

The  
Official Catholic Directory  
Anno Domini 1940



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT  
CHICAGO

SO. MORGAN  
CHICAGO, IL 60607



NOTE: SEE NEW ALPHABETICAL INDEX, pp. v-vi

1822

1940



a  
n  
n  
o  
.  
.  
.

# The Official Catholic Directory

D  
o  
m  
i  
n  
i  
.  
.  
1  
9  
4  
0

**H. J. Kennedy & Sons, Publishers**  
**12 Barclay Street, New York, N.Y.**



# The Better to Serve You

**T**HE growth of The Catholic Church in the U. S. A. during 1939 necessitates 39 more Directory pages than last year to record properly its personnel and institutions. The contents of this 108th consecutive annual issue are complete and accurate to the moment of going to press and the 1939 issue now becomes a museum piece because of the numerous changes made in names and their corresponding addresses. All statistics have been brought up to date. Two thirds of the 1107 pages for the U. S. A. have had more than half their contents changed.

**New Editorial Features 1940** Particularly useful to subscribers are (1) the new *Alphabetical Cross Index* of the entire Directory under 120 headings (see Page v); (2) the still further clarification of the *Religious Orders Section* and its more detailed cross index (Pages 721-775) as well as (3) the *Missionary Orders* and their associated lay organizations. The *Index of Dioceses by States* is also continued.

## Business Services for Subscribers

**Enlarged Classified Buyers Guide & Index** Again the invaluable *Classified Buyers Guide* and *Index of Advertisers* (opposite) under appropriate product and service headings has been expanded by more than 30%, principally because 46 new firms have been added to the list of advertisers who have appeared regularly, and 15 old advertisers are again represented.

Perusal of the *Classified Guide* and the advertising sections, front and rear, will demonstrate that both variety and number of products are greater than ever. Your every need has been anticipated in splendid fashion.

**Extraordinary Service Records** That these firms are representative of the best in American industry is eloquently evidenced by the impressive record of their ages. It is striking to note that so very many cite their service in words of generations. Exactly *fifty* advertisers in this issue state *an average of 68 years* in business! To deal with such firms must prove both safe and satisfactory.

From another standpoint the record of *Directory Advertisers* is still more interesting when it is realized that several have advertised for almost 100 years; 16 have appeared for longer than 50 years, while an aggregate of 67 current advertisers have been represented in *The Official Catholic Directory* for a minimum of 20 years!

Others present for the first, second or third year are equally qualified and anxious to serve you. You will find the wording of all advertisements correct, dignified and to the point.

**A Request to Subscribers:** Both new advertisers and old alike appreciate being told that your inquiry originates as the result of reading their announcements in *The Official Directory*; such mention definitely will help everyone concerned; yourself in prompt, courteous and satisfactory attention; the advertiser in determining where business arises and the publishers in further proof of the effectiveness of *The Directory*.

The publishers bespeak your kindly cooperation when responding by using the exact addresses and departments indicated or, better still, specifically naming *The Official Directory*. The usual line on every page exhorting mention of a publication has purposely been omitted in order not to detract from the message on the page which is exclusively the advertiser's.

The rare longevity and continuity described above demonstrate two facts: that subscribers have found the products offered herein of real worth, reliability and satisfaction; and that the advertisers in their turn discover *Directory subscribers* a responsive audience.

With your gracious support I have confidence that this work will become of still greater utility to those it is designed to serve.

LOUIS KENEDY, Editor  
THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.



# Classified Buyers Guide and Index of Advertisers

## THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, *Publishers*

12 Barclay Street

New York

|   | Page       |
|---|------------|
| <b>ACCOUNTING AND ADDING MACHINES</b>                                   |            |
| Lightning Calculator Co., The, Grand Rapids .....                       | 95         |
| Remington Rand Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....                                 | 120        |
| <b>ACOUSTICAL TILE</b>  |            |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                  | 88         |
| <b>ACOUSTICS</b>  |            |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                        | 20 and 21  |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York                                       |            |
| Special Insert facing title page  |            |
| <b>ALTAR CANOPIES, VALENCES AND CURTAINS</b>                            |            |
| Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....                                    | 85 and 116 |
| <b>ALTAR CHIMES</b>   |            |
| Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.                              | 77         |
| Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....                                       | 6 and 7    |
| <b>ALTAR CURTAINS</b>   |            |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                      | 40         |
| St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....                                    | 118        |
| Schmitt Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....                                     | 67         |
| Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....                                    | 85 and 116 |
| <b>ALTAR LINENS AND LACES</b>   |            |
| Altman & Co., B., New York.....   | 55         |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco..... | 86         |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....                                  | 90         |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....                                     | 24         |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                      | 40         |
| Lohmann Co., Inc., The E. M., St. Paul...                               | 91         |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....              | 93         |
| St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....                                    | 118        |
| <b>ALTAR SAFES</b>  |            |
| Agnus Dei Tabernacles, North Bergen, N. J. ....                         | 23         |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86         |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                  | 87         |
| Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc., New York....                                | 90         |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago, Ill.....                                | 24         |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                              | 69         |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                        | 20 and 21  |
| Eucharistic Tabernacles, Milwaukee.....                                 | 28         |
| Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.....                                 | 58         |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                      | 40         |

|   | Page      |
|---|-----------|
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                      | 4         |
| Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....   | 71        |
| Key Safe Mfg. Co., The, Milwaukee.....  | 28        |
| Lohmann Co., Inc., The E. M., St. Paul....                                    | 91        |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                    | 93        |
| Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange, N. J. ....                          | 38 and 39 |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York   |           |
| Special Insert facing title page  |           |
| Seiz Brothers, New York.....  | 121       |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J.....                    | 23        |
| Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....                             | 112       |
| Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, O.....  | 117       |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....      | 9         |
| Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....                                       | 87        |
| <b>ALTAR WINES</b>  |           |
| Beaulieu Vineyard, San Francisco, New York, etc. ....                         | 66        |
| Beringer Bros., Inc., St. Helena, Calif., Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc..... | 50        |
| Bondi, Vincent M., Chicago and Kansas City, Mo. ....                          | 50        |
| Concannon Vineyard, Livermore, Calif....                                      | 60        |
| Cribari & Sons, B., New York, Madrone and Fresno, Calif.....                  | 54        |
| Klug-Krug Co., Inc., New York.....  | 83        |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....   | 91        |
| Pleasant Valley Wine Company, Rheims, N. Y. ....                              | 75        |
| <b>ALTARS</b>   |           |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....       | 86        |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87        |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica, N. Y. ....                             | 96        |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                             | 68        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                              | 20 and 21 |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                      | 4         |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....  | 40        |
| Lorenzoni, Inc., Felix, New York and Pietrasanta, Italy .....                 | 2         |
| Manitowoc Church Furniture Company, Waukesha, Wis. ....                       | 108       |

FOR ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ADVERTISERS, SEE PAGES XIX and XX

Daprato Library  
of Ecclesiastical Art



|  | Page              |  | Page       |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                     | 93                | <b>ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT—BLEACHERS, GRANDSTANDS</b>                               |            |
| Raggi & Sons, G., East Orange, N. J. ....                                      | 38 and 39         | New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ....                                     | 62         |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |                   | Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee ....                                     | 59         |
| Special Insert facing title page   |                   | <b>AUDITORIUM WINDOW CURTAINS, LIGHTPROOF</b>                                  |            |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester                                       | 101               | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York ....  | 85 and 116 |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee .....  | 67                | <b>AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE</b>  |            |
| Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.                                       | 114               | Home Insurance Co., The, New York .....  | 44         |
| Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....                              | 112               | Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia .....                         | 35         |
| Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio .....                                       | 117               | Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. ....                              | 56         |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago .....      | 9                 | <b>BADGES, BANNERS AND FLAGS</b>   |            |
| <b>AMPLIFICATION SYSTEMS</b>   |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....       | 86         |
| Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas .... | 41                | Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York .....  | 90         |
| <b>ANGELUS RINGERS, ELECTRIC</b>   |                   | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....   | 24         |
| Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....   | 6 and 7           | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill. ....                                | 69         |
| Electric Belfry Co. of America, New York                                       | 36                | Gellman Bros., Minneapolis, Minn. ....   | 81         |
| Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas .... | 41                | Grossé, Maison, Bruges, Belgium, Minneapolis and New York .....                | 49         |
| McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore ....                                       | 98                | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago .....  | 40         |
| Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....                              | 32                | Hortsmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France .....         | 94         |
| Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati .....  | 51                | Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul .....   | 91         |
| <b>ANNIVERSARY ENGRAVING</b>   |                   | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                     | 93         |
| Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New York and Newark, N. J. ....              | 85                | <b>BAPTISMAL FONTS</b>   |            |
| <b>ANNOUNCEMENT BOARDS, INDOOR AND OUTDOOR</b>                                 |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco .....       | 86         |
| Tablet & Ticket Company, The, Chicago, New York, San Francisco .....           | 102               | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York ..  | 87         |
| <b>ANTEPENDIA</b>  |                   | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill. ....                                | 69         |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., New York .....  | 90                | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                               | 20 and 21  |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago .....  | 40                | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago .....  | 40         |
| St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York .....  | 118               | <b>BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS</b>   |            |
| <b>ARCHITECTS</b>  |                   | Gellman Bros., Minneapolis .....   | 81         |
| Briellemeier & Sons Co., E., Milwaukee .....                                   | 120               | Murphy Co., D. P., New York .....  | 103        |
| Imbs, Thomas Francis, Belleville, Ill., Milwaukee and St. Louis .....          | 104               | Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York .....  | 104        |
| <b>ART METAL WARE</b>  |                   | Shure Co., N., Chicago .....   | 72         |
| See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"  |                   | <b>BELL RINGERS, ELECTRIC</b>  |            |
| <b>ART PAINTINGS</b>   |                   | Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....   | 6 and 7    |
| Bogdan, F. R., West Orange, N. J. ....   | 92                | Electric Belfry Co. of America, New York                                       | 36         |
| Sirot, V. A., New York .....   | 86                | Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas .... | 41         |
| <b>ARTISTS AND DECORATORS</b>  |                   | McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore ....                                       | 98         |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco .....       | 86                | Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y. ....                                  | 79         |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York ..  | 87                | Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....                              | 32         |
| Bogdan, F. R., West Orange, N. J. ....   | 92                | Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati .....  | 51         |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica, N. Y. ....                              | 96                | <b>BELLS</b>   |            |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                               | 20 and 21         | Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....   | 6 and 7    |
| Falkenbach, Joseph F., Milwaukee, Wisc. ....                                   | 119               | Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas .... | 41         |
| Raggi & Sons, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J. ....                                 | 38 and 39         | McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore ....                                       | 98         |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |                   | Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y. ....                                  | 79         |
| Special Insert facing title page   |                   | Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....                              | 32         |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee .....  | 67                | St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis .....  | 109        |
| Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.                                       | 114               | <b>BELLS, AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC, CHURCH</b>                                       |            |
| Sirot, V. A., New York .....   | 86                | Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....   | 6 and 7    |
| Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....                       | Inside Back Cover | Electric Belfry Co. of America, New York                                       | 36         |
| Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....                              | 112               | Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas .... | 41         |
| <b>ASPHALT TILE</b>  |                   | McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore ....                                       | 98         |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....  | 98                | Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y. ....                                  | 79         |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn .....  | 88                | Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....                              | 32         |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago ..                                     | 97                | Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati .....  | 51         |



|  | Page      |
|--|-----------|
| <b>BELLS, AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC, SCHOOL</b>   |           |
| Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y....  | 79        |
| Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....                                     | 100       |
| <b>BINDERY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES</b>  |           |
| Altair Machinery Corporation, New York.  | 78        |
| Gane Brothers & Lane, Inc., Chicago, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, Los Angeles .....   | 102       |
| <b>BISHOPS' ROBES</b>  |           |
| Hansen & Sons., D. B., Chicago.....  | 40        |
| <b>BLACKBOARDS, GLASS</b>  |           |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago.....  | 64        |
| Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....   | 14        |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....   | 76        |
| <b>BLACKBOARDS, SLATE</b>  |           |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....  | 68        |
| <b>BLANKETS</b>  |           |
| Altman & Co., B., New York.....  | 55        |
| Gellman Bros., Minneapolis, Minn.....  | 81        |
| <b>BLEACHER SEATS, TEMPORARY</b>   |           |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind....   | 62        |
| Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee, Wis. ....   | 59        |
| <b>BOILERS</b>   |           |
| Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....  | 12        |
| <b>BOOK CASES AND CABINETS (STEEL)</b>   |           |
| See Heading "Library Equipment and Furniture"  |           |
| <b>BOOK RACKS</b>  |           |
| See Heading "Library Equipment and Furniture"  |           |
| <b>BOOKS</b>   |           |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....                      | 86        |
| Catholic Education Press, The, Washington  | 123       |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....  | 24        |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69        |
| Extension Press, Chicago.....  | 74        |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....   | 40        |
| Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....  | 71        |
| Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York   |           |
| Back Cover, 42, 82, 115, 122, 124  |           |
| Lohmann Co., Inc., The E. M., St. Paul....   | 91        |
| Messenger Corp., Auburn, Ind.....  | 115       |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103       |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                                   | 93        |
| Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....   | 104       |
| Seiz Brothers, New York.....   | 121       |
| Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York....   | 121       |
| Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....  | 87        |
| <b>BRASS TYPE</b>  |           |
| Altair Machinery Corporation, New York.  | 78        |
| Gane Brothers and Lane, Inc., Chicago, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, Los Angeles ..... | 102       |
| <b>BRCADES</b>   |           |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa. ....   | 94        |
| <b>BRONZE ALTAR RAILS AND GATES</b>  |           |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica, N. Y. ....  | 96        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, New York  | 20 and 21 |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....   | 67        |

|   | Page      |
|---|-----------|
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....                   | 23        |
| <b>BRONZE TABLETS AND MEMORIALS</b>   |           |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....       | 86        |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87        |
| Bronze Tablet Headquarters, New York...                                       | 90        |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                                    | 69        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                              | 20 and 21 |
| Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis                                     | 84        |
| Forman Company, The, New York.....  | 97        |
| Gorham Co., The, Providence, R. I.....  | 19        |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                    | 93        |
| Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati .....                           | 13        |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....                   | 23        |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....      | 9         |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York                                       | 90        |
| <b>BRUSHES, CLEANING</b>  |           |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....        | 94        |
| <b>BUILDERS</b>   |           |
| See Heading "Architects"  |           |
| <b>BUILDING STONE</b>   |           |
| Wisconsin Lannon Stone Corporation, Milwaukee, Chicago, St. Louis, Detroit... | 25        |
| <b>BUILDING MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT</b>   |           |
| Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, New York, Boston, St. Louis, etc.....   | 100       |
| Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee, Wis. ....                              | 59        |
| <b>BUILDINGS, PORTABLE, PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS</b>                                 |           |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind....                                      | 62        |
| <b>BUILDINGS, PORTABLE CHURCHES</b>   |           |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind....                                      | 62        |
| <b>BULLETIN BOARDS FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, ETC.</b>                            |           |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago.....   | 64        |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....       | 86        |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                             | 68        |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....  | 103       |
| Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....  | 104       |
| Tablet & Ticket Company, The, Chicago, New York, San Francisco.....           | 102       |
| Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio.....                                       | 117       |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York                                       | 90        |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....                                    | 76        |
| <b>CABINETS, FILING &amp; STORAGE (STEEL)</b>                                 |           |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill.....                                   | 89        |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago.....   | 64        |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                             | 68        |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill....                                    | 73        |
| Elgin Stove & Oven Company, Elgin, Ill....                                    | 96        |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....                                    | 107       |
| Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....                                      | 120       |
| <b>CABINETS, KITCHEN (STEEL)</b>  |           |
| Elgin Stove & Oven Company, Elgin, Ill...                                     | 96        |
| <b>CABINETS, WARDROBE (STEEL)</b>   |           |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill.....                                   | 89        |



|  | Page      |   | Page      |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....  | 68        | Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....  | 90        |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill.....  | 73        | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....   | 24        |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill.....  | 107       | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....  | 40        |
| <b>CAFETERIA AND SODA FOUNTAIN EQUIPMENT</b>   |           | Lohmann Co., Inc., The E. M., St. Paul....                                    | 91        |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....   | 76        | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                    | 93        |
| <b>CALCULATING MACHINES</b>  |           | Rogers Peet Company, New York and Boston .....                                | 61        |
| Lightning Calculator Co., The, Grand Rapids .....  | 95        | <b>CATHOLIC PERIODICALS</b>   |           |
| <b>CALENDARS AND CALENDAR PADS</b>   |           | Catholic Education Press, The, Washington                                     | 123       |
| Extension Press, Chicago.....  | 74        | Catholic World, The, New York.....  | 111       |
| Messenger Corp., Auburn, Ind.....  | 115       | Extension Press, Chicago.....   | 74        |
| <b>CAMPAIGNS FOR CHURCHES</b>  |           | Pflaum, Publishers, Inc., Geo. A., Dayton..                                   | 22        |
| Ward, Wells & Dreshman, New York....   | 53        | Progressive Aids to Catholic Education, Baldwin, N. Y.....                    | 65        |
| <b>CANDLE MANUFACTURERS</b>  |           | <b>CAULKING</b>   |           |
| Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y....   | 113       | Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....  | 14        |
| Diamond Candle Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.  | 43        | Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange, N. J. ....                                  | 33        |
| Gross Candle Co., Inc., A., Baltimore and New York .....                                   | 52        | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....                                      | 16        |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....   | 40        | <b>CEMETERY ARCHES</b>  |           |
| Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New York, Chicago, etc. ....                            | 29        | See Heading "Iron and Wire Work"  |           |
| Marty & Co., F., Syracuse, N. Y.....   | 105       | <b>CEMETERY CROSSES</b>   |           |
| Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, Chicago, New York, Los Angeles, etc. ....       | 88        | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                                    | 69        |
| Root Company, The A. I., Medina, O., Council Bluffs, Ia., San Antonio, Alhambra, Cal. .... | 15        | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                              | 20 and 21 |
| St. Louis Candle & Wax Co., St. Louis, Mo.   | 99        | <b>CEMETERY STATUES</b>   |           |
| Will & Baumer Candle Co., Syracuse, New York, etc. ....                                    | 18        | See Heading "Statuary Studios"  |           |
| <b>CANNED GOODS</b>  |           | <b>CENSOR CABINETS AND LOCKERS (STEEL)</b>                                    |           |
| Sexton & Co., John, Chicago and Brooklyn   | 17        | Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill....                                    | 73        |
| Sprague, Warner & Company, Chicago....   | 91        | <b>CHAIRS, FOLDING AND SCHOOL</b>   |           |
| <b>CARD INDEX SYSTEMS</b>  |           | American Seating Company, Grand Rapids  | 1         |
| Remington Rand Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....  | 120       | Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....       | 86        |
| <b>CARD TABLES</b>   |           | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                             | 68        |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....  | 68        | Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J.....  | 98        |
| <b>CARILLONS</b>   |           | Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass...                                       | 63        |
| Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....  | 6 and 7   | Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....                                    | 107       |
| Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas....              | 41        | Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester                                      | 101       |
| McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore....  | 98        | Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....                                    | 76        |
| Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y..  | 79        | <b>CHALICES</b>   |           |
| Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....  | 32        | See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"                                       |           |
| <b>CARPETS, RUGS AND LINOLEUMS</b>   |           | <b>CHANGEABLE LETTER BOARDS</b>   |           |
| Altman & Co., B., New York.....  | 55        | Tablet & Ticket Company, The, Chicago, New York, San Francisco.....           | 102       |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York .....   | 10 and 11 | <b>CHARCOAL</b>   |           |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....  | 68        | Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc., New York....                                      | 90        |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J.....   | 98        | Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y....                                      | 113       |
| Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New York   | 93        | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago....                                      | 69        |
| <b>CARPET &amp; RUG SHAMPOOS AND SHAMPOOING MACHINES</b>                                   |           | Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New York, Chicago, etc. ....               | 29        |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....  | 27        | <b>CHIME ACTIONS, ELECTRIC</b>  |           |
| <b>CARVED WOOD FURNISHINGS</b>   |           | See Heading "Bell Ringers, Electric"  |           |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids   | 1         | <b>CHIMES</b>   |           |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester.  | 101       | Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.                                    | 77        |
| Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio.....  | 117       | Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....   | 6 and 7   |
| <b>CASSOCK MATERIALS</b>   |           | Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas.... | 41        |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....   | 40        | McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore....                                       | 98        |
| <b>CASSOCKS</b>  |           | Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y..                                     | 79        |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....                    | 86        | Meneely Bell Co., Troy N. Y., and New York .....                              | 32        |
|  |           | <b>CHINA AND GLASSWARE</b>  |           |
|  |           | Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New York                                      | 93        |
|  |           | <b>CHRISTMAS CARDS</b>  |           |
|  |           | Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago, Ill....                                     | 89        |
|  |           | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....  | 103       |



|   | Page              |  | Page              |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| <b>CHURCH BELLS</b>                           |                   | Manitowoc Church Furniture Company,          |                   |
| Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....             | 6 and 7           | Waukesha, Wis. ....                          | 108               |
| Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York,        |                   | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....             | 103               |
| San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas....        | 41                | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and    |                   |
| McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore....       | 98                | Cincinnati .....                             | 93                |
| Meneely & Co., (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y....   | 79                | Rank's Cushion Kneeler—Mrs., Chicago..       | 114               |
| Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New        |                   | Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester,    |                   |
| York .....                                    | 32                | N. Y. ....                                   | 101               |
| St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis.....        | 109               | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....         | 67                |
| <b>CHURCH DECORATORS</b>                      |                   | Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee,      |                   |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati,      |                   | Wis. ....                                    | 112               |
| Chicago and San Francisco.....                | 86                | Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio.....      | 117               |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..        | 87                | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta,      |                   |
| Bogdan, F. R., West Orange, N. J.....         | 92                | Italy, New York and Chicago.....             | 9                 |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,        |                   | <b>CHURCH HYMN BOARDS</b>                    |                   |
| N. Y. ....                                    | 96                | Tablet & Ticket Company, The, Chicago,       |                   |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New         |                   | New York, San Francisco.....                 | 102               |
| York .....                                    | 20 and 21         | <b>CHURCH AND INSTITUTION HEATING</b>        |                   |
| Falkenbach, Joseph F., Milwaukee, Wisc... 119 |                   | Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....      | 12                |
| Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange,     |                   | Webster & Co., Warren, Camden, N. J....      | 34                |
| N. J. ....                                    | 38 and 39         | <b>CHURCH AND INSTITUTION SUPPLIES</b>       |                   |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York             |                   | See Heading "Institution Supplies"           |                   |
| Special Insert facing title page              |                   | <b>CHURCH LIGHTING</b>                       |                   |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....          | 67                | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,        |                   |
| Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis. 114  |                   | Cincinnati and San Francisco.....            | 86                |
| Sirof, V. A., New York.....                   | 86                | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69                |
| Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yon-     |                   | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New        |                   |
| kers, N. Y. ....                              | Inside Back Cover | York .....                                   | 20 and 21         |
| Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee,       |                   | Novelty Lighting Corp., The, Cleveland... 26 |                   |
| Wis. ....                                     | 112               | Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange,    |                   |
| <b>CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS</b>             |                   | N. J. ....                                   | 38 and 39         |
| <b>ARTICLES</b>                               |                   | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York            |                   |
| Altman & Co., B., New York.....               | 55                | Special Insert facing title page             |                   |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati,      |                   | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....         | 67                |
| Chicago and San Francisco.....                | 86                | Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis. 114 |                   |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..        | 87                | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studios, F., Yon-   |                   |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....        | 90                | kers, N. Y. ....                             | Inside Back Cover |
| Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.    | 77                | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North     |                   |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....           | 24                | Bergen, N. J.....                            | 23                |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.    | 69                | <b>CHURCH MAINTENANCE</b>                    |                   |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New         |                   | Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,            |                   |
| York .....                                    | 20 and 21         | N. J. ....                                   | 33                |
| Gorham Company, Providence, R. I.....         | 19                | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....     | 16                |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....            | 40                | <b>CHURCH METAL WARE</b>                     |                   |
| Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....           | 71                | See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"      |                   |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia,     |                   | <b>CHURCH ORGANS</b>                         |                   |
| Pa., and Lyons, France.....                   | 94                | Everett Piano Company, South Haven,          |                   |
| Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York                |                   | Mich. ....                                   | 37                |
| Back Cover, 42, 82, 115, 122, 124             |                   | Hammond Instrument Co., Chicago, New         |                   |
| Key Safe Mfg. Co., The, Milwaukee.....        | 28                | York and Los Angeles.....                    | 92                |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....         | 91                | Kilgen Organ Company, Inc., The, St.         |                   |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....              | 103               | Louis .....                                  | 118               |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and     |                   | Moller, Inc., M. P., Hagerstown, Md.....     | 111               |
| Cincinnati .....                              | 93                | Wicks Organ Company, Highland, Ill.....      | 3                 |
| Remy Co., F. J., New York.....                | 104               | <b>CHURCH PRINTING</b>                       |                   |
| Seiz Brothers, New York.....                  | 121               | Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....        | 89                |
| Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York....      | 121               | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....             | 103               |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North      |                   | Noonan & Skelly, New York.....               | 108               |
| Bergen, N. J.....                             | 23                | Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....         | 104               |
| Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....       | 87                | <b>CHURCH RECORD BOOKS</b>                   |                   |
| <b>CHURCH FURNITURE</b>                       |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,        |                   |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids        | 1                 | Cincinnati and San Francisco.....            | 86                |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New         |                   | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....             | 103               |
| York .....                                    | 10 and 11         | Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....         | 104               |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati,      |                   | <b>CHURCH SEALS</b>                          |                   |
| Chicago and San Francisco.....                | 86                | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69                |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..        | 87                | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....             | 103               |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,        |                   | Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....         | 104               |
| N. J. ....                                    | 68                | Ryan-West Banknote Co., Inc., New York,      |                   |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New         |                   | and Newark .....                             | 85                |
| York .....                                    | 20 and 21         |  |                   |
| Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.....       | 58                |  |                   |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....      | 4                 |  |                   |
| Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass... 63    |                   |  |                   |



|  | Page              |  | Page      |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------|
| <b>CHURCH WINDOW REPAIRS</b>   |                   | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103       |
| Columbia Stained Glass Co., Milwaukee..                                    | 119               | Remey Co., F. J., New York.....  | 104       |
| Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....   | 14                | Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester,<br>N. Y. ....                    | 101       |
| Zettler Studios, Inc., New York.....                                       | 101               |  |           |
| <b>CHURCHES, PORTABLE</b>  |                   | <b>COLLECTION ENVELOPES</b>  |           |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind....                                   | 62                | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....  | 24        |
| <b>CLEANING OF CHURCHES, MARBLE,<br/>FRESCOES, ETC.</b>                    |                   | Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....                                      | 89        |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86                | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103       |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                        | 20 and 21         | Noonan & Skelly, New York.....   | 108       |
| Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,<br>N. J. ....                            | 33                | Remey Co., F. J., New York.....  | 104       |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee, Wis....                                   | 67                |  |           |
| Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yon-<br>kers, N. Y. ....              | Inside Back Cover | <b>COMMUNION AND GALLERY<br/>RAILINGS</b>                                  |           |
| <b>CLEANING SYSTEMS</b>  |                   | See Heading "Church Furniture"   |           |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....                                  | 27                | <b>COMMUNION RAIL CUSHIONS</b>   |           |
| Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford, Conn.                                  | 105               | See Heading "Cushions, Kneeling"   |           |
| <b>CLEANSERS</b>   |                   | <b>COMPOSITION FLOORING</b>  |           |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn....                                   | 113               | Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                        | 10 and 11 |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....                                  | 27                | Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                     | 88        |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....  | 94                | Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..                                  | 97        |
| <b>CLERICAL CLOTHING</b>   |                   | <b>CONFESSIOAL CUSHIONS</b>  |           |
| Rogers Peet Company, New York and<br>Boston .....                          | 61                | See Heading "Cushions, Kneeling"   |           |
| <b>CLERICAL COLLARS</b>  |                   | <b>CONFESSIOAL HEARING AIDS</b>  |           |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....                                     | 90                | Trimm Excellophone Distributors, Chicago                                   | 84        |
| Rogers Peet Company, New York and<br>Boston .....                          | 61                | <b>CONFESSIOALS</b>  |           |
| <b>CLOCKS AND CLOCK SYSTEMS</b>  |                   | American Seating Company, Grand Rapids                                     | 1         |
| Electric Belfry Co. of America, New York                                   | 36                | Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.....                                    | 58        |
| Standard Electric Time Co., The, Spring-<br>field, Mass. ....              | 100               | Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio.....                                    | 117       |
| Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati.....                                     | 51                | <b>CONTRIBUTION BOARDS</b>   |           |
| <b>CLOTHING LOCKERS (STEEL)</b>  |                   | Tablet & Ticket Company, The, Chicago,<br>New York, San Francisco.....     | 102       |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill....                                 | 73                | <b>CORK TILE</b>   |           |
| <b>COAL STOKERS</b>  |                   | Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J.....                                     | 98        |
| Gehl Bros. Manufacturing Co., West Bend,<br>Wis. ....                      | 70                | Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                     | 88        |
| <b>COATS OF ARMS</b>   |                   | <b>COSTUMERS, STEEL</b>  |           |
| Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New<br>York and Newark, N. J.....        | 85                | Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.                                | 57        |
| <b>COIN CHANGING AND PAYING<br/>MACHINES</b>                               |                   | Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....                                 | 76        |
| Brandt Automatic Cashier Co., Watertown,<br>Wis. ....                      | 95                | <b>CURRENCY STRAPS</b>   |           |
| <b>COIN COUNTING AND PACKAGING<br/>MACHINES</b>                            |                   | Brandt Automatic Cashier Co., Watertown,<br>Wis. ....                      | 95        |
| Brandt Automatic Cashier Co., Watertown,<br>Wis. ....                      | 95                | <b>CURTAINS, LIGHTPROOF WINDOW</b>   |           |
| <b>COIN SORTING AND COUNTING<br/>MACHINES</b>                              |                   | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and 116                              |           |
| Brandt Automatic Cashier Co., Watertown,<br>Wis. ....                      | 95                | <b>CURTAINS, STAGE</b>   |           |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y.                                  | 101               | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and 116                              |           |
| <b>COIN TRAYS</b>  |                   | <b>CUSHIONS, KNEELING</b>  |           |
| Brandt Automatic Cashier Co., Watertown,<br>Wis. ....                      | 95                | Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                        | 10 and 11 |
| <b>COIN WRAPPERS</b>   |                   | Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J.....                                     | 98        |
| Brandt Automatic Cashier Co., Watertown,<br>Wis. ....                      | 95                | Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York.....                                       | 31        |
| <b>COLLECTION BASKETS</b>  |                   | Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                     | 88        |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....                                     | 90                | Rank's Cushion Kneeler—Mfrs., Chicago..                                    | 114       |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                                 | 69                | <b>DECORATORS, CHURCH</b>  |           |
|  |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86        |
|  |                   | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                     | 87        |
|  |                   | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,<br>N. Y. ....                       | 96        |
|  |                   | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                        | 20 and 21 |
|  |                   | Falkenbach, Joseph F., Milwaukee, Wis....                                  | 119       |
|  |                   | Raggi & Sons, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J.                                  | 38 and 39 |
|  |                   | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page      |           |
|  |                   | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....                                       | 67        |
|  |                   | Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.                                   | 114       |
|  |                   | Sirof, V. A., New York.....  | 86        |



|   | Page              |  | Page |
|---|-------------------|--|------|
| Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y.....                 | Inside Back Cover | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |      |
| Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....                       | 112               | Special Insert facing title page   |      |
| <b>DEODORANTS</b>   |                   | St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....                                     | 118  |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.....                               | 113               | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....                                     | 67   |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....  | 94                | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....              | 23   |
| <b>DEVOTIONAL STANDS</b>  |                   | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago..... | 9    |
| Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New York, Chicago, etc. ....         | 29                | Werner, The Silversmith, Leo, Milwaukee                                  | 103  |
| <b>DIPLOMAS</b>   |                   | Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....                                  | 87   |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago.....                                     | 64                | <b>EDUCATIONAL MAGAZINES</b>   |      |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....  | 103               | Progressive Aids to Catholic Education, Baldwin, N. Y. ....              | 65   |
| Remey Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....                                   | 104               | <b>ELECTRIC BELL RINGERS</b>   |      |
| Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New York and Newark, N. J.....        | 85                | See Heading "Bell Ringers, Electric"                                     |      |
| <b>DISINFECTANTS</b>  |                   | <b>ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES</b>   |      |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.....                               | 113               | See Heading "Church Lighting"  |      |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....  | 94                | <b>ELECTRIC ORGANS</b>   |      |
| <b>DOMESTIC SCIENCE CLASSROOM EQUIPMENT</b>                             |                   | Hammond Instrument Co., Chicago, New York and Los Angeles.....           | 92   |
| Elgin Stove & Oven Company, Elgin, Ill..                                | 96                | <b>ELECTRIC SEWING MACHINES</b>  |      |
| <b>DOOR OPERATORS (ELECTRICAL)</b>                                      |                   | White Sewing Machine Company, Cleveland .....                            | 106  |
| Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O.....                                      | 109               | <b>ELECTRIC TIME CLOCKS</b>  |      |
| <b>DOORS, BIFOLDING</b>   |                   | Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....                 | 100  |
| Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O.....                                      | 109               | <b>ELECTRONIC ORGANS</b>   |      |
| <b>DOORS, METAL</b>   |                   | Everett Piano Company, South Haven, Mich. ....                           | 37   |
| Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.                             | 57                | Wicks Organ Company, Highland, Ill. ....                                 | 3    |
| <b>DOORS, MOTOR OPERATED</b>  |                   | <b>EMBROIDERY FOR ALTARS</b>   |      |
| Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O.....                                      | 109               | Altman & Co., B., New York.....  | 55   |
| <b>DOORS, STEEL ROLLING</b>   |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....  | 86   |
| Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O.....                                      | 109               | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....                                      | 24   |
| <b>DOSSALS</b>  |                   | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                       | 40   |
| St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....                                    | 118               | Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul, Minn.                                  | 91   |
| Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....                                    | 85 and 116        | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....               | 93   |
| <b>DRAFTING ROOM FURNITURE</b>  |                   | St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....                                     | 118  |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....                              | 76                | <b>EMBROIDERY FOR VESTMENTS</b>  |      |
| <b>DRAPERIES, WINDOW</b>  |                   | Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa. ....                       | 94   |
| Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....                                    | 85 and 116        | Grossé, Maison, Bruges, Belgium, Minneapolis and New York.....           | 49   |
| <b>DRAWING INKS</b>   |                   | <b>ENCYCLOPEDIAS</b>   |      |
| Higgins & Co., Inc., Chas. M., Brooklyn....                             | 122               | Compton & Company, F. E., Chicago.....                                   | 110  |
| <b>DRESSING ROOM PARTITIONS</b>   |                   | <b>ENGRAVING, STEEL AND COPPER PLATE</b>                                 |      |
| Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.                             | 57                | Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New York and Newark, N. J. ....        | 85   |
| <b>DRUGS, CHEMICALS</b>   |                   | <b>ENGROSSING</b>  |      |
| Eimer & Amend, New York.....  | 110               | Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New York and Newark, N. J. ....        | 85   |
| <b>ECCLESIASTICAL ART</b>   |                   | <b>ENVELOPE HOLDERS</b>  |      |
| See Heading "Church Decorators"   |                   | Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester                                 | 101  |
| <b>ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE</b>  |                   | <b>ENVELOPES</b>   |      |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco..... | 86                | Fine Art Lithographic Co., Chicago.....                                  | 89   |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                  | 87                | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103  |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....                                  | 90                | Noonan & Skelly, New York.....   | 108  |
| Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.                              | 77                | Remey Co., F. J., New York.....  | 104  |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....                                     | 24                | <b>EXPLOSION INSURANCE</b>   |      |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                              | 69                | Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia .....                   | 35   |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                        | 20 and 21         | Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. ....                        | 56   |
| Gorham Company, The, Providence, R. I.                                  | 19                |  |      |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                      | 40                |  |      |
| Key Safe Mfg. Co., The, Milwaukee.....                                  | 28                |  |      |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....                                   | 91                |  |      |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....              | 93                |  |      |



|  | Page      |  | Page              |
|--|-----------|--|-------------------|
| <b>FENCE, IRON AND WIRE WORK</b>   |           | <b>FONTS, BAPTISMAL</b>  |                   |
| Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....  | 30        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86                |
| Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill. ....                                       | 8         | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                     | 87                |
| Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis                                    | 84        | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                                 | 69                |
| Page Fence Association, Bridgeport, Conn.<br>New York, Pittsburgh, etc. .... | 117       | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                        | 20 and 21         |
| Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cin-<br>cinnati .....                     | 13        | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....   | 40                |
| <b>FILES, OFFICE</b>   |           | <b>FOODS</b>   |                   |
| See Heading "Cabinets, Filing and Storage<br>(Steel)"                        |           | Sexton & Co., John, Chicago and Brooklyn                                   | 17                |
| <b>FILING SYSTEMS AND EQUIPMENT</b>  |           | Sprague, Warner & Company, Chicago....                                     | 91                |
| Remington Rand Inc., Buffalo, N. Y. ....                                     | 120       | <b>FOOTLIGHTS</b>  |                   |
| <b>FINANCIAL CAMPAIGNS</b>   |           | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I. New York...85 and 116                               |                   |
| Ward, Wells & Dreshman, New York.....  | 53        | <b>FOOTWEAR</b>  |                   |
| <b>FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>  |           | Professional Women's Footwear, Boston..                                    | 107               |
| Ward, Wells & Dreshman, New York.....  | 53        | <b>FRESCOING</b>   |                   |
| <b>FINE ARTS INSURANCE</b>   |           | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86                |
| Home Insurance Co., The, New York....  | 44        | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                     | 87                |
| Insurance Company of North America,<br>Philadelphia .....                    | 35        | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                        | 20 and 21         |
| <b>FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS</b>  |           | Raggi & Sons, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J.<br>.....                         | 38 and 39         |
| Standard Electric Time Co., The, Spring-<br>field, Mass. ....                | 100       | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page      |                   |
| <b>FIRE INSURANCE</b>  |           | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....                                       | 67                |
| Home Insurance Co., The, New York.....                                       | 44        | Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.                                   | 114               |
| Insurance Company of North America,<br>Philadelphia .....                    | 35        | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yon-<br>kers, N. Y. ....              | Inside Back Cover |
| Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford,<br>Conn. ....                         | 56        | <b>FUND RAISING COUNSELORS</b>   |                   |
| <b>FLOOR COVERINGS AND CARPETS</b>   |           | See Heading "Campaigns for Churches"                                       |                   |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                          | 10 and 11 | <b>FUND RAISING DEVICES</b>  |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                         | 68        | Bronze Tablet Headquarters, New York..                                     | 90                |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....                                      | 98        | Forman Company, The, New York.....   | 97                |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                       | 88        | <b>FUND RAISING SUPPLIES</b>   |                   |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..                                    | 97        | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....  | 24                |
| Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New<br>York .....                            | 93        | Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....                                      | 89                |
| <b>FLOOR FINISHES</b>  |           | Gellman Bros., Minneapolis, Minn. ....                                     | 81                |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....                                   | 113       | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103               |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....                                      | 98        | Remey Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....                                      | 104               |
| Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....   | 14        | Shure Co., N., Chicago.....  | 72                |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill. ....                                   | 27        | <b>FURNITURE FOR RECTORIES AND<br/>CONVENTS</b>                            |                   |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..                                    | 97        | Altman & Co., B., New York.....  | 55                |
| <b>FLOOR MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT</b>   |           | American Seating Company, Grand Rapids                                     | 1                 |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill. ....                                   | 27        | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                       | 68                |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....    | 94        | Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass. ..                                   | 63                |
| <b>FLOORING</b>  |           | Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New York                                   | 93                |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                          | 10 and 11 | <b>GALLOONS</b>  |                   |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                       | 88        | Horstmann Uniform Co., Philadelphia, Pa.                                   | 94                |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..                                    | 97        | <b>GARAGE DOORS (OVERHEAD TYPE)</b>  |                   |
| <b>FOLDING PARTITIONS, SOUND<br/>INSULATED</b>                               |           | Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O. ....  | 109               |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ..                                     | 62        | <b>GARBAGE BURNERS</b>   |                   |
| <b>FOLDING AND PORTABLE CHAIRS</b>   |           | Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....                                   | 12                |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids                                       | 1         | <b>GATES, IRON AND WIRE</b>  |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                         | 68        | Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis..                                | 84                |
| Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass. ..                                     | 63        | Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cin-<br>cinnati .....                   | 13                |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ..                                   | 107       | <b>GATEWAY ARCHES</b>  |                   |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y.                                    | 101       | Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis                                  | 84                |
| <b>FOLDING TABLES</b>  |           | <b>GIFTWARE</b>  |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                         | 68        | Gellman Bros., Minneapolis .....   | 81                |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ..                                   | 107       | Shure Co., N., Chicago.....  | 72                |
|  |           | <b>GLASS, ORNAMENTAL, STRUCTURAL &amp;<br/>STORM</b>                       |                   |
|  |           | Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....   | 14                |



|  | Page      |  | Page |
|--|-----------|--|------|
| <b>GOLD PLATERS</b>  |           | <b>HINGE POSTS, INDEPENDENT BALL BEARING (For Altar Railing Gates)</b>     |      |
| See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"  |           | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....    | 86   |
| <b>GOLD STAMPING PRESSES</b>   |           | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....                | 23   |
| Altair Machinery Corporation, New York.  | 78        | <b>HOSIERY</b>   |      |
| Gane Brothers and Lane, Inc., Chicago, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, Los Angeles ..... | 102       | Pearl Knitting Co., Inc., Milwaukee.....                                   | 106  |
| <b>GRANDSTANDS, PERMANENT, PORTABLE</b>  |           | <b>HOSPITAL BEDS AND BEDDINGS</b>  |      |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ....   | 62        | Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York.....                                       | 31   |
| <b>GRAVE CROSSES</b>   |           | <b>HOSPITAL CABINETS (STEEL)</b>   |      |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69        | Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ..                                 | 107  |
| <b>GRAVE MARKERS</b>   |           | <b>HOSPITAL CALL SYSTEMS</b>   |      |
| Forman Company, The, New York.....   | 97        | Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....                   | 100  |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York  | 90        | <b>HOSPITAL CUBICLES</b>   |      |
| <b>GRILLES, STEEL ROLLING</b>  |           | Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.                                | 57   |
| Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O. ....  | 109       | <b>HOSPITAL FURNITURE</b>  |      |
| <b>GROTTOES AND SHRINES</b>  |           | Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York.....                                       | 31   |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....                      | 86        | <b>HOSPITAL SUPPLIES</b>   |      |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69        | Eimer & Amend, New York.....   | 110  |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....   | 20 and 21 | <b>HOTELS</b>  |      |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis. ....  | 4         | The Stevens, Chicago .....   | 112  |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                                   | 93        | <b>HOUSES, PORTABLE</b>  |      |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |           | New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ...                                  | 62   |
| Special Insert facing title page   |           | <b>HUMIDIFIERS</b>   |      |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee, Wis. ..   | 67        | Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill. ..                                 | 73   |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....                     | 9         | <b>INCENSE</b>   |      |
| <b>GROUND MAINTENANCE MATERIALS</b>  |           | Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc., New York....                                   | 90   |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....   | 113       | Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y. ...                                  | 113  |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....                       | 94        | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago....                                   | 69   |
| <b>GYMNASIUM EQUIPMENT</b>   |           | Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New York, Chicago, etc. ....            | 29   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....  | 68        | <b>INDIA INKS</b>  |      |
| Safway Steel Scaffolding Co., Milwaukee..  | 59        | Higgins & Co., Inc., Chas. M., Brooklyn...                                 | 122  |
| <b>GYMNASIUM LIGHTING</b>  |           | <b>INKS, DRAWING, MARKING, ETC.</b>  |      |
| Novelty Lighting Corp., The Cleveland....  | 26        | Higgins & Co., Inc., Chas. M., Brooklyn...                                 | 122  |
| <b>HAND WASHING EQUIPMENT</b>  |           | <b>INLAND MARINE INSURANCE</b>   |      |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ...  | 107       | Home Insurance Co., New York .....   | 44   |
| <b>HARPS</b>   |           | <b>INSECTICIDES</b>  |      |
| See Heading "Church Organs"  |           | Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....                                 | 113  |
| <b>HAT HOLDERS</b>   |           | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....     | 94   |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103       | <b>INSTITUTION SUPPLIES</b>  |      |
| Remey Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....  | 104       | Altman & Co., B., New York.....  | 55   |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester, N. Y. ....   | 101       | Sexton & Co., John, Chicago and Brooklyn, N. Y. ....                       | 17   |
| <b>HEARING AIDS FOR INDIVIDUAL USE</b>   |           | Sprague, Warner & Company, Chicago....                                     | 91   |
| Trimm Excellophone Distributors, Chicago   | 84        | Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New York                                   | 93   |
| <b>HEARING AIDS FOR PEWS</b>   |           | <b>INSURANCE</b>   |      |
| Trimm Excellophone Distributors, Chicago   | 84        | Home Insurance Co., The, New York.....                                     | 44   |
| <b>HEATING EQUIPMENT</b>   |           | Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia .....                     | 35   |
| Gehl Bros. Mfg. Co., West Bend, Wis. ....  | 70        | Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. ....                          | 56   |
| Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....   | 12        | <b>INVITATIONS ENGRAVED</b>  |      |
| Warren Webster & Company, Camden, N. J. ....   | 34        | Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New York and Newark, N. J. ....          | 85   |
| <b>HEATING SYSTEMS, STEAM</b>  |           | <b>IRON AND WIRE WORK</b>  |      |
| Warren Webster & Company, Camden, N. J. ....   | 34        | Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....                                      | 30   |
| <b>HERALDIC DESIGNS</b>  |           | Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill. ....                                     | 8    |
| Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New York and Newark, N. J. ....                            | 85        | Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis..                                | 84   |
|  |           | Page Fence Association, Bridgeport, Conn., New York, Pittsburgh, etc. .... | 117  |
|  |           | Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati .....                        | 13   |



|  | Page      |  | Page              |
|--|-----------|--|-------------------|
| <b>JANITOR SUPPLIES</b>  |           | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....                     | Inside Back Cover |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....                                   | 113       | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....                  | 23                |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill. ....                                   | 27        |  |                   |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....       | 94        | <b>LIGHTING, STAGE AND LIGHTING EFFECTS</b>                                  |                   |
| <b>KINDERGARTEN CHAIRS</b>   |           | Weiss and Sons, Inc., I., New York. .85 and 116                              |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                            | 68        | <b>LIMESTONE, STRUCTURAL</b>   |                   |
| <b>KITCHEN EQUIPMENT</b>   |           | Wisconsin Lannon Stone Corporation, Milwaukee, Chicago, St. Louis, Detroit.. | 25                |
| Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New York                                     | 93        | <b>LINENS</b>  |                   |
| <b>KITCHEN CABINETS (STEEL)</b>  |           | Altman & Co., B., New York.....  | 55                |
| Elgin Stove & Oven Company, Elgin, Ill.                                      | 96        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....      | 86                |
| <b>KNEELING CUSHIONS</b>   |           | <b>LINOLEUM</b>  |                   |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York .....                             | 10 and 11 | Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....                                      | 98                |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....                                      | 98        | <b>LITURGICAL HANGINGS</b>   |                   |
| Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York.....   | 31        | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York... .85 and 116                              |                   |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                       | 88        | <b>LITURGICAL PUBLICATIONS</b>   |                   |
| Rank's Cushion Kneeler Mfrs., Chicago...                                     | 114       | See Heading "Publishers & Booksellers"                                       |                   |
| <b>KNIT WEAR</b>   |           | <b>LOCKERS (STEEL)</b>   |                   |
| Pearl Knitting Co., Inc., Milwaukee.....                                     | 106       | All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill. ....                                 | 89                |
| <b>LABORATORY APPARATUS AND FURNITURE</b>                                    |           | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                            | 68                |
| Eimer & Amend, New York.....   | 110       | Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill. ....                                 | 73                |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill. ..                                   | 76        | Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ...                                  | 107               |
| <b>LABORATORY ELECTRICAL SYSTEMS</b>   |           | <b>MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE</b>   |                   |
| Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....                     | 100       | Eakin Subscription Service, Baldwin, N. Y.                                   | 65                |
| <b>LABORATORY FURNITURE</b>  |           | <b>MAINTENANCE BUILDING</b>  |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                            | 68        | Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange, N. J.                                      | 33                |
| <b>LABORATORY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES</b>                                     |           | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....                                     | 16                |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....   | 64        | <b>MARKING INKS</b>  |                   |
| Eimer & Amend, New York.....   | 110       | Higgins & Co., Inc., Chas. M., Brooklyn..                                    | 122               |
| <b>LADDER AND SCAFFOLDING EQUIPMENT</b>                                      |           | <b>MAP AND DISPLAY RAILS</b>   |                   |
| Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, New York, Boston, St. Louis, etc. .... | 100       | Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....   | 64                |
| Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee....                                    | 59        | <b>MARBLE WORK</b>   |                   |
| <b>LAUNDRY SUPPLIES</b>  |           | Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....      | 86                |
| Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....                                   | 113       | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                       | 87                |
| <b>LAVATORY EQUIPMENT</b>  |           | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                             | 20 and 21         |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ..                                   | 107       | Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis. ....                                    | 4                 |
| Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland..                                    | 57        | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....   | 40                |
| <b>LIBRARY EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE</b>                                       |           | Lorenzoni, Inc., Felix, New York and Pietrasanta, Italy .....                | 2                 |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill. ....                                 | 89        | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                   | 93                |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....   | 64        | Raggi & Sons, G., East Orange, N. J. .38 and 39                              |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                            | 68        | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |                   |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ..                                   | 107       | Special Insert facing title page   |                   |
| Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y. ....                                    | 120       | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....   | 67                |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill. ..                                   | 76        | Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....                            | 112               |
| <b>LIGHTING FIXTURES</b>   |           | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....     | 9                 |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....      | 86        | <b>MARBLEIZED FLOORING</b>   |                   |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....  | 24        | Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York .....                             | 10 and 11         |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                                   | 69        | Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....                                      | 98                |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, and New York .....                            | 20 and 21 | Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....                                       | 88                |
| Novelty Lighting Corp., The, Cleveland..                                     | 26        | Lorenzoni, Inc., Felix, New York and Pietrasanta, Italy .....                | 2                 |
| Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange N. J. ....                          | 38 and 39 | Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..                                    | 97                |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |           | <b>MASONRY MATERIAL</b>  |                   |
| Special Insert facing title page   |           | Wisconsin Lannon Stone Corporation, Milwaukee, Chicago, St. Louis, Detroit.. | 25                |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....   | 67        |  |                   |
| Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.                                     | 114       |  |                   |



|   | Page              |   | Page              |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| <b>MASONRY MAINTENANCE AND REPOINTING</b>   |                   | <b>MITE BOXES AND MITE BANKS</b>  |                   |
| Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange, N. J.   | 33                | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....  | 103               |
| Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....  | 16                | Remey Co., F. J., New York.....   | 104               |
| <b>MATS, MATTINGS AND RUNNERS</b>   |                   | <b>MONSIGNORI OUTFITS</b>   |                   |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York .....  | 10 and 11         | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....  | 40                |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....   | 98                | <b>MONUMENTS</b>  |                   |
| <b>MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIPMENT</b>  |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....                 | 86                |
| Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, New York, Boston, St. Louis, etc. ....            | 100               | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87                |
| Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee, Wis. ....  | 59                | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....  | 20 and 21         |
| <b>MATTRESSES</b>   |                   | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....                | 9                 |
| Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York.....  | 31                | <b>MOSAICS</b>  |                   |
| <b>MEDAL MANUFACTURERS</b>  |                   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....                 | 86                |
| Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.  | 77                | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87                |
| <b>MEMBERSHIP BOARDS</b>  |                   | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica, N. Y. ....                                       | 96                |
| Tablet & Ticket Company, The, Chicago, New York, San Francisco.....                     | 102               | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....  | 20 and 21         |
| <b>MEMORIAL TABLETS AND TABLETS FOR CHURCHES</b>  |                   | Falkenbach, Joseph F., Milwaukee, Wis... 119  |                   |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....                 | 86                | Lorenzoni, Inc., Felix, New York and Pietrasanta, Italy .....                           | 2                 |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87                | Mayer Studios, Inc., Franz, New York Chicago and Munich .....                           | 99                |
| Bronze Tablet Headquarters, New York..  | 90                | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                              | 93                |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.  | 69                | Raggi and Sons, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J. ....  | 38 and 39         |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....  | 20 and 21         | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert facing title page                      |                   |
| Forman Company, The, New York.....  | 97                | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....  | 67                |
| Gorham Co., The, Providence, R. I. ....   | 19                | Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis. 114  |                   |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....                              | 93                | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....                                | Inside Back Cover |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....                             | 23                | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....                | 9                 |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago.....                | 9                 | Tyrolese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios, Innsbruck, Austria, & New York Inside Back Cover |                   |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York   | 90                | Zettler Studios, Inc., New York.....  | 101               |
| <b>MEMORIAL WINDOWS</b>   |                   | <b>MOTION PICTURE SCREENS</b>   |                   |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco .....                | 86                | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....  | 85 and 116        |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87                | <b>MOTION PICTURES</b>  |                   |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica, N. Y. ....                                       | 96                | Modern Talking Picture Service, Inc., New York .....                                    | 80                |
| Columbia Stained Glass Co., Milwaukee,.. 119  |                   | <b>MOURNING CARDS</b>   |                   |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....  | 20 and 21         | See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"                                       |                   |
| Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....  | 14                | <b>MURAL PAINTINGS</b>  |                   |
| Mayer Studios, Inc., Franz, New York, Chicago and Munich .....                          | 99                | See Heading "Artists and Decorators"  |                   |
| Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange, N. J. ....                                    | 38 and 39         | <b>MUSEUM CASES</b>   |                   |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert facing title page                      |                   | Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y. ....   | 120               |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....  | 67                | <b>NOISELESS TYPEWRITERS</b>  |                   |
| Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis. 114  |                   | Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....  | 120               |
| Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....                                | Inside Back Cover | <b>OFFICE FURNITURE</b>   |                   |
| Tyrolese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios, Innsbruck, Austria, & New York Inside Back Cover |                   | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                                       | 68                |
| Zettler Studios, Inc., New York.....  | 101               | <b>OFFICE PARTITIONS</b>  |                   |
| <b>MILITARY AND SOCIETY UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT</b>                                      |                   | Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.   | 57                |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., Philadelphia, Pa.  | 94                | <b>OPERATORS—DOOR (Electrical)</b>  |                   |
| <b>MISSION GOODS</b>  |                   | Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O.....  | 109               |
| See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"                                       |                   |   |                   |



|  | Page              |
|--|-------------------|
| <b>ORGAN BLOWERS, ELECTRIC</b>   |                   |
| Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford, Conn.  | 105               |
| <b>ORGANS</b>  |                   |
| Everett Piano Company, South Haven, Mich.  | 37                |
| Hammond Instrument Co., Chicago, New York and Los Angeles                              | 92                |
| Kilgen Organ Company, Inc., The, St. Louis   | 118               |
| Moller, Inc., M. P., Hagerstown, Md.   | 111               |
| Wicks Organ Company, Highland, Ill.  | 3                 |
| <b>ORNAMENTAL IRON WORK</b>  |                   |
| Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore   | 30                |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco                     | 86                |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York   | 87                |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69                |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York   | 20 and 21         |
| Page Fence Association, Bridgeport, Conn.  | 117               |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |                   |
| Special Insert facing title page   |                   |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee, Wis.  | 67                |
| Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., Cincinnati   | 13                |
| Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y.                                    | Inside Back Cover |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J.                                 | 23                |
| <b>PAINTERS AND DECORATORS</b>   |                   |
| See "Artists and Decorators"   |                   |
| <b>PAINTING EQUIPMENT</b>  |                   |
| Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, New York, Boston, St. Louis, etc.                | 100               |
| Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee, Wis.  | 59                |
| <b>PAINTS, ENAMELS AND VARNISHES</b>   |                   |
| Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee  | 14                |
| <b>PAPER CUTTERS</b>   |                   |
| Altair Machinery Corporation, New York   | 78                |
| Gane Brothers and Lane, Inc., Chicago, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, Los Angeles | 102               |
| <b>PARTITIONS (Metal and Porcelain Enameled Steel)</b>                                 |                   |
| Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.  | 57                |
| <b>PARTITIONS, FOLDING, SOUND INSULATED</b>  |                   |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind.  | 62                |
| <b>PARTITIONS AND RAILINGS (WOOD)</b>  |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J.   | 68                |
| <b>PARTITIONS, ROLLING, SUB-DIVIDING, SECTIONAL, MOVABLE</b>                           |                   |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind.  | 62                |
| <b>PEALS, TOWER</b>  |                   |
| See Heading "Tower Bells and Chimes"   |                   |
| <b>PERSONAL EFFECTS INSURANCE</b>  |                   |
| Home Insurance Company, New York   | 44                |
| <b>PEW PLATES</b>  |                   |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69                |
| Forman Company, The, New York  | 97                |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York  | 90                |

|   | Page      |
|---|-----------|
| <b>PEWS</b>   |           |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids                              | 1         |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco  | 86        |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J.                        | 68        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York                          | 20 and 21 |
| Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.                                 | 58        |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.                                | 4         |
| Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass.                               | 63        |
| Manitowoc Church Furniture Company, Waukesha, Wis.                  | 108       |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York   | 103       |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati                | 93        |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester, N. Y.                     | 101       |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee                                     | 67        |
| Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis.                        | 112       |
| Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio                                  | 117       |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta, Italy, New York and Chicago | 9         |
| <b>PIANOS</b>   |           |
| Everett Piano Company, South Haven, Mich.                           | 37        |
| <b>PICNIC GOODS</b>   |           |
| See Heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods"                         |           |
| <b>PICTURES</b>   |           |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago                                      | 64        |
| Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc., New York                                | 90        |
| <b>PILLOWS</b>  |           |
| Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York                                     | 31        |
| <b>PIPE ORGANS</b>  |           |
| See Heading "Church Organs"   |           |
| <b>PLASTIC FLOORING</b>   |           |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago                             | 97        |
| <b>PLATING AND REPAIRING</b>  |           |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco  | 86        |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York                                | 87        |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York                                   | 90        |
| Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.                          | 77        |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago                                      | 24        |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                          | 69        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York                          | 20 and 21 |
| Gorham Company, The, Providence, R. I.                              | 19        |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago                                       | 40        |
| Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis                                      | 71        |
| Key Safe Mfg. Co., The, Milwaukee                                   | 28        |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul                                    | 91        |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati                | 93        |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J.              | 23        |
| Werner, the Silversmith, Leo, Milwaukee                             | 103       |
| Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York                                  | 87        |
| <b>PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT</b>   |           |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J.                        | 68        |
| <b>POINTING</b>   |           |
| Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange, N. J.                             | 33        |
| Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York                                | 16        |



|  | Page      |   | Page       |
|--|-----------|---|------------|
| <b>POLISHING MACHINES FOR FLOORS</b>       |           | Messenger Corp., Auburn, Ind.....           | 115        |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....  | 27        | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....            | 103        |
| <b>POOR BOXES</b>                          |           | Pflaum, Publisher, Inc., Geo. A., Dayton..  | 22         |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,      |           | Progressive Aids to Catholic Education,     |            |
| Cincinnati and San Francisco.....          | 86        | Baldwin, N. Y.....                          | 65         |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....     | 90        | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and   |            |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....        | 24        | Cincinnati .....                            | 93         |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago....   | 69        | Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....        | 104        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New      |           | Seiz Brothers, New York.....                | 121        |
| York .....                                 | 20 and 21 | Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York....    | 121        |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....         | 40        | Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....     | 87         |
| Key Safe Mfg. Co., The, Milwaukee.....     | 28        | <b>PULPITS AND SOUNDING BOARDS</b>          |            |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....           | 103       | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,       |            |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York....  | 93        | Cincinnati and San Francisco.....           | 86         |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester.  | 101       | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..      | 87         |
| Seiz Brothers, New York.....               | 121       | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,      |            |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North   |           | N. Y. ....                                  | 96         |
| Bergen, N. J.....                          | 23        | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,      |            |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York    | 90        | N. J. ....                                  | 68         |
| <b>PORTABLE BUILDINGS, CHURCHES</b>        |           | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New       |            |
| <b>AND SCHOOLS</b>                         |           | York .....                                  | 20 and 21  |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind....   | 62        | Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....    | 4          |
| <b>PORTRAITS, BRONZE</b>                   |           | Manitowoc Church Furniture Company,         |            |
| Forman Company, The, New York.....         | 97        | Waukesha, Wis.....                          | 108        |
| United States Bronze Sign Co., New York    | 90        | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and   |            |
| <b>PORTRAITS, OIL</b>                      |           | Cincinnati .....                            | 93         |
| Bogdan, F. R., West Orange, N. J. ....     | 92        | Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange,   |            |
| Sirot, V. A., New York.....                | 86        | N. J. ....                                  | 38 and 39  |
| <b>PRESERVATION OF MASONRY</b>             |           | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York           |            |
| Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,          |           | Special Insert facing title page            |            |
| N. J. ....                                 | 33        | Bergen, N. J.....                           | 23         |
| Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....   | 16        | Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee,     |            |
| <b>PRIE DIEU CUSHIONS</b>                  |           | Wis. ....                                   | 112        |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New      |           | Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....          | 117        |
| York .....                                 | 10 and 11 | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta,     |            |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....     | 88        | Italy, New York and Chicago.....            | 9          |
| Rank's Cushion Kneeler—Mrs., Chicago..     | 114       | <b>RADIO AND SOUND SYSTEMS</b>              |            |
| Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio.....    | 117       | Standard Electric Time Co., The, Spring-    |            |
| <b>PRINTERS</b>                            |           | field, Mass. ....                           | 100        |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,      |           | <b>RAILINGS, VELOUR ROPE</b>                |            |
| Cincinnati and San Francisco.....          | 86        | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....        | 85 and 116 |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....           | 103       | <b>RAILS</b>                                |            |
| Noonan & Skelly, New York.....             | 108       | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,      |            |
| Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....       | 104       | N. Y. ....                                  | 96         |
| Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York....   | 121       | Lorenzoni, Inc., Felix, New York and Pie-   |            |
| <b>PRIZES FOR BAZAARS &amp; CARNIVALS</b>  |           | trasanta, Italy .....                       | 2          |
| Gellman Bros., Minneapolis.....            | 81        | <b>REFERENCE BOOKS</b>                      |            |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....           | 103       | Compton & Company, F. E., Chicago.....      | 110        |
| Remy Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....       | 104       | <b>REFLECTORS</b>                           |            |
| Shure Co., N., Chicago.....                | 72        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,       |            |
| <b>PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEMS</b>              |           | Cincinnati and San Francisco.....           | 86         |
| Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York,     |           | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New       |            |
| San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas....     | 41        | York .....                                  | 20 and 21  |
| <b>PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS</b>          |           | Novelty Lighting Corp., The, Cleveland...   | 26         |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago.....        | 64        | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York           |            |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,      |           | Special Insert facing title page            |            |
| Cincinnati and San Francisco.....          | 86        | <b>REFRIGERATORS</b>                        |            |
| Catholic Education Press, The, Washington  | 123       | McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville, Ind. | 5          |
| Compton & Company, F. E., Chicago.....     | 110       | Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan, New York    | 93         |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....        | 24        | <b>RELIGIOUS ARTICLES</b>                   |            |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill. | 69        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati,    |            |
| Extension Press, Chicago.....              | 74        | Chicago and San Francisco.....              | 86         |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....         | 40        | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..      | 87         |
| Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....        | 71        | Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....      | 90         |
| Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York             |           | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....         | 24         |
| Back Cover, 42, 82, 115, 122, 124          |           | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.  | 69         |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....      | 91        | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....          | 40         |
|  |           | Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....         | 71         |



|   | Page      |  | Page              |
|---|-----------|--|-------------------|
| Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York<br>Back Cover, 42, 82, 115, 122, 124               |           | <b>SAFES (FIREPROOF)</b>   |                   |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....   | 91        | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....   | 68                |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....  | 103       | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103               |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and<br>Cincinnati .....                     | 93        | <b>SANCTUARY FURNITURE</b>   |                   |
| Remey Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....   | 104       | See Heading "Church Furniture"   |                   |
| Seiz Brothers, New York.....  | 121       | <b>SANCTUARY LAMPS</b>   |                   |
| Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York....  | 121       | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....                       | 86                |
| Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....   | 87        | Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....   | 90                |
| <b>REPAIR EQUIPMENT</b>   |           | Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.   | 77                |
| Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, New<br>York, Boston, St. Louis, etc. ....   | 100       | Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y. ....   | 113               |
| Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee,<br>Wis. ....                               | 59        | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.   | 69                |
| <b>REPOSITORIES</b>   |           | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....  | 20 and 21         |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....        | 86        | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....   | 40                |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                               | 20 and 21 | Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New<br>York, Boston, etc. ....                                | 29                |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North<br>Bergen, N. J. ....                    | 23        | Marty & Co., F., Syracuse, N. Y. ....  | 105               |
| <b>RESTORATION OF CHURCHES AND<br/>DECORATIONS</b>                                |           | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York &<br>Cincinnati, O. ....                                   | 93                |
| Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange, N. J.   | 33        | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page                            |                   |
| <b>ROOFING</b>  |           | Root Company, The A. I., Medina, O.,<br>Council Bluffs, Ia., San Antonio,<br>Alhambra, Cal. .... | 15                |
| Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....  | 16        | St. Louis Candle & Wax Co., St. Louis,<br>Mo. ....   | 99                |
| <b>ROPE RAILINGS, VELOUR</b>  |           | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee, Wis. ..   | 67                |
| Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....85 and 116                                    |           | Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.   | 114               |
| <b>RUBBER CUSHIONS FOR KNEELING</b>   |           | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studios, F., Yon-<br>kers, N. Y. ....                                   | Inside Back Cover |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                               | 10 and 11 | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North<br>Bergen, N. J. ....                                   | 23                |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....   | 98        | Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse,<br>New York, etc. ....                                 | 18                |
| Hall & Sons, Frank A., New York.....  | 31        | <b>SANCTUARY LIGHTING</b>  |                   |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....  | 88        | See Heading "Church Lighting"  |                   |
| Rank's Cushion Kneeler—Mfrs., Chicago..   | 114       | <b>SANDING MACHINES, FLOOR</b>   |                   |
| <b>RUBBER FLOORING</b>  |           | Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill. ....   | 27                |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                               | 10 and 11 | <b>SANITATION PRODUCTS</b>   |                   |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....   | 98        | Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....   | 113               |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....  | 88        | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....                        | 94                |
| <b>RUBBER STAIR TREADS AND<br/>WAINSCOTING</b>                                    |           | <b>SCAFFOLDING</b>   |                   |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New<br>York .....                               | 10 and 11 | Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, New<br>York, Boston, St. Louis, etc. ....                  | 100               |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....   | 98        | Safway Steel Scaffolds Co., Milwaukee,<br>Wis. ....  | 59                |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....  | 88        | <b>SCENERY AND DROPS</b>   |                   |
| <b>SACRAMENTAL WINES</b>  |           | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York....85 and 116   |                   |
| Beaulieu Vineyard, San Francisco, New<br>York, etc. ....                          | 66        | <b>SCHOOL BELLS</b>  |                   |
| Beringer Bros., Inc., St. Helena, Calif.,<br>Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc. .... | 50        | McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore....  | 98                |
| Bondi, Vincent M., Chicago and Kansas<br>City, Mo. ....                           | 50        | Meneely & Co., Inc., Watervliet, N. Y. ....  | 79                |
| Concannon Vineyard, Livermore, Calif. ..  | 60        | Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New<br>York .....   | 32                |
| Cribari & Sons, B., New York, Madrone<br>and Fresno, Calif. ....                  | 54        | Standard Electric Time Co., The, Spring-<br>field, Mass. ....                                    | 100               |
| Klug-Krug Co., Inc., New York.....  | 83        | <b>SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND CHURCH<br/>BUILDINGS</b>   |                   |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....   | 91        | New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ..   | 62                |
| Pleasant Valley Wine Company, Rheims,<br>N. Y. ....                               | 75        | <b>SCHOOL DIPLOMAS</b>   |                   |
| <b>SACRISTY CABINETS</b>  |           | Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....   | 64                |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill. ....                                      | 89        | Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....   | 103               |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill. ..  | 73        | Remey Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....  | 104               |
| Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill. ....  | 58        | Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New<br>York and Newark, N. J. ....                             | 85                |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill. ..  | 107       | <b>SCHOOL HEARING AID SYSTEMS</b>  |                   |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester  | 101       | Trimm Excellophone Distributors, Chicago   | 84                |



|  | Page |  | Page              |
|--|------|--|-------------------|
| <b>SCHOOL LIGHTING</b>   |      | <b>SHOES, NUNS' AND CHILDREN'S</b>   |                   |
| Novelty Lighting Corp., The, Cleveland..                             | 26   | Professional Women's Footwear, Boston..  | 107               |
| <b>SCHOOL MUSIC AND MUSIC SUPPLIES</b>                               |      | <b>SHOWER STALL PARTITIONS</b>   |                   |
| Catholic Education Press, Washington,<br>D. C., .....                | 123  | Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleve-<br>land, O. ....                            | 57                |
| <b>SCHOOL AND ORGANIZATION<br/>SUPPLIES</b>                          |      | <b>SHUTTERS—FIRE (Steel Rolling)</b>   |                   |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....                                 | 64   | Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O. ....  | 109               |
| Eakin Subscription Service, Baldwin, N. Y.                           | 65   | <b>SIGNS, INDIVIDUAL LETTERS</b>   |                   |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., Philadelphia, Pa.                             | 94   | Forman Company, The, New York.....   | 97                |
| <b>SCHOOL SEATS, SCHOOL DESKS AND<br/>SCHOOL FURNISHINGS</b>         |      | United States Bronze Sign Co., New York  | 90                |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids                               | 1    | <b>SILVERSMITHS</b>  |                   |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....                                 | 64   | See Heading "Plating and Repairing"  |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                 | 68   | <b>SLATE AND TILE ROOFING</b>  |                   |
| Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass..                               | 63   | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....   | 16                |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y.                            | 101  | <b>SOAP</b>  |                   |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill. ..                           | 76   | Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.....  | 113               |
| <b>SCHOOL WARDROBES (STEEL)</b>                                      |      | Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....  | 27                |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill. ..                           | 73   | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....        | 94                |
| <b>SCHOOL WINDOW SHADES</b>  |      | Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..  | 97                |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....                                 | 64   | <b>SOUND AMPLIFICATION SYSTEMS</b>   |                   |
| <b>SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS</b>  |      | Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York,<br>San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas.... | 41                |
| Eimer & Amend, New York .....  | 110  | <b>SOUND INSULATED PARTITIONS</b>  |                   |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill. ..                           | 76   | New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind.....  | 62                |
| <b>SCRUBBING MACHINES, FLOOR</b>                                     |      | <b>SPOTLIGHTS</b>  |                   |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill. ....                           | 27   | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and 116                                    |                   |
| <b>SEAL PRESSES, WAX AND LEVER</b>                                   |      | <b>STAGE CURTAINS AND DRAPERIES</b>  |                   |
| Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New<br>York and Newark, N. J. .... | 85   | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and 116                                    |                   |
| <b>SEALS</b>   |      | <b>STAGE EQUIPMENT</b>   |                   |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....                                  | 24   | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and 116                                    |                   |
| Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....                                     | 103  | <b>STAGES, PORTABLE</b>  |                   |
| Remey Co., Inc., F. J., New York.....                                | 104  | Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and 116                                    |                   |
| Ryan-West Banknote Company, Inc., New<br>York and Newark, N. J. .... | 85   | <b>STAIN REMOVERS</b>  |                   |
| <b>SEATING, SCHOOL AND AUDITORIUM</b>                                |      | Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.....  | 113               |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids                               | 1    | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....        | 94                |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....                                 | 64   | <b>STAINED GLASS</b>   |                   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                 | 68   | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....       | 86                |
| Heywood-Wakefield Co., Gardner, Mass. ..                             | 63   | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..   | 87                |
| <b>SECTIONAL BLEACHERS AND<br/>GRANDSTANDS</b>                       |      | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,<br>N. Y. ....                             | 96                |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind ...                             | 62   | Columbia Stained Glass Co., Milwaukee..  | 119               |
| <b>SECTIONAL CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS</b>                                |      | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                              | 20 and 21         |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ...                            | 62   | Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....   | 14                |
| <b>SECTIONAL PARTITIONS</b>  |      | Mayer Studios, Inc, Franz, New York,<br>Chicago, and Munich.....                 | 99                |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind. ...                            | 62   | Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange,<br>N. J. ....                          | 38 and 39         |
| <b>SEWING MACHINES</b>   |      | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York  |                   |
| White Sewing Machine Company, Cleve-<br>land .....                   | 106  | Special Insert facing title page   |                   |
| <b>SHELVING, LIBRARY</b>   |      | Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.   | 114               |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill....                           | 89   | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee.....   | 67                |
| Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....                                 | 64   | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F.,<br>Yonkers, N. Y. ....                      | Inside Back Cover |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                 | 68   | Tyrollese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios,<br>Innsbruck, Austria, and New York      | Inside Back Cover |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                           | 69   | Zettler Studios, Inc., New York.....   | 101               |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....                           | 107  | <b>STAINED GLASS SUBSTITUTE</b>  |                   |
| Remington Rand Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....                              | 120  | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....  | 24                |
| Walrus Mfg. Co., Decatur, Ill. ....                                  | 76   |  |                   |

|   | Page      |   | Page      |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| <b>STAIR TREADS</b>   |           | <b>STEAM HEATING SYSTEMS</b>  |           |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..                                   | 97        | Warren Webster & Company, Camden,<br>N. J. ....                                   | 34        |
| <b>STANDS, TYPEWRITER (STEEL)</b>   |           | <b>STEEL CABINETS AND LOCKERS</b>   |           |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill....                                  | 89        | All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill....  | 89        |
| Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                        | 68        | Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago .....  | 64        |
| Remington Rand Inc., Buffalo, N. Y. ....                                    | 120       | Durabil Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill. ..   | 73        |
| <b>STATIONARY BELL RINGERS</b>  |           | Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....  | 107       |
| Electric Belfry Co. of America, New York                                    | 36        | <b>STEEL HEATING BOILERS AND TANKS</b>  |           |
| Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati.....                                      | 51        | Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....   | 12        |
| <b>STATIONS OF THE CROSS</b>  |           | <b>STOKERS</b>  |           |
| See Headings "Church Decorators" and<br>"Church Goods"                      |           | Gehl Bros. Manufacturing Co., West Bend,<br>Wis. ....                             | 70        |
| <b>STATUARY STUDIOS</b>   |           | <b>STONE PRESERVATION</b>   |           |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....  | 86        | Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,<br>N. J. ....                                   | 33        |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..                                      | 87        | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....  | 16        |
| Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....                                      | 90        | <b>STONE, STRUCTURAL</b>  |           |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,<br>N. Y. ....                        | 96        | Wisconsin Lannon Stone Corporation, Mil-<br>waukee, Chicago, St. Louis, Detroit.. | 25        |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....   | 24        | <b>SWEEPERS</b>   |           |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago....                                    | 69        | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....         | 94        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                         | 20 and 21 | <b>SWEEPING COMPOUND</b>  |           |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                    | 4         | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New<br>York and San Francisco.....         | 94        |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....  | 40        | Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..   | 97        |
| Mayer Studios, Inc., Franz, New York,<br>Chicago and Munich.....            | 99        | <b>TABERNACLES AND TABERNACLE<br/>SAFES</b>                                       |           |
| Orbronz Outdoor Statuary, Chicago and<br>New York .....                     | 20 and 21 | Agnus Dei Tabernacles, North Bergen,<br>N. J. ....                                | 23        |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and<br>Cincinnati .....               | 93        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....        | 86        |
| Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange,<br>N. J. ....                     | 38 and 39 | Black Starr & Frost-Gorham, New York..  | 87        |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page       |           | Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc., New York....  | 90        |
| Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee, Wis....                                    | 67        | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,<br>N. Y. ....                              | 96        |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta,<br>Italy, New York and Chicago..... | 9         | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago, Ill.....  | 24        |
| <b>STATUES OF BRONZE</b>  |           | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.  | 69        |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....  | 86        | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                               | 20 and 21 |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.                                  | 69        | Eucharistic Tabernacles, Milwaukee.....   | 28        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                         | 20 and 21 | Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.....   | 58        |
| Gorham Company, The, Providence, R. I.                                      | 19        | Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....  | 4         |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                    | 4         | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....  | 40        |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and<br>Cincinnati .....               | 93        | Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....   | 71        |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page       |           | Key Safe Mfg. Co., The, Milwaukee.....  | 28        |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North<br>Bergen, N. J. ....              | 23        | Lohmann Co., Inc., The E. M., St. Paul....  | 91        |
| Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta,<br>Italy, New York and Chicago..... | 9         | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and<br>Cincinnati .....                     | 93        |
| <b>STATUES OF WOOD</b>  |           | Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, East Orange,<br>N. J. ....                           | 38 and 39 |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago,<br>Cincinnati and San Francisco.....  | 86        | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page             |           |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New<br>York .....                         | 20 and 21 | Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester  | 101       |
| Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                    | 4         | Seiz Brothers, New York.....  | 121       |
| Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....                                       | 91        | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North<br>Bergen, N. J. ....                    | 23        |
| Mayer Studios, Inc., Franz, New York,<br>Chicago and Munich.....            | 99        | Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee,<br>Wis. ....                              | 112       |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and<br>Cincinnati .....               | 93        | Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, O.....  | 117       |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York<br>Special Insert facing title page       |           | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe, Pietrasanta,<br>Italy, New York and Chicago.....       | 9         |
| <b>STATUES OF MARBLE</b>  |           | Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....   | 87        |
| See Heading "Statuary Studios"  |           | <b>TABLES, FOLDING</b>  |           |
|   |           | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark,<br>N. J. ....                              | 68        |
|   |           | Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....  | 107       |



|   | Page      |   | Page      |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill....                                    | 76        | Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I., Indianapolis, New York and San Francisco.....  | 94        |
| <b>TABLES, LIBRARY AND SCHOOL</b>   |           | <b>USE AND OCCUPANCY INSURANCE</b>                                      |           |
| American Seating Company, Grand Rapids  | 1         | Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. ....                       | 56        |
| <b>TALKING PICTURES</b>   |           | <b>UTILITY STANDS AND CABINETS</b>                                      |           |
| Modern Talking Picture Service, Inc., New York .....                          | 80        | All-Steel Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill. ....                            | 89        |
| <b>TANKS</b>  |           | <b>VACUUM CLEANERS</b>  |           |
| Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....                                       | 12        | Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....                               | 27        |
| <b>TELEPHONE SYSTEMS</b>  |           | Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford.....                                 | 105       |
| Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....                      | 100       | <b>VACUUM HEATING SYSTEMS</b>   |           |
| <b>TESTERS</b>  |           | Warren Webster & Company, Camden, N. J. ....                            | 34        |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco.....       | 86        | <b>VENTILATORS</b>  |           |
| Rambusch Decorating Co., New York   |           | Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....  | 14        |
| Special Insert facing title page  |           | Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill....                              | 73        |
| St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....  | 118       | <b>VESTMENT CASES AND COPE</b>  |           |
| Weiss & Sons, Inc., I., New York...85 and                                     | 116       | <b>CABINETS</b>   |           |
| <b>THERMOSTATIC HEATING SYSTEMS</b>   |           | All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Auora, Ill.....                              | 89        |
| Warren Webster & Company, Camden, N. J. ....                                  | 34        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86        |
| <b>TILE AND TERRAZZO</b>  |           | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                       | 68        |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York .....                              | 10 and 11 | Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill....                              | 73        |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E., Brooklyn.....  | 88        | Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.....                                 | 58        |
| <b>TOILET PARTITIONS</b>  |           | Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                | 4         |
| Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.                                   | 57        | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                      | 40        |
| <b>TOLLERS, FUNERAL</b>   |           | Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....                              | 107       |
| Electric Belfry Co. of America, New York                                      | 36        | Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester.....                                 | 101       |
| Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati.....  | 51        | Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....                       | 112       |
| <b>TOWER BELLS AND CHIMES</b>   |           | Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio.....                                 | 117       |
| Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....6 and 7                                      |           | <b>VESTMENT MATERIALS AND TRIMMINGS</b>                                 |           |
| Langevin Company, Inc., The, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas.... | 41        | Grossé, Maison, Bruges, Belgium, Minneapolis and New York.....          | 49        |
| McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore....                                       | 98        | Horstmann Uniform Co., Philadelphia, Pa.                                | 94        |
| Meneely & Co. (Inc.), Watervliet, N. Y....                                    | 79        | <b>VESTMENTS</b>  |           |
| Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....                             | 32        | Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco..... | 86        |
| St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis.....  | 109       | Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York.....                                  | 90        |
| <b>TOWER CLOCKS</b>   |           | Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....                                     | 24        |
| Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....                      | 100       | Grossé, Maison, Bruges, Belgium, Minneapolis and New York.....          | 49        |
| Verdin Co., The I. T., Cincinnati.....  | 51        | Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago.....                                      | 40        |
| <b>TRANSFER CASES (STEEL)</b>   |           | Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France.....   | 94        |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill....                                    | 89        | Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....                                   | 91        |
| <b>TUITION FEE INSURANCE</b>  |           | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....              | 93        |
| Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. ....                             | 56        | St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....                                    | 118       |
| <b>TYPEWRITER STANDS (STEEL)</b>  |           | Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....                                 | 87        |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill....                                    | 89        | <b>VESTRY EQUIPMENT</b>   |           |
| Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....                                      | 120       | Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill.....                                 | 58        |
| <b>TYPEWRITERS AND SUPPLIES</b>   |           | Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....                                | 4         |
| Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.....                                      | 120       | Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, O.....                                    | 117       |
| <b>UNIFORM TRIMMINGS</b>  |           | <b>VISIBLE FILING SYSTEMS</b>   |           |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France.....         | 94        | Remington Rand, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y. ....                               | 120       |
| <b>UNIFORMS</b>   |           | <b>VISUAL EDUCATION</b>   |           |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France.....         | 94        | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....                        | 20 and 21 |
| <b>UPHOLSTERY CLEANING EQUIPMENT</b>  |           | <b>VOCATIONAL FURNITURE</b>   |           |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....                                     | 27        | Colonial Office Furniture Co., Newark, N. J. ....                       | 68        |

|   | Page      |  | Page              |
|---|-----------|--|-------------------|
| Eimer & Amend, New York .....               | 110       | <b>WAX, FLOOR</b>                              |                   |
| Elgin Stove & Oven Co., Elgin, Ill.....     | 96        | Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....      | 27                |
| Walrus Manufacturing Co., Decatur, Ill...   | 76        | Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....        | 98                |
| <b>VOTIVE LIGHT MANUFACTURERS</b>           |           | Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..      | 97                |
| Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse .....        | 113       | <b>WEARING APPAREL, CLERICAL</b>               |                   |
| Diamond Candle Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.   | 43        | Rogers Peet Company, New York and              |                   |
| Gross Candle Co., Inc., A., Baltimore and   |           | Boston .....                                   | 61                |
| New York .....                              | 52        | <b>WEATHERPROOFING</b>                         |                   |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B., Chicago .....         | 40        | Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,              |                   |
| Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New      |           | N. J. ....                                     | 33                |
| York, Chicago, etc. ....                    | 29        | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....       | 16                |
| Marty & Co., F., Syracuse, N. Y.....        | 105       | <b>WINDOW CAULKING</b>                         |                   |
| Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc., Syra-      |           | Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,              |                   |
| cuse, New York, Chicago, etc. ....          | 88        | N. J. ....                                     | 33                |
| Root Company, The A. I., Medina, O.,        |           | Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York....       | 16                |
| Council Bluffs, Ia., San Antonio, Al-       |           | <b>WINDOW GUARDS</b>                           |                   |
| hambra, Cal. ....                           | 15        | Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis      | 84                |
| St. Louis Candle & Wax Co., St. Louis, Mo.  | 99        | <b>WIND STORM INSURANCE</b>                    |                   |
| Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse,   |           | Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford,         |                   |
| New York, etc. ....                         | 18        | Conn. ....                                     | 56                |
| <b>VOTIVE STAND MANUFACTURERS</b>           |           | <b>WINES, ALTAR</b>                            |                   |
| Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati,    |           | See Heading "Altar Wines"                      |                   |
| Chicago and San Francisco.....              | 86        | <b>WINES, TABLE</b>                            |                   |
| Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I.  | 77        | Beaulieu Vineyard, San Francisco, New          |                   |
| Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....         | 24        | York, etc. ....                                | 66                |
| Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.  | 69        | Beringer Bros., Inc., St. Helena, Calif., Chi- |                   |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New       |           | cago, Kansas City, Mo., etc.....               | 50                |
| York .....                                  | 20 and 21 | Concannon Vineyard, Livermore, Calif....       | 60                |
| Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New      |           | Cribari & Sons, B., New York, Madrone          |                   |
| York, Chicago, etc. ....                    | 29        | and Fresno, Calif. ....                        | 54                |
| Marty & Co., F., Syracuse, N. Y. ....       | 105       | Klug-Krug Co., Inc., New York.....             | 83                |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and   |           | Picker-Linz Importers, Inc., New York...       | 116               |
| Cincinnati .....                            | 93        | Pleasant Valley Wine Company, Rheims,          |                   |
| Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North    |           | N. Y. ....                                     | 75                |
| Bergen, N. J. ....                          | 23        | <b>WIRE PRODUCTS</b>                           |                   |
| <b>WAINSCOT PARTITIONS</b>                  |           | Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....          | 30                |
| Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., Cleveland, O. | 57        | Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.....          | 8                 |
| <b>WAINSCOTING</b>                          |           | Enterprise Iron & Fence Co., Indianapolis      | 84                |
| Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New       |           | Page Fence Association, Bridgeport, Conn.      | 117               |
| York .....                                  | 10 and 11 | Stewart Iron Works Co., The, Cincinnati..      | 13                |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..   | 97        | <b>WOOD WORK</b>                               |                   |
| <b>WALL LINOLEUM</b>                        |           | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,         |                   |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J., Hoboken, N. J. ....     | 98        | N. Y. ....                                     | 96                |
| <b>WALL PAPER</b>                           |           | <b>WROUGHT IRON WORK</b>                       |                   |
| Esser Co., T. C., Milwaukee.....            | 14        | Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....          | 30                |
| <b>WALL TILE</b>                            |           | Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati,       |                   |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thos., Chicago..   | 97        | Chicago and San Francisco.....                 | 86                |
| <b>WALL WASHING EQUIPMENT</b>               |           | Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G., Jamaica,         |                   |
| Hild Floor Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.....   | 27        | N. Y. ....                                     | 96                |
| <b>WARDROBES (SCHOOL)</b>                   |           | Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.....          | 8                 |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....  | 107       | Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago, Ill.     | 69                |
| New Castle Products, New Castle, Ind....    | 62        | Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New          |                   |
| <b>WARDROBES (STEEL)</b>                    |           | York .....                                     | 20 and 21         |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc., Aurora, Ill....  | 89        | Page Fence Association, Bridgeport, Conn.      | 117               |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co., Aurora, Ill....  | 73        | Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York....      | 93                |
| Lyon Metal Products, Inc., Aurora, Ill....  | 107       | Rambusch Decorating Co., New York              |                   |
| <b>WATER HEATERS</b>                        |           | Special Insert facing title page               |                   |
| Kewanee Boiler Corporation, Kewanee, Ill... | 12        | Schmitt, Alphonse M., Milwaukee, Wis...        | 67                |
| <b>WATERPROOF INKS</b>                      |           | Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cin-        |                   |
| Higgins & Co., Inc., Chas. M., Brooklyn...  | 122       | cinnati .....                                  | 13                |
| <b>WATER PROOFING</b>                       |           | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F.,           |                   |
| Newman Company, Rockwell, Orange,           |           | Yonkers, N. Y. ....                            | Inside Back Cover |
| N. J. ....                                  | 33        | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North       |                   |
| Nicholson & Galloway, Inc., New York...     | 16        | Bergen, N. J. ....                             | 23                |



# Alphabetical Index of Advertisers

| A                                    | Page      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Agnus Dei Tabernacles.....           | 23        |
| All-Steel-Equip Co., Inc. ....       | 89        |
| Altair Machinery Corporation .....   | 78        |
| Altman & Co., B. ....                | 55        |
| American Seating Company .....       | 1         |
| Anchor Post Fence Company .....      | 30        |
| Arakelian Winery .....               | 83        |
| Archer Rubber Products Company, Inc. | 10 and 11 |

| B                                 | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Beaulieu Vineyard .....           | 66   |
| Beckley-Cardy Company .....       | 64   |
| Bee Industries, Ltd.....          | 15   |
| Benziger Brothers .....           | 86   |
| Beringer Bros., Inc. ....         | 50   |
| Black Starr & Frost-Gorham.....   | 87   |
| Bogdan, F. R. ....                | 92   |
| Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc. ....   | 90   |
| Bondi, Vincent M. ....            | 50   |
| Brandt Automatic Cashier Co. .... | 95   |
| Brielmeier & Sons Co., E. ....    | 120  |
| Bronze Tablet Headquarters.....   | 90   |
| Bureau of Catholic Finance.....   | 53   |

| C  | Page |
|--|------|
| Cathedral Art Metal Co. ....             | 77   |
| Cathedral Candle Co. ....                | 113  |
| Catholic Education Press, The.....       | 123  |
| Catholic World, The .....                | 111  |
| Central States Fire Insurance Co. ....   | 56   |
| Chapman, A. C. ....                      | 49   |
| Chase Shoes .....                        | 107  |
| Coleman, Martin G., K.C.S.G. ....        | 96   |
| Colonial Office Furniture Company.....   | 68   |
| Columbia Stained Glass Co. ....          | 119  |
| Compton & Company, F. E. ....            | 110  |
| Concannon Vineyard .....                 | 60   |
| Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., The..... | 56   |
| Cribari & Sons, B. ....                  | 54   |
| Cyclone Fence Company .....              | 8    |

| D                                     | Page      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Daleiden Co., John P. ....            | 24        |
| Daleiden and Co., Lawrence N. ....    | 69        |
| Daprato Statuary Co., Studios of..... | 20 and 21 |
| Deagan, Inc., J. C. ....              | 6 and 7   |
| Diamond Candle Co. ....               | 43        |
| Dolge Co., The C. B. ....             | 113       |
| Duffy, Inc., W. J. ....               | 98        |
| Duparquet, Inc. ....                  | 93        |
| Durabilt Steel Locker Co. ....        | 73        |

| E  | Page |
|--|------|
| Eimer & Amend .....                        | 110  |
| Electric Belfry Co. of America.....        | 36   |
| Elgin Stove & Oven Company.....            | 96   |
| Enterprise Iron and Fence Co. ....         | 84   |
| Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Co. .... | 56   |
| Esser Co., T. C. ....                      | 14   |
| Eucharistic Tabernacles .....              | 28   |
| Everett Piano Company .....                | 37   |
| Extension Press .....                      | 74   |

| F                                  | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Falkenbach, Joseph F. ....         | 119  |
| Feuerborn Manufacturing Co. ....   | 58   |
| Fine Art Lithograph Co. ....       | 89   |
| Fireproof Products, Co., Inc. .... | 62   |
| Forman Company, The .....          | 97   |

| G                                 | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Gane Brothers and Lane, Inc. .... | 102  |
| Gehl Bros. Mfg. Co. ....          | 70   |
| Gellman Bros. ....                | 81   |
| Gorham Company, The .....         | 19   |
| Great Western Altar Wines.....    | 75   |
| Gross Candle Co., Inc., A. ....   | 52   |
| Grossé, Maison .....              | 49   |

| H                                  | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Hackner Co., The E. ....           | 4    |
| Hall & Sons, Frank A. ....         | 31   |
| Hammond Instrument Company.....    | 92   |
| Hansen & Sons, D. B. ....          | 40   |
| Herder Book Co., B. ....           | 71   |
| Heywood-Wakefield Co. ....         | 63   |
| Higgins & Co., Inc., Chas. M. .... | 122  |
| Hild Floor Machine Company.....    | 27   |
| Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I. ....       | 94   |
| Home Insurance Company, The.....   | 44   |
| Horstmann Uniform Co., The.....    | 94   |
| House of Cribari.....              | 54   |

| I                                       | Page |
|---|------|
| Imbs, Thomas Francis .....              | 104  |
| Insurance Company of North America..... | 35   |

| K                                    | Page                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kenedy & Sons, P. J. ....            | Back Cover, 42, 82, 115, 122, 124 |
| Kennedy, Inc., David E. ....         | 88                                |
| Kewanee Boiler Corp. ....            | 12                                |
| Key Safe Mfg. Co., Inc., The.....    | 28                                |
| Kilgen Organ Company, Inc., The..... | 118                               |
| Kinnear Manufacturing Co. ....       | 109                               |
| Klug-Krug Co., Inc. ....             | 83                                |

| L   |     | Page | S   |            | Page              |
|---|-----|------|---|------------|-------------------|
| Langevin Company, Inc., The.....                | 41  |      | Safway Steel Scaffolds Co. ....           | 59         |                   |
| Lannon Stone Corp., Wisconsin.....              | 25  |      | St. Hilda Guild, Inc. ....                | 118        |                   |
| Library Bureau .....                            | 120 |      | St. Louis Bell Foundry .....              | 109        |                   |
| Lightning Calculator Co., The.....              | 35  |      | St. Louis Candle & Wax Company.....       | 99         |                   |
| Lohmann Co., Inc., The E. M. ....               | 91  |      | Sanymetal Products Co., Inc., The.....    | 57         |                   |
| Lorenzoni, Inc., Felix .....                    | 2   |      | Schmitt, Alphonse M. ....                 | 67         |                   |
| Lyon Metal Products, Incorporated.....          | 107 |      | Schmitt Studios, Conrad .....             | 114        |                   |
| M   |     |      | Seiz Brothers .....                       | 121        |                   |
| McCray Refrigerator Co. ....                    | 5   |      | Sexton & Co., John .....                  | 17         |                   |
| McShane Bell Foundry Co. ....                   | 98  |      | Shure Co., N. ....                        | 72         |                   |
| Mack, Miller Candle Co. ....                    | 29  |      | Siro, V. A. ....                          | 86         |                   |
| Manitowoc Church Furniture Company....          | 108 |      | Spencer Turbine Co., Inc. ....            | 105        |                   |
| Marty & Co., F. ....                            | 105 |      | Sprague, Warner & Company.....            | 91         |                   |
| Mayer Studios, Inc., Franz.....                 | 99  |      | Standard Electric Time Co., The.....      | 100        |                   |
| Meneely & Co. (Inc.) .....                      | 79  |      | Steinbrener, John Baptiste.....           | 121        |                   |
| Meneely Bell Co. ....                           | 32  |      | Stevens Hotel, The .....                  | 112        |                   |
| Messenger Corporation .....                     | 115 |      | Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The.....    | 13         |                   |
| Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Co. .       | 56  |      | Straus-Duparquet, Inc., Nathan .....      | 93         |                   |
| Modern Talking Picture Service, Inc. ....       | 80  |      | Stuckstede & Bro. ....                    | 109        |                   |
| Möller, Inc., M. P. ....                        | 111 |      | Studios of Daprato Statuary Co. ....      | 20 and 21  |                   |
| Moulding Floor Mfg. Co., Thomas.....            | 97  |      | Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studios, F.      |            | Inside Back Cover |
| Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc. ....            | 88  |      | Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc. ....    | 23         |                   |
| Murphy Co., D. P. ....                          | 103 |      | Svoboda Church Furniture Co. ....         | 112        |                   |
| N   |     |      | T   |            |                   |
| New Castle Products .....                       | 62  |      | Tablet and Ticket Company, The.....       | 102        |                   |
| Newman Company, Rockwell .....                  | 33  |      | Tiffin Manufacturing Co., The .....       | 117        |                   |
| Nicholson & Galloway, Inc. ....                 | 16  |      | Tommasi Studios, Giuseppe .....           | 9          |                   |
| Noonan & Skelly .....                           | 108 |      | Trimm Excellophone Distributors .....     | 84         |                   |
| North America, Insurance Company of.....        | 35  |      | Tyrolese Art Glass & Mosaic Studios       |            | Inside Back Cover |
| Novelty Lighting Corp., The.....                | 26  |      | U   |            |                   |
| P   |     |      | United States Bronze Sign Co. ....        | 90         |                   |
| Page Fence Association .....                    | 117 |      | United States Steel Corporation.....      | 8          |                   |
| Patent Scaffolding Co., The.....                | 100 |      | V   |            |                   |
| Pearl Knitting Co., Inc. ....                   | 106 |      | Vatican Studio of Mosaic.....             | 96         |                   |
| Pflaum, Publisher, Inc., Geo. A. ....           | 22  |      | Verdin Co., The I. T. ....                | 51         |                   |
| Phoenix Insurance Co. of Hartford, The....      | 56  |      | W   |            |                   |
| Picker-Linz Importers, Inc. ....                | 116 |      | Walrus Manufacturing Co. ....             | 76         |                   |
| Pleasant Valley Wine Company.....               | 75  |      | Ward, Wells & Dreshman .....              | 53         |                   |
| Professional Women's Footwear .....             | 107 |      | Warren Webster & Company.....             | 34         |                   |
| Progressive Aids to Catholic Education.....     | 65  |      | Weiss & Sons, I. ....                     | 85 and 116 |                   |
| Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick.....                | 93  |      | Werner, the Silversmith, Leo .....        | 103        |                   |
| R   |     |      | Western Electric Company.....             | 41         |                   |
| Raggi & Sons, Prof. Gonippo, K.C.S.G. 38 and 39 |     |      | White Sewing Machine Company .....        | 106        |                   |
| Rambusch Decorating Co.                         |     |      | Wicks Organ Company .....                 | 3          |                   |
| Special insert facing title page                |     |      | Wildermann Co., Inc., C. ....             | 87         |                   |
| Rank's Cushion Kneeler-Manufacturers....        | 114 |      | Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc. ....       | 18         |                   |
| Remey Co., Inc., F. J. ....                     | 104 |      | Wisconsin Lannon Stone Corporation .....  | 25         |                   |
| Remington Rand, Inc. ....                       | 120 |      | Woerner & Sons, Wm. J. ....               | 101        |                   |
| Rochester Novelty Works, Inc. ....              | 101 |      | Y   |            |                   |
| Rogers Peet Company .....                       | 61  |      | Young Catholic Messenger Series, The..... | 22         |                   |
| Root Company, The A. I. ....                    | 15  |      | Z   |            |                   |
| Ryan-West Banknote Co., Inc. ....               | 85  |      | Zettler Studios, Inc. ....                | 101        |                   |





# Beauty.

## CORRECTNESS—IN CARVED WOOD FURNISHINGS

WHETHER for a small village church or a towering cathedral, correctly designed, well executed furniture, carvings or woodwork add to the beauty and dignity of worship.

American Seating Company standard or custom designs in wood furnishings have no equal for distinctive design and beauty of workmanship. Prices will meet your requirements and you are assured of designs exactly suited to your church architecture in altar, reredos, chancel, pews, confessional, communion rail, pulpit or life-like carvings.

### *School Furniture*

School and church school furniture by American Seating Company is equally superior. It contributes definitely to student welfare and good management because desks, tables and chairs are all correctly designed for comfort and correct posture and built for durability, economy and handsome appearance.

### *Folding Chairs*

Our line of tubular steel folding chairs is admirably suited to church uses. These handsome, comfortable chairs are available in a wide range of styles and finishes—for auditorium arrangement, at tables, or as supplementary seating. They are strong, silent, easily folded and stored.

Complete information about any of our products gladly furnished upon request.

*American Seating Company*

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

Branch Offices in Principal Cities

PEWS, CARVED MEMORIALS, PULPITS AND SANCTUARY FURNITURE  
SEATING EQUIPMENT FOR SCHOOLS AND ALL PUBLIC BUILDINGS





St. Anthony of Padua Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Jersey City, N. J. New Altar, Floors, Frontal of Last Supper and all panels in rich mosaic, designed, executed and installed by

## FELIX LORENZONI, Inc.

ECCLESIASTICAL MARBLE STUDIO

704 East 182nd Street  
Bronx, New York City

Telephone:  
RAYmond 9-3641

Producer and Importer,  
Pietrasanta, Italy



# Now BUY A REAL ORGAN

HUNDREDS OF CATHOLIC CHURCHES USE **WICKS**

# \$785



*It's built just like the large ones,* **SUPREME QUALITY**

**T**HIS startling new value in pipe organs brings economy of operation, Direct-Electric Action, easy installation (just plug into a light socket), automatic pedal, so that even a student pianist can easily play it. Wicks world famous voicers have built beauty of tone into this instrument.

Remarkable volume and variety will be readily found to fill the needs of normal choir accompaniment. Prominent organists have already proclaimed it a remarkable value.

There is no need to be satisfied with an imitation pipe organ when a genuine all-electric Wicks can be had for this astounding price of \$785 — and is **guaranteed for ten years !!!**

✂ *Send now for literature giving complete details* ✂

## *Cathedrals — Abbeys*

St. John's Cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio  
St. Mary's Cathedral, Peoria, Illinois  
St. Mary's Cathedral, Covington, Kentucky  
Conception Abbey, Conception, Missouri  
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minnesota  
St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana  
St. Meinrad Abbey, St. Meinrad, Indiana

## *Prominent Churches — Institutions*

Pius X School, New York City  
Church of Our Savior, Jacksonville, Illinois  
St. James, Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio  
St. Alphonsus (Rock Church), St. Louis, Missouri  
Shrine of Our Lady of Consolation, Carey, Ohio  
St. John's, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Mt. St. Scholastica, Atchinson, Kansas  
Holy Name, West Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts  
St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne, Indiana  
St. Francis De Paula, Chicago, Illinois  
Nativity Church, St. Paul, Minnesota  
Mt. St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, California  
St. Stephen's, New Orleans, Louisiana

# WICKS ORGANS

**WICKS ORGAN COMPANY**

• **HIGHLAND, ILLINOIS — Department OCD**



Rosary Altar, St. Vincent Ferrer, New York



Marble Altar, St. Michael's, Stillwater, Minn.



Marble Main Altar, St. Dominic's,  
San Francisco, Calif.



Main Altar Reredos, St. Margaret Mary Church,  
Chicago, Ill.

# HACKNER

WOOD • Designers, Sculptors, Craftsmen • MARBLE  
LA CROSSE, WISCONSIN

Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Stalls, Pews, Stations, Vestment Cases, Statues, Etc.

WE REFER TO THE FOLLOWING INSTALLATIONS:

Saint Vincent Ferrer's, New York City  
Resurrection Church, Rye, N. Y.  
Saint Aedan's, Jersey City, N. J.  
Saint Thomas Apostle, Chicago, Ill.  
Saint Francis Xavier, Wilmette, Ill.

Holy Redeemer, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Fenwick Chapel, Cincinnati, O.  
Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis  
Saint Florian's, Detroit, Mich.  
St. Joseph's, Wilmette, Ill.

Saint Mary's Seminary, Mundelein  
Saint Dominic's, San Francisco  
Our Lady of Peace, Chicago, Ill.  
Saint Ann's, Hamilton, Ohio  
St. Michael's Novitiate, Englewood  
Cliffs, N. J.

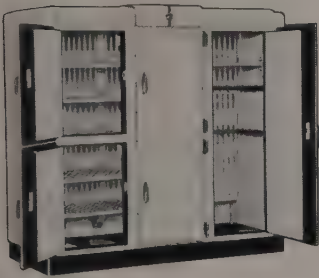


# Take Advantage of

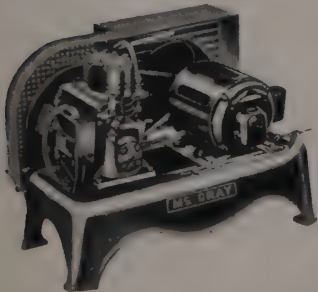
**Models for Every  
Need in Hospitals  
and Institutions**



McCray Master Model RJ-440S, all porcelain inside and out strongly built, thoroughly insulated.



McCray Master Model RJ-660S, porcelain interior and exterior, has special compartment for meats.



McCray compressors are built in capacities up to 15 H.P.; provide balanced refrigeration with McCray cabinets and coils.

## McCRAY'S HALF-CENTURY EXPERIENCE IN REFRIGERATION

**M**CCRAY invites your inquiry upon any phase of refrigeration.

In the course of our 50 years' experience we have served many buyers with requirements similar to your own. It is probable that several McCray installations are located in your immediate vicinity. Your nearby McCray representative will gladly describe typical installations. He will provide names and addresses of McCray users, put at your disposal any facts that may aid you in selecting dependable and economical refrigeration.

McCray makes equipment for every large-scale need—refrigerators of all types and sizes, as well as the machine equipment to cool these refrigerators. McCray Golden Anniversary models embody the qualities which insure efficiency and economy in refrigeration.

Without obligation phone your McCray distributor, or write direct.



**McCRAY  
REFRIGERATOR CO.**

82 McCray Court  
KENDALLVILLE, INDIANA

*Sales Rooms in All Principal Cities  
See Telephone Directory*

# New BELLS FOR

*After 88 Years, A Rochester Pastor Converts*



## **T**he Story of the Deagan Carillon in One of America's Oldest Churches

● In 1852 the Catholics of Rochester, N. Y.—then a town of less than 50,000—began the construction of a house of worship to be known as St. Mary's Church. Sealed in its cornerstone, according to all indications, were the original plans of the architect—plans which envisioned the later erection of a suitable tower.

In 1939—88 years later—the Rev. George F. Kettell, pastor of St. Mary's, sat reading the Deagan message which appeared in last year's issue of this publication. And as he

read, there came to him an inspiration which he proceeded forthwith to turn into reality.

Father Kettell thought again of the plans of the architect, long since passed to his reward. He reflected on the generations of men and women who had worshipped in St. Mary's, and of the long line of priests and nuns who had ministered to their spiritual needs.

In honor of these, he arranged for a 55-foot spire in harmony with the Romanesque architecture of the original building. *And so that the tower would be a LIVING me-*





# Old ST. MARY'S

*An Architect's Vision into Glorious Reality!*

morial, he decided on a Golden-Voiced Deagan Carillon, to be played either automatically or direct from the organ console.

The Carillon of Old St. Mary's was dedicated, appropriately enough, during the Christmas season. And as the clear, soul-stirring music poured forth from the new spire, the hearts of the parishioners knew a joy unsurpassed in all the long history of an old, old church. It is safe to assume also that few pastors experience a thrill so satisfying as that which came to Father Kettell as he realized that through all the years the most inspiring music in Christendom would lend its voice to every service, every season, every

occasion with which the Church is identified.



Deagan Carillons (available for as little as \$6,000) are ideally suited to Catholic churches. Optional equipment includes the Electric Angelus which sounds that age-mellowed call to meditation at precisely the proper times each day. The time-peal may, if desired, be an adaptation of a Catholic hymn. The Deagan Library of reproducing rolls includes Catholic music for all occasions.

May we suggest first that you envision the belfry of *your* church vibrant with the joyous music of a new, improved Deagan Carillon—and then write for full information? . . . J. C. Deagan, Inc., 305 Deagan Building, Chicago.

**NEW, EXCLUSIVE HARMONIC TUNING PROCESS,** recently perfected after years of scientific study and laboratory experiment, gives the Carillon of Old St. Mary's a degree of tuning precision and tonal beauty never known before. "We tested the bells today," wrote Father Kettell. "The tone is glorious!"

Deagan Carillons are installed by the parish—by one of the church societies—or by an individual in memory of departed loved ones. A tablet of imperishable bronze perpetuates the dedicatory message.



## Altar Chimes

Universally recognized as the most inspiring means of marking the principal parts of the Mass. . . . Electrically or manually operated. . . . Electric Chimes may be placed in any location and sounded from keyboard in altar stairs—or played from organ console.

Other Deagan products for Catholic Churches: Completely automatic Bell Peals; Chimes, Harps and Vibra-harps for the organ.

## The Memorial Sublime





# How to protect your valuable property *and Beautify it too*

**B**URGLARS, tramps, malicious intruders hate Cyclone Fence because they know it means "stay out." Cyclone affords real protection at reasonable cost to churches, convents, schools, homes, and at the same time improves the appearance of the property.

Cyclone Fence has many exclusive features that not only make it sturdy and good looking, but save its owners money. Comes in many styles including the famous Cyclone chain link fabric and steel picket fence. Our art and engineering departments will develop special gate and fence designs. Our own trained men will erect the fence if you wish.

Before buying any kind of fence phone or write for a Cyclone man to give you information and estimates. There is no charge for this service. And get our book, "Your Fence—how to choose it—how to use it." Contains more than 75 pictures of fence and tells the facts you should know about them. Whatever your requirements you need this valuable book. It is gratis. Write for it.



## CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

General Offices: Waukegan, Ill.

Branches in Principal Cities

Pacific Coast Division: Standard Fence Company

General Offices: Oakland, Calif.

Export Distributors:

United States Steel Products Company, New York

# U·S·S Cyclone Fence



UNITED STATES STEEL





**ALTAR SPINDLES**



**DETAIL OF BASE**



**IN SIX MOTIFS**



**MENSA CORNICE**



Four more imposing bronze statues not shown in this illustration will be installed here during the year 1940.

**DONATELLO** immortal Florentine of the 15th Century, lives again in Baltimore's St. Casimir Church. Only the craftsmen of the Tommasi Studios were deemed worthy of executing a faithful reproduction of the world-famed bronze and marble altar created by that greatest sculptor of the early Renaissance for the Basilica of St. Anthony in Padua.



Detail of Reredos showing Bronze Panel and fine Carving with Venetian Gold Mosaic Background.

**GIUSEPPE TOMMASI STUDIOS**  
**ECCLESIASTICAL ART MARBLE SPECIALISTS**

■ PIETRA SANTA  
 ■ CARRARA (ITALY)  
 ■ NEW YORK  
 ■ CHICAGO

MAIN OFFICE: 590 WEST 172nd STREET, NEW YORK • TELEPHONE: WASHINGTON HEIGHTS 7-7526

## "ARPCO" TILE—THE WORLD'S BEST

*for better flooring*



### "ARPCO" RUBBER TILE

The steady and increasing demand for "ARPCO" tile for Church and Institutional Floors, all over the country, is due to the exceptional satisfaction it is giving wherever installed.

Dirt will not penetrate the smooth, glossy surface, because it is made "TRAFFIC PROOF" throughout its entire thickness; this assures you of floors that will withstand the severest usage—floors that will seldom if ever, need to be replaced—and floors of lasting beauty.

"ARPCO" Tile is obtainable in an unlimited range and blend of beautiful, permanent colors; designing always correct for the purpose intended.



Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Very Rev. John Sephton, C.S.S.R., Rector



*"A floor without a flaw."*

Permanent installations executed by skilled craftsmen, thoroughly trained in ecclesiastical work. Your interests fully protected by compensation and liability insurance.

"ARPCO" Tile is guaranteed to give permanent satisfaction. Our interest never ceases.

"ARPCO" products are endorsed by the Reverend Clergy in every Diocese.

Your inquiry will incur no obligation and may result in unexpected advantages and economy.

WRITE US FOR FULL PARTICULARS.



Notre Dame Church New York, N. Y.  
Very Rev. George K. McGee, S.P.M., Rector

*Address All Correspondence to*

**ARCHER RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, INC.**

**52 VANDERBILT AVENUE**

CORNER EAST 45TH STREET

**NEW YORK**

Phone MURRAY Hill — 6-4586-4587

**NEW YORK**



**"ARPCO" CUSHIONS—THE WORLD'S BEST**

PATENTED U.S. PAT. NO. 2,175,011

# "ARPCO" ALL RUBBER CUSHION

WITH THE MARBLE-IZED TOP AND SAFETY END GUARDS

FOR PEW KNEELERS — COMMUNION STEPS — PRIE-DIEUS — CONFESSIONALS

P  
A  
T  
E  
N  
T  
E  
E  
  
A  
N  
D  
  
S  
O  
L  
E  
  
P  
R  
O  
D  
U  
C  
E  
R



M  
A  
N  
Y  
  
C  
O  
L  
O  
R  
S  
  
T  
O  
  
C  
H  
O  
O  
S  
E  
  
F  
R  
O  
M

The "ARPCO" Cushion Kneeler is the ORIGINAL and the only ALL RUBBER kneeler with the marble-ized top, PERMANENTLY VULCANIZED to the cushion, and equipped with molded safety end guards, for which a U. S. Patent has been granted, serial No. 2,175,011.

NO OTHER COMPANY CAN TRUTHFULLY CLAIM THIS DISTINCTION.

The "ARPCO" Cushion Kneeler is made in ONE PIECE, the length and width of your pew kneelers. EASILY KEPT CLEAN: ABSOLUTELY SAFE AND SANITARY; NO EXPENSE FOR MAINTENANCE.

We can offer you an easy payment plan which will not entail an immediate outlay.

Our Representative is always in your Diocese. Write us at once and your inquiry will receive immediate attention.

A permanent means of overcoming the many hazards of the uncovered wood kneeler.

There are "ARPCO" Installations in practically every Diocese. Send for booklet "A" listing same.

A few prominent installations:

CHURCH OF THE HOLY NAME  
New York City, N. Y.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL  
Trenton, New Jersey

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL  
Davenport, Iowa

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION  
Nashville, Tennessee

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL  
Wilmington, Delaware

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Modestly priced within the reach of Churches everywhere. Do not be influenced into buying imitations, made to resemble the "ARPCO" Cushion Kneeler; insist upon the genuine product.

**ARCHER RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, INC.**

**52 VANDERBILT AVENUE**

CORNER EAST 45th STREET

**NEW YORK**

Phone MURRAY Hill — 6-4586-4587

**NEW YORK**

“Induce Animum Sapientum”

*As the old Sundial hath it, meaning:—*

“Take to Thyself a Wise Word”

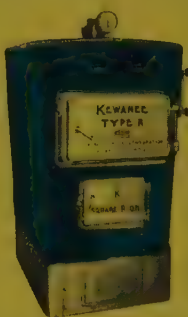
# KEWANEE

## STEEL BOILERS

A “Wise Word” is KEWANEE  
*meaning:—dependable heat in a thousand  
 Catholic Hospitals, Schools and Churches*



SQUARE R



83R

RESIDENCE BOILERS

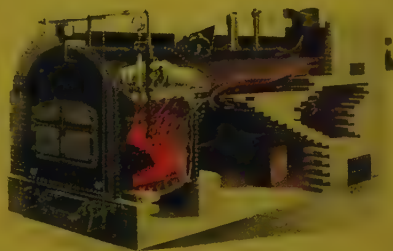


WELDED C



RIVETED  
 FIREBOX  
 BOILERS

SMOKELESS



### KEWANEE BOILER CORPORATION

KEWANEE,  
 ILLINOIS

BRANCHES: ATLANTA, GA.; GREENVILLE, S. C.; TAMPA, FLA.; BALTIMORE, MD.; BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; BOSTON, MASS.;  
 BUFFALO, N. Y.; ROCHESTER, N. Y.; BUTTE, MONT.; CHATTANOOGA, TENN.; CHICAGO, ILL.; CINCINNATI, OHIO;  
 CLEVELAND, OHIO; TOLEDO, OHIO; COLUMBUS, OHIO; DALLAS, TEXAS; DENVER, COLO.; DES MOINES, IA.; OMAHA,  
 NEBR.; DETROIT, MICH.; GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.; SAGINAW, MICH.; EL PASO, TEXAS; GREENSBORO, N. C.; HARRIS-  
 BURG, PA.; HOUSTON, TEXAS; INDIANAPOLIS, IND.; KANSAS CITY, MO.; OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.; TULSA, OKLA.; LOS  
 ANGELES, CAL.; LEXINGTON, KY.; LOUISVILLE, KY.; MILWAUKEE, WIS.; APPLETON, WIS.; GREEN BAY, WIS.; MADISON,  
 WIS.; MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.; NEW HAVEN, CONN.; NEW ORLEANS, LA.; NEW YORK CITY; NEW YORK, N. Y.; PEORIA,  
 ILL.; PHILADELPHIA, PA.; CAMDEN, N. J.; EASTON, PA.; PITTSBURGH, PA.; JOHNSTOWN, PA.; RICHMOND,  
 VA.; ST. LOUIS, MO.; MEMPHIS, TENN.; SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS; SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.; SCHE-  
 NECTADY, N. Y.; SEATTLE, WASH.; SPOKANE, WASH.; YAKIMA, WASH.; PORTLAND, ORE.; MEXICO, D. F.; WASHINGTON, D. C.



# Protected

by Stewart, fence builders  
to the Nation for 54 years



Above: Square Picket Ornamental Iron  
Fence. Style 116-S

Left: Chain Link Wire OTH. Also  
available with barbed wire overhang  
arrangement.

**F**ENCING—the best you can buy—is essential for church, school and institutional property. A lifetime of trouble-free service and complete protection against trespass and vandalism are built into every Stewart Iron and Chain Link Wire Fence, with many superior constructional features not found in any other. *All beam construction in Chain Link Wire Fence is exclusive with Stewart.*

Churches, schools and institutions everywhere enjoy the security af-

forded by Stewart Fence and additional profitable advantages—vastly improved appearance, increased property value, and freedom from invasion.

Stewart also produces interior gates, bronze tablets, bracket and pier lanterns, lawn furniture, and other ornamental iron products for every need.

Before buying, investigate Stewart. Literature sent on request. No obligation, of course. Stewart Sales and Erection Service Everywhere.

*"World's Greatest Fence Builders Since 1886"*



The STEWART  
IRON WORKS CO., Inc.  
704 Stewart Block  
Cincinnati... Ohio



# QUALITY In Stained Glass Windows

is as important to a church interior as quality in wearing apparel is to the individual of distinction. The appearance of the interior of a church will be no better than the quality of its windows, regardless of how superior the rest of the furnishings and decorations are. The windows either make or mar the final appearance of the ensemble....The difference in the cost is well worth contemplating.

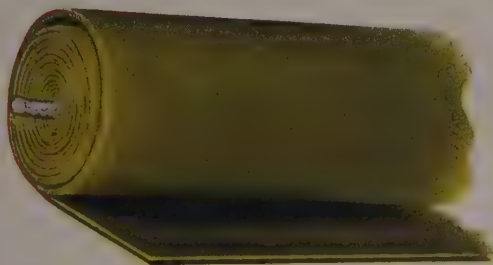
T. C. ESSER COMPANY  
*Stained Glass Studios*  
3107 WEST GALENA STREET  
MILWAUKEE - WISCONSIN



**Greatest Advance in Candle Making in 75 Years**

## ROOT'S HAND-ROLLED CANDLES

Made by a *new method*, rolled from beeswax sheeted under 1000 pounds pressure to the square inch, not poured or dipped—  
Hand-Rolled.



Root Hand-Rolled Candles have the tubular construction. Roots are world authorities on beeswax, having worked with beeswax for over 70 years.

### THE ONLY BOTTLE LIGHT

*Originated in 1931*

IMITATED BY MANY  
BUT NEVER EQUALLED

*Burns 7-8 Days*

Guaranteed to burn better under all  
conditions than any other light  
on the market.



**GRATIS SAMPLE TO PASTORS**

### THE A. I. ROOT COMPANY

Medina, 640 Liberty St., Ohio

The A. I. Root Co., of Iowa  
Council Bluffs, Iowa

The A. I. Root Co., of Texas  
San Antonio, Texas

Bee Industries, Ltd., 1124 Westminster Ave., Alhambra, Cal.

Send for brochure "*Serving God's Altar with the Best.*"  
Pictures of His Holiness Pope Pius XII included.

**Root**  
QUALITY

**Root**  
QUALITY



**MASONRY**



**MAINTENANCE**



**NEW YORK**



**P**HOTOGRAPHS above show scaffolding on front of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City, and closeups of actual repointing and treating of masonry joints. We have for many years specialized in the care of masonry walls of ecclesiastical structures.

Descriptive Booklet will be sent on request.

*Nicholson & Galloway, Inc.*

SINCE 1849

426-428 EAST 110TH ST., NEW YORK CITY LEhigh 4-2076

STONE PRESERVATION AND REPOINTING





# SEXTON SERVICE

*offers you*

- The only nationally advertised brand of foods prepared exclusively for the institutional market.
- The security of endorsement by all the leading trade associations in the institutional field in the United States.
- The facilities of the only wholesale grocery company operating plants in the two principal American markets—Chicago and New York.
- As rendered by America's largest distributors of number ten canned foods, a distinctive service on a complete assortment of quality foods packed in this institutional size container.
- Home recipe pickles, relishes and conserves from Sexton Sunshine Kitchens—delicious and appetizing.
- Carefully selected coffees—blends resulting from years of careful study—roasted fresh daily at Chicago and Brooklyn.
- A selection of your needs from the largest inventory ever assembled for the particular needs of those who feed many people each day.

JOHN **SEXTON** & CO.

Established 1883

*Edelweiss Quality Foods*

CHICAGO

BROOKLYN

# Rendering a Dignified Service For Over *Eighty-five* Years...



**F**OR nearly a century, Will & Baumer have rendered a dignified service to the Church . . . a privilege we have taken pride in being worthy to fulfill.

Utilizing our eighty-five years' experience, we have worked unceasingly to make Church Candles of unsurpassed quality. With the aid of research and patient craftsmanship, we strive to bring you the finest beeswax candles . . .

suited in every way to the high purpose for which they are employed.

Our growth, however, as America's pioneer church candle manufacturers, has been made possible only through the continued and appreciative patronage of the Reverend Clergy and Religious. To them we extend our sincere gratitude.

**WILL & BAUMER CANDLE CO., Inc.**  
Established 1855 SYRACUSE, N. Y.  
*The Pioneer Church Candle Manufacturers of America*

|                            |                        |                                |                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NEW YORK<br>15 E. 32nd St. | BOSTON<br>71 Broad St. | CHICAGO<br>162 N. Franklin St. | LOS ANGELES<br>954 S. Flower St. | MONTREAL<br>422 Notre Dame St., E. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|



# Chalices by GORHAM



No. 4451



No. 4343



No. 3976

## Chosen by Discerning Buyers

- ROSARIES
- CROSSES
- CRUCIFIXES
- MEDALS
- CIBORIA

Chalices above illustrate the quality, craftsmanship, and economy of all Gorham Ecclesiastical Appointments . . . only purest metals are used — Solid sterling, heavily gold plated — Authentic design, liturgically correct . . . yet they cost no more.

[ No. 4451 Chalice, height 9 inches, Complete \$120.00  
No. 4343 Chalice, height 8¾ inches, Complete \$165.00  
No. 3976 Chalice, height 9⅞ inches, Complete \$230.00 ]

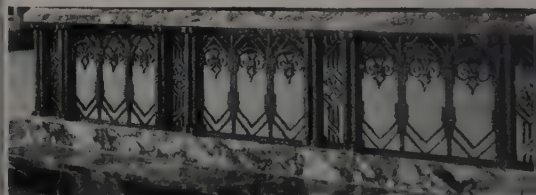
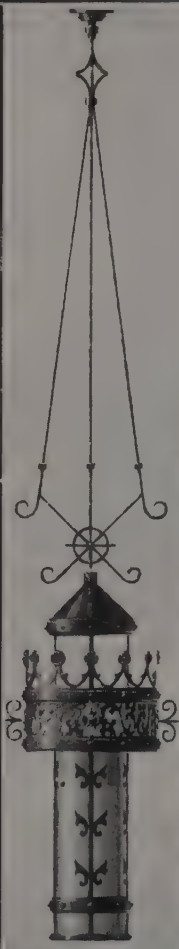
- MONSTRANCES
- ALTAR APPOINTMENTS
- BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS
- VASES
- CANDLESTICKS

SEE GORHAM'S COMPLETE LINE FIRST  
WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED PRICE LISTS



**THE GORHAM COMPANY**  
PROVIDENCE • RHODE ISLAND  
AMERICA'S LEADING SILVERSMITHS SINCE 1831





80 YEARS OF

*Experience*

Daprato Statuary Company in this year of 1940 celebrates the 80th anniversary of its establishment.

Of special significance to discerning buyers of ecclesiastical art in this connection is the fact that *after eighty years*, this house is still honored with the trust and confidence of thousands who buy "Daprato" exclusively.

The Daprato Reputation for ecclesiastical art of surpassing excellence, and an unbroken business record of honorable dealing, is a cherished possession of our company, and the precious heritage of almost a century of constructive effort in the cause of beautiful and devotional churches.

We rejoice to know, after eighty years, that *the utter trustworthiness of the Daprato reputation* is being relied upon as their *surest source of protection* by countless pastors and superiors planning and building new religious edifices.

ALTARS — STATUES — STATIONS OF THE CROSS — MOSAICS — STAINED GLASS WINDOWS — MURALS  
INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR GROTTOS — WORKS OF ART IN MARBLE, STONE OR BRONZE



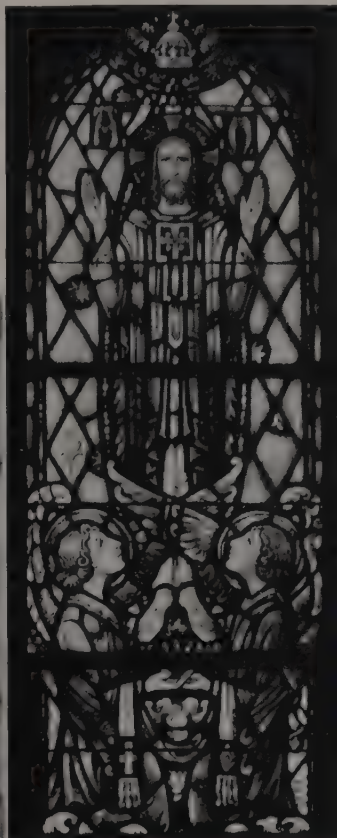
# DAPRATO OFFERS

## *Integrity*

*Integrity* built into altars—carved into statues and hammered into fine metalwork. *Integrity* fused into the very glass of gloriously colored stained glass windows. *Integrity* which protects the buyer and insures to the church the greatest return on funds expended for necessary furnishings and appropriate art and enrichment.

And—Our Prices must be right otherwise we would not be able to hold the trust and confidence of thousands of friends and customers among the largest as well as the smallest parishes, for a period of eighty years.

PICTURED HERE ARE WORKS OF RELIGIOUS ART BY DAPRATO ARTISTS, executed in their entirety in our own studios. Write to Daprato Statuary Company for information and prices on all requirements having to do with artistic church furnishing.



## *Studios of Daprato*

### STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

104-112 East 25th St.  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

37 Notre Dame Street, W.  
MONTREAL, P. Q.

**CHURCH DECORATION — CHURCH RENOVATION — LIGHTING FIXTURES — CEMETERY MONUMENTS — METALCRAFT PRODUCTS IN REPOUSSE AND HAND-WROUGHT BRONZE, IRON OR ALUMINUM.**



Illustration shows a model of the world's largest telescope, now nearing completion on Mount Palomar, California. Its mirror, six hundred thousand times as keen as the human eye, will reach three times as far into space as the largest telescope now in existence. The reflecting mirror of the Palomar giant is 17 feet in diameter and weighs 20 tons. Ten years' work has gone into the construction of this telescope.

★ Each week during the school year more than 600,000 Catholic school pupils and teachers receive the Three MESSENGERS. They are used in class work for the study of current affairs and for supplementary reading in the various subjects taught in the curriculum of the elementary grades. A teacher's manual, published in periodical form, is also a part of the Messenger service.

The gigantic telescope now being erected on Mount Palomar, California, will seldom, if ever, be used to observe the moon and nearby stars. Telescopes now in use are adequate for "close work" such as this. The new telescope, with its enormous power, will specialize in distant nebulae and novae. It will probe the outer reaches of space, peering into regions never before seen by man.

Specialization, whether in telescopes or in textbooks, is the guiding principle of accomplishment today.

The widespread use of the three periodicals shown on this page may be attributed largely to their adherence to this principle. The Three MESSENGERS are especially designed for Catholic school pupils of the elementary grades. Further, each of the MESSENGERS specializes in a particular age level—upper elementary grades, intermediate, or primary. To 640,000 teachers and pupils, they are an indispensable part of the elementary school curriculum.

GEO. A. PFLAUM, Publisher, Inc.  
Dayton, Ohio



#### ADVISORY BOARD

REV. GEORGE JOHNSON, PH.D.  
Director, Dept. of Education,  
N. C. W. C.  
Head, Dept. of Education, The  
Catholic University of America  
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN R. HAGAN, D.D.  
Supt. of Schools, Diocese of Cleveland  
REV. WILLIAM R. KELLY, LL.D.  
Supt. of Schools, Archdiocese of  
New York  
RT. REV. MSGR. RICHARD J. QUINLAN,  
S. T. L.  
Supt. of Schools, Archdiocese of  
Boston

REV. CARL J. RYAN, PH.D.  
Supt. of Schools, Archdiocese  
of Cincinnati  
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN M.  
WOLFE, S. T. D., PH.D.  
Supt. of Schools, Archdiocese  
of Dubuque  
REV. EDWIN LEIMKUHLER,  
S. M.  
Head, Dept. of Religion,  
University of Dayton  
THOMAS G. FORAN, PH.D.  
Dept. of Education, The  
Catholic University of  
America

## The YOUNG CATHOLIC MESSENGER SERIES



# FOR THE DILIGENT CUSTODY OF THE MOST HOLY EUCHARIST

*—and full compliance with all  
the rubrical requirements of the  
Sacred Congregation for the  
Discipline of the Sacraments*

**Agnus Dei** Tabernacles and Safes  
are truly unexcelled!

Their design and construction are  
liturgically correct.

Their patented features assure the  
utmost protection and safety.

For thirty-five years the Summit  
Studios have faithfully served the  
American and foreign Hierarchy  
and Clergy.



1940 35th ANNIVERSARY 1975

A 56-page, richly illustrated catalogue  
gives complete descriptions, dimen-  
sions and ground plans of Agnus Dei  
Tabernacles and Safes. *Write for your copy.*

**AGNUS DEI** TABERNACLES  
AND SAFES

**SUMMIT BRASS AND BRONZE WORKS, Inc.**

*Designers and Craftsmen of Liturgical Metal Artwork*

HENRY P. MERTEL, *President*  
LOUIS J. PASCALE, *Treasurer*

• NORTH BERGEN, NEW JERSEY

*John P. Daleiden Co.*  
CHICAGO, ILL.

We carry a very extensive line of vestments of unsurpassed quality and workmanship, all made in our sewing department.

It is a recognized fact that we carry a very large assortment of strictly liturgical albs. Aside from these, we have a select line of laces ranging from the moderately-priced to those more expensive. Selections are cheerfully sent upon application.



No. 169



No. 2976

This Gothic Chasuble as shown in illustration is made of transparent velvet, hand embroidered orphrey with beautiful color combination. This vestment can also be made of pure silk crepe, silk poplin, or damask silk.

We also manufacture, in our sewing department, boys' cassocks and surplices, antependia, canopies, exposition thrones.

Have you received our latest catalog No. 138, in which you will find a complete line of church goods?

**JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.**

*Since 1872*

1530-32 SEDGWICK STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



'BUILT WITH LANNON STONE IS BUILT FOREVER'

## A Century from Now

the church you have built of LANNON Stone will still be an inspiring monument not only to your parish but to your acumen in selecting this beautiful and enduring stone. The humblest edifice, even as the stately cathedral, can be a thing of beauty, an inspiration to devotion, not merely in the majesty of its lines but in the warmth of the natural colorings of its stone exterior and interior.

To many of the clergy is given but a single opportunity, and rarely two, to build a church. When you do build your life's work, consider the many compensations of enshrining it in LANNON Stone.

Selected and cut to specification at the quarries, there is no waste; transportation over long distances is easy and economical and erection at the job is both rapid and right. This superb material is thus available at reasonable cost almost anywhere.

Architectural appropriateness is a question of color, as well as of lines and masses; few imperishable materials have been so colorfully enriched by Nature's palette as has LANNON Stone. It is equally as well suited to many styles of architecture as it is to any type of structure that must endure.

Build with solid masonry—with hard Wisconsin LANNON Limestone, the utterly appropriate stone for all parish, institutional and public buildings. One never tires of its varied, soft textured colors that give charming beauty to permanence.

## WISCONSIN LANNON STONE CORPORATION

Main Office at Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mills and Quarries at Lannon, Wisconsin

### BRANCH OFFICES AND YARDS

St. Louis, Missouri

Detroit, Michigan

Chicago, Illinois

Ecclesiastical authorities and architects who contemplate new construction are urged to request our latest informative brochure. No obligation, of course, except your interest in your responsibility to procure the best.

### Recent Ecclesiastical Construction of LANNON STONE

Dominican Sisters Convent  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
Holy Ghost Church  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Water Purification Plant  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Sacred Heart Church  
Oshkosh, Wisconsin  
Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart  
St. Louis, Missouri  
St. Augustine Church  
Rensselaer, Indiana  
St. Michaels Church  
Shrewsbury, Missouri  
Toledo University  
Toledo, Ohio  
(Charles) Deering Memorial Library  
Evanston, Illinois  
St. Joseph's Catholic Church  
Iron Mt., Michigan  
St. Johns Church  
Topeka, Kansas  
St. Pauls Church  
Paducah, Kentucky  
St. Pauls Church  
Des Peres, Missouri  
All Saints Church  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Monticello Seminary  
Godfrey, Illinois

Doorway and Front Elevation, Holy Ghost Church, Milwaukee. Eschweiler and Eschweiler, Architects, Milwaukee. The entire exterior is built of Lannon Stone.



# Church Lighting



**Design No. 7070**

Equipped with reflector and  
louvres for down light



The above interior view of Holy Trinity R. C. Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, is indicative of our pre-eminence in the modern church lighting field.

Our files contain thousands of sketches to suit any problem in church illumination . . . Our designers and engineers are at your service to make a survey, including recommendations, for modernizing your present lighting . . . at no obligation to yourself.

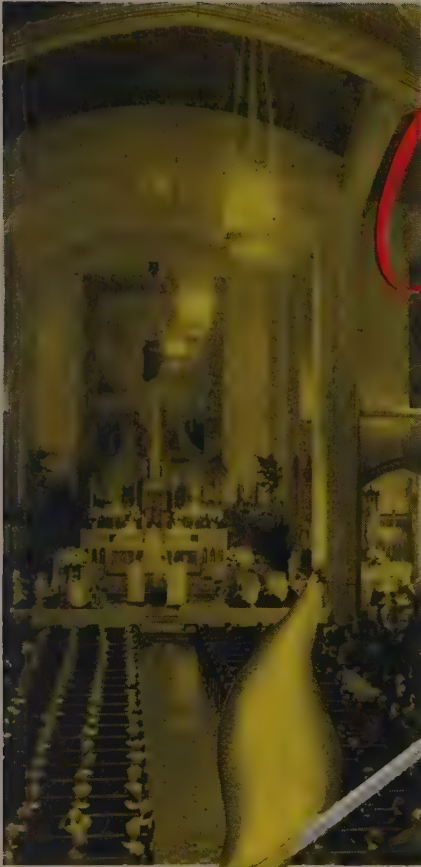
---

**THE NOVELTY LIGHTING CORP.**

CHURCH LIGHTING SINCE 1905

2180 EAST 22<sup>nd</sup> STREET • CLEVELAND, OHIO





# Cleanliness

## IS NEXT TO GODLINESS

**H**ERE, at St. Thomas Aquinas, Chicago, the cork tile floor in the aisle and the maple floor under the pews are kept spotless and bright with HILD Maintenance Equipment. In Holy Name Cathedral, Chicago, HILD Equipment is used to clear dust from the attic, and prevent its filtering through the ceiling onto walls, statues and hangings.

So, in many a church, school and other Catholic property, HILD Equipment has simplified and improved the important task of floor maintenance and dust control. Floors of all kinds come cleaner, with less soap and less labor, when scrubbed by the HILD Shower-feed System with Vacuum Pick-up (shown below). And the slip hazard of wet floors is banished!

A HILD Representative will gladly demonstrate for you without cost or obligation.

Write for Circular—Gratis

## HILD FLOOR MACHINE CO.

Representatives in 48 States

1313 W. Randolph St., Dept. OC, Chicago, Ill.

**A *Slip-SAFE!* FLOOR**  
**. . . WHEN YOU CAN**  
**STRIKE A MATCH ON IT!**

Scrub any hard-surfaced floor . . . follow with the Vacuum Pick-up. Strike a match . . . it lights. That's how dry the floor is! Suction power, strong enough to empty a two-gallon pail of water in 15 seconds, dries floors almost instantly . . . lifts moisture from deep cracks and takes the dirt with it. Go after muddy sludge, sand or lint . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch by 15 inch floor tool opening is large enough not to clog.



# THE EUCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE

is constructed of heavy cast bronze and heavy rolled steel. Each Safe has an air chamber between the inner and outer walls which is lined with asbestos.

It has no open grooves in the front, nor hooks, or latches in the doorway. Both inner and outer doors close noiselessly.

The locking device is of a special construction so that the lock cannot be picked or opened with a master key.

## BURGLAR ALARM

An electric burglar alarm can be installed in any of our tabernacles. The alarm can be made to ring in either the Sacristy or Rectory as soon as anyone tries to open the doors, even the least fraction of an inch.

## THE EUCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe has no doors to pull open by hand. A mere turn of a strong bronze and steel key not only unlocks but opens the doors. More than 3,250 altars in not only the United States but many foreign countries have this Tabernacle.

## APPROVED AND RECOMMENDED

The Sacred Congregation of Rites has approved and recommended the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe. It occupies a prominent position in the magnificent altar of the Pauline Chapel of the Vatican.

Consult your local Church Goods Dealer, Architect or Altar Builder.

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe is made in fifteen standard designs. It can be made in any special design submitted by your architect and can be made to fit any Altar opening. A bronze rear door can also be installed and the Tabernacle can be enlarged to accommodate eight to twelve Ciboria. It can be finished in any color to harmonize with the woodwork or metalwork.

*Write for Our New Catalog*—We repair and refinish old candlesticks, candelabra, crucifixes, and church metalware of all kinds. Chalices, Ciboria, and Ostensoria gold plated and burnished. All articles shipped to us for repair and refinishing are insured against all loss until returned to you.



LITURGICAL TABERNACLE SAFE,  
Made in a special large size.  
Design No. 301

## THE KEY SAFE COMPANY

1503-1505 NORTH TWENTY-SEVENTH ST.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



**MACK-MILLER'S** *Full Year* **GUARANTEE**

*Cleaner  
and More  
Convenient*

## OF CONSTANT LIGHT

The red box, familiar in hundreds of Churches, can be your assurance of a light that burns safely and constantly — even in coldest weather. Mack-Miller Goblet (glass-encased) Lights are easily inserted in lamp, or removed, by the finger-grip edge — easily lighted through wide-open top. The fine quality crystal glass has a no-nick rim. Packed in boxes of 25 for your convenience in handling and to avoid breakage. You will be equally satisfied with Mack-Miller's Mass Candles and other church accessories.



By  
*Church Candle Specialists*  
For 42 Years

**MACK, MILLER CANDLE CO.**  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

New York • Chicago • Boston

*In Canada:*

Mack, Miller Candle Co., Ltd., Niagara Falls, Ont.



**CHARCOAL • INCENSE • TAPERS • VOTIVE CANDLES • VOTIVE LIGHTS • MOULDED CANDLES**

# Beauty, Dignity, Protection

**FOR CHURCH  
PROPERTY . .**



St. James' Cemetery, Jersey City, N. J.  
Type DT-1 Anchor Chain Link Fence.



Monastery of the Visitation, Brooklyn, N. Y. Anchor-Weld  
Iron Fence Style RA-2 enhances the beauty of this property.

**A** NCHOR-WELD Iron Fences and Gates combine dignity with the strength and permanence of Electrically Welded construction. Made in many beautiful designs, they form a setting of striking beauty for Cemeteries, Churches, Rectories, Parochial Schools, Colleges, Church Institutions. They provide positive protection against tramps, trespassers, loiterers and persons taking "short cuts" across Church property. Extra heavy steel pickets and rails are electrically welded under tremendous pressure to give permanent structural strength without ugly cross-bracing.

Anchor Chain Link Fences are used by many Catholic Churches and Institutions along boundary lines, around playgrounds, lawns and in similar locations. Made in heights of from 3 feet 6 inches to 10 feet. Anchor Chain Link Fences get their name from the deep-driven "Anchors" which keep the posts fast in the ground, the fence permanently in line.

Anchor maintains sales and erecting offices in principal cities throughout the country. Write today for our Complete Catalog and name and address of nearest Anchor Office. No obligation to do so.



**ANCHOR POST FENCE COMPANY**

6655 Eastern Avenue, Baltimore, Md.



# FRANK A. HALL & SONS

25 W. 45th Street, New York City

Manufacturers of  
IRON BEDS AND BEDDING

*For*  
HOMES, HOSPITALS,  
INSTITUTIONS,  
SCHOOLS, CAMPS



Mattresses

Pillows

Springs

*Remaking Department*  
Mattresses      Springs

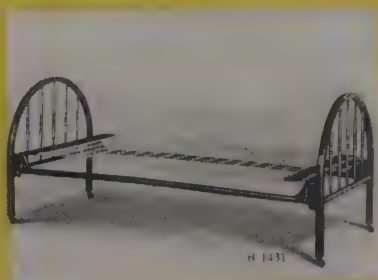
Pillows



Crib



Hospital Bed



Nurse's Bed



Bedside Table



Overbed Table

*Hall*  
T. M. Reg.



ELECTRIC KEYBOARD

## Electrically Operated CHIMES AND PEALS

Ringling from the most famous towers in the country, our Chimes and Peals contain bells that are correctly designed and matched for tonal qualities. The modern chime is rung electrically by a method which our experts have developed to the highest degree of mechanical and musical efficiency.

## CHURCH, SCHOOL AND CONVENT BELLS

The remarkable carrying power and musical quality of our Church Bells have earned for them the reputation of being the finest bells in the world. They can be rung manually or electrically. Automatic Angelus strikers can be furnished for both old and new bells.



CHURCH BELL

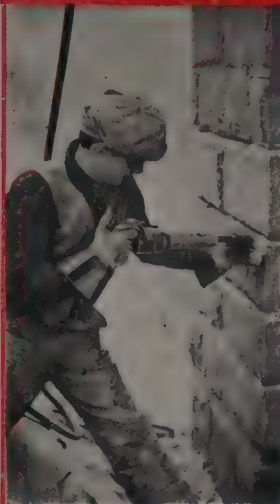
# MENEELY BELL CO.

22-28 RIVER ST., TROY, N. Y.

220 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY



## FOR THE PERMANENT PRESERVATION OF MASONRY



A Pneumatic Hammer  
Removes the bad Mortar



This School, built in 1931, had to  
be completely repointed in 1939



Pre-shrunk mortar placed  
properly in the joints

### PARTIAL LIST OF CLIENTS

Public Service Company of N. J.  
Central New York Power Corp.  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Borden's Farm Products, New York  
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.  
American Thread Co., New York  
S. H. Kress & Co., New York  
Y.M.C.A., Orange, N. J.  
Presbyterian Hospital, Newark, N. J.  
St. Mary's Hospital, Orange, N. J.  
Berkeley Carteret Hotel  
Asbury Park, N. J.  
**BOARDS OF EDUCATION**  
Passaic, N. J.  
Orange, N. J.  
Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.  
West Orange, N. J.  
Stirling, N. J.  
Essex County Vocational Schools  
Newark, N. J.  
U. S. Savings Bank, Newark, N. J.  
Peoples Bank & Trust Company  
Hackensack, N. J.  
Bowery Savings Bank, New York  
Monclair Savings Bank  
Montclair, N. J.  
Peoples National Bank & Trust Co.  
Belleville, N. J.  
College of St. Elizabeth  
Convent Station, N. J.  
St. Leo's Church, Irvington, N. J.  
St. Rose's Church, Belmar, N. J.  
Prospect Presbyterian Church  
Maplewood, N. J.  
Holy Cross Monastery  
West Park, N. Y.  
Church of the Assumption  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
St. Joseph's Church  
East Orange, N. J.  
Holy Trinity Church, Passaic, N. J.  
Old Swede's Church  
Wilmington, Del.  
Holy Trinity Rectory  
Wallingford, Conn.

## THERE IS ONLY ONE SURE WAY

**T**he leaking walls of thousands of brick and stone structures built during the last thirty years cause untold damage.

Based on over twenty years of experience, we make this positive statement: There is only one intelligent and unfailing method that will make a leaking wall *permanently* weatherproof: Go to the root of the trouble, remove faulty mortar, and do a thorough job of repointing.

Surface treatments afford temporary relief at best. There are no shortcuts. The expert workmen of the ROCKWELL NEWMAN COMPANY do a lasting job.

*If you have a leakage problem, we shall be glad to study it without placing you under the slightest obligation.*

# ROCKWELL NEWMAN COMPANY

ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

# **PARTIAL LIST OF WEBSTER SYSTEMS IN CATHOLIC BUILDINGS**

Mother House and Novitiate of  
Daughters of Mary of the Im-  
maculate Conception, New  
Britain, Conn.

St. Francis Hospital, Wilming-  
ton, Del.

St. Nicholas Church-Sisters Home  
& Rectory, Aurora, Ill.

St. Mary's School, Lafayette, Ind.

St. Benedict's Church, Sisters  
Res., Kansas City, Kan.

Xavier University-School-Convent  
Sisters of the Blessed Sacra-  
ment, New Orleans, La.

Church of St. Katharine of Sienna,  
Baltimore, Md.

St. Mary Star of the Sea Church,  
Beverly, Mass.

St. Mary's Parish-Rectory, Mon-  
roe, Mich.

College of St. Thomas, St. Paul,  
Minn.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Con-  
vent, Camden, N. J.

St. Joseph's Catholic Church,  
Jersey City, N. J.

St. Michael's Hospital, Newark,  
N. J.

St. Bernadette's Church and  
Community Center, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.

St. Joan of Arc R. C. School,  
Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

Our Lady Queen of Angels  
School, New York, N. Y.

St. Mary's Church, Rochester,  
N. Y.

St. Ann's Academy, Rosary Cot-  
tage, Sparkill, N. Y.

Blessed Sacrament School and  
Convent, Utica, N. Y.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Corn-  
wells Heights, Pa.

St. Stanislaus Polish R. C. Church,  
Hazleton, Pa.

St. Joseph's Convent, Oil City,  
Pa.

Church of the Incarnation of Our  
Lord, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Martin of Tours Rectory,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

Holy Family Rectory, Pittsburgh,  
Pa.

Augustinian Monastery of St.  
Thomas of Villanova, Villa-  
nova, Pa.

St. Peter & St. Paul Church,  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Holy Name High School, Wash-  
ington, D. C.

St. Patrick's Chapel, Washing-  
ton, D. C.



## **WEBSTER MODERATOR SYSTEM OF STEAM HEATING SAVES \$3,000 IN YEAR**

### **Better Heating Results from Modernization**

Our Lady of Victory Homes of Charity, Lackawanna, N. Y., the great Catholic institution founded by the late Father Baker, solved a difficult heating problem and saved \$3,000 in one year as the result of a heating modernization program.

In 1938, L. A. Cherry, of the Industrial Planning Company, Buffalo, consulting engineer for the institution, reported that the heating installation was faulty and obsolete in many details.

As a first step in heating modernization, the Administration Building was changed from the existing one- and two-pipe installation to a modern two-piped orificed steam heating system. All radiators were equipped with Webster Thermostatic Traps and a Webster Moderator System was installed for central heat control.

Heavy duty traps were installed on main return lines from three other buildings. Boilers were thoroughly cleaned but the boiler plant renewal was postponed until steam consumption had been reduced to a minimum.

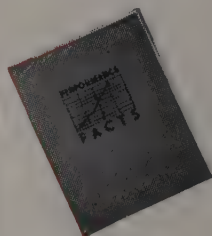
L. E. Geary, Business Manager of Our Lady of Victory Homes of Charity, says:

"During the 1938-39 heating season, we cut heating costs approximately \$3,000 and enjoyed better heating service. Our Heating Modernization Program is being extended to a second building in this group, the Infants' Home."

A 50-year policy of selling Webster Systems—Webster equipment coordinated for results—is your assurance of steam heating economy, comfort and minimum repair and maintenance bills. Webster products and services are available through Representatives in 65 principal cities. Consult your local telephone directory or address:

### **WARREN WEBSTER & COMPANY, CAMDEN, N. J.**

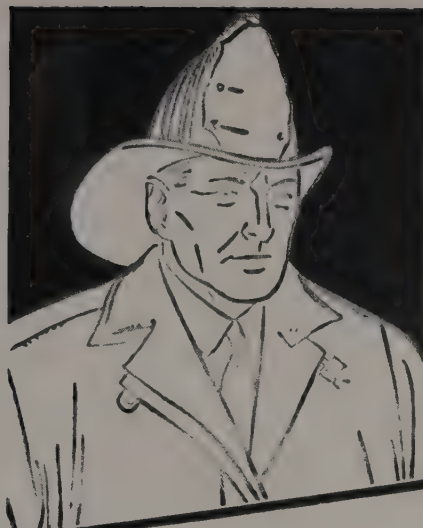
Pioneers of the Vacuum System of Steam Heating :: Est. 1888.  
Representatives in 65 principal cities :: Darling Bros., Ltd.,  
Montreal, Canada



## **GET THIS BOOK . . .**

"Performance Facts" is a book giving factual records of steam heating costs and comfort in religious buildings (and buildings of every type). No exaggerated claims. No promises. Just 64 pages of performance information. Write for "Performance Facts" today.





**DANGER!**  
**LOSSES AHEAD!**

**THE** time to forestall losses is *before* they occur. When a loss comes, it is too late to plug a loophole in your insurance protection. Consult a North America Agent or your Broker . . . let him make a careful survey of your specific insurance needs to make certain you are completely and adequately protected.

Capital \$12,000,000



Surplus to Policyholders  
over \$71,000,000

# Insurance Company of North America

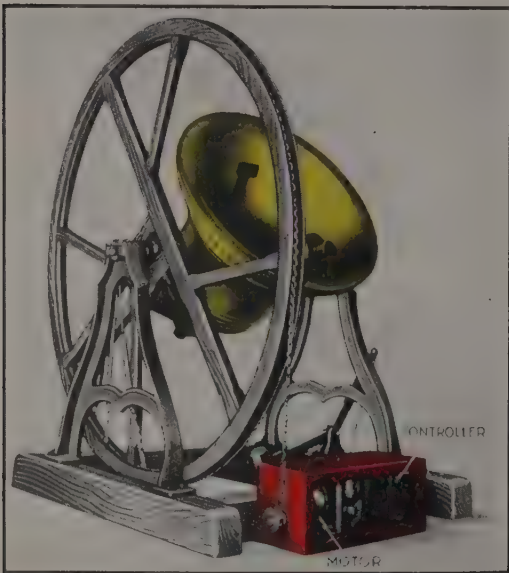
PHILADELPHIA

*and its affiliated companies write practically every form of insurance except life*

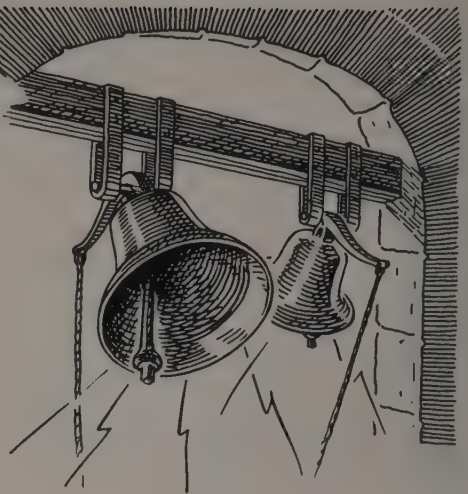
# Let Your Bells Ring Out!

—broadcast their celestial music to the community. They were made to be rung beautifully. Even your youngest acolyte can now be an expert bellman, for merely the touch of a button to the Electric Belfry Ringer gives eloquent voice to your bells, faithful clarions of devotion, joy or sorrow.

No bell is too large or too small for the Electric Belfry; it will ring out every ounce of sonorous beauty in even a 25-ton bell as easily and as sweetly as it



This oscillating bell ringer operates exactly as if two men were pulling alternately by hand, but over a much larger angle than is possible in ordinary (one rope) bell ringing. The illustration shows the simplicity and small size of the Electric Belfry Ringer, with the bell in full swing at an angle of 135 degrees.



does the soft, caressing tones of the smallest.

Have your church known for the beauty of its bells—and for the regularity of its bell ringing. An inexpensive installation of the Electric Belfry will guarantee just that from now on, almost indefinitely. It is absolutely dependable for day-in and day-out service, a miser for current, soundly engineered and built to serve through the years.

Requiring but the touch of a button for any type of peal, the three exclusive features of the Electric Belfry truly have revolutionized the art of bell ringing. It is unconditionally guaranteed.

Its construction and operation are simplicity itself, eliminating all maintenance or servicing. As many controls as you wish can be installed at every convenient point in or out of the church. We suggest four—in rectory, sacristy, narthex or vestibule and at the altar.

If you are not satisfied with the volume or tone of your bells—if you prefer absolutely dependable ringing, write us today. Space limits detailing the many superiorities of the Electric Belfry, and your inquiry entails no obligation whatever, but may result in bringing new pleasure and joy to all within sound of your bells. There's no better time to act than right now.

## Electric Belfry Co. of America

16th FLOOR, 505 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Telephone: Murray Hill 2-1800-1801-1802



# Listen to the Tone of the Orgatron!

Glorious, liturgical, true organ tone, American Guild of Organists specifications, small size and modest cost have brought the Orgatron world-wide acceptance among churches of every denomination. Hundreds of churches now use Orgatrons. Small chapel or mighty cathedral . . . each finds the Orgatron ideal. Prices start at \$595 f.o.b. factory for the single manual. Address dept. D, C. for details.



**THE EVERETT ORGATRON • South Haven, Michigan**

# Prof. Gonippo Raggi, K.C.S.G. & Sons

## *References of Principal Works*

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| Our Lady of Victory Basilica,<br>Lackawanna, N. Y.                   | St. Joseph's Church,<br>Newark, N. J.   | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church,<br>Orange, N. J.   |
| St. Josaphat's Basilica,<br>Milwaukee, Wis.                          | Holy Family Church,<br>Woonsocket, R. I.  | St. Elizabeth College Chapel,<br>Convent Station, N. J.   |
| St. Catharine's Church,<br>Spring Lake, N. J.                        | St. Mary's Church,<br>New Albany, Ind.  | St. Joseph's Church,<br>Paterson, N. J.   |
| St. John's Seminary,<br>Boston, Mass.                                | Church of the Nativity,<br>Scranton, Pa.  | St. Peter's Church,<br>Newark, N. J.  |
| Sanctuary and Chapel of<br>Holy Cross Cathedral,<br>Boston, Mass.    | St. Margaret's Church,<br>Spring Lake, N. J.  | Holy Cross Church,<br>Scranton, Pa.   |
| Our Lady of Perpetual Help,<br>(the upper Church)<br>Brooklyn, N. Y. | Private Chapels and Residence<br>for His Eminence William<br>Cardinal O'Connell, D.D.,<br>Boston, Mass.                               | St. Catharine's Church,<br>Moscow, Pa.  |
| St. Patrick's Cathedral,<br>Newark, N. J.                            | Private Chapel and Paintings for<br>Most Rev. Archbishop Thomas<br>J. Walsh, D.D., Newark, N. J.                                      | St. Ann's Church,<br>Hoboken, N. J.   |
| St. Peter's Cathedral,<br>Scranton, Pa.                              | Private Chapel and Paintings for<br>Most Rev. Bishop Thomas C.<br>O'Reilly, D.D., Scranton, Pa.                                       | St. Mary's Church,<br>Jersey City, N. J.  |
| St. Francis of Assisi's Church,<br>Fitchburg, Mass.                  | Private Chapel for Most Rev.<br>Bishop Thomas H. McLaugh-<br>lin, S.T.D., Paterson, N. J.   | St. Peter's Church<br>(Marble altars, stations),<br>Bridgeport, Conn.   |
| St. Leo's Church,<br>Ashley, Pa.                                     | St. Mary Star of the Sea Church,<br>Bayonne, N. J.  | Apostolic Delegation Chapel,<br>Washington, D. C.   |
| St. Laurence Church,<br>Chicago, Ill.                                | All Saints Church,<br>Roxbury, Mass.  | Sylvan Heights Orphanage<br>Chapel, Harrisburg, Pa.   |
| St. Joseph's Church,<br>Buffalo, N. Y.                               | St. Columbkille Church,<br>Brighton, Mass.  | Our Lady of Good Counsel<br>Church (Stained glass win-<br>dows and Main Altar),<br>Newark, N. J.              |
| St. John's Church,<br>Beloit, Kans.                                  | Holy Name of Jesus Church,<br>Worcester, Mass.  | Our Lady of Grace Church,<br>Hoboken, N. J.   |
| St. Mary's College Chapel,<br>North East, Pa.                        | St. Joseph's Church,<br>Needham, Mass.  | St. Stephen's Church (Marble<br>work and side altars),<br>Arlington, N. J.                                    |
| Mt. St. John's Chapel,<br>Dayton, Ohio.                              | SS. Simon and Thaddeus'<br>Church, Lima, Peru.  | St. Peter's Church,<br>Memphis, Tenn.   |
| Immaculate Conception Church,<br>Worcester, Mass.                    | St. Dominick's Church<br>(Paintings), Lima, Peru.   | Marywood College, Rotunda,<br>Scranton, Pa.   |
| St. Mary's Church,<br>Newton Upper Falls, Mass.                      | SS. Peter and Paul Church,<br>Rochester, N. Y.  | St. Patrick's Church,<br>Columbus, Ohio.  |
| St. Patrick's Church,<br>Brockton, Mass.                             | St. Ann's Church,<br>Providence, R. I.  | St. Joseph's Church,<br>Rock Island, Ill.   |
| St. Wenceslaus' Church,<br>Baltimore, Md.                            | Notre Dame Church (Paintings).<br>North Adams, Mass.  | St. John the Baptist Church<br>(Mosaic stations, marble statu-<br>ary, baptismal font),<br>Jersey City, N. J. |
| St. John's Church,<br>Pittston, Pa.                                  | Sisters of Mercy Chapel,<br>Middletown, Conn.   | Our Lady of Angels Church<br>(Paintings), Brooklyn, N. Y.   |
| Notre Dame Church,<br>Worcester, Mass.                               | Our Lady of Rosary Church,<br>Jersey City, N. J.  | St. Thomas Apostle<br>(Altars and statuary),<br>Bloomfield, N. J.   |
| Notre Dame Church,<br>Southbridge, Mass.                             | St. John's Church,<br>Newark, N. J.   | Motherhouse, Sisters of<br>St. Dominic, Chapel,<br>Caldwell, N. J.  |
| St. Joseph's Church,<br>Keyport, N. J.                               | Seton Hall College Chapel,<br>South Orange, N. J.   | Monastery of St. Dominic,<br>Chapel, Newark, N. J., ETC.  |
| The Annunciation Church,<br>Buffalo, N. Y.                           | St. Joseph's Church<br>(Mosaic work),<br>Jersey City, N. J.   |   |
| St. Joseph's Chapel,<br>Sisters of Notre Dame,<br>Kankakee, Ill.     | Chapels for the Dominican Sis-<br>ters of the Perpetual Rosary:<br>Camden, N. J., Syracuse,<br>N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Rome,<br>Italy. |   |
| St. Joseph's Church,<br>Worcester, Mass.                             |   |   |



# PROF. GONIPPO RAGGI, K.C.S.G.

Prize Graduate St. Luke's Royal  
Academy of Fine Arts, Rome, Italy

## Roman Artist

Private Chamberlain of  
His Holiness Pope Pius XII



NEW CHAPEL OF CHRIST THE KING, IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEMINARY, DARLINGTON, N. J.  
Marble Altars, Mural Paintings and Furnishings

**ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATION, RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS,  
FIRST-CLASS PORTRAITS, TAPESTRY, MOSAICS, ETC.**

**STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, MARBLE ALTARS, STATUARIES, STATIONS, ETC.**  
furnished and executed abroad by the best Italian Sculptors of Pietrasanta under Prof. Raggi's original design.

MAIN STUDIO: 614 Central Ave., East Orange, N. J.

*Distinguished Prelates who accord me the honor of mentioning them in appreciation of my work:*

His Eminence Cardinal Fumasoni Biondi, D.D.; His Eminence Cardinal Lorenzo Lauri, D.D.;  
His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, D.D.; His Eminence Cardinal Dennis Dougherty,  
D.D.; Most Reverend Archbishop Michael J. Curley, D.D.; Most Rev. Archbishop Thomas J.  
Walsh, D.D.; Most Rev. Bishop Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D.

# Made in our own Factories

## AMERICA'S FINEST CASSOCKS



The standard of excellence—Hansen's Custom-made Hand-tailored Priest Cassocks.

Serving the Reverend Clergy and Religious for more than 32 years is your guarantee of satisfaction.

In the HANSEN line we have a fabric that will meet your requirements.

Samples and prices on request.



## NEEDLECRAFT VESTMENTS

Liturgically correct—Roman or Gothic style. Comfortable—Light in weight—All Church colors.

Reflect the skill of our expert designers and tailors.

Samples and prices on request.

## ALTAR BOY CASSOCKS



Hansen's Button-less No. B11 (illustrated) and Roman style Button front No. B10 are both at the same reasonable prices. Sturdy, silk finish poplin, fast dyed, lined to the waist, with French seams and two inch hems—They are the newest and most improved Altar Boy Cassocks made—YET THEY COST NO MORE.

## Hansen's Sanctuary Candles

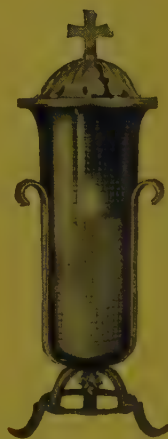
"The candle with the purple wick"  
Hansen's Unconditional Guarantee—  
DEPENDABLE

Seven day candles may be had in three styles.

No. 1—Cone shape (round bottom)

No. 2—Straight Side (cylinder shape)

No. 3—Prism-lite (glass contained)



Write for complete catalogue of Church goods and Religious articles.

*The House of* **HANSEN**

**D. B. HANSEN & SONS**

23 N. FRANKLIN STREET

CHICAGO





NOW...

## Carillons by Langevin



THOSE who attended the great Eighth National Eucharistic Congress in New Orleans in 1938 will remember the remarkable amplification effects of the giant public address and organ amplification system installed by The Langevin Co., Inc.

Now, Langevin announces a Carillon Division specializing in the installation of live Chimes with improved tonal qualities amplified with true fidelity from the tower with directional volume control to meet local conditions.

All sound equipment used in the Langevin Carillon system was developed and designed by the Bell Telephone Laboratories, is manufactured by the Western Electric Company and engineered by The Langevin Company. It represents years of research and study, backed by broad experience in the manufacture and installation of a wide range of sound producing, reproducing and amplification equipment.

Carillons by Langevin are installed under an unconditional guarantee as to quality and satisfaction, and the management of the Carillon Division has been closely associated with Chime and Carillon development and installation for over eighteen years.

Complete information relative to Langevin Carillons will be sent upon request, or our engineers will call and make definite recommendations to meet individual requirements—either, or both, without obligation.

### THE LANGEVIN COMPANY, INC.

103 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Offices in San Francisco, Los Angeles and Dallas—representatives in other principal cities

#### A FEW IMPORTANT LANGEVIN AMPLIFICATION INSTALLATIONS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| American Bible Society (New York)        | Stanford University                         |
| Madison Square Garden (New York)         | Golden Gate International Exposition        |
| New York Municipal Airport               | Grace Cathedral (San Francisco)             |
| John Wanamaker (New York)                | Trinity Episcopal Church (Blond, Ore.)      |
| LaSalle Military Academy (Oakdale, L.I.) | First Presbyterian Church (Los Angeles)     |
| St. Joseph's Cathedral (Hartford, Conn.) | St. Paul Church Pro-Cathedral (Los Angeles) |
| Connecticut State Legislature            | University of Southern California           |
| St. Mary's Church (New Haven, Conn.)     | City of Pasadena (Rose Bowl)                |
| Great Lakes Exposition                   | Pasadena Junior College                     |
| Yellowstone Park Company                 | Occidental College                          |
| Hall of Religion (San Francisco)         | Bridges Auditorium, Pomona College          |
| University of California                 | San Diego Exposition                        |

# KENEDY

-- Publishers of

## CATHOLIC BOOKS

THE KENEDY Name has been synonymous with Catholic Books for more than a Century! Today, more than ever, they have immediately available complete stocks of Catholic Books of all publishers, both American and foreign.

---

1826—1940

OVER A CENTURY  
OF PROGRESS IN  
THE FIELD OF  
CATHOLIC BOOK  
PUBLISHING

CORRESPONDENCE  
RESPECTFULLY  
SOLICITED

---

They are particularly well equipped to assist with library problems and have prepared lists of recommended titles for parish, school and college libraries. These are supplied without obligation.

Write for catalogues and lists, as well as any information about Catholic Books. You will receive a prompt and courteous reply.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS — Publishers  
& Booksellers, 12 Barclay St., New York





VISION OF CHRIST IN THE APOCALYPSE  
*"and being turned I saw seven golden candlesticks"* Apoc. 1-12

# DIAMOND CANDLES

## PRESERVE REVERENT TRADITIONS

Supporting unquestioned quality and strict adherence to the Rubrics of the Church, there must be an inspired consciousness and appreciation of the sacred symbolism of this important sacramental.

These are the vital factors that assure all *Diamond* products being  
 WORTHY OF THEIR SACRED PURPOSE.

*Thermo Paradiso*  
*Glass Encased Sanctuary Lights*

RUBRICAL MASS CANDLES      STEARIC CANDLES  
 VOTIVE LIGHTS

*send for our complete price list*

**DIAMOND CANDLE CO.**  
**BROOKLYN NEW YORK**

# THE HOME INSURANCE COMPANY NEW YORK



## STATEMENT—DECEMBER 31, 1939

### DIRECTORS

•  
LEWIS L. CLARKE  
WILLIAM S. GRAY  
CHARLES G. MEYER  
WILLIAM L. DE BOST  
WILFRED KURTH  
EDWIN A. BAYLES  
GORDON S. RENTSCHLER  
ROBERT GOELET  
HERBERT P. HOWELL  
MORTIMER N. BUCKNER  
FRANK E. PARKHURST  
GEORGE McANENY  
GUY CARY  
HAROLD V. SMITH  
HARVEY D. GIBSON

### ADMITTED ASSETS

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| Cash in Banks and Trust Companies . . . . .           | \$ 15,295,880.95        |
| United States Government Bonds . . . . .              | 10,753,105.49           |
| All other Bonds and Stocks . . . . .                  | 86,911,891.37           |
| First Mortgage Loans . . . . .                        | 300,000.00              |
| Premiums uncollected, less than 90 days due . . . . . | 8,353,236.18            |
| Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses . . . . .      | 1,021,060.43            |
| Other Admitted Assets . . . . .                       | 420,923.52              |
|   | <b>\$123,056,097.94</b> |

### LIABILITIES

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| Capital Stock (3,000,000 Shares @ \$5 Par Value Each) . . . . . | \$ 15,000,000.00        |
| Reserve for Unearned Premiums . . . . .                         | 48,121,615.00           |
| Reserve for Losses . . . . .                                    | 6,190,596.00            |
| Reserve for Taxes . . . . .                                     | 2,350,000.00            |
| Reserve for Miscellaneous Accounts . . . . .                    | 848,768.58              |
| Funds Held under Reinsurance Treaties . . . . .                 | 173,600.52              |
| <b>NET SURPLUS . . . . .</b>                                    | <b>50,371,517.84</b>    |
|   | <b>\$123,056,097.94</b> |

NOTE: In accordance with Insurance Department requirements—

Bonds are valued on amortized basis. Insurance stocks of affiliated companies are carried on basis of pro-rata share of Capital and Surplus. All other securities at Market valuations. Securities carried at \$3,130,503.00, and cash \$50,000.00 in the above Statement are deposited as required by various regulatory authorities.

FIRE—AUTOMOBILE—MARINE and ALLIED LINES OF INSURANCE

Strength    “ ”    Reputation    “ ”    Service





Nave Window Detail, complete window illustrated on next page (No. 2)

THE CHURCH OF CORPUS CHRISTI, WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

The Rev. Patrick J. Quinlan, Pastor

John J. McMahon, Architect

RAMBUSCH

*Designers, Decorators and Craftsmen*

2 West 45th St. ~ New York City



St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, D.D., P.A., V.G., Pastor

Most Rev. Maurice Francis McAuliffe, D.D., Bishop  
Maginnis & Walsh, Architects



# RAMBUSCH

# DOWNLITE

T. M. Reg. applied for  
U. S. Patents No. 2,094,670 and 2,179,161  
Other patents pending

The patented Rambusch Downlite, approved by Underwriters' Laboratories, is now available for your Church. These Downlites may either be used to completely light interiors where hanging fixtures are not desirable, or as auxiliary units to supplement light from existing fixtures. Reflectors plated with pure gold ensure light of a most pleasing quality. Special baffle plates trap all spill light so that the apertures are never glaring. Units can be installed and serviced from the attic...without the use of scaffolding. High efficiency. Low initial and operating costs—write and ask for full particulars. ★ Our staff of lighting engineers are at your service to prepare recommendations for any improvements needed in the lighting of your Church. There is no charge or obligation.

RAMBUSCH  
*Designers, Engineers and Craftsmen*



---

# THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

*for the Year of Our Lord*

# 1940

Consult Alphabetical Index on pages v-vi

---

CONTAINING ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF  
THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN  
ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF GUAM. THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN  
ISLANDS, PUERTO RICO. BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, B. W. I.,  
FOREIGN MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES, CANADA, NEWFOUND-  
LAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES,  
CUBA AND MEXICO

COMPLETE EDITION

¶ The information contained in this Directory is derived from reports submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned, and neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical authorities assume responsibility for any errors or omissions.



P. J. KENEDY & SONS

*Printers to the Holy Apostolic See*

NEW YORK

---

COPYRIGHT, 1940,  
BY P. J. KENEDY & SONS, NEW YORK



*Printed in the United States*





# Contents.

See also Alphabetical Index, Page V.

## PART I.

|  |   |  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| Hierarchy of the Catholic Church and Officials of Vatican City | 1 | The Patriarchs                         | 3 | Seminaries and National Colleges in Rome | 5 |
| The Sacred College of Cardinals                                | 1 | The Roman Curia                        | 3 | List of Roman Pontiffs                   | 6 |
|  |   | Institutes of Graduate Studies in Rome | 4 |  |   |

## PART II.

### UNITED STATES.

|                                    |   |                          |    |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| The Hierarchy in the United States | 8 | The Apostolic Delegation | 11 |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|

#### ARCHDIOCESES.

|                                     |    |                             |     |                             |     |
|-------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| Baltimore and Washington (Maryland) | 12 | Los Angeles (California)    | 92  | Portland in Oregon (Oregon) | 189 |
| Boston (Massachusetts)              | 28 | Louisville (Kentucky)       | 101 | St. Louis (Missouri)        | 194 |
| Chicago (Illinois)                  | 41 | Milwaukee (Wisconsin)       | 106 | St. Paul (Minnesota)        | 207 |
| Cincinnati (Ohio)                   | 64 | Newark (New Jersey)         | 118 | San Antonio (Texas)         | 215 |
| Detroit (Michigan)                  | 76 | New Orleans (Louisiana)     | 130 | San Francisco (California)  | 220 |
| Dubuque (Iowa)                      | 86 | New York (New York)         | 138 | Santa Fé (New Mexico)       | 233 |
|                                     |    | Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) | 170 |                             |     |

#### DIOCESES.

|                             |     |                                 |     |                                  |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Albany (New York)           | 237 | Grand Island (Nebraska)         | 377 | Reno (Nevada)                    | 523 |
| Alexandria (Louisiana)      | 245 | Grand Rapids (Michigan)         | 379 | Richmond (Virginia)              | 525 |
| Altoona (Pennsylvania)      | 247 | Great Falls (Montana)           | 383 | Rochester (New York)             | 529 |
| Amarillo (Texas)            | 251 | Green Bay (Wisconsin)           | 387 | Rockford (Illinois)              | 535 |
| Baker City (Oregon)         | 253 | Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)       | 395 | Sacramento (California)          | 539 |
| Belleville (Illinois)       | 255 | Hartford (Connecticut)          | 399 | Saginaw (Michigan)               | 542 |
| Bismarck (N. Dakota)        | 259 | Helena (Montana)                | 410 | St. Augustine (Florida)          | 545 |
| Boise (Idaho)               | 262 | Indianapolis (Indiana)          | 413 | St. Cloud (Minnesota)            | 548 |
| Brooklyn (New York)         | 265 | Kansas City (Missouri)          | 419 | St. Joseph (Missouri)            | 552 |
| Buffalo (New York)          | 280 | La Crosse (Wisconsin)           | 423 | Salt Lake (Utah)                 | 555 |
| Burlington (Vermont)        | 292 | Lafayette (Louisiana)           | 428 | San Diego (California)           | 557 |
| Camden (New Jersey)         | 295 | Lansing (Michigan)              | 431 | Savannah-Atlanta (Georgia)       | 561 |
| Charleston (South Carolina) | 298 | Leavenworth (Kansas)            | 434 | Scranton (Pennsylvania)          | 564 |
| Cheyenne (Wyoming)          | 300 | Lincoln (Nebraska)              | 439 | Seattle (Washington)             | 571 |
| Cleveland (Ohio)            | 302 | Little Rock (Arkansas)          | 442 | Sioux City (Iowa)                | 576 |
| Columbus (Ohio)             | 314 | Manchester (New Hampshire)      | 446 | Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)          | 580 |
| Concordia (Kansas)          | 319 | Marquette (Michigan)            | 450 | Spokane (Washington)             | 584 |
| Corpus Christi (Texas)      | 322 | Mobile (Alabama)                | 453 | Springfield (Illinois)           | 587 |
| Covington (Kentucky)        | 325 | Monterey-Fresno (Calif.)        | 457 | Springfield (Massachusetts)      | 592 |
| Crookston (Minnesota)       | 328 | Nashville (Tennessee)           | 460 | Superior (Wisconsin)             | 598 |
| Dallas (Texas)              | 331 | Natchez (Mississippi)           | 464 | Syracuse (New York)              | 601 |
| Davenport (Iowa)            | 334 | Ogdensburg (New York)           | 467 | Toledo (Ohio)                    | 606 |
| Denver (Colorado)           | 338 | Oklahoma City and Tulsa (Okla.) | 472 | Trenton (New Jersey)             | 613 |
| Des Moines (Iowa)           | 343 | Omaha (Nebraska)                | 476 | Tucson (Arizona)                 | 619 |
| Duluth (Minnesota)          | 346 | Owensboro (Kentucky)            | 482 | Wheeling (West Virginia)         | 622 |
| El Paso (Texas)             | 349 | Paterson (New Jersey)           | 484 | Wichita (Kansas)                 | 626 |
| Erie (Pennsylvania)         | 352 | Peoria (Illinois)               | 489 | Wilmington (Delaware)            | 630 |
| Fall River (Massachusetts)  | 357 | Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)       | 494 | Winona (Minnesota)               | 633 |
| Fargo (N. Dakota)           | 361 | Portland (Maine)                | 506 | Pittsburgh (Greek Rite)          | 636 |
| Fort Wayne (Indiana)        | 364 | Providence (Rhode Island)       | 510 | Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese | 639 |
| Gallup (N. Mex.)            | 371 | Raleigh (North Carolina)        | 517 | Belmont Abbey (No. Car.)         | 643 |
| Galveston (Texas)           | 373 | Rapid City (South Dakota)       | 520 | Military Ordinariate             | 644 |

#### ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES, VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC, MISSIONS.

|                                  |     |                             |     |   |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Alaska                           | 649 | Cebu, P. I., Archdiocese of | 673 | Sierra Leone  | 698 |
| The Bahamas                      | 651 | Jaro, P. I.                 | 675 | Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America (Maryknoll Fathers) | 699 |
| Canal Zone                       | 652 | Ligayen, P. I.              | 677 | St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society                          | 702 |
| Darien                           | 653 | Lipa, P. I.                 | 679 | Chowtsun, China   | 704 |
| Guam                             | 654 | Nueva Caceres, P. I.        | 681 | Kanchow, China  | 705 |
| Samoa                            | 655 | Nueva Segovia, P. I.        | 683 | Shasi   | 706 |
| Hawaiian Islands                 | 656 | Palo                        | 686 | Wuchang, Hupeh, China   | 707 |
| San Juan, Puerto Rico            | 658 | Surigao                     | 687 | Yüanling  | 708 |
| Virgin Islands, The              | 659 | Tuguegarao, P. I.           | 688 | Yukiang   | 709 |
| Ponce, Puerto Rico               | 661 | Zamboanga, P. I.            | 689 | Kienow  | 710 |
| Apostolic Delegation, P. I., The | 664 | Mountain Province, P. I.    | 690 | Dacca, India, Diocese of  | 711 |
| Manila, P. I., Archdiocese of    | 664 | Mindoro                     | 691 | Patna, India, Diocese of  | 712 |
| Bacolod                          | 668 | Palawan                     | 692 |   |     |
| Cagayan, P. I.                   | 670 | Belize, C. A.               | 693 |   |     |
| Calbayog, P. I.                  | 672 | Jamaica, B. W. I.           | 695 |   |     |
|                                  |     | Kilimanjaro, East Africa    | 697 |   |     |

#### STATISTICS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

|                                      |     |  |     |  |      |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|--|------|
| National Catholic Welfare Conference | 714 | Religious Orders Engaged in Missionary Activities                | 769 | Churches with Resident Pastors   | 776  |
| American Colleges Abroad             | 716 | Missionary Societies, Mission Boards and Their Diocesan Branches | 772 | General Summary:   |      |
| Statistics of Religious Orders:      |     | Place List:  |     | Complete statistics for the Archdioceses and the Dioceses of the United States | 1108 |
| Index to Religious Orders            | 717 | Alphabetical list of Places in the United States having          |     |  |      |
| Religious Orders of Priests          | 721 |  |     |  |      |
| Religious Orders of Brothers         | 735 |  |     |  |      |
| Religious Orders of Women            | 737 |  |     |  |      |

## HIERARCHY AND CLERGY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

|   |     |  |     |   |      |
|---|-----|--|-----|---|------|
| Diocesan Abbreviations .....  | 823 | List of Cardinals, Archbishops<br>and Bishops in the order of<br>their Seniority ..... | 826 | Clergy List:<br>Alphabetical list of Secular<br>and Regular Priests ..... | 828  |
| Hierarchy Lists:<br>Alphabetical list of the Car-<br>dinals, Archbishops, Bishops<br>and Abbots ..... | 824 |  |     | Necrology .....   | 1101 |

## THE DIOCESES OF THE UNITED STATES—BY STATES.

|                        |     |                            |     |                            |     |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| <b>Alabama</b>         |     | <b>Maryland</b>            |     | <b>North Dakota</b>        |     |
| Mobile .....           | 453 | A—Baltimore and Washington | 12  | Bismarck .....             | 259 |
| <b>Arizona</b>         |     | <b>Massachusetts</b>       |     | Fargo .....                | 361 |
| Tucson .....           | 619 | A—Boston .....             | 28  | <b>Ohio</b>                |     |
| <b>Arkansas</b>        |     | Grand Rapids .....         | 357 | A—Cincinnati .....         | 64  |
| Little Rock .....      | 442 | Springfield .....          | 265 | Cleveland .....            | 302 |
| <b>California</b>      |     | <b>Michigan</b>            |     | Columbus .....             | 314 |
| A—Los Angeles .....    | 92  | A—Detroit .....            | 76  | Toledo .....               | 606 |
| A—San Francisco .....  | 220 | Grand Rapids .....         | 379 | <b>Oklahoma</b>            |     |
| Monterey-Fresno .....  | 457 | Lansing .....              | 431 | Okla. City and Tulsa ..... | 472 |
| Sacramento .....       | 539 | Marquette .....            | 450 | <b>Oregon</b>              |     |
| San Diego .....        | 557 | Saginaw .....              | 542 | A—Portland in Oregon ..... | 189 |
| <b>Colorado</b>        |     | <b>Minnesota</b>           |     | Baker City .....           | 253 |
| Denver .....           | 338 | A—St. Paul .....           | 207 | <b>Pennsylvania</b>        |     |
| <b>Connecticut</b>     |     | Crookston .....            | 328 | A—Philadelphia .....       | 170 |
| Hartford .....         | 399 | Duluth .....               | 346 | Altoona .....              | 247 |
| <b>Delaware</b>        |     | St. Cloud .....            | 548 | Erie .....                 | 352 |
| Wilmington .....       | 630 | Winona .....               | 633 | Harrisburg .....           | 395 |
| <b>Florida</b>         |     | <b>Mississippi</b>         |     | Pittsburgh .....           | 494 |
| St. Augustine .....    | 545 | Natchez .....              | 464 | Scranton .....             | 564 |
| <b>Georgia</b>         |     | <b>Missouri</b>            |     | <b>Rhode Island</b>        |     |
| Savannah-Atlanta ..... | 561 | A—St. Louis .....          | 194 | Providence .....           | 510 |
| <b>Idaho</b>           |     | Kansas City .....          | 419 | <b>South Carolina</b>      |     |
| Boise .....            | 262 | St. Joseph .....           | 552 | Charleston .....           | 298 |
| <b>Illinois</b>        |     | <b>Montana</b>             |     | <b>South Dakota</b>        |     |
| A—Chicago .....        | 41  | Great Falls .....          | 383 | Rapid City .....           | 520 |
| Belleville .....       | 255 | Helena .....               | 410 | Sioux Falls .....          | 560 |
| Peoria .....           | 489 | <b>Nebraska</b>            |     | <b>Tennessee</b>           |     |
| Rockford .....         | 535 | Grand Island .....         | 377 | Nashville .....            | 460 |
| Springfield .....      | 587 | Lincoln .....              | 439 | <b>Texas</b>               |     |
| <b>Indiana</b>         |     | Omaha .....                | 476 | A—San Antonio .....        | 215 |
| Fort Wayne .....       | 364 | <b>Nevada</b>              |     | Amarillo .....             | 251 |
| Indianapolis .....     | 413 | Reno .....                 | 523 | Corpus Christi .....       | 322 |
| <b>Iowa</b>            |     | <b>New Hampshire</b>       |     | Dallas .....               | 331 |
| A—Dubuque .....        | 86  | Manchester .....           | 446 | El Paso .....              | 349 |
| Davenport .....        | 334 | <b>New Jersey</b>          |     | Galveston .....            | 373 |
| Des Moines .....       | 343 | A—Newark .....             | 118 | <b>Utah</b>                |     |
| Sioux City .....       | 576 | Camden .....               | 295 | Salt Lake City .....       | 555 |
| <b>Kansas</b>          |     | Paterson .....             | 484 | <b>Vermont</b>             |     |
| Concordia .....        | 319 | Trenton .....              | 613 | Burlington .....           | 292 |
| Leavenworth .....      | 434 | <b>New Mexico</b>          |     | <b>Virginia</b>            |     |
| Wichita .....          | 626 | A—Santa Fé .....           | 233 | Richmond .....             | 525 |
| <b>Kentucky</b>        |     | Gallup .....               | 371 | <b>Washington</b>          |     |
| A—Louisville .....     | 101 | <b>New York</b>            |     | Seattle .....              | 571 |
| Covington .....        | 325 | A—New York .....           | 138 | Spokane .....              | 584 |
| Owensboro .....        | 482 | Albany .....               | 237 | <b>West Virginia</b>       |     |
| <b>Louisiana</b>       |     | Brooklyn .....             | 265 | Wheeling .....             | 622 |
| A—New Orleans .....    | 130 | Buffalo .....              | 280 | <b>Wisconsin</b>           |     |
| Alexandria .....       | 245 | Ogdensburg .....           | 467 | A—Milwaukee .....          | 106 |
| Lafayette .....        | 428 | Rochester .....            | 529 | Green Bay .....            | 387 |
| <b>Maine</b>           |     | Syracuse .....             | 601 | La Crosse .....            | 423 |
| Portland .....         | 506 | <b>North Carolina</b>      |     | Superior .....             | 598 |
|                        |     | Raleigh .....              | 517 | <b>Wyoming</b>             |     |
|                        |     | Belmont Abbey .....        | 643 | Cheyenne .....             | 300 |

A—Indicates Archdiocese. Dioceses traverse state lines in the following instances only: El Paso includes southern New Mexico; Mobile includes western Florida; Wheeling includes the western tip of Virginia; Wilmington includes the eastern shores of Maryland and Virginia, and Gallup includes parts of Arizona and New Mexico.

## PART III.

Note: The following pertains only to the Complete Edition.

## CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada ..... 1      The Apostolic Delegation ..... 2

|   |           |   |            |  |            |
|---|-----------|---|------------|--|------------|
| <b>Edmonton (Alberta) .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>  | <b>Montreal (Quebec) .....</b>          | <b>13</b>  | <b>St. Boniface (Manitoba) .....</b>                       | <b>45</b>  |
| <b>Halifax (Nova Scotia) .....</b>                    | <b>7</b>  | <b>Ottawa (Ontario) .....</b>           | <b>27</b>  | <b>Toronto (Ontario) .....</b>                             | <b>48</b>  |
| <b>Kingston (Ontario) .....</b>                       | <b>9</b>  | <b>Quebec (Quebec) .....</b>            | <b>33</b>  | <b>Vancouver (British Columbia) ..</b>                     | <b>54</b>  |
| <b>Moncton (New Brunswick) ....</b>                   | <b>11</b> | <b>Regina (Saskatchewan) .....</b>      | <b>42</b>  | <b>Winnipeg (Manitoba) .....</b>                           | <b>57</b>  |
| <b>ARCHDIOCESES.</b>                                  |           |   |            |  |            |
| <b>Alexandria (Ontario) .....</b>                     | <b>60</b> | <b>Hearst .....</b>                     | <b>81</b>  | <b>St. John (New Brunswick) ....</b>                       | <b>110</b> |
| <b>Amos .....</b>                                     | <b>61</b> | <b>Joliette (Quebec) .....</b>          | <b>82</b>  | <b>Saskatoon (Saskatchewan) ....</b>                       | <b>112</b> |
| <b>Antigonish (Nova Scotia) ....</b>                  | <b>63</b> | <b>London (Ontario) .....</b>           | <b>84</b>  | <b>Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) ....</b>                     | <b>113</b> |
| <b>Bathurst .....</b>                                 | <b>66</b> | <b>Mont-Laurier (Quebec) .....</b>      | <b>88</b>  | <b>Sherbrooke (Quebec) .....</b>                           | <b>116</b> |
| <b>Calgary (Alberta) .....</b>                        | <b>68</b> | <b>Nelson (Ontario) .....</b>           | <b>90</b>  | <b>Timmins .....</b>                                       | <b>119</b> |
| <b>Charlottetown (Prince Edward<br/>Island) .....</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>Nicolet (Quebec) .....</b>           | <b>91</b>  | <b>Trois-Rivieres (Quebec) .....</b>                       | <b>121</b> |
| <b>Chicoutimi (Quebec) .....</b>                      | <b>72</b> | <b>Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) ..</b> | <b>94</b>  | <b>Valleyfield (Quebec) .....</b>                          | <b>124</b> |
| <b>Gaspe (Quebec) .....</b>                           | <b>75</b> | <b>Peterborough (Ontario) .....</b>     | <b>96</b>  | <b>Victoria (British Columbia) ...</b>                     | <b>127</b> |
| <b>Gravelbourg (Saskatchewan) ..</b>                  | <b>77</b> | <b>Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) ..</b>  | <b>98</b>  | <b>Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese</b>                    | <b>129</b> |
| <b>Hamilton (Ontario) .....</b>                       | <b>78</b> | <b>Rimouski (Quebec) .....</b>          | <b>100</b> | <b>Abbatia Nullius (Muenster Sas-<br/>katchewan) .....</b> | <b>131</b> |
|   |           | <b>St. Hyacinth (Quebec) .....</b>      | <b>103</b> |  |            |
|   |           | <b>St. Jean (Quebec) .....</b>          | <b>107</b> |  |            |
| <b>DIOCESES.</b>                                      |           |   |            |  |            |



| VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.   |     |                           |     |   |     |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Grouard (Northwest Ty.) | 132 | Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.)   | 135 | Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.) | 138 |
| Hudson Bay              | 133 | Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) | 136 |   |     |
| James Bay               | 134 | St. Lawrence (Quebec)     | 137 |   |     |

| NEWFOUNDLAND.   |     |  |   |  |     |
|---|-----|--|---|--|-----|
| Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) . . . . .                            | 139 | Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) . . . . . | 140                                       | Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) . . . . . | 141 |
| Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots . . . . . |     | 142  | Abbreviations . . . . . 143               |  |     |
|   |     |  | Alphabetical List of Places . . . . . 144 |  |     |

PART IV.

Note: The following pertains only to the Complete Edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

|                  |   |                           |   |                |    |
|------------------|---|---------------------------|---|----------------|----|
| Armagh . . . . . | 1 | Cashel and Emly . . . . . | 3 | Tuam . . . . . | 11 |
|                  |   | Dublin . . . . .          | 5 |                |    |

DIOCESES.

|                           |    |   |    |                                 |    |
|---------------------------|----|---|----|---------------------------------|----|
| Achonry . . . . .         | 13 | Dromore . . . . .                           | 25 | Killaloe . . . . .              | 36 |
| Ardagh . . . . .          | 14 | Elphin . . . . .                            | 26 | Kilmore . . . . .               | 38 |
| Clogher . . . . .         | 16 | Ferns . . . . .                             | 28 | Limerick . . . . .              | 40 |
| Clonfert . . . . .        | 17 | Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora . . . . . | 30 | Meath . . . . .                 | 42 |
| Cloyne . . . . .          | 18 | Kerry . . . . .                             | 32 | Ossory . . . . .                | 44 |
| Cork . . . . .            | 20 | Kildare and Leighlin . . . . .              | 34 | Raphoe . . . . .                | 46 |
| Derry . . . . .           | 22 | Killala . . . . .                           | 35 | Ross . . . . .                  | 47 |
| Down and Connor . . . . . | 23 |   |    | Waterford and Lismore . . . . . | 48 |

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

|                       |    |                      |    |                     |    |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| Westminster . . . . . | 50 | Birmingham . . . . . | 58 | Southwark . . . . . | 65 |
|                       |    | Liverpool . . . . .  | 61 |                     |    |

DIOCESES.

|                                |    |                         |    |                      |    |
|--------------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|----------------------|----|
| Brentwood . . . . .            | 68 | Leeds . . . . .         | 77 | Plymouth . . . . .   | 85 |
| Clifton . . . . .              | 70 | Middlesbrough . . . . . | 79 | Portsmouth . . . . . | 87 |
| Hexham and Newcastle . . . . . | 72 | Northampton . . . . .   | 81 | Salford . . . . .    | 89 |
| Lancaster . . . . .            | 75 | Nottingham . . . . .    | 83 | Shrewsbury . . . . . | 92 |

WALES.

|                                  |    |                              |    |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Archdiocese of Cardiff . . . . . | 94 | Diocese of Menevia . . . . . | 96 |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

|                                     |    |                   |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------|----|
| St. Andrews and Edinburgh . . . . . | 97 | Glasgow . . . . . | 99 |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------|----|

DIOCESES.

|                    |     |                                |     |                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Aberdeen . . . . . | 102 | Argyll and the Isles . . . . . | 103 | Galloway . . . . . | 105 |
|                    |     | Dunkeld . . . . .              | 104 |                    |     |

CUBA AND MEXICO.

|                            |     |                                   |     |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Republic of Cuba . . . . . | 106 | United States of Mexico . . . . . | 107 |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

This Index refers to Parts I, II, III and IV. The UNITED STATES EDITION contains Parts I and II only; the COMPLETE EDITION contains Parts I, II, III and IV. Those subjects which appear only in the COMPLETE EDITION are so designated in the Index.

|   |  |  |  |       |
|---|--|--|--|-------|
| ABBOTS, ALPHABETICAL LIST OF                      |  | APOSTOLIC OFFICES . . . . .                        |  | 4     |
| Alphabetical list of United States . . . . .      |  | ARCHBISHOPS  |  |       |
| Alphabetical list of Canadian, Part III . . . . . |  | Canadian, Alphabetical list of, Part III . . . . . |  | 142   |
| ABBREVIATIONS                                     |  | United States, Alphabetical list of . . . . .      |  | 824   |
| Diocesan, United States . . . . .                 |  | United States, Seniority list of . . . . .         |  | 826   |
| Canada, Part III . . . . .                        |  | ARCHDIOCESES                                       |  |       |
| Religious Order . . . . .                         |  | Canada (see Contents page iv) Part III . . . . .   |  | 3-57  |
| AFRICA, AMERICAN MISSIONARIES IN . . . . .        |  | Cuba, Part IV . . . . .                            |  | 106   |
| AMERICAN COLLEGES ABROAD . . . . .                |  | England (see Contents page v) Part IV . . . . .    |  | 50-65 |
| APOSTOLIC DELEGATION                              |  | Ireland (see Contents page v) Part IV . . . . .    |  | 1-11  |
| Canada, Part III . . . . .                        |  | Mexico, Part IV . . . . .                          |  | 107   |
| United States . . . . .                           |  | Scotland (see Contents page v) Part IV . . . . .   |  | 97-99 |

|   |         |  |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| United States (see Contents page iii) .....                                 | 12-236  | INDEX OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS .....  | 717     |
| Wales, Part IV .....  | 96      | INDIA, AMERICAN MISSIONARIES IN .....  | 711-12  |
| ARMY CHAPLAINS .....  | 644     | INSTITUTES OF GRADUATE STUDIES IN ROME .....   | 4       |
| ATHENEUM ANTONIANEUM .....  | 4       | INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ST. ANSELM .....  | 4       |
| ATHENEUM OF THE ROMAN SEMINARY, PONTIFICAL .....                            | 4       | LEGION OF DECENCY .....  | 715     |
| ATHENEUM OF THE URBAN COLLEGE, PONTIFICAL ..                                | 4       | MEXICO, UNITED STATES OF, Part IV .....  | 107     |
| AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS .....   | 645     | MILITARY ORDINARIATE .....   | 644     |
| BASILICA OF ST. PETER, SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE .....                     | 4       | MISSION BOARDS .....   | 772     |
| BISHOPS .....   |         | MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES .....  | 771     |
| Canadian, Alphabetical list of, Part III .....                              | 142     | MISSIONARY SOCIETIES .....   | 771     |
| United States, Alphabetical list of .....                                   | 824     | NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE .....   | 714     |
| United States, Seniority list of .....                                      | 826     | NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN .....   | 715     |
| CANADA, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN, Part III .....                              | 1       | NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN .....   | 715     |
| CARDINAL .....  |         | NECROLOGY .....  | 1101    |
| Bishop .....  | 1       | NEWFOUNDLAND, Part III .....   | 139-141 |
| Deacons .....   | 2       | ORIENTAL CHURCH, SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE .....  | 3       |
| Priests .....   | 2       | PATRIARCHS, THE .....  | 3       |
| CARDINALS .....   |         | PEKING, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF .....   | 716     |
| Alphabetical list of, United States .....                                   | 824     | PENITENTIARY, THE SACRED .....   | 4       |
| Seniority list of, United States .....                                      | 826     | PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, AMERICAN MISSIONARIES IN .....   | 664-92  |
| CATHOLIC CHURCH .....   |         | PLACES .....   |         |
| In Canada, Part III .....   | 1       | In Canada having Resident Pastors, Part III ...  | 144     |
| In the United States .....  | 8       | In the United States having Resident Pastors ...   | 776     |
| CEREMONIES, SACRED CONGREGATION OF .....                                    | 4       | POPE, THE .....  | 1       |
| CHANCERY, APOSTOLIC .....   | 4       | PRIESTS .....  |         |
| CHAPLAINS .....   |         | Alphabetical list of .....   | 826     |
| Army .....  | 644     | Cardinal .....   | 2       |
| Auxiliary Hospital .....  | 645     | PROPAGATING 'THE FAITH, SACRED CONGREGATION FOR .....  | 3       |
| National Guard .....  | 647     | PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH .....   |         |
| Navy .....  | 644     | Canada, Part III .....   | 1       |
| Reserve Corps .....   | 646     | United States .....  | 8       |
| Veterans Hospital .....   | 645     | RELIGIOUS ORDERS, ABBREVIATIONS OF .....   | 828     |
| CHINA, AMERICAN MISSIONARIES IN .....                                       | 699-710 | ROMAN CURIA, THE .....   | 3       |
| CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY, PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF .....                        | 5       | ROMAN ROTA, THE SACRED .....   | 4       |
| CLERGY LIST .....   | 826     | ROMAN PONTIFFS .....   | 6       |
| COLLEGE OF CARDINALS .....  | 1       | RITES, SACRED CONGREGATION OF .....  | 3       |
| COLLEGES (Appear in Archdiocese or Diocese in which they are located) ..... |         | SACRED CONGREGATIONS .....   | 3       |
| CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION, SACRED .....                                     | 3       | SACRED MUSIC, PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF .....  | 4       |
| CONVENTS (Appear in Archdiocese or Diocese in which they are located) ..... |         | SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH (Appear under Archdiocese or Diocese in which they are located) ..... |         |
| COUNCIL, SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE .....                                   | 3       | SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES .....  | 4       |
| CUBA, Part IV .....   | 106     | SECRETARIATE OF STATE .....  | 4       |
| DATARY, APOSTOLIC .....   | 4       | SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME ....  | 5       |
| DEACONS, CARDINAL .....   | 2       | SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES, SACRED CONGREGATION OF .....  | 4       |
| DIOCESSES .....   |         | SENIORITY LIST OF CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS .....   | 826     |
| Canada (see Contents page iv) Part III ....                                 | 60-131  | SIGNATURA, APOSTOLIC .....   | 4       |
| Cuba, Part IV .....   | 106     | STATISTICAL SUMMARY .....  | 1108    |
| England (see Contents page v) Part III .....                                | 68-93   | STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS .....   |         |
| Ireland (see Contents page v) Part IV .....                                 | 13-49   | Men .....  | 721-736 |
| Mexico, Part IV .....   | 107     | Women .....  | 737-768 |
| Scotland (see Contents page v) Part IV ....                                 | 97-101  | THEOLOGICAL FACULTY OF THE FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL, PONTIFICAL .....                               | 5       |
| United States (see Contents page iii) .....                                 | 237-643 | THEOLOGICAL FACULTY OF THE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, PONTIFICAL .....     | 5       |
| Wales, Part IV .....  | 96      | TRIBUNALS .....  | 4       |
| EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, SACRED CONGREGATION OF .....          | 4       | VATICAN CITY .....   | 1       |
| GENERAL SUMMARY .....   | 1108    | VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC (See Contents page iii) ....  | 653     |
| GREGORIAN UNIVERSITY, PONTIFICAL .....                                      | 4       |  |         |
| HOLY OFFICE, SUPREME SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE .....                       | 3       |  |         |
| IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE .....                        | 716     |  |         |



# PART I

## Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Nuncios and Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE  
BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH.  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.  
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF VATICAN CITY.

### PIUS XII

EUGENIO PACELLI  
NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixty-first successor of St. Peter was born in Rome, March 2, 1876; ordained Priest, April 2, 1899; appointed Apostolic Nuncio to Bavaria, and promoted to the Titular See of Sardes, April 23, 1917; consecrated Archbishop by Pope Benedict XV, May 13, 1917; Apostolic Nuncio to Germany, June 22, 1920. Created and proclaimed Cardinal, December 16, 1929. Appointed Secretary of State, February 7, 1930. Elected Pope, March 2, 1939, crowned March 12, 1939.

### VATICAN CITY

By virtue of the concordat signed by His Eminence, Peter Cardinal Gasparri, acting for the Pope, and Benito Mussolini, Premier of Italy, for the King, on February 11, 1929, the Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes, ratifications of which by the Pope and the King of Italy were exchanged on June 7, the Feast of the Sacred Heart, the complete and independent authority of the Pope to rule in his own possessions was recognized by the State. The territorial possessions of the Holy Father are called Vatican City and within its limits the Sovereign Pontiff's authority is recognized as supreme.

The Sovereign of this small state is His Holiness, the Pope.

The Governor is Marquis Commendatore Camillo Serafini, born in Rome in 1864.

The Apostolic Nuncio to the King of Italy is Monsignor Borgongini Duca, Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

The Ambassador of Italy to the Vatican City is His Excellency Dino Alfieri.

#### THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*,

*Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of *Ostia*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed: the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

### THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

*According to their rank of precedence.*

#### CARDINAL BISHOPS.

**Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte**, Januarius, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano* and *Ostia*, Dean of the

Sacred College, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies, Res.—Rome, Palazzo del Santo Offizio.  
**Boggiani**, Thomas Plus, O. P.; born in Bosco Marengo, Diocese of *Alessandria*, Jan. 19, 1863; created and pro-

claimed Dec. 4, 1916. Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome (11), Via S. Apollinare, 8.  
 Gasparri, Henry, born at Ussita, Diocese of Norcia, July 25, 1871; created and proclaimed, December 14, 1925; Bishop of *Velletri*; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Signatura. Res.—Rome, Via della Scrofa, 70.  
 Marchetti-Selvaggiani, Francis, born at Rome, Oct. 1, 1871; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930; Bishop of *Frascati*; Vicar General of His Holiness for the city and district of Rome; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Archbishop of the Patriarchal Basilica of the Lateran. Res.—Rome, Via della Camilluccia, 21.  
 Salotti, Charles, born at Grotte di Castro, July 25, 1870; created March 13, 1933; proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935; Bishop of *Palestrina*; Prefect of the Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Nazionale, 13.  
 Sibilia, Henry, born at Anagni, Nov. 17, 1861; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935; Bishop of *Sabina and Poggio Mirteto*. Res.—Rome, Via della Rotonda, 23.

## CARDINAL PRIESTS.

O'Connell, William Henry (*S. Clemente*), Archbishop of Boston; born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.  
 Ascalesi, Alexius (*S. Callisto*), Archbishop of Naples, born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 23, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.  
 Bertram, Adolph (*S. Agnese fuori le mura*), Archbishop of Breslau; born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created Dec. 4, 1916 and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.  
 De Faulhaber, Michael (*S. Anastasia*), Archbishop of Munich and Freising; born in Klosterheidenfeld, March 5, 1869; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
 Dougherty, Denis J. (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*), Archbishop of Philadelphia; born in Girardville, Aug. 16, 1865; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
 Vidal y Barraquer, Francis of Assisi (*S. Sabina*), Archbishop of Tarragona; born in Cambrils, Oct. 3, 1868; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
 Schulte, Joseph (*SS. Quattro Coronati*), Archbishop of Cologne; born in Velberb, Sept. 14, 1871; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
 Nasalli-Rocca, John Baptist (*S. Maria in Transpontina*), Archbishop of Bologna, born at Piacenza; Aug. 27, 1872; created and proclaimed May 23, 1923.  
 Verde, Alexander (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*, elevated *pro hac vice* to title of Cardinal Priest), born at St. Antimo, Diocese of Aversa, March 27, 1865; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925; Archbishop of the Basilica of St. Mary Major. Res., Rome, Villa S. Francesco, Via del Monte Parioli.  
 Lauri, Lawrence (*S. Pancrazio*); Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church; Camerlengo of Holy Roman Church; born at Rome, Oct. 15, 1864; created and proclaimed Dec. 20, 1926. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.  
 Van Roey, Joseph Ernest (*S. Maria in Araceli*), Archbishop of Malines; born at Vorseveler, June 13, 1874; created and proclaimed June 20, 1927.  
 Hlond, Augustus, of the Salesian Society of St. John Bosco (*S. Maria della Pace*), Archbishop of Gnesen and Posen; born at Breckowicz, July 5, 1881; created and proclaimed June 20, 1927.  
 Segura y Saenz, Peter (*S. Maria in Trastevere*), Archbishop of Seville, born at Carazo, diocese of Osma, Dec. 4, 1880; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.  
 Seredi, Justin George, O.S.B. (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio*), Archbishop of Strigonia; born at Deaki, Hungary, April 23, 1884; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.  
 Schuster, Alfred Ildefonso, O.S.B. (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*), Archbishop of Milan, born at Rome, Jan. 18, 1880; created and proclaimed, July 15, 1929.  
 Cerejeira, Emanuel Goncalves (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*), Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Lousado, Nov. 29, 1888; created and proclaimed, Dec. 16, 1929.  
 Lavitrano, Luigi (*S. Silvestro in Capite*), Archbishop of Palermo; born at Forlo, diocese of Ischia, March 7, 1874; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1929.  
 MacRory, Joseph (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*), Archbishop of Armagh; born at Bally-gawley, Archdiocese of Armagh, Mar. 19, 1861; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1929.  
 Verdier, Jean, S.S. (*S. Balbina*), Archbishop of Paris; born at La Croix-Barrez, diocese of Rodez, Feb. 19, 1864; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1929.  
 Leme da Silva Cintra, Sebastian (*SS. Bonafacio e Alessio*), Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Espirito Santo do Pinhal, Jan. 20, 1882; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.  
 Rossi, Raphael Charles, O.C.D. (*S. Prassede*), Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation; born at Pisa, Oct. 28, 1876; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930. Res., Rome, Viale Parioli, 41.  
 Lienart, Achille (*San Sisto Vecchio*), Bishop of Lille; born at Lille, Feb. 7, 1884; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.  
 Fumasoni-Biondi, Peter (*Santa Croce in Gerusalemme*), Prefect of the Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, born at Rome, Sept. 4, 1872; created and proclaimed, March 13, 1933. Res., Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48.  
 Tedeschini, Frederick (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Androdoco (Diocese of Rieti), Oct. 12, 1873; created

March 13, 1933; proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Datary of His Holiness. Archbishop of the Basilica of St. Peter; Prefect of the Congregation of the Basilica of St. Peter. Res., Rome, Via Cavour, 185.  
 Fossati, Maurilio, of the Oblates of SS. Gaudenzio e Carlo of Novara (*S. Marcello*), Archbishop of Turin, born at Arona, May 24, 1876; created and proclaimed, March 13, 1933.  
 Vilnueve, Roderick, O.M.I. (*S. Maria degli Angeli*), Archbishop of Quebec, born at Montreal, Nov. 2, 1883; created and proclaimed, March 13, 1933.  
 Dalla Costa, Elias (*S. Marco*), Archbishop of Florence, born at Villaverla, May 14, 1872; created and proclaimed March 13, 1933.  
 Innitzer, Theodore (*S. Crisogono*), Archbishop of Vienna, born at Weipert, Dec. 25, 1875; created and proclaimed, March 13, 1933.  
 Tappounal, Ignatius Gabriel (*Santi XII Apostoli*), Syrian Patriarch of Antioch; born at Mossul (Iraq), Nov. 6, 1879; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Mamaggl, Francis (*S. Cecilia*), born at Rome, Aug. 31, 1876; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res., Rome, Via G. Bruzese, 3.  
 Maglione, Aloysius (*S. Prudenziانا*), born at Casoria (Archdiocese of Naples), March 2, 1877; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Secretary of State to His Holiness. Res., Vatican City.  
 Cronese, Charles (*San Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Rome, Nov. 4, 1866; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Res., Città del Vaticano.  
 Baudrillart, Henry Mari Alfred, of the Congregation of the Oratory of France (*San Bernardo alle Terme*), Rector of the Catholic Institute of Paris; born at Paris, Jan. 6, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Suhard, Emmanuel Celestine (*Sant'Onofrio*), Archbishop of Rheims, born at Brains-sur-les-Marches, April 5, 1874; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Kaspar, Charles (*Santi Vitale, Gervasio e Provasio*), Archbishop of Prague; born at Mirosov (near Rokycany in Bohemia), May 16, 1870; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Copello, James Louis (*San Girolamo degli Schiavoni*), Archbishop of Buenos Aires; born at San Isidro (Province of Buenos Aires), Jan. 7, 1880; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Goma y Tomas, Isidore (*San Pietro in Montorio*), Archbishop of Toledo; born at La Riba (Tarragona), Aug. 17, 1869; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Boetto, Peter, of the Society of Jesus (*Sant'Angelo in Pescheria*), Archbishop of Genoa; born at Vigone (Archdiocese of Turin), May 19, 1871; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935.  
 Tisserant, Eugene (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); Secretary of S. Oriental Congregation; born at Nancy, March 24, 1884; created and proclaimed June 15, 1936. Res., Rome, Via Saverio Mercadante, 34.  
 Piazza, Adeodato Giovanni (*Santa Prisca*), Patriarch of Venice, born in Vigo di Cadore, Diocese of Belluno, Sept. 30, 1884; created and proclaimed Dec. 13, 1937.  
 Pelleggrineti, Ermenegildo (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*), born in Camaiore, Archdiocese of Lucca, March 27, 1876; created and proclaimed Dec. 13, 1937.  
 Hinsley, Arthur (*Santa Susanna*), Archbishop of Westminster; born in Selby, Diocese of Leeds, Aug. 25, 1865; created and proclaimed Dec. 13, 1937.  
 Pizzardo, Joseph (*S. Maria in Via Latina*), born in Savona, July 13, 1877; created and proclaimed Dec. 13, 1937. Prefect of the Congregation of Seminaries and Universities.  
 Gerlier, Peter (*Santa Trinità dei Monti*), Archbishop of Lyons, born in Versailles, Jan. 14, 1880; created and proclaimed Dec. 13, 1937.

## CARDINAL DEACONS.

Caccia Dominioni, Camillus (*Santa Maria in Domnica*), born at Milan, Feb. 7, 1877; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Res., Rome, Palazzo del Santo Offizio.  
 Canali, Nicholas (*San Nicola in Carcere*), born at Rieti, June 7, 1874; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935; President of the Pontifical Commission for the government of Vatican City. Res., Città del Vaticano.  
 Jorio, Dominic (*Sant'Apollinare*), Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of the Sacraments; born at Villa S. Stefano (Diocese of Ferentino), Oct. 7, 1867; created and proclaimed, Dec. 16, 1935. Res., Rome, Palazzo del Santo Offizio.  
 La Puma, Vincent (*Santi Cosma e Damiano*), born at Palermo, Jan. 22, 1874; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Res., Rome, Via Ugo Bassi, 4.  
 Cattani, Frederick (*Santa Maria in Aquiro*), born at Marradi (Diocese of Modigliana), April 17, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Res., Rome, Via Monserrato, 149.  
 Massimi, Maximus (*Santa Maria in Portico*), born at Rome, April 19, 1877; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1935. Res., Rome, Viale Parioli, 13.  
 Mercati, John (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*), Librarian and Archivist of the Holy Roman Church; born Villa Gaida,

Italics in parentheses give the Titular Church.



Diocese of Reggio-Emilia, Dec. 18, 1866; created and proclaimed June 15, 1936. Res., Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

## Patriarchs.

**CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)**—Antonio Anastasio Rossi, born at Milan, July 18, 1864; appointed Patriarch Dec. 19, 1927. Res., Rome.

**ALEXANDRIA (Egypt)**, *Latin Rite*—Paul de Huyn, born in Brunn, Feb. 17, 1868; appointed Patriarch June 13, 1921.

*Coptic Rite (Egypt)*—Marco Khouzam, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Cairo, Egypt.

**ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia)**, *Syriac Rite*.—His Eminence Ignatius Gabriel, Cardinal Tappouni, born at Mossul, Nov. 3, 1879; elected June 24 and confirmed July 15, 1929.

*Maronite Rite*—Anton Arida, born at Bsharray (Diocese of Batrun), Aug. 2, 1863; elected Patriarch Jan. 15, 1932; confirmed March 13, 1933. Res.—Diman near Haddeth, North Lebanon (Summer); Bikarky, West Lebanon, near Beirut (Winter).

*Latin Rite*—Robert Vicentini; born at Aquila, June 30, 1878; appointed Patriarch Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Vatican City.

*Melchite Rite*—Cyril IX Mogabgab, born Oct. 29, 1855, at Ain-Zahalta, Diocese of Sidone; elected Patriarch,

Dec. 8, 1925, and confirmed June 21, 1926. Res.—(Winter), Cairo, Egypt; (Summer), Damascus, Syria.

**JERUSALEM (Palestine, Turkey in Asia)**.—Luigi Barlasina; born April 30, 1872; appointed Auxiliary Patriarch Aug. 9, 1918, appointed Patriarch Mar. 8, 1920. Res.—Jerusalem.

**BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)**.—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born Aug. 8, 1852; elected Patriarch July 9, 1900, and confirmed Dec. 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

**CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)**.—Gregory Peter XV Agagianian; born in Achaigah, Sept. 18, 1895; appointed Titular Bishop of Comana, July 11, 1935, elected Patriarch Nov. 30, 1937 and confirmed Dec. 13, 1937. Residence in Bzommar near Beirut.

**WEST INDIES**—Vacant.

**EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)**.—Teotônio Emanuel Ribeiro Vieira de Castro; born at Porto, July 27, 1859; appointed Patriarch, May 25, 1929. Res.—Goa.

**LISBON (Portugal)**.—His Eminence Emmanuel Cardinal Gonçalves Cerejeira, born at Loujado, Nov. 29, 1888; appointed Patriarch Nov. 18, 1929. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.

**VENICE (Italy)**.—His Eminence Adeodato Cardinal Piazza, O.C.D., born in Vigo di Cadore, Sept. 30, 1884; appointed Patriarch, Dec. 16, 1935.

## THE ROMAN CURIA.

## 1. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

SUPREME SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE  
(*Suprema S. Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy, the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments, matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions, all matters pertaining to the Eucharistic fast of priests celebrating Mass, the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*, and all matrimonial causes whatsoever between a Catholic and a non-Catholic (whether baptized or unbaptized) which are in any way brought before the Holy See. There is a Department which is entrusted with the work of the former Congregation of the Index of investigating and of condemning books and published writings of any kind dangerous to faith or morals. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Francis Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani. *Assessor*: Msgr. Alfred Ottaviani. *Commissary*: Most Rev. John Lottini, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

SACRED CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Sacra Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories; (b) in territories not subject to the Congregation of Propaganda: to take charge of all matters pertaining to the foundation, conservation, division, inspection, and general condition of Dioceses, to found new ecclesiastical Provinces and Chapters, both cathedral and collegiate; (c) to select Bishops, Administrators Apostolic, etc., and to make the preliminary investigation of likely candidates; and (d) to provide for the spiritual care of emigrants. Upon this Congregation depend certain of the Apostolic Delegations, notably those to the United States, Canada, Mexico, and the Philippines. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Raphael Charles Cardinal Rossi, O.C.D. *Assessor*: Msgr. Vincent Santoro. *Office*: Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Calisto.

SACRED CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH.  
(*S. Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Eugene Cardinal Tisserant. *Assessor*: Msgr. Joseph Cesarini. *Office*: Città del Vaticano.

SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*S. Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore the enforcement of all laws and the granting of all dispensations relating to Matrimony or any of the other Sacraments and to the celebration of Mass, saving those matters reserved to other congregations. It likewise has exclusive competence in all causes *ex capite incommunionis*, and in all matrimonial cases of nullity excepting those reserved to the Holy Office or those to be tried with full judicial process before the Sacred Rota; in the legitimation of birth; in determining the obligations annexed to Major Orders and in deciding questions of the

validity of Sacred Ordination—even for Religious. *Prefect*: Dominic Cardinal Jorio. *Secretary*: Msgr. Francis Bracci. *Office*: Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto.

SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*S. Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, catechetical instruction, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation handles all cases relating to the aforementioned matters provided they are to be treated in *linea disciplinari*. Those to be treated in *linea judiciali* are brought before ecclesiastical courts.

*Prefect*: Francis Cardinal Marmaggi. *Secretary*: Msgr. Joseph Bruno. *Office*: Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto.

SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*S. Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Vincent Card. La Puma. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Luke Ermenegildo Pasetto, O.M.Cap., Tit. Archbishop of Iconio. *Office*: Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto.

SACRED CONGREGATION FOR PROPAGATING THE FAITH.  
(*S. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being fully constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. Under its jurisdiction likewise come the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, the Society of St. Peter the Apostle for Native Clergy, the International Agency "Fides," and all Foreign Mission Seminaries and Societies wheresoever they are located. *Prefect*: Pietro Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Celso Costantini, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Theodosia. *Office*: Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

SACRED CONGREGATION OF RITES. (*S. Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with

everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico-Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Charles Cardinal Salotti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Alphonse Carinci. *Office:* Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto.

#### SACRED CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*S. Congregatio Cæremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Cardinal Genaro Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte. *Secretary:* Msgr. Benjamin Nardone. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

#### SACRED CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*S. Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*).

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relating to concordats. To this Congregation is likewise joined the

Pontifical Commission for Russia. *Prefect:* Aloysius Cardinal Maglione. *Secretary:* Msgr. Dominic Tardini. *Under Secretary:* Msgr. Joseph Malusardi. *Office:* Segreteria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

#### SACRED CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Sacra Congregatio de Seminariis et Universitatibus studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the government, discipline, temporal administration, and studies in all Seminaries except those in charge of Propaganda. It likewise has direction over the government and studies in Universities and Faculties depending on the authority of the Church, including those conducted by the members of any religious society. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees, and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect:* Joseph Cardinal Pizzardo. *Secretary:* Msgr. Ernest Ruffini. *Office:* Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto.

#### SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER. (*S. Congregatio Reverendæ Fabricæ S. Petri*)

To this Congregation is committed the care of matters pertaining to the building and upkeep of the Basilica of the Prince of the Apostles. *Prefect:* Frederick Cardinal Tedeschini. *Secretary:* Msgr. Ludwig Kaas. *Office Address:* Vatican City.

## II. TRIBUNALS.

#### THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentia*).

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Grand Penitentiary:* Lorenzo Cardinal Lauri. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

#### THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Giulio Grazioli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

#### THE APOSTOLIC SIGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the Curia Romana. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect:* Henry Cardinal Gasparri. *Secretary:* Msgr. Francis Morano. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

## III. OFFICES.

#### THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* Thomas Cardinal Boggiani, O.P. *Regent:* Msgr. Vincent Bianchi-Cagliesi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria.

#### THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Frederick Cardinal Tedeschini. *Regent:* Msgr. Joseph Guerri. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

#### THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Lawrence Cardinal Lauri. *Vice-Chamberlain:* Most Rev. Tito Trocchi, Archbishop of Lacedemonia. *Treasurer General:* Most Rev. Bartholomew Cattaneo, Archbishop of Palmyra. *Auditor:* Most Rev. John B. Vallega, Archbishop of Nicopolis of Epirus.

#### THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

The Secretariate of State, the moderator of which is the Cardinal Secretary of State, consists of three departments: the first, presided over by the Secretary for Extraordinary Affairs, prepares matters to be laid before the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs (q.v.); the second, presided over by the Substitute, or Under-Secretary, deals with ordinary affairs; and the third, headed by the Chancellor of Apostolic Briefs, attends to the expedition of papal Briefs. *Secretary of State:* Aloysius Cardinal Maglione. *Secretary for Extraordinary Affairs:* Msgr. Dominic Tardini. *Substitute or Under Secretary:* Msgr. John B. Montini. *Chancellor of Apostolic Briefs:* Msgr. Dominic Spada. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

#### THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Antonius Bacchi. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Angelo Perugini. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

## INSTITUTES OF GRADUATE STUDIES IN ROME.

*Pontifical Gregorian University*, with which are associated the *Pontifical Biblical Institute* and the *Pontifical Oriental Institute*.—Constituted in 1552. *Grand Chancellor*, vacant; *Vice Chancellor*, Most Rev. Vladimir Ledochowski, Prepositor General of the Society of Jesus; *Magnificent Rector*, Rev. Vincent McCormick, S.J.; *Rector of the Biblical Institute*, Rev. Augustine Bea, S.J.; *President of the Oriental Institute*, Rev. Emil Herman, S.J. *Address:* Piazza della Pilotta, 4.

*Pontifical Atheneum of the Roman Seminary*.—Founded in 1824. *Grand Chancellor*, Francis Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani; *Magnificent Rector*, Msgr. Pius Paschini; *Dean of the Pontifical Institute of Both Laws*, Msgr. Francis Roberti. *Address:* Piazza S. Giovanni, 4, and Piazza S. Apollinare, 49.

*Pontifical Atheneum of the Urban College "de Propaganda Fide"*.—Founded in 1627. *Grand Chancellor*, Peter Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi; *Magnificent Rector*, Most

Rev. Celso Costantini, Tit. Archbishop of Theodosia. *Address:* Via del Gianicolo, 12.

*Pontifical International Institute "Angelicum"*.—Founded in 1580. *Grand Chancellor*, Most Rev. Martin Stanislaus Gillet, Master General of the Order of Preachers; *Magnificent Rector*, Rev. Michael Browne, O.P. *Address:* Salita del Grillo, 1.

*Pontifical International Institute of St. Anselm*.—Founded in 1687. *Grand Chancellor*, Most Rev. Fidelis de Stotzingen, O.S.B., Abbot Primate; *Magnificent Rector*, Rev. Athanasius Staub, O.S.B. *Address:* Via S. Sabina, 21.

*Atheneum Antonianum*.—Founded 1933. *Grand Chancellor*, Most Rev. Leonard Bello, Minister General of the Order of Friars Minor; *Magnificent Rector*, ———. *Address:* Via Merulana, 124.

*Pontifical Institute of Sacred Music*.—Founded in 1911. *Honorary President*, Msgr. Lorenzo Perosi; *President*, ———. *Address:* Piazza S. Agostino, 20-A.



*Pontifical Institute of Christian Archeology*—Founded in 1925. Grand Chancellor, ———; President, Msgr. John Kirsch. Address: Via Napoleone III, 1.

*Pontifical Theological Faculty of the Friars Minor Conventual*—Erected in 1935. Grand Chancellor, Most Rev. Bede Hess, Minister General of the Order of Friars

Minor Conventual; President, Rev. Michael Galluppi, O.M.C. Address: Via S. Teodoro, 42.

*Theological Faculty of the International College of the Discalced Carmelites*—Founded in 1935. Grand Chancellor, Most Rev. William of St. Albert, Prepositor General of the Discalced Carmelites; President, Rev. Anselm of St. Andrew Corsini, O.C.D. Address: Corso d'Italia, 39.

## SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

*Major Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Msgr. Robert Ronca, Rector. Address: Piazza S. Giovanni in Laterano, 4.

*Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Msgr. Pliny Pascoli, Rector. Address: Viale Vaticano, 43.

*Roman Pontifical Seminary for Juridic Studies*—Founded in 1920. Address: Piazza S. Apollinare, 49.

*French Seminary* (Pontifical)—Founded October 2, 1853. Address: Via di S. Chiara, 42.

*Lombard Seminary of SS. Ambrose and Charles* (Pontifical)—Founded in 1854. Rev. Francis Bertoglio, Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 5.

*North American College* (Pontifical)—Founded in 1859. Most Rev. Ralph Hayes, D.D., Bishop of Jeropolis, Rector. Address: Via dell'Umiltà, 30.

*Armenian College*—Founded March 1, 1883. Rev. Gregory Ingeljan, Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola de Tolentino, 31.

*Beda College*—Founded in 1852; separated from the English College in 1917. Msgr. Charles Duchemin, Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 67.

*Belgian College*—Founded in 1844. Msgr. Oscar Jollet, Rector. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

*Canadian College* (Pontifical)—Founded in 1888. Rev. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

*Capranica College*—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Capranica. Msgr. Cesare Federici, Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

*Ethiopic College* (Pontifical)—Founded October 1, 1919. Rev. Angelo M. d'Anghiani, Rector. Address: Città del Vaticano.

*German-Hungarian College* (Pontifical)—Founded October 28, 1552. Rev. Paul Klein, S.J., Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

*Greek College* (Pontifical)—Founded January 13, 1577. Rev. Benedict O. Golenvaux, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

*English College (Venerabile)*—Founded April 23, 1578. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

*Irish College*—Founded in 1628. Address: Via dei Ss. Quattro, 7.

*Maronite College*—Founded June 17, 1584. Address: Via Porta Pinciana, 18.

*Nepomucene College* (Pontifical)—Msgr. Ferdinand Roveda, Rector. Address: Via Salvatore Rosa, 11.

*Pius XI Dutch College* (Pontifical)—Founded October 26, 1930. Msgr. Bernard Eras, Rector. Via Salvatore Rosa, 11.

*Brazilian College* (Pontifical), founded in 1934 by Pius

XI. Rev. Aloysius Riou, S.J., Rector. Via Aurella, 195-A.

*South American College (Pio Latino Americano)* (Pontifical)—Founded in 1858. Rev. Emmanuel Porta, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioachino Belli, 3.

*Romanian College* (Pontifical)—Founded 1930. Rev. Emil Errard, A.A., Rector. Address: Passeggiata del Gianicolo, 4C.

*Polish College* (Pontifical)—Founded March 9, 1866. Rev. Andrew Wronka, Rector. Address: Via dei Maroniti, 27.

*Portuguese College* (Pontifical)—Founded October 28, 1900. Msgr. Emmanuel de Sousa, Rector. Address: Via del Banco d. S. Spirito, 12.

*Russian College of S. Theresa of the Child Jesus* (Pontifical)—Founded August 15, 1929. Rev. Philip de Regis, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Carlo Cattaneo, 2.

*Ruthenian College of Saint Josephat* (Pontifical)—Founded in 1897. Rev. Josephat Labaj, C.S.B., Rector. Address: Passeggiata del Gianicolo, 4.

*College of the Priests for Italian Emigration* (Pontifical)—Founded March 13, 1914. Msgr. Erminio Viganò, Rector. Address: Via della Scrofa, 70.

*College of St. Jerome of The Dalmatians*—Founded August 1, 1901. Msgr. Giorgio Magjerec, Rector. Address: Via di Ripeta, 108.

*College of St. Mary of the Lake*—Founded 1935. Msgr. Frederick D. Hillebrand, Rector. Address: Via Sargedna, 44.

*Scots College* (Pontifical)—Founded December 5, 1600. Msgr. William Clapperton, Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

*Spanish College* (Pontifical)—Founded April 1, 1892. Rev. Andrew D. Verge, Rector. Address: Via S. Apollinare, 8.

*Teutonic College (S. Maria dell'Anima)*—Founded in 1859. The Most Rev. Aloysius Hudal, Tit. Bishop of Ela, Rector. Address: Via della Pace, 20.

*Teutonic College (S. Maria in Campo Santo)*, for the study of Sacred Archaeology and Ecclesiastical History—Founded November 21, 1876. Msgr. Ermanno Stoeckle, Rector. Address: Via della Sagrestia, 17.

*Urban College of Propaganda*—Founded by Urban VIII, August 1, 1627. Msgr. Dominic Brizi, Rector. Address: Via del Gianicolo, 12.

*Polish Ecclesiastical Institute* (Pontifical)—Founded in 1910. Msgr. Joseph Miodochowski, Rector. Via Pietro Cavallini, 38.

*American Church*. Santa Susanna—Revs. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Rector; James McVann, C.S.P., asst. Address: Via Venti Settembre, 118.

# LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

1. St. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

|                                      | Elected | Died |                                       | Elected | Died |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------------------------|---------|------|
| 2. St. Linus, M. ....                | 67      | 78   | 93. St. Zachary .....                 | 741     | 752  |
| 3. St. Cletus, M. ....               | 78      | 90   | 94. Stephen II.† .....                | 752     | 752  |
| 4. St. Clement I., M. ....           | 90      | 109  | 95. St. Stephen III. ....             | 752     | 757  |
| 5. St. Anacletus, M. ....            | 100     | 112  | 96. St. Paul I. ....                  | 757     | 767  |
| 6. St. Evaristus, M. ....            | 112     | 121  | 97. Stephen IV. ....                  | 768     | 771  |
| 7. St. Alexander I., M. ....         | 121     | 132  | 98. Adrian I. ....                    | 771     | 795  |
| 8. St. Sixtus I., M. ....            | 132     | 142  | 99. St. Leo III. ....                 | 795     | 816  |
| 9. St. Telesphorus, M. ....          | 142     | 154  | 100. St. Stephen V. ....              | 816     | 817  |
| 10. St. Hyginus, M. ....             | 154     | 158  | 101. St. Paschal I. ....              | 817     | 824  |
| 11. St. Pius I., M. ....             | 158     | 167  | 102. Eugene II. ....                  | 824     | 827  |
| 12. St. Anicetus, M. ....            | 167     | 175  | 103. Valentine .....                  | 827     | 827  |
| 13. St. Soterus, M. ....             | 175     | 182  | 104. Gregory IV. ....                 | 844     | 844  |
| 14. St. Eleutherius, M. ....         | 182     | 193  | 105. Sergius II. ....                 | 844     | 855  |
| 15. St. Victor I., M. ....           | 193     | 203  | 106. St. Leo IV. ....                 | 855     | 858  |
| 16. St. Zephyrinus, M. ....          | 203     | 221  | 107. Benedict III. ....               | 858     | 867  |
| 17. St. Callistus I., M. ....        | 221     | 227  | 108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great) ..... | 867     | 872  |
| 18. St. Urban I., M. ....            | 227     | 233  | 109. Adrian II. ....                  | 872     | 882  |
| 19. St. Pontian, M. ....             | 233     | 238  | 110. John VII. ....                   | 882     | 884  |
| 20. St. Anterus, M. ....             | 238     | 239  | 111. Marinus I. ....                  | 884     | 885  |
| 21. St. Fabian, M. ....              | 239     | 253  | 112. St. Adrian III. ....             | 885     | 891  |
| 22. St. Cornelius, M. ....           | 253     | 255  | 113. Stephen VI. ....                 | 891     | 896  |
| 23. St. Lucius I., M. ....           | 255     | 257  | 114. Formosus .....                   | 896     | 897  |
| 24. St. Stephen II., M. ....         | 257     | 260  | 115. Stephen VII. ....                | 897     | 898  |
| 25. St. Sixtus II., M. ....          | 260     | 261  | 116. Romanus .....                    | 898     | 898  |
| 26. St. Dionysius .....              | 261     | 272  | 117. Theodore II. ....                | 898     | 900  |
| 27. St. Felix I., M. ....            | 272     | 275  | 118. John IX. ....                    | 900     | 903  |
| 28. St. Eutychian, M. ....           | 275     | 283  | 119. Benedict IV. ....                | 903     | 903  |
| 29. St. Calixtus, M. ....            | 283     | 296  | 120. Leo V. ....                      | 903     | 904  |
| 30. St. Marcellinus, M. ....         | 296     | 304  | 121. Christopher .....                | 904     | 911  |
| 31. St. Marcellus I., M. ....        | 304     | 309  | 122. Sergius III. ....                | 911     | 913  |
| 32. St. Eusebius .....               | 309     | 311  | 123. Anastasius III. ....             | 913     | 914  |
| 33. St. Melchisedes .....            | 311     | 313  | 124. Landus .....                     | 915     | 928  |
| 34. St. Sylvester I. ....            | 313     | 337  | 125. John X. ....                     | 928     | 929  |
| 35. St. Mark .....                   | 337     | 340  | 126. Leo VI. ....                     | 929     | 931  |
| 36. St. Julius I. ....               | 340     | 352  | 127. Stephen VIII. ....               | 931     | 936  |
| 37. St. Liberius .....               | 352     | 366  | 128. John XI. ....                    | 936     | 939  |
| 38. St. Felix II.* .....             | 366     | 365  | 129. Leo VII. ....                    | 939     | 942  |
| 39. St. Damasus I. ....              | 367     | 384  | 130. Stephen IX. ....                 | 942     | 946  |
| 40. St. Siricius .....               | 384     | 398  | 131. Marinus II. ....                 | 946     | 956  |
| 41. St. Anastasius I. ....           | 399     | 402  | 132. Agapitus II. ....                | 956     | 964  |
| 42. St. Innocent I. ....             | 402     | 417  | 133. John XII. ....                   | 964     | 965  |
| 43. St. Zozimus .....                | 417     | 418  | 134. Benedict V. ....                 | 965     | 972  |
| 44. St. Boniface I. ....             | 418     | 423  | 135. John XIII. ....                  | 972     | 973  |
| 45. St. Celestine I. ....            | 423     | 432  | 136. Benedict VI. ....                | 973     | 973  |
| 46. St. Sixtus III. ....             | 432     | 440  | 137. Donus II. ....                   | 975     | 984  |
| 47. St. Leo I. (the Great) .....     | 440     | 461  | 138. Benedict VII. ....               | 984     | 985  |
| 48. St. Hilary .....                 | 461     | 468  | 139. John XIV. ....                   | 985     | 996  |
| 49. St. Simplicius .....             | 468     | 483  | 140. John XV. ....                    | 996     | 999  |
| 50. St. Felix III. ....              | 483     | 492  | 141. Gregory V. ....                  | 999     | 1003 |
| 51. St. Gelasius I. ....             | 492     | 496  | 142. Sylvester II. ....               | 1003    | 1009 |
| 52. St. Anastasius II. ....          | 496     | 498  | 143. John XVI. or XVII. ....          | 1009    | 1012 |
| 53. St. Symmachus .....              | 498     | 514  | 144. John XVII. or XVIII. ....        | 1012    | 1024 |
| 54. St. Hormisdas .....              | 514     | 523  | 145. Sergius II. ....                 | 1024    | 1033 |
| 55. St. John I. ....                 | 523     | 526  | 146. Benedict VIII. ....              | 1033    | 1044 |
| 56. St. Felix IV. ....               | 526     | 530  | 147. John XVIII. or XIX. or XX. ....  | 1044    | 1046 |
| 57. Boniface II. ....                | 530     | 532  | 148. Benedict IX. ....                | 1046    | 1047 |
| 58. John II. ....                    | 532     | 535  | 149. Gregory VI. ....                 | 1048    | 1048 |
| 59. St. Agapitus .....               | 535     | 536  | 150. Clement II. ....                 | 1049    | 1054 |
| 60. St. Silverius, M. ....           | 536     | 538  | 151. Damasus II. ....                 | 1055    | 1057 |
| 61. Vigilius .....                   | 538     | 555  | 152. St. Leo IX. ....                 | 1057    | 1058 |
| 62. Pelagius I. ....                 | 555     | 560  | 153. Victor II. ....                  | 1059    | 1061 |
| 63. John III. ....                   | 560     | 573  | 154. Stephen X. ....                  | 1061    | 1073 |
| 64. Benedict I. ....                 | 573     | 578  | 155. Nicholas II. ....                | 1073    | 1085 |
| 65. Pelagius II. ....                | 578     | 590  | 156. Alexander II. ....               | 1085    | 1087 |
| 66. St. Gregory I. (the Great) ..... | 590     | 604  | 157. St. Gregory VII. ....            | 1087    | 1088 |
| 67. Sabinian .....                   | 604     | 606  | 158. B. Victor III. ....              | 1088    | 1099 |
| 68. Boniface III. ....               | 606     | 607  | 159. B. Urban II. ....                | 1099    | 1118 |
| 69. St. Boniface IV. ....            | 607     | 615  | 160. Paschal II. ....                 | 1118    | 1119 |
| 70. St. Deusdedit I. ....            | 615     | 619  | 161. Gelasius II. ....                | 1119    | 1124 |
| 71. Boniface V. ....                 | 619     | 625  | 162. Callistus II. ....               | 1124    | 1130 |
| 72. Honorius I. ....                 | 625     | 638  | 163. Honorius II. ....                | 1130    | 1143 |
| 73. Servatius .....                  | 638     | 640  | 164. Innocent II. ....                | 1143    | 1144 |
| 74. John IV. ....                    | 640     | 642  | 165. Celestine II. ....               | 1144    | 1145 |
| 75. Theodore I. ....                 | 642     | 649  | 166. Lucius II. ....                  | 1145    | 1153 |
| 76. St. Martin I., M. ....           | 649     | 655  | 167. B. Eugene III. ....              | 1153    | 1154 |
| 77. St. Eugene I. ....               | 655     | 657  | 168. Anastasius IV. ....              | 1154    | 1159 |
| 78. St. Vatallan .....               | 657     | 672  | 169. Adrian IV. ....                  | 1159    | 1181 |
| 79. Adeodatus II. ....               | 672     | 676  | 170. Alexander III. ....              | 1181    | 1185 |
| 80. Donus I. ....                    | 676     | 678  | 171. Lucius III. ....                 | 1185    | 1187 |
| 81. St. Agatho .....                 | 678     | 682  | 172. Urban III. ....                  | 1187    | 1187 |
| 82. St. Leo II. ....                 | 682     | 683  | 173. Gregory VIII. ....               | 1187    | 1191 |
| 83. St. Benedict II. ....            | 683     | 684  | 174. Clement III. ....                | 1191    | 1198 |
| 84. John V. ....                     | 684     | 685  | 175. Celestine III. ....              | 1198    | 1216 |
| 85. Conon .....                      | 685     | 687  | 176. Innocent III. ....               | 1216    | 1227 |
| 86. St. Sergius I. ....              | 687     | 701  | 177. Honorius III. ....               | 1227    | 1241 |
| 87. John VI. ....                    | 701     | 705  | 178. Gregory IX. ....                 | 1241    | 1241 |
| 88. John VII. ....                   | 705     | 707  | 179. Celestine IV. ....               | 1241    | 1254 |
| 89. Sisinnius .....                  | 707     | 708  | 180. Innocent IV. ....                | 1254    | 1261 |
| 90. Constantine .....                | 708     | 715  | 181. Alexander IV. ....               | 1261    | 1264 |
| 91. St. Gregory II. ....             | 715     | 731  | 182. Urban IV. ....                   | 1264    | 1268 |
| 92. St. Gregory III. ....            | 731     | 741  | 183. Clement IV. ....                 | 1268    |      |

\*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.



|   | Elected | Died  |
|---|---------|-------|
| 184. B. Gregory X. ....                 | 1271    | 1276  |
| 185. B. Innocent V. ....                | 1276    | 1276  |
| 186. Adrian V. ....                     | 1276    | 1276  |
| 187. John XIX. or XX. or XXI. ....      | 1276    | 1277  |
| 188. Nicholas III. ....                 | 1277    | 1280  |
| 189. Martin IV. ....                    | 1281    | 1285  |
| 190. Honorius IV. ....                  | 1285    | 1287  |
| 191. Nicholas IV. ....                  | 1288    | 1292  |
| 192. St. Celestine V. ....              | 1294    | †1294 |
| 193. Boniface VIII. ....                | 1294    | 1303  |
| 194. B. Benedict X. or XI. ....         | 1303    | 1304  |
| 195. Clement V. ....                    | 1305    | 1314  |
| 196. John XX. or XXI. or XXII. ....     | 1316    | 1334  |
| 197. Benedict XI. or XII. ....          | 1334    | 1342  |
| 198. Clement VI. ....                   | 1342    | 1352  |
| 199. Innocent VI. ....                  | 1352    | 1362  |
| 200. B. Urban V. ....                   | 1362    | 1370  |
| 201. Gregory XI. ....                   | 1370    | 1378  |
| 202. Urban VI. ....                     | 1378    | 1389  |
| 203. Boniface IX. ....                  | 1389    | 1404  |
| 204. Innocent VII. ....                 | 1404    | 1406  |
| 205. Gregory XII. ....                  | 1406    | †1409 |
| 206. Alexander V. ....                  | 1409    | 1410  |
| 207. John XXII. or XXIII. or XXIV. .... | 1410    | †1415 |
| 208. Martin III. or V. ....             | 1417    | 1431  |
| 209. Eugene IV. ....                    | 1431    | 1447  |
| 210. Nicholas V. ....                   | 1447    | 1455  |
| 211. Callistus III. ....                | 1455    | 1458  |
| 212. Pius II. ....                      | 1458    | 1464  |
| 213. Paul II. ....                      | 1464    | 1471  |
| 214. Sixtus IV. ....                    | 1471    | 1484  |
| 215. Innocent VIII. ....                | 1484    | 1492  |
| 216. Alexander VI. ....                 | 1492    | 1503  |
| 217. Pius III. ....                     | 1503    | 1503  |
| 218. Julius II. ....                    | 1503    | 1513  |
| 219. Leo X. ....                        | 1513    | 1521  |
| 220. Adrian VI. ....                    | 1522    | 1523  |
| 221. Clement VII. ....                  | 1523    | 1534  |
| 222. Paul III. ....                     | 1534    | 1549  |
| 223. Julius III. ....                   | 1550    | 1555  |

†—Resigned

|                           | Elected | Died |
|---------------------------|---------|------|
| 224. Marcellus II. ....   | 1555    | 1555 |
| 225. Paul IV. ....        | 1555    | 1559 |
| 226. Pius IV. ....        | 1559    | 1565 |
| 227. St. Pius V. ....     | 1566    | 1572 |
| 228. Gregory XIII. ....   | 1572    | 1585 |
| 229. Sixtus V. ....       | 1585    | 1590 |
| 230. Urban VII. ....      | 1590    | 1590 |
| 231. Gregory XIV. ....    | 1590    | 1591 |
| 232. Innocent IX. ....    | 1591    | 1591 |
| 233. Clement VIII. ....   | 1592    | 1605 |
| 234. Leo XI. ....         | 1605    | 1605 |
| 235. Paul V. ....         | 1605    | 1621 |
| 236. Gregory XV. ....     | 1621    | 1623 |
| 237. Urban VIII. ....     | 1623    | 1644 |
| 238. Innocent X. ....     | 1644    | 1655 |
| 239. Alexander VII. ....  | 1655    | 1667 |
| 240. Clement IX. ....     | 1667    | 1669 |
| 241. Clement X. ....      | 1670    | 1676 |
| 242. Innocent XI. ....    | 1676    | 1689 |
| 243. Alexander VIII. .... | 1689    | 1691 |
| 244. Innocent XII. ....   | 1691    | 1700 |
| 245. Clement XI. ....     | 1700    | 1721 |
| 246. Innocent XIII. ....  | 1721    | 1724 |
| 247. Benedict XIII. ....  | 1724    | 1730 |
| 248. Clement XII. ....    | 1730    | 1740 |
| 249. Benedict XIV. ....   | 1740    | 1758 |
| 250. Clement XIII. ....   | 1758    | 1769 |
| 251. Clement XIV. ....    | 1769    | 1774 |
| 252. Pius VI. ....        | 1775    | 1799 |
| 253. Pius VII. ....       | 1800    | 1823 |
| 254. Leo XII. ....        | 1823    | 1829 |
| 255. Pius VIII. ....      | 1829    | 1830 |
| 256. Gregory XVI. ....    | 1831    | 1846 |
| 257. Pius IX. ....        | 1846    | 1878 |
| 258. Leo XIII. ....       | 1878    | 1903 |
| 259. Pius X. ....         | 1903    | 1914 |
| 260. Benedict XV. ....    | 1914    | 1922 |
| 261. Pius XI. ....        | 1922    | 1939 |
| 262. Pius XII. ....       | 1939    |      |

## PART II

# The Catholic Church in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Amleto Giovanni Cicognani, D.D.  
Res., Washington, D. C., 3339 Massachusetts ave., N.W.

### PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

*Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.*

- Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD. and WASHINGTON, D.C.—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1921. Most Rev. John M. McNamara, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. March 29, 1928.
- Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Most Rev. Emmet Michael Walsh, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1927.
- Diocese of RALEIGH, N. C.—Most Rev. Eugene J. McGuinness, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1937.
- Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Most Rev. Andrew James Brennan, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Thapsus and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Scranton, Apr. 25, 1923; transferred to Richmond, June 23, 1926. Most Rev. Peter L. Iretou, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cime, Co-adjutor and Apostolic Administrator of Richmond, cons. Oct. 23, 1935.
- Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Most Rev. Patrick Barry, D.D., cons. May 3, 1922.
- Diocese of SAVANNAH-ATLANTA, GA.—Most Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, D.D., J.U.D., consr. Titular Bishop of Heliopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, May 21, 1929; promoted to See of Savannah, Nov. 20, 1935.
- Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Most Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sura and Auxiliary Bishop of Wheeling, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11, 1922.
- Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Most Rev. Edmond J. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1925.
- Abbatia Nullius of BELMONT ABBEY.—Rt. Rev. Vincent George Taylor, O.S.B., D.D.; confirmed Abbot-Ordinary, Dec. 12, 1924; blessed as Abbot, March 19, 1925.

### PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

*Includes the New England States.*

- Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, D.D., cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Most Rev. Richard J. Cushing, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Mela and Auxiliary, June 10, 1939; cons. June 29, 1939.
- Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Most Rev. Matthew F. Brady, D.D., cons. Oct. 26, 1938.
- Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Most Rev. James E. Cassidy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Fall River, cons. May 27, 1930; succeeded to the See, July 28, 1934.
- Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Most Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, D.D., Titular Bishop of Derco; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Conn.; cons. April 28, 1926; succeeded to the See, April 23, 1934.
- Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Most Rev. John B. Peterson, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, Nov. 10, 1927; transferred to the See of Manchester, May 13, 1932.
- Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Most Rev. Joseph Edward McCarthy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1932.
- Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Most Rev. Francis P. Keough, D.D., cons. May 22, 1934.
- Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Most Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1921.

### PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

*Includes the State of Illinois.*

- Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Toledo, Nov. 30, 1921; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Aug. 26, 1930; appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Jan. 4, 1940. Most Rev. Bernard J. Sheil, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pege and Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 1, 1928. Most Rev. William D. O'Brien, Titular Bishop of Calinda and Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. April 25, 1934.
- Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Most Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.
- Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Most Rev. J. H. Schlarman, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., cons. June 17, 1930.
- Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Most Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Colonia and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, Dec. 21, 1921; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Feb. 10, 1928.
- Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, ILL.—Most Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1924.

### PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

*Includes the States of Ohio and Indiana.*

- Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., cons. Bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918, appointed Archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925. Most Rev. George J. Rehring, D.D., Titular Bishop of Lunda and Auxiliary, cons. Oct. 7, 1937.
- Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Most Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; transferred to the See of Cleveland, June 16, 1921; appointed Archbishop "ad personam", March 25, 1939. Most Rev. James A. McFadden, D.D., Titular Bishop of Bida and Auxiliary, cons. Sept. 8, 1932.
- Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Most Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.
- Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Most Rev. John F. Noll, D.D., cons. June 30, 1925.
- Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Most Rev. Joseph E. Ritter, D.D., Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. 1934.
- Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Most Rev. Karl J. Alter, D.D., cons. June 17, 1931.

### PROVINCE OF DETROIT.

*Includes the State of Michigan.*

- Archdiocese of Detroit, Mich.—Most Rev. Edward Mooney, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Irenopolis, Jan. 18, 1926; transferred to Diocese of Rochester, retaining personal title of Archbishop, Aug. 28, 1933; promoted to Archdiocese of Detroit, May 26, 1937. Most Rev. Stephen S. Woznicki, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pelte and Auxiliary, cons. Jan. 25, 1938.
- Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.—Most Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, May 3, 1922; transferred to Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.
- Diocese of Lansing, Mich.—Most Rev. Joseph H. Albers, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Lunda and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1929; transferred to Lansing, May 26, 1937.
- Diocese of Marquette, Mich.—Most Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Detroit, Sept. 30, 1924; transferred to Marquette, Nov. 16, 1935.
- Diocese of SAGINAW, MICH.—Most Rev. William F. Murphy, D.D., appointed first Bishop of Saginaw, March 12, 1938.

### PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

*Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.*

- Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. Francis J. L. Beckman, S.T.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, May 1, 1924; elevated to the Archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque, Jan. 17, 1930.
- Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Most Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
- Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Most Rev. Henry P. Rohlfman, D.D., cons. July 25, 1927.
- Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Most Rev. Gerald T. Bergan, D.D., cons. June 13, 1934.
- Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Most Rev. Stanislaus V. Bona, D.D., cons. Feb. 5, 1932.
- Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Most Rev. Louis B. Kucera, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1930.
- Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Most Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D., consr. Titular Bishop of Modra, Oct. 25, 1933; transferred to See of Omaha, Aug. 6, 1935.
- Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Most Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Gerassa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; cons. April 8, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920.

### PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES.

*Includes Southern California and the State of Arizona.*

- Archdiocese of LOS ANGELES, CALIF.—Most Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917; elevated to Archiepiscopal dignity, Dec. 3, 1936.
- Diocese of MONTEREY-FRESNO, CALIF.—Most Rev. Philip G. Scher, D.D., cons. June 29, 1933.
- Diocese of SAN DIEGO, CALIF.—Most Rev. Charles F. Buddy, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1936.
- Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZ.—Most Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, D.D., cons. Nov. 6, 1923.



## PROVINCE OF LOUISVILLE.

*Includes the States of Kentucky and Tennessee.*

- Archdiocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Most Rev. John A. Floersh, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Apr. 8, 1923; succeeded to the See, July 26, 1924; elevated to Archiepiscopal dignity, Dec. 9, 1937.
- Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Most Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., cons. July 15, 1923.
- Diocese of OWENSBORO, KY.—Most Rev. Francis R. Cotton, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1938.
- Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Most Rev. William L. Adrian, D.D., cons. April 16, 1936.

## PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

*Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.*

- Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Moses E. Kiley, D.D., cons. Bishop of Trenton, March 17, 1934; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 4, 1940.
- Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Most Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
- Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Most Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, May 1, 1899; transferred to La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921. Most Rev. William Griffin, D.D., Titular Bishop of Lydda and Auxiliary, cons. May 1, 1935.
- Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Most Rev. Theodore Henry Reverman, D.D., D.C.L., cons. Nov. 30, 1926.

## PROVINCE OF NEWARK.

*Includes the State of New Jersey.*

- Archdiocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Most Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. Bishop of Trenton, July 25, 1918; transferred to See of Newark, Mar. 2, 1928; elevated to Archiepiscopal dignity, Dec. 9, 1937. Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Sanavo and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Newark.
- Diocese of CAMDEN, N. J.—Most Rev. Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D., cons. March 25, 1938.
- Diocese of PATERSON, N. J.—Most Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Nisa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Newark, July 25, 1935; appointed first Bishop of Paterson, Dec. 16, 1937.
- Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—See vacant.

## PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

*Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas and the Western part of Florida.*

- Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., cons. Bishop of Omaha, May 29, 1928; appointed Archbishop, March, 1935.
- Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Most Rev. Daniel F. Desmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 5, 1933.
- Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Most Rev. Jules B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.
- Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Most Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906. Most Rev. Albert L. Fletcher, D.D., Titular Bishop of Samos and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Little Rock.
- Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Most Rev. Thomas J. Toolen, D.D., cons. May 4, 1927.
- Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Most Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1924.

## PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

*Includes the State of New York.*

- Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Most Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Sila and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Boston, July 29, 1932; cons. Sept. 8, 1932; appointed Archbishop of New York, April 15, 1939. Most Rev. Stephan J. Donahue, D.D., Titular Bishop of Medea and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, cons. May, 1934. Most Rev. James E. Walsh, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sata, Supr. General Foreign Mission Society of America.
- Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Most Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.
- Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Most Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Titular Bishop of Loria, cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921. Most Rev. Raymond A. Kearney, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Lysinia and Auxiliary, Feb. 25, 1935.
- Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Most Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., cons. Bishop of Syracuse, June 29, 1933; transferred to the See of Buffalo, Jan. 9, 1937.
- Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Most Rev. Francis J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. July 28, 1936.
- Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Most Rev. James E. Kearney, D.D., cons. Bishop of Salt Lake, Oct. 28, 1932; transferred to Rochester, Aug. 2, 1937.
- Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Most Rev. Walter A. Foery, D.D., Ph.D., cons. Aug. 18, 1937.

## PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Includes the State of Pennsylvania.*

- Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908;

- transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918; created Cardinal March 7, 1921. Most Rev. Hugh L. Lamb, D.D., Titular Bishop of Helos and Auxiliary, cons. Mar. 19, 1936.
- Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Most Rev. Richard T. Guilfoyle, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1936.
- Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Most Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis, Feb. 6, 1918; installed Dec. 16, 1920.
- Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Most Rev. George L. Leech, D.D., J.C.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Harrisburg, Oct. 17, 1935; succeeded to See of Harrisburg, Dec. 19, 1935.
- Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, D.D., cons. June 29, 1921.
- Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Most Rev. William J. Hafey, D.D., cons. First Bishop of Raleigh, June 24, 1925; transferred to Titular See of Appia and appointed Coadjutor and Apostolic Administrator of Scranton, Oct. 2, 1937; succeeded to the See, March 25, 1938.

## PROVINCE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON.

*Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.*

- Archdiocese of PORTLAND, OREGON.—Most Rev. Edward D. Howard, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Isauria, and Bishop Auxiliary of Davenport, April 8, 1924. Promoted to the See of Oregon City, April 30, 1926.
- Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.
- Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Most Rev. Edward J. Kelly, D.D., appointed Dec. 1, 1927; cons. March 6, 1928.
- Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Most Rev. William J. Condon, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1939.
- Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Most Rev. Joseph M. Gilmore, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1936.
- Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Most Rev. Gerald Shaughnessy, S.M., S.T.D., cons. Bishop of Seattle, Sept. 19, 1933.
- Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Most Rev. Charles D. White, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1927.
- Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Most Rev. Joseph R. Crimont, S.J., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917. Most Rev. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., DD., Coadjutor Vicar Apostolic, cons. Feb. 24, 1939.

## PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

*Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.*

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS.—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to Archdiocese of St. Louis as Coadjutor, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See, Oct. 13, 1903.
- Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Most Rev. Frank A. Thill, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1938.
- Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, D.D., appointed Bishop of Great Falls, Aug. 1, 1930; cons. Oct. 28, 1930; appointed Bishop of Kansas City, April 15, 1939.
- Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Most Rev. Paul C. Schulte, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1937.
- Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Most Rev. Charles Hubert Le Blond, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1933.
- Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Most Rev. Christian A. Winkelmann, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sita and Auxiliary Bishop of St. Louis, Nov. 30, 1933; appointed Bishop of Wichita, Jan. 5, 1940.

## PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

*Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.*

- Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. John Gregory Murray, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Flavia, Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919, cons. Apr. 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925. Made Archbishop of St. Paul, Oct. 29, 1931.
- Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—See vacant.
- Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Most Rev. John H. Peschges, D.D., cons. Nov. 9, 1938.
- Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Most Rev. Thomas A. Welch, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1926.
- Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Most Rev. Aloisius J. Muench, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1935.
- Diocese of RAPID CITY, S. DAKOTA.—Most Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead (now Rapid City), Jan. 29, 1916.
- Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Most Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.
- Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Most Rev. William O. Brady, D.D., appointed June 10, 1939; cons. Aug. 24, 1939.
- Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Most Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., appointed Feb. 13, 1928; cons. June 9, 1926.

## PROVINCE OF SAN ANTONIO.

*Includes the States of Texas (except the Diocese of El Paso) and Oklahoma.*

- Archdiocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Most Rev. Arthur Jerome Drossaerts, D.D., LL.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918; named Archbishop Aug. 3, 1926.

Diocese of AMARILLO, TEX.—Most Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., cons. Bishop of Amarillo, May 1, 1934.  
 Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Most Rev. Emmanuel B. Ledvina, D.D., cons. June 14, 1921. Most Rev. Mariano S. Garriga, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1936.  
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Most Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.  
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Most Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.  
 Diocese of OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA.—Most Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 2, 1924.

## PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

*Includes the States of California, Nevada and Utah.*

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1926. Made Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 29, succeeded to the See, March 5, 1935. Most Rev. Thomas A. Connolly, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Sila and Auxiliary, June 10, 1939; cons. Aug. 24, 1939.  
 Diocese of RENO.—Most Rev. Thomas K. Gorman, D.D., cons. July 22, 1931.  
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Most Rev. Robert Arm-

strong, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sacramento, March 12, 1929.

Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Most Rev. D. G. Hunt, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1937.

## PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

*Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico and the Diocese of El Paso, Texas.*

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Rudolph Aloysius Gerken, D.D., cons. Bishop of Amarillo, April 26, 1927, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fe, June 2, 1933, installed August 23, 1933. Most Rev. Sidney M. Metzger, D.D., Titular Bishop of Birta and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, appointed Jan. 5, 1940.  
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Most Rev. Urban J. Vehr, D.D., cons. June 10, 1931.  
 Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Most Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.  
 Diocese of GALLUP.—See vacant.

Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Most Rev. Constantine Bohachevsky, D.D., cons. June 15, 1924.  
 Pittsburgh, Greek Rite.—Most Rev. Basil Takach, D.D., cons. June 15, 1924.



# THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.



## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND  
AMLETO GIOVANNI CICOGNANI

Born in Brisighella (Province of Ravenna), Italy, on February 24, 1883; ordained in Faenza, September 23, 1905; appointed Under-Secretary of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation, December 16, 1922; appointed Assessor of the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church, February 16, 1928; appointed Secretary of the Commission for the Codification of Oriental Canon Law, December 2, 1929; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States and Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, March 17, 1933; consecrated in Rome, April 23, 1933.

*Auditor:* Msgr. EGIDIO VAGNOZZI, D.D., J.C.D.

*Secretaries:* Msgr. LEO LINZ, D.D., Ph.D.; Msgr. JOSEPH MCSHEA, D.D., Ph.D.

*Archivist and Asst. Secretary:* Very Rev. EDWARD C. DALY, O.P., S.T.M.

*Address:* 3339 Massachusetts ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

### *Former Apostolic Delegates:*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,      | 1893—1896. |
| His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, | 1896—1902. |
| His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,     | 1902—1911. |
| His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL BONZANO,         | 1911—1922. |
| His Eminence PIETRO FUMASONI-BIONDI,        | 1922—1933. |

# ARCHDIOCESES OF BALTIMORE AND WASHINGTON

(*Archidiecesis Baltimoreensis*)

BALTIMORE ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE Nov. 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808. Square Miles = 6399.

*Comprises the City of Baltimore and all the Counties of Maryland lying west of the Chesapeake Bay.*

By a Decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, July 19, 1858, approved by His Holiness, Pius IX, July 25, 1858, "Prerogative of Place" was conferred on the Archdiocese of Baltimore. By the explicit words of said decree of the Holy See the Archbishop of Baltimore takes precedence over all Archbishops of the United States (not Cardinals) in Councils, gatherings and meetings of whatever kind of the Hierarchy (in concillis, coetibus et comitiis quibuscumque) regardless of the seniority of other Archbishops in promotion or ordination. Decree signed by Cardinal Barnabo, August 15, 1858.

WASHINGTON ESTABLISHED ARCHDIOCESE July 22, 1939. Square Miles = 64.

*Comprises the District of Columbia.*

In virtue of an Apostolic Letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius XII, dated July 22, 1939, the territory of the District of Columbia was separated from the Archdiocese of Baltimore and raised to the dignity of an Archdiocese in its own right to be known as the Archdiocese of Washington. Without prejudice to the prerogative of place enjoyed by the Archdiocese of Baltimore, the Archdiocese of Washington is united with it *aeque principaliter*. Both Archdioceses are under the jurisdiction of one Ordinary and there is but one Archiepiscopal Curia.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Baltimore and Washington, ordained March 19, 1904; cons. Bishop of St. Augustine, June 30, 1914; promoted to the See of Baltimore, August 10, 1921.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained, June 21, 1902; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, December 16, 1927. (Consecrated March 29, 1928.) Res., *St. Gabriel's Rectory, 26 Grant Circle, N.W., Washington, D. C.*

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, S.T.D., LL.D., LITT.D.

Rector of Catholic University; Titular Bishop of Bilita.—Res., *Catholic University, Washington, D. C.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. August 15, 1790; Archbishop, 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died June 18, 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died June 28, 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 6, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Bishop of Adramyttum Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest, June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Most Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., 26 Grant Circle, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. NELLIGAN.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.* Telephones, Vernon 5910-5911. Chancery Office open daily except holidays from 9:00 to 12:00 A.M.

**Secretary and Assistant Chancellor**—Very Rev. F. JOSEPH MANNS, D.D.—Res., 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.  
**Consultors**—The Most Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. F. THOMAS, Prot., Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., JOSEPH A. CUNNANE, JOHN J. MURRAY, JAMES F. NOLAN, LOUIS R. STICKNEY, STANISLAUS A. WACHOWIAK, JOSEPH M. NELLIGAN, Secretary.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN I. BARRETT, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L.

**Vice-Officials**—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. SHEHAN, D.D., Promoter of Justice—Rev. JOHN D. M. BARRETT, S.S., J.C.D.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Revs. ALBERT E. SMITH, MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, ROBERT J. ASCHSTETTER, EDWARD P. McADAMS, CHARLES F. MORRISSET, Revs. GEORGE B. HARRINGTON, JOHN S. SPENCE, WILLIAM F. STRICKER, HENRY GRAEBENSTEIN, JOSEPH M. MORAN, JOHN K. CARTWRIGHT, D.D., Ph.D., RICHARD J. BARRON, JOHN J. RUSSELL, D.D., MAURICE W. ROCHE, JOSEPH T. KENNEDY.

**Defenders of the Bond**—Very Rev. F. JOSEPH MANNS, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM F. STRICKER.

**Secretaries and Notaries**—Revs. THOMAS B. ZINKAND, JAMES E. COWHIC.

**Advocates**—Revs. JOHN J. COADY, D.D., J.U.D., JOSEPH A. GARVEY, CHARLES H. YINGLING, PAUL E. MEYER, JOHN J. DUGGAN, HENRY W. SANK, THOMAS J. CROWLEY, TERENCE J. EVANS, AUSTIN HEALY, WILBUR F. X. WHEELER, T. AUSTIN MURPHY, FRANCIS P. KEARNEY, EUGENE O'GRADY. Special Advocates may be assigned for particular cases.

**Synodal Examiners**—The Most Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., JOSEPH A. CUNNANE, JAMES F. NOLAN, Very Rev. JOHN F. FENLON, S.S., A.M., S.T.D.  
**Administrative Council**—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES F. NOLAN, JAMES QUINN, EUGENE J. CONNELLY. Lawyer called when necessary.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Baltimore and Cumberland, Very Rev. JOHN J. LARDNER, S.S., S.T.D.; Washington, D. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D.

**Archdiocesan Censor Librorum**—Rev. EDWARD A. CERNY, S.S., S.T.D., *St. Mary's Seminary, Roland Park, Baltimore.*

**Archdiocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HARRY A. QUINN.—Res., 408 N. Charles st.  
**Regional Directors**—Baltimore—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HARRY A. QUINN, Rev. JOHN J. RUSSELL, D.D., Res., *Harford rd., Parkville, Md., Assistant.*  
Washington—Rev. JOSEPH M. MORAN.—Res., 2710 27th st., N.W., Wash., D. C.

Cumberland (Western Maryland)—Rev. LAWRENCE P. LANDRIGAN.—Res., *St. Mary's Rectory.*  
Bryantown (Southern Maryland)—Very Rev. THOMAS J. McKew, V.F.—Res., *St. Mary's Rectory.*  
Frederick (Central Maryland)—Rev. JOHN J. DONLAN.—Res., *St. John's Rectory.*

**Directors of Sodality Union**—Baltimore—Rev. MAURICE ROCHE, 775 W. Hamburg st., Washington—Rev. JENNINGS CLARKE, 1244 V st., S.E.

**Archdiocesan Director of Press**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT E. SMITH, Litt.D.—Office, *Catholic Review, 21 W. Franklin st., Baltimore, Md.*

**Archdiocesan Directors of Catholic Charities**—Baltimore, Rev. EDWARD J. O'BRIEN, Ph.D.—Office, *Catholic Charities Bureau, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.* Washington, Very Rev. LAWRENCE



J. SHEHAN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS B. DADE, Assistant—Office, 1441 Rhode Island ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.  
**Archdiocesan Director, Archconfraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN J. DUGGAN, 1501 E. Oliver st., Baltimore, Md.  
**Archdiocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. Dr. JOHN I. BARRETT, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L., Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.  
**Archdiocesan Director of Music**—Rev. J. LEO BARLEY—Res., St. Anthony's Rectory, Emmitsburg, Md.  
**Archdiocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rev. JOSEPH L. CURRAN, St. Clement's Rectory, Rosedale, Md.  
**Archdiocesan Director of the Home and Foreign Mission Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS C. VAETH—Office, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.  
**Archdiocesan Committee on Social Action**—Rev. PAUL E.

MEYER, Chairman.—Res., *Homeland ave., Govans, Baltimore.* Revs. MAURICE W. ROCHE, JAMES A. DWYER, PHILIP J. BROWN, LAWRENCE B. MCGLONE.  
**Archdiocesan Director of the League of the Little Flower for County Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH J. LEARY—Office, 21 W. Franklin st., Baltimore, Md.  
**Archdiocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOSEPH L. CURRAN, St. Clement's Rectory, Rosedale, Md.  
**Directors of Deaf Mutes**—Baltimore, Rev. RAYMOND P. KELLY—Res., 31 N. Fulton ave., Baltimore, Washington, Rev. WILLIAM H. HOFFMAN—Res., 727 5th st., N.W.  
**Clerical Benevolent Association, Incorporated (1857)**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. MURRAY (President); MICHAEL J. RIORDAN (Vice-President); JAMES F. NOLAN (Treasurer); WILLIAM A. TOOLEN (Secretary); EUGENE J. CONNELLY, ROBERT J. ACHSTETTER, Rev. JOHN A. SMITH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- 1—THE CATHEDRAL BASILICA OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, 408 N. Charles st.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HARRY A. QUINN, Rector; JOSEPH M. NEILLAN, Chancellor; Very Rev. Joseph Manns, Asst. Chancellor; Rev. John J. B. Leibfried, asst.  
**School**—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 W. Mulberry st.). Pupils, 311.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT', Wagner's Point, North Bridge and Fourth aves. (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Charles Kotlarz, Pastor.
- 3—ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Eldorado aves., Revs. Timothy B. Kenny, Pastor; James V. Lannon, asst. Res., 4408 Liberty Heights ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4406 Liberty Heights ave. Pupils, 246.
- 4—ST. ALPHONSUS (Lithuanian), W. Saratoga st. and Park ave.—Revs. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, Pastor; Louis J. Mendels, S.T.D., Anthony J. Dubinskas, Assts. Telephone, Vernon 5799.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Casimir, Lithuanian Motherhouse, 2601 W. Marquette rd., Chicago, Ill. Res., 112 W. Saratoga st. Pupils, 80.
- 5—ST. AMBROSE, Park Heights ave. at Wylie ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh J. Monaghan, Pastor; Revs. I. Mitchell Cartwright, F. A. Weigand, J. H. Hopkins, assts. Res., 3202 Wylie ave.  
**School**—17 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher, 4502 Park Heights ave. Pupils, 801.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Woodlawn, Md., Mission of St. Ambrose.
- 6—ST. ANDREW'S, 2012 E. Monument st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Cunnane, Pastor; Revs. Arthur W. Murphy, John B. Peacock, assts. Res., 2012 E. Monument st.  
**School**—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 727 N. Washington st. Pupils, 512.
- 7—ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and Twenty-second st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Morrissey, Pastor; Revs. John J. Daly, Thomas W. Caulfield, Daniel McGrath, assts. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.  
**School**—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Res., 2209 Greenmount ave. Pupils, 801.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Casimir P. Losinski, Pastor; J. Joseph Egan, Henry W. Sank, D.D., Ph.D., assts. Res., 4414 E. Frankford ave., Baltimore.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (4500 E. Frankford ave.). Pupils, 520.
- 9—ST. ATHANASIUS, Prudence and Cypress sts., Curtis Bay, P.O. Box 21, Rev. Paul J. Sandagli, S.T.D., Pastor. Res., 4708 Prudence st., Curtis Bay.
- 10—ST. BENEDICT'S, 2612 Wilkens ave., Revs. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., Pastor; Thaddeus Suda, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2612 Wilkens ave.  
**School**—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2636 Wilkens ave. Pupils, 460.
- 11—ST. BERNARD'S, 928 Gorsuch ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edwin L. Leonard, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Francis G. Driscoll, J. Chester Griffith, James C. Wilhelm, assts. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave.  
**School**—18 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in U. S. of America, 949 Gorsuch ave. Pupils, 700.
- 12—ST. BERNARDINE'S, Edmondson ave. and Mt. Holly st., Revs. John A. Smith, Pastor; Daniel F. Cummings, Edward T. Sargus, assts. Res., 3812 Edmondson ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, 618 Mt. Holly st. Pupils, 406.
- 13—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty second st. and Old York rd., Revs. James O'Connell, Pastor; Wm. H. Jameson, Asst. Res., 42nd st. and Old York rd.  
**School**—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4101 Old York rd. Pupils, 462.
- 14—ST. BRIGID'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Lawrence J. McNamara, Pastor; Revs. James M. Hogan, Walter H. Ahern, George L. Hopkins, assts. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
**School**—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3123 Hudson st. Pupils, 480.
- 15—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Revs. James Cholewka, O.M.C., Pastor; Benign Ziemiński, O.M.C., Boleslaus

- Ciesielski, O.M.C., Rainer Ziemiński, O.M.C., Chrysostom Lewandowski, O.M.C., Julian Wozniak, O.M.C., assts. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
**School**—15 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph, 2712 O'Donnell st. Pupils, 653.
- 16—ST. CECILIA'S, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William E. Mackessy, Pastor; Revs. John J. Murphy, Thomas R. Delea, Assts. Res., 3300 Clifton ave.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America, 3333 Windsor ave. Pupils, 350.
  - 17—CORPUS CHRISTI, Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Nolan, Pastor; Revs. J. Leonard Doran, John J. Buckley, assts. Res., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.  
**School**—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 116 W. Lafayette ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.
  - 18—ST. DOMINIC'S, Harford and Gibbons aves., Revs. Edward R. Braham, Adm.; John Twamley, John F. Kelly, John T. Sleeman, assts. Res., 5310 Harford ave.  
**School**—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 5302 Harford ave. Pupils, 725.
  - 19—ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Toole, Pastor; Revs. George E. Shank, William Kaller Dunn, John Thomas Kerr, assts. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st. Telephone, Lafayette 0708.  
**School**—15 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart, 2346 W. Lafayette ave. Pupils, 675.
  - 20—ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Murray, Pastor; Revs. Jerome D. Sebastian, Charles W. Bogan, Francis J. Childress, John J. Farrell, assts. Res., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
**School**—27 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 35 N. Lakewood ave. Pupils, 1443.
  - 21—FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, S. Mount and Lombard sts., Revs. Placidus Kattenberger, O.S.B., Pastor; Conrad Patrick, O.S.B., asst. Res., 101 S. Mount st.  
**School**—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 103 S. Mount st. Pupils, 466.
  - 21A ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Harford rd. and Chesterfield ave., Rev. William A. Neillan, Rector; Rev. Edward J. O'Brien, in residence, Archdiocesan Director of Charities, Res., 3615 Harford rd.
  - 22—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (for exclusive use of colored people), Old Church—Calvert and Pleasant sts., New Church—Caroline and Eager sts. Revs. Charles B. Winckler, S.S.J., Pastor; Patrick F. McConnell, S.S.J., Michael F. Crilley, S.S.J., assts. Res., 1007 N. Caroline st.
  - 23—ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Revs. Joseph A. Garvey, Pastor; Charles H. Yingling, Miles McGowan, assts. Res., 1611 Baker st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America, 1385 N. Gilmor st. Pupils, 310.
  - 24—HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Revs. Leo L. Otterbein, Pastor; Joseph D. Amon, Stephen J. Chyilinski, assts. Res., 106 E. West st.  
**School**—42 Sisters of Christian Charity, 110 E. West st. Pupils, 441.
  - 25—HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 408 S. Chester st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. A. Wachowiak, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Weber, S. J. Chyilinski, Vincent Tomalski, Charles F. Karnasiewicz, assts. Res., 408 S. Chester st.  
**School**—24 Felician Sisters. 1637 Eastern ave. Pupils, 1,216.
  - 26—ST. IGNATIUS, Calvert and Madison sts. (Vernon 7445), Revs. John J. Long, S.J., Rector of St. Ignatius Church and President of Loyola High School; Francis J. McVeigh, S.J., Minister at Loyola High School and Prefect of St. Ignatius Church; John P. Smith, S.J., Treasurer; Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., asst.; Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., John J. McCloskey, S.J., Joseph L. Hiskens, S.J., Morgan A. Downey, S.J., assts.; Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Spiritual Father. Rev. Robert S. Lloyd, S.J., in charge of the Manresa House of Retreats, Annapolis, Maryland. Rev. Louis F. Ott, S.J., Asst. Dir. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J. Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Chaplain at Mercy Hospital. Rev.

- Louis A. Wheeler, S.J., Director of Retreats. Student at Johns Hopkins University—Rev. Leo P. McCauley, S.J.
- 27—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Shrine of the Miraculous Medal, Mosher st. and Druid Hill ave., Revs. Robert S. Grogan, C.M., Pastor; Carroll Rosensteel, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M., assts. Res., 532 Mosher st.  
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 504 Mosher st. Pupils, 95.
- 28—ST. JAMES THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Very Rev. George Foerster, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Revs. Howard J. Herold, C.S.S.R., James C. Kessler, C.S.S.R., George Englert, C.S.S.R., William V. Knell, C.S.S.R., James F. Kessler, C.S.S.R., Frederick Necker, C.S.S.R., John Hotzelein, C.S.S.R., James Rice, C.S.S.R., George Michel, C.S.S.R., Chaplain of Notre Dame Institute, Rev. Walter Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Schools—Boys—6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 220. Girls—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
- 29—ST. JEROME'S, W. Hamburg and Scott sts., Revs. Martin L. McNulty, Pastor; Maurice W. Roche, John A. Dunn, assts. Res., 775 W. Hamburg st.  
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 775 W. Hamburg st. Pupils, 453.
- 30—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. Henry F. Graebenstein, Pastor; Charles J. Walker, Thomas B. Zinkand, Michael K. Carney, assts. Res., 913 E. Eager st.  
School—14 Sisters of Charity, 908 Valley st. Pupils, 558.
- 31—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Revs. Joseph A. Graziani, P.S.M., Pastor; Angelo Caso, P.S.M., asst. Res., 308 N. Paca st.  
School—7 Sisters of Charity Pallottine. 1 Lay Teacher. 309 N. Paca st. Pupils, 281.
- 32—ST. JOSEPH'S, 119 W. Lee st., Revs. George H. Traggesser, Pastor; Francis J. Lauriola, asst. Res., 115 W. Lee st.  
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 125 W. Lee st. Pupils, 87.
- 33—ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY, Frederick ave., Revs. William Harding, C.P., Pastor; Anselm Connolly, C.P., Cosmas Boyle, C.P., Adrian Poletti, C.P., assts. Res., 3800 Frederick ave.  
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 235 Morley st. Pupils, 722.
- 34—ST. KATHARINE OF SIENNA, Preston st. and Luzerne ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John I. Barrett, Ph.D., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Charles L. Boehmer, Stanley J. Scarff, Stephen D. Melycher, assts. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.  
School—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 2511 E. Preston st. Pupils, 975.
- 35—ST. LEO'S (Italian), Styles and Exeter sts., Revs. Florian Radaelli, P.S.M., Pastor; Adolfo Vince, P.S.M., asst. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.  
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 Styles st. Pupils, 372.
- 36—ST. MARTIN'S, N. Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. Raymond P. Kelly, Gerard Spraker, T. Austin Murphy, Francis X. Lannon, assts. Res., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
School—29 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 38 N. Fulton ave. Pupils, 1,125.  
High School—Students, 175.
- 37—ST. MARY'S, Govans st., Baltimore, Revs. John H. Eckenrode, Pastor; Paul E. Meyer, S.T.D., Thos. L. Farrell, assts. Res., 137 Homeland ave.  
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Homeland ave., Govans. Pupils, 450.
- 38—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert E. Smith, Litt.D., Pastor; Revs. Hugh Breen, Roger K. Wooden, assts. Res., 1410 Riverside ave.  
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., 1401 Battery ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 735.
- 39—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Lombard and S. Wolfe sts., Very Rev. Henry E. Missig, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Joseph Reiter, C.S.S.R., Joseph Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Joseph Scholly, C.S.S.R., Joan Huehner, C.S.S.R., Alfred Schwartz, C.S.S.R., Charles Fleckenstein, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hemighaus, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 101 S. Wolfe st. Pupils, 541. 4 Brothers of Mary, 6 S. Wolfe st. Pupils, 137.
- 40—ST. MONICA'S (for exclusive use of colored people), W. Henrietta and Eutaw sts., Rev. Patrick L. Bradley, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 421 W. Henrietta st.  
School—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Brentwood ave. Pupils, 117.
- 41—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Revs. Francis A. Schwallenberg, Pastor; John Francis McGlone, asst. Res., 1532 Fort ave.  
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1422 Hull st. Pupils, 446.
- 42—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Liberty Heights ave. and Edgewood rd., Revs. E. Louis Lawler, C.M., Pastor; James Hafner, C.M., asst. Res., 3412 Dennison rd.  
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 3408 Cedardale rd. Pupils, 143.
- 43—OUR LADY OF POMPEII, Clarendont and Conkling sts., Revs. Luigi Scialdone, C.M., Pastor; John O'Byrne, C.M., Erasmo, Spiriti, C.M., assts. Res., 3600 Clarendont st.  
School—10 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini), 225 S. Conklin st. Pupils, 513.
- 45—ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank sts., Revs. John F. Eckenrode, Pastor; Francis J. Connell, Nicholas W. Dohony, assts. Res., 317 S. Broadway.  
Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 315 S. Broadway. Pupils, 385.  
8 Xaverian Brothers, 1730 Bank st. Pupils, 387.
- 46—ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Revs. W. Paul Smith, Pastor; John J. Reiley, Cornelius J. Byrnes, John J. Duggan, Anthony P. Mertz, assts. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
School—25 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 1421 N. Caroline st. Pupils, 1,075.
- 47—ST. PETER THE APOSTLE, Hollins and Poppleton sts., Revs. Thomas D. Reinhart, Pastor; Joseph P. Josaitis, Raymond F. Coleman, assts. Res., 848 Hollins st.  
School—12 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America, 13 S. Poppleton st. Pupils, 430.
- 48—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for exclusive use of colored people), Fremont and Pennsylvania aves., Revs. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., Pastor; Pacificque Roy, S.S.J., Stephen J. Hogan, S.S.J., Joseph J. Wareing, S.S.J., assts. Res., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
School—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 1526 N. Fremont ave. Pupils, 565.
- 49—STS. PHILIP AND JAMES, N. Charles and 29th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert J. Achstetter, Pastor; Revs. Edwin A. DeLawder, John J. Hart, John E. Albert, assts. Res., 2801 N. Charles st.  
School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 27th st. and Maryland ave. Pupils, 440.
- 50—ST. PIUS, Schroeder st. and Edmondson ave. (for exclusive use of colored people), Revs. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., Pastor; B. A. Lyons, S.S.J., E. J. Blasius, S.S.J., Raphael F. Maggioro, S.S.J., assts. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.  
School—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence, 701 N. Arlington ave. Pupils, 451.
- 51—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Fourth st. and Washington ave., Brooklyn Station, Baltimore, Revs. Leonard J. Ripple, Pastor; Philip J. Brown, George T. Bowling, assts. Res., 3803 Fourth st.  
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, 3811 Fourth st. Pupils, 435.  
Missions—Holy Trinity, Glen Burnie, Md.; St. Jane Francis de Chantal, Riviera Beach, Md.
- 52—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, S. Conkling st. and Foster ave., Very Rev. Michael G. Will, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Revs. Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., Harold Wilson, C.S.S.R. (Chaplain, City Jail), Thomas Tapp, C.S.S.R., Kenneth Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Simon Glasl, C.S.S.R., Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Joseph M. Snyder, C.S.S.R., Charles Augenthaler, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Meighan, C.S.S.R., Edward O'Dowd, C.S.S.R., Charles Schruetter, C.S.S.R., John Wise, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 600 S. Conkling st.  
School—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3500 Foster ave. Pupils, 1,411.
- 53—SACRED HEART OF MARY, 6736 Youngstown ave.—Rev. Stanislaus Wikarski, Pastor.  
School—7 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 258.
- 54—SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Md., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis R. Stickney, Pastor; Revs. John F. Mendelis, Eugene P. O'Grady, assts. Res., 1701 Regent rd.  
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Res., Mt. St.-Agnes High School. Pupils, 108.
- 55—SHRINE OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, Belair rd. and Brendan ave., Revs. Thomas J. Wheeler, Pastor; Joseph M. Riordan, Charles B. Monmonier, Martin William Hyland, assts. Res., 2849 Brendan ave.  
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Res., Brendan at Harwell ave. Pupils, 798.
- 56—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Phone, Wolfe 4849, Very Rev. Celestine Rozewicz, O.M.C., Guardian and Rector; Revs. Cassian Zembruski, O.M.C., Proc.; Paschalis Peszko, O.M.C., Basil Szeliga, O.M.C., Romuald Wolski, O.M.C., Prosper Skiba, O.M.C., assts. Res., 700 S. Ann st.  
School—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Celsa, Supr. Res., 724 S. Ann st. Pupils: Girls, 293; Boys, 308.  
Masses on Sundays—6:00, 7:30, two at 9:00. High Mass, 10:30, and in Lower Church High Mass, 11:00 A. M. Vespers and Evening Services, 7:30 P. M.
- 57—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Roland ave. and 37th st., Revs. Francis D. McGraw, Pastor; John C. Broderick, Herbert V. Howley, assts. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3710 Roland ave. Pupils, 333.
- 58—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front near Fayette sts., Rev. Angelo Romeo, Administrator. Res., 120 W. Front st.



- School*—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 133 N. Front st. Pupils, 310.
- 59—**ST. WENCESLAUS** (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Revs. Joseph A. Stepanek, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Louis Hlobil, C.S.S.R., Joseph W. Shott, C.S.S.R., Augustine Petranek, C.S.S.R., Joseph G. Troch, C.S.S.R., Albert Liska, C.S.S.R., John Taus, C.S.S.R., Francis Vonasek, C.S.S.R., Bros. Alexis, C.S.S.R., Wenceslaus, C.S.S.R. Res., 2111 Ashland ave.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 814 N. Collington ave. Pupils, 562.
- 60—**ST. WILLIAM** s, Edmondson ave. and Cook's Lane, Ten Hills, Baltimore, Rev. Charles Carroll Kerr, Pastor. Res., 4900 Old Frederick rd.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
- WASHINGTON, D. C., 1—**ST. ALOYSIUS**, cor. Eye and N. Capitol sts., N.W. Revs. Henri J. Wiesel, S.J., Pastor; William A. Horigan, S.J., Prefect of the Church; John P. Gallagher, S.J., Edward A. Fuller, S.J., Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Thomas A. Becker, S.J., assts. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 941 N. Capitol st. Pupils, 433.
- 2—**ST. ANN'S**, Wisconsin ave., Revs. Henry D. Collins, Pastor; Russell A. Phelan, Timothy N. MacCarthy, assts. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave., N.W.
- School*—10 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's of the Woods (Indiana). Res., 4404 Wisconsin ave., N.W. Pupils, 354.
- 3—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Monroe and 12th sts., N. E., Revs. Patrick E. Conroy, Pastor; Thomas F. Sweeney, James P. Grace, James A. Dwyer, assts. Res., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.
- School*—25 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 900 Monroe st., N.E. Pupils, 857.
- 4—**ASSUMPTION**, High View pl. and Nichols ave., S.E. (Congress Heights), Revs. Charles E. Roach, Pastor; Casimir J. Salkavich, asst. Res., 3405 Nicholas ave., S.E.
- Mission*—Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md. St. Ignatius.
- 5—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 1118 Fifteenth st., N. W. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Revs. Alonzo J. Olds, Pastor; John P. Hamilton, Terence J. Evans, George M. Rankin, assts. Res., 1118 15th st., N.W.
- School*—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Res., 1715 15th st., N.W. Pupils, 351.
- 6—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, the Shrine of, Chevy Chase, D. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Smyth, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Crowley, Charles D. Gorman, assts. Res., 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., Western ave. at Quesada st. Pupils, 660.
- 7—**ST. CYPRIAN'S**, 13th and C sts., S.E., Revs. Wm. J. McVeigh, Pastor; Louis G. Troch, asst. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.
- School*—14 Oblate Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 310 Eighth st., S.E. Pupils, 327.
- 8—**ST. DOMINIC'S**, cor. Sixth and E sts., S.W., Very Revs. William D. Marrin, O.P., Prior and Pastor; Raymond J. Dewdney, O.P.; Revs. John A. Cowan, O.P., Norbert M. Connell, O.P., James B. Heary, O.P., Bernard P. Shaffer, O.P., Camillus A. Musselman, O.P., James A. Fleming, O.P. 2 Brothers. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
- School*—13 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa, Wisconsin. Res., 439 Sixth st., S.W. Pupils, 502.
- Missionaries residing at St. Dominic's*—Revs. John D. Walsh, O.P., W. P. Doane, O.P., P. P. Walsh, O.P., Francis N. Reynolds, O.P., James A. McCabe, O.P.
- Student at Catholic University*—Rev. Wm. R. Clark, O.P.
- 9—**EPHAPHAN, CHURCH OF** (for colored people), 2712 Dumbarton ave., N.W., Rev. Vincent J. Assing, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 2439 P st., N.W.
- 10—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Rhode Island ave. and Twentieth st., N.E., Revs. J. E. Malloy, Pastor; R. Cotter Fitzgerald, Linus E. Robinson, assts. Res., 2021 Rhode Island ave., N.E.
- School*—St. James School, Mt. Ranier, Md. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 362.
- Mission*—St. James, Mt. Ranier, Md.
- 11—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Pennsylvania ave., S.E., at 28th st., Revs. Joseph V. Buckley, Pastor; Peter P. Rakowski, Harold F. Donovan, assts. Res., 2800 Pennsylvania ave., S.E.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. St. Anastasia, S.N.D., Supr. 5 Grades—Pupils, 231. Res. of Convent, 2812 Pennsylvania ave., S.E.
- Mission*—Forestville, Md.
- 12—**ST. GABRIEL'S**, Grant Circle, N.W., Most Rev. John M. McNamara, D.D., V.G., Pastor; Revs. William J. Sweeney, Louis W. Albert, John B. Roeder, assts. Res., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.
- School*—16 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 519 Varnum st., N.W. Pupils, 620.
- 13—**HOLY COMFORTER**, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles R. O'Hara, Pastor; Revs. P. J. Begley, Francis J. Flanagan, Edwin A. Luckett, assts. Res., 1357 E. Capitol st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Pa. Res., 28 15th st., S.E. Pupils, 819.
- 14—**HOLY NAME**, Eleventh and K sts., N.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Dowling, Pastor; Revs. Paul J. Dougherty, James A. Caulfield, assts. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 1215 West Virginia ave., N.E. Pupils, 750.
- 15—**HOLY REDEEMER** (for colored people), 210 New York ave., N.W., Revs. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., Pastor; Alexis St. Ouge, S.S.J., Patrick F. McCormack, S.S.J., assts. Res., 206 New York ave., N.W.
- 16—**HOLY ROSARY**, 229 F st., N.W., Rev. N. DeCarlo, Pastor. Res., 229 F st., N.W.
- 17—**HOLY TRINITY**, Revs. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., Pastor; Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Atlee F. X. Devereux, S.J., Michael J. Dougherty, S.J., Thomas A. Ward, S.J., Charles Rohleder, S.J., assts.; Charles G. Herzog, S.J., Director of Retreats. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Res., 3513 N st., N.W. Pupils, 364.
- High School for Girls*—5 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 110.
- 18—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Eighth and N sts., N.W., Revs. John K. Cartwright, S.T.D., Ph.D., Pastor; Joseph E. Gedra, Joseph P. Bradley, assts. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N.W.
- Schools*—9 Sisters of Charity. Res., 1554 Eighth st., N.W. Pupils: Academy, 175; Elementary, 71. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 121. Res., 1317 8th st., N.W.
- 19—**INCARNATION, CHURCH OF** (for colored people), Deanwood, Rev. M. L. Gumbleton, S.S.J., Rev. Michael O'Brien, asst. Res., 1012 Browning pl., N.E.
- 20—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Second and C sts., N.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward P. McAdams, Pastor; Revs. Lawrence J. Kilkenny, Timothy M. Mullen, assts. Res., 313 Second st., N.E.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 220 C st., N.E. Pupils, 262.
- 21—**ST. MARTIN'S**, 1900 N. Capitol st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Riordan, Pastor; Revs. Stephen McCabe, Louis F. Miltenberger, assts. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 116 Tea st., N.E. Pupils, 441.
- 22—**ST. MARY, MOTHER OF GOD** (German), Fifth st., N.W., bet. G and H sts., N.W., Revs. Charles J. Trinkaus, Pastor; William H. Hoffman, John H. Zerhusen, assts. Res., 727 Fifth st., N.W.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 471 G pl., N.W. Pupils, 142.
- 23—**ST. MATTHEW'S**, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward L. Buckley, Pastor; Revs. William Stricker, John B. Arcant, Wilbur F. X. Wheeler, Gerard Cole, assts. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. School at 1717 Rhode Island ave., N.W. Res., Holy Cross Academy, Upton st. Pupils: Girls, 100; Boys, 93; Total, 193.
- 24—**NATIVITY**, Georgia ave. and Peabody st., Revs. John F. Fannon, Pastor; Lawrence B. McGlone, Stephen Hogan, Austin Healy, assts. Res., 6000 Georgia ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 6010 Georgia ave., N.W. Pupils, 620.
- 25—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 1600 Morris rd., S.E., Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss, Pastor. Res., 1600 Morris rd., S.E.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1493 Morris rd., S.E. Pupils, 120.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, Conduit and Reservoir roads, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis C. Vaeth, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Kelly, Charles W. Endres, assts. Res., 4835 Conduit rd.
- Mission*—Glen Echo, Md.
- 27—**ST. PATRICK'S**, 10th st. between F and G sts., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Thomas, P.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., L.L.D., Very Rev. Lawrence J. Shehan, D.D., Revs. Thomas B. Dade, Edward R. Arthur, James E. Cowhig, assts. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
- Schools*—High School conducted by the Holy Cross Sisters. Res., 924 G st., N.W. Pupils: 305 Girls; 10 Sisters.
- Grammar School*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Res., 519 Fourth st., N.W. Pupils, 115.
- 28—**ST. PAUL'S**, 15th and V sts., N.W., Revs. Cornelius Dacey, Pastor; J. F. Burns, Thomas F. Kelly, assts. Res., 1425 V st., N.W.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., 1413 V st., N.W. Pupils, 215.
- 29—**ST. PETER'S**, Second and C sts., S.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Connelly, L.L.D., Pastor; Revs. Paul L. Norris, Charles W. Nelson, Francis E. Sullivan, assts. Res., 313 Second st., S.E.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., 133 C st., S.E. Pupils, 541.
- 30—**SACRED HEART, SHRINE OF**, 16th and Park rd., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Smyth, Pastor; Revs. Ronald J. Fannon, John S. Spence, Lawrence J. Wempe, Raymond P. Repetti, assts. Res., 16th and Park rd., N.W.

*School*—22 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wisconsin. Res., 1618 Monroe st., N.W. Pupils, 500.

*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 125.

31—*St. Stephen's*, Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., N.W., Revs. George B. Harrington, Pastor; James I. Bifield, Niles Welch, assts. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave., N.W.

*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 2408 K st., N.W. Pupils, 190.

32—*St. Teresa's*, 13th and V st., S.E., Revs. D. C. Keenan, Pastor; J. J. Clark, asst. Res., 1244 V st., S.E.

*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1425 V st., S.E. Pupils, 370.

33—*St. Thomas the Apostle*, Woodley rd. and 27th st., N.W., Revs. Joseph M. Moran, Pastor; Robert L. Kessler, asst. In residence: Rev. Michael W. Hyle. Res., 2710 Twenty-seventh st., N.W.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 2935 Upton st., N.W. Pupils, 129.

34—*St. Vincent's* (for colored people), S. Capitol and M sts., S.E., Revs. M. J. O'Neil, S.S.J., Pastor; H. J. Conahan, S.S.J., asst. Res., 14 M st., S.E.

*School*—*St. Vincent's*—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence, Pupils, 130. Sisters' Residence, 233 Eye st., S.W.

## COUNTIES.

Aberdeen, Harford Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. John Carroll Moore, Pastor. Res., P.O. Box 11, Aberdeen.

*Missions*—Edgewood Arsenal, Fort Hoyle, Aberdeen Proving Grounds. 3 Sisters of St. Francis teach Sunday School and Summer Religious School during July each year.

Ammendale, Prince George Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Austin Fleming, Pastor.

Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's. Revs. Francis Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Pastor; John F. Tooley, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fallon, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Meighan, C.S.S.R., Rudolph Reiss, C.S.S.R., Thomas Winterson, C.S.S.R., John F. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Raymond Govern, C.S.S.R., John Crowell, C.S.S.R., Francis Newell, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., Duke of Gloucester st.

*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Shipwright st. Pupils, 385.

*Missions*—Davidsonville, Owensville, Severna Park, Millersville, Odenton, Crownsville Hospital, and in the summer Sherwood Forest and Herald Harbor, Woodland Beach.

Ardmore, Prince George Co., St. George's Mission, temporarily attended by Salvatorian Fathers from Salvatorian House of Studies, Lanham, Md.

Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Address: Alverno, Salisbury, Pa.

Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Carl F. Hess, Pastor.

Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Walter L. Read, Pastor.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Bel Air, Md. Pupils, 100.

*Mission*—St. Ignatius, Hickory, Md.

Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Pastor.

*Mission*—Woodville, Prince George's Co., Md.

Berwyn, Prince George's Co., Md., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Leo J. Fealy, Pastor.

*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (Res., Hyattsville). Pupils, 250.

*Mission*—Greenbelt.

Bethesda, Our Lady of Lourdes, 4517 Watkins ave., Revs. Joseph A. Little, Pastor; John T. Sweeney, asst.

Bowie, Prince George's Co., Church of the Ascension, Revs. George J. Larkin, Pastor; George E. Shipper, asst.

*Mission*—Whitemarsh, Md.

Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. T. Vincent Fitzgerald, Pastor.

*School*—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 287.

*Mission*—Abingdon, Md.

Brunswick, Frederick Co., P.O. Box No. 3, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. P. Ryan, Pastor.

*School*—Closed.

*Mission*—Petersville, Md.

Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McKew, V.F. Pastor.

*Schools*—Grade A, State approved Catholic High School. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Bryantown, Md. Pupils, 241.

Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thaddeus I. Skrzynski, Pastor.

*Missions*—Urbana, Md.; Point of Rocks, Md.

Catonville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Revs. P. H. Sheridan, Pastor; J. Kelly Reese, asst. Res., 30 Melvin ave.

*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 29 Melvin ave. Pupils, 325.

Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of the Wayside, Revs. Hezekias Greenwell, S.J., Pastor; Anthony G. Schirman, S.J., Joseph T. Murphy, S.J., Edwin N. Herbert, S.J., Francis S. McGuire, S.J., assts.

*School*—13 Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 430.

*Missions*—Mechanicsville, Morganza, Bushwood, Abell.

Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. J. Leary, Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 101.

*Mission*—Doughoregan Manor.

Clinton, Prince George's Co., St. John's, Rev. John E. Horstkamp, Pastor.

*Mission*—Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.

Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Quinn, V.F., Pastor; Revs. J. A. Mountain, F. J. McKeown, Thomas A. Hardesty, assts. Res., 201 N. Centre st.

*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 209 N. Centre st. Pupils, 425.

St. Mary's, Revs. Lawrence P. Landrigan, Pastor; W. Joyce Russell, asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.

*School*—13 Ursuline Sisters, Oldtown rd. Elementary—Pupils, 352. High School—Pupils, 52.

SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery (German), Rev. Boniface Weckman, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Ex-Provincial Guardian; Revs. Leander Yoest, O.M.Cap., Luke Stephens, O.M.Cap., assts.; Agatho Brigal, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap., asst. at Beans Cove; Alvin Werth, O.M.Cap., asst. at Cresaptown; James Steppe, O.M.Cap.; Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap.; Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., asst. at Avilton and Grantsville, Md.

*School*—21 Ursuline Sisters, 21 Smallwood st. Pupils—in the Grades, 548; in High School, 108; in Business School, 24; Total, 680.

*Missions*—Avilton, St. Anne's; Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolores; Cresaptown, St. Ambrose; Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.

Dundalk, Baltimore Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph L. Weidenhan, Pastor. Res., 2903 Dunleer rd.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2907 Dunleer rd. Pupils, 224.

Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Samuel J. Feck, Pastor.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, Pastor.

*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis L. Rogers, C.M., Pastor; John J. Cloonan, C.M., John P. Cribbins, C.M., Francis J. Dodd, C.M., John D. Sullivan, C.M., Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., Robert A. Lennon, C.M., assts.

*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 180.

St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. J. Leo Barley, Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 111.

Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph T. Kennedy, Pastor; Charles O. Rosensteel, Pastor Emeritus; Edward J. Malloy, asst.

*Mission*—Kensington, Md.

Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John J. Donlon, Pastor; Arthur C. Slade, asst. Res., 116 E. Second st.

*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 112 E. Second st. Pupils, 190.

Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Patrick J. Bradley, Pastor; Francis E. Montgomery, Dominic A. Bonomo, assts. Res., 28 E. Main st.

*School*—11 Ursuline Religious of the Canonical Roman Union. Res. of Sisters, 56 E. Main st. Pupils, 259.

Fullerton, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Hayes, Pastor.

*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Glen Riddle, Pa. Pupils, 251.

Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. J. Finnerty, Pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 125.

*Mission*—Cloppers, Md.

Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Mission of Plkesville, Md.

*School*—2 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Address: Alverno, Salisbury, Pa.

Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face, Revs. H. J. Parker, S.J., Pastor; J. A. Huefner, S.J., S. J. Rudtke, S.J., assts.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Hartford, Conn. Pupils, 201.

*Missions*—Pearson, Valley Lee, St. George's Island.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Francis Leary, Pastor; Revs. J. G. Hann, Simon E. Kenny, assts. Res., 224 W. Washington st.

*Schools*—High School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 88. Grade School—8 Sisters. Pupils, 341. 1 Sister Principal.

*Missions*—Williamsport, Boonsboro.

Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Church of the Ascension, Revs. Joseph A. Ellis, Pastor; Casimir F. Keydash, asst. p. t.

*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods. Pupils, 197.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Ambrose Quinn, Pastor.

*Missions*—St. Michael's, Clear Spring, Md.; St. Patrick's, Little Orleans, Md.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William M. Canning, Pastor. Res., 615 Congress ave.



Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. Bernard W. Proisre, Pastor; Chester J. Czyz, asst.  
*Mission*—Landover.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Rev. Joseph Stoltz, C.S.S.R., asst.; Chaplains of Trinity Preparatory School.  
*School*—40 children attend St. Paul's School, Ellicott City.

Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Edmond J. Fontaine, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Glymont, Md.

Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Robert J. Frochlich, Pastor.

Jessup, St. Francis de Sales, Rock Point, Md.  
*Mission*—Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. G. A. Spiesberger, Pastor.  
*Mission*—House of Correction, Jessup, Md.

Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. Carroll Milholland, Pastor. Res., 209 First ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence, 147 First ave. Pupils, 160.

La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Kenneth L. Graham, S.J., Pastor; Thomas N. Smith, S.J. (Pomfret); James F. Duffy, S.J. (Hill Top and McConchie); Bernard H. Pohlman, S.J. (Bel Alton).  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 288.  
*Missions*—Pomfret, Hill Top, McConchie, Bel Alton.

Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer, Pastor. Res., 114 Eighth st.  
*School*—Parish Grade School Children attend St. Mildred Academy, Laurel, Md. Pupils, 175.  
*St. Mildred's High School*—Pupils, 51.

Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius, Revs. John L. Gippich, S.J., Pastor; Joseph B. Morning, S.J., Joseph M. Johnson, S.J., Gilbert F. Schmid, S.J., Francis A. Breen, S.J., assts.  
*School at Mission*—Medley's Neck. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 3. Pupils, 120.  
*School at Mission*—Hollywood. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 4. Pupils, 180.  
*Missions*—Hollywood, California, Medley's Neck, Newtown.

Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John L. Collins, Pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 12.

Longroom, Allegany Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. James C. Murphy, Pastor.

Long Green, Baltimore Co. (Hyde P.O.), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. A. Nestor, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Fallston, St. Mark's.

Middle River (Stemmer's Run P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. N. Jaselli, Pastor; James H. Brooks, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 415.

Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Elmer T. Fisher, Pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Egan, Pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 189.

Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Balduis, Pastor.

Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. F. Sauer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Hoyes, Md.

Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Gilbert McDonald, Pastor; James F. King, Michael S. Smyth, assts. Res., 2 Willow ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 319.

Parkville, St. Ursula's, Revs. John J. Russell, D.D., Pastor; David L. Dorsch, asst. Res., 8902 Hartford rd.

Plkesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. Ambrose Beavan, Pastor; William F. Reilly, asst.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—Glyndon, Sacred Heart. *School*—2 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.

Pylesville, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Deppe, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cardiff, Md.

Randallstown, Baltimore Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. John Sinnott Martin, Pastor. Res., Liberty and Allen roads, Holbrook.

*Missions*—Sykesville, Poplar Springs.

Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Edward A. Kerr, S.J., Pastor; Horace B. McKenna, S.J., Pastor of St. Peter Claver's; Florian J. Frankenberger, S.J.  
*Schools*—St. Michael's. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Hartford, Conn. Pupils, 173.

*High School*—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 57.  
 St. Peter's. 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 122. *Cardinal Gibbons Institute Vocational High School and Extension Center for Negroes*—Pupils, 18; Clients, 50.  
*Missions*—St. Peter Claver's, Ridge, for colored; St. James, Park Hall; St. Ignatius, St. Inigo's, Md.

Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Coady, S.T.D., J.U.D., Pastor.  
 Children attend St. Martin's School, Gaithersburg, Md. Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—St. Clement's, Olney, Md.

Rosedale, St. Peter's, Pastor. Rev. Joseph L. Curran, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.

Seat Pleasant, Prince George's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. Corbett, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Capitol Heights.

Silver Spring, St. Michael's, Revs. Thomas A. Calnan, Pastor; John Czyz, asst. Res., 826 Montgomery ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names. Res., 816 Montgomery ave. Pupils, 365.

Solomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Maurice B. Alexander, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence from Melbourne, Ky. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Prince Frederick, St. John Mary Vianney, Cure of Ars.

Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, Pastor. Res., Sixth and D sts.  
*Mission*—Fort Howard, Md.

Takoma Park, Md., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Richard J. Barron, Pastor. Res., 220 Ethan Allen ave.

Tanentown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Lane, Pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.

Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jerome Winter, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Pupils, 60.

Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edward H. Roach, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Maryland State Sanatorium, Sanatorium, Md.

Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James G. O'Neill, Pastor; J. Maurice King, asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Parochial School Pupils: 325. High School Pupils, 165.

Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran, Pastor. Res., 30 E. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 215.  
*Missions*—North Chesapeake Beach, St. Anthony's; Rosaryville, Most Holy Rosary Church.

Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Michael's, Baden, Prince George's Co.

Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Scarpati, Pastor; Revs. V. J. Dowgiallo, Joseph H. Lansing, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.  
*Mission*—Barton, Md.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Revs. William E. Kelly, Adm.; Joseph G. McCourt, asst. Res., 50 E. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 19 E. Greene st. Pupils, 190.  
*Station*—Union Mills, St. Mary's Chapel.  
*Mission*—Manchester, St. Bartholomew's Church.

Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Ignatius Fealy, Pastor. Res., 5422 Old Frederick rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Agnes Lane. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—St. Lawrence Chapel, Hillsdale.

Woodmore, Mitchellville P.O., Md., Holy Family Church, Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J., Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's Church, Glen Arden.

Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. James S. Duffy, S.J., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Alborton, Md.; Marriottsville, Md.; Henry-ton, Md.

CCC Chaplain at Townson, Md.: Rev. Joseph F. Batting (Pittsburgh Diocese).  
 Studying at Catholic University: Revs. Leo J. McCormick, Francis P. Kearney, E. Robert Arthur.  
 Retired: Revs. James P. Flitz-Gerald, Jenkins Memorial Hospital, Baltimore; Pasquale di Paula; David T. Williams; J. Elliott Ross, Charlottesville, Va.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Martin P. J. Egan, M. R. Egan, J. J. Knell, John Lawless, Joseph A. Ronayne, M. A. Ryan, Joseph A. Soucy, Lucian Johnston, Adam Wachowiak, Thomas A. Cunningham, Philip L. Farrell.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. J. J. McShane, J. Gerald Finan.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 Founded April 10, 1887.

*Government of the University.*—The Catholic University of America is an approved Pontifical university and is therefore subject to the Apostolic constitution, *Deus Scientiarum Dominus*, and to the rules and

regulations of the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and Universities. The Statutes provide that the University shall remain under the direction of the Bishops of the United States, who have plenary au-

thority in all that pertains to discipline, courses of study, and instruction. This authority is delegated to a Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees consists *de iure* of the Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church and of the other Archbishops who rule over Dioceses in the United States with Metropolitan right, of the Chancellor (*Magnus Cancellarius*) and of the Rector (*Rector Magnificus*); in addition, of not more than thirty other members elected by ballot from among Bishops, Priests, and Laymen. The Bishops are to be elected either in Plenary Council or at a general meeting of the Bishops; the other members are to be elected by the Board of Trustees. The regular meetings of the Board are held in April and November.

**University Church.**—National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception; cornerstone laid September 23, 1920; Crypt only completed; Director: Rt. Rev. David T. O'Dwyer.

**Academic Senate and Faculties.**—Subject to the authority of the Bishops, the immediate government is vested in the Rector, assisted by the Academic Senate. The Academic Senate is made up of the Rector as Chairman, the Vice Rector, the Secretary General, the Deans of the several Faculties, and in addition one Ordinary Professor, or, if there be none such, one Associate Professor, elected by each Faculty, as prescribed in the Constitution, and the Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences.

**Board of Trustees.**—His Eminence, Cardinal William O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston; His Eminence, Cardinal Dennis Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore and Chancellor of The Catholic University of America; Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; Most Rev. John T. McNichols, O.P., Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. Arthur J. Drossaerts, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Antonio; Most Rev. Edward D. Howard, Archbishop of Portland; Most Rev. Francis J. L. Beckman, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, S.T.D., Archbishop of Milwaukee; Most Rev. John G. Murray, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Rudolph A. Gerken, Archbishop of Santa Fé; Most Rev. John J. Mitty, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, S.T.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. John J. Cantwell, S.T.D., Archbishop of Los Angeles; Most Rev. Edward Mooney, S.T.D., Archbishop of Detroit; Most Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, S.T.D., Archbishop of Newark; Most Rev. John A. Floersch, S.T.D., Archbishop of Louisville; Most Rev. Francis J. Spellman, Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Joseph Schrembs, S.T.D., Archbishop-Bishop of Cleveland; Most Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Bishop of Brooklyn; Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, S.T.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh; Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, S.T.D., Bishop of Great Falls; Most Rev. James H. Ryan, S.T.D., Bishop of Omaha; Most Rev. Peter L. Ireton, S.T.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Richmond; Most Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.D., Bishop of Manchester; Most Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, S.T.D., Bishop of Hartford; Most Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., Bishop of Buffalo; Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Smith, LL.D., Cleveland, Ohio; Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., Brookline, Mass.; Rt. Rev. John T. O'Connell, P.A., Toledo, Ohio; Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, S.T.D., Rector of The Catholic University of America; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Vice Rector of The Catholic University of America; John J. Sullivan, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.; Clarence E. Martin, Esq., Martinsburg, West Va.; Charles I. Denchaud, Esq., New Orleans, La.; William H. Albers, Esq., Cincinnati, Ohio; Hon. Alfred E. Smith, New York City; Oliver H. P. Johnson, Esq., Washington, D. C.; William L. Galvin, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

**Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees.**—His Eminence, Cardinal William O'Connell, Chairman; His Eminence, Cardinal Dennis Dougherty, Vice Chairman; Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., President; Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D., Vice President; Most Rev. Peter L. Ireton, S.T.D., Secretary; —, Treasurer.

**Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.**—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Chancellor, Chairman; Most Rev. Joseph E. Rummel, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Joseph Schrembs, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Peter L. Ireton, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, S.T.D.; Most Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Joseph Corrigan, S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Rector.

**The Visiting Committee.**—Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, S.T.D.; Most Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.D.; Most Revs. Joseph M. Corrigan, S.T.D., Rector; Clarence E. Martin, LL.B., LL.M.

**The Pontifical Commission for the Sacred Sciences.**—Most Rev. John T. McNichols, O.P., S.T.M., Chairman; Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Edward Mooney, S.T.D.; Most Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, J.U.D., Secretary.

**Executive Officers of the University.**—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Chancellor; Most Rev. Joseph Corrigan, S.T.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Vice Rector; Revs. Joseph N. LaRue, Procurator; Roy J. Deferrari, Ph.D., Secretary General;

Gerald F. Dillon, A.M., Acting Dean of Men; Arthur Joseph Harriman, Ph.D., Registrar; Francis A. Mullin, Ph.D., Director of the Library; William J. Lallou, Litt.D., Master of Ceremonies; George B. Stratemeier, O.P., Ph.D., University Chaplain; Joseph Maurice Murphy, A.M., Director of the Bureau of Public Relations.

**Admissions.**—Applications for admission should be addressed to the Deans of the several Schools; for admission to Divinity College, address the President of Divinity College. Applications for admission to the Summer Session should be addressed to the Director. Requests for announcements and for general information should be addressed to the Secretary General. Address all business correspondence to the Procurator, Business Office.

**Faculty of Sacred Theology.**—Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M., Acting Dean, Associate Professor of Dogmatic Theology. Professors: Rt. Rev. Peter Guilday, Docteur en Sciences Historiques (Louvain), F.R.H.S., LL.D., D.C.L., L.H.D., J.U.D., American Church History; Rev. Arthur Landgraf, S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology and Patrology. Associate Professors: Rev. William J. Lallou, Litt.D., Sacred Liturgy; Rev. William Newton, Litt.D., Sacred Scripture. Assistant Professors: Rev. Raphael Huber, O.M.C., S.T.D., Church History; Rev. James W. O'Brien, S.T.D., Moral Theology, Secretary of the Faculty; Very Rev. Louis Arand, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Pascal P. Parente, Ph.D., S.T.D., B.C.J., Ascetic Theology; Rev. John Keating Cartwright, S.T.D., Pastoral Theology; Rev. John Quasten, S.T.D., Ancient History and Christian Archaeology. Instructors: Rev. Edward H. Donzé, S.M., S.T.D., S.S.L., Regent of the Seminary; Rev. John Keating Cartwright, S.T.D., Pastoral Theology; Rev. Joseph B. Collins, S.S., Ph.D., Catechetics; Rev. John P. Weisengoff, S.S.J., Sacred Scripture; Rev. Joseph C. Fenton, S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology.

**Faculty of Canon Law.**—Very Rev. H. Louis Motry, S.T.D., J.C.D., Dean, Professor of Canon Law. Professors: Rt. Rev. Francesco Lardone, S.T.D., J.U.D., Roman Law; Assistant Professor: Rev. Paul A. Skehan, O.P., Canon Law. Instructors: Rev. Edward G. Roelker, S.T.D., J.C.D., Canon Law; Rev. Clement V. Bastnagel, S.T.L., J.U.D., Canon Law.

**Faculty of Philosophy.**—Very Rev. Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Dean, Associate Professor of Philosophy. Professors: Rt. Rev. G. Barry O'Toole, Ph.D., S.T.D., Philosophy; Rudolph Allers, M.D., Ph.D., Psychology. Associate Professors: Rev. John Joseph Rolbiecki, Ph.D.; Rev. Donald Alexander MacLean, A.M., S.T.L., Ph.D.; Rt. Rev. Fulton John Sheen, J.C.B., Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Agrégé en Philosophie de Louvain. Assistant Professors: Rev. Charles Aloysius Hart, S.T.B., J.C.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; Rev. John Kenneth Ryan, S.T.B., Ph.D., Secretary of the Faculty; Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D. Instructors: Rev. Joseph B. McAllister, S.S., M.A.; Rev. Joseph R. Slavin, O.P., Ph.D.; Rev. Lorenzo C. McCarthy, O.P., Ph.D.

**Faculty of Law.**—Very Rev. Robert J. White, A.B., LL.B., S.T.B., J.C.D., Dean. Professor: Rt. Rev. Francesco Lardone, S.T.D., J.U.D., Roman Law. Instructors: James A. Condrick, A.B., LL.B., LL.M., S.J.D.; James J. Hayden, A.M., LL.B., J.D.; William B. Grogan, A.B., LL.B., LL.M., Secretary of the Faculty; Brendan F. Brown, D.Phil. (Oxon.), LL.B., LL.M., J.U.D.; J. Edward Collins, A.B., LL.D., LL.M., Lecturers: H. Clay Johnson, A.B., LL.M.; M. Quinn Shaughnessy, A.B., LL.B.; Thomas C. Billig, A.B., A.M., LL.B., J.S.D.; Richard Buddecke, A.B., LL.B., LL.M.; John L. O'Donnell, A.B., J.D.; Donald Hess, A.B., LL.B.; David Schenker, B.S., LL.B.; Henry G. Fischer, B.S., LL.B.

**Faculty of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences.**—Martin Rawson Patrick McGuire, Ph.D., Dean, Associate Professor of Greek and Latin. *Heads of Departments:* Rt. Rev. Henry Hyvernart, S.T.D., Semitic and Egyptian Languages and Literatures; Aubrey Edward Landry, Ph.D., Mathematics; John Bernard Parker, Ph.D., Biology; Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, O.S.B., Ph.D., M.D., Psychology; Roy Joseph Deferrari, Ph.D. (Secretary General), Greek and Latin; Paul G. Gleis, Ph.D., German and Comparative Philology; Rt. Rev. John Montgomery Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Anthropology; Richard J. Purcell, Ph.D., History; Karl Ferdinand Herzfeld, Ph.D., Sc.D., Physics; Francis O. Rice, D.Sc., Chemistry; Rev. George Johnson, Ph.D., LL.D., Education; Rev. David Rubio, O.S.A., Ph.D., Romance Languages and Literature; Arthur Richardson Barwick, Ph.D., Geology; Rev. Maurice Stephen Sheehy, Ph.D., Religious Education. Professors: Rt. Rev. Patrick Joseph McCormick, Ph.D. (Vice-Rector), Education; Very Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., History; Otto Joseph Ramler, Ph.D., Mathematics; Very Rev. James Marshall Campbell, Ph.D., Greek and Latin; Rev. Cornelius Joseph Connolly, Ph.D., Physical Anthropology; Thomas George Foran, Ph.D., Education. Associate Professors: George Joseph Brilmeyer, M.S., M.D., Biology; Joseph Nelson Rice, Ph.D., Mathematics; Leo Francis Stock, Ph.D., American History; Henry Peter Ward, Ph.D., Chemistry; Rt. Rev. Edward Benedict Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., Education; Leo



Behrendt, Ph.D., German Language and Literature; George Daniel Rock, E.E., Ph.D., Physics; Francis Xavier Burda, B.S. in E.E., Physics; Francis Joseph Hemelt, Ph.D., English Language and Literature; Harry Austin Deferrari, Ph.D., Romance Languages and Literatures; Francis E. Litz, Ph.D., English Language and Literature. *Assistant Professors:*

Rev. Edward Arbez, S.S., A.M., Semitic Languages; Rev. James Aloysius Geary, Ph.D., Celtic Languages and Literatures; Rev. John Edward Rauth, O.S.B., Ph.D., Psychology; Rev. Francis A. Mullin, Ph.D., Library Science; Rev. Bernard Henry Skahill, Ph.D., Greek and Latin; Henry Bruehl, Ph.D., History; Rev. Francis Patrick Cassidy, Ph.D., Education; John Joseph Clarke, Ph.D., Biology; Henry Edward Cain, Ph.D., English Language and Literature; Joseph Bailey Tomlinson, Ph.D., Chemistry; Rev. George Boniface Streameier, O.P., S.T.L., Ph.D., LL.D., Religious Education; Francis Leo Talbott, Ph.D., Physics; Rev. Hugh O'Neill, O.S.B., Ph.D., Biology; Edward Jerome Finin, Ph.D., Mathematics; Arthur Joseph Harriman, Ph.D., Biology; William Dolla'd Commins, Ph.D., Psychology; Rev. Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Ph.D., History; Darrell V. Sickman, Ph.D., Chemistry; James K. Neill, Ph.D., English; Rev. Aloysius Kiernan Ziegler, A.M., S.T.D., Archiviste-Paleographe, Medieval Latin Literature and Medieval History; Albert May, Ph.D., Physics; Rev. William Henry Russell, S.T.B., J.C.B., Ph.D., Religious Education; Rev. Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., Litt.D., Education; Timothy C. May, Ph.D., Geology; John Russell, M.S., M.D., Psychiatry; Gertrude Reiman, Ph.D.; Richard J. Hurley, B.L.S., M.A. *Instructors:* Francis Joseph Drobka, Ph.D., Education; Carl Aloysius Beck, Ph.D., Physics; Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., Ph.D., Education; George J. Siefert, A.M., Greek and Latin; Rev. Thomas Fabian Carey, O.P., Ph.D., Psychology; Allan Harrison Fry, Ph.D., Sanskrit and Comparative Philology; Rev. Joseph B. Code, S.T.B., Sc.Hist.D. (Louvain), F.R.H.S., History; William F. Simpson, B.S., A.M., Biology; Rev. Patrick Skehan, Ph.D., S.T.D., Semitic Languages; Jules Alciatore, Ph.D., Romance Languages; Rafael Pico, Ph.D., Geology and Geography; Walter Kerr, A.M., Speech and Drama; Rev. Gilbert Vincent Hartke, O.P., A.M., Speech and Drama; Rev. Martin J. Higgins, Ph.D., Greek and Byzantine History; Sr. Josephine McGarry Callan, Drama; Sr. Jeannette, O.S.U., A.M., Art; Sr. Immaculata, O.S.B., Ph.D., Education; Joseph F. Daly, Ph.D., Mathematics; J. Craig La Driere, Ph.D., English; Alessandro S. Crisafulli, Ph.D., Romance Languages; Laurence A. Leavey, B.A. in L.S., Library Science; Sr. M. Emmanuel, Ph.D., English; Katherine Keneally, M.Ed., Psychology; Alexander Kossiakoff, Ph.D., Chemistry; Rev. Edward F. Dowd, S.T.D., Religious Education. *Assistants:* Sr. Neomisla, A.M., Slavic Languages and Literatures; John M. Leonard, B.S., Biochemistry; Antonio Santa Cruz, A.M., Anthropology; Ralph Brown, A.B., Speech and Drama; T. R. Robinson, Jr., A.B., Psychology and Psychiatry; Mary Catherine Kegler, A.B. in L.S., Library Science; Sr. Killian, O.S.U., B.S., Art; Beatrice Faivre, M.S., Psychology and Psychiatry. *Lecturers:* Giles E. Dawson, Ph.D., Drama; Sr. Inez, O.S.B., A.M., Psychology; Seymour Robb, A.B. in L.S., Library Science; Sr. M. Dominic, Ph.D., Romance Languages; Rev. John B. Larnen, O.P., A.M., Speech and Drama; Eugenie A. Leonard, Ph.D., Education; Richard Pattee, A.M., Ibero-American History; Welles Church, Broadcasting. *Research Professors:* Otto Kauders, M.D., Botany; Gustav Aschaffenburg, M.D., Psychiatry; Walther Jahrreiss, M.D., Psychiatry; John H. deRosen, Art. *Research Assistants:* Regina Flannery Herzfeld, Ph.D., Anthropology; Arthene A. Dutilly, A.B., L.A.R., Botany; Eva Bielouus, A.M., Anthropology.

*Faculty of Engineering and Architecture.*—Anthony J. Scullen, C.E., D.Eng., Dean, Professor of Civil Engineering. Heads of Departments: Thomas J. MacKavanagh, B.S. in E.E., LL.M., M.P.L., J.D., D.C.L., Electrical Engineering; Frederick V. Murphy, A.D.G.F., LL.D., Architecture; Louis Henry Crook, B.S., Aeronautical Engineering; Harry Paul Gallogly, C.E., Civil Engineering; Care O. G. Wittig, M.E., Mechanical Engineering. *Associate Professors:* Ernest Augustus Valade, B.S. in E.E., A.M., M.E., Electrical Engineering; Ernest Carl Ruebsam, B.S. in C.E., Architecture; Maurice Elmo Wechsler, A.M., M.E., Mechanical Engineering. *Assistant Professors:* Frank Aloysius Biberstein, Jr., A.M.C.E., Civil Engineering, Secretary to the Faculty; Walter Valentine, C.E., Civil Engineering; William Karl Karsunky, M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Joseph Edward O'Brien, B.S. in E.E., A.M., Electrical Engineering; James J. Bowe, B.S. in M.E., M.S., Mechanical Engineering. *Instructors:* Thomas Hall Locraft, Ph.D., Architecture; Oliver Grosz, Ph.D., Chemistry; Paul

Augustus Goettelmann, A.M., Arch.D., Architecture; George Eugene Bockrath, B.S.E., Aeronautical Engineering; John B. Cotter, B.S. in M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Robert A. Weppner, B.Arch., Architecture. *Lecturer:* Max M. Munk, Ph.D., Dr. Eng., Aeronautical Engineering.

*Faculty of Social Work.*—Rev. Thomas E. Mitchell, D.D., Dean. *Professor:* Rt. Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., LL.D., Sociology. *Associate Professor:* Ruth Reed, Ph.D., Social Research. *Instructors:* Alice Elizabeth Padgett, A.M., Child Welfare; Monica Lucille Lyman, M.Sc., Psychiatric Social Work; Miriam F. Dunn, M.D., Ph.D., Mental Hygiene; Dorothy Abts, A.M., Social Case Work; Josephine C. Brown, A.B., Public Welfare; Margaret Wallace, A.M., Supervisor of Field Work. *Lecturers:* Ray L. Huff, A.M., Delinquency; Lucian L. Lauerman, M.S.S.W., Community Organization; Alvin Roseman, LL.B., A.M., Social Work.

*Faculty of Nursing.*—Sister M. Olivia Gowan, O.S.B., R.N., A.M., Dean, Assistant Professor of Nursing Education. *Instructors:* Eugenia K. Spalding, R.N., A.M., Nursing Education; Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S. in N.E., Director of Providence Division, School of Nursing Education; Lucia Sweeton, R.N., A.M., Acting Director; Public Health Nursing; Sr. M. Aniceta Breen, O.S.F., B.S. in Nursing Education, Nursing Education. *Assistants:* Sr. M. Maurice Scheehy, R.S.M., R.N., A.M., Nursing Education; Sr. Rita Voss, R.N., B.S., Nursing Education; Elsie Berdan, R.N., B.S., Nursing Education; Esther McClain, R.N., M.S. in Nursing Education, Nursing Education; Sr. Christine, R.N., A.B., Nursing Education; Sr. Marcella, R.N., B.S., Nursing Education; Sr. Bertilla, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, Nursing Education; Sr. Lucille, R.N., B.S. in N.E., Nursing Education; Janet F. Walker, R.N., B.S. in N.E., Public Health Nursing. *Lecturers:* Daniel L. Seckinger, M.D., Public Health Nursing; Josephine Pitman Prescott, R.N., A.M., Public Health Nursing; Melvin Price Isaminger, Dr.P.H., Public Health Nursing; Miriam Birdseye, M.A., Nutrition; Lillian Margaret Bischoff, R.N., B.S., Public Health Nursing; Louis F. Hagel, B.S., Nutrition.

*Faculty of Social Science.*—Rt. Rev. Francis J. Haas, Ph.D., LL.D., Dean, Professor of Economics. *Heads of Departments:* Rt. Rev. Francis J. Haas, Ph.D., LL.D., Economics; Herbert Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., Politics; Rev. Paul Hanly Furphy, Ph.D., Sociology. *Associate Professors:* William M. Deviny, Ph.D., LL.D., Economics; J. De Siquiera Coutinho, C.E., Sc.D., Economics. *Assistant Professors:* Paul J. Fitzpatrick, M.C.S., Ph.D., Economics; Percy A. Robert, A.M., Sociology; Elizabeth Walsh, Ph.D., Sociology; George Brown, Ph.D., Economics; Gladys Sellow, Ph.D., Sociology; John L. McMahon, Ph.D., Politics; Walter J. Marx, Ph.D., Sociology; Edmund T. Sergott, M.A., Economics. *Assistant:* Paul McNeil, A.M., Economics. *Lecturers:* Lyle Cooper, Ph.D., Economics; Rev. Edgar Schmiedler, O.S.B., Ph.D., Sociology; Robert H. Connery, Ph.D., Politics; Joseph C. Rocca, Ph.D., International Economic Relations; James Cavin, Ph.D., Economics; Andrew Stevenson, Ph.D., Economics; Richard A. Kahn, Ph.D., Economics; James Gellis, C.P.A., Accounting; Frank Leevand, M.A., Sociology.

*Staff of the College.*—Very Rev. James Marshall Campbell, Ph.D., Dean, Professor of Greek and Latin. The Staff of the College is made up for the most part of the members of the Faculties of the Graduate Schools of Arts and Sciences, School of Philosophy, and School of Social Science. The following Members belong to the Staff of the College only: *Instructors:* Gardner James O'Boyle, B.S., A.M., LL.B., Mathematics; Rev. Speer Strahan, A.M., English; Dale C. Braungart, A.B., Biology; Rev. John Tracy Ellis, Ph.D., History; Anthony J. DeVito, Ph.D., Romance Languages and Literatures; Rev. Edgar Anthony Lang, O.S.B., Ph.D., German Language and Literature; Rev. Francis E. Fox, O.S.F.S., Ph.D., Physics; John A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Biology; John L. Brown, Ph.D., Romance Languages. *Assistants:* William F. Radle, A.M., Physics; Frank E. O'Connell, A.M., English Language and Literature; John A. Lacy, A.B., Greek and Latin; Alfred L. Sklar, Ph.D., Mathematics. *Lecturer:* Rev. Louis M. O'Leary, O.P., A.M., Religious Education.

*Baccalaureate Foundation.*—Very Rev. John J. Jepson, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B., President; Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D., Vice President; Leo Behrendt, Ph.D., German; Henry Peter Ward, Ph.D., Chemistry and Physics; Rev. Henry Edward Cain, Ph.D., English; Richard Foley, A.M., English; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, A.M., Public Speaking; John J. Casgelot, M.A., Gregorian Chant.

*Divinity College (Caldwell Hall).*—Very Rev. Louis A. Arand, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., President; Revs. Joseph B. Collins, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.D., Vice-President; George Whitford, S.S., A.M., Prefect; Charles A. Herin, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., J.C.B., Asst. to the President.

#### AFFILIATED SEMINARIES AND HOUSES OF STUDY.

*Affiliated Seminaries.*—St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.), see Archdiocese of St. Paul.

Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (Norwood, Ohio), see Archdiocese of Cincinnati.

St. Francis Seminary (St. Francis, Wis.), see Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

St. John's University (Collegeville, Minn.), see Diocese of St. Cloud.

**Catholic Sisters College.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Director; Rt. Rev. Patrick Joseph McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D., Asst. Director; Revs. Edward Benedict Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., Dean; Francis Patrick Cassidy, Ph.D., Secretary; John Montgomery Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D.; George Johnson, Ph.D.; John Joseph Bolbiecki, Ph.D.; Claude Vogel, Ph.D.; Pupils, 109. Lay Teachers, 27.

**Trinity College** (Michigan ave., Washington, D. C.)—Conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sr. Berchmans Julia, Supr. Sisters, 51; Lay Teachers, 15; Clerical Professors, 13. Students, 371.

**Sulpician Seminary**, 401 Michigan ave., N.E.—Very Rev. Anthony Viéban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D., Pres.; Revs. John J. Jepson, S.S., Ph.D., Spiritual Director; Louis A. Arand, S.S., A.M., S.T.D.; Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D.; Edward A. Arbez, S.S., M.A.; Frederick V. Chudzinski, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; Michael J. O'Neill, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; Edward F. Coyle, S.S., M.A.; Thomas E. O'Connor, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; James J. Korterick, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; George E. Ott, S.S., M.A.; Walter J. McCarthy, S.S., M.A., S.T.L.; Joseph B. Collins, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D.; Walter J. Schmitz, S.S., M.A.; Carleton F. M. Sage, S.S., A.B., S.T.L.; Joseph B. McAllister, S.S., M.A.; Leo F. Ruskowski, S.S., M.A. Fathers, 47.

**Basselin Foundation**, Catholic University.—Very Rev. John J. Jepson, S.S., Ph.D., Pres.; Rev. Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D., Vice-Pres.

**Novitiate and College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Order of the Discalced Carmelites**, 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.—Very Rev. Thomas M. Kilduff, O.C.D., Prior; Revs. Louis Clarke, O.C.D., Sub-Prior; Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Dominic Jacques, O.C.D., Paul Beattie, O.C.D. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Students, 3.

**White Friars' Hall**, 1600 Webster st., N.E.—Rev. George W. Klasinski, O.Carm., Supr. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2; Theologians, 34.

**The Apostolic Mission House**, Brookland, Washington, D. C.—Revs. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Supr.; John C. Smyth, C.S.P., Eugene Burke, C.S.P., James Maguire, C.S.P., Joseph Slattery, C.S.P., Peter Bergen, C.S.P. Fathers, 6; Pupils, 27.

**Salvatorian Scholasticate** (714 Monroe st., N.E.)—Society of Divine Savior.—Very Rev. John Schlinkmann, S.D.S., Supr.; Revs. Angelus Munzloher, S.D.S., Edelhard Schneider, S.D.S., Placidus Meier, S.D.S., Denis Cooney, S.D.S., Mark Sterbenz, S.D.S., Clement Gesell, S.D.S. Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 2.

**Salvatorian School of Philosophy**, Lanham, Md.—Rev. Waldemar Herborn, in charge.

**Viatorian Seminary** (1326 Quincy st., N.E.)—Clerics of St. Viator.—Rev. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V., Supt. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 13.

**St. Joseph's Seminary** (12th and Varnum sts., N.E.)—St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart.—Very Rev. William A. Murphy, S.S.J., Supr.; Revs. Thomas J. Duffy, S.S.J.; Thomas V. Cantwell, S.S.J.; Thomas J. Fitzgerald, S.S.J.; Samuel J. Mathews, S.S.J., S.T.B.; Patrick J. Veale, S.S.J.; James Hickey, Ph.D. Fathers, 7; Pupils, 70.

**The Pallottine Fathers House of Studies** (3415 12th st., N.E.)—Pious Society of Missions, P.S.M.—Revs. Christopher J. Meyer, P.S.M., Supr.; George Timpe, P.S.M., Asst. Fathers, 2; Scholastics, 2; Brother, 1.

**St. Bonaventure's Convent** (625 Michigan ave., N.E.). **Ordo Fratrum Minorum S. Francis** Conventualim (Order of Minor Conventuals).—Very Revs. Ferdinand Mayer, Ex-Min-Proc., O.M.C., S.T.M., J.C.D., Guardian and Rector; Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., S.T.D., S.T.M. (Asst. Prof. at C. U.); Revs. Albert McIntyre, O.M.C., Eusebius Burakowski, O.M.C., Walter Duffy, O.M.C., Peter Bucki, O.M.C., Ronald Schultz, O.M.C., Martin Norton, O.M.C., Matthias Manley, O.M.C., Bertrand Hodes, O.M.C., Basil Corbett, O.M.C., Roderick Faneuf, O.M.C., Emil Krawczewicz, O.M.C., Cajetan Wisniewski, O.M.C. Menage in charge of Servants of the Holy Infancy of Jesus. Sisters, 4; Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 2; Brother, 1.

**National Catholic School of Social Service** (2400 19th st., N.W., Washington, D. C.)—Director: Rev. Lucian Lauerman, M.S.S.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Ryan, D.D.; Revs. Dr. Thomas V. Moore, O.S.B., Paul H. Furley, Ph.D., Lawrence J. Sheehan, D.D., Edward F. Talbot, O.M.I. Fathers, 6; Lay Teachers, 15. Pupils, 65.

**St. Paul's College** (4th and Hamlin sts., N.E.)—Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.—Revs. Aloysius J. Burggraf, C.S.P., Supr.; C. Edward Lufrio, C.S.P., James A. McVann, C.S.P., John M. Paul, C.S.P., James E. Dixon, C.S.P., John Sheerin, C.S.P. Fathers, 6. Students, 60.

**The Marist College—Scholasticate of the Society of Mary** (Marist Fathers).—Residence, Harewood rd., N.E., Washington, D.C.—Most Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., D.D., Titular Bishop of Areopolis, Assistant at Pontifical Throne, Prof. of Moral Theology; Very Revs. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Provincial, Prof. of History at Catholic University and at Trinity College; Joseph P. McNamee, S.M., Supr., Prof. of Liturgy and Homiletics; Revs. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., Vice-Supr., Prof. of Philosophy; A. Bellwald, S.M., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Catechetics; Joseph G. Hoff, S.M., Treasurer, Prof. of

Canon Law; Edward H. Donze, S.M., S.T.D., S.T.L., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, also Regent of Seminary at Catholic University; Edward Schlick, S.M., Prof. of Church History, also Student at Catholic University; J. L. Whitfield, S.M., B.S., Prof. of Science and Chant, also Student at Catholic University.

**Claretian College** (708 Monroe st., N.E., Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Rev. Eugene Sugranes, C.M.F., Supr. Fathers, 2; Brother, 1.

**Marian House of Studies** (721 Lawrence st., N.E., Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Congregatio CCRR. Marianorum sub tit. Immac. Conc. B.V.M.—Revs. Joseph Luniewski, M.I.C., J.U.D., S.T.L., Supr.; Richard Bakalarczyk, M.I.C., Marianus Wisniewski, M.I.C., Vladimir Jakowski, M.I.C., S.T.M. Fathers, 5, Brothers, 7.

**Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate**, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. Chas. F. Barry, O.M.I., Supr., Prof. of English; E. F. Talbot, O.M.I., Ph.D., Prof. of Ethics, Trinity College, of Social Ethics, N.C.W.C.—School of Social Science; James B. Sullivan, O.M.I., M.A., Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology; Thomas J. Manning, O.M.I., Ph.D., Prof. of Apologetics; Francis A. Crump, O.M.I.—Students at Catholic University; Revs. Charles J. Costello, O.M.I., S.T.D., Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew; Eugene A. Dooley, O.M.I., D.C.L., Prof. Senior Moral and Canon Law; Edward F. Talbot, O.M.I., Ph.D., Prof. of Dogma; William J. Ogden, O.M.I., Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and of Dogma; William J. Ogden, O.M.I., Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law; James B. Sullivan, O.M.I., M.A., Prof. of Apologetics and Liturgy; Joseph C. Sullivan, O.M.I.; William F. Mullaney, O.M.I., M.A., Bursar. Francis Crump, O.M.I., S.T.L., William Quinn, O.M.I., Carret Barry, O.M.I., Francis Furlong, O.M.I., Edmund Travers, O.M.I., Thomas Crump, O.M.I. Professor of Homiletics; Rev. John Redden, O.M.I. Prof. of Liturgy; Rev. Francis Crump, O.M.I., S.T.L. Available for Lectures: Rev. Paul Schulte, O.M.I., "The Flying Priest." Missionaries: Peter Larkin, O.M.I., Timothy B. Wholey, O.M.I. Fathers in Residence, 17; Scholastics, 52; Lay Brothers, 2. Culinary Department under direction of the Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Sr. M. Camilla, O.S.F., Supr. Sisters, 10.

**Holy Cross College**, 4001 Harewood rd., N.E., Brookland.—The Congregation of Holy Cross (C.S.C.)—Revs. William J. Doheny, C.S.C., J.U.D., Supr., Prof. of Canon Law; Joseph J. McCartney, C.S.C., Prof. of Sacred Scripture; Francis McBride, C.S.C., S.T.D., Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy; Albert L. Schlitzer, C.S.C., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Patrology; Charles J. Corcoran, C.S.C., S.T.D., Prof. of Apologetics and Ascetical Theology; Bernard E. Ransing, C.S.C., S.T.D., Prof. of Church History and Liturgy; Robert H. Sweeney, C.S.C., J.C.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Social Sciences and Ecclesiastical Chant; Maurice J. Powers, C.S.C., Prof. of Homiletics; Joseph N. Garvin, C.S.C. Fathers, 9; Seminarians, 62; Brothers, 3.

**Foreign Mission Seminary of the Holy Cross** (Harewood rd., Brookland).—Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Revs. Francis P. Goodall, C.S.C., Supr.; Francis J. Burton, C.S.C., Graduate Student; Francis Quinn, C.S.C., Missionary and Lecturer; Paul Shea, C.S.C., Missionary and Lecturer; Raymond Massart, C.S.C., Graduate Student; Frederick Bergmann, C.S.C., Graduate Student; Edward Wetzel, C.S.C., Missionary and Lecturer; Thomas Fitzpatrick, C.S.C., Asst. Supr. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 4. Pupils, 12.

**Commissariat of the Holy Land**, Franciscan Monastery, Mt. St. Sepulchre, 1400 Quincy st., N.E.—Very Rev. Leonard Walsh, O.F.M., Commissary; Revs. Herbert Gallagher, O.F.M., Vice-Commissary; Aidan Lane, O.F.M.; Timothy Hanlon, O.F.M., Master of Clerics; Paul Breagy, O.F.M., Procurator; Kevin Mooney, O.F.M.; Dennis Mooney, O.F.M.; Ralph Denk, O.F.M.; Benedict McCarthy, O.F.M.; Kevin Coe, O.F.M.; Emmet Rothan, O.F.M.; Roger Huser, O.F.M.; Eleutherius Reinecke, O.F.M. Fathers, 13; Professed Clerics, 8; Professed Brothers, 27; Tertiary Postulant, 1.

**Holy Name College, Franciscan House of Studies for the Province of the Order of Friars Minor of St. Francis**, 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.—Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., S.T.Lect.Glis., M.A., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Ascetics, Vicar; Revs. Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M., Scriptor; Hugh Radigan, O.F.M., S.T. Lect.Glis., M.A., Prof. of Dogma and Church History; Remigius Fleishel, O.F.M., M.A., Procurator; Michael Harding, O.F.M., J.C.L., Ph.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy; Gentil Crowley, O.F.M., M.A., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogma and Pastoral Theology; Hilarius Sallenger, O.F.M., Sac.Eloq.Lect.; Rudolph Harvey, O.F.M., M.A., Prof. of Homiletics; Alfred K. Lawlor, O.F.M., Student at Catholic University. Fathers, 33; Brothers, 6. Students, 113.

**College of the Immaculate Conception** (Dominican House of Studies), Order of Preachers, 487 Michigan ave., N.E., Brookland, Washington, D. C.—Very Revs. J. B. Walker, O.P., Ph.D., Prior; V. F. O'Daniel,



- O.P., S.T.M., Litt.D., Archivist of Province of St. Joseph; E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M., Acting Dean and Associate Prof. in the School of Theology at Catholic University; E. C. Daly, O.P., S.T.M., Archivist in the Apostolic Delegation and Secretary; C. C. McGonagle, O.P., Subprior and Chaplain at the Soldiers' Home; Revs. R. W. Farrell, O.P., S.T.D., Regent of Studies and Lecturer in the Catholic Thought Association; P. L. Thornton, O.P., M.A., Master of Students; H. I. Smith, O.P., Ph.D., LL.D., Dean and Associate Prof. in the School of Philosophy in the Catholic University and Director of the Preachers' Institute in Catholic University; W. R. Bonniwell, O.P., M.A., Prof. of Sacred Eloquence; G. B. Strate-meier, O.P., Ph.D., LL.D., Asst. Prof. in Religion and Chaplain in the Catholic University; L. C. McCarthy, O.P., Ph.D., Instructor in Philosophy in the Catholic University; J. F. McCadden, O.P., Procurator; B. A. McLaughlin, O.P., M.A., Student in the Catholic University; P. A. Skehan, O.P., J.C.D., M.A., Master of Studies, Prof. of Canon Law, Asst. Prof. of Canon Law in Catholic University; T. C. McGowan, O.P., Chaplain of the Penal Institutions of the District of Columbia; J. C. Kearney, O.P., Ph.D., Prof. of the 1st and 3d parts of the *Summa* of St. Thomas and Prof. of Philosophy in Dunbarton College; M. T. Smith, O.P., J.C.D., Prof. of Church History and Liturgy; T. F. Carey, O.P., Ph.D., Instructor in Psychology at the Catholic University; T. A. Joyce, O.P., S.T.D., Prof. of Moral Theology and Lecturer in the Catholic Thought Association; L. M. O'Leary, O.P., M.A., Asst. in Religion at the Catholic University and Lecturer in the Catholic Thought Association; J. R. Slavin, O.P., Ph.D., Instructor in Philosophy in the Catholic University and Lecturer in the Catholic Thought Association; R. T. Murphy, O.P., Prolyta, S.S., S.T.D., Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew; J. M. Egan, O.P., S.T.D., Instructor in Theology at the Catholic University and Lecturer in the Catholic Thought Association; V. G. Hartke, O.P., M.A., Director of Drama in the Catholic University; T. M. Cain, O.P., S.T.L., Prof. of the 2nd part of the *Summa* of St. Thomas; S. J. Gaines, O.P., Secretary to Editors of *The Thomist*; J. W. Curran, O.P., S.T.D., Prof. of the 2d part of the *Summa* of St. Thomas; J. A. Segren, O.P., Sacristan, Student in Catholic University; J. R. Gillis, O.P., S.T.D., Prof. of the 1st and 3d parts of the *Summa* of St. Thomas; J. B. Larnen, O.P., M.A., Prof. of English at Dunbarton College and Secretary of the Catholic Theology Conference. *Graduate Students*: Revs. J. Gonzales, O.P., A. Diaz, O.P., J. R. Coffey, O.P., T. T. Shea, O.P., B. A. Arend, O.P., J. X. Strenkert, O.P., E. A. Hogan, O.P., F. L. Regan, O.P., R. G. Joubert, O.P., J. P. Kenny, O.P., F. H. Roth, O.P., J. A. Turzick, O.P., F. E. D. Fenwick, O.P., J. A. McGee, O.P., L. A. Springmann, O.P., M. A. Snider, O.P., T. A. Morrison, O.P., C. P. Wilson, O.P., D. F. Reilly, O.P. *Sacerdotes Simpliciter*: Revs. F. D. Nealy, O.P., E. P. Doyle, O.P., J. C. O'Connell, O.P., J. R. McAvoy, O.P., A. A. Norton, O.P., L. M. Bond, O.P., D. J. F. Connell, O.P., J. H. O'Callahan, O.P., P. M. J. Clancy, O.P., J. J. Sullivan, O.P., J. S. McCormack, O.P., W. L. Creahan, O.P., J. R. Herlihy, O.P., S. J. D. Skalko, O.P., J. C. Crombie, O.P., E. V. F. Clancy, O.P., E. E. Connolly, O.P., E. M. McDonald, O.P., J. P. Farrell, O.P., J. I. McGuinness, O.P., E. B. Halton, O.P., E. F. Smith, O.P., C. B. Crowley, O.P., A. H. S. Hamel, O.P., D. N. Hamilton, O.P., E. B. J. Finuin, O.P., D. K. O'Regan, O.P., P. L. B. Hanley, O.P., V. G. Holl, O.P., C. B. Quirk, O.P., G. J. Rourke, O.P., T. J. Murphy, O.P., J. T. & K. Eulberg, O.P., J. W. Hackett, O.P., G. H. Callan, O.P. *Priests*, 83; *Professed Students*, 23; *Lay Brothers*, 6; *Sisters*, 7.
- St. Francis Capuchin College** (Brookland).—Capuchin Friars Minor of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., A.M., Ph.D., Supr.; Revs. Urban Adelman, O.M.Cap., J.C.D.; Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Ph.D. (teaching at Catholic University); Charles Heupler, O.M.Cap., S.T.L.; Martin McCabe, O.M.Cap., S.T.D.; Donald Shearer, O.M.Cap., Ph.D.; Marcellus Fuller, O.M.Cap.; Roland Raible, O.M.Cap.; Bertrand Scully, O.M.Cap.; Emil Schneeweis, O.M.Cap.; Mark Linenberger, O.M.Cap. *Fathers*, 11; *Brothers*, 7. *Pupils*, 27.
- Atonement Seminary of the Holy Ghost**, "The Vineyard," Franciscan Friars of the Atonement (Harewood rd., Brookland).—Revs. Angelus Delahunt, S.A., Acting Supr.; Luke Fisher, S.A., asst.; James Salve, S.A. *Fathers*, 3; *Lay Brothers*, 2; *Clerics*, 55.
- Augustinian College, Order of the Hermits of St. Augustine** (3900 Harewood rd., Brookland).—Revs. Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., A.M., S.T.M., Prior; Augustine M. Maloney, O.S.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., Provincial Definitor; Richard M. Plunkett, O.S.A., Master of Professed; Henry E. Greenlee, O.S.A., A.M., D.D., Procurator; David A. Rubio, O.S.A., Ph.D., Augustine Gonzalez, O.S.A., Charles H. Pickar, O.S.A., S.T.L., L.S.S., Robert E. Regan, O.S.A., A.M., S.T.L., John P. Maher, O.S.A., S.T.D., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Ph.D., Edward J. McCarthy, O.S.A., A.M., Leo J. McCarthy, O.S.A., A.B., Henry V. Spielmann, O.S.A., A.B., John V. Casey, O.S.A., A.B., Francis M. Starrs, O.S.A., A.B., Louis A. Rongione, O.S.A., A.B., John F. Casey, O.S.A., A.B., John F. Glynn, O.S.A., A.B., Joseph J. Gildea, O.S.A., A.B.; Ralph V. Shuhler, O.S.A., A.B., Thomas P. Garrett, O.S.A., A.B., George J. McLaughlin, O.S.A., A.B. *Fathers*, 21. *Pupils*, 54.
- DeSales Hall** (Catholic University), 907 Michigan ave., N.E., Brookland.—Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.—Revs. Francis E. Fox, O.S.F.S., Supr.; John J. Conmy, asst. *Fathers*, 7. *Scholastics*, 51.
- St. Anselm's Priory** (Benedictine Foundation at Washington, D.C.).—Order of St. Benedict, South Dakota ave. and 14th st., N.E.—Very Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Austin McNamee, O.S.B., Anselm Strittmatter, O.S.B., Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B., Edward Rauth, O.S.B., Raphael Maguire, O.S.B., Raymond Elbeck, O.S.B. *Fathers*, 8; *Clerics*, 4; *Novices*, 2; *Postulants*, 3; *Brothers*, 3.
- Holy Trinity Missionary Cenacle**, Holy Trinity Heights, Silver Springs, Md., P.O. Box 30 (House of Studies).—Revs. Ambrose S. Metzger, M.S.S.S.T., Custodian; Joachim V. Benson, M.S.S.S.T., Asst. Custodian, Editor of "Preservation of the Faith" Magazine; Eugene J. Brennan, M.S.S.S.T. *Fathers*, 2; *Missionary Brothers*, 3; *Clerics*, 45.
- Chaminade College, Society of Mary** (Marianists), 3514 Ninth st., N.E. (Mt. St. John, Dayton, Ohio, Motherhouse).—Revs. John L. Ott, S.M., Supr.; Edwin Leimkuhler, S.M., William Ferree, S.M. *Fathers*, 3; *Brothers*, 5.
- Holy Redeemer College, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer** (Redemptorists), 3112 Seventh st., N.E.—Very Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Henry Mueller, C.S.S.R., Minister; Edward Adler, C.S.S.R., Augustine Aylward, C.S.S.R., Edward Malloy, C.S.S.R., Gerard O'Keefe, C.S.S.R., John Harrington, C.S.S.R., John Guiniven, C.S.S.R., Francis Donoghue, C.S.S.R., Joseph Oberle, C.S.S.R., Wallace Berrier, C.S.S.R., John Smith, C.S.S.R., Matthew Meehan, C.S.S.R., John Bancroft, C.S.S.R., Raymond Bohrer, C.S.S.R., Albert Riesner, C.S.S.R., Francis O'Neill, C.S.S.R., John Fitzpatrick, C.S.S.R., Raymond Powers, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hart, C.S.S.R., Charles Fehrenbach, C.S.S.R., Alfred Rush, C.S.S.R., James Kelly, C.S.S.R., Clarence Duhart, C.S.S.R., James Higgins, C.S.S.R. *Fathers*, 35; *Brothers*, 3. *Student Priests*, 19.
- De La Salle College, Brothers of the Christian Schools**, Queen's Chapel rd. and D. C. Line, Md., Brookland Station, Washington, D.C.—Brother E. Leonard, Supr. Rev. Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Brothers*, 120.
- Xaverian College**, Kinkora, Silver Spring, Md.—Bro. Majella, C.F.X., Director. *Brothers*, 62; *Instructor Brothers*, 5.
- Pasionist House of Studies, Congregation of the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ**, Chillum, Md., P.O. Address, Box 4524, Brookland, D.C.—Revs. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Supr.; Myles R. Whelan, C.P., Christopher Collins, C.P., Rupert Langenstein, C.P., John Joseph Reardon, C.P., Alan McSweeney, C.P. *Fathers*, 6; *Brother*, 1.
- Marist Seminary**, Harewood rd., Brookland.—Provincial Office of the Washington Province of the Marist Fathers; also residence of the Marist Mission Band.—Very Rev. N. A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Provincial. (Note: Address Provincial at Marist College, Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Joseph M. Sullivan, S.M., Supr.; Revs. A. S. Keltus, S.M., Vice-Supr.; John Collins, S.M., George Rapier, S.M., Peter Quinn, S.M., John T. Murphy, S.M., Philip A. Hasson, S.M., James McGuckin, S.M., John Mercer, S.M., William Daly, S.M., Ignatius I. Gottfried, S.M., John Richmond, S.M., Bro. John, S.M. The Marist Seminary remains the Office Provincial House but the incumbent Provincial resides at Marist College. *Fathers*, 12.
- Champagnat Hall**, Queens Chapel rd., Brookland, D.C.—Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Albert, F.M.S., Supr. 5 *Brothers*. House of Studies for Brothers who attend Catholic University.
- Resurrection Scholasticate**.—Mail address: Box 4484, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C. (Tel.: Greenwood 2369). Location: Junction Riggs and Ager rds., West of Hyattsville, Md.—House of Studies of the Congregation of the Resurrection (C.R.). Revs. Francis J. Kieda, C.R., J.C.D., Supr.; Chester Brzegowy, C.R., S.T.L., A.B., Vice-Rector. Other Fathers of the Teaching Staff: Revs. Jerome Cwiak, C.R., S.T.L., A.B., Walter Baron, C.R., D.D. Twenty Theologians also attend Catholic University. *Lay Brothers*, 3.
- St. John de Matha's College and Novitiate, Order of Most Holy Trinity**, 26 Maple ave., Hyattsville, Md.—Very Rev. Michael Nardone, O.S.S.T., Supr.; Rev. August Placi, O.S.S.T., Master. *Fathers*, 3; *Novices*, 3; *Postulants*, 7; *Professed Students*, 3; *Lay Brothers*, 3.
- Sacred Hearts Seminary**, Sargent rd., Brookland.—Revs. Thaddeus Bouhuyzon, C.S.S.CC., Supr.; Stephen J. Couturiaux, Missionary; Edward P. Callons, Asst. Director; Francis Larkin, C.S.S.CC., Professor; Benedict Horrell, Professor. *Fathers*, 6; *Scholastics*, 21; *Lay Brothers*, 2.
- Portiuncula**—Third Order Regular of St. Francis of Penance, Revs. Ambrose Burke, T.O.R., Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., John A. McGuirk, T.O.R. *Members*, 23.

*Sacred Heart Friary* (Franciscan, O.F.M.), 1362 Monroe st., N.E., Washington, D.C.—Revs. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., Ph.D., Supr., Associate Prof. of Education at the Catholic University of America; Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Ph.D., Associate Prof. of His-

tory at the Catholic University of America; Revs. Erhard Kuester, O.F.M., Brendan Wolf, O.F.M., Ferdinand Lee, O.F.M., Brian Kirn, O.F.M., Ermin Micka, O.F.M. Fathers, 7.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**BALTIMORE, Md.** *St. Mary's Seminary and University, Theological Department*, Roland and Belvedere aves., Roland Park, Baltimore.—Not an Order. Secular Priests of the Society of St. Sulpice. Very Rev. John F. Penlon, S.S., D.D., President and Provincial of the Society of St. Sulpice in the United States; Very Rev. John J. Lardner, S.S., D.D., Vice-President, Superior of the Seminary of Theology; Revs. Francis P. Havey, S.S., S.T.D., Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., M.A., Francis W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., Litt.B., D.D., W. Stephen Reilly, S.S., D.D., Philip J. Blanc, S.S., S.T.L., Cornelius F. Cremin, A.M., L.Ph., J.C.B., D.D., Edward A. Cerny, S.S., A.B., D.D., Herman Branderis, S.S., M.A., Charles P. Trainor, S.S., D.D., Theodore M. Hemelt, S.S., D.D., James A. Laubacher, S.S., D.D., John C. Selner, S.S., A.M., Sc.B., S.T.L., Raymond B. Meyer, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., John L. Bazinet, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., John R. Sullivan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., George L. Harig, S.S. Priests in Higher Studies: Revs. John M. Dougherty, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Francis R. Connerton, Fathers, 23. Students, 290. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Divine Providence, Melbourne, Ky. Sr. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 15.

*St. Mary's Seminary, Philosophy Department*, North Paca st., Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Lloyd P. McDonald, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B., Supr.; Revs. John F. Cronin, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B., Paul R. Dyer, S.S., A.B., Robert F. Aycock, S.S., A.M., James P. Spencer, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Carroll Noonan, S.S., Ph.D., Alfred J. Gendreau, S.S., S.T.D., Raymond McDonald, S.S., A.M., Andrew A. Forster, S.S., A.M. Seminarians, 140. Fathers in Residence, 9. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Divine Providence of Melbourne, Kentucky. Sr. Mary David, Supr. Sisters, 10.

**CATONSVILLE, Md.** *St. Charles College*.—Very Rev. George A. Gleason, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Superior-President; Revs. Lawrence A. Brown, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; G. Vincent Oberle, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Treasurer; Benjamin F. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Eugene L. Saupin, S.S.; Paul W. Klaphecke, Ph.D., S.T.B.; John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; William F. Dwyer, S.S., Ph.D.; Alonzo J. McHugh, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; John F. Linn,

S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Prefect of Discipline; Pierce F. Redden, S.S., A.B., M.S.; Carroll J. Noonan, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B.; Cornelius M. Cuyler, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; Daniel C. Fives, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B., J.C.B.; John P. McCormick, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B.; George Whiteford, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Joseph L. White, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Principal of High School; John D. Mahar, S.S., A.B.; Raymond F. Hesler, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; Gustaf J. Gustafson, S.S., A.M.; Albert J. Stallings, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; John J. Tierney, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; William J. O'Shea, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.B.; Eugene A. Walsh, A.M. Fathers, 23. Students, 312 (including 46 from Paulist Juniors).

*Sulpician Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Benjamin F. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Supr.; Revs. William F. Dwyer, S.S., Ph.D., Socius; John F. Franey, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Henry R. Burke, S.S., A.M., John A. Ward, S.S., A.B., S.T.L., John M. Cawley, S.S., A.B., S.T.L., J. Vincent Sullivan, S.S., A.M. Domestic Department, *St. Charles College*, in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Melbourne, Ky. Sr. M. Henrietta, Supr. Sisters, 22. Attending classes at St. Charles College are the students of the Paulist Juniors, Mt. Doris, 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane, Very Rev. Louis J. O'Hara, C.S.P., Supr. Rev. Albert A. Murray, C.S.P., asst. Pupils, 46.

**EMMITSBURG, Md.** *Mount St. Mary's College* (Founded 1808).—Rt. Rev. John L. Sheridan, A.M., President; Revs. William F. Culhane, Vice-President; Robert A. McCormack, Treasurer; Philip J. Gallagher, Peter A. Coad, J. G. Burke, Rt. Rev. J. J. Tierney, Revs. John J. O'Neill, J. F. Cogan, J. J. McAndrew, Elwood B. Berry, J. C. Gordon, H. Phillips, Frank McNeill, Joseph Thorning, J. A. Weidinger, Joseph P. O'Donnell. Fathers, 17; Lay Teachers, 16.

*Mt. St. Mary's Seminary*, Emmitsburg, Md. Diocesan Priests: Very Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., LL.D., S.T.D., Rector; Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, A.M., LL.D., Spiritual Director; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, A.M., S.T.D.; Revs. Elwood B. Berry, A.M., S.T.D., Peter A. Coad, A.M., John J. O'Neill, A.M., John J. Coady, A.M., S.T.D., J.C.D., John F. Cogan, A.M., Ph.D., J. Leo Barley, A.M., S.T.L., J.C.B., Joseph P. O'Donnell, A.M., S.T.L., Thomas F. Ryan, C.M. Fathers, 11. Pupils, 80.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**BALTIMORE, Md.** *Calvert Hall College*, 320 Cathedral st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools (F.S.C.). Brother E. James, F.S.C., Supr. Rev. Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., Chaplain. Brothers, 22; Students, 400. Lay Teacher, 1. Calvert Hall Country School. Students, 60.

*Loyola College*, 4501 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md. (Legal title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore.") Very Rev. Edward B. Bunn, S.J., Rector; Revs. John P. Delaney, S.J., Joseph J. Ay, S.J., Lawrence C. Gorman, S.J., Joseph F. Didusch, S.J., Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., John J. Geoghan, S.J., John G. Hacker, S.J., John M. Jacobs, S.J., John A. Risacher, S.J., Richard B. Schmitt, S.J., Hugh M. McCarron, S.J., Joseph A. D'Inviillers, S.J., Thomas J. Higgins, S.J., George E. Kelly, S.J., Richard P. Grady, S.J., Arthur A. North, S.J. Scholastics teaching: Messrs. John J. Blandin, S.J., William J. Devlin, S.J., John W. Fay, S.J., Michael J. Smith, S.J., Regis B. Winslow, S.J. Brothers: James J. Walsh, S.J., Joseph H. Ramsacker, S.J. Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 375.

*Loyola High School (Senior Division)*, Boyce and Chestnut aves., Towson, Maryland (Towson 1165).—Revs. John J. Long, S.J., Pres.; John A. Convery, S.J., Dean of Studies; James A. McCarl, S.J.; Edward L. Brennan, S.J., Minister; David J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Prof. of Discipline; Joseph M. Kelley, S.J., Wm. J. Lanigan, S.J., Gerhald A. Quinn, S.J., Messrs. Wm. H. Campbell, S.J., Vincent J. Colimore, S.J., Thomas P. Gavigan, S.J., James A. McEnerney, S.J., Joseph M. Moffitt, S.J., Edward J. Tinney, S.J. Students, 259. (Junior Division), Calvert and Monument sts. (Vernon 7445).—Very Rev. John J. Long, S.J., Pres.; Revs. Francis J. Bradley, S.J., Dean of Junior Division; Francis J. Gallagher, S.J., John F. Sheridan, S.J., Messrs. John M. Comey, S.J., William L. Hayes, S.J., John S. Quigley, S.J., Mr. Vincent T. McDonough, S.J. Fathers, 5; Scholastics, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 128.

*Mt. St. Joseph College* (Carroll P.O.).—Brothers Oswald, Principal; Nathanael, Director of Studies, Math.; Bertin, Director of Discipline, English and History; Arthur, Librarian; Aidan, Treasurer; John Chrysostom, Procurator; Jude, Asst. Infirmary, Science and Math.; Ignatius, Math.; Christian, History;

Sixtus, History and Economics; de Paul, Religion and History; Emmanuel, Religion, English and French; Michael Angelus, Commercial Branches; Augustus, Religion and Commercial Branches; Paul, Religion, Drawing and Metal Shop; Earl, Religion and Latin; Ricardus, Religion and Latin; Bartholomew, Math.; Rene, Science and Math.; Myles, Religion and German; Martin John, Religion and English; Leander, Commercial Branches; Nilus, Religion and English and French; Alexius, English and Latin; Alvin, Religion, Drawing and Math.; Carl, Religion, French and German; Carlos, Religion and Science; Guy, Religion and Science; Hilary, Religion and English; Jeremiah, Religion and English; Mario, Religion and English; Maximus, Religion and History; Leopold, Asst. Librarian; Cassian, Prefect; Kostka, Eighth Grade. Brothers, 45; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 846. Resident Students, 100.

*Paulist Juniors*, 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane.—Revs. Francis McNab, James Tiedeman.

*St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, 3800 Frederick ave., Baltimore, Md.—Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Rev. Leonard Gownley, C.P., Rector; Revs. Cyril McGuire, C.P., Vice-Rector; William Harding, C.P., Pastor; Anselm Connelly, C.P., Curate; Cosmas Boyle, C.P., Curate; Adrian Poletti, C.P., Curate; Edwin Andrews, C.P., Director of Students; Sidney Turner, C.P., Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Richard Kugelman, C.P., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy; Timothy McGrath, C.P., Chaplain at St. Mary's Industrial School; Alexander Coker, C.P., Chaplain to Bon Secours Hospital; Bernard Hartman, C.P., Chaplain to St. Agnes Hospital; Athanasius Drohan, C.P., Chaplain to Jenkins Memorial Hospital. Missionaries: Revs. Francis Murrman, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., Alban Callaghe, C.P., Gregory Donohue, C.P., Louis Downey, C.P., Edgar Hurley, C.P., Owen Doyle, C.P., Bonaventure McHugh, C.P., Hubert Sweeney, C.P., Terrence Brodie, C.P., Jordan Loiselle, C.P., Urban Curran, C.P., Leo Byrnes, C.P., Godfrey Reilly, C.P. Fathers, 27; Brothers, 2; Professed Students, 13.

*St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart, House of Central Administration*, 1130 N. Calvert st.—Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Supr. General; Rev. John T. Gillard, S.S.J., Ph.D. Missionaries: Revs. Phalom Lonahan, S.S.J., Eugene E. McDonald, S.S.J.,



Francis T. Carney, S.S.J., Thomas McNamara, S.S.J., Bernard J. Lyons, S.S.J. Fathers, 7.

**AMMENDALE, Md.** *Ammendale Normal Institute, Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Rev. Brother G. Paul, Provincial; Rev. Austin J. Fleming, Chaplain. Father, 1; Brothers, 35; Novices, 25; Postulants, 51.

**ANNAPOLIS, Md.** *Redemptorist House of Missions and Second Novitiate*, Duke of Gloucester st.—Revs. Francis Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Rector; John Prendergast, C.S.S.R., Charles Daly, C.S.S.R., Missionaries; Joseph Turner, C.S.S.R., Prefect. *Novice Fathers*: Revs. James Kenney, C.S.S.R., Gerald Whelan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Daly, C.S.S.R., John Doherty, C.S.S.R., Thomas Glidea, C.S.S.R., John Conroy, C.S.S.R., Joseph McDevitt, C.S.S.R., John McDonough, C.S.S.R., Walter Bueche, C.S.S.R., Leo Rice, C.S.S.R., Leonard Cordier, C.S.S.R., Austin Raymond, C.S.S.R., Bernard Rainer, C.S.S.R., Robert Coughlin, C.S.S.R., G. Melville Powers, C.S.S.R., Bernard Scheiner, C.S.S.R., Robert Gaugler, C.S.S.R., Bronislaus Szczepaniak, C.S.S.R. Address application for Missions, Retreats, etc. to Rev. Rector. Priests, 22; Lay Brothers, 5.

**CUMBERLAND, Md.** *La Salle Institute High School*, North Center st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother D. Stephen, Supr. Brothers, 9. Pupils, 188.

*SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery Order of Minor Capuchins*, O.M.Cap.—Very Revs. Fr. Benedict Wick, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Guardian; Boniface Weckman, O.M.Cap., Vicar and Pastor; Revs. James Steppe, O.M.Cap.; Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap.; Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap., Master of Novices; Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., Asst. in Grantsville and Avilton; Alvin Werth, O.M.Cap., Asst. in Cresaptown; Leander Yoest, O.M.Cap., asst.; Luke Stephens, O.M.Cap., asst.; Agatho Briscal, O.M.Cap., Asst. in Bean's Cove, Pa. Fathers, 10; Novices, 11; Brothers, 6; Postulants, 2.

**ELLCOTT CITY, Md.** *Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, Novitiate of St. Joseph Cupertino*.—(Corporate title: *The Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals of Maryland, Inc.*) Very Rev. Alphonse M. Figlewski, O.M.C., D.F., Guardian; Revs. Anacleto Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Supr. and Master of Novices; Ferdinand Cisek, O.M.C., Socius of the Master of Novices and Custos; Remigius Hupenthal, O.M.C., Spiritual Director; Rufus Wicelinski, O.M.C., Procurator; Sebastian Synak, O.M.C.; Hilary Rakowski, O.M.C.; Josephat Piasta, O.M.C.; Mark Rawinisz, O.M.C.; Oderic Palys, O.M.C.; Boniface Nowakowski, O.M.C.; Idephonse Zalocha, O.M.C.; Canisius Biel, O.M.C. Fathers, 12; Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 4; Sisters, 9.

*Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., Mission House, Friars Minor Conventual of St. Francis of Assisi*.—Very Rev. Gerard Wloprecht, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. Remy Fac, O.M.C., Cornelius Zak, O.M.C., Berard Szczesny, O.M.C.; Hugolin Bigosinski, O.M.C.; Marion Weron, O.M.C., Ignatus Maternowski, O.M.C.; Bro. Paschal Klusek, O.M.C. Fathers, 7; Brother, 1.

**GARRETT PARK, Md.** *Georgetown Preparatory School* (Society of Jesus).—Revs. William E. Welsh, S.J., Supr.; Robert P. Arthur, S.J.; Gregory G. Klehne, S.J.; Kelvin T. MacKavanaugh, S.J., Prof. of Fourth Year; Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J.; Richard C. Law, S.J., Procurator; Bernard F. Kirby, S.J., Prof. of First Year; Messrs. Robert L. Horgson, S.J., Prof. of Third Year; Emory A. Ross, S.J., Prof. of Second Year; William A. Ryan, S.J., Prof. of Greek and Latin; David J. Burke, S.J., Asst. Dean of Discipline; Raymond A. Nolan, S.J.; Bro. Alfred Oswald, S.J. Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 5; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 85.

**ILCHESTER, Md.** *St. Mary's College, Redemptorist Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. James Gunn, C.S.S.R., Master of Novices; Joseph Stolz, C.S.S.R., Peter Backe, C.S.S.R., Peter Dietrich, C.S.S.R., Edward Drosch, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 6; Choir Novices, 25; Lay Brother Novices, 10; Professed Brothers, 5; Lay Brother Postulants, 9.

**JESSUP, Md.** *Pallottine Mission House*.—Revs. Adolph H. Goldschmidt, P.S.M., Rector and Master of Novices; Otto Bender, P.S.M., Francis Kuttner, P.S.M. Priests, 3; Professed Students, 3; Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.

**LANHAM, Md.** *Salvatorian Fathers—School of Philosophy*.—Conducted by the Society of the Divine Saviour. Very Rev. John W. Schlinkmann, S.D.S., Supr. Instructors: Revs. Waldemar J. Herborn, Ph.D., S.T.D., Edelhard L. Schneider, M.A., J.C.L. Father, 1; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 3.

**LEONARDTOWN, Md.** *Leonard Hall School, Congregation of St. Francis Xavier* (Xaverian Brothers).—Brother Rogatus, C.F.X., Supr.; Brothers Celestine, C.F.X., Valere, C.F.X., Bernardus, C.F.X., Berchmans, Eustasius, Oliver, Victor Joseph, Brice, C.F.X. Brothers, 10; Pupils, 60.

**MANRESA-ON-THE-SEVERN, Severnside Station, Annapolis, Md.** *Manresa Retreat House* (Society of Jesus).—Revs. Robert S. Lloyd, S.J., Director; Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Louis Ott, S.J., Asst. Directors. Fathers, 3.

**WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Georgetown University*, 37th and O sts., N.W.—Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College." Very Rev. Arthur A. O'Leary, S.J., President; Revs. David T. Madden,

S.J., Minister; Vincent I. Bellwoar, S.J., John R. Bradstreet, S.J., James A. V. Buckley, S.J., Hugh C. Callaghan, S.J., James D. Carroll, S.J., John J. Colligan, S.J., Arthur A. Coniff, S.J., Charles L. Coolahan, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., William J. Devlin, S.J., James M. Duff, S.J., Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Charles J. Foley, S.J., John E. Grattan, S.J., Joseph R. Hearn, S.J., Aloysius J. Hogan, S.J., John J. Kehoe, S.J., Francis E. Lucey, S.J., William Lucey, S.J., Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., James A. Martin, S.J., David V. McCauley, S.J., Daniel O'C. McFadden, S.J., John A. McGuire, S.J., Lawrence P. McHattie, S.J., Paul A. McNally, S.J., Stephen F. McNamee, S.J., James F. Morynihan, S.J., William A. Nevin, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., Charles A. O'Neill, S.J., Wilfrid Parsons, S.J., Daniel E. Power, S.J., Aloysius H. Scheller, S.J., Frederick W. Sohon, S.J., John J. Toohey, S.J., Edmund A. Walsh, S.J., John E. Wise, S.J. Fathers, 41; Scholastics, 15; Brothers, 6. Students, 2,475.

*St. Elias House of Studies*, 1290 Newton st., Washington, D. C.—Revs. Celestine Fitzpatrick, O.Carm., Prior; Jerome Garcia, O.Carm. Students, 12.

## DEPARTMENTAL SCHOOLS:

*Medical School*, 3900 Reservoir rd., Washington, D. C.—Dean, Rev. David V. McCauley, S.J. Students, 325; Members of Faculty, 282.

*Dental School*, 3900 Reservoir rd., Washington, D. C.—Dean, Rev. David V. McCauley, S.J. Students, 165; Members of Faculty, 61.

*Law School*, 506 E st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Dean, Rev. Francis E. Lucey, S.J. Students, 675; Members of Faculty, 27.

*Graduate School*, 37th and O sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Dean, Rev. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J. Students, 81. Professors are from other departments of University.

*School of Foreign Service*, 37th and O sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Dean, Rev. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. Students, 474. Members of Faculty, 46.

*Gonzaga College High School*, 27 Eye st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Society of Jesus. Revs. Henri J. Wiesel, S.J., Supr.; George H. Bahlman, S.J., Francis E. Garner, S.J., Herbert P. McNally, S.J., James L. Harley, S.J., Thomas L. Matthews, S.J., Santo J. Catalano, S.J., William A. Horgan, S.J., Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J., Cornelius A. Herlihy, S.J., Messrs. Thomas J. Enright, S.J., William J. Gibbons, S.J., Elbert J. Meyer, S.J., George C. McAleer, S.J., Matthew A. Rooney, S.J., Edward L. Allen, S.J., James A. Burke, S.J., Mark H. Bauer, S.J., William G. Langman, S.J., William J. McLaughlin, S.J., Robert J. O'Connell, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 11; Lay Teachers, 10. Students, 580.

*St. John's College High School*, 1225 Vermont ave., N.W.—Day School for Boys. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools (Christian Brothers). Rev. Brother Erminius Joseph, F.S.C., Director and Principal; Brothers Dacian Augustin, F.S.C., Vice-Principal, French; Frederician John, F.S.C., Registrar, Chemistry; Edward Luke, F.S.C., Prefect of Discipline, Commodant of Cadets, English; Emery Francis, F.S.C., Economics, History; Frederick Leo, F.S.C., Athletic Director, Latin; Gregory Jerome, F.S.C., C.M.S.C., Director, History, Drawing; Firmian Thomas, F.S.C., Mathematics; Eliseus Joseph, F.S.C., Latin, Mathematics; Drostan George, F.S.C., Economics and History; Francis Matthew, F.S.C., Biology and Mathematics; Dacian Alfred, F.S.C., English; Damian Francis, F.S.C., Mathematics; Eugene, F.S.C., Physics Mathematics; Gratian of Mary, F.S.C., English; Emmanuel John, F.S.C., Bur-sar; Deicolus Aloysius, F.S.C., Headmaster of the Junior High School; Sergeant Peter E. McGurn, D.M.E.L., R.O.T.C., P.M.S. and T., Instructor in Military Drill and Tactics; Messrs. Nixon, U.S.A. Director of Music; Eugene Augusterfer, '29 Head Coach. Brothers, 17; Lay Teachers, 8. Students, 458.

*Fathers of Mercy Seminary*, 1230 Quincy st., N.E.—Rev. Charles W. Lacy, S.P.M., Supr. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 8.

**WOODSTOCK, Md.** *College of the Sacred Heart* (Legal title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"). The Society of Jesus.—Revs. David Nugent, S.J., Rector; Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Minister; Walter J. Malone, S.J., Asst. Minister; Charles A. Berger, S.J., Professor of Biology; Hugh J. Bihler, S.J., Professor of Experimental Psychology; William J. Brosnan, S.J., Professor of Natural Theology; John A. Brosnan, S.J., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; John J. Bluett, S.J., Professor of Fundamental Theology; James S. Duffy, S.J., Pastor of St. Alphonsus Church; Allen E. Duggin, S.J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Joseph S. Duhamel, S.J., Professor of Moral Theology; Joseph C. Glose, S.J., Professor of Psychology; Joseph H. Guthrie, S.J., Professor of History of Philosophy; John J. Heenan, S.J., Professor of Fundamental Theology; James H. Kearney, S.J., Professor of Moral Theology; Laurence J. McGinley, S.J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., Spiritual Father; John V. Matthews, S.J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; William H. McClellan, S.J., Profes-

sor of Hebrew; John J. McLaughlin, S.J., Professor of Ethics; Francis A. McQuade, S.J., Professor of Canon Law; Joseph J. Molloy, S.J., Professor of Chemistry; J. Courtney Murray, S.J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Martin J. Smith, S.J., Professor of Education; Stephen L. J. O'Beirne, S.J., Professor of Cosmology; Francis X. Peirce, S.J., Professor of Sacred Scripture; Edward C. Phillips, S.J., Dean of the Faculty of Philosophy; Edward A. Ryan, S.J., Professor of Church History; Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Librarian; John J. Scanlan, S.J., Professor of Oriental Theology; Joseph A. Slattery, S.J., Professor of English; John F. X. Sweeney, S.J., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Dean of Faculty of Theology; Neil J. Twombly, S.J., Professor of Classics; Philip X. Walsh, S.J., Professor of History of Philosophy. Also Revs. James Ball, S.J., Joseph H. Bittner, S.J., Edwin

J. Brooks, S.J., Gerard J. Costello, S.J., Louis A. Devaney, S.J., John J. Fernan, S.J., J. Eugene Gallery, S.J., Severin E. George, S.J., C. Justin Hanley, S.J., Edwin C. Haungs, S.J., Thomas E. Henneberry, S.J., Edward P. Higgins, S.J., John J. Holland, S.J., Alvin A. Hufnagel, S.J., Philip S. Hurley, S.J., John J. Hynes, S.J., Jerome J. Kleber, S.J., Gerard F. Knoepfel, S.J., Joseph B. Kurz, S.J., Walter J. Malone, S.J., William F. Maloney, S.J., Charles A. Matthews, S.J., William F. Masterson, S.J., Edward L. McDermitt, S.J., Laurence R. McHugh, S.J., John J. McKeane, S.J., Charles G. McManus, S.J., Philip H. O'Neill, S.J., Joseph J. Farrell, S.J., John J. Quinn, S.J., Timothy P. Reardon, S.J., Thomas J. Rocks, S.J., Albert T. Rooney, S.J., James J. Shanahan, S.J., Philip V. Sullivan, S.J., Thomas P. Tuite, S.J., John A. Weber, S.J. Fathers, 71; Brothers, 18; Jesuit Scholastics, 216.

## CONVENTS, MONASTERIES, MOTHERHOUSES, NOVITIATES, COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BALTIMORE, Md.** *Baltimore Academy of the Visitation*, 5712 Roland ave., Roland Park, Md.—Mother Mary Gertrude Peters, Supr. Rev. E. A. Cerny, S.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 28; Novice, 1. Pupils: 45. Girls, 81; Boys, 14.  
*Carmelite Monastery, Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, 1429 E. Biddle st.—Rev. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Superioress. Sisters, 20; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Attended by the Priests of St. Paul's Church.  
*College of Notre Dame of Maryland*, North Charles st., Baltimore, Md.—Conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Registered by the University of New York and by the Maryland State Board of Education. Empowered to confer Degrees. Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. Sr. Mary Frances, President. Rev. E. F. Reilly, Chaplain. Students, 218. Sisters, 29; Clerical Professors, 2; Lay Professors, 15.  
*Convent, Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis*, Provincial House of the Order, Est. 1881.—The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City, 2226 Maryland ave. Mother Mary Mechilde, Provincial; Mother Mary Bernadette, Supr., Pres., Treasurer; Mother Mary Viridian, Vice-Pres. and Secretary; Mother Mary Regina, Novice Mistress. Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., of St. Mary's Seminary, Chaplain. Sisters, 12; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.  
*House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore*.—Provincial House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Supr. Provincial. Sisters, 40; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Inmates, 170; Magdalens, 40. Attended by Priests of St. Martin's Parish.  
*Motherhouse and Institute of Notre Dame*, School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother M. Philemon, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 118; Novices, 35; Postulants, 75. This Province extends over the New England and Middle Atlantic States and Puerto Rico. Day School for Young Ladies and little girls. High School, Grammar and Primary Grades. Special Courses, Commercial, Music, Art, Dressmaking. High School Registered "A" by the Md. State Board of Education. Students, 803. "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Sisters in Province, 1,546.  
*Notre Dame of Maryland High School and Preparatory School for Girls*.—Sister Mary Alba, Superioress. Students, 386. Sisters, 70; Lay Teachers, 5.  
*Novitiate*.—School. Sisters of Notre Dame, North Charles St. and Bellona ave.  
*The Catholic High School of Baltimore*, 2210 Edison Highway.—Conducted by Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle). Sr. Mary Sylvia, Supr. Sisters, 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 270.  
*Sacred Heart Convent, Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sister M. Aquinas, Superioress. Sisters, 37. Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Chaplain.  
*St. Frances Convent and Academy*, 501 E. Chase st.—Motherhouse of the Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Teresa, Superior General. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; Girls, 132. Academy begins with Fifth Grade, State accredited High School. Girls: Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 80. Attended by Josephite Fathers, 1130 N. Calvert st.  
*Seton High School*, Charles and 28th sts. Established 1926 (University 2262).—Sister Mary Louise Doyle, Superior. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 37; Priest, 1; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 1,317. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's School of Industry."  
*Sisters of Notre Dame du Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister M. Juliana, Superioress. Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.  
**BETHESDA, Md.** *Monastery of the Visitation*.—Order of the Visitation of Holy Mary Cloistered. Sister Mary Bernardine Berry, Superioress. Sisters, 25; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Rev. Philip L. Farrell, Chaplain.  
*Villa Mercy, General Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Mercy

of the Union in the United States of America. Mother M. Carmelita, Mother General. Sisters, 8.  
**CATONSVILLE, Md.** *Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, College rd.—Sister Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. Sisters, 21; Novices, 3.  
*Mt. de Sales Academy, the Sisters of the Visitation*.—Sister M. Loyola Sands, Superpress. Rev. T. J. Stanton, Chaplain. Sisters, 34 (Cloistered); Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Out Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 96.  
**EMMITSBURG, Md.** *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Central House of Eastern Province*.—St. Joseph's College and St. Joseph's High School. Sister Paula Dunn, Superioress. Sisters in Province, 1,222; Novices, 24; Postulants, 26; Lay Teachers: College, 21; High School, 3; Students: College, 186; High School, 102. Sisters in House, 112. Corporate title: Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.  
**FREDERICK, Md.** *Frederick Academy of the Visitation*, 200 E. Second st.—Sister Mary Joseph O'Neill, Supr. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1. Students, 94.  
**HAVRE DE GRACE, Md.** *St. Francis Villa*.—Home for Aged Franciscan Sisters of Glen Riddle (Philadelphia Foundation). Sister Mary Rochus, O.S.F., Superioress. Sisters, 56. Rev. Joseph A. Maichler, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Res. 900 Market st.  
**HYATTSVILLE, Md.** *Maryhurst Convent, Eastern Provincial House of St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Eugenia, Provincial; Sister Angela Therese, Local Superior. Sisters, 12; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.  
**ILCHESTER, Md.** *Trinity Preparatory School and Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur*, Baltimore Province.—Sister Rosalia of the B.S., Provincial. Sister Catherine Dorothea, Superioress. Chaplain, Redemptorist Fathers. Sisters, 297; Novices, 25; Postulants, 13; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 52.  
**LAUREL, Md.** *St. Mildred's Academy and High School*.—Sisters of the Pallottine Missionary Society. Mother M. de Pazzi, Superior. Sisters, 12; Students: Girls, 20, of which 50 are in High School.  
**LEONARDTOWN, Md.** *St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Sister Lucina, Superioress. Jesuit Fathers, Chaplain. 4 Sisters reside at St. Mary's and teach at St. John's, Hollywood; 3 reside at St. Mary's and teach at Our Lady's, Medley's Neck. Sisters, 24; Pupils, 247.  
**Mt. WASHINGTON, Md.** *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America, Province of Baltimore. Mother M. Placide Thomas, R.S.M., Mother Provincial. Sisters, 78; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4.  
*Mount St. Agnes College*.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Sister M. Magdalen Laing, Local Superioress. Chaplain from the Shrine of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Washington (non-resident). Mt. St. Agnes Junior College (for Girls). Mt. St. Agnes High School (for Girls). Mt. St. Agnes Junior and Lower School (for Girls). Mt. Washington Country School for Boys (Boys' School). Lay Teachers: Girls' School, 4; Boys' School, 3. Boys, 130; Girls, 329.  
**NOTCH CLIFF, Md.** (Glenarm P.O.). *Villa Maria, Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Mary Ethelbert, Superioress. Rev. Charles B. Carroll, Chaplain. Sisters, 109.  
**RELAY, Md.** *Mt. Providence Novitiate House, Oblate Sisters of Providence*, Gun and Rolling rds.—Sister M. Isidore, O.S.P., Supr. Sister M. Inez, O.S.P., Novice Mistress. Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 12; Postulants, 21. Attended from St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.  
**SILVER SPRING, Md.** *Academy of Holy Names* (Established 1935).—Conducted by Sisters of Holy Names. Sister Mary Casimira, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 115. Four years of High School.  
**TOWSON, Md.** *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Local Superioress. Sisters, 33; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Rev. Joseph A. White, Chaplain.  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Academy of Notre Dame*, N. Capitol and K sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, United



34; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 350. Sister Julitta, S.H., Supr. College Prep. School, 4 years; Fifth Year Devoted to Business Preparation.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1618 Monroe st., N.W.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Irene, Superioress. Sisters, 20; 6 teaching in Academy. Students, 630.

*Catholic Medical Mission House, Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries, Inc.*—House of Studies. Professed Sisters, 10. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. Vincent Mooney, C.S.C., Chaplain.

*Congregation of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, 4101 Yuma st.—Mother Donat, Superioress. Sisters, 10.

*Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N.W.—Rev. Mother Caroline L. Martin, Superioress. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 1719 Massachusetts ave., N.W.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Ruth Burnett, Superioress. Priest from St. Matthew's Church acts as Chaplain. Sisters, 21; Lay Teachers, 5; Students: Boys, 9; Girls, 91.

*Dunbarton College*.—Sister Maria Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 12; Priests Teaching, 3. Girls, 178.

*Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 1500 35th st.—Sister

Jane Frances Leibell, Supr. Sisters, 56; Lay Teachers, 8. Students, 190.

*Academy of the Holy Cross*, conducted by Sisters of the Holy Cross, 2935 Upton st., N.W.—Sister Maria Antonia, Supr. Rev. J. M. Campbell, Chaplain. Sisters, 38; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 327. Eastern Provincialate, Sisters of the Holy Cross, Headquarters 2935 Upton st. N.W. Mother M. Rose Elizabeth, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 4.

*The Immaculate Seminary*.—Sisters of Providence, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves. Sr. Mary Genevieve, Superioress. Sisters, 31. Students, 228.

*St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 E. Capitol st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Una, Supr. Attended by Carmelite Fathers. Sisters, 17; Students: Boys, 54; Girls, 313.

*Tekakwitha House, Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indian and Colored Races*.—Mother M. Loyola, Superioress. Sisters, 7. Rev. J. B. Tenny, S.S., Chaplain. Residence of Sisters, 3503 15th st. N.E.

*Ursuline Convent* (Order of St. Ursula of the Roman Union).—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 51. Res., 519 4th st. N.W.

*Washington Retreat House, Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*, 4000 Harewood rd., N.E.—Sister Damien, S.A., Supr. Attended by Friars of the Atonement.

## CHILDREN'S ORPHANAGES, HOMES AND DAY NURSERIES.

**BALTIMORE, MD.** *Dolan Aid Children's Society*, 1709 Gough st.—Sisters of Holy Cross. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 23.

*House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls* (Reformatory).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 301 Calverton rd. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Tiernan, Superioress. Sisters, 24; Magdalens, 15; Girls, 102. Attended by Priests of St. Pius.

*Mission Helpers Day Nursery and Kindergarten for Colored Children*.—Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st. Sister M. Aquinas, Superioress. Sister M. Magdalena in charge. Sisters, 3; Boys, 43; Girls, 58. Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Chaplain.

*Orphans Home in Baltimore City* (St. Patrick's Orphanage).—Sister M. Dulcina, Supr. Orphans, 17. Sisters, 2.

*St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, 935 N. Central ave.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anina, S.S.N.D., Supr. Redemptorist Father, Chaplain. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 54.

*St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City*, Ellerslie and Chestnut Hill aves., Waverly, Station N, Baltimore.—St. Elizabeth's Home for destitute colored children. Franciscan Sisters, Third Order Regular. Mother Mary Imelda, Superioress. 16 Sisters; 7 Secular Tertiaries. Lay Teachers, 4; Orphans, 130. Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, Chaplain. St. Elizabeth's Training School for Child's Nurses.

*Our Lady and St. Francis Convent and Novitiate and St. Francis Orphanage*.—Provincial House of the Order. Est. Dec., 1881, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Phone, University 2588. Mother Mary Mechtild, Provincial; Mother Mary Bernadette, Supr., President and Treasurer; Mother Mary Viridian, Vice President and Secretary. 12 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City. Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Lay Teacher, 1; Girls, 47 (Colored).

*St. Francis Xavier School for the Deaf*, Carroll Station.—Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart, 12 S. Woodington rd. Sister Mary Gerard, Superioress. Sisters, 11; Boys, 21; Girls, 20. Attended by Priests of St. Joseph's Monastery.

*St. James Home for Boys*.—Brothers of St. Francis Xavier, 301 North High st. Brother Leo, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, Borromeo, Rosarian, Servulus. St. James Home is for Working Boys between Ages 16-21. Brothers, 4.

*St. Leo's Orphanage*, 112 N. Front st.—Sisters of Charity Pallottine, Harriman, New York. Sister Mary Patricia, Superioress. Sisters, 7; Orphans, 47.

*St. Martin's Day Nursery*, 2001 W. Fayette st.—Sisters of Bon Secours. Sister Alix, Director of Day Nursery. Sisters, 2; Boys, 30; Girls, 30.

*St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane. Sister Genevieve, Superioress. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 170. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Industrial School*.—Brothers of St. Francis Xavier, Carroll Station, Baltimore. Brother Liguori, C.F.X., Superior. Brothers, 36. Boys, 549.

*St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for Colored Girls*.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Sister M. Michella in charge. Sisters, 5; Girls, 31. Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 6700 Reisterstown rd.—Sr. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 2; Inmates, 19; Orphans, 110.

*St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, York rd., Govans, Maryland.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Sister M. Augustine, R.S.M., Superioress. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from Evergreen. Sisters, 10. Boys, 80.

*Servants of Mary Immaculate Day Nursery*, Lombard st. and Patterson Park ave.—Servants of Mary. Sister Mary Kowalska, Supr. Sisters, 7. Children, 67.

**CUMBERLAND, MD.** *Keating Memorial Day Nursery*.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3. Children, about 193.

**WASHINGTON, D. C.** *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, 36th and Reservoir rd., N.W.—Sister Mary of St. Dominica Stickney, Supr. Sisters, 22. Girls, 91.

*St. Ann's Infant Asylum*.—Daughters of Charity, 2300 K st., N.W. Sister Angela, Supr. Sisters, 9; Orphans, 95.

*St. Gertrude's School of Arts and Crafts*, 4801 Sargent rd., Brookland, D. C.—Rev. T. V. Moore, O.S.B., M.D., Ph.D., Director. Sister M. Inez, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 9; Girls, 30. This school is meant for the child who presents an educational problem, but whose mentality is not too low to profit by its method of instruction.

*St. Joseph's Home and School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, Eastern ave. and Bunkerhill rd., N.E. Sister Mary Lelia, Superioress. Sisters, 11; Boys, 73. Holy Cross Fathers act as Chaplain.

*St. Rose's Technical School*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2200 California st., N.W. Sister Mary, Superioress. Sisters, 10; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 5; Girls, 100. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo Binz, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Home and School*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 4th and Channing sts., N.E. Sister Germaine, Superioress. Sisters, 8; Girls, 70. Rev. John E. Graham, Chaplain.

## HOSPITALS.

**BALTIMORE, MD.** *Bon Secours Hospital*, 2025 W. Fayette st.—Sisters of Bon Secours. Mother St. Reginald, Superior and Superintendent. Sisters, 39. Rev. Father Alexander, C.P., Chaplain and Superintendent. Patients treated during year, 3,980. School of Nursing for Religious only. Pupils, 6. Sisters.

*Jenkins Memorial Hospital*, 1000 Caton ave.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Superioress. Sisters, 9. Patients treated during year, 98. Rev. Passionist Father, Chaplain.

*Jenkins Memorial Training School for Practical Nursing*.—Pupils, 24.

*Mercy Hospital*, N. Calvert and Saratoga sts.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Sister M. Veronica Daily, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 43; Doctors, 11; Nurses, 107; Domestic, 4;

Housekeeper, 1; Clerk, 1. Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 34,116. School of Nursing. Students, 114.

*Mount Hope Retreat—Psychopathic Hospital*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Augustine, Superintendent. Rev. Joseph P. Sullivan, C.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 52; Postulants, 55. Patients, 845. School of Nursing, Sister Agatha, Director. Schools of Nursing Affiliated, 19. Student Nurses, 289.

*St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore*, Wilkens ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—Sister Louise, Superioress. Sisters, 27. Rev. Bernard Hartman, C.P., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 4,238. St. Agnes Hospital School of Nursing. Students, 112.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1400 N. Caroline st.—Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia. Mother Mary Gene-

rosa, O.S.F., Provincial. Sister Mary Constantine, O.S.F., School Supervisor; Sister Pierre, R.N., O.S.F., Supt. of Hospital. Sisters, 36. Rev. Walter W. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 5,797. St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing. Pupils, 90.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *Allegheny Hospital*, 215 Decatur st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Electa, R.N., Sister Servant. Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended by Priests from St. Patrick's Church. Patients treated during year, 6,093. Allegheny Hospital School of Nursing. Pupils, 54.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown University Hospital*,

35th and N sts., N.W.—Third Order Sisters St. Francis, Philadelphia Foundation. Sister Mary Jane, Sisters, 20. Patients treated during year; Hospital and Dispensary, 45,346. Rev. James Duff, S.J., Chaplain. Georgetown University Hospital School of Nursing. Pupils, 87.

*Providence Hospital*, 2nd and D sts., S.E.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosa, Superioress. Sisters, 30. Rev. James Hart, C.M., Supr. Patients treated during year, 7,351. Providence Hospital School of Nursing. Pupils, 120. Rev. J. F. Denges, Chaplain of Gallinger Hospital, residing at Providence Hospital.

## CATHOLIC HOMES FOR WOMEN AND MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *The Cadoa*, 118 W. Franklin st.—Catholic Recreational and Educational Center. Under the Auspices of the Catholic Daughters of America. Miss M. Agnes Powers, Executive Secretary; Miss Frances M. Cassidy, Supervisor.

*Catholic Ladies Home*, 616 Park ave.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Rose, Superioress. Sisters, 3. Residents, 17.

*Catholic Residence Club for Women*, 114 W. Franklin st.—Under the Auspices of the Catholic Daughters of America. Capacity, 45. Director, Miss M. Agnes Powers.

*Kirkleigh Villa*, 4301 Roland ave.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Wilhelmina, Superioress. Sisters, 4. Rev. R. B. Schmitt, S.J., Chaplain. Residents, 42.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1200 Valley st.—Provincial House.—Mother Clotilde de Marie, Provincial. Sister Imelda de St. Joseph, Superioress. Sisters, 16; Postulant, 1. Old People, 256.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Recedo Knoll, The Daughters of the Eucharist, Inc.*, Maiden Choice lane.—Sr. M. Cecilia Dietz, Superioress. Sisters, 6; Residents, 33. Attended by Sulpician Fathers.

HYATTSVILLE, MD. *Sacred Heart Home, Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost*, University drive.—Sister Bellina, Superior. Sisters, 18; Residents, 80. Rev. Placidus Meier, S.D.S.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Catholic Home for Aged Ladies*, 3043 P st., N.W.—Miss Nicketti McMullen, Matron. Residents, 16. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

*Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for Aged Poor*, 220 H st., N.E.—Sister Celestina de St. Pierre, Superioress. Sisters, 17. Residents, 240.

*St. Catherine's Residence for Professional and Business Women*, Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America, 101 N. Carolina ave., S.E.—Sister M. Vincentia, R.S.M., Superioress. Sisters, 4; Residents, 107.

*St. Margaret Mary House*, 3033 P st., N.W.—A residence for women. Mrs. M. E. Warfield, Supt.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—Augustinian College, Brookland, D. C.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Latrobe, Pa.)—Baltimore; St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs. Washington; St. Anselm's Priory.

O.Carm.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Carmelite College of St. Theresa, Brookland, D. C.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (for American Province)—Novitiate and College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington D. C.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's.

C.S.C.—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College, Foreign Missionary Seminary.

C.S.V.—*Viatorian Fathers*—Viatorian Seminary, Washington, D. C.

C.S.S.C.C.—*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts*—Sacred Hearts Seminary, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Baltimore, Md.: St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's. Washington: Pallottine House of Studies. Jessups, Md.: Pallottine Mission House.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Baltimore: St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus. Ellicott City: Franciscan Novitiate, Franciscan Mission House; Washington, D. C.: St. Bonaventure's Convent.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers*—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land for the United States of America, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

S.A.—*Franciscan Friars of the Atonement* (Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.)—Seminary, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

S.D.S.—*Salvatorian Fathers*—Brookland, Washington, D. C., Scholasticate.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Baltimore, Loyola College and High School, St. Ignatius; Washington, Gonzaga College, Georgetown University, St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Bel Alton; Chaptico; Garrett Park; Georgetown Prep School; Great Mills; Ridge; La Plata; Leonardtown; Woodstock; Manresa on the Severn, Retreat House, Annapolis.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers*—Baltimore: St. Pius', St. Peter Claver's, St. Monica's, St. Francis Xavier's, House of Central Administration. Washington: St. Joseph's Seminary, Holy Redeemer, Epiphany, Incarnation, St. Vincent's.

S.P.M.—*Fathers of Mercy*—House of Studies, Washington, D. C.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers*—Brookland, Washington, D. C., Marist Seminary.

C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Claretian Fathers)—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

M.D.A.—*Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Washington, D. C.

O.S.F.S.—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

O.S.S.T.—*Holy Trinity Fathers* (American Province)—Hyattsville, Md., Novitiate and College.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Baltimore, St. Joseph's Church and Monastery. Brookland, Washington, D. C.

C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Washington D. C., St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Baltimore, Md., Mt. Doris.

C.S.S.E.—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Baltimore: St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Annapolis: St. Mary's. Ilchester: Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Washington: House of Studies, Brookland, D. C.

SS.—*Sulpician Fathers*—Baltimore: St. Mary's Seminary, Washington, D. C.; Sulpician Seminary, Catonsville: St. Charles College.

C.R.—*Congregation of the Resurrection*—House of Studies, West Hyattsville.

C.M.—*Vincentine Fathers*—Baltimore: Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Pompeii, Emmitsburg: St. Joseph's.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Baltimore: Calvert Hall College, Ammendale, Normal Institute. Cumberland: La Salle Institute. Washington: St. John's College and De La Salle College.

*Brothers of Mary*—Baltimore: St. Michael's, St. James'. Washington, D. C.: Immaculate Conception School.

*Xaverian Brothers*—Baltimore: Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School. Leonardtown: Leonard Hall.

## NECROLOGY.

†Carey, Andrew J., Hyattsville, Md., St. Jerome's Church.—Died Jan. 27, 1939.

†Casey, Patrick J., s.j., Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.—Died Sept. 19, 1939.

†Dillon, John J., Indian Head, Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.—Died March 9, 1939.

†McDonough, Vincent S., s.j., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.—Died Sept. 3, 1939.

†McGuire, Philip B., Rt. Rev., Baltimore, Md., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.—Died Oct. 16, 1939.

†Manley, John B., Baltimore, Md., St. Dominic's Church.—Died July 9, 1939.

†Martin, Richard, s.j., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.—Died Sept. 3, 1939.

†Patterson, Lawrence K., s.j., Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.—Died June 14, 1939.

†Taylor, Casimir, c.p., Baltimore, Md., retired.—Died June 11, 1939.

†Veale, James J., Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.—Died June 18, 1939.

†Walsh, Thomas A., on sick leave.—Died Feb. 2, 1939.



RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |   |                      |
|--|--------|---|----------------------|
| Archbishop .....                                 | 1      | Number of Children in Commercial Schools.....   | 1,041                |
| Bishop .....                                     | 1      | Boys .....                                      | 94                   |
| Secular Priests .....                            | 430    | Girls .....                                     | 947                  |
| Priests of Religious Orders in Parish Work.....  | 163    | General Totals                                  |                      |
| Priests of Religious Orders in Educational Work. | 704    | Number of Children in Schools—                  |                      |
| Total Priests .....                              | 1,297  | Boys  | Girls                |
| Churches in Baltimore .....                      | 61     | Elementary .....                                | 25,460 25,082        |
| Churches in Washington .....                     | 34     | High .....                                      | 3,463 5,567          |
| (Recapitulation continued on following page)     |        | Commercial .....                                | 04 947               |
| Churches and Missions in Counties .....          | 158    | Total .....                                     | 29,017 31,596 60,613 |
| Total Churches and Missions .....                | 253    | Number of Elementary Schools in Archdiocese.... | 183                  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....             | 173    | Parochial .....                                 | 140                  |
| Universities .....                               | 2      | Private .....                                   | 29                   |
| Students .....                                   | 4,973  | Institutional .....                             | 14                   |
| Seminaries .....                                 | 3      | Orphan and Infant Asylums .....                 | 14                   |
| Seminarians .....                                | 610    | Orphans .....                                   | 1,204                |
| Preparatory Seminary .....                       | 1      | Institutional and Reform Schools .....          | 11                   |
| Students .....                                   | 312    | Children .....                                  | 1,298                |
| Colleges and High Schools for Boys .....         | 11     | Catholic Residences for Women .....             | 8                    |
| Students .....                                   | 3,694  | Residents .....                                 | 365                  |
| Colleges and Academies for Girls .....           | 25     | Hospitals .....                                 | 9                    |
| Students .....                                   | 7,560  | Residents .....                                 | 1,571                |
| Number of Parochial Schools .....                | 140    | Homes for Aged Poor .....                       | 2                    |
| Baltimore .....                                  | 54     | Residents .....                                 | 496                  |
| Washington .....                                 | 26     | Baptisms { Infants.....9,920 }                  | Total..... 12,075    |
| Counties .....                                   | 58     | Converts { Adults.....2,155 }                   | 2,184                |
| Number of Children in Elementary Schools.....    | 50,542 | Marriages .....                                 | 5,456                |
| Boys .....                                       | 25,460 | Deaths .....                                    | 4,877                |
| Girls .....                                      | 25,082 | Catholic Population .....                       | 384,710              |
| Number of Children in High Schools.....          | 9,030  |   |                      |
| Boys .....                                       | 3,463  |   |                      |
| Girls .....                                      | 5,567  |   |                      |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875. Square Miles = 2,465.  
Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of  
Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., 2101 Commonwealth ave.* Office: *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.* (Send all mail to office address.)

MOST REVEREND

RICHARD J. CUSHING, LL.D., D.D.

Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Boston; ordained May 26, 1921; Titular Bishop of Mela, consecrated June 25, 1939.—Res., *Newton Centre, Mass., 1321 Centre st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836.—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS L. PHELAN, S.T.L., LL.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.* Office: *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, S.T.L., H.E.L.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*

**Secretary**—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH F. MINIHAN, D.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.  
**Vice-Officials**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD G. MURRAY, D.D., Rev. ERIC F. MACKENZIE, S.T.L., D.C.L.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., LL.D., V.G., I.P.P., MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P., FRANCIS A. BURKE, LL.D., FRANCIS L. PHELAN, S.T.L., LL.D., FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., WILLIAM J. CASEY, I.P.P.

**Defender of the Marriage Bond**—Rev. FRANCIS S. SHEA, D.D.

**Notaries for Matrimonial Causes**—Revs. WALTER J. FURLONG, TIMOTHY P. O'CONNELL, D.D., ALFRED R. JULIEN, D.C.L.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. FRANCIS L. KEENAN, D.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLOMAN, Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE V. LEAHY, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS A. BURKE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS L. PHELAN, S.T.L., LL.D., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., LL.D., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L., Rev. LOUIS F. KELLEHER, D.D.

**Synodal Judge**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P., V.F., FRANCIS A. BURKE, LL.D., FRANCIS L. PHELAN, S.T.L., LL.D., JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., LL.D., AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, E.D.D., I.P.P., EDWARD G. MURRAY, D.D., Revs. JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L., FRANCIS L. KEENAN, D.D.

**Board of Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Revs. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P., FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., WILLIAM J. CASEY, I.P.P.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P., MICHAEL J. OWENS, WALTER H. GILL.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—His Eminence the Cardinal, President. Rt. Revs. RICHARD

J. HABERLIN, D.D., LL.D., V.G., I.P.P., MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P.

**Irremovable Parish Priests**—Rt. Revs. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., LL.D., V.G., MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., RICHARD NEAGLE, JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., LL.D., V.F., JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, E.D.D., WILLIAM J. CASEY, Revs. MICHAEL J. WELCH, DENIS F. LEE, JOHN A. BUTLER, JOHN A. SHERIDAN, HENRY LYONS, JAMES H. PHALAN, CHARLES J. RING, MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., JAMES T. LANDRIGAN, JOHN C. FEARN, NEIL A. CRONIN, Ph.D., JOHN E. O'CONNELL, JOHN F. MEHERAN, ALBERT M. READY.

**Examinations Board**—Rt. Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., V.F., JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P., V.F., FRANCIS L. PHELAN, S.T.L., LL.D., FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, E.D.D., JEREMIAH F. MINIHAN, D.D., Revs. JOHN A. BUTLER, I.P.P., HUGH F. BLUNT, LL.D., MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., I.P.P., JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L., Rt. Rev. CHARLES A. FINN, D.D., Rev. JOHN E. SEXTON, D.D.

**Visitor General of Religious Communities**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD G. MURRAY, D.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

**The Catholic Charitable Bureau**—Rt. Rev. ROBERT P. BARRY, Director; Rev. JAMES H. DOYLE, Asst. Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., 49 Franklin st.*

**Official Organ of the Diocese**—The Boston Pilot.

**Director of Diocesan Press**—Rev. FRANCIS X. QUINN; Rev. JOHN S. SEXTON, Asst. Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 49 Franklin st.*

**Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Most Rev. RICHARD J. CUSHING, LL.D., D.D., Director; Rev. PETER J. McDONOUGH, Asst. Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., 49 Franklin st.*

**Diocesan Supervisor of Schools**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. QUINLAN, S.T.L., LL.D. Office: *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

**Diocesan Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD G. MURRAY, D.D. Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.*

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. FRANCIS L. ARCHDEACON, S.J.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.*

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. ROBERT H. LORD, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

**Diocesan Director of Sodalties**—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLOMAN.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.*

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.*

**Catholic Guild for the Blind**, 49 Franklin st., Boston.—Rev. JOHN J. CONNOLLY, Director. Rev. THOMAS J. CARROLL, Asst. Director.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. GEORGE M. DOWD.—Res., *Lake st., Brighton.*



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Abbreviations: I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

## BOSTON CITY PROPER.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS**, Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. Harry M. O'Connor, Adm.; Rt. Revs. Robert P. Barry, Richard J. Quinlan, S.T.L., LL.D., Revs. William J. Daley, William B. Foley, James H. Doyle, Peter J. McDonough, Henry J. O'Connell, Edward G. Horan, Michael F. Costello. Res., 75 Union Park st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Union Park st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 182.  
*High School*—Boys, 110; Girls, 123.
- 2—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Belvidere st., Revs. Richard A. Rogers, Adm.; Francis X. Quinn, John S. Sexton, Louis I. Cunney, D.D., William J. Carty, Walter J. Leach, D.D. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
*Missions*—St. Ann's, St. Stephen and Gainsborough sts.; St. Clement's, Boylston and Ipswich sts.
- 3—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Shawmut ave., Revs. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., Pastor; Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Henry C. MacLeod, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., Francis M. Horn, S.J., Leopold R. Ecker, S.J., Edward A. Callahan, S.J., F. X. Weiser, S. J. Res., 14 Cobb st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (137 Shawmut ave.). Boys, 167; Girls, 190.
- 4—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J. (Rector); Revs. William J. Duffy, S.J. (Prefect of Church); William H. Cusick, S.J. (Treasurer); David J. Leo, S.J., Louis R. Logue, S.J., Justin F. McCarthy, S.J., John W. Coveney, S.J., Daniel J. Foley, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., Edward J. Moran, S.J., Patrick T. Nolan, S.J., Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J., Henry P. Wernberg, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., John A. Madden, S.J. (Chaplain, Boston City Hospital). Res., 761 Harrison ave.
- 5—**ST. JAMES'**, Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. T. James Hurley P.P.; John E. Prendergast, Francis C. Egan, Albert J. Shea. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3:30 a.m.
- 6—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Chambers st., Revs. Michael J. Derby, P.P.; Maurice J. O'Brien, John E. Mullarkey, John T. Powers, Paul M. Rock. Res., 8 Allen st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (2893 Washington st., Roxbury). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 340; Girls, 307.
- 7—**ST. LEONARD'S** OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Very Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Roger Imperiale, O.F.M., Andrew Badgalupo, O.F.M., Ottavio Checacci, O.F.M., Bro. Masseo Buterli, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.  
*School*—St. Anthony's, 14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (8 N. Bennet pl.). Boys, 293; Girls, 301.
- 8—**ST. MARY'S**, Endicott st., Revs. Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., Pastor; Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Thomas A. Brennan, S.J.; Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J., Matthew W. Donovan, S.J., Daniel A. Creed, S.J., Michael J. Doody, S.J., Walter Miller, S.J., Francis J. Heydon, S.J., James J. Lyons, S.J., Charles P. Kenney, S.J., Joseph C. Moynihan, S.J. Missionary band; Revs. John P. Flanagan, S.J., James M. Gavin, S.J., John A. Matimore, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (Washington st., Roxbury). Boys, 135; Girls, 141.
- 9—**OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (French), Isabella st., Very Rev. Alcyme M. Cyr, S.M., Provincial; Revs. H. Perennes, S.M. (Superior and Pastor); Augustine Depatie, S.M., Julius P. Cassagne, S.M., James McKenna, S.M. (The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations; applications to be sent to the Very Rev. Provincial.) Res., 25 Isabella st.
- 10—**ST. PHILIP'S**, Harrison ave., Revs. George H. Quigley, P.P., John E. Connor, Joseph B. O'Brien. Res., 889 Harrison ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (637 Cambridge st., Brighton). Boys, 158; Girls, 150.  
*Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- 11—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Hanover and Clark sts., Revs. William T. O'Brien, S.T.L., Adm.; John F. Moynihan, Peter P. Tuohy, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clark st.
- 12—**SACRED HEART** (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Pious Society of Missionaries of St. Charles for Italian Immigrants. Revs. Arnaldo Vanoli, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Emilio Donanzan, P.S.S.C., Conrado Martellozzo, P.S.S.C., Mario Tardivo, P.S.S.C. Res., 12 North sq.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (637 Cambridge st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 143; Girls, 174.
- 13—**OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF LEBANON** (Maronite). Rt. Rev. Chor-Bishop Stephen el Douaihy. Res., 457 Shawmut ave.
- 14—**OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Flavian Zahar. Res., 178 Harrison ave.
- 14A—**OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Revs., Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Locum Tenens; Salvatore Screnzi. Res., 2 Decatur st.
- 14B—**OUR LADY OF OSTBRAMMA** (Polish), Rev. John J. Orzech, in charge. Res., 85 Chambers st.

## ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- 15—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Dudley st., Revs. William B. Whalen, P.P., Leo A. O'Leary, Daniel R. Moynihan, John B. Kinneen, John C. Lorden. Res., 10 Magazine st.  
*School*—30 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (115 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Boys, 509; Girls, 737.
- 16—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Circuit st., Revs. Charles J. Ring, I.P.P.; Joseph L. Dunn, Donald F. Simpson, John J. Morrissey. Res., 85 Regent st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N.J.). (91 Regent st.) 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 428; Girls, 446. *St. Joseph's Academy*. Girls, 118.
- 17—**ST. JOHN'S**, 250 Blue Hill ave., Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, P.P.; James L. MacGuinness, Joseph H. Benard, Charles H. Hyland, Daniel F. Dunn. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N.J.) (46 Dacia st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 220.  
*Mission*—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.
- 18—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Vernon st., Revs. William T. Deasy, P.P.; William J. O'Brien, Patrick H. Lawlor. Res., 116 Vernon st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 166.
- 19—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** ("Mission Church"), Very Rev. George A. Conway, C.S.S.R. (Rector and Director of Missions); Revs. John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., John O'Leary, C.S.S.R., Thomas Tobin, C.S.S.R., John Frawley, C.S.S.R., Paul E. Dugal, C.S.S.R., Edwin Shearer, C.S.S.R., Charles McDermott, C.S.S.R., Mark A. DeCoste, C.S.S.R., Joseph Coughlin, C.S.S.R., William Fee, C.S.S.R., Francis Kelly, C.S.S.R., Thomas F. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., John J. Keegan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Scannell, C.S.S.R., Leo St. Lawrence, C.S.S.R., Maurice Driscoll, C.S.S.R., James Powers, C.S.S.R., Vincent Watson, C.S.S.R., James Collins, C.S.S.R., John F. Renehan, C.S.S.R., William Jenks, C.S.S.R., Thomas McPartland, C.S.S.R., Francis W. Clair, C.S.S.R., Joseph Downey, C.S.S.R., James Keane, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats (English, French, German and Portuguese) should be addressed to Very Rev. George A. Conway, C.S.S.R. Res., 1545 Tremont st.  
*School*—52 Sisters of Notre Dame (106 Smith st. and 69 Alleghany st.). 8 Xaverian Brothers (30 Delle ave.). Boys, 752; Girls, 781.  
*High School*—Boys, 315; Girls, 366.
- 20—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Centre and Creighton sts., Rt. Rev. Francis A. Burke, LL.D., P.P., Revs. Cornelius F. O'Leary, Randall L. Coyne, Ralph J. Clark. Res., 365 Centre st., Jamaica Plain.  
*School*—Cheverus School, 23 Sisters of Charity (Convent, N.J.) (35 Creighton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 483; Girls, 511.
- 21—**ALL SAINTS'**, Centre and Penryn sts., Revs. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Edward S. Sullivan, Alfred C. Sheehan. Res., 167 Centre st.
- 22—**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS**, Revs. Charles A. Finnigan, P.P., Francis J. Murphy, Arthur I. Norton. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

## SOUTH BOSTON.

- 23—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Dorchester st., Revs. Nell A. Cronin, Ph.D., I.P.P., William J. Desmond, Thomas F. Devlin, Francis G. Shields, William J. Kenney. Res., 9 E st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (207 E. st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 325. *High School*—Girls, 90.
- 24—**ST. MONICA'S**, Dorchester st., Revs. Michael E. Doherty, P.P., Leo M. McCabe, Bernard T. Rattigan, Joseph J. Boyle. Res., 381 Dorchester st.
- 25—**GATE OF HEAVEN**, 4th and I sts., Revs. Denis F. Murphy, P.P., John J. Joyce, Thomas F. McNamara, George A. Scully, William J. Callahan. Res., 606 E. 4th st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of St. Joseph (127 I st.). Boys, 585; Girls, 746.
- 26—**ST. BRIGID'S**, East Broadway, Revs. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., P.P., Timothy F. Cavan, Daniel A. Flynn, Michael J. Finnegan. Res., 98 N st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (789 E. Broadway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 378; Girls, 567.
- 27—**OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Revs. John W. Mahoney, P.P.; John P. Sullivan. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- 28—**SS. PETER AND PAUL**, W. Broadway, Revs. Robert E. Lee, P.P.; Francis P. Doyle, John B. Welch. Res., 55 W. Broadway.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (60 W. Broadway). Boys, 108; Girls, 122.
- 29—**ST. VINCENT'S**, 3d and E sts., Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, P.P.; John S. Kearns, Joseph A. Beatty. Res., 267 W. 3rd st.
- 30—**OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA** (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. Edward B. Naguszewski. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 164; Girls, 181.

31—ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Revs. Francis A. Virmauskis, Pastor; Casimir Urbanowicz, C. Charles Jenkus. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

## EAST BOSTON.

32—MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. James T. Landrigan, I.P.P.; Cornelius A. Foley, Sydney H. Bayers. Res., 65 London st.  
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (56 Havre st.). Boys, 135; Girls, 306.

33—OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Summer st., Revs. William J. Barry, P.P.; William E. Kerrigan. Res., 199 Webster st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (56 Havre st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 147; Girls, 129.

34—SACRED HEART, Revs. Charles A. Donahue, P.P., Walter J. O'Donnell, Philip J. Kearney, Martin U. McCabe. Res., 35 Brooks st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (303 Paris st.). Boys, 317; Girls, 347.

35—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 248 Princeton st.

36—ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Revs. Louis Toma, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Deogratias Fatta, P.S.S.C. Res., 125 Leyden st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (87 Ashley st., E. Boston). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 202; Girls, 205.

37—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, P.P.; Leo B. Flynn, Mark J. Conkley. Res., 63 Moore st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (62 Moore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 230; Girls, 260.

38—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Francis Cronin, P.P., Edmund E. Buckley, William J. Mahoney. Res., 26 Breed st.

39—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Sixtus Brambilla, O.F.M., Pastor; Very Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M.; Revs. Henry Borrelli, O.F.M., Alfonso Agnelli, O.F.M., Dominic Checchia, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (48 Frankfort st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 238.

## CHARLESTOWN.

40—ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Edward J. Campbell, P.P.; Henry J. Evers, Joseph P. Mantle. Res., 49 Vine st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (12 Corey st.). Boys, 167; Girls, 173.

41—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., P.P., Joseph A. Robinson, James L. Conlon, George W. McHugh. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 425.

42—ST. MARY'S, Revs. Frederic J. Allchin, P.P.; Henry J. Ryan, Ralph W. Farrell, Francis A. McLaughlin, Edward C. Bailey, William J. Flanagan. Res., 1 Monument sq.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 350; Girls, 353.

## DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

43—ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. John J. O'Donnell, P.P.; Peter J. Conlon, Augustine S. Hargedon, John P. Hennessy, John F. Connors. Res., 243 Neponset ave.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 399; Girls, 355.

44—ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Edmund G. Barry, Daniel E. Hurley, Arthur J. Hagan. Res., 800 Columbia rd.

School—29 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (17 Mayhew st.). Boys, 565; Girls, 706.

45—ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Richard J. Haberlin, D.D., LL.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. Leo N. O'Day, John A. York, Cornelius P. Mason, William P. Conley. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.

School—38 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 569; Girls, 600.

46—ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Revs. William A. Dacey, P.P.; Oscar R. O'Gorman, Edmund A. Moran, William L. Gross, John R. Wall. Res., 240 Adams st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (25 Leonard st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 121.

47—ST. PAUL'S, Hartford st., Revs. Charles N. Cunningham, P.P.; Michael J. Norton, Percival J. Quill, Daniel F. McCarthy. Res., 1 Lingard st.

48—ST. LEO'S, Revs. John L. Callahan, P.P., John J. McCarthy, Thomas E. Conlon. Res., 12 Bicknell st.

49—ST. GREGORY'S, Rt. Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Flaherty, Bernard J. McNulty, John J. Considine. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.

School—40 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (2214 Dorchester ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 500; Girls, 550.

High School—Girls, 470.

50—ST. MARK'S, Revs. John A. Daly, P.P.; Augustine C. Dalton, George W. Casey, Walter F. Donahue, Francis F. McElroy. Res., 20 Roseland st.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (18 Samoset st.). Boys, 376; Girls, 392.

51—ST. MATTHEW'S, Revs. Thomas R. Reynolds, P.P.; John J. Kirby, George H. Callahan, Edward B. Flaherty. Res., 33 Stanton st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (45 Stanton st.). Boys, 306; Girls, 324.

52—ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Revs. David J. Murphy, P.P.; William A. Long, Mark H. Keohane, Richard S. Burke. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Tuttle st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 269.

53—ST. BRENDAN'S, Revs. Joseph A. Brandley, P.P., James P. Donovan, George F. Wiseman, Francis G. McInerney. Res., 597 Gallivan blvd.

54—ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Revs. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Daniel J. Keefe, Edwin W. Walsh, Richard H. Hichens. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (43 Fremont st.). Boys, 68; Girls, 60.

## WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

55—ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. William J. Casey, I.P.P., Revs. Maurice J. Flynn, Edward J. Riley, John L. Parsons, Lawrence M. Ryan. Res., 97 South st.

School—31 Sisters of St. Joseph (20 St. Joseph st.). Boys, 459; Girls, 445.

High School—Girls, 281.

56—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Jamaica Plain, Revs. James F. Kelly, P.P.; James P. Dowling, William R. O'Connor, Thomas J. Burke. Res., 46 Brookside ave.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Montebello rd.). Boys, 331; Girls, 342.

57—ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Revs. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P.; David H. McDonald, Richard F. Norton, Charles J. Foley. Res., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.

58—SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., P.P., Robert L. Hinchliffe, John J. Hart, Joseph H. Burke, George T. Carrozza. Res., 169 Cummins Highway.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 185; Girls, 221.

59—ST. THERESA'S, West Roxbury, Revs. William F. Lyons, P.P.; Francis L. Shea, George D. Roache, Edmund W. Croke. Res., 10 St. Theresa ave.

60—HOLY NAME, West Roxbury, Revs. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., P.P., Joseph A. Quigley, Charles H. Bryson, Charles E. Riley, Edward W. Desmond. Res., 1689 Centre st.

## BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

61—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rt. Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John J. McGinley, Arthur J. Silva, John J. Hughes, D.D., John L. Frawley, Charles R. Flanagan. Res., 321 Market st.

School—31 Sisters of St. Joseph (330 Market st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 414; Girls, 434.

High School—Boys, 109; Girls, 169.

62—OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Revs. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Edward J. McLaughlin, Daniel J. Donovan, Francis N. Flaherty. Res., 676 Washington st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (16 Washington st., Newton). Boys, 218; Girls, 289.

62A—ST. GABRIEL'S MONASTERY CHURCH, Revs. Cronan Flynn, C.P. (Pastor); Eugene Kiernan, C.P., Henry Codyer, C.P. Res., 159 Washington st.

63—ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P., Joseph J. Keenan, Albert J. Higgins, George F. Sullivan, John J. McShea. Res., 43 Holton st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (69 Holton st.). Boys, 196; Girls, 211.

## HYDE PARK AND READVILLE.

64—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Hyde Park, Revs. Edward F. Crowley, P.P., James A. Donoghue, Andrew J. Keegan, D.D., Jeremiah L. O'Neill, John J. Connolly. Res., 43 Maple st.

School—St. Raphael's. 22 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 513; Girls, 521.

65—ST. JOSEPH'S, Hyde Park, Revs. James H. O'Connell, P.P., William J. Noonan. Res., 14 Reddy ave.

66—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Hyde Park, Rev. Ladislav A. Sikora. Res., 1450 River st.

67—ST. ANNE'S (Readville), Revs. David F. Regan, P.P.; Thomas F. Sennott. Res., 82 West Milton st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (79 W. Milton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 170; Girls, 160.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, P.P.; Edward F. Splaine. Res., 455 Plymouth st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P., Leo V. Dwyer, John D. Callahan, D.D., William J. Melea. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 166.

Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Henry J. Fillion, Pastor; Leo P. Dumas, Noel J. Gard. Res., 67 Friend st.

School—15 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (6 Allen ct.). Boys, 293; Girls, 288.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas B. Austin, O.S.A., Pastor; Matthew L. McDonald, O.S.A., Henry B. Smith, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.



- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (1 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 124; Girls, 146.  
*Mission*—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.  
 North Andover, St. Michael's, Revs. Alfred J. MacDonald, P.P., Joseph B. Hanley, Leo V. McGann. Res., 196 Main st.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Matthew J. Flaherty, L.L.D., P.P., James F. Grimes, Leo J. McCann, Justin C. Durocher. Res., 24 Medford st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Medford st.). Boys, 443; Girls, 436.  
 St. James', Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P., Francis J. Harkins, John T. Feeney, S.T.L. Res., 15 Appleton place.  
 St. Jerome's, Revs. Joseph M. Fitzgibbons, P.P., Thomas F. Wilkinson. Res., 201 Lake st.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Edward M. Hartigan, P.P. Res., 24 Esty st.
- Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Irving L. Gifford, D.D., P.P., Francis X. Danicis, Albert J. Kelly. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.  
*Mission*—Squantum.
- Auburndale, Corpus Christi, Middlesex Co., Revs. John B. Condon, P.P., George F. Smith. Res., 45 Ash st.
- Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P. Res., 87 Main st.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Waldo C. Hasenfus, P.P.; Christopher C. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.
- Beachmont, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. John V. Cronan, P.P.; Thomas J. McDonough, Charles F. Glennon. Res., 1 Endicott ave.
- Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Walsh, P.P. Res., Great rd.
- Bellingham, South—Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles B. Moisan, Pastor. Res., R.F.D. 1, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
- Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James F. Haney, P.P.; John L. Johnson, S.T.L., William T. Coholan. Res., 116 Common st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Charles J. Maguire, P.P.; Charles E. Sheridan, Elias A. Mealey. Res., 15 Lawndale st.
- Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. John A. Degan, P.P.; Michael J. Horrigan, Joseph W. Leahy, Joseph F. Donoghue. Res., 253 Cabot st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (15 Chapman st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 370.  
 St. Alphouse's (French), Revs. William E. Drapeau, Pastor; George C. Duplessis. Res., 40 Railroad ave.
- Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, P.P., Gerald D. Desmond. Res., 672 Hale st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (658 Hale st.). Boys, 62; Girls, 61.
- Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Frederick F. Muldoon, P.P.; Garrett J. Condon, S.T.L. Res., Talbot ave.  
*Mission*—Bellerica Centre, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (Pinehurst).  
*Summer Mission*—Nuttings Lake.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Charles A. Johnson, P.P.; James F. McNamara.
- Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael F. Madden, P.P.; Francis J. Hynes, Edmund M. Higgins. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut st.). Boys, 27; Girls, 35.
- Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. William H. Walsh, P.P.; William V. O'Neill, John F. Hourihan. Res., 856 Washington st.
- Braintree, St. Thomas More, Rev. Thomas A. Flynn, P.P. Res., 38 Lowell st.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Francis A. Whiteley, Ph.D., P.P.; Herbert K. A. Driscoll, Cornelius P. Murray. Res., 103 Centre st.
- Bridgewater, West, St. Ann's, Rev. Cornelius L. Reardon, P.P. Res., 103 N. Main st.
- Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Joseph P. Murphy, P.P. Res., 210 Central st.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Walter H. Gill, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Lawrence P. Morrisroe, Jeremiah J. Minihan, Joseph W. Kenney. Res., 335 Main st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (40 Bartlett st.). Boys, 273; Girls, 335.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Charles A. Cordier, Pastor; Leonidas J. Reid, Phyllis J. Lefevre. Res., 235 Court st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Assumption of the B. V. M. (243 Court st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 154.
- St. Edward's (Montello), Revs. John J. Flynn, P.P.; Joseph D. Meredith, Jeremiah F. Foley, Gregory M. McGann. Res., 71 E. Main st.
- St. Margaret's (Campello), Revs. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; John I. O'Connor, Joseph D. Hawes. Res., 917 Montello st.
- St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Revs. John S. Svazdzys, Pastor; Joseph C. Petrowski, Felix E. Narbut. Res., 20 Webster st.
- St. Colman's, Revs. William H. Ullrich, P.P., Edward J. McKenna, Edward B. Callahan. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
- Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. John B. Missa. Res., 686 N. Main st., Montello.
- Our Lady of Lourdes', Revs. William J. Clarke, P.P.; Robert W. Shea, Francis T. O'Leary. Res., 130 Moraine st.
- St. Theresa's (Maronite), Rev. Paul Merab. Res., 106 N. Montello st.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., L.L.D., I.P.P.; Revs. William F. Reilly, William J. McCarthy, Michael J. Durant. Res., 5 Linden pl.
- School*—83 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Homer st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 540; Girls, 564.
- St. Lawrence's, Revs. Charles J. Sullivan, D.C.L., P.P.; James E. Welch, John J. Murray, S.T.L. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
- St. Aidan's, Revs. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Otis F. Kelly, Joseph F. Gough. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Still st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 131.
- Infant Jesus, Revs. Daniel F. Burke, S.T.L., P.P., Jeremiah J. Collins. Res., 6 Woodcliff rd., Chestnut Hill.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., P.P.; Stephen F. Moran, James T. McKeon, Frederick G. M. Driscoll, Charles B. Murphy. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
- School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Manasses ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 475; Girls, 481.
- St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Augustine F. Hickey, ED.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Golden, Denis J. Fitzpatrick, Edmund J. Haynes, Francis J. Greene. Res., 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 349; Girls, 324.
- Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, P.P.; Alexander J. McCarthy, Robert H. Hurley, William H. Finn. Res., 49 Sixth st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (80 Seventh st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 173.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (102 Otis st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 105.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Daniel Schiavone, O.F.M., Pastor; Angelus Portalance, O.F.M. Res., 42 Fourth st.
- School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (64 Gore st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 143.
- Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Hugh F. Blunt, L.L.D., P.P.; Edward D. Maguire, Joseph J. Leonard, John J. Keahane, Francis P. Moran, S.T.L. Res., 2254 Massachusetts ave.
- School*—43 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 600; Girls, 625.
- High School*—Boys, 295; Girls, 300.
- Our Lady of Pity (French), Revs. Regis Sirois, S.M., Pastor; Leo Ouellette, S.M., Lawrence Michaud, S.M. Res., 35 Middlesex st.
- School*—22 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (16 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 228; Girls, 313.
- Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Revs. John A. Butler, I.P.P.; Andrew J. Corbett, Ph.D., William H. Sherry, John J. Whelan, John F. Welch, Charles A. McCarthy. Res., 134 Norfolk st.
- School*—45 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (116 Norfolk st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 690; Girls, 661.
- High School*—Girls, 303.
- Blessed Sacrament, Revs. William B. Finigan, P.P., Andrew F. O'Brien, Thomas J. Tierney, James F. Magennis. Res., 189 Pearl st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 360; Girls, 442.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. Buckley, P.P.; Lyman R. Merrill, Joseph F. Bracken. Res., 40 York st.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), 432 Windsor st., Revs. Francis J. Juskaitis, Pastor; Anthony P. Baltrushinas.
- School*—6 Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother (454 Windsor st.). Boys, 70; Girls, 64.
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D., P.P.; Francis X. Murray, James J. Rafferty. Res., 706 Washington st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (698 Washington st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 188.
- High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 30.
- Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Timothy J. Donovan, P.P.; Bernard J. O'Rourke.
- Chelmsford Centre, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter A. Quinlan, P.P.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., I.P.P.; John N. Cunningham, John F. Welsh, Leonard A. McMahon, Daniel J. Scully. Res., 39 Crescent ave.
- School*—28 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 518; Girls, 492.
- Our Lady of Grace, Revs. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Charles F. Engewald, Edmund H. Griffin, Matthew J. Coughlin. Res., 59 Nichols st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (135 Harvard st., Everett). Boys, 190; Girls, 195.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Revs. J. Louis Duclos, S.M., Pastor; Guy A. Label, S.M. Res., 55 Clark ave.

- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (49 Clark ave.). Boys, 122; Girls, 110.  
 St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr (Polish), Revs. Marcel Szymanski, O.M.C., Pastor; Isidor Swierkowski, O.M.C., Adalbert Chrobak, O.M.C. Res., 163 Chestnut st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). Boys, 213; Girls, 222.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Revs. James A. Hurley, Adm.; Felix Tessier, Res., 54 Main st.  
*Mission*—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. John F. Madden, P.P., John L. Crowley, Res., S. Main st.  
*Mission*—North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation.
- Collinsville, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Edward A. Gallagher, P.P. Res., 1868 Lakeview ave.  
*Mission*—St. Mary of the Lake, Dracut.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. William H. Finnick, P.P.; George F. Mulcahy. Res., 1 Monument sq.  
*Mission*—South Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Concord, West, Our Lady Help of Christians, Revs. William F. Shaughnessy, P.P.; Ernest A. Ford. Res., 381 Main st.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. James D. Canale, P.P.; William P. Castles, Paul G. Donehue, Leo G. Cunningham. Res., 122 High st.  
*Missions*—Topsfield, Essex Co., St. Rose's, Middleton.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. George P. O'Connor, P.P.; Anthony P. Laverty, John D. Lyons, Edmund J. Ronan. Res., 420 High st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Avery st.). Boys, 157; Girls, 189.
- Dracut, Middlesex Co., St. Therese's, Rev. Arthur O. Mercier, Adm. Res., 1340 Lakeview ave.
- Essex, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John W. Churchward, P.P. Res., 38 Main st.
- Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, P.P., Revs. Thomas M. Lane, William J. Maguire, Thomas H. Kennedy, Joseph P. McCall. Res., 489 Broadway.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Summer st.). Boys, 384; Girls, 401.
- St. Therese, Revs. Joseph A. Curtin, P.P., Edward A. McDonough, Clarence A. Macksey. Res., 16 Gledhill ave.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eli Barnaud, Pastor; Alfred R. Julien, D.C.L. Res., 195 Bucknam st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (199 Bucknam st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 63.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. John Peona, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Natale Oddenino, P.S.S.C. Res., 38 Oakes st.
- Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Rudolph M. Tuscher, P.P., Philip G. Hennessey. Res., 83 Central st.
- Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, P.P., James E. Dunford, John D. Day. Res., 830 Worcester st.
- St. Stephen's, Revs. James J. McCafferty, P.P., Daniel F. Leahy, John A. Sears, John A. Donovan, D.D. Res., 30 Clinton st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (221 Concord st.). Boys, 207; Girls, 194.
- St. Tarcisius (Italian), Revs. Pietro Maschi, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Emilio Donanzan, P.S.S.C. Res., 12 Waverly ct.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Kenney, P.P.; Edward S. Galvin, Cornelius J. Hogan. Res., Church sq.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen J. O'Brien, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.
- Mission*—South Groveland, St. Patrick's.
- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Albert M. Readdy, I.P.P.; Francis X. Bransfield, Patrick H. Curtin, Joseph A. Sullivan, Robert M. Costello. Res., 60 Prospect st.
- School*—20 Sisters of Mercy (70 Pleasant st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 319.
- High School*—Boys, 32; Girls, 61.
- Mission*—Essex Co.: Magnolia, St. Joseph's Chapel.
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Revs. Francis G. Martins, John S. Perry. Res., 142 Prospect st.
- Gloucester, East, St. Peter's, Revs. James A. Sherry, P.P.; William W. Wallace. Res., 1 Brightside ave.
- Mission*—Eastern Point, St. Anthony's-by-the-Sea.
- Graniteville, Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Ambrose D. Walker, P.P., George H. Chaput, Alfred A. Mullen.
- Greenwood, Middlesex Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Conrad J. Quirbach, P.P., Edward T. O'Connell. Res., 11 Grove st.
- Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William W. Gunn, P.P.
- Mission*—West Groton, St. James.
- Hamilton, South, Essex Co., St. Paul's, Revs. James V. Cronin, P.P.; Thomas E. Quinn. Res., Railroad ave.
- Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Eugene A. Maguire, P.P., James G. Glennon. Res., Monponsett st., Monponsett, Mass.
- Missions*—Our Lady of the Lake, Monponsett; St. Joseph's, Hanson.
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Henry Lyons, I.P.P.; Thomas O'Toole, Bernard J. Smith, Joseph W. Sullivan, John J. McDevitt. Res., 6 Cottage st.
- School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (108 Harrison st.). Boys, 451; Girls, 369.
- St. Rita's, Revs. John W. Spencer, P.P.; Guido L. Pallotta, John F. Daunis. Res., 61 Temple st.
- Mission*—St. George's (Lithuanian).
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Charles J. Redard, S.M., Pastor; Joseph V. Demers, S.M., Ronald Haffner, S.M. Res., 120 Bellevue ave.
- Schools*—5 Marist Brothers of the Schools (99 Bellevue ave. Boys, 175.  
 14 Grey Nuns of the Cross (100 Bellevue ave.). Boys, 189; Girls, 322.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor. Res., 71 High st.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P., James F. Lally, Francis W. Finnegan. Res., 147 North st.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, P.P. Res., 153 S. Franklin st.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Donovan, P.P. Res., 1 Church st.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. David V. Fitzgerald, John W. Dowd. Res., 33 Main st.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Edward V. Conroy, P.P., Llewellyn D. Chadbourne, William R. Hodgkinson. Res., 21 Manning st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (18 High st.). Boys, 179; Girls, 212.
- Girls' Academy*—Girls, 65.
- Christ, King (French), Rev. Joseph O. Boucher, Pastor. Res., 12 Florence st.
- Hull, St. Ann's, Waveland; St. Mary of the Bay, Stony Beach. Served from St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., during summer season. Rt. Rev. Edward G. Murray, D.D., Rector.
- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph C. Burns, P.P.; Thomas B. Grady. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
- Mission*—Rowley, St. Mary's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Ciesinski, Adm. pro tem. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
- St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. Antonio J. Vigeant, locum tenens. Res., 18 Washington st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (20 Washington st.). Boys, 48; Girls, 58.
- Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. Phelan, P.P., Charles F. Dewey. Res., 272 Main st.
- Missions*—Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption; Duxbury, Holy Family; Ocean Bluff, St. Ann's.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., 1—St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Charles F. Hart, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; William P. Kelly, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Hugh P. O'Neill, O.S.A., Raymond J. Stengel, O.S.A., Edward P. Moynihan, O.S.A., Patrick M. O'Shea, O.S.A., Thomas J. Rodgers, O.S.A., Thomas E. Rogers, O.S.A., John M. Fagan, O.S.A., Edward J. Carney, O.S.A., Americo DeLima. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's, St. Rita's, Assumption.  
 9 Xavierian Brothers (86 White st.).  
 37 Sisters of Notre Dame (205 Hampshire st.).  
 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.).  
 4 Lay Teachers.  
 Total pupils: Boys, 583; Girls, 795.
- Missions*—Immaculate Conception; Assumption (German); SS. Peter and Paul (Portuguese).
- 2—St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel W. Driscoll, O.S.A., Pastor and Prior; Louis A. McMenamin, O.S.A., Arthur B. Maxwell, O.S.A. Res., 124 Ames st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cor. of Hampshire and Haverhill sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 186; Girls, 152.
- 3—St. Laurence O'Toole's, Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; James M. Kelly, O.S.A., Joseph T. Conroy, O.S.A., John E. Glennon, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (42 E. Haverhill st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 131.
- 4—Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Lorenzo Andolfi, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Peter A. DiStefano, O.S.A., Anthony DeFeo, O.S.A., Eugenio Zega, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (Res., 151 Garden st.). 2 Venerini Sisters (Res., 181 Garden st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 193; Girls, 208.
- Mission*—St. Lucy, Methuen.
- 5—St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. Peter Abouzeld. Res., 298 Oak st.
- 6—Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Peter Hajna, O.M.C., Pastor; Fabian Zator, O.M.C., Richard Brzozowski, O.M.C. Res., 30 Trinity st.
- School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Avon st.). Boys, 64; Girls, 61.
- 7—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Revs. Francis M. Juras, John J. Skalandis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
- 8—St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph David. Res., 258 Elm st.
- 9—St. Anne's (French), Revs. Peter Forestier, S.M., Pastor; J. B. André, S.M., J. B. Capesius, S.M., I. Duperry, S.M., A. Latraverse, S.M., P. Pepin, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.



- Schools*—St. Anne's, 6 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 193.  
St. Joseph's, 29 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 444; Girls, 760.
- 10—St. Patrick's, Revs. Edmund D. Daly, P.P., William E. Culhane, Edward T. Dunne, George P. Gallivan, Michael J. Barry. Res., 118 S. Broadway.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (100 Parker st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 427; Girls, 373. *High School*—Girls, 149.
- 11—Sacred Heart (French), Revs. A. St. Martin, S.M., Pastor; J. A. Reis, S.M., Louis Cote, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (19 Grotton st.). Boys, 366; Girls, 443.
- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Brigid's, Revs. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Ernest R. Macdonald. Res., 1977 Mass. ave.
- Lexington, East, Sacred Heart, Revs. William A. Connor, P.P., Vincent J. Mackay. Res., 627 Massachusetts ave.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., 1—St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. John J. Costello, Daniel A. McCabe, John J. Lane, Daniel C. De Courcy. Res., 327 Gorham st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (2 Highland st.). Boys, 406; Girls, 398.
- 2—St. Rita's, Revs. Dennis J. Maguire, P.P., Carl F. Dunbury, Francis L. McGrath, John A. Cantwell. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
- 3—St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Meheran, I.P.P.; John J. Allston, Edwin F. Carey. Res., 282 Suffolk st.  
*Schools*—5 Xaverian Brothers (426 Fletcher st.). Boys, 354.  
24 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (311 Adams st.). Girls, 278. *High School*—Girls, 80.
- 4—Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James T. McDermott, O.M.I., Prov.; Revs. Leo G. Burke, O.M.I., Pastor; Owen P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Charles F. Bergstrom, O.M.I., Thomas M. Morrin, O.M.I., Raymond Danehy, O.M.I., George Crimmins, O.M.I., Albert L. McDermott, O.M.I., William J. Brown, O.M.I., T. Francis Curry, O.M.I., Anthony W. Stevens, O.M.I., Thomas P. Sullivan, O.M.I., John J. Savage, O.M.I., Maurice Smith, O.M.I., Neil F. Enright, O.M.I., William J. Ryan, O.M.I. Res., 3 Fayette st.  
*School*—14 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (25 Bartlett st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 352; Girls, 246.
- 5—St. John the Baptist (French), Very Rev. L. G. Bachand, O.M.I., Provincial; Revs. Arthur Saint-Cyr, O.M.I., Pastor; E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Lucien Brassard, O.M.I., Charles Denizot, O.M.I., Emery Lyonsais, O.M.I., Fernand Rivard, O.M.I., Alphonse Breault, O.M.I., Armand Morissette, O.M.I., Robert Paradis, O.M.I., Arthur Tardif, O.M.I., Leon Loranger, O.M.I., Eugene Fournier, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.  
*Schools*—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (213 Pawtucket st.). Boys, 882.  
31 Grey Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 876.
- 6—St. Marie (French), South Lowell, Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I., Pastor. Res., 30 Grafton st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 41; Girls, 43.
- 7—Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Revs. Eugene J. Labrie, O.M.I., Pastor; J. B. A. Barette, O.M.I., Paul A. Côté, O.M.I., Henry Bolduc, O.M.I., A. Veronneau, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.  
*School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Cross (1148 Middlesex st.). Boys, 217; Girls, 200.
- 8—St. Margaret's, Revs. Charles J. Galligan, P.P., Raymond L. Hyder, Arthur F. McQuaid, Leo S. Harrison. Res., 374 Stevens st.
- 9—St. Michael's, Revs. Francis L. Keenan, D.D., P.P., Thomas J. Hegney, Patrick J. Dawson, John J. Sheehan, S.T.L. Res., 543 Bridge st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (15 Sixth st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 352.
- 10—Sacred Heart, Revs. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., Pastor; T. Wade Smith, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., Richard L. Mahoney, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., Thomas P. McGrady, O.M.I., Hugh P. McCabe, O.M.I., William V. Diamond, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Saint Mary of Namur (182 Moore st.). Boys, 308; Girls, 290.
- 11—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph T. Grillo, Pastor. Res., 893 Central st.
- 12—Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor; William F. Maciaszek. Res., 340 High st.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus, 6 Felician Sisters. Res., 372 High st. Boys, 103; Girls, 100.
- 13—St. Louis' (French), Revs. Simon P. Lonergan, Pastor; Charles C. Cormier, Emile O. Hemond. Res., 221 W. Sixth st.  
*School*—28 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (85 Boisvert st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 570; Girls, 604.  
*St. Louis' Academy, High School for Girls*—Students, 61.
- 14—St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis W. Stro-koskas. Res., 151 Rogers st.
- 15—St. Jeanne d'Arc, Revs. Donat Morissette, O.M.I., Pastor; Joseph Denis, O.M.I., Emilien Lecomte, O.M.I., Alphonse Houle, O.M.I., Ulric Turcotte, O.M.I. Res., 137 White st.  
*Schools*—3 Marist Brothers (135 Fourth ave.); 6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 467. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross (843 Moody st.). Girls, 394.
- Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., LL.D., I.P.P., V.F.; Revs. John F. McGlinchey, John J. Watson, Cornelius T. Sherlock, Frederick H. Chase, S.T.L., S.E.O.D., Francis J. McDonnell. Res., 8 S. Common st.  
*Grammar School and High School for Girls*—30 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (55 Tremont st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 424; Girls, 747.  
*High School for Boys*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 City Hall sq.). Boys, 342.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael J. Welch, I.P.P.; Aloysius G. Madden, Francis A. Curley, Arthur V. Lyons. Res., 40 Green st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 342; Girls, 302.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. J. Stanislaus Vermette, Pastor; Joseph S. Richard, Francis G. LeBrun. Res., 7 Endicott st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Anne (25 Endicott st.). Boys, 344; Girls, 326.
- Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Revs. James A. Brewin, P.P.; Joseph M. Holland, Thomas J. Broderick, Jeremiah F. Gearan. Res., 571 Boston st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (585 Boston st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 186; Girls, 184.
- St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Revs. James A. O'Rourke, P.P., Edward V. Hart, John J. Cusack. Res., 484 Summer st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 179; Girls, 165.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Revs. John A. Drazek, Ferdinand V. Miszkis. Res., 567 Summer st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (9 Cottage st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 83.
- St. Pius, Revs. John M. Farrell, P.P., Denis F. Murray, John M. Connolly. Res., 198 Maple st.
- Holy Family (Italian), Revs. Joseph A. Costa, C.P.S., Pastor; Humbert Zampieri, C.P.S., Remy Zadra, D.D., C.P.S., John J. Welch, C.P.S. Res., 26 Bessom st.  
*Mission*—St. Francis of Assisi, West Lynn, 2 Blossom st.
- Lynnfield, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. James J. Mooney, P.P. Res., 58 Munroe st.
- Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. Hugh L. Doyle, John J. O'Leary, D.D., Francis J. Horgan, Joseph A. Mulligan, Paul H. Doherty, Bernard F. Harvey. Res., 10 Fellsway East.  
*School*—39 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2 Fellsway East). 9 Xaverian Brothers (597 Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 980; Girls, 960.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's (Italian), Pearl st.
- Sacred Heart, Malden, Revs. Daniel W. Lenahan, P.P., Thomas F. Markham, D.D., D.C.L., Neil J. Hurley, John J. Sheehan, Daniel J. O'Connell. Res., 297 Main st.  
*School*—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (28 Irving st.). Boys, 405; Girls, 560.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. John A. Coughlin, P.P.; John G. Hogan, Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery, Lewis F. Kearns. Res., 790 Salem st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (796 Salem st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 170.
- Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., P.P.; Richard F. Callahan. Res., 62 School st.
- Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Leo J. Logan, P.P.; Michael F. Collins. Res., 60 Gregory st.
- Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. Fletcher, P.P., James J. McManus, James B. Murphy, John J. Dunne. Res., 17 Washington ct.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Washington ct.). Boys, 180; Girls, 177.
- St. Mary's (French), Revs. Francis X. Laviere, Pastor; Sylvio V. Barrette, Albert A. Michaud, Albert A. Bergeron. Res., 26 Broad st.  
*School*—St. Anthony's. 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 158.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 466 Lincoln st.
- Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. D. Edward O'Bryan, P.P.; James P. Sherry, Thomas J. Croke. Res., 1 Percival st.
- Missions*—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary; Lake Boone (summer only).
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John S. Dzlok, Pastor. Res., 253 Main st.
- Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Revs. Francis S. Keane, P.P.; Thomas J. Burns. Res., 464 Main st.
- Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., LL.D., P.P.; Revs. John W. Garrick, Thomas F. Ferris, John F. Donoghue, James P. Ryan. Res., 114 High st.

- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (132 High st.). Boys, 249; Girls, 251.
- St. James, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., P.P.; Joseph P. Shea, Fabian J. Sammon. Res., 779 Fellsway.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (572 Riverside ave.). Boys, 200; Girls, 203.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Thomas J. Golding, P.P.; James S. Kelleher, Edmund F. Hackett. Res., 441 Fellsway West.
- Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Revs. Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.P., Leo E. Sullivan, Thomas J. Williams, George J. Williams. Res., 516 High st.
- Medford Hillside, Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis L. Thomas, P.P.; Francis P. Sullivan. Res., 174 George st., Medford.
- Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry M. Tattan, P.P.; Theodore J. Seckel. Box 315.
- Mission*—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's.
- Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Revs. Joseph F. Bonner, P.P.; Francis A. Barry, Joseph P. Burke, D.C.L., Thomas F. Brosnan. Res., 41 Myrtle st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (15 Herbert st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 291.
- Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John J. McMahon, P.P. Res., 4 Green st.
- Mission*—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
- Merrymount, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Aloysius R. Finn, S.T.L., P.P. Res., 48 Norton rd.
- Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Revs. John H. Powers, S.T.L., P.P.; Martin J. O'Rourke, William J. Donlon. Res., 231 Broadway.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Bouchard, S.M., Adm.; Francis Frechette, S.M. Res., 78 Union st.
- School*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (82 Union st.). Boys, 116; Girls, 146.
- St. Therese's, Revs. John B. Dion, S.M., Adm.; Emile Foges, S.M., Leopold Brunelle, S.M. Res., 32½ Elm st., Methuen.
- School*—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 170; Girls, 189.
- Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael J. Danahy, P.P.; Edward J. Reid, John J. Donlan. Res., 340 Center st.
- Millis, Norfolk Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Frederick J. Mulrey, P.P., Francis D. Scully.
- Mission*—Sherborn, St. Theresa's Chapel.
- Milton, St. Mary of the Hills, Revs. George A. Gatey, P.P., Francis G. Shea, Joseph G. Sullivan. Res., 29 St. Mary's rd.
- Milton (East), St. Agatha's, Revs. Eugene A. Carney, P.P., Ralph J. Gallagher, Timothy E. Sullivan. Res., 432 Adams st.
- Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Revs. Florence W. McCarthy, P.P., Joseph G. Regan. Res., 248 Nahant rd.
- Nantasket, St. Mary of the Assumption, Revs. Edward J. Burke, P.P., Arthur B. Kimball, William C. Carroll. Res., 28 Rockland rd.
- Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, P.P., Thomas J. Ford, Thomas E. Sweeney, Richard F. McHale. Res., 30 E. Central st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Wilson st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 220.
- Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Revs. James F. Cassidy, P.P., Paul J. McGovern. Res., Elliot st.
- Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edward P. Twigg, P.P., Daniel J. Kelleher. Res., 1882 Highland ave.
- Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John C. Fearnis, I.P.P., John F. Feeney, William J. Riley. Res., 7 Court st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (34 Green st.). Boys, 193; Girls, 203.
- Mission*—Plum Island, St. James'.
- St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Armand P. Provost, Adm. Res., 17 Federal st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Joan of Arc (2 Beck st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 61.
- Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. John A. Sheridan, I.P.P.; Russell T. Haley, James E. Fahey, D.D., Daniel F. Riordan, Thomas P. Fallon. Res., 673 Washington st.
- School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (295 Adams st.). Boys, 312; Girls, 368.
- High School*—Boys, 89; Girls, 125.
- St. John the Evangelist (French), Revs. Joseph E. Robichaud, Pastor; Léon Perras. Res., 253 Watertown st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann (229 Watertown st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 79.
- St. Ignatius', Very Rev. William J. Murphy, S.J., Rector; Revs. William G. Logue, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J. (Assistants); Thomas F. Barrett, S.J., Frederick W. Boehm, S.J., John L. Bonn, S.J., James L. Burke, S.J., Anthony G. Carroll, S.J., Patrick H. Collins, S.J., Terence L. Connolly, S.J., William V. Corliss, S.J., Francis J. Cotter, S.J., Francis J. Coyne, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Edward T. Douglas, S.J., Evan C. Dubois, S.J., David R. Dunigan, S.J., Francis B. Dutram, S.J., Francis G. Finan, S.J., Edward H. Finnegan, S.J., Leo E. FitzGerald, S.J., Francis
- Flaherty, S.J., William E. FitzGerald, S.J., John P. Foley, S.J., Joseph P. Fox, S.J., Walter F. Friary, S.J., Ferdinand W. Haberstroh, S.J., Michael J. Harding, S.J., Martin P. Harney, S.J., Lawrence F. Herne, S.J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Kelly, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Stephen A. Koen, S.J., James M. Kilroy, S.J., George A. King, S.J., William J. Leonard, S.J., Francis E. Low, S.J., Paul DeMangeleere, S.J., John A. McCarthy, S.J., Francis J. McDonald, S.J., Albert F. McGuinn, S.J., Walter McGuinn, S.J., George A. Morgan, S.J., Stephen A. Mulcahy, S.J., John E. Murphy, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., John A. O'Brien, S.J., Vincent deP. O'Brien, S.J., John A. O'Callaghan, S.J., John C. O'Connell, S.J., Daniel F. X. O'Connor, S.J., George A. O'Donnell, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Richard G. Shea, S.J., Sidney J. Smith, S.J., Oswald Reinhalter, S.J., Stephen A. Shea, S.J., R. Paul Sullivan, S.J., John A. Tobin, S.J., Lemuel P. Vaughan, S.J., Joseph R. Walsh, S.J. Res., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Most Rev. Richard J. Cushing, D.D., LL.D., P.P., Revs. Donald W. Whalen, D.C.L., Bernard J. Winn, John P. Reynolds. Res., 1321 Centre st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (72 Crescent ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 265; Girls, 261.
- Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Revs. William J. O'Connell, P.P., Thomas A. Dwyer. Res., 270 Elliot st.
- Newton, West, St. Bernard's, Revs. John J. Crane, S.T.L., P.P., James M. Daley, Thomas L. Boland, John J. Ryan. Res., 1529 Washington st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (1497 Washington st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 252.
- Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, J.C.D., LL.D., P.P., Revs. James E. Sullivan, Robert E. McAleer, Christopher P. Griffin. Res., 549 Washington st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (249 Nahatan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 352; Girls, 341.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stephen P. Kneizis. Res., 36 St. George ave.
- St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Hippolyte J. Zawalich. Res., 27 St. Joseph ave.
- Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. John R. McCool, P.P., John J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Dinan, William J. McLean. Res., 27 Church st.
- School*—25 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 3 Lay Teachers (rear 29 Chestnut st.). Boys, 284; Girls, 366.
- St. Anne's, South Peabody, Rev. Thomas L. Griffin, P.P. Res., 4 Rockdale ave.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Kotlarek, O.M.C., Pastor. Res., 13 Pulaski st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters (rear 13 Pulaski st.). Boys, 44; Girls, 43.
- Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael J. Burke, P.P., Frederick J. Minigan. Res., 40 Tarbell st.
- Mission*—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
- Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.P., Dennis J. O'Leary, Joseph D. Daley, Albert F. Fairbanks. Res., 81 Court st.
- Missions*—North Carver, Our Lady of Lourdes; White Horse Beach, Manomet, St. Catherine's (during the summer).
- St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Dixon, P.P., Albert A. Jacobbe. Res., 315 Court st.
- Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rt. Rev. Michael J. Owens, P.P., V.F., Revs. Timothy C. Gleason, Earl T. Lyons, James F. McCarthy. Res., 21 Gay st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Phipps st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 219; Girls, 222.
- Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, P.P., John E. Bowen. Res., 556 Washington st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (22 Fray st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 140.
- Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Albert C. Mullin, P.P., Peter F. Hart. Res., 1000 Sea st.
- Quincy (West), St. Mary's, Revs. James H. Downey, P.P., John J. Brown, William J. Feeney. Res., 115 Crescent st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Crescent st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 195.
- Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Tuscher, P.P., Joseph C. O'Brien, Francis M. Graf. Res., 211 N. Main st.
- St. Bernadette's, North Randolph, Revs. Dominic F. Rock, P.P., James J. Donohue.
- Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Myles J. McSwiney, P.P., Joseph B. Corkery, Albert L. Cutress. Res., 186 Woburn st.
- Mission*—North Reading, St. Theresa's.
- Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thomas J. Brennan, P.P., Francis X. Sallaway, D.D., John D. MacEachern, John F. Cuffe. Res., 108 Beach st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 325.
- St. Theresa's, Revs. Michael J. Houlihan, P.P., William G. O'Brien. Res., 18 Ford st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. Ernest Roval, Pastor; Daniel J. Tagliano, Vincent J. Piscitelli. Res., 37 Waite ave.
- Mission*—Revere, St. Lucy.



- Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. William H. Flynn, P.P., Malachi J. Prendergast, Frederick J. Hobbs. Res., 403 Union st.
- Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Francis A. McNeil, P.P., Charles J. Scullin. Res., 9 Broadway ave. *Mission*—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- Salem, Essex Co., St. James'. Revs. Michael J. Coffey, P.P., Peter T. Linehan, Richard S. McShane, S.T.L., Richard J. Hawko. Res., 161 Federal st. *School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (162 Federal st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 320.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter J. Foley, P.P., John J. Twiss, John E. Sullivan, Alfred F. Butler. Res., 30 Union st. *School*—15 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N. J.) (13 Hawthorne bldg.). Boys, 259; Girls, 271.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Tremblay, Paul M. Martin, Herbert J. Leger. Res., 135 Lafayette st. *School*—34 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (15 Harbor st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 589; Girls, 616.
- St. Anne's (French), Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Pastor; George E. Dion, J. Louis Bourgault. Res., 290 Jefferson ave. *School*—11 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (9 Cleveland st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 165.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Revs. John J. Czubek, Pastor; Francis S. Dabrowski. Res., 28 St. Peter st. *School*—8 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 104; Girls, 136.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte, Pastor. Res., 56 Margin st.
- St. Thomas', Revs. Edward J. Fraher, P.P., Stephen F. De Moura, Joseph A. Farrington. Res., 1 Margin st., Peabody.
- Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Edward J. Carey, P.P., James F. Normile, Charles B. Kerans. Res., 431 Lincoln ave. *Mission*—Cliffondale, St. Margaret's.
- Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, P.P. Res., 26 School st.
- Scituate, St. Mary of the Nativity, Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, P.P., William H. Kelley. Res., Kent st. *Missions*—Sand Hills, St. Mary of the Visitation; Humarock Beach, Little Flower.
- Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. Jeremiah J. Herlihy, P.P., Robert A. Luddy. Res., 59 Cottage st.
- Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Remi J. Maynard, P.P., Henry R. Daudelin. Res., Phoenix st. *School*—7 Sisters of Joan of Arc (Phoenix st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 87.
- Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Revs. James H. Phalan, I.P.P., Frederick J. Deasy, Francis P. Foley, John J. Quinlan, Francis G. Kelleher. Res., 264 Washington st. *Schools*—9 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 765.
- 32 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (13 Webster ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 896.
- St. Ann's, Revs. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P., William S. Mullen, Robert C. Hilton, Joseph W. Lyons. Res., 399 Medford st. *School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Thurston st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 269; Girls, 278.
- St. Catherine of Genoa, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, LL.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas M. Foley, John J. Sullivan, John J. Kelly, John P. Redding, D.D. Res., 179 Summer st. *School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (194 Summer st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 452; Girls, 492.
- High School*—Boys, 45; Girls, 52.
- St. Benedict's, Revs. William J. Foley, P.P., John P. Leonard, John D. Clark. Res., 25 Arlington st. *School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Franklin st.). Boys, 308; Girls, 290.
- St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Revs. Thomas F. McCarthy, P.P., John J. Scollan, William J. Coneys, James W. Crowley, Jerome P. Gill. Res., 71 Warner st. *School*—39 Sisters of St. Joseph (70 Warner st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 521; Girls, 511.
- High School*—Boys, 139; Girls, 164.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael J. Manning, P.P., Jeremiah F. Moriarty, John F. Broderick. Res., 45 Alewife Brook Parkway, No. Cambridge.
- St. Polycarp's, Revs. Thomas F. Garrity, P.P., G. Francis Keegan, D.D., John J. Mahoney, Francis J. Mosley. Res., 100 Temple st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, P.S.S.C., Pastor. Res., 12 Vine st.
- Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P., William J. Conley, Arthur E. Murray. Res., 9 Pomeworth st. *School*—12 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 188.
- Academic High*—Girls, 67.
- Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, P.P., Edward F. Cornell, James S. Dalton. Res., 122 Canton st. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (211 School st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 146.
- Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. George A. Reardon, P.P., William H. Walsh, William J. Fitzgerald. Res., 174 Humphrey st. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Blaney st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 191.
- Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., St. William's, Revs. Denis A. Sullivan, O.M.I., Pastor; Matthew J. Noonan, O.M.I. Box 247. *Mission*—South Tewksbury.
- Waban, Middlesex Co., St. Philip Neri, Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, P.P., Cornelius M. Buckley. Res., 1518 Beacon st.
- Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Florence J. Halloran, P.P., William L. Keville, Thomas F. Murphy, John P. Cosgrove, James J. McCarthy. Res., 147 Albion st. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 206; Girls, 202.
- Mission*—Wakefield, Italian Mission.
- Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. John P. O'Riordan, P.P., William J. Linehan. Res., 10 Diamond st.
- Walpole (East), St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Connor, P.P., Russell H. Davis. Res., 27 Wolcott ave.
- Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John E. O'Connell, I.P.P., Joseph W. Healey, John J. Lane, Herbert A. Phinney. Res., 133 School st. *Schools*—St. Joseph's, 6 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 174. 25 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (30 Pond st.). Boys, 374; Girls, 374. *High School*—Girls, 158.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Peter J. Walsh, P.P., Timothy M. Howard, John E. Kenney, Ernest P. Pearsall. Res., 50 Taylor st. *School*—20 Sisters of Saint Joseph (23 Hall st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 396; Girls, 384.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Rosario Richard, Pastor; Philip C. Breton. Res., 519 Main st. *School*—St. Peter's, 16 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 243.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Emil Baretella, C.P.S., Pastor; Stephen Dalla Via, C.P.S. Res., 311 River st. Our Lady, Comforter of the Afflicted, Revs. Patrick J. Quill, P.P., James J. McWade. Res., Trapelo rd. and Bow st.
- Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P., John J. Linnehan, William E. Collins, James T. Smith. Res., 25 Chestnut st. *School*—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (34 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 281; Girls, 381.
- High School*—Boys, 81; Girls, 100.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. David D. Ryan, P.P., George S. Brennan, Joseph T. Brennan, Charles F. Henihan. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (780 Mt. Auburn st.). Boys, 178; Girls, 190.
- St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Revs. Francis E. Rogers, P.P., John J. Donegan, James A. Hicks. Res., 248 School st.
- Waverley, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, P.P., Philip A. Guarino, S.T.L., John J. Nagle. Res., 132 Lexington st.
- Wellesley, St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph J. Smith, P.P., Edward M. Godfrey, Eugene J. Bailot. Res., 502 Washington st.
- Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Henry C. Reardon, P.P., James M. Somers, John T. Cunningham. Res., 9 Glen rd.
- Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. Francis V. Cummings, P.P. Res., 374 Boston Post rd.
- Westwood, Norfolk Co., St. Margaret Mary, Revs. Gerald L. Dolan, P.P., James T. Cotter. Res., 845 High st.
- Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William D. Keenan, P.P., Stephen G. Murray, Edward E. Harrington. Res., 75 Commercial st. *School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (55 Commercial st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 111; Girls, 129.
- High School*—Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
- Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Patrick H. Walsh, P.P., Thomas J. Tobin. Res., 261 Pleasant st.
- Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edward P. Murphy, P.P., Neil T. O'Connor. Res., 1199 Commercial st. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1199a Commercial st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 109.
- Weymouth, North, St. Jerome's, Revs. Charles A. O'Brien, P.P., Arthur D. Morley. Res., 632 Bridge st.
- Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. John J. Starr, P.P., John W. Roach. Res., 518 Washington st.
- Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Revs. Andrew J. White, P.P., David B. Waters. Res., Box 392. *Missions*—North Woburn, St. Anthony's; Wilmington, Silver Lake.
- Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Aloysius S. Malone, P.P., Joseph E. McGoldrick, Joseph P. Mahoney, Francis L. Sullivan. Res., 158 Washington st. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (162 Washington st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 128.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. James F. Fitzsimons, P.P., James E. Leahy. Res., 1004 Main st.
- Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Revs. Mark E. Madden, P.P., Norbert H. McInnis, James I. Carroll, John T. Sullivan. Res., 320 Winthrop st. *Mission*—Point Shirley, St. Mary's-by-the-Sea.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. Charles P. Heaney, P.P., Jeremiah E. Twomey, George P. McColgan, Harold F. McDermott, James A. Garrity. Res., 280 Main st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (8 Summer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 386; Girls, 524.  
 Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Revs. Laurence B. Killian,

S.T.L., P.P., James J. Hamilton. Res., 22 Central st.  
 Wollaston, St. Ann's, Revs. James A. Donnelly, P.P., John H. Quinlan, James E. Geary. Res., 757 Hancock st.  
 Wrentham, St. Mary's, Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, P.P.; James J. Fallon, Joseph L. Reilly. Box 112.

## CHAPLAINS.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Revs. John F. Monahan, Office of Chief of Chaplains, U. S. Army War Department, Washington, D. C.; Edmund C. Sliney, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas; John J. Dugan, S.J., Headquarters 6th C.C.C. District, Camp Charles M. Smith, Waterbury, Vt.; Walter T. McCracken, Chaplain, 1123rd Co., C.C.C. Camp, Hdqtrs., Suncook, New Hampshire.

## SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. Andrew J. Carey, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Tyngsboro.  
 Rev. Thomas J. Carroll, Chaplain, Convent of the Cenacle, Brighton.  
 Rev. Russell J. Collins, S.T.L., Chaplain, Academy of the Assumption, Wellesley Hills.  
 Rev. William F. Cooney, Chaplain, Jeanne d'Arc Academy, Milton.  
 Rev. John W. Culhane, S.T.L., Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.  
 Rev. Pasquale DiMillo, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.  
 Rev. Edward F. Dowd, D.D., Instructor in Religious Department, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. Francis B. Driscoll, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.  
 Rev. Ralph W. Farrell, Chaplain, Massachusetts State Prison, Charlestown.  
 Rev. Anthony J. Flaherty, Chaplain, Home for the Aged, Somerville, and Director of the Somerville Catholic Charitable Bureau.  
 Rev. Charles J. Foley, Chaplain, Boston State Hospital, Mattapan.  
 Rev. Frederic L. Frawley, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.  
 Rev. Edward T. Harrington, Chaplain, Regis College, Weston.  
 Rev. James J. Keane, Chaplain, Polish Home of the Little Flower, Hyde Park.  
 Rev. Donald A. McGowan, Superintendent, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Rev. John J. Mack, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.  
 Rev. John M. Manion, Chaplain, Keith Academy, Lowell and Director of the Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau.  
 Rev. Bernard J. McNulty, Chaplain, Boston Sanatorium, Mattapan.

## CATHOLIC CHARITABLE BUREAU OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

CENTRAL OFFICE, 49 Franklin st., Boston.—Revs. Robert P. Barry, Director; James H. Doyle, Asst. Director.

## BOSTON DISTRICT OFFICES.

North End—11 Thileston st., Boston.  
 West End—25 Blossom st., Boston.  
 South End—11 Newcomb st., Boston.  
 East Boston—79 Paris st.  
 South Boston—133 Dorchester st.  
 Roxbury—24 Whittier st.  
 Charlestown—75 High st.

## SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

Catherine Moore House, 11 Thileston st., Boston.  
 Emmanuel House, 11 Newcomb st., Boston.

## VACATION HOUSE.

Children's Vacation House, Edgewater rd., Sunset Point, Nantasket.

## BRANCH BUREAUS.

CAMBRIDGE, 678 Massachusetts ave.—Rev. Edward J. Sullivan, Director, St. Vincent's Home, 45 Guyette rd., North Cambridge.  
 BROCKTON, 231 Main st.—Very Rev. Walter H. Gill, V.F., St. Patrick's Rectory, 335 Main st., Brockton.  
 LAWRENCE, 316 Essex st.—Rev. Patrick Campbell, O.S.A., Director, St. Mary's Rectory, 300 Haverhill st., Lawrence.

LOWELL, 267 Central st.—Rev. John M. Manion, Director, Keith Academy, 201 Thorndike st., Lowell.  
 LYNN, 23 Central ave.—Rev. James A. Brewin, Director, Sacred Heart Rectory, 571 Boston st., Lynn.  
 SALEM, 176 Essex st.—Rev. Edward J. Fraher, Director, St. Thomas Rectory, 1 Margin st., Peabody.  
 SOMERVILLE, 186 Highland ave.—Rev. Anthony J. Flaherty, Director, Little Sisters of the Poor, 186 Highland ave., Somerville.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—Rt. Rev. Edward G. Murray, D.D. (Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology and Homiletics); Revs. Robert H. Lord, Ph.D. (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Church History); John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof. of Church History); Eric F. MacKenzie, S.T.L., D.C.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Charles D. McInnis (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Ethics); John J. Connolly; Walter J. Furlong (Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Christian Literature); Thomas J. Riley, Ph.D. (Prof.

of Fundamental Moral Theology and Philosophy); William J. Gorman (Procurator); Matthew P. Stapleton, D.D., S.S.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Archaeology); Arthur J. Riley, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); Timothy P. O'Connell, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and English); Francis S. Shea, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Chant); John J. Wright, D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Italian); Joseph P. Monahan (Asst. Procurator); Leroy V. Cooney, D.D. (Spiritual Director). Students, 152.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN

BOSTON. *Boston College High School*, 761 Harrison ave.—The Society of Jesus (Province of New England); Very Rev. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J. (Rector); Revs. William H. Cusick, S.J. (Treasurer); D. Augustine Keane, S.J. (Principal); Edward J. Sullivan, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Frederick L. Berigan,

S.J., Frederick W. Blatchford, S.J., Arthur R. Campbell, S.J., John W. Coveney, S.J., Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Leo A. Dore, S.J., William J. Duffy, S.J., John J. Dugan, S.J., Daniel J. Foley, S.J., Philip A. Fuhs, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., Henry L. Huss, S.J., John G. Kelley, S.J., David J. Leo, S.J., Louis R. Logue, S.J., John W. Lynch, S.J., John A. Madden,



- S.J., Justin F. McCarthy, S.J., James F. Mellyn, S.J., Edward J. Moran, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Mortimer J. Murphy, S.J., Joseph L. Murray, S.J., Patrick T. Nolan, S.J., Robert E. Sheridan, S.J., Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph J. Sweeney, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J. Fathers, 34; Scholastics, 17; Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 825.
- House of the Angel Guardian**, Senior Division, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Junior Division, Pipestave Hill, West Newbury, Mass., incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts; conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. Pupil enrollment of both branches, 400 boys; an asylum for orphan and destitute boys, but in a secondary sense answering as a boarding school, wherein the boys are taught according to the program of the Parochial School, and under the supervision of the Diocesan Supervisor of Schools of Boston. 42 Brothers. In the junior division are cared for, the boys of grades 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6; in the Senior Division are taught the boys of grades 6, 7 and 8, also students of the four classes of high school, together with the 70 apprentices of the Angel Guardian Press. Boys not otherwise provided for are taught useful trades and placed in shops outside, on leaving the school. Brother Casimir, Superior of the Senior Division; Brother Alman, of the Junior Division; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; Chaplains: Revs. Frederic L. Frawley and Lawrence F. Naves. Publications: *The Orphan's Friend* and *L'Ami de l'Orphelin*.
- St. Gabriel's Monastery**, 159 Washington st., Brighton, Mass.—Congregation of the Discalced Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord, Jesus Christ (Passionist Fathers). Very Rev. Gabriel Gorman, C.P., Ph.D., Rector; Revs. Hilmar O'Rourke, C.P., Vice Rector; Nilus McAndrews, C.P. (Dir. of Students); Xavier Welsh, C.P., M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); Justin Mulcahy, C.P. (Prof. of Church History); Benedict McNamara, C.P. (Dir. of Laymen's Retreats); Cronan Flynn, C.P., Pastor; Henry Codyer, C.P., Eugene Kiernan, C.P., assts. Missionaries: Revs. Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Luke Hay, C.P., Francis Shea, C.P., Clement Buckley, C.P., Cormac Flaherty, C.P., Bertrand Weaver, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Jordan Black, C.P., Cassian Sullivan, C.P., Nilus McAllister, C.P., Alphonsus Urbanowicz, C.P., Alexander Hoffman, C.P., Bernard M. Carlin, C.P., Sylvester Cannon, C.P., Miles McCarthy, C.P., Edmund McMahon, C.P. Fathers, 25; Students, 13; Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.
- ANDOVER, WEST.** *St. Francis Seraphic Seminary* (P.O. Lowell, Mass.).—Orders of Friars Minor. Very Rev. Aloysius M. Costa, O.F.M., A.M., D.D. (Rector); Revs. Leonard Bacigalupo, O.F.M., L.G. (Vicar); Camillus Balzarini, O.F.M. (Prefect); Antonine De Guglielmo, O.F.M., S.T.D., Luke Ciampi, O.F.M., Paul Bertolami, O.F.M., Francis S. Crowley, O.F.M., Paschal De Canio, O.F.M., Charles Tallarico, O.F.M., J.C.D. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 100.
- ANDOVER, NORTH.** *Campion Hall*, Great Pond rd.—Laymen's Retreat House. Revs. John T. McGrory, S.J., Supr.; John E. Lyons, S.J., Edward M. Sullivan, S.J., Francis V. Sullivan, S.J., Philip D. Kiely, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J. Brother, 1.
- BEDFORD.** *Maryvale Seminary*, Spring rd. (Juniorate of the Marist Fathers) (Boston Province). Revs. Cyr J. Parent, S.M., Superior; Leo J. Boissonneault, S.M., Vice-Superior; Basil Mader, S.M.; Paul Guertin, S.M., Procurator; Nicholas P. Mullen, S.M., Austin Verow, S.M., Henry J. Brouillard, S.M., S.T.L., Richard J. Roger, S.M., Rodolph Deziel, S.T.L., S.M., Edmund Soucy, S.M. Fathers, 10; Postulants, 68; Brothers, 6. 9 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. de la Mercie, Supr.
- BILLERICA CENTRE.** *Novitiate of St. Vincent de Paul*.—3 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Cedd, Supr. and Master of Novices. Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 3.
- Maryknoll Novitiate* (P. O. Bedford, Mass.).—Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. Very Rev. Joseph P. Meaney, M.M., S.T.D., Director; Revs. Frederick E. Fitzgerald, M.M., James E. McDermott, M.M., Thomas A. Sampson, M.M. Fathers, 4; Novices, 34. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 4.
- BROOKLINE.** *St. Francis Friary*, Order of Friars Minor, 49 Rawson rd.—Very Rev. Lucian Gallagher, O.F.M. (Supr.), Director of Third Order of St. Francis; Revs. Crispin Pfarrmann, O.F.M. (Vicar), Director of Laymen's Retreats; Gregory Carr, O.F.M., Bede McIntyre, O.F.M., Raymond Gallagher, O.F.M., Aurelion Sweeney, O.F.M., Denis Robinson, O.F.M., Austin Goff, O.F.M. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 5.
- COHASSET.** *Bellarmino House*, Margin st. (Retreat House for Laymen).—Revs. Thomas A. Fay, S.J., Minister; Anthony B. Meslis, S.J., John P. Flanagan, S.J., James M. Gavin, S.J., Thomas Herlihy, S.J., Patrick S. Foley, S.J., Frederick T. McCarten, S.J. Fathers, 8.
- DANVERS.** *St. John's Preparatory School*.—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Aubert, C.F.X., A.M. (Supr.). Brothers, 24; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 250. Rev. Remi B. Schuver, Chaplain. 11 Sisters of Congregation of Most Holy Redeemer.
- FRAMINGHAM CENTRE.** *Marist Fathers Scholasticate*, Cherry Meadows, Pleasant st.—Very Rev. Michael Noonan, S.M., D.D., Supr.; Revs. John J. Goergen, S.M., Spir. Director; Leo Lemay, S.M., D.D., James Lambert, S.M., S.S.L., Vincent Kobichaud, S.M., Normand Marcotte, S.M., S.T.L. Fathers, 6; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 2; Students, 25. 6 Sisters of Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.
- ISLAND CREEK.** *St. Francis Xavier Mission House*, "Miramar".—High School for candidates for the missionary priesthood conducted by the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. Joseph G. Ford, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. Theodore Martin, S.V.D., Robert C. Hunter, S.V.D., Francis Wehrle, S.V.D., Ralph Roina, S.V.D., Walter Hafner, S.V.D., Daniel Driscoll, S.V.D., Maurice Lesage, S.V.D. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 65.
- LAWRENCE.** *Central Catholic High School for Boys*, Auburn and Fairmont sts.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Joseph Abel, F.M.S., Supr. Brothers, 10. Students, 265.
- LCWELL.** *Kcith Academy for Boys*, 201 Thorndike st., conducted by the Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Pascal, C.F.X. (Supr.). Brothers, 11; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 275. Rev. John M. Manion, Chaplain.
- NEWTON HIGHLANDS.** *St. John's Industrial School*, 601 Winchester st.—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for poor and orphaned. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Anthony, C.F.X., Supr. 1 Father. Brothers, 12. Pupils, 136. Rev. Michael L. O'Connor, Chaplain.
- NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, Mass.** *Boston College*.—A college for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. William J. Murphy, S.J., President; Rev. Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Administrator; Revs. Thomas F. Barrett, S.J., Frederic W. Boehm, John L. Bonn, S.J., James L. Burke, S.J., Anthony G. Carroll, S.J., Patrick H. Collins, S.J. (Dir. of Athletics); Terence L. Connelly, S.J., William V. Corliss, S.J., Asst. Treas.; Francis J. Cotter, S.J., Francis J. Coyne, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Edward T. Douglas, S.J., Evan C. Dubois, David R. Dunigan, S.J., Francis B. Dutram, S.J., Francis C. Finan, S.J., Edward H. Finnegan, S.J., Leo E. Fitzgerald, S.J., William E. Fitzgerald, S.J., Francis Flaherty, S.J., John P. Foley, S.J., Joseph P. Fox, S.J., Walter F. Friary, S.J., Ferdinand W. Haberstroh, S.J., Michael J. Harding, S.J., Martin P. Harney, S.J., Lawrence F. Herne, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Librarian; George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Kelley, S.J., James L. Keyes, S.J., James M. Kilroy, S.J., Stephen S. Koen, S.J., George A. King, S.J., William J. Leonard, S.J., William G. Logue, S.J., Francis E. Low, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Treasurer; Paul deMangeleere, S.J., Dean of the College of Arts & Sciences; John A. McCarthy, S.J., Francis J. McDonald, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., Albert F. McGuinn, S.J. (Head of Chem. Dept.); Walter McGuinn, S.J., George A. Morgan, S.J. (Asst. Dean of Extension School); Stephen A. Mulcahy, S.J., John E. Murphy, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., John A. O'Brien, S.J., Vincent deP. O'Brien, S.J., John A. O'Callaghan, S.J., John C. O'Connell, S.J., Daniel F. X. O'Connor, S.J., George A. O'Donnell, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Oswald A. Reinhalter, S.J., Richard G. Shea, S.J., Stephen A. Shea, S.J., Sidney J. Smith, S.J., R. Paul Sullivan, S.J., John A. Tobin, S.J., David W. Twomey, S.J., Lemuel P. Vaughan, S.J., Joseph R. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 74; Scholastics, 23; Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 120. Students, 3,837.
- Provincial's Residence**, St. Andrew Bobola House, 300 Newbury st., Boston. The Society of Jesus (Province of New England).—Very Rev. James H. Dolan, S.J., Provincial; Revs. William L. Kelleher, S.J., Socius; William A. Lynch, S.J., Province Treasurer; George M. Murphy, S.J., Mission Treasurer; Joseph P. Greene, S.J., Dir. Jesuit Mission Band; Richard L. Rooney, S.J., New England Province Secretary of B. V. M. Sodalties; Thomas L. McLaughlin, S.J., Minister; Edward J. Baxter, S.J., Leo C. Brown, S.J., John J. Cadigan, S.J., Bernard W. Dempsey, S.J., Francis X. Downey, S.J., Patrick S. Foley, S.J., Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., Thomas M. Herlihy, S.J., Edward A. Quain, S.J., Robert A. Dyson, S.J., Piazza della Pilotta, 35, Rome, 101, Italy; Joseph E. Shea, S.J., David L. Stapleton, S.J., Piazza del Gesu, 45, Rome, 117, Italy; Peter J. McKone, S.J., Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, Rome, 113, Italy; Joseph G. Doherty, S.J., St. Edmund's House, Cambridge, England; William H. Feeney, S.J., Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. These are the names of the Fathers on our Mission in Baghdad, Iraq. Baghdad College, Salaikh, Baghdad, Iraq; Revs. Francis B. Sargent, S.J., Rector; Edward F. Madaras, S.J., Minister; Francis W. Anderson, S.J., John J. Devenny, S.J., Vincent A. Gookin, S.J., John A. Mifsud, S.J., Charles W. Mahan, S.J., Leo J. Shea, S.J., Joseph P. Merrick, S.J., Clement J. Armitage, S.J., Francis X. Cronin, S.J., William D. Sheehan, S.J. Scholastics: Revs. Thomas F. Hussey, S.J., Joseph G. Fennell, S.J., George F. Hoyt, S.J., Richard J. McCarthy, S.J., John J. Williams, S.J.

**PEABODY.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate of the Xaverian Brothers*, 172 Andover st.—Bro. Campeon, C.F.X. (Superior and Master of Aspirants). Brothers, 9; Aspirants, 63. 3 Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer.

**SHARON HEIGHTS.** *Sacred Heart Boarding School*, 34 E. Foxboro st.—A grammar school for resident pupils from the 3d to the 11th grades inclusive. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Peter (Supr.). Brothers, 25. Pupils, 232. Rev. John P. Plevokas.

**SOUTH NATICK.** *Oblate Scholasticate of St. Eugene*, Woodland st.—Very Rev. Louis Collignon, O.M.I. (Supr.); Revs. Maurice Savard, O.M.I., Arthur Parent, O.M.I., Charles Dozois, O.M.I., Joseph Morissette, O.M.I., Armand Bedard, O.M.I., Alban Le Houllier, O.M.I., Laurent Savard, O.M.I., Lucian Dufault, O.M.I. Fathers, 9; Seminarians, 35; 1 Lay Brother. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Reine du Clergé).

**TWICKSBURY.** *Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Chandler st.—Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.). Very Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Revs. William B. McFadden, O.M.I., D.C.L., William F. Carr, O.M.I. (Bursar); William P. Hays, O.M.I., Francis X. McGann, O.M.I. (Chaplain, State Infirmary); Edward B. Connolly, O.M.I., Joseph P. Murphy, O.M.I., George V. Morrill, O.M.I., Matthew Noonan, O.M.I., James A. Sheehan, O.M.I., Arthur P. Connors, O.M.I., James Connors, O.M.I., Edward J. Donovan, O.M.I., Charles J. Coppens, O.M.I., William McKay, O.M.I. Fathers, 15; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 5. 8 Sisters of the Holy Family (charge of domestic work).

**TYNGSBORO.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate of the Marist Brothers, of the Schools*, R.F.D. Box 9.—Brother Joseph Albert (Supr.). Brothers, 12; Juniors, 76. Rev. H. O. Paré, Chaplain.

**WALTHAM.** *Stigmatine Fathers Students' House*, 554 Lexington st.—Very Rev. Erminio Lona, C.P.S. Supr.; Very Rev. John B. Zaupa, C.P.S., D.D., Revs. Francis W. Mackin, C.P.S., Joseph P. Riley, C.P.S., Ph.D., John Golden, C.P.S., George Ecker, C.P.S., S.T.L., Paul J. Piskel, C.P.S., Charles P. Armour, C.P.S., S.T.L., Angelo DaPrui, C.P.S. Fathers, 9; Novices, 14; Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 2; Professed Students, 29; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 20.

**WESTON.** *Weston College* (Collegium Maximum Sancti Spiritus).—Very Rev. Robert A. Hewitt, S.J. (Rector); Revs. John H. Collins, S.J. (Minister); Michael J. Ahern, S.J., Thomas D. Barry, S.J., Carol L. Bernhardt, S.J., Lawrence Brock, S.J., Thomas P. Butler, S.J., William A. Carey, S.J., James E. Coleran, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Francis O. Corcoran, S.J., Anthony C. Cotter, S.J., Daniel F. Creeden, S.J., John J. Crowley, S.J., Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Forrest S. Donahue, S.J., Philip J. Donnelly, S.J., William F. Drummond, S.J., Alexander G. Duncan, S.J., John F. Dunstan, S.J., George T. Eberle, S.J., Thomas B. Feeney, S.J., John C. Ford, S.J., John J. Halloran, S.J., John P. Haran, S.J., Joseph P. Kelly, S.J., Anthony J. McCormick, S.J., Joseph P. MacConnell, S.J., Henry T. Martin, S.J., James T. McCormick, S.J., Raymond J. McInnis, S.J., James D. McLaughlin, S.J., Thomas H. Miley, S.J., James L. Monks, S.J., Edward L. Murphy, S.J., James J. Mohan, S.J., John W. Moran, S.J., Arthur J. Sheehan, S.J., George F. Smith, S.J., Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Louis E. Sullivan, S.J., Robert Swickerath, S.J., Paul F. Barry, S.J., Daniel R. Dwyer, S.J., John J. Halloran, S.J., Joseph F. MacFarlane, S.J., Paul J. Murphy, S.J., Leo A. Reilly, S.J., John J. St. John, S.J., Raymond F. Cahill, S.J., William J. Casey, S.J., Joseph J. Donahue, S.J., Joseph C. Dooley, S.J., Walter J. Felix, S.J., Silvio C. Garavaglia, S.J., Francis X. Gleeson, S.J., Francis J. Griffin, S.J., Frederick A. Harkins, S.J., James B. Healey, S.J., Gerald F. Heffernan, S.J., James M. Hickey, S.J., John H. Kelly, S.J., John F. Lyons, S.J., Kenzel F. McLaughlin, S.J., Leo R. Muldoon, S.J., Thomas A. Murphy, S.J., E. Eric O'Connor, S.J., Leo P. O'Keefe, S.J., John R. Post, S.J., Charles J. Reardon, S.J., William E. Shanahan, S.J., Edward J. Welch, S.J., Maurice A. Whelton, S.J., Henry A. Williamson, S.J., Edward V. Winsper, S.J. Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 188; Brothers, 15.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BOSTON.** *Mt. St. Joseph Academy*, 637 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Simplicia, Supr. Sisters, 61; Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 326. Rev. James F. Magennis, Chaplain.

*Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School*, 2893 Washington st., Roxbury.—Sister Alice Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 70; Boys, 17; Girls, 220.

*Academy of Notre Dame*, 25 Granby st., Boston.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Students, 145. Sr. Teresa Patricia, Supr.

*Emmanuel College*, 400 The Fenway, Boston.—Sisters, 44; Reverend Professors, 12; Lay Professors, 20; Sister Professors, 25. Students, 508. Sr. Agnes Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Henry E. Robidas, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 841 Huntington ave., Boston.—43 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 270. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary of St. Leonard, Supr. Rev. Edward S. Swift, S.J., Chaplain.

*Convent of Blessed Chanel*, 13 Isabella st., Boston.—4

Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary. Sister Mary Casimir, Supr. (Foreign Missions.)

*Home for the Aged Poor*, 424 Dudley st., Roxbury.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Gabrielle, Supr. Inmates, 164.

*Carney Hospital*, 24-50 Old Harbor st., South Boston.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, R.N., Supr. Nurses in Training School, 136. Patients treated during the year, 4,273. Rev. John J. Mack, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a social service department, out-patient department, and the *Columbus Day Nursery*.

*Home for Destitute Catholic Children*, 788 Harrison ave.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Helen, Supr. Boys, 98; Girls, 100.

*St. Margaret's Hospital, St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital*, 90 Cushing ave., Dorchester. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Celeste, R.N., Supr. Orphans, 14; Inmates, 29. Patients received treatment during the year, 2,441.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 736 Cambridge st., Brighton.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. *School of Nursing*—3-year course (4 years of complete Day High School or equivalent. The High School Credentials of Candidate must show completion of 15 units). Pupils, 132. Rev. Donald A. McGowan, Supt. Mother M. Florence, O.S.F., Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 4,530. Rev. Francis B. Driscoll, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Home* (Branch of Holy Trinity Parish), cor. Fulda and Ellis sts., Roxbury.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sr. Mary Lybia, O.S.F., Supr. Boys, 11; Girls, 8.

*House of the League of Catholic Women*, 1 Arlington st., Boston.—Sr. Bartholomew, Supr. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

*St. Helena's House* (Home for Students and Business Women), 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Ita, Supr. Guests, 162.

*St. Clement's House for Women*, 61 West Brookline st.—Sr. Mary Emerentia, Supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Guests, 64.

*Emmanuel House*, 11 Newcomb st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Frances James, Supr.

*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 60 Vernon st., Roxbury (for Indians and Colored People).—Mother Mary of Grace, Supr. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 250.

*Monastery of Discolored Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury.—Sisters, 21; Novice, 1. 1 Extern Sister. Mother Aloysius of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, 321 Centre st., Dorchester.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Paschal, Supr. Guests, 41.

*Daly Industrial School* (for Girls), 111 Train st., Neponset.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 60. Sister M. Jerome, Supr.

*Monastery of St. Clare*, 920 Centre st., Jamaica Plain.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Sisters, 26; Extern Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 5.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle* (Religious of the Cenacle), 200 Lake st., Brighton.—Rev. Mother Helen F. Clifford, Supr. Sisters, 55. The Sisters conduct Retreats for Women and teach Christian Doctrine. Rev. Thomas J. Carroll, Chaplain.

*Convent of Our Lady of Good Help* (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Mother Marie Emily Ange, Supr. 17 Sisters. Girls, 40. The Sisters have daily Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; conduct an orphanage; work for the missions, Home and Foreign; train Girl Scouts and help poor families. Rev. Pasquale di Milla, Chaplain.

*Catherine Moore House*, 11 Tileston st., Boston.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Clementine, Supr.

*Home for Italian Children*, 1125 Centre st., Jamaica Plain.—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Mary Valentina, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 67.

*Polish Home of the Little Flower*, 2 Hale st., Hyde Park.—14 Bernardine Sisters. Sr. Mary Henrietta, Supr. Orphans, 60.

**ARLINGTON HEIGHTS.** *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins rd.—16 Religious of Christian Education. Mother M. Cloonan, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 3; Girls, 91. Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, Chaplain.

**BEDFORD.** *Convent St. Therese of Lisieux*, Spring rd.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary. 10 Postulants; 24 Novices. Mother Mary Basil, Supr. (A strictly Missionary Community for the South Sea Islands.)

**CAMBRIDGE.** *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables*, 1575 Cambridge st.—27 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 1 Postulant; 12 Novices. Headquarters of Eastern Province of Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) of Montreal, Canada. Mother Courville, Prov. Supr. Sister Blanchfield, Local Supr. 45 Nurses in Training School. Number of patients received during year, 353. Rev. John W. Culhane, S.T.L., Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Home for Girls*, 45 Guyette rd. (North



- Cambridge).—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Marie, Supr. Girls, 106.
- CANTON. *St. Clement's School for Boys*, 5 Revere st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Novices: Sr. Mary Edana, Supr. Boys, 26.
- FRAMINGHAM. *Bethany Convent* (Bethany rd.).—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston. 88 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Boniface, Supr. Novices, 33; Postulants, 26. Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain.
- "Archbishop Williams' Memorial," (Bethany rd.). (*Rest House for Women*).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr.
- LAWRENCE. *Protectors of Mary Immaculate* (Orphanage for Boys and Girls, Home for Aged Women), 189 Maple st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. A. Bojrasa, Supr. Boys, 72; Girls, 85; Orphans, 157; Old Ladies, 60. The Sisters visit the sick of the city.
- LOWELL. *Convent of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st.—Day school. 25 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Rose of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.
- St. Peter's Orphanage*, 530 Stevens st.—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Expedita, Supr. Orphans, 112.
- St. John's Hospital*, 14 Bartlett st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Inez, Supr. Patients received during the year, 4544. Nurses in Training School, 83.
- St. Patrick's Home* (for Working Girls), 15 Cross st.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Alleghany). Mother M. Felix, O.S.F., Supr. Guests, 86; Orphans, 4.
- French-American Orphanage*, 357 Pawtucket st.—27 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), 6 Lay Teachers. Sr. St. Emilienne, Supr. Orphans, 285.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Pawtucket st.—17 Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa). Sr. St. Reine, Supr. Nurses in Training School, 49. Patients treated during the year, 4,066.
- Keith Hall*, 22 Chelmsford st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Irmia, Supr. Girls, 95.
- LYNN. *St. Theresa's House*, 32 City Hall Square.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. John Ignatius, Supr. Guests, 26.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy*, Broad st.—Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 68 Sisters. Sr. Marie-Marguerite de l'Eucharistie, Supr. Girls, 311.
- METHUEN. *St. Ann's Orphanage*, Glen Forest.—42 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sr. Mary of the Refuge, Supr. Orphans, 126. Mail Address: Glen Forest District, Methuen, Mass.
- MILTON. *Jeanne d'Arc Academy* (1071 Blue Hill ave.).
- 18 Religious of Christian Education. Mother M. Aubert, Supr. Novices, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Girls, 74; Boys, 6. Rev. William F. Cooney, Chaplain.
- NEWBURYPORT. *St. Theresa's Home*, 52 Lime st.—2 Sisters of Joan of Arc. Sr. Mary Damian, Supr. 13 Guests.
- NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent*.—*Mt. Alvernia Academy*, 20 Manet rd.—31 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Mary Gertrude, Supr. Novices, 21; Boys, 61; Girls, 99.
- Walnut Park Country Day School for Boys*, 71 Walnut park.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. 4 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary Francis Monica, Supr. Boys, 50.
- Country Day School of the Sacred Heart*, 785 Centre st.—31 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Teresa Hill, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 132.
- RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, N. Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Oswald, Supr. 46 Sisters. Boys, 82; Girls, 77; Lay Teachers, 3.
- SALEM. "*Loring Villa*," *St. Chretienne Academy*, 262 Loring ave.—22 Sisters of St. Chretienne. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 175. Sr. Julien, Supr.
- SOMERVILLE. *Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Sarah de l'Assomption, Supr. Inmates, 204. Rev. Anthony J. Flaherty, Chaplain.
- TYNGSBORO. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sr. Loretto Julia, S.N.D., Supr. 41 Sisters. Boys, 34; Girls, 198. Rev. Andrew J. Carey, Chaplain.
- WALTHAM. *Notre Dame Training School*, 62 Newton st., Provincial House for the Eastern States of the Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Augusta of the Sacred Heart, Provincial; Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 59; Postulants, 30. 1 Lay Teacher.
- WATERTOWN. *Rosary Academy* (Boarding and Day School), 130 Lexington st.—26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Francis, O.P., Supr. Boys, 4; Girls, 240.
- WAVERLEY. *St. Dominic's Academy*, 120 Lexington st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, Supr. Boys, 160; Girls, 46.
- WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption for Girls and St. Joseph's Academy for Boys*, Oakland rd. and Worcester st.—61 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax). Sister Maris Stella, Supr. Boys, 80; Girls, 135. 8 Lay Teachers. Rev. Russell J. Collins, S.T.L., Chaplain.
- WESTON. *Regis College*, Wellesley st.—42 Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Lay Teachers. Sr. Genevieve Marie, Supr. Rev. Edward T. Harrington, Chaplain. Students, 470.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.).—St. Augustine's, Andover; Holy Rosary, St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Augustine's, Lawrence.
- S.V.D.—*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.).—St. Francis Xavier Mission House, "Miramar," Island Creek.
- O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province).—St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge; St. Ann's, Marlboro; St. Francis Seraphic Seminary, West Andover.
- O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province).—St. Francis Friary, Brookline.
- O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.).—St. Stanislaus, Chelsea. Holy Trinity, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Peabody.
- S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New England Province).—Boston College High School, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's, Boston; Boston College, St. Ignatius, Newton; Weston College, Weston; Bellarmine House, Cohasset; Campion Hall, North Andover; St. Andrew Bobola House, Boston.
- S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (Boston, Mass.).—Our Lady of Victory, Boston; Maryvale Seminary, Bedford; Our Lady of Pity, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; Sacred Heart, St. Anne's, Lawrence; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Therese's, Methuen; Scholasticate, Framingham.
- O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province).—Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Oblate Novitiate, Tewksbury; St. William's, Tewksbury.
- O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Province of St. John the Baptist).—St. Jeanne d'Arc, St. John the Baptist, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Marie's, Lowell; Oblate Scholasticate, South Natick.
- C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province).—St. Gabriel's Church and Monastery, Brighton.
- P.S.S.C.—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piancenza, Italy).—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus', East Boston; St. Anthony's, Everett; St. Tarcisius', Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.
- C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province).—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury (Boston).
- C.P.S.—*Stigmatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy).—Holy Family, Lynn; Sacred Heart, Stigmatine Fathers Students' House, Waltham.
- M.M.—*Maryknoll Missioners*.—Novitiate of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Billerica Centre, Bedford P.O.
- Brothers of Charity* (Montreal, Can.).—House of the Angel Guardian, Boston; House of the Angel Guardian, West Newbury; Novitiate of St. Vincent de Paul, Billerica.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province).—St. Mary's, Waltham.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.).—Sacred Heart Boarding School, Sharon Heights.
- Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.).—Central Catholic High School, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. John the Baptist, Lowell; St. Joseph's Juniorate, Tyngsborough.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.).—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston; St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Keith Academy, Lowell; Immaculate Conception, Malden; St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands; St. Joseph's Juniorate, Peabody; Patronage of St. Joseph, Somerville.

## LEGAL TITLES

OF THE

## CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

OF THE

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- BOSTON. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston*, Harrison ave.
- St. Helena's House for Working Girls*, 89 Union Park st.
- St. Clement's House of Boston*, West Brookline st.
- Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis*, North Bennet st.
- The Particular Council, Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the C. of B.*, Cathedral Rectory.

*Catholic Charitable Bureau of Archdiocese of Boston* (not incorporated), Franklin st.  
*The Society of the Propagation of the Faith* (not incorporated), Franklin st.  
*Guard of the Infant Saviour.*  
**ROXBURY.** *Boston Academy of Notre Dame*, Riverway.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 841 Huntington ave.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor in Boston*, Dudley st.  
*St. Francis Home*, Fulda st.  
*Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indian and Colored People in Massachusetts*, Vernon st.  
*Carmelite Convent of Boston*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave.  
*The Boston Society of Redemptorist Fathers*, 1545 Tremont st.  
*The Tabernacle Society of Boston*, 32 Riverway.  
*The Guild of St. Elizabeth*, 27 Dudley st.  
**JAMAICA PLAIN.** *Trustees of the House of the Angel Guardian*, Perkins st.  
*Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare*, 920 Centre st.  
*Home for Italian Children*, 1125 Centre st.  
**SOUTH BOSTON.** *The Carney Hospital*, Old Harbor st.  
*Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston*, 376 4th st.  
**DORCHESTER.** *St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*, Cushing ave.  
*St. Joseph's Home*, 321 Centre st.  
*Daly Industrial School*, 111 Train st.  
**BRIGHTON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*  
*Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary Corporation.*  
*Clergy Fund Society*, Lake st.

*Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*  
**HYDE PARK.** *Polish Home of the Little Flower, Inc.*, Hale st., Hyde Park.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BOSTON.

**ARLINGTON.** *Religious of Christian Education, Inc.*, Marycliff Academy.  
**CAMBRIDGE.** *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 45 Guyette rd.  
*Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables.*  
**FRAMINGHAM.** *Archbishop Williams Memorial for Convalescents* (not incorporated).  
**LAWRENCE.** *Protector of Mary Immaculate*, 189 Maple st.  
*St. Mary's Church Society*, Augustinian Fathers.  
**LOWELL.** *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 590 Stevens st.  
*St. John's Hospital of Lowell*, 14 Bartlett st.  
*St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls*, 15 Cross st.  
*L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain*, 249 Pawtucket st.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc.*, Pawtucket st.  
*Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor.*  
**NEWTON HIGHLANDS.** *Working Boys' Home.*  
**SALEM.** *Ste. Chretienne Educational Institute Corporation*, Loring Villa.  
**SOMERVILLE.** *Little Sisters of the Poor in Somerville*, 186 Highland ave.  
**WAVERLEY.** *St. Patrick's Religious and Charitable Association*, St. Dominic's Academy.  
**WELLESLEY.** *Academy of the Assumption*, Wellesley Hills.

## NECROLOGY.

†Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.*, Chelsea, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died May 31, 1939.  
†Blanchard, Charles F., Everett, Mass., St. Theresa's Church.—Died Feb. 5, 1939.  
†Connolly, Edward, *o.m.i.*, Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Died November 20, 1939.  
†Dignan, John J., Hyde Park, Mass., Most Precious Blood Church.—Died Sept. 27, 1939.  
†Doherty, Oswald, *c.p.*, Boston, Mass., St. Gabriel's Monastery.—Died Dec. 24, 1938.  
†Geswell, Richard F., North Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.—Died April 15, 1939.  
†Holland, John B., P.P., Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died March 15, 1939.  
†Holland, Timothy J., P.P., Revere, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Aug. 15, 1939.  
†Lane, Charles E., *s.j.*, Newton, Mass., Boston College.—Died April 15, 1939.  
†Langguth, Aloysius B., *s.j.*, Newton, Mass., Boston College.—Died March 21, 1939.  
†Levesque, Joseph L. M., resigned, in Canada.—Died December 13, 1939.  
†Limont, Ignatius E., Haverhill, Mass., St. Michael's.—Died December 5, 1939.  
†Lynch, James F., P.P., Sacred Heart, Weymouth.—Died Oct. 2, 1939.  
†Miley, Thomas H., *s.j.*, Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Rectory.—Died Oct. 13, 1939.  
†Millard, Richard S., P.P., Milton, Mass.—Died Feb. 21, 1939.  
†Murphy, Michael J., P.P., Hudson, Mass., St. Michael's Church.—Died Sept. 8, 1939.  
†Murphy, William E., *s.j.*, Boston, Mass., Boston College High School.—Died Sept. 5, 1939.  
†O'Connor, William T., resigned, at Quincy.—Died December 20, 1939.  
†Robinson, Charles J., *s.j.*, Weston, Mass., Weston College.—Died April 2, 1939.  
†Shanahan, Thomas A., *s.j.*, Boston Mass., St. Andrew Bobola House.—Died May 1, 1939.  
†Shaw, John J., P.P., Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.—Died March 24, 1939.  
†Toura, Michael J., Dorchester, Mass., St. William's.—Died Nov. 17, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |  |           |
|--|-------|--|-----------|
| Cardinal .....   | 1     | Girls enrolled in Elementary Departments .....                       | 509       |
| Bishop .....   | 1     | Normal Schools for Teaching Sisters .....                            | 8         |
| Diocesan Priests .....                                   | 920   | Normal Schools for Teaching Brothers .....                           | 2         |
| Secular Priests not of Diocese .....                     | 13    | Parishes with Schools .....  | 149       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                        | 509   | Parishes with High Schools .....                                     | 62        |
| Total .....  | 1,444 | Boys in Parochial Elementary Schools .....                           | 40,046    |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....                      | 323   | Boys in High Schools .....   | 8,186     |
| Missions with Churches .....                             | 52    | Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools .....                      | 43,232    |
| Total Churches .....                                     | 375   | Girls in Parochial Elementary Schools .....                          | 39,690    |
| Brothers (including Novices and Postulants) .....        | 349   | Girls in High Schools .....  | 7,984     |
| Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants) ..... | 5,641 | Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools .....                     | 47,674    |
| Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....                       | 1     | Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools .....                  | 90,906    |
| Seminarians .....  | 152   | Institutional Schools .....  | 15        |
| Jesuit House of Studies .....                            | 1     | Number of Pupils .....   | 2,033     |
| Students .....   | 188   | Total Number of Catholic Schools .....                               | 189       |
| Juniorate of the Marist Brothers .....                   | 1     | Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Schools .....                     | 101,746   |
| Brothers .....   | 12    | Number of Teaching Communities .....                                 | 30        |
| Students .....   | 76    | Number of Teaching Sisters .....                                     | 2,411     |
| Juniorate of Xaverian Brothers .....                     | 1     | Number of Teaching Brothers .....                                    | 77        |
| Brothers .....   | 9     | Number of Lay Teachers .....   | 60        |
| Students .....   | 63    | Total Number of Teachers in Parochial Schools .....                  | 2,548     |
| Stigmatine Fathers Students' House .....                 | 1     | Number of Teachers in Colleges, Academies, Preparatory Schools ..... | 679       |
| Students .....   | 49    | Number of Teachers in Institutional Schools .....                    | 122       |
| Foreign Mission Seminaries .....                         | 2     | Total Number of Teachers in Catholic Schools .....                   | 3,349     |
| Students .....   | 94    | Orphan Asylums .....   | 9         |
| Juniorate of Marist Fathers .....                        | 1     | Orphans .....  | 1,177     |
| Students .....   | 68    | Infant Asylum .....  | 1         |
| College for Men .....                                    | 1     | Present Number of Inmates .....                                      | 29        |
| Students .....   | 3,337 | School for Deaf Mutes .....  | 1         |
| Preparatory Schools for Boys .....                       | 3     | Pupils .....   | 159       |
| Students .....   | 1,292 | Industrial or Reform Schools .....                                   | 5         |
| Academies for Boys .....                                 | 5     | Inmates .....  | 892       |
| Pupils { High School Dept. . . . . 313 } Total ..        | 673   | Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care .....               | 104,003   |
| Colleges for Women .....                                 | 2     | Hospitals .....  | 7         |
| Students .....   | 985   | Inmates During the Year .....  | 19,454    |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....                         | 7     | Out-patients .....   | 40,290    |
| Girls enrolled in High School Departments .....          | 846   | Homes .....  | 12        |
| Girls enrolled in Elementary Departments .....           | 509   | Inmates .....  | 1,166     |
| Academies for Boys and Girls .....                       | 7     | Converts .....   | 1,599     |
| Girls enrolled in High School Departments .....          | 424   | Catholic Population .....  | 1,044,359 |
| Boys enrolled in Elementary Departments .....            | 289   |  |           |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880. Square Miles = 3,620.  
Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.



MOST REVEREND

SAMUEL ALPHONSUS STRITCH, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained May 21, 1910; consecrated Nov. 30, 1921, Bishop of Toledo, Ohio; appointed Archbishop of Chicago Jan. 3, 1940.—Res., Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.

MOST REVEREND

BERNARD J. SHEIL, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Pege; ordained May 21, 1910; consecrated May 1, 1928.—Office, 719 N. Wabash ave.—Res., St. Andrew's Rectory, 3546 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, D.D., LL.D.

Titular Bishop of Calinda; ordained July 11, 1903; consecrated April 25, 1934. President of the Catholic Church Extension Society.—Office, 360 N. Michigan ave.—Res., St. John's Rectory, 100 W. 18th st., Chicago, Ill.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died Nov., 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago, Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus, Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—His Eminence, GEORGE CARDINAL MUNDELEIN, Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915; created Cardinal Priest, March 24, 1924; died Oct. 2, 1939.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. CASEY, J.C.D. Chancery Office: Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave., open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official business should be directed to this office. Phone, Superior 2315.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. EDWARD M. BURKE, J.C.D. Chancery Office: Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave.

**Archdiocesan Consultants**—Most Rev. WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS P. BONA, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. RYAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. CAHILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KLASSEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD S. KELLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THEODORE CZASTKA.

**Permanent Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MAGNER, Ph.D., St. Mary's Church, Evanston; Rev. PETER LIESER, St. Anthony's; Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, St. Patrick's; Rev. F. W. GLYNN, St. Bridget's; Rev. F. J. EPSTEIN, St. Michael's Church, Wheaton; Rev. M. J. MCKENNA, Holy Angels; Rev. J. P. O'DONOGHUE, St. James'; Rev. F. J. SHEA, Immaculate Conception, Waukegan, Ill.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. A. PURCELL, D.D., T. V. SHANNON, D.D., M. L. KRUSZAS, Very Rev. Msgrs. INNOCENT KESTL, JOHN J. KOZLOWSKI, Revs. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., J. J. O'HEARN, T. A. CANTY, D.D., G. A. PARKER, D.D., B. J. LAUKEMPER, I. ALBOVICZ.

**Pastor Consultants**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. FRAWLEY, Revs. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI, DANIEL LANIGAN, JOHN DODD, D.D., J. T. WAGENER, Ph.D., W. J. ROONEY.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rev. D. M. THIELE.

**Supervisor of Religious Communities of Women**—Delegati Pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. G. MIELCAREK, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. MAGNER, Ph.D., J. AMBROSE MURRAY, D.D., Rev. NICHOLAS CHRISTOFFEL, O.F.M.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. GERALD KEALY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KLASSEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. G. OSTROWSKI, P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. MALACHY FOLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. REYNOLD HILLENBRAND, Rev. S. K. WILSON, S.J., Rev. JOHN B. FURAY, S.J., Rev. MATTHEW O'NEILL, O.Carm., Rev. JOHN McMAHON, Rev. AUSTIN G. SCHMIDT, S.J., Rev. JOSEPH M. EGAN, S.J.

**Archdiocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BYRNES, Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. CASEY, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. KOZLOWSKI, Ph.D., Rev. GEORGE HEIMSATH, Very Rev. Msgr. D. F. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Supt. (Res., 5112 Washington blvd.) Rev. STANLEY STOGA (Res., 1039 W. 32nd st.). Address of Diocesan School Board, 755 N. State st. Phone, Superior 6337.

**Tribunal Metropolitanum**—**Officialis**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. J. CASEY, J.C.D. **Vice-Officialis**, Revs. NORBERT E. O'CONNELL, J.C.L., JOHN D. FITZGERALD, J.C.D. Res., 1555 N. State st., Chicago, Ill.

**Promotor Iustitiae**, Rev. EDWARD M. BURKE, J.C.D. **Defensores Vinculi**, Revs. PHILIP FURLONG, E. M. BURKE, J.C.D.

**Judices Prosynodales**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CAMPBELL, Revs. THOMAS CANTY, JOHN SGRUE, JOHN McMAHON, RAYMOND MCCARTHY, J. T. FARRELL, WILLIAM BYRON, JAMES SHEVLIN, ALOYSIUS MEMMESHEIMER, JOHN J. O'MARA, JOHN OWCZAREK.

**Actuarii**—Revs. DONALD M. CARROLL, J.C.D., E. J. SMAZA, J.C.D.

**Infirm Priest Fund Board**—Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., Pres., ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. CASEY, Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. HORSBURGH, Rev. JOSEPH A. WAGNER, Asst. Diocesan Director. Office, 755 N. State st.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.J.

**Archdiocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'CONNOR, D.D. Res., 126 N. Desplaines st., Chicago, Ill.

**Archdiocesan Catholic Cemeteries**, 109 N. Dearborn st.—Rev. WILLIAM P. CASEY, Supt.; Rev. JOSEPH B. HELDMANN, Asst. Supt.

**Archdiocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rev. JOHN W. BARRETT, Chicago, Ill., Catholic Youth Bldg., 31 E. Congress st. Phone: Harrison 1490. Res., Loretto Hospital.

**Archdiocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. GERARD PICARD, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill.

**Archdiocesan Director of Sacred Heart League**—Rev. SAMUEL K. WILSON, S.J., Loyola University.

**Archdiocesan Directors of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

**Archdiocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies**—Most Rev. BERNARD J. SHELL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. T. P. BONA, P.R., DANIEL BYRNES.

**Archdiocesan Mission Bands**—(1) Revs. WILLIAM E. COUSINS, Supr.; JAMES A. DOLAN, JOHN P. DOWLING, RAYMOND P. HILLINGER, KENNETH D. HOFMANN, THOMAS B. HORNE, THOMAS J. HOSTY, JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Res., *Diocesan Mission House, 4821 Ellis ave.* Also residing here is the Rev. JOSEPH B. HELDMANN, Asst. Supt. *Diocesan Catholic Cemeteries.* (2) Rev. S. A. ROZAK, Supr., Revs. FRANCIS E. PLOSZEK, JOHN KOZIOL, Res., *Felician Convent, 3800 Peterson ave.*

**Catholic Youth Organization**—Most Rev. BERNARD J. SHELL, D.D., Director General, 31 E. Congress st.

**Catholic Church Extension Society**—Headquarters at Chicago, 360 N. Michigan ave.—His Excellency, the Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago, Chancellor; Vice Chancellorship, vacant; Most Rev. WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, Pres.; Rev. JOSEPH B. LUX, D.D., Vice-Pres. and Circulation Manager of Extension Magazine; Rev. RICHARD R. ST. JOHN, Litt.D. (Okla.), General Secretary and Director, Order of Martha; Rev. THOMAS J. REED, M.A., M.Ed., Secretary to the President. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

**Central Charity Bureau**, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'CONNOR, D.D., Supt.; Revs. L. J. NOSAL, VINCENT W. COOKE, JOHN H. HOULIHAN, assts.

**St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau"**, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'CONNOR, D.D., Spiritual Director.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CHICAGO

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME**, N. State and Superior sts., His Excellency Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Morrison, Rector; Revs. George W. Moran, Edward V. Dailey, M.A., Bernard E. Burns, M.A., David C. Fullmer, M.A., S.T.B., James C. Hardiman, B.A., S.T.B., Emmett Regan, M.A., assts. Residing at the Cathedral: Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Casey, J.C.D., Chancellor; Rev. Edward M. Burke, J.C.D., S.T.L., Vice-Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Horsburgh, Director of the Propagation of the Faith; Very Rev. Msgr. Malachy P. Foley, Rector of Quigley Preparatory Seminary; Revs. Edward J. Smaza, S.T.L., J.C.D., Romeo Blanchette, S.T.L., J.C.L., Chancery Office; Joseph A. Wagner, Assistant Director of the Propagation of the Faith; Edwin W. Hoover, S.T.B., Mus.D., Director of Cathedral Choristers; Harold H. Sieger, M.A., Charles Meter, S.T.L., M.G.C., Professors at Quigley Preparatory Seminary. In temporary residence at the Rectory: Very Rev. Msgr. Frederick Hillenbrand, Rector, Santa Maria del Lago, House of Studies, Rome, Cathedral Res., 730 N. Wabash ave. Telephone: Superior 8040.  
10 Little Sisters of the Holy Family in charge of Rectory housekeeping. Res., 740 N. Wabash ave.  
**Mundelein Cathedral High School**—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Res., 747 N. State st.). Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 111.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (747 N. State st.). Pupils, 294.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, Pastor; F. Krakowski, Ignatius Andrysiak, V. S. Sekulski, S. L. Andryaszewicz, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.  
**School**—38 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1628 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 914.
- 2a—**ST. ADRIAN'S**, 7000 S. Washtenaw ave., Rev. Leo F. McNamara, Thomas W. Conlin, Pastor.  
**School**—7 Sisters, Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.), 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- 3—**ST. AGATHA'S**, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. John B. Sprengel, Pastor; John T. Cashman, W. E. Croarkin. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3143 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 450.
- 4—**ST. AGNES'**, Washtenaw ave. and Pershing rd., Revs. William F. Owens, Pastor; Wm. R. Leyhane, John E. Jordan, M. J. Kilbride, assts. Res., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
**School**—17 Sisters of Providence (3835 S. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 535.
- 5—**ST. AGNES' (Bohemian)**, Very Rev. Msgr. Innocent Kestl, Pastor; Revs. W. F. Stanek, Richard Calek, assts. Res., 2635 S. Central Park ave.  
**School**—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (2658 S. Drake ave.). Pupils, 490. The Parochial School has a Grammar and Three Years' Commercial Course.
- 6—**ST. AILBE**, 9056 Harper ave., Rev. John P. Doran, Pastor.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (9150 Harper ave.). Pupils, 170.
- 7—**ALL SAINTS**, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Revs. Daniel R. Harnett, Pastor; Felix Matasso, Francis McElligott, Wallace A. Mahoney, assts. Res., 2542 So. Wallace st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Mercy (2543 So. Wallace st.). Pupils, 336.
- 8—**ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian)**, Revs. George A. Paskauskas, Pastor; Victor Cernauskas, asst. Res., 10809 S. State st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (10806 S. State st.). Pupils, 120.
- 9—**ST. ALOYSIUS**, N. Clarmont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. Bernard Laukemper, Pastor; N. E. Randolph, J. J. Laibach, Stanislaus J. Piwowar, assts. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
**School**—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1513 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 509.
- 10—**ST. ALPHONSUS' (German)**, Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Francis J. Fagen, C.S.S.K., Pastor; Revs. Maurice Frische, C.S.S.K., August Pregenger, C.S.S.R., Wenceslaus Steinbach, C.S.S.R., Charles Bartoscheck, C.S.S.R., John A. Miller,

C.S.S.R., John P. Miller, C.S.S.R., Joseph Printon, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Oehm, C.S.S.R., Joseph Beil, C.S.S.R., John Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., Anthony Thommes, C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., Daniel Higgins, C.S.S.R., Charles Schneider, C.S.S.R., William J. Devine, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 2. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.

**School**—44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1456 Oakdale ave. Pupils, 1,345.

**Commercial High School**—School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 161.

11—**ST. AMBROSE**, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. M. Foley, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. E. M. Hosty, Vincent M. Farmer, Thomas McGucko. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

**School**—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (4628 Ellis ave.). Pupils, 413.

12—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Most Rev. Bernard J. Shell, D.D., Pastor, Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago; Revs. Wm. J. Gentleman, Edward T. Boyle, John M. Ryan, Harold Kenney, Peter D. Meegan, Donald F. Kelly, John F. Brennan, William J. Bergin, C.S.V., John McCarthy, assts. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.

**School**—26 Sisters of Providence (1720 Addison st.). Pupils, 1,076.

13—**ST. ANGELA'S**, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis M. O'Brien, Pastor; Revs. H. B. Lawler, John M. Hayes, Cletus J. Lynch, assts. Res., 5758 W. Potomac ave.

**School**—21 Sisters of Providence (1325 Menard ave.). Pupils, 794.

14—**ST. ANN'S** (Polish), N.W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Revs. J. H. Kruska, Pastor; Stanislaus A. Derwinski, Adm.; Edward Czarny, Sylvester Dudzinski, Adam A. Krokos, assts. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

**School**—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 567.

**High School**—Pupils, 67.

15—**ST. ANNE'S**, cor. 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Rev. Elmer S. Coogan, John F. Ryan, Res., 153 W. 55th st.

**School**—17 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers (5522 La Salle st.). Pupils, 615.

16—**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Revs. Patrick J. Molloy, Pastor; J. Brian Fleming, Edward M. Dowling, assts. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.

**School**—13 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 1 Lay Teacher (1747 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 486.

17—**ST. ANSELM'S**, Michigan ave. at 61st st., Revs. Joseph F. Eckert, S.V.D., Pastor; Rupert R. Weindl, S.V.D., William Brambrink, S.V.D. (6045 S. Michigan ave.).

**School**—13 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (6045 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 560.

18—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Revs. Peter Lieser, P.R., Pastor; Martin C. Schmidt, Res., 518 W. 28th pl.

**School**—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2834 S. Normal ave.). Pupils, 339.

19—**ST. ANTHONY (Italian)**, (*Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Revs. Joseph Chiminello, P.S.S.C.B., Pastor; Dante Orsi, P.S.S.C.B., asst.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.

20—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Revs. Thomas M. Ferrazzi, O.S.M., Pastor; J. E. Mondino, O.S.M., asst. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.

**School**—315 W. Erie st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Res., 2548 Lakeview ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.

21—**ASSUMPTION (Croatian)**, 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph F. Stukel, Pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.

**School**—5 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (5952 S. Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 160.

22—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish) (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and



- Parnell ave., Revs. Theo. Langfort, Pastor; M. Kaja. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12248 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 351.
- 23—*ASSUMPTION* (Slovak), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. Joseph F. Rondzik, Pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (2817 W. 24th Blvd.). Pupils, 130.
- 24—*ST. AUGUSTINE'S* (German), 5037 S. Ladin st., Revs. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Pastor; Manfred Jochem, O.F.M., Damian Herchenbach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 5045 S. Ladin st.  
*School*—23 Sisters Poor Hand Maids of Jesus Christ (5019 Ladin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,037.
- 25—*ST. BARBARA'S* (Polish), Throop st., near Archer ave., Revs. S. Radniecki, Adm.; Edward Maday, Chester Malyszka, Charles P. Gryzik, assts. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 621.
- 26—*ST. BARNABAS*, Revs. T. J. Hurley, Pastor; Francis M. Coyle, F. D. Hayes, assts. Res., 10154 Longwood dr.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (10134 Longwood dr.). Pupils, 440.
- 27—*ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S*, Revs. J. P. Holley, Pastor; William H. Byron, E. Oliver Boyle, Daniel B. O'Rourke, Patrick F. Enright, assts. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.  
*School*—19 Dominican Sisters (4933 Paterson ave.). Pupils, 798.
- 28—*ST. BASIL'S*, Revs. John T. Bennett, Pastor; John B. Davidson, Charles L. Wallace, Francis I. Lavin, assts. Res., 1850 W. Garfield blvd.  
*School*—21 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 654.
- 29—*ST. BENEDICT'S* (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Revs. Walter L. Fasnacht, Pastor; Arthur Sauer, Peter Seidl, Edward Kniewel, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
*School*—30 School Sisters of St. Francis, O.S.F. (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 807.
- 30—*ST. BERNARD'S*, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Ryan, Pastor; Revs. Robert Henely, Thomas Kelly, Peter Riley, John Hartnett. Res., 340 W. 66th st.  
*School*—17 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 840.
- 31—*BLESSED SACRAMENT*, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. Raymond J. O'Brien, Pastor; E. P. Connors, E. J. Saunders, Joseph Mohan, John Mackin. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2138 Central Park ave.). Pupils, 780.
- 32—*ST. BONAVENTURE'S*, Diversey Parkway and Marshall ave., Revs. Vincent J. Moran, Pastor; Joseph A. Carton, Frank Buck, assts. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1618 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 523.
- 33—*ST. BONIFACE'S* (German), Noble and Chestnut sts., Revs. A. J. Micheski, Pastor; Joseph E. Wagner, S. F. Wronka, assts. Res., 921 Noble st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1346 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 350.
- 34—*ST. BRENDAN'S*, 67th and Racine aves., Revs. Bernard Brady, Pastor; Leo Flynn, John C. Keenan, Francis Galvin. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
*School*—28 Dominican Sisters (6705 S. Elizabeth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 998.
- 35—*ST. BRIDE'S*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Friel, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Peter J. Cameron, D.D., Edward J. Laramie, Francis C. Waldron, John F. Kelly. Res., 7811 Coles ave.  
*School*—14 Ladies of Loretto (7760 South Shore dr.). Pupils, 521.
- 36—*ST. BRIDGET'S*, Archer ave. and Church pl., Revs. Francis W. Glynn, P.R., Wilbur Flynn. Res., 2928 Archer ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 304.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 19 Girls.
- 36a—*ST. BRONISLAVA*, Revs. Cyril Kita, O.M.C., Pastor; Sigismund Grochowski, O.M.C., Edmund Krolicki, O.M.C., Joseph Jakubiec, O.M.C. Res., 8708 Colfax ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (8715 Kingston ave.). Pupils, 378.
- 37—*ST. BRUNO*, Revs. A. S. Gorski, S.T.D., J.C.L., Anthony Rydecki, Francis Modrzewski, asst. Res., 4749 S. Harding ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (4858 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 370.
- 37a—*ST. CAJETAN*, Revs. Gilbert Meade, Pastor; William J. Cooney. Res., 11207 S. Artesian ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sinsinawa, Wis. (2451 W. 112th st.). Pupils, 165.
- 38—*SAN CALLISTO* (Italian), Leavitt and De Kalb aves., Revs. Silvio S. Zanon, P.S.S.C., Acting Pastor; John Ferrara, P.S.S.C., Luciano Morselli, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 2167 De Kalb st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (2183 De Kalb st.). Pupils, 300.  
*Mission*—900 S. Sacramento blvd. Rev. Anthony Cogo, P.S.S.C., Pastor.
- 39—*ST. CAMILLUS*, Rev. B. J. Kasprzyski. Res., 5430 S. Lockwood ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth 5300 W. 55th st.). Pupils, 181.
- 40—*ST. CARTHAGE'S*, Yale and 73rd sts., Revs. Daniel Lanigan, Pastor; William Lynch, Patrick Lyons, assts. Res., 7315 Yale ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (7316 Yale ave.). Pupils, 430.
- 41—*ST. CASIMIR'S* (Polish), W. Cermak rd. and Whipple st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Raymond Zock, B. K. Karpowicz, T. J. Wesolowski, T. A. Kaczorowski, F. Lesniak, Stanley J. Rokickinski. Res., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 Priests of this church attend House of Correction and Municipal Contagious Hospital.  
*School*—31 Sisters of the Resurrection (3047 W. Cermak rd.). Pupils, 1,026.
- 42—*ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA*, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Revs. Francis L. Byrnes, Pastor; E. L. Hews, Raymond O'Connor. Res., 640 W. 118th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (11740 Lowe ave.). Pupils, 400.
- 43—*ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert C. Maguire, Pastor; Revs. Robert O. Youngs, James J. Doherty, Eugene F. Riordan, Thomas J. Grady. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park, Ill.).  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 475.
- 44—*ST. CECILIA'S*, 45th and Wells st., Revs. Norbert E. O'Connell, Pastor; Vincent J. Tyrrell, William R. Doran, Raymond J. Morrison. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (4539 S. Wells st.). Pupils, 450.
- 45—*ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S*, W. Roosevelt rd. and Hayne ave., Revs. M. A. Canning, Adm.; P. A. Mel, asst. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 S. Hoyne ave.). Pupils, 525.
- 45a—*CHRIST THE KING*, Revs. Patrick J. Gleeson, Pastor; Daniel M. Cantwell, Thomas J. Curley, assts. Res., 9405 S. Hamilton ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (9240 S. Hoyne ave.). Pupils, 255.
- 46—*ST. CHRISTINA*, Revs. J. A. Rebedean, Pastor; Clement Conrad, John Stankevicius, assts. Res., 11005 S. Homan ave.
- 47—*ST. CLARA'S*, 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. Urban Wm. Lager, O.Carm., Pastor; Pascal C. Baier, O.Carm., Kieran J. O'Hara, O.Carm., Peter Thomas Sherry, O.Carm., Bro. Richard Paradine, O.Carm. Res., 6427 Woodlawn ave. National Shrine of the Little Flower located in this church.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 310.
- 48—*ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO*, 55th and Talman ave., Revs. Wm. M. Fink, O.S.A., Pastor; John P. Reidy, O.S.A., asst. Res., 2641 W. 55th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian). Res., 2625 W. 55th st. Pupils, 365.
- 49—*ST. CLEMENT'S* (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Rempe, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Luke, Augustine A. Freeman. Res., 642 Deming pl.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (2510 Orchard st.). Pupils, 505.  
*Commercial High School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 67.
- 49a—*ST. CLOTILDE*, 84th st. and Calumet ave., Rev. P. Henry Matimore, Pastor. 8400 Calumet ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Cottage Grove ave.). Pupils, 208.
- 50—*ST. COLUMBA'S*, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Edmund N. Tyrrell, Pastor. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.
- 51—*ST. COLUMBANUS'*, 331 E. 71st st., Revs. William J. Gorman, Pastor; James E. Doyle, John Desmond, Lawrence W. Lynch, Thomas W. Riordan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 S. Calumet ave.). Pupils, 1012.
- 52—*ST. COLUMBKILLE'S*, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Revs. T. A. O'Brien, Pastor; Thos. P. Dennehy, Alfred J. Henderson. Res., 1648 Grand ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 414.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 175.
- 53—*ST. CONSTANCE*, Revs. A. S. Knitter, Pastor; Anthony Gawrych, Stephen Bialas, Stephen A. Kowalski, assts. Res., 5843 Strong st.  
*School*—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5803 Strong st.). Pupils, 546.  
*St. Constance High School*—(Four-Year Course). Students: Boys, 70; Girls, 100.
- 54—*ST. CORNELIUS*, 5252 N. Long ave., Revs. Luke H. Lyons, Pastor; E. J. Brazel, James P. Cuff, assts. Res., 5230 Lieb ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (5252 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 385.
- 55—*CORPUS CHRISTI*, 4920 S. Parkway, Revs. Clement Martin, O.F.M., Pastor; Theodore Worm, O.F.M.,

- Arnold Schwarz, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4920 S. Parkway.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis (4924 S. Parkway). Pupils, 800.
- 56—*ST. CYRIL'S*, 6413 Dante ave., Rev. Anselm J. Werner, O.Carm., Pastor; Revs. William J. McDade, O.Carm., Cuthbert Murphy, O.Carm. Res., 6428 Dante ave.  
*School*—8 Ladies of Loretto (1447 E. 65th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 340.
- 67—*SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'* (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Thos. J. Bobal, Pastor; Rev. George W. Kucera, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 226.
- 58—*SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'* (Slovak), Rev. John A. Fedor, Pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 180.
- 59—*ST. DAVID'S*, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. Joseph McNamee, Pastor; R. C. Boyle, J. F. Grant, assts. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence (3211 S. Emerald ave.). Pupils, 225.
- 60—*ST. DOMINIC*, Revs. Angelico M. Barsi, O.S.M., Pastor; A. M. Mayer, O.S.M., asst. Res., 357 W. Locust st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 115.
- 61—*ST. DOROTHY'S*, 78th st. and Vernon ave., Revs. T. H. Sheridan, Pastor; G. P. Scanlan, W. J. Horan, assts. Res., 450 E. 78th st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7735 Vernon ave.). Pupils, 731.
- 62—*ST. EDWARD'S*, Kostner and Sunnyside aves., Revs. John J. O'Hearn, Pastor; Joseph F. Burke, Joseph LeMarbe, Michael A. Kelley, assts. Res., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
*School*—19 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ill.) (4516 N. Lowell ave.). Pupils, 581.
- 63—*ST. ELIZABETH'S* (for colored), 41st st. and Wabash ave., Revs. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D., Pastor; John Thilges, S.V.D., Edward Luis, S.V.D., George Stephen, S.V.D., assts. Res., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
*Grammar School*—17 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 4117 Michigan ave. Pupils, 796.  
*High School* (Michigan ave. and 41st st.).—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145. Sisters' Residence, 4117 Michigan ave.
- 64—*ST. EPHREM'S* (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Francis Thomay, Pastor. Res., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- 65—*ST. ETHELREDA*, Revs. J. L. Kearns, Pastor; A. S. Harte, Res., 8824 S. Marshfield ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (8718 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 442.
- 66—*EPHAPHANX*, Keeler ave. and 25th st., Revs. M. A. Cummings, Pastor; Joseph Blake, asst. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 390.
- 67—*ST. FELICITAS*, 84th st. and Blackstone ave., Revs. George A. Parker, D.D., Pastor; George A. Walsh, Joseph P. Hedderman, assts. Res., 1526 E. 84th st.  
*School*—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1521 E. 83rd pl.). Pupils, 439.
- 67a—*ST. FERDINAND*, Revs. M. J. Heene, Pastor; Gerald J. Morrissey, James E. Naughton, Joseph F. Woods, assts. Res., 3116 N. Marmora ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (3100 N. Mason ave.). Pupils, 628.
- 68—*ST. FIDELIS*, Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Zelezinski, Pastor; Revs. Aloysius Zielinski, Mecslaus Madaj, Francis Dopak, assts. Res., 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (1340 N. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 535.
- 69—*ST. FINBARR'S*, Revs. E. W. McKenny, Pastor; G. D. Fraser, Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (1356 S. Harding ave.). Pupils, 154.
- 70—*FIVE HOLY MARTYRS*, Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Strzycki, Revs. John Pulsha, Anthony Swiersz, T. B. Paluch, L. Sychowski, Walter Kozlowski, assts. Res., 4327 S. Richmond st.  
*School*—23 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2901 W. 43rd st.). Pupils, 980.
- 71—*ST. FLORIAN* (Polish), (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Revs. Francis A. Kulinski, Pastor; Chester Konsowski, Joseph Mackowiak, asst. Res., 13145 Houston ave.  
*School*—13 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (13116 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 430.
- 72—*ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI*, W. 12th and Halsted sts., Revs. Augustine Leal, C.M.F., Pastor; Clement Saenz, C.M.F., Felician Payas, C.M.F., assts. Res., 1206 S. Newberry ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1230 S. Newberry ave.). Pupils, 300.
- 73—*ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI* (Polish), Revs. F. J. Jagielski, Pastor; Francis J. Ziellinski, Res., 4418 W. Walton st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta Blvd.). Pupils, 215.
- 74—*ST. FRANCIS DE PAULA* (Italian and English), 78th st. and Dobson ave., Revs. J. Ambrose Murray, D.D., Pastor; Albert J. Buckley, William E. McManus, assts. Res., 7822 Dobson ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1001 E. 78th st.). Pupils, 525.
- 75—*ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'*, Ewing ave. and 102d st., Revs. John J. Wester, Pastor; Vincent J. Cloos, Res., 10201 Ewing ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (10218 Ave. J.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 456.  
*Academic and Commercial High School*—(Four-Year Course). 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Students, 244.
- 76—*ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S* (German), Revs. J. D. Liebreich, Pastor; J. Austin Graff, H. T. O'Meara, assts. Res., 2840 Nelson st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (3043 N. Francisco ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.
- 77—*ST. GABRIEL'S*, 45th st. and Lowe ave., Revs. H. S. Trainor, Ph.D., Pastor; Richard O'Donnell, Chas. A. Burke, John Marren, Res., 4522 So. Wallace st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (4500 S. Lowe ave.). Pupils, 1,065.  
*Commercial High School* (Two-Year Course for Girls)—Pupils, 57.
- 78—*ST. GALL'S*, 55th st. and Sawyer ave., Revs. James D. Hishen, Pastor; William P. Lane, Thomas D. O'Connell, assts. Res., 5511 S. Sawyer ave.  
*School*—14 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (5514 S. Kedzie ave.). Pupils, 565.
- 79—*ST. GENEVIEVE'S*, Montana st. and Lamon ave., Revs. Timothy D. Burke, Pastor; Edward L. Kilroy, Leo J. Hanley, John A. McCabe, assts. Res., 4838 Montana st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Providence (4846 Montana st.). Pupils, 690.
- 80—*ST. GEORGE'S* (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Revs. D. A. Diederich, Pastor; N. A. Norman, H. Grzegowski, assts. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 305.
- 81—*ST. GEORGE'S* (Lithuanian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael L. Kruszas, Pastor; Revs. Stanley Petrasaus, P. A. Gaslunas, assts. Res., 3230 S. Lituanica ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Casimir. 1 Lay Teacher. (918 W. 33rd st.) Pupils, 298. Kindergarten: 27 Children, 1 Sister.  
*St. George High School*—(First and Second Year). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 29.
- 82—*ST. GEORGE'S* (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., S. Chicago, Revs. Aloysius Madic, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.
- 83—*ST. GERTRUDE'S*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. GERALD KEALY, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Doherty, H. T. O'Gara, Thomas J. Filtzgerald, assts. Res., 1420 Granville ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6214 Glenwood ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 634.
- 84—*GOOD SHEPHERD* (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Revs. F. J. Wojciechowski, Pastor; Aloysius Komosa, A. J. Maslowski, assts.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2735 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 320.
- 85—*ST. GREGORY* (German-English), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Klasek, Pastor; Revs. Raymond Ackerman, Aloysius Dehnert, Joseph Christ. Res., 1634 Gregory st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 594.  
*St. Gregory High School*—Boys, 97; Girls, 169; Total, 266.
- 86—*ST. HEDWIG'S* (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. Francis Uzdrowski, C.R., Pastor; John Szczepanik, C.R., Stanislaus Duda, C.R., Chester Szulc, C.R., Edward Bujalski, C.R., Stanislaus Rosinski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
*School*—30 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2219 N. Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 1,293.
- 87—*ST. HELEN'S* (Polish), Revs. P. H. Pyterek, Pastor; Francis J. Czarny, Aloysius Przypryszny, assts. Res., 2315 W. Augusta Blvd.  
*School*—24 Felician Sisters (2319 Augusta Blvd.). Pupils, 1070.
- 88—*ST. HENRY'S*, Hoyne and Rosemont aves., Revs. Charles H. Epstein, Pastor; Jerome Dehnert, A. J. Pleiss, William Cunningham, assts. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1939 Devon ave.). Pupils, 485.
- 88a—*ST. HILARY*, Revs. Thos. J. Burke, Pastor; C. J. Heaney, Charles E. Long. Res., 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
*School*—14 Benedictine Sisters (5723 N. Fairfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 612.
- 89—*HOLY ANGELS'*, Revs. M. J. McKenna, P.R., Pastor; L. W. Fitzpatrick, H. T. O'Hara, assts. Res., 607 Oakwood Blvd.



- School—9 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood Blvd.). Pupils, 320.*
- 90—**HOLY CROSS**, 65th and Maryland ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. Dunne, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Alexander Hanft, Vincent Poole, Daniel J. Purcell. Res., 842 E. 65th st.
- School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6535 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 595.*
- 91—**HOLY CROSS** (Lithuanian), Revs. Alexander Skrypyko, Pastor; Anastasius Valancius, Stanley Valackis, assts. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Casimir (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 258.*
- 92—**HOLY FAMILY CHURCH**, 1080 W. Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Station, Revs. Nicholas H. Mann, S.J., Pastor; Raymond F. Bellock, S.J., John F. Henry, S.J., Francis A. Vaughan, S.J., assts.
- School—Holy Family School, 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (1919 S. May st.). Pupils, 320.*
- Mission—St. Joseph's Chapel and School (for the Colored), Revs. Arnold J. Garry, S.J., John L. Uhl, S.J.; Asst. Pastors: 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1418 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 220.*
- 93—**HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL** (Italian), 717 W. Arthington st., Revs. Riccardo Secchia, P.S.S.C.B., Pastor; Carlo Rossi, P.S.S.C.B., asst.
- School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (736 W. Arthington st.). Pupils, 300.*
- 94—**HOLY GHOST** (German), W. Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Purcell, Adm.; Rev. Walter Lanus, asst.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 180.*
- 95—**HOLY INNOCENTS** (Polish), 748 Armour st., Revs. John N. Zwierzchowski, Pastor; Edward Krakowski, John Urbanski, Edward Skupien, C. Klarkowski, assts.
- School—27 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1447 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 1,260.*
- 96—**HOLY ROSARY**, 118th st. and S. Park ave. (Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Revs. Edward S. Keough, D.D., Pastor; J. A. Moloney, Leo A. Devitt, assts. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
- School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11316 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 465.*
- 97—**HOLY ROSARY** (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. Andrew T. Valcicak, Pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
- School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (114 W. 108th pl.). Pupils, 148.*
- 98—**HOLY ROSARY** (Italian and English), Revs. Umile L. Broccoli, Edward M. Pellicore, asst. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy (604 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 352.*
- 99—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Wolcott and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Michael G. Sesterhenn, Pastor; George F. Balweber, asst. Res., 916 S. Wolcott ave.
- School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1908 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 171.*
- 100—**HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Revs. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., Pastor; S. A. Gruza, C.S.C., Religious Superior; Francis Nowakowski, C.S.C., Roman Marcinjak, C.S.C., Anthony Rozewicz, C.S.C., Bernard Niernier, C.S.C., Leo Wojciechowski, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
- School—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 881.*
- 101—**HOLY TRINITY** (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. Innocent M. Bojanic, O.P., Pastor; Rev. Reginald Rabadan, O.P., asst.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1840 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 136.*
- 103—**St. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), Rev. Theodore S. Klopotoski, C.R., Pastor; Revs. Casimir Guziel, C.R., Mithel Starzynski, C.R., John Wojcik, C.R., Francis Lapinski, C.R., John Bocian, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
- School—28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1,197.*
- 104—**St. IGNATIUS**, 6559 Glenwood ave., Revs. F. G. Dinneen, S.J., Pastor; George Shanley, S.J., Walter M. Seymour, S.J., Joseph T. Lannon, S.J.
- School—18 Sisters of Holy Child (1331 Albion ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 724.*
- 105—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave., near Schiller st., Revs. John A. Fleming, Pastor; Donald Temple, John Henry, Lawrence D. Byrne. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
- School—9 Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.) (1421 N. Park ave.). Pupils, 350.*
- 106—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (German), Aberdeen and 31st sts., Revs. A. Memmesheimer, Pastor; Edmund J. Skoner, asst. Res., 3111 S. Aberdeen st.
- School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 320.*
- 107—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Revs. Albert Drohan, C.P., Pastor; Colum Haughey, C.P., asst. Res., 7263 Talcott ave.
- School—8 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 270.*
- 108—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 2944 E. 88th st. (South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, Pastor; John Kozdziora, William J. Paschke, assts. Res., 2944 E. 88th st.
- School—20 Sisters of St. Francis, Stevens Point, Wisc. (8739 Exchange ave., S. Chicago). Pupils, 752.*
- 109—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Lithuanian), 4400 S. Fairfield ave., Revs. A. Briszko, Pastor; S. Jonelis, J. J. Statkus, assts. Res., 2745 W. 44th st.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Casimir (4426 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 403.*
- 110—**IMMACULATE HEART** (Polish), Revs. Charles Marcinkevicz, Pastor; Edward Derwinski, Edward Plawinski, assts. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3817 N. Christiana ave.). Pupils, 406.*
- 111—**St. ITA'S**, Broadway and Catalpa ave. (Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Quille, Rector; Revs. M. J. Conway, Joseph A. Phelan, Geo. L. Beemsterboer, assts. Res., 5500 Broadway.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 400.*
- 112—**St. JAMES**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. James P. O'Donoghue, P.R., Pastor. Res., 2942 S. Wabash ave.
- School—5 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 120.*
- 113—**St. JAMES** (Polish), Revs. Edward A. Przybylski, Pastor; John Kalata, Francis J. Porembski, assts. Res., 2418 N. Mango ave.
- School—12 Felician Sisters (2441 N. Menard ave.). Pupils, 525.*
- 114—**St. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson Blvd., Revs. T. B. O'Brien, Pastor; P. J. Ronayne, James J. Tuohy, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson Blvd.
- School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (323 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 451.*
- 115—**St. JEROME'S**, Lunt ave. and N. Paulina st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. Frawley, Pastor; Revs. Maurice Kennedy, John E. Hayes, John L. Anderson, James L. Pommier, assts. Res., 1709 Lunt ave.
- School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (1700 Morse ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560.*
- 116—**St. JEROME'S** (Croatian), Very Rev. Francis Cuturic, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Bonaventur Bilandich, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2823 Princeton ave.
- School—10 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (2805 Princeton ave.). Pupils, 343.*
- 117—**St. JOACHIM'S**, 91st st. and Langley ave., Revs. Joseph E. Connelly, Pastor; Edmund Long, Paul M. Gilmore, assts. Res., 700 E. 91st st.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy (9020 Langley ave.). Pupils, 403.*
- 118—**St. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French and English), 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. A. L. Girard, Pastor; Revs. J. C. Gibbons, Albert Peterson, assts. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.
- School—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 480.*
- 119—**St. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Syrian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Seraphim R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., Pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- 120—**St. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Slovak) (South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. Michael J. Buc, Pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.
- 121—**St. JOHN BERCHEMANS** (Belgian), Revs. L. P. Hurkmans, Pastor; J. J. Mulligan, Paul Koepke, assts. Res., 2517 Logan Blvd.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (2511 Logan Blvd.). Pupils, 457.*
- 121a—**St. JOHN BOSCO**, McVicker and Belden aves.—Revs. John V. Sugrue, Pastor; Thomas Donovan, Salvatore Formusa, assts. Res., 2311 No. Meade ave.
- School—10 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ill.) (2310 N. McVicker ave.). Pupils, 320.*
- 122—**St. JOHN CANTUIS** (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Revs. Joseph Prusinski, C.R., Pastor; Leonard M. Long, C.R., Joseph Polinski, C.R., John S. Ratajczak, C.R., Edward A. Golnik, C.R., assts. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1025 Fry st.). Pupils, 524.*
- 123—**St. JOHN'S**, 18th and S. Clark sts., Most Rev. William D. O'Brien, D.D., LL.D., Pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Reed, M.A., M.Ed., asst. Res., 100 W. 18th st. Official residence of the Priests of the Catholic Church Extension Society. Office address: 360 N. Michigan ave. Most Rev. William D. O'Brien, D.D., LL.D. (Chicago), President; Rev. Joseph B. Lux, D.D., Vice-President and Circulation Manager of Extension Magazine; Rev. Richard R. St. John, Litt.D. (Okla.), General Secretary and Director, Order of Martha; Rev. Thomas J. Reed, M.A., M.Ed., Secretary to the President.
- 124—**St. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (Bohemian), Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, Pastor; Rev. George Krippner, asst. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. 30th st.). Pupils, 150.*
- 125—**St. JOHN OF GOD** (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Revs. Louis W. Grudzinski, Pastor; F. C.

- Scieszka, M. P. Warcecki, E. Schuster. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
*School*—26 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1,195.
- 126—*St. JOSEPHAT* (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Revs. Anthony Zlobor, John Zielinski, J. Wisniewski, Edward L. Wojtecki, assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 N. Wayne ave.). Pupils, 541.
- 127—*St. JOSEPH'S* (French), St. Anne's Shrine, California ave. and 38th pl., Revs. Louis F. De Cella, Pastor; Henry Boyd, E. J. Primeau, assts. Res., 3836 S. California ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 410.
- 128—*St. JOSEPH'S* (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Paul Schlimm, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1186 Orleans st.). Pupils, 130.
- 129—*St. JOSEPH'S* (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Revs. S. Cholewinski, Pastor; J. Ostrowski, Joseph Lechert, T. Smyk. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—30 Felician Sisters (4818 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1,134.  
*High School*—Pupils, 120.
- 130—*St. JOSEPH'S* (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael G. Svarns, Pastor. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Casimir (8825 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 24.
- 131—*St. JOSEPH'S* (Slovak), 720 W. 17th pl., Rev. John P. Roudzik, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (730 W. 17th pl.). Pupils, 145.
- 131a—*St. JULIANA*, Revs. T. J. Hogan, Pastor; Edmund Slingerland, asst. Res., 7142 Osceola ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Res., 7400 Touhy ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.
- 132—*St. JUSTIN MARTYR*, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. James G. Halleran, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Byrne and Sylvester J. Mulloy. Res., 1818 W. 71st st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (7030 S. Woods st.). Pupils, 595.
- 133—*St. KEVIN'S*, Revs. E. B. McNally, Pastor. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (10501 Torrence ave.). Pupils, 230.
- 134—*St. KILIAN'S*, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Revs. James M. Leddy, Pastor; Edward V. Turner, L. J. Briody, assts. Res., 8725 S. May st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (8735 May st.). Pupils, 348.
- 135—*St. LADISLAUS* (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus J. Czapski, Pastor; J. E. Gilewski, asst. Res., 5342 W. Roscoe st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5346 Roscoe st.). Pupils, 285.
- 136—*St. LAWRENCE'S*, 72nd st. and Dorchester ave., Revs. P. J. McGuire, Pastor; F. L. Corley, J. J. Boyd, Edward N. Coffey, James Magner, assts. Res., 7140 Dorchester st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (1340 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 786.
- 137—*St. LEO'S*, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Shewbridge, Pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Nolan, D.D., Leo Smith, William Devereux, L. M. Kenny, R. L. Hills, John Leach. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 1,054.  
*High School*—17 Irish Christian Brothers. Res., 7914 Peoria st. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.
- 138—*St. LOUIS* (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. Eugene J. Taillon, Pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
- 139—*St. LUCY'S*, Mayfield ave. and Lake st., Rev. George Tuohy, Pastor; Revs. Philip P. Furlong, William Dunne. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (5914 Midway Park). Pupils, 275.
- 140—*St. LUDMILLA'S* (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis J. Tony, Pastor; William Planchetta, asst. Res., 2408 S. Albany ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 187.
- 141—*St. MALACHY'S*, Washington blvd. and Oakley blvd., Revs. John F. Brown, Pastor; Martin Farrell, Joseph G. Richards, assts. Res., 2248 Washington blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (2300 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 268.
- 142—*St. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND*, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Henry W. McGuire, Pastor; Anthony C. Moran, J. R. Gleason. Res., 9837 Throop st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9500 Throop st.). Pupils, 778.
- 143—*St. MARGARET MARY*, Revs. George T. McCarthy, Pastor; Francis M. Mulligan, Walter McInerney, Joseph Joyce, James F. Halpin, assts. Res., 7320 N. Oakley ave. Priests of this parish attend Chicago Fresh Air Hospital, located at Western and Howard aves.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (7318 No. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 715.
- 144—*SANTA MARIA ADDOLORATA* (Italian), May and Erie sts., Revs. Joseph Bernardi, P.S.S.C.B., Pastor; Joseph Rizzi, P.S.S.C.B., Primo Beltrame; P.S.S.C.B., assts. Res., 648 N. May st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary of Providence (607 N. May st.). Pupils, 250.
- 145—*SANTA MARIA INCORONATA* (Italian), Revs. Joseph LaRocca, P.S.S.C.B., Pastor; Adam A. Torresan, P.S.S.C.B., Louis Bolzan, P.S.S.C.B., assts. Res., 218 Alexander st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (244 W. 25th pl.). Pupils, 400.
- 146—*St. MARK'S*, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. John S. Finn, Pastor; Leo P. Caggins, Thomas J. Hanley, assts. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (2310 Cortez st.). Pupils, 310.
- 147—*St. MARTIN'S* (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. F. J. Schikowski, Pastor; Matthias Kauth, asst. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 556.
- 148—*St. MARY'S*, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. John H. Sullivan, C.S.P., Pastor and Superior; Revs. Wm. A. Michell, C.S.P., John E. Burke, C.S.P., James J. Devery, C.S.P., Edward J. Gleason, C.S.P., Joseph A. McMahon, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Eugene F. O'Malley, C.S.P., John M. Handly, C.S.P., Michael X. Frassand, C.S.P. Res., 911 S. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- 149—*St. MARY'S* (German and English), (Riverdale St., Chicago, Ill.), Revs. John N. Weller, Pastor; G. J. Alexander, asst. Res., 310 E. 137th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (813 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 180.
- 150—*St. MARY OF THE ANGELS* (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Cortland st., Revs. Edward S. Brzezinski, C.R., Pastor; Andrew N. Kloska, C.R., Anthony S. Rybarczyk, C.R., John S. Pawelczak, C.R., assts. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 720.
- 151—*St. MARY MAGDALENE'S* (Polish), 8412 Marquette ave., South Chicago (S. Chicago St., Chicago, Ill.), Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Kozlowski, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Anthony Wojtecki, S. Dopak, Henry E. Wachowski. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters (8425 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 723.
- 152—*St. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP* (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Aberdeen sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Bona, P.R., Pastor; Revs. Raymond Ploszynski, Henry Pobutkiewicz, Edward Radwanski, Stanley Stoga, assts. Res., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wisc.) (1023 W. 32nd st.). Pupils, 1052.  
*High School*—10 Sisters.
- 153—*St. MARY'S OF THE LAKE*, Sheridan rd. and Buena ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Dennison, Pastor; Revs. C. E. Draper, John B. Hayes, Arthur E. O'Brien, S.T.D., Vincent B. Lavery, assts. Rev. Edward V. Cardinal, C.S.V., Prof. at Loyola University, resides here. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 516.
- 154—*St. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL* (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Revs. Angelo Della-Vecchia, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Guido Nardoni, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (6715 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 380.
- 155—*MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY*, Monticello and North aves., Revs. James P. Cannell, Pastor; D. Francis Ryan, T. A. Dowling, assts. Res., 3647 W. North ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Providence (1540 N. Monticello ave.). Pupils, 440.
- 156—*St. MATTHEW'S*, Walnut and Albany sts., Revs. H. M. Shea, Pastor; J. C. McCarthy, M. J. Hyde, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (3033 Fulton blvd.). Pupils, 415.
- 157—*St. MATTHIAS* (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Revs. A. H. Mescher, Pastor; W. J. Allen, W. J. Buhrfeind, assts. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (4927 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 600.
- 158—*St. MAURICE*, 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Revs. George J. Wunder, Pastor; Paul L. Didier, Matthias E. Fischer, assts. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (3602 S. Seeley ave.). Pupils, 360.
- 159—*St. MEL'S*, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Purcell, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Edward W. Liebrich, Arthur E. Donaire, Walter J. Sheridan, Thomas E. Foster, William B. Scheid, John J. Clair, Walter W. Lanus, James J. Doherty, assts. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
*School*—41 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1,600.  
*St. Mel High School*—23 Christian Brothers (5 N. Kildare ave.). Pupils, 770.



- 160—ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Henry M. Oenning, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Cyril Kierdorf, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., James G. Ott, C.S.S.R., Mathias Bregenzler, C.S.S.R., Benno Lenz, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Kippels, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Boos, C.S.S.R., John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Francis Lorenz, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 4. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
*Schools*—*St. Michael's Central High for Boys* (1640 Hudson ave.). 13 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 325.  
*St. Michael's Central High for Girls* (1648 Hudson ave.). 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenie st.). Pupils, 278.  
*Grade Schools for Boys and Girls* (1612 Hudson ave.). 30 Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenie st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 795.
- 161—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Slovak), Revs. Charles J. Florek, O.S.B., Pastor; Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4821 S. Damen ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (1951 W. 48th st.). Pupils, 600.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 53.
- 162—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), 2325 W. 24th pl., Rev. Peter Blanchetta, P.S.S.C.
- 163—ST. MICHAEL'S** (Polish), 83d and S. Shore Drive, Revs. John M. Lange, Ph.D., Pastor; L. Handzel, A. J. Wycislo, Leo Winec, Sylvester J. Baumgart. Res., 8237 S. Shore dr.  
*School*—29 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1,160.
- 164—ST. MICHAEL'S** (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. J. J. Saulinskas, Pastor. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.  
*School*—3 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 34.
- 165—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, 37th and Union sts., Revs. P. C. Conway, LL.D., Pastor; John P. Halligan, Henry M. Fitzgerald. Res., 653 W. 37th st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). Pupils, 655.
- 165a—NATIVITY**, B. V. M., Revs. A. P. Baltutis, Pastor; Peter Katauskas, Francis Lukosius, assts. Res., 6812 S. Washtenaw ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Casimir (6820 S. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 336.
- 166—ST. NICHOLAS** (German), 113th pl. and State st., Revs. Theodore A. Bonifas, Pastor; Julius A. Chvojka, Res., 11342 State st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis, (11352 State st.). Pupils, 236.
- 167—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE**, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Revs. M. J. Fennessy, Pastor; Joseph M. Lynch, E. F. McCahey, assts. Res., 3721 W. 62nd st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (3731 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 620.
- 168—NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO** (French), Harrison and Ada sts., Very Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., Provincial; Rev. Zephirin Belanger, S.S.S., Superior and Pastor; Revs. Henry Foley, S.S.S., George Ladouceur, S.S.S., Emile Poirier, S.S.S., George E. Poirier, S.S.S., W. Boissonneault, S.S.S., Leo Rousseau, S.S.S., Alfred Trudeau, S.S.S., Emile Berthiaume, S.S.S. Res., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Flournoy st.). Pupils, 300.
- 169—OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS**, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. Joseph F. Cussen, Pastor; Joseph Curielli, Thomas Long, James Quinn, W. I. Murray, assts. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (859 N. Avers ave.). Pupils, 906.
- 170—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Revs. A. G. Quille, Pastor; James Lynch, Edward J. McGovern, assts. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 290.
- 171—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Martin A. Krizka, Pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 58.
- 172—OUR LADY OF GRACE** Ridgeway and Fullerton aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor B. Primeau, Pastor; Revs. Maurice W. Foley, James Keating, Joseph Hanton, Julian Harast, James E. Morrissey, assts. Res., 2455 N. Hamlin ave.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (2436 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 1,030.
- 173—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), National Shrine of St. Jude (Claretian Fathers), Revs. Anthony Catalina, C.M.F., Pastor; Felix Bepere, C.M.F., George Sturm, C.M.F., Leonard Cuellar, C.M.F., assts. Res., 9049 Brandon ave.  
*School*—6 Cordi Marian Sisters (9049 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 62.
- 174—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard S. Kelly, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Lahart, Patrick C. Hunter, William T. Clark, T. C. Hanlon, James J. Killgallen, assts. Res., 832 N. Leclaire ave.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (851 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 990.
- 175—OUR LADY OF HUNGARY** (Hungarian), Revs. Ernest E. Horvath, Pastor. Res., 9237 Avalon ave.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Divine Charity (9242 Kimbark ave.). Pupils, 175.
- 176—OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Campbell, Pastor; Revs. John A. McLoraine, Wm. J. Rogers, Donald B. Runkle, John F. Podesta, S.T.L. Res., 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4637 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 784.
- 177—OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Revs. A. Mergl, Pastor; Valerian A. Rezek, asst. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1449 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 171.  
*Commercial Course*: (2 years). 4 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- 178—OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. F. Cahill, Pastor; Revs. John Stokes, David Lynch, J. J. Farrell, William Meagher, assts. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Providence (4419 N. Kedzie ave.). Pupils, 786.
- 179—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, 690 Belmont ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Casey, Pastor; Revs. D. J. Murray, James Cloonan, John Wall, George Hulett, assts. Res., 690 Belmont ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (708 Belmont ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 612.
- 180—OUR LADY OF PEACE**, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffrey ave., Revs. H. M. Friel, Pastor; Stephen Duggan, James Hennessey, Lucius Delire, assts. Res., 2000 E. 79th st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (7856 Chappel ave.). Pupils, 728.
- 182—OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Revs. Remigio Pigato, P.S.S.C., Pastor; D. Zanon, P.S.S.C., Julius Gagnani, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 1224 Lexington st.  
*School*—12 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 Lexington st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 355.
- 183—OUR LADY OF SOLACE**, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Revs. Martin J. Nealis, Pastor; Richard F. Wolfe, David E. O'Connor, assts. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (6220 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 402.
- 184—OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Rev. Vincent M. Scheltinga, O.S.M., Pastor; Very Rev. Peregrine M. Condon, O.S.M., Revs. Hyacinth M. Wiegorek, O.S.M., Michael J. Miller, O.S.M., Asst. Editor, The Servite; Hugh M. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M., Boniface M. Berger, O.S.M., Gregory M. Ford, O.S.M., Bonaventure M. Verwiel, O.S.M., Manctus M. Ortman, O.S.M., Aurelius M. Capra, O.S.M., assts.; Very Rev. Jerome W. DePencier, O.S.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Patrick M. Brosnahan, O.S.M., Vice-Provincial; Very Rev. Joseph M. Sril, O.S.M., Prior; Revs. James R. Keane, O.S.M., National Director of the Novena; Francis M. Gissler, O.S.M., Asst. Novena Director; Very Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., Ex-Consultor General; Revs. Terence M. Seery, O.S.M., Principal, St. Philip High School; Arthur M. Gordon, O.S.M., Asst. Principal; Philip M. Grimes, O.S.M., Asst. Principal, Manctus M. Marron, O.S.M., Leo M. Leissler, O.S.M., Joseph M. Gallivan, O.S.M., Clement M. Hanley, O.S.M., William M. Walsh, O.S.M., Jerome M. Hurley, O.S.M., Victor M. Grabian, O.S.M., John M. Wondrasek, O.S.M., Louis M. Courtney, O.S.M., High School Instructors; Patrick G. Dougherty, O.S.M., Thomas M. Calkins, O.S.M., Lawrence M. Calkins, O.S.M., Jerome M. Mee, O.S.M., Hugh M. Calkins, O.S.M., Missionaries. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
*Schools*—Parochial School, 40 Sisters of Providence (3107 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1,450.  
*Boys' High School* (3141 Jackson blvd.). 12 Servite Fathers; 7 Viatorian Fathers; 8 Scholastics; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,080.  
*Girls' High School* (119 S. Central Park ave.). 48 Sisters of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,160.
- 185—OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, Revs. Francis Cichozki, Pastor; Austin J. Gallagher, John Sylvester, Thomas Orr, Geo. B. Lescher, assts. Res., 5212 Agatite ave.  
*School*—25 School Sisters of St. Francis (5240 Agatite ave.). Pupils, 762.
- 186—OUR LADY OF VILNA** (Lithuanian), Revs. Michael Urbonavicius, M.I.C., Pastor; Michael Jodka, M.I.C. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (2337 W. 23rd pl.). Pupils, 78.
- 187—ST. PANCRATIUS**, Revs. V. J. Nowicki, Pastor; R. Nec, Henry P. Roszkowski, assts. Res., 4025 S. Sacramento ave.  
*School*—19 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2940 W. 40th pl.). Pupils, 679.
- 188—ST. PASCAL**, Irving Park blvd., Revs. George Heim-sath, Pastor; Francis J. Rausch, George Knippen, assts. Res., 6150 Dakin st.

- School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (6111 Irving Park blvd.). Pupils, 613.
- 189—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Adams and Desplaines sts., Revs. W. J. McNamee, Pastor Emeritus; Thomas J. Hayes, P.R., Pastor; John M. Kane, Joseph O. King, A. Teta, assts.; T. Rowan, Res., 718 W. Adams st. *School*—4 Daughters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul (722 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 111. *High School*—For Boys. 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 S. Desplaines st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 440. For Girls—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (722 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 252.
- 190—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. M. S. Kane, Pastor; Henry Cunneen, Res., 9525 Commercial ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). Pupils, 235.
- 191—**ST. PAUL'S** (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Revs. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Pastor; Regis McCoy, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2127 W. 22nd pl. *School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 231.
- 192—**ST. PETER'S**, Clark and Polk sts.—Revs. Leander Conley, O.F.M., Pastor and Guardian; Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M., Vicar; Francis Eckholt, O.F.M., Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Patrick Maloney, O.F.M., Meinrad Wasselman, O.F.M., Winfrid Cool, O.F.M., Urban Eberle, O.F.M., Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Luke Dittmann, O.F.M.; Oliver Kimmich, O.F.M., Leopold Kirt, O.F.M., Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., Aubert Kenter, O.F.M., assts. 3 Brothers. Res., 816 Clark st. *School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (115 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 50.
- 193—**ST. PETER CANISIUS**, North ave. and Le Claire ave., Revs. J. A. Cunningham, Pastor; Laurence Keating, Paul Donohoe, James M. Lawler, assts. Res., 5057 W. North ave. *School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (5017 W. North ave.). Pupils, 701.
- 194—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Revs. Arthur F. Terleckie, Pastor; Raymond H. De Muth, John A. Lauer, assts. Res., 2952 E. 91st st. *School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (9023 Exchange ave.). Pupils, 430. *High School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 2 Lay Instructors. Students, 71.
- 195—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish), 38th and Paulina sts., Revs. A. S. Olszewski, Pastor; John G. Peterson, J. S. Szumlas, Res., 3745 S. Paulina st. *School*—16 Felician Sisters (3726 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 763.
- 196—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Linkus, Pastor; Rev. S. C. Gaucias, asst. Res., 12259 Emerald ave. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (12231 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 110.
- 197—**ST. PHILIP BENIZI** (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Revs. Luigi M. Giambastiani, O.S.M., Pastor and Prior; Dominic M. Lemmi, O.S.M., Joseph M. Markey, O.S.M., John M. Lauretti, O.S.M. Res., 938 Cambridge ave. *School*—16 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa, Wis. (Res., 535 W. Oak st.). Pupils, 610. *Mission*—San Marcello, Evergreen and Vine sts., Rev. Dominic Lemmi, O.S.M., Rector.
- 198—**ST. PHILIP NERI**, 72nd and Merrill ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William J. Kinsella, Pastor; Revs. Vincent Flynn, Edward Barron, Edward D. Malley, Res., 2132 E. 72nd st. *School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (7200 Merrill ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 645.
- 199—**ST. PHILOMENA'S** (German-English), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Revs. F. J. Ruetershoff, Pastor; L. J. Bohnenberger, Francis Young, Res., 1921 N. Kedvale ave. *School*—28 School Sisters of St. Francis (1918 N. Karlov ave.). Pupils, 996.
- 200—**ST. PIUS'**, Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Very Revs. Vincent R. Burnell, O.P. P.G., Pastor; Robert L. Rumaggi, O.P. P.G., Director Third Order; Revs. John W. Pieck, O.P., James C. Gunning, O.P., Michael L. Novacki, O.P., Thomas H. Dalley, O.P., C. M. Breen, O.P., assts. Western Mission Band; Rev. V. F. Flanagan, O.P., Superior, Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave. *School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 394.
- 201—**ST. PRISCILLA**, Revs. Joseph A. McGowan, Pastor; Peter F. Hayes, asst. Res., 7007 Addison st. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (3545 N. Nora ave.). Pupils, 510.
- 202—**PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Revs. Patrick A. Bird, Pastor; Harold Steffens, Joseph P. Fitzgerald, Res., 2411 W. Congress st. *School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (2424 W. Congress st.). Pupils, 328.
- 203—**PRESENTATION**, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. Francis O. McCarthy, Ph.D., Pastor; Paul A. Traut, Wm. J. Buckley, Francis C. Murphy, Eugene Doherty, Res., 758 S. Springfield ave. *School*—23 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 850.
- 204—**ST. PROCOPIUS'** (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Raymond Koman, O.S.B. (Prior and Pastor); Revs. Aloysius Dlouhy, O.S.B., Sylvester Healy, O.S.B., Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., Marcellus Cikan, O.S.B., Ernest Zizka, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 270. *Commercial High School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 80.
- 205—**PROVIDENCE OF GOD** (Lithuanian), Revs. Ignatius Albovics, Pastor; Walter P. Urba, asst. Res., 717 W. 18th st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 135.
- 205a—**QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS**, Rev. Francis J. Dolan, Pastor. Res., 6060 N. Kirkwood ave.
- 206—**QUEEN OF ANGELS**, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Revs. John J. Doody, Pastor; James J. Fitzgerald, Jos. W. McCarthy, John P. Kennedy, John P. Sullivan, assts. Res., 2330 Sunnyside ave. *School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (4532 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 781.
- 207—**ST. RAPHAEL'S** (German-English), 60th and Justine sts., Revs. John J. Schiller, Pastor; Andrew F. Stutzke, Kenneth Thurston, Res., 6012 S. Laflin st. *School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (6015 Justine st.). Pupils, 367.
- 208—**RESURRECTION CHURCH**, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Sullivan, Pastor; Revs. John P. Griffin, Vincent R. Lynch, J. T. Farrell, Vincent Casey, Thomas L. Dolan, assts. Res., 5082 Jackson blvd. *School*—29 Sisters of Mercy (5062 Jackson blvd.). Pupils, 1,200.
- 208a—**ST. RICHARD**, 50th and South Kostner aves., Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Pastor; M. A. Henehan, Res., 5039 S. Kenneth ave.
- 209—**ST. RITA OF CASCIA**, 63rd st. and S. Washtenaw ave., Very Rev. Patrick H. Kehoe, O.S.A., D.D., Pastor; Revs. C. C. McHale, O.S.A., Thos. J. Daley, O.S.A., Edward J. Sweeney, O.S.A., assts. Res., 6248 S. Fairfield ave. *School*—30 Sisters of St. Dominic (6232 S. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 1,087.
- 209a—**ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE**, Austin ave. and W. Eastwood ave., Revs. Francis J. Gillespie, Pastor; William L. Bowler, asst. 6056 W. Eastwood ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 4587 N. Moody ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- 209b—**ST. ROMAN**, 23rd and Washtenaw aves., Revs. V. A. Belinski, Pastor; Jerome Kolberg, John Zukowski, Joseph Mytych, assts. Res., 2313 S. Washtenaw ave. *School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 2639 W. 23rd st. Pupils, 633.
- 210—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. William I. Ward, Pastor; James Rowley, Joseph Kelly, Res., 4747 S. Ashland ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (4805 S. Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 344.
- 211—**ST. SABINA'S**, Throop st. and 78th pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. F. Egan, Pastor; Revs. Gordon A. Michels, F. J. Gilbride, Cornelius Sullivan, Thomas McMahon, Res., 1210 W. 78th pl. *School*—30 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1219 W. 78th st.). Pupils, 1,223.
- 213—**SACRED HEART**, 19th and Peoria sts., Revs. James A. Walsh, D.D.; John Beyenka, Martin J. Neary, assts. Res., 815 W. 19th st. *School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (832 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 340. *Parochial High School*—Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 78.
- 214—**SACRED HEART** (German), 70th and S. May sts. (Englewood), Revs. L. J. Maiworm, Pastor; Edward A. Goll, Joseph Reuter, Kenneth P. Klose, assts. Res., 7021 S. May st. *School*—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (7007 S. Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 600. *High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 45.
- 215—**SACRED HEART** (Polish), Revs. Francis J. Karabasz, Pastor; Roman J. Berendt, Bronislaus E. Sokolowski, assts. Res., 4600 S. Honore st. *School*—24 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Wolcott ave.). Pupils, 690.
- 216—**SACRED HEART** (English and French), Rev. C. J. Corkery, Pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
- 217—**SACRED HEART** (Slovak), Very Rev. Msgr. Victor Blahunka, Pastor; Rev. Daniel Romanek, asst. Res., 2248 W. Huron st. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2256 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 208.
- 218—**SACRED HEART** (Croatian), Revs. Spiro Andrijanich, O.F.M., Pastor; Cornelius Ravlich, O.F.M. Res., 2864 E. 96th st., South Chicago. *School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (2906 E. 96th st.). Pupils, 145.



- 219—ST. SALOMEA'S (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Revs. S. P. Chyla, Pastor; Paul Mytys, Anthony Dudek, assts. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 365.
- 220—ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and No. Halsted st., Revs. Edmund Byrnes, Pastor; Joseph O'Donnell, Paul P. Borchardt, Res., 3021 N. Dayton st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (825 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 340.  
*Parochial High School*—Pupils: Girls, 120.
- 220a—ST. SIMON, Rev. Joseph A. Job, Pastor; Rev. Francis Kosjak, asst. Res., 5157 S. California ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2736 W. 52nd st.). Pupils, 265.
- 221—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Noble and Evergreen sts.; Very Revs. Thaddeus Ligman, C.R., Del. Gen.; Bronislaus Lazarowicz, C.R., Pastor; Revs. Valentine Swientek, C.R., Sigismund Prusinski, C.R., Henry Jasinski, C.R., Felix Miliszewicz, C.R. Res., 1351 Evergreen ave.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Potomac ave.). Pupils, 785.  
*High School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 1366 Potomac ave.). Pupils, 201.
- 222—ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), Revs. Jerome Fabianski, C.R., Pastor; Gregory Palubicki, C.R., Marlon Kaleth, C.R., Leonard Prusinski, C.R. Res., 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
*School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2342 N. Lorel ave.). Pupils, 780.
- 223—ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Stephen A. Bubacz, Pastor; F. Piwka, asst. Res., 923 W. Ohio st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 175.
- 224—ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovene), W. 22nd pl. and Wolcott ave., Revs. Edward Gabrenya, O.F.M., Pastor; Leonard Bogolin, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (1848 W. 22nd pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 286.
- 224a—ST. STEPHEN, KING OF HUNGARY, Rev. Joseph Magyar, D.D. Res., 2015 Augusta blvd.
- 225—ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. John S. Collins, Pastor; Revs. T. J. Goldrick, P. T. Cahill, C. S. Ryan, assts. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer st.). Pupils, 640.
- 225a—ST. SYMPHOROSA AND SEVEN SONS, Rev. J. L. Sharp, Pastor; Rev. Francis A. Brackin, asst. Res., 6149 S. Mason ave.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (5940 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 173.
- 226—ST. TARCISUS', Revs. Martin G. Hayden, Pastor; Leo Spring, William D. Fisher, assts. Res., 6007 Ardmore ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (5738 N. Meade ave.). Pupils, 473.
- 227—ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Armitage and Kenmore aves., Revs. Joseph F. Adams, Pastor; Frederick Macke, asst. Res., 1037 W. Armitage ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (1930 Kenmore ave.). Pupils, 398.
- 228—ST. THERESE OF THE INFANT JESUS (The Little Flower), Revs. Stephen E. McMahon, J.D., Pastor; Bernard M. Brogan, Howard J. Doherty, George G. Kearney, Timothy A. Sullivan, assts. Res., 8026 S. Wood st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Mercy (8025 S. Honore st.). Pupils, 1,060.
- 229—ST. THECLA, Rev. Francis E. Dampfs, Pastor. Res., 6708 W. Palatine ave., Norwood Park Sta., Chicago.  
*School*—10 Resurrection Sisters (6323 N. Newcastle ave.). Pupils, 253.
- 230—ST. THEODORE'S, 62nd st. and S. Paulina st., Revs. John J. Kearns, Pastor; Raymond T. McCarthy, Thomas Bermingham, Charles A. Jolie, assts. Res., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6201 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 785.
- 231—ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Shannon, L.L.D., Pastor; Revs. J. C. Hemrick, E. M. Flannery, R. J. Madden, J. J. Carroll. Res., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
*School*—30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1226 E. 55th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 875.
- 232—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Revs. William P. Long, Ph.D., Pastor; William L. Shortall, William Dorney, Matthew J. Mulligan, assts. Residing here is Very Rev. Msgr. D. F. Cunningham, Diocesan Supt. of Schools. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (127 N. Leamington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 780.
- 233—ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Fox, Pastor; Revs. F. J. Trainor, Anthony J. Burke, Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4809 Kenmore ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 308.
- 234—ST. TIMOTHY, Revs. James P. Kiely, Pastor; James M. Liston, Daniel L. Reardon, assts. Res., 6326 N. Washatenaw ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict (6235 N. Washatenaw ave.). Pupils, 640.
- 235—TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Revs. F. B. Prange, Pastor; Clement A. Jagodzinski, asst. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (2605 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 77.
- 235a—ST. TURIBIUS, Rev. Joseph C. Mszanowski, Pastor. Res., 4115 W. 56th st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (4110 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 122.
- 236—ST. VERONICA, Revs. J. E. Foley, Pastor; John F. Nellis, T. F. Gorman, assts. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3035 School st.). Pupils, 325.
- 237—ST. VIATOR'S, 4170 Addison st., Revs. G. A. Galvin, C.S.V., Pastor; F. J. Wenhe, C.S.V., J. B. Bradac, C.S.V., Edward O'Neil, C.S.V., Maurice Dailey, C.S.V., assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (4150 Addison st.). Pupils, 784.
- 238—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. Michael M. Ries, C.M., Pastor; Stephen Hueber, C.M., Edmund Brannan, C.M., Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M., assts. Res., 1010 Webster ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Kenmore ave.). Pupils, 670.
- 239—VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Byrnes, Pastor; Revs. George Mulcahey, Cornelius J. Murray, John J. Murphy, Stephen O'Donnell, Donald M. Carroll, assts. Res., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
*School*—60 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,586.  
*High School* (for Girls)—Pupils, 704.
- 240—ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and W. 18th pl., Rev. B. J. Kvitek, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1820 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 80.
- 241—ST. WENCESLAUS', De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Thomas M. Sampolinski, Pastor. Res., 628 De Koven st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (622 De Koven st.). Pupils, 45.
- 242—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Czastka, Pastor; Revs. J. C. Owczarek, Stanislaus Ryzner, Casimir Kuszynski, assts. Res., 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (3435 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 516.
- 243—ST. WILLIBROD'S (Hollandish), (Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. F. X. Exler, O.Praem., Pastor. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (11407 Edbrooke ave.). Pupils, 236.
- 244—ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English), Sayre and Wrightwood aves., Revs. Paul F. Loeffel, Pastor; John J. Flanagan, James P. McDermott, John H. Kuhlmeier, assts. Res., 2554 N. Sayre ave.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of St. Francis (7008 Wrightwood ave.). Pupils, 585.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Francis M. Flaherty, Pastor; Walter C. Morris, asst. Res., Lake st.
- Argo, St. Blase, Revs. Henry Piepenkotter, Pastor; Richard Jung, Res., 6101 S. 75th ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (7434 61st pl.). Pupils, 231.
- Arlington Heights, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. George J. Stier, Pastor. Res., 829 N. State rd.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (821 N. State rd.). Pupils, 163.  
*Mission*—Palatine, Ill. (St. Theresa).
- Barrington, St. Anne's, Rev. Philip J. Hayes, Pastor. Res., 211 E. Elia st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (306 E. Franklin st.). Pupils, 56.
- Bellwood, St. Simeon, Revs. Edward I. Dankowski, Pastor; Stanley Wszol, asst. Address, 603 Marshall ave.
- Bensenville, St. Alexius, Rev. Edward J. Niess, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Schiller Park, St. Beatrice.
- Berwyn, St. Leonard's, Revs. Francis A. Ryan, Pastor; J. M. Kyle, James F. Cermak, assts. Res., 6625 W. 34th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (3322 S. Clarence ave.). Pupils, 378.  
*Junior High School*—Pupils, 124.
- St. Mary of Celle, Revs. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., Pastor; Constantine Viktora, O.S.B., Robert Mastny, O.S.B., assts. 1448 E. Euclid ave.  
*School*—11 Benedictine Sisters of Sacred Heart (1431 Euclid ave.). Pupils, 420.
- St. Odilo (Shrine of the Poor Souls), Revs. William J. Roberts, Pastor; D. J. Shields, asst. Res., 2300 East ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sisters address: 2306 East ave. Pupils, 410.

- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Revs. Theodore G. Gross, Pastor; Charles H. Koretke, James N. Dunne, assts. Res., 2339 York st. School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (12959 S. Gregory st.). Pupils, 480.
- St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Drzymala, Pastor. Res., 1811 W. Burr Oak ave.
- School—4 Felician Sisters (12732 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 170.
- St. Donatus' (Italian), cor. Union and Division sts., Revs. Giles M. Pensabene, O.S.M., Pastor; Lawrence M. Orlandi, O.S.M., asst. Rector, 1939 Union st. School—4 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary (13811 Western ave.). Pupils, 150.
- Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V., Rector. Res., 91 College ave.
- School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.
- Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond B. Bernau, Pastor; Rev. Hugh V. O'Brien, asst. Res., 211 N. Center ave.
- School—5 Dominican Sisters (275 N. Center ave.). Pupils, 161.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan, Pastor.
- Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Revs. P. J. Buckley, Pastor; R. F. Slawson, asst. Res., 4015 Prairie ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (4004 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 287.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. A. J. Boecker, Pastor. R.F.D. No. 1.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Calumet City, St. Andrew's, Revs. Joseph Sehneke, Pastor; Stephen Bernas, Leonard Korosacki, George A. Gorski, assts. Res., 768 Lincoln ave.
- School—16 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th pl.). Pupils, 555.
- St. Victor, Revs. Edward E. Broderick, Robert P. Doyle. Res., 605 Hirsch st.
- School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (152nd and Price sts.). Pupils, 437.
- Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Joseph P. Anderson, Pastor; Joseph Petro, asst. Res., 1515 Chicago rd.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (16 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 242.
- St. Ann's, Revs. Bernardin Singleton, O.M.C., Rupert Hillerich, O.M.C., assts. Res., 12 W. Main st.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (20 W. Main st.). Pupils, 147.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony C. Martinkus, Adm. Res., 283 E. 14th st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (275 E. 14th st.). Pupils, 65.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Aloisius Szczerkowski, Pastor; Joseph Przybylowicz, asst. Res., 267 E. 15th st.
- School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. (271 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 176.
- St. Paul (Slovak), Rev. Edward Sendek, Pastor. Res., 206 E. 25th st.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (208 E. 25th st.). Pupils, 72.
- San Rocco (Italian), Revs. Pacifico Bonanni, O.M.C., Pastor; Luciano Lelli, O.M.C., Raymond Oosdyke, O.M.C. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
- School—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). Pupils, 132.
- Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Revs. H. J. Vaitunas, Pastor; John B. Kloris, Julian G. Grinis, assts. Res., 1515 S. 50th ave.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (1507 S. 49th ct.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- St. Attracta's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely, Pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st. (Chicago, Ill.).
- School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1232 S. 48th ct.). Pupils, 206.
- St. Dionisius (German), Rev. John B. Ferring, Pastor. Res., 4860 W. 29th st.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (4856 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 130.
- St. Frances of Rome, Revs. John L. Kelly, Pastor; E. J. Morgan, asst. Res., 143 S. Austin blvd.
- School—8 School Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1519 S. Austin blvd.). Pupils, 334.
- Mary, Queen of Heaven, Revs. Wm. J. Rooney, Pastor; A. H. Minarik, William J. Zink, asst. Res., 5300 W. 24th st.
- School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 W. 24th pl.). Pupils, 525.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor; Revs. L. Nowak, F. Nogajewski, E. Kuczowski, Vincent Nowakowski, assts. Res., 3010 S. 48th st.
- School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (3009 S. 49th ave.). Pupils, 465.
- Our Lady of the Mount (Bohemian), Revs. A. J. Dederda, Pastor; John M. Vitha, Charles J. Zabilka, assts. Res., 2414 S. 61st ave.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (2340 S. 61st ave.). Pupils, 300.
- St. Valentine's (Polish), Revs. B. K. Szudziński, Pastor; M. J. Wasielec, Res., 4940 W. 13th st.
- School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (1235 S. 50th ave.). Pupils, 180.
- Cloverdale, St. Isidore's, Rev. John Ott, Pastor.
- School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
- Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. Francis D. Mueller. (Address, 818 Kankakee st.).
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Ill.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.
- Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
- Deerfield, Holy Cross, 724 Elder lane, Rev. J. V. Murphy, Pastor.
- School—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Convent, Greenbay rd., Highland Park.). Pupils, 61.
- Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Revs. John Linden, Peter Fuessel. Res., 798 Pearson st.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (803 Center st.). Pupils, 262.
- Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Cyril F. Meade, Pastor; John O'Shea, asst. Res., 1012 E. Franklin st.
- School—9 Sisters of Providence (4840 Highland ave.). Pupils, 347.
- St. Mary of Gostyn (Polish), Rev. Walter Rzoska, Pastor. Res., 4809 Douglas rd.
- School—2 Felician Sisters (445 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 56.
- Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. William J. Plunkett, Pastor; Leo Kinsella, Thomas Meehan, assts. Res., 269 S. York rd.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Agnes (205 Cottage Hill ave.). Pupils, 378.
- Immaculate Conception High School—(140 Arthur st.). Faculty—6 Sisters of St. Agnes, 3 Priests, 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Lucille, C.S.A., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 85.
- Elmwood Park, St. Celestine, Revs. Francis T. Shea, Pastor; Philip J. McGuire, asst. Res., 3005 N. 76th ct.).
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Adrian, Mich. (3001 N. 76th ct.). Pupils, 283.
- Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Revs. Peter P. Witmanski, Pastor; Francis Cabanski, asst. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
- School—7 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 220.
- St. Athanasius', Revs. Leo M. Hartke, Pastor; Joseph F. Byrne, Thomas J. Holbrook, assts. Res., 1615 Lincoln st.
- School—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods (2510 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 179.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Magner, P.R., Pastor; Revs. J. A. Duffin, Jos. J. McGuire, Thomas V. Liske, assts. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
- School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 377.
- St. Nicholas', Revs. William Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., Pastor; Richard Bermingham, A. Hinterberger, assts. Residing here—Rev. Wm. P. Casey, Supt. Diocesan Catholic Cemeteries. Res., 806 Ridge blvd.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Agnes (1112 Washington st.). Pupils, 400.
- Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Revs. John T. Wagener, Pastor; Kenneth Borchardt, R. J. Wilhelm, assts. Res., 7240 Harrison st.
- School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (821 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 290.
- Fox Lake, St. Bede, Rev. John F. Coleman, Pastor. Address, Grand ave., Box 237.
- Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Revs. R. E. Stoeckel, Pastor; William J. Quinlan, asst. Res., 9613 Schiller blvd.
- School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (2926 Rose st.). Pupils, 199.
- Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Mundelein P.O.*, R. 2), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 43.
- Glen Ellyn, St. Petronille, Rev. Peter A. Engeln, Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. Francis A. West, asst. Res., 405 Prospect ave.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (421 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 169.
- Glenview, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Revs. John J. Dussman, Pastor; Joseph C. Fitzgerald, Joseph D. Connerton, assts. (Address, 1759 Grove st.).
- School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1761 Grove st.). Pupils, 170.
- Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Burke. Main st. (Box 105).
- Mission—Lansing, Cook Co., St. Anne's.
- Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield, Ill. P.O.*), Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Meyer, Pastor.
- Grayslake, St. Gilbert, Rev. Jos. F. Barrett, Pastor.
- Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Revs. Edward D. Holloway, Pastor; John J. Kane, asst. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 330.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Revs. John A. Grembowicz, Pastor; Edwin R. Czeslawski, asst. 158th st. and Belden ave.



- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 15726 Belden ave. Pupils, 306.  
 St. Susanna, Rev. Ignatius S. Renkewski, Pastor. Res., 14935 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (14931 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 158.  
 Herscher, Kankakee Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Joseph Rompe, Pastor.  
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D., Pastor. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 76.  
 Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Revs. James D. Gleeson, Pastor; John A. Ward, asst. Res., 146 North ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (208 S. Green Bay rd., Highland Park, Ill.). Pupils, 245.  
 Hillside, St. Domitilla's, Rev. Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M., Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 130.  
 Hinsdale, St. Isaac Jogues, Rev. Thomas F. Tormey, Pastor; Rev. Philip Neenan, asst. Res., 434 S. Clay st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Ill., Nazareth Academy). Pupils, 103.  
 Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen P. Sullivan, Pastor. 17953 Dixie Hy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 127.  
*Mission*—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.  
 Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Revs. F. J. Haarth, Pastor; F. L. Kalvelage, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1079 Tower rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 137.  
 Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. W. H. Granger, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
 Joliet, Will Co., 1—St. Anthony (Italian), Revs. Gregory M. Cloos, Pastor; Leonard H. Mattei, asst. Res., 100 Scott st.  
 2—St. Bernard's, Revs. Francis P. Blum, O.Carm., Pastor; Fabian H. Donlon, O.Carm. Res., 405 High st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1221 Sterling ave.). Pupils, 180.  
 3—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Emery Gottschall, Pastor. Res., 704 Landau ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (664 Landau ave.). Pupils, 390.  
 4—Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Derengowski. Res., 901 Elizabeth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (907 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 108.  
 5—St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Constantine Bach, O.F.M., Pastor; Francis Long, O.F.M., Rayner Schwarz, O.F.M., assts. Res., 404 N. Hickory st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (419 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 453.  
 6—St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Revs. M. J. Butala, Pastor; George J. Kuzma, Michael J. Cepon, assts. Res., 416 N. Chicago st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (411 N. Scott st.). Pupils, 512.  
 7—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Matthew T. O'Neill, O.Carm., Pastor; Revs. Sylvester Snee, O.Carm., Neal O'Connor, O.Carm., Gerald W. Henrici, O.Carm., Timothy E. Moore, O.Carm., Victor J. Schwar, O.Carm., Hubert C. McCarren, O.Carm. (Chaplain, Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics, Lockport, Ill.), assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 113 N. Ottawa st. The Priests of this Parish also attend St. Stephen's Chapel for Hungarian People located at Collins and Irving sts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (123 N. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 260.  
 8—St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. ———, Pastor; Rev. Aloysius Sinsky, asst. Res., 706 N. Broadway.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (708½ N. Broadway). Pupils, 140.  
 9—St. Patrick's, Revs. Philip L. Kennedy, Pastor; Michael J. Sweeney, asst. Res., 710 W. Marion st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (704 W. Marion st.). Pupils, 342.  
 10—St. Raymond's (Raynor bldg.), Revs. Francis E. Seanlan, Pastor; Joseph M. Reilly, Laurence E. Boyle, assts. Res., 604 N. Raynor ave.  
*School*—Douglas st. and Raynor bldg.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (530 Walsh st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 416.  
 11—Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. John A. Keating, Pastor; Rev. Paul J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., asst. Res., 337 S. Ottawa st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 189.  
 12—St. Thaddeus (Polish), Rev. Joseph O. Karabasz. Res., 501 Liberty st.  
*School*—23 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (510 Columbia st.). Pupils, 268.  
 Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. John P. Stoesser. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (164 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 76.  
 St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Revs. Thos. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., Pastor; L. J. McManamon, C.S.V., F. J. Harbauer, C.S.V., assts. Res., 428 S. Indiana ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (415 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 370.  
 High School—Pupils, 230.  
 St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. Peter B. Dufault, Pastor; Bernard Mombieu, T. F. Manning, Res., 486 W. Merchant st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (430 W. Merchant st.). Pupils, 490.  
 High School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.  
 St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Rev. S. J. Koralewski, Rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (622 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 93.  
 Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.  
 La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. William J. O'Brien, D.D., Pastor; W. J. Bennett, J. E. Donovan, Res., 124 N. Spring ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden ave.). Pupils, 308.  
 Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles A. Murphy, Pastor; T. J. Neckerman, John J. Heffernan, assts. 175 E. Illinois rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (185 E. Illinois rd.). Pupils, 137.  
 Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. Albert W. Reisel. Res., 212 Custer st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (614 Walnut st.). Pupils, 118.  
 SS. Cyrilus and Methodius (Polish), 608 Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (614 Ledochowski st.). Pupils, 168.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Hart, Pastor (206 Illinois st.).  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (222 Illinois st.). Pupils, 136.  
 Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward D. Loughry, Pastor. 121 E. Maple ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (219 Park pl.). Pupils, 180.  
 Lisle, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Francis J. Sindelar, O.S.B. Pastor resides at St. Procopius Abbey.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 135.  
 Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Revs. Charles A. McClellan, Pastor; J. F. McNally, asst. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (323 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 209.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Conrad A. Knur. Res., 402 E. 5th st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (415 E. 5th st.). Pupils, 54.  
 Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Gehrig. Res., 114 S. Elizabeth st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. Maple st.). Pupils, 171.  
 Lyons, St. Hugh, Rev. Joseph Stedronsky. Res., 7939 W. 43rd st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (7943 W. 43rd st.). Pupils, 168.  
 Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. Gallery, Pastor. Very Rev. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V., Prof. of Philosophy at St. Francis College, Joliet, Ill., resides here.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 40.  
 Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. Joseph M. Lareau, Pastor.  
*School*—Children of this parish attend Our Lady Academy. There are 74 pupils, both boys and girls, of this parish in the grades of Our Lady Academy, taught by 4 Sisters. 16 girls of the parish attend High School classes at Our Lady Academy.  
 Maywood, Cook Co., St. Eulalia, Revs. Martin E. Muzik, Pastor; William T. Slaterry, asst. Res., 1845 S. 9th ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (1824 S. 8th ave.). Pupils, 390.  
 St. James, Revs. James O'Shea, Pastor; F. A. Bellerive, asst. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (305 S. 7th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.  
 Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Very Rev. Benjamin C. Franch, P.S.S.C.B., Pastor; Rev. Ettore Ansaldi, P.S.S.C.B. Res., 1101 N. 23rd ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1115 N. 23rd ave.). Pupils, 320.  
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Henry Lieblang, Pastor. Res., 809 N. 16th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1509 Rice st.). Pupils, 145.  
 Midlothian, St. Christopher's, 147th st. and Keeler ave., Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (147th st. and 42nd ave.). Pupils, 280.  
 Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. C. Martin, Adm. Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Roman Hasenstab, O.F.M., Pastor. Pastor resides at St. John's Friary, 404 N. Hickory st., Joliet.  
*Mission*—New Lenox, St. Jude's.

- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English), Rev. T. Demarais. Address, 119 Market st. School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Res., St. Patrick Academy). Pupils, 101.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. P. McDonough, Pastor. Res., 516 E. Jackson st.
- School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 123.
- Morton Grove, St. Martha's, Rev. Lawrence H. Wand, Pastor. Res., 8523 Georgiana ave.
- Mundelein, Santa Maria Del Popolo, Rev. J. H. McTigue, Pastor. Res., Lake ave.
- Naperville, Dupage Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Revs. Edward O. Leiser, Pastor; Philip A. Morgenthaler, asst. Res., 26 N. Ellsworth st.
- School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (5 N. Brainard st.). Pupils, 302.
- Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. F. Eckert, Pastor; A. C. Stier, asst. 8116 Niles Center rd.
- School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (8126 Niles Center rd.). Pupils, 331.
- North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. A. Gorey, Pastor; Rev. Andrew F. Coneglio, asst. Res., 1840 S. Lincoln st.
- School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1836 Lincoln st. Pupils, 209.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Revs. J. A. Grzezinski, Pastor; Leo Hinc, asst. Res., 910 14th st.
- School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1333 Victoria st.). Pupils, 310.
- Oak Lawn (St. Gerald), Rev. L. J. Welsh, Pastor. Res., 9349 So. Central ave.
- School—6 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis (94th and Central ave., Oak Lawn). Pupils, 215.
- Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension (815 S. East ave.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. A. Cummings, Pastor; Revs. Thos. I. McGovern, John F. Loftus, George E. Shea, assts. School—19 Ursuline Sisters (810 S. East ave.). Pupils, 556.
- St. Edmund's, 188 S. Oak Park ave., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Code, Pastor; Revs. Roger T. Jones, Clement C. Clifford, assts.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (201 S. Euclid ave.). Pupils, 222.
- St. Giles, Revs. Lawrence W. Frawley, Pastor; P. D. Brown, Joseph Geary, William McNichols, assts. Res., 1032 Columbian ave.
- School—10 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa, Wis. Res., 1025 Columbian ave. Pupils, 433.
- Orland Park, Cook Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. L. Rooney, Pastor. Res., Highland ave.
- Mission—Palos Park, Sacred Heart.
- Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Revs. Francis M. C. Smith, Pastor; L. J. Kiley. Res., 144 S. North-west highway.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (215 Ridge Terrace). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 262.
- Plainfield, Will Co., Mary Immaculate (German and English), Rev. H. J. Ezell, Pastor.
- Posen, Cook Co., St. Stanislaus B. and M. (Polish), Rev. F. J. Kachnowski. Res., 14414 McKinley ave.
- School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.
- Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. F. Korthals, Pastor. P.O. 31, Reddick, Ill.
- Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- River Forest, Cook Co., St. Luke's, Revs. Thomas A. Carty, D.D., Pastor; Stephen D. Ryan, John W. Morrison, assts. Res., 528 Lanthrop ave.
- School—10 Dominican Sisters (519 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 360.
- St. Vincent Ferrer, Lathrop and North aves., Rev. William P. McIntyre, O.P., LL.B., Pastor. Rectory, Harlem ave. and Division st.
- River Grove, St. Cyprian's, Rev. G. P. Stafford, Pastor (2533 Clinton st.).
- School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2565 Erie st.). Pupils, 140.
- Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Walsh, Pastor; Thomas V. Brody, asst. Res., 97 Herrick rd.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 201.
- Rockdale, Will Co. (Joliet P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Brons, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 1829 Bellevue ave., Joliet, Ill.
- Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. W. Schmitz.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. J. A. Dionne.
- School—5 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ill.). Pupils, 94.
- St. George, Kankakee Co. (P.O. Bourbonnais, R.F.D. No. 2), St. George's (French and English), Rev. Emile J. Cousineau.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 33, Route 2). Pupils, 42.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (Lemont P.O.), St. James' (English), Rev. Peter J. Geraghty, Pastor.
- South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. F. Pusateri, Pastor.
- Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. John J. Rengel, Adm.
- School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Missions—Richton Park, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
- Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Fuerst, Pastor, 5614 S. 72nd ct.
- School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 7225 W. 56th st. Pupils, 148.
- Techny, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Peter Stoll, S.V.D.
- School—3 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. (Res., Holy Ghost Convent, Techny, Ill.) Pupils, 75.
- Tinley Park, St. George, Rev. C. C. Boyle, Pastor. Res., Convent of Religious Hospitaliers of St. Joseph (80th ave. and McCarthy rd., Palos Park, Ill.).
- Villa Park, St. Alexander's, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 229 S. Ardmore ave.
- School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (136 S. Cornell ave.). Pupils, 255.
- Volo, Lake Co. (Round Lake P.O.), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
- School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 49.
- Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter W. Murphy, Pastor.
- Warrenville, St. Irene, Rev. F. X. Harnischmacher, Pastor.
- Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Edward P. Gahagan, Pastor. Box No. 66.
- Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Anastasia, Revs. Joseph A. Garrity, Pastor; John P. Kennelly, asst. Res., 624 Douglas ave.
- School—6 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (1201 N. Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 230.
- St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts., Revs. Joseph J. Cuzauskis, Pastor; Alban Kishkunas, asst. Res., 730 So. Lincoln ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (914 South Eighth st.). Pupils, 139.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. Francis J. Shea, P.R., Pastor; Charles Langan, asst. Res., 508 Grand ave.
- School—10 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa (318 Water st.). Pupils, 306.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles J. Mertens, Pastor; Francis J. Thiel, asst. Res., 501 S. Utica st.
- School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (509 S. Utica st.). Pupils, 140.
- Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian) (520 W. 10th st.), Revs. Matthias J. Hiti, Pastor; Francis T. Pribyl.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (601 Tenth st., North Chicago). Pupils, 160.
- Two Year High School Course—30 Students.
- West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. McLaughlin. Res., 164 N. Oakwoods ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (146 No. Oakwoods ave.). Pupils, 168.
- West Lake Forest, St. Patrick's (Deerfield P.O., Ill.), Revs. Laurence J. Daly, Pastor; James V. Shannon, D.D., asst. 991 S. Waukegan rd.
- Westmont, Holy Trinity, Rev. Daniel J. Stokes, Pastor.
- Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English) Revs. F. J. Epstein, P.R., A.M., Pastor; Gordon P. Campbell, asst. Res., 314 W. Willow ave.
- School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (316 S. Wheaton ave.). Pupils, 252.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Martin D. McNamara, Pastor; John J. O'Mara, James M. Sheridan, Daniel Culhane, S.T.D., assts. Res., 912 Linden ave.
- School—11 Sisters of Providence (510 9th st.). Pupils, 279.
- St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Neumann, Pastor; Revs. Jos. I. Schmeier, Leo Diebold, S.T.D., assts. Res., 1747 Lake ave.
- School—17 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. A. Peschon. Res., 1001 Main st. (Box 532).
- Wilton Center, Will Co. (Peotone P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. McCauley, Pastor.
- Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Henry A. Puetz, Pastor. Church st.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Winnetka, Sts. Faith, Hope and Charity, Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Pastor. Res., 187 Ridge ave.
- Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Dettmer, 1637 Gregory st., Chicago, Ill.; Revs. Raymond Appelt, 5849 Ainslie st., Chicago, Ill.; Francis M. Bay, 127 S. Cornell ave., Villa Park, Ill.; Frederick J. Bergs, 1449 N. 27th st., Milwaukee, Wis.; W. C. Burke, St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; Felix Feldheim; J. K. Fielding, Pittston, County Kilkenny, Ireland; H. M. Franz, 601 Naperville rd., Wheaton, Ill.; Peter T. Gellinas, Villa La Paix, Lake Kegonsa, Stoughton, Wis.; Francis Gzes, E. A. Kownlewski, J. V. La Marre, Peter Lapellis, A. H. Leising, Francis Marciniec, 2936 N. Major ave., Chicago, Ill.; C. S. Monahan, John B. Murray, T. Nowak, Bernard Rogers, D.D., J. M. Schutte, 120 N. Center st., Naperville, Ill.; S. Soltesz, D. M. Thiele, 8052 Elm st., Niles Center, Ill.; J. C. Welch, 1 Van Zandt st., Newport, R. I.
- Absent with leave: Revs. M. Barth, William Burke, J. B. Crowe, Charles J. Doherty, 4530 S. Lowe ave., Chicago, Ill.; Joseph P. Griffin, J. M. Harrington, F. M. Helta, F. L. Hofmann, Francis J. Huppertz, H. A. Hyland, T. Kendziora, Dominic Konen, M. Koteci, A. Koytek, Edward H. Kramer, 1373 Mattman ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; Paul Lacosky, A. V. Lohmann,



Samuel Lucey, J. Edward Lynch, Philip Mahoney, J. G. McKeon, William Murphy, D.D., Patrick Navin, P. J. Quinn, A. A. Riss, J. E. Savage, J. E. Sheridan, E. A. Sonnenfeld, Francis C. Springman, St. Joseph's

Sanitarium, Albuquerque, N. M.; B. J. Stangwillo, Oscar Strehl, T. Sychowski, S. Szelmezcza, James Tormey, F. Tschippert, A. Valetto, Harry Walsh. Sick leave: Rev. John Bede Maguire.

#### PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. M. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, Chicago, Ill.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Campbell, Our Lady of Lourdes Rectory, Chicago, Ill. (Lieutenant Colonel, 124th Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard); Rev. Thomas J. Burke, St. Hilary's Rectory, Chicago, Ill. (Lieutenant Commander, Naval Reserve); Rev. Edward I. Dankowski, St. Simeon's Rectory, Bellwood, Ill. (Lieutenant Colonel, Inact-Res.); Rev. Louis F. De Celle, St. Joseph's Rectory, Chicago, Ill. (Captain, 108th Engineers, Illinois National Guard); Rev. Francis J. Dolan, Queen of

All Saints Rectory, Chicago, Ill. (Captain, 202nd Coast Artillery A.A., Illinois National Guard); Rev. A. L. Girard, St. John Baptist Rectory, Chicago (Lieutenant Colonel, 33rd Division, Illinois National Guard); Rev. Martin J. Nealis, Our Lady of Solace Rectory, Chicago, Ill. (Major, 132nd Infantry, Illinois National Guard); Rev. Harry C. Rynard, St. Joseph Academy, Lagrange Park, Ill. (Captain, 122nd Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard); Rev. Benjamin J. Tarskey (Lieut. Colonel, Ch. C., U. S. Army, France Field, Canal Zone).

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*U. S. Veterans' Hospital*, North Chicago, Ill., attended from St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill., and St. Mary's Church, Lake Forest, Ill.  
*Parental School*, 3600 W. Foster ave., attended from Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
*House of Correction*, West 26th st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
*Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital*, 3026 S. California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
*Chicago Fresh Air Hospital*, Western and Howard aves., attended by St. Margaret Mary Church.  
*County Jail*, West 26th st. and California ave., attended by Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., of Corpus Christi Friary, 4920 S. Parkway.  
*Juvenile Detention Home*, Ogden ave. and Roosevelt rd., attended from St. Ignatius High School.  
*Cook County Hospital*, attended by four Jesuit Fathers attached to St. Ignatius High School, Chicago.  
*Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital*, 5601 N. Crawford ave.,

Revs. J. P. Toolan, C.S.V., Chaplain; John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., asst.  
*Cook County Infirmary*, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. Claude Rust, O.F.M., Sup., Canute Lobinski, O.F.M., and Thomas Hagib, O.F.M.  
*Dunning Asylum*, attended by Rev. Malachy Farrell, C.P., Chaplain, Norwood Park.  
*Evanston Hospital*, Evanston, Ill., attended by St. Athanasius Church.  
*Kankakee State Hospital*, Kankakee, Ill., Rev. John J. Corbett, C.S.V., Chaplain, with residence at Viatorian Provincial House, Bourbonnais, Ill.  
*Illinois State Penitentiary*, at Joliet, Illinois State Penitentiary at Stateville, Rev. Eligius Weir, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Manteno (Manteno State Hospital)*, Rev. John J. Corbett, C.S.V., Chaplain, with residence at Viatorian Provincial House, Bourbonnais, Ill.  
*Hines, Ill.-Edward Hines Memorial Hospital*, Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., Chaplain.

#### DIOCESAN PUBLICATIONS.

*The New World*—(Legal Title: The New World Publishing Co.)—109 N. Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill.; Official Catholic Newspaper of the Archdiocese of Chicago and Province of Illinois; Circulation, 58,205. Founded in 1892. Managing Editor, Rev. Timothy Rowan. Rev. Edward V. Dailey, Editorial Writer.  
*Franciscan Herald*—1434 West 51st st.—(Order of Friars

Minor). Rev. Edwin Fochtman, O.F.M., Editor and Business Manager; Rev. Aidan Potter, O.F.M., Managing Editor; Rev. Norbert Schmalz, O.F.M., Director of Franciscan Missionary Union.  
*Third Order Forum*—5045 S. Ladin st.; Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Editor and Manager.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**CHICAGO.** *The Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st.—Rev. William A. O'Connor, D.D., Archdiocesan Supervisor of Charities; Revs. L. J. Nosal, Vincent W. Cooke, John H. Houlihan, assts.  
*The Catholic Charity Bureau*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. William A. O'Connor, D.D., Supervisor; Rev. L. J. Nosal, asst.  
*Catholic Home Bureau of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st.—Placing Children in Private Homes. Rev. William A. O'Connor, D.D., Supt.; Rev. John H. Houlihan, Asst. Supt.; Rev. Vincent W. Cooke, Asst. Supt. and Director.  
*Mission of the Holy Cross* (Home for unemployed men), 126 N. Des Plaines st.—Rev. William A. O'Connor, D.D., Supt.; Revs. L. J. Nosal, Vincent W. Cooke, John H. Houlihan, assts.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 1126 Grace st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd*.) 34 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary of The

Incarnation, Supr. Inmates, 205 Girls. Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M., Chaplain.  
*Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 3150 N. Pulaski rd. (Legal title: *The Ephpheta School for the Deaf*.)—Miss Mary E. Magill, Supt. Boys and girls admitted at 5 years of age. Thorough Eight Grade Course—Speech and Lip Reading taught. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80. Rev. Thomas J. McCormick, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*St. Mary of Providence School for Retarded Girls*, 4242 N. Austin ave. (Legal title: *Daughters of St. Mary of Providence*.)—Sisters, 35; Novices, 5. Sister Mary Del-Go, Supr. Sister Clare, Directress. 5 Lay Teachers. Rev. Raymond De Norus, Chaplain. Pupils, 125. Branch House at Lake Zurich for Custodial Cases, i.e., those who can make no progress in school. Sisters, 6. Girls, 50. 1 Lay Teacher for Therapy.  
**PISTAKEE BAY (McHenry, Ill.).** *Villa Marie, The Catholic Charities' Summer Home*.—Provides summer outings for dependent women and their children. Rev. William A. O'Connor, Archdiocesan Supervisor of Charities.

#### ORPHANAGES.

**CHICAGO.** *The Catholic Dependent Child Commission*, 506 S. Wabash ave. (Room 506).—Established in 1916. Revs. George Eisenbacher, Chairman; Eugene V. Mulcahey, Treas.; Francis Rusch, Secy. Renders direct service to all Catholic dependent children by placing them, when necessary, in the Catholic Dependent Institutions. Applications should be made to this commission for the placing of children in Manual Training and Industrial Schools.  
*Angel Guardian Orphanage*, 2001 Devon ave. (Legal title: *Angel Guardian German Catholic Orphan Society of Chicago*.)—Revs. George Eisenbacher, Rector; Charles Diemer, Herbert Boesen, assts. Res., 6336 Ridge ave. Ketteler Manual Training School. Boys, 420. Catharina Kasper Industrial School. Girls, 350. 56 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Florimunda, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*, 739 E. 35th st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*.)—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Rev. F. J. Schildgen, Chaplain. Inmates, 90.  
*Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls*, 4910 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls*.)—Sister Mary of the Holy Souls, Supr. 14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 2 Lay Teachers. Inmates, 85. Attended by Corpus Christi Church.  
**DES PLAINES.** *St. Mary's Training School (Boys)*.—31

Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Annunciata, Supr. Revs. Eugene V. Mulcahey, Supt.; Ignatius D. McDermott, Edward J. Norkett, John P. O'Sullivan, Asst. Supts. Pupils, 500.  
*Chicago Industrial School for Girls*.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Annunciata, Supr. Revs. Eugene V. Mulcahey, Supt.; Ignatius D. McDermott, Edward J. Norkett, John P. O'Sullivan, Asst. Supts. Pupils, 300.  
**JOLIET.** *Guardian Angel Home* (Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill.).—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sr. M. Julia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 70; Girls, 78. Rev. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**LISLE.** *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Ven. Sr. M. Justina, O.S.B., Supr. Revs. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Supt.; Adrian Klepac, O.S.B. Orphans, 149 Boys.  
*Lisle Industrial School for Girls* (Bohemian).—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Ven. Sr. M. Justina, O.S.B., Supr. Revs. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Supt.; Adrian Klepac, O.S.B. Orphans, 125 Girls.  
**NILES (P.O. Chicago, Ill., R.F.D. from Norwood Park),** Tuohy and Harlem aves. *St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls and Polish Manual Training School for Boys*.—55 Felician Sisters. Lay Teachers, 8. Orphans: Boys, 299; Girls, 215. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Revs. F. S. Rusch, Supt.; Stanislaus J. Kwiek, T. J. Walenga, assts.

## DAY NURSERIES—KINDERGARTENS—SOCIAL CENTERS.

CHICAGO. *St. Adalbert's Day Nursery*, 1622 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Sulpicia, Supr. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit 2 to 14 years.

*Catholic Social Center and Day Nursery*, 308 S. Sangamon st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Home for Girls and Women, employed. Accommodations for 20. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, Boys, 36; Girls, 45. Sister Severina, Supr.

*St. Columbkille's Day Nursery*, 527 N. Paulina st.—2 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Eileen, Supr. 2 Lay persons assisting. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.

*De Paul Settlement and Day Nursery*.—Under auspices of Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2141 N. Halsted st. Sister Mary Barbara Regan, Supr. 9 Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Average daily attendance, 100. Nonsectarian. Age limit 1 to 12 years.

*Guardian Angel Day Nursery, Home for Girls and Free Dispensary*, 4600 McDowell ave.—Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 12 Franciscan Sisters of Bl. Kungunda. Sister Mary Innocentia, O.S.F., Supr. Average daily attendance, 80. Age limit, 1 year to 12 years. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

*St. Juliana Day Nursery and Settlement House*, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Nonsectarian. Age limit 2 to 6 years. Average children per day, 29.

*Madonna Center*, 712-718 South Loomis st.—Furthers the spiritual, physical, educational and social welfare of the people in its neighborhood. Mary Agnes

Amberg, Resident Director. Children and young people registered, 1,445.

*St. Mary's Settlement*, 656 W. 44th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Charities. To promote the social, civic and religious welfare of the neighborhood. Maintains classes in Sewing, Woodcraft, Artcraft, etc.

*Paulist Settlement House*, 1122 S. Wabash ave.—Classes in Dressmaking, English, Elocution, First Aid, Home Nursing and Physical Culture for poor children of the district; evenings, the Settlement House is used as a club house for the Filipino Gibbons Society.

*St. Philip's Community Center*, 535 W. Oak st.—5 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Res., 526 Hobbie st. Mother M. Tride, O.S.M., Superior. Conducts a Kindergarten, provides day-time care for children of working mothers. Average, 75. Activities—Sewing class and artcraft for school girls. Evening class for adults. Sunday-school and Parish visiting.

*St. Rose Social Center*, 308 W. 25th st.—5 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Sr. Mary Mauri, R.N., Supr. Conducts a Kindergarten, Maintains Sewing Classes for girls in neighborhood. Girl Scouts, Domestic Arts, Societies. Visiting of poor families in neighborhood. 2 Lay Teachers. Age limit, 4 to 18 years.

*Resurrection Settlement and Day Nursery*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—12 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Eve, C.R., Supr. Provides daytime care for children of all nationality working mothers. 50 children cared for daily in Nursery; 12 working girls. Age limit, 2 to 9 years.

## ARCHDIOCESAN UNION OF THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY.

General Office, 31 E. Congress st.—Most Rev. Bernard J. Sheil, D.D., V.G., Director General; Mr. Dennis J. Crowley, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Byrnes, Director of Organization; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. P. Bona, Director of Big Brothers; Rev. Walter Chelminski, Director of Scouting; Rev. Edward J. Kelly, Field Secretary; Mr. William J. Campbell, General Counsel.

## CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

31 E. Congress st., Telephone: Wabash 1114.—Athletics—Jack Elder, Director. Gymnasium Activities—Thomas F. O'Connell. Boxing and Physical Education—Patrick Kane, Instructor. Bowling and Billiards—James Archer, Manager. Professional Boxing School—Patrick Kenneally, Instructor. Athletic Equipment Store—Thomas Purcell, Manager. Medical Department—J. V. Russell, M.D., Thomas Russell, D.D.S.

## CATHOLIC BOY SCOUTS.

(affiliated with Boy Scouts of America)

Rev. Walter Chelminski, Director, 31 E. Congress st.

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

Miss Regina O'Connell, Director.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS.

Ralph Leo, Director. 31 E. Congress st.

## C. Y. O. HOMES AND HOTELS.

Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson Blvd. (Legal title: *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*).—(Tel. Haymarket 6600). Rev. Edward J. Kelly, Supt.; Mr. William H. Haston, Comptroller; Department of Printing and Instruction, Mr. William T. O'Hara, Manager. Publication, "Waif's Messenger," Jean Kent, Editor. 1 Case Worker, Thomas Desmond. No. of Boys, 125. Residing at this Institution: Revs. Walter Chelminski, James Curry, 3 Brothers.

Catholic Youth Organization Hotels for Young Men, 2944 S. Michigan ave. (Legal title: *Catholic Youth Organization of the Archdiocese of Chicago*).—General Office, Tel. Victory 8131.—Rev. Leon V. Czyl, Director.

In connection with the C. Y. O. Hotels is an Employment Bureau to provide outside employment for the young men in the Hotels.

Rita Clubs (Homelike Clubs for young working women), No. 1, 1700 W. Jackson Blvd.; No. 2, 158 W. North ave.; No. 3, 6330 Woodlawn ave. Rev. Edward J. Kelly, Supt.

## VACATION SCHOOLS.

Rev. Peter D. Meegan. The Vacation Schools provide boys and girls with a program of constructive and interesting recreational and educational activities. In 1938 there were 35 schools and 24,000 children enrolled.

## BIG BROTHERS.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas P. Bona, Director; Rev. Edward J. Kelly, Field Secretary. A group of Catholic laymen giving individual service to boys and young men brought to the attention of the Juvenile Court of Cook County, the Municipal Court of Chicago and the Juvenile Police Division of the Crime Prevention Bureau of the City of Chicago Police Department, and assisting parish organizations to develop programs that will prevent and combat delinquency.

## CATHOLIC SALVAGE BUREAU.

3514 So. Michigan ave. Telephone: Calumet 6025. Mr. Thomas Anderson, Manager. This organization collects cast-off articles of clothing and furniture to be resold as second hand goods. The proceeds go to support the Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics.

## LEWIS HOLY NAME SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICS.

Lockport, Illinois. (Legal title: *Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics*).—John H. Wilson, Supt. 5 Viatorian Brothers. 8 Lay Instructors. Enrollment, 100. Subjects taught: Religion, Ethics, English, Mathematics, Civics, Mechanical Drawing, Machine Shop, Automotive Shop, History, Aviation, Sciences. Four-year College Course in Aeronautical Engineering, Flight Courses covering Commercial Certificates.

## HOMES FOR AGED.

CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home for Aged*.—*Little Sisters of the Poor*, 5148 Prairie ave.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Justine, Superioress. Inmates, 196. Rev. John A. Duffey, Chaplain.

*St. Benedict's Home for the Aged*, 1718 W. 18th pl. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for the Aged*).—Sisters of St. Benedict of Lisle, Ill. Sr. Matilda, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Raymond Koman, Pres. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 27. Institution accepts inmates of the Slavic tongue.

*Sacred Heart Home for the Aged*, 1255 W. Harrison st. 15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Agathe de St. Ambroise, Superioress. Inmates, 209. Attended by the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.

*St. Augustine's House, Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West* (Legal title: *Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Illinois*), 2358 Sheffield ave.—20 Sisters

of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Sister Alodie de l'Eucharistie, Supr. Attended from St. Vincent de Paul Church. Inmates, 197.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (Polish), 2650 N. Ridgeway ave. (Legal title: *Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda*).—Sr. M. Janina, Supt. 170 old people. Rev. Joseph Baniewicz, C.R., Chaplain. Sisters, 35.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*, 739 E. 35th st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Inmates, 90. Rev. F. J. Schildgen, Chaplain.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged and Convalescents*. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost*).—Sr. Irenaea, Supr. 39 Sisters. Inmates, 189. Attended from Society of the Divine Word.



## HOMES AND CLUBS FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

**CHICAGO.** *Big Sisters*, 203 N. Wabash ave.—To sponsor, counsel and help spiritually or materially all girls and women in need of such assistance. Motto: Service and Sacrifice. Mrs. George V. McIntyre, Pres.

*Business and Professional Woman's Club of the Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago*, 1103 N. Dearborn st.—Capacity, 43. Mrs. Mary L. Beder, Supr.

*Catholic Woman's League* (a philanthropic, educational and cultural organization), 410 S. Michigan ave.—Miss Marie A. Martin, President. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Ryan, Spir. Dir.

*Catholic Youth Organization Hotels for Young Men*, 2944 South Michigan ave.—(Legal title: *Catholic Youth Organization of the Archdiocese of Chicago*.) General Office Telephone, Victory 8131. Rev. Leon V. Czyl, Director. 2 Viatorian Brothers assisting. In connection with the C. Y. O. Hotels is an Employment Bureau, to provide outside employment for the young men in the Hotels.

*Christ Child Society*, 20 East Scott st.—Mrs. Joseph W. Cremin, Pres. Object: to dress poor children at Christmas and furnish layettes to expectant mothers upon request of members.

*Cordi-Marian Settlement*, 1100 S. May st.—6 Cordi-Marian Missionary Sisters. 15 Lay Teachers. Mother Maria De Lara, Supr. Attendance, 364.

*Guardian Angel Day Nursery, Home for Girls and Free Dispensary*, 4600 McDowell ave.—To give shelter and care to poor working girls. 12 Franciscan Sisters of Bl. Kunegunda. Sr. Mary Innocentia, O.S.F., Supr. Girls, 20. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

*House of Providence*, 1121 Orleans st.—A home for working girls. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Perpetua, Supr.

*Illinois Club for Catholic Women*, 163 East Walton pl.—Mrs. Frank J. Lewis, President. To sponsor and help spiritually and materially those in need of such

assistance. Maintains a free employment bureau and a free room registry.

*Kolping House*, 811-813 Oakdale ave.—For young Catholic men (Kolping Society); accommodations for 105. Central office of the Kolping Society of America. Rev. Herman Jos. Weber, President.

*Mantellate Sisters Convent, Home for Girls*, 526 Hobble st.—8 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Mother M. Iride, O.S.M., Supr. Inmates, 8.

*Mercy Business Girls Club*, 2834 S. Wabash ave.—37 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. 67 Boarders.

*Patricia Club for Women*, 2300 Washington Blvd.—A guest house for girls and young women. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Irene, Supr. 42 Guests.

*Resurrection Boarding Home for Girls*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—A home for working girls. 12 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Eve, C.R., Supr. 14 Boarders.

*Rita Clubs* (Homelike Clubs for young working women).—No. 1, 1700 W. Jackson Blvd.; No. 2, 158 W. North ave.; No. 3, 6330 Woodlawn ave. Rev. Edward J. Kelly, Supr.

*Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1140 W. Jackson Blvd.—(Legal title: *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*).—Tel., Haymarket 6600. Rev. Edward J. Kelly, Supt.; Mr. William H. Haston, Comptroller; Department of Printing and Instruction, Mr. William T. O'Hara, Manager. Publication, "Wail's Messenger." Jean Kent, Editor. 1 Case Worker, Thomas Desmond. Number of Boys, 125. Residing at this institution: Revs. Walter Chelminski, James Curry, 3 Viatorian Brothers.

**EVANSTON.** *The Margarita Club*, 1566 Oak st.—A residence club for business girls and women. Accommodations for about 80 Guests. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Wagner, Pres. In connection with St. Mary's Parish.

## HOSPITALS AND NURSING COMMUNITIES.

**CHICAGO.** *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*. (Legal title: *Alexian Brothers of Chicago*).—1200 Belden ave. Brother Angelus Patin, C.F.A., R.N., Supt. Professed Brothers, 65; Novices, 9. *The Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing*. Brother John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N., Director. Student Nurses, 56. Patients during the year, 3,029. Rev. Alexander Thane, Chaplain and Spiritual Director of the Novitiate.

*St. Anne's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Anne's Hospital*), 4950 Thomas st.—32 Sisters, Ancilla Domini Sisters. Sr. Mary Flavia, Supr. Patients during the year, 8,005. Rev. Joseph S. Haugh, Chaplain. *St. Anne's Hospital School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 122. Rev. Joseph S. Haugh, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony de Padua Hospital*, 2875 West 19th st.—44 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Genereose, Supr. Patients during the year, 5768. Rev. Dominic Kotek, O.S.B. Chaplain. *St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 65.

*St. Bernard's Hospital (Hotel Dieu)* (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital*), 6337 Harvard ave.—30 Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Mother Cecelia Murray, R.N., Supr. Patients, 6,956. Rev. Cornelius Smith, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. *St. Bernard School of Nursing*. Pupils, 85.

*Columbus Hospital* (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 2548 Lake View ave.—47 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Grace, R.N., Supr. Patients, 3328. *Columbus Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 55. Rev. Michael Mugan, Chaplain.

*Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital* (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 1200 W. Cabrini st.—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Claver, Supr. Patients, 3250. *Mother Cabrini School of Nursing*. Pupils, 46. Rev. Antonio Consiglio.

*Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Home for Infants* (Legal title: *Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants*), 2916 W. 47th st.—5 Sisters of Mercy of the Amalgamation. Patients, 429. Infants, 421. Sr. Mary Laurian, R.S.M., Supr.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital* (Legal title: *The Ancilla Domini Sisters, an Indiana Corporation*), 1431 N. Claremont ave.—37 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Adolphine, Supr. Patients, 6,346. 105 Students training in *St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing*. Rev. J. F. Gorman, Chaplain.

*St. George's Hospital (Hotel Dieu)* (Legal title: *Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, St. George's Hospital*), 449 Winnebago Parkway.—5 Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Kelly, Supt. Rev. John A. O'Connell, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Hospital*), 2100 Burling st.—36 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Zita, Supr. Patients during the year, 4339. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 127. Rev. Wm. Kelly, C.M., Chaplain.

*Loretto Hospital*, 645 S. Central ave.—20 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sr. Patricia, Supr. Rev. James R. Walsh, Chaplain.

*St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*), 1120 No. Leavitt st.—138 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Otillia, Superioress. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary of Nazareth School of Nursing*. Pupils, 82. Patients during year, 6,354. Rev. John Mecikowski, Chaplain.

*Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 3411 S. Hamlin ave.—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Gabriel, P.H.J.C., Supr. Patients during the year, 20. Care for smallpox cases only. Attended from St. Stephen Church, 1852 W. 22nd pl.

*John B. Murphy Hospital*, 620 Belmont ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Prudentia, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 13. Patients treated during the year, 1,866. Attended by O. L. Mt. Carmel Church.

*Mercy Hospital* (Legal title: *Mercy Hospital and Mercy Orphan Asylum*), 2537 Prairie ave.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Lidwina, Superioress. Capacity, 350. 56 Collegiate Students training in *Mercy Hospital School for Nurses*. Rev. Eugene Sullivan, Chaplain.

*Holy Cross Hospital*, 2700 West 69th st. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Hospital*).—Sisters of St. Casimir. Sr. M. Justine, Supr. 26 Sisters. Patients during the year, 3,768. Rev. Francis Juszkiewicz, Chaplain.

*Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital*, 3001 So. Michigan ave. (Legal title: *Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital*).—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Rev. Sister Angelina, R.N., Superioress. Patients during year, 2,285. Rev. J. A. McMahon, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 721 N. La Salle st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*). 17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosaria Sullivan, Supr. Present number of Orphans in Asylum, 195. Number of Maternity Cases treated during year, 211. Rev. Edmund P. Godfrey, Chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is St. Vincent's School of Pediatrics. Pupils, 47.

**BLUE ISLAND.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, 12948 So. Gregory st. (Legal title: *Sisters of St. Mary Conducting St. Francis Hospital*).—22 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Carmelitta, Supr. Patients, 2,340. Attended from St. Benedict Church.

**CHICAGO HEIGHTS.** *St. James' Hospital*. (Legal title: *The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration of Lafayette, Ind.*). 1423 Chicago rd.—17 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Novice. Sr. M. Sponsoria, Adm. Attended by Rev. Bernardin Singleton, O.M.C. Patients, 4,408.

**EVANSTON.** *St. Francis Hospital* (Legal title: *The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration of Lafayette, Ind.*). 355 Ridge ave.—26 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Crescentia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 8104. *St. Francis School of Nursing*. Pupils, 108. Rev. Joseph P. O'Callaghan, Chaplain.

**EVERGREEN PARK.** *The Little Company of Mary Hospital*, 95th and California ave. (Legal title: *The Little Company of Mary*), Evergreen Park, Ill.

35 Sisters of The Little Company of Mary; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. Patients, 5,584. Mother Mary Dunstan, Supr. *Little Company of Mary Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 74. Rev. Michael J. Commins, Chaplain.

**JOLIET.** *St. Joseph's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital, Conducted by an Association of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, A Corporation*), 372 N. Broadway.—Sisters, 38. Sr. M. Ursuline, Supr. of Hospital. *St. Joseph's Training School of Nurses*. Pupils, 110. Patients, 3,240. Rev. Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**JUSTICE.** *Rosary Hill Convalescent Home*, Clearing Station R. No. 2 (P.O. Chicago), Justice, Illinois.—Dominican Sisters of Chicago. Sr. M. Dominic in charge of correspondence. Rev. Stanislaus Doberstein, Chaplain.

#### COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

**CHICAGO.** *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1300 So. St. Louis ave. (Legal title: *Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*).—Mother Mary of St. J. Frances, S.A., Supr. 17 Sisters. Rev. C. A. Poissant, Chaplain. Res., 1312 S. St. Louis ave.

#### HOUSES OF RETREAT FOR THE LAITY.

**CHICAGO.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle* (for Girls and Women), 513 Fullerton Parkway.—Religious of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. The Sisters conduct retreats at all times during the year. Sisters, 37. Mother E. M. Dupré, Supr. Accommodations for 100 Retreatants. In addition to the work of retreats, the Religious undertake instruction of converts and of children preparing for the Sacraments.

**CLARENDON HILLS, ILL.**—*Our Lady of Providence Retreat*, Chicago ave. and Norfolk rd.—A guest and retreat house for ladies, conducted by the Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 5. Sr. Dolorita, Supr.

**HINSDALE** (Mayslake), Ill. *St. Francis Retreat* (for Men and Boys), conducted by the Franciscan Fathers of Chicago. Revs. Joseph Forst, O.F.M., Superior and Retreat Master; Herbert Diethelm, O.F.M., Joachim Daleiden, O.F.M., G. Brinkman, O.F.M., Asst. Retreat

#### ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN.

*The Council of Catholic Women*, Room 518, Catholic Youth Bldg., 31 E. Congress st.—A diocesan Federation of Catholic Women's Clubs, Societies and Sodalties for furthering under diocesan direction works of

**KANKAKEE.** *St. Mary's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Mary's Hospital*), 192 S. Fifth ave.—30 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Claire, R.N., Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 36. Patients during year, 2,844. Rev. Dominic Zuchowski, Chaplain.

**OAK PARK.** *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—24 Sisters of Misericorde. (Legal title: *Oak Park Hospital and Training School for Nurses of the Sisters of Misericorde*). 72 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Mother St. Emily, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 4,422. Rev. James E. Shevlin, Chaplain.

**WAUKEGAN.** *St. Therese's Hospital*, West Washington st. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost*).—Sr. Leonardine, M.A., Supr. 40 Sisters. Patients, 2,600. *St. Therese Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 63. *School of Medical Technology*. Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Chaplain.

#### THEIR HOMES.

The chief work of The Helpers of the Holy Souls is the gratuitous care of the sick poor in their own homes. They also give religious instruction to adults and public school children, conduct children's clubs, sewing guilds, etc.

Masters: Oliver Kimmich, O.F.M., Asst. Retreat Master and Field Secretary. Brothers, 2. Domestic department in charge of Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (St. Louis). Sr. M. Cornelia, Supr. Closed Retreats for Men are conducted every week end throughout the year, beginning Friday 7 P.M. till Monday 7 A.M. Chicago Office: 115 W. Polk st.

**WARRENVILLE.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle* (for Girls and Women), Batavia rd.—Religious of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. The Sisters conduct retreats at all times during the year. Sisters, 7. Mother E. M. Dupre, Supr. Rev. Peter Gall, Chaplain. Accommodations for 30 Retreatants for Retreats, and 100 for Days of Recollection for Clubs, etc. In addition to the work of retreats, the Religious undertake instruction of converts and of children preparing for the Sacraments.

charity, religion, education and welfare. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Egan, Chairman of Priests' Advisory Committee; Rev. James C. Curry, Executive Director.

#### COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

**MUNDELEIN.** *St. Mary of the Lake Seminary*.—Faculty: Very Rev. Msgr. Reynold Hillenbrand, S.T.D. (Rector and Prof. of Liturgy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Herman F. Wolf (Procureur and Prof. of Biology); Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Hayes (Asst. Procureur); Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Director of Studies); Francis X. Busch, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Ascetics); John J. Clifford, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Owen M. Cloran, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law); Richard E. Connolly, S.J. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); William A. Dowd, S.J. (Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew); John J. Fahey, S.T.D. (Prof. of History and Archaeology, Asst. Librarian); Francis P. Kemper, S.J. (Spiritual Director in Theology Dept.); Harry C. Koenig, S.T.D. (Prof. of Church History, Librarian); Joseph T. Kush, S.T.B., C.G.M. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant, Director of Choir); Thomas J. Motherway, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Gerard C. Picard (Prefect of Discipline in Theology Department, Prof. of Rites and French); Desmond A. Schmal, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Laurence W. Smith, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Patrology); Leo D. Sullivan, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Joseph I. Donohue, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Sociology); Raymond L. Dunst, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); James L. Kelly, S.J. (Spiritual Director in Philosophy Dept.); John G. Krost, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Bernard J. McMahon, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Edwin D. Reynolds, S.J. (Prof. of English); Edward Roche, S.T.B. (Prof. of History, Asst. Librarian); Frederick R. Stenger, S.T.L. (Prefect of Discipline in Philosophy Dept.; Prof. of Biology). Non-Resident Faculty: Charles I. Doyle, S.J. (Prof. of Experimental Psychology); William P. Hagedorn, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Joseph Maculionis, M.I.C. (Prof. of Lithuanian); Stanislaus J. Piwowar, S.T.D. (Prof. of Polish); Francis Sindelar, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bohemian); Paul Tuchlinsky, S.T.B. (Prof. of German). Graduate Students: Revs. Jerome Brzozowski, S.T.L., Cornelius McGillicuddy, S.T.L., Damasus Mozeris, S.T.L., Francis Pokorney, S.T.L. Fathers, 35. Pupils, 275. Domestic Dept. in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Adolphina, Supr. Diocesan Villa for Seminarians; St. Mary of the Lake Villa, Clearwater Lake, Wisc. Pursuing Post-Graduate studies at Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.: Revs. Francis N. Maniola, Charles J. Marhofer, John J. McMahon, George A. Slominski.

**CHICAGO.** *The Quigley Preparatory Seminary*, 103 E. Chestnut st.—Very Rev. Msgr. Malachy P. Foley, Rector; Revs. Leo Diebold, Dean of Studies; George

Beemsterboer, Francis Krakowski, Thomas Bermingham, Frank Piwka, John Schmid, James Cloonan, George Lescher, Walter Croarkin, Peter Cameron, Edwin Hoover, Edmund Godfrey, James Magner, Donald Temple, Arthur O'Brien, Joseph Wisniewski, Alfred Henderson, James Kenny, Thomas Liske, James Shannon, Vincent Casey, Stanislaus Powowar, Sylvester Wronka, Henry Rynard, Harold Sieger, John Hayes, Daniel Culhane, Claude Klarkowski, Thomas McKugo, Francis Murphy, James Lawler, Ernest Primeau, William Doran, John Hartnett, Joseph Mohan, Roger Jones, Charles Meter, Thomas J. Grady, Fathers, 39. Pupils, 711.

**Loyola University** (Corporate title: *Loyola University*), Faculty Building, Lake Shore Campus, 6525 Sheridan rd.—Revs. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (President); Elmer A. Barton, S.J. (Dean, School of Social Work); Paul M. Breen, S.J. (Treasurer); Vincent L. Brennan, S.J. (Prof. of Religion, Dept. Chairman); Student Counsellor in College of Arts and Sciences); Edward V. Cardinal, C.S.V. (Asst. Prof. of History); Edward F. Carrigan, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of English); Jean Delanglez, S.J. (Research Prof. of History); John P. Downey, S.J., Charles I. Doyle, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology and Dept. Chairman); Thomas A. Egan, S.J. (Dean of University College); William A. Finnegan, S.J. (Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Lake Shore Campus); Ralph A. Gallagher, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology; Dept. Chairman); Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. (Research Prof. of History); Francis J. Gerst, S.J. (Dean of the Graduate School, Prof. of Mathematics; Dept. Chairman); Eneas B. Goodwin (Prof. of Economics and Dept. Chairman); Vincent V. Herr, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Psychology); James T. Hussey, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Religion, Student Counsellor in the College of Arts and Sciences); Jerome V. Jacobsen, S.J. (Prof. of History; Director of Institute of Jesuit History); William T. Kane, S.J. (University Librarian); Arthur J. Kelly, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Student Counsellor in the College of Arts and Sciences); James V. Kelly, S.J. (Asst. Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Lake Shore Campus; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy; Student Counsellor of Freshmen); Edward F. Maher, S.J. (Dean of Men); James J. Mahoney, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy; Student Counsellor in the College of Arts and Sciences); John F. McCormick, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy; Dept. Chairman); Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy); James J. Mertz, S.J. (Prof. of Classical Languages, Dept. Chairman; Student Counsellor in the College of Arts and Sciences); William J. Millor, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Classical Languages); John T. Mortell, S.J.



(Archivist, Asst. Librarian, Asst. Minister); John P. Noonan, S.J. (Regent of the School of Law; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy); Douglas A. Pearl, S.J. (Minister); Joseph Roubik, S.J. (Prof. of History; Dept. Chairman); Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Prof. of Education; Director Loyola University Press); Alphonse R. Schmitt, S.J. (Prof. of Physics; Dept. Chairman); W. Eugene Shiels, S.J. (Assoc. Prof. of History; Asst. Director of the Institute of Jesuit History); Arthur J. Walter, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Religion); George L. Wartin, S.J. (Regent, Schools of Medicine and Nursing); John J. Wellmuth, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy); Charles J. Wideman, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Biology).

The following are the schools and colleges which compose the University:

I. *The Graduate School*, 28 N. Franklin st.—Students, 420; Faculty, 46. Dean, Rev. Francis J. Gerst, S.J.

II. *The College of Arts and Sciences*, Lake Shore Campus, 6525 Sheridan rd.—Students, 551; Faculty, 79. *University College*, 28 N. Franklin st.—Students, 1049; Faculty, 76. *Home Study*, 6525 Sheridan rd. Students, 378; Faculty, 29. Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Lake Shore Campus, Rev. William A. Finnegan, S.J. Dean of the University College and Home Study, Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J.

III. *The Professional Schools*.—*Medicine*, 706 S. Wolcott ave. Students, 427; Faculty, 282. Regent, Rev. George L. Wartin, S.J. Dean, Dr. Louis D. Moorhead, F.A.C.S., K.S.G. *Law*, 28 N. Franklin st. Students, 177; Faculty, 16. Regent, Rev. John P. Noonan, S.J. Dean, Mr. John C. Fitzgerald, A.B., LL.B. *Dentistry*, 1757 W. Harrison st. Students, 257; Faculty, 41. Dean, Dr. William H. G. Logan, M.D., D.D.S., F.A.C.S., F.A.C.D. *Commerce*, Day (men) 6525 Sheridan rd.; Evening (co-ed.), 28 N. Franklin st. Students, 534; Faculty, 25. Dean, Mr. Henry T. Chamberlain, Ph.B., C.F.A. *Nursing*—Columbus Hospital, Students, 58; Oak Park Hospital, Students, 67; St. Anne's Hospital, Students, 113; St. Bernard's Hospital, Students, 83; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Students, 121; St. Francis Hospital, Students, 106; Public Health and Hygiene, 114. Total Students, 662; Faculty, 202. Directress, Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.N., M.A. *School of Social Work*—Rev. Elmer Barton, S.J., Dean, 28 N. Franklin st. Students, 84; Faculty, 18.

IV. *The Summer Session*, 6525 Sheridan rd. Students, 1015; Faculty, 69. Dean, Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J.

Total students, 4412 (excluding duplicates). Total faculty, 735 (excluding duplicates).

*Loyola Academy*, 6525 Sheridan rd.—Revs. Hartford F. Brucker, S.J. (Principal); John P. Downey, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Edward C. Maguire, S.J. (Chaplain); Walter O. Crane, S.J.; Walter G. Cornell, S.J.; John E. Flanagan, S.J.; Leonard H. Hohman, S.J.; William J. Toomey, S.J. Students, 503; Faculty, 27. *St. Ignatius High School* (Legal title: *St. Ignatius College*), 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.—Revs. Nicholas H. Mann, S.J. (President); Lawrence M. Barry, S.J. (Principal); Raymond T. Grant, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Raymond F. Bellock, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Joseph C. Bilstein, S.J.; Francis X. Bimanski, S.J. (Chaplain Cook County Hospital); Francis A. Bitenz, S.J.; Francis X. Breen, S.J.; Martin I. Carabine, S.J. (Moderator "Cisca"); Andrew J. Cook, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain, Cook County Hospital); John B. Esmaker, S.J.; Bernard A. Foote, S.J.; Arnold J. Garry, S.J. (Asst. Pastor, St. Joseph's for the Colored); Frederick P. Geher, S.J.; William P. Hagedorn, S.J.; John F. Henry, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Charles T. Hoffman, S.J. (Chaplain, Deaf Mutes of Chicago); Edward A. Jones, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain, Cook County Hospital); John B. Kidykas, S.J. (Missions to Lithuanians); John A. Kilian, S.J. (Representative of Patna Mission, India); Paul P. Kovalick, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain, Cook County Hospital); Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J.; John E. Mullin, S.J.; George E. Murphy, S.J.; William T. Nash, S.J.; Francis X. Senn, S.J.; Charles P. Sullivan, S.J.; John L. Uhl, S.J. (Asst. Pastor St. Joseph's for the Colored); Francis A. Vaughan, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); William P. Whelan, S.J.; Ignatius H. Whitehead, S.J. Fathers, 31; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 4. Pupils, 633.

*Loyola University Press*, 3441 N. Ashland ave.—Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Director).

*De Paul University*, Webster and Kenmore aves. (1010 Webster ave.)—Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. Michael J. O'Connell, C.M., S.T.D., President; Rev. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., Vice-President; Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, C.M., Treasurer; Revs. Howard J. Ahern, C.M.; Thomas J. Barrett, C.M.; Joseph W. Blechle, C.M.; John M. Brady; Edward J. Brannon, C.M.; Walter E. Case, C.M.; John Clark, C.M.; Ambrose Durbin, C.M.; Joseph J. Edwards, C.M.; Francis S. Enzweiler; Merlin A. Feltz, C.M.; Frederick Fisher, C.M.; Bernard Fitzgerald, C.M.; Denis Flynn, C.M.; Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M.; Emmett L. Gaffney, C.M.; W. J. Gorrell, C.M.;

Stephen Heuber, C.M.; John A. Kearney, C.M.; William Kelly, C.M.; Jeremiah Lechane, C.M.; Francis Lynn, C.M.; Frederick R. Martinez, C.M.; Charles J. McCarthy, C.M.; James McDonnell, C.M.; Robert McWilliams, C.M.; George W. Massey; Bernard Miller, C.M.; Martin V. Moore, C.M.; Henry Moore, C.M.; Gerald Mullen, C.M.; Frank Murphy, C.M.; John Murphy, C.M.; Edward Neels, C.M.; John J. Nichols, C.M.; Comerford J. O'Malley, C.M.; Peter Paour, C.M.; Joseph G. Phoenix, C.M.; William Powers, C.M.; Michael M. Ries, C.M.; Alexander T. Schorsch, C.M.; Richard B. Sherlock, C.M.; Leo J. Sweeney, C.M.; Edmund Vohs, C.M.; Vincent Walsh, C.M.; Theodore Wangler, C.M.; Frederick J. Ward, C.M. Fathers, 52; Lay Teachers, 143. Students all departments (excluding summer school), 6,160.

*Graduate School* (64 East Lake st.)—Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., Ph.D., Dean. Professors, 13; Students, 454.

*College of Liberal Arts and Sciences* (2322 North Kenmore ave.)—Rev. Joseph J. Edwards, C.M., A.M., Dean. Regular Day Section: Professors, 30; Students, 386.

*Late Afternoon, Evening and Saturday Section* (64 East Lake st.)—Mr. Howard E. Egan, Ph.D., Dean. Professors, 59; Students, 1617.

*College of Law* (Illinois College of Law), 64 East Lake st.—Mr. William F. Clarke, J.D., Dean. Professors, 17; Students, 576.

*College of Commerce* (64 East Lake st.)—Rev. Comerford J. O'Malley, C.M., A.M., S.T.D., Dean. Professors, 43; Students, 1,315.

*Secretarial Department* (64 East Lake st.)—Miss Loretta E. Hoyt, M.A., Director. Professors, 8; Students, 333.

*School of Music* (64 East Lake st.)—Mr. Arthur C. Becker, Mus. Bac., Dean. Professors, 23; Students, 241.

*Department of Drama* (64 East Lake st.)—Mr. David Itkin, Director. Professors, 3; Students, 30.

*Home Study Department* (64 East Lake st.)—Miss Teresa J. Norkett, A.M., Director. Professors, 20; Students, 500.

*Summer Session* (64 East Lake st.)—Mr. Howard E. Egan, Ph.D., Dean. Professors, 64; Students, 2,293.

*Extension Courses*—Howard E. Egan, Ph.D. (Supervisor). Professors, 4; Students, 269.

*School of Nursing Education*—Joseph A. Tobin, M.A., M.D. (Supervisor). Professors, 8; Students, 644.

*Academy*, 1010 Webster ave.—Offering courses in Liberal Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce and General High School (Day School). Rev. Edmund R. Vohs, C.M., A.M., Principal; Rev. Gerald M. Mullen, C.M., A.M., Dean of Boys. Professors, 22; Students, 439.

*St. Augustine's Commercial High School*, 50th and Laflin sts.—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Seraphine, Supr. and Principal. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 79.

*Mt. Carmel High School* (Carmelite Fathers), 6410 S. Dante ave.—Revs. Theodore F. Hutton, O.Carm. (Principal); Owen R. Cote, O.Carm. (Prefect of Discipline); Paschal Baier, O.Carm. (Director of Athletics); Berthold L. Malone, O.Carm. (Prefect of Studies); Angelus J. Osborne, O.Carm. (Registrar); Raphael Kieffer, O.Carm.; Terence Fitzgerald, O.Carm.; Claude Engemann, O.Carm.; Nicholas Staritsin, O.Carm.; Aquinas Colgan, O.Carm.; Frederick Manion, O.Carm. (Treasurer); Thomas F. Strasser, O.Carm.; Roderick Hurley, O.Carm.; Conrad Hall, O.Carm.; Leopold L. Zech, O.Carm.; Maurice Anderson, O.Carm. (Prefect of Religion); Peter-Thomas T. Sherry, O.Carm. Fathers, 17; Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 10. Pupils, 948.

*Hardey Preparatory School for Boys*, 6250 Sheridan rd. —(A Private Grammar School.) Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Enrollment, 44 Boys. Rev. Mother Helen J. McLaughlin, Supr.

*Holy Trinity High School*, 1443 W. Division st.—11 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 1110 Noble st. Rev. Bro. Victor, C.S.C., Principal; Rev. Bros. Maximus, C.S.C., Theophilus, C.S.C., Sigismund, C.S.C., George, C.S.C., Stanislaus, C.S.C., Edward, C.S.C., Terence, C.S.C., Raphael, C.S.C., Celsus, C.S.C., Paulus, C.S.C. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 268.

*Leo High School*, 901 W. 79th st.—18 Christian Brothers of Ireland. 7 Lay Teachers. Res., 7914 S. Peoria st. Bro. P. E. O'Ryan, Supr. Pupils, 866.

*St. Mel High School*, 1 N. Kildare ave.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James M., F.S.C., Dir. Res., 4247 Washington blvd. Lay Teachers, 8. Boys, 770.

*St. Rita High School* (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of Illinois*), 6312 S. Oakley ave.—Very Rev. R. P. Fink, O.S.A. (Prior and Rector); Revs. Wilbur Kirk, O.S.A. (Sub-Prior); William Kenny, O.S.A. (Vice-Rector); Aloysius Tierney, O.S.A., Henry Wierman, O.S.A., Joseph Coyne, O.S.A., Francis Fenton, O.S.A., John Glynn, O.S.A., Paul Potter, O.S.A., Joseph Burns, O.S.A., Joseph Wade, O.S.A., John McLaughlin, O.S.A., Joseph Marron, O.S.A., Joseph P. Lyne, O.S.A., David Ryan, O.S.A., Albert Durant, O.S.A., Joseph O'Malley, O.S.A., Thomas

- Kelly, O.S.A., Francis X. Coan, O.S.A., John R. Collins, O.S.A., Luke J. Sweeney, O.S.A., John L. Gilman, O.S.A., J. O. Barry, O.S.A., M. J. O'Neill, O.S.A., V. P. Burnell, O.S.A., S. J. Cibulskis, O.S.A., C. R. Lehane, O.S.A. Brothers: Eberhardt Schoflein, O.S.A., Henry Ferris, O.S.A. Fathers, 27; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 7. Students, 980.
- Weber High School**, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. Edward J. Morkowski, C.R., Principal and Superior; Revs. Joseph Bednowicz, C.R., Paul Balcer, C.R., Peter A. Fiolek, C.R., Stanislaus J. Sokulski, C.R., Eugene Winkelman, C.R., Ladislaus J. Galus, C.R., Edward Kogut, C.R., Bronislaus Ostrega, C.R., Peter Lenczyk, C.R., Instructors. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3. Pupils, 280.
- De La Salle High School** (Legal title: *De La Salle Institute*), 3455 S. Wabash ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Res., 3455 S. Wabash ave.) Brothers Lawrence David, F.S.C., Director; Jarlath John, F.S.C., Sub-Director; Austin, Leonidian, Jarlath, Gregory, Joseph, Cassian, Pius, Abban, Ernest, H. Francis, G. Francis, Gabriel, Ferdinand, Leo Jovinian, Basil, J. Antoninus, Justus, H. Charles, Berttram, J. Henry, Albert, George, H. August, L. Pius, Camillus, L. Vincent, Ignatius, Maurice. Brothers, 29; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 492.
- St. Patrick's Academy** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's High School*), 122 S. Desplaines st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hilary, F.S.C., Dir. Brothers, 16. Pupils, 475.
- St. Patrick's Academy**, 2303 Maypole ave.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Irene Muldoon, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
- St. Philip High School**, 3141 W. Jackson blvd.—Revs. Terence A. Seery, O.S.M., Prin.; Philip M. Grimes, O.S.M., Asst. Prin.; Manettus Marron, O.S.M., Joseph M. Gallivan, O.S.M., Victor Grabrian, O.S.M., Arthur M. Gordon, O.S.M., Leo Leissler, O.S.M., Clement Hanley, O.S.M., Jerome M. Hurley, O.S.M., William Walsh, O.S.M., John M. Wondrasek, O.S.M., Louis M. Courtney, O.S.M., Francis A. Corcoran, C.S.V., Eugene T. Hoffman, C.S.V., John P. Lynch, C.S.V., John Ryan, C.S.V., John J. Tobin, C.S.V., James Sweeney, C.S.V., Francis Larkin, C.S.V., Charles Riedel, C.S.V. Servite Fathers, 14; Viatorian Fathers, 8; Servite Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 911.
- St. Michael Central High School**, 1640 Hudson ave.—14 Brothers of Mary. Res., 1615 Cleveland ave.—Rev. Bros. Leo J. Banek, S.M., (Principal); Paul Roessler (Subdirector); Alfred Schnepf, Francis Kinkele, S.M., Frank Cramer, S.M., Charles Priesmeyer, S.M., Eugene Gittinger, S.M., Edwin Goerdit, S.M., Albert Hagemann, S.M., John Hahn, S.M., Rudolph Henger, S.M., Joseph Schneider, S.M., John Messner, S.M., Albert Kaiser, S.M. Brothers, 14; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 335.
- Catholic University of Peking** (China).—Rev. Father Ralph, S.V.D., Nat'l Director. National Office: 176 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
- BLUE ISLAND. Mother of Sorrows Institute.**—(Boarding School.) (Legal title: *Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary*.) 1831 S. Western ave. 24 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. 2 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother Albertina, O.S.M., Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 40. Attended by Servite Fathers from San Donatus' Church.
- BOURBONNAIS. St. Viator College.**—College conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Courses offered in Liberal Arts and Sciences, Pre-Medical, Pre-Dental, Pre-Law, Pre-Engineering. Board of Trustees: Very Rev. Richard J. French, C.S.V., President; Revs. T. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., Vice-President; Christopher Marzano, C.S.V., Treasurer; G. A. Galvin, C.S.V., Trustee. At present the College is closed pending re-organization.
- EVANSTON. St. George High School** (Legal title: *St. George High School*), 350 Sherman ave.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brothers H. Bernard, F.S.C., Director; Vincent, F.S.C., John Joseph, F.S.C., Dominic, F.S.C., Martin, F.S.C., Andrew, F.S.C., Leonard, F.S.C., H. Thomas, F.S.C., Jerome, F.S.C., Rapheal, F.S.C., Leo Luke, F.S.C., H. Alfred, F.S.C., H. Arnold, F.S.C., J. Patrick, F.S.C., H. Albert, F.S.C., J. Bernardine, F.S.C., L. Mark, F.S.C., I. Raymond, F.S.C., H. Brendan, F.S.C., A. Kevin, F.S.C., A. Hilary, F.S.C., H. Edmund, F.S.C., A. Liguori, F.S.C. Brothers, 24; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 657.
- HINSDALE. St. Joseph's College, Classical High School and Junior College** for aspirants to the priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart.—The institution was located at Teutopolis, Ill., from 1862-1927. Revs. Dominic Limacher, O.F.M., A.M., Rector; Aloisius Fromm, Ph.D., Def.Prov., Prof. of Studies; Julius Schott, O.F.M., A.M.; Celestine Strub, O.F.M., Spir. Director; Herbert Diethelm, O.F.M., A.M.; Alban Schwarz, O.F.M., A.M., Vice-Rector; Joachim Daleiden, O.F.M., A.M.; Harold Jochem, O.F.M.; Edward Lutz, O.F.M., A.M.; Apollinaris Wackenheim, O.F.M.; Hermigild Dressler, O.F.M., A.M.; Antonine Tibesar, O.F.M., A.M.; Gervase Brinkman, O.F.M., Libr.; Crispin Welbes, O.F.M., B.S. in L.S. Libr.; Anselm Reckamp, O.F.M.; Blase Hakman, O.F.M.; Conleth Ryan, O.F.M.; Berwin Sikora, O.F.M. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 13. Students, 205.
- JOLIET. Joliet Catholic High School**, 29 N. Broadway.—Carmelite Fathers, Revs. Alfred A. Gilligan, O.Carm. (Prior); Bonaventure J. Gilmore, O.Carm. (Principal); Adrian D. Lickteig, O.Carm. (Treasurer); Raymond D. Huttner, O.Carm.; Gilbert J. Burns, O.Carm.; Julian C. Slobig, O.Carm.; Brendan E. Gilmore, O.Carm.; Ambrose F. Casey, O.Carm.; Francis P. Blum, O.Carm.; Ralph J. McPartlin, O.Carm.; Fabian H. Donlon, O.Carm. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 425.
- LA GRANGE. St. Joseph's Academy**, a Boarding Grammar School for Boys.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Elizabeth, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher (Military Training); 2 Brothers, Clerics of St. Viator (Special for Sports). Pupils, 120. Rev. H. C. Rynard, Chaplain.
- LISLE. St. Procopius College.**—Rt. Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Vice-President; Revs. John Cherf, O.S.B., Rector; Basil Kolar, O.S.B., Prefect; Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Chaplain; Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Librarian; Thomas Havlik, O.S.B., Registrar; Instructors: Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B., Edmund Jurica, O.S.B., Ernest Ziska, O.S.B., Walter Jendrusak, O.S.B., Luke Ouska, O.S.B., Victor Laketek, O.S.B., Charles Kolek, O.S.B., George Kuska, O.S.B., Chrysostom Tarasevich, O.S.B., William Shonka, O.S.B., Alexius Machacek, O.S.B., Florian Herides, O.S.B., Emilian Shonka, O.S.B., Claude Viktora, O.S.B., Nicholas Pavlik, O.S.B., Matthew Herda, O.S.B. Fathers, 24; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 94.
- St. Procopius College Academy.**—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Vice-President; Revs. John Cherf, O.S.B., Rector; Basil Kolar, O.S.B., Prefect; Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Chaplain; Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Librarian; Thomas Havlik, O.S.B., Registrar; Instructors: Revs. Alexius Machacek, O.S.B., Charles Kolek, O.S.B., Edmund Jurica, O.S.B., Florian Herides, O.S.B., Fr. George Kuska, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Luke Ouska, O.S.B., Michael Pipik, O.S.B., Stanislas Vesely, O.S.B., Victor Laketek, O.S.B., Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Claude Viktora, O.S.B., Leo Vancura, O.S.B., Valentine Skluzacek, O.S.B. Fathers, 25; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 81.
- MANTENO. Our Lady Academy** (Legal title: *Our Lady Academy*).—A Boarding School for Girls, Grammar and High School—Grade School for Boys under 13. 21 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sr. St. Eugene, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
- MOMENCE. St. Jude's Seminary** (North Dixie Highway, Momence, Ill.).—Conducted by the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Claretian Missionaries). Very Rev. Aloisius Ellacuria, C.M.F., Rector; Revs. Victor Julian, C.M.F., Martin Sanz, C.M.F., Joseph Ballarin, C.M.F., George Sturm, C.M.F., Emanuel Jimenez, C.M.F., Isaias Riera, C.M.F., Professors. Fathers, 5; Postulants, 60; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 60.
- St. Patrick's Academy** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Academy*), 404 W. Second st., Momence, Ill.—A Boarding School, Grade High School, Commercial Courses for Girls. Accommodations for boys under 13. Accredited to University of Illinois. Modern equipment. Gym. Beautiful campus. Sports. Route 1. 50 miles south of Chicago. 24 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Lay Help, 1. Sr. Rose Mary, Supr. Resident pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 70.
- OAK PARK. Fenwick High School** (Dominican Fathers), 525 Washington blvd.—Revs. William A. Fincel, O.P., M.A. (Principal); Benjamin J. Myers, O.P., M.A. (Dir. of Studies); Patrick J. Conaty, O.P., B.A. (English, Dir. of Athletics and Dean of Discipline); Michael A. Kavanaugh, P.B., B.A. (Languages, Vocational Counsellor); Albert B. Nieser, O.P., A.B. (Religion); Maurice M. Barron, O.P., A.B. (English and Religion); John J. Madrick, O.P., A.B. (General Science and Religion); Francis H. Barth, O.P., B.A. (Religion); Victor S. Feltrop, O.P., M.A. (Languages); Richard B. Connolly, O.P., M.A. (Sciences); John S. Kennedy, O.P., M.A. (Languages); Colman B. Morrison, O.P., M.A. (Chemistry); Edward C. Lillie, O.P., M.A. (English); Louis E. Nugent, O.P., M.A. (Spanish); Edward A. McDermott, O.P., M.A. (French); Robert I. Tucker, O.P., B.S. (Physics); John M. Nugent, O.P., M.A. (Sociology); John A. Murtaugh, O.P., B.A. (Languages); Walter D. Van Rooy, O.P., M.A. (Languages); George G. Conway, O.P., B.A. (Mathematics); Edward L. Skelly, O.P., B.A. (Languages); James A. Quinn, O.P., B.A. (History); John D. Malone, O.P., M.A. (Political Economy); Charles A. Carosella, O.P., M.A. (Mathematics); John A. Simones, O.P., B.A. (Language and Dir. of Music); John C. Fisher, O.P., B.A. (Mathematics and Science); Edward M. McGowan, O.P., B.A. (Mathematics); Bro. Robert M. Schoffman, C.S.V., D.V.M. (Biology). Fathers, 27; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 600.



*Bishop Quarter Junior Military School*, 605 W. Lake st.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Grace, O.P., Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 185. Rev. Peter P. Dunne, Chaplain.

## COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

**CHICAGO.** *Mundelein College for Women*, 6363 Sheridan rd., Chicago.—58 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. Mary Justitia, B.V.M., Supr. Departments: Liberal Arts and Sciences, Art, Drama, Music, Home Economics, Commerce and Finance, Social Service. Degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Music Education. Lay Teachers, 26. Students, 672. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Loyola University.

*Academy of Our Lady* (Legal title: *College and Academy of Our Lady*), 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—A Day School for Girls. 85 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Ellen, S.S.N.D., Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Academic Course.—Prepares for College and Normal Entrance. Conservatory of Music. Art Department. Graded Courses in both Music and Art Departments lead to Teachers' Certificates and Diplomas. Pupils, High School, 715; Grade School, 152. Rev. James B. Kenny, Chaplain.

*Alvernia High School*, 3901 N. Ridgeway ave.—41 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Gerlanda, O.S.F., Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670 Girls.

*Aquinas, Dominican High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of St. Dominic of Adrian, Mich.*), 2105 E. 72nd st.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Kevin, O.P., Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Girls, 478.

*St. Louis Academy* (Resident and Day School), 11715 S. State st.—11 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. St. Theobald, Supr. Pupils, 268.

*St. Augustine's Commercial High School* (for boys and girls), 2 years commercial course, 50th and Laflin sts.—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Seraphine, Principal and Superior. Res., 5019 S. Laflin st. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 79.

*Mercy High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Mercy*), 8100 Prairie ave.—Academic Dept. Commercial Dept. 49 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Agnita, Supr. of School. Sr. Mary Berenice, Supr. of Convent. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 900. Rev. T. R. Shewbridge, Chaplain.

*St. Casimir Academy* (Lithuanian), a High School for Day Scholars, 2601 W. Marquette rd.—25 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sr. M. Eleanor, Principal. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 403 Girls.

*Sienna High School*, 5600 Washington blvd. (Austin Sta.). 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Agnes, R.S.M., Supr. Res., 118 N. Central ave. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450. Rev. William P. Boyd, Chaplain.

*St. Scholastica's School for Girls*. (Legal title: *Benedictine Sisters of Chicago*), 7416 Ridge blvd. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters, 178; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 4. Mother M. Imelda Fischer, O.S.B. Pupils, 560. Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Chaplain. Convent address, 7430 Ridge blvd.

*Holy Family Academy*. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*), 1444 W. Division st.—41 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 395 Girls. Mother Mary Pius, Supr. Rev. Paul Sobota, Chaplain.

*Immaculate High School*, 640 Irving Park rd.—45 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 7 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary Josita, B.V.M., Prin. Attended by Rev. George L. Warth, S.J. Pupils, 1,024.

*St. Mary's High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary*), 1031 S. Hoyne ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. Mary Augustus, B.V.M., Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685.

*Josephinum High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Christian Charity*), 1515 N. Oakley Blvd.—A boarding and day school. 48 Sisters of Christian Charity. Of these 12 are on the High School's teaching staff and 11 are teachers at St. Aloysius' School. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Reimelda, Supr. Pupils, 218 Girls.

*Loretto Academy Religious of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)*, 1447 E. 65th st.—School for non-resident pupils. 33 Sisters; 6 Junior Professed; 4 Postulants; 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Pupils, 256.

*Loretto High School* (Legal title: *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)*), 6541 Stewart ave.—School for non-resident pupils. Mother M. Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 33. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 378.

*Lourdes High School*, 4034 W. 56th st. (4 year Academic Courses).—52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Adeigunde, Prin. Pupils, 399. Rev. Ignatius Macholz, Chaplain. This is the temporary Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph in Chicago.

*Notre Dame High School* (Legal title: *Notre Dame High School*), Wellington and Mango aves.—A Day School for Girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sr. Marie Teresa, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350 Girls. Motherhouse located in Namur, Belgium; Provincial House located in Reading, Ohio.

*Providence High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.*), Central Park

ave. and Monroe st.—48 Sisters of Providence. Sr. St. Cecilia, Supr. Res., 119 S. Central Park blvd. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,184.

*St. Patrick's Academy*, 2303 Maypole ave.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Irene Muldoon, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 95.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 6250 Sheridan rd.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay Teachers. Rev. Mother Helen J. McLaughlin, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 153. Classes range from first grade through the 4 years of high school. Attended from Loyola University.

*Resurrection Academy* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Resurrection*), 7342 Talcott ave., Norwood Park.—A Boarding and Day School for Girls, Elementary and High School Departments. 22 Sisters of the Resurrection. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 200. Sr. Dolores, C.R., Principal.

*St. Thomas Apostle High School*, 1226 E. 55th st.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.). Sr. Mary Reginald, Supr. Pupils, 277.

*St. Xavier College for Women* (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier College for Women*), 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—27 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U. S. 9 Lay Instructors; 1 Clergyman. Sr. M. Inez, Pres. Students, 377.

*St. Francis Xavier Academy* (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Academy*), 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—24 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. 4 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary Leontine, R.S.M., Directress of Elementary Education; Sr. Mary Seraphia, R.S.M., Directress of Junior High School. Pupils, 251. The academy is a day school.

*St. Mary of Providence School for Retarded Girls* (Legal title: *Daughters of St. Mary of Providence*), 4242 N. Austin ave. A Home and Training School for Retarded Girls. 35 Sisters. Sr. Marie Del-Co, Supr. 2 Novices. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 160. Rev. Raymond DeNorus, Chaplain.

*Good Counsel High School* (Legal title: *Felician Sisters Convent and High School*), 3800 Peterson ave.—A Boarding and Day School. 13 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165. Sr. M. Simplicissima, O.S.F., Prin. Rev. Ladislaus Surok, O.M.C., Chaplain.

*Visitation High School*, 900 W. Garfield blvd.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Sinsinawa, Wisc. 60 Sisters, 33 teach in Grammar School, 22 teach in High School and 5 do household work. Sr. M. Xavier, O.P., Supr. Pupils, 710.

**BLUE ISLAND.** *Mother of Sorrows Institute*.—(Boarding School). (Legal title: *Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary*), 13811 S. Western ave. 24 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. 2 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Albertina, O.S.M., Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 40. Attended by Servite Fathers from San Donatus' Church.

**BOURBONNAIS.** *Notre Dame Convent* (Legal title: *Congregation de Notre Dame de Montreal*), (Boarding School).—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Peter Rodriguez, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 111. Rev. Joseph D. La Plante, Chaplain, resides at Maternity Church.

**DES PLAINES.** *St. Patrick's Academy and Mother of Mercy Novitiate* (Novitiate for the Chicago Province), Touhy ave. at La Grange rd.—12 Sisters of Mercy, R.S.M. 34 Novices; 15 Postulants. Sr. Mary Anastasia, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 90.

*Villa Nazareth High School*.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. M. Micina, Supr. Students, 16.

**EVANSTON.** *Marywood School for Girls* (Legal title: *Marywood School for Girls*), a Boarding and Day School, 2128 Ridge ave.—30 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana. Sr. S. Marie Joseph, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210. This is the Illinois Provincial House of the Sisters of Providence with Sister Carita as Provincial.

**JOLIET.** *College of St. Francis*, a Resident and Day School for young women, 603 Taylor st.—Sr. M. Aniceta, Pres.; Sr. M. Eulogia, Dean. Faculty: 28 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 2 Religious Priests; 10 Lay Men and Women. Students, 284. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. John's Friary, 404 N. Hickory st.

*St. Francis Academy*, a Resident and Day School for High School Girls, Wilcox and Taylor sts.—Sr. M. Benigna, Principal. 14 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 287. 1 Lay Teacher. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. John's Friary, 404 N. Hickory st.

*St. Francis Preparatory for Young Ladies aspiring to the Religious Life*, Buell ave. and Center st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 13 Aspirants. Sr. M. Lucille, Supr. Rev. Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., Chaplain. Resides at St. John's Friary, 404 N. Hickory st.

*Providence High School and St. Mary's School*, 175 N. Ottawa st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Aloyse, Supr. Pupils: in High School, 150; in Grades, 236.

**KANKAKEE.** *St. Joseph's Seminary* (a Boarding School—Grammar and High School Department for Girls), and *St. Rose School* (Grammar School for Boys), 573 W. Merchant st.—25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Florienne, Supr. Pupils, 470.

**LA GRANGE.** *Nazareth Academy for Girls* (Legal title: *Nazareth Academy High School*), a Boarding School, West Ogden and Brainard aves.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. de Sales, Supr. Pupils, 170. Rev. James Schroeder, Chaplain. 3 Lay Teachers.

*Our Lady of Bethlehem Academy*, cor. of Ogden ave. and Willow Springs rd.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 149; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14. Pupils, 94. Rev. John W. Schmid, Chaplain.

**LAKE FOREST.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 700 Westleigh rd.—(Barat College and Convent of the Sacred Heart.) Mother R. A. Gibney, Supr. 39 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 220. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

**LISLE.** *Sacred Heart Academy* (Legal title: *Benedictine Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), a Boarding School.—11 Sisters. Sr. M. Aemilia, O.S.B., Directress. Boarders, 106. Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy* (Legal title: *Our Lady Academy*), a Boarding School for Girls, Grammar and High School. Grade School for Boys under 13.—21 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sr. St. Eugene, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 60.

**MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick Academy*), 404 W. Second st., Momence, Ill.—A Boarding School. Grade, High School, Commercial Courses for Girls. Accommodations for Boys under 13. Accredited to University of Illinois. Home spirit. Modern equipment. Gym. Beautiful campus.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**CHICAGO.** *Immaculate Conception Monastery of the Passionist Fathers* (*Passionist Academic Institute*), 5700 N. Harlem ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross).—Very Revs. Boniface Fielding, C.P. (Provincial); Herman Stier, C.P., J.C.D. (1st Consultor); Matthias Coen, C.P. (2nd Consultor); Norbert McGovern, C.P. (Rector); Justin Smith, C.P.; Florian Major, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Charles Cassidy, C.P. (Missionary); Ambrose Stemmler, C.P. (Missionary); Gabriel Sweeney, C.P. (Prof. of S. Scripture); Alban Hickson, C.P. (Missionary); Albert Drohan, C.P. (Pastor of Immaculate Conception Church); Linus Burke, C.P. (Missionary); Hilary Katlewski, C.P. (Missionary, Polish); Austin Whittle, C.P. (Missionary); Thomas Carter, C.P. (Missionary); Joseph Mary O'Leary, C.P. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Malachy Farrell, C.P. (Chaplain of Dunning State Hospital); Marion Durbala, C.P. (Missionary, Slovak); Leopold Vaitiekaitis, C.P. (Prof. of Eccl. History); Conrad Amend, C.P. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Jeremias Beineris, C.P. (Dir. of Students); Colum Haughey, C.P. (Asst. Pastor); Gabriel Mary, C.P. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); James Patrick White, C.P. (Provincial Secretary); Canisius Womack, C.P. (Missionary); Pascal Barry, C.P. (Missionary); Conleth Overmann, C.P. (Missionary). Priests, 27; Students, 13; Brothers, 5. Applications for Missions and Retreats can be forwarded to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P. Applications for 40 hours can be forwarded to Very Rev. Fr. Rector.

*St. Augustine's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 5045 S. Lavin st.—Revs. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor of St. Augustine's Parish); James Meyer, O.F.M. (Vicar and Editor of "Third Order Forum"); Titus Hugger, O.F.M. (Apostolic Missionary); Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M.; Frederick Beck, O.F.M. (Director, German Third Order); Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M. (Missionary); Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M. (Provincial Commissary of the Third Order); Edwin Fochtman, O.F.M., Editor and Manager of "Franciscan Herald"; Norbert Schmalz, O.F.M. (Procurator Franciscan Missionary Union); Elmer Bachman, O.F.M.; Manfred Jochem, O.F.M. (Asst. of St. Augustine's Parish and Director of English Branch of the Third Order); Aidan Potter, O.F.M. (Managing Editor of the "Franciscan Herald"); Damian Herschenbach, O.F.M. (Asst. of St. Augustine's Parish). Fathers, 13; Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., kindly send to Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

*Chicago Province of the Society of Jesus*, 6525 Sheridan rd.—Very Rev. William M. Magee, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Joseph M. Egan, S.J. (Asst. Provincial); John C. McBride, S.J.; Robert J. Stenson, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province); Allan P. Farrell, S.J. (Prefect General of Studies for Colleges and Universities); Julian L. Maline, S.J. (Prefect General of Studies for High Schools); Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J. (Dir. of Home Missions); John A. Killian, S.J. (Procurator of the Foreign Missions); Martin I. Carrabine, S.J. (Secretary General of Sodality); Clement J. Fuerst, S.J., *Universita Gregoriana*, Piazza della Pilotta 4,

Sports. Route 1. 50 miles south of Chicago. 24 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Lay Help, 1. Sr. Rose Mary, Supr. Resident pupils: 50 Boys, 70 Girls.

*Villa Maria* (Kindergarten School for Little Girls, 2½ to 8 years' old).—5 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sr. Mary Liguori, Supr. 15 Girls.

**MORRIS.** *St. Angela's Academy*, a Boarding School and Day School for Girls, 812 E. North st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary Loretty, Supr. Rev. John Plaznik, Chaplain. Pupils, 71.

**RIVER FOREST.** *Rosary College* (Legal title: *Rosary College*), 7900 Division st., Day and Boarding College.—75 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wis. Sr. Mary Evelyn, O.P., President-Priress. Sr. M. Cyrille, O.P., Dean. Departments: Liberal Arts, Science, Home Economics, Music, Public School Music, Expression, Arts and Crafts, Library, Science. Degrees: A.B., B.M. and B.S. in Music Education. Majors in Library Science, Home Economics, Speech. Class in Journalism and Debating Club. Junior year may be spent in French Switzerland with college credit. Chaplain resides at Dominican House of Studies. Students, 506; 12 Lay Teachers.

*Trinity High School* (Legal title: *Trinity High School*), 7574 Division st.—24 Sisters, Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Third Order of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Marcelle, Superioress. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 526. Rev. Vincent R. Hughes, O.P., Chaplain.

**WAKEGAN.** *Holy Child High School*, 1201 N. Sheridan rd.—19 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Teresa, S.H.C.J., Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. Joseph Firnbach, Chaplain.

**WILMETTE.** *The Mallinckrodt, North Shore Catholic High School for Girls* (Legal title: *Mallinckrodt High School*), Ridge rd. and Walnut ave.—12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sr. Josephis, Principal. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 170.

## MONASTERIES AND NOVIATES.

Roma (101), Italy; William J. Millor, S.J.; William J. Campion, S.J., 35 Lt. Leeson st., Dublin, C. 19, Ireland; Edward F. Madaras, S.J., Baghdad College, Sulaihb, Baghdad, Iraq (see also Diocese of Patna, India).

*St. Peter's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 816 S. Clark st.—Revs. Leander Conley, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Meinrad Wesselman, O.F.M., Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M., Vicar; Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Patrick Maloney, O.F.M., Winfrid Cool, O.F.M., Urban Eberle, O.F.M., Francis Eckholt, O.F.M., Luke Dittmann, O.F.M., Oliver Kimmich, O.F.M., Leopold Ritt, O.F.M., Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M. Brothers, 3. Laymen's Retreats—City Office, 115 Polk st.

*Corpus Christi Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 4920 S. Parkway.—Revs. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., Guardian, Dioc. Delegate for Sisterhoods, Sec. of Missions and Retreats; Clement Martin, O.F.M., Vicar and Pastor; Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Chaplain of Illinois Tech. School and County Jail; Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M., Chaplain of St. Francis X. Acad.; Theodore Worm, O.F.M., Asst.; Richard Kiemen, O.F.M., Chaplain of Mercy Home and Student Priest; Arnold Schwarz, O.F.M., Asst.; Louis Johantges, O.F.M., Missionary; Wilbert Hegener, O.F.M., Missionary; Alcuin Werner, O.F.M., Cleric; Bro. Casimir Sus, O.F.M., Lay Brother. Fathers, 9; Cleric, 1; Lay Brother, 1. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

*Croatian Franciscan Commissariat of the Holy Family*, 2823 Princeton ave.—Very Rev. David Zrno, O.F.M., D.D., Commissary Provincial of the Croatian Franciscan Commissariat of the Holy Family and Croatian Missionary to the U. S.; Very Rev. David Zrno, O.F.M., D.D., Supr.; Revs. Blase Jerkovic, O.F.M.; Philip D'Separovic, O.F.M.; Francis Cuturic, O.F.M.; Theophilus Pehar, O.F.M.; Spiridon Andrijanich, O.F.M.; Bonaventure Bilandich, O.F.M.; Amandus Cuvalo, O.F.M.; Ferdinand Skoko, O.F.M.; Ladislau Laburic, O.F.M.; Hugolinus Feysz, O.F.M.; Anselmus Sliskovic, O.F.M.; Leo Medick, O.F.M.; Ambrose Misetich, O.F.M.; Ireneaus Petricak, O.F.M.; Bonaventure Andacic, O.F.M.; Zvonimir Mandurich, O.F.M.; Strahimir Grubisic, O.F.M.; Cornelius Ravlic, O.F.M. Fathers, 19; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1. Brother, 1. Pupil, 1.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Jerome W. De Pencier, O.S.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Joseph M. Sroll, O.S.M., Prior; Revs. Vincent M. Scheltzing, O.S.M., Pastor; James R. Keane, O.S.M., National Director of the Perpetual Novena in honor of Our Sorrowful Mother; Peregrine M. Condon, O.S.M.; Patrick M. Brosnahan, O.S.M., Vice-Provincial; Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M.; Hyacinth M. Wleczorek, O.S.M.; Michael J. Miller, O.S.M.; Boniface M. Berger, O.S.M.; Hugh M. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M.; Arthur M. Gordon, O.S.M.; Patrick G. Dougherty, O.S.M.; Francis M. Gissler, O.S.M., Assistant Novena Director; Thomas M. Calkins, O.S.M.; Gregory M. Ford, O.S.M.; Jerome M. Mee, O.S.M.; Terence M. Seery, O.S.M., Principal, St. Philip High School; Phillip M. Grimes, O.S.M.; Manettus M. Marron, O.S.M.; Leo M. Leissler, O.S.M.; Hugh M. Calkins, O.S.M.; Joseph M. Callivan, O.S.M.; Bonaventure M.



- Verwiel, O.S.M.; Manettus M. Ortmann, O.S.M.; Clement M. Hanley, O.S.M.; William M. Walsh, O.S.M.; Jerome M. Hurley, O.S.M.; Victor M. Grabrian, O.S.M.; Aurelius M. Capra, O.S.M.; John M. Wondraske, O.S.M.; Louis M. Cortney, O.S.M. Fathers, 32; Brothers, 6. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial. Applications for the Perpetual Novena should be addressed to Rev. James R. Keane, O.S.M., National Director.
- Novitiate of the Congregation of the Resurrection**, 2249 N. Lockwood ave.—Revs. Stan. Swierczek, C.R. Fathers, 4; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 7. (Supr.); Joseph Zwierzycki, C.R. (Novice Master); A. Kowalczyk, C.R. (Socius); Jos. Tarasiuk, C.R.
- Marian Fathers (Congregation of the Immaculate Conception)**, 2234 S. Oakley ave., Mission House.—Very Rev. Joseph Maciulonis, M.I.C., J.C.L., Supr. and Administrator of the Lithuanian Catholic Daily "Draugas" and weekly magazine "Laisvas"; Revs. Bronislaus Vitkas, M.I.C., Adam Morkunas, M.I.C., S.T.B., Joseph Dambraskas, M.I.C., Anthony Ignotas, M.I.C. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 7.
- Carmelite Priory of St. Cyril**, 6428 S. Dante ave.—Revs. Berthold Malone, O.Carm., Prior; Anselm Werner, O.Carm.; Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.Carm.; Julius Mertz, O.Carm.; Cuthbert Murphy, O.Carm.; Theodore J. Hatton, O.Carm.; Raphael Keiffer, O.Carm.; Angelus J. Osborne, O.Carm.; Terrence Fitzgerald, O.Carm.; Claude Engemann, O.Carm.; Thomas Strasser, O.Carm.; Nicholas Staresenic, O.Carm.; Aquinas Colgan, O.Carm.; Frederick Manion, O.Carm.; Roderick Hurley, O.Carm.; Conrad Hall, O.Carm.; Maurice Anderson, O.Carm.; Leopold Zech, O.Carm.; Owen Cote, O.Carm. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 10.
- Provincial House of the Alexian Brothers**, 1200 Belden ave.—Bro. Basil Wilwerdt, C.F.A., R.N., Provincial; Bro. Arnold Schneider, C.F.A., R.N., Vice-Provincial; Bro. Porphyrius Sontag, C.F.A., Treasurer; Bro. Cosmas Mussenberg, C.F.A., Secretary. Connected herewith is Alexian Brothers' Hospital and School of Nursing.
- Sacred Heart Mission House**, 4105 N. Avers ave.—Revs. Ernest Matzel, S.J., Vice Supr., Editor of the *Polish Messenger of the Sacred Heart*; Sigismund Jakubowicz, S.J., Asst. Editor. *Members of the Polish Mission Band*: Revs. John Szuba, S.J. (Director); Victor Bielecki, S.J.; Anthony Makiel, S.J.; Francis Domaniski, S.J. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions and Retreats (in Polish only) should be sent to Rev. John Szuba, S.J., 4105 N. Avers ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Viatorian House**, 3436 W. Monroe st.—Revs. John T. Ryan, C.S.V., Supr.; Francis A. Corcoran, C.S.V.; John J. Tobin, C.S.V.; Francis J. Larkin, C.S.V.; Charles Reidel, C.S.V.; James P. Sweeney, C.S.V.; Eugene T. Hoffman, C.S.V.; Michael E. Fromes, C.S.V. The above are teaching at St. Philip's High School. Bro. Robert J. Schoffman, C.S.V., Prof. at Fenwick High School.
- BOURBONNAIS. Provincial Residence and Mission House of the Viatorian Fathers**.—Very Rev. Richard J. French, C.S.V., Provincial; Revs. Christopher Marzano, C.S.V., Asst. Provincial and Provincial Procurator; John J. Corbett, C.S.V., Chaplain of State Hospitals; Joseph G. Vlen, C.S.V.; Terrence J. Rice, C.S.V.; Francis E. Munsch, C.S.V.; John Foster, C.S.V.; Patrick Armstrong, C.S.V. Priests, 6; Brother, 1. Housekeeping in charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Covington, Ky. Ven. Sr. Mary Euphemia, Supr.
- GLENVIEW, ILL. Redemptorist Mission House**, Milwaukee ave. and Glenview rd. (Villa Redeemer, Box 265, Glenview, Ill.)—Mission House, Second Novitiate and Postulate for Brothers. Send applications for Missions, Retreats, Forty Hours, etc., to Very Rev. Rector. Very Rev. Gilbert S. Watters, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director of Brothers' Postulate and Second Novitiate Novice-Master; Revs. Joseph D. Carroll, C.S.S.R., Minister and Missionary. Missionaries: Revs. F. X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R.; John Phillips, C.S.S.R.; Liguori A. Nugent, C.S.S.R.; Richard T. Dalton, C.S.S.R.; Aloysius Pregenzer, C.S.S.R.; Maurice G. Kennedy, C.S.S.R.; Vincent Hart, C.S.S.R.; Arthur B. Klyber, C.S.S.R. Missionaries, 9; Brothers, 4. Absent as Students at Catholic University: Revs. Francis O'Neill, C.S.S.R.; John Bancroft, C.S.S.R., Fathers of the Second Novitiate; E. Babin, C.S.S.R.; R. C. Mallon, C.S.S.R.; E. Gautreau, C.S.S.R.; J. Gumler, C.S.S.R.; A. Billimek, C.S.S.R.; R. F. Sheridan, C.S.S.R.; G. Devlin, C.S.S.R.; F. Tobin, C.S.S.R.; J. Brunner, C.S.S.R.; C. McKittrick, C.S.S.R.
- HILLSIDE. Mater Dolorosa Seminary**. Major Seminary of the Servite Fathers, Butterfield rd. at Wolf rd.—Revs. F. Wiehl, O.S.M., Supr.; P. Roche, O.S.M.; I. Sullivan, O.S.M.; A. Calkins, O.S.M.; J. Mullane, O.S.M.; T. Keenan, O.S.M.; B. Flynn, O.S.M.; V. O'Shea, O.S.M. Fathers, 9; Professed Students, 29; Postulants, 15; Brothers, 3.
- HINSDALE, ILL. St. Francis Retreat (Mayslake)**. (Week-end retreats for men.) Address R.R. 2, Hinsdale, Ill.—Revs. Joseph Forst, O.F.M., Superior and Retreat Master; Herbert Diethelm, O.F.M.; Joachim Daleiden, O.F.M.; Gervase Brinkman, O.F.M., Asst. Retreat Masters; Oliver Kimmich, O.F.M., Asst. Retreat Master and Field Secretary. Office, 115 W. Polk st., Chicago. Ven. Brothers Theophilus Hermann, O.F.M.; Malachy Kelly, O.F.M.; Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Louis, Mo., in charge of domestic department, 3. Sr. M. Cornelia, Supr.
- Marian Hills Seminary**.—Very Rev. Peter A. Biskis, M.I.C., S.T.D., Supr. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture; Revs. Alphonsus B. Jagminas, M.I.C., Ph.D., S.T.Lic., Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Vincent Cernauskas, M.I.C., S.T.Lic., Prof. of Moral Theology; Joseph Maciulonis, M.I.C., J.C.Lic., Prof. of Canon Law; Anthony Svėdas, M.I.C., Prof. of Ecclesiastical History; Adam Jeskevicius, M.I.C., Prof. of Classical Languages. Fathers, 6; Students, 22; Lay Brothers, 4. Very Rev. John C. Navickas, M.I.C., S.T.D., Provincial, temporarily residing at Marianapolis College, Thompson, Conn.
- Marian Novitiate**.—Revs. Anthony M. Svėdas, M.I.C., Master of Novices; Peter E. Barauskis, M.I.C., Socius. Novices, 5.
- JOLIET. St. John Friary (Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers)**, 404 N. Hickory st.—Revs. Conrad Reisch, O.F.M. (Superior, Chaplain of St. Joseph Hospital); Constantine Bach, O.F.M. (Definitor, Vicar, Pastor of St. John Church); Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Francis Preparatory); Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M.; Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Guardian Angel Home); Eligius Weir, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary); Roman Hasenstab, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Mary Church, Mokena, Illinois); Placidus Hermann, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Francis Convent and St. Francis Academy); Francis Long, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor of St. John Church); Rayner Schwarz, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor of St. John Church). Fathers, 9; Lay Brothers, 3.
- LEMONT. St. Mary's Seminary (P.O. Box 608)**.—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers Friars Minor (Slovenian) of the Commissariat of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Benedict Hoge, O.F.M. (Commissary Provincial); Revs. Alexander Urankar, O.F.M. (Guardian); John Ferlin, O.F.M.; Edward Gabrenya, O.F.M. (Counsellors); Benignus Snoy, O.F.M.; Bernard Ambrozich, O.F.M.; Leo Novitskie, O.F.M.; Gabriel Estok, O.F.M.; Andrew Svete, O.F.M.; Cyril Schircel, O.F.M.; Bonaventure Borgola, O.F.M.; Raphael Stragishar, O.F.M.; Francis Papesh, O.F.M. Fathers, 13; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 6. Students, 15.
- Fourrier Institute, Viatorian Preparatory School**, Novitiate for the Clerics of St. Viator.—Revs. M. P. Loughran, C.S.V. (Master of Novices); Arthur J. Landroche, C.S.V. (Asst.); John W. Stafford, C.S.V.; August J. Cardiff, C.S.V. Fathers, 4; Novices, 13; Brothers, 6. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Notre Dame, Covington, Ky.
- LISLE. St. Procopius Abbey**.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Vincent Novotny, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B. (Subprior); Revs. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B.; Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B.; Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B.; Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B.; Bartholomew Kvitek, O.S.B.; Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B.; Anthony Nouza, O.S.B.; Edward Sladek, O.S.B.; Bernard Haman, O.S.B.; Boniface Tomek, O.S.B.; Adalbert Janda, O.S.B.; Placid Sasek, O.S.B.; Damian Kvitek, O.S.B.; Alphonsus Biskup, O.S.B.; Augustine Studený, O.S.B.; Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B.; Vitus Haman, O.S.B.; Francis Sindelar, O.S.B.; Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B.; John Cherf, O.S.B. (Rector of College); Peter Mlvera, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Benedict Bauer, O.S.B.; Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B. (Procurator); Dominic Kotek, O.S.B.; Bede Cernik, O.S.B.; Hilary Jurica, O.S.B.; Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B.; Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B.; Norbert Lukes, O.S.B.; Constantine Viktora, O.S.B.; Edmund Jurica, O.S.B.; Florian Herides, O.S.B.; Ernest Zizka, O.S.B.; Basil Kolar, O.S.B.; Emilian Shonka, O.S.B.; Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B. (Librarian); Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B.; Raymond Koman, O.S.B.; Andrew Skvarla, O.S.B.; Robert Mastny, O.S.B.; Gerard Mach, O.S.B.; Oswald Baker, O.S.B.; Alexius Machacek, O.S.B.; Stephen Srahulek, O.S.B.; William Shonka, O.S.B.; Richard Shonka, O.S.B.; Adrian Klepac, O.S.B.; Benno Potkovsky, O.S.B.; Walter Jendrusak, O.S.B.; Alfred Kurtin, O.S.B.; Marcellus Cikan, O.S.B.; Claude Viktora, O.S.B.; Sylvester Healy, O.S.B.; Francis Clougherty, O.S.B.; Gregory Petrus, O.S.B.; Luke Ouska, O.S.B.; Victor Laketek, O.S.B.; Charles Kolek, O.S.B.; Chrysostom Tarasevitch, O.S.B.; Aloysius Dlouhy, O.S.B.; George Kuska, O.S.B.; Martin Horak, O.S.B.; Athanasius Reszec, O.S.B. Seminararians, 46; Fathers, 66; Clerics, 18; Brothers, 31.
- MELROSE PARK. Sacred Heart Preparatory Seminary**.—Preparatory Seminary of the Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles. Revs. Armando Pierini, P.S.S.C., Rector; Louis Savio, Vice Rector. Students, 47; Brothers, 4.
- MOMENCE. St. Jude's Seminary (North Dixie Highway)**.—Conducted by the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Claretian Missionaries). Very Rev. Father Aloysius Ellacuria, C.M.F., Rector; Rev. Fathers Victor Julian, C.M.F., Martin Sanz, C.M.F., Emanuel Jimenez, C.M.F., Isaias Riera, C.M.F. Fathers, 5; Postulants, 60; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 60.
- OKA FOREST. St. Roch's Priory, Franciscan Fathers**.—

Revs. Claude Rust, O.F.M., Supr., Oak Forest Infirmary, Chief Chaplain; Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Pastor of St. Christopher's Church at Midlothian, Ill.; Canute Lobinski, O.F.M., Oak Forest Infirmary, Asst. Chaplain; Thomas Habig, O.F.M., Asst. at Oak Forest Infirmary. Fathers, 4; Brother, 1.

**RIVER FOREST.** *Dominican House of Studies*, Harlem ave. at Division st.—House of Theology and Philosophy for the Order of Preachers, Province of St. Joseph. Very Revs. Peter O'Brien, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Vicar Provincial of St. Albert Vicariate; —, Prior and Professor; Henry Joseph Schroeder, O.P., Sub-Prior and Professor; William Raymond Lawler, O.P., P.G.; Revs. Thomas George Kinsella, O.P., Master of Students; Bernard Charles Murray, O.P.; Daniel A. Wynn, O.P.; Wm. Peter McIntyre, O.P., Parochus; Vincent Ferrer Kienberger, O.P., Missionary; Joseph Sylvester Considine, O.P., Professor; Vincent Reginald Hughes, O.P., Professor; Aloysius Cyril Therres, O.P., Procurator; Charles Mannes Delvigne, O.P.; John Michael Barrett, O.P., Missionary; William Humbert Kane, O.P., Professor; John Hugh Hartnett, O.P., Missionary; Joseph Innocent Reardon, O.P., Professor; John Alexius Driscoll, O.P., Professor and Chaplain of Rosary College; Howard Timothy Sparks, O.P., Professor; Thomas Matthew McGlynn, O.P.; John Edmund Marr, O.P., Professor; Henry Joseph Hoppe, O.P., Missionary; Willard Patrick Roney, O.P., Professor; John James McDonald, O.P., Professor; James Wilfrid Regan, O.P., Professor; William Robert Barron, O.P., Professor; Joseph Chrysostom McDonald, O.P., Professor. Fathers, 19; Novices, 87; Lay Brothers, 7.

**TECHNY.** *St. Mary's Mission House*.—Conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the home and foreign missions. Very Revs. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Provincial); —, (Rector); Revs. Charles Michel, S.V.D., Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Felix Glorius, S.V.D., Matthias Braun, S.V.D., August Loeche, S.V.D., August Freitag, S.V.D., Gerard Esser, S.V.D., Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Francis Neuhans, S.V.D., Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Ralph Thyken, S.V.D., Joseph Tenoever, S.V.D., Arthur Melcher, S.V.D., Anthony May, S.V.D., Robert Studeny, S.V.D., John Graf, S.V.D., Charles Hirmer, S.V.D., August Reissmann, S.V.D., Charles Erb, S.V.D., Frederick Lynk, S.V.D., Lawrence Mack, S.V.D., Plus Machalonis, S.V.D., Arthur Schenker, S.V.D., Clarence Howard, S.V.D., George Bernarding, S.V.D., Lawrence Dudink, S.V.D., William Georgi, S.V.D., Joseph Kehrer, S.V.D., Joseph Kotrba, S.V.D., John McDonough, S.V.D., Aloysius Paulsen, S.V.D., Peter Theodor, S.V.D., Andrew Topoli, S.V.D., Raymond Weisenberger, S.V.D., Harry Felski, S.V.D. Fathers, 28; Scholastic Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 87; Brothers, 72; Lay Novices, 7; Clerical Novices, 87; Aspirants, 7; Lay Postulants, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Domestic Department in charge of 17 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Michea, S.Sp.S., Superioress. Lay Teacher, 1. 65 Seminarians.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CHICAGO.** *St. Casimir Convent. General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir*, 2601 W. Marquette rd.—Established especially for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, to conduct hospitals and orphanages. Sisters (including the High School teachers), 62; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7. Mother Maria, Supr. Gen. Sr. M. Josepha, Supr. Rev. B. Urba, Chaplain.

*General Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda*, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Rev. Mother Mary Antonina, Supr. Sisters, 400; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10. Rev. Joseph Baniewicz, C.R., Chaplain.

*Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Resurrection*, 7432 Talcott ave.—Sr. Alexandra, Provincial Superior; Sr. Albina, Local Superior. Sisters, 191; Novices, 5; Postulants, 10. Attended by Passionist Fathers from the Immaculate Conception Retreat.

*Loretta Branch Novitiate, Religious of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*, 1445 E. 65th st.—Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Mother M. Bernardine, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 4; Junior Professed, 6; Sisters, 33.

*St. Scholastica School and Convent (Motherhouse)*, 7430 Ridge ave., Rogers pk.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Mother M. Imelda Fischer, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 178; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 4. Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Xavier Convent of Mercy*.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U. S. A., Chicago Province, 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—Mother Mary Bernardine, Provincial. Sr. Mary Inez, Supr. Sisters, 89.

*The Little Sisters of the Poor, Home of the Western Division*, 2358 Sheffield ave.—Corporate Title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Illinois." The

Sisters conduct homes for the aged in the West, North and South Sides of the City of Chicago. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 2. Sr. Alodie de l'Eucharistie, Supr. Attended by St. Vincent de Paul Church.

*Monastery of the Poor Clare Colettines*, 53rd st. and Ladin ave.—Public Chapel of Perpetual Adoration in connection. Professed Sisters, 36; Extern Sisters, 9; Postulant, 1; Novice, 1. Rev. Mother M. Joseph, Supr.

*Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1300 S. St. Louis ave.—17 Professed Sisters. Mother Mary of St. J. Frances, S.A., Supr. Rev. C. A. Poissant, Chaplain. The chief work of the Helpers of the Holy Souls is the gratuitous care of the sick poor in their own homes. They also give religious instruction to adults and public school children, conduct children's clubs, sewing guilds, etc.

*Good Counsel Convent (Motherhouse), Novitiate and Training School of the Felician Sisters*, 3800 Peterson ave., North Town Sta.—Mother Mary Jolanta, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 780; Novices, 18; Postulants, 16. Rev. Ladislav Surok, O.M.C., Chaplain. (Also residing here are Revs. S. A. Rozak, John F. Koziol and F. E. Ploszek, Diocesan Missionaries.)

*Immaculate Conception Convent (Provincial House of the Dominican Sisters of Chicago)*, 3609 N. Kedvale ave.—Mother M. Leona, Supr. The Sisters at this Convent and Novitiate are preparing at Rosary College for future work as teachers. Sisters, 16.

**BLUE ISLAND.** *Mother of Sorrows Institute (Legal title: Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary)*, 13811 S. Western ave.—Novitiate of the Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boarding School for Children. Sisters, 24; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5. Mother Albertina, O.S.M., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

**DES PLAINES.** *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, River rd., Box 22.—Sisters, 660; Novices, 23; Postulants, 14. Mother Mary Richard, Provincial. Rev. Leo Zuchola, Chaplain.

**EVANSTON.** *(Marywood School for Girls) Provincial House of Illinois Province of Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana*.—Sr. S. Marie Joseph, Supr. 30 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Address: 2128 Ridge ave. This is also the Illinois Provincial Home of the Sisters of Providence with Sister Carita as Provincial.

**JOLIET.** *St. Francis Convent (Motherhouse and Novitiate) Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate*, 520 Plainfield ave.—Mother M. Thomasine, Supr. Gen. Sr. M. Oliva, Local Supr. Sisters, 68; Novices, 29; Postulants, 20. Rev. Placid Hermann, O.F.M., Chaplain, resides at the Franciscan Monastery, 404 N. Hickory st.

*Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse (Legal Title: An Association of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart)*, 372 N. Broadway. First Foundation in the United States in 1876. Mother M. Johanna Replinger, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 559; Novices, 20; Postulants, 13.

**LA GRANGE.** *Our Lady of Bethlehem, Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*, 1000 Ogden ave.—Sisters, 149; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Rev. John W. Schmid, Chaplain.

**LEMONT.** *Mount Assisi Convent, Sisters of St. Francis of Christ the King (Slovenian)*. Address: 7 Archer, R. 1.—Sr. M. Cordula, Supr. Sisters, 19; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

*Our Lady of Victory Convent, Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda*. Address: St. Francis Villa, E. Archer rd.—Sr. M. Silvestra, Supr. Sisters, 40.

**LISLE.** *Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Mother M. Genevieve, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters, 170; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith is an Academy.

**MUNDELEIN.** *Benedictine Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Park and Sayre aves.*—Sisters, 44. Object: The Perpetual Adoration with the Most Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night, kept in the Perpetual Adoration Shrine of "Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament," a Memorial of the 28th International Eucharistic Congress, attached to the Convent. Attended from St. Mary of the Lake Seminary. Motherhouse at Clyde, Mo. Mother Thiadildis Kraus, O.S.B., Prioress.

**PALOS PARK.** *Mount St. Joseph Motherhouse and Novitiate*. Professed Sister; 4 Professed Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. C. C. Boyle, Chaplain.

**TECHNY.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost*.—Sr. Margaretis, Provincial Superior; Sr. Crispina, House Superior. Sisters, 81; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9; Candidates, 19.

**WILMETTE.** *Maria Immaculata Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity, Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception*, Ridge rd. at Walnut. Mother Sebastian, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 61; Novices, 24; Candidates, 14.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, 2221 Elmwood ave.—A home for aged and infirm Sisters of Christian Charity. Sr. Concordia, Supr.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)*.—St. Clare of Montefalco, St. Rita's, St. Rita's High School, Chicago.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius' Abbey)*.—St. Michael Archangel (Slovak), St. Procopius, St. Vitus', Chicago; St. Mary of Celle, Berwyn; St. Joan



of Arc, St. Procopius' Abbey, Seminary and College, Lisle.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's, Chicago.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's (German), Chicago; St. Joseph's, Rockdale.

*C.S.V.—Clerics of St. Viator* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's, Chicago; St. Bernard's Hall, Viatorian Provincial House, St. Viator College; Maternity Church, Bourbonnais; Fournier Institute, Lemont; St. Patrick's, Kankakee.

*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Carmelite Priory, Mt. Carmel High School, St. Clara's, St. Cyril's, Chicago; Joliet Catholic High School, St. Bernard's Church, St. Mary's Church (Joliet, Ill.).

*S.S.S.—Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers*—Holy Trinity (Croatian), St. Pius', Chicago; St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, Dominican House of Studies, River Forest; Fenwick High School, Oak Park.

*C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Chicago.

*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Chicago.

*C.R.—Fathers of the Resurrection* (Chicago Province)—Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection, St. John Cantius, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Mary of the Angels, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. Stanislaus Kostka, Weber High School, Chicago.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Corpus Christi Church and Friary, St. Augustine's Church and Friary, St. Peter's Church and Friary, Chicago; St. Francis Retreat, St. Joseph's College, Hinsdale; St. John the Baptist Church and Monastery, Joliet; St. Christopher's, Midlothian; St. Mary's, Mokena; St. Roch's Friary, Oak Forest.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariate of the Holy Family), St. Jerome (Croat.), Sacred Heart (Croat.), Croatian Franciscan Commissariat of the Holy Family.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariate of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.), St. George (Slov.), Chicago; St. Stephen (Slov.), Chicago; St. Mary's Seminary, Lemont, Ill.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Bronislava, Chicago; St. Ann's, San Rocco, Chicago Heights.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Loyola Academy, Colleges, High School, Schools and University,

Holy Family, St. Ignatius' Church and High School, Chicago; Theological Seminary, Mundelein.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Polish)—Sacred Heart Mission House, Chicago.

*M.I.C.—Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—Mission House, Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago; Marian Hills College, Novitiate, Hinsdale.

*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Claretian Missionaries)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Francis of Assisi, Chicago; St. Jude's Seminary, Mokena.

*C.S.P.—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Mary's, Chicago.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, Immaculate Conception Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Chicago.

*O.Praem.—Premonstratensian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers) (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago; Redemptorist Mission House, Glenview.

*O.S.B.M.—Order of St. Basil the Martyr*—St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Chicago.

*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Western Province)—Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, St. Anthony, San Callisto, St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and Sacred Heart Preparatory Seminary, Melrose Park.

*O.S.M.—Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption of the B.V.M., St. Dominic's, Church and Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, St. Philip's High School, Chicago; St. Donatus, Blue Island; Church and Seminary, Hillside.

*S.V.D.—Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's, St. Anselm's, Chicago; St. Norbert's Church and St. Mary's Mission House, Techny.

*C.M.—Vincentine Fathers* (Western Province)—De Paul Academy, College and University, St. Vincent de Paul's, Chicago.

*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Chicago.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Institute, St. Mel's High School, St. Patrick's Academy, Chicago; St. George High School, Evanston.

*Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity High School, Chicago.

*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Michael's High School, Chicago.

*Christian Brothers of Ireland*—Leo High School, Chicago.

## NECROLOGY.

†His Eminence George Cardinal Mundelein, Archbishop of Chicago.—Died Oct. 2, 1939.

†Balcer, Ladislaus, Chicago, Ill., St. Helena's Church.

†Barry, James C., absent on sick leave, Alexian Brothers' Hospital.—Died Sept. 29, 1939.

†Cajkowski, B., Cicero, Ill., St. Mary of Czestochowa Church.—Died Oct. 13, 1939.

†Dorney, Maurice A., Chicago, Ill., St. Lucy's Church.

†Fish, Aloysius, m.o.m.c., Very Rev., Chicago Heights, Ill., St. Ann's Church.—Died September 4, 1939.

†Griffin, P. A., absent with leave.—Died August 10, 1939.

†Jennings, James J., Chicago, Ill., Presentation Church.—Died Feb. 25, 1939.

†Juska, John Joseph, Chicago, Ill., Holy Cross Church.—Died June 17, 1939.

†Kenneally, Michael, absent with leave.—Died Oct. 2, 1939.

†Logsdon, Liguori A., Westmont, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.—Died July 21, 1939.

†Mollo, Francis, s.j., Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Mission House.—Died June 9, 1939.

†Phelan, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill., St. Anne's Church.

†Rice, Edward F., Chicago, Ill., Our Lady of Peace Church.—Died Aug. 16, 1939.

†Robakowski, John V., Chicago, Ill., St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died Feb. 10, 1939.

†Violich, George, Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dec. 26, 1939.

†Weidner, M. P., Steger, Ill., St. Liborius' Church.—Died January 3, 1940.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Archbishop .....   | 1      |
| Bishops .....  | 2      |
| Archdiocesan Priests .....                                   | 1,048  |
| Religious Order Priests .....                                | 788    |
| Total Priests .....  | 1,836  |
| City Churches .....  | 259    |
| Country Churches with Resident Priests .....                 | 154    |
| Mission Churches .....                                       | 9      |
| Total Churches .....   | 422    |
| Archdiocesan Ecclesiastical Students .....                   | 275    |
| Seminaries for Religious .....                               | 12     |
| Students .....   | 596    |
| Archdiocesan Preparatory Seminary .....                      | 1      |
| Students .....   | 71     |
| Number of Universities and Colleges .....                    | 8      |
| Students .....   | 12,995 |
| Number of High Schools and Academies for Boys .....          | 18     |
| Students .....   | 9,415  |
| Number of High Schools and Academies for Girls .....         | 12,502 |
| Students .....   | 19     |
| Number of Co-Educational High Schools .....                  | 1,975  |
| Students .....   | 7      |
| Number of Two-year Co Educational High Schools .....         | 519    |
| Students .....   | 85     |
| Total Number of High Schools and Academies .....             | 24,411 |
| Total Number of Students in High Schools and Academies ..... | 24,411 |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Parish Elementary Schools in City .....                           | 247       |
| Students .....  | 123,641   |
| Elementary Schools in Academies and Institutions in City .....    | 10        |
| Students .....  | 1,114     |
| Parish Elementary Schools in Country .....                        | 119       |
| Students .....  | 26,166    |
| Elementary Schools in Academies and Institutions in Country ..... | 12        |
| Students .....  | 1,274     |
| School for Mutes .....  | 1         |
| Students .....  | 80        |
| Training Schools, Industrial Schools, and Orphanages .....        | 6         |
| Students .....  | 2,153     |
| Orphanage (Colored Girls) .....                                   | 1         |
| Students .....  | 64        |
| Total Number of Elementary School Pupils in the Archdiocese ..... | 154,492   |
| Day Nurseries, Kindergartens, and Social Centers .....            | 12        |
| Homes and Clubs for Men and Women .....                           | 17        |
| Homes for the Aged .....  | 7         |
| Hospitals .....   | 27        |
| Community Nursing Sick .....                                      | 1         |
| Converts .....  | 4,922     |
| Catholic Population .....   | 1,400,000 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850. Square Miles = 12,043.

*The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.*



MOST REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M.

Archbishop of Cincinnati, ordained Oct. 10, 1901; consecrated Bishop of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 8, 1918; appointed Archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925. Appointed Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Feb. 18, 1923. Res., Norwood, Ohio. Address all official correspondence to 29 E. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE J. REHRING, S.T.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati; Titular Bishop of Lunda; ordained March 28, 1914; consecrated Oct. 7, 1937.—Res., 5440 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.P., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus Aug. 25, 1900; Promoted to Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER *cum jure successionis*, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati Oct. 31, 1904; died Jan. 5, 1925.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, P.A., V.G.

**Secretary to the Most Rev. Archbishop**—Rev. CLARENCE ISSENMAN, S.T.D., Ph.L.

**Chancery Office**, 29 E. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio—Very Rev. Msgr. MATTHIAS F. HEYKER, S.T.D., J.C.L., Chancellor; Rev. JOHN K. MUSSIO, J.C.D., M.A., Asst. Chancellor.

**Consultors**—Most Rev. GEORGE J. REHRING, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. MSGRS. CHARLES E. BADEN, GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, J. HENRY SCHENGBER, ALBERT A. BURKE, MARTIN M. VARLEY, FRANCIS A. REARDON, Ph.D., Very Rev. MSGRS. WALTER A. RODDY, S.T.D., MATTHIAS F. HEYKER, S.T.D., J.C.L., Very Revs. EUGENE A. DAVIS, HENRY J. LEHMAN. Secretaries of the Council, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. MARCELLUS WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B.

**Episcopal Representative for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D.

**Vicari Foranei**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. TIMOTHY J. DEASY, S.T.D., Ph.D., Cincinnati; CHARLES A. ERTTEL, Dayton; ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. D. A. BUCKLEY, P.A., V.G., A. J. MENTINK, RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D.

**Pro-Officialis**—Most Rev. GEORGE J. REHRING, S.T.D.

**Pro-Parish Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE H. GEERS, Very Rev. MSGRS. WILLIAM J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.L., EDWARD QUINN, S.T.L., REVS. LOUIS H. YAUSS, FRANCIS A. GRESSLE, JOHN H. METZDORF, ROGER C. STRAUB, JOSEPH E. COLLINS.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, J. HENRY SCHENGBER, ROBERT J. SHERRY, M.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., TIMOTHY J. DEASY, S.T.D., Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER A. RODDY, S.T.D., REVS. JOHN L. SEUFFERT, S.T.D., JAMES L. COLLINS, S.T.D.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases**—Most Rev. GEORGE J. REHRING, S.T.D., **Pro-Officialis**; Rt. Rev. MSGRS. CHARLES A. HICKY, R. M. WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., ALBERT A. BURKE, TIMOTHY J. DEASY, S.T.D., Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER A. RODDY, S.T.D., REVS. JOHN G. STEIN, JAMES L. COLLINS, S.T.D., WILLIAM A. SHINE, S.T.D., FRANCIS S. SMITH, S.T.D., WILLIAM J. GAUCHE, S.T.D., Ph.D., **Pro-Synodal**

**Judges**; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ROBERT J. SHERRY, M.A., J.C.D., S.T.L., *Assistant Defensor Vinculi*; REVS. THOMAS A. DEVIIT, A.B., EDWARD B. KOTTER, A.B., *Actuarii*. **Pro-Judges pro Criminalibus**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. GEO. X. SCHMIDT, T. J. DEASY, S.T.D., Ph.D., A. A. BURKE; Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.L., *Actuarius*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. WILLIAM J. GAUCHE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Deputati pro Seminariis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. MARCELLUS WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. REARDON, Ph.D., *Pro disciplinariis*; Rt. Rev. MSGRS. GEORGE H. GEERS, P. J. HYNES, *Pro temporalibus*.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. JAMES L. COLLINS, S.T.D.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. CARL J. RYAN, Ph.D., Supt.; Rev. JAMES T. HURLEY, Asst. Supt. Office, Teachers' College, 28 Calhoun st., Cincinnati.

**Dean of Teachers' College and Superintendent of High Schools**—REVS. CARL RYAN, Ph.D., JAMES T. HURLEY, Asst.

**Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati**—The Fenwick, 423 Commercial sq.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. MARCELLUS WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Director; Rev. FERDINAND EVANS, Asst. Director.

**Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese**, Dayton, Ohio, 301 West Fourth st.—REVS. FRANCIS T. CULLEY, Director; STANLEY B. BERTKE, S.T.L., Asst. Director.—Res., St. Joseph Orphanage, Dayton, Ohio.

**Catholic Youth Organization**, The Fenwick, 423 Commercial sq., Cincinnati—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. QUINN, S.T.L., Diocesan Director; Rev. WILLIAM O. LABODIE, M.A., Asst. Diocesan Director; HAROLD A. THORBURN, A.B., Executive Secretary; Mr. CHARLES F. WILLIAMS, K.C.S.G., Diocesan President.

**Archdiocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, P.A., V.G., Chairman; A. J. MENTINK, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. QUINN, S.T.L., Rev. B. J. BECKMEYER.

**Archdiocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries**—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. QUINN, S.T.L., 3223 Linwood rd., Mt. Lookout, Cincinnati Ohio.

**Catholic Boy Scouts**—Rev. WILLIAM O. LABODIE, M.A., Director.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN E. KUHN, Dir., 29 East Eighth st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Diocesan Director, National Organization for Decent Literature**—Rev. JOHN E. KUHN, 29 East Eighth st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Diocesan Director of Bureau of Catholic Information**—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B.

**Archdiocesan Holy Name Society**—Directors: Cincinnati Deanery, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. QUINN, S.T.L.; Dayton Deanery, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN M. VARLEY; Sidney Deanery, Rev. EDWARD C. LEHMAN; Springfield Section, Rev. DANIEL C. COLLINS.

**Society to Aid the Missions**, Official Collecting Agency for Home and Foreign Missions in the Cincinnati Arch-



diocese—Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B., Dir.; ARNOLD F. WITZMAN, A.B., Asst. Dir., Crusade Castle, Linwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B., Crusade Castle, Linwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B., Crusade Castle, Linwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Laymen's Retreat Movement of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati*—Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Patron; Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B., Director; Rev. CARL R. STEINBICKER, S.T.D., Assistant Director, Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Linwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- 1—ST. MONICA'S CATHEDRAL, West McMillan at Fairview ave. Residence, 328 West McMillan st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles W. Kuenle, Revs. Clarence F. Liebold, Charles L. Moore.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 152.
- 2—ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert A. Burke, Revs. Joseph Meinerding, Bernard J. Felix. Res., 1619 California ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1660 California ave. Pupils: Boys, 217; Girls, 216.
- 3—ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (*Saylor Park Station*), Revs. Henry F. Imbus, LL.B., A.B., Clarence D. Graf.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (123 Portage st.). Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 75.
- 4—ST. ANDREW'S, Reading rd. and Blair ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert J. Sherry, M.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., Rev. Walter C. Ahr. Res., 609 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (588 Blair ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 68.
- 5—ST. ANNE'S (St. Anne's Colored Mission), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Clarence J. Schmitt. Res., 935 John st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (601 W. Court st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 76.
- 6—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Revs. James M. Kelly, Henry Groning. Res., 3547 Clifton ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Res., 15 Republic st. Boys, 80; Girls, 66.
- 7—ST. ANTHONY'S (for Colored People), Budd st., Rev. Francis J. Garrity. Res., 1119 Budd st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Res., 1113 Budd st. Boys, 78; Girls, 62.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Cincinnati*), Revs. Henry A. Westermann, Vincent G. Robers. Res., 6104 Desmond st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chapman st.). Boys, 104; Girls, 124.
- 9—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Syrian Maronite, 429 E. 3rd st., Rev. James T. Hurley, pro tem.
- 10—SAN ANTONIO DI PADOVA (Italian), 1948 Queen City ave., Rev. Ferdinand Nirmaier, O.F.M. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- 11—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. Aloysius A. Huber, Richard Rauth, C.P.P.S., Edward G. Platt. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 178; Girls, 173.
- 11A—CHURCH OF THE MOTHER OF GOD (Mission for Colored People), 3017 Gilbert ave.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.
- 12—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Louis G. Reinhold, J.C.D., Robert C. Leugers, B.A., John M. Jacquemin, A.B. Res., 923 Bank st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 201; Girls, 278.
- 13—ST. ROBERT BELLARMIN CHAPEL, Victory Pkway. and Dana ave., Avondale, Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J.
- 14—ST. BERNARD'S, Winton pl., Rev. F. X. Cotter. Res., 736 Circle ave., Winton pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Res., 745 Derby ave. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 37.
- 15—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Revs. Francis M. Mueller, Leonard J. Vonder Brink. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 118.
- 16—ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Revs. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M. (Pastor); Severin Lamping, O.F.M., Elvan Rhomberg, O.F.M., assistants; Killan Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital. Brothers Oswald Bley, O.F.M., Remigius Schmidt, O.F.M., Martin Hulsman, O.F.M.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1789 Queen City ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 346; Girls, 332.
- 17—ST. BONIFACE'S, 1750 Chase ave., Northside, Revs. John H. Schwartz, Joseph Hoying, C.P.P.S.,

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M., 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., St. Clare Convent, Hartwell, Cincinnati, O.

*Apostolate to Aid the Dying*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., Director, St. Clare Convent, Hartwell, Cincinnati, O.

*Publication—The Catholic Telegraph-Register*, Official Publication of the Archdiocese. Address, 423 Commercial Sq., Cincinnati, Ohio. Editor, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FREKING, S.T.D., A.B.; Associate Editors: REVS. CLARENCE ISSENMANN, S.T.D., Ph.L., ALBIN H. RATERMANN, M.A., THOMAS F. COLEMAN, A.B., Jour.B.

- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 242; Girls, 235.
- 18—ST. CATHARINE'S, Fischer pl. and Wunder ave., Revs. Joseph A. Ticken, Hugh Mentink. Res., 2848 Fischer pl., Westwood Station, Cincinnati.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (3324 Wunder ave., Station L, Cincinnati. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 162.
- 19—ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Deasy, S.T.D., Ph.D., Revs. Richard Kennedy, August J. Kramer. Res., 3105 Madison rd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 4010 Taylor ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 255; Girls, 225.
- 20—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Lawrence B. Mollman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame of Covington, Ky. (7033 Fairpark ave.). Boys, 115; Girls, 124.
- 20a—ST. CHRISTINA (Blessed Martin Mission) (for Colored People) (Lockland, Cincinnati, Ohio), Rev. Charles F. Murphy. Res., Route No. 383, Box 574-B, Lockland, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
*Blessed Martin School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 64.
- 21—ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Revs. Charles M. Diener, Francis J. Kunnecke, John H. Antony. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 126; Girls, 124.
- 21a—ST. DOMINIC'S, Delhi (P.O. Box No. 13, Price Hill Station, Cincinnati, O.), Rev. J. Aloysius Grimmelmann. Res., Box 740, Pedretti ave., Price Hill Station, Cincinnati.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Boys, 60; Girls, 64.
- 22—ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rev. Clarence J. Schmitt. Res., 935 John st.
- 23—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Pastor; Fidells Albrecht, O.F.M., Gordon Gehring, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (4 E. Liberty st.). Boys, 255; Girls, 246.  
*Mission*—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'. Attended from St. Francis Seraphic Seminary, Mt. Healthy, Ohio. Rev. Bernard Gerbus, O.F.M.
- 24—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber; Revs. John B. Reichert, Albert L. Schreck, William E. Boyle. Res., 2900 Woodburn ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 202; Girls, 204.
- 25—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Julian A. Garrity, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Francis P. Bungart, S.J., William J. Diener, S.J., Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J., Nicholas A. Liston, S.J.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. 6th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 115; Girls, 110.
- 26—ST. GEORGE'S, 42 Calhoun st., Corryville, Revs. Linus Braun, O.F.M., Pastor; Nicholas Bissmeyer, O.F.M., Matthias Heile, O.F.M., Herculan Kollinski, O.F.M., Walter Preuc, O.F.M., assts.; Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M., Chaplain Little Sisters of the Poor, Riddle rd.; Timothy Brockmann, O.F.M., Chaplain, Friars Club.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 299; Girls, 262.
- 27—GUARDIAN ANGELS' (*Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati*), Rev. John H. Lamott, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (6528 Beechmont ave.). Boys, 105; Girls, 108.
- 28—ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Rev. Henry L. Schaeffer, Adm. Res., 1056 Cortlandt st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. Sixth st.). Boys, 98; Girls, 109.
- 29—HOLY ANGELS, Grandin and Madison rds., Very Rev. Eugene A. Davis, Rev. Edward Diener.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 83.
- 30—HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Revs. Luke Callahan, C.P., Pastor; Canisius Womack, C.P., asst. Res., 1055 St. Paul pl.

- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (1113 St. Gregory st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 137; Girls, 113.
- 31—**HOLY FAMILY**, Price Hill, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George H. Geers, Revs. Joseph A. Dauwe, George Stenz. Res., 814 Hawthorne ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (Res., 3006 W. Eighth st.). Boys, 346; Girls, 312.
- 32—**HOLY NAME**, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. William A. Conroy, George N. Lamott. Res., 2448 Auburn ave.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 148; Girls, 164.
- 32a—**HOLY SPIRIT CHAPEL**, 442 E. Fifth st. Daily exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Special convert classes for men and women are conducted by one of the Diocesan Priests. Rt. Rev. Msgr. K. Marcellus Wagner, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Vicar. Res., 423 Commercial Sq. Revs. Albin H. Ratermann, Thomas F. Coleman, Ferdinand A. Evans, Joseph L. Zimmer, Charles J. Schreibeis, assts. Res., 423 Commercial sq.
- 33—**HOLY TRINITY** (for Colored People), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Mound sts., Revs. Raymond H. Backhus, Charles E. Förd. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 1 Lay Teacher (601 W. Court st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 57.
- 34—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Mount Adams, Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P. Res., 1055 St. Paul pl.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Guido and Pavilion sts.). Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- 35—**ST. JEROME'S**, Rev. J. Paul Fogarty. 5858 Kellogg ave., California Station, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Res., St. Joseph Academy, Mt. Washington). Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
- 36—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Green and Republic sts., Revs. Ludger Oldegeering, O.F.M., Pastor; Andrew Fox, O.F.M., Madius Schneider, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 22 Green st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 112; Girls, 152.
- 37—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Linn st. and Lincoln Park Drive, R., Revs. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, Henry T. Ausdenmore, A.B. Res., 745 Lincoln Park Drive, R.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (737 Lincoln Park Drive, R.). Boys, 152; Girls, 128.
- 38—**ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH**, Elm and Liberty sts. (for Hungarians), Rev. David Hiller, O.F.M. Res., 206 W. Liberty st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1602 Logan st.). Pupils, Boys, 90; Girls, 91.
- 39—**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George X. Schmidt, Revs. Robert J. Von Kaenel, Leo H. Boeke, Clement C. Busemeyer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- School*—21 Sisters of Charity (1025 Carson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 309; Girls, 308.
- 40—**ST. LEO'S**, Baltimore ave., Revs. Louis J. Evers, Raymond F. Halke, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 2573 St. Leo pl.
- School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (2565 St. Leo place). Boys, 228; Girls, 230.
- 41—**ST. LOUIS**, 8th and Walnut sts. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. John E. Kuhn, Adm.; Very Rev. Msgr. Matthias F. Heyker, S.T.D., J.C.L., Revs. Edward B. Kottler, A.B., John K. Mussio, M.A., J.C.D., Edward J. Graham, A.B., Journ.M., Henry J. Vogelphi, A.B. Res., 29 E. 8th st.
- 42—**ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA**, Madisonville, Cincinnati, 4000 Watterson st., Rev. Eugene C. Gerlach. Res., 4100 Watterson st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (4100 Simpson ave., Cincinnati). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 193; Girls, 192.
- 43—**ST. MARK'S**, 3500 Montgomery rd., Revs. Rupert X. Landoll, C.P.P.S., Ambrose Newton, C.P.P.S., John Byrne, C.P.P.S., Harold Kuhns, C.P.P.S.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery rd.). Boys, 203; Girls, 207.
- 44—**ST. MARY'S**, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Joseph Higgins. Res., 123 E. 13th st.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 114; Girls, 127.
- 45—**ST. MARY'S**, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hynes, Revs. James N. Lunn, Raymond C. Kallaher. Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity (Ashmont ave. and Shady lane). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 189.
- 46—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, Church, St. Michael's st., Revs. Jacob A. Volk, Roland E. Flinn. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (St. Michael's st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 86.
- 47—**NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. Jerome E. Bartel, Rev. Arthur Froehle, M.A. Res., 5938 Ridge ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (5936 Ridge ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 175.
- 48—**OUR LADY OF GRACE**, Glenway and Considine aves., Price Hill, Rev. Frederick F. Bien. Res., 3032 Glenway ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Mother of Mercy Academy, Westwood). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
- 49—**OUR LADY OF LORETTO**, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Freking, S.T.D., A.B., Rev. Arnold F. Witzman, A.B. Res., Crusade Castle, 5100 Shattuc ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Covington, Ky. (4944 Reeves pl.). Boys, 33; Girls, 49.
- 49a—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Bridgetown rd. and Lumardo ave., Westwood, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. 2835 Rosebud Drive.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 3036 Werk rd.). Boys, 101; Girls, 110.
- 50—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), May and Burbank sts., Walnut Hills, Rev. Valentino Nardoni, C.P.P.S. Res., 2327 Kenton st.
- 51—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Revs. Michael H. Hinssen, Richard Redman, A.B. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 107; Girls, 113.
- 52—**OUR LORD, CHRIST THE KING**, Mt. Lookout, Very Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Quinn, S.T.L. Res., 3223 Linwood rd.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 103.
- 53—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Northside, Revs. Joseph E. Collins, Urban Koenig, James O. Byrne. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 162; Girls, 152.
- 54—**ST. PAUL'S**, Spring and E. 12th sts., Revs. Joseph D. McFarland, S.T.D., M.A., Edwin J. Hamann, A.B. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (1108 Pendleton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 116.
- 55—**ST. PETER IN CHAINS**, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., Revs. Carl F. Goeckeler, Lawrence R. Schmieder, A.B., Albert H. Metz, John L. Madden.
- School*—Springer Institute. 4 Sisters of Charity. Res., 1209 John st. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 48.
- 56—**ST. PHILOMENA'S**, 619 E. Third st., Revs. William O. Labodie, Harold A. Thorburn. Res., 617 E. Third st.
- 57—**ST. PIUS**, N. W. cor. Borden st. and Dremann ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis H. Berning. Res., 1814 Dremann ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (3713 Borden st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 137.
- 58—**RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD**, Iliff ave. near Talbert, Revs. Roger C. Straub, Lawrence E. Jaekle. Res., 1744 Iliff ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (Res., 1705 Iliff ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185; Girls, 215.
- 59—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Eastern ave., Revs. John F. Dillon, Carl J. Ryan, Ph.D. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2497 Eastern ave.). Boys, 76; Girls, 69.
- 60—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. Joseph S. Michalowski, John C. Brucker. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 182; Girls, 163.
- 61—**SACRED HEART** (Italian), Revs. Caesar Molinari, P.S.S.C., John Rigo, P.S.S.C. Res., 527 Broadway.
- 62—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Eastern and Donham aves., Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (3806 Eastern ave.). Boys, 65; Girls, 72.
- 63—**ST. TERESA'S**, Glenway and Overlook aves., Very Rev. Msgr. William J. Anthony, Revs. William L. Scanlan, James Krusling. Res., 4839 Glenway ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 280.
- 64—**ST. TERESA**, THE LITTLE FLOWER, Mt. Airy, Colerain and Kirby rd., Cincinnati, Ohio. Rev. Leo M. Schmitt. Res., 5586 Colerain ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Kirby rd.). Boys, 52; Girls, 53.
- 64a—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Burton Woods lane, Revs. Patrick A. Maher, O.P.; J. P. Morrissey, O.P., Pastor of Madeira, Ohio; Joseph G. Precourt, O.P. (Student at Institution Divi Thomae). Res., 51 Burton Woods Lane.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Res., 3 Burton Woods lane. Boys, 48; Girls, 38.
- 65—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, 4026 Liston ave., Rev. Herbert J. McDevitt. Res., 4026 Liston ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (4044 Liston ave.). Boys, 63; Girls, 58.
- 66—**ST. WILLIAM'S**, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Reardon, Ph.D., Revs. Basil A. Haneberg, George H. Trimbach. Res., 4108 W. Eighth st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (4125 St. William ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 343; Girls, 321.
- 67—**ST. NICHOLAS CHAPEL** (Adult Deaf Welfare Center), Religious and Social Center for Deaf of Cincinnati and vicinity, 2021 Auburn ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Waldbaum.



## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., Route 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter L. Makley. Res., 328 Patterson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (320 Patterson ave.). Boys, 61; Girls, 58.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward G. Depenbrock.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 86; High School Pupils, 13.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*4336 Louisville rd., Westwood Sta., Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Revs. William G. Schmitt, William Hilvert.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Res., 4350 Louisville rd., Westwood Sta. Boys, 156; Girls, 167.
- Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann, Rev. Raphael A. Sourd, Adm. Res., St. Martins, Brown Co., Ohio.
- Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Charles' Seminary, Carthagena.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R.D. No. 1*), Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ivo C. Weis, C.P.P.S.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., Augustine Halter, C.P.P.S., Lawrence F. Growney, C.P.P.S. 229 W. Anthony st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Res., cor. Wayne and Walnut sts. Boys, 137; Girls, 123. High School Pupils, 100.
- Cheviot (*P.O. Station L, Cincinnati, Ohio*), St. Martin's, Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Robert A. Maher, A.B., Edward J. Schriever. Res., 3720 St. Martin's pl.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame from Covington, Ky (3734 St. Martin's pl.). (*Station L, Cincinnati*). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 291; Girls, 282.
- Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Ralph H. Moormann.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. McGinty. Res., 67 South Paint st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (65 South Paint st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 57.
- St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Frank J. Kreuskamp. Res., 122 Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (126 Church st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 79.
- Missions*—Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary's; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 97, Camp Sherman; U. S. Industrial Reformatory, Chillicothe, Ohio, Rev. John P. Byrne, Chaplain. Res., 67 South Paint st.
- Coldwater, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Louis H. Yauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.
- Dayton, Montgomery Co., 1—St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul B. Frydrych. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 57.
- 2—St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 870 St. Agnes ave.). Boys, 135; Girls, 140.
- 2a—St. Albert the Great, Far Hills ave. at Dorothy Lane, Oakwood, Rev. Joseph H. Rolles. Res., 361 E. Drive.
- 3—St. Anthony of Padua, Charles and Creighton aves., Revs. Francis J. Kuenle, Jerome Wolf, C.P.P.S. Res., 830 Bowen st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (825 Creighton ave.). Boys, 486; Girls, 466.
- 4—Corpus Christi, Revs. Harry J. Ansbury, William Staudt, C.P.P.S. Res., 527 Forest ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (224 Squirrel rd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 278; Girls, 321.
- 5—Emmanuel's, Revs. Albert J. Kroum, Francis E. Moyer. Res., 149 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 153 Franklin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 101; Girls, 94.
- 6—Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Box 575, Rev. William P. O'Connor, Chaplain. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame conduct Catechism classes. Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary and City Correctional Farm.
- 7—Holy Angels', South Park, Revs. Martin T. Molloy, Henry B. Kriege, Hugo Ulrich, C.P.P.S. Res., 218 K st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 214 K st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 188; Girls, 196.
- 8—Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., N. Dayton, Rev. Leon J. Praspalius. Res., 1922 Leo st.
- 9—Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ertel, Revs. William M. Welch, Conrad H. Boffa, J.C.D. Res., 140 S. Findlay st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 141 S. Monmouth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 208; Girls, 353.
- 10—Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st., Rev. Desiderius Vojnich. Res., 416 N. Conover st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Boys, 76; Girls, 62.
- 11—Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. Herman J. Leising, Cletus A. Kunz. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 267 Bainbridge st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 151.
- 12—St. James, Heck & Campbell sts., Rev. Lawrence G. Wessel. Res., 1317 Cincinnati st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 645 Miami Chapel rd.). Boys, 106; Girls, 112.
- 13—St. John the Baptist (for Colored People), Revs. Henry Thessing, C.S.Sp., James J. Bradley, C.S.Sp. Res., 119 Krug st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 325 Homewood ave.). Boys, 89; Girls, 103.
- 14—St. Joseph's, Rev. David Powers. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (439 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 62.
- 15—St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard J. Beckmeyer, Urban A. Wimmers. Res., 310 Allen st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). Boys, 295; Girls, 246.
- 15a—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Rauscher, S.M., William H. Hohman, S.M. Res., 2377 S. Smithville rd.
- 16—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Geo. J. Steinkamp. Res., 545 Odlin dr.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (Res., 545 Odlin Drive). Boys, 98; Girls, 95.
- 17—Our Lady of the Rosary, Hart st. and Notre Dame ave., Revs. Henry J. Taske, Cletus A. Rieger, Richard Steinman, C.P.P.S. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 325.  
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (97 Notre Dame ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 275.
- 18—Resurrection of Our Lord, Second and Gramont aves., Rev. John P. Stedman. Res., 130 Gramont ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (177 Anna st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 140; Girls, 148.
- 19—Sacred Heart, S.W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin M. Varley, Revs. James H. Hoban, Ph.D., William J. Donegan. Res., 217 W. 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (Res., 37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 78.
- 20—St. Stephen (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony, Rev. John L. Oberlander, Adm. Res., 924 Troy st., Dayton, Ohio.
- Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Revs. James J. Conroy, Francis H. Lutmer. Res., 7121 Plainfield rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (7111 Plainfield rd.). Boys, 252; Girls, 226.
- Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*R.R. No. 12, Box 101, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Revs. Joseph F. Sund, William J. Buchheit.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 92; Girls, 77.
- Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*R.R. No. 11, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis J. Siefert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Boys, 60; Girls, 31.  
 High School—Pupils, 11.
- Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry A. Volker. 407 E. Main st.  
*Mission*—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John.
- Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster, R.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Hefe, C.P.P.S.
- Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry J. Richter. Res., 314 Township ave., Station F, Cincinnati.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (5814 Vine st.). Boys, 87; Girls, 68.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Biend.
- Fort Learamie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 53.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 115 S. Center st.
- Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. Charles O'Leary.
- Fryburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Lawrence J. Tebbe.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., Sharon ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 87; Girls, 82.  
 High School—Pupils, 63.
- Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. R.R. No. 3, Wapakoneta*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Connelly.
- Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Aloysius F. Leon. Res., 218 S. Second st.  
*Missions*—Frankfort, Ross Co., St. Joseph's; New Vienna, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
- Green Hills, Hamilton Co., Mission Chapel, Rev. George F. Kuntz, R.F.D. 6, Box 332, Lockland Br., Cincinnati, Ohio, also Box 36, Greenhills, Ohio.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnan. Res., 233 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), 238 W. 3rd st. Boys, 40; Girls, 31.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Henry J. Lehman, Rev. Edwin Aufderheide. Res., 3028 Pleasant ave.

- School*—11 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (640 Clinton ave.). Boys, 220; Girls, 200.
- St. Joseph's, S. Second st., Revs. John F. Cogan, Louis A. Brenner, Anthony C. Cogan. Res., 171 Washington st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (926 S. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 161; Girls, 159.
- St. Mary's, Front and Court sts., Revs. Lawrence L. Denning, Leo T. Herlihy. Res., 664 High st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Hanover sts.). Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
- St. Peter in Chains, Liberty and Ridgeland avcs., Revs. Joseph M. Hare, Henry Hess, C.P.P.S. Res., 382 Liberty ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (312 Cleveland ave.). Boys, 108; Girls, 126.
- St. Stephen's, Revs. Patrick McCarron, O.F.M., Pastor and Guardian; Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., Vicar; Gaudence Schuster, O.F.M., Chaplain, Notre Dame Convent and Butler County Infirmary; Meinrad Issler, O.F.M., John Joseph Meister, O.F.M. In residence: 1 Lay Brother. Res., 224 Dayton st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 926 So. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 141; Girls, 124.
- Mission*—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name, Rev. Daniel Linfert, O.F.M.
- St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Hensley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gramann. Res., 1205 Kahn ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (926 S. Second st.). Boys, 105; Girls, 92.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Revs. Henry A. Eilermann, Edward Lawler.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 59.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns. Res., 212 South High st.
- Jamestown, Greene Co. (*P.O. Box 12*), St. Augustine's, Rev. Raymond M. Brown.
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Res., San Antonio Hospital). Boys, 23; Girls, 33.
- La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Westeraus. Res., 217 N. High st.
- Missions*—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Leo A. Heile. Res., 104 Orchard st.
- Mission*—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolours.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Clark, Ph.D., Paul Galliger. Res., 61 S. Union st. Also attends "Prison Farm."
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 4 S. Walnut st.). Boys, 36; Girls, 33.
- Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columban, Rev. Otto B. Auer. *School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 17; Girls, 28.
- Madeira, Hamilton Co., St. Gertrude's, Miami ave., Rev. J. P. Morrissey, O.P. Res., 51 Burton Woods Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters (Nashville, Tenn.). Boys, 32; Girls, 40.
- Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary, Rev. Raphael A. Sourd, Adm. Res., St. Martins, Brown Co., Ohio.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William J. Spickerman, John A. Favret. Res., 251 N. Main st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (274 N. Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 170; Girls, 158.
- High School*—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 97; Girls, 77.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Carl J. Lamott.
- Missions*—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's; North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
- Mason, Warren Co., St. Susanna, Rev. Joseph Schneider, S.T.D. Res., 5440 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.
- McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. RR. No. 2*, Anna, Ohio), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edward H. Summe.
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 S. Main st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 44; Girls, 46.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. James F. McNary, Paul V. Golembewski. Res., 201 Clark st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (301 Clark st.). Boys, 187; Girls, 176. *High School*—Boys, 27; Girls, 23.
- St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius M. Gerdes, Revs. Francis J. Heider, John B. Berning. Res., 1405 E. First ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (24 Baltimore st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 115. *High School*—Boys, 28; Girls, 36.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager. Res., 543 Main st.
- Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Leaver.
- Mission*—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Theodore Koenn, C.P.P.S., Francis Rehberger, C.P.P.S., Florian Hartke, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Res., 48 North Hanover st.
- Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthage P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Charles J. Herber, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, O.
- Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Raphael D. Rodgers.
- Mission*—Fosters, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Box 76*), Assumption, Rev. Francis B. Sieve, 7712 Joseph st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 125; Girls, 123.
- Newport, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Fort Loramie, R.R. No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Otto J. Herrmann.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Arthur G. Ruthman. Res., 111 Union st.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 27; Girls, 23.
- North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.
- North College Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Bernard J. Wellman. Res., 1830 Van Zandt rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Res., 6915 Grace ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 210; Girls, 190.
- North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. John T. Hannahan.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Francis A. Gressle, LL.D., George W. Gude, Cornelius C. Berning. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 251; Girls, 282.
- St. Matthew's, Revs. Henry H. Buse, Joseph E. Bosch, A.B., John B. Stenz, S.T.D., S.S.L. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 215; Girls, 199.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Gregory A. Miller, Joseph Scherer. Res., 2420 Drexel ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood (5411 Moeller ave.). Boys, 203; Girls, 208.
- Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
- Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M.
- Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas's, Rev. Louis M. Bergher.
- Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph H. Dick.
- Mission*—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.
- Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henri H. Certain.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence J. Kroum, M.A.
- Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Goldwater P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Aloysius C. Monter, Karl A. Wuest, C.P.P.S. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 123; Girls, 101.
- St. Mary's, Revs. James G. Falls, Aloysius Friedrich, C.P.P.S. Res., 528 Broadway.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (529 Broadway). Boys, 89; Girls, 82.
- High School*—Pupils, 138.
- Mission*—St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
- Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*).
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 93; Girls, 113.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Revs. Henry T. Lamers, Charles J. Schriml. Res., 417 W. Vine st., Reading (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*).
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 246; Girls, 257.
- Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Chas. A. Knab.
- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Boys, 67; Girls, 44.
- High School*—Pupils, 14.
- Rockford, Mercer Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Albert Frericks, C.P.P.S. R.R. No. 2, Geneva, Indiana.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 152.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement, Revs. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., Polycarp Van Murick, O.F.M., Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Gerald Beck, O.F.M. Res., 4536 Vine st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (4523 Park pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 363; Girls, 355.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Frank Krull, C.P.P.S.
- St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Maria Stein P.O., R.R. No. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S.
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Revs. Plus A. Kanney, C.P.P.S., Joseph A. Otte, C.P.P.S.
- St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.R. No. 1*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias J. Schmit, C.P.P.S.



- St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Revs. W. Howard Bishop, Raphael A. Sourd, Joseph F. Trentman.  
*Mission*—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name.
- St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Goswin B. Menge, Res. 511 E. Spring st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 78; Girls, 65.
- St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Box 45, R.R. No. 2, Anna, Ohio*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Warren G. Hook.
- St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.R. No. 1, Box 89*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas H. Greiwe, C.P.P.S.
- St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent F. Muinch, C.P.P.S.
- St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.P.P.S.
- St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edwin R. Picher.
- St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.
- Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael, Rev. Charles E. Hoctor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; Girls, 41.
- Shiloh Springs, Montgomery Co., St. Rita, Rev. Francis J. Mooney, C.P.P.S. (5401 N. Main st., Dayton, Ohio).  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 51; Girls, 49.
- Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Revs. Edward C. Lehman, William Goldschmidt, Res. 319 S. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 174; Girls, 154.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 54.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James E. Quinn.
- Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st., Revs. John H. Schawe, Ferdinand W. Kylius, Res. 910 Lagonda ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (918 Lagonda ave.). Boys, 130; Girls, 119.
- St. Joseph, Kenton st., Revs. A. F. Bernard, Paul J. Rose, Res. 802 Kenton st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (815 Kenton st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 138.
- St. Mary's, High st. and Montgomery rd., Rev. Earl L. Binsette, Res. 1027 W. High st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (1035 W. High st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 82.
- St. Raphael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel A. Buckley, P.A., V.G., Revs. James R. Haley, Joseph B. Hageman, Res. 225 E. High st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 207; Girls, 194.  
*High School*—2 Priests, 19 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 264; Girls, 301.
- St. Teresa, Little Flower of Jesus, Rev. Daniel C. Collins, Res. 1827 N. Limestone st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Res. 1817 N. Limestone st. Boys, 73; Girls, 51.
- Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Edward Stuhlmueller.  
*Mission*—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
- Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. 7, Box 341, Westwood Sta., Cincinnati, O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Lawrence D. Blottman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 39; Girls, 41.
- Tipp City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward H. Sims, Res. 14 E. Broadway.  
*Mission*—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony J. Mentink, Res. 409 E. Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 54.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Wade, Res. 231 Washington ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (418 N. Kenton st.). Boys, 63; Girls, 51.  
*High School*—Boys, 23; Girls, 16.
- Vera Cruz, Brown Co. (*R.R. No. 1, Fayetteville, Ohio*), Holy Ghost, Rev. William A. Shine, S.T.D., Res. 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Brinker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; Girls, 50.
- Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Julian Mayer, C.P.P.S., Henry Balster, C.P.P.S., Res. 105 W. Pearl st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (307 S. Perry st.). Boys, 132; Girls, 132.  
*High School*—Boys, 58; Girls, 63.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
- Waynesville, Greene Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Robert H. Krumholtz, S.T.D., Res. 5440 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.
- West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. William B. Heltker, Adm. Resides at St. Rita School for Deaf, Lockland, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John J. Harbrecht, S.T.D., Box 288.
- White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. 3, Sta. L, Cincinnati*), St. James the Greater, Rev. Louis J. Abt.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 115; Girls, 94.
- Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Theodore Stuber, D.D., Res. 133 N. Mulberry st.
- Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Revs. Leo M. Walsh, John P. O'Connor, Res. 411 Springfield Pike.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 117; Girls, 112.
- Xenia, Green Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Alphonse L. Schumacher, Res. 318 W. Second st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, 220 W. Main st. Boys, 51; Girls, 56.  
*High School*—3 Sisters of Charity on High School Faculty. Boys, 15; Girls, 24.
- Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John L. Kelly, Res. 308 Phillips st.

Priests Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Hickey, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; Revs. Bernard Dottman, Joseph st., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio; Francis X. Lasance, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; John W. Mayerhoefer, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; Herman H. Rehtin, 4105 Harding ave., Cheviot, Cincinnati, Ohio; Augustine C. Adelmann, S.T.D., Glynwood, Ohio (P.O. R.R. No. 7, Wapakoneta); Bernard F. Kuhlman, 317 Superior ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Priests Absent on Leave: Revs. James W. Fogarty, F. B. Veil, St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.; Adam G. Ritter, Arvada, Colo.; Jerome Weinert, Denver, Colo.; Michael Maher, Holly, Colo.; Edward G. Roelker, S.T.D., J.C.D., A.B., Professor at Catholic University; James W. O'Brien, S.T.D., J.C.L., A.B., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; B. F. Strzelczok, Willichowo, Poland; John J. Brenner, John P. Trench, John F. Lampe, Urban J. Koehl.

Priests Pursuing Higher Studies: Revs. Henry D. Naber, A.B., James Scanlon, A.B., Stanley J. Wolfer, A.B., Fribourg, Switzerland; Edward Connaughton, A.B., Raymond Schroder, A.B., Frederick G. Hochwalt, Urban J. Stang, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Lawrence C. Walter, A.B., Denver, Colo.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**CINCINNATI. The Athenaeum of Ohio.**—The Athenaeum of Ohio is a corporation having for its purpose "the final control, direction and supervision of all colleges, seminaries, academies and institutions of higher learning in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati" to be established under its auspices. It was incorporated March 24, 1928, by the State of Ohio. His Excellency, Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., Archbishop of Cincinnati, President. It is composed of the following five units:

1. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, Major Seminary for Theologians only, 5440 Moeller ave., Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.—Most Rev. George J. Rehling, S.T.D. (Rector, Professor of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Lawrence V. Montanus (Procurator); John L. Seuffert, S.T.D. (Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); James L. Collins, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sociology); Raymond F. Stoll, S.T.D. (Vice Rector, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Homiletics and Catechetics); Francis S. Smith, S.T.D., A.B. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Ascetical Theology and Sacred Liturgy); William J. Gauche, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Instructor in Church History, Dogma and History of Dogma); Robert Krumholtz, A.B., S.T.D. (Instructor in Speculative Course in Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); Joseph J. Schneider, A.B., S.T.D. (Instructor in Ecclesiology and Speculative Course of Moral Theology); Carl R. Steinbicker, S.T.D. (In-

structor in Homiletics); John King Mussio, J.C.D., M.A. (Instructor of Canon Law); John E. Wheatley (Archivist); Very Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Freking, S.T.D., A.B. (Associate Prof. of Special Apologetics, Homiletics, Public Speaking, Missiology); Rev. Thomas A. Devitt, A.B., Secretary to Auxiliary Bishop; Mr. John J. Fehring, A.B., Mus.D. (Prof. of Church Music and Vocal Culture). Dr. Carroll De Courcy, M.D., attending physician. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood. Fathers, 14. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 224.

2. *St. Gregory Seminary*, for College and High School students, affiliated with the Athenaeum of Ohio, empowered by the State of Ohio to confer A.B. degrees, 6616 Beechmont ave., Mount Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Very Rev. Msgr. Walter A. Roddy, S.T.D. (Rector, Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. William A. Shine, M.A., S.T.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Apologetics, Sacred Scripture, History of Philosophy and Hebrew); Constantine S. Pettigrew, A.B. (Dean of Discipline, Procurator, Registrar); Charles E. Spence, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Italian); Alexander G. Koenig, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, College Librarian); Ferdinand J. Vonderhaar, M.A. (Associate Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics and High School Librarian); Paul J. Rattermann, A.B., M.Sc. (Instructor in Biology); Alfred G. Stritch, M.A. (Instructor in Mathematics and History); Joseph V. Urbain, A.B. (Instructor in French); James E.

- Sherman, S.T.D., A.B. (Instructor in Philosophy); Carl R. Steinbicker, S.T.D. (Instructor in Church History, English and Public Speaking); Bernard H. Piening, A.B. (Spiritual Director, Instructor in Religion); John J. Cawley, M.M. (Instructor in English and Greek); John de Oedegeering, O.F.M., Mus.D. (Prof. of Music); Francis F. Roedel, A.B. (Instructor in Latin and Greek); Carl A. Piepenbrier, O.P., S.T.L. (Instructor in German); George A. Berwanger (Instructor in English and in Greek); William Carson Langdon, M.D. (Attending Physician). 123 Students in the college department, 77 in high school; total, 200. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.
3. *Institutum Divi Thomae*.—Postgraduate school of science, 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio. Its purpose is to carry on fundamental scientific research and provide instruction of a post-graduate grade in the various fields of science. Very Rev. Msgr. Cletus A. Miller, Dean; Professor George S. Sperti, Sc.D., Director; Rev. Cornelius H. Jansen, M.S., Research Associate; Very Rev. Msgr. Walter A. Roddy, S.T.D. (Philosophy); Rev. James W. O'Brien, S.T.D. (Philosophy); Rev. William J. Gauche, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Brother William A. Beck, S.M., Research Associate; Sr. M. Petronella, C.P.P.S., Research Assistant. Student Priests: Revs. Gustave C. Brotzge, William H. Huseman, Joseph G. Precourt, O.P. Faculty: 5 Professors Secular Priests, 8 Lay Professors, 1 Brother Professor, 1 Sister Instructor. Students, 13. Clinical Staff: 5 Physicians.
4. *Teachers' College of the Athenaeum of Ohio* (Diocesan College for the training of teachers and organists), 28 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. Carl J. Ryan, Ph.D., Dean; Sr. Generosa, S.C., M.A., Director of High School Student Teaching; Sr. Mary Lawrence, O.S.F., M.A., Director of Elementary Student Teaching; John J. Fehring, A.B., Mus.D., Head of the Department of Music. The Teachers' College grants the Bachelor of Science in Education, Bachelor of Science in School Music and Bachelor of Science in Church Music; through its affiliation with the Schuster-Martin School of Drama it grants the degree of Bachelor of Science in Speech Arts. Faculty: 7 Professors Secular Priests, 12 Sister Professors, 5 Lay Professors. Students: 55 Day Students; Saturday Students, 285.
5. *Our Lady of Cincinnati College*, Edgecliffe, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Chartered by the State of Ohio. Empowered to confer Degrees. His Excellency Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., Honorary Pres.; Sister Marie Pierre, R.S.M., Pres.; Sister Mary Emmanuel, R.S.M., Dean. Faculty: 9 Diocesan Priests; 18 Sisters of Mercy; 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Day Classes, 132; Evening Classes, 20.
- Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.* (Maryknoll Fathers), 6700 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. William F. Schulz, M.M., Director; Rev. John J. Cawley, M.M. Brother Gerald Langland, Fathers, 2. Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael, 1. Students, 18.
- The Newman Club of the University of Cincinnati*, 3505 Clifton ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.—An organization of Catholic students attending the University of Cincinnati under the patronage of the Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M. Rev. Norbert J. Miller, Chaplain. Member of the Newman Club Federation. Enrollment: Day Students, Night Students, Alumni, 600.
- The Newman Club of Ohio Northern University*, Ada, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. Henry B. Westerhaus. Res., 217 N. High st., La Rue, Ohio.
- The Newman Club of Miami University*, Oxford, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. Lawrence J. Kroum, M.A., Oxford, Ohio.
- The Newman Club of Wittenberg College*, Springfield, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. Earl L. Binsette. Res., 1027 West High st., Springfield, Ohio.
- The Newman Club of Antioch College*, Yellow Springs, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. John L. Kelly. Res., 308 Phillips st., Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- The Fenwick*, 423-435 Commercial sq. and 418-442 E. Fifth st.—Founded March 19, 1915. Home for self-supporting Catholic Young Men. First Catholic Institution of the kind in the United States. This Institution is under the immediate jurisdiction of the Most Reverend Archbishop, assisted by a Board of Directors. Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Marcellus Wagner, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Director; Mr. Chas. F. Williams, K.C.S.G., President. Holy Spirit Chapel connected with the Fenwick. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Marcellus Wagner, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Vicar. Accommodations for 200 resident members.
- The Fenwick Chapel of Holy Spirit*, E. 5th st.—Public Chapel, Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Special convert classes for men and women conducted by a Diocesan Priest. Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Marcellus Wagner, Ph.D., J.C.L., LL.D., Vicar. Res., 423 Commercial Square. Revs. Albin H. Ratermann, Thomas F. Coleman, Ferdinand A. Evans, Joseph L. Zimmer, Charles J. Schreiber, assts.
- Crusade Castle*, Shattuc ave., Linwood.—Headquarters of the Catholic Students Mission Crusade. Headquarters and retreat house of the Laymen's Retreat Movement of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati. Very Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Freking, S.T.D., A.B., Director. Rev. Arnold F. Witzman, A.B.
- St. Philomena Mission*, 616 East Pearl st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—7 Professed Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Gregory, C.S.I., Supr.
- St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sisters, 29. Boys, 135; Girls, 85. Total, 220. Rev. Charles H. McGurn, Chaplain and Director. Domestic and School Departments under direction of Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sisters in St. Patrick School reside here.
- St. Joseph Orphanage*, St. Paul ave.—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sr. Friedburga, C.P.P.S., Supr. 14 Sisters. Orphans, 125. Revs. Francis T. Culley, Chaplain and Superintendent; Stanley B. Bertke, asst.
- St. Aloysius Orphanage*, 4721 Reading rd., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Covington, Ky.). Sr. Mary Angula, Superior of Sisters; Sr. Mary Edwardine, Directress. Sisters, 22. Orphans, 153. Rev. Norbert J. Miller, Superintendent. Very Rev. Msgr. Cletus A. Miller in residence.
- St. Rita School for the Deaf* (P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, Ohio, Route 383). Boarding School for Deaf and Hard-of-hearing Children. Grade School opened October 17, 1915; High School opened September, 1923. Very Rev. Monsignor Henry J. Waldhaus, Superintendent; Rev. Wm. B. Heitker, Assistant. Teaching and Domestic Departments in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 26; Lay Teachers, 5; Students, 90.
- St. Theresa Home*, 6760 Belkenton ave., Silverton, Cincinnati, Ohio.—A permanent residence for men and women over 65 years of age. Governed by a Chaplain representing the Most Reverend Archbishop, assisted by Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Chaplain and Manager, Rev. Edwin J. Dittman. 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Cyril Therese, O.P., Supr. Residents, 115.
- DAYTON. *St. Joseph Mission*, 319-327 Cincinnati st. (Mission for the Poor).—Rev. Francis T. Culley, Director pro tem. Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Brother Oliver, C.S.I., Superior. 4 Professed Brothers.

## DIOCESAN LATIN SCHOOLS.

- CINCINNATI. *St. Francis de Sales Latin School*, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber, Director. Faculty: 1 Diocesan Priest. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 31.
- St. Lawrence Latin School*, 3680 Warsaw ave.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. George X. Schmidt, Director. Faculty: 2 Diocesan Priests; 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 23.
- DAYTON. *Sacred Heart Latin School*, Perry and Maple sts.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin M. Varley, Director. 2 Diocesan Priests. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 31.
- SPRINGFIELD. *St. Bernard Latin School*, Lagonda and Columbia aves.—Rev. John H. Schawe, Director. Pupils, 11.

## DIOCESAN HIGH SCHOOLS.

- FOR BOYS.
- CINCINNATI. *Elder High School*, Vincent and Regina aves., Price Hill.—Rev. Basil Haneberg, A.B., Principal. Faculty: 23 Diocesan Priests. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 644.
- Purcell High School*, 2929 Hackberry st., Walnut Hills.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber, Director; Rev. Leo A. Uhl, S.M., Principal; Res., 2605 Woodburn ave. Faculty: 5 Diocesan Priests, 3 Religious Order Priests and 17 Brothers of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 670.
- DAYTON. *Chaminade High School*, 108 Franklin st., Dayton, Ohio.—Brother Herman J. Keck, S.M., Director and Principal; Rev. Aloysius J. Bedel, S.M., Chaplain and Professor. Faculty: 1 Father; 15 Brothers of Mary; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
- HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 N. Sixth st.—Brother Joseph A. Skuly, S.M., Principal. Rev. Bernard Stueve, S.M., Chaplain. Faculty: 8 Brothers of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
- ST. BERNARD. *Roger Bacon High School*, 4230 Vine st.—Rev. Juvenal A. Berens, O.F.M., B.Sc., M.A., Principal. Res., 4536 Vine st. Faculty: 18 Religious; 1 Diocesan Priest; 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 745.
- FOR GIRLS.
- CINCINNATI. *St. Mary High School*, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Hyde Park.—Faculty: 3 Diocesan Priests; 11 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Res., Ashmont and Shady lane. 3 Lay Teachers. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hynes, Supervisor. Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane. Sr. M. Deodata, Supr. Pupils, 250.



- Our Lady of Mercy High School*, 1409 Freeman ave.—Sr. Mary Celestine, R.S.M., Principal. Res., 1409 Freeman ave. Faculty: 12 Sisters of Mercy; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.
- Seton High School*, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill.—Sr. Laurentine, Supr. Res., Glenway and Beech aves. Faculty: 30 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685. Rev. Charles J. Knipper, Chaplain. Res., Sidney rd., Box 215, R.R. 4, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- DATTON.** *Julienne High School*, 325 Homewood ave.—Faculty: 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Spec. Teacher. Sr. Bernadette Marie, S.N.D., Princ. Pupils, 525. Sr. Ernestine, S.N.D., Supr.
- HAMILTON.** *Notre Dame High School*, 926 S. Second st.—Sr. Agnes Paula, S.N.D., Supr. Res., 926 S. Second st. Faculty: 11 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185.
- NORWOOD.** *Regina High School*, Fenwick and Quatman aves., Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sr. Mary Adona, C.P.P.S., Principal. Res., Fenwick and Quatman aves. Faculty: 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 301. Sisters teaching at SS. Peter and Paul School, Norwood, reside here.

## PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

## FOR GIRLS.

- CINCINNATI.** *St. Francis Xavier Commercial High School*, 520 Sycamore st.—Faculty: 4 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Ann, S.N.D., Principal. Rev. Francis P. Bungart, S.J., Director. Pupils: Girls, 130.

## FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

- BOTKINS.** *Immaculate Conception High School*.—Rev. E. G. Depenbrock, Principal. Sister Mary Benedicta, Superior. Faculty: Sisters of the Precious Blood; 1 Secular Priest. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 3.
- CELINA.** *Immaculate Conception High School*, 125 W. Wayne st.—Sr. M. Hilaria, C.P.P.S., Principal. Faculty: 1 Father of the Precious Blood; 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 60.
- CHILLICOTHE.** *Catholic Central High School*.—Sr. Jane, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 1 Secular Priest; 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 15.
- DRY RIDGE.** *St. John the Baptist High School*, Mt. Healthy, R.F.D. 11.—Sr. M. Alphonsa, C.D.P., Principal. Faculty: Srs. of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Pupils: Boys, 4; Girls, 7.
- GLENDALE.** *St. Gabriel High School*.—Sr. Charles Regina, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 1 Secular Priest; 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 25.
- MARION.** *St. Mary High School*.—Sr. Mary Lorenzo, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 2 Secular Priests; 6 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 77.

## PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 525 Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Warren, Supr.
- St. Joseph Academy*, Mt. Washington, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg Ain, France. Sister Mary Irene, S.S.J., Supr.
- Mt. St. Joseph Academy*. Accredited by the North Central Association, Catholic University, Cincinnati University, Ohio State University. Sister Dorothea, S.C., Directress.
- Mother of Mercy Academy*, 3036 Werk rd., Westwood, Station L, Cincinnati. Sister Mary Grace, R.S.M., Principal.
- St. Ursula Academy*, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut

- ST. BERNARD.** *Our Lady of the Angels High School*, 4320 Bertus st., St. Bernard, Ohio.—Sr. Mary Cephas, O.S.F., Supr. Res., 4320 Bertus st. Faculty: 22 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.); 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 555.

## FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

- CINCINNATI.** *Madonna High School*, for Colored Children, 601 W. Court st.—Mother M. Gervase, Supr. Res., 601 W. Court st. Faculty: 2 Diocesan Priests; 4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament; 3 Lay Teachers (Special Subjects). Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 46.
- St. Rita High School for Hard of Hearing and Deaf Boys and Girls* (Lockland Station, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Waldhaus, Supt.; Rev. William B. Heitker, asst. Faculty: 2 Diocesan Priests; 6 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 10.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *Catholic Central High School*.—Sr. Mary Aquinata, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 19 Sisters of Charity; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 264; Girls, 301.

- MIDDLETOWN.** *Holy Trinity High School*.—Sr. Mary Linus, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 23.
- St. John High School*.—Sr. Mary Eva, O.S.F., Principal. Faculty: 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 31.
- PIQUA.** *Piqua Catholic High School*.—Rev. James G. Falls, Principal. Sister Mary Winifred, R.S.M., Superior. Faculty: 2 Priests; 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 83.
- RIPLEY.** *St. Michael Commercial High School*.—Sr. Bernarda Marie, C.D.P., Principal. Faculty: Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 8.
- SIDNEY.** *Holy Angels High School*.—Sr. Fidella, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Physical Education and Public Speaking, Miss Sarah Gaier. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 54.
- URBANA.** *St. Mary High School*.—Rev. James J. Wade, Principal. Sr. Mary Aquinas, R.S.M., Superior. Sister Mary Agnes, R.S.M., in charge of High School. Faculty: 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 18.
- WAPAKONETA.** *St. Joseph High School*.—Sr. Mary Grace, C.P.P.S., Principal. Faculty: 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 63.
- XENIA.** *St. Brigid High School*.—Sister Marie William, S.C., Principal. Faculty: 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 17.

- Hills.** Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.U., Directress.
- St. Xavier High School*, 635 Sycamore st., Cincinnati.—Rev. James L. Colford, S.J., Principal.
- Summit Country Day School*, 2161 Grandin rd., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Mary Francis, S.N.D. de N., Principal.
- Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading rd.—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martin, Brown County, Ohio. Sister Dolores, O.S.U., Supr.
- READING.** *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Eleanor Josephine, S.N.D. de N., Principal.
- ST. MARTINS.** *Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris*.—Sister M. Mechtilde, O.S.U., Supr.

## INSTITUTIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

- CINCINNATI.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Training School for Girls*, conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, France, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Mechtilde, R.G.S., Supr.

- CARTHAGE.** *Our Lady of the Woods* (Elmwood Place P.O. No. 6, Box 333, Cincinnati).—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Sister M. of St. Alberta, R.G.S., Supr.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Xavier University College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*, Victory Parkway and Dana ave., P.O., Evanston Station.—Rev. Dennis F. Burns, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.D. (President); Rev. Edwin J. Vollmayer, S.J. (Minister, Supt. of Buildings and Grounds); Revs. John J. Benson, S.J. (Dean); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J., Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy); Director, Department of Philosophy and Psychology; Edward J. Bracken, S.J. (Dean of Men; Director of Elet. Hall; Chairman, Board of Athletic Control); Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (Professor of Religion); Assistant Librarian; Albert J. Camenzind, S.J. (Professor of Latin); Director, Department of Classical Languages; Owen J. Englum, S.J. (Instructor in History); Edwin J. Gaffney, S.J. (Chaplain, General Hospital); Raymond J. Gray, S.J., Ph.D. (Associate Professor of History); Director, Department of History and Political Science; John H. Grollig, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Philosophy); Leo A. Hague, S.J., S.T.D. (Assistant Professor of Religion; Acting Director, Department of Religion); Oscar J. La Plante, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Philosophy); Lawrence J.

- Lynch, S.J. (Assistant Dean; Dean of Freshmen); John E. Mahoney, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Student Counsellor; Instructor in Religion); John I. Malone, S.J. (Instructor in Biology); John C. Malloy, S.J. (Associate Dean; Director, Evening Division and Summer Session; Instructor in Philosophy); Robert E. Manning, S.J. (Professor of Greek); Thomas A. McCourt, S.J. (Professor of French); Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., Ph.D. (Professor of Sociology); Director, Department of Sociology; Frederick N. Miller, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry); Director, Department of Chemistry; Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J. (Chaplain); Paul Muchmann, S.J. (Professor of Mathematics); Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J., Ph.D. (Professor of Physics); Director, Department of Mathematics and Physics; Director of Seismological Observatory; Paul J. Sweeney, S.J. (Professor of English; Acting Director, Department of English); Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Pastor, Bellarmine Chapel); John B. Usher, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Spanish); Brothers; Walter A. Kessie, S.J. (Sacristan); Gebhard Schmid, S.J. (Refectorian); Messrs. Alphonsus H. Matlin, S.J. (Instructor in English); Richard E. Tischler, S.J.

- (Instructor in English); Joseph F. Wolfange, S.J. (Instructor in Mathematics). Faculty: 27 Priests, 3 Scholastics, 2 Brothers, 16 Lay Professors. Students, 458.
- College of Liberal Arts and Sciences—Milford Division.** Milford Novitiate, Milford, Ohio.—Rev. Julian L. Maline, S.J. (Associate Dean). Faculty: 15 Priests. Students, 104.
- Xavier University Downtown College,** 520 Sycamore st.—Liberal Arts and Sciences, Commerce and Finance. Evening Division, John C. Malloy, S.J. (Dean of Evening Division); Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy and Sociology); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy); John H. Grollig, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy and German); Oscar J. La Plante, S.J. (Asst. Professor of Philosophy and Religion); Owen J. Englum, S.J., A.M. (Instructor in History); Leo A. Hogue, S.J., A.M., S.T.D. (Instructor in Religion); John E. Mahoney, S.J., Ph.D. (Instructor in Philosophy); John I. Malone, S.J., M.S. (Instructor in Biology); Fred N. Miller, S.J., A.M. (Instructor in Chemistry); Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J. (Professor of Physics). Faculty: 12 Priests, 26 Lay Professors. Students, 832.
- Summer School,** 520 Sycamore st., and **Milford Novitiate,** 1938.—Rev. John C. Malloy, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Julian L. Maline, S.J. (Associate Dean). Faculty: 12 Priests, 7 Lay Professors. Students, 183.
- St. Xavier High School,** 7th and Sycamore sts.—Revs. Celestin J. Steiner, S.J. (Rector); Raymond B. Walsh, S.J. (Treasurer); Edward P. Anderson, S.J. (Chaplain); James L. Colford, S.J. (Principal); Francis T. Dietz, S.J. (Asst. Principal); James L. McGeary, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Julian A. Garrity, S.J. (Pastor St. Francis Xavier Church); Francis P. Bungart, S.J. (Asst.); Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J. (Asst.); William J. Diener, S.J. (Asst.); Bernard F. Abeling, S.J. (Asst.); Nicholas Liston, S.J. (Asst.). The following instructors in the High School live here: Revs. Eugene J. Daly, S.J. (Mathematics); Ladislaus L. Majerowski, S.J. (Latin); Richard J. Brown, S.J. (Instructor Mathematics, Religion); John E. Reardon, S.J. (Debating); Bernard M. Vaughan, S.J. (Religion and Latin); George E. Shea, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Leo C. Cunningham, S.J. (Minister); Wilton L. Skiffington, S.J. (English and Religion); Alfred J. Gallagher, S.J. (Latin and English); James S. McGinnis, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Charles J. Roemer, S.J. (History and Greek); Joseph A. Luther, S.J. (History and Religion); Messrs. Anthony J. Krippner, S.J. (English and History); Eugene F. Mangold, S.J. (English); William A. Dehler, S.J. (History); Charles T. Leichtweis, S.J. (Latin); Patrick G. O'Brien, S.J. (English and Latin); James L. O'Connor, S.J. (Latin and History); John B. Amberg, S.J. (English and History); William H. Berdan, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Paul A. Huber, S.J. (Latin and English); John H. McCummiskey, S.J. (Latin and History). Brothers: Michael J. O'Rourke, S.J. (Refectory); John A. Sherry, S.J. (Refectory); Louis M. Walsh, S.J. (Sacristan). Faculty: 24 Priests, 10 Scholastics, 3 Brothers, 7 Lay Professors. Students, 565.
- St. Francis Monastery.—Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of St. John the Baptist** (Order of Friars Minor), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.—Very Rev. Adalbert Rolfe, O.F.M. (Provincial); Revs. Joachim Markus, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor of St. Francis Seraph Church); John Berchmans Wuest, O.F.M. (Vicar and Provincial Hilarian); Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M. (Editor of the "Sendbote" and Chaplain of Santa Maria Institute); Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Mt. Alverno Institute); Alfred Hermann, O.F.M. (Business Manager of "St. Anthony Messenger" and Asst. Pastor); Egbert Fisher, O.F.M. (Missionary); Diomedé Pohlkamp, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Joseph of Nazareth Church, Hungarian); Genesee Stronk, O.F.M. (Commissary of the Third Order of St. Francis); Cyril Fisher, O.F.M. (Province of Tyrol); Arnold Heintzmann, O.F.M. (Missionary); Herbert Klosterkemper, O.F.M. (Secretary of the Provincial and of the Franciscan Province); Theodore Hesselbrock, O.F.M. (Provincial Procurator); Severin Lamping, O.F.M. (Asst. Editor of "St. Anthony Messenger"); Hyacinth Blocker, O.F.M. (Editor of "St. Anthony Messenger"); Dominic Calme, O.F.M. (Procurator of the Franciscan Missionary Union); Fidel Albrecht, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor); Sylvan Becker, O.F.M. (Asst. Provincial Procurator); Gordon Gehring, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor). Franciscan Fathers, 19; Franciscan Brothers, 10. Offices of the "St. Anthony Messenger," "Sendbote," and St. Francis Book Shop, 1615 Republic st., Cincinnati, O. Office of the Franciscan Missionary Union, 1615 Vine st. For missions and spiritual retreats apply to Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Franciscan Fathers, Oldenburg, Indiana.
- St. Francis Seraphic Preparatory Seminary,** Mt. Healthy Station, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Classical course for boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor (St. John Baptist Province). Revs. Emil Brum, O.F.M., Rector; Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Vice-Rector; Edgar Casey, O.F.M., Augustin Partl, O.F.M.; Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M.; Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M.; Maximilian Gartner, O.F.M.; David Hiller, O.F.M.; Bernard Gerbus, O.F.M.; Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 100.
- Monastery and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, O.F.M. (St. John the Baptist Province),** 5000 Colerain ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M. (Guardian and Instructor of Novices); Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Revs. James Archinger, O.F.M. (Confessor of Novices); Edwin J. Auweiler, O.F.M., Ph.D.; John de Deo Oldegeering, O.F.M., Mus.D. (Instructor of Novices). Fathers, 5; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 4.
- "The Friars Club, Inc.,"** Home for Young Men, Gymnasium and Athletic Club, Ohio ave. and McMillan st., Clifton.—Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers to provide rooms and board to young men attending college or working in Cincinnati. Rev. Timothy H. Brockmann, O.F.M., Chaplain and Director. Resident young men, 100; associate members, 800.
- Roger Bacon High School.—**Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers of the Cincinnati Province of St. John the Baptist, with 745 Students (Boys). Rev. Juvenal A. Berens, O.F.M., B.Sc., M.A., Principal. 18 Religious, 1 Diocesan Priest, 10 Lay Teachers. Address, Roger Bacon High School, St. Bernard P.O. 4230 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross** (Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord, Jesus Christ), 1055 St. Paul pl., Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, Ohio. House of Studies for Students of Sacred Eloquence.—Very Rev. Brendan McConnell, C.P. (Rector); Revs. David Ferland, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Luke Callahan, C.P. (Pastor Holy Cross Church); Alexis Quinlan, C.P. (Pastor Immaculata Church); Canisius Womack, C.P. (Asst. Pastor Holy Cross Church); Raphael Grashoff, C.P. (Prof. Sacred Eloquence); David Knott, C.P. (Director of Students). Missionaries: Revs. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Alphonsus Krulp, C.P., Louis Driscoll, C.P., Sebastian Palmer, C.P., Lambert Hickson, C.P., Nicholas Gruber, C.P., Cormac Lynch, C.P., Mel Schneider, C.P., Regis Enright, C.P., Nilus Goggin, C.P., Benet Kieran, C.P., Flannan Gannon, C.P., Brice Zurhuelhen, C.P., Fann Storey, C.P., Rudolph Wargo, C.P., Thaddeus Tamm, C.P. Fathers, 24; Students, 11; Brothers, 4.
- St. Philomena Mission.—**Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus, 616 E. Pearl st. Bro. Gregory, C.S.I., Supr. 7 Professed Bros.
- BURKETTSVILLE. St. Mary's Novitiate for Lay Brotherhood of the Society of the Precious Blood.—**Revs. Clement Goubeaux, C.P.P.S., Rector; Louis Hebele, C.P.P.S., Leander Linz, C.P.P.S., Charles Condon, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 5; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 7; Postulants, 7. Domestic Dept. under direction of 5 Sisters of Precious Blood.
- CARTHAGENA. Motherhouse of the American Province of the Society of the Precious Blood.—**Very Rev. Joseph M. Marling, C.P.P.S., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Provincial).
- St. Charles Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood.—**Very Rev. Joseph H. Rohling, C.P.P.S., S.T.D., Rector (Ascetical Theology, Homiletics, Catechetics); Revs. Herbert Kramer, C.P.P.S., S.T.D., Vice-Rector (History of Philosophy, Liturgy, Sociology); Aloys Feldhaus, C.P.P.S., J.C.D. (Moral Theology); Otto Brackmann, C.P.P.S. (Economist); Charles Herber, C.P.P.S. (Spiritual Director, Pastoral Theology); Edwin Murphy, C.P.P.S., J.C.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law); Edward Siegmán, C.P.P.S., S.T.D. (Sacred Scripture); Paul Knapke, C.P.P.S., S.T.D. (Church History, Apologetics); Cletus Kern, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Philosophy, English); Theobald Rosenbauer, S.O.Cist., S.T.D., S.S.L. (Dogmatic Theology, Patrology). Other Fathers residing at the Seminary: Revs. Cyril F. Knue, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Director of Missions, C.P.P.S.); Charles Davitt, C.P.P.S. (Editor of the Messenger of the Precious Blood); Vincent Mallifské, C.P.P.S. (Associate Editor of the Messenger of the Precious Blood); Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S.; Thomas Meyer, C.P.P.S.; Liberat Schupp, C.P.P.S.; Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S.; Anthony Pax, C.P.P.S.; Joseph Ahn, C.P.P.S.; Joseph Scharrer, C.P.P.S. Pursuing Higher Studies: Revs. Cletus Dirksen, C.P.P.S.; Boniface Drilling, C.P.P.S. Major Seminarians, 107.
- DAYTON. Chaminade High School, Catholic High School for Boys,** 108 Franklin st.—Brother Herman J. Keck, S.M., Director and Principal. Rev. Aloysius J. Bedel, S.M., Chaplain and Professor. 1 Father. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 460.
- Mt. St. John (R.D. No. 2, Box 481, Dayton, Ohio).—**Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Very Rev. Walter C. Tredinn, S.M. (Provincial); Brother Bernard T. Schad, S.M. (Inspector); Brother George Deck, S.M. (Treasurer).
- Mt. St. John Normal School (R.D. No. 2, Dayton, Ohio).—**Rev. Andrew L. Seebold, S.M. (Director); Bro. Leo Sieben, S.M. (Sub-director); Bro. Michael Gauges, S.M. (Steward); Revs. James Bartholomew, S.M., Richard Dombro, S.M. Fathers, 3. Brothers, 29. Scholastics, 53. Postulants, 42. Domestic Department under direction of 5 Sisters, Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart.



- Novitiate of Mt. St. John* (R.D. No. 2, Dayton, O.).—Novitiate of Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Rev. Joseph Martin, S.M. (Superior). Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 4; Novices, 22.
- University of Dayton*, cor. College Park and Alberta, formerly St. Mary College.—Founded in 1850. Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary. Campus and Off-Campus students. Co-educational.
- Colleges of Liberal Arts, of Sciences, of Education, of Business*.—Very Rev. John A. Elbert, S.M., Ph.D. (President); Rev. George J. Renneker, S.M. (Vice-President, Registrar, Dean of Men); Bro. William Dapper, S.M. (Treasurer); Rev. Francis J. Friedel, S.M., S.T.D. (Dean of College of Arts and Sciences, Sociology); Rev. Henry J. Fritz, S.M. (Philosophy); Rev. E. Baumeister, S.M. (Education); Bros. Herman Brendel, S.M. (Asst. Dean, Head of Division of Science); Francis Molz, S.M. (Asst. Dean, Division of Business Administration); Sister Marie St. Eleanor, S.N.D. (Dean of Women). Professors, 47; Students, 546.
- College of Engineering*.—Chemical, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical.—Bros. Mathias Haas, S.M. (Dean); Charles Belz, S.M. (Civil Engineering); William J. Wohlleben, S.M. (Chemical Engineering); Ulrich Rappel, S.M. (Electrical Engineering); Adam Hoffmann, S.M. (Department of Mechanical Engineering). Professors, 19; Students, 179.
- College Evening Courses and Saturday Morning Courses*.—Professors, 36; Students, 448.
- Extension Courses*.—Professors, 4; Students, 80.
- Summer School*.—Professors, 31; Students, 340.
- Totals: Professors, Instructors and Lecturers, 69; Students, 1,513.
- St. Joseph Mission*.—319 Cincinnati st. Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Oliver, C.S.I., Supr. 4 Professed Brothers.
- MILFORD. *Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of the Society of Jesus*, Milford, Ohio.—Very Rev. Albert F. Dorger, S.J. (Rector); Revs. William J. Young, S.J. (Master of Novices); John A. Weber, S.J. (Minister); Alphonse M. Zamiara, S.J. (Greek and Latin); Francis Haggency, S.J. (Spiritual Father); William I. Bundschuh, S.J. (English and Latin); Gregory J. Derschug, S.J. (Latin); Julian L. Maline, S.J., Dean (Education); Edgar J. Zurlinden, S.J. (Procurotor); Joseph C. Flynn, S.J. (Director of Lay-Retracts); Joseph A. Walsh, S.J. (Greek and Latin); Paul W. Cavanaugh, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); William R. Hennes, S.J. (Greek and Latin); Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Urban H. Killacky, S.J. (English); John W. McQuiston, S.J. (Vocal Expression); Frederick E. Welfe, S.J. (on leave of absence for advanced studies). Fathers, 17; Junior Scholastics, 42; Novices, 62; Lay Brothers, 28; Postulants, 4.
- MOUNT ALVERNO. *Mount Alverno School for Boys* (Delinquent).—Elementary and Junior High Grades, Woodworking, Printing, Agriculture. Address: Greenwell ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. Provincial House, Novitiate, Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Franciscan Brothers (C.F.P.). Bro. Theodore Weber, C.F.P., Prov. Supr.; Bro. Ambrose Keber, C.F.P., Local Supr.; Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Brothers, 32; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 75.
- ST. BERNARD. Hamilton Co., 4536 Vine st. *Monastery of St. Clement, Order of Friars Minor* (St. John the Baptist Province).—Residence for Faculty of Roger Bacon High School and Rectory for St. Clement Church. Revs. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M. (Guardian); Andrew Henze, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor of St. Clement Church); Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Gerald Beck, O.F.M., assts. Priests-Teachers at High School. Revs. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M. (Principal Roger Bacon High School); Firmin Oldegeering, O.F.M., Friedbert Adams, O.F.M., Antonellus James, O.F.M., Seraph Zeitz, O.F.M., Jordan Telles, O.F.M., Kenneth Rouleau, O.F.M., Raphael Clouse, O.F.M., Vincent Diekmann, O.F.M., Damian Zahn, O.F.M., Richard Marendt, O.F.M., Herman Felchoelter, O.F.M., Denis Moran, O.F.M., Hugh Simpson, O.F.M., Robert Hammer, O.F.M. Lay Brothers of the Monastery: Brothers Charles Wagner, O.F.M., Lawrence Montag, O.F.M., Gregory O'Donovan, O.F.M., Hubert Harf, O.F.M. 19 Priests, 4 Franciscan Lay Brothers.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.
- CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sr. Gertrude Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 63. Sisters from this Convent teach in 4 parochial schools and are charged with the care of St. Xavier's Free Day Nursery. Rev. Alfred J. Gallagher, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Francis Xavier Church, 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Notre Dame Convent and Summit Country Day School*, 2161 Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sr. Josephine Mary, Supr. Sr. Mary Francis, Principal. Sisters, 101. Pupils in the Summit Country Day School: Small Boys, 50; Girls, 117. 4 Lay Teachers. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Giles Allais, Chaplain. Sisters who teach in four parishes reside in convent.
- Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading rd.—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio. Sr. Dolores, Supr. Nuns, 14. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Small Boys, 55; Girls, 155.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy*, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 61; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 25; Girls, 172. 5 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in 3 parochial schools. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart, Country Day and Boarding School*, 525 Lafayette Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—28 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Catherine Warren, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 3; Girls, 83.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, Convent of St. Dominic*, 812 Dayton st.—7 Sisters. Sr. M. Martine, Supr.
- Dominican Sisters of Parish Visitation, St. Catherine of Sienna Convent*.—Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 1062 Wesley ave. Sr. Marietta, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 7.
- St. John Convent*, 31 East Ninth st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—6 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hartwell, engaged in social service work. Sr. Seraphim, O.F.M., Supr.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, for Indian and Colored People, Convent of the Madonna, 601 W. Court st.—Mother M. Gervase, Supr. Sisters, 14. Sisters teaching at St. Ann School and Holy Trinity School and Madonna High School also reside here.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, St. Anthony Convent*, 1113 Budd st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Mother Mary Eileen, Supr. Rev. Francis J. Garrity, Chaplain. Res., 1119 Budd st. Sisters, 11; 1 Associate; 1 Music Teacher. 5 Sisters teach in St. Anthony School, 6 do social work among the Negroes.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Theonilla, Supr. Inmates during the year, 4,902. Rev. Edward H. Macke, Chaplain; Rev. Francis Pilliod, Asst. Chaplain. Sisters, 26.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, 1860 Queen City ave.—Sr. Odorica, Supr. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 485. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America*, 2220 Victory Parkway.—Mother M. Carmelita, R.S.M., Mother Provincial. Sr. M. Patricia, R.S.M., Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 48. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain. Res., 2222 Victory Parkway.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America*, 1409 Freeman ave., Convent of the Divine Will.—Sr. Mary de Sales, R.S.M., Supr. Professed Sisters, 53. Rev. Theodore Hesselbrock, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1615 Vine st.
- Mother of Mercy Academy*, 3036 Werk rd., Westwood, Station L, Cincinnati.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 52; Girls, 193. Rev. Thomas Connell, Chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Home*, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Elizabeth, R.S.M., Supr. Residents, 42.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital, Infant Asylum*, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P.O. Station I, Cincinnati).—21 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sr. Mary Paul, Supr. Patients during year, 89. Orphans: Boys, 47; Girls, 43; Old Ladies, 9. Rev. Frank A. Varley, Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, Clifton and Dixmuth aves.—55 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sr. Louis Bertrand, Supr.; Sr. Mary Theodore, Superintendent. Patients during the year: Hospital, inpatients, 12,585; out-patients, 3,206. 167 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain; Rev. Paul Woodyard, asst.
- Santa Maria Institute*, 21 W. 13th st.—The Santa Maria Institute is a Social Center. It conducts Settlement Work, Kindergarten and Employment Bureau, Citizenship Classes, Classes in English and Italian, and the usual activities of a Social Center. Its principal object is benevolent and educational work and the preservation of the Faith among Italians. Sr. Mary Kathleen, Supr. 4 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 30. Rev. Denis Englehard, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- The Santa Maria Day Nursery*, School, 21 W. 13th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sr. Mary Kathleen, Supr. 1 Sister. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 14; Girls, 12.
- Fontbonne*, 425 E. 5th st. Residence for Young Women.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11. Residents, 225. Rev. Eugene Daly, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Francis Xavier Church.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, 2024 Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 13. Inmates, 220. Attended from St. Xavier's Church, Cincinnati.
- St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, 476 Riddle rd., Clifton.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sr. Amédée, Sisters, 15. Inmates, 230. Rev. Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., St. George Church, Cincinnati.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Training School for Girls*, conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, France, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother Mary of St.

- Mechtildes, Supr. Sisters, 27. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 103. Preservates, 20. Rev. John J. Rahrle, Chaplain. Res., 1033 Considine ave.
- Monastery of the Holy Name**, 1960 Madison rd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Dominic, O.P., Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 2. Rev. T. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Academy**, Mt. Washington, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg Ain, France. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 61. Mother Irene, Supr.
- CARTHAGE** (Elmwood Place P.O. No. 6, Box 333, Cincinnati). *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods."*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Alberta Geoghan, Provincial. Mother M. of St. James Kyne, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 31; Magdalens, 30; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6. Girls, 103. Rev. George F. Kuntz, Chaplain.
- DATON**. **Notre Dame Convent**, Villa Julianne, 325 Homewood ave.—Sr. Ernestine of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 67. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 1037 Old Orchard ave.
- The Loretto and Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent**, 125 W. First st.—"The Loretto" is a Home for Business Women. 11 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sr. M. Baptista, O.P., Supr. Residents, 185. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital**, 49 Hopeland st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Virgilia, Supr. 37 Sisters. *School of Nursing*. Student Nurses, 95. Patients during the year in hospital, 7,292. Rev. Hubert Greb, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital**, 1425 W. Fairview ave. (Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio).—Sister Clement Marie, Adm. 89 young ladies in *Good Samaritan Training School*. Sisters, 34. Patients during year: 4,427 in-patients; 1,427 out-patients. Rev. Walter L. Harbrecht, Chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood**, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and Novitiate.—Salem Heights, R. R. No. 10, Box A-80, Dayton, Ohio.—Mother M. Magna, Supr. General; Sr. M. Sixta, Local Supr. Sisters, 70; Novices, 30; Postulants, 23; Aspirants, 22. Rev. Edward Vonder Haar, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- The Maria-Joseph Home for the Aged**, Salem Pike R. R. No. 10, Box 267-A, Dayton, Ohio.—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sr. Mary Prudentia, C.P.P.S., Supr. Residents, 64. Rev. Joseph F. Rauhen, Chaplain, pro tem. Rev. John Lampe, Chaplain, on sick leave.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor**, Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, 225 W. Monument ave.—5 Sisters. Sr. M. Bertrand, Supr.
- FAYETTEVILLE**, Brown Co. **St. Aloysius' Academy**.—Boarding School for boys. 22 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sr. Catherine Setan, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Anthony Wolf, Chaplain. Res., St. Patrick's Church, Fayetteville, O.
- HAMILTON**, Butler Co. **Notre Dame Convent**, 926 S. Second st.—56 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sr. Agnes Paula, S.N.D., Supr. Rev. Gaudence Schuster, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 224 Dayton st.
- Mercy Hospital**, 116 Dayton st.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the U. S. A., Cincinnati Province. Sr. Mary Gervase, R.S.M., Supr.; Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., Supt. of Nurses; Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., Educational Director of *School of Nursing*. 17 Sisters. Patients during the year, 3,509. Student Nurses in *Training School*, 60. Rev. John Ahern, Chaplain.
- HARTWELL**, Hamilton Co. **St. Clare Convent**, *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Compton rd., Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, O.).—Mother Tarsicia, Provincial Superior; Sr. Tryphosa, Local Superior. In Convent House: Sisters, 100; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 34. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., Chaplain.
- KENTON**. **San Antonio Hospital**, 320 N. Wayne st.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Maria Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 7. Patients during the year, 482.
- MARIA STEIN**. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians, of Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Home for aged and infirm Sisters. Sisters, 61. Sister M. Victoria, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- MINSTER**. *Convent of the Visitation and St. Mary's Boarding School*, 34 E. Fifth st.—22 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Alodia, C.P.P.S., Supr. Pupils, 15.
- Mt. St. Joseph**, Hamilton Co. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Sisters, 127; Novices, 46; Postulants, 22. Mother Mary Regina Russell, Mother General. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain. Rev. Sylvester Huser, Asst. Chaplain.
- College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*.—Sister Maria Corona, Dean. Chartered by the State of Ohio and approved for High School Teacher Training by the Department of Education, State of Ohio. It is accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. It is affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Ohio State University and has membership in the National Catholic Education Association, the Ohio College Association, the Association of American Colleges, and the American Council on Education. Empowered to confer degrees. His Excellency, Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., Honorary President; Mother Mary Regina, President. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain. Faculty: 31 Sisters of Charity; 8 Lay Teachers. Students, 243.
- Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*. Accredited by the North Central Association, Catholic University of America, Cincinnati University, Ohio State University. Sister Dorothea, Directress. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain. Sisters, 8. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.
- READING**, Hamilton Co. **Mt. Notre Dame Academy and Provincial House and Novitiate**.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sisters, 93; Novices, 11; Postulants, 10; 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Teresa of the Passion, Provincial Supr.; Sister St. Agnes, Local Supr. Rev. George F. Hickey, Chaplain. Boys, 31; Girls, 151.
- St. MARTIN**, Brown Co. **Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and School of the Brown Co. Ursulines**. Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Sister Mary Mechtild, Supr. Nuns, 45; Novices, 2. Pupils, 72. Rev. Joseph L. Werne, Chaplain.
- SPRINGFIELD**, OHIO. **Dominican Sisters of Sick Poor**, Holy Spirit Convent, 643 East High st.—Sister Therese, Supr. Sisters, 4.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim, Ripley.
- O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Joseph Province)—St. Thomas Aquinas, Cincinnati; St. Gertrude, Madeira, Ohio.
- C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—St. John the Baptist, Dayton.
- C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Novitiate for Lay Brothers of the Society, St. Mary Preparatory Seminary, Burkettsville; Motherhouse of the American Province, St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Carthagenia; Cassella; Celina; Rockford; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Maria Stein; Minister; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rose; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
- M.M.**—*Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, N. Y.)—Preparatory Seminary, Mt. Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- S.M.**—*Fathers of the Society of Mary* (Cincinnati Province)—Colleges of Business, Education, Engineering, Science and Liberal Arts, University of Dayton, Dayton; Mt. St. John's Normal School; Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Dayton.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John Baptist Province)—St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis Monastery (Provincial House), St. George's, St. John the Baptist, St. Joseph of Nazareth, San Antonio di Padova, Cincinnati, Friars' Home for Young Men, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Francis Sera-
- phic Preparatory Seminary, Mt. Healthy P. O.; Roger Bacon High School, St. Clement's Church and Monastery, St. Bernard, Ohio; St. Anthony's Monastery, Mt. Airy.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Church of St. Francis Xavier and Saint Robert Bellarmine, Xavier University, Xavier University Colleges of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Xavier High School, Xavier University School of Commerce and Finance, Cincinnati; College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Milford Division; Novitiate of the Sacred Heart, Milford.
- C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.)—Church and Monastery of the Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
- P.S.S.C.**—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Sacred Heart (Italian), Cincinnati.
- Brothers of Mary (Cincinnati Province)—Purcell High School, Cincinnati; University of Dayton, Colleges of Commerce and Finance, Education, Engineering, Science and Liberal Arts, Dayton; Mt. St. John Normal School, Chaminade High School, Dayton; Our Lady of the Rosary, Dayton; Novitiate of Mt. St. John, Dayton; Hamilton Catholic High School, Hamilton.**
- Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, Price Hill P.O., Ohio)—Mt. Alverno Boys Institute, Mt. Alverno.**
- Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus**—St. Philomena Mission, Cincinnati, Ohio; St. Joseph Mission, Dayton, Ohio.



NECROLOGY.

†Bredestege, Francis J., Cincinnati, Ohio, Elder High School.—Died March 13, 1939.

†Corcoran, Richard F., s.j., Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier High School.—Died Jan. 6, 1939.

†Gorry, George, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Norwood, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.—Died March 18, 1939.

†Halpin, Denis M., Dayton, Ohio, Holy Angels Church.—Died Nov. 19, 1939.

†Reverman, Joseph H., Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary Training School.—Died Aug. 30, 1939.

†Schnuck, Peter J., Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.—Died March 21, 1938.

†Von Hagel, Albert F., Owensville, Ohio, St. Louis Church.—Died June 16, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |   |        |
|---|-------|---|--------|
| Archbishop .....                            | 1     | Institutional High Schools .....            | 2      |
| Bishop .....                                | 1     | Pupils .....                                | 91     |
| Secular Priests .....                       | 348   | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....       | 135    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....           | 288   | Pupils .....                                | 36,316 |
| Total .....                                 | 636   | Academy for Small Boys .....                | 1      |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....        | 202   | Boarders .....                              | 75     |
| Churches without Resident Priests .....     | 14    | Orphan Asylums .....                        | 3      |
| Missions with Churches .....                | 17    | Orphans .....                               | 498    |
| Total .....                                 | 233   | Infant Asylums .....                        | 1      |
| Chapels .....                               | 75    | Infants .....                               | 90     |
| Seminary (Major) for Secular Clergy .....   | 1     | Protectory for Boys .....                   | 1      |
| Students .....                              | 224   | Inmates .....                               | 85     |
| Seminary (Prep.) for Secular Clergy .....   | 1     | Boarding School for Deaf .....              | 1      |
| Students .....                              | 208   | Boarders .....                              | 90     |
| Seminary (Major) for C.P.P.S. Fathers ..... | 1     | Total Number of Young People under Catholic |        |
| Students .....                              | 105   | Care .....                                  | 51,387 |
| Seminary (Prep.) for Religious .....        | 1     | Hospitals .....                             | 8      |
| Students (O.F.M.) .....                     | 100   | Patients during Year .....                  | 38,315 |
| Colleges for Boys .....                     | 3     | Homes for Aged Poor .....                   | 3      |
| Students .....                              | 3,106 | Inmates .....                               | 458    |
| Colleges for Girls .....                    | 2     | Houses of Good Shepherd .....               | 2      |
| Students .....                              | 418   | Inmates .....                               | 226    |
| Latin Schools .....                         | 4     | Homes for Working Girls and Women .....     | 3      |
| Pupils .....                                | 96    | Residents .....                             | 452    |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....            | 8     | Homes for Young Men .....                   | 2      |
| Normal Schools .....                        | 3     | Residents .....                             | 300    |
| Students attending Academies .....          | 668   | Homes for Aged Men and Women .....          | 2      |
| Diocesan High Schools .....                 | 15    | Inmates .....                               | 178    |
| Pupils .....                                | 6,746 | Baptisms { Infants.....6,001 } Total.....   | 7,277  |
| Parochial High Schools .....                | 15    | Adults.....1,276 }                          |        |
| Pupils .....                                | 1,083 | Converts .....                              | 1,307  |
| Private High Schools .....                  | 11    | Marriages .....                             | 2,682  |
| Pupils .....                                | 1,388 | Deaths .....                                | 3,299  |
| Catholic Population, approximately .....    |       | 250,000                                     |        |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Archidiecesis Detroitensis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC AUGUST 3, 1937.

Square Miles = 5,374.

Comprises the Counties of Lapeer, Lenawee, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, Washtenaw and Wayne.



MOST REVEREND  
EDWARD MOONEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Detroit, born May 9, 1882; ordained April 10, 1909; appointed Apostolic Delegate to India, Jan. 8, 1926; cons. as Titular Archbishop of Irenopolis, Jan. 31, 1926; appointed Apostolic Delegate to Japan, Feb. 25, 1931; Transferred to the See of Rochester, Aug. 28, 1933; transferred to the See of Detroit, Aug. 3, 1937.—Res., 1880 Wellesley Drive, Detroit, Michigan.

MOST REVEREND  
STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI, D.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Pelte. Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Dec. 22, 1917; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop Jan. 25, 1938. Res., St. Hyacinth's Rectory, 3151 Farnsworth ave., Detroit, Mich.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 30, 1871.—Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Nov. 22, 1841; Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit; died March 4, 1869.—Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870, Bishop of Calydon, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit; became Bishop of Detroit Dec. 30, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SAMUEL FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.—Most Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, cons. Sept. 8, 1915, Bishop of Tipasa, coadjutor of Grand Rapids; became Bishop of Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit July 18, 1918; died Jan. 20, 1937.

**Chancery**—Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit, Mich. Office hours from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M., Sundays and Holidays excepted.

**Vicar General**—Most Rev. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI, D.D.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. EDWARD J. HICKEY, Ph.D.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. ALEXANDER M. ZALESKI, S.Sc.L.

**Secretary to the Archbishop**—Rev. JOHN A. DONOVAN.

**Archdiocesan Tribunal**—Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit, Mich.

**Judicials**—Rev. WILLIAM J. FAHEY, J.C.D.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH CIARROCCI, Very Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., Revs. CONSTANTINE CYRAN, D.D., Ph.D., JOSEPH L. LINSENMEYER, RUPERT A. DAKOSKE, TERENCE T. KANE, S.J., EDWARD J. SZUMAL, CESLAUS ROPELLA, D.D., J.C.D., FRANCIS J. B. FLYNN.

**Promotor Justitiarum**—Rev. ARCHIBALD M. STITT, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. ARCHIBALD M. STITT, S.T.D., J.C.D., ALEXANDER M. ZALESKI, S.Sc.L.

**Notarius**—Rev. LOUIS A. PROHASKA.

**Advocati Tribunalis Detroitensis**—Revs. JOHN A. ROSS, MICHAEL G. COLLINS, HUBERT A. MAINO, CLEMENT H. KERN, THOMAS J. COLLINS, PHILEMON J. MERRILL, ARTHUR G. RECKINGER, EDWARD G. BAUMGARTNER, WALTER F. GRZYBEK, HENRY T. HENGESOLD, M. MERWIN LENK, S.T.D., JAMES T. SHANNON, S.T.D., EUGENE F. FEDewa, ANDREW P. MCENTEE, ALBERT A. MATYN, ALEXANDER J. SLUBOWSKI, FRANCIS P. SRRERNAK.

**Archdiocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI, D.D., Rt. Rev. MSGRS. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., JOHN S. MIES, LL.D., JOHN J. HUNT, LL.D., JAMES STAPLETON, LL.D., DANIEL J. RYAN, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM P. SCHULTE, ADALBERT B. ZADALA, STANLEY S. SKRZYCKI, LL.D., Very Rev. EDWARD J. HICKEY, Ph.D., Secretary.

**Deans**—

**West Deanery**—Very Rev. JOHN J. McCABE.

**North Deanery**—Very Rev. FRANK A. POKRIEFKA.

**East Deanery**—Very Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D.

**Southwest Deanery**—Very Rev. THOMAS G. MORIN.

**Central Deanery**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., LL.D.

**Ann Arbor Deanery**—Very Rev. THOMAS R. CAREY, LL.D.

**Royal Oak Deanery**—Very Rev. VINCENT HANKERD.

**Port Huron Deanery**—Very Rev. THOMAS A. CONNELL.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners and Parish Priests Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. JAMES STAPLETON, LL.D., HENRY J. KAUFMANN, ALEX. J. GRUDZINSKI, Very Rev. THOMAS G. MORIN, Revs. JAMES E. O'BRIEN, ANTHONY A. MAJEWSKI.

**Deputati Pro Seminariis**—

**Sacred Heart Seminary**—In re disciplinari: Rt. Rev. MSGR. WALTER R. A. MARRON, Rev. G. WARREN PEEK; In re temporal: Very Rev. JOHN J. McCABE, Rev. JOSEPH M. BROKAW.

**SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary**—In re disciplinari: Revs. VINCENT BORKOWICZ, PETER WALKOWIAK; In re temporal: Revs. ADALBERT B. ZADALA, ANTHONY A. MAJEWSKI.

**Building Commission**—Rev. JOSEPH S. MARX, Chairman; Very Rev. EDWARD J. HICKEY, Ph.D., Secretary; Revs. JOHN G. COOK, LL.D., STEPHEN W. TREPCZYNSKI, G. WARREN PEEK, WILLIAM L. HERMES.

**Board of Examiners for Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. MSGRS. DANIEL J. RYAN, LL.D., WALTER R. A. MARRON, Very Revs. THOMAS R. CAREY, LL.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., Revs. MAX GANNAS, WALTER R. HARDY, G. WARREN PEEK, JOSEPH V. PEPPER, LEO J. WARD, ARCHIBALD M. STITT, D.D., J.C.D., EDWARD J. SZUMAL, STANISLAUS J. GRABOWSKI, S.T.M.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., LL.D., Very Revs. THOMAS G. MORIN, THOMAS R. CAREY, LL.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., THOMAS A. CONNELL, VINCENT HANKERD, FRANK A. POKRIEFKA.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. CARROLL F. DEADY, Ph.D.—Res., 2701 Chicago blvd., Detroit, Mich. Office, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Director, Rev. JOHN C. RYAN.—Res., 2701 Chicago blvd., Detroit. Office, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Archdiocesan Secretary for Catholic Charities**—Rev. JAMES J. O'MARA, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Archbishop's Representative for Catholic Hospitals**—Rev. JAMES J. O'MARA, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Opus Sancti Petri and Association of the Holy Childhood**—Director, Rev. LEO DE BARRY, S.T.D.—Res., 2701 Chicago blvd. Office, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Director, Rev. WALTER R. HARDY, 2551 John R. st., Detroit.

**Archdiocesan Director of Catholic Action**—Very Rev. EDWARD J. HICKEY, Ph.D., Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit.

**Archdiocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. HAROLD J. MARKEY.—Res., 2040 14th st., Detroit. Office, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Archdiocesan Director of Music**—Rev. FRANK J. B. FLYNN.—Res., 2701 Chicago blvd., Detroit. Office, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.

**Assistant Director**—Rev. EDWARD J. MAJESKE, same address.

**Archdiocesan Rural Life Directors**—Revs. CHARLES J. WETSTEIN, Box 96, Yate, Mich.; ARTHUR MCGUINNESS, Blissfield, Mich.

**Catholic Press**—Very Rev. FRANK A. POKRIEFKA, Rev.



HARRY A. PAUL.—Office, 6202 Hamilton ave. Res., 15031 Dexter blvd.  
 Bureau of Catholic Information—Rev. CLARE A. MURPHY.  
 —Res., 2701 Chicago blvd., Detroit. Office, Chancery

Building, 1234 Washington blvd.  
 Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. GRUPA,  
 D.D., LL.D., Revs. LEO J. WARD, STANISLAUS J.  
 GRABOWSKI, D.D., S.T.M.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DETROIT.

- 1—CATHEDRAL, CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont ayes., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Connolly, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Stanley J. Shafer, Arthur G. Reckinger. Res., 9844 Woodward ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (100 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 620.
- 2—ST. AGNES, Twelfth st. and La Salle Gardens S., Revs. Chas. E. Henigan, James P. McCabe. Res., 7601 Twelfth st.  
*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1953 La Salle Gardens S.). Pupils, 837.
- 4—ST. ALBERTUS (Polish), St. Aubin and Canfield ayes., Revs. Bernard F. Ciesielski, A. Wisniewski, John Miller, M. J. Witkowski, Sylvester J. Radzlecki. Res., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (4232 St. Aubin ave.). Pupils, 572.
- 5—ALL SAINTS, W. Fort st. and Springwells ave., Revs. Henry D. Sullivan, Walter Pieczulewski. Res., 7824 W. Fort st.  
*School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 Springwells ave.). Pupils, 577.
- 6—ST. ALOYSIUS, Washington blvd., between State st. and Grand River ave., Very Rev. Edward J. Hickey, Ph.D., Revs. William J. Fahey, J.C.D., Hubert A. Maino, Aloysius A. Deimel, Louis A. Prohaska. Res., Chancery Bldg., Eighth Floor, 1234 Washington blvd.
- 7—ST. AMBROSE, Hampton and Wayburn ayes., Grosse Pointe Park, Revs. Francis F. Van Antwerp, Chas. W. Heath, J.C.D., Martin A. Gallagher, Thomas J. Collins. Res., 1016 Maryland ave.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (1220-1230 Alter rd.). Pupils, 934.
- 8—ST. ANDREW (Polish), Cecil and Wagner ayes., Revs. Stephen W. Trepczynski, Albert Foltz, Ignatius Czapski, Francis A. Lukasiewicz. Res., 7060 McGraw ave.  
*School*—20 Felician Sisters (5690 Cecil). Pupils, 1019.
- 9—SS. ANDREW AND BENEDICT (Slovak), Crossley and South sts., Rev. Victor F. Klimko. Res., 2400 S. Beatrice st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.
- 10—ST. ANN'S SHRINE (French), 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. E. Allor, C.S.B., Revs. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., Thos. D. Batty, C.S.B., James J. Murphy, C.S.B., Gerald McAlpine, C.S.B., Edward Pokriefka, C.S.B. Res., 1000 19th st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2630 W. Lafayette blvd.). Pupils, 566.
- 11—CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes ayes., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Stapleton, LL.D., Revs. Thos. M. Kenny, Edward F. Kalinowski, Raymond Atkins. Res., 1265 Parkview ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1439 Parkview ave.). Pupils, 829.
- 12—ST. ANTHONY, Farnsworth and Sheridan ayes., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Revs. John Raycroft, C.P.P.S., Herbert Linenberger, C.P.P.S., Francis Uecker, C.P.P.S., Henry Post, C.P.P.S., Robert Stukenborg, C.P.P.S., Alexander Leiker, C.P.P.S., Leo Weigel, C.P.P.S., Walter J. Waringer, C.P.P.S. Res., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
*School*—41 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5206 Field ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1706.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), Vernor Highway and 25th st., Rev. Ignatius Boreisis. Res., 2002 25th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (Res., 3553 Vernor Highway, W.). Pupils, 145.
- 14—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Van Dyke ave. and Eight Mile rd., Rev. Alex. Jarzembowski. Address, Box 496, Base Line P.O. Mich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (8258 Fisher ave., Base Line, Mich.). Pupils, 160.
- 15—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), Gratiot and Greiner ayes., Revs. Joseph S. Marx, Joseph M. Bruck, Matthias A. Wiar. Res., 13770 Gratiot ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. (13780 Gratiot ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1182.
- 16—CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren ayes., Revs. Adalbert E. Zadzala, Edward J. Miotke, Casimir F. Lutomski. Res., 5207 Lovett ave.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters (5167 Lovett ave.). Pupils, 1135.
- 17—ST. AUGUSTINE, Davison and Justine ayes., Revs. Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A., Stanislaus J. Weinert, O.S.A., Gerald A. Prior, O.S.A., Edward J. Merwarth, O.S.A., assts. Res., 13476 Justine ave.
- Building, 1234 Washington blvd.*  
*Censores Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., LL.D., Revs. LEO J. WARD, STANISLAUS J. GRABOWSKI, D.D., S.T.M.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (13444 Justine st.). Pupils, 409.
- 18—ST. BARTHOLOMEW (Polish), Goddard st. and Remington ave., Revs. Joseph F. Foltz, Alexander J. Slubowski. Res., 20111 Goddard st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 20170 Goddard st. Pupils, 92.
- 19—ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church ayes., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle, P.A., LL.D., Revs. Wm. L. Shaw, Bernard P. Hoey, Francis J. McPhillips, William R. Schneider. Res., 60 Church ave., Highland Park.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (45 Candler ave.). Pupils, 1042.
- 20—ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), Beechwood and Begole ayes., Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, C.S.Sp. Res., 5789 Beechwood ave.
- 21—ST. BERNARD, Mack ave., between Fairview and Lillibridge ayes., Revs. Geo. J. Maurer, Francis C. Byrne, John F. Schmidt. Res., 11031 Mack ave.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (3875 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 1070.
- 22—ST. BONIFACE, Virmont and Vernor Highway, Revs. Chas. A. Dohring, Frederick J. Borck. Res., 2343 12th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2350 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 314.
- 23—ST. BRIGID, Indiana and Schoolcraft ayes., Revs. John C. Jordan, Richard J. Cunningham. Res., 13903 Indiana ave.  
*School*—14 Dominican Sisters (13620 Indiana ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 673.
- 24—ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 23rd and Myrtle sts., Revs. Edward S. Maisel, Peter P. Wyrzykowski, Edward J. Sobczak. Res., 3331 23rd st.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters (3301-23rd st.). Pupils, 603.
- 25—ST. CATHERINE, Seminole and Sylvester ayes., Revs. Joseph M. Brokaw, Francis P. Kolb, Paul R. Hennes, Frederick A. McNamara, Joseph L. Krieg. Res., 4151 Seminole ave.  
*School*—28 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8201 Sylvester ave.). Pupils, 1461.
- 26—ST. CECILIA, Stearns and Livernois ave., Revs. Raymond T. Fleming, Howard G. Hungerford, Ralph V. Barton, Edmond A. Pournier. Res., 10400 Stoepel ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (6324 Burlingame ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 917.
- 27—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul ayes., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Joseph J. Dion, La Salle M. Lenk. Res., 1491 Baldwin ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1462 Townsend ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 910.
- 28—CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING, Grand River and Trinity ayes., Revs. Joseph B. Marshke, Alfred H. Sadler, Henry W. Keenan. Res., 16888 Burt rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (16801 Burt rd.). Pupils, 265.
- 29—ST. CLARE, Grosse Pointe Park, Revs. Philip L. Colgan, O.S.A., John J. Costigan, O.S.A., Bernard O. McConville, O.S.A. 1401 Whittier ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.  
*School*—Audubon and Charlevoix ayes. 13 Dominican Sisters. Res., 16128 Charlevoix ave. Pupils, 537.
- 30—CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), McDougall and Nevada ayes., Revs. Francis A. Banaszak, Francis J. Sysol. Res., 3100 Berry ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Res., 18010 Mitchell st. Pupils, 373.
- 30A ST. CUNEGUNDIS (Polish), St. Lawrence and Kirkwood ayes., Revs. Alexander S. Wilczewski, Vitalis P. Lasota. Res., 5866 St. Lawrence ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 5874 St. Lawrence ave. Pupils, 456.
- 31—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), St. Cyril and Marcus ayes., Rev. Joseph Zalibera. Res., 9071 St. Cyril ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (9071 St. Cyril ave.). Pupils, 368.
- 32—ST. DAVID, Gratiot and Rosemary ayes., Revs. James P. Welsh, Thomas L. Marcero, Lawrence N. Rochon, Walter J. Schwehofer. Res., 11281 Rosemary ave.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 8111 Outer blvd. Pupils, 1069.
- 33—ST. DOMINIC, W. Warren and Trumbull ayes., Very Rev. Edward L. Hughes, O.P., S.T.Lr., Pastor; Revs. A. D. Balla, O.P., P. R. Carroll, O.P., Joseph B. Briggs, O.P., M. G. Maguire, O.P., A. C. Tierney, O.P. Res., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
*School*—Lincoln and Warren ayes. 14 Dominican Sisters. Res., 4835 Lincoln ave. Pupils, 570.
- 33A ST. EDWARD, Crane and Kolb ayes., Revs. Ernest C.

- De Puydt, Clement H. Kern, Joseph P. McElgunn. Res., 2946 Crane ave.  
*School*—Charlevoix and Crane aves. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 8840 Kolb ave. Pupils, 463.
- 34—**ST. ELIZABETH**, McDougall and Canfield aves., Revs. Wm. P. Schulte, Leo P. Theisen, Herbert F. Weier, Robert J. Pomponi. Res., 3138 Canfield ave., E. *School*—24 Sisters of Christian Charity (4216 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1315.
- 35—**CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY**, Orangelawn and Pinehurst aves., Revs. Raymond S. Clancy, Adm.; Frank J. Walsh. Res., 9903 Mendota ave. *School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (Res., 10431 Crocuslawn). Pupils, 568.
- 36—**ST. FLORIAN** (Polish), Florian and Latham aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Revs. Peter P. Walkowiak, Anthony J. Kolanczyk, Peter P. Borkowicz, Lawrence J. Matysiak, Clement A. Stolsinski, Walter F. Grzybek. Res., 2626 Poland ave., Hamtramck, Mich. *School*—25 Felician Sisters (2622 Florian ave.). Pupils, 1328.
- 37—**ST. FRANCIS** (Polish), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Max Gannas, Boguslaus T. Pozanski. Res., 4500 Wesson ave. *School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (5806 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 924.
- 37A **ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Fenkell and Pinehurst aves., Revs. Vincent F. Griffin, Timothy E. Murray, George T. Stromske. Res., 15380 Pinehurst ave. *School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15379 Pinehurst ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 742.
- 38—**SAN FRANCESCO** (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Becherini. Res., 1035 Brewster st. *School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1320 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 310.
- 39—**ST. GABRIEL**, Vernor Highway and Norman ave., Revs. Timothy J. Bourke, Richard W. Thomas, Lucian A. Hebert. Res., 8118 Vernor Highway, W. *School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (2350 Norman ave.). Pupils, 712.
- 40—**ST. GEORGE** (Lithuanian), Westminster and Cardoni aves., Rev. Joseph Cizauskas. Res., 1313 Westminster ave. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (9532 Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 150.
- 41—**GESU CHURCH**, 17133 Quincy ave., Revs. Thomas J. Moore, S.J., Joseph L. Scott, S.J., William F. Feley, S.J., Peter A. O'Brien, S.J. *School*—19 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 17180 Oak Drive. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1262.
- 41A **SAN GIUSEPPE** (Italian), Culver and Georgia aves., Revs. Anthony L. De Santis, Hector J. Saulino, William G. Hunt. Res., 8925 Culver ave. *School*—8 Felician Sisters. Res., 9625 Georgia ave. Pupils, 450.
- 42—**ST. GREGORY**, Dexter blvd. and Chalfonte ave., Very Rev. Frank A. Pokriefka, Revs. George E. Montie, James T. Shannon, D.D. Res., 15031 Dexter blvd. *School*—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15069 Holmaur). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1434.
- 43—**GUARDIAN ANGELS CHURCH**, Alma ave. at Hayes blvd., Revs. Joseph G. Schuler, John J. Kress, Karl D. Hubble. Res., 15082 Alma ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity (15091 Mayfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560.
- 44—**ST. HEDWIG** (Polish), Junction and St. Hedwig aves., Very Rev. Eustace Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., D.D., Rector; Revs. Stanley Kozikowski, O.M.C., Maximilian Kubala, O.M.C., Lambert Sidor, O.M.C., Louis Gliniski, O.M.C., Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., Justinian Pawelek, O.M.C., Simon Zielsinski, O.M.C., Valentine Ras, O.M.C. Res., 3245 Junction ave. *School*—29 Sisters of St. Francis (5680 Konkell st.). Pupils, 1232.
- 45—**ST. HENRY**, Lincoln Park, Revs. William J. O'Rourke, Elmer J. Nacy. Res., 1358 Council ave. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1372 Council ave.). Pupils, 493.
- 46—**HOLY CROSS** (Hungarian), South st. near Yale pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Desiderius Nagy, S.T.D., Revs. Andrew P. Jacobs, Stephen Ball. Res., 8423 South st. *School*—8 Daughters of Divine Charity (8433 South st.). Pupils, 255.
- 47—**HOLY FAMILY** (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., Revs. Anselm Philip Vissani, S.O.S.B., Supr.; Benedict Ferretti, S.O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 641 Hastings st.
- 48—**MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Revs. William A. Graeber, Christopher J. Leahy, Michael P. Koltuniak. Res., 8052 Doyle ave. *School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (8950 Nuernberg ave.). Pupils, 938.
- 49—**HOLY REDEEMER**, Vernor Highway and Junction ave., Very Rev. Eugene L. Buhler, C.S.S.R., Revs. Edwin A. Smith, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.S.S.R., John R. Maerke, C.S.S.R., Thomas Caron, C.S.S.R., Patrick L. Barrett, C.S.S.R., John J. Britz, C.S.S.R., James P. Coll, C.S.S.R., Frederick J. Urbanus, C.S.S.R., Joseph T. Flynn, C.S.S.R., John S. McAllister, C.S.S.R., Daniel L. Keating, C.S.S.R., Harry S. Smith, C.S.S.R., Mark Van Gorp, C.S.S.R., Henry Schutten, C.S.S.R., Peter Youngblood, C.S.S.R.  
*Schools*—34 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1661 Junction ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1956.  
*Boys' High School*—12 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio (5668 Baker st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 475.
- 51—**ST. HYACINTH** (Polish), McDougall and Farnsworth aves., Most Rev. Stephen S. Woznicki, D.D., Revs. Edward J. Szumal, Victor J. Dominas, Edwin Milka. Res., 3151 Farnsworth ave. *School*—18 Felician Sisters (3146 Frederick ave.). Pupils, 935.
- 52—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Polish), Trombly and Moran sts., Revs. John V. Raczyński; S. M. Sacilowski, Maximilian Kamieniecki. Res., 3414 Trombly ave. *School*—12 Felician Sisters (3420 Dane st.). Pupils, 525.
- 53—**ST. JAMES**, Ferndale, Woodward and Hazelhurst aves., Revs. James E. O'Brien, George E. Ging. Res., 241 W. Pearson ave., Ferndale, Mich. *School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (238 Hazelhurst ave., W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 860.
- 54—**ST. JEROME** (Croatian), Oakland and Melbourne aves., Rev. Oskar Suster. Res., 921 Melbourne ave.
- 55—**ST. JOACHIM** (French), E. Fort and Dubois sts., Revs. Edward Beriault, C.S.Sp., Henry J. Montambeau, C.S.Sp. Res., 751 Dubois st. *School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2158 Lafayette st., E.). Pupils, 406.
- 56—**ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (Roumanian-Greek Catholic), Victor and Orleans sts., Rev. George Pop. Res., 13594 Orleans st.
- 57—**ST. JOHN BERCHEMANS**, E. Warren and Lakeview aves., Very Rev. Matthew Corrigan, O.S.M., Prior; Revs. Casper M. Yost, O.S.M., Pastor; Boniface Efferenn, O.S.M., John Wheeler, O.S.M., Thomas Kennedy, O.S.M., Peter M. Doherty, O.S.M. Res., 4820 Lakeview ave. *School*—23 Servite Sisters. Res., 4721 Coplin ave. Pupils, 1205.
- 58—**ST. JOHN CANTUIS** (Polish), Pulaski and S. Harbaugh aves., Revs. John S. Walczak, Joseph F. Tompor, Walter Jasionowicz. Res., 844 Harbaugh ave. *School*—12 Felician Sisters (860 Harbaugh ave., S.). Pupils, 447.
- 59—**ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, E. Grand blvd. and Sargent st., Revs. John M. Louis, Arthur A. Decker. Res., 2236 E. Grand blvd. *School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (3157 Sargent st.). Pupils, 540.
- 60—**ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE** (Czech), Ash and Lawton sts., Revs. Joseph Janacek, Joseph N. Hlavacek. Res., 3327 Lawton ave.
- 61—**ST. JOHN VIANNY** (Slovenian), Geneva and 12th, Revs. Augustine Svete, O.F.M., Hyacinth Podgorsek, O.F.M. Res., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park, Mich.
- 62—**ST. JOSAPHAT** (Polish), E. Canfield and Hastings sts., Revs. Edmund J. Lukasiewicz, Sigismund J. Osmialowski. Res., 691 Canfield ave., E. *School*—13 Felician Sisters (645 E. Canfield ave.). Pupils, 342.
- 62A **ST. JOSEPH**, Orleans and Jay sts., Revs. Theo. C. Lindemann, Arnold F. Schneider. Res., 1828 Jay st. *School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2315 Orleans st.). Pupils, 394.
- 63—**ST. JULIANA**, Chalmers and Longview aves., Revs. Joseph M. Vosburgh, O.S.M., Joseph Grabrian, O.S.M. 14324 Longview ave.
- 64—**ST. LADISLAUS** (Polish), Caniff and Mackay aves., Hamtramck, Revs. Anthony A. Majewski, Louis C. Zurek, Francis J. Szaniawski. Res., 2730 Caniff ave. *School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis (2960 Caniff ave., Hamtramck). Pupils, 1169.
- 65—**ST. LAWRENCE**, Lonyo blvd. and St. John st., Revs. Vincent J. Balcer, James R. Johnson, Thomas Jobs. Res., 4811 Lonyo blvd. *School*—9 Dominican Sisters. Res., 4612 Lonyo blvd. Pupils, 468.
- 66—**ST. LEO**, Grand River and 15th st., Revs. George B. McDace, Bernard R. Crowley, Lewis M. Ellis, Cyril J. Rancourt. Res., 4800 Grand River ave. *School*—32 Sisters of Charity (4835 14th ave.). Pupils, 1156.
- 67—**ST. LOUIS** (Polish), Seven Mile rd. and St. Louis ave., Revs. Constantine Dziuk, Ladislaus S. Golas. Res., 18805 St. Louis ave. *School*—6 Felician Sisters (18890 Dwyer ave.). Pupils, 230.
- 67A **ST. LUKE**, Wisconsin and Tireman aves., Revs. Frank J. McQuillan, Robert J. Mulcahy, Joseph J. Bohr. Res., 8077 Ohio ave. *School*—10 Sisters of Charity (8081 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 499.



- 68—CHURCH OF THE MADONNA, Oakman blvd. at 12th st., Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D. Res., 1125 Oakman blvd.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1153 Oakman blvd.). Pupils, 286.
- 69—ST. MARGARET MARY, Warren ave., E. and Lemay ave., Revs. Frank C. Lefevre, Isidore L. Bohr, Carlson A. Robideau. Res., 5075 Lemay ave.  
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (5139 Lemay ave.). Pupils, 712.
- 70—ST. MARON (Syrian-Maronite), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Michael G. Abdoo. Res., 1555 E. Congress st.
- 71—ST. MARTIN, Avondale and Lenox aves., Revs. William D. Henigan, Hugo F. Noetzel, Alphonse J. Phillips. Res., 13100 Averhill ct.  
School—21 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (421 Drexel ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1006.
- 72—ST. MARY, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Very Rev. Frederick T. Hoeger, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Revs. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Francis X. Walsh, C.S.Sp., August Weigand, C.S.Sp., Richard H. Ackerman, C.S.Sp. Res., 646 Monroe ave.  
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 1034 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 267.
- 72A ST. MARY OF REDFORD, Grand River and St. Mary aves., Revs. John G. Cook, LL.D., Michael J. Crowley, John P. Eppenbrock, Matthew B. Blake, Leo J. De Plaunty. Res., 14601 Mansfield ave., Detroit.  
School—19 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (14787 St. Mary's ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1401.
- 73—SANTA MARIA (Italian), Cardoni ave. and Rosedale ct., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D.; Revs. Louis Micallef, Emil A. Capano. Res., 11370 Hawthorne ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Res., 11326 Cardoni ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 365.
- 74—ST. MATTHEW, Harper and Whittier aves., Revs. Joseph L. Fillion, Charles J. Holton, Vincent Myrick. Res., 5999 Whittier ave.  
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 5970 Audubon rd. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 747.
- 74A ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH (Duns Scotus College), Nine Mile and Evergreen rds., Redford Station, Detroit, Mich., Very Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Cassian Sand, O.F.M., Peter B. Wiethe, O.F.M.
- 74B ST. MONICA, Eaton and Bramell aves., Revs. Erwin A. Lefebvre. Res., 22515 Eaton ave.
- 74c MOST HOLY TRINITY, Porter and Sixth sts., Revs. Terrence T. Kelly, Francis J. O'Reilly. Res., 1050 Porter st.  
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1051 Porter st.). Pupils, 299.
- 75—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, McClellan and Cairney sts., Revs. Bernard N. Geller, Merwin Lenk, D.D., Leonard S. Burckl, Charles Keating. Res., 5900 McClellan ave.  
School—21 Dominican Sisters of Racine, Wis. (5970 McClellan ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1282.
- 76—OUR LADY GATE OF HEAVEN, St. Mary's ave. and Chicago blvd., Revs. Chas. A. Ulenberg, Francis C. Zarrett. Res., 9530 St. Mary's ave.
- 77—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, McNichols and Annett aves., Revs. Thos. J. Fallon, John M. Haney. Res., 17142 Dresden ave.  
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17139 Rowe ave.). Pupils, 252.
- 78—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Roosevelt and Kirby aves., administered as a Mission of St. Leo's Parish.
- 79—OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., E., Very Rev. Philip Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Noel Pataconi, S.O.S.B., asst. Res., 3156 Congress st. E.  
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3167 Larned st., E.). Pupils, 479.
- 80—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Polish), McDougall between Lawley and Halleck aves., Revs. Peter S. Rypel, John A. Krause, Leo A. Malkowski. Res., 12635 McDougall ave.  
School—11 Felician Sisters (12526 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 568.
- 80A OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Oakwood between Sanders and Ormond aves., Rev. Henry P. Fadaneill. Res., 555 Oakwood ave.
- 81—OUR LADY OF REDEMPTION (Syrian-Melchite), Charlevoix and McDougall aves., Very Rev. Archimandrite Agabios Riasli. Res., 2731 McDougall ave.
- 81A OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Mies, LL.D., Revs. George P. Stern (also to look after Catholic patients at Herman Klefer and Henry Ford Hospitals); John J. Downing, Leo F. Andries, John F. Tierney. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.  
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (50 Medbury ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 501.
- 82—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Belgian), Meldrum and Benson aves., Revs. Henry Syoen, Francis L. Van Hout. Res., 6430 Benson ave.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (2964 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 395.
- 82A OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (Polish), Martin and Waldo sts., Revs. Raymond Marciniak, O.M.C., Plus Kaluzny, O.M.C., Robert Kowalski, O.M.C., Henry Kozikowski, O.M.C., Roman Malkowski, O.M.C., Cajetan Tarnowski, O.M.C. Res., 4202 Martin ave.  
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventuals (4108 Martin ave.). Pupils, 700.
- 83—OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES (Polish), Hamtramck, Prescott and Caniff aves., Revs. Stanislaus A. Waslewski, Edmund F. Behrendt, Edmund J. Wolschon. Res., 3851 Prescott ave.  
School—17 Felician Sisters (3891 Prescott ave.). Pupils, 898.
- 83A OUR LADY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Kempa and Rolyat aves., Revs. Albert A. Mrowka, Aloysius K. Guzikki. Res., 8161 Rolyat ave.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 8151 Rolyat ave. Pupils, 314.
- 83B ST. PATRICK, John R. and Adelaide sts., Revs. Walter R. Hardy, John T. Reid, Richard M. Haney, John C. Devine. Res., 2551 John R. st.  
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (88 Parsons st.). Pupils, 156.  
Girls' Catholic Central—Pupils, 460.
- 83C CHAPEL OF ST. THERESA THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, attended from St. Patrick's, 60 Parsons st.
- 84—ST. PAUL (Maltese), Fourth and Plum sts., Rev. Michael Z. Cefai, D.D. Res., 2219 4th st.
- 84A ST. PAUL, Grosse Pointe Farms, Lake Shore rd., near Moran rd., Revs. Albert L. Melvin, William A. Hogan, Albert S. Zinger. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.  
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 130 Grosse Point blvd. Pupils, 694.
- 85—ST. PETER (Lithuanian), Longworth and Mullane aves., Rev. Wm. A. Savage. Res., 8300 Longworth ave.
- 86—ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Beaubien and Elliot sts., Revs. Henry Thieffels, C.S.Sp., Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., William J. Mullen, C.S.Sp. Res., 1000 Elliot st.
- 87—SS. PETER & PAUL, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., Revs. Arthur D. Spillard, S.J., Pastor; George L. Reno, S.J., Minister; James A. Meskill, S.J., Wm. D. Tierney, S.J., Wm. H. Fitzgerald, S.J., Edward L. Colnon, S.J. Res., 629 E. Jefferson ave. Also residing here are six members of the Jesuit Mission Band (See Jesuit Mission House).  
School—8 Sisters of Charity (623 Larned st., E.). Pupils, 338.
- 87A SS. PETER AND PAUL (Warrendale), Revs. Francis S. Gramza, Edward S. Szczepanski. Res., 7685 Grandville ave., Detroit.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (7685 Westwood ave.). Pupils, 302.
- 87B ST. PHILIP NERI, Dickerson and Charlevoix aves., Very Rev. John C. Vismara, R.R., Revs. Walter E. Hennes, D.D., John L. Foley. Res., 2670 Dickerson ave.  
School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (2629 Lenox ave.). Pupils, 1282.
- 87C PRECIOUS BLOOD, Schaefer Highway and Grove aves., Revs. William L. Hermes, William G. Swift, Joseph B. Howard. Res., 13345 Grove ave.  
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 16882 Hartwell ave. Pupils, 659.
- 88—CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION (Polish), Leuschner and Dwyer aves., Revs. Ladislaus Szkot, Edmund S. Dommer, Francis P. Kozlowski. Res., 4027 Dorothy ave.  
School—12 Felician Sisters (6141 Leuschner ave.). Pupils, 423.
- 89—ST. RITA, Cameron ave. near State Fair ave., Revs. Thomas J. Carroll, Edward J. De Mars, Lawrence A. Edwards. Res., 19687 Cameron ave.  
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (19689 Cameron ave.). Pupils, 975.
- 90—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Kercheval and Beniteau aves., Revs. Emmet Hannick, Ph.D., Louis Reva, Louis F. Evon, George F. Gaynor, Andrew P. McEntee. Res., 1634 Beniteau ave.  
School—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 1643 Defer pl. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 810.
- 91—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Elliot sts., Revs. Henry Thieffels, C.S.Sp., Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., William J. Mullen, C.S.Sp. Res., 1000 Elliot st.  
School—8 Felician Sisters (970 Elliot st.). Pupils, 375.  
Mission—Holy Ghost (18531 Norwood ave.). Attended by Holy Ghost Fathers from Sacred Heart Church.
- 92—ST. SCHOLASTICA, Southfield and McNichols rds., Revs. Boniface Luccl, S.O.S.B., Leo Cornelli, S.O.S.B., Livy Paoli, S.O.S.B. Res., 17320 Rosemont rd.

- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (17351 Southfield). Pupils, 157.
- 93—*ST. STANISLAUS* (Polish), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Revs. Vincent V. Borkowicz, Joseph M. Torzewski, Venant J. Szymanski, Roman F. Narkun. Res., 5818 Dubois st.
- School*—25 Felician Sisters (2260 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1146.
- 94—*ST. STEPHEN* (Polish), Central and St. John aves., Revs. Boleslaus Milinkiewicz, Leonard A. Makulski. Res., 4311 Central ave.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters (4336-51st st.). Pupils, 405.
- 94A *SWEETEST HEART OF MARY* (Polish), Russell st. and Canfield ave., E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Grupa, D.D., LL.D., Revs. Stephen A. Rojewski, Alphonse A. Madeja, Edward W. Bujak. Res., 4440 Russell st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (1453 E. Canfield ave.). Pupils, 657.
- 95—*ST. THERESA*, Pingree and Quincy aves., Very Rev. John J. McCabe, Revs. John A. McMillan, Michael G. Collins, Eugene F. Fedewa. Res., 8666 Quincy ave.
- School*—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (4321 Pingree ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1236.
- 96—*ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE*, Townsend and St. Thomas aves., Revs. Stanley S. Skrzycki, LL.D., Paul C. Zelaft, Thaddeus J. Rzeznik, Boleslaus B. Postula. Res., 8363 Townsend ave.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (7585 St. Thomas ave.). Pupils, 1211.
- 97—*CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION*, Charles and Syracuse sts., Revs. Simon Kilar, Francis Okonowski. Res., 13403 Syracuse st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (13301 Mound st.). Pupils, 556.
- 98—*ST. VINCENT DE PAUL*, 14th ave., South of Dalzelle st., Revs. Harold J. Markey, Leo N. Sheltrean, Joseph J. Szymaszek, Leo J. Smith. Res., 2040 14th st.
- School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2140 Marantette st.). Pupils, 688.
- 99—*CHURCH OF THE VISITATION*, Webb ave. and 12th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hunt, LL.D., Revs. Frederick J. Delaney, Charles J. Kraus, Edward J. Stephens. Res., 1946 Webb ave.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (2015 Webb ave.). Pupils, 1167.
- 100—*ST. WENCESLAUS* (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Paul W. Konicek, Pastor pro tem. Res., 3909 St. Antoine st.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DETROIT.
- Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Revs. Peter J. Jordan, James L. Healy. Res., 320 Division st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (302 Frank st.). Pupils, 216.
- St. Joseph, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider. Res., 415 Ormsby st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 121.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. John C. Sullivan. Res., 529 Fruit st.
- Mission*—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. John A. Koelzer, Maurice H. Veyser.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Very Rev. Thomas R. Carey, LL.D., Revs. John M. Lynch, Clair J. Berry, Philemon J. Merrill. Res., 515 N. State st.
- School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 576.
- St. Mary's Chapel (for Students of the University of Michigan), Rev. Clair J. Berry, in charge. Res., 515 N. State st.
- Berkley, Oakland Co., Our Lady of La Salette, Revs. Laval Landry, M.S., Vincent Ryan, M.S. Res., 2120 Coolidge Highway.
- Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name, Revs. James W. Cotter, Lawrence V. Hamel. Res., 608 Harmon ave.
- School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (620 Harmon ave.). Pupils, 192.
- Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Arthur McGuinness.
- Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co., St. Hugo of the Hills, Rev. Daniel T. Wholihan.
- Burnside (P.O. North Branch), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Sullivan, Adm.
- Mission*—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Melling.
- School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 86.
- Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement, Revs. A. J. Mayer, Alfred J. Feldpausch. Res., 25320 Van Dyke ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 990.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence L. Dorr. Res., 322 Congdon st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (416 Congdon st.). Pupils, 67.
- Clawson, Oakland Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Michael G. Sajna. Box 108.
- Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Phillip, Rev. S. J. Dziatkiewicz.
- Mission*—Smith's Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Michigan and Military aves., Revs. A. X. M. Sharpe, Edward J. Hurley, James L. Hayes. Res., 22430 W. Michigan ave.
- School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 686.
- St. Alphonsus, Calhoun and Gould aves., Revs. John A. Kilch, James M. Dolan, Morgan V. Harris, Lawrence H. Deslongchamps. Res., 7455 Calhoun ave.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (13541 Gould ave.). Pupils, 1148.
- St. Barbara (Polish), Calhoun and Colson aves., Revs. Vincent Anuszkiewicz, Edward F. Pilarowski. Res., 13534 Colson ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (13500 Colson ave.). Pupils, 232.
- St. Clement, Kenilworth and Ruby aves., Rev. Francis J. Oakley. Res., 5275 Kenilworth ave.
- St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Theodore F. Kowalewski. Res., 26113 McDonald ave.
- School*—Cor. Fellrath and McDonald aves. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (26142 Eaton ave.). Pupils, 118.
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. George H. Kerby, Adm.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 33.
- Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles T. Walsh. Res., 28 D st.
- School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (33 D st.). Pupils, 74.
- East Detroit, Mich., St. Veronica, Rev. Francis X. Cox. Res., 21440 Universal Drive.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (500 Veronica ave.). Pupils, 283.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Tobias G. Morin, Revs. Arthur Toussaint, John A. Kenna. Res., 4496 High Blvd.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (27562 Outer Drive Blvd.). Pupils, 585.
- Eloise, St. Camillus Church, Rev. Jerome E. Juchniewicz.
- Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John F. Farrell.
- School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 162.
- Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. D. E. Perrin, Anthony A. Kerry.
- School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 177.
- Farmington, Our Lady of Sorrows, Powers and Shiawassee sts., Revs. John J. Larkin, Joseph M. Lemire. Res., 23615 Powers st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (22425 Orchard Lake rd.). Pupils, 190.
- Garden City, Wayne Co., St. Raphael the Archangel, Revs. Gereon Stach, C.M.M., Anthonin Kirschner, C.M.M., Adelhard Francois, C.M.M. Box 87, Detroit, Mich.
- Grosse Ile, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George W. Pare. 21526 E. River rd.
- Hazel Park, Oakland Co. (P.O. Royal Oak, Mich.), St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. Francis T. Stack, Adm.; Felix J. Cleary, Earl L. Ullman. Res., 23535 John R. st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (1373 9½ Mile road, E.). Pupils, 485.
- Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. J. Hayden, Raymond J. McCormick. Res., 207 S. Market st.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters (300 S. Market st.). Pupils, 87.
- Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard C. Locher. Box 103.
- Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Thomas P. Beahan. Res., 150 Main st.
- Mission*—Allenton, St. John.
- Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clarence J. Kane. 926 Franklin ave.
- Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Simon P. Schmitt, Adm.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 232.
- Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Revs. Thomas J. McMahon, John A. Ross, Frank Marx.
- Missions*—Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic; Irish Hills, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth.
- Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Walter J. Rottach, John P. Wagner. Res., 618 S. Water st.
- School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 307.
- Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Christopher, Rev. Leo J. Trese. P.O. Box 777.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (1020 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 76.
- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Albert J. George, John L. Hubert.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
- Melvindale, Wayne Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. Frank W. Bertram, Lawrence C. McHugh. Res., 19599 Henry ave.



- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (19621 Wood ave.). Pupils, 151.
- Milan**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony J. Heraty, Adm. Res., 420 North ave.
- Mission*—Whittaker, St. Joseph's Church.
- Chapels*—Federal Penitentiary, Ypsilanti State Hospital.
- Milford**, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic I. Foley. Box 23.
- Mission*—Holly, Oakland Co., St. Rita.
- Monroe**, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo A. Huver. Res., 511 Monroe st., S.
- School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 195.
- St. Joseph**, cor. Second and Kentucky aves., Revs. John J. Vanadia, Stanislaus G. Kaminski. Res., 924 E. Second st.
- School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
- St. Mary**, Revs. Henry De Gryse, Joseph Lawton. Res., 127 N. Monroe st.
- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (corner of Monroe and Willow sts.). Pupils, 404.
- St. Michael**, Rev. A. Bertele. Res., 205 W. Front st.
- School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15 W. Elm ave.). Pupils, 216.
- Mount Clemens**, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Alfred A. Hebert, Albert M. Hutting, John J. Hardy. Res., 80 New st.
- School*—St. Mary. 16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). Pupils, 745.
- St. Louis**, Revs. Harold W. Rosebrook, William F. Welch. Res., 341 Ormsby st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (807 Crocker blvd.). Pupils, 315.
- New Baltimore**, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney. Box 32.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 214.
- New Boston**, Wayne Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Alphonse A. Nowogrodzki. Box 95.
- Mission*—Belleville, St. Anthony.
- Newport**, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Revs. Toussaint H. Rose, Lambert M. La Voy.
- School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 166.
- North Branch**, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. Lee Laige.
- Missions*—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
- Northfield**, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Patrick, Rev. Anthony Philbin.
- Mission*—South Lyons, St. Joseph.
- Northville**, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Joseph S. Schramm. Res., 770 Thayer blvd.
- Oxford**, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. J. Ordling. 280 N. Washington st.
- Mission*—Lake Orion, St. Thomas Summer Chapel.
- Plymouth**, Wayne Co., St. Michael, 11412 Hubbard ave., Rosedale Gardens, Plymouth, Mich., Rev. John E. Contway.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel**, Rev. Victor J. Renaud. Res., 216 Union st.
- Pontiac**, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Joseph V. Pfeffer, Thomas A. Edison, Joseph A. Canaan. Res., 197 S. Parke st.
- School*—St. Frederick's. 16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (92 Whittemore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 659.
- St. Joseph**, Rev. Bernard F. Jarzembowski, Adm. Res., 400 South blvd., W. Pontiac.
- St. Michael**, Revs. Michael J. O'Reilly, Gilbert J. Wenz, Norbert A. Chateau. Res., 144 Beach st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 Chamberlain st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 616.
- Mission*—Pontiac State Hospital.
- Port Huron**, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen, Revs. E. J. McCormick, Frank B. Masterson, Henry T. Hengehold. Res., 417 Erie st.
- School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 601.
- St. Joseph**, Very Rev. Thos. A. Connell, Rev. Raymond F. Buhl. Res., 1817 7th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (718 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 295.
- River Rouge**, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Emanuel J. Glemet, Wm. F. Lynch, Vincent P. McCormick, D.D. Res., 1440 Coolidge Highway.
- School*—24 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1398 Coolidge Highway). Pupils, 1170.
- Rochester**, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Paul C. Heenan. Res., 281 Walnut st.
- Rockwood**, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. W. Soest, Gerald Le Vasseur. Box 1105.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
- Romeo**, Oakland Co., St. Clement, Rev. J. Henry Koelzer. Res., 343 So. Main st.
- Roseville**, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Patrick J. McSherry, William B. Pipp, Louis F. Fournier. 28200 Gratiot ave., Roseville, Mich.
- School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (18430 Utica rd.). Pupils, 492.
- Royal Oak**, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Vincent T. Hankerd, Rev. Lorenzo E. Woods. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (822 W. Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 568.
- Shrine of the Little Flower**, Woodward and 12-Mile rd., Revs. Chas. E. Coughlin, Cyril J. Keating. Res., 2201 Roseland ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. 2108 Oakland blvd. Pupils, 416.
- St. Clair**, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Revs. Edward J. Kromenaker, Harold J. Assenmacher. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 154.
- St. Clair Shores**, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Revs. Dennis A. Hayes, LL.D., Frank A. Juras. Res., 28839 Jefferson ave.
- School*—St. Gertrude. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 310.
- St. Joan of Arc Church**, Rev. Clarence A. Doherty. Res., 21620 Mack ave.
- Trenton**, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George W. Brennan. Res., 2623 3rd st.
- Utica**, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Edward J. De Keyser. Box 84.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 248.
- Walled Lake**, Wayne Co., St. William, Rev. James E. Skiffington.
- Wayne**, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Revs. Leo J. Roberge, John F. Furlong. Res., 34530 E. Michigan ave.
- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (34646 Main st.). Pupils, 294.
- Whiteford (P.O., Temperance)**, Monroe Co., St. Anthony. Revs. Thomas M. Masterson, R. Francis Paquette. R.F.D. Box 85, Temperance, Mich.
- Wyandotte**, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Revs. Peter C. Ryan, Lawrence F. Graven. Res., 105 Superior blvd.
- School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (129 Superior blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.
- St. Elizabeth**, Revs. Leo J. Zindler, Ferdinand J. De Cneudt. Res., 138 Goodell st.
- St. Helena**, Rev. John J. Bartkowiak. Res., 753 Forest st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (755 Forest st.). Pupils, 111.
- St. Joseph**, Revs. J. Leo Linsenmeyer, Victor O. Lorenz. Res., 353 Elm st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (335 Elm st.). Pupils, 280.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish)**, Revs. Ladislaus Krych, Boleslaus J. Parzych. Res., 976 Superior blvd.
- School*—17 Felician Sisters (2609 10th st.). Pupils, 713.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish)**, Revs. Alexander Szumowski, Stephen J. Dzienis. Res., 266 Antoine ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 239 Felice st. Pupils, 200.
- Yale**, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Wettstein. Box 96.
- Ypsilanti**, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Revs. G. Warren Peek, Bernard Kearns. Res., 410 Cross st., W.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (309 N. Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 200.

**Retired**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alex. J. Grudzinski, Revs. F. J. Broegger, Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Joseph F. Herr, LL.D., Vincent J. Toole, J. A. R. Wilemski.

**Sick Leave**: Revs. John A. Crowe, Leon E. Dempz, J. W. Doyle, Henry F. Fabry, J. P. Helten, Martin J. Higgins, R. Klafkowski, Alexander Konus, A. Krams, Thomas J. Lee, Theo. Lochbiller, Francis T. Lynch, Edward Mackey, Joseph A. Maier, Paul J. McGraw, J. F. Mueller, J. F. Needham, Thomas O'Donohue, John C. Palmer, William W. Ryan, Boleslaus Stefanski, Patrick Tiernan, Casimir Walajits, James B. Fitzpatrick, Philip I. Maher, Henry B. Van Dyke.

**Rome**: Very Rev. Allen J. Babcock, D.D., Vice-Rector, American College; Revs. Henry J. Torzala, Stanley E. Fedewa, Jerome S. Smalarz.

**At Catholic University of America**, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Lawrence J. Cavanagh.

**Columbia University**, New York: Rev. Wenceslaus Filipowicz, B.A.

**Louvain**: Rev. J. F. Finnegan, Ph.D., D.D.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**DETROIT**, Sacred Heart Seminary (2701 Chicago blvd.).—A clerical High School and College conducted by the Archdiocese of Detroit. It was opened in Sept. 1919, with the first two classes of an eight-year course—Classics, Science and Philosophy. The full High

School and College Course are now being taught. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. Ryan, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Henry Donnelly, M.A. (Prof. of English and Greek, Prefect of Discipline); Rupert A. Dakoske, B.A. (Prof. of Religion, Physics and History, Prefect of

Studies); Edward G. Baumgartner (Prof. of Religion, English and Greek); Carroll F. Deady, Ph.D. (Prof. of Education); Leo De Barry, D.D. (Prof. of English and Greek); David J. Duncan, M.A. (Prof. of English and Elocution); Frederick George, B.A. (Prof. of Religion and Latin); Francis J. Flynn (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant, Choir Director); Leon O. Kennedy, D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ethics); Hubert Klenner, B.A. (Prof. of Scripture, Church History, Greek and German); Phillip R. Lariviere, Ph.D., S.T.L. (Prof. of History, Religion and French); Edward Majeske (Prof. of Religion, History, Ecclesiastical Chant); Albert Matyn, B.A. (Prof. of Latin and French); Edmund Quid (Prof. of Religion and Latin); William G. Rogers, M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); John C. Ryan, S.T.B. (Prof. of Education); Frank Srebernack, B.A. (Prof. of Religion, Biology and Mathematics); Archibald M. Stitt, D.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Latin, Spiritual Director and Master of Ceremonies); Leo P. Vanderwill, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ethics); Leo J. Ward (Prof. of English and History, Librarian); Frank J. Wojcik, B.A. (Prof. of Religion, English and Polish, Faculty Director of Athletics); Clare A. Murphy (Director of Catholic Action). Lay Professor, 1. Students, 302.

**ORCHARD LAKE, MICH.** *SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish) Seminary, St. Mary's College and St. Mary's High School.*—*Seminary:* Very Rev. Ladislaus Krzyzosiak, B.S., Rector; Rev. Joseph Rybinski, S.T.D., Vice-Rector (Dean of Discipline, Sacred Scripture, Liturgy); Rt. Rev. Alexander Syski, S.T.M. (Spiritual Director, Homiletics); Revs. Constantine Cyran, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Stanislaus Grabowski, S.T.M. (Dogmatic Theology); Anthony Maksimik,

Ph.B. (Church History); Valerius Jasinski, S.T.D. (Catechetics, Ascetical and Mystical Theology, Homiletics); C. Ropella, S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prefect of Studies, Moral and Pastoral Theology, Canon Law); Edward Majeske (Gregorian Chant); Alexander Cendrowski, A.B. (Procurement); Edward Skrocki, M.A. (Registrar); Andrew Pawelczak, A.B. (Librarian); Edward Popielarz, A.B. (Secretary).

*College:* Very Rev. Ladislaus Krzyzosiak, B.S., President; Revs. Joseph Glerut, M.S., Ph.D., Vice-President (Dean of Studies, Chemistry); Aegidius Bartol, A.B. (English, Education); John Buszek, A.M. (Dean of Men, Physics, Mathematics, Education); Constantine Cyran, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Philosophy); Ladislaus Janiga, M.A. (Polish); Anthony Maksimik, Ph.B. (Philosophy, Religion); Bruno Neuman, A.B. (Director of Athletics, Religion); Andrew Pawelczak, A.B. (English, Librarian); Joseph Rybinski, S.T.D. (Scripture); Edward Skrocki, A.M. (Registrar, French); Andrew Wotta, B.S. (Mathematics). Lay Teachers, 6.

*High School:* Very Rev. Ladislaus Krzyzosiak, B.S., President; Revs. Andrew Wotta, B.S., Principal (Mathematics); Francis Orlik, A.B. (Dean of Discipline, English); Alexander Cendrowski, A.B. (Procurement and Treasurer); Ladislaus Janiga, M.A. (Polish); Edward Skrocki, A.M. (Registrar, English); John Buszek, A.M. (Physics); Bruno Neuman, A.B. (Director of Athletics); Edward Popielarz, A.B. (Religion, Secretary). Lay Teachers, 4. Total Number of Students, 201.

*At Universities:* Revs. Henry Torzala, Ph.L., Angelicum, Rome, Italy; Wenceslaus Filipowicz, B.A., Columbia University, New York.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**DETROIT.** *University of Detroit,* McNichols rd. at Liver-  
nois. Faculty: Very Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J.,  
Ph.D. (President); Revs. Remi J. Belleperche, S.J.,  
Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy); John W.  
Bierl, S.J., M.A. (Regent College of Commerce and  
Finance, and School of Law); M. Ignatius Burrill,  
S.J., A.B. (Graduate Student); James F. Butler, S.J.,  
M.A. (Asst. Prof. of Mathematics); John F. Byrne,  
S.J., M.A. (Minister); John E. Coogan, S.J., Ph.D.  
(Prof. of Sociology and Director of Dept.); James J.  
Daly, S.J., M.A. (Prof. of English); Ormand P.  
D'Haene, S.J., Ph.D. (Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy);  
Herman Elskamp, S.J. (Chaplain); Thomas D.  
Ewing, S.J., M.A. (Dean of Men); Joseph A. Foley,  
S.J., A.B. (Student Counselor); William F. Foley,  
S.J., M.A. (Asst. Pastor, Gesu Church); Aloysius F.  
Frumveller, S.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics);  
Bernard A. Hausmann, S.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathe-  
matics, Director of Dept.); Terence T. Kane, S.J.,  
M.A., J.C.D. (Prof. of Religion); George A. Kmiec,  
S.J., M.A., S.T.L. (Asst. Dean, College of Arts and  
Sciences); Alphonse F. Kuhn, S.J., M.A. (Asst. Prof.  
of History); Marshall L. Lochbiler, S.J., M.A. (Prof.  
of English and Director of Dept.); Arthur E.  
Madgett, S.J., M.A., S.T.L. (Asst. Prof. of Religion,  
Director of Dept.); John A. McEvoy, S.J., M.A.  
(Instr. in Religion); Thomas J. Moore, S.J., M.A.  
(Pastor, Gesu Church); Charles R. Moulmier, S.J.  
(Retired); Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., M.A. (Asst. Pastor,  
Gesu Church); Emmett P. O'Connell, S.J., M.A.,  
S.T.D. (Prof. of Religion); Burke J. O'Neill, S.J.,  
Ph.D. (Asst. Prof. of English); Hugh P. O'Neill,  
S.J., M.A. (Prof. of Classics and Director of Dept.);  
Albert E. Poetker, S.J., Ph.D. (Executive Dean);  
Norbert J. Preusser, S.J., M.A. (Treasurer and Con-  
troller); John F. Quinn, S.J., M.A. (Dean, College  
of Arts and Sciences); George L. Reno, S.J., M.A.  
(Supt. of Buildings); Theodore H. Roifes, S.J., A.B.  
(Graduate Assist. in History); John A. Ryan, S.J.,  
M.S. (Asst. Prof. of Biology); Charles E. Schrader,  
S.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of History and Director of Dept.,  
Director of Graduate Division); Joseph L. Scott,  
S.J., M.A. (Asst. Pastor, Gesu Church); George J.  
Shiple, S.J., S.C.D. (Prof. of Chemistry and Director  
of Dept., Regent College of Engineering); Hugh F.  
Smith, S.J., M.A. (Inst. in English); Augustine D.  
Thiessen, S.J., M.A. (Asst. Treasurer); Henry J.  
Wirtenberger, S.J., M.Sc. (Instr. in Economics);  
Charles F. Wolking, S.J. (Retired); Bernard J.  
Wuellner, S.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and  
Director of Dept.). Priests, 41; Scholastics, 7; Brothers,  
5; Lay Teachers, 160; Religious (other than  
Jesuits), 4.

*School of Dentistry,* East Jefferson ave.—Leo A.  
Cadarette, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Students, 117;  
Faculty, 31.

*School of Law,* East Jefferson ave.—Daniel J. Mc-  
Kenna, A.M., LL.B., Dean. Students, 147; Faculty,  
16.

*College of Engineering,* McNichols Road West.—  
Clement J. Freund, A.B., M.E., Dean. Students, 722;  
Faculty, 25.

*College of Arts and Sciences,* McNichols Road West.  
—Revs. John F. Quinn, S.J., M.A., Dean; George A.  
Kmiec, S.J., Asst. Dean. Students, 1292; Faculty,  
85.

*College of Commerce and Finance* (Day), McNich-  
ols Road West, (Evening), East Jefferson ave.—  
Lloyd E. Fitzgerald, M.A., Ph.D., Dean; William B.  
O'Regan, A.B., LL.D., Asst. Dean. Students, 1097;  
Faculty, 33.

*Graduate Division,* McNichols Road West.—Rev.  
Chas. E. Schrader, S.J., Ph.D., Director. Students,  
194; Faculty (included in A. and S.).

*Summer School* (1939), Rev. John F. Quinn, S.J.,  
M.A., Director. Students, 558; Faculty, 38.

*Duns Scotus College* (St. Michael's Parish), Redford  
Station, Detroit, Mich. Nine Mile and Evergreen  
rds. Order of Friars Minor.—Very Rev. Alexander  
Wilberding, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Very  
Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M. (Ex-Provincial); Revs.  
Vincent Kroger, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of  
Clerics); Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M. (Con-  
fessor); Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M. (President of  
the College); Hubert Lorenz, O.F.M. (Prof.); Phil-  
bert Ramstetter, O.F.M. (Prof.); Adrian Kohl,  
O.F.M. (Parochial Asst.); Cassian Sand, O.F.M.  
(Parochial Asst.); Norbert Oldegeering, O.F.M.  
(Prof.); Peter Bapt. Wiethe, O.F.M. (Parochial  
Asst.); Edwin Schick, O.F.M. (Prof.); Placid Doyle,  
O.F.M. (Prof.); Ronald Nunlist, O.F.M. (Prof.).  
Student Clerics, 59; Brothers, 8.

*Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross,* 23300 Davison ave.,  
W. Detroit, Mich.—This monastery is the House of  
Philosophy for Passionists of the Western Province.  
Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Val-  
entine Leitsch (Vice-Rector); Fabian Kelly, C.P.  
Chaplain of Northville Institutions); Mark Hoskins,  
C.P. (Missionary); Andrew Ahler, C.P. (Missionary);  
Richard Hughes, C.P. (Missionary); Benedict Han-  
ley, C.P.; Xavier Praino, C.P.; Matthew Miller,  
C.P. (Missionary); Bertrand Abell, C.P. (Mis-  
sionary); Cornelius McGraw, C.P. (Missionary); Leonard  
Bartelmey, C.P. (Missionary); Daniel Maher, C.P. (Mis-  
sionary); Pius Leabel, C.P. (English, German);  
Martin Matthews, C.P. (Philosophy and Science);  
Aelred Torisky, C.P. (Missionary); Kilian Dooley,  
C.P. (History of Philosophy and Sacred Passion);  
Vincent Ehinger, C.P. Priests, 21; Students in Phil-  
osophy, 11.

*Catholic Central High School for Boys,* 120 Belmont  
ave.—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Staff Resi-  
dence, 121 E. Boston blvd. Revs. James H. Whalen,  
C.S.B. Principal; Edward McMahon, C.S.B., Hugh  
P. Nolan, C.S.B., James W. Embser, C.S.B., A. F.  
Brown, C.S.B., James E. Martin, C.S.B., D. L. Dillon,  
C.S.B., P. Petrey, C.S.B., T. Slattery, C.S.B., John  
D. Sheehy, C.S.B., F. Walsh, C.S.B., Bernard M.  
Regan, C.S.B. Scholastics, 5; Pupils, 623.

*De La Salle Collegiate,* 11055 Glenfield ave.—A High  
School for Boys. Conducted by Brothers of the  
Christian Schools. Brother Anthony, F.S.C., Supr.  
Brothers Alban, F.S.C., Alfred, F.S.C., Berard,  
F.S.C., Arator, F.S.C., George, F.S.C., Henry, F.S.C.,  
Albian, F.S.C., Joseph, F.S.C., Lawrence, F.S.C.,  
Leonard, F.S.C., Thomas, F.S.C. Lay Teachers, 3;  
Pupils, 452.

*St. Joseph's Commercial High School for Boys,* 1849  
Jay st. Conducted by Brothers of the Christian  
Schools. Brother R. Dominic, F.S.C., Director. Brothers  
Cletus, F.S.C., Brendan, F.S.C., Francis, F.S.C.,  
Leo, F.S.C., George, F.S.C., Mark, F.S.C. Students, 208.



*University of Detroit High School for Boys*, S. Cambridge and Cherrylawn aves.—Faculty: Very Rev. John I. Grace, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Joseph P. Bogins, S.J., Francis J. Heiermann, S.J., James F. Maguire, S.J., Joseph P. Mentag, S.J., Edwin A. Moosbrugger, S.J., Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, S.J., Bernard A. Reddy, S.J., John J. Nash, S.J., Thomas J. Powers, S.J., Wilfrid S. Robb, S.J., James J. Walsh, S.J. Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 4; Students, 500.

## MISSION HOUSES.

*Jesuit Mission House*, 629 E. Jefferson ave.—This Mission Band is assigned to the territories of the Chicago and Missouri Provinces of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J. (Director); Edward L. Colnon, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., Edward C. Holton, S.J., John J. Sullivan, S.J., John F. Walsh, S.J. Applications for Missions should be sent to Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Director of Missions, Jesuit Mission House, 629 E. Jefferson ave., Detroit.

*Mariannhill Mission Society*, 7905 Ann Arbor Trail, Dearborn, Mich. Mailing address: P.O. Box 87, Detroit, Mich.—Conducted by Mariannhill Fathers. Revs. Gereon Stach, C.M.M., Supr.; Adelhard Francois, C.M.M., Anthonin Kirschner, C.M.M. Brothers, 6.

*Maryknoll Mission House*, 9001 Dexter Blvd.—Revs. Robert E. Sheridan, M.M., Superior; Stephen V. Hannon, M.M., asst.

## MONASTERIES.

*St. Bonaventure Monastery*, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.—Provincial Headquarters of the Province of St. Joseph

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**DETROIT.** *Marygrove College*, 8425 W. McNichols rd.—Conducted by the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Thomasina, Supr. Sisters, 53. Lay Teachers, 16. Pupils, 562.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 11515 Woodrow Wilson ave.—Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 28. Mother Hermina McDonald, R.S.H., Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 177.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 171 Lake Shore rd.—Boarding and Day School. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Edith Coman, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 32. Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 168. Rev. William H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., 140 Grosse Pointe Blvd., Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

*Seminary of the Felician Sisters*, 4232 St. Aubin ave.—A High School for Girls. Sr. Mary Annuncia, Principal. Pupils, 146. Attended by Priests of St. Albertus Church.

**ADRIAN.** *Siena Heights College*.—College for young women, resident and non-resident. Sr. Benedicta Marie, O.P., Dean. Faculty: The Rev. Clement Della Penta, O.P., Head of the Department of Religion and Philosophy. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 195.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Academy for girls—high school and grades, resident and non-resident. Pupils, 157.

**MONROE.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—Connected with the motherhouse and novitiate of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 437.

*Hall of the Divine Child*, West Elm ave.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years of age. Sr. M. Leonilla, Supr. Rev. Stanley A. Bowers, Chaplain. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 234.

## MOTHERHOUSES AND NOVIITIATES.

**DETROIT.** *Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 9704 Oakland ave. Dominican Nuns of Perpetual Adoration (Strictly Cloistered). Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 36. Novice, 1. Postulants, 5.

*Monastery of St. Theres of the Child Jesus*, 1534 Webb ave.—Discaled Carmelite Nuns, Second Order (Strictly Cloistered). Mother Anne of St. Bartholomew, D. C., Vicarress. Sisters, 13. Postulants, 2. Professed Extern Sisters, 3.

*Mount Mary* (Convent of Mary Reparatrix, Novitiate). Archdiocesan House of Retreats for Laywomen, 17330 Quincy ave.—Mother Mary of St. Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 37. Novices, 5. Postulants, 4.

**ADRIAN.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Adrian, Mich.—Rev. Mother M. Gerald, O.P., Mother General. Sr. Mary Louise, O.P., Local Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Cahalan, Chaplain; Rev. Clarence A. Dorsey, Asst. Chaplain. Sisters, 981. Novices, 55. Postulants, 25.

**MONROE.** *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Ruth, Mother General. Sisters, 938. Novices, 64. Postulants, 39. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. R. A. Marron, Chaplain; Rev. George J. Cairns, Ph.D., Asst. Chaplain.

**PLYMOUTH.** *Villa St. Felix*, Schoolcraft and Newburg rds.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Tarcilia, Principal. Sisters, 544. Novices, 13. Postulants, 16. Revs. Adam Koprowski, Chaplain; Boleslaus Stefanski, Asst. Chaplain.

**PONTIAC.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, R.F.D. No. 4, Pontiac, Mich.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Slovak Do-

of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins. Very Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap. (Minister Provincial); Revs. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. (Guardian, Local Superior); Salesius Schneuwels, O.M.Cap. (Procurator and Provincial Secretary); Crescentian Voelkel, O.M.Cap.; Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap.; Gerard Hesse, (O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Cosmas Niedhammer, O.M.Cap. (Master of Novices, Vicar); Alphonse Heckler, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Anthony McInerney, O.M.Cap.; Lambert Roessner, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Procurator); Alvin Lafeir, O.M.Cap. (Director of Third Order); Cyril Langheim, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Director of Third Order). Professed Brothers, 4. Training school for candidates of the Order. Candidates, 4.

Provincial Headquarters for the Capuchin Franciscan Tertiary Province of St. Joseph. Revs. Gerard Hesse, O.M.Cap. (Commissary); for the Seraphic Mass Association, Rev. Lambert Roessner, O.M.Cap. (Provincial Delegate); Local center for the St. John Baptist Vianney Diocesan Priests' Fraternity of the Third Order. Rev. Gerard Hesse, O.M.Cap. (Priest Advisor); Center for the St. Bonaventure and St. Louis Third Order Fraternities.

Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Minister Provincial at the address given above.

*St. Sylvester Monastery*, 17320 Rosemont rd.—Provincial House and residence for Sylvestrian Benedictine candidates. Very Rev. Philip Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Prior.

minican Sisters. Mother Mary Raphael, O.P., Vicarress General. Sisters, 56. Novices, 5. Postulants, 8. Revs. Reginald Craven, O.P., Chaplain; Stephen S. Zeesi, Asst. Chaplain.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**DETROIT.** *Burtha M. Fisher Home for the Aged*. Little Sisters of the Poor. 17550 Southfield rd.—Mother Gabriel de l'Assumption, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 300. Attended from the University of Detroit. The institution is kept by charity. No distinction made as to creed or denomination. When poor and homeless and over sixty years of age, a home is gladly given to them, both men and women.

*St. Joseph's Home*, St. Michael, 4800 Cadieux rd.—Carmelite Sisters, D.C.J., Mother Adalbert, Supr. Rev. Christopher T. Dolan, Chaplain.

**CARLETON.** *St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) Home for the Aged*, 2999 Labo rd.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Desiderius Nagy, S.T.D., Spiritual Director. Inmates, 9.

## INSTITUTIONS DEVOTED TO THE CARE OF THE SICK.

**DETROIT.** *Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital*, 6071 W. Outer dr.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Nicholas, Supr. Rev. Francis X. O'Riordan, Chaplain.

*Providence Hospital*, 2500 West Grand Blvd.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mary, Supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. Joseph M. Conroy, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 12691. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 114.

*St. Francis Hospital*, Hamtramck, Mich., 3411 Evaline ave. Sisters of St. Francis of Sylvania, Ohio. Sr. Mary Sebastian, R.N., Supr. Rev. Edward J. Kokowicz, Chaplain. Day Patients treated during the year, 26,026. Patients, 2792.

*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 2200 E. Grand Blvd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Charles, Supr. *Mercy College of Nursing*, 2217 E. Grand Blvd. Pupils, 180. House Patients, 6731. Rev. Joseph J. Melsaac, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1420 St. Antoine st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Ann, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 7157. *Nurses' Training School*. Pupils, 98.

*Bon Secours Convent* (Nursing Sisters). 1317 McClellan ave.—Rev. Mother M. Benedict, Supr.

*Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients*, 468 Cadieux rd.—Mother M. Benedict, Supr.

*Convent of St. Ann* (Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor), 4848 Commonwealth ave.—Sr. Mary Aquinas, Supr. Nurse the sick poor in their homes without regard to race, creed or color.

**ANN ARBOR.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 326 N. Ingalls st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Camilla, R.S.M., Supr. Patients treated during the year, 29,968. *Nurses' Training School*. Course, 3 years. Pupils, 60. Rev. Thomas Currier, Chaplain.

*Mercywood Neuropsychiatric Hospital*, Jackson rd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 4. Patients, 40. Rev. Thomas A. Curran, Chaplain.

**DEARBORN.** *St. Joseph's Retreat*, 23200 W. Michigan ave.—Hospital for mental and nervous disorders. 21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Winifred, Supr. Inmates, 385. Rev. John G. McCarthy, Chaplain.

**MONROE.** *Mercy Hospital*, 718 N. Macomb st.—Mother M. Clare, S.S.J., R.N., Supr. Sisters, 6. Patients treated during the year, 2562.

**MT. CLEMENS.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 215 North ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sr. Ann

Teresa, Supr. Patients during year, 3734. *Training School*. Pupils, 52. Rev. James Leukert, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 20 Parkview ave. (under same management).  
 PONTIAC. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 900 Woodward ave.—10 Religious Sisters of Mercy. Mother Marie Bernard, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 3900. *Training School*. Pupils, 40. Rev. Thomas F. Tulley, Chaplain.

#### INSTITUTIONS DEVOTED TO THE CARE OF CHILDREN AND YOUTH.

DETROIT. *Guardian Angel Home*, 4232 St. Aubin ave.—An institution conducted by the Felician Sisters for indigent and orphaned girls from 2 to 16 years of age. Sr. M. Febronia, Supr. Girls, 105. Attended by priests of St. Albertus Parish.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 2650 West Fort st.—An institution conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers with separate departments for delinquent and orphaned girls. Mother Mary of St. Denis, Supr. Sisters, 30; Magdalen, 50; Delinquents, 111; Orphans, 40; Lay Teachers, 6.  
*Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital*, of the House of Providence, 2500 West Grand blvd.—An institution con-

ducted by the Daughters of Charity for the care of infants under 18 months either orphaned, abandoned or deprived in some way of parental care. Sr. Mary, Superintendent.

*St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 8428 South st.—A home for children of Hungarian descent in charge of the Sisters of Divine Charity. Sr. M. Cilla, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Desiderius Nagy, D.D., Spiritual Adviser. Sisters, 3; Children, 18.

*St. Francis Home*, 2701 Fennell ave.—A diocesan institution for boys from 6 to 14 years of age in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Louise, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. Daniel O'Donnell, Chaplain. Sisters, 27; Boys, 293.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 529 McDougall ave.—An institution conducted by the Daughters of Charity for destitute, neglected and orphaned girls. Sr. Mary Joseph, Supr. Attended by priests from St. Bonaventure Monastery. Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 2; Girls, 174.

FARMINGTON. *Sarah Fisher Home*, of the House of Providence, 27424 12 Mile Road West.—An institution conducted by the Daughters of Charity which receives children from the Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital and keeps them until they are of school age. Sr. Mary Catherine, Superintendent. Sisters, 6; Children, 127.

#### ORGANIZATIONS DEVOTED TO SOCIAL WORK.

DETROIT. *Christ Child Society*, 79 Medbury ave.—Conducts a social program which includes aid to destitute families and settlement work. Mrs. Thomas Brady, President; Catherine McBride, Resident Director; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Mies, Spiritual Adviser.

*League of Catholic Women*, 120 Parsons st.—An organization of Catholic laywomen devoted to religious, intellectual and charitable activities. Mrs. James P. Cumiskey, President; Very Rev. Edward J. Hickey, Spiritual Adviser. The League sponsors the following social program:

*Big Sisters Organization*—This group aims to promote the welfare of young girls and to adjust their relations with their families and society. Mrs. D. J. Healy, Chairman.

*Residence Club*—120 Parsons st., Detroit. A residence for young business women.

*Department of Social Service*—Miss Grace A. Lockerie, Director. This department, staffed by trained social workers, renders service to girls, women and families. Under its supervision are the following agencies:

*Madeline Sophie Training Home*—89 Watson st. A home for problem girls from 14 to 18 years of age.

*St. Ann's Community House*—2441 Andrus st., Hamtramck. Mrs. Anna M. Insley, Head Resident.

*St. Peter Claver Community House*—450 Eliot st., Detroit. Loretta Cassidy and Theresa Maturen, Co-Directors.

*St. Rita's Community House*—13509 Mackay ave., Detroit. Gertrude Hannon, Head Resident.

*Weinman Settlement*—1573 E. Larned st., Detroit. Mrs. Dorothy Andre Dawsey, Head Resident.

*Polish Activities League*, 3314 Junction ave.—An organization of Polish Catholics sponsoring a varied program of social work. Mrs. W. Ambroz, Presi-

dent; Miss Clara Swieczkowska, Executive Secretary; Rev. Edward J. Kokowicz, Spiritual Adviser. *Polish Big Sisters*—This group aims to promote the welfare of young Polish girls and to adjust their relations with their families and society.

*Residence for Girls*—3314 Junction ave., Detroit. Homeless Polish girls are accepted until such time as they procure employment or other adjustments are made.

*Department of Social Service*—3314 Junction ave., Detroit. Trained social workers render service to unmarried mothers, and to girls accepted for supervision for courts, parishes and other organizations.

*St. Elizabeth's Community House*—3314 Junction ave., Detroit. Miss Clara Swieczkowska, Director. *St. Mary's Camp*—Utica, Mich. For Polish children from 9 to 16 years of age.

*Men's Council*—This group engages in protective work among Polish boys.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society*, 611 McDougall ave.—An organization of Catholic laymen devoted to personal service to the poor. Mr. B. A. Seymour, President; Mr. James Fitzgerald, Executive Secretary; Rev. Harold J. Markey, Spiritual Adviser. In addition to the traditional work of the Society, the following activities are sponsored by the Detroit Particular Council:

*Child Caring Department*—This department has for its aim the care of neglected and dependent children by placing them in private foster homes.

*Camp Stapleton*—Carsonville, Mich. A preventorium for underweight children, with accommodations for 195.

*Camp Ozanum*—Lexington, Mich. A camp sponsored by the St. Vincent de Paul Society for boys with limited opportunities for supervised recreation.

#### HOMES AND RESIDENCES.

DETROIT. *C.Y.O. Home*, 3360 Leland ave.—A temporary residence for homeless and dependent young men from 17 to 21 years of age. Rev. Raymond E. Jones, Resident Director. Rev. John J. Wittstock.

*League of Catholic Women Residence Club*, for young business women, 120 Parsons st.

*Polish Activities League Home*, 3314 Junction ave.—A temporary residence for homeless and dependent Polish girls. Miss Clara Swieczkowska, Director. Rev. Edward J. Kokowicz, Spiritual Adviser.

*St. Joseph's Home*, 445 Burroughs ave.—A residence for employed and unemployed boys and young men from 14 to 20 years of age. Brother Gaudentius, C.F.X., Director. Brothers, 3. Boys, 50.

*St. Mary's Residence*, 3664 Trumbull ave.—A home for working girls able to support themselves, under the direction of the Daughters of Divine Charity. Sr. M. Melissa, Supr. Sisters, 6.

#### SOCIAL ACTION ORGANIZATIONS.

##### CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

DETROIT. Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.—Mr. Joseph P. Glaser, Chairman; Mr. Edward V. Crowe, Executive Secretary. Rev. Harold J. Markey, Spiritual Adviser. In addition to a varied inter-parochial program of spiritual, physical and cultural activities, this organization sponsors the following social work:

*Big Brothers*—This group engages in welfare work among boys and young men. Rev. John J. Wittstock, Representative at Juvenile Court. Res., 3360 Leland ave., Detroit.

*Boy Scouts*—The program of Parish troops is co-ordinated under the direction of the Rev. Leo Sheltrean, Chaplain. Res., 2040 14th ave., Detroit.

*C.Y.O. Home*—3360 Leland ave., Detroit. A temporary residence for homeless and dependent young men from 17 to 21 years of age. Rev. Raymond E. Jones, Resident Director.

*Camp Ozanum*—Lexington, Mich. This camp is subsidized by the St. Vincent de Paul Society but staffed and directed by the Catholic Youth Organization.

##### ARCHDIOCESAN LABOR INSTITUTE.

This organization sponsors parish labor schools in which courses are given on the Church's social doctrine, parliamentary law and public speaking. Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., Ph.D., Chairman; Rev. Raymond S. Clancy, Secretary. Res., 9903 Mendota ave., Detroit. Parish Labor Schools, 43.

##### ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC TRADE UNIONISTS.

DETROIT. 50 Harper ave.—The purpose of this organization is to make the Catholic membership in the unions an organized force for sound unionism in the Christian spirit. Its membership is limited to practical Catholics belonging to bona-fide trade unions. Mr. Paul Weber, President; Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., Ph.D., Spiritual Adviser.

##### ST. FRANCIS HOUSE OF HOSPITALITY.

DETROIT. 1432 Bagley ave.—(Catholic Worker.) This group provides temporary lodging, meals, clothes and employment to homeless and dependent men. Louis Murphy, Director; Rev. Clement Kern, Spiritual Adviser.



## ST. MARTHA'S HOUSE OF HOSPITALITY.

DETROIT. 1818 Leverette st.—(Catholic Worker.) This group provides free temporary lodgings to unem-

ployed and dependent girls and women. Food and clothing are also provided. Mary Jane Riley, Director; Rev. Clement Kern, Spiritual Adviser.

## CATHOLIC ACTION ORGANIZATIONS.

DETROIT. *National Council of Catholic Men*, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.—Mr. James Fitzgerald, President; Mr. Raymond R. Cameron, Executive Secretary; Very Rev. Edward J. Hickey, Spiritual Adviser.

*National Council of Catholic Women*, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.—Mrs. William R. Gregory, Jr., President; Mrs. A. A. Mayon, Executive Secretary; Very Rev. Edward J. Hickey, Spiritual Adviser.

*Detroit Committee of Catholic Organizations*, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.—Mr. Raymond R. Cameron, President; Very Rev. Edward J. Hickey, Ph.D., Spiritual Adviser.

*Laymen's Retreat League*, *Manresa*, Woodward ave. at Quarton rd., Bloomfield Hills, Mich.—Office, Chancery

Building, 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit.—Rev. William E. Cogley, S.J., Spiritual Adviser.

*Laywomen's Retreat League*, *Mount Mary*, 17330 Quincy ave.

*Catholic Instruction League*, 1440 Seyburn ave.—Teaches religion to Catholic children in Public Schools. Miss Josephine Brownson, President. Rev. John C. Ryan, Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Spiritual Adviser.

*Federation of Catholic Discussion Clubs*, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.—Rev. Clare A. Murphy, Spiritual Adviser.

*Parish Sodality Union*, Chancery Building, 1234 Washington blvd.—Rev. Hubert A. Maino, Spiritual Adviser.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova)—St. Augustine, St. Clare, Detroit.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure Monastery, Detroit.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (New York)—St. Dominic, Detroit.

*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost of the United States*—St. Joachim, St. Mary, St. Peter Claver, St. Benedict the Moor, Detroit.

*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—St. Anthony, Detroit.

*C.S.B.—Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—Catholic Central High School, St. Ann's Shrine, Detroit.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. John the Baptist, Cincinnati)—St. John Vianney, Detroit. Duns Scotus College, Detroit.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Buffalo)—Our Lady of the Angels, St. Hedwig, Detroit.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Gesu, Manresa, Laymen's Retreat League, SS. Peter and Paul, University of Detroit and Colleges, Detroit; University of Detroit High School.

*M.S.—La Salette Fathers* (Hartford, Conn.)—Our Lady of La Salette, Berkley, Mich.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross, Detroit.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.

*R.M.M.—Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill*—Mariannhill Foreign Missions, Detroit.

*O.S.M.—Servite Fathers*—St. John Berchmans, St. Juliana, Detroit.

*S.O.S.B.—Sylvesterian Benedictines* (Detroit)—Our Lady of Help, St. Scholastica, Holy Family, St. Sylvester Monastery, Detroit.

*M.M.—Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, N. Y.)—9001 Dexter blvd., Detroit, Mich.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—De La Salle Collegiate, St. Joseph's Commercial College, Detroit.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit. *Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—The St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

## NECROLOGY.

†Bankstahl, John M., s.j., Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit High School.—Died Aug. 19, 1939.

†Champion, Raymond, Rt. Rev. Msgr., retired.—Died Jan. 22, 1940.

†Chapman, Leo J., Detroit, Mich., Epiphany Church.—Died Sept. 17, 1939.

†Cullinane, Patrick J., Pastor Emeritus, St. Ambrose Church, Detroit.—Died Dec. 27, 1939.

†Halfpenny, M. E., Pastor St. Brigid's Church, Detroit.—Died Jan. 14, 1940.

†Kruszka, Peter S., on sick leave.—Died March 27, 1939.

†Marcinkiewicz, Adam.—Died June 22, 1939.

†Schulte, Godfrey, s.j., Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit High School.—Died March 4, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Archbishop .....                           | 1     |
| Auxiliary Bishop .....                     | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                     | 509   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....          | 220   |
| Total .....                                | 729   |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....       | 205   |
| Missions with Churches .....               | 15    |
| Total Churches .....                       | 220   |
| Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish) ..... | 1     |
| Students .....                             | 201   |
| Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.) .....       | 1     |
| Students .....                             | 302   |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders .....       | 3     |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys .....      | 4     |
| Students .....                             | 5,021 |
| Colleges and Academies for Girls .....     | 7     |
| Students .....                             | 1,696 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Parishes and Missions with Schools .....     | 168     |
| Parochial Pupils .....                       | 92,456  |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 7       |
| Orphans .....                                | 877     |
| Residences for Girls .....                   | 3       |
| Residences for Boys .....                    | 2       |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 100,554 |
| Hospitals and Sanitariums .....              | 9       |
| Home for Aged Poor .....                     | 1       |
| Homes for Aged .....                         | 3       |
| Insane Asylum .....                          | 1       |
| Infant Asylum .....                          | 1       |
| Marriages .....                              | 7,519   |
| Baptisms { Infants.....16,656 } Total.....   | 19,097  |
| Adults.....2,441 }                           |         |
| Converts .....                               | 2,697   |
| Deaths .....                                 | 5,368   |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 502,316 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(Archidioecesis Dubuquensis)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893. Square Miles = 17,404.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.



MOST REVEREND  
FRANCIS J. L. BECKMAN, S.T.D.

Ordained June 20, 1902; appointed Bishop of Lincoln Dec. 23, 1923; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln May 1, 1924; elevated to Archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Jan. 17, 1930.—Res., 140 Fremont ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone, 4567.

Most Rev. MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D. (Retired), Titular Archbishop of Preslavo.—Res., 305 West Locust st., Dubuque, Ia.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, O.C.S.O., D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 22, 1918.—Most Rev. JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D., ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911; died Aug. 2, 1929.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. CONRY, P.A., LL.D.—Res., Loras College, Dubuque, Ia. Tel. 691.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. DORANCE V. FOLEY, Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, corner Bluff and 11th sts.; Telephone No. 674.—Res., Presentation Convent, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.; Telephone No. 6091.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. F. P. MULLIGAN, J.C.D. Office, 814 Roshek Bldg. Tel. 1158. Res., Loras College. Tel. 691.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Rt. Rev. AUGUST VOJACEK, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. BOEDING, JOHN M. MOLLOY, Very Rev. C. J. MILLER, A.M., Rt. Rev. P. J. COFFEY, M.R., Very Rev. J. B. HERBERS, M.A. **Episcopal Representative for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BOEDING, Sacred Heart Rectory, 2215 Windsor ave., Dubuque, Iowa; Telephone No. 5288.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. R. THIER, D.C.L., Loras College, Dubuque, Ia. Tel. 691.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D., P.A. Tel. 2682.

**Archdiocesan Court—Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. R. THIER, D.C.L. Judges Prosynodales—Revs. JOHN A. THEOBALD, S.T.B., F. R. HRUBY, JAMES D. MAHONEY, M.A., ANTHONY KREIMER, Ph.D., JAMES B. CRANEY, S.T.B., LESTER KUENZEL, WM. B. COLLINS, Ph.D. Defender Vinculi—Rev. F. P. MULLIGAN, J.C.D. Notarius—Rev. J. W. HOWELL, A.M. Advocats—Revs. WILLIAM H. SCHULTE, Ph.D., U. M. CHURCHILL, A.M., E. A. FITZGERALD, LL.D., LEROY ENZLER, S.T.L., E. P. AMENT, Ph.D., F. J. KAUFMAN, M.A. Office, 814 Roshek Bldg. Tel. 1158.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. ANTHONY KREIMER, Ph.D., F. P. MULLIGAN, J.C.D.

**Concilium Vigilantiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rt. Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, V.F., Rev. N. J. LENTZ.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN M. MOLLOY, A. R. THIER, D.C.L., Very Rev. C. J. MILLER, A.M., Revs. WM. H. SCHULTE, Ph.D., ANTHONY KREIMER, Ph.D., F. P. MULLIGAN, J.C.D.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—Same as Synodal Examiners.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM LEEN, V.F., G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Revs. HENRY REINERT, J. J. ZEYEN, Very Rev. JOHN B. HERBERS, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MOLLOY, V.F., Very Rev. J. P. MARTIN, V.F., Rev. E. J. McDONALD,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. COFFEY, Rev. M. J. FARRELLY, Very Rev. C. J. MILLER, V.F.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WM. LEEN, V.F., E. J. DOUGHERTY, A. BOEDING, J. P. MARTIN, V.F., M. J. THILTGEN, V.F., D.D.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. G. L. HAXMEIER, WILLIAM LEEN, P. S. O'CONNOR, J. P. TAKEN, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Very Revs. THOMAS DOWLING, J. A. McMAHON, JOHN B. HERBERS, M.A., Rt. Rev. JOHN M. MOLLOY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. MARTIN, Very Revs. THOMAS J. ROONEY, JOHN L. BYRNE, M.A., C. J. MILLER, M.A.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D., P.A.

**Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood**—Archdiocesan Mission Office, Dubuque.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. EDMUND W. LOOSBROCK, S.T.B., Loras College, Dubuque.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. ALBERT S. PEIKERT, S.T.B.

**Seminary Board of Administration**—Deputati pro disciplina, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. V. CASEY, S.T.B., Very Rev. C. J. MILLER, A.M. Deputati pro Oeconomica, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER O'MALLEY, Rev. M. L. KERFER, S.T.L. Oeconomus, Rev. J. J. KLOTT.

**Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D., P.A. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts. Telephone No. 2862.

**Assistant Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, and Diocesan Director of the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Rev. N. A. STEFFEN, S.T.B.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D., P.A. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts. Telephone No. 2862.

**Diocesan Supervisor of Hospitals**—Very Rev. C. J. MILLER, M.A., Independence, Ia.

**Diocesan Director of Unio Cleri pro Missionibus**—Rev. J. FRED KRIEBS, S.T.B., Dubuque, Iowa, 831 Bluff st.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. R. P. DUGGAN, Ph.D., Rev. J. E. DUNN, Asst. Office: 11th and Bluff sts., Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone, office, 604; Res., Loras College, 691.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Most Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. VICTOR HINTGEN, M.A., Mt. Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa.

**Diocesan Director of Rural Life Conference**—Rev. W. HRADECKY, Protivin, Ia.

**Diocesan Chairman, Friends of Catholic University**—Rev. J. T. GANNON, Ph.D., Loras College. Tel. 691.

**Diocesan Director, Laymen's Retreat Movement**—Rev. J. W. HOWELL, M.A. Tel. 691.

**Diocesan Chaplain General, Conservation Camps**—Rev. M. M. HOFFMAN, Litt.D., Dubuque, Ia.

**Diocesan Chaplain and Spiritual Director, Catholic Committee on Scouting**—Rev. J. A. THEOBALD, S.T.B.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BOEDING, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER O'MALLEY, Revs. W. HRADECKY, M. L. KERFER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. V. CASEY, Revs. F. R. HRUBY, J. J. KLOTT, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. J. COFFEY, WM. LEEN, V.F., the Deans in their respective districts.

**Diocesan Paper**—"The Witness," the Official Organ. Under the immediate supervision of His Excellency, The Most Rev. FRANCIS J. BECKMAN, S.T.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. CONRY, P.A., LL.D., V.G., Supervising



Editor, Vice-President; Rev. J. FRED KRIERS, S.T.B., Secretary-Treasurer, Business Manager; Rev. W. H. ROWAN, S.T.B., Editorials; Rev. RAYMOND P. ETTELDORF, A.B., Managing Editor. Office: *The Witness Publishing Co., 845 Bluff st., Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone 96.*  
*Catholic Cemeteries, Inc.*—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. BECKMAN, S.T.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. CONRY, P.A., V.G., Vice-President; Rev. F. P. MULLIGAN, J.C.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Diocesan Director, 814 Roshek Bldg., Dubuque. Tel. 1158.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- 1—**ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Bluff and 2nd sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. V. Casey, S.T.B., Pastor; Revs. Robert E. Cooney, Charles Lawler, assts. Res., 231 Bluff st. Tel. No. 3262.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (469 Emmet st.). Pupils, 348.
  - 2—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter D. O'Malley, Pastor. Res., 1870 St. Ambrose st. Tel. No. 4410.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1285 Main st.). Pupils, 119.
  - 3—**ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Q. Halpin, Pastor; Rev. Laurence Crancy, asst. Res., 1240 Rush st. Tel. No. 3610.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher (1198 Rush st.). Pupils, 516.
  - 4—**ST. MARY'S**, Revs. J. J. Zeyen, M.R., Pastor; Charles G. Steinlage, Elwyn Bierle, assts. Res., 1584 White st. Tel. No. 1572.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (1561 Jackson st.). Pupils, 562.
  - 5—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Coffey, M.R., Rector; Revs. James Supple, Patrick W. McElliot, Duane Brady, assts. Res., 1425 Iowa st. Tel. No. 522.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1285 Main st.). Pupils, 338.
  - 6—**ST. PHILOMENA'S** (Asbury rd.), Rev. Joseph E. Dunn, Pastor. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D. No. 3. Tel. 5105 J.  
**SACRED HEART**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arnold Boeding, Pastor; Revs. Albert Hoffmann, S.T.L., Wilfred A. Kress, assts. Res., 2215 Windsor ave. Tel. No. 5288.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (cor. Queen and 22nd sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 644.
  - 8—**HOLY GHOST**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Wieneke, Pastor; Rev. Clarence J. Raker, asst. Res., 2917 Central ave. Tel. No. 4620.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (2887 Central ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.
  - 9—**HOLY TRINITY**, Revs. Terence Thomas, O.F.M., Pastor; Adalbert Smetana, O.F.M., asst.; Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Superior and Confessor of Nuns; Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Reinold Klaes, O.F.M., Missionaries; Brother Austin Howard, O.F.M., House Attendant. Res., cor. Lincoln and Hamilton aves. Tel. No. 4280.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (1724 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 217.
  - 10—**NATIVITY**, Julien ave. and Alta Vista st., Revs. M. L. Kerper, S.T.L., Pastor; Loras T. Lane, S.T.L., asst. Res., 1029 Julien ave. Tel. No. 845.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 540.
- CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:**  
 St. Anthony's Home, Peabody ave., Rev. D. J. Neenan.  
 St. Francis' Home, Davis ave., Rev. James Cleary.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Mt. Carmel, Rev. Victor Hintgen, M.A.  
 Mt. St. Agnes (R.F.D. No. 3), Rev. Denis Lundon.  
 Immaculate Conception Academy, Davis ave., Rev. John A. Theobald, S.T.B.  
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Peabody ave., Rev. John R. Bowen.  
 Mt. St. Francis, Davis ave., Rev. F. J. Houlihan, Ph.D.  
 Presentation Convent, Mt. Loretto ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Dorance V. Foley.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Murtagh, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 41.
- Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Woerdhoff, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Iowa. Pupils, 107.
- Ames, Story Co.**, St. Cecilia's, Revs. J. M. Campbell, Pastor; John P. Fagan, John J. Brickley, M.A., assts. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 903 Lincoln Way. Pupils, 95.
- Anamosa, Jones Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Behan, Pastor.
- Andrew, Jackson Co.**, St. John's, Rev. J. G. Schmitz, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co. (Waupeton R.R. 1)**, St. Francis', Rev. John F. Maurer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Waupeton, R.R. 1). Pupils, 87.

**Dubuque Labor Forum**—Rev. M. M. HOFFMANN, Litt.D., Director.  
**N.C.C.W.**—Diocesan Chapter, Rev. M. L. KERPER, S.T.L., Spiritual Director. Tel. 845.  
**Catholic Youth Organization (C.Y.O.)**—Rev. EDMUND W. LOOSBROCK, S.T.B., Chairman. Tel. 691.  
**Legion of Mary**—Rev. JOSEPH E. DUNN, Spiritual Director.  
**National Organization for Decent Literature**—Diocesan Directors: Revs. N. A. STEFFEN, S.T.B., J. A. THEOBALD, S.T.B., LEO JAEGER, J.C.D.

- Bankston, Dubuque Co. (Epworth, R.R. 2)**, St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- Barclay, Blackhawk Co. (Dunkerton, R.R. 1)**, St. Francis, Rev. Louis Gerleman, Pastor.
- Belle Plaine, Benton Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. Edward S. Flynn, Pastor.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co.**, St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer, Pastor; Louis Wendling, asst.  
*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 265.
- Belmont, Wright Co.**, St. Francis', Rev. Robert A. Ormsby, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (Buckingham P.O.)**, Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Richard, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
- Bluffton, Winneshiek Co. (Ridgeway R.F.D. No. 1)**, St. Bridget's, Rev. R. S. Bohrer, Pastor.
- Britt, Hancock Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Quirin, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard White, S.T.L., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co.**, St. Aloysius', Revs. A. S. Pelkert, S.T.B., Pastor; Joseph Vollmecke, asst.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co.**, St. Martin's, Revs. M. J. Farrelly, M.R., Pastor; Wm. P. Mullen, asst. Tel. 160.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 235.
- St. Mary's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Albers, Pastor; Rev. H. N. Ginter, asst. Tel. 105.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 211.
- Castlegrove, Jones Co. (P.O. Monticello)**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Hennessy, Ph.D., Pastor.
- Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen J. Maurer, Pastor. Res., 122 W. 7th st. Tel. 242.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 7th and Washington sts. Pupils, 90.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Molloy, V.F., M.R., Pastor; Revs. Maurice A. Mullan, S.T.B., Bernard Collins, M.A., assts. Res., 857 3rd ave., E. Tel. 27181.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. 830 4th ave., S.E. Pupils, 545.  
*High School*—830 4th ave., S.E.
- St. Wenceslaus', Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Vojacek, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Sryov, asst. Res., 510 16th ave., E. Tel. 28061.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1230 S. 5th st. Pupils, 196.
- St. Ludmila's**, Rev. Francis R. Hruby, Pastor; Rev. John P. Chihak, asst. 209 21st ave. W. Tel. 27282.  
*School*—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame, 2107 J st., W. Pupils, 124.
- St. Matthew's**, Revs. James D. Kearn, Pastor; John F. Ryan, asst. Res., 24th st. and 1st ave., E. Tel. 23021.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
- St. Patrick's**, Revs. D. J. Lenihan, S.T.B., Pastor; D. G. Peters, Leo E. Derga, assts. Res., 510 1st ave., W. Tel. 27461.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 516 A ave., W. Pupils, 524.
- Central City, Linn Co.**, St. Stephen's, Rev. J. R. Goodman, Adm. Res., St. Berchman's Seminary, Marion.
- Charles City, Floyd Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas J. Rooney, V.F., Pastor; Rev. J. Joseph Kirk, asst. Tel. 265.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy, 1201 E. Clark st. Pupils, 252.
- Chelsea, Tama Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co. (Harper's Ferry, R.R. 2)**, St. Pius, Rev. Albert H. Nees, Pastor.
- Chester, Howard Co.**, St. Stephen's, Rev. Anthony W. Chihak.  
*Mission*—McIntyre, St. Mel's.
- Clarion, Wright Co.**, St. John's, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Woodstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Supple, Pastor. Tel. 435.
- Clermont, Fayette Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. F. L. O'Connell, Pastor.

- Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Vopatek, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus.  
 Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Clune, Pastor.  
 Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Bohr, Pastor.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. J. A. McMahon, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Loras Holmberg, asst. P.O. Box 102. Tel. 330.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 147.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener, Pastor. 116 Third st., E. Tel. 245.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 221 2nd ave., E. Pupils, 124.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. E. Nolan, Pastor. Res., 506 East Broadway. Tel. 325.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Brogan, Adm.
- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Duncan, Hancock Co. (*Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Jaroslav Skluzacek, Pastor.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. John B. Herbers, M.A., M.R., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Vincent T. Hoverman, M.A., Edmund A. Kurth, assts.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 475.
- Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co. (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Raymond F. Duffy, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John L. Byrne, M.A., V.F., Pastor. 406 E. 1st st., S. Tel. 140.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dunkel, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 90.
- Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. James P. Hamill, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Greely, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Connell, Pastor. 612 N. Washington st. Tel. 438.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Taken, V.F., Pastor. Tel. 163.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 118.
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund O'Donnell, Pastor; Francis M. Mulcahy, M.A., asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
- Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Meyerhofer, Pastor.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Torpey, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Buzynski, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.  
*Mission*—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. E. Donnelly, Pastor; Joseph N. Schemmel, asst.  
*School*—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 224.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 144.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co. (*Bernard, R. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 70.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. James Slowey, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. W. A. Dostal, Pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Julius J. Olinger, M.A., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Garnaville, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Scharphoff, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Iowa. Pupils, 131.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. M. J. Manternach, Pastor.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co. (*Bernard P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick F. Malone, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
- Garryowen (South), Jackson Co. (*Bernard P.O.*), St. Aloysius, Rev. A. J. Schmitz, Pastor.
- Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. McEnany, Adm. Res., St. Thomas Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia.
- Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. George A. Mahoney, Adm.  
*Mission*—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. J. Cremer, Pastor; Victor Gerleman, asst.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hogan, Pastor; Joseph B. Murphy, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Entringer, Pastor. Tel. 209.  
*Mission*—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dupont, S.T.L., Pastor. Tel. B 69.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 220.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Vern Cross, Pastor. Tel. 201.  
*Missions*—Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis' Rev. Peter Stahl, Adm.; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
- Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds, Pastor.
- Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Costelloe, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. \*Louis J. Grunewald, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 94.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan, Pastor.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*North Buena Vista, R.R. 2*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. Augustine Bomholt, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 100.
- Hopkinton, Delaware Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Albert J. Forster, Pastor.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. Charles J. Miller, M.A., M.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev. F. L. Wolfe, asst. Tel. 9.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Erdland, Pastor. Tel. 138.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Ionias, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles B. Goetzing, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 80.
- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Hartigan, Pastor. Res., 415 Main st. Tel. 438.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. David Loneran, Pastor; Rev. Francis G. Bradshaw, asst.
- Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. I. Patnode, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Wiehl, Pastor.
- Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 122.
- Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R., Pastor; Rev. John J. Breitbach, asst.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 167.
- Lattnerville, Dubuque Co. (*Graf P.O.*), Annunciation, attended from Peosta.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John O'Donnell, Pastor; Ambrose McAvoy, asst.  
*School*—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 106.
- Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. George A. Stemm, Adm.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*Lawler, R. 3*), Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph Badura, D.D., Pastor.
- Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. J. Renier, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Thole, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.
- Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Toole, Pastor.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John J. Smith, Pastor; John Hemesath, asst. Tel. 289.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. 136 Butler st. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
- Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence A. Ferring, M.A., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Mulen, Pastor.
- Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott, Pastor. Res., 967 5th ave.  
*School*—Connected with Seminary.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Leen, V.F., M.R., Pastor; Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st. Tel. 4991.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 11 W. Linn st. Pupils, 295.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R., Pastor; Revs. Carl Kurt, Gerald Steiert, assts. Res., 10 River Heights. Tel. 78.  
*School*—13 Presentation Nuns, cor. Conn. ave. and 5th st., S.E. Pupils, 348.



- Holy Family, Revs. Richard P. Murphy, S.T.L., Pastor; Gilbert Lattner, Hugh McManus, assts. Res., 206 N. Washington St. Tel. 539.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 7th and N. Adams ave. Pupils, 340.  
*Mission*—Immaculate Conception Chapel.  
 Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield, Pastor.  
 Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William Goetzinger, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 112.  
*Mission*—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 52.  
 Monti, Buchanan Co. (*Coggon P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William L. McGovern, Pastor.  
 Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anton L. Lorenz, S.T.L., Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 130.  
 Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis T. Flynn, Pastor.  
 Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas A. Steffen, S.T.B., Pastor. Tel. 56.  
*Mission*—Celo, Story Co., St. Mary's.  
 New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence Hayes, Pastor.  
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Dowling, V.F., Pastor. Tel. 173.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 120.  
 Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. L. C. Ickel, Pastor. Tel. 175.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 84.  
 New Haven, Mitchell Co. (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Mayer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 50.  
 New Melleray, Dubuque Co. (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, C.S.O., Rector.  
 New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Henry Reinert, M.R., Pastor; Edmund J. Becker, asst.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 187.  
 North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Sigwarth, M.A., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 89.  
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 156.  
 Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Drexler, Pastor Emeritus; William A. Kunkel, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 104.  
 Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Edward J. O'Hagan, Pastor; Edward J. Lambert, asst. Res., 628 S. Frederick st. Tel. 159.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 405.  
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Baxter, Pastor, 1204 State st. Tel. 361.  
 Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Roman A. Schares, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 225.  
 Otter Creek, Jackson Co. (*Zwingle, R. No. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. McNamara, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 52.  
 Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Gregor, Pastor.  
 Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence W. Klassen, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Peosta, Dubuque Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Clair C. Drummy, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 61.  
 Petersburg, Delaware Co. (*Dyersville, R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Joseph H. Hagemann, Pastor; Aloysius Gibbs, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 171.  
 Placid, Dubuque Co. (*Epworth, R.R. 1*), St. John's, Rev. William M. Holub, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 24.  
 Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco, Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur F. Stirn, Adm.  
*Mission*—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O.*).  
 Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Hogan, Pastor.  
 Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Kucera, Pastor.  
 Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Henrichs, Pastor.  
 Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Wenceslaus C. Hradecky, Pastor; Francis J. Ruzicka, Albert Zachar, assts.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.  
*Mission*—Schley, Howard Co., Holy Cross.  
 Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Val-laster, Pastor.  
 Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co. (*Lawler, Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Phelan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
 Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*Durango, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Richard, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 97.  
 Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Paul J. LaValette, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.  
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James D. Mahoney, M.A., Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 86.  
 Roseville, Floyd Co. (*Marble Rock P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Bertram W. Frommelt, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 42.  
 Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Molloy, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.  
 Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Herman J. Dietz, Adm.  
*Mission*—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albin Landolt, Pastor.  
 St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence E. Drummy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.  
 St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.R. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul W. Kirchhoff, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 35.  
 St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. Tushak, Pastor.  
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Nicholas Krull, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.  
 St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond P. Etteldorf.  
 St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Revs. Francis L. Schuh, Pastor; Jerome H. Bohr, asst.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 248.  
 St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. Henry P. Nobschik, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.  
 Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D., Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 101.  
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Revs. John P. Broz, Pastor; Valentine J. Hlubek, asst.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.  
*Mission*—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's (one mile from Spillville).  
 Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter J. Friedmann, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.  
 Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. H. N. Manternach, Pastor.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 273.  
 State Center, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis V. McDonough, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Krieger, Pastor. Res., Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, Iowa.  
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Boyle, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Fischer, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Francis J. Churchill, Pastor. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.  
 Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer, Pastor. Res., 606 Oswego st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 70.  
 Temple Hill, Jones Co. (*Cascade, R.R. No. 2*), St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Lorenz, S.T.D., Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 23.  
 Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Norris, Pastor.  
 Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Gorecki, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Otter Creek, Holy Family.  
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Delay, Pastor. Res., 909 D ave. Tel. 562.  
*Mission*—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dorrance T. Noonan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Walford, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. George Biskup, Adm., *pro tem*.  
 Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hubert Holsters.  
*Mission*—Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.

Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Martin, V.F., M.R., Pastor; Revs. Edmund Cooney, Kenneth M. Ryan, S.T.B., assts. Res., 320 Mulberry st. Tel. 195.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.  
*High School*—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., 311 Mulberry st.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence Pionkowski, O.F.M., Pastor; Andrew Handland, O.F.M., Ulric Landolt, O.F.M. Res., 2127 E. 4th st. Tel. 333.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia., 1901 E. 4th st. Pupils, 460.  
*Mission*—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart. Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Dougherty, Pastor; Revs. Louis A. Putz, Wm. J. Menster, assts. Res., 627 W. 4th st. Tel. 622.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy, 620 W. 5th st. Pupils, 550.  
 St. John's, Revs. N. J. Lentz, Pastor; Thomas Flood, asst. Res., 1701 Mulberry st. Tel. 3710.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1721 Mulberry st. Pupils, 320.  
 Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. Paul's.  
 Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel A. Gorman, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 83.  
 Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. E. J. McDonald, M.R., Pastor; Joseph E. Krocheski, asst. Tel. 2388.  
*School*—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 210.  
 Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas R. Collins, A.M., Pastor; Paul J. Maguire, M.A., asst. Res., 112 2nd ave., S.E. Tel. 253. Rev. Justin Kress, asst., with residence at Mercy Hospital, 312 9th st., S.W.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN PRIESTS.

DUBUQUE. *Loras* (formerly Columbia) College. Established as St. Raphael's Seminary in 1839. Conducted by Priests of the Archdiocese of Dubuque under the immediate supervision of the Archbishop of Dubuque and a Board of Regents. *Officers*: Most Rev. Francis J. Beckman, S.T.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Thomas Conry, P.A., LL.D., V.G., President-Emeritus; Very Rev. Michael J. Martin, M.A., President; Rt. Rev. A. R. Thier, D.C.L., Vice-President; Revs. E. A. Fitzgerald, LL.D., Dean of Studies; J. J. Klott, A.B., Treasurer; G. A. Stemm, M.A., Business Manager; A. J. Breen, M.A., Dean of Men; H. H. Long, M.A., Asst. Dean of Men; E. P. Ament, S.T.D., Spiritual Director, College; L. B. Striegel, A.B., Spiritual Director, Academy; L. H. Kuenzel, A.B., Librarian; F. J. Kaufmann, M.A., Asst. Librarian; W. G. Kessler, M.A., Curator of Museum; D. B. Coyne, M.A., Director of Public Relations; N. C. Barrett, M.A., Principal, Academy; J. C. Sims, S.T.B., Asst. Principal.

*College Faculty*—Rt. Rev. A. R. Thier, D.C.L., Revs. E. P. Ament, S.T.D., A. J. Breen, M.A., W. B. Collins, Ph.D., A. J. Creighton, M.A., Alph. Dress, Ph.D., R. P. Duggan, Ph.D., L. J. Enzler, S.T.L., J. T. Gannon, Ph.D., A. A. Halbach, M.A., V. J. Hintgen, A.B., M. M. Hoffmann, Litt.D., F. J. Houlihan, Ph.D., J. W. Howell, M.A., Leo Jaeger, S.T.D., E. G. Kelly, M.A., S. D. Luby, J. M. A. H. Long, M.A., J. B. McDonald, M.A., J. A. Regan, A.B., W. H. Rowan, S.T.B., K. G. Schroeder, A.B. (Oxon), G. N. Schulte, Ph.D., W. H. Schulte, Ph.D., I. J. Semper, Litt.D., J. A. Theobald, S.T.D., G. J. Bishop, A.B., J. K. Cassidy, M.A., J. J. Donohue, M.A., J. K. Downing, A.B., L. E. Ernsdorf, A.B., C. W. Friedmann, A.B., W. D. Green, M.A., Warren Nye, M.A. Lay Professors, 12; Sisters, 6. Total Students, October 1, 1939, 966.

*Academy Faculty*—Revs. N. C. Barrett, M.A., J. B. Crane, S.T.B., U. M. Churchill, M.A., A. A. Halbach, M.A., J. G. Kleiner, A.B., E. W. Loosbrock, S.T.B., J. R. McDonald, M.A., V. J. Peters, A.B., J. C. Sims, S.T.B., L. B. Striegel, A. B. Lay Instructors, 7. Total Students, October 1, 1939, 350.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

PEOSTA, R.F.D. No. 1. *New Melleray Abbey, Order of Reformed Cistercians*.—Rt. Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.S.O., Abbot; Very Rev. Albert Beston, O.C.S.O., Prior and Master of Novices (Prof. Moral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. Eugene Martin, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior and Procurator; Placid Magee, O.C.S.O., Rector of Holy Family Church, New Melleray; Pius Hanley, Prof. of Philosophy; Gabriel Doyle, O.C.S.O., Master of Lay Brothers; John O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Paschal Konarski, O.C.S.O., Raphael Stafford, O.C.S.O., Leo Samson, O.C.S.O., Vincent Daly, O.C.S.O., Alberic Gersback, O.C.S.O., Fergus Hannan, O.C.S.O., Edmund Holmes, O.C.S.O., Benedict Cowles, O.C.S.O., Fathers, 15; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers Professed, 18. Total 52.

*Mission*—Holy Name, Shell Rock.  
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. F. J. Frein, Pastor. 1010 Des Moines st. Tel. 797.  
 Westridge, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon*, R.R. No. 5), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Elmer Becker.  
 West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. James H. Roche, Pastor. Tel. 95.  
*Missions*—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Hawkeye, St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing*, R.R. No. 1), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis White, Pastor.  
 Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley, Pastor.  
 Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis M. O'Leary, Adm.  
*Mission*—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints.  
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. H. Schillmoeller, Pastor; John Kessler, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family of Dubuque, Ia. Pupils, 158.  
 Sick, absent on leave, retired, students: Revs. L. Bourke; Austin J. Walshe, Ireland; M. S. Sheehy, Ph.D., Wm. H. Russell, Ph.D., F. A. Mullin, Ph.D., B. H. Skahill, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C. (Professors); Clarence Friedman, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Thomas Ballon (Moravia, Czechoslovakia); Thomas Conroy, Chaplain C.C.C. Fort Des Moines, Iowa; William McNamee; H. A. Holt-haus; Alex. Hetherington, Chariton, Ia.; Gus Ehl, 1525 W. Walnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Warren E. Nye, Edgewood Academy, Madison, Wis.; Louis Ernsdorf, Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.; J. Kenneth Downing, Harvard University; Raymond P. Murray, Dubuque, Ia.; Aloysius H. Schmitt, Chaplain, U. S. Navy; John F. McCaffery, S.T.L., Mt. Mercy, Cedar Rapids; Francis P. Cassidy, Albuquerque, New Mexico; John J. A. Breitbach, Peosta, Iowa; William Mann, Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Ia.; Wm. Green, Columbia University; James K. Cassidy, U. of Pennsylvania; J. J. Donahue, U. of Iowa.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

## Convents, Colleges and Schools.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Gervase, Superior General. Professed Sisters, 149; Novices, 84; Postulants, 44.

*Clarke College, Seminary and W. Locust sts.*—Boarding and Day College for Young Women, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Professors (Priests), 2; Sisters, 57; Lay Teachers, 2. Sr. Mary Antonia, B.V.M., Supr. Pupils, 347.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 1285 Main st.—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sr. Mary Martine, B.V.M., Supr. Pupils, 190.

*Immaculate Conception Academy*, Davis ave.—Boarding and Day School for girls. 18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Lay Teachers, 4. Sr. Mary Salome, Supr. Pupils, 215.

*Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M.*, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Perpetua, Mother General. Sisters, 199; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1.

*De Sales Heights, Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M.*, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—53 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Catherine Gough, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the Academy of the Visitation—a select Home and Day School for young ladies and little girls. Pupils, 227.

*St. Francis Convent*, Mt. St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Mother M. Theodore, Mother General; Sr. Mary Bertille, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 719; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

*Mt. St. Agnes, Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (Cincinnati Province), Asbury rd. R.R. 3. Sr. Mary Gertrude, R.S.M., Supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 49; Postulants, 24.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Mt. Mercy Junior College and Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Elmhurst dr.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Mother Mary Maura, Supr. Sisters, 218; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Boarders, 134. Rev. Maurice Tracey, S.T.L., Chaplain.

MARION. *St. Berchman's Seminary*.—Boarding school for boys from 5 to 15. Sr. Mary Bernard, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Pupils, 80. Rev. J. R. Goodman, Chaplain (Professor of Religion and Athletic Director).



CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBUQUE. *Bureau of Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.*—Diocesan Director, Rev. R. P. Duggan, Ph.D. Office: 11th and Bluff sts. Phone 604.

*St. Mary's Orphanage.* (Corporate Title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home.*)—Operated by the Bureau of Catholic Charities and in charge of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family for the Orphans and Friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque. School for Orphans only. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Bertha, Supr. Orphans, 71.

*St. Theresa Baby Fold.*—Conducted by Bureau of Catholic Charities, 11th and Bluff sts. Home for maternal and child care and the placing of children in adoptive and boarding homes. Miss Ruth M. Michel, M.A., Supervisor.

*Catholic Day Nursery,* 1159 White st.—Conducted by Bureau of Catholic Charities. Miss Hilda Michel, R.N., Supr. Average daily attendance, 45.

*Catholic Shelter,* 465 Iowa st.—Conducted by Bureau of Catholic Charities. Temporary housing for transient and homeless men. Capacity, 175.

*Mary of the Angels Home,* 605 Bluff st.—A Home for working girls and women. 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Benedict, Supr. Residents, 130.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged,* James st. and Peabody ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province). Sr. Mary Edmunda, R.N., Supr. Residents, 180.

*St. Francis Home for the Aged,* Davis ave.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Boniface, Supr. Residents, 114.

*House of the Good Shepherd,* Asbury rd.—An institution chiefly for the reformation and protection of wayward girls. Sr. Mary of St. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 14; Lay Teachers, 3. Inmates, 125. *Mt. St. Rose School* in connection with the institution.

*Our Lady of Lourdes,* 75 West 17th st.—A Home for working girls and women. 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Alma, Supr. Residents, 48.

*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* James st. and Peabody ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province). 4 Lay Teachers. Nurses in Training, 115. Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., Superior; Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. Sr. Mary Emmanuel, R.S.M., Director of Nursing Education. Patients during year, 3,012. Rev. John R. Bowen, Chaplain. Tel. 1402.

*St. Joseph Sanitarium,* P.O. Box 236, Asbury rd.—10 Sisters of Mercy, Cincinnati Province. A private institution for the treatment of acute mental and nervous diseases. Also a medical department with a complete electro-hydro-therapeutic and physiotherapy department. Sr. Mary Mercedes, R.N., Supt. Nurses, 27. Patients, 1,629.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sr. Mary Ignatius, Supr. Patients during the year, 550. Rev. H. J. Krieger, Chaplain.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital,* 835 6th ave., East.—30 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sr. Mary Mercy, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,096. Nurses in *Training School,* 67. Rev. Al Schmeetz, Chaplain.

*McCarthy Memorial Home,* 1221 First ave., E.—A Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sr. M. David, Supr. Residents, 13.

CRESO. *St. Jos. Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province). Sr. M. Ann London, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during year, 364.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Chicago Province). Sr. Mary DeChantal Connerly, R.N., Supr. Sr. Mary Annunciata, B.S., Supt. of Nurses. Patients during year, 864. Nurses in *Training School,* 30. Rev. Francis J. McEnany, Chaplain.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (Cincinnati Province), 84 Beaumont dr.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during the year, 2,022. Nurses in *Training School,* 59. Rev. Francis J. Churchill, Chaplain.

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—20 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Humiliata, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,506. Rev. John Moenster, S.V.D., Chaplain.

OELWEIN. *Mercy Hospital.* 6 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sr. M. St. Therese, Supr. Patients during year, 677.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital,* 1407 Independence ave.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sr. M. Bonaventure, Supr. Sisters, 28. Patients during the year, 2,368. Rev. M. F. Toomey, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (Cincinnati Province), 312 9th st., S.W.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Barbara Marie, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,156. Rev. Justin Kress, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Trinity, Dubuque; St. Mary's, Waterloo.

O.C.S.O.—*Trappist Fathers* (New Melleray Abbey)—Abbey, Peosta.

S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word*—St. Paul's, Epworth.

NECROLOGY.

†Bies, N. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Bellevue, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.—Died Sept. 20, 1939.

†Cregan, Dennis P., Ryan, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.—Died Feb. 24, 1939.

†Donohue, W. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Independence, Iowa, St. John's Church.—Died July 17, 1939.

†Leahy, Patrick J., Lemont, Illinois, retired.—Died Aug. 28, 1939.

†Tibeau, Albert N., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, retired.—Died Oct. 16, 1939.

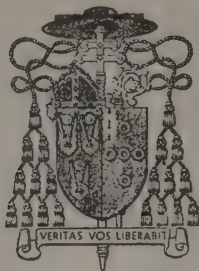
RECAPITULATION.

|                               |       |   |         |
|-------------------------------|-------|---|---------|
| Archbishops                   | 2     | Diocesan Vacation Schools                 | 135     |
| Mitred Abbot                  | 1     | Pupils                                    | 6,175   |
| Diocesan Priests              | 314   | Parishes with Parochial Schools           | 106     |
| Priests of Religious Orders   | 28    | Pupils                                    | 14,787  |
| Total                         | 342   | Orphan Asylum                             | 1       |
| Churches with Resident Priest | 184   | Orphans                                   | 71      |
| Missions with Churches        | 50    | Good Shepherd Home                        | 1       |
| Total                         | 234   | Inmates                                   | 125     |
| Chapels                       | 53    | Total Young People under Catholic Care    | 27,839  |
| College for Men               | 1     | Hospitals                                 | 11      |
| Students                      | 1,316 | Nurses Training Schools                   | 4       |
| College for Women             | 1     | Pupils                                    | 277     |
| Students                      | 347   | Other Charitable Institutions             | 3       |
| Junior College for Women      | 1     | Baptisms { Infants.....3,805 } Total..... | 3,955   |
| Students                      | 134   | { Adults.....  650 }                      |         |
| Academies for Young Ladies    | 4     | Converts                                  | 692     |
| Pupils                        | 549   | Deaths                                    | 1,360   |
| Catholic High Schools         | 49    | Marriages                                 | 1,517   |
| Pupils                        | 4,091 | Catholic Population                       | 127,272 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(Archidioecesis Angelorum)

DIocese ESTABLISHED 1840. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 11, 1936. Square Miles = 9,508.  
Comprises the Counties Los Angeles, Orange, Santa Barbara, Ventura, in the State of California.  
PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



MOST REVEREND  
JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D., LL.D.

Archbishop of Los Angeles; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917; appointed Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Sept. 30, 1929; appointed Archbishop of Los Angeles July 11, 1936; installed Dec. 3, 1936.—Office: Los Angeles, Calif., 714 W. Olympic blvd. Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 100 Fremont pl. Cable Address: "Archbishop."

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A.—Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH T. MCGUCKEN, D.D.—Res., 100 Fremont place, Los Angeles. Office: Los Angeles, Calif., 714 W. Olympic blvd. Tel. Prospect 0203.

**Secretary**—Rev. TIMOTHY MANNING, J.C.D.—Res., 922 S. Detroit st., Los Angeles. Office: 714 W. Olympic blvd.

**Assistant Secretary** (in charge of correspondence for all matrimonial cases)—Rev. DANIEL COLLINS, S.T.L., J.C.D.—Res., 114 E. Second st. Office: 714 W. Olympic blvd.

**Matrimonial Court**—Defensor Vinculi: Rev. VINCENT S. FLYNN, D.D.

**Archdiocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., JOHN M. MCCARTHY, GEORGE DONAHOE, JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., EDWARD R. KIRK, MICHAEL O'GORMAN, BERNARDINO J. SCHIAPARELLI.

**Seminary Committee**—Most Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., JOHN M. MCCARTHY, BERNARD J. DOLAN, GEORGE DONAHOE, FRANCIS J. CONATY, EDWARD R. KIRK, MICHAEL O'GORMAN, MICHAEL J. GALVIN, S.T.L.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDWARD R. KIRK, MICHAEL O'GORMAN, Rev. THOMAS BLACKWELL.

**Archdiocesan Tribunal**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL GALVIN, S.T.L.; Vice Officialis: Rev. JOHN J. GALLAGHER; Defensores Vinculi: Revs. JOHN J. DEVLIN, T. FRANCIS O'CARROLL; Promotor Justitiae: Very Rev. ANTHONY JACOBS; Pro-Synodal Judges: Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, Revs. JAMES DEENIHAN, NOEL DILLON, HENRY GROSS, PETER CORCORAN, M. H. BENSO; Approved Advocates: Revs. THOMAS N. O'TOOLE, MARTIN McNICHOLAS, J.C.D., Ph.D., GERALD O'KEEFE, J.C.D., ARGUSTINE MURRAY; Actuarius: Rev. VINCENT FLYNN, S.T.D.; Assistant Secretary: Rev. GERVASE G. SHERWOOD, S.T.L., Ph.D.; Notaries and Translators: Revs. MANUEL CANSECO, D.D., JOSEPH CASTAGNOTTO, S.C., PEDRO PESAMIL.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS CONNEALLY, Revs. M. H. BENSO, JAMES MARTIN.

**Vicars Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Pasadena; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. DOLAN, Long Beach; Very Rev. ANTHONY JACOBS, Oxnard.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. LEO MURPHY, M. H. BENSO, THOMAS N. O'TOOLE.

**Examinators Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. JAMES DEENIHAN, S.T.L.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., President; Revs. PATRICK J. DIGNAN, Ph.D., JAMES A. MARTIN, MARTIN McNICHOLAS, J.C.D., Ph.D., JOHN MCCLAIR, HENRY W. GROSS, JAMES McLAUGHLIN, ANTHONY JACOBS, NOEL DILLON, PETER CORCORAN, PATRICK O'DONOGHUE.

**Archdiocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS CONNEALLY, Revs. VICTOR FOLLEN, JOSEPH TRUXAW, PATRICK CONCANNON, THOMAS O'REGAN, THOMAS BLACKWELL.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. PATRICK J. DIGNAN, Ph.D.—Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 1421 S. Dunsmuir ave. Office, 714 W. Olympic blvd. Address all communications to office.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. THOMAS MORAN, A.M.—Res., 1321 S. Mariposa st.

**Moderator of Clerical Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. GALVIN.

**Director of Archdiocesan Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L. Office, Room 920 333 W. 2nd st.

**Executive Secretary of Catholic Welfare Bureau**—Rev. RAYMOND J. O'FLAHERTY, D.D. Office: 333 W. 2nd st. Res., 435 S. Occidental blvd.

**Assistant Secretary of Catholic Welfare Bureau**—Rev. ALDEN J. BELL, M.A.—Res., 1433 W. Ninth st. Office: 333 W. Second st.

**Director of Settlement Houses**—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN. Office: 1298 Wilshire blvd. Res., 114 E. 2nd st.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN K. CLARKE, Executive Secretary. Office: 333 W. 2nd st.

**Archdiocesan Council of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L., MICHAEL O'GORMAN, Revs. THOMAS N. O'TOOLE, VICTOR FOLLEN, HENRY GROSS.

**Archdiocesan Commission for Church Music**—Rev. ROBERT BRENNAN, D.Mus., Director; Revs. PETER T. HANRAHAN, S.T.L., JOHN J. DEVLIN, LOUIS BUCHNER, WILLIAM E. NORTH, Ph.D., JAMES HOURIHAN.

**Archdiocesan Relief Association**—Revs. VICTOR FOLLEN, Secretary; JOSEPH J. TRUXAW, Treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. DOLAN, Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN.

**Archdiocesan Director of the Apostichship of Prayer**—Rev. ARTHUR D. SPEARMAN, S.J.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Archdiocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM J. DUGGAN.—Office, 714 W. Olympic blvd.

**Archdiocesan Director of Society of St. Vincent de Paul**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L.

**Archdiocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MCCARTHY.

**Archdiocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

**Archdiocesan Director of Catholic Boys' Activities**—Rev. JAMES E. DOLAN.—Office, 1298 Wilshire blvd.

**Assistant Director of Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.—Office, 1298 Wilshire blvd.

**Archdiocesan Committee for the Catholic Youth Association**—Revs. MICHAEL LALOR, ROBERT McEVON, JOHN BIRCH.

**Archdiocesan Commission on Boy Scout Activities**—Director of Scout Activities, Rev. JAMES E. DOLAN. Committee, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MICHAEL O'GORMAN, EDWARD R. KIRK, Revs. WILLIAM J. MULLANE, NOEL DILLON, MARTIN McNICHOLAS, J.C.D., Ph.D.



**Archdiocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH T. MCGUCKEN, D.D., Chancellor.  
**The Sodality of Our Lady**—Rev. CHARLES E. LEAHY, S.J., Director.  
**Irremovable Rector**—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY.  
**Official Organ of the Diocese**—"The Tidings," Rev. JOHN DUNNE, S.T.B., J.C.L., Editor, 3241 So. Figueroa st., Los Angeles, Calif.  
**Newman Clubs:**  
 University of California at Los Angeles, Rev. BENJAMIN F. BOWLING, C.S.P., Chaplain, 10845 Le Conte ave.,

Westwood, Los Angeles. Res., 10750 Ohio ave., Westwood, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 University of Southern California, Rev. FRANCIS KOEPPER, C.M., 241 S. Detroit st., Los Angeles.  
 Los Angeles Junior College, Rev. TIMOTHY J. CREAN, Chaplain, 4665 Willowbrook ave. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd., Los Angeles.  
 California Institute of Technology, Rev. WILLIAM O'SHEA, Chaplain. Res., 151 S. Hill ave., Pasadena.  
 Pasadena Junior College, Rev. WILLIAM O'SHEA, Chaplain. Res., 151 S. Hill ave., Pasadena.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA**, Main near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Cawley, P.A., V.G., Rector; Revs. John McNulty, Richard Cotter, Michael Ryan, John Brennan, Patrick J. McGoldrick, Ph.D., S.T.L., Daniel P. Collins, S.T.L., J.C.D., Joseph McArdle, assts. Res., 114 E. 2nd st.  
**School**—Grammar School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 600.  
**Mission**—Maria Immaculada Mission, 760 Gladys st.
- 2—**CATHEDRAL CHAPEL**, 927 So. La Brea ave., Res., 922 S. Detroit.—Rev. James E. Dolan, Adm.; Revs. Thomas O'Malley, Timothy Manning, J.C.D., Robert W. McEvoy, assts.  
**School**—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 758 S. Dunsmuir st. Pupils, 375.
- 3—**ALL SAINTS**, 3431 Portola ave., Revs. Patrick Shear, Pastor; Walter Martin, asst.
- 4—**ASCENSION**, Revs. George M. Scott, Rector; John W. Rengers, asst. Res., 517 W. 112th st.
- 5—**ASSUMPTION**, ST. MARY'S CHURCH OF THE, 414 N. Fresno st., Rev. Benito J. Dorca, Adm.
- 6—**BLESSED SACRAMENT** (Hollywood), Revs. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J., Rector; Eugene M. Ivancovich, S.J., William Shepherd, S.J., Lawrence E. O'Keefe, S.J., assts. Res., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
**School**—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 6636 Selma ave. Pupils, 339.
- 7—**CHRIST THE KING**, Revs. Peter J. Corcoran, Rector; Edwin P. Connolly, asst. Res., 624 N. Rossmore ave.
- 8—**CHRIST THE KING** (Polish Church), 5134 Towne ave., Rev. B. Krzeminski, Adm.
- 9—**DIVINE SAVIOUR**, Revs. Maurice Ryan, Rector; John Cummings. Res., 2913 Idell st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 210. Sisters' Res., 2917 Idell st.
- 10—**EL SANTO NIÑO**, 1034 Effie st., attended from Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
- 11—**HOLY CROSS**, S. Main and 47th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Conaty, Rector; Revs. John Hackett, Owen P. Jinks, William J. Duggan, assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (115 W. 47th pl.). Pupils, 480.
- 12—**HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Revs. Patrick F. O'Dwyer, Rector; Percy Bell, Michael J. Brady, assts. Res., 2190 W. 31st st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 220. Res., 2186 W. 31st st.
- 13—**HOLY SPIRIT**, Revs. Michael Mullins, Rector; Francis M. Osborne, Patrick Dignan, Ph.D., assts. Res., 1421 S. Dunsmuir ave.  
**School**—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 1425 S. Dunsmuir ave. Pupils, 280.
- 14—**HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. James O'Mahony, Rector. Res., 3722 Boyce ave.
- 15—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, W. Ninth and Valencia sts., Revs. Joseph J. Truxaw, Rector; John G. Flack, Ernest A. Mey, John K. Clarke, Alden J. Bell, Gervase G. Sherwood, S.T.L., assts. Res., 1433 W. Ninth st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (832 Green ave.). Pupils, 200.
- 16—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. John O'Donnell, Rector; Revs. Martin C. Hiss, Timothy J. Crean, assts. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
**School**—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 249.
- 17—**LA PURISSIMA CHAPEL**, 3236 Inez st., Rev. Augustine Montoya, Adm. Res., 644 Concord st.
- 18—**MOTHER OF SORROWS**, Revs. William Forde, Rector; James A. O'Gorman, asst. Res., 114 W. 87th st.
- 19—**NATIVITY**, Revs. Maurice P. Dee, Rector; Timothy O'Keefe, Samuel Hynes, assts. Res., 953 W. 57th st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 327. Sisters' Res., 825 W. 57th st.
- 20—**NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE TALPA**, 2818 E. Second st., Rev. Father Ginard, C.M., Rector.
- 21—**NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA SOLEDAD**, Revs. James Tort, C.M.F., Rector; Thomas Matishok, C.M.F., Ph.D., Ignatius Frias, C.M.F., Charles Bartusch, C.M.F., assts. Res., 4553 Brooklyn ave.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4548 Dozier ave.). Pupils, 240.  
**Mission**—El Santo Nino Church, 1034 Effie st., Los Angeles.
- 22—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Italian), Revs. N. F. Picarelli, Adm.; Rigoberto Ramirez, asst. Res., 512 S. Ave. 20.

- 23—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, Revs. Manuel Canseco, Ph.D., J.C.D., Rector; Cornelio Sierra, asst. Res., 4123 Fisher st.
- 24—**OUR LADY OF LORETTO**, Revs. James Deenihan, S.T.L., Rector; John Hill, George Gallagher, assts. Res., 301 N. Belmont ave.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Presentation (258 N. Union). Pupils, 300.
- 25—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (English), E. Third and Rowan sts., Revs. Innocent Mangus, O.S.B., Rector; Eloi Justou, O.S.B., Charles Espelette, O.S.B., assts. Res., 3772 E. Third st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Presentation Order (3755 E. Fourth st.). Pupils, 490.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON** (Maronite Church), Rev. ———, 1307 Warren ave.
- 27—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF THE ANGELS** (Plaza), Very Rev. Justus Sedano, C.M.F., Prov.; Revs. Stephen Emaldia, C.M.F., Rector; Eugene Herron, C.M.F., Boniface Mayer, C.M.F., Archadius Hortelano, C.M.F., Fidel Zapatero, C.M.F., Peter Caballela, C.M.F., Basil Frisom, C.M.F.; Bros. Elias Ballonga, C.M.F., Joseph Altuna, C.M.F. Res., 100 Sunset blvd.  
**School**—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 700. Res., 716 Yale st.  
**Missions**—St. Peter's Church (Italian); Santa Rita Settlement.
- 28—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF THE ANGELS** (Watts), attended from San Miguel, Watts.
- 29—**OUR MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Hollywood), Vermont and Ambrose aves., Rev. Thomas P. Fogarty, O.S.A., Rector; Rev. George W. Conley, O.S.A., asst. Res., 2071 Dracena dr.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 137.
- 30—**PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Very Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Halloran, Rector; Revs. Thomas Lahart, Raymond J. O'Flaherty, S.T.D., Edward W. O'Flaherty, assts. Res., 435 S. Occidental blvd.
- 31—**PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.**, Rev. Felix Sheridan, Rector. Res., 6406 Parmelee ave.
- 32—**RESURRECTION**, Revs. John Condon, Rector; William McConalogue, asst. Res., 1124 S. Lorena st.
- 33—**ROSEHILL CHAPEL**, OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 4510 Mercury ave., Rev. Angel Castellano, Adm.
- 34—**SACRED HEART**, Revs. Leroy S. Callahan, D.D., Rector; James Hourihan, Gustavo Gonzales, Frederick Kass, Paul E. Farrell, assts. Res., 2210 S. Sichel st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (2208 S. Sichel st.). Pupils, 546.
- 35—**ST. AGATHA'S**, W. Adams and Mansfield, Revs. M. H. Benso, Rector; Pierre Simonart, asst. Res., 2610 S. Mansfield ave.
- 36—**ST. AGNES'**, Vermont ave. and W. Adams blvd., Revs. Clement Molony, Rector; Michael Moran, John Dillon, Michael Walsh, assts. Res., 1404 W. Adams blvd.  
**School**—(Grammar, 385, and High School, 261)—23 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2625 S. Vermont ave.). Pupils, 646.
- 37—**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Revs. William O'Regan, Rector; Joseph F. Ryan, asst. Res., 2015 E. Nadeau st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy (7814 Crocket blvd.). Pupils, 200.
- 38—**ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 5215 Hastings st., Revs. Patrick J. O'Dowd, Rector; Patrick L. Cleary, Dominic Daly, assts. Res., 5223 Hastings st.
- 39—**ST. AMBROSE'S**, Revs. Thomas N. O'Toole, Rector; Lawrence Duggan, asst. Res., 1281 N. Fairfax ave.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods). Res., 7916 Fountain ave. Pupils, 203.
- 40—**ST. ANDREW'S** (Russian), 453 S. Cummings st., Rev. John H. Ryder, S.J., Rector.
- 41—**ST. ANNE BYZANTINE CHURCH** (Syrian-Melchite), 812½ N. Hoover st., Very Rev. Clement Salman.
- 42—**ST. ANN'S MISSION**, 2300 Dorris place, Rev. William Schulte, Adm.
- 43—**ST. ANSELM'S**, 7041 So. Arlington st., Revs. Martin McNicholas, Ph.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Peter J. Conroy, Michael J. O'Connor, assts.  
**School**—7019 S. Van Ness ave. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 278.
- 44—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Croatian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Stanislaus Jureko, Adm. Res., 714 Alpine st.
- 45—**ST. ANTONIO DE PADUA**, Revs. Fidencio Esparza, Rector; Charles Logan, asst. Res., 1341 Pleasant ave.  
**Mission**—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 908 Judson st.
- 47—**ST. BASIL'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward R. Kirk, Rector;

- Rev. Bernard J. Butler, asst. Res., 636 S. Harvard blvd.
- 48—ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. John Callaghan, Rector; Rev. Michael J. P. Murphy, asst. Res., 3254 Verdugo rd.
- 49—ST. BRENDAN'S, Revs. William J. Mullane, Rector; J. Paul Early, L. L. Mackey, assts. Res., 311 S. Wilton pl.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 185. Res., 234 S. Manhattan pl.
- 50—ST. BRIGID'S, 52nd st. and Western ave., Revs. John Egan, Pastor; James Nash, William K. Bramble, assts. 5214 S. Western ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (3300 W. Slauson ave.). Pupils, 300.
- 51—ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Revs. Edward H. Brady, Rector; John R. Brosnan, James Mulcahy, assts. Res., 4230 S. Normandie ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (3300 W. Slauson ave.). Pupils, 320.
- 53—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, 64th and Main sts., Revs. Noel Dillon, Rector; Daniel Kiely, Thomas Sullivan, assts. Res., 6315 S. Main st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 131 W. 64th st. Pupils, 384.
- 54—ST. DOMINIC'S (Eagle Rock), Revs. Edwin S. Olsen, O.P., Rector; W. D. Dooley, O.P., L. A. Naselli, O.P., assts. Res., 2002 Merton ave.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (Province of the Holy Name). Pupils, 220. Res., 2016 Merton ave.
- 55—ST. ELIZABETH'S, S. Boyle ave., Rev. Michael Sheahan, Rector; Rev. Pedro Penamil, asst. Res., 2320 Opal st.
- Mission*—St. Elizabeth's Chapel (Monte Carmelo), 3238 Hunter st.
- 56—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Very Rev. Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., Provincial Superior, Rector; Revs. Aidan O'Reilly, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Hyland, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 1541 Golden Gate ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1540 Maltman ave. Pupils, 127.
- 57—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (Maryknoll Japanese Mission), Revs. Hugh T. Lavery, M.M., Rector; John F. Swift, M.M., Maurice P. Gleason, M.M., Clement Boesflug, M.M., assts. Brothers, 6. Res., 222 S. Hewitt st.
- School*—3rd and Hewitt sts. 13 Foreign Missionary Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 425 S. Boyle ave. Pupils, 410.
- 58—ST. GREGORY OF NAZIANZEN, 901 S. Norton ave., Revs. Victor J. Follen, Rector; Edward V. Callahan, asst. Res., 906 S. Bronson ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. (Res., Ocean Park). Pupils, 140.
- 59—ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Revs. Patrick O'Donoghue, Rector; Joseph Alker, Augustine C. Murray, assts. Res., 316 N. Avenue 61.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6024 Terrace dr. Pupils, 372.
- 61—ST. JOHN, THE EVANGELIST, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rector; Revs. Thomas McNicholas, S.T.L., Andrew McGrath, O. B. Cook, assts. Res., 6021 Victoria ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 320.
- 62—ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Revs. William Clark, O.F.M., Rector; Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Joachim Dietrich, O.F.M., Robert Schmidt, O.F.M., Rupert Hannar, O.F.M., assts. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 370.
- Missions*—St. Turbious' Chapel; Sacred Heart Chapel.
- 63—ST. KEVIN'S, Revs. Daniel J. Nunan, Rector; Joseph L. Bauer, Adm. Res., 4076 Beverly blvd.
- 64—ST. LAWRENCE OF BRINDISI (Watts), Capuchin-Franciscan Friary, Very Rev. Thomas Dowling, O.M.Cap., Rector; Revs. Fergus Lawless, O.M.Cap., Leopold O'Riordan, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 10114 Compton ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (10120 Compton ave.). Pupils, 195.
- 64A ST. LEO'S (Colored), 1615 E. 113th st. (Watts), Rev. John McNulty, Pastor.
- 65—ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. Charles W. O'Carroll, Rector. Res., 1161 E. 82nd st.
- 66—SANTA MARTA, Sante Fe ave., near Vernon, Rev. J. Ramirez, Rector. Res., 2324 E. Vernon ave.
- Missions*—Dolores and Three Kings.
- 67—ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. O'Dwyer, S.T.B., J.C.L., Rector; Revs. Joseph Hill, Francis P. Coleman, assts. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 406 S. Breed st. Pupils, 497.
- 68—ST. MARY MAGDALEN, 8565 W. Pico st., Revs. John Conlon, S.T.L., Rector; William J. Killen, Vincent L. Russell, Ph.D., S.T.D., Francis Keane, assts.
- 69—ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rt. Rev. Michael O'Gorman, Rector; Revs. John Dunne, S.T.B., S.T.L., Patrick Redahan, Joshua Kennedy, Patrick Greene, assts. Res., 1016 W. Manchester ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (1039 W. 87th st.). Pupils, 568.
- 70—SAN MIGUEL'S (Watts), 2214 E. 108th st., Revs. Nicholas Zabala, A.R., Rector; Placidus Lanz, A.R., Damian Gobeo, A.R., Jesus Domench, A.R., assts.
- 71—ST. ODILIA'S CHURCH (colored), 5222 Hooper ave., Revs. Edmund J. Schlecht, S.M.A., Rector; Arthur Heck, S.M.A., asst.
- 72—ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st. and Central ave., Revs. T. J. Deehan, S.C., Rector; Tiburtius Perez, S.C., Joseph Castagnotto, S.C., assts. Res., 1046 E. 34th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph Carondelet. Pupils, 214. Res., 3300 Slauson ave.
- 73—ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Revs. Thomas Blackwell, Rector; Robert Brennan, Mus.D., Henry Alker, J. McNamara, assts. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1908 S. Bronson st.). Pupils, 381.
- 73A ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Revs. Francis G. Quinan, C.S.P., Rector; Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., Louis J. O'Hara, C.S.P., Benjamin F. Bowling, C.S.P., James A. Linehan, C.S.P., Eugene Meade, C.S.P. Res., 10750 Ohio ave.
- School*—8 Daughters of Mary and Joseph. Res., 1530 Selby ave. Pupils, 300.
- 74—ST. PETER'S, San Vicente and Burton way, Revs. Michael Lee, Rector; Bernard Collins, asst. Res., 333 So. San Vicente blvd.
- 75—ST. PETER'S (Italian), 1039 N. Broadway. Attended from Our Lady Queen of the Angels.
- 77—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. William P. Russell, O.Carm., Rector; Rev. Peter Liebau, O.Carm., asst. Res., 942 W. 70th st.
- 79—ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), 3705 Woodlawn ave., Rev. Mathias Lani.
- 80—ST. TERESA'S, Revs. T. Francis O'Carroll, Rector; Richard F. Schmidt, asst. Res., 2216 Fargo st.
- 81—SANTA TERESITA ("The Little Flower"), 2645 Zonal *Mission*—Santa Brígida.
- 82—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, W. Pico st., Revs. John Gallagher, Rector; James Flanagan, David Barry, Thomas Moran, A.M., assts. Res., 1321 S. Mariposa ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 346. Res., 2628 W. 15th st.
- Kindergarten School*—12 Sisters of the Society of Mary, 2760 W. Pico st. Children, 58.
- 83—ST. TURIBIUS CHAPEL, 1530 Essex st., Revs. Arthur Liebreuz, O.F.M., Adm.; Roman Wolf, O.F.M., asst. *Convent*—9 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 1520 Essex st.
- 85—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, W. Adams and Figueroa sts., Very Rev. William G. Ward, C.M., Rector; Revs. Joseph C. Johnson, C.M., John J. Casey, C.M., C. J. Connor, C.M., Francis Gaughan, C.M., Francis Koepfer, C.M., assts. Res., 621 W. Adams st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (2419 S. Flower st.). Pupils, 330.
- 86—SANTUARIO DE NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE, 3rd and Carmelita sts., Rt. Rev. Vicente Guzman, Adm. Res., 4100 E. 2nd st.
- 87—TRANSFIGURATION, Revs. James P. Buckley, Rector; John McCormick, asst. Res., 2515 W. Santa Barbara ave.
- School*—4020 Roxton ave. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Res., 3300 W. Slauson ave. Pupils, 205.
- Syrian Missionary, Rev. Geracimos Sawaya, O.S.B., 1756 Clinton st., Los Angeles.
- Hungarian Missionary, Rev. Mathias Lani, St. Stephen's Church, 3705 Woodlawn ave., Los Angeles.
- Syrian Melchite Church (St. Ann's), 812½ N. Hoover, Los Angeles, Very Rev. Clement Salman.
- Maronite Church (Our Lady of Mt. Lebanon), 1307 Warren st., Rev.
- Polish Church (Christ the King), 5134 Towne ave., Rev. B. Krzeminski.
- St. Odilia's (Colored), 5222 Hooper ave., Rev. Edmund Schlecht, S.M.A.
- St. Leo's (Colored), Compton and 113th st. (Watts), Rev. Joseph Vogel, S.M.A.
- General Hospital, 1100 Mission rd., Los Angeles, Chaplains: Revs. Frederick Kass, Gustavo Gonzales. Res., 2210 S. Sichel st.
- Japanese: (St. Francis Xavier) Maryknoll Japanese Mission, 222 Hewitt st., Revs. Hugh T. Lavery, M.M., John F. Swift, M.M.
- Russian Church: (St. Andrew's), 453 S. Cummings st., Rev. John H. Ryder, S.J.
- CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.
- College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood, Rev. Francis Elast, L.L.D., Chaplain. 5515 Franklin ave.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. George Wieneman, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Angels, 1977 Carmen place, Hollywood, Rev. P. A. Logan, Chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles, Rev. James S. O'Neill. Res., 2800 E. 1st st.
- Cathedral High School, 1263 Bishop rd., Los Angeles, Rev. James J. Carroll, Chaplain.
- Queen of the Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Rev. Charles Knebel, O.F.M.



St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. Stephen Depta, C.M., Chaplain, 2131 W. 3rd st., Los Angeles.  
 Nazareth House, 1518 No. Kenmore ave., Hollywood, Rev. C. Tolosa, Chaplain.  
 Sisters Servants of Mary, 2131 W. 27th st., Los Angeles, Rev. Luis Martinez.  
 Mother Cabrini Day Home, 1406 Mateo st., Los Angeles, Rev. Francis Bahoric.  
 St. Catherine's Military Academy, 215 N. Palm st., Anaheim, Rev. Christopher Barry, Chaplain.  
 Santa Teresita Sanatorium, Foothill blvd. and Buena Vista road, Duarte, Rev. Michael Carlos, Chaplain.  
 St. Mary's Hospital, 509 E. 10th st., Long Beach, Rev. James Leheny, Chaplain.  
 St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Calif., Rev. Patrick Master-son.  
 Moravia Sanatorium, 727 Oak Park lane, Monrovia, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Chaplain.  
 Olive View Sanatorium, Olive View, Rev. C. J. Taylor, O.M.I., Chaplain. Res., 1007 Coronel st., San Fernando.  
 St. Luke's Hospital, Washington and Foothill blvd., Altadena, Rev. John Redahan, Chaplain.  
 St. Vincent's Institute, Santa Barbara, Rev. Austin Greene, Chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Orange, Rev. Thomas Nevin, Chaplain.  
 Mother Cabrini Preventorium, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 564, Fairview ave., Burbank, Rev. George Conboy, Chaplain.  
 St. Francis' Hospital, 601 E. Micheltorena st., Santa Barbara, Rev. Bede Matson, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
 Soldiers' Home (Sawtelle), Rev. Edmund Bradley.  
 Nazareth House, 15231 Magnolia blvd., Van Nuys, Rev. Augustine O'Dea, Chaplain.  
 St. Catherine's Academy, 1932 Foster ave., Ventura, Rev. Cornelius Sullivan, Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Revs. Peter T. Hanrahan, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rector; James J. Glennon, J. E. O'Hara, assts. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 288. Res., 29 S. Electric ave.  
 St. Therese (The Little Flower), Revs. Patrick Collins, O.D.C., Supr. and Rector; Enda Somers, O.D.C., James Gilmartin, O.D.C., William Finn, O.D.C. Res., 515 N. Vega st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St.-Mary-of-the-Woods. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 176. Res., 424 N. El Molino st.  
 Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry W. Gross, Rector; Revs. James Nevin, John Quatannens, assts. Res., 505 W. Center st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 227. Res., N. Palm and Chartres sts.  
*Mission*—La Jolla, Orange Co.  
 Arcadia, Holy Angels, Box 504, Holly ave. and Huntington dr., Revs. Gerald O'Keeffe, J.C.D. Rector; Hugh O'Connor, asst. Res., 1104 So. Baldwin st.  
 Artesia, Holy Family, P.O. Box 936, 1807 Washington st., Rev. John Hurley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Norwalk.  
 Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances, Rev. Thomas F. Fogarty, Rector. Res., 435 E. Foothill blvd.  
*Mission*—Irwindale, Lady of Guadalupe; Society of Missionary Catechists (of Huntington, Ind.), 512 Soldano ave.  
 Bellflower, St. Bernard's, 538 E. Center st., Rev. Roger O'Shea, Adm. Box 276.  
 Bell Gardens, St. Gertrude, Rev. Patrick Casey, Rector. Res., 7035 So. Eastern ave.  
*Catechetical Institution*—2 Sisters of the Holy Family.  
 Beverly Hills, Good Shepherd, Bedford dr. and Santa Monica blvd., Revs. Patrick J. Concannon, Rector; Edward A. Wade, James J. McGovern, assts. Res., 505 Bedford dr.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., 504 N. Roxbury dr. Pupils, 340.  
 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., St. Robert Bellarmine, Very Rev. Msgr. Martin C. Keating, Rector; Rev. Louis V. Pick, asst. Res., 737 N. Olive st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 520 N. Orange Grove. Pupils, 231.  
 St. Finbar, Rev. John F. O'Brien, Rector. 335 N. Meyers st., Burbank.  
 Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. Hugh Crowe, Pastor.  
 Canoga Park, Lady of the Valley, 21928 Sherman Way, P.O. Box 258, Rev. Thomas English, Rector.  
*Missions*—Calabasas, Chatsworth, Girard, Reseda, Tarzana, Zelzah, Topanga Canyon, Malibu Lake.  
 Carpinteria, St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Lambrick, Adm. P.O. Box 44.  
 Clearwater-Hynes, Queen of the Holy Rosary, 421 N. Paramount blvd., Rev. Thomas Tannyan, Adm.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Family.  
 Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, 512 N. Alameda st., Revs. Vincent S. Flynn, D.D., Rector; Hubert Rogan, asst.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart Church.  
 Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Carey. 126 S. Fifth st.  
*Mission*—Baldwin Park.  
 Culver City, St. Augustine's, Revs. Leo Murphy, Rector;

Bernard Gannon, John J. Collins, assts. Res., 3850 Jasmine ave. P.O. Box 275.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Mary and Joseph. Res., 3837 Jean pl. Pupils, 320.  
 Downey, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stephen Kiley, Rector. Res., 509 N. Downey ave.  
 El Monte, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Anthony Kelly, Rector. Res., 366 S. Tyler ave.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Jose Avila Cumplido, Adm. Res., 437 S. Granada ave.  
 Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene MacSweeney. 454 First st.  
*Mission*—Piru, San Salvador, Sespe Ranch.  
 Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jeremiah I. Lehan, Rector; Gabino Taboada, James J. Dessert, assts. 400 W. Commonwealth ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 200 E. Ameriga st. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Yorba, St. Anthony; Atwood, Little Flower; Placentia, St. Joseph; La Habra, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Buena Park, Yorba Linda, Brea, Olinda, La Vida Springs.  
 Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael O'Shea. Res., 940 W. 163rd st.  
 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Galvin, Rector; Revs. Joseph L. Eyraud, John Birch, assts. Res., 214 E. Elk ave.  
*Holy Family High School*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Res., 414 E. Lomita ave. Pupils, 470.  
 Church of the Incarnation, 1020 N. Central ave., Revs. Michael Carvill, Rector; Martin McGovern, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Res., 923 N. Brand blvd. Pupils, 211.  
 Gloryetta, Orange Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, 541 Central ave., Rev. Jose Origel, Adm. Mail: 2412 Halladay st., Santa Ana.  
*Mission*—El Modena, La Purisima Church.  
 Goleta, St. Raphael, Rev. Henry McHenry. P.O. Box 355, Santa Barbara.  
 Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Second and Obispo sts., Rev. Jerome O'Neill, Rector.  
*Missions*—Beverly Hills, Casimira.  
 Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Louis A. Mulvihill, Rector; Henry J. Banks, asst. 530 N. Hawthorne blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods (241 E. 119th st.). Pupils, 212.  
 Huntington Beach, Orange Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Cunningham, Rector. Res., 321 10th st.  
*Missions*—Talbert, Midway City, Westminster.  
 Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Revs. Thomas B. Morris, Rector; Donald Strange, David Coleman, assts. Res., 6012 Seville ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 6019 Stafford ave. Pupils, 410.  
 Inglewood, St. John's, Revs. Anthony Reidy, Rector; John B. Doherty, asst. 409 E. Manchester ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 244.  
 Laguna Beach, Orange Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Joseph Feehan, Rector. 1042 Temple Terrace.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic of the Most Holy Rosary, 450 Glennestre st. Pupils, 30.  
 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles K. Kennedy. P.O. Box 97, 853 Cedar ave.  
*Mission*—Palmdale, St. Mary's.  
 La Verne, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Juan Padilla, Adm. Res., 1820 Palomares st.  
*Missions*—San Dimas (St. Dimas), Claremont.  
 Lomita, St. Margaret Mary Alacoeque, Rev. Thomas Barry, Rector. 24904 Cypress st., Box 126.  
 Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Patrick McGuinness, Rector. 329 S. I st.  
 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Dolan, V.F., Rector; Revs. Daniel Sullivan, Michael Lalor, William Trower, assts. Res., 540 Olive ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (819 E. 6th st.). Pupils: Grammar School, 405; High School, 198.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Denis Ginty, Rector. Res., 1851 Cerritos ave.  
 Holy Innocents, Revs. Timothy O'Shea, Rector; Michael Healy, Philip McKiernan, assts. Res., 425 E. 20th st.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1862 Chestnut ave., Long Beach.  
 St. Athanasius, N. Long Beach, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, Rector. Cor. Market and Linden sts. Res., 5390 Linden st.  
 St. Barnabas, Pacific and Roosevelt aves., Rev. Thomas Foley, Rector. Res., 3763 Brayton ave.  
 St. Bartholomew's, 5143 Livingston dr., Rev. Thomas Kennedy, Rector. Res., 241 Argonne ave.  
 St. Matthew's, Revs. James Lynch, Rector; Peter O'Sullivan, Cyril Wood, assts. 672 Temple ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 456. Res., 2849 Theresa st.  
 Los Alamitos, Orange Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Jose Lopez, Adm. P.O. Box 306.  
*Missions*—Colonia, Garden Grove, Independencia, Stanton, Westminster.  
 Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., St. Emydus, Revs. Richard J. Hennessy, Adm.; Michael Casey, asst. Res., 11410 California ave.  
*Mission*—County Poor Farm.

- Manhattan Beach, Church of the American Martyrs, 1004 Highland ave.,** Revs. William O'Donnell, Rector; Lawrence O'Connor, Timothy Lynch, assts.  
*Mission*—El Segundo, St. Anthony.
- Maywood, Los Angeles Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. John Dignam, Rector; John Grow, Michael P. Hunt, assts. Res., 4430 E. 60th st., Maywood.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 6022 Pine ave. Pupils, 260.
- Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, 746 Shamrock ave.,** Revs. John Moclair, Rector; Arthur Johnson, Hugh O'Donnell, assts. P.O. Box 132.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Grammar School, 305. Res., 740 S. Shamrock ave.
- Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Albert Brousseau, O.S.B., Pastor; Gratian Ardans, O.S.B. 229 N. 10th st.**
- Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Mehan, Rector, 195 E. Valley rd.**  
*Mission*—Summerland.
- Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John J. O'Brien, Rector; Patrick Long, asst. 308 W. Garvey ave.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.  
*Mission*—Wilmar, St. Anthony.
- Montrose, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Healy, Rector. 2411 Montrose ave.**
- Monrovia, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Curran.**
- Newport Beach, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. Beary, Rector. 1423 Central ave., W.**
- North Hollywood, St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. Harry Meade, Rector; John V. Hegarty, Patrick Scott, assts. Church, 10830 Moorpark st. Res., 10828 Moorpark st.**  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (10850 Moorpark st.). Res., 10848 Moorpark st.  
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William J. McGinley, Rector. Church, Van Nuys blvd. and Benefit st. Res., 4246 Fulton st., Sherman Oaks.
- Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Patrick Pierce, Rector; William Lundy, asst. Box 334, 238 Marine st.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (211 3rd ave., Venice). Pupils, 195.
- Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Very Rev. Edwin A. Dickenson, O.S.A. Rector. R. 2, Box 10.**
- Orange, Holy Family Church, Rev. Charles J. O'Carroll. Res., 545 E. Chapman st.**
- Oxnard, Ventura Co., Santa Clara's, Very Rev. Anthony J. Jacobs, V.F., Rector; Revs. Ramon Soriano, Vincent Molloy, assts. Res., 823 E st.**  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (529 Fourth st.). Pupils: Grammar School, 225; High School, 88.  
*Missions*—Oxnard, St. John Vianney, and Our Lady of Guadalupe; Camarillo, St. Mary Magdalen; El Rio, Santa Clara.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.**  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Address: 7th and Meta sts. Pupils, 208.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., Rector; Revs. Paul Konoske, William Kelly, Patrick O'Connor, assts. Res., 311 N. Raymond ave.**  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (333 N. Raymond ave.). *Grammar School*—Pupils, 160. *High School*—Pupils, 150. Teachers, 6.  
**Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), 569 S. Raymond ave. Rev. Juan Diego, Adm.**  
**Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas Dowling, Rector; Louis Buchner, asst. Res., 1603 Castles ave.**  
**St. Elizabeth's, Revs. William E. Corr, Ph.D., Rector; John P. Deady, James Diamond, Raymond Tepe, assts. Res., 1885 N. Lake st., Altadena.**  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 304. Res., 1075 N. Lake.  
**St. Philip the Apostle, Revs. Thomas O'Regan, Rector; William O'Shea, John J. Loughlin, assts. Res., 151 S. Hill ave.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (150 S. Holliston ave.). Pupils, 163.
- Placentia, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fullerton. Rev. Gabino Taborda.**
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edmond O'Donnell, Rector; John P. Stapleton, asst. Res., 483 W. Holt ave.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (533 W. Holt ave.). Pupils, 210.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart (Mexican), Hamilton and Grand aves., Rev. Angel Beta-Ciscar in charge. Res., 483 W. Holt ave.
- Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Box 1257, Rev. Patrick Collins, Rector. Res., Glendora rd.**  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
- Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', 415 Vincent st., Rt. Rev. George Donahoe, Rector; Rev. Hubert Vandenberg, asst.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 122 N. Elena st. Pupils, 270.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Hermosa Beach, Box 661, Rt. 1. Rt. Rev. Jose Gutierrez.
- Roscoe, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Noonan, Rector. 8038 Vineland ave.**
- San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Revs. Charles Burns, O.M.I., Supr.; Patrick O'Brien, O.M.I., Nicholas J. Tenaskovic, O.M.I., Charles J. Taylor, O.M.I., P. J. Ryan, O.M.I., Alan K. Brelivet, O.M.I., assts. Res., 1007 Coronel st.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence, 1014 Pico st. Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—Newhall, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Santa Rosa Church, Rev. P. Garcia, O.M.I., Rector. Res., 1007 Coronel st.**  
*Mission*—Pacoima, The Guardian Angel, Rev. A. Jalbert, O.M.I. Res., 1007 Coronel st., San Fernando.
- San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Revs. Joachim de Prada, C.M.F., Pastor; Raymond Catalan, C.M.F., F. Bepere, C.M.F., Celestine de la Iglesia, C.M.F., assts. Bro. J. Uriz, C.M.F. Res., 537 W. Mission dr.**  
*School*—13 Dominican Sisters of Mission San Jose, 547 W. Mission dr. Bro. J. Uriz, C.M.F. Pupils, 430.
- San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. A. J. Hutchinson, Rector.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 116.  
*Served from Old Mission*—El Toro, San Clemente, Dana Point, Serra.
- San Marino, Los Angeles Co., SS. Felicitas and Perpetua, Rev. William Fox, Rector. 2955 Huntington dr.**  
*Mission*—East Pasadena, St. John the Baptist, 3104 E. Foothill blvd.
- San Pedro, Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. James F. McLaughlin, Rector; Anthony Brouwers, Daniel Gallagher, assts. 825 Center st.**  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 316 W. 9th st. Pupils, 565.  
*Mission*—Holy Trinity, 575 O'Farrell st.  
*Society of Missionary Catechists*, 563 O'Farrell st., Catechist Jeannette Gratton, Senior Catechist.
- Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Timothy Galvin, Rector; Francis O'Brien, asst. Res., 724 Garfield st.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 730 Garfield st. Pupils, 204.  
St. Anne's, Orange Co., Rev. Christopher Bradley. Res., 109 Borchard ave.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Theophane Mayora, A.R., Adm.; Paul Ganuza, A.R., asst. Res., 1314 E. 3rd**
- Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., Rector; Felix Acquistapace, S.J., Daniel Bassett, S.J., James J. Conlon, S.J., assts. Res., 21 E. Sola st.**  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur (2225 Santa Barbara st.). Pupils, 300.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 65.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, 801 Jennings ave., Revs. Peter O'Dowd, Adm.; Gerard Gunn, asst.**  
*School*—Cor. Nopal and Montecito sts. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
- St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Revs. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Rector; James Hallquist, O.F.M., Guardian; Damian Lyons, O.F.M., asst. In residence: Revs. Plus Niermann, O.F.M., Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Juniper Doolin, O.F.M., Sylvano Matulich, O.F.M., Jerome Leutenegger, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Alfred Boordcker, O.F.M., Patrick Roddy, O.F.M., Maynard Geiger, O.F.M., Aegidius Herkeurath, O.F.M. School—San Roque School, Calle Cedro. 6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 117.**
- Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co., St. Catherine's (Avalon P.O.), Rev. M. F. Murphy. Box 21.**
- Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Revs. Thomas Murphy, Rector; Albert Duggan, asst. 404 E. Cypress st.**  
*St. Mary's School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.  
*Mission*—Los Alamos, St. Anthony's Church.
- Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Connolly, Rector; Revs. John Siebert, Otto Sporrer, Patrick Kelly, assts. Res., 715 California ave.**  
*Grammar School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 365.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Priests, 2. Students, 229.  
*Convent*—1032 7th st., Sta. Monica.
- St. Anne's, 20th st. and Colorado ave., attended from St. Monica's.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 295.
- Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Revs. Daniel Sweeney, Rector; Martinez Cambra, asst. P.O. Box 768. Res., 235 N. Ninth st.**  
*Society of Missionary Catechists* (of Huntington, Ind.), 222 So. Eighth st., Catechist Madelon Lo Rang, Senior Catechist.
- Missions*—Saticoy; Lemonella; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Paula.
- Seal Beach, St. Ann's, 340 Tenth st., Box 435, Rev. Albert Hurley, S.T.L., Rector.**
- Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Rita's Church, Rev. Augustine Seannell, C.P., Rector. 318 N. Baldwin ave.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 70. Res., 34 E. Alegria st.
- Simi, Ventura Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. McGovern.**  
*Mission*—Moorpark, Holy Cross.



Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Box 43, Santa Ynez (Old Mission), Rev. Flinnian Carroll, O.M.Cap., Rector.

South Gate, Los Angeles Co., St. Helen's, Revs. Terence O'Donnell, Rector; Michael Galvin, asst. Res., 8914 Madison ave.

South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Revs. James B. Morris, Rector; William Duggan, John Burbage, assts. Res., 1501 Fremont ave.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Res., 1311 Rollin st. Pupils, 135.

Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Church of the Nativity, 1447 Engracia ave., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, Rector.

Mission—Pueblo, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Tujunga, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Denis J. Falvey, Adm. Res., 7510 Valaho dr.

Van Nuys, St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Edmund Keohan, Rector; Patrick Flannery, asst. Box 149. 6622 Cedros ave.

School—7 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods. Pupils, 275. Res., 14637 Kittridge st.

Venice, St. Mark's, 610 Victoria ave., Rev. F. J. Dubbel, Rector.

Ventura, Ventura Co., San Buenaventura Mission, Revs. Daniel Hurley, Rector; Cornelius Sullivan, Herve M. Trebaol, assts. Res., 211 E. Main st.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross (183 E. Main st.). Pupils, 233.

West Hollywood, St. Victor's, Revs. John J. Devlin, Rector; Arthur Johnson, asst. Res., 8630 Holloway dr.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. 8700 Holloway dr. Pupils, 110.

West Los Angeles, St. Sebastian's, Revs. James Martin, Rector; Frederick Callahan, Edmund Bradley, assts. 1453 Federal st.

Mission—Chapel of the Holy Trinity (National

Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers), Rev. Edmund Bradley, Chaplain.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. Clement W. Wagner, C.S.S.R., Rector and Supr.; Edward Jennings, C.S.S.R., George A. Thommes, C.S.S.R., Robert Kirkpatrick, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Romer, C.S.S.R., Joseph McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Eugene Wehner, C.S.S.R., Richard Dolen, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 211 S. Newlin ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of Houston, Texas. Pupils, 175. Res., 216 S. Pickering ave.

Missions—Perpetual Help Church, Los Nietos; Jimtown; Pico Park, St. Alphonsus; State School, Rivera.

Wilmington, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernardino J. Schiaparelli, Rector; Rev. John O'Regan, asst. Res., 715 Neptune ave.

Holy Family, Rev. Jose Veloz, Adm. 1009 E. L st.

Mission—Harbor City.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Spain; Francis E. Dougherty, U. S. Army; Aubrey O'Reilly, U. S. Army; Thomas J. McCarthy, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; George Pausch, St. Joseph's Home for the Deaf, New York; William E. North, Ph.D., St. Luke's Hospital, Altadena; Bernard Heaney, Monrovia Sanatorium, Monrovia; Michael O'Sullivan, Monrovia Sanatorium, Monrovia; Stephen Ecay, Leo Garsse, Emmet F. Panner, G. G. Frund, Roger O'Riordan, Joseph P. Grajales, Patrick Roche, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Thomas P. Butler, Peter Wallace, John Delaney, John Prendeville.

Retired: Revs. Thomas Killila, 525 Westmoreland ave., Los Angeles; P. C. Trizz, P.O. Box 1022, Laguna Beach; C. J. Creamer, Santa Teresita Sanatorium, Duarte; Michael Conneally; Francis Benson, Banning, Cal.

Sick: Rev. Michael P. O'Sullivan, Monrovia Sanitarium.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOS ANGELES. *Los Angeles Catholic Girls' High School*, 2900 W. Pico st.—Directed by the Archdiocesan Clergy. Principal, Rev. Thomas Moran, A.M. Rev.

Thomas McNicholas, S.T.L., Vice-Principal. Sisters from various religious orders, 32. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1,011.

## MAJOR AND MINOR SEMINARIES.

LOS ANGELES (Los Angeles Co.). *Los Angeles College* (Archdiocesan Junior Seminary), 241 S. Detroit st.—High School and Junior College. Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Revs. Donald F. McNeill, C.M., President; Robert T. Brown, C.M., James J. Cody, C.M., John E. Green, C.M., Thomas A. Devine, C.M., William J. Jourdan, C.M., Richard F. Mathews, C.M., Thomas Navin, C.M., William H. Ready, C.M., John O. Sharpe, C.M., John H. Smith, C.M., Simon J. Smith, C.M., Robert E. Brennan, Mus.D., Priests, 13; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 163.

CAMARILLO (Ventura Co.). *St. John's Seminary*.—Major Seminary of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. William P. Barr, C.M., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Rector, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sociology); Revs. William M. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Eloquence, Public Speaking); Michael F. O'Connor (Treasurer); Robert Brennan, S.Mus.D., S.Comp.L. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); John Conroy, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Church History, Patrology, Philosophy); Thomas J. Reynolds, C.M., A.M. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Spanish, German); James P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Moral Theology and General Liturgy); Russell J. Kirschenheuter, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, Greek); James W. Richardson, C.M., J.C.D. (Dean of Studies, Librarian, Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Canon Law, Catechetics); John J. Battle, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Biology); Victor E. Roden, C.M., A.M. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Ceremonial Liturgy). Fathers, 11;

Students, 70. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic of the Third Order (Mission San Jose). 6 Sisters.

COMPTON (Los Angeles Co.). *Dominguez Seminary, Scholasticate and Postulate of the Congregation of Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 18127 S. Alameda blvd., P.O. Box 24.—Revs. Manuel Milagro, C.M.F., Supr.; Joseph Puigvi, C.M.F., Sebastian Ripero, C.M.F., Andrew Rodriguez, C.M.F., Camilus Torrente, C.M.F., Juventus Bueno, C.M.F., Joseph Nuevo, C.M.F., John Schneider, C.M.F., Thomas Alvarado, C.M.F., Charles Fabing, C.M.F. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 24; Brothers, 3; Novices, 12.

SANTA BARBARA (Santa Barbara Co.). *St. Anthony's Seminary*, Garden and Pueblo sts.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Louis Schoen, O.F.M., Pres.; Very Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., Revs. Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., Celestine Chin, O.F.M., Herbert Patterson, O.F.M., Seraphin Muller, O.F.M., Donald Gander, O.F.M., Hugh Noonan, O.F.M., Owen da Silva, O.F.M., Eric O'Brien, O.F.M., Bede Matson, O.F.M., Reginald McDonough, O.F.M. Fathers, 12. Students, 102.

WALNUT. *Claretian College*, Silver Peak, Box 277.—Conducted by the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Claretian Congregation. Very Rev. Michael Sureda, C.M.F., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Peter Oliveros, C.M.F., Joseph Ballarin, C.M.F., Aloysius Dot, C.M.F., Leo Monasterio, C.M.F., Joseph Palafox, C.M.F., Louis Vazquez, C.M.F. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 3; Postulants, 35.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Loyola University of Los Angeles* (Conducted by Society of Jesus), W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd., Box 235, Palms Station.—Revs. Charles A. McQuillan, S.J., President; Jos. J. Donovan, S.J., Lawrence J. Heney, S.J., Lorenzo M. Malone, S.J., Felix A. Rossetti, S.J., John Gaffney, S.J., Charles S. Casassa, S.J., Ambrose W. Hanlon, S.J., John F. Connolly, S.J., Leo Madigan, S.J., John B. Ferguson, S.J., Cornelius Lynch, S.J., Edward D. Maglennis, S.J., Arthur Spearman, S.J., Robert Shepherd, S.J., John Buscher, S.J., Alfred W. Johnson, S.J., James A. Taylor, S.J., Bros. John Pereira, S.J., Andrew Armstrong, S.J., Messrs. Charles J. Benecke, S.J., James E. Fleming, S.J., Robert Graham, S.J., Paul Hartung, S.J., Ernest J. Ingersoll, S.J., Patrick A. Donohue, S.J., J. Walshe Murray, S.J., William D. Ryan, S.J., Russell Wilson, S.J.

*College of Liberal Arts*, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.—Rev. John Connolly, S.J., Dean of Faculties and Dean of College of Liberal Arts. Students, 220; Instructors, 26.

*College of Business Administration*, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.—Mr. Henry R. Schuman, Dean. Students, 177; Instructors, 10.

*School of Law*, 1137 S. Grand ave., Los Angeles.—Hon. Joseph Scott, Dean Emeritus; J. J. Becker, Acting Dean; Joseph J. Donovan, S.J., Regent. Students, 145; Instructors, 12.

*College of Science*.—Mr. Daniel Whelan, Jr., Dean. W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd. Students, 109; Instructors, 10. *Evening Division, College of Liberal Arts and Business Administration*.—Students, 70.

*Loyola High School* (Conducted by Society of Jesus), 1901 Venice blvd., Los Angeles.—Rev. Edward J. Whelan, S.J., Pres.; Revs. Frederick J. Ralph, S.J., Arthur A. Falvey, S.J., John Healy, S.J., Everett J. Hogan, S.J., John Ryder, S.J., John P. Madden, S.J., Frederick Coffey, S.J., Gerald D. Flynn, S.J., J. W. Fennell, S.J., John D. Nestor, S.J., James F. Doyle, S.J., Charles E. Leahy, S.J. (Archdiocesan Director of the B.V.M. Sodality), Leo A. Marine, S.J., John H. McCumiskey, S.J., Joseph T. Morton, S.J., Ernest P. Watson, S.J., Louis H. McCann, S.J., Messrs. Thos.

- P. Brady, S.J., George T. Crowley, S.J., Russell G. Gruye, S.J., Charles J. Kavanagh, S.J., Peter P. Jacobs, S.J., Eugene Colosimo, S.J., Joseph G. Huesman, S.J., Kenneth Doyle, S.J., Eugene M. Doherty, S.J., John F. Duggan, S.J., Anthony Frugoli, S.J., John A. Houle, S.J., Thomas V. Savage, S.J., Arthur J. Schenk, S.J., Thomas E. O'Rourke, S.J., Bros. A. Desjardins, S.J., James F. McCormick, S.J. Priests, 19; Scholastics, 15; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 732.
- Cathedral High School for Boys** (Archdiocesan Institution), 1263 Bishop rd.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother V. Julian, F.S.C., Dir. Rev. Timothy Lynch, Chaplain. Affiliated with St. Mary's College, Calif. Brothers, 15; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 476.
- Mt. Carmel High School**—Conducted by the Fathers of the Order of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 7011 So. Hoover st., Los Angeles. Rev. William P. Russell, O.Carm., Supr.; Revs. Albert E. Schwartz, O.Carm., Carmel W. Lynn, O.Carm., Eliseus Duffy, O.F.M., Bernard J. Daly, O.Carm., Albert W. Daly, O.Carm., Peter Liebau, O.Carm., Aloysius Nagle, O.Carm., Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 362.
- Maryknoll Japanese Mission** (*Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America*), 222 S. Hewitt st.—Revs. Hugh Lavery, M.M., Rector; John F. Swift, M.M., Maurice Gleason, M.M., Clement Boesflug, M.M., assts. 6 Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael.
- Maryknoll School for Japanese**, 226 S. Hewitt st.—14 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Aquinata, Supr. Res., 426 S. Boyle ave. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 410.
- Claretian Missionaries, American Province**, 100 Sunset blvd.—Very Rev. Justus Sedano, C.M.F., Provincial; Revs. Stephen Emaldia, C.M.F., Peter Caballe, C.M.F., Eugene Herran, C.M.F., Fidel Zapatero, C.M.F., Basil Frisom, C.M.F., Boniface Mayer, C.M.F., Archedius Hortelano, C.M.F., Mr. Raymond Martinez, C.M.F., Bros. Elias Ballonga, C.M.F., Joseph Altuna, C.M.F.
- MONTEBELLO. St. Benedict's Priory** (Benedictine Fathers of the American Cassinese Congregation) (Rt. No. 1, Box 414), Revs. Albert Brousseau, O.S.B., Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Supr.
- OJAI. Villanova Preparatory School**, Rt. 10, Box 2.—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers (Hermits of St. Augustine). Very Rev. James M. Hurley, O.S.A., Prior and Headmaster; Revs. Edwin A. Dickenson, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; John R. Aherne, O.S.A., Henry F. Scanton, O.S.A., John W. Tuohy, O.S.A., John L. Gallagher, O.S.A., Kenneth J. Kennedy, O.S.A. Priests, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 36.
- SANTA BARBARA** (Old Mission). **Franciscan Friary, Order of Friars Minor, House of Theology**—Revs. James Hallquist, O.F.M., Guardian; Augustine Hobercht, O.F.M., Vicar and Pastor; Silvano Matulich, O.F.M., Prefect of Studies; Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Procurator; Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Retreat Master; Pius Nierman, O.F.M., Jubilarian; Juniper Doolin, O.F.M., Professor; Alfred Boeddecker, O.F.M., Professor; Patrick Roddy, O.F.M., Professor; Maynard Geiger, O.F.M., Historian; Damian Lyons, O.F.M., Professor and Assistant Pastor; Jerome Luttenegger, O.F.M., retired. Fathers, 12; Clerics, 25; Brothers, 13; Postulants, 2.
- SIERRA MADRE. Passionist Monastery and Mater Dolorosa Laymen's Retreat House**, 500 N. Lima st.—Very Rev. Eugene J. Creagan, C.P., Rector; Revs. Alan Prendergast, C.P., Vice-Rector; Augustine Scannell, C.P., Pastor; Angelo Hamilton, C.P., Retreat-Director. Missionaries: Revs. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., Leo Scheibel, C.P., Casimir Di Cristina, C.P., Dominic Callahan, C.P., Jude McKinnon, C.P., Aidan McGauran, C.P., Eustace Eilers, C.P., Paulinus Hughes, C.P., Edward Viti, C.P. Priests, 15; Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions and Retreats on the Pacific Coast should be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector, C.P., Box 215, Sierra Madre, Calif.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.**
- LOS ANGELES. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**, 4060 W. Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 32 Professed Sisters. **St. John's Military Academy**, Lay Teachers, 3. Sr. M. Aloysius, Supr. Rev. George Wiencman, Chaplain. Boarders and Pupils, 180.
- Monastery of the Angels (Coistered)**, 1977 Carmen pl., Hollywood.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order of Preachers. Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Extern Sisters, 2.
- Good Shepherd Convent**, 1500 S. Arlington ave.—18 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales, Prioress. Lay Teachers, 7. Girls, 123.
- Marymount Convent**, 10643 Sunset blvd., West Los Angeles.—Under the direction of the Institute of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Lay Teachers, 10; Sisters, 18. Girls, 130.
- Mother Cabrini Day Home**, 1406 Mateo st.—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Eufemia, Supr. Mother Marina in charge. Pupils, 89. Rev. Francis Bahoric, Chaplain.
- Cabrini Home**, 610 N. Hill st.—17 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Eufemia, Supr. Mother Marina in charge.
- Carmelites of the Third Order** (Mexican), 1045 E. 34th st.—Sr. Maria de Los Angeles, Supr. Sisters, 7. Girls, 7.
- Maryknoll Convent**, 425 S. Boyle ave.—Sr. Mary Martina, O.P., Regional Supr.
- Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children**, 425 S. Boyle ave.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Pauline, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 12. Children, 46.
- Maryknoll School for Japanese**, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 3rd and S. Hewitt st. Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters) from Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children. Sr. Mary Aquinata, Supr.
- Nazareth House**, 1518 N. Kenmore ave.—Sisters of Nazareth of Los Angeles. Supr. Rev. C. Tolosa, Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the California Institute of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary**, 5515 Franklin ave., Hollywood.—Mother M. Eucharistia, Superior General. Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 13; Postulants, 7. Rev. F. C. Elast, L.L.D., Chaplain.
- Immaculate Heart College**—Conducted by the Sisters of the California Institute of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 2021 N. Western ave. Mother M. Eucharistia, President. Religious Teachers, 20; Lay Teachers, 15. Students, 504.
- Immaculate Heart High School**—Conducted by the Sisters of the California Institute of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 5515 Franklin ave., Hollywood. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Religious Teachers, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 300. Rev. Francis Elast, L.L.D., Chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Poor (Home for the Aged)**, 2700 E. 1st st.—17 Sisters. Mother M. Romaine, Supr. Aged, 280. Rev. James S. O'Neill, Chaplain.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception Novitiate**, 1520 Essex st.—Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary of Bethlehem, O.S.F., Mother Mary Humilis, O.S.F., Suprs.
- Los Angeles Orphanage**, 917 S. Boyle ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Cecilia Craine, Supr. Orphans, 156. Lay Teachers, 4.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and St. Mary's Academy**, 3300 Slauson ave.—Mother M. Killian, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 35; Postulants, 23; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 455.
- Mount Saint Mary's College**, 12001 Chalon rd., Los Angeles.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Professors, 13. Pupils, 250. Mother Mary Dolorosa, Supr.
- Sister Servants of Mary Home (Nursing Sisters)**, 2131 W. 27th st.—Sisters, 19. Patients visited during year, 200. Mother Orosia Cabezas, Supr. Rev. Luis Martinez, Chaplain.
- Queen of Angels Hospital**, 2301 Bellevue ave.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Mary Alberta, Supr. Rev. Charles Knebel, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 38. **Queen of Angels Hospital College of Nursing**. Patients treated during year, 9,937. Students, 75.
- St. Vincent's Hospital**, 2131 W. 3rd st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mary Ann Keating, L.L.D., R.N., Supr. Rev. Stephen Depta, C.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 6572. **St. Vincent's Hospital Training School**. Students, 81.
- Sacred Heart Academy**, 2108 Sichel st.—37 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils: Sacred Heart Academy, 160. Lay Teacher, 1. Sacred Heart School, 520. Lay Teacher, 1.
- Convent of the Holy Family**—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Albert, Supr. Res., 811 S. Beacou Ave. Sisters, 16.
- Sisters of Social Service**, 1120 Westchester pl. Sr. Frederica Horvath, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 18.
- ALHAMBRA. Carmel of St. Teresa, Discalced Nuns of the Order of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel**, 215 E. Alhambra rd.—Mother M. Agnes, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 14; Extern Sisters, 2.
- Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names**—35 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary Victoria, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 233.
- ANAHEIM. St. Catherine's Military Academy** (215 N. Palm st.).—39 Sisters of St. Dominic of the Third Order (Mission San Jose). Sr. M. Pius, O.P., Supr. Boys, 160; Lay Teachers, 3. Rev. Christopher Barry, Chaplain.
- Western Provincial House of Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods, and Marywood School**, 401 W. Broadway.—Sr. M. Stanislaus, Provincial Supr. Sr. Marie Helen, Local Supr. Sr. Marie Ambrose, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.
- AZUSA. Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists**, 512 Soldano ave. Catechist Cecilia Schmitt, Supr. 5 Missionary Catechists.
- BURBANK. Mother Cabrini Villa**—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rt. 1, Box 564, W. Glenoaks ave. Girls, 122. Mother Eufemia, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. George Conboy, Chaplain.
- Mother Cabrini Preventorium**, Route No. 1, Box 564, W. Glenoaks ave.—Mother Eufemia Re, Supr. 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 65.



**DUARTE.** *Santa Teresita Sanatorium*, 819 S. Buena Vista rd., P.O. Box 206.—23 Carmelites of the Third Order. Sr. Margarita Maria, Supr. Number of patients treated during year, 123.

**FULLERTON.** *Fullerton Hospital*, 201 E. Amerige ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Number of patients treated during year, 634. Sr. M. Paul, Supr.

**LONG BEACH.** *St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital*.—22 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Rev. J. Leheny, Chaplain. Sr. Mary Sebastian, Supr. 509 E. 10th st. Patients treated during the year, 2,122.

**MONROVIA.** *Maryknoll Sanatorium*, 727 Oak Park Lane. Primarily devoted to the care of tubercular Japanese. Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Ellen, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 15. Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 60.

**MT. ALVERNO.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity*, 555 Norumbega dr.—Mother Emma, Prov. Supr. Mother Tarassia, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.

**MONTECITO.** *Marymount Convent*, 720 Hot Springs rd.—Mother Cecilia, Supr.

**ORANGE.** *Nazareth Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*, 350 S. Bateria st.—Mother Louis, C.S.J., Supr. Gen. Sisters, 241. Novices, 21; Postulants, 11. Rev. Thomas Nevin, Chaplain. Patients treated during year at hospital, 3,066.

**OXNARD.** *St. John's Hospital*, N. F. st.—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sr. Mariana, Supr. Rev. Patrick Masterson, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 565.

**PASADENA.** *St. Luke Hospital*, Washington and Foothill blvd.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2,112. Rev. John Redahan, Chaplain.

*Flintridge Sacred Heart Academy*, 440 St. Katherine dr.—Pasadena.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic of the Third Order. Sr. Mary Dolorosa, Supr. Lay Teachers, 8. Girls, 161.

*Mayfield School for Girls*, 443 S. Euclid ave.—9 Sisters

## CATHOLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES.

**LOS ANGELES.** *Catholic Welfare Bureau*, 333 West Second St., Mutual 9171.—Administrative Board: Most Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., Chairman; Right Rev. Thomas J. O'Dwyer; Revs. James E. Dolan; Raymond J. O'Flaherty, D.D., Secretary; Alden J. Bell, Asst. Secretary; John Brennan, Director of Settlement Houses.

*Central Office*—333 West Second st., Mutual 9171, Los Angeles.

*Branch Offices*—

Pasadena: 35 N. Broadway.

San Pedro: 119 S. Pacific ave.

Santa Monica: 419 Juniper bldg.; 305 Santa Monica blvd.

## CHILD WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

The Child Welfare Department gives case work service to children manifesting problems. It conducts a foster home program and cooperates with licensed adoptive agencies in Catholic cases.

## PROTECTIVE CARE.

*Catholic Big Brothers, Inc.*, 220½ S. Main st., Los Angeles.—Mr. Jerome J. Higgins, Executive Secretary. The Catholic Big Brothers offer personal supervision and guidance to dependent and neglected boys.

*Junipero Serra Boys' Club*, 316 N. Union ave., Los Angeles.—Mr. Joseph F. Thesing, Director. This organization, under the supervision of the Catholic Welfare Bureau, extends its services to boys over fourteen years of age. It conducts a program of rehabilitation including medical care, vocational training, religious instruction, and regular school work in cooperation with the Los Angeles Public School System.

*Rancho San Antonio*, cor. of Plummer and De Soto sts., Chatsworth.—Mr. Cletus Fitzharris, Director. A

## HEALTH SERVICE—CLINICS.

*Santa Rita Clinic*, 2361 Bellevue ave., Los Angeles.—Miss Frances K. Moore, A.B., R.N., Supt. Medical aid and advice provided for those who are unable to secure the service of a private physician and dentist. Provides hospitalization to Queen of Angels' Hospital. Expert medical and other specialized service to children and adults regardless of race or creed.

*Santa Maria Clinic*, 328 N. Humphreys, Los Angeles.—Provides medical and dental service to the under-

## SOCIAL ACTION.

*Catholic Youth Organization*, 1298 Wilshire blvd., Los Angeles.—Revs. James E. Dolan, Director; John L. Brennan, Asst. Director. Coordinates Catholic youth activities along parochial and Archdiocesan lines, sponsors competitive athletics, and promotes social, recreational, religious and educational programs for youth in parishes, and coordinates these activities throughout the Archdiocese.

of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Mother Mary Borromeo, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Children, 56.

**POMONA.** *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 533 W. Holt ave.—Sisters, 16. Sr. Veronica Marie, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Boarders and Pupils, 62.

**SAN GABRIEL**, Los Angeles Co., 262 Santa Anita st., *Adoratrices Perpetuas de J. S. de Sta. Maria de Guadalupe*. Mother Maria de Cristo, Supr. Sisters, 19.

**SAN PEDRO.** *St. Peter the Apostle Mission Center*.—Society of Missionary Catechists, 563 O'Farrell st. Catechist Jeannette Gratton, Supr. 6 Missionary Catechists.

**SANTA ANA.** *Convent of Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 1711 W. 5th st.—Mother Mary Faith, Local Supr. Sisters, 5.

**SANTA BARBARA.** *Santa Barbara Co., St. Vincent's School*.—School for slow-learning children. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mary, Supr. Rev. Austin Greene, Chaplain. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 140.

*St. Francis Hospital of Santa Barbara*.—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 601 E. Micheltorena st.—Sr. M. Henrica, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2,705. Rev. Bede Matson, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Monastery of Poor Clares*, 215 East Los Olivos st.—Mother M. Theresa, Abbess. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

**SANTA PAULA.** *Precious Blood Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, 222 S. Eighth st.—Catechist Madelon LoRang, Supr. 7 Missionary Catechists. Out Missions: Saticoy, Lemoneira Camps, Sespe, Fillmore, Piru.

**VAN NUYS.** *Nazareth House*, 15231 Magnolia blvd.—Conducted by the Poor Sisters of Nazareth of Los Angeles. —Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 63. Rev. Augustine O'Dea, Chaplain.

**VENTURA.** *St. Catherine's By-the-Sea*, 1932 Foster ave.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary Magdalen, Supr. Pupils, 138. Lay Teachers, 3.

West Los Angeles: 11607 Ohio ave.

Santa Barbara: 220 Quarantina st.

Van Nuys: 6410 Van Nuys blvd.

Long Beach: 209 Laughlin bldg.; 120 W. 4th st.

Ventura: 121 N. Fir st.

*Family Division*.—Family Division includes Intake and Family Departments. Intake interviews applicants seeking assistance in religious, social, and economic problems and refers to public agencies all cases eligible for service. It accepts those Catholic cases not eligible for public service. Family Welfare Department administers relief and offers supervision for all families accepted by Intake Department for service.

*St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery*, 135 N. Mission rd., Los Angeles.—Under lay supervision.

For other institutions see section for institutions in charge of Religious Orders.

home for resident boys, from ages of 11 to 15, conducted under the supervision of the Catholic Big Brothers.

*Catholic Big Sisters*, 333 West Second st.—This Agency offers guidance and counsel for the adolescent girl, provides scholarships and incidental aid, as well as supervision. Professional Staff: Two fulltime workers. Volunteer Staff: One hundred and four Catholic Big Sisters.

*Queen's Daughters of America*.—A social group interesting itself in young women. Miss May Kenealy, General Secretary.

*St. Vibiana's Club*, 521 South Union, Los Angeles.—A boarding home maintained by the Queen's Daughters for young women earning small salaries or temporarily unemployed.

privileged children and adults of the adjacent communities.

*St. Ann's Maternity Home*, 155 S. Occidental blvd., Los Angeles.—Mrs. Marie Campbell, R.N., Supt. Furnishes pre-natal, confinement and post-natal care to unmarried mothers and their babies. Capacity: Forty mothers and twenty babies.

*Santa Maria Maternity Hospital*, 328 N. Humphreys, Los Angeles.—Provides pre-natal, confinement, and post-natal care to mothers of moderate means.

*Boy Scouts, Central Office*, 1298 Wilshire blvd., Los Angeles.—Rev. James E. Dolan, Director. Directs the activities of seventy Catholic Scout Troops sponsored by Parishes and Institutions.

*Catholic Girl Scouts, Central Office*, 1151 S. Broadway, Los Angeles.—Directs the activities of parochial Girl Scout Troops.

ARCHDIOCESAN SUMMER CAMPS.

CENTRAL OFFICE: 1298 Wilshire blvd., Los Angeles.

*Camp Junipero Serra for Boys.*—Los Angeles Recreation Camp. Under the direction of the Catholic Youth Organization. Provides summer outings for ten-day periods at moderate rates under adequate religious recreational and health supervision.

*Camp Teresita Pines for Girls.*—Los Angeles Recreation Camp. Sponsored by the Catholic Daughters of America. Provides summer outings for ten day periods at moderate rates under adequate religious, recreational, and health supervision.

SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

CENTRAL OFFICE: 1298 Wilshire blvd., Los Angeles. Rev. John L. Brennan, Director.

Organized to integrate the social forces of poor neighborhoods; provide religious, educational, and recreational programs; maintains Mothers' Clubs, study clubs, etc.

*Brownson House*—1327 Pleasant ave., Los Angeles.

*El Santo Nino Community Center*—1646 Paducah st., Los Angeles.

*Santa Maria Center*—104 S. Mariana ave., Los Angeles.

*Santa Rita House*—1441 N. Main st., Los Angeles. *Watts Community House*—10701 Juniper st., Los Angeles.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

CENTRAL OFFICE, 254 S. Broadway, Los Angeles. Telephone: Mutual 7717. Honorable J. Wiseman MacDonald, Archdiocesan President; Mr. Dan J. Leahy, Secretary. Branches active in eighty parishes throughout the Archdiocese. Provides personal service to the poor in their homes, care through its Central Office for transient, single men, maintains a Court and Prison Visitor to advise and aid in the County and City Jails and Prison Camps. Members

regularly visit inmates of County General Hospital and County Poor Farm.

*St. Vincent de Paul Salvage Store*, 727 N. Broadway, Los Angeles, to supply clothing, furniture, and household equipment to the needy.

Note: Charitable institutions cooperating with the Catholic Welfare Bureau, but under the direct charge of Religious, are listed in the sections for institutions under the charge of Religious Orders of Men and Religious Orders of Women.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Hermits of the Order of St. Augustine)—Our Mother of Good Counsel, Hollywood, Los Angeles; Church and Villanova Prep. School, Ojai.

*A.R.—Augustinian Recollects* (Spanish Province), San Miguel's, Los Angeles (*Watts*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Ana.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Church and Monastery, Montebello.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers*—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Lawrence's, Los Angeles; Mission Santa Ynez Solvang.

*O.D.C.—Carmelite Fathers, Discalced* (Irish Province)—St. Therese's, Alhambra.

*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers*—St. Raphael's, Mt. Carmel High School, Los Angeles.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's, Los Angeles.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Thurlibius, Los Angeles; Franciscan Monastery, St. Anthony's Seminary, St. Barbara's, Santa Barbara.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Blessed Sacrament, Loyola High School, Loyola College, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.

*M.M.—Maryknoll Fathers*—Maryknoll Procure, Japanese Mission, Los Angeles; Monrovia Sanatorium, Monrovia.

*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Soledad, Los Angeles; Dominguez Memorial (Novitiate), Compton; Church and Monastery, San Gabriel; Claretian College, Walnut.

*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Old Mission, Santa Rosa's, San Fernando.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Church and Passionist Monastery, Sierra Madre.

*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers*—St. Paul the Apostle (Westwood).

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Mary's, Whittier.

*S.C.—Salesian Fathers*—St. Patrick's, Los Angeles.

*S.M.A.—Society of African Missions*—St. Odilia's, Los Angeles; St. Leo's, Watts.

*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Los Angeles College; St. Vincent de Paul's, Los Angeles.

*C.M.—Spanish Vincentian Fathers*—Our Lady of the Rosary of Talpa, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Ana.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Cathedral High School for Boys, Los Angeles.

NECROLOGY.

†Arias, Lenaro, Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.—Died March 27, 1939.

†Cox, John J., Montecito, Cal., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.—Died Oct. 15, 1939.

†Dowling, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.*, retired.—Died July 20, 1939.

†Flamenco, Eustace, C.M.F., Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady Queen of Angels Church.—Died July 15, 1939.

†Geary, Michael, retired.—Died July 20, 1939.

†Grogan, Patrick J., Ventura, Cal., Old Mission.—Died March 17, 1939.

†Hughes, William, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Laguna Beach, Cal., St. Catherine's Church.—Died May 6, 1939.

†Maher, Martin, *s.j.*, Los Angeles, Cal., Loyola High School.—Died Oct. 31, 1939.

†Riordan, Edward J., Long Beach, Cal., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.—Died Sept. 24, 1939.

†Rossi, John, Los Angeles, Cal., St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died March 28, 1939.

†Van der Donckt, Cyril, absent on sick leave.—Died Oct. 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |  |         |
|--|--------|--|---------|
| Archbishop .....                         | 1      | High Schools for Boys .....                  | 3       |
| Secular Priests .....                    | 357    | Students .....                               | 1,113   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 244    | Military Academies .....                     | 2       |
| Total .....                              | 601    | Students .....                               | 340     |
| Churches with Resident Pastor .....      | 184    | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 4       |
| Missions with Churches .....             | 46     | Orphans .....                                | 424     |
| Total .....                              | 230    | School for Backward Children .....           | 1       |
| Archdiocesan Seminaries .....            | 2      | Students .....                               | 140     |
| Students .....                           | 233    | Total Young People in Catholic Schools ..... | 29,151  |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders .....     | 3      | House of Good Shepherd .....                 | 1       |
| Students .....                           | 173    | Inmates .....                                | 123     |
| Colleges for Men .....                   | 1      | Home for Working Girls .....                 | 1       |
| Students .....                           | 651    | Home for Boys .....                          | 2       |
| Colleges for Women .....                 | 3      | Confraternity of Christian Doctrine:         |         |
| Students .....                           | 772    | Teachers .....                               | 1,472   |
| Archdiocesan High School for Girls ..... | 1      | Children under Care .....                    | 46,034  |
| Students .....                           | 1,011  | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 75,308  |
| Archdiocesan High School for Boys .....  | 1      | Hospitals .....                              | 11      |
| Students .....                           | 476    | Homes for the Aged .....                     | 2       |
| Parochial High Schools .....             | 13     | Baptisms { Infants .....                     | 11,230  |
| Students .....                           | 1,187  | { Adults .....                               | 1,632   |
| Parochial Elementary Schools .....       | 82     | Total .....                                  | 12,862  |
| Students .....                           | 21,928 | Converts .....                               | 1,754   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....         | 10     | Marriages .....                              | 4,015   |
| Students .....                           | 1,154  | Deaths .....                                 | 3,679   |
|  |        | Catholic Population .....                    | 317,549 |



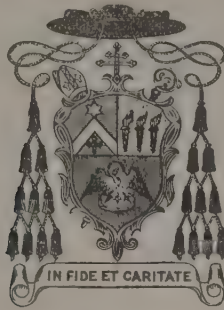
# ARCHDIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(Archidioecesis Ludovicopolitana)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841; CREATED ARCHDIOCESE DEC. 9, 1937.

Square Miles = 10,630.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties, and east of Breckenridge, Grayson, Edmonson, Warren and Allen Counties.



MOST REVEREND  
JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.

Archbishop of Louisville, ordained June 10, 1911; cons. Titular Bishop of Lycopolis April 8, 1923, and Coadjutor Bishop of Louisville with right of succession; Succeeded to the See of Louisville July 26, 1924; Appointed Archbishop of Louisville Dec. 9, 1937. Res., Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. Third st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, S.S., D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, S.S., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, S.S., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D., ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomarino and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910; transferred to the Titular see of Lebedus, July 26, 1924; died Nov. 7, 1925.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. E. ERLE WILLETT, P.A.

**Chancellor**—Rev. A. G. GERST.

**Secretary**—Rev. EDWARD VAN BOGAERT, 1118 S. Third st.  
**Chancery Office**—1118 S. 3rd st., Louisville, Ky. All applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. E. ERLE WILLETT, P.A., R. C. RUFF, P. J. McNEIL, JOHN F. KNUKE, RICHARD MALONEY, FRANCIS A. O'CONNOR, D. A. DRISCOLL.

**Synodal Examiner**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK WALSH.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Defensor Vinculi.

**School Board**—Most Rev. Archbishop, Rt. Rev. R. C. RUFF, Revs. JOHN F. KNUKE, FRANCIS A. O'CONNOR, JOHN M. ABELL, FRANCIS J. TIMONEY, F. N. PITT, Secretary, GEO. A. SAFFIN. Office of the Secretary, 443 S. 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

**Building Committee**—Revs. P. J. McNEIL, JOHN F. KNUKE, FRANCIS O'CONNOR.

**Auditing Board**—Rt. Rev. E. E. WILLETT.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. HERMAN J. LAMMERS, Catholic Orphans' Home, Anchorage, Ky.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. F. J. TIMONEY, 2914 S. 3rd st., Louisville, Ky.

**The Home and Foreign Mission Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. KNUKE, 4007 Frankfort ave., Louisville, Ky.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. G. MEYERING, 1962 Bardstown rd., Louisville, Ky.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: \_\_\_\_\_

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Rt. Rev. D. A. Driscoll, Rector; Revs. F. N. Pitt, Secretary, Catholic School Board; Joseph L. Wheatley, Joseph Emrich, Raymond Treece, assts. Res., 443 S. 5th st.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.  
**Chapels**—St. Helena's Commercial College; Nazareth College.  
**Missions**—Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius' Church; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's Church.
- 2—**ST. AGNES'**, Revs. Aloysius Dowling, C.P., Pastor; Bernard M. Coffey, C.P., Asst. Pastor. Res., 1924 Newburg rd.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 205.
- 3—**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Rev. Francis X. Laemmle, Pastor. Res., 1125 Payne st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 134.
- 4—**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. J. M. Dreville. Res., 1607 S. 7th st.  
**School**—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 158.
- 5—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Very Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Provincial Province of Our Lady of Consolation; Revs. James Hermes, O.M.C., Pastor; Leonard Wren, O.M.C., Gervase Fuytinck, O.M.C., assts. Res., 2222 W. Market st.  
**School**—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 410.
- 6—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (Colored), Revs. Wm. J. Murphy, Pastor; Wm. Denis Hines, asst. Res., 1310 W. Broadway.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 168.
- 7—**ST. BENEDICT**, Revs. Francis A. O'Connor; Pastor;

- Michael K. Lally, asst. Res., 2325 Osage ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 430. Res., 2309 Osage ave.
- 8—**ST. BONIFACE CHURCH**, Louisville, Ky. (501 Fehr ave.), Revs. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., Pastor and Vicar; Matthew Popp, O.F.M., John Joseph Meister, O.F.M., Edward Overberg, O.F.M., assts. **School**—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 310.  
**Chapels**—St. Anthony Hospital, St. Joseph Orphanage; Sacred Heart Home, St. Xavier High School.
  - 9—**ST. BRIGID'S**, Revs. Richard Maloney, Pastor; Richard Hommrich, asst. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 285.
  - 10—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Revs. Edward A. Waechter, C.R., Pastor; Wilbert B. Mayer, C.R., Edmund J. Ryan, C.R., Leonard W. Oberle, C.R., assts. Res., 388 N. 25th st.  
**School**—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 866.
  - 11—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Rev. J. Bernard Kieffer, Ph.D., S.T.D., Pastor. Res., 2704 W. Chestnut st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 241.
  - 12—**CHRIST THE KING**, Revs. John D. Fallon, Pastor; Anthony Howard, asst. Res., 725 S. 44th st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 377.
  - 13—**ST. COLUMBA'S**, Revs. John M. Abell, Pastor; William J. Burch, John Talbot Spalding, assts. Res., 3514 W. Market st.  
**School**—20 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 551.
  - 13A—**ST. DENIS'**, Rev. Joseph T. Neeson. Res., Sta. H, Route 5, Cane Run rd., Louisville, Ky.  
**School**—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 181.

- 14—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Revs. John N. Dudine, Pastor; Charles J. Marshall, John F. Bancroft, James C. Maloney, assts. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave. School—21 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 780.
- 15—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Revs. A. G. Meyering, Pastor; James J. Dalton, John T. Lyons, assts. Res., 1960 Bardstown rd. School—15 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 492.
- 16—ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Revs. R. J. Boland, Pastor; Charles C. Maloney, asst. Res., 2119 Payne st. School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 261.
- 17—ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Joseph H. Luckett, Pastor; Martin J. Moore, asst. Res., 1410 Dixie Highway. School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 586.
- 18—HOLY CROSS, Revs. James J. Maloney, Pastor; Louis P. Bossung, David Rummage, assts. Res., 3112 W. Broadway. School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 571.
- 19—HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, Route No. 3, Louisville, Ky., Revs. George A. Saffin, Pastor; Vincent Osborne, asst. School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 242.
- 20—HOLY NAME, Revs. Francis J. Timoney, Pastor; William P. O'Hare, Harold Ritter, John J. Walsh, assts. Res., 2914 S. 3rd ave. School—20 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 784.
- 21—HOLY SPIRIT, 3345 Lexington rd., Rev. John W. Vance, Pastor. School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 210.
- 22—ST. JAMES', Rt. Rev. E. Erie Willett, V.G., Pastor; Frederick J. Moore, Clarence Hagan, assts. Res., 1826 Edenside ave. School—10 Ursuline Sisters of Mt. St. Joseph Motherhouse. Pupils, 290.
- 23—ST. JOHN'S, Rev. C. E. Rahm, Pastor. Res., 706 E. Walnut st. School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
- 24—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Damian Sander, O.F.M., Pastor; Victorian Ostmeier, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1406 E. Washington st. School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 338.
- 25—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Charles C. Boldrick. Res., 325 Wampum st. School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 240.
- 26—ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Revs. John B. Walsh, O.P., S.T.L., Prior; Robert G. Lyons, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Ralph M. Rascher, O.P., David F. Anderson, O.P., Peter P. Reilly, O.P., M.A., John T. Mulvin, O.P., James L. B. Kilkenny, O.P., Missionaries: Revs. Wm. D. Sullivan, O.P., Supr.; James C. Connolly, O.P., Paul G. Corbett, O.P., A. P. McEvoy, O.P., William J. Olson, O.P., 1 Brother. Res., 1104 S. 6th st. School—7 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.
- 27—ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. S. J. Mensa, Pastor. Res., 817 S. Brook st. School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 46.
- 28—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. D. Autheman, D.D., Res., 220 Brook st. School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 57.
- 29—ST. MARTIN'S, Revs. Leo J. Dreckmann, Pastor; Charles P. Foltz, James R. Meder, assts. Res., 639 S. Shelby st. School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 309.
- 29A—OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, Revs. Edward Link, Pastor; Vincent Manger, asst. Res., 757 Harrison st. School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 420.
- 30—OUR LADY, Rev. John A. Lyons, Pastor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave. School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 202.
- 30A—MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Taylor and Berry blvds., Revs. Wm. J. Mulcahy, Pastor; Bernard Glick, asst. Res., 3509 Taylor blvd. School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 326. Res., 933 S. Fourth st.
- 31—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. McNeil. Res., 1305 W. Market st. School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 255.
- 32—ST. PAUL'S, Rev. J. J. Rives. Res., 1022 S. Jackson st. School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
- 33—ST. PETER'S, Rev. Lambert Graf, O.M.C., Pastor; Revs. Edwin Borntraeger, O.M.C., Edward Collet, O.M.C., assts. Res., 1628 Garland ave. School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- 34—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st. School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 143.
- 35—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Revs. J. T. Pieters, Pastor; Thomas M. Hayden, asst. Res., 230 Woodbine st. School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
- 36—SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. Patrick Walsh, Pastor; Rev. John P. Hannan, asst. Res., 651 S. 17th st. School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 260.
- 36A—ST. THERESE'S, Revs. E. J. Menke, Pastor; Bernard W. Knoer, asst. Res., 1010 Schiller ave. School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 455.
- 37—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. R. C. Ruff, Pastor; Revs. Bernard H. Hartlage, Roger Boehmicke,

Frank Bossung, assts. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.

- School—17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 658.
- 38—ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Louis J. Nieters, Pastor. Res., 1226 W. Oak st. School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.

## CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

- St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves., Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Loretto High School, 4432 W. Broadway. Attended from Christ the King Church.
- St. Catherine's, 1176 E. Broadway, attended from St. James' Church.
- City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
- City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.
- Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
- Holy Rosary, 1333 4th ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- Holy Spirit, 523 Park ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from St. Anthony's.
- Louisville and Jefferson County Children's Home. Attended from St. Francis of Assisi.
- Nazareth College, 843-851 S. 4th st. Attended from Cathedral.
- St. Helena's, 935 4th ave. Attended from Cathedral.
- St. Joseph's, Eastern Parkway at Preston st. Rev. Bernard A. Spoelker, Chaplain.
- SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 1367 S. 12th st., Revs. B. J. Wight, Chaplain; William Griesbaum.
- Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Bishop's Residence.
- Sacred Heart Academy, Lexington rd. Rev. Felix N. Pitt, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- Seven Sorrows, 518 S. 8th st. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- St. Ursula's, 806 E. Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
- St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. George Friedrich, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's, German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave., Revs. Cornelius Hooiveld, Chaplain; Joseph Odendahl.
- St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
- St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg rd. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James H. Willett, Pastor; Leo Sheeran, asst. Schools—Bethlehem Academy. 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 329. St. Monica's (colored). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 74.
- Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. L. Smith. School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Cecilia, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Norbert A. Voll. School—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 38. Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Red Mills, St. Anthony's.
- Clements ville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ehrich J. Stuart. School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Wilfrid J. Hayden. Missions—Lebanon Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Benedict's; Pitts Point.
- Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B.
- Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Reavy. School—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 82.
- Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo A. Price. School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44. Missions—All Saints Church. Taylorsville; Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. Robert E. Cnty. Missions—Campbells ville, Spurlington.
- Flaherty, Meade Co. (Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3), St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Paul M. Russell. School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 227.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co. (Springfield P.O., R.R. 2). Holy Trinity, Rev. Jerome G. Lammers. School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 265. Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary. School—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 93.
- Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Clarence J. Meyer, O.S.B. Mission—Rose Hill, St. Nicholas'.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co. (P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D. 2). Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Burch. School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.



Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Barth. J. Bernatto.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Martin Frankenberger.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.

Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph D. Gettelinger, Pastor; J. A. O'Bryan, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 365.  
 St. Monica's (Colored) Church.  
*School*—For colored children. 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 74.

New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Fred J. Gettelinger.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 289.

New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 210.

Okolona, Jefferson Co., St. Rita's (Route 4, Box 545, Louisville), Rev. Andrew D. Baumgarten.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 141.

Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (Waynesburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. C. J. Weiker.  
*Mission*—Brandenburg, Ky.

Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albert J. Schmitt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—La Grange; Central State Hospital, Lakeland; Kentucky State Penal Farm, La Grange, Ky.; Women's Prison, Pine Bluff, Ky.

Pleasure Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Paul. Attended from St. Peter's, Louisville, Ky., Rev. Edwin Borntraeger, O.M.C.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. V. Tompkins.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 142.  
 For Colored Children—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Felix Johnson.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 78.

St. Francis, Marion County, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. Fitzgibbon.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 193.

St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. William I. Collins, C.P.P.S.

St. Joseph, Marion Co. (Raywick, Ky., P.O.), St. Joseph's. Attended from St. Mary's College, % Rev. Albert Ruetz, C.R.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 101.

St. Mary, Marion Co. (Route No. 2, Lebanon), St. Charles', Rev. Fred W. Dudine, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 260.

St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. John F. Knue, Pastor; Henry C. Stuecker, asst. Res., 4007 Frankfort ave.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 405.

St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (Bardstown P.O., Route 4), St. Thomas's, Rev. Paul Durbin.  
*Mission*—Culvertown, Immaculate Conception.  
 Three Mission Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 180.

Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James P. McGee, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 105 E. Main st., Rev. James E. Lehmann, Vicar.  
*Mission*—Eminence.

Shively, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph A. Newman.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 192.  
*Chapel*—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. Augustine Palm, S.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 32.  
*Missions*—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.

Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph E. McPherson, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Rose's, Very Rev. Hugh Justin McManus, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.  
*Missions*—Holy Rosary (colored). Attended from St. Rose Priory; Assumption Church, Thompsonville.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Joseph J. Diemert.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters of Mt. St. Joseph Motherhouse. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Grahamton, West Point, Cedar Creek.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. W. Steinhauer, Robert A. Willett, Richard O'Hare, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; James T. Blandford, Louis F. Millard, Owensboro Diocese.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. J. F. Devine.

Retired: Revs. D. J. Higgins, Ireland; J. B. Peifer, Germany.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface Monastery*, 501 Fehr ave.—Very Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); John Joseph Meister, O.F.M., Edward Overberg, O.F.M., assts.; Guy Moews, O.F.M. (Master of Brothers and Postulants), Simon Griesam, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Peter Claver Church), Richard Wurth, O.F.M. (Chaplain, St. Joseph's Orphans Home), Matthew Popp, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Xavier High School), Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M. (Chaplain St. Anthony Hospital), Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Missionary. 10 Lay Brothers.

*Sacred Heart Retreat*, Passionist Fathers, 1924 Newburg rd.—Very Rev. Joyce Hallahan, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Stanislaus Geekie, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Adalbert Sheskey, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Gerald Dooley, C.P. (Professor), Aloysius Dowling, C.P. (Pastor), Bede Murphy, C.P., Hubert Bohne, C.P. (Dir. of Students), Bernard Mary Coffey (Asst. Pastor), Roland Maher, C.P., Camillus Kronlage, C.P. (Professor), Kenneth Ward, C.P. (Professor), Ludger Martin, C.P., Gordian Lewis, C.P. (Professor), Maurice St. Julien, C.P. (Missionary). Clergy, 17; Brothers, 5. Students, 14.

*St. Xavier High School, Xaverian Brothers*, 118 W. Broadway.—Bro. William, C.F.X., Prin.; Bro. Adalbert, C.F.X., Prefect of Studies. Professors: Bros. Clemens, Climacus, Dennis, Joseph, Edwin, Evangelus, Florian, Francis de Sales, Joachim John, John Joseph, Josephus, Kenan, Majella, Marian, Martinian, Pancratius, Pastor, Patricius, Paulus, Reginald, Ricardo, Ronald, Rudolph, Servanus, Simon, Stephen, Timothy, Virgil, Bonaventure, Andrew Joseph, Urban Francis, Plus, Paul Francis, Lucian Michel, Francis Jerome. 37 Brothers. Students at High School, 1,145.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Bros. Colomblere, C.F.X., Principal; Cyril, Christopher, Alexander, Gregory, Godfrey, Justin, Placidus, Hugh, Theophane, Paul Fidells, Barry, Augustine, John Baptist. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, Chaplain. Brothers, 14. Pupils, 118.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College* (Exclusively for Ecclesiastical Students) Resurrectionist Fathers.—Revs. Alphonsus A. Eicheldinger, C.R., A.B., Rector and Supr.; Francis J. Jaglowicz, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Clay-

ton A. Hergott, C.R., Albert A. Ruetz, C.R., Fabian P. Dietrich, C.R., Walter H. Schnarr, C.R. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 85.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose Priory and Novitiate, Dominican Fathers*.—Very Revs. Hugh Justin McManus, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prior and Pastor of St. Rose Priory and Church; Very Rev. Lorenz P. Johannsen, O.P., Subprior and Privileged Master of Novices; Revs. Richard J. Meaney, O.P.; Joseph Cyril Coudeyre, O.P.; C. I. Cappellino, O.P., S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor; George Gregory Herold, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D.; Leo L. Bernard, O.P., Cooperating Vicar of Holy Rosary Colored Parish; Adolph D. Frenay, O.P., Ph.D.; Arthur B. Cote, O.P., Ph.D.; Thomas P. Dowd, O.P.; Robert Wilfred Mulvey, O.P., Assistant Master of Novices; Richard George Ferris, O.P., S.T.Lr.; Petrus T. McAllister, O.P.; James B. Sheridan, O.P., Procurator and Master of Lay Brothers. Fathers, 14; Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 5.

TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Cistercians of the Strict Observance*.—Rt. Rev. Frederic M. Dunne, O.C.S.O. (Abbot); Rev. James M. Fox, O.C.S.O. (Prior); Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.S.O. (Subprior); Rt. Rev. M. Vital Klinski, O.C.S.O. (Resigned Abbot, Master of Lay Brother Novices); Revs. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.S.O.; M. Odo Colissy, O.C.S.O.; M. Bernard Knott, O.C.S.O.; M. Robert McGann, O.C.S.O. (Master of Choir Novices); M. Ephrem Steingenberger, O.C.S.O. (Master of Lay Brothers); M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.S.O.; M. Berchmans Yates, O.C.S.O.; M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.S.O.; M. Edward Knoch, O.C.S.O. (Secretary and Cantor); M. Edmond Xuereb, O.C.S.O. (Director of Lay Retreats); M. William Archangeault, O.C.S.O.; M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.S.O. (Director of Clerical Retreats); M. John Graf, O.C.S.O.; M. Stephen Pitra, O.C.S.O.; M. Mauritius Luns, O.C.S.O. (Guest Master); M. Alberic Wulf, O.C.S.O.; M. Ideshald Vandenbergh, O.C.S.O.; M. Americus Glnsbach, O.C.S.O.; M. Dennis Murphy, O.C.S.O.; M. Gerard McGinley, O.C.S.O.; M. Lawrence Swiere, O.C.S.O.; M. Eugene Lott, O.C.S.O.; M. Francis Powers, O.C.S.O. (Librarian); M. John-Baptist Renier, O.C.S.O. (Saccristan); M. Sebastian Brohman, O.C.S.O.; M. Martin McCarthy, O.C.S.O.; M. Francis-Xavier Cavanagh, O.C.S.O.; M. Joseph Kress, O.C.S.O.; M. Thomas Harney, O.C.S.O.; M. Raymond Flanagan, O.C.S.O.; M. Peter Aikens, Novice O.C.S.O.; M. David Buescher,

Novice O.C.S.O.; M. Marcellus Breth, Novice O.C.S.O. 37 Priests; 2 Deacons and 6 in Minor Orders; 26 Novices (of whom 3 are Priests). Lay Brothers, Professed Novices and Postulants, 38. Total in Community, 109.

*Our Lady of Gethsemani Seminary and Scholasticate.*—Rt. Rev. Frederic M. Dunne, O.C.S.O., Rector; Rev. M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.S.O., Director of Studies, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. M. John Graf, O.C.S.O., Professor of Classics; Rev. M. Alberic Wulf, O.C.S.O., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. M. Amedeus Ginsbach, O.C.S.O., Professor of Moral Theology. Professors, 4; Scholastics, 19.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LOUISVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 735 Eastern Pkway. —Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Michaela, Superintendent. Sisters, 74. Patients treated, 6,751. Rev. Bernard A. Spoelker, Chaplain.

*Nazareth Training School*—Pupils, 101.

**SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital**, 1367 S. Twelfth st. —Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Albert O'Farrell, Supr. Sisters, 42. Patients treated during the year, 4,038. *Training School for Nurses*, 56 in attendance. Revs. B. J. Wight, Chaplain; William Griesbaum.

**St. Anthony's Hospital**, St. Anthony's pl.—25 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 3,176. Sr. M. Edigna, O.S.F., Supr. *Training School for Nurses*, 52 in attendance. Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**Mt. St. Agnes' Sanatorium**, 2016 Newburg rd.—23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Patients treated, 60. Sr. Mary Gretchen, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

**St. Ann's Convent**, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Pierre, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 33. Sisters teaching in Parochial Schools reside here.

**St. Helena Commercial College and St. Helena Night High School**, 935 4th ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Francis Borgia, Supr. Pupils, 160. Attended from the Cathedral.

**St. Angela's Home**, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sr. Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 15. Attended from St. James'.

**St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys**, Anchorage, Ky. —Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Agnita, Supr. Sisters, 15. Orphans, 111. Rev. Herman J. Lammers, Chaplain.

**St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls**, 2120 Payne st. —Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Redempta, Supr. Sisters, 12. Orphans, 100. Rev. George Friedrich, Chaplain.

**St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum**, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Domitilla, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 125. Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**Our Lady's Home for Infants**, 809 Brook st.—Directed by Queens Daughters. Mrs. Thomas D. Clines, President; Miss Honor Murphy, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. Mary Carney, Matron. Infants, 19. Infants cared for during year average 21 per month.

**The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men**, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 9. Revs. C. Hooiveld, Chaplain; Joseph Odendahl.

**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor**, 622 S. 10th st.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria de St. Alexis, Supr. Sisters, 15. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 278. Attended from St. Anthony's. Rev. Gervase Fuytlnck, O.M.C.

**Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd**, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother M. of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 14; Magdalens, 33; Novices, 10. Colored Reform Class and Orphans, 83. Old People, 7. Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Augustine's.

**Convent of the Good Shepherd (Maryhurst)**, 2214 Bank st.—Mother Patricia Golden, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 150. Lay Teachers, 4. Attended from St. Cecilia's.

**Monastery of the Discolored Carmelite Nuns**, 523 Park ave.—Professed Nuns, 10; Novice, 1. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.

**Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception**, 3115 Lexington rd.—Mother M. Roberta, Supr. Sisters, 463; Novices, 27; Postulants, 10.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Harrodsburg; Ottenhelm; Somerset.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; St. Rose's Church and Priory, Springfield; Holy Rosary Church (Colored), Springfield.

**O.F.M.**—*St. Boniface Church and Monastery*—St. Joseph's, St. Peter Claver's, Louisville.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's Convent and Church, St. Peter's, Louisville; Pleasure Ridge.

**C.S.C.**—*Fathers of the Holy Cross*—Loretto Motherhouse.

**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—St. John's.

**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers*—Sacred Heart Retreat, St. Agnes', Louisville.

**Ursuline College**, 3210 Lexington rd.—Sr. M. Dominica, Dean. Students, 74; Lay Teacher, 1; Sisters, 16. Rev. Felix N. Pitt, Ph.D., Chaplain.

**Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception**, 806 E. Chestnut st.—34 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teacher, 1. Sr. M. Sylvester, Supr. Attended from St. Martin's. Pupils, 495.

**Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 3107 Lexington rd.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sr. M. Casilda, Principal. Sisters, 44. Pupils, 190. Lay Teachers, 3. Rev. Felix N. Pitt, Ph.D., Chaplain.

**Sacred Heart Junior College and Normal School**, 3107 Lexington rd.—Sr. M. Dominica, Dean. Students, 109. Sisters, 43. Lay Teachers, 2. For the benefit of the students in the Normal School the college maintains an elementary school known as the Sacred Heart Model School at 3105 Lexington rd. Pupils, 116. Sr. George Marie, O.S.U., Principal.

**St. Catherine's Convent or Academy of Our Lady of Mercy**, 1176 E. Broadway.—Sr. Mary Helena Maloney, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 50. Attended from St. James' Church. Pupils, 207.

**Visitation Home for Working Girls**, 957 Fourth ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Callista, R.S.M., Supr. Girls, 49. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

**Sacred Heart Home**, 218 E. College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Rose Holloran, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 10; Inmates, 35. Attended from St. Boniface's.

**Loretto High School**, 4432 W. Broadway.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sr. Agnes Marie, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 140. Attended from Christ the King.

**Presentation Academy**, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Aquinas, Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 404. Attended from the Archbishop's Residence.

**Holy Rosary Academy**, 1333 4th ave.—Sr. Teresa, Supr. 16 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 206. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

**Nazareth College**, 851 S. 4th ave.—Sr. Mary Ramona Mattingly, Supr. 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 12 Lay Teachers. Students, 612. Attended from Cathedral.

**Catholic Colored High School**, 428 S. 8th st.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67. Sr. Roberta, Principal.

**Archbishop's Residence**, 1118 S. Third st.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (Sisters of Penance and Charity), St. Francis, Wis.

**BARDSTOWN.** *Bethlehem Academy*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Joseph Mary, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 330.

**LORETTO (Nerinx P.O.)**, *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Junior College of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross*—Mother Mary Olivette Norton, Supr. General. Sisters, 987; Novices, 31; Postulants, 18; Aspirants, 40. Rev. Patrick Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.

**Loretto Station**, Marion Co.—Sisters, 4. Pupils, 166. Blincoe Mission. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 88. The Sisters teaching at Loretto Station and at Blincoe Mission reside at the Motherhouse.

**NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*—Mother Ann Sebastian Sullivan, Mother General. In Motherhouse: Novices, 28; Postulants, 25. Total number of Professed Sisters in Motherhouse, 150. Total in Congregation, 1,283. Revs. Richard Davis, James P. McGee, Chaplains.

**Nazareth College and Academy**, Nelson Co., Ky. (Nazareth P.O.)—Conducted by Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Margaret Gertrude Murphy, Dean. Religious Teachers, 30; Lay Teachers, 2; Students (Collegiate and Academy), 136. Revs. Richard Davis, James P. McGee, Chaplains.

**St. CATHARINE**, near Springfield (P.O. St. Catharine, Ky.). *Saint Catharine of Sienna Convent*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Louis Logsdon, Mother-General. Sisters in Motherhouse, 70. Total in Congregation, 580; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9. Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., Chaplain.

**St. Catharine Junior College and Academy**, St. Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sr. Genevieve Des Jardin, Supr. Pupils, 105.

**St. JOHN.** *Bethlehem Academy*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 23. Pupils, 96. Rev. Wm. I. Collins, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**C.R.**—*Fathers of the Resurrection* (Rome, Italy)—St. Cecilia's, Louisville; St. Mary's College; St. Joseph, Marion Co.

**O.C.S.O.**—*Reformed Cistercians*—Gethsemani Abbey. (Trappist P.O.)

**Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.**

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Archdiocese of Louisville (weekly). Benedict Elder, Editor. Office: 1503 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky.



NECROLOGY.

†Felten, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J., Louisville, Ky., St. Martin's Church.—Died Feb. 6, 1939. †Weiss, George A., Louisville, Ky., St. George's Church.—Died Feb. 5, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |  |         |
|--|--------|--|---------|
| Archbishop .....                         | 1      | Private Elementary Schools .....             | 7       |
| Mitred Abbot .....                       | 1      | Pupils .....                                 | 634     |
| Provincial .....                         | 1      | Institutional Schools .....                  | 2       |
| Diocesan Priests .....                   | 121    | Pupils .....                                 | 157     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 115    | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 3       |
| Total .....                              | 236    | Orphans .....                                | 336     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....            | 95     | Total Young People under Catholic Care.....  | 20,456  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....     | 82     | Public Schools in which Nuns are employed as |         |
| Missions with Churches .....             | 22     | teachers—                                    |         |
| Total Churches .....                     | 104    | Public Elementary .....                      | 21      |
| Chapels .....                            | 33     | Pupils .....                                 | 2,143   |
| Parochial Schools .....                  | 60     | Public High Schools .....                    | 7       |
| Pupils .....                             | 15,079 | Pupils .....                                 | 460     |
| Parochial High Schools .....             | 2      | Total .....                                  | 2,603   |
| Pupils .....                             | 185    | Hospitals .....                              | 3       |
| Colleges .....                           | 7      | Homes for Aged .....                         | 2       |
| Students in Colleges .....               | 1,060  | Baptisms { Infants.....2,813 } Total.....    | 3,276   |
| Academies and Private High Schools ..... | 14     | { Adults.....  463 }                         |         |
| Pupils .....                             | 2,938  | Converts .....                               | 443     |
| Diocesan Colored High School.....        | 1      | Marriages .....                              | 1,327   |
| Students .....                           | 67     | Deaths .....                                 | 1,316   |
|  |        | Catholic Population .....                    | 106,311 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis)

ESTABLISHED Nov. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875. Square Miles = 9,321.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee"

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.



MOST REVEREND

MOSES E. KILEY, S.T.D.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; born Nov. 13, 1876; ordained June 10, 1911; cons. March 17, 1934. Bishop of Trenton, N. J.; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee Jan. 4, 1940.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 West Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop Feb. 11, 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L., ordained July 23, 1871; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906; died Aug. 4, 1930.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ALPONSUS STRITCH, D.D., ordained May 21, 1910; cons. Nov. 30, 1921, Bishop of Toledo, Ohio; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 26, 1930; transferred to Chicago Jan. 4, 1940.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, P.A., V.G.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2474 N. 37th st. Phone: Hopkins 3462.

**Officials**—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, J.C.D.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. ROMAN R. ATKIELSKI.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Secretary to Archbishop**—Very Rev. Msgr. ROMAN R. ATKIELSKI.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. E. GORAL, Ig. A. KLEIN, E. J. BLACKWELL, SEBASTIAN BERNARD, J. H. BURBACH, A. M. DENTINGER, Rev. GEORGE A. MEYER.

**Tribunal**—Officials: Very Rev. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, J.C.D.; Pro-Synodal Judges: Rt. Revs. B. E. GORAL, SEBASTIAN BERNARD, F. E. MURPHY, A. G. MEYER, S.T.D., S.S.L.; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. Geo. C. EILERS, M.A.; Secretary: Rev. GEORGE B. RADANDT.

**Tribunal Matrimoniale**—Officials: Very Rev. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, J.C.D.; Pro-Synodal Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Ph.D., B. E. GORAL, Revs. WM. J. BRONNER, S.T.D., PETER L. JOHNSON, D.D., WM. P. O'CONNOR, Ph.D., B. M. KOBELINSKI, Ph.D., A. G. MEYER, S.T.D., S.S.L., OTTO HAERTLE, MATTHEW RAMSTEIN, O.M.C., D.D., J.U.D., CHARLES KREMER, S.J.; Defensores Vinculi: Revs. JOHN A. WIECZOREK, J.C.D., FRANCIS M. SCHNEIDER, S.T.D.; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. Geo. C. EILERS, M.A.; Secretary: Rev. GEORGE B. RADANDT; Advocati Approbati: Rev. CHAS. J. KOUDELKA, J.C.D., GERALD BRIELMAIER, M.A.; Notaries: Revs. ROMAN R. ATKIELSKI, HENRY L. HARGARTEN, M.A., FRANCIS A. DRABINOWICZ, M.A., OSWALD G. KRUSING, LEONARD T. BUSCH, JOHN G. GROW.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. E. GORAL, E. J. BLACKWELL, F. E. MURPHY, A. M. DENTINGER, Rev. GEORGE A. MEYER.

**Parochial Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. E. MURPHY, SEBASTIAN BERNARD, Revs. B. F. CELICHOWSKI, MICHAEL J. WEYER.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. G. TRAUDT, P.A., V.G., M. J. WENTA, F. E. MURPHY, Very Rev. A. F. MAKOWSKI, J.C.D., Mr. H. V. KANE, Attorney; Mr. NEIL J. GLEASON.

**Commissio pro examinandis annuis rationibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. E. MURPHY, PHILIP J. DREIS, JULIUS H. BURBACH, Revs. R. A. KIELPINSKI, L. N. ZIRBES.

**Board of Junior Clergy Examiners**—Chairman: Rev. WM. P. O'CONNOR, Ph.D.; Secretary: Very Rev. Msgr. ROMAN R. ATKIELSKI; Very Revs. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, J.C.D., RAPHAEL C. MCCARTHY, S.J., ALBERT G. MEYER, S.T.D., S.S.L.; Revs. FRANCIS E. BIETER, C.S.S.R., J.C.D., WM. J. BRONNER, S.T.D., WM. E. GENSLE, WM. V. GROESSEL, M.A., JOHN J. GRELLINGER, Ph.D., RAPHAEL HAMILTON, S.J., PETER L. JOHNSON, D.D., ROBERT S. JOHNSTON, S.J., CHAS. J. KOUDELKA, J.C.D., WILLIAM MAHONEY, EDWARD A. MANGEN, C.S.S.R., S.S.L., JAMES F. MCCARTHY, DONALD MILLER, C.S.S.R., PAUL H. SCHAFFEL, D.D., JOHN A. SCHULIEN, S.T.D., PETER SEUL, O.C.D.; Dr. RALPH D. BERGEN, M.D.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. M. J. WENTA, F. E. MURPHY; Revs. Geo. A. MEYER, P. W. GERSBACH.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., St. Francis, Wis.

**"The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee"**—Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WENTA, Vice-Pres.; Rev. JOHN J. GRASSER, Sec.-Treas.; Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN CLARK, Revs. JOHN J. BONK, Geo. A. MEYER, FREDERICK J. HILLENBRAND, JOSEPH P. HELLER, HENRY J. SCHMITT, LOUIS N. ZIRBES.

**Board of Trustees of St. Francis Seminary Corporation**—Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. G. TRAUDT, P.A., V.G., E. J. BLACKWELL, B. E. GORAL, F. E. MURPHY, PHILIP J. DREIS, ALBERT G. MEYER, S.T.D., S.S.L., Revs. NIC. BRUST, Geo. C. EILERS (Secretary).

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. E. J. BLACKWELL, B. E. GORAL; Rev. Geo. A. MEYER, Secretary; Revs. E. J. GOEBEL, Ph.D., J. E. HANZ, J. P. HELLER, J. W. HUEPPER, E. J. KERSTING, A. M. KLINK, B. M. KOBELINSKI, Ph.D., W. M. MAHONEY, Geo. RGENFUSS, H. J. SCHMITT, J. M. VOELKER, A. N. ZINGEN.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. EDMUND J. GOEBEL, Ph.D. Office: Department of Education, 625 N. Milwaukee st., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Marquette 5890.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Very Rev. Msgr. MATTHEW E. McEVOY, Ph.D.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2324 E. North ave.

**Secretary of Catholic Action**—Rev. PAUL F. TANNER.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Convent, 3516 W. Center st.

**Secretary for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rev. AUGUST F. GEARHARD.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 1409 N. Prospect ave.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Ig. A. KLEIN, J. H. BURBACH, Ph. A. DREIS; Revs. THEO. H. ROHNER, PH. J. VOGT, E. A. AUMANN, P. W. GERSBACH, CHARLES J. BIER, E. J. KERSTING, F. C. KLESER, WM. M. MAHONEY, F. SCHWINN, C. J. HAUSNER, JOSEPH LEDERER, S. J. STUDER.

**"The Catholic Herald-Citizen"**—Editor, Rev. FRANCIS J. KENNEDY, Milwaukee, Wis., 793 N. Jackson st. Res., St. Anthony's Convent, S. 92nd st. and W. Howard ave., Greensfield (West Allis, R. 4, Box 644), Wis.

**Diocesan Secretary of the Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Very Rev. Msgr. ROMAN R. ATKIELSKI.

**Diocesan Secretary of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN W. BOTT.



*St. Charles Borromeo Diocesan Priests' Fraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis* (St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee, Co., Wis.).—His Excellency the Most Rev. S. A. Stritch, D.D., Moderator; Revs. James Graham, Asst. Moderator; Oscar Ziegler, Master of Novices; George Regenfuss, Secy. and Treas.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- 1—**ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL**, N. Jackson and E. Wells sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis E. Murphy, Revs. Paul S. Croke, John Belx, Gabriel W. Hafford. Res., 802 N. Jackson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (831 N. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 270.  
*High School*—For Boys and Girls, 17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), S. 19th and W. Becher sts., Revs. Clement J. Zych, Joseph Kasperowicz, Leonard Drewke, Casimir Kuszewski. Res., 1923 W. Becher st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (2125 S. 19th st.). Pupils, 840.
- 3—**ST. AGNES'**, N. 25th st. and W. Capitol dr., Revs. F. H. Wittmann, D. Albert Riel. Res., 4065 N. 25th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (4065 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 440.
- 4—**ST. ALEXANDER'S** (Polish), S. 16th st. and W. Holt ave., Revs. Alex A. Kosobucki, A. C. Waligorski. Res., 1554 W. Holt ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (3344 S. 16th st.). Pupils, 299.
- 5—**ST. ANNE'S** (German), W. Wright and N. Thirty-sixth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. Traudt, P.A., V.G., Revs. Alfred J. Weber, Raymond G. Welter, John Grow. Res., 2474 N. 37th st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2504 N. 37th st.). Pupils, 567.
- 6—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), W. Mitchell and S. 9th sts., Revs. C. E. Keyser, Aloisius Fellenz, Bernard Knauer. Res., 1711 S. 9th st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1727 S. 9th st.). Pupils, 590.
- 6A—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, N. 76th and W. Stevenson sts., 7616 W. Stevenson st., Revs. Joseph De Maria, P.S.M., James W. Jost, P.S.M.  
*School*—Plus XI School, 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (7622 W. Stevenson st.). Pupils, 310.  
*High School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.  
*Mission*—Little Flower Church, 90th and Highland aves., Wauwatosa, Wis. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 189.
- 7—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), S. Howell ave. and W. Homer st., Revs. Bernard H. Felsecker, John Koenig. Res., 2530 S. Howell ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2523 S. Graham st.). Pupils, 405.
- 8—**ST. BARBARA'S**, S. 32nd and W. Becher sts., Rev. Joseph D. Tutkowski. Res., 2028 S. 32nd st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (2069 S. 32nd st.). Pupils, 243.
- 9—**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (Colored People), W. State st. between N. Ninth and Tenth sts., Revs. Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Rector; Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., Celestine Bittle, O.M.Cap., Stanislaus Matchekoski, O.M.Cap., Herbert Matthieu, O.M. Cap. Res., 1004 N. 10th st. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Boarding and Day School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1004 W. State st. Pupils, 237.  
*High School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25.
- 9A—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, S. 41st st. and W. Oklahoma ave., Revs. Bernard M. Kobelinski, Ph.D., Alphonse Popek. Res., 4103 W. Oklahoma ave.  
*School*—3126 So. 41st st. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 239.
- 10—**THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII** (Italian), 419 N. Jackson st., Revs. Gregory Zanoni, P.S.S.C.B., Louis Riello, P.S.S.C.B., Frederick Zaniolo, P.S.S.C.B. Res., 1329 N. Cass st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity under the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Mission*—St. Rita's Mission, 1329 N. Cass st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity under the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 102.
- 11—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), W. Clark and N. Eleventh sts., Revs. Henry Velte, Pastor; Lawrence Kasper, Philip Schwab, Robert Enders. Res., 1122 W. Clarke st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2637 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 666.
- 12—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), N. Bremen and W. Clark sts., Revs. R. Klupinski, Joseph Paczocha, Arthur Kullinski, Ladislaus Polewski. Res., 2618 N. Bremen st.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2626 N. Bremen st.). Pupils, 871.
- 13—**ST. CATHERINE'S**, N. 51st st. and W. Center st., Revs. P. K. Flasch, V. James Kuehn, Louis F. Schmidt. Res., 5101 W. Center st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (5131 W. Center st.). Pupils, 567.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. PATRICK A. MULLENS, S.J.

*Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Rev. LEONARD W. LIEVEN.

*Diocesan Director of Rural Life*—Rev. L. N. ZIRBES.

## MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- 13A—**CHRIST KING**, N. 90th and W. Center sts., Rev. Joseph R. Huepper, 2207 N. 90th st.
- 14—**SS. CYRIL AND METHUDIUS** (Polish), cor. S. 15th pl. and W. Windlake ave., Revs. Bronislaw Celichowski, Bernard Dominic Gapinski, Joseph Betlinski, George Lehman. Res., 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
*School*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2407 S. 15th st.). Pupils, 890.
- 15—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (German), W. Burleigh and N. 2nd sts., Revs. Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap., Vicar and Pastor; Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Michael Reder, O.M.Cap., Elmer Stoffel, O.M.Cap., Myron Netzel, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. 128 W. Burleigh st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3138 N. Second st.). Pupils, 888.
- 15A—**ST. EMERIC'S** (Hungarian), N. 17th and W. State sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Paul Zsamboki, D.D. Res., 1017 N. 17th st.
- 16—**ST. FLORIAN'S**, S. 45th and W. Scott sts., Revs. Raphael Heinz, O.C.D., Pastor; Luke Zimmermann, O.C.D. Res., 1233 S. 45th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1205 S. 45th st.). Pupils, 277.
- 17—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (German), 1927 N. 4th st., Revs. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Pastor; William Peters, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Damascus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap., Conrad Polzer, O.M.Cap., Marius Noe, O.M.Cap., James Fleischmann, O.M.Cap., Terence Dais, O.M.Cap., Denis Sellen, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (327 W. Brown st.). Pupils, 548.  
*Chapel*—Correction House. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
- 18—**ST. GABRIEL'S** (Lithuanian), S. 10th and W. Lapham sts., Rev. Joseph S. Martis, Adm. Res., 1575A S. 10th st., Milwaukee.
- 19—**ST. GALL'S**, N. Third and W. Clark sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Clark, Pastor; Rev. Austin Henry. Res., 2610 N. 3rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (2564 N. 2nd st.). Pupils, 220.
- 20—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Syrian), W. State and N. Sixteenth sts., Rev. Raphael Gedah. Res., 1617 W. State st.
- 21—**ST. GERARD'S**, S. 16th st. and W. Oklahoma Blvd., Revs. Julius Wermuth, Alphonse Wissink. Res., 3027 S. 16th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (3026 S. 17th st.). Pupils, 416.
- 22—**THE GESU**, W. Wisconsin ave. and N. Twelfth st., Revs. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., Pastor; Charles Kremer, S.J., Stephen T. Eagan, S.J., Max G. Man-kowski, S.J., William J. Heavey, S.J., assts. Res., Marquette University, 1311 W. Wisconsin ave. Rev. Joseph Reichel, S.J., visiting five hospitals in Parish.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (555 N. 13th st.). Pupils, 436. Convent address: 544 N. 14th st.).
- 23—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), N. Humboldt and W. Brady sts., Revs. Felix A. Goral, Bernard Dykowski, Thaddeus T. Dolata, Roman Rewolinski. Res., 1716 N. Humboldt ave.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1724 N. Humboldt ave.). Pupils, 483.
- 24—**ST. HELEN'S**, S. 10th st. and W. Holt ave., Revs. C. Wasniewski, John Krowicz, Leo Kowalski. 3313 S. 10th st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (3329 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 337.
- 25—**HOLY ANGELS**, 3743 N. 11th st., Revs. Alois N. Zingen, Robert J. Schweizer.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (3765 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 535.
- 26—**HOLY CROSS**, Revs. James Maurer, P.S.M., Pastor; Joseph Dennert, P.S.M., asst. Res., 5424 W. Bluemound rd.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5522 W. Bluemound rd.). Pupils, 347.
- 27—**HOLY GHOST**, S. 31st st. and W. Lincoln ave., Revs. Leo F. Gabriels, J. J. Wamser. Res., 2259 S. 31st st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2251 S. 31st st.). Pupils, 323.
- 28—**HOLY REDEMPTOR**, 4717 N. 38th st., Revs. James W. Nellen, Louis E. Riedel, Andrew Hauer.  
*School*—4751 N. 38th st. 15 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 690.
- 29—**HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette pl. and N. Oakland ave., Revs. James J. McGinnity, Thos. P. Trahey, G. Anthony Johnson. Res., 2003 N. Oakland ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2031 N. Oakland ave.). Pupils, 354.
- 30—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. 4th and W. Bruce sts., Very Revs. Matthew Ramstein, O.M.C., D.D., J.U.D.

- Pastor; Oderic Auer, O.M.C.; Rev. Vladimir Vlahovic, O.M.C., Missionary. Res., 613 S. 4th st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (423 W. Bruce st.). Pupils, 143.
- 31—**ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), S. 15th and W. Becher sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. Goral, Revs. Jul. Bienewski, Joseph Swierczynski. Res., 1414 W. Becher st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2057 S. 14th st.). Pupils, 475.
- 32—**ST. IGNATIUS**, S. 36th and W. Mitchell sts., Rev. L. Sarnowski. Res., 1625 S. 37th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (1645 S. 36th st.). Pupils, 146.
- 33—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. S. Kinnickinnic and E. Russell aves., Revs. Thos. Pierce, David F. Wilbur, Adrian Trost. Res., 1023 E. Russell ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (1051 E. Russell ave.). Pupils, 540.
- 34—**ST. JOHN KANTY'S** (Polish), S. 10th and W. Dakota sts., Revs. John Brzonkala, Pastor; Ferd. Brukwicki, Sigismund P. Trzmiel. Res., 966 W. Dakota st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2834 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 517.
- 35—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (Slovene), S. 9th and W. Mineral sts., Rev. Anthony Schiffrer, Louis Koren. Res., 829 W. Mineral st.
- 36—**ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S** (Bohemian), 3442 N. 38th st., Revs. Charles J. Koudelka, J.C.D., Joseph J. Macek.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3426 N. 38th st.). Pupils, 263.
- 37—**ST. JOSEPH'S BASILICA** (Polish), W. Lincoln and S. 6th st., Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., Rector; Revs. Paul Czubaj, O.M.C., Gabriel Ignaczak, Florian Zaklikowski, O.M.C., Bartholomew Snells, O.M.C., Modest Darwaszewski, O.M.C., Apollinaris Ruttenchal, O.M.C., Conrad Wawrzynczyk, O.M.C., Frederick Gorka, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2333 S. 6th st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis M.C. (629 W. Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 856.
- 38—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), N. Eleventh and W. Cherry sts., Revs. John J. Grasser, Peter Bronner, Joseph Stagl. Res., 1503 N. 11th st.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1120 W. Cherry st.). Pupils, 521.
- 39—**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, S. Layton blvd. and W. Orchard st., Revs. John W. Bott, Joseph Springob, Francis Bier. Res., 1425 S. 26th st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (1418 S. Layton blvd.). Pupils, 393.
- 40—**ST. LEO'S** (German), N. Twenty-fifth and W. Locust sts., Revs. George A. Meyer, Cyril W. Spiegelhoff, Gerard J. Esser, Leo Heger. Res., 2470 W. Locust st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2458 W. Locust st.). Pupils, 750.
- 41—**ST. MARY'S** (German), N. Broadway and E. Kilbourn ave., Rev. Mich. Weyer. Res., 836 N. Broadway.
- 42—**ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish), N. Fraternity and W. Burleigh sts., Revs. Joseph Knitter, Marion J. Cieslewicz, Maximilian L. Adamski. Res., 3055 N. Fraternity st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3045 N. Fraternity st.). Pupils, 527.
- 43—**ST. MARY MAGDALEN** (Polish), S. 19th and W. Harrison sts., Joseph Woda. Res., 1842 W. Windlake ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (2570 S. 19th st.). Pupils, 205.
- 44—**ST. MATTHEW'S**, S. 25th and W. Scott sts., Revs. Joseph Heller, Francis Tenpenny, Joseph Bier. Res., 1138 S. 25th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1114 S. 25th st.). Pupils, 425.
- 45—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), N. Twenty-fourth and W. Cherry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. Ray H. Ziegler, F. J. Kovac, Vincent N. Schneider, Bernard Amrhein. Res., 1445 N. 24th st.  
*School*—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2414 W. Vliet st.). Pupils, 1,125.
- 45A—**MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Rev. Willibald Unger, S.D.S. Res., 6825 W. Burleigh st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Divine Saviour (3021 N. 68th st.). Pupils, 292.
- 46—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), 719 S. 5th st., Revs. Fidel de la Fuente, O.D.M., Gologia Acha, O.D.M.
- 47—**ST. PATRICK'S**, W. Washington and S. 7th sts., Revs. F. J. Pettit, Bernard Doyle, Joseph McDonald. Res., 723 W. Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (731 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 450.
- 47A—**ST. PAUL'S** (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski, 3945 S. Kansas st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- 48—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (German), cor. E. Bradford and N. Cramer sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. Dentinger, Gerald Brielmaier, George Holzem. Res., 2491 N. Murray ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2479 N. Murray ave.). Pupils, 366.
- 49—**ST. ROBERT'S**, N. Farwell ave. and Capitol dr., Revs. F. P. Reilly, Robert Kemp, Harold Prudell. Res., 4019 N. Farwell ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (2214 E. Capitol dr.). Pupils, 634.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 30.
- 50—**ST. ROSE'S**, W. Michigan and N. Thirtieth sts., Revs. John J. Shanahan, Francis J. McGarry, Paul F. Lipscomb. Res., 3015 W. Michigan st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (514 N. 31st st.). Pupils, 805.
- 51—**SACRED HEART** (Croatian), N. Seventh and W. Galena sts., Revs. Philip Separovic, O.F.M., Leon J. Medie, O.F.M. Res., 710 W. Galena st.
- 52—**ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, W. Washington blvd. and N. 55th st., Revs. Otto Haertle, A. J. Herrmann, Peter Schwamb, Cyril Livingston. Res., 5400 W. Washington blvd.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (1725 N. 54th st.). Pupils, 677.
- 53—**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), S. 5th and W. Mitchell sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Wenta, Revs. Stanley Bartnicki, Julius Dorszynski, Raymond Punda. Res., 524 W. Mitchell st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (530 W. Mitchell st.). Pupils, 452.  
*High School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 282.
- 54—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slovak), N. Fifth and W. Walnut sts., Revs. Casimir Cvercko, O.M.C., Gilbert Hertvick, O.M.C., Austin Matej, O.M.C. Res., 1639 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (525a W. Walnut st.). Pupils, 113.
- 55—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, W. Brown and N. Thirty-sixth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Blackwell, Revs. Jos. T. McQuestion, Edward M. Kinney, S.T.B., Raymond Vint. Res., 1968 N. 36th st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1952 N. 36th st.). Pupils, 729.
- 56—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (Polish), W. Mitchell st. and S. 21st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Domachowski, Revs. Roman Kotowski, Stephen Szczepiak. Res., 2114 W. Mitchell st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1629 S. 21st st.). Pupils, 507.
- 57—**ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), W. Scott and S. 14th sts., Rev. Wenceslaus Kozak, Pastor; Rev. Cyril A. Volz. Res., 1410 W. Scott st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1416 W. Scott st.). Pupils, 188.

## CHAPELS:

Veterans' Administration Facility, Rev. Francis A. Finnegan, Chaplain.  
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse), Rev. Joseph Wilitzky.  
 Addison (Allenton, R. 1), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. George Lochowitz.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.  
 Mission—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.  
 Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Skalitzy.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.  
 Mission—Nabob, Washington Co., St. Mathias.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.  
 Armstrong (St. Cloud, R.R. No. 1), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Jos. J. Michels.  
 Ashford (Campbellsport P.O., R. 1), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Gruenewald.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.  
 Ashton (Middleton P.O.), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas B. Schneider.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 113.  
 Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias, attended from Campbellsport, Rev. J. P. Bertram.  
 Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fridolin Walter.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.  
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore Rohner, Dean; Rev. H. Langenfeld. Res., 603 S. Spring st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (111 James st.). Pupils, 337.  
 High School—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Wright, 131 W. Maple ave.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theodore Lepak, 835 Madison st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (845½ Madison st.). Pupils, 69.  
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co. (R.F.D. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Rayner Hausman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 122.  
 Belleville, Dane Co., P.O. Box 34, St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Richard J. Schaefer.  
 Mission—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.  
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. A. O'Reilly, John F. Nolan. Res., 822 E. Grand ave.



- St. Jude's, Revs. Joseph E. Hanz, David Ryan. Res., 747 Hackett st.  
*Brother Dutton School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 314.  
*High School*—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Pupils, 37.  
 St. Paul's (Italian), Rev. Peter F. Perardi. Res., 618 Pleasant st.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. David Regan. Res., 822 Park ave.  
 St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. John Bonk. 608 W. Franklin st.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters (608 Grove st.). Pupils, 110.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Stephen J. Studer, Dean, 1007 Wisconsin st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 108.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Francis B. Kraus, p.t.  
 Brighton (*Kansasville P.O., R. 2*), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Sylvester Groff.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 78.
- Broadhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. J. Klas.  
*Mission*—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edward J. Kersting, Dean; Joseph C. Niglis.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 220.  
*High School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.  
*Mission*—Powers Lake, Kenosha Co., St. Theresa.  
 St. Charles', Revs. Charles Myers, Ray. C. Miller. Res., 674 Kendall st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (666 Kendall st.). Pupils, 186.
- Butler, Waukesha Co., P.O. Box 78, St. Agnes', Rev. Ed. Wagner.  
*Mission*—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Byron (*Fond du Lac, R. 2*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Shea.  
*Mission*—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., R. 1, St. Louis', Rev. ———.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 64.
- Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Biver.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 143.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clarence Schouten.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Ralph Altstadt. Res., 19 Hamilton st.
- Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Dan. J. Garvey.  
*Mission*—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Myles, 1220 Lewis st.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. H. Foltz.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Revs. John Herbst, Leo Zingsheim. Res., 3672 E. Plankinton ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (3656 Plankinton ave.). Pupils, 341.
- Holy Family (Polish), Revs. John Stencel, M. A. Stanczak. 3767 E. Underwood ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (5523 S. Swift ave.). Pupils, 253.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. Michael J. Kallok. Res., 4944 S. Swift ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (4956 S. Swift ave.). Pupils, 130.  
*Chapel*—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
- Dacada (*Random Lake P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. ———.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.  
*High School*—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 18.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Herbert Waldkirch.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. P. McDermott, 708 Walworth ave.
- Dotyville (*P.O. Calvary, Wis., R. 1*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Klinkhammer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 72.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eustace F. Brennan.  
*Mission*—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Charles Eschweiler.  
*Mission*—Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
- East Bristol (*Sun Prairie, R.R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Lehwald.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 69.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Sampson.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent Thomas.  
*Mission*—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond Foren. 180 Swift st.
- Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Anthony J. Rehl.  
*Mission*—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Sippel. Res., 107 W. Walworth st.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Kunny.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.
- Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Mehigan.  
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Revs. André Payette, O.M.I., Albert Chevalier, O.M.I. Res., 209 N. Macy st.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry Riordan, Herbert J. Wagner, Robert Anthony. Res., 83 E. Second st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (111 E. Second st.). Pupils, 428.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 62.
- St. Mary's, Revs. P. W. Gersbach, Dean; Phil. J. Rose. Andrew Breines. Res., 93 Marquette st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (70 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 464.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Sylvester J. Dowling, Joseph C. Beres. Res., 41 E. Follett st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (35 Follett st.). Pupils, 219.
- Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Leonard Koehring.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann, Dean, 318 N. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (300 N. Main st.). Pupils, 135.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hugo Koester.
- Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. O. Winninghoff.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 58.  
*Mission*—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
- Fussville (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 1, Box 208*), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Bollenbeck.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Goldenthal (*So. Germantown P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alexander Karrels.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Brasky.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 90.
- Granville Center (*Route 1, Sta. F, Box 439, Milwaukee, Wis.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. Loeffler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (Route 1, Station F, Box 438). Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
- Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R.R. No. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.  
*Missions*—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption; Big Bend, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Green Lake, Green Lake Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Mt. Calvary, Rev. Maurice Maurer, O.M.Cap.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Revs. F. C. Kleser, Dean; Robert M. Hoeller, 285 State st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. 281 State st. Pupils, 247.
- Holy Cross (*Belgium, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. Wagner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
- Holy Hill (*Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., St. Mary's of the Hill, Very Rev. Godefried Hirschberg, O.C.D., Supr.; Rev. Peter Seul, O.C.D., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Seul, O.C.D., Pastor.
- Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. Weishaupl.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph E. Delaney, Anthony Beyer. 315 Cherry st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.  
*High School*—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 46.
- Wisconsin State School for the Blind, Janesville, attended from St. Patrick's.
- Nativity of St. Mary, Revs. E. J. Beck, Edward G. Brill. Res., 313 No. First st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 415.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 44.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, 1108 Sanborn st., Revs. John Haessler, John T. Knotek.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 159.
- St. Lawrence's (*R. 3*), Rev. Peter Burelbach.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 58.
- Johnsburg (*Malone, R. 1*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.  
*School* (*P.O. Fond du Lac, R. 4*)—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson, Rev. James Felder.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 43.
- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. B. Webber, 144 No. Main st.
- Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.

- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., 1—St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Michael Dutko. Res., 5116 22nd ave.
- 2—St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Leo Kierstein, Joseph Lomasz. Res., 1009 Washington rd.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (835 Washington rd.). Pupils, 245.
- 3—St. George's (German), Revs. Frederic J. Hillenbrand, Theo. F. Thome. Res., 4804 7th ave.
- School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4816 7th ave.). Pupils, 401.
- 4—St. James', Revs. James Cotter, Raymond J. McDermott, Arthur Kelly. 5804 Sheridan rd.
- School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5821 10th ave.). Pupils, 278.
- 5—St. Mark's, Revs. Alphonse J. Berg, Bernard Scholzen. 7117 14th ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1304 73rd st.). Pupils, 344.
- 5A—St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond C. Bell, 7307 40th ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (7400 39th ave.). Pupils, 179.
- 6—Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Revs. Renatus Tittus, O.S.A., Superior; Frederick Brossler, O.S.A., Pastor; Oswald Malzer, O.S.A., Casimir Kasperek, O.S.A., Martin Mueller, O.S.A. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2224 45th st.
- Mission—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 2210 55th st.
- 7—St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Revs. Francis Skraodenis, M.I.C., Pastor; Peter Clinikas, M.I.C. Res., 5108 7th ave.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (5103 8th ave.). Pupils, 60.
- 8—St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Joseph P. Higgins, Timothy M. Regan. Res., 2522 63rd st.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (6202 25th ave.). Pupils, 350.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt. Dean.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 58.
- Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
- Kohler, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Carroll, 431 Green Tree st.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
- Lannon (*Sussex, R.R. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Stier.
- Le Roy (*Knoules P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry C. Stehling.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.
- Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Charles Kuehn.
- Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. George Goesl.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 79.
- Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Maurer.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 62.
- Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Killian's; Pell Lake, St. Mary's.
- Madison, Dane Co., 1—St. Bernard's, Revs. Wm. Eggers, Wm. T. Jung. Res., 2450 Atwood ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (2440 Atwood ave.). Pupils, 453.
- 2—Holy Redeemer, Revs. Joseph Gabriels, Joseph Konkel. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
- School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 277.
- 3—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Ralph D. Goggins, O.P., S.T.L., J.C.B., Harry A. Hall, O.P., James F. McManus, C. M. Breen, O.P. 2116 Hollister ave.
- School—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (2131 Rowley ave.). Pupils, 364.
- 4—St. James' (German), Revs. John Koelzer, Oliver Zinnen. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 400.
- 5—St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Julius G. Neault, O.Praem. Res., 10 S. Park st.
- School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (22 S. Park st.). Pupils, 143.
- 6—St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 404 E. Main st.
- School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (305 Franklin st.). Pupils, 151.
- 7—St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. Alvin Kutchera, Chaplain. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 1300.)
- 8—St. Raphael's, Revs. Wm. M. Mahoney, Dean; L. F. Whelan, Hubert Doherty. Res., 222 W. Main st.
- School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (217 S. Hamilton st.). Pupils, 387.
- Mapleton (*Oconomowoc, R.R. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Matthias Helfen.
- Mission—Okauchee, Waukesha Co., St. Joan of Arc.
- Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Bier.
- Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville (*Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Clarence Stoffel.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.
- Marytown (*New Holstein P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George N. Orth.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 88.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Kramer.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 157.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. H. A. Spaeth.
- Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse.)
- Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Box 5, Rev. Chas. J. Bier, Dean.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
- Monches (*Hartland P.O., R. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. W. F. Rastle.
- Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. E. C. McCollow. Res., 1756 14th st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Kostermann.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Pastor.
- School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
- Mission—St. Joseph (*St. Cloud P.O., R. No. 1*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christopher Hafner, O.M.Cap.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 58.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joachim Haensler.
- Mission—Perry, Dane Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Conrad A. Altenbach.
- Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthews', Rev. John Stehle.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 35.
- Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co. (*P. O. Box 143*), St. James', Rev. Anthony Czaja.
- Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Berlin (*Waukesha, R.R. No. 4, Box 377*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles, Rev. Albert J. Lofy.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 82.
- Newburg, Box 1, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. Bittle.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Coeln, (*Cudahy, R.R. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oswald Krusing.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 106.
- New Munster (*Burlington P.O., R. 3*), Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. J. Pierron.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 121.
- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. John J. Sullivan.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 143.
- North Greenfield, St. Matthias' (*West Allis, R.R. No. 4, Box 228*), Milwaukee Co., Rev. John J. Krieg.
- School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 263.
- North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
- Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
- Oak Creek (*R. 1, Box 23, South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. George B. Radandt.
- St. James', attended from Pio Nono High School, St. Francis, Wis., by the Rev. Edmund B. Burezyk.
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, 305 So. Main st.
- School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (400 So. Main st.). Pupils, 141.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. Gerald McGinnity.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. F. Leist.
- Mission—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
- Paris (*P. O. Union Grove, R. 2*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 30.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. C. Wiltzius.
- Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Zuern.
- School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- Mission—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Adam July, Frederick Clifford. 215 W. Main st.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (225 W. Main st.). Pupils, 143.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Piette, P.P., J. Harold O'Connor, S.T.B. Res., 307 West Cook st.
- School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (309 W. Cook st.). Pupils, 188.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hildebrand, Jos. A. Dreis.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 377.
- High School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Racine, Racine Co., 1—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), attended from St. Gabriel's Church, Milwaukee.



- 2—Holy Name (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. I. A. Klein, Dean; Revs. John Schneider, Francis L. Eschweiler. Res., 1509 Grand ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy.). Pupils, 320.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Henry Novotny. Res., 2001 Franklin st.
- 4—St. Edward's, Revs. Geo. J. Hegeman, William Huemmer. Res., 1401 Grove ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1435 Grove ave. Pupils, 341.
- 5—St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Revs. A. Weiler, Stephen V. Labaj, Anthony Parr. Res., 1911 Green st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 397.
- 6—St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry Schmitt, Erwin Van Handel. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 275.
- 7—St. Lucy's, 2233 Howe st. Attended from St. Catherine High School, Racine, Wis., by the Rev. Sylvester P. Van Berkel.
- 8—St. Mary's (German), Revs. Joseph S. Stier, Mark Mueller. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy.). Pupils, 305.
- 9—St. Patrick's, Revs. James E. Kelly, Joseph P. Reichling. Res., 610 Prospect st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1109 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 242.
- 10—St. Rose's, Revs. John J. O'Boyle, Linus J. Garrity. Res., 715 Eleventh st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy.). Pupils, 192.
- 11—Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Plale, Lawrence Walske. Res., 2100 W. High st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2200 W. High st.). Pupils, 238.
- 12—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Francis Korwata, Joseph V. Cleclorka. Res., 1754 Grand ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 153.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rudolph Knauer. Box 188.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. Angelo Simeoni.  
*Mission*—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown. Rev. John A. Devers, C.S.C.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert D. Kelly, 218 Houston st.  
 St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta, 411 E. Fond du Lac st.
- Roxbury (P.O. *Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Stehling.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
- Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. F. E. Weis.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Claudius, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 124.
- St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Ph. J. Klein, C. Neu.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 442.
- St. George (R.R. 3, *Sheboygan Falls*), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. Paul Grosse.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
- St. Kilian (Campbellsport P.O., R. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John Reichel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
- St. Lawrence (Hartford, R.R. 3), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Oswald Ullrich.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
- St. Martins (Hales Corners, R. R. 2), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Revs. Frederic P. Arnold, Herbert J. Wagner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Greendale, Milwaukee Co., St. Alphonsus.
- St. Michaels (Kewaskum P.O., R. 2), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Klopocke.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.  
*Mission*—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- St. Peter, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter (P.O. *Malone R. 1*), Rev. Edward J. Rodenkirk.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- St. Rita's, Racine Co., St. Rita's (Racine Route 1, Box 114), Rev. Francis X. Roth, O.S.A., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
- Sharon, Walworth Co., Box 207, St. Catherine's, Rev. James Manley.  
*Mission*—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Durnin. Res., 721 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 149.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. R. Potocnik. Res., 820 New Jersey st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (217 N. 9th st.). Pupils, 120.
- St. Dominic, Rev. Geo. Knackert, 1942 North 21st st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (2004 N. 21st st.). Pupils, 193.
- Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Phillip Drels, Dean; Revs. Carl J. Wagner, Edward M. Ziegler. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 554.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. James J. Shlikas. Res., 929 Erie ave.  
*Mission*—Port Washington, St. Ambrose.
- St. Peter Clavers, Revs. C. J. Hausner, Alex M. Reuter. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 368.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Knackert.
- Slinger, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ziebarth. Res., 800 Marquette ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Marquette ave.). Pupils, 246.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius P. Kraus. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (1314 Manitoba ave.). Pupils, 296.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus F. Bednarski, Francis L. Hinz, 1611 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (1610 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 247.
- Stoughton, Dane Co., S.S. Maria-Anna, Rev. Jos. M. Koester. Res., 2112 Regent st., Madison, Wis.
- Sturtevant, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Fridolin Rink, O.F.M.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, R.F.D. 2, Help of Christians, Rev. George Zander.  
*Mission*—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Revs. Geo. Haessler, Lawrence Keppler.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 201.
- High School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 30.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. Groff.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Thiensville, Ozaukee Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, by the Rev. William J. Bronner, S.T.D.
- Tippecanoe, Milwaukee Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Leo R. Schiffer, 3980 S. Whitnall ave., Milwaukee.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, 241 E. Norwich st., Milwaukee. Pupils, 192.
- Town of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Nicholas Mission, Lawn ave. and Green Bay rd., attended from Messmer High School, Milwaukee, Rev. Joseph Stehling.
- Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Risch.  
*Mission*—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Edward A. Hertel.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Norman J. Johnson, C.S.C., 110 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (122 Montgomery st.). Pupils, 132.
- St. Henry's (German), Revs. Francis Schwinn, Dean; Alfred L. Wiemer. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 173.  
*Mission*—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis.
- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Lederer, Dean; Adolph M. Klink, Erwin Freund, William H. Mackin. Res., 822 East ave.  
*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (818 East ave.). Pupils, 501.
- State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
- Waukesha Beach, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, attended from the Chancery Office, Very Rev. Anthony F. Makowski, J.C.D., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Jacobs.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 226.
- Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Gabriel Ellers, O.M.C., Herman Block, O.M.C., Fidelis Van Dremmel, O.M.C., Fabian Keenan, O.M.C., 118 W. Main st.  
*Missions*—Brandon, St. Brendan; Markesan (Green Lake Co.), St. Joseph; Kingston (Green Lake Co.), St. Mary; Springvale, St. Mary.
- Chapel at the State Penitentiary and State Hospital attended by Rev. Herman Block, O.M.C.
- Wauwatosa, St. Theresa of Jesus, 90th and Highland ave. Mission attended from St. Anthony of Padua, Milwaukee.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
- St. Bernard's, Revs. James W. Huepper, Edward B. Auchter, 7470 Harwood ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (7452 Harwood ave.). Pupils, 374.
- St. Jude's, Rev. Jos. P. Hurst, 806 Glenview ave.

- School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (8042 W. Wells st.). Pupils, 161.
- West Allis, Milwaukee Co., St. Aloysius, Revs. John J. Feest, George H. Wollet, 1408 S. 92nd st.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1428 S. 92nd st.). Pupils, 506.
- St. Augustine's (Croatian), Very Rev. Blase Jerkovic, O.F.M., 6768 W. Rogers st.
- Holy Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Burbach, Dean; Revs. Stephen Peil, Alphonse Kohler, William Henneman, Res., 1525 S. 71st st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1522 S. 72nd st.). Pupils, 518.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Julius L. Makowski, Casimir Kempka, Res., 1642 S. 65th st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (6402 W. Mitchell st.). Pupils, 169.
- St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Matthew Setnicar, S.T.D., Adm. Res., 1210 S. 61st st.
- Mt. Carmel Chapel, S. 60th st. and W. Beloit rd., attended from Pio Nono High School, St. Francis, by the Rev. Raymond G. Leng.
- St. Rita's, S. 61st st. and W. Lincoln ave., Revs. Peter Enrietto, D.D., Jos. E. Spangler, George R. Budde, 2318 S. 61st st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (6035 W. Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 362.
- West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Revs. Edward Stehling, John H. Goebel, Hugh W. Wislinske, Res., 128 8th ave., N.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (127 9th ave. N.). Pupils, 361.
- Westport (Wauwaukee P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Francis C. Labuwl.
- Stations*—Mendota State Asylum for Insane. State Memorial Hospital for Soldiers, Mendota.
- Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Peter E. Dietz, Raymond J. Winkler, P.O. Address: 134 Silver Spring rd., Milwaukee, Wis.)
- School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 356.
- Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs, 301 Cottage st.
- Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John Finan.
- Mission*—Twin Lakes.
- Wisconsin Dells, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thos. J. Riordan. 604 Oak st.
- Woodhull (P.O. Eldorado, R. 1), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George J. Jentges.
- Mission*—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Haas, Ph.D., Dean of the School

of Social Studies of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J.—Res., 2000 West Wisconsin ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Rev. Al. Ziegler, teaching at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Thomas F. Regan, U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.

C.C.C. Chaplain: Rev. Mathias E. Zerfas, Camp Sidnaw, Sidnaw, Mich.

At Universities: Revs. Claude P. Zens, Inst. Biblicum, Rome, Italy; Sylvester F. Gass, Joseph Gulczynski, Joseph Holleran Victor Sleva, Stanley Witkowiak, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Walter Belda, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Retired: Revs. John Bach, 2436 W. Capitol dr., Milwaukee, Wis.; Joseph Berg, 319 N. 76th st., Apt. 1, Milwaukee, Wis.; James Cherne, Bl. Dobra-Vintgar, Yugoslavia; B. Dieringer, 768 S. 6th ave., West Bend, Wis.; F. Falboniser, 1844 N. 57th st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Jos. P. Faust, Cross Plains, Wis.; F. J. Fiss, 309 Dakridge blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.; John Fitzgerald, Mount Mercy Sanitarium, Hammond, Ind.; Christian Glassauer, St. Mary's Hospital, Watertown, Wis.; W. A. Goebel, 620 Florida ave., St. Cloud, Fla.; John J. Grossck, 1120 N. 18th st., Milwaukee, Wis.; A. J. Nickel, St. Coletis Institute, Jefferson, Wis.; Michael J. Lipinski; B. Nuttmann, Grafton, Wis.; J. J. Oberle, Brooklyn, N. Y.; John Peschong, Winneconne, Wis.; John P. Pierron, 895 Orchard st., Burlington, Wis.; A. Th. Reininger, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; F. Ruhmann, 1034 Poplar st., West Bend, Wis.; Joseph Schroeder, 311 S. Washington st., Watertown, Wis.; Phil. Schweitzer, St. Camillus Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis.; Thomas Taugher, St. Camillus Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Absent on Leave: Rev. George Miller, Jessie, N. D.

Sick Leave: Revs. Joseph E. Baier, John Blechacz, 1639 N. LaSalle st., Chicago, Ill.; J. J. Conway, St. Camillus Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis.; Francis Elsingier, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; August Skolaski, St. Mary's Hospital, Emporia, Kans.; Matthew Rastall, 736 N. Euclid, Tucson, Ariz.; T. J. Mazur, St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'Hearn, 3939 N. Farwell ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Francis Glszewski, 1653 N. Arlington pl., Milwaukee, Wis.; Frank J. Zynda, St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.; Charles Zila.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- MILWAUKEE. *Milwaukee County Jail*, 935 N. Eighth st.—Attended by the Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard.
- Industrial School for Girls*, 2385 N. Lake dr.—Attended by the Rev. William A. Connell, S.J.
- National Soldiers Home* (National Home P.O., Wis.), Rev. Francis A. Finnegan, Chaplain. County Institutions attended by Pallotini Fathers.
- DELANAV. *Wisconsin School for the Deaf*.—Attended from St. Andrew's Church, Delavan, Wis.
- FOND DU LAC (Taycheedah), *Wisconsin Industrial Home for Women*.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- JANESVILLE. *Wisconsin State School for the Blind*.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church, Janesville.
- JUNEAU. *Dodge County Institutions*.—Attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Juneau, Wis.
- NORTH MILWAUKEE. *House of Correction*.—Attended by Capuchin Father.
- UNION GROVE. *Home for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from St. Francis Monastery, Burlington, Wis.
- Southern Colony and Training School*.—Attended from St. Francis Monastery, Burlington, Wis.
- PLYMOUTH. (Sheboygan Co.) *Rocky Noll Sanitarium*.—Attended from St. John's Church, Plymouth, Wis.
- VERONA. *Dane County Institutions at Verona*.—Attended from St. Andrew's Church, Verona, Wis.
- WALES. *Statesan*.—Attended by the Cistercian Fathers, Okauchee.
- WAUPUN. *State Penitentiary*.—Attended from St. Joseph's Church, Waupun, Rev. Herman Block, O.M.C.
- WAUWATOSA. *County Institutions*.—Attended from Holy Cross Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
- WAUKESHA. *Boys State Reformatory*.—Attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
- WESTPORT. *Mendota State Asylum for Insane*.—Attended from St. Mary's Church, Westport.
- State Memorial Hospital for Soldiers*.—Attended from St. Mary's Church, Westport.

## SEMINARIES, MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

- MILWAUKEE. *Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (St. Francis P.O.).—Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary." Professors, Instructors, and Administration: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert G. Meyer, S.T.D., S.S.L., Rector, Prof. of Biblical Archaeology, Biblical Greek, Religion; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine C. Breig, D.D., Ph.D., Rector Emeritus, Librarian, Prof. of German and French; Revs. William S. Gensler, Spiritual Director, Prof. of Ascetical Theology, Liturgy and Catechetics; Joseph J. Heim, B.A., Master of Discipline, Prof. of Latin and English; George C. Eilers, M.A., Secretary, Prof. of English, Public Speaking; Nicholas Brust, M.A., Procurator; William J. Bronner, S.T.D., Dean of the Theological Department, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Italian, German; William P. O'Connor, Ph.D., Dean of the College Department, Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Homiletics; Oscar M. Ziegler, M.A., Dean of the High School Department, Prof. of Latin, History and German; Peter L. Johnson, D.D., Prof. of Church History, History of Christian Literature and Modern History; William H. Nellen, Prof. of Mathematics; Henry B. Ries, retired; John J. Barry, Ph.D., Prof. of English, Dramatics and Public Speech; John A. Wiczorek, J.C.D., Prof. of Canon Law and Polish; Henry L. Hargarten, M.A., Prof. of Latin, Greek and German; John J. Grellinger, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. of Philosophy, Religion and Speech; John A. Schullen, S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Religion; Raymond C. Zeyen, B.A., Prof. of Music and Gregorian Chant; Sylvester A. Piotrowski, Ph.D., Prof. of Social Science; Francis M. Schneider, S.T.D., Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Fundamental Moral Theology and Religion; Edward A. Mangan, C.S.S.R., S.S.L., Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction, and Hebrew; William V. Groessel, M.A., Prof. of Latin, Greek and Education; Leonard T. Busch, M.A., Prof. of Latin, Greek and U. S. History; Raymond A. Pefterer, M.A., Assistant Librarian, Prof. of Physics and Mathematics; Paul F. Tanner, M.A., Prof. of Catholic Action. Fathers, 25; Lay Professors, 2. Students, 275; Major Seminary, 166; Minor Seminary, 109.
- St. Camillus Monastery, 1611 S. 26th st.—Camillian Fathers (Clerics Regular Servants of the sick) (Old Men's Home).—Revs. Peter Kremer, O.S. Cam., John Conrad Daniels, O.S. Cam., Superior, 2 Brothers. 6 Postulants for the Priesthood. Patients, 9.
- St. Francis of Assisi Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins, 1927 N. 4th st.—Revs. Nerius Semmler, O.M. Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); William Peters, O.M. Cap.; Joseph Wald, O.M. Cap.; Damasus Wickland, O.M. Cap.; Fabian Fetha, O.M. Cap. (Missionary); Berchmans Bittle, O.M. Cap.; Titus Tettenborn, O.M. Cap. (Missionary); James Fleischmann, O.M. Cap.; Andrew Neufeld, O.M. Cap. (Director of St. Francis Retreat House); Conrad Polzer, O.M. Cap. (Director of the Third Order); Terence Dais, O.M. Cap.; Marius Noe, O.M. Cap. Fathers, 12; Lay



- Brothers, 4. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to Very Rev. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.
- St. Francis Retreat House** where week-end retreats are conducted for men and young men. Retreats begin Friday night and end Sunday afternoon. Applications are made to Rev. Retreat Director, St. Francis Retreat House, 1927 N. 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Monastery of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers**, 1233 S. 45th st.—Revs. Raphael Heinz, O.C.D., Superior and Pastor; Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Cyril Braumeister, O.C.D., Augustine Hamers, O.C.D., Luke Zimmermann, O.C.D. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 2.
- House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missions**, 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.—Very Revs. Otto Boenki, P.S.M., Reg. Superior; Francis Lorscheid, P.S.M., Rector; Rev. James Maurer, P.S.M. (Pastor); Revs. Nicholas Schladower, P.S.M., Nicholas Wilwers, P.S.M., Henry Huppert, P.S.M., Lawrence Burkard, P.S.M., Jos. Dennert, P.S.M., Augustin Merkel, P.S.M., Joseph Haas, P.S.M., William Brell, P.S.M. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 3. Students, 32.
- Salvatorian Fathers** (Society of the Divine Savior), 6825 W. Burleigh st., Milwaukee, Wis.—Very Rev. Frederick M. Dorn, S.D.S., Superior; Revs. Willibald Unger, S.D.S., Pastor; Marcelline Molz, S.D.S., Leander Schneider, S.D.S., William Nern, S.D.S. Brothers, 2.
- BURLINGTON. St. Francis Monastery and College** (Accredited by Wisconsin University), Portiuncula.—Revs. Richard Plucinski, O.F.M., Guardian, Vice-Director of Studies, Prof. of Latin; Vincent Hebel, O.F.M., Vicar, Prof. of Mathematics, Education, Social Sciences, Librarian, Master of Clerics; Ignatius Stankiewicz, O.F.M., Consultant, Prof. of Greek, Polish, Public Speaking, Master of Lay Brothers; John Osikowski, O.F.M., Prof. of Philosophy, French, History; Paschal Wodek, O.F.M., Prof. of English, French, Biology; Venatius Wysocki, O.F.M., Asst. Missionary; Thomas Adamiak, O.F.M., Asst. Missionary; Justine Mikaitis, O.F.M., Asst. Missionary. Fathers, 8; Clerics, 32; Brothers, 12.
- Southern Colony and Training School** at Union Grove attended by Franciscan Fathers, Burlington, Wis.
- DURWARD GLEN, Baraboo P.O., St. Camillus Novitiate** (Camillian Fathers).—Rev. Charles Mansfeld, O.S.Cam., Superior and Master of Novices. Father, 1; Novices, 2.
- EAST TROY. Holy Ghost Mission House** (Headquarters, Techny, Ill.).—Very Rev. Francis B. Humel, S.V.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph Stein, S.V.D., Louis Schaffhauser, S.V.D., August Lubadel, S.V.D., Joseph Finger, S.V.D., Henry Kruft, S.V.D., William Krauss, S.V.D., John Feeley, S.V.D., Joseph Garrity, S.V.D. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 8. Students, 85.
- GRANVILLE. Monastery of Mt. St. Philip** (Station "F", Milwaukee, Wis.).—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Hugh M. Byers, O.S.M. (Prior); Revs. Thomas M. Kennedy, O.S.M., Michael M. Scanlon, O.S.M. Fathers, 3; Novices, 13; Brothers, 4.
- HALES CORNERS. Sacred Heart Monastery, Scholasticate**.—Very Rev. Richard Kiefer, S.C.J., Provincial and Editor of "Mission Call." Professors: Revs. Charles Keilman, S.C.J., Francis Schneider, S.C.J., Bernard Rotermann, S.C.J., Julian Lubowiecki, S.C.J., Adolfus Angelus Koller, S.C.J., S.T.D., Henry A. Koervoets, S.C.J., Augustinus Dieker, S.C.J. Fathers, 28; Brothers, 5.
- HARTLAND (P.O. Box 66). Franciscan Missionaries, O.M.C.**—Revs. Fidelis M. Skiera, O.M.C., Superior and Director of Missions; Louis Sobieski, O.M.C., Missionary; Seraphin Stachowicz, O.M.C., Missionary; Bronislaus Swiszc, O.M.C., Missionary; Claude Iskrzak, O.M.C., Missionary; Constantine Zielinski, O.M.C., Missionary; Alfred Stopyra, O.M.C., Missionary; Evarist Kleszcz, O.M.C., Missionary.
- "Kronika Seraficka" (The Seraphic Chronicle)**.—Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Editor; Evarist Kleszcz, O.M.C., Asst. to the Editor; Francis Widlak, O.M.C., Business Manager; Brothers Bruno Ledwon, O.M.C., Agent; Angelus Boncek, O.M.C., Agent; Rufin Trzeciak, O.M.C.
- HOLY HILL. Discalced Carmelite Monastery and Novitiate** (Hubertus P.O., R. R. 1, Box 72), Washington Co.—Very Rev. Bernardine Tinnefeld, O.C.D. (Prov. Delegate); Revs. Peter Seul, O.C.D. (Pastor); Godfried Hirschberg, O.C.D. (Vicar); Cajetan Doerr, O.C.D. (Master of Novices); Patrick Shanley, O.C.D. (Rector of Juvenate); Albert Bourke, O.C.D.; Stephen Izuban, O.C.D. Brothers, 9; Clerics, 24; Novices, 8.
- College of Our Lady** (Preparatory College).—Rev. Patrick Shanley, O.C.D., Rector. Students, 23.
- KENOSHA. Marian Fathers, Kenosha House**.—Very Rev. Francis Skrodenis, M.I.C., Supr. Res., 5108 7th ave. Father, 1; Brother, 1.
- MADISON. Norbertine Novitiate**, Monona Drive, Rt. 50.—(St. Augustine's Priory of the Canons Regular of Premontre with Headquarters at St. Norbert Abbey, West De Pere, Wis.) Very Rev. Leo L. Rummel, O.Praem., M.A., Prior; Revs. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., M.A., Master of Novices; Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., B.A. Novices, 6; Brothers, 2.
- MOUNT CALVARY. Holy Cross Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchin**.—Revs. George Henseler, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Nicholas Brandt, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., Revs. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap., Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap., Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap., Urban Mueller, O.M.Cap., Raphael Poeppel, O.M.Cap., Albert McFarland, O.M.Cap., Christopher Hafner, O.M.Cap., Maurice Maurer, O.M.Cap., Clarence Grosser, O.M.Cap., Rudolph Multerer, O.M.Cap., Gerald Walker, O.M.Cap., Vianney Thibedeau, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 17; Brothers, 9.
- OCONOMOWOC. Immaculate Conception Seminary** (L. Box 148).—Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph A. Behles, C.S.S.R., Ph.D., Rector and Prof. of Liturgy; Revs. Donald Miller, C.S.S.R., Minister and Editor of "The Liguorian," and Missionary; Augustine T. Zeller, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Moral and Ascetical Theology, Editor of "Perpetual Help"; John Oehm, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology; Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R., in hospital; Francis E. Bieker, C.S.S.R., J.C.L., Prof. of Canon Law; Edward A. Mangan, C.S.S.R., S.S.L., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Business Manager of "Perpetual Help"; John D. Kathrein, C.S.S.R.; Martin S. Brinagazi, C.S.S.R., Asst. in Laymen's Retreats; Raymond J. Miller, C.S.S.R., J.C.D., Prof. of Sociology, Spiritual Prefect of Students; Clement Wartman, C.S.S.R., Ph.D., S.T.L., Prof. of Philosophy; George H. Strass, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Logic and History of Philosophy, Director of Gregorian Chant; Mark McInerney, C.S.S.R., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics; Gerard J. Liebst, C.S.S.R., M.A., Prof. of Church History and Business Manager of "The Liguorian"; Robert Boucher, C.S.S.R., S.S.L., S.T.L., Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew; Bernard Guenther, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Ernest Miller, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Hugh O'Connell, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Philosophy, Student Fathers; Revs. Paul Hogan, C.S.S.R., Gerard Joly, C.S.S.R., George Kehrwald, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Burke, C.S.S.R., William Mangan, C.S.S.R., Louis Brown, C.S.S.R., Louis Miller, C.S.S.R., Joseph Buhler, C.S.S.R., Joseph Mortucci, C.S.S.R., Edmund Anigh, C.S.S.R., Paul Schwarz, C.S.S.R., James Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Robert Liebst, C.S.S.R., James Ostrander, C.S.S.R., Joseph Elworthy, C.S.S.R., Fathers and Student Fathers, 33; Clerical Students, 95; Lay Brothers, 8. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity of Zams, Tyrol (working in the kitchen).
- OKAUCHEE. Our Lady of Spring Brook, Cistercian Monastery** (Cistercian Order of Common Observance).—Very Rev. Romuald Pecasse, S.O.Cist., Prior Regens; Revs. Gabriel Kiefer, S.O.Cist., Subprior; Gerard Hamers, S.O.Cist., Joseph van Grevenbroek, S.O.Cist., Edmund Frey, S.O.Cist., Ephrem Mueller, S.O.Cist. Fathers, 6; Clerics, 2; Novices, 2; Brother, 1; Postulant Brother, 1. 5 Franciscan Sisters (working in the kitchen).
- ST. RITA'S. St. Rita's Monastery** (P.O. Racine, Rt. 1, Box 114), Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.A. (Prior and Procurator); Revs. Francis Roth, O.S.A. (Pastor); Stefan Fiedler, O.S.A., Conrad Renneisen, O.S.A., Louis Reuss, O.S.A., Michael Gensler, O.S.A., Patrick Schaumberger, O.S.A. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 4.
- STURTEVANT. St. Bonaventure's Minor Seminary**.—Order of the Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Theophane Kalinowski, O.F.M. (Rector); Timothy Pawlak, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector, Librarian); Bartholomew Biernat, O.F.M. (Disciplinary); Valerian Pach, O.F.M.; Fridolin Rink, O.F.M.; Edwin Hrupek, O.F.M.; Eugene Konopka, O.F.M.; Gabriel Waraksa, O.F.M. (Choir); Matthew Bochnowski, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 8. High School Students, 92; Lay Teachers, 2.
- St. Joseph's Friary**.—Order of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Valerian Pach, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M., Vicar; Fridolin Rink, O.F.M., Pastor of St. Sebastian's Church, Sturtevant; Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M., Missionary. Brothers, 13.
- WATERTOWN. Sacred Heart Juniorate** (745 W. Main st.).—Training school for boys and young men who intend to become Brothers in the Congregation of Holy Cross, whose Motherhouse is at Notre Dame, Ind. Brother Jacob, C.S.C., Superior; Rev. John A. Devers, C.S.C., Chaplain. Brothers, 12; Postulants, 60.

## UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

**MILWAUKEE. Marquette University**, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Revs. Raphael C. McCarthy, S.J. (President); John P. Agnes, S.J. (Minister); Francis A. Bausch, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Zoology); Anthony F. Berens, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy and Religion, Regent of the Dental School, School of Medicine and College of

Nursing); Francis S. Betten, S.J. (Prof. of History, Spiritual Father); Stephen A. Bayle, S.J.; Gerald P. Brennan, S.J. (Instructor in History, Regent of the College of Journalism); Joseph F. Carroll, S.J. (Prof. and Head of the Department of Physics, Regent of the College of Engineering); Thomas F. Divine, S.J.

(Instructor in Social Sciences, Instructor in Economics); Cyril P. Donohue, S.J. (Prof. and Head of the Department of Religion); Stephen T. Egan, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); William J. Grace, S.J. (Dean of the Faculties, Secretary); Mark S. Gross, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of English); Raphael N. Hamilton, S.J. (Acting Dean of the Graduate School, Prof. and Head of the Department of History); Robert S. Johnston, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Donald J. Keegan, S.J. (Dean of the College of Liberal Arts, Director of the Summer Session); Charles N. Kremer, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Thomas J. Lynam, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of English); George E. McGalloway, S.J. (Instructor in Classics and Religion); Edward A. McGrath, S.J. (Associate Prof. and Head of the Department of Philosophy); Max G. Mankowski, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Pastor, Gesu Church); Revs. Vincent M. O'Flaherty, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy and Religion); Joseph A. Ormsby, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Regent of the Law School); Bartholomew J. Quinn, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy, Regent of the College of Business Administration); Joseph Reichel, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Francis A. Ryan, S.J. (Dean of Men, Associate Prof. and Head of the Department of Classics); Augustine W. Walters, S.J. (Treasurer); Ervin A. Stauffen, S.J. (Instructor in English and Religion); Clarence F. Whiteford, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph Wilcewskil, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Harold J. McAuliffe, S.J. (Instructor in History); Brothers Edmund A. Moynihan, S.J., Francis S. Nowak, S.J., John M. Ryan, S.J. Fathers, 35; Scholastic, 1; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 65; Pupils, Semester, 1, 1939-40, 3,868; Summer Session, 1939, 878. The following are the schools and colleges which compose the University:

- I. College of Liberal Arts, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Rev. Donald J. Keegan, S.J., A.M., Dean. Faculty, 101. Students, 991.
- II. Graduate School, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Raphael N. Hamilton, Ph.D., Acting Dean. Faculty, 63. Students, 310.
- III. College of Business Administration, 1217 W. Wisconsin ave.—J. Freeman Pyle, Ph.D., Dean. Faculty, 25. Students: Day Classes, 358; Evening Division, 243.
- IV. College of Engineering, 1210 W. Michigan st.—Franz A. Kartak, B.S., E.E., Dean. Faculty, 38. Students, 535.
- V. College of Journalism, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Jeremiah L. O'Sullivan, B.J., Dean. Faculty, 9. Students, 108.
- VI. College of Nursing, 3058 N. 51st st.—Sister M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D., Dean. Faculty, 41. Students, 325; also 15 in Medical Technology.
- VII. Dental School, 604 N. 16th st.—Henry L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., LL.D., F.A.C.D., Dean. Faculty, 45. Students: Dentistry, 190; Dental Hygiene, 47.
- VIII. Law School, 1103 W. Wisconsin ave.—Francis X. Swietlik, A.M., LL.B., Dean. Faculty, 10. Students, 240.
- IX. School of Medicine, 561 N. 15th st.—Eben J. Carey, M.S., D.Sc., M.D., Dean. Faculty, 182. Students, 381.
- X. School of Speech, 1511 W. Wisconsin ave.—William M. Lamers, Ph.D., Director. Faculty, 9. Students, 35. (Two years of pre-speech included in the College of Liberal Arts.)
- XI. Summer Session—Rev. Donald J. Keegan, S.J., A.M., Director. Faculty, 61. Students, 1939 Session, 878.

**Marquette University High School** (for Boys), 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.—Revs. John J. Foley, S.J. (Principal); Raymond J. Ireland, S.J. (Asst. Principal and Athletic Director); Clement J. Andlauer, S.J. (History); William A. Connell, S.J. (English); Charles T. Corcoran, S.J. (English and Senior Sodality); Patrick J. Dolan, S.J. (Greek); Joseph P. Fisher, S.J. (English); Aloysius S. Hahn, S.J. (Latin and Student Adviser); Edward D. Harris, S.J. (Latin and English); Gregory H. Jacobsmeyer, S.J. (Latin and History); William A. McCabe, S.J. (English); Richard D. McGloin, S.J. (Latin); Hubert H. McKemie, S.J. (History and League of Sacred Heart); Edward P. Manhard, S.J. (Latin and Junior Sodality and Student Adviser); William J. Mehok, S.J. (English and Student Publications); Austin E. Miller, S.J. (History and Sociology); Lawrence W. Nolan, S.J. (Asst. Librarian); Robert G. North, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Mathias Peters, S.J. (Chaplain); Charles S. Spitznagle, S.J. (Latin); Edward R. Vollmar, S.J. (History and Government). Religion classes conducted by the Jesuit Priests. Jesuits, 21. Lay Teachers, 13. Pupils, 511.

**Pio Nono High School** (St. Francis, Wis.).—It is a

Catholic Boarding and Day High School for boys and provides the following courses: a four years' High School course (Classical, Scientific, and English); and a three years' musical course. Revs. Thomas F. Berry, M.A. (Rector); Charles Abrahamson, Biology, English, Religion; Benjamin J. Blied, M.A., S.T.B., Biology, Greek; Edmund B. Burczyk, M.A., History, Commercial Law, Polish; Francis A. Drabinowicz, M.A., History, Latin; Casimir Hojnacki, Latin, Religion; Raymond Leng, American History, Commercial Law, Religion; Ferdinand A. Mack, M.A., English, History, Typewriting. Priests, 6. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 281.

**MOUNT CALVARY. St. Lawrence College** (Preparatory Seminary).—Rev. Alexis Gore, O.M.Cap. (Rector); Rev. George Henseler, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Very Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Revs. Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap. (Spiritual Director); Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Urban Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Raphael Poeppel, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Albert McParland, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Maurice Maurer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Clarence Grosser, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Rudolph Multerer, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Gerald Walker, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Vianney Thibodeau, O.M.Cap. (Prof.). Fathers, 15. Students, 151.

**MILWAUKEE. Mount Mary College**, conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2900 Menomonee River Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.—His Most Rev. Excellency, Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D., S.S.L., Chaplain; Rev. Sylvester Piotrowski, Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy; Edward A. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D., President. Sister Mary Dominic Cunningham, Dean and Religious Superior of the House. Number of Students, 320.

**St. Clare College of Milwaukee**, 3195 S. Superior st.; a school conducted by Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi for religious preparing to teach in parochial schools. His Excellency, Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, Chancellor; Mother Mary Bartholomew, O.S.F., President; Sr. Mary Baptist, O.S.F., Dean. Number of Students, 163; Number of Students in summer session of 1939, 273.

**Alverno Teachers' College**, 1501 S. Layton blvd. (Connected with St. Joseph's Convent).—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Jutta, Directress. 97 full-time Students; 167 part-time Students. **Alverno College of Music**—Sr. Mary Xavera, Directress. Collegiate Dept., 70 Students. Pre-Collegiate Dept., 93 Students.

**Messmer High School** (for Boys and Girls), 742 W. Capitol Drive.—Rev. John M. Voelker, Ph.D., Principal; Sr. M. Everlids, M.A., Vice-Principal; Rev. Joseph R. Stehling, B.A., Procurator. Messmer Rectory: 829 W. Messmer st. 31 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,030.

**Holy Angels High School** (for Girls), N. 12th st. and W. Kilbourn ave. (1218 W. Kilbourn ave.). 34 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Sister M. Ursuline, B.V.M., Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.

**St. John's Cathedral High School** (for Boys and Girls), 845 No. Van Buren st.—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Theodosia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 461.

**St. Mary's Academy** (for Girls), 3195 S. Superior st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sr. Mary Gertrude, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. James Graham, Chaplain. Pupils: High School, 418; Grades, 47.

**Mercy High School** (for Girls), 1720 S. 29th st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Mary Ursula, R.S.M., Principal. Pupils, 345.

**FOND DU LAC. Marian College**, conducted by the Sisters of the Congregation of Saint Agnes, 390 E. Division st. **St. Mary's Springs Academy** (R.F.D. 4).—25 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Emma, C.S.A., Supr. Rev. Joseph Green, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Res., 410 E. Division st., Fond du Lac. Pupils: High School, 115; Grades, 19.

**MADISON. Edgewood High School and Junior College of the Sacred Heart**, 1000 Edgewood ave.—Sisters of Penance of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sr. Marie Francis, O.P., Prioress. Rev. Martin McDermott, O.P., Chaplain. 38 Sisters. Pupils: High School, 342; Junior College, 45; Grades, 155.

**RACINE. St. Albertus College**, 1209 Park ave. (Connected with St. Catherine of Sienna Convent).—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Demetria, Dean; 9 Sisters teaching. 77 Sisters and Lay Students.

**RACINE. St. Catherine's High School**, 1200 Park ave.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. Walter J. Doherty, President; Rev. Sylvester P. Van Berkel, Instructor. 1242 Park ave. Pupils, 417.

## CONVENTS.

**MILWAUKEE. Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame**.—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 1324 N. Milwaukee st. Mother M. Medulpha, Commissary General. Mother M. Aquina, Provincial Superior. Religious in Province, 2,160; Sisters in Motherhouse, 147; Novices, 26; Postulants, 52. Rev. Albert Gaulrapp, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 1345 N.

Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis."

**St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 1501 S. Layton blvd. Mother M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., Superior-General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1,981; Novices, 87; Postulants, 59; Aspirants, 50. Rev.



- Adolph J. Klink, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis of St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin."
- St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis P.O.).**—(Sisters of Penance and Charity.) Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bartholomew, O.S.F., Mother General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 703; Novices, 33; Postulants, 26. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "The Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis, Wis."
- St. Elizabeth's Home and Motherhouse,** 107 E. Reservoir ave.—Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Mother Mary Elizabeth, Superior. Sisters, 9; Novice, 1; Candidate, 1. Home for infirm and convalescent women, regardless of age. Inmates, 45.
- St. Mary's Convent,** 3516 W. Center st.—Provincial-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Mother Ottilia, Sor.D.S., Provincial-Supr. Religious in Province, 262. Sisters in Provincial House, 63; Novices, 8; Aspirants, 9. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Divine Saviour." Connected with the Convent is an accredited High School for members of the Province. Rev. Paul F. Tanner, Chaplain.
- Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate,** 2818 W. Highland blvd.—12 Sisters. Sr. Mary Thecla, Supr.
- Convent of the Perpetual Rosary,** 217 N. 68th st.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Extern, 1. Sr. Mary Agnes, Prioress.
- Convent of the Sorrowful Mother (Sta. F. R.R. 1, Box 135, Milwaukee, Wis.).**—Headquarters in America and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Mother M. Coletta, Supr. and Commissary General.
- Sisters, 55; Novices, 6; Postulant, 7. Rev. Edmund J. Goebel, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- CAMPBELLSPORT. St. Joseph's Convent (Campbellsport P.O.).**—203 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Marina, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.
- ELM GROVE. St. Mary's Home.**—186 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Allowine, Supr.
- FOND DU LAC. Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.**—(Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac.") Motherhouse, Novitiate, 390 E. Division st. Mother M. Angeline, C.S.A., Supr.-General. In Community: Religious, 697; Novices, 29; Candidates, 40. Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- JANESVILLE. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy,** 505 Holmes st.—Professed Sisters, 20. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., Supr.
- KENOSHA. St. Catherine of Sienna Novitiate,** Milwaukee ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.
- MOUNT CALVARY. Convent of Mt. Carmel, Home for Aged and Infirm Sisters.**—38 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Eulogia, Supr.
- NORTH GREENFIELD. St. Anthony's Convent (West Allis, R. 4, Box 644).**—18 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernadette, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Francis J. Kennedy, Chaplain.
- RACINE. Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna,** 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna). Mother Mary Romana, O.P., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 476; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14. Very Rev. F. Cyril Wahle, O.P., S.T.L., P.G., Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- MILWAUKEE. Catholic Social Welfare Bureau,** for the centralization of Catholic Charities. Office, 625 N. Milwaukee st. Very Rev. Msgr. M. F. McEvoy, Ph.D., Director.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum,** 809 W. Greenfield ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dorothy, Supr. Inmates during year, 125.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul,** 1624 N. Seventh st.—Rev. Leonard W. Lieven, Sp. Director. Val Blatz, Pres.
- JEFFERSON. St. Coletta's School for Exceptional Children (P.O. Jefferson, R.R. No. 3, Box 95).**—60 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Anastasia, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. James Feider, Chaplain. Rev. Theodore Lass, Pupils, 250.
- ST. FRANCIS. St. John's School for the Deaf (Milwaukee County).**—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Revs. Eugene J. Gehl (President and Director), Charles E. Monroe (Catechist), Mark Lyons (Missionary). 15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the school rooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Sr. Mary Thomsilla, O.S.F., Supr. Pupils, 62. Legal title: "St. John's School for the Deaf."
- WAUWATOSA. House of the Good Shepherd,** 8830 W. Blue Mound rd.—Mother Mary of the Cherubim, Supr. Attended by Camillian Fathers. 19 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Lay Teacher, 1. Magdalens: Professed, 36; Novice, 1. Reform Class, 98. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."
- Good Shepherd Industrial School,** attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."
- St. Charles Boys' Home,** 151 S. 84th st., Milwaukee.—In charge of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Venard, C.S.C., Supr. Rev. Vincent C. Thilman, C.S.C., Chaplain. Brothers, 7. Court Boys, 56.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED.

- MILWAUKEE. Little Sisters of the Poor,** 2006 W. Wells st.—Home for the Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Martha of St. Augustine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 16. Inmates, 153. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wisconsin."
- Catholic Home for the Aged,** 2301 E. Bradford ave.—Inmates, 48. Corporate title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."
- St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart.**—(Corporate title: Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.), 504 W. Galena st. Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Stephana Carmel, D.C.J., Supr. 11 Carmelite Sisters. Old People, 64. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Home and Motherhouse.**—107 E. Reservoir ave.—Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Mother Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 9; Novice, 1; Candidate, 1. Home for infirm and convalescent women, regardless of age. Inmates, 45.
- St. Mary's Home for Aged Ladies,** 3516 W. Center st.—Corporate title: "Sisters of the Divine Saviour." Sr. M. Galla, Supr. Inmates, 80.
- FOND DU LAC. The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged,** 271 N. Park ave.—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Aegidia, Supr. Rev. John Chmielewski, Chaplain. Inmates, 28.
- KENOSHA. St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for the Aged.**—(Corporate title: Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.), 920 61st st. 10 Carmelite Sisters. Sr. M. Lucia, Supr. Rev. Bartholomew Besinger, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Inmates, 41.
- PORTAGE. Home for Old Ladies.**—Conducted by Sisters of the Divine Saviour. 8 Sisters. Sr. M. Evelyn Hirschboeck, Supr. Rev. John B. Seitz, Inmates, 22.
- SHEBOYGAN. Anna M. Reiss Home for Aged.**—Connected with St. Nicholas Hospital. Inmates, 82.
- SOUTH KENOSHA. St. Joseph's Home (P.O. R. 1, Box 147, Kenosha, Wis.).**—(Corporate title: Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.) 7 Carmelite Sisters. Mother M. Fridolin, Supr. Rev. Joseph Lamotte, Chaplain. Inmates, 30.
- WEST ALLIS. St. Joseph's Home.**—(Corporate title: Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of Milwaukee, Wis.), 2377 S. 52nd st. 7 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. Inmates, 22.

## HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.

- MILWAUKEE. Sacred Heart Sanitarium,** 1545 S. Layton blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., Supr.; Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.F., Supt. Number of Sisters, 204. Number of Patients, 2,126. Rev. Leo Wedl, Chaplain. School of Nursing. Pupils, 42.
- St. Mary's Hill,** 1445 S. 32nd st.—An institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with Sacred Heart Sanitarium. 85 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Boniforta, O.S.F., Supr. Number of patients treated during year, 432. Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,** 5000 W. Chambers st.—55 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paschal, Supr. Patients during year, 7,767. Rev. F. B. Konietzky, O.S.Cam., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph's Hospital."
- St. Mary's Hospital,** 2320 N. Lake drive.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alberta Sullivan, Supr. Patients during year, 4,631. Rev. Raymond G. Kastner, Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is St. Mary's School of Nursing. Pupils, 109. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."
- Misericordia Hospital and Training School for Nurses,** 2224 W. Juneau ave.—19 Sisters of Misericordia. Sister Saint Emile, Supr. Patients, 3,192. Connected with the hospital is Misericordia Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 42.
- St. Camillus Hospital.**—Conducted by Camillian Fathers (for Men Patients only). 1611 S. 26th st. Rev. Peter Kremer, O.S.Cam., Supr. Patients, 9.
- St. Anthony Hospital,** 1022 N. 10th st.—Conducted by 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year average about 1,985.
- BEAVER DAM. St. Joseph's Hospital,** S. University ave. and Francis st.—22 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Lactitia, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. B. Salbreiter, Chaplain.

**COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—17 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Hiltrudis Regele, Sor.D.S., Supr. Patients during year, 917. Rev. C. M. Nellen, Chaplain.

**FOND DU LAC.** *St. Agnes Hospital,* 430 E. Division st.—45 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Seraphia, C.S.A., R.N., Supr. Patients cared for during year, 6,042. Rev. George Nickamp, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Res., 410 E. Division st. Connected with the hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 125.

**HARTFORD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—The Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Mother Margaret Hazelton, Supr. Rev. Jos. C. Hartmann, Chaplain. Patients during year, 825.

**JANESVILLE.** *Mercy Hospital,* 566 N. Washington st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Timothea, R.S.M., Supr. Rev. Gerard Budde. Patients during year, 2,416. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Pupils, 54.

**KENOSHA.** *St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital,* 3557 Seventh ave.—54 Sisters of St. Dominic. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Vincent, O.P., Vicarress General. Patients during year, 1,936. Rev. H. Van Meer, Chaplain. Corporate title: "*Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co.*"

**MADISON.** *St. Mary's Hospital,* 720 South Brooks st.—33 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 5,166. Rev. Leo Rummel, O.Praem., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 95.

**MONROE.** *St. Clare Hospital,* 515 22nd ave.—13 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Agnes. Sr. Mary Agnes,

C.S.A., Supr. Patients, 60. Rev. M. J. McCarthy, Chaplain.

**PORTAGE.** *St. Saviour's Hospital,* 1015 W. Pleasant st.—22 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Claveria Stadler, Sor.D.S., Supr. Patients during the year, 2,286. Rev. Wm. Peil, Chaplain.

**RACINE.** *St. Mary's Hospital,* 1524 Grand ave.—45 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Patients during year, 4,589. Attended by Augustinian Fathers, St. Rita Monastery, St. Rita.

**SHEBOYGAN.** *St. Nicholas Hospital,* 920 Huron ave.—40 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 3,619. Rev. Roman Stoffel, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital, *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 82.

**WATERTOWN.** *St. Mary's Hospital,* 1301 Main st.—23 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Majella, R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 1,333. Rev. Stephen Klopfer, Chaplain.

**WAUWATOSA.** *St. Camillus Hospital,* 10100 W. Blue Mound rd.—Camillian Fathers (Clerics Regular Servants of the Sick). Revs. John Mingen, O.S.Cam. (Supr.), John Poetter, O.S.Cam., Matthew Giles, O.S.Cam., Henry Reintges, O.S.Cam. Brothers, 6; Candidates, 4. Patients during year, 175. 4 Sisters of Charity under the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul.

**WEST BEND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Josephine, Sor.D.S., Supr. Patients during year, 928. Rev. Stephen Ulk, Chaplain.

## ORPHANAGES.

**MILWAUKEE.** *St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum,* 2017 No. 60th st.—Very Rev. Msgr. Jos. F. Kroha, M.A., Supt.; Rev. Francis Paulus, Dir. Boys, 86. 19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sr. M. Theodosia, O.S.F., Supr. Corporate title: "*St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum.*" Conducts Boys' Camp, Villa Jerome, Friess Lake, Hubertus, Wis.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum,* 3249 S. 18th st.—37 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Sulpicia, Supr. Orphans, 185. Rev. F. Zuchola, Chaplain; Rev. Val. Janasik (3275 S. 18th st.).

*St. Rose Female Orphan Asylum,* 2321 N. Lake Dr.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Sister Alice, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 115. Very Rev. Msgr. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 2324 E. North ave. Corporate title: "*St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis.*"

**ELM GROVE (Waukesha Co.).** *Guardian Angel Orphanage.*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Uriel in charge of Orphanage. Rev. Leonard Lieven, Chaplain. Orphans, 36.

**WAUWATOSA (Milwaukee Co.).** *St. Joseph's Home,* 1214 Kavanaugh pl.—(Corporate title: "*Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of Milwaukee, Wis.*") 21 Carmelite Sisters; 5 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother M. Francis, Provincial Supr. Children, 75.

## SOCIAL WORK.

**MILWAUKEE.** *St. Elisabeth's Social Center,* 110 W. Burleigh st.

*St. Francis Social Center,* 1916 N. 4th st.

*Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women,* Headquarters, 229 E. Wisconsin ave., Room 1215.

*St. Margaret's Guild,* 2004 W. Highland ave.—Sister Aquilonia, Supr. 4 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Children, 18.

## HOMES FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG MEN.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Calaroga,* 437 W. Galena st.—A Boarding House for Business Women and Working Girls. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Anna Marie, O.P., Supr. Girls, 21.

*St. Catherine's Home,* 1201 W. Michigan st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Aquin, R.S.M., Supr. Boarders, 120. Legal title: "*St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls.*"

*St. Clara's Home for Working Girls,* 1527 W. National ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Margaret, R.S.M., Supr. Girls, 35.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Home for Girls,* 1331 N. Astor st.—Conducted by Catholic Women's League of Wisconsin. Girls, 15.

*Fenwick Club for Young Men,* 1409 N. Prospect ave.—Rev. Aug. Gearhard, Manager. Young Men, 25.

## MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith.* Headquarters Catholic Mission Bureau, 1409 North Prospect ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard, Diocesan Director.

*Missionary Association of Catholic Women* (a Pontifical Association), 2342 North 36th st., Milwaukee, Wis. Mrs. J. Gockel, Pres.

## DEVOTIONAL SOCIETY.

*The Apostolate of Suffering.*—A Pious Union of the Sick. National Office, 1551 N. 34th st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Rev. William Gensler, Moderator. Miss Clara M. Tiry, President.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Rita's; Holy Rosary, Kenosha.

**O.S.M.**—*Scrutite Fathers*—Monastery of Mt. St. Philip, Granville.

**O.S.Cam.**—*Camillian Fathers*—St. Camillus Hospital and Monastery, Milwaukee; St. Camillus Hospital, Wauwatosa.

**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio); Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee; St. Agnes Convent and Hospital and St. Mary's Springs Academy, Fond du Lac; St. Joseph's Home, Kenosha.

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Benedict the Moor, St. Elizabeth, St. Francis of Assisi Church and Monastery, Milwaukee; Church, Holy Cross Monastery and St. Lawrence College, Mount Calvary.

**S.O.Cist.**—*Cistercian Fathers*—Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of Spring Bank, Okauchee.

**O.C.D.**—*Disalced Carmelite Fathers* (Bavarian Province)—Carmelite Convent, St. Florian's, Milwaukee; Carmelite Church, Monastery and Novitiate, Holy Hill.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers*—Blessed Sacrament, Madison; St. Catherine's Convent, Racine, Wis.

**C.S.C.**—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Bernard's, Watertown; St. Joseph's, Richwood; St. Charles Boys' Home, Wauwatosa.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—Church, St. Joseph's Friary, Mission House, St. Bonaventure's Minor Seminary, Sturtevant; St. Francis Monastery and College, Burlington.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers*—Commissariats of the Holy Family, Chicago, Ill.; Sacred Heart, Milwaukee; St. Augustine's, West Allis.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (O.M.C., Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Milwaukee; Franciscan Fathers' Mission House, Hartland.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (O.M.C., Louisville, Ky.)—St. Stephen's, Milwaukee; St. Joseph's, Waupun.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Gesu, Marquette High School, Marquette University, Milwaukee.

**M.I.C.**—*Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—St. Peter's, Kenosha.

**O.D.M.**—*Mercedarian Fathers*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Milwaukee.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Lowell, Mass.)—St. Louis, Fond du Lac.

**P.S.M.**—*Pallotini Fathers* (German Province)—Holy Cross, House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of



the Missions, Milwaukee; St. Anthony of Padua, Milwaukee; Little Flower Mission, Wauwatosa.  
*P.S.S.C.*—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Blessed Virgin of Pompeii, Milwaukee.  
*O.Praem.*—*Premonstratensian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers) (West De Pere, Wis.)—St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Hospital, Norbertine Novitiate, Madison.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.  
*S.D.S.*—*Salvatorian Fathers* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—House

of the Salvatorian Fathers, Mother of Good Counsel, Milwaukee.  
*S.C.J.*—*Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Monastery, Hales Corners.  
*O.S.M.*—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Monastery of Mt. St. Philip, Granville.  
*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Holy Ghost Novitiate, East Troy.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart College (Novitiate, and College for postulants only), Watertown.

NECROLOGY.

†Erz, Anthony C., Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.—Died Jan. 19, 1940.  
†Gall, Joseph W., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Gall's Church.—Died Jan. 4, 1940.  
†Hecker, John, *c.s.s.r.*, Oconomowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Seminary.—Died June 28, 1939.  
†Judy, Bernard, retired, Wauwatosa, Wis., St. Camillus Hospital.—Died May 24, 1939.  
†Kaminski, Clemens M., sick leave.—Died Oct. 29, 1939.  
†Keller, Joseph M., Belgium, Wis., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dec. 18, 1939.

†Kopplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.*, Mt. Calvary, Wis., Holy Cross Monastery.—Died Feb. 8, 1939.  
†McMahon, Hugh B., Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died June 16, 1939.  
†Mason, Anthony C., Dacada, Wis., St. Nicholas Church.—Died Jan. 22, 1940.  
†Mikolajczak, John, Very Rev. Msgr., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Hedwig's Church.—Died Sept. 10, 1939.  
†Peschong, Louis, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Augustine's Church.—Died Nov. 22, 1939.  
†Stemper, Henry T., retired.—Died July 9, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Archbishop .....                                     | 1      |
| Secular Priests .....                                | 515    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                    | 277    |
| Total .....  | 792    |
| Churches in Milwaukee .....                          | 63     |
| Churches Outside of Milwaukee .....                  | 202    |
| Churches without Resident Priest .....               | 76     |
| Total .....  | 341    |
| Chapels .....  | 43     |
| Diocesan Seminary .....                              | 1      |
| Major Seminary .....                                 | 166    |
| Minor Seminary .....                                 | 109    |
| Seminaries conducted by Religious Orders .....       | 13     |
| Number of Students .....                             | 465    |
| University and Colleges .....                        | 6      |
| Students .....                                       | 4,396  |
| High Schools for Boys .....                          | 4      |
| Students .....                                       | 1,035  |
| High Schools for Girls .....                         | 3      |
| Students .....                                       | 1,246  |
| High Schols for Boys and Girls .....                 | 17     |
| Pupils .....   | 3,375  |
| Parishes with Schools in the City of Milwaukee ..... | 56     |
| Pupils .....   | 25,935 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Parishes with Schools Outside of City of Milwaukee ..... | 134     |
| Pupils .....   | 25,053  |
| Total Parochial Schools .....                            | 190     |
| Total Pupils .....                                       | 51,740  |
| Orphan Asylums .....                                     | 5       |
| Orphans .....  | 497     |
| Infant Asylum .....                                      | 1       |
| Inmates .....  | 125     |
| Industrial School for Girls .....                        | 1       |
| Average Number of Inmates .....                          | 98      |
| Home for Delinquent Boys .....                           | 1       |
| Number of Inmates .....                                  | 56      |
| Deaf Mute School .....                                   | 1       |
| Average Number of Inmates .....                          | 62      |
| School for Feeble-Minded .....                           | 1       |
| Pupils .....   | 250     |
| Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care .....   | 63,629  |
| Hospitals and Sanitariums .....                          | 21      |
| Homes for Aged Poor .....                                | 10      |
| Homes for Girls and for Young Men .....                  | 5       |
| Baptisms (Infant) .....                                  | 10,166  |
| Deaths .....   | 4,528   |
| Marriages { Catholic..... 3,342 } Total.....             | 4,726   |
| { Mixed..... 1,384 }                                     |         |
| Converts .....   | 1,570   |
| Catholic Population, estimated .....                     | 457,000 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEWARK

(Archidiocesis Novarcensis)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, 1853; ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, DEC. 10, 1937. Square Miles = 541.

Comprises Four Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz.: Hudson, Bergen, Essex, Union.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Archbishop of Newark; ordained January 27, 1900; consecrated Bishop of Trenton July 25, 1918; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne March 13, 1922; transferred to the See of Newark, March 2, 1928; appointed Archbishop of Newark Dec. 10, 1937; Pallium conferred Dec. 18, 1937; installed April 27, 1938.—Res., 552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N. J. Office: Chancery, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM A. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Newark; Titular Bishop of Sanavo; ordained Aug. 15, 1910; appointed to the Archbishop of Newark, March 3, 1938; consecrated May 1, 1938.—Res., Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N. J.

**Series of Bishops**—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., consecrated October 30, 1853; promoted to the Archepiscopal See of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died October 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., consecrated May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archepiscopal See of Petra, October 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archepiscopal See of New York, October 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Most Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., consecrated October 18, 1881; died January 5, 1901.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D., ordained December 22, 1877; consecrated July 25, 1901; died May 20, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. MCCLARY, LL.D.—Res., 800 Bergen ave., Jersey City. Office: 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MURPHY, 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Vice-Officials**—Rev. THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L., 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Chancellor**—Rev. THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L. Chancery Office: 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. JAMES A. HUGHES, J.C.D., Chancery Office: 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Secretary to the Most Rev. Archbishop**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN G. DELANEY, LL.B., Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Chancery Office**—31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Telephone: Market 2-2803. Open daily, 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., Saturday, 9:00 A.M. to 12:00. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

**Consultors**—Most Rev. WILLIAM A. GRIFFIN, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN C. MCCLARY, V.G., LL.D., JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., P.A., LL.D., MICHAEL J. WHITE, M.R., P.A., JOHN J. MURPHY, WILLIAM A. KEYES, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. LAWOR, M.R., LL.D.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., P.A., Ph.D., TIMOTHY M. DONOVAN, M.R., S.T.L., GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, FELIX DI PERSIA, PAUL KNAPPEK, LEONARD BORGETTI, Revs. THOMAS F. MONAGHAN, S.T.L., MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., THOMAS F. BURKE, S.T.D., JOHN H. DONNELLY, JOHN O. BUCHMANN, JAMES A. HUGHES, J.C.D.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Most Rev. WILLIAM A. GRIFFIN, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES H. MACKEL, M.R., S.T.D., LL.D., HUBERT J. BEHR, S.T.D., Revs. MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., MICHAEL A. MECHLER, A.M., THOMAS F. BURKE, S.T.D., Ph.D., THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L., MICHAEL E. DONNELLY, A.M., P. FRANCIS GUTERL, S.T.D., Very Rev. JAMES F. KELLEY, Ph.D., Revs. GEORGE W. AHR, S.T.D., JOSEPH H. BRADY, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R., LL.D., JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., P.A., LL.D., MICHAEL J. WHITE, M.R., P.A., TIMOTHY M. DONOVAN, M.R., S.T.L., VITUS MASNICKI, LEONARD BORGETTI, Revs. PETER D. LILL, MARK J. DUFFY, WILLIAM J. CARLIN, M.R., JAMES A. MACKINSON, THOMAS F. O'DONNELL.

**Examinatores Cleri**—All Pro-Synodal Examiners; and all

resident Reverend Clergy of the Faculty of the Archdiocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Darlington, N. J.

**Visitor General for Religious Communities**—Rev. THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L. Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Abbot PATRICK O'BRIEN, O.S.B., Very Revs. MARTIN J. FOLEY, O.P., P.G., SILVERIUS QUIGLEY, O.Carm., Revs. EDWIN J. GARRITY, O.F.M., DENNIS J. COMEY, S.J., Very Revs. FREDERICK J. HARRER, C.P., JAMES F. KELLEY, Ph.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. CARLIN, M.R.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. THOMAS F. BURKE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. GEORGE J. BUTTNER, JOHN M. WALSH, JAMES A. McNULTY, JOHN J. TIERNEY, J.U.L. Auditor—Rev. JAMES A. HUGHES, J.C.D.

**Notarii**—Revs. CHARLES C. DEMJANOVICH, A.M., EDGAR VERHOEST, A.B.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. CORNELIUS J. KANE, MICHAEL E. DONNELLY, A.M., JOSEPH H. BRADY, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Rev. THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L.

**Deputies for Seminary Discipline**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PAUL T. CAREW, P.A., M.R., Ph.D., JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.

**Deputies for Seminary Temporalities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. KEYES, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. LAWOR, M.R., LL.D.

**Commission for Parish Visitation**—The Rt. Rev. Consultors: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HUBERT J. BEHR, S.T.D., TIMOTHY M. DONOVAN, M.R., S.T.L., Revs. FELIX M. O'NEILL, M.R., THOMAS F. MONAGHAN, S.T.L., THOMAS J. CALLERY, Chairman: The Most Rev. Ordinary of the Archdiocese.

**Commission for Convent Visitation**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PAUL T. CAREW, P.A., M.R., Ph.D., PAUL KNAPPEK, Revs. WILLIAM F. GRADY, MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., ALOIS AUTH, JOSEPH M. KELLY, MICHAEL A. MECHLER, THOMAS B. LARKIN. Chairman: Rev. THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L.

**Sites and Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. MCCLARY, V.G., LL.D., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MICHAEL J. WHITE, M.R., P.A., IGNATIUS SZUDROWICZ, Revs. HENRY WATTERSON, MARK J. DUFFY, WILLIAM J. CARLIN, M.R., EDWARD F. KIRK, JAMES J. OWENS, JOHN H. DONNELLY, THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L., Chancellor THOMAS J. CALLERY; JOHN J. CLARK, Secretary.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. LAWOR, LL.D., M.R., St. Mary's Rectory, 326 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Telephone: Market 2-2803.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL A. COYLE, 66 Morris ave., Springfield, N. J. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Telephone: Market 2-2803.

**School Board**—Essex Co., Revs. E. M. FARRELL, T. J. CALLERY, M. A. THIMMES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL KNAPPEK; Hudson Co., Rev. MARK J. DUFFY, Rev. JAMES A. MACKINSON, Rev. ANTHONY TRALKA; Union Co., Rt.



Rev. Msgr. H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rev. H. J. WATTERSON; Bergen Co., Rev. \_\_\_\_\_

**The Archdiocesan Institute of Sacred Music—St. Patrick's Cathedral School and Hall, Central ave., Newark—**Prof. NICOLA A. MONTANI, K.C.S.S., Dir. The Member Institutions of this Institute are: The Priests' Choir, Rev. JOHN E. KIERNAN, President; The Saint Cecilia Guild—a Society of Religious Teaching Sisters; The Catholic Choir Guild—A Society of Choir Masters, Organists and Singers of all lay choirs of all parishes, Missions and public Chapels of the Archdiocese.

**Vicars Forane—Bergen County, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EUGENE S. BURKE, S.T.D., P.A.; Essex County, MICHAEL J. WHITE, M.R., P.A.; Hudson County, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., LL.D., P.A.; Union County, CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.**

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith in Home and Foreign Missions—**Rev. MARTIN W. STANTON, Ph.D., Archdiocesan Director. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Hours, daily 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., Saturday, 9:00 A.M. to 12:00. Telephone, Market 2-2803.

**Archdiocesan Mission Band—**Preaching English Missions and Retreats in Bilingual Parishes. Rev. PETER B. O'CONNOR, Dir.; Revs. THOMAS F. DUFFY, VINCENT P. SPROULS. Applications may be made to the Reverend Director, Rev. PETER B. O'CONNOR, Our Lady Queen of Peace Rectory, 180 Ridge rd., North Arlington, N. J.

**Catholic Students Mission Crusade—**Rev. MARTIN W. STANTON, Ph.D., Archdiocesan Director. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Archdiocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—**Rev. MARTIN W. STANTON, Ph.D.

**Archdiocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—**Very Rev. Dennis J. COMEY, S.J.

**Archdiocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MURPHY, Director General.

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### CITY OF NEWARK.

1—**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church*.) Very Rev. Msgr. John G. Delaney, LL.B., Rector; Revs. Joseph C. Lenihan, Thomas J. Kenney. Res., 91 Washington st.

**School—**(1859) 9 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 125.

2—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, (1904) 15 Van Ness pl. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Revs. F. C. O'Neill, Rector; John M. Nuberg, John A. Farrell, John J. Kiley, assts.

**School—**(1916) 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 413; Girls, 361. Res., 620, Clinton ave. **Commercial High School—**Pupils, 41.

3—**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Fleming ave. and Freeman st. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark*.) Revs. Charles F. Shaw, Rector; Arthur N. Heimbald, asst. Res., 66 Fleming ave.

**School—**(1878) 11 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 209; Girls, 215. **Commercial High School—**Pupils, 20.

4—**ST. ANTONINUS'**, 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Very Revs. Walter G. Moran, O.P., Prior; Albert B. Davidson, O.P., Sub-Prior; John A. Hinch, O.P.; Revs. William J. O'Leary, O.P., Francis O'Neill, O.P., John E. O'Hearn, O.P., Edward L. Phillips, O.P., George D. Morris, O.P., Thomas D. Gilligan, O.P., John Murphy, O.P., Edward D. Grady, O.P., Francis J. Jordan, O.P., Daniel E. Casey, O.P., Vincent M. Raetz, O.P., Andrew A. Bujnak, O.P., Thomas A. Andreoli, O.P., Bros. Alphonse Fallon, O.P., Benedict Hughes, O.P., Vincent Wild, O.P.

**School—**(1882) 13 Sisters of Charity (281 South 8th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 430; Girls, 425.

5—**ST. ANN'S** (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Rev. Albert J. Hess, Adm.

**School—**(1889) 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 174. **Commercial High School—**Pupils, 24.

6—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Sussex ave. and Jay st. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church of Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Clement M. Weitekamp, Rector. Res., 170 Sussex ave.

**School—**(1874) 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (164 Sussex ave.). Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 106.

7—**ST. BENEDICT'S** (German). (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Walter Lee, O.S.B., Rector; Edgar Kees, O.S.B., asst. Res., 65 Barbara st.

**School—**(1858) 12 Sisters of St. Benedict (79 Barbara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 487.

8—**ST. BRIDGET'S** (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church*.) Rev. James A. McNulty, Adm. Res., 410 Plane st. **School—**(1888) 4 Sisters of Charity (406 Plane st.). Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 37.

9—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church, Newark*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul Knappek, Rector; Revs. Stanislaus Stachowiak, LL.D., Theodore J. Gajewski, assts. Res., 164 Nichols st.

**Archdiocesan Director of Cemeteries—**Rev. JAMES A. McNulty. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Telephone, Market 2-2803.

**"Friends of the Catholic University of America"—**Rev. JAMES A. HUGHES, J.C.D., Archdiocesan Chairman, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Associated Catholic Charities**, Archdiocese of Newark: Central Offices, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. The officership of Associated Catholic Charities, aided by a group of salaried professional social workers, operates in and for the entire Archdiocese under the Civil State Incorporated Charter of the *Catholic Children's Aid Association* "to protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; and to secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones." The officership of Associated Catholic Charities is charged with for the entire diocese the duties of child and adult welfare and care; of institutional or other placement; and of the regulation and supervision of all charitable institutions and cases. Most Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, S.T.D., J.C.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. J. C. McCarty, V.G., LL.D., Vice Pres., Secretary; Revs. RALPH J. GLOVER, Ph.D., Executive Director; EDWARD J. KERN, Ph.D., Director, Children's Division.

**The Mt. Carmel Guild—**An Archdiocesan-wide Catholic Action Association in Twenty-two Units of Volunteer Catholic Women. Most Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, S.T.D., J.C.D., Archbishop of Newark, Founder and Organizer. Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN G. DELANEY, LL.B., Archbishop's Secretary, Moderator General. Office, *Chancery Building*, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**National Organization for Decent Literature and Moving Pictures—**Archdiocesan Director: Most Rev. WM. A. GRIFFIN, D.D., LL.D., Secretary; Very Rev. THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L.; County Director: Rev. JAMES F. FLANAGAN, Essex County; Rev. LEROY E. MCWILLIAMS, Hudson County; Rev. HENRY J. WATTERSON, Union County; Rev. CORNELIUS J. BOYLE, Bergen County.

**School—**(1910) 19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (366 E. Kinney st.). Pupils: Boys, 367; Girls, 343.

10—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (1910). (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church*.) Revs. Thomas A. Walsh, Pastor Emeritus; Joseph S. McDonald, Rector; Francis J. Grady, Patrick J. Gerrity. Res., 77 Custer ave.

**School—**(1912). 9 Sisters of Charity (84 Custer ave.). Pupils: Boys, 151; Girls, 155.

11—**ST. COLUMBA'S**, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. White, P.A., M.R., V.F., Revs. Thomas J. Duffy, John T. Lawlor, James A. Stone. Res., 25 Thomas st.

**School—**(1871) 15 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 345; Girls, 311.

12—**QUEEN OF THE ANGELS** (1930) (Colored). (Legal title: *Queen of the Angels R. C. Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Cornelius J. Ahern, Rector; David J. Price, asst. Res., 86 S. 10th st.

**Missions—**St. Boniface, Elizabeth; St. Peter Claver, Montclair; Holy Ghost, East Orange; St. John, 169 McWhorter st. and St. Thomas, 109 Broome st., Newark.

13—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark*.) Revs. Paul Lisa, Rector; Joseph C. Giunta, Eugene J. Reilly, assts. Res., 243 Abington ave.

**School—**(1924) 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (594 N. 7th st.). Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 121.

14—**HOLY TRINITY** (Lithuanian) (1904). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Rev. Ignatius Kelmelis. Res., 207 Adams st.

15—**ST. JAMES'**, 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark*.) Revs. Matthew J. Toohy, Rector; William F. Burke, Bernard F. Moore, Joseph F. Curie, assts.

**School—**(1854) 18 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 371.

**Four-Year High School—**Pupils, 170.

16—**ST. JOHN'S**, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Revs. David F. Kelly, M.R., Martin W. Stanton, Ph.D.

17—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 221 W. Market st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Revs. James F. Flanagan, M.R.; John W. Mahoney, Thomas M. Lennon, assts.

**School—**(1859) 14 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 360; Girls, 397.

**Mission—**Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.

18—**ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION** for Spanish and Portuguese. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Spanish-Portuguese Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Michael Vidal, T.O.R., Rector; Matthew Amoros, T.O.R., V. Burke, T.O.R., asst. Res., 212 Lafayette st.

19—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 796 Summer ave. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Francis P. Mestice, Rector. Res., 381 Woodside ave.

20—**ST. LUCY'S** (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Revs. Gaetano Ruggiero,

- Rector; Aloysius Bosio, Thomas Hession, Thomas Rainone, assts. Res., 118 7th ave.  
*School*—(1904) 17 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 534.
- 21—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH**, 528 High st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Celestine Staab, O.S.B., Pastor. *School*—(1863) 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 111.
- 22—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. Stephen J. Ditlejhan, Mus.Doc. Res., 251 Belmont ave.
- 23—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, 172 Broadway. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark*.) Revs. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R.; Thomas F. Fitzpatrick, James J. Carberry, Charles A. Bell, assts.  
*School*—(1881) 12 Sisters of Charity (182 Broadway). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 264; Girls, 281.
- 24—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1903). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Revs. Thomas J. Callery, Rector; Francis B. Fallon, Melvin J. Dalton, assts. Res., 654 Summer ave.  
*Schools*—(1913) Grammar—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 259.  
*High School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 152; Girls, 255.
- 25—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Leonard Viccaro, Rector; Richard J. Calligaro, James M. Leahy. Res., 176 Edison pl.  
*School*—(1929) 11 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini) (275 Oliver st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 295.  
*Mission*—Chapel.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Italian), (1919). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C. Res., 179 Emmett st.
- 27—**ST. PETER'S** (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Revs. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Charles F. Buttner, Louis J. Konzelmann.  
*School*—(1855) 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (28 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 900.  
*Chapel at St. Peter's*, 334 Lyons ave.  
*School*—(1897) 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 301.
- 28—**ST. PHILIP NERI'S** (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Anthony Alomia, P.S.M., Rector; Anthony Pompei, P.S.M., asst.  
*School*—(1906) 5 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 80.
- 29—**ST. ROCCO'S** (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rocco, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Umberto Donati, Rector; Antonio DeVito, John J. Ansbro, assts. Res., 208 Hunterdon st.
- 30—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S**, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Smith, Rector; Edward P. Dugan, Joseph H. Murphy, John J. Kinsler, assts.  
*School*—(1892)—19 Sisters of Charity (559 W. Market st.). Pupils, 893.
- 31—**SACRED HEART**, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Cornelius A. Corcoran, Rector; Joseph A. Doyle, asst.  
*School*—(1890) 6 Sisters of Charity (107 Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.
- 32—**SACRED HEART** (Vailsburg). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Murphy, Rector; Revs. Thomas H. Reilly, Anthony J. Connell, Denis J. Whelan, Edward J. Larkin. Res., 481 Sanford ave.  
*School*—(1892) 20 Sisters of Charity (18 Hazelwood ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 606; Girls, 552.
- 33—**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Olszewski, Rector; Sigismund Zajkowski, asst. Res., 146 Belmont ave.  
*School*—(1895)—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (120 Livingston st.). Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 134.
- 34—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (1902) (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Anthony Gracki, Rector; Michael A. Komar, asst. Res., 318 Morris ave.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.
- Allendale, Bergen Co., Guardian Angel, attended by Rev. P. J. Maloney, St. Luke's, Hobokus.
- Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (1904). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church*.) Revs. Geo. N. Murphy, Rector; Gordon W. Byrne, John P. Washington, assts. Res., 141 Washington ave.  
*School*—(1904) 9 Sisters of Charity (146 Beech st.). Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 226.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William F. Lawlor, LL.D., M.R., Superintendent of Schools, Rector;
- Revs. George J. Baker, Daniel J. O'Reilly, Richard D. Wall, assts. Res., 326 Ave. C.  
*School*—(1879) 24 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 515; Girls, 449.
- St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph P. Fallon, Joseph R. Tuohy, Edgar A. Verhoest, assts. Res., 125 Broadway.  
*School*—(1914) 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (128 Broadway). Pupils: Boys, 381; Girls, 290.
- St. Henry's. (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Revs. M. J. Mulligan, S.T.D., Rector; David B. Mulcahy, Raymond F. Doll, asst. Res., 664 Ave. C.  
*School*—(1891) 14 Sisters of St. Benedict (662 Ave. C). Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 202.
- St. Joseph's (Slav). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Slavish Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Revs. A. L. Adzima, Pastor; Joseph A. Chmely, William A. Hornak, assts. Res., 317 Ave. E.  
*School*—(1909) 10 Dominican Sisters (42 E. 25th st.). Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 225.
- St. Vincent's. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph F. Dolan, Rector; Edward Wojtycha, asst. Res., 989 Ave. C.  
*School*—(1920) 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 507.
- Mt. Carmel (Polish) (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Revs. Anthony A. Tralka, Rector; Leo P. Hak, Francis P. Czechowski, Ladislaus A. Kopec, assts. Res., 39 E. Ewenty-second st.  
*School*—(1902) 27 Felician Sisters (23 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils: Boys, 478; Girls, 476.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (1902). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Revs. M. Mercolino, Rector; Peter Paris, John A. Kelly, assts. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.  
*School*—5 Religious Teachers Filippini (91 W. 23rd st.). Pupils, 180.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Saint Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of Bayonne, New Jersey*.) Rev. Stanislaus Stonis, Adm. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.  
*Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's*. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville*.) Revs. Joseph M. Kelly, Rector; John S. Nelligan, asst. Res., 155 William st.  
*School*—(1854) 11 Sisters of Charity (168 William st.). Pupils, 460.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 12.
- Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (1909). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. McGuirk, Rector. Res., 29 N. Washington ave.  
*School*—(1921) 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (25 N. Washington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 170; Girls, 165.
- Berkeley Heights, Union Co., Little Flower. (Legal title: *The Church of the Little Flower, Berkeley Heights, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. John P. Lenihan from St. Teresa's Church, Summit, N. J.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. Donovan, S.T.L., M.R.; Revs. Edward J. Stanley, Eugene C. McGuire, assts.  
*School*—(1879) 17 Sisters of Charity (277 Liberty st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 630.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 21.
- St. Valentine's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Revs. Bronislaus A. Socha, Rector; Ladislaus Nazarewicz, asst. Res., 217 Hover ave.  
*School*—(1899) 7 Felician Sisters (155 E. Passaic ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 86.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Thomas J. Herron, Pastor. Res., 211 Watchung ave.
- Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bogota, N. J.*) Revs. Boniface J. Hund, O.Carm., Rector; Mark J. Gardner, O.Carm., asst. Res., 115 E. Fort Lee rd.  
*School*—(1925) 9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 125 E. Fort Lee rd. Boys, 140; Girls, 145.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Gormley, Rector; James H. Sullivan, James F. Foley, assts. Res., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
*School*—(1907) 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 240.
- Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist, Fairview, N. J.*) Revs. John E. Kiernan, Rector; James M. Coyle, asst. Res., 239 Anderson ave.  
*School*—(1921) 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- Madonna delle Grazie, Delano pl. and 6th st., town of Fairview, N. J. (Cliffside P.O.) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna della Grazie*.) Revs. Anthony Tammaro, P.S.M., Thomas Hafford, P.S.M. Res., 390 Kamena st.



- Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church of Closter, N. J.*) Rev. Dionysius H. Lickteig, O.Carm., Adm. Res., High st. Missions—Norwood, The Immaculate Conception; Cresskill, St. Therese.
- Coytesville, Bergen Co. (1906), Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Coytesville, N. J.*) Rev. William A. Costelloe, Rector. P.O. Box 171.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.*) Revs. William B. Donnelly, Rector; Joseph L. Donnelly, asst. Res., 18 Alden st.
- Schools—(1930) 8 Benedictine Sisters (108 Alden st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 120.
- Cresskill, Bergen Co., St. Therese of Lisieux. (Legal title: *St. Therese's Roman Catholic Church, Cresskill, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.Carm., in residence at St. Mary's Rectory, High st., Closter, N. J.
- Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) (1928), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church, Darlington, N. J.*) Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D., L.L.D., Pastor; Rev. Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. Adm. Res., Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), N. J.
- School—(1929) 4 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., St. Catherine's Convent, Ramsey P.O. Boys, 102; Girls, 124.
- Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Demarest, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Arnold H. McCarthy, O.Carm., of St. Cecilia's, Englewood.
- Dumont, Bergen Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dumont, N. J.*) Rev. Henry W. O'Neill, Rector, 280 Washington ave.
- East Newark, Hudson Co., St. Anthony's (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.*) Revs. J. J. Rongetti, Rector; Joseph D. Regan, asst. Res., 409 N. Second st.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. O'Brien, Rector; Revs. Aloysius S. Carney, Daniel A. Curtin, assts. Res., 17 N. Clinton st.
- School—(1883) 8 Sisters of Charity (26 Ashland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*) Revs. Michael J. Corr, Rector; Stafford A. Blake, asst. Res., 113 Elmwood ave.
- School—(1922) 8 Sisters of Charity (176 Shepard ave.). Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 157.
- Holy Name. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, East Orange, N. J.*) Revs. Edward A. Degen, Rector; Joseph E. Price, Eugene F. Sullivan, assts. Res., 184 Midland ave.
- School—(1910) 9 Sisters of Charity (236 Dodd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 223; Girls, 200.
- Our Lady of All Souls (1914). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls, East Orange, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas J. Martin, Rector; Maurice L. McManus, asst. Res., 209 Fourth ave.
- School—(1928) 6 Sisters of Charity (84 Warrington pl.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 145; Girls, 150.
- St. Joseph's (1922) (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, East Orange, N. J.*) Revs. S. Neri, Rector; Remigio De Paola, asst. Res., 218 Tremont ave.
- Holy Ghost Mission, 154 Amherst st.—Attended by priests from Queen of Angels Church, Newark.
- East Paterson, Bergen Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Catholic Church, East Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Valerian DeRome, O.F.M., Holy Name Rectory, 125 Passaic st., Garfield, N. J.
- School—(1912) 4 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church of East Rutherford, N. J.*) Revs. Edwin J. Garrity, O.F.M., Rector and Guardian; Edgar Barrett, O.F.M., Vicar; Brenden Lyons, O.F.M., Missionary; Emmanuel Daffy, O.F.M., Missionary; Justus Sweeney, O.F.M., Missionary; Paulinus Cody, O.F.M., Florian Gallagher, O.F.M., William Joseph Hayes, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Hoboken rd.
- School—(1879) 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (2 Vreeland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 119.
- Mission—Wood Ridge, Rev. Edgar Barrett, O.F.M.
- Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Thomas M. Curry, Rector. Res., 365 Undercliff ave.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., 1—St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Revs. Thomas B. Larkin, Rector; James G. Neafsey, Thomas J. Carroy, assts. Res., 152 Race st.
- School—(1843) 22 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. (309 S. Broad st.). Boys, 371; Girls, 379. *Classical High*—Pupils, 203.
- 2—St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vitus J. Masnicki, Rector;
- Revs. Francis Majewski, Leon A. Godlewski, assts. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
- School—(1903) 22 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (36 3rd st.). Pupils: Boys, 404; Girls, 412.
- 3—St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.*) Salesians of St. John Bosco. Revs. Anthony Gregolato, S.C., Rector; John M. Porrello, S.C., Eugene De Martini, S.C., assts. Res., 240 South st.
- 4—Blessed Sacrament (1922). (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Elizabeth, New Jersey.*) Revs. Robert E. Baumgartner, O.S.B., Pastor; Jeremiah F. Ahearn, O.S.B., Bernard A. Peters, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1096 North ave.
- School—(1926) 12 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 Monroe ave.). Boys, 310; Girls, 265.
- 6—Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Revs. William S. Condon, Rector; Raymond J. Quinn, asst. Res., 425 Union ave.
- School—(1913) 6 Sisters of Charity (Convent—359 Union ave.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 98.
- 7—St. Genevieve's. (Legal title: *St. Genevieve's Catholic Church*), 739 Livingston rd., Revs. John H. McManus, Rector; Thomas F. McHugh, asst.
- School—(1929) 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (212 Princeton rd.). Boys, 178; Girls, 166.
- 8—St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hedwig's, R. C. Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph L. Amlicki, Rector; Joseph A. Dziewic, Curate. Res., 716 Clarkson ave.
- School—(1928) 8 Sisters Immaculate Conception (Clarkson ave. and Myrtle st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 129.
- 9—St. Joseph's (Slav). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. E. Haitinger, Rector; George Hresko. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.
- 10—St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Bebr, S.T.D., Rev. W. C. Heimbuch.
- School—(1861) 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 276.
- 11—St. Patrick's (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R., V.F.; Revs. Thos. F. Moran, Thomas F. Padian, assts. Res., 215 Court st.
- Schools—(1865) Grammar School. 24 Sisters of Charity (235 Court st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 451; Girls, 453.
- Commercial and High School—8 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 112.
- Mission for the Spanish-Portuguese people under the direction of the Rev. Baldomero Marcella. Res., The Benedictine Academy, 851 N. Broad st.
- 12—Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Charles Carroll, O.S.B., Rector; Louis Selser, O.S.B., Hyacinth Dilts, O.S.B., assts.
- School—(1868) 20 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 235.
- Academic High School—Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 80.
- 13—Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.*) Revs. John D. Carty, Rector; Philip T. McCabe, asst.
- School—(1887) 8 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 346.
- 14—SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Simonaitis, Rector; John J. Scharnus, asst. Res., 220 Ripley pl.
- School—(1913) 8 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (214 Ripley pl.). Boys, 225; Girls, 250.
- 15—St. Boniface Mission, 205 Catherine st. Attended by Priests from Queen of Angels Church, Newark.
- Emerson, Bergen Co., Church of the Assumption. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Emerson, N. J.*) Rev. Patrick F. Joyce, Adm., Rector of St. Andrew's, Westwood, N. J.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, 55 Demarest ave. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.Carm., Prior and Rector; Revs. Arnold H. McCarthy, O.Carm., Sub-Prior; Stephen McDonald, O.Carm., Fidelis R. Paulding, O.Carm., Anthony C. Dressel, O.Carm., Henry D. Goodwin, O.Carm., Justin J. O'Connell, O.Carm., Stanislaus F. Blanché, O.Carm., Ignatius D. Paynton, O.Carm., Bros. Angelus Flammang, O.Carm., Kevin Osborne, O.Carm. Res., 55 Demarest ave.
- School—(1874) 18 Sisters of Charity (173 Tennafly rd.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grammar School, 333; High School, general and classical, 456.
- Mission—Demarest, attended by Rev. Arnold McCarthy, O.Carm.
- Fairview, N. J.—See Cliffside.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna. (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee.*) Revs. Thomas F. Morrissey, Ph.D., Rector; Benedict W. Howe. Res., Jones rd.
- School—(1879) 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (344 Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 191; Girls, 172.
- Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian). (Legal title: *"De Monte Vergine" Roman Catholic*

- Church, Garfield, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Dooling, Rector; Charles P. Casserly, Sebastian J. Chiego, assts. Res., 205 Harrison ave.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini). 158 Harrison ave. Pupils, 511.  
 Holy Name. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Name, Garfield, N. J.*) Revs. Finbar Carroll, O.F.M., Rector; Brice McDonough, O.F.M., asst. Res., 125 Passaic st.  
*Missions*—St. Leo, East Paterson, Rev. Valerian DeRome, O.F.M.; St. Ann, Warren Point, Rev. Camillus Lillis, O.F.M.; St. Elizabeth's, Wyckoff, Rev. Ivo McElroy, O.F.M.  
 Maria Santissima dei Miracoli (1934) (Italian), 81 Banta ave. Attended by Rev. Lawrence Cardellicchio, Adm., Our Lady of Sorrows, Garfield, N. J.  
 Church of Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *The Italian Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Garfield, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence Cardellicchio, Adm. Res., 69 Market st.  
 St. Stanislaus Kostka. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka's Church*.) Revs. John F. Wetula, Rector; Ladislaus J. Wilczewski, asst. Res., 184 Ray st.  
 School—(1919) 8 Felician Sisters (210 Lanza ave.). Pupils, 220.  
 Garwood, Union Co. (1925), Church of St. Anne. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anne, Garwood, N. J.*) Rev. John M. Walsh, Rector. Res., 315 2nd ave.  
 Grantwood, Bergen Co., Epiphany (1920). (Legal title: *The Church of the Epiphany, Grantwood, N. J.*) Revs. Anthony J. Ferretti, John H. Banks. Res., Grantwood, 247 Knox ave.  
 School—(1930) 9 Sisters of Charity (228 Knox ave.). Boys, 200; Girls, 200.  
 Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav). (Legal title: *Church of St. John Nepomucene, Guttenberg, N. J.*) Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 67 Polk st., P.O. West New York, N. J.  
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene S. Burke, P.A., S.T.D., Rector; Revs. Robt. F. Marnell, Thomas F. Burke, assts. Res., 34 Maple ave.  
 School—(1887) 11 Sisters of Charity (38 Maple ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 318.  
 Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Revs. John J. Kinney, Rector; Frederick J. Whiteley. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.  
 School—(1904) 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 237.  
 Mission—Little Ferry, St. Margaret.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Polish Church, Hackensack, N. J.*) Rev. Julien A. Roszkowski, Rector. Res., 460 Hudson st.  
 St. Francis' (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Francis Catholic Church, Hackensack, N. J.*) Res., 50 Lodi st. Revs. Evaristo Materazzi, O.M.Cap., Rector; Francis Spadaro, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini) (107 Holt st.). Pupils, 348.  
 Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Victories Church, Harrington Park, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. A. J. Schonhart, from Our Lady of Mercy, Park Ridge, N. J.  
 Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison, New Jersey*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George L. Fitzpatrick, Rector; Revs. John F. Duffy, William T. Lynch. Res., 16 Lodi st.  
 School—(1871) 25 Sisters of Charity (324 Jersey st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 613; Girls, 617.  
*Commercial High*—Pupils, 20.  
 Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *E. O. Church of Our Lady of Czestochowa, Harrison*.) Revs. Julian Szpilman, Rector; Ladislaus J. Czermak, asst. Res., 115 S. 3rd st.  
 School—(1914) 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (237 Jersey st.). Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 140.  
 Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church, Harrison, N. J.*) Rev. Leo. Voiciechowski, Adm. Res., 29 Davis st.  
 School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 126 Duke st., Kearny.  
 Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights*.) Revs. Robert G. Fitzpatrick, Rector; Francis M. Mulquinn, asst. Res., 208 Washington pl.  
 School—(1928) 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 86. 218 Washington pl.  
 Haworth, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Haworth, N. J.*) Attended by the Rev. Simon Reichert, Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Oradell, N. J.  
 Hillsdale, Bergen Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist, Hillsdale, N. J.*) 109 Yesler Way. Rev. John A. Munley, Rector.  
 Hillside, Union Co., St. Catherine's (1917). (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church, Hillside, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Finnerty, Rector; Perry G. De Witt, John F. Pagach, assts. Res., 24 King st.  
 School—(1920) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1003 N. Broad st., Elizabeth). Pupils, 275.  
 Christ the King. (Legal title: *Christ the King Catholic Church, Hillside, N. J.*) Attended by priests of St. Catherine's Church, Hillside, N. J.  
 Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken*.) Revs. William B. Masterson, M.R., Rector; George I. Fitzpatrick, Lester A. Quinn, Francis X. Coyle, assts.  
 School—(1864) 22 Sisters of Charity (411 Clinton st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 970.  
*Commercial High*—Pupils, 36.  
 St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken, N. J.*) Revs. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., Rector; Bernard Murphy, O.M.C., asst.  
 School—(1882) 8 Sisters of St. Francis (71 Jackson st.). Pupils, 235.  
 St. Francis' (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Francis Church, Hoboken, N. J.*) 308 Jefferson st. Revs. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Rector; Philip Rodgers, O.M.C., asst.  
 School—(1902) 6 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 162.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German). (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Revs. Ferdinand E. Bogner, Rector; William A. McCann, asst. Res., 404 Hudson st.  
 School—(1889) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (416 Hudson st.). Pupils, 333.  
 St. Ann's (Italian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church*.) Revs. Bernardino Cristoni, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Pacifico Rossi, O.M.Cap., John Pasquariello, O.M.Cap. Res., 704 Jefferson st.  
 Hobokous, Bergen Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hobokous*.) Rev. Patrick J. Maloney, Rector. Res., Franklin Turnpike.  
 School—(1920) 10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Pupils, 230.  
*Classical High and Commercial*—Pupils, 125.  
 Mission—Allendale.  
 Hudson Heights, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hudson Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Arthur S. Dombrowski, Ph.D., Pastor; John P. Witkiewicz, asst. Res., 246 Hudson pl.  
 School—(1873) 5 Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1312 Baar pl.). Boys, 68; Girls, 66.  
 Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington*.) Revs. John O. Buchmann, Rector; John H. Byrne, Daniel J. Collins, James W. McCarthy, assts. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.  
 School—(1892) 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (117 Myrtle ave.). Pupils: Boys, 478; Girls, 469.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Irvington, N. J.*) (Polish), Revs. M. Lankau, Rector; Adalbert Kiczek, asst. Res., 537 Grove st.  
 School—(1929) 8 Felician Sisters (6 Smalley Terrace). Boys, 128; Girls, 125.  
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., 1—All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. Daniel J. Brady, M.E., Rector; George H. Burke, John J. O'Brien, assts. Res., 291 Pacific ave.  
 Schools—(1898) 12 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 618. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 74.  
 2—St. Aedan's. (Legal title: *St. Aedan's R. O. Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John C. McClary, V.G., LL.D., Rector; Revs. William V. Holland, John P. Sullivan, Francis A. Hennessey, assts. Res., 800 Bergen ave.  
 School—(1913) 17 Sisters of St. Dominic (39 Tuers ave.). Pupils: Boys, 395; Girls, 346.  
 3—St. Aloysius' (1897). (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. Mark J. Duffy, Rector; Albert P. Mooney, John E. McHenry, Gerard P. Kelly, assts. Res., 691 Westside ave.  
 School—(1897) 33 Sisters of Charity (178 Kensington ave.). 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 569; Girls, 440.  
*Classical High*—Pupils: Boys, 194; Girls, 248.  
 4—St. Anne's (1904). (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, Rector; Augustine V. Dunn, Patrick F. Fitzpatrick. Res., 3545 Hudson blvd.  
 School—(1904) 8 Sisters of Charity (3543 Hudson blvd.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 185.  
*High School*—Pupils, 37.  
 5—St. Ann's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Maj, Rector; John A. Zak, Boleslaus Moscinski, asst. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.  
 School—(1914) 12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (201 Tonnele ave.). Pupils: Boys, 219; Girls, 174.  
 6—St. Ann's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Michael G. Kemezis, Adm. Res., 337 Woodward st.  
 7—St. Anthony of Padua (1884) (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Revs. Alexander W. Fronczak, Stanislaus F. Rosinski, Edward F. Majewski. Res., 330 Sixth st.



- School—(1899) 18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils: Boys, 395; Girls, 379.
- 8—Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. Michael W. Hornak, Pastor. Res., 344 Pacific st.
- School—(1931) 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 78; Girls, 90.
- 9—St. Boniface's (1863) (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, Jersey City*.) Rev. John P. Weigand, Rector.
- School—(1864) 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (279 Second st.). Pupils, 160.
- 10—St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Ryan, M.R., P.A., V.F., Revs. Robert A. Brennan, Harold V. Fitzpatrick, James W. O'Neill, assts. School—(1873) 18 Sisters of Charity (370 Montgomery st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 779.
- Commercial High—Pupils, 54.
- 10a—Christ, the King (Colored). (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Shovin, Rector; Joseph P. Fagan, asst. Res., 232 Forrest st.
- 11—Holy Rosary (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Felix Di Persia, Rector; Revs. Joseph De Sanctis, Ferdinando De Padova, Gerard M. Santora, assts. Res., 344 Sixth st.
- School—7 Religious Teachers Filippini (Maestre Pie Filippini), 341 Seventh st. Pupils, 334.
- 12—St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson Blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Revs. James A. Mackinson, Rector; Thomas F. Mulvaney, Edwin J. Paulmann, Edward D. Hennessey, assts.
- School—(1887) 22 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson Blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 875.
- 13—St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City*.) Revs. William J. Carlin, M.R., Chas. E. Hunter, Joseph P. Colrick, James F. Looney, David J. McCarthy, assts. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
- School—(1876) 22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 425; Girls, 439.
- 14—St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Revs. John F. O'Malley, Rector; Francis J. Lind, Adm. Res., 615 Grove st.
- School—(1886) 8 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 229.
- 15—St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor. Erie. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Revs. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Ph.D., Pastor; Thomas F. Curry, John A. Costello, assts. Res., 219 Third st.
- School—(1868) 16 Sisters of Charity (246 Second st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 329; Girls, 276.
- Commercial High—Pupils, 40.
- 16—St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Revs. Le Roy E. McWilliams, M.R., Aloysius J. Merity, Joseph E. Murphy, assts. Res., 252 Ninth st.
- School—(1854) 24 Sisters of Charity (240 Ninth st.). Pupils, 583.
- Commercial and Classical High—Sisters, 6. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 253.
- 17—Mt. Carmel (1905) (Italian), Broadway and Wales ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.) Revs. Walter P. Artilli, Rector; Ercole Di Primio, asst. Res., 99 Broadway.
- Kindergarten School—2 Sisters of St. Elizabeth (95 Broadway). Boys, 49; Girls, 51.
- 18—St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City*.) Revs. Aloysius Auth, Rector; Paul E. Lang, asst.
- School—(1884) 21 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 475; Girls, 425.
- 19—Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czestochowa, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James P. Czarnogorski, Joseph A. Smolen, Thaddeus A. Zajac. Res., 120 Sussex st.
- School—(1911) 18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (210 Washington st.). Pupils: Boys, 335; Girls, 335.
- 20—Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Monteleone, Rector; Rev. Titian P. Menegus, asst. Res., 93-95 Clerk st.
- School—(1931) 10 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini) (119 Clerk st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 342.
- 21—Our Lady of Victories. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Victories, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas F. O'Donnell, Rector; Francis J. Ballinger, Henry J. Murphy, assts. Res., 2217 Boulevard.
- School—(1930) 15 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 317; Girls, 308. Convent, 242 Ege ave.
- 22—St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Kelly, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Michael A. Magnier, James J. McAvoy, Richard J. Meaney, assts.
- School—(1909) 20 Sisters of Charity (501 Bramhall ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 521; Girls, 524.
- 23—St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City*.) Revs. James A. Hughes, J.C.D., Adm.; Francis C. Carey, Thomas M. Reardon.
- School—(1869) 21 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 396; Girls, 450.
- 24—St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville*.) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, S.T.L., Walter Guterl, William J. Buckley, Leo L. Mahoney, assts.
- School—(1872) 25 Sisters of St. Dominic (20 Greenville ave.). Pupils: Boys, 801; Girls, 747.
- Kindergarten—Pupils, 118.
- 25—St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. Dennis J. Comey, S.J., Rector; Michael Hogan, S.J., Joseph B. Walsh, S.J., James F. McDermott, S.J., Raymond A. Lutz, S.J., James J. Rohan, S.J., assts.
- School—(1864) 15 Sisters of Charity (110 Grand st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 301.
- Commercial High (2 yrs.)—Pupils: Girls, 62.
- 26—Sacred Heart (1906), 183 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Jersey City, N. J.*) Very Rev. Martin J. Foley, O.P., P.G., Prior and Pastor; Revs. Adolard B. Dionne, O.P., Sub-Prior; Andrew M. Whelan, O.P., Andrew E. McQuillan, O.P., Francis L. Grady, O.P., Kenneth C. Sullivan, O.P., Joseph L. Gilsenan, O.P., James A. Fitzpatrick, O.P., Missionaries: Revs. Clifford L. Davis, O.P., Albert Vinci, O.P., John A. Foley, O.P., Albert H. Neal, O.P., William R. Dillon, O.P., Bro. Laurence Costello, O.P.
- School—(1913) 18 Sisters of Charity (170 Bidwell ave.). Pupils: Boys, 544; Girls, 541.
- Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Revs. George J. Buttner, Rector; Joseph E. Knox, Edmund P. Kieley, assts. Res., 129 Kearny ave.
- School—(1893) 13 Sisters of Charity (119 Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 729.
- Leonia, Bergen Co. (1912), St. John the Evangelist's. (Legal title: *St. John's R. C. Church, Leonia, N. J.*) Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.Carm., Rector. Res., 235 Harrison st.
- Linden, Union Co. (1916), St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Linden, N. J.*) Revs. Gabriel Steines, O.S.B., Rector; Timothy Dwyer, O.S.B., asst. Res., 224 E. Blanche st.
- School—(1927) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (302 E. Husa st.). Boys, 177; Girls, 175.
- St. Teresa of the Child Jesus. (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Linden, N. J.*) Revs. Edward S. Kozlowski, Stanley Brach, asst. Res., 131 Edgar rd.
- School—(1930) Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 68.
- Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Little Ferry, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. John J. Kinney, Rector Immaculate Conception Church, Hackensack, N. J.
- Livingston, Essex Co., St. Philomena. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Catholic Church, Livingston, N. J.*) Rev. Cornelius J. McInerney, Rector. Res., 7 Harrison pl.
- Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi*.) Rev. F. C. Mahoney, Rector. Res., 125 Union st.
- St. Joseph's (1914), (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Borough of Lodi, N. J.*) Revs. Michael De Angelis, C.R.M., Rector; Achille Rondinara, C.R.M., Gabriel M. Lucarelli, C.R.M., assts.; Bro. Angelo Lucozzi. Res., 40 Spring st.
- Mission House—(1939) 4 Maestre Pie Filippini. Res., 33 Spring st.
- Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Lyndhurst, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas J. McDermott, Cornelius J. Boyle, John E. Murphy, assts. Res., 324 Ridge rd.
- Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.
- Mount Carmel. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lyndhurst, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rector of Sacred Heart Church, Lyndhurst, N. J.
- St. Michael's (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church*.) Rev. John A. Karolewski. Res., 624 Page ave.
- Mahwah, Bergen Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.) Rev. Robert M. Wiczorek, S.C., Rector. Res., Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey, N. J.
- School—(1918) 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- Maplewood, Essex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Maplewood, N. J.*) Revs. Richard E. Studer, O.S.B., Pastor; Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., George E. Sherry, O.S.B. Res., 767 Prospect st.
- School—(1928) 10 Sisters of St. Benedict (247 Hilton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 194; Girls, 186.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the*

- Immaculate Conception, Montclair.*) Revs. Edward M. Farrell, Rector; Eugene R. Gallagher, Francis H. Meaney, Edward A. Slattery, assts.  
*School*—(1881) 20 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 385.  
*Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 445.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*) Revs. Salvatore Midaglia, Rector; Francis X. McCue, Curate. Res., 94 Pine st.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini), 94 Pine st.
- St. Peter Claver Mission, 51 Elm ave. Attended by Priests from Queen of Angels Church, Newark.
- Moonachie (Woodbridge P.O.), Bergen Co., St. Anthony (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Moonachie, N. J.*) Rev. Jos. A. Antliff, Adm.
- New Providence, Union Co., Our Lady of Peace. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Peace, New Providence, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. John P. Lenihan, Rector, St. Teresa's Church, Summit, N. J.
- North Arlington, Bergen Co. (1922), Queen of Peace. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Peace, North Arlington.*) Revs. Peter B. O'Connor, Thomas F. Duffy, Vincent P. Sprouls, assts. Res., 180 Ridge rd.  
*School*—(1925) 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 Franklin pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 821. *Classical High School*—Pupils, 210.
- North Bergen, Hudson Co., St. Brigid. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph J. Antliff, Rector; George A. O'Gorman, asst. Res., 941 Tonnele ave.  
*School*—(1910) 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Van Buren pl.). Pupils, 141.
- Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Northvale, N. J.*) Rev. Cajetan Sferrazza.
- Norwood, Bergen Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church of Norwood, N. J.*) Rev. Charles G. Scharf, O.Carm., Adm. Res., St. Mary's Rectory, High st., Closter.
- Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (1915). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Nutley, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Owens, James M. Glotzbach. Res., 17 Melrose st.  
*School*—(1921) 12 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's pl.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 286.
- Holy Family (Italian). (Legal title: *Holy Family Catholic Church, Nutley, N. J.*) Revs. Anthony Di Luca, Rector; Joseph O'Connor. Res., 28 Brookline ave.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini), 115 Harrison st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Nutley, N. J.*) Rev. John Ivanow. Res., 91 Franklin ave.
- Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Oradell, N. J.*) Rev. Simon J. Reichert, Rector. Res., Elm st.  
*School*—(1939) 5 Sisters of Charity (Grand st.). Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 31.  
*Mission*—Haworth, Sacred Heart.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul T. Carew, P.A., M.R., Ph.D.; Revs. Thomas Kenney Burke, Thomas W. Cunningham. Res., 94 Ridge st.  
*Schools*—(1855) 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (140 Chapel st.). 12 Sisters of Charity (155 High st.). Pupils, 585.
- Our Lady of the Valley, 510 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. Michael A. Mechler, Rector; Joseph A. Carroll, Patrick J. Trainor, assts.  
*School*—(1882) 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (514 Valley st.). Pupils, 367.  
*High School*—General, Classical and Commercial. Pupils, 315.
- St. Venantius'. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, N. J.*) Revs. Peter Kurz, Pastor; George D. Drexler, asst. Res., 257 Central ave.  
*School*—(1887) 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (219 S. Centre st.). Pupils, 100.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Orange, N. J.*) Very Rev. Accursio Rasi, O.M.Cap., Rector and Custos of Italian-American Custodia; Revs. Norbert Catagni, O.M.Cap., Charles DiMatteo, Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., assts. Headquarters of the Italian Capuchin Fathers of North America. Res., 103 S. Centre st.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini). 268 Hurlbut st. Pupils, 250.
- Palladas Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph S. Carroll. Res., 19 Central Blvd., E.
- St. Nicholas (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Catholic Church.*) Revs. F. Anzalone, O.M.I., D.D., Joseph Ferrecchia, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D., Archimede De Luca, O.M.I., Umberto Carta, O.M.I. Res., 442 Brinkerhoff ave.
- Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
- Mission*—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victorles.
- Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 W. 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. John H. Donnelly, Rector; Harold V. Colgan, Peter S. Rush, assts.  
*School*—(1888) 17 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils: Boys, 273; Girls, 285. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 29.
- St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Church, Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Clarence A. Heavey, William E. Brennan. Res., 1223 George st.  
*School*—(1927) 8 Sisters of Charity (1224 George st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 131.  
*Mission*—Scotch Plains.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (1922). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka R. Catholic Church, Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Martin Piasecki, Rector. Res., 24 Albert st. (For Churches in N. and S. Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.)
- Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 236 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Revs. Cornelius J. Kane, Matthias J. Boylan.  
*School*—(1873) 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (1447 Esterbrook ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 201; Girls, 227.  
*Commercial High*—Pupils, 18.
- St. Mark's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Paul A. Dippold. Res., 287 Hamilton st. 30 Children from St. Mark's Parish attend St. Mary's School.
- Ramsey, Bergen Co., St. Paul's, Most Rev. William A. Griffin, Adm. Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Darrington.
- Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church, Ridgefield, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Clark, Rector. Res., 555 Prospect st.  
*School*—(1928) 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 107; Girls, 83.
- Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church of Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Butscher, Rector; Mark J. Dooley, asst. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
*School*—(1915) 7 Sisters of Charity (85 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 203.
- Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Revs. Edward F. Kirk, Paul L. Collins. Res., 15 Passaic st.  
*School*—(1923) 4 Sisters (24 Passaic st.). Pupils, 140.
- Rochelle Park, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Rochelle Park, N. J.*) Revs. Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., Rector; James Keenan, O.F.M. 12 Terrace ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (15 Forest place).
- Roselle, Union Co., Church of St. Joseph the Carpenter (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Revs. Edward G. Murphy, Richard P. O'Brien. Res., 157 E. 4th ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 W. Fourth ave.). Pupils, 340.
- Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
- Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Revs. Charles W. Tichler, Rector; Martin F. Sherry, asst. Res., 91 Home ave.  
*School*—(1916) 17 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 Ames ave.). Pupils, 594. *High School*.
- Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Secaucus, N. J.*) Revs. Walter A. Hennessey, Rector; Francis A. Sheridan, asst. Res., 1219 Paterson Plank rd.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Millburn.*) Revs. Henry J. Campbell, Rector; James J. Coyle. Res., Short Hills ave.  
*School*—(1869) 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
- Silver Lake, Essex Co., St. Anthony's (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Anthony Padua Church, Silver Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Gillick, Adm. Res., 55 Franklin st.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini), Franklin st.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 217 Prospect st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. William F. Grady, Rector; William F. Sheehan, Thomas J. Donnelly, assts.  
*School*—(1890) 11 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 241; Girls, 226.
- Springfield, Union Co., St. James' Church. (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Springfield, N. J.*) Rev. Daniel A. Coyle, Rector, Asst. Superintendent of Schools. Res., 66 Morris ave.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Revs. John P. Lenihan, Rector; William G. Lavery, John J. Feeley, John T. McKenna.  
*School*—(1881) 9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 345.



Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia's. (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Church, Teaneck, N. J.*) Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.Carm., Rector; Rev. Walter J. Poynton, O.Carm., asst. Res., 1095 Teaneck rd., West Englewood.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (1 Jerome pl.). Boys, 180; Girls, 192.  
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Revs. Gregory J. Bergin, O.Carm., Pastor; Albert Dolan, O.Carm., Aloysius Bandola, O.Carm. Res., 10 County rd.  
*Convent*—27 Hillside ave.  
*School*—(1879) 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.  
 Union, Union Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church of the Township of Union, Union County, N. J.*) Revs. Edward J. Begley, Rector; Francis A. Fox. Res., 1212 Kelly st.  
*School*—(1931) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1222 Orange ave.). Pupils, 360.  
 Union City, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 35th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Revs. J. N. Grieff, Michael W. Dancak.  
*School*—(1872) 16 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (545 35th st.). Pupils, 254.  
*Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 201.  
*High School*—Commercial Dept., 75; Academic Dept., 111.  
 St. Augustine's, 780 New York ave. (Legal title: *Saint Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Revs. John A. Weisbrod, Adm.; William S. Sesselman.  
*School*—(1891) 10 Sisters of Charity (312 29th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 235.  
 St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Union City, N. J.*) Revs. Bertin Donahue, C.P., Pastor; Michael Rausch, C.P., Bertrand McDowell, C.P., Stephen Paul Kenny, C.P., Alexis Scott, C.P., assts. Res., 381 West st.  
*School*—(1863) 37 Sisters of Charity (318 Fifteenth st.). 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 285.  
*Classical, Scientific, Commercial High School*—Rev. Bertrand McDowell, C.P., Supt. Boys, 332; Girls, 357.  
 St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Union City.*) Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Rector; Matthias O'Byrne, C.P., Edward J. Banks, C.P., assts. Res., 269 Central ave.  
*School*—(1894) 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (289 Central ave.). Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 177.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel (1915), 102 Palisade ave., Union City, N. J. (Legal title: *Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Union City, N. J.*) Attended by Priests of St. Anthony's Church, Union City.  
 St. Anthony of Padua (1899) (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Caesar M. Rinaldi, Rector; Patrick J. Owens, John F. Migliano. Res., 248 Morris st.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini). Res., 102 Palisade ave.  
 St. Rocco's (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Revs. Nazzareno DeAngelis, P.S.M., Rector; Vito Perrini, P.S.M. Res., 544 42nd st.  
 Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Revs. William J. Landers, Rector; John J. Brown, asst. Res., 187 Bellevue ave.  
 Verona, Essex Co., Our Lady of the Lake (1924). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Verona, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Kelly, Sylvester P. McVeigh, Edward J. A. Kane, assts.  
*Parochial High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 14.  
*School*—(1924) 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (587 Bloomfield ave.). Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 187.  
 Warren Point, Bergen Co., Boro of Fair Lawn, St. Anne (1912). (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Warren Point, N. J.*) Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Holy Name Parish, Garfield.

Weehawken, Hudson Co., St. Lawrence's, 18th st. and Willow ave. (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church, Weehawken, N. J.*) Rev. Sylvester E. Elwood, Rector. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.  
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Revs. H. J. Watterson, George T. Smith. Res., 315 First st.  
*School*—(1916) 13 Sisters of Charity (525 Trinity pl.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.  
*Parochial High School*—Pupils, 168.  
 West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, Rector; J. F. X. Stockhammer, asst. Res., 756 Jackson st.  
*School*—(1895) 7 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (761 Polk st.). Pupils, 348.  
 St. Joseph's of the Palisades. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Joseph of the Palisades, West New York, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Keyes, Rector; Revs. Edward P. Looney, Thomas G. Grant, John A. McHale, assts. Res., 741 Palisade ave.  
*School*—(1872) 23 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (756 Palisade ave.). 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 957.  
*High School*—Pupils, 310.  
 Madonna Della Libera (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leonard Borgetti, Rector; Revs. Thomas Mansfield, Dominic Del Monte, George E. Byrne, assts. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
*Mission House*—5 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini), 4932 Hudson blvd.  
 West Orange, Essex Co. (1914), Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Revs. N. A. Marnell, Rector; Joseph P. Connor, Hugh J. Fitzsimmons, assts. Res., 1 Eagle Rock ave.  
*School*—(1925) 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 273; Girls, 449.  
 St. Joseph's (1931), Benvenue ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, West Orange, N. J.*) Rev. Thos. B. Glover, Rector. Res., 44 Benvenue ave.  
 Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Revs. Patrick F. Joyce, Pastor; Gerard J. McGarry, asst. Res., 43 Washington ave.  
*School*—(1924) 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 125; Girls, 96.  
 Wood Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Main ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of Our Blessed Lady, Wood Ridge, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Edgar Barrett, Franciscan Father from St. Joseph's Church, East Rutherford, N. J.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Second st.  
 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth (1905). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth Roman Catholic Church, Wyckoff, N. J.*) Township of Franklin, attended by Rev. Ivo McElroy, O.F.M. Res., Holy Name, Garfield.  
 The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, Union City; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Verona; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired: Revs. Thomas A. Walsh, John A. Huygen.  
 Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, Peter A. Boyle, Francis J. Stefanski, P. J. Doherty, Michael Hanan, Francis F. Boland, Hubert D. Gartland, Michael F. Flynn.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. William A. Maguire, Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.  
 Medical Centre Hospital, Jersey City: Rev. Joseph T. Malone, Chaplain.  
 Post Graduate Course: Rev. Henry G. Beck, Rome, Italy.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DARLINGTON (Ramsey, N. J., P.O.). *Immaculate Conception Major Philosophical Theological Seminary*.—Officers of the Seminary: Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D., LL.D., Titular Bishop of Sanavo, Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Newark, Rector; Revs. Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M., Procurator; Michael E. Donnelly, A.M., Vice-Rector; Justin J. McCarthy, A.M., S.T.L., Spiritual Director; George W. Ahr, A.M., S.T.D., Sacristan; John J. Dougherty, A.M., S.T.L., S.S.L., Librarian.  
*Philosophical Department affiliated with Seton Hall College, South Orange, for the conferring of the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.* Faculty: Revs. Damasus Winzen, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Prof. of Logic, Epistemology, Psychology, History of Philosophy and French); Leo Von Rudloff, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Ontology, Cosmology and German); Joseph P. Christopher, A.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, English, Italian, Roman Latin Diction, French and German for students preparing for post graduate work); Michael E. Donnelly, A.M. (Prof. of Education); Justin J. McCarthy, A.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Religion); Daniel F. Meehan, A.M. (Prof. of English); John J. Tierney, A.B., S.T.L., J.U.L. (Prof. of Ethics); John J.

Dougherty, A.M., S.T.L., S.S.L. (Prof. of Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Albert Hammenstedt, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of French); Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Prof. of Slovak); Michael G. Kemezis, A.B., A.M. (Prof. of Lithuanian); George W. Shea, S.T.D. (Prof. of Education); Walter W. Curtis (Prof. of History); Boleslaus D. Moscinski, A.B., S.T.L. (Prof. of Polish); Mr. Joseph A. Murphy (Instructor of Plain Chant);  
*Theological Department affiliated with the Catholic University of America for the conferring of Ecclesiastical Degrees.* Faculty: Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Albert Hammenstedt, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Christian Archeology, Liturgy, Rubrics and French); Thomas A. Boland, A.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Diocesan Faculties and Statutes); Joseph P. Christopher, A.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of French and Italian for students preparing for Degrees); Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Prof. of Slovak, Ecclesiastical Accounting and Moderator of Missionology Seminar); Leo Von Rudloff, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Patrology and German); Justin J. McCarthy, S.T.L. (Prof. of Ascetical Theology and Homiletics); George W. Ahr, S.T.D.

(Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Catechetics); Damasus Winzen, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Prof. of French); John J. Tierney, A.B., S.T.L., J.U.L. (Prof. of Canon Law); Michael G. Kemezis, A.B. (Prof. of Lithuanian); John J. Dougherty, S.T.L., S.S.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Sociology); Boleslaus D. Mosciński, S.T.L. (Prof. of Polish); Stephen Lanherr, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sign Language); George W. Shea, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Walter W. Curtis, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology). Lay Professor, 1; Fathers, 18; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 166.

**SOUTH ORANGE.** *The Aquinas Diocesan House of Studies*, 62 Ward pl.—Very Rev. James F. Kelley, Ph.D., Director; Revs. William F. Furlong, A.M., Daniel Meehan, A.M.

*Seton Hall College* (Legal title: *Seton Hall College*)—Very Rev. James F. Kelley, Ph.D. (President and Treasurer); Revs. James A. Hamilton, S.T.B. (Vice-President, Dean of the Faculty and Prof. of Latin); Joseph H. Brady, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Head of the Dept. of Social Studies); James A. Carey, A.B. (Instructor in Religion); Harold J. Dilger, S.T.L. (Head of the Dept. of Religion); Michael DeAngelis, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin Diction); William J. Duffy, S.T.L. (Prof. of English); Michael I. Fronczak, A.M. (Asst. Prof. of Biology); William F. Furlong, A.M. (Head of the Dept. of English); Ralph J. Glover, Ph.D. (Prof. of Sociology); P. Francis Guterl, S.T.D. (Prof. of Ethics); Thomas G. Gilhooly, A.B. (Prof. of Speech); William J. Halliwell, Ph.D. (Head of the Dept. of Classical Languages); Walter G. Jarvais, A.M. (Prof. of English); Michael J. Kemezis, A.M. (Prof. of Lithuanian); Charles E. Lillis, A.M., M.S. (Procurator and Athletic Director); Adrian A. Maine, A.M. (Prof. of Physics and Organic Chemistry); John L. McNulty, Ph.D. (Head of the Dept. of Modern Languages); Thomas H. Powers, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); John F. Ryan, A.M. (Prof. of English); Gregory Schramm, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Prof. of Psychology); George J. Strack, A.M. (Asst. Treasurer); Charles B. Murphy, B.L.S. (Librarian). Fathers, 35; Laymen, 30. Students, 617. Seton Hall College is empowered by the Legislature of the State of New Jersey to grant academic degrees. Accredited by National Catholic Educational Association, Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Board of Regents of the State of New York. Philosophical Department affiliated with Seton Hall College, So. Orange, for the conferring of the degree of Bachelor of Arts (same as Philosophical Department, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N. J.).

*Seton Hall College, Extension Divisions*, St. Patrick's Cathedral School, Newark, and St. John's School, Jersey City, N. J.—Very Rev. James F. Kelley, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., President; Revs. P. Francis Guterl, A.B., A.M., S.T.D., Dean; Joseph H. Brady, A.B., A.M.

(Seton Hall), A.M., Ph.D. (Columbia), S.T.D.; William J. Duffy, A.B., A.M., S.T.L.; Michael I. Fronczak, A.B., A.M. (Seton Hall), A.M. (Columbia), Walter G. Jarvais, A.B., A.M., John L. McNulty, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Daniel F. Meehan, A.B., A.M., Thomas H. Powers, A.B., A.M., William J. Halliwell, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Adrian A. Maine, A.B., A.M., Charles B. Murphy, A.B., B.L.S., Virgil Stallbaumer, O.S.B., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., George J. Strack, A.B., A.M.; Sisters M. Aloysius, O.P., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Blanche Marie, S.C., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Teresa Gertrude, O.S.B., A.B., A.M., Ph.D. Instructors, 57. Students, 1,200.

*Seton Hall College Summer Session*, South Orange, N. J. (1938)—Very Rev. James F. Kelley, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., President and Treasurer; Revs. P. Francis Guterl, A.B., A.M., S.T.D., Dean; Joseph H. Brady, A.B., A.M. (Seton Hall), A.M., Ph.D. (Columbia), S.T.D.; William J. Duffy, A.B., A.M., S.T.L.; Michael I. Fronczak, A.B., A.M. (Seton Hall), A.M. (Columbia); Walter G. Jarvais, A.B., A.M.; John L. McNulty, Ph.D.; Charles B. Murphy, B.L.S.; Thomas H. Powers, A.B., A.M.; Virgil Stallbaumer, O.S.B., A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; George J. Strack, A.B., A.M.; Sisters M. Aloysius, O.P., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., M. Carmel, O.P., A.B., A.M.; M. Francis, O.P., A.B., A.M.; M. Hilda, O.P., A.B., A.M.; M. Joanna, O.P., A.B., A.M. Instructors, 39. Students, 322.

*Seton Hall High School*—Very Rev. James F. Kelley, Ph.D. (President); Revs. William N. Bradley, A.M. (Headmaster); William J. Duffy, A.M., S.T.L. (Asst. Headmaster); George J. Strack, A.M. (Instructor in Latin and Greek); Charles E. Lillis, A.M. (Procurator and Athletic Director); James A. Carey, A.M., William F. Furlong, A.M., Charles J. Conert, A.B., Francis J. Finn, A.B. (Instructors in Religion); Arthur T. Griffith, A.B., M.S. (Instructor in Mathematics and Religion); Joseph Jaremizuk, A.M. (Instructor in Algebra, Chemistry and Religion); Baldemero Marcella, Lic.Lit. (Instructor in Spanish); Charles B. Murphy, A.M., B.L.S. (Instructor in Religion); Daniel Murphy, A.B. (Instructor in English); Edward J. Scully, A.B. (Instructor in Sociology and Religion). Fathers, 15; Laymen, 15. Students, 535. Accredited by the Department of Education of the State of New Jersey, Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Board of Regents of the State of New York.

**ARLINGTON.** *Catholic Protectory for Boys*, 499 Belgrove Drive. (Legal title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory*.) To care for homeless, orphaned and so-called problem boys committed by the courts, public or private agencies or by parents or guardians. The boys receive a grammar school education and practical instruction in vocational training. Rev. Edward J. Kern, Ph.D. (Director). 8 Lay Instructors. Teachers with college degrees.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**NEWARK.** *St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of Saint Benedict of New Jersey*).—Rt. Rev. Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Paul Huber, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Benedict Bradley, O.S.B.; Peter Petz, O.S.B.; Anselm Kienle, O.S.B. (Procurator); James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Francis X. Hahn, O.S.B.; Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Daniel Ready, O.S.B.; John Doyle, O.S.B.; Damian Smith, O.S.B.; Virgil Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Matthew Hoehn, O.S.B.; Gregory Schramm, O.S.B.; Hilary Stephan, O.S.B.; Ignatius McCarty, O.S.B. (St. Leo Abbey); Gerald Flynn, O.S.B.; Celestine Staab, O.S.B.; Joseph Barkus, O.S.B.; Lambert Dunne, O.S.B.; William Maat, O.S.B. (St. Benedict's Abbey); Raymond Mullin, O.S.B.; Maurus McBarron, O.S.B.; Justin Csanyi, O.S.B.; Thomas Long, O.S.B.; Sebastian Joseph, O.S.B.; Michael Collins, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator). 6 Brothers.

*St. Benedict's Preparatory School*, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B. (Headmaster). Fathers, 23; Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 638.

**ELIZABETH, N. J.** *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 655 E. Jersey st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Brother Conrad Christie, Supr. 28 Brothers. Rev. John F. Weisbecker, Chaplain.

**JERSEY CITY.** *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.*)—Very Rev. Dennis J. Concy, S.J. (President); Revs. Thomas I. O'Malley, S.J. (Vice-President and Dean); James F. McDermott, S.J. (Secretary); Francis X. Delany, S.J. (Treasurer); Vachel J. Brown, S.J. (Prof. of English Literature and Religion); Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology and Religion); Thomas A. Doyle, S.J. (Student Counsellor and Prof. of Religion); Arthur J. Hohman, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); George F. Johnson, S.J. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature, Librarian); Thomas A. Fay, S.J. (Asst. Dean and Moderator of Athletics); William J. Hoar, S.J. (Prof. of Philoso-

phy and Religion); James M. Murphy, S.J. (Prof. of History); R. Rush Rankin, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics and Religion); Philip H. McGrath, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics); James A. Walsh, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Religion); Laverne F. Wilhelm, S.J. (Prof. of Greek and Latin, Moderator of Debates); John J. Reed, S.J. (Latin and English Literature). Priests and Scholastics, 13; Lay Instructors, 24. Students, 421.

*Hudson College*, 2641 Boulevard (Legal title: *St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.*). Business Administration and Pre-Law. Revs. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. (Philosophy and Apologetics); Thomas F. Curry (Sociology); Francis J. Ballinger (Apologetics); Robert F. Grewen, S.J. (Philosophy); James J. Walsh, S.J. (Philosophy). Priests, 6; Lay Instructors, 24. Students, 300.

*St. Peter's Preparatory School* (St. Peter's College High School), 144 Grand st.—Revs. Francis J. Shalloe, S.J. (Principal); William J. Walter, S.J. (Asst. Principal and Moderator of Athletics); John T. Butler, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Raymond I. Purcell, S.J.; Martin A. Schmitt, S.J.; Thomas P. Murray, S.J.; Messrs. Andrew J. Brady, S.J., Richard A. Coolahan, S.J., Francis A. Fahey, S.J., Robert J. Flaherty, S.J., Clarence J. Flynn, S.J., Thomas M. Harvey, S.J., Edmund F. X. Ivers, S.J., Thomas S. O'Brien, S.J., Anthony J. Paone, S.J., Samuel R. Pitts, S.J. Priests and Scholastics, 16; Lay Instructors, 22. Students, 690.

**RAMSEY, N. J.** *Don Bosco Institute*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Missionary Society of St. Francis De Sales. Revs. Robert M. Wiczorek, S.C., Superior; Joseph Haluch, S.C.; Paul Stalmasinski, S.C.; Joseph Ostrowski, S.C.; Martin Bogucki, S.C., D.D.; Joseph Sokol, S.C.; John Rutkowski, S.C.; Anthony Midura, S.C. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 2. Pupils, 62. The special aim of this school is to foster vocations among Polish boys for the priesthood.

**SUMMIT.** *The Oratory School*, 14 Bedford rd.—Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Very Rev. Joseph Kelly, Ph.D., Congr. Orat., Provost; Charles Fox, Congr. Orat.; John J. Baln, Congr. Orat.; Joseph



Capoano, Cong. Orat. (on sick leave). Priests, 4; Clerics, 2; Lay Masters, 5. Pupils, 60.

**TENAFLY.** *St. Anthony's Mission House.*—American Headquarters of the Pro-Province of the Society of the African Missions. The Society has Missions for the Negroes in Georgia, Diocese of Savannah, Belleville, Ill., Los Angeles, Calif. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A. (Pro-Proprietary); Revs. Alphonse Barthlen, S.M.A., Local Supr. of St. Anthony's Mission House; John Prendergast, S.M.A. (Procurator); Peter Harrington, S.M.A., Anthony McAndrew, S.M.A., Ph.D., M.D., John J. Sweeney, S.M.A., F. J. Weiss, S.M.A. (Counselors); Patrick O'Hara, S.M.A., Bursar; J. Margreither, S.M.A., Joseph Corde, S.M.A., Eugene Geiser, S.M.A. Fathers, 5 at St. Anthony's Mission House.

**UNION CITY.** *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery,* 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5). Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Revs. Colman Byrne, C.P. (Provincial); Edward Goggin, C.P. (First Consultor); Caspar Conley, C.P. (Second Consultor); Frederick Harrer, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Celestine McGonigal, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Cyprian McGarvey, O.P. (Moderator of Studies); Gerald O'Neill, C.P. (Econome); Theophane Maguire, C.P. (Editor of "The Sign"); Bertin Donahue, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's Monastery Church); Herbert McDevitt, C.P. (Missionary); Martin Ford, C.P. (Missionary); Raymond Kohl, C.P. (Director of the Confraternity of the Passion); Alfred Duffy, C.P. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Michael Rausch, C.P. (Asst. at St. Michael's Monastery Church); Adrian Lynch, C.P. (Asst. Editor of "The Sign"); Ralph Gorman, C.P. (Asst. Editor of "The Sign"); Lucian Duce, C.P. (Business Manager of "The Sign"); Bertrand McDowell, C.P. (Asst. at St. Michael's Monastery Church); Stephen Paul Kenny, C.P. (Asst. at St. Michael's Monastery Church); Pius Trevo, C.P. (Provincial Secretary); Cornelius Halpenny, C.P.; Quentin Cerullo, C.P.; Cletus Manon, C.P.; John Joseph Endler, C.P.; Ignatius Ryan, C.P.; Austin Busby, C.P.; Kenan Carey, C.P.; Ambrose Diamond, C.P.; Jerome O'Grady, C.P.; Lawrence Steinhoff, C.P.; Alfred Weaver, C.P.; Agatho Dukin, C.P.; Camillus Barth, C.P. (Director of Students); Wendelin Moore, C.P.; John Joseph Reardon, C.P.; Alan Sweeney, C.P.; Patrick Joseph MacDwyer, C.P.; Silvius de Luca, C.P. (Missionary). Fathers, 42; Brothers, 5. Students, 15. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P., 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5), Union City, N. J.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**NEWARK.** *Monastery of St. Dominic,* 13th ave. & S. 10th st.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary Immaculate Heart, O.P., Superioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 33; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; Extern Sisters, 4. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor,* 1 S. 8th st. and W. Market st.—Inmates, 182. 19 Sisters. Sr. Josephine de St. Berckmans, Supr. Dominican Fathers in charge.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle,* 114 Stone st.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Providence, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

*Our Lady, Queen of the Angels Missionary Cenacle,* 87 Court st.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Mary of the Holy Agony, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Sisters connected with Queen of the Angels Church (Colored), Newark.

*St. Peter's Orphan Asylum,* 334 Lyons ave.—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Caritas, S.S.N.D., Supr. Orphans, 90.

*St. Vincent's Academy, Day School,* 226 W. Market st.—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 4. Sr. Armella, Supr. Pupils, 240. Benedictine Father, Chaplain.

*St. Michael's Hospital,* High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital.*) 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Laurentia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 225. Nurses in training, 80. Rev. John J. Ratigan, Chaplain.

*St. James Hospital* (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Orphanage and Hospital.*) Jefferson st., cor. Elm st. 12 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. 51 Nurses in Training Class. Sr. M. Mildred, Supr. Number of patients last year, 2,458. Attended from St. James'.

*Franciscan Sisters of St. Elizabeth's Convent,* 41 Goble st.—(Kindergarten, 201 Emmet st.)—9 Sisters. Mother Antonia Esposito.

*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum,* Vailsburg, 1045 So. Orange ave., Newark. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in the City of Newark.*)—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Clara Maria, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 106. Attended from Seton Hall College, So. Orange, N. J.

*Loretto Hall, Residence for Business Girls,* 175 Broadway.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sr. M. Louis, Supr. Boarders, 70. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

*St. John's Orphanage,* 12 Amity pl.—20 Baptistine Sisters of the Nazarene. Mother Rosaria Bianco, Supr. Orphans, 8.

**ARLINGTON.** *St. Anthony's Orphanage,* 672 Passaic ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) 17 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Dositea, M.S.C., Supr. Girls, 110. Rev. Luke Mossburger, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**BAYONNE.** *Holy Family Commercial and High School,* 115 W. 8th st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Sr. M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 184; Girls, 339.

**BLOOMFIELD.** *Sacred Heart Young Women's Catholic Association.*—Home for Catholic Working Girls, 281 Liberty st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Agnes Michaela, Supr. Boarders, 14.

**CALDWELL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters in Community, 405; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7. Mother Mary Joseph, Mother General. Local Superior, Sr. M. Mannis. Chaplain, Rev. William J. Halliwell, Ph.D.

*Juniorate.*—Sr. M. Amabilis, Directress. Members, 17.

*Caldwell College.*—Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey with full power to confer degrees. Most Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, S.T.D., J.C.D., President. Board of Trustees: Mother M. Joseph, Ph.D., President. Sr. M. Concepta, Ph.D., Vice-President. Sr. M. Thomas, A.B., Treasurer. Sr. M. Servatia, M.A. Secretary. Faculty: Sr. M. Raymond, Ph.D. (Dean and Professor of French). Sr. M. Marguerite, M.A. (Registrar). Rev. Gabriel M. Lucarelli, Ph.D., S.T.L. (Professor of Latin). Sr. M. Aloysius, Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy). Sr. M. Hilda, Ph.D. (Professor of English). Sr. M. Inez, M.A. (Instructor in English). Sr. M. Marie M.A. (Instructor in English). Sr. M. Anthony, M.A. (Instructor in German). Sr. M. Hubert, M.A. (Instructor in History). Sr. M. Corita, M.A. (Instructor in Mathematics). Sr. M. Joanna, M.A. (Instructor in Science). Sr. M. Laura, B.S. in Music (Instructor in Music). Sr. M. Alicia, M.M. (Instructor in Music). Sr. M. Victoria, B.S. (Instructor in Art). Sr. M. Eileen, B.S. in L.S. (Librarian). Instructor in Physical Training, 1. Students, 42. Sisters, 6. Lay, 36.

*Mount St. Dominic Academy.*—Sr. M. Servatia, M.A., Principal. Pupils—High School, 95; Grammar School 75.

*Villa of the Sacred Heart.*—Summer and Winter Rest House for Women. Sr. M. deChantal, Superior. Rev. James V. Fitzpatrick, Chaplain.

**DARLINGTON.** *Ramsey P.O. (St. Catherine's Convent) (Immaculate Conception Seminary).* 10 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Mary Alice. The Sisters at St. Catherine's Convent are in charge of the Domestic Department of the Immaculate Conception Seminary, and parish school of Darlington.

**ELIZABETH.** (1) *Benedictine Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Benedict,* 851 N. Broad st.—Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Aspirants, 15. Mother Monica, O.S.B., Prioress.

(2) Connected with the Convent is the Benedictine Academy, 840 Broad st. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils, 136. Rev. B. Marcella, Chaplain.

*The Bender Memorial Academy,* 416 Linden ave.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Geraldine, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 78. Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth Hospital,* 204 S. Broad st.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 61 Nurses in training class. Sr. Alice Regina, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: Hospital, 114. Rev. Patrick Reilly, Chaplain.

**ENGLEWOOD.** *St. Michael's, Provincial House and Novitiate for St. Joseph's Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.*—Mother Teresa Mary, Provincial. Novices, 18; Postulants, 2.

*St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Boys, 110. Sr. M. Rosarii, Supr. Rev. James J. Healy, Chaplain.

**FORT LEE.** *Bergen Co. Academy of the Holy Angels,* Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. 46 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Auxilla, Supr. Pupils, 251. Attended from the Carmelite Monastery in Englewood, N. J.

**HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy,* 713 Washington st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Rose Aurelia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 138.

*St. Mary's Hospital,* 4th st. and Willow ave.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Pupils Nurses, 67. Patients, 5,896. Rev. Bernard Huebschman, Chaplain. Sr. Camilla, Supr. Patients, Out-Clinic, 13,379.

*Our Lady of Grace Orphanage,* 416 Willow ave.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Margaret Leo, Dir. Orphans, 22.

**HOBOKEN P.O.** *Villa Marie Claire,* Summer and Winter Guest House for Ladies. Accommodates 54. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sr. M. de la Salle, Supr. Rev. Daniel F. Meehan, Chaplain.

**JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic Academy,* 20 Bentley ave.—Standard High School for Girls. Classical, General and Commercial Courses. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic, of Caldwell, N. J. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 160. Mother M. Mechtilde, O.P., Supr.

- St. Francis Hospital*, 19-31 East Hamilton pl.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. M. Amalia, Supr. Nurses in training, 65. Indoor patients, 3,709. Rev. Henry F. Mackin, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 81 York st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.) General Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Rev. Mother M. Monica, Superior General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 419; Novices, 20; Postulants, 20.
- St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Girls*, 81 York st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark*.) Girls, 46; Sisters, 36. The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate for the Blind is published at this Home. Attended from St. Peter's Church, Jersey City. Sr. Columba Mary, Supr.
- St. Mary's Residence for Business and Professional Women*, Grand and Washington sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.)—Sisters, 3. Supr., Sr. M. Aiden.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave. (Legal title: *Institute for the Blind of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark*.)—30 Sisters. Sr. M. Aloysius, Supr. Resident Adults: 52 Men, 81 Women, 38 Children.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 2495 Boulevard.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Agrippina, Sister-Servant. Lay Teachers, 5. Classical High School. Pupils, 342.
- St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 198 Old Bergen rd.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence*.) 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Cyria, Superior. Inmates, 144.
- Christ the King Missionary Cenacle* (for Colored), 85 Oak st.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Benedict, M.S.B.T., Custodian.
- Sienna Hall, Residence for Business Girls*, 254 First st.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic of Caldwell, N. J. Sr. M. Cyprian, Superioress. Chaplain: Rev. Ambrose Bruder.
- KEARNY.** *Sacred Heart Orphanage*, Highland ave. and Belgrave dr.—(Legal title: *Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate Pallotine*.) Mother M. Eleanor, Supr. Sisters, 24. Orphans, 160. Rev. Matthew Di Iorio, Chaplain.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lithuanian Sisters), 126 Duke st., Kearny.
- LODI.** *Conventual Motherhouse, Novitiate and Sanatorium of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Immaculate Conception Convent; Immaculate Conception Teachers Training Institute; High School and Orphanage*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Alexia, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 489; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Juniors, 59; Orphans, 102. Rev. Henry Wozniak, Chaplain.
- MONTCLAIR.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Louise Vincent, R.N. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 10. Infants, 30. Patients treated during year, 1,307.
- NORTH BERGEN.** *The Barbara Givernaud Orphanage*, 185 Paterson Turnpike.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Sr. M. Michaelina, Supr. Children, 63. Attended from St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, Union City, N. J.
- ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 135 So. Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order*.)
- 25 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Antoinette, Supr. 40 Nurses in *Training School*. Patients treated last year, 2,845. Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, Chaplain.
- Seton Academy*.—Primary School conducted by Sisters of Charity. Students, 31.
- PLAINFIELD.** For parishes and institutions in N. and S. Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.
- RIDGEWOOD.** *Mt. St. Andrew's Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sr. Mary Regis, Supr. Sisters, 11. Rev. Francis J. Sexton, Chaplain. Inmates, 119.
- ROSELLE.** *St. Walburga's Orphanage*, Raritan rd. and Pine st.—14 Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Philippa, I.C., Supr. Children, 104. Rev. Ralph J. Glover, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *Seton Hall Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. In charge of the domestic department of the College. Sr. Eleanor Vincent, Sister-servant.
- Marylawn of the Oranges*, Academy for boys and girls; *High School for girls*, 425 Scotland rd.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Marie Helen, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 100. Rev. Arthur T. Griffith, Chaplain.
- SUMMIT.** *Monastery of Our Lady of the Rosary, Rosary Shrine, Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and Perpetual Rosary*, corner Morris and Springfield aves.—Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Total Cloistered, 35. Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. Rev. Charles G. Moore, O.P., J.C.B., Chaplain.
- Oak Knoll School of the Holy Child Jesus*, 44 Blackburn rd.—Conducted by the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Marie Denise, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 83.
- TEANECK.** *Holy Name Hospital*.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark*.) 40 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sr. M. Benignus, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 4,660. Training School, Pupils, 70. Rev. Leo J. Martin, Chaplain.
- TENAFLY.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Angels*, Knickerbocker rd.—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Mary Prudentia, Supr. The Convent serves as a Summer Home for the Sisters on the Missions. It is also the seat of the publication of the "Annals of Our Lady of the Angels." Attended by a Carmelite Father, Rev. A. H. Dolan, O.Carm., Chaplain.
- UNION CITY.** *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative), 14th and West sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Union City*.) Mother Mary Aloysius of Jesus, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 47; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Extern Sister, 1.
- Holy Rosary Villa Academy*, 317 Bergenline ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 19. Mother M. Faustina, Supr. Students, 60. Rev. Candidus Antonacci, Chaplain. Res., 513 New York ave.
- St. Francis' Home*, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.) 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Roch, Supr. Orphans, 195.
- UPPER MONTCLAIR.** *Lacordaire Academy*, 155 Lorraine ave.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Aloysius, O.P., Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 65.
- WEST ORANGE.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 33 Tompkins st.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Martina, Custodian.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Benedict's Church and Preparatory School, St. Mary's Abbey and Church, Newark; Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Elizabeth; St. Elizabeth's, Linden; St. Joseph's, Maplewood.
- O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Italian)—St. Francis', Hackensack; St. Ann's, Hoboken; Mt. Carmel, Orange.
- O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Bogota; Englewood; Leonia; Tenafly; West Englewood.
- O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark; Sacred Heart, Jersey City.
- C.F.C.**—*Fathers of Charity*—Our Lady of the Rosary, Newark.
- S.M.A.**—*Fathers of the Lyonesse African Missions of Georgia*—St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary, Tenafly.
- P.S.M.**—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—St. Philip Nerl's, Newark; Madonna della Grazie, Cliffside; St. Rocco's, Union City.

## OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—East Rutherford; Holy Name, Garfield.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syra-cuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis', St. Joseph's, Hoboken.
- T.O.R.**—*Franciscan Fathers, III. Order Regular of St. Francis*—St. Joseph's Spanish Mission, Newark.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
- O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers*—St. Nicholas', Palisades Park.
- Cong.Orat.**—*Oratorian Fathers*—The Oratory School, Summit.
- C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Union City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's, St. Michael's Church and Passionist Monastery, Union City.
- S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. Anthony's, Elizabeth; Mahwah; Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey.
- C.R.M.**—*(Chierici Regolari Minori) Caracciolini Fathers* (St. Joseph's, Lodi).
- Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Alexian Brothers' Hospital.**
- Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—St. John's, Orange.**

## NECROLOGY.

- †Alessi, Cataldo, Silver Lake, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.—Died December 11, 1939.
- †Bubas, Anthony P., Harrison, N. J., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.—Died November 30, 1939.
- †Byer, Robert J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Union City, N. J., St. Augustine's Church.—Died Feb. 6, 1940.
- †Callan, M. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul of the Cross Church.—Died Feb. 13, 1940.
- †Gianetto, Eucherio, Union City, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.—Died March 1, 1939.
- †Hillock, Edward F., Bergenfield, N. J., St. John the Evangelist's Church.—Died March 30, 1939.
- †Kanetzki, Valerian, O.S.B., Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.—Died March 8, 1939.
- †Leggieri, Michael, retired, Arlington, N. J., St. Anthony's Orphanage.—Died December 7, 1939.
- †Nowakowski, Stephen, Plainfield, N. J., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died August 14, 1939.
- †Petraitis, Joseph, Bayonne, N. J., St. Michael's Church.—Died June 23, 1939.
- †Remmele, Louis P., Newark, N. J., St. Ann's Church.—Died December 5, 1939.
- †Sheehan, Daniel J., Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died March 1, 1939.



RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |       |   |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|-------------------|
| Archbishop .....                    | 1     | For Boys and Girls .....                        | 1                 |
| Bishop .....                        | 1     | Students .....                                  | 3,632             |
| Abbot .....                         | 1     | Parochial High Schools for both Boys and Girls: |                   |
| Secular Priests .....               | 456   | Commercial .....                                | 18                |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 207   | Classical .....                                 | 20                |
| Total .....                         | 663   | Students { Commercial .....                     | 597               |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 197   | { Classical .....                               | 5,714             |
| Missions attached to Parishes ..... | 20    | Parishes with Parochial School .....            | 139               |
| Total .....                         | 217   | Pupils .....                                    | 67,583            |
| Seminary for Secular Clergy .....   | 1     | Orphan Asylums .....                            | 10                |
| Students in Diocesan Seminary ..... | 167   | Orphans .....                                   | 1,386             |
| Diocesan Students—                  |       | Protectory for Boys .....                       | 1                 |
| Rome .....                          | 4     | Inmates .....                                   | 227               |
| Seminary of Religious Orders .....  | 1     | Total Catholic Young People .....               | 75,195            |
| Students .....                      | 15    | Homes for Aged .....                            | 3                 |
| Colleges (for men) .....            | 3     | Hospitals .....                                 | 9                 |
| Students .....                      | 1,038 | Baptisms { Infants.....14,573 }                 | Total..... 15,764 |
| College for Women .....             | 1     | { Adults..... 1,191 }                           |                   |
| Students .....                      | 42    | Converts .....                                  | 1,141             |
| Private High Schools—               |       | Marriages .....                                 | 6,755             |
| For Boys .....                      | 5     | Deaths .....                                    | 5,918             |
| For Girls .....                     | 11    | Catholic Population .....                       | 645,000           |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850. Square Miles = 13,090.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH FRANCIS RUMMEL, S.T.D., LL.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans, ordained May 24, 1902; consecrated Bishop of Omaha, May 29, 1928; appointed Archbishop of New Orleans, March 9, 1935; installed May 15, 1935.—Res., 2809 S. Carrollton ave., New Orleans, La.

**Former Bishops and Archbishops**—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, S.S., D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagré and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, C.M., D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston, 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Amblerle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Sante Fé cum jure successione Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918; died Nov. 2, 1934.—Most Rev. JOHN MARION LAVAL, D.D., V.G., ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocæsarea Nov. 29, 1911; died June 4, 1937.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G. Res., New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. A. CARROLL BADEAUX. Office, 7845 Apricot st., New Orleans, La. (Chancery office open from 9:30 A. M. to 12 M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent.)

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G., PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN, AUGUST J. BRUENING, JEAN EYRAUD, GEORGE ANDREÉ and CHARLES P. GRECO. **Episcopal Representatives for Religious**—Revs. JOHN L. O'REGAN, C.M., FRED W. BOSCH, JEAN B. DELEPINE, ALCUIN KAMMER, O.F.M.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS RACINE, V.G.; Rev. JOSEPH HANRAHAN.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE J. BRUE-

NING, Revs. LUCIEN J. CAILLOUET, PATRICK GILLESPIE, THOMAS U. BOLDUC, S.M.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.M., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JEAN EYRAUD, CHAS. P. GRECO, Revs. FRANCIS BADEAUX, FRED W. BOSCH, ALBERT KOENIG.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER M. BARBIER, Very Revs. ALPHONSE CANON JANSSENS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE F. RAVOIRE, V.F., Rev. PETER NIES.

**Vicars Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS L. GASSLER, V.F., Rt. Rev. COLUMBAN THUIS, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE F. RAVOIRE, V.F., Very Revs. RAPHAEL C. LABIT, V.F., HENRY A. BURKE, O.P., V.F.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. ANDREÉ, Official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHAS. P. GRECO, Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiae; Secretary and Auditor, Very Rev. A. CARROLL BADEAUX; Notarius, Rev. PAUL J. GAUDIN.

**Censor of Books**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS L. GASSLER, V.F.

**Moderator of Conference**—

**Deputies for the Seminary**—Revs. JOSEPH HANRAHAN, FRANCIS BADEAUX (in spiritualities); Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS M. RACINE, AUGUSTUS J. BRUENING (in temporalities).

**Diocesan Corporation**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G., PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN, CHAS. P. GRECO, Revs. FRED W. BOSCH, JEAN B. DELEPINE, JOSEPH HANRAHAN, JOSEPH WESTER.

**Vigilance Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS L. GASSLER, V.F., Revs. JEAN B. DELEPINE, THOMAS U. BOLDUC, S.M., EDWARD T. CASSIDY, S.J.

**Commission for Sacred Music**—Revs. ANSELM MAENNER, O.S.B., ROBERT STAHL, S.M., JOSEPH J. BOUDREAUX.

**Diocesan Director of the N.C.C.W.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN.

**Diocesan Director of the C.S.M.C.**—Rev. EDWARD C. J. PRENDERGAST.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. ROBT. E. TRACY.

**Diocesan Director C.Y.O. for Boys**—Rev. SIDNEY SKIFFINGTON.

**Diocesan Director C.Y.O. for Girls**—Rev. JOSEPH A. WESTER.

**Director, Archdiocesan Union of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. JOHN L. O'REGAN, C.M.

**Director, Archdiocesan Union of Parish Sodalties**—Rev. VERNON P. ALEMAN.

**Director, Catholic Scouting**—Rev. CLEMENS SCHNEIDER.

**Moderator of Catholic Physicians Guild**—Very Rev. MICHAEL LARKIN, S.M.

**Associated Catholic Charities of New Orleans, Inc., 503 Queen and Crescent Bldg., N. O.**—Most Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, Honorary President; Rev. H. JOSEPH JACOBI, Executive Director; Board of Directors: Gen. ALLISON OWEN, Pres.; Mrs. M. J. HARTSON, Vice-Pres.; JOHN X. WEGMANN, Treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN, Rev. HARRY F. KANE, S.S.J., Dr. MAUD LOEBER, ERNEST ROBIN, C. ELLIS HENICAN, HENRY L. OULLIBER, Jr., WM. T. SMITH, Secretary.

**Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G., PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN, AUGUSTINE J. BRUENING.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS L. GASSLER, V.F.; Rt. Rev. COLUMBAN THUIS, O.S.B., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. CELESTINE M. CHAMBERN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEAN EYRAUD; Rev. JOHN L. O'REGAN, C.M.; Mr. CHAS. I. DENECHAUD.



K.S.G.; Hon. WILLIAM H. BYRNES, JR.; Dr. JAMES T. NIX, K.S.G.; Dr. MAUD LOEBER; Miss JANE WALSH; Rev. EDWARD C. J. PRENDERGAST, M.A., Superintendent. *Honorary Canons*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS M. RACINE, V.G., ALEXANDER M. BARRIER, Very Revs. ALPHONSE JANSSENS (St. Louis Cathedral), RAYMOND CARRA (Mexico City). *Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. JOSEPH HANRAHAN, LEONARD ROBIN, HERMAN HAMMERSTEIN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- 1—ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL (1718), 615 Pere Antoine Alley. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the St. Louis Roman Catholic Cathedral*.) Very Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. Bernard P. Herrmann, O.M.I., Charles Zengler, O.M.I., Julien M. Thomas, O.M.I., Patrick J. Ward, O.M.I., Edward B. Postert, O.M.I., Daniel J. Lynch, O.M.I. *Schools*—13 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 207; Girls, 192.
- 1A—ST. AGNES' CHURCH (1931), 3410 Jefferson Highway (Jefferson Parish, La.). Legal title: *Congregation of St. Agnes Rom. Cath. Church.* Rev. Moses J. Habeb, Rector. Res., (Station F, Route 3), New Orleans, La. *Mission*—St. Rita's, Harahan, La.
- 2—ALL SAINTS (1919) (Colored), 1441 Teche st., Algiers. (Legal title: *Congregation of All Saints Parish.*) Rev. John Joseph Callery, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 1441 Teche st., Algiers, La. *School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Elementary: Boys, 119; Girls, 131. High: Boys, 13; Girls, 19.
- 3—ST. ALPHONSUS (1850), 2030 Constance st. (Legal title: *Society of Redemptionists*.) Revs. William H. Reintjes, C.S.S.R., Rector; Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R.; Armand Freret, C.S.S.R., Minister; Edward L. Mattingly, C.S.S.R.; Eugene Elerbusch, C.S.S.R.; A. Bernard Kavelage, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Heidell, C.S.S.R.; Peter J. Schneider, C.S.S.R.; William Grangell, C.S.S.R.; John M. Schneider, C.S.S.R.; William A. Miller, C.S.S.R.; James McCarty, C.S.S.R.; Thomas E. Landers, C.S.S.R.; Luke Carabine, C.S.S.R.; Francis X. Sarbinowski, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. *Schools*—18 Sisters of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st., and 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 915 Josephine st. Boys, 740; Girls, 741.
- 4—ST. ANN'S (1852), 2117 Ursuline ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Francis Badeaux, Rector; Benjamin Brunelle, asst. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 115.
- 5—ANNUNCIATION (1915), 1221 Mandeville st., Revs. Joseph Pierre, Rector; Peter White, asst. *School*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.)—12 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Elementary: Boys, 150; Girls, 162. High School: Girls, 114.
- 6—ST. ANTHONY'S (1915), Canal and Olympia sts. (Legal title: *St. Anthony of Padua Roman Catholic Church.*) Very Revs. George R. Scholz, O.P., Rector and Prior; Francis A. Fox, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Raymond E. Kavanagh, O.P., Nicholas M. Walsh, O.P., Thomas Anselm Townsend, O.P., Arthur B. Cote, O.P., William J. Brosnahan, O.P., Ero. Henry Denier, O.P., Southern Mission Band—Revs. Ambrose Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Supr.; Francis D. Newman, O.P., Res., 4640 Canal st. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (4623 Cleveland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 385; Girls, 331.
- 7—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1841), 1210 Gov. Nicholls st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Augustine Roman Catholic Church.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestine M. Chambon, Rector; Rev. James L. Caillouet, asst. *School*—5 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (1126 N. Liberty st.). Boys, 59; Girls, 75.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1917) (Colored). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Edw. J. Murphy, S.S.J., Ph.D., Rector; John A. McShane, S.S.J., asst. Res., 5018 Constance st. *School*—6 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament, 5116 Magazine st. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 125.
- 9—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. Paul Melancon, Rector. Res., Bonabel blvd. (R.F.D. 6), New Orleans. *School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Bonabel blvd., R.F.D. 6). Boys, 105; Girls, 103.
- 10—ST. CECILIA'S (1922), 4219 N. Rampart st. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Cecilia's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Joseph Wester, Rector; Henry Holleman, asst. *School*—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (4219 N. Rampart st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 122.
- 11—CORPUS CHRISTI (1917) (Colored), 2022 St. Bernard ave. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Edw. V. Casserly, S.S.J., Rector; Chas. J. Tobin, S.S.J., Edward J. Hennessey, S.S.J., James J. Walsh, S.S.J., assts. *School*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers (2000 St. Bernard ave.). Boys, 547; Girls, 577.
- 11A—ST. DAVID'S CHURCH (1938) (for Colored), 5617 St. Claude ave. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. David Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles F. Morrissey, S.S.J., Rector.
- 12—ST. DOMINIC (1924), 224 Harrison ave. (Legal title: *St. Dominic's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Dominic H. Barthelemy, O.P., Rector; E. Anselm Vitie, O.P., Augustine B. Sauro, O.P. *School*—6 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (Res., 6201 Catina st.). Boys, 117; Girls, 93.
- 13—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1884), 5944 Constance st. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Frederick W. Bosch, Rector; Austin Carrico, asst. *School*—16 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Pupils: Boys, 350; Girls, 320.
- 14—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (1867). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Michael J. Sheridan, Rector. Res., 2203 Second st. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (2215 2nd st.). Pupils: Boys, 131; Girls, 124.
- 15—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. Felix F. Miller, Rector. Res., 448 Metairie rd. *School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 142; Girls, 143. *Mission*—East End.
- 16—ST. HENRY'S (1856), 812 General Pershing st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Godfrey Frohn, Rector; Albert Fehring, asst. *School*—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 358; Girls, 346.
- 17—HOLY GHOST (Colored). Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church.* Revs. Anthony J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., Edward Wilson, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave. *School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (5100 Magazine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 223; Girls, 290.
- 18—HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1892), 6363 St. Charles ave. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Most Holy Name of Jesus Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. William J. Hart, S.J., Pastor; Thomas A. Atherton, S.J., George A. St. Paul, S.J., assts. The Fathers of Loyola University also assist in the Church. *School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 181. *High School*—Girls, 122.
- 19—HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.) (1847), 423 Olivier st. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Mary Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana.*) Revs. Edw. P. McGrath, S.M., Rector; Francis Georgelin, S.M., Leo Marx, S.M., William Collins, S.M., Thomas Roshetko, S.M., Winter B. Luckett, S.M. *School*—17 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). Pupils: Boys, 448; Girls, 402. *Missions*—McEllanville; Algiers; St. Joseph. The Fathers attend the U. S. Quarantine Station and the Tour-Shakespeare Home for the Aged.
- 20—HOLY REDEEMER (1919) (Colored). (Legal title: *Congregation of Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Vincent J. Severino, S.S.J., Rector. Res., 2122 Royal st. *School*—1939 Dauphine st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 132; Girls, 112.
- 21—HOLY TRINITY (1894) (German National Church). (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Herman Hammerstein, Rector; Francis Villascor, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (2824 Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 175.
- 22—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1851), 132 Baronne st. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Joseph Maring, S.J., Rector; John X. Di Pietro, S.J., Paul Effer, S.J., Anton L. Kunkel, S.J., John J. Gudgeon, S.J., Lucien I. Soniat, S.J., Edmund J. Walsh, S.J.; Bros. James Broderick, S.J., Porter; Harry Burgess, Sacristan.
- 23—INCARNATE WORD (1922), 8316 Apricot st. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Incarnate Word Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Gerard T. Rief, Rector; Arthur M. Finnegan, asst. *School*—8 Sisters, Marianites of Holy Cross (8336 Apricot st.). Boys, 136; Girls, 165.
- 24—ST. JAMES (1920), Gentilly ave. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. James Roman Catholic Church for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana.*)

- Revs. Sidney Skiffington, Rector; Vernon P. Aleman, asst. Res., 3778 Gentilly blvd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (2645 Wisteria st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 270.  
*Mission*—Milneburg.
- 25—**ST. JOAN OF ARC** (1909) (Colored), 919 Cambronne st. (Legal title: *St. Joan of Arc Church*.) Rt. Thos. F. Slater, S.S.J., Rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Boys, 141; Girls, 172.
- 26—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (1926), cor. Dryades and Clio sts. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist*.) Rev. Louis Jenny, Rector. Res., 1139 Dryades st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 148.
- 27—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1844), 1802 Tulane ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. George O'Malley, C.M., Pastor; James J. Helinski, C.M., Andrew F. Imgrund, C.M., Emmett J. McDonnell, C.M., Raphael J. M. Kuchler, C.M., William Hopp, C.M., Myles Moynihan, C.M., Edward Cashman, C.M., Preston Murphy, C.M.  
*School*—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 S. Roman st.). Sister M. Vincent, Sister Servant and Principal. Boys, 261; Girls, 264.  
*High School*—Girls, 108.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 21.
- 28—**ST. KATHERINE'S** (1844) (Colored). (Legal title: *St. Katherine Church of the Congregation of the Mission*.) Revs. John A. Modde, C.M., Rector; Francis Waterson, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave. Revs. Robert Miget, C.M., Joseph Steele, C.M., Chaplains at Charity Hospital.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (717 Orleans st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 163.
- 29—**ST. LEO'S** (1920), 2916 Paris ave. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Leo The Great Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. James J. Gillespie, Rector; Vincent Prats, Rector Emeritus; Robert E. Tracy, asst. Res., 2916 Paris ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (2943 St. Bernard st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 220; Girls, 222.
- 29A—**ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION** (1848), Josephine st. (bet. Laurel and Constance sts. (Legal title: *Society of the Redemptorists*.) Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. 2030 Constance st.  
*High School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 137; Girls, 130.
- 30—**ST. MARY'S** (1845) (Italian), 1114 Chartres st. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary*.) Revs. Carmel Gagliardoni, O.M.I., Rector; Elmer J. Powers, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
- 31—**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (1925). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Angels Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Alcuin Kammer, O.F.M., Rector; Hugh Staud, O.F.M., Frederic Doeren, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2201 Gallier st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (2219 Gallier st.). Boys, 270; Girls, 250.
- 32—**MATER DOLOROSA** (1848). (Legal title: *The Congregation of Mater Dolorosa Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Joseph Pyzikiewicz, Rector; Warren L. Volk, asst. 8128 Plum st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (1215 Dublin st.). Pupils: Boys, 285; Girls, 301.  
*Commercial High School*—Boys, 9; Girls, 23.
- 33—**ST. MATTHIAS** (1920), 4218 S. Broad st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Matthias Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George André, Rector; Rev. Arthur B. Brue, asst.  
*School*—3928 Gen. Taylor st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 220; Girls, 218.
- 34—**ST. MAURICE** (1852), 605 St. Maurice ave. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Maurice Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles P. Greco, Rector; Rev. Anthony J. Wegmann, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament (631 St. Maurice ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
- 35—**ST. MICHAEL**, 1526 Chippewa st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Michael Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles L. Carroll, Rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 88.
- 36—**ST. MONICA** (1923) (Colored), 2335 S. Galvez st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Monica Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Francis J. Vorndran, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Robert J. Brooks, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 175; Girls, 159.
- 37—**MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Prytanía and Third sts., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. (Legal title: *Society of the Redemptorists*.) Res., 2030 Constance st.  
*Girls High School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 150.
- 38—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 1307 Louisiana ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Bruening, Rector; Revs. Paul Gaudin, Maurice Brauner, assts.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Boys, 181; Girls, 238.
- 39—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*.) Rev. Jules A. Borne, O.M.I. 1101 Conti st.
- 40—**OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Esplanade ave. (Legal title: *The Congregation of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary of the Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis M. Racine, V.G., Rector; Revs. Francis Barbier, P. Raymond Moore, asst. Res., 1342 Moss st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 223; Girls, 202.
- 41—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (1905), 2406 Napoleon ave. (Legal title: *Congregation of Notre Dame de Lourdes*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, Rector; Revs. Henry Neubig, James F. Benedict, assts. Res., 4423 La Salle st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2432 Napoleon ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 176; Girls, 160.
- 42—**OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART** (1917), 1720 St. Bernard ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*.) Revs. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., Rector; Ephrem Poatch, O.S.B., Fintan Brue, O.S.B., assts.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (2217 Lapeyrouse st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 108.
- 43—**LADY STAR OF THE SEA** (1911). (Legal title: *Congregation of Our Lady Star of the Sea Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Joseph J. Boudreaux, A.B., S.T.B., Rector; Cirilo A. de la Fuente, James Cunningham, assts. Res., 1835 St. Roch ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Most Holy Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Address: 2321 Marais st. Boys, 222; Girls, 198.
- 44—**ST. PATRICK** (1833). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church*.) Very Rev. Raymond Carra, Rector. Res., 724 Camp st.
- 45—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (1848), 2317 Burgundy st. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Joseph Hanrahan, Rector; Patrick J. Cunningham, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 245.
- 46—**ST. PETER CLAVER** (1920) (Colored), 1923 St. Philip st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Peter Claver Roman Catholic Church Inc.*) Revs. Harry F. Kane, S.S.J., Rector; John R. Timpany, S.S.J., Joseph L. Maurer, S.S.J., assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament (1907 St. Philip st.). Boys, 291; Girls, 312.
- 46A—**ST. RAYMOND** (1927) (Colored), Paris ave. and Milton st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Raymond's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Stephen A. Boysko, M.A., S.S.J. Res., 3738 Paris ave.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 39; Girls, 27.
- 47—**ST. RITA** (1921), 2630 Pine st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Rita Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. William J. Castel, Rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (7231 Broad pl.). Boys, 150; Girls, 135.
- 48—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA** (1857), 2545 Bayou Road. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Rose of Lima Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Edward C. Prendergast, Rector; John J. Adams, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 304; Girls, 273.
- 49—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (1894). (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C., Rector; John M. Ryan, C.S.C., Arthur J. Hope, C.S.C., John P. O'Connell, C.S.C., George Dolan, C.S.C., Andrew J. Mulreany, C.S.C. (Chaplain of Orleans Parish Prison). Res., 139 S. Lopez st.  
*School*—37 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3235 Cleveland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 454; Girls, 439.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 260.
- 50—**ST. STEPHEN** (1849), 1025 Napoleon ave. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Mission*.) Revs. Maurice H. Dowd, C.M., Rector; Wm. A. Schultz, C.M., Daniel Kernaghan, C.M., Paul O'Malley, C.M., Edmund C. Berkowski, C.M., Richard Lang, C.M., Raymond A. Harvey, C.M., assts. Rev. John L. O'Regan, C.M., Episcopal Representative for Religious.  
*School*—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 912 Napoleon ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 238; Girls, 286.  
*High School*—Girls, 105.
- 51—**ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS** (1927), 9002 Quince st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Theresa of the Child Jesus*.) Rev. Herman P. Lohmann, Rector.
- 51A—**ST. THERESA** (1848), 1404 Erato st. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Therese Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. William Himmrich, Rector; H. Joseph Jacobi.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (1123 Prytanía st.). Boys, 138; Girls, 141.



52—St. VINCENT DE PAUL (1838), 3053 Dauphine st. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Vincent de Paul Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Charles B. Anderson, Rector; Charles A. Speaker, asst. School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3037 Dauphine st.). Boys, 102; Girls, 182.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abita Springs, St. Jane de Chantal (1889). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey.*) Rev. James Erickson, O.S.B., Adm.

Albany, St. Margaret's (1910). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Margaret Roman Catholic Church, Albany, La.*) Rev. Joseph A. Couturier, O.M.I. Missions—Bear Island; Denham Springs; Livingston; Springfield.

Amite, St. Helena's (1867). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Helena's Roman Catholic Church, Amite, Parish of Tangipahoa, La.*) Revs. John A. Bavero, O.F., Rector; Thomas A. Abbott, O.P., asst. Mission—Kentwood.

Barataria, St. Anthony's (1937). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Anthony of Barataria Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Edwin Gubler, Adm. Missions—Lafitte; Crown Point.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's (1792). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis L. Gassler, V.F., Rector; Revs. Robert Gordon Raine, John Naughton, assts. Res., 423 Main st.

Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Congregation of Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Dominic Blasco, Rector; Tjebbe Bekema, asst. Res., 2250 North st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 189; Girls, 172.

St. Agnes' (1917). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of East Baton Rouge, La.*) Revs. Patrick Gillespie, Rector; Daniel J. Keel, asst. Res., 908 East blvd. School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (737 E. Boulevard). Boys, 109; Girls, 139.

St. Anthony's (Istrouma Suburb) (1921). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of East Baton Rouge, La.*) Revs. Thomas Colbert, Rector; Wilfrid L. Knobloch, Patrick J. Quinn, assts. Res., 2417 Choctaw blvd. School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2929 Scenic Highway). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 155; Girls, 170. Missions—Zachary, Baker; Comite P.O., La.

St. Francis Xavier's (1916) (Colored). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Anthony A. Keil, S.S.J., Pastor; Joseph A. Rohleder, S.S.J. Res., 1143 St. Eleventh st. School—8 Sisters of Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1101 Julia st. Boys, 235; Girls, 256.

Mission—Immaculate Conception, Plaquemine, La. 2 Marlanite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 87.

St. George's (1920) (Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. George Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Gustave Dorval, Adm. Louisiana State University—Rev. Maurice Schexnayder, Chaplain, Director of Newman Club, Box 451, University, La.

Belle Alliance, St. Jules' (1880). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Jules Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Assumption, State of Louisiana.*) Rev. J. Marion Jorda, Adm. Box 13.

Mission—Brusly, St. Martin (Belle Rose P.O., La.). Belle Chasse, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1928). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. Peter Boerding, S.V.D. (Address, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 440, Sta. A, New Orleans). School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 84; Girls, 64.

Missions—Jesuit Bend, Myrtle Grove. Bertrandville, St. Benedict the Moor, Rev. Joseph P. Van Baast, S.S.J., Rector. P.O. Box 69A, Napoleonville, La. School—1 Sister of Holy Ghost. 1 Lay Teacher.

Bogalusa, Annunciation B.V.M. (1889). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abby.*) Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., Rector. 519 Avenue B. School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church (1896). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Carl Schutten, Adm.

Missions—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou, Upper Little Caillou, Bayou Blue, Grand Bois.

Brusly, St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Victor Baron, Adm. P.O. Box 91.

Buras, Our Lady of Good Harbor (1864). (Legal title: *Congregation of Our Lady of Good Harbor Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Ambrose Kroger, O.F.M., Pastor; Elmer Korty, O.F.M., Robert Wilken, O.F.M., assts.

Missions—Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Ostrica; Home Place; Empire; Happy Jack.

Canal (Napoleonville, R.F.D. 1), Immaculate Conception (1922). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Administered from Pierre-Part.

Chackbay, Our Lady of Prompt Succor (1894). (Legal title: *Notre Dame de Prompt Secours.*) Rev. Sebas-

tian Arjonilla, Rector. P.O. Box 302, Thibodaux, La. Missions—Bayou Boeuf, Choctaw.

Convent, St. Michael's (1779). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of St. Michael in the Parish of St. James, County of Acadia.*) Revs. Ernest A. Pfeiffer, S.M., S.T.L., Rector; William Daly, S.M., asst. School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Pupils (Colored): Boys, 55; Girls, 65.

Mission—Union.

Covington, St. Peter's (1843). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey.*) Revs. Ameliam Egler, O.S.B., Rector; Canisius Blumel, O.S.B. School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 112.

Cut-Off, Sacred Heart Church. (Legal title: *The Congregation of Sacred Heart, Cote Blanche, La., Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Francis Weiss, Rector. Mission—Galliano.

Destrehan, St. Charles Borromeo's (1739). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. Charles.*) Rev. John F. Basty, Rector.

School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 181; Girls, 225.

Mission—Montz.

Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Roman Catholic Church of Ascension.*) Very Rev. Raphael C. Labit, Dean, Rector; Rev. Vincent Kleinpeter, asst.

Mission—Darrow, La.

Schools—For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166.

For Boys, St. Joseph's Commercial Institute. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 163.

St. Catherine of Sienna (1924) (Colored). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Narcise P. Denis, S.S.J., Rector. P.O. Box 428.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 94; Girls, 131.

Edgard, St. John the Baptist's (1772). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Ernest P. Miller, Rector.

School—(Colored). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 72; Girls, 81.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucien Begin, O.M.I.

Missions—White Hall; Port Vincent; Bayou Pierre.

Garyville, St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Hubert's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Grootens, Adm.

Gibson, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Terrebonne Parish, La.*) Rev. Cyprian A. Foret, Rector.

Mission—Bayou Black.

Golden Meadow, Our Lady of Prompt Succor (1916). (Legal title: *Congregation of Our Lady of Prompt Succor Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Eugene Veillard, M.S., Adm.; George F. Hoylen, M.S., asst.

Gonzales, St. Theresa's, Rev. Edmund Gaulrapp, Adm. Mission—Cornerview.

Grand Isle, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Theodore Morin, M.S., Adm.

Gretna, St. Joseph's (1857). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Jefferson, La.*) Revs. Leo S. Jarysch, Rector; Malcolm J. Strassel, asst. 610 Sixth st.

School—11 Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Sacrament. Boys, 204; Girls, 210.

St. Anthony's (1920). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Anthony Roman Catholic Church of McDonoghville.*) Rev. Francis X. Rombouts, Rector. Res., 924 Monroe st.

Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's (1880). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Bernard Hammerstein, Rector.

Missions—Livonia; Maringouin.

Hammond, Holy Ghost (1890). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Henry A. Burke, O.P., Dean, Rector; Rev. Urban D. Corigliano, O.P., asst. Res., 600 N. Oak st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 84.

Houma, St. Francis of Sales (1847). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Francis of Sales Roman Catholic Church of Houma of the Parish of Terrebonne, State of La.*) Revs. Lucien J. Caillouet, Rector; Jerome A. Drolet, Charles J. Reynolds, assts. P.O. Box 427.

School—16 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 730 Point st. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 279.

Independence, Mater Dolorosa (1908). (Legal title: *Congregation of Mater Dolorosa Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Daniel M. Della Penta, O.P., S.T.L., Rector.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 86; Girls, 115.

Kenner, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1869). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Kenner, La.*) Rev. Joseph M. Higginbotham, Rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 48; Girls, 62.

Labadieville, St. Philomena's (1847). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Philomena Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Assumption.*) Rev. Jules Berthault, Rector.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 96.

- Lacombe, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*.) Rev. Jos. Bordenave, O.S.B.  
Mission—Forest Glen.
- Lafourche, St. Charles' (1912). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Charles Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Jean B. Delepine, Rector. Res., R.F.D., Thibodaux, La.
- Lakeland, Immaculate Conception (1859). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church Corporation of the Immaculate Conception of Pointe Coupee, La.*) Rev. Louis Savouré, Rector.
- Larose, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (1894). (Legal title: *The Congregation of Notre Dame du Rosaire Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Chas. Tessier, Rector.
- Lockport, Holy Savior. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Sauveur Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Dominic Perino, Rector; Harrison A. Martin, asst.  
School—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 183.  
Mission—St. Anthony's Chapel, La Vacherie (Mathews P.O.).
- Madisonville, St. Catherine, St. Francis Xavier (Colored) (1920). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*.) Rev. Stephen Mueller, O.S.B., Rector.  
Schools—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 32; Girls, 39. For Colored Children—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 36; Girls, 41.  
Mission—Bidico (P.O. Madisonville).
- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake (P.O. Box 125). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*.) Rev. John Martinez, O.S.B., Rector.  
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 38. 3 Holy Family Sisters for Colored. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 22.  
Mission—Lewisburg.
- Marrero, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Armand M. Kerlec, Rector; Preston J. Marquette, asst.  
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 161; Girls, 148.  
Missions—Harvey, Estelle, La.
- Montegut, Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Charles F. Beauvais, Rector; Henry C. Bezou, asst.  
Missions—Cocodri: Point-aux-Chiens; Little Caillou; Cut-Off; Isle-Jean-Charles.
- Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1859), Revs. Jules S. Throps, Rector; Louis Ouellette, asst. Res., 404 Third st.  
Missions—Bayou Boeuf; Bayou Long; Bayou Chene.  
School—11 Sisters of Marianites of Holy Cross (312 Union st.). Boys, 213; Girls, 212.
- Morganza, St. Anne's (1916). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Ann Roman Catholic Church of Morganza*.) Rev. Paul J. Gauci, Rector. P.O. Box 102.  
Missions—Brooks; Brownview; Jacoby.
- Napoleonville, St. Anne's (1874). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Napoleon Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. François Jan, Rector.
- New Roads, St. Mary's (1894). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary False River Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Pointe Coupee, State of Louisiana*.) Rev. John Hoes, Rector.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 111; Girls, 122.
- St. Augustine (1865) (Colored) (P.O. Box 6), Rev. Andrew J. Eck, S.S.J.  
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 107; Girls, 115.
- Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's (1840). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth Church*.) Rev. John Murgue, Rector.  
School—5 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
- Paulina, St. Joseph's (1900). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of St. James, State of Louisiana*.) Revs. Ralph Herbert, S.M., Rector; Justin Howe, S.M., Joseph Ratté, S.M., Robert A. Morin, S.M., assts.  
Missions—Lutcher; Gramercy; Grande Pointe.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 173.
- Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice Gubler, Adm.  
Missions—Bayou Pigeon; Four Mile; Belle River; Canal.
- Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's (1850). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Leonard Robin, Rector; Roy J. Champagne, asst.  
Schools—14 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 255; Girls, 275.  
Mission—Bayou Plaquemine. School—Boys, 20; Girls, 24.
- Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1793). (Legal title: *Congregation of Assumption Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., Rector.
- Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas' (1847), Revs. Theodore Koeller, S.V.D., Rector; Jerome Haines, S.V.D., asst.  
School—Boys, 122; Girls, 153.  
Missions—Bertrandville, City Price, Junior, Morin, Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, West Pointe à la Hache, Harlem, Davant.
- Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's (1875). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. John R. Kelleher, O.P., Rector; John L. Curran, O.P., asst.  
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 164; Girls, 137.
- Port Allen, Holy Family (1876). (Legal title: *Congregation of Holy Family Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Francis L. Baechle, Rector.
- Prairieville, St. John the Evangelist (1918). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Jos. P. Janssen, Rector.
- Raceland, St. Mary Pamela (1894). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary Roman Catholic Church of Raceland, Parish of Lafourche, State of Louisiana*.) Rev. Peter Nies, Rector.
- Reserve, St. Peter's (1864). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Peter Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of St. John the Baptist, State of Louisiana*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean Eyraud, Rector; Rev. Arthur Lieux, asst.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 204; Girls, 209.  
Mission—Laplace.
- Our Lady of Grace (1937) (Colored). (Legal title: *Congregation of Our Lady of Grace Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Rodney Auclair, S.S.J., Rector.
- St. Amant, Holy Rosary (1905). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Allard M. Domsdorf, Adm.  
Mission—The Lake, La.
- St. Benedict, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*.) Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 19; Girls, 26.  
Missions—Folsom; Liberty Settlement; Franklinton.
- St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1871). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.) Rev. Charles McConville, Adm.  
Missions—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; State Penitentiary and East Louisiana State Hospital.
- St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's (1761). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Gabriel Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John W. A. Janssen, Rector.
- St. James, St. James' (1757). (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Roman Catholic Church of St. James*.) Rev. Louis Errol Marionneaux, Adm.
- Schriever, St. Brigitte's (1912). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Terrebone*.) Rev. Magnus Roth, Rector.  
Mission—Bayou Bleu.
- Slidell (P.O. Box 296), Our Lady of Lourdes (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*.) Rev. Lawrence Bonin, O.S.B., Rector.  
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 62; Girls, 62.
- Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's (Box 207, Donaldsonville, La.), (1890). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Paul Landsmann, Adm.
- Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (1877). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary Church, Taft, La.*) Revs. Andrew Schorr, Adm.; Gerard Frey, asst.  
Missions—Des Allemands; Luling; Ama.
- Theriot, St. Eloi's (1875). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Eloi Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. L. Abel Caillouet, Rector.  
Missions—Grand Caillou; Lower Bayou du Large; Ashland.  
Station—King Bayou.
- Thibodaux, St. Joseph's (1817). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of Lafourche*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine F. Ravoire, V.F., Dean, Rector. Res., 721 Canal st.  
Rev. Francis Lamendola, asst.  
Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 162.  
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 287.
- St. John's (R.F.D.) (1912). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. John Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles J. Murphy, Rector.  
Missions—Macachoula, Donner.  
School—2 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 25.
- St. Luke (1923) (Colored). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Luke Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John M. Meskill, S.S.J., Rector. 1122 Bourbon st., Thibodaux.  
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (1110 Bourbon st.). Boys, 64; Girls, 62.  
Mission—Most Holy Eucharist, Morgan City, La.
- Tickfaw, Our Lady of Pompeii Church (1929). (Legal title: *Congregation of Our Lady of Pompeii Roman Catholic Church of Tickfaw, La.*) Rev. Francis H. Scola, O.P.
- Vacherie, Our Lady of Peace (1864). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Peace, Vacherie, La.*) Rev. Augustin Delnom, Rector.
- St. Philip (1877). (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Philippe Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Barthelemy Fontaine, Rector.
- Violet, St. Bernard's (1807). (Legal title: *Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Clemens Schneider, Rector.  
Missions—Shell Beach, Delacroix Island, St. Bernard, and Alluvial City.
- Westwego, Our Lady of Prompt Succor (1920). (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Prompt Succor of Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana*.) Revs. Albert Koenig, Rector; Joseph Bentz, asst.  
School—7 Mount Carmel Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 343; Girls, 353.  
Missions—Waggaman, Amesville.



White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor (1899). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, White Castle, La.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew de Maurizi, Miss. Ap., Rector; Rev. August Wyshoff, asst. School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 90. Missions—Bayou Goula, New Camp.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alexander M. Barbier, Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's Church, Thibodaux, La. Res., Beau Séjour, Thibodaux, La.; Very Rev. Canon Alphonse Janssens, 88 Boer Have st., Tilburg, Holland; Revs. Eugene Royer, 11 rue Chabrol, Riom, plessis st., R.F.D. 3, New Orleans, La.; John M.

Barbe, 1124 N. Liberty st., New Orleans, La.; Louis Balechou, 2143 Gallier st., New Orleans, La.; Vincent Prats, Hotel Dieu, New Orleans, La. Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul J. Sollignac, D.D., Revs. Edmond Boston, Laurent Borredon, Villeneuve d'Aveyron, France; Alfred Bacciochi, Box 216, Gull Lake, Sask., Canada; F. Kreutz, Ralph V. Lawrence, Charles Gescher, Leo A. Labelle, Joseph M. Coulombe.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; Archconfraternity and National Pilgrimage Shrine of St. Ann, 2117 Ursuline ave., New Orleans, La.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Notre Dame Seminary* (1923), 2901 South Carrollton ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Diocese of New Orleans, Notre Dame Seminary*).—Very Rev. Michael J. Larkin, S.M., Ph.D., Rector, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Revs. Thomas S. Canning, S.M., A.B., Vice-Rector, Prof. of Sociology and Homiletics; Daniel O'Meara, S.M., A.M., Spiritual Director, Prof. of Liturgy and Ascetical Theology; Louis Emmerth, S.M., M.A., J.C.B., Prof. of Moral Theology and Education; Thomas U. Bolduc, S.M., S.T.D., S.S.L., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Canon Law and French; Joseph Buckley, S.M., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics and Ethics; Robert Stahl, S.M., Prof. of Church History, Patrology and Gregorian Chant; Robert Ripp, S.M., S.T.L., Prof. of Philosophy and Latin; Charles Willis, S.M., S.T.L., J.C.B., Prof. of Dogma and Canon Law. Students, 68. Domestic Department in charge of the Holy Family Sisters.

*Loyola University* (1912), 6363 St. Charles ave. (founded in 1904; chartered in 1912). (Legal title: *Loyola University*).—Very Rev. Percy A. Roy, S.J. (President); Revs. Thomas A. Carey, S.J. (Secretary); Warren J. Barker, S.J. (Dean); Robert M. Brooks, S.J. (Latin); Joseph B. Bassich, S.J. (Education); Joseph Butt, S.J. (Dir. of Night Courses in Commerce and Finance); Francis A. Cavey, S.J. (Dir. of Radio Station WWL, Treas.); Charles Chapman, S.J. (History); Paul Cullens, S.J. (Foreign Languages); Edward T. Cassidy, S.J. (Religion, Dean of Men, Regent of Pharmacy School); William G. Coyle, S.J. (French); George Francis, S.J. (Regent of Music School and Head of Chemistry Department); Lloyd F. Hatrel, S.J. (Religion); Francis L. Janssen, S.J. (Regent, College of Arts and Sciences, Philosophy); Raymond P. Levell, S.J.; Karl Maring, S.J. (Head of Physics Department, Faculty Dir. of Athletics); Thomas Maher, S.J. (English); Richard D. Needham (Religion); James J. O'Brien, S.J. (Librarian, Asst. Pastor Holy Name of Jesus Church); Eugene O'Connor, S.J. (Head of English Department); Charles J. Quirk, S.J., Edward D. Shields, S.J. (Philosophy); Henry A. St. Paul, S.J. (History); Louis G. Soniat, S.J. (Head of Modern Language Department); James J. Wallace, S.J. (Regent of Dental School); Michael J. Walsh, S.J. (Regent, School of Law); James F. Whelan, S.J. (Head of Department of Education); William J. Harty, S.J. (Pastor of Holy Name of Jesus Church); Thomas A. Atherton, S.J. (Asst. Holy Name of Jesus Church); George A. St. Paul, S.J. (Asst. Holy Name of Jesus Church); Bros. John Blenke, S.J., Francis Hinze, S.J., Francis Rickard, S.J., Jas. Maitland, S.J.

*College of Arts and Sciences*—Rev. Warren J. Barker, S.J., Dean.

*School of Dentistry*—Sidney L. Tibbler, A.B., M.S., D.D.S., Dean.

*College of Pharmacy*—John F. McCloskey, B.B.A., R.Ph., Dean.

*College of Music*—Ernest E. Schuyten, Mus.D., Dean.

*School of Law*—James T. Connor, M.A., J.D., Dean. Priests, 30; Lay Brothers, 4; Lay Professors, 142. Number of Students in all courses, 2,550.

*Holy Cross College* (1879), 4950 Dauphine st. (Legal title: *The Louisiana Congregation of Holy Cross*).—Revs. Peter A. Martel, C.S.C., Chaplain; Dennis B. Sughruue, C.S.C., Asst. Chaplain; Bro. Harold, C.S.C., Superior. Priests, 2; Brothers, 25; Seminarian, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 541.

*Jesuit High School*, 4133 Banks st.—Very Revs. Thomas J. Shields, S.J. (Provincial); John D. Foulkes, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Aloysius B. Goodspeed, S.J. (Socius); Jean Lapeyre, S.J. (Procuretor); Joseph C. Mulhern, S.J. (Principal); Leo O. Abell, S.J. (Secretary); Timothy A. Cronin, S.J. (Treasurer). Professors: Revs. Leo M. Bellocq, S.J., Walter Burns, S.J., Francis Fox, S.J., James H. McKervey, S.J., William H. Rockwood, S.J., Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., David Lorig, S.J., Richard T. Gaul, S.J., John Murphy, S.J., Kevin Nowlan, S.J., William Reed, S.J., William J. Ruggeri, S.J., Leo J. Garvey, S.J., and Messrs. Raymond Cody, S.J., Russel L. Dormier, S.J., Vincent F. Gill, S.J., Michael P. Kammer, S.J., Peter R. Landry, S.J., Chas. J. Magee, S.J., John A. Min-

vielle, S.J., James J. Malloy, S.J., John J. Overlander, S.J., Alvin J. Pillié, S.J., Frederick Ponder, S.J., George Raywood, S.J., Joseph P. Sommers, S.J., James P. Veale, S.J., Joseph M. Walsh, S.J., Y. S. Watson, S.J. Acting Chaplains: Revs. E. J. Beck, S.J., William F. Crean, S.J., Francis Fox, S.J., Leo J. Garvey, S.J. Priests, 21; Scholastics, 16; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 13. Students, 764.

*St. Aloysius High School* (1869), 1137 Esplanade ave. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius College*).—33 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Lambert, Principal of High School. Students, 916.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Catholic High School for Boys.—18 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Paul, Principal. Students, 575.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College*.—Established 1911. "Boarding and Day School for Boys." 16 Christian Brothers of Southern Province, Lafayette, La. Bro. O. Paul, President, 170 Pupils, Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DONALDSONVILLE. *Catholic High School*.—Established 1886. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 98.

ST. BENEDICT, LA. *St. Joseph's Abbey* (1889). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Abbey*).—Rt. Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Revs. Raymond Egler, O.S.B. (Prior); Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., Luke Hess, O.S.B., George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., Adalbert Sveck, O.S.B., Martin Barré, O.S.B., Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., Odilo Alt, O.S.B., Athanasius Brugger, O.S.B., Ambrose Serrano, O.S.B., Peter Walton, O.S.B., Clement Steinacker, O.S.B., Hubert Bordenave, O.S.B., Augustine Blouin, O.S.B., Canisius Bluemel, O.S.B., Malachy Burns, O.S.B., John Le Blanc, O.S.B., Robert Laplace, O.S.B., Michael Malone, O.S.B., Andrew Becnel, O.S.B., Maur Robira, O.S.B., David Melancon, O.S.B., Maximilian Weyers, O.S.B., Oblate. Priests, 39; Clerics, 5; Choir Novices, 3; Brothers, 16.

*St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*, St. Benedict, La.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rev. Adalbert Sveck, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 125; Professors, 15.

THIBODAUX. *Thibodaux College*.—Established 1858. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 162.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

##### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Mary's Dominican College* (1860), 7214 St. Charles ave. (Legal title: *New Orleans Female Dominican Academy*).—Conducted by Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine Delaney, O.P., Mother General; Sr. M. Vincent Killen, O.P., Ph.D., President; Sr. M. Kevin, Dean. Sisters, 17; Priest Professors, 3; Lay Teachers, 7; College Students, 129; High School Students, 242. Rev. Leo M. Shea, O.P., Ph.D., Chaplain. Connected with Dominican College is the Diocesan Normal School. Students, 160.

*Our Lady of Mount Carmel Normal School and Academy*, 420 Robert E. Lee blvd., Lakeview.—Conducted by the Congregation of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Mother M. Catherine, O.Carm., Superior. Sisters, 7; Lay Teacher, 1; Students: College, 30; High School, 103.

*Ursuline College and Academy* (1727), 2635 State st. (Legal title: *Ursuline Nuns of the Parish of Orleans*).—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Mother Mary Bernard Bonhomme, Prioress. Sisters, 57; Priests, 2; Lay Teachers, 10. Students, 400.

*Xavier University*, Washington ave. and Pine st., Co-educational College for the Colored.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Agatha, President. Sr. M. Madeleine Sophie, Dean. Priests, 2; Sisters, 21; Lay Teachers, 50; Special Lecturers, 24. Male Students, 386; Female Students, 450.

*School of Social Service*—Florence Hornback, Director.

*College of Pharmacy*—Lawrence Ferring, Dean.

*School of Education*—Sr. M. Gonzaga, Director.

*Pre-Medical School*—Peter Paytash, Director.

*Academy of the Holy Angels*, 3623 N. Rampart st.—Conducted by the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 360. Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., Chaplain.

- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Sr. Mary Justa, Supr. Sisters, 23; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 500.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, "The Rosary" (1887), 4521 St. Charles ave. (Legal title: *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*).—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Cullen, Superior. Sisters, 37; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 270.
- Annunciation School*, Elementary and High, cor. Spain and Marais sts. Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Sr. M. Patrick, Principal. Students: Elem., 285; High, 115.
- Good Counsel Commercial High School*, 1205 Louisiana ave.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eileen, Superior. Sisters, 11. Boys, 181; Girls, 238.
- St. Joseph Academy*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anne Xavier, Superior. Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 507.
- St. Mary's Academy of the Holy Family*, 717 Orleans st. (for Colored Girls).—Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother Mary Elizabeth, Superior. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 350.
- Xavier Prep School*, 5116 Magazine st.—Conducted by Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Superior: Mother Juliana. Principal: Sister Mary of Good Counsel. Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 16. Students, 526.
- BATON ROUGE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 302 Church st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Alice, Superior. Sisters, 28; Lay Teachers, 8; Boys, 24; Girls, 486.
- COVINGTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Covington, La.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Agnes Peuler, Superior. Sisters, 69. Students, 68.
- HOUMA.** *St. Francis de Sales Academy* (High School), 730 Point st.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sisters, 16; Boys, 240; Girls, 279.
- MORGAN CITY.** *Sacred Heart Academy* (High School).—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sisters, 11; Boys, 33; Girls, 41.
- THIBODAUX.** *Mount Carmel Convent* (High School).—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sisters, 13. Students, 241.

## CONVENTS.

- NEW ORLEANS.** *Carmelite Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Theresa* (1878), 1236 N. Rampart st. (Legal title: *Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Theresa of the Discalced Carmelites of New Orleans*).—Discalced Carmelites. Mother Magdalene of Jesus, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 4; Postulants, 15.
- Convent of Most Holy Sacrament* (1874), 2321 Marais st. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament of Lafayette, La.*).—Sr. M. Mercedes, Superioress. Sisters, 40.
- St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament* (1885), 720 Henry Clay ave. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares*).—Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Mother Mary Seraphina Francis, P.C., Abbess. Choir Professed Nuns, 14; Professed Novice, 1; Extern Professed Sisters, 5.
- Dominican Convent*, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine Delaney, O.P., Mother General; Sr. Mary Reginald Warner, O.P., Prioress. Sisters, 28. Rev. Leo M. Shea, O.P., Chaplain.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (1856), 1205 Louisiana ave. (Legal title: *New Orleans Sisters of Notre Dame*).—Sr. M. Eileen, Supr. Sisters, 12.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (1842) (Colored), 717 Orleans st. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Family*).—Mother Mary Elizabeth, Superior. Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 3037 Dauphine st.—Mother Mary Antonia, Superior. Sisters, 61; Novice, 1.
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (1848), 3500 St. Claude ave. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross of New Orleans*).—Provincial House and Novitiate. Mother Mary Xavier, Provincial. Sisters, 182; Novices, 4; Postulants, 12.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel* (1883), 420 Robert E. Lee bldg., Lakeview. (Legal title: *The Congregation of Our Lady of Mount Carmel*).—Mother M. Catherine, O.Carm., Superior. Sisters, 27; Novices, 6.
- Sisters Servants of the Most Holy Eucharist*, 916 N. Hennessy st.—Mother M. Catharine, Superior. Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 15.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (1857), 2116 Ursulines ave. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph*).—Mother Anne Xavier, Superior. Sisters, 72; Novices, 12; Postulants, 13.
- Sisters Servants of Mary* (—), 1205 Esplanade ave. (Legal title: *Religious Trained Nurses Sisters Servants of Mary*).—Home Nursing Sisters. Mother Aecia Lasa, Superior. Sisters, 22.
- COVINGTON.** *St. Scholastica's Convent* (1902). (Legal title: *St. Scholastica Convent and Academy*).—Sisters of St. Benedict, Covington, La. Mother M. Agnes Peuler, Superior. Sisters, 71; Postulants, 2.
- GRETNA.** *Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, Gretna, La. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament of Lafayette, La.*).—Sr. M. Ernestine, Superior. Sisters, 18.
- RAMSAY.** *St. Gertrude's Convent*, Ramsay, La. (1906). (Legal title: *St. Gertrude's Convent*).—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Stanislaus Lannes, O.S.B., Superior. Sisters, 40; Novices, 2, Candidates, 2; Oblate, 1. Rev. Father Basil, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- ROSARYVILLE, LA.** *Dominican Novitiate*.—Sr. Mary de Sales Bork, O.P., Vicareess; Sr. Mary Dominic Ray, O.P., Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7.

## HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY

- NEW ORLEANS.** *Catholic Women's Club for Working Girls*, 207 Camp st.
- De Paul Sanitarium* (1861), 962 Henry Clay ave. (Legal title: *De Paul Sanitarium*).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Gertrude, Superior. Sisters, 25. Patients treated last year, 358. Rev. —, Chaplain.
- Good Shepherd Convent* (1859), 2601 Bienville st. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Good Shepherd*).—Sr. M. of St. Bernard McNamee, Superior. Sisters, 26; Lay Teachers, 3; Girls, 122. Rev. William F. Crean, S.J., Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, Little Sisters of the Poor (1868), 1501 North Johnson st. (Legal title: *Society of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).—Sr. Victoire de St. Jerome, Superior. Sisters, 15; Inmates, 216. Rev. Fintan Brug, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Home of the Aged Poor*, Little Sisters of the Poor (1822), 3618 Prytania st. (Legal title: *Society of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).—Mother Marie Angeline, Superior. Sisters, 16; Inmates, 175. Rev. James O'Brien, S.J., Chaplain.
- Hotel Dieu, Hospital and School of Nursing* (1845), 2004 Tulane ave. (Legal title: *Hotel Dieu*).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Roberta Legnan, Superior. Sisters, 19. Students in School of Nursing, 130. Patients treated during 1933, 9,933. Rev. Edward Cashman, C.M., Chaplain.
- Lafon Old Folks Home of the Holy Family* (for Colored), 1125 N. Tonti st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Consuela, Superior. Sisters, 8; Inmates, 80. Rev. J. J. Furlong, Chaplain.
- Lafon Home for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd., R.F.D. 4.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. Mary Theresa, in charge. Sisters, 10. Boys, 63.
- The Louise, Catholic Boarding Residence for Working Girls, and the Louise Day Nursery*, 1404 Clio st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. de Sales Douglas, Superior. Sisters, 5; Boarders, 80. Children in Nursery, 67.
- Mercy Hospital, Leonce Soniat Memorial and Training School for Nurses* (1923), 1321 Annunciation st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sisters of Mercy*).—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Claudia Hébert, R.S.M., Superior. Sisters, 22; Nurses in Training, 64; Patients in 1933, 3,177.
- New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Magdalen, Superior. Sisters, 9. Children, 115.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls* (1867), 2710 Gentilly ave. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans' Asylum*). Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Scholastica, Superior. Sisters, 9. Girls, 68. Rev. Alphonse Gaudino, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum* (1880), 3400 Esplanade ave. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Tranquilla, Superior. Sisters, 25. Children, 120. Rev. W. Harvey Rockwood, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum* (1858), 1507 Magazine st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mariana Flynn, Superior. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 120; Inmates in Asylum, 165. Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J., Chaplain.
- BATON ROUGE.** *Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium, and Training School for Nurses* (1923), P.O. Box 1109. (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium, Branch of St. Francis Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses, Monroe, La.*).—Franciscan Sisters of Calais. Mother Henrietta, Superior. Sisters, 12. Nurses in Training, 48. Patients treated during 1933, 5,450.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 26.
- CARVILLE.** *U. S. A. Marine Hospital No. 66*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Sister Servant. Sisters, 19. Patients, 364. Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- GRETNA.** *Infant Jesus Boarding School*. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament of Lafayette, La.*).—In charge of Sisters Most Holy Sacrament, Gretna, La. Sr. M. Ernestine, Superior. Boarders, 23.
- MARRERO.** *Hope Haven for Dependent Boys* (1922), with Agricultural Arts and Trades School. (Legal title: *Hope Haven*).—In charge of Salesians of St. John Bosco. Reva. Celestine J. Moskal, S.C., Superior; Paul Csik, S.C., Prefect; Michael Sersen, S.C., Catechist; Anthony Midura, S.C., Prefect of Studies; Peter Mayerhofer, S.C., Confessor; Louis Moskal, S.C., Teacher. Priests, 5; Brothers, 4.



*Madonna Manor Orphan Asylum.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Philomene, Superior. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 140.

CHINCHUBA. *Instituto for Deaf-Mutes*, 835 Josephine st. —School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary La

Salle, Superior. Sisters, 16; Lay Teacher, 1; Boys, 24; Girls, 22.

RAMSAY. *St. Gertrude's Convent* (1906). (Legal title: *St. Gertrude's Convent.*)—French Benedictine Sisters. Mother Stanislaus Lannes, Superior. Sisters, 38. Girls, 31.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, Preparatory Seminary and Church, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans; Bogalusa; Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

*C.S.C.*—*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (Province of St. Albert)—St. Anthony's, St. Dominic's, New Orleans; Amite; Hammond; Independence; Ponchatoula; Rosaryville.

*C.S.Sp.*—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—Holy Ghost, St. Monica, New Orleans.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers*—St. Mary of the Angels, New Orleans; Buras.

*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception, High School of the Immaculate Conception, Loyola University, Manresa Retreat House, New Orleans.

*S.S.J.*—*Josaphite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—All Saints, Blessed Sacrament, Corpus Christi, St. Joan of Arc, St. Peter Claver, New Orleans; St. Francis Xavier's,

Baton Rouge; St. Catherine of Sienna, Donaldsville; St. Augustine, New Roads; St. Luke, Thibodaux.

*C.M.*—*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen, New Orleans.

*S.M.*—*Mariist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame Seminary, Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Convent; Paulina.

*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—St. Louis' Cathedral, Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Mary's, New Orleans; Albany; French Settlement.

*M.S.*—*Lasallette Fathers* (Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, North American)—Golden Meadow, Grand Isle.

*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', New Orleans.

*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word*—Pointe à la Hache.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—St. Paul's College, Covington.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; St. Joseph's Commercial Institute, Donaldsville; Thibodaux College, Thibodaux.

NECROLOGY.

†Alton, Charles J., c.m., New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec. 8, 1939.

†Cronin, John, s.j., New Orleans, La., Jesuit High School.—Died Dec. 9, 1939.

†Gonon, John C., Retired, New Orleans, La.—Died May 19, 1939.

†Hurley, Daniel, c.m., New Orleans La., De Paul Sanitarium.—Died May 26, 1939.

†Jlamona, Marius A., Retired, Acl Trezza, Italy.—Died May, 1939.

†Keating, Bernard, o.s.b., St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.—Died Oct. 2, 1939.

†Levesque, Joseph A., Retired, 4708 Marigny st., New Orleans, La.—Died Jan. 19, 1940.

†McElkerney, Mark W., s.m., New Orleans, La., Holy Name of Mary Church.—Died March 6, 1939.

†McNamara, George J., c.s.c., New Orleans, La., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Feb. 24, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Archbishop .....                        | 1   |
| Abbots .....                            | 2   |
| Secular Priests .....                   | 154 |
| Priests of Religious Communities .....  | 248 |
| Total Priests .....                     | 402 |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....    | 140 |
| Missions and Stations .....             | 102 |
| Theological Seminary .....              | 1   |
| Number of Students .....                | 68  |
| Preparatory Seminary .....              | 1   |
| Number of Students .....                | 131 |
| Infant Asylum .....                     | 1   |
| Infants .....                           | 165 |
| Deaf Mute Institute .....               | 1   |
| Inmates .....                           | 29  |
| Hospitals .....                         | 5   |
| Homes for Aged Poor .....               | 3   |
| Inmates .....                           | 471 |
| House of Good Shepherd .....            | 1   |
| Inmates .....                           | 122 |
| Summer School (Loyola University) ..... |     |
| Students .....                          | 757 |

| SCHOOLS:                                  | Number of Schools | Pupils  |
|---|-------------------|---------|
| For Whites:                               |                   |         |
| University .....                          | 1                 | 1,155   |
| Colleges (for girls) .....                | 3                 | 299     |
| High Schools (for boys) .....             | 7                 | 2,768   |
| Elementary (for girls) .....              | 28                | 2,984   |
| Elementary (Parochial and Private) .....  | 83                | 26,529  |
| Asylum Schools .....                      | 6                 | 476     |
| Total .....                               |                   | 34,211  |
| For Colored:                              |                   |         |
| University .....                          | 1                 | 1,022   |
| High Schools .....                        | 3                 | 648     |
| Elementary .....                          | 24                | 6,016   |
| Asylums .....                             | 2                 | 106     |
| Total .....                               |                   | 7,792   |
| Grand Total (White and Colored) .....     |                   | 43,611  |
| Converts .....                            |                   | 553     |
| Marriages .....                           |                   | 3,512   |
| Baptisms .....                            |                   | 9,208   |
| Deaths .....                              |                   | 3,448   |
| Catholic Population (Approximately) ..... |                   | 330,000 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Square Miles = 4,717.

*Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York.*



HIS EXCELLENCY

MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS JOSEPH SPELLMAN, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained May 14, 1916; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Boston July 30, 1932; cons. Titular Bishop of Sila September 8, 1932; appointed to the See of New York April 15, 1939; took possession of the Archdiocese of New York May 22, 1939; appointed by the Holy See Apostolic Vicar of the United States Army and Navy Chaplains December 11, 1939. Res., 452 Madison ave., New York City.

MOST REVEREND

STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Titular Bishop of Medea; ordained May 25, 1918; cons. May 1, 1934. Res., 207 West 96th st. New York City.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN F. O'HARA, C.S.C.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Titular Bishop of Milasa; appointed December 11, 1939; cons. Jan. 15, 1940. Res., 452 Madison ave., New York City.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES E. WALSH, M.M., D.D.

Superior General of Foreign Mission Society of America—Titular Bishop of Sata. Res., Maryknoll, N. Y.

*Succession of Prelates*—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, S.S., D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918. His Eminence PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES, Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24,

1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 10, 1919; created Cardinal-Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the title of Sancta Maria in Via, March 24, 1924; died Sept. 4, 1938.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DONAHUE, P.R., 477 Madison ave.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANY, 477 Madison ave.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE.

*Vice-Chancellors*—Revs. EDWARD R. GAFFNEY, S.T.L., ROBERT E. MCCORMICK, J.C.D., WALTER P. KELLENBERG.

*Assistant Chancellors*—Revs. VALENTINE F. SNYDER, JAMES B. ROBERTS, J.C.D., ANDREW F. QUINN, J.C.D., FRANCIS F. REH, J.C.D., EDWARD J. ENGELS.

*Chancery Office*—477 Madison ave., New York City. Open daily from 10 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CASEY. Res., 452 Madison ave., New York City.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. STEPHAN J. DONAHUE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HENRY O'CARROLL, V.F., JOSEPH A. FARRELL, V.F., ROBERT F. KEEGAN, M.A., GAETANO ARCESE, FRANCIS W. WALSH, J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE.

*Tribunal of the Archdiocese*—

(Communications are to be addressed to the Secretariate at 477 Madison ave., New York City.)

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D.

*Vice-Officials*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH MACCARTHY, B.D., B.C.L., Very Revs. EDWARD V. DARGIN, J.C.D., ROBERT E. MCCORMICK, J.C.D.

*Judices Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., HENRY O'CARROLL, V.F., P.R., JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOHN J. MCCABE, P.R., Very Rev. Msgrs. RICHARD B. CUSHION, P.R., MICHAEL A. REILLY, V.F., Revs. THADDEUS W. TIERNEY, P.R., FRANCIS C. CAMPRELL, LL.D., P.R., THOMAS J. DEEGAN, S.T.D., ROBERT B. MULCAHEY, S.T.D., ERCOLE J. ROSSI, JOHN M. FEARN, S.T.D., WILLIAM R. O'CONNOR, S.T.L., FRANCIS J. MURPHY, S.T.D.,



JAMES P. KELLY, J.C.D., JOHN M. COSTELLO, J.C.D., JAMES B. ROBERTS, J.C.D., JOSEPH F. CONNOLLY, J.C.L.

**Auditors** (other than the Judges)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, Revs. EDWARD R. GAFFNEY, S.T.L., ANDREW F. QUINN, J.C.D.

**Promotor of Justice**—Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D.; Revs. JOHN L. DOLAN, J.C.D., FRANCIS F. REH, J.C.D. (substituti in singulis casibus).

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. EDWIN M. SINNOTT, S.T.L., JOHN L. DOLAN, J.C.D., FRANCIS F. REH, J.C.D.

**Notarii**—The Rt. Reverend Chancellor, the Rev. Vice-Chancellors and the Rev. Assistant Chancellors, Revs. JOHN F. CURRAN, JAMES T. RYAN, CHARLES R. BIDGOOD, EDWARD M. PLOVER, JOHN A. McDERMOTT, THOMAS J. HIGGINS, JOHN W. ZIEMAK, VINCENT J. GRYGOREWICZ, FRANCIS J. GLYNN, BARTHOLOMEW KILCOYNE.

**Advocati Approbati**—Revs. RUDOLPH KRAUS, S.T.D., EMIL N. KOMORA, M.A., EUGENE A. MURTHA, JOSEPH M. PERNICONE, J.C.D., RAYMOND A. O'CONNOR, FRANCIS J. MCKEON, DANIEL J. SHEA, ROBERT D. BROWN, JAMES B. NASH, S.T.L., THOMAS P. MCCAFFREY, ARTHUR F. NUGENT, WILLIAM G. FOLEY, PETER C. MCKAY, PATRICK J. MASTERSON, JOSEPH P. O'BRIEN.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN F. BRADY, JOHN J. HICKEY, P.R., Rev. EDWIN M. SINNOTT, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN J. BRADY.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. REID, P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. WM. A. COURTNEY, Rev. ERCOLE J. ROSSI, Rev. CHAS. J. FINNegan, Rev. FELIX F. BURANT.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GALLUS BRUDER, D.D., ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH MACCARTHY, B.D., B.C.L., Revs. FRANCIS C. CAMPBELL, LL.D., THOMAS J. DEEGAN, S.T.D., JOSEPH A. NELSON, D.D., WILLIAM P. LITTLE, D.D., ROBERT B. MULCAHEY, D.D., Very Rev. PHILIP J. FURLONG, Ph.D., Rev. JOHN M. FEARN, S.T.D.

**Theological Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, New York.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J. Res., 30 West 16th st., New York City.

**Urban Deans**—Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL A. REILLY, for Borough of Bronx; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. FARRELL, for Borough of Richmond.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN P. CONNELLY (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. MARTIN J. DRURY (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. BRESLIN, D.D. (Westchester Co.).

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. P. DONAHUE, Chairman; Rev. WILLIAM R. KELLY, LL.D., Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. FARRELL, LL.D., V.F.; Revs. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, Ph.D., LL.D., JOSEPH B. SCULLY, P.R., MATTHEW A. DELANEY, MARTIN A. SCANLAN, WILLIAM A. SCULLY, S.T.L., JOHN S. MIDDLETON, Ph.D.

**Superintendents of Schools, Archdiocese of New York**—Rev. WILLIAM R. KELLY, LL.D. Office, 23 East 51st st., New York City. Tel. Plaza 3-4332. Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY (for Borough of Manhattan). Res., 657 Washington st., New York City. Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, Ph.D., LL.D. (for Westchester, Dutchess and Putnam Cos.). Res., 120 Division st., New Rochelle. Rev. MARTIN J. DRURY, V.F. (for Ulster, Sullivan and Rockland Cos.).

Rev. PATRICK A. O'BOYLE (for Schools in Institutions). Res., 485 Madison ave.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN S. MIDDLETON, Ph.D., Diocesan Director; Rev. JOHN K. DALY, Assistant Director. Office, 501 Madison ave., N. Y. C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, Chairman. Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY, 23 East 51st st., N. Y. C. Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLY, 457 West 51st st., N. Y. C. For the County of Westchester: Rev. WILLIAM B. MARTIN, Ph.D. For the Counties of Orange and Rockland: Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL, V.F., Pres.; Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, D.D. For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan: Rev. MARTIN J. DRURY, Pres.; Rev. JOHN P. NEUMANN. For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess: Very Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN P. CONNELLY, V.F., Pres.; Revs. WILLIAM P. F. DOOLEY, JOHN J. MOYLAN.

**Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York**—(Incorporated 1920). His Excellency, Most Rev. FRANCIS J. SPELLMAN, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, M.A., Executive Director. Res., 477 Madison ave., New York City. Tel. Plaza 3-0543.

**Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries**—Very Rev. Msgr. ALOYSIUS C. DINEEN. Office, 24 East 52nd st., N. Y. C.

**Commission for the Seminary**—His Excellency, Most Rev. FRANCIS J. SPELLMAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DONAHUE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GAETANO ARCESE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOYLE, Very Rev. PHILIP J. FURLONG, Ph.D.

**Director of the Archdiocesan Union of the Sodalties of the Blessed Virgin**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CASEY.

**Church Music Commission**—Rev. MICHAEL J. SHEA.

**Commission for Real Estate and Insurance**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH A. FARRELL, GAETANO ARCESE, FRANCIS W. WALSH; Rev. WALTER P. KELLEBERG, Secretary.

**Diocesan Commission on Literature**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., Secretary; Revs. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J., JAMES M. GILLIS, C.S.P., DOMINIC DOLAN, O.P., EDMUND J. MURPHY, O.F.M.

**Cardinal Hayes Literature Committee, Archdiocese of New York**, 23 East 51st st., New York City—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., Revs. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J., JAMES M. GILLIS, C.S.P., DOMINIC DOLAN, O.P., S.T.L., EDMUND MURPHY, O.F.M.

**Diocesan Committee for Decency in Magazines and the Theatre**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, Chairman; Rev. HENRY J. LENAHAN, D.D., Diocesan Director.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Office: Revs. JOHN J. SCALLY, Diocesan Director; VINCENT W. JEFFERS, Assistant Director. 462 Madison ave., New York City.

**Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Societies**—Supreme Spiritual Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D. Res., 135 East 96th st., N. Y. C. Assistant Supreme Spiritual Director: Rev. EUGENE J. CALLAHAN. Res., Gedney Farms, White Plains, N. Y. For Italian Branches: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GAETANO ARCESE. Res., 444 East 119th st., N. Y. C.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DONAHUE, V.G. Res., 221 West 107th st., N. Y. C.

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. ROBERT E. MCCORMICK. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## NEW YORK CITY.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Revs. Joseph F. Flannelly, Adm.; Robert E. Woods, Joseph A. Tytheridge, Walter P. Kellenberg, Thomas L. Graham, Francis F. Reh, J.C.D., S.T.L., Michael J. Deacy. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.  
**Schools**—(1882)—117 E. 50th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 140.  
**Chapels**—House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy, Chaplain. Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.
- 2—ST. AGNES' (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*.) Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. E. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.R., Revs. George C. Ehardt, Robert E. McCormick, J.C.D., Charles A. Brady, Robert J. Skelly, Thomas J. McNulty. Res., 141 E. 43rd st.  
**School**—(1893)—152-156 E. 44th st. 8 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 324.  
**High School for Boys**, 158 E. 44th st. 9 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 225.  
**Chapels**—Corpus Christi, 148 E. 44th st.; Marist Brothers, 156 E. 38th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43rd st.
- 3—ST. ALBERT'S (1916) (Belgian). 429-433 W. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert*.) Revs. Cyril C. Roosens, Rector; Odilo A. Nys. Res., 429 W. 47th st.  
**Chapel**—St. John Berchmans Convent, 437 W. 47th st.
- 4—ALL SAINTS' (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of all*

*Saints*.) Revs. Joseph B. Cherry, P.R., John J. Nevin, Gerald B. Mahoney, Michael Lucey. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

**Schools**—(1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. For Boys. Pupils, 163. For Girls, 52 E. 130th st. 7 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 271.

**Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2051 Fifth ave.; All Saints' Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.

- 5—ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899), 209 W. 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William R. McCann, Rector. Attended by Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo. Res., 219 W. 132nd st.  
**Chapels**—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; St. Benedict's Day Nursery, 27-9 W. 132d st.; St. Mary's Convent, 8 E. 131st st.
- 6—ST. ALPHONSUS (1847), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Redemptorist Fathers of New York*.) Very Rev. Joseph Rodig, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Charles Daly, C.S.S.R., Minister; Albert J. Stern, C.S.S.R.; Dominic Vigilanti, C.S.S.R.; James P. Clark, C.S.S.R.; Henry Sippel, C.S.S.R.; Walter Reilly, C.S.S.R.; Francis Sullivan, C.S.S.R.; Francis Bader, C.S.S.R.; Umberto Bonomo, C.S.S.R.; Alphonsus Paulekas, C.S.S.R.; Francis Funk, C.S.S.R.; John Boleman, C.S.S.R.; Eugene McGillcuddy, C.S.S.R.; John Power, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises in English and in Italian should be made to Very Rev. Thomas A. Cronin, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.  
**Schools**—Grammar (1847), 6 Thompson st. Teachers: 8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 94.  
**Commercial School**—328 West Broadway. Teach-

- ers: 2 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 38.  
*Chapel*—Convent, Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 14 Thompson st.
- 7—**ST. AMBROSE'S** (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*.) Attended by Clergy of Sacred Heart Church. Rev. William A. Scully, Rector. 457 W. 51st st.
- 8—**ST. ANDREW'S** (1842), Duane st. and Cardinal pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William E. Cashin, Rector; Revs. Joseph D. Gorman, Francis J. Kett, Bernard J. Fleming, Rev. James B. Sullivan, Chap. Newman Club of N. Y. U. Res., 20 Cardinal pl.  
*Chapels*—City Prison, 101 Centre st. Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
- 9—**ST. ANN'S** (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., Rector; Revs. Raymond M. Collins, Simon J. Reilly, Daniel A. McGuire. Res., 110 E. 12th st.  
*School*—(1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 70. *Commercial School*—Girls, 32.
- 10—**ST. ANN'S** (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church*.) Revs. Guido Steccati, P.S.M., Rector; Henry J. Iannone, P.S.M., Armando J. Bufali, P.S.M., Bro. Natale Cesari, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.  
*School*—(1928)—314-318 E. 110th st. 13 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini). Pupils, 540.
- 11—**ANNUNCIATION** (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation of Manhattanville in the City of New York*.) Revs. Arthur J. F. Quinn, P.R., Rector; John J. Cunnane, Vincent J. Brosnan, John M. McSherry, John M. Costello, J.C.D., Hugh F. Harte, Edward J. Engels. Res., 88 Convent ave.  
*Schools*—(1858)—For Boys, 461 W. 131st st. 16 Dominican Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.  
 For Girls. Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 5 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.  
*Father Young, S.J., Memorial (High School)*, 4 Convent Hill. 3 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 4 Lay Teachers. Mother G. Stevens, R.S.C.J., Supr. Pupils, 87.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady of the Annunciation, 461-463 W. 132d st.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.
- 12—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Org. 1859—Re-org. 1866) (English, Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*.) Very Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., Provincial; Revs. Virgil Liucci, O.F.M., Rector; Julius Catullo, O.F.M., Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Edward Salerno, O.F.M., Ubaldo Di Prizio, O.F.M. Lay Brother, 1. Res., 151 Thompson st.  
*School*—(1874)—(English and Italian), 60 MacDougal st. 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 286; Girls, 353.  
*Chapel*—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.
- 13—**ASCENSION** (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Donahue, V.G., P.R., Revs. Michael J. J. Murphy, James A. Quinn, Lawrence B. Gibbons, John A. McDermott, Anthony J. Paolone. Res., 221 W. 107th st.  
*Schools*—(1912)—For Boys, 220 W. 108th st. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 328.  
 For Girls, 224 W. 108th st. 11 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 766.  
*Chapels*—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Brothers Chapel, 302 W. 106th st.; Ascension Convent, 218 W. 108th st.
- 14—**ASSUMPTION** (1858) (English and German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*.) Revs. Edward Heinlein, D.D., Rector; Francis J. Kleindienst. Res., 425 W. 49th st.  
*School*—(1858)—426 W. 50th st. 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 53.  
*Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- 15—**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (1883), (for Colored People), 342-344 W. 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*.) Attended by Rev. William A. Scully, Sacred Heart of Jesus Church. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- 16—**ST. BERNARD'S** (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*.) Revs. Joseph F. Holland, P.R., Rector; Michael Daly, William V. O'Connor, James J. Barrett, J. Leonard Boyle. Res., 328 W. 14th st.  
*Schools*—(1916)—For Boys, 337 W. 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 143.  
 For Girls, 327 W. 13th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 321.  
*Chapel*—Christian Brothers, 324 W. 14th st.
- 17—**BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1887), 150 W. 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert F. Keegan, P.R.; Revs. James T. Ryan, James P. Kelly, J.C.D., Edward J. Waterson, D.D., Christopher J. Weldon, Bernard F. Conroy. Res., 152 W. 71st st.  
*School*—(1902)—147-153 W. 70th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 211; Girls, 245. High School for Girls (1922). Chartered by Regents of University of the State of New York. 5 Sisters of Charity; 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 326.  
*Chapels*—Chapel St. John the Baptist de La Salle, 163 W. 73rd st.; Convent of the Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, 328 W. 71st st.; Elizabeth Social Service Bureau, 48 W. 74th st.; Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 22 W. 70th st.
- 18—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (1858), (German and English), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface*.) Revs. George J. Zentgraf, Ph.D., Rector; James J. Weber, James B. Nash, S.T.L., John Conway. Res., 304 E. 47th st.  
*School*—(1880)—312-314 E. 47th st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 72; Girls, 69.  
*Chapel*—St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.
- 19—**ST. BRIGID'S** (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Brigid*.) Revs. Joseph M. Egan, Rector; Matthias A. Lynch. Res., 119 Ave. B.
- 20—**ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA** (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*.) Revs. John J. Brady, Rector; Cornelius J. Hance, Peter E. McNulty, Joseph H. Sheehan, Vincent W. Jeffers, Joseph Tracy, Michael B. Fleming. Res., 506 W. 153d st.  
*School*—(1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 13 Sisters of Mercy and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 551; Girls, 562.  
*Basement Chapel*—503 W. 152nd st.  
*Chapel*—St. Catherine's Academy, 539 W. 152d st.
- 21—**ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA'S** (1897), 407 E. 68th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Siena*.) Very Revs. Francis J. Routh, O.P., Prior and Pastor; John J. Costello, O.P., Sub-prior; Revs. Joseph A. Byrnes, O.P., Aloysius A. Sibila, O.P., Edward M. Heffernan, O.P., Stephen A. Gavin, O.P., Damian H. Schneider, O.P., Thomas C. Nagle, O.P. Also Residing: Revs. Edward A. Martin, O.P., Hubert H. Welsh, O.P., Adrian T. English, O.P., William E. Heary, O.P., Missionaries. Lay Brothers: Aloysius O'Beirne, O.P., William Renner, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.  
*School*—(1906)—420 E. 69th st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 185.  
*Chapels*—Dominican Sisters, 228 E. 69th st. and 342 E. 69th st.
- 22—**ST. CECILIA'S** (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*.) Revs. John Hosey, C.S.S.R., Rector; John Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Raymond Keenan, C.S.S.R., Thomas McManus, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah J. Scannell, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—(1896)—220 E. 106th st. 6 Christian Brothers of Ireland. 9 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 252; Girls, 250.  
*Chapels*—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st. St. Cecilia's Mission House, 223 E. 105th st. McMahon Shelter, 128 E. 112th st.
- 23—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (1888), 213-217 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William R. McCann, Rector; Revs. Bernard F. Russell, Walter L. McCann, Joseph M. Walsh, Owen J. Scanlon, Lawrence J. Cahill, Francis J. Dohman. Res., 211 W. 141st st.  
*School*—(1904)—210 W. 142nd st. 8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 309.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 202 W. 142nd st.
- 24—**ST. CLARE'S** (1903) (Italian), 436 W. 36th st. Revs. Paolo Falcini, O.F.M., Rector; Angelico Idone, O.F.M. Res., 434 W. 36th st.  
*Chapel*—St. Clare's, 434 W. 36th st.
- 25—**ST. CLEMENS MARY** (1909), (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary*.) Rev. John Smykla, Rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.  
*School*—(1913)—408-412 W. 40th st. 7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 62; Girls, 51.  
*Chapel*—Sisters Convent, 409 W. 40th st.
- 26—**ST. COLUMBA'S** (1845), 331-343 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*.) Revs. Christopher B. Dunleavy, Rector; Thomas J. Kane, Manus J. Sheehy, John F. Crotty. Res., 343 W. 25th st.  
*Schools*—(1847)—331-333 W. 25th st. For Boys (Grammar Department). 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 144. For Girls (Grammar and Boys' Primary). 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 218; Boys, 138.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 350 W. 22nd st. Brothers House, 329 W. 25th st.
- 27—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (1906), 531-535 W. 121 st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church*.)



- Revs. George B. Ford, Rector; Robert J. Kelly, Thomas V. McMahon, William J. Kenealy, Edward P. McGough, Leonard J. Hunt. Res., 529 W. 121st st.
- School**—(1907)—535 W. 121st st. 18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.). Boys, 265; Girls, 254.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Mercy. The Devlin Claire, 415 W. 120th st.
- 28—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913)** (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croations*.) Rev. Zvonko Manduric, O.F.M., Rector. Res., 552 W. 50th st.
- School**—(1932)—550 W. 50th st. 3 Sisters of Divine Charity. Boys, 36; Girls, 61.
- 29—ST. CYRIL'S (1916)** (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*) Rev. Pius J. Petric, Rector. Res., 62 St. Mark's pl.
- 30—ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869)**, W. 187th st. and Wadsworth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Stewart, Rector; Revs. John J. Stewart, James J. Seery, Edward J. Kellenberg, Francis X. Griffin. Res., 268 Wadsworth ave.
- School**—4385 Bway. Organized 1936. 9 Sisters Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 157; Girls, 160.
- 31—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891)** (Slovak), 211-215 E. 83rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*.) Revs. Andrew A. Dziacky, Rector; Andrew E. Dvoracky. Res., 211 E. 83rd st.
- 32—EPIPHANY (1868)**, 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*.) Revs. Joseph S. O'Connell, P.R., Rector; William J. Farricker, Gerard A. Lane, Cornelius M. O'Brien, John J. Curry. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
- School**—(1888)—234-238 E. 22nd st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 152; Girls, 135.
- Chapels**—St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st. Columbus Hospital, 227 E. 19th st.
- 33—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844)**, 135 W. 31st st., bet. 6th & 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*.) Rev. Capistran Petrie, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Ex-Definitor General; Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Custos, Vicar and Director of the local III Orders; Revs. Irenaeus Schoenherr, O.F.M.; Stanislaus Woywood, O.F.M.; Samuel Grega, O.F.M.; Alfred Martin, O.F.M.; Stanislaus McGee, O.F.M.; Edmund Murphy, O.F.M., Secretary to the Provincial; Richard Harold, O.F.M.; Walter Hammon, O.F.M.; Xavier Niederlander, O.F.M.; Celestine Bittenbender, O.F.M.; Isidore O'Brien, O.F.M.; Owen Leary, O.F.M., Missionary; Benedict J. Dudley, O.F.M., Director of the Franciscan Mission Band; Rupert McCann, O.F.M.; Peter B. Duffee, O.F.M.; Cassian Kirk, O.F.M.; Victorian Reichman, O.F.M., Master of Brothers and Postulants; Joseph Vann, O.F.M.; John Damascene Janco, O.F.M.; Oliver Murray, O.F.M., Missionary; Matthew Miller, O.F.M., Missionary; Pius Noonan, O.F.M.; Donatus Walsh, O.F.M.; Antonine Barrett, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial of the III Order of St. Francis; Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M.; Hilary Sullivan, O.F.M.; Ludger Bassett, O.F.M.; Benignus Harkins, O.F.M.; Cajetan Foley, O.F.M.; Quentin Jelly, O.F.M.; Anselm Robinson, O.F.M.; John F. Granahan, O.F.M.; Joseph P. Kennedy, O.F.M.; Andrew Watkins, O.F.M.; Dominic Ternan, O.F.M.; Fintan A. Murphy, O.F.M. Requests for retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.F.M. Requests for missions should be addressed to the Director of the Franciscan Mission Band. Applications for the erection of the Stations of the Cross should be addressed to the Rev. Fr. Guardian, O.F.M. Matters relative to the III Order of St. Francis should be addressed to the Rev. Fr. Commissary of the III Order. In residence: Very Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., Provincial of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of The Most Holy Name of Jesus.
- Chapels**—St. Clare's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st., N. Y. C.; Franciscan Sisters, 12 W. 129th st., N. Y. C.; Assisium Institute, 15 W. 128th st.; La Salle Provincialate, 122 W. 77th st., N.Y.C.; La Salle Institute, 162 W. 73rd st., N. Y. C.; McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children, 128 East 112th st., N. Y. C.; Dominican Sisters, 460 W. 44th st., N. Y. C.; All Saints Academy, 1965-1969 Madison ave., N. Y. C.; Holy Cross Academy, 343-349 W. 42nd st., N. Y. C.; St. Gabriel's Convent, 229-235 E. 36th st., N. Y. C.
- 34—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894)**, 137-139 E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., Rector; Revs. Adrian V. Storm, James F. Kane, John F. McCarthy. Res., 135 E. 96th st.
- School**—(1924)—116-120 E. 97th st. 16 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 482; Girls, 503.
- Chapel**—Holy Agony, 206 E. 98th st.
- 35—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847)** 42-44 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.) Revs. Vincent J. Hart, S.J., Rector; Raymond J. Cotter, S.J., Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Daniel J. Turbett, S.J. Also residing at 30 W. 16th st.: Revs. George P. Barbara, S.J., Minister; Calvert P. Alexander, S.J., Editor, "Jesuit Missions"; E. Paul Amy, S.J., Business Editor; Gerard J. Mears, S.J., Assistant Editor; William J. Duane, S.J., Moderator Diocesan Theological Conference; Leo F. Fey, S.J., Treasurer; Louis J. Gallagher, S.J.; Edward F. Garesché, S.J., Director Catholic Medical Mission Board; Joseph Ledit, S.J.; Jofred Isoard, S.J., Missionary for Italians; Francis P. LeBuffle, S.J., Eastern Sodality Secretary, Director of N. Y. Catholic Evidence Guild; Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Pastor of Deaf Mutes; Martin J. Scott, S.J., John C. Rawe, S.J.
- School**—(1847)—126-8 W. 17th st. 6 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 145; Girls, 168.
- Chapels**—Convent of Jesus and Mary, 225 W. 14th st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th and 7th ave.; St. Zita's Home, 142 W. 14th st.; Nazareth Day Nursery, 214-16 W. 15th st.; Ward's Island, Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries.
- 37—ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite)**, 103 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. George's Syrian Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Ghosn, Rector. Res., 103 Washington st.
- 38—ST. GEORGE'S (1908)** (Ukrainian Greek), 24-28 E. 7th st. (Legal title: *Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church of St. George*.) Very Rev. Peter Poniatshin, Rector; Rev. Leo Chapelski, asst. Res., 22 E. 7th st.
- 39—ST. GREGORY**, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory*.) Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, Ph.D., Rector; Gustave De Leon, Joseph A. Daly, Ph.D., James P. Moore, Thomas J. Melican, Francis G. Garvey, Litt.D. Res., 144 W. 90th st.
- School**—(1913)—138 W. 90th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 193; Girls, 213.
- Chapel**—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.
- 40—GOOD SHEPHERD (1911)**, Broadway and Isham st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Revs. Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., Supr. and Pastor; William A. Lynahan, C.S.P., Joseph Morris, C.S.P., Philip O'Hern, C.S.P., Donald Forrester, C.S.P., William P. McDonald, C.S.P. Res., 608 Isham st.
- School**—(1924)—Cooper and Isham sts. 13 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 610; Girls, 573.
- 41—GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888)**, 189 Tenth ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*.) Revs. John J. O'Donnell, Rector; Francis X. Quinn, Robert P. Dugan, W. J. Rinschler. Res., 198 Tenth ave.
- School**—(1911)—(Co. Educ.) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 120; Girls, 135.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 407 W. 21st st.
- 41A—ST. HEDWIG'S (1934)**, 62 E. 106th st. Rev. Joseph Siczek, Rector.
- 41B—HOLY ACONY (1930)**, 206 E. 98th st. (Spanish) Rev. Francisco Galvan, C.M., Rector; Revs. Nicholas Bagueña, C.M., Leopoldo Rodriguez, C.M. Res., 206 E. 98th st.
- 42—HOLY CROSS (1852)**, 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*.) Revs. Joseph A. McCaffrey, P.R., Rector; Joseph J. O'Rourke, William T. Greene, John T. Byrne, John G. Russell. Res., 329 W. 42nd st.
- Schools**—(1864)—332-336 W. 43d st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic; 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 230.
- Chapels**—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.; Dominican Convent, 460 W. 44th st.
- 42A—HOLY CROSS CHURCH (Pittsburgh Greek Rite)**. (Legal title: *Greek Rite Catholic Church of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross*.) Rev. Constantine S. Koskovic, Pastor. Res., 312 E. 82nd st.
- 43—HOLY FAMILY (1924)** (Italian), 321-323 E. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, Manhattan*.) Revs. George J. Zentgraf, Adm.; Pasquale M. Cannizzaro. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
- 44—HOLY INNOCENTS (1866)**, 124-126 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Aloysius C. Dineen, P.R. Revs. William P. McKeon, Joseph A. Gilmore, John J. O'Donohue, Paul S. Marceau, Joseph T. O'Connor, John J. Manning, John J. O'Neill. Res., 128 W. 37th st.
- 45—HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868)**, N.W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*.) Most Rev. Stephen J. Donahue, D.D., P.R., Auxiliary Bishop, Revs. John J. Hartigan, S.T.L., Archibald H. E. Damm, A. William Meyers, John M. Fleming, Andrew E. Quinn, S.T.L., J.C.D.
- School**—(1905)—S.W. cor. Amsterdam ave and 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers, 18 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 768; Girls, 770.
- Chapels**—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

- 46—**HOLY ROSARY** (1884), 428-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gaetano Arcese, Rector; Revs. John Caldarola, Thomas J. Donnelly, Salvatore Cantatore. Res., 444 E. 119th st.  
**Chapel**—St. John's Settlement, 363-371 Pleasant ave.
- 47—**HOLY TRINITY** (1898), 205-211 W. 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Joseph B. Scully, P.R., Eugene A. Duggan, John D. Verdon, William E. Sweeney, William R. Kelly. Res., 213 W. 82nd st.  
**School**—(1928)—212-218 W. 83rd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 207; Girls, 184.  
**Chapel**—Blessed Sacrament. Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st. Holy Trinity Convent, 107 W. 85th st.
- 48—**ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S** (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Revs. W. Coleman Nevils, S.J., Rector; Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Prefect of Church; Thomas J. Delibant, S.J., Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Charles J. Gallagher, S.J., Patrick F. Quinn, S.J., Edward J. Hagan, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Assistants: Walter A. Reilly, S.J., Joseph Ledit, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Loyola School; Daniel J. Burke, S.J., Prefect of Studies, John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Regis High School; Henry J. Andersen, S.J., Neil Boynton, S.J., Loyola School; Earl J. Carpenter, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., Anthony L. Leisner, S.J., Charles E. F. Hoefner, S.J., James T. Mulligan, S.J., Gabriel A. Zema, S.J., Regis High School; Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., Director, Jesuit Philippine Bureau and Jesuit Seminary Fund; Karl Kertz, S.J., Assistant to Jesuit Seminary Fund; Charles A. Roth, S.J., Treasurer; Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Moderator, Bona Mors and Confessor; William H. Walsh, S.J., Promoter, Devotion to Boy Jesus; Charles F. Connor, Director, Jesuit Missionary Band; Peter M. Telese, S.J., Assistant; Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director, Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind; Junius A. McGhee, S.J., Assistant; Edward B. Rooney, S.J., Secretary, National Jesuit Educational Society; Welfare Island, City Hospital, Francis B. Reilly, S.J.; Metropolitan, Joseph L. Healy, S.J.; City Home, James F. McCoy, S.J.; Riker's Island, Edward P. Duffy, S.J.; Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., Rector, St. Mary's Church, Ward's Island, N. Y. Rectory, 980 Park ave.  
**School**—(1854)—44-48 E. 84th st. 13 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 335; Girls, 337.  
**Chapels**—St. Lawrence Academy, 46 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112 E. 86th st.; Marymount School, 84th st. and Fifth ave.; Sacred Heart Convent, 91st st. and Fifth ave.; Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.; Welfare Island, City Hospital, Rev. Francis R. Reilly, S.J., Chaplain; City Home, Rev. James F. McCoy, S.J., Chaplain; Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Chaplain; Penitentiary, Rikers Island, Rev. Edward P. Duffy, S.J.
- 49—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Revs. Aloysius S. Karl, Adm.; Leo G. Farley, Raymond E. Blust. Res., 503 E. 14th st.  
**Schools**—(1864)—513-515 E. 14th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 200.
- 50—**INCARNATION** (1903), 1292-1296 St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph A. Heaney, Daniel E. O'Sullivan, John F. Warren, John F. Donohue, John A. McManus. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
**School**—(1910)—568-570 W. 175th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 19 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 725; Girls, 675.  
**Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.
- 51—**ST. JAMES'S** (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*.) Revs. Charles J. Finnegan, Rector; Francis D. Casey, James G. Wilders. Res., 23 Oliver st.  
**School**—(1836)—25 James st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 86; Girls, 83.
- 52—**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (1862) (for the Canadians), S.E. corner of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*.) Revs. John Graham, S.S.S., Rector; Beat Gmur, S.S.S., Alphonse Ouimet, S.S.S., Venceslas Glasson, S.S.S., Joseph P. Lagace, S.S.S., Alfred Vey, S.S.S., Francis Brennan, S.S.S., Raymond Tarré, S.S.S., William La Verdère, S.S.S., Pierre Gagnon, S.S.S., Omer Goulet, S.S.S., Emile Hebert, S.S.S., John O'Brien, S.S.S., Clarence Loch, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.  
**Schools**—(1886)—(New School, 1925, Elementary)—163 E. 75th st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 194.  
**Girls' High School**—173 E. 75th st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 365.
- Chapels**—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.; Sisters' Convent, 196 E. 76th st.
- 53—**ST. JOACHIM'S** (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*.) Rev. Jos. Bolzan, P.S.S.C., Rector; Revs. Carlo Ronci, P.S.S.C., Manlia Cinfioletti, P.S.S.C. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- 54—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (1840), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John Baptist*.) Very Rev. Apollinaris Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., M.S., Guardian and Rector; Rev. Robert Ower-mohle, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Most Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., Ex-Definitor General; Very Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Revs. Vincent Hetherington, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Herman Buss, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Fergus Pease, O.M.Cap., Director of the local Third Order; Bonaventure Fitzgerald, O.M.Cap., Director of the Catholic Information Society; Cletus McCarthy, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Bertram Obermire, O.M.Cap.; Luke Crawford, O.M.Cap.; Justin Joos, O.M.Cap., Delegate of the Seraphic Mass Association; Arthur Cavanaugh, O.M.Cap. Applications for missions and retreats may be made to the Very Rev. Father Guardian, O.M.Cap., 210 W. 31st st. Matters pertaining to the Seraphic Mass Association may be addressed to the Rev. Father Director, O.M.Cap., 214 W. 31st st. Third Order matters should be addressed to the Rev. Fergus Pease, O.M.Cap., 210 W. 31st st.
- 55—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Revs. Bernard J. Rourke, P.R., Charles J. Quinn, John C. McCarthy, William J. Flannery. Res., 351 E. 55th st.  
**School**—(1908)—Cor. 56th st. and 1st ave. 12 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 255; Girls, 270.  
**Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.
- 56—**ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (1895) (Slovak), 1224 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Krasula, Rector; Revs. John A. Necedda, John J. Lissie. Res., 411 E. 66th st.  
**School**—(1927)—404-6 E. 67th st. 6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.  
**Chapel**—Sisters Convent, 320 E. 66th st.
- 57—**ST. JOHN THE MARTYR** (1903), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*.) Revs. Thomas P. Larkin, Rector; Joseph L. Redmond, Bernard A. Quinn, Patrick Masterson. Res., 259 E. 71st st.
- 58—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1829), 359-365 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hickey, P.R., Rector; Revs. George B. Fagan, Joseph A. Dunn, John J. Casserly. Res., 138 Waverly pl.  
**Schools**—(1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 193. For Girls, 29 Christopher st. 8 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 154.  
**Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.; House of Detention for Women, 10 Greenwich ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hickey, Chaplain.
- 59—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1873) (German), 404 E. 87th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Rudolph Kraus, D.D., John G. Leuchs (Prof. of German at Cathedral College). Res., 421 E. 86th st. Harry J. Wolf.  
**School**—(1880)—420 E. 87th st. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 373; Girls, 394.  
**Chapel**—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- 60—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1860) (English and German), 401-403 W. 125th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*.) Revs. Francis X. E. Albert, Ph.D., Rector; Emil N. Komora, M.A., Martin J. O'Donnell, Martin W. Schwalbenberg. Res., 405 W. 125th st.  
**School**—(1862)—168 Morningside ave. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 334; Girls, 347.  
**Chapel**—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 406 W. 127th st.
- 61—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Wakim, C.B., Rector. Res., 57 Washington st.
- 62—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1924), corner Catharine and Monroe sts., Revs. Tarcisio Prevedello, P.S.S.C., Rector; Carlo Ronci, P.S.S.C., Anthony Livolsi, P.S.S.C., Lawrence Dal Bon, P.S.S.C. Res., 5 Monroe st.  
**School**—(1926)—53-59 Catharine st. 8 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 251. Directress, Sr. M. Gregory Rossoni.  
**Chapel**—Madonna House, 173 Cherry st.
- 63—**ST. LEO'S** (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*.) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's. **Chapel**—Mary Reparatrix Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.



- 64—**ST. LUCY'S** (1900) (Italian and English), 336-340 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Louis Riccio, Rector; John J. McEvoy, James J. Cunningham, Hugh A. Cronin. Res., 344 E. 104th st.
- 65—**ST. MALACHY'S** (1902), 241-247 W. 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Leonard, Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James B. O'Reilly, Revs. Patrick A. Gallagher, James A. Best, Michael V. Bell. Res., 239 W. 49th st. Chapel—Catholic Actors' Chapel.
- 66—**ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST** (1907) (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*.) Revs. William P. Murray, C.S.Sp., Rector; Patrick J. McCarthy, C.S.Sp., James A. Murnaghan, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st. Also residing here: Very Rev. George J. Collins, C.S.Sp. (Provincial); Rev. Regis C. Guthrie, C.S.Sp. (Provincial Procurator). School—(1912)—(For Colored Children), 55 W. 138th st. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387. Chapel—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st. Station—Harlem Hospital, 137th st. and Lenox ave.
- 67—**ST. MARY'S** (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*.) Revs. Edward A. Giblin, P.R., Pastor; Florian G. Wermuth, David J. Hordern. Res., 28 Attorney st. Chapel—Church of St. Rose, 34 Cannon st. Station—Gouverneur Hospital.
- 68—**ST. MARY'S** (1912) (Pittsburgh Greek Rite), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Alexis Vlosky, Rector. Res., 219 E. 12th st.
- 69—**ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S** (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*.) Rev. Joseph C. Herrick, D.D., Adm. Res., 527 E. 17th st. School—(1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 74. Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. Chapel—Our Lady of Angels, Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- 70—**MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Salesians of St. John Bosco. Revs. Aloysius Trifari, S.C., Rector; James O'Hara, S.C., Paul Sappino, S.C., Peter Pellegrino, S.C. Res., 440 E. 12th st. School—435-437 E. 11th st. 8 Salesian Sisters of St. John Bosco and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 209; Girls, 204. Chapel—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 429 E. 12th st. Help of Christians, 502 E. 11th st.
- 71—**ST. MATTHEW'S** (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Timothy J. Shanley, Rector; Nicholas A. Rimoli, Henry J. Pregenser, Edward L. Giblin. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- 72—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (1857), 420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*.) Revs. John J. Kiernan, P.R.; Walter T. McNamara, Francis J. Campbell, John B. O'Connell. Res., 424 W. 34th st. Schools (1866-1874) Grammar School, 425 W. 33rd st. 5 Sisters of the Presentation. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 121; Girls, 115. High School, 12 Sisters of the Presentation. 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 165; Boys, 144. Chapel—Sacred Heart, 419 W. 33rd st.
- 73—**ST. MONICA'S** (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., Rector; Revs. James E. Roberts, J.C.D., Bernard A. Healy, John J. Donovan, Eugene P. Gallagher. Res., 413 E. 79th st. School—(1880)—416 E. 80th st. 12 Sisters of Charity. 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 366; Girls, 348. Chapel—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- 74—**MOST HOLY CRUCIFIX** (1925) (Italian), Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Crucifix*.) Rev. Jerome E. Pasquarelli, Rector. Res., 378 Broome st.
- 75—**MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (1844) (German), 165 E. 3rd st. (Legal title: *Redemptorist Fathers of New York*.) Very Rev. John Sippel, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John J. Fleckenstein, C.S.S.R., John Thies, C.S.S.R., Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R., Emil Kessler, C.S.S.R., John Harkins, C.S.S.R., Charles Gerstenlauer, C.S.S.R., Frederick Andres, C.S.S.R., Thomas Winterson, C.S.S.R., John Krimm, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. Third st. School—(1844)—208 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 123; Girls, 126. Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st. St. Francis' Home, 609 E. 5th st.
- 76—**MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD** (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Revs. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., Rector; Angelico Idone, O.F.M., Carrado Prodomi, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- 77—**NATIVITY** (1842), 2nd ave., bet. 2nd and 3rd sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*.) Revs. Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., Rector; Anthony Russo-Alesi, S.J., Anthony I. DeMaria, S.J., Aloysius M. Torre, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Mariano M. Iardi, S.J. Res., 44 2nd ave. Chapel—Nativity Day Nursery, 204 Forsyth st.; La Salle Academy, 44 2nd st.
- 78—**ST. NICHOLAS'** (1833) (German), 125-133 2nd st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*.) Rev. Walter P. Kellenberg, Adm. Res., 135 2nd st. Schools—(1833)—121-123 2nd st. Closed for repairs. Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2nd st. Holy Rosary Academy and Parochial School, 137 2nd st.
- 79—**NOTRE DAME** (1910) (French), Morningside Drive at 114th st. (Legal title: *Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy*.) Very Rev. George K. McGee, S.P.M., Rector and Prov. of Fathers of Mercy in America; Revs. James F. Hudson, S.P.M., Henry V. Hall, S.P.M., John B. Garone, S.P.M., Etienne V. Galtier, S.P.M. Res., 405 W. 114th st.
- 80—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS** (1886), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Revs. Norbert Elsner, O.M.Cap., Rector and Director of Third Order (English Branch); Joseph M. Muesig, O.F.M. (Vicar); David Aberici, O.F.M.; Cajetan Lorens, O.M.Cap., Director of the Third Order (German Branch); Frederick Cameron, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st. School—(1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 265; Girls, 245. Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 230 E. 112th st. Station—Isabella Home for Aged—198th st. and Amsterdam ave.
- 81—**OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA** (1912) (Spanish), 624 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*.) Revs. Adrian Buison, A.A., Rector; Crescent Armanet, A.A., V.P., Francisco Garcia, A.A., Clodoald Serix, A.A., Anthony M. Philippe, A.A. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 624 W. 156th st. Chapel—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.
- 82—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Revs. Arthur E. Murphy, Rector; John J. Bingham, Walter J. Scott, Thomas P. McCaffrey, John P. Keogh. Res., 230 E. 90th st. School—(1905)—323-329 E. 91st st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 318; Girls, 295. Chapel—Sisters' Convent, 242 E. 90th st.
- 83—**OUR LADY OF GRACE** (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 18 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, Rector. Res., 18 Stanton st.
- 84—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*.) 229 W. 14th st. Revs. Cassian Dubost, A.A., Rector; Lambert Salve, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., M. Gabriel Soulice, A.A., Pierre Celestin Therrien, Marie Vincent Delouf, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st. Chapel—Little Sisters of Assumption, 246 E. 15th st.; Casa Maria, 251 W. 14th st.
- 85—**OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Loretto*.) Revs. Conrad I. McCoy, Adm.; Giacomo Lassandro, Charles M. Roselli, assts. Res., 303 Elizabeth st. Chapel—Sisters of St. John the Baptist, 299 Elizabeth st.
- 86—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Stanley, Pastor; Revs. John H. E. Mahoney, D.D., John L. Dolan, J.C.D., Jeremiah J. Brennan, Francis X. Cronin. Res., 472 W. 142d st. Schools—(1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 13 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 441. Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 14 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 605. Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave. Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive. Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 628 W. 140th st. Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st. Convent of the Good Shepherd, 3474 Broadway.
- 87—**OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL** (1926) (Spanish), 114th st. and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal*.) Very Rev. Gabriel Glnard, C.M., Vice-Provincial; Revs. Jose Gomez, C.M., Rector; Vicente Contreras, C.M., Leandro Mayoral, C.M., Vicente

- Sainz, C.M., William Pinazo, C.M. Res., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
*Chapel*—Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st.
- 88—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Revs. Pietro Fiore, P.S.M., Rector; Anacleto Grisclotti, P.S.M., Marco Martorelli, P.S.M., Alarico Russo, P.S.M., Mario Schettino, P.S.M., Giuseppe Torti, P.S.M., Bro. Peter Manfroni, P.S.M. Res., 448 E. 116th st.  
*School*—(1886)—443-5 E. 115th st. Sisters of Charity. 9 Sisters. Boys, 255; Girls, 270.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of St. Elizabeth, 475 E. 115th st.; Sisters of Charity, 447 E. 115th st.
- 89—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Redemptorist Fathers of New York*.) Very Rev. Joseph F. Vetovec, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.S.S.R., Martin Oktayec, C.S.S.R., Francis Walsh, C.S.S.R., Wenc. Kolar, C.S.S.R., John Connell, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hrdlicka, C.S.S.R., Thomas Kozlovsky, C.S.S.R., Joseph Duchek, C.S.S.R., Missionary. Rev. John S. Daszkiewicz, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Applications should be made to Rev. Rector.  
*School*—(1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 124; Girls, 116.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.; St. Wenceslaus Chapel, 1341 York ave.
- 90—OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. Revs. Philip Leone, Rector; Vincent Noto, Lewis Martorello, John M. Brew. Res., 237 E. 62nd st.
- 91—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), Bleecker st., corner Carmine st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Revs. Ugo Cavicchi, P.S.S.C., Rector; Costantino Sassi, P.S.S.C., Angelo Susin, P.S.S.C. Res., 25 Carmine st.  
*School*—(1930)—248 Bleecker st. 15 Zelatrice Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 667.
- 91A—OUR LADY QUEEN OF MARTYRS (1927), 73-91 Arden st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Martyrs*.) Revs. William C. Ryder, Rector; Andrew F. Carney, George J. Murphy. Res., 91 Arden st.  
*School*—(1932)—75 Arden st. 9 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 194; Girls, 187.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, 109 Payson ave.
- 92—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Revs. Matthias J. Daly, Rector; John M. Nicholas, Vincent Liedenger, John L. Cunningham. Res., 7 State st.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Governors Island.  
*Immigration Chapel*—Ellis Island.  
*Stations*—Bedloe's Island; Marine Hospital, Ellis Island; Broad Street Hospital.
- 93—OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 28th and 29th sts., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*.) Revs. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.Carm., Adm.; Elias M. Varglien, O.Carm., Prior; Dominic Devlin, O.Carm., Kevin Morrissey, O.Carm., Serapion Reid, O.Carm., Joseph E. A. Larsen, O.Carm., John McGrath, O.Carm., Hilary B. Graham, O.Carm. Res., 339 E. 28th st.  
*School*—(1905)—322-326 E. 29th st. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.  
*Chapel*—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of Mercy, 338 E. 29th st.
- 94—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., Rector; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Innocent Fester, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., Director Catholic Boys' Brigade, Marcello Manzo, O.M.Cap., Edwin Modikowitz, O.M.Cap., Damian Niedhammer, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.  
*School*—(1867)—219 Stanton st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 139; Girls, 152.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady of Sorrows, Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.
- 95—OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*.) Revs. Peter J. Lambe, Ph.D., Adm.; Charles A. McGirr. Res., 32 Dominick st.
- 96—ST. PATRICK'S OLD CATHEDRAL (1809), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Revs. Ercole J. Rossi, Rector; Michael Paris, J.U.D., Edward R. Gaffney, S.T.L., John J. Maguire, S.T.L., Paul M. Andrews. Res., 263 Mulberry st.  
*Schools*—(1817)—Boys and Girls Departments, 233-239 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 321; Boys, 283.  
*Chapels*—Immaculate Conception, 32 Prince st.; St. Michael's (Russian), 266 Mulberry st., Rev. Andrew Rogosh.
- 97—ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*.) Revs. Thomas F. Kane, P.R., Rector; John E. McEntee, Daniel J. Hughes, Charles J. Carroll. Res., 113 E. 117th st.  
*School*—(1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 284; Girls, 315.  
*Chapel*—Convent of St. Paul, 149 E. 117th st.
- 98—ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P. (Supr. General); Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P. (Rector); Revs. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., William J. Finn, C.S.P., Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Robert E. Gilbert, C.S.P., Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Peter Moran, C.S.P., James M. Gillis, C.S.P. (Editor of the *Catholic World*), Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Albert A. Murray, C.S.P. (Spiritual Director of St. Paul's Guild), Joseph H. Finegan, C.S.P., Thomas F. Tierney, C.S.P., Joseph F. Carvil, C.S.P., Leo V. Lyden, C.S.P., Paul B. Ward, C.S.P., Francis Jelinek, Missionaries; Revs. Stephen L. Latchford, C.S.P., Austin Malone, C.S.P., Justin O'Brien, C.S.P., George C. O'Connor, C.S.P., Earl M. Jarrett, C.S.P., William West, C.S.P., John Fitzgerald, C.S.P., Walter Sullivan, C.S.P., Paul V. Maloney, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Father Superior, 415 W. 59th st.  
Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Domestic Dept., 415 W. 59th st. Sisters, 6.  
*School*—(1886)—124 W. 60th st. 31 Sisters of The Holy Cross. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 679; Girls, 633.  
*Chapels*—St. Michael's (Lower Church), Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 149 W. 60th st.  
Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.  
St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 469 W. 57th st.  
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.  
Christian Brothers High School, 61st st. and Amsterdam ave.
- 99—ST. PETER'S (1785), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*.) Revs. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D., Rector; Albert A. Pinckney, Daniel L. Sullivan, Joseph N. Collins, James J. Lynch. Res., 31 Barclay st.  
*School*—(1800)—98-102 Trinity pl. 4 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
- 100—ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Aloysius C. Dineen, Adm. Attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Holy Innocents. Res., 502 W. 41st st.
- 101—RESURRECTION (1907), 151st st. and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection*.) Revs. Timothy J. O'Brien, Rector; John E. Ward, Vincent J. Grygorowicz, Daniel I. Quinn. Res., 276 W. 151st st.  
*School*—(1910)—282 W. 151st st. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 120; Girls, 135.  
*Chapel*—Resurrection Convent, 282 W. 151st st.
- 102—ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose*.) Rev. Edward A. Giblin, P.R., Adm. Res., 28 Attorney st.
- 103—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima*.) Revs. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Rector; Thomas A. Keane, Edward M. McQuade, John G. Murray. Res., 510 W. 165th st.  
*School*—(1922)—517 W. 164th st. 18 Dominican Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 926.  
*Chapels*—St. Rose of Lima, 509 W. 164th st.; Medical Centre Hospitals attended by clergy of St. Rose Church.
- 104—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.) Revs. William A. Scully, Rector; Thomas F. Connelly, Timothy F. Herlihy, John J. McElligott, Joseph A. Callahan, Thomas J. Higgins, James M. Gilmartin. Res., 457 W. 51st st.  
*Schools*—(1896)—For Boys, 462-464 W. 52nd st. 8 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Boys, 303.  
For Girls (1892), 451-456 W. 51st st.; 452-458 W. 52nd st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 301; Girls, 552.  
*Chapels*—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.; Brothers House, 446 W. 51st st.
- 105—SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914), 309-315 E. 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians*.) Revs. Joseph M. Congedo, Ph.D., Rector; Nicasio Viso, Michael F. Dwyer, Maurice F. Walsh. Res., 307 E. 33rd st.  
*School*—(1925)—317 E. 33rd st. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 186; Girls, 180.  
*High School*—Immaculata. 7 Sisters of Immacu-



- late Heart and 4 Lay Teachers and 2 Priests at High School. Boys, 112; Girls, 81.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, 326 E. 33rd st.
- 106—**ST. SEBASTIAN** (1915) (Italian), 312-314 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian*.) Revs. Lodovico Tucciarone, O.F.M., Rector; Matthew M. DeBenedictis, O.F.M. Res., 310 E. 24th st.
- 107—**ST. STANISLAUS** (1872) (Polish), 103-109 E. 7th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus*.) Revs. Felix F. Burant, Rector; Joseph Grono, Walter A. Kochman. Res., 101 E. 7th st.  
*School*—(1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl. 11 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 250.  
*Chapel*—The Good Shepherd, 109 E. 7th st.
- 108—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William A. Courtney, P.R., Revs. Christopher J. McCormack, Edwin T. Scully, John A. Rigo, Francis P. Gialmo, Francis J. Glynn. Res., 142 E. 29th st. *Diocesan Missionary Priests*: Corporate Title: *The New York Apostolate of the Roman Catholic Church*. Rev. Cornelius J. Drew, Supr.; Revs. Thomas A. Barry, John L. Kenney, Morgan J. O'Brien, Daniel J. O'Keefe, Daniel P. Byrne, James V. Kenney. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Very Rev. Msgr. Pascal Maljian, for the Armenians. *School*—(1889)—141 E. 28th st. 9 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 245.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 138 E. 29th st.
- 109—**ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY** (1902) (Magyar), 406-408 E. 82nd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar*.) Franciscan Fathers of Holy Name Province, N. Y. Revs. Terence A. McCall, O.F.M., Rector; Gilbert Monroe, O.F.M., Peter Feher, O.F.M., Timothy Monahan, O.F.M., Julian Finlay, O.F.M., Theodore Walheim, O.F.M., Gaudence Gergely, O.F.M., Justin Walsh, O.F.M. Res., St. Stephen's Franciscan Friary, 414 E. 82nd st.  
*School*—(1929)—406-12 E. 82nd st. 7 Daughters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 255.
- 110—**ST. TERESA'S** (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*.) Revs. James O'Mahony, Rector; John A. McGowan. Res., 141 Henry st.  
*School*—(1863)—10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 75.  
*Chapel*—St. Rose Cancer Hospital, 7 Jackson st.
- 111—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE** (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle*.) Revs. Thomas B. Kelly, P.R., Rector; John C. Dougherty, John A. Pinard, Roger G. Franklin. Res., 262 W. 118th st.  
*School*—(1906-1915)—147-151 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 294; Girls, 347.
- 112—**TRANSFIGURATION** (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*.) Salesian Fathers of Saint John Bosco. Revs. John Voghera, S.C., Rector; Virginio Mancini, S.C., Roberto Tabacco, S.C., Francis Szeszol, S.C. Res., 29 Mott st.  
*School*—(1853)—29 Mott st. 8 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Boys, 117; Girls, 118.  
*Chapel*—Mary Help of Christians, 106 Park st.
- 113—**ST. VERONICA'S** (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*.) Revs. Matthew A. Delaney, Rector; Daniel M. Dougherty, James T. Breen, Edward A. McCabe. Res., 657 Washington st.  
*School*—(1899)—272 W. 10th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 212; Girls, 182.  
*Chapel*—Federal Prison Detention Headquarters, 427 West st.
- 114—**ST. VINCENT FERRER'S** (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*.) Very Revs. John A. Nowlen, O.P., Prior and Pastor; Peter F. Nash, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Peter A. Casterot, O.P., William L. Whalen, O.P., Joseph R. Caion, O.P., John R. Grace, O.P., Owen E. Rocks, O.P., Eugene A. Brady, O.P., Joseph M. Killian, O.P., Joseph S. O'Connell, O.P., John B. Reese, O.P., James W. Conway, O.P., Daniel L. Shannon, O.P., Anthony G. McCabe, O.P., William A. Carroll, O.P., John T. Carrigan, O.P., Joseph R. Vivier, O.P., Francis N. Wendell, O.P. Also residing at St. Vincent Ferrer's: Very Revs. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., LL.D., Provincial; John H. Healy, O.P., P.G., Missionary; John L. Finnerty, O.P., P.G., Superior of Eastern Mission Band; Revs. Thomas M. O'Connor, O.P., Missionary; Harold C. Boyd, O.P., Missionary; William A. Walsh, O.P., Missionary; John R. O'Connor, O.P., Missionary; John D. Kearney, O.P., Missionary; Giles Rutolo, O.P., Italian Missionary; Vincent C. Donovan, O.P.; Vincent D. Dolan, O.P., National Director of the Rosary Confraternity; Ferdinand N. Georges, O.P., Director of "Blessed Martin Guild"; Richard M. McDermott, O.P., Director of Deserving Poor Boys Priesthood Association; Henry C. Graham, O.P., National Director of Holy Name Society; Arthur R. McCaffrey, O.P., Asst. Director of Holy Name Society; John P. McDermott, O.P., Asst. Director of Holy Name Society; Paul J. D. Redmond, O.P., Asst. Director of Holy Name Society; Richard E. Vahey, O.P., National Director of Third Order. Brothers: Joseph Walsh, Albert O'Connor, Gregory McBride, Stephen Connelly, Paul Gruber. Requests for retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., LL.D., Provincial. Applications for Missions in the East should be sent to the Very Rev. John L. Finnerty, O.P., P.G. For Missions in the West to Rev. Paul V. Flanagan, O.P. (1909 S. Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill.). For Missions in the Middle West to Rev. William D. Sullivan, O.P. (1104 S. Sixth st., Louisville, Ky.). For Missions in the South to Rev. Laurence A. Smith, O.P. (4640 Canal st., New Orleans, La.). For Missions in the Northwest to Rev. Francis L. Vander Heyden, O.P. (2424 Eighteenth ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.). Rectory, 869 Lexington ave.  
*School*—(1888)—145 E. 65th st. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 152 E. 66th st. Boys, 276; Girls, 326.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 44 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 209 E. 71st st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 221 E. 79th st.
- 115—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*.) Revs. Salvatore Piccirillo, S.P.M., Rector; Francis Lohot, S.P.M., Supr.; Marthurin Jouet, S.P.M., Simon J. Wigshoff, S.P.M., Thomas P. Doyle, S.P.M., Manuel R. Gonzales, S.P.M., Harold A. Luby, S.P.M., Daniel F. Riordan, S.P.M., James F. Gilchrist, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.  
*Schools*—(1848-1887)—116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington sq. 9 Marianne Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 50; Girls, 67.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 324 W. 30th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; Home of Divine Providence, Grassmere; St. Vincent de Paul Institute, 261 S. Bway., Tarrytown.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX.

- 116—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (1898) (Polish), 422-424 E. 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*.) Revs. Francis Szubinski, Ph.D., Rector; Leon J. Yuraho. Res., 420 E. 156th st.  
*School*—(1904)—421-423 E. 155th st. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 89; Girls, 91.  
*Chapel*—St. Christopher, 427 E. 155th st.
- 117—**ST. ANGELA MERICI'S** (1899), E. 163rd st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*.) Revs. Joseph A. Foley, Rector; Robert R. Murphy, Charlton J. Burns, Michael A. Buckley. Res., 917 Morris ave.  
*School*—(1909)—Morris ave. and 163rd st. 10 Ursuline Nuns and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 293; Girls, 311.  
*Chapel*—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.  
Bronx Shelter Branch of Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Grand Concourse.
- 117A—**ST. ANN** (1927), Bainbridge ave. and Gun Hill rd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Bronx, New York*.) Revs. Martin F. Cavanagh, Rector; Francis Shine, Alexander Markowski, Bartholomew Kilcoyne. Res., 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
*School*—(1928)—Bainbridge ave. and Gun Hill rd. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 110; Girls, 128.  
*Chapel*—Carmelite Sisters, 300 E. Gun Hill rd.
- 118—**ST. ANSELM'S** (1891), 681 Tinton ave. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*.) Very Rev. Alphonse Saucen, O.S.B., Rector and Prior; Revs. Edward Botzet, O.S.B., Marion Roth, O.S.B., Harold Fuchs, O.S.B., Emmanuel Kelsch, O.S.B., Boniface Garcia, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.  
*School*—(1908)—685 Tinton ave. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 538; Girls, 588.  
*Chapels*—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 680 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st. and 161st st.
- 119—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Maudslott st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Ness, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. Anthony Burriesel, Rector; Joseph A. Doyle, William T. Murphy. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
*School*—(1931)—St. Lawrence ave. and Maudslott st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 258; Girls, 251.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 1492 Commonwealth ave.
- 120—**ST. ANTHONY** (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield*,

- N. Y.) Revs. Daniel De Nonno, Rector; John A. Grace. Res., 4540 Richardson ave.
- 121—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903), cor. Prospect ave. and 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx*.) Revs. Anthony J. Rothlauf, Rector; Joseph W. Grundner, John J. Dalton, Thomas A. Egan. Res., 832 E. 166th st. School—(1905)—830 E. 166th st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Eustachia, Supr. Boys, 201; Girls, 233.
- 122—ST. ATHANASIUS (1906), cor. Tiffany and Fox sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius*.) Revs. Joseph L. Mastaglio, Rector; Patrick J. Farrell, John J. Reilly. Res., 878 Tiffany st. School—(1912)—820 Fox st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 137.
- 123—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1849), 167th st. bet. Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. McCabe, P.R., Revs. Andrew J. Donnelly, John V. McGavick, Vincent de Paul Mulry. Res., 1183 Franklin ave. School—(1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325. For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 650; Small Boys, 345. Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1182 Fulton ave.
- 124—ST. BARNABAS (1910), N.E. cor. Martha ave. and 21st st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Michael A. Reilly, V.F., Rector; Revs. Francis A. Doersam, John J. Driscoll, George F. Brennan, William J. Ward. Res., 409 E. 241st st. School—(1912)—411-415 E. 241st st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 513; Girls, 471. High School for Girls (1924), chartered by Regents of the University of the State of New York, 411-415 E. 241st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Special Teachers. Pupils, 260. Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 419 E. 241st st.
- 125—ST. BENEDICT'S (1923), 2958 Eastern Blvd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict, Bronx*.) Very Rev. Albert Huerling, O.S.B., Revs. Lawrence Schmidt, O.S.B., Lancelot Atsch, O.S.B., Landolin Engel, O.S.B. Res., 2956 Eastern Blvd. School—(1923)—1016 Edison ave. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 422; Girls, 401.
- 125A—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1927), 1160 Beach ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. Edward A. Loehr, Rector; Thomas A. Kelly, Edward M. Kovach. Res., 1160 Beach ave. School—(1929)—1150 Beach ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 234; Girls, 188. Chapel—Blessed Sacrament Convent, 1213 Theriot ave.
- 126—ST. BRENDAN'S (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. William J. Raffter, Rector; Louis A. Stryker, John J. Fitzpatrick, Charles B. Brennan. Res., 3223 Perry ave. School—(1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 400; Girls, 362. Junior High School—For Girls. 9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 166. Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3201 Perry ave.
- 126A—ST. CLARE OF ASSISI (1929), 1027 Rhinelander ave. (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Claire of Assisi, Bronx, N. Y.*) Revs. Francis Cagnina, Rector; John B. Rettagliata. Res., 1918 Paulding ave.
- 126B—CHRIST THE KING (1926), Grand Concourse and Marcy pl. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Bronx, New York*.) Revs. Patrick F. O'Connor, Rector; Michael P. O'Shea, Richard A. Kehoe, Thomas A. Bartley. Res., 141 Marcy pl. Chapel—All Hallows, 111 E. 164th st.
- 127—ST. DOMINIC'S (1924), Unionport rd. and Morris Park ave. (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Dominic*.) Revs. Dominic J. Fiorentino, Rector; Francis P. Ferme, Alfonso Tedeschi. Res., 1739 Unionport rd.
- 127A—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1928), 1546 Shakespeare ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Bronx, N. Y.*) Revs. George J. Hafford, Rector; James J. Farrell, Vincent P. Scanlon, John J. Lennon. Res., 1544 Shakespeare ave. Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart, 1511 University ave.
- 127B—ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL (1927), 2962 Harding ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis de Chantal, Bronx, New York*.) Revs. William J. Jordan, Rector; Wm. J. Cavanagh, William F. McCarthy, James W. Keeling. Res., 190 Hollywood ave. School—(1930)—2962 Harding ave. 8 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 213; Girls, 181.
- Chapels—Monastery of the Poor Clares, 142 Hollywood ave.; House of the Holy Family, 2780 Schurz ave.
- 128—ST. FRANCES OF ROME (1898), E. 236th st. and Byron ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*.) Revs. John T. Jordan, Rector; John J. Harney, Francis J. McKeon, Andrew F. McMahon. Res., 4307 Barnes ave. School—(1926)—4321 Barnes ave. 20 Presentation Nuns and 1 Special Lay Teacher. Sr. Mary Benedicta, Supr., 760 Whitehall pl. Boys, 472; Girls, 442.
- 128A—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (1928), 1710 Lurting ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis Xavier, Bronx, N. Y.*) Revs. John M. J. Quinn, Rector; Henry C. Breen, Vincent J. Campbell. Res., 1658 Lurting ave. School—(1930)—1711 Haight ave. 5 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 214; Girls, 224. Chapel—St. Francis Xavier Convent, 1581 Lurting ave.
- 128B—ST. GABRIEL'S (1939) Riverdale. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis W. Walsh, LL.D., Pastor; Rev. William G. Foley, Asst. Res., 3636 Graystone ave., Riverdale.
- 129—HOLY CROSS (1921), Sound View and Taylor aves. (Legal title: *Holy Cross R. C. Church, Clason Point*.) Revs. Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Supr. and Rector; Louis Farrell, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor and Vicar; Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Procurator of Franciscan Missionary Union; Wendell Heath, O.F.M., Vigil McKusky, O.F.M., Augustine Brault, O.F.M., assts. Also residing here: Revs. Pacificus Kennedy, O.F.M., Tarcisius Farley, O.F.M., Leon Wells, O.F.M., Peter Claver Cavanaugh, O.F.M., Missionaries. Res., 600 Sound View ave., New York, N. Y. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., 600 Sound View ave., New York, N. Y. School—(1923)—Sound View and Taylor aves. 9 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 225; Girls, 225. Chapel—Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 624 Taylor ave.
- 130—HOLY FAMILY (1895), Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*.) Revs. Urban C. Nageleisen, Rector; John A. Krohe, Francis X. Fitzpatrick, Charles Rader. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave. School—(1913)—2169 Blackrock ave. 15 Sisters of St. Agnes and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 331; Girls, 379. Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2153 Blackrock ave.
- 131—HOLY ROSARY (1925), 2950 Eastchester rd. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Revs. James M. Winters, Rector; Joseph J. Kennedy, Paul J. Burns, James P. McKeown. Res., 1510 Adeo ave. School—(1927)—2940 Eastchester rd. 10 Presentation Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 266; Girls, 236. Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent, 3019 Eastchester rd.
- 132—HOLY SPIRIT (1901), 1960 University ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Spirit*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John D. Roach, LL.D., Rector; Revs. James F. Molloy, Thomas J. Keogh, David B. Welsh, John K. Daly. Res., 1940 University ave. School—(1913)—1960 University ave. 14 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 254; Girls, 225. Chapel—Holy Spirit Convent, 1911 Harrison ave.
- 133—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1853) (German), E. 150 st. and Melrose ave. (Legal title: *Redemptorist Fathers of New York*.) Very Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Joseph Strauss, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Wolf, C.S.S.R., Henry Knecht, C.S.S.R., Alfred Menth, C.S.S.R., Augustine Schmutz, C.S.S.R., Thomas Chapman, C.S.S.R., James Kearns, C.S.S.R., Peter Starin, C.S.S.R., Leonard Paprocki, C.S.S.R., Michael Downing, C.S.S.R., Thomas Reilly, C.S.S.R., Missionaries; Revs. James J. Trageser, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Koch, C.S.S.R., Matthew H. Meighan, C.S.S.R., Peter F. Hines, C.S.S.R., Clarence Seidel, C.S.S.R., Joseph M. May, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. All applications for Missions, Retreats and other spiritual exercises should be addressed to the Rev. Father Rector, 389 E. 150th st., New York City. Telephone: Melrose 5-7030. Schools—(1854)—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 120. Brother C. George, Principal. 17 Sisters of Christian Charity. 369 Girls; 224 Boys. 371 East 150th st. Two year course in Commercial High School for Girls. 55 Girls. Sr. M. Helen, Principal. Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 East 150th st.
- 134—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge*.) Revs. Leopold Adreani, O.M.Cap., Rector; Fidelis Quinn, Innocenzo Amore. Res., 754 Gunhill rd.



- 135—ST. JEROME'S (1869), Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*.) Revs. Francis C. Campbell, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Chinnery, Clement J. Rieger, John J. Hughes, Matthew P. Golden. Res., 230 Alexander ave. School—(1871)—Grammar Dept.—(1928)—355 E. 137th st. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 304; 226-28 Alexander ave. 17 Ursuline Nuns. 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 769; Boys (Primary), 361. Chapels—Ursuline Convent, 347 E. 137th st.; Christian Brothers, 355 E. 137th st.; St. Margaret's, 213 Alexander ave.
- 136—ST. JOHN'S (1886), 3023 Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*.) Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, Rector; John V. Mechler, Thomas J. Byrnes, Francis M. Brennan, Clement P. Krug. Res., 3021 Kingsbridge ave. School—(1903)—Godwin terrace and Kimberly pl. 19 Sisters Religious of Jesus-Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 428; Girls, 395. Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3029 Godwin Terrace.
- 137—ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S (1890), E. 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*.) Revs. Francis E. McElhinney, Adm.; Hubert Beller, Francis A. Slayne, Raymond Foster. Res., 985 E. 167th st. School—(1914)—1152 Hoe ave. 24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 313; Girls, 295. Sr. Mary Aloysius, Supr. Junior High School for Girls, Cathedral Annex No. 2.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 258. Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1152 Hoe ave.
- 138—ST. JOSEPH'S (1873), Bathgate ave. and 178th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*.) Revs. David C. O'Connor, Rector; James F. Barron, Charles L. Gibling, Peter L. Blake. Res., 1949 Bathgate ave. School—(1905)—1946 Bathgate ave. 9 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 360; Girls, 340. Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1946 Bathgate ave.
- 138A—ST. LUCY (1927) (Italian), 835 Mace ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lucy, Bronx, New York*.) Revs. Pasquale T. Lombardo, Rector; Anthony Bonaccorsi. Res., 2511 Bronxwood ave.
- 139—ST. LUKE'S (1897), E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D., Rector; John P. Sullivan, Vincent J. Scully, John J. Klug, Vincent D. McCambley, James F. Cockerill. Res., 623 E. 138th st. School—(1910)—604-608 E. 139th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 820; Girls, 825. Chapels—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brothers Island; Holy Rosary, 621 E. 138th st. Station—Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and Concord ave.
- 140—ST. MARGARET'S (1887), Riverdale ave. and 260th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*.) Revs. Thomas Jos. Doyle, Rector; Joseph H. Crew, John G. Pierce. Res., 5940 Riverdale ave. School—(1926)—452 W. 260th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 207; Girls, 171. Chapels—Sisters (Our Lady of Grace), 452 W. 260th st.; Manhattan College, 242nd St. and Spuyten Duyvil Pkway.
- 141—ST. MARGARET MARY (1923), 100 East Tremont ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary*.) Revs. Michael A. Walsh, Rector; Charles J. McCabe, James A. Murray, Daniel J. Cronin. Res., 125 E. 177th st. School—(1923)—S.E. cor. E. Tremont and Morris aves. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Chapel—St. Margaret Mary, 119 E. 177th st.
- 142—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS (1897), E. 182nd and Crotona ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*.) Revs. Thomas F. X. Walsh, Ph.D., Rector; Richard J. Cook, Thomas A. Ryan. Res., 664 Grote st. School—(1926)—E. 182nd st. and Crotona ave. 8 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 205; Girls, 243. Chapels—Dominican Convent, 695 E. 182nd st.; Aquinas Hall, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.; Home for Aged, 690 E. 183rd st.
- 143—ST. MARY'S (1866), 3651 White Plains ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*.) Revs. Joseph G. Murray, Rector; John T. Conlon, Raymond A. Egan. Res., 3649 White Plains ave. School—(1908)—762 E. 216th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 107; Girls, 123. Chapels—Catholic Institute for the Blind, 220th st. and Paulding ave.; Dominican Convent, 759 E. 216th st.
- 144—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA (1887), 600 City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*.) Revs. James M. Kilroe, Rector; Plus F. Sommer. Res., 595 Minniford ave. School—(1931)—580 Minniford ave., City Island. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 76; Girls, 78. Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 580 Minniford ave.
- 145—NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LADY (1924), 3818 Secor ave. (Legal title: *Church of Nativity of Our Blessed Lady*.) Revs. George W. Foley, Rector; Jeremiah J. Quill, Joseph M. Jordan. Res., 1531 E. 233rd st.
- 146—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE (1906), University ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of New York*.) Revs. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., Rector and Prior; Charles A. Shine, O.S.A., Joseph G. Bugela, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., Gregory Pulgar, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A., Charles P. Brown, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave. School—(1907)—2341-45 University ave. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 479; Girls, 460. High School—(1927)—2340 Andrews ave. Chartered by Regents of the University of the State of New York. In charge of Sisters of St. Dominic, 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174; Girls, 196. Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic Convent, 2345 University ave., U. S. Veterans Hospital, Kingsbridge rd.
- 147—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1924), 2865 Clafin and Reservoir aves. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Angels*.) Revs. Francis A. Kiniry, Rector; John C. Mulcahy, Ph.D., James Jones. Res., 2860 Webb ave. School—(1928)—2865 Clafin ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 155; Girls, 139.
- 148—OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1923), Cor. Roberts and Mahan aves., Pelham Bay Park. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. John J. McCall, Rector; Thomas J. O'Brien, Francis J. Flattery, Joseph P. Marshall. Res., 1634 Mahan ave. School—(1928)—Cor. Kearney ave. and Country Club rd. 7 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. 4 Special Teachers. Boys, 241; Girls, 233. Chapels—Our Lady of the Assumption Convent, Kearney ave. Sister Servants of Mary, 3237 Rawlins ave. Villa Maria Academy, Country Club rd.
- 149—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1924), 3985 Bronxwood ave. (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace*.) Revs. Victor L. Bassi, Rector; Arnold J. Raines. Res., 3985 Bronxwood ave.
- 150—OUR LADY OF MERCY (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*.) Revs. Patrick A. O'Leary, Pastor; John T. Halpin, Joseph A. Scanlan, William J. Brady, Michael F. O'Donnell, John J. Considine. Res., 2496 Marion ave. School—(1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 19 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 528. Girls' Department: 16 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 470. Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. 2 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Pupils, 60. Junior High School—(1926)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 104. Girls' Department: 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70. Chapels—Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Sisters Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.
- 151—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1906) (Italian), 137th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. Severino A. Focaccia, Rector; Joseph P. Caramanno, Aldo A. Carniato, Joseph A. Vitanza. Res., 627 E. 187th st. Bronx. School—(1925)—189th st. and Bathgate ave. 8 Pallottine Missionary Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 114; Girls, 109. Chapel—Pallottine Sisters, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.
- 152—OUR LADY OF PITY (1908) (Italian), 276 E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*.) Revs. Francis Oppic, O.F.M., Rector; Veneslaus Bel-lucci, O.F.M., Cyprian Lauletta, O.F.M., Anacleto Borgognone, O.F.M. Res., 274 E. 151st st. School—(1909)—273 E. 151st st. 16 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 216; Girls, 222. Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 292 E. 151st st.
- 153—OUR LADY OF REFUGE (1923), E. 196th st. and Briggs ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. Daniel W. Sheeran, Rector; Leo J. Gregg, Thomas F. Kelly, Jeremiah F. Nemecek, John V. Driscoll. Res., 2721 Bainbridge ave. School—(1923)—E. 196th st. and Briggs ave. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 369; Girls, 366. Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 2725 Bainbridge ave.; St. Theresé, 196th st. and Briggs ave.
- 154—OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), Morris Park and Holland ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. John J. Smith, Rector; John J. Caldwell, Charles R. Bidgood. Res., 731 Morris Park ave. School—(1916)—1808 Holland ave. 10 Presen-tation Nuns. Boys, 245; Girls, 275.

- Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Solace, 1806 Holland ave.
- 155—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (1909), 1506-1510 Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*.) Revs. Thomas J. B. Cummings, Rector; Austin P. O'Donnell, Res., 1512 Webster ave. School—(1912)—171st st. and Webster ave. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 188; Girls, 179.
- Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 1514 Webster ave.
- 156—OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Revs. Matthew J. Duggan, Rector; Richard J. Pigott, Robert Brown, Res., 2317 Washington ave. School—(1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 15 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 188; Girls, 290.
- Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 480 E. 185th st.
- 157—SANTA MARIA (1926), 2350 St. Raymond ave. (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Santa Maria*.) Revs. Anthony Profilo, D.D., Rector; Gennaro Laidone, Res., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- 158—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (1897), Brook ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph MacCarthy, B.D., B.C.L., Rector; Revs. Daniel Donovan, John J. Wallace, Richard A. Cahill, Res., 833 St. Ann's ave. School—(1911)—838 Brook ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 661; Girls, 625. Catholic High School for Girls—Cathedral Annex No. 1, 838 Brook ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 330.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.
- 159—ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Grand Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*.) Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, S.T.L., P.R., Rector; Edmund V. Radford, William P. Burke, Wm. A. Hanley, Salvatore Celauro, Res., 3025 Concourse. School—(1913)—3076 Villa ave. 8 Ursuline Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 207; Girls, 251.
- Chapels—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Marion ave. and 200th st.; Susan Devin Home, Sisters of Mercy, 2916 Grand Concourse. Rev. Edmund T. Meehan, Chaplain.
- 160—ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*.) Revs. Francis M. Fagan, Rector; Alphonse S. Vogel, Leo J. Waszak, Res., 420 E. 145th st. School—(1913)—413-417 E. 144th st. 22 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 517; Girls, 549.
- Commercial High School—Boys, 13; Girls, 51.
- 161—ST. RAYMOND'S (1842), E. Tremont and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*.) Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, P.R., Pastor; Joseph M. Madden, Daniel J. Shea, Joseph P. O'Brien, Res., 1759 Castle Hill ave. School—(1909)—1725 Castle Hill ave. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 12 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 453; Girls, 429.
- Chapels—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; St. Raymond's Convent, 1754 Castle Hill ave.
- 162—ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*.) Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Rector; William L. Brennan, James L. Rirdan, Res., 448 College ave. School—(1914)—146th st. and College ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218; Girls, 225.
- Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.
- 163—ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), Wales ave. bet. 147 and 149 sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*.) Revs. Ignatius Cirelli, Rector; Luigi Renna, Joseph A. Huband, Res., 525 Wales ave.
- 164—SACRED HEART (1875), 1255-1259 Shakespeare ave., Bronx. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Revs. William C. Humphrey, Rector; Ernest A. Badecker, Henry J. Lenahan, D.D., James J. Doherty, Andrew J. Farricker, James T. Nolan, Vincent J. Lonergan, Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave. School—(1926)—1248 Nelson ave. 8 Brothers of Christian Schools. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 647; Girls, 696.
- Chapels—Brothers House, 1261 Shakespeare ave. Sisters Convent, 1250 Nelson ave.
- 165—ST. SIMON STOCK (1919), 182nd st. and Ryer ave. (Legal title: *Saint Simon Stock R. O. Church*.) Revs. William Mel Daly, O.Carm., Prior and Pastor; Elias Holland, O.Carm., Joseph M. Borg, O.Carm., Stanislaus Bradley, O.Carm., Angelus Piskurich, O.Carm., Finbar Lynn, O.Carm., Cyril J. Conroy, O.Carm., Res., 2191 Valentine ave. School—182nd st. and Valentine ave. 16 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 337; Girls, 349.
- High School Dept.—Pupils: Boys, 172; Girls, 152. Sisters Chapel, 2250 Ryer ave.
- 166—ST. THERESA OF THE INFANT JESUS (1927), Morris Park and Pilgrim aves. (Italian). (Legal title:

*Church of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus*.) Revs. Bonaventure J. Filitti, Rector; James B. D'Ascoli, James T. McDonnell, Augustine T. Janarone, Res., 1912 Mayflower ave.

- 167—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' (1890), 1900 Crotona Parkway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*.) Revs. John Brosnan, Rector; Raymond A. Kaine, Thomas F. Crotty, John F. Kelly, Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway. School—(1907)—1903-1913 Daly ave. 12 Religious Teachers of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 307.
- Chapel—Religious of Sacred Heart of Mary. 1899 Daly ave.
- 168—Sr. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 E. 221st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine*, Williamsbridge, New York.) Revs. Francis P. Borowski, Rector; Joseph Sokolewicz, Res., 810 E. 221st st.
- 168A—VISITATION (1928), 3817 Bailey ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Revs. Joseph V. Stanford, Rector; Richard J. Stewart, Res., 3817 Bailey ave. School—(1932)—Putnam ave. and W. 239th st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 174; Girls, 165.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

- 169—ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), Morningstar rd., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*.) Revs. Joseph Brzozewski, Rector; Mieczslaw Jaworski, Res., 363 Morningstar rd. School—(1905)—Morningstar rd. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 72; Girls, 67.
- Chapel—St. Mary's, 337 Morningstar rd.
- 170—ST. ANN'S (1914), cor. Cromwell ave. and Jefferson st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Dongan Hills, N. Y.*) Revs. William J. Hogan, Adm.; Salvatore Barbarino, Joseph M. Devlin, Res., 101 Cromwell ave. Chapels—St. Dorothy's Academy, 1200 Hylan blvd.; Home of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town rd.
- 171—ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Victory blvd., Travis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*.) Rev. Andrew L. Gryguc, Rector. Res., 24 Shelly ave., Travis.
- 172—ASSUMPTION (1922) (Italian), Brighton and Webster aves., New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*.) Revs. Joseph A. Catoggio, Rector; John F. O'Connor, Res., 15 Webster ave.
- 173—ST. BENEDICTA (1925), Market and State sts., West New Brighton, New York City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Benedicta*.) (Italian) Revs. Carlo Rizzi, Adm.; Louis A. Mascioli, Res., 22 State st.
- 174—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910), Manor rd. and Forest ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Revs. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, Rector; Harold S. Engel, Vincent A. Julian, John J. O'Reilly, Res., 30 Manor rd. School—(1917)—Delafield ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 257; Girls, 236.
- Chapel—Mater Admirabilis, 14 Manor rd.
- 175—ST. CHRISTOPHER (1926), Cor. Midland ave. and Edison st., Grant City. (Legal title: *Church of St. Christopher*.) Revs. Thomas F. Gavin, Pastor; William A. Cassidy, Nicholas F. Falotico, Res., 130 Midland ave. School—(1920)—136 Midland ave. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 98; Girls, 98.
- Chapel—Presentation Convent, 131-3 Colfax ave.
- 176—ST. CLARE'S (1924), 104 Nelson ave., Great Kills, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clare, Great Kills, N. Y.*) Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Rector; Leo Laffin, Res., 110 Nelson ave. School—150 Lindenwood ave. School started 1936. 7 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 116; Girls, 101.
- 177—ST. CLEMENT'S (1910), 100 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. John J. Byrne, Rector; Francis Lesniewski, Res., 49 Van Name ave.
- 177A—HOLY ROSARY (1927), South Beach (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Dominic Epifanio, Rector. Res., 203 Sand lane.
- 178—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1887), Targee st. Stapleton. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*.) Revs. John F. White, Rector; Edward P. Monckton, Matthew J. Crosson, John J. Gannon, Res., 128 Targee st. School—(1908)—104 Gordon st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 189.
- Chapels—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.; Marine Hospital, U.S.A., Bay st.
- 179—ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900), Jackson st., cor. Beach, Stapleton. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle*.) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, Rector. Res., 76 Jackson st. School—(1901)—70 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 38.
- 180—ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian), Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.)



- Revs. Anthony Catoggio, Rector; John J. Mahoney. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.  
*Chapel*—Shrine of the Martyrs of North America, 464 Tompkins ave.
- 181—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1848), Rossville, 10 Poplar st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Revs. Thomas S. McGrath, Rector; Benjamin J. Wasielewski. Res., 30 Poplar st.  
*Chapels*—St. Louis Academy, Pleasant Plains; St. Thomas Mission Church, 6123 Amboy rd., Pleasant Plains.
- 182—**ST. MARGARET MARY** (1926), 560 Lincoln ave., Midland Beach. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary.*) Revs. John P. Monaghan, Ph.D., Pastor; Joseph V. Callanan. Res., 560 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—(1925)—556 Lincoln ave. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 120; Girls, 120.
- 183—**ST. MARY'S** (1852), Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of the Miraculous Medal.*) Revs. William A. Gill, Pastor; Aloysius A. Weber, William J. Connors. Res., 1101 Bay st.  
*School*—(1853)—Bay st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 138; Girls, 122.  
*Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, 38 Wiman pl.
- 184—**ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION** (1877), 2230 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Revs. Cornelius V. Hayes, Rector; Edgar A. Van Valkenberg, Thomas Ferris. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
*School*—(1908)—22 Sharpe ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 149; Girls, 156.  
*Mission*—Christ the King, 182 Park ave.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent, 2240 Richmond Terrace.
- 185—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (1922) (Italian), 211-213 Harbor rd., Mariners Harbor, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. Emil E. Molinelli, Rector. Res., 207 Harbor rd.
- 186—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1899), Austin pl., Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rector; Revs. Joseph E. Heney, O.S.A., Mission Band; Emil H. Misson, O.S.A., Philip Holland, O.S.A., John E. Glennon, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.  
*School*—(1923)—42 Austin pl. 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 143; Girls, 135.  
*Chapels*—Convent Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville; Sisters of Charity, 210 Ward ave.
- 187—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1890), Amboy rd. and Yetman ave., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Revs. Francis F. Donnelly, Rector; John J. Karpinski. Res., 7396 Amboy rd.  
*School*—(1910)—285 Yetman ave. 7 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 125; Girls, 110.  
*Chapel*—St. Catherine's Convent, 289 Yetman ave.
- 188—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1913), 1286 Castleton ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Attended by Rev. Clergy of Blessed Sacrament Church.
- 189—**OUR LADY, QUEEN OF PEACE** (1922), Northeast cor. of 3rd st. and New Dorp lane. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady, Queen of Peace, New Dorp, N. Y.*) Revs. John J. Hopkins, Rector; Nicholas J. Moore, Bernard V. Cunningham. Res., 90 3rd st.  
*School*—(1924)—62 Cloister pl. 9 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 177; Girls, 148.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Lourdes, New Dorp Beach, Cedar Grove ave.  
*Chapel*—St. Therese of the Child Jesus, 77 3rd st.
- 190—**OUR LADY OF PITY** (1923) (Italian), Graniteville, Staten Island, 1382 Richmond ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pity, Graniteville, N. Y.*) Attended by Clergy of St. Rita's Church, Rev. Stanislaus Crovella, S.S.P., Adm. Res., 1 Lamberts lane.
- 190A—**OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA**, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park.*) Revs. Joseph V. Hyland, Rector; Charles N. Wall. Res., 944 Huguenot ave., Huguenot Park.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's By The Sea, Huguenot Beach, S. I.  
*Station*—(Summer Months) A. I. C. P. (Association for the Improvement of the Poor), Eltingville, S. I.
- 191—**ST. PATRICK'S** (1862), 45 St. Patrick's pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Revs. William A. Finnegan, Rector; Arthur J. Denelfo. Res., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
*School*—(1919)—312 Clark ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 72; Girls, 59.  
*Chapels*—St. Charles, Oakwood Heights. Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy, 256 Center st.
- 192—**ST. PAUL'S** (1926), Franklin ave., New Brighton, S. I. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul, New Brighton, N. Y.*) Revs. Edward J. Tobin, Pastor; James J. Hanlon. Res., 134 Franklin ave.
- School*—(1924)—123 Clinton ave. 5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 84.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Presentation Nuns, 123 Clinton ave.
- 193—**ST. PETER'S** (1839), 45-51 St. Mark's pl., New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Farrell, P.R., V.F., Rector; Revs. Edward J. Dolan, Richard P. O'Sullivan, John E. Rooney, Florence D. Cohalan. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.  
*High School*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Farrell, P.R., V.F. Boys' Department: Brother Andrew, Principal. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Priests and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400. Girls' Department: Sr. Mary Fichels, Principal. 8 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 295.  
*Schools*—(1860)—Richmond Terrace. 8 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 182.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 60 St. Mark's pl. St. John Baptist de la Salle, Brothers' House, 64 St. Mark's pl.
- 194—**ST. RITA** (1921) (Italian), 281 Bradley ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita.*) Rev. Stanislaus Crovella, S.S.P., Rector. Res., 2187 Victory Blvd.  
*School*—(1922)—79 Wellbrook ave. 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters (79 Wellbrook ave.). Juniorate of Pius Society of St. Paul, 2187 Victory Blvd.
- 195—**ST. ROCH** (1922) (Italian), 606-608 Richmond ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch, Elm Park, N. Y.*) Revs. Catello Terrone, Rector; Charles P. Burke. Res., 602 Richmond ave., Port Richmond.
- 196—**SACRED HEART** (1875), cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Revs. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Rector; John E. Reilly, Edward J. Jordan. Res., 981 Castleton ave.  
*School*—(1875)—347 N. Burgher ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 385; Girls, 348.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 950 Castleton ave.
- 197—**ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (1923), 111-115 York ave., New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. John A. Gloss, Rector. Res., 109 York ave.  
*School*—(1924)—3 Sisters of Resurrection. Boys, 38; Girls, 47.
- 198—**ST. SYLVESTER** (1921), Targee st. and Clove ave., Concord. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sylvester, Concord, Stapleton Station.*) Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Rector; Augustine A. Donoghue. Res., 854 Targee st.  
*School*—(1930)—856 Targee st. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 89; Girls, 72.  
*Chapel*—St. Sylvester's Convent, 1820 Clove ave.
- 199—**ST. TERESA** (1926), Victory Blvd., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.*) Revs. Philip S. Conran, Rector; Ambrose J. P. Murphy, James E. Dale. Res., 1622 Victory Blvd.  
*Mission*—St. Nicholas, La Bau ave. and North Blvd.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady Health of the Sick, Sea View Hospital; St. Joseph's Farm Colony.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, Rector. Res., South st.  
*School*—(1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 33.  
*Missions*—Millerton, St. Patrick's; Pine Plains, St. Anthony's.
- Ardsey, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ardsey, N. Y.*) Conducted from St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1919). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Thomas G. Conboy, Rector. Res., Bangall lane.  
*Missions*—Clinton Corners (1889). St. Joseph's.  
*Chapels*—Mary Rest Convent, Stanfordsville; St. Margaret's Convent, Stanfordsville, N. Y.
- Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Revs. Louis A. Jaudas, Rector; James J. Finnigan. Res., Church st.  
*Mission*—Red Hook, Dutchess Co., St. Christopher.
- Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853), 57 Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Mattewan, N. Y.*) Revs. James A. Cassidy, Rector; Martin G. Mackey, William B. Drew. Res., 61 Leonard st.  
*School*—(1861)—60 Liberty st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 168; Girls, 164.  
*Mission*—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Mattewan State Hospital, Beacon.
- St. John Evangelist (1887) 37 Willow st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-*

- Hudson.*) Revs. Charles Breslin, Rector; Thomas H. Hynes. Res., 35 Willow st.  
*School*—(1908)—31 Willow st. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; Girls, 101.
- Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.* (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, Bedford, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Flynn. Res., State rd.
- Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catherine's* (1869). (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine of Alexandria, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Revs. Lafayette W. Yarwood, Rector; James R. McGrath, Francis J. Staubach. Res., Orangeburg rd.  
*Mission*—(1928)—Tappan, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
*Chapels*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic; Rockland State Hospital, Orangeburg.
- Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's* (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Revs. Thomas G. Philbin, Rector; John J. Reardon. Res., 31 Prospect st.  
*School*—(1928)—Eastview ave. 4 Sisters of Divine Compassion. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 66; Girls, 57.  
*Missions*—Townners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's; Sacred Heart, Putnam Lake.
- Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co.* (1926)—St. Theresa (Legal title: *Church of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.*) Revs. James F. Kelly, Rector; Arthur F. Nugent. Res., Pleasantville rd.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of the Wayside, Millwood.
- Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's* (1906), Kraft ave. and Cedar st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Bronxville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, Rector; Revs. James A. Boyle, Thomas F. Ryan, Res., 26 Meadow ave.
- Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross* (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary. Rev. Adrian McGonnell, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M., Harold Blake, O.F.M., Alvin Hughes, O.F.M., Gregory Smith, O.F.M., Winfred McCarthy, O.F.M., Reginald Baliman, O.F.M., Ildephonse Gillogly, O.F.M., Regis Galvin, O.F.M., Rainer Bradshaw, O.F.M., Barnabas Abele, O.F.M., Jerome A. Kelly, O.F.M., Gabriel Naughten, O.F.M., Patrick J. Howard, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—(1925)—4 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany, N. Y.). Boys, 29; Girls, 27.  
*Missions*—Cochecton, St. Lucy; Hankins, Sacred Heart; Jeffersonville, St. George; Long Eddy, St. Patrick; Narrowsburg, St. Francis Xavier; Pond Eddy, Sacred Heart; North Branch, St. Clare; Highland Lake, St. Bernardine of Sienna; Lake Huntington, Our Lady of the Lake; Youngsville, St. Francis of Assisi; Yulan, St. Anthony of Padua.  
*Stations*—Tananna Lake, Boy Scout Camp; (Summer only), Tusten P.O., Camp.
- Chappaqua, Westchester Co., St. John and St. Mary* (1922), King st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John and St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph E. Brady, J.C.B., Rector. Res., St. John's pl.  
*Mission*—Armonk, St. Patrick's Church.
- Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's* (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, Rector; John J. Moran. Res., High st.  
*School*—(1908)—High st. 4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 47; Girls, 49.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.  
*Station*—Greycourt, Camp La Guardia.
- Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's* (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rev. John B. Conroy, Rector. Res., Woodstock rd. Veteran. P.O. Address, Box 148, Saugerties, N. Y.  
*Missions*—Quarryville, St. Patrick's; Veteran, St. Thomas the Apostle.  
*Station*—West Saugerties.
- Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto* (1834), Fair st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Revs. Leo E. Ryan, Rector; Clifford J. Smith. Res., 24 Fair st.  
*School*—(1913)—Garden st. 4 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; Girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Manitou.
- Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's* (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Revs. John V. McClain, Rector; James W. Largey. Res., Lake rd. and Friend st.  
*Missions*—Rockland Lake, St. Michael's; Valley Cottage, St. Theresa's.
- Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury* (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, Rector. Res., Hudson st.  
*School*—(1913)—Hudson st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; Girls, 56.  
*Chapel*—St. Thomas' Convent, Hudson st.
- Crestwood, Westchester Co., Annunciation* (1931). (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation, Crestwood, New York.*) Revs. Timothy J. Dugan, Rector; Eugene A. Murtha. Res., 350 Hollywood ave.
- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's* (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls.*) Revs. Edward V. Dargin, J.C.D., Rector; Peter C. McKay. Res., Mahopac ave.
- Missions*—Golden's Bridge, St. Michael's; North Salem, St. John's; Lincolndale.  
*Station*—Peach Lake.
- Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary* (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Revs. Francis J. W. Petry, Rector; John R. Shelley. Res., 110 Grand st.  
*School*—(1929)—114 Grand st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 57; Girls, 48.  
*Missions*—Harmon, Church of the Good Shepherd; Summer only—Westchester Camp Association, Croton Point, Harmon, N. Y.  
*Chapel*—Sisters Convent, 116 Grand st.
- Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart* (1862) Broadway and Ashford ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh.*) Revs. William J. B. Daly, Rector; James A. O'Mara. Res., 468 Broadway.  
*Our Lady of Pompeii* (1922). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Revs. Aurelio Marini, O.S.A., Adm.; Theodore F. Olazaran, O.S.A., Aurelio Ciantarosa, O.S.A., Brother Jerome D'Ambra, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., Palisade st.
- Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's*, Revs. Thomas B. Brown, Rector.  
*Chapel*—Harlem Valley State Hospital, Wingdale.
- East Kingston, Ulster Co. (R.F.D. 1), St. Colman's* (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. George H. McWeeney, Pastor. Res., Brigham st., R.F.D. No. 1.  
*Mission*—Goldrick's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's* (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geis, Rector. Res., 137 South Main st.  
*Missions*—Ulster Heights, Sts. Michael and Wendelinus (German); Woodbourne, Immaculate Conception (German).  
*St. Mary's* (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Revs. Edward C. Nilan, Rector; Thomas J. Mullins. Res., 75 N. Main st.  
*Missions*—Cragmoor, Sacred Heart; Mountaindale, St. Mark's; Claryville, Holy Name Chapel, Montale.  
*Station*—Napanoch, Institute for Defective Delinquents.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel* (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. James J. Hackett, Rector. Res., 59 Main st.  
*School*—(1929)—Tarrytown rd. 8 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Boys, 137; Girls, 134.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's* (1895) (Polish), Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph's.*) Revs. Vincent J. Raith, Rector; Joseph Polsenski. Res., Glenmere ave.  
*School*—(1915)—Glenmere ave. 8 Felician Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 125.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, Glenmere ave.
- Forestburg (St. Joseph's P.O.), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'* (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Rector; Rev. John J. Dietrich.  
*Station*—St. Joseph's Camp.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's.
- Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's*. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Joseph E. Rivoli, Adm. Res., Main st.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's* (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. William A. Fogarty, Rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.  
*School*—(1899)—Garr Institute, Elementary and High School, 110 Murray ave. 7 Sisters of Charity, and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: High School and Elementary School, Boys, 113; Girls, 89.  
*Station*—Orange County Almshouse, Orange Farms.
- Harriman, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's* (1899). (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. John A. Dougherty, Rector; Ed. A. Kozlowski.  
*Schools*—Thevenet Hall, Highland Mills. 12 Sisters of Congregation of Jesus Mary, Girls, 46. St. Patrick's Villa, Harriman Heights. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 31.  
*Missions*—Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's; Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave., cor. Broadway.* (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Revs. William S. Prunty, Rector; Raymond O'Connor, Joseph C. Krug, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 215 Halstead ave.
- Hartdale* (1926), Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, Rector. Res., 59 Wilson st.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's* (1850), Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, Rector. Res., Villard ave.  
*School*—(1911)—Warburton ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; Girls, 45.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka* (1912) (Polish), 52 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. Vincent E. Daszkiewicz, Adm. Res., 32 Washington ave.



- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter Haverstraw*.) Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, Pastor; Leo Madden, John A. Carlin, assts. Res., 115 Broadway.
- School*—(1884)—Ridge st. Grammar Department, 4 Marist Brothers. Boys, 121. Grammar Department for Girls and Boys Primary, 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 95; Girls, 199.
- Station*—West Haverstraw, Reconstruction Hospital and Garnerville.
- St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary's Haverstraw*.) Rev. William J. Remy, Rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
- Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Society of Dominican Fathers of Sherman Park*.) Very Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.M., Rector; Very Rev. Charles J. Callan, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. Charles D. Martineau, O.P. Res., Manhattan ave.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), Main st. and Cozens ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*.) Rev. John A. Langton, Rector; Revs. Thomas F. McGovern, Anthony Wallace. Res., 138 Main st.
- School*—(1930)—Church st. and Cozens ave. 8 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 97.
- Mission*—Blessed Sacrament, Fort Montgomery.
- Chapel*—Ladycliff College, Our Lady of Angels.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cœli, Hyde Park*.) Rev. Patrick J. Mee, Rector. Res., Harvey st.
- Mission*—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
- Irrington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873), North Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irrington-on-Hudson*.) Revs. Thomas J. Donlon, Rector; Stanislaus J. McGovern. Res., North Broadway.
- School*—(1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 88.
- Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*.) Revs. Thomas F. Temple, Rector; John E. Reilly, John P. Fitzgerald. Res., Valley rd.
- School*—(1921)—Valley rd. 5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Boys, 71; Girls, 92.
- High School*—4 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 86; Girls, 79. 2 Priests teach in High School.
- Mission*—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).
- State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills; Women's State Prison, Bedford Hills.
- Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus*.) Rev. William P. F. Dooley, Rector. Res., 11 Fitch st.
- Mission*—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1875).
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Malinowski, Rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
- School*—(1907)—471 Delaware ave., 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 61; Girls, 49.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, 469 Delaware ave.
- St. Joseph's (1868), cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*.) Revs. John P. McCaffrey, Pastor; Edmund D. Burke, John Simmons. Res., 242 Wall st.
- School*—(1869)—Cor. Wall and Pearl sts. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 173; Girls, 172.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 156 Pearl st.
- St. Mary's (1842), 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*.) Very Rev. Martin J. Drury, V.F., Rector; Revs. William H. Kennedy, Benjamin C. Roth, Peter J. Fox. Res., 160 Broadway.
- School*—(1867)—159 Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 213; Girls, 234.
- Chapels*—St. Ursula Convent, 26 Grove st.; St. Mary's Convent, 157 Broadway.
- St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*.) Revs. John P. Neumann, Rector; Henry E. Herdegen. Res., 93 Wurts st.
- School*—(1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 W. Pierpont st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 97.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel E. Kiernan, Ph.D., Rector. Res., Lake Boulevard.
- Mission*—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.
- Larchmont, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*.) Revs. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Rector; William J. Walsh, Francis J. O'Neill. Res., 18 Cherry ave.
- School*—(1911)—Larchmont ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 85; Girls, 70.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) N. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Revs. John A. Connolly, Rector; Thomas V. O'Donnell. Res., 264 N. Main st.
- School*—(1905)—N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 26.
- Mission*—Swan Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake. July and August only.
- Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius (1890). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*.) Rev. Terence C. Marshall, Rector. Res., High st.
- School*—(1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 8; Girls, 10.
- Missions*—De Bruce, Sacred Heart; Roscoe, Gate of Heaven; Shandele Lake, All Souls.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Rector; Bartholomew J. Singleton. Res., 117 E. Boston Post rd.
- School*—(1886)—119 E. Post rd. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 166; Girls, 152.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 8 Dubois ave.
- St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), New st. and Underhill ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Vito*.) Revs. Biagio Del Negro, Rector; Julius A. Staniewicz, Harold R. Kenny, assts. Res., Underhill ave.
- Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*.) Rev. James F. Hanley, Rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission*—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
- Maybrook, Orange Co., Assumption (1907). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Maybrook*.) Rev. John Joseph Keane, Rector. Res., Walden rd.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Revs. John J. Sheridan, D.D., Rector; Philip J. Potter. Res., 149 Cottage st.
- School*—(1889)—113 Cottage st. 6 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 82; Girls, 98.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 90 W. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Revs. Kevin Flanagan, O.Carm., Rector; Michael Stock Farrington, O.Carm., Dennis McCarthy, O.Carm. Res., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Missions*—Bloomingsburgh, Assumption; Bullville, St. Paul's; Otisville, Holy Name; S. Centreville, Holy Cross.
- Stations*—New Hampton Farms; Otisville Sanitarium; Middletown, State Hospital.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*.) Revs. Matthew F. Deahy, Rector; John J. McCallen. Res., North ave.
- Stations*—Oak Summit, County Infirmary; Wassaic, State Institution for Mental Defectives; St. Margaret's Villa (Sisters of Charity), Standfordville.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*.) Revs. Gregory V. Mullin, Rector; Emmanuel Taverna. Res., State rd.
- Mission*—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868), Union st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. William B. Dugan, Adm. Res., Union st.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Rector. Res., 10 Liberty st.
- School*—Old 1905, New 1930—North and Liberty sts. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 34.
- Missions*—Hurleyville, St. Mary's; Mongaup Valley, St. Joseph's; North White Lake, St. Anne of the Lake.
- Station*—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
- Montrose, Westchester Co., St. Christopher's (1929). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Christopher, Montrose, New York*.) Revs. Andrew J. Dooley, Rector; Walter J. Darcy. Res., Albany Post rd., Montrose, N. Y.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) E. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Revs. Francis X. Scott, Rector; John J. Regan. Res., 1 Green st.
- School*—(1909)—214 E. Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; Girls, 150.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 210 E. Main st.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872), cor. 2nd st. and South 5th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Richard B. Cushion, P.R., John J. Scally, Joseph F. Blake, John P. Kelly. Res., 115 S. 5th ave.
- School*—(1895)—Cor. 2nd st. and South 5th ave. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 204; Girls, 180.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 67 S. Fifth ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (1871), cor. N. 6th and West Sidney aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*.) Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Rector; Daniel H. Daley, Daniel F. X. Shannon. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- School*—(1898)—North Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 141; Girls, 173.

- Victory Business School**, 52 W. Sidney ave., cor. N. 7th ave. 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Girls, 29; Boys, 3.
- Chapel**—Dominican Convent, 38 W. Sidney ave.
- St. Mary's** (1894), 21 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Revs. Hamilton P. Shea, Pastor; Harold J. Parsons, Thomas J. Darby. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel** (1900) (Italian), W. 1st st. and S. 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Revs. Joseph Montagna, O.F.M., Rector; Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., Peter Luciano, O.F.M., Antonine Tosti, O.F.M. Res., 10 S. 10th ave.
- School**—(1925)—19-23 S. 10th ave. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 194; Girls, 207.
- Chapels**—St. Francis, S. 10th ave. and 7th st.; St. Anthony, S. 7th ave. and 3rd st.
- St. Peter and St. Paul's** (1929), cor. Westchester ave. and Birch st. (Legal title: *Church of SS. Peter and St. Paul, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*) Revs. John V. Delaney, Rector; Andrew J. Doherty, John M. McNamara. Res., 430 N. Fulton ave.
- St. Ursula's** (1908), E. Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Revs. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.D., Rector; John F. Curran, James J. Leddy. Res., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co.**, St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Revs. Francis A. Ostermann, Rector; Francis P. Brennan. Res., Nyack Turnpike.
- Mission**—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, New City, N. Y.*)
- Nepera Park, Westchester Co.**, St. Anthony's (1923), Hearst st. and Nepperhan ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Nepera Park.*) Revs. John W. Murphy, Rector; John J. Planagan. Res., 740 N. Broadway.
- Newburgh, Orange Co.**, St. Patrick's (1837), 57 Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry O'Carroll, V.F., P.R.; Revs. John J. Maher, Richard A. Luedke. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools**—(1850)—For Boys (152-154 Liberty st.). 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 229.
- For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.), 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
- Mission**—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).
- Station**—Orange Lake, Our Lady of the Lake (1936).
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Francis of Assisi** (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Revs. Ignatius J. Bialdya, Rector; Michael F. Kowalczyk. Res., 145 Benkard ave.
- School**—(1934)—114 Benkard ave. 4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 47; Girls, 52.
- St. Mary's** (1875), 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Revs. Thomas V. Burke, Rector; Wm. J. Guinan. Res., 180 South st.
- School**—(1886)—Gidney ave. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 127; Girls, 118.
- Sacred Heart** (1912), S. Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Emilio Di Matteo, Rector. Res., 25 S. Robinson ave.
- New Paltz, Ulster Co.**, St. Joseph's, Chestnut st. and Mohonk ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of New Paltz, N. Y.*) Rev. Christopher B. McCann, Rector. Res., 90 Chestnut st.
- Mission**—Gardiner, St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*)
- Stations**—Lake Mohonk; Libertyville, Ulster County Alms House.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co.**, Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Revs. Francis T. Hanretty, Pastor; Francis J. Baum, John G. Leddy, James J. Walsh. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- School**—(1866)—24 Maple ave. 15 Religious of St. Ursula and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 297; Girls, 266.
- Mission**—Fort Slocum, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Gabriel's** (1893), Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Revs. Patrick J. Temple, S.T.D., Rector; William F. Conley, Ph.D., George P. McGrath. Res., 120 Division st.
- School**—(1897)—50 Washington ave. 6 Sisters of Charity, 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 158.
- High School**—(1927)—Chartered by University of State of New York. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 194.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 19 Washington ave.
- St. Joseph's** (1901), (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Andrew P. Botti, Rector. Res., 280 Washington ave.
- School**—(1909)—6th st. and Washington ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 151; Girls, 160.
- Holy Family** (1913), Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Revs. William B. Martin, Ph.D., Rector; Edward S. Mahoney, Richard M. Fitzgerald, John J. Coffey, John P. Haverty. Res., 83 Clove rd.
- School**—(1921)—Mayflower ave. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 157; Girls, 379.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Peterville rd. and Hancock st.** (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Revs. James J. Halligan, Rector; Joseph F. Mannix, Thomas A. Dunn. Res., 14 Hancock st.
- Nyack, Rockland Co.**, St. Ann's (1869), Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Revs. John A. Farrelly, Rector; Joseph Fitzgerald, Wilfred T. Riordan, Thomas A. Cunningham. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
- School**—(1892)—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 144; Girls, 156.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 22 Jefferson st.
- Obernburg, Sullivan Co.**, St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M., Rector.
- School**—(1882)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 8; Girl, 1.
- Ossining, Westchester Co.**, St. Augustine's (1850), N. Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine.*) Revs. Michael J. Shea, Rector; Francis X. Delaney, William R. O'Neill, Vincent J. McShane. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
- School**—(1893)—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 129.
- St. Ann's** (Italian) (1927), Eastern ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Ossining.*) Revs. Arthur R. Tommaso, Rector; Patrick Miller. Res., 18 Eastern ave.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co.**, St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Revs. John J. Dyer, Rector; James P. Fitzsimmons, Adm. Res., Main st.
- Stations**—Patterson; Wingdale.
- Pearl River, Rockland Co.**, St. Margaret's (1923), Church, 109 West Central ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret.*) Revs. Michael J. Toner, Rector; Charles M. Walsh. Res., 115 West Central ave.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co.**, Assumption (1859), Second and N. Division sts. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Revs. Joseph J. Stuhr, Rector; Francis J. Boyle, Joseph A. Damin, Anthony I. Calcaterra. Res., 131 Union ave.
- School**—(1907)—S. Davison ave. and First st. 16 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 277; Girls, 293.
- Pelham, Westchester Co.**, St. Catherine's (1896), Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, Rector; Revs. Henry F. Hammer, Adm.; Arthur A. Campbell, Francis X. Mahoney, Charles A. Werckle. Res., 25 Second ave.
- School**—(1907)—19 Second ave. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 145.
- Mission Chapel**—Pelham Manor, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Phoenicia, Ulster Co.**, St. Francis de Sales (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Revs. Wm. F. Balfe, M.S., Rector; James Conway, M.S.
- Missions**—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Stations**—Lanesville; Cold Brook; Chichester.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Phoenicia).
- Piermont, Rockland Co.**, St. John's (1852). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Revs. Joseph A. Donohoe, Rector; Edward G. Finnerty. Res., Piermont ave.
- Pine Island, Orange Co.**, St. Stanislaus' (1912). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stanislaus, B.M.*) Rev. John S. Felczak. Res., Pulaski Highway.
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.**, St. Stanislaus' (1903). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. Thomas J. Dunne, Rector. Res., Main st.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co.**, Holy Innocents (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Revs. Edward J. O'Toole, O.P., Rector; John J. Dwyer, O.P. Res., 434 Bedford rd.
- School**—(1898)—Tompkins ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 81.
- Mission**—Pleasantville Park, Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co.**, The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Revs. John J. Bennett, Rector; James F. McKenna, Robert F. Candon, Stanislaus Lempha. Res., 525 Bedford rd.
- Stations**—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Home; Westchester County Penitentiary, East View; Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla.
- Chapel**—The Margaret Howard Home, No. Tarrytown.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co.**, Our Lady of Mercy (1854), Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Revs. Thomas J. Corbett, P.R., Rector; Hugh F. Gilmartin, John J. Cleary, Bernard W. Reardon. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
- School**—(1858)—50 Washington st. 7 Sisters of Charity, 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 157; Girls, 160.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.
- Corpus Christi**, 136 S. Regent st. (Legal title: *Church of Corpus Christi.*) Revs. Alfonso Volonté, S.C., Rector; Adam Saluppo, S.C. Res., 136 S. Regent st.



- Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Salesians of St. John Bosco. Revs. Dominic W. Cecere, S.C., Rector; John Kugler, S.C. Res., 22 Don Bosco pl.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). 235 Willett ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.) Rev. John C. Gazdzicki, Rector. Res., 229 Willett ave.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation*, *Port Ewen*, N. Y.) Revs. Martin Gounley, C.S.S.R., Rector; Martin T. Leddy, C.S.S.R., George Bienlein, C.S.S.R. Res., Minter st.
- Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851), Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Revs. Dudley R. Tierney, Rector; R. J. McNulty, George F. McKinney. Res., 46 Ball st.
- School—(1915)—37 Hammond st. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; Girls, 109.
- Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphanage.
- Most Sacred Heart (1899), cor. W. Main and McAllister sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*.) Rev. James P. Hughes, Rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's (1836), 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*, *Poughkeepsie*, N. Y.) Very Rev. Msgr. Stephen P. Connelly, P.R., V.F., Revs. Vincent M. Brennan, Francis X. Reilly. Res., 95 Mill st.
- School—(1853)—100 Mill st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.
- Chapels—Convent of St. Peter's, 18 N. Clover st.; Convent of St. Francis Hospital, Hill Crest Park.
- St. Mary's (1873), cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*, *Poughkeepsie*, N. Y.) Revs. John J. Moylan, Ph.D., Rector; Harold J. Sullivan, Richard F. Doherty, Joseph R. Keogh. Res., 269 Church st.
- School—(Old 1878; New 1917)—26-30 S. Hamilton st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 200.
- Chapel—Dominican Convent, 38 S. Hamilton st.
- Holy Trinity (1921), 861 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity*.) Revs. Peter P. Conaty, Rector; Francis J. Russell. Res., 861 Main st.
- Nativity (1852) (German), 162-164 Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity*, *Poughkeepsie*, N. Y.) Rev. Augustine Asfalg, Rector. Res., 166 Union st.
- School—(1853)—(German and English). 154-160 Union st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 78; Girls, 90.
- Chapel—Sacred Heart, 160 Union st.
- St. John the Baptist (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*, *Poughkeepsie*, N. Y.) Rev. Alexander M. Butkowsky, Rector. Res., 1 Grand st.
- St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. Thaddeus E. Kaminski. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.
- School—(1915)—15-17 Mansion st. 7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 84; Girls, 92.
- Chapel—Sacred Heart, 11 Lafayette pl.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Revs. Joseph M. Pernicone, J.C.D., Rector; Cajetan John Troy, Louis A. Martorella. Res., 11 Mt. Carmel pl.
- School—Mt. Carmel School. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 137; Girls, 131.
- Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*, *Rhinebeck*, N. Y.) Rev. James M. Kane, Pastor. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- Mission—Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*, *Rhinecliff*, N. Y.)
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church*, *Rockland Lake*, N. Y.) Attended from Congers.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*, *Rosendale*, N. Y.) Rev. William J. McDonald, Rector. Res., James st.
- Mission—High Falls, Our Lady Help of Christians; Whiteport, St. Patrick's.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection (1880), 916 Post rd. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection*, *Rye*, N. Y.) Revs. James E. Goggin, Rector; John D. McGowan, Thomas F. Farrell, James F. Tully. Res., 916 Post rd.
- School—(1906)—140 Milton rd. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 170; Girls, 127.
- Mission—West Rye, St. Donatus.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1833), Dock st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*, *Saugerties*.) Revs. Edmund T. Hart, Rector; Malachy O'Leary. Res., Dock st.
- School—(1878)—Cedar st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 84; Girls, 83.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*.) Rev. Joseph W. Hughes, Adm. Res., Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
- Mission—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendellinus.
- Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1912), cor. Carman ave. and White Plains Post rd. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.) Reva. William P. Little, D.D., Rector;
- Francis J. Gallagher, Gerald A. Cahill, Joseph P. F. Gallagher. Res., 6 Carman ave.
- School—(1928)—165 Boulevard. 14 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 224; Girls, 218.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1894), N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*, *Spring Valley*, *Rockland Co.*, N. Y.) Revs. James P. Hearon, Rector; Gerard W. Taggart, Sante F. Duca. Res., 100 N. Main st.
- School—(1927)—94 N. Main st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 69; Girls, 61.
- Mission—Viola, St. Rita's.
- Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Summer Home, St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
- Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse). Summit Park Sanitarium, Pomona.
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart (1868). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church*, *Suffern*, N. Y.) Revs. William J. Noonan, Rector; Stephen Seccor. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.
- School—(1909)—95 Lafayette ave. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 82; Girls, 77.
- Sylvan Lake (Hopewell Junction, R.F.D. 3), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis*, *Sylvan Lake*, N. Y.) Rev. James Anthony Dunnigan, Rector.
- Missions—Clove (Lagrangeville P.O.), Our Lady of Mercy, Hopewell Junction, St. Columba's.
- Tappan, Rockland Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1928). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.) Attended from Blauvelt.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's (1853), 134 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa*, *North Tarrytown*.) Revs. William J. Donohue, Rector; Frederick J. Frey, John F. Hanley. Res., 130 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown.
- School—(1885)—12 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 227.
- Transfiguration (1896), Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration*.) Revs. Kilian Lynch, O.Carm., Prior and Pastor; Aloysius Slattery, O.Carm., Asst. Pastor; Kieran Hickey, O.Carm., John Anthony Wholley, O.Carm., Albert Ward, O.Carm. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
- Holy Cross (1921), cor. Cortlandt st. and Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Catholic Church*, *North Tarrytown*.) Rev. Andrew A. Novajovsky, Rector. Res., 118 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown.
- Immaculate Conception (1917), for Italians. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*, *North Tarrytown*.) Revs. Domenico M. Oda, Rector; Philip Monteleone, asst. Res., 70 College ave. (N. Tarrytown).
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia*, *Tivoli*, N. Y.) Rev. William O'Gorman, Rector; Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan, Adm. Res., Broadway.
- School—(1888)—Broadway. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 16; Girls, 14.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*, *Tomkins Cove*, N. Y.) Revs. Emmett F. Rogers, Rector; John R. Carroll. Res., Prospect ave.
- School—(1902)—Prospect ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 51; Girls, 51.
- Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
- Station—Letchworth Village, Home for Mental Defectives, Thiells.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Tomkins Cove.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*, *Tuckahoe*, N. Y.) Revs. Joseph A. Kerwin, Pastor; Robert E. Delaney, Charles J. Kaufmann. Res., Winter Hill rd.
- School—(1913)—Winter Hill rd. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 154; Girls, 168.
- Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*.) Revs. Denis C. Blake, Rector; Nicholas A. RimoH, Charles Vecchini. Res., 100 Pleasant ave.
- Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents, Scarsdale rd.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, *Tuxedo*, N. Y.) Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Lennon, Rector; Rev. Ambrose J. Brochu. Res., Orange Turnpike.
- Mission—Sloatsburg, St. Joan of Arc.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910), Cleveland st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus*, *Valhalla*, N. Y.) Very Rev. John A. Sheil, O.P. Rector; Revs. Matthew L. Heagen, O.P., David G. O'Connor, O.P. Res., Kensico ave.
- Valley Cottage, Rockland Co. (1927), St. Therese of the Infant Jesus. (Legal title: *Church of St. Therese of the Infant Jesus*.) Attended from Congers.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick*, *of the Town of Cortlandt*, N. Y.) Rev. Francis X. Doyle, Rector. Res., 11th st.
- School—(Old, 1890; New, 1921)—Seventh st. 4

- Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 63; Girls, 66.  
*Chapel*—St. Patrick's Chapel, 7th st.  
 Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Revs. Cornelius J. Norris, Rector; Edmund A. Fabinski. Res., 42 Walnut st.  
*Missions*—Walkill, Ulster Co., St. Benedict's; Pine Bush, Orange Co., The Infant Saviour.  
 Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Revs. John J. Loughlin, Rector; John A. Donohue. Res., Clinton st.  
*School*—(1890)—Convent ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 146; Girls, 108.  
 Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's (1865), South and Second sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Revs. Eugene J. MacDonald, Rector; John E. Kelly. Res., 60 South st.  
*Missions*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881); Greenwood Lake, Holy Rosary.  
*Station*—Warwick, Sherwood Hall Sanitorium of the N. Y. Telephone Co.  
 Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. Francis A. Corcoran, Rector. Res., Goshen ave.  
 West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Rector; Bernard A. Nangle, Adm. P.O. address, Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2.  
*Mission*—Woodstock, Ulster Co., St. Joan of Arc.  
 West Point, Catholic Chapel of the Most Holy Trinity, United States Military Academy, Revs. George G. Murdock, Rector; Joseph P. Moore. Res., adjoining church.  
 White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1852), Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., V.F., Rector; Revs. Philip J. Nolan, James V. Hart, Ph.D., Patrick E. Reddan. Res., 148 Hamilton ave.  
*School*—(1890)—146 Hamilton ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 197; Girls, 210.  
 St. Bernard's (1926), S. Lexington ave. and Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bernard, White Plains, N. Y.*) Revs. John B. Murphy, Rector; John J. Corrigan, Thomas P. Cahill. Res., 51 Prospect st.  
*School*—(1932)—S. Lexington ave. 8 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Boys, 145; Girls, 169.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Revs. Joseph F. Rosa, C.P.S., Rector; Richard Zambiasi, C.P.S., Louis J. Zuliani, C.P.S., Peter Torretta, C.P.S., Victor De Michel, C.P.S. Res., 92 S. Lexington ave.  
*Missions*—Silver Lake Park (East White Plains), St. Anthony's; Assumption of B.V.M., cor. Ferris and Park aves.  
 Our Lady of Sorrows (1929), Gedney circle. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, White Plains, N. Y.*) Revs. Eugene J. Callahan, Pastor; Casper G. Wolf. Res., Gedney Circle.  
*Mission*—Purchase, Westchester Co.  
 Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. John E. O'Neill, Rector. Res., Sullivan st.  
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., 1—St. Anthony's (1900) (Italian), 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*.) Rev. Francis Matone, Adm. Res., 142 Willow st.  
 2—St. Bartholomew (1911), Saw Mill rd. and Palmer rd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew*.) Revs. James F. McNamara, Rector; Richard T. Mahoney. Res., 15 Palmer rd.  
 3—St. Casimir's (1899) (Polish), 263 Nepperhan ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., Rector; Rev. Fabian C. Bednarski, John Ziemak. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.  
*School*—(1906)—253 Nepperham ave. 15 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 235; Girls, 236.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of the Resurrection, 249 Nepperham ave.  
 4—St. Denis (1910), Van Cortlandt Park ave. and Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis*.) Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Rector; James E. Doris, John J. Kane. Res., 71 Lawrence st.  
*School*—(1928)—McLean ave. and Lawrence st. 6 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 182; Girls, 198.  
 4A—Christ the King (1927), 754 N. Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Yonkers, N. Y.*) Revs. John W. Murphy, Rector; John J. Flanagan. Res., 740 N. Broadway.  
 5—Holy Eucharist (1909), 91-93 Linden st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist*.) Revs. William P. Nixon, Rector; John L. Kenney. Res., 72 Waverly st.  
 6—Immaculate Conception (1848), S. Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Revs. Arthur J. Avar, Rector; Edward A. McGrath, Daniel J. Hurley, Lawrence Gough. Res., 103 S. Broadway.  
*Schools*—(1860)—21 St. Marys st. For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Pupils, 181.  
 For Girls (1860). 11 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 302; Small Boys, 142.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 127 S. Broadway.  
 7—St. Joseph's (1871)—Cor. of Ashburton and St. Joseph aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Reid, P.R., Revs. Henry T. Morton, Charles F. McCarthy. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.  
*School*—(1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 256; Girls, 264.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity. 12 St. Joseph's ave.  
 8—St. John the Baptist (1903), Dunwoodie, cor. St. John's and Yonkers aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*.) Revs. Patrick J. Barry, Rector; Henry Forrester, John J. Hannafin, Vincent T. Meehan. Res., 670 Yonkers ave.  
*Mission*—Dunwoodie, St. Ann's (1929), Midland and Summit aves.  
 8A—St. Margaret's (1928), Locust Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary, Yonkers, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis David. Res., 76 Locust Hill ave.  
*Missions*—Hastings-on-Hudson, Tarrytown.  
 9—St. Michael's (1895) (Ukrainian Greek), Riverview pl. and Chestnut st. (Legal title: *Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. Maximilian Kinash, Rector. Res., 29 Chestnut st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 32.  
 10—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1913), Park Hill ave. and Oak pl. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Revs. Mario Ponsiglione, Rector; Peter J. Marino, John J. Sullivan. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.  
 11—Our Lady of the Rosary (1907)—49 Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Revs. John J. O'Brien, Pastor; John J. Gordon, Edmund P. Whelan, Ph.D. Res., 226 Warburton ave.  
*School*—(1908)—49 Lamartine ave. 9 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 206; Girls, 211.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 240 Warburton ave.  
 12—St. Paul the Apostle (1923), Lincoln Park. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Lincoln Park, N. Y.*) Revs. David J. Morley, Rector; Arthur G. Keane, James O. Depree. Res., 602 McLean ave.  
*Chapel*—Alverna Institute.  
 13—St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.) Revs. James J. Brown, Rector; James E. Richardson, Joseph D. McInerney. Res., 91 Ludlow st.  
*School*—(1911)—179 Stanley ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 141; Girls, 162.  
*Chapel*—Seton Academy, 335 S. Broadway.  
 14—Sacred Heart (1891), Shonnard pl. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Revs. Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Pastor; Seraphin Winterroth, O.M.Cap., Adeleml Biller, O.M.Cap., Pancratius Krieg, O.M.Cap., Bernard Burke, O.M.Cap., Columban Butler, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Dayton, O.M.Cap., Austin Dubois, O.M.Cap., Hugh Morley, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 110 Shonnard pl. Publication office of "Cowl." Rev. Hugh Morley, O.M.Cap., Editor, Provincial Delegate of the Seraphic Mass Association.  
*School*—(1893)—108 Shonnard pl. 16 Sisters of St. Agnes (27 Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 342; Girls, 357.  
*Sacred Heart High School*—34 Convent ave. 2 Capuchin Fathers. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 82; Girls, 93.  
 15—Most Holy Trinity (1894), cor. Trinity and Seymour sts. For Slovaks and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*.) Revs. John Kubasek, Rector; Cyril J. Potocek, Stephen J. Hudacek. Res., 18 Trinity st.  
*School*—(1911)—Trinity and Walnut sts. 12 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 216; Girls, 205.  
*Chapel*—Sisters' Convent, 15 Trinity st.  
 16—St. Nicholas of Myra (1892) (Pittsburgh Greek Rite), 79 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*.) Rev. Basil Beretz. Res., 62 Ash st.  
*Chapel*—St. Peter and St. Paul, Peekskill.  
 Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Daniel J. Fant, Pastor; John D. Leahy, Wilfrid Diamond.  
*Missions*—Mohegan Lake, Westchester Co., St. George's; Lake Peekskill, Putnam Co., No. American Martyrs'; Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

YONKERS, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Seminary*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*.)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Scanlan, S.T.D. (President); Revs. John J. Donovan (Procurator); Joseph A. Nelson, D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); George A. Kreidel, S.T.B. (Prof. of Natural Science); Francis X. Shea (Spir-

itual Director); Edward M. Betowski, M.A. (Prof. of Homiletics); John M. Fearn, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Francis J. Murphy, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); William R. O'Connor, S.T.L. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Secretary of Faculty); John S. Middleton,



Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Dennis P. Coleman, M.A. (Dean and Prof. of Liturgy); Charles O'C. Sloane, S.T.L., S.S.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Thomas J. McMahon, S.T.D. (Prof. of Church History); Joseph F. Connolly, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Apologetics); Daniel F. O'Sullivan (Prof. of Plain Chant); Christopher O'Hara, S.T.L., Ph.L. (Prof. of Philosophy); Gustave Schultheis (Prefect of Discipline). Domestic Dept. in charge of Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Fathers, 16. Students, 222. Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 8; Oriental Institute, Rome, 1.

**SUFFERN, Rockland Co. St. Joseph's Villa.** Summer House for Theology Students.

**NEW YORK CITY. Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary).**—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for boys studying for the priesthood. 462 Madison ave. Very Rev. Philip J. Furlong, Ph.D., President; Revs. Francis A. Garvey, Litt.D., Vice-President (Prof. of Greek); Daniel J. Downing, Ph.D., Dean and Prefect of Studies (Prof. of History and Rel.); Albert C. M. Steffens (Prof. of Latin); James E. Byrne (Prof. of Latin); Joseph A. Cahill, A.B. (Prof. of Greek and Civics); Thomas J. Darby, A.B. (Prof. of History and Civics); Joseph A. Dunn, S.T.L. (Prof. of English); Roger Franklin, S.T.D. (Prof. of Chemistry); Henry J. Gebhard, M.A. (Prof. of English and Apologetics); Francis P. Gialmo (Prof. of Italian); James V. Haughney, A.B. (Prof. of Latin); Peter J. Lambe, Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); Henry J. Lenahan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Benedict Lindner, O.S.A., Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); John J. McElligott, A.B. (Prof. of Greek and Religion); Thomas V. McMahon, A.B. (Prof. of English); Joseph N. Moody, Ph.D. (Prof. of History); John G. Leuchs, A.B. (Prof. of German); Salvatore Piccirillo,

S.P.M. (Prof. of French); Edward J. Waterson, D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Robert E. Woods, A.B. (Prof. of Music). Priests, 22; Laymen, 4. Students, 359.

**MARYKNOLL (Maryknoll P.O., New York).** (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, 1912). Administration: Most Rev. James E. Walsh, M.M., D.D., Superior General; Very Revs. James M. Drought, M.M., M.A., First Asst. General, Treasurer; John J. Considine, M.M., Asst. General; Thomas V. Kiernan, Asst. General, Secretary General; Charles F. McCarthy, M.M., Asst. General; Revs. Eugene F. Higgins, M.M. (Procurement and Economy); Joseph S. Donovan, M.M., Joseph C. Stack, M.M., Anthony Cotta, M.M., M.A., Edward F. Le Prelle, M.M., Frederick J. Killoran, M.M., George P. Flanagan, M.M., James P. McClarnon, M.M., John C. Murrett, M.M., William A. Fletcher, M.M., John E. Ruppert, M.M., Thomas S. Walsh, M.M., John E. Joyce, M.M., Michael W. Walsh, M.M., William J. Coleman, M.M., Joseph N. Wittotski, M.M., George M. Buckley, M.M., William J. Collins, M.M., Thomas J. Danahy, M.M. Seminary Faculty: Very Rev. Francis J. Winslow, M.M., S.T.B., J.C.D. (Rector, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. J. Leo Davis, M.M., S.T.B. (Vice Rector, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Joseph H. Cassidy, M.M., A.B. (Prof. of Homiletics); Geo. C. Powers, M.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Church History); Thos. G. Ray, M.M. (Prof. of Oriental Philology); G. Frederick Heinzmann, M.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Apologetics and Liturgy). Outside Professors: Revs. Charles J. Callan, O.P., S.T.M., LL.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); John A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.M., LL.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and History of Philosophy); Joseph C. Herrick, Ph.D. (Prof. of Economics). Theologians, 82; Auxiliary Brothers, 30; Fathers, 28.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### MONASTERIES, NOVITIATES, RESIDENCES.

**NEW YORK. Augustinian Academy.**—Augustinian Convent of St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Clove rd. and Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island. Very Rev. John A. M. Walsh, O.S.A., Prior. Priests, 9. Lay Brother, 1. **Augustinian Monastery, Mother of Consolation**, 3103 Arlington ave., Riverdale on Hudson, New York City. Very Revs. Athanasius Pape, O.S.A., Vicar Provincial; Albert Merkl, O.S.A., Prior; Revs. Cajetan Riedmeyer, O.S.A., Sub-Prior, Chaplain U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rudolph Arbesmann, O.S.A., Ph.D.; Benedict Lindner, O.S.A., Ph.D.; Leo Ebert, O.S.A., Chaplain U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Bronx, N. Y.; Jordanus Karl, O.S.A.; Damasus Trapp, O.S.A., D.D.; Alexius Noeth, O.S.A.; Valentine Kellner, O.S.A.; Fulgentius Mathes, O.S.A.; Ludger Grosse, O.S.A.; Alexander Knoechelman, O.S.A.; Edwin Hacussler, O.S.A. 3 Lay Brothers.

**Augustinian Preparatory Seminary**, Clove rd. and Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island, N. Y. C.—Training School for Postulants for the Augustinian Order in the United States. Very Rev. John A. M. Walsh, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. John J. Daley, O.S.A., Sub-Prior and Sacristan; Philip F. Pambianco, O.S.A.; John J. McMenamin, O.S.A., Procurator; J. Bernard Hubbert, O.S.A., Prefect of Studies; Thomas F. Walsh, O.S.A.; Patrick J. Kenny, O.S.A.; Frederick Ryan, O.S.A.; Frank A. Dillon, O.S.A.; Ezra J. Fenton, O.S.A.; Bro. James. Fathers, 10; Brother, 1; Postulants, 90. Pupils, 114. 10 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer (Germany) are in charge of the domestic work. Ven. Mother M. Castora, Supr.

**Blessed Vincent Mary Strambi Passionist Monastery**, Passionist Fathers, 5801 Palisade ave., Riverdale, N. Y.—Revs. Cyril Feeley, C.P., Supr.; Leonard Byrnes, C.P., George Hack, C.P., Bede Horgan, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Agatho Purtill, C.P., Gilbert Walser, C.P., Bro. Ronan Caulson, C.P.

**Campion House**, 329 W. 108th st.—Residence of the Editorial Staff of "America." Publication Office "America," 53 Park pl. Revs. Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Supr. (Editor-in-Chief "America," "Catholic Mind," "Thought"); Daniel P. O'Connell, S.J., Minister Director, Spiritual Books Associates; Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Gerard B. Donnelly, S.J., John LaFarge, S.J., John A. Toomey, S.J., William J. Benn, S.J., Leonard Feeney, S.J., Albert I. Whelan, S.J., Associate Editors; Stephen J. Meany, S.J., Business Manager of the America Press; William J. McGarry, S.J., Editor Theological Studies; John P. Delaney, S.J., Director Social Research. Fathers, 12; Brother, 1.

**Holy Cross Friary**, 600 Sound View ave., New York City.—Revs. Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Supr. and Rector; Louis Farrell, O.F.M., Vicar, Asst. Pastor; Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Prov. Promoter of Franciscan Missionary Union; Pacificus Kennedy, O.F.M.; Farcus Farley, O.F.M., Missionary; Wendelin Heath, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor; Virgil McKusky, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor; Augustine Brault, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor; Peter Claver Cavanaugh, O.F.M., Missionary. Fathers, 10. Brothers, 4.

**Jesuit Mission Press**, Editorial and Business Office, 257 4th ave.—Calvert Alexander, S.J. (Editor); E. Paul Amy, S.J. (Business); J. Gerard Mears, S.J. (Asso. Editor).

**Juniorate of Pius Society of St. Paul**, 2187 Victory blvd., Port Richmond, S. I.—Revs. Stanislaus P. Crovella, S.S.P. Supr.; Mario E. Gandolfi, S.S.P., Anselm Viano, S.S.P., Bonaventure Baricalla, S.S.P., Contardo Omarini, S.S.P. Students, 20.

**Kohlmann Hall**, 503 E. Fordham rd., New York City.—Very Rev. James P. Sweeney, S.J., Provincial of the Maryland-New York Province; Revs. Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Acting Vice-Provincial; Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Superior, National Director of the Apostleship of Prayer and Editor of "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart"; Anthony J. Bleicher, S.J., Socius to Very Rev. Father Provincial; Edward J. Reiser, S.J., Secretary to Very Rev. Father Provincial; Daniel A. Hare, Archivist; Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Procurator of the Maryland-New York Province; Nicholas H. Gambert, S.J., Asst. Procurator of the Province; William S. F. Dolan, S.J., Asst. Editor of "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart"; Alfred Barrett, S.J., Asst. National Director of the Apostleship of Prayer; Bros. Claude Ramaz, S.S., Business Manager of "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart"; Joseph J. Flinn, S.J., Asst. Business Manager of "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart"; Charles G. Bell, S.J., Asst. Procurator; William R. Stearns, S.J., James J. Koza, S.J., Asst. Secretaries.

**La Salle Provincialate**, 122 W. 77th st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers Eliphus Victor, Provincial; Calixtus, Auxiliary Provincial and Supervisor of Schools; Philip, Supervisor of High Schools; Felix, Alfred-Recruitro. Also La Salle Bureau, 122 W. 77th st., New York, Brother Joseph, Director; Brother James, Secretary.

**Our Lady of the Elms**. (Legal title: *The Mariet Fathers of New York, Inc.*) Mariet Novitiate, Bayview ave., Prince Bay, Staten Island.—Revs. Charles Decker, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M. Professed Lay Brothers, 3.

**St. Bonaventure's Monastery**, 754 Gun Hill rd.—Theological Course: Very Rev. Francis Martelli, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Igno Poli, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Rev. Leopoldo Adreani, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Mauro Landini, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Vittorino Velucchi, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology). Students, 13. 1 Lay Brother, 2 Postulants. Scrupificate: Rev. Felix Miritello, O.M.Cap. (Director and Prof.); Rev. Igno Poli, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Rev. Christopher Pollini, O.M.Cap. (Prof.). Pupils, 20.

**St. Fidelis Monastery**, 210 W. 81st st.—Eastern Headquarters of the Seraphic Mass Association and the St. Fidelis Mission Band of the Capuchin Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Apollinaris Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Robert Oweremohr, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Most Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., Ex-Definitor General, Confessor of Priests; Very Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Missionary;

Revs. Herman Buss, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Vincent Hetherington, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Fergus Pease, O.M.Cap., Director, Third Order of St. Francis; Cletus McCarthy, O.M.Cap., Missionary; Bonaventure Fitzgerald, O.M.Cap., Director, Catholic Information Society; Bertram Obermire, O.M.Cap.; Luke Crawford, O.M.Cap.; Justin Joos, O.M.Cap., Promoter of Vocations; Arthur Canavaugh, Director, Catholic Guild of Israel. Applications for missions should be made to the Very Rev. Father Guardian, 210 W. 31st st. Matters pertaining to the Seraphic Mass Association should be addressed to the Mission Museum, 214 W. 31st st. Third Order matters should be directed to Rev. Father Director, O.M.Cap., 210 W. 31st st. Fathers, 13; Professed Brothers, 4.

**St. Francis Monastery**, 135 W. 31st st.—Headquarters of the Friars Minor of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus; Holy Name Provincialate; Headquarters for the Franciscan Missionary Union and House of Sacred Eloquence, Very Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., Provincial of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus; Rev. Capistran Petrie, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Very Revs. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Ex-Definitor General; Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Custos, Ex-Minister Provincial, Vicar, Director of the local III Order of St. Francis; Revs. Irenaeus Schoenherr, O.F.M.; Stanislaus Woywood, O.F.M.; Pius Mueller, O.F.M.; Samuel Grega, O.F.M.; Stanislaus McGee, O.F.M.; Alfred Martin, O.F.M.; Edmund J. Murphy, O.F.M., Secretary to the Provincial and Sub-Syndic of the Province; Richard Harold, O.F.M.; Walter Hammon, O.F.M.; Xavier Niederlander, O.F.M.; Celestine Bittenbender, O.F.M.; Isidore O'Brien, O.F.M.; Owen Leary, O.F.M.; Benedict J. Dudley, O.F.M., Director of the Franciscan Mission Band; Peter B. Duffee, O.F.M.; Rupert McCann, O.F.M.; Cassian Kirk, O.F.M.; Victorian Reischman, O.F.M.; Joseph Vann, O.F.M.; John Dam. Janco, O.F.M.; Oliver Murray, O.F.M.; Matthew Miller, O.F.M.; Pius Noonan, O.F.M.; Donatus Walsh, O.F.M., Director of the Purgatorial Society; Antonine Barrett, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial of the III Order Province; Roman Kristoff, O.F.M.; Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M., Procurator of the Franciscan Missionary Union; Hilary Sullivan, O.F.M., Asst. Procurator of the Franciscan Missionary Union; Ludger Bassett, O.F.M.; Benignus Harkins, O.F.M.; Cajetan Foley, O.F.M., Director of the Pious Union of St. Anthony; Quentin Jelley, O.F.M.; Anselm Robinson, O.F.M.; John F. Granahan, O.F.M.; Joseph P. Kennedy, O.F.M.; Andrew Watkins, O.F.M.; Dominic Ternan, O.F.M.; Fintan A. Murphy, O.F.M. Requests for Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y. C.; Requests for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Benedict J. Dudley, O.F.M., Director of the Franciscan Mission Band, 135 W. 31st st., N. Y. C.; Applications for the Erection of the Stations of the Cross should be addressed to Rev. Fr. Guardian, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y. C.; Matters relative to the Chinese and Southern Missions should be addressed to Rev. Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M., Franciscan Missionary Union, 135 W. 31st st., N. Y. C.; Matters relative to the III Order of St. Francis should be addressed to Rev. Antonine Barrett, O.F.M., Comm. Prov., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y. C. Fathers, 42; Tertiary Brothers, 13; Professed Brothers, 14.

**St. Francis Seminary** (Preparatory School, Province of the Immaculate Conception, Order of Friars Minor Conventual), Dongan Hills, Staten Island (1928).—Very Rev. Denis Gallagher, O.M.C., M.A., S.T.D., S.T.M., Superior and Rector (Prof. of Mathematics and Logic); Very Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., J.C.L., Spiritual Director; Revs. Alexander Sheridan, O.M.C. (Prof. of Religion); Pius Schaefer, O.M.C., M.A., Prefect (Prof. of German); Michael Simson, O.M.C. (Prof. of Greek); Mark Nolan, O.M.C. (Prof. of History); Louis Murlock, O.M.C. (Prof. of Mathematics and Science); Andrew Ehlinger, O.M.C., S.T.L. (Prof. of Latin); Aloys Isele, O.M.C., S.T.L. (Prof. of French and Eloquence); Allen Boland, O.M.C. (Prof. of English). Priests, 10; Brothers, 1; Postulants, 29.

**Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind**.—Office, 136 W. 97th st. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J. (Director).

**BARRYTOWN, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's Normal Institute**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Dutchess Co., N. Y.*) Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Eliphus Victor (Provincial); Bros. Clementian of Jesus (Director General); Adalbert Patrick (Sub-Director); Austin Joseph (Director of Novices); Conrad Vincent (Sub-Director); Amedy Bernard (Director of Juniorate); Anselm (Sub-Director of Juniorate); D. Peter, Benedict Maurice, Brendan Malachy, Augustine Benedict, Birillus Thomas, Professors; Aelred of Mary (Prof. of Music); Clarence of Mary (Secretary-General of the St. La Salle Auxiliary). Brothers, 36; Novices, 30; Junior Novices, 102. Rev. Louis A. Jaudas, Chaplain.

**BEACON, Marianist Preparatory**, 88 Sargent ave. (Legal title: *Marianist Society of New York, Inc.*).—Bro. Bernard Reckert, S.M. (Supr.); Rev. Aloysius Seitz (Chaplain). Brothers, 12; Postulants, 36.

**St. Lawrence Novitiate**, Sargent ave., Beacon.—Revs. Didacus Bennati, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Romaldus Franzesi, O.M.Cap., D.D. (Master of Novices); Michael Ristori (Director of Clerics and Professors); Anthony Garambone (Professor). Priests, 4; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 2; Novices, 4.

**CALICOON, Sullivan Co., N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary, Inc.**—Preparatory Seminary for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name, of New York. Revs. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., M.A., Litt.D., Lect. Prov., Rector of Seminary; Adrian McGonnell, O.F.M., M.A., Lect.Prov., Guardian of Monastery, Pastor of Holy Cross Parish; Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M., M.A., Lect.Prov., Vicar of Monastery, Vice-Rector of Seminary; Harold Blake, O.F.M., M.A.; Alvin Hughes, O.F.M., B.A., Master of Lay Brothers; Gregory Smith, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.B., Prefect of Discipline; Reginald Baliman, O.F.M., B.A., Sub-Prefect of Discipline; Hildephonse Gillogly, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.B.; Francis Regis Galvin, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.B.; Rayner Bradshaw, O.F.M., B.A.; Barnabas Abele, O.F.M., B.A., B.S., Librarian; Jerome A. Kelly, O.F.M., B.A.; Gabriel Naughten, O.F.M., B.A.; Patrick J. Howard, O.F.M., B.A. Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 12. Students, 150.

**CHELSEA, P.O. Box 3, Passionist Fathers** (Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ).—Revs. Justin Carey, C.P., Supr.; Connell Hopkins, C.P., Jerome O'Grady, C.P., Missionaries.

**COLD SPRING, St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy**.—Rev. Thomas J. Brown, S.P.M., Supr.; Revs. James H. McGuire, S.P.M., Socius. Novices, 18; Postulants, 8; Juniors, 26. Address Cold Spring, N. Y.

**ESOPUS, Ulster Co., P.O. 47, Mount St. Alphonsus**.—(Legal title: *Redemptorist Fathers of New York*).—Very Rev. Martin Gounley, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Rector); Revs. Hugo Hahn, C.S.S.R. (Minister); John Klang, C.S.S.R.; John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R.; John F. Byrne, C.S.S.R. (Provincial Chronicler and Archivist); George Bielenle, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Spanish); Patrick F. McGowan, C.S.S.R. (Spiritual Prefect and Prof. of Rubrics); Francis J. Connell, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Martin Leddy, C.S.S.R.; Charles Reilly, C.S.S.R., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Albert Waible, C.S.S.R., S.S.B. (Prof. of New Testament Scripture and Hebrew); Francis Meehan, C.S.S.R., A.M. (Prof. of Church History); William V. Greene, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Edward A. Wuenschel, C.S.S.R., S.T.D.; John C. Heildorfer, C.S.S.R., M.Sc. (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Paul Stroh, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Sociology); Michael J. Curley, C.S.S.R., A.M. (Asst. Chronicler and Archivist); James T. Connolly, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); James McManus, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Louis Hartman, C.S.S.R., S.S.L. (Prof. of General Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Stephen McKenna, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History and Patrology); Joseph Kenney, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Stephen Landherr, C.S.S.R., Ph.L.; William Barry, C.S.S.R., S.S.L. (Prof. of Old Testament Scripture); John Schultz, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Ecclesiastical Music); Joseph Colleran, C.S.S.R., Ph.L. (Prof. of Philosophy). Priests, 26; Clerical Students, 120; Lay Brothers, 11; Sisters of St. Elizabeth, 10.

**GLENCLEFF (Garrison P.O.) Monastery of Mary Immaculate and House of Philosophy of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchin, Province of St. Joseph**.—Very Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., Guardian of Monastery; Revs. Adrian Holzmeister, O.M.Cap., Vicar of Monastery and Director of House of Philosophy; Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap.; Jerome Kobel, O.M.Cap. (Expression and Biology); Paschal Ahearn, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Philosophy); Cuthbert Gumbinger, O.M.Cap., S.T.D. (Church History and Oriental Languages); Thomas Aquinas Heidenreich, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Librarian). Fathers, 7; Clerics in Studies, 46; Lay Brothers, 8.

**Mary Immaculate Seraphic**.—A preparatory Seminary for aspirants to the priesthood in the Capuchin Order, Province of St. Joseph. Registered by the Board of Regents of New York. Faculty: Revs. Denis Sellen, O.M.Cap., Rector (Prof. of Mathematics and Religion); Edward McBride, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of English, Oratory and Religion); Gregory Vander Becken, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin, Biology and Violin); Harold Higgins, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Religion); Bruno Luechinger, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Social Studies and Physics); Didacus Joseph Moran, O.M.Cap., Spiritual Director; Allan O'Brien, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin); Brendan Morrissey, O.M.Cap. (Prefect, Prof. of English, Public Speech and Religion); Ignatius McCormick, O.M.Cap., Prefect (Prof. of History and German); Venard Kelly, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Greek, Vocal and Instrumental Music).

**Chapel**.—Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 6 Sisters. Sr. M. Lioba, Supr.

**Third Order Villa**.—Home for Aged Tertiaries of St. Francis. Rev. Harold Higgins, O.M.Cap., Dir.



6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Attracta, Supr. Residents, 30.  
**GRAYMOOR** (Garrison P.O.), N. Y. (Legal title: *The Friars of the Atonement, Inc.*)—Third Order Regular of St. Francis. St. Paul's Friary. For professed members of the Congregation. Revs. Raphael Grande, S.A., Vicar; Dominic Kenny, S.A., Guardian; Patrick McCarthy, S.A.; Andrew Lewis, S.A., Novice Master; Anselm DiPasqua, S.A.; Januarius Martinelli, S.A.; Matthias Gilberg, S.A.; Samuel Cummings, S.A.; Bernard Foley, S.A.; John Baptist Schaad, S.A.; James Salvi, S.A.; Ignatius McDonough, S.A.; Agnellus Pickelle, S.A.; David Gannon, S.A.

**St. Joseph's Novitiate.**—For Cleric and Lay Brother Aspirants. Rev. Andrew Lewis, S.A., Novice Master. Cleric Novices, 12; Lay Novices, 11; Cleric Postulants, 15; Lay Postulants, 11.

**St. John's Preparatory Seminary.**—House of Studies for Aspirations to Congregation. Revs. Samuel Cummings, S.A., Rector; Angellus Pickelle, S.A., Vice-Rector. Students, 45.

**MIDDLETOWN**, Orange Co. **St. Albert's Preparatory College**, Middletown, N. Y.—Revs. Sylvester J. Maher, O.Carm., Prior; John J. Hafert, O.Carm., Sub-Prior and Master of Novices; Gerard D. McCarthy, O.Carm., Prefect of Discipline; Berthold R. Forrester, O.Carm.; Stanislaus McCarthy, O.Carm.; Denis Murphy, O.Carm. Lay Professors, 3; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 30.

**MONROE**, Orange Co., N. Y. **Seven Springs Sanatorium.**—Rev. Samuel J. Robb, S.J. (Supr.). 8 Jesuit Fathers; 1 Lay Brother.

**NEWBURGH.** **Oblate House of Philosophy**, for Students aspiring to the Priesthood in the Congregation of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate (River rd., Balmaine).—Revs. Emmet F. Lane, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Superior and Prof. of Philosophy); Thomas Manning, O.M.I. (Prof. of Philosophy and Science); James R. Hunt, O.M.I.; William Fitzgerald, O.M.I. (Prof. of Scripture, Jewish History and History of Philosophy); Charles J. Killgoar, O.M.I. (Bursar); Arthur Tobin, O.M.I. (Asst. Bursar); Stephen Boudreau, O.M.I. (English); William Daly, O.M.I. (Prof. of Liturgy, French and Homiletics). Missionaries: Revs. William T. Darley, O.M.I., James J. Flannery, O.M.I., William P. Hanley, O.M.I., Roland Kerrigan, O.M.I., James J. McNeil, O.M.I., Michael Scollen, O.M.I., John J. Sammon, O.M.I., Edward Joyce, O.M.I., Charles W. Webb, O.M.I., Francis X. Galvin, O.M.I., John J. Wholey, O.M.I. Fathers, 19; Lay Brothers, 3; Scholastic Brothers, 14. 7 Domestic Sisters (Franciscan) of Bonlanden, Germany. Address: Oblate Fathers, Box 708, Newburgh, N. Y.

**NEW HAMBURG**, Dutchess Co. **Mother of Good Counsel Novitiate** (Augustinian Fathers).—Revs. John J. McCabe, O.S.A., Prior; Francis E. O'Bryan, O.S.A., Procurator; Paul M. Judson, O.S.A., Master of Novices; Cornelius F. McGinty, O.S.A. Fathers, 4; Novices, 24. 7 Sisters St. Rita, German Augustinian.

**NEW ROCHELLE.** **Salesian Provincial House**, 148 Main st.—Verr. Rev. Ambrose Rossi, S.C., D.D., Provincial; Rev. James J. O'Loughlen, S.C., Secretary.

**NEW WINDSOR**, Orange Co. (Newburgh P.O.). **Epiphany Apostolic Junior College.**—Josephite Fathers. Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Very Rev. Francis J. Schmutz, S.S.J., B.A. (Rector); Revs. Thomas B. F. O'Connor, S.S.J., B.A. (Prefect

of Discipline, Treasurer); James J. Crowe, S.S.J. (Director of St. Christopher's Association); John G. Barnett, S.S.J., B.A. (Prefect of Studies); Martin A. McNicholas, S.S.J., B.A.; John F. O'Connell, S.S.J., B.A.; Ralph McLane, S.S.J., B.A.; Alexis La Plante, S.S.J., M.A.; Joseph Connor, S.S.J., A.B., S.T.L.; Laurence J. MacLellan, S.S.J., B.A. Students, 46. Domestic Work: 9 Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood.

**Novitiate of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions** (Under the patronage of Mary Immaculate, Queen of the Apostles).—Rev. Arthur J. O'Leary, S.S.J., Master of Novices. 12 Novices.

**POUGHKEEPSIE**, Dutchess Co., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, North road, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. **Novitiate and House of Classical Studies of the Society of Jesus.**—Revs. John J. Killeen, S.J. (Rector); Leo M. Weber, S.J. (Master of Novices); Joseph F. Hantz, S.J. (Minister); Edmund T. Brennan, S.J. (Chaplain, Hudson River State Hospital); Philip H. Burkett, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Harold L. Freatman, S.J.; William J. Gleason, S.J. (Assistant Master of Novices); Robert F. Grewen, S.J. (Spiritual Director of Scholastics); John B. Kelleher, S.J.; Henry A. McGarvey, S.J. (Prof. of Classics); John B. Murray, S.J. (Prof. of Modern Languages); Francis M. O'Byrne, S.J. (Prof. of Classics); William B. O'Shaughnessy, S.J. (Director of Retreats); John P. Porter, S.J. (Prof. of History); Peter J. Schwelzer, S.J.; Oliver B. Skelly, S.J. (Treasurer); Francis A. Sullivan, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Paul J. Swick, S.J. (Prof. of Classics and Sacred Oratory); Joseph C. Wiekmann, S.J. (Director of Retreats). Fathers, 19; Professed Scholastics, 37; Professed Brothers, 21; Novice Scholastics, 71; Novice Brothers, 10. Total Community, 158.

**St. Ann's Hermitage.**—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bros. Leo (Superior); Paul Stratonic (Provincial); Henry Charles (Master of Novices); Adrian August (Master of Scholastics); John Philibert (Master of Juniors). Brothers, 62; Novices, 12; Postulants, 24; Juniors, 47. Rev. Thomas H. Reilly, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation.*)

**SUFFERN.** **Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament**, "Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to priesthood in the Congregation of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.—Revs. Arthur Maheu, S.S.S., Supr.; Adolphe Bilodeau, S.S.S., Albert Decelles, S.S.S., Peter Goulet, S.S.S., Antonin Dumont, S.S.S., Lionel Vashon, S.S.S., Raymond Fleurant, S.S.S., Julius Simoneau, S.S.S., Aime Legendre, S.S.S., Emile Berthiaume, S.S.S., Herve Huot, S.S.S., Ralph Lavigne, S.S.S., Hector Lemieux, S.S.S. 4 Lay Brothers. Professed Religious, 18; Aspirant Lay Brothers, 6. Pupils, 58.

**WEST PARK**, Ulster Co., N. Y. **Santa Maria-on-Hudson**, (Corporate title: *The Christian Brothers Institute, Inc.*) Provincial House, Scholasticate, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Christian Brothers of Ireland.—Bros. Patrick J. Cuhane (Provincial); Provincial Consultors: Bros. P. J. Ryan, E. F. Ryall, W. B. Cornella, P. A. Gleason (Supr. of Juniorate). Bros. J. McNally (Provincial Bursar); M. C. Ryan (Master of Novices, Local Superior). Brothers, 13; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12; Juniors, 10; Lay Brothers, 6. Rev. Charles Reilly, C.S.S.R., J.U.D., Chaplain.

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES FOR MEN

**NEW YORK CITY.** **Fordham University**, Fordham rd. and 3rd ave. (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York, N. Y.*) The University is composed of the following schools: Fordham College (Bronx Division); Fordham College (Manhattan Division); School of Education; Graduate School; School of Law; School of Social Service; School of Business; College of Pharmacy; Summer School; Fordham Preparatory School. Total number of students, 8,030. Total number of faculty members, 409.

Rev. Robert I. Gannon, S.J., President; Revs. Charles J. Deane, S.J., Vice-President, Secretary General and Regent of the College of Pharmacy; Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; John H. Gamp, S.J., Assistant Treasurer; Alfred M. Rudtke, S.J., Administrator; Robert E. Holland, S.J., Assistant Administrator; John T. Langan, S.J., Chaplain; Leo I. Hargadon, S.J., Faculty Director of University Library; Lawrence A. Walsh, S.J., Dean of Fordham College (Bronx Division); Thomas C. Hughes, S.J., Dean of Freshmen, Fordham College (Bronx Division); Thomas J. Murray, S.J., Dean of Fordham College (Manhattan Division) and School of Business; Joseph A. Lennon, S.J., Regent of School of Education; Gustav Dumas, S.J., Dean of Graduate School; James A. Cahill, S.J., Regent of School of Law; Raymond W. Schouten, S.J., Regent of School of Social Service; Raymond H. Anable, S.J., Associate Professor of Philosophy; Joseph Assmuth, S.J., Professor of Biology; Lawrence S. Atherton, S.J., Assistant Professor of Latin; Edward B. Berry, S.J., As-

stant Professor of Physics); Terence J. Boyle, S.J., Assistant Professor of Religion; Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Professor of Economics; John M. A. Butcher, S.J., Instructor in Religion; Joseph E. Cantillon, S.J., Graduate Study; Patrick H. Casey, S.J.; William F. Clark, S.J.; Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Professor of Philosophy; David C. Cronin, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Assistant Professor of Religion; Martin C. D'Arcy, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Head of Department, Graduate School; Francis T. Day, S.J., Instructor in Philosophy and Religion; Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Professor of English; Charles J. Denecke, S.J., Graduate Study; Joseph F. Durkin, S.J., Graduate Study; John E. Dwyer, S.J., Instructor in Religion and Director of Summer Session; Theodore T. Farley, S.J., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religion; William T. Finneran, S.J., Graduate Study; Edward S. Hauber, S.J., Graduate Study; Peter Herzog, S.J., Graduate Study; Edward G. Jacklin, S.J., Graduate Study; Robert H. Johnston, S.J., Graduate Study; J. Joseph Lynch, S.J., Associate Professor of Physics; George P. McGowan, S.J., Instructor in Religion; Joseph F. M. Marique, S.J., Instructor in Greek; Moorehouse I. X. Millar, S.J., Professor of Political Philosophy and Head of Department, Graduate School; Thomas H. Moore, S.J., Student Counsellor and Associate Professor of Religion; Joseph B. Muenzen, S.J., Assistant Professor of Chemistry; William J. Mulcahy, S.J., Instructor in Religion and Philosophy; John C. Mullen, S.J., Assistant Professor of Philosophy and

Religion; Harold Mulqueen, S.J., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Michael V. Murray, S.J., Graduate Study; Joseph E. Nolan, S.J., Instructor in Latin and Religion; Louis T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Graduate Study; Joseph A. O'Connor, S.J., Instructor in Greek; Edward S. Pouthier, S.J., Associate Professor of Psychology; Francis W. Power, S.J., Associate Professor of Chemistry; William X. Quilly, S.J., Associate Professor of Religion and Classics; Robert L. Ryan, S.J., Student Counsellor and Instructor in Religion; John W. Tynan, S.J., Dean of Discipline; Gerald C. Walsh, S.J., Professor of Italian and History; Glen E. Walsh, S.J., Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Stephen X. Winters, S.J., Instructor in Classics; John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor of Catholic Encyclopedia and Universal Knowledge.

*Fordham Preparatory School.*—Revs. Adrian L. Bona, S.J., Principal; Arthur V. Shea, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; William T. Tallon, S.J., Student Counsellor; Leonard V. Abbott, S.J., Instructor in History; Francis X. Curley, S.J., Instructor in Religion; Anthony N. Glaser, S.J., Instructor in Latin and Religion; Alfred A. Purcell, S.J., Instructor in English and Religion; Messrs. William B. Bangert, S.J., Instructor in Latin and English; James C. Blewett, S.J., Instructor in Classics and History; Herbert J. Clancy, S.J., Instructor in Latin, Greek and History; Michael T. Flanagan, S.J., Instructor in Latin and English; Henry B. Furay, S.J., Instructor in Classics and English; Thomas J. O'Day, S.J., Instructor in Latin and English; John J. Songster, S.J., Instructor in Latin, English and French. Lay Brothers: Michael S. Broderick, S.J., James A. Brown, S.J., William J. Kavanagh, S.J., Anthony Nolan, S.J., John H. Quinn, S.J., Daniel F. X. Sullivan, S.J. Total: Priests, 70; Scholastics, 27; Lay Brothers, 6.

*Fordham College* (Bronx Division).—Rev. Lawrence A. Walsh, S.J., Dean. Students, 1,415. Address: Fordham, New York City.

*Fordham College* (Manhattan Division).—Rev. Thomas J. Murray, S.J., Dean. Students, 280. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Education.*—Francis M. Crowley, Ph.D., Dean. Rev. Joseph A. Lennon, S.J., Regent. Students, 1,630. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*Graduate School.*—Rev. Gustave Dumas, S.J., Dean. Students, 833. Address: Fordham, New York City, and Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Law.*—Ignatius M. Wilkinson, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., Dean. Students, 853. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Social Service.*—Miss Anna E. King, A.B., M.Sc., Dean. Students, 348. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Business.*—Rev. Thomas J. Murray, S.J., Dean. Students, 589. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*College of Pharmacy.*—James H. Kidder, A.B., M.D., Dean. Students, 137. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd., New York City.

*Summer School.*—Rev. John F. Dwyer, S.J., Director; Francis M. Crowley, Ph.D., Dean, School of Education Division, and Rev. Gustave Dumas, S.J., Dean, Graduate School Division. Students, 1,500. Address: Fordham, New York City.

*Fordham Preparatory School.*—Rev. Adrian L. Bona, S.J., Principal. Students, 469. Address: Fordham, New York City.

*Manhattan College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York City. School of Arts and Sciences. School of Engineering. School of Commerce. Department of Physical Education in the School of Arts and Sciences. For resident and day students.—Brothers A. Victor, F.S.C., Ph.D., President; C. Edward, F.S.C., M.A., A. Potamian, F.S.C., M.A., Vice-Presidents; Agatho, F.S.C., Ph.D., Dean of the College; F. Alphonsus, F.S.C., Ph.D., Dean of the School of Arts, Philosophy; Amandus Leo, F.S.C., C.E., Dean of the School of Engineering; Celestine, F.S.C., M.S., Biology; D. Felix, F.S.C., M.A., M.S., Mathematics; Aubert, F.S.C., C.E., M.S., Engineering; Charles, F.S.C., M.A., French; A. Cassian, F.S.C., M.A., Social Science; Paul Edward, F.S.C., M.A., English; Denys, F.S.C., M.A., English; B. Patrick, F.S.C., M.S., Mathematics; A. Denis, F.S.C., C.E., Engineering; C. Justin, F.S.C., M.A., Social Science; Alban, F.S.C., Ph.D., Latin and Greek; Aquilinus Joseph, F.S.C., Ph.D., French; Adrian Lewis, F.S.C., Ph.D., Spanish; Basil, F.S.C., M.S., Biology; Augustine Philip, F.S.C., M.A., English; Alphonsus of Mary, F.S.C., M.A., History; D. Francis, F.S.C., Ph.D., French; C. William, F.S.C., M.A., Chemistry; Anthony John, F.S.C., M.A., Philosophy; Auxilian William, F.S.C., M.A., English; Amian, F.S.C., M.A., Education; Albert Paul, F.S.C., M.A., Latin and Greek; Benignus of Jesus, F.S.C., Ph.D., Philosophy; A. Andrew, F.S.C., M.A., English; Bernard Alfred, F.S.C., M.A., Mathematics; Cyprian James, F.S.C., M.A., Biology; Adrian Joseph, F.S.C., B.S., Chemistry; Philip, F.S.C., Ph.D., English; Conrad, F.S.C., M.A., Bursar; Arnold Edward, F.S.C., M.A., English; August Leo, F.S.C., M.A., Science; Aleran Edward, F.S.C., M.A., English; Alban Faber, F.S.C., B.A., Librarian; A. Thomas, F.S.C., Asst. in Biology; Corbinion Joseph, F.S.C., B.A., Librarian; Cyril Leo, F.S.C., M.A., Philosophy; Bede Julian, F.S.C. Brothers C. Francis, F.S.C., M.A., M.B.A., Business; Albert Matthew, F.S.C., M.A., Philosophy; Alexander Joseph, F.S.C., Ph.D., Social Science; Charles Ambrose, F.S.C., M.A., English; Conrad Gabriel, F.S.C., Ph.D., Physics; A. William, F.S.C., M.A., Spanish; C. Norbert, F.S.C., M.A., English; Cyril Paul, F.S.C., M.A., Latin. Brother A. Victor, F.S.C., Superior. Revs. John J. Kelly, John J. Frein, Chaplains. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 46; Lay Teachers, 52. Pupils, 1,200.

*Manhattan College* (Staten Island Division).—Students, 120; Faculty, 13; Religious, 8. Brothers Bernard of Mary, F.S.C., M.S., Dean; A. Gabriel, F.S.C.; M. Ambrose, F.S.C., C.E., M.A. (Science); John, F.S.C., M.S. (Chemistry); C. Gabriel, F.S.C., M.A. (History); Christian, F.S.C., M.A. (Languages); Denis, F.S.C., M.A. (Business).

## COLLEGES FOR WOMEN.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *College of Mount Saint Vincent*, Mount Saint Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Saint Vincent de Paul. Chartered by the University of the State of New York. (Corporate title: "*College of Mount Saint Vincent*."). Most Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D., LL.D., Archbishop of New York, President of the College; Rt. Rev. John F. Brady, M.D., D.D., Vice-President. *Executive Officers:* Sr. Catharine Marie, A.M., Dean; Sr. Miriam, A.M., Asst. Dean; Sr. Miriam Rose, A.M., Registrar. *Faculty:* Sr. Miriam Alacoque, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy); Sr. Mary Andrew, A.M. (Prof. of Art); Sr. Miriam Augustine, Ph.D. (Prof. of Education and Sociology); Sr. Teresa Carmela, A.B. (Prof. of Spanish); Sr. Mary Chrysostom, A.M. (Instructor in English); Rev. John C. Dougherty, J.C.B., S.T.L. (Associate Prof. of Religion); Rev. John T. Halpin, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Sr. Miriam Imelda, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Biology and Chemistry); Sr. Marie Jeannette, Ph.D. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy); Sr. Marie Leonore, A.M. (Instructor in History); Sr. Marie de Lourdes, A.M. (Asst. Prof. of English); Sr. Maria Loyola, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Mathematics); Sr. Bernice Marie (Instructor in Art); Sr. Edith Marie, A.M. (Asst. Prof. of French); Rev. Robert D. Marshall, A.B. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy); Sr. Margaret Mary, A.M. (Asst. Prof. of Classical Languages); Sr. Veronica Mary, A.M. (Prof. of Commerce Education); Rev. Cesare Mercatelli, D.D., Litt.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Italian); Sr. Regina Mercedes, Ph.D. (Prof. of History); Sr. Marie Paula, Ph.D., Litt.D. (Prof. of English); Sr. Angela Rosaire, Ph.D. (Prof. of German); Sr. Mary Irma, A.M. (Librarian); Sr. Amelia Mary, A.B. (Asst. Librarian). Priests, 5; Sisters, 22; Lay Professors, 21. Students, 453.

*High School* (Four-year Classical Course), and *Elementary Department.*—Sr. Mary Angelica, Ph.D., Directress. Pupils, 140. Academy: 10 Sisters, 12 Lay Teachers.

*Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart*, Convent ave. and W. 133rd st., New York, N. Y.—Faculty: Rev. Mother Helen Lucas, R.S.C.J., Superior; Grace C. Dammann, R.S.C.J., President; Eleanor M. O'Byrne, R.S.C.J., M.A., Dean; Antonia Hasslacher, R.S.C.J., B.A., Treasurer; Mary B. Tenney, R.S.C.J., Ph.D., Secretary and Registrar; Sarah Brownson, R.S.C.J., Ph.D., Prof. of English; Helen Burke, R.S.C.J., B.A., Instructor in Religion and Warden; Kathleen Connick, R.S.C.J., M.A., Asst. Prof. Mathematics; Loretta M. Corcoran, R.S.C.J., M.A., Asst. Prof. of English; Elizabeth Ives, R.S.C.J., Prof. of Italian; Berthe Lacroix, R.S.C.J., Officier d'Académie, Prof. of French, and Warden; Josephine Morgan, R.S.C.J., Asst. Prof. of Music; Eleanor M. O'Byrne, R.S.C.J., Dean and Prof. of History; Mary P. Patterson, R.S.C.J., M.A., Asst. Prof. of English; Jane Wynne Saul, R.S.C.J., M.A., Prof. of Education, and Warden; Florence Smith, R.S.C.J., M.A., Associate Prof. of Music; Kathryn Sullivan, R.S.C.J., Ph.D., Asst. Prof. of History, and Warden; Mary B. Tenney, R.S.C.J., Ph.D., Prof. of History; Margaret Williams, R.S.C.J., Associate Prof. of English, and Warden; Rev. James H. Young, C.H.C., Chaplain. Student enrollment, 340.

*Notre Dame College*, 300 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—3 Priests, 5 Sisters, 18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175. Mother St. Agnes, President.

*Cathedral High School for Girls* (Archbishop Hughes Memorial) (Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York), 560 Lexington ave.—Sr. Mary Bernardita, Principal. 54 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St.



Vincent; Annex No. 1, 838 Brook ave., Sr. Anastasia Marie, Principal. 4 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent. Pupils, 319. Annex No. 2, 1144 Hoe ave., Sr. M. Austin, Principal. 5 Sparkhill Dominican Sisters.

**HIGHLAND FALLS.** *Ladycliff College*, Ladycliff-on-Hudson.—Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Chartered by the University of the State of New York. Rev. Mother M. Charles Borromeo, President; Sr. M. Thomas Aquinas, Ph.D., Dean; Sr. Miriam, M.A., Registrar. *Departments:* Liberal Arts and Sciences, Art and Secretarial Courses. Revs. Raymond A. Hunt, Ph.D., Philosophy; Miles J. O'Mallia, M.A., Philosophy; George G. Murdock, Philosophy; John A. Langton, Religion; Thomas F. McGovern, Scripture; Sr. Margaret Mary, M.A., Philosophy; Sr. Miriam, M.A., English; Sr. M. Petronilla, B.Litt., English; Sr. M. Francis Patrick, Ph.D., Social Sciences; Sr. Maria Margaret, B.A., Social Sciences; Sr. M. Antoinette, M.A., Education; Sr. Margaret Mary, M.A., Latin; Sr. Marietta, M.A., Mathematics; Sr. Maria David, B.A., Chemistry; Sr. Maria Therese, B.A., Music; Sr. Maria Alverna, Art; Sr. M. Norberta, German. Rev. John A. Langton, Chaplain.

**NEW ROCHELLE.** *College of New Rochelle*, 29 Castle pl.—Founded in 1904 by the Ursuline Nuns of New Rochelle for the higher education of Catholic women. President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis W. Walsh, V.F., LL.D. Dean, Mother M. Ignatius, A.M.; Registrar, Mother M. Xaxier, A.M. *Departments:* Liberal Arts and Sciences, Fine Arts, Secretarial. Degrees: A.B., B.S., B.S. Secretarial. Students, 750. Accredited by the Association of American Universities, by the University of the State of New York, and by the Association of College and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. National Membership, American Association of University Women. Faculty: Mother M. Thomas Aquinas, Ph.D. (English); Mother M. Berenice, Ph.D. (Education); Mother M. Clothilde, A.B. (Music); Mother M. Dorothea, A.M. (Education); Rev. George E. Ehardt, B.A. (Religion); Mother M. Fidelis, Ph.D. (Education); Mother M. Francis d'Assisi, A.B. (French); Mother Mary Gerald (Music, Liturgical); Mother M. Grace, Ph.D. (English); Mother M. Joseph, A.M. (Latin); Mother Marie Louise, M.A. (English); Mother M. Loyola, A.B. (Latin); Mother M. Margaret, A.M. (English); Rev. Joseph N. Moody, Ph.D. (Religion); Mother M. Paula, A.M. (Stenography and Typewriting); Mother

M. Regis, A.M. (Latin); Mother M. Therese, M.A. (French); Rev. John Francis White, A.B. (Religion and Philosophy); Mother M. Gertrude, A.M. (Asst. Librarian); Mother M. Marguerite, B.A., B.S. (Reference Librarian). Sisters, 14; Priests, 3; Lay Professors, 36. Student enrollment: Girls, 750. Rev. John Francis White, Chaplain.

**TARRYTOWN.** *Marymount College*.—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Accredited. Resident and non-resident. Confers B.A., B.S. Degrees. Special two-year Course. Music, Art, Pedagogy, Journalism, Household Arts, Dramatics, Secretarial, Pre-Medical, Athletics. Rev. Mother M. Gerard, R.S.H.M., Pres. Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Lay Teachers, 29; Postulants, 8. Faculty, 39. Pupils, 250.

*Marymount College Extension*, 1027-28 5th ave., N. Y. C.—Two-Year College Course. Academic and Pre-Academic Departments. Mother Marie Thérèse, R.S.H.M., Superior. Professors and Lecturers, 23. Students, 125.

**WHITE PLAINS.** *Good Counsel College*, 52-78 North Broadway, White Plains.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Registered by the University of the State of New York. Membership in the Association of American Colleges; Association of Colleges of the Middle States and Maryland; American Council on Education; National Catholic Educational Association. Degrees in Arts and Science. Pedagogical and Commerce Education. President, Mother M. Aloysia, Ph.D.; Dean, Sister M. Edmund, Ph.D.; Asst. Dean, Sister M. Cyril, Ph.D.; Treasurer, Sister M. Anselm, M.A.; Secretary, Sister M. Fidelis, Ph.D.; Registrar, Sister M. Ambrose, M.A.; Librarian, Sister M. de Sales, A.B. Faculty: Rev. R. Rush Rankin, S.J., Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. John Corrigan (Religion); Sr. M. Ambrose, M.A. (Social Science); Sr. M. Laurentia, A.B. (English); Sr. M. Basil, Ph.D. (Education); Mother M. Compassio (Church Music); Sr. M. Carmelita, Ph.D. (Biology); Sr. M. Cecilia, M.A. (History); Sr. M. Cyril, Ph.D. (Mathematics and Physics); Sr. M. de Pazzi, A.B. (Spanish); Sr. M. de Sales, A.B. (Italian); Sr. M. Dolores, M.A. (Philosophy); Sr. M. Fidelis, Ph.D. (Philosophy); Sr. M. Juliana, M.A. (Mathematics); Sr. M. Leona, A.B. (French); Sr. M. Liguori, M.A. (Latin); Sr. Marie Therese, A.B. (French); Sr. M. Vincentia, A.B. (Chemistry). Priests, 2; Sisters, 16; Lay Professors, 15. Rev. John B. Murphy, Chaplain. Student enrollment, 210.

## ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

### FOR BOYS.

*All Hallows*, 111 E. 164th st. (1909).—For boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. Brothers, 17. Bro. C. S. McManus, Princ. Pupils, 450.

*Cathedral Boys' High School*, 189 E. 76th st.—Brother Joseph, Principal. Rev. John Murphy, Chaplain. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 260.

*The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*).

*Xavier High School of the College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. Revs. Vincent J. Hart, S.J. (Rector); Joseph J. Rooney, S.J. (Headmaster); Leo F. Fey, S.J. (Treasurer); John J. Diehl, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Lawrence M. Wilson, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Roger J. Blankford, S.J., Thomas A. Duross, S.J., Frederick R. Frohnhoefer, S.J., Harold A. Pfeiffer, S.J., Attilius H. Raines, S.J., Thomas H. Reilly, S.J., Messrs. Bernard A. Brannon, S.J., Frederick A. Brew, S.J., Arthur C. Ditzel, S.J., Paul V. Finster, S.J., Joseph P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Joseph R. Frese, S.J., Donald G. Goewey, S.J., Raymond V. Gough, S.J., Thomas J. Healey, S.J., Thomas F. McGann, S.J., John J. Morrisson, S.J., David R. York, S.J., Brothers John E. Connolly, S.J., Patrick D. Deegan, S.J. Instructors in High School: Priests and Scholastics, 19; Lay Teachers, 17. Students, 680.

*De La Salle Institute*, 160-162 W. 74th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bros. Andrew, Principal; Lewis, Vice-Principal; Anthony, Edward, Arthur, Gregory, Michael, George, A. Joseph, B. Joseph, William, John. Brothers, 12. Pupils, 240.

*La Salle Academy*, 44-50 E. 2nd st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Walter, Dir. Pupils, 850. 26 Brothers in Community. The Brothers teaching in 1 Parochial School reside here.

*Loyola School*, 65 E. 83rd st.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. W. Coleman Nevills, S.J. (Rector); Walter E. Reilly, S.J., Henry J. Andersen, S.J., Neil Boyton, S.J., William H. Walsh, S.J., Harvey J. Haverstroh, S.J., Daniel F. McCoy, S.J., Vincent T. Reynolds, S.J. 12 Lay Instructors. Students, 94.

*Manhattan College Preparatory School*.—Brothers E. Joseph, F.S.C., Principal; A. Raphael, F.S.C.; Alban Aloysius, F.S.C.; Augustine Ralph, F.S.C.; Brillus Antony, F.S.C.; Aelred Joseph, F.S.C.; Bernard Gerald, F.S.C. Total in Community, 58.

*Mt. St. Michael Academy*, 4300 Murdock ave.—A Boarding and Day School for boys. Marist Brothers, 37. Bro. Joseph Damian, Dir. Bro. John Lawrence, Principal. Bro. Andrew, Treasurer. Boys, 720. Rev. Auguste Tapin, Chaplain, 4369 Murdock ave.

*Power Memorial Academy*, 45-47 Amsterdam ave.—A High School for boys under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brothers, 20; Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 950. Bro. G. F. Lawless, Princ.

*Regis High School*, 55 E. 84th st.—Free Catholic Scholarship School for Boys. In charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. W. Coleman Nevills, S.J. (Rector); D. J. Burke, S.J., J. P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., E. J. Carpenter, S.J., J. G. Kirchmyer, S.J., A. L. Leisner, S.J., J. T. Mulligan, S.J., G. A. Zema, S.J., Michael J. Costello, S.J., Charles E. F. Hoefner, S.J., Edward W. Berbusse, S.J., Joseph F. Costanzo, S.J., Francis X. Curran, S.J., Frederick J. Helbig, S.J., Joseph J. Walter, S.J., William R. Walsh, S.J., George E. Flattery, S.J., Joseph D. Ryan, S.J. Lay Instructors, 12. Students, 570.

*Rice High School*, 13-21 West 124th st.—Christian Brothers of Ireland.

*St. Ann's Academy* (for boys), 153-157 E. 76th st. (1892).—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Three departments: Primary, Grammar and High School. Boarding and Day School. Brothers, 38. Bro. Linus William, Dir.; Bro. Marcel Henry, Princ.; Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain. Boys, 550.

**GOSHEN.** *Salesian School*, 334 Main st.—Revs. Domenic O. Battistello, S.C., Director; Fred Johnson, S.C., Prefect; Dominic Di Guardo, S.C., Prefect of Studies; John Divizia, S.C. Scholastics, 3. Boys, 80.

**LINCOLNDALE.** *Westchester Co. Lincoln Hall*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. B. Thomas, F.S.C., Ph.D., Supt.; Rev. Bro. Colmas Stanislaus, F.S.C., Asst. Dir.; Rev. Bro. A. Paul, F.S.C., Principal of the Grammar and High Schools. Brothers, 25; Boys, 100. Rev. Francis X. Harper, Chaplain.

**NEW ROCHELLE.** *Westchester Co. Iona School*, 437 North ave.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Bro. A. L. Pakenham, Supr. Pupils, 320. Brothers, 12. Day School. Three departments: Primary, Grammar, High School. Elementary Dept., 136. Rev. John J. Coffey.

*Salesian High School*, 148 Main st.—For Boarding and Day Scholars, chartered by Regents of the State of New York. Revs. Joseph Costanzo, S.C. (Director);

Anthony Rzeszutek, S.C. (Prefect); Patrick J. Corcoran, S.C.; Augustine J. Sklenar, S.C. (Prefect of Studies); John Lomagno, S.C.; William J. Verhalen, S.C. (Confessor); Adam Saluppo, S.C.; Bros. Emile Fardellone, S.C., Joseph Bajorek, S.C., Robert Savage, S.C. Priests, 7; Brothers, 2; Scholastics, 3. Pupils, 100. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of Saint John Bosco.*)

## FOR GIRLS.

*Academy of Mount St. Ursula*, 200th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Seraphine, Supr. Mother Immaculata, Principal. 57 Ursuline Nuns; 13 Novices. Pupils: Girls, 440; Boys, 5.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament*, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—19 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Catherine of the Angels, Supr. High School and Grammar Departments. Girls, 214; Boys, 8.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 73 Park Terrace East.—Mother M. Colette, R.S.H.M., Supr. 14 Religious. Girls, 250. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 73 Park Terrace East.

*Academy of St. Dorothy*, 1200 Hylan blvd., Grasmere, S. I.—Mother Palmyra Freire, Supr. 7 Sisters. Boys, 41; Girls, 35.

*Aquinas High School, Academic and Commercial High School for Girls*, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Concepta, Supr. Pupils, 400 Girls.

*All Saints' High School and Academy*, 1965-1969 Madison ave.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Josephine, Supr. Girls, 62.

*Assisium Institute*, 15-17 W. 128th st.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary James, Supr. Pupils, 97.

*Blessed Sacrament Convent School*, 168-170 W. 79th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 55. High School, 40.

*Father Young, S.J., Memorial High School*, 130th st. and Convent ave.—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother G. Stevens, Principal. Pupils, 87.

*Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls*, 149-155 W. 60th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Prudentia, Supr. Pupils, 1,040. Rev. Thomas F. Tierney, C.S.P., Chaplain.

*Hallowmas Business School* (1912), 52 E. 128th st.—1 Franciscan Sister. Sister Mary Vincentii, Supr. Pupils, 12.

*Holy Cross Academy of Manhattan*, 343-349 W. 42nd st.—49 Sisters of Charity. 1 Professed Novice. 3 Novices. Boys, 5; Girls, 198. Sister Louise Carmela, Supr. Priests from Holy Cross Church.

*Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 256 Center st., Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 9 Sisters; 6 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 2 Postulants. Boarding and High School. Girls, 48.

*Mt. St. Michael Academy*, 4300 Murdock ave.—A Boarding and Day School for boys.—Marist Brothers. Brothers, 37. Bro. Joseph Damien, Dir. Bro. John Lawrence, Principal; Bro. Andrew, Treasurer. Boys, 720. Rev. Auguste Tapin, Chaplain, 4369 Murdock ave.

*Sacred Heart* (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*), 1541 University ave.—Mother Ursula Benziger, Supr. 32 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 100.

*Sacred Heart Elementary School (Private)*, 1651 Zarega ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.—Missionary Zealotries of the Sacred Heart. Sister Celine Zerega, Supr. 8 Sisters. Boys, 68; Girls, 54.

*St. Catherine's Academy*, 539-543 W. 152nd st.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clement, R.S.M., Supr. Boys, 9; Girls, 36; High School, 174.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 152-154 Waverly pl.—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 37; Girls, 46. Sister Miriam Gonzaga, Sister-Servant.

*St. Joseph Hill Academy*, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Divine Charity. Mother Mary Margaret, Provincial Supr. Sister M. Myriam, Supr. 30 Sisters; 11 Novices; 10 Postulants. *St. Joseph Hill Academy*.—Girls, 115; Boys, 22. Chaplain, Very Rev. Medard Medveczky, O.F.M., Provincial Commissary of the Hungarian Franciscan Fathers in U. S.

*St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42-44 E. 84th st.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Gabriel, Supr. Elementary School: Boys, 50; Girls, 40. High School: Girls, 65.

*St. Louis Academy*, Bloomingdale rd., Pleasant Plains, S. I.—Under the direction of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Primary Elementary and Academic. Sister Mary of St. Victor, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Rev. Thomas McGrath, Chaplain, Poplar st., Rossville, S. I. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 12 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 116; Boys, 17.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 8 E. 131st st.—Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Dorothy, Supr. Sisters, 26. Novitiate; 40 Algernon ave., Prince Bay, Staten Island, N. Y.

*Ursuline Academy of St. Angela, Inc.*, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Bonaventure, O.S.U., Prioress, 31 Ursuline Nuns. Girls, 130. Rev. Anthony Barone, Chaplain.

*Villa Maria Academy*, Country Club rd., Bronx, N. Y.—Sister St. John of the Resurrection, Supr. Sisters, 17; Lay Sisters, 2. Boys, 11; Girls, 218.

DOBBS FERRY. *Sacred Heart Villa Academy*, 141 Broadway.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gertrude, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters. Girls, 58.

KINGSTON. *Ursula Academy*.—Sister Mary Visitation, Principal. Pupils, 100.

LARCHMONT. *St. Augustine's Academy*, 30 Monroe ave.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina Clare, O.P., Supr. Girls, 66; Boys, 70.

MT. HOPE. *St. Clare's Academy*, Hastings-on-Hudson.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. 31 Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. High School and Grammar School Departments. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 75. Rev. Edward M. Plover, Chaplain.

NEW ROCHELLE. *The Ursuline School of New Rochelle*, 1354 North ave.—Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Mother M. Francis, O.S.P., Principal. 20 Nuns; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 134; High School, 176.

OSSINING. *Mary Immaculate School*, Eagle Park.—Sister M. Stella, O.P., Supr. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 28; Girls, 44. Rev. W. G. Cummins, O.P., Chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S. *St. Joseph's Mountain School*.—30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 27; Girls, 50.

TARRYTOWN. *Marymount Preparatory School*.—Mother St. Clair, R.S.H.M., Directress. Faculty, 17. Pupils, 68.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy and High School*, 330 Hamilton ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Miriam Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 4 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 7; Girls, 25.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*, for Young Girls, N. Broadway.—11 Sisters of the Divine Compassion; 4 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. Pupils: Academy, 170.

YONKERS. *Alverna Institute*, Business School for Girls, 95 Lee ave.—Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 4 Sisters. Sister M. Eleanor, Supr. Girls, 21. Rev. David J. Morley, 602 McLean ave.

*Seton Academy*, 335-337 S. Broadway.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Supr. Attended by Augustinian Fathers, 3103 Arlington ave., N. Y. C. Boys, 3; Girls, 64.

## CONVENTS, MOTHERHOUSES, NOVITIATES.

*Ave Maria Convent* (Institute of Christian Doctrine), 1427 Doris st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Mary Elizabeth of the I. J., Supr. 8 Professed Sisters.

*Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm*, 539 West 54th st.—Mother Mary Teresa, O.Carm., Supr. 30 Sisters. Rev. John J. Voight, Chaplain.

*Carmelite Sisters, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 66 Van Cortlandt Park South, Bronx, New York City.—Mother M. Angelina Teresa, O.Carm., Supr. 124 Professed Sisters, 38 Novices, 26 Postulants. Connected herewith is Saint Patrick's Home for the Aged and Infirm. Capacity, 137. Rev. Charles Danforth, Chaplain.

*Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin* (Haverloo, Bruges, Belgium), 463 W. 142nd st.—Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. 27 Choir Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 140.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1 E. 91st st. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*).—Mother Ellen C. Green, Supr. 18 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

*Convent of Mary Reparatrix*, 14 E. 29th st.—39 Religious. Mother Mary of the Divine King, Supr.

*Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 210 Ward ave., Tompkinsville, S. I.—Sister Teresa Catherine, Supr. 11 Sisters.

*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 80 Waverly st.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Reginald, Supr.

*Convent of Sisters of St. John the Baptist and St. John's Villa Academy, Resident and Day School*, Cleveland pl., Arrochar Park, Staten Island.—Sister Umile, Supr. 32 Sisters; 15 Postulants. Pupils: Elementary, Boys, 64; Girls, 137; High School, Girls, 127.

*Convent of the Carmelite Sisters*, 300 Gun Hill rd., Bronx.—12 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Marie of the Eucharist, D.C., Prioress. (Legal title: *The Carmelite Sisters of the City of New York, Inc.*)

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 246 E. 15th st.—Mother Francine Marguerite, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices. Rev. Gabriel Soulice, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.



- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption**, 340 Convent ave.—Mother M. Agnes Patrick, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Clodoald Serlex, A.A., Chaplain. Res. 624 W. 156th st.
- Convent of the Religious of Jesus and Mary**, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother M. Francis de Sales, Supr. 26 Religious. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 135.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart**, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.) Mother Helen Lucas, Supr. 60 Religious; 70 Lay Teachers. College Students, 340.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary**, "Marymount," 1028 5th ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother N. Thérèse, R.S.H.M., Supr. 17 Sisters.
- Congregation of the Servants of the Holy Infancy of Jesus** (Wuerzburg, Oberzell, Germany), Todd Hill rd., Dongan Hills.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Melitta, Supr.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic**, Lafayette and Baretto sts., Hunts Point, Bronx. Dominican Sisters of the 2nd Order. Strictly Cloistered.—Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. 28 Choir Nuns, 2 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters, 5 Touriere Sisters.
- The Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick** (The Mission Health Sisters), 8-10 West 17th st.—Sister Mary Benigna, F.M.S.I., Supr. 4 Professed Sisters. Spiritual Advisor, Rev. Edward F. Garesché, S.J., Spiritual Director. Community in charge of the preparation and shipment of medical supplies for the missions for the Catholic Medical Mission Board.
- Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary**, 329 E. 63rd st.—Sister M. Brendan, O.P., Supr. 23 Professed Nuns. Girls, 180. Rev. W. L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain, 869 Lexington ave.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor**, 140 W. 61st st.—Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor**, 342 E. 69th st. Convent of St. Mary Magdalen.—Sister Mary Lewis, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor**, 170 E. 210th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Convent of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Mother General. Sister Mary Reginald, O.P., Prioress. 23 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 5 Postulants. Rev. John J. Durkin, O.P., Chaplain.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls**, 112-118 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Jean de Brebeuf, S.A., Supr. 23 Sisters. The Settlement House, 111-115 E. 85th st. Novitiate at Chappaqua, N. Y. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York*.)
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic**, 137-143 E. 2nd st.—Sister M. Cajetan, O.P., Supr. 29 Professed Sisters. Rev. Edwin Modkowitz, Chaplain, 135 E. 2nd st. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. 7 Sisters. Boys, 33; Girls, 57.
- Institute of Christian Doctrine, Madonna House**, 169-75 Cherry st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister M. Margaret of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 14 Sisters.
- Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary**, 225 E. 45th st.—Mother Mary Lillian, Supr. 20 Sisters. 1 Lay Sister. Rev. Michael W. Doherty, Chaplain.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart**, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, West Park, N. Y. Mother Daniel, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers, 1 Postulant. Chaplaincy filled by Augustinian Fathers. *Mother Cabrini High School for Girls*, 701 Ft. Washington ave.—Mother Valentina Columb, Supr. 21 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.)
- Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart**, 337 Cary ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters. Sr. Mary Isala, Supr. The Sisters conduct Catechism and Bible History classes for Catholic elementary and high school children who attend public schools. They conduct religious vacation schools, summer camps, day nurseries and kindergartens. They also visit the sick in non-sectarian hospitals, take census and do parish visiting.
- Monastery of the Visitation**, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 31 Professed Sisters. Attended from Passionist Monastery.
- Monastery of Poor Clares**, 142 Hollywood ave., New York City.—20 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Mary Seraphim, P.C., Mother Abbess. Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns*.) Attended by Priests of St. Francis de Chantal Church.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity**, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.—Mother Marie Vincetta, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1,300 Professed Sisters, 45 Novices, 18 Postulants. Rev. Robert D. Marshall, Chaplain.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent**, 210 Ward ave., Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax). Sister Teresa Catherine, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters.
- Regina Angelorum Convent**, 110-118 E. 106th st., Manhattan.—Sister M. Stella, R.S.M., Supr. 17 Sisters.
- Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle**, 628 W. 140th st.—Mother Ida L. Barlow, Supr. (Legal title: *The Cenacle of St. Regia, Inc.*) The Sisters conduct preached and private retreats and also instruct children and adults in Christian Doctrine. 35 Professed Sisters; 34 Lay Sisters. Rev. Joseph Strugnell, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine's Convent**, 1168 Franklin ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Vincetta, Sister-Servant.
- St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy**, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Sister Mary Magdalen, R.S.M., Supr. 44 Professed Sisters. Rev. Joseph Legace, S.S.S., Chaplain. *Commercial School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 27. (Legal title: *Institution of Mercy*.)
- St. Jerome's Convent**, 343 E. 137th st.—17 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr.
- St. John's Convent**, 3029 Godwin Terrace (Kingsbridge).—20 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. James, R.J.M., Supr.
- St. John's Convent Religious of Jesus and Mary**, 3029 Godwin Terrace, Kingsbridge.—Mother St. James, R.J.M., Supr. 20 Religious.
- St. Joseph's Convent**, 1946 Bathgate ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Maria Augustine. Boys, 367; Girls, 345.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sacred Heart**, 328 W. 71st st.—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate. Mother Mary Teresa Tallon, Supr. Sisters, 40.
- St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament**, 55 W. 138th st.—Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*.) Rev. Michael Mulvoy, C.S.Sp., Chaplain. 65 W. 138th st.
- St. Mary's Hall**, Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters.—Residence and Dormitory for Sisters at Fordham University, 323 E. 198th st., New York, N. Y.
- Sisters of Catholic Apostolate "Pallottine"**, 250-254 E. 112th st.—8 Sisters. Mother Mary Matilde, Supr. Rev. Girolamo Follieri, Chaplain, 2366-8 Lorillard pl., Bronx.
- Sisters of Catholic Apostolate "Pallottine"**, 365-369 Pleasant ave.—12 Sisters. Mother Mary Christina, Supr.
- Sisters of Bon Secours**, 1634 Victory Boulevard, West New Brighton, Staten Island.—3 Professed Sisters. Sister Julienne, Supr. Rev. Philip S. Conran.
- Sisters of Bon Secours**, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Marie Germaine, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Ramon Junca, C.M., Chaplain. Res., 206 E. 98th st.
- Sisters of Holy Cross**, 141-143 W. 61st st.—Sister Rose Marie, Supr. 33 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
- Sisters of Misericorde**, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister Marie Immaculate Conception, Supr. 36 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Dominic**, 44 E. 68th st.—11 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Amata, O.P., Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. 16 Sisters. Girls, 91; Boys, 6.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame**, Country Club rd., Bronx, N. Y.—Sister St. John of the Resurrection, Supr. 17 Choir Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. 14 Sisters. High School—Girls, 117. Elementary—Girls, 101; Boys, 11.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus**, 630 Riverside drive.—37 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Laurentia, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academic School*. 14 Sisters. Pupils: Girls, 148; Boys, 12.
- Sisters of the Presentation, Convent of Our Lady of Solace**, 1808 Holland ave., Bronx.—11 Sisters. Pupils, 410. Sister Mary Beatrice, Supr.
- Sisters of the Presentation, Mt. St. Michael**, 1380 Arthur Kill rd., Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 65 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 270. Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, Chaplain.
- Sisters of the Presentation, St. Michael's Convent**, 419 W. 33rd st.—Sister Mary Baptist, Supr. 25 Sisters. Professed Lay Sisters, 3. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Presentation Order, Inc.*)
- BEACON, Ursuline Novitiate**, "Hiddenbrooke," of the Eastern Province of the United States.—2 Professed Choir Nuns, 2 Professed Lay Nuns, 14 Novices, 12 Postulants. Mother Joan of Arc, Provincial (residing at Ursuline Convent, New Rochelle, N. Y.); Mother Saint Augustine, Superior. Rev. Francis Mlynarski, Chaplain. Res., Depuyster ave., Beacon, N. Y.
- Convent of Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart**, 88 Sargeant ave.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Corbana, M.S.C., Supr.
- BETHANY, OSSINING-ON-HUDSON, N. Y. Rest House for Women**.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Veronica, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 11.
- BLAUVELT, General Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt, Third Order of St. Dominic—St. Dominic's Convent**.—Mother M. Magdalen, O.P., Supr., Mother General. Sister M. Bonaventure, O.P., Prioress. 366 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 4 Postulants.
- CHAPPAQUA, St. Elmo's Hill. Novitiate of Our Lady of Providence, The Helpers of the Holy Souls**.—16 Sis-

- ters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Mary of St. Donatian, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor and do missionary work in Chappaqua and amongst the Italians at Mount Kisco and Thornwood. Rev. J. Lambert Erkens, S.M.A., Chaplain.
- CRAIGSMOOR (P.O.)**, Ulster Co., N. Y.—*Vista Maria Rest Home* and Motherhouse and Novitiate of The Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick (The Mission Health Sisters). Mother Mary Angela, F.M.S.I., Supr. Rev. Edward F. Garesché, S.J., Spiritual Director. Health center for rest and convalescence. Open all year.
- GRAYMOOR (Garrison P.O.)**, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.—Mother Monica Francis, S.A., Supr. General. 149 Professed Sisters, 20 Novices, 22 Postulants, 4 Oblates, 12 Tertiary Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Matthias Gilberg, S.A., Chaplain. (Legal title: *Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement, Inc.*)
- HARRIMAN**, Mother House of the Catholic Apostolate (*Pallotine*) in the U. S., St. Patrick's Villa.—15 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Giacenta, Supr. Rev. Giacinto Napolitano, Chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE**, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 9 Novices and 9 Postulants. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, Inc.*) Rev. Joseph T. Clune, Chaplain.
- HIGHLAND FALLS**, "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 40 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Ladycliff Academy*. 15 Sisters. Sister Marie Augusta, Principal. Girls; College, 88; Academy, 95.
- HIGHLAND MILLS**, Religious of Jesus and Mary.—Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Provincial Supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 6 Lay Sisters. Thevinet Hall. Pupils, 40. Rev. Francis X. Schwarz, Chaplain.
- KINGSTON**, Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Marygrove), 26 Grove st.—13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Frances, Supr.
- MARYKNOLL** (near Ossining), N. Y. Motherhouse and Novitiate. (Legal title: *Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.*) Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 508; Novices, 56; Postulants, 10. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America at Maryknoll. Sisters have missions in the United States, China, Korea, Japan, Manchukuo, Philippine Islands and Hawaiian Islands.
- Maryknoll Cloister**.—Cloistered Branch of Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. (Maryknoll Sisters.) Sister Mary Philip of the Nativity, O.P., Supr.
- MIDDLETOWN**, Ursuline Convent, Grand ave. and E. Main St.—Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Gertrude, O.S.U., Supr. 19 Professed Nuns; 1 Lay Sister. Girls, 76; Boys, 4.
- Corpus Christi Carmel**.—Carmelite Sisters. 7 Sisters. Mother Mary St. John, O.Carm., Prioress.
- MONROE**, Marycrest Convent and Novitiate (Box 1008). Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate. Sisters, 24. Mother M. Teresa Tallon, Supr. Rev. William T. Connolly, Chaplain.
- MONTICELLO**, N. Y. Summer House of Sisters of St. Joseph of Brooklyn.
- MT. VERNON**, Sacred Heart Convent, 67 So. 5th ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bonaventure, R.S.M., Supr.
- NEWBURGH**, St. Patrick's Convent, 5 Grand st.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Miriam Inez, Supr.
- Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson**. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.—Mother Mary de Lourdes, O.P., Mother General. Sr. M. Madeleine, O.P., Local Prioress. 423 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. Total in Community, 434. Rev. John U. Cahill, O.P., Chaplain. Connected herewith is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. 20 Professed Sisters. Girls, 206; Boys, 44.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious of the Presentation Order**.—Mt. St. Joseph, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Clare, R.P., Supr. 26 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. James J. Daly, Chaplain. *Mt. St. Joseph's Boarding School*. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 3.
- NEW HAMBURG**, "Mt. St. Clare."—Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order. Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. 284 Sisters; 16 Novices; 2 Postulants. Total in Community, 302. Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, Chaplain.
- NEW ROCHELLE**, Ursuline Provincialate, 29 Castle pl.—Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Rev. Mother Joan of Arc Cronin, Provincial. In Province: Professed Nuns, 332; Novices, 14.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa**, 29 Castle pl.—Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Rev. Mother M. Loretta, O.S.U., Supr. In Convent: 84 Professed Nuns. Rev. John F. White, Chaplain, College of New Rochelle.
- NYACK**, (Marydell) Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. 13 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. Rev. Theodore Jozwiak, Chaplain.
- PEEKSKILL**, St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Mount Saint Francis.—Mother M. Charles Borromeo, Prov. Supr. Mother M. Cleophas, Local Supr. 404 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 7 Postulants. Total in Community, 416. Rev. Michael A. McGuire, Chaplain. Rev. Francis Genslinger, Asst. Chaplain. Res., 250 South st. St. Joseph's Villa, E. Main st.
- Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd**, "St. Germaine's Home," Mt. St. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.—Mother Mary of the Presentation, Provincial. 26 Sisters; 17 Novices; 9 Postulants; 17 Magdalens. Girls, 116. Rev. George Furey, Chaplain. Res., Maple ave.
- Villa Loretto**, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Supr. 38 Professed Sisters. Rev. Adolph Wagner, Chaplain.
- Ladyfield**, Peekskill, N. Y., Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine.—Sister Mary Immaculata, Supr. 5 Professed. Vacation House for poor children and mothers. Reception house, Madonna House, 173 Cherry st., New York City.
- SPARKILL** (Rockland Co.), Motherhouse and General Novitiate of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. St. Agnes Convent.—Mother Mary Benigna, O.P., Mother General. 386 Professed Sisters; 19 Novices; 8 Postulants. Very Rev. Francis G. Horn, O.P., S.T.M., Chaplain.
- STANDFORDVILLE**, Dutchess Co. St. Mary's Rest Convent. Sister Teresa Liguori, Supr. 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Cornelius Norris, Chaplain.
- SUFFERN**, Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Lafayette ave.—Mother Mary Gabriel, S.H.C.J., Supr. 12 Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Girls, 55. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)
- TARRYTOWN**, Sacred Heart Mercy Novitiate, Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Dorothea, R.S.M., Supr., Mistress of Novices. 12 Novices, 4 Postulants, 2 Sisters.
- Our Lady of Victory Convent**, Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Claude, R.S.M., Supr. 20 Sisters. Girls, 140.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U.S.**—7 Sisters. Sr. M. Immaculata, Provincial.
- Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary**, "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Gerard, R.S.H.M., Supr. 65 Sisters; 9 Novices; 19 Postulants. Very Rev. E. K. Lynch, O.Carm., Chaplain.
- WARWICK**, Mt. Alverno Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate, 20 Grand st.—14 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. Mother Aquilina, Provincial Supr. Sister Mamerta, Local Supr. Rev. Roland Burke, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- WEST PARK**, Ulster Co. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Daniel Zanchi, Supr. 26 Sisters. Rev. Egidio Gangemi, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS**, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 N. Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 90 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 4 Postulants.
- Mt. St. John Novitiate**, Anderson Hill road. Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sr. Illuminata, Supr.
- YONKERS**, Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Inc., 23 Park ave.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 27 Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant; 8 Lay Sisters; 4 Out Sisters. Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Blessed Sacrament*, Day School for girls. Pupils, 98. Rev. John G. Haas, 37 Park ave., Yonkers, Chaplain.
- Sisters of St. Joan of Arc**. Address, "Jeanne d'Arc," St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers. Sister Louis du S. C., Supr. Sisters, 24.



## THE CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK, INC.

477 Madison Avenue, N. Y. C. Tel. Plaza 3-0543-4-5-6-7-8-9.

RIGHT REV. MSGR. ROBERT F. KEEGAN.

*Executive Director.*

## FAMILY CARE.

Revs. John J. Donovan, George J. Jacoby, James T. McDonnell.

## HEALTH SERVICE.

Right Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Revs. Joseph S. O'Connell, John J. Bingham, John J. Curry.

## CHILD CARE.

Revs. Bryan J. McEntegart, Patrick A. O'Boyle, John T. Joy, John J. Lennon.

## SOCIAL ACTION.

Revs. Edward Roberts Moore, Ph.D., John J. McClafferty, Harold S. Engel.

## FINANCE.

Revs. Edward A. Hayes, James J. Lynch.

## COUNTY OFFICES.

## BRONX COUNTY

4196 Park ave., Bronx  
Tel. Tremont 8-6166

## DUTCHESS AND PUTNAM COUNTIES

234 Main st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## NEW YORK COUNTY

477 Madison ave., N. Y. C.

## ORANGE COUNTY

Town Hall, Webster ave., Goshen, N. Y.

## RICHMOND COUNTY

51-63 Stuyvesant pl., St. George S. I.  
Tel. Gibraltar 7-6330

## ROCKLAND COUNTY

10 N. Broadway, Nyack, N. Y.

## SULLIVAN COUNTY

222 Broadway, Monticello, N. Y.

## ULSTER COUNTY

518 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY

Sound Division: 185 Main st., White Plains, N. Y.  
Hudson River Division: 53-55 S. Broadway, Yonkers,  
N. Y., Proctor Bldg., Room 304

## FAMILY CARE.

## ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN GENERAL ACTIVITIES.

NEW YORK. *Holy Name Mission for the Bowery District, Inc.*, 18 Bleecker st.—Cares for homeless, outcast, and dependent men; provides lodging, meals, clothes, employment. Revs. Conrad I. McCoy, Dir.; Patrick H. Martin, James J. McAuley, assts. Res., 18 Bleecker st.*Ladies of Charity of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York*, 415 Lexington ave.—General, charitable, social and civic work. Maintains an Employment Dept. and a Catholic Room Registry.*St. Vincent de Paul Institute* (inc. 1868); Treasurer's Office, 11 West 42nd st., Manhattan (Telephone Lackawanna 4-8057).—Pierre C. Cartier, President; Robert Louis Hognet, First Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. D. Salvatore Piccirillo, Second Vice-President; Ralph L. Cerero, Secy.; Louis J. de Milhau, Treasurer.*Society of St. Vincent de Paul**Metropolitan Central Council of New York*.—289 Fourth ave., N. Y. C. (Territory, State of New York.) Particular Council of New York.—289 Fourth ave., N. Y. C. (Territory, the Borough of Manhattan.) Particular Council of the Borough of Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.—166 Westervelt ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Particular Council of the Borough of The Bronx, N. Y. C.—609 Willis ave., Bronx, N. Y. C. Particular Council of Westchester Co., N. Y.—310 North ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Sacred Heart Conference, Yonkers, N. Y.—119 Shonard pl., Yonkers, N. Y. Sacred Heart Conference, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.—115 So. 5th ave., Mt. Vernon.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED.

NEW YORK CITY. *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 213 E. 70th st.—Capacity: 217. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor; 1 Postulant. Mother Stanislaus de l'Immaculée, Supr.*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st.—Capacity: 107 men; 143 women. Total 250. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Cornelia de St. Joseph, Supr.*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 660 E. 183rd st.—Capacity: 104 men; 129 women. 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr.*Home of Divine Providence*, 1088 Old Town rd., Stapleton P.O., Staten Island.—For women only. Capacity: 18. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. Bernard, Supr. (Legal title: *Jeanne d'Arc Home*.)*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 207-215 W. 15th st.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Capacity: 313. 48 Sisters of Charity. 3 Novices. Sr. Antoinette Marie, Supr.*St. Joseph's Home for Aged*, 123 Lilly Pond ave., Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.—Carmelite Sisters. Rev. Edward Pryor, Chaplain.*St. Patrick's Home for the Aged and Infirm, and Mother-house of the Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm*, 66 Van Cortlandt Park South, Bronx.—Capacity: 22 men; 115 women. In Community: 124 Professed Sisters. 38 Novices; 26 Postulants. Mother General of Community, Supr. of St. Patrick's Home, Mother Angelina Teresa, O. Carm., Supr. Rev. Charles Danforth, Chaplain.*Mount Carmel Villa for the Aged and Infirm*, 539 W. 54th st.—Capacity: 81. 30 Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm. Mother Mary Teresa, O. Carm., Supr. Rev. John J. Voight, Chaplain.*Providence Rest*, 3304 Waterbury ave., Pelham Bay, Bronx.—Capacity: 72 women. 10 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Gabriel, Supr.*Frances Schervier Home*.—Sr. Marie. Capacity: 57 Men; 107 Women. 4 Sisters caring for aged. Most Rev. Bonaventure Broderick.

## CORRECTIONAL HOME FOR WOMEN.

PEEKSKILL. *House of Good Shepherd* (Villa Loretto).—Accommodations for 375. 38 Sisters of the Good

Shepherd. 11 Magdalenes. Sr. Mary of St. John, Supr. Rev. Adolph Wagner, Chaplain.

## CHILD CARE.

## CHILD CARING HOMES.

NEW YORK CITY. *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Home for dependent girls. Girls, 180. 27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Brendan, Supr.*Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Inc.*, 381 Lafayette st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Adm.; Revs. John J. Mahoney, James J.

Kenny, Richard A. Flynn, Chaplains. 1—St. Joseph's Home for Boys; Sr. M. Eucharistia, Supr. 2—St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls; Sr. M. Agatha, Supr. 3—St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls; Sr. M. Leo, Supr. Total capacity: Boys, 675; Girls, 350. 82 Sisters of St. Francis.

*The Regina*, 236 E. 15th st.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 30. Sr. M. Veronica, O.P., Supr.

- St. Joseph's Home Reception House*, 12 W. 129th st. For children admitted to St. Joseph's Home, Peekskill, N. Y. Sr. M. Urban, Supr.
- Saint Joseph's Union of Mount Loretto, Staten Island*, N. Y., Inc., 381 Lafayette st., New York.—Publishers of the Homeless Child Messenger, founded by the late Rev. John C. Drumgoole. Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Director and Treasurer.
- St. Michael's Home for Dependent Children*, 1380 Arthur Kill rd., Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Capacity: Boys, 150; Girls, 150. Sisters of the Presentation: Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, Chaplain.
- BLAUVELT**, Rockland Co. *Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt, New York*.—Capacity: Boys, 295; Girls, 244. 66 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.P., Local Superioress.
- LINCOLNDALE**, Westchester Co. (Legal title: *Lincoln Hall*.) Office, 415 Broome st., New York City.—Capacity, 200 Boys. 25 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 3 Lay Teachers. Brother B. Thomas, F.S.C., Supr. Rev. Francis X. Harper, Chaplain.
- NANUET**, Rockland Co. *The St. Agatha Home for Children*.—Capacity: Boys, 326; Girls, 300. 60 Sisters of Charity; 2 Novices. Sister Miriam Roberta, Supr.
- PEEKSKILL**, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, 250 South st.—Capacity: 450 Boys; 350 Girls. Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. Revs. Michael A. McGuire, Chaplain; Francis I. Genslinger, Asst. Chaplain. Sisters, 80. Sr. M. Rosalie, Supr.
- PORT JERVIS**, Orange Co. *St. Mary's Home*, 56 Ball st.—Capacity: 60 Boys, 60 Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Delores Magdalen, Acting Supr.
- RYE**, Westchester Co. *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Inc.*—Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Adm., 381 Lafayette st., New York City.—Capacity: 67 Boys, 87 Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Constance, Supr. Revs. Joseph Shestokas, James D. Lennon, Chaplain.
- SPARKILL**, Rockland Co. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Capacity: 580 Boys. 91 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Gertrude, O.P., Supr. Very Rev. Francis G. Horn, O.P., S.T.M., Chaplain.
- TARRYTOWN**, Westchester Co. *St. Vincent de Paul Institute*, 261 South Broadway, Tarrytown, N. Y.—Capacity: 61 Boys; 83 Girls; 20 Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary of St. Louis, Supr. Rev. Mathurin Jonet, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- Institution of Mercy*.—Home for dependent or neglected girls. Capacity, 180; Girls, 140. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claude, R.S.M., Supr.
- WEST PARK**, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*.—Capacity, 250 Girls. 26 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Daniel Zanchi, Supr. Rev. Egidio Gangemi, Chaplain. Business office, Sacred Heart Villa, 141 Broadway, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

## BOARDING AND PLACING OUT AGENCIES.

- Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 485 Madison ave.—To place dependent Catholic children in boarding or free foster homes. Miss Mary F. Godley, Executive Secretary.
- New York Catholic Protectory*.—Placing Department, 115 Broome st., N. Y. C.
- New York Foundling*, 24 E. 52nd st.—Cares for dependent children in boarding homes, children's institutions or homes of relatives.

## SPECIALIZED CHILD CARING HOMES.

- NEW YORK CITY**. *House of the Holy Family*, 2780 Schurz ave., Throggs Neck.—For young girls who are in danger from evil association. Capacity, 70. 5 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sr. M. Ignatius, Directress.
- Lavelle School for the Blind*, 221st st. and Paulding ave., Williamsbridge, N. Y. C.—School and Home for blind children. Capacity: 50. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Hyacinth, O.P., Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 17.
- The New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st.—Sr. Agnita Miriam, Sister-Servant. 42 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. The New York Foundling Hospital is a child caring agency offering the services listed below to children committed to its care: 1. Institutional care on a temporary basis. 2. Annex—St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 3. Boarding Home Agency, 175 E. 68th st. Children in boarding homes during year. — 4. Placing-Out Department. (Children placed in homes with view to legal adoption.) Children supervised during year, 251. 5. Shelter for unmarried mothers, providing maternity and prenatal care, 175 E. 68th st. Mothers cared for during year, —. 6. St. John's Pediatric Pavilion, 175 E. 68th st. Training School for baby nurses—a one-year course in baby nursing is offered to young Catholic women. Children cared for during the past year, —.
- St. Joseph's School for the Deaf*, Eastern Boulevard, and 177th st.—Girls, 166; Boys, 210. Dr. Hanna Miller, Superintendent.
- NANUET**, Rockland Co., *St. Agatha Precentorium*.—Capacity, 165. Sisters of Charity. Sr. Miriam Roberta, Supr.
- PEEKSKILL**. *St. Germaine's Home*, Mt. St. Florence.—Accommodation for 350. 26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 17 Novices; 9 Postulants; 17 Magdalens; 116 Children. Sr. Mary of the Presentation, Provincial. Sister Mary of St. Margaret Mary, Prioress. Rev. George Furey, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS**. *St. Agnes' Hospital*.

## SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

- NEW YORK CITY**. *Catholic Big Brothers' League*.—Manhattan, 350 Fifth ave., N. Y. C.; Bronx Office, 478 E. Tremont ave.
- Catholic Big Sisters'*—Manhattan Office, 137 E. 22nd st.; Bronx Office, 1118 Grand Concourse; Yonkers Office, Room 304, 53 S. Broadway; Staten Island Office, 100 Richmond Terrace, St. George, S. I.
- Catholic Big Sisters and Brothers of Harlem*, 262 West 114th st., N. Y. C.
- Catholic Charities Guidance Institute*, 181 East 68th st., N. Y. C.
- Catholic Guardian Society*, 485 Madison ave.—For the after-care of children discharged from Catholic institutions and boarding agencies. Rev. John T. Joy, Director.
- Guild of the Infant Savior*, 225 E. 52nd st.—Provides shelter, employment and care for stranded mothers and babies.
- McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children*, The, 128 E. 112th st.—Conducted by Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7. Capacity, 60. Mother M. Gertrude, Supt.
- PALENVILLE**. *St. Joseph's Burghardville*.—Convalescent Home for Children.

## DAY NURSERIES.

- NEW YORK CITY**. *All Saints' Day Nursery*, 52 E. 128th st.—Capacity: 51. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Vincenti, O.S.F., Supr.
- Asilo Scalabrini Day Nursery*, Bleeker and Leroy sts.—Capacity, 70. Sr. M. Frances, Supr. 2 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart.
- Barat Settlement, Inc.*, 221 Chrystie st.—Religious instruction classes. Kindergarten.—Capacity, 50. Mrs. Wm. P. Van Wyck, President. Recreation Center.—Scout Camp and Club activities for boys and girls.
- Divine Providence Foundation*, 217-225 E. 45th st.—Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Lillian, Supr. Capacity Nursery, 100. Capacity Settlement, 200. Rev. Michael W. Doherty.
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, 250-254 E. 112th st.—Capacity, 70. 8 Sisters of Catholic Apostolate Pallottine. Mother Mary Matilde, Supr.
- Holy Name Day Nursery*, 58 W. 97th st.—Capacity, 64. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Vincent Raphael, Supr.
- Keating Day Nursery*.
- Little Flower Nursery*, 739-743 Gun Hill rd.—Capacity, 100. 7 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr.
- Madonna Day Nursery*, 171 Cherry st.—Branch of Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Capacity, 113. 5 Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sr. M. Margaret of the Sacred Heart, Supr.
- Mt. Carmel Nursery and School*, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.—Capacity, 31. 10 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr.
- Nativity Day Nursery*, 204 Forsyth st.—Capacity, 60. 7 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Theresa, Supr.
- Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214-216 W. 16th st.—Capacity: 65. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Alberta, Supr.
- Our Lady of Loretto Day Nursery*, 299 Elizabeth st.—Capacity, 78. 7 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Mother M. Paola Ciminera, Supr.
- Sacred Heart Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 1651 Zerega ave.—Capacity, 50. 7 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Celine, Supr.
- San José Day Nursery*, 430-432 W. 20th st.—Capacity: 58. In charge of the Mothers of the Helpless. 14 Sisters. Mother Emilia de San Jose, Supr. Rev. Saturnino Bonilla, Chaplain.
- St. Benedict's Day Nursery*, 27-29 W. 132d st.—For colored children. Capacity: 85. 5 Sisters. Hand-maids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Sr. M. Consuello, Supr.
- St. John's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 371 Pleasant ave.—Capacity: 100. 12 Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate, "Pallottine." Mother M. Christina, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 460 and 473 W. 57th st.—Capacity: 85. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Joachim, Supr.



*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 53-59 Catharine st.—13 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Gregory Rossoni, Supr. Capacity, 120.  
*St. Margaret's Day Nursery*, 211 Alexander ave., Bronx.—Capacity: 45. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr.  
*St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 E. 2nd st.—Capacity:

78. 1 Sister of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Rose Ursula, Supr.  
*St. Pascal's Day Nursery*, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Capacity, 135. 10 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Salesia, Supr.  
**YONKERS.** *Queen's Daughters Day Nursery, Inc.*, 158 Nepperhan ave.—Capacity, 55. Mrs. Frank M. Ward, President.

## SUMMER HOMES.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *St. Mary's Home*, Prince's Bay, S. I.—Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Capacity, 13.  
**CONGERS CENTER.** *Fresh Air Mission Camp St. Nicholas.* St. Nicholas School Association. Capacity: 70 Boys and Girls.  
**ELLENVILLE.** *Mary Help of Christians, Mt. Mongola.*—Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart. Capacity: 80 Boys and Girls.  
**GARRISON.** *St. Francis Camp*, Indian Lake.—Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Capacity: 75 Girls.

**HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.** *St. Joseph's Summer Institute.*—Rev. Joseph Congedo. Capacity: 300 Boys and Girls.  
**PALENVILLE.** *Mary Immaculate Camp.*—Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Capacity: 80 Girls.  
*Mountain View Villa.*—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Capacity, 84.  
**PEEKSKILL.** *Ladyfield.*—Sisters of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 35 Boys and Girls.  
**SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Vincent de Paul Fresh Air Camp.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Edward, R.S.M., Supr. Capacity: 325 Boys and Girls.

## HEALTH SERVICE.

## HOSPITALS IN NEW YORK CITY.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Columbus Hospital*, 227 E. 19th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 300. Cared for during year, 5,228. 45 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Enrica Paleni, Supr. Rev. Raphael Del Vicario, Chaplain.  
*Frances Schervier Home and Hospital*, 227th st. and Independence ave.—Cared for during year, 330. Capacity, 274. 22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Maria, Supr.  
*French Hospital*, 330 W. 30th st.—(Legal title: *French Benevolent Society*.) Capacity: 300. 26 Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary of St. Odile, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 12,650. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.  
*House of Calvary*, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam rd., Bronx.—In charge of the Women of Calvary and the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sr. Leo Rosaire, Supr.; Catherine C. McParlan, Resident Secy. and Treas. 10 Sisters; 46 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute men and women suffering from cancer, lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the city hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during the year, 621. Accommodations for 145. Rev. William J. Torpey, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, M.D., D.D., Director.  
*Misericordia Hospital*, 531 E. 86th st.—General and Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 329. Cared for during the year, 4,285 adults. 36 Sisters of Misericorde. Sr. Vincent A. Downey, Chaplain, 531 E. 86th st. *Training School for Nurses.* Sister St. Damase, R.N., Director School of Nursing. Student Nurses, 73; Affiliates in Obstetrics, 4.  
*Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital*, 611 Edgecombe ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 180. Cared for during the year, 1,940. 27 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Corinna, Supr. Rev. John A. Volpe, Chaplain.  
*Nazareth Branch, Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis hospital for women and children. Capacity, 275. Cared for during the year, 555. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Antonia Mary, Sister-Servant. Rev. Thomas J. Buckley, Chaplain.  
*The New York Foundling Hospital-St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st. (Branch). Sr. Agnita Miriam, Sister-Servant. 2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Capacity, 53 patients. Patients cared for during the year, —.

*St. Clare's Hospital*, 415 W. 51st st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 152. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Alice, Supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st.  
*St. Elizabeth of Hungary, The Hospital of*, 689 Fort Washington ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 137. Patients cared for during the year, 2,349. 38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N., Superintendent. Rev. Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B., 689 Fort Washington ave., Chaplain.  
*St. Francis Home for Aged and Incurables*, 605-617 E. 5th st.—Capacity, 228. Patients cared for during the year, 348. 23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Bruno, Supr.  
*St. Francis Hospital*, Brook ave. and E. 142nd st., Bronx.—General Hospital. Capacity, 380. Patients cared for during the year, 4,765. 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Antoniana, Supr. Rev. Pius Mueller, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*St. John's Baby Hospital.*  
*St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, Brook ave. and E. 143rd st., Bronx.—Capacity, 275. Patients cared for and treated during the year, 812. 25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. William B. Duffey, Chaplain.  
*St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer.*—Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer* (for destitute cases), 71 Jackson st.—Capacity, 92. Patients cared for during the year, 365. 11 Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.D., in charge.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond*, 335 Bard ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—General Hospital with a Maternity Department. Capacity, 208 beds and 33 bassinets. Patients cared for during the year, 6,099. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Stella Mayant, Supr. 22 State st., West New Brighton, S. I.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th, 12th sts. and 7th ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 465. Patients cared for during the year, 10,223. 49 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Josephine Rosaire, Sister-Servant.  
*The Seton Hospital*, 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway, New York City, N. Y.—Tuberculosis Hospital for men. Capacity, 255. Patients cared for during the year, 472. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Dominica Maria, Superintendent. Rev. Martin J. Conway, Chaplain.

## HOSPITALS OUTSIDE NEW YORK CITY.

**HARRISON.** *St. Vincent's Retreat for Mental and Nervous Diseases*, North st.—For women only. Capacity, 200. Cared for during the year, 282. 21 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Marie Stephen, Supr. Rev. John T. O'Reilly, Chaplain.  
**HAWTHORNE.** *Rosary Hill Home.* (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*).—Cancer Hospital. Home only for men and women who are destitute. Capacity, 110. Cared for during the year, 245. 22 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima). 9 Novices; 9 Postulants. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Mother Supr. Rev. Joseph T. Clune, Chaplain.  
**KINGSTON.** *Our Lady of Victory Hospital*, Mary's ave.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 100. Student Nurses, 46. Cared for during the year, 3,469. 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Berenice, Supt. Sr. M. Callista, Supr. Rev. Austin V. Carey, Chaplain.  
**PORT JERVIS.** *St. Francis Hospital*, 160 E. Main st.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses (156 E. Main st.). Capacity: 55 beds, 10 bassinets. Cared for during year, 787. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr.

Francis Xavier, R.N., B.S., Supt. Rev. F. X. O'Connor, Chaplain.  
**POUGHKEEPSIE.** *St. Francis Hospital.*—General Hospital, North rd. Capacity, 110. Cared for during the year, 2,422. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Angela, Supr.  
**SUFFERN.** *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—General Hospital. Capacity, 85. Cared for during the year, 2,363. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Regina Cella, Sister-servant. Attended by Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.  
**WHITE PLAINS.** *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children*, North st.—Capacity, 107, also General Hospital; capacity, 150 beds. Cared for during the year, 3,164. 25 Sisters of St. Francis. 55 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Rev. Edward I. Holden, Chaplain.  
**YONKERS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 127 S. Broadway.—General Hospital and Nurses' Training School. Capacity, 177. Cared for during the year, 3,902. 18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Laurentia, Sister-Servant. Out Patient Dept. —Number treated, 7,613. Rev. Arthur J. Avard, Chaplain, 103 S. Broadway.

## CONVALESCENT HOMES.

**COLD SPRING.** *Loretto Rest Convalescent Home for Women*, Chestnut st.—Capacity, 14. 8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Adele, Supr. Cared for during year, 280. Rev. Leo E. Ryan, Chaplain. Cold Spring, N. Y.

**MAMARONECK.** *St. John's Convalescent Home*.—For women. Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 106. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Teresa, Sister-servant.

**OSSINGON-THE-HUDSON.** *Bethany House*.—A rest house for women, conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 11.

**ST. JOSEPH'S.** *St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Health Resort. Capacity, 225. Cared for during the year, 1,875. 30

Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain.

**SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Vincent de Paul Home*, 245 N. Main st.—Special work of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Cared for during the year, 704. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Edward, R.S.M., Supr.

**TUCKAHOE.** *St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents* (Scarsdale rd., Crestwood).—Capacity: 33 adults, 20 children, 8 babies. 4 Mothers with infants—free. No cardiac or tubercular admitted. Cared for during the year, 1,229. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Maria Carola, Sister-servant.

**WALDEN.** *Rest House*.—Conducted by Little Sisters of Assumption. Convent at 246 E. 15th st., New York City.

## ORDERS OF NURSING SISTERS.

## DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen, 342 E. 69th st.—Sr. Mary Lewis, O.P., Supr. 6 Sisters.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 140 W. 61st st.—Sr. Mary Gertrude, O.P., Prioress. 12 Sisters.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Convent of St. Joseph, 170 E. 210th st.—Mother M. Hyacinth, O.P., Mother General; Sister Mary Reginald, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

## HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS

112-118 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Jean de Breboeuf, S.A., Supr. 25 Sisters.

## LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 246 E. 15th st.—Mother Francine Marguerite. 17 Professed

Sisters. Rev. Gabriel Soulice, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.—Mother M. Agnes Patrick. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain, 624 W. 156th st.

## MISSIONARY CANONASSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

St. John Berchman's Convent, 437 W. 47th st.—11 Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother John Mary, Mother Provincial.

## SISTERS SERVANTS OF MARY

2327 Rawlins ave., Bronx.—Mother Annunciation Rodriguez, Supr. 15 Sisters.

## SISTERS OF BON SECOURS

1195 Lexington ave.—Sr. Marie Germaine, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters.

## SOCIAL ACTION.

*Catholic Boys' Brigade of the United States, Inc.*, 316 W. 85th st., N. Y.—Rev. Killian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., Director; Michael J. Nolan, Secretary.

*Catholic Room Registry*, 415 Lexington ave.

*Catholic Youth Organization*, Archdiocese of New York.—Daniel P. Higgins, Pres., 485 Madison ave., New York City. *Manhattan Center*—353 W. 17th st., Edward Dwyer, Director; *Bronx Office*—478 East Tremont ave., Robert H. Devlin, Director;

*Westchester Office*—148 Hamilton ave., White Plains, William R. Miley, Director; *Staten Island Office*—1286 Castleton ave., W. New Brighton, S. I., Joseph Grosjean, Director.

*Federation of College Catholic Clubs*, New York Province (Newman Clubs), 529 W. 121st st.—Rev. George B. Ford, Chaplain.

*Ladies of Charity*.

*League of Catholic Women*.

## RESIDENCES FOR BUSINESS WOMEN.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Adrian Memorial Home*, 305 E. Broadway.—Home for domestics and business girls. Accommodation for 21. Third Order of St. Francis. Miss Katherine Schweiherer, Dir.

*Assisium Casa Maria*, 15 W. 128th st.—Boarding home for students and business girls. Accommodation for 44. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Sr. Mary James, Supr.

*Carroll Club*, 120 Madison ave.—Accommodates transients during summer; permanent, 47. Complete program of club activities for young women. Mrs. Basil Harris, Pres.

*Catholic Center for the Blind*, 221 E. 79th st.—Boarding home for blind working girls. Accommodation for 40. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister Cecilia, Supr.

*Catholic Daughters of America*, 6 W. 71st st.—Residence for self-supporting business women. Accommodation for 20. Mrs. Mary La Forest, Hostess. Miss Mary C. Duffy, Supreme Regent.

*Catholic Young Women's Club, Inc.*, 641 Lexington ave., New York City.—Accommodates, 12. Complete program of club activities for young women. Miss Constance Armstrong, President. Miss Anne Golden, Club Director.

*Centro Maria*, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and boarding home for working girls. 6 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Corajon Lopez, Supr. Accommodation for 25 boarders.

*Devin Clare Club*, 415 W. 120th st.—Home for Students and Business Girls. Accommodation for 78. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Annuntiata, R.S.M., Supr. Girls, 70.

*Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Girls*, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding Home. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Clothilde, Supr. Sisters, 13; Boarders, 210.

*Kolping House* (Legal title: *Katholischer Gesellen Verein*, New York (Catholic Mechanics Union of New York), 165 E. 88th st.—For young Catholic Journeymen (Catholic Kolping Society). Accommodations for 102. Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., President.

*Leo House* (Legal title: *Leo House for German Catholic Emigrants*), 332 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of Catholic Travelers. Accommodation for 164. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Amabilis, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Nagelsens, Rector.

*Our Lady's Institute*, 4691 Park ave.—Boarding home for business girls. Accommodation for 20. 7 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sr. Mary Reparata, R.D.C., Supr.

*Our Lady of Peace*, 225 W. 14th st.—Residence for self-supporting ladies and girls. Accommodation for 180. 25 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, Supr.

*Regina Anglorum Working Girls' Home*, 108-118 E. 106th st.—Accommodation for 90. 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Stella, R.S.M., Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church.

*St. Dominic's Guild for Business Girls* (Retreats given to professional and business women), 203-209 E. 71st st.—Accommodations for 50. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci (Albany, N. Y.). Sr. M. Nativity, O.P., Supr.

*St. Elizabeth's House* (Legal title: *Catholic Women's Union of New York, Inc.*), 421 E. 148th st.—Home for German domestics. Accommodates 40. Mother Superior, Mother Mary LiFarda.

*St. Joseph's Immigrants' Home*, 425 W. 44th st.—Home for Polish girls and women. Accommodation for 90. Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Agatha, Supr. Rev. Paul Kosczyk, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls*, 523 W. 142nd st.—Boarding. Accommodation for 50. 15 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Faustina, O.S.F., Supr.

*St. Joseph's Residence for Business Girls*, 47 E. 81st st.—Boarding. Accommodation for 120. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Reginald, Dir.

*St. Margaret's Residence for Self-Supporting Young Girls*, 213 Alexander ave.—Accommodation for 16. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr.

*St. Mary's Home*, 227 E. 72nd st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodations for 127. 24 Daughters of Divine Charity. Sr. M. Hermengilda, F.D.C., Supr.

*St. Stephen's Inn*, 213 E. 31st st.—Residence for women. No meals served. Miss Mary A. MacGrath, Dir. Accommodation for 26.

*Susan Devin Residence*, 2916 Grand Concourse.—Residence for self-supporting business women; must be over 25 years of age. Accommodates 100. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Winifred, Supr. Rev. Edmund T. Meehan, Chaplain.

*St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York*, 144 W. 14th st.—Free home. Accommodation for 100. 16 Sisters of Reparation. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Cared for during year, 362. Rev. Roger J. Blankfard, S.J., Chaplain, 30 W. 16th st., N. Y. C.



## SUMMER CAMPS FOR BOYS.

(Numbers in parenthesis indicate capacity.)

- Camp Acadia*, Livingston Manor, N. Y.—(150.) Rev. John H. Mahoney, D.D., 468 W. 143rd st., N. Y.  
*Camp Hayes*, Godeffray, N. Y., Catholic Camp Association, 485 Madison ave., N. Y.—(300.)  
*Camp Lavelle*, Catholic Summer School, Cliff Haven, N. Y.—(70.) Rev. Thomas L. Graham, Dir., 501 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Camp St. John*, Arrochar, S. I.—For Boys and Girls. (50.) Sisters of St. John the Baptist.  
*Camp St. Joseph*, St. Joseph's, N. Y.—(200.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Spiritual Director, St. Joseph's, N. Y.  
*Camp St. Joseph*, Indian Lake.—50 boys.  
*Camp Wapanachki*, Mt. Trumper, Ulster Co., N. Y.—(200.)

- Rev. Joseph B. Scully, P.R., 213 W. 82nd st., New York, N. Y.  
*Dominican Camp*, Staatsburg, N. Y.—(300.) Rev. W. L. Whalen, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y.  
*St. Agnes' Camp*, New Paltz, N. Y.—(200.) Very Rev. Msgr. John J. E. O'Brien, S.T.L., Rector, 141 E. 43rd st., N. Y.; Rev. George C. Ehardt, Dir.  
*St. Joachim's Camp*, Beacon, N. Y.—(35.) Rev. James A. Cassidy, Dir., 61 Leonard st., Beacon, N. Y.  
*Salesian Camp*, Goshen, N. Y.—(150.) Salesian Fathers, Goshen, N. Y.  
*St. Clare Haven*, Hastings-on-Hudson.—Sisters of St. Francis Conventuals of the Third Order. Maryhaven for Girls (90), Josephhaven for Boys (100).

## SUMMER CAMPS FOR GIRLS.

- Broadlea Camp*, Goshen, N. Y.—(100.) Address, St. Thomas Aquinas Hall, Goshen, N. Y.  
*Camp Marydell*, Nyack, N. Y.—(110.) Sr. Marianne of Jesus, Nyack, N. Y.  
*Camp St. Helene's*, Palenville, N. Y.—Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. (80.)  
*Camp St. John*, Arrochar, S. I.—Sisters of St. John the Baptist. (75.)  
*Camp St. Joseph*, St. Joseph's, N. Y.—(200.) Rev. Mother Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr.

- Camp Sunset*, Plattekill, N. Y.—(152.) Very Rev. Msgr. Aloysius C. Dineen, P.R., Dir., 128 W. 37th st., New York City.  
*Carroll Vacation Club*, Pawling, N. Y.—(140.) New York Address, 120 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Dominican Camp*, Staatsburg, N. Y.—Rev. W. L. Whalen, O.P., Dir., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Camp*, Livingston Manor, N. Y.—(250.) Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Stanley, 468 W. 143rd st., N. Y.

## SETTLEMENTS.

- NEW YORK. *Casita Maria*, 78 E. 110th st.—Settlement for Porto Ricans. Sponsored by Elizabeth Seton League, Inc. Miss Elizabeth Sullivan, Pres.; Miss Margaret Weinig, Dir.  
*Helpers' Settlement*, The, 112 E. 86th st.—The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, of the City of New York, Inc. Recreation center, religious instruction, sewing school for children, classes in dressmaking, cooking, mothers' meetings. In charge of the Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Mother Mary of St. Jean de Brebeuf, Supr. 25 Sisters; 8 Lay Nuns.  
*Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine*, 169-175 Cherry st.—Settlement House. Religious classes for children and adults. In charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sr. M. Margaret of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

- Institute of Mission Helpers*, 429-433 E. 12th st.—Institute of Mission Helpers of New York. 16 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Eucharis, Supt.  
*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mission and Settlement House*, 182 Park ave., Port Richmond.—Parish Center and Catechetical School.  
*St. Cecilia's Nursery and Mission Settlement*, 221½ E. 105th st.—10 Sisters of the Atonement. Capacity, 120. Sr. Mary Ellen, Supr.  
*St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union*, 257 E. 71st st.—Capacity: 257. 3 Dominican Sisters. Religious instruction for young people and for adults. Club, gymnasium, library, sewing and singing classes. Sr. M. Edward, Supr.  
*St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House*, 134 E. 29th st.—Social center and club for boys and girls. Affiliated with St. Stephen's Church.

## IMMIGRANT HOMES AND AGENCIES.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. Anthony's Welfare Center*, Portuguese Mission, 443 E. 135th st., the Bronx.—Rev. Jose Caccia, Dir. Branch House, 220 W. Houston st.  
*St. Boniface Society, American Branch, Incorporated*.—For Missions in Central and South America. Room 1539, 15 Park Row. Rev. H. J. Andree, Dir.  
*Leo House*, 332 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Sisters of

- St. Agnes. Sr. M. Amabilis, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Nageleisen, Chaplain.  
*Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 7 State st.—For the reception and protection of Irish immigrant girls. Rev. Matthias J. Daly, D.D., Dir.  
*National Catholic Welfare Conference*, 61 Whitehall st.—New York Bureau of the Department of Immigration. Mr. Thomas F. Mulholland, Port Director. For assistance to and follow-up of Catholic immigrants.

## OTHER MISSIONARY WORKS.

- NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to non-Catholics and Catholics). Rev. Cornelius J. Drew, Supr., 142 E. 29th st., New York City.  
*The Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People*.—Revs. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Dir.-Gen.; Michael A. Baxter, Asst. Dir. Headquarters, 154 Nassau st., Room 906, Tribune bldg., New York City.  
*The Committee for the Catholic Refugees from Germany*.—Office located at 259 W. 14th st. Rev. Joseph D. Ostermann, Executive Director.  
*Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, Headquarters, Maryknoll (Ossining P.O.).—Rev. James G. Keller, M.M., Director of Activities for the East. Revs. Patrick C. Toomey, M.M., William A. Fletcher, M.M. 121 E. 39th st., New York City.  
*Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.*, Maryknoll.—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Gen'l.  
*Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions*, 105 E. 22nd st., N. Y. C. Rev. Bernard A. Cullen, M.A., Dir.  
*Catholic Actors' Guild*, Office, Hotel Astor.—Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Leonard, Chaplain.  
*The Guild of Catholic Lawyers*, 20 Cardinal Place. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Cashin, Chaplain.  
*Catholic Writers' Guild of America, Inc.*, 128 W. 71st st.—Rev. John B. Kelly, Spiritual Director.  
*Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind*, 136 W. 97th st.—Revs. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Dir.; Junius McGehee, S.J., Asst. Director.  
*Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-118 E. 86th st.—Missions, general and private retreat in different languages. Retreat House at Tuckahoe, N. Y. Applications to be made to Mother Marie de St. Jean de Brebeuf, S.A., Supr.  
*House of Spiritual Retreats* (for women).—The Cenacle of St. Regis, 628 W. 140th st., New York City. Applications to be made to Reverend Mother.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*. National Office for United States, 501-515 E. Fordham rd., New York City, N. Y. (Legal title: "The Apostleship of Prayer," New York, N. Y.). See data under Kohlmann Hall, N. Y. C.

- Jesuit Mission Press, Inc.*—Editorial and Business Offices, 257 Fourth ave., New York City.  
*Jesuit Philippine Mission Bureau*, 51 E. 83rd st.—Rev. Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., Dir., also Director and Treasurer of the Jesuit Seminary Fund and Editor of the "Jesuit Seminary News."  
*Apostleship of the Sea*.—Rev. John J. O'Donnell, Director, 193 10th ave., New York City.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*.—National Office, U.S.A., 109 E. 38th st., New York City. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell, National Director; Rev. Aloysius F. Coogan, Editor of Catholic Missions and Unio Cleri pro Missionibus; Rev. Joseph M. Lynch, Editor of *Opus Sancti Petri*.  
*Mount Manresa Corporation*, 239 Fingerboard rd., Rosebank P.O., Staten Island.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Retreat house for laymen. Week-end retreats from January to December. Applications to be made to Revs. Daniel F. X. Hart, S.J., Supr.; Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J.  
*Catholic Medical Mission Board, Inc.*, National Headquarters, 8 and 10 W. 17th st., New York City.—Honorary Chairmen: Most Rev. Eugene McGuinness, D.D., Most Rev. Wm. A. Griffin, D.D.; Executive Committee: Rev. Edward F. Garesché, S.J. (President and Director); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell, Nat'l Dir. Soc. of Prop. of Faith (1st Vice Pres.); Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D. (2nd Vice Pres.); Very Rev. Msgr. James B. O'Reilly, Ph.D., Nat'l Sec. Cath. Near East Welf. Assn. (Treas.); Rev. John J. Boardman, Bklyn. Dioc. Prop. of Faith (Secretary); Rev. Richard R. St. John, Gen. Sec. Cath. Ch. Extension Soc. (3rd Vice Pres.); Rev. Thomas M. Brennan, M.D., Pres. Nat'l Cath. Guild of Physicians (Chairman of the Medical Committee). Daughters of Mary Health of the Sick in charge of preparation and shipment of medical supplies to the home and foreign missions.  
*Catholic Near East Welfare Association, Inc.*, 480 Lexington ave.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James B. O'Reilly, Ph.D., Dir.; Rev. John J. Corrigan, Asst. Sec.

*Franciscan Mission Band, Holy Name Province*, New York, N. Y.—Rev. Benedict J. Dudley, O.F.M., Director of the Franciscan Mission Band, 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y. Rev. Matthew Muller, O.F.M., Asst. Director, 135 W. 31st st., New York City.

*The Franciscan Missionary Union, Province of the Most Holy Name*—Headquarters, St. Francis Monastery, 135 W. 31st st., Manhattan. Tel. Penn. 6-0897. Revs. Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M., Provincial Procurator; Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Ronald Scott, O.F.M., Hilary Sullivan, O.F.M., Asst. Procurators. Cares for Missions in China, North and South Carolina. Franciscan Missionary Union and Prefecture Apostolic, Shasi, China, in Official Catholic Directory.

*Madonna House*, 169-175 Cherry st.—Settlement House in charge of Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sr. M. Margaret, Supr.

*The Saint Paul Guild*, 117 East 57th st., telephone Plaza 3-0227.—An organization primarily interested in assisting former Protestant clergymen and former Protestant Religious. The Guild also maintains at

its headquarters a Catholic bookshop, free public reading room, rental library, and Catholic information bureau known as The Guild Bookshop. Open week days. The Rev. Albert A. Murray, C.S.P., Spiritual Director.

*Shrine Church Center for Seamen* (St. Peter's Union), 193 Tenth ave.—Sailors' Recreation and Reading Rooms, 485 West 22nd st., N. Y. Rev. John J. O'Donnell, Port Chaplain.

*Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 337 Cary ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Isala, Superior. The Sisters conduct Catechism and Bible History Classes for Catholic elementary and high school children who attend public schools. They conduct religious vacation schools, summer camps, day nurseries and kindergartens. They also visit the sick in non-sectarian hospitals; take census and do parish visiting. Their special aim is the spreading of the Kingdom of the Sacred Heart through the teaching of Christian Doctrine to public school students.

#### PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

##### CHAPLAINS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.

Rev. Edward R. Martin, U. S. Army, March Field, Riverside, Cal.

Rev. Thomas L. McKenna, U. S. Army, Fort Winfield Scott, Cal.

Rev. John F. Robinson, U. S. Navy, U.S.S. Quincy, Postmaster, San Pedro, Cal.

Rev. George A. Rosso, U. S. Navy, U.S.S. New York, Postmaster, New York.

##### RESERVE CHAPLAINS.

Very Rev. Msgr. Aloysius C. Dineen, 27th Division Headquarters, N.Y.N.G.

Rev. Joseph M. Egan, 165th Infantry, N.Y.N.G.

Rev. John J. Sheridan, 212th Coast Artillery, N.Y.N.G.

Rev. Lafayette W. Yarwood, 104th Field Artillery, N.Y.N.G.

Rev. John F. White, 102nd Medical Regiment, N.Y.N.G.

Rev. George J. Zentgraf, 244th Coast Artillery, N.Y.N.G.

#### CHAPLAINS OF SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

New York Police Department, Rev. Joseph A. McCaffery.

New York Fire Department, Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor.

New York Postal Service, Rev. John J. Kiernan.

New York Sanitation Department, Rev. John A. Walsh, D.D.

Yonkers Police Department, Rev. Charles J. McCarthy.

Newman Club, N. Y. University, Rev. William C. Humphrey, Ph.D.

Newman Club, N. Y. University, Downtown Branch, Rev. James B. Sullivan.

Newman Club, Columbia University, Rev. George B. Ford.

Newman Club, State Normal School, New Paltz, Rev. C. B. McCann.

State Prison, Ossining, Rev. Bernard M. Martin.

Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough, Rev. Philip S. Conran.

Wassaic State School, Wassaic, N. Y., Rev. Matthew F. Deahy.

Woodbourne, N. Y., Institute for Defective Delinquents, Rev. Wm. F. Wilkins.

N. Y. State Training School for Boys, Warwick, N. Y., Rev. Thomas J. Donovan.

West Point, N. Y., Rev. George G. Murdock.

N. Y. State Medium Security Prison, Walkkill, N. Y., Rev. James B. Scallan.

N. Y. Detention Headquarters, Rev. Joseph D. Ostermann.

C.C.C. Camp, Rev. Patrick B. Fay.

House of Detention, 32 Greenwich ave., N.Y.C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hickey, P.R.

#### PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK SERVING OUTSIDE THE DIOCESE IN SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS.

Rome, Italy, Very Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Fitzgerald, Ph.D., Spiritual Director, North American College; Rev. Joseph F. McGeough, D.D., S. Cong. pro Ecclesia Orientali.

Emmetsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, LL.D., Prof.

Syracuse, N. Y., Rev. Vincent R. Cech (status), St. Stephen's Rectory.

Baltimore, Md., Rev. John J. B. Leibfred (status), Cathedral.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Revs. Patrick W. Skehan, S.T.D., Instructor in Dept. of Semitics; Edwin Ryan, D.D., George Jacoby, John E. Downs, E. Harold Smith, Thomas Donnellon, John Goodwyne, S.T.L., J.C.B., William Dempsey, S.T.L., J.C.B., Peter A. Schmitt, S.T.L., Thomas Moriarty.

#### PRIESTS ON LEAVE.

Revs. John A. McNamara, Alexander C. McCarthy, John J. Byrne, James L. Harley, Arthur Allendorf, John W. Cunningham, Walter R. Mesk, Joseph C. Ryan, James Flood, Patrick Daly, Lawrence A. Hogan, Peter J. Quinn, Leo Harkins, Paul Kosczyk, Michael Maresca,

Stephen J. McMenamin, Daniel C. Cunnion, John J. Shanahan, Casimir Nowasakdo, F. Costello, James Wilson, Joseph G. McIntyre, Walter Slattery, Gerald V. Daly, Peter W. Spellman.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Nicholas of Tolentine, New York City; Mother of Good Counsel Novitiate, New Hamburg; Augustinian Academy, Mt. St. Rita (Convent), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Staten Island.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (German-American Vicariate of the Augustinian Order)—Mother of Consolation Monastery, Riverdale, N. Y.

*A.A.—Augustinians of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Esperanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, St. Benedict's, New York City.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. John the Baptist, New York City; Monastery and Seraphicate (Seminary) of Mary Immaculate, Glencliffe, Garrison P.O., Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Italian American Custodia)—Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge, New York City; St. Bonaventure Monastery and Seraphicate, Williamsbridge, N. Y. City; St. Lawrence Novitiate, Beacon, N. Y.

*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Simon Stock, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Albert's College, Middletown; Transfiguration, Tarrytown.

*M.M.—Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.)—Maryknoll P.O.; Maryknoll Procure, 103 Park ave., N. Y. City.

*Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Belgian Foreign Missions, New York City.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Catherine of Siena's, St. Vincent Ferrer's, New York City; Hawthorne; Pleasantville; Valhalla.

*S.S.S.—Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste's, New York City; Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Suffern.

*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.

*S.P.M.—Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame, St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City; St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy, Cold Spring.

*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Oblate House of Philosophy, Newburgh.

*P.S.M.—Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, New York City.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province)—Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare's, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Cyril's (Slovenian), S.S. Cyril and Methodius (Croatian), New York City.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—Holy Cross, St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary, Callicoon; St. Mary's, Oberlinburg.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Immaculate Conception)—St. Francis College, Staten Island.



*S.A.—Friars of the Atonement* (Third Order Regular of St. Francis)—St. John's Atonement College, St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul's Friary, Graymoor, Garrison, P.O.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Campion House, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Loyola School, Nativity, Regis High School, St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius Loyola's, New York City; Mount Manresa Retreat House, Ft. Wadsworth, S. I., N. Y.; Seven Springs Sanitarium, Monroe; Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.

*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers*—Epiphany Apostolic College, New Windsor.

*M.S.—La Salette Fathers*—Phoenicia.

*S.M.—Marist Fathers*—Our Lady of the Elms (Novitiate), Staten Island.

*C.S.P.—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—Good Shepherd, St. Paul the Apostle, New York City.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Blessed Vincent Strambi Passionist Monastery, Bronx.

*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Placenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.

*S.S.P.—Pious Society of St. Paul, For the Apostolate of the Press* (Alba, Italy)—St. Rita's Church and Juniorate, Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Alphonsus', New York City; Redemptorist House of Studies, Esopus; Port Ewen.

*S.C.—Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Mary Help of Christians, Transfiguration, New York City; Salesian School, Goshen; Salesian Institute, New Rochelle; Corpus Christi, Port Chester.

*C.P.S.—Stigmatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, White Plains.

*C.M.—Missionary Community of St. Vincent de Paul*—Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (Spanish), Holy Agony, New York City.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Ascension, Cathedral, De La Salle Institute, Epiphany, Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Bronx), La Salle Academy, La Salle Provinciate, Manhattan College, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, Sacred Heart, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Columba's, St. Gabriel's, St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Raymond's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's, New York City; Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale; St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Pocantico Hills; Immaculate Conception, Yonkers.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist, New York City; Marianist Preparatory, Beacon.

*Christian Brothers of Ireland* (Dublin, Ireland)—All Hallows Institute, All Saints', Sacred Heart of Jesus, New York City; Iona School, New Rochelle; Santa Maria-on-Hudson, West Park.

*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael*—Maryknoll P.O.

*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Michael, St. Agnes', St. Ann's, St. Jean Baptiste's, New York City; St. Ann's Hermitage, St. Peter's, Poughkeepsie.

## NECROLOGY.

†Barrett, John, *c.s.s.r.*, New York, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died.

†Bull, George D., *s.j.*, New York, N. Y., Fordham University.—Died May 27, 1939.

†Croke, John J., Hawthorne, N. Y., Rosary Hill Home.—Died Oct. 4, 1939.

†Donohue, James F., *s.p.m.*, New York, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul Church.—Died Sept. 20, 1939.

†Fahy, Martin E., Tuxedo, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.—Died.

†Francis, Paul S. A., Very Rev., Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y., St. Paul's Friary.—Died Feb. 2, 1940.

†Hausser, John, *c.s.s.r.*, Esopus, N. Y., Mt. St. Alphonsus.—Died Dec. 23, 1939.

†Higgins, Joseph R., *o.p.*, New York, N. Y., St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.—Died Nov. 27, 1939.

†Hogan, James A., Newburgh, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Nov. 18, 1939.

†Kuhn, Andrew B., *c.s.s.r.*, New York, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.—Died Jan. 20, 1940.

†Mateju, Theophilus, *c.s.s.r.*, New York, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died Dec. 31, 1939.

†Meehan, John F., Spring Valley, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Nov. 13, 1939.

†Murphy, William G., Very Rev. Msgr., Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.—Died Jan. 2, 1940.

†Nichols, Elmer, *o.f.m.*, New York, N. Y., St. Francis' Monastery.—Died March 26, 1939.

†Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.p.*, Very Rev., New York, N. Y., St. Mark the Evangelist Church.—Died Aug. 17, 1939.

†Power, James J., New York, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.—Died Sept. 23, 1939.

†Prunty, Francis J., New York, N. Y., Church of Our Saviour.—Died Nov. 25, 1939.

†Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.*, New York, N. Y., St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died May 7, 1939.

†Schaft, Sebastian, *o.m.c.p.*, New York, N. Y., Our Lady Queen of Angels Church.—Died April 4, 1939.

†Sorgi, Robert, West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., St. Benedict's Church.—Died Sept. 22, 1939.

†Taatfe, James A., *s.j.*, New York, N. Y., Fordham University.—Died Jan. 15, 1939.

†Tighe, Michael J., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.—Died Oct. 30, 1939.

†Toomey, Jeremiah T., Very Rev., Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.—Died March 4, 1939.

†Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.*, New York, N. Y., St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.—Died Nov. 26, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |           |  |         |
|--|-----------|--|---------|
| Archbishop .....   | 1         | Private Elementary Schools for Boys.....                       | 7       |
| Bishops .....  | 3         | Students .....   | 723     |
| City Churches .....  | 214       | Private Elementary Schools for Girls .....                     | 9       |
| Churches Outside City .....                                | 160       | Students .....   | 512     |
| Missions with Churches .....                               | 83        | Private Elementary Schools for Boys and Girls...               | 32      |
| Total Churches .....                                       | 457       | Boys .....   | 739     |
| Chapels .....  | 212       | Girls .....  | 1,628   |
| Stations without Churches .....                            | 27        | Parish Schools, New York City .....                            | 146     |
| Priests .....  | 1,650     | Students .....   | 72,373  |
| Secular .....  | 935       | Parish Schools, Outside New York City .....                    | 72      |
| Regular .....  | 760       | Students .....   | 18,414  |
| Theological Seminary .....                                 | 1         | Elementary Departments in Child-Caring Institutions, etc. .... | 4,547   |
| Students .....   | 240       | Total in Elementary Grades.....                                | 99,951  |
| Preparatory Seminary .....                                 | 1         | Division of Charities Section:                                 |         |
| Students .....   | 359       | Administrative Offices .....                                   | 8       |
| University .....   | 1         | Protective Agencies Offices.....                               | 23      |
| Students .....   | 8,030     | Child-Caring Institutions .....                                | 19      |
| Colleges for Boys .....                                    | 2         | Day Nurseries and Settlements .....                            | 32      |
| Students .....   | 1,563     | Summer Homes for Children .....                                | 8       |
| Colleges for Girls .....                                   | 7         | Summer Camps for Boys and Girls.....                           | 15      |
| Students .....   | 1,745     | Clubs for Young Peoples .....                                  | 2       |
| High Schools for Boys .....                                | 18        | Homes for Aged .....   | 11      |
| Students .....   | 6,295     | Homes and Residences for Women.....                            | 25      |
| High Schools for Girls .....                               | 43        | Camps for Boys .....   | 7       |
| Students .....   | 7,601     | Camps for Girls .....  | 8       |
| High Schools with Departments for Boys and Girls           | 10        | Correctional Home for Women .....                              | 1       |
| Boys .....   | 825       | Hospitals, Sanitariums and Convalescents Homes                 | 31      |
| Girls .....  | 1,009     | Immigrant Homes .....  | 9       |
| Special Schools (Commercial) .....                         | 13        | Nursing Sisterhoods .....                                      | 17      |
| Students .....   | 1,719     | Other Missionary Works .....                                   | 17      |
| High School Departments in Child-Caring Institutions ..... | 8         | Total of Young People under Catholic Care.....                 | 180,000 |
| Students .....   | 406       | Converts .....   | 2,954   |
| Catholic Population .....                                  | 1,000,000 |  |         |

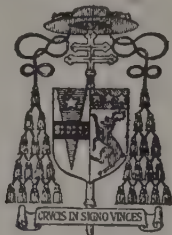
# ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.)

DIocese ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.  
Square Miles = 5,043.

*Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



HIS EMINENCE  
DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I., June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, P. I., April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; enthroned as Archbishop of Philadelphia, July 10, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921. Office, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

THE MOST REVEREND  
HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Helos; ordained May 29, 1915; consecrated March 19, 1936. Res., Church of St. Francis de Sales, 4625 Springfield ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died July 22, 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1820; died April 22, 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; transferred to Baltimore in 1851; died July 6, 1863. Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, cum iure successionis, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875; Sacred Pallium, June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1888. Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911. Most Rev. EDMOND FRANCIS PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897. Titular Bishop of Scillio; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918.

*Vicar General*—Most Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. CARROLL MCCORMICK, D.D.; *Vice-Chancellor*—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. KAVANAGH, S.T.D. (Res., 1723 Race st.) Chancery office, 1712 Summer st., second floor; open every morning, except Sunday, from 9 to 12.30 o'clock. (Rittenhouse 7224.) All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

*Secretary to Cardinal*—Rev. CLETUS J. BENJAMIN, D.D. Office: 225 N. 18th st. (Rittenhouse 6750.)

*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. LEO G. FINE, V.F., JAMES A. MULLIN, THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Revs. JOHN J. WALSH, FRANCIS J. HERTKORN, and Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. CARROLL MCCORMICK, D.D., Secretary.

*Diocesan Council for the Administration of Church Property*—Most Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R.

*Archdiocesan Tribunal*—*Officials*: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. BRENNAN, D.D., J.U.D.; *Promotor Justitiae*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS E. HYLAND, J.C.D.; *Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales*: Revs. RICHARD J. KEARNEY, J.C.D., JOHN F. KOWAN, D.D., L.S.S., JOSEPH A. M. QUIGLEY, J.C.D., THOMAS J. KELLEY, D.D., JOHN J. DRISCOLL, D.D., RAYMOND A. J. RYDER, J.C.D., FRANCIS X. WAHL, J.C.D.; *Defensores Vinculi*: Revs. JOSEPH A. WARD, Ph.D., JOSEPH A. McMULLIN, D.D., WILLIAM J. SAILER, Ph.D.; *Secretarius*: Rev. JAMES A. GRAHAM, D.D.; *Actuarius*: Rev. ALOYSIUS E. TRACEY; *Notarii*: Revs. JAMES F. BIRGOYNE, JOSEPH M. MCCARTHY, Ph.D., GEORGE M. FINNEY, JOSEPH J. CARROLL, JOSEPH J. HARNETT, D.D.; *Translatores*: Revs. MICHAEL ROMAGNO, MICHAEL B. MC SHANE, D.D., JOSEPH A. ZMIJEWSKI, D.D.; *Advocati*: Revs. CHARLES F. KELLER, J.C.D., THOMAS B. FALLS, D.D., GEORGE J. WHITE, D.D., VITO J. MARTUSEVICH, D.D., JOHN E. SENGAR. (Com-

munications should be addressed to the Secretariate at St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.)

*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Revs. JOHN B. DEVER, JOHN J. WALSH, Secretary (St. Monica's Rectory, 2422 S. 17th st.) All plans for buildings should be referred to this committee and sent to the Secretary.

*Synodal Examiners*—Most Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS X. WASTL, P.R., THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, P.R., D.D. *Deputies for the Seminary*—Temporal Administration, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. McNALLY, Discipline, Revs. JOHN J. WALSH, FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. HAWES, Revs. DANIEL I. MCGETTIGAN, JOHN B. DEVER, HENRY E. KOENES.

*Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund*—His Eminence, THE CARDINAL, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. CARROLL MCCORMICK, D.D., Secretary and Treasurer.

*Diocesan School Board*—His Eminence, THE CARDINAL, President; the Most Rev. Vicar General, ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES A. MULLIN, FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, JOHN J. MELLON, P.R., WILLIAM P. McNALLY, Ph.D., Very Rev. THOMAS J. HIGGINS, S.J., Revs. CHARLES J. BAKER, O.S.A., WILLIAM HAMMEKE, P.R., JOHN B. DEVER, JOSEPH E. McGARRY, JOSEPH A. McDONALD, HENRY E. KOENES, Secretary.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BONNER, D.D., LL.D. Diocesan Office, John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts., Philadelphia. (Rittenhouse 3692.) Res., St. Joseph's Hospital. (Stevenson 6363.)

*Assistant Diocesan Superintendents of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH G. COX, J.C.D. Office, John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts., Philadelphia. (Rittenhouse 3692.) Res., St. Vincent's Home, Drexel Hill, Pa. Rev. JOSEPH A. GORHAM, S.T.L. Office, John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts., Philadelphia. (Rittenhouse 3692.) Res., St. Vincent's Home, Drexel Hill, Pa.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS X. WASTL, THOMAS S. MCCARTY, JOHN J. MELLON, JAMES E. HEIR, V.F., Revs. WILLIAM HAMMEKE, PATRICK H. MCGINNIS, THOMAS J. HURTON, JOHN H. MARTIN, Ph.D., JOSEPH T. McDERMOTT, D.D., JOHN M. CROSSON, FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D., PATRICK A. COLLIS, Ph.D., JOHN W. DIAMOND, EDWARD F. CUNNIE, HENRY A. MCCracken, EDWARD F. O'MALLEY, JAMES J. VALLEY, WILLIAM D. BRUCKMANN.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Revs. FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D., JOHN F. ROWAN, D.D.

*Diocesan Spiritual Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. JOHN J. McKENNA. Regional Spiritual Directors: Schuylkill and Carbon Counties, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES



E. HEIR, V.F. Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Rt. Rev. Msgr. LEO G. FINK, V.F. Berks County, Rev. EDWARD A. DEVINE.  
*Commission on Church Music*—Revs. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D., WILLIAM B. KANE, JOHN A. MURRAY.  
*Diocesan Inspector of Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS P. BRENNAN, Ph.D. Office, 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520.) Res., All Saints' Chapel, 3445 Walnut st.  
*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOHN E. BOYLE. Office, 1700 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 7629.) Res., Nativity Rectory, 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
*The Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—His Excellency, Most Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., V.G., Diocesan Director.  
*Cathedral Office*, 1712 Summer st., third floor (Rittenhouse 5641)—Rev. JOSEPH M. CORR. Res., Cathedral Rectory, 1723 Race st.  
*Office of the Cemeteries*—1710 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 8347.)  
*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LEO G. FINK, for Lehigh and Northampton Counties; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. HEIR, for Schuylkill and Carbon Counties.  
*Censores Librorum*—Revs. LEO P. MACGINLEY, D.D. Res., Church of St. Katherine of Siena, Wayne, Pa. JOSEPH

A. M. QUIGLEY, J.C.D. Res., St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook.  
*Moderators of Priests' Conferences*—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. BRENNAN, D.D., J.U.D. (Philadelphia); Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. HEIR, P.R., V.F. (Tamaqua); Rt. Rev. Msgr. LEO G. FINK, V.F. (Allentown).  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. WILLIAM J. LALLOU, Litt.D., Diocesan Director.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. THOMAS J. LOVE, S.J., Diocesan Director.  
*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. JOHN E. BOYLE, Diocesan Director.  
*Headquarters for Catholic Organizations*—Benedict Hall, 157 N. 15th st., Locust 8800. Rev. WILLIAM A. KAVANAGH, S.T.D., Director.  
*Catholic Youth Association*—1821 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 6896). Rev. TERENCE A. BRADY, Director.  
*Laymen's Week-End Retreat League*, Malvern—Rev. JAMES W. GIBBONS, D.D., Retreat Master. Executive Secretary's Office, 1823 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 9867.)  
*Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian)*—Rev. JOSEPH F. TOYE, Diocesan Director and Treasurer. 928 Christian st. (Walnut 5563.)  
*Priest-Promoter of Catholic Standard and Times*—Rev. CHARLES J. MCGOVERN. Res., Holy Trinity Rectory, Morrisville, Pa.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, E. Logan Circle, Revs. Hubert J. Cartwright, J.C.L., Rector; Andrew P. Lavin, Francis X. Wahl, J.C.D., Henry A. McCarty, assts. In residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Carroll McCormick, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. William A. Kavanagh, S.T.D., Vice-Chancellor; Joseph M. Corr, Cathedral Office; Edward M. Reilly, J.C.D., Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 1723 Race st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Boys, 243; Girls, 235. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 3 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance, 75.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT (Polish), E. Allegheny ave., Revs. M. Monkiewicz, Rector; Stanislaus A. Polityka, Joseph J. Swies, Michael J. Szczygiel, Francis J. Krajewski. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3236 Edgemont st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 501; Girls, 539.
- 3—ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Mellon, P.R., Rector; Revs. Charles D. Walsh, Anthony A. Doyle, John I. Kane, Joseph M. Farrell, assts. In residence: Rev. Martin G. Smith, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3837 Spring Garden st.). Boys, 599; Girls, 577.  
*Chaplaincies*—House of the Good Shepherd, St. Isaac's House for Catholic Business Women.
- 4—ST. AGNES (Slovak), 4th and Brown sts., Revs. John L. York, Rector; Michael G. Sirak, asst. In residence: Rev. John E. Senglar, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 319 Brown st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (354 Reno st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 117.  
*Mission*—Oakview, attended every Sunday.
- 5—ALL SAINTS (German), Bridesburg, Revs. Henry A. Kuss, Rector; Joseph F. Resch, asst. Res., 2651 Buckius st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (4623 E. Thompson st.). Boys, 198; Girls, 158.
- 6—ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Philadelphia General Hospital. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius P. Brennan, Ph.D., Chaplain and Diocesan Inspector of Charities; Revs. Robert F. Mahon, Patrick J. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 3445 Walnut st.
- 7—ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), 26th and Tasker sts., Revs. Henry J. Steinhagen, Rector; Paul A. Cloeren, asst. Res., 2600 Tasker st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (1610 S. 26th st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 157.
- 8—ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 4th and Reed sts., Revs. William D. Bruckmann, S.T.L., P.R., Joseph S. Fonash, asst. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 Gerritt st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 51.
- 9—ST. AMBROSE'S, C st. and Roosevelt blvd., Revs. Joseph A. Hughes, Rector; Francis J. Hennegan, Thomas F. Kearney. Res., 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (363 E. Roosevelt blvd.). Boys, 222; Girls, 193.
- 10—ST. ANDREW'S, 1120 Wallace st., Rev. Joseph G. Cepukaitis, Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (1118 Wallace st.). Boys, 49; Girls, 50.
- 11—ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond, Revs. Joseph T. McDermott, D.D., P.R.; William J. O'Donnell, John J. McFadden, Charles J. F. Crosson, Asst. Rector. In residence: Rev. Francis J. Brassell, Professor,

- Roman Catholic High School. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
*School*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph (2343 E. Tucker st.). Boys, 686; Girls, 723
- 12—ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., 10th and Dickinson sts., Revs. John V. Tolino, Rector; Joseph D. Kelly, J. Paul Brennan, Louis P. Castagnola, assts. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1433 S. 10th st.). Boys, 285; Girls, 202.  
*Chaplaincy*—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave. Mass every Sunday.
  - 13—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Revs. Francis Aidan Brady, Rector; Francis A. Loftus, Daniel I. Troy, Edward J. McTague, assts. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2336 Carpenter st.). Boys, 394; Girls, 769.
  - 14—ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts., Revs. William J. Casey, Rector; Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, Joseph V. Carr, William J. P. Powers. In residence: Rev. James A. McErlane, Professor Roman Catholic High School. Res., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (3300 G st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 571; Girls, 587.
  - 15—ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th, Revs. Henry A. McCracken, P.R.; Dominic F. Gillespie, asst. In residence: Rev. Joseph V. Sangmeister, J.C.D., Rector, St. Thomas More High School. Rev. Joseph A. Kenny, Chaplain, Eastern State Penitentiary. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (1121 Spring Garden st.). Boys, 141; Girls, 133.
  - 15A ST. ATHANASIUS, West Oak Lane, Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Rector; Paul M. Bradley, William F. Drobel, Thomas L. Carroll, assts. In residence: Rev. Joseph M. McCarthy, Ph.D., Professor Roman Catholic High School. Res., 7115 Limekiln Pike.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (7117 Cedar Park ave.). Boys, 379; Girls, 347.
  - 16—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine, Revs. John J. Barthouski, O.S.A., Rector; John A. Hogan, O.S.A., Leo A. Hart, O.S.A. In residence: William F. Sheedy, O.S.A., Missionary. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (427 Vine st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 74.
  - 17—ST. BARBARA'S, 54th and Diamond sts. (Wynnefield), Rev. Raymond P. Campbell, Rector; Rev. Joseph P. F. Rodgers, asst. Res., 5359 Lebanon ave. In residence: Rev. James A. Morley, Professor, St. Thomas More High School.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 41; Girls, 39.
  - 18—ST. BARNABAS', 64th st. and Buist ave., Revs. John J. Daly, Rector; James A. Connolly, Dennis F. O'Neill, Robert A. Gregg, assts. Res., 6300 Buist ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (6332 Elmwood ave.). Boys, 458; Girls, 504.
  - 19—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissnoming, Revs. A. Paul Lambert, Rector; Francis J. Dally, John P. Hughes, Frederick J. Cotterall, assts. In residence: Rev. Edward P. Murphy, Professor St. Thomas More High School. Res., 5600 Jackson st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Aramingo ave. and Sanger st.). Boys, 329; Girls, 318.
  - 20—ST. BENEDICT'S, Germantown, Revs. William C. Farrell Rector; Alexander C. Sawers, Charles P. Mallon. Res., 2003 E. Chelton ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Francis (1941 Medary ave.). Boys, 379; Girls, 332.
  - 20A ST. BERNARD, 4400 E. Aldine st., Tacony, Philadelphia, Revs. William J. Dalton, Rector; Peter J.

- Keenan, asst. In residence: Rev. Gerald P. Quain, Professor, Roman Catholic High School.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (4436 E. Aldine st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 223.
- 21—**ST. BONAVENTURA'S** (German), 9th and Cambria sts., Revs. Francis J. Hertkorn, Rector; Joseph E. Unterkoefer, Charles J. Eger. In residence: Rev. Francis J. Bruckmann, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (2850 N. 9th st.). Boys, 206; Girls, 239.
- 22—**ST. BONIFACE** (German), Diamond and Hancock sts., Very Rev. Francis J. Litz, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Feldman, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Thomas W. Mullaney, C.S.S.R., John J. Englert, C.S.S.R., Joseph Krickser, C.S.S.R., Andrew Will, C.S.S.R., Thomas Gilhooly, C.S.S.R., Charles M. Guttenger, C.S.S.R., Charles McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Missionaries: Revs. Charles D. Fallon, C.S.S.R., Joseph W. Bihlmeyer, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.S.S.R., Thomas Raynor, C.S.S.R., Joseph Andres, C.S.S.R., Ambrose McAdams, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sofka, C.S.S.R., James J. Bolger, C.S.S.R., John Geary, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Francis J. Litz, C.S.S.R. Res., 174 Diamond st.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (144 Diamond st.). Boys, 425; Girls, 407.
- 24—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Revs. David C. Munyon, Rector; Henry E. Kortekamp, Edward H. Allen, James J. Donnelly. In residence: Rev. William J. Kane, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 3667 Midvale ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (3685 Midvale ave.). Boys, 271; Girls, 235.
- 25—**ST. CALLISTUS**, Revs. Eugene F. J. Maier, Rector; Anthony L. McCarron, Lawrence F. Kelly. In residence: Rev. Francis A. McDermott, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (6717 Lansdowne ave.). Boys, 225; Girls, 209.
- 26—**ST. CARTHAGE'S**, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Revs. John B. McShea, Rector; John A. Godfrey, J.C.D., Patrick J. Foley. Res., 540 S. 62nd st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (447 S. 62nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 249; Girls, 243.
- 27—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Revs. Ignatius F. Valanciunas, Acting Rector; Vito J. Martusevich, D.D., Ph.D., asst. Res., 324 Wharton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (338 Wharton st.). Boys, 58; Girls, 54.
- 28—**ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA** (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Revs. William J. Gunville, C.M., Rector; J. Raymond Machate, C.M., asst. In residence: Rev. John Griffin, C.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (433 Queen Lane). Boys, 43; Girls, 76.
- 29—**ST. CECILIA'S** (Fox Chase), Revs. John F. Burke, Rector; Thomas N. Byrne, asst. Res., 535 Rhawn st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8103 Elberon ave.). Boys, 111; Girls, 112.
- 30—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 20th and Christian sts., Revs. John M. Crosson, P.R., John F. McElvenny, Francis M. Conroy, D.D., assts. Res., 902 S. 20th st. In residence: Rev. Edmund G. Barr, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2007 Christian st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 112.
- 31—**ST. CLEMENT'S**, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Revs. Garrett F. Murphy, Rector; John J. Hasson, Edwin A. Horn, John E. Dunn, assts. In residence: Rev. James J. Sullivan. Res., 7104 Woodlawn ave.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (7133 Greenway ave.). Boys, 530; Girls, 466.
- 32—**ST. COLUMBA'S**, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Revs. George T. Montague, Rector; Patrick J. Dougherty, James A. Quinn, Joseph A. McPeak, John G. Fallon.  
*School*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (2320 W. Lehigh ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 734; Girls, 698.
- 33—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, 29th st. and Allegheny ave., Revs. Francis J. Kane, Rector; Timothy J. Buckley, Edwin T. Ford. In residence: Rev. Gerald A. Ryan, J.C.D., Professor Roman Catholic High School. Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2729 W. Allegheny ave.). Boys, 423; Girls, 376.
- 34—**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Holmesburg, Revs. Daniel S. Coonan, Rector; William D. Dunn, Francis J. Doyle. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8510 Frankford ave.). Boys, 131; Girls, 137.
- 35—**ST. DONATO'S** (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Revs. Bruno Guasco, Rector pro tem.; Joseph P. Whearty, John P. Murphy, John E. Ferry, assts.
- In residence: Rev. Daniel F. Toner, Chaplain, Sacred Heart Orphanage. Res., 403 N. 65th st.  
*School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (307 N. 65th st.). Boys, 259; Girls, 342.
- 36—**ST. EDMOND'S**, 21st and Snyder ave., Revs. James J. Duffy, Rector; William J. Grace, William A. Irwin, Francis L. King, Thomas I. Smith. Res., 2130 S. 21st st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1921 S. 23rd st.). Boys, 575; Girls, 601.
- 37—**ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR**, 8th and York sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. Aloysius P. McGrann, John J. Foody, Francis J. Mealey. In residence: Rev. Francis J. Kimble, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (709 W. York st.). Boys, 525; Girls, 555.
- 38—**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 23rd and Berks sts., Revs. Edward F. Cinnie, P.R., Charles D. Collum, Peter A. Daley. In residence: Rev. Thomas A. Schneider, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (1850 N. Croskey st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 186.
- 39—**ERIPHANY**, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Revs. Leo D. Burns, D.D., Rector; Owen P. Donnelly, Joseph T. Kane, Joseph T. Gilhooly, Henry T. Chapman, assts. In residence: Rev. William J. Sailer, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 1121 Jackson st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th and Jackson sts.). Boys, 500; Girls, 549.
- 40—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Greene and W. Logan sts., Germantown, Revs. P. J. McGarity, Rector; Vincent Skahan, James A. Magee, Henry D. McPeak, assts. Res., Greene and Rockland sts.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (49 W. Logan st.). Boys, 452; Girls, 421.
- 41—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 44th st. and Springfield ave., Most Rev. Hugh L. Lamb, D.D., V.G., Rector; Joseph A. Coleman, William A. McArdle, Lawrence A. Maher, Joseph E. Grady. Res., 4625 Springfield ave. In residence: Revs. Andrew P. Brown, John G. McFadden, Professors Roman Catholic High School.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (912 S. 47th st.). Boys, 394; Girls, 452.
- 42—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 24th and Green sts., Revs. John J. McMenamin, Rector; John M. O'Melia, William M. Begley, Elmer J. Leonard. In residence: Rev. John J. Mulhern, S.T.L., Professor Roman Catholic High School. Res., 2321 Green st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2324 Green st.). Boys, 636; Girls, 615.
- 43—**ST. GABRIEL'S**, 29th and Dickinson sts., Revs. John W. Keogh, Rector; Francis X. McGinty, Raymond T. F. Manning, Timothy J. Lavin. In residence: Rev. Walter W. Laut, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 2917 Dickinson st.  
*School*—30 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2930 Dickinson st.). Boys, 620; Girls, 692.
- 44—**ST. GEORGE** (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Revs. Ignatius Zimblis, Rector; Jerome J. Bagdonas, asst. Res., 3580 Salmon st.  
*School*—6 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (3570 Salmon st.). Boys, 71; Girls, 69.
- 45—**CHURCH OF THE GESU**, 18th and Stiles sts., Very Rev. Thomas J. Love, S.J., Rector; Revs. Francis J. Ruppel, S.J., Minister; James I. Maguire, S.J., Joseph Perrot, S.J., Andrew A. Hofmann, S.J., L. Berkeley Kines, S.J., assts. In residence: Revs. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., James F. Dawson, S.J., John Nicholson, S.J., and Faculties of St. Joseph's College and St. Joseph's College High School. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1221 N. 17th st.). Boys, 347.  
 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (206 19th st.). Girls, 375.  
*Chaplaincies*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st. and Girard ave.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th and Jefferson sts.  
 Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves.  
 Little Sisters of the Assumption, 1624 Poplar st.  
 Gesu Convent, Immaculate Heart Sisters, 17th and Flora sts.  
 Franciscan Convent, 1604 W. Allegheny ave.
- 46—**GOOD SHEPHERD**, 1767 S. Cobbs Creek Parkway, Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, Rector; Clair A. Hammill, Adm.; Connel Clinton, J.C.D., Edwin L. Gallagher, assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1746 S. 65th st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 468.
- 47—**ST. GREGORY'S**, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Joseph L. N. Wolfe, S.T.L., Rector; Revs. John J. Toner, Thomas E. Murray, Walter A. Bower. Res., 5186 Media st. In residence: Rev. John E. Doyle, Professor, St. Thomas More High School.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (5147 Warren st.). Boys, 443; Girls, 444.



- 48—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), 23rd and Wood sts., Revs. Francis S. Palecki, Rector; Albin E. Yodzis, asst. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (22nd st. and Parkway). Boys, 93; Girls, 100.
- 49—**ST. HELENA'S**, Revs. Joseph F. McDowell, Rector; Leo J. Phillips, William J. Fenerty, Joseph M. Sullivan. Res., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (5th st. below Godfrey ave.). Boys, 429; Girls, 429.
- 50—**ST. HENRY'S** (German), 5th and Cayuga sts., Revs. Henry E. Koenes, Rector; William A. Koenig. In residence; Rev. Robert C. Otterbein, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 4404 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—14 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart (4432 N. Reese st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 281.
- 51—**HOLY ANGELS**, Oak Lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard A. McKenna, D.D., LL.D., Rector; Revs. Thomas P. Kelly, D.D., Ph.D., Daniel I. Feeley, assts. Res., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; Girls, 104.
- 52—**HOLY CHILD**, Broad st. and Duncannon ave., Revs. Charles B. McGinley, Rector; James R. Fogarty, John J. McCredy, Richard B. Ward, assts. In residence; Rev. John J. A. Murphy, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 5200 N. Broad st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (5220 N. Broad st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 329.
- 53—**HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy, Revs. George E. Orr, Rector; George L. Murphy, J.C.D., Daniel B. Powell, D.D., assts. In residence; Rev. Paul P. Maloney, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (148 E. Mt. Airy ave.). Boys, 187; Girls, 192.
- 54—**HOLY FAMILY**, Manayunk, Revs. Joseph E. Marley, Rector; William J. Haley, Raphael C. O'Brien, assts. Res., 234 Hermitage st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (240 Hermitage st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 212.
- 55—**HOLY INNOCENTS**, L st. and Hunting Park ave., Revs. Martin J. Lynch, Rector; Joseph D. Gallagher, Joseph J. Carroll, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4149 L st.). Boys, 198; Girls, 184.
- 56—**HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Kensington, Rev. J. C. Nowlen, O.P., Rector; Very Rev. Paul A. Elnen, O.P., Superior; Revs. George B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Daniel P. Coughlin, O.P., Charles B. Carroll, O.P., Joseph C. Pino, O.P., William T. Condon, O.P., Missionaries; Revs. C. M. Thuent, O.P., Joseph B. Hughes, O.P., Thomas H. Sullivan, O.P., Ralph B. Johannsen, O.P., James C. McDonough, O.P. Res., 701 E. Gaul st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1422 E. Susquehanna ave.). Boys, 356; Girls, 344.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford ave. and Palmer st.
- 57—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. Francis J. Brecker, Rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (613 Spruce st.). Boys, 11; Girls, 19.
- 58—**ST. HUBERT'S** (German), Tacony, Rev. John P. Ludwig, Rector. Res., 7158 Ditman st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (4565 Cottman st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 83.
- 59—**ST. HUGH'S**, Mascher and Tioga sts., Revs. Hugh J. Dale, Rector; Joseph J. Daley, Thomas F. Golden, assts. Res., 145 W. Tioga st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (3462 N. Front st.). Boys, 341; Girls, 302.
- 60—**ST. IGNATIUS'** (Colored), 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. William J. Walsh, Rector; Rev. John J. Nawn, asst. In residence; Revs. Charles G. McAleer, Edward M. Flannery, Professors, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 636 N. 43d st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (644 N. 43d st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 63.
- 61—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Front and Allen sts., Revs. Alexander B. McKay, D.D., Rector; Francis J. Miley, Thomas D. McCrossen. Res., 1020 N. Front st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Front and Allen sts.). Boys, 231; Girls, 205.
- 62—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Price and Ardleigh sts., Germantown, Revs. Thomas G. Devereaux, C.M., Rector; Gregory A. Campbell, C.M., Gerald A. Curran, C.M., Joseph J. Bogart, C.M., Charles J. Rooney, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (5725 Sprague st.). Boys, 846; Girls, 798.
- 63—**CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION**, Olney, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Rector; Revs. Peter E. Buckley, Edward H. Gay, Joseph F. Smith. In residence; Rev. Aloysius V. O'Connell, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 6105 N. 5th st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (401 W. Lindley ave.). Boys, 280; Girls, 302.
- 64—**ST. JAMES'**, 38th and Chestnut sts., Revs. Francis J. Ross, D.D., P.R.; Edward P. Burke, Edward P. O'Loughlin, James J. O'Rourke, J.C.D. Res., 3728 Chestnut st. In residence; Rev. John B. Fee, Professor, St. Thomas More High School.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3833 Chestnut st.). Boys, 157; Girls, 163.
- 65—**ST. JOACHIM'S**, Frankford, Revs. John B. Dever, Rector; James A. Donnelly, John E. McKenna, Robert E. Carr. Res., 1527 Church st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1509 Church st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 304.
- 66—**ST. JOAN OF ARC**, Harrowgate, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hawks, Rector; Joseph P. Callaghan, Maurice J. Foley, assts. Res., 2025 E. Atlantic st. In residence; Rev. George T. Concannon, Professor, Roman Catholic High School.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3536 Frankford ave.). Boys, 260; Girls, 254.
- 67—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Manayunk, Rev. John J. McKenna, Rector; Revs. James T. F. McBride, J.C.L., Ignatius C. Reynolds, James F. Connor, assts. Res., 146 Rector st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4211 Cresson st.). Boys, 448; Girls, 412.
- 68—**ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish), Bridesburg, Revs. Ladislaus A. Grynia, Rector; John S. Baruch, Bruno A. Kucment, John B. Ligenza. Res., 4415 Almond st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4444 E. Thompson st.). Boys, 539; Girls, 504.
- 69—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, 13th st., above Chestnut, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Rector; Revs. Bernard C. Farley, William K. Leahy, Thomas W. McGuire, J. Leo Boyle, John J. McGovern. Res., 21 S. 13th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (336 S. 13th st.). Boys, 34; Girls, 23.  
Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 50.
- 70—**ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE** (Slovak), 9th and Wharton sts., Revs. Andrew Pavlis, Rector; Michael F. Messaros, asst. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- 71—**ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Manayunk, Revs. L. A. Stachowicz, Rector; Paul A. Lambariski, John A. Mroczka, assts. Res., 141 Grape st.  
*School*—19 Bernardine Sisters (137 Grape st.). Boys, 271; Girls, 269.
- 72—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Willing's alley, 4th st., below Walnut, Rev. Leo H. O'Hare, S.J., Rector; Revs. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J., John J. Brown, S.J., John J. Bernard, S.J., Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Eugene A. Martin, S.J. Missionaries; Revs. John F. Cox, S.J., Peter J. Torpy, S.J., John F. O'Hurley, S.J., Joseph M. Phelan, S.J., Godfrey A. Kaspar, S.J., John J. McGrath, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Philip J. Clarke, S.J. In residence; Rev. William G. Griffith, S.J. Res., 321 Willing's alley.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (262 S. Third st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 112.
- 73—**ST. KATHERINE OF SIENA**, Torresdale, Revs. Thomas P. Fitzgerald, Rector; Francis J. Sherry asst. Res., Frankford ave., below Grant ave., Torresdale.  
*School*—The children of the parish attend elementary school at the Sacred Heart Convent, Eden Hall, Torresdale. Boys, 34; Girls, 35.
- 74—**KING OF PEACE** (Italian), Revs. Eugene D. Cassago, Rector pro tem.; Joseph B. McGovern, asst. Res., 2530 Wharton st.  
*School*—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (2533 Wharton st.). Boys, 196; Girls, 209.
- 75—**ST. LADISLAUS** (Polish), Nicetown, Revs. Joseph Kuczynski, Rector; Joseph A. Zmijewski, D.D., Joseph F. Jarecki, assts. Res., 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters (1700 W. Hunting Park ave.). Boys, 126; Girls, 138.
- 76—**ST. LAURENTIUS'** (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Revs. Michael Wyborski, Rector; Bronislaus E. Rutt, Edward A. Tomaszewski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (1648 E. Berks st.). Boys, 236; Girls, 214.
- 77—**ST. LEO'S**, Tacony, Revs. Thomas K. Connell, Rector; Leo V. Ryan, John T. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 6658 Keystone st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (4900 Unruh st.). Boys, 322; Girls, 310.
- 78—**ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), Manayunk, Rev. Bartolo Floriolli, Rector pro tem. Res., 155 Green Lane, Manayunk.
- 79—**ST. LUDWIG'S** (German), 28th and Master sts., Revs. Joseph L. Koenig, Rector; Rupert A. Houck, John W. Gsell, assts. In residence; Rev. Adolph J. Baum, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2813 W. Master st.). Boys, 310; Girls, 339.

- 80—ST. MADELEINE SOPHIE (*Mt. Airy P.O.*), Revs. Howard P. Lawton, Rector; J. Joseph Ullman, Charles M. Diegel, assts. Res., 6440 Green st. *School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (6460 Green st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 160.
- 81—ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master, Revs John H. Martin, Ph.D., P.R., Harold J. Marra, Maurice F. Cannon, assts. In residence: Rev. Anthony J. Mechums, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 1429 N. 11th st. *School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1415 N. 11th st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 102.
- 82—ST. MARK'S (Armenian), 142 N. Robinson st., Rev. Stephen Stepanian, Rector. Res., 140 N. Robinson st.
- 83—ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st., Rev. John Nehmé, Rector pro tem. *Stations*—Pottsville, Chester, Narberth, Coatesville, Shenandoah, Pottstown, Ardmore, Darby, Lansford, attended twice a year.
- 84—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Revs. John P. McHugh, Rector; Joseph A. O'Brien, Thomas F. Doyle, Paul G. Larkin, assts. Res., 5450 Roosevelt blvd. *School*—18 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Loretta ave. and Sanger st.). Boys, 582; Girls, 481.
- 85—ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce, Revs. William T. Kelly, Rector; James J. McDade, asst. In residence: Rev. John B. Fitzpatrick, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
- 86—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), Professor, Revs. Henry A. Gantert, Rector; William F. Hammeke, asst. Res., 176 Conarroe st. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (167 Conarroe st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 195.
- 86A ST. MARY OF CZENSTOCHOWA, Rev. Anthony P. Glaudol, Rector; Rev. Michael J. Lisowski, asst. Res., 59th st. and Elmwood ave. *School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (59th st. and Elmwood ave.). Boys, 83; Girls, 70.
- 86B ST. MARY OF THE ETERNAL (Italian), 21st and Toronto sts., Revs. Michael Pastore, Rector pro tem.; Albert J. Mangan, asst. In residence: Rev. Emilio Greco, Res., S.W. cor. 22nd and Clearfield sts. *School*—12 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (2127 W. Indiana ave.). Boys, 249; Girls, 270.
- 87—ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th, Revs. Vito C. Mazzone, Rector pro tem.; John A. Lyons, S.T.L., James E. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 712 Montrose st. *School*—8 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (730 Montrose st.). Boys, 142; Girls, 140.
- 88—MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Ruan and Orchard sts., Frankford, Revs. Cosmas Bruni, Rector; Edward G. Crane, D.D., asst. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 170; Girls, 164.
- 89—MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Revs. William J. McMahon, Rector; Joseph B. Dougherty, asst. Res., Welsh and Newtown rds. *Stations*—St. Edward's Chapel, Somerton; Philadelphia State Hospital for Mental Diseases, Byberry. Attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- 89A ST. MATTHEW, Mayfair, Revs. James J. Rice, Rector; Joseph F. Collins, Henry S. McNulty, assts. Res., 3260 Cottman st. *School*—10 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3203 Englewood st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 196.
- 90—ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts., Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, P.R.; John J. Leahy, John J. Morley, John J. O'Neill, Res., 1445 N. 2nd st. *School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (1434 N. 2nd st.). Boys, 375; Girls, 352.
- 91—ST. MICHAEL OF THE SAINTS, Germantown, Revs. E. C. Nusca, O.S.S.T., Ph.D., Rector; John DiMatteo, O.S.S.T., Mariano Renzulli, O.S.S.T. Res., 4811 Germantown ave.
- 92—ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Revs. John J. Walsh, Rector; Patrick J. McCabe, Aloysius F. X. Farrell, Leo M. Mitchell, Ralph W. Murray, D.D. In residence: Rev. Francis A. Higgins, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 2422 S. 17th st. *School*—35 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1714 Ritner st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 726; Girls, 768.
- 93—MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th st. and Chester ave., Revs. James T. Higgins, Rector; Francis J. Healy, Charles B. Convery, James A. Shea, Ignatius F. Bush, assts. In residence: Rev. Edmond W. Walsh, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 5628 Chester ave. *School*—36 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (5601 Kingessing ave.). Boys, 1042; Girls, 1041.
- 94—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts., Revs. John P. Greene, Rector; John J. McGarrity, Bernard J. Dougherty, assts. Res., 2814 Diamond st. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2826 Diamond st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 275.
- 95—MOTHER OF DIVINE GRACE (Italian), Cambria and Thompson sts., Rev. John Colantoni, Rector. Res., 2617 E. Cambria st. *Mission*—St. Roch's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.
- 96—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Revs. Philip E. Donahue, Rector; Henry J. O'Connor, Howard R. Flood, John A. McGinnis, William E. Keeshen. In residence: Rev. John E. Boyle, Diocesan Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Res., 2535 E. Allegheny ave. *School*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph (3224 Belgrade st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 795; Girls, 769.
- 97—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st., below Morris st., Revs. Claudio Fabrizio, O.S.A., Rector; Ambrose Colorito, O.S.A., Prior; Anthony Cirielli, O.S.A., Louis M. Diorio, Res., 910 Watkins st. *School*—11 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (1720 S. 9th st.). Boys, 221; Girls, 212.
- 98—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 50th and Master sts., Revs. Salvatore La Cavera, Rector pro tem.; Francis A. McKenna, asst. In residence: Rev. C. Joseph Goodyear, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 4982 Master st. (Trinity 2632). *School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (4958 Master st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 182.
- 99—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 N. Broad st., Revs. William F. P. Duffy, C.S.Sp., Rector; James T. Kilbride, C.S.Sp., Patrick J. McCarthy, C.S.Sp., assts. Revs. Thomas J. McCarty, C.S.Sp., James F. McCaffrey, C.S.Sp., Missionaries. *School*—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (836 N. Broad st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 153.
- 100—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION, Longshore and Tulp sts., Tacony, Revs. James V. Rosica, Rector; William J. Maloney, asst. Res., 7056 Tulp st. *School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (7052 Tulp st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 173.
- 101—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Revs. John C. Daniel, Rector; Joseph C. Belz, asst. Res., 3160 Gaul st. *School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (2424 E. Allegheny ave.). Boys, 95; Girls, 99.
- 104—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, Rector; James A. Boland, Thomas A. McGarry, assts. Res., 1907 W. Tioga st. *School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (3531 N. 19th st.). Boys, 332; Girls, 329.
- 104A OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Rev. Matthew J. Amateis, Rector pro tem. Res., 6204 Grays ave.
- 105—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63rd st. and Lancaster ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Mullin, Rector; Revs. John H. Healy, Francis S. J. Carberry, Miles T. Bonner. In residence: Rev. P. Daniel Lenahan, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave. *School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (63d st. and Lancaster ave.). Boys, 174; Girls, 150.
- 106—OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave., Revs. Patrick A. Collis, Ph.D., P.R.; Daniel I. McDermott, John J. Hughes, Francis P. McVeigh, Res., 2135 N. Broad st. *School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (2133 N. Broad st.). Boys, 601; Girls, 612.
- 107—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL (Spanish), 1903 Spring Garden st., Revs. Rafael Perello, C.M., Rector; Luis Bosch, C.M., asst.
- 108—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, S.E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts., Revs. William B. Kane, S.T.L., Rector; John C. Larkin, James J. Kearney, assts. In residence: Rev. Michael B. McShane, D.D., Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st. *School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (2339 S. 3rd st.). Boys, 440; Girls, 401.
- 109—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 632 W. Erie ave., Revs. Angelo Ierace, Rector pro tem.; Joseph B. Tracy, asst. *School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (606 W. Erie ave.). Boys, 124; Girls, 132.
- 110—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts., Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, Rector; Joseph L. Curran, James F. Doolin, Peter E. Bonner. In residence: Rev. Thomas J. Dempsey, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 345 N. 63rd st. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (339 N. 63rd st.). Boys, 327; Girls, 333.
- 11—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M., Rector. Res., 5854 Morton st. *School*—7 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (334 E. Haines st.). Boys, 125; Girls, 182.
- 112—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts., Revs. Edward A. Lyons, D.D., Rector; Joseph F. Hartley, Anthony J. O'Neill, John J. Monaghan, assts. In residence: Rev. Thomas M. Cliggett, Chaplain, West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 5412 Vine st. *School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (5330 Vine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 418; Girls, 441.
- 113—OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill, Revs. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A., Rector; P. J. Dundon, O.S.A., Charles E. Bauman, O.S.A., John P. Griffin, O.S.A., Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (23 E. Chestnut ave.). Boys, 134; Girls, 126.



- 114—OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Revs. Edward F. O'Malley, P.R.; Bennet C. McNulty, Richard J. Kearney, J.C.D., Joseph M. Collins, assts. In residence: Rev. James T. Dolan, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (1020 N. 48th st.). Boys, 614; Girls, 622.
- 115—ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts., Revs. James J. Valley, P.R., Rector; P. Graham, Maurice J. Horn, Joseph B. Muldoon, assts. In residence: Rev. John J. Kilgariff, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 242 S. 20th st. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Locust st.). Boys, 176; Girls, 158.
- 116—ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th, Revs. Otto Toffolini, Rector; Joseph J. Herley, Francis J. Donnelly, Patrick A. Duddy, assts. Res., 808 S. Hutchinson st. School—16 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (744 S. 10th st.). Boys, 484; Girls, 445.
- 117—ST. PETER'S (German), 5th st. and Girard ave., Very Rev. Frederick Nastvogel, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., John Haas, C.S.S.R., John Braun, C.S.S.R., Francis A. Bitterer, C.S.S.R., John Lawler, C.S.S.R., Francis Berrong, C.S.S.R., Gerard Fien, C.S.S.R., Eugene Helledorfer, C.S.S.R., Joseph Kilian, C.S.S.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1005 N. 5th st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 268.
- 118—ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S.W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts., Revs. Clement A. Roach, C.S.Sp., Rector; Francis J. Cooney, C.S.Sp., Joseph E. Landy, C.S.Sp., Regis C. Guthrie, C.S.Sp., Melitius T. Strittmatter, C.S.Sp., assts. Mission Band: Revs. Michael J. Brannigan, C.S.Sp., T. Joseph Wrenn, C.S.Sp. Procurator for Foreign Missions: Rev. Edward Knaebel, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st. School—For Colored Boys. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185. For Colored Girls. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 197.
- 119—ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd, Revs. John W. Diamond, P.R.; James J. Brogan, Joseph M. O'Connor, assts. In residence: Rev. Stephen J. Wyborski. Res., 218 Queen st. School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (912 E. Moyamensing ave.). Boys, 235; Girls, 225.
- 120—ST. RAPHAEL'S, 85th st. and Tincum ave., Revs. James L. Gildea, Rector; Clarence A. Batutis, S.T.L., asst. Res., 8509 Tincum ave. School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8530 Tincum ave.). Boys, 183; Girls, 173.
- 120A RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Rhawnhurst, Revs. Thomas J. F. Ryan, Rector; Francis X. Monville, asst. Res., 2043 Bleigh st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Castor ave. and Shelmire st.). Boys, 126; Girls, 151.
- 121—ST. RICHARD'S, 18th and Pollock sts., Revs. William N. Killian, Rector; William J. Magee, John A. Barron, assts. Res., 3010 S. 18th st. School—8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1827 Pollock st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 178.
- 122—ST. RITA'S (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts., Revs. Leo J. Reichart, O.S.A., Rector; Walter F. Gough, O.S.A., John H. McCloskey, O.S.A., Sylvester J. Martin, O.S.A., John Frediani, O.S.A., Joseph Mullins, O.S.A. Res., 1166 S. Broad st. School—13 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (1154 S. Broad st.). Boys, 202; Girls, 214.
- 123—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 1535 N. 59th st., Revs. James J. Graham, Rector; Francis A. Meehan, Edward J. Foley, D.D. In residence: Rev. Frederick J. Frazer, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. School—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1522 N. Wanamaker st.). Boys, 465; Girls, 471.
- 124—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts., Revs. Henry V. P. Walsh, Rector; John J. Luscan, Maurice M. Smith, Joseph A. Cavanaugh, assts. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st. School—18 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1420 S. 3rd st.). Boys, 406; Girls, 423.
- 125—SACRED HEART (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Mihalik, Rector pro tem. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st. School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (137 W. Master st.). Boys, 51; Girls, 70.
- 126—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st., Revs. Casimir F. Lawniczak, Rector; John R. Honorowski, Stanislaus A. Kowal, assts. Res., 242 Fitzwater st. School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (244 Fitzwater st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 178.
- 127—ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. McNally, S.T.L., Ph.D., Rector; Revs. John L. Gallagher, John T. Green, Joseph J. Heron, Frederick A. Melley, assts. School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (3807 N. Broad st.). Boys, 412; Girls, 450.
- 128—ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Revs. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R., Rector; Thomas G. Dougherty, John J. Martin, assts. Res., 1337 Catharine st. School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (751 S. Broad st.). Boys, 66; Girls, 69.
- 129—ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS (Little Flower), Mt. Airy, Revs. John M. Toobey, Rector; William L. McBlain, Charles A. Nelson, assts. Res., 603 Vernon rd., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (600 E. Phil-Elena st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 115.
- 130—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts., Revs. James J. Gibbons, Rector; William J. V. Boyle, John J. Burns, Michael J. Melley, D.D., assts. In residence: Rev. John P. Connery, D.D., Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys; Rev. Hubert C. Cooke, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 1719 Morris st. School—18 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1620 S. 17th st.). Boys, 330; Girls, 339.
- 130A ST. TIMOTHY, Revs. Thomas F. Brady, Rector; Joseph E. Lynaugh, Thomas P. Hopkins, assts. Res., 6213 Frankford ave. School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Levick and Hawthorne sts.). Boys, 231; Girls, 233.
- 131—TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th st. and Cedar ave., Revs. Daniel I. McGettigan, Rector; Francis A. Fagan, James R. Cumiskey, William A. Ferry, J.C.D., William B. Flynn, In residence: Rev. Robert J. McVeigh, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 5533 Cedar ave. School—25 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (5501 Cedar ave.). Boys, 614; Girls, 524.
- 132—ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts., Revs. Edward I. Harkin, Rector; Joseph J. McGrenra, David J. Walsh, In residence: Rev. Edward J. Kenney, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 533 W. Tioga st. School—20 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3523 N. 6th st.). Boys, 321; Girls, 313.
- 133—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, 109 E. Price st., Revs. Thomas F. Madden, C.M., Superior and Rector; Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., James A. Halligan, C.M., John Quirk, C.M., assts. Missionaries: Revs. Joseph Neary, C.M., James F. Fitzgerald, C.M., Charles McKenzie, C.M., Director. In residence: Rev. Joseph A. Skelly, C.M., Director of the Central Association of the Miraculous Medal; and Rev. Patrick J. Flanagan, C.M. School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 E. Price st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 226; Girls, 202.
- 134—VISITATION B.V.M. Lehigh ave. and B st., Revs. Elmer M. Stapleton, Rector; Vincent J. Ford, Joseph P. Duross, Louis J. Meyer, Richard J. Keul, Res., 2625 N. B st. School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (158 E. Hunt-Ingdon st.). Boys, 539; Girls, 626.
- 135—ST. WILLIAM'S, Revs. Richard W. Gaughan, Rector; Michael P. G. McMahon, James A. Donohue, assts. Res., 6200 Rising Sun ave. School—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (498 Robbins ave.). Boys, 261; Girls, 252. Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania. Rev. John H. Donnelly, M.A., Chaplain. Res., 3743 Spruce st. In residence: Revs. John W. Simons, Professor, St. Thomas More High School; John A. Molter, C.S.C., of Notre Dame University, James K. Cassidy of Dubuque, Ia., students at University.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
- Eastern State Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Rev. Joseph A. Kenny, Chaplain. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.
- Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
- Chapel of Our Mother of Mercy, Holmesburg, Philadelphia, 7942 State rd. Chaplains to the Philadelphia County Prison, House of Correction, Home for the Indigent, St. Margaret's Industrial School, and Camp Happy (during the summer). Revs. Edward J. Riley, Chaplain; George J. Mullan, asst.
- Graterford, Pa. New Eastern State Penitentiary, P.O. Box 244. Rev. Matthew F. Keough, Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, Lehigh Co., St. Catharine of Siena, Revs. Hugh F. McMullan, Rector; Thomas M. Crouch, Charles J. McCluskey, Joseph A. Daly, assts. Res., 206 N. 18th st. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (219 N. 18th st.). Boys, 121; Girls, 104. Missions—Lehigh County Home, Wescosville, Pa., Mass every Sunday at 9 A.M.; St. Joseph's Chapel, Fogelsville, Pa., Mass every Sunday at 10 A.M. St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis W. Walters, Rector. Res., Eleventh and Washington sts. School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (761 N. 11th st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 94. Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph A. McGonigle, Rector; James P. McGarvey. Res., 501 Ridge ave. School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (508 Ridge ave.). Boys, 172; Girls, 227. High School for Boys and Girls.

- St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Revs. George M. Petro, D.D., Rector; Michael A. Lesko, asst. Res., 924 N. Front st.  
*School*—10 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (920 N. Front st.). Boys, 143; Girls, 146.
- Our Lady Help of Christians, Revs. Joseph L. Mathis, Rector; Edmond J. Gibson, asst. Res., 954 Hanover ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 112; Girls, 61.  
*Chaplaincy*—Allentown State Hospital.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Eugene J. Marchetti, D.D., Rector. Res., 177 Chew st.  
 St. Paul, Rev. Bruno G. Zietsch, Rector. Res., 1110 S. Front st.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Theophile C. Lewandowski, Rector. Res., 1065 Fullerton ave.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo G. Fink, V.F., Rector; Revs. John G. Engler, Henry J. Huesman, Francis P. Adolf, James H. Hines, assts. Res., 336 N. 4th st.  
*School*—33 Sisters of St. Francis (317 N. 4th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 577; Girls, 549.  
*Mission*—St. Elizabeth's, Fullerton.
- Chaplaincies*—Lehigh County Prison; Sacred Heart Hospital, Sacred Heart Home for the Aged, Carmelite Monastery, Lanark, Central Catholic High School.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Ladislaus Nagy, Rector. Res., 506 Union st.
- Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33; Girls, 34.  
*Missions*—Springhouse, Jarrettown, Drescher, Prospectville, Fort Washington, Penllyn.
- St. Joseph's (English-Italian), Revs. Jeremiah F. Coyle, Joseph R. Connell, asst. Res., 28 S. Spring Garden st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (17 S. Main st.). Boys, 137; Girls, 130.
- Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Revs. Eugene A. Kelly, Rector; James F. Burgoyne, George M. Finney, assts. Res., 110 E. Lancaster ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (111 E. Argyle rd.). Boys, 150; Girls, 142.
- St. Denis', S. Ardmore, Delaware Co., Revs. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., Rector; Thomas J. Blessington, O.S.A., Charles A. Shine, O.S.A., assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225; Girls, 177.
- Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis P. K. Hoey, Rector; James J. Purcell, asst. Res., 1100 Walnut st. (Telephone, Ashland 103.)  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; Girls, 138. *High School* for Boys and Girls. Students, 143.  
*Mission*—Big Mine Run.
- St. Mauritius (German), Revs. Albert J. Suter, Rector; Leonard E. Heckman, asst. Res., 802 Pine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (725 Brock st.). Boys, 56; Girls, 56.  
*Mission*—Lavelle, Pa.
- Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Revs. Thomas J. Hanney, Rector; James J. Gaffney, asst. In residence: Rev. John P. Cosgrove, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 125; Girls, 124.
- Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Revs. Aloysius Scherf, Rector; Peter Hermes, Adm. pro tem.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 77.
- Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. James H. Eding, C.M., Rector; John J. Cloonan, C.M., L.L.D., Francis J. Reilly, C.M., assts. Missionaries: Revs. James T. Twomey, C.M., John S. McGuire, C.M.  
*Mission*—Portland.
- Bath, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward B. Burkhart, Rector. (P.O. Box "A")  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 46; Girls, 49.
- Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Melley, Rector.
- Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Adrian J. Kilker, J.C.D., Rector; Gerard W. Chambers, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 59; Girls, 55.
- Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Anne, Rev. Joseph P. Mooney, Rector. Res., Easton and Washington aves.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Revs. Andrew A. Fekety, Rector; Frederick T. Gasparovic, Joseph U. Andel, assts. Res., 617 Pierce st.  
*School*—13 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (620 Buchanan st.). Boys, 252; Girls, 250.
- Holy Ghost (German), Revs. Scott A. Fasig, Rector; Reginald S. Billinger, Ph.D., asst. Res., 417 Carlton ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (427 Carlton ave.). Boys, 193; Girls, 187.
- Holy Infancy, Revs. Augustine B. Caine, Rector; Alphonsus B. Conway, Remigio Roldan, James J. Mehan, assts. Res., 312 E. 4th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (331 Taylor st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 162.
- St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Revs. Joseph F. Reseterics, Rector; Francis X. Gilly, asst. Res., 910 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Charity (417 Hayes st.). Boys, 102; Girls, 100.
- St. Joseph's, Windish, Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Rector. Res., 416 E. 5th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (410 E. 5th st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 59.
- Our Lady of Pompei (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Pugliese, Rector. Res., 814 E. 4th st.  
 SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. John W. Mundy, Rector; A. James Chapman, asst. Res., 730 W. Broad st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (714 W. Broad st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 118.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Revs. Bronislaus Gebert, Rector; John J. Judycki, asst. Res., 429 Hayes st.  
*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters (426 Hayes st.). Boys, 25; Girls, 26.
- St. Ursula, Lehigh Co., Revs. Joseph J. McPeak, Rector; William T. Cavanaugh, asst. Res., 1300 Broadway.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1302 Broadway). Boys, 129; Girls, 134.
- Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. McGeever, D.D., Rector. Res., 640 Main st.  
*Mission*—Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
- Boyertown, Berks Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Bernard H. Creemers, Rector. Res., 43 Chestnut st.
- Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Raymond J. O'Donnell, Rector; Edward A. Connelly, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; Girls, 57.
- Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. James V. McEnery, Rector; Cornelius J. Devitt, Thomas J. Connolly, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (533 Bush st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 163.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Megna, Rector pro tem. Res., Ford st. and Union ave.
- Our Mother of Sorrows (Slovak), Revs. Joseph C. Tomko, Rector; Fabian A. Anderko, asst. Res., 504 Holstein st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 92; Girls, 82.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Ann's (Italian), Revs. Peter A. Pinci, O.S.T., Donato Parente, O.S.T., Michael Proulx, O.S.T. Res., 357 Dorrance st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Most Holy Trinity (418 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 208; Girls, 274.  
*Station*—Tullytown.
- St. Mark's, Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, Rector; E. Paul Baird, Albert L. Glass, assts. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (921 Radcliffe st.). Boys, 146; Girls, 170.
- Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's (124 E. Green st.), Rev. Felix C. Fink, Rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (100 E. Washington ave.). Boys, 111; Girls, 85.
- Brookline, Delaware Co., Pa., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John P. Cahir, Rector. Res., 410 Sagamore rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 47; Girls, 60.
- Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Revs. Edward J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., Rector; J. Frederick Medina, O.S.A., John M. Starrs, O.S.A., James J. McCusker, O.S.A. Res., Penna st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 127; Girls, 129.
- Catasauqua, Northampton Co., St. Andrew's (Slovak), Revs. Emeric A. Kucharic, Rector; Joseph P. Birosch, Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.  
*Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (German), Lehigh Co., Revs. John P. N. Fries, Rector; Edward L. Esler, asst. Res., 122 Union st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Second st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 68.
- St. Lawrence's, Lehigh Co., Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Rector; Vincent D. McGartland, Asst. Rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 58; Girls, 66.
- Centre Square, Montgomery Co. (P.O. address, R.D. No. 3, Norristown), St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, Rector.
- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Henry T. McFall, Rector; James M. McGrory, Thomas J. Kelly, assts. Res., 100 Old Soldiers rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Old Soldiers rd.). Boys, 102; Girls, 103.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. John M. Zazzara, Rector; James H. Mahoney, asst. In residence: Rev. Richard J. Walsh, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3rd and Parker sts.). Boys, 112; Girls, 150.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes st., Revs. Peter J. Klekotka, J.C.D., Rector; Michael J. Augustyn, Stanislaus M. Sofiecki, assts. Res., 812 Hayes st.  
*School*—15 Bernardine sisters of St. Francis (2713 W. 4th st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 270.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Peter A. Stewart, Rector; David V. Brown, James F. McDonald, assts. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (229 Norris st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 174.
- St. Michael's, Revs. Joseph M. O'Hara, Ph.D., Rector; William P. Twhig, Edward J. Coyle, assts. Res., 711 Edgmont ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (312 E. Broad st.). Boys, 280; Girls, 209.



- Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. Aemilian M. Pauketa, Rector, Res., 300 E. 4th st.  
*Mission*—Eddystone, Pa.; Lester, Pa.; Media, Pa.  
 Resurrection of Our Lord, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis E. Hyland, J.C.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph A. Murray, William H. Conley, assts. Res., 9th st. and Highland ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (719 Highland ave.). Boys, 210; Girls, 201.  
 St. Robert's, Revs. James V. Mulhearn, Rector; Arthur P. Elliott, Joseph T. Rhodes, assts. Res., 19th st. and Providence ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (21st and Potter sts.). Boys, 237; Girls, 223.  
 Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Revs. Sylvester M. McCarthy, Rector; William J. Humes, asst.  
*Missions*—St. Cornelius Chapel, Brandywine Summit; The Glen Mills School for Boys, Glen Mills, every Sunday.  
 Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. Julian F. Muraczewski, Rector; John M. Smigielski, asst. Res., 316 Broadway.  
 Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Revs. Nicholas J. Terna, Rector; Stephen E. Krizin, asst. Res., 42 Ridge st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (125 Second st.). Boys, 104; Girls, 83.  
 St. John's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis L. Mockus, Rector, *p.t.* Res., 225 W. Phillip st.  
 St. Mary of the Assumption, Revs. Charles W. Vogdes, Rector; Francis J. Gaughan, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 94; Girls, 95.  
 Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. Thomas A. McNally, Rector; James F. Simon, asst. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 85; Girls, 84.  
*Chaplaincy*—U. S. Veterans' Hospital.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Metro, Rector. Res., 404 Charles st.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, Rector pro tem. Res., 198 Graham ave.  
 St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Anthony S. Szczypin, Rector. Res., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters (157 W. Lincoln Highway). Boys, 53; Girls, 52.  
 Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Eleanor, Rev. John F. X. O'Neill, Rector. Res., 416 Main st.  
 Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Otho C. Gromoll, Rector; A. Lawrence Shields, William E. Pope, assts. Res., 1012 Bartram ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (531 Lafayette ave.). Boys, 217; Girls, 190.  
 Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Revs. Victor A. Strumia, D.D., LL.D., J.U.D., Rector; Alfred Procopio, asst. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Sebastian J. Jerzak, Rector; Jerome G. Marecki, Joseph S. Tyl, assts. Res., Oak and Elm sts.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 168; Girls, 180.  
 St. Matthew's, Revs. William A. O'Donnell, Rector; James A. Coyle, Christopher J. Glibney, assts.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (3d ave. and Harry st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 306.  
*High School*—Boys, 108; Girls, 115.  
*Station*—Barren Hill.  
 Coplay, Lehigh Co., St. Peter, Rev. Joseph J. Ostheimer, Rector. Res., 5th and Coplay sts.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 151; Girls, 151.  
 Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.), Bucks Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. John L. Nugent, Rector; Anthony M. Garrity, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 67; Girls, 61.  
 Croydon, Bucks Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Joseph B. Diamond, Rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 81; Girls, 82.  
 Cumhola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Stephen S. Krystyniak, Rector.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 59; Girls, 53.  
 Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Vincent B. Gallagher, Rector; James A. Farrell, Andrew J. Lenahan. In residence: Rev. Anthony L. Ostheimer, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 1101 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 247; Girls, 236.  
*Chaplaincies*—St. Francis Country House for Convalescents, St. Francis Home for Incurable Women, St. Francis Cottage for Incurable Men, Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital.  
 Delphi, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Buesser, Rector.  
 Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis M. Fox, Rector; Joseph E. Fitzpatrick, asst. Res., 201 Bradford ave.  
 Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John F. Fogarty, Rector; James M. Boyce, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 49; Girls, 52.  
 Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Joseph M. McShain, Rector; Edward J. Conran, J.C.D., Francis C. Bonner, assts. Res., 527 Foss ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (535 Mason ave.). Boys, 199; Girls, 184.  
 East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Leo J. Letterhouse, Rector. (Box 188.) Res., 565 Main st.  
*Mission*—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Visitation B.V.M., every Sunday and Holyday.  
 East Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Revs. Edmond I. O'Shea, Rector; Thomas E. Simons, John P. Kiniry, assts. In residence: Rev. Richard J. Simons, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 140 Lewis ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (148 Lewis ave.). Boys, 239; Girls, 236.  
 East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Jacob W. Post, Rector; John G. Zolondek, asst. Res., 526 North st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (27 W. 6th st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 108.  
 Easton, Northampton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Francis Barbato, Rector pro tem.; Joseph J. Purcell, asst. Res., 202 S. 9th st.  
 Catechetical teaching conducted by 4 Salesian Sisters (Daughters of Mary Help of Christians). Sister Frances Miculin, Superior. Residence: 900 Lehigh st.  
 St. Bernard's, Revs. Edward J. Holahan, Rector pro tem.; James A. McAndrew, asst. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (123 S. 6th st.). Boys, 106; Girls, 139.  
 St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 19th st. and Washington blvd., Revs. Michael A. Bennett, Rector; Joseph F. Lanshe, asst. Res., 1855 Hay Terrace.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1918 Washington blvd.). Boys, 79; Girls, 79.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, Rector; Joseph S. Stranzl, asst. Res., Davis and St. Joseph sts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (333 St. Joseph st.). Boys, 99; Girls, 100.  
 St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Garmus, Rector pro tem. Res., 114 Spring Garden st.  
 Our Lady of Lebanon (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh, Rector pro tem. Res., 321 Lehigh st.  
 Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Peter J. Kilroy, Rector; James R. Hanlon, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1428 E. 13th st.). Boys, 97; Girls, 100.  
 Egypt, Lehigh Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael G. Ditsky, Rector.  
 Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., St. James', Revs. John T. Morton, Rector; John M. Shalvey, asst. Res., 8127 Cadwalader ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (8243 Brookside ave.). Boys, 35; Girls, 33.  
 Ellangowan, Schuylkill Co. (Shenandoah P.O.), St. Aidan's, Rev. Michael E. Munley, Rector.  
*Stations*—Jackson and Yatesville, Pa.  
 Emmaus, Lehigh Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul M. Pekarik, Rector. Res., 415 S. 6th st.  
 Essington, Delaware Co., St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Rev. Francis L. Hub, Rector. Res., Wanamaker and Powhatan aves.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 46; Girls, 42.  
 Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Garstka, Rector. Res., Spring and Line sts.  
 Annunciation, B.V.M. (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Norbutas, Rector. Res., 25 S. Broad Mount ave.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. George P. Boyle, Rector, *p.t.*; Daniel J. Rhoads, asst. Res., 14 N. Nice st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (234 W. Frack st.). Boys, 79; Girls, 85.  
 Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael A. Boyle, Rector; Daniel C. Gatens, John A. Griffin, assts. Res., 211 W. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (157 W. Main st.). Boys, 203; Girls, 221.  
*Mission*—Raven Run.  
 St. Vincent de Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael F. Daumantas, Rector pro tem.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Jesus Crucified. Boys, 64; Girls, 46.  
 Gladwyne, Montgomery Co., St. John Baptist Vianney, Rev. Augustine J. Schulte, 2d, Rector. Res., Conshohocken State rd. and Ardmore rd.  
 Glenolden, Delaware Co., St. George's, Revs. Francis H. McKernan, Rector; Joseph D. Shallow, asst. Res., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (17 E. Lamont ave.). Boys, 96; Girls, 91.  
 Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Revs. James O. Patterson, Rector; Francis X. Duffy, James T. Cassidy, John J. Graham, D.D. Res., 16 W. Lynnwood ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 152; Girls, Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Vincent C. Moran, Rector.  
*Mission*—St. Helen's, Fountain Springs, every Sunday and Holyday.  
 Hallowell, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, Rector. In residence, Rev. Charles A. Carmen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 48; Girls, 36.

- Mission*—Horsham, Montgomery Co., St. Catherine of Siena.
- Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, Rector. Res., 508 Island st.
- Station*—State Sanatorium, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Revs. Paul Frenzkowski, M.S.C., Rector; Conrad Ludewig, M.S.C., asst.
- School*—3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 39; Girls, 36.
- Missions*—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Mass and Sunday School every Sunday; Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), Mass and Sunday School every Sunday.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kieran's, Revs. James A. Boyle, Rector; John J. A. Hogan, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 80.
- Missions*—Buck Run and Greenbury, every Sunday.
- Hellertown, Northampton Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. George J. Check, Rector. Res., 308 Leonard st.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 9; Girls, 13.
- Highland Park, Delaware Co. (*Upper Darby P.O.*), St. Laurence, Revs. Charles F. Gorman, Rector; Leo A. Garvey, Thomas J. Doyle, assts. In residence: Rev. Daniel J. Kehoe, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 8046 West Chester Pike.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Park ave. and West Chester Pike, Upper Darby, Pa.). Boys, 260; Girls, 297.
- Hilltown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Campbell, Ph.D., Rector.
- School*—4 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 31; Girls, 37.
- Hyde Park, Berks Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Frederick F. Lanshe, Rector. Res., 3120 Kutztown rd., R. D. No. 1.
- School*—3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 64; Girls, 46.
- Mission*—Temple, Pa.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. McNally, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Charles F. O'Connor, Michael F. Peoples, assts. In residence: Revs. Anthony J. Flynn, Ph.D., Joseph E. Toye, Director, Catholic Missionary Society. Res., 604 West ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (600 West ave.). Boys, 181; Girls, 142.
- Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Joseph Berardi, Rector.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael A. Crane, Rector; George J. Dougherty, asst. Res., 218 Meredith st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (210 Meredith st.). Boys, 98; Girls, 107.
- Mission*—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
- Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles P. Otterbein, Rector. Res., 236 E. Main st.
- Mission*—Evansville.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Revs. Joseph L. Schade, S.T.L., Rector; James M. Carr, asst. Res., E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 151; Girls, 154.
- Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Revs. Francis J. Markee, Rector; William J. McHale, James P. Burke, assts. Res., 41 E. Baltimore ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (13 N. Highland ave.). Boys, 144; Girls, 144.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Ann's, Revs. William J. Fogarty, Rector; James A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 8 E. Bertsch st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (30 E. Bertsch st.). Boys, 136; Girls, 157.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Revs. Paul J. Lisicky, Rector; Stephen C. Ponisciak, asst. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
- School*—14 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (124 E. Water st.). Boys, 323; Girls, 322.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Revs. John F. Mioduszewski, Rector; Stanislaus J. Fronczek, asst. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (51 Walnut st.). Boys, 76; Girls, 66.
- Leighton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Charles Saas, Rector; Theodore R. Strenger, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; Girls, 48.
- Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Joseph G. Martin, Rector; Joseph A. O'Connell, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; Girls, 63.
- Stations*—Glen Mills (*Darlington P.O.*), The Sleigh-ton Farm School for Girls; Delaware County Home, Lima, Pa.
- Limeport, Lehigh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Wiesler, Rector.
- Mission*—Colesville, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Revs. Hugh P. Read, Rector; Joseph P. Keeney, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 94.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Revs. Henry F. Kiggins, Rector; Charles L. McNulty, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 63; Girls, 67.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Cunegunda's (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus J. Sarama, Rector; Joseph F. Niemiec, asst. Res., 36 E. Washington st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 114; Girls, 124.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Revs. Michael J. Holly, Rector; Michael P. Sverchek, asst. Res., 101 E. Grant st.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Vincent A. Dever, Rector; Thomas F. Bolton, asst. Res., 17 N. Cleveland st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Anthony J. Molnar, Rector pro tem. Res., 306 E. Grant st.
- Missions*—Beaver Brook, Audenried.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Revs. John J. O'Shea, Rector; John T. Mitchell, James P. Daly, assts. Res., 22 S. Catawissa st.
- School*—14 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (321 W. Pine st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 202.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. John J. Sielecki, Rector; Charles A. Stelmach, asst. Res., 113 S. Catawissa st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 77; Girls, 50.
- St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. Charles F. Keller, J.C.D., Rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (312 E. Mahanoy ave.). Boys, 76; Girls, 86.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Revs. P. C. Czernas, Rector; Solomon J. Mazeika, asst. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—7 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (of Pittsburgh) (536 W. South st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 125.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Valasek, Rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (905 W. Centre st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 81.
- Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Nigro, Rector pro tem. Res., 1331 E. Pine st.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. P. J. Fleming, Rector; John J. Dunion, asst.
- Maizeville, Schuylkill Co. (*Gilberton P.O.*), St. Louis (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew J. Degutis, Rector.
- Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James C. Devers, Rector; Joseph A. Conway, asst. Res., 104 Channing ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (103 Channing ave.). Boys, 38; Girls, 32.
- Missions*—Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday; Cedar Hollow, St. Joseph's.
- Manoa, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Hickey, J.C.D., Rector. Res., 105 Wilson ave.
- School*—6 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (108 Shelbourn rd.). Boys, 127; Girls, 120.
- Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Calogero Graziano, Rector pro tem. Res., 928 Market st.
- Martin's Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. Peter J. Cavallucci, Rector.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. William J. McShain, Rector; Edmond F. Murphy, asst. Res., 176 W. Broadway.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (172 W. Broadway). Boys, 167; Girls, 137.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Laurence A. Deering, Rector; John A. Cullen, asst. In residence: Rev. Eugene A. Reilly, Professor, St. Thomas More High School. Res., 30 E. Franklin st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 115; Girls, 106.
- Middletown, Northampton Co., Bethlehem Township, Pa., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph F. May, Rector. Res., R.F.D. 3, Easton, Pa.
- Milmont Park, Pa., Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace, Revs. I. Walter Nall, Rector; Anthony J. Conway, asst. Res., Baltimore and Belmont aves.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; Girls, 64.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Barbara's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Landolfi, Rector. Res., 307 Church st.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Revs. Casimir J. Klevence, Rector; Casimir J. Rakauskas, asst. Res., 320 Spruce st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 125; Girls, 115.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke, Rector. Res., School st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 56; Girls, 55.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Leon F. Krajewski, Rector; Bronislaus J. Kopec, asst. Res., 139 Spruce st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters (121 Oak st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 90.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. John T. Brady, Rector; Thomas G. Mulhearn, asst. Res., 539 Sunbury st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 W. Sunbury st.). Boys, 107; Girls, 106.
- Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, Rector. In residence: Rev. Charles J. McGovern, Priest-Promoter, Catholic Standard and Times. Res., 266 Washington st.
- Station*—Fallsington, Bucks Co., every Sunday and Holyday.



Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Henry A. Evans, Rector; Joseph B. Gibson, asst. Res., 2 Franklin ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (111 Amosland rd.). Boys, 71; Girls, 45.

Mt. Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Vincent A. Burke, Rector. Res., 49 Main st.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. James F. Toner, Rector; Michael A. Brown, Vincent F. Hamilton, assts. Res., 208 N. Narberth ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 98; Girls, 101.

Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Revs. Frederick Struchholz, M.S.C., Rector; Michael Walsh, M.S.C., asst.

*School*—4 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 134; Girls, 109.

*Missions*—Stockertown, Pa., Clearfield, Pa.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Dutko, Rector. Res., 140 W. Mill st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Agnello J. Angelini, Rector pro tem. Res., 15 E. Garibaldi ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis P. McDonald, Rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 64; Girls, 60.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John C. Fleming, Rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Revs. David V. Leahy, Rector pro tem.; John J. Sefton, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; Girls, 98.

Sacred Heart (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Revs. S. C. Musuras, Rector; Joseph C. Gaudinskas, asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 132; Girls, 99.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Daniel J. Daly, Rector. Res., 231 S. Sycamore st.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 24; Girls, 27.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co. (*Zerbe P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent J. Hillanbrand, Rector.

Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. John A. Kane, Rector.

*School*—3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Dennis A. Coghlan, Rector; James A. Brogan, J. Francis Haley, assts. Res., 545 Hamilton st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buttonwood and Oak sts.). Boys, 125; Girls, 123.

*Chaplaincy*—Norristown State Hospital for the Insane.

Holy Saviour (Italian), Revs. Michael Pasto, D.D., Rector pro tem.; Joseph S. Dougherty, Crispino De Luca, assts. Res., 407 E. Main st.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (360 E. Marshall st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 223.

*Mission*—Moogetown.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles L. McCarron, Rector; James J. Marley, Joseph H. Ruane, assts. Res., 714 De Kalb st.

*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 De Kalb st.). Boys, 284; Girls, 268.

*Chaplaincies*—Sacred Heart Hospital, County Prison.

Northampton, Northampton Co., Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Revs. Michael P. Begany, Rector; Joseph F. Gasho, Res., 22nd st. and Lincoln ave.

*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 63; Girls, 85.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph C. Klosinski, Administrator. In residence: Rev. Joseph C. Tylka. Res., 829 Main st.

Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Revs. Paul J. Repchik, Rector; George J. Fenzil, George F. Talaber, assts. Res., 1293 Newport ave.

*School*—11 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (1324 Newport ave.). Boys, 271; Girls, 259.

North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John J. Mcagher, Rector. Res., Highland and Pennsylvania aves.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Joseph P. Smith, Rector; Aloysius T. Kane, Joseph J. O'Brien, assts. Res., 226 Chester Pike.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (235 Mohawk ave.). Boys, 101; Girls, 113.

Oakview, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. John J. Ford, Rector; John J. McHale, Francis W. Kelly, assts. In residence: Rev. Gerald A. McGinley, Professor, Roman Catholic High School. Res., 3422 Dennison ave.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3407 Dennison ave.). Boys, 220; Girls, 212.

Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Daniel J. Dunne, Rector; Francis X. Fitzpatrick, asst. Res., 113 S. 4th st.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Felix J. Labuda, Rector; Stephen J. Vleck, asst. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.

*School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus (252 Lafayette ave.). Boys, 75; Girls, 72.

*Mission*—Bowmantown.

Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Rector. Res., 603 Second ave.

*Mission*—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.

Pen Argyl, Northampton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Theodore C. Wagner, D.D., Rector; Thomas F. Walsh, asst. Res., 109 W. George st.

*Mission*—Wind Gap.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis A. Corbett, Rector; Cletus E. Curran, asst. Res., 502 Main st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 123; Girls, 125.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Joseph M. Macek, Rector; Walter A. Psulkowski, asst. Res., 219 Dayton st.

*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (11 St. Mary st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 59.

St. Mary's, Revs. James H. Gavin, Rector; Thomas P. Dowd, William J. Geary, assts. Res., 212 Dayton st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (209 Emmett st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 162.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Andrew M. Gajzik. Res., 148 Church st.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (152 Church st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 95.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Daniel A. Daly, Rector; Francis X. Tracey, asst.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 193; Girls, 203.

Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. John J. Moran, Rector. Res., Phila. Protector for Boys. Phoenixville P.O., R. D. No. 1. Comprises villages of Port Kennedy, Betzwood, Audubon, Fatland and Valley Forge Manor.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius, Revs. Joseph A. McDonald, Rector; Paul J. McCauley, Raymond A. McCullough, assts. Res., 214 Hanover st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (215 Beech st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 154.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John F. Zbojovsky, Rector. Res., 370 South st.

St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Frederick F. Walewski, Rector. Res., 1128 South st.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Revs. Frederick A. Fasig, Rector; Leo A. Klassen, asst. Res., 913 Mahantongo st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (912 Howard ave.). Boys, 175; Girls, 171.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Revs. Henry Perlo, Rector pro tem.; Andrew J. McDevitt, asst. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.

Mary Queen of Peace, Revs. John V. Brogan, Rector; William F. Herrity, asst. Res., 728 N. Center st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 N. Center st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 72.

*Station*—Mt. Laffee.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E. Heir, P.R., V.F.; Revs. William H. Flatley, Arthur J. Woods, James M. Kavanagh, assts. Res., 319 Mahantongo st.

*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (619 Mahantongo st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 259; Girls, 236. *High School* for boys and girls, 317.

Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, Revs. Michael A. Sysol, Rector; Sebastian P. Babiarczy, asst. Res., 531 W. Broad st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; Girls, 25.

*Mission*—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander J. Alauskis, Rector. Res., 243 S. 8th st.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John S. Dunnajski, Adm. pro tem. Res., 501 Summit ave., 18th Ward, Millmont, Pa.

St. Catharine of Siena, Revs. James P. Sullivan, Rector; Joseph L. King, asst. Res., 2427 Perkiomen ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; Girls, 39.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kakos, Rector; Rev. Stephen M. Knute, asst. Res., 449 S. Sixth st.

*School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 101; Girls, 90.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Revs. Leonard Miconi, Rector pro tem.; Edward J. McLaughlin, S.T.L., asst. Res., 208 W. Green st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dorothy (238 Franklin st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 86.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas J. Harron, Rector; Francis V. Carr, Aloysius J. Raber, assts. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1040 N. 8th st.). Boys, 122; Girls, 118.

St. Margaret's, Revs. Edward A. Devine, Rector; James P. Martin, Thomas J. Burns, assts. Res., 233 Spring st.

*School*—5 Sisters, Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (3rd and Spring sts.). Boys, 102; Girls, 52.

St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. John Mickun, Rector; John S. Pytko, Walter J. Bruc, Francis J. Urbanowicz. Res., 250 S. 12th st.

*School*—17 Felician Sisters (325 S. 12th st.). Boys, 416; Girls, 444.

St. Paul's (German), Revs. William Hammeke, P.R.; Charles L. Allwein, Donald F. Siegfried, Leo M. Buehler, assts. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.

*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (135 N. 9th st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 238.

*Mission*—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Reading, Pa.

- St. Peter's, Revs. Michael V. Reing, Rector; Michael J. O'Rourke, asst. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (218 S. 5th st.). Boys, 109; Girls, 129.  
*Mission*—St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum.
- Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. Patrick J. Gallagher, Rector. In residence: Rev. Joseph N. Gross, Professor, St. Thomas More High School, Philadelphia. Res., 103 Penn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 55; Girls, 55.
- Ringtown, Schuylkill Co. (*P.O. Box 45*), St. Mary's, Rev. Clarence M. Gregas, Rector.  
*Mission*—Brandonville, Pa.
- Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Joseph Duccl, C.M., Rector; Gennaro J. Leone, C.M., asst. (*P.O. Box 193*).  
 Catechetical teaching and kindergarten conducted by 4 Salesian Sisters (Daughters of Mary Help of Christians). *P.O. Box 193*.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Boniface' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, Rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; Girls, 22.  
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter P. Laumakis, Rector. (*P.O. Box 383*).  
 Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Revs. John M. Matlos, Rector; John L. Machalec, asst.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. James J. McCloskey, Rector; James M. McCall, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 146; Girls, 107.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Julian G. Zagorski, Rector. Res., 216 N. Mill st.
- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Revs. William J. Drobek, Rector; James P. Brennan, asst. Res., 208 Dock st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (214 Dock st.). Boys, 59; Girls, 54.  
*Mission*—Port Clinton, County Hospital for Mental Diseases.
- Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Columbus E. Wenger, Rector. Res., 445 N. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (427 N. Main st.). Boys, 16; Girls, 24.
- Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Revs. Joseph P. Monville, Rector; Christopher L. Purcell. Res., 1028 School st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 143; Girls, 139.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Revs. Cornelius V. O'Brien, Rector; Thomas J. Corrigan, Robert I. Riedy, Richard E. Holzhauser, assts. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Immaculate Heart (229 W. Cherry st.). Boys, 320; Girls, 341.  
*Missions*—Shenandoah Heights and Turkey Run.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Joseph Gazdzik, Rector; John A. Gaj, Bronislaus J. Sienkiewicz, Joseph B. Rapczynski, assts. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.  
*School*—11 Bernardine Sisters (231 N. Jardin st.). Boys, 238; Girls, 274.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Revs. Joseph A. Karalius, Rector; George D. Degutis, Joseph A. Neverauskas, asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.  
*School*—10 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (132 N. Highland st.). Boys, 118; Girls, 134.
- Our Lady of Mercy (Syrian Melkite Rite), Rev. Phillip K. Sayegh, Rector. Res., 9 S. West st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Bruno Mannela, Rector pro tem. Res., 222 Diamond st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Stephen J. Zmich, Rector pro tem; Francis J. Luszcak, asst. Res., 108 W. Cherry st.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters (106 W. Cherry st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 150.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen P. Basovsky, Rector. Res., 18 E. Oak st.
- Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Baran, Rector.  
*Mission*—Oneida, Pa.
- Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Cyril E. Birmelin, Rector. Res., 649 W. Washington st.  
*Mission*—Berlinsville, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
- Southampton, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John G. FitzGerald, Rector.  
*Mission*—Trevose.
- South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. Richard P. Phelan, Rector; Edward J. Mechunes, asst. Res., 211 S. Bellevue ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (200 S. Bellevue ave.). Boys, 67; Girls, 54.  
*Mission*—Neshaminy Falls.
- Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Conway, Rector. Res., 256 New st.  
*Missions*—Royersford, Pa., Linfield, Pa.  
*Station*—Pennhurst State School.
- Springfield, Delaware Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Nicholas A. Travo, Rector; George H. McCullough, asst. Res., 94 Saxer ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; Girls, 63.
- Stiles, Lehigh Co. (*Box 101*), St. John's, Rev. Charles J. Ruffenach, Rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 87.
- Stonehurst, Delaware Co., St. Alice's, Revs. William L. Hayward, Rector; Thomas I. Peleshek, Walter A. Austin, In residence: Rev. Paul J. Cahill, Professor, Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia. Res., Copley rd. and Walnut st., Upper Darby.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (135 Copley rd., Upper Darby). Boys, 248; Girls, 237.
- Stowe, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Francis E. Suchanek, Rector pro tem. Res., 127 Howard st.
- Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, Rector.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. William H. McCook, Rector; George J. Ruhl, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (118 W. Ludlow st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 85.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Revs. John A. Naja, Rector; Stanislaus T. Gorak, asst. Res., 118 N. Market st.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 71; Girls, 79.
- Swedesburg (*P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. Martin Maciejewski, Rector; John H. Fichla, asst.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 86; Girls, 90.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. Joseph W. McMahon, Rector; James S. Dougherty, S.T.L., Wilfrid H. Flaherty, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 130; Girls, 151.  
*Mission*—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Revs. Joseph J. Shucavage, Adm., pro tem; William J. Vezis, asst. Res., 307 Pine st.  
*Mission*—St. Casimir (Lithuanian), McAbao.
- Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis T. Meagher, Rector. Res., 813 Grand ave.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, Rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 15; Girls, 24.  
*Mission*—Keffers, Pa.
- Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Michael Romagosa, Rector.
- St. Michael (Slovak), Rev. John P. Vlossak, Rector.
- Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward J. Boyle, Rector.  
*Mission*—Reevesdale.
- Villanova, Montgomery Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Revs. James P. Brice, O.S.A., Rector; Thomas G. Delaney, O.S.A., asst. Res., 1242 Railroad ave., Rosemont.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1235 Railroad ave., Rosemont). Boys, 103; Girls, 114.
- Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Siena, Revs. Leo P. MacGinley, D.D., Rector; Thomas P. Pryor, asst. In residence: Revs. Aloysius E. Tracey, Actuary of Matrimonial Court; Charles J. Devlin, Professor, Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Philadelphia. Res., 104 S. Aberdeen ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (235 Windemere ave.). Boys, 126; Girls, 150.  
 In High School—Boys, 67; Girls, 91.
- Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John S. Smyth, Rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 28; Girls, 33.  
*Mission*—Lowrytown and Old Buck Mountain, Chapel at Middle Cook Field Poorhouse.
- West Bangor, Northampton Co., St. Roch, Rev. James P. Gallagher, Rector. Res., 605 E. Main st., Pen Argyl, Pa.
- West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., L.L.D., Rector; John M. Healy, John J. Curran, S.T.L., assts. Res., 233 W. Gay st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (207 W. Gay st.). Boys, 286; Girls, 307.
- West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Revs. Thomas L. Gaffney, Rector; William H. Finigan, asst. Res., 209 Merion ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 78; Girls, 86.
- West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward F. Kelly, Rector. Res., 107 Evergreen st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters (105 Evergreen st.) Boys, 6; Girls, 17.
- West Reading, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John N. Wachter, Rector; Eugene E. Lanshe, asst. Res., Wyomissing, Pa., 917 Franklin st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (106 S. 7th ave., West Reading, Pa.). Boys, 81; Girls, 84.  
*Mission*—Wernersville, State Hospital for the Insane.
- Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Revs. Edward J. Curran, L.L.D., Rector; John J. Feeser, asst. Res., 316 North Easton rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 132; Girls, 100.
- Wyndmoor (Chestnut Hill), Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. John E. Lorenz, Rector. In residence: Rev. Frederick J. Moors, Professor, Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia. Res., 1106 E. Willow Grove ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (7940 Queen st.). Boys, 71; Girls, 70.



Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, Rector.

Yeadon, Delaware Co., St. Louis, Revs. Thomas J. Burke, J.C.D., Rector; John A. Murray, Adm.; Lawrence J. Flanagan, asst. Res., 720 W. Cobbs Creek dr.

#### PHILADELPHIA PRIESTS LABORING OUTSIDE DIOCESE.

*Catholic University, Washington, D. C.*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. T. Henry, Litt.D.; Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (Professor); Revs. William J. Lallou, S.T.L., Litt.D. (Professor); Joseph N. La Rue. Students: Revs. Joseph H. Lyons, George V. Dougherty, Gilbert J. McDevitt, Thomas J. McDonough, Andrew L. Slafkosky, Joseph F. Waldron, Joseph A. McCloskey, Louis A. Eltz, John J. Haydt.

*In Washington, D. C.*—Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. McShea, D.D., secretary to the Apostolic Delegate.

*School*—7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 W. Cobbs Creek dr.). Boys, 100; Girls, 109.

*In Amarillo, Texas* (Chancery Office).—Rev. Newton T. Miller, J.C.D.

*In Emmitsburg, Md.*—Very Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D., Rector, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary. Rev. Francis P. McNelis, Dean of Discipline, Mt. St. Mary's College.

*In Savannah, Ga.*—Rev. Joseph W. Kavanagh, Secretary to His Excellency, Bishop O'Hara.

*In Rome, Italy.*—Rev. Joseph P. O'Donnell (Student).

*In Diocese of Harrisburg.*—Revs. James A. Murphy, Jeremiah J. Leary, John M. Matsko.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

*PHILADELPHIA: Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (Overbrook, Phila.)*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent L. Burns, J.C.B., Sc.D., Ph.D., Rector, Prof. Pastoral Theology and Homiletics; Revs. Joseph M. Corr, Procurator; John A. Wright, A.B. (Dean); Anthony B. Dunn, J.C.L. (Dean); Joseph C. McCaffrey (Spiritual Director); Charles P. Bruhl, Ph.D. (Prof. of Ethics, Sociology, Psychology and German); James A. Boylan, D.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Church Music); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., M.A. (Prof. of Church History and English); Francis J. Brennan, D.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); John F. Rowan, D.D., L.S.S. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); George E. O'Donnell, Litt.D. (Prof. of English, Catechetics, and History); Joseph A. M. Quigley, M.Sc., J.C.D., M.A. (Prof. of Biology and Education); Thomas J. Kelley, D.D. (Dogmatic Theology and Education); John J. Driscoll, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogma, History of Philosophy, and German); Raymond A. J. Ryder, J.C.D. (Prof. of English); Joseph A. Ward, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Logic and English); James A. Graham, D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma and Greek); Thomas B. Falls, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); George J. White, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); Joseph A. McMullin, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Natural Science, and German); Joseph J. Harnett, D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Italian); Thomas L. Stagg (Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Aemilian Pauksta (Instructor in Lithuanian); Michael P. Metro (Instructor in Slovak). Students in Seminary at Overbrook, Philadelphia, 355; Students at Rome, 13; Students at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., 1; Students at Catholic University, 9; Students at Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio, 2; Student at Seminary of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Orchard Lake, 1; Student at St. Francis Seminary,

Loretto, 1; Students at Vilkauskis Seminary, Lithuania, 3.

*PHILADELPHIA. Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Revs. John A. Cartin (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Edmund G. Barr, Adolph J. Baum, Francis J. Brassell, Andrew P. Brown, Francis J. Bruckmann, Paul J. Cahill, George T. Concannon, John P. Connery, D.D., Charles J. Devlin, Joseph C. Dougherty, John B. Fitzpatrick, William J. Kane, Edward J. Kenney, John J. Kilgariff, Francis J. Kimble, Walter W. Laut, Joseph M. McCarthy, Ph.D., James A. McErlane, John G. McFadden, Gerald A. McGinley, Charles P. McMullen, Michael B. McShane, D.D., Anthony J. Mechunes, Frederick J. Moors, John J. Mulhern, S.T.L., John J. A. Murphy, Aloysius V. O'Connell, Anthony L. Ostheimer, Ph.D., Robert C. Otterbein, Gerald P. Quain, Edward M. Reilly, J.C.D., Gerard A. Ryan, J.C.D., William J. Sailer, Thomas A. Schneider, John E. Senglar, S.T.L., Richard J. Walsh. Priests, 37. Lay Professors, 6. Pupils, 1,234.

*St. Thomas More High School for Boys*, 47th st. and Wyalusing ave.—Opened August 31, 1936. Revs. Joseph V. Sangmeister, J.C.D., Rector; Hubert C. Cooke, John P. Cosgrove, Thomas J. Dempsey, James T. Dolan, John E. Doyle, John B. Fee, Edward M. Flannery, Frederick J. Frazer, C. Joseph Goodyear, Joseph N. Gross, Arthur T. Hedge, Francis A. Higgins, Daniel J. Kehoe, James J. Kinney, P. Daniel Lenahan, Charles G. McAleer, Francis A. McDermott, Robert J. McVeigh, Paul P. Maloney, James A. Morley, Edward P. Murphy, Eugene A. Reilly, John W. Simons, Richard J. Simons, Martin G. Smith, Edmond W. Walsh. Priests, 27; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 886.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

*PHILADELPHIA. St. John the Baptist High School for Boys*, Seville and Pechin sts., Manayunk.—7 Marianist Brothers. Brother George L. Siegwarth, S.M., Principal. Res., 4250 Tower st. Boys, 235.

*St. Joseph's College*, 54th st. and City Line ave., Philadelphia.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. Very Rev. Thomas J. Love, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. T. Joseph Brown, S.J.; Francis J. Ruppel, S.J. (Minister); Richard M. McKeon, S.J. (Dean); Aloysius S. Travers, S.J.; Michael J. Blee, S.J.; Matthew W. Kane, S.J.; Louis McKay, S.J.; Edwin C. Mulligan, S.J.; Joseph F. X. Harrison, S.J.; Joseph S. Hogan, S.J.; Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J.; Kerr J. Keane, S.J.; Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J.; Robert Parsons, S.J.; Joseph T. O'Brien, S.J.; Joseph Maloney, S.J.; Thomas Stokes, S.J.; John V. McEvoy, S.J. Fathers, 17; Lay Teachers, 20. Students, 508.

*St. Joseph's College High School*, 18th and Thompson sts.—Very Rev. Thomas J. Love, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. James J. Redmond, S.J. (Principal); John J. Coniff, S.J. (Vice-Principal); John Bellwoar, S.J.; Raymond E. Cosgrove, S.J.; Francis A. Donelan, S.J. Fathers, 5; Scholastics, 12; Lay Teachers, 14. Students, 765.

*La Salle College* (Incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), 20th st. and Olney ave.—Ven. Bro. E. Anselm, F.S.C., LL.D. (Pres.); Brothers, 19; Lay Teachers, 11. Students in the college, 440. Chapel attended by the Vincentian Fathers.

*La Salle College High School*, 20th st. and Olney ave.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. No. of Pupils, 520. Bro. E. Anselm, F.S.C., LL.D. (Pres.); Bro. Charles, Principal. Chapel attended by Vincentian Fathers.

*Northeast Catholic High School for Boys*, Kensington and Torresdale aves.—Opened Sept. 7, 1926. Oblates of St. Francis de Sales forming faculty; Revs. Thomas A. Lawless, O.S.F.S., D.D., LL.D. (Superior and Rector); William F. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., D.D. (Assistant Provincial); Harry J. Quinn, O.S.F.S., Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Henry Vergelner, O.S.F.S., Richard Russell, O.S.F.S., George A. Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Raymond Connolly, O.S.F.S., John J.

Lynch, O.S.F.S., William A. Stahl, O.S.F.S., Joseph J. McGoldrick, O.S.F.S., Herman Buckley, O.S.F.S., Edward Conlin, O.S.F.S., Raymond Mullen, O.S.F.S., William Buckley, O.S.F.S., Edward McGinley, O.S.F.S., Edward Smith, O.S.F.S., Walter E. Kelly, O.S.F.S., Joseph Toy, O.S.F.S., Philip Coyle, O.S.F.S., Wm. B. Butler, O.S.F.S., Daniel A. Murphy, O.S.F.S., Vincent Kenny, O.S.F.S., Joseph Kenny, O.S.F.S., Robert J. Flecksteiner, O.S.F.S., Leon Wisniewski, O.S.F.S., Francis Green, O.S.F.S., John A. Naulty, O.S.F.S., Stephen Brichta, O.S.F.S., William Keeley, O.S.F.S., Raymond McKone, O.S.F.S., John Henley, O.S.F.S., Thomas Herlihy, O.S.F.S., Francis A. Kelcher, O.S.F.S., Joseph Eisenbarth, O.S.F.S., James Bradley, O.S.F.S., Joseph Niedermair, O.S.F.S., Paul Kennedy, O.S.F.S., John Tye, O.S.F.S., Joseph O'Connor, O.S.F.S., Frank Dougherty, O.S.F.S., Francis McManus, O.S.F.S., William Appell, O.S.F.S., John Kinniry, O.S.F.S., Thomas McKay, O.S.F.S., Lawrence Knebls, O.S.F.S., Thomas Furphy, O.S.F.S. Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 20; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 2,969.

*Southeast Catholic High School for Boys*, 7th and Christian sts.—Opened Sept. 1, 1934. Canons Regular of Premontre or Norbertine Fathers forming faculty. Very Rev. Michael J. McKeough, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Principal); Revs. David E. Rondou, O.Praem., B.A., William H. J. Millay, O.Praem., B.A., Dominic H. Hockers, O.Praem., S.T.D., Hugh E. McDonnell, O.Praem., B.A., Eugene A. Berendsen, O.Praem., B.A., Andrew C. Micke, O.Praem., B.A., Albert L. LeMieux, O.Praem., B.A., Damian B. Wieber, O.Praem., B.A., Adrian C. Traeger, O.Praem., B.A., Henry E. Zelinske, O.Praem., B.A., Timothy L. Werner, O.Praem., B.A., Boniface J. Spellman, O.Praem., B.A., Edwin A. Demerath, O.Praem., B.A., Luke B. Dionne, O.Praem., B.A., Joseph G. Regan, O.Praem., B.A., Cletus L. Wagner, O.Praem., B.A., Jordan R. Blecha, O.Praem., B.A., Edmund R. Kinate, O.Praem., B.A., Ralph R. Schmidt, O.Praem., B.A., Julian C. Resch, O.Praem., B.A., George J. Feider, O.Praem., B.A., Blaise J. Peters, O.Praem., B.A.; Fraters Ronald T. Kirk, O.Praem., B.A., Francis C. McHugh, O.Praem., B.A.,

Guy E. Guyon, O.Praem., B.A., Quentin B. Boelhower, O.Praem., B.A., Emmanuel Mulhall, O.Praem., B.A., Benedict R. Demerath, O.Praem., B.A., Herbert J. Toonen, O.Praem., B.A., Ernest J. LaMal, O.Praem., B.A., Martin J. Philippen, O.Praem., B.A., Alfred Geimer, O.Praem., B.A., John Mailhot, O.Praem., B.A., James Johnson, O.Praem., B.A., Edward Van Dyke, O.Praem., B.A., Lay Teachers, 2, Total Faculty, 38. Students, 1,193. Faculty Residence, 920 Christian st.

**St. Vincent's Seminary** (Immaculate Conception Chapel), 500 E. Chelten ave., Germantown (Phone, Germantown 6870).—Central House and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers), Eastern Province. Very Revs. William M. Slattery, C.M., D.D. (Provincial); Edward A. Schuman, C.M. (Superior); Revs. John J. Flynn, C.M., S.T.D. (Asst. Superior and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Thomas F. Ganley, C.M. (Treasurer); John F. Mahoney, C.M. (Director of Novices, Prof. of Liturgy and Plain Chant); John S. Shea, C.M. (Assistant Director of Novices). *Professors:* Revs. Kieran, P. Moran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Lewis F. Bennett, C.M., J.C.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law); Michael Drennan, C.M., Vincent Piper, C.M., Charles Sedgwick, C.M., D.D., James Chestnut, C.M., Michael Dougherty, C.M., William Groeninger, C.M., Joseph R. Burns, C.M., Charles J. Rooney, C.M., George O'Grady, C.M., Daniel Lawler, C.M., Salvador M. Burgio, C.M. (Vice-Postulator for the cause of Mother Seton), Dennis McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Landers, C.M., Michael O'Donnell, C.M., Joseph Watson, C.M., Francis X. Doherty, C.M., Philip Bruckner, C.M. *Mission Band:* Rev. John Long, C.M., Director; Revs. Charles Falvre, C.M., Albert Gay, C.M., James Corbett, C.M., Thomas Hill, C.M., Louis Fey, C.M., John Miller, C.M., William J. Agnew, C.M., George McCool, C.M., James J. Glynn, C.M. *Miraculous Medal Novena Band:* Rev. George I. Frey, C.M. (Director); Revs. John Lynch, C.M., Donald Knox, C.M., Eugene W. Wormer, C.M. Applications for Missions and Novenas may be made to the respective Directors. *Procure for China Missions:* Rev. William McClimont, C.M.; assistants: Revs. William Devine, C.M., Frederick Gehring, C.M. *Vincentian International House of Studies, Rome:* Revs. Sylvester Taggart, C.M., Vincent Heary, C.M., Francis Wieland, C.M. *Chaplains:* Revs. James J. O'Reilly, C.M., St. John's Orphan Asylum, Utica, N. Y.; Antonio Canas, C.M., St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; Joseph Sullivan, C.M., Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore, Md.; James Hart, C.M., Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C. *Catholic University, Washington, D. C.:* Revs. Jose Pando, C.M., Edward Kiernan, C.M., Frederick Easterly, C.M. Fathers, 56; Novices, 53; Lay Brothers, 5.

**West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys**, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis de Sales (Director). Brothers, 65; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 2,280. Rev. Thomas M. Cliggett, Chaplain. Res., 4909 Chestnut st.

**CORNWELLS. Holy Ghost Apostolic College** (Cornwells Heights P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., Prof., Supr. *Junior Scholastic:* Revs. William J. Holt, C.S.Sp., Dir.; John Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp., Prof.; Joseph L. Duffy, C.S.Sp., Treas.; Aloysius Roth, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies, Prof.; Leo J. Kettl, C.S.Sp., Prof., Chaplain, St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; John P. Stanton, C.S.Sp., Prof.; Patrick J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., Prof.; Joseph Kletzel, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director; Charles L. Diamond, C.S.Sp.; Stephen Bryan, C.S.Sp., Prof.; John V. Baney, C.S.Sp., Prof.; Herman F. Flynn, C.S.Sp., Prof.; Edward F. Dooley, C.S.Sp., Prof. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 6; Junior Scholastics, 82. Chaplaincies: Eddington: San Jose, Torredale. *Archconfraternity of the Holy Ghost* (Headquarters for the U. S.), Rev. Patrick J. Brennan, C.S.Sp.

**MALVERN, Chester Co. Malvern Preparatory School for Boys**.—Very Rev. Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A., Headmaster; Revs. Joseph A. Grifferty, O.S.A., Chaplain; Francis L. Dennis, O.S.A., William G. Cullen, O.S.A., William T. Eagan, O.S.A., Timothy F. Keating, O.S.A., William J. Carney, O.S.A. Fathers, 7; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 75.

**NORTHAMPTON, Pa. Mary Immaculate Seminary** (Congregation of the Mission).—Revs. Daniel M. Leary, C.M., J.C.D. (Superior); John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D., John P. McGowan, C.M., S.T.D., James P. Halpin, C.M., John E. Young, C.M., J.C.D., James M. McGlinchey, C.M., S.T.D. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 34.

**READING (Bernharts P.O.), Sacred Heart Monastery, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart**.—Very Rev. Anthony Wortmann, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C. Applications for missions, retreats, forty hours' devotions, etc., to be sent to the Superior. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 3.

**SOUTH LANGHORNE. St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School** (Preparatory Seminary of the Society of Mary).—Revs. Andrew A. Walls, S.M., Supr.; C. J. Barth, S.M., Asst. Supr.; James Carroll, S.M., Spiritual Director; Leo Turgeon, S.M.; Theodore Roser, S.M.; Paul V. Foley, S.M.; J. Clifford Gleason, S.M.; George Bracho, S.M., Prefect of Discipline; Daniel S.

Rankin, S.M., Ph.D. Fathers, 9; Brother, 1; Apostolics, 50.

**VILLANOVA, Pa. Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova** (Motherhouse of the Augustinian Order in the United States.) (Telephone: Bryn Mawr 1880.) Very Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., Provincial; Rev. Thomas F. Gilligan, O.S.A., Provincial Secretary; Very Rev. Henry A. Caffrey, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A., Definitor; Rev. Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., Definitor; Rev. Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; Revs. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A., Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A., Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., Lorenzo Lozano, O.S.A., Paul T. Healy, O.S.A., John S. O'Leary, O.S.A., Peter C. Hufnagel, O.S.A., Howard A. Grells, O.S.A., Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., John A. Sparrow, O.S.A., Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A., John F. Burns, O.S.A., John F. Hammond, O.S.A., Bernard M. Albers, O.S.A., John A. Walsh, O.S.A., Joseph W. Paquette, O.S.A., Emmett A. Flynn, O.S.A., John H. Crawford, O.S.A., Jerome A. Mahoney, O.S.A., John R. Brennan, O.S.A., Clement J. Dwyer, O.S.A., Charles J. McCarron, O.S.A., Richard J. McNally, O.S.A., Francis J. Ludwig, O.S.A., Edward B. McKee, O.S.A., Edward M. Dwyer, O.S.A., John J. Vrana, O.S.A., Restituto Suarez, O.S.A., William J. Lunney, O.S.A., James A. Donnellon, O.S.A., John R. Dunne, O.S.A., Robert M. Sullivan, O.S.A., John J. McShea, O.S.A., Vincent A. McQuade, O.S.A., Daniel J. McCarthy, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Francis N. McGuire, O.S.A., Ralph J. Handran, O.S.A., Edward F. Jenkins, O.S.A., James S. Reilly, O.S.A., Daniel P. Falvey, O.S.A., Joseph I. Boyle, O.S.A., Robert E. McGrath, O.S.A., John E. Bresnahan, O.S.A. Fathers, 54; Lay Brothers, 3.

**Augustinian Mission Fathers**.—Rev. Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A., Rector of Missions; Revs. Joseph E. Heney, O.S.A., Edward J. Quinn, O.S.A., William F. Sheedy, O.S.A., Francis D. Ronan, O.S.A., John R. Brennan, O.S.A., John V. Keegan, O.S.A., Charles J. McCarron, O.S.A., James B. Gallagher, O.S.A., Thomas J. Rodgers, O.S.A., Thomas E. Rogers, O.S.A., Francis A. Dillon, O.S.A., Robert E. McGrath, O.S.A., John E. Glennon, O.S.A.

**Villanova College**.—Villanova, Pa. (Bryn Mawr, 1880). Founded 1842. Corporate title: "The Augustinian College of Villanova in the State of Pennsylvania." Villanova College also conducts Summer School, Evening, Nursing, and Part-Time Courses. *Board of Trustees:* Revs. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., Chairman of the Board; Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Ph.D., Secretary of the Board; Very Rev. Henry A. Caffrey, O.S.A., Vice-Chairman of the Board; Revs. Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., M.S., LL.D., President of the College and Treasurer of the Board; James S. Reilly, O.S.A., A.B., J. Stanley Smith, LL.D., William Simpson, P.C. *General Advisory Council:* Vincent A. Carroll, William T. Connor, Frank Rogers Donahue, Walter F. Drueding, Furey Ellis, Aloysius L. Fitzpatrick, Ignatius J. Horstmann, John F. Macklin, Edward A. McCloskey, M.D., Matthew H. McCloskey, Jr., Harry S. McDewitt, Martin J. McLaughlin, William R. Mooney, W. V. Montgomery, Jr., Murtha P. Quinn, Gerald Ronon, Edgar Scott, William Simpson, J. Stanley Smith, David J. Smyth and O. Howard Wolfe. *Officers of Administration:* Revs. Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., M.S., LL.D., President; Bernard M. Albers, O.S.A., A.M., Vice-President, Dean of Men; James S. Reilly, O.S.A., A.B., Procurator; John F. Burns, O.S.A., Ph.D., Dean of the School of Arts; J. Stanley Morehouse, M.E., Acting Dean of the School of Engineering; Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Ph.D., Dean of the School of Science; Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D., Dean of the School of Commerce and Finance, Dean of the Summer School; Daniel P. Falvey, O.S.A., Acting Librarian; Joseph I. Boyle, O.S.A., A.M., Chaplain; Paetrus F. Bannmiller, B.S. in E.E., Registrar. *Academic Council:* Revs. Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., LL.D., Chairman; Bernard M. Albers, O.S.A., M.A., Secretary; John F. Burns, O.S.A., Ph.D., J. Stanley Morehouse, M.E., Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Ph.D., Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D. *Board of Student Counsellors:* Revs. Bernard M. Albers, O.S.A., A.M., Chairman; Edward B. McKee, O.S.A., A.M., John J. Vrana, O.S.A., A.M., James A. Donnellon, O.S.A., A.M., Robert M. Sullivan, O.S.A., A.M., Daniel P. Falvey, O.S.A., A.B., Joseph I. Boyle, O.S.A., A.M., John R. Dunne, O.S.A., A.M., Vincent A. McQuade, O.S.A., Ph.D., Edward M. Dwyer, O.S.A., Ph.D., Francis X. N. McGuire, O.S.A., D.D. *Committee on Admissions:* Revs. John F. Burns, O.S.A., Ph.D., J. Stanley Morehouse, M.E., Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Ph.D., Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D., Paetrus F. Bannmiller, B.S. in E.E.

*Faculty:* Revs. Bernard M. Albers, O.S.A., A.M., Associate Professor, Religion; John Anderson, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor in English; Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor, Business Administration; Joseph I. Boyle, O.S.A., M.A., Instructor, Education; John E. Bresnahan, O.S.A., M.A., Instructor, Latin; John F. Burns, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor, History and Political Science; Henry A. Caffrey, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor of Religion; Laurence J. Conneen,



O.S.A., A.B., Instructor in Religion; John H. Crawford, O.S.A., A.M., Department of Physics; William J. Deacy, O.S.A., A.M., Department of Religion; Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., M.S., Department of Philosophy; James A. Donnellon, O.S.A., A.M., M.S., Ph.D., Asst. Professor, Biology; Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor, Biology; John R. Dunne, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, History; Edward M. Dwyer, O.S.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Philosophy; Daniel P. Falvey, O.S.A., A.B., B.A. in Lib. Sci., Instructor, English; Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor, Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Emmet A. Flynn, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, English; John J. Garigan, O.S.A., A.M., Department of Classics; Thomas F. Gilligan, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, Modern Languages; Howard A. Grells, O.S.A., A.M., Associate Professor, Latin and Greek; Edwin T. Grimes, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, History; John F. Hammond, O.S.A., A.M., Professor, Chemistry; Ralph J. Handran, O.S.A., M.Mus., Professor of Music; Paul F. Healy, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, Philosophy and Psychology; Edward L. Jenkins, O.S.A., Ph.D., Asst. Professor, Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A., A.M., Associate Professor, Latin and Greek; Lorenzo Lozano, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, Spanish; Francis J. Ludwig, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, Biology; William J. Lunney, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, Modern Languages; Jerome A. Mahoney, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, Modern Languages; Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Ph.D., Asst. Professor, Philosophy and Religion; Francis X. N. McGuire, O.S.A., D.D., Department of Religion; Clement C. McHale, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, Mathematics and Physics; Edward B. McKee, O.S.A., A.M., Professor, Religion; Richard J. McNally, O.S.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Philosophy; Vincent A. McQuade, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor of Social Science; John J. McShea, O.S.A., A.M. (Oxon.), Instructor, English; Michael J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, English; John S. O'Leary, O.S.A., M.S., Associate Professor, Mathematics and Physics; Joseph W. Paquette, O.S.A., A.M., Instructor, Chemistry; Robert P. Russell, O.S.A., Ph.D., Asst. Professor of Modern Languages; John A. Sparrow, O.S.A., A.M., Litt.D., Professor, Philosophy; Robert M. Sullivan, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, English; John J. Vrana, O.S.A., A.M., Asst. Professor, Mathematics and Physics. Lay Professors, 32.

*Additions to Regular Faculty, Teaching in Summer and Part-time Courses:* Sr. M. Adelbert, C.S.B., A.M., Education; Sr. M. Anita, S.B.S., A.B., Social Studies; Sr. M. Annunziata, S.M., A.M., English; Sr. M. Augusta, S.B.S., Modern Languages; Sr. M. Aurelia, H.F.N., A.M., Social Studies; Sr. M. Barbara, S.B.S., Fine Arts; Mr. T. Bayard Beatty, A.M., Education; Sr. M. Borromeo, S.M., A.M., Library Science; Joseph J. Burns, O.S.A., A.M., Education; Sr. M. Charitina, H.F.N., A.B., Education; Sr. M. Consuella Marie, S.B.S., A.M., English; Sr. M. Dolores, S.M., A.M., English; Sr. M. Euphrasia, S.B.S., A.B., Biology; Sr. M. Euphrasia, S.M., A.M., Modern Languages; Sr. M. Gonzaga, C.B.S., A.B., Education; Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.B.S., A.M., Modern Languages; Sr. M. Ignacia, S.B.S., A.M., Education; Elizabeth S. Kite, Litt.D., Social Studies; Sr. M. Patricia, M.S.C., A.M., Education; Sr. M. Praxedes, C.S.B., A.M., English; Mr. Daniel S. Rankin, S.M., A.M., English; Robert E. Regan, O.S.A., A.M., Philosophy; Sr. M. Rita, M.S.C., A.B., English; Sr. M. Scholastica, S.M., A.B., Education; Rev. Stanislaus A. Sliwinski, A.B., Philosophy and Religion; Sr. St. Michael, S.S.J., A.M., English; Sr. M. Sulpitia, C.S.B., A.B., Social Studies; Sr. M. Sylvia, H.F.N., A.B., English; Sr. M. Zygmunt, C.S.B., A.M., Social Studies; Sr. M. Timothy, S.B.S., A.M., Education.

*Summer School, 1938.—Faculty, 57 (35 men, 22 women). Enrollment, 1,079 (971 Religious, 108 Lay). Part-Time Courses, 1938-39.—Faculty, 61 (31 men, 30 women). Enrollment, 727 (662 Religious, 65 Lay). Evening School, 1938-39.—Faculty, 14 (11 men, 3 women). Enrollment, 351 (202 men, 149 women). Entire Enrollment.—All Schools, 3,081; less duplicates (467), enrollment, 2,614. Combined Faculty, 204; less duplicates (70), entire faculty, 134.*

*St. Mary's Monastery and Collegiate Studyhouse of the Province, Villanova, Pa. (Bryn Mawr 572).—Very Rev. William J. Deacy, O.S.A., A.M., Prior; Revs. John J. Anderson, O.S.A., A.M., Sub-Prior and Master of Professed, Professor of English; Lawrence J. Connen, O.S.A., Sub-Master and Procurator; Thomas F. Gilligan, O.S.A., A.M., Moderator of Studies, Professor of French and History; Michael J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., A.M., Moderator of Augustinian Seminary Guild, Professor of Philosophy; John J. Gavigan, O.S.A., A.M., Professor of Latin. Residents of St. Thomas Monastery: Revs. John H. Crawford, O.S.A., A.M., Professor of Mathematics; Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., M.S., Professor of Psychology; Ralph J. Handran, O.S.A., M.Mus., Professor of Music; Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A., A.M., Professor of Latin and Greek; Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Richard J. McNally, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Vincent A. McQuade, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor of Sociology; Joseph W. Paquette, O.S.A., M.S., Professor of Mathematics; John M. Sparrow, O.S.A., A.M., Litt.D., Professor of Ethics; Robert M. Sullivan, O.S.A., A.M., Professor of Public Speaking. Fathers, 7; Professed Clerics, 61. Domestic Department in charge of 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Redeemer.*

*WERNERSVILLE, Berks Co. Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.—Revs. Joseph S. Dinneen, S.J. (Rector); Francis X. Dougherty, S.J. (Master of Novices); J. Sheridan Knight, S.J. (Minister); J. Calvert Brown, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); John P. Carroll, Dean (Prof. of Latin and Greek); William E. Cunningham, S.J. (Confessor); Dominic E. Hammer, S.J. (Treasurer, Prof. of Latin, German and Greek); Henry A. Judge, S.J. (Confessor); Francis J. McNiff, S.J. (Spiritual Father, Prof. of Latin); Hayne R. Martin, S.J. (Prof. of Greek and Latin); Mark J. Smith, S.J. (Chaplain, Berks County Prison; Prof. of History); John A. Hughes, S.J. (Prof. of French); William J. Kelly, S.J. (Prof. of English); William A. Storck, S.J. (Prof. of Elocution). Fathers, 14; Brothers, 23; Scholastics, 37; Scholastic Novices, 55; Postulants, 4.*

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Convent and Academy of the Assumption,* Ravenhill, W. Schoolhouse lane, Germantown.—Congregation of the Sisters of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 6. Rev. Mother Anne Elizabeth, Supr. In residence: Rev. Joseph C. Dougherty, Professor Roman Catholic High School. Pupils: Girls, 81. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.

*Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns,* 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Nuns, 17; Externs, 2. Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress. In residence: Rev. Joseph C. Dougherty, Professor, Roman Catholic High School.

*Cecilian Academy,* 144 W. Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 120. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. St. Pierre, Supr.

*College of Chestnut Hill,* Chestnut Hill, Pa.—Sister Maria Kostka, Dean. Students in College, 284.

*Convent of St. Clare of Montefalco of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine,* 1242 S. Broad st., Philadelphia. 13 Sisters. Mother Mary Landrade, Supr.

*Convent of Divine Love,* 2212 Green st.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Tarcisia, Supr. Rev. Peter P. Weyland, S.V.D., Chaplain.

*Don Bosco Missionary Cenacle,* 609 S. 10th st.—4 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Mary Saviour, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

*Fontbonne Hall,* 9001 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mt. St. Joseph Pro-Academic School for Girls. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51. Mother M. Assumption, Supr.

*Convent and Academy of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus,* 120 S. 34th st. (Motherhouse, Rome,

Via dei Monti Parioli).—Supr., Rev. Mother Eladia Consul. Sisters, 20. Students enrolled, 600. These Sisters give retreats for ladies and teach modern languages (French, Spanish, Italian), also Art, Music, and Fancy Needlework.

*Provincial House of Immaculate Conception, Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis,* 1604 W. Allegheny ave., Philadelphia.—Mother Mary Stella, O.S.F., Prov.; Sister Mary Clotilda, O.S.F., Community School Visitor; Sister Mary Salomea, Supr. Sisters, 24. Residence of Sisters who teach in John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School, Little Flower Catholic High School for Girls and St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

*Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd (Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd),* 5301 Chew st., Germantown, Philadelphia. Mother Mary of St. Martin Tully, Provincial. Mother Mary Amabilis Ryan, Supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.

*Motherhouse for the United States of the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart,* Melrose and West aves., Oak Lane.—Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Rev. Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Supr.-Gen.

*Melrose Academy,* Old York rd. and Melrose ave. (Oak Lane P.O., Pa.).—The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sr. St. Rita, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Girls, 64; Boys, 28.

*John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School,* 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18, 1912. Number of Sisters, 119. Sisters of Mercy, 9. Sisters of St. Joseph, 34; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 32; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 29; Sisters of the Holy Child, 5; School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3; Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 2; Ber-

- nardine Sisters of St. Francis, 2; Mission Sisters of St. Francis, 3; Lay Teachers, 8. Total Number of Students, 3,710. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Bonner, D.D., LL.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools, Supervisor.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth**, 9701 Frankford ave. (Torresdale).—50 Professed Sisters; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13. Rev. Mother M. Ignatius, Provincial Supr. Mother M. Lucine, Local Supr. Rev. Francis P. Sokol, Chaplain. Connected with the Provincial House is the **Nazareth Academy**, a high school for girls. 72 Students.
- Immaculate Conception Convent School**, 39th and Pine sts.—17 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd and 7 Lay Teachers. Number of Boarders, 37. 20 day pupils. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.
- St. John the Baptist High School for Girls**, Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Address, 4211 Cresson st. Sr. M. Vincenza, Supr. Girls, 165. Sisters, 4.
- Julie Billart Convent**, 7418 N. 12th st., Melrose Park, Oak Lane.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. (Residence of Sisters who teach in Little Flower Catholic Girls' High School.) Sister Elise of the Sacred Heart, Supr.
- St. Leonard's Academy of the Holy Child**, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 39; Lay Teachers, 3. Day Scholars: Boys, 62; Girls, 132. Mother Mary of Lourdes, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers from All Saints' Chapel.
- Little Flower Catholic High School for Girls**, 10th and Lycoming sts.—Opened September 1, 1939. Number of Sisters, 79. Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, 2; Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 8; Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart, 3; Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 25; Sisters of St. Joseph, 22; Sisters of Mercy, 4; Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, 2; Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 2; Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 11; Lay Teachers, 3. Number of Students, 2,455. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Bonner, D.D., Diocesan Superintendent of Schools, Supervisor.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family**, 5700 City Line, Phila. 4 Sisters in charge of domestic service at Cardinal's Residence. Mother St. Albert, Supr.
- St. Mary's Academy**, 5401 York rd., Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 160. Attended by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
- Convent of Mary Immaculate**, 505 Locust ave., Germantown, Philadelphia.—8 Missionary Sisters of the Precious Blood in charge of domestic service at St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown. Mother M. Oresta, Supr.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of Medical Mission Sisters** (Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries, Inc.), 8400 Pine rd., Fox Chase, Philadelphia.—Sisters, 14; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8. Dr. Anna Dengel, Supr. Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy**, 1636 N. Broad st.—Sisters, 44. Mother M. Leontia, Supr. Students: Boys, 50; Girls, 167. Lay Teachers, 6. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.
- Mother Missionary Cenacle, Novitiate and Postulate of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity**, 3501 Solly st., Holmesburg.—Rev. Mother Custodian General, Mother Mary of the Incarnate Word, M.S.B.T. Sisters, 15; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Attended from St. Dominic's Church.
- Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle**, 1929 Wallace st.—35 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Mary Carmel, Custodian. The Sisters are in charge of the Catholic Children's Bureau.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill**.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters in Community, 1,835; Novices, 80; Postulants, 31. Rev. Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Gen. Mother M. Monica, Local Supr.
- Mt. St. Joseph Academy**, Chestnut Hill, Pa.—Mother St. Ursula, Supr. Students in Academy, 136. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers, Chestnut Hill.
- Norwood Academy for Boys**, 8891 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Louis, Supr. 10 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame**, 206 S. 19th st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 46. Sr. Genevieve Mary, Supr. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Also Archconfraternity for Christian Mothers, and a Sodality of the Children of Mary. Connected with the Convent is an Academy for day pupils. Boys, 71; Girls, 148. Lay Teachers, 4.
- Monastery of the Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns**, S.E. cor. Girard and Corinthian aves.—Professed Sisters, 21; Extern Sisters, 3. Mother Mary Aidan, P.C., Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart**, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Professed Religious, 45. Mother Helen Moclair, R.S.C.J., Supr. Boarders, 89 Girls. Lay Teachers, 4.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart**, City Line and Haverford rd., Overbrook.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 37. Mother Jean Levis, Supr. Rev. John J. Goodfellow, Chaplain. Pupils: Girls, 125.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation**, 225-227-229 N. Camac st., Philadelphia (Formerly of Coyocan, Mexico City).—Supr., Mother Louise Francis Mitjans. Professed, 26; Novice, 1; Externs, 3. Attended from St. John Evangelist.
- West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Girls**, 45th and Chestnut sts.—Opened Sept. 6, 1927. Number of Sisters, 99; 10 Lay Teachers. 17 Sisters of Christian Charity; 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; 15 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus; 26 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 21 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Total number of Students, 3,166. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Bonner, D.D., LL.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools, Supervisor.
- ALLENTOWN. Allentown Catholic High School**, 520-28 Ridge ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aida Maria, Supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 79.
- Central Catholic High School** (Fourth and Chew sts.).—12 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Priests. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 226. Sr. Mary Florentina, Prefect.
- Carmelite Convent of St. Therese of the Child Jesus and St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi**, Star Rt. R., St. Therese's Valley, Lanark Manor.—Carmelite Nuns of the Ancient Observance. Professed Nuns, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Externs, 2. Mother Clement Mary, O.Carm., Prioress. Rev. John J. Caffrey, Chaplain.
- BETHLEHEM. Bethlehem Catholic High School**.—Supported by Holy Infancy Parish. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Emma, Supr. Boys, 103; Girls, 187. Lay Teachers, 2.
- COALDALE. St. Mary's High School** (Parochial).—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Virgine, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 32.
- CONSHOHOCKEN. St. Matthew's High School**.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 108; Girls, 115. Mother Augusta Maria, Supr.
- CORNWELLS (Cornwells Heights P.O.). St. Elizabeth's Convent**.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 62; Novices, 31; Postulants, 17. Mother Mary Mercedes, Supr. Gen. Mother M. F. Borgia, Local Supr. Attended from St. Charles Church, Cornwells.
- DREXEL HILL, PA. School of the Holy Child Jesus**, 454 Shadeland ave.—9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Xavier, Prefect. Boys, 30; Girls, 48.
- EASTON. Easton Catholic High School**, 123 S. 6th st.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 64; Girls, 62. Sr. Mary Aubert, Supr.
- ELKINS PARK. Convent of Our Lady of Prouille**.—Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, Ashbourne rd. and Juniper ave.—Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Rev. Mother M. Gregory, O.P., Supr. Gen. Sr. M. Emmanuel, O.P., Local Supr. Attended by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
- FOUNTAIN SPRINGS (Ashland P.O.). Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**.—20 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 11; Girls, 68. Mother Mary Berenice, Supr. Rev. Charles T. Dinan, Chaplain.
- GLEN RIDDLE (La Verna Heights). Convent of Our Lady of Angels**.—Motherhouse for the United States and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Philadelphia Foundation. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, Supr. Gen. Mother Mary Nothburga, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 61; Postulants, 13. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Whitaker, S.T.L., Chaplain.
- GREEN TREE, PA. (Malvern P.O.). Villa Maria Academy**.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 13. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Esther, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 105.
- IMMACULATA, PA. Immaculata Motherhouse**.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters in Diocese, 1,462; Novices, 56; Postulants, 16. Mother M. Kostka, Supr. Gen. **Immaculata College**: Priests, 3; Sisters, 38. Student Girls, 282. Rev. Francis J. Furey, D.D., President. Rev. Francis J. Walsh, Chaplain.
- MAUCH CHUNK. Mauch Chunk Catholic High School**, 172 W. Broadway.—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Priest. Boys, 71; Girls, 61. Sr. M. Gabriel, Supr.
- MEADOWBROOK, PA. (2nd Street Pike) Motherhouse of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer**.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Hernelda, Supr. Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, Chaplain.
- MERION, PA. "Mater Misericordiae"**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate and Academies of the Sisters of Mercy in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Sisters in the local Community: Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11. Mother Mary Raymond, Supr. Gen. Connected with the Convent is the *Mater Misericordiae*.



*cordiae Academy for Girls.* Students, 190. 7 Lay Teachers.

*Waldron Academy for Boys.*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Walburga, Directress. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 170.

*MOYLAN (Rose Valley, Pa.). Notre Dame Catholic Girls High School.*—34 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Number of Students, 714. Sister Marie Claire, Superioress. Rev. Dominic Massa, Chaplain.

*NEWTOWN. Villa Joseph Marie High School for Girls.*—17 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir. Girls, 20. Mother M. Juliana, Supr.

*POTTSVILLE. Pottsville Catholic High School,* Seventh st. and Howard ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 154; Girls, 163. Mother M. Carmela, Supr.

*READING (Bernharts P.O.). St. Michael's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hiltrup. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 39; Novices, 11; Postulants, 16. Mother M. Stephanía, Supr. Attended from Sacred Heart Monastery, Bernharts. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. St. Michael High School.* Number of Students: Girls, 31. 5 Sisters.

*Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Bernardine Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 11; Juniorates, 33. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Rev. Stanislaus A. Sliwinski, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Alvernia High*

*School.* Number of Sisters, 7. Lay Teacher, 1. Number of Pupils (Girls), 47.

*ROSEMONT, Montgomery Co. Rosemont College of the Holy Child Jesus.*—35 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teachers, 20. Mother M. St. Andrew, Supr. Pupils, 250. Attended from Villanova College.

*SHARON HILL, Pa. Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11. Rev. Mother Mary Felix, Prov. Supr. Mother Mary Pauline, Local Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 102. In residence: Rev. Charles P. McMullen, Professor, Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia.

*SOUTH LANGHORNE. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—8 Sisters in charge of domestic service at St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School. Mother Romaine, Supr.

*WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. Novitiate and Infirmary of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 56; Postulants, 16. Mother M. Francina, Supr.

*St. Aloysius' Academy (for Boys under 14 years).*—10 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francina, Supr. Pupils, 90.

*St. Agnes' High School,* 207 W. Gay st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 95; Girls, 93. Mother M. Adeline, Supr.

#### AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius P. Brennan, Ph.D., Diocesan Inspector of Charities.* Office, 1706 Summer st. Telephone, Rittenhouse, 5520.

*The Catholic Children's Bureau, Inc.,* 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520).—*Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius P. Brennan, Ph.D., Dir.* Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Supervisors. Sr. Marie of the Holy Trinity, M.S.B.T. The Bureau is the central office of the Diocesan Institutions caring for handicapped, neglected, dependent and delinquent children. To this office should be made all applications for admission and discharge. Children are received on commitment by the Court or on private application. The Bureau places children in institutions and also in private boarding homes. Res., Blessed Trinity

Missionary Cenacle, 1929 Wallace st., 35 Sisters. Sr. M. Carmel, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

*International Committee for Catholic Immigrants.* Office, 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520).—For purpose of handling all phases of immigration problem concerning Catholic immigrants arriving in Philadelphia Archdiocese. It is composed of 11 sub-committees for care of various nationalities, each directed by a Rev. Chairman of the nationality of immigrants among whom he works: 4 subcommittees for care of non-immigrant travelers and an additional subcommittee for care of Colored. Chairman, Right Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl; Secretary, Rev. Joseph F. Toye; office management under Alliance of Catholic Women. Miss Katherine Kiley, Field Secretary.

#### INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

*PHILADELPHIA. Catholic Home for Destitute Children,* 29th st. and Allegheny ave. (Radcliffe 2605).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Augustine, Supr. Orphan girls, 205. Rev. Francis A. Smith, Chaplain.

*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children,* 1702 Summer st. (Spruce 6252).—In charge of Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Estelle, Supr. Temporary Shelter of the Catholic Children's Bureau.

*Gonzaga Orphan Home,* 910 Church Lane, Germantown (Germantown 4181).—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Carmelite, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 90. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

*St. John's Male Orphan Asylum,* 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. (Baring 1210).—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Admirabilis, Supr. Orphan Boys, 500. In residence: Rev. John A. Carlin, Rector, Roman Catholic High School.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum,* 700 Spruce st. (Lombard 5879).—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 95. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Joseph's Church.

*St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys,* 16th st. and Allegheny ave.—The object of the institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure them suitable employment. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 200. Revs. Thomas J. Park, C.S.Sp., Dir.; Francis J. Nolan, C.S.Sp., asst. In residence: Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp., Director of Mission Band.

*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian),* 307 N. 65th st. (Granite 7911).—14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Sisters also teach in St. Donato's School). Orphans, 85 girls. Mother M. Ersilia, Supr. Rev. Daniel F. Toner, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,* 7201 Milnor st. Tacony (Mayfair 1030).—Orphans, 151. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary De Lellis, S.S.N.D., Supr. Rev. Isadore G. Geiss, O.S.A., Chaplain.

*AMBLER. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (Polish),* Bethlehem Pike and Lindenwood ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Orphans: Boys, 57; Girls, 27. Mother Mary Eusebia, Supr. Rev. Rudolph J. Dunajski, Chaplain.

*CONCORDVILLE. Dante Alighieri Orphanage (Italian)* (Concordville 34).—9 Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate (Pallottine). 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Number of Orphans: Boys, 51; Girls, 36. Rev. Domenic Manzocco, Chaplain.

*CORNWELLS (Cornwells Heights P.O., Bucks County, Pa.). Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls.*—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. F. Borgia, Supr. Number of Boys, 34; Girls, 87. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent. Attended from St. Charles Church, Cornwells, Pa.

*DARBY. Little Flower Institute,* Springfield ave. and Providence rd.—17 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Orphans: Boys, 18; Girls, 28. Convalescents: Men, 20; Women, 17. In residence: Rev. Akos G. Suto. Mother Mary Leopoldine, Supr.

*DREXEL HILL, Pa. St. Vincent's Home (Clearbrook 1700).*—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Marie, Sister-Servant. Children in Home, 412. In residence, Revs. Joseph G. Cox, J.C.D., Joseph A. Gorham, S.T.L., Asst. Diocesan Superintendents of Schools.

*ORWIGSBURG, Schuylkill Co., Pa. St. Francis' Orphan Asylum (R.F.D. No. 3).*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Number of Boys, 84; Girls, 72. Sr. Mary Sponsaria, Supr. Rev. Edward S. Kane, Chaplain.

*READING. St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum,* 1026 Franklin st. (Reading 2-3548).—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 50. Sr. M. Florence, Sister-Servant. Attended by the clergy of St. Peter's Church.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum (Reading 3-4580).*—20 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 31; Girls, 46. Mother M. Honorata, Supr. Rev. Stanislaus A. Sliwinski, Chaplain.

#### INSTITUTIONS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

*PHILADELPHIA. House of the Good Shepherd,* 35th st. and Fairmount ave. (Evergreen 6200).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Sisters, 40; Penitents, 344. Mother M. of St. Gertrude Fox, Local Supr. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

*House of the Good Shepherd,* 5301 Chew st., Germantown (Germantown 3766).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary

Amabilis Ryan, Supr. Inmates, 100. Attended by the Reverend Vincentian Fathers.

*NORRISTOWN. St. Joseph's Protectory,* for the Preservation and Training of Girls, Main and Walnut sts. (Norristown 1300). 21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Capacity, 100. Boarders, 50. Mother M. St. Guido Munsch, Supr. Attended by the clergy of Holy Savior Church.

**PROTECTORY STATION.** *The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, R.D. No. 1, Phoenixville, Pa. (Valley Forge 2111).—For the protection and training of boys and for the education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Number of Boys, 400. Bro. G. Lucian, F.S.C., Dir. Rev. John J. Moran, Chaplain.

#### INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF, DUMB, BLIND AND CRIPPLED.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes and Children Who Have Defective Speech*, 3509 Spring Garden st. (Evergreen 1678).—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 12. Mother M. Teresita, S.S.J., Supr. In residence: Rev. Arthur T. Hedge, Professor at St. Thomas More High School. *St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children*, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—6 Sisters of Bon

**READING.** *House of the Good Shepherd*, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Marymount-on-Schuylkill (Reading 2-7561).—Sisters, 25; Magdalens, 53; Inmates, 112. Mother Mary of the Visitation McCall, Supr. Attended from St. Margaret's Church.

Secours. Boys, 30; Girls, 22. Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr. In residence: Rev. James J. Kinney, Professor, St. Thomas More High School.

**LANSDALE.** *St. Mary's Institute for the Blind* (Lansdale 306).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Boys, 14; Girls, 18. Sr. Mary Ethnea, Supr. Served from St. Stanislaus Church.

#### TRADE SCHOOLS.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Holmesburg. St. Margaret's Industrial School*, Holme Circle and Welsh rd.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. St. Edward, Supr. Girls, 40.

**COOPERSBURG.** *Sacred Heart Home and Trade School*, Main st. and Tilghman ave.—6 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Odilia, M.S.C., Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 20. Rev. Anthony K. Brzozowski, Chaplain.

**EDDINGTON.** *St. Francis' Industrial School* (Cornwells 100).—Opened July 19, 1888. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of Boys, 255. Bro. E. Edwin, F.S.C., Dir. Rev. Leo J. Kettl, C.S.Sp., Chaplain. Res., Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.

#### DAY NURSERIES.

*St. Anthony's Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 744 S. 10th st. (Pennypacker 7573).—

Under the charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sisters, 2. Opened November, 1900. Sr. M. Sylvester, Supr. Boys, 21; Girls, 24.

*St. Anthony de Padua Day Nursery*, 2337 Carpenter st.—In charge of Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sr. M. Carmela in charge. Children, 20.

*Cathedral Day Nursery*, 1704 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 9032).—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Number in Day Nursery, 75. Sr. M. Angela, Supr.

*St. John's Day Nursery*, 1214 Vine st. (Locust 4267).—Under the charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 16. Sr. M. Clotilda, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery* (formerly St. Raphael's), 2116 N. Hancock st. (Regent 5901).—Direction of Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Blandina, Supr. Average daily attendance, 32.

*St. Monica's Day Nursery*, 1615 Porter st. (Dewey 6001).—In charge of 1 Sister of the Immaculate Heart and 3 lay persons. Sr. M. Laurentina, in charge. Daily average attendance, 97.

*St. Nicholas of Tolentino Day Nursery*, 905 Pierce st.—1 Missionary Sister of St. Francis. Daily attendance, 25. Sister M. Elizabeth in charge.

#### SUMMER CAMPS.

*Camp Cardinal Dougherty*, Sea Isle City, N. J. (Sea Isle City 134-R-2).—For boys only, from 9 to 18 years of age; open from June 29 to August 24. Mass daily. Experienced leaders. Permanent buildings. Applications should be made to the Director, Rev.

Terence A. Brady, care of Catholic Youth Assn., 1819 Arch st., Philadelphia (Rittenhouse 6896).

*St. Francis Camp at Torresdale*.—Open during July and August for Colored Children, ages from 5 to 12 years. Sponsored by St. Vincent de Paul Society. Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement in charge.

#### SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

*The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia*.—For religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young. His Eminence, D. Cardinal Dougherty, President; Rev. Joseph F. Toye, Diocesan Director and Treasurer. Headquarters, 926-928-930 Christian st.

*Don Bosco Missionary Cenacle*, 609 S. 10th st.—4 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Mary Saviour, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Sisters engaged in the settlement and social service activities of the Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia.

*The Madonna House*, 928 Christian st.—In charge of the Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. A diocesan Settlement House for social service and settlement work, and for the instruction of Catholic Public School children in religion classes. Rev. Joseph F. Toye, Dir. Sr. M. Savior, M.S.B.T., Supr.

*L'Assunta House*, 1431 S. 10th st.—In charge of the Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Catherine Bernadette, M.S.B.T., Supr.

*St. Simon's Mission Settlement*, 507 S. 9th st.—For the colored people of Philadelphia. Sisters visit their homes, give catechetical instruction, etc. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sr. Josepha Francis, S.A., Supr.

*St. Rita's Social Service House*, 1166 S. Broad st.—In charge of 6 Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother Mary Isabelle, Supr. Boys, 333; Girls, 446.

*St. Ignatius House for Homeless and Unemployed Men*, "The Grace Town Memorial", S.W. cor. Taney and Cabot sts., Philadelphia (Stevenson 6638).—Foundress, Miss Grace G. Town. Conducted by the Board of St. Ignatius House. Bro. Francis William, T.S.A., Dir. For homeless and unemployed men due to sickness or other causes. Inmates, 50.

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED (LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR).

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Home for the Aged*, 1525 N. 18th st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 300. Sr. Blandine de St. Elizabeth, Supr.

*Home of the Aged*, 602 Church lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 300. Sr. Therese

Hyppolite, Supr. Attended by the Vincentian Fathers.

*Home for the Aged*, 54th st. and Chester ave., West Philadelphia.—Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Professed Sisters, 17; total inmates, 298. Sr. Anne de St. Cecile, Supr. Attended from the Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

#### BOARDING HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Florence, Supr. Inmates, 44. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

*Maryville House*, Chew st. and Church lane (Germantown).—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 29. Mother Mary Amabilis Ryan, Supr.

*Druecing Infirmary*, Lawrence and Master sts., Philadelphia.—For the accommodation of aged and infirm employees of Druecing Brothers Company, 13 Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer. Sr. M. Itisberga, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Peter's Church, Fifth st. and Girard ave.

*St. Agnes Residence*, 8329 Stenton ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.—12 Carmelite Sisters for the Aged.

Boarders, 15. Mother Mary Louise, O.Carm., Supr. Attended by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.

*St. Joseph's Rest Home*, Torresdale, Phila., Grant and Frankford aves.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Inmates, 15. Mother M. Virgilla, Supr.

*Mount Carmel Villa*, 4520 Chester ave.—12 Carmelite Sisters for the Aged. Mother Mary Alexis, O.Carm., Supr. Number of Boarders, 14.

*St. Rita's Home*, 1410 N. Howard st.—3 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Mother Dominica, Supr.

*Sacred Heart Manor*, 6445 Germantown ave.—16 Carmelite Sisters for the Aged. Mother Mary Alodia, O.Carm., Supr. Number of Boarders, 35. Rev. Edward V. Galen, Chaplain.

**ALLENTOWN.** *Sacred Heart, Home for Old Ladies* (St. Martha House), 417 Pine st.—Number of Boarders,



30. In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Ephrema, M.S.C., Supr. Attended from Sacred Heart Parish.
- Sacred Heart Home for the Aged, St. Clara House*, 429 Pine st.—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Gottfrieds, M.S.C., Supr.
- EASTON. *St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged*, 123 N. 2nd st.—4 Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer. Sr. M. Itisberga, Supr.
- MAINTZVILLE. *St. Michael's Home for the Aged* (R.F.D. 3, Tamaqua, Pa.).—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Wilfrida, Supr. Inmates, 38. Rev. Boleslaus J. Zywicki, Chaplain.

## BOARDING HOMES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

- PHILADELPHIA. *Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild*, 1812-1814 Green st. (Poplar 9631).—Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Sisters. Sr. M. Catherine, Supr. Motherhouse, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Number of young girls, 62. Evening classes in stenography and typewriting, English, Spanish and piano. Attended by Rev. Vincentian Fathers of Spanish Chapel.
- St. Catherine de Ricci Convent*, Branch House of the Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, 3510-12 Baring st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Agnes, O.P., Supr.
- St. Isaac's House* (Kilner Hall), 3311 Haverford ave.—A boarding home for Catholic business women. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church. Directress: Hannah Brower.
- St. John's Alliance House*, 334 S. 13th st.—Organized April, 1919, to provide a home for working girls and business women. In charge of 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Present number in house, 11. Sr. Joseph de Sales, Supr.
- St. Joseph's House for Working Girls*, 2114 N. Hancock

- MEADOWBROOK. *St. Joseph's Manor for the Aged*, Second st. Pike.—16 Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer. Mother M. Hernelda, Supr. Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, Chaplain.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Boarding House for Women*, Main and Walnut sts.—Mother Mary of St. Guido Munsch, Supr. Capacity, 58. Attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Saviour Church.
- READING. *Villa Saint Elizabeth*, Wyomissing rd.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. Ania, M.S.C., Supr. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Chaplain.

- st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Blandina, Supr. Under the direction of St. Michael's, St. Edward's and Visitation B.V.M. Parishes. Opened March 4, 1923. Girls, 13.
- St. Mary's House for Business Women*, 1624-26-28-30 N. Broad st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the house, 57. Sr. M. Ursula, in charge. The girls attend Holy Mass and Benediction at the convent.
- Queen of Peace House (Regina Pacis)*, 1906 Spring Garden st.—A transient home for Catholic girls under the direction of the Alliance of Catholic Women.
- St. Regis' House for Business Women*, 820-822-824 Pine st.—Opened March 19, 1919. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary of the Holy Child, Supr. Average daily accommodation, 50.
- POINT PLEASANT, N. J. *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*.—A vacation house and rest house for business women. Open all the year. In charge of the Dominican Sisters. For admission apply to the Dominican Sisters, 1814 Green st., Philadelphia. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain. 5 Sisters. Sr. M. Pius, O.P., Supr.

## CATHOLIC HOMES FOR YOUNG MEN AND COLLEGE STUDENTS.

- Catholic Youth Association*, 1815 to 1823 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 6896 and Spruce 9884).—All Catholic men and boys are welcome; attractive rooms; very low rates. Mass on Sundays. Headquarters for the Laymen's Week-End Retreat League. Many Catholic women's societies. Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament Society for men, etc. City office of Camp Cardinal Dougherty. Rev. Terence A. Brady, Dir.
- Newman Hall at the University of Pennsylvania*, 3743 Spruce st. (Evergreen 5899).—Newman Hall is a "School of Religion" for Catholic students of the University of Pennsylvania; it has dormitory rooms for students. Its special purpose is to provide religious instruction for students. Rev. John H. Donnelly, M.A., Chaplain.

- Special class in Medical Ethics conducted weekly by Chaplain for Medical Students attending the University. Special class in Canon Law held bi-weekly for law students of University. Class in Philosophy weekly for undergraduates. Class in Medical and Professional Ethics for Dental Students. Religious Discussion Clubs are sponsored at Newman Hall. Newman Hall centre of Catholic culture and social development on the campus. Guest lecturers conduct two separate series a year. Special students' retreat at Newman Hall annually.

## HOSPITALS.

- PHILADELPHIA. *St. Agnes' Hospital*, 1900 S. Broad st.—Opened May 15, 1888. 33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sr. M. Agatholia, Supr. Patients treated during year, 5,687. Dispensary, 12,457. Student Nurses, 90. Rev. Joseph A. Kane, Chaplain.
- Columbus Hospital*, 1307 S. Broad st.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Carmela, Supr. Attended from St. Rita's Church.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Eulalia, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2,630. Beds, 185. Attended by Reverend Clergy of the Gesu Church. Student Nurses, 85. In residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Bonner, D.D., Diocesan Superintendent of Schools.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford ave. and Palmer st.; 1567 Palmer st.—31 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Gertrude, Supr. Treated during the year, 4,671. Beds, 250. Student Nurses, 89. Rev. Alfred P. Bachand, O.P., Chaplain.
- Misericordia Hospital*, 54th st. and Cedar ave., West Philadelphia (opened July 2, 1918).—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Francis de Sales, Supt. Treated during the year: House, 5,366; Dispensary, 16,652. Beds, 195. Bassinets, 35. Student Nurses, 110. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of the Transfiguration Church.
- Nazareth Hospital*, 8050 Holme ave.—35 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Camilla, Supt. Rev. George S. Wierzalis, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer*, 4200 Old York rd. (opened April 27, 1930).—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*). Sister Mary Phillip, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during the year, 273. Beds, 90. Number now in institution, 76. Attended by Rev. John Hetzenecker, O.S.F.S.
- St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children*, 70th

- st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Number of children in institution, 451; children cared for during the year, 854. Patients cared for during the year, 1,626; Clinic, 8,020. Number of beds, 662. Student Nurses, 47. Number now in institution, 592. Sr. M. Rita, Sister-Servant. Attended from St. Clement's Church.
- ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Fourth and Chew sts.—34 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., Supt. Nurses in training, 80. Beds, 300. Treated in year, 5,209. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- CHELTHENHAM. *St. Joseph's Villa*, Laurel and Franklin aves., Cheltenham (Sanitarium for the Sisters of St. Joseph).—6 Sisters. Mother M. Alphonzine, Supr. Patients, 5. Attended by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
- DARBY. *Thomas M. and May F. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital*, Lansdowne ave. and Bailey rd. (Opened July 1, 1933).—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Edmonda, Supr. Patients treated during year: House, 4,617; Dispensary, 24,922. Attended by Rev. Clergy of Blessed Virgin Mary Church, Darby, Pa.
- NORRISTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, De Kalb and Forrance sts.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Number of beds, 60. Patients treated during year, 1,765. Sr. M. Ludgeris, M.S.C., Supt.
- POTTSVILLE. *Good Samaritan Hospital* (A. C. Milliken Hospital), E. Norwegian and Tremont sts.—8 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Number of beds, 65. Patients treated during the year, 1,517. Sr. M. Bonosa, M.S.C., Supr.
- READING. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—Opened Aug. 26, 1873. 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Student Nurses, 92. Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., Supr. Beds for Patients, 205. Treated in year, 4,229. Rev. James A. Hughes, Chaplain.

## HOUSES FOR CONVALESCENTS AND INCURABLES.

- DARBY. *The St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents*, 14th st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby.—For the free care of (1) mothers convalescing after childbirth or other sickness; (2) women and girls discharged by doctors as "cured," but who are still too weak to return to their work; (3) working girls and women who need rest, fresh air and good food to build them up. Opened June 30, 1913. Attached to

this is St. Francis' Hall for Convalescents and Incurables who are able to pay. Also St. Francis' Cottage for Incurable Men. Number of patients received during the year, 320. 6 Bon Secours Sisters in charge. Present number of inmates, 80. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, Dir. Sr. M. Honora, Supt. Attended from Church of the Blessed Virgin, Darby.

VISITING NURSES.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 1624 Poplar st.—Founded in 1864 to care for and nurse the sick poor in their homes. Number of Sisters, 13. Mother M. Claire de St. Joseph, Supr. Attended from Church of the Gesu.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1200 Sixty-ninth ave., West Oak Lane.—8 Sisters. Nurse the sick in their own homes. Mother Benedicta, Supr.

*Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 4425 N. 5th st.—Connected with St. Henry's Parish. Nurse patients in their own homes. Number of Sisters, 12. Sr. M. Farmina, Supr.  
**CHESTER**, Ninth and Wilson sts.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Nurse patients in their own homes. Sister M. Susanna, M.S.C., Supr.

RETREAT HOUSES.

**MEN.**  
**MALVERN.** *St. Joseph's in the Hills—Laymen's Retreat House* (Malvern 2120).—Executive Secretary's office, 1823 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 9867). Retreats annually, about 5,000. Rev. James W. Gibbons, D.D., Rector.  
**WOMEN.**  
**PHILADELPHIA.** *Dominican House of Retreats*, 1812-1814 Green st. (Poplar 2844).—One-day retreats given throughout the year. Private retreats by appointment.  
*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of Prouille*, Elkins Park (Majestic 2981).—Week-end and mid-week re-

treats. Days of Recollection conducted throughout the year. Private retreats by appointment. Sr. Mary Emmanuel, O.P., Supr.  
**TORRESDALE.** *The Shrine of the True Cross Mission Center* (Torresdale 7110).—Week-end retreats throughout the year and Nocturnal Adoration preceding the first Friday of each month. Days of Recollection, and pilgrimages for parishes, societies and organizations. The Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament in charge. (Box 6004, Torresdale.) Rev. Benno Brink, O.S.B., Chaplain and Retreat Master. Rev. Angelus Klug, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.).—Our Mother of Consolation, St. Augustine's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, St. Rita's, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Malvern Preparatory School, Malvern; South Ardmore; Rosemont; Augustinian College, Monastery (Motherhouse of the Order in the U. S.) and Scholasticate, Villanova.  
**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Philadelphia.  
**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter Claver, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.).—St. Joseph's, Bethlehem.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's Church, College and High School, Philadelphia; St. Isaac Jogues Novitiate, Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Wernersville.  
**S.M.**—*Marist Fathers*—St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School, South Langhorne.  
**M.S.C.**—*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (American Province)—Sacred Heart Monastery, Bernhardt,

Reading; Holy Family, Nazareth; St. John the Baptist, Haycock; Villa St. Elizabeth, Wyomissing.  
**O.S.S.T.**—*Most Holy Trinity Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. Michael of the Saints (Germantown), Philadelphia; St. Ann's, Bristol.  
**O.S.F.S.**—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Northeast Catholic High School, Philadelphia.  
**O.Praem.**—*Praemonstratensian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers) (West De Pere, Wis.).—Southeast Catholic High School for Boys, Philadelphia.  
**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius, St. Peter's (German), Philadelphia.  
**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Our Lady of the Rosary, St. Catherine's, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia; Mary Immaculate Seminary, Northampton; Bangor; Roseto.  
**Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist High School, Manayunk, Philadelphia.  
**Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Philadelphia; West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Edgington; Philadelphia Protectors for Boys, Phoenixville P.O.****

NECROLOGY.

†Battle, Martin J., on sick leave.—Died Aug. 30, 1939.  
†Brennan, John J., Philadelphia, Pa., St. Donato's Church.—Died Dec. 24, 1938.  
†Buckley, Charles V., Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.—Died Nov. 30, 1939.  
†Buettner, August, on sick leave.—Died March 6, 1939.  
†Carey, John C., Berwyn, Pa., St. Monica's Church.—Died Nov. 6, 1939.  
†Conway, Francis J., Springfield, Pa., St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died Sept. 17, 1939.  
†Fahey, Leo J., Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.—Died June 22, 1939.  
†Farrell, John J., o.s.a., Very Rev., Villanova, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.—Died March 26, 1939.  
†Fleming, Andrew J., Philadelphia, Pa., St. Veronica's Church.—Died Aug. 16, 1939.  
†Fournier, Paul M., o.s.f.s., Philadelphia, Pa., Northeast Catholic High School.—Died April 24, 1939.

†Garrigan, William J., Philadelphia, Pa., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.—Died Aug. 6, 1939.  
†Gleason, Richard A., o.s.a., Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.—Died July 2, 1939.  
†Korves, Albert M., Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Oct. 8, 1939.  
†Lagle, Clarence G., Philadelphia, Pa., Our Lady Help of Christians Church.—Died Feb. 13, 1939.  
†Montague, Edwin V., Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Dec. 7, 1939.  
†Moore, John L., Morton, Pa., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died May 7, 1939.  
†Mulhearn, Thomas F., Chester, Pa., St. Robert's Church.—Died June 14, 1939.  
†O'Connor, Edward A., Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa., St. Dominic's Church.—Died Sept. 20, 1939.  
†Ott, Joseph, a.m., South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.—Died Sept. 1939.  
†Rufe, Augustine H., Glenside, Pa., St. Luke's Church.—Died May 20, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |   |          |
|---|-------|---|----------|
| Cardinal Archbishop .....                       | 1     | Private Academy Students .....                  | 3,954    |
| Bishop .....                                    | 1     | Diocesan High School Students .....             | 18,606   |
| Number of Priests in Diocese .....              | 1,440 | Parochial High School Students .....            | 5,257    |
| Secular Priests .....                           | 1,033 | Institutional High School Students .....        | 56       |
| Regulars .....                                  | 407   | Parish Elementary School Students .....         | 110,900  |
| Parishes in Philadelphia .....                  | 138   | Institutional School Pupils .....               | 2,356    |
| Parishes Outside of Philadelphia .....          | 251   | Total Number of Students in Diocese .....       | 144,608  |
| Total Parishes in Diocese .....                 | 389   | Religious Orders of Women .....                 | 51       |
| Seminaries in Diocese .....                     | 8     | Religious Women in Diocese .....                | 5,675    |
| Seminary for Seculars .....                     | 1     | Religious Orders of Men .....                   | 15       |
| Seminaries for Regulars .....                   | 7     | Brothers .....                                  | 174      |
| Colleges for Men .....                          | 3     | Hospitals .....                                 | 14       |
| Colleges for Women .....                        | 3     | Orphanages .....                                | 15       |
| Total Colleges in Diocese .....                 | 6     | Number of Orphans in Institutions .....         | 2,759    |
| Academies for Boys .....                        | 7     | Institutions for Delinquents .....              | 5        |
| Academies for Girls .....                       | 10    | Institutions for Handicapped .....              | 3        |
| Academies for Boys and Girls .....              | 9     | Industrial Schools .....                        | 3        |
| Total Private Academies in Diocese .....        | 26    | Homes for the Aged .....                        | 17       |
| Diocesan High Schools for Boys .....            | 5     | Homes for Business and Professional Women ..... | 9        |
| Diocesan High Schools for Girls .....           | 4     | Homes for Convalescents and Incurables .....    | 2        |
| Parish High Schools with Four Year Course ..... | 22    | Day Nurseries .....                             | 7        |
| Institution with Four Year Course .....         | 1     | Settlement Houses .....                         | 6        |
| Parish Elementary Schools .....                 | 293   | Homes for Young Men .....                       | 2        |
| Schools in Charitable Institutions .....        | 23    | Baptisms { Infants .....                        | 21,919 } |
| Total Number of Schools .....                   | 388   | { Adults .....                                  | 2,120 }  |
| Secular Seminarians belonging to Diocese .....  | 376   | Total .....                                     | 24,039   |
| Regular Seminarians in Diocese .....            | 425   | Converts .....                                  | 2,204    |
| Total Seminarians in Diocese .....              | 801   | Marriages .....                                 | 9,970    |
| College Students .....                          | 2,678 | Deaths .....                                    | 11,483   |
|   |       | Catholic Population .....                       | 852,000  |

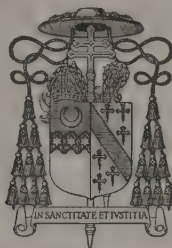


# ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON

(Archidioecesis Portlandensis in Oregon)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY, JULY 24, 1846; NAME CHANGED BY PAPAL DECREE TO "ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON," SEPT. 26, 1928. Square Miles = 21,398.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Hood River, Wasco, Jefferson, Deschutes and Klamath.



MOST REVEREND  
EDWARD D. HOWARD, D.D.

Archbishop of Portland in Oregon; ordained June 12th, 1906; consecrated Titular Bishop of Isauria and Bishop Auxiliary of Davenport, April 8th, 1924; promoted to the See of Oregon City, April 30th, 1926; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 2, 1939. Res., 733 N.W. 20th ave., Portland, Oregon. All diocesan or business matters should be addressed to Chancery Office, 2053 S.W. 6th ave. Phone Atwater 0932.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Most Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., Archbishop of Oregon City; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died April 6, 1925.

## VICARIATE

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, D.D., Prot. Apost.—Res., Oregon City, Ore.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancery Office, 2053 S.W. 6th ave., Portland, Ore.  
**Secretary**—Rev. ALEXANDER A. WILLIAMS, Chancery Office, 2053 S.W. 6th ave., Portland, Oregon.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LANE, Prot. Apost., LL.D., Very Rev. J. C. HUGHES, REVS. B. V. KELLY, JOHN BERNARDS, Very Rev. FRANCIS P. LEIPZIG, Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D., J.C.D.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, D.D., Prot. Apost., V.G., Very REVS. J. C. HUGHES, MATTHIAS JONAS, JOHN SHERIDAN, FRANCIS W. BLACK, F. P. LEIPZIG, JOHN R. LAIDLAW.  
**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, D.D., Prot. Apost., V.G., REVS. GEORGE CAMPBELL, S.T.L., LOUIS A. SANDER, JOSEPH C. HEESAHER, THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D., J.C.D.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. CHARLES M. SMITH, Very REVS. FRANCIS W. BLACK, MATTHEW JONAS, Rev. ALBERT J. CARMODY, S.T.D.  
**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, D.D., Prot. Apost., V.G., Very Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec., REVS. GEORGE CAMPBELL, S.T.L., ALBERT J. CARMODY, S.T.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL EARLY, C.S.C., Ph.D., Rev. ARTHUR J. SULLIVAN.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. ARTHUR J. SULLIVAN, 2053 S.W. 6th ave., Portland.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, D.D., Prot. Apost., V.G.  
**Censor Peculiaris** (Decr. S.C. Concilii, 7 iunii 1932)—Rev. CHARLES M. SMITH.  
**Consilium a Vigilantia**—The Very Reverend Deans.  
**Diocesan Building Commission**—Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, REVS. GEORGE J. CAMPBELL, S.T.L., THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D., J.C.D., GEORGE L. O'KEEFE.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES M. SMITH, Catholic Truth Society, 2051 S.W. 6th ave., Portland.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. ARTHUR C. LANE, Prot. Apost., LL.D.  
**Catholic Truth Society of Oregon**—Very Rev. J. C. HUGHES, President; Rev. CHARLES M. SMITH, Secretary. 2051 S.W. 6th ave., Portland.  
**Catholic Charities**—Diocesan Director: Rev. VALENTINE MOFFENBEIER. 2051 S.W. 6th ave., Portland.  
**St. Vincent de Paul Society**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JEROME SCHMITZ, M.A. Central Office, 2051 S.W. 6th ave., Portland.  
**Diocesan Liturgical Commission**—REVS. GEORGE O'KEEFE, Diocesan Director; THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D., J.C.D., CONRAD HEIMBACH, ALCUIN HEIBEL, O.S.B.  
**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE O'KEEFE. Res., Beaverton, Ore.  
**Catholic Youth Organization (C.Y.O.)**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN E. LARKIN. 3661 S.E. Rex st., Portland.  
**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. V. KELLY. Res., 1716 N.W. Davis st., Portland.  
**Study Clubs**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. E. VANDERBECK. Res., Sacred Heart Parish, Oswego, Oregon.

## TRIBUNAL

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, D.D., Prot. Apost., V.G.; Res., Oregon City, Ore.  
**Vice-Officialis**—Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Chancery Office, 2053 S.W. 6th ave., Portland.  
**Indices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Very REVS. JOHN A. MORAN, GEORGE J. CAMPBELL, S.T.L., THOMAS JACKSON, MARTIN THIELEN, Ph.D., S.T.L.  
**Promotores Iustitiae**—REVS. JOSEPH C. HEESAHER, FRANCIS SCHAEFERS.  
**Defensores Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR C. LANE, Prot. Apost., LL.D., ALBERT J. CARMODY, S.T.D.  
**Notarius**—Rev. ALEXANDER A. WILLIAMS.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PORTLAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, N. W. 18th ave. and Couch st., REVS. B. V. KELLY, Rector; John J. Walsh, Thomas Gadois, Arthur J. Sullivan, James Crowe, M.A., assts. Res., 1716 N.W. Davis st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 158.  
**Mission**—Chapel of St. Thomas More, Green Hills. Rev. Francis J. Schaeffers, Pastor; in residence at Jeanne d'Arc, 1215 S.W. 14th ave.
- ST. ACATHIA'S**, S. E. 15th ave. and Miller st., Rev. Norbert Matteucci, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Lawrence Eskay, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1504 S.E. Miller ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.

- ALL SAINTS**, North East Thirty-ninth ave. and Laddington ct., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Lane, P.A., LL.D., Pastor; Rev. Joseph William McLeod, asst. Res., 601 N.E. 39th ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 118.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, REVS. C. M. SMITH, Pastor; Charles Raymond, asst. Res., 806 N.E. Alberta st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Mary (4919 N.E. 9th ave.). Pupils, 161.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. Joseph B. Clancy, pastor. Res., 7022 S.E. Holgate blvd.
- ASCENSION**, S.E. Yamhill and S.E. 76th ave., Rev. John B. Schunk, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Maurice Van de Walle, O.F.M., asst. Bro. Joachim Dunn, O.F.M. Res., 765 S.E. 76th ave.

- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Charity. Res., 721 S.E. 76th st. Pupils, 106.
- 7—*ASSUMPTION*, Rev. Sebastian Wille, O.S.M., Pastor. Res., 7406 N. Smith st.  
*School*—4 Sisters, School Sisters of St. Francis (7320 N. Smith st.). Pupils, 93.
- 8—*BLESSED SACRAMENT*, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, Pastor. Res., 4620 N. Maryland st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque). Pupils, 148.
- 9—*ST. CHARLES*, N.E. 33rd ave. and Sumner st., Rev. Michael Wallace, Pastor. Res., 5028 N.E. 33rd.
- 10—*ST. CLARE*, Capitol Hill, 1818 S.W. Spring-Garden st., Portland, Rev. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 78.
- 11—*ST. CECILIA'S*, Rev. Wm. Hampson, pastor. Res., 2420 N. Farragut st.
- 12—*ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI*, S.E. 12th ave. and Pine st., Revs. Thomas J. Tobin, S.T.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Francis J. Foster, asst. Res., 330 S.E. 11th ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Sister Mary Annola, Supr. Pupils, 98.
- 13—*HOLY CROSS*, Rev. Thomas Jackson, Pastor. Res., 5221 N. Oberlin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (5214 N. Bowdoin st.). Pupils, 122.
- 14—*HOLY FAMILY*, 3661 S.E. Rex ave., Rev. John E. Larkin, Pastor. Rev. Martin Thielen, Ph.D., S.T.L., in residence.
- 15—*HOLY REDEEMER*, N. Portland blvd. and Williams ave., Very Rev. Edward C. O'Neill, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Revs. Edward Power, C.S.S.R., Henry Meissen, C.S.S.R., assts.; Victor E. Kreutzer, Missionary. Brothers Peter, C.S.S.R., Stanislaus, C.S.S.R. Res., 25 N. Portland blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (6606 N.E. Williams ave.). Pupils, 310.
- 16—*HOLY ROSARY*, E. 3rd and Clackamas sts., Rev. Edward G. McMullan, O.P., Pastor; Revs. L. Robert Lindsay, O.P., William S. McDermott, O.P., John W. Ryan, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 N.E. Clackamas st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, 208 N.E. Weidler st. Pupils, 102.
- 17—*ST. IGNATIUS*, 3220 S.E. 43rd ave., Revs. Alphonsus Fletcher, S.J., Pastor; C. Greenwood, S.J., Ignatius Dumbuck, S.J., assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (4401 S.E. Haig st.). Pupils, 200.
- 18—*IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY*, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Very Rev. J. C. Hughes, pastor; Rev. Merlin Hamsmith, asst. Res., 2926 N. Williams ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (39 N.E. Stanton st.). Pupils, 185.
- 19—*ST. JOSEPH'S* (German), cor. S.W. 15th ave. and Couch sts., Rev. Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 114 N.W. 15th ave.
- 20—*ST. LAWRENCE'S*, Third and Sherman sts., Revs. William S. Walsh, Pastor; Alexander A. Williams, asst. Res., 203 S.W. Sherman st.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2224 S.W. Third ave.). Pupils, 195.
- 21—*ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S* ("The Madeleine"), N.E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Revs. George J. Campbell, S.T.L., Pastor; Edmund G. Van der Zanden, asst. Res., 3130 N.E. 23rd ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3134 N.E. 24th ave.). Pupils, 296.  
*Madeleine High School*—Pupils, 130.
- 22—*ST. MICHAEL'S* (Italian), 424 S.W. Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
- 23—*OUR LADY OF SORROWS* (Woodstock), S.E. 52nd ave. and Woodstock, Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5222 Woodstock ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 122.
- 24—*ST. PATRICK'S*, N.W. 19th ave. and Savier st., Revs. L. A. Sander, Pastor; John J. Babyak, Amandus Civalo, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1930 N.W. Savier st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1623 N.W. 19th ave.). Pupils, 128.
- 25—*ST. PETER'S*, Rev. Stanley Cregan, Pastor. Res., 8648 Foster road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 117.
- 26—*ST. PHILIP NERI'S*, S.E. 16th ave. and Hickory sts., Revs. John F. Carvlin, C.S.P., S.T.D., Pastor; Donald L. Barry, C.S.P., Joseph Troy, C.S.P., S.T.L., assts.; Revs. William L. Blakeslee, C.S.P., M.A., John Stanley, C.S.P., M.A., Missionaries. Res., 2411 S.E. Tamarack ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 130.
- 27—*ST. ROSE'S*, N.E. 54th and Alameda drive, Revs. E. J. Murnane, Pastor; John J. McGrenra, asst. Res., 5309 N.E. Alameda.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 223.
- 28—*SACRED HEART*, cor. S.E. 11th and Center sts., Revs. Gregory Rohl, O.S.B., Pastor; Paul Benedict, O.S.B., asst. Res., 3910 S.E. 11th ave.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 143.
- 29—*ST. STANISLAUS*, Falling st. and Interstate ave., Rev. Stanley Smigiel, Pastor. Res., 3916 N. Interstate ave.
- 30—*ST. STEPHEN'S*, S.E. 43rd and E. Taylor sts., Revs. Albert Carmody, S.T.D., Pastor; Paul D. Malyszko, asst. Res., 4055 S.E. Salmon st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 163.  
*St. Stephen's High School*—Faculty: Sister Genevieve, Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 162.
- 31—*ST. VINCENT DE PAUL CHAPEL* AND READING ROOM, 27 N.W. 4th ave., Rev. John E. Larkin, Chaplain. Total visitors during year: 100,000.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Waters, pastor.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. 225 W. 9th st. Pupils, 87.
- Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, attended from Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. John R. Laidlaw, Pastor; John Sheridan, Richard L. Fall, assts. 629 Grand ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 109.  
*Missions*—Rainier, Clatskanie, Berkenfield, Hammond, Clifton, Jewell.
- Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. George O'Keefe, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 48.
- Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Flemming, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas, St. James'.
- Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Chapel, St. Michael, Archangel. Attended from St. Joseph's, Salem.
- Cloverdale, Tillamook Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tillamook.  
*Missions*—Wheeler, Rockaway, Blaine, Garibaldi, Bay City, Woods, Tillamook Co.
- Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Mitchell, Pastor. Res., 338 So. Fourth st.
- Crooked Finger, Marion Co., Holy Rosary, attended from St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Estacada, Clackamas Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Reedy, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Sandy, Welches, Clackamas County.
- Eugene, Lane Co., St. Mary's Church, Very Rev. F. P. Leipzig, Pastor; Revs. Daniel Curley, Anthony Gerace, Louis Sohler, assts. 1062 Charnelton st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.  
*St. Mary's High School*—Pupils, 95.  
*Missions*—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Mel's, Springfield.
- Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. E. Groesch, Pastor. Res., 226 Second ave., S.  
*Missions*—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
- Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin W. Doherty, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
- Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Guntram Scheffold, S.D.S., Pastor.
- Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Franz J. Feinler, Adm.
- Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. C. D. Keveny, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Multnomah Co., Poor Farm.
- Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costelloe, Pastor. 883 Third st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 99.
- Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P.O., Route Jordan*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Ludger Glögger, S.D.S., Pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.  
*Missions*—Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Siena.
- Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., Portland P.O., Rt. 1, Box 811, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Agatha's Parish, Portland.
- Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams, Vicarius Oeconomus.  
*Missions*—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowel Creek, St. Matthew's.
- Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Birgitta's, attended from St. Patrick's Parish, Portland.
- Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Very Rev. J. M. Sheridan, Pastor; Rev. Martin Bohrofen, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 90.
- McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. W. J. Maher, Pastor. Res., 1126 Second st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Francis W. Black, Pastor; Rev. Augustine A. Meyer, asst. Res., 326 S. Oakdale ave.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110. High School, 48.
- Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. John Bernards, Pastor; Carl Wachter, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 280. High School, 62.
- Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka, Vicarius Oeconomus.



*Missions*—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Siena; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory, Junction City.

Mt. Angel (*St. Benedict P.O.*), Marion Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alcuin Heibel, O.S.B., Pastor; Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., John Cuminsky, O.S.B., assts.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Myrtle Point, St. Ann's Church, Rev. Daniel J. Kelly.

*Missions*—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea, Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity; Coquille, Holy Name; Powers, St. Bridget's, and Brookings, Port Oxford, Curry Co.

*Mercy Hospital*—Rev. L. Derouin.

Newberg, St. Peter's, Rev. Conrad Heinbach, Pastor.

*Mission*—Yamhill.

Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ocean Lake.

North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel, Rev. Ludovic Derouin.

North Plains, St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's Home, Beaverton.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Hillebrand, D.D., P.A., V.G., Pastor; Rev. Frederick Thiele, asst.

*Schools*—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLaughlin Institute. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. DeSales, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 189.

Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. Vanderbeck, Pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Philothea, H.N., Directress. Pupils, 26.

Park Rose, Multnomah Co., St. Rita's, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, Pastor. Res., Prescott st. and Craig rd., Portland, Ore.

Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., cared for from Astoria.

*Missions*—Clatskanie, St. John's, Columbia Co., Brookings, Columbia Co.

Reedsport, Douglas Co., St. Anne's, attended from North Bend.

*Missions*—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edward's, Smith's River, Douglas Co., St. Anne's.

Rockaway, Tillamook Co., St. Mary's by the Sea, attended from Tillamook.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, E. Oak and Chadwick sts., Rev. Edmund Hyland, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Revs. Bernard Cleary, O.M.Cap., Leo Sheehan, O.M.Cap., assts.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.

*Mission*—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family; Drain, Douglas Co.

Roy, Washington Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph B. Saal, Vicarius Oeconomus.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

*Mission*—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Helens, Columbia Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Greene, Vicarius Oeconomus.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 84.

*Mission*—Vernonia.

St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P.O., Rt. 1*), St. Louis, Rev. Charles Kraus.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Orth, Pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 104.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Theodore Bernards, Pastor; Michael Raleigh, asst.

Reg., 751 Chemeketa st.

*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 198.

Grade School; 75 High School.

*Missions*—Independence, St. Patrick's; State Penitentiary; State Hospital; State Training School; State Tubercular Hospital; Chemawa, St. Michael's.

St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Robert Neugebauer, Pastor.

Res., 1280 Highland ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 122.

Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John Hotovy, Adm.

Scio, St. Bernard, cared for from Jordan.

Seaside, Clatsop Co., Revs. John Dunn, Pastor; Nicholas Deis, asst.

*Mission*—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's.

Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ethelbert Mai, S.D.S., Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque). Pupils, 37.

Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Rev. Jesse Roller, Pastor.

*Missions*—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's; Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.

Sherwood, Washington Co., St. Francis, attended from Wilsonville.

Silverton, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Richard Carberry, Pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 53.

Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Sniderhon, Pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 84.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Scherbring, Pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130 Grade School; 21 High School.

Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Roger Agostinelli, O.F.M., Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 82.

Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Reilly, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Raphael Bluemmel, O.S.B., asst. Res., 705 E. 5th st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 146.

Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Shea, Pastor.

*Missions*—Siletz, Polk Co., St. Mary's; Ocean Lake, Lincoln Co., St. George's; Newport, Sacred Heart.

Verboort, Washington Co. (*P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B.V.M., Very Rev. Matthias Jonas, Pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.

Wilsonville, St. Cyril, Rev. John M. Berger, Pastor.

Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph Heesaker, Pastor; Rev. Daniel O'Connell, asst.

*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 144.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. H. Servais, William Cronin.

Sick: Rev. P. A. Olivotti.

Retired: Rev. Jacob E. Buck.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Lucien Lauerman, Leo J. Linahen, S.T.L.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN PRIESTS.

PORTLAND. *Central Catholic High School* (for Boys), 2401 S.E. Stark st.—Revs. Francis Schaefer, A.B., S.T.D., Principal; Martin Thielen, Ph.D., S.T.L., Vice-Principal; Sr. M. Mildred, A.B., Sisters of St. Mary of Oregon (S.S.M.); Sr. M. Celine, M.A., Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.); Mother M. Cornelia, M.A., Sisters

of the Holy Child Jesus (S.H.C.J.); Sr. Eunice Mary, A.B., Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (S.H.N.); Sr. Mary Justitia, M.A., Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (I.H.M.); Rev. Paul Malyszko, M.A., S.T.B., Pro. Catholic Religion.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *University of Portland*, Willamette blvd. at Fiske st., Portland, Ore.—Conducted by the Congregation of Holy Cross; established 1901. Executive officers of the University: Rev. Michael J. Early, C.S.C., M.A. (President); Rev. Oscar R. Hentges, C.S.C., A.B. (Vice President); Rev. Theodore Mehling, C.S.C., M.A. (Dean); Mr. Edwin J. Fitzpatrick, A.B. (Registrar); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., J.C.D. (Dean of Men); Mr. James A. Culligan, M.E. (Treasurer). Faculty: Rev. Michael A. Mulcaire, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Economics); Rev. Ernest A. Davis, C.S.C., A.B. (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. John J. Scheberle, C.S.C., M.A. (Prof. of English); Rev. John J. Margraf, C.S.C., M.A. (Prof. of Public Speaking); Rev. William Lyons, C.S.A., M.A. (Prof. of History); Rev. Robert J. Sheehan, C.S.C., M.S. (Prof. of Biology); Rev. James P. Kehoe, C.S.C., M.A. (Prof. of History); Rev. Francis T. Maher, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Prof. of Modern Languages); Rev. William J. Coughlan, C.S.C., A.B. (Instructor in Physics); Rev. John J. Hoorboer, C.S.C., M.A. (Instructor in English); Rev. George L. Dum, C.S.C., A.M. (Instructor in Philosophy); Rev. Thomas J. Lane, C.S.C., M.S. (Instructor in Science); Rev. William Scandion, C.S.C., M.A. (on leave of absence); Rev. Maurice Rigley, C.S.C., M.A. (Instructor in English); Rev. Joseph Corcoran, C.S.C., M.A. (Instructor in Religion); Rev. Louis Barcelo, C.S.C.,

M.A. (Instructor in Speech); Rev. Michael Gavin, C.S.C., M.A. (Instructor in Philosophy); Rev. Theobald Rosenbauer, Ph.D. (Instructor in Philosophy and German); Rev. Clement Kane, C.S.C., A.B. (Instructor in Economics); Brother Godfrey, C.S.C., M.S. (Prof. of Physics); Brother Norbert, C.S.C., M.S. (Instructor in Spanish); Brother Ferdinand, C.S.C., B.S., B.A. (Instructor in Mathematics); Rev. John J. Tiernan, LL.B., Ph.D. (Asst. Prof. of Econ.); Brother David, C.S.C. (Librarian). Priests, 24; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 13. Students: Men, 42; Nursing Students (Girls), 203.

Following are the Colleges which compose the university:

*College of Business*—Mr. A. B. Peterschmidt, B.C.S., Dean.

*College of Liberal Arts*—Rev. Theodore Mehling, C.S.C., M.A., Dean.

*College of Nursing*—Sister Genevieve, F.C.S.P., M.S., Dean.

*College of Science*—Rev. Ernest A. Davis, C.S.C., A.B., Dean.

*Columbia Preparatory School*.—Conducted by the Congregation of Holy Cross. Revs. John J. Lane, C.S.C., M.A., Principal; Charles Hamel, C.S.C., M.A.; Lawrence Broesti, C.S.C., M.A.; Richard Murphy, C.S.C., A.B.; Donald Bridenstine, C.S.C., A.B.; Francis J. Schaefer, A.B.; Martin Thielen, Ph.D., S.T.L.; Rev. Mr. Phillip Ryan, C.S.C., A.B.; Rev. Mr. Paul

- Stromberg, C.S.C.; Bro. Ernest, C.S.C., Ph.B., B.L.S. Priests, 7; Scholastics, 2; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 150.
- Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother*, Dolores ave.—Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Alexis V. Croke, O.S.M., Prior; Revs. Clarence M. Brissette, O.S.M., Dir.; Stephen M. McMahon, O.S.M., Philip Philbin, O.S.M., Augustin Holloway, O.S.M., assts. 5 Lay Brothers.
- Jesuit Provincial House* (Province of Oregon), 3220 S.E. 43d ave.—Very Rev. William G. Elliott, S.J., Provincial; Revs. John F. Dougherty, S.J., Socius; John J. Keep, S.J., Prefect of Studies.
- MT. ANGEL** (*St. Benedict P.O.*). *St. Benedict's Abbey and Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Coadjutor Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot-Resigned; Very Revs. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., Prior; Cyril Lebold, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D., Gregory Robl, O.S.B., Charles Moser, O.S.B., Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., John E. Cumisky, O.S.B., Philip Growney, O.S.B., Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., Victor Rassier, O.S.B., Beda Rose, O.S.B., S.T.D., Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Alphonse M. Steder, O.S.B., Alcuin Heibel, O.S.B., Basil Engertberger, O.S.B., Vincent Koppert, O.S.B., Sebastian Terhaar, O.S.B., Norbert Matteucci, O.S.B., Columban Manser, O.S.B., Paul Benedict, O.S.B., Mark Schmid, O.S.B., Ph.D., Anthony Terhaar, O.S.B., Lawrence Eskay, O.S.B., Peter Damian Jentes, O.S.B., S.T.D., Hilary Grantz, O.S.B., James Koessler, O.S.B., S.T.D., Francis de Sales Burger, O.S.B., Martin Pollard, O.S.B., Ph.D., S.T.B., Gabriel Morris, O.S.B., Michael Reilly, O.S.B., Raphael Bluemmel, O.S.B., Eugene Medved, O.S.B., Urban Keber, O.S.B., Clement Frank, O.S.B., Bertrand McLaughlin, O.S.B., Robert Keber, O.S.B., Patrick Meagher, O.S.B., Edward Spear, O.S.B., Andrew Keber, O.S.B., Luke Eberle, O.S.B., Method Korn, O.S.B., Justin Reilly, O.S.B., Thomas Brockhaus, O.S.B. Fathers, 50; Clerics, 15; Brothers, 17. Total number of Students, 237.
- SHERIDAN**. *Novitiate of St. Francis Xavier*.—Revs. Thomas R. Martin, S.J., Supr.; John E. Moffatt, S.J., Master of Novices; William G. Elliott, S.J., Minister; Joseph P. Farrell, S.J., Spiritual Father; Peter L. Baltussen, S.J., Leo S. Gaffney, S.J., Louis B. Fink, S.J., Socius of Master of Novices; Mr. Richard Twoby, S.J. Fathers, 7; Novices, 37; Scholastics, 23; Juniors, 20; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 12.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.**
- PORTLAND**. *St. Mary's Academy*, 1615 S.W. 4th ave.—Sister M. Rita of Jesus, Local Supr. 49 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 365. Rev. Valentine Mollenbeier, Chaplain.
- Immaculata Academy*, 39 N.E. Stanton st.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Pauline, O.P., Supr. Select High School for girls. Pupils, 98.
- St. Paul Miki Japanese Kindergarten*, 223 S.W. Ash st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Dana, Supr. Pupils, 14; under instruction, 19.
- St. Francis Academy*, Oak and E. 12th sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Lois, Supr. Pupils, 103. Sisters, 22.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2447 Westover rd.—41 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 11,000. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is *St. Vincent's Hospital College of Nursing*. Pupil Nurses, 140. Rev. John A. Moran, Chaplain.
- The Jeanne d'Arc*, 1215 S.W. 14th ave.—For business women, students, girls in stores, offices; domestics; girls out of employment and away from home. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerard, Supr. Guests, 70. Rev. Francis Schaefer, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, S.E. 30th and Stark sts.—Sister Mary Fides, R.S.M. Sisters, 12; Guests, 90. Rev. Jerome Schmitz, M.A., Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood* (Contemplative Order), 1208 S.E. 76th ave.—Srs. Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Louis, Superior. Sisters, 34; Postulant, 1. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, St. Rose Industrial School for Girls*, 597 N. Dekum st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Sisters, 19; Lay Teacher, 1; Girls, 122. Attended by Dominican Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 5404 N.E. Alameda dr.—23 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Mary Gerard, Supr. Pupils, 110.
- Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*, University of Portland, Willamette and Fiske sts.—Sisters have charge of household work in the University of Portland. 10 Sisters. Mother St. Jude, Supr.
- ALBANY**. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- ASTORIA**. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 660 Exchange st.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 2,584. Sr. Theodula, Supr. *School of Nursing*—Pupils, 38. Rev. John Sheridan, Chaplain.
- BEAVERTON**. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sr. Mary Ignatia, Mistress of Novices. Rev. Theophile Elsele, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's of the Valley Academy*.—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Caspar, Supr. Pupils, 90.
- EUGENE**. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 12th ave. E.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sr. Jane Frances, Supr. 85 beds. Patients treated during the year, 3592. Rev. Daniel P. Curley, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent de Paul Clinic*.—Number of Lay Teachers, 2.
- HUBER**. *St. Mary's High School for Boys*.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Revs. James Maxwell, Supt.; William J. Deplanche, asst. Pupils, 32.
- Mission*—North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Mary's Home for Boys, Inc.*—18 Sisters of St. Mary; 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. James Maxwell, Supt. Number of pupils, 173 (boys).
- MEDFORD**. *St. Mary's Academy*, 310 West 11th st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary Raineldes, Supr. Pupils, 151.
- Sacred Heart Hospital*, Medford Heights.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Rosanna, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,764. Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain.
- MT. ANGEL**. *Convent "Queen of Angels"*.—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 125; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 15. Mother M. Edith, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School*. Pupils, 275. Lay Teachers, 4. Rev. Bede Rose, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.
- NORTH BEND**. *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Genevieve Scharpf, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during the year, 546. Rev. L. A. Le Miller, Resident Chaplain.
- OREGON CITY**. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- OSWEGO**. *Convent of the Holy Names*. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Marylhurst*.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Sisters, 69; Novices, 27; Postulants, 14. Mother Mary Francis Xavier, Provincial. Sr. Mary Gladys, Local Supr. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with 52 students. Rev. Joseph E. Vanderbeck, Chaplain.
- Marylhurst College*.—In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Standard four-year college for women. Courses leading to degrees of Bach. of Arts, Bach. of Music, Bach. of Science. Sr. Mary Elizabeth Clare, Supr. and Pres. 34 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160. Rev. Hugh J. McDerritt, Chaplain. Rev. George F. Thompson, in residence.
- The Christie Home for Orphan Girls*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary Fina, Supr. Dependent Girls, 137. Rev. Henry Pelletan, Chaplain.
- PARK PLACE**. *St. Agnes' Baby Home*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Francis, Supr. Inmates, 57. Rev. J. D. Neelon, Chaplain.
- ROSEBURG**. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Berchmans, Supr. Patients during the year, 1200. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Bernard Clerly, O.M.Cap.
- SALEM**. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 370 College st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Margaret of St. Dominic, Supr. Pupils (Day Scholars and Boarders), 254.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (*St. Benedict's Abbey*)—St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Cloverdale; Crooked Finger, Kronenberg; Mt. Angel; St. Mary's, St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel Seminary and College, Rockaway; Tillamook.
- O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.
- O.S.M.**—*Servite Fathers* (American Province)—Assumption, Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother, Portland.
- O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers*—Provincial House, St. Ignatius', St. Michael's, Portland; Novitiate, Sheridan.
- C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Vice-Provincial House, Portland.
- S.D.S.**—*Salvatorian Fathers* (American Province)—Grand Ronde, Jordan (Scio P.O.), Shaw.
- O.S.C.**—*Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—University of Portland.
- O.S.P.**—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Philip Neri's, Portland.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*—St. Rose Industrial School for Girls, Portland.

*Sisters of Mercy for the Union in the United States*—Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged, Portland; Jeanne d'Arc Residential Hall for Girls, Portland; St. Agnes Baby Home, Park Place; Mercy Hospital, North Bend; Parish School, Roseburg.

*Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary*—Immaculata Academy; Parish Schools—Immaculate Heart, Holy Rosary, Portland.

*Society of the Holy Child Jesus*—Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Portland; St. Rose Parochial School.

*Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ under the Protection of Mary Immaculate*—Monastery of the Precious Blood, Portland.

*Institute of the Daughters of Charity, Servants of the Poor at Montreal*—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria; Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.

*Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*—Provincial House, Oswego; Marylhurst College, Oswego; Holy Names Normal School, Oswego; Christie Home for Orphan Girls, Oswego; St. Mary's Academy, Portland; St. Paul Miki Japanese Kindergarten, Portland; St. Francis Academy, Portland; St. Mary Magdalene High School, Portland; Star of the Sea High School, Astoria; St. Mary's High School, Eugene; St. Mary's Academy, Medford; Academy of the Sacred Heart, Salem; Parochial Schools—Cathedral, All Saints, Holy Redeemer, St. Ignatius, St. Mary Magdalene, St. Peter's, St. Philip

Neri, Astoria, Eugene, Marshfield, Medford, Oswego, St. Paul, Salem, St. Joseph, Salem, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Helens.

*Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Domestic Department, University of Portland.

*Sisters of St. Mary of Oregon*—Motherhouse, Beaverton; St. Mary of the Valley Academy, Beaverton; St. Mary's Home for Boys, Huber; St. Mary's High School, Huber; St. Stephen's High School; Parochial Schools—St. Agatha, St. Andrew, Holy Cross, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Stephen's, Beaverton, Hillsboro, Milwaukee, Roy, Stayton, Sublimity, Tillamook, Verboort.

*Institute of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*—Philadelphia Foundation; St. Patrick's.

*Institute of the Third Order of St. Francis under the Title of the Holy Family, Jesus Mary and Joseph*—Blessed Sacrament School, Portland; Immaculate Conception School, Shaw; St. Paul's Church, Silverton.

*School Sisters of St. Francis*—Assumption School, Portland; St. James School, McMinnville.

*Benedictine Sisters at Convent Queen of Angels, Mt. Angel, Oregon*—Motherhouse, Mt. Angel, Oregon; Mt. Angel Academy and Normal, Mt. Angel; McLaughlin Institute, Oregon City; Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Albany; Parochial Schools—Sacred Heart, Albany, Mt. Angel, Oregon City, Woodburn.

*Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque)*—St. Claire School, Portland; St. Anthony's School, Tigard.

*Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—St. Lawrence School, Portland.

*Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity*—Ascension School, Portland.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark*—Sacred Heart Hospital, Eugene.

NECROLOGY.

†Le Miller, L. A., North Bend, Ore.—Died Oct. 30, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |       |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---|------------------|
| Archbishop .....                      | 1     | Students in Catholic Colleges or Universities.... | 935              |
| Mitred Abbot .....                    | 2     | Academies for Girls and Young Ladies.....         | 10               |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 93    | Orphan Asylums .....                              | 3                |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 124   | Hospitals .....                                   | 6                |
| Total .....                           | 217   | House of Good Shepherd .....                      | 1                |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....   | 85    | Home for the Aged .....                           | 1                |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 62    | Catholic Young Women's Home.....                  | 1                |
| Total Churches .....                  | 147   | Baptisms { Infants.....1,488 }                    | Total..... 1,931 |
| Seminary of Religious Order.....      | 1     | { Adults..... 443 }                               |                  |
| Students .....                        | 75    | Converts .....                                    | 455              |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys.....  | 2     | Marriages { Catholic.... 430 }                    | Total..... 802   |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 53    | { Mixed..... 372 }                                |                  |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools .....     | 6,638 | Deaths .....                                      | 758              |
| Pupils in Catholic High Schools ..... | 1,552 | Catholic Families .....                           | 14,142           |
| Catholic Population .....             |       |   | 52,691           |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidiocesis S. Ludovici)

Heavenly Patrons—Saint Louis, King, and Saint Vincent de Paul.

DIocese JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847. Square Miles = 27,092.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.



THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, S.T.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; born June 14, 1862; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; Elected Bishop of Pinara and coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, March 14, 1896; consecrated, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903; Pallium received May 14, 1905; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 21, 1921.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.

**First Archbishop**—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marclanopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

**Second Archbishop**—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop DuBourg of Louisiana at Donaldsville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

(Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DuBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besancon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besancon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.)

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, P.A., V.G.—Res., 2047 E. Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. JOHN LYONS.—Res., 3310 South Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Vice-Officials**—Rt. Rev. OTTO T. SIESENER, V.F.—Res., 3239 S. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. GEORGE J. DONNELLY.—Office: 3810 Lindell blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Res., 4510 Lindell blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Vice Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. MARK K. CARROLL.—Res., 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.

**The Archbishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CODY, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D.—Res., 5341 Emerson ave. Tribunal of the Archdiocese—

(All communications should be addressed to the Office of the Diocesan Tribunal, 3810 Lindell blvd., St. Louis, Mo.)

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LYONS.

**Vice-Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. OTTO T. SIESENER, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CODY, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. B. S. A. STOLTE, JOHN P. LYNCH, S.T.L., JOHN T. SENSON, JOSEPH CRUSE, WM. A. HAMTIL, EDW. H. PRENDERGAST, WM. F. FISCHER, S.T.D., GEORGE DREHER, JOHN S. KANE, MICHAEL J. BRESNAHAN, S.T.D., MARK S. EBER, J.C.L.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. NICHOLAS W. BRINKMAN.

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. CARL C. POELKER, S.T.L., LEO C. BYRNE, VINCENT L. NAES, S.T.L., JOSEPH J. RICHTER, JOHN W. MARREN, FRED. J. SPRENKE, S.T.L., BERNARD A. TIMPE, ADRIAN DWYER, S.T.L.

**Notarii**—Rt. Rev. G. A. DONNELLY, Chancellor; Revs. JOHN W. BAKER, ELMER H. BEHRMAN, JOHN L. CALLAHAN, EDWIN J. FALLERT, CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, MARION F.

FORST, JAMES J. FRANEY, ANDREW A. KENNEDY, GEORGE A. LODES, BERNARD H. MERS, JOSEPH J. MORRELL, ROBERT M. PEET, JOHN A. PHELAN, RICHARD C. RICHLING, HENRY J. ROTRICE, GERALD J. SOMMER, BERNARD C. STOLTE, ALOYSIUS F. WILMES, THOMAS J. WINKELMANN.

**Approved Advocates and Attorneys**—Revs. FRANCIS L. AUER, ARTHUR G. BEHRMAN, JAMES M. BRESNAHAN, JOHN P. COWAN, AUGUST A. ECKHOFF, EDGAR J. ERNST, JOSEPH L. GOTTFELD, CHARLES H. HELMSING, JAMES E. HOFELICH, JOHN J. HYLAND, JOSEPH P. KENNEDY, PAUL U. KERTZ, CHRISTIAN J. MARTIN, JOHN F. MOYNIHAN, LUKE J. NAES, VICTOR C. NOWAK, LAWRENCE A. ROST, CHARLES P. SCHMITT, LLOYD A. SULLIVAN.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. FRANCIS J. HOLWECK (Res., 4019 Gratiot st., St. Louis, Mo.)

**Diocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. CHRISTIAN H. WINKELMANN, S.T.D., Revs. J. T. SHIELDS, T. V. O'REILLY, T. J. LLOYD, J. J. RAPIEN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Revs. JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L., OTTO T. SIESENER, Revs. WM. H. HUELSMANN, S.T.L., F. H. KEHLENBRINK, S.T.L., FRANCIS H. SKAER.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. MARTIN J. O'MALLEY, C.M., S.T.D., Revs. LEO P. FOLEY, C.M., S.T.D., FRANCIS J. HOLWECK, JOHN P. LYNCH, S.T.L., MARTIN B. HELLRIEGEL, WM. F. FISCHER, S.T.D., EDWARD H. PRENDERGAST, Secretary.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. M. T. SEVCIK, Rt. Revs. JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L., FRANCIS A. PUDLOWSKI, OTTO T. SIESENER, V.F., Rev. JOHN T. SENSON.

**Board of Directors of "The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary"** (Title of Incorporation, incorporated June 15, 1898)—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, S.T.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MURRAY, Rev. THOMAS J. LLOYD, Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, P.A., V.G., secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. J. DONNELLY, treasurer. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, P.A., V.G., St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.

**Preparatory Seminary Board** (Title of Incorporation, "The St. Louis Preparatory Seminary," incorporated January 12, 1916)—Revs. NICHOLAS W. BRINKMAN, president; JOHN W. MARREN, secretary, address 4371 Lindell blvd., St. Louis; Very Rev. Msgr. MARK K. CARROLL, treasurer; Revs. GERALD G. McMAHON, CORNELIUS A. MOYNIHAN, JOSEPH M. O'TOOLE.

**Deans**—North St. Louis, Rt. Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY, St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.; South St. Louis, Rt. Rev. O. T. SIESENER, 3239 South 9th st.; Rt. Rev. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., St. Charles, Mo., *Pro Dean*; Rev. ANTHONY T. STRAUSS; Very Revs. EDWARD A. ROGERS, De Soto, Mo.; HENRY F. SCHUERMAN, S.T.D., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; PETER J. DOOLEY, 17 Joy ave., Webster Groves, Mo., dean of St. Louis County; Rt. Rev. C. L. VAN TOUTENHOUT, P.R., Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; Very Rev. JOHN B. PLEUS, S.T.D., Jefferson City; Very Rev. PATRICK D. GAVAN, Mexico, Mo., Pastor St. Francis Borgia Church, Washington, Mo.; Very Rev. CURTIS J. HORNSEY, Cuba, Mo.

**Council of Vigilance** (A.A.S. II. 664)—The Deans. **Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, S.T.D., *ex-officio president*; Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, P.A., V.G., Chairman; Right Rev. JOHN LYONS, Rev. JOSEPH CRUSE, Rt. Rev. D. J. LAVERY, S.T.D., Pastor, St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis; Revs. BERNARD WEWER,



O.F.M., WILLIAM REINTJES, C.S.S.R., THOMAS V. O'REILLY, Pastor, St. Ann's Church, Normandy.  
*Superintendent of Parish Schools*—Rt. Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY, Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave. Asst. *Superintendent*—Rev. JOHN E. LAMEK, Ph.D. Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
*Superintendent of High Schools*—Rev. ALFRED G. THOMSON, Res., 4371 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Associates: REVS. BERNARD A. TIMPE, CHARLES H. HELMSING.  
*Board of Infirm Priests*—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, S.T.D., *president*; Most Rev. CHRISTIAN H. WINKELMANN, S.T.D., *Secy.* Res., 2653 Ohio ave., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. THOMAS J. LLOYD, *Treasurer*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. WILLMS, P.R., and Rev. B. S. A. STOLTE.  
*Catholic Charities Office*—2331 Mullanphy st., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *President*; Rev. FRANCIS W. EGAN, *asst.*  
*Council of Administration* (Title of Incorporation, "The St. Louis Archdiocesan Trust Fund Association.")—A body chartered Oct. 8, 1910, to take care of all endowments, bequests and properties pertaining to the Churches and Schools of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, S.T.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, P.A., V.G.; REVS. B. STOLTE, *Treasurer*; J. T. SESNON, *Secretary*, and WENCESLAUS F. LINEK.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*—Office: 2331 Mullanphy st., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *Secretary*.  
*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Very Rev. Msgr. MARK K. CARROLL, *Director*.  
*The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Very Rev. Msgr. MARK K. CARROLL, *Director*. Diocesan Counsel of Missions: REVS. J. P. DONOVAN, C.M., J.C.D., JOHN T. SESNON, N. W. BRINKMAN, Very Rev. Msgr. MARK K. CARROLL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF SAINT LOUIS, Lindell Blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D. Res., 4510 Lindell Blvd. REVS. Nicholas W. Brinkman, Pastor; Alfred G. Thompson, John P. Cowan, Mark S. Ebner, J.C.L., Charles H. Helmsing, assts. Res., 4371 Lindell Blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.
- 2—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BL. V. M., 6th and La Salle sts., REVS. Charles P. Maxwell, Pastor; Melvin D. Keane, asst. Res., 1009 S. Sixth st.
- 3—ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V. M., 9th and Sidney sts., REVS. William L. Shea, Pastor; John L. Callahan, asst. Res., 917 Sidney st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 253.
- 4—EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD, Smiley and Ivanhoe aves., REVS. J. F. English, Pastor, James T. Murphy, asst. Res., 6576 Smiley ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 296.
- 5—HOLY CROSS, REVS. Anthony Wigger, Pastor; Alphonsus H. Hoormann, Elmer H. Behrman, assts. Res., 8115 Church rd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Res., 1018 Baden ave. Pupils, 218.
- 6—HOLY FAMILY, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., REVS. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L., Pastor; Charles P. Schmitt, Leo G. Oligschlaeger, assts. Res., 4125 Humphrey st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 514.
- 7—HOLY GHOST, Taylor and Garfield aves., REVS. Wm. F. Fischer, S.T.D., Pastor; Lawrence A. Rost, asst. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.). Pupils, 269.
- 8—HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, St. Ange ave. and La Salle st., Rev. Joseph McMahon, Pastor; Rev. Francis J. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 1341 La Salle st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
- 9—HOLY INNOCENTS, Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. Leo A. McAtee, Adm.; Rev. Joseph L. Gottwald, Res., 5321 Reber pl.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. (5325 Reber pl.). Pupils, 244.
- 10—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow Blvd., REVS. M. Joseph Sullivan, Adm., Joseph M. Cronin, Pierce F. Thomson, Res., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 445.
- 11—MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kingshighway and Northland aves., Rev. P. H. Bradley, Pastor; REVS. John W. Marren, Francis R. Hyland, Edward J. Clohesy, assts. Res., 5017 Northland ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 711.
- 12—MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Emily ave. and Grand Blvd., Rt. Rev. P. P. Crane, P.A., V.G., Pastor; REVS. Edward J. Donohue, James P. Mulderig, John W. Baker, assts. Res., 2047 E. Grand Blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 512.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD H. PRENDERGAST, Res., 1835 N. 18th st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Priests' Purgatorial Association*—Rev. E. H. PRENDERGAST, Secretary and Treasurer.—Res., 1835 N. 18th st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions*—American Headquarters: Religious House, 3624 W. Pine st. Central House: Rome, Italy.  
*The Diocesan Inter Insurance Exchange*—Very Rev. P. J. DOOLEY, V.F., Manager, 17 Joy ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
*The Association of the Miraculous Medal*—St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo., Rev. JOSEPH A. FINNEY, C.M., Director.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director; Rev. Pastor, St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Res., 3628 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Confraternity of the Most Blessed Sacrament*—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD H. PRENDERGAST.—Res., 1835 N. 18th st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Very Rev. Msgr. LEO J. STECK, Diocesan Director.—Res., 1100 Bellevue ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Diocesan Director Catholic Rural Life Bureau*—Most Rev. CHRISTIAN H. WINKELMANN, S.T.D.—Res., 2653 Ohio ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Diocesan Commission for Promotion of Correct Church Music*—REVS. SYLVESTER I. TUCKER, Chairman (Res., Cathedral Rectory, 4371 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.); MARTIN B. HELLRIGEL, Vice-Chairman (Res., St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.); EDWARD H. PRENDERGAST, Secy. (Res., St. Liborius Church, 1835 N. 18th st., St. Louis, Mo.).  
*Diocesan Chairman*: "Friends of the Catholic University of America."—Rt. Rev. JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L.—Res., 6052 Waterman ave., St. Louis.

- 13—MOST HOLY ROSARY, Clarence and Margaretta aves., Rt. Rev. D. J. Lavery, S.T.D., REVS. Gerald G. McMahon, Alphonsus M. Toomey, Thos. E. Maher, assts. Res., 3905 Clarence ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 673.
- 14—MOST HOLY TRINITY, 14th and Mallinkrodt sts., REVS. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Pastor; Francis L. Auer, Elmer G. Stolle, assts. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 459.
- 15—MOST HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), 9th and Lafayette aves., Rev. John A. Hurcik, Adm. Res., 1804 S. 9th st.  
*School*—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 38.
- 16—MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 25th and University sts., REVS. Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L., Pastor; Michael L. Farris, John E. Lamek, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2336 University st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2820 N. 25th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- 17—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Oriole and Harney aves., REVS. Joseph Cruse, Pastor; Edmund J. Clohesy, William J. Hanlon, assts. Res., 5513 Oriole ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 604.
- 18—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 10th and Wash., Rev. Wm. H. Reeves, S.T.L., Pastor. Res., 1009 N. 10th st.  
*School*—5 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (1011 Wash. st.). Pupils, 154.
- 19—OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, Victor and Bismarck sts., Rev. S. J. Wisniewski. Res., 317 Victor st.  
*School*—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Polish). Pupils, 76.
- 20—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrehan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrehan st.
- 21—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. William F. Galvin, Pastor; Rev. James F. Hogan, asst. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 255.
- 22—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 20th st. and Linton ave., REVS. Francis H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L., Pastor; Vincent L. Naes, S.T.L., Edward B. Schlattmann, assts. Res., 2011 Linton ave.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 690.
- 23—OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Kingshighway and Rhodes aves., REVS. B. S. A. Stoltz, Pastor; Paul U. Kerz, Aloysius G. Hilke, assts. Res., 5020 Rhodes ave.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 719.
- 24—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Rev. George Dreher, Pastor; Rev. George K. Tregent, asst. Res., 3880 Meramec st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 410.
- 25—ST. ADALBERT, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. M. A. Szamotulski. Res., 5720 Woodland ave.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (5701 Amelia st.). Pupils, 133.

- 26—ST. AGATHA, 9th and Utah sts., Rt. Rev. Otto T. Siesener, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Gerald J. Sommer, Richard C. Reichling, assts. Res., 3289 S. 9th st. School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. (930 Whittier st.). Pupils, 388.
- 27—ST. AGNES, Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. Thomas R. Woods, Pastor; John L. Brennan, Joseph F. Sockinger, assts. Res., 1933 Sidney st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 433.
- 28—ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, January and Magnolia aves., Revs. Joseph J. Rapien, Pastor; Robert J. Arnold, asst. Res., 5608 N. Magnolia ave. School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2655 Pearl st.). Pupils, 285.
- 29—ST. ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, Finney ave. and Grand blvd., Very Rev. Martin A. Berry, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., John Glennon, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 1118 N. Grand blvd. (See below "St. Alphonsus Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers.") Schools—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand blvd.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139. High School—Girls, 302.
- 30—ST. AMBROSE, Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Florence Lupo, Pastor in diocese p.t.; Rev. Anthony A. Palumbo, Adrian I. Dwyer, assts. Res., 5130 Wilson ave. School—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 307.
- 31—ST. ANN, Mother B.V.M., Whittier st. and Page blvd., Revs. James I. Douglas, Pastor; Frederick J. Spronke, S.T.L., George A. Lodes, assts. Res., 1220 Whittier st. School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
- 32—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Meramec and Michigan aves., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Hugh Martie, O.F.M., Michael Wernsing, O.F.M., Philip Koehler, O.F.M., Samuel Martin, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st. (See below "Franciscan Monastery.") School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (4225 Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 867. High School—Girls, 149.
- 33—ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), St. Ange ave. and Hickory st., Rev. Joakim Stephan in diocese pro tem. Res., 1201 St. Ange ave.
- 34—ST. AUGUSTINE, Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. J. A. Dubbert, Pastor; Revs. James E. Hofich, Leo P. Holdener assts. Res., 3114 Lismore st. School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 473.
- 35—ST. BARBARA, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. John F. Hoeschen, Pastor; August A. Eckhoff, asst. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave. School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 310.
- 36—ST. BERNARD, ABBOT, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. Francis J. Holweck, Pastor; Rev. Raymond F. Weis, asst. Res., 4019 Gratiot st. School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 184.
- 37—ST. BONIFACE, Michigan and Schirmer aves., Revs. Francis X. Reker, Pastor; Bernard A. Timpe, Hubert J. Tenholder, assts. Res., 7622 Michigan ave. School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7700 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 433.
- 38—ST. BRIDGET OF ERIN, Jefferson ave. and Carr st., Revs. George A. Rider, Pastor; Francis J. Kelly, asst. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave. School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
- 39—ST. CASIMIR, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rt. Rev. Francis A. Pudlowski, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Pawlowski, asst. Res., 1621 N. 8th st. School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 158.
- 40—ST. CECILIA, Ellier and Alaska aves., Revs. B. J. Bente, Pastor; Leonard M. Steinmeyer, Henry J. Rotrige, assts. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 369.
- 41—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. John S. Kane, Pastor; Rev. John J. Manion, asst. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- 42—ST. COLUMBKILLE, Revs. Thomas J. Flanigan, Pastor; Leo C. Byrne, asst. Res., 8202 Michigan ave. School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
- 43—ST. CRONAN, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Thomas J. Reddin, Pastor; John J. Hyland, asst. Res., 1203 Boyle ave. School—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 219.
- 44—ST. EDWARD, KING, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rt. Rev. James P. Murray, V.F., Pastor; Revs. P. D. O'Connor, Bartholomew D. Keaney, James J. Franey, assts. Res., 2709 Clara ave. School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 739.
- 45—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (for colored), 2721 Pine blvd., Revs. William M. Markoe, S.J., Pastor; George T. Andrews, S.J., John M. Lyons, S.J., Carroll J. Boland, S.J., assts. School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (901 S. Garrison). Pupils, 223.
- 46—ST. ENGELBERT, Carter and Shreve aves., Revs. August J. von Brunn, Pastor; Henry E. Stitz, Charles G. Huelster, assts. Res., 4330 Shreve ave. School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Carter ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 525.
- 47—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Most Rev. Christian H. Winkelmann, S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Louis, Pastor; Revs. Victor T. Suren, Edwin J. Fallert, Christian J. Martin, Elmer A. Koenen, assts. Res., 2653 Ohio ave. School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 954.
- 48—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (College Church), Grand and Lindell blvds., Revs. James R. O'Neill, S.J., Pastor; Joseph P. McMahon, S.J., Hugh E. Harkins, S.J., assts. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd. School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3733 W. Pine blvd.). Pupils, 165. Girls' High School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 166.
- 48A—ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (est. 1934), Tamm and Murdock aves., Rev. Francis H. Skner, Pastor, Rev. Joseph J. Durney, asst. Res., 4711 Tamm ave. School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
- 49—ST. HEDWIG, Compton and Pulaski sts., Rev. Anthony J. Zielinski, Adm. Res., 3202 Pulaski st. School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 94.
- 50—ST. HENRY, EMPEROR, California ave. and Rutger st., Revs. Wm. S. Kempf, Pastor; Edmund H. Stolz, asst. Res., 2747 Rutger st. School—5 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 219.
- 51—ST. JAMES THE GREATER, Tamm and Wade aves., Revs. P. J. O'Connor, Pastor; George J. Scheer, asst. Res., 1368 Tamm ave. School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sparkhill, N. Y.) (1354 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 398.
- 52—ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE, 16th and Chestnut sts., Revs. James J. Duggan, Pastor; Harry J. Roberts, asst. Res., 1519 Chestnut st. School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
- 53—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4204 Delor st., Revs. John Peters, Pastor; Vincent W. Schuler, Anthony J. Grellner, assts. Res., 5025 Adkins ave. School—32 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 2 Lay Teachers. O'Fallon, Mo. (5025 Adkins st.). Pupils, 825. High School Pupils, 418.
- 54—ST. JOHN NEPOMUK, Eleventh and Souldard sts., Revs. Wenceslaus Linek, Pastor; Albert J. Prokes, asst. Res., 1625 S. 11th st. School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 179.
- 55—ST. JOSEPH (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Revs. Joseph B. Blank, S.J., Pastor; John W. Madden, S.J., Patrick J. Phillips (retreats); William H. Puetter, S.J., asst. Res., 1220 N. 11th st. School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 80.
- 56—ST. JOSEPH (Croatian), 12th st. and Russell ave., Revs. Theophil Peihar, O.F.M., Pastor; Hugolin Feis, O.F.M., Bonaventure Andacic, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2122 S. 12th st. School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Croatian). Pupils, 121.
- 57—ST. JOSEPH (Lithuanian), Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus, Res., 2123 Park ave.
- 58—ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Francis W. Egan, Adm.; Michael F. Regan, asst. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- 59—ST. LEO, 23rd and Mullanphy sts., Rev. John J. Butler, Pastor; Revs. Michael J. Bresnahan, S.T.D., Thomas J. Hayes, assts. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 459.
- 60—ST. LIBORII'S, Hogan and N. Market sts., Revs. Edward H. Prendergast, Pastor; Clarence E. Winkler, Aloysius F. Wilmes, assts. Res., 1835 N. 18th st. School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 496.
- 61—ST. LOUIS, King of France (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Mark K. Carroll, Pastor; Revs. Ambrose C. Winkelmann, Vincent J. Mogelnicki, assts. Res., 209 Walnut st.
- 62—ST. MALACHY, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. Michael F. Cronin, Adm. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
- 63—ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, 39th and Flad aves., Revs. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Pastor; Joseph P. Kennedy, Lloyd A. Sullivan, Thomas M. Flynn, assts. Res., 3854 Flad ave. School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 597.
- 64—ST. MARK, EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Revs. John T. Sesonon, Pastor; Daniel Daly, Clarence D. White, assts. Res., 1313 Academy ave. School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 582. High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 357.



- 65—ST. MARY MAGDALEN, Kingshighway and Sutherland ave., Revs. Wm. F. Mullally, Pastor; Francis J. Hollander, Albert L. Stamm, assts. Res., 4931 Sutherland ave.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 454.
- 66—STs. MARY AND JOSEPH, Rev. George P. Keating, Pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Winkelmann, asst. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 297.
- 67—ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Albert H. Bockelmann, Adm. Res., 744 S. 3rd st. School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 30.
- 68—ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE; Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, Pastor; Edward P. Ryan, Arthur J. Whalen, Fenton P. Lawler, assts. Res., 2715 N. Sarah st.  
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.
- 69—ST. MICHAEL, ARCHANGEL; 11th and Clinton sts., Rev. George F. Heffernan, Pastor; Rev. Robert M. Peet, asst. Res., 2206 N. 11th st.  
School—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 202.  
High School—Pupils, 87.
- 70—ST. NICHOLAS, Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Charles Reinelt, S.V.D., Pastor; Charles Haefner, S.V.D., Clarence Weber, S.V.D., Vincent Smith, S.V.D., assts. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.  
School—For Colored, 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (3401 Arsenal st.). Pupils, 340.
- 71—ST. PATRICK, 6th and Biddle sts., Rev. James P. Johnston, Adm.; Rev. James R. Hartnett, asst. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.  
School—4 Daughters of Charity. Pupils, 83.
- 72—STs. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. Andrew H. Toeppen, Pastor; Aloysius J. Marschner, Leo P. Kampmann, assts. Res., 1919 S. 7th st.  
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 451.  
High School—Pupils, 19.
- 73—ST. PHILIP NERI, Durant and Thekla aves., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, Pastor; Thomas J. Odium, Wm. C. Poepperling, assts. Res., 5076 Durant ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 449.
- 74—ST. PIUS THE FIFTH, Grand ave. and Utah st., Right Rev. J. Lyons, Pastor; Revs. Arthur J. Ryan, Luke J. Naes, Andrew A. Kennedy, assts. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
School—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 441.
- 75—ST. RAYMOND, 931 La Salle st. (Syro-Maromite), Rev. Joseph Karam. In diocese pro tem. Res., 925 La Salle st.
- 76—ST. ROCH, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rt. Rev. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. James A. Beggan, John P. Flood, assts. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 303.
- 77—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. Thos. J. Lloyd, Pastor; Henry J. Lambert, Charles B. O'Donnell, John F. Godfrey, assts. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
School—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1119 Goodfellow ave.). Pupils, 451.
- 78—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. Victor J. Gorzel, Adm. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.  
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (1431 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 160.
- 78A—ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (Mission Church for the Hungarian people), Chouteau ave. near Twelfth blvd., Rev. John Gyarmathy, in charge; in diocese p.t. Res., 1041 Chouteau ave.
- 79—ST. STEPHEN, PROTOMARTYR, Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting, Pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Huels, asst. Res., 3949 Wilmington ave.  
School—9 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 392.
- 80—ST. TERESA OF AVILA, Grand blvd. and N. Market st., Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, P.R., Pastor; Revs. Henry L. Byrne, Bernard S. Stolte, assts. Res., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 435.
- 81—ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Revs. John P. Lynch, S.T.L., Pastor; John J. Denehey, Edwin L. Holle, assts. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.
- 82—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 9th and Barry sts., Revs. Marshall LeSage, C.M., Pastor; Bonaventure Durbin, C.M., Clarence L. Hug, C.M., Leonidas V. Moore, C.M., assts. Res., 1427 S. 9th st. (See also below under "Vincentian Fathers, Western Province.")  
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (1413 S. 10th st.). Mother Culbert, Supr. Pupils, 273.
- 83—ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Wm. A. Hamtil, Adm.; Rev. James J. Huelster. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.  
School—8 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 355.
- 84—VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. Joseph D. A. Collins, Pastor; Revs. John H. Smith, Nash P. Geany, assts. Res., 4515 Evans ave.  
School—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

## CHURCHES IN ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

- 1—Afton, Seven Holy Founders, Rev. Ambrose M. Griffin, O.S.M., Pastor.  
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph's, Ky.). Pupils, 96.
- 3—Brentwood (Webster Groves P.O., 1420 Brentwood blvd.), St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. J. Clement Fehlig, Pastor; Bernard F. Wegman, asst.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.
- 4—Bridgeton, St. Mary, Rev. George Koob.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 58.
- 5—Centaur Station, St. Anthony, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.  
Mission—Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Ascension Church.
- 6—Clayton, St. Joseph, Rev. Victor Stepka, Pastor; Rev. John A. Feckter, asst. Res., 106 N. Meramec ave.  
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 144.  
Our Lady of the Pillar, on grounds of Chaminade College, Rev. V. Albert Mitchell, S.M., S.T.D. Res., Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo.  
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 25.
- 7—Creve Coeur (R.R. No. 3), St. Monica, Rev. Edward L. O'Toole.  
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 112.
- 8—Eureka, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling. Res., La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
- 9—Fenton, St. Paul, Rev. M. T. Sevcik, Pastor; Rev. Julian E. Meyer, asst.  
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 75.
- 10—Ferguson, Sts. John and James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey, Pastor; Rev. John A. Phelan, asst.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.
- 11—Florissant, St. Ferdinand, Revs. William H. Trentman, S.J., Charles A. Imbs, S.J.  
School—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 102.
- 12—Florissant, Sacred Heart (German), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., Robert C. Harder, S.J., asst.  
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 294.
- 12A—Florissant, Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary, Rev. Leo A. Doyle, S.J. Res., St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo.
- 13—Gardenville, St. George, Gravois and Heege rds., Rev. Joseph Siebert, Pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Berkel. Res., 4980 Heege rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
School—13 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Siebert ave., O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 614.
- 14—Glendale, Mary, Queen of Peace, Revs. Sylvester I. Tucker, Pastor; Marion F. Forst, asst. Res., 115 Cornelia ave.
- 15—Jennings, Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Adrian, Pastor; Henry J. Figge, asst. Res., 8448 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 533.
- 15A—Jennings Heights, St. Louis de Marillac, Revs. Martin J. Clarke, Pastor; Raymond F. Diernann, asst. Res., 6350 Garesche ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- 16—Kinloch (Nuroad P.O.), Holy Ghost, Rev. James J. Downes, on sick leave; Rev. Victor C. Nowak, Adm. Res., Villa St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo.
- 17—Kirkwood, St. Peter's, Revs. Alphonsus E. Westhoff, Adm.; Cornelius J. Flavin, asst. Res., 219 W. Argonne dr.  
School—8 Brothers of Mary. 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 409.  
High School—Pupils, 88.
- 18—Ladue City, Church of the Annunziata, Clayton and Cella rds., Rev. Charleville B. Faris, Pastor. Address, 921 Cella rd., Clayton, Mo.
- 18A—Lemay, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Carl A. Rees. Res., 805 Cumberland dr., Lemay, Mo.  
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
- 19—Luxemburg, St. Andrew, Hoffmeister ave. and Barracks rd., Revs. James M. Huber, Pastor; Herbert J. Melies, Christopher A. Schmidt, assts. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 477.
- 20—Manchester, St. Joseph, Rev. John R. Morgan, Pastor.  
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
- 21—Maplewood, Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Ryan, Pastor; John V. Christ, asst. Res., 2934 Marshall ave., Maplewood.  
School—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 301.

- 22—Mattese (*Route 11, Box 800, Lemay, Mo.*), Assumption, Rev. Frederick J. Schlattmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (O'Fallon, Mo.) (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 183.*) Pupils, 119.
- 23—Midland, St. Catherine Sienna, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent, Pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Richter, asst. Res., 6900 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 172.
- 24—Normandy, St. Ann, Passionist Fathers, Revs. Anselm Secor, C.P., Alfred Shalvey, C.P. Res., 7532 Natural Bridge ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (7534 Natural Bridge ave., Normandy, Mo.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 482.
- 25—Oakville, Lemay P.O., Rt. 9, Box 293, St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Burchard Conrad, O.F.M. Res., Koch, Mo.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 46.
- 25A—Olivette, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gilsenan, Pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Institute, Walton rd., N. of Olive st., University City, Mo.
- 26—Overland, All Souls, Revs. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., Adm.; Henry J. Kohnen. Res., 9602 Milton ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 419.
- 27—Pine Lawn, St. Paul, Apostle, Revs. Arthur J. White, Pastor; Edmund J. Ververloh, Thomas J. Hederman, assts. Res., 3901 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 455.
- 28—Richmond Heights, Little Flower (St. Teresa of the Child Jesus), Boland pl. and Arch Terrace, Rev. J. A. Tammany, Pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Callahan, Rev. Joseph H. Anler, assts. Res., 1264 Arch Terrace.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 274.
- 29—Richmond Heights, St. Luke the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph A. McMahon, Pastor; Joseph M. O'Toole, Joseph F. Dwyer, assts. Res., 7232 Dale ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 338.
- 30—Riverview Gardens, St. Catherine of Alexandria, Diamond dr. and Gibson rd., Rev. Francis X. Weinig, Pastor. Res., Baden Station, R.R. No. 30, St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 122.
- 31—Saint John's Station, Our Lady of Presentation, Revs. E. T. Finan, Pastor; Wm. B. McCarthy, Edgar J. Ernst, assts. Res., 8839 Tudor ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 424.
- 32—Shrewsbury, St. Michael, Revs. Joseph Preuss, Pastor; Berisimo F. Scheffer, asst. Res., 7622 South-erland ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
- 33—South Kinloch, Holy Angels (Colored), Rev. Otto J. Moorman, S.J.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.
- 34—Spanish Lake, St. Aloysius, R.R. 14, Box 400, Rev. John L. Paffhausen, Adm. Res., Larimore rd.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
- 35—University City, All Saints, Clemens and Westgate aves., Rev. George M. Ryan, Pastor; Revs. Louis I. Flaherty, Joseph G. Keating, assts. Res., 6403 Clemens ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306.
- 36—University City, Christ the King, Purdue and Balson aves., Rev. Daniel J. Ryan, Pastor; Rev. Joseph M. O'Mara, asst. Res., 7324 Balson ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- 37—University City, Our Lady of Lourdes, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Revs. Francis J. O'Connor, Pastor; James M. Bresnahan, Charles M. Deguire, assts. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- 38—Valley Park, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meier, Pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.  
*High School*—Pupils, 20.
- 39—Vinita Park, St. Rita, Page and Spring aves., Revs. Wm. Nugent, Pastor; John P. Moynihan, asst. Res., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
- 40—Webster Groves, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. P. J. Dooley, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Robert J. Dwyer, Joseph W. Murphy, assts. Res., 17 Joy ave.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 375.
- 41—Wellston, Notre Dame de Lourdes, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Coté Brillante ave., Rev. Russell I. Wilbur, Pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Drimped, Joseph E. Bartin, assts. Res., 6309 Coté Brillante ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
- CHURCHES OUTSIDE ST. LOUIS CITY AND ST. LOUIS COUNTY.  
 Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward S. Filipiak.  
*Mission*—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co.  
 Applecreek, Perry Co. (*Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Knecht.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.  
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel connected with Ursuline Convent. Revs. Ernest J. Blankemeier, Adm.; John H. Schnettler, Clement J. Gerbig, assts. *School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 57.  
*High School*—Pupils, 13.  
*Missions*—Bismarck, St. Francois Co., St. John Ap.; Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph; Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Help.  
 Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles F. Schilling.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.  
 Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R.R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adolph J. Range.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 31.  
 Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Francis A. Nauman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.  
 Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Herman T. Macke.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 84.  
 Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lullus Seebach, O.F.M. Res., 129 W. 4th st., Hermann, Mo.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.  
 Biehle, Perry Co. (*P.O. Mail address, Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. John A. Bremerich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.  
 Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 106.  
 Bonnetterre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard W. Brinkmann. Res., 12 St. Joseph st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.  
*Mission*—Leadwood.  
 Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis, Rev. Frederick C. Eckhoff.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.  
*High School*—Pupils, 31.  
 Bourbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis Church, Rev. Patrick P. Kelly, p.t.  
*Mission*—Leasburg, Crawford County, Sacred Heart.  
 Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. Oscar L. Huber, C.M.  
 Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. George J. Nolte, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 43.  
 Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
*Mission*—House Springs, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.  
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, C.M., Pastor. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 (See below under "St. Vincent's Preparatory Seminary.")  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (221 Meriwether st.). Pupils, 70.  
 St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Henry F. Schuermann, S.T.D., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Henry W. Wiesmann, asst. Res., 629 William st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (131 S. Spring st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 259.  
*High School*—Pupils, 104.  
 Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Doyle, Pastor. Res., 605 West ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.  
 Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Armagh, St. Patrick's.  
 Centralia, Boone County, Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Bernard A. Leibinger. Res., 623 South Clark st., Mexico, Mo.  
*Mission*—Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter G. J. Craig, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.  
 Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Aloysius J. Poepsel, Pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.  
 Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John R. Wieberg.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 116.  
*High School*—Pupils, 31.  
 Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Mitchel W. Deck, Pastor.  
 Clover Bottom, Franklin Co. (Washington P.O., R.R. 2), St. Ann's, Rev. Benign Adam, O.F.M. Res., Wash-ington, Mo.  
*School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 37.



- Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. James F. McGrath.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis H. Dieckmann, Res., 111 Waugh st.
- School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William G. Pezold.
- School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 103.
- Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. Thomas Schmucker, C.M., S.T.D.
- Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, V.F.
- School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 39.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (O'Fallon P.O. R.F.D. No. 1), Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Striewe.
- School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 76.
- Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. D'Arcy, Pastor.
- Mission—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Very Rev. Edward A. Rogers, P.R., V.F.
- School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 167.
- Dixon, Pulaski Co., Little Flower Church (St. Teresa of the Child Jesus), Rev. Herman J. Schuessler in diocese p.t.
- Mission—Beulah, Phelps Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Louis A. Regelski.
- Missions—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William J. Dames.
- School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 68.
- Elston, Cole Co. (Route 1), St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony F. Schuermann.
- School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert E. McKeon, Pastor.
- School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Mission—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
- Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
- St. Francois County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holt-schneider, Pastor; Revs. John B. Roetger, Ralph G. Kutz, assts.
- School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 414.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Joseph A. Poelking, Pastor.
- School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 85.
- Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Raymond E. Willerding.
- School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co. (P.O. Bonnots Mill, R.R. 1), Our Lady of Help, Revs. Alphonsus V. Nicholas, Pastor; Anthony B. Talir, asst.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Moser, Res., 304 Main st.
- School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
- Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Ehlenz.
- School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
- High School—Pupils, 35.
- French Village, Mission of Lawrenceeton.
- Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Baudendistel, Res., 835 Court st.
- School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- Mission—Mokane, Calloway Co., St. Thaddeus'.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (Villa Ridge, P.O., R. 1), St. John the Baptist. Rev. George J. Hildner, Pastor.
- School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Tucker.
- School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 114.
- High School—Pupils, 20.
- Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry A. Hoffman.
- Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
- School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.
- Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry W. Wiesmann, Pastor.
- School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
- Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co.
- Herculeum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael J. Clarke.
- School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Walter Magnien, O.F.M., Pastor. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 129 W. 4th st.
- School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 69.
- Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
- High Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Rev. Sylvester L. Cassidy, Res., St. Louis, Mo., Joseph Heitkamp Hospital, 1640 S. Grand blvd.
- Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Church of the Good Shepherd (est. 1934), Rev. Ferdinand G. Wieberg, Pastor.
- School—Opened 1934.
- Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard S. Groner.
- School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Bauer.
- Japan (Elmont P.O.), Franklin Co., Church of the Holy Martyrs of Japan, Rev. John H. Lakebrink.
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 11.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Joseph A. Vogelweid, Pastor; Edward A. Bruemmer, James A. Flynn, assts. Res., 216 Broadway.
- School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 433.
- High School—Pupils, 184.
- Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Very Rev. John B. Pleus, D.D., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Bernard H. Mers, asst. Res., 1206 E. McCarty st.
- School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 245.
- High School—Pupils, 44.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Canning.
- Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co. (P.O. Wentzville), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schramm.
- School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 62.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John H. Muehl-siepen, Joseph F. Keusenkothen.
- School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 141.
- Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. Sullivan.
- School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 45.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James M. Denner.
- School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Rudolph B. Schuler.
- School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
- Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's Church, Rev. James H. Klein.
- Missions—Rush Hill, Mo., St. Anthony's Church; Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church.
- Lawrenceeton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Albert J. Weinig.
- Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's Church.
- Leasburg—Mission of Bourbon.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. John T. Morrell.
- School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 109.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerhard H. Schmidt.
- School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.
- Lithium, Mission of Claryville.
- Little Berger (Hermann P.O.), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res., 129 W. 4th st., Hermann, Mo.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry G. Kuper.
- School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- High School—Pupils, 32.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Geraghty. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
- Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
- Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Vincent Healy, O.S.M.
- Mission—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
- School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 102.
- High School—Pupils, 15.
- Maxville (now Arnold), Jefferson Co. (Kimmawick P.O., R. 1, Box 93), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
- School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 81.
- Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alphonsus J. Hoegen.
- School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. Patrick D. Gavan, V.F. Res., 623 S. Clark st. (Rev. Bernard A. Leibinger, pastor of Centralia, in residence at Mexico.)
- School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 110.
- High School—Pupils, 41.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co. (Silex P.O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. F. Carr.
- School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.
- High School—Pupils, 47.
- Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien, Res., 305 Walker st.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 41.
- Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption, Rev. John J. Noelker.
- School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.

- Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Robertville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome F. Schutzbach.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 42.
- Neler, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Union, R. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael N. Schaller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.
- New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward T. Walsh, Adm.  
*Mission*—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Hubert J. Eggemann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 99.  
*High School*—Pupils, 8.
- New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter A. Riske.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 60.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. George A. Haukap.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.  
*High School*—Pupils, 53.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John F. Walsh.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 176.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. 4, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Bremerich.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 130.
- Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). Pupils, 86.
- Osage Bend (*mailing address, R.R. 4, Jefferson City, Mo.*), Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Herman Wagener.
- Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Martin.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.  
*Mission*—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.  
*Stations*—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
- Ozora (*St. Mary's P.O., Star Route*), Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Krampfer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. Ward.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
- Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Concord Hill, St. Ignatius, Rev. Francis A. Baumann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 59.
- Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Oscar L. Huber, C.M., Pastor; Edward Furlong, C.M., Otto Meyer, C.M.  
*School*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.  
*High School*—Pupils, 131.  
*Missions*—Brewer, Highland, Crosstown.  
*St. Boniface's*, Rev. Aloysius A. Wempe.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. L. Forstall, Res., 123 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
*Stations*—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
- Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leonard Puffer.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.
- Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustace, Rev. Bernard J. O'Flynn.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
- Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. Theon A. Schoen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Patrick J. Dooley.  
*Mission*—Mineral Point.
- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius A. Ripper.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 81.  
*Mission*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.  
*High School*—Pupils, 24.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John S. Lyons.
- River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Phillip and James, Rev. Jacob A. DeMoor, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 47.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R. 2*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sidney P. Stocking.  
*Rev. Cornelius A. Moynihan, Pastor.*
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 57.
- Rosati (formerly Knob View), Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Cornelius A. Moynihan, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.  
*Mission*—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Peter's Church, Jefferson City, by Rev. Edw. A. Bruemmer.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Wm. B. Sommerhauser, S.J., Supr.; David E. Hamilton, S.J., Eugene Monnig, S.J., Wm. H. Schierman, S.J., assts. Res., 603 N. 4th st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (431 Decatur st.). Pupils, 227.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rt. Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., V.F., Pastor Emeritus. Res., O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute. Revs. Anthony T. Strauss, Adm., Arthur G. Behrman, Raymond W. Rau, assts. Res., 324 S. Third st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 163.  
*High School*—Pupils, 127.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 71.  
*High School*—Pupils, 13.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Rt. Rev. Charles L. van Torenhout, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Henry A. Ahrens, asst. Res., Dubourg place.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 467.  
*High School*—Pupils, 105.
- St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael P. Walsh, Pastor.  
*Schools*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.  
*Catholic Colored School*. 1 Ursuline Nun. Pupils, 18.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Fisher.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 99.  
*High School*—Pupils, 13.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adolph H. Puetter, Pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
- Salem, Dent County, Sacred Heart, attended from Rolla, Mo.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O., R. 3*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Felix E. Sommerhauser.  
*Mission*—Lithium, Perry Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John J. O'Neill, Pastor. Res., 209 Stoddard st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Norbert E. Pohl, Pastor.
- Starkenburg, Montgomery Co. (*Rhineland P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 47.  
*Shrine*—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.  
*Mission*—Hancock Prairie, Calloway Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's Church, attended by Rev. Bernard A. Leibinger, from Centralia.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 24.  
*Mission*—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.
- Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. L. Ebert.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 157.  
*High School*—Pupils, 33.
- Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church (*P.O. Box 571*), Rev. William H. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Brandsville and West Plains, Howell Co.  
*Stations*—Couch and Irish Wilderness, Oregon Co.
- Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John H. Cook.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
- Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 102.
- Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church, attended from Laddonia.
- Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Blase J. Scheffer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aloysius B. Baumann (*mailing address, R.R. No. 3, Jefferson City, Mo.*).  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 81.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Sebastian Krempel, O.F.M., Pastor; Hugolinus Kiener, O.F.M., Merald McCormick, O.F.M., assts. Res., 311 W. Second st.



*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 608.  
*High School*—Pupils, 114.  
 Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph A. Gassner, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 59.  
 Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Joseph A. Murray, Pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 4.  
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co. (P.O. Box 4), St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund J. Callahan, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.  
 West Alton, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. August F. Fechtel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.  
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Melles, S.T.L.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 162.  
*High School*—Pupils, 53.  
 White Church (Pomona P.O., R. 1), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Stumpf.  
*Missions*—Cabool, Willow Springs.

Wilhelmina, Dunkin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. P. Lyons, O.S.M.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Kennet, Dunklin Co., St. Ann's Church.  
 Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co. (P.O. Ste. Genevieve, Star Route No. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Weinig, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.

State Penitentiary, Jefferson City; Chaplain, Rev. Bernard C. Feldt. Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Jefferson City.

Unassigned: Revs. Martin Weissmueller, Thomas J. Aylward.

Having Appointments in Other Dioceses: Revs. Henry F. Fabry, Chaplain St. Joseph's Home, 3360 Leland st., Detroit, Mich.; Wm. C. A. Schulte, Adm., Holy Family Church, Orange, California.

Sick or Retired: Revs. A. J. Happe, Filiipinum, Merano, Italy; Daniel J. Courtney, in Ireland; Geo. W. Hoehn, Heppenheim, Germany; James F. Mahoney; Charles M. Canning; Leo F. Blanck; George J. Eichenauer; William J. Woltering; Henry J. Schlueter.

Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Anthony A. Esswein.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary (Kenrick Seminary)*, Congregation of the Mission (Lazarists), 444 Kenrick rd., St. Louis, Mo.—Revs. Martin J. O'Malley, C.M., S.T.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology); John J. Martin, C.M., A.M. (Treas.); Francis J. Remler, C.M., A.M. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Ascetical Theology); Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, Lecturer in Sociology, Catechetics); Thomas J. Reynolds, C.M., A.M. (Spiritual Director); Leo P. Foley, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Sacred Scriptures and Exegesis); Lester J. Fallon, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); George C. Tolman, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Special Moral Theology); James E. Cahill, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogma and Moral Theology, Sacred Eloquence); G. Cyril LeFevre, C.M., A.M. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Liturgy, Sacred Eloquence, Master of Ceremonies, Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); Gilmore H. Guyot, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Exegesis, Public Speaking); Clarence A. Corcoran, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant, Liturgy, Sacred Eloquence and Sacred Rhetoric). Fathers, 13. Pupils, 192 (Theologians). Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Zams, Austria), 13 Sisters.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*, 7300 Weil ave., Webster Groves, Mo.—Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Justin A. Nuelle, C.M. (Supr.); Revs. Dennis A. Duggan, C.M., Russell J. Kirschenheuter, C.M., John J. Taugher, C.M., Charles N. Theriac, C.M., Charles F. Convery, C.M., John M. Hogan, C.M., John P. Schmucker, C.M., Philip LeFevre, C.M., William P. Rootes, C.M., A. Dart Fassbender, C.M. Fathers, 12. Pupils, 146.

*Cathedral Latin School*, 4244 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.—A High School for boys preparing for the Holy Priesthood; Very Rev. Msgr. Mark K. Carroll, Rector; Revs. Sylvester I. Tucker, Leo J. Steck, Mark S. Ebner, J.C.L., Frederick J. Sprenke, S.T.L., Chas. H. Helmsing, Carl C. Poelker, Professors. Fathers, 7. Pupils, 98.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University* (Corporate title: St. Louis University), Administration Building, 221 N. Grand Blvd.—Very Rev. Harry B. Crimmins, S.J. (President); Revs. John E. Bannon, S.J. (Prof. of History); George J. Brunner, S.J. (Prof. of Geophysics); Aloysius W. Burk, S.J. (Director of Radio Station WEW); John E. Cantwell, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy); James E. Case, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Mathematics and Director of the Department); John P. Coony, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Raymond Corrigan, S.J. (Prof. of History and Director of the Department); Charles L. Crotty, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Prof. Emeritus of Mathematical Physics); Louis F. Doyle, S.J. (Prof. of English); Benjamin R. Fulkeron, S.J. (Instructor in Religion); Hubert Gruender, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); Patrick Halloran, S.J.; Claude H. Helthaus, S.J. (Instructor in Archaeology); George C. Hilke, S.J. (Instructor in Sociology and Executive Secretary of the Department); Samuel H. Horne, S.J.; J. Joseph Horst, S.J. (Superior of the Scholastics and Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph C. Husslein, S.J. (Prof. of Social Work and Director of the School of Social Service); Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J. (Treasurer); Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (Prof. of History); Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Religion and Philosophy); James A. Kleist, S.J. (Prof. of Classical Languages); Thomas M. Knapp, S.J. (Regent of the School of Commerce and Finance); Leo M. Krejz, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Charles F. Kruger, S.J. (Professor of Library Science); Otto J. Kuhnmuench, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Director of the Department of Classical Languages); Linus

A. Lilly, S.J. (Prof. of Canon and Constitutional Law, Equity and History of Jurisprudence, Director of the Department of Law, Regent of the School of Law); Daniel A. Lord, S.J. (Lecturer in Group Work, Director of Summer School of Catholic Action); William H. McCabe, S.J. (Prof. of English and Director of the Department); William J. McGucken, S.J. (Prof. of Education, General Director of Studies in Colleges and High Schools of the Missouri Province); Martin T. McInerney, S.J. (Chaplain of Firmin Desloge Hospital); James A. McWilliams, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Director of the Department); James B. Macelwane, S.J. (Prof. of Geophysics and Director of the Department); George H. Mahowald, S.J.; Wilfred M. Mallon, S.J. (Secretary of the University, Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Regent of the Senior Corporate Colleges, Director of Summer Session, Asst. Prof. of Education); John P. Markoe, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Matthew B. Martin, S.J. (Assistant Dean of the College of Arts and Science, Instructor in Religion); John L. Mathery, S.J. (Chaplain of St. John's Hospital); Robert Bakewell Morrison, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Religion and Director of the Department); Joseph P. Mueller, S.J. (Instructor in Religion and Philosophy); Albert Muntsch, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology); Eugene P. Murphy, S.J. (Minister of the Scholasticate); John L. O'Brien, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy); Charles M. O'Hara, S.J. (Regent of the School of Education and Social Sciences, and of the Corporate Colleges, Instructor in Education); Francis J. O'Hern, S.J. (Dean of Men); Mark L. Palmer, S.J. (Superintendent of Buildings); Charles A. Robinson, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy); Richard R. Rooney, S.J. (Spiritual Director of the Scholastics); Stephen J. Rueve, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy and Co-Director of the Department); Leo V. Ryan, S.J. (Instructor in Religion and Philosophy); William J. Ryan, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy, Moderator of the Philalethic Society, Faculty Director of the Alumni Association); Alfred F. Schneider, S.J. (Minister of Graduate Students); Alphonse M. Schwitala, S.J. (Prof. of Biology and Director of the Department, Dean of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing, Regent of the School of Dentistry); Bernard L. Sellmeyer, S.J. (Student Counsellor); James I. Shannon, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Director of the Department); Thomas F. Singleton, S.J. (Minister); Thurber M. Smith, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy, Dean of the Graduate School); Michael I. Stritch, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); William L. Wade, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy); Martin W. Walasin, S.J. (Supervisor of Scientific Apparatus); Albert R. Wise, S.J. (Instructor in Religion); Edmund H. Ziegelmeyer, S.J. (Prof. of History of Philosophy).

Graduate Students: Revs. Harry A. Delaney, S.J., Joseph P. Donnelly, S.J., William W. Downing, S.J., Edward J. Drummond, S.J., Lawrence J. Eckmann, S.J., Laurence J. Monville, S.J., Francis J. O'Reilly, S.J., Raymond H. Reis, S.J., Aloysius M. Rieckus, S.J., Clarence J. Ryan, S.J., William D. Ryan, S.J., Edward H. Wintergalen, S.J.

Brothers: Joseph Amiano, S.J., Martin P. Crotty, S.J., Ellis W. Haworth, S.J., Eugene Leber, S.J. (Asst. to the Treasurer), Philip G. Malone, S.J., Edward J. Meier, S.J., Mark Papich, S.J., Joseph J. Ruedmonck, S.J., George E. Rupepp, S.J. (Meteorologist, Asst. Director of the Meteorological Observatory and of the St. Louis University Radio Station WEW), Albert Schell, S.J., John J. Sork, S.J., Alexander J. Stewart, S.J., Peter M. Zeler, S.J., Alfred Zeller, S.J. Fathers, 86; Scholastics, 116; Brothers, 13; Lay Teachers, 564. Students: June 1, 1938 to June 1, 1939, 5,150. Summer Session, 1939, 2,062.

The following are the schools and colleges which compose the University:

I. *College of Arts and Sciences*, 221 North Grand blvd.—Rev. Wilfrid M. Mallon, S.J., Dean. Faculty, 86. Students, 467.

II. *College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant, Missouri*.—Rev. Francis A. Preuss, S.J., Associate Dean. Faculty, 10. Students, 101. (See Florissant, Mo.)

III. *Graduate School*, 15 North Grand blvd.—Rev. Thurber M. Smith, S.J., Dean. Faculty, 173. Students, 619.

IV. *School of Divinity*, St. Mary's College, St. Marys, Kansas.—Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Dean. Faculty, 34. Students, 203. (See St. Marys, Kans.)

V. *School of Medicine*, 1402 South Grand blvd.—Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Dean. Faculty, 329. Students, 455.

VI. *School of Philosophy and Science*, 3638 Lindell blvd.—Rev. J. Joseph Horst, S.J., Dean. Faculty, 15. Students, 123.

VII. *School of Law*, 3642 Lindell blvd.—Alphonse G. Eberle, Dean. Faculty, 11. Students, 78.

VIII. *School of Dentistry*, 3556 Caroline st.—Dr. Thomas E. Purcell, Dean. Faculty, 21. Students, 200.

IX. *School of Commerce and Finance*, 3674 Lindell blvd.—George W. Wilson, Dean. Faculty, 56. Students, 1,042.

X. *School of Education and Social Sciences*, 15 North Grand blvd.—Dr. Leo R. Kennedy, Dean. Faculty, 19. Students, 493.

XI. *School of Nursing*, Administrative Office, 1402 South Grand blvd.—Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Dean. Faculty, 29. Students, 366.

XII. *School of Social Service*, 221 North Grand blvd.—Rev. Joseph Husslein, S.J., Director. Faculty, 16. Students, 86.

The following Catholic Colleges of St. Louis and vicinity have been merged academically with St. Louis University for the purpose of mutual cooperation under the name "The Corporate Colleges of St. Louis University."

A. Senior Colleges, in order of their foundation:

XIII. *Webster College*, 470 East Lockwood ave., Webster Groves, Mo.—Sister Lillian Clare Reed, Dean. Faculty, 42. Students, 337.

XIV. *Maryville College*, Meramec and Nebraska aves.—Mother Mary T. O'Loane, Dean. Faculty, 25. Students, 132.

XV. *Pontbonne College*, Wydown and Big Bend blvds.—Sister Marietta Jennings, Dean. Faculty, 43. Students, 490.

XVI. *Notre Dame Junior College*, 320 E. Ripa ave.—Sister Mary Chrysloga Kischel, Associate Dean. Faculty, 8. Students, 71.

Total Faculty of the University (minus duplicates), 768.

Total Enrollment, 1938-39 (minus duplicates), 5,150, plus 2,062 in the Summer Session of 1939—7,212.

Total Enrollment: First Semester, 1939-40 (minus duplicates), 4,704.

*Missouri Province Educational Institute*.—Address: St. Louis University. Very Rev. Peter A. Brooks, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Assistant Provincial); Vincent F. Erbacher, S.J. (Treasurer); Procurator of the Missions of the Province); Rudolph J. Beschoff, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Bro. Edward J. Meier, S.J. (Secretary to Father Provincial); John J. Keefe, S.J. (Retreat Master); Charles McDonnell, S.J. (Missionary); William J. McGucken, S.J. (General Director of Studies in Colleges and High Schools in the Missouri Province); William P. Manion, S.J. (Director of the Mission Band of Missouri Province); Charles G. Clark, S.J. (Missionary); Robert F. Tallmadge, S.J. (Missionary); Henry J. Renard, S.J. (Universita Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta 4, Rome 101, Italy); Robert Keel, S.J. (Kojimachi, Kioicho 7, Tokio, Japan).

*St. Louis University High School*, George H. Backer Memorial, 4970 Oakland ave.—Very Rev. Richard A. Cahill, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Aubrey J. Reid, S.J. (Minister); Neil P. McManus, S.J. (Principal); John R. Kelly, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Leo A. Gunn, S.J. (Religion); William F. Hendrix, S.J. (Latin-English); Henry H. Hermans, S.J. (Mathematics); Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J. (Latin-Religion); Joseph R. Moylan, S.J. (Latin-History-Religion); John Sennhauser, S.J. (Chaplain); John J. Divine, S.J. (English-Religion); Lawrence Leahy, S.J. (English); Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J. (Student Adviser); Francis W. Benoit, S.J. (Mathematics); William R. Frain, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain); Joseph C. Reno, S.J. (Chaplain, Barnes Hospital); Gerald J. Hanley, S.J. (History-English-Religion); Bernard J. Miles, S.J. (Latin-Religion); Daniel A. Lord, S.J. ("Queen's Work"); Archibald J. Talmadge, S.J. (Religion); George A. McDonald, S.J. ("Queen's Work"); John E. Knipscher, S.J. (Treasurer); John R. Lyons, S.J. ("Queen's Work"); Messrs. Wilfrid L. Charleville, S.J. (Latin-Greek); Louis Fitzsimmons, S.J. (English-History); Joseph M. Freeman, S.J. (Latin-English); Joseph Gough, S.J. (Latin-Religion); Robert Grennan, S.J. (Latin-History); Ralph Jung, S.J. (Latin-Greek); Messrs. Andrew Bachhuber, S.J. (Greek-Latin); Francis J. Carey, S.J. (English); Lawrence W. Nolan, S.J. (French-Eng-

lish); John J. Quirk, S.J. (French-Latin); George M. Reichle, S.J. (Latin-English); Earl L. Dieter, S.J. Fathers, 24; Scholastics, 11; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 594.

"The Queen's Work" (The Sodality Magazine), 3742 W. Pine blvd.—Revs. Daniel A. Lord, S.J. (Editor-in-Chief); Edward P. Dowling, S.J., Aloysius J. Heeg, S.J. (Associate Editors); J. Rogers Lyons, S.J., George A. McDonald, S.J., Herbert O. Walker, S.J.

*Service Center for Sodality of Our Lady*.—National Center for Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament.

*Laymen's Retreat League*.—Rev. James P. Monaghan, Dir. Business office, St. Louis University, 221 N. Grand blvd. In cooperation with St. Louis House of Retreat.

*Franciscan Friary of St. Anthony of Padua* (Province of the Sacred Heart). (Headquarters of the Sacred Heart Province), 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Vincent Schrenpp, O.F.M. (Provincial); Revs. Leo Ohleyer, O.F.M. (Guardian); Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M. (Secretary of the Provincial); Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M. (Vicar); Bernard Wewer, O.F.M. (Pastor); Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. (Nat'l Secy. of Third Order); Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M., Francis Habig, O.F.M., Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M. (Missionary), Hugh Martice, O.F.M., Michael Wernsing, O.F.M., assts.; Paschal Rollman, O.F.M., Juniper Freitag, O.F.M., Samuel Martin, O.F.M., asst., Herman Doerr, O.F.M., Philip Koehler, O.F.M., Ronald Dinn, O.F.M., Wilbert Hegener, O.F.M., Leonard Paskert, O.F.M., Reynold Klaes, O.F.M. Fathers, 21; Brothers, 7. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., kindly send to Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

*Maryknoll Fathers*.—Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, 4569 West Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo.—Revs. John M. Martin, M.M., Superior; John R. Flinn, James A. McCormick, M.M. Residence for Maryknoll students attending Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.

*Vincentian Fathers*.—Western Province, 1427 So. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.—Very Rev. Marshall F. Winne, C.M., Provincial; Revs. Thomas O. N. Finney, C.M., Superior and Provincial; F. X. McCabe, C.M.; M. J. LeSage, C.M., Pastor; William P. Ponet, C.M.; Robert Power, C.M.; B. A. Durbin, C.M.; Henry Moore, C.M.; Henry Burke, C.M.; Thomas F. Gaughan, C.M.; Bernard Guibard, C.M.; Clarence Hug, C.M.; Joseph E. McIntyre, C.M.; James Cashman, C.M.; R. J. Power, C.M., Editor of "The Vincentian"; F. X. McCabe, C.M., Director of Missions (to whom applications for missions should be made). Fathers, 15.

*Viatorian Fathers*.—House of Studies, 3804 West Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

*William Cullen McBride High School*.—An Inter-Parochial High School for boys in charge of Brothers of Mary, 1909 N. Kingshighway blvd. 34 Brothers of Mary. Brother Julius J. Kreshel, S.M., Principal; Revs. John Dockter, S.M., Chaplain; William Morris. Brothers reside at 5025 Cote Brillante ave. Students, 822.

*The South Side Catholic High School*, 4701 S. Grand blvd.—Bro. Francis J. Wohlleben, S.M., Director. 24 Brothers of the Society of Mary (Marianists). Students, 600. Revs. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M. (Chaplain), Herbert Pieper, instructors.

*Christian Brothers (College) High School*, 6501 Clayton rd.—Bro. Damian, F.S.C. (Director). Attended from Holy Family Mission House. 18 Brothers. Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 430.

*St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 1118 N. Grand blvd., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.—Very Revs. Thomas M. Palmer, C.SS.R. (Provincial); Wm. H. Rointjes, C.SS.R. (Rector); Revs. Peter J. Forbes, C.SS.R. (Minister); Henry A. Reimbold, C.SS.R.; John Diederich, C.SS.R. (Provincial Procurator); John Prechtel, C.SS.R.; Henry Schubert, C.SS.R.; Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R.; Albert Schott, C.SS.R.; Herbert A. Seifert, C.SS.R.; Francis W. Dalton, C.SS.R.; Edward A. Kartheiser, C.SS.R.; Mathias Huber, C.SS.R.; Daniel McCarthy, C.SS.R.; John J. Glennon, C.SS.R.; Augustine Peters, C.SS.R. Fathers, 17; Brothers, 2.

*St. John Cantius' House of Studies*, 3689 W. Pine blvd., Congregation of the Resurrection.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Fischer, C.R., Supr.; Revs. John S. Mix, C.R., Rector; Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., Spiritual Director; Stanislaus Pawlikowski, C.R., Vice Rector; Valentine Lesiak, C.R. Fathers, 5. Pupils, 45.

*Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Dispensary* (Affiliated with Saint Louis University School of Medicine) is a hospital for male patients, with special departments for medicine, general surgery, urology, neurology, dermatology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, orthopedics and pediatrics. The heads of these departments are appointed by the St. Louis University School of Medicine. Bro. Vulkan Canning, R.N., Rector; Rev. Chrysostom Hummer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Brothers, 28. Address, 3933 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

*Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, Inc.*, 3010 Washington ave.—Founded Feb. 6, 1906. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which Most Rev.



- John J. Glennon, S.T.D., is Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. P. J. Dunne, Manager. Accommodations for 160.
- Father Dunne's Home for Colored Boys**, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Founded June 1, 1931; governed by a Board of Directors of which the Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Louis, is President. Very Rev. Peter J. Dunne, Manager. Accommodations for 75 boys.
- Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Men**, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This Hotel was established in 1906, and is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Founded by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey (1911). Rev. James P. Johnston, Manager. About 58,495 guests during the year. Daily average, 261.
- White Cross Crusade**, 3525 Couzens ave.—The White Cross Crusade was organized to collect papers, rags, bottles, furniture, etc. The proceeds are used for the maintenance of St. Patrick's Day Nursery. Rev. James P. Johnston, Mgr.
- Ozanam Shelter**, for Men, 3215 Montgomery st.—Rev. John J. Butler, Dir. An institution to care for unemployed and homeless men. Accommodations for 1200.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. St. Vincent's Preparatory Seminary**, 201 Morgan Oak st., Western Province, Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. Walter M. Quinn, C.M. (President); Revs. Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M. (Vice-President); Herbert R. Sheldon, C.M. (Dean of Studies); George A. O'Malley, C.M. (Pastor); William X. Vidal, C.M.; Willis F. Darling, C.M.; John M. Lavelle, C.M.; Frederick P. Coupal, C.M.; John McWilliams, C.M.; John J. Brosnan, C.M.; Charles E. Canon, C.M. (Missionary). Fathers, 14; Students, 80.
- CLAYTON. Chaminade College**, R.R. No. 3, Box 420, Lindbergh blvd., Society of Mary.—Revs. Valentine B. Braun, S.M., S.T.D. (President); James P. Canning, S.M., August H. Frische, S.M., Eugene Lamb, S.M., Albert Mitchell, S.M. Priests, 4; Brothers, 23; Students, 252. Grade and High School (Boarding and Day Pupils). Domestic Dept. in charge of 10 Franciscan Nuns.
- Holy Family Mission House**, 7900 Clayton rd.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Family. Residence and House for study of theological and graduate students attending St. Louis University. Revs. Joseph Mathey, M.S.F., Supr., Instructor of Church History; George Guenther, M.S.F., 1st asst. Instructor of Moral Theology; Joseph Groben, M.S.F., Instructor of Pastoral Theology; James Bongarts, M.S.F.; Joseph Pelle, M.S.F.; Ernest Braun, M.S.F., Instructor of Dogmatic Theology; George Bolte, M.S.F.; John Fickinger, M.S.F. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 3; Brother, 1.
- DE SOTO. Mount St. Clement's Novitiate**.—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorist Fathers. (R. 2, P.O. Box 894.) Very Rev. John J. Zeller, C.S.S.R., Rector and Novice Master; Revs. Raymond C. Kalter, C.S.S.R., Minister and Missionary to Deaf-Mutes; Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Henry Aschoff, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Thomas Condon, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Joseph Reiser, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Gerard Breitenbeck, C.S.S.R., Socio to Novice Master. Fathers, 7; Choir Novices, 24. Professed Brothers, 3.
- EUREKA, Mo. (R.R. 3, Box 39). St. Joseph Hill Infirmary** (For aged and chronic invalid men, non-contagious diseases only).—Conducted by Franciscan Missionary Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Bro. Wenceslaus Kscienski, O.S.F., Supr. Brothers, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Rev. John P. Markoe, S.J., Acting Chaplain. Patients in Infirmary, 58. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Pudlowski, Spiritual Director. Res., 1621 North 8th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- FLORISSANT. St. Stanislaus Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus**.—Revs. Charles E. Zachman (Rector); Joseph A. Gschwend, S.J. (Master of Novices); Leo A. Doyle, S.J. (Minister); Raymond H. Witte, S.J. (Treasurer); Francis A. Preuss, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Patrick F. Harvey, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Marion G. Budzinski, S.J., Paul Dent, S.J., Norman J. Dreyfus, S.J., Leonard J. Fencil, S.J., Matthew Germing, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J., Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., Michael J. Hofferer, S.J., Aloysius A. Jacobsmeier, S.J., Augustin C. Klass, S.J., Thomas A. O'Connor, S.J., William R. O'Donnell, S.J., James Paulus, S.J., Michael F. Speich, S.J. Priests, 20; Juniors, 46; Novices, 65; Brothers, 35; Novice Brothers, 12; Postulants, 5. Total, 183.
- GLENCOE. La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Chapel of St. Joseph**.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. L. Jerome, F.S.C. (Provincial). Brothers, 27; Scholastics, 54; Novices, 27; Junior Novices, 72. Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Resident Chaplain.
- KIRKWOOD. St. Joseph's Preparatory College of Redemptorist Fathers** (P.O. Box 23).—Very Rev. James Coll, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director; Revs. John Kenny, C.S.S.R., Thomas Stadler, C.S.S.R., William Graham, C.S.S.R., James Theis, C.S.S.R., Henry Becker, C.S.S.R., Joseph Flanagan, C.S.S.R., Emmet Crane, C.S.S.R., Donald Corrigan, C.S.S.R., John Treinen, C.S.S.R., Leo Hagemann, C.S.S.R., John O'Connell, C.S.S.R., John McCormick, C.S.S.R., Joseph Pohl, C.S.S.R., Peter Sattler, C.S.S.R., Julian Grehan, C.S.S.R., Anthony Powers, C.S.S.R., Willard Quinn, C.S.S.R., Francis Brunner, C.S.S.R., James Vance, C.S.S.R., Professors. Domestic Department under management of Sisters of Charity (Zams, Austria-Tyrol). Sr. Eutropia, Supr. Fathers, 20; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 115.
- Provincial House of the Society of Mary (Marianists), and Maryhurst Normal, Postulate, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary** (Kirkwood, Mo. P.O., Rt. 12, Box 35).—Very Rev. Sylvester P. Juergens, S.M., S.T.D. (Provincial Supr.). Local Supr.: Bro. Theodore Hoeffken, S.M., Revs. Lawrence Jordan, S.M., John Leies, S.M., Robert Hogan, S.M. Fathers, 2; Postulants, 29; Brothers, 35. Domestic Department in charge of four Polish Franciscan Sisters.
- Maryhurst Novitiate, Society of Mary (Marianists, Brothers of Mary)** (R.R. 12, Box 35).—Rev. Peter A. Resch, S.M., S.T.D., Supr. Father, 1; Brothers, 2; Novices, 14.
- LEMAY. White House, Lemay P.O., Rt. 9, Box 484**.—Revs. James P. Monaghan, S.J., Dir.; Laurence Chiuminatto, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J.
- NORMANDY. Passionist Preparatory Seminary**.—Passionist Fathers, 7101 Natural Bridge rd. Very Rev. Clarence Vowels, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Ralph Brisk, C.P. (Vicar); John Philip Maerder, C.P. (Missionary); Clement Carroll, C.P. (Missionary); Anselm Secor, C.P. (Pastor of St. Ann's); Urban O'Rourke, C.P. (asst.); Herbert Tillman, C.P. (Dean of Studies and Prof.); Egbert Nolan, C.P. (Director of Students); Claude Nevin, C.P. (Prof.); Valentine Leitsch, C.P. (Prof.); Edgar Ryan, C.P. (Prof.); Eryan Heinz, C.P. (Prof.); Patrick Tully, C.P. (Prof.); Emmanuel Sprigler, C.P. (Prof.); Donald Ryan, C.P. (Prof.); Damian Cragen, C.P. (Prof.); Owen Monaghan, C.P. (Prof.); Robert Cooke, C.P. (Prof.); Kenny Lynch, C.P. (Prof.); Celestine Leonard, C.P. (Retired). Priests, 20; Brothers, 5; Postulants, 70.
- PERRYVILLE. St. Mary's Seminary. Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers, Western Province)**.—Revs. M. M. Gregory, C.M., Ph.D., Prof. of Moral Theology; P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D.; J. J. LeSage, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. of French and Physical Sciences; J. A. Finney, C.M., Dir. of the Association of the Miraculous Medal; A. A. Alt, C.M.; E. J. Furlong, C.M.; C. A. Prindeville, C.M., S.T.D., Dean of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; T. F. Schmucker, C.M., S.T.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture; O. L. Huber, C.M., Vice-Rector and Treasurer; E. E. McCarthy, C.M., Dir. of Students; T. Edward Whoolley, C.M., Prof. of Moral Theology and Latin; W. M. Meyer, C.M., J. P. Graham, C.M., Prof. of Church History and Sacred Eloquence; J. B. Steele, C.M., W. T. Cortlyou, C.M., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, N. T. Greek, Chemistry, Patrology and Sacred Eloquence; T. J. Barrett, C.M., Prof. of English and American Literature, Sacred Eloquence and Chant; J. H. Smith, C.M., Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; W. A. Flynn, C.M., Prof. of Education, Latin Speech, General Chemistry. Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 89; Novices, 34; Professed Brothers, 4; Novice Brothers, 4; Postulant Brothers, 3; Aspirant Brother, 1.
- Graduate Students in House of Studies** (International House of Studies, Via Marcantonio Colonna 21-A), Rome, Italy.—Rev. J. F. Zimmerman, C.M.
- China: Vicariate Apostolic of Yukiang (Kiangsi)**.—Most Rev. Paul Misner, C.M., S.T.D., Vicar Apostolic; Very Revs. Chas. Quinn, C.M., S.T.D., Vicar Delegate; C. S. Dunker, C.M., Superior; Revs. Altenberg, C.M., T. Smith, C.M., Lewis, C.M., Leo Moore, C.M., Louis Bereswill, C.M., Herbert Vandenberg, C.M., Vincent Smith, C.M., George Yager, C.M., Leo Fox, C.M., Francis Teng, C.M., J.C.L.
- WHITE HOUSE. The St. Louis House of Retreats, Lemay P.O., Mo., R. 9, Box 484**.—Revs. James P. Monaghan, S.J. (Director); Lawrence Chiuminatto, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J. The Laymen's Retreat League (Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., Dir.) maintains a business office at St. Louis University, 221 N. Grand blvd., in cooperation with the St. Louis House of Retreats.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.**
- ST. LOUIS. The Rosati-Kain Catholic Girls' Inter-Parochial High School**, 4389 Lindell blvd.—The Rev. Alfred G. Thomson, Supt. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Tarcisia, C.S.J., Supr. Res., 216 N. Newstead ave. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. Julianna, S.S.N.D., Supr. Res., 4379 Lindell blvd. Pupils, 646.
- Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Women**, 1421 Hogan st.—Founded by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey (1911) to protect girls who earn small wages; to offset proselytizing agencies. Capacity, 150. Average daily, 67. Connected herewith is **Father Dempsey's Convalescent Home for Girls**, 1421 Hogan st.—Accommodations for 23; number during year, 156. Rev. James P. Johnston, Mgr.
- "Maryville" College of the Sacred Heart**, 2900 Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Residence of Mother Vicar of Southern Vicariate, Chapel

- of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers from nearby Monastery. Mother Mathilde Mouton, R.S.C.J., Supr. Sisters, 39; Students, 144; Lay Teachers, 9. Associated with Maryville College is the *Barat Catholic Action Center*, 4222 Minnesota ave. Classes, religious instruction, other activities have been provided there, under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, for about 600 adult women, with playgrounds and library for children.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum**, 334 N. Taylor ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Odile Lapeyre, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 36; Lay Teachers, 12; Girls, 120; Boys, 70; Orphans, 7. Very Rev. Msgr. George J. Donnelly, Chaplain.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation**, 5448 Cabanne ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose of Lima Church. Sr. M. Vincentia Hall, Supr. Sisters, 69; Novice, 1; Lay Teachers, 8; Girls, 257.
- St. Joseph's Motherhouse**, 6400 Minnesota ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Rev. Leo Ohleyer, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 3140 Meramec st. Mother Rose Columba McGinnis, Supr. General. Mother Cecilia Joseph Murphy, Local Supr. Sisters, 63; Novices, 41; Postulants, 16.
- Fontbonne College and St. Joseph's Academy**, Wydown and Big Bend blvds.—47 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet; Priests teaching, 5; Lay Teachers, 14; Sister Students, 237; College Students, 204; Academy Students, 168. Mother Joseph Aloysius Geissert, C.S.J., Supr. Rev. John J. Taugher, C.M., Chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel**, 1849 Cass ave.—Provincial House of Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet for the Province of St. Louis. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother M. Angela Hennessy, Provincial Supr. Sr. James Stanislaus Rogan, Local Supr. Sisters, 90.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum**, 4753 S. Grand blvd.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of St. Joseph. Mother Benita, Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 150. Rev. Martin F. Phelan, Chaplain.
- Santa Maria in Ripa**, 320 E. Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Junior College of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the Southern Province. Mother Mary Evangelista, Provincial. Sisters, 88; Novices, 20; Postulants, 68; Aspirants, 26; Lay Teachers, 3; High School Day Pupils, 160; Junior College, 48. Rev. Louis H. Bruns, M.A., Chaplain; Rt. Rev. Otto T. Seisner, V.F., Spiritual Director.
- Notre Dame Junior College**—Sr. M. Chrysologia, Dean.
- Notre Dame High School**—Sr. M. Gustava, Principal.
- Notre Dame School of Music**—Sr. M. Augustine.
- St. Elizabeth Academy**, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies, 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, from Franciscan Monastery. Sr. Mary Praxedes, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 325.
- De Paul Hospital**, 2415 Kingshighway Memorial blvd.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Alphonsine, Supr. Sisters, 20. Patients treated during the year, 7,359. Patients treated in clinic, 6,607. *De Paul Hospital School of Nursing*—Pupils, 100. Rev. Edward J. Cashman, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Philomena's Technical School**, 5300 Cabanne ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulants, 14. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Euphemia Walsh, Supr. Girls, 45. Rev. H. Burke, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum**, 5341 Emerson ave.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Bertha, Supr. Orphans, 99. Rev. John P. Cody, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D., Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Widow's Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum**, 5301 Page blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann. Rev. Denis D. Lane, C.M., Chaplain. Sr. Remigius Sullivan, R.N., Supr. Inmates of Widow's Home, 96; Orphans, 182. Patients treated during year, 559.
- Guardian Angel Settlement**, 1029 Marion st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church, 1427 S. 9th st. Sr. Gertrude McNally, Supr. Day Nursery; 176 Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing Club, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Junior Girls Club, Playgrounds, Free Employment Bureau, Young Ladies' Sodality. The Sisters also visit the poor and sick accompanied by the Ladies of Charity.
- St. Patrick's Day Nursery**, 1209 N. 6th st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Helen, Supr. Children in Day Nursery: Boy, 1; Girls, 2; Total, 3.
- Loretto Academy**, 3407 Lafayette ave.—44 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Mary Brigid, Supr. Pupils, 150. Attended from St. Brigid's Parish.
- Good Shepherd Convent**, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Louis University. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial; Sr. Mary of St. Rose Virginia Stewart, Supr. Professed Sisters, 56; Postulants, 4; Novices, 3; Magdalens, 53; Lay Teachers, 4; Girls, 229.
- Home for the Aged**, 3225 North Florissant ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor, Chapel of St. Louis, attended by Rev. Joseph Mathey of the Society of the Holy Family, 8300 Clayton rd. Sr. Candide, Supr. Sisters, 17; Old Persons, 228.
- Home for the Aged**, 3400 S. Grand blvd.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Monastery. Mother Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Sisters, 18; Old Persons, 250.
- St. Anthony's Hospital**, 3520 Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sacred Heart Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony of Padua Church. Rev. Mother M. Maura, Prov. Sr. M. Antonella, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,385; Sisters, 99; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3.
- McAuley Hall** (opened Oct. 1, 1937), 325 N. Newstead ave.—Home for business women and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Sr. Mary Xavier, Supr. Rev. Carl C. Poelker, Chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital**, 307 S. Euclid ave.—69 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernardo, R.S.M., Supr. Attended from St. Louis University. Patients admitted during the year, 5,900. A Free Clinic Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes.
- St. John's Hospital School of Nursing**—Students, 122.
- St. Mary's Infirmary for the Colored**, 1536 Papin st.—Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., Mother Supr. Patients during year, 1,341. (Colored patients only.) Professed Sisters, 28. *St. Mary's Infirmary School for Nursing*—Pupils, 38.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis**, 6420 Clayton rd.—Sr. Mary Theobalda Kamper, Supr. Rev. William M. Drumm, Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 121. Patients treated during the year, 6,443. *Mother Concordia Hall, St. Louis University School of Nursing*—Students: undergraduates, 32; fellows in nursing, 40; Dietitians, 7; X-ray technicians, 2; Social Workers, 9; Boarders, 12; Affiliates, 10; General duty nurses, 10.
- St. Mary of the Angels**, 1100 Bellevue ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Mary, of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Concordia, Mother General. Sr. M. Theobalda Kamper, Supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12. Very Rev. Msgr. Leo J. Steck, Chaplain.
- Firmin Desloge Hospital**, 1325 S. Grand ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary, Third Order of St. Francis. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from St. Louis University. 56 Sisters. Sr. Mary Athanasia, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 5,382. Treated in Clinic, 99,639. *St. Louis University School of Nursing, Graduate Division*—Nurses, 40.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls**, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother St. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 21. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Louis University.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help**, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Mother M. Hilaria Motz, Supr. General. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony of Padua Church. Professed Sisters, 40.
- St. Rita's Academy**, 4650 S. Bway.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Rita, O.S.P., Supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 43. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from nearby Monastery.
- Mount Grace Convent and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration**, 1438 E. Warne ave.—25 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration (Motherhouse, Steyl, Holland). Sr. M. Mathildis, Supr. Rev. John Widera, S.V.D., Chaplain. Res., 1446 E. Warne ave.
- Little Flower Retreat House**, 2500 S. 18th st.—Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost, 10 Sisters. Attended from St. Nicholas Church nearby. Sr. Tiburtia, S.Sp.S., Supr. *Home for the Aged*—Old Persons, 39. Days of Recollection conducted for women and girls.
- Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions and the Redemption of Slaves**, 3624 W. Pine blvd.—7 Auxiliary Missionaries of the Sodality of St. Peter Claver. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Louis University.
- Villa Gesu (St. Louis, Mo., Riverview dr., R.R. 3, Box 503)**—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Villa Gesu is a home for aged and infirm Sisters of the St. Louis Province. Sr. Mary Ludwiga, S.S.N.D., Supr. Sisters, 77. Rev. Chas. H. A. Schmalte, Chaplain.
- Our Lady's House of Study**, 3819 W. Pine blvd.—Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. (Motherhouse, Ruma, Ill.). Sr. Verena, Supr. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Louis University, 10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood; 8 Sisters of various communities. *Our Lady's House of Study* offers residence accommodation for members of the Community who are in attendance at St. Louis Uni-



- versity, and to Sisters from out of town (other Sisterhoods) who attend the University.
- Saint Catherine's House of Studies**, 3753 W. Pine blvd.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame; Postulants, 2. (Motherhouse Sancta Maria in Ripa, St. Louis). Sr. Mary Veronica, S.S.N.D., Supr. Chapel attended by the Jesuit Fathers from Saint Louis University. This Convent is a house of studies for members of the Community attending Saint Louis University, and accommodates a few Sisters of other communities from outside Saint Louis.
- St. Elizabeth's Convent**, 3019 Pine blvd.—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Social Center for Colored People. Sr. M. Praxedis, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Joseph Heitkamp Memorial Hospital**, 1640 S. Grand blvd.—Conducted by the Congregation of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Timothy, Supr. Patients treated during year, 1,125. Rev. Sylvester L. Cassidy, Chaplain.
- ARCADIA. Arcadia College and Ursuline Academy**.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union (Motherhouse at Kirkwood, Mo.). Sisters, 36. Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 65. Mother Mary Agnes Coughlin, O.S.U., Prioress. Rev. E. J. Blankemeier, Chaplain.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. St. Francis' Hospital**, 825 Good Hope st.—Franciscan Sisters. Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Chapel of St. Joseph. Attended by Rev. William X. Vidal, C.M., of St. Vincent's College. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Celestine, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2,140.
- CLAYTON. Carmel of St. Joseph**, 9150 Clayton rd.—Dis-calded Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Immaculata, D.C., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 21; Extern Sisters, 2.
- Villa Duchesne, Conway and Spoeede rds.**—Academy for girls. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Mother Mary Gilmore, Supr. 31 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 9; Girls, 182. Attended by Rev. James P. Canning, S.M., from Chaminade College nearby.
- FENTON. Hessoun Bohemian Orphanage**.—6 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Orphans, 24. Attended by Redemptorist Father from St. Joseph's Preparatory College, Kirkwood, Mo. Sr. M. Theodora, Supr.
- FERGUSON. Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Villa St. Joseph (Route 10, Box 381)**.—Novitiate of Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sisters, 12; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Rev. Victor C. Nowak, Chaplain; Mother M. Ernestine, Supr.
- FESTUS, Glennon Heights. St. Joseph's Ursuline Novitiate for the Ursuline Nuns of the Central Province of the Roman Union**.—Mother Celeste Hanlon, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16. Rev. Ralph G. Kutz, Chaplain.
- IRONTON. St. Mary of the Ozarks, Arcadia Valley Hospital (1934)**.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sisters, 13. Sr. Mary Perpetua, Supr. Patients treated during year, 1,247. Attended from Arcadia Parish nearby.
- Villa Maria du Lac**.—Home for convalescents (1938). In charge of the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sisters, 5. Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N., Supr. Attended from Arcadia Parish.
- JEFFERSON CITY. St. Mary's Hospital**, 505 Bolivar st.—24 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Salesia, Supr. Rev. Bernard Feldt, Chaplain. Patients, 2,303.
- KIRKWOOD. Ursuline Convent and Academy**, 800 E. Monroe ave.—Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Mother Elizabeth Sargent, O.S.U. Prioress. Sisters, 175; Pupils, 256; Lay Teachers, 4. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers of St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo., as Chaplains.
- Provinciate**.—Order of St. Ursula, Roman Union, Central Province of the United States, 399 Sappington rd., Kirkwood, Mo. Mother M. Barbara Klaholt, O.S.U., Provincial Prioress.
- St. Agnes Home for Elderly Ladies, Gentlemen and Couples**.—In charge of Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, Manchester and Woodlawn. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 85. Rev. Aloysius J. Reh, Chaplain.
- LEMAY, R. 11. Nazareth Convent**. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sr. Louis Bertrand, Supr. Sisters, 54. An institution for aged and infirm Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.
- Mount St. Rose Sanitorium**, 9101 S. Broadway.—Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Florentine, Supr. 35 Sisters. Rev. John H. Schulte, Resident Chaplain. Patients during the year, 345.
- NORMANDY. Marillac Seminary**.—Central House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 40; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12. Very Rev. J. J. Cronin, C.M., Director. Sr. Caroline Collins, Visitatrix. Rev. John Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.
- Convent of the Immaculate Heart**, 7626 Natural Bridge rd., St. Louis, Mo.—Conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sr. Mary of St. Augustine, Supr. In Community, 11. Connected with the Convent is a home for retired ladies, 54. Attended by Rev. Emmanuel Sprigler, C.P., from nearby Monastery.
- St. Frances' Colored Orphan Asylum**.—An institution operated by the Oblate Sisters of Providence and supported by United Charities, Inc., through the Catholic Charities, independent gifts, and payments from parents of children. Mother Mary Philomena, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers from nearby Monastery. 15 Sisters. Inmates in Asylum, 62.
- St. Vincent's German Orphan Home**, 7401 Florissant rd.—28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Daughters of the B.V.M., of the Immaculate Conception. Chapel of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Erentrude, Supr. Attended by Fathers of Passionist Monastery nearby. Orphans, 190.
- Incarnate Word Convent, Our Lady's Mount (P.O. Address, R.R. 7, St. Louis, Mo.)**.—Provincial House of the St. Louis Province of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word of San Antonio. Mother M. Madeleine, C.C.V.I., Provincial Superior. Mother M. Laserian, C.C.V.I., Local Superior. In connection is *Incarnate Word Academy*, a select Day School for Girls. A High School. Pupils, 101. Attended from Holy Family Mission House, 3800 Clayton rd.
- Mother of Good Counsel Home for Incurables and Sanitarium for Convalescents**, 6825 Natural Bridge rd., Normandy, Mo.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George. Sisters, 10. Patients treated during the year, 88. Sr. M. Columba, Supr. Attended from Passionist Monastery nearby.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle**, 7837 Natural Bridge rd., Normandy, Mo.—Religious of the Cenacle. The Sisters conduct retreats at all times during the year for women and girls. Sisters, 16. Rev. Mother Anna Doherty, Supr. Chaplains, The Missionaries of the Holy Family.
- Mount Providence, Florissant rd.**—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of the Saint Louis Province. Mother M. Rosalia, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers 2. Pupils, 72. Boarding School for boys of elementary grades. Rev. Basile J. Luyet, M.S.F.S., Chaplain.
- O'FALLON. St. Mary's Institute**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Martin B. Hellriegel, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Willmes, V.F. Resident Spiritual Director. Mother M. Ancilla, C.P.P.S., Supr. General. Sr. M. Innocentia, C.P.P.S., Local Supr. Sisters, 433; Novices, 32; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 27.
- St. CHARLES. Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 619 N. Second st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis. Attended by a Jesuit Father from St. Charles Borromeo Church. Rev. Mother Angela McCabe, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 33; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 85.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, 218 Clay st.—19 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Adolphe, R.N., Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Patients, 1,533.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged**, 723 Clay st.—Conducted by the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, D.C.J., Supr. Res. Chaplain, Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B. Sisters, 10. Inmates, 53.
- UNIVERSITY CITY (St. Louis P.O.). St. Domenico Italian Orphan Home**, 1340 Partridge ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sr. M. Julitta, C.P.P.S., Supr. Sisters, 6; Orphans, 38. Pupils, 34. Attended from St. Charles Borromeo's Church, St. Louis.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes**, R.R. 2, Box 185.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Janet, Supr. Sisters, 13. Attended by Rev. J. J. Gelsenon. Boys, 25; Girls, 49. Total, 74.
- WASHINGTON, Mo. St. Francis Hospital**, 812 E. 3rd st.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Theonella, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Sisters, 15. Patients during year, 1,084. Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- WEBSTER GROVES. Webster College and Nerinx Hall High School**, 470 East Lockwood ave.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Edwarda Ashe, Supr. Sisters, 59; Lay Teachers, 13; Pupils, 346. Attended from Kenrick Seminary by Rev. George Tolman, C.M. 3 Reverend Professors from Kenrick Seminary have charge of the Departments of Philosophy and Religion.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union, Province of St. Louis, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy and St. Catherine's School**, Laclede Station rd., Webster Groves, Mo. Sisters, 45; Novices, 30; Postulants, 19; girls, 83. Mother M. Killan, Provincial. Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors attended by Vincentian Fathers of Kenrick Seminary.
- WELLSTON. St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Nervous and Mental Disorders**.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 35. Sr. Anne, R.N., Supr. Rev. Joseph E. McIntyre, C.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 360. Inmates, 222.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

*S.V.D.*—*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word* (Sacred Heart Province, Techny, Ill.)—St. Nicholas, St. Louis.  
*S.M.*—*Fathers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Chaminade College and Our Lady of the Pillar Church, Clayton; Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Kirkwood; William Cullen McBride High School, St. Louis and South St. Louis Catholic Boys High School.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Family, Bethlehem, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, (Croatian) Church, St. Louis.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Anthony of Padua Church and Monastery, St. Louis; Clover Bottom; Union; Berger; Little Berger; Hermann; Oakville; Washington.  
*C.S.V.*—*House of Studies*—3804 West Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Missouri Province Educational Institute, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's College Church, St. Louis University with College and Schools, St. Joseph's, St. Louis; Sacred Heart, St. Ferdinand's, St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate, Florissant; St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Charles; St. Louis House of Retreats, White House.  
*M.S.F.*—*Holy Family Fathers* (Motherhouse, Europe)—Holy Family Mission House, Clayton, Mo.  
*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Vice-Province, St. Henry's, Belleville, Ill.)—Starkenburg.  
*C.P.*—*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Ann's, Passionist Preparatory College, Normandy.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Mount St. Clement's Novitiate, De Soto; St. Joseph's Preparatory College, Kirkwood.

*M.S.F.S.*—Chaplaincy Mt. Providence School for Boys, Normandy, Mo.  
*C.R.*—*Resurrectionist Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.  
*O.S.M.*—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Afton; Malden; Wilhelmina.  
*C.M.*—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Louis; St. Vincent's Apostolic College, Church and Preparatory Seminary, Cape Girardeau; Assumption of the B.V.M., St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, and 3 Mission Churches nearby.  
*M.M.*—*Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, New York); 4569 West Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
*C.P.P.S.*—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—Chaplaincy Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis.  
*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers*, Chaplaincy, St. Joseph's Home, St. Charles.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago)—Alexian Brothers Hospital and Training School, St. Louis, Mo.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Christian Brothers High School; La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate, Glencoe.  
*Brothers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—SS. Peter and Paul, William Cullen McBride High School, South St. Louis Catholic Boys High School, St. Louis; Chaminade College, Clayton; Maryhurst Novitiate and Normal School, Kirkwood.  
*Franciscan Missionary Brothers* (Motherhouse, Eureka, Mo.)—St. Joseph Hill Infirmary for Aged and Incurable Men, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Eureka, Mo.

NECROLOGY.

†Amsinger, Edward H., St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary of Victories Church.—Died July 24, 1939.  
†Bosset, Isaac H., s.j., St. Louis, Mo., "The Queen's Work."—Died Dec. 13, 1938.  
†Coll, John, c.s.s.r., St. Louis, Mo., St. Alphonsus' Convent.—Died July 20, 1939.  
†Collins, Michael D., Glendale, Mo., Mary Queen of Peace Church.—Died Feb. 23, 1939.  
†Davis, Joseph L., s.j., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died June 20, 1939.  
†Head, John J., St. Louis, Mo., St. Columbkille's Church.—Died July 2, 1939.  
†Hughes, Thomas A., s.j., St. Louis, Mo., Missouri Province Educational Institute.—Died June 14, 1939.

†Kaletta, Andrew M., St. Louis, Mo., St. Liborius' Church.—Died Sept. 28, 1939.  
†Kister, Henry S., St. Louis, Mo., St. Liborius' Church.—Died May 21, 1939.  
†Lonergan, John J., St. Louis, Mo., St. Cronan's Church.—Died May 28, 1939.  
†Nieters, Herman, St. Louis, Mo., St. Boniface's Church.—Died March 23, 1939.  
†Reimbold, Henry F., c.s.s.r., St. Louis Mo., St. Alphonsus' Convent.—Died Oct. 31, 1938.  
†Roche, William V., St. Louis, Mo., St. Philip Neri's Church.—Died May 10, 1939.  
†Schultz, Julian A., St. Louis Mo., Retired.—Died March 7, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Archbishop .....  | 1      |
| Auxiliary Bishop .....  | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....  | 440    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 276    |
| Total Priests .....   | 716    |
| Brothers .....  | 191    |
| Sisters .....   | 2,873  |
| Churches in City of St. Louis .....   | 87     |
| Churches in County of St. Louis .....   | 42     |
| Churches Outside the City and County of St. Louis with Resident Priests ..... | 156    |
| Missions with Churches .....  | 54     |
| Total Churches .....  | 339    |
| Major Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....                                      | 1      |
| Students (Theology Dept. only) .....  | 190    |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders .....  | 11     |
| Students .....  | 642    |
| Preparatory Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy .....                              | 2      |
| Students (including Philosophy Dept.) .....                                   | 231    |
| Inter-Parochial High Schools in St. Louis .....                               | 3      |
| Students .....  | 1,986  |
| Other Parish High Schools—St. Louis .....                                     | 6      |
| Pupils .....  | 1,156  |
| Parish High Schools—outside St. Louis .....                                   | 19     |
| Pupils .....  | 1,003  |
| College and Academies for Young Men .....                                     | 4      |
| Students .....  | 4,549  |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....  | 18     |
| Students .....  | 2,156  |
| Parochial Schools in the City of St. Louis .....                              | 76     |
| Pupils in City .....  | 28,934 |
| Parochial Schools in St. Louis County—Schools .....                           | 34     |
| Pupils in County .....  | 8,692  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Parochial Schools outside the City and County of St. Louis—                  |         |
| Schools .....  | 104     |
| Pupils .....   | 11,307  |
| Total Parochial Schools .....  | 214     |
| Total Pupils in Parochial Schools .....                                      | 48,933  |
| Total Pupils in High Schools and High School Classes of Academies, Etc. .... | 4,387   |
| Newsboys' Home .....   | 1       |
| Boys .....   | 131     |
| Home for Colored Boys .....  | 2       |
| Boys .....   | 15      |
| Catholic Mission Settlements .....   | 4       |
| Hotels for Working Men .....   | 2       |
| Hotel for Working Women .....  | 1       |
| Orphan Asylums .....   | 6       |
| Orphans .....  | 675     |
| House of Good Shepherd .....   | 1       |
| Inmates .....  | 358     |
| Deaf-Mute Asylum .....   | 1       |
| Pupils .....   | 62      |
| Industrial Schools .....   | 3       |
| Pupils .....   | 230     |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care .....                                 | 56,472  |
| Hospitals and Infirmaries .....  | 18      |
| Patients during the Year, about .....  | 17,000  |
| Asylums and Homes for Aged .....   | 6       |
| Baptisms { Infants .....   | 7,871   |
| { Adults .....   | 1,967   |
| Total .....  | 9,844   |
| Confirmed .....  | 8,786   |
| Converts .....   | 1,257   |
| Marriages { Catholic .....   | 2,668   |
| { Mixed .....  | 1,075   |
| Total .....  | 3,743   |
| Deaths .....   | 3,564   |
| Catholic Population, about .....   | 440,000 |

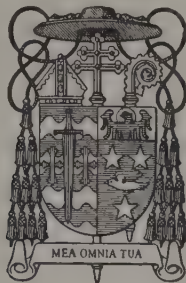


# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidiocesis Sancti Pauli)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888. Square Miles = 15,233.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, S.T.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Titular Bishop of Flavia, Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, November 15, 1919; consecrated April 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925; appointed Archbishop of St. Paul, October 29, 1931. Res., 239 Selby ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, O.P., D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, O.P., D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918; Most Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; Nominated Archbishop of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919; died Nov. 29, 1930.  
**Chancery Office**—244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Hours, 9:30 to 12 M (except Sundays). Telephone, Elkhurst 5067.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. DONALD J. GREGORY, S.T.B., J.U.D.  
**Vice Chancellor**—Rev. SILVERIUS N. HAUER, S.T.B.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. ALOIS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B.  
**Vice-Officials**—Rev. RUDOLPH E. NOLAN, S.T.B.  
**Curia Dioecessana**—**Officials**: Very Rev. ALOIS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B.; **Judices Collegiales**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Revs. JOHN C. GRUDEN, S.T.L., RUDOLPH G. BANDAS, Ph.D., S.T.D., GERALD BASEFIELD, S.T.D.; **Defensor Vinculi**: Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHENK, J.C.D.; **Promotor Iustitiae**: Very Rev. LAWRENCE O. WOLF; **Auditor**: Rev. FRANCIS J. GILLIGAN, S.T.D.; **Notarii**: Rev. GEORGE ZISKOVSKY, Ph.D., D.D., L.S.Sc., The Chancellors.

**Consultores Dioecessani**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, Very Revs. CHARLES CORCORAN, FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., THOMAS E. CULLEN, Ph.D., ALPHONSE KOTOUZ, JOSEPH A. CORRIGAN.

**Judices Synodales**—Very Revs. JOSEPH A. CORRIGAN, LAWRENCE O. WOLF, JOHN J. CULLINAN, JAMES M. REARDON, Revs. JOHN DUNPHY, MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM BUSCH, JOSEPH J. FREISLEBEN, JOSEPH A. HEINZ, VINCENT W. WORZALLA, RUDOLPH BANDAS, GERALD BASEFIELD.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Revs. JAMES H. MOYNIHAN, CHARLES CORCORAN, Revs. ALOIS ZISKOVSKY, JOHN CLEAR, Very Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. JOHN C. GRUDEN, Very Revs. JOHN P. FOLEY, LAWRENCE F. RYAN, Revs. JAMES A. BYRNES, JAMES ZACHMAN, CYRIL POPELKA, WILLIAM WEY.

**Parochi Dioeceseos**—Very Rev. LAWRENCE CAREY; Revs. PETER F. MEADE, THOMAS A. PRINTON, THOMAS REHILL, JOHN J. GOERGEN, BENJAMIN AUDUS, ANTHONY SCHOLZEN, IGNATIUS SCHUMACHER, PETER A. ROY, ANDREW J. KOLLER, HENRY J. BOERBOOM, JOSEPH J. BOUSKA.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Most Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES C. BYRNE, PATRICK O'NEILL, Very Rev. JOSEPH A. CORRIGAN, Revs. MICHAEL J. CASEY, RUDOLPH E. NOLAN, S.T.B.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM BUSCH, L.Sc.M.H.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Revs. WILLIAM BUSCH, L.Sc.M.H., RUDOLPH G. BANDAS, Ph.D., S.T.D., et M., JAMES L. CONNOLLY, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. SCHENK, J.C.D.

**Archdiocesan Commission on Sacred Music**—Most Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, S.T.D., Chairman; Revs. FRANCIS A. MISSIA, Vice-Chairman; JOSEPH A. KERN, JOHN C. ABBOTT, FRANCIS J. SCHENK, J.C.D., Sister of St. Joseph, Sister of Notre Dame, Sister of St. Benedict.

**Master of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHENK, J.C.D.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Very Revs. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Ph.D., JOSEPH A. CORRIGAN, Rev. ROGER CONNOLE, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. ROGER CONNOLE, Ph.D. Office, 240 Summit ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Board of Administration for the Major Seminary**—**Consilium pro Disciplina**: Revs. ALOIS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B., JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph.; **Consilium pro Administratione Bonorum Temporalium**: Very Revs. LAWRENCE CAREY, HENRY J. SCHERER; **Oeconomus**: Rev. THOMAS SHANAHAN, A.B.

**Board of Administration for the Preparatory Seminary**—**Consilium pro Disciplina**: Revs. ALOIS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B., JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph.; **Consilium pro Administratione Bonorum Temporalium**: Very Revs. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Ph.D., JOSEPH A. CORRIGAN; **Oeconomus**: Rev. JAMES CECKA.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, Parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Very Rev. MATHIAS SAVS, Parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Revs. JOHN DUNPHY, Parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; MICHAEL O'BRIEN, Parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; ANTHONY SCHOLZEN, Parish of St. Mary, Help of Christians, Sleepy Eye; BENJAMIN F. AUDUS, Parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Very Revs. HENRY J. SCHERER, Parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; JOHN P. FOLEY, Parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. JAMES ZACHMAN, Parish of St. Francis de Sales, St. Paul.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Very Revs. CHARLES CORCORAN, PATRICK M. SHEA, MATHIAS SAVS, LAWRENCE CAREY, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, GEORGE CARLIN, HENRY D. POMIJE, HENRY J. SCHERER, JOHN P. FOLEY, VALENTINE SCHIFFRER, CYRIL J. POPELKA.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES H. PRENDERGAST, 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Archdiocesan Moderator of Catholic Action**—Very Rev. DONALD J. GREGORY, S.T.B., J.U.D.

**Archdiocesan Union of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. WILLIAM A. BRAND, Director.—Boys' Catholic Orphanage, 46th st. and 10th ave., So. Minneapolis.

**Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Men**—Rev. ALPHONSE SCHLADWEILER, Director.

**Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women**—Very Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Director.

**Archdiocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. RUDOLPH G. BANDAS, Ph.D., S.T.D. et M., Director.—251 Summit ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Archdiocesan Bureau of Information**—Rev. RUDOLPH G. BANDAS, Ph.D., S.T., Det.M., Director, 251 Summit ave.

*Archdiocesan Conference of Rural Life*—Revs. JAMES A. BYRNE, B.Ph., National Secretary; ALPHONSE SCHLADWEILER, Archdiocesan Director.—240 Summit ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
*Catholic Community Center*—Rev. RUDOLPH G. BANDAS, Ph.D., S.T.M., Director.  
*Catholic Boy Scouts*—Rev. R. E. NOLAN, S.T.B., Diocesan Chaplain.—Res., Hastings, Minnesota.

*Catholic Girls Youth Activities*—Rev. R. E. COGWIN, Moderator.—Res., Eden Valley, Minnesota.  
*Catholic Students Mission Crusade*—Rev. RUDOLPH G. BANDAS, Ph.D., S.T.D. et M., Director.—251 Summit ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
*Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"*—Very Rev. DONALD J. GREGORY, J.U.D.—Res., 239 Selby ave., St. Paul.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ST. PAUL.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Very Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, Rector; Revs. Edward Whelan, Jerome J. Luger, Francis W. Curtin, Francis R. Hayes, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Pupils, 705.
- 2—ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Revs. John Stelmus, Pastor; Henry A. Sterner, Peter Berger, M.S.F., assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Pupils, 133.
- 4—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter A. Roy, Pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Siegienski, asst. Res., 263 Charles st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Pupils, 245.
- 5—ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Revs. John C. Gruden, Pastor; Nicholas P. Schmitt, Harold Hesse, Walter A. Peters, assts. Res., 547 Thomas st.  
*School*—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Pupils, 996.
- 6—ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), 512 Payne ave., attended from Holy Redeemer.
- 7—ST. ANDREW'S, Cross ave., Revs. Thomas A. Printon, Pastor; Leonard P. Cowley, asst. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1031 Cross ave.). Pupils, 471.
- 8—ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Very Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Angelo Zankl, O.S.B., Columban Kremer, O.S.B., Cyprian Seitz, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of St. Benedict (195 W. Rose st.). Pupils, 1052.
- 9—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Revs. William Finley, Pastor; George A. Hughes, asst. Res., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 359.
- 10—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Revs. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., Pastor; Paul Grzesiak, O.M.I., asst. Res., 938 E. Geranium st.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (917 East Jessamine st.). Pupils, 358.
- 11—ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless aves., Rev. Alphonse J. Carey, Pastor. Res., 923 Bayless ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- 12—ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Revs. Michael J. Casey, Pastor; John B. Garvey, Robert J. Wittman, assts. Res., 1327 Lafond st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamline ave. and Blair st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 676.
- 12A—CORPUS CHRISTI, Rev. James L. Westfall, Pastor. Res., 1449 North Cleveland ave.
- 13—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Revs. James Zachman, Pastor; Henry Thissen, Alexander L. Schwinn, assts. Res., 657 James st.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 S. Osceola st.). Pupils, 580.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite), Robie and Ada sts., Rev. Peter Aschkar. Res., 201 East Robie st.
- 15—HOLY REDEEMER (Italian), 68 West College ave., Revs. Louis F. Pioletti, Pastor; Raymond Rypel, asst. Res., 74 W. College ave.
- 16—HOLY SPIRIT, Rev. George W. Keefe, Pastor; Rev. Leo Howley, asst. Res., 1377 Randolph st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 403.
- 17—ST. JAMES', Juno and View sts., Revs. William Cashman, Pastor; John McKeever, asst. Res., 496 View st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 317.
- 18—ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Revs. James E. Doyle, Pastor; George Campbell, John Savage, assts. Res., 977 E. Fifth st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
- 19—ST. LOUIS (French), Marist Fathers, Cedar and Tenth sts., Revs. Antoine Chouinard, S.M., Pastor; Aloysius M. Collins, asst. In residence; Revs. William J. Lonergan, S.M., William A. Maguire, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
- 20—ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington Pkway., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James C. Byrne, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Russell E. Doerrer, Thomas R. Jude, Louis A. Keller, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington parkway.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 686.
- 21—ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Very Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, Pastor; Revs. Charles A. Web-

ber, Neil Cashman, Lloyd J. Fortin, assts. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.

*School*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (1976 Dayton ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1102.

22—ST. MARY'S, 8th and Rosabel sts., Revs. Benjamin F. Audus, Pastor; Francis T. J. Burns, Ph.D., Edward F. Jennings, Bernard Flynn, assts. Res., 261 E. 8th st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 323.

23—ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, Pastor emeritus; Revs. Alois Ziskovsky, Pastor; Arnold J. Berg, Edward M. Clemens, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.

*School*—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Pupils, 871.

24—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick O'Neill, Pastor; Revs. John O'Neill, Charles M. Eggert, assts. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Pupils, 446.

25—THE NATIVITY, Prior and Stanford sts., Revs. Terence Moore, Pastor; Paul Bussard, Richard Morin, Wilbert T. Seefeldt, assts. Res., 324 S. Prior ave.

*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 801.

26—ST. PATRICK'S, Magnolia and De Sota sts., Revs. Richard Lee, Pastor; Mark Farrell, asst. Res., 299 Case st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 368.

27—ST. PETER CLAYER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Charles Keefe, Pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

28—SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Revs. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Supr.; Maurice Amann, O.F.M., Kilian Bowler, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 840 E. 6th st.

*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (811 E. Sixth st.). Pupils, 634.

29—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Rosetown, 1803 Arona ave., Rev. John C. Abbott, Pastor.

30—ST. STANISLAUS (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior sts., Revs. Wenceslaus Jiracek, Pastor; Joseph P. Vacek, asst. Res., 187 South Western ave.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Pupils, 188.

31—TRANSFIGURATION, Plum and Harvester (R. 6, St. Paul), Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, Pastor.

32—ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Revs. Martin I. J. Griffin, Pastor; Richard T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

33—CHAPEL OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, Prior and Stewart aves., Rev. William J. Gibbs, Pastor. Res., 1926 Stewart ave.

*Missions*—Fort Snelling Army Post and U. S. Veterans' Hospital, No. 106; St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexican Mission, 186 East Fairfield ave., St. Paul, Minn., Rev. Henry Dicks, M.S.F., Adm.

## CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).

Ramsey County Home, attended from North St. Paul.  
 City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Chancery Office.

Ancker Hospital, attended from St. Camillus House, 333 Colborne st., St. Paul.

Bureau of Catholic Charities. (Corporate title: "Bureau of Catholic Charities of St. Paul, Inc.") Director Rev. Richard W. Doherty. Offices, 205 Wilder Bldg., St. Paul. Res., 240 Summit ave.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Mr. Bernard M. Vaughan; Office, 244 Dayton ave.

"Archbishop Ireland Educational Fund, Inc." 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.—Very Rev. Donald J. Gregory, Secretary.

Cemetery Office, 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.—Mr. Paul Daggett, Executive Secretary.

## CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

1—BASILICA OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st., Very Rev. James M. Reardon, Pastor; Revs. Albertus B. Thissen, Brian Keany, Thomas J. McNamara, Joseph J. Quinlan, assts. Res., 88 North 17th st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 416.

2—ALL SAINTS' (Polish), 4th st. and 5th ave., N.E., Revs. Francis Matz, Pastor; Andrew P. Wojciak, asst. Res., 435 4th st., N.E.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (428 5th st., N.E.). Pupils, 259.

3—ST. ALBERT THE GREAT, 33rd ave. So. and E. 29th st., Revs. John R. Dooley, O.F., Pastor; Joseph S.



- Bernier, O.P., Thomas B. Kelly, O.P., assts. Res., 2933 33rd ave., South.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2836 33rd ave., So.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 255.
- 4—**ST. ANNE'S**, Revs. Damasus Richard, Pastor; Bernard Murray, Albert Eichinger, assts. Res., 2627 Queen ave., N.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (2634 Russell ave., N.). Pupils, 508.
- 5—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S**, Main st. and Ninth ave., N.E., Revs. Michael O'Brien, Pastor; Lawrence Francis Ryan, Joseph C. O'Donnell, assts. Res., 804 Second st., N.E.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers (726 Second st., N.E.). Pupils—In High School, 265; in Grades, 200.
- 6—**ANNUNCIATION**, 54th st. and Garfield ave., S., Revs. Francis J. Lang, Pastor; Eugene J. Moriarty, J.C.D., Leonard A. Hirman, assts. Res., 509 W. 54th st.  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. (Res., 525 West 54th st.). Pupils, 454.
- 7—**ASCENSION**, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Revs. John Dunphy, Pastor; Francis Welch, Harold Dean, Martin Larkin, assts. Res., 1723 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher (1803 Bryant ave., N.). Pupils, 1058.
- 8—**ST. AUSTIN'S** (Church and Rectory at Dowling ave. and Washburn North), Rev. James J. A. Troy, Pastor.
- 9—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N.E., Revs. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., Pastor; Cyril Ortmann, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N.E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 University ave., N.E.). Pupils, 229.
- 10—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Revs. James Donahoe, Pastor; Harold V. Green, Raymond Aubart, assts. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (3840 Emerson ave., N.). Pupils, 415.
- 11—**CHRIST THE KING**, W. 51st st. and York ave., S., Rev. William P. Driscoll, Pastor; Rev. Arthur T. Guillemette, asst. Res., 5028 York ave., S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 271.
- 12—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, Stinson and St. Anthony blvds., Rev. Charles F. Doran, Pastor. Res., 2300 St. Anthony blvd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
- 13—**ST. CLEMENT'S**, 25th ave., N.E., Revs. Robert J. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Leonard Kachinsky, asst. Res., 901 24th ave., N.E.
- 14—**ST. CYRIL'S** (Slovak), Second st., N.E., and 13th ave., Rev. George S. Dargay, Pastor. Res., 1315 2d st., N.E.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (229 N.E. 13th ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
- 15—**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. William F. Gelsdorf, Adm. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Pupils, 143.
- 16—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), 29th ave. and Randolph st., N.E., Rev. Max Klesmit, Pastor. Res., 129 29th ave., N.E.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (2919 Randolph st., N.E.). Pupils, 91.
- 17—**ST. HELEN'S**, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., S., Revs. O. J. Rowan, Pastor; Thomas Coleman, Albert Slechta, assts. Res., 4320 33rd ave., S.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (3212 East 44th st.). Pupils, 390.
- 18—**HOLY CROSS** (Polish), cor. University and 17th ave., N.E., Revs. Vincent Worzalla, Pastor; Raymond A. Rutkowski, Theophilus D. Szymanski, assts. Res., 1621 University ave., N.E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N.E.). Pupils, 502.
- 19—**HOLY NAME**, 11th ave. and 37th st., S., Revs. Timothy E. Crowley, Pastor; George A. Reilly, Hugh Derham Ryan, assts. Res., 3633 11th ave., S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (66th st. and Nicolet ave.). Pupils, 315.
- 20—**HOLY ROSARY**, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Revs. Henry A. Kelly, O.P. (Prior); Dominic Kavanaugh, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Revs. William B. Murphy, O.P., E. P. Emmans, O.P., Francis D. Alwaise, O.P., R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., F. L. Vanderheyden, O.P., J. A. O'Donnell, O.P., M. L. McCaffrey, O.P., W. H. Albertson, O.P., R. H. Grant, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (2438 18th ave., S.). Pupils, 736.
- 21—**INCARNATION**, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Paul A. Colbert, John V. Ryan, John J. Buchanan, John J. O'Sullivan, assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (3754 Pleasant ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 925.
- 22—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 4th st. and 12th ave., N., Revs. Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B., Pastor; Matthew Michel, O.S.B., Roderic Albers, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1127 4th st., N.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 311.
- 23—**ST. LAWRENCE**, 1201 5th st., S.E., Revs. Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P., Pastor; Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Peter Davett, C.S.P., James Corbett, C.S.P., Harold Masterson, C.S.P., assts. Missionaries: Revs. Francis B. Robert, C.S.P., Edward Byrne, C.S.P. Res., 1201 5th st., S.E.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (705 12th ave., S.E.). Pupils, 282.
- 23A—**ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (Afro-American), 13th ave. and 19th st., Rev. Leonard A. Hirman, Pastor. Res., 509 W. 54th st.  
*Mission*—St. Martin, 6th ave., North and Colfax.
- 24—**ST. MARON** (Syrian-Maronite), Main st. and 7th ave., N.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter F. Assemani, Pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N.E.
- 25—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), Revs. Paul Rietsch, S.M., Pastor; James Byrne, S.M., Cyril Jepson, S.M., assts. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N.E.). Pupils, 161.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), Rev. Lawrence Malley, Pastor. Res., 711 Filmore st., N.E.
- 27—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st., S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, Pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
- 28—**RESURRECTION**, 54th st. and 11th ave., S., Rev. Thomas Sheehy, Pastor. Res., 5432 11th ave., S.
- 29—**ST. PHILIP'S** (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Revs. Frank Rakowski, Pastor; John Sliwa, asst. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2503 Bryant ave., N.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.
- 30—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Very Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, Pastor; Revs. George E. Ryan, Joseph Musch, Vincent J. Hope, Joseph T. Kasel, assts. Res., 2325 Third ave., S.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2120 Clinton ave.). Pupils, 563.
- 31—**ST. THOMAS**, Revs. John P. Cleary, Pastor; Maurice A. Keeler, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (1801 Linden ave., E.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.

## CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

Catholic Welfare Association (Charities) (Corporate title: Catholic Welfare Association of Minneapolis, Inc.), Director, Rev. Thomas Meagher, Offices, 404 S. 8th st., Minneapolis. Res., 1723 Bryant ave., North.  
 City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from Catholic Welfare Assn.  
 Glen Lake Sanatorium, attended from Hopkins.  
 Minnesota Soldiers' Home, Minnehaha Falls, attended from Catholic Boys Orphanage, Mpls.

## OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.  
 Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Keany, Pastor.  
 Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Edward S. De Courcy, Pastor; James Ward, asst.  
*School*—St. Anne's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Wilkins, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Edison, Swift Co., St. Joseph.  
 Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Ellerbusch, Pastor.  
 Assumption (Green Isle P.O.), Carver Co., Assumption. Rev. Jerome J. Campbell, Pastor.  
 Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. John A. Phelan, Pastor.  
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Shanahan, Pastor.  
 Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's (P.O. North Redwood), Rev. Francis J. Tomek, Pastor.  
 Bellechester (Goodhue P.O., R. 1), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick L. Tschann, Pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.  
 Belle Creek (Goodhue P.O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. Francis E. Smith, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minoque, Pastor.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Benvenute Muelur, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 109.  
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Very Rev. Patrick M. Shea, Pastor; Rev. Louis Morin, asst.  
 Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Revs. George W. Rolwes, Pastor; Antony J. Leifeld, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.  
 High School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 93.  
 Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Heinz, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.  
 Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edmund M. Coughlin, Pastor.  
 Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Edmund O'Connor, Pastor.  
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska, by Rev. Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M.  
 Cedar Lake (Jordan P.O., R.R. 2, Box 100), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Rogan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine.

- Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R.F.D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Francis M. Fairley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chanhausen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Adrian Fischer, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr.; Walbert Galerno, O.F.M., asst.; Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M., Ives Beu, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. 3 Brothers. (218 W. 2nd st.).  
*School*—13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 260.  
*High School*—Pupils, 57.
- Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Karl Wohlfahrt, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
- Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke, Rev. John Kral, Pastor.
- Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Gillen, Pastor.
- Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. Joseph G. Esser, Pastor.
- Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Richard King, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes.
- Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. J. Gillen, Adm., St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke, Pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- Columbia Heights, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Lapinski, Pastor. 4030 Quincy st., N.E. Columbia Heights Station, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoefer, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
- Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph A. Kern, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. Henry G. McCall, Pastor.
- Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin V. Donovan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Guillemette, Pastor.
- De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John J. Troy, Pastor.
- Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Neumann, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 147.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert E. Cogwin, Pastor.
- Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's (P.O. Linden Hills, Minneapolis, Minn.), Rev. Leo P. Gleason, Pastor.
- Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, Pastor.
- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. August Rhode, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 131.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division sts., Very Rev. John P. Foley, Pastor; Revs. Leonard J. Bertrand, Alfred C. Longley, assts.  
*School*—30 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.  
*Mission*—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. Andrew J. Koller, Pastor. Res., 721 2nd ave. N.W.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
- Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Revs. J. Domestiel, Pastor; Arthur Durand, asst. Res., 520 4th ave. N.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 625 3rd ave. Pupils, 150.
- Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict.
- Fletcher (*Ossco P.O.*), St. Walburga's, Rev. Francis X. Rapp, O.M.I., Pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons, Pastor.
- Franklin, Renville Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Byrne, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's, Birch Cooley.
- Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. John Pilger, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.
- Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Sibley Co.; Gaylord, St. Michael's.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Govert, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 86.
- St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, Pastor.
- Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, Pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: In Grades, 124; in High School, 70.
- Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward C. Trainor, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dawson, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James.
- Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Andrew Doyle, Pastor.
- Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Vincent P. Dudley, Pastor.
- Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Masl, Pastor.
- Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Thomas H. Diehl, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
- Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. R. E. Nolan, Pastor; Henry L. Sledz, asst. Res., 216 4th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 189.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 318 E. 6th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, 322 E. 6th st. Pupils, 283.
- Hector, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Ettel, Pastor.
- Heidelberg (*New Prague P.O., R. 2*), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
- Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Brennan, Pastor.
- Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles Hovorka, Pastor; Stanislaus J. Skluzacek, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
- Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure, Pastor.
- Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Nicholas Wilhelm, Pastor.
- Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. S. F. Dobrenski, Pastor.
- Jessenland (*Blakely P.O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick J. Callanan, Pastor.
- Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.; Rev. Peter R. Pfeifer, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Hillarian Duerk, O.F.M., Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Cassian Northbauer, O.F.M., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- Kandiyo, Kandiyo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy D. O'Connell, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Regal, Kandiyo Co., St. Anthony.
- Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Michael Reilly, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. James Guinney, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
- Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. James A. Byrnes, Pastor.
- Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Funke.  
*Mission*—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
- Leavenworth (Springfield P.O.), Brown Co., Church of Japanese Martyrs, Rev. William Michel, Pastor.
- Le Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Minea, Pastor. Lock Box 391.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William L. Hart, Pastor. 217 No. 3rd st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (302 No. 2nd st.). Pupils, 137.
- Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. William F. Murphy, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
- Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert M. Bastyr, Pastor.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 206. 12 Grades.
- Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. George A. Kaufmann, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
- Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Charles Pfeifer, Pastor.
- Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alfred J. Kern, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 139.
- Mahtomedi, Washington Co. (White Bear, R. 9), St. Jude of the Lake, Rev. James F. Cronin, Pastor.
- Manannah (P.O. Grove City, R.F.D.), Meeker Co., Our Lady, Rev. James R. Coleman, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Greenleaf, St. Columbanus.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Very Rev. Francis O'Brien, Pastor.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. George Carlin, Pastor; Rev. Michael P. Foy, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
- Marysburg (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, Pastor.
- Marystown (*Shakopee P.O., R.R. 2*), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky, Pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
- Medicine Lake (P.O. Minneapolis, R. 10), Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clinton Allard, Pastor.
- Medicine Lake (P.O. Minneapolis, R. 10), St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Nicholas Finn, Pastor.
- Medina (*Wayzata P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Harrington, Pastor.



- Miesville (*Hastings P.O., R. 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Dühr, D.D., Pastor.
- Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis J. Noonan, Pastor.
- Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Philip Casey, Pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.
- Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Delaney, Pastor.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. W. J. Skluzacek, Pastor; Michael G. Skoblik, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 163.
- Monticello (Box 428), Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Van der Velden, Pastor.
- Convent*—3 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse J. Schladeweller, Pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer, Pastor.
- Mound, Hennepin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Revs. Francis Jager, Pastor; Remi Payant, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Walsh, Pastor.
- Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Plaschko, Pastor.
- New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Max J. Matz, Pastor.
- New Canada (*R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combettes, Pastor.
- New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Mies, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. Cyril Popelka, Pastor; Rev. Charles Jirik, asst.
- School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 264.
- New Trier (*Hampton P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. Peter Schirmers, Pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Henry J. Scherer, Pastor; Revs. Leo Krzmarzick, Frederick W. Thissen, Charles Schreiber, M.S.F., assts. Res., 605 N. State st.
- High School*—Pupils, 120.
- School*—16 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 500 N. State st. Pupils, 431.
- St. Mary's, Revs. John Goergen, Pastor; Anthony Louis, asst. Res., 501 S. Minnesota st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (527 S. Minnesota st.). Pupils, 220.
- Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Hrachovsky, Pastor.
- Missions*—Belgrade, St. Michael's; Brighton, Visitation; Middle Lake, St. Nicholas'.
- North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Andrew Handzel, Pastor.
- Missions*—Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's; Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. Peter F. Meade, Pastor; William J. Marks, asst.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
- Mission*—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- North Mankato, Nicollet Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Freisleben, Pastor. Res., 525 Grant ave., N. Mankato.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 546 Grant ave., Mankato. Pupils, 177.
- North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Keiley, Pastor. Res., 1510 Margaret st., N.E.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1626 Margaret st., N.E. Pupils, 206.
- Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension. Rev. George H. Galles, Pastor.
- Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Peter O'Neill, Pastor.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Henry D. Pomije, Pastor; Rev. Stanley V. Powers, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
- Ortonville, Big Stone Co. (*Box 155*), St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Pastor.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, Pastor.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, Pastor.
- Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, Pastor.
- Mission*—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
- Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James McCormac, Pastor.
- Mission*—Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi Co., St. Thomas More.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Walter A. Daly, Ph.D., Pastor; Ambrose Filbin, asst.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Pupils, 163.
- Mission*—State Training School. Rev. Rudolph Henrich, Chaplain.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, Pastor.
- Renville, Renville Co., The Redeemer, Rev. Carl A. Renz, Pastor.
- Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (78th st. and 3rd ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.). Pupils, 151.
- Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis Nolan, Pastor; Cecil T. Houle, asst. 4061 W. Broadway.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 331.
- Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Revs. John C. Wagner, Pastor Emeritus; James Klein, Pastor.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Lawrence Carey, Pastor; Rev. James J. Furey, asst.
- Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R. 1, Box 65*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Geisenkoetter, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James C. O'Hara, Pastor.
- St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
- St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Heer, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 126.
- St. Croix Beach (*P.O. Stillwater*), Washington Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis E. Benz, Pastor.
- St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R.F.D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Lord, Pastor.
- St. John (*P.O. Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3*), Sibley Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence Lynch, Pastor.
- St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R.R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hilariion Duerk, O.F.M.
- St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Cassian Nothbauer, O.F.M.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John N. Gores, Pastor.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148; High School, Pupils, 7.
- St. Louis Park, Hennepin Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. A. Condon, Pastor. 3300 Zarthan ave.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffer, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 187.
- St. Paul Park, Washington Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph L. O'Neill, Pastor.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Ryan, Pastor. 524 W. Myrtle st.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rudolph A. Neudecker, Pastor. 517 South 3rd st.
- One school accommodates children of both parishes. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (624 Washington ave.). Pupils, St. Peter's Parish, 73; Immaculate Conception Parish, 55.
- St. Thomas (Le Sueur P.O., R.F.D. 3), Le Sueur County, Revs. Denis J. Buckley, Pastor; Michael Lawler, asst.
- Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael A. Saunders, Pastor.
- Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Stolz, Pastor.
- Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Neudecker, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Very Rev. Mathias Sava, Pastor; Rev. John N. Siebenand, asst.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McRaith, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. 4*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy, Pastor.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph J. Bouska, Pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. S. Julkowski, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. Anthony Scholzen, Pastor; Mark Otto, Frederick Orter, assts.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 316 in grades; 121 in High School.
- South St. Paul, Dakota Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Pastor. 302 5th ave. North.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters (249 5th ave., No.). Pupils, 289.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Ignatius Schumacher, Pastor; Edward J. Yunker, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. William A. Neudecker, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 101.
- Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Charles Corcoran, Pastor; Rev. Frank J. Mueller, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 166.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (416 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 113.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. William C. Soulard, Pastor. Res., 910 W. Oak st.  
 Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. John Pawelski, Pastor.  
 Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill, Pastor. Res., 249 6th st.  
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen, Pastor.  
 Vesell, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Portele, Pastor.  
 School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.  
 Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Ives Beu, O.F.M.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.  
 Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Peter F. Remskar, Pastor.  
 School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.  
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Mathias Moitzheim, Pastor; Frederick J. Bartheime, asst.  
 School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 197.  
 Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Robert E. Russell, Pastor.  
 Mission—Vesta, Holy Name.  
 Wanda, Redwood Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Eustace M. Frederick, Pastor.  
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehll, Pastor.  
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmond M. Barry, Pastor.  
 Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Bozja, Pastor.  
 School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.  
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. H. Morgan, Pastor.  
 School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113 in Grades; 38 in High School.  
 Wayzata (P.O. Box 66), Hennepin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B., Pastor.  
 Mission—Long Lake, St. George.  
 West Newton (P.O. New Ulm R. 1), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek, Pastor.  
 School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 79.  
 White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Revs. John Fahey, Pastor Emeritus; Wm. Busch, Pastor; Francis J. Byrne, asst. Res., 305 Bald Eagle ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (403 Bald Eagle ave.). Pupils, 265.  
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, Pastor; Rev. Michael G. Harrington, asst. 710 Litchfield ave., W.  
 Wilno (Ivanhoe P.O., R. 2), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Francis J. Poplawski, Pastor.  
 School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.  
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. William M. Wey, Pastor; Rev. Hilary Hacker, asst.  
 School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.  
 High School—Pupils, 67.  
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. McGuire, Pastor.  
 Mission—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
 Professor at Catholic University: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Ryan, D.D., Director, Social Action Department, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C.  
 At Universities for Special Studies: Revs. Ladislaus S. Sledz, A.M., Catholic University of Cracow, Poland; Edward J. Klein, Yale.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. F. T. MacEwan, J.U.D., S.T.D., Joshua W. Brady, Lambert Hoffman.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Leo Meade, William Keavey, Wm. Galvin, P. J. Kissane, Patrick Sullivan, Francis Smalian, John Sullivan, Peter Lang, D. F. McCarthy.  
 On duty elsewhere: Revs. Thomas Talbot, Niagara University, New York; Francis B. Thornton, M.A. (Oxford), Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Retired: Very Rev. Alphonse Kotouc, Heidelberg (P.O. New Prague), Minn.; Revs. Frederick Elshorst, St. James, Minn.; Mathias Stukel, 686 James st., St. Paul, Minn.; Denis Sullivan, 284 Cherokee ave., St. Paul, Minn.; John F. Gleeson, 2212 Fifth ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; F. X. McDermott, Providence, R. I.; N. C. Odone, 1114 Third ave. S., Stillwater, Minn.; John Volz, Faribault, Minn.; Anthony Vilman, Yugoslavia; Joseph Darche, 6201 S. California ave., Chicago, Ill.; J. Sodja, Austria; Jereslaus Cermak, New Prague, Minn.; A. Szczukowski, Detroit, Mich.; Stephen Winter, 4329 33rd ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.; Peter Rinaldi, Vico Cuniberto, 5 Monte S. Angelo, Foggia, Italy.  
 Chaplains, U. S. A., Revs. P. J. Ryan, Fort Chapter, T. H.; William J. Walsh, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.

## THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Seminary*, 2200 Grand ave.—(Corporate title: *The St. Paul Seminary*.) Very Rev. Lawrence O. Wolf, S.T.B., Ph.D. (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Francis Missia, A.B. (Prof. of Music and Latin); Rudolph G. Bandas, Ph.D., S.T.D. et M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Catechetics); James L. Connolly, A.M., Dr. Sc. Hist. (Spiritual Director); Francis J. Gilligan, A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sociology and Economics); Francis J. Schenk, J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Gerald Baskfield, S.T.D. (Prof. of

Dogmatic Theology and Natural Theology); George J. Ziskovsky, Ph.D., S.T.D., L.S.Sc. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Master of Ceremonies); Thomas J. Shanahan, A.M., S.T.B. (Librarian, Prof. of Latin and Greek); Louis J. McCarthy, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Richard T. Doherty, S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis Hammang, Dr. Sc. Hist. (Prof. of Church History); Francis S. Mingo, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy). Students, 178. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

## COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL. *The College of Saint Thomas*. (Corporate title: *College of St. Thomas*.)—Very Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Rector, Prof. of English); Revs. Joseph A. Schabert, Ph.D. (Dean of Studies, Prof. of Philosophy); Mathias J. Gillen, Ph.B., M.A., LL.D. (Prof. of German); Emmett O'Donnell, Ph.D. (Director of Student Life, Prof. of History); Nicholas Moelter, S.T.B., L.Sc.H. (Prof. of History); Vincent J. Flynn, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Frederick A. Bieter, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin); Bernard J. Coughlin, A.B. (Prof. of Drawing); T. Kenneth Ryan, A.B., S.T.B. (Prof. of Journalism); Edward P. Keenan, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Walter LeBeau, A.B., S.T.B. (Prof. of Religion); Arnold Luger, A.B., S.T.B. (Registrar); James J. Byrne, S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); James H. Foran (Business Manager); William S. Ozark, S.T.B. (Prof. of Religion); Edward C. Holland, B.S. (Dean of Men). Lay Professors, 37. Students, 769.

*The Saint Thomas Military Academy*.—Very Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (President and Principal); Revs. Thomas F. Nolan, M.A., S.T.B. (Prof. of

Chemistry and Latin); Donald J. Gormley, A.B., S.T.B. (Prof. of Religion); Leon L. Klein (Librarian); Bernard J. Coughlin, A.B.; Clarence R. Foley, B.A., S.T.B. (Dean of Men); Oscar W. Winzering, M.A. (Prof. of Latin). Lay Professors, 16. Students, 435.

*Nazareth Hall, Preparatory Seminary*, Lake Johanna, St. Paul.—Very Rev. John J. Cullinan, M.A., Rector (Prof. of English); Revs. Anton Mahowald, A.B., S.T.B. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Religion); Edmund O'Connell, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Edward Gleason, S.T.B. (Prof. of Mathematics and Chant); James F. Cecka, S.T.L. (Prof. of History and Economics); William J. Nolan, E.A. (Prof. of English and Latin); Marion Casey, S.T.B. (Prof. of English and Music); Paul Koscielniak (Prof. of Greek and Latin); Edward Grzeskowiak (Prof. of Science); Leo White (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Stephen J. Adrian (Prof. of German and Religion); Ralph Broker, S.T.D. (Prof. of French and Latin). Students, 163. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.

## HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*. (Corporate title: *"The Diocese of Saint Paul"*.) Randolph st. and Hamline ave.—Brothers' Residence, 555 S. Hamline ave. Brother H. Peter, M.A. (Director); Brother L. Richard (Sub-Director); Brothers John Berchmans (Principal); Lawrence Walter (Asst. Principal); Brothers: James Edward, James, Walter Justin, Lawrence Sixtus, Ignatius Anthony, Luke Paul, H. Joseph, Hubert Arthur, H. Felix, John G., J. Raymond, Luke Clement, Loman Joseph, Lawrence Jo-

seph, James Alpheus, Herbert Patrick, Hilbert Anthony, Luke Raymond, Josephus Bertrand. 23 Brothers. 12 Lay Teachers. Students, 820.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle High School*. (Corporate title: *"The Diocese of Saint Paul"*.) Christian Brothers, 17 Grove st.—Bro. Ambrose (Director and Principal); Brothers Eugene, Anselm, Paulian, Mark, Constantius, Lewis, Norbert, Philip, Frederick, Bernard, Baldwin, Albert, Edward, Louis Philip, Kieran, Lawrence. 17 Brothers. 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 562.



## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

**St. PAUL.** *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 58 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 20 Lay Teachers. Mother Eucharista, President. Students, 627. Academic Department (Derham Hall), high school. Pupils, 110.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Virginia and Marshall ayes.—High School for Girls. Mother Annetta, Supr. Sisters, 77; Teachers, 18; Lay Teachers, 6; Pupils, 663. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Academy of the City of St. Paul."

*Convent of the Visitation*, 720 Fairmount ave.—31 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Mother Agnes Marie, Supr. Boarding and Day Pupils, 150. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

*St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art*, 26 E. Exchange st.—84 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Teachers, 7. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 301.

*Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*.—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, Provincial; Mother

Agnes Aloysius, Local Superior. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School*, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Bertrand, Mistress of Novices. Sr. Emma Joseph, Mistress of Postulants. Sisters, 88; Novices, 32; Postulants, 21. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, Resident Chaplain.

**MINNEAPOLIS.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 66th and Nicollet sts.—52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Anne, Supr. Boarding and Day Pupils, 221. Corporate title: "Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

*St. Margaret's Academy*, 1301 Linden ave. (Day High School).—45 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Ernestine, Supr. Sister Catherine, Principal. Pupils, 238.

**FARIBAULT.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Grace, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

**FRONTENAC.** *Villa Maria Academy*.—21 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Catherine, O.S.U., Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100. Rev. D. Ronayne, Resident Chaplain.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**St. PAUL.** *House of the Good Shepherd*, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial, Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier; Mother Mary of the Annunciation, Prioress. Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 27; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 53; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 141. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Philip Barron, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 57; Nurses in Training, 156. Mother Conchessa, Supr. Patients during the year, 7,856. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota." Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, Resident Chaplain.

*Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls*, 933 Carroll ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Juliana, Supr. Orphans, 53. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."

*St. Joseph's Orphanage*, 1458 Randolph st.—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Ortrude, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 109. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. Edgar Kees, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Home for the Aged* (Corporate title: "St. Mary's Association, Inc.").—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Humiliana, Supt. 1925 Stewart ave. Attended by Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Church of St. Therese.

*St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 14 Sisters. Inmates, 146. Sr. Rose de Ste. Angele, Supr. Corporate title:

"Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul." Attended from St. Camillus House.

*Catholic Infant Home*, 341 N. Dale st.—(Corporate title: "Catholic Infant Home." 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 8 Lay Nurses. Mother Paul Damien, R.N., Supr. Infants, 30.

**MINNEAPOLIS.** *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*. (Corporate title: "Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum.") 46th st. and 10th ave. S.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louis Bertrand, Supr. Orphans, 94. Rev. William A. Brand, Resident Chaplain. Res., 4600 11th ave. S.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 2500 Sixth st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Harriet, Supr. Sisters, 47; 144 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 7,407. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Albert Loosen.

*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 124. Sr. Pascaline de St. Cuthbert, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Attended from St. Anthony's Parish.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, St. Mary's Convent*, 1700 East 24th st.—4 Sisters. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr.

**NEW ULM.** *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*.—24 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Edwards, Supr. Patients during year, 1,121. Rev. Patrick Kelly, Resident Chaplain. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 54.

**SHAKOPEE.** *St. Francis Home for the Aged*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Mark's Parish.

## MISCELLANEOUS INSTITUTIONS.

**ST. PAUL**

Bureau of Education—240 Summit ave. Rev. Roger J. Connole, Ph.D., Superintendent.

St. Paul Diocesan Teachers' College—240 Summit ave. Offering professional training to Catholic grade school teachers. Rev. Roger J. Connole, Ph.D., Superintendent. Rev. James Connolly, Ph.D., Dean of Studies.

Diocesan Missionary Band—239 Selby ave. Rev. Charles M. Carty.

St. Camillus House—333 Colborne st. Rev. Louis Gales.

St. Albertus Hall—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 261 Summit ave., St. Paul.

The Catholic Guild Hall—215 Marshall ave. Boarding Home for employed girls. Registered for year, 60.

Christ Child Community Center—515 Partridge st. Settlement work. Americanization classes. Recreational center.

St. Wilhelmina's Home—205 W. 6th st. Miss Anne Kaye,

Directress. Affiliated with the Bureau of Catholic Charities. Boarding home and recreational center for employed girls who need guidance and the environment of normal living.

## MINNEAPOLIS

Newman Hall—University of Minnesota.—1228 S.E. 4th st. Rev. Louis Forrey, Rector. 1228 S.E. 4th st.

Seton Guild, Inc.—207 S. 9th st. Provides opportunities for educational advancement through its class and club work; operates a summer camp; maintains an employment bureau; a room registry and personal guidance department; a circulating library. Mrs. Timothy Foley, Executive Secretary; Mr. John Seibel, Pres.

Margaret Barry Settlement House—759 N.E. Pierce st. Educational and Recreational Center. Operated by Minneapolis League of Catholic Women, Inc. Miss Mollie Sullivan, Head Resident.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Bernard's, St. Paul; St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Minneapolis; St. Boniface's, Hastings; Medina; St. Mary's, Stillwater; Wayzata.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Rosary, Minneapolis; St. Albert the Great, Minneapolis. Dominican Northwest Mission Band: Revs. F. L. Vander Heyden, O.P. (Director); R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., James A. O'Donnell, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., M. L. McCaffrey. Applications for mission work may be made to Rev. Father Director, 2424 18th ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Sacred Heart, St. Paul; SS. Peter and Paul, Belle Plaine; Chaska; Jordan.

**S.M.**—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—St. Louis, St. Paul; Missionaries: Revs. William J. Lonergan, S.M., Director; William A. Maguire, S.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Fr. Lonergan, 506 Cedar st., St. Paul; Our Lady of Lourdes, Minneapolis.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Belleville, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Albertville; Fletcher; Richfield.

Oblate Mission House, White Bear Lake, Minn.—  
Revs. Peter Bour, O.M.I., Supr.; John C. Hennes,  
O.M.I., Peter Minwegen, O.M.I. Applications for  
mission work may be addressed to Rev. Father Su-  
perior, Oblate Mission House, White Bear Lake, Minn.  
C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Lawrence,

Minneapolis; *Paulist Northwest Mission Band*: Revs.  
George O'Connor, C.S.P., Edward J. Byrne, C.S.P.  
Address: 1201 5th st., S.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis, Mo.)—  
Cretin High School, St. Paul; De La Salle Institute,  
Minneapolis.

## NECROLOGY.

†Barron, Joseph, on sick leave.—Died April 13, 1939.

†Gerstl, Norbert Morgan, Minn., St. Michael's Church.—  
Died June 30, 1939.

†Rulquin, Paul, s.m., St. Paul, Minn., St. Louis' Church.—  
Died June 2, 1939.

†Wilbee, Engelbert J., Minneapolis, Minn., St. Anthony's  
Church.—Died February 12, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |        |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---|---------|
| Archbishop .....                     | 1      | Private Grade Schools .....                       | 3       |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 421    | Students .....                                    | 138     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 70     | Special Grade Schools .....                       | 5       |
| Total .....                          | 491    | Students .....                                    | 257     |
| Churches with Resident Pastors ..... | 246    | Total Number of Students in Catholic Institutions |         |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 33     | of Learning Sept., 1937 .....                     | 39,223  |
| Total Churches .....                 | 279    | Total Number of Sisters .....                     | 1,564   |
| Theological Seminary .....           | 1      | Novices and Postulants .....                      | 64      |
| Students .....                       | 178    | Total Number of Brothers .....                    | 50      |
| Preparatory Seminary .....           | 1      | Orphan Asylums .....                              | 3       |
| Students .....                       | 163    | Orphans .....                                     | 256     |
| College for Young Men .....          | 1      | Infant Home .....                                 | 1       |
| Students .....                       | 769    | Inmates .....                                     | 60      |
| College for Young Women .....        | 1      | Hospitals .....                                   | 3       |
| Students .....                       | 627    | Patients (1939) .....                             | 16,384  |
| Private High Schools for Boys .....  | 4      | Homes for the Aged .....                          | 5       |
| Students .....                       | 1,766  | Inmates .....                                     | 399     |
| Private High Schools for Girls ..... | 7      | House of Good Shepherd .....                      | 1       |
| Students .....                       | 1,408  | Inmates .....                                     | 141     |
| Parochial High Schools .....         | 16     | Baptisms { Infants.....8,938 } Total.....         | 10,240  |
| Students .....                       | 1,313  | { Adults.....1,302 }                              |         |
| Special High School .....            | 1      | Converts .....                                    | 1,336   |
| Students .....                       | 29     | Marriages .....                                   | 3,644   |
| Parochial Commercial School .....    | 1      | Deaths .....                                      | 2,987   |
| Students .....                       | 8      | Catholic Population .....                         | 306,796 |
| Parochial Grade Schools .....        | 126    |   |         |
| Students .....                       | 32,862 |   |         |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Antonii*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 3, 1874. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC, AUG. 3, 1926. Square Miles = 39,272. Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion west of McCulloch, Mason, Gillespie, and Val Verde counties and south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.



MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D., LL.D.

Archbishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918; named Archbishop, Aug. 3, 1926; assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 19, 1934. Res., San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918; died Nov. 2, 1934.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. P. J. GEEHAN, S.T.L., LL.D., P.O. Box 1808, San Antonio, Tex.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. M. A. VALENTA.—Office: 230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral 8125.  
**Judices Synodales**—Revs. L. ETSCHENBERG, T. A. FLYNN, J. JACOB, P. J. KIEFFER, J. LENZEN, J. MARSOILLIER, L. MOCZYGBEMBA, F. X. WOLF.  
**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. J. J. ROBLING, Very Rev. P. P. ZARB, Rev. S. M. METZGER.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. S. M. METZGER, S.T.D., J.C.D.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. J. SHEEHAN, J. J. ROBLING, L. P. NETARDUS, T. MOCZYGBEMBA, P. J. SCHNETZER, Very Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, *Dean*.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Revs. J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex.; J. J. ROBLING, New Braunfels, Tex.; L. P. NETARDUS, Shiner, Tex.; Very Revs. J. LENZEN, Castroville, Tex.; J. SZYMANSKI, Weimar, Tex.; P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.; Very Rev. P. TONSON, O.M.I., Brackettville, Tex.; F. X. WOLF, Fredericksburg, Tex.  
**School Board**—Revs. J. T. LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH RAINVILLE.  
**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. P. J. GEEHAN, V.G., *Officialis*; Revs. E. MITSCH, V. A. SULLIVAN, *Judges*; Rev. PAUL EHLINGER, *Notary*; Rev. J. RAINVILLE, *Asst.*

**Secretary.** Communications should be addressed to P.O. Box 1808, San Antonio, Tex.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.  
**Diocesan Seminary Board**—Very Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. JOSEPH J. JACOBI (in temporalibus); J. J. ROBLING, H. GERLACH (in spiritualibus).  
**Building Commission**—Very Revs. J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., Revs. L. ETSCHENBERG, J. ANDERS.  
**Commission for Sacred Music**—Revs. A. V. LOHMANN, V. A. SULLIVAN, F. O. BECK.  
**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. J. ROBLING, Hon. M. E. BUCKLEY, Mr. B. SCHWEGMANN.  
**Diocesan Directors**—  
**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.  
**Diocesan Promoter of Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. HENRY HUG.  
**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. J. JACOBI.  
**Diocesan Promoter of Association of the Holy Child**—Rev. HENRY HUG.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. M. A. VALENTA.  
**Priests' Purgatorial Association**—Rev. J. LOCKWOOD.  
**Holy Name Society**—Spiritual Director: Rev. M. J. GILBERT.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOSEPH RAINVILLE, San Antonio, Tex.  
**Pious Union of the Clergy for the Missions**—Rt. Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER, President; Rev. ———, Secretary; Rev. JOSEPH JACOBI, Treasurer.  
**Catholic Youth**—Archdiocesan Director: Rev. JAMES BOYLE.  
**Vicar General of Religious Orders of Women**—Very Rev. JOHN ILG, O.F.M.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), 102 Galan st., Revs. Macrinus Nino, C.M.F., Rector; Angelus Conangla, C.M.F., Benedict Ibanez, C.M.F., Ignatius Maria de Azumendi, C.M.F., 1 Lay Brother. *School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (N. Laredo and W. Salinas sts.). Pupils, 201.
- 2—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Revs. John J. Arans, C.M.F., Rector; Michael Gomez, C.M.F., John J. Uriarte, C.M.F., Raymond Guerra, C.M.F., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 617 S. Concho st. *School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (214 San Luis st.). Pupils, 208.  
*Missions*—San Antonio, Immaculate Conception; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- 3—OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Revs. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J., Edward Glancy, S.S.J. Res., 1819 Nevada st. *School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family (230 Vargas st.). Pupils, 160.
- 4—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), 1321 El Paso st., Revs. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., Rector; J. B. Carbajal, S.J., Godfrey J. Cook, S.J., assts. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 243.
- 5—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL AND LITTLE FLOWER, N. Zarzamora st. and Kentucky ave., Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Rector; Revs. Helladius Lopez, O.C.D., Salvador Vives, O.C.D., Evarist V. Foix, O.C.D., R. Turner, O.C.D. Res., 906 Kentucky ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (920 Kentucky ave.). Pupils, 137.
- 6—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 2101 Nebraska st., Very Rev. Edward A. Fastner, C.S.S.R., Rector and Supr. of the Missions; Revs. Anthony Liebl, C.S.S.R., Jos. A. Hasler, C.S.S.R., William Cullen, C.S.S.R., Marshal T. Gherman, C.S.S.R., Frederick Mann, C.S.S.R., Juan Lopez, C.S.S.R., Arthur Patton, C.S.S.R., James M. Barrett, C.S.S.R., Henry Wade, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Trower, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—6 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 313. Live at Motherhouse, 300 Yucca st.  
*Missions*—Elmendorf, Saspamco, Martinez, San Francisco de la Espada, San Juan Capistrano, New Berlin, Southton, Campbellton, Greytown, Canada Verde, La Parita, Lavernia, Calaveras.  
Chaplains to 3 Convents: Carmelite Orphanage for Boys, 2006 Nebraska st.; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 1900 Montana st.; Motherhouse of Sister Servants of Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, Yucca st.  
*Missions and Retreats* in Spanish, English and German.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), 3107 N. St. Mary's st., Rev. Alexander S. McEachern, O.P., Rector.

- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (811 Mistletree ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.
- 8—PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Concepcion rd. 9—SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill. Revs. J. Jacobi, Paul Ehlinger. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (2605 W. Commerce st.). Pupils, 160.
- 10—ST. AGNES' (Spanish and English), 813 Ruiz st., Rev. J. Toujas.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (825 Ruiz st.). Pupils, 100.
- 11—ST. ALPHONSUS' (Spanish), 2004 Chihuahua st., Revs. M. Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., J. Gonzales, O.M.I.
- Mission*—St. Augusta's, Westlawn Park, San Antonio.
- 12—ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Revs. M. J. Gilbert, J. M. Boyle, Charles Drees. Res., 735 Fredericksburg rd.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 281.
- 13—ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), 706 Leal st., attended from St. Peter Claver's.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 40.
- 14—ST. CECILIA'S, 118 Lowell st., Rev. G. P. Staff, Adm.; Rev. R. J. Smith.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (2103 S. Presa st.). Pupils, 253.
- 15—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Mexican), Leal st., Rev. C. Sanz, C.M.F., 2610 Perez st.
- School*—9 Cordi-Mariana Sisters (2910 W. Morales st.). Pupils, 35.
- 16—ST. FRANCIS DE PAUL (Italian), 205 Morales st., Rev. M. A. Valenta.
- 17—ST. GEORGE'S (Syrian), N. Pecos and W. Martin sts. Rev. Anthony Dahdah, 426 N. Pecos st.
- 18—ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1617 Iowa st., Very Rev. John Daly, C.S.S.R., Revs. B. Joseph Krieger, C.S.S.R., Alex W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., George Sunday, C.S.S.R., Philip A. Kysanica, C.S.S.R., John C. Bauer, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (1523 Iowa st.). Pupils, 680.
- 19—ST. HENRY'S, 1619 S. Flores st., Revs. J. T. Lockwood, Claude Faust.
- School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (1700 S. Flores st.). Pupils, 265.
- 20—ST. JOHN BERCHMANS' (Belgian), Rev. R. Verschaffelt. Res., 2515 S. Zarzamora st. (Sta. A, Box 112.)
- 21—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 221 E. Commerce st., Rt. Rev. F. J. Schnetzer, Rev. Adolf P. Janda.
- School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (118 Bonham st.). Pupils, 122.
- St. Joseph's College*—Boys, 30.
- 22—ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. J. Crane, Pastor. Res., 110 Octavia pl.
- School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (4418 Corpus Christi rd.). Pupils, 130.
- 23—ST. MARY'S, 202 N. St. Mary's st., Very Rev. J. A. Collins, O.M.I., Fred J. DeRoche, O.M.I., A. Kaler, O.M.I.
- School*—17 Sisters of Divine Providence (207 N. St. Mary's st.). Pupils, 527.
- 24—ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rt. Rev. T. J. Moczygemba. Res., 424 South st. (P.O. Box 333.)
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 South st.). Pupils, 198.
- 25—ST. PATRICK'S, 1114 Willow st., Revs. T. A. Flynn, Julius Petru.
- School*—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.
- 26—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), 211 Nolan st., Revs. Leo V. Murphy, S.S.J., Walton Sullivan, S.S.J.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost (203 Nolan st.). Pupils, 311.
- St. Catherine's*, mission attached.
- 27—ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES, Alamo Heights, 111 Barilla ct., Revs. A. G. Henkes, Adm.; James McKnight, J. Illa.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.
- Mission*—Cementville, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's.
- School*—2 Missionary Servants of St. Anthony. Pupils, 33.
- 28—ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 131 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (125 Bank st.). Pupils, 87.
- 29—ST. JOSEPH'S, South San Antonio, Rev. Eustace Struckhoff, O.F.M., Rt. 1, Box 178-A, San Antonio, Tex.

## CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

- Convent of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.
- College of the Incarnate Word, Rev. F. Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S.
- Our Lady of the Lake College, Rev. Charles J. Webb, O.M.I.
- Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. Charles J. Webb, O.M.I.
- Motherhouse, Our Lady of Providence, Rev. A. J. Taillon, O.M.I.
- St. Francis' Home, Rev. Joseph Rainville.
- Central Catholic High School, Rev. Clement Otting, S.M.

St. Mary's University, Rev. W. Lamm, S.M.  
St. Vincent de Paul Home for the Aged, Rev. Francis Ledwig.  
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. A. M. Just.  
Ursuline Academy, Rev. P. B. Feeney.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

- Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Schulenberg*, R. 7), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
- Asherton, Dimmit Co. (P.O. Box J), Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. Liberto, O.M.I.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.
- Missions*—Catarina, Carrizo Springs, Big Wells.
- Austin (South), Travis Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Patrick R. Duffy, C.S.C. Res., 303 W. Johanna st.
- Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. F. S. Strobel. (Box 236.)
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 62.
- Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hanacek.
- Stations*—Francitas, Collegeport.
- Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Placidus M. Endler.
- Home for Sick Sisters of the Congregation of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.
- Missions*—Comfort, Welfare.
- Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., Dean. (Box 397.)
- Missions*—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise, Fort Clark.
- Brady, McCulloch Co. (Box 387), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Munive, O.M.I.
- Missions*—San Saba, Melvin.
- Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Very Rev. J. Lenzen, Dean.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Grades, 98; High School, 54.
- Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson* Rt. 2, Box 51), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborski.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 164.
- Charlotte, Atascosa Co., Rev. E. Artola (Box 113).
- Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. T. T. Janysek. (Box A.)
- School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 57.
- Mission*—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', attended from Weimar.
- Cotulla, La Salle Co., Rev. R. Planchet. (Box 254.)
- Crystal City, Zavala Co., Rev. George Julian, O.M.I. (Box 356.)
- Missions*—La Pryor, Batesville, Winterhaven, Comete.
- Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Jansen.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 85.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Revs. C. Niebel, M.S.F., F. Maas, M.S.F. (Box 547.)
- Missions*—Yoakum, Yorktown, Nordheim, Thomaston.
- Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. N. Diez, O.M.I.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 117.
- Sacred Heart (American), (P.O. Box 1044), Rev. Theo. Francis, O.M.I.
- School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Maria, O.M.I. 401 Wernet st.
- Mission*—Comstock.
- Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Schiel. (Box 333.)
- Mission*—Yan Co.
- D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Zuber.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.
- Queen of Peace (Mexican).
- School*—(Mexican). 1 Sister of Divine Providence. Pupils, 25.
- Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. D. Rodriguez, O.M.I., Pastor; Edmond Laferrière, O.M.I., Louis Delaney, O.M.I. (Box 429.)
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Seco Mines, Our Lady of Lourdes; Leman Ranch.
- Stations*—El Indio, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.
- Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. W. Smiers. (Box 26.)
- El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Revs. V. A. Raska, Anthony Matula. (Box 706.)
- Mission*—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.
- Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Moczygemba. (Box 146.)
- School*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.
- Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Pustka.
- Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., Dean; Rev. Fred. Drees.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 67.
- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's (P.O. Box 5), Very Rev. F. X. Wolf, Dean; Rev. Bodo Galle.
- School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 289.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from St. Mary's Church.



- Canado, Jackson Co., Assumption of the B.V.M. (P.O. Box 3), Rev. E. Kostorz.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Revs. J. Wichterich, M.S.F., G. Kreutler, M.S.F. (Box 155.)  
*Mission*—Dilworth.
- Sacred Heart (Mexican), 105 St. John's st.  
*Mission*—Waelder.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. F. O. Beck, A. Drozd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 181.
- Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. A. Gitter, Adm. (Box 77.)
- High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 22*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rt. Rev. H. Gerlach.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
- Hillje, Wharton Co. (*El Campo P.O.*), St. Andrew's, Rev. E. J. Jansky.
- Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. E. S. Dragon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 59.
- Hocheim Prairie, De Witt Co., St. Ann's, attended from Yoakum.
- Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. P. Potgens, S.T.D. (Box 406.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 58.  
*Our Lady of Sorrows* (Mexican).  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 131.
- Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Wetmore P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Roebrocks, M.S.F. (Box 67.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 17.  
*Mission*—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Spring Branch.
- Hostyn, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. P. Kaspar, P.O. Box 365, La Grange, Texas.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 80.
- Inez, Jackson Co. (*Box 3*), Rev. H. F. Psencik.  
*Mission*—Bennview.
- Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. J. J. Wahlen, M.S.F., A. Cislak, C.M.F. (Box 247.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Christine, Tilden, San Fernando, Fowerton.
- Karnes City, Karnes Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. B. Heintze. (Box 283.)  
*Missions*—Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's, Choate, Fashing.
- Kerrville, Kerr Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D. (Box 735.)  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 83. (Notre Dame Institute.)  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Legion.
- Koerth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Emmett Kolodzie, R.F.D. Hallettsville, Texas.
- Kosciusko (*Stockdale, Route 3, Box 85*), Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Foegelle.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 180.
- Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Schweller.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 97.
- Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Bujnowski. (Box 683.)
- Loire, Wilson, St. Luke's (*Rt. A, Box 91, Pleasanton*), Rev. J. J. Gerbermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 23.  
*Missions*—Las Gallinas, Pleasanton.
- Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. I. S. Kopezynski.
- Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond Miller, O.M.I. (Box 545.)  
*Missions*—Llano (and Menard, London and Junction in Diocese of Amarillo).
- Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Benz.
- Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kopp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 127.
- Nada (Garwood P.O.), Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Weber.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 235.  
*Missions*—Rock Island, Altair.
- New Braunfels, Comal Co. (SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. J. J. Robling, Dean. (Box 378.)  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.  
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help* (Mexican), Revs. Walter Schlosser, M.S.F., G. Schroer, M.S.F. (Box 552.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 156.  
*Missions*—Dittlinger, Hunter.
- Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Marco.  
*Mission*—Westhoff.
- Palacios, Matagorda Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gorek. (Box 91.)  
*Mission*—Olivia.
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. J. Dworaczyk, Adm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 140.
- Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jerome Castellot, O.C.D. (Box 125.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 118.
- Missions*—Moore, Dilley, St. Mary's, Millet, Derby and Goldfinch.
- Pierce, Wharton Co., St. Helena, Rev. Thomas de Luna. (P.O. Box 5.)
- Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. P. Kaspar. (P.O. Box 365, La Grange, Tex.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 86.
- Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. D. M. Buckley. (Box 195.)
- Poteet, Atascosa Co., Rev. J. C. Cabrera.
- Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Marsollier.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- Praha, Fayette Co. (*Flatonia R.F.D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Anders.  
*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 101.
- Rockne, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Leopold, Adm. R.F.D. No. 1, Bastrop.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. V. H. Smith. (Box 208.)  
*Missions*—Nordheim, Choate.
- San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 81.
- San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). (*Rt. 1*), San Antonio, Tex., Very Rev. John Ilg, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., Eustace Struckhoff, O.F.M.
- San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.
- San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Honoratus Elorz, C.M.F., Raymond Sunyé, C.M.F., Vincent Andrés, C.M.F.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—Kyle, Hayes Co., St. Joseph; Martindale, Caldwell Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Vasquez Ranch, Travis Co., Sacred Heart; Uhlund, Hays Co., St. Michael; Garfield, South Austin.
- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- St. John, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5, Box 42*), St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. J. Hildebrand, V. Bily, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
- St. Mary's, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's, Rt. 1, Hallettsville, Rev. E. J. Murski.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. L. Goertz.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 188.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. L. J. FitzSimon. (Box 287.)  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 44.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe* (Mexican), Rev. Wm. Ostendorf, M.S.F. (Box 865.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
- Selma, Bexar Co. (*San Antonio, Rt. 3, Box 195*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Schrynen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
- Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rt. Rev. L. P. Netardus, Dean; Rev. E. J. Bily. (Box 66.)  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 189.
- Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kleffer. (Box 666.)
- Somerset, Bexar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. R. Lamm, S.M., Adm.  
*Mission*—Bexar, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Duffy, C.S.C.
- Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Godfrey Kuratko.
- Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception (American), and Sacred Heart (Mexican), Revs. Joseph M. Lyons, O.M.I., Leo St. John, O.M.I. Res., 221 N. High st.  
*School*—8 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—Knippa, Sabinal, Rock Springs, Utopia, Rio Frio.
- Stations*—Barksdale, Cline, Montell, Camp Wood.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., St. Mary's, 402 S. Main st., Rt. Rev. J. Sheehan, Dean; Revs. C. Garcia, Hubert Baumann.  
*Missions*—Placedo, Port O'Connor, Bloomington.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etchenberg. (Box 267.)
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), 208 W. River st., Rt. Rev. S. Marco.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 121.  
*Missions*—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague; McFaddin's Ranch, Mission Valley, Bloomington, Placedo, Guadalupe, Nursery, Da Costa.
- Von Ormy, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. C. Romero. (P.O. Box 1808, San Antonio, Tex.)
- Welmar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Jos. Szymanski, Dean; Rev. J. L. Morkovsky, S.T.D. (Box 36.)

*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 95.  
*Missions*—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius; Columbus, Colorado Co.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.  
 Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. V. Hug, Albert Maneth.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 284.

Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, Rev. B. C. Kaminski (P.O. Box 143.)  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. F. Cassidy, H. J. Andrée (15 Park Row, New York, N. Y.).  
 Sick: Rev. S. Forster, Santa Rosa Hospital.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Seminary*, Concepcion rd. (P.O. Box 1808) (Legal title: *St. John's Seminary of San Antonio, Texas*).—  
 (Rector); Rt. Rev. P. J. Geehan, S.T.L., LL.D.

(Prefect of Studies), Revs. V. A. Sullivan, A. J. Morkovsky, B.A., L. V. Murphy, S.S.J., Bruno Hubertus (Procurator), E. Mitsch (Spiritual Director), A. J. Kraus, S.T.L., S.S.L., C. Romero. Students, 102.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Anthony's Apostolic School*, Laurel Heights, 2000 McCullough ave.—Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers of the Southwest U.S.A.—Revs. George F. Sexton, O.M.I., Supr.; J. W. Cozad, O.M.I., H. A. Seitters, O.M.I., L. Moriarty, O.M.I., F. Brockman, O.M.I., J. Quinlivan, O.M.I., L. Seidel, O.M.I., Joseph E. McDonald, O.M.I., J. Sullivan, O.M.I. Students, 118; Lay Brothers, 3.

*Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary*, 1900 McCullough ave.—Very Rev. A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I. (Provincial); Revs. Carl Durbin, O.M.I. (Supr.); E. J. Chaput, O.M.I.; Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I. (Provincial Procurator); E. Kennedy, O.M.I., Paul Hally, O.M.I., A. Martinez, O.M.I., Thomas J. Quinlivan, O.M.I., N. Tanaskovic, O.M.I., A. Sirois, O.M.I., John B. Lavoie, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 5.

*De Mazenod Scholasticate*, Blanco rd., R.R. 2.—Revs. J. Moore, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., Supr.; P. Ehrhardt, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., S.Script.Lic. (Holy Scripture, Liturgy); S. Lucas, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law, Church Music); H. Bersihand, O.M.I. (Spiritual Director); E. Doronzo (Dogmatic Theology); J. Hamel, O.M.I. (Philosophy, Bursar); C. Deckert, O.M.I. (Director of Mary Immaculate Magazine); Edward Burns, O.M.I.; P. A. McCormick, O.M.I. 8 Lay Brothers; 6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Students, 56.

*St. Mary's University of San Antonio, Texas*, West End, Station A.—Conducted by the Society of Mary-Marianists. Students in Regular Session, 1937-38, 677; Summer Session, 1938, 398; Fall Session, 1938, 577; Graduate School, 1938, 55; Law School, 1938, 36; Total Student Population, Fall, 1938, 668. Rev. Walter F. Golatka, S.M., President; Bro. Michael G. Huebert, S.M., Vice-President, Treasurer; Bro. Thomas J. Treadaway, S.M., Dean-Registrar; Bro. Lawrence Duffy, S.M., Librarian; Rev. William Lamm, S.M., Chaplain, Latin; Very Rev. Joseph C. Eli, S.M., French; Revs. Walter Buehler, S.M., French; Cyril Kuehne, S.M., Government; Stanley Kusman, S.M., Philosophy; Robert Maye, S.M., Mathematics; John Black, S.M., History; Aloysius Blume, S.M., English; William Braun, S.M.; Theodore Brenner, S.M., Spanish; John Brugger, S.M., Commerce and Finance; Edward Collignon, S.M., Chemistry; Leo Drexler, S.M., History; Lawrence Duffy, S.M.; Anthony Frederick, S.M., English; Albert Hagemann, S.M., Music; Thomas Henderson, S.M., Physical Education; Francis Hess, S.M., German; Peter Hill, S.M., Chemistry; Fred Junker, S.M., Education; George Kohnen, S.M., Economics; Herbert Leies, S.M., Sociology; Peter Schlitt, S.M., Journalism; Joseph Schmitz, S.M.; Gerald Schnepf, S.M., Sociology; Raymond Schnepf; John Schuh, S.M., Geology; Aloysius Thein, S.M.; Arnold Willing, S.M., Physics; Frank Zirnheld, S.M., Surveying. Lay Professors, 5.

*Law School*—Very Rev. Sidney J. Metzger, S.T.D., J.C.D., Regent. Lay Professors, 7.

*Central Catholic High School*, 1403 N. St. Mary's st.—Bro. Henry C. Ringkamp, S.M. (President and Supr.), 3 Fathers; 22 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 472. Very Rev. L. A. Tragesser, S.M., Revs. Clement Otting, S.M. (Chaplain), Andrew B. Heider, S.M. Res., 1015 Augusta st.

*Juniorate of the Claretian Fathers*, 802 Kentucky ave.—Rev. C. Sanz, C.M.F., Supr.; Revs. G. Guerra, C.M.F., Alfredo Tamarit, C.M.F. 3 Fathers; 2 Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers for Americans*, 906 Kentucky ave.—Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Pastor and Superior; Revs. Eugene Recatala, O.C.D., Helladius Lopez, O.C.D., Master of Novices; Raphael Turner, O.C.D., Salvator Vives, O.C.D., Evarist V. Polx, O.C.D. Novices, 6; Lay Brother, 1.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's University* (Box 97).—Very Rev. Patrick J. Haggerty, C.S.C., President; Revs. James Ryan, C.S.C., Vice-President; William H. Molony, C.S.C., Dean of Studies and Registrar; Joseph Houser, Prefect of Religion; Thomas Jones, Principal of the Academy; George Baldwin, C.S.C., Claude L. Boehm, C.S.C., James d'Autremont, C.S.C., Paul Foik,

C.S.C., James Gibbons, C.S.C., William C. Harey, C.S.C., Patrick McBride, C.S.C., Frank O'Hara, C.S.C., James Norton, C.S.C., Raymond Pieper, C.S.C., George Welsh, C.S.C., Patrick Duffy, C.S.C. Fathers, 17; Brothers, 13; Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 200.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's High School*.—7 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Vincent M. Brand, S.M. (Principal). Pupils, 180.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Congregation of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. General. 871 Sisters; 37 Novices; 12 Postulants.

*Provincial House and Incarnate Word Convent*, 4515 Broadway, San Antonio, Tex.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Provincial. Mother M. Edmund, Supr. Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*St. Patrick's Academy*, 431 Crosby st.—Mother M. Rodriguez, Supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 189.

*St. Peter's-St. Joseph's Home*, 1015 Mission rd.—Mother M. Ernest, Supr. 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 4 Lay Attendants. Orphans: Boys, 91; Girls, 89. Rev. V. Sullivan, Chaplain.

*Incarnate Word College*, North Broadway.—A College for women. Mother Mary of Perpetual Help, Supr. 60 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 696. Rev. F. Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*Santa Rosa Hospital*, 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 70 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, 144 Nurses in School of Nursing. Patients, 5,982. Rev. A. M. Just, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Home*, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. de Padua, Supr. 29 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 15. Rev. Joseph Rainville, Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence*, Our Lady of the Lake Convent.—Mother M. Philothea, Supr.-General. 664 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 40 Postulants. Rev. Charles J. Well, O.M.I., Chaplain.

*Our Lady of the Lake College for Women*.—Mother Mary Angelica, Supr. 65 Sisters of Divine Providence. Summer School, 1938: 3 Priests, 8 Lay Teachers. Students: College Department, 744. Long Session, 1938-1939: 17 Lay Teachers. Priest Teachers: Summer Session, 3. Regular Session, 3. Students: College Department, 617. Rev. Charles J. Webb, O.M.I., Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Institute*, 205 W. Huisache st.—Sr. M. Norbert, Supr. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 300 Augusta st.—Mother M. Loyola, O.S.U., Prioress. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 167. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. P. B. Feeney, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Academy*, 2605 W. Commerce st., Prospect Hill.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Berchmans, O.S.U., Supr. Pupils, 160.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1900 Montana st.—Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Moloney, Supr. 42 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. 2 Novices. Girls, 136.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*, 300 Yucca st. (Rt. 6, Box 10).—Mother M. Agatha, Supr.-General. 146 Sisters; 4 Novices; 6 Postulants.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 1401 Mission rd.—Mother M. Joseph, Supr. 64 Sisters; 8 Novices. Pupils, 137.

*Provincial House and Academy of St. Theresa*, 4018 S. Presa st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores of St. Joseph Aparicio, Supr. 24 Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils, 134.

*Provincial House Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 2006 Nebraska st.—Home for Boys. Mother M. Brunhilda, D.C.J., Supr. 14 Sisters. Orphans, 50.

*Home for Girls and Day Nursery*, 503 S. San Saba st.—11 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother Mary Carmel, Supr. Orphans, 25; Children attending Day Nursery, average, 80.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters (St. Scholastica's Convent)*, 1113 S. Alamo st.—Mother M. Theresa, O.S.B., Supr. 15 Professed Sisters. 2 Postulants.



*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 1119 S. Alamo st.—Sr. M. Raphael, O.S.B., Supr. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Inmates, 80. Rev. F. J. Ludwig, Chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut (Blanco Rd., Rt. 2, Box 298)*.—Mother Firmin, Supr. 13 Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant.  
*Mount Sacred Heart (Boarding School for Boys in the Grammar Grades)*.—Pupils, 30.  
*Novitiate of the Cordi-Mariana Sisters*, 2910 Morales st. Mother Adela Hernandez, Supr. 2 Sisters; 3 Novices; 3 Postulants. Kindergarten—Pupils, 43.  
*Franciscan Sisters, St. Francis' Home for Children*, 2620 W. Houston st.—Mother Felicitas de la Cruz, Supr. 10 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Children, 25.  
*Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculada*.—Clinica Mexicana, 623 S. San Saba st. Patients treated, 6,180. Mother Maria E. Orozco.  
*Guadalupeana Sisters*, 101 Crofton ave.—12 Sisters. Kindergarten—Pupils, 25.

*CUERO. Burns Hospital*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N., Supt. Patients, 320.  
*DEL RIO. Sacred Heart Academy*, 209 Greenwood st.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Philomena Marie, Supr. Pupils, 153.  
*EAGLE PASS. St. Joseph's Academy (Box 437)*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Jacinta, Supr. Pupils, 110.  
*SHRINER. Convent and High School of St. Ludmila*.—59 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Alphonse, Supr. Pupils, 151.  
*VICTORIA. Nazareth Convent and Academy*.—78 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gerard, Supr. Pupils, 268.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe School, For Mexicans*.—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

*O.C.D.—Carmelite Fathers (Valencia)*.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, San Antonio; Pearsall.  
*C.S.C.—Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)*, Ind.).—St. Edward's University, Austin.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers (Mexican)*.—Our Lady of Sorrows, San Antonio.  
*M.S.F.—Missionaries of the Holy Family*.—New Braunfels, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Jourdan; Honey Creek; Seguin, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Gonzales; Cuero, Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)*.—Cathedral, Immaculate Heart of Mary; Juniorate of the Claretian Fathers, St. Elizabeth's, San Antonio; San Marcos.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)*.—San José Mission, San Antonio; South San Antonio.

*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio)*.—De Mazenod Scholasticate, Provincial House, St. Anthony's Apostolic School, St. Mary's, St. Alphonsus', San Antonio; Asherton; Brackettville; Brady; Carrizo Springs; Crystal City; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Uvalde.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)*.—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Gerard Majella, San Antonio.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers, Our Lady of Guadalupe*.—San Antonio.  
*S.S.J.—St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)*.—Our Holy Redeemer, St. Peter Claver's, San Antonio.  
*S.M.—Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)*.—St. Mary's University, San Antonio; Central Catholic High School, San Antonio; St. Joseph's High School, Victoria.

NECROLOGY.

†Fellman, Francis.—Died Feb 10, 1939 at Houston, Tex.  
†Nagem, Elias, St. George Maronite Church, San Antonio, Texas.—Died June 29, 1939.  
†Zaldivar, Dominic, c.m.f., Very Rev., San Antonio, Texas, San Fernanda Cathedral.—Died March 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |   |         |
|---|-------|---|---------|
| Archbishop .....                          | 1     | House of Good Shepherd .....                | 1       |
| Secular Priests .....                     | 107   | Inmates .....                               | 136     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....         | 148   | Total Number of Young People Under Catholic |         |
| Total Priests .....                       | 255   | Care .....                                  | 28,600  |
| Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese ..... | 82    | Hospitals .....                             | 3       |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....       | 106   | Homes for Aged Poor .....                   | 2       |
| Missions with Churches .....              | 102   | Baptisms .....                              | 9,422   |
| Total Churches .....                      | 208   | Converts .....                              | 960     |
| Seminary .....                            | 1     | Marriages .....                             | 1,758   |
| Seminary for Religious Order .....        | 2     | Deaths .....                                | 2,628   |
| Colleges for Boys .....                   | 4     | Catholic Population:                        |         |
| Parishes and Missions with Schools .....  | 75    | Non-Mexicans .....                          | 65,319  |
| Pupils .....                              | 9,884 | Mexicans .....                              | 130,007 |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....          | 4     | Total .....                                 | 195,326 |
| Orphan Asylums .....                      | 3     |   |         |
| Orphans .....                             | 300   |   |         |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853. Square Miles = 16,856. Total Population = 1,868,261.  
Catholic Population = 428,000.

Legal title: "The Roman Catholic Archbishop of San Francisco, a Corporation Sole."

*The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Alameda, Contra Costa, Solano, Napa, Lake, Mendocino, Sonoma, and Marin in the State of California.*

Patrons of the Archdiocese of San Francisco: St. Francis of Assisi, October 4th; St. Patrick, March 17th.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH MITTY, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained December 22, 1906; consecrated Bishop of Salt Lake, September 8, 1926; appointed Titular Archbishop of Egina and Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, January 29, 1932. Succeeded to the See March 2, 1935. Residence, *San Francisco, California, 1000 Fulton st.* Office, *San Francisco, California, 1100 Franklin st.*

MOST REVEREND

THOMAS A. CONNOLLY, D.D., J.C.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; Titular Bishop of Sila; ordained June 11, 1926; consecrated August 24, 1939. Office: *1100 Franklin st., San Francisco, Calif.* Res., *Mission Dolores, 3321 Sixteenth st., San Francisco, Calif.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Bishop of both Californias, October 4, 1840; died in Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey, June 30, 1850; appointed first Archbishop of San Francisco, July 29, 1853; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Pelusio, December 28, 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Cabasa and Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, September 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, December 28, 1884; died in San Francisco, Calif., December 27, 1914.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, April 8, 1894; succeeded to the See of Monterey and Los Angeles, May 6, 1896; appointed Titular Archbishop of Osimo and Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., March 27, 1903; died in San Francisco, Calif., January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908, and appointed Auxiliary to the Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., December 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Va., January 16, 1912; resigned the See of Richmond and appointed Titular Archbishop of Mariamme, January 15, 1926; died in Richmond, Va., January 1, 1927. Most Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH HANNA, D.D.; ordained May 30, 1885; appointed Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, October 22, 1912; cons. December 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco, June 1, 1915; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Gortyna, March 2, 1935; residence, *Villa San Francisco, 40 Via dei Monti Parioli, Rome (136), Italy.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, P.A., V.G.—Office, *San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *4420 Geary Blvd.*  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., *1100 Franklin st., San Francisco.*  
**Chancellor**—Most Rev. THOMAS A. CONNOLLY, D.D., J.C.D.—Office, *San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *3321 16th st., San Francisco, Calif.*  
**Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. HAROLD E. COLLINS, Ph.D.—Office, *1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st., San Francisco, Calif.*  
**Asst. Chancellors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. BYRNE, Rev. EDWIN J. KENNEDY, J.C.D., *1100 Franklin st.*  
**Chancery Office**—*1100 Franklin st., San Francisco.* Telephone, *Ordway 6767.*  
**Archdiocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. THOMAS A. CONNOLLY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PATRICK L. RYAN, P.A.,

V.G.; CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; ROBERT SAMPSON; PATRICK J. QUINN; JOHN W. BROCKHAGE, M.A.; JOHN M. BYRNE; PATRICK G. MORIARTY, Rev. JAMES H. LONG.  
**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. JOHN J. MITTY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. L. RYAN, P.A., V.G., CHAS. A. RAMM, D.D., JOHN W. BROCKHAGE.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. BYRNE, Very Rev. JOHN MCGARR, Revs. THOMAS J. BRENNAN, S.T.L., RALPH HUNT, S.T.L.  
**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judec: Most Rev. THOMAS A. CONNOLLY, D.D., J.C.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. BYRNE; Notary and Secretary: Rev. NICHOLAS P. CONNOLLY, J.C.D.; Auditors: Revs. EDWIN J. KENNEDY, J.C.D., MERLIN J. GUILFOYLE, J.C.D., REGINALD V. BRENNAN, J.C.D.  
**Synodal Judges**—Most Rev. THOMAS A. CONNOLLY, D.D., J.C.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. RICHARD COLLINS, JOHN W. BROCKHAGE, M.A., JAMES J. SWEENEY, Revs. THOMAS J. BRENNAN, S.T.L., JOHN P. CAVANAGH, PATRICK J. GALVAN, JOHN M. KENNEDY, S.T.L., HENRY J. LYNE, JAMES J. MCHUGH, M.A., JOHN T. SCANLON, S.T.L.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. RICHARD RYAN.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; J. W. BROCKHAGE, M.A.; JOHN M. BYRNE; Revs. THOS. J. BRENNAN, S.T.L., RALPH HUNT, S.T.L., JAMES LONG, M.A., JAMES J. MCHUGH, M.A., JOHN A. BUTLER, CORNELIUS E. KENNEDY.  
**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. BYRNE; Revs. JOHN F. DUGGAN, HUGH A. DONOHUE, PH.D., B. M. BLANK, O.P.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ANTONIO M. SANTANDREU, JOHN W. BROCKHAGE, M.A., Very Rev. JOHN MCGARR, Revs. BARTHOLOMEW KEVANY, JAMES J. MCHUGH.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D. (San Francisco Co.); ROBERT SAMPSON (Alameda); WM. E. MCGOUGH (San Joaquin, Stanislaus Co.); THOMAS F. MILLETT (San Mateo Co.); EDWARD J. MAHER (Santa Clara Co.); Very Revs. HENRY B. RATERS (Sonoma, Mendocino Co.); EDWARD GUEDET (Lake, Napa, Solano Co's.); JOHN J. MCGARR (Marin Co.); ROBERT I. FALVEY (Contra Costa Co.).  
**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. JOS. V. NEVINS, S.S., S.T.D., President of St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif.  
**Archivist**—Rev. GERALD J. GEARY, Ph.D., *1100 Franklin st., San Francisco.*  
**Clerical Relief Association**—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Honorary Chairman; Board of Directors: Rt. Revs. P. L. RYAN, P.A., V.G., CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., RICHARD COLLINS, WILLIAM P. SULLIVAN, Rev. THOMAS J. O'CONNELL.



**Affiliated Catholic Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK G. MORIARTY, M.A., Secretary to the Archbishop for Catholic Charities and Executive Director. Office, *San Francisco*, 995 Market st.

**Members of Charity Board**—Rt. Revs. P. L. RYAN, P.A., V.G., CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., ROBERT SAMPSON, WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH, EDWARD J. MAHER, Very Rev. EDWARD GUEDET.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES H. LONG, M.A. Office, 50 Oak st., *San Francisco*. Res., 2320 Green st., *San Francisco*, Calif. Rev. JAMES T. O'DOWD, Ph.D., Asst. Superintendent. Office, 50 Oak st., Res., 221 Valley st., *San Francisco*.

**School Board**—Rt. Revs. P. L. RYAN, P.A., V.G., Chairman; CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN MCGARR, Revs. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L., J. F. DUGGAN, JAMES J. MCHUGH, M.A., JAMES T. O'DOWD, Ph.D., JAMES H. LONG, M.A., Secretary.

**Director of Music**—Rev. EDGAR BOYLE, 369 23d ave., *San Francisco*, Calif.

**Members of Music Commission**—Rev. EDGAR BOYLE, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. MILLETT; Revs. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L., JAMES H. LONG, M.A., EMMET O'CONNOR, JOHN E. MEEHAN, JOSEPH GALLI, S.C., HENRY B. RATERS, NORBERT W. FEELY.

**Director of Cemeteries**—Rev. STEPHEN A. CUMMINS, Office,

1100 Franklin st. Res., 713 Van Ness ave. So., *San Francisco*.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. WILLIAM L. O'CONNOR, Dir. Office, *San Francisco*, 995 Market st. Apostleship of Prayer—Director, Rev. WILLIAM J. DUNNE, S.J.—Res., 2130 Fulton st., *San Francisco*, Calif.

**Archdiocesan Missionaries**—Rev. WM. G. BUTLER, Director; Revs. CORNELIUS T. MURRAY, ALVIN P. WAGNER, VINCENT I. CARROLL, Associates. Res., 1200 Florida st., *San Francisco*.

**Catholic Youth Organization**—Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS P. McELROY; Assistant Director, Rev. LEO W. POWLESON. Office, 70 Oak st., *San Francisco*, Calif.

**Friends of the Catholic University**—Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON. Res., 634 Hobart st., *Oakland*, Calif.

**Archdiocesan Holy Name Union**—Director, Rev. JAMES J. MCHUGH. Res., 756 Mission st., *San Francisco*, Calif.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Director, Very Rev. HAROLD E. COLLINS, Ph.D., 1000 Fulton st., *San Francisco*, Calif.

**Propagation of the Faith**—Director, Rt. Rev. JAMES J. SWEENEY; Rev. VINCENT F. MCCARTHY, Asst. Director. Office, Room 808, 995 Market st., *San Francisco*, Calif.

**Archdiocesan Press**—"The Monitor," 125 12th st., *San Francisco*, Calif.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION)** (1891), Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Mitty, D.D., Pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., Adm.; Revs. John T. Scanlon, S.T.L., Joseph B. Renault, Charles R. Hackel, assts. In residence: Rev. Nicholas P. Connolly, J.C.D., Matrimonial Curia; Rev. Edwin J. Kennedy, J.C.D., Asst. Chancellor. Res., 1100 Franklin st. *School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B. V. M. (1016 Eddy st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 49.

2—**ST. AGNES** (1893), Masonic ave., near Page st., Revs. John A. Butler, Pastor; Nial McCabe, James A. McGee, Patrick J. Morris, assts. In residence: Rev. William L. O'Connor, Asst. Dir. Catholic Charities. Res., 1025 Masonic ave. *School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation (753 Ashbury st.). Boys, 270; Girls, 258.

3—**ALL HALLOW'S** (1880), Newhall st. and Palou ave., Revs. Edmond J. Motherway, Pastor; Edwin G. Perkins, Edward P. Higgins, assts. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave. *School* (non-Parochial)—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Orphanage, Bayview and Newhall sts. 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 168.

4—**ST. ANNE'S** (1904), Funston ave. and Judah st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick G. Moriarty, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Donworth, Cornelius Greaney, Denis J. Mullen, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st. *School*—17 Sisters of Presentation, 14th ave. and Irving st. Boys, 344; Girls, 362.

5—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (1894) (German), Army and Folsom sts., Revs. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., Guardian and Pastor; Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., Geo. Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Victor Herring, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st.

*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 3106 Folsom st. Pupils: Boys, 159; Girls, 143.

6—**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR MISSION** (1938) (for colored people), 2891 Bush st.—Rev. John Berman, S.V.D., Pastor.

7—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (1860) (German), 133 Golden Gate ave.—Revs. Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., Pastor; Samuel Goggin, O.F.M., Guardian; Michael Egan, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., John Otterstedt, O.F.M., Paul Meinecke, O.F.M., Wilfrid Elb, O.F.M., Oliver Lynch, O.F.M., assts.; Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (135 Golden Gate ave.). Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 52.

8—**ST. BRENDAN'S** (1929), Revs. John M. Ryan, Pastor; Guy B. Hayden, asst. In residence: Rev. Eugene Shea, Asst. Dir. of Catholic Charities. Res., 29 Rockaway ave.

9—**ST. BRIGID'S** (1863), Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Cantwell, Pastor; Revs. Charles J. O'Connor, Richard B. O'Connell, Thomas E. Hayes, assts. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

*School*—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2250 Franklin st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 369.

10—**ST. CECILIA'S** (1916), Revs. John Harnett, Pastor; John Kenny, Andrew B. Abbott, John F. O'Beirne, assts. Res., 2555 17th ave.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names (2562 17th ave.). Boys, 186; Girls, 241.

11—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (1887), 18th and Howard sts., Revs. Joseph A. McAniff, Pastor; Leon F. Bernard, John Walsh, assts. In residence: Rev. Stephen A. Cummins, Director of Cemeteries. Res., 713 Van Ness ave., South.

*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (822 Van Ness ave., South). — Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 192.

12—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (1898), Revs. Thomas J. DeMatel, S.C., Pastor; Alphonse Straub, S.C., Felix Penna, S.C., assts. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (1575 Alemany ave.). Boys, 192; Girls, 216.

13—**ST. DOMINIC'S** (1878), Bush and Steiner sts., Very Revs. John L. Callahan, O.P., Provincial; Albert A. Healy, O.P., Prior and Pastor; W. A. Netterville, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. A. J. McNamara, O.P., Sec'y to the Provincial; Leo T. Halloran, O.P., Syndic of the Province; W. A. Norton, O.P., Joachim Muez, O.P., J. J. Butler, O.P., C. V. McEachen, O.P., H. F. Ward, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Dominican Missions on Pacific Coast may be made to Very Rev. Provincial, 2390 Bush st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name (2475 Pine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 193.

14—**ST. EDWARD'S** (1916), California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Byrne, Pastor; Revs. James J. O'Donnell, Gerald J. Geary, Ph.D., assts. Res., 3320 California st.

15—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (1907), Revs. Michael J. Clifford, Pastor; John J. O'Brien, Denis B. Barry, D.D., assts. Res., 465 Brussels st.

16—**ST. EMDYDUS'** (1913), Ashton and De Montford aves., Revs. George J. Bedford, Adm.; John W. Prindle, Michael J. Ryan, assts. Res., 286 Ashton ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (271 Jules ave.). Boys, 108; Girls, 122.

17—**CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY** (1914), Naples st. and Amazon ave., Revs. Patrick J. Ryan, Pastor; Denis Kelly, James J. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 645 Amazon ave.

*School*—7 Presentation Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 167; Girls, 163. Res., 830 Vienna st.

18—**ST. FINN BARR'S** (1926), Revs. John F. Casey, Pastor; Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, asst. In residence, Rev. Richard T. Howley, Asst. Director of Catholic Charities. Res., 415 Edna st.

19—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (1849), 610 Vallejo st., Revs. Terence Nugent, Pastor; Patrick E. Monahan, Patrick J. O'Brien, assts.

*School*—11 Presentation Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 190. Res., 1404 Mason st.

20—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER MISSION** (1914) (Japanese), 1715 Octavia st., Revs. Wm. Stoeck, S.V.D., Pastor; John Zimmermann, S.V.D., asst.

*School*—6 Daughters of Mary and Joseph; Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 65; Girls, 65; Kindergarten, 39. Part Time School: Boys, 51; Girls, 48. (1911 Pine st.)

21—**HOLY CROSS** (1887), Eddy st., bet. Scott and Divisadero, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Brockhage, M.A., Pastor; Revs. John E. Meehan. In residence: Rev. Reginald V. Brennan, J.C.D., Matrimonial Curia. Res., 1818 Eddy st.

22—**HOLY FAMILY CHINESE CATHOLIC MISSION** (1921), 902 Stockton st. Rev. George W. P. Johnson, C.S.P., Director. Res., 660 California st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, California (902 Stockton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 230; Girls, 117.

*Chinese Language School*—11 Chinese Teachers. Boys, 283; Girls, 235.

*Social and Recreational Center*—902 Stockton st. *Social Service Department*—902 Stockton st.

23—**HOLY NAME** (1925), Revs. Richard Ryan, Pastor; Joseph M. Pier, Richard W. Power, assts. Res., 1311 38th ave.

- 24—**ST. IGNATIUS CHURCH** (1855), Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers.—Very Rev. William J. Dunne, S.J., Rector; Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Thomas P. Cosgrave, S.J., Minister; Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., Raymond I. Butler, S.J., Joseph M. Clark, S.J., Chaplain, Alcatraz Island Federal Prison; Alexander J. Cody, S.J., Peter M. Dunne, S.J., Patrick J. Foote, S.J., Raymond Feely, S.J., Hubert J. Flynn, S.J., John J. Gearon, S.J., James J. Lyons, S.J., Joseph Malaise, S.J., Alexis I. Mei, S.J., Edward C. Menager, S.J., John P. Mootz, S.J., Aloysius Stern, S.J., Chaplain, San Francisco Hospital; Thomas Saunders, S.J., John C. Ward, S.J., James A. King, S.J., John H. O'Neill, S.J., Raymond Buckley, S.J., Joseph F. Howard, S.J., Lloyd R. Burns, S.J., Anthony R. Drathman, S.J., Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., Carlo F. Rossi, S.J., Gerald F. Leahy, S.J., George Fox, S.J., John F. Giambastiani, S.J., Paul W. O'Brien, S.J. Res., 2130 Fulton st. Note: St. Ignatius Church is not a Parish Church.
- 25—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1912) (Italian), 3255 Folsom st., Rev. Victor Bazzanella, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 3255 Folsom st.
- 26—**ST. JAMES'** (1888), 1086 Guerrero st., Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, Pastor; Revs. Daniel McAllister, Charles J. Murphy, George Lynch, assts. Res., 1086 Guerrero st.  
*Schools*—For girls, connected with Immaculate Conception Academy. Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 1212 Guerrero st. 12 Sisters. High School (Academy), Girls, 218. Grades (Parochial), Girls, 367. For boys, High and Grades. Brothers of Mary, 180 Fair Oaks. 10 Brothers. Boys, 585.
- 27—**ST. JEANNE D'ARC** (1922) (Marist Fathers) (French), Mission of Notre Dame des Victoires, Quesada ave. and Lane st., Rev. C. A. Chauve, S.M., Pastor. Res., 1625 Lane st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. 8 Sisters. Boys, 124; Girls, 103. Res., 1588 Quesada ave.
- 28—**ST. JOHN'S** (1893), Revs. John J. Hunt, Pastor; Philip F. Ryan, Thomas E. Kane, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. 98 Bosworth st. Boys, 146; Girls, 229.
- 29—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1861), 10th and Howard sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Collins, Pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Conkley, Thomas F. Scabill, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 4 Brothers of Mary (250 10th st.). Pupils, 127.  
For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils: Girls, 150; Boys, 35.
- 30—**ST. KEVIN'S** (1922), Revs. Cornelius Guerin, Pastor; Robert Essig, asst. Res., 704 Cortland ave.
- 31—**ST. MARY'S** (1854) (Paulist), Grant ave. and California st., Revs. James P. Towey, C.S.P., Supr. and Pastor; Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., George W. Johnson, C.S.P., Wilfrid G. Hurley, C.S.P., F. P. Lyons, C.S.P., J. G. Moir, C.S.P., Joseph A. Burns, C.S.P., Raymond Prindville, C.S.P., John N. Tarrant, C.S.P., assts. Res., 660 California st. Applications for Catholic and non-Catholic missions should be sent here.
- 32—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (1901), Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Revs. James Stokes, Pastor; James O'Connor, asst. Res., 32 Broad st.
- 33—**MISSION DOLORES** (1776) (St. Francis of Assisi), 16th and Dolores sts., Most Rev. Thomas A. Connolly, D.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Revs. Erwin J. Becker, Henry E. Plunkett, Albert J. Mitchell, Joseph P. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.  
*Schools*—Mission Dolores Boys School. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; Lay Teachers, 2; Boys, 305.  
Notre Dame Grammar School (non-parochial). 9 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 378.  
Notre Dame High School (non-parochial). 8 Sisters of Notre Dame; 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 230.
- 34—**ST. MONICA'S** (1911), 23rd ave. and Geary Blvd., Revs. William J. Cantwell, Pastor; Edwin Casco, John Maher, Edmund Moss, assts. In residence, Rev. Edgar Boyle, Director of Music. Res., 369 23rd ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (5920 Geary Blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 252; Girls, 295.
- 35—**MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (1900), 116 Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Sullivan, Pastor; Revs. Daniel I. Riordan, Thaddens J. Tillman, assts. In residence: Rev. Wm. J. Flanagan, Asst. Director Catholic Charities. Res., 116 Diamond st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M., 115 Diamond st. Boys, 167; Girls, 193.
- 36—**NATIVITY** (1903) (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Revs. Merlin J. Guilfoyle, J.C.D., Adm.; Vitalis Vodushchek, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.
- 37—**NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (1856) (French), Marist Fathers, 566 Bush st., Revs. Louis Le Bihan, S.M., Pastor; H. L. Gerard, S.M., Henry George, S.M., John McGoldrick, S.M., assts.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (659 Pine st.). Boys, 147; Girls, 334.
- 38—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (1875) (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio M. Santandeu, Pastor; Revs. Francisco Villanueva, J. G. Prieto, assts. Res., 908 Broadway.
- 39—**ST. PATRICK'S** (1851), Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th Revs. James J. McHugh, M.A., Pastor; Henry Lande, John Sweeney, Joseph E. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
- 40—**ST. PAUL'S** (1881), 29th and Church sts., Revs. Cornelius E. Kennedy, Pastor; Edmond I. Hogan, James P. Haran, Michael Dillon, assts. Rev. James T. O'Dowd, Ph.D., Asst. Supt. of Schools, in residence. Res., 221 Valley st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Grammar School Convent (316 29th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Grammar School. Boys, 437; Girls, 448. High School Convent, 323 29th st. 16 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 378.
- 41—**ST. PAUL OF THE SHIPWRECK** (1915) (Maltese and Italian), Oakdale ave. and Lane st., Rev. Theophilus Caccia, O.F.M., Pastor. 1509 Oakdale ave.
- 42—**ST. PETER'S** (1865), Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Revs. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L., Pastor; Jos. F. Kenney, James F. Walsh, Bryan T. O'Rourke, assts. In residence, Archdiocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. G. Butler, Director; Cornelius T. Murray, Alvin P. Wagner, Vincent I. Carroll, Associates. Res., 1200 Florida st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's High School for Boys, with Grammar and Primary Departments. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2166 Florida st. Pupils: Grammar School (Grades 6-8), 101; High School, 155. For Girls, St. Peter's Academy, 21 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 460.
- 43—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (1844) (Italian), Salesian Fathers. Very Rev. Ambrose Rossi, S.C., Provincial; Revs. Joseph Galli, S.C., Pastor; Rinaldo Bergamo, S.C., Supr., Edward J. Demartini, Sec'y to Provincial, Bartholomew Pellegrino, S.C., Francis J. Parolin, George Salbeck, S.C., assts. Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.C., Missionary. Res., 666 Filbert st.  
*School*—Conducted by Salesians of the St. John Bosco; Teachers: Priests, 2; Sisters of the Presentation, 5. Boys, 210.  
Salesian Americanization School—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 45.
- 44—**ST. PHILIP'S THE APOSTLE** (1911), Diamond st., bet. Elizabeth and Castro sts., Revs. John R. Cantillon, Pastor; Henry A. MacEnery, Michael Fitzsimon, assts. Res., 725 Diamond st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., 4174 24th st. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 133.
- 45—**SACRED HEART** (1885), cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Cullen, Pastor; Revs. Martin J. Egan, Patrick J. Stack, Norbert W. Feely, Lawrence J. Power, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus), 660 Oak st. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 162.
- 46—**STAR OF THE SEA** (1887), 8th ave. and Geary Blvd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick L. Ryan, P.A., V.G., Pastor; Revs. Denis Kennedy, Robt. J. Cullen, John J. Ryan, Oisín Moriarty, assts. Res., 4420 Geary Blvd.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 3 Lay Teachers. 300 9th ave. Pupils: Boys, 349; Girls, High School and Grammar Grades, 609.
- 47—**ST. TERESA'S** (1880), Revs. Peter Flynn, Pastor; James B. Doyle, John P. Quinn, assts. Res., 390 Missouri st.  
*School*—6 Presentation Sisters. 401 Pennsylvania st. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 83.
- 48—**ST. THOMAS, THE APOSTLE** (1923), Revs. James P. Moran, Pastor; Francis J. Stapleton, Daniel P. Shea, John D. Curran, assts. Res., 3835 Balboa st.
- 49—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL** (1901), Revs. Martin P. Ryan, Pastor; James McElligott, Raymond W. Kenney, assts. Res., 2320 Green st. In Residence: Rev. James H. Long, Supt. of Schools.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 2356 Green st. Boys, 164; Girls, 140.
- 50—**THE VISITATION** (1906), Rev. Carl A. Dransfeld, Pastor; Rev. John O'Malley, asst. Res., 301 Raymond ave.  
*Mission*—Brisbane, San Mateo Co.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Barnabas (1925), Revs. Timothy Galvin, Rector; Frederick C. Cook, asst. Res., 1427 Sixth st.
- St. Joseph's (1885), Revs. J. Bernard Praught, Pastor; Raymond J. Hore, Thomas Murphy, assts. Res., 1109 Chestnut st.
- School*—St. Joseph's High School for Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary. 203 Boys. Sisters of Notre Dame (Chestnut st. at San Jose ave.). Connected with Academy. Sisters, 8. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 232.
- St. Philip Neri (1925), Revs. Robert O'Connor, Pastor; John E. Curran, asst. Res., 1337 High st.



- Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Holy Rosary (1854), Revs. J. William McClory, O.P., G. M. Knauf, O.F., asst. Res., 611 Seventh st.
- Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's (1854), Revs. F. B. Clyne, O.F., Pastor; E. A. Joseph, O.P., John A. McKeon, O.P., S. A. Chamberlain, O.P.
- School*—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Cong. of the Most Holy Name. Boys, 43; Girls, 41. Connected with Academy.
- Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's (1909), Revs. John J. Hennessy, Pastor; Denis G. Moore, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., Berkeley.
- St. Joseph's (1879), Revs. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., Pastor; Richard K. Meade, John P. Connolly, assts. Res., 1640 Addison st.
- School*—16 Presentation Sisters (Jefferson and Addison sts., connected with Academy). 3 Lay Teachers. High School (Non-Parochial), Girls, 160. Boys, 136; Girls, 192.
- St. Mary Magdalen (1923), Revs. Raymond L. Lewis, O.P., Pastor; Thomas H. McElhatton, O.P., asst.; P. M. Purcell, O.P., Missionary.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Cong. of the Most Holy Rosary (1321 Milvia st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 97.
- Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena (1908), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Millett, Pastor; Revs. John J. Murray, Clyde F. Tillman, assts. Res., 1320 Bayswater ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 104; Girls, 95.
- Our Lady of Angels (1926), in charge of the Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Enda Delaney, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Revs. Conleth Killian, O.M.Cap., Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap., assts. Address, 1345 Cortez ave., Burlingame.
- School*—In charge of Sisters of Mercy from Motherhouse, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Burlingame. 8 Sisters. Boys, 137; Girls, 133.
- Calistoga, Napa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1915), 1456 Washington st., Rev. Patrick J. Galvan, Pastor. Address (Box 126).
- Mission*—Middletown, Lake Co.
- Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost (1886), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred M. de Sousa, Pastor; Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, asst. (P.O. Box 82).
- Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's (1917), Rev. Denis J. Glennon, Pastor. (P.O. Box 23.)
- Mission*—Asti, Sonoma Co.
- Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels (1914), Rev. James Sorasio, Pastor. (P.O. Box 1791.)
- Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints (1923), Rev. John S. Roberts, Pastor. Res., 2390 Salvia st.
- Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's (1914), Rev. Timothy Hennessy, Pastor. (P.O. Box 6.)
- Crockett, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose (1893), Revs. A. R. Bandini, Pastor; Patrick J. Morris, asst. (P.O. Box 417.)
- Mission*—Port Costa, St. Patrick.
- Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph of Cupertino (1913), Rev. James Doyle, Pastor. (P.O. Box 25.)
- Mission*—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
- Daly City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1925), Revs. James Bergin, Pastor; Thomas Phelan, Charles S. Gienger, assts. Res., 60 Wellington st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 112. Sisters Res., 1278 Brunswick st., Daly City, Calif.
- Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's (1910); Rev. Louis J. Miller, Pastor. (P.O. Box 182.)
- Missions*—Walnut Creek, Orinda, Contra Costa Co.
- Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's (1877), Rev. Daniel B. O'Riordan, Pastor. (P.O. Box 56.)
- Mission*—Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
- El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co., St. John (1925), Revs. Michael C. Ryan, Pastor; Thomas Browne, asst. (1450 San Pablo ave.)
- Elk, Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament (1880), Rev. Donatus Ahern, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Bro. Joseph, O.M.Cap. (P.O. Box 22.)
- Mission*—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.
- Stations*—Mendocino Co., Boonville, Gualala, Philo, Ornbau, Navarro.
- Fairfax, St. Rita (1930), Revs. Peter Bennett, Pastor; Hugh P. McKenna, asst. (P.O. Box 306.)
- Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (P.O. Box 532), Our Lady of Good Counsel (1909), Revs. Ambrose Brunton, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Valerian O'Leary, O.M.Cap., asst. *Mission*—Mendocino City, St. Anthony.
- Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary (1865), Revs. Dennis G. O'Hea, Pastor; Manuel F. Rose, asst. 615 N. Monterey.
- School*—8 Sisters of Presentation (589 N. Monterey). Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 58.
- Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth (1916), Rev. Thomas I. Bresnahan, Pastor.
- Missions*—Monte Rio, St. Catherine; Cazadero, St. Colman.
- Stations*—Rio Nido, Guerneville Park, Summer Home Park.
- Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Pillar (1868), Revs. Jeremiah Conway, Pastor; Patrick J. O'Rourke, asst.
- Missions*—San Gregorio, St. Gregory; Pescadero, St. Anthony; Moss Beach, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Station*—La Honda.
- Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints (1898), Revs. Stephen F. Barron, Pastor; John V. Silva, Maurice O'Brien, assts. Res., 824 Second st.
- Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist (1884), Rev. Leo T. Coghlan, Pastor. (208 Matheon st.) June-July Mass at Skaggs Springs.
- Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia (1937), Rev. Edward J. Meagher, Pastor.
- Missions*—Nicasio, Marin Co.; Woodacre, Marin Co.
- Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's (1870) (Box 207), Revs. Francis S. Giehe, O.F.M., Pastor; Bernadine Laumeister, O.F.M., Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M., Modesto Muennemann, O.F.M., assts.
- Missions*—Lake Co.: Kelseyville, St. Peter's; Lower Lake, St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, St. Anthony; Indian Reservation, Big Valley.
- Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's (1915), Rev. Christopher A. Crowley, Pastor. (P.O. Box 179.)
- Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's (1878), Revs. Edward M. Looney, Pastor; Richard V. Barron, asst. (P.O. Box 788.)
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 64.
- Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's (1889), Revs. Chas. P. Hardeman, Pastor; John J. Curtin, asst. Res., 117 S. Church st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus) (201 S. Church st.). Boys, 53; Girls, 59.
- Missions*—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
- Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's (1912), Rev. Richard J. Curtis, Pastor. Res., 219 Bean ave.
- Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's (1917), Rev. Morris M. Redner, Pastor. (Box 992.)
- Mission*—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena (1853), Very Rev. Robert I. Falvey, Pastor; Revs. Maurice P. Hannigan, Albert A. McKenna, assts. 1100 Estudillo st.
- Mission*—Port Chicago, St. Frances of Rome.
- Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord (1872), Revs. Thomas J. McKeon, Pastor; John G. Connery, asst. (Box 66.)
- School*—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 74.
- Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910), Rev. William Cleary, Pastor. (16 W. Blythdale ave.)
- Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist (1877), Rev. John F. Silver, Pastor. (P.O. Box 95.)
- Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's (1977), Rev. John A. Leal, Pastor; James P. Mulcahy, Adm.
- Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus' (1881), Revs. John C. Mills, Pastor; James J. Forristal, Joseph A. Smith, S.T.L., assts. Res., 709 J. st. (P.O. Box 292.)
- Mission*—Hughson, St. Anthony (1921).
- Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (1909), Rev. Daniel J. Kelly, Pastor.
- Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's (1901), Revs. James W. Galvin, Pastor; John M. Kennedy, Adm.; James L. Spooner, asst. Res., 582 Hope st.
- Mission*—Los Altos, Santa Clara Co.
- Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist (1854), Very Rev. Edward F. Guedet, Pastor; Rev. Edmund Ford, asst. Res., 960 Caymus st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 951 Napa st. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 95.
- Station*—Imola, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.
- Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's (1920), Rev. Wm. B. Flatley, Pastor. (Box 20.)
- Mission*—Alvarado, St. Ann.
- Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's (1910), Rev. Edward Noonan, Pastor. (P.O. Box 487.)
- Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi (1914), Rev. Francis F. McCarthy, Pastor. (P.O. Box 157.)
- Mission*—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1892), Rev. Martin J. O'Fahey, Pastor. (P.O. Box 53.)
- Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's (1895), Rev. William J. Tierney, Pastor. (Box 697.)
- Missions*—Stanislaus Co.: La Grange, St. Louis'; Riverbank, St. Patrick's; Eugene, St. Joseph's.

## CITY OF OAKLAND.

- 1—ST. ANDREW'S (1907), Revs. William A. Fleming, Pastor; James J. Ryan, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
- 2—ST. ANTHONY'S (1874), 1500 E. 15th st., Revs. John F. Dugan, Pastor; James J. Concannon, John M. Lally, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
- 3—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1909), Alcatraz ave. and Dana st., Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell, Pastor; James D. Cronin, S.T.D., Robert Hennessy, assts. In Residence, Rev. William F. Reilly, Diocesan Director of Deaf and Hard of Hearing. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (6417 Colby st.). Boys, 107; Girls, 93.
- 4—ST. BENEDICT (1930), Revs. Edw. J. Kelly, Pastor; John Mulligan, asst. Res., 2245 82nd ave.
- 5—ST. BERNARD'S (1912), Revs. James J. Gannon, Pastor; John Clogher, James J. Healy, assts. Res., 1620 62nd ave.

- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1631 62nd ave.). Boys, 154; Girls, 142.
- 6—**ST. COLUMBA'S** (1898), San Pablo ave., Revs. Barnabas J. Cantillon, Pastor; William P. Walsh, William F. Dillon, assts. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave. *School*—4 Sisters of Presentation. Boys, 86; Girls, 98.
- 7—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (1929), Revs. Edwin J. Keller, Pastor; Edmund D. Ryan, asst. Res., 4925 Park blvd., Piedmont.
- 8—**ST. CYRIL** (1927), Revs. Arthur A. Walsh, Pastor; Walter J. Tappe, asst. Res., 3114 62nd ave. *School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name (3131 63d ave.). Boys, 91; Girls, 95.
- 9—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (1892), 1500 34th ave.—Revs. Victor G. Bucher, O.F.M., Pastor; Brendan Mitchell, O.F.M., Aidan Colloity, Basil Kelly, O.F.M., assts.; Paul Neutkins, O.F.M., Aloysius Antlitz, O.F.M., Chaplains; Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Missionary. Headquarters of the Franciscan Province of Santa Barbara—Very Rev. Ildephouse Moser, O.F.M., Provincial; Revs. Urban Habig, O.F.M., Superior; Felix Raab, O.F.M., Secretary; Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Syndic of the Province. Headquarters of the American Franciscan Missions in the West. *School*—23 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. 5 Lay Teachers. (1550 34th ave.) Pupils: High School: Boys, 97; Girls, 125; Grammar School: Boys, 293; Girls, 263.
- 10—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES** (1886), Grove and Hobart sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, Pastor; Revs. Bernard F. Burke, John B. Dermody, Peter A. Doherty, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st. *School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (21st and Grove sts.). Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 109.
- 12—**ST. JARLATH'S** (1910), 3300 Fruitvale ave., Revs. Patrick M. McHugh, Pastor; John F. O'Brien, David J. Harrington, assts. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (2634 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 175.
- 13—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891) (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Revs. Matthew Cravero, S.C., Pastor; Henry Ferreira, S.C., Robert Ferguson, S.C., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
- 14—**ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE** (1912), Porter and High sts., Revs. Patrick J. Bresnan, Pastor; Cornelius J. Cummins, asst. Res., 3417 High st.
- 15—**ST. LEO'S** (1911), Revs. Owen Lacey, Pastor; Thomas P. Garrigan, William J. Moran, assts. Res., 176 Ridgeway ave.
- 16—**ST. LOUIS BERTRAND** (1909), 10010 E. 14th st., Revs. Miguel A. da Cruz, Pastor; Patrick Thompson, John J. Hayes, assts. Res., 10010 E. 14th st.
- 17—**ST. MARGARET** (1923), East Oakland, Revs. Emmet O'Connor, Pastor; Michael J. Walsh, asst. Res., 1219 Excelsior ave.
- 18—**MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1915) (Italian, Portuguese, Mexican), 23rd ave. and E. 9th st., Revs. Anthony Ragogna, S.C., Pastor; Guido Divina, S.C., asst. Res., 2611 E. 9th st.
- 18a—**ST. MARY'S (IMMACULATE CONCEPTION)** (1853), 707 Jefferson st., Revs. Charles Phillips, Pastor; Thomas Farrell, Hubert Donohue, assts. In residence: Rev. Joseph P. Mulhern, Asst. Dir. Catholic Charities. Res., 707 Jefferson st. *School*—For Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Holy Names College, Oakland). Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 111. 3 Sisters of Social Service (730 Grove st.).
- 19—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (1921), Revs. Bartholomew Kevany, Pastor; Joseph F. McCarthy, William J. Clabby, assts. Res., 2808 Lake Shore ave. *School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2800 Lake Shore ave.). Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 151.
- 20—**ST. PATRICK'S** (1879), 10th st. near Peralta st., Revs. Wm. A. Benz, S.V.D., Pastor; Sylvester Sieber, S.V.D., Henry Marusa, S.V.D., assts. Res., 1023 Peralta st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (920 Peralta st.). Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 141.
- 21—**SACRED HEART** (1876), Grove and 40th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert Sampson, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Donnelly, James J. Rohan, Raymond Reali, D.D., assts. Res., 684 40th st. *School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils: Boys, 211; Girls, 209.
- 22—**ST. TRESA OF THE INFANT JESUS (The Little Flower)** (1925), Revs. Daniel J. O'Kelly, Pastor; John J. Scanlan, asst. Res., 5637 Manila ave.
- Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony (1925), Rev. Philip J. Ryan, Pastor. (Box 1087.) *Mission*—Byron, St. Anne.
- Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius' (1866), Revs. Peter Scanlan, Pastor; Patrick J. O'Halloran, asst. (456 College ave.) *Mission*—Portola, Our Lady of the Wayside.
- St. Thomas Aquinas (1902), Revs. Andrew J. Carroll, Pastor; Lester I. Ehrmann, asst. Res., 745 Waverly st.
- Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart (1917), Rev. Joseph Porto, Pastor. (P.O. Box 457.) *Mission*—Crows Landing, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's (1857), Very Rev. James Kiely, Pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Raber, Patrick J. Kennedy, assts. (P.O. Box 282.) *School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 150. High School—Boys, 46; Girls, 55.
- Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter, The Martyr (1914), Revs. Joseph H. Valine, O.P., Pastor; T. C. Gabisch, O.P., R. W. Feehan, O.P., assts. Res., 740 Black Diamond st.
- Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's (1901), Rev. Thomas F. Byrne, Pastor. (P.O. Box 33.) *Mission*—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
- Point Reyes Station, Marin Co., Sacred Heart (1937), Rev. Patrick J. Dermody, Res., Olema, Marin Co. *Mission*—Bollinas, Marin Co.
- Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1903), Rev. Matthew A. Smith, Pastor. Res., 301 W. Richmond ave.
- Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1887); Revs. John P. Cavanagh, Pastor; Daniel L. O'Brien, Thomas P. Gilbert, assts. Res., 659 El Camino Real.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy (600 Arguello st.). Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 177.
- Richmond, Contra Costa Co., St. Mark's (1912), Revs. Richard A. O'Donnell, Pastor; Michael J. McGinty, asst. Res., 159 Tenth st.
- Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's (1880), Revs. Harry A. Smith, Pastor; James J. McLaughlin, Adm. Res., 405 California st. (Box 252.) *Mission*—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1889).
- Rodeo, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's (1923), Rev. Timothy J. Shanahan, Pastor. *Mission*—Pinole, St. Joseph (1884).
- St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's (1885), Rev. Henry O'Flynn, Pastor. Res., 1340 Tainter st. *School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy. Boys, 19; Girls, 34.
- San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's (1907), Very Rev. John McGarr, Pastor; Revs. Clement J. McKenna, Joseph C. Meenan, assts. *School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. High School: Boys, 22; Girls, 61. Grammar School: Boys, 130; Girls, 125. Address, 50 Mariposa ave.
- San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno (1908), Revs. Peter E. Doyle, Pastor; Peter A. Kelly, asst. (788 Hensley ave.) *Mission*—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
- San Carlos, St. Charles (1928), Revs. Harold A. Crampton, Pastor; John A. Lynch, asst. Res., 725 Walnut ave. *Mission*—Belmont, Immaculate Heart.
- San José, Santa Clara Co., Church of the Five Wounds (1914) (Portuguese), Revs. Julio A. Martins, Pastor; Walter J. O'Brien, asst. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
- Holy Cross (1911), Revs. John B. Savio, Rector; Michael F. Garvey, asst. Res., 580 N. 12th st.
- Holy Family (1905), Revs. Aloysius J. Roccati, S.J., Pastor; Athanasius Biagini, S.J., asst. Res., 361 W. San Fernando st.
- St. Joseph's (1851), Revs. Wm. J. Deeney, S.J., Pastor; Leo Marine, S.J., John C. Grisez, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- California Province Curia—Very Rev. Francis J. Seeliger, S.J., Provincial; Revs. Leo S. Simpson, S.J., Socius; John J. Laherty, S.J., Procurator; Pius L. Moore, S.J., China Mission Procurator.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (596 S. 2nd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 105; Girls, 122.
- St. Leo's (1923), Revs. John P. Buckley, Pastor; Augustine J. Quinan, asst. Res., 1051 W. San Fernando st. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 109; Girls, 103. Res., 126 Race st., San José.
- St. Martin's (1914), Revs. Jeremiah Ryan, Pastor; Edward T. Varni, asst. Res., 2157 W. San Carlos st. *Mission*—Campbell, Santa Clara Co., St. Lucy.
- St. Mary's (1892) (German), Revs. Henry Busch, S.J., Pastor; Joseph Francis, S.J., asst. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Second and Reed sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 106.
- St. Patrick's (1873), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Maher, Pastor; Revs. William G. Gilman, Paul P. Coleman, George J. Francis, assts. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st. *School*—10 Presentation Sisters (592 S. Seventh st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 120.
- Mission*—Almaden.
- Sacred Heart Church (1923), cor. Palm and Willow sts., Revs. John Marchisio, Pastor; Francis Reali, John P. Tierney, asst. Res., 325 Willow st. *School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (596 S. Second st.). Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
- San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander (1864), Revs. James McCaul, Pastor; Bartholomew J. McCarthy, John A. Kelly, assts. Res., 1314 San Leandro blvd.



- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy (474 Ward st.). Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 190.
- San Lorenzo**, Alameda Co., St. John (1925), Rev. Arthur Cantwell, Pastor.
- San Mateo**, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's (1863), Revs. Henry J. Lyne, Pastor; Harold J. Kelly, John G. O'Connell, assts. Res., 224 S. Ellsworth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (900 So. El Camino Real, San Mateo). Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 120.
- San Pablo**, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's (1869), Very Rev. Msgr. Egisto Tozzi, Pastor.
- San Rafael**, Marin Co., St. Raphael's (1817), Revs. George A. O'Meara, Pastor; Glenn A. Kelley, Robert Shepston, assts. Res., 1104 5th ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus from Dominican College, San Rafael). Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 115.
- Station*—San Quentin, State Prison.
- Santa Clara**, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare (1777), Revs. Wm. F. McNally, S.J., Pastor; W. A. Austin, S.J., asst. Res., 807 Washington st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (765 Washington st.). Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 120.
- Station*—Santa Clara Co. St. Agnews, State Asylum.
- Santa Rosa**, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's (1876), Very Rev. Henry B. Raters, Pastor; Revs. Charles J. Farrell, William P. Kennedy, assts. Res., 547 B st.
- School*—9 Ursuline Nuns, Santa Rosa, Calif. Boys, 129; Girls, 193.
- Sausalito**, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1882), Revs. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor; Richard P. Prendeville, asst. Res., 209 Bulkley ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Mt. Carmel Academy (107 Girard ave.). Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 31.
- Mission*—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's (1888).
- Sebastopol**, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian (1898), Rev. Francis P. Mulvihill, Pastor; Patrick F. Egan, asst. Res., 360 Santa Rosa ave.
- Mission*—Occidental, St. Philip (1903).
- Sonoma**, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano (1849), Rev. William F. Keller, Pastor; Rev. Ronald T. Mentasti, asst. (Box 428).
- Mission*—Glen Ellen, St. Mary.
- South San Francisco**, San Mateo Co., All Souls (1913), Revs. Maurice J. O'Keefe, Rector; Nazareno A. Maisano, asst. Res., 315 Walnut ave.
- Stockton**, San Joaquin Co., St. Gertrude's (1913), Revs. Eugene Warren, D.D., Pastor; Raymond Daly, Patrick J. Kerrigan, assts. Res., 1663 E. Main st.
- St. Mary's (1851), 203 E. Washington st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. McGough, Pastor; Revs. Michael Far-
- rell, James Wade, William G. Woods, Jose Gargallo, assts.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (620 N. San Joaquin st.). Boys, 207; Girls, 262.
- St. Michael (1921), Rev. Michael J. Galvin, Pastor. (Rt. 3, Box 581.)
- Mission*—Linden, Holy Cross.
- Suisan**, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius' (1867), Rev. Laurence F. Hennessey, Pastor. (Box 274.)
- Sunnyvale**, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's (1916), Rev. John B. McNally, Pastor. (P.O. Box 122.)
- Tomales**, Marin Co., Assumption (1858), Rev. Timothy F. O'Connor, Pastor.
- Missions*—Sonoma Co.: Bodega, St. Teresa's; Marshall, St. Helen's.
- Tracy**, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's (1910), Revs. Joseph J. McGlave, Pastor; John J. Healy, asst. Res., 216 N. Central ave.
- Turlock**, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart (1910), Rev. Thomas Fleming, Pastor. Res., 218 Lyons ave.
- Ukiah**, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's (1870), Revs. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., Roger Anderson, O.M.Cap., assts. (Box 252.)
- Stations*—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 4 Indian Reservations; assisted by 2 Sisters of St. Dominic; Mendocino Co.
- Missions*—Calpella; Hopland.
- Vallejo**, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's (1865), Revs. John J. Walsh, O.P., Pastor; Gerald L. Clark, O.P., Henry H. Kelly, O.P., Wm. T. Lewis, O.P., Anthony H. Hofstee, O.P., Alexander S. McEachern, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). 420 Florida st.
- 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: High School, Boys, 98; Girls, 100; Grammar School, Boys, 200; Girls, 202.
- Missions*—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand (1894); Mare Island Navy Yard, St. Peter's (1900).
- Willits**, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony (1923), Revs. Celestine Quinlan, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Sylvan Murphy, O.M.Cap., Adm.
- Station*—Covelo, Indian Reservation; Sherwood, Indian Res.; Laytonville, Indian Res.
- Yountville**, Napa Co., St. Joan of Arc (1920), Rev. Samuel Tarrant, Adm.
- Missions*—Rutherford, Holy Family.

**SAN FRANCISCO**, Maryknoll Procure (Catholic Foreign Missionary Society of America).—Rev. William T. Cummings, M.M., Director. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael (Ossining, N. Y.), 3. 1492 McAllister st., San Francisco, Calif.

## CHAPLAINS.

- Chaplains**—U. S. Army Commissioned First Lieuts.—Revs. John T. Kilcoyne, Stanley J. Reilly.
- Chaplains Reserve** (Commissioned First Lieut. in U. S. Army and stationed in Civilian Conservation Corps Camps): Rev. Anthony F. Morrissey. Address, C.C.C. Headquarters, Ninth Corps Area, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.
- Chaplains Res. Corp (inactive)**: Revs. Cornelius T. Murray, Andrew B. Abbott, Peter A. Doherty, Raymond T. Hore, Cornelius E. Kennedy, James J. O'Donnell, Francis J. Stapleton, Henry L. Walsh, S.J., John J. Bunyan, Stephen F. Barron, James N. Brown, Thomas E. Hayes, William J. Moran.
- Supervisor of Parish Priest Chaplains in C.C.C. Camps in Archdiocese**: Rev. Cornelius T. Murray. Res., 1200 Florida st., San Francisco, Calif.
- CHAPLAINS OF INSTITUTIONS.**
- SAN FRANCISCO**. Alcatraz Federal Penitentiary, Rev. Jos. M. Clarke, S.J. Res., 2130 Fulton st.
- Angel Island Immigration Station, Rev. Joseph M. Clarke, S.J. Res., 2130 Fulton st.
- City Prison of the City and County of San Francisco, attended by Paulist Fathers. Res., 660 California st.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, Rev. John Berman, S.V.D., 204 Haight st.
- County Jail, Sneath Ranch, San Mateo Co., attended by Jesuit Fathers, 2130 Fulton st.
- Laguna Honda Home, Rev. William J. Hennessey.
- Letterman General Hospital (U. S. Army), Rev. William Ryan, Chap. Major, U. S. Army, Fort Scott, San Francisco.
- Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st., Rev. Mark Lappen.
- Monastery of Perpetual Adoration, attended from St. Agnes' Church, 1025 Masonic ave.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edward P. Higgins. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave.
- St. Francis Home for Working Girls, Rt. Rev. James J. Sweeney, Central ave. and Waller st.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Park Hill and Buena Vista ave.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. John J. Bunyan, 2200 Hayes st.
- San Francisco City and County Hospital, Rev. Aloysius Stern, S.J. Res., 2130 Fulton st.
- AGNEW**. Agnew State Hospital, Rev. Eugene M. Bacigalupi, S.J. Res., 807 Washington st., Santa Clara.
- BELMONT**. St. Joseph's Military Academy, Rev. John C. Greenan.
- IMOLA**. Napa State Hospital for the Insane, Very Rev. Edward F. Guedet. Res., 960 Caymus st., Napa.
- MISSION SAN JOSE**. College of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Hugh Ryan.
- St. Mary's Orphanage, Rev. Thomas A. Muller, O.P.
- NAPA**. Mont La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Joseph Barragan, O.P.
- OAKLAND**. Fairmount Hospital, Rev. Herman Heidker, C.S.S.R. Res., 8416 Foothill blvd.
- Providence Hospital, Rev. Edmund J. Kenney, 30th and Webster sts.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE**. St. Mary's College, Contra Costa Co., Calif., Rev. Joseph I. Manning, Student Chaplain.
- SAN JOSE**. The O'Connor Sanitarium, Rev. Jeremiah Mulcahy, Racer and San Carlos sts.
- SAN QUENTIN**. California State Prison, Rev. George A. O'Meara. Res., 1104 5th ave., San Rafael.

## DIRECTORS OF EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS.

- SAN FRANCISCO**. Apostleship of the Sea, Rev. Edward B. Lenane, Director. Office and Res., 320 Harrison st., San Francisco.
- Archdiocesan Director of the Legion of Decency and the National Organization of Decent Literature: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Sullivan, 116 Diamond st., San Francisco.
- Catholic Youth Organization (CYO), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McElroy, Director; Rev. Leo Powleson, Asst. Director; 70 Oak st., San Francisco.
- Diocesan-Curia, Legion of Mary, Rev. William J. Cantwell, Dir. Res., 369 23rd ave.
- National Council of Catholic Women, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Sullivan, Moderator, 116 Diamond st., San Francisco.
- Newman Club, San Francisco State Teachers College, Rev. Gerald J. Geary, Ph.D., Dir. Res., 3320 California st., San Francisco.
- San Francisco Academy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, Moderator, 1100 Franklin st., San Francisco.

San Francisco Junior College, Newman Club, Rev. John T. Scanlon, S.T.L., Dir. Res., 1100 Franklin st., San Francisco.  
 San Francisco Circle of the International Federation of Catholic Alumnae. Rev. James T. O'Dowd, Ph.D., Moderator, 50 Oak st., San Francisco.  
 Serra Club, Very Rev. Msgr. Harold E. Collins, Ph.D. Res., 1000 Fulton st.  
 Siena Club, Rev. John E. Meehan. Res., 1818 Eddy st., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Young Ladies' Institute, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Sullivan, Grand Chaplain, 116 Diamond st., San Francisco.  
 Young Men's Institute, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, Grand Chaplain, 400 Alcatraz ave., Oakland; Rev.

Leo Powleson, Asst. Grand Chaplain. Office, 50 Oak st., San Francisco.  
 BERKELEY. Newman Club, University of California, Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Dir.; Rev. Peter Hoey, C.S.P., Asst. Dir. Res., 2630 Ridge rd., Berkeley.  
 OAKLAND. Deaf and Hard of Hearing Work in the Archdiocese, Rev. William F. Reilly, Dir. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave., Oakland.  
 Newman Club, Mills College, Rev. Walter J. Tappe. Res., 3114 62nd ave., Oakland.  
 PALO ALTO. Newman Club, Stanford University, Rev. Lester I. Ehrmann, Dir. Res., 745 Waverley st., Palo Alto.  
 SAN JOSE. Newman Club, San José State Normal School, Rev. George J. Francis, Dir. Res., 389 E. Sta. Clara st., San José.

#### ARCHDIOCESAN DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Carmelite Sisters (Santa Clara).—Rev. John M. Kennedy.  
 Carmelite Sisters (Mexican).—Rev. Charles J. Murphy.  
 Charity, Sisters of B. V. M.—Rev. Maurice J. O'Keefe.  
 Charity of Providence, Sisters of.—Rt. Rev. J. W. Brockhage, M.A.  
 Dominic, Sisters of the III Order of St., Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus (San Rafael).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D.  
 Dominic, Sisters of the III Order of St., Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Mission San José).—Rev. Carl A. Dransfeld.  
 Dominic, Sisters of the Third Order of St., Congregation of the Most Holy Cross (Everett, Wash.), Rev. Bartholomew Kevany.  
 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate.—Rt. Rev. J. W. Brockhage, M.A.  
 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Rt. Rev. J. W. Brockhage, M.A.  
 Good Shepherd, Sisters of the.—Rev. Cornelius Guerin.  
 Helpers of the Holy Souls.—Rev. Henry J. Lyne.  
 Holy Cross, Sisters of the.—Rev. John J. Hunt.  
 Holy Family, Sisters of the.—Rev. John T. Scanlon, S.T.L.  
 Holy Names, Sisters of the.—Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L.  
 Holy Family, Little Sisters of the.—Very Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., D.D.  
 Mary and Joseph, Daughters of (Japanese Mission).—Rev. Cornelius Guerin.  
 Maryknoll Sisters (Foreign Missionary Sisters of St. Dominic).—Rev. William Sheehy, S.S.  
 Mercy, Sisters of.—Very Rev. John J. McGarr.  
 Notre Dame, Sisters of.—Very Rev. Robert I. Falvey.  
 Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of (Mexican).—Rev. Charles J. Murphy.  
 Poor Clares (Colettines).—Franciscan Father.

Poor, Little Sisters of the.—Rev. Louis LeBihan, S.M.  
 Preachers, Nuns of the Most Holy Order of.—Rev. John M. Kennedy.  
 Presentation, Sisters of the.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Collins.  
 Sacred Heart, Religious of the.—Rev. Richard Hammond.  
 St. Joseph of Carondelet, Sisters of.—Rev. Edmond J. Motherway.  
 St. Joseph of Orange, Sisters of.—Rev. Edmond J. Motherway.  
 Ursuline Nuns.—Rev. George A. O'Meara, LL.D.

Absent for Special Work or Post-Graduate Studies: Revs. Howard F. Shepston, S.T.M., Martin J. Higgins, Ph.D., William J. McDonald, Ph.D., Faculty of Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; James N. Brown, Aloysius B. Sullivan, Vincent I. Breen, Lawrence J. Krause, Bernard C. Cronin, Joseph D. Munier, John J. Carney, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.  
 Retired.—Revs. Patrick J. Hennessy, Joseph Porta, Michael R. Power, Michael Murray, Robert F. Sesonon, Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., Jeremiah Galvan, James P. Donohoe.  
 Sick.—Revs. Francis M. Harvey; George W. Caffrey, Deming, New Mex.; Michael J. Walsh, James Lennon, William C. Fitzgerald, William J. Quirk, Francis Tierney.  
 Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Patrick J. Murphy, John O'Grady, Michael Callahan, Luigi Sciochetti, Joseph Pelzer, Msgr. Francis Sciochetti; Revs. Patrick F. Ryan, Thomas Collins, Denis G. Flanagan, Thomas A. Crimmins, John J. Wagner, Edward P. Cushnahan, Michael H. Crotty, Leo A. Schmidt.

#### SEMINARIES, NOVITIATES AND HOUSES OF STUDY.

##### FOR MEN.

MENLO PARK. *Roman Catholic Seminary of San Francisco, St. Patrick's Seminary* (1898), Major Seminary of the Archdiocese of San Francisco. (Corporate title: The Roman Catholic Seminary of San Francisco).—Conducted by the Fathers of the Company of St. Sulpice. Very Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., D.D., Rector; Edward J. Wagner, S.S., S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology; Revs. John M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., Spiritual Director, Liturgy; Patrick J. Lydon, D.D., Canon Law; John S. McDonough, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Church History, Ceremonies; Thomas J. Power, S.S., A.M., Biology; Robert L. Gratto, S.S., M.A., S.T.B.; Miles M. McAndrew, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Sacred Scripture, Latin; James J. Harvey, S.S., M.A., Lic. es L., Philosophy, History of Philosophy; Eugene P. Connaghan, S.S., M.A., Education; Hugh A. Donohoe, Ph.D., Industrial Ethics; Richard Hammond, A.B., Public Speaking; Edward A. Connolly, S.S., M.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., Moral Theology; Bartholomew M. Reilly, S.S., M.A., English, Latin; Thomas J. Cummins, Treasurer; Walter T. Fleming, Asst. Treasurer; Albert J. Steiss, M.A., Librarian. Fathers, 16. Students, 95. Domestic Dept. in charge of Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Canada). Sr. Emmeria, Supr. Sisters, 17.  
 MOUNTAIN VIEW. *St. Joseph's College* (1924).—Preparatory Seminary of the Archdiocese of San Francisco. Conducted by the Fathers of the Company of St. Sulpice. Very Rev. Lyman A. Fenn, S.S., D.D., President; Revs. Francis J. Rock, S.S., Ph.D., Vice-President; Alexander M. Peitler, S.S., Litt.B., J.C.L., Royal B. Webster, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., William V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., William J. Sheehy, S.S., A.M., Thomas J. Cummins (Treas.), Maurice F. Riordan, Joseph A. U. Rivard, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Edward R. Allen, Joseph F. Riddlemoser, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Edwin J. Schneider, S.S., A.M., M.S., John Zoph, S.S., John O'Neill, S.S., James T. Campbell, S.S., Edward T. Cope, S.S., Lawrence V. Taylor, S.S., Charles P. Dillon. In Residence: Rev. Harry Leonard, Special work in developing vocations in Archdiocese; Rev. Thomas N. O'Kane, M.A. Fathers, 19. Students, 198. Maryknoll Students, 27. Sr. Vital, Supr. Sisters, 17.

ALMA. *Alma College* (Theologate of the California Province, Society of Jesus), Alma, Santa Clara Co., California.—Rev. Hugh M. Duce, S.J., Rector. Faculty: Revs. James R. Duffy, S.J., Charles A. Budde, S.J.,

Albert M. Casey, S.J., John T. Curran, S.J., William E. Donnelly, S.J., James F. Donovan, S.J., Edward Hagemann, S.J., William Huesman, S.J., Joseph D. O'Brien, S.J., Bartholomew L. O'Neill, S.J., Francis L. Sheerin, S.J., Jerome J. Sullivan, S.J., Victor V. White, S.J., *Fourth Year Theologians*: Revs. Oscar F. Avuil, S.J., Vincent M. Conway, S.J., Charles A. Cooney, S.J., James J. Deasy, S.J., Harold E. De Lucchi, S.J., Norman E. Donohue, S.J., Gerald M. Evoy, S.J., Arthur J. Flajole, S.J., Louis J. Geis, S.J., John J. Healy, S.J., Thomas J. Larkin, S.J., Charles F. McCarthy, S.J., Arthur L. McNeil, S.J., John C. Meekes, S.J., John T. O'Brien, S.J., Timothy O'Leary, S.J., Harold F. Ryan, S.J., Donald F. St. Sure, S.J., Clement J. Schneider, S.J., Walmsley J. Smith, S.J., Erwin J. Toner, S.J., Karl E. Von der Ahe, S.J., William M. Weller, S.J. Priests, 96; Scholastics, 7 Brothers.

LIVERMORE. *Villa San Clemente*, Cresta Blanca rd., Rt. 1, Box 55, Livermore, Calif.—Vice-Provincial House of the Redemptorist Oakland Vice-Province, Very Rev. Peter E. Foerster, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial and Supr. Revs. Andrew A. Oehm, C.S.S.R., James Gerald Bolger, Raymond Troik, C.S.S.R., Missionaries. Lay Brother, 1.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate and House of Studies*, Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co. (Affiliated with the University of Santa Clara).—Revs. David M. Dazé, S.J., Rector; Joseph J. King, S.J., Master of Novices; Thomas W. McKey, S.J., Procurator; James E. Healy, S.J., Minister; Joseph Perron, S.J., Spiritual Father; John Collins, S.J., Asst. to Master of Novices; Chas. J. Walsh, S.J., Dean of Studies; Julian J. Brolan, S.J., Walter J. Kropp, S.J., Profs. Fathers, 9; Novices, 43; Brothers, 21; Postulants, 3. Students, 45.

MOUNTAIN VIEW. *Maryknoll Junior Seminary*, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co. (1926).—Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America. Address, Mountain View Postoffice. Revs. Arthur C. Kiernan, M.M., Rector; Charles A. Walker, M.M., Edward A. Koechel, M.M., James V. Manning, M.M. Students, 27. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 5. Domestic Dept. in charge of Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Loretta, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 10.

NAPA. *Mont De la Salle Institute*, Napa, Napa Co. (Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools).—Provincial: Bro. Jasper, F.S.C.; Director



- of Novices: Bro. Austin, F.S.C.; Director of Junior Department: Bro. Ignatius, F.S.C.; Chaplain: Rev. Joseph F. Barragan, O.P. Legal name, De La Salle Institute, a Corporation. Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 19; Junior Novices, 20.
- OAKLAND.** *College of St. Albert the Great, House of Studies of the Dominican Province of the Holy Name*, 6172 Chabot rd., Oakland, Calif.—Very Revs. J. S. Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Prior; Revs. J. L. Asturias, O.P., Procurator; B. M. Blank, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Lector Primarius and Prof. of Theology and Canon Law; Richard V. Walker, O.P., S.T.Lr., J.C.B., Master of Students, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; J. M. Agius, O.P., S.T.Lr., Sub-Prior, Prof. of Logic; Joseph M. Osbourn, O.P., S.T.Lr., M.A., Prof. of Philosophy; E. Suarez, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prof. of Scripture; J. P. Kelly, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Prof. of Philosophy; P. Hyland, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prof. of Philosophy and Sacred Eloquence; F. P. Driscoll, O.P., B. Mulgrew, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prof. of Philosophy; T. A. Fuecht, O.P., R. Gore, O.P. Fathers, 12; Pupils, 17; and 4 Lay Brothers. Domestic Dept. in charge of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Cross (Everett, Wash.).
- Holy Redeemer College*, 8416 Foothill blvd.—Very Rev. Thomas Manwaring, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director, Prof. English, History, German; Revs. Daniel Debolt, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Latin, Religion, English; Francis X. Hurl, C.S.S.R.; Vincent Burke, C.S.S.R.; Bernard Hopkins, C.S.S.R.; Alphonsus O'Hagan, C.S.S.R.; Armstead Cotterlin, C.S.S.R.; Herman Heidker, C.S.S.R., Prof. of English, Mathematics, Oratory; Joseph Kane, C.S.S.R.; Henry Sutton, C.S.S.R.; Robert Sweeney, C.S.S.R.; Frederick McClary, C.S.S.R.; Robert Elliott, C.S.S.R.; N. Meissen, C.S.S.R.; Francis X. Darmady, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 30.
- RICHMOND.** *Salesian House of Studies*, Contra Costa Co., Market and Church sts. (Preparatory Seminary for Salesian Fathers) Serving as High School. Novitiate and Philosophical studentate for Salesian Aspirants to the Priesthood, Lay and Brotherhood.—Revs. Ernest Giovannini, S.C., Rector; Alfred Pauc, S.C., Spiritual Father; David Zunino, S.C., Prefect of Studies; Patrick O'Grady, S.C., Prof.; John Dalmaso, S.C., Scholastics, 4; Lay Brothers, 2; Students, 35.
- ROSS.** *College of the Immaculate Conception, Novitiate of the Dominican Fathers, Province of the Holy Name, Order of Friars Preachers*, Ross, Marin Co., Calif.—Very Revs. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., Prior; T. Ceslaus Clancy, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Donald P. McCann, O.P., Master of Novices (Clerics); J. Dominic Maher, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Lay Brothers); Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., Joseph D. Mueller, O.P. Fathers, 6; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 3.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE**, Contra Costa Co., Calif. *The Scholasticate*.—For Student Brothers attending St. Mary's College. Bros. Liguori Edward, F.S.C., Director; Felix Albert, A.B., Sub-Director; Rev. Jean M. Ribeyron, A.M., Mus.D., Chaplain and Choir Director. Scholastics, 24.
- FOR WOMEN.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sister of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st., branch
- Houses in Burlingame, Martinez, Modesto, Oakland and San José; Christian Doctrine classes in Parishes and Missions; Sisters, 68; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Celestine, Supr.
- Academy of the Presentation; Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation*, 281 Masonic ave.—Mother M. Carthage Quirk, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7. In Community: Sisters, 171.
- St. Francis Home for Business Girls and Retired Ladies; Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate*, Central ave. and Waller st.—Mother M. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 6. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. James J. Sweeney.
- Monastery of Perpetual Adoration; Nuns of Perpetual Adoration* (from Mexico), 771 Ashbury st.—Rev. Mother Mary Immaculate of the Eucharist, Supr. Choir Nuns, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 14.
- Carmelite Monastery of Cristo Rey; Carmelite Sisters* (from Mexico), 721 Parker ave.—Mother Luisa de la Immaculada, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.
- BURLINGAME.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy; Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy; Adeline Drive, Burlingame*.—Mother M. Paschal, Mother General. Sr. M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5.
- MENLO PARK.** *Corpus Christi Monastery; Nuns of the Holy Order of Preachers*.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Cloistered Nuns, 28; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 4.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *Queen of the Holy Rosary College; General Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of The Queen of the Holy Rosary*.—Mother Bernardina, Superior General. Sisters, 81; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10. Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Ryan.
- OAKLAND.** *Convent and College of the Holy Names; Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 2036 Webster st.—Mother M. Catherine of Siena, Provincial Superior. Sr. Mary Aloyse, Local Supr. Sisters, 87; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6.
- St. Joseph's Monastery of the Poor Clares* (Colettines), 1505 34th ave.—Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 17; Novice (Cloistered), 1; Extern Sisters (Professed), 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, Supr.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican College; Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name*, Grand ave., San Rafael.—Mother M. Raymond, O.P., Prioress General. Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 62; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7.
- SANTA CLARA.** *Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus; Discaled Carmelite Sisters*, 1000 Lincoln st.—Rev. Mother ———— Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Extern Sister, 1.
- SARATOGA.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*.—Sr. Helen Bernardine, Provincial; Sr. Rose Carmelita, Local Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Superintendent of Schools*.—Rev. James H. Long, M.A., Office, 50 Oak st., Residence, 2320 Green st., San Francisco. Rev. James T. O'Dowd, Ph.D., Asst. Supr., Office, 50 Oak st., Res., 221 Valley st., San Francisco, California.
- School Board*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Ryan, P.A., V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. John McGarr; Revs. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L.; John F. Duggan; James J. McHugh, M.A.; James T. O'Dowd, Ph.D.; James H. Long, M.A., Secretary.

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

- FOR MEN.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *University of San Francisco (St. Ignatius College)*, 2130 Fulton st. (Jesuit Fathers). (Estab. 1855; Chartered by State, 1859).—Very Rev. William J. Dunne, S.J. (President); Revs. Raymond T. Feely, S.J. (Dean); John F. Giambastiani, S.J. (Asst. Dean); Raymond I. McGrorey, S.J. (Dean of Men); James J. Lyons, S.J. (Asst. Dean of Men); John J. Preston, S.J. (Treasurer); Thomas P. Cosgrave, S.J. (Minister); William J. Dillon, S.J. (Registrar); Joseph Schaechtel, S.J. (Librarian); Joseph A. Rock, S.J. (Executive Secretary).
- Instructors in University: Priests*.—Revs. Raymond I. Butler, S.J. (Philosophy, History); John P. Gearon, S.J. (Latin); Alexander J. Cody, S.J. (English); John F. Giambastiani, S.J. (Religion, Philosophy); Hubert J. Flynn, S.J. (Philosophy); John P. Mootz, S.J. (Philosophy, Religion); Thomas Saunders, S.J. (Geology); John C. Ward, S.J. (English, Religion); Peter M. Dunne, S.J. (History); Henry A. Gabriel, S.J. (Mathematics); Francis L. Sheerin, S.J.; James J. Lyons, S.J. (English, Sociology); Joseph Schaechter, S.J. (Religion).
- College of Arts and Sciences*.—Fathers, 30; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 4; Lay Instructors, 45. Students, Art Department, 1,182.
- University of San Francisco Law School*, 2130 Fulton st.—Edward A. Hogan, Jr., LL.M., Dean; Rev. Cornelius T. Buckley, S.J., Regent. Instructors, 12. Students, 127.
- Lay Faculty; School of Law*.—Edward A. Hogan, Jr., LL.M., Dean.
- SANTA CLARA.** *University of Santa Clara*, Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co. Founded in 1777. Established in 1851 and chartered by the State in 1855. Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Louis C. Rudolph, S.J., Pres. and Rector; Rev. John P. O'Connell, S.J., Vice-Pres.; Revs. James H. Strehl, S.J., Minister; William C. Gianera, S.J., Dean of the Faculties and College of Arts and Sciences; Edward J. Zeman, S.J., Treasurer; Messrs. Edwin J. Owens, A.B., LL.B., Dean of the College of Law; George L. Sullivan, M.E., Ph.D., Dean of the College of Engineering; Edward J. Kelly, B.S., C.P.A., Dean of the College of Business Administration; Revs. Hugh C. Donavon, S.J., Dean of Men; Eugene M. Bacigalupi, S.J., Physics; Edward A. Boland, S.J., History; Arthur V. Coghlan, S.J., Philosophy; Wm. H. Culligan, S.J., Cornelius F. Deeney, S.J., Political Science; Bernard R. Hubbard, S.J., Geology; Edward Shipsey, S.J., English; Bernard I. Sheerin, S.J., English; James E. Malone, S.J.; Henry Walsh, S.J., English; Cyril Kavanagh, S.J., Philosophy; Austin J. Fagothey, S.J., Philosophy; Raymond F. Copeland, S.J., History; Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., Religion; George A. Gilbert, S.J.; J. M. Corbett, S.J., Philosophy; John J. Hayes, S.J.; Everett J. Hogan, S.J. Fathers, 24; Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 31. College of Arts and Sciences: Students, 277. College of Law: Students, 31. College of Engineer-

ing: Students, 98. School of Business Administration: Students, 110.

**ST. MARY'S COLLEGE**, P.O., Contra Costa Co., Calif. *St. Mary's College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Resident and non-resident students. Chartered by the State of California with all the rights and privileges accorded to universities. Brother Albert, F.S.C., President; Bro. Cornelius, Vice-President; Bro. Josephus, Secretary; Bros. V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A., Associate Prof. of English; Bro. Z. Leo, F.S.C., L.H.D., LL.D., Prof. of Literature; Bro. U. Bernard, F.S.C., M.A., Dean, Recorder, Instructor in English; Bro. Vantasian, F.S.C., M.A., Clerk; Bro. Henry, F.S.C., M.A., Prof. of English; Bro. Virgil, F.S.C., M.A., Prof. of English; Bro. Cornelius, F.S.C., M.A., Instructor in Art and Architecture; Rev. Jean M. Ribeyron, M.A., Mus.D., Prof. of French; Bro. Alfred, F.S.C., Ph.D., Prof. of Physics; Bro. V. Dominic, F.S.C., A.B., Instructor in Mathematics; Bro. Matthew, F.S.C., M.A., Asst. Prof. of History; Rev. Albert T. Duffy, S.T.L., Prof. of Philosophy; Bro. Josephus, F.S.C., A.B., Instructor in Economics; Bro. U. Paul, F.S.C., M.A., Instructor in German; Bro. Bede Edward, F.S.C., Ed.D., Prof. of Education and Spanish; Bro. Lucian, F.S.C., B.S., Instructor in Zoology; Bro. B. Julius, F.S.C., Prof. of Spanish; Bro. V. Ralph, F.S.C., Instructor in Chemistry; Bro. L. Edward, F.S.C., A.B., Director of Practice Teaching; Bro. Angelus, F.S.C., M.A., Prof. of Education; Bro. Benignus, F.S.C., A.B., Instructor in English; Bro. V. Lucius, F.S.C., A.B., Administration; Bro. Albert Felix, F.S.C., M.A., Instructor in Spanish; Bro. N. Raphael, F.S.C., A.B., Instructor in Chemistry; Bro. U. Jerome, F.S.C., M.A., Instructor in Economics; Rev. Joseph I. Manning, Student Chaplain; Bro. Clement, F.S.C., A.B., Librarian. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 27; Lay Professors, 17. Students, 503.

*St. Mary's College*, Contra Costa Co., Calif. *The Scholasticate*.—For Student Brothers attending St. Mary's College. Bros. Liguori Edward, F.S.C., A.B., Director; Rev. Jean M. Ribeyron, M.A., Mus.D., Chaplain and Choir Director. Scholastics, 21.

#### FOR WOMEN.

**SAN FRANCISCO**. *San Francisco College for Women*, Lone Mountain, San Francisco.—Rev. Mother Rosalie Hill R.S.C.J., Supr. Conducted by the Religious

of the Sacred Heart. Resident and non-resident students. Chartered by the State of California with all the rights and privileges of Colleges. Accredited to the Catholic University of America, The Northwest Assn. of Secondary and Higher Schools, and Member of The American Council on Education, the Assn. of American Colleges, the Western Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools, The National Catholic Educational Assn. Sisters, 29; Lay Professors, 13; Fathers, 2; Student Girls, 201.

**BELMONT**. *Notre Dame College*, Belmont, Cal., Junior College.—Sister Helen Bernardine, S.N.D., Provincial. Sr. M. Frederica, S.N.D., Local Superior. Boarding and day school for girls, conducted by the Notre Dame Sisters. High School fully accredited to State University and Normal Schools. Courses: Collegiate, Conservatory of Music, Secretarial, Intermediate and Primary. Sisters, 49; Lay Professors, 5; Students, Girls: College, 63; High School, 116; Grammar, 72.

**OAKLAND**. *College of the Holy Names*, 2036 Webster st., Oakland.—Sr. Mary Aloyse, Supr. and President. Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Accredited to the State Universities; affiliated with the Catholic University of America; member of the Northwestern Assn. of Secondary and Higher Schools, of the Assn. of American Colleges, and of the National Catholic Educational Assn. Degrees: A.B., B.S., Mus.B., State teachers' credentials. Resident and non-resident students. Sisters, 32; Lay Professors, 8; Students, Religious, 127; Lay, 293.

**SAN RAFAEL**. *Dominican College*, San Rafael.—Mother M. Raymond, Prioress General. Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., Supr. Resident and non-resident students. Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name. An approved list of the Assn. of American Universities. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America. The State of California grants to graduates of the Dominican College credentials for teaching in primary and grammar grades of public schools, as well as secondary credentials for teaching in all departments of public high schools. In the school of music Mus.B. is conferred. Faculty: Religious, 14; Lay Teachers, 20; Students, Girls, 158. Preparatory Department, Dominican High School. Faculty: Religious, 18; Lay Teachers, 14. Students, Girls: High School, 151; Grammar, 59.

### PRIVATE ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS.

#### ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

**SAN FRANCISCO**. *Sacred Heart College High School*, 995 Franklin st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools (for non-resident students); Brothers Arator, F.S.C., Principal; Celestine, F.S.C., Asst. Principal; Andrew, F.S.C., Procurator; Leonard, F.S.C., Asst. Procurator; Columban, F.S.C., Vincent, F.S.C., S. Michael, F.S.C., Arthur, F.S.C., Charles, F.S.C., Conrad, F.S.C., Nicholas, F.S.C., Malachy, F.S.C., Eusebius, F.S.C., Clement, F.S.C., Boneventura, F.S.C., Paulian, F.S.C., Alban, F.S.C., Henry, F.S.C., Edmund, F.S.C., Gabriel, F.S.C., Lawrence, F.S.C., Augustine, F.S.C., George, F.S.C., Patrick, F.S.C., Anselm, F.S.C., Cyril, F.S.C.; Revs. Charles R. Hackel, Religion; Edgar Boyle, Music. Brothers, 24; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 650. Chaplain Service from St. Mary's Cathedral.

*St. Ignatius High School*, Stanyan and Turk sts.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers (for non-resident students); Rev. James A. King, S.J., Principal; Rev. Gerald F. Leahy, S.J., Vice-Prin., Pref. of Discipline; Rev. John J. Preston, S.J., Treasurer; Revs. Joseph Howard and Alexander Cody, S.J., Chaplains and Student Advisers; Raymond Buckley, S.J., John O'Neill, S.J., Lloyd R. Burns, S.J., Very Rev. Harold E. Collins, Ph.D., Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 13; Lay Teachers, 14; Brother, 1. Students, 760.

**BELMONT**. *St. Joseph's Military Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Elementary School and 2 years of High School, Resident and Day Students); Sr. M. Mildred, Supr. Rev. John Greenan, Chaplain. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 160.

**BENICIA**. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name (Elementary School, Resident and Non-Resident Students). Sr. M. Teresa, O.P., Principal and Superior. Sisters, 14. Students: Boys, 55; Girls, 51.

**BERKELEY**. *St. Mary's College High School*, Peralta Park.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools (for resident and non-resident students). Junior High School Dept. Brother C. Victor, F.S.C., A.B., Principal; Brothers Aloysius, F.S.C., M.A., Vice-Principal; Cyprian, F.S.C., Recorder; Mark, F.S.C., A.B., Dtr. Resident Students; S. Edmund, F.S.C., A.B., Asst. Prefect of Senior Div.; E. Joseph, F.S.C., Treas.; Vollesian, F.S.C., M.A., Economy; John, F.S.C., Prefect of Junior Div.; Cormae, F.S.C., Asst. Prefect of Junior Div.; Lambert, F.S.C., M.A.; S. Edward, F.S.C., A.B.; Denis, F.S.C., A.B.; Kevin, F.S.C.; Wilfrid, F.S.C.; U. Michael, F.S.C.; Josephus, F.S.C.; Maurice, F.S.C., A.B.; Rev. Denis G. Moore,

Chaplain and Professor of Religion. Brothers, 17; Lay Instructor, 1. Students, 292.

**SAN JOSE**. *Bellarmino College Preparatory*, Emory at Elm sts.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus (for resident and non-resident high school students). Revs. James H. Donohue, S.J., Rector-Principal; William I. Rice, S.J., Minister; Charles B. Largan, S.J., Treasurer; William A. Hanley, S.J., Vice-Principal; Francis J. Franchi, S.J., James J. Kelly, S.J., A. J. Robidoux, S.J. Scholastics (in minor orders): Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 11; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 325.

#### HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.

**SAN FRANCISCO**. *Academy of the Presentation*, 281 Masonic ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation; High School, Non-Resident Students. Mother M. Carthage, Supr.; Sr. M. Regina, Principal. Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 427.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2222 Broadway. Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Elementary and High School, Non-Resident Students. Rev. Mother E. Deming, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 25; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 102.

*Immaculate Conception Academy*, 1212 Guerrero st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Reginald, Supr. Sisters, 47; Lay Teachers, 2. Students: High School, 206; Grammar School, 403.

*College of Notre Dame*, 347 Dolores st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Assumption, Supr. Sisters, 2. Students, 600.

*St. Rose Academy*, 2475 Pine st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Justin, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 21; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 200.

**ALAMEDA**. *Notre Dame Academy*, 1011 Chestnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Annunciate, S.N.D., Supr. Sisters, 23; Lay Teachers, 3. Students: High School, 124; Grammar, 404.

**BELMONT**. *College of Notre Dame*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Frederica, Supr. Sisters, 49; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 217.



- BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name; Elementary School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Teresa, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 17. Students: Boys, 44; Girls, 37.
- BERKELEY.** *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation; Jefferson and Addison sts.; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Moninna, Supr. Sisters, 29. Students (Resident), 37; Non-Resident, 451.
- BURLINGAME.** *Mercy High School.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy; High School, Non-Resident Students. Mother M. Paschal, Mother General. Sr. M. Callista, Principal. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 110.
- MENLO PARK.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Mother C. Elythe, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 38. Students, 92.
- OAKLAND.** *Holy Names Central High School.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4660 Harbord dr.; High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 22; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 356.
- Maryrose School,* Dulwich rd. and Hermosa ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; Elementary School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Mary Clara, Supr. Sisters, 6. Students: Boys, 14; Girls, 69.

- ST. HELENA.** *Ursuline Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union; High School and Elementary Grades, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.U., Supr. Sisters, 9. Students: Girls, 42; Boys, 26 (Non-Resident).
- SAN JOSE.** *Notre Dame High School,* 596 S. Second st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; High School, Non-Resident Students. Sr. Mary of St. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 39. Students, 302.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican College* (Preparatory Departments), Grand ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name; Elementary and High School, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Elizabeth, Principal. Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 200.
- SANTA CLARA.** *Convent of Notre Dame,* 760 Washington st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; Elementary School, Non-Resident Students. Sr. Elizabeth of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 25. Students, 263.
- SANTA ROSA.** *Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart,* 551 B st.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union; Elementary and High Schools, Resident and Non-Resident Students. Mother Mary Bernard, O.S.U., Supr. Sister Gabriel, Prin. Sisters, 22. Students, 87.
- SAUSALITO.** *Mount Carmel Academy,* 87 Girard st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy; Elementary School, Non-Resident Students. Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Sisters, 5. Students: Girls, 28; Boys, 24.

## INSTITUTIONAL SCHOOLS.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Mount St. Joseph's School for Girls.* (Legal title: Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of San Francisco.) Established 1852 for the care and education of orphaned, half-orphaned, abandoned and dependent girls from 4 to 16 years. Under the direction of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Helena, Supr., 1700 Newhall st., San Francisco, California. Sisters, 16; Lay Teacher, 1; Girls, 200.
- University Mound Training School for Girls.*—Established 1862 as the St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Problem Girls, transferred to the Convent of the Good Shepherd in 1932. Under the direction of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Our Lady of Lourdes, Supr., 301 Cambridge st., San Francisco, Calif. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 14. Girls, 147.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *St. Mary of the Palms Boarding School for Girls.*—Established 1894 for the care and education of orphaned and dependent girls from 3 to 16 years. Under the direction of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic of the California Con-

- gregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary. Sr. M. Osanna, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 27; Lay Teachers, 2. Girls, 145. Rev. Thomas A. Muller, O.P., Chaplain.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *St. Vincent's School for Boys.* (Legal title: St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of San Francisco for Boys.) Established 1885 for the care and education of orphaned and dependent boys from 6 to 15 years. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McElroy, Director. Rev. Peter Weber, Associate. Revs. Wm. Burke, Mark T. Lacey. Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic of the California Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary. Sr. M. Henrietta, Supr. Fathers, 3; Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 315.
- UKIAH.** *"The Albertinum"*—Established 1903 for the care and education of orphaned and dependent boys from 3 to 15 years, and girls from 3 to 14 years. Under the Direction of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic of the California Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary. Sr. M. Beata, Supr. Sisters, 22; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 144; Girls, 56.

## CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE INSTRUCTIONS.

- In addition to special classes of Christian Doctrine Instruction under the supervision of pastors of particular parishes, the Sisters of the Holy Family maintain 6 houses in the Archdiocese for the purpose of conducting Christian Doctrine classes in neighboring parishes.
- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family,* 890 Hayes st.—Sisters, 68; Lay Teachers, 176; Christian Doctrine classes conducted in 29 parishes. Boys, 3529; Girls, 4067.
- BURLINGAME.** *Holy Family Convent,* 1153 Cabrillo ave.—Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 29; Christian Doctrine classes conducted in 7 parishes. Boys, 769; Girls, 829.
- MARTINEZ.** *Holy Family Convent,* 1126 Court st.—Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 8; Christian Doctrine classes conducted in 6 parishes and 3 missions. Boys, 1096; Girls, 1206.
- MODESTO.** *Holy Family Convent,* 1725 Downey ave., Modesto.—Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 24; Christian Doctrine classes conducted in 12 centers. Boys, 980; Girls, 1109.

- OAKLAND.** *Holy Family Convent,* 323 Hillside ave., Piedmont.—Sisters, 26; Lay Teachers, 72; Christian Doctrine classes conducted in 16 parishes and 3 missions. Boys, 2333; Girls, 2620.
- SAN JOSE.** *Holy Family Convent,* 136 Vine st.—Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 36; Christian Doctrine classes conducted in 14 parishes and 23 missions. Boys, 2270; Girls, 2464.
- Total: Sisters, 138; Lay Teachers, 345; Parishes, 84; Missions, 29. Boys, 10,977; Girls, 12,295; Total, 23,272.
- The Sisters of the Holy Family likewise conduct vacation schools under the supervision of the Archdiocesan Superintendent of Schools from the abovementioned centers. In addition to Christian Doctrine instruction, students are trained in various types of craft work. These schools are conducted in 28 parishes, urban and rural. Sisters, 68; Seminarians, 28; Lay Teachers, 116. Boys, 1740; Girls, 1955. Total, 3695.

## SUMMER SCHOOLS.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *San Francisco College for Women,* Lone Mountain, San Francisco.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *Queen of the Holy Rosary College.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic of the California Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary. Attendance at this Summer School is restricted to members of the Community.
- OAKLAND.** *College of the Holy Names,* 2036 Webster st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Resident and Non-Resident Students.

- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.** *St. Mary's College,* Contra Costa County, California.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican College,* Grand ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name. A graduate Summer School conducted under the auspices of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Faculty: Religious, 14; Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 208.

## AFFILIATED CATHOLIC CHARITIES, ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Central Office, 995 Market st., San Francisco.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick G. Moriarty, Secretary to the Archbishop for Charities, Executive Director.
- Assistant Directors—Revs. Joseph P. Mulhern, 620 Dalziel Bldg., Oakland, Alameda Co.; William J. Flanagan, Central Office, San Francisco, San Francisco

County, Family and Children's Work; Richard T. Howley, Hospitals and Health Division; Eugene J. Shea, Youth Activities and Group Work; William L. O'Connor, County Organization and Rural Life; William F. Reilly, 620 Dalziel Bldg., Oakland, Archdiocesan Organization for Deaf.

## FAMILY WELFARE.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Catholic Charities of San Francisco County, Central Intake*, 995 Market st., Rev. William J. Flanagan, Director.

## A. St. Vincent de Paul Society.

1. *Archdiocesan Central Council*.—Mr. Edward Jones, President; Rev. W. Flanagan, Spiritual Director. Central Office, 995 Market st. Mr. Edward Wren, Executive Secretary. Persons assisted, 214,160.

2. *Particular Council of San Francisco*.—Mr. John T. Burns, President; Mr. D. Fitzgerald, Secretary, St. Mary's Cathedral. 33 Parish Conferences.

3. *Salvage Bureaus*.—(a) 320 14th st.; (b) 3150 24th st.; (c) 330 4th st.

4. *Parish Conferences*.—Calistoga; Patterson, Suisun; San Anselmo; Tracy; San Bruno; St. Helena; Newman; Napa; Mountain View; Rio Vista; San Jose; Moraga, St. Mary's College; Stockton; Dixon; Santa Rosa; Sebastopol.

B. *Catholic Ladies' Aid Society*.—Central Office, Room 663, 821 Market st., San Francisco. Persons assisted, 4284.

2. *Parish Branches*.—San Francisco, 17.

3. *Branches*.—Oakland, Alameda, Berkeley, Stockton, Santa Rosa, Petaluma, San Rafael, Modesto, Gilroy, Livermore, San Pablo, Richmond, Albany, El Cerrito.

C. *Ladies of Charity*.—Central Office, 995 Market st., San Francisco, Rev. W. L. O'Connor, Director. Branches.—San Francisco, San Jose, Napa, San Mateo, San Leandro.

D. *Francesca Relief Society*.—St. Ignatius Church, 2130 Fulton st., San Francisco. Miss Marie Lennon, President.

E. *Our Lady of Guadalupe Society*.—908 Broadway, San Francisco. Rt. Rev. Antonio Santandreu, Director.

F. *The Queen's Daughters*.—St. Monica's Church, 369 23rd ave., San Francisco. Rev. W. J. Cantwell, Director.

G. *Catholic Chinese Social Center*.—902 Stockton st., Rev. George W. P. Johnson, C.S.P., Director. Family Relief, Home Visiting; Immigration and Employment Bureaus.

OAKLAND. 1. *Catholic Charities of Alameda County, Family Division*, 620 Dalziel Bldg., Oakland, Rev. Joseph P. Mulken, Director.

1. *Catholic Ladies' Aid Society*.—9 Branches. Mrs. E. Cooney, Secretary.

2. *Vincentian Relief Society*.—St. Francis de Sales Church, 634 Hobart st., Oakland, Rt. Rev. Joseph Gleason, Director.

3. *St. Vincent de Paul Society*.—a. Particular Council of Alameda County, 618 Harrison st., Oakland, 11 Parish Conferences. Mr. John Morris, President; Mr. A. Vonnegut, Secretary. b. *Salvage Bureaus*.—(a) 618 Franklin st.; (b) 3523 East 14th st.

SAN JOSE. *Catholic Charities of Santa Clara County*.—Bank of America Bldg., San Jose. Rt. Rev. Edward J. Maher, Director. Mrs. N. Grisez, Executive Secretary.

1. *Sacred Heart Relief Society*.—St. Joseph's Church, 55 W. San Fernando st., Rev. W. J. Deeney, S.J., Director.

2. *St. Patrick's Aid Society*.—St. Patrick's Church, 389 E. Santa Clara st.—Rt. Rev. Edward J. Maher, Director.

NAPA. *Catholic Charities, Napa, Solano Counties*.—960 Caymus st., Very Rev. Edward Guedet, Director.

SANTA ROSA. *Catholic Charities of Sonoma County*.—547 B st., Very Rev. Henry Raters, Director.

SAN ANSELMO. *Catholic Charities of Marin County*.—Wordsworth ave., Very Rev. John McGarr, Director.

STOCKTON. *Catholic Charities of San Joaquin-Stanislaus Counties*.—203 E. Washington st., Rt. Rev. William E. McGough, Director.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Aid Society*.—925 Sacramento st., Rev. John J. Walsh, O.P., Director.

## CHILD WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

## FOSTER HOMES.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Little Children's Aid*.—Rev. W. J. Flanagan, Director. 1. *City Office*, 995 Market st., Mr. James Skelly, Secretary. 2. *Summer Home*, Menlo Park. Children in Foster Homes, 520; Children with mothers receiving aid, 302.

OAKLAND. *Children's Division, Catholic Charities*.—Dalziel Bldg., Rev. J. P. Mulken, Director.

SAN JOSE. *Children's Aid*.—Bank of America Bldg., Mrs. N. Grisez, Secretary. Children cared for, 600.

## DAY NURSERIES.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Sisters of the Holy Family*.—890 Hayes

st. Mother M. Celestine, Superior. Children of working mothers cared for between 7 A.M. and 6 P.M. Boys from age 2 years to 10 years. Girls from age 2 to 14 years accepted.

a.—*St. Francis Day Home*.—1441 Powell st. Sisters, 8; capacity, 200.

b.—*Holy Family Day Home*.—299 Dolores st. Sisters, 8; capacity, 200.

OAKLAND. c.—*St. Vincent's Day Home*.—1086 8th st. Sisters, 6; capacity, 150.

SAN JOSE. d.—*St. Elizabeth's Day Home*.—136 Vine st. Sisters, 4; capacity, 150

## CHILD CARING HOMES.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*.—Mount St. Joseph's School for Girls. Care and education of dependent girls from 4 to 16 years. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

1. 1700 Newhall st., Sister Helena, Superior. Sisters, 16; Girls, 200.

2. *Country Home*.—Mount Helen, Los Altos, Santa Clara County. Capacity, 100 Girls.

SAN RAFAEL. 3. *St. Vincent's School for Boys*.—For care and education of dependent boys from 6 to 15 years. Rt. Rev. F. P. McElroy, Director; Rev. Peter Weber, Rev. William Burke, Rev. Mark T. Lacey. Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation, Queen of the Holy Rosary. Sister Henrietta, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 16; Capacity, 350.

San Francisco Office—50 Oak st., Miss J. Daly, Social Worker.

MISSION SAN JOSE. 4. *St. Mary of the Palms*.—For the care and education of dependent girls from 3 to 16 years. Directed by Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation, Queen of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Osanna, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 29; Girls, 160. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Muller, O.P.

UKIAH. 5. *The Albertinum*.—For the care and education of dependent boys 3 to 15 years; girls 3 to 14 years. Directed by Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation, Queen of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Beata, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 22; Boys, 148; Girls, 56.

## SUMMER CAMPS.

MONTE RIO, Sonoma County. *Camp Imelda*.—Directed by Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation, Queen of the Holy Rosary. Girls, 264.

## BOYS AND GIRLS.

MENLO PARK. *Little Children's Aid Summer Home*.—Auspices, Little Children's Aid, 995 Market st., San Francisco. Rev. W. J. Flanagan, Director. Accommodates a group of 25 children (alternate boys and girls) for two weeks each during the Summer vacation period.

SEBASTOPOL (near Forestville), Sonoma County. *Sunshine Camp* (Route 2, Box 408).—Directed by Rev. Charles Philipps, 707 Jefferson st., Oakland. Boys, 50; Girls, 84.

## RESIDENCES FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Margaret's Club*, 1499 California st.—Auspices, Catholic Ladies' Aid Society. Boarding home for business women. Mrs. Florence Bradley, Manager. Accommodations for 112.

*St. Francis Home*, Central ave. and Waller st.—Established 1877 (815 Buena Vista ave.). Directed by Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate. For business women and retired ladies. Mother Francis, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novice, 1. Accommodates 55 Guests. Rt. Rev. James J. Sweeney, Chaplain.

*Siena Club*, 350 Buchanan st.—For young women stu-

dents. Mrs. Florence Sullivan, House Mother. Accommodates 22.

*Kolping House* (Young Men's Catholic Club), (Legal name: *Kolping Society of America of San Francisco*), 462 Fillmore st.—For young men. Rev. Father Anthony, O.F.M., Director. Accommodates 50.

*San Francisco Working Boys' Club*, 832 Fell st.—For needy and orphan working boys between ages 15 and 19 years. Rt. Rev. F. McElroy, Director.

SAN JOSE. *Catholic Women's Center*, Fifth and San Fernando sts.—For young women students and business women. Residents, 78.



## TEMPORARY SHELTERS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Community Relief and Welfare Center*, 943 Grove st.—Auspices, Catholic Ladies' Aid Society. For women. Accommodates 10 Women.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Shelter for Men*, 239 Minna st.—Supervision of St. Vincent de Paul Society. Lodgings for homeless men. Accommodates 325 Men.

Day Shelter for Men, 235 Minna st. Opens 6 A.M.-6 P.M.

*St. Vincent de Paul Boys' Center*, 2300 Third st.—Lodgings for transient boys. Accommodates 45 Boys.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Park Hill and Buena Vista ayes.—Limited number of aged men and women. Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bede, Superior. Residents, 52.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*, 4th ave. and Lake st.—Free permanent home for aged men and women. Conditions for admission: Applicants must be of good moral character, destitute and over 60 years of age. Sister Marguerite, Good Mother. Little Sisters, 18. Residents: Men, 120; Women, 100.

OAKLAND. *Our Lady's Home for the Aged*, 1900 34th ave.—For aged men and women. Boarders received at

moderate monthly rates. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy (Mother House, Burlingame, California). Sister Margaret Mary, Superior. Sisters, 22. Residents: Men, 38; Women, 100.

*Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2647 E. 14th st.—Free home for aged men and women. Sister Johanna of St. Michael, Good Mother. Sisters, 15. Residents, 135.  
 STOCKTON. *St. Joseph's Home*, 1800 N. California st.—Limited number of aged men and women. Conducted by Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus. Sister M. Eulalia, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 12. Residents: Men, 38; Women, 8.

## PROTECTIVE AGENCIES.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Catholic Charities Central Office*.—Boys' Department, Juvenile Detention Home.  
*Helpers of Holy Souls*.—Legion of Mary, Girls' Department, Juvenile Detention Home.

OAKLAND. *Catholic Charities Central Office*.—Juvenile Court and Detention Home.

SAN JOSE. *Catholic Charities Central Office*.—Catholic Big Sisters, Juvenile Court and Detention Home.

## TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *University Mound Training School*, Convent of the Good Shepherd, 301 Cambridge st.—Care, education and training of problem girls. Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.

Mother Mary of Our Lady of Lourdes, Superior. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 12; Girls, 140. Sisters provide a home for 17 aged women.

## HOSPITALS—CLINICS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Mary's Help Hospital* (General).—College of Nursing. Out-patient Department, 145 Guerrero st. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Basil, Sister Servant. Sisters, 12; Student Nurses, 75; Patients, 3640; Clinic Cases, 10,494; Clinic Visits, 23,933; Home Cases, 10,726. Rev. Mark Lappen, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (General).—Training School for Nurses. Park Hill and Buena Vista ayes. Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bede, Superior. Sisters, 52; Student Nurses, 137; Patients, 8021. Rev. Julius Glibe, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital* (General).—Training School for Nurses. Out-Patient Department, 2200 Hayes st. Sisters of Mercy (Mother House, Burlingame). Sister M. Leonard, Superior. Sisters, 35; Student Nurses, 146; Patients, 7874; Clinic Cases, 2521; Clinic Visits, 15,367. Rev. John J. Bunyan, Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital*.—Care of unmarried mothers and infants. 100 Masonic ave. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina Maloney, Sister Servant. Sisters, 4; Nurses, 12;

Patients: Mothers, 99; Infants, 139. Chaplain from Holy Cross Church.

MODESTO. *St. Mary's Hospital* (General), 17th and H sts.—Sisters of Mercy (Mother House, Burlingame). Sister M. Teresita, Superior. Sisters, 6; Patients, 850.

OAKLAND. *Providence Hospital* (General), 30th at Webster st.—Training School for Nurses. Out-Patient Department. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Anne Philomena, Superior. Sisters, 18; Student Nurses, 86; Patients, 4693; Clinic Cases, 210; Clinic Visits, 2110. Rev. Edmund Kenney, Chaplain.

SAN JOSE. *O'Connor Sanitarium* (General). Race and San Carlos sts.—Training School for Nurses. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vicenta, Sister Servant. Sisters, 12; Student Nurses, 58; Patients, 4309. Rev. Jeremiah Mulcahy, Chaplain.

STOCKTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital* (General), 1800 N. California st.—Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of Holy Name of Jesus. Sister M. Eulalie, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 12; Patients, 2334.

## NURSING SISTERHOODS FOR SICK POOR IN HOMES.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 204 Haight st., San Francisco.—Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, Superior. Care for and nurse sick poor in their homes; visit Relief Home, City Hospitals and Institutions. Sisters, 21. Rev. John Berman, S.V.D., Chaplain.

*Daughters of Charity*.—Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st., San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San Jose.

*Sisters of Holy Family*.—San Francisco, Oakland, San Jose. Home Visitation, relief to poor families.

## COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION—YOUTH ACTIVITIES.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women*.—Central Office, 50 Oak st. Miss Florentine Schage, President. Rt. Rev. W. P. Sullivan, Moderator. a—Immigrant follow up work; b—Philanthropy Section; c—Junior Council of Catholic Women; d—Catholic Girl Scouts. Rev. Eugene J. Shea, Director.  
*Apostleship of the Sea*, St. Christopher's Chapel, 320 Harrison st.—For spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen. Rev. Edward B. Lenane, Port Chaplain.  
*Catholic Youth Organization*, Central Office, 70 Oak st.—Rt. Rev. Francis P. McElroy, Director; Rev. Leo Powleson, Associate Director. *Boy Scouts of America* (Catholic Troops).

*Salesian Boys' Club*, 666 Filbert st.—Salesian Fathers. Junior, intermediate and senior groups. Rev. Edward DeMartini, S.C., Moderator.

*Young Men's Institute, Boys' and Girls' Club*, Club Rooms and Gymnasium, 50 Oak st.—Recreational activities for boys and girls, 8 to 18 years of age.

*Helpers of Holy Souls*, 204 Haight st.—Social and Recreational Center for girls and women; clubs for various interest groups. Recreational group for colored persons.

*Catholic Chinese Social Center*, 902 Stockton st.—Clubs for all age groups.

*Legion of Mary*, 14 Praesidia, San Francisco; Oakland (4); Praesidia, Daly City, Palo Alto, San Jose, San Leandro; (3) San Anselmo, Larkspur, Fairfax. Rev. Wm. J. Cantwell, Director.

OAKLAND. *Catholic Youth Organization*, 660 13th st. *Sisters of Social Service*, 730 Grove st.

SAN JOSE. *Catholic Women's Center*, Fifth and San Fernando sts.—Social and Recreational Center, for women and girls. Girls' clubs; special interest groups. Miss Alice Schween, Social Service Director.

STOCKTON. *St. Aloysius Boys' Club*, 131 S. San Joaquin st.—Rt. Rev. W. E. McGough, Moderator.

## RETREATS.

## MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *El Retiro San Inigo*.—Jesuit House of Retreats, Los Altos, Calif. Rev. Edward A. McFadden, S.J., Supr.; Revs. William M. Boland, S.J., Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., Harold E. Ring, S.J. Retreats for laymen every week-end, begin after work on Thursday, end before work on Monday. For reservation write El Retiro, or in San Francisco reserva-

tions can be made at the office of the Catholic Laymen's Association, 200 Bush st.

## WOMEN.

*Maryknoll Convent*, Mountain View, Calif.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Loretto, O.P., Supr. The Sisters care for the domestic and clerical needs of the Maryknoll Preparatory College and conduct week-end retreats for women. Sisters, 10.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

*C.S.P.*—*Paulist Fathers* (New York); Old St. Mary's Church, Chinese Mission, San Francisco; Newman Hall, Berkeley.

*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers*; Redemptorist Foundation Mission House, Livermore; Holy Redeemer College, Oakland.

*M.M.*—*Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, New York); Maryknoll Procure, San Francisco; Maryknoll Seminary, Mountain View.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province); St. Boniface's, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception, St. Paul of the Shipwreck, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth Church and Franciscan Monastery and Seminary, Oakland; St. Mary's, Lakeport.

*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers* (Irish Province); Our Lady of the Angels', Burlingame; Blessed Sacrament, Elk; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Fort Bragg; St. Mary's, Ukiah; St. Anthony's, Willits.

*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province); St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Holy Rosary, Antioch; St. Dominic's Priory, Benicia; St. Mary Magdalen's, Berkeley; College of St. Albert the Great, Oakland; St. Peter's, Pittsburg; College of the Immaculate Conception, Ross; St. Vincent's, Vallejo.

*S.C.*—*Salesian Fathers of Don Bosco* (Turin, Italy); Corpus Christi, SS. Peter and Paul's, San Francisco; Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Joseph's, Oakland; Salesian House of Studies, Richmond.

*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province); St. Ignatius Church and High School, University of San Francisco, San Francisco; Alma Theologate, Alma; Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos; Holy Family, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Bellarmine College Preparatory, San Jose; St. Clare's Church and the University of Santa Clara; El Retiro Retreat House, Los Altos.

*S.M.*—*Marist Fathers* (American Province); Our Lady of Victory, St. Joan of Arc, San Francisco.

*S.S.*—*Sulpician Fathers* (American Province); St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park; St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary, Mountain View.

*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.); St. Francis Xavier Japanese Mission, San Francisco; St. Benedict the Moor Colored Mission, San Francisco; St. Patrick's, Oakland.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of San Francisco); Sacred Heart High School, St. Peter's High School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College High School, Berkeley; Mount De La Salle Institute and Novitiate, Napa; St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Contra Costa County, California.

*Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province); St. James', St. Joseph's, San Francisco; St. Joseph's, Alameda.

*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael* (Maryknoll, N. Y.); Maryknoll Procure, San Francisco; Maryknoll Preparatory Seminary, Mountain View.

## NECROLOGY.

†Benzing, Very Rev. Nobatus, *o.f.m.*, Oakland, Calif., St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died Sept. 20, 1939.

†Cullen, Thomas J., *c.s.p.*, San Francisco, Calif., Old St. Mary's Church.—Died March 11, 1939.

†Doran, John J., San Francisco, Calif., St. Emydius' Church.—Died June 23, 1939.

†Kavanaugh, Dennis J., *s.j.*, San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius' Church.—Died Feb. 24, 1939.

†Lunney, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Oakland, Calif., St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died July 10, 1939.

†Rodrigas, Francisco X., retired, in Spain.—Died May 13, 1939.

†Turk, Francis V., San Francisco, Calif., Church of the Nativity.—Died Feb. 11, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Archbishop .....   | 1      |
| Bishop .....   | 1      |
| Dioesan Priests .....  | 421    |
| Priests of Religious Orders and Congregations .....                | 304    |
| Total .....  | 725    |
| Brothers .....   | 172    |
| Religious Women .....  | 1,845  |
| Number of Parishes .....   | 171    |
| Churches in the City of San Francisco .....                        | 48     |
| Churches Outside San Francisco .....                               | 123    |
| Missions with Churches .....                                       | 54     |
| Total Churches .....   | 225    |
| Stations .....   | 14     |
| Chapels .....  | 144    |
| Seminaries for Dioesan Priests:                                    |        |
| Major Seminary .....   | 1      |
| Students .....   | 95     |
| Preparatory Seminary .....   | 1      |
| Students .....   | 198    |
| Seminaries, Novitiates and Houses of Study for Religious Men ..... | 8      |
| Students .....   | 281    |
| Novitiates for Women .....   | 13     |
| Novices .....  | 85     |
| Postulants .....   | 50     |
| Department of Education:   |        |
| Number of Religious Engaged in Educational Work—Men .....          | 159    |
| Women .....  | 921    |
| Universities and Colleges for Men .....                            | 3      |
| Students .....   | 1,855  |
| Colleges for Women .....   | 4      |
| Students .....   | 1,638  |
| Normal Schools .....   | 6      |
| Students .....   | 733    |
| Summer Schools .....   | 5      |
| Students .....   | 805    |
| Parochial High Schools for Boys .....                              | 10     |
| Students .....   | 1,335  |
| Parochial High Schools for Girls .....                             | 22     |
| Students .....   | 2,972  |
| Private High Schools for Boys .....                                | 4      |
| Students .....   | 1,301  |
| Private High Schools for Girls .....                               | 9      |
| Students .....   | 830    |
| Boarding Schools and Colleges for Boys .....                       | 6      |
| Students .....   | 765    |
| Boarding Schools and Colleges for Girls .....                      | 11     |
| Students .....   | 2,301  |
| Elementary Parochial Schools in San Francisco .....                | 36     |
| Pupils .....   | 12,115 |
| Elementary Parochial Schools Outside San Francisco .....           | 68     |
| Pupils .....   | 9,765  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Private Elementary Schools for Boys .....                                 | 3       |
| Students .....  | 257     |
| Private Elementary Schools for Girls .....                                | 9       |
| Students .....  | 1,110   |
| Institutional Schools .....   | 4       |
| Students .....  | 909     |
| Total Number Pupils in all Schools .....                                  | 37,691  |
| Religious Vacation Schools .....  | 30      |
| Students—Boys .....   | 1,740   |
| Girls .....   | 1,955   |
| Total Number Pupils under Instruction by Sisters of the Holy Family ..... | 23,796  |
| Department of Charities:  |         |
| Administrative Offices .....  | 4       |
| Family Relief and Welfare Agencies and Societies .....                    | 12      |
| Child Relief and Welfare Agencies and Societies .....                     | 3       |
| Number Children Cared for .....   | 1,522   |
| Child Caring Institutions for Boys .....                                  | 2       |
| Number of Boys Cared for .....  | 475     |
| Child Caring Institutions for Girls .....                                 | 4       |
| Number of Girls Cared for .....   | 467     |
| Day Homes and Nurseries .....   | 4       |
| Number of Children Cared for .....  | 1,435   |
| Number of Children in Foster Homes .....                                  | 1,020   |
| Summer Homes and Camps for Children .....                                 | 7       |
| Number Accommodated .....   | 1,395   |
| Homes for the Aged .....  | 5       |
| Number of Inmates .....   | 632     |
| Homes and Residences for Men .....  | 2       |
| Homes and Residences for Women .....                                      | 4       |
| Training School for Problem Girls .....                                   | 1       |
| Number Cared for .....  | 280     |
| Nursing Sisterhoods for Hospitals .....                                   | 5       |
| Nursing Sisterhoods for Sick Poor in Homes .....                          | 3       |
| Number of Hospitals, Sanitariums and Convalescent Homes .....             | 8       |
| Number of Nursing Schools .....   | 5       |
| Student Nurses .....  | 502     |
| Number Hospital Clinics .....   | 3       |
| Total Clinic Cases .....  | 13,225  |
| Total Clinic Visits .....   | 47,110  |
| Protective Agencies .....   | 4       |
| Day Shelter for Men, Number Accommodated .....                            | 8,010   |
| Center for Boys (Transient) .....   | 1       |
| Number Accommodated .....   | 1,315   |
| Agencies for Social Action .....  | 12      |
| Total Number Young People under Catholic Supervision and Care .....       | 18,590  |
| Baptisms { Infants .....  | 10,280  |
| { Adults .....  | 1,383   |
| Total .....   | 11,663  |
| Converts .....  | 1,307   |
| Marriages .....   | 4,411   |
| Deaths .....  | 5,276   |
| Catholic Population, about .....  | 430,000 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

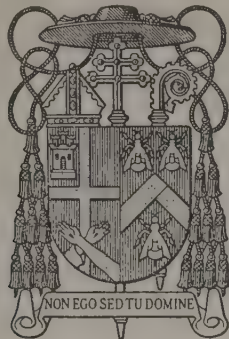
(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Square Miles = 104,168.

Comprises State of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lea, Luna and Otero Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.



MOST REVEREND

RUDOLPH ALOYSIUS GERKEN, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé; ordained June 10, 1917; consecrated Bishop of Amarillo, April 26, 1927; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, June 2, 1933. Installed as Archbishop of Santa Fé, Aug. 23, 1933.—Res., Santa Fé, New Mexico, Box 707.

MOST REVEREND

SIDNEY M. METZGER

Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fé; appointed Jan. 5, 1940.—Res., Santa Fé, New Mexico.

**Former Archbishops**—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fé cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVAT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918; died May 23, 1928.—Most Rev. ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919; died Dec. 2, 1932.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. ESTVELT, P.A., *Mercy Hospital, San Diego, Calif.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. CLARENCE SCHOEPPNER.

**Secretary to the Archbishop and Assistant in the Chancery**

**Office**—Rev. GEORGE V. RIEFFER, Box 707, Santa Fé, N. Mex.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. ESTVELT, Revs. EDWARD PAULHAN, JOSEPH GIRAUD, JULES N. STOFFEL, J. GAUTHIER, WILLIAM BICKHAUS.

**Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus**—Judices: Revs. JOSE A. GARCIA, JOSEPH PAJOT, SILVANO PRATT, S.J.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLON; Secretary: Rev. CLARENCE SCHOEPPNER.

**Officialis**—Rev. J. N. STOFFEL.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. C. BALLAND.

**Examinatores Prosynodales and Parish-Priest Consultors**—Revs. A. RABEYROLLE, J. PAJOT, J. HARTMAN, L. OELMAN.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions**—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLON.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., *Our Lady of Guadalupe, 417 Agua Fria st.*

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. THEODOSIUS MEYER, O.F.M., Rector of the Cathedral, Diocesan Director.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director, Rev. DANIEL KRAHE, Box 13, Santa Fé.

**Diocesan Chairman**—"Friends of the Catholic University of America."—Rev. D. P. CALLAGHAN, S.J.—Res., 609 W. Copper ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

**Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. CLARENCE SCHOEPPNER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

- 1—THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS, Revs. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., Rector; Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Eric Geisen, O.F.M., Antonius Kroger, O.F.M., Pacificus Schicker, O.F.M. (P.O. Box 829.)  
**School**—14 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 681.  
**Missions**—Rio del Medio, Rio de Tesuque, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), La Cañada de los Alamos, Lamy Junction, State Penitentiary.  
**Chapels**—Loretto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.
- 2—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Revs. H. P. M. Le Guillou, Pastor; Thomas McDonald (417 Agua Fria st.).  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 320.  
**Missions**—Agua Fria, Bonanza, Cienega, Cieneguilla.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Nerí (for Spanish-speaking people), Revs. Gregory Goni, S.J., Pastor; Fermin Ybarrecheva, S.J., Alexander Dreane, S.J., John M. Gonzalez, S.J., assts.; Cyrus Vampo, Lay Brother. (P.O. Box A.)  
**School**—3 Sisters of Charity (701 Sixth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.

**Missions**—Alameda, Carnuel, Tijeras, San Antonio, Cañoncito, San Antonio, Juan Tomas, Cedro, Rio Puerco, Los Duranes, Los Candelarias, Los Griegos, Ranchos de Albuquerque, Sedillo.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people): Revs. Daniel P. Callaghan, S.J., Supr. and Pastor; Edmund Fitzmorris, S.J., L. White, S.J., L. T. Dowling, S.J., D. A. Curren, S.J., assts. Res., 609 W. Copper ave.  
**School**—12 Sisters of Charity, 701 Sixth st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 598.

Sacred Heart Church, Revs. Jules N. Stoffel, Pastor; Thomas Lynch, John Faust, assts. Res., 412 W. Stover ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Dominic of Adrian (Mich.). W. Iron 423. Grammar School: Pupils, 197. Junior High School: Pupils, 132.

**Missions**—Amijo, Atrisco, San Jose.

San Ignacio (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. S. Gillow, S.J., Pastor. Res., 1306 N. Arno st.

St. Francis Xavier (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. P. Weckx, S.J., Pastor. Res., 816 S. Broadway.

**School**—3 Sisters of Charity, 602 W. New York ave. Pupils, 125.

St. Charles Borromeo (exclusively for English-speaking people), Revs. Julius Hartmann, Pastor; Francis McCarthy, asst. 1818 E. Coal ave.

- Alameda, Bernallillo Co.,** Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. R. M. Liberlind, S.J.
- Antonechio, Guadalupe Co.,** San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.
- Missions—**Dilla, Las Colonias, Pintada, Milagro, Duhita.
- Aragon, Catron Co.,** Santo Nino, Rev. Joseph Orca, Pastor.
- Missions—**Durill, Mangas, Horse Springs, Quemada, Upper Frisco, Lower Frisco, Mogollon, Alma, Glenwood, Pleasanton, White Water, Los Alamos.
- Belen, Valencia Co.,** Nuestra Señora de Belen, Revs. Raymond M. Coughlin, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor; Martin M. White, O.S.M., Geo. M. O'Connell, O.S.M., Aloysius Boland, O.S.M., asssts.
- School (Public)—**4 Sisters of St. Dominic of Grand Rapids, Mich. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- Missions—**Los Chavez, Los Jarames, Pueblitos, Bosque.
- Bernalillo, Sandoval Co.,** Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Wm. H. Novak, Pastor.
- Schools (Public)—**10 Christian Brothers. Boys, 270. 15 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Girls, 287; Boys, 23. Rev. Francis Cellerier, Chaplain.
- Missions—**Las Placitas, Los Algodones, Los Corrales, Sandia (Indian Pueblo), Angostura.
- Carrizozo, St. Rita, Rev. Salvatore di Giovanni, Adm. Res. 646.**
- School—**5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.
- Missions—**Arabella; Captain; Lincoln; Placcho; Ruidoso; San Patricio.
- Chaparrito, San Miguel Co.,** San Isidro, Rev. Roque Armananzas, Pastor.
- Missions—**Aguilar, Concepción, Corazón, La Garrita, La Llanera, La Manga, La Tremolina, Los Torres, San Agustín, San Rafael, San Ramón, Lourdes, Varadero, Las Ventanas, Tolosa, Maes.
- Clayton, Union Co.,** St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Geo. Markey, Adm. (103 Magnolia ave., Clayton, N. M.).
- Missions—**Don Molinos, Bolson, Moses, Greenville, Corrupepa, Sofia, Capulin.
- Clovis, Curry Co.,** Sacred Heart, Revs. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M., Pastor; Raymond Soper, O.F.M., asst. 414 W. Ninth st.
- Schools—**Sacred Heart, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120. Our Lady of Guadalupe, 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
- Missions—**Our Lady of Guadalupe (For Spanish Speaking Catholics), Portales, Elida, McIntosh, Texico.
- Conchas Dam, Rev. Peter Schneiderberger, in charge.**
- Costilla, Taos Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Bollat, Pastor. (P.O. Box 4.)
- School (Public)—**6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
- Missions—**Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Lama, Taos Co., Quemada, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Tapa Co., Holy Child, Red River.
- Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimientos),** Immaculate Conception, Revs. Leonard Holtkamp, O.F.M., Pastor; Leo L. Pfeiffer, O.F.M., asst. (P.O. Box 107.)
- School (Public)—**9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 204.
- Missions—**La Jara, Costilla, La Gallina, La Ventana, Capulin, San Miguel, San Luis, Cabezon, Guadalupe, Casa Salazar.
- Dawson, Colfax Co.,** St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gustave Goldbach, O.M.I., Pastor. (P.O. Box 237.)
- Dixon, Rio Arriba Co.,** St. Anthony Church, Rev. Peter Vandenhuevel, Pastor.
- Missions—**Ojo Zarco, Velarde, Pilar.
- School—**6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
- El Rito, Rio Arriba Co.,** San Juan Nepomuceno, Revs. William Hickhaus, Pastor; Ambrose Burgmeyer, asst.
- Missions—**Abiquiu, Coyote, La Madera, Las Tablas, Los Cabaneros, Ojo Caliente, Petaca, Rio de Chama, Beryleta, Vallecitos.
- Stations—**Ten Stations.
- Hot Springs, Sierra Co.,** Santa Maria, Revs. Joseph Mueller, Pastor; Thomas Greene, asst.
- Missions—**Monticello, Cuchillo, Palomas, Kingle.
- Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo),** San Agustín, Rev. Michael Dumarest, Pastor.
- Missions—**Los Lantos, Los Lunas, Los Padillas, Parajito.
- Jemez, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo),** San Diego, Revs. Raphael Welsenbach, O.F.M., Pastor; Valerian Renter, O.F.M., Michael Ziegler, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School—**For Indian Children. 5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
- Missions—**Cañon de Jemez, Jemez Hot Springs, San Ysidro, Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo), Vallecito de los Indios, Ranchitos, Vallecitos.
- La Joya, Socorro Co.,** Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabino Egana, S.J., Pastor.
- Missions—**Chupadero, Contreras, Las Nutrias, San Juan, Sabinal, Abeytas, San Francisco.
- Stations—**Four Stations.
- Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle, Pastor. (P.O. Box 87.)**
- School—**10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 342.
- High School—**Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.
- Missions—**Los Vigilas, San Antonio.
- Las Vegas, San Miguel Co.,** Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Revs. Joseph Pagens, Pastor; Francis L. Markey, asst. 403 Valencia st.
- Schools—**5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 240.
- Missions—**Las Gallinas-Abajo, Los Ojitos, Las Gallinas Arriba, Frias, San Gerónimo, San Pablo, El Llano, La Manga, Hot Springs, Ojo del Medio, Tecolote.
- Station—**Mass said monthly at the State Hospital for the Insane.
- Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Gerard Geier, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr.; Donald Herp, O.F.M., asst. (P.O. Box 117.)**
- School (Public)—**4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 148.
- Missions—**Chama; Edith; Monero; Rosa; Tapiactas; Carracosa.
- Magdalena, Socorro Co.,** St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Emile Barrat, Pastor. (P.O. Box C.)
- Missions—**Kelly, Santa Rita.
- Manzano, Torrance Co.,** Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (P.O. Address, R.R. 2, Mountainair, N. M., Box 72.)
- Missions—**Abo, Chilili, El Torreon, Punta de Agua, Slenega, Tajique, Escobedo.
- Mora, Mora Co.,** Santa Gertrudis, Revs. John Peris, Adm.; Napoleon Missana, asst.
- School (Public)—**7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 347.
- Missions—**Cleveland; Chacon; Le Doux; Lucero; Guadalupe; Carmen; Holman; Santiago; Santo Nino, Turquoise, Cerro Montano, Ojo Feliz.
- Mosquero, Harding Co.,** St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Glynn Patrick Smith, Adm.
- Missions—**Bueyeros, Carlizo, Albert, Gallegos, Pasa Monte (Garcia), Genova, Hayden, Miera, Sabino, Cañon Largo, Mosquero Cañon and some stations.
- Park View, Rio Arriba Co.,** St. Joseph's, Revs. Oliver Krschinski, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor; Julian Roseau, O.F.M., asst.
- School (Public)—**5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 121.
- Missions—**Canjilon, Cebolla, Ensenada, La Puente, Nutrias, Tierra Amarilla.
- School (Public)—**4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Stations—**Cañon del Rio; Cebolla Abajo, Allre.
- Pecos, San Miguel Co.,** San Antonio, Revs. Edward Paulhan, Pastor; Carlos Blanchard.
- School (Public)—**8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 266.
- Missions—**Cañoncito, Gallisteo, Las Colonias, Cow-springs, Rowe, San Antonio.
- Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co.,** Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., Pastor; Angelico Chavez, O.F.M., Eugene Rousseau, O.F.M., asssts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School (Public)—**8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 202.
- Missions—**Cerrillos, Cochiti (Indian Pueblo), Domingo, Golden, La Bajada, La Madera, Madrid, Ortiz, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo), San Pedro, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo), Sile.
- Penasco, Taos Co.,** San Antonio, Revs. J. T. Sanchez, Pastor; John Majewski, asst. (Box 185.)
- School (Public)—**11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 334.
- Missions—**El Chamisal, El Llano Largo, El Rio del Pueblo, El Vadito, El Valle, Las Trampas, Santa Barbara, Pleuries (Indian Pueblo), Llano de San Juan, La Placita.
- Stations—**Rio Lucio, Los Mochas.
- Ranchos de Taos, Taos Co.,** St. Francis Church, Rev. Jose Garcia, Pastor.
- Missions—**Our Lady, Talpa; Mt. Carmel, Llano Quemado; St. Isidore, Los Cordovas; St. Jerome, Indian Pueblo; St. Anthony, Black Lake.
- Station—**Cordillera.
- School—**(Public) 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.
- Raton, Colfax Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Schaal, Adm. Res. 336 S. Second st.
- School—**10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.
- Missions—**Gardner, Johnson Mesa, Sugarite, Swastica, Van Houten.
- St. Joseph's (for Spanish-speaking people),** Rev. Anthony F. Perez, Pastor, 343 Martinez st.
- Missions—**Swastica, Van Houten, Sugarite.
- School—**3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
- St. Patrick's Academy.** Pupils, 90.
- Roswell, Chaves Co.,** St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Christian Studner, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School—**4 Sisters of St. Casimir. (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 82.
- San Juan Bautista (for Spanish-speaking people),** Rev. Lambert Brockman, O.F.M., Pastor. (P.O. Address, 805 S. Main st.).
- School—**Pupils, 150.
- Missions—**Hagerman, Dexter, Lake Arthur.
- Roy, Harding Co.,** Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Haes, O.M.I., Pastor.
- School—**5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.
- Stations—**Mills, Solano.



San Fidel, Valencia Co., St. Joseph, Revs. Remigius Austing, O.F.M., Pastor; Agnellus Lammert, O.F.M., Cletus Kistner, O.F.M., Conradin Stark, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School (Public)*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81. Rev. Conradin Stark, O.F.M.  
*Missions*—Acoma, Ceboyeta, Cubero, Marquez, San Mateo, San Rafael, Cebolletita, Grants, Marquez, Moquino, Laguna, Mesita, Paguete, Encinal, Paraje, Seama, Acomita, Santa Maria de Acoma.  
*Stations*—4 Stations.  
 San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O., Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co. (Indian Pueblo). St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Pajot, Pastor.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.  
*School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.  
*Missions*—Alcalde, Hernandez, Chamita, La Cuchilla, Huache, La Villita, Leyden, San Rafael.  
 San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, Pastor.  
*School (Public)*—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 204.  
*Missions*—Bernal; Lagunita; Pueblo; San Isidro; San José; Gusano; San Juan.  
 Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Salvador Gené, S.F., Supr. and Pastor; Ramon Altimiras, S.F., Miguel Tallada, S.F., Joseph Cubells, S.F., John Morato, S.F., assts.  
*School (Public)*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 388.  
*Missions*—Chimayó (four chapels), Corral de Piedra, Cordoba, Cuarteles, Cundiyo, El Rancho, Española, Guachupangue, La Mesilla, La Puebla, Las Truchas, Nambé (Pueblo), Nambé (S. C.), Pajarito, Pojuaque, San Ildefonso (Pueblo), San Pedro, Santa Clara (Pueblo), Alamos, Santo Niño.  
 Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa, Revs. P. J. Cassidy, Pastor; James McNeill, asst. (*P.O. Box 123*).  
*Missions*—Fort Sumner, Puerto de Luna, San Ignacio, Yeso, Guadalupe, Borica, Pastura, Cuervo, Newkirk.  
 Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Hubert Lomme, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Las Dispensas, Las Manuelitas, Los Alamos, San Isidro, Rociada Arriba, Rociada Abajo, San Ignacio, Canyoncito, Rainsville, Golindrin, Buena Vista, La Culva.  
 Shiprock, San Juan Co., Christ the King Mission, Revs. Clementin Wottle, O.F.M., Supr.; Thomas Blomstrom, O.F.M., asst. Res., Shiprock, N. Mex., Christ the King Mission.  
*Missions*—In New Mexico: Samaste, Fruitland, Toadlena, Nava, Rattlesnake. In Arizona: Redrock, Cove. In Colorado: Towaco. In Utah: Aneth.  
*Stations*—Sheepsprings, Bilelbito, Sweetwater, Dinehotos, Bistai, Huerfano, Kinbitgo, Pueblo Alto.  
 Smith Lake, Mission Center for Navajo Indians, Revs. Leo Oelmann, Pastor; Anthony Vorst, asst. Address, *Thoreau, N. M.*  
*Missions*—Thoreau, Fort Wingate, Crown Point.  
 Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Revs. Albert Canova, Pastor; Francis Gleason, asst. (*P.O. Box 614*).  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Polvadera, St. Lawrence; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, St. Joseph's; San Acasio, St. Joseph; San Marcial, San Antonio; San Pedro, Tokay; Bosquecito, San Antonio, Valverde, Engle.  
 Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Revs. C. J. Siemes, O.M.I., Supr. and Pastor; Walter Cox, O.M.I., Thomas Griffin, O.M.I., assts. (*P.O. Box 297*).

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Eagle Nest, Tinaja, Cimarrón, Elizabethtown, French, Palo Blanco, Rayado, Maxwell, Colmor.  
*Stations*—Six Stations.  
 Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Joseph Maguire, Pastor; Francis O'Byrne, asst. Box 675.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 175.  
*Missions*—Arroyo Hondo, Arroyo Seco, Cañon, Loma, Placita de los Luceros, El Prado, Valdez, San Cristobal, Ranchito.  
 Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Assenmacher, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Casa Colorada, Peralta, Valencia.  
 Tohatchi, Immaculate Conception (for Navajo Indians), Rev. Burcard Fisher, O.F.M.  
*Missions*—Naschiti, Coyote Canyon, Mexican Springs, Twin Lakes.  
 Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Anna, Rev. Robert Hammond, Adm. Box 847.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 411.  
*Missions*—Logan; Montoya; Naravisa.  
 Vaughn, Guadalupe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Remigius Verhelst, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Encino, Duran, Corona, Pinos Wells, Derramadero.  
 Villanueva, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. John Dold, Pastor.  
*School (Public)*—4 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 115.  
*Missions*—Sena; Cerrito; San Juan; Laguna Seca; Leyba; Los Cabos; Pedernal; La Palma; Aurora.  
 Wagon Mound, Mora Co., St. Clara, Rev. John Hallinan, Pastor. (*P.O. Box 186*).  
*Missions*—Ocate; Los Hueros; Les Febres; Cañada Bonita; Escondida; Naranjos; Piedra Alumbre; Loma Parda; Watrous; Shoemaker; Alimito and Valmora Sanatorium.  
 Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. A. J. Miedanner, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Corona; Derramadero; Duran; Encino; Estancia; Moriarty; Mountainair; Pinoswells; Vaughn.  
 Zuni (Indian Pueblo), St. Anthony's Indian Mission, Revs. Clement Druhe, O.F.M., Missionary. 2 Lay Brothers. 6 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 175.  
*Missions*—Atarque, La Tinaja, Nutria.

Retired: Revs. C. S. Ballard, St. Anthony's Hospital, Las Vegas; Jules Molinie, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Nazareth Sanitarium; Maxime Mayeux, Albuquerque, N. Mex., Nazareth Sanitarium.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. A. C. Cellier, Louis Cellier, M. Olier, Roger Aull, James A. Brady.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Peter Kupperts, Daniel O'Connell, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Estvelt, V.G., P.A., Rev. Edward Kirwin.  
 Director General of the Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions, 105 E. 22nd st., New York, N. Y.: Rev. Bernard A. Cullen, M.A.  
 Rev. William T. Bradley, Washington, Catholic University.

## PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTE FE. *St. Michael's College (P.O. Box 1655)*.—Boarding and Day School. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Benildus, Pres. Pupils, 366. Rev. George V. Rieffer, Chaplain.  
 ALBUQUERQUE. *Lourdes Trades' School*.—Revs. R. W. Atkinson, Rector; Francis R. Reinberg, George L. J. Schneider, Gerald J. De Bruyn, Francis McCarthy, Bernard Burns, Andres Hagenaue. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85. (*P.O. Box 671*).  
*Lourdes Junior Seminary*.—Revs. R. Atkinson, Rector; Francis Reinberg, Andres Hagenaue, G. L. Schneider, Francis McCarthy, Gerald DeBruyn, Profs. 26 Seminary. (*P.O. Box 671*).  
 LAS VEGAS. *Sacred Heart Training College*.—Bro. N. Theophilus, Dir. Brothers, 17; Juniors, 28; American Scholastics, 35; Mexican Scholastics, 12. Rev. Eugene Bourque, Chaplain.  
 MONTEZUMA (LAS VEGAS). *Montezuma Seminary*.—Very Rev. Augustin Waldner, S.J., Rector and Prefect of Studies; Revs. Pedro Maina, S.J., Minister; Camilo Arguello, S.J., Prof. of Astronomy and Cosmogr.; Enrique Bordigoni, S.J., Prof. of Moral Theol.; David Brambila, S.J., Prof. of Latin; Emilio Fernandez, S.J., Treasurer; Marcos Gordo, S.J., Prof. of Sacred Script; Luis Mendoza Guizar, S.J., Prof. of Dogmat. Theol.; Daniel Olmedo, S.J., Prof. of Fundam. Theol.; Raphael Perez Vargas, S.J., Secretary; Joseph Plancarte, S.J., Prof. of Dogmat. Theol.; Silvano Prat,

S.J., Prof. of Canon Law; Thomas Ramirez, S.J., Prof. of Ascet. Theol.; Felipe Robles, S.J., Prof. of Nat. Theol. and Ethics; Angel Savarino, S.J., Prof. of Dogmat. Theol.; Ignatius Gomez Robledo, S.J., Prof. of Logic; Nicanor González, S.J., Prof. of Phys., Chem. and Biology; Rodolfo Mendoza, S.J., Prof. of Psyc. and Cosmol.; Ernesto Meneses, S.J., Prof. of Rat. Psicol. Priests, 16; Scholastics, 4; Lay Brothers, 6; Students for the Secular Clergy, 397; Franciscan Sisters, 18.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—51 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Eudocia, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 310. (*P.O. Box 735*). Attended from the Cathedral.  
*St. Mary's Convent*.—6 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Sr. M. Arelina, Supr. 2 Postulants. Rev. Daniel Krahe, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Sanitarium and Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sr. Frances de Chantal, Supr. Patients, 1,286. Rev. Jos. Giraud, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent School of Nursing*.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sr. Mary Lawrence, Supr. Pupils, 35.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio. Orphans, 100. Sr. Christine, Directress. Rev. Jos. Giraud, Chaplain.

ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Sixth and New York sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 34 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sr. Catherine Miriam, Supr. Pupils, 200.

*St. Joseph Sanatorium and Hospital*.—29 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sr. Margaret Jane, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 2,979. *Training School for Nurses*—46 Nurses in Training. Rev. Peter Pelzer, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Clarina, Supr. Orphans, 133. Rev. A. L. Hagenauer, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Summer College*.—Conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Gabriellis, Registrar. This College is maintained for the benefit of the Teaching Sisters and Women Lay Teachers of New Mexico. For further information write to Sr. M. Gabriellis, Peña Blanca, N. M.

*Nazareth Sanatorium*, R. 2, Albuquerque, N. M.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic of Grand Rapids, Mich. Sr. Marie Catharine, R.N., Supr. Rev. J. H. Girma, Chaplain.

ANTON CHICO. *Nazareth Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist Rose Kaiser, Supr. 4 Missionary Catechists. Out-missions: Cañon Blanco, Dilia, Estrellitos, Las Colonias, Ilano, Milagro, Plaza de Arriba, Pintado, Sombrio, Tecolotito.

CERILLOS. *Souls in Purgatory Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, Box 223.—Catechist Ida Kuntz, Supr. 5 Missionary Catechists. Out-missions: Golden, Madrid, Pedro, Hagon, La Madera, Cedar Grove.

SANTA FE. *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School*.—For Boys and Girls. 18 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Tarcisius, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250. Rev. Clarence Schoepner, Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Loretto Industrial School and Public High School*.—For Girls. 18 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sr. M. Benita, Supr. Pupils, 47. Rev. Francis Cellerier, Chaplain.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Albuquerque, Alameda, Montezuma.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Cathedral, Santa Fé; Clovis; Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Lumberton; Park View; Peña Blanca; Roswell; San Fidel; Zuni.

CLAYTON. *St. Joseph of Nazareth Hospital*.—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. M. Aurea, Supr. Patients, 264. Rev. A. J. Castanie, Chaplain.

GRANTS. *St. Coletta Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist Mary Louise Wilbers, Supr. 4 Missionary Catechists. Out-missions: Bluewater, San Mateo, San Rafael, Cubero, Seboyetita, Moquino.

HOLMAN. *Our Lady Help of Christians Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist Dorothy Oehler, Supr. 7 Missionary Catechists. Out-missions: Carmen, Chacón, Cleveland, Guadalupe, Lucero, Turquillo, Ledoux, Santiago, Santo Nino, Oja Feliz, Canada del Canno, El Alto, Chapaderos, El Ora, Tramperos, Cisneros, Vigiles, El Valle, La Canada, Los Borregos, Lavatos, El Rito, Las Colonias.

LAGUNA. *San Jose Indian Mission Center*.—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Missions—Laguna and Acoma Villages. Attended from San Fidel.

LAS VEGAS. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kans. Patients, 850. Sr. Mary Rita, Supr. Rev. L. Delavelle, Chaplain.

*Blessed de Montfort Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, 514 Valencia st.—Catechist Mary Whitfield, Supr. 14 Missionary Catechists.

RATON. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 404 S. 3rd st. (Accredited with State and Catholic U. of America).—22 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 240.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Salesia, Supr. Patients, 1,124. Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Chaplain.

TAOS. *Holy Cross Hospital*, La Plata.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Rev. Anthony Gerken.

#### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

JEMES. *Indian Mission Chaplin School*.—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Stephanla, Dir. Pupils, 118.

ZUNI (Indian Pueblo). *St. Anthony's Mission—School*.—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175. Sr. M. Bernardine, Supr.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

O.M.I.—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Roy; Springer.

S.F.—*Sons of the Holy Family* (Spain)—Santa Cruz.

O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers*—Belen.

*Christian Brothers* (New Orleans Province)—St. Michael's College, Santa Fé; St. Nicholas School, Bernalillo; Sacred Heart Training College, Las Vegas.

#### NECROLOGY.

†Manning, Paul, o.f.m., Roswell, N. Mex., St. Peter's Church.—Died Sept. 16, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |         |   |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| Archbishop .....                      | 1       | *Schools .....  | 36      |
| Bishop .....                          | 1       | Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools ..... | 6,964   |
| Secular Priests .....                 | 74      | Boarding and Day Schools for Indians .....                | 4       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 76      | Inmates .....   | 666     |
| Total .....                           | 158     | Orphan Asylums .....                                      | 2       |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....   | 67      | Orphans .....   | 233     |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 300     | Pupils in Public Schools Taught by Sisters .....          | 3,542   |
| Total .....                           | 367     | Total Young People under Catholic Care .....              | 11,720  |
| Stations .....                        | 84      | Hospitals .....   | 7       |
| Chapels .....                         | 21      | Baptisms .....  | 7,991   |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....         | 37      | Converts .....  | 169     |
| Junior Seminaries .....               | 1       | Marriages .....   | 1,514   |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys ..... | 2       | Deaths .....  | 2,960   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....      | 3       |   |         |
| Catholic Population { White .....     | 154,243 |   |         |
| Pueblo Indians .....                  | 9,711   | Total .....   | 165,454 |
| Navajos .....                         | 1,000   |   |         |

\* In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Public Schools with Catholic lay teachers.





*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. JAMES P. LAWLOR. Res., 695 5th ave., Waterbriet, N. Y.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Social Action*—Rev. LEO B. DONOVAN. Res., 2310 5th av., Troy, N. Y.  
*C.Y.O.*—*Diocesan Director*—Rev. HAROLD HINDS. Res., 2156 13th st., Troy, N. Y.; *Director of Boy Scouts*—Rev. ROBERT J. CRONIN. Res., 2310 5th ave., Troy, N. Y.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ALBANY.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Revs. William H. Taaffe, Rector; John J. Hogan, Paul F. Flynn, John G. Tracy. Res., 12 Madison pl. *Cathedral Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Sr. M. Aloysia, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1020.
- 2—**ST. ANN'S**, Revs. Francis A. Roche, Thomas K. Scott, Edward A. Whelly. Res., 95 4th ave. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. 587 Pupils. Mother Francis Clare, Supr. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents.)
- 3—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), cor. Madison ave. and Grand st., Revs. Emmet O'Connor, Michael W. Fufferd. Res., 90 Grand st. *School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (115 Grand st.). Sr. Alexandrine, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
- 4—**ASSUMPTION** (French), Rev. George J. Gratton. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
- 5—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Revs. Robert M. Reilly, Walter T. Burns, J. Leland Sellman. Res., 607 Central ave. *School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 79 Hunter ave.). Sr. M. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 356.
- 5A **ST. CLARE** (Albany, Schenectady rd.). Rev. John E. Place. R.F.D. 1, Albany.
- 6—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Revs. Joseph S. Ostrowski, Joseph J. Batkiewicz. Res., 324 Sheridan ave. *School*—9 Sisters of the Resurrection (315 Sheridan ave.). Sr. M. Anzelma, Supr. Pupils, 208.
- 7—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Revs. Constantine Strimaitis, Adm.; Wilfred J. Bouche. Res., 50 Thornton st.
- 8—**HOLY CROSS** (German), Revs. James H. Hilden, P.I. Res., 152 Hamilton st. *School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (48 Philip st.). Sr. M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 69. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents.)
- 9—**ST. JAMES'**, Revs. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., Joseph I. Hennessy, Michael E. Breen, Edward V. Daly. Res., 391 Delaware ave. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. St. Oswald, Supr. Res., 58 Summit ave. Pupils, 359.
- 10—**ST. JOHN'S**, Revs. William Hunt, P.I., Charles V. Dammann. Res., 37 S. Ferry st. *School*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (59 Dongan ave.). Sr. Helen, Supr. Pupils, 340.
- 11—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Looney, P.I., Revs. William A. Browne, Roland E. Thompson. Res., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace. *Schools*—St. Joseph's School, 70 N. Swan st. St. Joseph's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (261 N. Pearl st.). Sr. Angela, Sister Servant. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 778.
- 11A **ST. MADEIRAINE SOPHIE BARAT** (Schenectady, Guilderland rd.), Rev. Lawrence P. Kelly in charge. 225 Madison av.
- 12—**ST. MARGARET MARY'S**, Revs. Leo Clarke, Francis F. Woods, S.T.D. Res., 28 Tudor rd. *School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 163.
- 13—**ST. MARY'S**, Revs. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L., P.I., Caleb J. Vaughn, Nicholas J. Fitzgerald, John J. Forman. Res., 10 Lodge st. *School*—St. Mary's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sr. Fintan, Dir. Pupils, 184. *Mission*—St. Philip the Apostle (for Negroes), 158 Sheridan ave. *School*—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Sr. M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- 14—**OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (German), Very Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Rector; Revs. Gerard Stauble, O.M.C., Alphonse Dunn, O.M.C., Gebhard Braungart, O.M.C., Joseph Kuchanski, O.M.C. Res., 183 Central ave. *School*—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (145 Sherman st.). Sr. M. Emma, Supr. Pupils, 470.
- 15—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Bernard T. Lynch. Res., 63 2nd ave. *School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (74 Second ave.). Sr. Damian, Supr. Pupils, 238.
- 16—**OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rev. James J. McDonald. Res., 1229 Central ave.
- 17—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. William F. O'Connor, P.I.; Thomas H. Kay, J.C.D., John E. Ryan. Res., 271 Central ave. *School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Stanislaus Mary,

*Bureau of Information*—Rev. WILLIAM M. SLAVIN, 2156 13th st., Troy, N. Y.  
*Diocesan Guild for Catholic Truth*—Rev. THOMAS J. LOUGHLIN, S.T.L., President; Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, Executive Secretary.  
*"Friends of the Catholic University of America"*—Rev. JAMES A. NOLAN, Diocesan Chairman, Church of the Annunciation, Iliou, N. Y.

- Supr. (276 Sherman st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 451.
- 18—**SACRED HEART**, Revs. John J. A. O'Connor, John J. Fearey. Res., 31 Walter st. *School of Religion*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 307.
- 19—**ST. TERESA'S**, Revs. James E. Kelly, Joseph H. Boldt, William A. Schwartz. Res., 442 New Scotland ave. *School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Stella, Supr. (634 New Scotland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 392.
- 20—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Revs. William R. Charles, Thomas A. Curley, Lawrence E. Ryan, James J. Minehan, William G. Byron. Res., 921 Madison ave. *School*—28 Sisters of Mercy (568 Morris st.). Sr. M. Borromeo, Vice-Principal for Girls. 12 Brothers of the Holy Cross (923 Madison ave.). Bro. John Baptist, C.S.C., Vice-Principal for Boys. 18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1449. Rev. George Brown, C.S.C., Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. John J. King. Res., Lark st.  
*Missions*—Thompson's Lake, East Berne, Voorheesville, Warner's Lake.
- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Revs. Jos. J. Zydanic, in charge; Joseph J. Rashutis. Res., 260 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (125 Forbes st.). St. M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 72.  
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Peter Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Resurrection (22 Milton ave.). Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Nicholas Lauer, John M. Curley. Res., 8 William st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (19 Guy Park ave.). Sr. Petronella, Supr. Pupils, 183.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Walsh, V.F., Joseph F. Morahan, Peter F. Sheeran. Res., 156 E. Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. Clare Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 600.  
 St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. H. Ercolani, in charge; Joseph C. Beck.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. John E. Reidy, S.T.L., Arthur Reilly. Res., 18 Essex st.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus M. Gospodarek, John F. Krzysko, Alexander J. Augustynowicz. Res., 54 Cornell st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sr. M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 440.
- Arkville, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Fitzgerald.  
*Missions*—Fleischmans, Arena, Shayertown.
- Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Heenan.  
*Mission*—Green Lake (July and August).
- Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers. Revs. Raymond R. Goggin, S.J., Director; John J. McGrath, S.J., Procurator; Mark A. Shalvoy, S.J., Assistant Director.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel (R.F.D. 2), Averill Park, N. Y.  
*Mission*—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Vincent de Paul Archambault, C. Edward Hickey. Res., 167 Milton ave.
- Ballston Lake, Saratoga Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Daniel D. Hogan. P.O. Box 13.
- Bolton Landing, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Dennis D. Dillon.  
*Mission*—Cleverdale on Lake George, N. Y. (summer only).
- Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Raymond Sellman.  
*Missions*—Galway, Saratoga Co.; Rock City Falls, N. Y.
- Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Carroll.  
*Station*—Acra, St. Edmund's.
- Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., John J. Corr, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A. Res., 16 S. Park st.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. James Gazeley, Thomas P. Toohar. Res., 67 Cliff st.  
*Missions*—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's; Delanson.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Gostomski.



- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John L. Smith, V.F., Philip A. Grady. Res., 57 Bridge st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Francis (50 Liberty st.). Mother M. Wilfrede, Supr. Pupils, 315.  
*Mission*—Leeds.
- Cementon, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Zingarelli, O.F.M. Res., St. Anthony's College, Catskill.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. David L. Foran. Res., 129 Hudson ave.
- Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph A. Delaney.  
*Mission*—Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George E. Keefe, Res., 19 Elm st.  
*Missions*—Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Schoharie, St. Joseph's; Middleburg, St. Catherine's.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Joseph A. Franklin, V.F., Leo T. O'Connor, Paul J. Keshan. Rectory, 48 Johnston ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (69 Johnston ave.). Sr. M. Rose, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 434.  
 St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustin J. Surprenant. Res., 75 Grace st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Van Derwerken ave.). Sr. Inez Marie, Supr. Pupils, 85.  
 St. Bernard's, Revs. William P. Brennan, P.I.; Charles J. Gaffigan, Joseph A. Kelly. Res., 107 Canvass st.  
*School*—St. Bernard's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Helen Louise, Dir. Pupils, 408.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Louis A. Lavigne, P.I., Celas A. Robitaille, Leo Paradis, Raoul Lavallee. Res., 65 Congress st.  
*School* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sr. M. Godefray, Supr. Pupils, 404.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Valentine Gierlacki. Res., 36 Page ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Resurrection (20 Page ave.). Sr. Ligoria, Supr. Pupils, 144.  
 Mater Misericordiae (St. Marie) (French), Rev. Harvey L. Desautels. Res., 122 Vilet blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann (40 Watervliet ave.). Sr. Marie Emile, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Flanagan. Res., 228 N. Mohawk st.  
*School* (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—4 Sisters of Mercy (12 Church st.). Sr. M. Dominica, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.  
 St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, in charge. Res., 153 Main st.  
*Mission*—Green Island, N. Y.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Raymond J. Robert, Adelard Bouchard. Res., 2 Forest ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (76 Adams ave.). Sr. M. de l'Euchariste, Dir. Pupils, 184.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Whelan. Res., 31 Elm st.
- Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Phibbs. Crescent, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Edward W. Hinkel. Waterford R.D. 1.  
*Mission*—Dunstack Ferry, St. Leo's.
- Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William C. Heffern. Res., Delaware ave.
- Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Heenan. Res., Helmer ave.  
*Missions*—Salisbury Corners, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's; Pine Crest Sanatorium.
- East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. John Fox.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Anselm Sell, O.M.C.; Bro. Edward Targ. Box 499 Fonda, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel R. Burns.  
*Mission*—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John L. Morrissey, L.L.D., James W. Delaney. 164 Broadway.
- Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., Box 37, St. James, Rev. Theodore J. Thumm.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward J. Hogan, Anthony P. Perrone. Res., 414 Frankfort st.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. William J. Halpin, William V. Donnelly. Res., 202 Second ave.  
*Mission*—St. Teresa's, Frankfort Center.
- Germantown, Columbia Co., Resurrection, Rev. William Martin.  
*Mission*—Livingston, Nativity of Our Lord.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Alphonsus de Ligouri, Revs. Herman Baillargeon, George Quinlivan, Francis S. Drzewiecki. Res., 23 Broad st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (31 Pine st.). Sr. Joseph of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 280.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Benedict I. Gillon, P.I.; Revs. Edwin A. Dugan, Francis X. Ryan, S.T.L., John G. O'Grady. Res., Warren st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Mother Geraldine, Dir. Pupils, 1166.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Rectory, 32 W. Pine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sr. Martha, Supr. Pupils, 131.  
*Missions*—Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Caroga Lake, N. Y., St. Barbara (open during Summer season).
- St. Mary's, Revs. Michael F. English, V.F., Francis A. Neumann. Res., 57 E. Fulton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (23 Fremont st.). Pupils, 180.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Dominic Ottaviano, Res., 149 S. Main st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony B. Kruegler, J.C.B., S.T.L. Res., 189 Kingsboro ave.
- Granville, Washington Co., All Saints' (Slovak and Polish), Rev. Joseph Blonkowski, Adm. Res., 7 Morrison ave.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Connor. Res., 23 Buckley ave.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Austin J. Corbett, Peter H. Smith. Res., 136 Hudson ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 George st.). Pupils, 265.
- Greenville, Greene Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley. Box 44, Greenville, N. Y.  
*Missions*—Oak Hill; Crystal Lake, St. George (Summer only).
- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Cotter, O.S.A. Res., 36 Bleecker st.
- Hagaman, Montgomery Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. William S. DeLee.
- Hague, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Joseph Hickey.  
*Missions*—St. Teresa's, Brant Lake (Warren Co.); Hulet's Landing, St. Mary of the Assumption (Summer only).
- Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, L.L.D., Thomas J. Barrett.  
*Missions*—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales (Summer only).
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Rausch.  
*Missions*—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's; Fish's Eddy, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Gustave S. Purificato. Res., 228 S. Main st.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Daniel J. McCarthy, J. Joseph Ryan. Res., 219 N. Bellinger st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. (216 Henry st.). Mother M. Alfreda, Dir. Pupils, 248.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kania, S.T.B., J.C.B. Res., 344 S. Washington st.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. George C. Egan, O.S.A., Paul K. Lynch, O.S.A., James P. Ambrose, O.S.A.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (9 High st.). Sr. Anna Laurentia, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., V.F., Francis S. Hicks, Richard D. Dinneen. Res., 429 E. Allen st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Loretta Agnes, Supr. (431 E. Allen st.) Pupils, 395.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Seraphim Schiavone, O.F.M. Res., 206 Union st.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Sigismund Olszewski. Res., 75 N. Second st.
- Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Arthur S. Kiffin, S.T.D., Arnold J. English. Res., 18 Park pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 Wall st.). Sr. Frances Paul, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 340.  
 St. Paul's (French), Revs. Ex. J. E. Surprenant, J. Adrian Bechard. Res., 18 River st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (22½ Park pl.). Sr. Sylvere, Supr. Pupils, 124.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James A. Nolan, S.T.L., J. Harvey Thompson, William D. Collins. Res., 109 West st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (59 West st.). Mother Mary Leo, Supr. Pupils, 289.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. William F. Cuddy. P.O. Box 13.
- Mission*—Buskirk, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Salamon. Adm. Res., 4 Nicholas st.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. John W. McCall, John J. Dignan, Joseph A. Hayes. Res., 205 Glebe st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (101 S. Perry st.). Sr. M. Pius, Supr. Pupils, 180.  
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Henry J. Burke. Res., 1 Warren st.
- Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Kilduff, V.F., James H. Curley.  
*Mission*—Warrensburgh, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Latham, Albany Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel F. Cronin.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Connolly, S.T.L. Res., 566 E. John st.

- St. Mary's, Revs. William D. Noonan, V.F., Pastor; John Moore, Edward J. Sheedy. Res., 763 E. Main st. School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (639 E. John st.). Mother Jane Frances, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. 513 Pupils.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus J. Dobrzynski, Adm.
- Mechanville, Saratoga Co., Assumption (Italian), Rev. Serafino Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
- St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John A. Howard, O.S.A., Lawrence Gerrity, O.S.A., Joseph Hyson, O.S.A. Res., 122 N. Main st. Box 246.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Frances Clare, Supr. (Greenwood ave.). Pupils, 280.
- Menands, Albany Co., Church of St. Joan of Arc, Rev. John A. McCarthy. Res., 6 Lyon ave.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Thomas J. Curley. Res., Dayton st. Mission—West Granville, St. Patrick's.
- Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John R. Kehoe. Res., 54 E. Main st.
- Nassau, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Edic, O.M.C., D.D. Res., St. Anthony-on-Hudson, Rensselaer.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis B. Schatzlein, James S. Kelly. Missions—Sacred Heart, Berlin; St. Joseph's, Stephentown, N. Y.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles J. McCormack, Ph.D. S.T.B. Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., St. Mary's.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. Francis McMahon. Missions—Chestertown, St. John Baptist; Wevertown, St. Charles Borromeo; Adirondack, summer only.
- Northville, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Benedict Scarff, O.M.C. Res., Fourth and Bridge sts. Mission—Sacadaga Park.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Arthur A. Cunningham, William B. Connell, Richard J. Walsh. Res., 1 Grand st. School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Francis, Supr. (37 Walnut st.). Pupils, 302.
- Palenville, Greene Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's College, Catskill.
- Palmer, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Hanlon, Palmer P.O., N. Y. Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. Dwyer. Res., Main st. Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
- Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. James B. Brennock, P.O. Valley Falls, N. Y., R.D. 2. Mission—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis; Babcock Lake (summer mission).
- Ravena, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. George Murray. Res., 21 Main st. School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Basil, Supr. (20 Main st.). Pupils, 156. Mission—East Durham, St. Mary's (summer only).
- Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, P.I.; Revs. Matthew M. Brennan, Robert C. Murphy, Joseph T. O'Brien, S.T.D. Res., Herkier st. School—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents)—Sr. M. Dorothea, Prin. 19 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 638. Mission—St. Mary's, Clinton Heights. School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 43.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. Collins, Charles C. Smith. Res., 1620 Third st.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
- Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. James W. Shaughnessy. Box 907. Mission—Mariaville, St. Mary of the Lake (May-November).
- Roxbury, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. Henry C. Morris, Harold L. McKeon. Missions—Grand Gorge, Delaware Co., St. Philip Neri; Windham, Greene Co., St. Theresa; East Windham, Greene Co., attended during the Summer months.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., 26 Main st.
- Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. C. Walter Campbell, C.S.S.R., Revs. Edward Killion, C.S.S.R., Raymond Govern, C.S.S.R. Box 436, Saratoga Springs. School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Gerald, Supr. Res., 277 Lake ave. Pupils, 166. Mission—Sanitarium of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Mt. MacGregor. Rev. Joseph Douglas, C.S.S.R.
- St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick F. Scully, V.F., Bernard Lannon, S.T.B., Arthur Carroll. Res., 243 S. Broadway. School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mercedes, Supr. (466 Broadway). Pupils, 358. Mission—Greenfield Center, St. Joseph's.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. John F. Meaney, O.S.A., William V. Donovan, O.S.A., J. V. Keegan, O.S.A., Box 1353. Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., 1—St. Adalbertus (Polish), Revs. Anthony Pinciurek, Boleslaus Watroba. Res., 569 Crane st. School—11 Sisters of the Resurrection (575 Lansing st.). Sr. Constantia, Supr. Pupils, 271.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward pl., Revs. Michael A. Bianco, Anthony R. De Franco. School of Religion—4 Pie Venerini Sisters. Res., 254 Park pl.
- 3—St. Columba's, Revs. Christopher J. King, Michael T. Scully, George J. McKeon. Res., 834 Emmett st. School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (812 Emmett st.). Sr. Grace Madeleine, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 386.
- 4—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Revs. Florian C. Billy, O.M.C., Herbert Baloga, O.M.C. Res., 1130 Congress st.
- 5—St. Helen's, Revs. John J. Finn, S.T.L., V.F., John J. Powers. Res., 1955 Eastern Parkway.
- 6—Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Alphonse Orvidas, Adm. Res., 16 N. College st.
- 7—Immaculate Conception, Revs. James B. Hayden, S.T.B., John J. Sullivan. Res., 523 Thompson st.
- 8—St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Morley, John W. Walton, Francis V. Benson. Res., 427 Franklin st. School—5 Sisters of Mercy (412 Liberty st.). Sr. M. Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 125. Missions—Glenridge Sanitarium, County House, County Jail.
- 9—St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., P.I., Revs. Richard R. Mason, M. Kenneth Doyle. Res., 802 Union st. School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (816 Union st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Roselina, Supr. Pupils, 130.
- 10—St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Leo B. Schmidt, Francis J. Buechler. Res., 225 Lafayette st. School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (211 Lafayette st.). Sr. M. Isidore, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 298.
- 11—St. Luke's, Revs. William C. Keane, George B. Rennie, Raymond B. Downey, James W. Carroll. Res., 1202 State st. School of Religion—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (1239 State st.). Pupils, 547.
- 12—St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Francis S. Ren, Edward J. Tanski. Res., 828 Eastern ave. School—8 Sisters of the Resurrection (826½ Eastern ave.). Sr. Olga, Supr. Pupils, 253.
- 13—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Anthony S. Spina, Edward J. La Reau, S.T.B., Francis P. Ciani. Res., 529 Schenectady st.
- 14—St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. William F. Boldt, Joseph N. Chmielewski. Res., 1762 State st. Mission—St. Claire, Albany-Schenectady road.
- 15—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Maxime E. Sarrault. Res., 801 Stanley st.
- 16—St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Thomas S. Slatery. Res., 1228 Sixth ave.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Leo J. Dufort. Res., 18 Pearl st. Visitation, Rev. Joseph P. Kelly, S.T.D. Res., 25 Green st. Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin Wattson. Res., 236 First st.
- Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Kavanaugh. Res., 15 Liberty st. Mission—Unadilla, Otsego Co., St. Ambrose.
- South Kortright, Delaware Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Rev. John E. McNamara, Ph.D.
- South Schenectady, Schenectady Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. James Matturo. Res., R.D. 3, 398 Princeton rd., So. Schenectady.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph A. Madigan, David Walsh. Res., Harper st. Box 533. Mission—Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Holy Cross. Station—Eminence, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L. Res., Main st. Mission—Saratoga Lake (summer only).
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ernest P. Neville. Res., 30 Center st.
- Stottville, Columbia Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel A. Horan.
- Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Gaffigan. Mission—Schodack Landing, Columbia Co., Assumption.
- Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Curran.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., 1—St. Ann's (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., 190 Fourth st.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. Thomas De Luca, O.F.M., Roland Donault, O.F.M. Res., 28 State st. School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. (From Provincial House.) 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 105.
- 3—St. Augustine's, Revs. George S. Walker, O.S.A., James Simpson, O.S.A., Robert Newburg, O.S.A., James Gallagher, O.S.A. Res., 25 115th st. School (Incorporated under the State Board of Regents)—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dolores, Supr. (523 4th ave.). Pupils, 456.
- 4—St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Patrick A. Crowe, Joseph A. Griesemer, Edward R. Glavin, Ph.D., S.T.L. Res., 322 Congress st.



- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Henrietta Marie, Supr. Pupils, 261.  
*Mission*—Rensselaer County Welfare Home.  
 5—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Mendel. Res., 603 4th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Resurrection. Res., 615 Fourth st. Pupils, 110.  
 6—St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Paul A. Leduc, Harvey Bessette. Res., 240 Second st.  
 7—St. Joseph's, Revs. Edmund J. Burns, M.A., James E. O'Neill, Culver B. Alford, J.C.D., Gerald F. Millett. Res., 416 Third st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cassilda, Supr. Pupils, 517.  
 8—St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sr. Eunice, Supr. Pupils, 160.  
 9—St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Dasey, Michael E. Mahoney, Leonard A. Hicks, Edward L. O'Malley. Rectory, 200 Washington st.  
*School*—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (161 Washington st.). Sr. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 442.  
 10—St. Michael's, Revs. Thomas F. McBride, Edward J. Konisky. Res., Stow ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sr. St. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 130.  
 11—Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Stephen A. Greeley. Res., 55 N. Lake ave.  
 12—St. Patrick's, Revs. Matthew K. Merns, P.I., Thomas J. Quinn, Theodore Black. Res., 762 River st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents)—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. St. Edward, Dir. Pupils, 420.  
 13—St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Walter J. Torpey, Aloysius E. Bernhard. Res., 138 Twelfth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Ignatius, Supr. (128 12th st.). Pupils, 160.  
 14—St. Peter's, Revs. William H. Walsh, P.I., Leo B. Donovan, Robert J. Cronin, Edward A. McManus. Res., 2310 5th ave.  
*School*—St. Peter's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents)—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2331 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Ethelreda, Supr. Pupils, 495.  
 15—Sacred Heart, Revs. Edward T. Reilly, Edwin F. Donovan. Res. 310 Spring ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Glenmore House). Pupils, 350.  
*Mission*—Snyders Corners, N. Y., St. Mark's (summer only).  
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William P. Casey.  
*Missions*—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's; Kinderhook Lake, Our Lady of the Lake (summer only).  
 Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John F. Taffe. Res., 15 Benton ave.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.  
 Watford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Thomas A. Rowan, O.S.A. Res., 119 Broad st.  
*Mission*—Northside Cohoes, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.

## INSTITUTIONS UNDER CONTROL OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- ALBANY. *Newman Hall*, 741 Madison ave., a residence and social center for Catholic girls attending New York State College for Teachers. Residents, 56. Miss Christine Annabelle, Directress.  
*Newman Club of New York State College for Teachers*. Members, 400. Rev. William F. Cahill, Director.  
 COXSACKIE. *New York State Vocational Institute*.—Rev. Thomas J. Lenahan, Chaplain. Res., St. Patrick's Church, Catskill, N. Y.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. —Very Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Guardian; Revs. Alphonse Dunn, O.M.C., Gerard Stauble, O.M.C., Joseph Kuchanski, O.M.C., Gebhardt Braungart, O.M.C. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. C. Brendan, Director. 4 Lay Teachers. Academic and Commercial Schools for Boys, Member of University of the State of New York, Member of Catholic Educational Association, Affiliated with Manhattan College, New York. Pupils, 580.  
*La Salette School*, 391 Western ave.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles Austin, F.S.C., Director. Bro. Finan, F.S.C., Asst. Dir. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
 ALBANY. *La Salette Seminary*, Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (Altamont P.O., N. Y.).—Scholastic of the Missionaries of Our Lady of La Salette. Very Rev. Anthony F. Bruzas, M.S., D.D., Rector; Revs. Edward Smith, M.S., Director of the Scholastics; John H. Newman, M.S., S.T.L., Treasurer; Thomas O'Flannigan, M.S., Spiritual Director; John McManus, M.S., Business Manager of the La Salette

- Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Brigid's, Revs. James P. Hanrahan, LL.D., James P. Lawlor, John F. Bourke. Res., 695 Fifth ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. James Marie, Supr. (709 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 368.  
*Immaculate Conception* (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Guzielek. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Resurrection (2425 7th ave.). Sr. Romualda, Supr. Pupils, 202.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Girolamo Scorzoso, O.F.M. Res., 23rd st. and 4th ave.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. John C. Carey, P.I., Joseph A. Honan, Gregory M. Connolly, Edward A. Heenan. Res., 515 19th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Vincent, Supr. (1807 Third ave.). Pupils, 376.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Revs. A. Nap. LaPalme, Raymond J. Doran. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Paulina, Supr. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 265.  
 West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Revs. John F. McDonald, Wilfred Chamberlain. Res., 15 Exchange st.  
*Mission*—Loudonville, St. Plus.  
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Anthus. (Box 206.)  
*Missions*—West Exeter, N. Y.; Edmeston, N. Y.  
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Edward A. Dougher, John W. Casey, S.T.D. Res., 2 Boardman st.  
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph H. Pelletier. Res., 9 Wheeler ave.  
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y., St. Mary's.

- Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Chaplain, U.S.A. Reserves, Schenectady District Headquarters, CCC Camps, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Rev. Vincent J. Gorski, U.S.S. New Mexico, San Pedro, Calif. % Postmaster.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Sheridan, President, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Rev. James T. Cronin, Fordham University, 233 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. Joseph A. Koonz, Fordham University, 233 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. H. Louis Motry, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. Elmer J. Donnelly, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Retired and on Sick Leave: Revs. Bartholomew Molekajty, Delmar, N. Y.; Arthur Desautels, Greenwich, N. Y.; George Lize, 216 South st., Glens Falls, N. Y.; Pierre Levesque, 22 Central ave., Cohoes, N. Y.; Michael Bergan, 249 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.; William S. Cleary, 315 Eighth st., Troy, N. Y.; Peter Kujawski, 381 Broadway, Schenectady, N. Y.; Thomas Lynch, 162 John st., Ilion, N. Y.; Martin McMahon, 95 Fourth ave., Albany, N. Y.; Alexander Roseman, 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.; Francis X. King.  
 On duty in the Diocese of Rochester: Rev. Dominic Grasso.  
 On duty in the Diocese of Trenton: Revs. Michael F. McGarrahan, Adolph Czelusniak, Gregory Mulhall.

- TROY. *Catholic Central High School*, Eighth and Fulton sts.—For pupils from Troy, Watervliet and Green Island. Revs. T. Gerald Mulqueen, D.D., Principal (Res., 198 Ninth st.), Francis Janis, Edward A. McManus, Edward R. Glavin, S.T.L., Edward Heenan, Harold Hinds, Raymond Halpin, C. Henri Tessier, William M. Slavin, M.A., Edward L. O'Malley, Edward J. Konisky. 14 Sisters of Mercy; 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Fathers, 11; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 1362.

- Press and Our Lady's Missionary; James McCarthy, M.S.; Clement Merrigan, M.S.; Emile Ladouceur, M.S., S.T.L.; John O'Loughlin, M.S.; Joseph La Bonte, M.S.; Arthur Brodeur, M.S., S.T.L.; Gerard La Roche, M.S.; John McGrath, M.S., Missionary; Walter Cahill, M.S., Missionary. Fathers, 14; Scholastics, 41; Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for missions and retreats (English, French, Polish) should be made to Very Rev. Paul Regan, M.S., La Salette Novitiate, Bloomfield, Conn. In charge of the domestic department: Sisters of Joan of Arc. Sr. Florence de Sacre Cocur, Supr. 7 Sisters. Address: "Jeanne d'Arc," La Salette Seminary, Altamont, N. Y.  
 AUBURNVILLE. *Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarship* (Maryland and New York Province).—Revs. Francis E. Keenan, S.J., Rector; Peter A. Lutz, S.J., Instructor of Tertiars; John J. Cassidy, S.J., Minister; Frederick J. Grewen, S.J., Spiritual Father; Charles J. Kennedy, Assistant Spiritual Father; Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., Librarian. Tertian Fathers: Revs. Elmer J. Alf, S.J.; Harold J. Bedford, S.J.; Carmine C. Benanti, S.J.; Thomas A. Brophy, S.J.; Thomas A. Burke, S.J.; Rudolph Cabone, S.J.; Philip A. Carey, S.J.; James Cousineau, S.J.; William V. Cummings, S.J.; Francis A. Cunningham, S.J.; Joseph Donceel, S.J.; Richard H. Dowling, S.J.; Thomas J.

Doyle, S.J.; Henry J. Duffy, S.J.; Francis X. Flood, S.J.; Harold X. Folser, S.J.; Cornelius J. Gargan, S.J.; Joseph M. Geib, S.J.; Raymond E. Gibson, S.J.; Armand J. Guicheteau, S.J.; William V. Herlihy, S.J.; Gerard A. Horigan, S.J.; Rudolph Kensy, S.J.; John B. Lanahan, S.J.; John F. Lenny, S.J.; Bernard N. Lochboehler, S.J.; Joseph P. Lynch, S.J.; John McCarthy, S.J.; Justin J. McCarthy, S.J.; George C. McGovern, S.J.; James P. McGrail, S.J.; Anthony J. McMullen, S.J.; Forbes J. Monaghan, S.J.; Nicholas J. Murray, S.J.; Martin J. O'Gara, S.J.; Joseph R. O'Mara, S.J.; Raymond M. O'Pray, S.J.; Paul F. J. Palmer, S.J.; Francis G. Reed, S.J.; Arthur F. Shea, S.J.; James J. Sheridan, S.J.; Edward J. Stokes, S.J.; Richard C. Voelkl, S.J.; Thomas P. Ward, S.J.; J. Edward Wasil, S.J.

*Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.*—Revs. Raymond R. Goggin, S.J., Director; John J. McGrath, S.J., Procurator; Mark A. Shalvoy, S.J., Assistant Director.

*Sacred Heart Retreat House for Priests.*—Rev. Ellwood F. McFarland, S.J., Director. Fathers, 55; Brothers, 8.

**CASTLETON.** *Mission House of the Resurrection Fathers,* 183 Boltwood ave., Castleton on the Hudson, N. Y.—Very Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, C.R., Supr.; Revs. Ladislaus Bartylak, C.R., John Grabowski, C.R., Stanislaus Fiolek, C.R., Jerome Klingsporn, C.R., Joseph Capiga, C.R., John Mysliwiec, C.R. Fathers, 7.

**CATSKILL, N. Y.** *St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary* (Order of Friars Minor).—Very Rev. Ugolino Bifarini, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M.; Bernardino Mazzarella, O.F.M.; Filippo Zingarelli, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Clerics, 28; Brothers, 2.

*Missions:* St. Mary, Cementon, and Sacred Heart, Palenville, N. Y.

**COHOES, N. Y.** *St. Joseph's Friary,* 2 Johnston ave.—Novitiate of the Immaculate Conception Province, Order of Friars Minor Conventual. Rev. George Rudrof, O.M.C., Supr. and Master of Novices; Revs. Xavier Sheridan, O.M.C.; Anthony Billy, O.M.C.; Bros. Louis Lepage, O.M.C.; Theodore Goslowski, O.M.C. Fathers, 3; Professed Brothers, 2; Novices, 7; Brother Novice, 1.

**DIAMOND POINT, N. Y.** *Summer Retreat of the Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament.*—Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Supr. Res., 184 E. 76th st., New York, N. Y.

**FONDA, N. Y.** *Tekakwitha Friary,* R.D. 1, Box 6.—Very Rev. Thomas Grassmann, O.M.C., Commissary Provincial III. Order of St. Francis.

**LAKE GEORGE.** *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Supr. Gen.

**LOUDONVILLE.** *Siena College.*—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers, Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name. Rev. Cyprian Mensing, O.F.M., President. Comprising Departments in Religion, Language and Literature, History and Social Sciences, Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Commerce. Revs. Cyprian Mensing, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Pres.; Cyril McGuire, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Ancient Languages and Religion; Kevin Walsh, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Italian and Religion; Ermin Klaus, O.F.M., B.A., Ph.D., Bursar, Prof. of German and History; Adalbert Callahan, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., S.T.B., Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sociology; Maurus Fitzgerald, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.B., Director of Athletics, Prof. of English; Lawrence Kidder, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.B., Master of Brothers, Prof. of English, Religion and Orientation; Giles C. La Belle, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Director of Admissions, Prof. of Biology; Paschal Kerwin, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Director of Publicity, Prof. of Spanish and History; Finian Duffy, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Asst. Director of Athletics, Prof. German and Philosophy; Benjamin Kuhn, O.F.M., B.A., B.S., M.A., S.T.B., Faculty Secretary, Prof. of Mathematics and Chemistry; Kenan O'Donnell, O.F.M., B.A., S.T.B., J.C.B., Moderator of Freshman Class, Prof. of Political Science and Apologetics; Alcuin Shields, O.F.M., B.A., Librarian, Prof. of English; Sixtus O'Connor, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Prof. of Philosophy and History; Ephrem Wukitsch, O.F.M., B.A., Moderator of Jr. Class, Prof. of Philosophy and German; Vincent Devine, O.F.M., B.A., Moderator of Sophomore Class, Prof. of English; Bernard Tobin, O.F.M., S.T.B., J.C.B., B.A., Director of Third Order, Prof. of French; George Whitmire, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Moderator of Student Senate, Prof. of Public Speaking; Nicholas O'Brien, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Prof. of Latin and Greek; Thomas Giblin, O.F.M., B.A., Asst. Librarian, Prof. of Biology; Raymond Beane, O.F.M., B.A., M.A., Director of Music Dept., Prof. of Psychology and English; Xavier Cox, O.F.M., B.A., Asst. Bursar, Prof. of Accounting and Business English; Edmund Christy, O.F.M., B.A., Asst. Moderator of Publicity, Prof. of English and Physics; Raymond Govern, O.F.M., B.A., Prof. of Mathematics. Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Professors, 13. Students, 750.

**RENSSELAER.** *St. Anthony-on-Hudson.*—Very Rev. Francis Edie, O.M.C., Guardian and Rector, Prof. of History, Philosophy and Psychology of Education; Revs. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Spiritual Director Emeritus; Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., S.T.D., S.T.M., J.U.D., Prof.

of Moral Theology and German; Wendelin Brown, O.M.C., S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Scripture; John Murnane, O.M.C., Spiritual Director, Prof. of Church History; Terence Wholihan, O.M.C., S.T.D., S.T.M., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and French; Bonaventure Imhoff, O.M.C., J.C.L., Master of Clerics, Prof. of Canon Law; Clement O'Donnell, O.M.C., M.A., Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy and Hebrew; Sebastian Weber, O.M.C., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Methodology; Patrick Donlon, O.M.C., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and English; Method Billy, O.M.C., Asst. Master of Clerics, Prof. of Patrology, Religion, Homiletics and Liturgy; Ambrose Hojsik, O.M.C., Prof. of Philosophy and Sociology. Fathers, 12; Professed Clerics, 44; Professed Brother, 1. Domestic Dept. in charge of the Servants of the Holy Infancy of Jesus. Sr. Frumentia. Sisters, 7.

**SARATOGA SPRINGS.** *St. Clement's College* (P.O. Box 456).

—Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Walter Campbell, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. Edward Kilion, C.S.S.R., Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R.; John O'Regan, C.S.S.R.; Edward Holland, C.S.S.R., Daniel Collins, C.S.S.R., William Treanor, C.S.S.R., Thomas Wheelwright, C.S.S.R., Philip Quinn, C.S.S.R., David Murphy, C.S.S.R., Joseph Douglas, C.S.S.R., Arthur Collins, C.S.S.R., Thomas Waldron, C.S.S.R., Thomas Keenan, C.S.S.R., John Shields, C.S.S.R., John Carey, C.S.S.R., Thomas Wright, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 5. Telephone Saratoga 340.

**TROY.** *La Salle Institute,* 235-245 Fourth st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother A. Raymond, M.A., LL.D., Director. Annex, Notre Dame Hall, 7th ave. and 116th st. Brother Ralph, Dean; Brothers, Amedy John, Brendan Patrick, Berthulian John, Arcadius Patrick, Arnold, Colmas Edmund, Ademar George, Charles Borromeo, Albus Patrick, Bernard Henry, Bartholomew John, Barnabas Edward, Aquilinus John, Camillus Ralph. Brothers, 16; Lay Teachers, 11; Pupils, 567. Chartered under State Board of Regents. Member of Univ. of the State of New York. Member of Catholic Educational Ass'n. Affiliated with Manhattan College, New York City.

*Immaculate Conception Monastery,* Troy, New York, Vandenburg and Burden aves.—Rev. Sigismund Rosati, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Vicar; Odoric Raselle, O.F.M., Missionary; Leo Rebellato, O.F.M., Master of Novices. Brothers, Elzearius Tribunella, O.F.M.; Pacific Cuomo, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Novices, 10; Tertiary, 1; Laymen, 2.

*Hillside School,* 105 Hanover st., Troy, N. Y.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Clement, Dir. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 216.

**VALATIE.** *St. Joseph of Holy Cross.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Box 342, Valatie. Rev. Brother Eymard, C.S.C., Dir. Rev. Salvatore Fanelli, C.S.C., Chaplain. Father, 1; Brothers, 8; Postulants, 19.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ALBANY.** *Convent of Mercy* (Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy), 634 New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y.—Mother Mary Adrian, Supr. Sisters, 208; Novices, 4; Postulants, 10. Rev. C. Edward Smith, Chaplain.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Gertrude Bodkin, R.S.C.J., Supr. Sisters, 63; Novices, 52; Postulants, 22; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 90. Rev. John Keefe, Chaplain.

*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—Episcopal Residence. 4 Sisters. Sr. Agnes, Supr. Address: "Jeanne D'Arc," Thurlow Terrace, Albany.

*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,* 836 Madison ave.—Motherhouse of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Gregory, O.P., Supr. Gen. Sr. M. Pius, Local Prioress. Sisters, 17. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*.

*St. Peter's Hospital,* New Scotland ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Esther, Supr. Sisters, 21; Student Nurses, 83. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Rev. James F. Pritchard, Chaplain.

*Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names,* 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Provincial Supr. Sr. Mary Eleanor, Local Supr. Sisters, 42; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 300. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.

*R.C. House of the Good Shepherd,* 25 W. Lawrence st.—Mother M. Paschal, Supr. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 33; Magdalens, 12; Magdalen Novice, 1; Magdalen Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Girls, 166. The object of the Reformatory of the Good Shepherd is to afford a place of retreat to females who have erred and wish to reform; the second department, St. Anne's School of Industry, is for the correction and education of unprotected and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Rev. William F. Cahill, Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor,* 391 Central ave.—Sr. Marie Elisabeth of St. Louis,



- Supr. Sisters, 14. Chaplain: A Franciscan Father from Our Lady of Angels Church.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Perpetua, Supr. Orphans, 120.
- The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home*, 30 N. Main ave.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Catherine, Supt. 1 Lay Teacher. Children, 172; Child Nursing Course Students, 26; Anthony N. Brady Obstetric Course; Post graduates in Obstetrics, 8; Affiliates, 25. Rev. Daniel H. Markham, D.D., Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Immaculate Conception*, 714 New Scotland ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order of Preachers (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Holy Ghost, O.P., Prioress. Sisters (cloistered), 17; Extern Sisters, 5.
- College of St. Rose*, 979 Madison ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Commerce, Music, Nursing. Sr. Rose of Lima, Supr. Sisters, 27; Priest Professors, 6; Lay Teachers, 13. Pupils, 350. Rev. J. Norbert Kelly, Chaplain. Res., 967 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Masterson Day Nursery*, 115 Grand st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Consilia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Children, 72.
- Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate*, 755 Madison ave.—12 Sisters. Sr. M. Gertrude, Supr.
- ALBANY.** *Sisters of St. Joan of Arc* in charge of Domestic Dept. at La Salette Seminary. Sister Florence du S.C., Supr. 7 Sisters. Res., "Jeanne D'Arc," La Salette Seminary, Altamont.
- AMSTERDAM.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 427 Guy Park ave.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister St. Maude, Supr. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 53.
- Resurrection Sisters Day Nursery*, 118 Market st.—6 Sisters. Sister Anatolia, Supr. Children, 28.
- CASTLETON.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Resurrection*, Mt. St. Joseph, Castleton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.—Rest Home for Women and Girls. Sisters, 37; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7. Sister M. Berchmans, C.R., Local Supr. Rev. Ladislaus Bartylak, C.R., Chaplain.
- CATSKILL.** *St. Joseph's Villa*, 38 Prospect ave.—Health Resort in charge of Sisters of St. Francis, Third Order. Sisters, 6. Guests during year, 414.
- PALENVILLE.** *St. Joseph's, Burghardville*.—17 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Ambrose, F.M.M., Supr. Rev. Columbanus Kelly, O.F.M., Chaplain. A convalescent home for the care of children.
- RENSSELAER.** *St. John's Home for Children*, Herrick st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 9; Children, 84. Sr. M. Mechtild, Supr.
- SARATOGA.** *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany). House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents, 36 White st.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 20. Sister M. Bernadette, O.P., Supr. Rev. James C. Hickey, Chaplain.
- SCHENECTADY.** *Monastery of St. Teresa of Jesus of Dis-calded Carmelite Nuns*, 1138 Duane ave.—Rev. Mother Teresa Francis of the Holy Name of Jesus, D.C., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Out Sisters, 2. Attended from St. Luke's, Schenectady.
- TROY.** *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, 1225 People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 38; Magdalens, 31; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Revs. William M. Slavin, Harold Hinds, 2156 Thirteenth st., Troy.
- The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School*.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Under the supervision of the New York State Dept. of Social Welfare. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.
- Holy Family Convent*, R.F.D. 4.—A rest house for the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Sisters, 32.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, Broadway and Eighth st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Rosina, Supr. Prov. Sisters, 99; Novices, 42; Postulants, 28. Rev. C. Henry Tessier, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*, 468 Fourth st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Bernadette, Supr. Sisters, 11; Student Nurses, 5; 12 Graduate Nurses; 1 Nurses' Aide; 429 Patients.
- St. Joseph's Infant Home*, Mill st., South Troy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Edmund, Supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 211. Pupils, 120. Rev. Louis D. Guerin, Chaplain.
- Troy Hospital*, 85 Oakwood ave.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Vincent Watkins, Supt. Sisters, 15. House patients during year, 3726; Out patients, 4403. Rev. Leo P. Brady, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 180 Eighth st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Germaine, Supr. Sisters, 10; Children, 131. Rev. Francis G. Janis, Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 192 Ninth st.—Sr. Marie Joseph of the Infant Jesus, Supr. Sisters, 15. Rev. Raymond Halpin, Chaplain. (Res., 171 Ninth st.)
- Seton Home for Working Girls*, 548 River st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Agnes, Supr. Girls, 22.
- Seton Day Nursery*, 2423 Fifth ave.—Under direction of Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Agnes, Sisters, 4. Children, 85.
- WATERVLIET.** *St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—27 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Sr. M. Immaculata, Supr. Children, 213.

## MISSIONARY WORKS.

- The Albany Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan, LL.D.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*. Diocesan office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, P.I., Diocesan Director. Rev. Matthew M. Brennan, Asst. Director.

## SUMMER CAMPS.

- CAMP JOGUES**, Brant Lake, N. Y.—Villa for the seminarians of the Diocese of Albany. Rev. Lawrence P. Kelly, S.T.B., Dir.
- CAMP GIBBONS**, Brant Lake, N. Y.—A summer camp for boys between the ages of seven and sixteen. The staff of counsellors is composed of twelve seminarians. The Sisters of St. Joan of Arc are in charge of the Domestic Dept. Address: "Jeanne D'Arc," Brant Lake, N. Y. Resident physician and nurse. Rev. Raymond F. Rooney, Dir. Office: 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.
- CAMP TEKAKWITHA**, Lake Luzerne, N. Y.—A summer camp for boys between the ages of six and sixteen. Rev. Wm. H. Taaffe. Office: 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.
- MARIAN LODGE**, Luzerne, N. Y.—A summer camp for girls. Minimum age limit, 10 years. Address all inquiries to Rev. Wm. F. Cahill, 454 Western ave., Albany, N. Y.
- CAMP ST. VINCENT**, East Schodack, N. Y.—Conducted by the St. Vincent Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany. Rev. William C. Keane, Secretary to the Board, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y.
- VACATION VILLA**.—A summer camp for Catholic children of the city of Albany under the direction of the Catholic Charities of Albany. Rev. William C. Keane, Dir., 162 State st., Albany, N. Y.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; St. Augustine's, Troy; Watford.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor, Italian Province)—St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary, Catskill; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Hudson; St. Anthony's, Troy; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Watervliet; Cementon; Palenville; Immaculate Conception Novitiate, Troy.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers*, Order of Friars Minor (Province of the Most Holy Name)—Siena College, Loudonville.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Convent of Minor Conventuals, Our Lady of Angels, Albany; Nassau; Northville; St. Anthony's on the Hudson Seminary, Rensselaer; SS. Cyril and Methodius, Schenectady; Tekawitha Friary, Fonda.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Auriclesville.
- M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—La Salette Seminary, Altamont.

*C.R.*—*Resurrection Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Mission House, Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
*C.S.P.*—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, Lake George.  
*C.S.O.*—*Holy Cross Fathers* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Novitiate, Valatie; St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Clement's Church and College, Saratoga Springs.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, La Salle School, Albany; Hillside School, La Salle Institute, Troy.  
*Brothers of Holy Cross*—St. Joseph of Holy Cross Novitiate, Valatie; St. Vincent de Paul's Academy, Albany.

## NECROLOGY.

†Cloutier, J. F. X., Albany, N. Y., Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Died April 20, 1939.  
 †Kearns, Harry, Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died August 12, 1939.

†Kmieciak, Adalbert, c.r., Castleton on Hudson, N. Y., Mission House of the Resurrection Fathers.—Died Apr. 30, 1939.  
 †McCaffrey, Charles, retired.—Died May 29, 1939.  
 †Zadzora, John, Johnstown, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.—Died October 6, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |   |        |
|---|-----|---|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Clerical Students for Diocese .....                   | 37     |
| Secular Priests .....                               | 343 | Colleges .....  | 2      |
| Priests of Religious Orders:                        |     | Boarding Academies for Young Ladies .....             | 3      |
| Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. ....                     | 24  | Females attending Boarding Academies .....            | 277    |
| Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. ....                     | 36  | Parochial High Schools .....                          | 18     |
| Augustinian Fathers .....                           | 19  | Catholic Central High School, Troy .....              | 1      |
| Redemptorist Fathers .....                          | 18  | Pupils in High Schools .....                          | 5,874  |
| La Salette Fathers .....                            | 14  | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....                 | 71     |
| Resurrection Fathers .....                          | 7   | Pupils .....  | 20,667 |
| Holy Cross Fathers .....                            | 2   | Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges ..... | 1,643  |
| Jesuit Fathers .....                                | 55  | Child Caring Institutions .....                       | 6      |
| Total Number of Priests .....                       | 518 | Children .....  | 961    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                | 178 | Infant Asylums .....                                  | 2      |
| Church of Maronite Rite .....                       | 1   | Total Young People under Catholic Care .....          | 29,449 |
| Churches of Ukrainian Greek Catholic Rite .....     | 3   | Industrial and Reform Schools .....                   | 3      |
| Churches of Greek Rite, Diocese of Pittsburgh ..... | 1   | Hospitals .....                                       | 5      |
| Total Churches with Resident Priests .....          | 183 | Homes for Aged Poor .....                             | 2      |
| Missions with Churches .....                        | 54  | Converts .....  | 676    |
| Total Churches .....                                | 237 | Baptisms .....  | 5,531  |
| Stations .....                                      | 64  | Marriages .....                                       | 2,968  |
| Missions without Churches .....                     | 14  | Deaths .....  | 3,651  |
| Catholic Population .....                           |     | 241,287   |        |



# 

(Diocesis Alexandrina in Louisiana)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910  
Square Miles = 22,212.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.



MOST REVEREND

DANIEL FRANCIS DESMOND, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained June 9, 1911, cons. Jan. 5, 1933.—Res., Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.

**Series of Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec., 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, cons. Nov. 30, 1904; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 12, 1929; died May 8, 1932.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VAN HAVER.—Address, 315 Marshall st., Shreveport, La.

**Chancellor**—Rev. J. E. HOWARD.—Address, 1805 Jackson ave., Alexandria, La.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. VAN DER PUTTEN, F. VAN HAVER, Very Revs. N. F. VANDEGAER, J. V. PLAUCHE, Revs. C. I. NUEDLING, M. P. NOTHOFFER.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. M. P. NOTHOFFER, J. GIRARDS, J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., LL.D., F. J. PLUTZ.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. VAN DER PUTTEN, F. VAN HAVER, Rev. C. I. NUEDLING.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. R. H. DEVRIENDT, J. MARSH, Rt. Rev. H. VAN DER PUTTEN, J. GIRARDS.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., LL.D.; **Notarius**—Very Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. VAN HAVER, H. VAN DER PUTTEN, Very Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Rev. C. I. NUEDLING.

**Irremovable Rector**—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VAN HAVER.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. J. DRUHAN, S.J.

**Diocesan Director of the Catholic Press**—Rev. F. DONOHUE.

**Diocesan Director Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. A. OLINGER.

**Diocesan Director C.Y.O.**—Rev. PAUL E. CONWAY.

**Diocesan Director Rural Life Conference**—Rev. J. C. VANDEGAER.

**Society of Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. R. GREMILLION.

**Priests Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. DE KEUWER.

**Diocesan Censor**—Rev. F. J. PLUTZ.

**Council of Vigilance**—The Rural Deans.

**"Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Diocesan Chairman: Very Rev. Msgr. J. V. PLAUCHE, Cedar Grove, La.

**Diocesan Director, C.Y.O.**—Rev. P. E. CONWAY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**ALEXANDRIA**, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Revs. F. J. Plutz; Michael Prevot, Paul E. Conway, assts. Res., 624 4th st.

**Schools**—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 462.

**St. James' Memorial Church (Colored)**, Revs. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Rector; F. J. Vorndran, C.S.Sp., J. J. Campbell, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 714 Winn st. (Box 666).

**School**—9 Sisters of Divine Providence; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 411.

**Bordelonville**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. I. De Ceular, Rector.

**Mission**—Kleinwood, St. James'.

**Boyce**, Rapides Parish, St. Margaret's, Revs. B. I. Roberts, O.P., Rector; B. G. Schneider, O.P., asst.

**School**—3 Sisters, Daughters of the Cross.

**Missions**—Gorum, Marco.

**Bunkie**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Olinger, Rector.

**School**—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.

**Campti**, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. M. Becker, Rector.

**School**—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.

**Colored School**. Pupils, 40.

**Missions**—Black Lake, Clarence; Clear Lake; Couchatta; Powhattan; Trichell.

**Cedar Grove**, Caddo Parish, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. J. V. Plaque, Pastor; Rev. M. F. Walsh, asst. Res., St. Vincent Academy.

**Cloutierville**, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. C. Vandegear, Rector.

**Schools**—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 143.

**Colored School**. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 92.

**Mission**—Derry, Natchitoches Parish.

**Colfax**, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. R. Gremillion, Rector.

**Mission**—Aloha.

**Cottonport**, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, Rector.

**Echo**, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. H. Couvillon, Rector.

**Mission**—Egg Bend, Poor Souls'.

**Evergreen**, Avoyelles Parish, Little Flower, Rev. H. Dubé, Rector.

**Mission**—Goudeau, St. Charles.

**Hessmer**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. L. Plaque, Rector.

**Hodge**, Jackson Parish, St. Henry's, Rev. J. C. Marsh, Rector.

**Isle Brevelle (Natchez P.O.)**, Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., Rector; William Harold Pixley, C.S.Sp.; J. A. Murnaghan C.S.Sp.

**School**—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (Colored), 282.

**Missions**—Bayou Derbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's; Spring Hill.

**Lake Providence**, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. B. Scallan, Rector.

**School**—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 61.

**Mission**—Oak Grove.

**Lecompte**, St. Martin, Rev. P. Besselaar, Adm.

**Missions**—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Spring Creek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's.

**Mansfield**, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Scallan, Rector.

**Missions**—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.

**Mansura**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, Rector.

**School**—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.

**Many**, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Benoit, Rector.

**School**—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 138.

**Mission**—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's.

**Marksville**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Van der Putten, Rector; Rev. A. M. Chenevert, asst.

**Schools**—Connected with academy.

*Missions*—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.  
Holy Ghost (Colored), Revs. John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp., Rector; Edward Wilson, C.S.Sp., asst. Address: Box 308.  
*School*—2 Daughters of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Mansura, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Colored School. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156.  
Hickory Hill, St. Katherine.  
Minden, Webster Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. R. H. DeVriendt, Rector.  
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Very Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, Rector; Rev. Francis P. Donohoe, asst. *School*—Parochial School. 12 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 350.  
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, p.t.  
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. I. Nuedling, Pastor; R. L. Aycock, asst. *Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
Colored School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103.  
St. Anthony's (Colored), 5th and Pavie sts., Revs. I. V. Huber, C.S.Sp., Rector; H. J. Frederick, C.S.Sp., asst. *Missions*—Spanish Lake; Powhattan.  
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Howard, Pastor; J. H. Murray, asst. *Mission*—Buckeye, St. John's.  
Plaucheville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Revs. S. J. DeKewer, Rector; H. J. Lacour, asst. *School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 201.  
*Mission*—Dupont, Avoyelles Parish.

Rayville, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart, \_\_\_\_\_, Adm.  
*Missions*—Winnsboro, Bastrop.  
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Van Haver, V.F., Rector.  
*School*—6 Daughters of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 166.  
St. John's, 923 Jordan st., Very Rev. J. J. Druhan, S.J., Rector; Assistants, Fathers of the College.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. Taught by the Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 99.  
*Mission*—Oil City.  
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), Rev. J. J. Cassidy, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: 1558 Buena Vista st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 176.  
St. Vincent's (Shreveport), attended from St. John's. *School*—Connected with Academy.  
Barksdale Flying Field, Rev. M. J. Broussard, Chaplain. Res., 315 Marshall st.  
Simmesport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. V. G. Couvillon, Adm. *Mission*—Odenburg, Holy Family.  
Tallulah, Madison Parish, Rev. R. M. Maure, Rector.  
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. X. Kronemeyer, Rector.  
*Missions*—Ferryday, St. Joseph, Waterproof.  
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Fortin, Adm. *Missions*—Ebarb; Las Hormigas, St. Catherine's.

St. Joseph's Home, Pineville: Rev. W. L. Lambertz, Chaplain.  
Retired: Rev. M. B. Sice.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Menard Memorial*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome, Dir. Boys, 190. Connected herewith is a Boys' School.  
SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College*, 923 Jordan st.—Revs. J. J. Druhan, S.J., Pastor; G. J. Barras, S.J., Rector; A. T. Shelby, S.J., F. Carbajal, S.J., assts.; A. L. Wagner, S.J., Sec.-Treas.; C. B. Chilsholm, S.J., Very Rev. H. Gaudin, S.J., Revs. George T. Day, S.J., M. Watters, S.J., Bros. R. Burchardt, S.J., Geo. McGrath, S.J. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Academy*.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Fortunata, Supr. Pupils, 465.  
*Providence Academy*.—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Floriana, Supr. Pupils (Boarders and Externs), 265.  
*St. James School* (Colored).—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 442.  
MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—

6 Daughters of the Cross. Sr. M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 135.  
MONROE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*.—12 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Mary Brendan, Supr. Patients during year, 3,330. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. F. Couvillon, Chaplain. Pupils, 34.  
NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Digna, Supr. Pupils, 280.  
PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home*.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Monica, Supr. Orphans, 46. Rev. W. L. Lambertz, Chaplain.  
SHREVEPORT. *Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium*, Margaret pl.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Eugene, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,958. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24. Attended from St. John's College.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Mother M. Constance, Supr. Community in Diocese: Sisters, 81; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's College*. Boarders, 41; Day Scholars, 303.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—St. James, Alexandria; Isle Brevelle; Holy Ghost, Marksville; Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Shreveport; St. Anthony's, Natchitoches, La.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—St. John's Church and College, Shreveport.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (New York)—St. Margaret's, Boyce.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Menard Memorial School, Alexandria.

NECROLOGY.

†Piegay, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G., Natchitoches, La., Immaculate Conception Church.—

RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |  |        |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                                     | 1     | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....        | 17     |
| Secular Priests .....                            | 41    | Pupils .....                                 | 4,400  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                | 24    | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 8,457  |
| Total .....                                      | 65    | Hospitals .....                              | 2      |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....              | 36    | Orphanage .....                              | 1      |
| Missions with Churches .....                     | 42    | Orphans .....                                | 47     |
| Total Churches .....                             | 78    | Marriages .....                              | 458    |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                    | 15    | Baptisms { Infants.....1,112 } Total.....    | 1,235  |
| Sisters (including Novices and Postulants) ..... | 209   | Adults..... 123 }                            |        |
| Colleges for Boys .....                          | 2     | Converts .....                               | 126    |
| Students .....                                   | 279   | Deaths .....                                 | 372    |
| Academies .....                                  | 4     | Catholic Population .....                    | 45,162 |
| Pupils .....                                     | 1,201 |  |        |



# DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 27, 1901. Square Miles = 6,710.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Centre, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.



MOST REVEREND

RICHARD T. GUILFOYLE, D.D.

Ordained June 2, 1917; elected Bishop of Altoona Aug. 8, 1936; cons. Nov. 30, 1936; installed Dec. 15, 1936.—Res., 1211 Thirteenth st., Altoona, Pa.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901; died Oct. 22, 1920; Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D.D., ordained Oct. 14, 1883; cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912; appointed Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920; bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920; appointed Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Oct. 5, 1933; died Apr. 21, 1936.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, LL.D., P.R., St. John Gualbert's Church, 117 Clinton st., Johnstown, Pa.

**Officials**—Very Rev. JAS. A. TOLAN, St. Matthew's Church, Tyrone, Pa.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY, Res., Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 900 Fourth st.

**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH D. O'LEARY, S.T.D., J.C.D. Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

**Chancery Office**—Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN N. CODORI, V.G., BERNARD CONLEY, Secy., JAMES P. SAAS, PETER FOX, HUGH M. O'NEIL.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN N. CODORI, V.G., H. M. O'NEIL, Revs. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, JOSEPH H. FARRAN. Attorney consulted when necessary.

**Diocesan Court—Officials:** Very Rev. JAMES A. TOLAN.

**Synodal Judges:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY, Very Rev. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., Revs. MATHIAS PFEL, ILDEFONSE J. DENNY. **Notarius**—Rev. JOSEPH D. O'LEARY, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN F. CULLINAN, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. JOHN E. O'CONNOR.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. N. CODORI, P.R., LL.D., V.G., Johnstown; JAMES P. SAAS, P.R., LL.D., Loretto; H. M. O'NEIL, P.R., V.F., Ebensburg; PETER FOX, P.R., LL.D., Altoona; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, P.R., V.F., Bellefonte; Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, P.R., Altoona; LOUIS MAUCHER, P.R., Johnstown; JAMES J. GILL, P.R., Renovo; JOHN MARTYON, P.R., Johnstown; JOHN J. BRADY, P.R., Cresson.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'NEIL, P.R., Very Revs. WILLIAM DOWNES, S.T.L., FRANCIS A. MAGEE.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rev. LOUIS MAUCHER, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D., Revs. JOS. D. O'LEARY, D.D., JOHN F. CULLINAN, D.D., FRANCIS A. McNELIS, D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. JOHN MARTYON, GEO. J.

BOCK, JEROME L. MCQUILLEN, MICHAEL T. O'CONNOR, JOHN C. DUNPHY.

**Commissio Vigilantiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'NEIL, V.F., Very Revs. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., F. A. MAGEE, V.F.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, D.D., T.O.R.

**Moderators of Clerical Conferences**—Altoona District: Rev. JEROME L. MCQUILLEN. Johnstown District: Rev. LOUIS M. MAUCHER.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—Rev. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, Very Rev. JOHN P. M. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D., Revs. JOSEPH D. O'LEARY, D.D., JOHN F. CULLINAN, D.D., FRANCIS A. McNELIS, D.D., JOSEPH KRISHOCK, JOHN C. O'LEARY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS McNELIS, S.T.D. Res., 511 20th st., Altoona, Pa.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director—

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. WM. GRIFFIN. Res., Cathedral Rectory, 1329 13th ave.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY.

**School Board**—The Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D., J. P. SAAS, P.R., PETER FOX, P.R., Revs. JOHN MARTYON, GEO. J. BOCK, P.R., THOMAS WOLF, O.S.B., F. P. CORCORAN, Very Rev. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Secretary.

**Department of Catholic Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM M. GRIFFIN, Diocesan Director.—Office: Room 511-12, Commerce Building, Altoona, Pa.

**Department of Church Music**—Rev. JOSEPH KRISHOCK, Director.

**Department of Liturgical Ceremonies**—Rev. JOHN C. O'LEARY, Director; Revs. MURTAUGH J. NOLAN, EDWARD F. MCCONNELL, assts.

**Diocesan Paper**, "The Register," Altoona Edition—Rev. THOS. E. MADDEN, Ph.D., S.T.L., Jour.B., Editor; Rev. ALBERT A. GARTLAND, Associate Editor.—1211 13th st., Altoona, Pa.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN F. CULLINAN, S.T.D., J.C.D., Director.

**Union of Holy Name Societies**—Altoona District: Rev. J. P. FLYNN, Director. Johnstown District: Rev. CHARLES W. M. WHITE, Director.

**Catholic Youth Organizations**—Cambria and Somerset Counties: Rev. EUGENE BRADLEY, Director. Bedford, Blair, Centre, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon Counties: Rev. JOHN P. HACALA, Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ALTOONA.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. I. J. Denny, Rector; Murtaugh Noland, E. T. Michaels, Thomas J. O'Shea, assts. 1329 13th ave. In residence: Rev. WM. M. Griffin, Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities. School—22 Sisters of Charity (1303 13th ave.). Pupils, 532.
- 2—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Anthony Ream, Carl J. Wilesahl, assts. Res. 1405 Fifth ave. School—14 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 540.
- 3—ST. MARK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Fox, P.R., LL.D., Rev. Gerald Deeghan, asst. 410 6th ave. In residence: Rev. Patrick D. Harkins, Principal Catholic High School. School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 298.

- 4—SACRED HEART, Revs. Jerome L. McQuillen, Rector; Eugene Parrish, asst. In residence: Rev. Francis McNelis, S.T.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools. Res., 511 Twentieth st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 6th ave.). Pupils, 299.
- 5—HOLY ROSARY, Juniata Sta., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Conley, Rector. Res., 900 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.
- 6—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Revs. Angelo Piacentini, T.O.R., Rector; John Flannelly, T.O.R., Louis Hileman, T.O.R., assts. Res., 806 Eleventh st. School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 325. Mission—Pleasant Valley, Our Lady of the Assumption Chapel.
- 7—ST. LEO'S, Revs. John E. O'Connor, Rector; Raymond Cupples, asst. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.

- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (1929 13th ave.). Pupils, 306.
- 8—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, Rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1902-1904 Nineteenth st.). Pupils, 77.
- 9—St. JOHN'S, Lakemont Sta., Rev. Leo G. Bailey, Rector. Res., 123 Elm st.
- 10—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Roger S. O'Donnell, Rector; Rev. Bernard F. Conley, asst. Res., 2529 Broad ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (2719 W. Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 297.
- 11—St. ROSE OF LIMA, Revs. Jno. J. McAllister, Rector; Joseph F. Trexler, asst. Res., 5519 6th ave.
- 12—St. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS, Revs. Thomas W. Kelley, Rector; Peter J. Quinn, Edward J. Hickey, assts. Res., 2329 4th st.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTOONA.
- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John B. Hackett, Rector.
- Bakerton, Cambria Co. (*Elmora P.O., Box 207*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. McEntire, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rector.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Banik, Rector. 811 Chestnut ave.
- School*—6 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis (805 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 209.
- St. Edward's, Rev. Michael F. Brett, Rector, 105 Eleventh st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John A. Dekarski, Rector. 204 Bigler ave.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 156.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Charles Smyth, T.O.R., Rector. P.O. Box 505.
- Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolores B.V.M., attended by Capuchin Fathers from Cumberland, Md.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Francis A. Magee, V.F., Rector.
- Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William E. Downes, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Revs. Aloysius J. Chervenak, asst.; Francis McCreesh, Chaplain, State Penitentiary, Rock View, Pa.
- School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 150.
- Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Donovan, Rector.
- Mission*—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
- Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Edmund A. Szczepanski, Rector. Res., 325 Quemahoning st. P.O. Box B.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
- Mission*—Jenners, St. Joseph's. (St. Joseph's attended from Somerset.)
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., Rector; Revs. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., in charge of St. Joseph's, Method Mraz, O.S.B., assts.
- School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 261.
- Mission*—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
- Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Vereker, Rector. P.O. Box 5.
- Central City, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, Rector. Sunshine ave. P.O. Box 243.
- St. John Baptist, Rev. Anthony C. Choby, Rector. P.O. Box A.
- Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James P. Padden, Rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Palfy, Rector.
- Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Gura, Rector. Res., 560 5th st.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. W. M. White, S.T.L., Rector. Res., 231 3rd st.
- School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Oak and 3rd sts.). Pupils, 111.
- Assumption of B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Jno. Chraca, Rector. Res., 253 2nd st.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda, 335 2nd st. Pupils, 137.
- Coupon, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Karabinos, T.O.R., Rector. Res., St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
- Mission*—Glen White, St. John Vianney.
- Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Revs. John J. Brady, P.R., Rector; Gerald Stephens, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Houghton, Rector. P.O. Box 112.
- Missions*—Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James'; Roberts-dale, Huntingdon Co., St. Paul's.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly, Rector. P.O. Box 197.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'Neil, P.R., V.F., Rector; Rev. John Callan, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
- Mission*—County Home, attended from St. Francis College, Loretto.
- Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simeon J. Phelan, T.O.R., Rector.
- Emelgh, Cambria Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Wm. Zorichak, Rector. P.O. Box 277.
- Mission*—Marsteller, Cambria Co., Incarnation.
- Frugality, Cambria Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. James Hanlon, Rector. *Fallen Timber P.O.*
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jos. H. Farran, Rector; Joseph Rusnak, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.
- St. Mary's of Czechochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, Rector. 616 Church st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 115.
- Geistown, St. Benedict's, Rev. John B. Bender, Rector. Res., Hawthorne st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., Rector; Benedict Schlimm, O.S.B., asst. P.O. Box 200.
- Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. V. Munley, Rector; John Reichert, asst. Res., 312 Clark st.
- School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 133.
- Mission*—County Home, attended by Rev. William M. Griffin.
- St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Cullinan, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rector. 602 Montgomery st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.
- Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. F. Mackowiak, Rector.
- Mission*—Jerome, Somerset Co., Holy Cross.
- Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family, ———.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund L. Cain, Rector; Rev. Lambert Beiter, Chaplain, Penna. State Industrial School.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., 1—St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. N. Codori, P.R., V.G., LL.D., Revs. Bartley C. McAteer, Albert Gartland, assts. Res., 117 Clinton st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (118 Adams st.). Pupils, 455.
- 2—St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., Rector; Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., in charge of St. Gregory Mission; Kevin Lynskey, O.S.B., asst. Res., 741 Railroad st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (749 Railroad st.). Pupils, 437.
- Mission*—St. Gregory, Daisytown. Mall: 741 Railroad st., Johnstown.
- 3—Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. Louis M. Maucher, P.R., Ph.D., John Dravetsky, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 166.
- 4—St. Columba's, Revs. ———, Rector; Edward F. McConnell, John J. Marnecheck, assts. Res., 916 Broad st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (915 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 317.
- 5—St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Revs. J. Martvon, P.R., Rector; John J. Olex, asst. Res., 414 4th ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Res., 317 Power st. Pupils, 482.
- 6—St. Rochus (Croatian), Rev. John Sostaric, Rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 167.
- 7—St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Walter Finke, P.R.; Casimir Ossowski, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
- School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 227.
- 8—St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. O'Connor, Rector; Eugene Bradley, asst. In residence: Rev. James Fitzgibbon (Prof. Languages Catholic High School). Res., 609 Park ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (612 Coleman ave.). Pupils, 286.
- 9—St. Emerich's (Magyar), cor. Sixth ave. and Chestnut st., Rev. Francis Sasvary, Rector. Res., 412 Sixth ave.
- 10—St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., Rector; Gabriel Jones, T.O.R., asst.
- 11—St. Michael's, Rev. M. Pfeil, Rector. Res., Habicht st., Brownstown Boro.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
- 12—SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Novak, Rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.
- School*—4 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. (145 Maple ave.) Pupils, 165.
- 13—Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen A. Ward, Rector. In residence: Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, Catholic High School. Res., 408 Tioga st.
- 14—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Richard J. Mullane, Rector. Res., 314 Middle ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity, 306 Ebensburg rd. Pupils, 171.
- 15—St. Francis of Assisi (Slovak), Rev. A. P. Sabados, Rector. Res., 132 Barron ave.
- 16—Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. James B. Hebron, S.T.B., Rector. Res., 1137 McKinley ave.
- 17—St. Therese of the Child Jesus (Slovenian), Revs. Thomas Hoge, O.F.M., Rector; Daniel Cadonic, O.F.M., asst. Box 464 Decker ave.
- Mission*—Moxham, St. Anne's.



Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridgid's, Revs. F. P. Corcoran, Rector; Philip B. Curran, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. Stephen A. Lewczyk, Rector.  
 Lloydell, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, Rector.  
 St. Agnes', Rev. Wm. J. Ryan, Rector. Res., Second st.  
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. S. Davies, Rector; Joseph M. O'Toole, asst. Res., 310 W. Water st.  
*School and High School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Res., West Water st. Pupils, 175.  
 St. Agnes', Revs. J. Donald Wagner, S.T.L., Rector; John J. Crowley, asst. Res., 124 Liberty st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 178.  
 Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Saas, P.R., LL.D., Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.  
 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Howard T. Miller, Rector. Res., 247 High st.  
 Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John A. Kerkoska, Rector. Res., Washington and Market sts.  
*Mission*—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.  
 Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Florence J. McCarthy, Rector; Peter A. M. Bodenschatz, asst. (P.O. Box 25.)  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 340.  
 New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.Carm., Rector.  
 Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah P. Flynn, Rector; Joseph F. Pier, asst. and Prof. Altoona Catholic High School.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.  
 Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.  
 Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rector. Res., 907 6th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, 903 6th ave. Pupils, 257.  
 St. George's, Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B., Rector. Res., 207 Beech ave.  
 Philipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wm. T. Harkins, Rector. 202 E. Beaver st.  
 Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John C. Dunphy, Rector; John Daley, asst. Res., 509 Caldwell ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (611 Prospect st.) Pupils, 275.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, Rector. Res., 601 Mountain ave. (P.O. Box 385).  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 66.  
 Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Michael Zamba, Rector. Res., 1004 Main st.  
 St. John the Baptist (Hungarian), Rev. Sergius Kafka, O.F.M., in charge. Res., 900 Johnson ave.  
 Ralpton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. J. Waters, Rector. P.O. Box R.  
*Mission*—Acosta, Somerset Co., St. John's.  
 Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James J. Gill, P.R., Philip J. O'Donnell, Paul F. Carroll, assts. Res., 155 Ninth st.  
*School and High School*—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, 139 9th st. Pupils, 385.  
*Mission*—Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Revloc, Cambria Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Krishock, Rector. P.O. Address, Ebensburg, Pa. St. Joseph's Home.  
 Sallsbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Innocent A. Strittmatter, Rector. P.O. Box 41.  
*Missions*—McDonaldton, St. Gregory's; Pocahontas, St. Mary's.  
 Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).  
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, Rector. P.O. Box 112.

Somerset, St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Manning, Rector. Res., 150 W. Union st. P.O. Box 106.  
*Missions*—Boswell, St. Joseph's; Listie, St. Michael's; Somerset County Home and Hospital.  
 South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Howard, Rector, 550 Main st.  
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. William Shrall, Rector. Res., 773 Portage st.  
 Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., Rector. P.O. Box 55.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph C. Kreiter, Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 168.  
 St. Augustine (P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Pollard W. Farran, Rector.  
 St. Bonifacius, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., Rector. Address, Hastings, R.D.  
 St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Rector.  
 St. Michael, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John V. Byrne, Rector.  
 State College, Centre Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Revs. Owen M. Gallagher, Rector; Mathias Becker, asst.  
 Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., Rector. Res., Main st.  
*Mission*—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Summit (Cresson P.O.), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael Smith, Rector. In residence: Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain State Sanatorium. Children attend orphanage school. Pupils, 76.  
 Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles, Rev. Chas. Gallagher, Rector.  
*Mission*—Vintontale, Cambria Co., Immac. Conception.  
 Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. A. Tolan, Rector; Rev. John A. O'Toole, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.  
 Williamsburg, Blair Co., Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkamp, Rector. Res., 703 First st.  
 Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. George C. Quinn, Rector.  
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Sikora, D.D., Rector. Res., 605 Graham ave.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 601 Graham ave. Pupils, 205.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, Rector. Res., 604 Graham ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters, 600 6th st. Pupils, 135.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. Francis Capannari, T.O.R., Rector; Paul Hatch, T.O.R., asst. Graham ave. and 22nd st.  
 St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. ———. Res., 705 Somerset ave.  
 Holy Child, Rev. Morgan A. McDermott, Rector. Res., 913 Graham ave.

Rockview, Centre Co., State Penitentiary, Rev. Francis P. McCreesh, Chaplain. Res., St. John's Church, Bellefonte, Pa.  
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., State Industrial School, Rev. Lambert Beiter, Chaplain. Res., Most Holy Trinity Church, Huntingdon, Pa.  
 Summit, State Sanatorium, Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain. Res., St. Aloysius' Church, Summit, Cresson, Pa. Catholic Patients, 350.  
 Sick and absent on leave: Revs. B. Dembinski, Martin Brady, James Armour.  
 On duty in CCC Camps: Revs. H. G. Sanders, res. Casandra, Pa.; Edw. J. Hickey, res. St. Therese Church, Altoona, Pa.  
 On duty in Diocese of Trenton: Revs. Vincent Luther, Joseph Tomko, Walter Byrne, John Burkardt.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Feyer, St. Vincent's College, Latrobe, Pa.  
 Retired: Rev. John M. Quinn, Gallitzin, Pa.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ALTOONA. *Diocesan Catholic High School*, 6th ave. and 11th st., Altoona.—Principal, Rev. Patrick D. Harkins. Res., 410 6th ave. Teachers: Revs. Chas. Hipp (Prof. of Languages; Res., 2621 8th ave., Altoona, Pa.); Joseph F. Pier (Prof. of Religion; Res., St. Patrick's Church, Newry, Pa.). Sisters of Mercy, 4; Sisters of Charity, 4; Sisters of St. Joseph, 3; Sisters Servants of I.H.M., 3; Sisters of St. Agnes, 2; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 591; Boys, 247; Girls, 344.

JOHNSTOWN. *Diocesan Catholic High School*, 25 Osborne st., Johnstown, Pa.—Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, Res., 408 Tioga st.; Teachers: Rev. James Fitzgibbon (Prof. of Modern Languages, Res., 609 Park ave). Rev. John C. O'Leary, Ph.D. (Prof. of Religion, Res., Mercy Hospital). Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.), Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.), Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 522.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLLIDAYSBURG (Kladder Station). *St. Bernardine's Monastery Franciscan Fathers of the Third Order Regular: Province of The Immaculate Conception.*—The mission of the Province is the spiritual care of the Italian residents and immigrants in the United States. Very Revs. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Minister Provincial; Francis Smyth, Prior; Revs. Hugh

Smyth, Alban Gormley, Christopher Murphy, Richard Kearney, Dr. Albert Petaccia, Anthony Possumato, Fathers, 15; Novices, 2; Postulants, 13; Clerics, 8.  
 LORETO. *St. Francis College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of Saint Francis of Penance, Province of the Sacred Heart, Fathers of Saint Francis College and Seminary: Very Revs. John P. J. Sullivan, T.O.R., Prior; Edward P.

Caraher, T.O.R., President of College; George J. Wuenschel, T.O.R., Rector of Seminary. Provincial Curia: Very Revs. Eugene T. George, T.O.R., Minister Provincial; John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., Custos Provincial. Provincial Definitors: Revs. John Sullivan, T.O.R., Paul Veigle, T.O.R., William Hagerty, T.O.R., Edward Caraher, T.O.R. Provincial Secretary: Rev. George J. Wuenschel, T.O.R.; Very Rev. Anthony J. Manganello, T.O.R., Definitor General; Revs. Benedict Determann, T.O.R., and Adrian Veigle, T.O.R., Masters of Clerics. Priests in the Community: Revs. Benedict E. English, Bernardine J. Dillon, Alfred I. M. Dove, Cyril O'Connor, Francis DeSales Dwerlkotte, Michael Karabinos, Bernard Cuskelly (Procurator North Indian Missions), Paul Graicar, Elmer Landser (Vice-Pres.), Vincent Burke, Charles Ginocchio, Thomas Callan, John Joseph Welsh, Raphael Landser, Severinus Carroll, Xavier Crowley, Leonard Sardo, Edmund Joyce, Eugene Estill, Francis King, Daniel Egan, Mark Santucci, Anthony Bauza, T.O.R., Ferdinand Tamburri, T.O.R. North Indian Mission, Santal District: Revs. William Schreder, Gabriel Stephens, Aquinas Lieb. Fathers, 37; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10; Lay Brothers, 13; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils (College), 198; (Seminary), 60. Total, 258.

NEW BALTIMORE, Pa. *The Carmelite Monastery*.—Novitate of the Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.Carm., Supr.; Revs. Sebastian Unnauer,

O.Carm.; Xavier Tynan, O.Carm. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2; Novices, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius Academy and Junior College and Convent of Mercy*.—51 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Marianne, R.S.M., Supr. Students, 102. Rev. Alfred I. M. Dove, T.O.R., Ph.D., Chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Infant Home*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Josepha, Supr. Number of children, 37. Rev. Joseph J. Krishock, Chaplain.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital*, 1020 Franklin st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N., Supr. Rev. John C. O'Leary, Ph.D., Chaplain. Patients, 2,727. *Training School for Nurses*.—Nurses, 45.

LORETO. *Carmel of St. Therese of Lisieux, Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Nuns*.—Rev. Mother Marie Genevieve of the Holy Face, Prioress. Sisters, 18. Attended from St. Francis College.

NEW BALTIMORE, Pa. *Franciscan Convent* (Hankinson, N. D.).—Three Sisters. Sister M. Pika, O.S.F., Supr.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*) *St. John's Home for Boys*.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sr. M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 83. Rev. John Hacala, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Home for Girls*.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sr. M. Dositheus, Supr. Orphans, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Carrolltown; Hastings; St. Joseph's, Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton (2); St. Boniface; St. Lawrence; Summerhill, Spangler.

O.Carm.—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—New Baltimore.

T.O.R.—*Third Order Regular of St. Francis*—(Sacred Heart Province)—St. Francis College and Seminary,

Loretto; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ehrenfeld. (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Bernardin's Monastery, Hollidaysburg; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Altoona; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Barnesboro; St. Anthony's, Johnstown; St. Anthony's, Windber.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers*—St. Therese's, Johnstown; St. John the Baptist, Portage.

NECROLOGY.

†Bock, George J., Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Dec. 16, 1939.  
†Ergler, John J., Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's.—Died April 20, 1939.

†Sheedy, Morgan M., LL.D., Altoona, Pa., Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament.—Died Oct. 25, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bishop .....                                 | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                        | 147 |
| Priests of Religious { On parish duty..29 }  | 68  |
| Orders { In monasteries..39 }                |     |
| Total .....                                  | 215 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....          | 111 |
| Missions with Churches .....                 | 22  |
| Total Churches .....                         | 133 |
| Missions without Churches .....              | 3   |
| Chapels .....                                | 50  |
| Seminary .....                               | 1   |
| Students .....                               | 60  |
| Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese ..... | 17  |
| College for Boys .....                       | 1   |
| Students .....                               | 198 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 3       |
| Orphans .....                                | 203     |
| Parishes with Schools .....                  | 50      |
| Total Pupils .....                           | 11,171  |
| Academy for Young Ladies .....               | 1       |
| Students .....                               | 102     |
| High Schools .....                           | 4       |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 12,787  |
| Hospitals .....                              | 1       |
| Marriages .....                              | 1,125   |
| Baptisms { Infants.....3,305 }               | 3,625   |
| Adults.....320 }                             |         |
| Total .....                                  | 3,625   |
| Converts .....                               | 327     |
| Deaths .....                                 | 1,225   |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 117,895 |



# DIOCESE OF AMARILLO

(*Dioecesis Amarillensis*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE BY POPE PIUS XI, AUGUST 25, 1926. Square Miles = Approximately 73,000.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas which is bounded on the north by Oklahoma; on the east by Oklahoma and the nearest County lines following the 100th Meridian south to the Colorado River, which River is then followed in a southeasterly direction thru Runnels County to where it strikes the northwest corner of McCulloch County; then following the eastern boundary of Concho, Menard and Kimble Counties; the southern boundary follows the southern county lines of Kimble, Sutton and Crockett Counties; the western boundary is constituted by the Pecos River from the southwest corner of Crockett County to the southeast corner of Ward County; then follows the eastern county line of Ward and Winkler Counties and the north county line of Winkler County to the New Mexico State line, which constitutes the western boundary from this point to the northwest corner of Dallam County, consisting of 70 1-2 counties.



MOST REVEREND

ROBERT E. LUCEY, D.D.

Bishop of Amarillo; ordained May 14, 1916; consecrated May 1, 1934; installed May 16, 1934.~  
Res., 1900 N. Bolton ave., Amarillo, Texas. P.O. Box 2009.

**Former Bishop**—Most Rev. RUDOLPH ALOYSIUS GERKEN, D.D., ordained June 10, 1917; consecrated April 26, 1927; installed Bishop of Amarillo April 28, 1927; elevated to the Metropolitan See of Santa Fe, N. M., June 2, 1933.

**Chancellor**—Rev. NEWTON T. MILLER, J.C.D., 1110 Washington st., Box 2009, Amarillo. Chancery Telephone: 5900.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. ANDREW C. MARTHALER, 1110 Washington st., Box 2009, Amarillo. Chancery Telephone: 5900.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. J. J. DOLJE, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. J. J. DOLJE, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. POKLUDA, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. STEINLAGE, Rev. F. M. KAMINSKY.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners and Parochial Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN STEINLAGE, REVS. ANDREW QUANTE, BARTHOLOMEW O'BRIEN, CHARLES DVORAK, PETER MORSCH, THOMAS DRURY, NEWTON MILLER.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. POKLUDA, Very Revs. GABRIEL DIAMANTE, S.A., JOSEPH S. WONDERLY.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Officialis: Very Rev. J. J. DOLJE, S.T.L.; Vice-Officialis: Rev. NEWTON T. MILLER, J.C.D.; Pro-Synodal Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN STEINLAGE, Very Rev. JOSEPH WONDERLY, V.F., REVS. A. A. BOEDING, J. A. ZIENTA; Promoter of Justice: Rev. THOMAS DRURY; Defenders of the Bond: REVS. THOMAS DRURY,

NATHANIEL MADDEN, S.A.; Secretary: Rev. ANDREW MARTHALER.

**Diocesan Board of Administration**—REVS. NEWTON T. MILLER, THOMAS DRURY.

**Censors of Books**—REVS. G. A. BOECKMAN, J. L. DALY.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Action**—Rev. T. J. DRURY, 1110 Washington st., Box 2009, Amarillo, Texas.

**Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. T. J. DRURY, 1110 Washington st., Box 2009, Amarillo, Texas.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. BARTHOLOMEW O'BRIEN, St. John's Hospital, San Angelo, Texas.

**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. G. A. BOECKMAN, St. Boniface Church, Olfen Route, Rowena, Texas.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. J. T. DRURY, 1110 Washington st., Box 2009, Amarillo, Texas.

**Diocesan Chairman of the "Friends of the Catholic University"**—Rev. WALTER WASKILA, St. John's, P.O., Box 297, Borger, Texas.

**Editor of the Texas Panhandle Register**—Official Weekly Newspaper of the Diocese of Amarillo—Rev. ANDREW MARTHALER, P.O. Box 2009, 1110 Washington st., Amarillo, Texas.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF AMARILLO.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Most Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., Pastor; REVS. T. J. Drury, Acting Rector; Andrew Marthaler, Wilmer J. Riechel, Ambrose Kenney, S.A., assts. Res., 817 Taylor st., P.O. Box 2009.

**Schools**—Price College and St. Mary's Academy.

**Missions**—Dumas, Moore Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, Rev. J. A. La Hive. Res., 1112 E. 11th st., Amarillo, Texas.

**School**—(for Mexican children). 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Res., 1106 Houston st. Pupils, 210.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF AMARILLO.

**Big Spring**, Howard County, St. Thomas (American), REVS. Jos. F. Dwan, O.M.I., Paul Hally, O.M.I. Res., 506 N. Main st.

**Mission**—Sacred Heart, Big Spring, Texas.

**Borger**, Hutchinson Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter Washila, Adm. P.O. Box 297.

**Mission**—Panhandle, Carson Co., St. Teresa's.

**Stations**—Spearman, Perryton.

**Childress**, Childress Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. M. Kaminsky, 404 Third st., N.W.

**Station**—Memphis.

**Dalhart**, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James L. Daly. **Missions**—Channing, Hartley Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus; and Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's. Perico attended by Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.

**Groom**, Carson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arnold A. Boeding. Box 260.

**School**—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

**Mission**—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's.

**Stations**—Claude, McLean.

**Happy**, Swisher Co., Holy Name, Rev. Charles Dvorak, Pastor.

**Station**—Quitaque.

**Hereford**, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's Church, REVS. Nathaniel Madden, S.A., Aloysius Craven, S.A.

**School**—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.

**Mission**—Bovina, Farmer Co., St. Ann's.

**Station**—Frona.

**Littlefield**, Lamb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Morsch. Box 64.

**Mission**—Pep, Lamb Co., St. Philip Neri's.

**Lubbock**, Lubbock Co., St. Elizabeth (American), Very Rev. Gabriel Diamante, S.A., V.F.; Rev. Stanley Crocchiola, S.A., asst. P.O. Box 1658.

**School**—See Lubbock under institutions.

**Missions**—Lubbock, St. Joseph's (Mexican), in charge of Rev. Stanley Crocchiola, S.A.; Lamesa, Dawson Co., St. Margaret-Mary.

**McCamey**, Upton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Walter.

**Mission**—Rankin, Upton Co., St. Thomas'.

**Menard**, Menard Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Raymond S. Miller, O.M.I. Res., Mason, Texas, Box 545.

**Missions**—Junction, Kimball Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

**Station**—Ft. McKavett, London.

**Midland**, Midland Co., St. George's, Rev. John O'Connell, O.M.I. P.O. Box 7. Res., 417 East Texas ave.

**Nazareth**, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Norbert F. Wagner, O.S.B.

**School**—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 174.

Odessa, Ector Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Walter, Pastor. Box 1916.  
Olfen, Rannels Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. A. Boeckman, Olfen Route, Rowena, Texas.  
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 109.  
Mission—Eden, Concho Co., St. Charles.  
Pampa, Gray Co., Holy Souls, Very Rev. Joseph S. Wonderly, V.F.; Pastor; Rev. John Cefai, asst. 612 Browning st. P.O. Box 2039.  
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Res., 417 N. Ward st. Pupils, 108.  
Mission—Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart, Station—Miami.  
Plainview, Hale Co., St. Alice, Rev. W. F. Bosen, Pastor. 1111 Galveston st.  
Stations—Floydada, Floyd Co.; Roaring Springs, Matador.  
Rotan, Fisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew F. Schafie. P.O. Box 456.  
Missions—Jayton, Kent Co., St. Mary's; Aspermont, Stonewall Co., Sacred Heart; Near Hamlin, Fisher Co., Sacred Heart.  
Station—Spur.  
Rowena, Rannels Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Pokluda, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Charles Knapp, asst. Box 425.  
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 155.  
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Steinlage. Address, Price College, Box 989, Amarillo, Tex.  
School—3 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Pupils, 37.  
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Bertin Harrington, O.F.M., Pastor; Virgil Kaiser, O.F.M., Aelred Knittles, O.F.M., Alcuin Feldhues, O.F.M., assts. P.O. Box 129. Res., 19 S. Oakes st.  
St. Mary's (Mexican Church), Rev. Virgil Kaiser, O.F.M., in charge. 27 West ave., N.  
School—St. Mary's, Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, 7. Pupils, 225.  
St. Joseph's Chapel (Mexican), cor. Randolph & 12th sts., Rev. Aelred Knittles, O.F.M., in charge.

**DIOCESAN INSTITUTION.**  
AMARILLO. Price College, Hardin Drive and 19th st., Box 989.—Day and Boarding School for Boys. High School, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Faculty—President, Bishop of Amarillo;

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**  
**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**  
AMARILLO. St Anthony's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Superior, Mother M. Ascension. Sisters, 24. Patients during the year 1938, 3,250. Rev. Alphons Bock, O.S.B., Chaplain. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 52.  
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Amabilis, Supr. Sisters, 20. Chaplaincy attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral. Pupils, 316. Day and Boarding School. Grade and High School. 1112 Washington st.  
St. Francis Convent.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Supr. Sr. M. Afra. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2. East Amarillo, Box 989. Rev. F. J. Herkert, Chaplain.  
DALHART. Loretto Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother Aloysius, Vicariate Provincial. Mother M. Judith, Supr. Sisters, 15. Patients during the year 1938, 402. Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M., Chaplain. 1411 Denver ave.  
LUBBOCK. Holy Family Mission Center.—Society of Missionary Catechists. Catechist, Bridget Hynes, Supr. Box 1317. Missionary Catechists, 4. Out-Missions: Lamesa, Littlefield, Spur, Aspermont, Clairmont, outlying camps.

**PRIESTS' RELIEF SOCIETY.**  
Officers of the Board of Directors: Most Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., Pres.; Very Rev. J. J. Dolje, S.T.L.,

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**  
O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Amarillo.  
C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Madrid, Spain)—Sweetwater, and Missions.  
O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Stanton; Big Spring; Menard; Midland.

Schools—See under institutions, Immaculate Conception Academy.  
Missions—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception; Mertzon, Irion Co., St. Peter's; Carlsbad, T. B. State Sanatorium.  
Stations—Sterling City; Barnhart; Big Lake; Tankersley; Best; Texon; Santa Rita; Robert Lee.  
Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas D. O'Brien. Box 427.  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
Sonora, Sutton Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Regis Darpel, O.F.M., Bennet Rothan, O.F.M.  
Missions—Eldorado, Schleicher Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ozona, Crockett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Dwan, O.M.I.  
Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Holy Family (American) and mission Immaculad Corazon de Maria (Mexican), Revs. Francis Iruarizaga, C.M.F., Alexander Iturriza, C.M.F., Joseph Correa, C.M.F. Bro. Casimiro Laborra, C.M.F., Box 847.  
Missions—Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. John; Snyder, Scurry Co.; Loraine, Mitchell Co., San Jose; Colorado, Mitchell Co., St. Ann's, in charge of Rev. Alexander Iturriza, C.M.F., Box 605.  
School—3 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
Umbarger, Randall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John J. Dolje, S.T.L., Pastor; Rev. Chas. Jansen, S.V.D., asst. Mission—Canyon, Randall Co., St. Ann's.  
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56.  
Wellington, Collingsworth Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Andrew Quante, Pastor. Box 467.  
Mission—Shamrock, Wheeler Co., St. Patrick's.  
White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rupert M. Schindler, Adm. Box 427.  
Sick leave: Revs. J. H. Kruckert, M. G. French, Edward J. Clinton, J. A. Zienta.  
Absent on leave: Rev. John Rogg Schmidt, Brookland, Washington, D. C., P.O. Box 207, Gibbons Hall, Catholic University of America.

Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Steinlage; Director, Brother I. Francis, M.A.; Staff, Brothers Pascal, M.A., Basil, B.S.S., Conrad, A.B., Paul, B.Sc., Lawrence, M.A., Daniel, M.Ed. Students, 81.  
**PLAINS HOSPITAL.**—Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, Cal. Sr. M. Inez, Supr. Sisters, 5. Patients during the year 1938, 1,213. Graduate Nurses on Staff.  
**MIDLAND. Ryan Hospital-Clinic.**—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. Mary Anita, Supr. Sisters, 4.  
**SAN ANGELO. St. John's Hospital.**—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Supr., Mother M. Hedwig. Sisters, 14. Patients during the year, Sept. '38 to Sept. '39, 1,003. Rev. Bartholomew O'Brien, Chaplain. Training School for Nurses. Closed temporarily.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY.**—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Supr., Sr. Gerard Majella. Sisters, 5. Day School. Grades 1 to 7. Pupils, 65. Address, 20 E. Beauregard ave.  
**QUEEN OF ANGELS MISSION CENTER.**—Society of Missionary Catechists, 27 West Avenue N. Catechist Cordelia Bahl, Supr. 5 Missionary Catechists.  
**SLATON. Mercy Hospital.**—Sisters of Mercy. Supr., Sr. M. Cecilia. Sisters, 6. Patients during the year 1938, 436.  
**WELLINGTON. St. Joseph's Hospital.**—Sisters of Saint Dominic Motherhouse, Springfield, Ill. Supr., Sr. M. Damien. Sisters, 9. Rev. Andrew Quante, Chaplain.

**VICE-PRES.;** Rev. Chas. J. Dvorak, Sec.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Steinlage, Treas.; Rev. Andrew Quante.

NECROLOGY  
(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

|                               |    |                                  |                 |
|-------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Bishop                        | 1  | Academies                        | 2               |
| Priests                       | 52 | Pupils in Schools and Academies  | 1,828           |
| Secular                       | 30 | Hospitals                        | 7               |
| Regular                       | 22 | Total Number of Patients in 1938 | 2,054           |
| Churches                      | 63 | Nurses' Training School          | 1               |
| Churches with Resident Priest | 29 | Student Nurses                   | 52              |
| Missions with Churches        | 34 | Sisters                          | 181             |
| Stations                      | 28 | Baptisms { Infants.....1,017 }   | Total.....1,134 |
| Chapels in Institutions       | 10 | Adults..... 117 }                |                 |
| Ecclesiastical Students       | 10 | Converts                         | 113             |
| Boys' Institute               | 1  | Marriages                        | 182             |
| Parochial Schools             | 12 | Deaths                           | 214             |
| Catechist Mission Centers     | 2  | Total Catholic Population        | 22,065          |

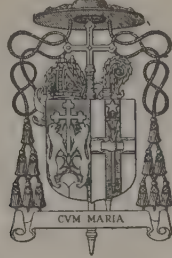


# DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1903. Square Miles = 68,000.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Deschutes, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Hood River, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.



MOST REVEREND  
JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City; ordained Dec. 21, 1895; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., Baker, Ore., Box 879.

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN J. DELAHUNTY. Office: Baker, Ore. Phone: 273 or 610.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. P. J. STACK, J. B. WAND, T. P. CASEY, JOHN J. DELAHUNTY, VINCENT EGAN, M. J. McMAHON.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. A. F. LOESER, Rev. J. DELAHUNTY.

**Diocesan Court**—**Officials**: Rev. JOHN J. DELAHUNTY; **Promotor Justitiae**: Rev. VINCENT EGAN; **Defensor Vinculi**: Very Rev. A. F. LOESER; **Secretary**: Rev. FRANCIS McCORMACK.

**Prosynodal Judges**—Revs. PATRICK STACK, MICHAEL McMAHON, VINCENT C. EGAN, JAMES L. McKENNA, S.J.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. ED. O'D. HYNES, Revs. PATRICK J. STACK, T. P. CASEY, MICHAEL McMAHON.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Revs. P. J. STACK, JOHN WAND, EDWARD O'D. HYNES, A. F. LOESER, T. P. CASEY.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. ED. O'D. HYNES, A. F. LOESER, F. L. GEIS.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—Most Rev. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D., President; Rev. J. DELAHUNTY, Secretary; Mr. A. S. GRANT, Attorney; Mr. WILLIAM SMITH.

**Diocesan Catechetical Bureau**—Most Rev. JOSEPH McGRATH, D.D., Chairman; Revs. VINCENT C. EGAN, Director; JOHN T. CURRAN, Board Consultor and Conference Director; JOHN J. DELAHUNTY, General Treasurer; Sister M. PRESENTINA, Supervising Catechist; Sister M. ROSETTA, Secretary General.

**St. Francis' Clerical Fund**—Pres. ex-officio: Most Rev. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.; Secy.: Rev. J. DELAHUNTY; Treas.: Very Rev. F. L. GEIS.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DELAHUNTY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DELAHUNTY.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. NOOY.

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. VINCENT C. EGAN. Res., Baker, Ore.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BAKER.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 2235 First st., Revs. Vincent Egan, Rector; Francis McCormack, Denis Sheedy, assts.

**School**—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

**Missions**—In Baker Co.: Huntington, St. Joachim's; Durkee, Sacred Heart; Haines, Our Lady of Seven Dolours; N. Powder, St. Joseph's.

**Stations**—Baker Co.: Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Keating, Medical Springs.

### OUTSIDE BAKER.

**Bend, Deschutes Co.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Berchmans Cantillon, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Vincent Kerwick, O.M.Cap., William Coughlan, O.M.Cap., assts.

**School**—St. Francis. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 73; Girls, 53.

**Missions**—Warm Springs, Indian Res.; Madras, Jefferson Co.; St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co.; St. Joseph's; Redmond, Deschutes Co.; St. Thomas'; Fleetwood, Lake Co.; St. Rose of Lima.

**Stations**—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Deschutes Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Deschutes Co.; Willow, Crook Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.

**Burns, Harney Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. John T. Curran, Pastor. Res., 621 Egan ave.

**Missions**—Juntura, Malheur 'Co., St. Patrick's; Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.

**Stations**—Albritton, Andrews, Crane, Dento, Harri-man, Narrows, all in Harney Co.

**Chiloquin, Klamath Co.**, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Indian Mission), Rev. Michael Ahearne, Pastor.

**Stations**—In Klamath Co.: Klamath Agency, Fort Klamath, Modoc Point, Bly, Crater Lake, Yainax.

**Condon, Gilliam Co.**, St. John's, Revs. John B. Wand, Pastor; Thomas McTeigue, asst.

**Missions**—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Kinzua, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co.; St. Mary's.

Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.

**Dufur, Wasco Co.**, St. Alphonsus', Rev. John O'Donovan, Pastor.

**Missions**—Wasco Co.: Maupin, Sacred Heart; Grass Valley, St. Mary's. Sherman Co.: Wasco, St. Michael's.

**Stations**—Wasco Co.: Antelope, Bridge Creek, Shaniko. Jefferson Co.: Ashwood.

**Enterprise, Wallowa Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert E. Kennedy, Pastor. Res., Enterprise, Ore.

**Missions**—Joseph, Wallowa Co.; St. Joseph's; Flora, Wallowa Co.; Sacred Heart; Wallowa, Wallowa Co.; St. Margaret's.

**Stations**—Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Chico, Wallowa Co.

**Freewater, Umatilla Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Stack, Pastor. Res., Pendleton, Ore., 1800 Court st.

**Mission**—Athena, Umatilla Co.; Sacred Heart.

**Stations**—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.; Adams, Umatilla Co.

**Heppner, Morrow Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Healy, Pastor.

**Stations**—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.

**Hermiston, Umatilla Co.**, Our Lady of the Angels, Revs. Alban Cullen, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Richard Gleeson, O.M.Cap., asst.

**Missions**—Echo, St. Peter's; Pilot Rock, St. Agnes; Stanfield, St. Francis of Assisi; Umatilla, St. Patrick's; Boardman, St. Mary's.

**Stations**—Butter Creek, Nye, Ukiah, Umatilla Co.

**Hood River, Hood Co.**, Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave., Very Rev. Ed. O'D. Hynes, Pastor. Res., 709 7th st.

**Stations**—Parkdale, Hood River Co.; Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co.

**John Day, Grant Co.**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. George Murphy, Pastor.

**Stations**—Grant Co.: Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.

Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. T. P. Casey, Pastor; John O'Brien, Patrick Gaire, assts. Res., 815 High st.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
*Stations*—In Klamath Co.: Bonanza, Dairy, Olene, Algoma.  
La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael J. McMahon, Pastor; Thomas Moore, asst.  
*Missions*—Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.; Cove, Union Co.  
Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Felix L. Geis, Pastor. (P.O. Drawer 71.)  
*Mission*—Paisley, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Stations*—Adel, Drew, New Pine Creek, Silver Lake, Plush Westside.  
Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James O'Connor, Pastor.

Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. F. Loeser, Pastor; Rev. Peter Duignan, asst.  
*Missions*—Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's.  
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. McKenna, S.J., Supr.; William H. Hingston, S.J., asst. Res., 610 Market st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.  
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. Nooy, Pastor; Bartholomew Scott, asst. Res., 409 Lincoln st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.  
Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55), St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Thomas A. Steele, S.J., Rector; Joseph LaJoie, S.J., asst.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. J. Dalton, Thomas J. P. Brady, J. D. Lee.  
Sick leave: Rev. James H. Maloney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.  
UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Day School* (Indian Reservation). (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.)—Rev. Thomas A. Steele, S.J., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 14.  
ORDERS OF WOMEN.  
BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 103.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Regulata, R.N., Supr. Patients in year, 2,600. Nurses, 40. Rev. J. Delahunty, Chaplain.  
BEND. *St. Charles' Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Blanche, R.N., Supr. Patients in year, 1,099.  
KLAMATH FALLS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Liliosa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 151.  
LA GRANDE. *St. Joseph Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the

Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Leonidas, R.N., Supr. Patients, 900.  
ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital*.—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Stanislaus, O.P., Supr. Patients in year, 951.  
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 1608 E. Court st.—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Juvenalis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 103.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Ixida, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,841. Nurses, 31. Rev. Patrick J. Stack, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis' Novitiate, Motherhouse of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Casimir, Prov. 14 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sr. M. Agnes, Mistress of Novices.  
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Alphonsus Mary, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Bend; S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Oregon Province)—Pendleton; Hermiston. Umatilla Reservation.

NECROLOGY.  
(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |  |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   | Academies .....                          | 4      |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 29  | Pupils attending Catholic Schools .....  | 1,116  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 9   | Hospitals .....                          | 5      |
| Total .....                         | 38  | Marriages { Catholic .....               | 59     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 10  | { Mixed .....                            | 48     |
| Religious Women .....               | 150 | Baptisms { Infants..... 358 } Total..... | 487    |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 20  | { Adults..... 129 }                      |        |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 32  | Converts .....                           | 130    |
| Total Churches .....                | 52  | Deaths .....                             | 152    |
| Chapels .....                       | 10  | Catholic Indians .....                   | 1,047  |
| Parochial School .....              | 1   | Catholic Whites .....                    | 10,617 |
| Catholic Population .....           |     |  | 11,664 |



# DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887. Square Miles = 11,678.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.



MOST REVEREND  
HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.

**Former Bishop**—Most Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

**Vicar General**—Right Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. M. J. GRUENEWALD, Office, 222 S. Third st. Res., St. Elizabeth Hospital.

**Chancery Office**—222 S. Third st.—Address all official matter to this Office.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. GILMARTIN, J. J. DOWNEY, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOS. M. MUELLER, Revs. GEO. W. LOHMAN, JOHN QUACK.

**Diocesan Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. VAN DELFT, Very Revs. PETER ENGEL, JOHN H. KEIM, WILLIAM HOFF, JOS. L. VOLL, R. E. JANTZEN.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES GILMARTIN, JOS. M. MUELLER, Very Revs. PETER ENGEL, ALPHONSE SIMON, O.M.I., Revs. GEO. LOHMAN, WM. E. TROMBLEY.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Most Rev. Bishop; *Cancellarius*, Very Rev. Msgr. M. J. GRUENEWALD.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. GILMARTIN, JUDAS; CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Very Rev. Msgr. M. J. GRUENEWALD, *Promotor Justitiae*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. MUELLER, Rev. GEORGE W. LOHMAN, *Associate Judges*; Rev. F. A. BEYKIRCH, J.C.L., *Secretarius*.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. JOHN KEIM, *Dean*.—Res., Bartleso, Ill.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. GILMARTIN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, Very Revs. WILLIAM HOFF, *Dean*; PETER ENGEL, *Dean*; Revs. F. WITTE, JOHN QUACK.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. FALLON, Rev. CHARLES A. NEBEL, S.T.L., Asst.—Res., Notre Dame of Belleville Academy, 6300 W. Main st., Belleville, Ill.

**Diocesan Orphanage Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. VAN DELFT, Very Revs. PETER ENGEL, JOHN KEIM, WILLIAM HOFF, JOS. L. VOLL, R. E. JANTZEN.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. KAISER. Office and Res.—301 N. Church st., Belleville, Ill.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, V.G.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. M. MUELLER.

**Priests' Purgatorial Association**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN QUACK.

**Building Committee**—Revs. W. TROMBLEY, F. A. KAISER, JOHN QUACK, FRED WITTE.

**Diocesan Mission Society**—Most Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. VAN DELFT, President; Very Revs. PETER ENGEL, Secretary and Treasurer; J. KEIM, WILLIAM HOFF, JOS. L. VOLL, R. E. JANTZEN, Advisory Board.

**"Friends of Catholic University of America"**—Diocesan Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, V.G.—Res., 813 Baugh ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. FALLON. Res., Notre Dame of Belleville Academy, 6300 W. Main st., Belleville, Ill. Revs. A. R. ZUROWESTE, F. A. BEYKIRCH, J.C.L.

**Association of the Holy Family**—Diocesan Moderator, Very Rev. Msgr. M. J. GRUENEWALD, 222 South Third st., Belleville, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER**, Most Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Mueller, Adm.; Revs. Elmer J. Holtgrave, Joseph R. Sense, James R. McCormick. Res., 330 S. Third st. **Schools**—Cathedral School. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 3rd and Harrison sts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 570.

**Cathedral High School for Boys**—8 Brothers of Mary (201 W. Harrison st.). Pupils, 209.

**Mission**—St. Clair County Poor Farm.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 8605 W. Main st., Rev. Louis F. Ell. Res., 8901 W. Main st.

**School**—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 8605 W. Main st. Pupils, 118.

**ST. HENRY'S**, W. Main and 53rd sts., Rev. Joseph H. Lee, O.M.I. Res., 5901 W. Main st.

**School**—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.

**ST. LUKE'S**, Revs. Frank A. Kaiser, Stephen R. Freund. Res., 301 N. Church st.

**School**—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Church st.). Pupils, 165.

**ST. MARY'S**, Rev. Joseph J. Orlet. Res., 1706 W. Main st.

**School**—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1722 W. Main st.). Pupils, 280.

**ST. TERESA'S OF THE CHILD JESUS** (Little Flower), Very Rev. Wm. Hoff, *Dean*. Res., 1106 Lebanon ave.

**School**—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180. Res., 1122 Lebanon ave.

**Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage**, Glen Addie, Rev. Francis A. Beykirch, J.C.L.

**School**—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 94.

**Mission**—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

**Albers**, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Bernard Peters.

**School**—3 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

**Ava**, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Elmer G. Schuhmacher.

**Missions**—Raddle, Willisville, Grand Tower.

**Aviston**, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Geo. W. Lohman, Leonard Bauer, S.T.D.

**School**—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203.

**High School**—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

**Bartleso**, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. John H. Keim, *Dean*; Rev. Joseph P. Mueller.

**School**—4 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.

**Beckemeyer**, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Julius Schoen.

**School**—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 121.

**Benton**, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles E. Hellrung.

**Breese**, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Aloys Eckert.

**School**—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

**St. Dominic's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Kaup, Rev. Herbert C. Kopff.

**School**—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 277.

**High School**—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.

- Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond C. Donovan.  
*Mission*—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Cahokia (P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph H. Mueller.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 98.
- Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Columba's Mission (Colored), Rev. C. M. Taylor, S.M.A. Res., 412 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., St. Mary's Infirmary, Cairo. Pupils, 98.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. E. Jantzen, Dean. Res., 2008 Walnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.
- High School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Pender. Res., 312 Ninth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 411 Tenth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Henry J. Funke. Res., 403 S. Poplar st.
- Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Revs. Bernard Hilgenberg, F. X. Heiligenstein.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 212.
- High School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 123.
- Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. Bernard Monaghan, 209 Fourth st.  
*Mission*—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
- Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Keuth.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
- Centralla, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Eugene J. Fix, Alphonse B. Schomaker. Res., 133 N. Elm st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (207 N. Elm st.). Pupils, 133.
- Missions*—Salem, Kinnmundy.
- Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Revs. A. B. Lehmen, John J. O'Keefe. Res., 911 Swanwick st.  
*School*—4 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
- Mission*—Rely Lake, Randolph Co., Divine Maternity of the B.V.M.
- Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward Borawski. Res., 412 E. Washington st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters (414 E. Washington st.). Pupils, 30.
- Mission*—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Brumleve.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.
- Missions*—Anna, Anna State Hospital.
- Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. John F. Schreuder.  
*School*—4 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 128.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Bernard J. Loepker.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
- Mission*—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville (P.O. Abers, Ill.), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Revs. Anthony Kiefer, John F. Kilfoil.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph Ceranski.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
- Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Bernard H. Moormann.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner. Res., 15 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (110 W. Main st.). Pupils, 158.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., 1—Holy Angels, Revs. Wm. E. Trombley, Louis C. Fellner, James H. Kilfoil. Res., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1410 N. 37th st.). Pupils, 362.
- Mission*—Washington Park, St. Clair Co., St. Martin's.
- 2—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Gilmartin, V.G., Adm. Res., 813 Baugh ave.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters, 914 N. 15th st. Pupils, 45.
- 3—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Gilmartin, V.G., Rev. John T. Fournie. Res., 813 Baugh ave.  
*School*—3 Servants of Mary (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 244.
- 4—St. Adalbert's, Revs. A. S. Zielinski, Stanley J. Kyscki. Res., 617 Summit ave.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 217.
- 5—St. Augustine's (Colored), Very Rev. P. Harrington, S.M.A., Revs. James Stanley, S.M.A., John Hayes, S.M.A. Res., 1400 E. Broadway. In residence: Very Rev. Alfred J. Laube, S.M.A., Delegate of the Very Rev. Supr. Genl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 145.
- 6—SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, Rev. Ivan E. Kramoris, O.S.B. Res., 1125 N. 11th st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- 7—St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. Peter Engel, Dean; Rev. Edmund J. Sense. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Res., St. Theresa's Academy. Pupils, 405.
- 8—St. Henry's, Revs. John F. Wiemar, Wm. H. Brandmeyer. Res., 525 E. Broadway.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 145.
- 9—St. John Francis Regis, Rev. Charles A. Feeney. Res., 3500 Market ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 101.
- 10—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Downey, Rev. James P. Burke. Res., 408 Columbia pl.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1501 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 350.
- 11—St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Slattery. Res., 413 Converse ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic 212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 90.
- 12—St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Byrne, George P. Lally. Res., 771 Vogel pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 236.
- 13—St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Christopher Goetz, Rev. John E. Grote.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 237.
- Mission*—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wilfrid E. Hanagan.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Elizabethtown (R.F.D. 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry M. Reis.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Halbig.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Wigmann.  
*Missions*—Metropolis, Stonefort, New Burnside, Vienna.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
- Fairmont City, St. Clair Co. (P.O. East St. Louis, R.R. 3), Holy Rosary, Rev. August F. Gieson.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Fayetteville (Mascoutah P. O., R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. Joseph C. Pingsterhaus.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis W. Hodapp. Res., 812 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Res., 121 E. Eighth st. Pupils, 46.
- Freeport, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Freese.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. E. H. Eppmann.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Pico.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 18.
- Mission*—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Mannion. Res., 103 N. Jackson st.  
*School of Catechetical Instruction*—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, 101 W. Elm st. Pupils, 109.
- Harrisonville (P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John Boomkens.  
*Mission*—Valmeyer, Monroe Co., Seven Dolors.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Henry H. Aydt.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 73.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert DeGasper, Rev. Paul A. Holthaus. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 136.
- Mission*—Marion, Williamson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles Havey.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 88.
- Kaskaskia (P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. 2), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles G. Frankovich.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken.
- Lively Grove (P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Jantzen.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.
- Madonnville (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 1), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Duehren.  
*School*—1 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 26.
- Marydale (P.O. Carlyle, R.R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Immethun.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Mission*—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand Weyrich.



*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 182.  
*High School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 27.  
 Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Alberg. Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph A. Frey.  
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Gilmartin.  
*Mission*—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.  
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Joseph L. Voll, Dean. Res., 419 Chestnut st.  
*School*—4 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 118.  
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Dahmus. Res., 1416 Main st.  
 Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Joseph J. Taggart, Edmund H. Schumacher. Res., 723 Mulberry st.  
*School*—8 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (724 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 168.  
 New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Leo A. Mondt.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 39.  
 New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. William F. Walter.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 169.  
 O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John R. Goetz.  
*School*—3 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.  
 Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo A. Schloss.  
*Mission*—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.  
 Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Hunnewinkel. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.  
 Paderborn (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frank Weskamp.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.  
 Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Joseph A. Munier. Res., 304 Gordon ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.  
 Plopolis (P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theodore Eckermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.  
 Posen (P.O. Nashville, R.F.D. 3, Box 78), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Leo A. Panicki.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
 Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Van Delft, Dean.  
*School*—3 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.  
 Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.  
 Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. John A. Spors.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.  
 Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Joseph A. Humma.  
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Tragger.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.  
 Royaltan, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. F. Seifert.  
*Mission*—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.  
*School*—1 Sister Adorer of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 12.  
 Precious Blood Institute (P.O. Red Bud, R. 3), Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Ruma Province of the Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Vincenza, Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 18; Postulants, 13.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Keeper. Res., 711 Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—St. Sebastian, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's.  
 St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. John B. Henken.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 126.  
 St. Rose (P.O. Trenton, R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Quack.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 173.  
*High School*—1 Precious Blood Sister. Pupils, 12.  
 Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Gerhard H. Netemeyer.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 30.  
 Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond L. Harbaugh.  
*Mission*—Pond's Settlement, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. John J. Putas.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Bernard Kunkel.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.  
 Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Aloysius B. Olliges. Res., 611 W. Broadway.  
*Mission*—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's, Tilden and Steeleville.  
 Stringtown (P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Spors.  
*School*—2 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.  
 Tipton (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 4), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Traynor.  
 Todd's Mill (P.O. Nashville, Ill., R.R. 3), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Joseph N. Le Grand.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.  
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Kuhls.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 129.  
 Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Plus', Rev. John C. Venegoni.  
*Mission*—Illinois State Penitentiary (Southern Division), Menard, Illinois.  
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. H. Unterkoefer.  
*School*—4 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 166.  
 Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edmund Niess.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 51.  
 West, Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael A. Klimas, 703 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan School Sisters (702 E. Poplar st.). Pupils, 122.  
 Illinois State Penitentiary (Southern Division), Menard, Ill., Rev. John C. Venegoni, Chaplain.  
 Illinois Security Hospital, Menard, Ill., Rev. Vincent Tikuisis, Chaplain.  
 Scott Field, U. S. Army Post, Belleville, Ill., Rev. F. A. Kaiser. Res., 301 N. Church st., Belleville, Ill.  
 Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Julius Babst, U.S.A., Fort Lewis, Washington.  
 Retired: Rev. Nicholas Dietrich, Carlyle, Ill.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. H. Muenster; J. Van de Riet, Motherhouse, P.H.J.C.H., Donaldson, Ind.; Very Rev. Joseph Fischer, D.D., in Europe; Revs. Constantine Zajkowski; Edward Mitsch, St. John's Seminary, San Antonio, Texas; Joseph B. Stenger, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; John Grootens, St. Hubert's Church, Garyville, La.  
 On sick leave: Revs. F. Fuertges, St. Mary's Home, Carlyle, Ill.; J. Kopp, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Jos. Feldman, St. Louis, Mo.; William Fischer, Carlyle, Ill.; Robert Hynes, St. Teresa's Hospital, Waukegan, Ill.; Rev. Edward J. Ratermann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**BELLEVILLE.** Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.), St. Henry's College, 5901 W. Main st.—Very Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I., Provincial; Very Rev. Valentine Goetz, O.M.I., Local Superior; Revs. Emil Metzger, O.M.I., Bursar; James Kievel, O.M.I., Stanley Sergot, O.M.I., Russell J. Tremblay, O.M.I., Eugene Tremblay, O.M.I., Professors; Joseph H. Lee, O.M.I., Pastor of St. Henry's Church; Alphonse Simon, O.M.I., James E. Noonan, O.M.I. Students, 65. Domestic Department in charge of Franciscan Sisters. 7 Sisters. Sr. M. Gorgonia, O.S.F., Supr. Motherhouse, Banlanden, Germany.  
*Cathedral High School for Boys.* 8 Brothers of Mary. 201 W. Harrison st.) Pupils, 209.  
**EAST ST. LOUIS.** Central Catholic High School for Boys, 615 State st.—11 Brothers of Mary. Brother Theodore Kauss, S.M., Principal. Pupils, 275. Rev. Albert R. Zuroweste, Superintendent, 623 State st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BELLEVILLE.** Le Clerc College, 6300 West Main st. Liberal Arts College conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Opened September 13, 1938. Most Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Fallon, President; Sister Mary Eugene, S.S.N.D., Dean. Students registered, 35.  
*Notre Dame Academy and Central Diocesan High School for Girls.* W. Main and 63rd sts.—31 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Loretto, Supr. Enrollment: High School department, 235; Music and Art Students, 13; Grade School department, 20. Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Fallon, Chaplain. Rev. Charles A. Nebel, S.T.L.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 328 W. Lincoln st.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mechilde, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 2,994. Very Rev. Msgr. M. J. Gruenewald, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, cor. Third and W. Lincoln sts.—13 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Lucia, Supr. Inmates, 83.  
*St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie*.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alfonsine, Supr. Orphans, 132. Rev. Francis A. Beykirch, J.C.L., Supt.  
AVISTON. Sacred Heart Hospital and Home for the Aged.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Capistrana, Supr. Inmates, 19.  
BRESEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sr. Agnes Oukrop, Supr. Patients, 618.  
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary Elena, Supr. Patients, 1,522. 30 Pupil Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, Chaplain.  
CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, 501 Clinton st. 10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Kyneburga, Supr. Inmates, 36. Rev. Francis Fuertges, Chaplain.  
CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 207 N. Elm st.—16 Felician Sisters. Sr. M. Celestine, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 1,880. Beds in Hospital, 70.  
CHESTER. *St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 762 Sparta st.—(Opened in 1937.) 15 Sisters Adorers of the Most

Precious Blood. Mother Veronica Baumgart, Supr. Guests, 17. Rev. Vincent Tikuisis, Chaplain.  
*Mission*—Illinois Security Hospital, Menard, Ill.  
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 129 N. 8th st.—32 Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Vetusa, Supr. Patients, 5,212. *St. Mary's Hospital and School for Nurses*. Pupils, 77. Rev. Thomas P. Driscoll, Chaplain.  
*St. Theresa's Academy*, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—40 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Stella, Supr. Pupils, 359; Post-Graduate Students, 5.  
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, 6th and Mulberry sts.—12 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sr. M. Kunigunde, Supr. Patients, 1,592.  
RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*.—27 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Boniface, Supr. Patients, 300. Rev. John A. Spors, Chaplain. Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels, resident in House.  
RUMA (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3), *Precious Blood Institute*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Ruma Province of the Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood.—Mother M. Vincentia Pautler, Prov. Supr.; Mother Aegidia Siedler, Local Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 18; Postulants, 13. Total membership: Professed Sisters, 382. Rev. Fred Witte, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.I.—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (St. Henry's Province, Belleville)—St. Henry's Church and College, Belleville.  
O.S.B.—*Order of St. Benedict* (Cleveland, Ohio)—SS. Cyril and Methodius Church, East St. Louis.

S.M.A.—*Society for African Missions*—St. Augustine's, E. St. Louis; St. Columba's Mission, Cairo.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville; Catholic High School for Boys, East St. Louis.

NECROLOGY.

†Gillen, Rev. Wendelin (Retired), Heisterberg, Germany.—Died Sept. 6, 1939.

†Konkiel, L. R., East St. Louis, Ill., St. Adalbert's Church.—Died July 2, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                | 148 |
| Religious .....                      | 15  |
| Total Priests .....                  | 163 |
| Parishes with Resident Priests ..... | 106 |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 28  |
| Total Churches .....                 | 134 |
| Ecclesiastical Students:             |     |
| In Senior Seminaries .....           | 25  |
| In Preparatory Seminary .....        | 35  |
| High Schools for Girls .....         | 6   |
| Pupils .....                         | 181 |
| High Schools for Boys .....          | 8   |
| Pupils .....                         | 701 |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 2   |
| Pupils .....                         | 644 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| College for Women .....                                | 1      |
| Pupils .....   | 35     |
| Parishes and Missions with Schools .....               | 84     |
| Pupils .....   | 10,331 |
| Orphan Asylum .....                                    | 1      |
| Orphans .....  | 132    |
| Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 12,084 |
| Hospitals .....  | 8      |
| Homes for the Aged .....                               | 4      |
| Marriages .....  | 637    |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,774 } Total.....              | 2,183  |
| { Adults.....  409 }                                   |        |
| Deaths .....   | 899    |
| Converts .....   | 465    |
| Catholic Population .....                              | 74,275 |



# DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Diocesis Bismarckiensis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910. Square Miles = 35,998.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

(See Vacant)

VERY REVEREND

JOSEPH RAITH, Administrator.

**Officialis and Vicar General**—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH, Res., Minot, N. D.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. BONAVENTURE GOEBEL, O.S.B.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. A. WAGNER, E. P. O'NEIL, F. W. HAKE, JOSEPH NIEBLER, GEORGE ABERLE, BEDE DAHMUS.  
**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. J. R. OTT, I. LACK, LEO RUEMENAPP, THEO. ROESSLER, MICHAEL BINKHORST, JOSEPH POETTGENS.  
**Consultores Parochi**—Revs. WILLIAM MOELTER, JOHN HEINZ, W. RADERMACHER, CHARLES SCHNEIDER, JOHN HOGAN, ADOLPH BRANDNER.  
**Judices Synodales**—Revs. GEORGE ABERLE, BERNHARD EICHNER, JOHN HALLORAN, CAMILLUS SEILER, ROBERT FEEHAN.  
**Deaneries**—Bismarck (Burleigh, McLean, Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. HILDEBRAND EICKHOFF, O.S.B., Dean; Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden

Valley Counties), Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT, Dean; Hague (Emmons County), Very Rev. JOSEPH NIEBLER, Dean; Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH, Dean; Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEILL, Dean. Richardton: Very Rev. ADALBERT KRAFT, O.S.B., Fathers of Richardton Abbey in Stark Co., also in St. Placid, St. Joseph, Glen Ullin and Haymarsh.  
**Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. WILLIAM WIGGER.  
**Priests Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOSEPH NIEBLER.  
**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOSEPH R. OTT.  
**The Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Rev. THEODORE ROESSLER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BISMARCK.

**ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. Robert Feehan, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Schmidt, Thomas Tracey, assts.; Rev. George J. Kovich, Pastor of Wilton, Wing and Washburn, residing at Bismarck.  
**School**—St. Mary's School. 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Priests teaching. Pupils: Grades, 615. High School (4 years). 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200. 2 Priests teaching.  
**Stations**—State Prison and Indian School, Bismarck, Military Post Fort Lincoln.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius Galowitsch.  
**Missions**—Cartwright, Croff, Keene, Squaw Gap, Watford.  
Amidon, Slope Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Mathias Brandner.  
**Missions**—Rainey, Slope Co., St. James; Gaylord, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Wm. Fred Hake.  
**Mission**—Sentinel Butte.  
Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theodore Roessler.  
**Missions**—St. Boniface, St. Mary, Snow, Grassy Butte.  
Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Nicolas Klink.  
**Missions**—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.  
Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Ott.  
**Mission**—Portal.  
Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Fl. Krank.  
**Mission**—Rhame, Bowman Co.  
Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William Moelter.  
**Missions**—Rosebud; Yucca.  
Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens.  
**Mission**—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's.  
Crown Butte, Morton Co. (*Mandan P.O., R.R. No. 1*), St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Adolph Brandner, Pastor.  
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Joseph's (German), Revs. George Aberle, Rector; Hugo Backes, asst.  
**School**—St. Joseph's School. 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils in grades, 398.  
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Michael Schmitt.  
**School**—St. Patrick's School. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils in grades, 195.  
St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Edward J. Sladek, O.S.B., 306 Fourth ave., E.  
Dodge, Dunn Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Rev. Herman Goldschmidt, C.P.P.S.  
**Mission**—St. Martin.  
Donnybrook, Ward Co., Rev. Donald Beevar, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wilfred Fischer.

**Missions**—Butte, McLean Co., Max, McLean Co., Ryder, Ward Co.  
Fallon, Morton Co. (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Mueller.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 84.  
Flasher, Morton Co., St. Laurence, Rev. John A. Selder.  
**Mission**—Timmer.  
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Kopp.  
**Mission**—St. Henry, Ward Co., St. Henry's.  
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Herman Mandry.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: in Grades, 83; High School, 32.  
**Mission**—Blackwater.  
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Stanislaus Sticka, O.S.B.  
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.  
Golva, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.  
**Mission**—Alpha.  
Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Blessed Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.  
**Mission**—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.  
Grenora, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Arnold Backes.  
**Mission**—Hanks.  
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niebler.  
Haymarsh, Morton Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Clemens', Rev. Ambrose Johannis, O.S.B.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 48.  
Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul, Rev. John Martin, C.P.P.S.  
**Mission**—Braddock.  
Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Herman Schweizer, C.P.P.S.  
**Mission**—Beulah.  
Hebron, Morton Co., St. Ann, Rev. Otto Weber, C.P.P.S.  
**Mission**—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.  
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Henry A. Copini.  
**Missions**—Gilstrap, Haynes, Reeder, Stowers, St. Peter.  
Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.  
**Mission**—Fort Rice.  
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Leo Ruemenapp, Pastor.  
**School**—School connected with Academy and Convent.  
Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.  
**Missions**—Halliday, Werner.  
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gregory Borski, O.S.B.  
**School**—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: in grades, 135; in High School, 38.

Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Evaristus Olberding, C.P.P.S.  
 Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Pastor; Valerian Thelen, O.S.B., Othmar Hohmann, O.S.B., assts.  
*School*—14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils in Grades, 663. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Station*—Reform School.  
 Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. Joseph Raith, Pastor; Revs. John Hogan, John Garvin, Lawrence J. Hereth, assts. Res., 214 1st st., S.E.  
*School*—Parish School, 11 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils in Grades, 265. High School Pupils, 120. 2 Priests teaching.  
 Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John Heinz.  
*Missions*—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James'.  
 Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Camillus Seller.  
 New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Schneider.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: New England grades, 128; High School, 79.  
 New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Ladislaus Brydl.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Anthony's and Fayette, attended by Rev. Hartman Kirchbuechler, St. Joseph's Hospital, Dickinson.  
 New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Werner Radermacher.  
*Missions*—Brisbane, Miner, Bentley, Carson.  
 Noonan, Divide Co., St. Luke, Rev. Francis McKanna, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Columbus, Lignite.  
 Odense, Morton Co. (*Solen P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Conrad Lotter.  
 Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gerard Finnegan.  
*Mission*—Parshall, St. Bridget.  
 Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James. Vacant pro tempore.  
*Missions*—McGregor, Wild Rose.  
*Station*—Ross.  
 Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Amandus Boelaars.  
*Missions*—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent; St. Gabriel, Grant Co.  
 Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Halloran.  
*Missions*—Epping, Tloga.  
 Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry, Rev. Michael Binkhorst.  
*Mission*—St. Michael, Hettinger Co.  
 Richardson, Stark Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Grades, 280; Girls' High School, 57. Boys' High School at Abbey College.

*Missions*—Taylor, St. Peter; New Salem, St. Pius; Almont, St. Leopold.  
 St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Paul Denzel, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Rosenthal.  
 St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115. Boarders, 50.  
 St. Benedict, Oliver Co. (*Beulah P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Meiser.  
 St. Joseph, Grant Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.  
 St. Michael, Emmons Co. (*Linton P.O.*), St. Michael, Rev. F. C. Lauinger.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph.  
 St. Phillip, Dunn Co., Gladstone P.O., Rev. Suitbert Brueckmann, O.S.B.  
 St. Plus, Stark Co. (*Dickinson P.O.*), Rev. Bede Dahmus.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils in grades, 80.  
 St. Placidus, Hettinger Co. (*Mott P.O.*), Rev. Finian Brinster, O.S.B.  
 St. Stephen, Stark Co. (*Lefor P.O.*), Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.  
 Scranton, Bowman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Smierciak.  
*Missions*—Haley, Marmarth and Kennedy.  
 Selfridge, Sioux Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Porcupine Indian Mission, Sioux Co.  
 Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Cannon Ball (Indian).  
 South Heart, Stark Co., Rex. Felix Andrekiewicz.  
*Missions*—St. Stanislaus and Medora.  
 Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Vytish.  
*Missions*—Blaisdell, Lostwood, Powers Lake.  
 Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B.  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: In Grades, 240; in High School, 64.  
 Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. William Wigger.  
*Mission*—Turtle Lake, Endres.  
 Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Wacker.  
*Mission*—Sanish.  
 Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. P. O'Neill, Pastor; Rev. John Wingerling, asst.  
*Mission*—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.  
 Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Kovich, Pastor. Resides p.t. at Bismarck.  
*Missions*—Washburn, Wing.

On sick leave: Revs. Julius Fortin, Joseph Heer.

#### INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Sacred Heart Church (Ree, Gros, Ventre and Mandan Indians). Rev. Reinhard Kaufmann, O.S.B., Supr.  
*School*—Sacred Heart, Indian School. 4 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 84 Pupils, of these 35 Boarders.  
*Missions*—(Indians) St. Andrew, Nishu (Armstrong); St. Joseph, Little Missouri (Crow Heart);

St. Anthony, Independence; Holy Family, Shell Creek; Sacred Heart, Deep Water (Lucky Mound).  
 Standing Rock Reservation (Sioux Indians) (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Luke Becker, O.S.B.  
 St. Bernard School. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Indians, 70; White, 37; Total, 107.  
 Sisters visit every settlement regularly to teach Religion.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON (*Assumption Abbey*).—Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B., Abbot and President; Very Revs. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Prior; Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Amandus Studer, O.S.B., Master of Novices; Julius Locnikar, O.S.B., Procurator; Vincent Ammann, O.S.B., Instructor of Lay Brothers; Bede Witzig, O.S.B., Alban Engel, O.S.B., Michael Messer, O.S.B., Rudolph Hansen, O.S.B., Romuald Keating, O.S.B., Adam Hunkler, O.S.B., Bernard Fritz, O.S.B., Thomas Jundt, O.S.B., Albert Hannon, O.S.B., Norbert Winter, O.S.B., Frederic Mundt, O.S.B., Charles Daleiden, O.S.B., Placidus Hoernerbach, O.S.B. Priests, 19; Deacons, 4; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 11; Cleric Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Brother Novices, 2.  
*Assumption Abbey School* (High School and College Preparatory).—Rev. Alban Engel, O.S.B., Dean and Principal. High School, 64 boys; College Preparatory, 15.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alerius Hospital*.—Benedictine Sisters, 48; Nurses, 68; Patients during year, 2,897. Sr. Marietta, Supr. Nurses in Training School, 60. Rev. Amandus Studer, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CROSBY. *St. Joseph's Home*.—Home for the aged. Patients, 13.  
 DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sr. Agricola, Supr. 7 Graduate Staff Nurses. Patients during the year, 1,062. Rev. Hartmann Kirchbuechler, Chaplain. Rev. A. Wagner, Pastor Emeritus.  
 GARRISON. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—35 Professed Benedictine Sisters. 4 Novices; Postulants, 7. Mother Benedict Beehler, O.S.B., Prioress. The Sisters have charge of 4 schools; total number of pupils, 374.  
 St. Joseph's Home, Crosby.—In charge of 3 Sisters of St. Benedict of Garrison Community.  
 GLADSTONE. *Public School*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Approved Teachers.  
 KENMARE. *Ursuline Convent*.—Mother Veronica, Supr. Professed Sisters, Perpetual Vows, 13; Temp. Vows, 3; Novices, 3. Pupils in grades, 79.  
 MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Evelline, Supr. 15 Sisters; 35 Nurses in training. Attended from Parish Church. Patients during the year, 2,409.  
 WILLISTON. *Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Patricia, Local Supr. 25 Nurses in training. Patients during the year, 1,694.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Assumption Abbey, Richardton, N. D.)—Richardton, Elbowoods (Fort Berthold Reservation), Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St. Stephen, St. Placid, St. Philip (Hirshville), Strasburg. (Conception Abbey, Mo.): Fort Yates, Selfridge, Solen. (St. John's Abbey, Minn.): Mandan. (St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle, Ill.): St. Wenceslaus, Dickinson. Chaplain, St. Alexius Hospital, Bismarck.

*C.P.P.S.—7 Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Dodge, Hazen, Hazelton, Hebron, Killdeer, Linton and St. Aloysius.

NECROLOGY.

†Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* Richardton, North Dakota, Assumption Abbey.—Died May 16, 1938.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |   |        |
|---|-----|---|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Pupils in Grades (Indians included).....  | 3,463  |
| Abbot .....   | 1   | Pupils in High Schools.....               | 662    |
| Secular Priests .....   | 60  | Theological Studies .....                 | 18     |
| Regular Priests .....   | 45  | Hospitals in charge of Rel. Sisters ..... | 4      |
| Total Priests .....   | 105 | Baptisms of Infants .....                 | 2,048  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                                  | 74  | Converts .....                            | 163    |
| Mission Churches .....  | 82  | Marriages .....                           | 349    |
| Total Churches .....  | 156 | Deaths .....                              | 301    |
| Stations .....  | 6   | Catholic Population .....                 | 52,287 |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....                                 | 18  |   |        |
| 2 Indian Schools included, one Boarding School, the other day school. |     |   |        |

# DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Diocesis Xylopolitana*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893. Square Miles = 84,290.  
(Legal Title: "Roman Catholic Diocese of Boise")

*Comprises the State of Idaho.*



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD JOSEPH KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 2, 1917; cons. March 6, 1928; installed March 8, 1928.—Address,  
418 Idaho st., Boise, Idaho.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917. Rt. Rev. DANIEL MARY GORMAN, D.D., LL.D., consecrated May 1, 1918; died June 9, 1927.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. O'TOOLE, P.A., V.G. **Chancellor**—Rev. K. F. ROWE.—Office, P.O. Box 769, Boise, Idaho. Phone 2583.  
**Secretary**—Rev. B. C. MCCARTHY, Box 769, Boise, Idaho. **Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. O'TOOLE, Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, J. C. DOLAN, M. L. MROZ, G. M. SCANLON, H. E. HEITMAN, J. J. CREEGAN.  
**Diocesan Court—Officials:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. O'TOOLE; **Promotor Justitiae:** Rev. J. J. CREEGAN; **Defensor Vinculi:** Rev. J. J. CREEGAN; **Secretarius:** Rev. G. M. SCANLON.

**Pro.Synodal Judges**—Revs. G. M. SCANLON, W. A. GALLAHUE, M. J. KEYES, D. L. MCELLIGOTT.  
**Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. A. JENTGES, M. J. KEYES, N. F. WIRTZBERGER, M. J. MCGOWAN, J. M. VERHOEVEN, C. H. KING.  
**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. H. E. HEITMAN; Very Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, J. F. GRESL, E. R. CODY.  
**Diocesan Director of Schools**—Rt. Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE, P.A. **Censor Librorum**—Rev. G. M. SCANLON.  
**Clergy Relief Fund—President ex-officio:** Most Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D.; **Treasurer:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. O'TOOLE, P.A.; **Secretary:** Rev. K. F. ROWE.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. A. JENTGES.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of Faith**—Rev. M. F. RYAN.  
**Council for Administration of Church Property**—Most Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE, P.A., Laymen.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

### CITY OF BOISE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, N.W. cor. 8th and Hays sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. O'Toole, P.A., V.G., Rector; Revs. B. J. Carey, B. C. McCarthy, P. J. Ahern, assts.  
**Chapels**—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st. Rev. K. F. Rowe, Chaplain.  
**St. Teresa's Academy**, Jefferson st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.  
**Schools**—St. Joseph's School. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 139.  
**ST. MARY'S**, Rev. J. J. Creegan, Pastor; Rt. Rev. Cyprian A. Bradley, O.S.B., asst. 26th and State sts.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BOISE.

**Blackfoot**, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger, Pastor.  
**School**—St. Margaret's School, 7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.  
**Bonniers Ferry**, Boundary Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Haegy, Pastor.  
**Stations**—Naples, Leonia, Copeland, White's Camp—all in Boundary Co.; East Port, Port Hill.  
**Bovill**, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. J. Dooley, Rector.  
**Missions**—Elk River, Holy Trinity; Clarkia, St. Charles.  
**Stations**—Fernwood, Avery, Santa.  
**Buhl**, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James C. Dolan, Pastor.  
**Burke**, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Colman H. King, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Gem, Sacred Heart.  
**Burley**, St. Theresa, Rev. J. B. Kunkel, Pastor.  
**Station**—Declo.  
**Caldwell**, Canyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Scanlon, Pastor.  
**Station**—Wilder.  
**Cascade**, St. John's, attended from Boise.  
**Missions**—Garden Valley, St. Jude; Idaho City, St. Joseph; McCall, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
**Cœur d'Alène**, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. George A. Breffell, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. Anthony J. Kargl, C.S.S.R., George J. Kathrein, C.S.S.R., Joseph Kloff, C.S.S.R., Michael Clare, C.S.S.R., Henry D.

Costello, C.S.S.R., Bro. William, C.S.S.R., Bro. Hugh, C.S.S.R. Res., 919 Indiana ave.  
**School**—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Lucinda, Supr. Pupils, 247.  
**Cottonwood**, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. M. Verhoeven, Pastor.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 139.  
**Chapel**—Our Lady of Consolation Hospital.  
**Desmet**, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Revs. Cornelius E. Byrne, S.J., Supr.; John A. Post, S.J., William J. Ryan, S.J., assts.  
**School**—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 83.  
**Eagle**, St. Mary's, attended from St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise.  
**Emmett**, Gem Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Keyes, Pastor.  
**Ferdinand**, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. L. Mroz, Pastor.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 78.  
**Station**—Craigmont.  
**Genesee**, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Veit, Pastor.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.  
**Grangeville**, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. P. McGlinchey.  
**Missions**—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius, White Bird, Sacred Heart.  
**Stations**—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Riggins, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.  
**Greencreek**, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Baerlocher, Pastor.  
**School**—Sacred Heart. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 157.  
**Halley**, Blaine Co., St. Charles, Rev. L. M. Dougherty, Pastor.  
**Missions**—Fairfield, Immaculate Conception; Bellevue, St. Francis Xavier; Ketchum, St. Mary's.  
**Stations**—Gannett, Placato, Carey.



- Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. F. L. Lobell, Pastor; J. F. Shinnick, asst.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sr. M. Timothea, Supr. Pupils, 156.
- Jerome, Jerome Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. A. Schermanson, Rector.  
*Stations*—Bliss, Tunüpa, Lincoln Co.; Eden, Hazleton, Jerome Co.
- Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. M. J. McGowan, Pastor.
- Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C. M. Verhoeven, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
- Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. J. M. Haegy, Bonners Ferry.
- Lava Hot Springs, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Pocatello, St. Anthony's Hospital.  
*Missions*—Montpelier, Blessed Sacrament; Aberdeen, Blessed Sacrament; McCammon, St. Catherine.  
*Stations*—Soda Springs, Malad.
- Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Revs. Michael O'Malley, S.J., Supr.; N. S. Purcell, S.J., J. M. Van Hoomissen, S.J. Res., 633 5th ave.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus'. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 140.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Pocatello, St. Anthony's Hospital.  
*Mission*—American Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Station*—Arco.
- Moscow, Latah Co., St. Mary's, 618 E. 1st st., E., Revs. E. A. Stokoe, Pastor; C. M. Mulvihill, asst.  
*School*—Ursuline Academy of Our Lady. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 137. Mother Mary Laurence, Supr.  
*Stations*—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
- Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. F. Bonora, Rector.  
*Missions*—Bruneau, St. Bridget; Glenns Ferry, Our Lady of Limerick.  
*Stations*—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
- Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, attended from Wallace.  
*Stations*—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile; all in Shoshone Co.
- Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. Henry T. Hayes, S.M., Supr.; Charles J. Tracey, S.M., asst. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.  
*School*—St. Paul's. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.  
*Chapel*—Mercy Hospital.  
*Missions*—Homedale, St. Hubert; Melba, St. Joseph.  
*Stations*—Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinkers Creek, Owyhee Co.; Murphy, Owyhee Co.; Wilson, Oreana, Silver City.
- New Plymouth, Payette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. A. Gallahue, Adm.
- Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alphonse M. Steder, O.S.B., Adm.  
*School*—St. Anthony's. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 49.  
*Mission*—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
- Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Bovill.  
*Missions*—Southwick, Sacred Heart; Pierce, Our Lady of Woodland.  
*Stations*—Greer, Kamiah, Kooskia, Peck Stites, Welppe.
- Payette, Payette Co., Holy Family, Rev. D. Buote, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Parma, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary.
- Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, 455 North Hays st., Rev. E. R. Cody, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 157.
- St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N. Rev. J. A. Jentges, Pastor.  
*Chapel*—St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. H. L. Hermann, Chaplain.
- Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. George's Church, Rev. N. A. Fox, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Plummer; Worley, St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Rose Lake.
- Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. R. F. Zuur, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.
- Priest River, St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., Adm.  
*Mission*—Italian, Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Laclede, Sawyer.
- Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. D. L. McElligott, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Acequia, Minidoka Co.
- St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Mary Immaculate. Attended from Idaho Falls.  
*Missions*—Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Roberts, St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.
- Saint Maries, Benewah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Adm.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52. Sr. M. Anna, Supr.
- Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. R. C. Bauman, Rector.  
*Missions*—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.; Lemhi, Stanley, Custer Co.
- Sandpoint, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, 615 Oak st., Rev. B. McBride, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Granite, St. Benedict; Clark's Fork, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Hope, Bonner Co.
- Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. A. J. Tracy, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Dietrich, Our Mother of Perpetual Help; Richfield, St. James; Gooding, St. Elizabeth.
- Slickpoo, Lewis Co., P.O. Culesac, Nezperce Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. Boll, S.J., Supr.; A. G. Willebrand, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Lapwal, Sacred Heart; Culesac, St. Rose.
- Spirit Lake, St. Joseph's, attended from Post Falls.  
*Mission*—Rathdrum, St. Stanislaus.  
*Station*—Hayden.
- Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Moscow.  
*Mission*—Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Julietta.
- Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, Revs. H. E. Heltman, Pastor; J. H. Grady, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 118.  
*Stations*—Twin Falls Co.: Berger. Twin Falls Co.: Eldredge. Twin Falls Co.: Hansen. Twin Falls Co.: Hollister. Twin Falls Co.: Kimberly. Twin Falls Co.: Milner. Twin Falls Co.: Murtaugh. Cassia Co.: Oakley.
- Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Revs. J. F. Gresl, Pastor; A. V. Dulberg, asst.  
*Chapels*—Providence Hospital, Our Lady of Lourdes Academy. Rev. C. H. King, Chaplain.  
*School*—Our Lady of Lourdes. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 147.
- Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. T. F. English.  
*Mission*—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.  
*Stations*—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midvale, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.
- Wendell, Gooding Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. A. King, Rector. Chapel: St. Valentine's Home. Chaplain, Rev. M. A. King.
- Absent on Sick Leave: Revs. H. Doiron, J. J. Williams, J. E. Foley, U. S. Army Chaplain; L. J. Mertz, J. N. Wagner, R. Pecoul, O. G. Mogg, B. A. Ronayne, M. F. Ryan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—Revs. Cornelius E. Byrne, S.J., Supr.; William J. Ryan, S.J., J. Post, S.J., assts.; Messrs. Chas. Reger, S.J., Edgar Dowd, S.J., Raymond Talbott, S.J. 3 Fathers; 3 Scholastics; 2 Brothers. Pupils, 83.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Co-Educational. 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Coaina, Supr. Pupils, 270.

*St. Alphonsus' Hospital*, 412 State st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. James, Supr. Patients, 3,100; Nurses, 69. Rev. K. F. Rowe, Chaplain.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lucinda, Supr. Pupils, 247.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—123 Sisters of St. Benedict: Novices, 2; Postulants, 6; Oblates, 10. Mother M. Dominica, O.S.B., Supr.; Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., asst. Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Our Lady of Consolation Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Benedict, Supr. Patients, 400.

*St. Gertrude's Academy.*—6 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 44.

DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugenie, Supr. Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 83.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 415 6th st.—17 Sisters of *St. Joseph of Corondelet*. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Patients, 2,056; Nurses, 48.

MOSCOW. *Ursuline Academy*.—9 Sisters. Mother M. Laurence, Supr. Pupils, 137.

NAMPA. *Mercy Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurence, Supr. 30 Nurses. Patients, 1,623.

POCATELLO. *St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital*, 650 N. 7th ave. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,496. Nurses, 30.

SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*, P.O. R. 3, Culdesac, Idaho.—13 Sisters of *St. Joseph of Corondelet*. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. For Indians and Whites, Orphans, 49; Pupils, 91.

ST. MARIES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters *St. Benedict*. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Pupils, 52.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*, Canyon ave.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, Supr. Graduate Nurses, 5; Patients, 1,608. Rev. C. H. King, Chaplain.

*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, cor. Bank and King sts.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Vivian, Supr. Pupils, 147.

WENDELL. *St. Valentine's Hospital and Home for the Aged*.—17 Sisters of *St. Benedict*. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 496. Rev. M. A. King, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Oregon Province)—Church, Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School, Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.

*S.M.—Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Nampa.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alène.

NECROLOGY.

†Michael, Francis R., *St. Alphonsus Hospital*, Boise, Idaho.—Died May 28, 1939.

†Vander Donckt, Cyril, absent and on sick leave list.—Died Oct. 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |                                       |                  |
|--|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bishop .....                                     | 1      | Academies .....                       | 6                |
| Diocesan Priests .....                           | 47     | Parochial Schools .....               | 19               |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                | 21     | Pupils in Academies and Schools ..... | 2,556            |
| Total .....                                      | 68     | Hospitals .....                       | 7                |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....             | 44     | Children's Home .....                 | 1                |
| Missions with Churches .....                     | 51     | Orphans .....                         | 91               |
| Total Churches .....                             | 95     | Marriages .....                       | 338              |
| Brothers (including novices and postulants)..... | 5      | Baptisms { Infants..... 802 }         | Total..... 1,009 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                    | 31     | { Adults..... 207 }                   |                  |
| Stations .....                                   | 95     | Converts .....                        | 207              |
| Chapels .....                                    | 80     | Deaths .....                          | 266              |
| Catholic Population .....                        | 21,413 |                                       |                  |



# 

(*Dioecesis Brooklynensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1853. Square Miles = 1007.

*Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.*

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained Sept. 19, 1908; Titular Bishop of Loria; cons. Oct. 3, 1920, Elected Nov. 21, 1921. Office of Secretary, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. DALEY.

MOST REVEREND

RAYMOND A. KEARNEY, S.T.D.

Auxiliary to the Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained March 12, 1927; Titular Bishop of Lysinia; cons. Feb. 25, 1935.—Res., 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary, Rev. MATTHEW E. HICKEY.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., *First Bishop of Brooklyn*, cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891; Rt. Rev. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., *Second Bishop of Brooklyn*, cons. April 25, 1892; died Aug. 8, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD P. HOAR, LL.D. **Chancellor**—Most Rev. RAYMOND A. KEARNEY, S.T.D., J.C.D. **Vice Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. GRIFFITHS, S.T.D., J.C.B., Chancery, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Telephone, Sterling 3-6909.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, LL.D. **Vice-Officials**—Rev. ULICK O'S. BUCKLEY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN C. YORK, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, FRANCIS J. O'HARA, P. J. CHERRY, LL.D., BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, ALFONSO ARCESE, JOHN J. OPEL, JOHN B. GORMAN. **Secretary to the Board**: Rev. ALLAN T. PENDLETON.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Membership composed of Executive Committee of the Board of Consultors and certain designated Pastors to direct and advise in planning and constructing new buildings. **Secretary**: Rev. ALLAN T. PENDLETON. Office: 75 Greene ave.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. OPEL.

**Defenders of the Marriage Tie**—Revs. JAMES T. ROGERS, D.D., ELWOOD PURICK, FRANCIS B. DONNELLY, J.C.D.

**Notaries**—Revs. PHILIP DILLON, JOSEPH HUETHER, SYLVESTER LINEBACK, WILLIAM A. GOVERN.

**Advocates and Procurators**—Revs. THOMAS P. MCGEE, D.D., THOMAS J. KELLY, D.D., JOHN J. HENEGHAN, D.D.

**Secretary of Diocesan Tribunal**—Rev. GEORGE HERGET. Assistants: Revs. VINCENT J. BALDWIN, D.D., MATTHEW E. HICKEY.

**Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM T. KONKLIN, ALFONSO ARCESE, Revs. ARSENIO CAPRIO, D.D., LEOPOLD ARCESE, SYLVESTER HIGGINS, JOSEPH KELLY, OWEN SMITH, PETER BERNARD, CHARLES W. HAMMA, JOHN J. DWYER.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., HERMAN J. PFEIFER, D.D., GEORGE A. METZGER, WILLIAM T. DILLON, J.D., Rev. JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN, Very Rev. Msgr. RAPHAEL A. CIOFFI, D.D., Revs. FRANCIS X. DOWNING, Ph.D., EDWARD J. SWEENEY, S.T.L., PATRICK F. FEELY, JAMES A. SULLIVAN, Ph.D., JOSEPH A. MURPHY, Ph.D., PATRICK B. KINSELLA, S.T.D., DAVID J. A. LYNCH, S.T.D., JOSEPH R. RAPKOWSKI, S.T.D.

**Parochi Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN C. YORK, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, PETER QUEALY, V.F., FRANCIS J. O'HARA, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, ALFONSO ARCESE, JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L., MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK.

**Urban Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MAURICE FITZGERALD, FRANCIS P. CONNELLY.

**Rural Deans**—Southern Queens County: Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. F. ROBINSON, V.F. Northern Queens County: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. CLARKE, V.F. Southern Nassau

County: PETER QUEALY, V.F. Northern Nassau County: CHARLES J. CANIVAN, V.F., Suffolk County: JAMES J. CRONIN, V.F.

**Visitor General for Religious Communities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McKENNA. Office, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Mercy Hospital, Hempstead, N. Y. Assistant, Rev. EUGENE CRAWFORD. Res., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary Convent, Amityville, L. I.

**Diocesan Council for Administration of Church Property**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN B. GORMAN, JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. OECHESLER, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Seminary Advisory Commission in Matters of Piety, Study and Discipline**—Revs. HENRY M. HALD, Ph.D., LL.D., EDWARD J. SWEENEY, A.M., S.T.L.

**Diocesan Seminary Advisory Commission in Administration of Temporal Goods**—Very Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS J. OECHESLER, S.T.L., THOMAS A. SHARKEY.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY, LL.D. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave. Telephone, Nevins 8-7166.

**Associate Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. HENRY M. HALD, Ph.D. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave.

**Kings County School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., THOMAS F. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, PATRICK J. CHERRY, LL.D., FRANCIS J. O'HARA, FRANCIS J. SIEGELACK, Very Rev. Msgr. DANIEL J. MCCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, OTTAVIO SILVESTRI, JOHN B. GORMAN, JOSEPH F. CONWAY, Revs. JOHN F. CHERRY, ALEXIUS A. JARKA, RICHARD A. KENNEDY, THOMAS F. CARROLL.

**Queens County School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES F. GIBNEY, JOHN J. CLARKE, V.F., GEORGE A. METZGER, FRANCIS J. ULEAU, MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK, Revs. GUSTAV E. BAER, JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN, JAMES McMAHON.

**Nassau County School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PETER QUEALY, V.F., CHARLES J. CANIVAN, V.F., Revs. JAMES F. IRWIN, EDWARD J. DONOVAN, WILLIAM S. RATIGAN, JOHN MAHON, JOHN ROHR.

**Suffolk County School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CRONIN, V.F., Revs. THOMAS F. MURRAY, CORNELIUS M. DUFFY, ULICK O'S. BUCKLEY, JOHN G. SEYFRIED, JOHN J. BRENNAN, GEORGE KILLEEN.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Office: 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Most Rev. RAYMOND A. KEARNEY, D.D., Director; Rev. FRANCIS X. FITZGIBBON, Executive Secretary.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. GRIFFITHS, S.T.D., J.C.B.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. EDWARD SWEENEY, A.M., S.T.L.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Cemeteries**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave.

**Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries**—Rev. EDWARD J. MULLANEY.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. JOSEPH F. BROPHY, Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Hicks st.  
*Assistant Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. JOHN F. MAHONEY.  
*Associate Superintendents of Hospitals*—Revs. PAUL FAUSTMANN, AMBROSE MCGOWAN.  
*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS P. CONNELLY.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOARDMAN. Assistants: Revs. JOSEPH ARTHEN, JAMES SAUNDERS. Office, 75 Greene ave.  
*Diocesan Convert Apostolate*—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES J. MCGOWAN; Director, Kings County: Rev. JOHN F. DONOVAN; Director, Queens and Nassau, Rev. JOHN P. SKELLY, 269 Parkville ave.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH W. REAGAN.  
*League of the Sacred Heart*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDKE, LL.D.  
*Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honor*—Spiritual Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA.  
*Archconfraternity of the Precious Blood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH F. STEEDMAN.  
*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOARDMAN.  
*The Catholic Teachers Association*—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY.  
*Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities*—Office: 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. I. Very Rev. Msgr. J. JEROME REDDY, General Diocesan Supervisor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUALLY, V.F., Supervisor for Nassau County; Rev. THOMAS F. MURRAY, Supervisor for Suf-

folk County. II. Director of Division of Families: Rev. J. EMMETT McDONALD; Director of Division of Children: Rev. LAWRENCE BRACKEN; Director of Division of Health: Rev. JOSEPH F. BROPHY; Director of Division of Social Action: Rev. JOHN SAUNDERS; Director of Division of Protective Care: Rev. PETER FOX; Director Social Group Work: Rev. CHARLES E. BIRMINGHAM; Director Italian Board of Guardians: Rev. ANDREW PLANDI. III. County Offices: Queens County, 88-14 152nd st., Jamaica, L. I. (1 Kenilworth pl.); Nassau County, 29 College pl., Rockville Center, L. I.; Suffolk County, 368 Main st., Huntington, L. I.  
*Catholic Guardian Society of Brooklyn* (Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic Institutions).—Very Rev. Msgr. J. JEROME REDDY, Pres. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl.  
*Parish Service Corporation*—Very Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. REILLY, Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave. Tel., Nevins 8-1812.  
*Diocesan Commission for Church Music*—Revs. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, Chairman, EDWARD A. WALLACE.  
*Catholic Seamen's Institute*—Rev. ALPHONSE M. RICHERT, Chaplain, 651 Hicks st.  
*Diocesan Official Chaplains*—Revs. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, Chaplain, Police Dept.; MERRITT E. YEAGER, Chaplain, Fire Dept.; LEOPOLD ARCESE, Chaplain, Dept. of Sanitation.  
*Diocesan Clergy with Extra-Diocesan Assignments*—Revs. WILLIAM D. CLEARY, U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Knox, Kentucky; JOHN P. SMITH, Cathedral, El Paso, Texas; JOHN J. CARBERRY, S.T.D., Trenton Diocese.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSION CHAPELS AND SCHOOLS.

- BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.  
 1—ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay st. and Cathedral pl., Most Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Reilly, Administrator; Revs. Thomas A. Sheerin, Joseph R. Rapkowski, S.T.D., Edward F. Swannstrom, Ph.D. Res., 250 Cathedral pl.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (223 Jay st.). Boys, 280; Girls, 220.  
 2—ST. AGATHA'S, Revs. John B. Lyle, Pastor; Joseph B. Kirk, Luke B. Duff, Martin C. Hoehn. Res., 702 Forty-eighth st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (746 48th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 442; Girls, 431.  
 3—ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. John O'Doherty, Pastor; William F. Toomey, James S. Griffin. Res., 417 Sackett st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (425 Degraw st.). Boys, 377; Girls, 409.  
 4—ALL SAINTS', Throop ave. and Thornton st., Revs. Armando D'Urgolo, P.S.M., Pastor; Luigi Lulli, P.S.M., Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., Aldo Cipriani, P.S.M. Bro. Eugenio Crescitelli, P.S.M. Res., 115 Throop ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 212.  
*Commercial School*, 58 Whipple st.—Sr. Concepta, Principal, 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 104.  
 5—ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. Peter Bernard, Pastor; Joseph A. Augustin, Francis J. Kleinklaus, Valentine J. Stortz. Res., 382 Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens, it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (1817 Stanhope st.). Boys, 405; Girls, 411.  
*St. Aloysius High School*—Girls, 17; Sister, 1.  
 6—ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Revs. Peter Schutz, Pastor; Charles J. Kavanagh, Peter J. Seeger. Res., 177 Kent st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (172 Java st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 186.  
 7—ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Revs. Louis M. O. Blaber, Pastor; Joseph P. Wiest, William J. Moran, John D. Bell. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 De Kalb ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 195; Girls, 202.  
 8—ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts., Rev. Reginald McKernan, Adm. Res., 251 Front st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 43.  
 9—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Lithuanian), N. 5th and Havemeyer sts., Revs. Norbert Pakalnis, Pastor; Bruno Kruzas, Anthony S. Petrauskas. Res., 259 N. 5th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Havemeyer st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 129.  
 10—ST. ANSELM'S, Fourth ave. and 83d st., Revs. James Smyth, Pastor; Peter Flynn, James P. Smyth. Res., 361 83d st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (356 82nd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Residence of Brothers, 361 83rd st. Boys, 561; Girls, 556.  
 11—ST. ANTONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Revs. John F. Cherry, Pastor; John B.

- Smith, John V. Glynn, James P. McDermott, Henry J. Schultz. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Brothers (714 Leonard st.). 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 664.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (878 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 590.  
 12—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts., Revs. Joseph A. Schreiner, Pastor; Oswald V. Devany, Edward T. G. Kilduff, Thomas W. Bannon. Res., 64 Middagh st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (23 Middagh st.), and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 104; Girls, 87.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Fulton st.  
 13—ST. ATHANASIUS', Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Revs. Peter A. Kelaher, Pastor; Edward J. Hanrahan, William J. Brennan, John J. Fleming. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (6120 Bay Parkway). Pupils, 201.  
 14—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Rogers, Pastor; Revs. John H. Kern, Joseph A. Grady, Gerard M. Murray. Res., 116 Sixth ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (114 6th ave.) 4 Lay Teachers, Boys, 401; Girls, 392.  
 15—ST. BARBARA'S, Central ave. and Bleeker st., Revs. George A. Lannig, Pastor; Joseph Glueckert, George E. Jehle, Anthony L. Ryder. Res., 138 Bleeker st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleeker st.). Boys, 376; Girls, 384.  
 16—ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Philip E. Scharfenberger, Pastor; Adam L. Weber, Adam J. Willman. Res., 927 Herkimer st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Boys, 296; Girls, 250.  
 16A—ST. BERNADETTE, 13th ave. & 82nd st., Revs. Francis P. Barilla, Pastor; Patrick Bugler, Thomas J. O'Rourke, S.T.L., Francis P. O'Loughlin. Res., 8201 13th ave.  
 17—ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Santi Privitera, Pastor. Res., 520 Kingston ave.  
 18—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Kiely, Pastor; Revs. John F. Campbell, Edward P. Curley. Res., 200 Euclid ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 294; Girls, 315.  
 19—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Charles W. Hamma, Pastor; Andrew F. Klarman, Res., 109 Willoughby st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 52; Girls, 51.  
 20—ST. BRENDAN'S, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy A. Hickey, Pastor; Revs. Daniel Stewart, Joseph W. Sheridan. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1219 Ave. O). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 364; Girls, 418.  
 21—ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John C. York, Pastor; Revs. Lawrence W. Kalsch, James B. O'Grady, Daniel J. Potterton, Albert F. Mooney. Res., 409 Linden st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (418 Grove st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 547; Girls, 569.



- 22—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase W. Kubec, Pastor. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- 23—**ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. Edward J. Mullany, Pastor; Thomas J. Sutherland, John P. J. O'Brien. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4024 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 336.
- 24—**ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church ave. and Linden blvd., Revs. John J. Boardman, Pastor; John H. Gorman, Maurice J. Rochford, John A. Kreig. Res., 520 Linden blvd.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (141 E. 40th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 363; Girls, 334.
- 25—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. John F. Saunders, Pastor; James F. Bradley, Thomas J. Brennan, Francis J. Kelly. Res., 84 Herbert st.  
*School*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (2 North Henry st.). Boys, 903. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Girls, 801.
- 26—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. F. Robinson, V.G., Pastor; Revs. William F. Donohue, Herbert P. Redmond, John F. Mahoney, Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 21 Sydney pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 122.
- 28—**SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Polish), 119 Eagle st., Revs. Mieczyslaus Mrozinski, Pastor; Wladyslaw Galuszka, Emil Balutowski, assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Dupont st.). Boys, 319; Girls, 320.  
*Mission*—St. Columbkille, 140-46 Dupont st.
- 29—**ST. EDMUND'S**, Ocean ave. and Ave. T, Revs. Alfred A. Loewe, Pastor; Francis J. Brennan, William P. Lyons, James J. Shine. Res., 2460 Ocean ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Order of St. Dominic (Motherhouse, Sparkhill, N. Y.). 2 Lay Teachers. (2450 Ocean ave.). Boys, 373; Girls, 315.
- 30—**ST. EDWARD'S**, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, Pastor; Thomas F. Ryan, asst. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- 31—**ST. EPHREM'S**, Revs. Richard A. Kennedy, Pastor; William Garvey, Thaddeus Hoban, Martin Donlon. Res., 7415 Ft. Hamilton Parkway.  
*School*—20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (935 75th st.). Boys, 541; Girls, 525.
- 32—**EMPHANY**, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Joseph A. Schreiber, Pastor; John F. Oravec. Res., 96 South 9th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 101.
- 33—**ST. FINBAR'S**, Benson ave. and Bay 20th st., Revs. Thomas Scanlan, Pastor; Michael F. Keehan, Andrew P. Landi, James F. Donegan, Thomas F. Little. Res., 138 Bay 20th st.
- 34—**ST. FORTUNATA**, Dumont and Sheridan aves., Brooklyn, Revs. Joseph Schiano, Pastor; Charles F. Harth, asst. Res., 1449 Dumont ave.  
*Settlement*—744 Grand ave.
- 35—**FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS'**, Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. John M. Mulz, Pastor; Alfred E. Rampaier, Benjamin Yander. Res., 135 Schaeffer st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 456; Girls, 444.
- 36—**ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL**, 57th st. and 13th ave., Very Rev. James F. Grimes, S.P.M., Pastor; Revs. Edward R. Kenealy, S.P.M., Donald V. Morrison, S.P.M., Michael J. Walsh, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 142; Girls, 150.
- 37—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Lincoln rd. and Nostrand ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ludeke, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Gately, Daniel J. Martin, William J. Dunn, Charles J. Missack. Res., 319 Maple st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (296 Lincoln rd.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 550; Girls, 575.
- 38—**ST. FRANCIS OF PAOLA** (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Rev. Carmel A. Russo, Pastor; Cyrus E. Tortora. Res., 219 Conselyea st.
- 39—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Carroll st. and 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward P. Hoar, LL.D., V.G., Pastor; Revs. James J. Dunn, Peter L. Nolan, Thomas J. Judge. Res., 225 6th ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Brothers (44 Butler st.). 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (697 Carroll st.). 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 602; Girls, 573.
- 40—**ST. GABRIEL'S**, New Lots ave. and Linwood st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph V. S. McClancy, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Patrick J. McGrath, William J. Cavanagh. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- 41—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), York st., near Gold st., Revs. Casimir E. Paulonis, Pastor; Walter A. Masullis, asst. Res., 207 York st.
- 41A—**GOOD SHEPHERD'S**, Revs. James T. Rogers, D.D., Pastor; Mortimer J. Gleason, Raymond J. Harrikey, Edmund B. Hughes. Res., 1952 Batchelder st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 613; Girls, 527.
- 42—**ST. GREGORY**, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Revs. Harold C. Hanley, Francis X. Fitzgibbon, Joseph F. Stapleton. Res., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (1006 Sterling pl.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 310.
- 43—**GUARDIAN ANGEL**, Ocean Parkway, Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg, Pastor; Rev. John Shea, Adm. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- 44—**HOLY CROSS**, Church ave. and Veronica pl., Frederick J. Hentz, Pastor; Revs. Joseph E. Egan, Richard Walsh, John W. Dooley, William H. Govern. Res., 2530 Church ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 Veronica pl.). Girls, 655.  
9 Xaverian Brothers (2518 Church ave.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 711.
- 45—**HOLY FAMILY**, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Revs. Joseph A. Fanan, Pastor; Merritt E. Yeager, Morgan F. Kelly. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 313; Girls, 352.
- 46—**HOLY FAMILY**, Rockaway and Conklin aves., Revs. Vincent O. Genova, Pastor; Mariano J. Puleo, Cornelius Buckley, John J. Salmon. Res., 9719 Flatlands ave.
- 47—**HOLY FAMILY** (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. Andrew J. Stefanik, Pastor. Res., 21 Nassau ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 Dobbin st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 92.
- 48—**HOLY GHOST**, 17th ave. and 45th st., Revs. John F. Ross, Pastor; Charles J. O'Neill, Martin J. Philbin, assts. Res., 1712 45th st.
- 49—**HOLY INNOCENTS**, Beverly rd. and 17th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Kelly, Pastor; Revs. Thos. A. White, Paul McC. Klohr, Francis H. Mondler, Thomas J. Sheridan. Res., 279 E. 17th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (229 E. 17th st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 376; Girls, 334.
- 50—**HOLY NAME**, 9th and Prospect aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Flynn, Pastor; Revs. Peter J. Jantzer, Vincent J. Baldwin, D.D., James J. Burgess, Charles A. Ahearn, Francis P. Lively. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (235 Prospect Park West). 10 Xaverian Brothers (241 Prospect Park West) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 832; Girls, 782.
- 51—**HOLY ROSARY**, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Revs. James A. Sullivan, Ph.D., Pastor; Thomas I. Conerty, D.D., Edward J. Denning, John B. Healy. Res., 141 Chauncey st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (174 Bainbridge st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 265; Girls, 278.
- 52—**MOST HOLY TRINITY** (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Rev. George M. Dorman, Pastor; Rev. Joseph O. Reichert. Res., 138 Montrose ave.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 162.  
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (157 Graham ave.). Girls, 218.  
*High School*, 138 Montrose ave.—8 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John J. Schuetz, S.M., Supr. Res., 153 Johnson ave. Pupils, 150.
- 53—**ST. IGNATIUS'**, Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Revs. Gerald C. Tracy, S.J., Pastor; James W. Conroy, S.J., Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., James F. Daly, S.J., Albert C. Roth, S.J. Res., 1150 Carroll st.
- 54—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Leonard and Maujer sts., Revs. Jeremiah J. King, Pastor; Arthur W. Pote, Vincent J. Powell. Res., 72 Maujer st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 155; Girls, 155.
- 55—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Daniel A. Dwyer, Pastor; Leo J. McAvoy, Bernard M. Molinet, Edward A. Duffy. Res., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (155 E. 2nd st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 326; Girls, 333.
- 56—**ST. JEROME'S**, Newark and Nostrand aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Lynch, Pastor; Revs. George A. Ruby, Martin F. Tully, Harold J. Martin, Joseph J. Conway. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (455 E. 29th st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 402; Girls, 378.
- 57—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Revs. John F. Keahan, C.M., J.C.D., Pastor; Edward M. Farrell, C.M., Richard A. Loeffler, C.M., James M. Dolan, C.M., Joseph McAndrews, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (735 Willoughby ave.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 457; Girls, 457.
- 58—**ST. JOHN CANTYUS** (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski, Pastor; Joseph L. Paprocki, Alphonsus Cizmowski. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of

- Nazareth (480 Vermont st.). Boys, 192; Girls, 174.
- 59—ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave., Revs. Thomas Sala, Pastor; Michael F. Keehan, Joseph Abernethy, Francis X. Glimm, George R. Mihovich. Res., 250 Twenty-first st. School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 22nd st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 186; Girls, 221.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Revs. Francis J. Healy, Pastor; Charles E. Curley, Raphael J. Testagrossa, John J. O'Connor, Francis Fahey. Res., 856 Pacific st. School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.). Boys, 385; Girls, 390.
- 61—ST. JOSEPH PATRON OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH, Suydam st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ottavio Silvestri, Pastor; Revs. Joseph S. Cataldo, Gennaro Simonetti. Res., 185 Suydam st. School—18 Dominican Sisters (164 Suydam st.). Boys, 357; Girls, 373.
- 62—ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Wilson ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. Otto J. Froehlich, Adm.; John V. Liller, James F. O'Donnell. Res., 199 Jefferson st. School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 131.
- 64—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Revs. Anthony de Liberty, Pastor; Joseph DeMarco, D.D., Michael C. O'Farrell, assts. Res., 802 Kent ave. Mission—St. Louis, Ellery st. St. Thomas Settlement—857 Kent ave.
- 65—ST. MALACHY'S, Van Siclen, near Atlantic ave., Revs. Daniel Kane, Pastor; James F. McDonald, George L. Schork. Res., 129 Van Siclen ave. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (207 Hendrix st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 209.
- 66—ST. MARGARET MARY, Manhattan Beach, Rev. Edward A. Wallace, Pastor. Res., 215 Exeter st., Manhattan Beach, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 67—ST. MARK'S, Ocean ave. and Avenue Z, Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. McCarthy, Pastor; Revs. George L. Murray, Edward F. Bradley. Res., 2609 E. 19th st. School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (2601 E. 19th st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 192.
- 68—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Sharkey, Rector; Revs. Charles J. Caton, James P. McKelvey, Charles E. Diviney. Res., 1288 Hancock st. School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (305 Weirfield st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 381; Girls, 423.
- 69—ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave., Revs. Philip A. Brady, Pastor; John McPhee, Francis Del Vecchio. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2311 85th st.). Boys, 178; Girls, 140.
- 70—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st., cor. Rochling, Revs. Joseph A. Aleksunas, Adm.; John J. Loringhtus, asst. Res., 213 South 4th st.
- 70A—ST. MARY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Revs. Thomas J. Crawford, Pastor; William A. O'Brien, William A. Pinkus, assts. Res., 1319 E. 57th st.
- 71—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. James J. Reilly, Pastor; John J. McDonnell, Edward J. Farley, John McGowan. Res., 467 Court st. School—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 506. 10 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 13 Lay Teachers. Girls, 504.
- 72—ST. MATTHEW'S, Eastern Parkway and Utica ave., Revs. Leo A. Kelly, Adm.; William J. Costello, Paul A. Connolly, Richard B. Lavelle. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway. School—7 Xavierian Brothers (1344 Lincoln pl.). Boys, 374. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.). Girls, 301.
- 73—ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis O. Sieglack, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Huether, Sylvester A. Marsh, Anthony E. Mueller, Charles A. Schlick. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.) School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 517; Girls, 434.
- 74—ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Cherry, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Robert E. Nolan, William P. Murray, Joseph A. Hardy, William F. Cummings, Eugene A. McLoughlin, assts. Res., 352 Forty-second st. School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (300 43rd st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 549; Girls, 474.
- 75—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY, Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Revs. Edmund Kramer, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Pastor; Eldelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Callistus Stipich, O.M.Cap., Angelus Diemer, O.M.Cap., Walter O'Brien, O.M.Cap. Res., 225 Jerome st. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich. School—2 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 64. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (235 Jeraome st.). Boys, 157; Girls, 221. High School—Brothers, 2. Sisters, 2. Boys, 54; Girls, 47.
- 76—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Revs. Alexander Ciocia, Pastor; Robert Russo, asst. Res., 230 Concord st.
- 77—NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Belford, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Stephen McGrail, John E. Leonard, William F. Carr, assts. Res., 20 Madison st. School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (87 Putnam ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 343; Girls, 330.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Revs. Augustine Wetzel, Pastor; Ernest A. Fries. Res., 26 Olive st. School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 232; Girls, 197. High School—Girls, 50. Sisters, 2.
- 79—OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Pastor; Revs. John F. Donovan, Joseph X. Spellman, Joseph P. Graham, William J. Bradley. Res., 7320 Fourth ave. School—30 Sisters of Charity (350 73rd st.). Boys, 730; Girls, 646.
- 80—OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave., Rev. Stephen Cottone, Pastor. Res., 1669 Dean st.
- 81—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Revs. Alexius A. Jarka, Pastor; Julian V. Zebrowski, John V. Michalak. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave. School—13 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 273; Girls, 249.
- 82—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Boleslaus Puchalski, Pastor; Revs. Anthony S. Wolosz, William F. Flaskowski. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st. School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (169 25th st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 170.
- 83—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., bet. Ralph and Patchen aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John McEnroe, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Fuchs, D.D., James A. Bulger, Charles J. Clark. Res., 915 Putnam ave. School—6 Franciscan Brothers (921 Putnam ave.) and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 608. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (895 Putnam ave.). Girls, 608.
- 83A—OUR LADY OF GRACE, Revs. Salvatore B. Cafiero, D.D., Pastor; John F. McGowan, Domenico Riccio. Res., 501 Ave. W. Settlement—Ave. W and E. 4th st.
- 84—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Revs. Thomas F. Carroll, Pastor; Edward F. Waldron, Vincent M. Short, Vincent S. Margiotta, Lawrence J. Stenger. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave. School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (1528 73rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 460; Girls, 492.
- 85—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Revs. Henry W. Churchill, Pastor; Howard M. McMonagle. Res., 1315 E. 28th st. School—15 Sisters of Charity (1314 E. 29th st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 206.
- 86—OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st. between State and Joralemon, Rev. Mansour Stephen, Pastor. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- 87—OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Revs. Arsenio Caprio, D.D., Pastor; Dominic G. Scafatl. Res., 124 Sackman st. School—15 Franciscan Sisters (22 Powell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 285; Girls, 317.
- 88—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Revs. Leo B. Birling, S.P.M., Pastor; William C. Marchant, S.P.M., Supr.; William S. Irwin, S.P.M., Thomas F. Kelly, S.P.M., Lawrence A. Tully, S.P.M., assts. In residence, Very Rev. Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl. School—4 Franciscan Brothers. Res., 11 Aberdeen st. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 65 Granite st. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 365; Girls, 353.
- 88A—OUR LADY OF MIRACLES, 757 East 86th st., Revs. John M. Porazzo, Adm.; Joseph A. McGoldrich, D.D., asst.
- 89—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 62-81 60th pl., Ridgewood, Brooklyn, N. Y., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Oppel, Pastor; Revs. Louis J. Schwebius, Edward J. Courtemanche, Michael J. Kenny. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.) School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (62-67 60th pl., Ridgewood). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 482; Girls, 470.
- 90—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Rev. Joseph R. Agrella, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Giorgio. Res., 479 Union ave.
- 91—OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Revs. Alfonso Parziale, O.F.M.,



- Pastor; Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Michael D. Pierto, O.F.M., Mariano Secudi, O.F.M., Eugene Cottone, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.  
*School*—18 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. (Carroll st. and Whitwell pl.). Boys, 472; Girls, 417.
- 92—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Very Rev. John Sephton, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. William Kenna, C.S.S.R., Thomas Donohue, C.S.S.R., James Barron, C.S.S.R., John Waldron, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Funk, C.S.S.R., Edward Coonan, C.S.S.R., Adam Wolf, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah Seannell, C.S.S.R., Edmund Bowen, C.S.S.R., Maurice McDonald, C.S.S.R., John Tribull, C.S.S.R., Joseph Doyle, C.S.S.R., Enrico Pantaleo, C.S.S.R., Eligius Rainer, C.S.S.R., John O'Leary, C.S.S.R., Missionaries: Revs. Joseph Murphy, C.S.S.R., John Shaughnessy, C.S.S.R., Geoffrey Stone, C.S.S.R., Andrew Doran, C.S.S.R. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. William F. McCarty, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Revs. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., Consultant; Michael Gearin, C.S.S.R., Consultant; Louis N. Smith, C.S.S.R., Procurator; Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., Asst. Procurator; Henry Brogan, C.S.S.R., Secretary. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. John Sephton, C.S.S.R., Rector, 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*School*—34 Sisters of St. Joseph (5901 6th ave.). Boys, 1,098; Girls, 1,147.
- 94—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st., Revs. Armando D'Urgolo, P.S.M., Pastor; Pietro Vona, P.S.M., Gennaro Albino, P.S.M., assts. Res., 225 Siegel st.
- 95—OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks ayes., Revs. Raymond J. Campion, Pastor; William J. Cullen, Joseph M. Collins, assts. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.  
*Mission* (Colored)—563 Stone ave.
- 96—OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster ayes., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Connelly, Pastor; Revs. William G. Gately, James F. Kelly, Ronald B. MacDonald, assts. Res., 2020 Foster ave.
- 97—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Revs. Francis A. Froehlich, Pastor; George E. Stack, Thomas F. Gillen, assts. Res., 1717 Mermaid ave., Coney Island.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community), (2876 West 17th st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 214.
- 98—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Eugene J. Erny, Adm. Res., 83 Morgan ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (27 Harrison pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 83.
- 99—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. William J. Walsh, Adm.; Edward J. McLaughlin, Louis A. Shaughnessy, Res., 583 Throop ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 Macon st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 323; Girls, 301.
- 100—ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby ayes., Revs. Owen J. Smith, Pastor; Walter F. Geary, John A. Brown, Daniel J. Nelson. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 311.  
 11 Sisters of Mercy (273 Willoughby ave.). Lay Teachers, 2. Girls, 308.
- 101—ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Revs. Joseph Kelly, Pastor; Hubert A. Reardon, Hugh J. Kenney, Jerome H. Lynch, William T. Smith. Res., 9511 4th ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (420 95th st.). Boys, 546; Girls, 487.
- 102—ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Revs. John I. J. Smith, Pastor; James J. Mullicarn, Joseph D. Ryan, Sylvester A. McGee, Res., 234 Congress st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent, New York City (202 Congress st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 345.
- 103—ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Pablo Ramis, C.M., Pastor; Rafael Moll, C.M., Antonio Capdevila, C.M., Juan Clot, C.M. Res., 117 Warren st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (210 Congress st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 104; Girls, 96.  
*Mission Attached*—Our Lady of Pilar (Spanish). *Catechism School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 165; Girls, 238.  
*Mission*—1.
- 104—ST. PETER CLAVER, Claver pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Quinn, Pastor; Revs. James W. Asip, John H. Stonebridge, Michael J. McLaughlin, Joseph L. Pitsch. Res., 2 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 117; Girls, 134.  
*Missions*—St. Peter Claver's Apostleship of the Sea, 189 Columbia st.  
 St. Joseph's Home—113 Buffalo ave.
- 105—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, S. 3rd st. and Wythe ave., Rev. Theodore J. McLaughlin, Adm. Res., 71 South 3rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 S. 3rd st.). Boys, 51; Girls, 65.
- 105A—PRECIOUS BLOOD, Bay 46th st. and Harway ave., Revs. Joseph Della Pietra, Pastor; Joseph F. McInenly. Res., 70 Bay 47th st.
- 106—QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Conway, Pastor; Revs. Charles Boyd, Raymond J. Dundon, Joseph P. Lamb. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (315 Clinton ave.). Boys, 208; Girls, 207.  
*Mission*—St. John's Chapel, 264 Cumberland st.
- 107—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Ave. V and Gerritsen ave., Revs. James F. Cox, Pastor; Richard J. Gladney, Lawrence A. Crowley, Francis J. Herlehy. Res., 2325 Gerritsen ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic, Springfield, Ky. (2337 Gerritsen ave.). Boys, 341; Girls, 279.
- 108—ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Revs. Augustine B. Doyno, Pastor; Mario Silvestri. Anthony F. De Laina. Res., 259 Essex st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 Essex st.). Boys, 264; Girls, 256.
- 109—ST. ROCH'S (Italian) 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th ayes., Revs. Thomas Sala, Pastor; Philip Di Corcia, asst. Res., 216 27th st.
- 110—ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 63rd st. and 14th ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Raphael A. Cioffi, Pastor; Rev. William J. Maroney asst. Res., 1230 65th st.  
*Mission*—St. Theresa's Chapel, 65th st. and 12th ave., Brooklyn.
- 111—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Parkville ave., Revs. James H. Casey, L.L.D., Pastor; James J. McGowan, Vincent J. O'Malley, Edward J. Burke. Res., 269 Parkville ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.). 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (270 Newkirk ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 416; Girls, 411.
- 112—SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Revs. John J. Dwyer, Pastor; James J. Comerford, John F. Murphy, Christopher D. Fagan, assts. Res., 41 Adelphi st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (26 Clermont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 241; Girls, 237.
- 113—SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), DeGraw and Hicks sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcece, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Di Marco, S.T.L., Felix Chicco. Res., 500 Hicks st.  
*School*—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (492 Hicks st.). Boys, 582; Girls, 598.  
*Mission Chapel*—President and Van Brunt sts.
- 115—ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William T. Conklin, Pastor; Revs. Edward A. Moran, John C. McCormack, John J. Sexton. Res., 611 Eighth ave.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (568 6th st.). Boys, 403; Girls, 437.  
 High School—Sisters, 9; Girls, 330.
- 116—SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Siclen st. and Ave. T, Revs. Peter L. Rickard, Pastor; Francis P. McLoone, S.T.D., Thomas Connolly, John E. Clark, Res., 295 Ave. T.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic of St. Catherine's (Kentucky) (221 Van Siclen st.). Boys, 253; Girls, 291.
- 117—ST. STANISLAUS MARTYR, 14th st., between 6th and 7th ayes., Revs. Matthew L. Quenly, Pastor; John Brennan, Joseph Arthen. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.
- 118—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Revs. Joseph Studzinski, C.M., Pastor; Michael Grizlak, C.M., Francis Kellner, C.M., Francis Hamerski, C.M. Res., 607 Humboldt st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 451; Girls, 462.
- 119—ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Revs. Edward L. Curran, Pastor; William J. Bartley, John J. Gorman. Res., 108 Carroll st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 253; Girls, 231.
- 120—ST. SYLVESTER, Grant and McKinley ayes., Revs. Patrick J. McGirr, Adm.; Francis X. O'Sullivan, John A. St. John. Res., 416 Grant ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity (398 Grant ave.). Boys, 330; Girls, 363.
- 121—ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Gorman, Pastor; Revs. Robert E. Crowell, William G. Ryan, Charles McCarthy, William H. Mooney, Gerard J. Cheridan, James V. Collins. Res., 563 Sterling pl.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.). 9 Xaverian Brothers (564 Sterling pl.), and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1,150; Girls, 1,075.
- 122—ST. THERESA OF LISIEUX (The Little Flower), Troy ave. & Ave. D., Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Nummey, Pastor; Rev. William V. White. Res., 1281 Troy ave.
- 123—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th ave. and 9th st., Revs. Joseph C. Curran, Pastor; Jeremiah J. Reilly,

- James J. Behan, Joseph A. Powers, Joseph J. McNally, assts. Res., 249 Ninth st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (262 9th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 464; Girls, 477.
- 124—*St. THOMAS AQUINAS*, Flatbush and Flatland aves., Revs. James F. Kehoe, Pastor; John F. Bukey, Jeremiah J. Dineen, William M. Casey, James A. McNamara, Michael Lopez, Thomas P. Casey. Res., 1550 Hendrickson st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (3920 Flatlands ave.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 510; Girls, 477.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart, Barren Island.
- 125—*TRANSFIGURATION*, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Revs. Augustine N. Kaemerer, Adm.; John F. Kelly. Res., 263 Marcy ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (267 Hewes st.). 1 Special Lay Teacher. Boys, 191; Girls, 160.
- 126—*St. VINCENT DE PAUL'S*, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Revs. Charles J. Reilly, Pastor;

- Stanislaus A. Smulski, Charles E. Bermingham. Res., 167 N. 6th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (165 N. 5th st.). Boys, 97; Girls, 119.
- 127—*St. VINCENT FERRER*, Glenwood road and East 37th st., Revs. John F. Geary, Pastor; John L. Fox, Daniel A. Gilroy. Res., 3624 Glenwood rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Kentucky), 1591 Brooklyn ave. Boys, 211; Girls, 232.
- 128—*THE VIRGIN MARY* (Syrian, Greek-Melchite), Amity and Clinton sts., Rev. —, Pastor. Res., 132 Amity st. Rev. Nicholas Araktingi, D.D. Res., 234 Clinton st.
- 129—*VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY*, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. Thomas Casey, Pastor; William J. Reilly, William Galloway. Res., 98 Richards st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 286; Girls, 291.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Astoria, Queens Co., see Long Island City.
- Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James E. Rock, Pastor; Charles J. Hughes, John F. Hughes. Res., 215-35 38th ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre) (215-31 38th ave.). Boys, 221; Girls, 177.  
*Mission*—Fort Totten.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), Revs. B. Malinowski, Pastor; Paul J. Mastalski. Res., 34-32 210th st.
- Bayside Hills, Queens Co., St. Robert Bellarmine, Rev. Joseph J. Hyland, Pastor. Res., 4805 216th st., Bayside.
- Bayside West., L. I., Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Revs. James H. Dolan, Pastor; John H. Murphy, Thomas J. Masterson. Res., 205-03 34th ave., Bayside West.
- Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. Msgr. J. Jerome Reddy, Pastor; Revs. Joseph G. Conway, Joseph A. Grogan, Jeremiah J. Ludder. Res., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (216 Beach 130th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 185.  
*Mission*—Roxbury, Queens Co.
- Bellaire, Queens Co., The Incarnation, Revs. Joseph I. O'Brien, Pastor; John W. Lee, Joseph J. McKenna, assts. Res., 8928 207th st., Queens Village, N. Y.
- Bellerose, Queens Co., St. Gregory the Great, Revs. William J. McLaughlin, Pastor; Dennis E. Finn, John J. Brown. Res., 243rd st. and Belt Parkway.
- Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgillius, Noel rd., Revs. George B. Murphy, Adm.; Andrew J. Heaney. Res., 740 Cross Bay blvd.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (16 Noel rd.). Boys, 116; Girls, 106.
- College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Francis X. Wunsch, Pastor; William J. Osborne, Stephen C. Schubert, Francis X. Bintner. Res., 123-06 14th ave.  
*Schools*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (124th st. and 14th ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 426; Girls, 485.  
*St. Agnes High School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (123-12 14th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 381.
- Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; Revs. Raymond J. Smith, William F. Murray, John C. Reilly. Res., 104-11 37th ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (35-33 104th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 452; Girls, 453.
- St. Leo's, Revs. Elwood Purick, Pastor; Henry A. Byron. Res., 48-13 104th st.  
*School*—9 Gray Nuns of Sacred Heart (104-22 48th ave.). Boys, 219; Girls, 211.
- Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Revs. John A. Bohag, Pastor; Eugene V. Kelly. Res., 245-06 Northern blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy, Dallas, Pa. (245th st. and Alameda ave.). Boys, 212; Girls, 188.
- East Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Gabriel, Revs. Richard J. Hamilton, Pastor; Sherman H. Farrell, Anthony J. Foley. Res., 9907 27th ave.
- East Glendale, Queens Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. George D. Sherman, Pastor; Francis H. Liller. Res., 8317 78th ave., East Glendale.
- Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph W. Reagan, Pastor. Res., 33-26 Beach 38th st., Far Rockaway, L. I. N. Y.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. George Roskewitski, D.D., O.M.C., Pastor; Bernardine Wleprecht, O.M.C., Benedict Hakalski, O.M.C., Edmund Szymlewicz, O.M.C. Res., 52-29 83rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (52-17 83rd st.). Boys, 102; Girls, 103.
- Ascension, Revs. Patrick F. Feely, Pastor; Thomas J. Dunnigan, Andrew J. McKeon, John Fagan, Joseph K. Parks. Res., 8611 55th ave.
- St. Bartholomew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Uleau, Pastor; Revs. Wendell J. O'Shaughnessy, Raymond J. Neufeld, John F. Cleator. Res., 43-22 Ithaca st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (87-34 Whitney ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 474; Girls, 428.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Arthur P. Leonard, Pastor; Aloysius J. Palko, Patrick F. Shine. Res., 1920 Clark ave.
- School*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (1924 Clark ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 280. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (595 Beach 19th st.). Girls, 247.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Clarke, Pastor; Revs. Raymond A. Clark, Charles Fliegel, Andrew J. Boylan. Res., 136-75 41st ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Kissena blvd.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 272; Girls, 292.
- St. Andrew Avellino, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Oechsler, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. O'Brien, Thomas P. McGee, D.D., Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 157-05 Northern blvd.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (158th st. and Broadway). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 392; Girls, 385.
- St. Kevin's, 45-20 195th st., Auburndale, Flushing, Revs. John B. Delea, Pastor; Peter J. Baker, John J. Ansbro. Res., 45-20 195th st.
- St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Delaney, Pastor; Joseph F. Hammond, Vincent J. Gorden, Alphonse J. Dallinger. Res., 46-02 Parsons blvd., Kissena Park, Flushing.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (146-41 Jasmine st.). Boys, 219; Girls, 224.
- Flushing-on-the-hill, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Revs. David A. O'Donovan, Pastor; Thomas H. Clarke, Edwin V. Brosnahan, assts. Res., 58-02 146th st., Flushing, N. Y.
- Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Revs. Joseph R. McLaughlin, Pastor; Jerome P. Holland, Francis E. White. Res., 110-06 Queens blvd.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Convent, 4 Portsmouth pl. Boys, 281; Girls, 286.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Christopher T. Molloy, Pastor; William A. McAllister, Arthur A. Sullivan. Res., 70-01 Kessel st., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
- Our Lady of the Angelus, Revs. James J. Saunders, Pastor; James A. Green. Res., 98th st., cor. 63rd dr.
- Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Herman J. Pfeiffer, S.T.D., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Charles J. Jessberger, Charles P. Kanzler, Edward L. Melton. Res., 68-20 Myrtle ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (7221 68th st.). Boys, 392; Girls, 383.
- Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Revs. Patrick E. Hart, Pastor; Patrick J. Kenny, James S. McCabe. Res., 91-10 189th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (189th st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 351.
- Howard Beach, Queens Co., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. Adolph A. Erhard, Adm.; James J. McGovern, Edward M. Keane. Res., 100-05 159th ave.
- School*—13 Ursuline Sisters (158-11 Deer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 384; Girls, 327.
- Jackson Heights, Queens Co., St. Joan of Arc, Revs. Ward G. Meehan, Pastor; John S. Boylan, Adm.; Maurice P. Lenihan, Francis L. Cunningham, Thomas J. Reilly. Res., 8200 35th ave.
- School*—22 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 539; Girls, 525.
- Blessed Sacrament, Revs. James J. McMahon, Pastor; Louis A. Rausch, Aloysius J. Diag, Raymond D. Spengler. Res., 8443 Ninety-third st., Jackson Heights.
- School*—23 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (9311 35th ave.). Boys, 426; Girls, 454.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus Ryslakiewicz, Pastor; Francis C. Romanowski, asst. Res., 108-43 Sutphin blvd.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 216.
- St. Monica's, Revs. Bernard Ranker, Pastor; William F. Kelly, Thomas B. Coyne. Res., 94-20 160th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (94-19 160th st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 302; Girls, 293.
- St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, Ph.D., Pastor; John W. Powers, Edward W. Jolley. Res., 114-58 170th st.
- St. Benedict, the Moor (Mission for Colored People), Revs. James McCabe, Pastor; Edward J. Phillips, asst. Res., 108-48 New York blvd.
- Immaculate Conception Monastery and Church, 178th st. and Wexford Terrace, Very Rev. Carroll Ring,



- C.P., Rector; Revs. Flavian O'Donnell, C.P., Vice-Rector; Roger Monson, C.P., Pastor; Conor Monaghan, C.P., Chrysostom Driscoll, C.P., assts.; Cosmas Shaughnessy, C.P., Dir. of Retreats; Cajetan Sullivan, C.P., asst.; Vincent Durkin, C.P., Dir. of Students. Professors: Dunstan Stout, C.P., Ignatius Formica, C.P., Missionaries; Revs. Stanislaus Grenan, C.P., Theodore Noonan, C.P., Linus Monaghan, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Richard Fay, C.P., Casimir McNulty, C.P., Celestine Roddin, C.P., Andrew McGuire, C.P., Bartholomew Mulligan, C.P., Austin Luckenbill, C.P., Albinus Kane, C.P., Claude Leahy, C.P., Alan McEachern, C.P., Conan O'Brien, C.P., Columba McCloskey, C.P., Kenneth Naudin, C.P., Francis Xavier Butler, C.P., Finbar O'Meara, C.P., Andrew Ansbore, C.P., Philip Ryan, C.P., Vincent M. Frahlich, C.P., Silvan Brennan, C.P., Matthew Nestor, C.P., Claude Ennis, C.P., Owen Lynch, C.P., Regis Mulligan, C.P., Hubert Arliss, C.P., Norman Francis Busteed, C.P., Aloysius O'Malley, C.P., William Whelan, C.P., Leonard Amrein, C.P., Venard Johnson, C.P., Roderick Hunt, C.P., Linus McSheffrey, C.P., Brothers: John Murphy, C.P., Bernard Garner, C.P., 21 Students of Philosophy. Applications for Retreats and Missions can be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., at St. Michael's Monastery (P.O. Box 5), Union City, New Jersey. House of Retreats for Laity, Jamaica, New York—Bishop Malloy Retreat House for men and boys under the direction of Passionist Fathers. Retreats every week-end opening Friday at 7 P.M. and closing Sunday at 6:30 P.M. Rev. Cosmas Shaughnessy, C.P., Retreat Dir. Retreat House located at 178th st. and Wexford Terrace, Jamaica, New York. Telephone: Republic 9-1229.
- Mission*—Creedmoor State Hospital. Rev. Gerald Ryan, C.P., Chaplain.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Parsons bld. and Union Turnpike, Revs. James H. Griffin, O.S.A., Pastor; Francis J. Casey, O.S.A., Stephen F. Lanen, O.S.A., George De Marco, O.S.A. Res., 80-14 Parsons bld.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (80-22 Parsons bld., Jamaica). Motherhouse, Halifax, N. S. Boys, 254; Girls, 258.
- St. Pius V., Revs. Francis X. Broschart, Pastor; W. Francis Miller, Francis X. McGarey. Res., 106-12 Liverpool st.
- Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Parsons bld. and Shelton ave., Revs. John S. Gresser, Pastor; James V. Walsh, Rudolph Kraus, George Holzheimer. Res., 88-19 Parsons bld.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (159-23 89th ave.). Boys, 217; Girls, 208.
- Holy Family, Rev. Edmund J. Carey, Pastor.
- Kew Gardens, Queens, Queen of Peace, Rev. Eugene J. Nolan, Pastor. Res., 141-36 77th ave.
- Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
- Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Reynolds, Pastor; James J. Cashman. Res., 118 Fifth st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (110 East ave.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 274.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Joseph C. Schaeffner, Pastor; James V. Rogan, Asst. Res., 43-20 Twenty-first ave.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Gibney, Pastor; Revs. John J. Heneghan, Thomas J. Sadler, Kenneth M. Morgan, assts. Res., 23-25 Newtown ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (23-30 Astoria ave., Astoria, L. I.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 494; Girls, 480.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Sylvester J. Higgins, Pastor; Jeremiah J. Davidson, James Devlin, Frederick H. Boschert, Alfonso R. Schmitt. Res., 43-19 30th ave.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (43-11 30th ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 494; Girls, 519.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph P. Reilly, Pastor; James T. Denigan, Francis J. Varriale, William T. Gannon. Res., 39-38 29th st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (39-37 28th st.). Boys, 296; Girls, 253.
- Precious Blood, Revs. Edward F. Brophy, Pastor; Daniel J. Halloran, Thomas F. Code, Henry J. Palmer. Res., 32-23 36th st.
- St. Rita's, Rev. Pasquale Roberto, Adm. Res., 36-11 Eleventh st.
- St. Raphael's, Revs. John J. Finn, Pastor; Charles L. Sullivan. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edward J. Higgins, Pastor; Patrick J. O'Connor, Francis X. Reilly, James F. O'Leary, Joseph Tabone. Res., 21-33 29th st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis (23-19 Ditmars ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 415; Girls, 427.
- Maspeth, Queens Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Revs. ———— Pastor; Francis G. Makowski, Anthony Zasowski. Res., 61-21 56th rd.
- School*—9 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 61-21 56th rd. Boys, 175; Girls, 189.
- St. Stanislaus', Kostka, Revs. James J. Bennett, Pastor; James F. Burke, Matthew A. Houlihan, Vincent A. McCarthy. Res., 57-15 61st st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, 61-17 Grand ave. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 254; Girls, 269.
- Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Revs. John Balkunas, Pastor; Pius A. Lekesis, John C. Kartarvish, assts. Res., 64-25 Perry ave.
- Mission*—Blissville, L. I., attended from Transfiguration, Maspeth.
- Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. Henry Kunig, Pastor; Joseph J. Tschantz, Edward F. Pfundstein, Peter J. Croude, assts. Res., 66-25 79th pl.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (66-05 79th pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 386; Girls, 398.
- Ozone Park, Queens Co., St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Revs. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Pastor; Hubert Weerts, S.M.M., Leo V. Bericot, S.M.M., John McNiff, S.M.M., assts. Res., 103-12 101st ave.
- School*—12 Daughters of Wisdom (101-19 103rd st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 357; Girls, 358.
- Nativity of The Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Revs. Leopold A. Arcese, Pastor; Nunzio R. Fuoroli, Edgar W. Maher, Joseph A. Towers, assts. Res., 101-38 92nd st.
- School*—10 Ursuline Sisters (101-38 92nd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 297; Girls, 301.
- St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, Rev. Joseph Tencza, Pastor. Res., 88-10 102nd ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90-17 101st ave.). Boys, 62; Girls, 59.
- Queens Village, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Ann, Revs. Christian W. Herchenroder, Pastor; Joseph A. Harty, George J. Haye. Res., 218-19 Hollis ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame De Namur (218-20 104th ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 399; Girls, 400.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Pastor; Henry G. Doheny, John G. Carew. Res., 92-96 220th st.
- School*—21 Dominican Sisters (92-65 Springfield bld.). Boys, 455; Girls, 428.
- Richmond Hill, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Revs. Henry M. Hald, Ph.D., LL.D., Pastor; Joseph V. Nichols, Edward S. O'Sullivan, Thomas J. Swarbrick. Res., 94-40 118th st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (94-24 118th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 417; Girls, 374.
- Holy Child Jesus, Revs. Allan T. P'endleton, Pastor; William A. Delaney, John A. Poole, Ambrose R. McGowan. Res., 111-11 86th ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (86-13 112th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 286.
- Our Lady of the Cenacle, Revs. John J. McEneaney, Pastor; Philip A. Dillon, Edwin J. Stedman. Res., 136-06 87th ave.
- St. Teresa's Church, Revs. James E. Sullivan, Pastor; Theodore Roman, George A. Buettner, George A. Denzer. Res., 109-26 130th st., South Ozone Park P.O.
- Richmond Hill South, Queens Co. (*Ozone Park P.O.*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. John J. M. Flynn, Pastor; John F. Hayes, William J. Farrell, Louis J. Resch. Res., 113-15 111th ave.
- School*—17 Dominican Sisters (*Sparkhill, N. Y.*) (115-24 115th st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455; Girls, 456.
- Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John F. Stack, Pastor. Res., 141 Beach 84th st.
- St. Camillus, Beach 100th st. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph F. Curran, Pastor. Res., 99-15 Boulevard.
- Rockaway Point (Breezy Point), Queens Co., St. Edmunds, Rev. William O'Keefe, Pastor. Res., 187 Beach 142nd st., Neponsit.
- Rosedale, Queens Co., St. Clare's, Revs. Joseph A. Goeller, Pastor; Anthony L. Holzheimer, Thomas G. Hagerty. Res., 137-35 Brookville bld.
- South Hollis, L. I., St. Pascal Baylon, Revs. Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., Michael J. Quinn, Joseph C. Fay, Joseph J. O'Hanlon. Res., 112-43 198th st., St. Albans, L. I., N. Y.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (199-19 113th ave., St. Albans). Boys, 314; Girls, 309.
- South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Clement Pope, Revs. Anthony E. Bourke, Pastor; Francis J. Lynch, James F. Donovan. Res., 141-11 123rd ave.
- School*—17 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 523; Girls, 503.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph L. Fusco, Pastor. Res., 133-34 128th st.
- Springfield, Queens Co., Christ, The King, Revs. Patrick Cunnane, Pastor; Charles E. Hynes. Res., 145-25 Farmers bld.
- Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Revs. John Tinney, Pastor; William L. Rickert, John E. Carmody. Res., 136-30 219th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (*Sparkhill, N. Y.*), 136-01 219th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 247; Girls, 217.
- St. Alban's, Queens Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Revs. James A. Charters, Pastor; Thomas J. Feeney, Charles W. McNinely, Charles J. Murphy. Res., 118-22 Riverton st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 118th rd. and Riverton st. Boys, 553; Girls, 511.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. George A. Dawson, Pastor; John J. Johnston, James V. Dempsey, assts. Res., 115-53 222nd st.

Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Revs. Francis J. Dillon, Pastor; William F. Matters, Joseph E. O'Brien, Maurice M. Hassett. Res., 16-34 Cross Island Blvd.

School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (1622 Cross Island Blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 404; Girls, 383.

St. Vincent's Mission House, 2204 Parsons Blvd., under direction of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians). Rev. Joseph Caspla, C.M., Superior. Missionaries: Revs. Ignatius Dudziak, C.M., Paul Dylla, C.M., Peter Olszowska, C.M., Charles Wawak, C.M., Stanislaus Blachuta, C.M., Joseph Grzelinski, C.M., Augustine Leja, C.M. Applications for missions should be sent to the Rev. Superior of St. Vincent Mission House.

Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. Peter W. Fox, Pastor; Arthur P. Herold, James E. McEneny, Martin R. Weisenfeld. Res., 47-01 70th st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (70-11 48th ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 319; Girls, 318.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Gustave E. Baer, Pastor; Sylvester G. Lineback. Res., 94-20 85th st., Ozone Park.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (94-17 84th st., Ozone Park). Boys, 201; Girls, 196.

St. Thomas Apostle, 87-19 88th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George A. Metzger, Pastor; Revs. Michael Heinlein, John J. Fleckner, Sylvester E. McNamara. Res., 87-19 88th ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (87-04 88th ave.). Boys, 378; Girls, 432.

Woodside, Queens Co., Corpus Christi, Revs. Charles J. Cary, Pastor; Peter A. Harrigan. Res., 54-07 32nd ave.

St. Teresa's, Revs. Patrick J. Manton, Pastor; Henry J. McCloud, James P. Dermody, Arthur J. Kane. Res., 50-20 45th st., Woodside, L. I. N. Y.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic, Spackhill, N. Y. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 547; Girls, 520. Convent address: 5036 45th st. Mission attached.

St. Sebastian's, Revs. Thomas K. Fenarty, Pastor; Arthur J. O'Connor, Francis J. O'Hara, Clement J. Walsh. Res., 39-63 57th st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Hallfax (39-64 58th st.). Boys, 421; Girls, 477.

#### OUTSIDE THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

##### LONG ISLAND

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Mission Chapel, attended from East Hampton.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Revs. James J. Griffin, Pastor; Ralph J. Garvey, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Union ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 122.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James A. Smith, Pastor; Christopher B. Donohue. Res., 40 Grove pl. School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Dallas, Pa.) (50 Grove pl.). Boys, 169; Girls, 172.

Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Revs. Ulick O'S. Buckley, Pastor; Francis J. Burns, Matthew P. Kelly. Res., 11 Gale ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (144 Merrick rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 231; Girls, 202.

Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Cornelius M. Duffy, Pastor; James J. Somerville, George E. Fogarty, assts. Res., 9 North Clinton ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 167; Girls, 131.

Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Revs. W. S. Ratigan, Pastor; W. J. Smith, Leo J. Goggin, assts. School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 178; Girls, 186.

Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Revs. Aloysius H. Gillick, Pastor.

Bethpage, Nassau Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John F. Casack, Pastor.

Blue Point, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Revs. William H. Jurney, Pastor; Russell H. Garvey, asst.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Michael J. Hartigan, Pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 23; Girls, 29.

Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Anne's, Revs. Hugh M. Graham, Pastor; Robert J. Charpentier, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 59; Girls, 57.

Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James J. Ayres, Adm.

Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Revs. Francis P. Flanagan, Pastor; Joseph F. Lawlor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 147; Girls, 154.

Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Revs. George F. H. Hunsain, Pastor; Howard Tilly, asst. P.O. Box 366

School—5 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 99; Girls, 93.

Centerport, Suffolk Co., St. Francis Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.

Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Revs. Joseph A. McDonnell, Pastor; Edward J. McKinnis (Central Islip)

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Third ave.). Boys, 112; Girls, 85.

Mission—State Hospital, Central Islip.

Copague, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Capetan Senna, Pastor.

Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Brennan, Pastor (Main st.).

Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Revs. Ignatius J. Pawlowski, Pastor; Francis J. Chojnowski, asst. (Depot Lane)

Deer Park, Suffolk Co., SS. Cyril & Methodius Mission Chapel, Rev. Stephen A. Cuddeback, Adm.

East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Revs. James J. Flannery, Pastor; Vincent J. Brady, asst.

East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles A. Rohr, Pastor; William P. Vaskas.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 109; Girls, 117.

East Northport, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.

Elmont (R.F.D. L.I.), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Revs. J. Augustine Rath, Pastor; Alfred A. Blaesser, Asst.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 226; Girls, 169.

Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Killian, Revs. Joseph Hammel, O.S.B., Pastor; Philip Wartman, O.S.B., asst.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Conklin st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 118.

Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. William B. Collins, Adm.

Mission—Fort H. G. Wright.

Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. Francis Wilmowski, Pastor; Francis Saczewski, asst.

School—7 Felician Sisters (1 Linden ave.). Boys, 77; Girls, 94.

Our Lady of Victory, Revs. James F. Irwin, Pastor; John P. Skelly, James E. McEvoy, Hugh J. Hewitt. Res., 2 Floral Parkway.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plainfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 459; Girls, 382.

Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Revs. Conrad B. Lutz, Pastor; Joseph W. Hack.

Freeport, Nassau Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Revs. John J. Mahon, Pastor; Martin J. Daly, John J. Madden. Res., 37 So. Ocean ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic, Brooklira (87 Pine st.). Boys, 181; Girls, 163.

Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edward C. McManus, Pastor; John J. McCarthy, John G. McGuire, assts.

St. Anne, Revs. Leo T. Ennis, Pastor; Gerald J. King, asst. Res., 70 Adams st.

Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John A. Cross, Pastor; Edward J. Kelle, Jeremiah G. McLaughlin. S.T.D. Res., 235 Glen st.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (12 Pearsall ave.). Boys, 278; Girls, 290.

St. Hyacinth (Polish), Revs. Edward F. Glamkowski, Pastor; Theodore A. Wegrowski, Asst.

St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. Eledoro Capobianco, Pastor. Res., 18 3rd st.

Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Edward J. Donovan, Pastor; James E. Collins. Res., 326 Middle Neck rd.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Church ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 211; Girls, 182.

Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John H. King, Pastor. Res., Front st.

Hagerman, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's Mission Chapel, attended from Bellport.

Hampton Bays, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalies, Rev. James Mooney, Adm.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, Pastor; Frederick E. Lerner, Stephen H. Stolz. Res., 104 Greenwich st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Greenwich st.). Boys, 251; Girls, 215.

St. Ladislaus, Revs. Wladyslaw Manka, Pastor; Anthony Gintus, asst. Res., 450 Front st.

Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John F. Farrell, Pastor; James H. Ennis, John J. Wehmhoefer.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignace Loyola, Revs. George M. Bittermann, Pastor; John H. Wissler. Res., 129 Broadway.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (Cherry st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 182.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas F. Murray, Pastor; William H. Flaherty, Thomas V. Ford. Res., 365 Main st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (19 Woodbury ave.). Boys, 136; Girls, 134.

Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Revs. John A. Regulski, Pastor; Thomas J. Walsh, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (65 First ave.). Boys, 114; Girls, 101.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. Francis J. Agius, Pastor; Bernard J. O'Connor. Res., 68 Waver ave.

Island Park, Nassau Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Shanley, Pastor. Res., 29 Parma rd.

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John G. Severed, Pastor; Francis W. Flynn.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 62; Girls, 72.

Mission—State Hospital, Kings Park.



[illegible]

St. Isidore's (Polish), Nassau, Charles F. Schimmel, Pastor; Edward F. Rehnus, asst., 622 Pulaski st.  
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rt. Rev. Major J. M. Kelly, C.M.I., pastor; Thomas R. Shinnick, asst.

School—2 Sisters of St. Thérèse (15 College pl.).  
3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 304; Girls, 521.  
High School—13 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90;  
Girls, 386.

Rt. Cortlandt, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John E. O'Mahoney, Pastor; James A. Rogers, asst.  
Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. Ambrose S. Affken, Pastor; Charles W. Gordon, asst.

Roseton, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis E. Ryan, Pastor; Cornelius C. Toomey, asst.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Terence C. Sullivan, Pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 70; Girls, 68.

Sayville, Suffolk Co. (Summer Mission), Star of the Sea, attended by Ocean Beach.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Francis A. Cleary, Pastor (212 W. Main st.); Cornelius J. Sullivan, asst.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (200 W. Main st.). Boys, 76; Girls, 32.

Sea View, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, 225 Carpenter ave., Revs. Charles R. Garvey, Pastor; George F. O'Mara, Joseph F. Canzing, assts.

Selden, Suffolk Co., Sisters of Mercy (145 Glen ave.). Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, The Abbot, Rev. Hermann J. Valkenburg.

Selden, Suffolk Co., attended from Ronkonkoma.

Seraphus, Suffolk Co., St. James', Mission Chapel at Seraphus, attended from St. John's.

Sherborn, Suffolk Co., St. Ignace, attended from St. John's.

Shirley, Suffolk Co., St. Ignace, attended from St. John's.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's & Mission Chapel, attended from St. James'.

Southern Pines, Suffolk Co., St. Ignace, attended from St. James' and St. Peter's.

Mary, Revs. George H. Kilgus, Pastor; John A. Brendel, asst. Res., 136 Hill st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 71.  
Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Caslaus S. Biedrzycki, Adm. 35 Maple st.

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Raymond J. A. Costello, Pastor. Res. Main st.

St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Clarence E. Murphy, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 38; Girls, 76.

Tyndale (Mail via Hempstead), Nassau Co., St. Martha's Mission Chapel, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.

Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Revs. Peter P. McGovern, Pastor; Peter J. Schoonenberger, asst. (93 N. Grove st.).

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, —; Girls, —.

Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, P.O. Box 142, Very Rev. Mgtr. Emil Stronski, Adm.

Westbury, Suffolk Co., St. Ignace, attended from St. James'. Revs. Louis A. Appo, Pastor; John F. Dowling, asst.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; Girls, 205.

West Hampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slovinski, Pastor.

West Hempstead, Nassau Co., St. Thomas, The Apostle, Revs. Joseph A. Smith, Pastor; Francis T. Dobson, asst. (24 Westminster rd.).

Williston Park, Nassau Co., St. Aidan's, Revs. John F. O'Kane, Pastor; Henry J. Byrne, William J. Crowley, assts.

Wyandanch, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal Mission, Rev. Stephen A. Cuddeback, Adm.

### DIOCESAN CLERGY ABSENT ON LEAVE

**Guest Artists:** Giuseppe, Anthony De Donatis, Noodens  
Swieroski, John Vogel, Thomas P.  
Nasr, M. Nasr,  
James E. Lawrence, S. J. Ford

Owen Quigley, Francis A. Fitzgerald, Peter W. Jessup,  
James J. Barr, John T. Conlon, Nathan Morgan,  
Marion J. Paine, Alexander L. Chalmers

## SEMINARIES

Francis X. Downing,  
Rev. Joseph R. Frey, Spiritual  
J. Sweeney, A.M., S.T.L.  
S.L., Patrick J. Mc  
M.A., Thomas  
Ph.D., Martin J. F. X.

*[Faint, illegible text]*

**BROOKLYN.** *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception* (Preparatory Seminary), Atlantic and Washington aves. (Faculty House, 312 St. James pl.)—Very Rev. Richard R. McHugh, M.A., Rector; Revs. Myron J. Parick, M.A., Prefect of Studies and Wm.

G. Morrow, Ph.D. (Latin and Religion); Eugene T. McCloskey, S.T.D. (Latin and Greek); Stanislaus Kowalski, S.T.L. (Mathematics and Religion); Robert W. McLeese, D.D. (French); Andrew J. Krumpholtz (Music); Charles Mulrooney (English and Oral English); Joseph P. Penning (Science); Ambrose C. Gil-

martin (Latin and Italian); Martin S. Rushford (Latin and English); Charles T. Carow (Mathematics); Alfred J. Weulich (Latin and Civics); Francis R. Fahey, B.A., B.S. (Science). Professors: 17 Secular Priests, 2 Laymen. Students, 350.

WATERMILL, L. I. *St. Joseph's Summer Villa for Seminarians*.

MANHASSET, L. I., N. Y. *House of Studies, Inisfada* (Legal title: "*St. Ignatius House of Studies, Inisfada*,"

*Inc.*"), The Society of Jesus.—Revs. J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Rector; Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J., Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Denis L. McCarthy, S.J., John J. O'Rourke, S.J., Hugh Bihler, S.J., Joseph B. O'Connell, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., Matthew J. Fitzsimons, S.J., John F. Gilson, S.J., Edward S. Hauber, S.J., Charles P. Loughran, S.J., John S. O'Connor, S.J. Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 48; Brothers, 11.

## UNIVERSITY.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's University*, 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. William P. Brady, C.M., Superior of Community; Rev. John F. Keenan, J.C.D., Assistant Superior; Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., M.A., LL.D., Litt.D., President of the University; Revs. Thomas F. Flynn, C.M., M.A., Vice-President; Thomas J. McCallen, C.M., M.A., Secretary-Treasurer; William C. Hootor, C.M., Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., Edward M. Farrell, C.M., Peter Montiani, C.M., James T. Saldana, C.M., William J. Kreis, C.M., Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., Edward F. Doherty, C.M., James L. Walsh, C.M., Francis X. Connor, C.M., Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M., Frederick J. Russell, C.M., Edward J. Caulfield, C.M., Thomas S. Crossley, C.M., John W. Dunn, C.M., Joseph A. McAndrew, C.M., Joaquin F. Garcia, C.M., Edward V. O'Brien, C.M., Walter P. Blake, C.M., Charles V. Docherty, C.M., Anthony W. Kieffer, C.M., John A. Flynn, C.M., Cyril F. Meyer, C.M., Francis J. Moynahan, C.M., Joseph P. Ryan, C.M., Francis J. Keenan, C.M., Joseph L. Becker, C.M., Francis A. Meaney, C.M., Charles B. Rebholz, C.M., Joseph F. Young, C.M., Carl W. Grindel, C.M., Richard A. Loeffler, C.M., John J. Sweeney, C.M., Louis J. Furton, C.M., Raymond E. Reichert, C.M., George F. Kelley, C.M., John V. Burns, C.M., Paul B. Dillon, C.M., Vincent M. Crawford, C.M., James M. Dolan, C.M., Joseph A. Hubbert, C.M., John P. Cotter, C.M., T. Louis Dodd, C.M., Hubert V. McGlinchey, C.M., Joseph P. Belton, C.M., Joseph T. Tinnelly, C.M., James D. Collins, C.M., Daniel J. Kane, C.M., Henry Poirier, C.M. Priests, 53.

L. Walsh, C.M., M.A. (Latin and Greek); Henry Poirier, C.M. (French). Professors: 19 Priests; 29 Lay. Total, 48. Students, 818.

*St. John's College of Arts and Sciences* (Boro Hall Division), 96 Schermerhorn st.—Charles E. Graves, M.A., Dean. Professors, 27. Students, 910. Summer School Students, 347. Professors, 16.

*St. John's University School of Law*, 95 Schermerhorn st.—Dr. George W. Matheson, LL.B., LL.D., Dean. Professors, 24. Students, 1,448. Summer School Students, 285. Professors, 8.

*St. John's University School of Commerce*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—William J. Weary, B.B.A., Dean. Professors, 48. Students, 2,281. Summer School Students, 640. Professors, 17.

*St. John's University School of Pharmacy*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—Dr. John L. Dandrea, Ph.G., Ph.C., B.S., J.S.D., Dean. Professors, 14. Students, 271. Summer School Students, 39. Professors, 3.

*St. John's University Teachers College and Graduate School*, 75 Lewis ave.—Rev. Thomas F. Flynn, C.M., M.A., Dean. Professors: Revs. Carl W. Grindel, C.M., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Cyril F. Meyer, C.M., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Frederick J. Russell, C.M., M.A., S.T.D. (History, Philosophy and Education); Francis J. Moynahan, C.M., J.S.D. (Religion); Joseph P. Ryan, C.M., M.A. (Religion). Professors: 5 Priests, 33 Lay. Teachers College; 4 Priests, 31 Lay. Graduate School. Students: Teachers College, 753; Graduate School, 181. Summer School Students, 378. Professors, 26. Teachers College.

*St. John's Preparatory School*, 82 Lewis ave.—Rev. Charles B. Rebholz, C.M., B.A., Headmaster. Professors: Revs. Joseph P. Belton, C.M., B.A. (Religion and Latin); James D. Collins, C.M. (Civics); John P. H. Cotter, C.M. (Religion and Latin); Vincent M. Crawford, C.M., B.A. (Religion and English); Thomas S. Crossley, C.M. (Religion and Latin); Paul B. M. Dillon, C.M., B.A. (Religion and Latin); Thomas L. Dodd, C.M., B.A. (History and Sociology); Louis J. Furton, C.M., B.A. (Latin); George F. Kelly, C.M. (Religion and History); Francis A. Meaney, C.M., M.A. (Religion and Latin); Raymond E. Reichert, C.M., B.A. (Religion and Latin); James T. Saldana, C.M., M.S.; Joseph F. Young, C.M. Professors: 13 Priests; 24 Lay. Total, 37. Students, 792.

*St. John's High School Extension*, 82-84 Lewis ave.—Students: 205 Sisters. Sisters teaching, 11. Total Number of Students for year 1938-39: 9,348. Total Number of Professors: 352.

## COLLEGES.

BROOKLYN. *St. Francis College*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Ven. Brother Columba, O.S.F., President; Brother Jerome, O.S.F., Dean. Professors: 5 Secular Priests; 8 Franciscan Brothers; 13 Lay Teachers. Students, 238. Rev. Joseph A. Glen, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's College for Women*, 245-265 Clinton ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Ethelred, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William T. Dillon, J.D., LL.D., Dean. Res., 253 Clinton ave., Brooklyn. Professors: 11 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Secular Priests; 27 Lay Professors. Pupils, 443.

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

## DIOCESAN.

## BOYS.

BROOKLYN. *Bishop Loughlin Memorial*, 367 Clermont ave.—Brother Cassian, F.S.C., Principal. 35 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 28 Lay Teachers. Students, 1,727.

*St. Augustine*, 64 Park pl.—Brother C. Patrick, Principal. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Lay Teachers; 1 Secretary. Students, 730.

*St. Michael*, 345 43rd st.—Brother Mauricius, C.F.X., Principal. 16 Xaverian Brothers; 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 480.

## GIRLS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Barbara*, 144 Bleecker st.—Sr. M. Alana, O.P., Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 176.

*St. Brendan*, 1219 Avenue O.—Sr. M. Elise, Principal. 25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood Community). Students, 757.

*Bishop McDonnell Memorial*, 260 Eastern Parkway.—Rev. John F. Ross, LL.D., Principal. St. Joseph, Dominican, Mercy, Daughters of Wisdom and Charity Sisters, 73; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 2,070.

*Queen of All Saints*, Vanderbilt and Lafayette aves.—Sr. Grace Madeleine, Principal. Residence, 315 Clinton ave. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 429.

ELMHURST, L. I. *St. Bartholomew*, Warner ave. and Judge st.—Sr. M. Alexandrine, O.S.D., Principal. Res., 87-34 Whitney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 165.

## PARISH.

## BOYS AND GIRLS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Michael*, Liberty ave. and Warwick st.—Boys: Brother James Wipfield, S.M., Principal. Res., 306 Warwick st. 2 Brothers of Mary. Students, 54. Girls: —, Principal. Res., 235 Jerome st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 47.

ROCKVILLE CENTRE, L. I. *St. Agnes*, Rockville Centre.—Sr. M. Dolores Rosaire, O.P., Principal. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 396.

OYSTER BAY, L. I. *St. Dominic*, Anstice st.—Sr. M. Emmanuel, Principal. 2 Priests. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Students, 233.

## BOYS.

BROOKLYN. *Holy Trinity*, 153 Johnson ave.—Brother John J. Schuetz, S.M., Principal. 5 Brothers of Mary. Students, 144.

## GIRLS.

BROOKLYN. *All Saints*, 58 Whipple st.—Sr. Concepcion, O.P., Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn



- Community). Students, 104.  
*St. Aloysius*, 1817 Stanhope st.—Sr. M. Pulcheria, O.P., Principal. 1 Sister of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 22.  
*St. Edmund*, 2450 Ocean ave.—Sr. M. Victoire, O.P. (Sparkill Community). 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 116.  
*St. Nicholas*, 287 Powers st.—Sr. M. Othilde, O.P., Principal. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 49.  
*St. Saviour*, 590 6th st.—Sr. Mary Auxentia, Principal. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Students, 330.

## COMMUNITY.

## BOYS.

- BROOKLYN.** *Brooklyn Preparatory* (Academic), 1150 Carroll st.—Revs. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J. (Rector), Leo E. McGovern, S.J. (Minister); Richard J. Barter, S.J., Edmund P. Cerrute, S.J., James F. Daly, S.J., John A. Dixon, S.J., Frederick W. Engel, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline), Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., Francis X. O'Brien, S.J., Albert C. Roth, S.J., James G. Conroy, S.J., John A. Cotter, S.J., Elmer J. Henderson, S.J., James J. Higgins, S.J., Edward J. Kenna, S.J., John H. Klocke, S.J. (Head Master), Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., William J. Smith, S.J., William A. Whalen, S.J., Messrs. Theodore Clarkson, S.J., Stephen V. Duffy, S.J., Joseph C. Faulkner, S.J., Richard W. Fernandez, S.J., James R. Hennessy, S.J., George J. McCarthy, S.J., Augustine W. Meagher, S.J., William J. Bauer, S.J., William E. Boyle, S.J., Eugene T. Culhane, S.J., Cornelius A. Eller, S.J. Brothers: Anthony J. Gale, S.J., Paul Smith, S.J. Priests, 21; Scholastics, 11; Brothers, 2. Students, 531.  
*St. Francis Preparatory School*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Brother Charles, O.S.F., Principal. Teachers: 10 Franciscan Brothers; 18 Lay Teachers. Students, 692.  
*St. Francis Summer High School*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Brother Charles, O.S.F., Principal. Teachers: 1 Franciscan Brother; 8 Lay Teachers. Students, 132.  
*St. Leonard* (Commercial), 23 Brevoort pl.—Brother Gerard, O.S.F., Principal. Brother Fidelis, O.S.F., Superior. 6 Franciscan Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 135.  
**MINEOLA, L. I.** *Chaminade* (Academy).—Under supervision of the Society of Mary. Brother Louis J. Faber, S.M., Principal. 20 Brothers of Mary. 1 Priest; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 450.  
**OAKDALE, L. I.** *La Salle Military Academy* (Academic).—Bro. Ambrose, F.S.C., Director; under supervision of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Christian Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 185. Rev. William Dowd, Chaplain.  
**BAY SHORE, L. I.** *Montfort Preparatory*.—Very Rev. Matthew J. LePage, S.M.M., Supr. Professors: Revs. Salvatore D'Avanzo, S.M.M., Eugene Moynihan, S.M.M., Joseph Manfre, S.M.M., Walter Plank, S.M.M., Thomas Kelley, S.M.M., Frank Setzer, S.T.L., S.M.M., Oscar Blondin, S.M.M. Fathers, 8; 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 30.  
**SMITHTOWN BRANCH, L. I.** *St. Anthony's Juniorate* (Academic).—Bro. Celestine, O.S.F., Principal. Under supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. 5 Franciscan Brothers. Students, 20. Connected with this is *Mt. St. Francis Novitiate*.

## GIRLS.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Agnes Seminary* (Academic), 2221 Avenue R.—Sr. M. Lumena, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 1 Priest; 18 Sisters; 6 Special Lay Teachers. Students, 270.  
*St. Angela Hall* (Academic), 282-294 Washington ave.—Sr. Flora Eugene, Superior. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 11 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 168.  
*Fonthonne Hall* (Academic), 9901 Shore Rd.—Sr. M. Dolorita, Principal. Under supervision of Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 10 Sisters. Students, 190.  
*St. Francis Xavier* (Academic), 697 Carroll st.—Sr.

- M. Rosina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 13 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 345.  
*St. Joseph* (Commercial), 342-346 Bridge St.—Sr. St. Benedict, Superior. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 19 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 505.  
*St. Joseph* (Commercial), 256 Hewes st.—Sr. Leo Xavier, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 7 Sisters. Students, 125.

- St. Joseph Juniorate* (Academic), 267 Hewes st.—Sr. M. Francina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters. Students, 79.

- Mercy Commercial*, 176 Taaffe pl.—Sr. M. Annunciata, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Teachers: 7 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 135.

- Mercy Juniorate* (Academic), 273 Willoughby ave.—Sr. M. Marcella, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). 7 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 45.

- Mercy Secretarial* (Junior College), 273 Willoughby ave.—Sr. M. Annunciata, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). Teachers: 1 Secular Priest; 4 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 34.

- Euphrasian High School*, 250 Hopkinson ave.—Sr. M. Lucina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 6. Students, 95.

- AMITYVILLE, L. I.** *Queen of the Rosary* (Academic and Commercial).—Sister M. Claudia, O.P., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Teachers: 1 Secular Priest, 7 Sisters. Students, 98.

- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *St. Joseph* (Academic).—Sr. St. Edward, Directress. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 14 Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 110.

- JAMAICA, L. I.** *Dominican Commercial High School*, 161-06 89th Ave.—Sr. Rose Gertrude, Supr. Teachers: 20 Sisters. Students, 551.

- The Mary Louis* (Academic), 176-21 87th dr.—Sr. M. Angelica, Principal. Under supervision of Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 2 Priests; 14 Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 420.

- OZONE PARK, L. I.** *Our Lady of Wisdom* (Academic), 101-19 103rd st.—Mother Elizabeth Thérèse, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Teachers: 14 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 505. Rev. John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Chaplain.

- PATCHOGUE, L. I.** *Catholic High School* (Academic), 525 So. Ocean ave.—Sr. M. Clotilde, Principal. Under supervision of the Sisters of Charity (Halifax community). Teachers: 4 Sisters. Students, 66.

- PORT JEFFERSON, L. I.** *St. Charles Hospital* (Commercial).—Sr. Thomas, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Students, 5.

- SAG HARBOR, L. I.** *Sacred Heart of Mary* (Academic).—Mother St. Joseph, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers: 10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph P. Herbert, Chaplain. Students, 65.

- SYOSSET, L. I.** *Our Lady of Mercy* (Academic and Commercial).—Sr. Mary Michael, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Teachers: 7 Sisters; 1 Secular Priest; 3 Special Lay Teachers. Students, 42.

- WATER MILL, L. I.** *Dominican Juniorate*, Villa Maria.—Sr. M. Aemilia, O.P., Superior. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 49. Rev. Stephen J. Brown, Chaplain.

## BOYS AND GIRLS.

- COLLEGE POINT, L. I.** *St. Agnes* (Academic), 123-12 14th ave.—Sr. M. Agatha, O.P., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Teachers: 19 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 580.

## ELEMENTARY ACADEMIES.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Agnes Seminary*, 2221 Avenue R.—Sr. M. Lumena, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 18 Sisters. Students, 265.  
*St. Angela Hall*, 282 Washington ave.—Sr. M. Agnes Regina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Students: Girls, 122; Boys, 57.  
*St. Francis Xavier*, 697 Carroll st.—Sr. M. Rosina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters. 62 Students.  
*Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Sr. Marguerite de Chantal, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Visitation. 11 Sisters. Students, 96.  
**BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *St. Joseph*.—Sr. St. Edward, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Students, 50.  
**HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Seminary*, 95 Fulton st.

- Sr. St. Stanislaus, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Students, 110.

- OAKDALE, L. I.** *La Salle Military Academy*.—Bro. Ambrose, Principal. 2 Brothers; Students, 19.

- OZONE PARK, L. I.** *Our Lady of Wisdom*, 101-19 103rd st.—Mother Elizabeth Thérèse, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 49.

- SAG HARBOR, L. I.** *Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Mother St. Joseph, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 4 Sisters. Students, 31.

- SYOSSET, L. I.** *Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sr. Mary Michael, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters; 3 Special Lay Teachers. Students, 36.

## INSTITUTIONAL SCHOOLS.

**BROOKLYN.** *Angel Guardian Home*, 12th ave. and 64th st.—Sr. M. Francis, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). 4 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 123. (Connected with the School is a Boarding Out Department, 1,917 children from birth through their high school years.)

*Convent of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Sr. M. LaSalle, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. 3 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers; 2 Special Teachers. Students, 149.

*St. John's Home*, 992 St. Marks ave., under the supervision of the Society of Mary.—Rev. Thomas H. Bodie, S.M. Supt.; Brother August Kemme, S.M., Principal. 2 Priests; 20 Brothers; 6 Lay Teachers. Students, 385.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, 735 Willoughby ave.—Sr. Patricius, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity (New York City Community). 11 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 367.

*Eudestine School*, 2200 Pacific st.—Sr. M. St. Sebastian, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 62.

*Sorrowful Mother Home*, 27 Harrison pl.—Sr. M. Louis, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 1 Sister; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 89.

**FARMINGDALE**, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—Sr. M. Englebert, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 4 Sisters of St. Dominic; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 203 Boys.

**MELVILLE**, L. I. *St. Rose Industrial School*.—Sr. M. Lidwina, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 2 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 120 Girls.

**PORT JEFFERSON**, Wharton Memorial.—Sr. Alphonse, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. 7 Sisters. Boys, 58; Girls, 65.

**PORT JEFFERSON**, L. I. *St. Charles Hospital*.—Sr. Thomas, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. 6 Sisters. Students, 150.

**ROCKAWAY PARK**, L. I. *St. Malachy's Home*, Beach 112th st.—Sr. Joseph Loretto, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 137.

**SYOSSET**, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels*.—Sr. Mary Gregory, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). 11 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John J. Holland, Chaplain. Students: Boys, 162.

**WADING RIVER**, L. I. *Little Flower Institute*.—Sr. M. Antonilla, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Torresdale, Pa.). 10 Sisters. Students, 365.

## DIOCESAN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

**Franciscan Brothers**—Smithtown Branch, N. Y.; Brother Brendan, Smithtown Branch.

*Daughters of Wisdom*—Ozone Park. Rev. Mother Elizabeth Teresa, 101-19 103rd st., Ozone Park.

*Sisters of St. Dominic*—Amityville, N. Y. Rev. Mother Anselm, Amityville.

*Sisters of St. Joseph*—Brentwood, N. Y. Rev. Sr. Charles Edward, Brentwood.

*Sisters of Mercy*—Syosset, N. Y. Rev. Mother M. Rosalie, Syosset.

*Ursuline Sisters*—Blue Point, N. Y. Rev. Mother Madeleine.

Lay Teachers—260 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. V. S. McClancy, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn.

Extension—260 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. V. S. McClancy, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn.

## CONVENTS

**BROOKLYN.** *Holy Cross*, 157 Graham ave.—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn. Local Superioress, Sr. M. Valeria, O.P. Prioress General: Mother Charitas Harth, O.P. Sisters, 1,001; Novices, 26; Postulants, 28; Juniorates, 67.

*Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Brooklyn").—Mother Rosalie of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Prioress. 12 Professed Nuns.

*Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood*, Cor. 54th St. and Ft. Hamilton Parkway.—Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. 52 Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulants, 5. Rev. Joseph F. Stedman, Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Mother Mary Dominic, Supr. 215 Sisters. Novices, 30; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 46. Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney, Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Convent of Infant Jesus*, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 439 Henry st.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. 96 Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

*Monastery of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Superioress, Sr. Mary Loretto Franklin. Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

**AMITYVILLE.** *Queen of the Rosary Novitiate and Normal School*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Novitiate House. Sister M. Claudia, O.P., Supr. Rev. Eugene

Crawford, Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 27; Postulants, 28; Juniorates, 12.

**BRENTWOOD**, L. I. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Mother Jane Frances, Supr. Gen. 116 Sisters. Novices, 47; Postulants, 30. Rev. Hugh Graham, Chaplain.

**ELMHURST** (Rego Park). *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 63-32 Bourton st.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sisters, 6. Sr. M. Agnes, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

**LAKE RONKONKOMA**, L. I. (Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle).—House of Retreats conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Provincial House and Novitiate. Rev. Mother Thérèse de La Chapelle, Vicar Provincial; Rev. Mother Ann Lanergan, Local Supr. 62 Professed Sisters; 25 Novices; 10 Postulants. Rev. Henry Vervilghen, Chaplain.

**LONG ISLAND CITY.** *St. Rita's Missionary Cenacle*, 36-25 11th st.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sisters, 3. Sr. Mary Louise, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

**QUEENS VILLAGE**, L. I. *St. Ann's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor* (Springfield blvd.).—Sr. Florence of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sr. St. Vincente, Mistress of Novices. 9 Sisters; 20 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Deisz, Chaplain.

## DIOCESAN CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

## HOSPITALS.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Catherine's Hospital*, 133 Bushwick ave. (Legal title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn, New York").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hilaria, O.P., Supr. Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N., R.T., A.C.H.A., Supt. of Hospital. Rev. Paul J. Faustmann. (Rev. Martin Wenzel, Chaplain.) 40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Number of patients treated during the year, 7,008. Out Patients Dept., 20,580.

*St. Catherine's Hospital School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N., Supt. Students, 113.

*St. Catherine's Hospital Dispensary*.

*St. Catherine's Hospital Clinic*.

*St. Catherine's Maternity Hospital*, Msgr. McGoldrick Memorial, 484 Humboldt st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn*).—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N., R.T., A.C.H.A., Supr. Patients treated, 1,369.

*St. Charles' Hospital Orthopedic Clinic*, 277 Hicks st.—Connected with the Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson, L. I. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Marie, R.N., Supr. 19 Daughters

of Wisdom. Motherhouse, St. Laurent Sur Sevre, France. Rev. Charles T. Carow, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 820. Clinic visits, 4,135.

*St. Charles Child Guidance Clinic*, 281 Hicks st.—Patients, 249. Clinic visits, 1,824.

*Hospital of the Holy Family* (Legal Title), 151-155 Dean st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Dorothea, Sister-Supt. 14 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,715.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1298 St. Mark's ave. (Legal title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, N. Y. C.). Sr. Marie Jeanne, Sister-Supt. Rev. Dermot Flinn, Chaplain. 18 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients treated during the year, 6,224.

*St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Number of pupils, 100.

*St. Mary's Hospital General Clinic*.

*St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts., 380 Henry st. (Legal title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, St. Peter's Hospital").—Sr. Reinfeldis, Superioress. 29 Sisters of the Poor of St.



Francis. Rev. Walter A. Kiernan, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 3,298.

**FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I.** *St. Joseph's Hospital* (Legal Title), 327 Broadway, P. O. Box 417.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Bertrand, Supt. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of patients treated during the year, 3,470.

*St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary.*  
*St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic.*

**HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Mercy Hospital*, Oceanside ave. (Legal title: "Mercy Hospital Association Town of Hempstead").—Under the supervision of Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor. Mother Mary Anna, Sister-Supt. 18 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Number of patients treated during year, 817.

**JAMAICA, L. I.** *Mary Immaculate Hospital*, 89th ave. and 153rd st. (Legal title: "Mary Immaculate Hospital Association").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Motherhouse, 157 Graham ave., Brooklyn. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, O.P., Superior. Sr. Eugenia, O.P., R.N., Ph.G., Supt. of Hospital. 31 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Joseph T. Ansbro, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 8,197.

*Mary Immaculate Hospital Training School for Nurses.*—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Sister James Anthony, O.P., Supt. of Nurses. Number of pupils, 112.

**LONG ISLAND CITY, L. I.** *St. John's Hospital*, 12th st. and Jackson ave. (Legal title: "St. John's Long

Island City Hospital").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Visitatio, Supt. Rev. Joseph Durman, Chaplain. 29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of patients treated during the year, 5,511.

*St. John's Hospital Training School for Nurses.*—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Number of pupils, 103.

*St. John's Hospital Dispensary.*

*St. John's Hospital Clinic.* Number of patients treated during the year, 63,973.

*St. John's Medical Social Service.*—Sr. Joseph Loretta, Ph.D., Director.

**PORT JEFFERSON, L. I.** *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*, also known as St. Charles Hospital, under supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom.—Rev. Mother Therese de la Croix, Supr.; Rev. J. N. Beaudry, S.M.M., Chaplain; 46 Daughters of Wisdom. School Children, 151. Number of patients treated during the year, 363.

**WAVE CREST, FAR ROCKAWAY, N. Y.** *Villa de Sales, Convalescent Home for Women*, 2506 Bessemond ave.—Rev. Joseph X. Spellman, Director. Admitting Office, 283 Hicks st., Brooklyn; Telephone Main 4-3773. Patients, 267.

**WOODHAVEN, L. I.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Woodhaven Blvd. and 91st ave. (Legal title: "St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—Sr. Charitas, Sister-Supt. 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Aloysius G. Beary, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 974.

## CHILD CARING INSTITUTIONS.

**BROOKLYN.** *Angel Guardian Home*, 12th ave. and 64th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, Supr. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. (Connected with the Home is a boarding-out department for boys and girls from birth through their high school years.) Total register, 1,949 (182 in institution; 1,767 in boarding homes).

*Dominican Orphan Home*, 153 Graham ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Population, 15. Sr. M. Augustine Alphonse, O.P.

*St. John's Home for Boys*, 992 St. Marks ave.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Under direction of Society of Mary. Rev. Thomas H. Bodie, S.M., Supt.; Rev. Charles Collins, S.M., Chaplain. 20 Brothers, 2 Priests, 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 565. Rev. E. Emmett McDonald, residing at Home.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 735 Willoughby ave.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Miriam Anita, Supr. 39 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 425.

*The Convent of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Dominic, Supr. Girls, 191.

*Home of the Sorrowful Mother.*—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 27 Harrison pl. Sr. M. Louis, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Brooklyn. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124.

*St. Philomena Training School*, 2200 Pacific st., Tel. Dickens 2-5700.—Under supervision of the Sisters of

the Good Shepherd. Sr. M. Lucina, Supr. 22 Sisters. Girls, 102.

*St. Vincent's Home for Boys*, 66 Boerum pl.—Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Director. Board of Lay Trustees. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans: Boys, 125.

**FARMINGDALE, L. I.** *Nazareth Trade School.*—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Engelbert, O.P., Supt. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 259.

**MELVILLE, L. I.** *St. Rose Industrial School.*—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Scraphina, O.P., Supr. Attended from St. Filian's Church, Farmingdale. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 132.

**PORT JEFFERSON, N. Y.** *Wharton Memorial Institute*, under supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Rev. Mother Yvonne Marguerite, Superior. 14 Daughters of Wisdom. Children, 115.

**ROCKAWAY PARK, L. I.** *St. Malachy's Ocean Home.*—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Hilda, Supr. Rev. Thomas J. Farrell, Chaplain. 32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 141.

**SYOSSET, L. I.** *St. Mary of the Angels Home.*—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Imelda, 11 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John J. Holland, Chaplain. Boys, 162.

**WADING RIVER.** *Little Flower House of Providence for Homeless Colored Children.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Quinn, Rector. Complete Elementary Grades. Mother M. Antonilla, Supr. 27 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Torresdale, Pa.). Children, 365.

## HOMES FOR AGED AND INFIRM.

**BROOKLYN.** *Home for the Aged*, Bushwick ave. and DeKalb ave. (Legal title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sr. Antoinette, Supr. 20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of Inmates, 234.

*Second Home for the Aged*, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sr. Ste. Hermine, Supr. Rev. Otto V.

Beck, Ph.D., Chaplain (Res., 413 16th st.). 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of Inmates, 232.

**AMITYVILLE, L. I.** *Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged, Inc.*, Convent ave. (Home for Aged).—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 12 Sisters. Sr. M. Placida, O.P., Superintendent. Inmates, 109.

## DIOCESAN SOCIAL WELFARE AGENCIES.

**CATHOLIC CHARITIES DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN** (Legal Title), Central Office, 66 Boerum pl., Main 4-0330. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Jerome Reddy, Diocesan Director; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Quealy, Supervisor Nassau County; Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Supervisor Suffolk County.

*Division of Families.*—Rev. J. Emmett McDonald, Director, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn. Main 4-0330.

*Division of Children.*—Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Director; Rev. Edward E. Swanstrom, Ph.D., Associate Director, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn. Main 1353.

*Division of Health.*—Rev. Joseph F. Brophy, Director; Revs. Paul J. Faustmann, Ambrose R. McGowan, Associate Directors, 283 Hicks st., Brooklyn. Main 4-3773.

*Division of Social Welfare.*—Rev. John Saunders, Director, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn. Main 4-0330.

*Social Group Work.*—Rev. Charles E. Bermingham, Director.

*Division of Protective Care.*—Rev. Peter W. Fox, Director, 243-A Atlantic ave., Brooklyn. Main 4-0330.

*Italian Board of Guardians.*—Rev. Andrew P. Landi, Director.

*Branch Offices.*—250 Baltic st., Brooklyn, Triangle 5-8618; 151 Maujer st., Brooklyn, Evergreen 7-2328; 44 Union Hall st., Jamaica, L.I., Republic 9-2675; 12-26 31st ave., Long Island City, Astoria 8-3640.

## COUNTY OFFICES.

**BROOKLYN.** *Brooklyn Catholic Big Sisters, Inc.* Employment Office—23 Flatbush ave. Nevins 8-2976. Member of National Council of Catholic Women. Most Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Hon. President; Mrs. James M. Ryan, President; Rev. Peter W. Fox, Moderator.

*Catholic Guardian Society, Inc.*, 243 Atlantic ave. Main 4-0330. (For the after care of children discharged from Catholic Institutions.) Rev. Edward E. Swanstrom, Ph.D., Director.

*Christ Child Society*, 202 Congress st., Brooklyn.—Making and supplying of layettes to the needy.

*Society of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Diocesan Central Council of Brooklyn. Richard H. Farley, President. 66 Boerum pl. Main 4-0330. Res., 284 DeKalb ave., Brooklyn.

NASSAU COUNTY—Supervisor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Quealy, V.F., 29 College pl., Rockville Centre.  
 Visitor—Mrs. L. Fisher, 59 South Central ave., Rockville Centre. Rock. Cent. 2364.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, Particular Council of Nassau.—Edward F. Meany, President, 6048 Delafield ave., Riverdale, N. Y.

QUEENS. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul*—Particular Council of Queens, Jamaica. William Drennan, President. Res., 114-68 176th st., St. Albans.  
*Ladies of Charity*, 44 Union Hall st., Jamaica. Republic 9-2675.

QUEENS COUNTY—Supervisor, Miss Mary W. Carey, 44 Union Hall st., Jamaica. Republic 9-2675.

SUFFOLK COUNTY—Supervisor, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, 368 Main st., Huntington.

NURSING SISTERHOODS VISIT AND CARE FOR THE SICK POOR IN THEIR OWN HOMES.

BROOKLYN, N. Y. *Convent of the Infant Jesus*, 439 Henry st., Cumberland 6-5427.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. (Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.)

*Convent of St. Francis de Sales*, 4615 4th ave., Brooklyn; Windsor 9-7294.—Sister Mary Martha, Supr. (Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.)

*Convent of St. Joseph*, 3820 29th st., L. I. City; Ironsides 6-8668.—Sister Mary Germaine, Supr. (Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.)

JAMAICA. *Convent of Our Lady of Victory*, 86-45 Midland Parkway.—Sr. Mary de Chantal, Supr. (Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.)

## NURSERIES.

BROOKLYN. *St. Cecilia's Day Nursery*, 216 Richardson st. Immaculate Conception Day Nursery, 117 Sands st. President, Mrs. John F. Winters.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 873 Pacific st.  
*St. Fortunata Settlement*, 744 Grant ave.

*Our Lady of Grace Settlement*, Ave. W and E. 4th st.  
*St. Thomas Settlement*, 857 Kent ave.

## SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATIONS.

BROOKLYN. *The Doctor White Memorial, Catholic Settlement Association of Brooklyn*, 181-183 Gold st.—Under the supervision of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Mary Simon, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Rev. Edmund J. Reilly, Spiritual Director. 12 Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity.

*St. Thomas' Settlement*, 857 Kent ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Cesina, Supr. 7 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Rev. Anthony De Liberty, Director.

*Social Service Bureau of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary*, 498 Hicks st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Director. Social Workers in charge.

*St. Fortunata Settlement*, 744 Grant ave., Brooklyn.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate (Pallottine), Mother M. Alessandrina, Supr. 3 Sisters.

*Our Lady of Grace Settlement*, Ave. W and E. 4th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate (Pallottine).

*Kolping House*, 1661 Weirfield st., Ridgewood.—Legal title: "Kolping Society (Katholischer Gesellen Verein) of Brooklyn, Inc."—For young Catholic journeymen (Catholic Kolping Society). Accommodations, 40. Rev. Eugene J. Erny.

RICHMOND HILL. *Holy Child Missionary Cenacle*, 8620 112th st.—8 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Michael, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

## SHELTER FOR GIRLS.

*Catholic Big Sister House*, 338 Clinton ave., Brooklyn; Nevins 8-0760.

## HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Ozanam Home for Friendless Women*, 48 Concord st., Cumberland 6-0225.—Rev. J. Emmett McDonald, Moderator. Miss Helen Croft, Supt.

## CORRECTIONAL HOMES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

*House of Good Shepherd*, 250 Hopkinson ave., Brooklyn; Tel. Dickens 2-5700. Under Supervision of the

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sr. M. Lucina, Supr. 31 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 127.

## NURSES' REGISTRY.

BROOKLYN. *The Nazarene Nurses' Registry*, 10 Prospect pl.—Under the supervision of the Catholic Women's Association.

## RESIDENCES FOR CATHOLIC YOUNG WOMEN.

(Under the auspices of the Catholic Women's Association)  
 BROOKLYN. 10 Prospect pl.; Tel. Nevins 8-3710. Mary McHugh, Resident Secy. Accommodations for 17 young women.

*Catholic Young Women's League*—Anthonian Hall, 105 Greene ave.; Tel. Sterling 3-2795.

## HEALTH HOMES.

CONEY ISLAND, N. Y. *St. John's Coney Island Summer Home*, Surf ave. and W. 28th st.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

ROSLYN, L. I. *St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children*, Port Washington Blvd.—Conducted by the Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Rev. Mother Mary of Kvelaer, F.M.M., R.N., Superior. 20 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Rev. A. M. Milukas, Chaplain. (Girls from 6 to 12 sent by all hospitals of Greater New York.) Children cared for: Girls, 118.

## SUMMER CAMPS.

(Diocesan Camps under the direction of Rev. Adam J. Pfundstein, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

## FOR CHILDREN.

Sponsored by Society of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 COMACK, L. I. *Bishop McDonnell Camp*—Supervised by Daughters of Wisdom. Sponsored by Society of St. Vincent de Paul (boys and girls sent for alternate periods).

SHOREHAM, L. I. *St. Joseph's Villa*.—Directed by Sisters of Charity under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of Brooklyn (girls from St. Joseph's Home).

## FOR BOYS.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Camp Alvernia*.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Reg. Office, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn. Tel. Main 4-2390.

FRENCH WOODS, N. Y. *Camp St. John*.—Director: ———. Reg. Office, 186 Joralemon st., Brooklyn.

MATTITUCK, L. I. *Camp Molloy*.—Rev. Adam J. Pfundstein, Director. Reg. Office, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn. Tel. Main 4-1886.

MONROE, N. Y. *Knights of Columbus Camp*.—Reg. Office, 4-5 Court sq., Brooklyn. Chairman, William R. Foley. MT. MARION, N. Y. *Camp Wakkonda*.—Director: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken. Reg. Office, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn. Main 4-1353.

WYANDANCH, L. I. *Camp Jane Frances*.—Directed by Sisters of St. Joseph under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn (boys from St. John's Home).

## FOR GIRLS.

COMACK, L. I. *Camp Our Lady of Wisdom*.—Under supervision of Daughters of Wisdom, 101-109 103d st., Ozone Park, L. I.; Tel. Rich. Hill 2-0987.

MATTITUCK, L. I. *Camp Immaculata*.—Rev. Adam J. Pfundstein, Director. Reg. Office, 66 Boerum pl.; Tel. Main 4-1886.

## ROOM REGISTRY.

BROOKLYN. *Catholic Room Registry*.—Brooklyn Catholic Big Sisters, Inc., 23 Flatbush ave., Brooklyn; Tel. Nevins 8-2926.

## NON-PROFIT EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

*For Women*—Brooklyn Catholic Big Sisters, Inc., 257 Livingston st., Brooklyn; Tel. Triangle 5-8794.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

## CLERGY.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers*—Farmingdale.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers*—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.

S.M.M.—*Fathers of the Company of Mary*—Montfort Preparatory College, Bay Shore; St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.

S.P.M.—*Fathers of Mercy*.—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Frances de Chantal, Brooklyn.

P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions*.—Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii, Brooklyn.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province).—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Polish Province).—Elmhurst.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers*—Brooklyn Preparatory School, St. Ignatius', Brooklyn; Inisfada, Manhasset.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers*—Immaculate Conception Church and Monastery, Jamaica.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers*.—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers*.—Our Lady of Pilar, St. John the Baptist, St. John's College of Arts and Sciences, St. John's College Extension School, St. John's College High School Department, St. John's College School of Law, St. John's High School, St. John's High School Extension, Brooklyn.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province).—St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Brooklyn, and St. Vincent's Mission House, Whitestone, L. I.



BROTHERHOODS.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—The Bishop Loughlin Memorial High School, St. James' High School, Brooklyn; La Salle Military Academy, Oakdale.  
*Brothers of Mary*—Most Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's (Capuchin), Brooklyn.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Rose of Lima's, Brooklyn; Far Rockaway.

*Franciscan Brothers*—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Lourdes, Sacred Heart, St. Antony of Padua, St. Francis' College, St. Francis' High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Patrick's, Brooklyn; Camp Alvernia, Centerport, L. I.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—Holy Cross, Holy Name, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's High School, Brooklyn.

NECROLOGY.

†Brady, Joseph P., Smithtown, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Juniorate.—Died Nov. 11, 1939.  
†Costello, Edward P., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.—Died Jan. 9, 1939.  
†Dunnigan, Ambrose P., Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Charles Borromeo Church.—Died July 23, 1939.  
†Elscher, William L., Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Therèse of Lisieux.—Died December 20, 1939.  
†Ford, Patrick, Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Sylvester's Church.—Died January 19, 1940.  
†Lynch, Hugh, Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died November 25, 1939.

†Nowrocki, Adalbert, Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., Holy Cross Church.—Died February 13, 1940.  
†O'Brien, Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory Church.—Died Aug. 26, 1939.  
†Remeika, Sylvester, absent on leave.—Died December 16, 1939.  
†Salmon, Joseph W., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., Our Lady of Victory Church.—Died June 14, 1939.  
†Sanky, Paul, Brooklyn, N. Y., Church of the Virgin Mary.—Died December 5, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     |
| Auxiliary Bishop .....               | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 844   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 143   |
| Total .....                          | 987   |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 291   |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 29    |
| Total .....                          | 320   |
| Seminary .....                       | 1     |
| Students .....                       | 168   |
| Students in Other Seminaries .....   | 12    |
| Preparatory Seminary .....           | 1     |
| Students .....                       | 350   |
| Normal Schools .....                 | 7     |
| Students .....                       | 175   |
| University .....                     | 1     |
| Students .....                       | 9,348 |
| Colleges .....                       | 3     |
| Students .....                       | 739   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Junior Colleges .....                      | 2       |
| Students .....                             | 40      |
| High Schools .....                         | 47      |
| Students .....                             | 14,727  |
| Elementary Schools .....                   | 213     |
| Students .....                             | 114,904 |
| Child Caring Institutions .....            | 14      |
| Total Population .....                     | 4,670   |
| Hospitals .....                            | 13      |
| Patients treated during year .....         | 58,744  |
| Homes for Aged Poor .....                  | 3       |
| Inmates during year .....                  | 575     |
| Baptisms { Infants.....27,725 } Total..... | 29,724  |
| Adults.....1,999 }                         |         |
| Converts .....                             | 1,981   |
| Marriages .....                            | 12,620  |
| Deaths .....                               | 10,853  |
| Catholic Population .....                  | 943,126 |

# DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Diocesis Buffalensis*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York October 30th, 1897. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo." Square Miles = 6,357.

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.



MOST REVEREND  
JOHN A. DUFFY, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo, ordained June 13, 1908; cons. June 29, 1933; Bishop of Syracuse, transferred to the See of Buffalo, installed April 14, 1937.—Res., Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918.—Most Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919; died July 10, 1936.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., P.A., D.D. Res., 1885 So. Park ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D. Res., 123 Townsend st., Buffalo.

**Episcopal Representative for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK. Res., 1190 East Delavan ave., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., JOSEPH GAMBINO, CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., WILLIAM J. SCHRECK.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, LL.D. Res., 50 Franklin st.; Chancery, 50 Franklin st.; Office hours 10 A.M. to 12 M. Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday. Telephone Cleveland 1600. Address all official business to this office.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. RAYMOND CURTIN. Res., 50 Franklin st.

**Asst. Chancellor**—Rev. LEO R. SMITH, D.D. Res., 50 Franklin st.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D.  
**Vice-Officials**—Rev. LEO R. SMITH, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., J.U.L.

**Promotor Iustitiae**—Rev. ALBERT RUNG.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. FRANCIS A. WANENMACHER, J.C.D.  
**Secretarius**—Rev. MARTIN H. EBNER, D.D.

**Iudices Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., LL.D., Revs. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, LL.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL W. MOYNIHAN, V.F., J.C.D., D.D., Revs. GEORGE T. SPETZ, B.D., J.C.D., FRANCIS A. CLANCY, D.D., JOHN P. BOLAND, Ph.D., D.D., J.C.D., FRANCIS J. KALUZNY, D.D., Ph.D., JAMES E. SCANLON, S.T.L., EDWARD S. SCHWELGER, D.D.

**Advocati**—Revs. JOHN A. SUPICKI, Ph.D., S.T.L., JOHN S. ORMSBY, Ph.D., S.T.L., ROBERT S. TOULMAN, Ph.D., S.T.L., BURT J. GULNERICH, Ph.D., S.T.L., BERNARD J. McLAUGHLIN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

**The Diocese of Buffalo**—A corporation under the laws of the State of New York. Most Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., Vice-President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM M. BERNET, Trustees.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., Very Revs. THOMAS PLASSMAN, O.F.M., JOSEPH M. NOONAN, C.M., FRANCIS A. O'MALLEY, S.J., M. W. MOYNIHAN, J.C.D., S.T.D., Revs. JUSTIN FIGAS, O.M.C., LUKE F. SHARKEY, LL.D., FRANCIS KALUZNY, Ph.D., D.D., ALBERT RUNG, FRANCIS A. WANENMACHER, J.C.D., MARTIN H. EBNER, D.D.

**Parochial Consultors**—Revs. JOSEPH E. SCHEMEL, JOSEPH A. BURKE, JOSEPH J. GLAFINSKI, ANTHONY P. BIFARELLA.

**Censores Librorum et Commissio Vigilantiae**—Revs. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., LL.D., LUKE F. SHARKEY, LL.D., FRANCIS J. KALUZNY, Ph.D., D.D.

**Radio Control Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., Chairman; Very Rev. THOMAS PLASSMAN, O.F.M., Revs. LUKE F. SHARKEY, LL.D., FRANCIS J. KALUZNY, D.D., JOSEPH E. SCHLECK, JOSEPH J. GLAFINSKI, ANDREW L. BOUWHUIS, S.J.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. PATRICK C. TRACY, V.F., for Allegany County; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., for Orleans County; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. RENGEL, V.F., LL.D., for Cattaraugus County; Very Rev. JOHN E. MULLETT, V.F., for Genesee County; Very Rev. JOHN A. WEISMANTEL, V.F., for Erie County outside of City of Buffalo; Very Rev. M. W. MOYNIHAN, S.T.D., J.C.D., V.F., for Chautauqua County; Very Rev. GEORGE V. CALLAHAN, V.F., for Wyoming County; Very Rev. JOHN J. SHEEHY, V.F., for Niagara County.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. RICHARD O'BRIEN, JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., EDWARD J. RENGEL, V.F., LL.D., ANDREW GARSTKA, Revs. JAMES B. BRAY, PATRICK J. O'DWYER, HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, LL.D., LUKE F. SHARKEY, LL.D., EMIL DECK, ANTHONY MAJEWSKI, JAMES A. HOGAN, JOHN A. SCHMITT, LUDWIN E. WINTER, FRANCIS A. CLANCY, D.D., T. BERNARD KELLY, BERNARD P. GILL.

**Diocesan Department of Information**—Rev. LEO R. SMITH, D.D., Director.

**Speakers' Bureau**—Rev. JAMES H. LUCID, Director. Office, 506 Delaware ave.

**Radio Bureau**—Rev. JOHN J. McMAHON, Director. Office, 6 Broadway.

**Pamphlet Bureau**—Rev. EUGENE H. SELBERT, Director. Office, 25 Chester st.

**Press Bureau**—Rev. RALPH M. MILLER, Director. Office, 194 Ludington st.

**Diocesan Commissions: Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., Revs. CHARLES A. MAXWELL, D.D., PETER ADAMSKI.

**Diocesan Catechetical Commission**—Rev. LEO R. SMITH, D.D., Director, Diocesan Visitors of Christian Doctrine Schools; The Very Rev. Rural Deans, Revs. GEORGE T. SPETZ, D.D., DAVID A. COUGHLIN, STEPHEN L. SZCZEPANSKI, JOSEPH E. SCHLECK, WALTER M. GONTER, DENIS DONOVAN, JOHN M. RYAN, LEO G. LINK, JAMES E. SCANLON, MICHAEL BINISKIEWICZ, J. E. WROBLEWSKI, JAMES F. DONOVAN, JAMES J. NAVAGH, SAMUEL E. MCCOY, JOHN A. PRACZKAJLO, JOHN J. CAREY, JOHN A. SUPICKI, JAMES P. FOLEY, BERNARD J. MAGEE, JOSEPH E. SCHIEDER, WILLIAM E. CROTTY, AUSTIN J. CROTTY.

**Commission on Sacred Music**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., D.D., P.A., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Director; Revs. RAYMOND CURTIN, Secretary; JAMES CARRA, D.D., JOHN SZMYTKOWSKI.

**Commission on Home Missions**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Chairman; EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; JOSEPH GAMBINO, ANDREW GARSTKA.

**Building Commission**—Most Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH GAMBINO, CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., LL.D., ANDREW GARSTKA, Revs. JOHN J. SHEEHY, WILLIAM M. BERNET, EUGENE B. REGAN.



**Seminary Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. RENGEL, V.F., LL.D., Chairman; Revs. RAYMOND CURTIN, Secretary; CAESAR KRZYZAN, ROMAN J. NUWER.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Revs. JOHN W. PEEL; SYLVESTER J. HOLBEL, Asst. Supr. Office, 35 Niagara Sq., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Cemeteries**—Custodian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, LL.D.; Supt.: Rev. JAMES F. HOGAN. Office: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kenmore, N. Y.

**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rev. JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D. Res., 102 Seymour st., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Visitor of Hospitals**—Rev. ALBERT RUNG. Res., 317 Leroy ave., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Director, Religious Vacation Schools**—Rev. JAMES J. NAVAGH. Res., Brant, N. Y.

**Diocesan Director Athletics and Recreation**—Rev. WILLIAM MARTIN. Office, 1 Delaware ave., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Missions**—Rev. JAMES J. NAVAGH, Director. Res., Brant, N. Y. Missions—Christ the King, Cassadaga, N. Y.; Our Lady of Peace, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

**Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director**—

**Priests Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director**—Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., LL.D. Res., 35 Edward st., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Director of Conferences**—Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., LL.D.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH P. McDONALD, Diocesan Director. Res., 475 Niagara st., Buffalo.

**Holy Name Society, Diocesan Director**—Rev. JOSEPH E. MAGUIRE. Res., 781 Ridge rd., Lackawanna, N. Y.

**National Conference Catholic Women**—Rev. LUKE F. SHARKEY, LL.D., Moderator. Res., 15 Eastwood pl., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Director, Legion of Decency**—Rev. EDWARD S. SCHWEGLER, D.D. Office, Sacred Heart Rectory, North Collins, N. Y.

**Diocesan Director, Retreats for Laymen and Laywomen**—Rev. WILLIAM P. SOLLEDER. Res., 50 Franklin st.

**Catholic Charities, Inc.**, Diocesan Director, Headquarters and Office, 35 Niagara sq., Buffalo, N. Y. Rev. EUGENE A. LOFTUS, Diocesan Director; Very Rev. JOHN A. WEISMANTEL, V.F., Exec. Chairman.

**St. Vincent de Paul Society**—Diocesan Conference Office and Headquarters, 6 Broadway, Revs. JOHN J. McMAHON, Diocesan Director; BOLESLAUS WOZNIAK, asst. Director; Rev. THOMAS J. EGAN, C.S.S.R., asst. Office, 530 Lafayette Bldg., Buffalo.

**Parish Sodality Union**—Rev. C. GEORGE ZIMPFER, Moderator.—Res., Williamsville, N. Y.

**Catholic Evidence Guild**—Rev. JAMES H. LUCID, Moderator.—Office, 217 Broadway, Buffalo.

**Clerical Mutual Benefit Society**—Rev. EMIL DECK, President; Rev. PASCHAL TROYOLONE, Vice-President; Rev. MICHAEL ANSTETT, Secretary; Rev. JOHN SZAL, Treasurer; Rev. ROBERT GALBRAITH, Director.—533 Virginia st., Buffalo.

**"Union and Echo" Diocesan Press Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. NASH, V.G., Chairman; FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., JOSEPH GAMBINO, WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, JOSEPH M. SCHIFFERLI, Managing Director; Dr. H. A. FROMMELT, Editor.

**"Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. F. A. WANENMACHER, J.C.D., Chairman; Rev. JOHN F. DONOHUE, J.C.D., Secretary.

# CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF BUFFALO.

- 1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL** (Title in: *The Diocese of Buffalo*), Delaware ave. and W. Utica st. Rev. Francis Garvey, Adm.; Revs. J. Lodge McHugh, Bernard J. McLaughlin, Ph.D., James X. H. Lucid, George J. Pollard. Res., 330 Linwood ave. School—31 Atlantic ave. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 213.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Adalbert's Rom. Cath. Church Society of Buffalo*), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., Revs. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., Pastor; Milton J. Kobielski, Anthony J. Krawczyk, Thaddeus S. Glowacki, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st. School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 766.
- 3—**ST. AGATHA'S** (Corporate name: *St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Germania and Mystic sts., Revs. John E. Rochford, Pastor; James P. Flynn, asst. Res., 318 Mystic st. School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
- 4—**ST. AGNES** (Corporate name: *St. Agnes' Church Society*), Benzinger and Ludington sts., Revs. Michael A. Anstett, Pastor; Joseph J. Weber, Ralph M. Miller, assts. Res., 194 Ludington st. School—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 548.
- 5—**ALL SAINTS** (Corporate name: *All Saints Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Esser and Henrietta aves., Revs. James B. Howley, Pastor; John J. King, Hubert T. Seymour, assts. Res., 205 Esser ave. School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (201 Esser ave.). Pupils, 464.
- 5A **ST. AMBROSE** (Corporate name: *St. Ambrose Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo*), Revs. David A. Coughlin, Pastor; Felix O'Neill, asst. Res., 65 Ridgewood rd.
- 6—**ST. ANN'S** (Corporate name: *St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Broadway and Emslie st., Revs. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Pastor; Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Gustave A. Reinsch, S.J., Ralph A. Sturzer, S.J., John A. Stedler, S.J., William A. Glaser, S.J., Maurice J. Miller, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st. School—23 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 559. Commercial School—156.
- 7—**ANNUNCIATION** (Corporate name: *The Annunciation Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard O'Brien, Pastor; Revs. Robert Galbraith, John J. Carey, Harry W. Osborne, assts. Res., 18 Greenwood pl. School—14 Sisters of St. Mary (357 Lafayette ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 463. High School—130.
- 8—**CHapel**—State Hospital for the Insane.
- 8—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Court and Morgan sts., Revs. Carlo Celotto, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Tullio Andreatta, P.S.S.C., Attilio Bordinou, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 160 Court st. School—Christian Doctrine Class Daily. 5 Missionary Sisters of Divine Child. Pupils, 1,946.
- 9—**ASSUMPTION** (Polish) (Corporate name: *Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*),

- Revs. Ladislaus Brejski, Pastor; Michael Klukaczewski, Ceslaus F. Kotkiewicz, assts. Res., 435 Amherst st.
- School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Germain st.). Pupils, 741.
- 10—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (Colored) (Corporate name: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 417 Michigan ave., Revs. George Ott, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Stephen Kuhn, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 417 Michigan ave.
  - 11—**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Corporate name: *St. Bartholomew's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Grider st. Revs. Thomas J. O'Hern, Pastor; John L. Richards, asst. Res. 335 Grider st. Rev. John Szal, Chaplain Buffalo City Hospital. School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
  - 12—**ST. BERNARD'S** (Corporate name: *Saint Bernard's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Revs. Francis Wanenmacher, J.C.D., Pastor; Raymond F. Herzling, asst. Res., 383 Willett st. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. (370 Willett st.). Pupils, 270.
  - 13—**BLESSED TRINITY** (Corporate name: *Blessed Trinity Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Leroy ave., Revs. Albert Rung, Pastor; Kenneth F. Mullen, Bernard D. McCarthy, assts. Res., 317 Leroy ave. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (307 Leroy ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 421.
  - 14—**ST. BONAVENTURE'S** (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's Roman Catholic Church Society of West Seneca, N. Y.*), Seneca st., Revs. Francis J. Hunt, Pastor; Joseph A. Hynes, asst. Res., 19 Harlem rd.
  - 15—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (Corporate name: *St. Boniface Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Mulberry st., Revs. Ludwin E. Winter, Rector; Norman R. George, Norbert Selzler, assts. Res., 124 Locust st. School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 342.
  - 16—**ST. BRIGID'S** (Corporate name: *St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Louisiana and Fulton sts., Revs. Leo A. Geary, Pastor; Joseph J. Garin, asst. Res., 397 Louisiana st. School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 281.
  - 17—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish) (Corporate name: *Saint Casimir's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Cable st. and Casimir ave., Revs. Anthony J. Majewski, Pastor; John A. Praczakajlo, Joseph R. Lipczynski, Henry L. Laskowski, assts. Res., 160 Cable st. School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (177 Weimar st.). Pupils, 561.
  - 18—**ST. COLUMBA'S** (Corporate name: *St. Columba's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Eagle and Hickory sts., Revs. James E. Scanlon, Pastor; Raymond A. Kamler, Robert S. Toulman, Ph.D., assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
  - 19—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish) (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals of Buffalo, N. Y.*, in trust for Corpus Christi Church), Clark and Kent sts. (St. Anthony's Convent), Rev. Justin Figas, O.M.C., Guardian; Revs. Emil Majchrzak, O.M.C., Rector; Nicolaus Wybraniec, O.M.C., Athanasius Osmaola, O.M.C., Elligus Szott, O.M.C., Francis Barsczak,

- O.M.C., Hubert Konieczny, O.M.C., Paulin Rusek, O.M.C., assts.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Clark st.). Pupils, 841.
- 20—**ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY** (Hungarian) (Corporate name: *St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. Julius Zakany, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Julius J. Szabo, asst. Res., 986 Grant st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Holy Redeemer (2 Clay st.). Pupils, 103.
- 21—**ST. FLORIAN'S** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Florian's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Revs. John P. Szymkowski, Pastor; Alexander M. Fronckiewicz, asst. Res., 567 Hertel ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- 22—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 137 N. Ogden st., Rev. Donato Valente, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Williamsville, N. Y.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
- 23—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'** (Corporate name: *St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Carr, Pastor; Revs. John S. Ormsby, Ph.D., John J. Dinneen, assts. Res., 407 Northland ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 228.
- 24—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (Corporate name: *The Trustees of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Francis Xavier in the City of Buffalo*), Revs. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Pastor; Paul J. Eberz, Leo C. Benker, assts. Res., 157 East st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 292.
- 25—**ST. GERARD'S** (Corporate name: *St. Gerard's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. Schreck, Pastor; Revs. Irwin E. Spahn, Expedit J. Kocher, assts. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2525 Bailey ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 661.
- 26—**HOLY ANGELS'** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Oblate Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception in trust for Holy Angels' Church, Buffalo*), 348 Porter ave., Revs. Francis J. Hill, O.M.I., Pastor and Superior; James S. Kerrigan, O.M.I., Joseph A. Stanton, O.M.I., James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., assts. Missionaries: Revs. Andrew H. Kunz, O.M.I., Patrick J. Hammersley, O.M.I., John M. O'Brian, O.M.I., Joseph L. Garrity, O.M.I., Fred Gilbert, O.M.I., W. B. Grant, O.M.I., William J. Kelley, O.M.I., Joseph E. Guilnan, O.M.I., Arthur Ward, O.M.I., Edward P. Ward, O.M.I., T. F. Wood, O.M.I., Edward I. Flanagan, O.M.I., Patrick J. McGrath, O.M.I., Charles J. Wohlrab, O.M.I., John J. Murphy, O.M.I., John O'Brian, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.  
 See also Holy Angels Collegiate Institute.  
*School*—15 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart (D'Youville College). Pupils, 476.
- 27—**HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Apostles Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Clinton and Smith sts., Revs. Casarius Krzyzan, Pastor; Czeslaus Polewicz, Thaddeus J. Zablotny, assts. Res., 805 Clinton st.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters (112 James st.). Pupils, 474.
- 28—**HOLY CROSS** (Italian) (Corporate name: *Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Gambino, Pastor; Revs. Pascal Cologioia, Joseph E. Schieder, Cletus E. Snyder, Pius A. Benincasa, Karl P. Bena, Ralph S. Antonucci, assts. Res., 144 Maryland st.  
*School*—Christian Doctrine Class daily. 15 Sisters of the Divine Child (473 Niagara st.). Pupils, 3000.
- 29—**HOLY FAMILY** (Corporate name: *The Holy Family Roman Catholic Church Society of the City of Buffalo, N. Y.*), South Park ave. and Tift st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Nash, V.G., D.D., LL.D., P.A., Pastor; Revs. Francis McKenna, Edwin M. Cuddihy, Frank J. Walker, assts. Res., 1885 S. Park ave.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1004.
- 30—**HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (Corporate name: *The Holy Name Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 1947 Bailey ave., Revs. Joseph Harrington, Pastor; John F. Tully, William J. Doerflein, assts. *School*—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (228 Brinkman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 531.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- 31—**HOLY SPIRIT** (Corporate name: *Holy Spirit Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Dakota ave. near Delaware ave., Revs. Daniel R. Kieran, Pastor; James F. Horrigan, John J. Dempsey, assts. Res., 91 Dakota ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 232.
- 32—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Edward st., Revs. Bernard P. Gill, Pastor; Patrick H. Rogers, Edward J. Walker, assts. Res., 144 Edward st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 193.
- 33—**ST. JAMES'** (Corporate name: *St. James' Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Revs. Joseph H. Hoernschmeyer, Pastor; Charles G. Gampp, John H. Smith, assts. Res., 10 Hastings st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (400 Mill st., Williamsville). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 818.
- 34—**ST. JOACHIM'S** (Corporate name: *St. Joachim's Roman Catholic Church Society*), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Revs. Roman J. Nuwer, Pastor; Clarence F. Ott, asst. Res., 5 Empire st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (62 Titus ave.). Pupils, 298.
- 35—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Corporate name: *St. John Baptist's Society, North Buffalo*), Hertel ave. and East st., Revs. John J. Keane, Pastor; Patrick F. Hogan, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (420 East st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 289.
- 37—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST** (Corporate name: *St. John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Revs. William Bernet, Pastor; Harry V. Melley, Joseph J. Zeitz, assts. Res., 2315 Seneca st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (57 St. John's Parkside). Pupils, 277.
- 38—**ST. JOHN GUALBERTUS** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. John Gualbertus Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Revs. Peter Adamski, Pastor; James Wroblewski, John Sajdak, assts. Res., 74 Gualbert ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sisters' Residence, Pine Ridge rd. Pupils, 391.
- 39—**ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. John Kanty Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew S. Garstka, Pastor; Revs. Peter C. Hoffman, Joseph Stelmach, Walter Garstka, James J. Dyrek, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.  
*School*—24 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 946.
- 40—**ST. JOHN MARON** (Maronite Syrian) (Corporate name: *St. John Maron Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Cedar and S. Division sts., Rev. Francis Shemalie, Pastor. Res., 41 Cedar st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- 41—**ST. JOSEPH'S OLD CATHEDRAL** (Title in: *The Diocese of Buffalo*), Swan and Franklin sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Britt, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. William Solleder, Leo R. Smith, D.D., assts. Res., 50 Franklin st. Rev. Hector Sella, residing here.
- 42—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Buffalo Plains*), 3247 Main st., Revs. Joseph Schemel, Pastor; Raymond P. Murray, Joseph J. Vogel, assts. Res., 3257 Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 332.
- 42A **ST. LAWRENCE**, 1534 E. Delavan ave., Revs. Joseph E. Schleck, Pastor; John Trulin, asst. Res., 1520 E. Delavan ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 239.
- 43—**ST. LOUIS'** (Corporate name: *The Trustees of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Louis in the City of Buffalo*), Main and Edward sts., Revs. Henry B. Laudenbach, LL.D., Francis J. Hall, Alfred M. Mosach, assts. Res., 35 Edward st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 122.
- 43A **ST. LUCY'S** (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Revs. Anthony P. Bifarella, Pastor; Samuel L. Lombardo, asst. Res., 260 Swan st.
- 44—**ST. LUKE'S** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Revs. Stanislaus Filmowicz, Pastor; Alexander Jankowski, Francis Wlodarczak, assts. Res., 325 Walden ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (311 Walden ave.). Pupils, 412.
- 45—**ST. MARGARET'S** (Corporate name: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Hertel and Saranac aves., Revs. Thomas J. Timmons, Pastor; Daniel Ward, James V. Ennis, William E. Crotty, assts. Res., 1395 Hertel ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Saranac ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 402.
- 46—**ST. MARK'S** (Corporate name: *St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Michael Gallagher, James F. Hayes, assts. Res., 401 Woodward ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 295.



- 47—**ST. MARTIN'S** (Corporate name: *St. Martin's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 1925 Abbott rd., Revs. Vincent G. McCarthy, Pastor; Raymond J. Burke, asst. Res., 1892 Abbott rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
- 48—**ST. MARY'S** (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Church of the Redeemers of Buffalo*), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. George Ott, C.S.S.R., Pastor. Assistant priests and missionaries: Revs. William Thumel, C.S.S.R., Henry Einhaus, C.S.S.R., John Feldman, C.S.S.R., John Volk, C.S.S.R., Stephen Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Thomas Egan, C.S.S.R., John Murphy, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Schumacher, C.S.S.R., Raymond Kuab, C.S.S.R., James Seidel, C.S.S.R., Peter Ebner, C.S.S.R., Alfred De Fazio, C.S.S.R., John P. Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Paul Balzer, C.S.S.R., Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Joseph De Fazio, C.S.S.R., William Chapman, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sr. M. Bonetta, Supr. Pupils, 360.
- 49—**ST. MARY MAGDALENE** (Corporate name: *St. Mary Magdalen Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Revs. John F. Pfleger, Pastor; Alphonse Stegmeier, Joseph A. Bach, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Urban st.). 1 Lay Teacher. 2 Christian Brothers (1238 Main st.). Pupils, 660.  
*High School*—Pupils, 165.
- 50—**ST. MARY OF SORROWS** (Corporate name: *St. Mary of Sorrows*), Genesee and Rich sts., Revs. Emil Deck, Pastor; Walter C. Kinskey, Philip W. Schwier, Joseph J. L. Weber, assts. Res., 335 Guilford st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (20 Rich st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 598.
- 51—**ST. MATTHEW'S** (Corporate name: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), East Ferry and Wyoming ave., Revs. Max Mueller, Pastor; Bernard A. Weiss, Joseph L. Jensen, assts. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Wyoming st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 427.
- 52—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (Title in: *The Canisius High School of Buffalo, N. Y., in Trust for Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Congregation*), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Revs. Timothy J. Coughlin, S.J., Pastor; Joseph F. Taylor, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Lawrence J. Stanley, S.J., William F. Schott, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., James F. Daly, S.J., and Jesuit Fathers at Canisius High School. Res., 651 Washington st. Institutions attended: Sacred Heart Convent, Good Shepherd Convent, Brothers of Mercy. 9 Scholastics; 5 Brothers.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 156.
- 53—**ST. MONICA'S** (Corporate name: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Orlando st., Revs. Edward J. Fitzheary, Pastor; Paul Hendricks, asst. Res., 206 Orlando st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 415.
- 54—**MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (Corporate name: *The Most Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, N. Y.*), Revs. Cornelius C. Fischer, Pastor; Howard N. Adolph, asst. Res., 22 Alpine pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (400 Mill st., Williamsville, N. Y.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 343.
- 55—**THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN** (Corporate name: *Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Herkimer and Albany sts., Revs. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., Pastor; James P. Foley, Raymond J. Talty, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 Albany st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.
- 56—**ST. NICHOLAS'** (Corporate name: *St. Nicholas' Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Welker st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. McGloin, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Kennedy, Thomas M. Conway, Louis T. Langley, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.  
*High School for Girls*—128.
- 56A **OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, 2144 Clinton st. (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Czestochowa Roman Catholic Church Society of Forks*), Rev. Francis X. Guzy, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 242.
- 57—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER** (Corporate name: *The St. Peter's Church of the City of Buffalo*), cor. Main and Best sts., Revs. Albert Rivers, Pastor; Michael F. Sekelsky, asst. Res., 1107 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 204.
- 58—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian)** (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Fly and Le Couteulx sts., Rev. Valerio Bernardo, Pastor. Res., 37 Le Couteulx st.
- 59—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Revs. James D. Mullins, Pastor; Daniel Harmon, Denis P. Shea, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 407.
- 60—**PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish)** (Corporate name: *The Precious Blood Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Michael F. Biniszkievicz, Pastor; Rev. Bernard I. Serakowski, asst. Res., 145 Lewis st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 206.
- 61—**ST. PATRICK'S** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Order of Friars Minor of the Province of the Most Holy Name* in trust for St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.), Seymour and Emslie sts., Revs. William A. Clancy, O.F.M., Guardian and Pastor; James M. Linnehan, O.F.M., Jordan Brown, O.F.M., Norbert Carroll, O.F.M., Alban Sambrook, O.F.M., Roger F. Cotter, O.F.M., Missionaries. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 102 Seymour st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent, 741 N. Division st.). 15 Sisters. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Pupils, 352.
- 61A **ST. PETER CLAYER (Colored)**, Jefferson ave. and Bristol st., Revs. George Ott, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Thomas Egan, C.S.S.R., asst.
- 62—**QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish)** (Corporate name: *Queen of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Sycamore and Sobieski sts., Revs. Bruno Dobala, O.M.C., Pastor; Ladislau Kozdron, O.M.C., Stanislaus Moronczio, O.M.C., assts. Res., 216 Sobieski st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 385.
- 63—**QUEEN OF PEACE (Polish)**, (Corporate name: *The Queen of Peace Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 1955 Genesee st., Revs. Joseph J. Glapinski, Pastor; John L. Hrycyna, asst. Res., 1955 Genesee st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (1977 Genesee st.). Pupils, 217.
- 64—**ST. RITA'S (Slovak)** (Corporate name: *St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vilha, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 938 Eagle st.
- 65—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA** (Corporate name: *St. Rose of Lima Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Carmel rd., Revs. George Crimmon, Pastor; Francis Kasprzak, Gerald J. Kreuzer, Edmund J. Dietzel, Res., 500 Parker ave.  
*School*—4 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (24 Shoshone st.). Pupils, 272.
- 66—**SACRED HEART** (Corporate name: *The Sacred Heart Rom. Cath. Church Society of Buffalo*), 214 Emslie st., Revs. Edward G. Widman, Pastor; Clarence B. Hohorst, asst. Res., 65 Watson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 284.
- 67—**ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)** (Corporate name: *St. Stanislaus Church Society*), Townsend and Peckham sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D.; Revs. Vincent Sokolowski, Stanislaus Sierakowski, John A. Suplicki, Ph.D., Joseph J. Barus, assts. Res., 123 Townsend st.  
*School*—30 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1246.
- 68—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Elk st., Revs. John W. Peel, Pastor; Martin B. Fell, Charles M. Over, Joseph J. Hendricks, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 290.
- 69—**ST. TERESA** (Corporate name: *St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Seneca and Hayden sts., Revs. Thomas H. Harrigan, Pastor; Patrick J. Kavanagh, Francis P. Cronin, assts. Res., 1974 Seneca st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (1964 Seneca st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 619.
- 70—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (Corporate name: *St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Abbott rd. and Athol st., Revs. Eugene B. Regan, Pastor; Richard J. Deasy, Francis P. Hendricks, assts. Res., 1250 Abbott rd.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
- 71—**TRANSFIGURATION (Polish)** (Corporate name: *The Transfiguration Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Kasprzak, M.R.; Revs. Joseph Rojek, Stanislaus M. Wisniewski, Stanislaus A. Kulpinski, assts. Res., 144 Mills st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (923 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 552.
- 72—**ST. VALENTINE (Polish)** (Corporate name: *St. Valentine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Elk and Alabama sts., Revs. Stephen Szczepanski, Pastor; Adam Borowiak, asst. Res., 522 So. Park ave.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (434 Elk st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 218.
- 73—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL** (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo*), Main st., Revs. Luke F. Sharkey, LL.D., Pastor; George J. Free-

man, Robert W. Versen, assts. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 153.

74—THE VISITATION (Corporate name: *The Visitation Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Revs. Eugene S. Airey, Pastor; Joseph E. Kuczka, asst. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (110 Moreland st.). Pupils, 241.

Total Number of Churches in City of Buffalo, 78.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's (Corporate name: *St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Church of Akron*), Rev. Timothy J. Lynch, Pastor.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Albion*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., V.F., Rev. Robert M. Howard, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

Assumption (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society of Albion*), Rev. John A. Melinski, Pastor. Res., Brown st.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (Corporate name: *St. John Catholic Church, Alden*), Rev. Alfred A. Hagemeier, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's Roman Catholic Church Society of Allegany*), Revs. Donald Hoag, O.F.M., Pastor; Berton O'Neill, O.F.M., asst.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Vandalia.

Allegany State Park (*Camp Turner*) (Corporate name: *Camp Turner, Incorporated*), July and August for Catholic Boys, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Britt, Supr. Office, 1 Delaware ave., Buffalo.

Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament (*Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church Society of Andover*), Rev. Charles J. Keller, Pastor.

Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart (*Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Angelica*), Rev. Edward J. Godfrey, Pastor.

Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co.

Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood (Corporate name: *Most Precious Blood Roman Catholic Church Society of Angola, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Revs. John J. Lalley, Pastor; Walter L. Hatch, asst.

Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Corporate name: *St. Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society, Arcade, N. Y.*), Very Rev. Geo. Callahan, V.F., Pastor.

Athol Springs, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Thomas Wiprecht, O.M.C., Pastor.

Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of Attica, N. Y.*), Rev. James W. Colligan, Pastor. Res., 50 East ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.

Barker, Niagara Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Hartland, N. Y.*), Rev. Denis J. Donovan, Pastor.

Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Batavia, N. Y.*), Revs. T. B. Kelly, Pastor; Joseph A. Mahoney, asst. Res., 303 E. Main st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (2 Summit st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.

St. Mary's, Revs. Edward J. Ferger, Pastor; Austin J. Crotty, asst. Res., 18 Ellicott st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, Pastor. Res., 18 Summer st.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 108.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Batavia, N. Y.*), Revs. William Kerby, Ph.D., Pastor; William P. McMullen, asst. Res., 42 Central ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 184.

Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's (*St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Belfast*), Rev. Francis P. Ryan, Pastor.

Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's (*St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Belmont*), Rev. Harry R. Farrell, Pastor.

Mission—Scio, Allegany Co.

Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Sliwinski, Pastor.

Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate name: *St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bergen, N. Y.*), Rev. John B. Lamaphy, Pastor. P.O. Box 278.

Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Corporate name: *Our Mother of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church Society of Blasdell, N. Y.*), Revs. Leo J. Toomey, Pastor; William E. Gardiner, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.

Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bliss, N. Y.*), Rev. John D. Duggan (Chaplain, U. S. Army), Pastor.

Blossom, Erie Co. (*Lancaster, N. Y., P.O.*), St. Gabriel's of the Sorrowful Virgin (Corporate name: *St.*

*Gabriel's Roman Catholic Church Society of Blossom*), Rev. Ignatius Wojciechowski, Pastor.

Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's (*St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bolivar*), Rev. Edward J. McCaffery, Pastor.

Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John Baptist's Rom. Cath. Church Society of Boston*), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, Pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.

Bowmansville, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of Bowmansville, N. Y.*), Rev. Edward F. Ott, Pastor.

School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Brant, N. Y.*), Rev. James J. Navagh, Pastor.

Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Brocton*), Rev. Joseph P. O'Connor, Pastor.

Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis W. Witkop, Pastor.

Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Norman J. O'Meara, Pastor.

Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.

Cheektowaga, Erie Co., Help of Christians (German) (Corporate name: *Help of Christians Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, New York*), Revs. Louis A. Kiefer, Pastor; John C. Griffin, asst.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 211. High School—31.

St. Josaphat's (Polish) (*P.O. Station A, Buffalo*) (Corporate name: *St. Josaphat's Roman Catholic Church of Cheektowaga, N. Y.*), William st., Rev. Stanislaus Kroczek, Pastor.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 227.

Clarence, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Peace Roman Catholic Church Society of Clarence*), Rev. John J. Kelly, Pastor.

Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Colden*), Rev. Harold F. Gouter, Pastor. Box 134, Colden, N. Y.

Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co.

Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Corporate name: *St. Francis Roman Catholic Church Society, Corfu, N. Y.*), Rev. Albert G. Winter, Pastor.

Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co.

Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels' (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Angels Roman Catholic Church Society of Cuba*), Rev. Timothy J. King, Pastor.

Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church Society of Darien Center, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, Pastor.

School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.

Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co.

Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross (Corporate name: *St. Paul of the Cross Roman Catholic Church Society of Dayton, N. Y.*), Rev. John R. Shea, Pastor. Res., Perrysburg.

Missions—Leon, J. N. Adam Hospital, Perrysburg.

Depew, Erie Co., St. James' (Corporate name: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, N. Y.*), Rev. James T. Sullivan, Pastor. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish) (Corporate name: *SS. Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, New York*), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, Pastor.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 190.

St. Augustine's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, N. Y.*), Revs. Stanislaus F. Ogradowicz, Pastor; Stephen J. Kucharski, asst. Res., 425 Penora st.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 204.

Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Dunkirk, N. Y.*), Rev. Aidan English, C.P., Pastor; Revs. Justinian McLaughlin, C.P., Egbert Gossart, C.P., assts. Res., 328 Washington ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 Washington ave.). Pupils, 322.

High School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.

Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *The Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Dunkirk, N. Y.*), Revs. Joseph C. Linsmeier, Pastor; Howard J. Schwartz, asst. Res., 21 Railroad ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 119.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Revs. M. F. Helminiak, Pastor; Francis J. Hejza, Eugene Kurzawa, assts. Res., 295 E. Lakeshore dr.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Paugolin st.). Pupils, 371.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. J. W. Klimek, Pastor; Joseph S. Kopec, asst. Res., 105 E. Doughty st.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (103 E. Doughty st.). Pupils, 190.

Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Revs. Paschal Tronolone, Pastor; David J. Herlihy, asst. Res., 52 Lincoln ave.



East Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary's*), Rev. John J. Daly, Pastor.

East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of East Aurora*), Revs. Cornelius J. Cash, Pastor; James J. Reddington, asst. Res., 520 Oakwood ave.

School—St. Clara's Academy (62 Park pl.). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

East Eden, Erie Co. (P.O., *East Eden Rd., Eden, N. Y.*), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society of East Eden*), Rev. William Burchhardt, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.

East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, (Corporate name: *The Holy Name of Mary Roman Catholic Church Society of East Pembroke, N. Y.*), Rev. James J. Guinness, Pastor.

Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co.

Eden, Erie Co. (P.O. *Eden*), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Eden Centre, New York*), Rev. Leo F. Reddy, Pastor.

Eggertsville, Erie Co., St. Benedict's (Corporate name: *St. Benedict's Roman Catholic Church Society of Eggertsville*), Revs. Wm. Tobin, Pastor; Patrick Dinneen, asst.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 238.

Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary (Corporate name: *The Holy Name of Mary Roman Catholic Church, Ellicottville*), Rev. Benjamin A. J. Crane, Pastor.

Elma, Erie Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Corporate name: *Church of the Annunciation of Elma, N. Y.*), Rev. Eugene H. Selbert, Pastor.

School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Alphonsus J. Bernardo, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.

Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Corporate name: *Saint Anthony's Roman Catholic Society of Farnham, New York*), Rev. James P. Donovan, Pastor.

Fillmore, N. Y., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kirby, Pastor.

Forestville, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John M. Blacho, Pastor.

Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's (Corporate name: *St. Philomena's Roman Catholic Church Society of Franklinville*), Rev. S. Bubacz, Pastor.

Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co.; Machias County House.

Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Fredonia, N. Y.*), Rev. Walter M. Gonter, Pastor. Res., 145 E. Main st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Fredonia, N. Y.*), Revs. Pio Parolin, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Thomas N. Ciollino, asst. Res., 42 Orchard st.

French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (P.O. *Clymer, N. Y.*), St. Matthias' (St. Matthias Roman Catholic Church Society of French Creek, N. Y.), Rev. Casimir Tomiak, Pastor.

Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Friendship*), Rev. Thomas E. Fernan, Pastor.

Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (Corporate name: *The Holy Fourteen Helpers of the Town of W. Seneca, Middle Ebenezer*), Rev. Martin H. Ebner, D.D., Pastor.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.

Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Gowanda, N. Y.*), Revs. Patrick F. Tobin, Pastor; Paul Miskowicz, asst.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 85.

Mission—Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital.

Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church of Grand Island, N. Y.*), Rev. William M. Martin, Pastor. Res., Grand Island, N. Y.

Mission—Mary, Star of the Sea, Grand Island, N. Y.

Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Corporate name: *SS. Peter and Paul's German Catholic Church, Hamburg, N. Y.*), Revs. Anthony Veit, Pastor; Leonard W. Kuch, asst. Res., 66 E. Main st.

School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 341.

Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Holland*), Rev. Bronislaus Kowalewski, Pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 13.

Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Holley*), Rev. Felix F. McCabe, D.D., Pastor.

Missions—Hulberton, Orleans Co.; Brockville, Orleans Co.

Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Corporate name: *Saints Peter and Paul's Church of Jamestown, N. Y.*), Very Rev. M. W. Moynihan,

S.T.D., J.C.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Edward J. Ayers, Maurice Wolfe, assts. Res., 508 Cherry st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (205 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 255. High School—35.

St. James' (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. James' Roman Catholic Church Society of Jamestown, N. Y.*), Revs. Austin Billerio, Pastor; William J. Sutherland, Roman J. Ott, assts. Res., 27 Allen st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (28 Victoria ave.). Daily Christian Doctrine Classes. Pupils, 1200.

Mission—St. John the Evangelist (1274 Newton ave.).

School—Christian Doctrine Classes 3 days a week. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. David Cahill, Pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.

Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's (Corporate name: *St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church Society of Kenmore*), Revs. Joseph A. Burke, Pastor; Joseph W. McPherson, Joseph J. Sekelsky, assts. Res., 2924 Delaware ave., Kenmore, N. Y.

School—14 Sisters of St. Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 557.

Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Michael J. Fitzgerald, Pastor; William J. Snyder, asst. Res., 263 Claremont ave., Kenmore, Buffalo, N. Y.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Society of North Bush*), Englewood and Belmont aves., Revs. Charles A. Klauder, Pastor; Cornelius Godfrey, asst. Res., 1085 Englewood ave., Kenmore, Hertel Sta., Buffalo, N. Y.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220. High School—15.

Lackawanna, Erie Co., Basilica of Our Lady of Victory (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Victory National Shrine*), Revs. Joseph E. Maguire, Pastor; John J. McMahon, John J. Mullaney, John S. Doyle, James H. Kane, Francis N. Miller, Thomas P. Carey, assts. Res., 781 Ridge rd.

School—Our Lady of Victory. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 435. High School—225.

Mission—Wyndham, N. Y. School—2 Brothers. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Ridge rd.

School—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 364.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), 288 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, Pastor. Res., 288 Ingham ave.

Assumption (Magyar) (Corporate name: *Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society (Magyar) of Lackawanna, N. Y.*), Rev. Julius Zakany, D.D. Res., 80 Steelawanna ave., Lackawanna, N. Y.

St. Barbara's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Barbara's Roman Catholic Church Society*), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, Pastor; Revs. Anthony Ciechanski, Ladislaus J. Malinske, assts. Res., 551 Ridge rd.

School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (132 Nelson pl.). Pupils, 364. High School—175.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Hyacinth's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Revs. Vincent P. Dudek, Pastor; Adalbert Kolodziej, asst. Res., 253 Ridge rd.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. Earl J. Kleis, Adm. Res., 108 Ridge rd.

St. Michael the Archangel (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Michael the Archangel Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Revs. John Paul, Pastor; Casimir B. Songin, asst. Res., 1639 Electric ave.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 257.

Lake View, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Roman Catholic Church Society of Lakeview*), Rev. Leo J. Glynn, Pastor.

Mission—Mt. Vernon on the Lake.

Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles S. Rochford, Pastor.

Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co., July and August, Bemus Point.

Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Corporate name: *The Church of the Assumption of Lancaster, N. Y.*), Revs. John A. Schmitt, Pastor; Julius O. Noe, Joseph E. Rath, assts.

School—17 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 497. High School—141.

Our Lady of Pompei (Italian), Rev. Leo R. Pulling, Pastor.

Langford, Erie Co. (P.O. *North Collins*), St. Martin's (Corporate name: *St. Martin's Church Society, Langford, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. Charles H. Schreckenberger, Pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.

LeRoy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's (Corporate name: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Society of LeRoy, N. Y.*), Very Rev. John E. Mullett, V.E., Pastor; Rev. Samuel J. McCoy, asst. Res., 44 Lake st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.

Mission—Lime Rock, N. Y.

- St. Joseph's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of LeRoy, New York*), Rev. Thomas McGuire, Pastor. Res., 23 Lake st.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's (Corporate name: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lewiston, N. Y.*), Rev. James A. Lanigan, Pastor.  
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Limestone, N. Y.*), Rev. John N. Henesey, Pastor.  
Mission—Carrollton, St. Peter's.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John the Baptist Roman Cath. Congregation*), Revs. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., Pastor; Hugh P. O'Boyle, asst. Res., 168 Chestnut st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
- St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of the City of Lockport, N. Y.*), Revs. James B. Bray, Pastor; Christopher Roche, asst. Res., 76 Church st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 182.
- St. Mary's (Corporate name: *The Catholic Society of St. Mary's Church, Lockport*), Rev. John H. Christman, Pastor. Res., 15 Walnut st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 126.
- St. Joseph's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lockport, N. Y.*), Revs. James Carra, D.D., Pastor; Carl J. Fenice, asst. Res., 145 Adam st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. Michael J. Campbell, Pastor.
- Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James A. Hogan, Pastor; Lawrence V. Loughnane, asst. Res., 211 Eagle st.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.  
Mission—Lyndonville, Orleans Co.
- Sacred Heart (Polish) (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Medina, N. Y.*), Rev. Max T. Bogacki, Pastor. Res., 208 Ann st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
- Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church Society*), Rev. John C. Cox, Pastor.  
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co.
- New Oregon, Erie Co. (P.O. *Eden, R.D.*), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of New Oregon*), Rev. Adolph Bruder, Pastor.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., 1—Holy Trinity (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), Revs. Francis Wasik, Pastor; Boleslaus C. Wendzikowski, John A. Kasprzyk, assts. Res., 1419 E. Falls st.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (264 15th st.). Pupils, 260.
- 2—Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Lebanon Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls*), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Francis A. Jordan, C.M., Adm. Niagara University.
- 3—Our Lady of the Rosary (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Revs. John J. F. Collins, Pastor; Nelson W. Logal, asst. Res., 339 22nd st.  
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (2212 Welch ave.). Pupils, 262.
- 4—Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Suspension Bridge, N. Y.*), Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Francis E. Crowley, John R. Culbert, assts. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.  
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (112 South ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 423.
- 5—St. George's (Lithuanian) (Corporate name: *Saint George's Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), 1912 E. Falls st., Rev. Francis Gelumbis, Pastor. Res., 1910 E. Falls st.
- 6—St. John de La Salle (Corporate name: *St. John de La Salle Roman Catholic Church Society of La Salle, New York*), Revs. Maurice J. O'Shea, Pastor; Francis L. Haley, asst. Res., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
- 7—St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Revs. George O'Neill, Pastor; Celestine Damiano, Ph.D., Burt J. Gulnerich, Ph.D., assts. Res., 1413 Pine ave.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1419 Pine ave.). Pupils, 308. High School—24.
- 8—St. Mary's of the Cataract (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls*), Revs. Patrick J. O'Dwyer, Pastor; Thomas O'Rourke, John P. Duggan, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.  
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306. High School—193.
- 9—St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Revs. John M. Ryan, Pastor; John J. McCarthy, asst. Res., 3792 McKoon ave.
- 10—St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Revs. Vincent L. Cyman, Pastor; Peter Muniak, asst. Res., 339 24th st.  
School—5 Felician Sisters (343 24th st.). Pupils, 244.
- North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of North Collins, N. Y.*), Rev. Edward S. Schwegler, D.D., Pastor.  
Mission—St. John the Baptist, North Collins.
- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of North Evans*), Rev. Paul A. Baglio, Ph.D., Pastor.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas (Corporate name: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church Congregation of North Java, N. Y.*), Rev. Francis J. Schubert, Pastor.  
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension (Corporate name: *Ascension Roman Catholic Church Society of North Tonawanda*), Revs. Daniel Molloy, Pastor; James J. McCarthy, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307. High School—20.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Czestochowa Roman Catholic Church Society of North Tonawanda, N. Y.*), Revs. Michael C. Walek, Pastor; Henry Wozniak, asst. Res., 64 Center ave.  
School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 506.
- Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecilia's (Corporate name: *St. Cecilia's Roman Catholic Church Society of Oakfield, New York*), Rev. Francis J. Klop, Pastor.
- Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Lawrence J. Di Giovanni, Pastor.  
Mission—Newfane.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels (Corporate name: *The Church of St. Mary of the Angels of Olean*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Rengel, V.F., LL.D., Pastor; Rev. Robert Buchkeit, asst. Res., 118 W. Henley st.  
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (207 W. Henley st.). Pupils, 342. High School—35.
- St. John's (Corporate name: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Society of Olean*), Revs. William B. Quinlan, Pastor; John T. Horne, asst. Res., 931 N. Union st.
- St. Joseph's (Syrian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society (Maronite) of Olean, N. Y.*), Rev. Nemat Allah Chemaly, Pastor. Res., 331 N. 4th st.
- Transfiguration (Polish) (Corporate name: *Transfiguration Roman Catholic Church Society*), Revs. Constantine J. Slizewski, Pastor; John Glazik, Pastor; Joseph J. Rydz, asst. Res., 1102 Walnut st.  
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (210 E. Elm st.). Pupils, 110.
- Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity (Corporate name: *The Nativity Roman Catholic Church Society of Orchard Park, New York*), Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., Pastor.  
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society of Pavilion, N. Y.*), Rev. William J. Donnelly, Pastor.
- Pendleton, Niagara Co. (P.O. *North Tonawanda, Route No. 1*), Good Shepherd (Corporate name: *The Good Shepherd Roman Catholic Church Society of Pendleton, N. Y.*), Rev. Philip Hildebrand, Pastor; Rev. Anthony Nichter, Adm.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church Society of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*), Rev. John J. McNamara, Pastor. Res., 26 Watkins ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Stanislaus Kostka's Roman Catholic Church Society of Perry, N. Y.*), Rev. A. Cichy, Pastor. Res., 77 Water st.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B. V. M. (Corporate name: *The Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society, Portageville, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph Jerge, Pastor.
- Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart (*Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Portville*), Rev. J. Vincent Growney, Pastor.  
Mission—Weston Mills.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Randolph, N. Y.*), Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, Pastor.  
Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Salamanca*), Rev. Michael E. Colligan, Pastor; Rev. John F. Donohue, J.C.D., asst. Res., 120 River st.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (101 River st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 252.
- Holy Cross (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church Society, Salamanca*), Revs. Bronislaus Majerowski, Pastor; Eugene V. Marcinkiewicz, asst. Res., 284 Broad st.  
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (262 Broad st.). Pupils, 195.
- Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (P.O. *Strykersville, R. 1*), St. Cecilia's (Corporate name: *St. Cecilia's Church*), Rev. Charles L. Arnold, Pastor.  
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.



Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Silver Creek, N. Y.*), Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, Pastor. School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (165 Central ave.). Pupils, 65.

Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (P.O. Box 305), St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society, Silver Springs, N. Y.*), Rev. Charles E. Kemp, Pastor.

Sloan, Erie Co. (Station F, Buffalo, N. Y.), St. Andrew's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Andrew's Polish Roman Catholic Church Society of the Diocese of Buffalo*), Andrew and Crocker sts., Revs. Joseph S. Czerwinski, Pastor; Stanislaus A. Sypniewski, asst. Res., 34 Francis st., Sloan, P.O. Sta. F, Buffalo, N. Y. School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 191.

Snyder, Erie Co., Christ the King (Corporate name: *Church of Christ the King*), Rev. Henry A. Mooney, Pastor. Res., Main and Lamarck sts. School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.

South Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's (Corporate name: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church Society of South Byron*), Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, Pastor.

Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of Springbrook*), Rev. Leo G. Link, Pastor. School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.

Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (Corporate name: *St. Aloysius Church of Springville*), Rev. H. Zimmermann, Pastor. Res., 43 Franklin st. School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.

Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Strykersville, New York*), Rev. John A. Marencovick, Pastor. School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.

Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Swormville*), Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, Pastor. School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.

Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisi (*St. Francis Church Society of Tonawanda Village*), Very Rev. Jno. A. Weismantel, V.F., Pastor; Rev. J. Edwin Speidel, asst. Res., 69 Adam st. School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (73 Adams st.). Pupils, 299.

St. Christopher's (Corporate name: *St. Christopher's Roman Catholic Church Society of Tonawanda*). Rev. Bertram E. Trautman, Pastor. Res., Niagara Falls bldg., Tonawanda, N. Y.

Varysburg, St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Varysburg, New York*), Rev. Michael Lutz, Pastor.

Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's (Corporate name: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church Society of Warsaw, N. Y.*), Rev. Henry B. Shaw, Pastor. Res., 171 N. Main st.

Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception (*Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Wellsville, N. Y.*), Very Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Francis J. O'Meara, asst. School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152. High School—33.

Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Carter, Pastor.

West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's (Corporate name: *Church of St. John Baptist, West Valley*), Rev. A. George Koch, Pastor. School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Corporate name: *St. Peter's and St. Paul's Church, Williamsville*), Revs. Walter F. Fornes, Pastor; George Zimpfer, asst. School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.

2 Lay Teachers. Grammar School—Pupils, 280. High School—Pupils, 93.

Wilson, Niagara Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Edward L. Roche, Pastor. Mission—Cambria.

Winchester, Erie Co., St. William's Church (*Gardenville, N. Y., P.O.*), Rev. Francis A. Gowney, Pastor. Res., Arcade st.

Chaplains at Institutions in the Diocese: Revs. Sylvester J. Holbel, St. Mary's School for the Deaf, 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; George Crimmen, Carmelite Convent, 500 Parker ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Peter Pitass, J.C.L., Immaculate Heart Orphanage, William and Kenned 7 sts., East Buffalo, N. Y.; Ignatius Raczkowski, Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent and Academy, 600 Doat st.; Anthony F. Haremza, Temporary Chaplain, Sisters of Mercy, Mt. Mercy; D. O'C. McAllister, Williamsville, N. Y.; John F. Tracy, Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Henry J. Schumacher, St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, N. Y.; P. Huesges, Erie County Home and Penitentiary, Millgrove, N. Y.; William Heim, Stella Niagara, N. Y.; John R. Shea, J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perryburg, N. Y.; Eugene A. Loftus, Mt. St. Mary, Delaware ave., Kenmore, N. Y.; Hector Sella, St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.; James H. Murphy, J.C.D., Sisters' Hospital, 1833 Main st.; Andrew M. Pronobis, Mercy Hospital, 1365 Abbott rd., Buffalo, N. Y.; Michael J. Weber, St. Mary of the Angels Convent, Mill st., Williamsville, N. Y.; Peter L. Mellerski, New York State Prison, Attica, N. Y.; Joseph P. McDonald, Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child, Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Richmond ave.; Joseph Harrington, Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Doat st.; John P. Kennedy, M.A., Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics at D'Youville College, Sisters of Mercy, Casa Misericordia, 303 North st.; John Szal, Chaplain, Buffalo City Hospital, Res., 335 Grider st.; John B. Schwert, St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, 126 Edward st.; Richard Whelan, Veterans' Facility, Batavia, N. Y.; Francis Pawlak, St. Mary's Seminary, General Hospital and Gratwick Institute, Res., 124 Locust st., Buffalo; Franklin M. Kelliher, Working Boys' Home, 35 Niagara Sq.; James Kolb, German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.; Maurus Die Kamp, Brothers of Mercy, 49 Cottage st.; Charles O'Donnell, Emergency Hospital.

Chaplain: 106 F. A. Lieut-Colonel National Guard, New York, Rev. Roman Nuwer, 5 Empire st., Buffalo, N. Y. Newman Club Chaplains: Rev. Raymond Murray, University of Buffalo, Res., 3257 Main st.; Rev. John J. Dempsey, New York State Teachers' College, Res., 91 Dakota st., Buffalo; Rev. Howard J. Schwartz, Fredonia Normal School, Res., 21 Railroad ave., Dunkirk, N. Y.

Chairman, New York State Labor Relations Board: Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., Res., 102 Seymour st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Serving in Other Dioceses: Revs. Leon Wojciechowski (Newark); Edmund F. Gibbons (Brooklyn); Matthew Lewandowski (Winnipeg); Charles Lukasik (Winnipeg); Francis Cyman (Syracuse).

Absent on leave: Revs. H. Fuchs, John Bednarkiewicz, T. Grattan Walls, Louis Bajer, Joseph McDonough, L. Hordyck, Chas. Moduszevski, Bernard B. Bendkowski, Joseph Zerkowski (Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara sq.); P. J. O'Donovan, Salvator Marino, John Sheary, John T. Golding, John E. Nogas, John Parzyk, L. J. Massalski, Stanislaus J. Wysoczynski, August F. Parwulski, John Plavcan.

Retired: Revs. Peter Lozza, Res., Prov. Pavia, Casteggio, Italy; Michael Dyminski, Zwoisack, Germany; J. J. Gilhooley, 391 Degraw st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Richard T. Burke, 18 Vine st., Batavia, N. Y.; Constantine Slizewski, 35 Niagara sq., Buffalo; Leonard F. Dykal, Los Angeles, Calif.; Joseph J. Winnicki, Forks, N. Y.; Bohumil Badura, 40 Julian st., Lackawanna, N. Y.

Professor, Pontifical College Josephinum, Rev. John J. Manning, J.C.D.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BUFFALO. *The Little Seminary of St. Joseph and the Little Flower* (supported by corporation, *Holding Company of St. Joseph and the Little Flower*), 3233 Main st.—Incorporated 1926 under the title of Holding Company of St. Joseph and the Little Flower. Four years of High School and 2 years of College. Most Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., Rt. Revs. James F. McGloin, L.L.D., Francis Kasprzak, Joseph Gambino, Rev. William Bernet, trustees. Rt. Rev. James F. McGloin, S.T.L., President; Revs. Leo E. Hoen, M.A., Rector (Latin, Greek, Religion); Lawrence Cornelissen, Ph.D. (Latin, Greek, Apologetics); Walter Heck, B.A. (Gregorian Chant, German, English); Bernard J. Magee, B.A. (History, English); Martin Marnon, B.A. (Latin, Public Speaking); Michael Duggan, B.A. (Latin, Mathematics); Francis Baumgarten (Greek, Economic Citizenship, Civics, General Science). Students, 114. Culinary Department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Trudpert, Freiburg, Germany.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory* (Corporate name: *The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo*).—Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, Supr., 36 Brothers of the Holy Infancy; 8 Novices; Bro. Henry, Supr., 12 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. Chrysostom, Supr., have charge of the care of the children. Average number of boys, 350. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Electricity, Shoe-repairing, Carpentry, Typesetting, Printing, Tailoring, Photographing. Highest rating in school curriculum. New York State Regents examinations. *Our Lady of Victory, Homes of Charity* (See Association of Our Lady of Victory).—Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, Supr. Corporate title: *The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo*.

*St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum of the Town of West Seneca, Erie County, New York*).—Sr. M.

Virginia, Supr. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who average during the year 150.  
*Our Lady of Victory Infant Home and Maternity Hospital* (Corporate name of Hospital: *Our Lady of Victory Hospital of Lackawanna*; Corporate name of Infant Home: *Our Lady of Victory Infant Home*).—Sr. M. Serena, Supr. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Infants, 115. Course for Trained Child's Attendants. Pupils, 45. Sr. M. Serena, Supr. 184 Maternity Patients treated during the year; patients treated during the year, 2,525.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**BUFFALO.** *Canisius College* (Corporate name: *The Canisius College of Buffalo, N. Y.*). Main st. at Jefferson. Address, 2001 Main st.—Faculty and Officers: Very Rev. Francis A. O'Malley, S.J., Ph.D., President; Revs. Philip J. Debold, S.J. (Minister); John P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Ph.D. (Dean); John B. Morris, S.J., Ph.D. (Freshman Dean); Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Ph.D. (Special Metaphysics); Peter Archer, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Andrew L. Bouwhis, S.J., M.A., Librarian (Education); Raymond G. Bosch, M.A., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Francis E. Bowen, S.J., Ph.D. (Philosophy and Evidences); Francis R. Braun, S.J., Ph.D. (General Metaphysics and Evidences); Edward F. Dooley, S.J., Ph.D. (Philosophy and Evidences); Thomas E. Brady, S.J., Ph.D. (Modern Languages); Timothy J. Dineen, S.J., Ph.D. (Evidences, French); Raymond J. Kennedy, S.J., Ph.D. (Adolescent Psychology); Emaran J. Kolkmeier, S.J., M.A., M.S. (Physics); Anthony M. Guenther, S.J., Ph.D. (Classics); Hugh J. McLaughlin, S.J., Ph.D., M.A. (Greek and Philosophy); Vincent de Paul Hayes, S.J., M.A. (Student Counsellor and Evidences); Francis J. Graghty, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline and Evidences); John A. Frisch, S.J., Ph.D., M.A. (Biology); J. Clayton Murray, S.J., M.A. (Logic and General Metaphysics); John J. O'Connor, S.J., Ph.D. (Sociology and Evidences); Messrs. Theodore J. Cunnion, S.J., M.A. (English); Francis J. Fallon, S.J., M.A. (Latin and English); John M. Corridon, S.J., M.A. (Economics); Thomas G. Sandheinrich, S.J.; O'Connell, S.J., M.A. (English); Porter J. White, S.J., M.A. (Humanities); Charles A. Brady, Ph.D. (Regent of Graduate Department, English). Courses: There are four-year courses in Arts, Science, Business, Prelegal, Premedical, Predental and Pre-Engineering, leading to the degrees A.B., B.S. and B.D.A.; also College courses for Teachers and Business Men and Summer School. Students distributed as follows: Undergraduates, 749; Postgraduate and Extension, 573; Summer School, 405. Students, 1727. Fathers, 22; Scholastics, 5; Brother, 1; Lay Professors, 31.

*Canisius High School* (Corporate name: *The Canisius High School of Buffalo, N. Y.*). 651-687 Washington st.—Revs. Timothy J. Coughlin, S.J. (President); Lorenzo K. Reed, S.J. (Principal); Joseph F. Taylor, S.J. (Minister); Stanley E. Curtin, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); John J. Welch, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Lawrence E. Stanley, S.J. (Treasurer); Harold L. Freatman, S.J., Aloysius J. Kelsch, S.J., William A. Riordan, S.J., William F. Schott, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Lincoln J. Walsh, S.J., George C. Macauley, S.J., John J. Scanlon, S.J., Thomas J. Quilty, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J.; Messrs. William J. Farricker, S.J., Francis X. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Thomas Xavier Lewis, S.J., John P. Lynch, S.J., John T. McCarthy, S.J., Thomas J. McGurty, S.J., Cornelius F. McCarthy, S.J., John C. Taylor, S.J., Richard J. Anable, S.J., Edward F. Clark, S.J., Thomas E. Griffin, S.J., James P. Malone, S.J., Vincent A. Taylor, S.J., Anthony S. Woods, S.J. Brothers: William Feeney, S.J., George Hermann, S.J., Paul A. Rosenacker, S.J., Florian Harter, S.J., Joseph Keashen, S.J. Lay Teachers, 8. Students, 539.

*Holy Angels' Collegiate Institute*, 348 Porter ave.—Revs. Francis Hill, O.M.I. (Superior); John H. Kennedy, O.M.I. (Principal); Robert J. Gill, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies); Edward F. Tighe, O.M.I., Leo Coppens, O.M.I., Gerald Noonan, O.M.I., John McGowan, O.M.I., Edward Mahoney, O.M.I., Francis J. Flanagan, O.M.I., John J. Hynes, O.M.I. Fathers, 10. Students, 22.

*St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*). 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Malachy, F.S.C., Director; Rev. Hector Sella, Chaplain. 11 Brothers; 5 Lay Professors. Number of Students, 395.

*Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name of either *The Diocese of Buffalo* or *Association of Our Lady of Victory* in trust for Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart), 35 Niagara sq.—Revs. Franklin M. Kelliher, Director; Joseph E. Maguire, President. 2 Brothers. Boys, 20. Revs. Constantine Slizewski, Charles Mioduszewski, Joseph Zerkowski, residing here.

*Brothers of Mercy* (Legal title: *Brothers of Mercy, Inc.*). 49 Cottage st.—Bro. Innocenz Spinner, Supr. Brothers, 18; Postulants, 6; Novices, 6. Rev. Maurus

*Association of Our Lady of Victory* (Corporate name: *Association of Our Lady of Victory*).—Incorporated because of the number of bequests made in that name from different parts of the country, to take such bequests for the charities under Our Lady of Victory's care in Lackawanna. These charities are the four immediately preceding and St. John's Proctory and the Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart.

DieKamp, Chaplain. Male nursing in hospitals and in private homes for the sick, feeble minded, aged. *Brothers of Mercy (Branch House)*, 183 Jewett pkwy., Buffalo.—Bro. Fulgentius Pluemp, Supr. Brothers, 6. **ALLEGANY** (P.O. St. Bonaventure, N. Y.). *St. Bonaventure's College and Seminary*. (Corporation title: *St. Bonaventure's College*).—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers, of the Holy Name Province of the Order of Friars Minor.

*The Monastery*: Rev. Celsus Wheeler, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. David Baier, O.F.M., Vicar; Donald Hoag, O.F.M., Pastor; Christopher Hee, O.F.M., Procurator and Treasurer; Bertin O'Neill, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor; Gervase McMillen, O.F.M., Missionary; Virgil Dwyer, O.F.M.

*The Ecclesiastical Seminary*: Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Rector (Patrology); Revs. David Baier, O.F.M., Dean of Theology (Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy); Victor Mills, O.F.M. (Church History, Sociology); Felician Berkery, O.F.M. (Moral Theology, Homiletics); Conrad O'Leary, O.F.M. (Philosophy, Education); Bartholomew Timlin, O.F.M. (Canon Law, Ascetics, Pastoral Theology); Benedict Ballou, O.F.M., Spiritual Director (Patriotic Latin, S. Scripture, New Testament, Greek); Claude Kean, O.F.M., Prefect (Gregorian Chant); Callistus Smith, O.F.M. (Moral Theology, Catechetics); Eustace Smith, O.F.M., Prefect (S. Scripture, Hebrew); Peter R. Biasiotto, O.F.M., Prefect (Dogmatic Theology, Rubrics); Philotheus Bohner, O.F.M. (Philosophy); Francis W. Kearney, O.F.M. (Philosophy). Seminarians, 70.

*The College*: Departments in Arts and Letters; History and Social Sciences; Philosophy and Religion; Biological and Physical Sciences; Mathematics; Commerce and Finance; Military Science; Music; Education, and Graduate Studies. Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., President (Apologetics); Revs. Gerald McMin, O.F.M., Vice-President (Ethics, Sociology, Religion); Celsus Wheeler, O.F.M. (Dean); Very Rev. Anthony Iglesias, O.F.M., S. Cong. Sacr. (Italian); Revs. Victor Mills, O.F.M. (Sociology); Theophane Leary, O.F.M. (Latin, Greek); Arthur Brophy, O.F.M. (Economics); Cornelius Madden, O.F.M. (English); Fintan Crowley, O.F.M. (History); Hubert Vecchierello, O.F.M. (Biology); Conrad O'Leary, O.F.M. (Philosophy, Education); Hugh Van Breda, O.F.M. (French); Benedict Ballou, O.F.M. (Greek, Latin); Ernest Sheehan, O.F.M. (Treasurer); Claude Kean, O.F.M. (Religion, English, Music); Valentine Long, O.F.M. (English); Callistus Smith, O.F.M. (Spiritual Director); Fergus Fitzsimmons, O.F.M. (Law, Commerce); Francis Borgia Carroll, O.F.M. (History); Roderick Alvarez, O.F.M. (Spanish); Maurice Scheier, O.F.M. (Mathematics); James Rigney, O.F.M. (History); Winfrid McCarthy, O.F.M. (Religion, Latin, English); Francis Sullivan, O.F.M. (Religion, Physics, Astronomy); Irenaeus Herscher, O.F.M., Librarian (Library Technique); Eustace Smith, O.F.M. (Italian); Canisius Connors, O.F.M. (Latin, Greek, Religion); Clarence Ford, O.F.M. (Education); Colman Dunne, O.F.M. (Latin, Education); Gaudens Mohan, O.F.M. (Religion); Aubert Conlon, O.F.M., Dean of Discipline; Aurelius Loop, O.F.M., Registrar (Chemistry); Richard L. Heppler, O.F.M. (English); Francis W. Kearney, O.F.M. (English). Students, 410. Extension Course, 214. Summer School, 330. Lay Professors and Instructors, 17; Fathers, 40; Brothers, 8.

Cullinary Department in charge of Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Mother Pacifica, Supr.

**ATHOL SPRINGS, N. Y. (Lake Shore Road).** *St. Francis High School*. Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers, the St. Anthony Province of the Order of Minor Conventuals.—Rev. Thomas Wiprecht, O.M.C., Rector. *St. Francis' Convent*—Revs. Victor Balcerak, D.D., O.M.C., Guardian; Edward Kostrzewa, O.M.C., Prefect. Professors: Revs. Edward Ziemba, O.M.C., Pacific Baldyga, O.M.C., Matthew Baran, M.A., D.D., O.M.C., Alexander Robaczewski, O.M.C., Felix Pasko, M.S., O.M.C. Fathers, 9; Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 76.

**DUNKIRK, N. Y.** *Holy Cross Preparatory Seminary*, West Lake rd.—Revs. Damian Reid, C.P. (Rector); Alphonsus Cooley, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Ferdinand Braun, C.P. (Dean of Studies); Emanuel Carey, C.P., Columban Aston, C.P., Michael Sullivan, C.P., Gregory Flynn, C.P., Columban Courtman, C.P., Colman Healy, C.P., Paschal Drew, C.P., Robert O'Hara, C.P., M.A., Bede Cameron, C.P., Malachy Hegarty,



C.P., John Francis Poole, C.P., Basil Cavanaugh, C.P., Boniface Buckley, C.P., Bros. Augustine Maxwell, C.P., Aloysius Blair, C.P., Patrick Fallon, C.P. Fathers, 17; Brothers, 3; Postulants, 70.

**St. Mary's Passionist Monastery**, 328 Washington ave. Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ.—Revs. Ernest Welch, C.P. (Rector); Gordian O'Reilly, C.P. (Vicar); Aidan English, C.P. (Pastor of St. Mary's Monastery Church); Justinian McLaughlin, C.P. (Asst. at St. Mary's Monastery Church); Egbert Gosart, C.P. (Asst. at St. Mary's Monastery Church). Missionaries: Revs. Benjamin Wirtz, C.P., Alfred Duffy, C.P., Athanasius Burke, C.P., Joseph Kerr, C.P., Paulinus Hughes, C.P., Bernard Gilleran, C.P., Kevin Conley, C.P., Raphael Duffy, C.P., Fabian Flynn, C.P., Brendan Boyle, C.P., Louis Maillet, C.P., Bonaventure Gonnella, C.P., Dennis Walsh, C.P., John B. Maye, C.P., Dominic Cohee, C.P., Cornelius McArdle, C.P., Raymond Houlahe, C.P., Kenan Ryan, C.P., Cyprian Folliard, C.P. Fathers, 24; Brothers, 2. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P., 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5), Union City, N. J.

**NIAGARA FALLS (Niagara University P.O.). Niagara University** (Corporate name: *Niagara University*).—The University is composed of the following schools: The Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, the College of Arts and Sciences, the Graduate School, the School of Business, and the School of Education. Total number of Students, 1,226. Total number of faculty members, 93. Very Rev. Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., S.T.D., LL.D., President; Revs. Perry J. Conroy, C.M. (Superior and Rector of Seminary); Francis L. Meade, C.M., Ph.D. (Vice-President and Dean of College of Arts and Sciences); Michael J. Higgins, C.M., Treasurer; Paul Huisings, C.M., Assistant Treasurer; Francis X. Desmond, C.M., S.T.D., Director of Discipline (Seminary) and Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Francis J. Leddy, C.M., S.T.D., Assistant Director of Discipline (Seminary) and Professor of Sacred Scripture; Francis N. Ryan, C.M., M.A., Dean of the Graduate School and School of Education; William J. Mahoney, C.M., J.C.D., M.A., Dean of the School of Business; Patrick Boland, C.M., Professor of Moral Theology; Frederick A. Burke, C.M., A.B., Professor of Classical Languages; Felix J. Drouet, C.M., Litt.D., Professor of Modern Languages; Martin J. Durkin, C.M., M.A., Professor of Philosophy; Michael F. Flannery, C.M., M.A., Professor of Economics; Edwin F. Gillard, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; William J. Glavin, C.M., A.B., Prefect of Discipline (College) and Professor of Economics; William E. Katzenberger, C.M., LL.D., Professor of Liturgy; John J. Liney, C.M., Professor of Music; William J. Lynch, C.M., J.C.D., Professor of Junior Moral Theology; Thomas P. Cor-

rigan, C.M., M.A., Professor of Philosophy; Elmer G. Kieffer, C.M., J.C.D., Professor of Religion; Henry Gaff, C.M., M.A., Professor of Economics; Francis Hinton, C.M., A.B., B.B.A., Professor of Economics; James J. McDonnell, C.M., M.A., Professor of Latin; Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Social Sciences; William E. McGlynn, C.M., Prefect of Discipline (College) and Professor of English; Oswald E. Morton, C.M., Professor of Public Speaking; Daniel P. Munday, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Mark J. Mullin, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Michael F. Nagle, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Latin; John J. Naughton, C.M., Librarian; Thomas D. O'Connor, C.M., Ph.D., Student Adviser (College) and Professor of Religion; Henry Deegan, C.M., M.A., Professor of Sociology; Walter Dirig, C.M., A.B., Professor of English; Joseph V. O'Driscoll, C.M., M.A., Professor of Political Science; John J. Regan, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Biology; John J. Sheahan, C.M., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Thomas Talbot, Ph.D., Litt.D., Professor of English; Warner K. Walker, C.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Edward W. Young, C.M., A.B., Professor of Mathematics.

**Seminary of Our Lady of Angels**—Rev. Francis X. Desmond, C.M., S.T.D., Director. Students, 77.

**College of Arts and Sciences**—Rev. Francis L. Meade, C.M., Ph.D., Dean. Students, 361.

**Graduate School**—Rev. Francis N. Ryan, C.M., M.A., Dean. Students, 135.

**School of Business**—Rev. William J. Mahoney, C.M., J.C.D., M.A., Dean. Students, 632.

**School of Education**—Rev. Francis N. Ryan, C.M., M.A., Dean. Students, 156.

**Vincentian Mission Band**—Revs. Arthur I. Keegan, C.M., Director; Francis Atmore, C.M., Vincent J. Lawlor, C.M., Gerald F. Furlong, C.M.

Fathers, 46; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 60. Domestic Department in charge of the Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sisters, 21. Sr. M. Yolande, Supr.

**SILVER CREEK, N. Y. St. Columban's Preparatory Seminary**.—(Corporate name and legal title: *St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society*). A Seminary for the education of priests for the foreign missions conducted by the priests of St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society also known as the Chinese Mission Society. Very Rev. James Gilsenan (Rector); Rev. John O'Brien (Vice-Rector). Teaching Staff: Revs. Alphonsus Ferguson, Martin O'Brien, Owen MacElroy, John Daly, Michael J. Martin, Joseph Sweeney, Fintan Keegan, John Kaiser, James A. Kieft, Paul Conneely. Fathers, 13. Students, 55. Engaged in the work of St. Columban's in U.S.A. with headquarters in Silver Creek, N. Y. Rev. Thomas Powers, V.S. Headquarters: St. Columban's, Nebr., Very Rev. Paul Waldron, Dir.

#### ORDERS AND COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

**BUFFALO. Academy of Our Lady of Mercy** (Legal title: *Mount Mercy Academy*) (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the Diocese. In Community: Sisters, 305; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3. Sr. Mary Helena, Supr. Academy Pupils: Girls, 250. Sisters care for 2 Hospitals, 1 Nurses' Training School, 1 Girls' Home, 1 Academy and 20 Parochial Schools in the Diocese. Rev. Anthony Haremba, Chaplain.

**Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** (Corporate name: *Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*), 1833 Main st.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 232; potential, 250. Patients during the year, 4,638. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 16. Sr. Hortense, Sister-Servant. Rev. James H. Murphy, J.C.D., Chaplain.

**Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls**, 303 North st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 3; Girls, 25. Rev. John P. Kennedy, M.A., Chaplain.

**D'Youville College** (Corporate name: *D'Youville College*), 320 Porter ave.—40 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sr. Grace of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Students, 315. Lay Teachers, 14. Rev. Frederick Gilbert, O.M.I., Chaplain.

**Emergency Hospital**, 108 Pine st.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 168. Hospital Admissions, 3,774. Dispensary: Number of days' treatment, 43,511. Out-Patient Department: Number of patients treated, 7,780. Visits, 20,119. Prescriptions (free), 7,937. 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., Sister-Servant. Rev. Charles O'Donnell, Chaplain.

**St. Felix Home for Working Girls**, 790 Fillmore ave.—4 Felician Sisters. Sr. M. Policarpa, Supr. 4 Sisters. Girls, 22.

**St. Francis Asylum** (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), 337 Pine st.—For the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 28 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Sienna, Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 160. Chapel attended by Redemptorist Fathers of St. Mary's Church.

**German Roman Catholic Orphanage** (Corporate name: *The German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of Buffalo*), 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 37 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Hyacinth, Supr. Teachers for School: 10 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 280. Rev. James Kolb, Chaplain.

**Guardian Angel Day Nursery**, 48 Miller ave.—Felician Sisters. Sr. M. Nicodema, Supr. 13 Sisters. Number of Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 20. 2 Nurse-maids.

**Holy Angels' Academy**, 24 Shoshone st.—24 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sr. St. Edward, Supr. 22 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 255.

**Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent and Academy, Villa Maria**, 600 Doat st.—Provincial Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Scholastica, Prov. 662 Felician Sisters, 15 Novices and 15 Postulants. Pupils, 276. Rev. Ignatius Raczkowski, Chaplain.

**St. Martha's Home**, 765 Washington st.—1 Franciscan Sister of Penance and Christian Charity. Sr. M. Blanche, Supr. Residents, 24.

**St. Mary's Home for Women**, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Joanna, Supr. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of souls, 85. Home attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's Rectory.

**St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital** (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*), 126 Edward st.—Special hospital; potential capacity, 88; orphans in asylum, 148. Patients during the year, 955. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Madeleine, Sister-Servant. Rev. John B. Schwert, Chaplain.

**St. Mary's School for the Deaf** (belongs to the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph), 2253 Main st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Novices. Sr. M. Protase, Supr. Lay Teachers, 34. Deaf-mute Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 138. Rev. Sylvester J. Holbel, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.

**St. Mary's Seminary** (Corporate name: *Sisters of Saint Mary of Namur, Inc., in trust for St. Mary's Seminary*), 564 Franklin st.—21 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, Belgium. Sr. M. Albertine, Directress. 21 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 29; Girls, 124. Total, 153. Rev. Francis Pawlak, Chaplain.

- Mercy Hospital* (Legal title: *Mercy Hospital*), 1365-1411 Abbott rd.—General hospital. Capacity, 198. Patients during the year, 4,978. *Nurses' Training School*. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Gerard, Supt. 79 Students. Rev. Andrew M. Pronobis, Chaplain.
- Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child*, 25 Richmond ave.—Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Missionary work teaching Catechism to public school children in five city parishes (6,700 children) and visiting homes. Rev. Joseph P. McDonald, Chaplain. Founded for Catechetical Instruction of Children attending Public Schools.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Nuns of Buffalo; The Discalced Carmelite Convent of St. Theresa of the Child Jesus* (Corporate name: *The Discalced Carmelite Nuns of Buffalo, Inc.*), 75 Carmel rd.—Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Prioress. Cloistered Nuns, 14; Postulant, 1. Out-Sisters (Professed), 3. Adjoining Monastery is Convent of Externs of Third Order of Discalced Carmelite Sisters. Extern Sisters, 3. Rev. George A. Crimmen, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative) (Corporate name: *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*), 335 Doat st.—36 Nuns. Sr. Mary Teresa of the Infant Jesus, O.P., Prioress. Rev. Joseph Harrington, 1947 Bailey ave., Chaplain.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity* (Good Shepherd) (Corporate name: *The Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge*), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Supr. Nuns, 58; Penitents, 50; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Juveniles, 70. Inmates in Asylum, 180. Rev. Father Rector of Canisius High School, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Joseph's Academy*, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Diocese. Mother M. Teresina, Supr. Sr. M. Irma, Directress of Academy. Sisters in Community, 427. Novices, 41; Postulants, 6. Pupils, 457. Rev. John P. Delaney, S.J., Chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph Normal School* (18 Agassiz Circle).—Sr. Alice Marie, Supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 250. Rev. E. J. Kolkmeier, S.J., Chaplain.
- The Nardin Academy* (Corporate name: *The Nardin Academy*), 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Florence H. Grupp, President; Miss Alice M. Vale, Principal. 25 Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 205.
- Providence Retreat* (Corporate name: *Providence Retreat*), 2157 Main st.—Private special hospital for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases. Inmates, 168. Patients during the year, 508. *Nursing School*, 3 months' course in Psychiatry. Affiliated. 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Clothilde, Sister-Servant. Rev. Thomas F. Brady, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Rose of Lima Home*, 347 Adams st.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child. Sr. M. Gabriel, Supr.
- Stella Niagara Normal Training School*, 749 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sisters, 39. School of Practice for the training of teachers of the congregation. Students: Boys, 38; Girls, 27. Sr. M. Blanche, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum and Technical School*, 1313 Main st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Angela, Sister-Servant. Total Number of Orphans and Technical Girls, 151.
- ALLEGANY.** (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Mother Jean Marie, Supr. Gen. Mother M. Bernardine, Local Supr. 658 Professed Sisters. Novices, 29; Postulants, 15. Pupils, 110.
- Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God*.—Culinary Dept. of St. Bonaventure's. 29 Professed Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Pacifica, Supr. Gen. Sr. Antonia, Local Supr. (*P.O., St. Bonaventure, N. Y.*)
- BATAVIA.** *St. Jerome Hospital*, 16 Bank st.—General hospital. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Capacity, actual, 68; potential, 75. Patients during the year, 1,765. 9 Sisters. Sr. M. Aileen, Supr. Rev. T. Bernard Kelly, Chaplain.
- CHEEKTOWAGA.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Home for Children*, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y.—
- Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sr. M. Celestine, Supr. 74 Felician Sisters. Children, 296. Rev. Peter Pitass, Chaplain.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Home and School*, 319 Washington st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Cecilia Agnes, Supr. Number of Orphans, 26.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*.—(Women). Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Sister. Aged, 15. Sr. Cecilia Agnes, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Farm and School*.—Bennett rd., outside Dunkirk, for Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Berenice, Supr. Boys, 57. Rev. Malachy Hegarty, C.P., Chaplain.
- EGGERTSVILLE.** *Sacred Heart Academy* (Corporate name: *Buffalo Academy of the Sacred Heart*), 3860 Main st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sr. M. Gerard, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 414.
- GARDENVILLE.** *St. Francis' Home* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), 1153 Indian Church rd.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Bernice, Supr. Sisters, 30. Number of Inmates, 165. Rev. Henry Schumacher, D.D., Chaplain.
- HAMBURG.** *Immaculate Conception Convent*, S. Park and Sowles rd.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Innocent, Supr. Gen. In Community: 501 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 14. Students, 37. Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, Bayview rd.—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Sabina, Supr. Aged, 28.
- KENMORE.** *Mt. St. Mary* (Testamentary Gifts may be given in name: *Sisters of Saint Mary of Namur, Inc.*, in trust for Mt. St. Mary), Delaware ave.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur and Day School for Girls. Mother Mary Laurence, Provincial Supr.; Sr. M. Kevin, Local Supr. Rev. Eugene A. Loftus, Chaplain. Courses: College entrance, Classical, Commercial Arts. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 11; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 186.
- LOCKPORT.** *St. Joseph's Academy* (Corporate name: *Sisters of Saint Mary of Namur, Inc.*, in trust for St. Joseph's Academy, Lockport), 52 Church st.—Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Sr. Veronica, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 41. Pupils, 91. Priests of St. Patrick's Parish, Chaplains.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Mt. St. Mary's Hospital*, 515 6th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, actual, 184; potential, 200. Patients during the year, 4,416. *Nurses' Training School*, 55 Students. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Celesta, Supr. Rev. Fathers of St. Mary's Church, Chaplains.
- Bernardine Sisters, O.S.F.*—Sr. M. Yolanda, Supr. 21 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.
- Convent of Mercy*, 237 Fourth st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Felix, Supr. 17 Sisters of Mercy.
- OLEAN.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 100. 10 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Sr. M. Assunta, Supr. Rev. Arthur Brophy, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- SILVER CREEK.** *The Sisters of St. Columban* (Cong. of the Sisters of St. Columban for Missions amongst the Chinese).—Mother M. Brendan, Supr. 8 Sisters. 2 Postulants.
- STELLA NIAGARA** (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Stella Niagara Cadet School*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy School for Young Ladies and Boys School. Mother M. Lidwina, Provincial. Mother M. Cherubim, Supr. 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 11; Postulants, 14; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 110. Rev. William A. Heim, Chaplain.
- WILLIAMSVILLE.** *St. Mary of the Angels, Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, 400 Mill st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother General, Sr. M. Carmen. Local Supr., Sr. M. Isabel. 415 Sisters in Community. Resident Sisters, 78; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6. Rev. Michael Weber, Chaplain. In residence: Rev. Daniel O'C. McAllister.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- S.S.C.**—*Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban*—St. Columban's Preparatory College, Silver Creek.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor* (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; St. Bonaventure's College, Monastery and Seminary, Allegany.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Queen of the Holy Rosary, Buffalo; St. Francis College, Athol Springs.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Canisius High School, Buffalo.
- C.M.**—*Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of the Angels and College, Niagara Falls.
- O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels', Holy Angels'* Apostolic School, Buffalo.
- C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Cross Preparatory College, St. Mary's Church and Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk.
- P.S.S.C.**—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—St. Anthony of Padua, Buffalo; St. Anthony's, Fredonia.
- C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.



*Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province)—  
St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, St. Mary Magda-  
lene, Buffalo.

*Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus*—  
Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, Buffalo;  
St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.  
*Brothers of Mercy*—Male Nursing, Buffalo.

NECROLOGY.

†Blake, Martin J., *c.m.*, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara Uni-  
versity.—Died Jan. 13, 1939.  
†Dolan, Henry A., Batavia, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—  
Died Jan. 12, 1938.  
†Donohue, Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Buffalo, N. Y., Immacu-  
late Conception Church.—Died Jan. 10, 1938.  
†Duggan, John J. Cattaraugus, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—  
Died Nov. 19, 1939.  
†Early, Daniel J., Very Rev., Attica, N. Y., St. Vincent's  
Church.—Died Jan. 18, 1939.  
†Gilmore, Patrick S., Buffalo, N. Y., St. Mary's School.—  
Died May 9, 1939.

†Lynch, Thomas P., Buffalo, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.—  
Died July 21, 1939.  
†McCann, James J., Dayton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.—  
Died Dec. 27, 1939.  
†McGrath, John, *s.s.c.*, Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's  
Seminary.—Died Aug. 5, 1939.  
†Marcinkiewicz, A., absent on leave.—Died June 22, 1939.  
†Meyer, Henry J., Kenmore, N. Y., Mt. St. Mary Academy.  
—Died Aug. 7, 1939.  
†Rogers, John J., Warsaw, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.—  
Died Jan. 8, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Bishop .....   | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....   | 474    |
| Priests not incardinated .....   | 4      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....  | 260    |
| Total Priests .....  | 732    |
| Christian Brothers .....   | 15     |
| Brothers of Holy Infancy .....   | 39     |
| Brothers of Mercy .....  | 24     |
| Churches with Resident Pastors .....                                       | 258    |
| Missions .....   | 22     |
| Seminaries .....   | 2      |
| Students .....   | 147    |
| Preparatory Seminaries .....   | 5      |
| Students .....   | 332    |
| University .....   | 1      |
| Students .....   | 1,361  |
| Colleges (Men) .....   | 2      |
| Students .....   | 2,681  |
| College (Women) .....  | 1      |
| Students .....   | 315    |
| Academies for Boys under 14 .....  | 5      |
| Students .....   | 239    |
| High Schools for Boys .....  | 2      |
| Students .....   | 934    |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....   | 14     |
| Students .....   | 2,390  |
| Private Schools in City of Buffalo .....                                   | 8      |
| Parochial Schools in City of Buffalo .....                                 | 66     |
| Pupils .....   | 31,369 |
| Teachers .....   | 941    |
| Private Schools Outside City .....   | 5      |
| Parochial Schools Outside City .....                                       | 76     |
| Pupils .....   | 17,433 |
| Teachers .....   | 572    |
| Institutional Schools .....  | 8      |
| Total Schools .....  | 150    |
| Total Pupils .....   | 48,802 |
| Total Teachers .....   | 1,513  |
| Christian Doctrine Schools (for children attending<br>the public schools)— |        |
| Schools in City of Buffalo .....   | 79     |
| Pupils, Grammar Grades .....   | 14,502 |
| Pupils, High Schools .....   | 9,164  |
| Teachers .....   | 324    |
| Schools, Outside City .....  | 191    |
| Pupils, Grammar Grades .....   | 12,079 |
| Pupils, High School .....  | 7,903  |
| Teachers .....   | 618    |
| Total Schools .....  | 258    |
| Total Teachers .....   | 942    |
| Total Pupils .....   | 43,648 |
| Total Children Receiving Religious Instruction...                          | 92,450 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Children's Homes .....                               | 7       |
| Children .....                                       | 1,063   |
| Field Agencies Catholic Charities .....              | 6       |
| Children Cared for—Child Placing Dept. ....          | 1,125   |
| Health Camp St. V. de P. ....                        | 618     |
| Protective Dept.—Supervision and Employ-<br>ment of— |         |
| Women and Girls .....                                | 897     |
| St. Vincent de Paul Society—                         |         |
| Families aided .....                                 | 1,933   |
| Individuals aided .....                              | 7,794   |
| Catholic Charities Family Dept.—                     |         |
| Families aided .....                                 | 1,015   |
| Individuals aided .....                              | 4,473   |
| Catholic Charities Mental Health Service—            |         |
| Families aided .....                                 | 123     |
| Individuals aided .....                              | 135     |
| Catholic Charities—District Organization—            |         |
| Families aided .....                                 | 1,250   |
| Individuals aided .....                              | 4,888   |
| Catholic Charities—Lackawanna Center—                |         |
| Families aided .....                                 | 651     |
| Individuals aided .....                              | 2,472   |
| Protectory for Girls .....                           | 1       |
| Inmates .....  | 180     |
| Technical School for Girls .....                     | 64      |
| Students .....                                       | 64      |
| Foundling Asylums .....                              | 2       |
| Infants .....  | 298     |
| Summer Camps for Boys .....                          | 2       |
| Boys .....   | 450     |
| Protectory for Boys .....                            | 1       |
| Boys .....   | 350     |
| Working Boys' Home .....                             | 1       |
| Boys .....   | 40      |
| Working Girls' Homes .....                           | 3       |
| Girls .....  | 63      |
| Day Nurseries .....                                  | 2       |
| Infants cared for annually .....                     | 701     |
| School for the Deaf .....                            | 1       |
| Pupils .....   | 257     |
| Hospitals .....                                      | 9       |
| Patients .....                                       | 25,659  |
| Free Dispensaries .....                              | 2       |
| Homes for the Aged .....                             | 3       |
| Inmates .....  | 352     |
| Retreat for Mental Diseases .....                    | 1       |
| Patients .....                                       | 508     |
| Baptisms { Infants.....9,155 } Total.....            | 9,995   |
| { Adults.....840 }                                   |         |
| Converts .....                                       | 883     |
| Catholic Population .....                            | 383,931 |

# DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Diocesis Burlingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1853. Square Miles = 9135.

Comprises the State of Vermont



MOST REVEREND

MATTHEW FRANCIS BRADY, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained June 10, 1916; consecrated Oct. 26, 1938.—Res., 52 William st., Burlington, Vermont.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908; Most Rev. JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910; died April 1, 1938.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. BRENNAN, P.A., V.G., Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CHARLES A. TOWNE; Assistant Chancellor: Rev. JAMES E. HORAN. Res., Burlington, Vt., Cathedral. Tel. 750.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PLAMONDON, Very Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V.F., W. P. CROSBY, V.F., Rev. J. P. RAND.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. L. DESROCHERS, W. P. CROSBY, J. M. BROWN, P.R.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. L. DESROCHERS, V.F., W. P. CROSBY, V.F.

**Diocesan Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PLAMONDON, Very Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V.F., Rev. J. W. DWYER.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. P. C. BRENNAN, P.A., V.G.; Pro-Synodal Judges: Revs. L. W. MANN, R. F. JOYCE; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. W. P. CROSBY, V.F.; Notarius: Rev. J. E. HORAN.

**Council of Vigilance**—Very Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V.F., V. NICOLLE, S.S.E., Rev. V. MICHALKA.

**Censor of Publications**—Very Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V.F.  
**School Board**—Very Rev. W. P. CROSBY, V.F., Montpelier; Revs. J. M. KENNEDY, T. J. HENRY.

**Permanent Rectors**—Very Rev. J. M. BROWN, V.F., Revs. T. J. HENRY, G. E. L'ECUYER, J. E. PARISEAU, J. A. DAME, F. A. WELCH.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. W. J. CAIN, Shelburne.

**Diocesan Director of Schools**—Rev. W. A. CROWLEY, Catholic University.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of The Holy Childhood**—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN, Fairhaven.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. M. KENNEDY, Rutland.

**Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. THOMAS J. HENRY, Bennington.

**Diocesan Director for the Holy Name Societies**—Rev. WM. H. CASSIDY, Proctor.

**Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. P. RAND, Brattleboro.

**Diocesan Chairman "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN. Res., Fairhaven.

**Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. WILLIAM A. TENNIEN, Fairfield.

**Diocesan Director of National Organization for Decent Literature**—Rev. L. R. CAIN, Waterbury.

**Diocesan Director of Information**—Rev. FRANCIS E. McDONOUGH, Montpelier.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Boy Scouts**—Rev. T. H. CONNOR, Rutland.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BURLINGTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. Brennan, P.A., V.G., Rector; Revs. C. A. Towne, W. D. Fox, James E. Horan, B. R. Spears, P. J. Hannon. Res., The Cathedral.

**Schools**—For Boys and Girls. 21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 981.

**Cathedral High School**—Pupils, 334. Rev. W. D. Fox, Principal.

**Chapel and School of Christ the King** (Locust st.).

**St. ANTHONY'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. A. Plamondon, Rev. John Orzel. Park ave.

**School**—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 326.

**St. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. J. E. Pariseau, P.R., C. Marcoux, J. H. Dussault.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's. Ladies of Nazareth (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 22.

**Nazareth** (20 Allen st.). 30 Sisters. Pupils, 766.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

**Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amedeus'**, Rev. L. F. Poirier.

**Mission**—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

**Barre**, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. E. F. Cray, B. J. Flanagan, G. F. Maloney.

**School**—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 447. Sr. M. Ursula, Supr.

**Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul**, Revs. Alfred L. Desautels, R. Provost.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. Pupils, 115.

**Missions**—East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross; Irasburg, Orleans Co., St. John Vianney;

**Orleans, Orleans Co., St. Theresa of Child Jesus.**

**Belows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles'**, Rev. B. W. McMahon.

**School**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240. Sr. M. Clotilde, Supr.

**Sacred Heart**, Rev. F. Wawer.

**School**—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 83.

**Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales**, Revs. Thomas J. Henry, P.R., G. T. Buckley.

**School**—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350. Sr. M. Louise, Supr.

**Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. J. A. Campeau.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.

**Brandon, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Good Help**, Rev. E. J. Howard.

**Missions**—Forestdale, Rutland Co., St. Monica; Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.

**Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's**, Revs. James P. Rand, E. F. Fitzsimons.

**Mission**—St. Michael's, W. Dummerston.

**School**—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360. Sr. M. Vincent, Supr.

**Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's**, Rev. T. J. Liddy.

**Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist**, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.

**Missions**—Bomosen, St. Mary by the Lake (Summer only); West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.

**East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's**, Rev. S. J. Czerniawski.

**Mission**—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.

**Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist**, Rev. R. E. Blais.

**Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family**, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.

**Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's**, Rev. William A. Tennien.

**Missions**—Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's; East Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's.

**Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors**, Rev. Charles F. Regan.

**Gilman, Essex Co., Little Flower**, Rev. F. B. Flanagan.

**Mission**—Lunenburg, St. Leo.



Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Revs. D. Carrieres, E. J. Hebert.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.  
 Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Arthur J. LeVeer.  
*Mission*—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.  
 Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Edmund Marion.  
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Valmore Desautels.  
*Mission*—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.  
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 148.  
 Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Revs. P. J. Sweeney, P.O. Troy.  
*Mission*—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. A. Barry.  
*Mission*—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.  
 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. I. Seigny.  
 Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross. Attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage. Rev. R. Devoy.  
 Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John R. Ready.  
*Mission*—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.  
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.  
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. H. Couture.  
*Mission*—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.  
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. W. L. Dignan.  
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. William P. Crosby, V.F., Rev. F. E. McDonough, 7 Fullerton ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.  
*St. Michael's High School*—Pupils, 191.  
*Mission*—Marshfield, American Jesuit Martyrs.  
 Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Norbert J. Lachance, L. E. LaRouche.  
*School*—28 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 300.  
*Mission*—West Charleston.  
 North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.  
 North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.  
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. R. F. Joyce.  
*Mission*—Roxbury, St. Helen.  
 Norton, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. B. Ready.  
*Missions*—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallis Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.  
 North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. M. Mooney.  
 Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. L. E. L'Ecuier.  
*Missions*—Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genevieve's; Bridport, Addison Co.  
 Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. H. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Florence, Rutland Co.  
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.  
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William H. Cassidy.  
 Putney (Mission), Windham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Charles A. Dodge, S.S.E. Fathers of St. Edmund.  
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, Rev. M. J. Harvey.  
*Missions*—Bethel, Windsor Co., St. Anthony; Rochester; Windsor Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.  
*Mission*—Wilmington, Bennington Co.  
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Maillet, H. C. Barrett.

Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. J. Barnes.  
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., V.F., Revs. T. H. Connor, Donald Kelly.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's, 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 516.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, 100 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 414.  
 Christ the King, Revs. J. M. Kennedy, J. D. Sullivan.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. L. A. Vézina, W. F. Charland.  
*Mission*—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. A. Welch, P.R., Walter F. Miller.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175 in High School, 370 in Grades.  
 Holy Angels', Very Rev. L. Desrochers, V.F.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 462.  
*Mission*—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.  
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.  
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. J. A. Dame, P.R., Armand L. Fortin.  
*Schools*—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 155.  
 For Girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.  
 Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. J. Cain.  
*Mission*—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Bastien.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.  
 South Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. Dwyer.  
*Missions*—Grand Isle, St. Joseph; North Hero, St. Benedict, Jos. Labre.  
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. A. Nolin.  
 Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Rector.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 355.  
*Academy*—St. Anne's. Pupils, 80.  
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. E. Costello.  
*Mission*—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.  
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.  
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. P. Hackett.  
*Mission*—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.  
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. R. Cain.  
*Mission*—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's; Stowe.  
 West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. W. Mann.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 251.  
*Mission*—Florence.  
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. John A. Lynch, John P. Mahoney.  
 Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.  
 Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. G. E. L'Ecuier, P.R., W. A. Gelineau.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.  
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. F. J. Crowley.  
*Missions*—Barnard, Quechee.

On sick leave: Revs. J. L. Paquet, H. C. Freedom, R. F. Conlon, John Shortill.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

PUTNEY. *St. Joseph Novitiate*.—Revs. Charles A. Dodge, S.S.E., Novice-Master; F. B. Vanholme, S.S.E., Missionary; Anthony A. Larkin, S.S.E., Novices, 8.  
 RANDOLPH. *St. Mary's Seminary (for Society of St. Edmund)*.—Very Revs. V. Nicolle, S.S.E., Supr.-Gen.; E. Alliot, S.S.E., Supr.; Revs. A. P. McCue, Procurator; E. Mayo, S.S.E. Lay Brothers, 2; Scholastics, 18.  
 SWANTON. *St. Edmund's High School Juniorate*.—Revs. W. Jean-Marie, S.S.E., Superior; M. J. Trigory, S.S.E., Missionary; A. Couture, S.S.E., Dir. of Juvenists; J. Sullivan, S.S.E., G. Fontaine, S.S.E., J. Verret, S.S.E., G. Dupont, S.S.E., C. Noel, S.S.E. Lay Brothers, 2.  
 WINOOSKI PARK, VT. *St. Michael's College*.—Chartered by special act of Vermont Legislature, 1903, member Association of American Colleges affiliated to the Catholic University, approved by the University of the State of New York, by the University of Montreal, member National Conference of Church Related Col-

leges. College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. Very Rev. L. E. Gosselin, S.S.E., President; Revs. J. T. Purtil, S.S.E., Dean; J. J. Fitzgerald, S.S.E., Prefect of Discipline; D. P. Lyons, S.S.E., Treasurer and Procurator; J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., R. F. Linnehan, S.S.E., E. J. Hamel, S.S.E., E. J. Tining, S.S.E., T. E. Legault, S.S.E., Supt. Buildings and Grounds, A. A. Rivard, S.S.E., A. Dube, S.S.E., J. H. Petty, S.S.E., T. P. Sullivan, S.S.E., L. Corbett, S.S.E., V. Maloney, S.S.E., O. Langlois, S.S.E., Leo O'Gorman, Librarian. Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 210.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Trinity College, Inc.* (Legal title), Colchester ave.—College for women, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Empowered to confer degrees. Sr. M. Emmanuel, Ph.D., Dean. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 59.  
 Mt. St. Mary Convent of Mercy, Mansfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Thecia, Supr. In Community: Pro-

fessed Sisters, 133; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 110. Connected with the Motherhouse is the Academy and Boarding School. Resident Pupils, 39. Teachers, 21. Pupils, 260.

*Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital*, Pearl and S. Prospect sts.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 60 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sr. Collins, Supr. Accommodation for 122 patients. Patients, 3,747. Rev. Finton S. Tehan, LL.D., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph Villa—College Residence*, Colchester ave.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Joseph, Dean of Women. Resident Students, 21.

*St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Francis of Assisi, Supr. Inmates, 221. Orphans, 216. Pupils attending school, 215. Rev. R. Devoy, Chaplain.

*BENNINGTON. Little Flower Convent*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Catherine, Supr. Novice, 1. Commercial School Day Pupils, 32.

*NEWPORT. Home for the Aged*.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*RUTLAND. Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 18; Lay Teachers, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 521.

*Loretto Home for Aged Women*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 8.

*ST. ALBAN'S. St. Mary's School, Villa Barlow Academy*.—Sr. St. John Mary of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. Elizabeth of the Rosary, Supr. Sisters, 22; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 542.

*ST. JOHNSBURY. Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. Saint Imelda of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 156.

*Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 Nurses. Sr. Rose of Viterbe, R.N., Supr. 30 beds. Patients, 250. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes.

*Sisters of Charity of Providence*.—St. Gabriel School for Boys. 6 Sisters. Sr. Rose of Viterbe, Supr. Pupils, 154.

*WINOOSKI. St. Louis Convent School*.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 602.

*Fanny Allen Hospital*, Winooski Park.—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Postulants, 3. 42 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Mother Frances Dower, Supr. Patients, 1,150. Rev. A.A. Rivard, S.S.E., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*S.S.E.*—St. Mary Seminary, Randolph Swanton, Church and St. Edmund High School Juniorate; Putney, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Winooski Park, St. Michael's College.

NECROLOGY.

†Thompson, J. A., Fairhaven, Vt., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.—Died June 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |   |         |
|---|-------|---|---------|
| Bishop .....                                      | 1     | College for Men .....                       | 1       |
| Diocesan Priests in active service in Diocese.... | 93    | College for Women .....                     | 1       |
| Absent or infirm.....                             | 3     | Academies for Boys .....                    | 3       |
| Total Diocesan Priests .....                      | 96    | Academies for Young Ladies .....            | 6       |
| Priests from other Dioceses .....                 | 3     | Orphanage School .....                      | 1       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                 | 31    | Orphan Asylum .....                         | 1       |
| Total Number of Priests .....                     | 130   | Orphans .....                               | 198     |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....               | 70    | Total Young People under Catholic Care..... | 10,844  |
| Missions with Churches .....                      | 40    | Hospitals .....                             | 3       |
| Total Churches .....                              | 110   | Homes for the Aged .....                    | 2       |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                     | 29    | Marriages .....                             | 1,098   |
| Religious Women (incl. Novices and Postulants)    | 667   | Baptisms { Infants.....2,519 } Total.....   | 2,862   |
| Seminary of Religious Orders .....                | 1     | { Adults.....  343 }                        |         |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....             | 21    | Converts .....                              | 348     |
| Pupils .....                                      | 7,602 | Deaths .....                                | 1,143   |
|   |       | Catholic Population .....                   | 112,477 |



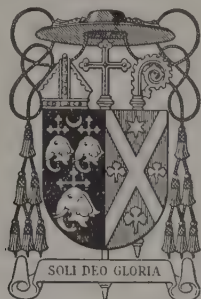
# DIOCESE OF CAMDEN

(*Diocesis Camdensis*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Camden, New Jersey."

Square Miles = 2,691

Comprises six Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Salem.



MOST REVEREND

BARTHOLOMEW J. EUSTACE, S.T.D.

First Bishop of Camden; ordained Nov. 1, 1914; appointed Dec. 16, 1937; cons. March 25, 1938; installed May 4, 1938.—Res., Collingswood, New Jersey, 500 Browning rd.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, P.A., V.G., LL.D.—Res., 2651 Atlantic ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. MCINTYRE.—Res., 156 Hopkins ave., Haddonfield, N. J. Tel. Camden 8351; Haddonfield 2770.

**Vice Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. AUGUSTINE T. MOZIER—Chancery Office.—Res., 500 Browning rd., Collingswood, N. J.

**Chancery Office**—721 Market st., Camden, N. J. Office Hours, 9 A.M. to 1 P.M. daily. Tel. Camden 8351. Address all official business to this office.

**Diocesan Tribunal:**

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MORONEY.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. ALOYSIUS D. McCUE.  
**Notarii**—Revs. AUGUSTINE T. MOZIER, WILLIAM P. MCCORRISTIN.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Revs. JAMES A. BULFIN, JOSEPH V. MCCORRISTIN, THOMAS I. HANNON, EDWARD A. MCKENNA.

**Judex Delegatus**—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. MCINTYRE.

**The Diocese of Camden**—A corporation under the laws of the State of New Jersey—Most Rev. BARTHOLOMEW J. EUSTACE, S.T.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, P.A., V.G., LL.D., Vice-President; Very Rev. JOSEPH B. MCINTYRE, Secretary; Revs. THOMAS F. BLAKE, GREGORY F. MORAN, Trustees.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, P.A., V.G., LL.D., MAURICE E. BRIC, ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, JAMES A. MORONEY, ALOYSIUS S. QUINLAN, Rev. ARTHUR D. HASSETT.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, JAMES A. MORONEY, ALOYSIUS S. QUINLAN, Revs. THOMAS F. BLAKE, GREGORY F. MORAN, HUGH L. MASSEY, FRANCIS J. MCCALLION, LL.D.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Very Rev. JOHN T. SHEEHAN, O.S.A., J.C.D.—Res., 1409 Pacific ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM J. HICKEY, D.D.—Res., 10 North Myrtle st., Vineland, N. J.

**Diocesan Parent-Teachers Association**—Moderator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, P.A., V.G., LL.D.—Res., 2651 Atlantic ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. THOMAS F. KIRK.—Res., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Rectory, Berlin, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOSEPH V. MCCORRISTIN.—Res., 3132 Merrimac rd., Camden, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. ALOYSIUS D. McCUE.—Res., 522 State st., Camden, N. J.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. MCINTYRE, Diocesan Director. Office: 721 Market st., Camden, N. J.

**Pontifical Society of the Holy Childhood**—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. MCINTYRE, Diocesan Director. Office: 721 Market st., Camden, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. ARTHUR D. HASSETT.—Res., 809 Park ave., Collingswood, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Nocturnal Adoration Society**—Rev. ARTHUR D. HASSETT.—Res., 809 Park ave., Collingswood, N. J.

**Diocesan Priests' Choir-Director**—Rev. JOSEPH S. CHMIELEWSKI.—Res., St. Lawrence's Rectory, Laurel Springs, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Legion of Decency**—Rev. JOHN P. FALLON.—Sacred Heart Church, Mt. Ephraim, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of Boy Scouts**—Rev. JOHN K. McKEON, 101 Fourth ave., Haddon Heights, N. J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CAMDEN.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHEDRAL**, Broadway and Market st. (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden*.) Most Rev. Bartholomew J. Eustace, S.T.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius S. Quinlan, Rector; Revs. Joseph T. Hanley, William P. McCorristin. Res., 642 Market st.

**School**—31 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. 5 Part-Time Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440. **High School**—Pupils, 708.

**SACRED HEART**, Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Revs. Thomas I. Hannon, John S. Griffey, James E. Moore, Edward J. Barry. Res., 1739 Ferry ave.

**School**—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (1729 Ferry ave.). Pupils, 531.

**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Monaco, Michael A. Argullo, Matteo B. Cicchetti. Res., 402 Division st.

**School**—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame, from Baltimore, Md. (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 750.

**ST. JOAN OF ARC**, cor. Alabama and Collings rds. (1920). (Legal title: *Church of Saint Joan of Arc, West Collingswood, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph V. McCorristin, John

A. Park, C.S.V. Res., 3132 Merrimac rd.

**School**—6 Dominican Sisters (3139 Alabama rd.). Pupils, 278.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden*.) Revs. Austin Fox, O.M.C., Supr. and Rector; Arthur Nazie, O.M.C.

**School**—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md. (834 Broadway). Pupils, 154.

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur B. Strenski, Revs. Jerome T. Plonkowski, Leon S. Winowicz, Lawrence S. Faber. Res., 1010 Liberty st.

**School**—19 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 756.

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1893), 29th and Westfield ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden*.) Revs. Edward A. McKenna, Francis J. Hegarty, John F. Wleckowski. Res., 2907 Federal st.

**School**—17 Sisters Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C., Syracuse, N. Y. (33 S. 29th st.). Pupils, 726.

**HOLY NAME** (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius D. McCue, William J. O'Rourke. Res., 522 State st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill). 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 517 State st. Pupils, 486.  
**St. George's** (Lithuanian) (1913). (Legal title: *St. George's (Lithuanian) Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Benedict S. Werbeck, Adm. Res., 910 Chelton ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CAMDEN.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Holy Spirit (1908). New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Henry, Paul V. Barry, Joseph T. Moos, C.S.V. Res., 626 Oriental ave.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Mercy (32 N. Massachusetts ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 562. *High School*—Pupils, 421.  
*Missions*—St. Thomas Catholic Church, Brigantine Beach.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine*.) Very Rev. Mortimer Sullivan, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Revs. John P. McGuire, O.S.A., Edward A. Moran, O.S.A. In Residence—Very Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., Provincial; Rev. Francis D. Ronan, Missioner. Res., 1409 Pacific ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (1421 Pacific ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 241. *High School*—Pupils, 168.

Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice R. Spillane, P.A., V.G., LL.D., Revs. Charles A. Long, Dumas L. McCleary, C.S.V. Res., 2651 Atlantic ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 471.

St. Michael's (Italian) (1904). N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Revs. John Quaremba, Timothy B. Corrado. Res., 6 N. Mississippi ave.  
*School*—10 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (10 N. Mississippi ave.), from Paterson, N. J. Pupils, 385.

St. Monica's (Colored), (1925), N. Pennsylvania ave. (Legal title: *St. Monica's Catholic Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Leo A. Hudzik, Adm. Res., 108 N. Pennsylvania ave.

Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kirk. Res., 105 White Horse Pike, Berlin.  
*Missions*—Atco, Assumption; Gibbsboro, St. Edmund.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Michael A. Dalton. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.  
*Mission*—Cedarville, N. J.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Pa. (64 North st.). Pupils, 182.

Cape May, Cape May Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May*.) Rev. Paul N. Fairbrother. Res., 525 Washington st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.  
*Summer Missions*—Cape May Point, St. Agnes'; Wildwood Villas, St. Raymond's; Cape May, Naval Air Station.

Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's (1903). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*) Revs. Arthur D. Hassett, Daniel J. McGill. Res., 809 Park ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Lees ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Eugene Fiteni, O.S.A. Res., Cornucopia ave., Route 2, Vineland, N. J.  
*Missions*—Mizpah, St. John's; Richland, St. Joseph's; Milmay, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Risley, St. George's.

St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Bartholomew M. Pizzuto, O.S.A.  
*Mission*—Dorothy.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City*.) Revs. William J. Fahey, Leonard Naab. Res., 529 St. Louis ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. Pupils, 207.  
*Mission*—Pomona, Church of the Assumption.  
*Stations*—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully. Res., 125 Church st.  
*Mission*—Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Pitman.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice E. Brice, Rev. Edward B. Lucitt. Res., 426 Monmouth st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic of Newburgh, N. Y. Pupils, 597. *High School*—Pupils, 263.  
*Station*—Immigration Station, Gloucester, N. J.

Haddonfield, Camden Co., Christ the King (1927). (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Haddonfield, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph B. McIntyre, Patrick X. Flaherty, C.S.V. 156 Hopkins ave.  
*Mission*—Deer Park, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1937). (Legal title: *St. Mary's R. C. Church, Delaware Township, N. J.*)

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. James A. Bulfin, James C. Foley, John K. McKeon. Res., 101 Fourth ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic, Newburgh, N. Y. Pupils, 498.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Revs. Luciano Abbate, P.S.M., Eucherio Perini, P.S.M., Anthony Lauretti, P.S.M., Louis Florio, P.S.M. Res., 220 N. Third st.  
*School* (Elementary and High)—12 Maestre Pie Filippini. Pupils, 315.  
*Missions*—Waterford, St. Anthony's; Blue Anchor, St. Lucy's.  
*Stations*—Atsion, Winslow, Elm, Folsom.

Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Revs. Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Joseph S. Chmielewski.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 390. Commercial Department—Pupils, 15.  
*Missions*—St. Edward's, Pine Hill; Our Lady of Grace, Somerdale.

Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Mays Landing, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred W. Jess. Res., 108 Cape May ave.  
*Stations*—McKee City, Estel Manor, Weymouth, Reega, Belcove, Emmelville, West Egg Harbor.

Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res., 51 W. Maple ave.  
*School*—St. Peter's, Merchantville. 6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, Allegany, N. Y. Pupils, 102.

Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalene's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville*.) Rev. Cornelius B. Reagan. Res., 619 Buck st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (619 Dock st.). Pupils, 145.

Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Christopher Mazzolini. Res., Jones ave.  
*Mission*—Landisville, Our Lady of Victories.  
*Stations*—Forest Grove, Buena Vista.

Mount Ephraim, Camden Co., Sacred Heart (1939). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Ephraim, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Fallon.

Newfield, Cumberland Co., St. Rose (1922). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Thomas J. Gooley.  
*Mission*—Malaga, St. Mary.

Oaklyn, Camden Co., St. Aloysius (1927). (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Oaklyn, N. J.*) Rev. Bartholomew B. Doyle. Res., 33 West Haddon ave.

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas F. Blake, M. Augustine Crine. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.  
*Mission*—Somers Point, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's.

Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph J. Cavanaugh. Res., 647 Beacon ave.  
*Mission*—Gibbstown, St. Michael.

Penns Grove, Salem Co., St. James' (1901). (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Pennsgrove, N. J.*) Rev. Henry A. Faber. Res., 49 Beach ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300. Classical High and Commercial, 50.

Pensauken, Camden Co., St. Cecilia's (1939). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, North Merchantville, N. J.*) Revs. Raymond J. Kavanagh, Andrew Down, asst. Res., 1639 Browning rd.  
*School*—Grammar. Camden ave. and 48th st. Pensauken, N. J. Pupils, 145. 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Allegany, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Delair, Camden Co.

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Revs. Francis J. McCallion, LL.D., Peter A. Budniak. The Boulevard, 25 West.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis from Allegany, N. Y. The Boulevard, 21 West. Pupils, 302.  
*Stations*—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic Co.

Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Rosenhayn, N. J.*) Rev. William J. Sweeney. Res., Morton ave.  
*Missions*—Leesburg; Port Norris, St. Anthony.

Runnemede, Camden Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus (Little Flower). (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Runnemede, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph G. Fritz, Thomas F. Gilleran. Res., 130 Evesham rd.  
*Mission*—Blackwood Terrace, St. Agnes.



Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 18 Oak st.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Revs. Edward J. Manion, Peter J. Teigue, C.S.V. Res., 4308 Landis ave.

Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's (1911). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Stone Harbor, N. J.*) Rev. Charles A. Sutton. Res., 99th st. and Third ave.  
*Mission*—Avalon, Sacred Heart.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey. Res., 128 N. Broad st.  
*Stations*—Auburn, Bridgeport, Courses Landing, Fredericktown.

Ventnor, Atlantic Co., St. James' (1922). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Ventnor, N. J.*), Atlantic ave. between Portland and Newport aves. Revs. Gregory Moran, Ralph E. Mealey, William F. Doyle. Res., Atlantic and Newport aves., Atlantic City, N. J.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters, Sinsinawa, Wis. Res., Portland and Atlantic aves. Pupils, 255.

Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Revs. William J. Hickey, D.D., William J. Brecker, Joseph A. Tomerlin. Res., 10 N. Myrtle st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400. *High School*—Pupils, 155.  
*Stations*—Garden Road, South Vineland.

Westmont, Camden Co., Holy Saviour (1928). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Saviour, Westmont, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Garvey. Res., 308 Cooper st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Halifax, N. S. (300 Cooper st.). Pupils, 145.

Westville, Gloucester Co., St. Anne's (1921). (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Westville, N. J.*) Revs. James I. Ryan, Cletus V. Moran. Res., 306 Summit ave.  
*Missions*—National Park, St. Matthew's; Westville Grove, Holy Redeemer.

Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Moroney, Rev. Martin B. McMahon. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 E. Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 140.  
*Stations*—Anglesea, Holly Beach, Wildwood Crest.

Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Cosgrove.  
*Mission*—Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Cecil, Cross Keys, Janvier, Fries Mills, Star Cross in Gloucester Co. and Tansboro, Chiselhurst and Sicklerville in Camden Co.

Woodbine, Cape May, St. Casimir's, Rev. Andrew Wisniewski, Adm.  
*Mission*—Goshen, St. Elizabeth.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 18 Euclid st.

Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Francis A. McCloskey. Res., Broad st.  
*Mission*—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Priest studying at the Catholic University, Rev. Charles A. Sutton.

Rome, North American College: Revs. Martin Killeen, Edward O'Connor.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. William J. Sweeney.

New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. William J. Hickey, D.D. Res., Vineland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAMMONTON. *Vincent Pallotti College Preparatory Seminary of the Pious Society of Missions, Stations.*—American Province. Rev. Luciano J. Abbate, P.S.M., Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 50 Guests. Sr. M. Carmelita, Supr.

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Haddon and Euclid aves.—Rev. Mother M. of the Presentation, O.P., Prioress. 36 Sisters; 10 Novices. Rev. John S. Moran, O.P., Chaplain. This is also the center of the Perpetual Rosary Association. Rev. John S. Moran, O.P.

CAPE MAY POINT. *St. Mary by the Sea*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, from Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. (Summer Home) Retreat House.

SEA ISLE CITY.—*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy from Merion, Pa. (Summer Home.) Sisters of Mercy, from Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. (Summer Home.) The Dominican Sisters from Newburgh-on-the-Hudson. (Summer Home.)  
*Convent of St. Mary*.—Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Summer Home.)

STONE HARBOR. *Villa Maria by the Sea*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, from Immaculata, Pa. (Retreat House). Mother M. Kostka, Supr.

WILLIAMSTOWN. *St. Mary's Settlement Mission*, in charge of Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement, Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.—4 Sisters. Rev. Sister Redempta Francis, S.A., Supr. Rev. Francis J. Cosgrove, Chaplain, St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.).—St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Atlantic City.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Italian Province)—East Vineland and Missions.

P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton and Missions.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.) (Province of the Immaculate Conception)—SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.

NECROLOGY.

†Piclocchi, Joseph, Rosenhayn, N. J., St. Mary's Church.—Died November 8, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

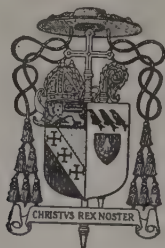
|  |    |   |         |
|--|----|---|---------|
| Bishop .....                           | 1  | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....           | 30      |
| Secular Priests .....                  | 78 | Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total .....        | 10,176  |
| Priests Studying, Rome .....           | 2  | High Schools .....                              | 6       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....      | 17 | Pupils in High Schools .....                    | 1,780   |
| Total .....                            | 97 | Total of Young People Under Catholic Care ..... | 11,956  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....   | 54 | Marriages .....                                 | 1,244   |
| Missions with Churches .....           | 31 | Baptisms { Infants ..... 2,586 } Total .....    | 3,096   |
| Total Churches .....                   | 85 | { Adults ..... 510 }                            |         |
| Stations .....                         | 39 | Converts .....                                  | 467     |
| Chapels .....                          | 4  | Deaths .....                                    | 1,061   |
| Catholic Population, Census 1938 ..... |    |   | 108,335 |

# 

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820. Square Miles = 30,989.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.



MOST REVEREND

EMMET MICHAEL WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained Jan. 15, 1916; appointed June 20, 1927; cons. Sept. 8, 1927.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C. Tel. 837.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second Bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third Bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHRUP, D.D., fourth Bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, S. C., by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.—Rt. Rev. Wm. T. RUSSELL, D.D., 5th Bishop, cons. March 15, 1917; died March 18, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. MAY.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN L. MANNING, D.D.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN J. MCCARTHY.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOHN L. MANNING, D.D.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. JAMES J. MAY, V.G., A. K. GWYNN, V.F., JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN, S.T.D., LL.D., CORNELIUS A. KENNEDY, Very Rev. MARTIN C. MURPHY.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. J. J. MAY, V.G.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Revs. A. K. GWYNN, V.F., JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. C. A. KENNEDY, GEORGE LEWIS SMITH.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN L. MANNING, D.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. A. K. GWYNN, V.F.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. A. K. GWYNN, V.F., Rev. C. A. KENNEDY, Very Rev. MARTIN C. MURPHY (Pro-Synodal).

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. L. E. FORDE, J. W. CARMODY, W. A. TOBIN.

**Promotor Justitiae**—To be appointed for particular cases.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN P. CLANCY.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. HENRY F. WOLFE.—Res., 888 King st., Charleston, S. C.

**Council for Temporalities**—Rt. Rev. J. J. MAY, V.G., and Rev. C. A. KENNEDY.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN, S.T.D., LL.D.—Res., 136 St. Philip st., Charleston, S. C.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. JOHN P. CLANCY.—Res. 216 E. Liberty st., Sumter, S. C.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CHARLESTON.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. J. J. May, V.G., Rector; Revs. John L. Manning, D.D., John J. McCarthy, Maurice R. Daly, asst. Res., 114 Broad st.

**School**—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 182.

**Missions**—St. Mary's, Yonges Island; Church of the Holy Ghost, John's Island.

2—ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Revs. J. W. Carmody, Pastor; Wm. G. Doyle, asst. Res., 73 Hasell st.

3—ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, D.D., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Alexander W. Calner, J. Laurence McLaughlin, assts. Res., 136 St. Philip st.

**School** (Father Wood School)—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

4—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. Alexis Westbury, Pastor; Louis R. Williamson, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.

**School**—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

5—SACRED HEART, Revs. Henry F. Wolfe, Pastor; James J. Guinea, asst. Res., 888 King st.

**School**—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 153.

**U. S. Navy Yard**—St. John's Church, Rev. M. J. Reddin, Chaplain. Res., 888 King st.

6—OUR LADY OF MERCY CHURCH, Rev. Anthony A. Plikunas, Pastor. Res., 79 America st.

**Bishop England High School**—Rev. John L. Manning, Acting Rector. (Res., 114 Broad st.). Pupils: High School, 288; Junior High, 62. Teachers: 4 Priests, 7 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. The Bishop England High School is a central High School under control of the Bishop. The Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy supply the Sister teachers. Diocesan priests are engaged.

6A—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH (North Charleston), Rev. M. J. Reddin, priest in charge. Address, 888 King st., Charleston, S. C.

7—ST. PETER'S AND IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCHES, (Colored). Revs. Ward F. Cleary, C.S.Sp., Rector; Joseph B. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Francis X. Walsh, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

**Schools**—Immaculate Conception Parochial and High School (Colored). 14 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 593.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Revs. Wm. J. Cox, Pastor; George Lewis Smith, asst. Res., 725 York st.

**School**—St. Angela Academy. 11 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

**Missions**—Langley, Williston, Ellenton, North Augusta, Clearwater, Bath, Warrenville, Gloverville, Graniteville, Wegner.

Anderson, St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Henry L. Spiesman, Pastor; Charles J. Baum, asst. Res., 134 N. McDuffie st.

**Missions**—Abbeville; Clemson College; Fairplay; Greenwood; Newberry; McCormick; Walhalla in South Carolina; Hartwell, Ga.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Revs. A. F. Kamler, Pastor; E. A. Keller, asst. Address, St. Peter's Rectory, Box 409.

**Missions**—Parris Island, Hardeeville, Bluffton, Walterboro, Ritter (Catholic Hill), (colored), Pritchardville.

**School**—St. James (Ritter). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.

Camden, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Edmund Burke, Pastor.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Very Rev. Martin C. Murphy, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Timothy J. McGrath, Thomas J. O'Shaughnessy, assts. Res., 1529 Assembly st.

**Mission**—St. Patrick's Church, Olympia Village.

**School**—St. Peter's. 6 Ursuline Nuns of the Congregation of Paris. Pupils, 150. Ursuline High School for Girls.

St. Francis De Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Mackin, Pastor. Res., 2809 Wheat st.

Mission of Blessed Martin de Porres (Colored), Dominican Fathers, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Hampton ave. at Oak st. Rev. Thos. L. Weiland, O.P., Rector.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, from Sinsinawa, Wis. Pupils, 108.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church, Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, Pastor. Res., 117 W. Palmetto st.

**Missions**—Marion, Dillon, Mullins, Lake City, Timmonsville.



Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help), Revs. Frank E. Riemer, Pastor; Richard C. Madden, asst. Res., 313 Broad st.  
*Missions*—Greeleyville, Kingstree, Conway, Myrtle Beach, Andrews, Loris, Hemmingway, Little River.  
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. K. Gwynn, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Sydney F. Dean, asst. Res., 338 W. Washington st.  
*School*—St. Mary's parochial school. 6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 135.  
*Missions*—Clinton, Laurens, Taylors.  
St. Anthony's (Colored), Franciscan Fathers, Revs. Joseph M. McGrath, O.F.M., Rector; Paul Plummer, O.F.M., asst. Res., 307 Gower st.  
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Island, Stella Maris, Rev. John Steigner, Pastor.  
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph T. Daley, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Walsh, C.S.S.R., asst.; James Cotter, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Lynch, C.S.S.R., Missionaries. Res., 27 E. Amelia st. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Rev. Joseph T. Daley, C.S.S.R.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart Church, Blackville; St. Theresa's Church, Springfield; St. Mary's Church, Allendale; St. Ann's Church, Four Holes, S. C.  
*Stations*—Fort Motte, Bamberg, Woodford, St. Matthews, Barnwell.  
Rock Hill, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Paul V. Hatch, Congr. Orat., Pastor; Revs. Albert Faase, Congr. Orat., Vincent Scharff, Congr. Orat., Gerald Ernst, Congr. Orat., Robert J. Thompson, assts. Attends Rock Hill and missions attached. Res., Charlotte ave., P.O. Box 895.  
*Missions*—Chester, Strother, Dawkins, Fort Mill, Winnsboro, Clover, Great Falls, York, Monticello, Whitmire, Blair, Lancaster.

*School*—The Oratory School for Boys. 7 Teachers of the Congregation of the Oratory. Students, 113.  
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul, the Apostle, Rev. Francis O. Ferri, Pastor. Res., 165 N. Dean st.  
*Missions*—Union, S. C.; Gaffney, S. C.  
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James A. McElroy, Pastor. P.O. Box 121.  
*Missions*—Bonneau, Moncks Corner, Russellville, St. Stephens, Harleville, St. George.  
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Revs. John P. Clancy, Pastor; Charles L. Sheedy, asst. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.  
*Missions*—Summerton, Bishopville, Hartsville, Cheraw, Society Hill, Bennettsville, Darlington, Patrick, Manning, Alcolu.  
"Shrine of St. Jude of the South" (Colored), Rev. Clarence McIntyre, O.M.I., Ph.D., Rector; Rev. George T. Morrill, O.M.I., Missionary. Res., West Oakland ave., Box 81, Sumter.  
Ward, Saluda Co., St. Williams, Rev. George J. Dietz, Pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 21. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.  
*Missions*—Edgefield, Ward, Batesburg, Cleara, Gilbert, Johnson.  
Rt. Rev. Charles D. Wood, Proth. Ap. Ad Instar, residing at 7 Sproat st., Middletown, N. Y.  
Chaplains U. S. Navy: Revs. Edward A. Duff, U. S. S. California; M. J. Reddin, U. S. Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C., Res., 888 King st., Charleston, S. C.; A. F. Kamler, U. S. Marine Station, Parris Island. Res., Beaufort, S. C.  
On leave: Revs. Albert McEvoy, Daniel M. O'Brien, Blaise Switzer.  
Pastor Emeritus: Rev. C. A. Kennedy, St. Francis Infirmary, Charleston, S. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ROCK HILL. Oratory of Saint Philip (Priests of the Congregation of the Oratory of St. Philip Nerl), Box 895, Charlotte ave.—Very Rev. Paul V. Hatch, Congr. Orat., Provost. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 22; Brothers, 4.  
Neri Mission Institute for Boys (Priests of the Congregation of the Oratory of St. Philip Nerl).—Rev. Vincent Scharff, Congr. Orat., Headmaster. Priests, 3; Brothers, 4. Pupils, 96.  
Holy Providence House.—Under the direction of the Oratory, a Primary School, Library, and Social Center for the Colored People. 2 Lay Teachers. Average daily attendance, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, N.E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 2.  
St. Katherine Convent, 51 Society st.—17 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister C. M. Victoria, O.S.P., Supr.  
St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House, 86 America st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sr. M. Baptist, Supr.; Sr. M. Evangelist.  
St. Francis Xavier Infirmary, 264 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernadine, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 12. Nurses in Training School, 30. Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, Chaplain.  
City Orphan Asylum—Sr. M. Francis, Dir. Sisters, 10; Children, 62.  
AIKEN. St. Angela Academy, 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters, 12. Sr. M. Rita, Supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.  
COLUMBIA. Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Louisville), cor. Assembly and Hampton aves.—Sr. M. Cosma, Supr. Sisters, 19. Ursuline High School for Girls. Pupils, 50.  
Blessed Martin de Porres School.  
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa).—Sr. M. Andrea, Superioress. Sisters, 5.  
Providence Hospital, 2435 Forest dr.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Cleveland). Sr. M. Patricia, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 14. Rev. L. E. Forde, Chaplain.  
GREENVILLE. St. Mary's, 111 Hampton ave.—Sr. M. Gerald, Directress. 8 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.  
St. Francis Hospital, McBee blvd., Vardry Heights, Greenville, S. C.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. M. Gregory, Supt. Sisters, 12. Rev. William G. Mulvihill, Chaplain.  
ROCK HILL. St. Philip's Hospital, Rock Hill, S. C.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Peoria). Sr. Mary Lilliosa, O.S.F., Superioress. Sisters, 15. (Confederate ave., Rock Hill.)  
St. Philip's Infant Home and Day Nursery, Saluda st.—2 Sisters of St. Francis.  
St. Benedict the Moor, Clinic for the Colored.—Sisters of St. Francis and Colored Nurses. Patients, 25 daily average; outpatient department, 15 daily.  
SUMTER. St. Catherine's Convent, 120 E. Liberty st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sr. M. Iquatia, Dir. Mission Catechists, 4.  
WARD. R. F. D. St. William's.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sr. M. Laurentia, Supr. Sisters, 4.  
YORK. Divine Saviour Hospital.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sr. M. Felicitas, Superioress. Attended from the Oratory, Rock Hill, S. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost (American Province)—St. Peter's Church, Immaculate Conception Church, Charleston, S. C.  
C.S.S.R.—Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Province of Baltimore)—Holy Trinity Church, Orangeburg, S. C.  
Congr. Orat.—Congregation of the Oratory of St. Philip Nerl, St. Ann's Church, Rock Hill, S. C.

O.P.—Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Mission of Blessed Martin de Porres, Columbia.  
O.F.M.—Order Franciscan Minors—In charge of Colored Work, Greenville, S. C.  
O.M.I.—Order of Mary Immaculate—In charge of Colored Work, Sumter, S. C.

• NECROLOGY.  
(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bishop .....   | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                                    | 47  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                        | 17  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                     | 25  |
| Missions with Churches .....                             | 32  |
| Stations .....   | 50  |
| Chapels .....  | 15  |
| Religious Women (including novices and postulants) ..... | 169 |
| Students in Seminary .....                               | 1   |
| Academy .....  | 135 |
| Pupils .....   |     |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| High Schools .....                     | 4      |
| Pupils .....                           | 517    |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....  | 12     |
| Pupils .....                           | 1,622  |
| Hospitals .....                        | 5      |
| Baptisms { Infants—, 310 } Total ..... | 500    |
| { Adults..... 190 }                    |        |
| Converts .....                         | 195    |
| Deaths .....                           | 156    |
| Marriages .....                        | 163    |
| Catholic Population .....              | 11,849 |

# DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887. Square Miles = 101,262.  
Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D., LL.D.  
Assistant at the Pontifical Throne.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912.—Res., 3106 Carey ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JOHN HENRY, V.G., Torrington, Wyo.  
**Officialis**—The Vicar General.  
**Chancellor and Vicar for Matr. Disp.**—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN, 2105 Capitol ave., Cheyenne, Wyo. Phone 6573.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. JAMES A. HARTMANN, JOHN J. O'CONNOR, JOHN BRADY, S. A. WELSH, THOS. F. O'REILLY.

**Deans**—Revs. WM. SHORT, S. A. WEISH, THOS. F. O'REILLY.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. WM. SHORT, JAMES MCBRIDE, JOHN MARLEY, ALBIN GNIDOVEC.  
**Committee of Vigilance**—The Diocesan Consultors.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JOHN McDEVITT, J.C.D., JOHN J. MULLINS, EDWARD CASSIDY, PHILIP KRASS.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. PHILIP KRASS.  
**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii**—Rev. JOHN McDEVITT, J.C.D.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.  
**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Most Rev. Bishop.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**CHEYENNE.** St. Mary's Cathedral, Revs. J. A. Hartmann, John F. Meyer. Address, Box 497.  
**Parochial School**—St. Mary's Academy, 110 East 24th st. Pupils, 643.  
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Jerome H. Denk, 314 East 6th st.  
**Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist**, Rev. John Brady.  
**Mission**—Clearmont.  
**Stations**—Story, Kaycee, Sussex.  
**Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua**, Revs. Thomas F. O'Reilly, Henry Barge, C.P.P.S., Carl Gates, C.P.P.S. Res., 218 E. 7th st.  
**Mission**—Midwest.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 311.  
**Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'**, Revs. Laurence Martin, O.M.C., Martin Collet, O.M.C., Othmar Miller, O.M.C., Bernard Miller, O.M.C. Res., 311 S. Fifth st.  
**Missions**—Glendo, Lusk, Van Tassell, Wheatland, Glenrock, Chugwater.  
**Stations**—Flattop, Sunrise.  
**Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's**, Rev. Edward Cassidy. Address, Box 163.  
**Mission**—Fort Bridger.  
**Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's**, Rev. James McBride.  
**Missions**—Arvada, Rozet.  
**Station**—Savageton.  
**Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Henry Schellinger.  
**Greybull, Big Horn Co., Sacred Heart**, Revs. Leo B. Morgan, Paul E. Foster.  
**Missions**—Basin, Lovell.  
**Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's**, Revs. John J. O'Connor, John Ziman.  
**Missions**—Cokeville, Big Piney, Jackson, Moran.  
**Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary**, Rev. John Marley.  
**Mission**—Hudson.  
**Stations**—Shoshoni, Dubois.  
**Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's**, Revs. John McDevitt, J.C.D., Adolph Pate. Address, Box 424.  
**Station**—Rock River.

**Monarch, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas'**, Daniel B. Carroll.  
**Mission**—Wyarno.  
**Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi**, Rev. John J. Mullins.  
**Missions**—Moorcroft, Upton, Four Corners.  
**Stations**—Oshoto, Rocky Point, Sundance.  
**Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's**, Rev. Chas. Gormly.  
**Missions**—Albin, Carpenter.  
**Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara**, Rev. Frederick Kimmett.  
**Missions**—Cody, Yellowstone Park.  
**Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's**, Revs. Gerard Schellinger, Myles Kearney.  
**Missions**—Hanna, Saratoga.  
**Stations**—Medicine Bow, Parco, Encampment.  
**Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's**, Rev. John Spillane.  
**Mission**—Pavilion.  
**Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows**, Revs. Sylvester W. Welsh, James Power. Res., 116 4th st.  
**Missions**—Superior, Winton.  
**SS. Cyril and Methodius**, Rev. Albin Gnidovec. Res., 633 Bridger ave.  
**Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name**, Rev. William Short.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 188.  
**St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians)**, Revs. George P. Prendergast, S.J., Supr.; A. C. Riester, S.J., T. W. Cummings, S.J., Leo Doyle, S.J.  
**Missions**—Fort Washakie, Morton, Ethete, Mill Creek, Arapahoe.  
**Thermopolls, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis'**, Rev. Philip Krass.  
**Mission**—Worldand.  
**Station**—Gebo.  
**Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose**, Rev. Paul Hellrung. Address, Box 832.  
**Mission**—Veteran.  
**Absent on leave**: Revs. N. J. Endres, John F. Sullivan, Albert Knier.  
**Retired**: Rev. John Duffy, San Diego.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**CHEYENNE.** St. Mary's Academy, 110 East 24th st.—18 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa). Sr. Osanna, Supr. Pupils: High School, 143; Grades, 500.  
**ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.** Indian Boarding School.—Jesuit

Fathers, 4. 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pendleton). Pupils, 201.  
**TORRINGTON.** St. Joseph's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary (Great Falls). Very Rev. John Henry, V.G., Supt.; Rev. Francis T. Penny, asst. Children, 65. Address, Box 832.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.P.P.S.—Precious Blood Fathers (Carthagen, O.)

S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Louis-ville, Ky.)—Douglas.

NECROLOGY.  
(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |    |   |        |
|--------------------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1  | Orphanage .....   | 1      |
| Secular Priests .....                | 31 | Indian School .....   | 1      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 10 | Pupils in above Institutions .....                              | 1,343  |
| Total .....                          | 41 | Marriages { Catholics .....                                     | 177    |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 10 | { Mixed .....   | 119    |
| Churches with Resident Pastors ..... | 23 | Baptisms { Infants..... 838 } Total.....                        | 1,010  |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 35 | { Adults..... 172 }   |        |
| Total Churches .....                 | 58 | Converts .....  | 172    |
| Stations .....                       | 24 | Deaths .....  | 291    |
| Parochial Schools .....              | 8  | Catholic Population (estimated from infant bap-<br>tisms) ..... | 30,291 |

# DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises since June 1, 1922 (Decree of S. Consist. Cong.) fourteen counties in the north-eastern part of the State of Ohio, namely Ashland, Ashtabula, Columbiana, Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, Lorain, Mahoning, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, and Wayne Counties.

Square Miles = 7,050.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBBS, S.T.D.

Archbishop-Bishop of Cleveland; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 29, 1914; transferred to the See of Cleveland, June 16, 1921; appointed Archbishop, March 25, 1939.—Office, Cleveland, Ohio, 605 N.B.C. Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E. Res., 18401 Shaker blvd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES A. MCFADDEN, S.T.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland; Titular Bishop of Bida; ordained June 17, 1905; appointed Auxiliary of Cleveland, May 13, 1932; cons. Sept. 8, 1932. Office, 605 N.B.C. Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.—Rt. Rev. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909; died Feb. 12, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Most Rev. JAMES A. MCFADDEN, S.T.D. Office, 605 N.B.C. Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., P.A. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

**Chancellor**—Most Rev. JAMES A. MCFADDEN, S.T.D. Res., 14808 Lake ave. Office, 605 N.B.C. Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio. Address dispensations and all business communications to Chancery Office. Phone for all Diocesan Offices: Main 5865.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FLOYD L. BEGIN, S.T.D., Ph.D., J.C.D. Office, 1007 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 19350 Euclid ave., Euclid, Ohio.

**Vice Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. VINCENT B. BALMAT, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office, 605 N.B.C. Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Villa San Bernardo, 1160 Twinsburg rd., Bedford, Ohio.

**Financial Secretary**—Rev. GEORGE A. WHITEHEAD. Office, 611 N.B.C. Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 1736 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

**Secretary to Officials**—Rev. LOUIS A. WOLF. Office, 1007 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 2627 E. 69th st., Cleveland, Ohio.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., F. A. SCHREIBER, GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., JOHN A. SCHAFFELD, PETER M. CERVENY, CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D., ANDREW A. RADECKI, ANDREW A. KOLLER, FRANCIS J. DEBOSH.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. OLD- RICH ZLAMAL, REVS. MICHAEL J. FLANIGAN, RALPH C. KOTHEIMER, GEORGE A. WHITEHEAD, Secretary.

**Deaneries**—Cleveland East Deanery: All of the City of Cleveland and Cuyahoga Co. east of the Cuyahoga River. Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, LL.D., V.F. Cleveland West Deanery: All of the City of Cleveland and Cuyahoga Co. west of the Cuyahoga River. Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, V.F. Akron Deanery: Summit County. Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH S. O'KEEFE, V.F. Canton Deanery: Ashland and Stark Counties. Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE N. HABIG, V.F. East Liverpool Deanery: Columbiana County. Dean, Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.F. Lorain Deanery: Lorain County. Dean, Very Rev. EDMUND J. AHERN, V.F. Painesville Deanery: Lake and Ashtabula Counties. Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GALLEN, D.D., V.F. Ravenna Deanery: Portage and Geauga Counties. Dean, Very Rev. LEO A. SCHLINDWEIN, V.F. Warren Deanery: Trumbull County. Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. FASNACHT, V.F. Wooster Deanery: Wayne, Ashland and Medina Counties. Dean, Very

Rev. RICHARD ROTH, V.F. Youngstown Deanery: Mahoning County. Dean, Very Rev. JOSEPH N. TRAINOR, V.F. Pro-Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. M. G. DOMLADOVAC, ANDREW A. KOLLER, REVS. JOSEPH GERZ, AUGUSTIN TOMASEK, LEO O. HAMMER, THOS. P. MULLIGAN, JAMES T. DALEY, RICHARD J. PATTERSON, JOHN MLOTKOWSKI, WENCESLAS F. NOVAK, THOMAS V. SHANNON, FRANCIS J. MCGLYNN, JOHN KRISFINSKY, EMORY A. TANOS.

**Defensors Vinculi**—REVS. HOWARD W. SMITH, S.T.D., J.C.D., ACHILLES P. FERRERI, S.T.D. Office, 1007 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 1227 Ansel rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Auditors: Rev. CLEMENT H. BOEKE, Very Rev. LEO A. SCHLINDWEIN, REVS. OWEN L. GALLAGHER, JOHN J. DAVIDSON, JOSEPH MAHAN, JOHN B. HOLCOMB, DANIEL T. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. RICHARD P. ROTH, Rev. CHARLES W. McDONOUGH. Notaries: REVS. FRANCIS DIEDERICH, WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, BERNARD P. DECRANE, HERBERT COOK, JOSEPH P. CONLON, JAMES L. HART, JOHN F. ROACH, EDWARD F. GACKOWSKI, ANDREW A. PROKOP, JOHN J. ANDEL, LAWRENCE J. ANDES, BENJAMIN S. BAYUS, THADDEUS A. HERUDAJ, JOHN I. HIGGINS, ROBERT E. MURPHY, WILLIAM J. O'BOYLE, WILLIAM H. RANDEL, HOWARD J. TEARE, EDWARD WOLF, RICHARD P. WALSH, HERMAN KLOCKER, THOMAS D. MCINTYRE.

**Interpreters and Translators**—REVS. SANTE GATTUSO, O.D.M., VINCENT CARUSO, O.D.M., VITUS TRAVISANO, O.D.M., JOSEPH SARACENO, C.P.P.S., RAUL SABATINI, C.P.P.S., ORESTE CERBARA, C.P.P.S.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. EDWARD A. REILLY.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. JOHN CANON OMAN; REVS. JOSEPH M. TRAPP, CLEMENT H. BOEKE, DANIEL T. GALLAGHER, JOHN J. DAVIDSON.

**Consultors Parochi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN R. KENNY, LL.D.; REVS. MAURICE J. CASEY, JOHN W. SOLINSKI, JOSEPH A. MAHAN.

**Board of Priestly Activities**—Chairman, The Most Reverend Archbishop. Vice Chairman, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES M. McDONOUGH, LL.D. Members: Diocesan Consultors.

**Departments:**

Clerical Conferences: Director, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES M. McDONOUGH, LL.D.

Junior Clergy Examinations: Faculty of the Seminary of Our Lady of the Lake.

Priests' Eucharistic League: Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CARL E. FREY.

League of Sacerdotal Sanctity: Director, The Rev. IGNATIUS GOBLOWSKY, Litt.M.

Liturgics: Director, The Rev. RICHARD E. BRENNAN, S.T.D.

Church Music: Director, The Rev. FRANCIS P. JOHNS, S.T.D.

Encyclicals: Director, The Rev. JOSEPH J. MULLEN, S.T.D.



Legislation: Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. HYNES, Ph.D., D.Sc.Hist., J.C.L.  
 Council of Vigilance: Director, Rev. ANTHONY M. FURST, S.T.D.  
 Censors: Revs. ANTHONY N. FURST, S.T.D., JOHN F. DEARDEN, S.T.D.

All Directors of the Departments of the Board of Priestly Activities reside at the Seminary of Our Lady of the Lake, 1227 Ansel rd., Cleveland, O.

**Board of Catholic Action**—Chairman, The Most Reverend Archbishop. Vice Chairman, The Most Reverend Auxiliary Bishop. Members: The Diocesan Consultors.

#### Departments:

The Catholic Universe Bulletin: Director, The Most Rev. JAMES A. McFADDEN, S.T.D.  
 The National Council of Catholic Men: Director, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. FLOYD L. BEGIN, S.T.D., Ph.D., J.C.D.  
 The National Council of Catholic Women: Director, The Very Rev. Msgr. VINCENT B. BALMAT, S.T.D., Ph.D.

The Catholic Press: Director, The Rev. A. M. FITZPATRICK, S.T.D.

Press Relations: Director, The Rev. RALPH J. McMONAGLE, S.T.D.

Radio Publicity: Director, The Rev. JOHN F. MULLOGLAND.

Radio Relations: Director, The Rev. HOWARD W. SMITH, S.T.D., J.C.D.

The Holy Name Society: Director, The Rev. S. J. KREMER, C.P.P.S.

Catholic Youth: Director, The Rev. JAMES H. O'BRIEN. Office: *Allerton Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio.*

Legion of Decency: Director, The Rev. HILARY ZWISLER.

Apostleship of Prayer: Director, The Rev. EUGENE RUDGE, S.J.

Diocesan Eucharistic Congress: Director, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. FLOYD L. BEGIN, S.T.D., Ph.D., J.C.D.

Peoples' Eucharistic League: Director, The Rev. JAMES J. DUFFY.

League of Nocturnal Adoration: Director, The Rev. JAMES J. DUFFY.

Lay Retreats: Director, The Very Rev. LEO SCHLINDWEIN.

Encyclicals: Director: The Rev. FRANCIS J. McGLYNN.

Legislation: Director: The Rev. JOSEPH F. WALSH, M.A.

Rural Life: Director, The Rev. EDMUND A. KIRBY.

Sodalities for High Schools: Director, The Rev. WARREN C. LILLY, S.J.

Civilian Conservation Corps: Director, The Rev. EDWARD J. GRACEY.

**Board of the Propagation of the Faith**—Chairman, The Most Reverend Archbishop. Vice-Chairman, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. TREACY. Members: The Right Reverend and Very Reverend Deans.

#### Departments:

The Missionary Union of the Clergy.

The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

The Junior Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

The Catholic Students' Mission Crusade.

The Indian and Negro Missions.

Diocesan Missionary Work for Colored People.

The Holy Childhood Association.

Diocesan Missionary Work for Struggling Parishes. Social Mission Work.

Work for the Lepers.

Lenten Self-Denial Fund.

Director of all Departments of the Board of the Propagation of the Faith, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. TREACY. Office: 612 N.B.C. Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

**Board of Catholic Charities**—Chairman, The Most Reverend Archbishop. Vice-Chairman, The Rev. M. L. MORIARTY. Members: The Right Reverend and Very Reverend Deans.

#### Departments:

The Catholic Charities Corporation: Director, Rev. ALBERT J. MURPHY, Ph.D. Office: 614 N.B.C. Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

The St. Vincent de Paul Society: Director, The Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON.

The Catholic Charities Bureau: Director, The Rev. ALBERT J. MURPHY, Ph.D. Office: 1001 Huron rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Nurses: Director, The Rev. JAMES W. NAGLE.

Deaf Mutes: Director, The Rev. A. L. GALLAGHER.

Big Sisters: The Rev. ALBERT J. MURPHY, Ph.D. Office: 1001 Huron rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Chaplains, State and City Institutions: Director, The Rev. MILO DALTON.

**Board of Catholic Education**—Chairman, The Most Reverend Archbishop. Vice-Chairman, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN R. HAGAN, S.T.D., Ph.D., D.S. in Ed. Members: The Rt. Reverend and Very Reverend Deans.

#### Departments:

Catholic Education: Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN R. HAGAN, S.T.D., Ph.D., D.S. in Ed. Office: 621 N.B.C. Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

High Schools and Academies: Director, Rev. CLARENCE ELWELL, Ph.D. Office: 621 N.B.C. Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Sisters' College: Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN R. HAGAN, S.T.D., Ph.D., D.S. in Ed. Dean: Rev. ROBERT B. NAVIN, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: 1027 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

State Aid Legislation: Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, LL.D.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine: Director, The Rev. GEORGE M. DENNERLE.

Friends of the Catholic University: Director, The Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. TREACY.

Newman Clubs: Director, The Rev. WILLIAM C. O'LOUGHLIN.

**Board of Catholic Cemeteries**—Chairman, The Most Reverend Archbishop. Vice-Chairman, The Rev. FRANCIS J. JOYCE. Members: The Right Reverend and Very Reverend Deans.

#### Departments:

Calvary Cemetery, St. John's Cemetery and St. Joseph Cemetery, Cleveland: Director, The Reverend FRANCIS J. JOYCE. Office: 4256 East 99th st., Cleveland, Ohio.

Holy Cross Cemetery, Akron: Director, The Rev. RICHARD A. DOWED.

Calvary Cemetery, Canton: Director, The Rev. RALPH C. KOTHEIMER.

Calvary Cemetery, Lorain: Director, The Very Rev. EDMUND J. AHERN, V.F.

Calvary Cemetery, Youngstown: Director, The Very Rev. JOSEPH N. TRAINOR, V.F.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, E. 9th st. and Superior ave., N.E., Most Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., Archbishop-Bishop; Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Smith, LL.D., V.G., Pastor; Revs. John T. McFarland, William B. Gallagher, Joseph V. Butler, Martin F. Kelly, Kenneth W. Saunders, Joseph T. Tomasch, assts. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- 2—**ANNUNCIATION**, Revs. John L. Kelly, Pastor; Francis N. Thomas, asst. Res., 4697 W. 130th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 3430 Rocky River dr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 263.
- 3—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Revs. Stephen W. Wilson, Pastor; Urban E. Gerlart, Lawrence J. Andes, Leo A. Dempsey, assts. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3631 Storer ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 477.
- 3A—**CHRIST THE KING**, Terrace and Noble rd., East Cleveland, Revs. Thos. V. Shannon, Pastor; Stephen A. Towell, S.T.D., Frederick C. Dietz, assts. Res., 1862 Noble rd.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (14020 Euclid ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 331.
- 3B—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish), 4124 Stickney ave., Rev. Anthony B. Orlemanski, Pastor. Res., 4201 Bidulph ave.
- 3C—**GESU** (University Hts.), Revs. Benedict J. Rodman, S.J., Pastor; Joseph M. Milet, S.J. Res., Washington and Miramar blvd., P.O., University Hts., Shaker Square Sta.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1325 Ansel rd.). Pupils, 206.

- 4—**HOLY CROSS**, Lake Shore blvd. and E. 200th st., Revs. Thomas A. Kirby, S.T.D., Pastor; Michael B. Ivanko, asst. Res., 170 E. 191st st., Cleveland.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 221.
- 5—**HOLY FAMILY** (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Revs. Wenceslaus F. Novak, Pastor; Francis J. Mezera, John J. Andel, assts. Res., 13205 Chapelside ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (13211 Chapelside ave.). Pupils, 607.
- 6—**HOLY NAME**, Broadway, near Harvard ave., S.E., Revs. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Thomas P. Gallagher, Thomas F. Barry, Richard P. Walsh, James A. Walsh, Michael J. Ondik. Res., 8328 Broadway.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (8318 B'way). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 778. High School—16 Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 569. 2 Sisters—Social Work.
- 7—**HOLY REDEEMER** (Italian), Revs. Vincent Caruso, O.D.M., Pastor; Louis Loi-Zedda, O.D.M., Demetrius R. Marciano, O.D.M., assts. Res., 15712 Kipling ave.  
*School*—5 Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 225.
- 8—**HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., — Pastor; Revs. Charles J. McBride, Joseph L. Palermo, S.T.D., assts. Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
*Catechetical Instruction and Social Service Work in charge of 5 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini).* Res., 1985 E. 120th st. Pupils, 787.

- 9—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Woodland ave., near 71st st., Revs. Joseph M. Trapp, Pastor; Edward A. Kichel, Herman Klocker, Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 338.  
*High School*—1 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- 10—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Murphy, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Bartley J. Kennedy, James J. Moran, Res., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 465.  
*Social Mission*—Hough and E. 59th st.
- 11—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Revs. John Motowski, Pastor; Thaddeus Herudaj, Joseph F. Zabawa, Bronislaus Ejchost, assts. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis, 6804 Lansing ave. Pupils, 708.
- 12—**MOST HOLY TRINITY** (Romanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., attended from St. Helena's, Cleveland.
- 13—**NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave., Revs. Vaclav A. Chaloupka, Pastor; Stephen J. Blasko, asst. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (9420 Dunlap ave.). Pupils, 576.
- 14—**OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS** (West Park), Revs. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., Pastor; Henry Freiburg, O.F.M., Edwin Bina, O.F.M., assts. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 3644 Rocky River Drive.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3430 Rocky River Drive). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 410.
- 15—**OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** (for Colored people), 79th st. near Central ave., Revs. Melchior Lochtefeld, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Aloys Selhorst, C.P.P.S. Res., 2354 E. 79th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 2342 E. 79th st. Pupils, 187.
- 16—**OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish), Revs. John M. Zeglen, Pastor; Joseph Skrocki, asst. Res., 4054 East 141st st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 E. 141st st.). Pupils, 367.
- 17—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Pearl rd., Revs. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Leo Hoving, C.P.P.S., William Meyer, C.P.P.S., Andrew Pollak, C.P.P.S., Joseph Herod, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.). 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 901.
- 18—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Oldrich Zlamal, Pastor; Revs. Raymond R. Matousek, Francis J. Habart, Res., 3395 E. 53rd st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (3398 E. 55th st.). Pupils, 573.
- 19—**OUR LADY OF MERCY** (Slovak), West 11th st. near Kenilworth ave., Revs. John W. Krispinsky, Pastor; Benjamin S. Bayus, asst. Res., 2425 W. 11th st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (2421 W. 11th st.). Pupils, 232.
- 19A—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), East Side, Mt. Carmel rd. and Grafield ave., S.E., Rev. William O'Donnell, Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. William M. Sullivan, p.t. Res., 11021 Mt. Carmel rd.
- 20—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), West Side, 7104 Detroit ave. Attended from St. Rocco's, Cleveland.
- 21—**OUR LADY OF PEACE**, cor. Shaker blvd. and E. 126th st., Revs. Edward A. Reilly, Pastor; John P. Cregan, Thomas D. McIntyre, John A. Clark, Bernard A. Blatt, assts. Res., 12503 Buckingham rd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (Convent, 55th st. and Scovill ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 460.
- 21A—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph F. Angelaitis, Pastor. Res., 18022 Neff rd.
- 22—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S.E., Revs. Stanislaus S. Rybacki, Pastor; Stanislaus J. Ciolek, Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S.E.). Pupils, 331.
- 23—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Revs. John W. Becka, Pastor; Oldrich J. Korab, asst. Res., 2347 E. 83rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (2353 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 78.
- 24—**ST. AGNES'**, Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Jos. T. Carney, Joseph C. O'Neill, James P. McDonough, Francis T. Fergus, assts. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2035 E. 79th st.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 584. 2 Social Mission Sisters doing regular social work.
- 25—**ST. ALOYSIUS'S**, St. Clair ave., N.E., and 109th st., Revs. James T. Daley, Pastor; Francis G. Zwilling, Robert E. Murphy, Paul J. Hallinan, Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 E. 109th st.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 800.
- 26—**ST. ANDREW'S** (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 51st st., Rev. Sylvester A. Prisc, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 5137 Superior ave., N.E.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1447 E. 51st st., N.E.). Pupils, 280.
- 27—**ST. ANGELA MERICI**, Revs. Michael L. Stevenson, Pastor; Joseph T. Moriarty, asst. Res., 20930 Lorain rd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (20830 Lorain rd.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 208.
- 28—**ST. ANN'S**, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Revs. John M. Powers, Pastor; Thomas J. Murphy, H. Reginald McCormick, Edward M. Horning, assts. Res., 2175 Coventry rd.  
*School*—16 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent E. 55th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 633.  
*Junior High School*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 25.
- 30—**ST. ANTHONY'S AND ST. BRIDGET'S**, 2500 East 22nd st., Rev. John Humensky, S.T.D., Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. George W. McGuire, Rev. Thomas F. Higgins, Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (2500 E. 22nd st.). Pupils, 420.
- 31—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Revs. William J. Walsh, Pastor; John W. Lees, asst. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 238.
- 32—**ST. BARBARA'S** (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. Joseph Jarosz, Rev. Joseph G. Gorski, asst. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S.W.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (3855 W. 16th st.). Pupils, 246.
- 32A—**ST. BENEDICT'S** (Slovak), Revs. Leo Rehak, O.S.B., Pastor; Michael Jasko, O.S.B., Stephen Sramek, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2940 East Boulevard.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame (10613 Lamontier blvd. Pupils, 670.
- 33—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Denison ave., Revs. George Reber, Pastor; Jerome J. Schneider, George F. Winca, Leroy F. Fenstermaker, assts. Res., 3545 W. 54th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 W. 52nd st.). Pupils, 405.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Pupils, 20.
- 34—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Sowinski ave., N.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew A. Radecki, Pastor; Revs. Felix C. Choromanski, Edward F. Gackowski, assts. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
*School*—16 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (1116 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 670.
- 35—**ST. CATHERINE'S**, E. 93d st., cor. St. Catherine ave., Revs. Chas. J. Moseley, Pastor; Francis A. Brucker, Francis Sidley, Eugene Juhasz, assts. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, 2448 E. 55th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 423.
- 36—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Kinsman rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Kirby, D.D., K.H.S., Pastor; Revs. John A. Dunn, Theodore J. Blair, assts. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary (3456 E. 150th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 404.
- 37—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (Brooklyn Sta.), Rev. N. F. Monaghan, Pastor; Rev. Joseph C. Dreher, Res., 7107 Wilber ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (5891 Ridge rd.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 372.
- 37A—**ST. CHRISTINE'S** (Euclid), Rev. A. L. Bombach, Pastor. Res., 881 E. 222nd st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (885 E. 222d st.). Pupils, 213.
- 38—**ST. CHRISTOPHER'S** (Rocky River), Detroit rd., Revs. Richard J. Patterson, Pastor; Bernard A. Stalder, asst. Res., 20141 Detroit rd., Rocky River, O.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary (1610 Lakeview rd., Rocky River, Ohio). Pupils, 195.
- 39—**ST. CLEMENT'S** (Lakewood), cor. Madison and Lincoln aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Schmit, V.F., Pastor; Revs. John J. Tivenan, William A. Bachman, S.T.D., James B. Thornton, Res., 2022 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 678.
- 40—**ST. COLMAN'S**, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Howard Teare, William J. Kimmons, Raymond J. Gallagher, Edward W. Dickard, assts. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2009 W. 65th st.). 13 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 775.
- 41—**ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Revs. Arthur Leo Gallagher, Pastor; Joseph J. Krisko, asst. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 165.
- 42—**SS. CYRIL AND METHUDIUS** (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Dubosh, Pastor; Revs. James A. Yavorsky, John M. Kraynik, assts. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1642 Lakewood ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 546.



- 43—ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Revs. James E. Maher, Pastor; Robert Stemmler, asst. Rev. Clarence Elwell; Rev. Louis Wolf. Res., 2627 E. 69th st.  
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary (6914 Woodland ave.). Pupils, 187.
- 44—ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Malatios Mufieh. Res., 3166 Scranton rd.  
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 511.
- 46—ST. EMERIC'S (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Hartel, Pastor. Rev. Aloysius Bartko, asst. Res., 1904 W. 22nd st.  
School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (1860 W. 22nd st.). Pupils, 181.
- 47—ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Revs. F. Jos. Hopp, Pastor; George E. Detzel, Anthony L. Kreps. Res., 7119 Superior ave., N.E.  
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N.E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 503.  
High School—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 52.
- 48—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 65th st. and Superior ave., Revs. Vincent G. Vilkutaitis, Pastor; Thomas Sofranec, Bernard J. Bartis. Res., 6527 Superior ave.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (6507 Superior ave.). Pupils, 168.
- 49—ST. GREGORY'S (S. Euclid, Ohio), Revs. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor; Robert R. Wingerter, Norman P. Kelley, assts. Res., 1545 Green rd., S. Euclid.  
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 352.
- 50—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (Lakewood), Rev. Joseph C. Rutkowski. Res., 12903 Madison ave., N.W.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (12911 Madison ave.). Pupils, 74.
- 51—ST. HELENA'S (Romanian), W. 65th st., Rev. George Babutiu. Res., 1367 W. 65th st.  
Missions—Most Holy Trinity, Cleveland; St. Basil's, Lorain.
- 52—ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Revs. Jos. M. Sztucki, Pastor; Casimir L. Cudnik, asst. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S.E.  
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (2971 E. 61st st.). Pupils, 487.
- 53—ST. IGNATIUS (Antioch), Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Revs. Anthony B. Stuber, Pastor; Joseph C. Dempsey, Geo. A. Schneider, Denis M. Farr, Paul A. Lehner, John T. Ciolek, assts. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.  
School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (10300 Ignatius ave.). 7 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1234.
- 54—ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Leahy, Pastor; Revs. Vincent P. Jones, John C. Padva, James R. Hennessy, assts. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). Pupils, 403.
- 55—ST. JEROME'S, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Revs. Leo O. Hammer, Pastor; Leonard V. Wheatley, William H. Randel, William J. O'Neil, assts. Res., 15000 Lake Shore Blvd.  
School—11 Ursuline Sisters (Villa Angela Convent). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 605.
- 56—ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W., Rev. Francis B. Duda, Pastor; Revs. Francis A. Szudarek, Francis J. Szczepanski, assts. Res., 906 College ave., S.W.  
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 677.
- 57—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), Fleet ave. at E. 50th st., Revs. Albert J. Masat, Pastor; Clarence A. Liederbach, Lawrence M. Wolf. Res., Washington Park at Independence rd., S.E.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S.E.). Pupils, 367.  
High School—Sister, 1. Pupils, 11.
- 58—ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (1411 E. 33rd st.). Pupils, 118.
- 59—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Peter Canisius Bartko, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Severin Nellis, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.  
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S.E.). Pupils, 180.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), St. Clair ave., cor. E. 144th st., Revs. John W. Bell, Pastor; John J. Fleming, Martin E. Cummings, Patrick Patton. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E.  
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 637.
- 61—ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Revs. Ladislav Necid, Pastor; Joseph A. Vargo, asst. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.  
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (9221 Holton ave.). Pupils, 232.
- 62—ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st., near Union ave., Rt. Rev. John J. Canon Oman, Pastor; Revs. Julius Slapsak, p.t., Aloysius Baznik. Res., 3547 E. 80th st.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East 80th st.). Pupils, 350.
- 63—ST. LUKE'S (Lakewood), Bunts rd., near Clifton Blvd., Revs. James Heffernan, Pastor; Edward J. Murphy, asst. Res., 1212 Bunts rd.  
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (13889 Clifton Blvd.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 215.
- 64—ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Revs. Thomas E. McKenney, Pastor; Frederick B. Mohan, James P. McIntyre, assts. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N.W.  
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th st.). Pupils, 273.
- 65—ST. MARGARET'S (Hungarian), E. 116th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Koller, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Denka, Edward J. Seward, assts. Res., 2927 E. 116th st.  
School—12 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (2891 E. 116th st.). Pupils, 451.
- 66—ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill and Fairmont rds., Rev. Angelo Trivisonno, Pastor. Res., 2208 Woodhill rd.  
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- 67—ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1249 Carnegie ave., Rev. Joseph Komaid, Pastor, p.t. Res., 2214 E. 21st st.  
Missions—Akron, Canton, Massillon.
- 68—ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23rd st. and Scovill ave., Revs. Wenceslas J. Horak, Pastor; Michael Roztas, asst. Res., 2495 E. 23rd st.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2408 Scovill ave., S.E.). Pupils, 106.
- 69—ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Revs. Eugene Rudge, S.J., Pastor; Austin A. Bork, S.J., Warren C. Lilly, S.J., William H. Wortkoetter, S.J. Res., 3023 Carroll ave., N.W.  
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 211.  
Girls' Commercial School—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 49.
- 70—ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vitus Hribar, Pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Celesnik, Francis M. Baraga, assts. Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.  
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 273.
- 71—ST. MARY'S (West Park), Rev. Frederick I. Hitch, Pastor. Res., 14800 Brookpark rd.  
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
- 72—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Schaffel, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Isidore J. Paulus, Walter A. Lechtenberg. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S.W.  
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (2002 Prame ave., S.W.). Pupils, 443.  
Commercial High School—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 53.
- 73—ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John R. Kenny, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Edward S. Hannon, J. Kenny McNally. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.  
School—10 Ursuline Sisters (3601 Whitman ave., N.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 525.  
High School Commercial—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 28.
- 74—ST. PATRICK'S (West Park), Revs. William P. Thorpe, Pastor; Martin E. Gallagher, Francis P. Boehnlein, assts. Res., 4427 Rock River dr.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 370.
- 75—ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Joseph Misich, Pastor; Rev. Michael Ragan, asst. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.  
School—4 Franciscan School Sisters (1375 E. 40th st.). Pupils, 177.
- 76—ST. PAUL'S (Euclid), Revs. Frank P. Brennan, Pastor; Hugh J. Gallagher, Edward F. Haberbosch, assts. Res., 1231 Chardon rd., Euclid, Ohio.  
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 348.
- 77—ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. George L. Koob, Pastor. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.  
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1736 Superior ave.). Pupils, 119.  
High School—Sister, 1. Pupils, 20.
- 77A—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), Garfield Heights, Revs. Joseph Spanowski, Pastor; Stanislaus B. Podbielski, assts. Res., 4760 Turney rd., Cleveland, Sta. D.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (4730 Turney rd.). Pupils, 341.
- 78—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave. and E. 82nd st., Revs. Kieran P. Banks, Pastor; James P. Peppard, James J. Stevenson. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.  
School—12 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 413.  
Commercial High School—Pupils, 95.
- 79—ST. PHILOMENA'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice F. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Alfred J. Heinrich, Charles J. McCann, William J. Lawler. Res., 13824 Euclid ave.  
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 590.
- 80—ST. PROCOR'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cerveny, Pas-

- tor; Revs. Joseph M. Andel, Jos. T. Huzl. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (4001 Trent ave.). Pupils, 416.  
*Commercial High School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 64.  
 81—**ST. ROCCO'S** (Italian), 3205 Fulton rd., Revs. Sante Gattuso, O.D.M., Severino Moldini, O.D.M., Vitus Trivisano, O.D.M. Res., 3205 Fulton rd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Most Holy Trinity. Pupils, 282.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 7104 Detroit ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 82—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, Pastor; George F. Manning, Urban A. Reichlin. Res., 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (1418 W. 114th st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 473.  
 83—**ST. STANISLAS** (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Revs. Raymond Micek, O.F.M.; Pastor; Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Včar; Vitalis Bartkowiak, O.F.M., Guardian; Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Venantius Wysocki, O.F.M., Victor Krzywonos, O.F.M., Methodius Dobrzelewski, O.F.M., Fridolin Pietrusiewicz, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.  
*School*—31 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6615 Forman ave., S.E.). Pupils, 1,349.  
 84—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (German), W. 54th st., Revs. Joseph Gerz, Rector; Leonard A. Klein, John J. Pertz, assts. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 693.  
*Commercial High School*—Sisters, 6; Pupils, 207.  
 84A—**ST. TIERESE, LITTLE FLOWER PARISH** (*Garfield Heights*), Rev. Richard P. Gibbons, Pastor; James L. Hernan, asst. Res., 10704 Penfield ave., S.E.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 245.  
 85—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Pastor; Revs. John Koch, Raymond T. Smith, Stephen J. Driscoll, Colman J. Hynes, assts. Res., 9205 Superior ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (1230 Ansel rd.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 960.  
 86—**ST. TIMOTHY**, Revs. Thomas P. Mulligan, Pastor; Walter B. Martin, William J. O'Boyle, assts. Res., 4309 E. 131st st.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 517.  
 87—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Revs. Michael J. Flanagan, Pastor; Kenneth W. Mulholland, Joseph M. Wanner, John J. Gerrity, assts. Res., 13400 Lorain ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (13442 Lorain ave.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 919.  
 88—**ST. VITUS** (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bartholomew J. Ponikvar, Pastor; Revs. Andrew A. Andrey, Mathias Jagar, p.t., Max J. Sodja, assts. Res., 6019 Glass ave., N.E.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (6104 Glass ave., N.E.). Pupils, 716.  
 89—**ST. WENCESLAS** (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Clarence W. Dik, Pastor. Res., 2981 E. 37th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2989 E. 37th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 179.  
 90—**ST. WENDELIN'S** (Slovak), Columbus rd., Revs. Augustin Tomasek, Pastor; Stephen Marjenin, George B. Lawrence. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2259 Columbus rd., S.W.). Pupils, 648.  
 91—**SHRINE**, Church of the Conversion of St. Paul, Shrine of the Blessed Sacrament, 4108 Euclid ave., corner E. 40th st. Revs. James J. Duffy, Rector; Wm. J. Benisek, Raymond A. Trapp, assts.; in connection with the convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

## SPECIAL SERVICE.

- Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, S.T.D., Vice Chairman Editorial Board Catholic Universe Bulletin; Rev. John F. Mulholland, Assistant Editor. Office: 725 N.E.C. Bldg., Cleveland.  
 City Hospital, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st. Rev. Jos. Toth, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
 Cleveland State Hospital for Insane, Rev. Milo J. Dalton, Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, 12250 Granger rd., Garfield Heights, O.  
 Cleveland, Hawthornden State Institution, Mount Royal Sanitarium, Chaplain, Rev. Wm. S. Kopiczenski, 6912 Chestnut rd., Independence.  
 Hudson "Cleveland Boys Farm," attended from St. Mary's, Hudson.  
 Louisville, Molly Stark Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Attended from St. Louis, Louisville, Ohio.  
 Mahoning County Sanatorium. Attended from St. Brendan's, Youngstown.  
 Marine Hospital. Attended from Our Lady of Peace, Cleveland.  
 Massillon State Hospital for Insane, Rev. Austin W. Scully. Res., Massillon, Ohio.  
 Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chap-

lain, Rev. Arsenius Gatzemeier, O.F.M., St. Joseph's Monastery, Cleveland.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., 1—Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowed, Pastor; Revs. Ernest J. Smith, Sylvester P. Lux, Bernard J. Tierney. Res., 77 Broad st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (45 Broad st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 336.  
 1A—Christ the King (Croatian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Domladovac, Pastor. Res., 759 Grant st.  
 2—Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand L. Pupinsky, Pastor. Res., 734 Grant st.  
 2A—Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Waldeisen, Pastor; Anthony J. Winters, asst. Res., 2124 16th st., S.W.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2105 17th st., S.W.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.  
 2B—Our Lady of the Cedars of Mt. Lebanon (Syro-Maronite), Coddling st., Rev. Paul Korkemaz, Adm. p.t. Res., 281 Coddling st.  
 2C—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Marino. Res., 83 Mosser pl.  
 3—St. Bernard's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Lembach, Harold A. Laubacher. Res., 47 E. State st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (274 S. Broadway). Pupils, 326.  
*High School*—Sisters, 3. Pupils, Girls, 37.  
 4—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Suwalski. Res., 215 East Glenwood ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (211 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 114.  
 5—St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. Stephen J. Valko, Pastor; Rev. Michael G. Hnat. Res., 1055 Brown st.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 143.  
 6—St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Rev. Raphael Riashi, p.t. Adm. Res., 467 Locust st.  
*Missions*—Youngstown; Canton.  
 7—St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbue ave., Rev. John A. McKeever, Pastor; Revs. Jerome F. O'Hara, Vincent P. Haas, William A. Winchester, assts. Res., 300 E. Tallmadge ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (555 Delmar ave.). Pupils, 575.  
 8—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph S. O'Keefe, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Robert G. Moorhead (Chaplain, Newman Club, Akron University), Matthew J. Fogarty, assts. Res., 715 Coburn st.  
*School*—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (730 Coburn st.). Pupils, 489.  
*High School*—Sisters, 5. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 224.  
 9—St. Paul's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke, Pastor; Rev. Francis H. Diederich, asst. Res., 412 Palmetto ave.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (1599 Brown st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 468.  
 10—St. Peter's, East ave., Revs. Roy G. Bourgeois, Pastor; Ballys C. Ivanauskas, asst. Res., 1414 East ave.  
 10A—St. Sebastian's, Rev. Hilary A. Zwisler, Pastor, Rev. John T. Murphy, William J. Buchner, assts. Res., 476 Mull ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (500 Mull ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 365.  
 11—St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, Pastor; Revs. James M. Gallagher, Joseph J. McGraw, Raymond J. Griesmer, John F. Gruss, assts. Res., 164 W. Market st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (22 S. Walnut st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 445.  
*High School*—Priests, 5; Sisters, 14; Secular Teachers, 3. Pupils, 402.  
 Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Alfred J. Manning, Pastor; George T. Hovanec, Paul F. Haren, assts. Res., 427 E. Broadway.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (340 S. Linden ave.). Pupils, 268.  
 St. Theodore's Romanian Church. Attended from St. Mary's, Youngstown.  
 Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Smith. Res., 519 Tenney ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Forest st.). Pupils, 116.  
 Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. William E. Rooney, Pastor. Res., 501 Cottage st.  
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 1514 W. 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Res., 1477 W. 8th st.). Pupils, 93.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. John J. Davidson, Pastor; Rev. Bernard P. De Crane, asst. Res., Columbus st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien, Pastor; Rev. Paul H. Seikel, asst. Res., 3410 Lake st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (3330 Lake st.). Pupils, 139.  
 Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, cor. Detroit and Nagle rds., Rev. Leo A. Warth, Pastor. Res., 34143 Detroit rd., Route 254.  
*School*—8 Notre Dame Sisters (Nagle rd.). Pupils, 120.



- Immaculate Conception, Stony Ridge rd., Revs. George N. Stuber, Pastor; Victor M. Lambur, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.
- Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Athanasius Kovacs, O.F.M., Pastor, *p.t.* Res., 368 N. Wooster rd.  
 Sacred Heart (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Medin, Ph.D., Pastor. Res., 264 15th st., N.W.  
 St. Augustine's, Rev. John W. Schmitz, Pastor; Revs. Carl C. Wernet, John A. Gallagher, assts. Res., 204 Sixth st., N.W.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (187 Seventh st.). Pupils, 312.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Edward J. Stanko, Pastor. Res., 879 Shannon ave.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (189 15th st.). Pupils, 202.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph F. Napierkowski, Pastor. Res., 122 21st st., N.W.
- Bedford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Price, Pastor. Res., 300 Union st.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1160 Twinsburg rd.). Pupils, 187.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. John W. Solinski, Pastor; Casimir A. Grabowski, asst. Res., 66 Adalbert st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (56 Adalbert st.). Pupils, 148.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Clement H. Treiber, Pastor; Rev. Edward F. Maher, asst. Res., 151 Front st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 118.
- Boardman, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John M. Crann, Pastor. Res., 7245 Market st., Youngstown, O.
- Brewster, Stark Co., St. Therese, Rev. William E. Degan, Pastor. Res., 127 Third st., S.W.
- Broadview Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Brecksville P.O., Assumption, Rev. Thomas I. Gaffney.
- Campbell, Mahoning Co., St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. George P. Novak, Albert J. Klein. Res., 159 Reed ave.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown). Pupils, 93.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Michael Konwinski. Res., 85 Warhurst rd.
- St. Lucy's (Italian), Rev. John Iammarino, Vic.Oec. Res., 20 Twelfth st.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. John L. Maurer.  
*School*—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
- Canton, Stark Co., 1—All Saints (Polish), Rev. Adolph J. Bernas. Res., 1368 Henry ave., S.W.  
 2—Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Wagner, Pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Elias. Res., 1602 Market ave., S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (1634 Market ave., S.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 165.
- 3—Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Weber, Pastor. Res., 1624 Clark ave., S.W.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. James P. McLaughlin, Pastor; Joseph L. Foster. Res., 1530 Eleventh st., S.E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (1540 Twelfth st., S.E.). Pupils, 212.
- 5—St. Benedict's, E. Tuscarawas st. and Girard ave., Rev. Gregory McAtee, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (2201 3rd st., S.E.). Pupils, 135.  
*Mission*—Waynesburg, Rev. Sebastian McKay, O.S.B., in charge of Mission.
- 6—St. George's (Romanian), Rev. Ilie Crihalmean, Pastor. Res., 1835 Seventh st.
- 7—St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Wm. E. Martin, Gordon G. Gutman, Glen W. Holdbrook, assts. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (512 Eighth st., N.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 298.
- High School*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.). Res., 508 Eighth st. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 196.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer, Pastor; Revs. Ralph L. Kline, John C. Rath, Carl A. Nicolay, assts. Res., 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (137 Bedford ave., N.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 540.
- 9—St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Stefanic, Pastor; Paul F. Marceau, asst. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd., N.E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1530 Superior ave., N.E.). Pupils, 175.
- 10—St. Peter's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. N. Habig, V.F., Pastor; Revs. J. L. Bardou, Thomas R. Helmann, Edward J. Dierker, assts. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N.W.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (714 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 418.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Pupils, 27.
- Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. F. Sullivan, Pastor. Res., 400 North st.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick A. Gribbon, Pastor; Rev. Paul C. McNally, asst. Res., 480 State st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (279 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 148.
- Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lillis, Pastor; Rev. Martin T. Engelhardt. Res., 1770 Second st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (233 Falls st.). Pupils, 352.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John H. Frey, Pastor. Res., Clinton st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (Clinton st.). Pupils, 155.
- Dungannon (Hanoverton P.O.), Columbiana Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Francis J. Palm, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Agatha's, Power Point.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.F., Pastor; Rev. William P. Maxwell, asst. Res., 235 W. 5th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 272.
- St. Ann's Mission—Attended from St. Aloysius'.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph M. Heid, Pastor. Res., 200 E. Main st.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Lawrence W. Budny, Pastor. Res., 1315 West ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (14th st. and West ave.). Pupils, 81.
- St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Leo J. Brissel, Pastor. Res., 611 Lake ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (632 Dewey ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 161.
- St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. William H. Moseley, Pastor; Revs. Robert D. Delmege, Joseph F. Scharnitzky, assts. Res., 320 Middle ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 E. Fourth st.). Pupils, 342.
- Sacred Heart (Hungarian), Irondale st., Rev. T. S. Zekany, V.E., *p.t.* Res., 162 Irondale st.
- Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Zoltan Demko, D.D., Rev. Joseph S. Ungarsky. Res., 503 Plum st.  
*School*—6 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (523 Plum st.). Pupils, 182.
- Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Raymond A. Kathe, 594 W. Main st.
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Coan, Pastor; Rev. George P. Mulroy, asst. Res., 38 E. Main st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 290.  
*Mission*—McDonald, Ohio.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Elm st., Rev. John Foster, Pastor. Res., 1033 Elm st.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Ferron, Pastor. Res., Erie st.
- Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph P. McCann, Pastor. Res., Louisville P.O., R.D. 3.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 106.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Brennan, S.T.D., Pastor; John R. Toole, asst. Res., 315 N. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (325 N. Main st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 213.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Rev. William J. Koehl, asst. P.O. Box 24.  
*Mission*—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Francis A. Boehnlein, Pastor; William S. Kopiczenski. 6912 Chestnut rd.  
*School*—4 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 117.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasactius', Rev. William J. Keefe, Pastor. Box No. 724.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Chester J. Bartlett, A.M., LL.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Leo F. Carlin, asst. Res., 302 N. De Peyster st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (318 N. De Peyster st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 183.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thaddeus T. Marchant, Pastor. Res., 167 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (187 W. Main st.). Pupils, 134.
- Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Roman F. Bacher, Pastor. Res., 271 W. Chestnut st.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., 1—Holy Trinity (Slovak), S. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Joseph A. Krispinsky, Pastor; Rev. John S. Maro, asst. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (2500 Elyria ave.). Pupils, 272.
- 2—Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Revs. Ignatius Dembowski, Pastor; Edmund F. Kuczmarski. Res., 418 W. 15th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (500 15th st.). Pupils, 279.
- 3—St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Ambrose Finnegan, O.M.C., Rev. Louis Wren, O.M.C., asst. Res., 1339 E. Erie ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1241 E. Erie ave.). Pupils, 156.
- 4—St. Basil (Romanian), cor. Gary ave. and 31st st. Attended from St. Helena's, Cleveland.
- 5—SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Milan J. Slaje, Pastor. Res., 1709 E. 31st st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (1725 E. 31st st.). Pupils, 129.
- 6—St. John's, Rev. John B. Holcomb, Pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Conlon, asst. Res., 1977 E. 30th st.

- 7—St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jerome N. Rohner, Pastor. Res., 317 15th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 175.
- 8—St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Rickert, Pastor; Rev. George Ferencz, asst. Res., 1412 E. 29th st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (2926 Wood ave.). Pupils, 166.
- 9—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Edmund J. Ahern, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Albert A. Karper, S.T.D. Res., 310 8th st.  
*School*—9 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (309 7th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 213.  
*High School*—Pupils, 132.
- 10—St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Americo Ciampichini, Pastor; Rev. Vincent P. O'Dea, asst. Res., 839 W. 17th st.
- 11—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Leo A. Rygwalski, Pastor; Aloisius F. Dombrowski, asst. Res., 2702 Elyria ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (214 E. 27th st.). Pupils, 184.
- 12—St. Vitus' (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Matun, Pastor. Res., 1785 E. 32nd st.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edmund A. Kirby, Pastor. Res., 130 N. Union st.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. John T. Ruffing, Pastor; Rev. Paul Buchholz, asst. N. Chapel st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Res., N. Mill st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John W. Cunningham, Pastor. Res., 131 E. Wood st.
- Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ludwig J. Virant, Pastor. 555 Lake st.
- Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony L. Battes, Pastor. Res., W. Prospect st.
- Maple Heights (Cuyahoga Co.), St. Wenceslas', Revs. Joseph W. Koudelka, Pastor; Francis Maruna, asst. Res., 5241 Clement st. (P.O. Bedford, O.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (5254 Thomas st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 283.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Owen L. Gallagher, Pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 322 Third st., S.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary (423 South st., E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 272.
- St. Barbara's, Rev. Jos. L. Reichlin, Pastor, 2813 Lincoln Way, N.W.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (2825 Lincoln Way, N.W.). Pupils, 112.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. James M. Eischen, Pastor; Revs. Edward C. Labbe, Joseph Elringer, assts. Res., 206 Cherry rd., N.E.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (726 First st., N.E.). Pupils, 411.
- Masury, Trumbull Co., St. Bernadette's, Rev. Joseph F. Bresnyak, Pastor, Locust st., Masury.
- Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. McMahon, Pastor, Paris rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Paris rd.). Pupils, 56.
- McDonald, Trumbull Co., St. Rose-51st st., attended from St. Rose's, Girard.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph P. Heffernan, Pastor. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
- Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea, Pastor. Res., 1539 Mentor ave.
- Middlebranch, Stark Co., Little Flower, Rev. Walter E. Conley, Pastor. Res., 813 11th st., N.W., Canton, Ohio.
- Milton Center, St. Catherine's, Rev. James A. Flood, Adm. Res., Craig Beach rd., Diamond P.O.
- Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Stephen's, Niles.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Anthony P. Boeff, Pastor. Res., Wooster st.
- Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Liscinsky. Res., 219 Ravenna rd.  
 Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), 522 Canal st., Rev. Max J. Krajdzieski, Adm.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 381 Robbins ave., Very Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S., Vicar; Rev. Joseph Saraceno, C.P.P.S., Rev. Raoul Sabatini, C.P.P.S., Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. Oreste Cerbara, C.P.P.S. Res., 381 Robbins ave.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher, Pastor; Revs. John F. Roach, J. Edward Goodwin, assts. Res., 113 W. Park ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (50 S. Arlington ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 405.
- Mission—St. Mary's, Mineral Ridge, Ohio.
- North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony V. Mechler, Pastor. Res., 241 S. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (307 S. Main st.). Pupils, 126.
- North Jackson, Mahoning Co., St. James' Mission. Attended from St. Brendan's, Youngstown.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Martin, Adm. p.t.; Rev. Joseph R. Buescher.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 185.
- Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William C. O'Loughlin, Pastor. Res., 167 S. Pleasant st.
- Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Walsh, Pastor. Columbia and Bagley rds.
- Orville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles A. Hoot, Pastor. Res., 725 W. Market st.
- Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John S. Bialek, Pastor. P.O. Box 78.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Gallena, S.T.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Geo. J. Olejnyk, George Donnellon, assts. Res., 242 N. State st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 E. Erie st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 372.
- Parkman, Trumbull Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John A. Hreha, Pastor. Center st.
- Parma (P.O. Brooklyn Sta.), Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wenceslaus A. Uhler, Pastor. Res., 7391 York rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 St. Francis de Sales, State rd., Rev. Francis J. McGlynn, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Nieberding, asst. Res., 3434 George ave., Parma Co. (Brooklyn Station).  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (5849 State rd.). Pupils, 249.
- Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Rev. William J. Koehl, asst. P.O. Box 11, Summit Co.
- Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Dunganon.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Leo A. Schildwein, V.F., Pastor; Rev. James L. Hart, asst. Res., 409 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (260 Spruce st.). Pupils, 152.
- Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John T. Farrell, Pastor. Res., 139 S. First st.
- Rootstown, Portage Co. (New Milford, R.D. 1, Box 296), St. Peter's, Rev. Walter J. Fowler, Pastor.
- St. Joseph, Portage Co. (Suffield P.O., No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Bertram, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Mahan, Pastor; Rev. Herbert J. Cook, asst. Res., 157 Ohio ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (925 E. State st.). Pupils, 194.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Murphy, Pastor, Hanoverton rd. and Jefferson st.
- Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Francis Dietz, Pastor. Res., 323 S. 15th st.
- Sheffield (Lorain, R.D. No. 1), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
- Sheffield, Ashtabula Co. (P.O. Kingsville), St. Andrew Bobola, Rev. Edwin J. Osowski, Pastor. Res., Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., O.
- Solon, Cuyahoga Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Oldrich A. Mazanec, Pastor. Res., Baldwin and Parkway.
- South Amherst, Lorain Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Raymond J. Steiger, Pastor. Res., W. Main and Leonard aves.
- South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Maruna, Adm. Res., Orwell, Ohio.
- Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. George R. Bobal, Pastor. Res., 53 W. Washington st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (37 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 172.
- St. Nicholas', Revs. Francis J. Lavery, Pastor; Edward C. Gallagher. Res., 45 Lowellville rd.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Leonard T. Gerity, Pastor.
- Valley City, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John C. Schaefer, Pastor.
- Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Richard Gaffney, Pastor. (R.D. 1, Brookfield, O.)
- Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. Downle, Pastor. Res., 272 Broad st.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Fasnacht, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Caspar A. Heilmann, Edward J. Gallagher, Werner J. Hackert, assts. St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital. Res., 232 Seneca st., N.E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (407 High st., N.E.). Pupils, 452. *Junior High School*—Pupils, 52.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John M. Kandrac, Pastor. Res., 185 Laird ave., N.E.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alphonse A. Konarski, Adm. Res., 356 North st., N.W.
- Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's, attended from SS. Philip and James', Canal Fulton.
- Waynesburg, Stark Co., St. James', W. Lisbon st., Rev. Sebastian McKay, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., St. Benedict's, Canton.
- Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William T. Moran, Pastor. 608 N. Main st.
- Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas G. Ring, Pastor. Res., 103 11th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (1036 Main st.). Pupils, 138.
- Wickliffe, Lake Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ralph J. McMonagle, Pastor; Rev. John F. Mulholland. Res., 1021 Thrush ave.
- Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. Brendan McNamara, Pastor; Edward M. Tulley, asst. Res., 79 Euclid ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, Villa Angela). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 211.



- Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard P. Roth, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Francis A. Masin, asst. Res., 527 Beall ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (521 Beall ave.). Pupils, 220.
- Youngstown, Mahoning Co., 1—Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Stephen G. Kocis, Pastor; Rev. Paul J. Sikora, asst. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 470.
- 2—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward B. Conry, Pastor; Revs. Henry Hofer, Eugene B. Karch. Res., 811 Oak st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 301.
- 2A—Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. John B. Mundweil, V.O. Res., 545 North Bellevista.
- 3—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, p.t.; Rev. Francis A. Cacciaccarro. Res., 343 Summit ave.
- 4—Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. H. Leo Collins, Pastor; Revs. Clarence A. Halter, John J. Kucia, assts. Res., S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. dr.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- 5—St. Ann's, Revs. William P. Dunn, Pastor; Joseph A. Feicht, asst. Res., 1466 W. Federal st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 129.
- 6—St. Anthony's (Italian), cor. W. Federal and Calvin sts., Rev. Humbert Crescentini, Pastor. Res., 25 Calvin st.
- 7—St. Brendan's, Rev. Charles W. McDonough, Pastor; Revs. Andrew A. Prokop, John P. Lavelle. Res., 2800 Oakwood st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary (2840 Mahoning ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 331.  
*Mission*—St. James', North Jackson.
- 8—St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Louis S. Kazmirski, Pastor. Res., 149 Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of O. L. of Lourdes (145 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 98.
- 9—St. Columba's, Wood st., Very Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, V.F., Rector; Revs. Howard E. Sammon, George McDonough, Charles Logue, John W. Wolf, assts. Res., 150 W. Wood st.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 357.
- 10—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen W. Begalla, Pastor; Rev. Alexander Blasco, asst. Res., 252 E. Wood st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- 11—St. Dominic's, Revs. William J. McLaughlin, O.P., Pastor; William R. Byrnes, O.P., Eugene M. Andres, O.P., Edward R. Landy, O.P., J. F. Beever, O.P. Res., 77 E. Lucius ave.  
*School*—13 Dominican Sisters (69 E. Lucius ave.). Pupils, 373. *Junior High School*—Pupils, 197.
- 12—St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Wm. S. Nash, Pastor; Revs. William Maund, Adelbert J. Cook, James L. Walsh. Res., 240 Tod lane.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (223 Benita ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 282. *Junior High School*—4 Sisters; 3 Priests; 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 122.
- 12A—St. Elizabeth's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph L. Kostik, Pastor. Res., 92 Haseltine ave.

- School*—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1820 Hickory st.). Pupils, 291.
- 13—St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Charles A. Patrick, Pastor. Res., 923 Sheby st.
- 14—St. Joseph's (German), N.W. cor. Rayen and Wick aves., Revs. John H. Lenz, Pastor; Benedict Leutenegger, O.F.M. Res., 26 W. Rayen ave.  
*School*—9 Notre Dame Sisters (20 W. Rayen ave.). Pupils, 300.
- 15—St. Maron's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Peter Eid. Res., 823 Wilson ave.
- 16—St. Mary's (Romanian), Rev. John Spatariu. Res., 73 S. Prospect st.  
*Missions*—St. Theodore's, Alliance and St. George's, Canton.
- 17—St. Mathias (Slovak), Revs. John G. Hamrak, Pastor; Andrew J. Hudak, asst. Res., 1682 Homewood ave.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (535 Harmon st.). Pupils, 455.
- 18—St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Maurice J. Casey, Pastor; Revs. John I. Higgins, Gottlieb I. Pawlewitz, John H. Archibald, assts. Res., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (180 Cleveland st.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 796.  
*Mission*—Mahoning County Infirmary.
- 19—SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Revs. John A. Stipanovic, Pastor; John T. Maceka. Res., 421 Covington st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- 20—St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. John A. Grabowski, Pastor; Rev. Casimir R. Pilatowski, asst. Res., 430 Williamson ave.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (420 Williamson ave.). Pupils, 285.
- 21—St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Lawrence Biro, O.F.M., Vic.Oec. Res., 854 Wilson ave.

Awaiting Appointment: Revs. James J. Stevenson, Ferris J. Petros.

Studying: At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Charles E. Hogan, Gregorian University, Rome; Rev. John Krol.

Laboring outside of Diocese: Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Negro Missions, New York City; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Hurley, Rome, Italy; Rev. Michael Shuba, Toronto, Ontario; Rev. Francis J. McManus, U. S. Navy; Rev. Thos. F. Hanifan, Army Chaplain.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. William L. Newton, D.S.Scrip.

National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Ready, General Secy.

Sick, Absent on leave, Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph N. Trivisonno; Revs. A. Migdalski, Poland; John B. Svozil, Ralph T. McNamara, John T. Moran, Joseph Barth, Romeo Martorelli, C. L. Brown, Leo A. Sztupek, Joseph Powers, Raymond O'Grady, Michael L. Kulavias, Patrick A. Logan, Andrew A. Crehan, Chas. J. Ouimet, Lawrence J. Ahern, Stanislaus Rogosz, Franz J. Feinler, James B. Mooney, J. J. Mahony, Michael E. Shannon, Jerome J. Reidy, Francis J. Kozielek, Julius M. Kitter, D. F. Alinskas, John P. Culliton, Aug. Binna, Vincencslaus J. Vukonic, Carl J. Anthony, Ignatius Piotrowski, M. L. Moriarty.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *Seminary of Our Lady of the Lake*, 1227 Ansel rd.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. McDonough, LL.D., Rector (Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Exegesis); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Carl E. Frey, Spiritual Dir. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. Joseph J. Mullen, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Richard E. Brennan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John R. Hagan, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Education); Revs. Michael J. Hynes, Ph.D. (Lovan), D.Sc.Hist., J.C.L. (Prof. of Church History); Howard W. Smith, S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Ethics); George M. Dennerle, M.A. (Prof. of Scrip. Introd.); Joseph F. Walsh, M.A., Procurator (Prof. of Administration); Francis P. Johns, S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogma and Music); Ignatius Goblowsky, M.A., Litt.M. (Prof. of Patrology, Hebrew and Greek); Anthony Fuerst, S.T.D. (Prof. of Homiletics and Catechetics); John F. Dearden,

S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Thomas J. Kelly (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Achilles P. Ferreri, S.T.D.; Basil B. Haren. Domestic economy in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Romana, Supr. 18 Sisters. 13 Professors. Students for priesthood, 82. North American College, Rome, Italy, 7; Baltimore, 1. Total Students for Priesthood, 90.

*St. Anthony's Home for Boys*, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W., a Home for High School Boys between the ages of 14 to 18 years. Present number, 40. Rev. John J. Reynolds, Director.

AKRON. *Maryknoll Junior Seminary*, 1075 West Market st., Akron, Ohio. (Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America.) Very Rev. Gerard S. Carroll, M.M., Superior; Rev. Francis D. MacRae, M.M., Bro. Edmund Stack, M.M., Bro. Matthew Queen, M.M., Bro. Justin Carey, M.M. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 9.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *John Carroll University* (University Heights).—Faculty: Very Rev. Edmund C. Horne, S.J., President; Revs. Edward C. McCue, S.J. (Dean); William J. Murphy, S.J. (Dean of Men); Clement J. Singer, S.J. (Minister); Daniel B. Cronin, S.J. (Asst. Dean); James L. Quinlan, S.J. (Treasurer); Chester A. Burns, S.J. (Greek); Lionel V. Carron, S.J. (Education); William F. Ryan, S.J. (History); Arthur E. Gleason, S.J. (Philosophy); James J. McQuade, S.J. (Religion); Joseph S. Joliat, S.J. (Mathematics); Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J. (Latin); Clifford J. Le May,

S.J. (Student Counsellor); Joseph M. Milet, S.J.; Leonard H. Otting, S.J. (Philosophy); George J. Pickel, S.J. (Chemistry); Lewis J. Puhl, S.J. (Philosophy); Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (Pastor, Gesu); Charles McD. Ryan, S.J. (English); Albert J. Sammon, S.J. (Latin); Paul D. Sullivan, S.J. (English); Joseph M. Tepley, S.J.; Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J. (Physics); Louis G. Weitzman, S.J. (Latin); Andrew J. Welfie, S.J. (Latin). Scholastics: Messrs. Thomas F. Connery, S.J. (History); John D. Roll, S.J. (Philosophy); Brothers John Fahey, S.J., John E. Foy, S.J., William A. Hoban, S.J., Frank L. Malek, S.J.

Priests, 26; Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 4; Lay Professors, 32. Number of Pupils, 816.

**St. Ignatius High School**, 1911 West 30th st.—Faculty: Very Rev. William P. Hagerty, S.J. (President); Revs. Francis P. Callan, S.J. (Minister); Gerald B. Garvey, S.J. (Principal); Joseph A. Dell, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Joseph S. Buckman, S.J. (Treasurer); Augustine A. Bork, S.J.; Harry A. Brockman, S.J. (Student Counselor); Robert C. Cronin, S.J. (Math.); Joseph J. Gillespie, S.J. (Latin); Wilfred G. Lauer, S.J. (English); Warren C. Lilly, S.J.; William E. Martin, S.J.; Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J. (Physics); Douglas A. Pearl, S.J. (English); Eugene Rudge, S.J. (Pastor of St. Mary's); John W. Stejskal, S.J. (Math.); Henry F. Suelzer, S.J. (Librarian); Stanley S. Vana, S.J. (Latin); William P. Walsh, S.J. (History); Andrew J. Wolfe, S.J. (Latin); William H. Wortkoetter, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. Robert C. Besse, S.J. (Latin); Lawrence A. Britt, S.J. (Greek); Robert C. Broome, S.J. (English); Patrick F. Clear, S.J. (English); John R. Connery, S.J. (Latin); Patrick E. Crimmin, S.J. (History); Francis L. Filas, S.J. (Math.); Lester A. Linz, S.J. (English); James V. McCuminsky, S.J. (English); Walter W. McDonough, S.J. (Latin); L. L. Nurnberger, S.J. (Greek); Edward T. Wiatrak, S.J. (Latin); Robert E. Wilkinson, S.J. (English). Brothers: John P. Fahey, S.J., Leo E. Kopf, S.J., Augustus Weber, S.J., Francis M. Widera, S.J. Priests, 21; Scholastics, 13; Lay Brothers, 4. Pupils, 641.

**Cathedral Latin School**, 2056 E. 107th st. (near Euclid ave.).—High School for Catholic Boys, conducted by the Society of Mary, of Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., President; Revs. Joseph Sherry, S.M. (Chaplain); Florian Enders, S.M. Brothers Herman Thaner, Vice Director; Walter Bach, Joseph Carney, Francis Deibel, Robert Donovan, Chas. Ehrenfeld, Joseph Fox, Raymond Glemet, James Horger, John Jansen, Charles Kolb, Leonard Kuntz, Elmer Lackner, Justin Laughran, John Maupin, John McCluskey, James McKay, Raymond McMahon, Francis Nurthen, Raymond Roesch, George Spahn, Joseph Treger, Michael Voelker, Martin Werneburg, Vincent Vasey, Joseph Wiesman. Faculty: Fathers, 3; Brothers, 30; Lay Professors, 4. Students, 908.

Domestic work in charge of Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

**St. Andrew's Abbey**, 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland Ohio.—Rt. Rev. Stanislaus F. Gmucca, O.S.B., Abbot and President; Very Rev. George S. Luba, O.S.B., Prior and Editor of Ave Maria and Zenska Jednota (Director of Missions, Forty Hours); Very Rev. Daniel Novak, O.S.B., Subprior; Celestine A. Drexler, O.S.B. (Pastor of St. Peter's Church, 705 McIntosh st., Fort William, Ont., Canada); Leo M. Rehak, O.S.B. (Pastor of St. Benedict's Abbey Church, East Blvd. and Lamontier ave., Cleveland, Ohio); Charles J. Florek, O.S.B. (Pastor of St. Michael's Church, 4821 South Damen ave., Chicago, Ill.); Ivan E. Kramoris, O.S.B. (Pastor of St. Cyril and Method's Church, 1125 No. 11th st., East St. Louis, Ill.); Wendelin Kravec, O.S.B., 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; John M. Zeman, O.S.B. (Pastor, St. Cyril and Methodius' Church, Belknap and Pine aves., Superior, Wis.); Gilbert G. Stopko, O.S.B. (Pastor of St. Anthony's Church, 225 Clark st., Pueblo, Colo.); Sylvester A. Prisc, O.S.B. (Pastor of St. Andrew's Church, 5137 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio); Michael Jasko, O.S.B. (Assistant at St. Benedict's Abbey Church, East Blvd. and Lamontier ave., Cleveland, Ohio); Paschal S. Kavulic, O.S.B., 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; Theodore Kojis, O.S.B., Procurator, 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; Armand E. Gress, O.S.B. (Socius of Clerics), 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; Stephen Sramek, O.S.B., 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; Andrew W. Pier, O.S.B., 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; Benedict Dobranci, O.S.B., 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio; Peter Petrasak, O.S.B., 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, Ohio. Number in Community: Abbot, 1; Priests, 19; Clerics, 22; Novices, 3; Brothers, 10. Total, 52.

**Benedictine High School**.—President, Rt. Rev. Stanislaus F. Gmucca, O.S.B. (Rector and Instructor); Rev. Andrew W. Pier, O.S.B. (Librarian and Instructor); Rev. Edward Yatsko, O.S.B. (Chaplain and Instructor); Rev. Daniel Novak, O.S.B. (Prefect); Fr. Method Granchie, O.S.B. (Athletic Director and Instructor); Rev. Stephen Sramek, O.S.B. (Treasurer

and Instructor). Instructors: Very Rev. George Luba, O.S.B., Revs. Benedict J. Dobranci, O.S.B., Philip Boyle, O.S.B., Theodore Kojis, O.S.B., Cyril Novotny, O.S.B., Bernard Slimak, O.S.B., Mark Pitoniak, O.S.B., Aloysius Jenco, O.S.B. Priests, 14; Clerics, 10; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 206.

**St. Stanislaus Novitiate (Tertiariate of the Chicago Province, Society of Jesus)**, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio.—Very Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J. (Rector, Treasurer); Revs. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Instructor of Tertiaries); Ernest J. Seebaldt, S.J. (Minister); Martin J. Phee, S.J. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Francis E. Porter, S.J. (Spiritual Director). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Paul L. Allen, S.J., Christian L. Bonnett, S.J., Daniel J. Broderick, S.J., Paul J. Bruckner, S.J., Thomas J. Bryant, S.J., Edmund F. Burke, S.J., Thomas P. Byrne, S.J., James P. Caine, S.J., Philip M. Coogan, S.J., Henry L. Crane, S.J., John J. Cullinan, S.J., Wilburn A. Diebold, S.J., Lester J. Evett, S.J., William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Wilbur J. Flynn, S.J., Cornelius P. Ford, S.J., Robert J. Frommelt, S.J., Robert C. Goodenow, S.J., Paul L. Gregg, S.J., Robert C. Hartnett, S.J., Lawrence E. Henderson, S.J., Clarence Herbst, S.J., Michael L. Hindelang, S.J., James G. Hogan, S.J., Bernard W. Holtgrieve, S.J., Nover J. Huetter, S.J., Geraldine M. Legris, S.J., Cyril N. McKinnon, S.J., Patrick L. McLaughlin, S.J., Richard T. Malloy, S.J., Benjamin L. Masse, S.J., Aloysius T. Motherway, S.J., W. Murphy Ross, S.J., J. Clement Ryan, S.J., Osmond C. Sniffen, S.J., William J. Stackhouse, S.J., Thomas R. Stokes, S.J., Charles E. Sullivan, S.J., Edward A. Timmons, S.J., Francis C. Wade, S.J., Ara F. Walker, S.J., Roswell C. Williams, S.J., Theodore E. Yoch, S.J. Tertian Fathers, 43; Faculty Members, 5; Brothers, 9.

**St. Joseph's Priory**, Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Very Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M. (Guardian and Director of the Third Order); Revs. Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M. (Pastor and Vicar); William Sliszka, O.F.M.; Joseph Toth, O.F.M. (Chaplain City Hospital); Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M.; Theophilus Thiel, O.F.M.; Arthur Piontkowski, O.F.M.; Arsenius Gatzemeier, O.F.M. (Chaplain, Warrenville Institutions); David Fochtman, O.F.M.; Seraphin Tibesar, O.F.M.; Benjamin Toth, O.F.M.; Severin Nelles, O.F.M. (Asst.); Sebastian Evers, O.F.M. (Missionary from Brazil). Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., send to Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

**Our Lady of Angels Monastery and Seminary (Philosophy Dept.)**, 3644 Rocky River dr.—Very Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. (ex-Provincial, Guardian); Revs. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Gerald Schmalz, O.F.M. (Prof. of General Metaphysics, Cosmology and Hebrew); Cyprian Emanuel, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Natural Theology, Ethics, Social Sciences and History of Philosophy); Bernard Koebele, O.F.M., M.S. (Master of Clerics and Prof. of Natural Sciences); Henry Freiburg, O.F.M. (Asst.); Benedict Leutenegger, O.F.M.; Pacificus Hug, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Logic and Psychology); Elwin Bina, O.F.M. (Asst.). Fathers, 9; Brothers, 11. Students of Philosophy, 59.

**Mission House, Fathers of the Precious Blood**, 4423 Pearl rd., Cleveland.—Parish Clergy: Revs. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., Pastor (Director of Missions, Retreats and Forty Hours); Leo Hoving, C.P.P.S.; William Meyer, C.P.P.S., Andrew Pollak, C.P.P.S.; Joseph Herod, C.P.P.S., assts. Missionaries: Revs. Simon Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S., Joseph Raible, C.P.P.S. Extra service: Rev. James McIntyre, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 8.

**St. Joseph's Seminary of the Blessed Sacrament, Blessed Sacrament Fathers**, 17608 Euclid ave.—Revs. Joseph Lamontagne, S.S.S., Supr.; Julius De Spiegleere, S.S.S., Adrian Maheu, S.S.S., Wilfrid Thibodeau, S.S.S., Antonio Audet, S.S.S., Edgar Bedard, S.S.S., Normand Audette, S.S.S., Daniel Sullivan, S.S.S., Ernest Lusier, S.S.S., Joseph Ouellette, S.S.S., Herve Thibault, S.S.S., Thomas Waldie, S.S.S., Roland Huot, S.S.S., George Legère, S.S.S. Fathers, 14; Scholastics, 22; Novices, 10; Brothers, 4.

**CANTON. Brunnerdale Seminary**, R.F.D. 2, Canton, Ohio.—Very Rev. Leo J. Vogt, C.P.P.S., Supr.; Revs. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S., Francis Beuke, C.P.P.S., Jos. P. Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S., Joseph Gagan, C.P.P.S., John Wissert, C.P.P.S., Robert Neumeyer, C.P.P.S., Robert Koch, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 12; Novices, 111. 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CLEVELAND. Sisters College of Cleveland** (Diocesan College with undergraduate and graduate departments for education of teachers and nurses), 1027 Superior ave.—Most Rev. Joseph Schrembs, S.T.D. (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John R. Hagan, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Director); Rev. Robert B. Navin, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Dean); Sister M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. (Head of Dept. of Nursing Education); Miss Catherine Burke, B.A. (Registrar). Faculty (Diocesan Priests,

Sisters of Diocesan Communities, Seculars), 44. Students: Regular Session, 128; Saturday Session, 391; Summer Session, 507.

**Notre Dame College**.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, College rd., South Euclid, Ohio. For young ladies. Mother Mary Evarista, President; Sr. Mary Michella, Superior; Sr. Mary Denis, Dean. Faculty: Sisters of Notre Dame, 33; Priests, 4; Seculars, 8. Students: Sisters, 10; Girls, 174.

**Ursuline College for Women**, 2234 Overlook rd.—Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.; Sr. M. Gonzaga, Dean. Fac-



ulty: Sisters, 18; Priests, 3; Lay Professors, 4. Student Enrollment, 199.

*Notre Dame Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd. Mother M. Evarista, Superior; Sr. M. Patrice, Principal. Faculty: Religious, 36; Clergy, 2; Secular, 2. Pupils, 698.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 3430 Rocky River dr.—Sr. M. Celestia, Supr.; Sr. M. Berchmans, Principal; Sr. Margaret Mary, Asst. Principal; 18 Sisters; 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 440. Rev. James O'Brien, Chaplain, Franciscan Father.

*Academy of St. Therese*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 14205 Detroit ave., Lakewood, Ohio. A High School for young ladies. Faculty: 8 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Secular Teachers. Sr. M. Anastasia, Principal. Pupils, 82. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Treacy, Chaplain. Res., 1424 Robinwood ave.

*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—For girls and young ladies, 3007 Franklin blvd.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Francella, Local Supr. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 190.

*Marymount High School*, 12215 Granger rd., Garfield Heights (Cleveland P.O.), O.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jolanta, Supr. Sr. M. Seraphina, Principal. A Day School for girls. Faculty: Religious, 9; Clergy, 1; Secular, 1. Students, 114. Rev. Edmund J. Mondzelewski, Chaplain.

*Ursuline Academy*, 2448 E. 55th st.—Esther M. Esther, Principal. Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 140.

*Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 14016 Euclid ave.—Sr. Mary Stanislaus, Principal. Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 250.

*Ursuline Academy of St. Mary* (Villa Angela), 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Boarding and Day School for girls, High School and Elementary Grades. Mother M. Augustine, Principal. Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 288. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Seminary*, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Board-

ing and Day School for young boys. Mother M. Letitia, Principal. Sisters, 7; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 102. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

*St. Augustine Academy*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Mechtildes, Supr. Sr. Mary, Principal. Faculty: 18 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 164.

*Academy of the Incarnate Word* (Kindergarten and Elementary School), 6618 Pearl rd., Parma Heights, Ohio.—Mother M. Brendan, Superior. Sisters, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 43. Rev. Francis Overhamm.

*AKRON. Our Lady of the Elms Academy*, 1230 W. Market st.—Faculty: 15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Clarissa, O.P., Supr.; Sr. M. Jeannette, O.P., Principal; Rev. Thomas J. Taylor, Chaplain. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 190.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 274 S. Broadway.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Helen, O.P., Principal. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 125.

*CANTON. Academy of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Day School for young ladies. 28 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sr. M. Rita, Local Supr. Pupils, 205. Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter, Chaplain.

*VILLA MARIA. Villa Marie High School* (Lawrence County, Pa.).—Boarding School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sr. Mary Jude, Principal. 9 Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 48. Rev. Bernard A. Weigand, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Elementary Day School*.—Pupils: Boys, 8; Girls, 12.

*YOUNGSTOWN. Academy of the Holy Name*, 779 Bryson st.—Sister M. Theresa, Principal. Sisters, 5. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 62.

*Ursuline High School*, 745 Bryson st.—Rev. Joseph M. Gallagher, Principal. Rev. Robert J. O'Dea, Asst. Principal. Faculty: Priests, 8; Sisters, 17; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 229; Girls, 210.

#### TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

*CLEVELAND. St. Alexis Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—Immaculate Conception Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 100.

*St. John's Hospital*, 7911 Detroit ave.—Student Nurses, 90.

*St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—Student Nurses, 191. Sister M. Borgia, R.N., A.B., Superintendent.

*AKRON. St. Thomas' Hospital*, 444 N. Main st.—Student Nurses, 48.

*CANTON. Mercy Hospital*, 723 Market st.—Student Nurses, 75. Sr. M. Edith, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, Director.

*YOUNGSTOWN. St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1044 Belmont ave.—Student Nurses, 86.

#### MOTHERHOUSES AND NOVITIATES FOR SISTERS.

*CLEVELAND. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial. Sisters, 514; Novices, 16; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 21.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3430 Rocky River dr., N.W.—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 280; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns*, 2448 E. 55th st.—Mother Mary Concepta, Supr. Professed Nuns, 316; Novices, 15; Postulants, 2.

*Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 14020 Euclid ave.—Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 34.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio.—Mother M. Mechtildes, Supr. Sisters, 260. Rev. John A. Brady, D.D., Chaplain.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine Novitiate*, 6770 State rd., Parma, Ohio.—Sister M. Eleanor, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 18; Postulants, 3.

*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph*, 12215 Granger rd., Garfield Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.—Mother M. Jolanta, Provincial. Sisters, 348; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10. Revs. Edmund F. Mondzelewski, Chaplain; Milo Dalton.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 12209 Corlett ave.—Mother M. Anthony, Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 6618 Pearl rd., Parma Hts.—Mother M. Brendan, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. Rev. Francis Overhamm, Chaplain. Convent temporarily located at 11127 St. Clair ave., N.E.

*Motherhouse and Convent of the Social Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 1453 E. Boulevard.—Sr. M. Jeanne, Supr. Sisters, 4; Potulants, 3. Spiritual Director, Rev. George M. Dennerle. Res., Seminary, Cleveland.

*Carmel of the Holy Family*, Carmelite Sisters, 3176 Fairmount Blvd., Cleveland Heights.—Mother Al-

phonsine of Mary, Supr. Sisters, 11; Extern Sister, 1. Rev. John A. Martin, Chaplain. Res., St. Alexis Hospital, Cleveland.

*Franciscan Nuns of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, 4108 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Revs. James J. Duffy, Rector; Wm. Benisek, Raymond A. Trapp, assts.

*Monastery of the Poor Clares* (Colettines), 3501 Rocky River dr.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Abbess. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Chaplain, O.F.M. Father.

*Motherhouse of Sisters of Most Holy Trinity*, Villa St. John de Matha Novitiate, 2438 Mapleside ave.—Sr. M. Pauline of the Resurrection, Supr. Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. William O'Donnell, Chaplain. Res., 11021 Mt. Carmel rd., Cleveland.

*Provincial Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Mark*, 1251 Ansel rd.—Mother M. Romana, Supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

*AKRON. Provincial Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, "Our Lady of the Elms," 1230 W. Market st.—Mother M. Clarissa, O.P., Provincial. Sisters, 133; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Rev. Thomas J. Taylor, Chaplain.

*BEDFORD. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity* (Villa San Bernardo), 1160 Broadway.—Sr. M. John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 66; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9. Very Rev. Msgr. Vincent Balmat, S.T.D., Chaplain.

*YOUNGSTOWN. Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 W. Rayen ave.—Novitiate, 750 Wick ave.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. Sisters, 113. Rev. Joseph M. Gallagher, Chaplain. Rev. Robert J. O'Dea.

*VILLA MARIA* (Lawrence Co., Pa.). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary* (P.O. Villa Maria Convent, Villa Maria, Pa.).—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. Sisters, 392; Novices, 10. Rev. Bernard Weigand, Chaplain.

#### CHARITIES AND SOCIAL WORKS.

##### HOSPITALS.

*CLEVELAND. St. Alexis Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—32 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Flaviana, R.N., Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4,633. Rev. John J. Farrell, Chaplain. Rev. Peter Schaefer.

*St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, 3409 Woodland ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sr. Annette, Local Supr. Hospital: Patients during the year: Mothers, 1525; Babies, 1498. Loretta Home: Present number, 60 Mothers. Orphans, 120. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

*St. John's Hospital*, 7911 Detroit ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., M.A., Superintendent. Patients during the year, 5,823. Rev. J. Leo Brennan, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—43 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sr. M. Marguerite, Local Supr. Patients, 5,680; Dispensary, 78,452. Rev. James W. Nagle, Chaplain. Rev. M. L. Moriarty. Rev. Albert J. Murphy, Diocesan Director of Charities.

AKRON. *St. Thomas Hospital*, 444 N. Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sr. M. Clementine, Supr. Patients during the year, 5,214. Rev. John J. Frena, Chaplain.

CANTON. *Mercy Hospital*, 723 Market ave., N.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sr. M. Fidells, Local Supr. Rev. Ferdinand A. Hartman, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 6,659.

*Little Flower Hospital for Children*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Under Administration of Mercy Hospital.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway and 20th st.—13 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary. Sr. M. Bertille, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,026. Rev. Louis Wren, O.M.C., Chaplain.

WARREN. *St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital*, 1400 Tod ave., N.W.—10 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sr. M. David, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 2,178. Attended by priests of St. Mary's Church, Warren.

YOUNGSTOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1044 Belmont ave.—24 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sr. M. Germaine, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 6,469. Rev. William C. Ring, Chaplain.

*Social Service Dept.*—Largely child welfare. Miss Mary Flaherty, Secretary.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CLEVELAND. *"Rose Mary," Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children*, 19350 Euclid ave., Euclid, Ohio.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 5; Children: Boys, 10; Girls, 14. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Floyd L. Begin, D.D., Rev. Robert B. Navin, D.D., Chaplains.

*Home of the Holy Family*, 18120 Puritas rd., Cleveland.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Children, 37.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls*, 6341 Woodland ave.—Conducted by the Ladies of the Heart of Mary. Miss Mary M. Cox, Directress. Ladies in charge, 25. 5 Secular Teachers. Orphans, Girls, 140. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

*Home for the Aged, The Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2507 E. 22nd st.—16 Sisters. Sr. Celestine de St. Martin, Supr. Aged Poor, 200. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—36 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 42. Mother Mary of the Holy

Family, Supr. 7 Secular Teachers. Girls, 135. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

CHAGRIN FALLS. *Divine Redeemer Home for Aged* (Hungarian), Lander rd.—Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Rev. John Matty, Chaplain. Residents, 22.

EUCLID (Cuyahoga Co.).—Providence Heights, 21320 Euclid ave. Angel Guardian School. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 8 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Lawrence, Supr. 32 Girls. Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, Chaplain. P.O. Box 202.

PARMA. *Children's Village of St. Vincent de Paul*, 6753 State rd.—"Parnadale." 33 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sr. M. Roberta, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 360. Rev. John F. Gallagher, Chaplain.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Aged*, who are self-supporting, 219 N. Chapel st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Marc. Sr. M. Palmatia, Supr. Rev. S. F. Cappe, Chaplain. Residents, 30.

## SOCIAL WELFARE INSTITUTIONS.

CLEVELAND. *Catholic Young Women's Hall*, 1736 Superior ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Henriette, Supr. Sisters, 21. 12 Religious Residents attending Sisters College. Residents, 63.

*Madonna Hall*, 1906 E. 82nd st.—A home for business women. Miss Eva J. Visner, Supt. Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 5. Residents, 63. Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, S.T.D., Chaplain.

*Merrick House*, 2531 W. 11th st.—Social Settlement. Day Nursery. Miss Helen Phelan, Head Resident. Miss Margaret Ruhl, Supt. of Day Nursery. Supervisors, 12. Annual enrollment settlement work, 1700; average daily attendance in nursery and preschool, 120.

AKRON. *Catholic Service League and Catholic Youth Organization*, 282 W. Market st.—For welfare work in Summit Co. E. C. McQueeney, Secretary. Staff, 14. Office in Cuyahoga Falls also.

CANTON. *Catholic Community League, Inc.*, 609 Cleveland ave., N.W., Canton, O.—For welfare work in Stark Co. Miss Grace McGowan, Executive Secretary.

MASSILLON. *Catholic Service League*, 713 Ohio-Merchants Bldg.—President, Joseph A. O'Neill; Executive Sec'y, Helen Tully.

YOUNGSTOWN. *The Catholic Service League, Inc.*, 144 West Wood st.—Miss Mary M. Hynes, Executive Sec'y.

*St. Jeanne d'Arc Home for Working Girls*, 238 Lincoln ave.—Under immediate direction of The Catholic Daughters of America of Youngstown.

*Anna Marie Receiving Home for Children*, 256 Lincoln ave.—Licensed to care for 20 children. Sponsored by the Guild of Catholic Women. Mrs. John Gillen, President; Mrs. Clara Morton, Social Service Director. Social Workers, 5.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

ELYRIA. *Forest View Farm* (R.D. No. 2).—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, 5. Sr. M. Teresa, Supr. Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Rev. John A. Carrabine, Chaplains.

*Mt. Alvernia Convent*, 15850 Terrace rd., East Cleve-

land, Ohio.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (House of Studies and Summer Center for Retreats). 12 Sisters. 70 Sisters during Summer. Sister M. Felicitia, Superior.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

M.M.—*Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, N. Y.).—Preparatory Seminary, Akron.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (English, Beatty, Pa.).—St. Benedict's Canton, and Waynesburg Mission.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Slovak, Cleveland, Ohio).—St. Andrew's Church, High School, Abbey, St. Benedict's, Cleveland.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's, Youngstown.

O.D.M.—*Fathers of Mercy*—Holy Redeemer, St. Rocco's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Mission, Cleveland.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Mission House, Our Lady of Blessed Sacrament, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland; Brunnerdale Seminary, Canton.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of The Precious Blood* (Italian)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Niles.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Franciscan Monastery, Our Lady of the Angels, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Monastery, St. Stanislaus', Cleveland.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Hungarian)—Holy Trinity, Barborton, St. Stephen's, Youngstown.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Gesu, John Carroll University, St. Ignatius' High School, St. Mary's, St. Stanislaus' Novitiate, Cleveland.

O.M.C.—*Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.).—St. Anthony of Padua, Lorain.

S.M.—*Society of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland.

S.S.S.—*Blessed Sacrament Fathers*—St. Joseph's Seminary, Cleveland.

## NECROLOGY.

†Compagno, Martin, o.d.m., Cleveland, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.—Died November 19, 1939.

†Delaney, Joseph B., Very Rev., Ravenna, Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.—Died October 7, 1939.

†Gallagher, Nell I., South Euclid, Ohio, St. Gregory's Church.—Died October 22, 1939.

†Gorman, Raymond J., Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.—Died February 27, 1939.

†Haggerty, William F., Canton, Ohio, Mercy Hospital.—Died August 27, 1939.

†Hansen, Aloysius, o.m.c., Lorain, Ohio, St. Anthony's Church.—Died December 28, 1939.

†Hroch, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Cleveland, Ohio, retired.—Died October 10, 1939.

†Madigan, John F., Cleveland, Ohio, St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.—Died February 7, 1939.

†Mahon, Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Cleveland, Ohio, St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.—Died December 10, 1939.

†Orzechowski, Marion J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Cleveland, Ohio, St. John Cantius' Church.—Died May 1, 1939.

†Raia, Emanuel, Cleveland, Ohio, retired.—Died July 20, 1939.

†Rockwell, Laurence E., Loudonville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.—Died February 10, 1939.

†Tomasl, Joseph, Warren, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.—Died November 8, 1939.



## RECAPITULATION.

|                                    |       |  |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|--|---------|
| Bishops                            | 2     | Central High School for Boys and Girls | 1       |
| Diocesan Priests, Incardinated     | 574   | Pupils                                 | 439     |
| Diocesan Priests, Not Incardinated | 13    |  |         |
| Priests of Oriental Rites          | 9     | SCHOOL REPORT                          |         |
| Total                              | 596   | Parish Elementary Schools              | 180     |
| Priests of Religious Orders        | 194   | Academies and Orphanages               | 13      |
| Total Priests in Diocese           | 790   | Pupils, Elementary Schools             | 58,567  |
| Diocesan Sisters Professed         | 2,579 | Teachers { Religious                   | 1,377   |
| Novices                            | 141   | { Lay                                  | 104     |
| Postulants                         | 50    | High Schools                           | 38      |
| Extra-diocesan Sisters             | 534   | High School Pupils                     | 6,739   |
| Churches with Resident Priests     | 260   | Teachers { Religious                   | 304     |
| Missions with Churches             | 12    | { Lay                                  | 54      |
| Total                              | 278   | Orphan Asylums                         | 4       |
| Diocesan Seminary                  | 1     | Orphans                                | 569     |
| Ecclesiastical Students            | 93    | Infant Asylum                          | 1       |
| College for Young Men              | 1     | Orphans                                | 120     |
| College Students                   | 816   | Home for Working Boys                  | 1       |
| Preparatory—Students               | 641   | Homes for Working Girls                | 3       |
| Colleges for Young Women           | 2     | Hospitals                              | 9       |
| College Students                   | 373   | Homes for Aged People                  | 3       |
| Academies for Young Women          | 16    | Converts                               | 2,533   |
| Pupils attending same              | 3,069 | Marriages                              | 6,725   |
| Academies for Young Boys           | 5     | Baptisms { Infants                     | 13,769  |
| Pupils attending same              | 256   | { Adults                               | 1,911   |
| Central High School for Boys       | 1     | Total                                  | 15,678  |
| Pupils                             | 908   | Deaths                                 | 5,730   |
|                                    |       | Catholic Population                    | 548,403 |

# DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Diocesis Columbensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868. Square Miles = 13,685.

*Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.*



MOST REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904.—Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archbishopric of Cincinnati and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, LL.D.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, LL.D.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD G. HETTINGER.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH R. CASEY.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. BURKLEY, Revs. GEORGE GRESSEL, ANTHONY SCHLERNITZAUER, FRANCIS J. SCHWENDEMAN, S.T.D., GEORGE T. WOLZ, S.T.D.

**Notarius**—Rev. ARTHUR C. HAID.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. ROBERT COBURN.

**Advocati**—Rt. Rev. J. M. RYAN, Revs. WILLIAM C. HAYES, E. A. GILBERT, JOSEPH P. KIEFER, MATTHEW A. HOWARD.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, JOHN J. MURPHY, JAMES M. RYAN, EDWARD A. BURKLEY, EDWARD G. HETTINGER, JOSEPH R. CASEY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, DAVID P. QAILEY, EDWARD A. BURKLEY, JAMES M. RYAN, Revs. BERNARD VOGEL, FRANCIS P. REYNOLDS.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, JAMES M. RYAN, D. P. QAILEY, E. A. BURKLEY, Revs. ANTHONY SCHLERNITZAUER, GEORGE GRESSEL, WILLIAM HAYES.

**Administrative Council**—The Most Reverend Bishop, Rt. Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, EDWARD HETTINGER, Rev. JOSEPH R. CASEY.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. BERNARD VOGEL, J. B. DONAHUE, JOSEPH A. COUSINS, Ph.D.

**Curia Pro Causis Disciplinariis**—Rt. Rev. JAMES M. RYAN, Revs. F. F. REYNOLDS, JOHN J. FAGAN.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Officialis—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, EDMUND A. BURKLEY, Revs. GEORGE GRESSEL, ANTHONY SCHLERNITZAUER, FRANCIS J. SCHWENDEMAN, S.T.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, Rev. PAUL GLENN, S.T.D., Ph.D., asst.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. JAMES M. RYAN, Revs. JOHN J. SLATTERY, TIBERTIUS A. GOEBEL, JOSEPH HERMAN.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Most Rev. Bishop, Pres. ex officio, Revs. FRANCIS P. REYNOLDS, GEORGE GRESSEL, FREDERICK BURKHART, A. SCHLERNITZAUER, Sec.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Revs. JOHN J. MURPHY, Chairman, JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, DAVID P. QAILEY, Revs. JOHN J. FAGAN, GEORGE GRESSEL, E. A. GILBERT.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. HENRY GRIGSBY.

**School Visitors**—Rt. Rev. JAMES M. RYAN, Revs. FRANCIS P. REYNOLDS, GEORGE GRESSEL, ANTHONY SCHLERNITZAUER, F. W. BURKHART, EDWARD GILBERT, Very Rev. ROBERT COBURN, Revs. WILLIAM C. HAYES, JOHN J. FAGAN.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. DAVID P. QAILEY.

**Diocesan Director of Church Music**—Rev. EDWARD J. LEINHEUSER.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. PATRICK J. KILGALLEN, 168 E. Lincoln st., Columbus, Ohio.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, DAVID P. QAILEY, Revs. JAMES H. COTTER, E. A. GILBERT.

**Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League**—Rev. GEORGE GRESSEL.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND.

**Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries**—Rev. EDWARD G. HETTINGER.

**Lay Retreats**—St. Teresa House of Retreats—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, Rev. H. CONNELLY.

**Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. LEO R. BREHM.

**Publication**—The Columbus Register, Official Publication of the Diocese. Address 2010 E. Broad st., P. O. Box 636, Columbus, O. Managing Editor: Rev. HERMAN E. MATTINGLY; Associate Editors, Revs. PAUL J. GLENN, Ph.D., J. A. COUSINS, Ph.D., FRANCIS SCHWENDEMAN, S.T.D.; Assistant Manager, Rev. ROBERT BROWN; Treasurer, Rt. Rev. JAMES M. RYAN, 893 Hamlet st., Columbus, O.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF COLUMBUS.

1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL** (1866). Broad and 5th sts. Most Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D.; Revs. Joseph R. Casey, George H. Foley, Roland T. Winel, Leo R. Brehm. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

2—**HOLY CROSS** (1838), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. P. Cornelius Schneider; Rev. Charles Curran. Res., 204 S. 5th st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 139.

3—**ST. PATRICK'S** (1852). Grant ave. and Naghten st., Revs. Frederick J. Baesler, O.P., Pastor; Timothy J. Treacy, O.P., Peter T. McAllister, O.P., J. Alfred Sullivan, O.P. (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); Raymond R. King, O.P., William C. Kelly, O.P., Walter J. Tierney, O.P. Res., 376 E. Naghten st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

4—**ST. MARY'S** (1868), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund Burkley, Pastor, Revs. Joseph Lappan, Linus J. Dury. Res., 684 S. 3d st.

School—24 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (685 Mohawk st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 908.

High School—680 S. 3rd st. 11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 406. Res., 685 Mohawk st.

5—**SACRED HEART** (1876), 1st ave. and Summit st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. Ryan, Pastor, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary. Res., 893 Hamlet st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis (921 Hamlet st.). Pupils: High School, 123; School, 420.

6—**HOLY FAMILY** (1877), 584 W. Broad st., Revs. George Gressel, Pastor; William E. Kappes.

Schools—12 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils: High School, 240; School, 470.

7—**ST. DOMINIC'S** (1889), 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Julian Schaefer, Pastor. Res., 453 N. 20th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 340.

8—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S** (1892), 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Francis P. Reynolds, Pastor, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (354 Buttles ave.). Pupils, 433.



- 9—ST. PETER'S (1896), Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer, Pastor. Res., 661 New York ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 492.
- 10—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1896) (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca, Pastor. Res., 720 Hamlet st.
- 11—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1898), South Ohio ave., Revs. Frederick Burkhardt, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Reidy. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 390.  
*High School*—30.
- 12—ST. LEO'S (1903), Hanford st. and Leo pl., Revs. Bernard P. Vogel, Pastor; Stephen Laca. Res., 221 Hanford st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 485.
- 13—HOLY ROSARY (1905), Main and Seymour sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Murphy, Pastor; Rev. Paul Hammer. Res., 1651 E. Main st.  
*Schools*—22 Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 405; *School*, 552.
- 14—HOLY NAME (1905), Patterson and Adams aves., Revs. John B. Donahie, Pastor; Harold O'Donnell. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (161 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 337.
- 15—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1902) (*E. Columbus*), Rev. Henry Estadt, Pastor. 5th and Cassady aves.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 201.
- 16—ST. ALOYSIUS' (1906), W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, Pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 424.
- 17—ST. LADISLAUS' (1908), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Julius Klinec. Res., 277 Reeb ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 176.
- 18—ST. CYPRIAN'S (1912) (for colored people), Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen, Pastor. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 125.
- 19—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1916), 414 E. No. Broadway, Rev. John J. Fagan, Pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Res., 440 E. North Broadway. Pupils, 336.
- 20—ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA CHURCH (1921) (Marble Cliff), Rt. Rev. Edward Hettinger, Pastor. Res., 1490 E. Main st. Catechism Class—Franciscan Sisters—St. Vincents. Pupils, 75.
- 21—OUR LADY OF VICTORY CHURCH (1922), Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, Pastor. Res., 1559 Roxbury rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 1215 Roxbury rd. Pupils, 327. *High School*, 107.
- 22—CORPUS CHRISTI (1925), Linwood ave., Rev. A. V. Kessler, Pastor. Res., 1261 Linwood ave. Assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1249 Linwood ave.). Pupils, 495. *High School*—42.
- 23—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1927), Cleveland ave. and Mock rd., Rev. Otto F. Guenther, Pastor. Res., 1551 Republic ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 368.
- 24—ST. MARY MAGDALENE (1929), West Side, Rev. Raymond Bauschard, Pastor. Res., 488 S. Roys ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 211.
- 25—ST. CATHERINE (1931), Bexley Park rd. and Gould rd., Very Rev. Robert F. Coburn, Pastor. Res., Box 22, Bexley, Columbus, O.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 146.
- 26—ST. CECILIA (1934), 430 Norton rd., Galloway, Ohio, Rev. Paul Smith, Pastor. Res., 65 S. Sandusky st., Columbus, Ohio. Rev. Joseph McGlynn, pro tem. Catechism Class—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
- 27—ST. CLEMENT'S, North Columbus, parish being organized.
- 28—ST. ACATHA (Upper Arlington), Parish being organized.
- 29—ST. MONICA (Glencoe), Parish being organized.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

- St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Kelton ave., Rt. Rev. Edward Hettinger. Revs. George Mason, Robert Brown. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Robert Harwick.
- Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.
- Chapel at Convent of Good Shepherd, Rev. Paul Smith, Chaplain. Res., 65 S. Sandusky st.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Linus Dury, Chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Hospital, Rev. Edmund C. McEniry, O.P., Chaplain.
- St. Rose's Chapel, Worthington, Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
- St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, Worthington, Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
- St. Charles' Chapel, St. Charles' College, Reverend Professors of the College.
- St. Rita's Chapel, Rev. Joseph Hakel,

- Aquinas College Chapel, Reverend Professors of the College.
- Good Samaritan Inn, Guest House for Transient Poor Men, 246 E. Town st.—Rev. Leo Brehm, Dir.
- Shrine of St. Therese, East Broad st. Rev. H. Connelly, Chaplain. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. P.O. Box 192.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Louis A. Phillips, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 86.
- Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas P. Gilbert, Pastor. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Steubenville. Pupils, 264.
- Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Dowd, Pastor. Catechism Class—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
- Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael J. Sullivan, Pastor; Herman Tague. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 59.
- Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Stephen Yantko, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 214.
- Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Wm. C. Hayes, Pastor; Rev. James E. Foley. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 171; *School*, 600.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Shadyside. Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity, Bellaire. Pupils, 138.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lach, Pastor. Res., 4278 Franklin st.  
*School*—Pupils, 27.
- Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension, Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 141. Rev. S. J. Karwowski, Pastor.
- Belpre, Washington County, St. Ambrose, Rev. Francis Schutz, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Vincent, St. Ambrose; Little Hocking, St. Mary of the River.
- Blaine, Belmont Co., All Saints, Rev. William R. Byrne, Adm. (St. Clairsville, Ohio). Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity, Barton. Pupils, 66.
- Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, St. Stephen, Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Catechism Class. Pupils, 21.
- Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice J. Donovan, Pastor. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Lancaster. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Lancaster. Pupils, 33.
- Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Maloney, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 285.
- St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst), Rev. Joseph Kloss, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 247.
- Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Stecker, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Modoc, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Buckeye Lake, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Charles College, Columbus. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Newark. Pupils, 42.
- Burkhart, Monroe Co., R. 4, Lewisville, O., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Finan, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 68.
- Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup, Pastor.  
*Catechism Class*—Franciscan Sisters, Cambridge. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Walhonding, St. Mary's. Catechism Class—Franciscan Sisters, Cambridge. Pupils, 42.
- Cadiz, Harrison Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John T. Priest, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Parlette.
- Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Louis Preston, Pastor. Res., 1036 Belford st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 24; *School*, 94.
- Calmoutier, Holmes Co. (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D., No. 3*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. C. A. Le Blanc, Pastor.
- Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Clement Crock, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 73; *School*, 232.  
*Mission*—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
- Carlisle (Noble County) (*Berne P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 64. Rev. James Donaldson, Pastor.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Noah Brunner, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Churchtown, Washington Co. (*P.O. Marietta, R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles L. Walsh, Pastor. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Marietta. Pupils, 45.
- Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman, Pastor.
- Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Anthony Tague, Pastor.

- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 50; *School*, 199.
- Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony J. Domm, Pastor.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 80; *School*, 207.
- Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Leonard Falvey, Pastor.
- Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe, Pastor.
- Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Brian, Pastor.
- School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 45; *School*, 180.
- Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
- Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Station—Mt. Gilead.
- Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul J. Bernier.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 88; *School*, 330.
- Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Jerome Rojewski.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 215.
- Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
- Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Florence Kirchgessner, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Kenneth Fee, O.M.Cap., Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap.
- School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 77; *School*, 363.
- Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James L. Riley, Pastor.
- Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Duncan Wood, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Priest, Pastor.
- Fairpoint, Belmont Co., Box 261, Fairpoint, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Eyerma, Pastor.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.
- Fulda, Noble Co. (*P.O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Balthassar Mattes, Pastor.
- District *School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 28; *School*, 68.
- Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles B. Ryan, Res., 91 State st. Catechism Class—Sisters of Divine Providence, Pomeroy. Pupils, 26.
- Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
- Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edwin E. Yocke, Pastor. Res., 31 Republic ave. Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 162.
- Groveport, St. Mary's, attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Mission House. Catechism Class—Notre Dame Sisters, Columbus. Pupils, 47.
- Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Anthony G. Nickel, Pastor. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 50.
- Mission—Fox Settlement, Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 37. Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter, Pastor. Res., 203 Center st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 135.
- St. Joseph's, Ambrose W. Schilling. Res., 923 South 5th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 152; *School*, 381.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis T. Riehl, Pastor.
- Johnstown, Licking Co. (*P.O. Box 39*), Ascension, Rev. Richard Cresser, Pastor. Catechism Class—Franciscan Sisters, Granville. Pupils, 35.
- Mission—Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's.
- Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Owens, Pastor. Catechism Class—Franciscan Sisters, New Lexington. Pupils, 87.
- Lafferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Kennedy, Pastor.
- School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 43.
- Missions—St. Paul's, Black Oak, Flushing, Ohio. Catechism Class—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 59.
- Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. David P. Qualley, Pastor; Revs. Edwin McCormick, William Riley.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 180; *School*, 658.
- Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin, Pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 137.
- Lore City—(Guernsey Co.), Sts. Peter and Paul. Rev. Stephen Pekalla, Pastor. Catechism Class—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- Lowell, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph Pickard, Pastor. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Mission—Beverly, St. Bernard.
- McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. William Thomas, Pastor.
- Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
- Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John N. Diegelman, Pastor.
- Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery, Pastor.
- Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Robben, Pastor.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 57; *School*, 204.
- Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles A. Mulhearn, Pastor; Richard Connelly. Res., 25 N. 3rd st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 26; *School*, 377.
- Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph P. Kiefer, Pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 10; *School*, 262.
- Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Dunn, Pastor.
- Missions—Glenmont (Holmes Co.); Sts. Peter and Paul; Spring Mountain (Coshocton Co.), St. Rose.
- Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Drescher, Pastor. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 53.
- Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Minerton, Vinton Co. (*Alice P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles B. Ryan, Pastor.
- Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Joseph Dooley, Pastor, Edward F. Sullivan.
- School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 52; *School*, 362.
- Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. William Moran, Pastor; John J. Sughrue. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils: *High School*, 67; *School*, 220.
- Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. Lucius Kessler, Pastor.
- Murray City, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Angelo Gallorini, Pastor.
- Neffs, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Raymond Harris.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of the Missions. Pupils, 140.
- Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William A. Kelly, Pastor. Res., 110 Washington st.
- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Revs. John J. Slattery, Pastor; James McMahon. Rev. Clement Faist. Res., 14 Pearl st.
- Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 208; *School*, 564.
- Mission—Nativity, Utica, Licking Co. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Newark. Pupils, 54.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John W. Byrne, Pastor.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 51; *School*, 214.
- Newcomerstown, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. Hugh J. Spires, Pastor. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
- New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Austin A. Cush, Pastor; Rev. Vincent Schiele, Adm.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 308.
- St. Aloysius' Academy and Cadet School—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the Third Order of St. Francis, Mother M. Lima, Supr. Pupils, 131; Lay Teachers, 2.
- Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. J. J. Gooley.
- New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Oswald Greiner, O.M.Cap., Pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 169.
- New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman, Pastor.
- Schools*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 15; *School*, 97.
- Pine Grove, O. (*R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus, Pastor.
- Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius.
- Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edwin Murphy, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 87.
- Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel, Pastor; Rev. Ambrose Freund.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 134; *School*, 393.
- Mission—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
- Holy Redeemer, Rev. William Connolly, Pastor Adm.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 119; *School*, 385.
- Chapel, Mercy Hospital, Rev. John T. Dunn, Chaplain.
- Powhatan, Belmont Co., St. John Vianney (Curé of Ars), Rev. Francis Trotter, Pastor.
- Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart Church, Revs. Stephen Gassman, Pastor; William R. Byrne, Adm.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
- Rosswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernardino Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Catechism Class—Sisters of Divine Providence, New Philadelphia, Pupils, 73.



St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Stephen Gassman, Pastor; Rev. William R. Byrne, Adm. Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity, Maynard. Pupils, 49.

Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eustace Foley, Pastor. *Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 24; *School*, 98.

Sherrodsdale, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernardine Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Pastor.

Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. A. Arnault, O.P., Pastor.

Holy Trinity, Rev. H. L. Martin, O.P., Pastor. *Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 110; *School*, 254.

*Chapel*—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.

Stuebenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Henry Grigsby, Adm. pro. tem.; Michael Tabit. Res., 425 N. 4th st. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 487.

Holy Name, Revs. Edward A. Gilbert, Pastor; Leo Wiggins, William Young. Res., 411 S. 5th st. *Schools*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 441; *School*, 1,018.

St. Stanislaus, Rev. Casimir Smogor, Pastor; Rev. John Turel, asst. *School*—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 420.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Paul L. Richter. Res., 705 South st. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 162.

Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Catechism Class—Sisters of Divine Providence, Dover. Pupils, 13.

Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hickey, Pastor. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Lancaster. Pupils, 39.

*Chapel*—Boys' Industrial School.

Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Carl Heilman, Pastor.

Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. C. Superfisky, Pastor. Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 345.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Leo J. O'Connor, Pastor. *Schools*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: *High School*, 35; *School*, 279.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Beros, Pastor. *School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 187.

*Mission*—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'. Wainwright, Tuscarawas Co., St. Theresa the Little Flower, Rev. Hugh J. Spires, Pastor. Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity, Dennison. Pupils, 46.

Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Hugh J. Gilbert, Pastor. Res., 228 Penna ave. *Schools*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 34; *School*, 128.

Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's Monastery, Revs. Clement Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap., Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., George Karlin, O.M.Cap., Hubert Kremer, O.M.Cap., Gabriel Giles, O.M.Cap. Catechism Class—Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Wheelsburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hubert A. Rubeck. *Mission*—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.

Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph G. Mehler, Pastor. *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 72.

Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Alexander Farrell, Pastor. *Mission*—St. John, Athens Co., St. John.

Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. James Aldridge, O.P., Pastor; Revs. John P. Roach, O.P., Stuart B. Campbell, O.P., Michael G. Maguire, O.P., J. J. Welch, O.P., Augustine B. Sauro, O.P., assts. Res., 130 N. 5th st. *Schools*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 120; *School*, 477.

St. Nicholas', Revs. Joseph G. Bender, Adm. pro. tem.; Earl I. Holtzapfel. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave. *Schools*—16 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 158; *School*, 548.

*Chapel*—Good Samaritan Hospital, Revs. James H. Kimberly, Chaplain; George Masley.

Absent: Revs. E. S. Berry, D.D., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.; Peter B. Creilly, William Sullivan, Francis B. Touhey, James T. Banahan, Roderick MacEachen, D.D., Andrew Zamborsk, M. J. McDonnell, Edmund J. Klass, Maximilian Pivetz.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**COLUMBUS. Diocesan College Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo**, 2010 E. Broad st. (P.O. Box 806, Columbus, Ohio).—Rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Weigand, A.B., S.T.B., LL.D., President (Sacred Scripture, Religion); Professors: Revs. Paul J. Glenn, D.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy, Social Science); John W. Kerrigan, A.M. (Latin History, Civics); Edward Leinheuser, A.M. (German, Latin, Gregorian Chant); Joseph A. Cousins, Ph.D. (English, Drama, Greek); Charles P. Foy, A.M. (Latin, History, Religion); Arthur Haid, A.B., LL.B., M.Mus. (English, Religion, Chant); Herman Mattingly, Ph.B., A.M. (Mathematics, Biology); Albert Culliton, A.M. (Romance Language, English); Francis Schwendeman, S.T.D. (Church History); Joseph A. Hakel, A.B. (Latin, Greek); George Wolz, S.T.D. (Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, Greek); H. Connelly, M.A. (Science); Matthew Howard, S.T.L. (Mathematics, Religion); Edward Spiers, A.B. (Science, Mathematics). Fathers, 15; Students, 225. Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity in Charge of Domestic Department.

**WORTHINGTON. Pontifical College Josephinum**.—(Legal title: "The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith.")—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys for the

holy priesthood. The Josephinum is conducted essentially on the basis of free Burses or Scholarships. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Grimmelmann, S.T.D. (Rector, Prof. of Catechetics and Homiletics); Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Wm. J. Spiegel (Treasurer); Nicholas Plinter, Ph.D. (Latin, Greek, German); Revs. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D. (History, German); Adalbert W. Centner, Ph.D. (Philosophy, Biology, Science); Richard B. Bean, A.M. (English); Albert Bremer (Latin, German); Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L. (New Testament Exegesis, Latin, Greek, Spanish); Leo F. Miller, S.T.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Religion, Librarian, Liturgy); Paul E. Schmid (Spiritual Director, Pastoral Theology, Ascetical Theology); John J. Manning, J.C.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law, Mathematics); George J. Undreiner, Ph.D. (Church History, Latin, Disciplinarian); Joseph C. Plumpe, Ph.D. (Latin, Greek); Maurice Hofer, S.S.L. (Sacred Scripture, Religion, History); Clarence J. Klausung, A.B. (Latin, English); Walter Rees, A.B. (Disciplinarian, German, Latin); Edward J. Leinheuser (Plain Chant); Gilbert Schmenk (Math. & Science); Stephen M. Stephenson (Latin). Retired: Rev. C. Conrardy, St. Joseph's Weldon, Ill. Priests, 19; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 261. Domestic Department in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hiltrup.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**COLUMBUS, Ohio. Aquinas College High School**, 557 Mount Vernon ave.—Dominican Fathers (Province of Saint Joseph).—The Reverend Fathers: J. J. McLarny, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D. (Pres.); E. C. McEniry, O.P. (Prof. of Religion and Secretary, and Chaplain of Mt. Carmel Hospital); P. E. Rogers, O.P. (Dean); Leo C. Gainer, O.P., M.A., Supr. of Studies; J. R. Smith, O.P., M.A. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of German and Speech); J. B. Taylor, O.P., Vice-Pres. (Prof. of Spanish); J. D. Mitchell, O.P. (Prof. of Latin); W. A. Murtagh, O.P. (Physics, Music and Dramatics); R. A. Stone, O.P. (English); C. A. Alger, O.P. (Science); P. A. Bagley, O.P. (Mathematics); George C. McGregor, O.P., M.A. (Mathematics); W. P. Alger, O.P. (History); W. C. Durbin, O.P. (English); H. H. McGinley, O.P. (Mathematics); J. A. McInerney, O.P. (English & Latin); J. J. Malloy, O.P., B.A. (English); G. F. Walters, O.P., LL.B. (Economics and Business); C. V. Reechart, O.P., B.A. (History); M. P. F. Small, O.P., B.A. (Business Administration). Bro. John O'Connor, O.P., Luke Barnes, O.P. Fathers, 22. Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 315.

**DOVER. St. Joseph's Monastery**, 613 N. Tuscarawas ave.—Revs. Florence L. Kirchgessner, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Bernadine Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Oswald Greiner, O.M.Cap., Kenneth Fee, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 7.

**GROVEPORT. St. Vincent's Mission House**, P.O. Box 726.—Revs. Vincent Dougherty, C.M., Supr.; Francis A. McDonnell, C.M., Procurator; Casper A. Hafner, C.M., Edward J. Harrison, C.M., Joseph M. Watson, C.M., Chaplain of Franklin County Infirmary; Henry P. Harris, C.M.; Joseph F. Young, C.M., Thomas J. Fitzgerald, C.M. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., should be made to Rev. Vincent Dougherty, C.M.

**ORIENT. State Institution for Feeble Minded**. Chaplain, Rev. Albert E. Culliton. Res., St. Charles Seminary, Box 806, Columbus, O.

**SOMERSET. St. Joseph's Priory**.—Sacred Order of Preachers. Very Rev. L. A. Arnault, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prior (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Revs. Albert Drexellius, O.P. (Master of Students); Francis J. Twohig, O.P., Michael A. Murray, O.P., Walter G. Scanlon, O.P.; Charles I. Litzinger, O.P., S.T.Lr., M.A. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Bernard I. Roberts, O.P. (Procurator); Sidney C. Osbourn, O.P., S.T.Lr.,

S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology of St. Thomas); Richard G. Ferris, O.P., S.T.Lr., J.C.L., M.A. (Prof. of Church History); Charles A. Sheehan, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Willard P. Roney, O.P. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Gregorian Chant); J. Cajetan Sheehan, O.P.; James W. Owens, O.P., G. M. Conlon, O.P., Joseph I. Barley, O.P.; William A. McLoughlin, O.P. Fathers, 16; Professed Students, 25; Brothers, 4.

WESTERVILLE. *St. Paul's Monastery*.—Revs. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Superior; Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., George Karlin, O.M.Cap., Gabriel Giles, O.M.Cap., Hubert Kremer, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Columbus, Ohio)*.—Mother Stephanie Mohun, Mother General. Sr. M. Aloyse, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 497; Novices, 9; Postulants, 17. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 106. Revs. Joseph D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain; John J. Bauer, O.P., M.M. Hanley, O.P., Charles W. Sadlier, O.P., A. Centner, Professors. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 283.

*College of St. Mary of the Springs*.—The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Coralita, Dean; Sr. M. Aloyse, President. Lay Teachers, 8. Students, 209.

*St. Mary of the Springs Academy, School for Girls*.—Sr. M. Mercia, O.P., Directress. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 285. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sr. Agnes of the Holy Heart, Dir. Sisters, 60; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 157; Total, 186. Rev. Frederick Welfe, S.J., Chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 26; Magdalens, 39; Dependent Girls, 30; Delinquent Girls, 140. Mother M. of St. Clare Clivio, Supr. Rev. Paul T. Smith, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls, 1490 E. Main st.—48 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Assumpta, Supr. Orphans, 264. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward Hettinger, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 1555 Bryden rd.—14 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Noella, Supr. Orphans, 118. Cared for during year, 780. Rev. George Mason, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Hospital*, 311 E. State st.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Ferdinanda, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 57. Patients received during the year, 3,035. Rev. Robert Harwick, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1450 Hawthorne ave.—22 Sis-

ters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Aloysiana, Supr. Received during the year, 1,007. Revs. Patrick J. Kilgallen, Chaplain; Arthur Zuber, Anthony Baar.

*Mt. Carmel Hospital*, State and Davis sts.—39 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 8. Sr. M. Constantine, Dir. *Mt. Carmel School for Nurses*. Nurses, 130. Patients treated during year, 5,109. Rev. E. C. McEniry, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Rose of Lima Convent*, 168 E. Lincoln st.—7 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sr. M. Geraldine, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without any remuneration and without regard to race or creed. Number of patients treated: 2,920 visits to sick poor; 9,518 hours.

*Shrine of St. Teresa and House of Lay Retreats*, E. Broad st., P.O. Box 192.—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Cleopha, Supr. Rev. H. Connelly, Chaplain.

*St. Rita's Home for Working Girls*, 1415 E. Broad st.—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Wilhelmine. Boarders, 40. Rev. Joseph Hakel, Chaplain.

CALDWELL. *St. Ursula's Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate*, 615 Ross st.—Ursulines of the Congregation of Paris. Sr. M. Joan, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 65.

GRANVILLE. *Our Lady of Mercy School*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Sr. M. Aquinata, O.S.F., Supr. 7 Sisters. *Convent*.—Our Lady of Mercy Chapel. Number of pupils, 23. Attended from Johnstown by Rev. R. C. Crosser.

Mt. VERNON. *Mercy Hospital (Hinde-Ball)*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Cassilda, R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 2,310. Rev. William J. Moran, Chaplain.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy and Cadet School*.—38 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Lima, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 117. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. J. J. Gooley, Chaplain.

PORTSMOUTH. *Mercy Hospital*, 1248 Kinney's Lane.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sr. M. Blandina, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 41. Patients, 1,975. Rev. John T. Dunn, Chaplain; Rev. Micislaus Dzikowski.

STEBENVILLE. *Gill Memorial Hospital*, 726 N. 6th st., Steubenville, O.—Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sr. Mary Luke, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,003. Sisters, 9; Nurses, 6. Rev. Patrick Ruane.

ZANESVILLE. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, cor. Ashland and Laurel aves.—32 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Sr. M. Borgia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,312. Revs. James H. Kimberly, Chaplain; Frederick A. Reuter, George Masley. Connected herewith is a *School of Nursing*. Pupils, 52. Sr. M. Louis, Supt. of Nurses; Sr. Mary Laurence, Prin. Training School.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Dover. St. Paul's Monastery, Westerville, Franklin Co.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Aquinas College, St. Patrick's, Columbus; Holy Trinity, St.

Joseph's Church and Priory, Somerset; St. Thomas Aquinas', Zanesville.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers*—St. Vincent's Mission House, Groveport, O.

NECROLOGY.

†Carey, Thomas, Wheelersburg, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.—Died November 26, 1939.

†Carney, Joseph, Steubenville, Ohio, Gill Hospital.—Died September 5, 1939.

†Leininger, Anthony, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas Church.—Died June 10, 1939.

†Powers, Thomas A., Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.—Died December 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |   |        |
|--|-------|---|--------|
| Bishop .....   | 1     | Catholic High Schools .....                       | 31     |
| Diocesan Priests .....   | 176   | Pupils .....                                      | 3,566  |
| Priests in Josephinum .....  | 18    | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....             | 74     |
| Priests in Religious Orders .....  | 71    | Pupils .....                                      | 19,621 |
| Total .....  | 265   | Christian Doctrine Schools in Care of Sisters.... | 38     |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....   | 128   | Pupils .....                                      | 5,014  |
| Churches without Resident Priests .....  | 30    | Total Pupils .....                                | 26,322 |
| Stations .....   | 47    | Orphan Asylums .....                              | 2      |
| Chapels .....  | 23    | Orphans .....                                     | 314    |
| Brothers .....   | 6     | Infant Asylum .....                               | 1      |
| Seminarians Studying for Diocese .....   | 39    | Infants .....                                     | 118    |
| Sisters .....  | 1,512 | Total Young People under Catholic Care.....       | 26,754 |
| Diocesan Seminary .....  | 1     | Hospitals .....                                   | 8      |
| Students .....   | 225   | Good Shepherd .....                               | 1      |
| College-High School .....  | 1     | Inmates .....                                     | 235    |
| Students .....   | 315   | Marriages .....                                   | 1,357  |
| Academies for Girls .....  | 4     | Baptisms { Infants.....2,995 } Total.....         | 3,802  |
| Students .....   | 677   | { Adults.....  807 }                              |        |
| College for Women .....  | 1     | Converts .....                                    | 807    |
| Students .....   | 209   | Deaths .....                                      | 1,515  |
| Pontifical College .....   | 1     |   |        |
| Students .....   | 261   |   |        |
| Total—which includes all non-practical Catholics, those only baptized, and inmates of State Institutions ..... |       | 142,409   |        |



# DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Diocesis Concordiensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887. Square Miles = 26,685.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters Dated July 1, 1897)

*Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.*



MOST REVEREND

FRANK A. THILL, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.L.

Bishop of Concordia, ordained February 28, 1920; cons. Oct. 28, 1938; installed Nov. 15, 1938.—  
Res., Concordia, Kans., Bishop's Residence, 10th st. and 3rd ave.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

*Second Bishop-elect*—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

*Third Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN F. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1898; died June 23, 1919.

*Fourth Bishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF, D.D. (Retired), Titular Bishop of Nisa appointed June 11, 1938; ordained June 13, 1908; cons. March 30, 1921. Residence, *St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury, Conn.*

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. RICHARD DALY. Res., 302 W. Iron ave., Salina, Kans.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., Concordia, Kans. Res., Bishop's Residence, 10th st. and 3rd ave.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. GEORGE F. BRECKWELL.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN B. VORNHOLT, ARTHUR J. LUCKEY, LL.D., JOHN A. DUSKIE, Very Revs. J. B. GLYNN, V.F., S. V. FRASER, AUGUST P. KOEPPERICH, V.F., Secretary; JAMES McERLEAN.

*Tribunal Judiciale*.

*Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Very Rev. J. B. GLYNN.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN G. WOLF.

*Judices Prosynodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. VORNHOLT, V.F., Revs. JOHN FITZGERALD, MICHAEL MULVIHILL, EDGAR D. WEIGEL.

*Actuarius*—Rev. GEORGE F. BRECKWELL.

*Notarii*—Revs. GEORGE BRECKWELL, M. MULVIHILL.

*Prosynodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. JAMES BRADLEY, WILLIAM J. BUTZER, EMIL J. DUCHENE, THOMAS KEOGAN.

*Administrative Council*—The Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., Very Rev. JAMES McERLEAN.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., Very Revs. JAMES McERLEAN, S. V. FRASER, Revs. M. MORAN, M.A., IGNATIUS WEISBRUCH, O.M.Cap.

*Diocesan School Board*—Most Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Very Rev. JAMES BRADLEY, Rev. S. V. FRASER, Secy. and Treas.; Revs. JOHN G. WOLF, E. D. WEIGEL.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. MICHAEL J. HOGAN, M.A.

*Clerical Aid Board*—Most Rev. Bishop, Very Revs. R. DALY, S. V. FRASER.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. VORNHOLT, Very Revs. JAMES BRADLEY, JAMES McERLEAN, F. G. RIEDEL, AUGUST KOEPPERICH, PATRICK L. CRONIN, IGNATIUS WEISBRUCH, O.M.Cap.

*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., Very Rev. J. B. GLYNN, Revs. C. J. ROCHE, WM. J. BUTZER, HENRY J. GESENHUES.

*Priest's Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. VORNHOLT.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Director: Rev. HENRY SPOORENBERG.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Very Rev. JAMES McERLEAN.

*The Register, Northwestern Kansas Edition*—Diocesan Editor and Business Manager, Rev. CORNELIUS BROWN.—Res., 10th st. and Third ave., Concordia, Kansas; Assistant Editor and Business Manager, Rev. BERNARD J. JASTER.

*Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Very Rev. AUGUST P. KOEPPERICH, V.F.

*Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUSKIE.—Res., 10th st and Third ave., Concordia, Kansas.

*Catholic Youth of Concordia*—Revs. MICHAEL J. HOGAN, Organizer; EMIL J. DUCHENE, Director of Spiritual Activities; MICHAEL MORAN, Director of Cultural Activities; EDMOND M. ARPIN, Director of Athletic Activities; C. J. BROWN, BERNARD J. JASTER, Directors of Public Relations.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CONCORDIA.

*CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP*, Most Rev. Frank A. Thill, D.D.; Very Rev. James McErlean, Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Jaster, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

*Mission*—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. C. J. Roche.  
Angelus (Grinnell P.O., R.R. 1), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael P. Drelling, S.T.B.

*School*—5 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.  
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.  
Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Flavian Meis, O.M.Cap.

*Mission*—Tully, St. Patrick's.  
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. S. V. Fraser, Pastor; Rev. John K. Jackson, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. Pupils, 99.

*Missions*—Miltonvale, St. Anthony's, Cloud Co.; Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. William J. Butzer, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Lonergan, asst.

*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Bellerive, Republic Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James McKenna.

*Missions*—Cuba, St. Isidore's Church; Munden, St. George's Church.

Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marymount College, Salina.

Catherine, Ellis Co., Rev. Raphael Engel, O.M.Cap., Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 145.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

*Mission*—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.

- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.
- Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John H. Lenaghan.
- Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Breckwell.
- Missions—Clara, St. Bernard's; Morrowville, SS. Peter and Paul.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Sporenberg.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- Colby, Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
- Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Carl Engbarth.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
- Mission—Wakeeney, Church of Christ King.
- Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Aumais.
- High School—Connected with School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Bevak.
- Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
- Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., asst.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 240.
- Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
- Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald.
- Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
- Emmeram (Victoria P.O., R.R. 2), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., attended from Catherine.
- Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Barrins.
- Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Mankato, Station.
- Fort Riley, St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. Edward F. Dougery, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
- Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis W. Zimkosky, S.T.L.
- Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Peters.
- High School—Connected with Parochial School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Agnes, Very Rev. Patrick L. Cronin, V.F.
- Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. August P. Koerperich, V.F.
- Grinnell, Gove Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Senecal.
- Mission—Oakley, Logan Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry J. Gesenhues.
- School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 108.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Revs. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Frederick Becker, O.M.Cap., Colman Schulte, O.M.Cap., assts.
- School—24 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 681.
- Girls' Catholic High School—Students, 121.
- Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
- Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Revs. Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Felician Brookman, O.M.Cap., asst.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
- Missions—Beardsley, Rawlins Co., St. John's, Rev. Robert Meis, O.M.Cap.; Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, Rawlins Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Robert Meis, O.M.Cap.; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis.
- Hyacinth, Ellis Co. (Hays P.O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ludger Wuenschel, O.M.Cap.
- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. James Bradley, V.F., Pastor; Rev. William H. Merchant, asst.
- High School—Connected with Parochial School. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.
- Kimeo (Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4, Box 27), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Browne.
- Leoville, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. Wolf.
- Grade and High School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Mulvihill.
- Mission—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's, Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.
- Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Keogan.
- Mission—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolores, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Luckey, LL.D. Res., 624 Pierre st. Rev. Raymond M. Menard, asst.
- Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. High School—Connected with Parochial School. Pupils, 184.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cathedral, Concordia.
- Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Barnard, Station.
- Munjon, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Pastor.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 151.
- New Alamo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Vornholt, V.F.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
- Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Cunningham.
- Norton, Norton Co., St. Francis, Rev. Edgar D. Weigel, Pastor.
- Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Whitty.
- Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., SS. Philip and James.
- Ogden, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmond M. Arpin.
- Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
- Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Jerome Diss.
- Mission—Claudell, Smith Co., St. Francis.
- Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Dreiling, Adm.
- Grade and High School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George Weber.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstiller.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
- Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kelleher.
- Mission—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph (Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. Bergeron.
- St. Peter (Morland P.O.), Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Chas. J. Muller.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Richard Daly, V.G., Pastor; Rev. Peter Keogan, asst. Res., 302 W. Iron ave.
- Schools—Parochial and High School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 322.
- High School—Pupils, 168.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Front and North sts., Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
- Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. F. G. Riedel, V.F.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154. High School—Pupils, 114.
- Seguin, St. Martin's, Rev. John P. Koerperich.
- Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement Weber.
- Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, Rev. Valerian Brungardt, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Address: 215 W. 13th st., Hays, Kans.
- Solomon (R. F. D. 1), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. B. Glynn.
- Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. Menig, Ph.D.
- High School—Connected with Parochial School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 137.
- Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Rev. Irenaeus Reindl, O.M.Cap., asst.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 368. High School connected with Parochial School. Pupils, 59.
- Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Callistus Rectenwald, O.M.Cap. R.R. No. 1, P.O. Victoria.
- District School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
- Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Norman F. Speicher, O.M.Cap., Pastor.
- Grade—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.
- Wallace, Wallace Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph E. Hughes.
- Missions—Sharon Springs, Wallace Co., Holy Ghost Church.
- Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. John F. McManus.
- Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Bernard H. Dickman.
- Missions—Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael; Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired and Absent on Leave: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. John Maher, LL.D., M. Heitz, D.D., Cawker City, Kans.; R. Drees, 3930 Troost ave., Kansas City, Mo. (retired); Richard Fox; J. J. Conway (sick leave); Chas. Weber (sick leave); Peter Burkard, S.T.L. (retired).

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- CATHERINE. St. Catherine's Hospice.—Revs. Raphael Engel, O.M.Cap., Basil Heim, O.M.Cap.
- ELLIS. St. Mary's Hospice.—Revs. Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap.; Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., asst.
- HAYS. St. Joseph's Monastery.—Revs. Adrian Conrad, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Vicar. Lay Brothers, 2.
- St. Joseph's Junior College and Military Academy (Box 7).—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Joseph's Monastery. Very Rev. Alfred Carney, O.M.Cap. Pres.; Revs. Cletus Blockinger, O.M.Cap., Richard

Bollig, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap. The following Priest Professors reside at St. Joseph's Monastery: Revs. Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin); Matthew Pekari, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of History); Dennis Tarter, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of English); Adrian Conrad, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Physics); Roger Connair, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Chemistry); Hyacinth Grabbe, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Mathematics); Terence Moffat, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Economics); Alexis Urban, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Sociology); Timothy Gottschalk, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Religion and Music). Professors: Clerical, 15; Lay Professors, 6. Stu-



dents, 257. Domestic Department in charge of Servants of the Holy Infant Jesus, 4 Sisters.

HERNDON. *St. Mary's Hospice*.—Revs. Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap., Felician Brookman, O.M.Cap., Robert Meis, O.M.Cap., Flavian Meis, O.M.Cap.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis' Hospice*.—Revs. Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery*.—Revs. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Pastor; Norman F. Speicher, O.M.Cap., Pastor at Walker; Irenaeus Reindl, O.M.Cap., asst.; Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap., Lector of Philosophy, Librarian; Callistus Rectenwald, O.M.Cap., Pastor at Vincent; Dominic Unger, O.M.Cap., Lector of Philosophy. Professed Clerics, 17; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Motherhouse and Novitiate for the Sisters of St. Joseph, Concordia, Kan.*—Mother Mary Rose, Mother General. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9; in Community, 508. Rev. Emil J. Duchene, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*.—32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Regis, R.N., Supr. Rev. Michael J. Hogan, M.A., Res. Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,381. *Training School*—Nurses, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Atwood; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria; Walker.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Saint Joseph, Concordia; Sisters of Saint Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wisc.; Sisters of Saint Benedict, Atchison, Kans.; Sisters of the Precious Blood,

*Home for the Aged*.—Corporate title: "The Little Flower." Sr. Veronica Marie, Supr. Sisters, 5; Inmates, 17. Rev. John C. Regan, Chaplain.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Attracta, Supr. Number of Orphans, 40. Rev. Louis McGrath, Chaplain.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—28 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Evarista, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,896. Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

MANHATTAN. *The St. Mary Hospital and Training School*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Frederica, R.N., Supr. Patients, 1,280. *Training School*—Nurses, 18. Rev. Raymond M. Menard, Chaplain.

NORTON. *State Tuberculosis Sanatorium*.—Attended by Rev. Edgar D. Weigel, Chaplain.

SALINA. *Marymount College and Academy*.—Mother M. Antoinette, Supr. Sisters, 63. Professors: Religious, 22; Clerical, 1; Lay, 2. Sr. M. Chrysostom, Dean of College. Students, 183. *Academy*—Sr. Armella, Directress. Pupils, 29. Rev. M. Moran, M.A., Chaplain.

*St. John's Hospital and Training School*.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Ferdinand, Supr. Beds, 70. Rev. Michael Mulvihill, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,326. *Training School*—Nurses, 26.

Wichita, Kans.; Servants of the Holy Infant of Jesus, Dongan Hills, N. Y.

NECROLOGY.

†Fleming, Michael D., Solomon, Kans., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died January 2, 1940.

†Hoeller, Peter, retired, Engelskirchen, Germany.—Died Aug. 5, 1939.

†McNamara, John, Concordia, Kans., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 16, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Bishop .....  | 1        |
| Secular Priests .....   | 74       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 37       |
| Total .....   | 111      |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....  | 65       |
| Missions with Churches .....  | 35       |
| Total .....   | 100      |
| Stations .....  | 3        |
| Chapels .....   | 9        |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....   | 14       |
| Junior College and Military Academy for Boys... Students .....  | 1<br>232 |
| Religious Women (including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the diocese ..... | 612      |
| College for Young Ladies .....  | 1        |
| Students .....  | 183      |
| Academy for Young Ladies .....  | 1        |
| Students .....  | 29       |
| Hospitals .....   | 4        |
| Number of Patients .....  | 6,883    |
| Parishes with Parochial Grade Schools .....   | 31       |
| High Schools .....  | 11       |
| Pupils in Parish Grade Schools .....  | 4,095    |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Pupils in Institutional Grade Schools .....       | 26     |
| Total .....                                       | 4,121  |
| Pupils in Parish High Schools .....               | 755    |
| Pupils in Institutional High Schools .....        | 198    |
| Total .....                                       | 953    |
| Students in Colleges and Nurses in Training ..... | 298    |
| Total in Catholic Schools .....                   | 5,445  |
| Number of Religious Vacation Schools .....        | 70     |
| Pupils .....                                      | 3,808  |
| Religious Teachers .....                          | 120    |
| Lay Teachers .....                                | 19     |
| Seminarians .....                                 | 2      |
| Total of Teachers .....                           | 141    |
| Orphan Asylum .....                               | 1      |
| Orphans .....                                     | 40     |
| Home for the Aged .....                           | 1      |
| Inmates .....                                     | 17     |
| Marriages { Catholic.....354 } Total.....         | 435    |
| { Mixed.....  81 }                                |        |
| Baptisms .....                                    | 1,599  |
| Converts .....                                    | 211    |
| Deaths .....                                      | 389    |
| Mexicans .....                                    | 600    |
| Catholic Population (approximate) .....           | 44,000 |

# DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Square Miles = 22,391.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.



MOST REVEREND

EMMANUEL B. LEDVINA, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi, ordained March 18, 1893; cons. June 14, 1921; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 30, 1931.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., Phone 6144.*

MOST REVEREND

MARIANO S. GARRIGA, D.D., LL.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Siene, Coadjutor to the Bishop of Corpus Christi cum jure successionis; ordained July 2, 1911; cons. Sept. 21, 1936.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884; reappointed to Vicariate of Brownsville, Feb. 1, 1885; died Dec. 4, 1885, before taking possession.—Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.—Rt. Rev. PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.; cons. May 20, 1913; resigned Mar. 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette, Nov. 14, 1922; died June 24, 1935.

**Vicar General**—Most Rev. MARIANO S. GARRIGA, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, 804 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas. Phone 6144.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN F. BASSO, Bishop's House, 804 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas, Chancery Phone 6144.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. MARIANO S. GARRIGA, D.D., LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D., LL.D., Very Rev. WM. H. OBERSTE, Revs. JOSEPH FUHRMANN, O.S.B., Ph.D., JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, C. ALVAREZ.

**Matrimonial Curia**—Most Rev. MARIANO S. GARRIGA, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; **Officials**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON; **Vice-Officials**: Rev. N. BAUER; **Defensor Vinculi**: Pro-Synodal Judges: Rev. J. J. HOELLMANN, Very Rev. WM. H. OBERSTE; **Notarius**: Rev. JOHN F. BASSO.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. C. R. MULLEN.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D., LL.D., Rev. J. J. HOELLMANN, Very Rev. WM. H. OBERSTE.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. HAROLD PALMER.

**Diocesan Director Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. JOHN F. BASSO.

**Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOHN F. BASSO.

**Diocesan Director Priests Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. LANNON, Ph.D., LL.D.

**Diocesan Chairman**: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"—Rev. DANIEL A. LANING.—Address: *Box 26, Laredo.*

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES H. KELLY.—Address: *P.O. Box 284, Rockport, Texas.*

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Social Action**—Rev. JOHN F. DONNELLY.—804 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. J. J. HOELLMANN.—Address: *P.O. Box 97, Orange Grove, Texas.*

**Diocesan Director, the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JAMES H. KELLY, Sacred Heart Church, Rockport, Texas.

**Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. ALBERT D. CANNON.

**Deans**—Very Rev. DANIEL A. LANING, Laredo; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. OBERSTE, Refugio; Very Rev. F. BALZOLA, O.M.I., Brownsville; Very Rev. Ivo TYMEN, O.M.I., Mission, Texas.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL** (American), Most Rev. Emmanuel B. Ledvina, D.D., LL.D.; Most Rev. Mariano S. Garriga, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Lannon, Ph.D., LL.D., Rector; Revs. John F. Donnelly, C. R. Mullen, Albert D. Cannon, Victor W. Ralph, Sylvester P. Staudt. Res., 810 Antelope st. **School**—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 24 Sisters. Boys, 224; Girls, 366.

**STS. CYRIL AND METHOPIUS** (Bohemian), 1215 Agnes st., Rev. Francis J. Kasper. **SACRED HEART** (Mexican), 1218 Comanche st., Rev. Anthony Elsing, M.S.F.; Revs. August Weber, M.S.F., Fernando Strueder, M.S.F.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 6 Sisters. Boys, 148; Girls, 185.

**HOLY CROSS** (Colored), Rev. John F. Basso. Res., 1109 Staples st. Phone 5174. **School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 38; Girls, 53.

**SAN JOSE** (Mexican), Filial Church of Sacred Heart.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

**Alamo, Hidalgo Co.**, St. Joseph, Rev. Peter C. Illigen. Box 114. **School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 122; Girls, 124.

**Alice, Jim Wells Co.**, St. Elizabeth (American), Rev. Francis Gronotte. Box 772.

**St. Joseph** (Mexican), Rev. Angel Alvarez, O.P., Pastor. **Missions**—Ben Bolt and Agua Dulce.

**Beeville, Bee Co.**, St. Joseph's (American), Rev. Raymond G. Stocker. 402 N. Taylor.

**School**—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 43; Girls, 44.

**Our Lady of Victory** (Mexican), Revs. William Bruegenbrock, M.S.F., Pastor; Peter Kolvenbach, M.S.F., asst. 110 Ireland.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 108; Girls, 117.

**Missions**—Normana, Pettus, Sacred Heart Chapel; Pawnee, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Yougeen; Berclair.

**Bishop, Nueces Co.**, St. James Church, Rev. Jerome M. Boos, Pastor.

**Missions**—Driscoll, St. James Church. **Stations**—Laureles, and Sta. Julia.

**Brownsville, Cameron Co.**, Sacred Heart (American), Rev. William J. Moore, O.M.I., Pastor. 601 Elizabeth st., Box 43.

**School**—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Girls, 201.

**10 Marist Brothers**, Boys, 220. **Mission**—Fort Brown, U.S.A.

**Immaculate Conception** (Mexican), 1218 Jefferson st., Very Rev. F. Balzola, O.M.I., Pastor. Box 92. Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., Philip Stoeber, O.M.I., L. Fuentes, O.M.I., J. Leparoux, O.M.I., Thomas Fernandez.

**School**—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 101; Girls, 140.

**Missions**—Olmico; Villa Nueva, St. Joseph; San Pedro, St. Peter; San Raphael, St. Raphael; Santo Tomas, Little Flower.



- Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Lincoln and 12th sts., Rev. Esteban de Anta, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Donna, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Daniel J. Tuohy, Bin B. School—Sisters of Holy Ghost. 3 Sisters. Boys, 50. Girls, 47.
- Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Philip J. Kennedy, O.M.I., John F. O'Neill, O.M.I., asst. P.O. Box 688.  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 63; Girls, 81.  
Missions—San Manuel, St. Anne, Laguna Seca Chapel, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Encinal, La Salle Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Manuel Villar. Box 243.  
Missions—Dolores, San Jose, Isilitas, Sacred Heart.
- Falfurrias, Brooks Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Ignacio Blazquez, O.P., Pastor; Luis Montes, O.P. Box 118.  
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 34; Girls, 30.  
Missions—Premont, Saint Therese, Encino, Saint Ann, Tacubaya, La Mota, La Parita.
- George West, Live Oak Co., St. George Church, Revs. Albert Schmitt, Herbert Bockholt, asst. Box 176.  
Missions—Gussetville, St. Joseph's; Three Rivers, Sacred Heart.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Harold Palmer, J. G. Alvarado, asst. Box 503.  
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 21; Girls, 17.  
Missions—La Bahia (Old Franciscan Mission), Angel City, Fannin.
- Gregory, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Muras. Box 156.  
School—2 Sisters of the I. V. P. M. Boys, 30; Girls, 46.  
Mission—Portland, Sacred Heart.
- Harlingen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, 412 S. C st., Revs. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Pastor; A. J. Frazier, O.M.I., Eugene Regent, O.M.I.  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 58; Girls, 81.  
Missions—Primera, Combes.
- Hebronville, Jim Hogg Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Otalora, O.F.M., Pastor. Box 84.  
School—8 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Boys, 60; Girls, 90.  
Missions—Aguilares, St. Peter; Mirando City, St. Agnes; Oilton, St. Bridget; Laurel, St. Francis; Bruni, Sacred Heart; Crestonio, St. Elizabeth; Realitos, Sacred Heart; Tienditas, St. Jude; Conception, Immaculate Conception; Santo Niño, St. Anthony; Sejita, St. Catherine; Copita, Sacred Heart.
- Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude (American), Rev. George Baumgartner, 324 E. King ave.  
St. Martin (Mexican), Rev. C. Alvarez, Pastor. Box 685.  
School—3 Sisters I. V. P. M. Boys, 60; Girls, 82.
- La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard W. Dougherty. Box 116.  
Mission—Santa Rosa.
- Lamar, Aransas Co. (Rockport P.O., Rt. 1), Missionaries of the Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Grundhoff, M.S.F.  
Missions—Tivoli, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Austwell, St. Anthony of Padua.
- Laredo, Webb Co., St. Peter the Apostle (American), Very Rev. Daniel A. Laning, Dean; Rev. George A. Doyle. Box 26.  
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 136.  
St. Augustine, Revs. A. de Anta, O.M.I., Pastor; Jose Arratibel, O.M.I., F. Andrés, O.M.I., Felix Sola, O.M.I., Augustin Perez, O.M.I., S. Varona, O.M.I., John J. Burke, O.M.I., assts. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.  
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 146; Girls, 284.  
Missions—Christ the King, San Rafael, La Laguna, El Espejo, Nupalosa, Rancho Blanco, Johnson.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Valentin Rodriguez, O.M.I., Pastor; S. Kistner, O.M.I. 1711 San Francisco ave. Box 671.  
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Boys, 26; Girls, 27.  
Holy Redeemer, Rev. James Smith, O.M.I., Pastor. Res., Our Lady of Guadalupe Rectory.  
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Boys, 17; Girls, 22.  
Mission—Farias Ranch, Sacred Heart Chapel.
- McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Frank A. Kilday, O.M.I., Pastor; John M. Laurent, O.M.I., George Laliberte, O.M.I. Box 351.  
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 105.  
Mission—Hidalgo, Sacred Heart.
- Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, 322 Vermont ave., Revs. Jose Rose, O.M.I., Walter Cox, O.M.I., Edward Brauman, O.M.I.  
Mission—Edcouch, Santa Maria.  
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 32; Girls, 46.
- Mission, Hidalgo Co., St. Paul's, 1119 Francisco ave., Rev. Emil Platte, O.M.I.  
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 23.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe. Box 278. Very Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., Dean.  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 60.  
Missions—Penitas, St. Anthony; Granjeno, Madero, Abnan, Habana, Los Ebanos, Guadalupe Terrero.
- Odem, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Theodore Kaiser, M.S.F., Pastor. Box 211.  
Mission—Edroy, Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
- Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann. Box 97.
- Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margaret (Alacoeque), Rev. T. Cuevas, O.M.I. Box 575.  
Missions—San Juan, St. John's; El Capote.
- Port Isabel, Cameron Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Buckley, O.M.I., Pastor. Box 151.  
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Boys, 164; Girls, 81.  
Missions—Los Fresnos, St. Cecilia; Bayview.
- Raymondville, Willacy Co., St. Anthony, Box 357, Revs. C. Ayala, O.M.I., Pastor; Ed. Bastien, O.M.I., William Nash, O.M.I., assts.  
Missions—Lyford, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Sebastian, Hargill, Yturria, Saenz.  
Stations—La Sara, Santa Margarita, San Perlita, Santa Monica, Monte Alto, Norias, Jesus Maria, La Andrea.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge (American), Very Rev. William H. Oberste, Dean. P.O. Box 424.  
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 63.  
St. James the Apostle (Mexican), Rev. John Lucassen, M.S.F. Box 614.  
Missions—Blanca, St. Catherine; O'Connor Ranch, St. Anthony.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Box 1, Revs. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., M. Fuente, O.M.I.  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 55; Girls, 73.  
Missions—Garciasville, La Grulla; San Isidro, P.O. Santa Elena.
- Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony Church, Rev. Kevin A. Dunne.  
School—6 Sisters I. V. P. M. Boys, 95; Girls, 135.  
Missions—Petronilla and Banquete.  
Saint John Nepomucene's, Rev. George Seccina, Pastor.  
Mission—Agua Dulce, St. Frances of Rome.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Kelly; Rev. Hubert McGloin, asst.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 16; Girls, 19.  
Missions—Aransas Pass, Port Aransas.  
Stations—Ingleside, Fulton.
- Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. Paul A. Lewis, O.M.I., Pastor; Charles Conaty, O.M.I. Box 156.  
Missions—Zapata, Our Lady of Lourdes; San Ignacio, St. Ignatius; Randado, St. Raphael; Lopaño, St. Peter's; Falcon, St. Ann; Los Saenz, Holy Family; Salineno, St. Joseph.
- San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, 351 Bowie st., Revs. I. Chateau, O.M.I., Pastor; Francis B. Triggs, O.M.I., A. Douche, O.M.I.  
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 69; Girls, 89.  
Missions—Rio Hondo, St. Helen; Las Rucias, Sacred Heart; Carricitos, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ranchito, St. Ignatius.  
Stations—La Paloma, San Jose, Las Yescas, Las Anacuitas, El Espiritu Santo; Rangerville.
- San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Box 133, Dominican Fathers, Revs. Juan Zabala, O.P., Pastor; Antonio Revertegar, O.P.  
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 64; Girls, 75.  
Missions—Benavides, St. Paul; Reyes, St. Catherine; Rosita, Holy Cross; Eva; Guajillo; Mendieta; Ben Bolt; Armagosa; Freer, St. Mary's.
- San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, P.O. Mathis, Tex., R. 1, Rev. Engelbert Bartosch.  
Mission—Mathis, Sacred Heart.
- Sarita, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Anthony Clampa, Pastor.  
Missions—La Parra Ranch, Sacred Heart; Riviera, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart Church, Box 266, Revs. Aloysius J. Ordner, Pastor; Charles H. Ordner, asst.  
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 15; Girls, 14.
- Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Box 187, Rev. M. F. Djubasz.  
Missions—Papalote; Tynan.
- Taft, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception Church (Mexican), Holy Family Church (American), Box 26, Rev. Lambert Schroit.  
School—4 Sisters of the I. V. P. M. Boys, 44; Girls, 59.
- Vattmann, Kleberg Co. (Riviera P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Frank J. Pater.  
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 30; Girls, 23.
- Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony Church, Rev. Nicholas Bauer.  
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
- Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., St. Joan of Arc, Box 416, Rev. James R. Cassidy, O.M.I., Pastor.  
Missions—Elsa, Sacred Heart Church; Progreso.
- Woodshoro, Refugio Co., St. Therese, Little Flower, Church, Rev. E. J. Miller. P.O. Box 145.
- Absent: Sick leave, Rev. E. M. De Bruyn.  
Retired: Rev. Michael Puig; Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. Dubourgel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Corpus Christi College-Academy*, P.O. Box 2351.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Standard High School Courses. Conducted by Benedictine Fathers of New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Arkansas. Rev. Joseph P. Fuhrmann, O.S.B., Ph.D., President; Rev. Albert M. Schreiber, O.S.B., Rector; Revs. Richard Eveld, O.S.B., Philip N. O'Regan, O.S.B., Augustine Linbeck, O.S.B., Alfred Hoenig, O.S.B., Faculty: 6 Benedictine Fathers, 2 Lay Brothers, 3 Lay Instructors. Students, 107.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Fully affiliated High School and Business Departments. Boarding and Day School for boys. Bro. Henry B. Fumeaux, Supr. 11 Marist Brothers. Students, 266.

HEBBRONVILLE. "*Scotus College*" for immigrant students. Approved by the Secretary of Labor of the U. S., Nov. 1932.—Philosophical and Theological Seminary and Novitiate House of the Franciscan Province of St. Francis and St. James in Mexico, P.O. Box 85. Revs. Philip J. Cuto, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Peter Otalora, O.F.M., Vicar and Pastor; Bernardine Mora, O.F.M., Master of Novices; Augustine Ramirez, O.F.M., Master of Clerics; Dominic Muñoz, O.F.M., Gabriel Estrada, O.F.M., Ferdinand Cisneros, O.F.M. 21 Clerics; 10 Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.

LAMAR. "*Stella Maris*" (Rockport P.O.).—Rev. Joseph Grundhoff, M.S.F., Rector and Master of Novices; Asst.: Rev. John Verhoeven, M.S.F. Brothers James, Aegidius, Ehrhard. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 3.

MISSION. *St. Peter's Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—P.O. Box 475. Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Very Rev. W. A. Caldwell, O.M.I., Supr. and Master of Novices; Rev. John Lefaroux, O.M.I., Spiritual Director of Sisters and Socius to Novices; Rev. J. A. Sirols, O.M.I., Spiritual Director of Lay Brothers and Bursar. 4 Lay Brothers; 18 Novices. Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut, 3.

LAREDO. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 2020 Marcella ave.—Brother John S. Herd, Supr. 12 Marist Brothers. Students, 314. Rev. James Banahan, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarinate Word Academy*, 715 Carancahua st.—Mother M. Antoinette, Supr. 94 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

Conduct Schools—St. Patrick's Cathedral, Corpus Christi; Incarnate Word Academy, Brownsville;

Sacred Heart, Corpus Christi; also schools at Beeville, Sinton, Port Isabel, and Vattman.

*Spohn Sanitarium*, 1436 Third st.—Mother M. Monica, Supr. 18 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 85 Bed Hospital. Patients during the year, 3,200. Rev. G. Bernard Corbin, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home*, 901 Last st.—Carmelite Sisters of D.C.J. Mother Mary Carmel, D.C.J., Supr. 6 Sisters. Day Nursery and Kindergarten: Children, 80.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarinate Word Convent*, 714 Charles st.—Sr. Mary Agnes, Supr. Conducted by 25 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Corpus Christi, Tex. Number of Pupils: Girls, 145; Boys, 5.

*Villa Maria of the Incarnate Word High School*.—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 54.

*Mercy Hospital*.—Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., Supr. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. M. Chatillon, O.M.I., Resident Chaplain.

*Charity Home*, Home for the Aged and Orphans.—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Children, 10; Men, 9; Women, 9. Address: 6th and Madison sts.

KINGSVILLE. *Institute of the Purity of the B.V.M.*—St. Martin's Parish School. Mother Maria Amada, Supr. 17 Sisters.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Academy and Convent*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—Mother Mary Joan, Supr. 27 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 217.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Paz Solórzano, Supr. 19 Sisters, Pupils, 4. Gratuitous class of catechism, reading, and serving about 30 children. Address, 1214 Victoria st.

*La Amiga De La Obrera*, 102 San Leonardo st.—Mother Magdalena Teresa. Serfs of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. 9 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 48.

*Mercy Hospital*, Jarvis Plaza.—Sr. Mary Camillus, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters of Mercy. 14 Sisters. Patients, 1460. Rev. Francis J. Gruber, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 1420 Guadalupe st.—Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Maria del Espíritu Santo Anchondo, Supr. 15 Sisters. Orphans, 75 Girls.

*Salesian Sisters of Don Bosco*, 1717 Houston st.—Sr. Guadalupe, Supr. 5 Sisters. Boys, 18; Girls, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas)—Corpus Christi College, Corpus Christi.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Province of St. Francis and St. James, Jalisco, Mexico)—Church and Franciscan Monastery, Hebbrownville.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Edinburg; Harlingen; Laredo; McAllen; Mercedes; Churches and St. Peter's

Novitiate. Mission; Pharr; Raymondville; Rio Grande City; Roma; San Benito; Weslaco; Port Isabel.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers*—San Diego; Falfurrias; Alice.

*Marist Brothers* (Mexican Province)—St. Joseph's Academy, Brownsville; St. Joseph's Academy, Laredo.

M.S.F.—*Missionaries of the Holy Family*—Beeville; Refugio; Lamar; Corpus Christi; Odem.

NECROLOGY.

†Plana, Louis E., retired.—Died Feb. 22, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |       |  |                        |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--|------------------------|
| Bishops                           | 2     | Orphans' Homes                                   | 2                      |
| Secular Priests                   | 43    | Orphans  | 85                     |
| Religious                         | 72    | Home for the Aged                                | 1                      |
| Total                             | 115   | Inmates  | 18                     |
| Churches with Resident Priest     | 57    | Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care | 6,493                  |
| Missions                          | 115   | Hospitals  | 3                      |
| Novitiate of Oblate Fathers       | 1     | Baptisms { Infants . . . 9,980 }                 | Total . . . . . 10,178 |
| Novitiate of Franciscan Fathers   | 1     | { Adults . . . . . 198 }                         |                        |
| Colleges for Boys                 | 3     | Converts   | 198                    |
| Parishes with Schools             | 35    | Marriages  | 1,601                  |
| Pupils in Academies and Schools   | 6,189 | Deaths   | 1,794                  |
| Students Studying for the Diocese | 10    | Catholic Population:                             |                        |
| Academies for Young Ladies        | 4     | Mexican, approximately                           | 146,935                |
| Day Nurseries                     | 2     | American   | 14,038                 |
| Children                          | 170   | Total Catholic Population                        | 160,973                |

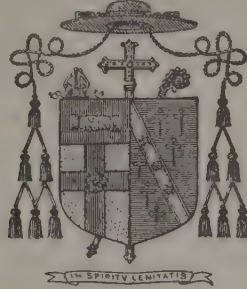


# 

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853. Square Miles = 17,286.

*Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rockcastle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.*



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS W. HOWARD, D.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained June 16, 1891; cons. July 15, 1923; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne January 12, 1929.—Res., Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.—Rt. Rev. FERDINAND PROSSART, D.D.; cons. Jan. 25, 1916; resigned March 12, 1923; died August 6, 1930.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN. Res., Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. GERHARD H. GEISEN.—Res., Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.  
**Secretary**—Rev. AMBROSE G. WAGNER.  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN R. DELANEY.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES P. DIEMER, MICHAEL LEICK, THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, MARTIN R. DELANEY, CHARLES A. WOESTE.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. THOMAS B. ENNIS.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. GERHARD H. GEISEN.  
**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, CHARLES A. WOESTE, REVS. JOHN KROGER, HUBERT SCHMITZ, GERALD J. CONNOLLY, JOHN J. MCCRYSTAL, FERDINAND VALERIUS.  
**Parochi Consultores**—REVS. EDWARD B. ROHRER, EDWARD G. KLOSTERMAN, CARL J. MERKLE, ALFRED HANSES, JOSEPH J. SIGG.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MICHAEL LEICK, MARTIN R. DELANEY, REVS. HERMAN J. WETZELS, DEAN F. CARROLL, LOUIS G. FEY, J. M. LELEN, EDMUND CORBY, LEO J. STRECK, JOSEPH E. MCKENNA, Very Rev. PIUS BLUM, O.S.B.  
**Council of Administration**—THE MOST REVEREND BISHOP, Rt. Rev. Msgr. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, V.G., Rev. GERHARD H. GEISEN.  
**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN R. DELANEY, officials: Rev. GERHARD H. GEISEN, defensor vinculi; Rev. AMBROSE G. WAGNER, secretarius.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, V.G., MICHAEL LEICK, Very Rev. GEORGE J. O'BRYAN.

**Council of Vigilance**—The Right Reverend and Very Reverend Deans.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. EDMUND CORBY.  
**Diocesan School Board**—THE MOST REVEREND BISHOP, President; REVS. T. BEUSEN, JOSEPH BROERMAN, Very Rev. GEORGE J. O'BRYAN, REVS. LOUIS G. FEY, ALFRED HANSES, EDWARD CARLIN, JOSEPH H. WHALEN, Secretary.  
**Visitor of Covington Diocese Latin Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN R. DELANEY.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charity Organization**—Rev. EDWARD G. KLOSTERMAN.  
**Diocesan Building Committee**—THE MOST REVEREND BISHOP, President; REVS. ANTHONY GOEBEL, THOMAS J. COLEMAN, WILLIAM BLEES, HERBERT J. EGBRING, WALTER A. FREIBERG, JOSEPH KLEIN.  
**Diocesan Mission Board**—THE MOST REVEREND BISHOP, President; REVS. HENRY HANSES, O. L. POOLE, WILLIAM GOCKEL, GEORGE METZLER, GREGORY STURM, O.S.B.  
**Director of the Diocesan Federation of Catholic Men and the Diocesan Federation of Catholic Women**—Rev. C. A. TOWELL.  
**Clerical Fund Association**—THE MOST REVEREND BISHOP, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, Rev. THOMAS J. COLEMAN, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, MARTIN R. DELANEY, REVS. EDWARD G. KLOSTERMAN, GERHARD H. GEISEN.  
**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY.  
**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.  
**Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. JOSEPH A. LUBRECHT.  
**Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. URBAN A. HORSTMAN.  
**Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. AMBROSE G. WAGNER.—Office, 1140 Madison ave., Covington, Ky.  
**Diocesan Supervisor of Schools**—Rev. LEO J. STRECK.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- CITY OF COVINGTON.
- 1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Most Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., Revs. Walter A. Freiberg, Pastor; Leonard W. Wimmers, Ambrose G. Wagner, Paul E. Ryan, John A. Hayes, assts.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 126; Girls, 124.  
**Chapel**—St. Agnes', Rev. Leo F. Wilson.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 88; Girls, 86.
  - 2—ST. ALOYSIUS, Bakewell and 7th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ignatius M. Ahmann, V.G., Rector; Rev. Ralph J. Stoeckle, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.  
**School**—15 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 163; Girls, 202.
  - 3—ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 1274 Parkway ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 66; Girls, 64.
  - 4—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Woeste, Pastor; Rev. Carl A. Fischer, asst. Res., 1839 Euclid ave.  
**School**—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (1836 Jefferson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 201; Girls, 209.

- 5—ST. BENEDICT'S, Revs. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., Pastor; Boniface Buerkle, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.  
**School**—10 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 157.
- 6—HOLY CROSS, Latonia, Revs. Louis G. Fey, Pastor; Joseph T. Collins, asst. Res., 3612 Church st.  
**School**—27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 3601 Church st. Boys, 249; Girls, 229.  
**High School**—Boys, 106; Girls, 105.
- 7—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Pike st., Revs. Anthony Goebel, Pastor; F. L. Terhar, asst. Res., 627 Pike st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 184; Girls, 200.
- 8—ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th and Greenup sts., Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Pastor and Prior; Revs. Alto Hecker, O.S.B., Lydon R. Lee, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.  
**School**—7 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 84; Girls, 98.
- 9—MOTHER OF GOD, W. 6th st., Revs. Edward G. Klosterman, Rector; Jerome Heuerman, asst. Res., 119 W. 6th st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. Fifth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 114; Girls, 68.

10—St. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. McCaffrey, Pastor; Rev. A. J. Muench, asst. Res., 612 Elm st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 130; Girls, 114.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Francis J. DeJaco, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; Girls, 50.  
 Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Alfred Hanses.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 69; Girls, 74.  
*High School*—Boys, 36; Girls, 42.  
*Mission*—St. Lawrence, Greenup.  
 Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael E. Tierney.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; Girls, 28.  
 Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Carl J. Merkle, Pastor; Frederick G. Bamberger, asst. Res., 318 Division st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 218; Girls, 188.  
 St. Anthony's, Revs. Thomas J. Coleman, Pastor; A. Deye, asst. Res., 320 Poplar st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 312 Poplar st. Boys, 131; Girls, 127.  
 Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Lawrence N. Leinheuser.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.  
*High School*—Boys, 4; Girls, 9.  
*Mission*—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.  
 Camp Springs, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Melbourne, Ky.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Judermanns, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 35; Girls, 37.  
 Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Danz.  
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph J. Sieg.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; Girls, 22.  
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo J. Streck, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 99; Girls, 66.  
 Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., Pastor; Brendan Vormberg, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 15; Girls, 16.  
*Missions*—Barbourville, East Bernstadt, Jellico, London, Warren, Pruden, Williamsburg.  
 Crescent Springs, Kenton Co. (*R.R. 5, Covington P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Earl E. Bauer.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 37; Girls, 27.  
 Cynthia, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. William B. Curry, Pastor, 18 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 20; Girls, 15.  
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Hubert Schmitz, Pastor; A. E. McCracken, asst. Res., 5th and Berry sts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Res., 408 Berry st. Boys, 164; Girls, 165.  
 Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Revs. Herbert J. Egbring, Pastor; Joseph Wimmers, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 156; Girls, 139.  
*High School*—Boys, 44; Girls, 53.  
 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen, Pastor. Res., 204 Second st.  
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Carlin, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edmund F. Priest, Adm.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 61; Girls, 39.  
*High School*—Boys, 6; Girls, 8.  
 Forest Hills, Kenton Co. (*Latonia, Ky.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Nurre, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 52; Girls, 30.  
 Fort Mitchell (South), Kenton Co. (*100 Dixie Highway, Covington, Ky.*), Blessed Sacrament, Revs. William Bleas, Pastor; George L. Stier, asst.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185; Girls, 206.  
 Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, Pastor; Rev. Leo G. Kampsen, asst. Res., 6 E. Villa pl.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 177; Girls, 170.  
 St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. John J. McCrystal, Pastor. Res., 1738 N. Ft. Thomas ave.  
 Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Joseph A. O'Dwyer, Pastor. Res., 210 St. Clair st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 59; Girls, 69.  
*High School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 34.  
 Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo B. Casey, Adm. Res., 604 E. Main st.  
 Hazard, Mother of Good Counsel Mission, Rev. George T. Donnelly, Diocesan Missionary.

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Joseph Deimling, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 69; Girls, 74.  
 Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. James J. Sullivan, Diocesan Missionary.  
*Missions*—Fleming, Letcher Co., Holy Angels; Letcher, Pike and Knott Counties.  
 Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*Licking Pike, Newport*), St. John's, Rev. Francis R. Mielech, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 28; Girls, 19.  
 Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph E. McKenna, Adm.; Leonard B. Nienaber, asst. Res., 501 W. Short st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charty of Nazareth. Boys, 96; Girls, 91.  
 St. Peter's, Revs. Joseph Klein, Adm.; John J. Walsh, asst. Res., 153 Barr st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 93; Girls, 101.  
 St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. Joseph McKenna, Pastor.  
 Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Broerman, Pastor. Res., 520 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 88; Girls, 69.  
 St. James', Rev. Clement J. Bocklage, Pastor. Res., 304 Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 66; Girls, 73.  
*High School*—Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 26.  
 Lynch, Harlan Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Henry Hanses, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Harlan, Harlan Co., Cumberland.  
 Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Declan F. Carroll.  
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward B. Kohrer, Pastor. Res., 110 E. Third st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 84; Girls, 81.  
*High School*—Boys, 34; Girls, 37.  
 Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Diemer, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 55; Girls, 33.  
 Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's; Balkan.  
 Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R. 1*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William Gockel, Pastor.  
*Mission*—White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Matthew, a Summer Chapel.  
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis B. Donnelly, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.  
 Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. G. H. Geisen, M.A., J.C.L., Pastor; Urban Horstman, Thomas B. Finn, assts. Res., 134 W. 5th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 150; Girls, 142.  
 Corpus Christi, Revs. John Kroger, Pastor; H. A. Busemeyer, asst. Res., 841 Isabella st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 186; Girls, 178.  
 St. Stephen's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin R. Delaney, Pastor; Rev. Walter Greskamp, asst. Res., 825 Washington ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 835 Roberts st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 202; Girls, 204.  
 St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. John A. Bankemper, Adm. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 81; Girls, 74.  
 St. Vincent de Paul (So. Newport), Rev. Herman Wetzels, Pastor; Rev. Paul J. Brinker, asst. Res., 119 Main ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 86; Girls, 103.  
*High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 14.  
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Leo H. Egbring, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lancaster.  
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1011 Main st., Rev. Joseph H. Whalen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 25; Girls, 21.  
 Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Oscar L. Poole, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Lancaster, St. Elizabeth's; Ravenna, Contrary Creek.  
 Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R. 1*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Towell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 50; Girls, 51.  
 Southgate, Campbell Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Revs. F. Borgias Lehr, Pastor; John F. Schuler, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 86; Girls, 97.  
 Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P.O. California, Route 3, Box 17*), Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis A. DeJaco.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 38; Girls, 25.



*Mission*—Stepstone, Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. C. A. Donovan, Diocesan Missionary, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.  
*Missions*—St. Bartholomew, Weeksbury, Ky., Wheelwright, Wayland, Estill, Beauty.  
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Jobst, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Walton, All Saints'.  
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph A. Lubrecht, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 17; Girls, 17.  
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerald J. Connolly, Pastor.  
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leo B. Casey, Res., Georgetown, St. John's Church.  
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's, Rev. Henry B. Stober, Adm. Res., 323 N. Main st.  
*Missions*—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dividing Ridge, St. John's.  
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, Pastor. Res., 10 Boone ave. School children attend St. Agatha's Academy.

*Missions*—Jackson, Quicksand; Powell, Breathitt and Wolfe Counties.

Absent on leave: Rev. Libert de Waegenaere.  
Unassigned: Rev. T. Beusen, 3409 Church st., Covington, Ky.  
Sick: Revs. H. Looschelders, W. J. O'Hare, Ernst M. Dahlschen, W. V. Smilgius, Ferdinand Valerius.  
Retired: Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, 112 Electric ave., Southgate, Ky.  
*Covington Latin School*—Rev. Francis R. Mielech, Headmaster. Boys, 133.  
*Lexington Latin School*—Rev. Joseph McKenna, Headmaster. Rev. Paul J. Brophy, 436 W. Second st., Lexington, Ky.  
*Newport Catholic High School*—Rev. Urban A. Horstman, Dir.; W. Fifth st., Newport, Ky. Boys, 171.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.  
Southgate, Shrine of the Little Flower, St. Therese Church.  
Hazard, Kentucky Mountain Apostolate Shrine, Mother of Good Counsel Mission.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B.; Revs. Alto Hecker, O.S.B., Lydon R. Lee, O.S.B.  
*Covington Catholic High School*—Bro. Charles Reiter, S.M., Principal. Brothers of Mary, 5. Boys, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *Villa Madonna College*, 116 E. Twelfth st.—Under the joint direction of the Sisters of St. Benedict of Covington, Ky., the Sisters of Notre Dame of Covington, Ky., and the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Leick, Rector. Teachers: Clergy, 2; Religious, 12; Lay, 1. Students, 123.  
*Academy of Notre Dame*, 37 W. Fifth st.—23 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Constance, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 323. Rev. Rupert M. Metzler, Chaplain.  
*Parish School*—Boys, 69; Girls, 89.  
*La Salette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts.—30 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Regina, Superior. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Girls, 280; Boys, 68.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 21st and Eastern ave.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. M. Alacoque, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 5,585. Rev. A. L. Griesinger, Chaplain. *School of Nursing*—Pupils, 86.  
*St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Horsebranch rd.—12 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Coletta, O.S.B., Supr. Orphans, 128. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 50. Rev. R. G. O'Neill, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Heights*, Kenton Co., Dixie Highway, R. 12. Provinciate and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother Mary Angela, Supr. 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Aspirants, 6. Rev. Edmund J. Corby, Ph.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Walburg Convent and Villa Madonna Academy*, R. 2, Box 33.—80 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Lioba, O.S.B., Prioress. Mistress of Novices, Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.B. Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. 135 pupils in the Academy, a Boarding and Day School for Girls. Lay Teachers, 3. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Serena, Supr. Orphans, 116. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 56. Rev. Leo J. Streck, Chaplain.  
CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy*.—Boarding Academy for girls and children. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sr. M. Angelina, Supr. Sisters, 14. Boys, 74; Girls, 116. Chaplain, Rev. Benedictine Father.  
FORT THOMAS. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 938 Highland ave.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. St. Sylvester, Supr.  
*School*—Girls, 130. Lay Teachers, 5; Orphans, 70. Rev. Thomas McCarty, Chaplain.  
GEORGETOWN, Scott Co. *Cardome, Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters of the Visitation of Holy Mary. Mother M. Paula, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils: Girls, 96. Rev. John H. Ramsey, Chaplain.  
LEXINGTON. *St. Catherine's Academy*, 240 N. Limestone st.—31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Rose Mary, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 214. Attended from St. Paul's.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—52 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Benigna, Supr. Patients during the year, 7,376. Nurses in Nazareth School for Nursing, 77. Rev. George J. O'Bryan, Chaplain.  
MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 405; Novices, 7; Postulants, 19. Mother Celeste Marie, Provincial. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Leick, Chaplain.  
NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin Home*.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 5; Young Women, 19. Sr. M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. U. A. Horstman, Chaplain.  
*Academy Notre Dame of Providence*, 6th st. and Linden ave.—18 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils: Girls, 226.  
WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sr. M. Constantine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 42.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin; Middlesboro.  
O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St.

Benedict's, St. Joseph's Church and Priory, Covington.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Covington Catholic High School, Covington.

NECROLOGY.

†Jacob, G. Paul, Williamstown, Ky., St. William's Church.—Died July 9, 1939.  
†Laux, John J. Sanfordtown, Ky., Holy Guardian Angels' Church.—Died Feb. 7, 1939.  
†Melerl, Fidelis, o.s.b., Middlesboro, Ky., St. Julian's Church.—Died Jan. 23, 1939.

†Metzler, George, Sanfordtown, Ky., Holy Guardian Angels Church.—Died Dec. 23, 1939.  
†Spain, Paul M., Jenkins, Ky., St. George's Church.—Died March 16, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....               | 105 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 8   |
| Total .....                         | 113 |
| Sisters .....                       | 706 |
| Brothers .....                      | 5   |
| Seminarians .....                   | 34  |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 68  |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 21  |
| Total .....                         | 89  |
| Stations .....                      | 25  |
| Chapels .....                       | 19  |
| College for Women .....             | 1   |
| Students .....                      | 123 |
| High Schools for Boys .....         | 14  |
| Pupils .....                        | 916 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Academies for Young Ladies .....             | 8      |
| Pupils .....                                 | 1,974  |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....        | 47     |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools .....            | 9,097  |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 2      |
| Orphans .....                                | 314    |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 12,424 |
| Home of Good Shepherd .....                  | 1      |
| Hospitals .....                              | 2      |
| Marriages .....                              | 763    |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,322 } Total.....    | 1,584  |
| { Adults.....262 }                           |        |
| Converts .....                               | 294    |
| Deaths .....                                 | 901    |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 66,000 |

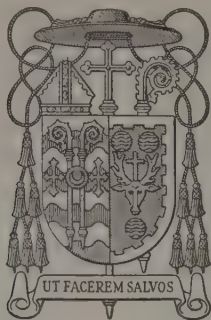
# 

(*Diocesis Crookstoniensis*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X. MARCH 21, 1910. Square Miles = 17,210.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Lake of the Woods, Marshall, Mahanomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN H. PESCHGES, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained April 15, 1905; cons. Nov. 9, 1938.—Res., Cathedral, Crookston, Minn.

**First Bishop**—Most Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.; ord. June 12, 1886; cons. May 19, 1910; resigned See Aug. 6, 1938; appointed Titular Bishop of Vita; died July 20, 1939.

**Mitred Abbot**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B., Ph.D., D.D. **Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G.

**Chancellor**—Rev. RALPH B. NOESSEN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFALT, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, JOHN P. FUNK, ADAM J. JUNGHANS, VICTOR CARDIN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., President; Revs. MOSES DUFALT, JOHN P. FUNK, VICTOR CARDIN.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. MOSES DUFALT, J. FRALING, RALPH B. NOESSEN.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Officialis:** Rev. WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER; **Judices:** Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges. **Defensor Vinculi:** Rev. JOHN P. FUNK; **Actuarius:** Rev. VICTOR CARDIN; **Auditor:** Rev. H. JAMES ROCCA; **Advocati:** Revs. A. I. MERTH, JOSEPH MULVEY, FRANCIS DOHERTY.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases**—Most Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES, D.D., Judge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Secretary; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Justitiae.

**School Board**—Most Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Secretary; Revs. W. KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFALT, JOSEPH FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ALEXANDER MERTH, HENRY ROUSSEAU, FRANCIS BASKERVILLE, Directors.

**Trustees of Clerical Fund**—Most Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES, D.D., President; Revs. ALEXANDER MERTH, Secretary; KEOUGH PATNODE, PETER BAATZ, J. R. McALEER.

**Auditing Committee**—Revs. H. JAMES ROCCA, President; JOHN O'DWYER, E. J. PAQUIN, L. E. PROULX.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. JOSEPH FRALING, President; FRANCIS BASKERVILLE, EMIL LUETTICKE, J. B. GANS.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. JOSEPH FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ADAM JUNGHANS, VICTOR MILLER.

**Building Committee**—Most Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES, D.D., President; Revs. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; F. KETTER, H. ROUSSEAU, PETER AARDEN.

**Deans**—Revs. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, JOSEPH FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ADAM J. JUNGHANS, ALEXANDER MERTH, PETER AARDEN, EMIL LUETTICKE.

**Church Music Commission**—Revs. AUGUST ZELLEKENS, Chairman; F. W. LEMEN, A. MERTH.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. VICTOR MILLER.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals**—Rev. WM. J. KEEFE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. H. PELGER.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOSEPH F. MULVEY.

**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. M. DUFALT.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOHN R. McALEER.

**Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota**—Most Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. M. DUFALT, A. J. JUNGHANS, VICTOR CARDIN.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. WILLIAM KEEFE.—Res., Cathedral, Crookston, Minn.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Rev. KEOUGH PATNODE, Oklee, Minn.

**Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. FRANCIS B. DOHERTY, Fisher, Minn.

## 

### 

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Rector; Revs. William Keefe, Procurator; Ralph B. Noessen.

**Schools**—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Thecla, O.S.B., Dir.; Sr. Mary, O.S.B., Dir. of Music.

**Grade School**—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.

**Cathedral High School**—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Thecla, O.S.B., Principal. Pupils, 128.

**Chapel**—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, Chaplain.

**St. ANNE'S (French)**, Revs. Moses Dufault, Vincent Zarzecki.

**Mission**—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.

**School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Grade Pupils, 121.

**High School for Girls**—Sr. Ann, Principal. Pupils, 60.

### 

**Ada**, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Miller.

**Akeley**, Hubbard Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Flynn.

**Mission**—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.

**Alma**, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), attended from Florian.

**Argyle**, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Henry Rousseau.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg (France).

**Mother M. Adelaide**, Dir. Pupils, 128.

**St. Mary's**, Rev. John O'Dwyer.

**Badger**, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis A. McMahan.

**Missions**—Roseau, Roseau Co., Sacred Heart; Falum, St. Philip.

**Bagley**, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Ketter.

**Mission**—Shevlin, Our Lady of Victory.

**Barnesville**, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Benita, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 61.

**audette**, Lake of the Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. Swanson.

**Mission**—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud.

**Beaulieu**, Mahanomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B. (Mahanomen P.O.)



Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph Fraling, Dean; Rev. George Clemen.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Modesta, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 182. Sr. Gertrude, Dir. of Music.  
*Missions*—Guthrie, Beltrami Co., St. Lawrence; La Porte, St. Theodore; Tensstrike, St. Thomas.  
 Blackduck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Baatz.  
*Missions*—Kellihier, St. Patrick's; Shooks, St. Joseph's.  
 Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. E. Proulx.  
 Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B.  
 Detroit Lakes, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Cassian Osendorf, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.B., Dir.; Sr. M. Carmella, Teacher of Music. Pupils, 138.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. J. A. Bisson, Chaplain.  
*Mission*—Lake Park, St. Francis Xavier, attended by Rev. J. A. Bisson.  
 Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B. Gans.  
 Dorothy, Red Lake Co., St. Dorothy's, Rev. Victor Cardin.  
 East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. W. Klinkhammer, John Merth.  
*School*—Sacred Heart High School. 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Adrian, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils: Grades, 226; High School, 76. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
 Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. Berger, Adm. p.t.  
 Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. B. Doherty.  
*Mission*—Enclid, Polk Co., St. Mary.  
 Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P.O.*), Assumption, Rev. Francis Kosian, O.M.I.  
 Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John P. Funk.  
*Mission*—Mentor, Polk Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans, Dean.  
 Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe, Dean.  
 Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Aarden, Dean.  
*Mission*—Sabin, Clay Co., St. Cecilia.  
 Greenbush, Roseau Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. Francis Lemen.  
*Missions*—Benwood, St. Joseph; Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's.  
 Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. McAleer.  
*Mission*—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.  
 Kroze, Marshall Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Winnipeg, Canada, by Rev. C. Buchwald, O.M.I., Tolstoi, Manitoba.  
*Mission*—Caribou, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Leo (*Greenbush P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Miecislav Wisniewski, O.M.I.  
 Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Anthony Ronellenfisch, O.S.B., Stephen Srahulek, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Bejou, Immaculate Conception.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Rose Marie, Dir. Pupils, 184. Sr. M. Pierre, Dir. of Music.  
 Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., Augustine Ognich, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Joseph's School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Anselma, Dir. Pupils, 216. Sr. M. Timothy, Dir. of Music.  
*Chapel*—St. Ansgar's Hospital, Rev. Chas. Barth, Chaplain.  
 Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.  
 Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Keough Patnode.  
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Baskerville.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Adclaide, O.S.B., Dir.; Sr. M. Grace, Dir. of Music. Pupils, 82.  
 Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. August Zellekens.  
*Missions*—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles.  
 Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Eugene J. Lemire, Dean; Paul A. Cardin.  
*School*—St. Joseph School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Hyacinth, Dir.; Sr. M. Columba, O.S.B., Teacher of Music. Pupils, 195.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Pelger.  
 Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Emil Luetticke, Dean.  
*Mission*—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Francis B. Tomanek.  
 Terrebonne, Red Lake Co. (*Red Lake Falls P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Paquin.  
 Thief River Falls, Pennington Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Alexander Merth, Dean; Clement Cloutier.  
*School*—St. Bernard's School. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Mary Magdalen, Dir.; Sr. M. Eugenia, Teacher of Music. Pupils, 124.  
*Missions*—Goodridge, St. Ann's; Jane, St. Joseph.  
 Two Inlets (*Arago P.O.*), Becker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. James Rocca.  
 Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph F. Mulvey.  
*Mission*—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emmett A. Shanahan.  
*Mission*—Roosevelt, Roseau Co.  
 Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B.  
 Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Montgomery.  
*Missions*—Puposky, St. Patrick's; Nebish, SS. Peter and Paul.

Retired: Rev. E. Bossus, Brainerd, Minn.; Rev. S. Beauhe, Crookston, Minn.  
 On Sick Leave: Rev. Louis Sullivan.

## INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Ponsford, Becker Co., St. Theodore, Rev. Benno Watrin, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Round Lake, Becker Co., St. Gertrude.  
 Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Island Lake, Mahnomen Co., St. Agnes; Elbow Lake, Mahnomen Co.

Red Lake, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Florian Locnicker, O.S.B., Simon Lampe, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Redby.  
 White Earth, Becker Co., St. Benedict, Revs. Justin Luetmer, O.S.B., Thomas Borgarding, O.S.B.  
 Indian Mission, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cass Lake.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CROOKSTON. Mount St. Benedict, Motherhouse of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother M. Monica, O.S.B., Prioress; Sr. M. Blandina, O.S.B., Sub-Prioress. Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Ph.D., D.D., Mitred Abbot, Chaplain. Boarders, attending Cathedral Schools, 35. In Community: Sisters, 187, East Grand Forks, Red Lake Falls, Park Rapids, Detroit Lakes, Thief River Falls, Bemidji, Moorhead, Mahnomen, Barnesville, Lefor, N. D.; Rosen, Minn. *Conservatory of Music*—Sr. Mary, Dir. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Benedict's Novitiate.—Sr. M. Alphonsus, O.S.B., Mistress of Novices. Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 10.  
 St. Vincent's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Pancratius, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1607. Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, Chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, Novitiate and Boarding School.—Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Motherhouse of Bourg, France. In Diocese, 47 Sisters; Crookston, 37; Argyle, 10. Postulants, 4. Mother Raphael, Supr. and Visitor of the Houses of the Order in the Northwest. Boarders, 28; Day

Scholars, 36; High School, 60. Rev. Vincent Zarzecki, Chaplain. *Conservatory of Music*—Sr. Louise Angele, Dir.  
 ARGYLE. Villa Rose Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Adelaide, Supr. Boarders, 15. Rev. H. Rousseau, Chaplain.  
 DETROIT LAKES. St. Mary's Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Bennett, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during nine months, 1,462. Rev. J. A. Bisson, Chaplain.  
 MOORHEAD. St. Ansgar's Hospital.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Mary Philomena, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,103. Motherhouse at Little Falls, Minn. Rev. Charles Barth, Chaplain.  
 ORDER OF THE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT, of the Motherhouse of St. Joseph, Minn. In Diocese, 24 Sisters. Red Lake, White Earth.  
 RED LAKE. Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Ethelbert, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 60.  
 WHITE EARTH. St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indian Girls.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Hermina, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils: Girls, 81.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—  
Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit Lakes;  
Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Waubun; Red Lake;  
Ponsford; White Earth, and Twin Lakes.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Florian:  
Kroze; Leo.

NECROLOGY.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND  
†Timothy Corbett, retired.—Died July 20, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |     |  |                  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--|------------------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1   | Pupils in Parochial Schools .....                | 2,193            |
| Mitred Abbot .....                    | 1   | Indian Industrial Schools .....                  | 2                |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 47  | Pupils .....                                     | 141              |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 20  | Total Number of Children under Catholic Care.... | 2,334            |
| Total .....                           | 67  | Hospitals .....                                  | 3                |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....  | 48  | Baptisms { Infants..... 872 }                    | Total..... 1,008 |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 38  | { Adults..... 136 }                              |                  |
| Total Churches .....                  | 86  | Converts .....                                   | 136              |
| Academy for Young Ladies .....        | 1   | Marriages .....                                  | 282              |
| Students .....                        | 60  | Deaths .....                                     | 337              |
| High Schools for Girls and Boys ..... | 2   | Catholic Population { White..... 23,984 }        | Total. 28,007    |
| Pupils .....                          | 198 | { Indian..... 4,023 }                            |                  |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 12  |  |                  |



# DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Diocesis Dallasensis*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890. Square Miles = 52,850.

Comprises Northeast Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas Counties and the Colorado River, and east of Coke, Nolan, Fisher, Stonewall, King, Cottle and Childress Counties.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne. May 13, 1936.—Res., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

**Vicar-General and Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A.—Res. and Office: Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR, LL.D.—Res. and Office: Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A., V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. F. O'BEIRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. DANGLMAYR, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. G. O'DONOHUE, LL.D., Fort Worth; Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Dallas; Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN, Texarkana; Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. F. O'BEIRNE, Wichita Falls; Very Rev. HENRY FELDERHOFF, Abilene; Very Rev. EDWARD V. MCCULLOUGH, Sherman.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. Msgr. WENDELIN J. NOLD, S.T.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. J. MICHEL, O.M.I.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Msgr. WENDELIN J. NOLD, S.T.D., Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN, Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Rev. AEMILIAN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. Msgr. WENDELIN, J. NOLD, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. F. O'BEIRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. O'DONOHUE, Rev. PETER MOLLOY. **Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Revs. WM. M. ROBINSON, JAMES F. BURNES, Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. G. O'DONOHUE, LL.D., Rev. BENEDICT BORGERDING, O.S.B.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. Msgr. WENDELIN, J. NOLD, S.T.D.

**Council of Administration**—The Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. DANGLMAYR, LL.D., Chancellor.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—

Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. DANGLMAYR, LL.D.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine and Catholic Action**—

Diocesan Director, Very Rev. Msgr. WENDELIN J. NOLD, S.T.D.

**Schools and Boy Work**—Diocesan Director, Rev. THOMAS S. ZACHRY.

**Catholic Charities**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES F. BURNES.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. O'DONOHUE.

**League of the Sacred Heart**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN MAHER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DALLAS.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. Diamond, P.A., V.G., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Dangelmayr, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. Nold, D.D., Revs. Wilfred J. Bender, John M. Wiewell. **School**—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 250.

2—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. James F. Burnes. Res., 231 N. Marsalis ave. **School**—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 201.

3—HOLY TRINITY, Revs. James F. O'Dea, C.M., Robert L. Corcoran, C.M., Thomas P. Stanton, C.M. Res., 3801 Oak Lawn ave. **School**—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 315.

4—ST. EDWARD'S, Revs. P. J. O'Grady, Anthony E. Daly. Res., 4007 Elm st. **School**—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.

5—ST. JOSEPH'S (German). Revs. J. Michel, O.M.I., Thomas F. Ryan, O.M.I. Res., 407 Texas st. **School**—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 310.

6—ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Charles E. Redfern, Gerard O. Groeneger. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st. **School**—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 150.

7—ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Wm. M. Robinson. Res., 1809 W. Davis st. **School**—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.

8—ST. JAMES', Rev. Francis L. Becker. Res., 2801 Harlandale st.

9—ST. PETER'S (colored). Rev. Timothy Sullivan, S.S.J. Res., 2907 Cochran st. **School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 430.

10—ST. ANTHONY'S (colored), Myrtle ave. and Romine st., Rev. Paul Lanigan, S.S.J. Res., 2907 Cochran st.

11—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Revs. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D., Pastor; Dominic Pitarch, O.C.D., Raymond Gomez, O.C.D. Res., 2503 N. Harwood st. **St. Ann's School**—10 Daughters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 483.

Two Auxiliary Schools:

Juarez Heights—2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.

East Dallas—1 Teacher. Pupils, 32.

12—ST. TERESA OF THE INFANT JESUS, Iola st., Rev. Innocentius Gomez, O.C.D. Res., 2503 N. Harwood st.

13—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eakins st., Rev. Sebastian Valles, O.C.D. Res., 2503 N. Harwood st. **Missions**—Rosser, Kaufman Co., St. Anne's; Kaufman, Kaufman Co., St. Joseph's; Caddo Mills, Hunt Co., St. Isidor's; Malakoff, Henderson Co., St. Joseph's; Gosset, Kaufman Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

### INSTITUTIONS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Paul Hospital, 3200 Bryan st., Dallas, Tex.—Rev. F. I. Roberts, C.M., Rev. A. Constantino, C.M.

Dunne Memorial Home, W. Davis rd., Dallas, Tex.—Rev. Paul Ruano.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, Oak Lawn ave. and Blackburn st., Dallas, Tex.—Rev. John J. Donnelly.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Tex.—Rev. L. Parrocini.

Sisters Hospital, Marshall, Tex.—Rev. P. J. Cusick.

Nazareth Hospital, Mineral Wells, Tex.—Rev. Thomas J. Taffee.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherman, Tex.—Rev. Joseph Steele, C.M.

Bethania Hospital, Wichita Falls, Tex.—Rev. Peter Molloy.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DALLAS

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Henry Felderhoff. Res., 1633 S. Eighth st. **School**—Connected with Academy.

**Mission**—Clvda, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph Fernandez. Res., 521 Beech st.

**School**—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.

**Missions**—Hamlin, Jones Co., Sacred Heart; Anson, Jones Co., St. Michael's; Merkel, Taylor Co., Our Mother of Mercy; Baird, Callahan Co., Holy Rosary.

Stamford, Jones Co., St. Thomas.

Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert Forliti.

- Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. A. J. Taillon, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
- Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John H. Untereiner.  
*Missions*—Graham, Young Co., Immaculate Conception; Olney, Young Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus; Albany, Shackelford Co.
- Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward P. Harrison, O.M.I. Res., 1013 Main st.  
 St. Elizabeth's (Mexican).  
*Missions*—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
- Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Maillie.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Mary of the Cenacle.
- Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clair E. McTamney.
- Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Collin st.
- Decatur, Wise Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Edward J. Devers.  
*Missions*—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
- Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeney.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
- Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. Smid.  
*Missions*—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas's.
- Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John C. McCarthy. St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Revs. F. Kowalski, Vincent P. Micola.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. G. O'Donohoe, LL.D., Rev. Ernest G. Langenhorst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- All Saints, Rev. John Maher. Res., 214 W. 20th st.  
*School*—Mt. Carmel, 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 170.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Very Rev. Msgr. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 63.
- St. Mary's of the Assumption, Very Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 1312 S. Jennings ave.; and Fathers from Lanier College.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 147.
- San Jose, Revs. Michael Castillon, C.M.F., Rector; Anthony Lopez, C.M.F., Innocencio Martin, C.M.F. Res., 1423 N. Calhoun st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 146.
- St. John's the Evangelist, cor. Elm and 18th sts., attended by Claretian Fathers.
- St. Anne's, cor. Waggaman st. and St. Louis ave., attended by Claretian Fathers.
- St. Thomas, Azle ave. and 9th st., Rev. E. J. Gerlich. Res., 2920 Azle ave.
- Our Mother of Mercy (Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Brophy, S.S.J. Res., 1104 Evans ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 152.
- Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis Brady.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
- Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Brady. Res., 805 N. Weaver st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
- Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thos. S. Zachry. Res., 2215 Ross ave., Dallas.  
*Mission*—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.
- Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.  
*Missions*—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James's.
- Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended from St. Patrick's, Fort Worth.
- Henderson, Rusk Co., St. Jude's, Rev. Harold P. Clossey, M.S.  
*Missions*—Athens, Henderson Co.; Ragley, Panola Co.; Long Branch, Panola Co.
- Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. A. Schauf, Michael Collins.  
*Mission*—Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
- Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Marshall.
- Mission*—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
- Kaufman, Kaufman Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Wenceslas P. Pechal.
- Kilgore, Gregg Co., Christ the King, Rev. Francis X. Cahill, M.S.
- Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.
- Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Callahan.  
*Missions*—Gladewater, Gregg Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus; Settlement, Upshur Co., St. Bridget.
- Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. L. Meyer. Res., 501 E. Grand ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 144.
- Holy Spirit (colored), Harrison Co., Rev. John Molloy, S.S.J. Res., 516 Carter st.
- McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Steele, C.M. Res., St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherman.
- Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Stephen's, Weatherford.
- Mingus, Palo Pinto Co., St. James', Rev. Martin J. Corcoran.  
*Missions*—Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Lyra, Palo Pinto Co.
- Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co. (P.O. Electra), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.  
*Mission*—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
- Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Frowin Koerd, O.S.B., Francis Zimmerer, O.S.B.  
*School*—14 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 286.
- Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. F. J. Schiessl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
- Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. John Konkiel.
- Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Paul Charcut.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 94.
- Pleasant Grove Community, Dallas Co., St. Augustine's.
- Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita's, Revs. Stephen E. Byrne, John Duesman.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 40. *Mexican School*—Pupils, 29.
- Missions*—Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Francis Xavier; Cisco, Eastland Co., Holy Rosary.
- Rhineland (P.O. Munday), Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew Wiederkehr, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Scotland, Archer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Herman Redder.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 66.
- Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jones Co., St. Kevin's.
- Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Edward V. McCullough. Res., 115 Eagle Lane.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.  
*Mission*—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
- Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. Leon A. Augustine.  
*Missions*—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's; Alba, Wood Co., San Jose.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wm. F. O'Brien.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 168.
- St. Peter Claver's (Colored).  
*Mission*—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Vincent J. Wolf, Alphonse Boch, O.S.B.
- St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. John P. Rottmann, S.S.J. Res., 615 W. Cochran st.
- Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family and St. Catherine, Rev. Edward J. Szapka.  
*Mission*—Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Crowell, Foard Co., St. Joseph's.
- Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Morris.  
*Missions*—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
- Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick F. Gallagher. Res., 212 College ave.  
*Mission*—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
- Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. F. O'Beirne, Rev. Donald A. Hartnett. Res., 1505 9th st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Sebastian Rubi, T.O.R., Rev. Joseph Pocovi, T.O.R. Res., 606 Homes st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 64.
- Missions*—Benjamin, Knox Co., Santa Rosa; Gilliland, Knox City, Munday, Knox Co.
- Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Fischer, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 140.
- Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Lavin.  
*Mission*—Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Absent on sick leave: Revs. J. M. Hayes, Bon Secours, 2025 W. Fayette st., Baltimore, Md.; J. J. Campbell, W. F. Parke, John T. Chesnut, James A. Abbey; Denis Long, in Ireland.
- Absent for higher studies: Rev. John Gulczynski, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, 2503 N. Harwood st.—5 Fathers; 1 Lay Brother. Revs. Dominic Pitarch, O.C.D., Supr.; Cyril Corbato, O.C.D.,

Innocentius Gomez, O.C.D., Sebastian Valles, O.C.D., Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., Bro. Victor, O.C.D.

FORT WORTH. *Lanier High School*, 1400 Hemphill st.—Very Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B., A.M., Principal;



Revs. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B., A.M., Jerome Polle, O.S.B., A.M., James Foley, O.S.B., A.M., George Strasser, O.S.B., A.M., Herbert Vogelpohl, O.S.B., and 1 Lay Professor. Students, 55.

*House of the Claretian Fathers*, 1423 N. Calhoun st.—3 Fathers. 1 Lay Brother. Revs. Michael Castillon, C.M.F., Anthony Lopez, C.M.F., Innocencio Martin, C.M.F.

WICHITA FALLS. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis*, 606 Homes st.—2 Fathers. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Sebastian Rubi, T.O.R., Supr.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Central High School*, for Boys and Girls, 2712 Swiss ave.—Rev. Thomas S. Zachry, A.B. Sr. M. Albina, A.M., Principal; Sr. Sacred Heart, Ph.D., and other Sisters of Divine Providence. Students, 170.

*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, St. Joseph st.—Central Provincialate. 37 Professed Choir Sisters, 7 Coadjutrix Sisters. Mother M. Barbara, Provincial. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 242. Attended from Cathedral.

*Home of the Good Shepherd*, 4500 West Davis rd.—16 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 2. Mother Mary of St. Clement, Supr. Inmates, 108. Attended from the Cathedral.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 235.

*St. Paul Hospital*—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. de Paul, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 10,234; Free Clinic, 13,070. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 105. Revs. F. I. Roberts, C.M., A. Constantino, C.M.

*St. Joseph's Home for Girls*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de la Sale, Supr. Orphans, 104 Girls. Rev. John J. Donnelly.

*Dunne Memorial Home for Boys*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Boys, 60. Rev. Paul Ruano, Chaplain.

*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 514 W. Page st. 12 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1. Mother Mary Theresa, Prioress. Attended by Carmelite Fathers.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*—12 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Mother Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 160.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Laneri College, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Fort Worth; Lindsay; Muenster; Rhineland; Windthorst.

O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia, Spain)—Monastery of the Carmelite Fathers, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Dallas.

T.O.R.—*Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis* (Majorca, Spain)—Monastery, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Wichita Falls.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's,

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1220 Throckmorton st.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 130.

*College and Academy of Our Lady of Victory*—Provincial House of the Western Province, Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, 3300 S. Hemphill st. Mother M. Benita, Provincial. Mother M. Ferdinand and Sr. M. Magdalene, Consultors. Sisters, 39; Novices and Postulants, 10. Sr. Mary Magdalene, Local Superioress. Students, 335. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*—43 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Provincial House Pro-Tem. Mother Mary Friediana, R.N., Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 110. Patients annually, 5,528. Rev. L. Farroccini, Chaplain.

*Mt. Carmel Academy*, 2006 N. Houston st.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150. Sr. Bernadette, Supr.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Mary Cyprian, Supr. Pupils, 156.

*Texas-Pacific Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Arcadius, Supr. Patients, 2,091. Rev. P. J. Cusick, Chaplain. Res., 503 E. Grand ave.

MINERAL WELLS. *Nazareth Hospital*—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Beata, Supr. Patients during the year, 630. Rev. Thomas J. Taaffe, Chaplain.

PARIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Alexandria, Supr. Patients, 566.

*Notre Dame Academy*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 30.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Mary Andrew, Supr. Pupils, 82.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Teresa, sister-servant. Patients, 1,248. Rev. Joseph Steele, C.M.

TYLER. *Mother Frances Hospital*—Mother M. Adeline, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Patients treated during year, 1,514.

VERNON. *Christ the King Hospital*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. De Lourdes, Supr. Patients during the year, 181.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Ambrose, Supr. Pupils, 248.

*Bethania Hospital*—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother Mary Regina, Supr. Patients during year, 1,620. Rev. Peter Molloy, Chaplain.

Dallas; Our Mother of Mercy, Fort Worth; St. Peter Claver's, Tyler; Holy Spirit, Marshall.

C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Madrid, Spain)—House of the Claretian Fathers, San Jose, Fort Worth.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Southern Province)—St. Joseph's, Dallas; Ballinger; Brownwood; Seymour.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Holy Trinity, Dallas; McKinney.

M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Providence, R. I.)—St. Jude's, Henderson; Christ the King, Kilgore.

#### NECROLOGY.

†Nolan, Robt. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Ft. Worth, Texas.—Died Dec. 23, 1939.

†Samperi, S. A., Tyler Texas.—Died April 26, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 71    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 41    |
| Total .....                           | 112   |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....   | 68    |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 67    |
| Total .....                           | 135   |
| Stations .....                        | 38    |
| Chapels in Institutions .....         | 21    |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....         | 27    |
| College for Boys .....                | 1     |
| Students .....                        | 55    |
| Parochial Schools .....               | 34    |
| Pupils in Schools and Academies ..... | 7,962 |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....      | 10    |

Catholic Population .....

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Home of Refuge for Girls .....               | 1      |
| Inmates .....                                | 108    |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 2      |
| Orphans .....                                | 164    |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 8,025  |
| Working Girls' Homes .....                   | 2      |
| Boarders .....                               | 63     |
| Hospitals .....                              | 9      |
| Number of Patients Treated During Year ..... | 36,682 |
| Training Schools for Nurses .....            | 2      |
| Students in Training Schools .....           | 245    |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,807 } Total.....    | 2,657  |
| { Adults.....  850 }                         |        |
| Converts .....                               | 856    |
| Deaths .....                                 | 522    |
| Marriages .....                              | 578    |

46,350

# 

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis*)

ERECTED MAY 8, 1881. Square Miles = 11,438.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.



MOST REVEREND  
HENRY P. ROHLMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. July 25, 1927.—Res., 1430 Clay st., Davenport, Iowa. Office: Cosgrove Building.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died Dec. 22, 1906.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DAVIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904; died Dec. 2, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN CONE.—Res., 422 E. 10th st., Davenport, Iowa.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. D. CONWAY. Cosgrove Building, Davenport, Iowa. Tel. 3-5497.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MARTIN CONE, V.G., THOMAS F. GALLIGAN, JOHN M. WALSH, W. L. HANNON, M. A. O'CONNELL, Rev. C. H. MEINBERG.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE GIGLINGER, Davenport; —, Iowa City; M. A. O'CONNELL, Keokuk; JOHN M. WALSH, Ottumwa; THOMAS F. GALLIGAN, Clinton.

**Diocesan Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE GIGLINGER, Officials; Rev. A. R. GOETZMANN, Defensor Vinculi; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'CONNELL, Procurator; Very Rev. Msgr. J. D. CONWAY, Notarius.

**Synodal Judges**—Msgr. U. A. HAUBER, Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, E. W. NEUZIL, T. P. COLEMAN, L. G. MORRIN, C. F. GRIFFITH.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JOHN A. GLENN, M. A. KERRIGAN, W. E. LAWLER, R. F. TRAGESER, E. M. O'CONNOR, L. A. ROHRET.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. J. DONOHUE, B. JACOBMEIER, J. W. BULGER, Revs. W. E. CARROLL, N. J. PEIFFER.

**Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MARTIN CONE, J. D. CONWAY, Mr. J. C. HALL, Mr. L. J. DOUGHERTY.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. RICHARD EGAN, Cosgrove Building, Davenport.

**Editor of "The Catholic Messenger"**—Rev. L. M. BOYLE. Office—212½ E. 3rd st. Phone 2-3272.

**Diocesan Director Priests Eucharistic League**—Rev. T. J. LEW.

**Diocesan Director Sacred Heart League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE GIGLINGER.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. DONOHUE.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN CONE. Charities Office: 203 Cosgrove Bldg., Davenport.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. D. CONWAY, Cosgrove Building, Davenport.

**Diocesan Director Association of Holy Childhood**—Rev. R. J. EGAN.

**Diocesan Director Friends of the Catholic University**—Rev. R. J. KINNAVEY.

**Deputati pro Seminario**—

**Pro Disciplina**: Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, L. A. KERRIGAN.

**Pro Temporalibus**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'CONNELL, Rev. W. E. LAWLER.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. W. L. HANNON, M. A. O'CONNELL.

**Press Censor**—Rev. A. J. BURKE.

**Cemetery Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. J. DONOHUE, J. W. BULGER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DAVENPORT.

**SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL**, Iowa and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Cone, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Paul C. Albers, Kenneth C. Martin, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 E. 10th st.

**School**—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, 4th and Main sts., Revs. James W. Bulger, Pastor; Clifford A. Egert, asst. Rectory, 417 Main st.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 110.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 6th and Marquette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George G. Giglinger, D.D., V.F., Pastor; Rev. A. U. Hauber, asst. Res., 615 Marquette st.

**School**—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 213.

**ST. MARY'S**, 6th and Fillmore sts., Revs. Leo A. Kerrigan, Pastor; William Harris, C.S.V., asst. Rectory, 516 Fillmore st.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 149.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Rev. L. J. Enright, Pastor. Res., 1923 Fillmore st.

**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.

**ST. ALPHONSUS'**, Boies ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Berry, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R., Gerald A. Farrell, C.S.S.R., Timothy E. Kenny, C.S.S.R., John Hensgen, C.S.S.R., M. A. Seymour, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2618 Boies ave.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.

**ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Donohue, Pastor, Rev. B. M. Kamerick, asst. Res., 916 E. Rusholme st.

**School**—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 285.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

**Albia**, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Heinen, Pastor.

**Ardon**, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Wilton Junction.

**Armah**, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North English.

**Augusta**, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Burlington.

**Bauer**, Marion Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. Keating, Pastor.

**School**—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

**Bettendorf**, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas P. Coleman, Pastor. Res., 1444 Brown st.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.

**Big Rock**, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Toronto.

**Brooklyn**, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward W. Barron, Pastor.

**Brown's Station**, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2, Box 61*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul J. Laffey, Pastor.

**School**—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 46.

**Bryant**, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Toher, Pastor. Res., Mt. St. Clare College, Clinton.

**Buffalo**, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Boyle, Pastor.

**Burlington**, Des Moines Co., St. John's, Revs. Leander Scheier, O.S.B., Pastor; Valerian Berger, O.S.B., Ernest Stallbauer, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.

**School**—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 300.

**Mission**—Augusta. St. Mary's.

**St. Patrick's**, Rev. Thomas L. Wolfe, Pastor. Res., 910 Jefferson st.



- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.  
 St. Paul's, Revs. W. E. Cullinan, Pastor; Walter J. McEleney, asst. Res., 508 N. 4th st.  
*Grade School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.  
 St. Paul's Central High School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tipton.  
 Center Grove, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Charlotte.  
 Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Isidore Stadtherr, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Edward Charek, C.P.P.S., Theodore Rath, C.P.P.S., Edward A. Moorman, C.P.P.S., assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 104.  
*Missions*—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Mystic, Appanoose Co., St. Francis; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Jerome, Appanoose Co., St. Jerome's; Numa, Appanoose Co., St. Thomas.
- Charlotte, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James P. Quinlan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Center Grove, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, attended from Centerville.  
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O., R.F.D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Paul Kleinfelder, Pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.  
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Galligan, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Harold E. O'Connor; Edward F. Collins, assts. Res., 512 Ninth ave., S.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 462.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. N. P. Meinhardt, Pastor. Res., 412 4th ave., South.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 44.  
 St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler, Pastor. Res., 2516 Pershing blvd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Pupils, 63.  
 St. Irenaeus', Revs. E. F. Jackson, Pastor; Emmet J. Toomey, asst. Res., 2807 2nd st., North.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 135.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, Pastor. Res., 238 4th ave., North.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 105.  
 Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Cahalan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lone Tree.  
 Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Barry, Pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 228.  
 Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hopkins, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 47.  
 Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. Moriarty, Pastor; Edward A. Taylor, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.  
 Dodgeville (*Sperry P.O., R.R. 1*), Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. O'Hair, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.  
 East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Scherf, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Polishville, Immaculate Conception.  
 Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's, Ottumwa.  
 Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. George A. Rolland, Pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa.  
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. Gaule, Pastor.  
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Patrick V. Duggan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Milton, Van Buren Co.
- Ft. Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Bernard J. Decker, Pastor; L. J. Vogel, asst. Res., 601 5th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 143. Res., 520 Ave. F.  
*Chapel*—Iowa State Penitentiary, attended from St. Joseph's Church.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. Rupert F. Trageser, Pastor; Leo V. Kuebrich, Raphael A. Thompson, assts. Res., 1013 4th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 247.  
 Catholic Central High School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Edwin P. Seidel, Pastor; H. B. Geers, asst. Res., 2213 Ave. I.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 351.  
 Georgetown, Monroe Co. (*Albia P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 79.
- Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Richard P. Maher, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 37.  
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. D. Moore, Pastor. Res., 1018 Broad st.  
*Mission*—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.  
 Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. J. Schoenfelder, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.  
 Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. S. Kempker, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.  
 Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. John's, attended from Lovilia.  
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Manning, Pastor.  
 Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 138.  
 Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Lost Nation.  
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Rev. Herman A. Strub, asst. Res., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 236.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Reilly, Pastor; Harry Ryan, asst. Res., 228 E. Court st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 321. Res., 226 E. Harrison st.  
 St. Wenceslaus, Revs. E. W. Neuzil, Pastor; Francis E. Marlin, asst. Res., 618 E. Davenport st.  
*Mission*—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.  
 Jerome, Appanoose Co., St. Jerome's Station attended from Centerville.  
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'Connell, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Shepherd, asst. Res., 310 S. 9th st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's Graded School, 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 St. Peter's High School, 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; 2 Lay Teachers (7th and Timea sts.). Pupils, 289.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. E. Lawler, Pastor. Res., 4th and High sts.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. William B. Schmidt, Pastor; Herman V. Bongers, asst. Res., 1406 Johnson st.  
*School*—1403 Johnson st. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.  
 Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hubert Thoman, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 71.  
 Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from What Cheer.  
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dodgeville.  
 Kinross, Keokuk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. C. Browne, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's; Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin Horan, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Pella, Marion Co., St. Mary's; Pershing, All Saints.  
 Le Claire, Scott Co., St. Henry's, Rev. M. G. Morrin, Pastor. Res., St. Ambrose College, Davenport.  
 Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kinross.  
 Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter F. Boeckmann, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Ryan, Pastor.  
 Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Garrity, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., St. Columbkil's.  
 Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Gaule, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. John's.  
 Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. E. Carroll, Pastor.  
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Frencken, Pastor.  
 Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McNamara, Adm.  
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Welsh, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.  
 Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's, attended from North English.  
 Milton, Van Buren Co., Station attended from Farmington.  
 Montrose, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. Peters, Pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Keokuk.  
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Myles T. Gaffney, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.  
 Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Nolan Settlement.  
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Revs. N. J. Peiffer, Pastor; Chas. D. Mannhardt, asst. Res., 417 Green st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 159.  
**St. Matthias', Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. Hannon, P.R., Pastor;** Rev. John J. Morrissey, asst. Res., 205 W. 8th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 261.  
**Mystic, Appanoose Co., St. Francis, attended from Centerville.**  
**Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Wenceslaus, Iowa City.**  
**Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann, Pastor.**  
**Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. M. Staunton, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.  
**Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (Solon P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Martin J. Diamond, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.  
**North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent A. Walsh, Pastor.**  
*Missions*—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.  
**Numa, Appanoose Co., St. Thomas. Station attended from Centerville.**  
**Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Collins, Pastor.**  
**Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Walsh, V.F., P.R., Pastor;** Rev. Joseph M. Pound, asst. Res., 216 N. Court st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 238.  
**Sacred Heart, Rev. John H. Courtney, Pastor. Res., 1101 E. 2nd st.**  
**St. Patrick's, Revs. T. C. Donohoe, Pastor;** P. J. Casey, asst. Res., 824 Church st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.  
**Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—St. Procopius, Johnson Co.  
**Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Cash, Pastor.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 229.  
**Pella, Marion Co., St. Mary's, attended from Knoxville.**  
**Pershing, Marion Co., attended from Knoxville.**  
**Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lynch, Pastor.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 26.  
**Polishville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from East Pleasant Plain.**  
**Princeton, Scott Co., St. James', Rev. L. H. Mork, Pastor. Res., St. Ambrose College.**  
**Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Centerville.**  
**Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles A. B. Van Waus, Pastor.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.  
**Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Jacobsmeier, Pastor;** Rev. James P. Gookin, asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 169.  
*High School*—Pupils, 45.  
**St. Paul, Lee Co. (West Point P.O., R.R. 2), St. James', Rev. Francis Schaefer, Pastor.**  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.  
**SS. Peter and Paul, Johnson Co., attended from Solon.**  
**St. Procopius, Johnson Co., attended from Oxford.**  
**St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., attended from Hills.**  
**Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Grinnell.**  
**Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser, Pastor.**  
**Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—SS. Peter and Paul's, Johnson Co.  
**String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Farmington.**  
**Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Lawler, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. C. Wetzstein, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colfax.**  
**Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward A. Cone, Pastor.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 97.  
**Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Nichols.**  
**Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Corcoran, Pastor.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 50.  
**Weller, Monroe Co. (Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.), St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Magkin, Pastor.**  
**Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kinross.**  
**Welton, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. James A. Brady, Pastor.**  
**West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Volz, Pastor.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
**West Liberty, Muscatine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. McGrath, Pastor.**  
**West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Joseph A. Wagner, Pastor;** Leonard J. Brugman, asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 274.  
**What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Orville F. DeCoursey, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
**Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, Pastor.**  
**Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Egan, Pastor.**  
*Mission*—Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.

**Retired:** Rev. P. Hoffman, 1125 W. 8th st., Davenport, Iowa; Rev. Peter Stahl, Dumont, Iowa; Rev. Owen J. Small, 2410 Carey ave., Davenport, Iowa.  
**Professor at Catholic University of America:** Rev. Joseph B. Code.  
**Post Graduate at Catholic University:** Rev. William V. Snell, Rev. Thomas J. Feeney.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**DAVENPORT. St. Ambrose College.**—Very Rev. C. H. Meisner, A.M., S.T.B. (President); Rev. T. V. Lawlor (Vice-President and Business Manager); Rt. Rev. Msgr. U. A. Hauber, Ph.D. (Dean of College); Revs. E. M. O'Connor, S.T.B., Ph.D. (Dean of Ecclesiastical Dept.); E. W. Butler (Registrar); Francis P. Kelley, A.B. (Dean of Men); L. H. Mork, A.M. (Librarian); Thomas J. Lew (Spiritual Director); A. J. Burke, Ph.D., Thomas Connan, Ph.D., S.T.D., Albert Goetzman, Ph.D., S.T.D., C. F. Griffith, A.M., S.T.B., R. J. Kinnavey, Ph.D., G. A. Lillis, Ph.D., W. J. Collins, A.M., S.T.B., C. P. Madsen, A.B., S.T.L., R. M. Maher, A.M., A. M. Mendez, A.B. (Diocese of Zamora, Mex.), M. G. Morrin, A.M., S.T.B., L. A. Rohret, A.B., S.T.B.,

L. C. Sterck, A.M., S.T.B., Wm. T. O'Connor, Ph.D., B. L. Barnes, A.B., A. U. Hauber, A.B., John O. McAniff, A.M., Robert J. Welch, Ph.D., Sebastian G. Menke, A.M., Edward M. Catich, A.M., Joseph E. Surprenant, C.S.V. 7 Lay Instructors, Students, 533.  
**St. Ambrose Academy.**—Revs. J. B. McEniry, A.M., S.T.B. (Principal), E. L. Lew, A.M., S.T.B., W. F. Lynch, Urban Ruhl, S.T.B., Carroll A. McGivern, J. T. Kennedy, Joseph J. Fath, P. C. Ferrara, Raymond J. Murphy. 1 Lay Professor. Students, 197.  
**IOWA CITY. The Catholic Foundation at the State University of Iowa.**—Rev. Donald Hayne, Chaplain. Catholic Students, 707. The Chaplain resides temporarily at Mercy Hospital.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**DAVENPORT. Viatorian House of Studies, 2 Temple lane.**—Rev. Joseph E. Surprenant, C.S.V., Superior; Rev. Francis T. Williams, C.S.V. 20 Lay Brothers.  
**CLINTON. Oblate Mission House, 114 32nd ave. N.**—Rev. Thos. J. Coffey, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. William B. Grant, O.M.I., Leo P. Wholey, O.M.I., Francis P. Conlin, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**DAVENPORT. Mercy Hospital (Chicago Province), 1326 W. Lombard st.**—Patients, 3,400. *Nurses' Training School*, 75. Sisters, 46. Sr. Mary Rose, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. J. D. Conway, Chaplain.  
**St. John's Hospital.**—A sanitarium for nervous cases (men). Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 58.

**St. Elizabeth's Hospital.**—A sanitarium for nervous cases (women). Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 97.

**Marycrest College, 1625 W. 12th st.**—A college for women, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 14 Sisters; 150 Students. Sr. Hazel Marie Dean; Sr. M. Carmelita, Supr. Rev. B. L. Barnes, Chaplain. Res., 1430 Clay st.

**McAuley Hall, 1334 W. 8th st.**—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 25. Sr. Mary Clare, Supr. Rev. Peter Hoffman, Chaplain. Res., 1125 W. 8th st.

**Immaculate Conception Academy, 801 Main st.**—34 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280. Sr. Mary of the Cross, B.V.M., Supr. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

**St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocese).**—11 Sisters



of the Holy Humility of Mary. Orphans, 58. Sr. Anna Mary, Supr. Rev. L. C. Sterck, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Novitiate*, 1527 Brady st.—Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother House, Mt. St. Clare, Clinton. 2 Sisters; 5 Novices. Sr. Mary Isabel, Supr. Rev. Joseph J. Fath, Chaplain.

BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Nuns*.—21 Professed Carmelites. Mother Aloysius, Prioress. Rev. P. C. Ferrara, Chaplain.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—24 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Patients, 856. Sr. Mary Philiberta, Supr. Rev. M. W. Vaughan, Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Patients, 1551. Nurses, 38. Sr. Mary Agatha, Supr. Rev. Michael J. Moriarty, Chaplain.

CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (Omaha Province).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 1,435. Sr. Mary Aloysius, Supr. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare Convent, College and Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Bluff blvd. & Springdale dr.—Motherhouse of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 45. 275 in entire community. Mother Mary John, Mother Supr. Sr. M. Leona, Local Supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. H. J. Toher, Chaplain.

*Our Lady of Angels Academy*.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 128. Sr. Mary Veronica, Supr. Attended from St. Irenaeus.

*Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged*.—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. 19 Boarders. Sr. Mary Annunciata, Supr. Rev. Raymond M. Norris, C.S.C., Acting Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province). Patients, 1,440. *Nurses' Training School*, 30. Sr. M. Alfreda Bertrand, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Dunnion, Chaplain.

FT. MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 1300. Sr. Mary Catherine, Supr. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

GRINNELL. *St. Francis Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Patients, 985. Sr. Mary Vivian, Supr. Rev. J. N. Oldenburg (Diocese of Denver), Acting Chaplain.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital* (Chicago Province), 516 Market st.—19 Sisters. Patients, 2,252. *Nurses' Training School*, 46. Sr. Mary Rita, Supr. Rev. Carl F. Clems, Chaplain. In residence: Rev. Donald Hayne.

*State Hospitals and Oakdale Sanitarium* attended from Mercy Hospital.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—22 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 1892. *Nurses' Training School*, 35. Sr. Mary Isabella, Supr. Rev. J. S. Peters, Chaplain.

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sisters, 190; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9. Mother Mary Geraldine, Superior General. Rev. H. J. Hogan, Chaplain.

*Ottumwa Heights College and Academy*.—Connected with St. Joseph's Convent. 20 Sisters; 9 Lay Teachers; 185 Pupils.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1600 N. Ash ave.—15 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Patients, 2,063. *Nurses' Training School*, 35. Sr. Mary Magdalen, Supr. Rev. George A. Rolland, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—St. John's, Burlington.

C.S.S.E.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis)—St. Alphonsus', Davenport.

C.P.P.S.—*Precious Blood Fathers*—St. Mary's Church, Centerville.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Mission House*—Clinton.

C.S.V.—*Viatorian House of Studies*—Davenport.

NECROLOGY.

†Brinkman, F. A., San Diego, Calif.—Died September 29, 1939.

†Glenn, John A., Burlington, Iowa, St. Paul's Church.—Died Dec. 3, 1939.

†Loftus, Thomas F., De Witt, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 7, 1939.

†Lohman, Francis B., Ft. Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Hospital.—Died May 10, 1939.

†Nugent, William, American Lake Hospital, Washington.—Died September 5, 1939.

†O'Donnell, Joseph H., Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis de Sales Church.—Died March 26, 1939.

†Roling, Leo S., Ft. Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.—Died July 20, 1939.

†Schulte, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Iowa City, Ia., St. Mary's Church.—Died January 17, 1940.

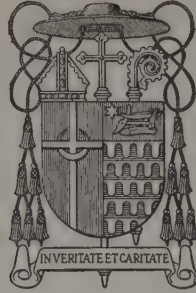
RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |        |   |                 |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---|-----------------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1      | Academy for Boys.....                       | 1               |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 161    | Students .....                              | 210             |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 11     | Academies for Girls.....                    | 4               |
| Total .....                         | 172    | Students .....                              | 523             |
| Churches with Resident Priests..... | 94     | Parishes with Schools .....                 | 50              |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 32     | Pupils .....                                | 7,391           |
| Total .....                         | 126    | Orphanage .....                             | 1               |
| Chapels .....                       | 13     | Orphans .....                               | 58              |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 44     | Total Young People Under Catholic Care..... | 9,116           |
| Hospitals .....                     | 12     | Baptisms { Infants.....1,565 }              | Total.....1,966 |
| College for Boys.....               | 1      | Adults.....401 }                            |                 |
| Students .....                      | 625    | Converts .....                              | 401             |
| Colleges for Young Women .....      | 3      | Marrriages { Catholic....474 }              | Total.....833   |
| Students .....                      | 309    | Mixed.....359 }                             |                 |
| Catholic Population .....           | 58,749 |   |                 |

# DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Diocesis Denveriensis*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887. Square Miles = 103,645.  
Comprises the State of Colorado.



MOST REVEREND  
URBAN J. VEHR, D.D.

Ordained May 29, 1915; cons. June 10, 1931; installed July 16, 1931.—Res., Denver, Colo., 777 Pearl st.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Most Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.—Most Rev. J. HENRY TIEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Bosana; ordained April 26, 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917; resigned Jan. 6, 1931; Apostolic Administrator until July 16, 1931.—Res., St. Francis Hospital, Wichita, Kans.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI, Ph.D., Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI, Ph.D.

**Assistant Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. BERNARD J. CULLEN.—Chancery Office, Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH BOSETTI, HUGH L. McMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN, MATTHEW SMITH, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN R. MULROY, Very Revs. WM. HIGGINS, WILLIAM KIPP, CHARLES H. HAGUS, ALOYSIUS MILLER, HAROLD CAMPBELL.

**Deaneries**—Denver Deanery—Denver and Jefferson Counties; Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI. Greeley Deanery—Adams, Arapahoe, Logan, Morgan, Phillips, Sedgwick, Washington, Weld and Yuma Counties; Dean, Very Rev. B. J. FROEGEL. Colorado Springs Deanery—Cheyenne, Douglas, Elbert, El Paso, Kit Carson, Lincoln and Teller Counties; Dean, Very Rev. WILLIAM KIPP. Durango Deanery—Archuleta, Dolores, Hinsdale, La Plata, Mineral, Montezuma and San Juan Counties; Dean, Very Rev. FRANCIS P. CAWLEY. Fort Collins Deanery—Boulder, Clear Creek, Gilpin and Larimer Counties; Acting Dean, Rev. EUGENE O'SULLIVAN. Glenwood Springs Deanery—Eagle, Garfield, Grand, Jackson, Moffatt, Rio Blanco and Routt Counties; Acting Dean, Rev. CLARENCE KESSLER. Grand Junction Deanery—Delta, Mesa, Montrose, Ouray and San Miguel Counties; Dean, Very Rev. NICHOLAS BERTRAND. Leadville Deanery—Chaffee, Gunnison, Lake, Park, Pitkin, Saguache and Summit Counties; Acting Dean, Rev. EDWARD L. HORGAN. Pueblo Deanery—Bent, Crowley, Custer, Fremont, Kiowa, Otero, Prowers and Pueblo Counties; Dean, Very Rev. THOMAS J. WOLOHAN. Walsenburg Deanery—Alamosa, Baca, Conejos, Costilla, Huerfano, Las Animas and Rio Grande Counties; Dean, Very Rev. JOHN B. LICOTTI.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WM. O'RYAN, D.D., LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. H. R. MCABE.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH BOSETTI, Ph.D., HUGH L. McMENAMIN, Very Revs. WILLIAM KIPP, NICHOLAS BERTRAND, THOMAS WOLOHAN, Revs. ACHILLE SOMMARUGA, JOSEPH O'HERON, JOHN MORAN.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases**—Judges, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. RICHARD BRADY, J.C.D., WILLIAM O'RYAN, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. THOMAS D. COYNE, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., Revs. A. SOMMARUGA, S.T.D., JOHN GUZINSKI, JAMES M. O'SULLIVAN, C.M., J.C.D. Defensores Vinculi,

Very Rev. WILLIAM HIGGINS, Rev. D. A. LEMIEUX, J.C.D. Secretary, Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WM. O'RYAN, LL.D., JOSEPH BOSETTI, Ph.D., Very Rev. WM. HIGGINS, LL.D., Revs. ACHILLE SOMMARUGA, JOHN GUZINSKI, F. GREGORY SMITH, Very Rev. HAROLD CAMPBELL, Revs. JAMES FLANAGAN, DELISLE A. LEMIEUX, J.C.D., MANUS BOYLE, JOSEPH O'HERON, EUGENE O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL HARRINGTON.

**Superintendent of Cemetery**—Rev. J. P. FLANAGAN. **Diocesan Supt. of Schools**—Rev. HUBERT NEWELL, M.A.—Res., 633 19th st., Denver.

**Diocesan School Office**—Denver, Colo., 230 E. 17th ave. **Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. HAROLD V. CAMPBELL.—4930 Montview blvd., Denver.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD MORGAN, S.J.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH.—Denver, Colo., 2419 E. 5th ave.

**Catholic Charities**—1665 Grant st., Denver, Colo.—Diocesan Director; Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN R. MULROY.—Res., Denver, Colo., 633 19th st.

**Catholic Press Society, Inc.**—Publishers of The Register, National Edition; Denver Catholic Register; Central California Register (for Diocese of Monterey-Fresno); Nebraska Register (for Diocese of Grand Island); Eastern Montana Register (for Diocese of Great Falls); Western Montana Register (for Diocese of Helena); Nevada Register (for Diocese of Reno); Southern Nebraska Register (for Diocese of Lincoln); West Virginia Register (for Diocese of Wheeling); Santa Fe Register (for Archdiocese of Santa Fe); Altoona Register (for Diocese of Altoona); La Crosse Register (for Diocese of La Crosse); Texas Panhandle Register (for Diocese of Amarillo); Duluth Register (for Diocese of Duluth); Peoria Register (for Diocese of Peoria); Tennessee Register (for Diocese of Nashville); Northwestern Kansas Register (for Diocese of Concordia); Catholic Telegraph-Register (for Archdiocese of Cincinnati); Intermountain Catholic Register (for Diocese of Salt Lake City); Lake Shore Visitor Register (for Diocese of Erie); Eastern Kansas Register (for Diocese of Leavenworth); Kansas City Register (for Diocese of Kansas City); Columbus Register (for Diocese of Columbus). Affiliated with Superior California Register (Diocese of Sacramento). President, Most Rev. Bishop URBAN J. VEHR. Editor and manager, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MATTHEW J. W. SMITH, Ph.D., LL.D., Jour. D. Building, 934-938 Bannock st., Denver, P.O. Box 1497. **Register College of Journalism, Inc.** (authorized by the State of Colorado to confer professional journalistic degrees); conducted in cooperation with The Register; enrolment strictly limited to those who can be absorbed into paper's staff. President, Bishop URBAN J. VEHR; Vice-President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MATTHEW SMITH; Secretary of Trustees, Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH.

**Diocesan Chairman**: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"—Very Rev. HAROLD V. CAMPBELL.—Res., Denver, Colo., 4930 Montview blvd.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DENVER.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan sts., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Hugh L. McMENAMIN, LL.D., Rector; Joseph J. Bosetti, V.G.; Revs. Thomas Doran, S.T.D., Barry Wogan, Arthur

Lucy, Francis Kappes, Bernard J. Cullen. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
School—22 Sisters of Charity (1840 Grant st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grade School, 357; High School, 415.  
Mission—Grand Lake (Summer).



- 2—ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Charles H. Hagus, P.R.; Revs. Anthony G. Elzi, Francis Pettit, Res., 3621 Humboldt st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils: Grade School, 400; High School, 240.
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Very Rev. Harold V. Campbell, Revs. Wm. Mulcahy, Andrew E. Warwick, Res., 4930 Montview blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 320.
- 4—HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. Leo Flynn, Edward Fraczkowski, Edward Leyden, Res., 4377 Utica st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross; 1 Lay Teacher (4358 Utica ave.). Pupils: Grade School, 310; High School, 263.
- 5—HOLY GHOST, 19th and California sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John R. Mulroy, Revs. Jerome L. Weinert, John B. Cavanagh, Hubert M. Newell, Andrew Topor, William J. Monahan, Res., 633 19th st.
- 6—HOLY ROSARY, 47th ave. and Pearl st., Rev. J. Judnic, Res., 4672 Pearl st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (4670 Pearl st.). Pupils, 142.
- 7—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Revs. Julius M. Piccoli, O.S.M., Prior; Gaetano M. Del Brusco, O.S.M., Pastor; Hildebrand Brunetti, O.S.M., Res., 3549 Navajo st.  
*School*—7 Sisters Servants of Mary (3611 Osage st.). Pupils, 236.
- 8—PRESENTATION, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. H. A. Geisert, Res., 632 Julian st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (659 Julian st.). Pupils, 120.
- 9—SACRED HEART, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward J. Morgan, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Victor Winter, S.J., Geo. A. Keith, S.J., Arthur F. Versavel, S.J., Burton J. Fraser, S.J., 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio (2844 Lawrence st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grade School, 470.
- 9A—ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, 23rd and York sts., attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
*School*—Taught by Sisters of Charity from Sacred Heart School.
- 10—ST. CAJETAN'S (Spanish-American), 9th and Lawrence sts., Very Rev. John Ordinas, C.R., Revs. Miguel Pascual, C.R., Andres Burguera, C.R., Res., 1156 9th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (800 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 336.  
*Mission Churches*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, 3601 Kalamath st.; Our Lady of Victory, 1910 W. 12th ave.
- 11—ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Federal blvd., Revs. Delisle A. Lemieux, J.C.D., Forest H. Allen, Aloysius A. Barthel. In residence: Rev. John B. Paolazzi, Res., 4200 Federal blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 W. 43rd ave.). Pupils, 342.  
*Mission*—East Lake, Our Lady of Sorrows.
- 12—ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 29th ave. and Federal blvd., Revs. Leo L. Farrell, O.P., Pastor and Supr.; James J. Regan, O.P., John B. Schneider, O.P., Gabriel M. Lane, O.P., Res., 2905 Federal blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 252.  
*Mission*—Nederlands (Summer).
- 13—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 1060 11th st., Very Rev. Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Lambert Zaleha, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Thaddeus Hall, O.F.M., Fridolin Shockley, O.F.M., Claude B. Kellerman, O.F.M., Robert W. Dunphy, O.F.M., Anthony Fox, O.F.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Stella Niagara, N. Y. (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 260.
- 14—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. Leo J. Thome, Anthony Weinzapfel, M. V. Blenkush, Res., 301 S. Sherman st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (301 S. Grant st.). Pupils: Grade School, 425; High School, 302.
- 15—ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. Charles M. Johnson, Adm. Res., 1284 Newport st.  
*School*—Combined with Cathedral School. Pupils, 37.
- 16—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 5th and Josephine sts., Revs. F. Gregory Smith, J. Roy Figlino, Lawrence C. Walter, Res., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 238.
- 17—ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Christian Darley, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. Alphonsus Zeller, C.S.S.R., Vincent McCartan, C.S.S.R., Willard Berberich, C.S.S.R., Matthias J. Justen, C.S.S.R., Philip G. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Ralph Michaels, C.S.S.R., Eugene Witte, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers, Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.  
*Mission*—Denver General Hospital.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (622 W. 6th ave.). 7
- Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grade School, 283; High School, 310.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. John Guzinski, Res., 517 E. 46th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (525 E. 46th ave.). Pupils, 92.
- 19—ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Ryan, Res., 908 10th st.
- 20—ST. LOUIS, 3300 S. Sherman st., Rev. Joseph P. O'Heron, Res., 3283 S. Sherman st., Englewood, Colo.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (3301 S. Grant st., Englewood). Pupils, 210.
- 21—ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. James P. Flanagan.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Achille Sommaruga, Thomas P. Barry, Res., 3325 Pecos st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3220 Pecos st.). Pupils, 182.
- 23—ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Very Rev. W. M. Higgins, Revs. E. J. Kolka, Res., 2820 E. 14th ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1361 Detroit st.). Pupils, 250.
- 24—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Rev. Louis J. Grohman, Res., 1320 W. Nevada ave.
- 25—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Arizona and S. Josephine sts., Revs. Manus P. Boyle, Charles Sexton, Res., 2401 E. Arizona ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 185.  
*Denver Catholic Register*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Matthew Smith, 952 Tenth st.; Revs. John Cavanagh, 633 19th st.; Lawrence C. Walter, 2419 E. 5th ave.
- For names of resident chaplains, consult list of institutions below.
- SUBURBAN PARISHES OF DENVER.
- 26—ST. ANNE'S SHRINE, Arvada, Jefferson Co., Rev. Adam G. Ritter, Adm. Res., 3000 Newton st., Denver.
- 27—STE. THERESE, Aurora, Rev. Louis Mertz, Adm., Aurora, Colo., Res., 9605 E. 14th ave.
- 28—ST. JOSEPH'S, Golden, Jefferson Co., Rev. John P. Moran, 500 14th st.  
*State Industrial Schools for Boys (Golden, Colo.) and Girls (Mt. Morrison, Colo.)*  
*Mission*—Christ the King Church, Evergreen.
- 29—ST. MARY'S, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., Rev. ———, Res., 186 N. Nevada st.
- 30—ASSUMPTION, Welby, Adams Co. (P.O. Route 1, Stockyards Sta., Denver), Rev. Julius Porcellini, O.S.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of Mary (Route 1, Stockyards Sta., Denver). Pupils, 76.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DENVER.
- Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Coyne, P.O. Box 366.
- Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, Box 446.
- Antonito, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Michael Mas, C.R., J. Alzamora, C.R., P.O. Box 207.  
*Missions*—Capulin, Cenicero, Espinoza, LaJara, Los Cerritos, Las Mesitas, Los Sauces, Ortiz, Romeo, San Antonio, San Rafael, in Colorado. Las Tusas, No. Agua, San Miguel, Tres Piedras, in New Mexico.
- Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McSweeney.  
*Missions*—Basalt, Marble.
- Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John Forsyth, O.S.B., Pastor; Harold Glentzer, O.S.B., asst. Rev. Matthew Connolly, O.S.B., Chaplain, Newman Club, University of Colorado, Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1315 Mapleton ave.). Pupils, 122.
- Boulder, South Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B., Res., Rt. 1, Box 233, Boulder, Colo.  
*Mission*—St. Benedict's Church, Superior.
- Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard M. Weakland, P.O. Box 188.
- Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Patrick, Adm. Res., 319 Custer st.  
*Missions*—Weldonia, Wirgins.
- Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leonard D. Gall.  
*Missions*—Matheson, Ramah.
- Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., Edward Vollmer, O.S.B., Res., 910 Macon ave.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.
- Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Ribas, C.R.
- Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Elbert.
- Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Chancery Office, Denver.
- Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse C. Kieffer.
- School*—4 Sisters of the St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.  
*Missions*—Brandon, Kit Carson.
- Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Kipp, Pastor; Revs. William J. Kelly, John Scannell, Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (14 W. Bijou st.). Pupils: Grade School, 320; High School, 172.

- Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel. Res., 2330 N. Cascade ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (15 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 103.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Charles J. McCarthy, O.M.I., John F. Nelson, O.M.I. Missionary: Rev. Joseph R. Kane, O.M.I. Res., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
*Missions*—Manitou, Cascade.  
 St. Paul's, Broadmoor, Rev. Michael Harrington.  
*Mission*—Fountain, Colo.  
 Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Antonito.  
 Craig, Moffat Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul D. Slattery.  
*Missions*—Rifle, Meeker, Newcastle, Grand Valley.  
 Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell. P.O. Box 478.  
 Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, attended from Victor.  
 Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Revs. Joseph Ruensa, S.F., Joseph Teres, S.F., Dominic Morera, S.F., Martin J. Llauro, S.F. P.O. Box 96.  
*Missions*—Agua Ramon, Center, Creede, El Carnero, Plaza Valdez, Saguache.  
 Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph M. Minot. P.O. Box 327.  
*Mission*—Cedaredge.  
 Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. Francis P. Cawley. Res., 1800 E. 2nd ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.  
 Sacred Heart (Spanish), Revs. Anthony Sagrera, C.R., Bernard Rotger, C.R. Res., 257 5th ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Ignacio, Tiffany, Allison, Arboles, Frances, Pagosa Junction, Lone-Tree, Pagosa Springs, Trujillo, Juanita, Hesperus, La Posta.  
 Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Steidle.  
*Missions*—Elizabeth, Kiowa, Monument, Parker, Castle Rock.  
 Estes Park, St. Walter's Summer Chapel.  
 Evergreen, Christ the King Summer Chapel. Part of Golden Parish.  
 Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Kelly.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 49.  
 Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Dominic Sciafani, O.S.B. Res., 622 W. 2nd st.  
*Missions*—Portland, Rockvale, Coal Creek.  
 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene A. O'Sullivan, Adm. Res., 308 W. Mountain ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (127 N. Howes st.). Pupils, 127.  
 Holy Family (Spanish), Rev. John Fullana, C.R. 610 Cherry st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (530 Cherry st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.  
*Missions*—Ingleside, Owl Canon.  
 Fort Logan, Arapahoe Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from St. Thomas Seminary.  
 Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger. 731 State st.  
 Fruita, Mesa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Walsh. 404 East Aspen ave.  
*Mission*—Palisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.  
 Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Belloni.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—Chama, Yellow Stone.  
 Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. V. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Empire, Silver Plume.  
 Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. E. Kessler, Adm. 923 Blake ave.  
*Missions*—Basalt, Carbondale, Eagle, Gilman, Gypsum, Minturn.  
 Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, Rev. Joseph F. Kane. P.O. Box 246. Res., 316 White ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Hospital). Pupils, 181.  
 Grand Lake, Summer Chapel, attended from Cathedral.  
 Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. J. Froegel. P.O. Box 406. 1125 9th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (828 11th st.). Pupils, 92.  
*Missions*—Eaton, Gill, Johnstown, Spanish Colony of Greeley.  
*Stations*—Ault, Barnesville, Briggsdale, Carr, Cornish, Evans, Foston, Galeton, Greasewood, Grover, Harden, Kersey, Kuner, LaSalle, Lucerne, Masters, Milliken, Nunn, Osgood, Pierce, Purcell, Severance, Windsor.  
 Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. V. Powers. P.O. Box 478.  
*Mission*—Lake City.  
*Stations*—Pitkin, Sargents.  
 Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Maher. Box 87.  
*Mission*—Bristol.  
 Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Brady. Box 28.  
*Mission*—Haxtun.  
 Hotchkiss, Delta Co., St. Margaret Mary's, Mission of Paonia.  
 Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael A. Horgan.  
*Missions*—Deer Trail, Limon, Strasburg.  
 Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.  
 Iliff, Logan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Herman J. Leite, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Crook.  
 Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy. 606 N. 3rd st. P.O. Box 6.  
 Keenesburg, Weld Co., Holy Family, Rev. William J. Gallagher. Box 134.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart, Roggen; Hudson.  
 Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—St. Scholastica's, Erie, Weld Co.  
 La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur R. Kerr, Adm. 518 W. 2nd st.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish-American), Rev. Louis Pecorella. 222 Lincoln ave.  
*Missions*—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.  
 Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Benedict Pedrotti. P.O. Box 961. 407 S. Main st.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Francis de Sales.  
*Mission*—Springfield.  
 Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre. 650 Elm ave.  
*Station*—Fort Lyon, U. S. Veterans' Hospital.  
 Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Revs. Edward L. Horgan (Adm.), Charles P. Sanger. P.O. Box 886. Res., 609 Poplar st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (St. Vincent's Hospital). Pupils, 241.  
*Missions*—Breckenridge, Buena Vista, Como, Fairplay, Red Cliff.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. George M. Trunck. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.  
 Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Justin McKernan, O.S.B., James Mahrer, O.S.B. Res., 315 4th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi (6th and Atwood sts.). Pupils, 180.  
*Missions*—Frederick, Weld Co., St. Theresa; Mead, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.  
 Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. P.O. Box 868.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.  
 Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme. 225 W. 5th st.  
*Missions*—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's; Berthoud.  
 Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.  
*Missions*—Cortez, Dolores, Rico, McPhee.  
 Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Wogan. Res., 338 Dennis st.  
*Mission*—St. Michael's.  
 Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, 543 S. Fifth st., Revs. Joseph D. Segourn, Pastor; Joseph Lane in charge of Missions.  
*Missions*—Nucla, Ouray, Ridgway, Telluride, Norwood, Silverton.  
 Ordway, Crowley Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.  
*Mission*—Sugar City.  
 Paonia, Delta Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emil A. Eckert.  
*Missions*—Crawford, Bowie, Hotchkiss, Somerset.  
 Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip A. Ryan, Adm. Box D.  
 Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John J. Shea.  
*Missions*—Fort Lupton, Gilcrest, Vollmar.  
 Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Salvatore M. Giglio, S.J., E. E. Behlens, S.J. Res., 421 Clark st.  
*Missions*—Avondale, Huerfano, Salt Creek, Undercliffe.  
 Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, asst. Res., 414 W. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (10th and Elizabeth sts.). Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo; Church of St. Theresa, Vineland.  
 St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Gilbert Stopko, O.S.B. Res., 225 Clark st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 E. B st.). Pupils, 96.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. A. J. Miller, Rev. Wm. D. McCarthy. Res., 611 Logan st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, of Cincinnati, Ohio (1724 Spruce st.). Pupils, 145.  
*Missions*—Beulah, Rye.  
 St. Leander's, Rev. Paul Fife, O.S.B. Res., 1401 E. 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1348 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 110.  
 St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Anthony Roitz, O.S.B., Paulinus Hammer, O.S.B. Res., 217 E. Mesa ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (311 E. Mesa ave.). Pupils, 184.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph F. Higgins, Joseph F. Warrnat. Res., 225 Michigan ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio (400 E. Routt ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grade School, 198; High School, 203.



Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 1209 Swink ave. P.O. Box 147.  
*Stations*—Elder, Fowler, Manzanola, Vroman.  
 Salda, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Gillick. Res., 320 E. 5th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (422 D st.). Pupils, 135.  
 San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. O. Martorell, C.R., Pastor; Peter Rigo, C.R. P.O. Box 56.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225. (5 Sisters teach Public School.)  
*Missions*—Blanca, Canyon, Chama, Fort Garland, La Veta Pass, San Acacio, San Francisco, San Isidro, San Pedro.  
 Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. Edward C. Prinster, Adm.  
*Missions*—Kremmling, Hayden, Mt. Harris, Oak Creek, Walden, Grand Lake, Tabernash, Granby.  
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. E. J. Verschraghen, John Doherty. Res., 327 S. 3rd st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (303 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 360.  
 Stoneham, Weld Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter J. Moran. Res., St. Benedict's Hospital, Sterling, Colo.  
 Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Henry J. Ernst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.  
*Mission*—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis L. Sebastiani, S.J., Supr.; Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., Joseph Haller, S.J., A. J. Lebeau, S.J., Daniel B. McNamara, S.J., William F. Ferrell, S.J., Felix S. Ziccardi, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., John J. Ryan, S.J. Res., 235 North Convent st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (237 Church st.). Pupils: Grade School, 433; High School, 132.  
*Missions*—Aguilar, Cokedale, Delagua, Moehne, Model, Morley, Segundo, Sopris, Starkville, Tercio, Tijeras, Trinchera, Trujillo, Valdez, Weston, Guadalupe, San Jose, Vigil.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado* (Legal Corporate Title), 1300 South Steele st.—Very Rev. Thomas D. Coyne, C.M., S.T.D., Ph.D., Rector (Special Dogmatic Theology); Revs. William Hector, C.M., M.A., Vice-Rector (Special and Sacramental Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology); Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., M.A. (Spiritual Director, Sociology, Ascetical Theology); Thomas F. Gorman, C.M., M.A. (Treasurer); John R. Vidal, C.M., S.T.D. (Dean of Discipline, Sacramental Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy, Ceremonies); Manuel de Francisco, C.M., M.A. (Latin, Spanish); Joseph L. Lilly, C.M., S.T.D., S.S.Lic. (Sacred Scriptures, Hebrew, Catechetics, Eloquence); Ralph A. Bayard, C.M., S.T.L. (Church History, English, Education, Eloquence); Thomas V. Cahill, C.M., S.T.D. (Dean of Studies, Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy, Eloquence); James M. O'Sullivan, C.M., J.C.D. (Canon Law, Fundamental Moral Theology, French); James S. Saracini, C.M., M.A. (Chant, Liturgy); James W. Stakelum, C.M., Ph.D. (Assistant Dean of Discipline, Philosophy); Maurice A. Singleton, C.M., M.A. (Biology, Mathematics, Latin); Daniel E. Kane, C.M., A.M. (English, Latin, Homiletics, Greek); Albert L. Dundas, C.M., M.A. (History, Latin, Greek, Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); Doctor George J. Krakow (Public Speaking). Students, 95.

*Regis College* (Corporate Title). Resident and Day Students. For Young Men. West 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.—Very Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., President; Revs. William F. Parry, S.J., Supt. of Buildings and Grounds; Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., Treasurer; Ernest Danneberger, S.J., Spiritual Father; Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J., Librarian; Bernard J. Murray, S.J., Public Relations; John J. Flanagan, S.J., Dean; Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Leo P. Burns, S.J., Edward A. Conway, S.J., Laurence L. Cusack, S.J., Andrew S. Dimichino, S.J., William V. Doyle, S.J., William A. Forstall, S.J., John J. Gibbons, S.J., Henry P. Hecken, S.J., Peter McCartney, S.J., Florence J. Mahoney, S.J.; Wm. F. Robison, S.J.; Joseph A. Ryan, S.J.; Elmer J. Frame, S.J. Staff: Priests, 21; Scholastics, 3; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 234.

*Regis High School*, Boarding and Day School for Boys. West 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.—Very Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., President; Revs. Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., Treasurer; Bernard Karst, S.J., Principal; John F. Bergin, S.J.; Hugo J. Gerleman, S.J.; Louis T. Keenoy, S.J.; Stephen R. Krieger, S.J.; Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. Staff: Jesuit Priests, 8; Scholastics, 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 270. Community: Priests, 8; Coadjutor Brothers, 6; Scholastics, 8; Lay Teacher, 1; Workmen, 10.

*J. K. Mullen Home for Boys* (P.O. Box 56, Fort Logan, Colo.)—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother N. Charles, Supr. Pupils, 54.

CANON CITY. *Holy Cross Abbey and Abbey School*, E.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian and Spanish-American), attended by Rev. Felix S. Ziccardi, S.J., from Most Holy Trinity Church.

Syrian Church, Rev. Clement Sawaya. Res., 429 W. 1st st., Box 643.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Francis P. Potempa. Also cares for Cripple Creek parish.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. J. B. Liciotti, Revs. Raymond L. Newell, Francis A. Bottler, Maurus Zaboltitzky, O.S.B.

*School*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Grade School, 335; High School, 190.

*Missions*—Cucharas, Gordon, Laguna, La Veta, North Veta, Rouse, Tioga.

Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended by Very Rev. Raymond J. Layton. O.S.B., from Holy Cross Abbey, Canon City, Colo.

*Mission*—Silver Park.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph A. Korb. Res., 342 E. 4th st.

Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's, attended from Akron.

C.C.C. Chaplains: Revs. Henry Ford, C.C.C. Headquarters, Ft. Logan, Colo.; Damen McCaddon, C.C.C., District Headquarters, Casper, Wyo.

Rev. John S. Kelly, Chaplain, U. S. A., Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.

Retired: Rev. John B. White, U. S. Hospital Chaplain, Diagnostic Center, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Francis Berhorst, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. David T. O'Dwyer, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Joseph Koch, U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort Benning, Ga.

On Sick Leave: Revs. Joseph N. Oldenburg, John J. O'Sullivan, Joseph E. Moriarty, Mark W. Lappen, W. E. Larkin, J. Harold Gleason.

Absent for Higher Studies: Revs. David Moloney, Richard Hiestler, Collegio Teutonico in Campo Santo, Via della Sagrestia 17, Vatican City; Edward M. Woerber, Walter J. Canavan, St. John Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Main st., P.O. Box 351. (Corporate title: *Benedictine Society of the State of Colorado*.) College and High School (Boarding and Day School for Boys). School of Theology (for Community Members). Rt. Rev. Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B., Abbot and President; Rt. Rev. Augustine Antoniolli, O.S.B., retired Abbot; Very Rev. Raymond Layton, O.S.B., Prior and Vice President; Very Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Regis Barrett, O.S.B.; Francis Hornung, O.S.B.; Thomas Zaboltitzky, O.S.B., Registrar; Lawrence Lutz, O.S.B.; Augustine LaMarche, O.S.B., Rector; Kevin Carr, O.S.B.; Jerome Healy, O.S.B., Chaplain; Martin Arno, O.S.B., Treasurer; Aloysius Potochnik, O.S.B. Summary: Abbots, 2; Priests, 11; Clerics, 10; Brothers, 4; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 150.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—23 Sisters Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Department of Sister Magdalena. 26 Magdalen Sisters, 4 Novices, Mother Mary of the Assumption, Supr. Inmates, 175.

*Corpus Christi Convent, Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 2501 Gaylord st.—9 Sisters. Sr. Margaret Mary, O.P., Supr. Organized to nurse the sick poor in their homes, also to give material and spiritual aid, serving only those who cannot afford to pay. Cases attended, 144.

*Loretto Heights College* (Loretto P.O., Colo.)—56 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Ann Francis, Supr. Dr. Paul John Ketrick, President. 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 280. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, Chaplain.

*The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged*, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sr. St. Septime, Supr. Sisters, 17; Inmates, 170. Rev. Adam J. Ritter, Chaplain. Res., 3000 Newton st.

*Queen of Heaven, Mother Cabrini Memorial School*, 4825 Federal blvd.—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Aurelia Marzagali, Supr. Orphans, 130.

*Convent of St. Joseph*, W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—Provincial House of the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Western Province). Mother M. Basilia, Provincial Supr. Sisters in Community, 452.

*St. Anthony Hospital*, W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—50 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Benedicla, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 4237. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60. Rev. Roger Hoehn, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Clara's Orphanage*, 3800 W. 29th ave.—42 Franciscan Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Orphans, 178. Rev. Francis Reynolds, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—35 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Ascella,

R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 4669. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 114. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Accommodations for 30 babies.

*St. Francis Sanatorium*, 325 King st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minn. Sr. M. Gervase, O.S.F., Supr. Chaplain service by Franciscan Fathers from St. Elizabeth's Church. Institution is primarily for sick sisters of order but some outside tuberculosis patients of both sexes are accepted. Patients during year, 35.

*Mt. St. Vincent's Home* (for boys), 42nd and Lowell blvd.—16 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Alacoque, Supr. Orphans, 100.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 15 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, is for day scholars only. 7 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Felicitas, Supr. Pupils, 135.

*St. Rose Residence*, 952 Tenth st.—For Girls and Business Women. 18 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sr. M. Alphonsa, Supr. Boarders, 121. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Matthew J. W. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D., Jour. D., Resident Priest. Chaplain service by Franciscan Fathers from St. Elizabeth's.

*Salve Regina Convent*, 975 Pennsylvania st.—9 Sisters of the Ill Order of St. Dominic of Springfield, Ill. Convalescent Home for Members of the Order. Sr. Margaret Mary, O.P., Supr.

*The Mercy Hospital*, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Sebastian, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 50. Patients, 6100. *School of Nursing*. Pupils, 115. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 5200 Federal blvd.—Provincial Motherhouse of Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother Erica, Supr. Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.

*Domestic Department of Bishop's House*, 777 Pearl st., Denver, in charge of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Dayton, Ohio, Motherhouse).

**BOULDER.** *Mount St. Gertrude Academy*, 10th and Aurora sts.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. Mary Eileen, Supr. Pupils, 82.

**CANON CITY.** *St. Scholastica Academy of the Royal Gorge*.—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Gilbert O'Maley, O.S.B., Chaplain. Pupils, 86.

*Thomas More Hospital*, 410 Macon ave.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.). Sr. M. Luitgard, Supt. Patients, 475.

*Benedictine Sisters of St. Walburga Abbey*, Eichstaedt, Bavaria.—8 Sisters are in charge of the domestic department of Holy Cross Abbey. Mother Domitilla, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Canon City, Colo.)—Boulder; Church, Holy Cross Abbey and The Abbey School, Canon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; St. Anthony of Padua's, St. Leander's, St. Mary's, Pueblo; South Boulder. Chaplaincy, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Regis College, Sacred Heart and St. Ignatius Loyola, Denver; Our Lady of Mt Carmel, Pueblo; Most Holy Trinity, Trinidad.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Northern Province)—Sacred Heart, Colorado Springs.

**COLORADO SPRINGS.** *Glockner Sanitorium and Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 21 Sisters. Sr. Anne Hermine, Supr. Rev. George Flanagan, M.M., Chaplain. *Seton School of Nursing*. Pupils, 110. Patients during the year, 2433. The Seton School of Nursing (Sister Cyril, Director), operates also through St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, and Mt. San Rafael, Trinidad.

*St. Francis' Hospital and Sanitarium*, 825 E. Pike's Peak ave.—31 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Ambrosina, Supr. Patients received during year, 2001. Rev. Daniel A. Barry, Chaplain.

*Rest House*.—Sisters of St. Mary of Namur (2016 W. Colorado ave). 3 Sisters.

*Health Resort*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters of St. Joseph, Minn.

**DEL NORTE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients during the year, 720. Rev. John J. Condon, Chaplain.

**DURANGO.** *Mercy Hospital*, 1905 E. Second st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 8; Patients, 1890. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 16.

**GRAND JUNCTION.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 11th and Colorado sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Perpetua. Patients, 1005. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20. Rev. Denis Begley, Chaplain.

**LEADVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 10th and Hemlock sts.—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients, 400.

**PUEBLO.** *Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 2415 Sprague ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sr. M. Dionysia, Supr. Orphans, 124. Rev. P. J. Phelan, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*, 415 Quincy st.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sr. Alphonse Ligouri, Supr. Patients, 2427. *Seton Training School for Nurses*, operates also through the Glockner Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, and Mt. San Rafael Hospital, Trinidad. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

**SOUTH BOULDER.** *Convent of St. Walburga*, Rt. 1, Box 234, Boulder, Colo. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Augustina, Supr. Motherhouse, St. Walburga Abbey, Eichstaedt, Bavaria.

**STERLING.** *St. Benedict's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sioux City, Iowa. Sr. Mary Agnes, Supr. Patients, 1115. Rev. Peter Moran, Chaplain.

**TRINIDAD.** *Mt. San Rafael Hospital*, E. Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister Alexandrine, Supr. *Seton Training School for Nurses*, operates also through the Glockner Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, and at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo. Patients during year, 1014. Rev. J. S. Garcia, Chaplain.

## NECROLOGY.

†Donet, John, c.r., San Luis, Colo., Most Precious Blood Church.—Died July 21, 1939.

†Layton, Julian, c.m., Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Theological Seminary.—Died March 17, 1939.

†Richardson, William F., Denver, Colo., St. Clara Orphanage.—Died April 17, 1939.

†Walsh, John Patrick, Denver, Colo., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dec. 16, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   |
| Abbots .....                         | 2   |
| Secular Priests .....                | 141 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 145 |
| Total .....                          | 286 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....  | 107 |
| Missions with Chapels .....          | 149 |
| Total Churches .....                 | 256 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 46  |
| Colleges .....                       | 2   |
| Students .....                       | 514 |
| Seminary .....                       | 1   |
| Students .....                       | 95  |
| Schools for Boys .....               | 2   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 4   |
| Parishes with Parochial School ..... | 45  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Pupils in Academies and Schools .....        | 12,877  |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 4       |
| Orphans .....                                | 586     |
| Industrial and Reform School .....           | 1       |
| Inmates .....                                | 175     |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 14,147  |
| Hospitals .....                              | 13      |
| Patients 1 year .....                        | 28,949  |
| Student Nurses .....                         | 435     |
| Homes .....                                  | 3       |
| Baptisms { Infants.....6,485 } Total.....    | 7,248   |
| { Adults.....763 }                           |         |
| Converts .....                               | 767     |
| Deaths .....                                 | 1,930   |
| Marriages .....                              | 1,982   |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 140,702 |



# DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Dioecesis Des Moinensis*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911. Square Miles = 12,446.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the Counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the Counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas and Polk.



MOST REVEREND

GERALD T. BERGAN, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained October 28, 1915; cons. June 13, 1934; enthroned June 21, 1934.  
Res., 2000 Grand ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.—Most Rev. THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D., Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919; died Oct. 24, 1933.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BOYLAN, Ph.D., Dowling College, Des Moines, Iowa.

**Chancellor**—Rev. WILLIAM J. McMAHON, Chancery Office, 611 High st., Des Moines, Iowa. Tel. 37318. Res., Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa. Tel. 42860.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. McNAMARA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. HANSON, Revs. J. F. COSTELLO, F. B. OSTDIK, T. P. MURPHY, M. B. SCHILTZ.

**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. G. T. BERGAN, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. BOYLAN, V.G., Rev. W. J. McMAHON, Chancellor; Hon. THOMAS J. GUTHRIE.

**Diocesan Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. BOYLAN, V.G., J.C.L., Officialis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. HANSON, Promotor Justitiae; Revs. P. A. BISSEN, L. V. LYONS, E. L. FORD, J. P. SHAW, Judices Synodales; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. G. LIGUTTI, Defensor Vinculi; Revs. J. J. ALDERA, L. J. GANNON, Advocati; Rev. W. J. McMAHON, Actuarius.

**Synodal Examiners and Parish Priests Consultors**—Revs. JAMES MAHER, CLETUS PORTEL, W. A. COUGHLAN, EDMOND O'DONNELL, NICHOLAS GAUL, CORNELIUS LALLEY, MAURICE CULHANE, WILLIAM HEGARTY, WILLIAM KLEFFMAN, HUBERT DUREN.

**Deans, Vigilance Committee and Moderators of Theological Conference**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VITUS STOLL, V.F.;

Very Rev. F. P. LARKIN, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES DANAHEY, V.F.

**Press Censors**—Professors of Dowling College.

**Diocesan Director Priests Eucharistic League and Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. P. McMANUS, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. F. T. ZUCH, 609 High st., Des Moines, Iowa.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. W. J. McMAHON, 611 High st., Des Moines, Iowa.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rev. F. J. O'CONNELL, 545 42nd st., Des Moines, Iowa.

**Diocesan Director Church Music**—Rev. BYRON O. NAIL, Dowling College.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. L. V. LYONS, Rector, St. Ambrose Cathedral.

**Diocesan Director Laymen's Retreats**—Rev. J. P. SHAW, Dowling College.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Rural Life**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LUIGI G. LIGUTTI, Granger, Iowa.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. P. J. O'LEARY, Greenfield, Iowa.

**Diocesan Paper**—"The Des Moines Messenger," Revs. R. A. WALSH, Editor, 1000 College ave., Des Moines, Iowa; D. J. MANNION, Asst. Editor.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Revs. MAURICE ASPINWALL, Des Moines; WILLIAM COUGHLAN, Council Bluffs; M. B. SCHILTZ, Panama.

**Diocesan Chairman "Friends of the Catholic University"**—Rt. Rev. J. J. BOYLAN, V.G., Dowling College.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DES MOINES.

1—ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, 607 High st., Revs. L. V. Lyons, Rector; F. T. Zuch, Dir. of Charities; C. J. Phelan, G. G. Walker, assts.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 226.

2—ALL SAINTS, 3417 3rd st., Rev. James C. Maher, Pastor.

**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 208.

3—HOLY TRINITY, 2926 Beaver ave., Revs. Francis B. Ostdiek, Pastor; Gerald Deere, asst.

**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 217.

4—ST. ANTHONY'S, 15 Indianola rd., Revs. Cornelius Lalley, Pastor; P. J. Walsh, asst.

**School**—13 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 441.

5—ST. AUGUSTIN'S, 545 42nd st., Revs. Francis J. O'Connell, Pastor; M. J. O'Reilly, asst.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Teacher. 4320 Grand ave. Pupils, 245.

6—ST. JOHN'S, 1915 University ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. McNamara, Pastor; Revs. Bartholomew Kane, Joseph Ryan, assts.

**School**—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 368.

7—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Maurice B. Aspinwall, Pastor, 3304 Easton blvd.

8—ST. MARY'S, 841 2nd st., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Pastor.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.

9—ST. PETER'S, 1769 Lyon st., Revs. Thomas P. Murphy, Pastor; T. J. Moriarty, asst.

**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.

10—VISITATION, 1271 E. 9th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Hanson, Pastor; Rev. Edward Harkin, asst.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 218.

**Mission**—St. Michael's, Carney, Ia.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Very Rev. F. P. Larkin, V.F.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. T. McGuinness.

Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Melville.

**Mission**—Exira, Holy Trinity.

Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. D. Cashman.

**Mission**—Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's.

Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. G. Kelliher.

**Mission**—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.

Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Macklin.

Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. O'Connor Rector, 721 Orchard ave.

Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Casey.

Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Powers.

Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's

- Revs. James P. Danahey, V.F., Pastor; D. P. Curtin, Michael Schwarte, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.  
 Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlan. Rectory, 2217 Avenue B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 231.  
 St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 134.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello, Res., 223 Harmony st.  
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Odile Ottot, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 64.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. Stoll, V.F.  
 Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.  
 Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. F. Rosmann.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 176.  
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. Hegarty.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.  
 Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. A. Bissen; Arthur King, asst.  
*School*—10. School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.  
 Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. C. Jermaine.  
*Mission*—Polk Co., Holy Cross.  
 Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. G. Ligutti; Revs. John J. Gorman, A. L. Davidsaver, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.  
*Missions*—Woodward, Zookspur, Moran.  
 Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. P. O'Leary.  
*Mission*—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.  
 Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis J. Mangan.  
*Mission*—Pacific Junction, Mills Co., St. Mary's.  
 Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.  
 Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Doyle.  
*School*—6 Sisters, O.S.D. Pupils, 80.  
 Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Reynolds, Pastor.  
 Lacona, Warren Co., St. Mary's of Assumption, Rev. W. J. Devine.  
*Mission*—Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. McStay.  
*Mission*—Bedford.  
 Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. E. J. Schuman.  
*Mission*—Grand River, St. Patrick's.  
 Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Culhane.  
*Missions*—Diagonal, Mt. Ayr, Kellerton, Ringgold Co.  
 Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick A. Flavin.  
*Mission*—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.  
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 121.  
 Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Marasco.  
*Missions*—Modale, Little Sioux.  
 Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. Kleffman, R. J. Conley, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 173.  
 Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. S. W. Kane.  
*Mission*—Woodburn, St. Mary's.  
 Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. Michael B. Schiltz, Joseph Schulte, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 212.  
 Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Donahue, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.  
 Pisgah, St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Power.  
*Mission*—Magnolia, St. Bridget, Harrison Co.  
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. A. Gaul.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.  
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Milo Tennesen.  
*Mission*—Griswold, St. Mary's.  
 Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Declan Dower.  
*Mission*—Cumberland, Sacred Heart.  
 Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Flood.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.  
 St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Judge.  
 Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Coughlan.  
*Mission*—Clarinda, Page Co.  
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 98.  
 Wauke, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. D. O'Neil.  
*Missions*—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.  
 West Des Moines, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Toher.  
 Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. D. J. O'Connell.  
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Hubert Duren.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.  
 Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Hahessy.  
 Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Anita, St. Mary's.  
 Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Logan, Harrison Co., St. Ann's.  
 United States Veterans' Hospital Chapel: Attended from Holy Trinity Church, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 Postgraduate work at Catholic University of America: Rev. Carl A. Meler.

On Sick Leave: Revs. James Manning, Ireland; James Cleary, Dodgeville, Wisconsin; H. V. Malone, 1000 College ave., Des Moines, Iowa; J. A. Minch, Fresno, Calif.; C. J. McAniff, 1000 College ave., Des Moines, Iowa; C. J. Portel, Des Moines, Iowa; R. M. Schneller, Duluth, Minn.  
 Retired: Revs. A. J. Drexler, Dubuque; J. H. Fedler, Fort Madison, Iowa; J. J. Condon, Denver.  
 In Charge of Mexicans in the City of Des Moines: Rev. H. C. Pouget, Res., Dowling College, 1000 College ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DES MOINES. *Dowling College*, 1000 College ave.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Boylan, J.C.L., Ph.D., President; Revs. J. P. Shaw, A.B., Vice-President; L. V. Lyons, A.M.; E. L. Ford, A.M.; R. A. Walsh, A.M.; J. J. Aldera, A.B.; T. J. Costin, A.B., Prefect of Discipline; L. J. Gannon, A.M.; J. W. Higgins, A.M., Registrar; Byron O. Nail, A.M.; Valerian Schomer, A.B.; Joseph Ryan, A.B.; H. C. Fouget, A.M.; Emmett M. Walsh,

C.S.V., A.M.; Redmond A. Burke, C.S.V., A.M.; John J. Wood, C.S.V., A.M. Professors: J. J. Westemler, M.S.; S. L. Guillian, M.S.; A. E. Finnessy, A.M.; John F. Piet, B.S.C.; Gordon Bird, M.M.; Robert P. Aikin, A.B.; James J. Hilbe, M.S.; Paul W. Oberman, M.S. Nicholas Pavia, A.M. Priest Professors, 17; Lay Professors, 9. Pupils: Junior College, 82; High School, 409.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *St. Gabriel's Monastery*, 58th st. and Douglas ave.—Passionist Fathers. Rev. Rev. Christopher Link, C.P., S.T.L. (Rector); Rev. Gilbert Kroger, C.P. (Vicar). Missionaries: Revs. Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Stephen Kendrick, C.P., Michael O'Brien, C.P., Raymond Waters, C.P., Gerard Barry, C.P., Colman Hannon, C.P., Urban O'Rourke, C.P., Ferdinand Madl, C.P., Peter Kilgallon, C.P., Theophane Gescavitz, C.P., Terence Powers, C.P., Denis Mary Keating, C.P., Owen Monaghan, C.P., Florian Olsasky, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., John Chrysostom Hartsuck, C.P., Julius Busse, C.P. (Missionary). Fathers, 19; Lay Brothers, 3.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Christ Child Home*, 2910 Grand ave.—Temporary home for children from three months to five years old. In charge of 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr. Rev. F. T. Zuch, Chaplain. Average number of children, 17.  
*St. Agnes Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 920 College ave. Sr. Mary Bernard, C.H.M., Supr.

*Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). Sr. M. Teresa, Supr. 22 Sisters. Patients per annum, 4,394. Revs. W. J. McMahon, Chaplain; D. J. Mannion, Asst. Chaplain. *Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 90.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—40 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. Mary Patrice, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410 girls. Rev. Daniel Sheehy, Chaplain.

*St. Catherine's Hall for Working Women*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). 3 Sisters. Sr. M. De Paul, Supr. 17th st. and Grand ave. Boards, 70.

*Bishop Drumm Home for the Aged*, 1409 Clark st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). 3 Sisters. Sr. M. Bonaventure, Supr. Rev. J. J. Molyneux, Chaplain.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy of Council Bluffs, Iowa, until 1929. In connection with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Psychopathic Hospital*, 521 Harmony st.—Sr. Mary Patrice Phelan, Supr. and Supt. 20 Professed Sisters of the Omaha Province. Patients per annum,



428. Revs. P. J. Owens, Chaplain; John Burkhiser, asst.; and *Mt. Loretto Canonical Novitiate of the Omaha Province*, 1030 E. Pierce st. Sr. M. Stanislaus Archer, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 28; Postulants, 11. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. P. McManus, 1024 E. Pierce st., Chaplain; and *The*

*Mercy Preparatory High School*. Candidates, 27. Sr. Mary Cecilia McGuinness, Principal.  
*Mercy Hospital*, 420 E. Washington st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Patients per annum, 3,031. Connected with the Hospital is a *School of Nursing*. Nurses, 60. Sr. M. Alberta, Supr. Rev. Wm. McEvoy, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Home for Nurses*, 225 Harmony st.—

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—St. Mary's, Des Moines; St. Malachy's, Creston; St. Peter's, Council Bluffs.

*C.S.V.—Clerics of St. Viator* (Chicago, Ill.)—Dowling College, Des Moines.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Gabriel's Monastery, Des Moines.

NECROLOGY.

†Gleeson, Matthew, Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.—  
Died April 25, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |  |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   | Pupils in Catholic Schools .....           | 6,311  |
| Secular Priests .....               | 114 | Hospitals .....                            | 3      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 25  | Homes for Working Girls .....              | 1      |
| Total Priests .....                 | 139 | Residents .....                            | 70     |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 64  | Home for Aged .....                        | 1      |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 30  | Orphanage .....                            | 1      |
| Total Churches .....                | 94  | Baptisms { Infants..... 985 } Total.....   | 1,284  |
| Chapels .....                       | 7   | { Adults..... 299 }                        |        |
| College .....                       | 1   | Marriages { Catholic..... 255 } Total..... | 478    |
| Academy for Young Ladies .....      | 1   | { Mixed..... 223 }                         |        |
| High Schools .....                  | 13  | Converts .....                             | 263    |
| Parishes with Schools .....         | 26  | Deaths .....                               | 481    |
| Seminarians .....                   | 18  | Catholic Population .....                  | 41,072 |

# DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889. Square Miles = 22,354.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS A. WELCH, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1909; consecrated February 3, 1926. Res., 1123 E. Superior st., Duluth, Minn.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918; Rt. Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918. Appointed archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.—Res., St. James Orphans' Home, Duluth.  
**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BYRNES. Chancery Office, 213 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. LIMMER, Revs. JOHN E. SCHIFFRER, ELIAS LEMIRE, EDMUND J. WALSH, MAXIMILIAN RIEGER.  
**Pro-synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. LIMMER, Rev. J. J. HOGAN.  
**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A., Duluth, Minn.  
**Pro-synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. ELIAS LEMIRE, THOMAS HENNEBRY.  
**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BYRNES, Revs. ELIAS LEMIRE, PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D., JOSEPH MCGRANAGHAN, J.C.L.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. E. SCHIFFRER, JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE, F. SCHULTZ, E. WALSH, THOMAS HENNEBRY.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. GEORGE GALLIK, J.C.D.  
**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Judex appointed in each case. Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BOLAND; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOSEPH MCGRANAGHAN, J.C.L.; Actarius: Rev. GEORGE GALLIK, J.C.D.  
**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. MARTIN P. LARKIN, M.A.—Office, 211 W. 4th st., Duluth, Minn.  
**School Board**—Rev. JOHN SHOLAR, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BYRNES, Rev. E. LEMIRE.  
**Concilium Vigilante**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. LIMMER, Very Revs. JAMES HOGAN, ELIAS LEMIRE, E. J. WALSH.  
**Bureau of Charities**—Rev. LAWRENCE GLENN, M.A., Director.—Office, 304 Memorial Bldg., Duluth, Minn.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LIMMER, Very Revs. JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE, Rev. E. J. WALSH.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals**—Rev. LAWRENCE GLENN, M.A.—Res., St. James' Orphan Home, Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BYRNES.—213 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. JOSEPH CASHEN. Res., 211 W. 4th st.  
**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. PATRICK J. O'BRIEN.—4926 Pitt st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.  
**Censores Librorum**—Revs. PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D., JOHN SHOLAR.  
**Moderators of Theological Conference**—City of Duluth: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BOLAND, P.A.  
**Brainerd Deanery**—Very Rev. JAMES HOGAN.  
**Western Mesaba Range Deanery**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER.  
**Eastern Mesaba Range Deanery**—Very Rev. E. J. WALSH.  
**Cloquet Deanery**—Very Rev. E. LEMIRE.  
**Publication "The Register," Duluth Edition**—Rev. JOSEPH HUGHES, Editor; Rev. JOSEPH A. CASHEN, Manager.—Office, 213 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BYRNES, Diocesan Director.—213 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Council of Catholic Women**—Rev. JOSEPH CASHEN, Diocesan Spiritual Director.—211 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Catholic Boy Scouts of America**—Rev. MYRON CURRIE, Director.—211 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. Joseph Cashen.—Res., 211 W. 4th st., Duluth, Minn.  
**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BYRNES.—213 W. 4th st., Duluth, Minn.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DULUTH.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Second ave. W. and 4th st.—Most Rev. Thomas A. Welch, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. Cashen, Rector; Revs. Thomas McEnery, Myron Currie, Martin P. Larkin, assts. Res., 211 W. Fourth st.  
 School—Cathedral Parochial School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 332.
- 2—CORPUS CHRISTI, 17th ave. E. and Jefferson st. Attended from Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
- 3—GOOD SHEPHERD, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, Pastor. Res., 109 S. 59th ave. W.
- 4—HOLY CROSS, 74th ave. and Grand ave., Rev. John Kilsdonk, O.S.C., Pastor. Res., 1007 S. 72nd ave., W.
- 5—OUR LADY OF MERCY (Minnesota Point), Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, Pastor. Res., 703 Arlington ave.
- 6—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 27th ave. E. and 4th st.—Revs. William Guilfoyle, Rector; Bernard Smith, Williard Spehn, asst. Res., 2401 E. 5th st.  
 School—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Sr. Mary Agnes, Directress. Pupils, 205. Sisters' Res., 1124 E. Superior st.
- 7—ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA, 11th ave. E. and 8th st.—Revs. Richard O'Gorman, Pastor; Michael Hogan, asst. Res., 1028 E. 8th st.

- School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 168. Res., 2215 E. Superior st.
- 8—ST. CLEMENT'S, 21st ave. W. and Third st.—Revs. Patrick Joseph Freeman, O.S.B., Pastor; Casimir Plakut, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 221. Sisters' Res., 1825 Piedmont ave.  
 CHAPEL OF ST. MICHAEL, 830 Garfield ave., attended from St. Clement's.
  - 9—ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth, Rev. John Sholar, Pastor, 610 99th ave. W.  
 Nopeming Sanitarium.
  - 10—ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rev. Philip Kiley, J.C.D., Pastor; Revs. Joseph Ryan, Thomas Wilson, assts. Res., 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
 School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 286. Sisters' Res., 716 N. 58th ave. W.  
 Mission—Burnett.
  - 11—ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (French), 25th ave. W. and 3rd st.—Rev. George Desrochers, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. J. E. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., F. Beaulieu, O.M.I., Julian Jalbert, O.M.I. Res., 2423 W. 3d st.  
 School—(Grade)—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Yolande, Supr. Pupils, 260. Sisters' Res., 229 N. 24th ave., W.  
 High School—Pupils, 77.



- 12—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Woodland, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Boland, V.G., P.A., Pastor; Rev. George Gallik, J.C.D., asst.; Rev. Lawrence Glenn, M.A. Res., St. James' Orphan Home.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.  
*Mission*—Lakewood, St. Joseph.
- 13—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Duluth Heights), Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, Pastor. Res., 703 Arlington ave., Duluth Heights.
- 14—**ST. MARGARET MARY**, Morgan Park, Rev. David Gleeson, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 114.
- 15—**ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA** (Polish), Rev. Leo Laskowski, Pastor. Res., 325 E. 3d st.
- 16—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, Pastor. Res., 4926 Pitt st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116. Sisters' Res., 4902 Pitt st.
- 17—**ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Third st. and 8th ave. W., Rev. John Zarilli, D.D., J.C.B., Ph.D. Res., 818 W. 3rd st.
- 18—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Polish), Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Pastor. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 518 N. 24th ave. W. Pupils, 126.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co.—St. James', Revs. H. J. Floyd, Pastor; Albert Roy, asst.  
*School*—Maryhill Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30. Sr. Marie, O.S.B., Superioress. Sr. Terese, O.S.B., Directress.
- Aurora, St. Louis Co.—Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick S. Flynn, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Biwabik, St. John Baptist.  
*Station*—McKinley.
- Beroun, Pine Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew P. Gallik, Pastor.
- Bovey, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Spain, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Coleraine, St. Patrick's.
- Brainerd, Crow Wing Co.—St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. James Hogan, Pastor; Rev. Robert Carroll, asst. Res., 411 N. 9th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters' Res., 412 N. 8th st. Pupils, 295.
- Buhl, St. Louis Co.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Bradley, Pastor.
- Carlton, Carlton Co.—St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Maurice O'Connor, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Wright, Carlton Co., Church of St. Mary.
- Cass Lake, Cass Co.—St. Charles, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Pastor.
- Chisholm, St. Louis Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffer, Pastor; Rev. James Chisholm, asst.
- Cloquet, Carlton Co.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Elias Lemire, Pastor; Rev. John F. Strunk, asst. Res., 402 Ave. F.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 401 Ave. G. Pupils, 283.  
*Mission*—Sawyer, Church of Mary and Joseph (Indian Mission).
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kralisz, Pastor. Res., 1006 Carlton ave.
- Crosby, Crow Wing Co.—St. Joseph's, Revs. Patrick J. Maloney, Pastor; William Zorichak, asst.
- Deer River, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Corbett, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cohasset, St. Augustine's; Big Fork.  
*Stations*—Craig; Jesse Lake; Mack; Bass Lake; Jaynes.
- Deerwood, Crow Wing Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Buechler, Pastor.  
*Mission*—McGregor, Holy Family.
- Ely, St. Louis Co.—St. Anthony de Padu, Revs. Francis Mihelcic, Pastor; Henry Larkin, asst.
- Eveleth, St. Louis Co.—Holy Family Church (Slovenian), Revs. Aloysius L. Pirnat, Pastor; Felix Kuras, asst. Res., 307 Adams ave.  
*Immaculate Conception* (Italian), Rev. George Delia, Pastor. Res., 810 Jones st.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. William Powers, Pastor. Res., Adams ave.
- Federal Dam, Cass Co.—Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Spellman, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Remer, St. Paul's; Longville, St. Edward's. Tobique, Church of St. Cecilia.  
*Station*—Boy River.
- Floodwood, St. Louis Co.—St. Louis, Rev. David Taylor, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Warba, St. Paul's; Goodland.
- Gilbert, St. Louis Co.—St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis Schweiger, Pastor; Leo Hannan, asst.
- Gnesen, St. Louis Co. (P.O. Duluth)—St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. Libold, Pastor. Res., 211 W. 4th st., Duluth, Minn.  
*Mission*—Buryck, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
- Grand Rapids, Itasca Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hennebray, Pastor.
- Greaney, St. Louis Co.—St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis A. Sedey, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cook, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Hibbing, St. Louis Co.—Blessed Sacrament Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Limmer, Pastor; Revs. Michael

- Popesh, William Larkin, assts. Res., 2328 Seventh ave. E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 450. Sisters' Residence—803 Josephine st.
- Immaculate Conception Church (Italian), Rev. Dominic Strobietto, D.D., J.C.D., Pastor. 1928 Fifth ave.
- Hill City, Aitkin Co.—St. John's, Rev. Thomas Scott. Res., Grand Rapids, Minn.  
*Mission*—Swatara, St. James'.  
*Station*—Shovel Lake.
- Hillman, Morrison Co.—Revs. Clement Grzenia, M.S.F., Pastor; August Otto, M.S.F., Route 1.
- Hinckley, Pine Co.—St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Ryan, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Rutledge, St. Boniface; Brookpark, Pine Co., St. Rose Anne.
- International Falls, Koochiching Co.—St. Thomas', Revs. A. J. Labonte, O.M.I., Pastor; George Salamon, L. Gauthier, O.M.I., assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 404 8th ave. Pupils, 312.  
*Mission*—Nett Lake, Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Kabetogama, Kinmount, Loman, Birchdale, Clementson, Ray, Border, Indus.
- Keewatin, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz, Pastor.
- Kelly Lake, St. Louis Co.—St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Durkin, Pastor.
- Kerrick, Pine Co.—St. Michael's, Rev. Andrew P. Crawford, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Duquette, St. Francis Xavier; Holyoke, Our Lady of Victory; Bruno, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Nickerson, Pine Co.
- McGrath, Aitkin Co.—Rev. Francis Smerke, O.S.C., Pastor. Res., Onamia, Minn.
- Marble, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hayes, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Taconite, Calumet.
- Markville, Pine Co.—Sacred Heart, Rev. Adrian Somers, Adm.  
*Mission*—Cloverton, St. Louis Co.
- Meadowlands, St. Louis Co.—St. Mary's Church, Rev. Patrick McNery, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's Church.
- Moose Lake, Carlton Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Van den Boer, O.S.C., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Family.  
*Station*—State Asylum, Moose Lake.
- Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Connell, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Kinney, St. Martha's.
- Nashwauk, Itasca Co.—St. Cecelia's, Rev. William Hennebray, Pastor.
- Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Francis Costium, O.M.I., Pastor; Paul Emil Tetrault, O.M.I., asst.  
*Missions*—Little Fork, St. Columban's; Big Falls, St. James'.  
*Stations*—Effie, Gemmel, Mizpah.
- Pine City, Pine Co.—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maximilian Rioger, Pastor.
- Pine River, Cass Co.—Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Roger Crowe, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Pequot, Church of St. Alice.  
*Station*—Bakus.
- Proctor, St. Louis Co.—St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph McGranaghan, J.C.L., Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 87.
- Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Daniel Patt, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Finlayson, St. Joseph's.
- Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co.—St. Isidor's, Rev. Stanley Meger, Pastor.
- St. Matthias, Crow Wing Co. (P.O. Address, Fort Ripley, R.R. 1)—St. Matthias' Church, Rev. Herman Schmitz, O.S.C., Pastor.
- Tower, St. Louis Co.—St. Martin's, Rev. John Jershe, Pastor.
- Two Harbors, Lake Co.—Holy Ghost, Rev. Daniel McNery, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Knife River.
- Virginia, St. Louis Co.—Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edmund J. Walsh, Pastor; Rev. John Kausek, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174. Sisters' Res., 407 4th st. So.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. C. A. Cieslewicz, Pastor. Res., 323 3rd st. So.  
*Sacred Heart Church*, attended at present from Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Walker, Cass Co.—St. Agnes', Rev. Edmund Mockler, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hackensack, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—State Sanatorium.
- Willow River, Pine Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Majas, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Split Rock, St. Joseph's.

## MISSIONS ATTENDED FROM DULUTH.

County Poor Farm, St. Louis Co., Duluth.  
Nopeming Sanitarium, Nopeming.

## INDIAN MISSIONS.

Attended by Rev. Francis Bernick, O.S.B. (P.O. Cloquet, Minn., R.R. 3, Box 63): Cloquet (Carlton Co.), Holy

Family Church; Brookston (Carlton Co.), St. Patrick's Church; Cass Lake (Cass Co.), St. Catherine's Church.  
 Attended by Rev. Denis Parnell, O.S.B. (P.O. Ball Club, Minn.); Ball Club (Itasca Co.), St. Anne's Church; Bena; Cut Foot Sioux; Squaw Lake; Bowstring; Winnibigoshish.  
 Attended by Rev. Oswald Johannes, O.S.B. (P.O. Grand Marais, Minn.); Grand Marais, St. John the Baptist Church; Grand Portage, Holy Rosary Church.  
 Stations—Lutsen, Good Harbor Hill, Cramer, Howland.

Attended by Rev. Elias Lemire (Cloquet, Minn.); Sawyer (Carlton Co.), Church of Mary and Joseph.  
 Attended by Rev. Benno Watrin, O.S.B. (P.O. Ponsford, Minn.); Onigum (Cass Co.), Sacred Heart Church.  
 Attended by Rev. A. J. Labonte, O.M.I. (P.O. International Falls, Minn.); Nett Lake (St. Louis Co.), Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, D.D., St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif.

Retired: Rev. Raphael Annechiarico, Italy.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### CONGREGATIONS OF MEN.

**DULUTH.** *Boys' Cathedral High School*, 4th st. and Second ave. West, conducted by the Christian Brothers (F.S.C.). Brother I. Patrick, F.S.C., Director; Brothers Luke, F.S.C.; Louis, F.S.C.; Hilary Baldwin, F.S.C., Athletic Director; L. Patrick, F.S.C.; Raymond, F.S.C., Registrar; Michael, F.S.C.; James, F.S.C. Pupils, 250. Res. for Brothers, 315 Second ave., West Duluth.

#### CONGREGATIONS OF WOMEN.

**DULUTH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Saint Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Agnes Somers, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Professed Sisters, 375; Novices, 7; Postulants and Aspirants, 34. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Byrnes, Chaplain.  
*Cathedral High School for Girls*—4th st. and Second ave. W., conducted by the Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters. Sr. M. Basil, O.S.B., Superioress. Pupils, 135.  
*College of Saint Scholastica*, College ave., Kenwood, Duluth (for young ladies) (Boarding and Day Pupils).—Under direction of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alice, O.S.B., Dean. Pupils, 418. *Academic Department*—*Stanbrook Hall*—Sister M. Raymond, O.S.B., Directress. Pupils, 156.  
*St. Anne's Home for the Aged*, 2002 W. Third st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 97. Sr. M. Blanche, O.S.B., Superioress.  
*St. James' Orphanage*.—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. 118 children being cared for (55 at school). Sr. M.

Yvonne, O.S.B., Superioress. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Boland, V.G., P.A., Director and Chaplain.  
*St. Jean Baptiste High School*—2423 W. Third st., conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Sisters. Sr. Mary Yolande, Superioress. Pupils, 77.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Corner 5th ave. E. and Third st. 70 Sisters of St. Benedict. 6,309 patients treated during the year. Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., Directress. Sr. M. Emily, O.S.B., Superioress. Rev. Timothy Culligan, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's School of Nursing*.—5th ave. E. and Third st.—Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., Directress. Pupils, 126.  
*Duluth Conservatory of Music*—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Madelin, O.S.B., Superioress. Number of Sisters, 7; number of pupils, 90. Res. 2215 E. Superior st.  
*Corpus Christi Carmel, Carmelites of Corpus Christi*, Eighth ave. E. and Plum st.—Mother Patricia, O.C. Prioress. 8 Sisters. 44 inmates. Rev. Patrick O'Riordan, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary Magdalen's Home*.—Connected with Corpus Christi Carmel. 94 Girls cared for during the year. Infants during year, 36.  
*Dominican Sisters*—(Springfield, Ill.). Our Lady of the Rosary, 1124 E. Superior st. 9 Sisters. St. Michaels, 4902 Pitt st., 5 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—St. Jean Baptiste, 229 N. 24th ave., West Duluth. 15 Sisters.  
**BRainerd.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict, 523 N. Third st. 11 Sisters. 1,955 Patients treated during year. Sr. M. Dolorosa, Superioress. Rev. Austin Turbiaux, J.C.B., Chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**M.S.F.**—*Congregation of the Missionaries of the Holy Family*—Hillman, R. I., Morrison Co. Mission House of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers* (St. Boniface, Man., Canada)—St. Jean Baptiste, Duluth; International Falls and Missions; Northome.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Clement's, Duluth, Indian Missions.  
**O.S.C.**—*Crozier Fathers*—Holy Cross, Duluth; Barnum; Moose Lake; Fort Ripley (St. Mathias, McGrath).  
**F.S.C.**—*Christian Brothers* (Glencoe, Mo.)—Cathedral High School for Boys, Duluth.

### NECROLOGY.

†Zucchi, B., Duluth, Minn., St. Peter's Church.—Died Feb. 8, 1939.

### RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |  |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....        | 18     |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 90  | Pupils .....                                 | 3,539  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 24  | Vacation Schools .....                       | 60     |
| Total .....                          | 114 | Pupils .....                                 | 3,668  |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 74  | Children of Public Schools attending Regular |        |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 45  | Catechetical Schools .....                   | 8,861  |
| Stations .....                       | 25  | Orphan Asylum .....                          | 1      |
| Total .....                          | 144 | Orphans .....                                | 134    |
| College for Young Ladies .....       | 1   | Hospitals .....                              | 2      |
| Pupils .....                         | 418 | Patients during Year .....                   | 8,264  |
| High School for Boys .....           | 1   | Baptisms, Infants .....                      | 1,777  |
| Pupils .....                         | 250 | Converts .....                               | 259    |
| High Schools for Girls .....         | 2   | Marriages .....                              | 870    |
| Pupils .....                         | 291 | Deaths .....                                 | 668    |
| High School (mixed) .....            | 1   | Catholic { White .....                       | 68,150 |
| Pupils .....                         | 77  | Population { Indian .....                    | 2,090  |
|                                      |     | Total .....                                  | 70,240 |



# 

(*Dioecesis Elpasensis*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914. Square Miles = Texas, 33,315; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 62,910.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Hudspeth, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Winkler, Loving and Ward in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Lea, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy, Hidalgo and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.



MOST REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 North Mesa ave.*

*First Bishop-elect*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J., V.G.—Res., 118 N. Campbell st.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J. Chancery Office: 1012 N. Mesa ave., El Paso, Texas. Chancery Office: Phone, Main 5421.—Res., 815 W. Main st., El Paso. Phone, Main 5295.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Revs. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J., H. D. BUCHANAN, Revs. DAVID J. KIRGAN, MIGUEL ESTIVILL.

*Parish Consultors*—Revs. HENRY BUCHANAN, J. M. LLOBET, C.M.F., PETRONIUS ZAGNI, S.J., L. F. COSTA.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. CLEMENT ORTH, O.M.C.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J., V.G., Judge; Rev. P. ZAGNI, S.J., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. CLEMENT ORTH, O.M.C., *Promotor Justitiae*; Rev. DAVID J. KIRGAN, *Secretary*.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J.

*Vigilance Committee*—Revs. M. ESTIVILL, S. RONELLEN-FITSCH, O.M.C., M. JIMENEZ, A.R., LOURDES COSTA.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. D. J. KIRGAN, Diocesan Director—Offices: 1012 N. Mesa ave., El Paso, Texas.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. JOSEPH M. WALSH, S.J.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J., V.G.

*Diocesan Chaplain, Catholic Committee on Scouting*—Rev. D. J. KIRGAN.

*Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. D. J. KIRGAN, Diocesan Director—Offices: 1012 N. Mesa ave.

*The Missionary Union of the Clergy*—Rev. D. J. KIRGAN, Diocesan Director.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. W. J. ULZHEIMER, Diocesan Director—215 Arizona st.

*Diocesan Paper*—"The Western American" the Official Diocesan Organ. Under the supervision of His Excellency, The Most Rev. A. J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.; Rev. JOSEPH M. WALSH, S.J., Managing Editor. Office: 1408 E. 3rd st., El Paso, Texas.

## 

### 

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Most Rev. A. J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., Pastor; Revs. David J. Kirgan, Rector; John P. Smith, Hubert L. Nicolai, Wm. A. Swinburne, Wm. J. Ulzheimer, Richard Power, Res., 215 Arizona st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 100. St. Patrick's Parochial School, 1111 N. Stanton st.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Campbell st. and Myrtle ave., Revs. Felix J. Clarkson, S.J., Pastor; John Buckley, S.J., George W. Wales, S.J., assts. Res., 118 N. Campbell st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. (Loretto College, Austin Terrace.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys attending parochial school, 70; Girls, 100; Total, 170.

**SACRED HEART**, 602 S. Oregon st., Revs. L. Fernandez, S.J., Pastor; Casimiro Alvarez, S.J., Salustiano Legorburu, S.J., Pedro Malina, S.J., I. Custodio, S.J., Benjamin Campos, S.J., Miguel Kubicza, S.J., F. M. Belras, S.J., 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Loretto College, Austin Terrace.) 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 175.

**HOLY FAMILY**, 900 W. Missouri st., Very Rev. J. C. M. Garde, S.J., V.G., Pastor; Revs. J. H. Johnson, John M. Cordova, S.J., J. F. Banks, S.J., assts. Res., 815 W. Main st.

**GUARDIAN ANGEL**, 3021 Frutas st., Revs. Jose M. Llobet, C.M.F., Pastor; Francisco Pacheco, C.M.F., Ildephonsus Pujol, C.M.F., Emeterius De Diego, C.M.F., Anthony Bandres, C.M.F., Evaristus Salas, C.M.F., assts.; Bro. Eneco Escollar, C.M.F.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 180. *Mission*—El Calvario, 4000 Durazno st.

**ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA**, Third and Park sts., Revs. Petronius Zagni, S.J., Pastor; Anselmo Florio, S.J., Manuel Garcia, S.J., assts. Res., 408 Park st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 239; Girls, 262; Total, 501.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Findley and Latta sts., Revs. Benjamin Silva, S.J., Pastor; Manuel Lopez, S.J., Gaspar Coronas, S.J., assts. Address: 3733 Cypress st.

*Missions*—San Juan (Brentwood Heights); Our Lady of Light, Valverde addition, El Paso.

**SAN JOSE DEL RIO GRANDE**, Smelter, El Paso, Tex., Rev. Lourdes F. Costa, Pastor. Box 154, El Paso.

*Missions*—Buena Vista, White, in Texas, and Anapra, Naranjo, in New Mexico.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Hueco and Lamar sts., Revs. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., Superior and Pastor; J. B. Schimpf, S.J., J. J. Brennan, S.J., assts. Res., 3817 Hueco st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 67; Total, 156.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, Revs. Raymundo Garcia, O.F.M., Pastor; Salvador Rubio, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2709 Alabama ave.

### 

### 

**Alpine, Brewster Co.**, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Felix Alonso, A.R., Adm. Box 476.

*School*—7 Sisters of Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 50; Total, 90.

*Missions*—Lajitas, Boquillas, Study Butte, San Vicente, Mariscal, Terlingua.

**Balmorhea, Reeves Co.**, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Rev. S. M. Giran, Pastor. Box 215.

*Missions*—Saragosa, Toyahvale, Verhalen.

**Canutillo, El Paso Co.**, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jose M. Marquez, Pastor.

*Missions*—Vinton, Borderland, Montoya in Texas; Strauss, La Union, in New Mexico.

**Fabens, El Paso Co.**, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. N. Zudaire, Pastor. Box 356, Fabens, Tex.

*Missions*—Cuadrilla, Isla, Tornillo, Alamo Alto, Lee-more.

**Fort Bliss Chapel, El Paso Co.**, Rev. E. C. Sliney, Chaplain. Address: Ft. Bliss, Texas.

**Fort Davis, St. Joseph's Church**, Rev. E. Montenegro, A.R., Adm. Box 787.

**Fort Hancock, St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus**, Rev. Amantius Manubens, O.C.D., Pastor. Address: Box 110, Ft. Hancock, Texas.

*Missions*—Van Horn, Sierra Blanca, Kent, Finley, Allamore.

**Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.**, St. Joseph's Church (Mexican), St. Peter's Church (American). Rev. Felipe Grievé, Adm. Box 8.

*School*—3 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.  
*Missions*—Buenavista, Little Mexico, Imperial, León Valley, Sheffield, Grand Falls, Iraau, San Pedro.  
 Marfa, Presidio Co., Revs. Manuel Jimenez, A.R., Jesus Samones, A.R., Pastor. Box 356.  
 St. Mary's Church (Mexican).  
 Sacred Heart Church (American).  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 63.  
*Mission*—Valentine.  
 Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American), Rev. Victor Yannes, Pastor. 309 S. Plum st. 3 Missionary Catechists. 100 children under instruction.  
*Missions*—Wink, Monahons, Pryote, Barstow, Kermit, Patrole, Toyah.  
 Santa Rosa's (Mexican), Rev. V. C. Yannes, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Barstow, Toyah.  
*Stations*—Patrole, Carrasco Ranch, Puente Negro.  
 Presidio, Presidio Co., Santa Teresa de Jesus, Rev. Elias Abisab, Pastor. P.O. Box 992.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 100.  
*Missions*—Candelaria, Ruidosa, San Jose, Indio, Portales, Loma, Pelona, Saffter, Luz del Desierto, Fortin, Adobes, Redford.  
 San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elzeario, Rev. Manuel Cuadrado, Pastor. Address: Box 26.  
*Mission*—Clint.  
 Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Constantino Varona, Pastor. P.O. Box 475.  
*Missions*—Marathon, Langtry.  
 Socorro, La Purisima Church, Rev. Gerard Decorme, S.J., Pastor. Address: Rt. 1, Box 24, Ysleta, Texas.  
 Terlingua, Brewster Co., served from Alpine, Texas.  
 Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel Church, Revs. M. J. Habig, S.J., Pastor; Perfecto Arellano, S.J., José Aguirre, S.J., Aloysius Ochoa, S.J., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Address: P.O. Box 96.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Post Office Box 920. Total Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 87.  
*Missions*—San Antonio, San José, San Ysidro, Cristo Rey.

## NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Otero Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Torrandell, Pastor. Box 446.  
*Mission*—Orogrande.  
 Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leon L. Ilandia, Pastor. Box 342.  
*Missions*—Berino, Chamberino, Vado, in New Mexico.  
 Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Revs. Clement Orth, O.M.C., Rector; Gerald Biver, O.M.C. Box 672.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 209 No. Guadalupe st.  
 St. Edward's School. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 65; Total, 116.  
 San Jose Church, Revs. Stanislaus Ronellenfisch, Pastor; Brendan Weishaar, O.M.C., asst. 209 No. Guadalupe st. P.O. Box 391.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 49; Girls, 71.  
*Missions*—Malaga, Artesia, Loving.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

EL PASO, TEX. *Canisius House*, 1001 Upson ave.—Residence and Editorial Rooms of the *Revista Católica*, Spanish Catholic Weekly, established in Las Vegas, N. M., 1875. Printing Office at 1407 E. 3rd st., Box 203. Editor, Revs. R. Benedet, S.J.; Associate Editor, L. M. Guillén, S.J., Manager-Editor of *Propagandista Católico*; Rev. J. M. Walsh, S.J., Administrator.  
*Cathedral High School*, Community Center, 1309 N. Stanton st.—High school for boys conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Benedict, Principal. Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 165. Brothers' Res., 1117 N. Stanton st.  
*Ysleta College*, R. F. D. 1, Box 537 (Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Province of Mexico).—Domus Probationis et Collegium Maximum Ysletense. Revs. Henry M. Del Valle, S.J. (President); Rafael Ramirez, S.J. (Master of Novices); Paul Levain, S.J. (Minister and Treasurer); Julius Davila, S.J. (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); James Moran, S.J. (Prof. of Cosmology and Sociology); Valentine Arrieta, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics); Raphael M. del Campo, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Natural Theology); Joseph Quinones, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Charles de Maria Y Campos, S.J. (Prof. of Biology); Joseph Hernandez del Castillo, S.J. (Prof. of Hebrew and Greek Literature); John B. Canizal, S.J. (Soclet to the Master of Novices); Castor Ibarrecheva, S.J.; Charles Marin, S.J. (Writer); Aloysius Ochoa, S.J.; Messrs. Manuel Acevez, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Literature); Xavier Gomez Robledo, S.J. (Prof. of Latin); Albert Valenzuela, S.J. (Prof. of Rhetoric); Jorge Villalobos, S.J. (Prof. of Physics). Priests, 14; Scholastics, 85; Novices, 40; Brothers, 26; Postulants, 2.

Central, Santa Clara, attended from Silver City by Rev. William Guinevan.  
 Columbus, Holy Family, Rev. Juan H. Barrios y Marcial. Box 3.  
*Mission*—Hachita.  
 Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (American), Rev. D. Thistle, Pastor, 612 S. Copper ave.  
 St. Ann's (Mexican), Rev. G. Fernandez, Pastor. Address: St. Ann's Church, Deming, N. M.  
 Hanover, Holy Family Church, Rev. John Chrzanowski, Adm. Box 147.  
*Missions*—Fierro, Venadium.  
 Hobbs, Eddy Co., N. M., St. Helena's, Rev. Hugh Rochkes, O.M.C., Pastor. Address: 601 E. Main st.  
 Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. James Canyellas, Administrator. P.O. Box 1629.  
*Missions*—S. José, Mimbres, Sherman.  
 La Mesa, Doña Ana Co., San José Church, Rev. A. Fernandez, Pastor. Box 111.  
*Missions*—San Miguel, Santo Tomas.  
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Very Rev. Henry D. Buchanan, Pastor; Revs. Pedro Ruiz, W. T. Caffery, assts. Box 630.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 70; Total, 150.  
 Lordsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Carnet, Pastor. P.O. Box 455.  
*Missions*—Steins, Virden.  
 Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M.  
*Missions*—Bent, Three Rivers.  
*On Indian Reservation*—White Mountain, White Tail, Elk Springs, Rinconada, Carizo, Nogal.  
 Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., New Mex., St. Albinus', Rev. Elias Zuniga, Pastor.  
*Mission*—El Picacho.  
 Mesilla Park, Dona Ana Co., Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Leo Reis, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Dona Ana, San Ysidro.  
 Rodey, N. M., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Ramon Estivill, Administrator. Address: Box A-3, Hatch, N. M.  
*Missions*—Salem, Garfield, Arrey, Hillsboro, Rincon, Placitas, Tonuco, Hatch.  
 Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. Miguel Estivill, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Georgetown, San Lorenzo.  
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Very Rev. William Guinevan, Pastor; Rev. James Franchi, asst. Res., 450 Market st. Box 859.  
*Missions*—Gila, St. Isidore; Pinos Altos, Holy Cross; Tyrone, Sacred Heart; Fort Bayard, U. S. Veterans' Hospital; Central.  
 Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Revs. Nicholas Persch, O.F.M., Pastor; Dennis Mahoney, O.F.M., asst. P.O. Box 92.  
*Missions*—Cloudcroft, Three Rivers, High Rolls, La Luz, Marcia.

Absent on leave: C.C.C. Chaplains, Revs. John P. Linnane, John J. Jedlowski, Prescott, Ariz.; Rev. Ernest Mey. Sick leave: Rev. M. Weyers.  
 Retired: Rev. N. Brocardus Eken.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, TEX. *Hotel Dieu*, 1014 N. Stanton st.—14 Sisters, Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna Wrenn, Supr. Patients during year, 2,947. Grad. Nurses, 12. Connected with hospital is a *Nurses' Home*. *Hotel Dieu School of Nursing*. Pupils, 79. Attended by Fathers from the Cathedral.  
*Loretto College and Academy* (Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross), Austin Terrace.—Mother House, Loretto, Ky. Mother M. Hubert, Supr. Sisters, 73; Boys, 22; Girls, 179; Lay Teachers, 3. Rev. E. M. Helta, Chaplain. 41 Sisters go out daily to teach in 6 Parochial Schools in El Paso.  
*House of Good Shepherd*, 4031 Chester st.—Home for girls. Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel, Acting Supr. Sisters, 9; Girls, 35. Chaplain: Attended from St. Anthony's Seminary.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 704 N. El Paso st.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Alexis, Supr. Chaplain: At-



tended from Sacred Heart Church. High School: Girls, 125. Kindergarten: Boys, 6; Girls, 4.

*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*, 1901 Grandview ave. (P.O. Box 722, El Paso, Texas).—Conducted by Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Sr. M. Felicitos, R.N., Supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 398. Rev. D. J. Quigley, Chaplain.

*Christ the King Mission Center*.—Society of Missionary Catechists, Smelter District, El Paso. Address: P.O. Box 154, El Paso. Catechist Agnes Kozla, Supr. Children under instruction, 520. 4 Missionary Catechists. Motherhouse, Huntington, Indiana.

*Cordi-Mariana Mission Center*, 210 N. Copia st.—Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Antonia Rocha, Supr. 4 Sisters. Children under instruction, 1,007. Kindergarten, 39 children. Chaplain: Served from Guardian Angel Parish.

*St. Francis Xavier Mission Center*.—Society of Missionary Catechists, 3816 E. San Antonio st., El Paso. Catechist M. Srill, Supr. Children under instruction, 865. 5 Missionary Catechists.

*Sacred Heart Kindergarten*, 710 S. Oregon st.—Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor. Mother Angelica Ornelas, Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 116. Chaplain: Served from Sacred Heart Church.

*Sacred Heart Novitiate*.—Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor, 106 Washington st. Novitiate and Postulate. Mother Maria Elena de Alba, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 17.

*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 237 Tobin pl.—Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor. Mother Maria de los Angeles Ojeda, Supr. 14 Sisters. Girls, 70. Rev. Flavio Remigio, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 3119 Pera st.—Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor. Mother Maria Belen Ugalde, Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 76. Chaplain: Served from Guardian Angel Church.

*Guadalupe Day-Nursery*, El Paso, Tex., 616 S. Virginia st.—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor. Mother Serafina Origel, Supr. Served from St. Ignatius Church. 9 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 41.

*St. Margaret's Orphan Home* (P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 360).—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word of Alamo City, San Antonio, Texas. Mother M. Bernard, C.C.V.I., Supr. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 45; Boys, 30; Girls, 15.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, R.F.D.

No. 1, Box 33.—Mother Margarita Alacoque Acuna, Supr. 9 Sisters.

*San Juan Orphanage*. Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Brentwood Heights (Rt. 1, Box 33), El Paso Co., Texas.—4 Sisters. 9 Sister Magdalens. 1 Novice. Orphans, 25. Mother Margaret Mary A. Acuña, Supr. Chaplain: Served from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

*Religious of Jesus-Mary, Novitiate and Commercial Academy*, Provincial House, 1401 W. Yandell blvd.—Mother Maria de los Angeles, Provincial. Motherhouse, Via Flaminia 633, Rome, Italy. Sisters, 29; Girls, 105. Rev. R. Benedet, S.J., Chaplain.

*Queen of Angels Residence for Business and Professional Women*, 119 W. Nevada st.—Sisters, 6; Residents, 25. Hotel for Ladies conducted by the Religious of Jesus-Mary. Rev. J. M. Walsh, S.J., Chaplain.

*Monastery of Perpetual Adoration*.—Order of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Conception of the Holy Ghost, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Catechist, 1. 1401 Magoffin ave. Rev. L. M. Guillen, S.J., Chaplain.

*CARLSBAD, N. Mex. St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Sr. M. Jerome, Supr. 27 Sisters. Patients, 1,138. Chaplain: Franciscan Fathers. Address: 109 N. Guadalupe ave.

*San José Mexican Mission*.—6 Sisters Religious of Jesus-Mary work as Catechists in the missions. Parochial School. Children, 357.

*LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. Loretto Academy*, Las Cruces, N. Mex., P.O. Box 111.—Established 1870. 23 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Louis Marie, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 100. Rev. J. J. Connaghan, Chaplain.

*MESILLA PARK, N. Mex. House of Good Shepherd* (Box 146).—15 Sisters. Pupils: Girls, 50. Mother Mary of the Divine Child, Supr. Sister Magdalens, 43. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

*SILVER CITY, N. Mex. St. Mary's Academy*, N. Alabama ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 23 Sisters. Sr. Mary Clotilda, Supr. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Grade, High and Music Dept. Boys from 4 to 13 years. Rev. Frank Basile, Chaplain. Girls, 77; Boys, 48.

*YSLETA, TEX. House of Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Address: Box 1150, Ysleta, Tex. Mother Mary of St. Benigna, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Girls, 24. Chaplain: Attended from Mt. Carmel Church.

SOCIAL WORK.

*N.C.W.C.*—Bureau of Immigration. Mexican Border Office: 1205 South Santa Fe st., El Paso, Texas. For the reception, assistance and ducation of Catholic Immigrants. Mr. Cleofas Calleros, Mexican Border Representative.

*Catholic Welfare Association*, 308 E. Missouri st., El Paso, Texas.—Diocesan Welfare and Charity Institution.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*A.R.*—*Order of Recollect Augustinians* (Province of Spain and Philippines)—Marfa; Ft. Davis, Tex.

*O.C.D.*—*Disalced Carmelites* (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Ft. Hancock, Texas.

*O.M.C.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad, N. M.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—Mesalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Mexican Province)—El Paso, Tex.

*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New Orleans)—Holy Family. Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph. Residence. El Paso.

*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Mexico)—Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius, St. Francis Xavier, Ysleta College, El Paso; Ysleta, Texas.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—Cathedral. High School, El Paso.

*C.M.F.*—*Claretian Missionaries* (Province of the United States)—Guardian Angel Church, El Paso.

NECROLOGY.

†de Bruyer, L. Wink, Texas.—Died Jan. 23, 1939.

†Guillen, R., s.j., El Paso, Tex., St. Francis' Church.—Died July 24, 1939.

†Heltz, Henry, Very Rev., Silver City, N. Mex., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.—Died Oct. 7, 1939.

†Krayser, Joseph, Mesilla Park, N. Mex., House of the Good Shepherd.—Died Dec. 3, 1939.

†Louvret, R. Paul, s.j., Ysleta, Tex., Mt. Carmel Church.—Died May 23, 1939.

†Uranga, Salvador, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Canutillo, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 21, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bishop .....                                    | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                           | 40  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....               | 72  |
| Total .....                                     | 112 |
| Churches and Chapels with Resident Priest ..... | 46  |
| Missions and Stations .....                     | 116 |
| Seminaries (Jesuit), 1; Franciscan, 1 .....     | 2   |
| Students .....                                  | 153 |
| Orphanages .....                                | 6   |
| Orphans .....                                   | 249 |
| Day Nurseries .....                             | 3   |
| Academies .....                                 | 5   |
| Pupils .....                                    | 656 |

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| High School for Boys .....            | 1       |
| Pupils .....                          | 165     |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 14      |
| Pupils .....                          | 2,631   |
| Hospitals and Sanatoriums .....       | 3       |
| Patients during the Year .....        | 4,483   |
| School of Nursing .....               | 1       |
| Pupils .....                          | 79      |
| Baptisms .....                        | 5,371   |
| Converts .....                        | 121     |
| Deaths .....                          | 1,261   |
| Marriages .....                       | 910     |
| Catholic Population .....             | 120,161 |

# DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Diocesis Eriensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1853. Square Miles = 9,936.

*This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.*



MOST REVEREND

JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Bishop of Erie ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918; installed Dec. 16, 1920.—Res., *Erie, Pa.*, 205 W. 9th st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.—Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898; died June 18, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Chancellor—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D., 205 W. 9th st., *Erie*. Mutual C 54102.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.G., Rev. JOHN H. HEIBEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE, Revs. THOMAS B. DOWNEY, LL.D., S. E. NIEBALSKEI, A. H. WIERSBINSKI, LL.D.

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, V.F.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. T. BRADY, DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.G.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. JOSEPH H. DIAMOND, JOSEPH A. KUNTZ, FRANCIS J. GRAVES, JAMES F. HOPKINS, P. A. LYNCH.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. A. H. WIERSBINSKI, LL.D.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.G.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE.

**Vice-Officialis**—Rev. STEPHEN H. CAULEY.

**Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. HICKEY, Revs. D. A. HANLEY, JOHN H. HEIBEL, THOS. B. DOWNEY, JOHN W. MURPHY, W. J. STANCZAK, Ph.D., CHARLES L. CROWLEY, VICTOR F. MILLER, JOSEPH A. SCHWARZ.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B.

**Promotor Iustitiae**—Rev. EDWARD P. MCNAMANAN, S.T.D.

**Notarius**—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE, Revs. THOMAS B. DOWNEY, LL.D., JOSEPH J. WEHRLE, S.T.D., C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D., E. P. MCNAMANAN, S.T.D.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE, for Erie; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.G., for Johnsonburg.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. T. BRADY, V.F., DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.G.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. JAMES M. POWERS, M.A., 205 W. 9th st.

**Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund**—Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., Pres.; Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D., Secretary.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. A. H. WIERSBINSKI, LL.D.

**Diocesan Commission on Preaching**—Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Chairman; Rev. A. H. WIERSBINSKI, Vice-Chairman; Rev. EDWARD P. MCNAMANAN, S.T.D., Secretary; Revs. DANIEL E. FITZPATRICK, TIMOTHY B. SULLIVAN, JAMES F. MURPHY, RAYMOND A. GEIGER.

**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH J. WEHRLE, S.T.D., Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. TERENCE BRADY, V.F., DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.; Revs. A. H. WIERSBINSKI, JOHN W. MURPHY, THOMAS B. DOWNEY, LL.D., A. J. WESCHLER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE, Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIAM L. SULLIVAN, Ph.D.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH J. WEHRLE, S.T.D., Office, 225 W. 9th st.

**Assistant Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. ROBERT B. McDONALD, A.B., Office, 225 W. 9th st., *Erie*.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Chairman, Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D.; Diocesan Director, Rev. EDWARD P. MCNAMANAN, D.D., Office, 230 West 10th st., *Erie*, Pa. Board of Moderators—Revs. J. LEO ANDERTON, ROBERT J. BOWES, FRANK J. CARRICK, JOSEPH J. CEBELINSKI, CYRIL H. COOPER, HARLAND J. DAVIS, RAYMOND F. DUGAN, WILLIAM L. FRANKLIN, RAYMOND A. GEIGER, PAUL E. GOODER, JOSEPH J. GRODE, FRANCIS B. HASSETT, EDWARD J. JACOBS, JOHN R. KEATING, JOHN P. KENNEDY, ROBERT B. McDONALD, JOSEPH E. MCTAGUE, STEPHEN H. MEKO, MARTIN MENNER, O.S.B., JAMES J. O'CONNOR, G. CARLTON RITCHIE, JOSEPH H. SEYBOLDT, WILLIAM D. SMITH, ROBERT J. TOLAND, LAWRENCE H. TREMBLY, ALFRED M. WATSON.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D., 205 W. 9th st., *Erie*.

**Diocesan Director**; Rev. ROBT. McDONALD, Asst. Director.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. EDWARD P. MCNAMANAN, S.T.D., Diocesan Director, 225 W. 9th st., *Erie*, Pa.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Diocesan Director, St. John's Church, Girard, Pa.

**Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D., 205 W. 9th st., *Erie*, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of Lay Retreats**—Rev. WALTER J. CONWAY, 230 West 10th st., *Erie*, Pa.

**Diocesan Director—Youth Activities**—Rev. WALTER J. CONWAY, 230 W. 10th st., *Erie*, Pa.

**Departments of Youth Activities and Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Supervisors: Bradford, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.; Clearfield, Rev. MARTIN NOON GLYNN; Dubois, Rev. WM. E. O'HERN; Oil City, Rev. P. A. LYNCH, P.R.; St. Mary's, Very Rev. TIMOTHY SEUS, O.S.B.; Sharon, Rev. AUG. HOEING; WARREN, Rev. JOSEPH H. DIAMOND, P.R.

**Blessed Virgin Mary Sodality**—Rev. ENNIS A. CONNELLY, Diocesan Director, 230 W. 10th st., *Erie*.

**General Secretary of Trinity and Calvary Cemeteries**—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D.

**Necrologist**—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D.

**Erie Council Catholic Women**—Rev. EDWARD P. MCNAMANAN, S.T.D., Moderator; Mrs. BERTHA WINTER MAHONEY, President (Grand Regent, Catholic Daughters of America); Miss BERNICE BORLAND, Secretary-Treasurer (Erie Sodality Union); Mrs. FRANK COLEMAN (St. Mark's Auxiliary); Mrs. GEORGE HAMBURGER (Bishop Gannon Guild); Mrs. DANIEL CHISHOLM (St. Mary's Home Auxiliary); Miss IDA BEVILACQUA (St. Paul's Sodality).

**Diocesan Paper, "The Lake Shore Visitor-Register"**—Rev. RAYMOND A. GEIGER, Editor, Commerce Building, *Erie*, Pa.

**Diocesan Director, Bureau of Publicity and Information**—Rev. E. P. MCNAMANAN, S.T.D., 230 West 10th st., *Erie*, Pa.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ERIE.

- 1—**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 10th and Sassafras sts., Most Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L.; Revs. Edward P. McManaman, S.T.D., Rector; Joseph F. Meisinger, Ennis A. Connelly, Francis D. Gallagher, assts. Revs. Joseph J. Wehrle, S.T.D., Walter J. Conway, Robert B. McDonald, M.A. Res., 230 W. 10th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 122; Girls, 91.
- 2—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, Rector; C. L. Cauley, Charles L. Crowley, William R. Hastings, assts. Res., 130 E. 4th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 218 E. 3rd st. Boys, 231; Girls, 215.
- 3—**ST. MARY'S**, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Melitus Schamberger, O.S.B., Prior and Rector; Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Chaplain of the Benedictine Sisters; Revs. James Imhof, O.S.B., Emmeran Roettger, O.S.B., assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 E. 9th st.). Grade School: Boys, 193; Girls, 164.
- 4—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. Edward J. Fischer, Rector; Philip A. Herrmann, asst. Res., 147 W. 24th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 146 W. 25th st. Boys, 232; Girls, 206.
- 5—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Revs. John H. Heibel, Rector; Cyril H. Cooper, Joseph J. Buchna, Richard F. Tellers, assts. Res., 509 E. 26th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 262.
- 6—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Revs. G. Gerald Dugan, Rector; John T. Gallagher, Thomas J. Crowell, Albert J. Chapdelaine, assts. Res., 1116 W. Seventh st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 171.
- 7—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, 621 W. 17th st., Revs. Joseph A. Schwarz, Rector; William F. Holl, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Boys, 101; Girls, 94.
- 8—**ST. STANISLAUS**, 516 E. 13th st., Revs. Wladislaus J. Stanczak, Ph.D., Adm.; Joseph J. Radziszewski, Joseph A. Kacprowicz, Stephen J. Katarzynski, assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Boys, 419; Girls, 415.
- 9—**ST. PAUL'S**, Revs. Louis A. Marino, Rector; Francis A. Gabbamonte, asst. Res., 455 W. 16th st.
- 10—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 830 W. 26th st., Revs. Vitus J. Reiser, Rector; Frank J. Kaltenbach, James W. Weithman, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 338; Girls, 281.
- 11—**ST. ANN'S**, 921 East av., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. McBride, Rector; Rev. Arthur J. Leon, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. Boys, 178; Girls, 172.
- 12—**HOLY TRINITY**, Revs. S. E. Niedbalski, Rector; Joseph J. Cebelinski, asst. Res., 2220 Reed st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (641 E. 22nd st.). Boys, 246; Girls, 247.
- 13—**HOLY FAMILY (Slovak)**, Rev. Stephen H. Meko, Adm. Res., 913 Fulton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1151 E. 9th st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 86.
- 14—**ST. HEDWIG'S**, Revs. Francis A. Robaczewski, Rector; Louis L. Kozlowski, Res., 521 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (525 E. 3rd st.). Boys, 124; Girls, 136.
- 15—**ST. CASIMIR'S**, Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, Rector. Res., 629 Hess ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (637 Hess ave.). Boys, 161; Girls, 167.
- 16—**ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian)**, Rev. Eugene Danielson, Adm. Res., 1237 W. 21st st.
- 17—**ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, Rector. Res., 2635 Buffalo rd. P.O. Box 43, Erie, Pa.
- 18—**ST. GEORGE'S**, Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, Rector, Woodland Heights, Erie, Pa. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
- 19—**HOLY ROSARY**, Revs. P. H. McNally, Rector; Edward H. Latimer, asst. Res., 2701 East ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Villa Maria Academy). Boys, 153; Girls, 161.
- 20—**CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Revs. Raymond A. Geiger, Rector; Paul Obernader, asst. Res., 1602 W. 26th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- 21—**ST. JULIA'S CHURCH**, Eighth st. and Powell ave.—Rev. Timothy B. Sullivan, Rector. Res., Maryvale, West Lake rd.
- 22—**ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (Lawrence Park)**, Rev. Charles A. Ward, Rector. Res., R.D., 7 East Lake rd.
- 23—**ST. GEORGE'S (Roumanian)**, attended by Rev. John Spataru, 73 S. Prospect st., Youngstown, O.
- 24—**OUR LADY OF MERCY CHAPEL (Harborcreek, Pa.)**, Rev. Walter J. Conway, Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William L. Sullivan, Ph.D., Rector.  
Austín, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John B. Tipp, Rector. (P.O. Box 526.)

- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. David F. Hickey, LL.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. G. Carlton Ritchie, M.A., George Harold Dwyer, S.T.B., assts. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.  
*Grade School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers; 2 Priests (97 E. Corydon st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 199.  
*High School*—Pupils, 226.  
*Mission*—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
- Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis J. Schindwein, Rector.  
*Missions*—Coal Hollow; Shawmut (Elk County).
- Brockway, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Revs. Thomas E. Kennedy, Rector; Paul E. Gooder, asst. Res., 1833 E. Main st.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, Rector. Graham ave.  
*Grade School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44; Girls, 48.  
*High School*—Boys, 11; Girls, 12.  
*Mission*—Fiscus (Sigel, Pa.), Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Harry A. Simpson, Rector. 165 Beach ave.
- Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. M. J. Macken, Rector.  
*Missions*—Sheffield, Ludlow.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, Rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (720 Liberty st.); 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 82; Girls, 87.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Martin Noon Glynn, Loc. Ten. Rev. J. Leo Anderton, asst. Res., 211 S. Second st.  
*Grade and High Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 S. 2nd st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 149.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Cannon, Rector.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. McAndrew, Rector.  
*Missions*—Linesville, Chestnut Corners, Conneaut Lake, Spring Center.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Francis J. Graves, P.R., Rev. J. Edward Feeney, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.  
*School*—St. Edward's, 9 Sisters of Mercy (51 N. 1st ave.). Boys, 58; Girls, 57.  
*High School*—Boys, 19; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Spartansburg.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Carl L. Heidt, Rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, Rector; Rev. Francis M. O'Connell, asst.
- Crates, Clarion Co. (Mayport, R.F.D. 1), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Paul I. Wursch, Rector.  
*Mission*—Corsica, Pa.
- Crossingsville, Crawford Co. (Edinboro, R.F.D. No. 2), St. Philip's, Rev. Louis J. Kelly, Rector.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Salmon, Rector.  
*Missions*—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's, and Leeper, Clarion Co.
- Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Thomas F. McGovern, Rector. Res., Walnut st.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Robert J. Bowes, Rector, p.t.  
*Grade and High Schools*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Grade School—Boys, 72; Girls, 64. High School—Boys, 31; Girls, 35.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. R. L. Simendinger, Rector. Box 103.  
*Mission*—Benezette.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Wm. E. O'Hern, Rector; Jeremiah J. Cronin, Geno Monti, assts. Res., 116 S. State st.  
*Grade School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (118 S. State st.). Boys, 193; Girls, 196.  
*Mission*—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Pol, Rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.  
*School (part time)*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 19 Robinson st., Dubois. Boys, 100; Girls, 90.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Urbonas, Rector. Res., 15 South ave.  
*Grade School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 7 Rumbarger ave. Boys, 47; Girls, 41.  
*Mission*—Helvetia, St. Anthony's Church.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 15; Girls, 25.
- Assumption, ———, Rector. Res., 310 Kuntz st.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, Rector.  
*Mission*—St. Mark's, Sarah Furnace.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. C. J. Liebel, Rector. Res., 22 First st. Box 27.  
*Mission*—Duke Center.
- Emleton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frank A. Hartleb, Rector. Res., Chestnut st.  
*Mission*—St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney; Rev. William L. Franklin, asst. Res., 211 E. 4th st.

- Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, Rector. 601 Haywood st.  
 St. Ann's (Slovak), Revs. Simon V. Miskovcik, Rector; Lambert J. Andrews, asst. Res., 601 Fruit ave.  
*School*—Convent, 619 Fruit ave. 8 Sisters III Order of St. Francis. Boys, 108; Girls, 104.  
*Commercial* (2 years)—Students, 23.  
 St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Revs. Salvator Papan-drea, Rector; Jos. Sparacino, asst. Res., 807 Spear-man st. 4 Sisters of Mercy, Res., 818 Spearman st.  
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir T. Nagorski, Rec-tor. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (1039 Fruit ave.). Boys, 66; Girls, 59.  
 Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Jerome Andras, O.F.M., Res., 1128 Fruit ave.  
 St. Anthony (Croatian), Rev. Anselm Sliskovic, O.F.M., Rector. Res., 1112 Market ave.  
 St. John's (Roumanian), attended by ———, Sharon, Pa.  
 Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Ferrara, Rector. *Mission*—Byrnedale.  
 Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas B. Downey, LL.D., Rector; Joseph J. Grode, asst. Res., 949 Liberty st.  
*Grade School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (952 Buffalo st). Boys, 75; Girls, 85.  
*High School*—Boys, 20; Girls, 16.  
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (R.D. No. 2, *Guys Mills P.O.*), St. Hippolyte's, Rev. Joseph L. Kerin, Rector *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Francis J. Carrick, Rector.  
*Missions*—Karthaus, Leontes Mills.  
 Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis V. Theo-bald, Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 60; Girls, 52.  
 Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, Rector.  
*Mission*—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.  
 Genesee, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Kennedy, Rector.  
*Missions*—Kinney, Potter County; Shinglehouse.  
 Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, Rector.  
 Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. James V. Moriarity, Rector. *p.t.*  
*School*—Boys, 5; Girls, 7.  
 Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Kearns, Rector; Rev. John C. Cronin, asst.  
*Grade School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 153; Girls, 171.  
*High School*—118. Teachers (in Grade and High Schools), 11.  
 Grove City, Mercer Co., Church of the Beloved Disciple, Rev. Andrew C. Quirk, Rector. Res., 310 N. Center st.  
 Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O.*, R.F.D. No. 7), St. Boni-face's, Rev. Victor F. Miller, Rector.  
*School*—4 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 31; Girls, 32.  
*Mission*—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.  
 Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Jos. H. Seyboldt, Rector. Res., 415 Brisbin st.  
*Mission*—Madera, Immaculate Conception.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, Rector. Res., 100 Grace st.  
 St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, Rector. Res., 513 George st.  
 Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. H. Wiersbin-ski, LL.D., Rector. Res., 606 Penn st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 605 Market st. Boys, 210; Girls, 200.  
 Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Revs. P. J. Donohue, Rector; Jerome J. Maher, asst. Res., 342 Chase st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 85.  
*Mission*—SS. John and Stephen, Durant City.  
 Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Kleber, Rector. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 43; Girls, 53.  
 Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph A. Kuntz, P.R., Rector; Arthur J. Fleckenstein, asst.  
*Grade and High Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. *Grade School*—Boys, 100; Girls, 84. *High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 19.  
 McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Aloysius A. Duering, Rector.  
*Missions*—Summit, Pa., Erie Co., St. Matthew's; Francis, Erie Co., Pa.  
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. Andrew J. Weschler; Raymond O. Meier, asst. Res., 353 Pine st.  
*Grade School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 468 Pine st. Boys, 107; Girls, 112.  
*High School*—Boys, 38; Girls, 46.  
 St. Bridgid's, Revs. Joseph L. McCabe, Rector; Thomas F. Griffin, Robert D. Goodill, assts. Res., 950 Liberty st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 468 Pine st. Boys, 125; Girls, 145.  
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James J. McNany, Rector. Res., % Spencer Hospital.  
 Mercer, Mercer Co. (R.F.D. No. 4), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, Rector.  
*Mission*—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.  
 Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. C. J. Kronz, Rector.  
*Mission*—Clearfield Co., Coopers Settlement, St. Severin's.  
 Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred M. Bauer, Rector.  
*Missions*—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's; Mt. Alton, McKean Co., St. Joseph's.  
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles, 201 Washington blvd., Rev. James J. O'Connor, Rector.  
*Missions*—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian (Pitts. Dioc.).  
 North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Very Rev. Thomas A. McCauley, C.S.S.R., Rector; Rev. Raymond G. Schlitzer, C.S.S.R., Acting Rector. Res., 50 S. Pearl st.  
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. A. Lynch, P.L.; Raymond F. Dugan, Charles M. Hurley, assts. Res., 35 Pearl ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict; 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 29 Pearl ave.  
*Grade School*—Boys, 200; Girls, 191.  
*High School*—Boys, 75; Girls, 87.  
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, Rector. Res., 210 Emerald st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (Polaski st.). Boys, 135; Girls, 108.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, Rector; Revs. Joseph C. Malloy, Carl L. Lippert, assts. Res., 101 E. Front st.  
*Mission*—Salina, Pa.  
 Help of Christians, Rev. Anthony A. Misukiewicz, Rec-tor. Res., 69 Willow st.  
 Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Walsh, Rector. Res., 408 Stone st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, Houtzdale, Pa., attending.  
 Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, Rector. Res., 203 Arnold ave.  
*Mission*—Roulette, Potter Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Revs. Francis J. Turner, Rector; John R. Keating, asst. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.  
*Grade School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (615 Chestnut st.). Boys, 136; Girls, 127.  
*High School*—Boys, 85; Girls, 62.  
 Ramey, Clearfield Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. John P. J. Sullivan, T.O.R., Adm.; Rev. Paul Gracier, T.O.R., Acting Rector. Res., Box 215.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's, Jancsville.  
 Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P.O.*, R.F.D. No. 1), Holy Cross, Rev. Leo D. Foley, Rector.  
*Mission*—Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.  
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Terence Brady, V.F., Rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitz-patrick, asst. Res., 605 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 6th st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 80; Girls, 90.  
*Mission*—Eleanora, St. Helen's.  
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Revs. John W. Murphy, Rector; Joseph E. McTague, asst. Res., 111 Depot st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Depot st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 126; Girls, 132.  
*High School*—Boys, 32; Girls, 48.  
*Mission*—Croyland, C.C.C. Camp, Laurel Mills.  
 Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius', Rev. Philip J. McLaughlin, Rector. (Box 202).  
*Missions*—Petroleum Center, Mageetown.  
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Prior and Pastor; Revs. Adalbert Kalsch, O.S.B., Martin Menner, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B. (Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters). Res., 144 Church st.  
*Grade School*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Boys, 313; Girls, 303.  
*Central Catholic High School*—Total, 347. 16 Sisters of St. Benedict.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., Rector; David Yochim, O.S.B., Raymond Balko, O.S.B. (Dir. of Music), assts. Res., 144 Church st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 243; Girls, 214.  
*High School*—Boys, 57; Girls, 53.  
 Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P.O.*, R.F.D. No. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Liebel, attending.  
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. James F. Murphy, Adm.; Robert J. Toland, Ernest F. Mc-Intire, Harland J. Davis, assts. Res., 40 S. Irvine ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (212 S. Irvine ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 140.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Aug. Hoening, Rector; Wm. D. Smith, asst. Res., 786 E. State st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (770 E. State st.). 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Grade School*—Boys, 160; Girls, 158.  
 Sharpville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Geo. L. Shea, Rector. Res., 311 W. Ridge ave.  
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Urban S. Barrett, Rector.  
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Francis B. Hassett, Rector. Res., Franklin st.



Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter S. Dembinski.  
*Mission*—Soldier, St. George's.  
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Joseph Downing, Rector. Res., 25 First ave.  
*Missions*—Garland, Irvine.  
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Revs. James F. Hopkins, P.R., Rector; Vincent Enright, asst. Res., 513 W. Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (512 W. Main st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 101; Girls, 102.  
 St. Walburga's, Rev. William J. Moore, Rector. Res., 120 Brook st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; Girls, 14.  
 Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. John A. Piatkowski, Rector.  
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Ring, Rector. Res., 9 Third ave.  
*Mission*—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

#### CHAPLAINS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS AND OF NEWMAN CLUBS IN COLLEGES OF THE DIOCESE.

Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., Rev. A. J. Weschler, 353 Pine st., Meadville.  
 Clarion State Normal College, Clarion, Pa., Rev. A. A. Fischer, 732 Liberty st., Clarion.  
 Edinboro State Normal College, Edinboro, Pa., Rev. R. B. McDonald, 230 West 10th st., Erie, Pa.  
 Grove City College, Grove City, Pa., Rev. A. C. Quirk, Center st., Grove City, Pa.  
 Polish National Alliance College, Cambridge Springs, Pa., Rev. Joseph J. Cebelinski, 2220 Reed st., Erie, Pa.  
 Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., Rev. J. C. Cronin, N. High st., Greenville, Pa.  
 Erie County Prison, Erie, Pa., Rev. Jos. J. Meisinger, 230 West 10th st., Erie, Pa.

Walston, St. Anthony's, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Reschini, Rector.  
*Mission*—Anita, St. Joseph's.  
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph H. Diamond, P.R., Edward J. Jacobs, asst. Res., 905 Fourth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (307 Beech st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 76.  
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. E. Dailey, Rector. Res., 5 Russell st.  
*Mission*—Kinzua.  
 Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, Rector.  
*Missions*—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Grass Flat, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 On Sick Leave: Revs. Geo. A. Egan, Wm. S. Coyle, Maurice F. Lyons, David Hartnett, Chaplain U. S. Navy, Charles J. Hacherl, Charles A. Costello.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ERIE. *Cathedral College*, 225 West Ninth st., Erie, Pennsylvania, which is a branch of Saint Vincent College, Latrobe, Pennsylvania, offers two years of collegiate work in scientific, academic, and business subjects. Faculty: Revs. Jos. J. Wehrle, S.T.D., LL.D., Dean and Prof. of Logic, Alfred M. Watson, A.B., A.M., Prof. of Religion. Enrollment, 95. Lay Professors, 8.  
*The Cathedral Preparatory School for Boys*, 225 W. Ninth st., Erie, Pennsylvania, is a private school under the patronage of Most Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. It is strictly preparatory, offering academic and scientific curricula and admits students only by examination. Faculty: Revs. Joseph

J. Wehrle, S.T.D., Headmaster and Prof. of Latin; Walter J. Conway, M.A., Director of Athletics; William F. Holl, M.A., Prof. of Latin and German; Lawrence H. Trembley, M.A., Prof. of French and History; Ennis A. Connolly, M.A., Prof. of Religion; Sisters M. Cornelia, M.A., Prof. of English; M. Adelaide, O.S.B., M.S., Prof. of German; Robert Runser, B.S., Prof. of Mathematics; Joseph T. Quirk, A.B., Prof. of English; Joseph X. Zipper, Prof. of Chemistry and General Science; Most Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Spiritual Director. Confessors: Revs. Ennis A. Connolly, M.A., Joseph F. Meisinger, A.B. Enrollment: Boys, 200.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. John Kanty College* (R.F.D. No. 6).—Under direction of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. (Legal title: Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Stephen Krol, C.M., Rector; Revs. Constantin Witaszek, C.M., Michael Sadowski, C.M., Francis Hladki, C.M., Bernard Nieslony, C.M., Joseph Lukaszczuk, C.M., Adalbert Kowalski, C.M., Eugene Szyska, C.M., Joseph Pieprzyca, C.M., Sigismund Piotrowski, C.M., Richard Buchman, C.M., Thaddeus Kolodziej, C.M., Albin Ziomek, C.M., Casimir Szymaniski, C.M., Joseph Piorkowski, C.M., John Starzec, C.M., Jacob Mielechowski, C.M., John Janowski, C.M., Edward Glicewicz, C.M., Stanislaus Salwierz, C.M. Fathers, 20; Brothers, 2; Students, 98. 8 Bernardine Sisters.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic College for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign missions. Very Rev. A. J. Burgmer, S.V.D., Rector; Revs. Gerhard Heffels, S.V.D., Max Hoffmann, S.V.D., Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Emil Lesage, S.V.D., Matthew Jacoby, S.V.D., John Buys, S.V.D., Albin Hirschboeck, S.V.D., James Mertz, S.V.D. Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 90. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Imertia, Supr.

HARBORCREEK. *Harborcreek Training School for Boys*.—Rev. Walter J. Conway, Chaplain. Protective for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Grace, Supr. Average number of boys, 50.

NORTH EAST. *St. Mary's College*, North Lake and Division sts.—A Preparatory Seminary, High School and Junior College under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers, for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. Thomas McCauley, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director of the College. Professors: Revs. Joseph Schuch, C.S.S.R., Robert Boelcke, C.S.S.R., John McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Andrew Rush, C.S.S.R., Charles Schenkel, C.S.S.R., Arthur Finan, C.S.S.R., William Smith, C.S.S.R., Raymond Hefner, C.S.S.R., John Flick, C.S.S.R., Mark Cleary, C.S.S.R., George Gearty, C.S.S.R., John Obendorfer, C.S.S.R., Stephen O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Francis Moriarty, C.S.S.R., John Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Joseph Frohnhofer, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Heldorfer, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Revs. John Depkiewicz, C.S.S.R., Arthur Conaghan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Gredler, C.S.S.R., Asst. Pastor of St. Gregory's

Church, North East, Pa., Raymond Schlitzer, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 21; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 165. Domestic Department in charge of the Grey Sisters of St. Elizabeth, 8 Sisters. Mother M. Ancilla, Supr.  
 ST. MARY'S (Elk Co.). *St. Mary's Central High School*.—For combined parishes of St. Mary's and Sacred Heart. Teachers, 16; Pupils, 342. Sr. M. Isabel, O.S.B., Supr.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse and Academy*, 327-345 E. Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rose Senger, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 83; Novices, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 142.

Villa Maria, W. 8th st.—Motherhouse, College and Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Number of Sisters at the Villa; Sisters, 68; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils—College Registration, 325; High School and Grades, 384.

Maryvale.—Day School conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, West Lake rd., Erie, Pa.

St. Mark's Hall, 218 E. Third st.—Sr. M. Claire, Supr. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novice, 1; Boys, 6; Girl, 1; Sisters, 24. Residents, 84.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 607 E. 26th st.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 2. Sr. M. Thomas, Supr. Residents, 82.

St. Joseph's Home for Children, W. Sixth st.—Sr. M. Rita, Supr. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 210. In School: Boys, 99; Girls, 67.

Erie Day Nursery, 209 E. 9th st.—Sr. M. Casimir, Supt. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children cared for, 20 to 25 daily.

Our Lady of Peace House.—Home for Self-Supporting Working Girls and for Traveling Women. 244 E. 10th st. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy, 2. Sr. M. Celestine, Supr. Capacity, 16. Residents, 11. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Mercyhurst College, Mercyhurst blvd. Sisters of Mercy, 180; Novices, 45; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 300. Mother M. de Sales Preston, Supr. Mother M. Frances Borgia, Dean. Rev. Alfred M. Watson, S.T.B., Prof. and Chaplain.

Gannondale (Home for Underprivileged Girls), R.D. 7, East Lake rd.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity in charge. 11 Sisters. Girls, 37. Mother Mary St. Agnes Dunne, Supr.

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS, PA.—San Rosario Sanitarium, Sisters of Divine Providence in charge. Sr. M. Aquina, Supr. 9 Sisters.

DuBois. *DuBois Hospital*, S. Main st.—10 Sisters of Mercy; 10 Nurses. Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N. Patients treated during year, 953.

GIRARD. *The Manor*.—Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Devoted to Confraternity work, with units in North Girard, Girard, the Mission House, Platea, McKeon and Summit: Sisters, 4. Sr. Mary, Supr.

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 29 Pearl ave. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church.) 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 118; Postulants, 2. Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Walburga's Convalescent Home*, 602 Brussels st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Helen, Supr. Sisters, 3; Residents, 10.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, 212 S. Irvine ave.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Mary Ellen, O.S.B., Local Supr.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy High School*, 512 W. Main st.—Sisters, 39. Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 50.

CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.

Permanent Houses for the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost:

Brandy Camp (Elk Co.), Pa.—3 Sisters; 5 Centers.

Girard, The Manor—Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Devoted to Confraternity work, with units in North Girard, Girard, the Mission House, Platea, McKeon, Summit, Crossingville, Albion. 6 Sisters. Sr. Mary, Supr.

Hammett (Erie Co.), Pa.—4 Sisters; 8 Centers.

Sykesville (Jefferson Co.), Pa.—4 Sisters; 3 Centers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Mary's Erie; Churches and St. Mary's Central High School, St. Mary's.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Church and St. Mary's College, North East.

S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Sacred Heart Mission House, Girard.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province)—St. John Kanty College, Erie.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

NECROLOGY.

†Link, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Punxsutawney, Pa., SS. Cosmas and Damian Church.—Died April 3, 1939.

†Polaski, Maximilian, retired.—Died Nov. 6, 1939.

†Vacanti, Joseph V., Rev., Farrell, Pa., St. Anthony of Padua Church.—Died Aug. 11, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |  |         |
|---|--------|--|---------|
| Bishop .....                            | 1      | Children attending:                          |         |
| Diocesan Priests .....                  | 177    | Summer Vacation Schools .....                | 5,778   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....       | 65     | Week-end Schools .....                       | 9,317   |
| Total .....                             | 242    | High School Students in Study Clubs .....    | 9,240   |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....     | 111    | Home for Children .....                      | 1       |
| Missions with Churches .....            | 46     | Children .....                               | 210     |
| Total .....                             | 157    | Day Nursery .....                            | 1       |
| Stations .....                          | 8      | Average .....                                | 20      |
| Chapels .....                           | 18     | Home for Boys .....                          | 1       |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....           | 48     | Number .....                                 | 55      |
| Colleges .....                          | 6      | Home for Girls .....                         | 1       |
| Students .....                          | 953    | Number .....                                 | 30      |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....        | 3      | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 41,650  |
| Preparatory School for Boys .....       | 1      | Baptisms { Infants.....3,767 } Total.....    | 4,234   |
| Students .....                          | 200    | Adults.....467 }                             |         |
| High Schools .....                      | 13     | Home for the Aged .....                      | 1       |
| Parishes and Missions with School ..... | 48     | Converts .....                               | 482     |
| Pupils in Schools .....                 | 17,249 | Deaths .....                                 | 1,741   |
| Catholic Population .....               |        | Marriages .....                              | 1,735   |
|   |        |  | 141,359 |



# DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904. Square Miles = 1,194.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.



MOST REVEREND  
JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained September 8, 1898; consecrated May 27, 1930; appointed Bishop July 28, 1934.—Res., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.  
**Second Bishop**—Most Rev. DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907; died July 19, 1934.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. HENRY J. NOON, 233 County st., New Bedford.  
**Episcopal Representative for Religious**—Rt. Rev. L. D. ROBERT, P.R., Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
**Chancellor and Episcopal Secretary**—Rev. JAMES J. GERRARD, Fall River, Mass., 327 2nd st.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. HENRY J. NOON, V.G., L. D. ROBERT, P.R., JOHN J. FERRAZ, ANTONIO P. VIEIRA, Revs. JOHN F. MCKEON, GEORGE F. CAIN.  
**Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal**—Revs. TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY, Chairman; PHILIAS JALBERT, JAMES A. COYLE, JOHN A. SILVIA, FRANCIS J. MALONEY, S.T.L.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Rev. ———.  
**Board of Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK E. MCGEE, Revs. JOHN F. MCKEON, MANUEL J. TEIXEIRA, JOVITE CHAGNON.  
**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.  
**Matrimonial Court**—  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. HENRY J. NOON, V.G., New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. OSIAS BOUCHER, Fall River, Mass., 2492 So. Main St.; ANTONIO M. FORTUNA, New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.; EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Fall River, Mass., 1598 So. Main st.; EDMUND J. WARD, Taunton, Mass., 19 Kilmer ave.  
**Secretary**—Rev. JAMES J. GERRARD, Fall River, Mass., 327 2nd st.

**Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. ADRIANO MONIZ, 221 Kilburn st., Fall River, Mass.  
**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO P. VIEIRA, Revs. GEORGE F. CAIN, JAMES R. BURNS.  
**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JAMES A. COYLE, S.T.L.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. EDWARD J. GORMAN, A.M. Office, 162 Walnut st., Fall River, Mass. Res., 2446 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.  
**Supervisor of Catholic Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM H. HARRINGTON. Office, 162 Walnut st., Fall River, Mass. Res., Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.  
**Assistant Director of Charity**—Rev. EDWARD L. O'BRIEN. Office, Room 312 Duff Bldg., Pleasant st., New Bedford, Mass. Res., St. Mary's Home, Kempton st., New Bedford, Mass.  
**Diocesan Supervisor of the Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood**—Rev. RAYMOND T. CONSIDINE. Office, 162 Walnut st., Fall River. Res., 394 Highland ave., Fall River.  
**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD.  
**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. JAMES A. COYLE, S.T.L. Res., 709 Hanover st., Fall River, Mass.  
**Diocesan Director Fraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. EDWARD J. GORMAN, A.M.  
**Diocesan Director Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. JAMES E. GLEASON. Res., 394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.  
**Diocesan Director—N.C.W.C. Bureau of Information**—Rev. EDWARD J. GORMAN, A.M. Res., 2446 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF FALL RIVER.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Revs. James J. Gerrard, Rector; George E. Sullivan, Francis A. McCarthy, William D. Thomson, assts. Res., 327 Second st. The Sisters of St. Joan of Arc are in charge of the Domestic Department. Address, 327 Second st.  
**School**—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 186.
- 2—**BLESSED SACRAMENT (French)**, Revs. Osiias Boucher, Pastor; Roland J. Masse, Herve Jalbert, assts. Res., 2492 S. Main st.  
**School**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 187; Girls, 192.
- 3—**ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese)**, Revs. Manuel S. Travassos, Pastor; Manuel M. Falcao, asst. Res., 249 Alden st.  
**School**—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 206.
- 3A—**HOLY NAME**, Revs. James A. Coyle, S.T.L., Pastor; Edward B. Booth, George A. Lewin, Thomas F. Daley, assts. Res., 709 Hanover st.
- 4—**HOLY CROSS (Polish)**, Revs. Raphael Marciniak, O.M.C., Adm.; Eugene Plaseki, O.M.C., asst. Res., 69 Child st.  
**School**—Sisters' House, 105 Child st. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 45.
- 5—**NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French)**, Rt. Rev. L. Damase Robert, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Cournoyer, Anatole F. Desmarais, William E. Collard, Arthur G. Dupuis, Alme S. Barre, assts. Res., 529 Eastern ave. The Sisters of St. Joan of Arc are in charge of the Domestic Dept. Official Address, "Jeanne D'Arc," 529 Eastern ave., Fall River.  
**School**—20 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls 481.

- 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils: Boys, 605.  
**Mgr. Prevost High School**—Boys, 153. Bro. Alix, Prin.
- 6—**OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese)**, Revs. Adriano Moniz, Pastor; A. A. Castello Branco, asst. Res., 221 Kilburn st.
- 7—**OUR LADY OF HEALTH**, Cambridge st., Rev. Antonio L. C. da Silva, Adm. Res., 649 Cambridge st.
- 8—**OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian)**, Revs. John A. Chippendale, Adm.; Alfred R. Forni, asst. Res., 120 Beattie st.
- 9—**OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Revs. John L. McNamara, Pastor; Christopher L. Broderick, Daniel F. Shalloo, assts. Res., 15 Thomas st.
- 10—**SACRED HEART**, Revs. James R. Burns, P.R.; John J. Wade, James C. Conlon, Lester L. Hull, assts. Res., 163 Winter st.  
**School**—20 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 383; Girls, 301.
- 11—**ST. ANN'S (French)**, Revs. Dominique Beaulne, O.P., Pastor; Bernard Doucet, O.P., Alphonse Renier, O.P., Marc Dagenais, O.P., Georges Bruneau, O.P., Andre Hebert, O.P. Res., 818 Middle st.  
**School**—33 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. Pupils: Boys, 522; Girls, 542.
- 12—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese)**, Rev. Arthur C. dos Reis, Pastor. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
- 13—**ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite)**, Rev. Joseph Eid, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 359 Quequechan st.
- 14—**ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese)**, Revs. Joseph M. Silva, Pastor; Joao de Medeiros, asst. Res., 515 Tucker st.

- 15—**St. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Revs. Philias Jalburt, Pastor; Omer Lussier, asst. Res., 675 Tucker st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 237; Girls, 217.
- 16—**St. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. Joseph P. Lyons, Pastor; Raymond J. Lynch, asst. Res., 1335 N. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 106.
- 17—**St. LOUIS**, Revs. Thomas Trainor, Pastor; Cornelius J. Keliher, asst. Res., 420 Bradford ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 92.
- 18—**St. MATTHEW'S** (French), Revs. George F. Cain, Pastor; J. Lucien Madore, Henry R. Canuel, assts. Res., 82 St. Mary st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 188.
- 19—**St. MICHAEL'S** (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. John F. Ferraz, Pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Cabral, Laureano C. Reis, assts. Res., 189 Essex st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher; 8 Sisters Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 138; Girls, 171.
- 20—**St. PATRICK'S**, Revs. Edward J. Moriarty, Pastor; William H. Dolan, George A. Meade, Ambrose E. Bowen, assts. Res., 1598 S. Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 256; Girls, 239.
- 21—**SS. PETER AND PAUL**, Revs. George C. Maxwell, Pastor; Joseph K. Welsh, John J. Hayes, assts. Res., 250 Snell st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 219; Girls, 225.
- 22—**St. ROCH'S** (French), Revs. Adrien Gauthier, Pastor; Philippe Ross, asst. Res., 889 Pine st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 183.
- 23—**St. STANISLAUS'S** (Polish), Revs. Hugo E. Dylla, Pastor; John Czerwinka, asst. Res., 36 Rockland st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 95.
- 24—**St. WILLIAM'S**, Revs. Francis J. Maloney, Pastor; John J. Donahue, S.T.L., asst. Res., 42 Chicago st.
- 25—**SANTO CRISTO** (Portuguese), Revs. Francisco C. Bettencourt, Pastor; Jose P. d'Amaral, asst. Res., 185 Canal st.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

- Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Raynald Ebberts, C.S.S.C.C., Adm.; Tharsicius Dreesen, C.S.S.C.C., asst. Res., 3 Adams st., Fairhaven, Mass.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 80.
- Assonet, Bristol Co., St. Bernard's Mission, attended from St. Vincent's Home, Fall River.
- Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. James M. Quinn, Pastor; Edward F. Dowling, Joseph C. Canty, assts. Res., 155 N. Main st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Albert J. Masse, Pastor; Gerard J. Chabot, asst. Res., 208 S. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 108.
- St. Mary's (Hebronville), 68 Hebron ave., Rev. John P. Clarke, Pastor.
- St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Revs. Francis E. Gagne, Pastor; Ernest Bessette, asst.
- Mission*—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima. Holy Ghost (Loncut), Rev. John J. Sullivan, Pastor. Res., Attleboro. 112 Palm st.
- 3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity (Catechetical Instruction).
- St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Joseph S. Larue, Pastor. Res., 18 Baltic st., So. Attleboro.
- Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick H. Hurley, Pastor.
- East Falmouth, St. Anthony's, Revs. Manuel J. Teixeira, Pastor; Maurice Souza, asst. Res., E. Falmouth.
- Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Stanislaus Bernard, C.S.S.C.C., Joseph Bielski, C.S.S.C.C., Adrian Van Tilburg, C.S.S.C.C., assts. Res., Monastery of the Sacred Hearts, 3 Adams st., Fairhaven.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 88.
- Mission*—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's. St. Mary's, Rev. Charles de Baetselier, C.S.S.C.C., Adm. Res., 382 N. Main st.
- Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.S.S.C.C., Adm. Res., 382 N. Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 52.
- Falmouth, St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Kelly, Pastor; John E. Boyd, asst.
- Mission* (Summer)—Falmouth Heights.
- Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Mortimer Downing, Pastor; Howard A. Waldron, asst. Res., 347 South st.
- Mission*—Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, Pastor; William R. Jordan, asst.
- Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Revs. Joseph M. Griffin, Pastor; John G. Carroll, asst.
- New Bedford, Bristol Co., 1—Holy Name, Revs. Timothy P. Sweeney, Pastor; William F. Donahue, James F. McDermott, Arthur C. Lenaghan, assts. Res., 765 County st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 196.
- 2—Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians). Rev. Egbert Steenbeek, C.S.S.C.C., Adm. Res., 3 Adams st., Fairhaven.
- 3—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. William Smith, Adm. Res., 68 Ashley blvd.
- School*—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 33.
- 4—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Revs. Antonio M. Fortuna, Pastor; Antonio do Rego Oliveira, Jose M. Bettencourt d'Avila, assts. Res., 136 Earl st.
- 5—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, Pastor; Revs. Joao V. Rezendes, Jose C. Valerio, assts. Res., 230 Bonney st.
- 6—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Revs. Method Szymanski, O.M.C., Adm.; Bede Ziolkowski, O.M.C., Nicodemus F. Mysliwiec, O.M.C., assts. Res., 235 N. Front st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Convent, 193 Sawyer st. Boys, 68; Girls, 78.
- 7—Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Attended from St. Anthony of Desert, Fall River, Mass.
- 8—Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Omer Valois, Pastor; J. F. V. Labonte, Joseph E. Bourque, assts. Res., 341 Summer st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent). Pupils: Boys, 121; Girls, 103.
- 9—St. Ann's (French), Revs. J. E. Theodule Giguere, Pastor; Eugene Dion, Stanislaus J. Goyette, assts. Res., 898 Brock ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 109.
- 10—St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Revs. Victor O. Masse, Pastor; Albert Berube, Lorenzo H. Morais, Henri J. Hamel, assts. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- School*—37 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 523; Girls, 520.
- 11—St. Boniface (German), Rev. Philemon Lefever, C.S.S.C.C., Adm. Res., Fairhaven, 3 Adams st.
- 11A—St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph F. Sutula, Adm. Res., 2056 Acushnet ave.
- 11B—St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), cor. Mill and Newton sts., Rev. Joseph R. Pannoni, Pastor. Res., 247 North st.
- 12—St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, Adm. Res., 22 Jouvette st.
- 13—St. Hyacinth's (French), Revs. Armand J. Levasseur, Adm.; Aurelian Moreau, asst. Res., 163 County st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
- 14—St. James', Rt. Rev. Henry J. Noon, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Leonard J. Daley, Walter J. Buckley, John T. Higgins, assts. Res., 233 County st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 161.
- 15—St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Revs. Manuel G. Salvador, D.D., Pastor; Leo J. Duarte, asst. Res., 344 County st.
- 16—St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Jovite Chagnon, Pastor; P. Roland Decosse, Henry Charest, assts. Res., 51 Duncan st.
- School*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 428; Girls, 436.
- 17—St. Kilian's, Revs. Thomas P. Doherty, Pastor; Thomas J. Stapleton, Bernard Unsworth, assts. Res., 306 Ashley blvd.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 136.
- 18—St. Lawrence's, Revs. John F. McKeon, P.R., Thomas F. Fitzgerald, J. Casey, Thomas Gunning, assts. Res., 110 Summer st.
- Schools*—Grammar. 22 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 194. *Holy Family High School*, Sr. M. Fidells, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 146; Girls, 239.
- 20—St. Theresa, Rev. Joseph N. Hamel, Pastor. Res., 2693 Acushnet ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; Girls, 30.
- North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Patrick E. McGee, Pastor; Revs. David A. O'Brien, James E. McMahon, assts. Res., 14 Park st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 165; Girls, 178.
- Mission*—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Alfred J. E. Bonneau, Pastor; George S. Daigle, asst. Res., 58 Church st.
- School*—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 154; Girls, 154.
- North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Shay, Pastor. Res., Spring st.
- North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Charles J. A. Donovan, Pastor; Edwin J. Loew, asst. Res., 193 Main st.
- Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Downey, Pastor. P.O. Address: Barrowsville, Mass.
- Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Revs. Charles E. Smith, Pastor; Edmund J. Neenan, asst.
- Missions*—Edgartown, Vineyard Haven.
- Ocean Grove, St. Michael's, Rev. M. Leonidas Lariviere, Pastor; Rev. Ubalde J. Deneault, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 68; Girls, 47.
- Osterville, Mass., Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. Thomas J. McLean, Pastor; William H. O'Reilly, asst. Res., Wianno ave.



*Missions*—West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Sawtuit, St. Jude's Chapel.  
 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Revs. John A. Silvia, Pastor; John J. Murphy, asst.  
 Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Revs. Thomas F. X. McNulty, Pastor; Bernard J. Fenton, asst.  
*Mission*—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.  
*Stations*—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co. (Summer only).  
 Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James E. O'Reilly, Pastor. Res., Fall River ave.  
 Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Felix S. Childs, Pastor; James A. Dury, asst.  
*Mission*—St. Thomas More Chapel, Somerset Center.  
 Somerset Center, St. John of God, Rev. Augusto L. Furtado, Pastor. Res., 996 Brayton ave.  
 South Dartmouth, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick, Pastor. Res., 65 Elm st.  
 South Dighton, St. Peter's, Rev. John E. Connors, Adm. Res., County st.  
 Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Antonio O. Ponte, Pastor. Res., 41 New Providence rd., Swansea, Mass.  
 Swansea, East, St. Louis of France, Rev. Louis E. Prevost, Pastor. Res., 312 Buffington st., E. Swansea, Mass.  
*School*—St. Louis of France. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 73.  
 Taunton, Bristol Co., 1—Holy Family, Revs. Edward L. Killigrew, Pastor; Leo T. Sullivan, asst. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.  
 2—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Revs. Callistus Szpara, O.M.C., Adm.; Frederick Baldyga, O.M.C., asst. Res., 80 Bay st.  
 3—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael J. O'Reilly, Pastor; James E. Lynch, asst. Res., 387 Bay st.  
*School*—10 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 124; Girls, 128.  
 4—Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. E. S. de Mello, Pastor. Res., 49 First st.  
 5—Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis McKeon, Pastor; James F. Laughlin, Daniel E. Carey, assts. Res., 29 First st.  
 6—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel M. Couto, Pastor. Res., 126 School st.  
 7—St. James' (French), Revs. Alfred J. Leveque, Pastor; Charles Ouellette, asst. Res., 249 Whittenton st.  
*School*—15 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 165.  
 8—St. Joseph's, Revs. Edmund J. Ward, Pastor; Arthur G. Considine, asst. Res., 19 Kilmer ave.

9—St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Dolan, P.R.; Dennis W. Harrington, Thos. F. Walsh, John J. Griffin, assts. Res., 14 St. Mary's sq.  
*Schools*—Grammar and High. 22 Sisters Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Grammar: Boys, 249; Girls, 276. *St. Mary's Catholic Girls' High School*: Girls, 138. Sr. Michael-Joseph, S.U.S.C.  
 10—St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas H. Taylor, Pastor; Arthur W. Tansey, asst. Res., 261 Tremont st.  
 Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis D. Callahan, Pastor; Leo M. Curry, asst. Res., 128 High st.  
*Missions*—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; St. Anthony's, Tremont.  
 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Dennis Spykers, C.S.S.C.C., Adm.; Willibrord Willemen, C.S.S.C.C.  
*Missions*—North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Alphonse E. Gauthier, Pastor. Res., Highland ave., Westport Factory Village.  
 West Harwich, Holy Trinity, Revs. Octave Igodt, C.S.S.C.C., Adm.; Alexis Wygers, C.S.S.C.C.  
*Missions*—Chatham, Brewster.  
 Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Calnen, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Megansett.

#### Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. William H. Harrington. Catholic Memorial Home: Rev. Edward J. Gorman.  
 New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Edward L. O'Brien; Franciscan Miss. of Mary, Rev. J. A. Martins. Res., 344 County st., New Bedford.  
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Arthur Gagnon, Andrew S. P. Baj, Stanislaus P. Basinski, Michael V. McCarthy, John J. Sullivan.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Caesar Pharis, Stanislaus J. Ryzek, Chaplain, Captain, U. S. A., Fort Meade, Md.  
 Absent: Revs. John H. McCann, Romeo D. Archambault, Maurice H. Lamontagne, George D. Poirier, T. E. Grenier.  
 Catholic University, Washington: Rev. William A. Galvin.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Louis A. Marchand, Revs. Daniel E. Doran, Alfred J. Carrier, N. A. Messier, James J. Brady, C. J. Borges, Francis J. Duffy, John P. Doyle.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (for French Missions), 818 Middle st.—Very Rev. Raymond S. M. Fiche, O.P. (Prior); Revs. Vincent Marchildon, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Dominique Beaulne, O.P. (Pastor); Bernard Doucet, O.P., Marc Dagenais, O.P., André Hebert, O.P., Alphonse Renier, O.P., assistants at St. Ann's; Revs. Amedee Jacquemet, O.P. (Dir. of Temperance Societies); Ambroise Lamare, O.P.; Dominique de Lamothe, O.P. Missionaries; Revs. Thomas M. Gill, O.P., Georges Bruneau, O.P., C. M. Paquet, O.P., Mathieu Dumont, O.P., Antonin Bissonnette, O.P., Jean Dominique Brousseau, O.P., Pierre Granger, O.P., Louis Bourque, O.P. (Missionary). Fathers, 18; Lay Brothers, 5.  
 FAIRHAVEN. *Monastery of the Sacred Hearts*.—Congregation of the Sacred Hearts and of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 3 Adams st.—Revs. Columba M. Moran, C.S.S.C.C. (Supr.); Stanislaus Bernard, C.S.S.C.C., Prior; Adrian Van Tilborg, C.S.S.C.C.; Egbert Steenbeck, C.S.S.C.C., Procurator; Tharsicus Dreesen, C.S.S.C.C., Hubert Vlaselaer, C.S.S.C.C., Philemon Lefevre, C.S.S.C.C., Raymond Ebberts, C.S.S.C.C. (St. Francis, Acushnet); Joseph Blelski, C.S.S.C.C. Fathers, 9.  
 Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts and of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 17 Adams st.—Very Rev. Columba M. Moran, C.S.S.C.C. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Camillus Meagher, C.S.S.C.C. (Socius). Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2; Novices, 6.  
 NORTH DARTMOUTH. *Holy Cross Novitiate*.—Revs. Felix D. Duffy, C.S.C., Master of Novices; Matthias Oswald, C.S.C. Fathers, 2; Novices, 32; Brothers, 3.  
 NORTH EASTON. *Seminary of Our Lady of Holy Cross*. Revs. Gerald M. C. Fitzgerald, C.S.C., Supr.; Edward C. Burns, C.S.C., George P. Benaglia, C.S.C., A.M., Paul D. Doherty, C.S.C., A.M., John P. Whelley, C.S.C., A.M. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4. Pupils, 22.  
 Holy Cross Mission House, established for preaching of Retreats and Missions.—Revs. Thomas C. Duffy, C.S.C., Supr.; George B. Fischer, C.S.C., Edward Hartnett, C.S.C., A. M. McDowell, C.S.C., Lawrence Sullivan, C.S.C., Harold Riley, C.S.C., Robert Waide, C.S.C., Walter McInerney, C.S.C., Joseph F. Hanna, C.S.C.  
 TAUNTON. *Monsignor Coyle Memorial High School*.—Brothers of Holy Cross. Bro. Owen, C.S.C., Principal. Boys, 365. Rev. James Ryan, C.S.C., Chap-

lain; Rev. Raymond B. Bourgoin, Spiritual Director. 12 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 14 St. Mary's sq.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent and Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna*, 37 Park st.—Mother M. Madeleine, O.P., Prior-Gen.; Sr. Dalmatius, O.P., Local Prioress. 90 Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.  
*Dominican Academy*.—Sr. M. Thomas, O.P. Prin. 36 Park st. Grade—Boys, 9; Girls, 96. Academic—Girls, 137.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—51 Sisters. Res., 138 St. Joseph st.  
*Jesus-Mary Academy*.—Sr. Mary St. Vincent Ferrer, R.J.M., Prin. 133 St. Joseph st. 51 Sisters. Grade—Boys, 11; Girls, 118. Academic—Girls, 114.  
*Catholic Memorial Home*, 2446-2474 Highland ave.—For aged people. Carmelite Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Colette, Supr. Sisters, 11; Inmates, 50.  
*Convent of the Holy Ghost*, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters). For nursing poor in their homes. Sisters, 8.  
*St. Ann's Hospital*, 795 Middle st.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. Marie Stanislas, Supr. Sisters, 27. *St. Ann's Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 32.  
*Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Home* (Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer).—Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, Woodman and Bay sts. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 11.  
*St. Anthony's Convent*, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 23; Hospitals visited; Mother Mary of St. Hedde, Supr.  
*St. Francis' Guild*, 182 and 196 Whipple st.—Home for working girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 32.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage* (French).—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 35. Children, 285. Lay Teachers, 6. Sr. Mary St. Zoel.  
*Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts*, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 49; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7. Sr. Joseph Teresa, S.U.S.C., Prov.; Sr. Gabriel Clare, S.U.S.C., Supr.  
*Academy of the Sacred Hearts*, 466 Prospect st.—Academic—Girls, 219. Sr. Mary Aloysis, S.U.S.C., Prin. Elementary Department—446 Highland ave.—Girls, 125. Sr. Rose Francis, S.U.S.C., Prin.

*St. Martin's Convent*, 423 Highland ave.—Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sr. Eleanor Marie, S.U.S.C., Supr.

*Sacred Heart School of Education*, 466 Prospect st.—Students: Summer Session, 189; Full-time Winter Session, 13. Faculty: Priests, 2; Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 9.

*Mt. St. Mary's Convent*, 755 2nd st.—Sisters, 70. Sr. Mary Joseph, R.S.M., Supr.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 11. Boys, 46; Girls, 52. Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., Supr.

*The Bishop Stang Day Nursery*.—3 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Ignatius, Supr. Average daily attendance, 35.

*St. John's Convent*, 24 Tuttle st.—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. (1 Visiting Sister for nursing poor.)

*St. Teresa's Convent*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Le Puy, France), 2501 S. Main st. Sr. Marie de la Croix, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 3.

*St. John's Day Nursery*.—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 1 Lay Teacher. Average daily attendance, 42.

*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*.—Notre Dame de Lourdes Parish, Fall River. Address: "Jeanne D'Arc," 529 Eastern ave. 4 Sisters.

*Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption*, 327 Second st.—4 Sisters.

ATTLEBORO. *Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle*, 54 Linden st.—3 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Sebastian, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*, 334 Main st.—Congregation of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 43. Grade—Boys, 37; Girls, 61. Academic—Girls, 41. Sr. Marie Jeanne, C.S.S.CC.

NEW BEDFORD. *Sacred Heart Home*, 359 Summer st.—For aged people. Sisters, 18. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Inmates, 165. Sr. S. S. Celien, Supr., 359 Summer st., New Bedford.

*St. Mary's Home of New Bedford*.—Sr. M. Florida Coeli, O.S.F., Supr. 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 47; Girls, 30.

*Convent of Our Lady of Glory*, 378 County st.—12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism Classes among Portuguese. Sister Maria Piedad de Jesus, Supr.

TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants*. Used as clinic, from which children are placed in private homes.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Dominican Priory, St. Ann's, Fall River.

C.S.S.CC.—*Congregation of the Sacred Hearts and of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament* (Belgium)—Acushnet; Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, St. Mary's, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface, New Bedford; Wellfleet: W. Harwich.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Holy Cross, Fall River; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Taunton; Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New Bedford.

O.S.C.—*Congregation of Holy Cross* (Notre Dame)—Seminary of Our Lady of Holy Cross, North Easton, Mass.; Novitiate of Our Lady of Holy Cross, No. Dartmouth, Mass.; Holy Cross Mission House, No. Easton.

*Brothers of the Christian Education* (Plattsburg, N. Y.)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Fall River.

*The Brothers of Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Msgr. Coyle Memorial High School, Taunton, Mass.

NECROLOGY.

†La Roche, Thomas (F R) [5] Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Nov. 15, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |        |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---|------------------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1      | Total Number of Young People under Catholic |                  |
| Secular Priests .....               | 196    | Care .....                                  | 16,482           |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 56     | Old People's Home .....                     | 2                |
| Total .....                         | 252    | Inmates .....                               | 215              |
| Parishes .....                      | 94     | Home for Working Girls .....                | 1                |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 22     | Boarders .....                              | 32               |
| Total .....                         | 116    | Free Home: Relief for Incurable Cancer..... | 1                |
| Seminary .....                      | 1      | Patients .....                              | 260              |
| Novitiates .....                    | 2      | Hospital .....                              | 1                |
| Parishes with Parochial School..... | 39     | Patients .....                              | 1,845            |
| Pupils .....                        | 13,884 | Nurses in Training School .....             | 32               |
| High Schools .....                  | 4      | Baptisms { Infants.....4,092 }              | Total..... 4,325 |
| Pupils .....                        | 1,041  | { Adults..... 233 }                         |                  |
| Academies .....                     | 4      | Converts .....                              | 223              |
| Pupils .....                        | 268    | Marriages .....                             | 2,235            |
| Orphan Asylums .....                | 3      | Deaths .....                                | 2,331            |
| Children .....                      | 521    | Catholic Population .....                   | 189,028          |
| Day Nurseries.....                  | 2      |   |                  |
| Daily average attendance .....      | 70     |   |                  |

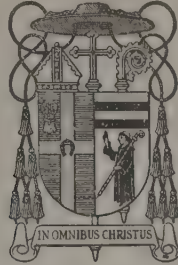


# DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Diocesis Fargensis*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889. Square Miles = 34,899.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.



MOST REVEREND

ALOISIUS J. MUENCH, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; ordained June 8, 1913; appointed August 10, 1935; consecrated October 15, 1935; installed, November 6, 1935.—Res., Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909; Most Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Second Bishop. Ordained, June 24, 1880; consecrated, May 19, 1910; installed June 1, 1910; died December 19, 1934.  
**Chancery Office**—608 Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VINCENT J. RYAN, V.G.—Res., 709 10th st., S., Fargo, N. Dak.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. J. CONRAD BERARD.—Res., Wild Rice, N. Dak.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. LEO F. DWORSCHAK.—Address, Box 1750, Fargo, N. Dak.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VINCENT J. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN QUILLINAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. L. ANDRIEUX, Very Revs. WILLIAM T. MULLOY, PETER McGEOUGH, F. A. MEYER, and R. LONGPRE.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. L. ANDRIEUX, Revs. WM. T. MULLOY, ROMAN DWORSCHAK.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. L. ANDRIEUX, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN QUILLINAN, Very Rev. P. McGEOUGH, Very Rev. R. LONGPRE, Revs. E. GERAGHTY, JOHN B. GREINER, F. J. NESTOR, G. C. BIERENS, M. J. FLETCHER, R. V. LONG, JOHN M. GARLAND, C. WARD, BONIFACE STUETZ.  
**Matrimonial Court—Judices**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN QUILLINAN, Very Rev. PETER McGEOUGH, Very Rev. F. A. MEYER, Revs. JOHN M. GARLAND, WM. McNAMEE.  
**Defensor Vinculi**: Very Rev. Msgr. LEO F. DWORSCHAK.  
**Actuarius**: Rev. GEORGE MEHOK. **Auditor**: Rev. VINCENT WIEDERHOLT.  
**Examinators Pro-Synodales**—Revs. T. J. EAGLESTON, J. L. BASTIEN, E. J. ECKART, AL. H. ZIMMERMANN, A. H. RONDARD, T. A. KUPKA.  
**Council of Temporal Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VINCENT J. RYAN, V.G., Revs. M. J. FLETCHER, G. C.

BIERENS, C. WARD, J. H. HURTUBISE, JOHN N. TROCK, MESSRS. H. G. NILLES, J. C. HEISLER, W. H. CLEMENS.  
**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Rev. J. CONRAD BERARD, Revs. M. J. HARTE, AL. SOMMERFELD.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. L. J. ARRELL.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANK J. NESTOR.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. R. PESCHEL.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. R. V. LONG.  
**Priests' Purgatorial Association**—Director: Rev. ROMAN DWORSCHAK.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. WM. T. MULLOY. Assistant Director—Rev. THOMAS HENDRICKSON.  
**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. ROMAN P. DWORSCHAK.—Res., Valley City, N. Dak.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Very Rev. WM. T. MULLOY.  
**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VINCENT J. RYAN, V.G.  
**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rev. A. R. PESCHEL.  
**Catholic Welfare Bureau**, 222½ Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.—Dir., Very Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN; Rev. A. R. PESCHEL, Asst. Dir.  
**Priests Mutual Aid Fund**: Members of the Board: Most Rev. A. J. MUENCH, D.D., Chairman: Rt. Rev. Msgr. VINCENT J. RYAN, V.G., Very Rev. P. McGEOUGH, Revs. M. J. HARTE, WM. McNAMEE, C. WARD, JOHN GARLAND, JAMES DAWSON, Sec'y-Treas.  
**Catholic Action Bureau**—Rev. THOMAS HENDRICKSON, Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF FARGO.

**FARGO, Cass Co.**, St. Mary's Cathedral, Very Rev. Wm. T. Mulloy, Revs. George J. Mehok, Demetrius Haggmann, O.S.B., Vincent Wiederholt.  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 364.  
**St. Anthony of Padua's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent J. Ryan, V.G., Revs. Hilarion J. Mikalofsky, A. R. Peschel.  
**School**—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 341.  
**Station**—West Fargo, Cass Co.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FARGO.

**Alice, Cass Co.**, St. Henry's, Rev. Peter Bannon.  
**Anamoose, McHenry Co.**, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.  
**Missions**—Drake, McHenry Co., St. Leo's; Martin, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Balta, Pierce Co.**, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Rev. Boniface Stuetz.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy.  
**Belcourt, Rolette Co.**, St. Anne's, Revs. Hildebrand Elliott, O.S.B., Linus Swartz, O.S.B.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
**Mission**—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.  
**Station**—St. Benedict's, Rolette Co.  
**Bottineau, Bottineau Co.**, St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Andrieux.  
**Missions**—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's; Maxbass, Bottineau Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Callo, Cavalier Co.**, St. Boniface, Rev. Felix Hummer.

**Cando, Towner Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Frank J. Nestor.  
**Mission**—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.  
**Carrington, Foster Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.  
**Missions**—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.  
**Cassleton, Cass Co.**, St. Leo's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Quillinan.  
**Cavalier, Pembina Co.**, St. Bridget's, Rev. John Field.  
**Cayuga, Sargent Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Stempel.  
**Mission**—Havana, Sargent Co., St. Mary's.  
**Cogswell, Sargent Co.**, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.  
**Mission**—Forman, Sargent Co., St. Mary's.  
**Crary, Ramsey Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B.  
**Mission**—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.  
**Devils Lake, Ramsey Co.**, St. Joseph's, Revs. Alban Engel, O.S.B., Adam Hunkler, O.S.B.  
**School**—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.  
**Dickey, Lamoure Co.**, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Alphonse Cormier.  
**Missions**—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's; Marion, Lamoure Co., St. Francis.  
**Drayton, Pembina Co.**, St. Edward's, Rev. T. L. Reddin.  
**Dunseith, Bottineau Co.**, St. Louis, Rev. Lucien Burque.  
**Mission**—Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's.  
**Edgeley, Lamoure Co.**, The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long; Rev. Leonard J. Michalski, asst.

- Missions*—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's; Fullerton, Dickey Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Fredonia, Gackle, Monango, Nortonville, Streeter, Ashley.
- Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's (attended from Edgely).
- Mission*—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's.
- Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Pacaud.
- Esmond, Benson Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Othmar Steinhart.
- Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. C. Bierens.
- Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Edward Lippert.
- Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolours Indian Mission, Rev. Lawrence Riebethaler, O.S.B.
- Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward McDonald.
- Fulda (*Berwick P.O.*), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Maurus Engel.
- Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theodore A. Kupka.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John M. Garland, 723 Kitson ave.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Wm. McNamee, James Dawson, Antonio Richard.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 485.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fletcher, John McHugh.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.  
*Mission*—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
- Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Revs. J. F. Studnicka, Myron Schuh.  
*School* in connection with St. Francis Academy. Pupils, 251.
- Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. Chas. A. Eck, F. X. Miller.  
*Missions*—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's; McClusky, Sheridan Co.
- Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. W. Fay.  
*Mission*—Grandin, St. Thomas.  
*Station*—Mayville, Traill Co.
- Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Arthur J. Nestor.  
*Mission*—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, Francis T. Hannaber, Martin J. Brennan.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 301.
- Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Geo. E. Miller.  
*Missions*—Cooperstown, Griggs Co., St. George's; McHenry, SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Al. Zimmermann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
- Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius Gallagher, S.C.J.
- Kintyre, Logan Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Lawrence Widman.  
*Mission*—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.  
*Station*—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
- Lakota, Nelson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulric Proeller, P.S.M.
- Lakota, Nelson Co., St. Immaculate Conception.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. C. Ward, Leonard Keating, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 164. High School. Pupils, 76.  
*Mission*—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
- Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. F. Mikolasek.  
*Missions*—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Lomice, Walsh Co., St. Catherine's.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
- Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. M. G. Hart.  
*Missions*—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Hurtubise.
- Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. J. Arrell.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 86.  
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. J. H. Kulczyk.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Louis O'Donoghue.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Engelvale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. M. Schneider.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. John H. Mulvaney.  
*Mission*—Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
- Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cullen.  
*Mission*—Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. J. Slominski.
- Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James R. Sammon.
- Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
- Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard Fell.
- Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. John B. Greiner.  
 St. Anthony's (*P.O.*, R.R. 1, Napoleon), Rev. A. Stang.
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. A. Bellerose.  
*Mission*—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
- Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. S. Cullen.  
*Mission*—Loma, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's.
- New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Revs. J. J. O'Donovan, Wilfred Shannon.  
*School*—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's; Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James'.
- Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. V. Reddin.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 65.
- Oakwood (*Grafton P.O.*), Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Bastien.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 118.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Lafreniere.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 58.
- Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
- Orrin, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Thielges.  
*Mission*—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick Healy.  
*Mission*—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
- Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Meara.  
*Missions*—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osna-brock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Belleau.  
*Mission*—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
- Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Buchanan, Stutsman Co., St. Margaret's.
- Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. John Turek.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
- Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
- Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. H. Rondard.
- Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Therese of the Infant Jesus (Little Flower), Revs. N. T. Cloos, Julius Binder.  
*Mission*—Knox, Benson Co., St. Mary's.
- Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. McGeough, Rev. August Diercker, S.C.J.  
*Mission*—Dazey, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Sutton.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.
- St. Michael, Benson Co., St. Michael's Indian Mission, Revs. Edward Berheide, O.S.B., Alfred Baltz, O.S.B.  
*School*—School of the Little Flower (for Indian Children). 15 Sisters of Charity of Montreal (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Crow Hill, St. Jerome Indian Mission; Warwick, St. James; Tokio, Benson Co., Church of Christ the King.  
*Stations*—Graham's Island; East End.
- St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael McNamee.  
*Mission*—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
- Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Lugert.
- Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Jos. Berne.  
*Mission*—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
- Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. McGee.
- Missions*—Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Hansboro, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick Connell.  
*Mission*—Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
- Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Al. Sommerfeld.  
*School*—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 85.
- Tappen, Kidder Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Siegfried W. Heyl, S.T.D.  
*Mission*—Tuttle, Kidder Co., Holy Cross.  
*Station*—Lake Williams, Kidder Co.
- Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's, Rev. Lawrence R. Hebert.
- Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Lambert.  
*Missions*—Rolette, Rolette Co., Sacred Heart; Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
- Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Owen P. O'Neill.  
*Missions*—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's; Granville, McHenry Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Roman Dworschak, Paul Kochler.  
*School*—School in connection with Academy. Pupils, 250.
- Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecelia's, Rev. Gerard O'Donoghue.  
*Missions*—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's; Verendrye, McHenry Co., St. John's.
- Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Cahill.  
*Mission*—Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
- Veselyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wenceslaus Rehore.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Very Rev. F. A. Meyer, Rev. Roman Neva.



*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 216.  
*Mission*—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
St. Adalbert's, Revs. A. Jande, J. M. Stanton.  
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.  
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Raoul Longpre.  
Warsaw (*Minto P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Maluski.  
*School*—In connection with Academy. Pupils, 82.  
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. D. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's.  
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. J. Conrad Berard, V.G.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 170.  
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Cleophas Jaillet.  
*School*—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Overly, Bottineau Co., St. Genevieve's.  
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Thiel.

*Mission*—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.  
Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. B. Higgins.  
*Missions*—Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's; Cleveland, Stutsman Co., St. Joseph's.  
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo Kaufman.  
St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Fuetscher.  
  
Retired: Rev. J. F. Trepanier, Hospice Gamelin, Gamelin P.O., P. Q., Canada; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Woeste, 331 Olive ave., Long Beach, Cal.; Rev. Edw. McArdle, 8585 El Cajon blvd., La Mesa, Cal.; Rev. M. J. Simon, Oakes, N. Dak.  
On Sick Leave: Revs. Francis McNamee, Drumhaldry Arva, Co. Cavan, Ireland; L. A. DuCharme, 2310 St. Catherine st., Montreal, P. Q., Canada; John J. Carroll, St. John's Hospital, Fargo, N. Dak.  
On Leave of Absence: Revs. Pius B. Mutter, Colfax, Wash.; James Corkery; August Mosel, St. James Trade School, Springfield, Ill.; J. U. Sevigny, West Warwick, R. I.; David Boyle, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

BELCOURT, N. Dak. *St. Anne's Indian Mission*.—Revs. Hildebrand Elliott, O.S.B., Ambrose Mattingly, O.S.B., Missionaries. Catholic Indians, 3000. Four Sisters of St. Benedict. Missionary also attends St. Anthony's Indian Mission, Alcide, N. Dak.  
ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Dak. *St. Michael's Indian Mission*.—Revs. Edward Berheide, O.S.B., Alfred Baltz, O.S.B., Timothy Sexton, O.S.B., Missionaries. Catholic Indians, 1167. School of the Little Flower and

Preventorium (for Indian Children). 15 Sisters of Charity of Montreal (Gray Nuns). 130 Pupils. Missionaries also attend Seven Dolours, Indian Mission, Fort Totten, N. Dak., Rev. Lawrence Rieboldthaler, O.S.B., Resident Missionary (Government Indian School with 200 Catholic Indian Children; Government Hospital for Indians); St. Jerome Indian Mission, Crow Hill, N. Dak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

MOTHERHOUSES.  
FARGO. *Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary*, North Broadway. Mother M. Bernadette, Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5. Chaplain, Rev. P. Ramsbottom.  
*Sisters of Service*, 614 4th st. So.—3 Sisters. Sister Morrison, Supr.  
HANKINSON. *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother Polycarpa, Provincial. Sisters, 33; Novices, 3, Chaplain, Rev. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B.  
VALLEY CITY. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Mother St. Guirec, Provincial. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 170.  
WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. John, Supr. Pupils, 98.

ORPHANAGE.

FARGO. *St. John's Orphanage*, 7th ave. and 9th st.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, Dir. Orphans, 190.

HOSPITALS.

ACADEMIES.  
FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. M. Camillus, Principal. Pupils, 250.  
DEVILS LAKE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 10. Sr. Mary Cecilia, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 270.  
GRAND FORKS. *Academy of St. James*, 1600 Fourth ave.—34 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Valeria, Supr. Pupils, 98. Lay Teachers, 2.  
HANKINSON. *St. Francis' Academy*.—Sister Superata, Superior. Pupils, 251.  
JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Yvonne, Supr. Pupils, 317.  
NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy*.—6 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Louis, Supr. Pupils, 130.  
OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Mother M. Maxime, Supr. Mother M. Marguerite, Principal. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
ST. MICHAEL. *School of the Little Flower and Preventorium* (for Indian Children).—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130. Rev. Edward Berheide, O.S.B., Chaplain; Sr. Ste. Nadeau, Supr.  
VALLEY CITY. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Mother Mary Edward, Superior. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 250.  
WARSAW. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy* (*Minto P.O.*).—9 Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Theodore, C.R., Supr. Pupils, 82.

FARGO. *St. John's Hospital*.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Thomas, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 115 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 5300. Rev. George E. Laframboise, Chaplain.  
BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Rose, Supr. Patients during year, 1834. 40 Nurses in Training.  
DEVILS LAKE. *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses*.—33 Nurses in Training. Mother Mary Francis, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 1466.  
GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Alice, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 40 Nurses in Training. 4 Registered Nurses on Staff. Patients, 2182.  
HARVEY. *St. Aloysius Hospital*.—Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
JAMESTOWN. *Holy Trinity Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Ignatius, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1155. *Training School for Nurses*.—Nurses, 35.  
LANGDON. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
NEW ROCKFORD. *City Hospital*.—Sisters of the Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary.  
OAKES. *Mercy Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Anastasia, R.S.M., Supr. 354 patients during year.  
ROLLA. *Rolla Hospital*.—Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
VALLEY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. *Training School for Nurses*.—37 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 1850.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Michael (Indian Mission); Belcourt (Indian Mission); Fort Totten (Indian Mission).

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers*—Assumption Abbey, Devil's Lake, Cray.  
P.S.M.—*Pallotine Fathers* (German Province)—Lakota.

NECROLOGY.

†Baker, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G., St. Catherine's Church, Valley City, N. Dak.—Died September 6, 1939.

†Fuchs, Chas. F., St. James Church, Page, N. Dak.—Died June 18, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 126   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 13    |
| Total .....                           | 139   |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....   | 104   |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 74    |
| Total Churches .....                  | 178   |
| Stations .....                        | 15    |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....         | 38    |
| Academies .....                       | 12    |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 24    |
| Pupils in Schools and Academies ..... | 4,729 |
| Religious Vacation Schools .....      | 111   |
| Number of Religious Teachers .....    | 353   |
| Number of Priests Teaching .....      | 112   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Pupils Attending .....                     | 6,233  |
| Religious Discussion Clubs .....           | 695    |
| Total Number of Members .....              | 10,162 |
| Hospitals .....                            | 11     |
| Orphanage .....                            | 1      |
| Orphans .....                              | 190    |
| Indian Missions .....                      | 2      |
| Missionaries .....                         | 5      |
| Catholic Indians .....                     | 6,315  |
| Marriages { Catholic..... 488 } Total..... | 719    |
| { Mixed..... 231 }                         |        |
| Baptisms { Infants.....2,194 } Total.....  | 2,474  |
| { Adults..... 281 }                        |        |
| Confirmations .....                        | 124    |
| Catholic Population .....                  | 66,753 |

# DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Diocesis Wayne Castrensis*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857. Square Miles = 17,481.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph Counties.



MOST REVEREND  
JOHN F. NOLL, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne; ordained June 4, 1898; cons. June 30, 1925.—Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington st. Telephone: Anthony 3544.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.—Rt. Rev. HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D., Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900; died Dec. 6, 1924.  
**Vicar-General**—Rev. EDWARD J. MUNGOVAN, V.G.—Res., 570 Sibbey st., Hammond, Ind.  
**Officials**—Rev. S. JOACHIM RYDER.—Res., 4610 So. Wayne ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN F. NADOLNY.—Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st. Phone A2808.  
**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. CHARLES J. FELTES, 1140 Clinton st., P.O. Box 390, Phone A2808, Fort Wayne, Ind.  
**Superintendent of Schools and Hospitals**—Rev. THOMAS E. DILLON.—Res., 903 N. Jefferson st., Huntington, Ind.  
**Diocesan Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. T. M. CONROY, F. T. JANSEN, D. L. MONAHAN, Revs. J. SERZYPIŃSKI, EDWARD J. MUNGOVAN, V.G.  
**Curia in causis Clericorum**—Judge to be appointed in each case; **Procurator Fiscalis**—Appointed in each case; **Notarius**—Rev. JOHN F. NADOLNY.  
**Matrimonial Court—Officials**—Rev. S. JOACHIM RYDER; **Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES THIELE, Revs. HENRY HOERSTMAN, JOHN DAPP, JOHN F. NADOLNY; **Defensor Vinculi**—JOHN G. BENNETT; **Promotor Justitiae**—GEORGE A. HASSER; **Secretarius**—CHAS. J. FELTES.  
**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. J. N. ALLGEIER, St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. L. MONAHAN, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Revs. J. J. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; WM. HOFF, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington;

M. A. CHAPMAN, St. Mary's, La Fayette; JOHN J. SCHALL, St. Vincent's, Logansport; GEORGE LAUER, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; PAUL A. WELSH, St. Charles, Peru.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES THIELE, FRANCIS THOMAS JANSEN, F. J. JANSEN, Very Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS TRAVERS, MICHAEL AICHINGER, FELIX SEROZYŃSKI, Rev. A. J. COPELLOLE.  
**Council of Vigilance**—The Deans.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. P. DURHAM, D. L. MONAHAN, THOMAS TRAVERS, Revs. EDWARD J. MUNGOVAN, JOHN E. DILLON, LEO SCHEETZ.  
**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. J. JANSEN, T. J. TRAVERS, D. L. MONAHAN, Rev. J. BIERNACKI.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO. Office, 1415 W. Washington blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN P. SCHALL, 829 Spencer st., Logansport, Ind.  
**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.  
**Clergy Relief Association**—Revs. JOHN A. DAPP, Pres.; E. J. FREIBURGER, Vice-Pres.; JAMES FITZGERALD, Secy.; JOHN A. BAPST, Treas.; I. J. GĄPCZYŃSKI, OTTO PETERS, L. J. DUFRANE, Directors.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life**—Rev. EDWARD FREIBURGER.—Res., St. Joseph's Orphanage, Lafayette, Ind.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Youth Organizations**—Rev. FRED WESTENDORF, 15th ave. and Van Buren st., Gary, Ind.  
**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. EDWARD SWEIGART, 414 Central Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. LEO PURSLEY, 426 W. Market st., Warsaw, Ind.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas M. Conroy, Rector; Revs. Andrew Dittlinger, Francis Niesen, assts. Res., 1140 Clinton st. School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 260.
- 2—CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Revs. Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Norbert Missler, C.P.P.S., Marcellus Foltz, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 1515 Barthold st. School—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (724 Fourth st.). Pupils, 525.  
**Missionaries**—Revs. Cyril Ernst, C.P.P.S., Seraphin W. Oberhauser, C.P.P.S., Jos. Duenser, C.P.P.S., Christian Staub, C.P.P.S., Teacher at C.H.S.
- 3—ST. ANDREW'S, 2610 New Haven ave., Revs. H. A. Hoerstman, Pastor; Thomas O. Hellman, asst. School—2630 New Haven ave. 9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 328.
- 4—ST. HYACINTH'S, Rev. Julian Doktor. Res., 2803 Holton ave. School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- 5—ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Revs. S. Joachim Ryder, Pastor; Matthew Lange, asst., 4610 S. Wayne ave. School—6 Sisters of Providence. 4502 S. Fairfield ave. Pupils, 215.
- 6—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Charles F. Girardot, John Frawley, asst. Res., 2209 Brooklyn ave. School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes (1910 Hale ave.). Pupils, 226.

- 7—ST. JUDE'S, Revs. John A. Dapp, Aloysius Phillips, asst. Res., 2101 Pemberton dr. School—9 Sisters of Providence (2110 Pemberton dr.). Pupils, 374.
- 8—ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Revs. J. N. Allgeier, Rector; Edward Miller, asst. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st. School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1101 S. Lafayette st.). Pupils, 269.
- 9—ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeVald sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. L. Monahan, P.R.; Joseph C. Adler, Louis J. Duray, Stanley Manoski, assts. Res., 2120 S. Harrison st. School—17 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeVald sts.). Pupils, 555.
- 10—ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Revs. John F. Nadolny, Pastor; Gilbert Wirtz, asst. Res., 416 Washington blvd. School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 127.
- 11—ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's sq., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Thiele, P.R.; Revs. John A. Bapst, Acting Pastor, A. F. Brandehoff, T. L. Durkin, assts. School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 574.
- 12—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Auburn rd. (R.R. 2), Rev. Charles F. Keyser.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo A. Scheetz. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave. School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.



- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Travers, Pastor; Rev. James Stapleton, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1115 Pearl st.). Pupils, 355.  
*Mission*—Indiana Reformatory, Pendleton, Ind.  
 Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- Angola, St. Anthony's, Revs. Ignatius Hanley, O.M.C., Pastor; Hubert Kobunski, O.M.C. Res., 700 W. Maumee st.  
*Missions*—La Grange, St. Joseph; Summer Mission, St. Marys on the Lake.
- Arco, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Bick.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 43.
- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles E. Malay. Res., 407 S. Perry st.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence J. Weber. Res., 348 W. 4th st.
- Avilla, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Leo Faurote, Box 56.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 69.
- Besanton, Allen Co. (*New Haven P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. Louis', Rev. Joseph A. Hession.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
- Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul A. Anderson. Res., 412 W. Cherry st.  
*Mission*—Montpelier, St. John's Church.
- Bryant, Jay Co., Holy Trinity (*R.R. 1*), Rev. Victor C. Wagner, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
- Cedar Lake, Lake Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. W. Marr. R.R. 1.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 76.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edwin Eisenhardt. Box 308.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 161.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. F. J. Quinn. Address: Box 326.  
*Mission*—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Del Fosse. Res., 818 N. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. C. Keating, Pastor. Res., 208 S. Washington st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Philip Guethoff, Pastor; Joseph Hammes, Acting Pastor; John Szat, Chaplain of Co. Institutions. Res., 321 E. Joliet st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 180.
- Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph J. Seimetz, Pastor; Alvin Jasinski, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 397.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simeon M. Schmitt. Res., 115 East Monroe st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Otto A. Peters.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Copenolle.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., 1—Assumption Church (Slovak), Revs. C. M. Mlinarovich, Pastor; Alexius Machacek, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4001 Fir st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (4006 Elm st.). Pupils, 246.  
*Mission*—West Side Slovak Church.
- 2—Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Revs. Joseph Sipos, Pastor; Ralph Hoffman, asst. Res., 4759 N. McCooke ave.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 145.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Francis Podgorsek. Res., 4746 Carey st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 174.
- 4—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Michael Angelo Campagna. Res., 4862 Olcott ave.
- 5—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Paul Frichtl, S.C.J., Pastor; Stanislaus Saxon, S.C.J., asst. Res., 3852 Pennsylvania ave.
- 6—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Revs. Casimir Bickauskas, Ignatius C. Vichuras, asst. Res., 3905 Fir st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 67.
- 7—St. John Cantius (Polish), Revs. Michael Petzold, Pastor; Francis Nowak, asst. Res., 3903 Main st.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 383.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Wroblewski. Res., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 101.
- 9—St. Mary's, Revs. M. F. Shea, Pastor; John Beckman, asst. Res., 812 144th st.  
*School*—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 247.
- 10—St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. Antoniu Dunca, Pastor. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.  
*Mission*—Indian Harbor, Lake Co., St. Dumitru.
- 11—St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grand blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 275.
- 12—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Julian Skrzypinski, Pastor; Stanislaus Zjawinski, Theodore Janicki, Joseph Buczyrna, assts. Res., 808 150th st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (4940 Indianapolis blvd.). Pupils, 704.
- Ege, Noble Co. (*P.O., La Otto, Ind., Box 73*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Michalski.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Revs. E. J. Werling, Pastor; Andrew Grutka, James Conroy, assts. Res., 1108 S. Main st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 390.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas C. Kuemmer, Pastor; Anthony Letko, asst. Res., 1306 S. A st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 286.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. L. J. Dufrane, Pastor; Emil Schweiler, asst.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Horde-man. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Bennett. Res., 307 11am st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 123.
- Gary, Lake Co., 1—Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Thomas Jansen, Pastor; Revs. Carl Schnitz, William Faber, James Elliott, assts. Res., 640 Tyler st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
- 2—Holy Family, Rev. Michael C. Gadacz. Res., 416 E. Ridge rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Croatian), Revs. Venceslav M. Ardas, O.M.C., Pastor; R. Grskovic, O.M.C., asst. Res., 2260 Adams st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- 4—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Revs. I. A. Stepunick, Pastor; Charles Kolek, O.S.B., asst. Res., 425 W. 12th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 225.
- 5—Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis Ratajczak, Pastor. Res., 719 Clark rd.
- 6—Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. C. B. Moskwinski, p.t. Res., 1371 Taney st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 106.
- 7—St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis X. Guerre. Res., 6060 Miller ave.  
*Mission*—East Gary, St. Francis Xavier parish.
- 8—St. Anthony's (for the Latins), Revs. Carl Holsinger, Pastor; Fredrick J. Cardinali, asst. Res., 1385 Van Buren st.
- 9—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Draugelis. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 49.
- 10—St. Emeric (Hungarian), Rev. Jeza Gyory, Pastor. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 119.
- 11—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. Michael N. Swiatkowski, Pastor; Louis S. Madejczyk, Joseph S. Dziadowicz, assts. Res., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
*School*—13 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 311.
- 12—St. Luke's, Revs. Raphael F. Donnelly; Lawrence Reddington, William J. Voors, assts. Res., 640 Vermont st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 253.
- 13—St. Mark's, Revs. Jos. S. Ryder, Pastor; Lawrence Grothouse, asst. Res., 501 W. Ridge rd.  
*School*—10 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 394.
- 14—St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel Finnegan, O.M.I. Res., 3620 Jefferson st.
- Judge Gary, Bishop Alerding Settlement House*, 15th and Van Buren sts.—Operates a clinic and conducts social activities along all lines. Revs. Fred Westendorf, Director; Sr. M. Angelona, Supr. Provides Catholic instruction for 1,950 Catholic Children frequenting Public Schools. 5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
- Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph A. Snelzer. Box 381.  
*Mission*—United States Veterans' Hospital, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Geneva, Adams Co. (*R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Albert Froricks, C.P.P.S.
- Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ambrose Kohne. P.O. Box 203.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. Herman Miller. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
- Griffith, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Hildebrandt. Box 600, 525 N. Broad st.

- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Revs. Edward J. Mun-govan, Pastor; Anthony Quinlisk, asst. Res., 570 Sibley st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 420.
- St. Casimir's, Revs. John Biernacki, Pastor; Joseph Lesniak, asst. Res., 547 Huehn st.
- School*—15 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 434.
- St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Jansen, Pastor; Revs. William Plotzki, John F. Bartkowski, Louis J. Zenz, assts. Res., 5304 Hohman ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 457.
- St. John the Baptist (P.O. Whiting), Revs. John Kostik, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Stephen Tatar, C.P.P.S., John Lefko, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 1838 Lincoln ave., Whiting.
- School*—16 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 564.
- St. John Bosco, 7111 Columbia ave., Rev. Richard Grunenberg, Pastor. Res., 5927 Columbia ave.
- St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. Joseph Zobel. Res., 931 Merrill ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 151.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. W. Reinig, Pastor. Res., 7104 Arizona st.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. H. Moran. Res., 209 S. Spring st.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
- Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. No. 10), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Seeberger.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.
- Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Roederer.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 118.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Emmett Dillon, Pastor. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Hoff, Rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Pettig, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.
- Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond G. Derrick. Res., 313 Diamond st.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Fallon, 108 E. Allen st.
- School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
- Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Breitenbach. Box 22.
- Mission*—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Knox, Starke Co., Ind., St. Thomas', Rev. Conrad A. Stoll, Pastor. Res., 404 E. Washington st.
- Mission*—Hamlet, Holy Cross.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Joan of Arc, Revs. Leo Franz, Pastor; Stanley A. Cak, asst. Res., 707 E. Harrison st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert J. Halpin, Pastor; Robert W. Sorg, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.
- Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustyn Kondziela. P.O. Box 216.
- Mission*—Wheatfield.
- La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John E. Dillon, Pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
- Station*—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., Pastor; Athanasius Ostmeier, O.F.M., Barnabas McAlarney, O.F.M., assts. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
- School*—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 319.
- St. Lawrence's, Revs. Werner Krause, O.F.M., Pastor; Accurs Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 McHarry st.
- School*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 199.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Michael A. Chapman, P.R., Pastor; Edward Holland, Francis J. Meehan, assts. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 215.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, Supt. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Francis' Chapel, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- LaGro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. P. Mannion, P.O. Box No. 172.
- Lakeville, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John B. Schaeffer, Pastor. R.R. 6, Box 156, South Bend.
- Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. C. Van Rie. Res., 109 C st.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.
- St. Peter's, Rev. H. Victor Magsam. Res., 1104 Monroe st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 112.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Ignatius J. Gapczynski, Roman Wojcicki, assts. Res., 128 Bach st.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 138.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Very Revs. Martin Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Stephen Livernois, C.S.S.R.; Peter Forbes, C.S.S.R.; Theodore Kohnen, C.S.S.R.; Bro. Christian. Res., 319 E. South st.
- Missions*—Cicero, Noblesville.
- Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis A. O'Brien, O.M.I., Pastor; Philip E. Reed, O.M.I., asst. Res., 300 Grand st.
- Missions*—Albion, Sacred Heart Church; Wawasee, Little Flower Chapel.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Nicholas A. Keller. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
- School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Aichinger, Pastor; Rev. Ambrose Switzer, asst. Res., 112 E. Market st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
- Mission*—Long Cliff Insane Asylum.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. John P. Scholl; Thomas L. Depa, asst. Res., 829 Spencer st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., Holy Angels Academy. Pupils, 131.
- Lottaville, Lake Co. (Crown Point P.O., R.R. 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. M. Nickels, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward M. Boney.
- School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 51.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. McCarthy, Pastor; Maurice Foley, asst. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
- Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. H. Vurpillat, Pastor; Leo McHale, J. H. Roesler, Robert Weis, assts. Res., 411 W. 11th st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 593.
- Chapel*—Indiana State Prison.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Revs. Joseph Bolka, Joseph Smith, Chester Zurawiec, assts. Res., 118 Ripley st.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 324.
- Sacred Heart (Syrian), Very Rev. Msgr. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.
- Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Revs. Otto Keller, Pastor; Matthias Bodinger. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
- School*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 252.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. George Lauer, Pastor; Sylvester P. Klein, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
- School*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 350.
- St. Monica's, Revs. Anthony Badina, Pastor; Jerome Bonk, asst. Res., 222 W. Mishawaka ave.
- School*—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 215.
- Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Theodore V. Pettig, Pastor.
- School*—St. Joseph's. 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Daley.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 48.
- Mission*—Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. E. J. Houllhan, Pastor; Joseph A. Lenk, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 251.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar Cyr, Pastor. Res., 2228 W. Jackson st.
- School*—Children attend St. Lawrence School.
- New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Valerian Karcz, Pastor. Hobart P.O., Ind., Box 135.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 57.
- New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. William J. Ehrman, Pastor; Herman J. Schnurr, asst. Res., 55 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 135.
- Nix Settlement (P.O. Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 2), St. Catherine's, attended from St. Felix Monastery, Huntington, Ind.
- North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Very Rev. Msgr. Felix Serozynski. Res., 119 Adair st.
- School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
- Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Joseph Finnegan, C.S.C.
- Mission*—Little Flower Chapel.
- Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Bozik.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
- Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles, Rev. Ladislaus S. Krause, Pastor.
- Mission*—St. Bridget's, Barrydale.
- Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. N. Sullivan.
- Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. P. A. Welsh, Pastor; Michael Kelner, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 182.
- Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Eberle. 612 E. Walnut st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 112.
- Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. McAuliffe, Pastor. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
- Mission*—Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's.
- Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Fitzgerald.



- School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 63.
- Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Gerhardstein, C.P.P.S. Res., 303 N. Weston st.
- School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Libert.
- Roanoke, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Knoff, Pastor.
- Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Wencel Karp.
- Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Knapp Sanitarium, Rev. Max F. Walz, C.P.P.S.
- Mission—Wolcottville.
- Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. Fred C. Rothermel.
- School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
- San Pierre, All Saints, Rev. John Hosinski, Pastor.
- Missions—Medaryville, Francesville.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter A. Biegel.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
- Shelby, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Woods, Pastor.
- Sheldon, Allen Co. (P.O. Yoder, Ind., R.R. 1), St. Aloysius, Rev. Jesse Lothamer.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co. 1—Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Edmund J. Philippe, Pastor; Robert Traub, asst. Res., 1130 W. Thomas st.
- School—5 Dominican Sisters of St. Catherine, Ky. Pupils, 154.
- 2—Christ the King, Rev. Wm. J. Burke, C.S.C., Pastor. R.R. No. 4, Box 34, South Bend, Ind.
- 3—Holy Cross, Revs. P. Beagham, C.S.C., Geo. Meagher, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1520 Vassar ave.
- School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 459.
- 4—St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Osadnik, Pastor; Revs. Aloysius P. Jarka, John Moskal, Joseph Zielinski, assts. Res., 2420 Huron st.
- School—16 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 723.
- 5—St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis W. Sullivan, C.S.C., Pastor. Res., Notre Dame, Ind.
- 6—St. Casimir's, Revs. S. J. Gorka, C.S.C.; Casimir J. Witucki, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
- School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 381.
- 7—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. Francis X. Luzny, C.S.C., Pastor; Sigismund A. Jankowski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 331 S. Scott st.
- School—10 Resurrection Sisters. Pupils, 388.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Revs. Wendell Corcoran, C.S.C., Pastor; Joseph Barry, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 N. Hill st.
- School—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 560.
- 9—St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Lennartz, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
- School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 126.
- 10—St. Matthew's, Revs. Arnold Wibbert, Pastor; Clement Ewald, asst. Res., 1701 Miami st.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 324.
- 11—St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., Pastor; John Gallagher, C.S.C., asst. Res., 309 S. Taylor st.
- School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 178.
- 12—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. S. Kusznki, C.S.C., Pastor; G. H. Szymanowski, C.S.C., Casimir Grabarz, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.
- School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 423 N. Brookfield st. Pupils, 490.

- 13—St. Stephen's, Revs. Curt A. Suelzer, Pastor; Joseph Horvath, asst. Res., 223 S. McPherson st.
- School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 176.
- 14—Our Lady of Hungary, Revs. John Sabo, Pastor; Jerome Walski, Edward Roswog, assts. Res., 829 W. Calvert st.
- School—9 Daughters of Divine Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- Star City, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Gerhardstein, C.P.P.S. R.R. No. 2, Box 40.
- Terre Coupee, Saint Joseph Co. (P.O. New Carlisle), St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Wroblewski.
- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 340 N. Mill st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore J. Hammes. Res., 425 Hickory st.
- School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 28.
- Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Sullivan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
- School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 140.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Chas. J. Scholl. Res., 184 W. Sinclair st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
- Walkerton, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kubacki, Pastor.
- Mission—Bremen, St. Dominic's.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Steger.
- Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
- Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Pursley. Res., 426 W. Market st.
- Waterloo, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo P. Pisula. R.R. No. 1, Box 205.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. George Moorman, Pastor; Clemens L. Koors, asst. Res., 1731 Laporte ave.
- School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 231.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. Lach, Pastor; James Cis, asst. Res., 2006 Schrage ave., Whiting, Ind.
- School—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 419.
- St. Adalbert's, Revs. J. N. Chylewski, Pastor; Stanislaus Gawronski, asst. Res., 1340 121st st.
- School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 352.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. Vincent Uvodic. Res., 1709 Center st.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Becker, C.P.P.S., Pastor. Res., 401 N. Monticello st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.
- U. S. A. Chaplain: Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. H. Arnold, Chief of Chaplains, Army Headquarters, Washington, D. C.
- U. S. N. Chaplains, Revs. Frederick W. Meehling, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.; Francis A. Burke.
- Absent on leave: Revs. J. Kasprzykowski, George Angermaler, Michael Kosko, Andrew Sucek, Joseph Wonderly, Peter Schmitt, Paul Schmid, Jos. Maris; I. F. Zircher, 531 Jackson Drive, Oshkosh, Wis.; Andrew C. Mathieu, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Robert Zahn; Joseph Murphy, John J. Sigstein, Monterey, Calif., Catechist Home.
- Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, Revs. H. M. Plaster; James Durham; Joseph A. Lynn; Fred Koenig; Ladislaus Szczukowski.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

## UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC (Founded 1842).—The Graduate School (sixteen departments). The Undergraduate School (five colleges—thirty-three departments). Executive Officers of the University: Revs. J. Hugh O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); J. Leonard Carrio, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Director of Studies); James D. Trahey, C.S.C., A.B. (Prefect of Discipline); John M. Dupuis, C.S.C., A.B. (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); John J. Reddington, C.S.C., Ph.B., A.B. (Purchasing Agent); Brother Albinus, C.S.C. (Treasurer). Faculty: Revs. George C. Baldwin, C.S.C., A.M. (Physics); Paul E. Beichner, C.S.C., A.B. (English); Francis J. Boland, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Politics); Henry J. Bolger, C.S.C., A.M. (Physics); Thomas J. Brennan, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Philosophy); Lawrence V. Broughal, C.S.C., A.M. (Philosophy); Francis C. Brown, C.S.C., A.B. (German); Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Religion); John J. Burke, C.S.C., A.M. (Economics, Rector of Zahn Hall); T. Francis Butler, C.S.C., A.B. (History, Rector of Dillon Hall); Charles M. Carey, C.S.C., A.M. (Marketing); William A. Carey, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Latin); Francis P. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Sociology); Matthew A. Coyle, C.S.C., A.M. (English); William T. Craddock, C.S.C., B.Arch. (Religion); William F. Cunningham, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Education); Charles L. Doremus, C.S.C., Ph.D. (French); John M. Dupuis, C.S.C., A.B. (Philosophy, Rector of Freshman Hall); James A. Fogarty, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Economics); Peter P. Forrestal, C.S.C., S.T.B., A.M. (Spanish, Rector of Howard Hall); James H. Gallagan, C.S.C., A.B., S.T.B. (Politics, Rector of Walsh Hall); Frederick M. Gassensmith, C.S.C., A.M.

(Mathematics, Rector of Sorin Hall); Henry G. Glueckert, C.S.C., A.B. (Latin, Rector of Alumni Hall); Leo W. Gorman, C.S.C., A.M. (Latin, Rector of St. Edward's Hall); Richard J. Grimm, C.S.C., B.S. in E.E. (Religion); Cornelius J. Hagerty, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Religion); Kerndt M. Healy, C.S.C., Litt.B. (English); Peter E. Hebert, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Latin); George L. Holderlith, C.S.C., A.M. (History, Rector of Breen-Phillips Hall); Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C., A.B. (German); Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Religion); Edward A. Keller, C.S.C., A.B. (Economics); John C. Kelley, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); Thomas A. Kelly, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Greek, Rector of Lyons Hall); Robert W. King, C.S.C., A.B. (Philosophy); Thomas A. Lahey, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Marketing); Cornelius J. Laskowski, C.S.C., A.M. (English); James J. Leahy, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); Stanislaus F. Lisewski, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Polish); George J. Marr, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Philosophy); Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C., Litt.B., S.T.D. (Religion); Bernard L. McAvoy, C.S.C., A.M. (Philosophy); Thomas T. McAvoy, C.S.C., A.M. (History, Rector of Badin Hall); Charles I. McCarragher, C.S.C., A.B. (Sociology); James H. McDonald, C.S.C., A.M., B.Litt. (English); John C. McGinn, C.S.C., A.B., S.T.L. (Religion); William M. McNamara, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History); Charles C. Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Religion); Edgar J. Misch, C.S.C., A.M. (Religion); Philip S. Moore, C.S.C., Ph.D., Arch.Pal. (Mediaeval Philosophy); James E. Moran, C.S.C., S.T.L. (Greek); Joseph A. Muckenthaler, C.S.C., A.B. (German, Rector of Cavanaugh Hall); Bernard I. Mullahy, C.S.C., Ph.L., S.T.L. (Philosophy); Edmund J. Murray, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); Raymond W. Murray, C.S.C.,

Ph.D. (Sociology); J. Hugh O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History); John R. O'Neil, C.S.C., A.M. (Speech); Christopher O'Toole, C.S.C., A.B. (Philosophy); Regis H. Riter, C.S.C., A.B. (Philosophy); James J. Stack, C.S.C., A.M. (History); Richard H. Sullivan, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History); Leo L. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.D. (English); Leo R. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); George J. Welsh, C.S.C., A.M. (History); Francis J. Wenninger, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Biology); Robert W. Woodward, C.S.C., A.M. (Philosophy, Rector of Morrissey Hall); Geoffrey G. Claridge, O.Praem., M.S. (Physics); Hugo H. Hoefer, O.Cist., Ph.D.; Norbert C. Hoff, Ph.D. (Philosophy); Valentine Schroeger (Religion). Brothers: Columba, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Chem-

istry); Fintan, C.S.C., A.M. (English); Patrick, C.S.C., A.B. (English, Rector of Brownson Hall). *College of Arts and Letters*—Rev. Charles C. Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D., Dean. Instructors, 133. Students, 1062.

*College of Science*—Rev. Francis J. Wenninger, C.S.C., Ph.D., Dean. Instructors, 43. Students, 293.

*College of Engineering*—Mr. ———, Acting Dean. Instructors, 60. Students, 522.

*College of Law*—Mr. Thomas F. Konop, LL.B., Dean. Instructors, 9. Students, 100.

*College of Commerce*—Mr. James E. McCarthy, B.C.S., Dean. Instructors, 80. Students, 1158.

Priests, 74; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 185.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**NOTRE DAME.** *General House of the Congregation of Holy Cross*.—Very Rev. Albert F. Cousineau, C.S.C. (Supr. General). General Councillors: Revs. James A. Burns, C.S.C.; Alfred Charron, C.S.C.; Brothers Bernard, C.S.C. (Gen. Treas.); Ephrem, C.S.C., Adhomer, C.S.C. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 3.

*Provincial House*.—Rev. Thomas A. Steiner, C.S.C. (Provincial Supr.); Revs. Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C.; Edward Joseph Finnegan, C.S.C.; Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C.; Thomas A. Lahey, C.S.C.; Kerndt M. Healy, C.S.C.; Charles M. Carey, C.S.C. Fathers, 7.

*Community House, Congregation of Holy Cross*.—Revs. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C. (Superior); Francis Sullivan, C.S.C. (Asst. Superior); Michael M. Oswald, C.S.C.; Timothy R. Murphy, C.S.C.; Cornelius J. Hagerty, C.S.C.; Edward Burns, C.S.C.; Bernard H. Lange, C.S.C.; Aloysius A. Dayberry, C.S.C.; Joseph E. Payne, C.S.C. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 52. Total in Community House, 61.

*Community Infirmary, Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Revs. Thomas Irving, C.S.C. (Superior); James J. French, C.S.C.; William Condon, C.S.C.; Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C.; Francis Phelan, C.S.C.; Hugh McCauley, C.S.C.; Bernard Mulloy, C.S.C.; Joseph Heiser, C.S.C.; Frederick T. McKeon, C.S.C. Priests, 9; Brothers, 11; Seminarian, 1.

*DuJaric Hall*.—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Fintan, C.S.C., A.M. (Superior); Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (Chaplain). This is the House of Studies of the Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross. The Brothers remain here until they receive their degree from the University of Notre Dame and they are then sent to one of the schools conducted by the Brothers. Temporary Professed Brothers, 58; Father, 1.

*St. Joseph's Novitiate*, Rolling Prairie, Ind.—Revs. William M. Robinson, C.S.C. (Superior); Andrew Schreyer, C.S.C. Working Brothers: Bros. Marinus, Cuthbert, Roy, Kieran, Mary Joseph, Nicetus, Myron. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 7; Novices, 63. Pupils, 63.

*Holy Cross Seminary*.—Rev. Joseph R. McAllister, Superior; Revs. James F. McElhorne, C.S.C.; Joseph Fiedler, C.S.C.; James Moran, C.S.C.; Joseph Kehoe, C.S.C.; Paul Beichner, C.S.C.; Thomas Irving, C.S.C.; Thomas Burke, C.S.C.; Bro. Peter. Fathers, 8; Postulants, 53; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 2.

*Moreau Seminary*.—Revs. Howard Kenna, C.S.C. (Superior); Leo L. Ward, C.S.C. This is the Philosophical Seminary of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Only Students who have completed their novitiate are received here. Fathers, 7; Seminarians, 70; Brothers, 2.

*Mission House*.—Revs. Patrick H. Dolan, C.S.C., Supr.; William A. Bolger, C.S.C.; Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C.; Thomas D. Richards, C.S.C.; Leo F. Flood, C.S.C.; Joseph E. Hart, C.S.C.; Frederick Schulte, C.S.C.; Walter Conway, C.S.C.; Edward R. Fitzgerald, C.S.C.; Michael A. Foran, C.S.C.; Bernard Pegardski, C.S.C. Applicants for Retreats, Missions, etc., address Rev. Patrick H. Dolan, C.S.C. Fathers, 9.

*St. Joseph's Farm*, Granger, Indiana.—Rev. Edmund J. Murray, C.S.C. (Pastor and Chaplain); Bros. Nilus, C.S.C. (Supr.); Augustin, Paulinus, Julian, Dosithous, Just, Protase, Angelo, Roderic, Emmanuel, Florian, Flavian, Athanasius. Father, 1; Brothers, 11.

**ANGOLA.** *St. Anthony Novitiate*, 700 W. Maumee st.—Order Friars Minor Conventual. Revs. Ignatius Hanley, O.M.C. (Superior of Convent and Pastor St. Anthony's Church, Angola (Indiana); Stanislaus Ronellenfisch, O.M.C., M.A. (Master of Novices); Very Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Ph.D.; Revs. Hubert

Koberski, O.M.C. (Socius of Novices); Frederick Schroll, O.M.C. Fathers, 4; Novices, 6.

**COLLEGEVILLE.** *St. Joseph's College*.—Very Rev. Aloys Dirksen, C.P.P.S., S.T.D. (President); Revs. Sylvester Hartmann, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Spiritual Director); Maurice Ehrlinger, C.P.P.S., B.A., LL.D.; Bernard Condon, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Joseph Kenkel, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.; Anthony Paluszak, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.; Gilbert Esser, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Sylvester Ley, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Joseph Hiller, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.; Rufus Esser, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Principal of High School); John Schon, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Treasurer); Camillus Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Henry Lucks, C.P.P.S., Ph.D. (Dean of Studies); Fred Fehrenbacher, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Vice-President); Edward Roof, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Dir. of Athletics); Walter Fax, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.; Werner Rauh, C.P.P.S., B.A. (Dean of Students); Clarence Kroeckel, C.P.P.S., M.Sc.; Clement Falter, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Gerard Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S., B.A. (Librarian); Paul Speckbaugh, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.; Frank Hehn, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Albert Wuest, C.P.P.S., M.Sc.; Alfred Banolar, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Carl Nieset, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Harold Diller, C.P.P.S., B.A.; Urban Siegrist, C.P.P.S., M.Sc.; Thomas Grotenrath, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Edmund Guillozet, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Albert Gordon, C.P.P.S., B.A.; John Baechle, C.P.P.S., M.S.; Marcellus Dreiling, C.P.P.S., M.S.; Othmar Missler, C.P.P.S., B.A.; Robert Koch, C.P.P.S., B.A. (Dir. of Dramatic and Literary Societies); Norman Koller, C.P.P.S., B.A. Fathers, 37; Brothers, 16. Students, 441.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Most Precious Blood*.—23 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (Domestic work at St. Joseph's College). Ven. Sr. Mary Silencia, C.P.P.S., Supr.

**DONALDSON.** *Divine Heart College* (Preparatory Seminary).—Very Rev. Henry Hogeback, S.C.J., Superior; Revs. John Emonts, S.C.J., Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Paul Hould, S.C.J., William Holmes, S.C.J., Francis Adams, S.C.J., Patrick Cremer, S.C.J. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 50.

**FORT WAYNE.** *Sacred Heart Seminary*, R.R. No. 2.—Under the direction of the Crosier Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas A. Brandon, O.S.C., Supr.; Revs. Henry H. Scholtens, O.S.C.; Joseph E. Smerke, O.S.C., M.A.; Aloysius J. Steines, O.S.C.; Francis P. Pitka, O.S.C. Fathers, 5; Professed Brothers, 2; Postulants, 3. Students, 18.

**GARY.** *Oblate Mission House*, 3620 Jefferson ave.—Revs. James B. McCartin, O.M.I. (Superior); J. J. McCartin. In residence: Rev. Daniel Finnegan, O.M.I. (Pastor of St. Monica's Church).

**GRANGER.** *St. Joseph's Farm*. (See under Notre Dame.)

**HUNTINGTON.** *St. Felix Capuchin Monastery and Novitiate*, Route 8.—Revs. Marianus Roessler, O.M.Cap. (Supr.); Raymond Demers, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Felix Ley, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Master of Novices); Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap.; Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap.; Bernardine Schlimgen, O.M.Cap.; Hilary Hayes, O.M.Cap.; Kenneth Barnes, O.M.Cap.; Emery Nemeth, O.M.Cap. (Missionaries). Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mount Elliot ave., Detroit, Mich. Fathers, 8; Novices, 24; Brothers, 6. Total Population, 38.

**LIGONIER.** *Oblate Mission House*, 300 Grand st.—Very Rev. Francis A. O'Brien, O.M.I. (Pastor and Superior); Revs. Philip E. Reed, O.M.I. (Bursar); George F. Fox, O.M.I.; Paul R. Rust, O.M.I.; John T. Tracy, O.M.I., S.T.B., Francis P. McCartin, O.M.I. (Missionaries).

**VALPARAISO.** *Seven Dolors' Friary*, R.F.D. 4, Box 63.—Order of Friars Minor. Missionaries: Reva Sylvester Jankola, O.F.M. (Guardian); Fabian Hoffman, O.F.M.; Benedict Stule, O.F.M.; Daniel Drab, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 3. The shrine of Seven Dolors of B.V.M. is connected with the Friary.

#### ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**FORT WAYNE.** *St. Augustine's Convent*, 1103 So. Convent.—Residence of the Sisters of Providence teaching in Central Catholic High School and Cathedral Grade School. Sr. St. Agatha, Superior.

*Central Catholic High School*, cor. Lewis and Clinton sts.—A High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Diocesan Priests, Sisters of Providence,

and School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Rev. H. James Conway, 207 Jacobs ave. (Supt.); Rev. Edward Miller, 430 E. Jefferson st. (Spiritual Director); Revs. Leonard Cross, Herman Schnurr, Laurence Gollner, John Frawley, Gilbert Wirt, Christian Staub, C.P.P.S., Teachers. Sister St. Agatha, Principal. 7 Priests. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 1,194.



- ANDERSON. *St. Mary's High School*, 1115 Pearl st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Verona, Supr. Pupils, 138.
- DECATUR. *Decatur Catholic High School*, cor. 4th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Rosemary, Supr. Pupils, 112.
- HAMMOND. *Central Catholic High School*, 1435 Hoffman st.—Rev. H. James Conway, Dir.; Revs. Alfred Junk, Francis Kienly, Everard N. Klein, Christopher Hinckley, assts. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 440. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 4 Priest Teachers; 3 Lay Teachers.
- HUNTINGTON. *Huntington Catholic High School*.—Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Leontine, Prin. 6 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.
- LA FAYETTE. *St. Francis High School for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Ignatiana, Supr. Pupils, 155.
- MARION. *St. Paul's High School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Mary's High School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. St. Mary Victorine, C.S.C., Supr. Pupils, 203.
- SOUTH BEND. *Central Catholic High School*, 1015 E. Dayton st.—6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Hyacinth, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 160.
- St. Hedwig's High School*, 721 Western ave.—7 Sisters of the Resurrection. 1 Priest; 3 Laymen. Pupils, 254. Rev. F. X. Luzny, C.S.C., Dir. Sr. Pauline Agnes, C.R., Principal.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 S. Taylor st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Irma, Supr. Chaplain not resident. Pupils, 233.
- TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy, R.R. 5*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, Resident Catholic, 24. Rev. Leo Hoffman, Chaplain.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Berry and Broadway.—30 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Milburg, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 5010. *Training School for Nurses*, Sr. M. Confrma, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. Student Nurses, 110. Rev. Patrick M. Butler, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent Villa*.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. Cassiana, P.H.J.C., Supr. Orphans, 214. Rev. Joseph J. Hennes, Chaplain. Rev. Joseph Hennes, Deanery Director C.Y.O., Chaplain of County Institutions.
- ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School*, Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils in *Training School*, 41. Sr. M. Magdala, Supr. Patients during the year, 2608. Rev. Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C.
- AVILLA. *Sacred Heart Home for the Aged (R.F.D. 1)*.—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Sylvia, Supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. Joseph J. Judnic, Chaplain.
- DONALDSON. *Convent Ancilla Domini*, Retreat St. Amalia, Provincial House, Novitiate and High School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America.—Mother M. Eudoxia, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. Sisters in Community, 681; Novices, 15; Postulants, 20. Rev. John Van de Riet, Chaplain.
- EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children*, 4840 Grasselli ave. between 148th and 149th sts.—10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sr. Mary Damasina, Supr. Inmates, 70.
- St. Catherine's Hospital*, 4321 Fir st.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Virgilia, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 6371. *Training School of Nursing*. Pupils, 72. Rev. Robert Emonas, Chaplain. In residence, Rev. Joseph J. Mereto, engaged in giving missions for children, young people, etc., in various dioceses.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, 3868 Block ave.—Catechist Eleanor Gerhart, Supr. 6 Missionary Catechists.
- Sacred Heart Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, 4860 Olcott ave.—Catechist Mary Dickebohm, Supr. 5 Missionary Catechists.
- ELWOOD. *Mercy Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Novice. Sr. Louise, Supr. Rev. N. C. Huemmer, Chaplain. Patients during year, 5309.
- GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 220 Ijam st.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Salome, Supr. Patients, 731. Rev. George Hasser, Chaplain.
- GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*, 540 Tyler st.—29 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Tharsilla, Supr. Patients during the year, 7033. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*, 84. Rev. E. Senese, Chaplain.
- Our Blessed Lady of Victory Mission Center—Society of Missionary Catechists*, 2324 Monroe st.—7 Missionary Catechists. Catechist Carolyn Meister, Supr. *Juniorate of the Society of Missionary Catechists*, 2324 Monroe st.—Catechist C. Meister, Supr. 7 Missionary Catechists. Pupils, 400.
- HAMMOND. *Lyndora Home*, 5927 Columbia ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M., Supr. Residents, 91. Rev. Richard Grunenberg, Chaplain.
- St. Margaret Hospital*, 25 Douglas st.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Vera, Supr. Patients, 7675. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 72. Rev. Joseph Hagemayer, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child*, 4007 Sheffield ave.—10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Clotilde, D.C.J., Supr. Inmates, 65.
- Mt. Mercy Sanitarium*, 1628 Ridge rd.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Helena, Supr. Patients during the year, 153.
- HUNTINGTON. *Victory-Noll—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory*. Box 109.—Rev. Francis P. Faust, Spiritual Director. Catechist Catherine Olberding, Superior General. Professed Catechists, 35; Novices, 19. Total Number in Community, 202.
- KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 509 East Valle ave.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 295. 30 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. F. Joseph Mutch, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Memorial Hospital*, 1807 W. Sycamore st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Berchmans, Supr. Patients, 1625. Resident Chaplain: Rev. Stanley F. Cak.
- LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—In Community: 554 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. *Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School*.—Novices, 28; Postulants, 9. Mother Bernarda, Supr. *Provincial (Eastern Province)*.—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Girls, 155. St. Francis Normal School and St. Francis High School for girls are connected with the Motherhouse. Rev. Ephrem Liefuchtter, O.F.M., Spiritual Director.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Albina, Administrator, Patients during the year, 7222. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sr. Henrica, Directress. Student Nurses: Sisters, 5; Secular, 71. Rev. Ephrem Liefuchtter, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, 22d and Cason sts.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Eustachia, Supr. Inmates, 80. Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- LAPORTE. *Holy Family Hospital*, 205 E. st.—18 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Fidelis, Supr. Patients during the year, 2480. Rev. Francis M. Shanley, Chaplain.
- LOGANSPOUT. *St. Vincent Convent*, 820 Spear st.—Residence of the Sisters of the Holy Cross teaching at St. Vincent's School, 805 Spencer st. Sr. M. Justin, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 26th and Broadway.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 1353. Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, Chaplain.
- MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, S. Wabash and Ann sts.—15 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Gerhardt, Supr. Patients during the year, 30,124. Revs. Joseph Smith, Anthony Korn, Chaplains.
- MISTAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 215 W. 4th st.—16 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Reinholdine, Supr. Rev. W. L. Atwater, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 51. Patients during the year, 2904.
- NOTRE DAME. *Saint Mary's of the Immaculate Conception*.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, P.O. Holy Cross, Indiana. Mother Mary Vincentia, Superior-General; Mother M. Incarnata, First Assistant; Mother M. Godelieve, Second Assistant and Local Supr.; Mother M. Eleanore, Third Assistant and Secretary; Mother M. Sylvina, Fourth Assistant and Supervisor of Hospitals; Sr. M. Irmia, Gen. Treas.; Sr. M. Francis Leo, Mistress of Scholastics; Sr. M. Franciana, Mistress of Novices. Sisters in the Congregation, 1294; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14; Scholastics, 30; Total, 1,364. Rev. William Connor, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. William Minnick, C.S.C., asst.
- Provinciate of Mid-West*.—Mother M. Verda, Provincial; Sr. M. Prudentiana, assistant; Sr. M. Amabilis, Accountant; Sr. M. Agnes Clare, School Supervisor; Mother M. Cecili, Local Superior of College and Academy; Sr. M. Madelina, Assistant Superior College and Academy.
- Saint Mary's College*, Notre Dame, P.O. Holy Cross, Indiana.—An institution for the higher education of women. Chartered to confer the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Music. Registered by the Board of Regents of the State of New York. Accredited by the Indiana State Board of Education. A member of the North Central Association of Colleges, of the Catholic Educational Association, of the American Council on Education, of the Association of American Colleges, and of the American Federation of Arts. The faculty is composed of clerical and secular professors and Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Superfiorress. Sr. M. Madeleva, President; Sr. Mary Frederick, Dean. Pri-st Professors, 5; Lay Professors, 24; Sisters, 26. Students, 366.

*Saint Mary's Academy*.—High School and Preparatory Departments. Sr. M. Rosalita, Principal. Sisters, 32; Students, 127.  
*Holy Cross Convent*.—Sr. M. Geneva, Supr. Professed Sisters, 46. Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C., Chaplain.  
RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.). 24 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work at St. Joseph's College.) Ven. Sr. M. Silentia, Supr.  
ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium*.—50 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sr. Mary Rogata, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Max F. Walz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1416.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Prudentiana, Supr. Chaplain not resident. Pupils, 238. Already listed under Academies and High Schools.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 401 N. Notre Dame ave.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 2606. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*, 61. Rev. John De Groote, C.S.C., Chaplain.  
TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—R. R. 5. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 128; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Leo A. Hoffman, Chaplain.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

FORT WAYNE. *Associated Catholic Charities*. Rev. W. Edward Sweigart, Diocesan Director, 414 Central Bldg.  
GARY. *Catholic Social Service Bureau*, 583 Broadway, Room 18.

HAMMOND. *Catholic Charities and Social Service*, 510 Calumet Bldg., Hammond, Ill.  
SOUTH BEND. *Vincentian Service Bureau*, 111 North Lafayette blvd.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers*—St. Felix Capuchin Monastery and Novitiate, Huntington.  
*C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church, Community House, General House, Holy Cross Seminary, Mission House, Moreau Seminary, Provincial House, St. Joseph's Novitiate, University of Notre Dame du Lac, Notre Dame; Holy Cross, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Stanislaus, St. Augustine's, South Bend.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagen, Ohio)—Church of the Most Precious Blood, Fort Wayne; Bryant; St. Joseph's College, Collegeville; Geneva; St. John the Baptist, Hammond; Rensselaer; Rome City; Star City; Winamac.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers*—Lebanon, Cicero.

*O.M.C.—Friars Minor Conventual*, St. Anthony Novitiate, 700 W. Maumee st., Angola, Ind.  
*O.F.M.—Order of Friars Minor*—Seven Dolors Monastery, R.F.D., No. 4, Box 63, Valparaiso, Ind.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Boniface's, St. Lawrence's, La Fayette; St. Stephen's, South Bend.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—300 Grand st., Ligonier, Indiana.  
*O.S.C.—Canons Regular of the Order of the Holy Cross*—Sacred Heart Minor Seminary, R.R. Fort Wayne.  
*S.C.J.—Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Divine Heart College, Donaldson.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Dujarie Institute, Notre Dame; Central Catholic High School, South Bend.

NECROLOGY.

†Baker, Joachim, Hessen Cassell, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 20, 1939.  
†Cannon, Dominic J., c.s.c., Notre Dame, Ind., Community Infirmary.—Died May 4, 1939.  
†Chemma, T., Wanatah, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 14, 1939.  
†Dhe, Charles, Very Rev. Msgr., Fowler, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.—Died June 15, 1939.

†Durham, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G., Fort Wayne, Ind.—Died Jan. 23, 1940.  
†Farley, Jon E., c.s.c., Notre Dame, Ind., Community Infirmary.—Died January 15, 1939.  
†Griffin, P. M., Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.—Died Aug. 10, 1939.  
†O'Connor, George I., c.s.c., Notre Dame, Ind., Community Infirmary.—Died August 30, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bishop .....                             | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                    | 255 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 176 |
| Total .....                              | 431 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....      | 164 |
| Missions with Churches .....             | 21  |
| Total .....                              | 185 |
| Chapels .....                            | 55  |
| University .....                         | 1   |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders .....     | 5   |
| Preparatory Seminary .....               | 1   |
| Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese: |     |
| In Major Seminary .....                  | 41  |
| In Preparatory Seminary .....            | 30  |
| High Schools .....                       | 7   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....         | 4   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....        | 116     |
| Pupils in Academies and Colleges .....       | 7,701   |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools .....            | 24,152  |
| Orphanages .....                             | 3       |
| Orphans .....                                | 349     |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 32,202  |
| Hospitals and Sanitariums .....              | 16      |
| Number of Patients .....                     | 55,383  |
| Old People's Homes .....                     | 3       |
| Number of Old People cared for .....         | 298     |
| Marriages .....                              | 2,462   |
| Baptisms .....                               | 5,488   |
| Converts .....                               | 1,207   |
| Deaths .....                                 | 1,933   |
| Catholic Population (1938) .....             | 172,987 |



# DIOCESE OF GALLUP

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 26, 1939. Square Miles = c. 61,441.

Comprises Coconino, Mohave, Apache, Navaho and Yavapai Counties in the State of Arizona; San Juan, McKinley and Catron Counties in New Mexico and those parts of Rio Arriba, Sandoval, Bernalillo and Valencia Counties in New Mexico lying west of the Prime Meridian.

(SEE VACANT)

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GALLUP.

Gallup, McKinley Co., CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Revs. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor; Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., Florentiae Meyers, O.F.M., Theophilus Meyer, O.F.M., Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M., Rayner Bartos, assts. 1 Lay Brother. (Box 391.)  
 School—18 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 471.  
 Sacred Heart High School—Pupils, 158.  
 Missions—Gibson, Mentmore, Gamercro, Allison, Page.  
 Stations—One Station.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GALLUP.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. For Navajo Indians, Rev. Silverius Meyer, O.F.M., Pastor; Brother Gotthard Schmidt, O.F.M.  
 Stations—Naazlini, Apache Co., Black Mountain, Salina Springs, Rough Rock.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Roger Hengehold, O.F.M., Pastor; Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., Theophil Meyer, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 398.)

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.

Missions—School (Public)—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150; Haynes, Turley, Archuleta, Jaramillo, Frances, Ojo de Cueva, Bloomfield, Aztec, La Plata, Los Martinez, Los Pinos, Conyada Bonita, Gobernador.  
 Schools—Waterflow, 9 Sisters, 110 Pupils. Blanco, School (Public), 9 Sisters, 219 Pupils.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. Edward Albouy. Res., 309 N. Beaver st.

School—St. Anthony's. 6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 121; Boys, 65; Girls, 56. Sr. M. Godfrey, Supr.  
 Mission—Grand Canyon.

Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Emilio Roure, Pastor. P.O. Box 38.  
 Mission—St. Joseph's Chapel, Holbrook.

Houck, Tepakwitha Indian Mission, Rev. Emanuel Troc-kur, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr.

School—Catherine Tepakwitha Indian School. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 40; Girls, 31.  
 Missions—Manuelito, New Mexico; Pine Springs, Arizona.

Jerome, Yavapai Co. (P.O. Box V), Holy Family, Revs. Antimus G. Nebreda, C.M.F., Pastor; Leander Uriarte, C.M.F., Joseph Gutierrez, C.M.F., assts. and Brother Joachim Cordero, C.M.F.

Missions—Clarkdale, Yavapai Co., St. Cecilia's Church; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Clemenceau, Yavapai Co.; Camp Verde.

Stations—Camp Verde, Perkinsville, Bear.

Keams Canyon, St. Joseph's Indian Mission, Rev. Winfrid Stauble, O.F.M. Box 164.

Missions—Piñon, Steamboat Canyon.

Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Heffner, Pastor. P.O. Box 868.

Mission—Goldroad.

Lukachukal, Apache Co., St. Isabel Mission (Navajo), Rev. Quentin A. Hauer, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

Stations—Round Rock, Tschili, Greasewood, Wheat-fields.

Prescott (Box 1546), Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Arthur S. Crook, C.M.F., Pastor; Angel Elorz, C.M.F., Anthony Pinto, C.M.F., Jesus Almuedo, C.M.F., William Figueroa, C.M.F., assts. Res., 208 N. Marina st.

Missions—Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.; Parker, Yuma Co.; Yarnell, Yavapai Co.

St. John's (Box 334), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Luis Fernandez.

Missions—Concho, St. Raphael Archangel; Springerville, St. Peter.

Stations—Adamana; Manila; Chambers; Lupton.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's Mission for the Navajo Indians, Mary Mother of Mankind Church, Revs. Anselm Sippel, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr.; Berard Haile, O.F.M., Missionary Emeritus; Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., Missionary to St. Michael's Indian Boarding School; Wilfrid Humbert, O.F.M., Statistician; Francis Borgman, O.F.M., Missionary; Bennett Rothan, O.F.M. Missionary to Fort Defiance, Ariz., Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Missionary, assts. 7 Sisters of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

School—St. Michael's Indian Boarding School. 16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Giovanni, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 99.

Missions—Fort Defiance, Ariz.; Wide Ruins, Ariz.; Oak Springs, Ariz.; Sawmill, Ariz.; Klagetoh, Ariz.; Hunters Point, Ariz.; Cornfields, Ariz.; Kinlichee, Ariz.; Greasewood Springs, Ariz.; Crystal, New Mexico.

Whiteriver, Navajo Co., St. Francis, Apache Indian Mission, Rev. Vincent Arbeiter, O.F.M. P.O. Box 5.

Missions—Fort Apache; Cibecue, McNary.

Stations (Apache villages without churches)—Cedar Creek; Carrizo; Canyon Day; East Fork.

Willcox, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard E. Power, Pastor.

Missions—Bowie, San Simon, Fort Grant, Cochise.

Stations—Bonita, Sunset, Johnson, Holt, Dos Cabezas, McAllister.

Williams, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. E. Tremblay, Pastor. P.O. Box 207.

Missions—Ash Fork, St. Dominic's; Seligman, St. Francis.

Winslow, Navajo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans. (Box 188.) 300 W. Second st.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

GALLUP. St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Samuela, Supr. Patients during year, 2,562. Rev. Camillus Fangman, O.F.M., Chaplain.

FLAGSTAFF (Box 214). St. Anthony's Parochial School.—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sr. Mary Godfrey, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 56.

ST. MICHAEL'S. St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Giovanni, Supr. Pupils, 252.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels.—The Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. The Sisters give religious instruction in 8 government schools and conduct a dispensary.

PRESCOTT. St. Joseph's Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Rosemary, Superioress. Pupils, 165. Boarders, 34.

Mercy Hospital, 226 Grove st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Annuciata, R.N., Superior. Patients during the year, 623. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

WHIPPLE BARRACKS. U. S. V. Hospital No. 50.—Rev. Arthur Vallve, C.M.F., Chaplain. Catholics, 85.

WINSLOW. St. Joseph's Convent.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Dominic for religious instruction and social service. 4 Sisters. Sr. M. Luke, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>C.M.F.—Claretian Missionaries</i> (United States Province) | Lee; Sacred Heart, Farmington; Indian Mission,     |
| —Holy Family, Jerome; Sacred Heart, Prescott.                 | Houck; St. Joseph, Kearns Canyon; St. Michael, St. |
| <i>O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers</i> (Province of St. John the    | Michael; St. Francis, Whiteriver; St. Mary's Hos-  |
| Baptist)—Sacred Heart, Gallup; Annunciation, Chin             | pital, Gallup.                                     |

RECAPITULATION

|                                      |    |  |        |
|--------------------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Secular Priests .....                | 6  | Academy .....                            | 1      |
| Regular Priests .....                | 16 | Parish with School .....                 | 1      |
| Total .....                          | 22 | Pupils .....                             | 128    |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 14 | Indian Schools .....                     | 2      |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 30 | Pupils .....                             | 334    |
| Total .....                          | 44 | Hospital .....                           | 1      |
| Stations .....                       | 10 | Patients .....                           | 587    |
| Ecclesiastical Student .....         | 1  | Catholic Population (approximately)..... | 30,000 |

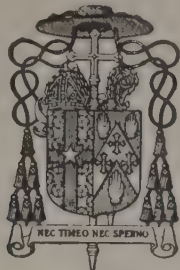


# DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847. Square Miles = 43,000.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.



MOST REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., Galveston, Texas, Broadway and Fourteenth, P.O. Drawer 298. Telephone 2-2475.

**Series of Bishops**—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, C.M., D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *i.p.i.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernalson, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, P.A.—Res., St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont, Texas.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. J. REICHER—Chancery Office, Galveston, Texas, 1411 Avenue "I" P.O. Drawer 298. Telephone 1545. Office Hours: 9:30 to 11:30 A.M., except Sundays and Holydays.

**Vicar for Religious Communities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. J. REICHER—Chancery Office: Drawer 298, Galveston, Texas.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. E. A. KELLY, Rev. IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI, Very Rev. GEO. WILHELM.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont; Rev. ROBERT P. SCHERTZ, Assumption Church, Westphalia, Lott P.O.; Rev. THOMAS F. HOGAN, Annunciation Church, Houston, Texas.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, Rt. Rev. J. B. GLEISSNER, Very Rev. GEORGE A. WILHELM.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Very Rev. JAMES T. FLEMING, D.D., J.C.D., Juxex; Revs. JOHN S. MURPHY, LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; L. J. REICHER, Notarius;

H. A. DROUILHET, Asst. Notarius; St. Mary's University, La Porte, Texas.

**Judices Synodales**—Revs. GEORGE WILHELM, JEROME RAPP, M. S. CHATAIGNON, Very Rev. D. P. O'CONNELL.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Rev. GEORGE A. WILHELM, Revs. JOHN VANICEK, M. S. CHATAIGNON, Very Rev. J. T. FLEMING, D.D., J.C.D.

**Notaries**—Rt. Rev. E. A. KELLY, P.A., V.G., Revs. R. C. FREI, PAUL NEMEC, J. M. KIRWIN.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Assumption Church, West, Texas; Rev. DAN LEAHY, St. Anthony's Home, Houston, Vice-Procurator.

**Diocesan Director, Priest's Eucharistic League**—Rev. JEROME A. RAPP, Sacred Heart Church, 1111 Pierce ave., Houston, Tex.

**Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. H. A. DROUILHET, S.T.L., St. Mary's University, La Porte, Texas.

**Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society**—Rev. J. J. KEARNS, Assumption Church, 826 Columbus ave., Waco, Texas.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life**—Rev. JOHN GEISER, St. Mary's Church, Plantersville, Tex.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. JACOB SCHNETZER, Very Rev. J. T. FLEMING, J.C.D., D.D.

**Diocesan Director of Schools**—Rt. Rev. JACOB SCHNETZER.—Res., 4015 Sherman ave., Houston, Tex.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. PELNAR, Revs. K. KACER, ROBERT C. FREI.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. JEROME RAPP, DANIEL O'CONNELL.

**Vigilance Council**—Vicars Forane, Revs. JOS. F. HANAK, N. A. DOMANSKI.

**Administration Council**—Most Rev. C. E. BYRNE, D.D., Rt. Rev. L. J. REICHER, Very Rev. J. T. FLEMING, J.C.D., D.D., Hon. J. H. PHELAN, K.S.G., Hon. CHARLES J. STUBBS, K.S.G., Mr. THEO. STUBBS, Attorney.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Very Rev. D. P. O'CONNELL.—Res., St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GALVESTON.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. Daniel P. O'Connell, LL.D., Rector; Revs. E. K. Fulkerson, A. L. O'Connell, Bernard J. Marino, assts.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 182.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. A. M. Maechler, Pastor. Res., 2206 Avenue K.

**Missions**—Port Bolivar, Lady of Mercy Church; High Island, St. Mary's Church.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. John S. Murphy, LL.D., Rector; Chas. A. McNally, John P. Witucki, John A. Cummings, assts. Res., 3420 Avenue K.

**School**—St. Patrick's. 10 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 521.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE CHURCH**, Revs. Clarence Duffy, O.M.I.; James Conway, O.M.I., asst. Res., 4412 M st.

**School**—3 Ursulines; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.

**Missions**—Texas City, Our Lady of the Snows, Mexican; Alvin, St. John's.

**SACRED HEART**, Revs. M. S. Chataignon, Pastor; Hiram J. Eastland, asst. Res., 1802 Broadway.

**School**—8 Dominican Nuns. Pupils, 332.

**HOLY ROMARY (Colored)**, Rev. A. J. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J., Rev. John J. Doyle, S.S.J., asst. Res., 3028 Ave. N.

**School**—For colored children. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 450.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

**Ames, Liberty Co.**, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. J. McCormack, S.S.J. P.O. Box 12, Liberty, Texas.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 129.

**Missions**—Raywood, Sacred Heart; Dayton, St. Joseph.

**Anderson, Grimes Co.**, St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.

**Austin, North of the Colorado**, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James J. O'Brien, C.S.C., Pastor; Raymond J. Clancy, C.S.C., Joseph M. Brannigan, C.S.C., assts. Res., 209 E. 10th st.

**School**—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

**Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican)**, Revs. Joseph Arratibel, O.M.I., Rector; Wm. Grant, O.M.I., asst. 1206 E. Ninth st.

**School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 310.

**St. Austin's Chapel**, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Revs. John Overend, C.S.P., Supr. and Pastor; Vincent F. Holden, C.S.P., Robert Burns, C.S.P., assts. Res., 403 W. 21st st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.

- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.  
 Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Sabina, Supr. Students, 50.  
 Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University, Rev. Vincent F. Holden, C.S.P., Chaplain.  
 Holy Cross (Colored), Revs. Francis R. Weber, C.S.C.; James W. Donahue, C.S.C., asst. 1608 E. 11th st.  
 Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. Elmen-dorf. Box 1588.  
*Missions*—Francisville, St. Francis'; Wadsworth, Sacred Heart.  
 Baytown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Kennedy.  
 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, P.A., V.G., Pastor; Revs. Hugh Kearns, John M. Cody, Ralph J. Diefenbach, assts. Res., 753 Archie st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 539.  
*High School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 251.  
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. D. Viola. Res., 1115 Orange st.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Revs. James V. Finegan, S.S.J., Pastor; James Faherty, S.S.J., asst. Res., 799 Porter st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 212.  
 Our Lady of Mercy (South Beaumont or Pear Orchard), Rev. Thomas J. Foley, S.S.J. Box 1483, Beaumont.  
*Mission*—Orange, St. Teresa's.  
 St. Anne's, Calder rd., Rev. E. A. Holub.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 112.  
 Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 277.  
 Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Weisnerowski.  
*School*—St. Mary's School. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*—Latium, Sacred Heart.  
 Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, Dean, Rector; Rev. Timothy J. Valenta, asst. L. B. 914.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.  
*Chapel*—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Basilius Bravi, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Villani, O.S.B., asst.  
*Mission*—Parker's Store, Mudville.  
 Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. O'Sul-livan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.  
 Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. F. Hanak.  
*Mission*—Mount Prairie, St. James.  
 Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. George J. Duda, Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 136.  
*Mission*—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John D. Wesolek, Adm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 152.  
 Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (P.O. Jarrell, R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius J. Valenta.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 91.  
 Crosby, Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Kunc.  
*Mission*—Eastgate, St. Anne's.  
 Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.  
 Dickinson, Galveston Co., Shrine of the True Cross, Revs. Thomas A. Carney, Frank A. Lagana, George Rhein, assts.  
*Catechetical School*—4 Sisters of the Atonement (Graymoor).  
*Missions*—Texas City, St. Mary's; Hitchcock, St. Mary's; League City, St. Mary's; Alta Loma, St. Elizabeth's.  
 Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Frenstat.  
 East Bernard, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Kune; Rev. Ben Holub, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Beasley, St. Wenceslaus.  
 Ellinger (Hostyn), Fayette Co. (R.R. No. 2, Fayetteville, Texas.), St. Mary's at Hostyn, Rev. Innocent Kaska.  
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. A. W. Nes-vada.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 92.  
 Freeport, Brazoria Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Jos. J. Coffey.  
 St. Henry's Church for Mexicans. Attended by Basilian Fathers from Rosenberg.  
*Missions*—Danbury, St. Anthony's; Brazoria, St. Joseph's.  
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (New Ulm P.O., R. 2, Box 77), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. T. Schroeder.  
 Frenstat, Burleson Co. (R.R. No. 4, Caldwell, Tex.), Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Matl.  
*Mission*—Dime Box, St. Joseph's.  
 Frydke, Austin Co. (Sealy P.O., R.R.), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Klinkacek, D.D.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Bellville, Sts. Peter and Paul.  
 Georgetown, St. Helen's, Revs. Thos. J. Culhane, C.S.C., Pastor; Frederick Schmidt, C.S.C., asst.  
*Missions*—Andice, St. Rose; Round Rock, St. William.  
 Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vanicek, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 202.  
 Groves (P.O. Box 545), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Marcel Notzon.  
 Hempstead, St. Mary's, Rev. Herman J. Vincent.  
*Missions*—Navasota, St. Mary's; Waller, St. Mary's; Brookshire, Sacred Heart.  
 Houston, Harris Co., 1—Annunciation, Rev. Thomas F. Hogan, Pastor; Revs. Christopher J. Martin, Anton Frank, Arthur J. Crann, John Lane. Res., 1618 Texas st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 146.  
 2—St. Anne's, 2420 South Shepherd's dr., Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, C.S.B., Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. F. J. Crowley, C.S.B., V. J. Fullerton, C.S.B., assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 399.  
*Mission*—Post Oak, St. Michael's.  
 3—St. Joseph's, Revs. Jos. P. Sullivan, Pastor; John D. Connolly, asst. Res., 1505 Kane st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 285.  
 4—St. Patrick's, Rev. George B. Black, Pastor. Res., 1109 Maury st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 80.  
 5—Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Rapp, Pastor; Jos. A. Coll, Henry O. Gottschalk, assts. Res., 1111 Pierce ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 206.  
 6—Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rt. Rev. Jacob Schnetzer; Rev. Thos. M. Cemon, asst. Res., 4015 Sherman ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 265.  
 7—Holy Rosary, Revs. Francis H. Dugan, O.P., Pastor; G. Mark O'Dowd, O.P., R. P. Nuttall, O.P., assts. Res., 3600 Travis ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 136.  
 8—All Saints', Rev. Robert C. Frei, Rev. Edward Geiser, asst. Res., 201 E. 10th st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 342.  
 9—Holy Name, Very Rev. George A. Wilhelm, V.F., Rev. John Cassata, S.T.L., asst. Res., 1917 Cochran.  
*School*—6 Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 248.  
 10—St. Michael's Church, Post Oak rd., attended from St. Anne's.  
 11—St. Nicholas' (Colored), Revs. Carl Schappert, S.S.J., Jos. A. Szuhay, S.S.J., asst. 2508 Clay ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—Crosby, Bl. Martin De Porres.  
 12—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Revs. L. Lopez, O.M.I.; Frederick Caldwell, O.M.I., Agapito Santos, O.M.I., assts. Res., 2405 Navigation blvd.  
*Guadalupe School*, 2410 Ann st.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 314.  
*St. Stephen's Chapel and School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 84.  
 13—Church of the Immaculate Conception, 7224 Harris-burg blvd., Revs. Thos. J. Kennedy, O.M.I., Supr.; Joseph P. Laux, O.M.I., J. Ryan, O.M.I., Thos. A. Gody, O.M.I., assts; Hugh Finnegan, O.M.I., Chap-lain of Penitentiaries and Prison Farms.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 285.  
*Missions*—Humble, Tomball.  
 14—Our Lady of the Immaculate Heart, Revs. José Asplazu, O.M.I. Res., 7539 Ave. K.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus of St. Jacut. Pupils, 200. Catechists teach Christian Doctrine three days a week.  
 15—St. Christopher's, Park pl.; P.O. Box 4043, Franklin St. Sta., Houston, Texas; attended from Chancery Office.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 59.  
 16—Church of Christ the King, 415 Moss ave., Revs. Jas. P. McCarthy, Pastor; Thos. J. Prendergast, Florence J. O'Connor, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 292.  
 17—St. Mary's, Revs. Matthew J. Daly, John P. Campbell, John J. Roach, assts. Res., 3006 Rosedale ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.  
 18—Church of the Resurrection, 908 Majestic st., Rev. Henry Parmentier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur (905 Ma-jestic st.). Pupils, 105.  
 19—Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Michael J. Flaherty, S.S.J., Pastor; Edw. Walsh, S.S.J., asst. Res., 4000 Sumpter st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 255.  
*Mission*—St. Anne de Beaupré, 2810 Link rd.  
 20—Queen of Peace Church, Kensington, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Oblate Fathers.  
 La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. A. Zientek.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.  
 Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Roach, Adm.  
*Mission*—Lometa, Good Shepherd.  
 La Porte, Harris Co., St. Marys, Very Rev. James T. Fleming, D.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Revs. Joseph Valenta, H. A. Drouilhet, S.T.L., M. J. Leahy, Joseph P.



- Walsh, A. Deslatte, Ph.D., Henry Dillon, Ph.D., S.T.D., S.S.L.
- Liberty, Immaculate Conception Church, Revs. Michael I. Hurley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Anahuac.
- Little York, Sacred Heart, Route No. 6, Box 1022, Houston, Texas, Rev. Nunzio La Rocca.  
*Mission*—Stafford, Holy Family.
- Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence B. Kramer.
- Lufkin, Angelina Co., St. Patrick's, 508 Ellis ave., Revs. Walter P. Fraher, M.S., Pastor; Thos. R. Leary, asst. P.O. Box 901.  
*Missions*—Crockett, St. Francis of the Texans; East Texas C.C.C. Camps.
- Marak (Cameron P.O. R. 1), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. Kaspar Kacer, Pastor; F. J. Dobias, asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 32.
- Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Kniecik.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—High Bank.
- Mentz (Cat Spring P.O.), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. Max Budnik.  
*Mission*—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Mexia, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Casserly.  
*Mission*—Teague, St. Mary's.
- Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis Crane, M.S., Pastor; Eugene Lynch, M.S., Bernard Dillon, M.S., assts. Box 561.  
*Missions*—Moral; Rusk; San Augustine; Cherino; Jacksonville; Bonaldo; Fern Lake, St. Anne's; Hemp-hill.
- Nederland, Jefferson Co., St. Charles, Rev. F. B. Hardy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
- Needville (Fort Bend Co.), St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Klobouk.  
*Mission*—Damon Mound, SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fabian Stindle, Adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Conroe, Sacred Heart Church.
- Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Revs. George Berberich, Pastor; Jos. O. Berberich, asst. Res., 814 Ninth st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 71.  
*Missions*—Vidor, Our Lady of Lourdes, Orange Oil Fields.
- Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Moriarty.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Geiser.  
*Mission*—Washington, Sacred Heart.
- Port Acres, Port Acres Rural Route, Box 356, Port Arthur, Texas. St. Teresa's, Rev. Emil Landry.  
*Mission*—Hamshire, St. Mary's.
- Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Revs. A. G. Grat-tan, Pastor; Michael J. Murray, John J. Tortorice, Thos. A. Ryan, assts. Res., 528 Augusta ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 907.
- St. James', Rev. J. M. Kirwin; Revs. Paul Pieri, E. C. Fowler, assts. Res., 3621 16th st. P.O. Box 1013.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 503.
- Sacred Heart Church (Colored), 920 Washington ave., Rev. Joseph A. Lally, S.S.J.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 316.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, 148 E. 15th st., Revs. John de Arana, O.S.A., Supr.; Victor J. Herrero, O.S.A.
- Port Neches, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Cornelius P. Sullivan.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Richmond, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Anthony J. Nichol-son.
- Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jerome J. Tydlacka.  
*Mexican Missions Center*—Basilian Fathers, Revs. Joseph P. Dillon, C.S.B., John F. Collins, C.S.B.  
*Missions*—New Gulf, Cristo Rey; Freeport, St. Henry's; Bay City, Guadalupe; Allen Farm, Guada-lupe.
- Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. W. Kveton.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Concep-tion.
- Somerville, St. Anne's, attended from St. Francis Hospi-tal, Brenham.
- Sourlake, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Stephen Brown.  
*Missions*—China, Our Lady of Sorrows; Saratoga, Sacred Heart.
- Stafford, Fort Bend Co., Holy Family Church, attended from Little York.
- Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from An-derson.
- Sugarland, Fort Bend Co., St. Teresa's Church, Rev. L. A. Ferrero, O.M.I.
- Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, 303 E. 4th st., Revs. Theo. Drees, Frank L. Matustik, asst. Res., 4th and Washburn sts.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 143.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. E. Bastien, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Elgin, Manor, Bastrop, Pfugerville.
- Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Adm. Res., 1018 S. 7th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 42.
- Texas City, St. Mary's Church, attended from Dickinson.
- Tours, McLennan Co. (West P.O., R.F.D.), St. Martin's, Rev. Geo. T. Koen, S.T.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
- Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Revs. John J. Kearns, Pastor; Bernard F. Roemer, Jos. P. O'Sullivan, assts. Res., 826 Columbus ave.  
*School*—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.  
*Chapel*—Elk, St. Pius.
- St. Francis of Brazos de Dios (Mexican). Res., 301 Jefferson ave., Rev. John Domenge, T.O.R., Pastor; Revs. Michael Munar, T.O.R., Sebastian Lliteras, T.O.R., Win. Buades, D.D., T.O.R., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 102.  
*Missions*—Satin, St. Rita; Cameron, Blessed Sacra-ment.
- Chapel—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.
- Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Paul Nemec.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
- West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. J. Pelnar; Revs. E. J. Polcak, Francis J. Klass, assts.  
*School*—Assumption School. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 220.
- Westphalia, Falls Co. (Lott P.O., R.F.D.), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Robert P. Schertz.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 213.
- Wharton, Wharton Co., Holy Family, Rev. V. Svrcek.  
*Mission*—Hungerford, St. John's.
- Studying at Catholic University—Rev. Vincent M. Harris.
- Missionary for Mexicans in Diocese of Galveston—Rev. Francis D. Urbanowsky, St. Joseph's Church, Bryan, Texas.
- Absent on leave: Revs. L. A. Sampson, Thomas F. Hoban, T. T. Cronin, John Leahy.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's University* (St. Mary's Seminary).  
—Very Rev. James T. Fleming, S.T.D., J.C.D. (Presi-dent); Revs. Joseph A. Valenta (Vice-Pres. and Secy.); Jos. P. Walsh; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jacob Schnet-

zer; Revs. M. J. Leahy, Andrew De Slatte, S.T.L., Ph.D., Henry Dillon, Ph.D., S.T.D., S.S.L., Harry A. Drouilhet, B.A., S.T.L., Treas. Seminarists, 51; Collegians, 35.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *Kirwin High School for Boys*, Tremont and Avenue M.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Adelbert, Principal. Pupils, 211.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College*, 2309 Austin st. (Basilian Fathers).—Very Rev. A. L. Higgins, C.S.B., B.A. (Supr.); Revs. W. J. Storey, C.S.B., B.A., R. E. Lowrey, C.S.B., B.A., E. E. Burns, C.S.B., B.A., L. J. Lacey, C.S.B., B.A., W. F. Nigh, C.S.B., B.A., Ernest P. Magee, C.S.B., B.A., Carl M. Alnoch, C.S.B., B.A., T. Gregory Mallon, C.S.B., B.A., James Wilson, C.S.B., B.A., Frank Sheahan, C.S.B., B.A.; Messrs. Frank Roland, C.S.B., B.A., William Maher, C.S.B., B.A., Frank McCarty, C.S.B., B.A., William Murphy, C.S.B., B.A. Pupils, 436.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Roman Union of the Order of St. Ursula, Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M.

Anthony, Supr., Sisters, 42; Pupils, 225. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.

*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sister M. Agnes, Prioress. 30 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Day Pupils, 192. Attended from Chancery Office.

*St. Mary's Infirmary* (Incarnate Word Convent).—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, 8th and Market sts. Founded in 1866. Sr. M. Incarnation, Supr., Sisters, 30. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*. Graduate Nurses, 3. Pupil Nurses, 28. Patients during the year, 4,509. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.

*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 4015 ½ st.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Celestine, Supr., Orphans, 69. Attended from St. Patrick's.

AUSTIN. *St. Mary's Academy*, 206 E. Seventh st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame). Sister Cor Maria, Supr., 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 39; Day Scholars, 212; Total, 251. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

*Newman Hall*, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Sabina, Supr. Pupils, 54.

*Newman School*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 50.

*Seton Infirmary*, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alphonsa, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 72. Patients during year, 3,729. Rev. D. O'Shea, C.S.C., Chaplain.

*Home of the Holy Infancy*, 26th and Nueces, *Foundling Asylum*.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Vincent Williams, Supr. 30 Foundlings.

**BEAUMONT.** *Hotel-Dieu*, Sabine Pass ave.—A Hospital conducted by Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 29. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 62. Patients during year, 3,093. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

*St. Therese Hospital*, 1105 Broadway, conducted by Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Albuis, Supr. 16 Sisters. Nurses, 16. Patients, 2,140. Rev. J. K. Reybaud, Chaplain.

**BREHAM.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sr. M. Judith, R.N., B.S., Supr. Patients, 451. Rev. Louis A. Le Blanc, Chaplain.

**BRYAN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 300 S. Sims ave.—Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Wilfreda, Supr. 6 Sisters. Patients, 711.

**HOUSTON.** *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, 609 Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 32. Attended by Basilian Fathers. Mother M. Angelique, Supr. Pupils, 270.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1410 Richmond ave.—8 Religious of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Guignon, Supr. Inmates, 90. 2 Lay Teachers. Attended from St. Anne's Church.

*Our Lady of Perpetual Help Convent* (Mail address: 609 Crawford st., Houston, Tex.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Angelique. Sisters, 78; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 90. Attended by Basilian Fathers.

*St. Agnes' Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Sebastian, Prioress. 3900 Fannin st. Day Pupils, 350. Attended from Holy Rosary Church.

*St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 1910 Crawford st.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Albert, Supr. Sisters, 74. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Student nurses, 125. Nurses, 10. Patients, 9,121. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, Alameda rd.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Victorine, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 77. Rev. Daniel Leahy, Chaplain.

*Villa de Matel, Lawndale ave.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Damian, Mother General. Sisters, 380; Novices, 16; Postulants, 17. 396 Nuns in community. Rev. M. J. O'Regan, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Angela, Mother General. 6901 Alameda rd. Sisters, 160; Novices, 47; Postulants, 5. Attended from St. Thomas College.

**LIBERTY, TEXAS.** *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sr. M. Agnes Marie, R.N., Supr. 8 Sisters. Patients, 796.

**PALESTINE.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 418 Tennessee ave.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Ange, Supr. Pupils, 75. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

**PORT ARTHUR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 31. *St. Mary's School for Nursing*. Pupils, 47. Patients during year, 2,800. Attended from St. James' Church.

**TEMPLE.** *Santa Fe Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. Mary Lelia, Supr. Sisters, 13. Patients during the year, 1560. Rev. John J. O'Reilly, Chaplain. Temple, Texas.

**WACO.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—15 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Sr. Francis Regis, Supr. Pupils, 225.

*Providence Hospital*, 1725 Colcord ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Ursula Fenton, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 72. Patients during the year, 4,813. Out-Door Clinic, 318. Rev. L. V. Moore, C.M., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**C.S.B.—Basilian Fathers** (Toronto, Canada)—St. Anne's, St. Thomas College, Houston.

**O.P.—Dominican Fathers** (St. Joseph's Province)—Holy Rosary, Houston.

**C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Cross** (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Mary's, Austin; St. Helen's, Georgetown; Holy Cross (Colored), Austin.

**T.O.R.—Franciscan Fathers** (Mallorca, Spain)—St. Francis of Assisi, Waco.

**S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers** (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Rosary, Galveston; Ames; Blessed Sacrament, Beaumont; Our Lady of Mercy, Beaumont; St. Nicholas,

Our Lady of Mercy, Houston; Sacred Heart, Port Arthur.

**M.S.—Missionary Fathers of La Salette** (Providence, R. I.)—Lufkin, Nacogdoches.

**O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers** (San Antonio, Tex.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Austin; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of the Immaculate Heart, Houston; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Galveston; St. Teresa's, Sugarland.

**C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers** (New York)—St. Austin's Chapel, Austin.

**O.S.A.—Augustinians** (Port Arthur)—Guadalupe Church.

**C.M.—Vincetians** (St. Louis)—Providence Sanitarium.

## NECROLOGY.

†Apel, George, Cameron, Texas, St. Monica's Church.—Died June 3, 1939.

†O'Reilly, Patrick J., c.s.c., Austin, Texas, Seton Infirmary.—Died July 7, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |         |   |        |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1       | Parochial Schools .....   | 72     |
| Secular Priests .....                | 132     | Pupils .....  | 12,336 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 76      | Total Pupils in Colleges, Academics and Parochial Schools ..... | 15,133 |
| Total .....                          | 208     | Orphan Asylum .....   | 1      |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 101     | Orphans .....   | 69     |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 74      | Infancy Home .....  | 1      |
| Total Churches .....                 | 175     | Inmates .....   | 30     |
| Chapels .....                        | 29      | Total number of young people under Catholic care .....          | 15,232 |
| Brothers .....                       | 8       | Hospitals .....   | 11     |
| Seminary .....                       | 1       | Old Folks Home .....  | 1      |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 54      | Baptisms { Infants.....5,161 } Total.....                       | 5,692  |
| Colleges for Boys .....              | 2       | Adults..... 531   |        |
| Students .....                       | 647     | Converts .....  | 506    |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 9       | Marriages .....   | 1,576  |
| Pupils .....                         | 2,150   | Deaths .....  | 1,227  |
| Catholic Population, by Census ..... | 191,718 |   |        |



# DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Diocesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

Square Miles = 40,000.

Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Kearney, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.



MOST REVEREND  
STANISLAUS V. BONA, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Island; ordained Nov. 1, 1912; appointed Dec. 18, 1931; cons. Feb. 25, 1932.—Res., 204 E. 2nd st., Grand Island, Nebr.

**First Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.; cons. April 16, 1913; resigned See May 7, 1931; appointed Titular Bishop of Silando.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUST HEIMES, 517 W. First st., Grand Island; Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, Vicar General Emeritus.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. LEO KEATING, 217 W. First st., Grand Island, Nebr.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. AUGUST HEIMES, V.G., BERNARD F. GALVIN, REVS. P. J. MANNING, M. J. FEENEY, PATRICK MCDAID, J. P. McMAHON.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. AUGUST HEIMES, V.G., BERNARD F. GALVIN, REVS. P. J. MANNING, PATRICK MCDAID, M. E. DOLAN.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Officialis: Rev. PATRICK MCDAID; Vice-Officialis: Rt. Rev. AUGUST W. HEIMES, V.G.; Judges Prosynodales: REVS. T. D. SULLIVAN, A. ALBEL, THOS. MURRAY, ALOYSIUS JARZEMSKI, JOHN GLEESON; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. P. J. MANNING; Defensores Vinculi: REVS. THOS. MINOGUE, H. MUENSTERMANN; Secretary: Rev. LEO KEATING.

**Supervisor of Religious Communities for Women**—Rev. ANTON LINK.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. AUGUST HEIMES, V.G., BERNARD F. GALVIN, REVS. HENRY MUENSTERMANN, P. J. MANNING, M. J. FEENEY, PATRICK MCDAID.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. Msgr. M. E. DOLAN, REVS. M. A. FEENEY, LEO BLAERE.

**Pro-Parish Consultors**—REVS. T. D. SULLIVAN, H. MUENSTERMANN, T. MOLONY.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—REVS. P. MOYNIHAN, M. MCDAID, L. KINTZ.

**Diocesan School Board Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD F. GALVIN, REVS. ANTON LINK, PATRICK MCDAID; Supt. of Schools: Rev. A. EGGING.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUST HEIMES, V.G.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. FRANCIS J. KELLER.

**Holy Name Societies**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD F. GALVIN.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. ANTON LINK. **Diocesan Purgatorial Society**—Rev. PATRICK MCDAID.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. ALBEL. Res., P.O. Box 162, Crawford, Nebr.

**"The Nebraska Register,"** Diocesan Editor: Rev. PATRICK MCDAID; Diocesan Business Manager: Rev. THOMAS MURRAY.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. ALBERT ALBEL.—Res., Crawford, Nebr.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Heimes, V.G., Rector; Rev. Leo Keating, asst. Res., 517 W. First st.

**School**—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.

Allance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, REVS. P. J. MANNING, J. P. Monaghan.

**School**—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.

**Mission**—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Francis J. Keller.

**Mission**—Merna, Custer Co., St. Paul's.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzowski.

**School**—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, REVS. Andrew Maas, O.M.C., L. Harkins, O.M.C.

**Missions**—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Murray.

**Mission**—Ericson, Wheeler Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Msgr. M. E. Dolan, Rev. Raymond Miles.

**School**—Assumption Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.

Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis D. Nally.

**Mission**—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.

Choynice, Howard Co. (P.O. Ashton, R.F.D. 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Figleriski.

Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Albert Albel.

**Mission**—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Fullam.

**Mission**—Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls.

**Stations**—Broadwater, Morrill Co.; Angora, Morrill Co.

Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, REVS. James W. Morning, Adm.; L. Lecher.

**Mission**—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Czajka, Adm.

Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.

**Mission**—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.

Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Szumski.

**Mission**—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Hinzmann.

**School**—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 29.

**Mission**—Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.

Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Carl J. Hollie.

**Missions**—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.

Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Feeney.

**School**—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 247.

Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. A. McDonald.

**Mission**—Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart; Beaver Valley, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.

Missions—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Francis J. Tschida.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.  
Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Kintz.  
Mission—Harrisburg, Banner Co.  
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thos. Minogue.  
Long Pine, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robt. F. Barry.  
Missions—Newport, Rock Co., St. Michael's; Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.  
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Bassett, Rock Co.  
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Revs. Leonard Ziolkowski, S. J. Kraus.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.  
Mitchell, St. Teresa, Rev. Patrick M. Moriarty.  
Missions—Lyman and Morrill, Scotts Bluff Co. (Mexican).  
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception, attended pro tem. from Ardmore, So. Dakota, by Rev. C. N. Bieber.  
Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Devine.  
Missions—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elisabeth's; Crookston, Cherry Co.  
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick McDavid, A. Vifquain.  
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 287.  
Mission—Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.  
O'Connor, Greeley Co. (Greeley P.O.), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael McDavid.  
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
Oconto, Custer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Moynihan.  
Mission—Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.  
Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. P. McMahon.  
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Martin Lawler.  
Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. M. J. Lyons.  
Mission—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall.  
Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. Moser.  
Mission—Hazard, Sherman Co., St. Gabriel's.  
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., (P.O. Riverdale, Nebr., R.F.D. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Madsen.  
Mission—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus.  
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek.  
Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph W. Bean.  
Mission—Gordon, St. Leo.

St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Henry Muenstermann.  
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.  
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. John Gleeson, V. C. Nepl.  
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thos. Siudowski.  
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.  
Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Szczesny.  
Missions—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart; Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph.  
Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Timothy Molony.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. C. J. Moynihan, L. Portrey, Res., 214 E. 18th st.  
Missions—Bayard, Morrill Co.; Minatare, Scotts Bluff Co.  
Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert F. Maron, Adm.  
Missions—Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints; Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc; Thedford, Thomas Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.  
Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin.  
Mission—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph.  
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Anton Link, A. Egging.  
School—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy.  
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard F. Galvin.  
School—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.  
Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kenny.  
Mission—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'.  
Sutherland, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Muldoon.  
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick.  
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.  
Mission—Norden, Keya Paha Co., St. Agnes'.  
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.  
At Universities: Rev. H. Bednarczyk, Rome, Italy.  
Absent on leave: Revs. Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; Patrick Sloan, Ireland; Henry Keil, in Diocese of Superior; M. Ballou; A. Raczynski; I. Jarka; P. Wiese.  
Catholic Boys Brigade of the United States, New York, N. Y., Rev. Frederick Toomey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.  
GRAND ISLAND. St. Francis' Hospital (1310 W. Charles st.).—27 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Siegberta, Supr. Beds, 150. Patients during the year, 1,896. Training School—Nurses, 72. Rev. P. Grubbel, Chaplain.  
ALLIANCE. St. Agnes' Academy.—23 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Elma, Supr. Scholars, 273.  
St. Joseph's Hospital.—26 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Training School. Pupils, 54. Mother M. Celsa, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,160. Rev. Stanley Gorak, Chaplain.  
KEARNEY. Good Samaritan Hospital.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Pacifica, Supr. 921 Patients. Rev. N. J. Thees, Chaplain.  
Francis G. Keens Home for the Aged (417 W. 17th

st.).—4 Carmelite Sisters. Mother Teresa, O.Carm., Prioress. Inmates, 15. Rev. William E. Grace, Chaplain.  
Novitiate "Corpus Christi Carmel" of the Corpus Christi Carmelite Sisters.—Mother Teresa, O.Carm., Prioress. Sisters, 2; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5.  
NORTH PLATTE. St. Mary's Hospital (200 Silber st.).—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Isidore, Supr. Patients, 1,083. Registered Nurses, 9. Beds, 55; Bassinets, 10. Rev. Herman Ostrowski, Chaplain.  
SCOTTS BLUFF. Corpus Christi Carmel, Carmelites of Corpus Christi (1721 4th ave.).—4 Carmelite Sisters engaged in Catechist and general welfare among Mexican Immigrants.  
SIDNEY. St. Patrick's Academy.—16 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 240. Sr. Cordella, Supr.  
SPALDING. Spalding Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 207.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.

NECROLOGY.  
(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bishop .....                                  | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....                         | 68    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....             | 2     |
| Total .....                                   | 70    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....          | 51    |
| Missions with Churches .....                  | 46    |
| Total Churches .....                          | 97    |
| Stations .....                                | 3     |
| Chapels .....                                 | 4     |
| Clerical Students .....                       | 10    |
| Parochial Schools (8 High School Course)..... | 13    |
| Pupils (Elementary and High School).....      | 2,218 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Vacation Schools .....                    | 36     |
| Pupils .....                              | 2,869  |
| Hospitals .....                           | 4      |
| Patients .....                            | 6,070  |
| Religious Women .....                     | 224    |
| Marriages .....                           | 267    |
| Baptisms { Infants..... 903 } Total ..... | 1,076  |
| Adults..... 173 }                         |        |
| Converts .....                            | 220    |
| Deaths .....                              | 316    |
| *Catholic Population (about).....         | 26,668 |

\*Mexican immigrants about 3,500.



# DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Diocesis Grandormensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882. Square Miles = 16,540.

Comprises the following counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan: Allegan, Antrim, Barry, Benzie, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clare, Crawford, Grand Traverse, Emmet, Ionia, Isabella, Kalamazoo, Kent, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Mecosta, Missaukee, Montcalm, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Osceola, Otsego, Ottawa, Roscommon, Wexford



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH GABRIEL PINTEN, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; born at Rockland Mich., Oct. 3, 1867; ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Bishop of Superior, Dec. 3, 1921; cons. May 3, 1922; translated to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.—Res., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Most Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to the Diocese of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; translated to the See of Detroit, July 18, 1918.—Most Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, ordained June 16, 1886; cons. auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; translated to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919; died March 26, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, S.T.D.  
**Chancery Office**—265 Sheldon ave., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. (Lock Box 303). Office hours, 10 A.M. to 12 M. and 3 P.M. to 5 P.M. All official communications to be directed to this office. Phone 88262.

**Chancellor**—Rev. ROBERT W. BOGG.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS L. NOA, D.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, D. E. MALONE, JOSEPH S. PIETRASIK, KYRAN J. WHALEN, RAYMOND H. BAKER, Revs. JAMES P. FLANNERY, ROBERT W. BOGG.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SIMON PONGANIS, Rev. JOSEPH L. POULIN.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ANTHONY VOLKERT, DENNIS E. MALONE, RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D., Revs. ROBERT W. BOGG, HENRY A. SIMON, JOSEPH KOHLER.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, KYRAN J. WHALEN, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS L. NOA, D.D.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. SIMON PONGANIS, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, DENNIS E. MALONE, RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D., Revs. JOSEPH POULIN, D. J. HYLAND.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—Judge to be appointed in each case by Most Rev. Bishop; Rev. SALVATORE CIANCHI, D.D., J.U.D., Promotor Justitiae.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes**—Judges to be appointed in each case by Most Rev. Bishop; Rev. SALVATORE CIANCHI, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi;

Rev. THOMAS O. MARTIN, D.D., Defensor Vinculi Substitutus; Rev. ROBERT W. BOGG, Secretarius.

**Deputati Pro Seminario**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. STEFFES, Rev. THOMAS W. ALBIN, M.A., LL.D., Pro Re Materiali; Revs. HENRY SIMON, JOSEPH KOHLER, Pro Disciplina.

**Irremovable Parish Priests**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. KYRAN J. WHALEN, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, Revs. JOHN J. RIESS, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS L. NOA, D.D., RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D., Revs. JAMES P. FLANNERY, RAYMOND J. SWEENEY, M.A., HENRY SIMON, JOSEPH KOHLER, Rev. EMMERAN L. QUADERER, Secretary.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. E. L. QUADERER. Address all communications to St. John's Home, 385 Leonard st., N.E.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS L. NOA, D.D.  
**Union of the Holy Name Societies**—Diocesan Director, Rev. EDWARD N. ALT; District Directors, Revs. ———

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH KOHLER, Director; Rev. EDMUND F. FALICKI, Asst. Director. Address, St. Patrick's Church, Portland, Mich.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH KOHLER.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. LOUIS E. FLOHE. Address, Kingsley, Mich.

**Converts' League**—Director and Lecturer, Rev. JOHN W. COLLINS. Address, St. James Rectory, 733 Bridge st., N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director, Rev. HENRY A. SIMON. Address, 401 High st., Ionia, Mich.

**Committee for Infirm Priests' Fund**—Most Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, D. E. MALONE, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, JAMES P. FLANNERY, Rev. J. J. RIESS, Secretary.

**Vigilance Committee**—The Reverend Deans.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- 1—**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, 267 Sheldon ave., S.E., Most Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. E. Malone, Rector; Revs. J. W. Delchanty, Daniel E. Izzo, Charles W. Poppel, W. E. Powers, assts.  
**School**—9 Dominican Sisters (305 Sheldon ave., S.E.). Pupils, 350.
- 2—**HOLY NAME**, Rev. James P. Flannery, Rev. Charles Brophy, asst. Res., 1630 Godfrey ave., S.W.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Mercy (1640 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 300.
- 3—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian)**, Rev. Salvatore Cianchi, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 1152 Sheldon ave., S.E.  
**School**—3 Dominican Sisters (101 Hall st., S.E.). Pupils, 48.
- 4—**SACRED HEART (Polish)**, 156 Valley ave., S.W., Rev. Joseph Karas, Rev. Edward A. Chmielewski, asst.  
**School**—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S.W.). Pupils, 525.
- 5—**ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish)**, 654 Davis ave., N.W., Rev.

John Maksymowski, Revs. A. V. Ulanowicz, Peter T. Jacobowski, assts.

**School**—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 759—Ninth grade.

- 6—**ST. ALPHONSUS**, 224 Carrier st., N.E., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R., Revs. Edward Comer, C.S.S.R., Thomas Moore, C.S.S.R., Raymond J. Schmitt, C.S.S.R., Edward Comer, C.S.S.R., Charles Heinz, C.S.S.R., Gerard Kullek, C.S.S.R., Francis A. Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

**School**—13 Dominican Sisters (385 Leonard st., N.E.). Pupils, 482.

**Mission**—Michigan Soldiers Home, Grand Rapids.

- 7—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Revs. Thomas Aeschbacher, O.M.C., Elmer Mulcahy, O.M.C., Oederic Auer, O.M.C. Res., 461 Richmond st., N.W.

**School**—5 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton st., N.W.). Pupils, 151.

- 8—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Rev. J. J. McAllister, Rev. David Drinen, asst. Res., 250 Brown st., S.E.

**School**—13 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S.E.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500—Ten Grades.

- 9—St. Isidore's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Pietrasik, Rev. Max J. Ostrowski, asst. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils, 581—Ninth Grade.
- 10—St. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. H. Baker, S.T.D., Pastor; Rev. John W. Collins, asst.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Pupils, 535—Ninth Grade.
- 11—St. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Edward N. Alt. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S.W.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S.W.). Pupils, 147.
- 12—St. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N.W., Rev. J. J. Riess, Rev. Julius J. Amman, asst.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave., N.W.). Ninth Grade, Pupils, 418.
- 13—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Revs. Joseph A. Lipkus, Jerome S. Winikaitis, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1440 Quarry ave., N.W.). Pupils, 290, Ninth and Tenth Grades.
- 14—St. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Robert W. Bogg, Pastor; Rev. Paul H. Schneider, asst. Res., 723 Rosewood ave., S.E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (724 Gladstone ave., S.E.). Pupils, 217.
- 15—St. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Rev. Joseph F. Drew, 1436 Wilcox Park dr., S.E.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Marywood). Pupils, 163.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. E. L. Quaderer.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Revs. William Murphy, Thomas Bolger.  
 Soldiers Home, Kent Co., attended from St. Alphonsus' Parish.  
 Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. Louis J. Verreau.  
 St. Mary Hospital Chapel, Rev. Joseph E. Cieslukowski.  
 Home for the Aged Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Sacred Heart Academy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Steffes, Chaplain.  
 Catholic Junior College, Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski.  
 Carmelite Monastery Chapel, Rev. J. B. E. Magnan.

Grand Rapids.—Catholic Central High School. Rev. James P. Flannery, Superintendent; Rev. William J. Murphy, Principal; Rev. T. J. Bolger, Assistant Principal; Revs. E. N. Alt, Charles D. Brophy, Joseph E. Cieslukowski, Edward Chmielewski, Instructor in Religion. 5 Lay Teachers. 38 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 1000.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James A. Callahan. Res., 441 Trowbridge st.  
*Mission*—Watson, Sacred Heart.
- Alpine, Kent Co. (*Comstock Park, R.R. 1*), Holy Trinity. Rev. Charles F. Bolte.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Alverno (*Cheboygan, R.F.D. No. 2*), Cheboygan County, St. Francis, Rev. Albert E. Imbault.  
*Mission*—Afton.
- Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 167. *High School*.
- Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony C. Bourdow.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120. The Dominican Sisters are in charge of three public schools on Beaver Island. *High School*.
- Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ralph J. Kelly. Res., 409 S. Bridge st.  
*Mission*—Miriam, St. Mary's.
- Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Arszulowicz. Res., 600 Burton St., S.E., Grand Rapids.
- Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan. Res., 1009 Marion ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 726 Marion ave.). Pupils, 85.
- Boyer City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Kapinski.  
*Mission*—Boyer Falls, St. Augustine's.
- Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Julian Moleski.  
*Mission*—Fremont.
- Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest J. Walters.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. E. Fraser; Rev. J. Walter Grill, asst. Res., 705 Lynn st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (719 Lynn st.). Pupils, 81.  
*Missions*—McBain, Lake City, Marion, Harrietta.

- Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75. *High School*.
- Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 6*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.  
*Mission*—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
- Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. Neubecker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. George Gougeon. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 126.  
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Boniface G. Winowiecki. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.  
*Mission*—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John S. Fons. Res., 118 N. D st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 117 N. E st.). Pupils, 194.
- Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. S. J. Morrison. Res., 902 N. McEwan st.  
*Mission*—Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
- Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William V. Viesnoraitis, Vicar.  
*Missions*—Round Lake, Irons, Carr Settlement.
- Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Sweeney.  
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Malinowski. P.O. Box A.  
*Missions*—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
- Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis M. Schultz.  
*Missions*—Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
- Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. R. A. Kosnik.  
*Missions*—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
- Freessil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John E. Szydlowski. Lock Box C.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Kaminski. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Simon Ponganis, Pastor Emeritus.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 173. *High School*.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland. 812 Fulton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (824 Fulton st.). Pupils, 159.
- Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Moloney. Lock Box 488.  
*Missions*—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's; Houghton Lake.
- Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Linus M. Schrems. Res., 111 W. Benton st.  
*Mission*—Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
- Gun Lake, SS. Cyril & Methodius, Rev. Edmund Falicki. Res., 600 Burton st., S.E., Grand Rapids.
- Hannah, Traverse Co. (*Kingsley R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Flohe.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.  
*Mission*—Pife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Francis S. Werhand, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Felician Cook, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—(Indian Boarding School). 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.  
*Missions*—Cross Village (or La Croix) (Indian Mission); *School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Edward J. O'Hara.  
*Mission*—Elbridge.
- Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John V. Dillon. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—4 1/2 tters of St. Joseph (116 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 55; *High School*, 12.  
*Mission*—Nashville, St. Cyril.
- Hilliards, Allegan Co. (*R. 2, Dorr, Mich.*), St. Stanislaus, Rev. Leo Malinowski, Adm.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 51.
- Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John M. Westdorp. Res., 304 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (181 W. Thirteenth st.). Pupils, 100.
- Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eugene R. Fox.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 55; *High School*, 21.
- Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry A. Simon, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Owen Martin, D.D., asst. Res., 410 High st.  
*School*—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of of Mary (322 High st.). Pupils, 177; *High School*, 109.
- Isadore, Leelanau Co. (*P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. John Klonowski.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert A. Kehren.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 274. *High School*.
- Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Jewell. Res., 222 Vergennes rd.



Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Thomas W. Albin, M.A., L.L.D., Francis H. Branigan, asst. Res., 106 E. Foster st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (109 E. Foster st.). Pupils, 308. *High School*, 108.  
 St. Stanislaus, Rev. Joseph Koss. Res., 503 Third st. *School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
 Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Bieniawski, S.T.L., Vicar.  
*Mission*—Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Radawski. *Mission*—Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. T. Raymond Dark. Res., 371 Fifth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (501 Michael st.). Pupils, 140.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. B. B. Roguszka, Pastor; Bernard L. Sikarski, asst. Res., 249 Sixth st. *School*—11 Felician Sisters (247 Sixth st.). Pupils, 370.  
 St. Mary's (French), Rev. E. F. Denay, Vicar. Res., 305 Maple st.  
 Marne, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles G. Nugent. *Mission*—Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.  
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Russell W. Passeno (*Box 295*).  
*Missions*—Claybanks, Lakewood.  
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo J. Farquharson, Rev. M. Donald Farrell, asst. Res., 319 E. Illinois st., P.O. Box 108.  
*School*—13 Dominican Sisters. Res., 304 E. Illinois st. Pupils, 402. *High School*.  
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Our Lady of Grace (Italian), 440 Jackson st., Rev. Francis J. Flynn, Vicar. Res., Mercy Hospital.  
 St. John the Baptist (French), Very Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, V.F., Rev. Arthur J. Le Roux, asst. Res., 1292 Jefferson st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (77 Strong ave.). Pupils, 316. *High School*.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement P. Sigmund, Rev. Eugene Kuhn, asst. Res., 1224 Fifth st.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (304 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 235. *High School*.  
 St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kyran J. Whalen, Rev. Charles E. Steves, asst. Res., 239 W. Clay ave. *School*—14 Dominican Sisters (196 W. Webster ave.). Pupils, 375. *High School*.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Sikorski, Pastor; Rev. Joseph Sruba, asst. Res., 1716 Sixth st. *School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (245 W. Dale ave.). Pupils, 260.  
*Mission*—Rothbury, Oceana Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.  
 Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Bocsek, Revs. Stephen Hegedus, Jerome Szydowski, assts. Res., 1417 Leahy st.  
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John F. Grzybowski.  
*Missions*—White Cloud, Croton.  
 New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Brogger.  
 Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Zielinski. *Missions*—Copemich and Karlin.  
 Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. G. Thomas. Res., 245 Court st.  
 Parnell, Kent Co. (*Ada, Mich., R.R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. McNeil.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90. *High School*.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, 415 State st., Revs. Austin Monaghan, O.F.M., Pastor; Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Guardian; Stanislaus Jaworski, O.F.M., Malachy Cashman, O.F.M., asst., Indian Missionary. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Penance. Res., 513 Howard st. Pupils, 267.  
*Missions*—Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's; Round Lake, Center Township, St. Nicholas; Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission); High Island, St. Joseph's (Indian Mission); Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission); Peshabetsown, Leelanau Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).  
 Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Zindler. *School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity of Wilmette, Illinois. Pupils, 110.  
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Kohler. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.  
 Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Stanislaus Betka.  
*Mission*—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.  
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Leo R. Toohey. *Missions*—Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's; Luther.  
*Stations*—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.  
 Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Hansknecht.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.  
 Rosebush, Isabella Co. (*R.F.D. 1*), St. Henry's, Rev. Aloysius Tomaszewski.  
*Mission*—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles.  
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo A. Whalen. *Missions*—Maple Valley, Harvard, Ensley, Morley.  
 Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome, Rev. Gordon A. Grant, Vicar. Res., 203 W. State st.  
*Missions*—Bass Lake (Lithuanian); Riverton, Victoria.  
 Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Henige. Box 132.  
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Liebek. Box 41.  
*Mission*—Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles D. Baker.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 39.  
*Missions*—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.  
 Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Bryant. Res., 301 N. Division st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 142.  
 St. Francis', Rev. Wm. Schueller. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (120 E. Tenth st.). Pupils, 283. *High School*.  
 Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Emmerich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.  
 Wright, Ottawa Co. (*Conklin, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert L. Stratz.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.

On sick leave: Rev. James J. O'Brien.

Serving in Superior Diocese: Rev. Edward Kubiak, Montreal, Wis.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, 600 Burton st., S.E.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas L. Noa, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony Volkert, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector Emeritus; Revs. Edmund F. Falicki,

M.A., Anthony P. Arszulowicz, S.T.L., Louis J. Verrean, M.A., Joseph E. Shaw, S.T.L., William J. Hoogterp, Joseph Walen, Vincent McKenna. Students, 79.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S.E.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Catherine du Bon Pasteur, Supr. Inmates, 144. Attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

*Marywood Academy*, Fulton st., E. (*R.F.D. No. 3*).—15 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185. Sr. M. Martin, Directress. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Steffes, Chaplain.

*Catholic Junior College*, 69 Ransom ave.—15 Dominican Sisters. Sr. Agnes Marie, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 283. Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski, President and Chaplain.

*Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters*, Marywood, Fulton st., E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School for the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Euphrasia, Prioress-General. Sisters, 565; Novices, 15; Postulants, 15; Aspirants, 8. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Steffes, Chaplain.

*St. John's Orphan Home*, 385 Leonard st., N.E.—Board

of Control, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. E. Malone, Revs. James P. Flannery, Robert W. Bogg. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Genevieve, Supr. Rev. E. L. Quaderer, Chaplain. Orphans, 106.

*Mount Mercy*, 1425 Bridge st., N.W.—Normal Training School for the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 26. Sr. Mary Stephen, Supr. Rev. Louis J. Verrean, Chaplain. *Mount Mercy Academy for Young Ladies*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 161. Address, 1425 Bridge st., N.W. Sr. M. Lucille, Principal.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 250 Cherry st., S.E.—29 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., Supt. Patients, 7,328. Rev. Joseph E. Cieslowski, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's College of Nursing*.—Nurses in training. 171 *Convent of the Good Shepherd, Villa Maria*, 1315 Walker ave., N.W.—Sr. Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. 18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Provincial Convent), Carthage, Ohio. 12 Sisters Magdalens. Students, 115. Revs. William Murphy, Thomas Bolger, Chaplains.

*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites of Our Lady of Guadalupe*, 1256 Walker ave., N.W.—Cloistered Sisters (Professed), 21; Extern Sisters (Professed), 3;

Extern Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Elias, Prioress, Chaplain, Rev. J. B. E. Magnan. Res., 982 Valley ave., N.W.  
 CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital*, Oak and Hobart sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 1,938.  
 GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Theodora, R.N., Supr. Patients, 1,488.  
 HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood Indian School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106 Boarders; 53 Day Pupils. Total, 159. Sr. M. Devota, Supr.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium (Mineral Baths)*, Thirteenth and Vine sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Hildegard, Supt. Patients, 1,054. Rev. John A. Gervickas, Chaplain.  
 MUSKEGON. *Mercy Hospital*, 1521 Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Clare, R.N., Supr. Patients, 9,302. Nurses in training, 58. Rev. Francis J. Flynn, Chaplain.  
 TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Convent*, 120 E. Tenth st.—15 Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Evangeline, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis)—Harbor Springs, Petoskey.  
 O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Louisville)—St. Anthony of Padua, Grand Rapids.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—St. Alphonsus', Grand Rapids.

## NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths)

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |  |        |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1      | Orphanage .....  | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....  | 133    | Orphans .....  | 166    |
| Religious Priests .....                                       | 15     | Industrial School .....                                | 1      |
| Total .....   | 148    | Inmates .....  | 133    |
| Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese in Major Seminaries ..... | 30     | House of the Good Shepherd .....                       | 1      |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....                           | 92     | Inmates .....  | 115    |
| Missions with Churches .....                                  | 64     | Total Number of Young People Under Catholic Care ..... | 14,197 |
| Total .....   | 156    | Hospitals .....  | 5      |
| Stations .....  | 2      | Patients .....   | 21,110 |
| Chapels .....   | 10     | Home for the Aged Poor .....                           | 1      |
| Preparatory Seminary .....                                    | 1      | Inmates .....  | 144    |
| Pupils .....  | 76     | Converts .....   | 630    |
| Parishes with Schools .....                                   | 60     | Marriages .....  | 825    |
| Central High School .....                                     | 1      | Baptisms { Infants.....2,025 } Total.....              | 2,531  |
| Pupils in Grade and High Schools .....                        | 13,394 | { Adults.....  506 }                                   |        |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....                              | 2      | Deaths .....   | 899    |
| Junior College .....  | 1      | Catholic Population .....                              | 69,822 |
| Pupils .....  | 283    |  |        |



# DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904. Square Miles = 94,158.

Comprises the eastern part of the State of Montana and is made up of the following counties:

Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Carter, Cascade, Choteau, Custer, Dawson, Daniels, Fallon  
Fergus, Hill, Garfield, Golden Valley, Judith Basin, Liberty, McCone, Musselshell,  
Park, Petroleum, Phillips, Powder River, Prairie, Richland, Roosevelt,  
Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Treasure, Valley,  
Wheatland, Wibaux and Yellowstone.



MOST REVEREND  
WILLIAM J. CONDON

Bishop of Great Falls, ordained 1917; cons. Oct. 18, 1939.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 1405 Third  
ave. N.* (Corporation title: "Roman Catholic Bishop of Great Falls, Mont. A Sole Corporation.")

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.,  
ordained December 20, 1879; consecrated first bishop  
of Great Falls, September 21, 1904; resigned January  
18, 1930; created Titular Archbishop of Preslavo, Feb-  
ruary 14, 1930. Res., *305 West Locust st., Dubuque,  
Iowa.*—Most Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA, now Bishop of  
Kansas City; consecrated Second Bishop of Great  
Falls, October 28, 1930. Res., *301 East Armour blvd.,  
Kansas City, Mo.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN E. REGAN, M.A.  
Chancery Office, Box 1849, *Great Falls, Mont.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. DINEEN, Rt.  
Rev. Msgr. THOMAS HENNESSY, Very Rev. T. O. ROCQUE,  
Revs. JOHN PETTIT, JOHN MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM P.  
O'ROURKE.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS HENNESSY.  
**Judices Synodales**—Very Rev. T. O. ROCQUE, Revs. S. J.  
CIESLEWICZ, A. CSICSMAN, J. E. REGAN, P. J. TREACY.  
**Judices Prosynodales**—Revs. JOHN MOLYNEUX, JAMES  
DONOVAN, J.C.D.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DINEEN, Rt.  
Rev. Msgr. HENNESSY, Very Rev. T. O. ROCQUE, Revs.  
JOHN PETTIT, JOHN MOLYNEUX, A. MUELLER.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. W. P. O'ROURKE, THOMAS  
SHEEHY, C. J. CURTIN, H. B. PRATSCHNER, T. O'SHEA.

**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev.  
Msgr. DINEEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENNESSY, Very Rev.  
T. O. ROCQUE.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. T. O. ROCQUE, Officialis;  
Revs. A. CSICSMAN, Vice-Officialis; S. J. CIESLEWICZ,  
Defensor Vinculi; JAMES DONOVAN, J.C.D., Notarius.

**Vicarii Foranli**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DINEEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr.  
HENNESSY, Very Revs. C. J. CURTIN, JAMES A. GIL-  
MORE, S.J.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Revs. THOMAS SHEEHY, FRANCIS  
SHEVLIN.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr.  
D. J. DINEEN, P.A., Ph.D.

**Educational Commission**—Most Rev. Bishop, Msgr. D. J.  
DINEEN, Msgr. THOMAS HENNESSY, Rev. P. J. TREACY.  
**Mission Director**—Rev. JOHN E. REGAN.

**Director, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev.  
JOHN A. PETTIT.

**Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. P. J.  
TREACY.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENNESSY,  
Revs. JOHN MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM O'ROURKE.

**The Register, Eastern Montana Edition**—Rev. EUGENE  
GERGEN, Manager, Office, *1405 Third ave. N., Great  
Falls, Montana.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

**ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. William J. Condon;  
Revs. P. J. Treacy, Elden Schuster, Joseph Galour,  
M. J. Colgan, Cornelius Shea. Res., 715 Third  
ave., N.

**School**—St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of Humility  
of Mary. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 331.

**Religious Vacation School**—5 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

**Chapel of Our Lady**, 1124 5th ave. So., cared for from  
Cathedral.

**CHURCH OF THE HOLY FAMILY**, Rev. John Molyneux,  
Pastor. Res., 2810 Central ave.

**School**—Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Nuns.  
Pupils, 285.

**Religious Vacation School**—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

**CHURCH OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Black Eagle,  
Rev. Joseph Peters, Adm. Res., Black Eagle.

**Religious Vacation School**—3 Sisters. 1 Seminarian.  
Pupils, 76.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH**, Rev. S. J. Cieslewicz, Pastor.  
Res., 416 Second ave., S.W., P.O. Box 466.

**Religious Vacation School**—2 Sisters. 6 Lay Teach-  
ers. Pupils, 111.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

**Baker**, Rev. H. D. Clebatone, Pastor. *Summer Vacation  
School*—4 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

**Baker**, *Vacation School*—Students, 40; *Ekalaka,  
Vacation School*—Students, 25; *Bell Tower*; *Mill  
Iron*; *Ismay (St. Francis)*, *Religious Vacation  
School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 14; *Mildred (St. John  
Baptist)*, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Lay Teacher,

Pupils, 12; *Webster, Summer Vacation School*—  
Pupils, 4.

**Belt**, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thos. Connelly,  
Pastor.

**Religious Vacation School**—2 Sisters. 2 Lay Teach-  
ers. Pupils, 60.

**Missions**—Monarch, St. Clement; Neihart, St. Rose.

**Billings**, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rt. Rev.  
Msgr. D. J. Dineen, P.A., Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Andrew  
Zarek, Anthony Sorger, Valerian Bezniczek, assts.

Res., 216 N. 31st st.  
**School**—Kate Pratt Memorial School. Sisters of  
Charity. Teachers, 8. Students, 306.

**Religious Vacation School**—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
55.

**Missions**—Pompey's Pillar, SS. Cyril and Methodius'  
Church. *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian.

4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73. *Ballantine*, Custer.

**Religious Vacation School**—2 Nuns. Pupils, 35.

**Church of the Little Flower**, 210 S. 34th st., Rev.  
W. P. O'Rourke, Pastor.

**Religious Vacation School**—2 Sisters. 13 Lay Teach-  
ers. Pupils, 85.

**Croadus**, Powder River Co., St. David's Church, Rev.  
Patrick Berther, O.M.Cap., Pastor.

**Religious Vacation School**—1 Seminarian; 1 Lay  
Teacher. Students, 15.

**Missions**—Bay Horse, Biddle, Coalwood, Mizpah,  
Powderville, Sonnette, Stacey, Piniel, Olive, Loesch,  
Boyes, Hocket Basin (1 Seminarian, 9 pupils), Ridge  
(1 Seminarian, 6 pupils), Sayle, Knowlton, Alzada.

**Chinook**, Blaine Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. J. O'Sullivan,  
Pastor.

- Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 79.
- Missions*—Big Flat (St. Thomas). *Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36; Harlem (St. Stephen's), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Sister. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21; Cherry Patch, Fairview (Blessed Sacrament); Savoy, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
- Circle, McCone Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Cyril Altermatt, Adm.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 39.
- Missions*—Union, Vida. *Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41. Riverside (St. William).
- Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Schuh, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Charity Nuns. Pupils, 42.
- Missions*—Big Timber (St. Joseph's), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 22; Absorokee (St. Michael's), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 14; Reedpoint (St. Joseph's); Melville.
- Culbertson, Roosevelt Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Vance, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Missions*—Bainville (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36; Froid (Immaculate Conception), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 25; Medicine Lake (St. Patrick's Memorial Church), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Eden, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Donovan, Adm. Res., Sacred Heart Convent, Great Falls. *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. Students, 38.
- Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. S. L. Garland, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
- Missions*—Hysham (St. Joseph's), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Benedictine Nuns, Pupils 57. Rosebud (Our Lady of Mount Carmel), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils 16. Sumatra (St. Philomena's), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian Teacher, 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils 29.
- Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Anthony Csicsman, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
- Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Henry Pratschner, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.
- Missions*—Bridger, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Humility Nuns, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66; Joliet (St. John's), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 21.
- Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret's Church, Rev. D. E. Paquette, Adm.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Missions*—County School, Denton (St. Anthony's), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 21; Highwood (St. Jane Francis), *Summer Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 17; Shonkin.
- Geyser, Judith Basin Co., St. Cyril's Church, Rev. John Finucane, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 27.
- Missions*—Windham, Raynesford (Assumption), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 25; Stanford (St. Rose of Lima), *Summer Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 38; Judith (Blessed Sacrament).
- Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's Church, Revs. A. E. Foley, Pastor; Martin Whalen, asst.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
- Missions*—Fort Peck, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. 4 Lay Teachers. 38 Pupils. Wheeler, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. 3 Lay Teachers. 40 Pupils. Park Grove, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. 3 Lay Teachers. 44 Pupils; Beaverton, Hinsdale (St. Albert's), *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 37; Nashua (St. Mary of the Angels), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69; Tampico, Saco (Blessed Sacrament), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
- Glendive, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart Church, Revs. John A. Pettit, Pastor; Anthony Walsh, asst.
- Sacred Heart School*—5 Sisters of Humility. Students, 95.
- Religious Vacation School*—8 Nuns. 1 Seminarian. Pupils, 94.
- Missions*—Pleasantview (Sacred Heart), Bloomfield, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. 18 Pupils.
- Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Gallus Sherman, Adm.
- Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
- Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Charles L. Owens, S.J.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 65.
- Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus' Church, Very Rev. James A. Gilmore, S.J., Pastor; Revs. Charles Coughlin, S.J., Patrick Savage, S.J., assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 291.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 57.
- Missions*—Fort Belknap Indian Agency, Rocky Boy Indian Agency, Valley Indian Church; Bear Paw, Hopp.
- Religious Vacation School*—Box Elder. 2 Sisters, 126 Pupils; Big Sandy, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 18; Rocky Boy Agency, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 13.
- Hilger, Fergus Co., cared for from St. Leo's, Lewistown.
- Religious Vacation Schools*—2 Sisters, 39 Pupils.
- Missions*—Danvers (St. Wenceslaus), 2 Sisters, 46 Pupils; Winifred, 21 Pupils; Roy, 2 Nuns, 3 Lay Teachers, 129 Pupils.
- Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom Church, Revs. Albin J. Martins, O.Fraem., Pastor; William Russel, O.Fraem., asst.
- Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 49.
- Missions*—Chester (St. Mary's), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 26; Cottonwood (St. Theresa), *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 6; Devon (St. Ignatius); Fresno, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 12; Gilford, Galata, Goldstone (St. Boniface), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 27; Inverness (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—3 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 10; Joplin, Kremlin, Lothair (St. Peter's); Marias, Rudyard, Black Coulee, *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 6; Hay Coulee, *Religious Vacation School*—6 Pupils; McDermott, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers, 21 Pupils; Gold Butte, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters, 20 Pupils.
- Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Timothy O'Shea, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 96.
- Missions*—Hesper (St. Ann's), Park City (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 23.
- Stations*—Acton (St. Francis).
- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's Church, Revs. T. O. Roque, Pastor; Charles Devers, Joseph Walsh, assts. Res., 109 W. Boulevard.
- School*—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary, Lourdes Convent. Students, 154.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Thomas Sheehy, Pastor.
- School*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Teachers, 4. Students, 100.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Missions*—Clyde Park (St. Margaret's), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30; Gardiner, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Priest, 20 Students.
- Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Joseph Crowley, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
- Mission*—Dodson (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 34.
- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Hennessy, Pastor; Revs. Harold Merrill, Hugh Duffy, assts.
- School*—Conducted by Ursuline Nuns. 10 Teachers. Pupils, 203.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 93.
- Missions*—Terry (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 29; Jordan (Sacred Heart); Wason Flats; Allen.
- Stations*—State Industrial School, Miles City; Rock Springs.
- Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias' Church, Rev. Francis Bonny, Pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 9.
- Missions*—Benchland, Buffalo, Hobson (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 4; Kolin.
- Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Barry, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
- Missions*—Welliver, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. Pupils, 10.
- Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. Boniface Church. *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Raymond (Sacred Heart); Redstone, Dooley, Antelope, Westby (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 7.
- Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. J. L. McCarthy, Adm.
- Religious Vacation School*—2 Benedictine Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.
- Missions*—Brockton, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Benedictine Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher, 57 Pupils; Charley Creek (St. Ann); Sprole (St. Nicholas); Fort Kipp.
- Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes Church, Rev. Thomas Starkle, Pastor.
- Religious Vacation School*—4 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.



*Missions*—Bear Creek, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Holy Name Nuns, Pupils, 13; Roberts (St. Thomas), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, Pupils, 11.

**Roundup**, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's Church, Rev. Joseph Freibert, Pastor.  
*School*—Conducted by 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Students, 99.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 28.  
*Missions*—Elso, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 28. Klein, *Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 30. Melstone (Our Lady of Mercy), *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 14. Musselshell, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. Pupils, 15.

**Ryegate**, Golden Valley Co., St. Mathias' Church, Rev. A. Edward Henault, l.t.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Pupils, 12.  
*Missions*—Broadview (Assumption), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, Pupils, 8; O'Brien (Our Lady of the Valley), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 68; Lavina (St. Joseph's), Wheatbasin, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. Pupils, 6.

**Saint Philip's**, P.O. Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Philip's Church, Rev. Ferdinand B. Schilowski, Pastor.  
*Religious Vacation School*—3 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

**Scobey**, Daniels Co., St. Philip Bonitus Church, Rev. Henry Altmann, Adm.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.  
*Missions*—Flaxville (St. Louis), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84. Whitetail (St. Thomas).  
*Stations*—Peerless, *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.

**Sidney**, Richland Co., St. Philomena Church, Very Rev. Cornelius Curtin, Pastor; Rev. Michael Ryan, asst.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Fairview (St. Catherine), *Religious Vacation School*—Curate, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20; Lambert (St. Theresa), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20; Savage (St. Michael's); Richey (St. William's), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian. Pupils, 12.

**St. Francis Xavier's Mission**, P.O. St. Xavier, Big Horn Co., Crow Indian Reservation, Revs. C. L. Owens, S.J., Joseph P. Farrell, S.J.  
*Boarding and Day School*—Conducted by 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
*Religious Vacation School*—4 Nuns. Pupils, 80.

*Missions*—Lodgegrass (Our Lady of Loretto), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 50; Pryor (St. Charles Borromeo), Rev. J. M. Laux, S.J., Adm. *Day School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 40. *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 40; Wyola (St. Anthony), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 25; Crow Agency (St. Denis), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 32.

**St. Labre's Mission**, Rosebud Co., Ashland P.O., Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Rev. Bede Scully, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., Daniel Borman, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—100 Students.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*—Birney (Sacred Heart); Busby (Christ the King); Lame Deer (Blessed Sacrament); Muddy (St. Francis of Assisi).

**St. Paul's Indian Mission**, Blaine Co., St. Paul's P.O., Revs. Victor Hinderer, S.J., Gerald Oswald, S.J., Ambrose Sullivan, S.J. Gross Ventres and Assiniboine Indians.  
*School*—Conducted by Jesuit Fathers and 6 Franciscan Sisters. Students, 140.  
*Missions*—Lodge Pole (St. Thomas); Zortman; Landusky.

**St. Peter's Mission**, Cascade Co., Rev. Eugene Gergen, adm. Residence, Great Falls. P.O. Box 1849.  
*Missions*—Cascade (Sacred Heart), *Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian, Pupils, 9; Fort Shaw (St. Ann), *Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns, Pupils, 19; Simms (St. Mary's).

**Stockett**, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Martin Werner, Adm. Address, Box 1849, Great Falls.  
*Religious Vacation School*—1 Seminarian; Pupils, 29.  
*Mission*—Sand Coulee, St. James—1 Seminarian. Pupils, 32.

**Wibaux**, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. John Leahy, Pastor.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Nuns. Pupils, 98.

**Winnett**, Petroleum Co., St. Aloysius Church, Rev. Aloysius Mueller, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Grass Range, *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 8; Ft. Musselshell, Forest Grove, *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 8.

**Wolf Point**, Roosevelt Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Shevlin, Pastor.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 142.  
*Missions*—Frazer (St. Joseph's), *Religious Vacation School*—Pupils, 19; Oswego (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Pupils, 15; Lohmiller (Station)—Pupils, 20; Wiota (Station)—Pupils, 14.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**GREAT FALLS.** *The College of Great Falls*.—Founded, 1932. A college for women conducted by the Ursuline Religious in conjunction with the Sisters of Providence under the auspices of the Diocese of Great Falls and the immediate direction and supervision of the Bishop of Great Falls. Revs. John E. Regan, A.M., Philosophy and Religion; Matthew McHugh, A.M., Psychology; Daniel Meagher, Ph.D., English; James Donovan, J.C.D., Sociology; Mother Immaculata, O.S.U., M.A., French, Dean of Junior College Dept., History; Mother Cordula, O.S.U., M.A., English; Mother Clotilde Angela, O.S.U., Librarian; Mother Elizabeth, O.S.U., M.A., German; Mother Lutgarde, O.S.U., Music; Mother Raphael, O.S.U., Art; Mother Ferdinand, O.S.U., English; Sister

Lucia, F.C.S.P., M.A., Dean of College of Education, Education; Sister Martha of Bethany, F.C.S.P., A.M., French and Science; Sister Mary Dorothy, F.C.S.P., A.M., History and English; Sister Mary Wilhelmina, F.C.S.P., Ph.C., B.S., Health Education; Sister Anselma, F.C.S.P., Science; Sister Mary Herman, F.C.S.P., A.M., Education; Sister Mildred Dolores, F.C.S.P., A.B., Music; Sister Mary Trinitas, F.C.S.P., Art. Lay Professors, 8. Registration, 350. Registrar: Sister Mildred Dolores, 1620 Third ave., North, Great Falls, Mont.  
*Catholic Youth Center*, 311 Seventh st., N. Phone 3402.—Revs. Eugene Gergen, Martin Werner. Res., 715 Third ave., N.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION** (St. Xavier P.O.). *Day and Boarding School for Indians*.—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 110.

**ST. LABRE'S MISSION** (Ashland P.O.). *Boarding School for Indians*.—Rev. Bede Scully, O.M.Cap., in charge. Pupils, 100.

**ST. PAUL'S MISSION** (St. Paul's P.O.). *Day School for Indians*.—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 140.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**GREAT FALLS.** *Ursuline Academy*.—Motherhouse for Ursuline Nuns of Eastern Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Ursuline Nuns, 36; Lay Teachers, 3. Mother M. Monica, Superioress. Rev. John E. Regan, Chaplain. Pupils, 285.

*Columbus Hospital*.—47 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Paschal, Supr. Rev. Daniel Meagher, Chaplain. Patients admitted during the year, 4,573. In connection with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 103. Sister Frances Maureen, B.S., R.N., Supr.

*St. Thomas Orphan's Home*.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Herman, Supr. Rev. Matthew McHugh, Chaplain. 174 Children.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—41 Sisters of Humility of Mary; 1 Novice; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Loretto, Supr. Rev. James Donovan, Chaplain.

**BILLINGS.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kansas. Sr. Mary Corona, Supr. Patients during the year, 2126. *Training School for Nurses* in connection. Students, 56. Orthopedic department for crippled children. Rev. John Higgins, Chaplain.

**FORT BENTON.** *St. Clare's Hospital and Home for the Aged*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Mary Ignatius, Supr. Patients, 525.

**HAVRE.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Niagara. *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 37. Mother M. Basilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,128.

**LEWISTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—28 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Maria S. Anthony, Superioress. *Training School for Nurses*. 28 Students. Patients during the year, 2,401. Rev. Charles Devers, Chaplain.

**LIVINGSTON.** *St. Mary's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Under direction of Rev. T. Sheehy.

**MILES CITY.** *Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr.

*Holy Rosary Hospital*.—12 Presentation Nuns. 1 Novice. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 55 Students. Patients during year, 1,596.

**ROUNDUP**.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth in charge of parish school. Under direction of Rev. Joseph Freibert.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER MISSION** (St. Xavier P.O.).—110 Indian children of Crow Reservation. 2 Jesuit Fathers. 5 Franciscan Sisters.

St. CHARLES MISSION (*Pryor P.O.*).—40 Indian children;  
2 Franciscan Sisters; 1 Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

St. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*).—*Indian Industrial*  
*Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes*.—9 School

Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Adelfika, O.S.F.,  
Superioress. 100 Students.

St. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul P.O.*)., *Indian Day School*  
—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Gisswalda,  
O.S.F., Superioress.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*Jesuit Fathers* (N. W. Province).—Havre, Hardin; Mis-  
sions at St. Xavier, St. Paul's and Fort Belknap.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph, Detroit, Mich.)  
—St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*).

*Premonstratentian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers), (West  
De Pere, Wis.)—Hingham and Missions.

On sick leave: Revs. Gerald Dillon; W. P. Fitzgerald;  
P. J. Joyce. Res., St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings,  
Mont.

NECROLOGY.

†Blaere, Joseph, Lewistown, Mont.—Died June 30, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |                                       |                  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 11               |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 61  | Pupils in Schools and Academies ..... | 2,200            |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 16  | Pupils in Vacation Schools .....      | 5,600            |
| Total .....                          | 77  | Indian Schools .....                  | 6                |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 46  | Pupils .....                          | 440              |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 89  | Orphans' Home .....                   | 1                |
| Total Churches .....                 | 135 | Children .....                        | 170              |
| Churches for Indians .....           | 20  | Hospitals .....                       | 8                |
| Stations .....                       | 140 | Baptisms { Infants.....1,200 }        | Total..... 1,400 |
| Chapels .....                        | 16  | { Adults..... 200 }                   |                  |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 18  | Converts .....                        | 200              |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 4   | Marriages .....                       | 490              |
| College for Young Ladies .....       | 1   | Deaths .....                          | 500              |
| Catholic Population .....            |     | (about) 32,000                        |                  |



# DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868. Square Miles = 11,583.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay*.

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MARX, P.A., V.G., Green Bay, R. 6. Phone, Howard 2323.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. DELBERT W. BASCHE.—Res., Green Bay, Wis., Box 65. Phone, Adams 2134.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MARX, V.G., REVS. JOHN HUMMEL, WM. KRAEMER, JOHN J. SPRANGERS, S. A. ELBERT, HENRY J. EHR.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONRAD SAILB, REVS. HENRY HUNCK, ALOYS BASTIAN, HENRY HALINDE, RAYMOND FOX, WENCESLAUS KUBALE, JULIUS CHILINSKI, ROLAND AHEARN, LOUIS C. BECKER, CLAUDE V. HUGO, MARTIN ANDEREGG, JOHN J. SPRANGERS, H. PFEIFFER, A. BUYTAERT.

**Matrimonial Curia—Officials**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. A. MARX, V.G.; *Pro-synodal Judges*: REVS. ALOYS SCHUELLER, CYRIL PIONTEK, O.F.M., J.C.D., D.D., WILLIAM H. KIERNAN, JOHN ROUS, HERBERT A. LITTEL; *Defensores Vinculi*: Rt. Rev. Abbot B. H. PENNING, O.Praem., Rev. JOHN B. GEHL, M.A.; *Promotor Justitiae*: Rev. EDWARD J. WESTENBERGER, Ph.D.; *Notary*: Rev. DENNIS M. BURKE, O.Praem., S.T.D., J.C.D.; *Advocati Approbati*: Rev. HERMAN J. SCHMITZ, M.A.

**Curia for Disciplinary Cases**—REVS. A. BASTIAN, Officials; J. THERIEN, Promotor Justitiae; J. LANDOWSKI, Notarius.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. MARX, REVS. H. EHR, J. SPRANGERS, M. KLOSOWSKI.

**Parochi Consultores**—REVS. J. J. LOOZE, LEO TROJANOWSKI, JOHN H. HUHN, WILLIAM GRACE.

**Judices Synodales**—REVS. M. T. ANDEREGG, L. JANKOWSKI, WM. RUEL, A. GARTHAUS, F. PETERS.

**Concilium Vigilantiae**—REVS. A. BUYTAERT, HENRY PFEIFFER.

**Censores Librorum**—REVS. N. GROSS, M. WASNIEWSKI, H. VANDE CASTLE.

**School Board**—Rev. Superintendent of Schools and Very Rev. Deans.

**Moderator of Church Music**—Rev. L. DOBBELSTEEN, O.Praem., Luxemburg, Wis., R. 5.

**Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. LOERKE, 413 St. John st., Green Bay.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. JAECKLE, 1110 S. 10th st., Manitowoc, Wis.

**The Leo Benevolent Association of Diocesan Priests**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. DELBERT W. BASCHE, Sec.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. HENRY HEAD, 131 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis., Box 408; Rev. EUGENE GEIMER, Director, Oshkosh Branch. Res., 177 High st., Oshkosh, Wis.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. EDWARD J. WESTENBERGER, Ph.D., 131 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis., Box 383.

**Office of Associated Diocesan Societies**—Pontifical Society for Prop. of Faith, Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood, The Holy Name Society, Catholic Boy Scout Work, Rev. MARTIN H. VOSBEEK, Director, Box 525, 131 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. ALOYSIUS BASTIAN. Res., 520 S. Park ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GREEN BAY.

**St. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL.** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation*.) REVS. George A. Schemmer, Rector; Wm. Hemauer, Alfred Schneider, assts. 139 S. Madison st.  
**School**—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 272; Girls, 281. Sisters' Residence: 133 S. Monroe ave.  
**Junior High School**—Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 72.

**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.** (Legal title: *Annunciation of the B.V.M.*.) Rev. William H. Kiernan, Rev. Francis Geigel, asst. Res., 401 Gray st.  
**School**—10 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa. Pupils: Boys, 233; Girls, 201. Sisters' Residence, 405 Gray st.

**St. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*.) Rev. John J. Loerke, 413 St. John st. Asst., Rev. Alvin Auer.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 131. Sisters' Residence: St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 S. Monroe ave.

**St. JOSEPH'S.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay*.) REVS. Aloysius J. Schueller; Michael Babilich, asst. 936 Ninth st.

**School**—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 1224 12th ave. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 180.

**St. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), REVS. Angelus Stunek,

O.F.M., Pastor; Hilary Halter, O.F.M., asst. Res., 645 S. Irwin ave.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Stevens Point, Wis. Res., 631 S. Irwin ave. Pupils: Boys, 127; Girls, 92.

**St. PATRICK'S.** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*.) REVS. James E. Meagher, Pastor; Alfred Loehr, asst. (Station A), 211 N. Maple ave.

**School**—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 212.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin T. Andereg, Dean, 710 N. Baird st.; Rev. Gerald J. Ilk, asst.  
**School**—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 318. Res., 1412 Harvey st.

**St. WILLIBRORD'S** (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation*.) REVS. James A. Wagner, O.Praem., Pastor; Matthew J. Beamster, O.Praem., Sylvester M. Killeen, O.Praem., Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., assts. 209 S. Adams st.

**School**—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 166; Girls, 149. Sisters' Res., 212 S. Jefferson st.

**St. MATTHEW'S.** (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Congregation of the Town of Allouez*.) Rev. Herbert Littell, Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.

- School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 70.
- St. PHILIP'S. (Legal title: *St. Philip the Apostle Congregation of Green Bay*.) Rev. Theo. Verbeten, 127 Irene st., Green Bay, Wis.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.
- Alban (*Rosholt, R.F.D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Michael Klosowski.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 61.
- Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kraemer, Pastor; Rev. Felix Van Drise, asst.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 110.
- Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Maurice Windt, O.Praem.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 32.
- Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. Henry Kuhl.
- Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Conrad Saile, Dean; Rev. John P. Baum, 419 Fulton st.
- School—13 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 205. Sisters' Residence: Fulton st.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. Victor Hoppla, 829 3rd ave.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
- St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. Emil Shimek, 735 Delogise st.
- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Cyrian Abler, O.M.Cap., Rector; Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., asst., and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery, 404 W. Lawrence st.
- St. Joseph's Junior High School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 81; Girls, 42.
- School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (212 S. Elm st.). Pupils: Boys, 338; Girls, 294.
- St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Revs. W. H. Grace, Lambert Scanlan, asst. 522 W. 7th st.
- School—10 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa. 9 Lay Teachers. Residence: 620 W. 7th st. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 163.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton*.) Rev. Frederick L. Ruessmann, 1512 S. Monroe.
- School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 E. Harrison st.). Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 121.
- St. Theresa (Corporation title: *St. Theresa Congregation of the City of Appleton*.) Revs. Matthias Hauch, Edward Haessly, asst. 213 E. Wisconsin ave., Appleton, Wis.
- School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 214 E. Summer st. Pupils: Boys, 252; Girls, 260.
- Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation, Rev. Hubert Woyak.
- Askeaton (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland*.) Rev. Richard McCarthy.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 32.
- Aurora (*Iron Mountain, Mich., R. 1*). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Aurora, Wis.*) Rev. Robert Klein, Pastor.
- Mission—Pembine, St. Margaret.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake. Revs. Henry R. Burns, O.M.I., Pastor; James J. Crowley, O.M.I., assistant and missionary.
- Mission—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).
- Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. W. DeVries, O.Praem.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 63.
- Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. John DeVries.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 58.
- Belmont (*Almond, R.F.D. 2*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Tomczyk.
- Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels.
- Biramwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Biramwood*.) Rev. Henry J. Schmitt.
- Missions—Eland, Shawano Co., St. William's; Wittenberg, Shawano Co., Holy Family.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. George Beth.
- Missions—Shiocton, St. Denis; Navarino, St. Lawrence.
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. Matthias Kraus.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 61.
- Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).
- Brussels (*Brussels, R.R. 1*), Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation of Brussels, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudeamans, O.Praem.
- Carlton (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 1*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. Frank J. Svatek.
- Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco*.) Rev. Rudolph J. Hodik.
- Mission—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).
- Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3, Box 225*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Francis Disher.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 24.
- Champion, New Franken, Wis. (*R.F.D. 1*), St. Joseph, Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.
- Charlesburg (*Chilton, R.F.D. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Leo F. Binder.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 41.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Van de Castle, Rm., 55 State st.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: 70.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Revs. Henry E. Hunck, Dean; Edward Klesdonk, asst. 62 E. Main st.
- School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (60 E. Washington st.). Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 116.
- Mission—Kloten, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation*.)
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Clarks Mills (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. Francis X. Khell.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 82.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. Theo. H. Kersten.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 17.
- Mission—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*.)
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*.) Rev. Nicholas Diedrich.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 69.
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist Location, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. Jos. A. Therien.
- Combined Locks (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of the village of Combined Locks*.) Rev. John DeWild.
- Cooperstown (*P.O. Denmark, Star Route*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. John W. Husslein.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 12.
- Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the City of Crandon*.) Rev. George Kiefer.
- Mission—Hiles, St. Michael's, Forest County. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*); Argonne, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
- Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. Boleslaus J. Walejko.
- Custer, Portage Co. (*Custer, Wis.*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis., P.O., Custer, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Schueller.
- Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation*.)
- Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Congregation of Darboy*.) Rev. Emil Schmit.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (*Appleton, R.R. 4*). Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 47.
- Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation*.) Rev. John Gehl.
- Mission—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity Congregation.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Revs. Joseph C. Short, Pastor; T. C. Alger, O.Praem., asst. 521 Lewis st.
- School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Residence of Sisters: 220 S. Michigan st. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 53.



- Immaculate Conception (Holland and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Revs. Francis J. Peters, Raymond Hietpas, asst. Res., 121 S. Superior st. School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 153. Sisters' Residence: 133 S. Superior st.
- St. Joseph's (West De Pere) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Abbot B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.; Rev. Dennis M. Burke, O.Praem, asst. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 85.
- St. Boniface's (West De Pere) (Holland and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Revs. Louis Van Oeffel, Pastor; Norbert Verhagen. Res., 406 Grant st. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 419 Grant st. Pupils: Boys, 155; Girls, 135.
- Duck Creek (Green Bay, R.F.D. 4), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Revs. J. Doherty, O.M.I., Pastor; Leo P. Wholey, O.M.I., John J. Hondley, O.M.I., Missionaries. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 50.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis (not inc.). Rev. Walter A. Paiement, O.Praem.; Rev. Ignatius Van Dyke, O.Praem., asst. (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60.) Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thierry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thierry Daems.*)
- Eaton (Green Bay, R.F.D. 2), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Vladimir Pruc. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 39.
- Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor.*) Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I. Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co., St. Paul; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).
- Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. Rev. Joseph W. Jansen. Mission—Pearson.
- Fancher, Portage Co. (Amherst, R.R. 2), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Stanislaus Lapinski. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 53.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 5). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph Labno. Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico.*)
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. Norbert Rank.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Anne, Town of Kossuth.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rauch. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 31. Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).
- Freedom (Kaukauna, R.R. 1), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. Arnold Van Dyke. School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 102.
- Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. George Welx. Box 156. Mission—Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring.*)
- Glenmore (De Pere, R. 1), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. Joseph Kools. Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*)
- Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. Peter Schroeder.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. Raymond Schauer. School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 27. Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)
- Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. Adam Grill. Mission—Leopoldis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Theo. S. Kolbe. School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 32.
- Hofa Park (Seymour, R.R. 2), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Urban Konopka, O.F.M. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 24.
- Holland (Kaukauna R.F.D. 3), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. C. Raymakers. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 60. Junior High School—1 Franciscan Sister of Christian Charity. Boys, 9; Girls, 15.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Andrew J. Quella. School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 31. Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)
- Humboldt (New Franken, R.F.D. 1), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Anthony C. Dionne. Mission—Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt.*)
- Institute (Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. David Bunkleman. School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 32.
- Isaar (Seymour, R. 3), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. Lawrence M. Loerke.
- Jericho (Chilton, R.F.D. No. 3), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (Incorporated). Rev. Francis Heimann. School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis' (Chilton, R.F.D. 2). Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 58.
- Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. Florian Marunowicz. School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 26.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Revs. Augustine Garthaus; Leonard Woelfel, asst. Res., 309 Desnoyer st. School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 243; Girls, 225. Sisters' Residence: 315 Desnoyer st.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Revs. Alphons Roder; Michael Drexler, asst. Res., 119 W. 7th st. School—17 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (112 W. 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 260.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. Joseph Kalisek. School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 34.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.). Revs. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Christian Widhalm, O.F.M., Virgil Bensmann, O.F.M., Everard McCormick, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers. School—Franciscan Brothers and 17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 2. Parochial Boarding School for Indians. Pupils: Boys, 194; Girls, 243. Senior High School—Boarding School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 30.
- Missions—Kinepaway, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., and Little Oconto.
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. Wenceslaus Kubale, Dean. Res., 521 Juneau st. School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 106.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Esdepsky. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 87.
- Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, Village of Kimberly.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne, Pastor; Rev. A. Hietpas, asst. School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 248; Girls, 236.
- Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the Village of Krakow.*) Rev. Benedict Witkowski, O.F.M., Pastor. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 36.
- Lanark (Amherst, R.F.D. No. 2), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. John Haen. Mission—Amherst, St. James.
- Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Revs. Samuel J. Engl, Pastor; F. Helwig, asst. Missions—Blackwell, Forest Co.; Newald, Forest Co.; Long Lake, C.C.C. Camp Long Lake; C.C.C. Camp Blackwell.

- Lebanon (*New London, R. 3*), Waupaca Co. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Cong. of the Town of Lebanon*.) St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter M. Zey.
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Ernest H. Vaisiere.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln*.) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O.Praem.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute*.) Revs. John J. Sprangers, Dean; Gerard Van Nuland, John Monarsky, assts. School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 383; Girls, 356. High School—6 Sisters. Boys, 147; Girls, 94.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. John H. Huhn. School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 70.
- Mackville (*Appleton, R.F.D. 3, Box 568*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. Nicholas Gross. School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R.R. 3*). Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 26.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*.) Rev. Peter J. Skell. Box 165. Mission—Royalton, St. Bridget's Congregation.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Revs. A. Jaekle, Anthony Baier, asst. School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 1114 S. 11th st. Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 204. Holy Innocents. (Legal title: *Holy Innocents Congregation of the City of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. Edward A. Radey, 1122 N. 14th and Waldo blvd. School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (14th and Waldo blvd.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 129.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, City of Manitowoc*.) Revs. John S. Landowski, Pastor; John F. Nowak, asst. Res., 1114 S. 21st st. School—3 Felician Sisters. Residence: 1115 S. 22nd st. Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 139.
- Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Revs. L. M. Schorn, Pastor; James D. Gever, asst. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 95.
- Saint Andrew (Legal title: *Saint Andrew's Congregation of the City of Manitowoc, Wis.*), Rev. Henry Letz, Manitowoc, Wis., 1813 S. 14th st. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 1806 S. 14th st. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 78.
- St. Paul (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Paul, Manitowoc*), Rev. Martin Jaekels. Res., 712 S. 24th st. School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. 2502 Clark st. Pupils: Boys, 127; Girls, 105.
- Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. Frank P. Schoettl. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 30. Junior High School—1 Sister. Boys, 6; Girls, 16.
- Maplewood (*Maplewood, Wis., Box 122*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. Joseph Diny.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. Roland Ahearn, Dean; Aloysius Pimmeskern, asst. Res., 1045 Water st. School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1200 Main st. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 187. High School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 94.
- St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. Omer J. Champagne. Res., 1314 Stanton st. School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, 1228 Elizabeth ave. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 51.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*.) Rev. B. L. Platta. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave. School—2 Felician Sisters (907 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 20.
- St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette*.) Rev. Mathias Alt. Res., 910 Wells st. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Newberry ave.). Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 44.
- Meeme (*Newton, Wis., R. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Edward Wagner. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 19. Mission—St. Fidelis. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 26.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago, Co.*) Revs. Joseph J. Ahearn, Abner S. Laque. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd. School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 171.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Hummel, Revs. Joseph A. Becker, William Willinger, assts. Grade School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 522; Girls, 274. High School—10 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 159; Girls, 181.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation*.) Revs. Stanislaus A. Elbert. Res., 678 Depere st. Joseph Schulist, asst. School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 100. High School—Boys, 7; Girls, 9.
- Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson*.) Rev. Bernard Hoppla.
- Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Jos. Van Bogart. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 39.
- Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier*.) Rev. Joseph G. Vorlicek.
- Morrison (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. John J. Murphy. Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Greenleaf, R. 2*). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 26.
- Neeenah, Winnebago Co., St. Margaret Mary. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Margaret Mary, Neeenah, Wis.*) Rev. Jos. Glueckstein, Rev. Arnold Schmidt, asst., 666 Division st.
- Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony (Indian), Rev. Virgil Bensman, O.F.M., Rector. Box 165. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 42. Junior High School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 12.
- Neva, St. Wenceslaus (*St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva*). Mission—Attended by Rev. Henry Hubert, 209 E. Fifth ave., Antigo, Wis.
- New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Herman Schmitz.
- New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein*.) Rev. Alfred Pritzl. 2015 Illinois ave. School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 56.
- New London, Waupaca Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Very Rev. Dean Raymond J. Fox, Pastor; Richard Keller, asst. 808 S. Pearl st. School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Res., 113 E. Quincy st. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 77.
- Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara*.) Rev. Dominic Szopinski. 624 River st.
- Norheim (*Newton, R.F.D. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the Town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Anthony Betley.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. Louis C. Becker, Dean. Res., 705 Park ave. School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 716 Madison st. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 105.
- St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Revs. Julius J. Looze; Byron Belanger, asst. 127 Frank st. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 70.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the City of Oconto Falls*.) Rev. Francis J. Melchior. Res., 314 Cherry ave. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 53.
- Oneida, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (West De Pere, R.F.D. 2). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem.; Rev. P. Savagueau, O.Praem., asst. School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 34. Mission—St. Joseph, Oneida. School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 37.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Revs. Francis McKeough, Pastor; Hubert J. Kleiber, E. Gelmer, assts. School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic; Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 127. High School—4 Dominican Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 36.



- St. Mary's, 46 Monroe ave. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Revs. William Reul, C. Luke Leitermann, asst.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes (26 Boyd st.). Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 115.
- High School—4 Sisters. Boys, 35; Girls, 38.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), 95 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. A. Trzciatowski.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (79 Walnut st.). Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 55.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Revs. Aloysius Bastian, Sylvester Stern, asst.
- School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 12th st.). Pupils: Boys, 271; Girls, 271.
- Junior High School—1 Sister. Boys, 17; Girls, 17.
- St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. Leo J. Courtney.
- School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 12th st.). Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 72.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Revs. Michael Schmitz, Pastor; Henry Scholten, asst. Res., 1318 6th st.
- School—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 504 Knapp st. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 177.
- Peshigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshigo, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Szupryt. Res., 215 Ellis ave.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. Andrew G. Linsmeyer.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 43.
- Mission—Mattoon.
- Pine Grove (P.O. Pine Grove, Denmark, Wis.), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Pine Grove, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Michael S. Wasniewski.
- Plainfield, Portage Co., St. Paul (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield.*) Rev. Peter Banka.
- Mission—Buena Vista, St. Martin.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
- Polonia (P.O. Ouster), Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Leo Jankowski.
- School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 50.
- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. Edward Horyza.
- Poygan (Omro P.O., R. 2), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. John E. Quigley.
- Mission—Poysippi, Sacred Heart.
- Preble (Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. August Broekman.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski.*) Revs. Martin Kropidlowski, O.F.M., Pastor; Plus Antoskiewicz, O.F.M., asst.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 76.
- Missions—Chase, St. Joseph's; Little Sumlico, St. Plus, attended by Rev. Paul Weismann, O.F.M., Pastor.
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. Casimir Tomczyk.
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. William Koutnik.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 43.
- Roslère (Casco P.O., R.F.D. 1), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O.Praem.
- Mission—Misere, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
- St. Anna (New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. Clement Korn.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (New Holstein, R.F.D. 1). Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 47.
- St. John (Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Peter A. Salm.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 39.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzen's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. Flintan Holzknecht, S.D.S.
- School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Box 60. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 76.
- Mission—Charlestown (New Holstein, R. 1), St. Martin's, Rev. B. Bauer, S.D.S.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 38.
- Mission—Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Arnulf Buck, S.D.S., Rt. 1, Kiel, Wis.
- School—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 34.
- Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Pfeifer, Dean. Res., 812 Maple ave., Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 35.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Joseph Bartelme. Box 257.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 53.
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart; location, Shawano, Wis.*) Very Rev. H. Halinde, Dean; Rev. Francis D. Rose, asst. 322 S. Main st.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 68.
- Missions—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.); Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin (not inc.).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 52.
- Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Cantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Stanislaus Janczewski.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 36.
- Spruce, Oconto Co. (Lena, R.R. 3), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. John B. Gruna.
- Mission—Klondike, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)
- Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. Joseph Vondracek. Res., R. 1, Denmark, Wis.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Revs. John R. McGinley; Cyril Kabat, asst. Res., 635 Clark st.
- School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils: Boys, 159; Girls, 182.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Very Rev. Julius Chylinski, Dean; Revs. Leo Przybylski, Joseph Garstka, assts. Res., 504 4th ave.
- School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 502 4th ave. Pupils: Boys, 381; Girls, 347.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry J. Ehr, 408 Wyatt ave.
- School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 64.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Revs. Leo Trojanowski, Pastor; Thaddeus Koszarek, asst. 504 N. Fremont st.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 516 N. Fremont st. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 185.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Michael J. Fetko.
- Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation of Abrams.*)
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolours. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Michael Gonnering.
- School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 48.
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Revs. Anthony J. Koefel; John K. Mueller, asst. 320 Cottage st.
- School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 135.
- Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. C. Schaefer.
- Mission—Marion (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Marion, Waupaca Co.*)
- Tisch Mills (Denmark, Wis., Star Route), Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. John G. Rous.
- Tonet (Luxemburg, Wis., R. 2), Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. L. A. Dobbeltstein, O.Praem.
- Mission—Walhain (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)
- Torun (Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2, Box 282), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. Anthony Krausz, Pastor.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Revs. Claude V. Hugo, Dean; James Kelly, Peter Duerr, assts. Res., 1814 Jefferson st. P.O. Box 328.
- School—21 Sisters of St. Agnes (1810 Jefferson st.). Pupils: Boys, 398; Girls, 376.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) Rev. Joseph F. Gabryszek. Res., 2208 Washington st.
- School—5 Felician Sisters (2214 Washington st.). Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 45.

- St. Mark's (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the City of Two Rivers*), Rev. Peter Nilles, Pastor. 2217 12th st.  
 School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 84.  
 Union (*Brussels Route 1*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O.Praem.  
 Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. Francis Francart, Pastor. (P.O. Soperton, Wis.)  
 Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.  
 Walsh (*R 1, Porterfield*), Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. C. Kaminski.  
 Mission—Wagner, St. Edward.  
 Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the City of Waupaca.*) Rev. D. L. Krembs. 305 E. Badger st.  
 Mission—Weyauwega.  
 Wisconsin Veterans Home, Waupaca, St. Ignatius Chapel, Rev. A. O. Rielander, Chaplain.  
 Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Michael J. Jacowski.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 58.  
 Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).  
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. John Nuernberg.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- GREEN BAY. *St. Mary of the Angels Monastery and Theological Seminary*, 645 S. Irwin ave.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Wenceslaus Cich, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector of Seminary, Prof. of Sacred Scripture; Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., S.T.L., J.C.D., Custos of the Province, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law; Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M., Vice-Guardian, 1st Monastery Consular, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Ferdinand Pawlowski, O.F.M., L.G., Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence, Prefect of Studies of the Province; Casimir Stec, O.F.M., Chaplain of St. Vincent's Hospital; Robert Michalski, O.F.M., Prof. of Church History, Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital; Angelus Stunek, O.F.M., Acting Pastor of St. Mary's of the Angels, Prof. of Liturgy and Sacred Music, 2nd Monastery Consular; Hilary Halter, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor. Student-Priests, 11; Fathers, 8; Clerics, 11; Brothers, 6. Total, 36.  
 Columbus Community Club—A Catholic Community Center with convention hall, recreational gymnasium and club facilities. Rev. Sylvester M. Killean, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Director and Manager) and a staff of 30 lay people.  
 APPLETON. *St. Joseph Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*, 404 W. Lawrence st.—Very Rev. Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Theophilus Riesinger, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Alfred Donnelly, O.M.Cap., Myron Netzel, O.M.Cap., Ivan Hansen, O.M.Cap., Paul Toschik, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 3.  
 Monte Alverno Retreat House, P.O. Box 558, Appleton, Wis.—Conducted by the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins. Revs. Gilbert Heuel, O.M.Cap., Retreat Director; Gabriel Diefenbach, O.M.Cap., Brian Ward, O.M.Cap.  
 DUCK CREEK (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 4*). *Mid-Western Missionary Headquarters of the Oblate Fathers*. Missionaries: Revs. John Doherty, O.M.I., Director; E. F. Elmlinger, O.M.I., Leo P. Wholey, O.M.I. The Oblate Fathers preach Missions, Novenas, Tridiums and Forty-Hour Devotions.  
 KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Boarding School*.—Franciscan Fathers from St. Louis, Mo. Revs. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Supr.; Christian Widhalm, O.F.M., Virgil Bensman, O.F.M., Everard McCormick, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 5; Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 440 Indian children.  
 OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 531 Jackson dr., Telephone 340.—An institution for all Nervous and Mental Disorders, and men of old age who depend upon care. Patients treated, 80 with 19,000 nursing days. 19 Brothers. Rev. Brother Gerard Kuhn, R.N., Vice-Rector. Rev. Seraphim Francis X. Widman, C.F.P.S., Chaplain. Total population, 97.  
 PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Headquarters of the Franciscan Fathers (Order of Friars Minor) of the Province of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and Novitiate. Very Rev. Isidore Cwiklinski, O.F.M., Provincial; Revs. Clement Barczak, O.F.M., Guardian; Dominic Turajski, O.F.M., Vicar and Master of Novices; Dennis Babiewicz, O.F.M., Master of Brothers; Remigius Steczkowski, O.F.M., Secretary to the Provincial; Martin Kropidowski, O.F.M., Pastor of the Assumption of Bl. Virgin Church; Plus Antoskiewicz, O.F.M., Assistant Pastor; Louis Kania, O.F.M., Celestine Wisniowski, O.F.M., Michael Koz-

- West Kewanee, Kewanee Co. (*Kewanee, R. 2*), St. Hedwig's, Rev. Stanislaus Ziolkowski.  
 White Lake, Congregation of St. James, Rev. Edward C. Bujarski.  
 Mission—Congregation of St. Stanislaus Kostka Langlade.  
 Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt, L.B. 29.  
 School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 65.  
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. Victor J. Kaudy.  
 Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Omro.*)  
 Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, West Wrightstown, Wis.*) Very Rev. Amadeus Buytaert, Dean.  
 School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 81.

## On leave of absence:

- Rev. Nicolas Langenfeld, Professor, Fordham University, New York.  
 Rev. Chester A. Ropella, Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Kommers, Aloysius Gitter, R. A. Macdonald, William Roell, F. Theriault.  
 Retired: Revs. F. Kolar, Reedsville, Wis.; Arthur N. Belle, 1229 13th ave., Green Bay; Theo. Pufahl, 945 S. Park ave., Oshkosh, Wis.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Rice, 327 Parkway, Oshkosh, Wis.

lowski, O.F.M. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 30; Novices: 16 Clerics, 3 Brothers. Requests for Missions, Retreats, Novenas and Forty-hour Devotions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, Pulaski, Wis. Correspondence relative to the III Order Province should be addressed to Rev. Marian Siwik, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, Pulaski, Wis.

Missions attended from Pulaski: Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Chase*); Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation*). Rev. Paul Weissmann, O.F.M., Pastor.

- ST. NAZIANZ, WIS., Manitowoc Co. *Religious House of the Society of the Divine Saviour—Salvatorian Fathers*. (Title of Incorporation: *The Society of the Divine Saviour*.) P.O. address: The Salvatorian Seminary, St. Nazianz, Wis. Nearest R.R. Stations: Kiel, Wis., on Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Line; Sheboygan, Wis., and Manitowoc, Wis., on C. & N. W. Line; Freight Sta.: Valders, Wis., on the Soo Line. Headquarters of the American Province of the Society of the Divine Saviour, Very Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S., Provincial Superior; Revs. Winifrid Herbst, S.D.S., 1st Prov. Consultor; John Schlunkmann, S.D.S., 2nd Prov. Consultor; Ralph Fontaine, S.D.S., 3rd Prov. Consultor; Jerome Jacobs, S.D.S., 4th Prov. Consultor and Secretary; Gregory Putzer, S.D.S., Prov. Procurator. (The American Province of the Divine Saviour comprises the following Religious Houses: Salvatorian Seminary, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Salvatorian Scholasticate, 714 Monroe st., N.E., Washington, D.C.; Salvatorian Fathers, Lanham, Md.; Salvatorian Mission House, Elkton, Md.; Salvatorian Fathers, 6825 W. Burleigh st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Jordan College, Menominee, Mich.; The Mission Stations: Jordan, P.O. Scio, Ore., Grand Ronde, Ore., Shaw, P.O. Aumsville, Ore.) Novitiate of the American Province S.D.S.—Rev. Leo Herbst, S.D.S., Master of Novices; Clerical Novices, 5; Brother Novices, 6. Publishing Department—Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S., Director; Rev. Winifrid Herbst, S.D.S., Editor of "The Savior's Call" and "Manna."

Salvatorian Fathers, St. Nazianz, Wis.—Very Rev. Edwin Buers, S.D.S., Superior; Rev. Hermenegild Messmer, S.D.S., 1st Consultor and Secretary and Master of Ceremonies; Rev. Gregory Putzer, S.D.S., 2nd Consultor and Procurator; Revs. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S.; Winifrid Herbst, S.D.S.; Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S.; Leo Herbst, S.D.S.; Fintan Holzkecht, S.D.S., Rector of St. Gregory Nazianzen Parish; Emeran Weidinger, S.D.S.; Landelin Glass, S.D.S., Prefect of Brother Candidates; Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S., Arnulf Buck, S.D.S., Pastor of Schoolhill; Beatus Baur, S.D.S., Pastor of Charlestown; Maximilian Baur, S.D.S., Librarian; Jerome Jacobs, S.D.S., Ignatius Knopp, S.D.S., Joseph Derks, S.D.S., Edward Fall, S.D.S. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 33; Novices, 12; Bro. Candidates, 4. For Missions, Retreats and Supplies, etc., apply to Father Superior.

Salvatorian Seminary (Minor).—A six years' preparatory course for aspirants to both the Secular and Religious Priesthood. Board of Trustees: Very Rev. Edwin Buers, S.D.S., A.M., President; Rev. Hermenegild Messmer, S.D.S., A.B., S.T.B., Secretary; Rev. Gregory Putzer, S.D.S., A.B., Treasurer. Administration; Rev. Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S., A.B., Rec-



tor; Rev. Jerome Jacobs, S.D.S., A.M., Dean; Rev. Arnulf Buck, S.D.S., A.M., Spiritual Director; Rev. Joseph Derks, S.D.S., A.B., Director of Athletics; Rev. Leo Herbst, S.D.S., A.B., Registrar; Rev. Maximilian Baur, S.D.S., A.M., Librarian. Faculty: Revs. Hermenegild Messmer, S.D.S., A.B., S.T.B., Prof. of Latin, German, Mathematics; Landelin Glass, S.D.S., Prof. of Latin, Greek, French; Arnulf Buck, S.D.S., A.M., Prof. of Latin and Greek; Leo Herbst, S.D.S., A.B., Prof. of English; Beatus Baur, S.D.S., A.B., Prof. of Latin, Greek and French; Ignatius Knopp, S.D.S., A.M., Prof. of History, German; Norbert Groene, S.D.S., A.M., Prof. of Mathematics, Physics and Biology; Jerome Jacobs, S.D.S., A.M., Prof. of English, History; and 3 Lay Professors. Total Faculty, 14; Students, 116.

**WEST DE PERE, St. Norbert Abbey of the Canons Regular of Premontre** (Legal title: *Premonstratensian (Norbertine) Fathers of West De Pere, Wisconsin*).—Rt. Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., LL.D. (Abbot, cappa magna infultus); Very Rev. Dennis M. Burke, O.Praem., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prior); Revs. Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., B.A. (Subprior); Louis A. V. DeCleene, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Circitor); Thomas C. Alger, O.Praem., B.A. (Provisor); Ferdinand F. Du Pont, O.Praem., B.A. (Master of Brothers); Peter P. Pritzl, O.Praem., M.A. (Master of Novices). Belonging to the Abbey, the headquarters of the American province, there are 91 priests, 21 seminarians, 13 novices and 11 lay brothers. The fathers conduct St. Norbert College, St. Norbert High School, the Columbus Community Club, Camp Tivoli and Radio Stations WHBY and WTAQ in the Green Bay diocese, Southeast Catholic High School for Boys in Philadelphia, Pa., Archmere Academy for Boys in Claymont, Delaware, the canonical Novitiate in Madison, Wisconsin, parishes in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and Vancouver and in the Dioceses of Great Falls, Green Bay, Helena, Marquette, Rockford and Saginaw and are represented in the Norbertine Missions in Jubbulpore, British India. For retreats, missions and other assistance address the Very Rev. Prior.

**St. Norbert Seminary**.—Domestic Institute of Theology primarily for the preparation of members of the Norbertine Order. The Very Rev. Dennis M. Burke, O.Praem., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Director and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. Mark A. Steinmetz, O.Praem., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Cyril H. Miron, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); M. J. McKeough, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law, Phil. Branch); Dominic H. Hocks, O.Praem., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture, Phil. Branch); Peter P. Pritzl, O.Praem., M.A. (Prof. of Liturgy); Paul L. Savageau, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); Robert A. Sromovsky, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. of Music); Basil R. Reuss, O.Praem., LL.B. (Prof. of Homiletics, Editor of the Annals of St. Joseph and the Eucharistic Crusade). Premonstratensian Students, 21.

**St. Norbert College**.—(Accredited to the University of Wisconsin, the Catholic Educational Association, and to the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools). Rt. Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., LL.D. (President); Very Revs. Dennis M. Burke, O.Praem., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Vice-President); Anselm M. Keefe, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Dean); Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., M.A. (Vice-Dean); Professors: Revs. Simon C. Becker, O.Praem., B.A. (Biology and Mathematics); Dennis M. Burke, O.Praem., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Philosophy); Patrick N. Butler, O.Praem., Ph.D. (English); Francis H. Clabots, O.Praem., M.A. (Sociology and Economics); Louis A. V. DeCleene, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Physics, Mathematics, Student Chaplain); Alphonsus F. Diederich, O.Praem., B.A. (Education, Purchasing Agent); Ferdinand F. Du Pont, O.Praem., B.A. (Greek, Registrar); Thomas G. Fox, O.Praem., B.A. (Physical Education, Athletic Director); Fabian H. Jolicoeur, O.Praem., B.A. (Ancient Languages); Anselm M. Keefe, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Biology); Adrian C. Kenny, O.Praem., B.A. (Librarian); Cyril H. Miron, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Peter P. Pritzl, O.Praem., M.A. (Chemistry); Roger W. Palder, O.Praem., B.A. (Chemistry, Mathematics); Basil R. Reuss, O.Praem., LL.B. (Economics, History); Anthony J. Righino, O.Praem., M.A. (Modern Languages); Paul L. Savageau, O.Praem., Ph.D. (History); Mark A. Steinmetz, O.Praem., S.T.D. (Philosophy, English); Robert A. Sromovsky, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Music, Mathematics); Leonard W. Wagner, O.Praem., B.A. (Modern Languages); Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., M.A. (Philosophy); Edward J. Westerberger, Ph.D. (Education); and 6 Lay Instructors. Total Faculty, 28. Regular Students, 367. Students in Special Saturday Classes, 110.

**St. Norbert College Summer School for Teachers**.—Under the direction of the Diocesan Superintendent of Schools. Rev. E. J. Westerberger, Ph.D. Faculty: Priests, Diocesan, 5; Religious, 8; Sisters, 7; Lay Instructors, 7. Students, 361.

**St. Norbert College High School**.—(Accredited to the University of Wisconsin, the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and to the Catholic Educational Association). Very Rev. Ray-

mond P. Wagner, O.Praem., M.A. (Principal); Revs. Thomas C. Alger, O.Praem., B.A.; Charles A. Kenny, O.Praem., B.A.; Ferdinand F. Du Pont, O.Praem., B.A.; John J. Kohnke, O.Praem., B.A.; Simon C. Becker, O.Praem., B.A.; Bede L. Vande Castle, O.Praem., B.A., F.R.S.; Roger W. Palder, O.Praem., B.A.; Fraters Richard D. Mulroy, O.Praem., B.A.; Louis Boirgain, O.Praem., B.A.; Charles Rentmeester, O.Praem.; Arnold Schinkler, O.Praem., B.A.; Rev. James Meahan. Lay Teachers, 5. Total Faculty, 18. Students, 161.

**Radio Stations WHBY and WTAQ** (Owned and operated by St. Norbert College; Studios in Green Bay, Appleton and Oshkosh; broadcasting on a wave length of 1200 kilocycles and 1330 kilocycles respectively). Rev. James A. Wagner, O.Praem., B.A. (Director and Manager), and a staff of 23 lay people.

**Camp Tivoli**.—(A Catholic Summer Camp for Boys from 7 to 17, on Shawano Lake, near Cecil, Wisconsin). Revs. Patrick N. Butler, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Director); David E. Rondou, O.Praem., B.A. (Athletic Director); Matthew J. Beemster, O.Praem., B.A. (Business Manager); Andrew C. Micke, O.Praem., B.A.; H. L. Zelinske, O.Praem., B.A. (Spiritual Directors); and a staff of 8 Seminarians and 8 Lay People.

**Religious Societies**.—Archconfraternity of St. Joseph (Rt. Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., LL.D., Director); Confraternity of the Holy Mass of Reparation (Rev. Louis A. V. DeCleene, O.Praem., Ph.D., Director); Third Order of St. Norbert (Rev. Louis A. V. DeCleene, O.Praem., Ph.D., Director); The Eucharistic Crusade (Rev. Basil R. Reuss, O.Praem., LL.B., Director).

**Absent on Leave**.—(University of Wisconsin Graduate School), Rev. Alexis J. Linde, O.Praem., M.A.; Purdue University Graduate School, Rev. Ludolph F. Jacobs, O.Praem., M.A.; Notre Dame University Graduate School, Rev. Geoffrey G. Claridge, O.Praem., M.A.; Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., Rev. Edward C. Killean, O.Praem., M.A.; Norbertine Missions, Jubbulpore, British India, Rev. Philip G. Gamache, O.Praem., B.A.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**GREEN BAY, Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge** (*Good Shepherd*), 918 Porlier st.—Rev. A. F. Diederich, O.Praem., Chaplain. Sr. M. Margaret Mary, Supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 65; Senior Problem Girls, 50; Junior Problem Girls, 50. Total Cath. Pop., 213.

**The McCormick Memorial Home for the Aged, Allouez** (*Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. A. Marx, V.G., Supt. 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Bay Settlement. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Inmates: Men, 15; Women, 38. Total Cath. Pop., 65.

**St. Joseph's Academy**, 1015 S. Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Department. Rev. Ferdinand F. Du Pont, O.Praem., Chaplain. 25 Sisters. Sr. Theresa Martin, Supr. Pupils, 208. Total Catholic Residence Pop., 53.

**St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum** (Diocesan Incorporated), Allouez (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6*).—Rev. Walter T. Williams, Superintendent. 33 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Alphonsa, S.S.N.D., Supr. Orphans, 234. Pupils: Boys, 132; Girls, 102. Total Cath. Pop., 280.

**St. Mary's Hospital**, 403-411 S. Webster ave.—19 Sisters of Misericorde. Magdalens, 24. Sr. Marie Bernadette, Supr. Rev. Robert Michalski, O.F.M., Chaplain. (Resides at Franciscan Monastery, 645 S. Irwin ave.) *Training School for Nurses (incorporated)*. 49 Student Nurses. Patients treated, 3422. Connected herewith is St. Mary's Mothers and Infants' Home. Orphans, 51. Inmates in Asylum, 21. Total Cath. Pop., 154.

**St. Vincent's Hospital**.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 840 S. Webster ave., 50 Sisters. Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Casimir Stec, O.F.M., Chaplain. Patients, 8000. Total Cath. Pop., 160.

**ALVERNO, Holy Family Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity** (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*).—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. Maurice J. Windt, O.Praem., Chaplain. Mother M. Peysetta, Supr. Sisters, 720; Novices, 40; Postulants, 33. Total Catholic Pop., 793.

**ANTIGO, Langlade Co. Memorial Hospital**.—Rev. Henry Hubert, Chaplain. Res. 209 E. Fifth ave. Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Sr. Aloysius, Supr. Patients treated during year, 1566. Cath. Pop., 24.

**APPLETON, St. Elizabeth's Hospital**, 1506 S. Onelda st.—50 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 4502. Rev. Gottlieb Steinwachs, Chaplain.

**BAY SETTLEMENT, St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement** (*Green Bay, Route No. 1*).—89 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 6. Total Cath. Pop., 107. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Rev. J. W. De Vries, O.Praem., Chaplain. R. 1, Green Bay.

*Catholic Girls Camp.*—Operated under the auspices of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Women, Inc. A summer camp for girls between ages of 7 and 19, located on Loon Lake, Shawano, Wisconsin. Spiritual Director, Rev. P. N. Butler, O.Praem. Camp Director, Mrs. F. J. Van Laanen, 636 So. Jackson st., Green Bay, Wisconsin. Tel. Adams 845. Summer Address, Shawano, Wisconsin. Average Weekly population, 80.

**KESHENA** (Indian Reservation). *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Constanza, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 201; Girls, 234; Total, 459. Rev. Father Engelhard Troesch, Superintendent.

**MANTOWOC.** *St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, 20th and Division sts.—19 Felician Sisters. Sr. Mary Eleonore, Supr. Inmates, 49. Total Cath. Pop., 73. Rev. Sebastian Dzielski, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Holy Family Hospital*, 24th and Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 48 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sr. M. Cyril, Supr. *Holy Family Hospital, Training School for Nurses*, 31 pupils. Patients during year, 2496. Cath. Pop., 128.

**NEW LONDON.** *Community Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*, 1405 Mill st.—Chaplain, attended from Most Precious Blood Parish. 8 Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Sr. Hickey, Supr. Patients, 908.

**ONEIDA.** *The Guardian Angel Boarding School.*—Rev. E. J. Lemieux, Director. 10 Franciscan Sisters of Charity in charge. Sr. M. Virgil, O.F.M., Supr. Pupils, 130; Boys, 80; Girls, 50.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Appleton.

*S.D.S.*—*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Church, House (Novitiate and Seminary) of the Salvatorian Fathers, Salvatorian College, St. Nazianz, School Hill, Charlestown.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Polish)—St. Mary of the Angels Church, Monastery and Seminary, Green Bay; Hofa Park; Krakow; Church and Monastery, Pulaski; Chase, Little Suamico.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Church and St. Joseph's Indian School, Keshena.

**OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital and Home for the Aged*, 77 Boyd st.—Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I., Chaplain. 26 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Cornelia, Supr. Inmates, 56. Total Cath. Pop., 115.

*Mercy Hospital and Training School*, 185 Hazel st.—41 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Chaplain, Rev. Lawrence O. Eckhardt, O.M.I. Sr. M. Meinrada, R.N., Supr. Patients, 3138. *Mercy Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 87. Total Cath. Pop., 118.

**POLONIA** (P.O. Custer), *St. Clara's Home*.—21 Felician Sisters. Sr. Mary Clarence, Dir. Total Cath. Pop., 23.

**NEW FRANKEN, WIS. (Route 1), The Crippled Children's Home.**—Patronage, Our Lady of Good Help. 6 Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement. Sr. M. Katherine, Supr. Pupils, 13; Boys, 5; Girls, 8. Total Cath. Pop., 19. Chaplain, Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.

**STEVENS POINT.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. Stanislaus Warzynski, Chaplain. Sr. M. Aloisia, Provincial. Sisters, 70; Novices, 20; Postulants and Aspirants, 16. Girls, 58. Cath. Pop., 167.

*St. Michael's Hospital*, 313 N. Fremont st.—Rev. Joseph Hemmer, Chaplain. Res., 105 Prais st. 33 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Euchasia, Supr. Patients, 2111. Total Cath. Pop., 75.

**ST. NAZIANZ.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour.*—Sisters, 20. Sr. Sophia Wurm, Sor.D.S., Supr. Connected is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 3. Total Cath. Pop., 23.

*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek.

*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of St. Jean Baptiste)—Egg Harbor.

*O.Praem.*—*Premonstratensian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers) (West De Pere, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; Brussels; Champion; St. Joseph's, De Pere; Dykesville; St. Willebrod's, Green Bay; Lincoln; Oneida; Rosière; Tonet; Union; St. Norbert's Abbey (Provincial House and Novitiate), St. Norbert's College, West De Pere.

*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—*Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, Oshkosh.

#### NECROLOGY.

†Borowski, Peter, Fancher, Wis., St. Mary of the Scapular Church.—Died July 26, 1939.

†Casey, George A., Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.—Died July 30, 1939.

†Kubiszewski, Stanislaus, retired, El Paso, Texas.—Died Dec. 5, 1939.

†Mortell, William, Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.—Died July 20, 1939.

†O'Connell, Gervase, De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Died April 19, 1939.

†Schmitz, Alfred M., Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 26, 1939.

†Selbach, J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Retired, Bay Settlement, Wis., St. Francis Convent.—Died May 25, 1939.

†Specht, Lawrence, o.praem., Alverno, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 26, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop                         | 1      |
| Secular Priests                | 227    |
| Priests of Religious Orders    | 104    |
| Total                          | 331    |
| Churches with Resident Priests | 181    |
| Missions with Churches         | 61     |
| Total Churches                 | 242    |
| Theological Students           | 30     |
| Colleges                       | 2      |
| Pupils in Colleges             | 367    |
| Academies for Young Ladies     | 2      |
| Pupils in Academies            | 254    |
| Parochial Schools              | 125    |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools    | 24,647 |
| Pupils in High Schools         | 1,356  |
| Total                          | 26,003 |
| High Schools                   | 13     |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Boarding School for Grammar Grade Children | 1       |
| Pupils                                     | 153     |
| Indian Schools                             | 2       |
| Pupils                                     | 559     |
| Orphan Asylum (diocesan)                   | 1       |
| Diocesan Orphans                           | 260     |
| Infant Asylum                              | 1       |
| Crippled Children's Home                   | 1       |
| Inmates                                    | 13      |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care     | 26,955  |
| Hospitals                                  | 10      |
| Marriages                                  | 2,189   |
| Baptisms { Infants.....4,978 } Total.....  | 5,542   |
| { Adults.....564 }                         |         |
| Converts                                   | 596     |
| Deaths                                     | 1,774   |
| Catholic Population                        | 170,450 |



# DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868. Square Miles = 7,565.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.



MOST REVEREND

GEORGE L. LEECH, D.D., J.C.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained May 29, 1920; cons. Oct. 17, 1935.—Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st. Telephone, Harrisburg 8907.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.—Most Rev. PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916; died Nov. 11, 1935.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. PETER S. HUEGEL, V.G.—Res., 114 State st., Harrisburg, Pa.

**Officials**—Very Rev. CHARLES E. PARK, J.U.D.—Res., 109 Market st., Sunbury, Pa.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., JOHN F. O'DONNELL, V.F., S. A. DOBINIS, P. S. HUEGEL, PATRICK F. MCGEE, JOSEPH R. MURPHY.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. GEORGE D. MULCAHY. Res., Harrisburg, 111 State st. Telephone, Harrisburg 8907.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. GEORGE J. BRECKEL—Res., York, St. Mary's Rectory.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L.—Res., St. Patrick's Rectory, 231 S. Beaver st., York, Pa.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Revs. JOSEPH J. C. PETROVITS, J.C.D., S.T.D., MARK E. STOCK.

**Special Advocate**—Rev. JOHN J. KEALY, J.C.D.—Res., 558 W. Walnut st., Lancaster.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. JOHN F. O'DONNELL, V.F., JAMES F. CLARKE, V.F., P. F. MCGEE.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. P. S. HUEGEL, Revs. MARK E. STOCK, JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. GEORGE J. BRECKEL, H. J. HOWARTH, THOMAS L. MCENTEE, S.T.L., PATRICK J. ENRIGHT, H. B. GIES, P.R.

**Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Very Revs. P. S. HUEGEL, V.G., JOHN F. O'DONNELL, V.F.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. GEORGE W. BROWN, P.R. Res., Lancaster, 119 S. Prince st.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F. (Shamokin, Trevorton, Johnson City); Very Revs. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F. (York County); GEORGE W. BROWN, P.R., V.F. (Lancaster County); F. J. WALSH, V.F. (Cumberland and Franklin Counties); JOHN F. O'DONNELL, V.F. (Adams County); CHARLES E. PARK, J.U.D., V.F. (Berwick, Bloomsburg, Danville, Exchange, Milton, Roaring Creek, Sunbury); JOHN J. LAWLEY, P.R., V.F. (Lebanon County); JAMES F. CLARKE, V.F. (Centralla, Kulpmont, Locust Dale, Locust Gap, Marion Heights, Mount Carmel); JOHN F. STANTON, P.R., V.F. (Dauphin and Mifflin Counties except City of Harrisburg).

**Moderators of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Harrisburg, Very Rev. P. M. STIEF; Shamokin, Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Revs. H. B. GIES, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, St. Joseph's Church, Danville; GEORGE W. BROWN, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Very Rev. JOHN J. LAWLEY, P.R., V.F., St. Mary's Church, Lebanon; Rev. JOHN F. STANTON, St. James' Church, Steelton.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., Revs. JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., GEORGE J. BRECKEL, GEORGE W. BROWN, P.R., WILLIAM M. HERRIGAN, FRANCIS X. FEESER, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools**—Rev. HAROLD E. KELLER. Res., St. Francis Rectory, 1439 Market st., Harrisburg. Office, Catholic High School, 23rd and Market sts., Harrisburg, Pa.

**Commission on Sacred Music**—Revs. LEO J. KRICHTEN, Diocesan Director; HAROLD E. KELLER, CHARLES J. TIGHE.

**Commission on Home Missions and Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHMIDT. Asst. Director: Rev. LAWRENCE F. SCHOTT. Office: Carlisle, P.O. Box 323. Res., St. Philip Neri Mission House, Carlisle.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Very Revs. PETER S. HUEGEL, V.G., JOHN F. O'DONNELL, V.F., JAMES F. CLARKE, V.F., PATRICK F. MCGEE.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY J. HOWARTH.—Res., York, St. Rose of Lima Rectory.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN M. DANNEKER.—Res., Danville, St. Hubert's Rectory.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. HAROLD E. KELLER. Office, 24th and Market sts., Harrisburg.

**Holy Name Societies**—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM J. B. WEAVER, St. Joseph's Church, Dallastown.

**Laymen's Retreat League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. ROY C. KEEFER, 1212 Bridge st., New Cumberland.

**National Council of Catholic Women**—Diocesan Spiritual Director: Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE. Res., St. Joan of Arc Church, Hershey.

**Catholic Boy Scouts of America**—Diocesan Chaplain: Rev. LAWRENCE F. SCHOTT, Box 323, Carlisle, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. CHARLES J. TIGHE. Office, 111 State st., Harrisburg, Pa. Res., Sylvan Heights Home, Harrisburg, Pa.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HARRISBURG.

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, 212 State st., Very Rev. Peter M. Stief, S.T.B., Rector; Revs. Thomas J. McGough, Francis A. Kirchner, Henry C. Riley, assts.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy (5th and Maclay sts.). Boys, 79; Girls, 87. Total, 166.

**Chapel**—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.

**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, 114 State st., Very Rev. P. S. Huegel, V.G., Rector.

**School**—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (117 Liberty st.). Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 61. Total, 111.

**ST. FRANCIS**, 1439 Market st., Very Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, Rector; Revs. Lawrence A. Gustin, Leonard P. Fullenkamp, C.P.P.S., assts. In residence, Rev. H. E. Keller, Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools.

**School**—7 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1424 Market st. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 185. Total, 333.

**SACRED HEART**, 823 S. Cameron st., Rev. John J. Smyth, Rector.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy (841 S. Cameron st.). Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 54. Total, 131.

**ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 2121 N. 3rd st., Revs. William M. Horrigan, Rector; Fran-

cis L. Conrad, asst. In residence, Rev. William J. Fitzpatrick, Principal, Harrisburg Catholic H. S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (5th and Maclay sts.). Pupils: Boys, 129; Girls, 134. Total, 263.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. William J. Burke, Rector.  
 Annville, Lebanon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward J. Shanahan, Rector. Res., 25 S. Lancaster st.  
*Chapel*—Summer, Pennsylvania Military Reservation, Indiantown Gap.  
 Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Allen, Rector. 403 Mulberry st.  
 St. Joseph's, West Berwick, Rev. Francis P. Albanese, Rector. Res., 721 Monroe st.  
 Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Revs. Louis J. Yeager, Rector; Daniel A. Gearing, asst. 42 E. Third st.  
 Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., St. Rita's, Rev. William B. Cavanaugh, Rector.  
*Mission*—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.  
 Bonneauville (*Gettysburg, R.F.D. 5*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo J. Krichten, Rector.  
 Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. J. Welsh, V.F., Rector; Rev. Joseph G. Findlan, asst.  
*Mission*—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Philip Neri Mission House, Diocesan Offices of the Commission on Home Missions and the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith (P.O. Box 323), Revs. Joseph A. Schmidt, Dir.; Lawrence F. Schott, Asst. Dir.  
 Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. Patrick J. Phelan, Rector; James A. Murphy, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 142. Total, 281.  
 Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Revs. Thomas B. Johnson, Rector; Richard C. Hungerman, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 54. Total, 105.  
*Missions*—Doyleburg, Mercersburg, Shippensburg.  
*Chapel*—Soldiers' Orphan School, Scotland, Pa.  
 Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John A. Mahony, Rector; Robert J. Maher, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 59. Total, 117.  
*Mission*—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.  
 Holy Trinity, Revs. L. J. Stump, Rector; Leo J. Beck, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order (343 Cherry st.). Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 134. Total, 288.  
 Conewago Township, Adams Co., Pa. (*P.O. Hanover, Pa.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Conewago Chapel, Very Rev. John F. O'Donnell, V.F., Rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 104. Total, 199.  
 Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry B. Strickland, Rector.  
 Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. B. Weaver, Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Boys, 44; Girls, 46. Total, 90.  
 Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R., Rector. 513 Ferry st.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 76; Girls, 77. Total, 153.  
 St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, Rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 14. Total, 52.  
*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane, Danville.  
 Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Philip J. Gergen, Rector.  
*Mission*—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
 Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Very Rev. John J. Hoesy, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., Philip Holtmann, C.S.S.R., John Kappel, C.S.S.R., assts., and other Fathers of the Mission House.  
*Missions*—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.  
 Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. John P. Bolen, Rector, and Chaplain, Sacred Heart Villa, Danville. Res., 580 Railroad st., Danville, Pa.  
 Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Onofrey, Rector.  
 Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mark E. Stock, Rector; Rev. Raphael H. Gross, C.P.P.S., asst. 22 W. High st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 143. Total, 265.  
 Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., Rector; Revs. Thomas Corcoran, C.P.P.S., Vincent Parr, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 244 Baltimore st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 84. Total, 189.  
 St. Vincent's, Revs. William Huygen, Rector; Francis B. Kaminsky, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 111. Total, 211.

Hershey, Dauphin Co., St. Joan of Arc, Revs. John A. Maguire, Rector; Clarence J. Schuerman, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 43. Total, 78.  
*Mission*—Waltonville, St. Lucy's Chapel.  
 Johnson City (see Ranshaw).  
 Keiser P.O. (see Marion Heights).  
 Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rector; Thomas F. O'Connor, asst. 855 Scott st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 202. Total, 387.  
 St. Casimir, Revs. V. S. Wojno, Rector; Chester T. Loszewski, asst.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 146. Total, 292.  
 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Geo. W. Brown, P.R., V.F., Rector; Rev. Alphonse T. Marcincavage, asst. 119 S. Prince st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Res., Vine and Beaver sts. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 110. Total, 233.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Schweich, Rector; Revs. Hugh F. Biedenbach, Stephen P. Sponar, assts. 440 St. Joseph st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Res., 417 Poplar st. Pupils: Boys, 269; Girls, 240. Total, 509.  
 St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, Rector. Res., 925 N. Duke st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (929 N. Duke st.). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 77. Total, 159.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. H. B. Gies, P.R., Rector; Rev. Cletus A. Hauck, asst. In residence, Rev. Anthony F. Kane, Principal, Lancaster Catholic High School. 501 E. Orange st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 140. Total, 288.  
*Chapels*—Lancaster County Alms House; Lancaster County Hospital; Lancaster County Prison.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Kealy, J.C.D., Rector; Joseph G. Gotwalt, Thomas F. Eovacious, assts. Res., 558 W. Walnut st.  
*School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 816 Marietta ave. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 172. Total, 365.  
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Chaplain.  
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. John J. Lawley, P.R., V.F., Rector; Revs. Thomas J. Madden, James C. Shaughnessy, assts. Res., 12 N. 8th st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (734 Willow st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 218. Total, 434.  
 St. Gertrude's, Revs. Philip A. Liebich, Rector; John J. Nels, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 196 E. Lehman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters III Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 74. Total, 150.  
*Mission*—Myerstown, Mary, Gate of Heaven.  
 SS. Cyrilus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Hazuda, Adm. Res., 1300 Lehman st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 71. Total, 133.  
*Missions*—Sheridan, Pa.; Newmantown, Pa.  
 Lewisburg, Union Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, 8th and St. Louis sts., Rev. Francis J. Heltshe, in charge. Res., 109 Broadway, Milton.  
 U. S. Northeastern Penitentiary, Rev. Francis J. Heltshe, Spiritual Director of Catholic Prisoners.  
*Chapel*—Penna. State Village for Feeble-Minded Women, Laurelton, Union Co., Pa.  
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Owen F. Reilly, Rector; Charles A. Dombrowski, asst. Res., 106 N. Dorcas st.  
*Missions*—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.  
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, Rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 46. Total, 90.  
 Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Weber, Rector.  
 Locust Gap, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Patrick J. Enright, Rector; Joseph S. Hager, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 75. Total, 147.  
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Leo B. Kirchner, Rector. Res., 732 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 66. Total, 110.  
*Mission*—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.  
 McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Very Rev. Patrick F. McGee, Rector; Revs. Cyril J. Allwein, Francis A. Weiner, C.P.P.S., assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 180. Total, 371.  
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. Albert J. Hoenninger, Adm.  
*Mission*—Billmeyer, Lancaster Co.  
 Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P.O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, Rector.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 86. Total, 178.  
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Edward O'Flynn, Rector.



Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Pohl, Rector. Res., 109 Broadway. In residence, Rev. Francis J. Heltshe, Spiritual Director of Catholic Prisoners, U. S. Northeastern Penitentiary, Lewisburg.

Chapel—Camp Devitt, Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Allenwood, Pa.

Mt. Alto, Franklin Co. (*South Mountain P.O.*), Chapel of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony L. Topper, Rector, and Chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis and to Children's Preventorium.

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. James F. Clarke, V.F., Rector; Revs. Joseph V. Smarsh, Jeremiah Leary, assts. Res., 47 So. Market st.

School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 255; Girls, 233. Total, 488.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Martin S. Luczkiewicz, C.S.Sp., Rector; Andrew M. Bednarczyk, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 239 S. Hickory st.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 109. Total, 220.

Our Mother of Consolation (Polish), Revs. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp., Rector; Frederic C. Lachowsky, C.S.Sp., Stephen J. Zarko, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 316 West ave.

School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 248. Total, 473.

St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. Charles J. Petrasek, Rector. 517 W. 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 69. Total, 126.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Revs. Joseph B. Koncius, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; John P. Klimas, asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 94. Total, 183.

St. Peter's (Italian), Revs. Paul D. Weaver, Rector; Anthony J. Mayan, Joseph C. Zimerle, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 438 West ave.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 105. Total, 233.

Mission—Atlas, Northumberland Co., St. Paul's.

New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Roy C. Keffer, Rector. Res., 1212 Bridge st.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose L. Hayden, S.T.L., Rector.

Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert D. Hartnett, Rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 65. Total, 132.

Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Mark P. McElwee, Rector.

Quarryville, St. Catherine's, Rev. Arthur W. Brandt, Rector.

Ranshaw, Northumberland Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Thomas J. Bartol, Rector; Thaddeus J. Samluk, asst.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 83. Total, 182.

Mission—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.

Roaring Creek, Columbia Co. (*Route 1, Catawissa, Pa.*), Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Stephen C. Zajac, Rector.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., P.R., Rector; Revs. George A. Lavelle, Raymond H. Gallagher. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.

School—20 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 284. Total, 582.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Revs. Bernard Kazmierczyk, O.M.C., Ph.D., Rector; Hyacinth Gabryzewski, O.M.C., Ernest Wieprecht, O.M.C., Edwin Kozak, O.M.C., Felix Brackowski, O.M.C. Res., 106 N. Cherry st.

School—19 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 296; Girls, 304. Total, 600.

St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Revs. Michael Drzeuricki, O.M.C., Rector; Titus Witkor, O.M.C., Joseph

Andrzejewski, O.M.C., assts. Res., 863 W. Chestnut st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 171. Total, 348.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Very Rev. Stanley A. Dobins, Rector. Res., 28 S. Cherry st.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, Rector. Res., 230 Cherry st.

School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 44. Total, 114.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis P. Reardon, Rector; Revs. Daniel J. Crowley, Raymond H. Heintz, assts. Res., 815 W. Chestnut st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 30 N. First st. Pupils: Boys, 221; Girls, 196. Total, 417.

South Enola, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Francis J. Dinkel, Adm. Res., Pyne st.

South Mountain P.O. (see Mont Alto).

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. John F. Stanton, P.R., V.F., Rector. Res., 407 N. Front st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 477 N. Front st. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 60. Total, 125.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Revs. Ambrose Misetic, O.F.M., Rector; Silvius Grubisic, O.F.M., asst. 815 S. Second st.

School—8 Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 157. Total, 303.

St. John's (German and Hungarian), Rev. Paul A. Gleiringer, Rector. 623 S. Second st.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., Rector. Res., 333 S. 3rd st.

School—5 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. 317 S. Second st. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 64. Total, 148.

St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. Michael M. Menko, Rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 79. Total, 150.

Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Charles E. Park, J.U.D., V.F., Rector; Rev. Bernard V. Mattern, asst.

Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGrath, Rector.

Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis X. Feeser, Ph.D., Rector. Res., 12 N. Broad st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 51. Total, 97.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard H. McLaughlin, Rector. 140 E. Market st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 68. Total, 147.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John L. Shields, S.T.L., Rector; Joseph L. Browne, asst. In Residence, Rev. Carl B. Brady, Principal, York Catholic High School. Res., 231 S. Beaver st.

School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 83. Total, 164.

St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Revs. George J. Breckel, Rector; Vincent J. Topper, Charles F. Murray, assts. Res., 309 S. George st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order, 24 E. College ave. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 139. Total, 272.

Missions—New Holland, York Co., St. Joseph's; Saginaw.

St. Rose's, Revs. H. J. Howarth, Rector; John M. Matsko, asst. Res., 950 W. Market st.

Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 82. Total, 204.

St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Wittman, Rector; Charles J. Weaver, asst. Res., 825 East Princess st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 73. Total, 123.

Retired: Rev. John H. Melchior.

Sick: Revs. F. J. McManus, William A. Boyle, W. W. Whalen.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

BLUE RIDGE SUMMIT. *Bellarmino Hall*.—Summer School for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus of the Maryland-New York Province. Rev. Francis E. Keenan, S.J., Supr. Attached to Woodstock College of Woodstock, Maryland.

EPHRATA. (Box 209) *St. Clement's Mission House*.—Very Rev. John J. Hosey, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., Philip Holtmann, C.S.S.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.S.S.R., Michael Golden, C.S.S.R., Louis Daul, C.S.S.R., Joseph M. Lorden, C.S.S.R., George Acres, C.S.S.R., John Kappel, C.S.S.R., Edmund Murphy, C.S.S.R., Cornelius Sullivan, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be addressed to Very Rev. John J. Hosey, C.S.S.R., Rector.

NEW CUMBERLAND. *Precious Blood Mission House*.—Very Rev. Louis H. Pottkoetter, C.P.P.S., Rector; Revs. Thomas R. Ryan, C.P.P.S., Valentine Fleckenstein, C.P.P.S., Hugo Ulrich, C.P.P.S., Killian Dreiling, C.P.P.S. Inquiries concerning Missions, Retreats, etc., should be addressed to the Very Rev. Louis H. Pottkoetter, C.P.P.S., Rector.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent of Mercy* (5th and Maylay sts.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Annunciate, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 31. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Mary's Church.

*Mercy Home*.—A Boarding Home for Working Girls. 603-605 N. 2nd st. Number of working girls in Home, 34. 5 Sisters of Mercy.

*Sylvan Heights Home for Orphan Girls* (12th and Derry sts.).—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Angelica, R.S.M., Dir. Girls, 73.

*Catholic High School*, 22nd and Market sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters of Christian Charity, and 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. William J. Fitzpatrick, M.A., Prin. Pupils: Boys, 221; Girls, 239; Total, 460.

ABBOTTSTOWN, York Co. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria Gratiae, Dir. Boys, 117.

COLUMBIA (*Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa., R.D. No. 2*). *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Sisters, 31; Postulants, 8. School, 16 Girls. Rev. Mother M. Hildegard, Provincial Supr. Rev. Joseph A. McDonnell, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Home for Aged People (Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa., R.D. No. 2).*—Rev. Mother M. Hildegard, Dir. Inmates, 24.

*St. Elizabeth's Home (Cloverton, Columbia, R.D. No. 2).*—8 Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged—Inmates, 7. Rev. John H. Conaghan, Chaplain.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sr. M. Aloyse, Dir. Sisters, 79. School, 11 Girls. Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. John P. Schillo, M.S.C., Chaplain.

*Villa Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 40; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9. The Rev. Mother M. Emerentia, Supr. Gen. Rev. John P. Bolen, 580 Railroad st., Danville, Chaplain.

*The First Catholic Slovak Girls' High School.*—16 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Girl pupils, 82. Mother M. Inviolata, Dir.

ENOLA (P.O.: R.F.D. No. 1, Camp Hill, Pa.). *Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Very Rev. Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress. 13 Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters; 4 Novices. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Our Lady of Lourdes' Church, S. Enola.

LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy,* 504 E. Orange st.—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Wilfredan, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 126. Day School: College Preparatory Course; School of Music; Kindergarten; Secretarial Courses. Accredited with the State of Pennsylvania.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—30 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sr. M. Rodriguez, O.F.M., R.N., Adm. Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 4,397. Student Nurses, 72.

*Catholic High School,* Rossmere.—6 Sisters of Mercy, 6 Sisters of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. 3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Anthony F. Kane, M.A., Prin. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 274; Total, 489.

LEBANON. *Catholic High School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 85; Girls, 127; Total, 212.

LYKENS. *St. Mary's High School.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 25; Total, 49.

McSHERRYTOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Main st.—44 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 122; Total, 170. Mother M. Marcelline, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.

*Central Catholic High School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 108; Total, 221.

MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Jednota Home.*—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sr. M. Paula, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 21; Girls, 18; Total, 39. Rev. Michael Kosko, Chaplain.

MOUNT CARMEL. *Catholic High School,* 39 S. Market st.—Very Rev. James F. Clarke, Rector. Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 89; Total, 178.

SHAMOKIN. *St. Edward's High School.*—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School.—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angelina, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 108; Total, 218.

WILLIAMSTOWN. *Catholic High School.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Cletus, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 38; Total, 76.

YORK. *Catholic High School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Priests. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 156; Total, 295. Rev. Carl B. Brady, Prin.

*Mater Misericordiae Convent,* 1141 E. Market st.—Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters, 8; Novice, 1. Rev. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Conduct parochial schools in Steelton, Hershey and Hazelton, Pa., in Milford, Mass., and Mission Houses in Springfield, Mass., and Old Forge, Pa. General Mother House, Via Monte Grappa, Savona, Italy. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—Our Mother of Consolation, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.).—St. Mary of the Assumption, Steelton.

C.P.P.S.—*Society of the Precious Blood* (American

Province) (Carthage, Ohio).—Precious Blood Mission House, New Cumberland.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Buffalo, N. Y.).—St. Stanislaus', St. Stephen's, Shamokin.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province).—St. Clement's Mission House, Ephrata.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province).—Bellarmine Hall, Blue Ridge Summit (Summer only).

NECROLOGY.

†Burhard, Edward, retired.—Died June 3, 1939.

†Herzog, H. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G., Lancaster, Pa.—Died April 25, 1939.

†Howard, William A., Elizabethtown, Pa., St. Peter's Church.—Died December 26, 1939.

†Huber, James A., Very Rev., Hanover, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Jan. 23, 1940.

†Noel, Francis C., V.F., Chambersburg, Pa., Corpus Christi Church.—Died March 27, 1939.

†O'Callaghan, William J., Waynesboro, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.—Died October 4, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 135    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 40     |
| Total .....                           | 175    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....  | 82     |
| Missions .....                        | 23     |
| Chapels .....                         | 9      |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....         | 21     |
| Religious Women .....                 | 776    |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 62     |
| Children in Parochial Schools .....   | 11,975 |
| High Schools .....                    | 9      |
| Pupils .....                          | 2,198  |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Academies .....                              | 5      |
| Pupils .....                                 | 405    |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 3      |
| Orphans .....                                | 229    |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 14,807 |
| Hospital .....                               | 1      |
| Marriages .....                              | 1,070  |
| Baptisms { Infants.....2,176 } Total.....    | 2,547  |
| { Adults.....  371 }                         |        |
| Converts .....                               | 371    |
| Deaths .....                                 | 1,079  |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 92,501 |



# DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. Square Miles = 5,004.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.



MOST REVEREND

MAURICE FRANCIS McAULIFFE, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford, ordained July 29, 1900; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Dec. 17, 1925; cons. April 28, 1926; appointed Bishop of Hartford April 23, 1934; installed May 29, 1934.—Res., 140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Connecticut.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALLBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.—Most Rev. JOHN J. NILAN, D.D., seventh bishop, cons. April 28, 1910; died April 13, 1934.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, D.D., P.A.—Res., Hartford, Connecticut, 140 Farmington ave.

**Chancery Office**—Hartford, Connecticut, 134 Farmington ave. Tel., Hartford 2-0229. All applications for dispensations and diocesan business should be sent to this address. Office Hours: Nine to twelve, daily except Sundays and holidays.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.  
**Assistant Chancellors**—Revs. WILLIAM F. KEARNEY, JOHN J. HAYES.—Res., 134 Farmington ave., Hartford, Connecticut.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOHN J. HAYES.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, D.D., V.G., WILLIAM H. FLYNN, THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., P.R., JOHN H. FITZMAURICE, MATTHEW J. TRAYNOR, Revs. WILLIAM J. BLAKE, JOHN F. MOORE.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. DENIS P. HURLEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; Revs. JOHN C. BRENNAN, S.T.L., St. John's Church, Middletown; JOHN J. KENNEDY, St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JOHN A. SULLIVAN, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; FRANCIS M. O'SHEA, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; VINCENT A. McDONOUGH, St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. STANISLAUS F. MUSIEL, JOHN J. AMBROT, Revs. JOSEPH V. BELANGER, JOHN J. McLAUGHLIN, D.D., JAMES A. BRODERICK, LL.D., THOMAS P. MULCAHY, ANTHONY M. KAICHER, HENRY J. O'BRIEN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. DENIS L. GLEASON, D.D., WILLIAM P. KENNEDY.

**Diocesan Tribunal—Officials**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN. **Prosynodal Judges**—Revs. FRANCIS E. MAY, CORNELIUS P. TEULINGS, M.A., JOHN H. ANDERSON, D.D., EUGENE P. CRYNE, LL.D., THOMAS L. GREYLISH, D.D., W. ARTHUR ROUTHIER, AUSTIN B. DIGNAM, HENRY J. O'BRIEN. **Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D. **Notarii**—Revs. JOHN P. GLYNN, J.C.D., JOSEPH F. CLEARY, J.C.D. **Advisory Board in Temporal Affairs of St. Thomas' Seminary**—Revs. BERNARD M. DONNELLY and JOHN F. CALAHAN.

**Advisory Board in Disciplinary Affairs of St. Thomas' Seminary**—Revs. WILLIAM P. LAFLIN, JAMES P. TIMMINS.

**Clerical Fund Association**—Most Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., D.D., P.A., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN, Sec. and Treas.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOSEPH H. SEIFERMAN, 115 Blatchley ave., New Haven, Conn.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. JAMES A. BRODERICK, LL.D. Res., 625 Baldwin st., Waterbury, Conn.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, P.R., 104 Main st., Danbury Conn.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH M. GRIFFIN, Res., Bloomfield, Connecticut, St. Thomas' Seminary.

**Assistant Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOHN J. HAYES, Res., Hartford, Connecticut, 134 Farmington ave.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for New London County**—Rev. GEORGE J. DONAHUE, Norwich, Connecticut.

**District Director for Tolland County and Eastern District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM J. DUNN, South Manchester.

**District Director for Middle District of Hartford County**—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCCUEN, Res., Elmwood, Conn.

**District Director for Western District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM P. LAFLIN, Bristol.

**District Director for Eastern District of New Haven County**—Rev. DENIS P. HURLEY, P.R., Meriden.

**District Director for Middle District of New Haven County**—Rev. ANDREW J. PLUNKETT, Ph.D., Derby.

**District Director for Western District of New Haven County**—Rev. FRANCIS E. MAY, 74 Liberty st., New Haven, Connecticut.

**District Director for Southern District of New Haven County**—Rev. JOHN J. REILLY, 930 Dixwell ave., New Haven, Connecticut.

**District Director for Eastern District of Fairfield County**—Rev. JAMES H. KILLIAN, 540 Pembroke st., Bridgeport, Conn.

**District Director for Northern District of Fairfield County**—Rev. ALFRED J. CARMODY, St. Francis' Rectory, New Milford, Conn.

**District Director for Western District of Fairfield County**—Rev. NICHOLAS P. COLEMAN, St. John's Rectory, Stamford, Conn.

**District Director for Litchfield County**—Rev. THOMAS B. MCGARRY, Buckingham st., Oakville, Conn.

**District Director for Middlesex County**—Rev. ROBERT J. BOWEN, Elm st., Middletown, Conn.

**District Director for Windham County**—Rev. JOHN C. MATHIEU, St. Joseph's Rectory, North Grosvenordale, Conn.

**Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes**—Rev. JOSEPH M. O'CONNELL.—Res., St. Agnes' Home, West Hartford, Conn.

**Diocesan Director of Social Service**—Rev. GEORGE M. GRADY, Hartford, Connecticut, 244 Main st.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. AUSTIN F. MUNICH, Res., St. Thomas' Seminary, Bloomfield, Connecticut.

**Assistant Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. ARTHUR J. HEFFERNAN, Ph.D. Res., St. Boniface's Rectory, 630 State st., New Haven, Connecticut.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN J. LOUGHLIN, Ph.D. Res., St. Thomas' Seminary, Bloomfield, Conn.

**Diocesan Director of Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. PATRICK T. QUINLAN, Res., 56 Hartford ave., Wethersfield, Conn.

**Diocesan Chairman of "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. THOMAS B. GLOSTER.—Res., 391 Ogden st., Bridgeport, Conn.

**Director of Catholic Activities at Yale University**—Rev. T. LAWRASON RIGGS. Chapel of St. Thomas More (for use of Catholic Students at Yale), Library and Chaplain's Office, 268 Park st., New Haven, Conn.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, D.D., P.A., V.G., Rector; Revs. William F. Kearney, John F. Hannon, John A. Kelly, John J. Hayes, Joseph A. Healey. Res., 140 Farmington ave.  
School—22 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Rinaldo, Supr. Pupils, 980.
- 2—ST. ANN'S (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Revs. W. Arthur Routhier, Pastor; Donat Cote, Alfred R. Landry, assts. Res., 820 Park st.  
School—17 Daughters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sr. Gabrielle, Supr. Res., 102 Putnam st. Pupils, 867.
- 3—ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Andrew J. Kelly, Adm.; John J. Kelly, John H. Reilly, assts. Res., 134 Market st.
- 4—ST. AUGUSTINE'S. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy, Pastor; Revs. William J. Baldwin, Augustine J. Hennessey, Bartholomew J. Skelly, John W. O'Neill, assts. Res., Barry Square.  
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Monica's Convent). 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 184 Barker st. Sr. Ida, Dir. Pupils, 836.
- 5—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus Musiel, Pastor; Revs. Marion T. Karwacki, Joseph S. Milewski, assts. Res., 69 Governor st.  
School—12 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 30 Charter Oak pl. Sr. Mary Albertine, Dir. Pupils, 408.
- 6—HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Ambot, Pastor; Rev. John J. Kripas, asst. Res., 53 Capitol ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburgh). Sr. Mary Ursula. Res., 41 Capitol ave. Pupils, 187.
- 7—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Bernard M. Donnelly, Pastor; William J. Leary, Patrick V. Fitzmaurice, assts. Res., 574 Park st.  
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Camilla, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 693. Res., 1019 Broad st.
- 8—ST. JUSTIN'S. (Legal title: *The St. Justin's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Revs. George M. Grady, Pastor; Charles L. Hewitt, Thomas J. McMahon, Arthur P. Hanley, assts. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave.  
Missions—Hartford Almshouse. Mass every Sunday.  
Convent—4 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 256 Blue Hills ave. Pupils, 406.
- 9—ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation.*) Revs. John A. Dooley, Pastor; John J. Phalen, Henry C. Struck, assts. Res., 494 New Britain ave.  
Convent—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Lucia, Dir. Res., 157 Hillside ave. Pupils, 691.
- 10—SAINT LUKE'S. (Legal title: *The St. Luke's Church, Hartford.*) Revs. Walter D. Casey, Pastor; John A. Carrig, asst. Res., 59 Eaton st.
- 11—ST. MICHAEL'S. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Revs. David R. O'Donnell, Pastor; Thomas E. Hayes, Thomas F. Looney, assts. Res., 5 Clark st.  
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Virginia, Dir. Res., 98 Capen st. Pupils, 400.
- 12—OUR LADY OF SORROWS. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Revs. W. F. Riddle, M.S., Pastor; Leo J. Marsh, M.S., William Dolan, M.S., Joseph Rivard, M.S., John Walsh, M.S., assts. Res., 85 New Park ave.  
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother Josephine, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 746.
- 13—ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William H. Flynn, Pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Kinney, John W. Fay, Joseph F. Cleary, J.C.D., assts. Res., 295 Church st.  
School—21 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 605. Sr. M. Clare, Dir.  
Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- 14—ST. PETER'S. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, Pastor; Thomas H. Boland, Robert W. Doyle, Robert J. Shea, assts. Res., 214 Main st.  
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sr. M. Thecla, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 680.
- 15—SACRED HEART (German). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph A. Otto, Pastor. Res., 49 Winthrop st.  
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sr. Carletta, Dir. 20 Ely st.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, Adm. Res., 199 North Main st.
- Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia, Connecticut.*) Revs. William P. Kennedy, Pastor; John R. O'Connor, Thomas F. Shea, assts. Res., 25 No. Cliff st.  
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Basil, Dir. Res., 61 No. Cliff st. Pupils, 533.
- Holy Rosary (Italian). Rev. Pietro Manfredi, Adm. Res., 550 Main st.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Saint Joseph's Church Corporation of Ansonia.*) Revs. Casimir Kwiatkowski, C.M., Pastor; Casimir Kieczuk, C.M., asst. Res., 32 Jewett st.  
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. M. Letitia, Supr. 36 Jewett st. Pupils, 155.
- Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church of Sprague, Connecticut.*) Revs. Edward A. Mathieu, Pastor; Franklin J. Corrigan, asst.  
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother Mary Lucia, Dir. Pupils, 168.
- Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co., St. Joseph's.
- Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls, Connecticut.*) Rev. Jerome T. Cook, Pastor. Mission—Oxford, St. Thomas' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*)
- Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation of Bethel, Connecticut.*) Revs. John E. Fay, Pastor; William J. Reilly, asst.  
Mission—Redding, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)
- Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Harold F. Daly, Adm. Res., St. Thomas Seminary, Bloomfield.  
Mission—North Bloomfield, Our Lady of the Assumption.
- Christ the King, Rev. Michael J. Guerin, Adm. Res., St. Thomas Seminary, Bloomfield.
- Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Edmund A. Cotter, Pastor; Edward J. Demenske, asst. Res., 115 Main st.  
Convent—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., 1—St. Ambrose. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Bridgeport.*) Revs. Thomas P. Mooney, Pastor; Leonard M. Conlon, John C. Knott, assts. Res., 1596 Boston ave.
- 2—St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church.*) Revs. Henry J. Coleman, Pastor; George B. Curtiss, James F. Murphy, Ph.D., assts. Res., 481 Brewster st.  
School—8 Daughters of Charity. Sr. M. Louise, Dir. Pupils, 278.
- 3—St. Anthony's Church (French). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Adelard A. Jalbert, Pastor; Emil U. Chagnon, asst. Res., 96 Colorado ave.  
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Anne de la Providence, Dir. Pupils, 298.
- 4—St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church of Bridgeport.*) Revs. John A. Sullivan, Permanent Rector; Leo W. Weston, Thomas P. Henahan, Terrence P. McMahon, assts. Res., 359 Washington ave.  
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sr. M. Linus, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 826.
- 5—Blessed Sacrament. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Revs. Frederick M. Coholan, Pastor; John J. McCarthy, Edmund C. O'Connell, assts. Res., 275 Union ave.  
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Evarista, Dir. Res., 276 Union ave. Pupils, 427.
- 6—St. Charles. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Revs. Thomas B. Gloster, Pastor; Francis J. Lawlor, Joseph R. McCarthy, assts. Res., 391 Ogden st.  
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Amata, Dir. Pupils, 485.  
Mission—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.
- 7—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius in Bridgeport.*) Revs. Stephen J. Panik, Pastor; John A. Oruzinsky, Francis J. Metro, assts. Res., 79 Church st.  
School—10 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sr. M. Barbara, Dir. 50 Church st. Pupils, 347.  
Commercial High School Department—Pupils, 23.
- 8—St. George's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Joseph V. Kazlauskas, Pastor; Vincent J. Razaitis, asst. Res., 443 Park ave.
- 9—Holy Cross (Slovenian). (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael J. Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.



- 10—Holy Rosary (Italian). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Revs. Alvaro Santolini, Pastor; Alexis D. Riccio, asst. Res., 365 E. Washington ave.  
Convent—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Res., 85 Harriet st.
- 11—St. John Nepomucene (Slovak). (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport*.) Revs. Michael J. Carnicke, Pastor; Joseph W. Kupec, Albert A. Tomasko, assts. Res., 381 Jane st.  
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Adjutoria. Res., 309 Brooks st. Pupils, 445.  
Commercial High School Departments—Pupils, 38.
- 12—St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut*.) Rev. William A. Krause, Pastor. Res., 96 Catherine st.  
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Jean. 45 Madison ave. Pupils, 149.
- 13—St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Connecticut*.) Revs. James H. Killian, Pastor; John J. McQueeney, John J. Bennett, assts. Res., 540 Pembroke st.  
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 309.
- 14—St. Michael's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport, Connecticut*.) Very Rev. Charles B. Ratajczak, O.M.C., S.T.D. Pastor; Revs. Vitalis Pikor, O.M.C., Angelus Zator, O.M.C., Chester Kicia, O.M.C., Charles Bizewski, O.M.C., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 310 Pulaski st.  
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Convent.) Sr. Mary Elizabeth. Res., 286 Pulaski st. Pupils, 448.
- 15—St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John C. Lynch, Pastor; Revs. Robert F. Sullivan, Thomas M. Lane, assts. Res., 865 North ave.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Constance, Dir. Res., 155 Parallel st. Pupils, 371.  
Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- 16—St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut*.) Revs. Leo M. Finn, Pastor; John F. X. Walsh, Frederick F. Schaffer, assts. Res., 570 Beechwood ave.  
Convent—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Camillus, Supr. Res., 600 Beechwood ave.
- 17—St. Raphael's (Italian). Revs. Emilio Iasiello, Pastor; Italo Calcagni, Donato M. Paolucci, Americo F. Constantino, assts. Res., 162 Oak st.  
Convent—4 Apostolic Zelatrices Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Res., Grand st.
- 18—Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut*.) Revs. John F. Moore, Pastor; Francis J. Murphy, Edwin B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 718 Myrtle ave.  
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Frances Agnes, Dir. Pupils, 628. Res., 655 Park ave.
- 19—St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut*.) Revs. Stephen E. Chernitzky, Pastor; Eugene A. Moriarty, Zoltan S. Kish, assts. Res., 330 Spruce st.  
School—8 Daughters of Divine Charity. Sr. M. Aquina, Supr. Res., 512 Bird st.
- Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Bristol*.) Revs. Joseph V. E. Belanger, Pastor; Bertrand E. Parent, Raymond J. Menoche, assts. Res., 215 West st.  
School—13 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (St. Anne's Convent). Sr. St. Graciosa, Dir. Res., 241 West st. Pupils, 537.
- St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Bristol*.) Revs. Settimio Crudele, Pastor; Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, asst. Res., 111 School st.  
Mission House—4 Maestre, Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini). 13 Orchard st. Pupils, 600.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Connecticut*.) Revs. William P. Laffin, Pastor; John F. O'Donnell, Francis A. Monahan, assts. Res., 37 Queen st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sr. Mary Celestine, Dir., 43 Queen st. Pupils, 369.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol*.) Revs. George Bartlewski, Pastor; Edward A. Chadziewicz, asst. Res., 510 West st.  
School—7 Sisters of Saint Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Ottona, Dir. Pupils, 287.
- Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Connecticut*.) Rev. John A. Costello, Pastor.
- Burnside (East Hartford), Hartford Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose Church Corporation of Burnside*.) Rev. J. Clement Martin, Pastor. Res., 3 Church st., East Hartford.
- Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan, Connecticut*.) Revs. Daniel J. Manning, Pastor; Bernard L. McGurk. Missions—Falls Village, St. Patrick's (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Falls Village*); Twin Lakes, St. Francis'.
- Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *Saint Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire*.) Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, Pastor.  
Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.  
Connecticut School for Boys at Meriden. Mass every Sunday. Rev. James F. Donaher, Chaplain. Res., St. Bridget's Rectory, Cheshire.
- Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Ghesier, Connecticut*.) Rev. James T. Butler, Pastor.  
Mission—Higgenum, St. Peter's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.)
- Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society*.) Rev. James J. Kane, Pastor.  
Mission—Madison, New Haven Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Madison*.)
- Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church of Colchester, Connecticut*.) Revs. Hubert P. Carrig, Pastor; Julius S. Pac, asst.  
Mission—St. Mary's, Fitchville. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville, Connecticut*.)
- Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Connecticut*.) Rev. John J. Sullivan, Pastor.
- Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Connecticut*.) Rev. James E. Derwin, Pastor.  
Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *The St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill, Connecticut*.)
- Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury*.) Revs. Edward J. Plunkett, Pastor; John J. Graham, James J. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 8 Robinson ave.  
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Ricardia, Dir. Pupils, 377.
- St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society*.) Revs. John J. Kennedy, Permanent Rector; Richard Fanning, Ph.D., Paul T. Dignam, Alfred J. Carmody, assts. Res., 104 Main st.  
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Florian, Dir. Pupils, 782.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Danbury*.) Revs. Stephen Musielak, O.M.C., Pastor; Arthur Bojcum, O.M.C., asst. Res., 14 Cottage st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Eusebius, Dir. Pupils, 73. Res., 17 Cottage st.
- St. Ann's (Syrian Mission). Rev. Philip N. Salmone, Adm. Res., 51 William st.  
Saint Anthony (Legal title: *The Saint Anthony's Church, Danbury*.) Rt. Rev. George Zouain, C.B., Adm. Res., 34 New st.
- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Connecticut*.) Revs. Antheime F. Mollard, M.S., Pastor; Emile Chartier, M.S., John O'Reilly, M.S., Armand Nadeau, M.S., assts. Revs. Edward Shelly, M.S., Edwin Egan, M.S., Missionaries. Domestic Dept.—Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.  
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Lucilla, Dir. Pupils, 609.  
Missions—Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton, Connecticut*); Brooklyn, Our Lady of La Salette.
- Dayville, Windham Co. (P.O. Killingly), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Connecticut*.) Revs. Ignatius Kost, Pastor; Nicolas Caron, Maurice F. Sullivan, assts.  
Missions—Ballooille, Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville, Connecticut*.) Goodyear, St. Ignatius'. (Legal title: *The St. Ignatius' Church Corporation of Goodyear*.)
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Connecticut*.) Revs. Andrew J. Plunkett, Ph.D., Pastor; John J. Barney, Francis P. Heavren, assts. Res., 212 Elizabeth st.  
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Eulalia, Dir. Pupils, 339.
- St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby*.) Revs. Joseph W. Swaltek, C.M., Pastor; Julius Pustelnik, C.M., assts. Res., 75 Derby ave.  
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. M. Annette, Dir. 73 Derby ave. Pupils, 263.
- Devon, New Haven Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Devon*.) Revs. John E. Ryan, Pastor; Cornelius J. Looney, asst. Res., 32 Broadway, Milford, Conn.  
Convent—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 447 Naugatuck ave., Devon.  
Mission—Walnut Beach, St. Gabriel's.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Connecticut*.) Rev. James J. Tyler, Pastor.
- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Connecticut*.) Revs. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Pastor; James J. Gannon, John P. Glynn, J.C.D., assts. Res., 22 Woodbridge ave.  
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Josephus, Dir. Pupils, 531. Res., 1584 Main st.

- East Haven, New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Revs. William F. O'Brien, Pastor; William F. Myers, Joseph F. Buckley, assts. Res., 60 Taylor ave.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Res., 41 Taylor ave.  
*Missions*—East Haven, St. Vincent's Chapel; Short Beach, St. Elizabeth's.  
*Station*—Momauguin.
- East Lyme (Flanders), New London Co., St. Matthias' (Legal title: *The St. Matthias' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Stephen A. Grohol, Adm.
- East Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Church of St. Thomas the Apostle, Revs. Thomas J. Sullivan, D.D., Pastor; Bartholomew J. F. O'Shea, asst. Res., 203 East ave.  
*St. Thomas Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester, Connecticut.*) Revs. Alexander C. Wolschlagner, Pastor; William J. Monaghan, asst. Res., 95 Henry st.
- Elmwood, Hartford Co., (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford.*) Rev. Joseph F. McCuen, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Newington, Hartford County State Sanatorium; Home for Crippled Children.
- Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex, Connecticut.*) Rev. Patrick F. Killeen, Adm. Res., St. John's School, Deep River.  
*School*—St. John's, Deep River. Rev. Patrick F. Killeen, Chaplain.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Revs. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C., Pastor; Ira Okrasa, O.M.C., asst. Pine Creek Road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Hubert, Dir. Pupils, 69.  
*St. Emery's* (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Emery.*) Rev. Benedict Biro, O.F.M., Adm. Res., 838 King's Highway, Bridgeport.  
*Church of the Holy Family.* (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. John L. Loughran, Ph.D., Pastor. Res., 57 Brookfield ave., Bridgeport.  
*St. Thomas'.* (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Fairfield, Connecticut.*) Revs. William J. Blake, Pastor; George W. Butler, Francis P. Shea, assts. Res., Post Road.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Lucida, Dir. Pupils, 316.
- Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's, Church Society of Farmington, Connecticut.*) Rev. Austin B. Dignam, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Avon, Hartford Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*)
- Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville, Connecticut.*) Rev. James M. Coughlin, Pastor.
- Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. William A. Gildea, Pastor.
- Glenbrook (Stamford), Fairfield Co., St. Maurice's. (Legal title: *The Saint Maurice Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Martin F. Doran, Pastor. Res., 358 Glenbrook rd.
- Glenville (Greenwich), Fairfield Co., St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville, Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Topor, Pastor.
- Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The Saint Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*) Rev. James K. Brophy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall, Conn.*)
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Greenwich, Connecticut.*) Revs. James Q. Dolan, Pastor; Michael A. Malley, James P. Cunningham, assts. Res., 178 Greenwich ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Gonzaga, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 458.  
*Mission*—Banksville, Fairfield Co., St. Timothy's (P.O., Banksville, N. Y.).  
*St. Roch's* (Legal title: *The Saint Roch's Church Corporation of Greenwich.*) Rev. Vincent E. Finn, Pastor. Res., 149 Hamilton ave.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Connecticut.*) Revs. John C. Mathieu, Pastor; Leo E. Lavalée, Paul F. Auclair, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sr. Marie de St. Stanislas. Pupils, 408.  
*Mission*—Quinebaug, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church of Quinebaug, Connecticut.*)
- Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Raymond J. Clabby, Pastor.
- Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Brewer, Pastor. Res., 165 Whitfield st.  
*Missions*—Stony Creek, St. Therese's. (Legal title: *St. Therese's Church.*); North Branford, St. Augustine's.
- Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Revs. John J. Reilly, Pastor; William P. Faccluto, asst. (P.O. New Haven, 930 Dixwell ave.)  
*Mission*—Woodbridge, Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Woodbridge.*)  
*St. Rita's.* (Legal title: *The St. Rita Church of Hamden.*) Revs. William A. Downey, Pastor; Thomas F. Dignam, asst. Res., 1620 Whitney ave.  
*Blessed Sacrament*, Rev. Charles M. Kavanagh, Pastor. Res., 214 Grandview ave.
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation.*) Rev. John J. Brennan, Pastor.
- Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City, Connecticut.*) Revs. John H. Quinn, Pastor; Lucian I. Siedzik, Lawrence W. Doucette, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. St. Charles, Dir. Res., 54 N. Main st. Pupils, 413.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation of Berlin, Connecticut.*) Revs. Thomas L. Greylis, D.D., Pastor; Michael D. Sullivan, asst.  
*Mission*—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin, Connecticut.*)
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lawlor, Pastor.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Connecticut.*) Revs. James F. Egan, Adm., James F. O'Dea, asst.
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Connecticut.*) Revs. James P. Timmins, Pastor; Frederick W. Clark, asst.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jeremiah J. Duggan, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell, John P. O'Neill, assts. Res., 22 Goodwill ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Concepta, Dir. Pupils, 366.  
*St. Laurent's* (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Henry F. Chagnon, Pastor; Henry E. Laurion, asst. Res., 121 Camp st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Sr. St. Adalbert, Dir. Res., 125 Camp st. Pupils, 268.  
*St. Mary's* (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Revs. Anthony M. Kaicher, Pastor; Edward G. Zibell, asst. Res., Sherman Place.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Benno, Dir. 97 Grove st. Pupils, 127.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Revs. Walter J. Lyddy, Adm.; William J. Gerrity, asst. Res., 109 Goodwill ave.  
*Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers, Filippini). 121 Lewis ave. Pupils, 258.
- St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, Permanent Rector; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Daniel F. X. McGuire, assts. Res., 35 Center st.  
*3 Sisters* of St. Joan of Arc. Care for domestic dept.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Raymond, Dir., 25 Center st. Pupils, 331.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Revs. John L. Ceppa, Pastor; John J. Zyskowski, John A. Jankowski, assts. Res., 82 Akron st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (Stevenspoint, Wisconsin). Sr. M. Cajetan, Supr., 115 Elm st. Pupils, 740.
- Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. Raymond J. Kennedy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Revs. Robert J. Bowen, Pastor; John K. O'Connor, asst. Res., Elm st.  
*Missions*—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman.*); State Retreat for the Insane. Mass every Sunday.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Connecticut.*) Revs. John C. Brennan, Permanent Rector; Edward J. Duffy, John P. Byrne, John E. Hanning, Res., St. John's Square.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Margaret Mary, Dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Mission*—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass on Sundays and Holydays.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Revs. Paul W. Piechocki, Pastor; John S. Kolek, Joseph W. Kukuc, assts. Res., 79 South Main st.



- School*—15 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Monica, Dir. (St. Mary's Convent), 40 Hubbard st. Pupils, 344.
- Saint Sebastian's (Italian).** (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Sebastian, Middletown.*) Revs. John J. Keane, Pastor; Charles J. Murphy, asst. Res., 155 Washington st.
- Mission House*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini). 163 Broad st. Pupils, 600.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Milford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Dennis F. Moran, Pastor; Joseph H. Colanani, asst. *Mission*—Woodmont, St. Agnes'. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Corporation.*)
- Montowese, New Haven Co., St. Therese's.** Rev. Henry E. Flanagan, Pastor. Res., 202 Quinnipiac ave.
- Mission*—Foxon Park, Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Montville, New London Co., St. John's.** (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Montville, Connecticut.*) Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Pastor; Joseph P. David, asst. (P.O. Uncasville, Conn.).
- Mission*—Palmertown, All Saints'.
- Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.** (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Corporation of Moodus, Connecticut.*) Rev. Theophilus M. Kotowski, Pastor.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'.** (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Connecticut.*) Revs. Philip L. Massicot, Pastor; Francis X. Chicoine, Anthony A. Caron, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Adolphe Guillaume, Dir. Res., Prospect st. Pupils, 333.
- Mission*—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.** (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden, Connecticut.*) Rev. James J. McCormick, Pastor. Res., 2819 Whitney ave.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's.** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Mystic Bridge, Connecticut.*) Revs. Michael E. Kearney, Pastor; Michael F. Blanchard, asst. Res., 56 E. Main st.
- Mission*—Noank, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *"St. Joseph's Church of Noank, Connecticut."*)
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'.** (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Revs. Albert E. Taylor, George F. Dunn, assts. Res., 318 Church st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Carmelita, Dir. Pupils, 357.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., 1—All Saints' (Slovak).** (Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Joseph P. Maco, Adm. Res., 15 Wilcox st.
- 2—St. Andrew's (Lithuanian).** (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Revs. Matthew A. Pankus, Pastor; Peter P. Karlonas, asst. Res., 396 Church st.
- St. Andrew's Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 404 Church st.
- 3—St. Ann's (Italian).** (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Revs. John B. Malley, Pastor; Joseph R. Lacy, asst. Res., 47 Clark st.
- 4—Holy Cross (Polish).** (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, New Britain.*) Revs. Stephen F. Bartkowski, Pastor; Hyacinth A. Lepak, Benedict G. Sutula, assts. Res., Biruta st.
- Holy Cross Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 230 Farmington ave.
- 5—St. John the Evangelist.** (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Revs. John A. Dowd, Pastor; Laurence F. Flanagan, asst. Res., 655 East st.
- 6—St. Joseph's.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Connecticut.*) Revs. Paul E. Keating, Pastor; Timothy A. Byrne, Bernard J. Flynn, assts. Res., 195 S. Main st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sr. Martina, Dir. Pupils, 319. Res., 205 S. Main st.
- 7—St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Matthew J. Traynor, Pastor; Revs. David V. Grady, Alban F. Keeley, Vincent P. Cleary, assts. Res., 544 Main st.
- School*—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). 4 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Timothy, Dir. Pupils, 1286. 586 Main st.
- 8—St. Peter's (German).** (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph P. Rewinkel, Pastor. Res., Franklin sq.
- Convent*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sr. Honoria, Supr. Res., 90 Franklin sq. Pupils, 150.
- 9—Sacred Heart (Polish).** (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Dr. Lucian Bojnowski, Prof., Pastor; Revs. Alexander Kowalczyk, Alphonse J. Fiedorczyk, Felix A. Papciak, assts. Res., 17 Orange st.
- School*—14 Daughters of Mary. Rev. Dr. Lucian Bojnowski, Dir. Pupils, 616.
- 10—Chaldean Mission.** Rev. Sergius Sarmas, Adm. Res., St. Thomas' Seminary, Bloomfield, Conn.
- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'.** (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation of Connecticut.*) Revs. William J. Fox, Pastor; John F. Hackett, asst.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.** (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis E. Nash, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Juliana, Dir. Pupils, 94.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., 1—St. Aedan's.** (Legal title: *The Saint Aedan's Church, New Haven.*) Revs. M. Ernest Wilson, Pastor; James J. Wilson, Charles E. O'Leary, Edward J. McKenna, assts. Res., 112 Fountain st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Henrietta, Dir. Pupils, 10.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony's.*) Revs. Silvio Sartori, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Teofilo Zutta, P.S.S.C., Victor Cangiano, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 25 Gold st.
- School*—6 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Clara, Dir. Res., 43 Prince st. Pupils, 232.
- 3—St. Bernadette's (Morris Cove).** (Legal title: *The St. Bernadette's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Edward J. Shea, Pastor. Res., 450 Townsend ave.
- 4—St. Boniface's (German).** (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John A. Heller, Pastor. Res., 630 State st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Clotina, Dir., 644 State st. Pupils, 181.
- 5—St. Brendan's.** (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Revs. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., Pastor; John T. Hynes, Edward J. Donnelly, assts. Res., 455 Whalley ave.
- Convent*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 455 Whalley ave.
- 6—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian).** (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski, Adm. Res., 339 Greene st.
- 7—St. Donato's (Italian).** (Legal title: *The St. Donato's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Revs. Edwin J. Gaffney, Pastor; Richard D. Curtin, James F. McGrath, assts. Res., 505 Lombard st.
- Convent*—4 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Res., 515 Lombard st.
- 8—St. Francis'.** (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church of Fair Haven, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. Fitzmaurice, Pastor; Revs. Cornelius J. Buckley, Francis J. Reardon, William H. Sullivan, assts. Res., 397 Ferry st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Maria Agatha, Dir. Pupils, 703.
- 9—St. John the Evangelist.** (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Revs. David J. Hutchinson, Pastor; Charles H. Kane, John R. Loomis, Peter L. Gerety, assts. Res., 79 Davenport ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (Convent Station). Sr. Rose Miriam, Dir. Res., 32 South st. Pupils, 510. Commercial High School. Pupils, 73.
- 10—St. John the Baptist.** (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Highwood, Connecticut.*) Revs. Joseph M. Daly, Pastor; Joseph A. Heffernan, Patrick V. Lavery, assts. Res., 782 Dixwell ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Anita Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 183.
- 11—St. Joseph's.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Revs. James P. Keating, LL.D., Pastor; John R. Kelley, James F. Glynn, assts. Res., 129 Edwards st.
- 12—St. Louis' (French).** (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Donat M. Jette, Pastor. Res., 515 Chapel st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Marie Zephirin, Dir. 311 Greene st. Pupils, 157.
- 13—St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Very Revs. John B. Affleck, O.P. (Prior); John Aloysius Jordan, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Revs. John B. Logan, O.P., Augustine C. Haverty, O.P., George I. Smith, O.P., S.T.L., James H. Mulcahy, O.P., Edward E. Holohan, O.P., Harvey B. Schaller, O.P., Arthur L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Joseph E. Madden, O.P., Missionaries; Revs. John V. Williams, O.P., Walter B. Sullivan, O.P., William G. Mattey, O.P., Professors of Albertus Magnus College; Revs. Michael M. Sweeney, O.P., Ph.D., John J. Kennedy, O.P. Bro. Bernard Kelly, O.P. Res., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Mary's Convent). Sr. Mary Florence, Dir. 444 Orange st. Pupils, 251.
- Missions*—County Jail, Whalley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.
- 14—St. Michael's (Italian).** (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Revs. Leonardo Quaglia, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Francis Letra, P.S.S.C., Manlio Cinfoletti, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 29 Wooster pl.
- School*—4 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Louise, Dir. Pupils, 186.
- 15—St. Patrick's.** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Revs. Vincent A. McDonough, Permanent Rector; Francis S. O'Neill, asst. Res., 640 Grand ave.

- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Res., 267 Franklin st. 18 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Mercedes, Dir. Pupils, 1026.
- 16—St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Connecticut*.) Revs. John J. Burke, Pastor; Edward B. Curtin, John J. Reardon, assts. Res., 164 Kimberly ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Matilda, Dir. Pupils, 359.
- 17—St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven*.) Revs. Joseph H. Seiferman, Pastor; Raymond A. Mulcahy, Patrick F. Donnelly, assts. Res., 115 Blatchley ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Rose Mary, Dir. Res., 80 Saltonstall ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 295.
- 18—St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven, Connecticut*.) Very Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., Pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., Charles Pacharski, C.M., John Kowalski, C.M., assts. Res., 9 Eld st.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Zelma, Dir. 7 Eld st. Pupils, 485.
- 19—Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Revs. Francis E. May, Pastor; Robert A. Beardsley, Raymond J. Shea, William P. Loftus, assts. Res., 74 Liberty st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. (Sacred Heart Convent.) 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Maria Agnes, Dir. Pupils, 720.
- Newington, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Newington*.) Rev. George F. Clark, Pastor. Res., St. Mary's Rectory, Newington.
- New London, New London Co., St. Ann's (Syrian). Rev. Basile Shaheen, Adm. Res., 7 Connecticut ave.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New London*.) Revs. Denis A. O'Brien, Pastor; Edward J. Reardon, Nathan J. Conklin, assts. Res., 17 Squire st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Clarice, Dir. Pupils, 215.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of New London, Connecticut*.) Revs. William E. Odell, Pastor; Raymond J. O'Callaghan, Henry P. Dullard, John J. Finn, assts. Res., 10 Huntington st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Anna Gertrudell, Dir., 28 Huntington st. Pupils, 444.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Polish R. C.*) Rev. Francis A. Duch, Pastor. Res., 778 Main st.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier, New Milford, Connecticut*.) Revs. Walter F. Kenny, Pastor; Anthony J. Bomboliski, asst. Address: P.O. Box 390.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Olivia. Res., 1 Elm st. Pupils, 135.
- Mission*—Brookfield. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield, Connecticut*.)
- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church of Newtown*.) Revs. William J. Collins, Pastor; Walter R. Conroy, asst.
- Missions*—Southbury, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Southbury, Connecticut*.) Fairfield State Hospital, Newtown, Mass every Sunday.
- Niantic, St. Agnes', Rev. Michael J. Thompson, Pastor.
- Mission*—Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis Chapel.
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Henry F. Cassidy, LL.D., Pastor.
- Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation*.) Revs. James J. McGuane, LL.D., Pastor; James E. Noonan, asst.
- North Haven, New Haven Co. (Legal title: *The St. Barnabas Church Corporation of North Haven*.) Revs. John Leo Sullivan, Pastor; Francis J. Bratton, asst.
- Mission*—Schutzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.
- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Norwalk, Connecticut*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., Permanent Rector; Revs. George A. Dyer, Clement C. Shea, assts. Res., 669 West ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Celestine, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 473.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation*.) Revs. S. A. Iciek, Pastor; Louis B. Blecharczyk, asst. Res., 120 Cliff st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. M. Benigna, Supr., Cliff st. Pupils, 229. High School Department—15.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation*.) Revs. George J. Donahue, Pastor; John F. Cavanaugh, asst. Res., 70 Central ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Edward, Dir. Pupils, 316.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Connecticut*.) Revs. Alexander F. Mitchell, Pastor; Thomas M. Garrick, Frederick H. Olschefske, assts. Res., 213 Broadway.
- Mission*—State Retreat for the Insane. Mass every Sunday.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Luis, Dir. Pupils, 354.
- SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Francis W. Egan, Pastor. Res., 499 West Main st.
- Norwichtown, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Connecticut*.) Rev. Michael F. Martin, Pastor. Res., 52 West Town st.
- Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen*.) Rev. Thomas B. McGarry, Pastor.
- Occum, New London Co. (Versailles P.O.), St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society*.) Rev. Hormisdas C. Belec, Pastor.
- Old Lyme, New London Co., Christ the King Church, Rev. Joseph A. Rice, Pastor.
- Mission*—Sound View, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield*.) Revs. John H. Landry, Pastor; James A. Laws, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 161. Railroad ave.
- Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation*.) Revs. Francis J. Finn, Pastor; Gerald T. Corrigan, asst. Res., 94 Broad st.
- Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church*.) Rev. Joseph O. Normand, Pastor.
- Mission*—West Thompson, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Connecticut*.)
- Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Poquonock, Connecticut*.) Rev. James W. Roche, Pastor.
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Portland, Connecticut*.) Rev. Bernard F. McCarthy, Pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Alacoque, Dir. Pupils, 184.
- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Putnam, Connecticut*.) Revs. Charles H. Paquette, Pastor; Omer N. Mandler, John P. Wodarski, assts. Domestic Dept.—Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.
- School*—16 Sisters of Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sr. Damien Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 812. 15 Marshall st.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation*.) Rev. John F. Donohue, Pastor.
- Riverside (Greenwich), Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside*.) Revs. Joseph A. Ganley, Pastor; Raymond F. Kernick, asst. Res., Boston Post rd.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Marie Gerard, Dir. Pupils, 194.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Connecticut*.) Revs. Edward J. Quinn, Pastor; Francis P. Breen, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Pancratius, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211. Res., 34 School st.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville*.) Revs. Sigismund Woroniecki, Pastor; John J. Sobolewski, asst. Res., 33 West st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Angels, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 162. 31 West st.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Saybrook*.) Rev. Thomas J. Hanley, Pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Seymour, Connecticut*.) Revs. William F. Casey, Pastor; John J. Filip, asst. Res., 35 Washington ave.
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation*.) Revs. Alfred Driscoll, Pastor; Patrick J. O'Connell, asst.
- Mission*—Kent, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation, Kent, Connecticut*.)
- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton*.) Revs. John J. McCabe, Pastor; Edward D. Halloran, asst. Res., 50 Fairmont place.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. De Pazzi, Dir. Pupils, 317.
- Simsbury, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Simsbury*.) Rev. Henry M. Callahan, Pastor.
- Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somersville*.) Rev. John D. Carey, Pastor.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society, Connecticut*.) Rev. Charles M. Kelly, Pastor.
- Mission*—Eagleville, Mansfield, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's, University of Connecticut, Mansfield (P.O. Storrs). Mass on Sundays.
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Joseph D. Casey, Pastor.



- Mission*—Glastonbury, St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury, Connecticut.*)
- Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Alexander Tanski, Pastor. Res. 130 Summer st.
- St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation, Connecticut.*) Revs. William H. Kennedy, Pastor; Francis J. Mihalek, asst. Res., 99 Bristol st.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Church.*) Revs. William J. Dunn, Pastor; Edmund J. Barrett, Vincent J. Hines, assts. Res., 896 Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Dealse, Dir. Pupils, 356.
- Missions*—Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church, Vernon, Connecticut.*) Bolton, Tolland Co., St. Maurice's.
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels.*) Rev. Walter A. McCrann, Pastor.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Connecticut.*) Revs. Martin O'Brien, Pastor; John F. Kenney, Francis J. Sugrue, assts. Res., 85 South Main st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Mary Ambrose, Dir. Pupils, 349.
- St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. James G. Lengen, Pastor. Res., 25 Cliff st.
- Convent*—3 Daughters of Divine Charity. Res., 8 Sound View ave.
- Springdale (Stamford), Fairfield Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. John F. Shea, Pastor.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Connecticut.*) Revs. Joseph H. Donnelly, Pastor; Henry L. Chabot, asst. Res., 101 High st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sr. M. Charles, Dir. Res., 97 High st. Pupils, 148.
- Mission*—Staffordville, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Staffordville, Connecticut.*)
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Benedict's (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Corporation of Saints Andrew and Benedict.*) Rev. John F. Murcko, Pastor. Res., 28 Sound View ave.
- St. Clement's. (Legal title: *The Saint Clement's Church, Sound Beach.*) Rev. John J. Foley, Pastor. Res., 535 Fairfield ave.
- Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Revs. Francis Wladasz, Pastor; Francis S. Rzas, asst. Res., 4 Pulaski st.
- School*—9 Bernardine Sisters (of Reading, Pa.). Sr. M. Bogumilla, Dir. Res., 258 South st. Pupils, 333.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Stamford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Nicholas P. Coleman, Pastor; Francis S. Morrissey, Michael J. Sullivan, Charles E. Hagearty, assts. Res., 279 Atlantic st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Patrice, Dir. Pupils, 716.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. Denis L. Gleason, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Edward G. Rosenberger, David J. Hart, assts. Res., 566 Elm st.
- Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Sacred Heart (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart Corporation of Stamford.*) Revs. John J. Kelley, Pastor; Daniel F. Golden, Norman J. St. Martin, assts. Res., 37 Schuyler ave.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Stonington, Connecticut.*) Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, Pastor.
- Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Assumption.*) Revs. Robert L. Christopher, Pastor; James P. Kerwan, asst. Res., 8 Stratfield rd., Bridgeport.
- Stratford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus of Stratford.*) Revs. Joseph A. Pisarcik, Pastor; Stephen A. Grinvalski, asst. Res., 1950 Barnum ave.
- St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Revs. John H. Anderson, D.D., Pastor; Leonard F. White, John J. Dooley, assts.
- Suffield, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczuk, Adm.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Patrick L. Dolan, Pastor.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Connecticut.*) Revs. Frederick H. DesSureau, Pastor; Ernest J. Boileau, Arthur J. Marchesseault, assts.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland). Mother M. Immaculata, Dir. Hunter ave. Pupils, 477.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John T. Connor, Pastor.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Peter P. Sroka, Pastor. Res., 17 Allen st.
- Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Edwin A. Flynn, Pastor. Res., 79 Main st.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church of Thomaston.*) Revs. John J. McGrath, Pastor; John J. Rzas, asst.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Revs. Paul J. Bartlewski, Pastor; Joseph F. Kasperkiewicz, asst. Res., 90 Alden ave.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Corporation, Thompsonville, Connecticut.*) Revs. William F. Killoyne, Pastor; Henry J. Murphy, Joseph V. King, assts. Res., 64 Pearl st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Rosina, Dir. Pupils, 305.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assist Church Corporation.*) Revs. William J. Fanning, Pastor; Joseph F. Flanagan, Vincent D. Murphy, assts. Res., 160 Main st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Benedict, Dir. Pupils, 546.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochova of Torrington.*) Rev. John P. Kowalski, Pastor. Res., 61 Forest Court.
- Convent*—4 Felician Sisters. Sr. M. Vivian, Supr. Pupils, 125. Res., 61 Butler st.
- St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Revs. William P. Botticelli, Pastor; Alfred A. Di Meo, asst. Res., 107 E. Main st.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Revs. John J. Zihala, Pastor; Andrew J. Hajus, asst. Res., 116 Grove st.
- School*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sr. M. Dominica, Dir. Res., 119 Grove st. Pupils, 163.
- St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rt. Rev. Paul A. Rezk, C.B., Adm. Res., 613 Main st.
- Trumbull, Fairfield Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James H. Grady, Pastor. (P.O. Address, R.F.D. 3, Bridgeport.)
- Mission*—Stepney, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)
- Union City (Naugatuck), New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hedwig's Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Revs. Stanislaus F. Nalewajk, Pastor; Felix P. Werpechowski, asst. 32 Golden Hill st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Sr. M. Hildegarde, Supr. Res., Golden Hill. Pupils, 103.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, Pastor; Bernard J. Butcher, asst. Res., 320 N. Main st.
- Mission*—Prospect, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Walsh, Pastor.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph F. Comtois, Pastor.
- Mission*—Glasgo, St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church Corporation.*)
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Richard P. Morrissey, Pastor; John J. Delaney, Vincent P. Bodnar, assts. 68 N. Colony st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Celestia, Dir. Pupils, 328.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul Corporation of Wallingford.*) Revs. Ladislaus B. Nowakowski, Pastor; Anthony A. Smialowski, asst. Res., 139 N. Orchard st.
- Warrenville, Windham Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Luke F. Fitzsimmons, Adm.
- Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Dillon, Pastor.
- Mission*—Roxbury, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., 1—St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Revs. Ernest A. Lamontagne, Pastor; Ubald J. Laurion, Alfred J. Mathieu, assts. Res., 515 S. Main st.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Anna Genevieve, Supr. Res., 26 E. Clay st. Pupils, 801.
- 2—Blessed Sacrament. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Waterbury.*) Revs. Edward L. Morrison, Pastor; Francis J. Barrett, Nell J. Doyle, assts. Res., 192 Robbins st.
- Mission*—Brookside, Almshouse.
- 3—St. Cecilia's (German). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. Peter J. Cuny, Pastor. Res., 78 Scovill st.

- 4—St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Revs. James A. Broderick, LL.D., Pastor; John F. McTeague, David M. O'Keefe, assts. Res., 625 Baldwin st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Bertille, Dir. 587 Baldwin st. Pupils, 428.
- 5—Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Revs. Francis M. O'Shea, Permanent Rector; Paul M. Spodnik, George F. Reilly, Donald J. O'Leary, Philip J. Hussey, assts. Res., 74 W. Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's School—14 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Catherine de Paul, Dir. Res., 55 Cole st. Pupils, 519.
- 6—St. Joseph's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Revs. Joseph Valantiejus, Pastor; Adolph E. Gradeck, Benedict F. Gauronskas, Alfred W. Cabitor, assts. Res., 46 Congress ave.  
*School*—14 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 1 Lay Teacher. (St. John Baptist Convent.) Sr. Marie Bernardin, Dir. Res., 579 South Main st. Pupils, 481.
- 7—St. Lucy's (Italian). (Legal title: *The Saint Lucy's Church.*) Revs. Felix Scoglio, Pastor; Michael S. McVerry, asst. Res., 24 Branch st.
- 8—St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Revs. John A. Conlan, Pastor; Peter P. Daly, John O. Cronan, assts. Res., 289 Willow st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sr. Geraldine, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 319.
- 9—Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Valdambri, Pastor; Revs. Edward J. Farrell, Rocco Nadille, assts. Res., 309 S. Main st.
- 10—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Revs. Patrick W. Flynn, Pastor; Dionisi J. Birarelli, Austin R. Saunders, assts. Res., 785 Highland ave.
- 11—St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Revs. Eugene P. Cryne, LL.D., Pastor; Bernard J. Foster, William J. Wirkus, assts. Res., 50 Charles st.
- 12—SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Peter and Paul Corporation of Waterbury.*) Revs. Michael E. Keating, Pastor; Francis A. Murphy, James F. Woods, assts. Res., 67 Southmayd rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Yvonne, Dir. Pupils, 450.
- 13—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish). (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation, Waterbury.*) Revs. John M. Balasa, Pastor; Walter S. Sieracki, asst. Res., 86 East Farm st.
- 14—Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Revs. Henry E. Quinn, Pastor; Albert A. Callahan, John W. Dial, assts. Res., 13 Wolcott st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Cyrillus, Supr. Pupils, 689. *High School Department*—7 Sisters. Girls, 163. Rev. John W. Dial, Prin.
- 15—St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Revs. John P. Kennedy, Pastor; Joseph P. Donnelly, John F. Culliton, assts. Res., 84 Crown st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sr. Anita Cecilia, Dir. 79 Beacon st. Pupils, 306.
- Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown Connecticut.*) Revs. Myles P. Galvin, Pastor; William B. Disco, asst.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Adele, Dir. Pupils, 188.  
*Mission*—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *The Church of the Nativity Corporation, Bethlehem.*)
- Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis C. Higgins, Pastor. Res., 1434 Thomas-ton ave.
- Waugrean, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Waugrean, Connecticut.*) Rev. Ludovic A. Paradis, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Ernest Arsenius, Dir. Pupils, 242.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. 1*). St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Pawcatuck, Connecticut.*) Revs. John F. X. Quinn, Pastor; Joseph N. Murphy, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Arsenius, Dir. Pupils, 241.
- West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle Corporation, West Hartford.*) Revs. John E. Callahan, Pastor; James E. Gorman, David F. Bannon, assts. Res., 863 Farmington ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Trinita, Dir. Pupils, 194.
- West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Connecticut.*) Revs. Arthur G. Cavanaugh, Pastor; Charles H. Corcoran, John C. Dignan, assts. Res., 207 Main st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Catherine Marie, Dir. Res., 233 Main st. Pupils, 389.  
*Mission*—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Revs. James E. Dargan, Pastor; Joseph W. Barry, Walter J. Keenan, John A. Horgan, assts. Res., 41 Alling st.  
*Mission*—West Haven, St. Paul's Chapel, Milford Pike.
- Our Lady of Victory (Prospect Beach), Rev. John W. Walsh, Pastor. Res., 11 Tyler st.
- Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Westport, Connecticut.*) Revs. Joseph A. Degnan, Pastor; Richard F. Scully, asst. Res., 115 Riverside ave.
- Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Revs. Patrick T. Quinlan, Pastor; Thomas M. Londregan, Thomas F. Glynn, assts. Res., 56 Hartford ave.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart Chapel, Wethersfield, Mass every Sunday. State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic, Connecticut.*) Revs. Francis J. Hinchey, Pastor; Victor E. Plaskowski, Joseph E. Farrell, assts. Res., 99 Jackson st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Leocritia, Dir., 88 Jackson st. Pupils, 353.
- St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Papillon, Pastor; Revs. Roland Guilmette, Leo J. Picher, assts. Res., 72 Maple ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Gerard, Dir. 80 Maple ave. Pupils, 622.
- Wilson Station, Hartford Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Raymond G. LaFontaine, Adm. Res., St. Thomas' Seminary, Bloomfield, Conn.
- Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, Pastor.
- Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Connecticut.*) Revs. Michael J. Lynch, Pastor; Richard R. Dunn, Charles W. McNeerney, assts. Res., 42 Spring st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Aimee de Marie, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 356.
- Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Connecticut.*) Very Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., Guardian and Pastor; Revs. Urban Scanlon, O.F.M., Boniface McConville, O.F.M., Martin O'Kane, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 31 Oak st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Bernadetta, O.S.F., Dir. 67 Oak st. Pupils, 392.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Prof. of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Revs. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Dean of Discipline, Catholic University, Washington; Philip F. Cohalan, U.S.A. Chaplain, Philippine Islands; Charles M. Carty, St. Paul, Minn.
- Retired: Rev. Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland.
- Sick and on leave of absence: Revs. William F. Cavanaugh, West Hartford; Francis Bonforti, Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Anthony De Bruycker, Florence, Italy; Edward M. Hayes, Baltimore, Md.; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.; Arthur B. Sullivan, William Everett, Baltimore, Md.; Thomas A. Quinn, Baltimore, Md.; Salvatore Bonforti, Rosso J. Guerriero, Joseph M. Raniszewski, Dallas, Texas; Terence P. Finnegan, Daniel F. Sullivan, Joseph E. Kiely, Robert H. Falls, John J. Weldon, Oliver T. Magnell, Finton S. Tehan, Stanislaus F. Blaziejowski, August M. Finnance, John F. Casey, Aloysius G. Geist, John J. McBrarty.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Bloomfield. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary* (Legal title: *The Saint Thomas Seminary of Hartford*), Bloomfield ave.—Revs. Henry J. O'Brien (Pres.); Joseph M. Griffin (Treas.); Raymond G. LaFontaine (Dean of Studies); Michael J. Guerin, John J. Loughlin, Ph.D., Anthony J. Murphy, Thomas F.

Dennehy, Harold F. Daly (Spiritual Director); Daniel J. Barry, Thomas F. Stack, Francis A. Fries, John J. Byrnes, Joseph A. Degnan (Profs.); Austin F. Munich (Diocesan Superintendent of Schools); Sergius Sarmas, Chaldean Mission, New Britain. Total: Fathers, 15; Clerics, 4; Students, 217.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**HARTFORD.** *Missionary Fathers of Our Lady of La Salette* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Very Rev. Aloysius T. Spielman, M.S. (Local Superior); Rev. Joseph F. Balgenorth, M.S. (Local Treasurer); Rev. Alphonse O. Hebert, M.S. (Provincial Treasurer).

*Preparatory College*.—Very Rev. Aloysius T. Spielman, M.S. (Director); Revs. John Carty, M.S. (Prefect of Studies); Gerald Bowen, M.S., John McDermott, M.S., James O'Connell, M.S., Edward Heald, M.S., Leo Bergeron, M.S., John Sheehan, M.S., Michael Cox, M.S., Robert Davis, M.S., Alvarez Gilbert, M.S. (Professors); Revs. James Gleason, M.S., Joseph Casey, M.S. (Prefects of Discipline); Rev. Thomas McGuirk, M.S., Terence Murphy, M.S. (Missionaries); Augustus Chapinac, M.S., Thomas Rush, M.S. Total: Fathers, 19; Brothers, 8; Students, 75.

**BLOOMFIELD.** *La Salette Novitiate*, Mountain ave.—Provincial House of the Province of Our Lady of Seven Dolours and Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Very Revs. Paul M. Regan, M.S. (Provincial); Michael J. Sebel, M.S. (Local Superior); Denis Monahan, M.S. (Master of Novices); Revs. Frederick Milos, M.S. (Treasurer and Sub-Master of Novices); Ignatius Abromaitis, M.S., John Gorman, M.S., John Brady, M.S. (Missionaries). Novices, 17; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 2.

*La Salette Convent*, 85 New Park ave.—Ten Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette College. Rev. Mother Helena (Superior), La Salette Convent, Mountain ave., Bloomfield. Sisters of St. Joseph. Five Sisters care for the domestic department of La Salette Novitiate. Sr. De Lima, Superior.

**FERNDALE (P.O. Norwalk).** *St. Mary's Seminary*, Holy Ghost Fathers. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Inc.*) Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Professed Scholastics. Very Rev. Anthony F. Lechner, C.S.Sp., A.M. (Superior); Revs. Joseph Swarcrook, C.S.Sp., A.B. (retired); Edward J. Recktenwald, C.S.Sp. (Provincial Procurator); Alphonse D. Gavin, C.S.Sp. Scholastic; Revs. Francis H. McGlynn, C.S.Sp., S.T.D. (Director of Scholastics, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Walter van de Putte, C.S.Sp., LL.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical Music); Gordon Francis Knight, C.S.Sp., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Librarian); John A. Strmiska, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Liturgy and Church History); Edward M. Smith, C.S.Sp., A.M., Dean of St. Basil's College, Stamford, Conn.; Louis N. Schenning, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Scripture); Joseph L. Duffy, C.S.Sp., A.B. (Director of Brothers, Bursar); Francis P. Smith, C.S.Sp., A.M. Fathers, 9; Professed Scholastics, 83 (78 in Ferndale; 1 in Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 2 in Rome, Italy; 5 in Fribourg, Switzerland; 2 in Louvain, Belgium). Professed Brothers, 11.

**KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn.** *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney, S.J. (Supr.); Revs. Edmond T. Wolff, S.J. (Asst.); Joseph J. Daly, S.J., Daniel F. Ryan, S.J., Robert A. Flanagan (Missionaries); William L. Johnson, S.J. (Private Studies); Henry B. Kelly, S.J. (Spiritual Director). Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 2. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Summer School for Jesuit Fathers.

**POMFRET.** *St. Robert's Hall* (Tertiarity of the New England Province of the Society of Jesus).—Revs. Henry Brock, S.J. (Rector); John M. Fox, S.J. (Instructor); Leo R. Fair, S.J. (Minister); John J. Keegan, S.J. (Treasurer); John D. Butler, S.J., William R. Carwood, S.J., Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Aloysius M. Thibbitts, S.J., Peter J. Dolin, S.J. (Retreat Director), Francis A. Hugal, S.J., Frederick T. McCarten, S.J., Anthony B. Meslis, S.J. (attached to mission band). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Peter P. Barnola, S.J., Thomas L. Burke, S.J., James K. Connolly, S.J., Dennis Crutchley, S.J., Hubert F. Cuniff, S.J., John P. Deevy, S.J., John F. Devlin, S.J., Richard A. Drea, S.J., John P. Evanston, S.J., Bernard A. Fiekers, S.J., James L. Foley, S.J., Henry P. Gately, S.J., Francis J. Gilday, S.J., John A. Golden, S.J., Thomas J. Hennessey, S.J., Thomas P. Hennessey, S.J., James A. Hinchey, S.J., Edmund J. Hogan, S.J., Gerald F. Hutchinson, S.J., Charles L. Judah, S.J., Harold C. Kirley, S.J., Daniel Linahan, S.J., Thomas F. McDermott, S.J., Carol H. Morgan, S.J., Edward F. O'Keefe, S.J., William A. Ott, S.J., Paul R. Power, S.J., Joseph P. Shanahan, S.J., James P. Shea, S.J., Francis X. Wilkie, S.J. Fathers, 43; Brothers, 6. Total in Community, 49.

**RIDGEFIELD.** *Holy Ghost Novitiate*.—Clerical Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Francis J. Smith, C.S.Sp., Master of Novices and Superior; Revs. James J. Clark, C.S.Sp., Sociolus to the Master of Novices; Joseph B. Kelly, C.S.Sp. Fathers, 3; Clerics, 10; Brothers, 2.

*Brothers' Novitiate*.—Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

**THOMPSON.** *Marianapolis High School and College* (Legal

title: *Marianapolis College*). Conducted by the Marian Fathers. Very Revs. John C. Navickas, M.I.C., M.A., S.T.D. (Rector and Provincial); Joseph Paulukonis, M.I.C., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Superior); Revs. Joseph Vaskas, M.I.C., S.T.D. (Principal of High School); Peter Malinauskas, M.I.C., S.T.L., Vincent Andriuska, M.I.C., S.T.L., John Vosylus, M.I.C., S.T.B., John Jancius, M.I.C., S.T.L., John Starkus, J.C.D., Casimir Urbonavicius, S.T.L. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 80.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**HARTFORD.** *St. Joseph Convent of Mercy*. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rinaldo, Supr. Sisters, 38.

*St. Francis' Hospital*. (Legal title: *The St. Francis' Hospital of Hartford*), 370 Collins st.—58 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Novices. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupil nurses, 210. Patients treated, 13,703. Rev. Joseph T. Cunningham, Chaplain.

*La Salette Convent*, 85 New Park ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Sr. M. Theophane, Supr.

*House of the Good Shepherd*. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Columba, Prioress. Sisters, 27; Sister Magdalens, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Inmates, 296.

*St. Elizabeth's Home*. (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 18. Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 70. Sisters care for sick poor in homes.

**BALTIC.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*. (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Lucia, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed Sisters, 108. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 37; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 78.

**BLOOMFIELD.** *La Salette Convent*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of La Salette Novitiate. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.

*St. Thomas' Seminary* (St. Michael's Convent).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. de Lima, Supr.

**BRIDGEPORT.** *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sr. Mary John, Supr.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2820 Main st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmitsburg. Sr. Anna, R.N., Superioress. Pupil Nurses, 91. Patients year, 7,150. Rev. George Vaeth, Chaplain.

**DEEP RIVER.** *St. John's School for Boys*, Kirtland st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Florentine, Supr. Boys, 80. Rev. Patrick F. Killeen, Chaplain.

**ENFIELD (P.O. Box 64, Enfield).** *Our Lady of the Angels*, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Felician Sisters of Saint Francis. Mother M. Annunciata, Provincial. Sisters, 335; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Rev. Maximilian R. Soltyssek, Chaplain.

**MERIDEN.** 4 Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. "Jeanne D'Arc." St. Rose's Priory. Sr. M. Arsine, Supr.

**MILFORD.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Lauralton Hall, 200 High st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Convent Corporation*), affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Imelda, Dir. Lay Teachers, 5; Nurse, 1. Pupils, 136.

**NEW BRITAIN.** *Mother House and Novitiate of Daughters of Mary of Immaculate Conception*, Osgood ave. (Legal title: *Daughters of Mary of Immaculate Conception, Inc.*)—Mother M. Filomena, Supr. Sisters, 167; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Rev. John J. Pitrus, D.D., Chaplain.

*Polish Orphan Asylum*.—Conducted by Daughters of Mary of Immaculate Conception. Orphans, 79.

*St. Lucian's Home for the Aged*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Mary Immaculate. Sr. Mary Scholastika, Supr. Sisters, 13. Inmates, 59.

**NEW HAVEN.** *Albertus Magnus College*, —Prospect Hill. —Conducted by the Dominican Sisters (St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus, Ohio). Sr. M. Isabel, O.P., President. Sr. M. Boniface, O.P., Dean. Sisters, 14; Priests, 4; Lay Teachers, 27; Students, 180; Evening Students, 145. Rev. F. V. Level, O.P., Resident Chaplain.

*Highland Heights*. (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*). 75 Highland St.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Valencia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Orphans, 382 (205 Boys, 177 Girls). Rev. William J. Daly, Chaplain and Superintendent, 75 Highland st.

*St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor*. (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Amedee de l'Immaculee, Supr.

- Sisters, 17. Inmates, 168. Rev. Thomas F. Lawlor, Chaplain.
- St. Mary Academy High School*, for boys and girls, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adele, O.P., Principal. Sisters, 20; Priest, 1; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 166.
- St. Joseph's Convent*.—Home for Working Girls, 311 Greene st. Sr. Marie Zephirin, Supr. 21 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Boarders, 65. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.
- Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart, 295 Greene st.—Mother Provincial, Sister Celestine Rigo. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10.
- Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage*, 295 Greene st.—Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Infants, 40.
- St. Anthony's Home*, 49 Prince st.—14 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Lawrence, Supr. Novices, 2; Registered Nurses, 3. Boys, 10; Girls, 11. Total, 21. Also 33-Day Nursery Children.
- Hospital of St. Raphael*, 1442 Chapel st.—23 Sisters of Charity (Convent Station). Sr. M. Elenita, B.A., Supr. Rev. Domenico Riccio, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 104. Patients during the year, 7,140.
- NOROTON.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *The College of the Sacred Heart of Noroton*).—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Helen Fitzgerald, R.S.H. Supr. Rev. Walter van de Putte, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Chaplain. Religious, 19; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 68.
- PUTNAM.** *Provincial House of the Daughters of the Holy Ghost*, 72 Church st.—Mother Louis du Sacre Coeur, Prov. Supr. Mother René de Sainte Anne, Local Supr. In Community: 369 Professed Choir Sisters. In Convent: Sisters, 25; Novices, 10; Postulants, 15.
- Catholic Academy for Girls*.—Pupils, 116. Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 23.
- Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*, "Jeanne d'Arc," St. Mary's Rectory.—3 Sisters.
- STAMFORD.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Address: 210 Strawberry Hill, Stamford, Conn.).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Emmanuel, Supr. Pupils, 138.
- THOMPSON.** *Marianapolis College*.—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Sr. M. Apollinara, Supr.
- WATERBURY.** *Notre Dame Academy*. Established 1869. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother St. Paulinus, Supr. Pupils, 113. Address: Corner Grove and Prospect sts. Address of Sisters: South Elm st.
- Waterbury Catholic High School*.—26 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal, South Elm st. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Paulinus, Supr. Girls, 760. Rev. Francis M. O'Shea, P.R., Supervisor.
- Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 S. Main st.—23 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 14 teach in *St. Joseph's School*; 5 give private lessons; 2 attend sick poor in their homes; 2 housekeepers. Mother Marie Bernardin, Supr.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 56 Franklin st.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph, of Chambéry, France. Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart, R.N., Supr. Novices, 6. Pupil Nurses, 97. Patients during the year, 9,053. Rev. Lawrence E. Skelly, Chaplain.
- WEST HARTFORD.** *St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School*. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 481 S. Quaker Lane, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ethelreda, Supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 41; Postulants, 10. Rev. James J. Farrell, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's College*, 1678 Asylum ave. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph College*).—A college for women conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Chartered by the State of Conn. Mother Marie Francis, Supr.; Sr. M. Rosa, Ph.D., Dean; Sr. M. Consilia, Ph.D., Registrar. Sisters, 12; Priest Teachers, 4; Lay Teachers, 16. Students, 277. Extension Course. Students, 187. Nursery School, 28. Evening course students, 252. Rev. Cornelius P. Teulings, M.A., Chaplain.
- Mount St. Joseph Academy*. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. 28 Sisters of Mercy. 10 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Irmine, Supr. Pupils, 432. Rev. John S. Kennedy, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Home for the Aged*. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged*). 80 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernardo, Supr. Rev. Myron V. Miller, Chaplain. Inmates, 100. 291 Steele rd.
- St. Agnes' Home*. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home*), 211 Steele rd.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Silvanus, Supr. 140 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 1 Lay Teacher, 24 Student Nurses, 7 Nurses (Supervisors). Maternity patients during the year, 82. Rev. Joseph M. O'Connell, Chaplain.
- Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (North American Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph, with General Motherhouse at Chambéry, Savoy, France), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 27 Park rd., West Hartford, Conn.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 304; Professed Lay Sisters, 44; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 46; Professed Lay Sisters, 7. Attended by La Salette Fathers.

## ORGANIZED CHARITIES.

- HARTFORD.**—Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. George M. Grady, Diocesan Director. Central Office, 244 Main st.
- BRIDGEPORT.**—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. Thomas B. Gloster, Director.
- DANBURY.**—Danbury Branch of the Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Richard Fanning, Ph.D., Director.
- GREENWICH.**—Greenwich Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Joseph A. Ganley, Director.
- MERIDEN.**—Meriden Branch of the Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Denis P. Hurley P.R., Director.
- MIDDLETOWN.**—Middletown Branch of the Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. John K. O'Connor, Director.
- NEW BRITAIN.**—New Britain Branch of the Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Joseph P. Rewinkel, Director. Office, 269 Main st.
- NEW HAVEN.**—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. William J. Daly, Director.
- NEW LONDON.**—New London Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Raymond J. O'Callaghan, Director.
- NORWICH.**—Norwich Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Revs. Francis W. Egan, Director; Lawrence W. Doucette, Asst. Dir.
- STAMFORD.**—Catholic Welfare Bureau, Rev. John J. Kelley, Director.
- WATERBURY.**—Waterbury Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Eugene P. Cryne, LL.D., Director.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Mary's, New Haven.
- C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American)—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies (Provincial House), Ferndale; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Ridgefield.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—St. Michael's, Bridgeport; Sacred Heart, Danbury; St. Anthony's, Fairfield.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New England Province)—Pomfret (Center), St. Robert's Hall; Manresa Institute, South Norwalk.
- M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Grenoble, Isere, France)—Missionary Fathers of La Salette (Provincial House), Our Lady of Sorrows, Preparatory College, Hartford; La Salette Novitiate, Bloomfield; Danielson.
- P.S.S.C.**—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Anthony's, St. Michael's, New Haven.
- C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Cracow, Austria)—St. Joseph's, Ansonia; St. Michael's, Derby; St. Stanislaus', New Haven.
- M.I.C.**—*Marian Fathers*—High School and College, St. Mary's, Thompson.

## NECROLOGY.

- †Barry, Michael P., West Haven, St. Paul's Church.—Died Dec. 26, 1939.
- †Brenan, Charles W., Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.—Died July 13, 1939.
- †King, Joseph H., New Milford, Conn., St. Francis' Church.—Died Dec. 13, 1939.
- †McClean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter H., Bridgeport, St. Augustine's.—Died Aug. 15, 1939.
- †McGivney, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.—Died March 16, 1939.
- †O'Reilly, Patrick J., New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.—Died Nov. 25, 1939.
- †Reidy, William P., South Manchester, Conn., St. James' Church.—Died March 15, 1939.
- †Wuskell, Anthony A., New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.—Died Dec. 12, 1939.



RECAPITULATION.

|   |                |  |         |
|---|----------------|--|---------|
| Bishop .....                                    | 1              | Colleges for Young Women .....                 | 2       |
| Diocesan Priests in Active Service .....        | 534            | Students .....                                 | 457     |
| Absent or Infirm .....                          | 29             | Students in Extension Courses .....            | 539     |
| Total Diocesan Priests .....                    | 563            | Colleges for Young Men .....                   | 1       |
| Priests from other Dioceses .....               | 7              | Students .....                                 | 40      |
| Priests from Religious Orders .....             | 153            | Day Nurseries .....                            | 1       |
| Total Number of Priests .....                   | 716            | Children .....                                 | 20      |
| Churches { With Resident Priest. 255 } Total... | 308            | Orphan Asylums .....                           | 3       |
| Brothers .....                                  | 43             | Orphans .....                                  | 491     |
| Religious Communities of Women .....            | 32             | House of Good Shepherd .....                   | 1       |
| Religious Women (including novices and postu-   |                | Inmates .....                                  | 296     |
| lants) .....                                    | 2,391          | School for Boys .....                          | 1       |
| Diocesan Preparatory Seminary .....             | 1              | Inmates .....                                  | 80      |
| Students .....                                  | 217            | Homes for Self Supporting Girls .....          | 2       |
| Students in Europe .....                        | 28             | Boarders .....                                 | 135     |
| Students in the United States .....             | 134            | Infant Asylum .....                            | 1       |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                   | 162 } Total... | Infants .....                                  | 134     |
| Preparatory Students .....                      | 217 }          | Total of Young People under Catholic Care..... | 52,912  |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders .....            | 2              | Hospitals .....                                | 4       |
| Students .....                                  | 153            | Patients during year .....                     | 32,630  |
| Academies for Young Women .....                 | 7              | Homes for the Aged .....                       | 2       |
| Students .....                                  | 1,012          | Boarders .....                                 | 159     |
| High Schools for Young Women .....              | 5              | Home for the Aged Poor .....                   | 1       |
| Students .....                                  | 1,152          | Inmates .....                                  | 168     |
| College Preparatory Schools for Young men.....  | 2              | Marriages during 1938 .....                    | 7,781   |
| Students .....                                  | 126            | Deaths during 1938 .....                       | 6,975   |
| Vacation Schools .....                          | 27             | Baptisms { Infants....20,891 } Total.....      | 21,685  |
| Pupils .....                                    | 3,453          | Adults..... 794 }                              |         |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....           | 111            | Converts .....                                 | 783     |
| Pupils .....                                    | 43,659         | Catholic Population .....                      | 632,671 |
| Teachers { Religious.....1,067 } Total....      | 1,157          |  |         |
| Lay ..... 90 }                                  |                |  |         |

# DIOCESE OF HELENA

(Diocesis Helenensis)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884. Square Miles = 51,922

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties:  
Lewis and Clark, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lake, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders,  
Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater,  
Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts  
of Golden Valley, Teton and Toole.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH M. GILMORE, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 25, 1915; consecrated February 19, 1936.—Res., Helena, Mont., 612 Harrison ave. P.O. Box 1708.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Helena Dec. 21, 1904; died Nov. 4, 1925.—Most Rev. GEORGE J. FINNIGAN, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Bishop of Helena, Aug. 1, 1927; died Aug. 14, 1932.—Most Rev. RALPH L. HAYES, D.D., cons. Bishop of Helena Sept. 21, 1933, transferred to Rectorship North American College, Rome, Italy, Sept. 11, 1935.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. WILLGING.—Res., Butte, Mont., 1150 Caledonia st.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN J. SULLIVAN, S.T.L. Res., Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 612 Harrison ave. (Chancery) P.O. Box 1708.  
**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. JOSEPH M. GILMORE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. WILLGING, Rev. JOHN J. SULLIVAN, S.T.L.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. WILLGING, Revs. JOHN PINNAT, S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., Very Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS, Very Rev. D. P. MEADE, Rev. JOSEPH F. SCHULTE.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, V.G., Dean of the Butte Conference; Very Rev. F. X. O'FARRELL, Dean of the Kalispell Conference; Very Rev. J. G. TOUGAS, Dean of the Helena Conference; Very Rev. DENIS P. MEADE, Dean of the Missoula Conference.  
**Examiners of the Clergy**—Revs. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., A. D. LEITHAM, E. J. RILEY.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. J. J. O'KENNEDY, WILLIAM P. JOYCE, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.  
**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Rev. JOSEPH A. COLLETTE, Juxex; Rev. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., Very Rev. J. G. TOUGAS, Juxces Assistentes; Rev. JOHN J. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Notarius; Rev. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, Ph.D., Defensor Vinculi.

**Diocesan Council of Vigilance**—Revs. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., A. D. LEITHAM, E. J. RILEY.  
**Irremovable Rector**—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.  
**Diocesan Supervisor of Church Music**—Rev. MATHIAS A. WEBER, M.A.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. J. A. ROONEY, 1306 No. Main st., Walkerville, Mont.  
**Diocesan Director of Lay Retreats**—Very Rev. E. J. RILEY, Ph.D., Carroll College, Helena.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD, 1306 N. Main st., Walkerville, Mont.  
**Apostolic Union of Secular Priests**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS, 416 N. Ewing, Helena.  
**The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Home Missions and The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. JOHN J. CONNOLLY, Bonner, Montana.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. O'KENNEDY, Bozeman, Mont.  
**Diocesan Chairman**—"Friends of the Catholic University of America," Rev. JOHN J. O'CONNOR. Res., Carroll College, Helena.  
**Diocesan Paper**—"The Register," Western Montana Edition, Editor, Rev. PATRICK CASEY, Box 87, Drummond, Mont.  
**Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JAMES A. MAJOR, P.O. Box 71, Helmville, Mont.  
**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. J. ALPHON-SUS ROONEY, 1306 N. Main st., Walkerville, Mont.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities and St. Vincent de Paul Society**—Rev. FRANK L. HARRINGTON, S.T.L., M.Sc. in S.W. Office: 102 W. Granite st., Butte. Res., 1150 Caledonia st., Butte.  
**Diocesan Director of Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. ARTHUR J. HARRINGTON, Whitehall.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HELENA.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA**, Very Rev. James G. Tougas, Rector; Revs. Geo. B. Gerner, John J. Burris, assts. Res., 416 N. Ewing st.  
**Cathedral High School**, Tenth and Warren sts.—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 2 Priest Professors, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 57; Girls, 54. Principal, Rev. Mathias A. Weber, M.A.  
**St. Helena Grade School**—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (Res., 720 Madison ave.). Boys, 153; Girls, 163.  
**ST. MARY'S**, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. Joseph A. Collette, Rector. Res., 1430 Saunders st.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 27; Girls, 29.  
**SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (P.O. East Helena)**, Rev. George S. Lambertus, Rector. Res., East Helena. P.O. Box 505.  
**School**—St. Ann's School. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 32; Girls, 33.  
**Missions**—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.  
**Stations**—Alhambra, Cañon Ferry, Cañon Creek, Hauser Lake, Rimini, York, Winston.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HELENA.

**Anaconda**, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. D. Leitham, Rector; Leonard G. Jensen, asst. Res., 218 E. Park st.  
**School**—8 Ursuline Sisters. (315 W. Fourth st.) Boys, 177; Girls, 149.  
**St. Peter's**, Revs. John B. Pinnat, Rector; Daniel B. Harrington, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (709 E. Third st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 138.  
**Catholic Central High School**—For Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imeldine, Supr. Boys, 88; Girls, 116.  
**Augusta**, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', attended from Choteau.  
**Stations**—Gilman, Stearns.  
**Bonner**, Missoula Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Connolly, Stations—Bonita, Clinton, Potomac.  
**Boulder**, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter M. Brett, Rector.  
**Missions**—Jefferson Co.: Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.  
**Stations**—Corbin, Elkhorn, Jefferson City, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.



- Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, Rector, Res., 220 W. Main st. P.O. Box 96.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (24 S. Third st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 60. *High School*—Boys, 31; Girls, 29.  
*Missions*—Belgrade, Chestnut, Gallatin, Gateway, Menard.
- Browning, Glacier Co., Church of the Little Flower, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, Rector.**  
*Stations*—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Glacier Park, Durham, Starr, Heavy Runner, Pontreina, Heavy Breast, Many Glaciers, all in Glacier Co.  
**Butte, Silver Bow Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Willging, V.G., Rector; Revs. James T. Ryan, James P. Dowdall, assts. Res., 1150 Caledonia st.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1131 W. Copper st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 163.  
**Holy Savior, Rev. Michael Pirnat, Rector, Res., 1901 Leatherwood St.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Res., 1902 Leatherwood st. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 66.  
**Sacred Heart, Revs. William P. Joyce, Rector; John F. Sheehan, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 1 Lay Teacher. (409 E. Mercury st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 87.  
**St. Ann's, Revs. M. M. English, Rector; John A. Gallagher, asst. Res., 2461 Lawrence st.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Kossuth and Mead sts.). Boys, 68; Girls, 67.  
**St. Helena, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, Rector, Res., St. James Hospital, Butte.**  
*School*—Holy Savior.  
*Missions*—Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's; Trask, Jefferson Co., St. Jude Thaddeus.  
*Stations*—Woodville, Elk Park.  
**St. John the Evangelist, Revs. M. J. Leonard, Rector; Russel Scheidler, asst. Res., 2101 Oregon ave.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.). Boys, 99; Girls, 105.  
**St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael McCormack, Rector; James F. Shea, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.**  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1106 Delaware ave.). Boys, 186; Girls, 127.  
**St. Mary's, Revs. James M. Nolan, Rector; John M. Morrisette, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (15 W. Agate st.). Boys, 105; Girls, 109.  
**Catholic Central High School, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by 10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Rev. J. A. Rooney, Principal. Sr. Mary Evelyn, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 328.**  
**St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, Rector; Revs. Thomas Onran, Edward J. McGowan, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (17 S. Washington st.). Boys, 198; Girls, 176.  
*Stations*—Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.  
**Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Revs. Joseph F. Schulte, Rector; Francis J. Mullen, asst. (P.O. Box 506).**  
*Missions*—Augusta with its missions (q.v.); Byum, St. Patrick's; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Fairfield, St. John's; Power, Guardian Angel.  
*Stations*—Agawam, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.  
**Conrad, Fondera Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, Rector.**  
*Stations*—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Withey, all in Fondera Co.  
**Cut Bank, Glacier Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. G. H. Hietpas, O.Praem., Rector. (P.O. Box 546.)**  
*Mission*—Kevin, St. Norbert's.  
**Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas F. Landy, Rector.**  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 49; Girls, 47.  
*Stations*—Blackfoot City, Race Track. All in Powell Co.  
*State Institutions*—Tuberculosis Hospital, Galen; State Mental Hospital, Warm Springs; Penitentiary, Deer Lodge. Rev. Louis R. McRory, Deer Lodge, Chaplain.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. X. Lochner, Rector, Res., 216 S. Atlantic st.**  
**Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Casey, Rector. P.O. Box 87.**  
*Missions*—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. Mary's; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's; Garrison, Powell Co., St. Theodore.  
*Stations*—Bearmouth, Garnet, Maxville, Granite Co.; Avon, Blossburg, Elliston, Powell Co.  
**Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Harry J. Delaney, Rector. (Box 408.)**  
*Missions*—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Ann's; Rexford, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
*Stations*—Cato, Jennings, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.  
**Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, Rector.**  
*Stations*—De Smet, Grass Valley, Missoula Co.  
**Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, Rector, Res., 411 S. 5th st.**  
*Stations*—Corvallis, Darby, Ravalli Co.  
**Harlowton, Wheatland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lionel O. Legris, Rector, Box 278.**  
*Stations*—Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Two Dot, Wheatland Co.  
**Harrison, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Assumption. Attended from Whitehall.**  
*Mission*—Pony, Madison Co., St. Louis.  
*Stations*—Cardwell, Cavern, Hubbard, Jefferson Island, Lime Spur, Norris, Sappington.  
**Heart Butte (Blackfeet Reservation), St. Peter Claver, Rev. Egon E. Mallman, S.J., Rector.**  
**Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James A. Major, Rector. (P.O. Box 71.)**  
*Stations*—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.  
**Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.), Glacier Co., Revs. Francis C. Dillon, S.J., Superior, John T. Prange, S.J., Harold J. Buckley, S.J., 1 Lay Brother.**  
*Mission*—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation)  
*Stations*—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.  
**Judith Gap, Wheatland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ringling.**  
*Missions*—Hedgesville, Wheatland Co., St. Peter's; Shawmut, Wheatland Co., Blessed Sacrament.  
*Stations*—Bercail, Oka, Oxford, Nihill, Winnecook.  
**Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Francis X. O'Farrell, Rector, Res., 644 First ave. W.**  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 74; Girls, 96.  
**Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Philip J. Millady, Rector.**  
*Missions*—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Twin Bridges, Notre Dame.  
*Stations*—Virginia City, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Upper Ruby, Alder, Cameron, Abe, Hutchins, Jeffers, McAllister.  
**Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmond Taylor, Rector, 719 Louisiana ave.**  
*Mission*—Troy, Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Yakt, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.  
**Lima, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose, Rev. Timothy Clifford, Rector. (P.O. Box 1524.)**  
*Mission*—Melrose, Silver Bow Co., St. John the Apostle.  
*Stations*—Armstead, Bannock, Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Monida, Reichle, Jackson, Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.; Divide, Silver Bow Co.  
**Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Denis P. Meade, Rector; Rev. Frank J. Burns, asst. Res., 217 Tremont st.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (411 Woodford st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 84.  
**St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Blackmore, S.J., Supr.; A. J. Baffaro, S.J., Edwin I. Sprague, S.J. Res., 420 West Pine st.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 141; Girls, 118.  
**Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Delane, Rector. Box 385.**  
*Stations*—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.  
**Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. William F. Curran, Rector. (P.O. Box 173.)**  
*Missions*—Thompson Falls, Paradise, Hot Springs.  
*Stations*—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, White Pine, all in Sanders Co.  
**Polson, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert W. O'Dea, Rector. Box 644.**  
*Missions*—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.  
**Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Malley, Rector.**  
*Mission*—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
*Stations*—Mandlow, Lennep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel, Calkins, Judith Gap, Hedgesville, Shawmut.  
**Ronan, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward P. Gilmore, Rector. (P.O. Box 296.)**  
*Mission*—D'Aste, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, Charlo, Pablo, Molese, all in Lake Co.; Sloan, Sanders Co.  
**St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.), Lake Co., Revs. Gabriel N. Menager, S.J., Supr.; Louis Taelman, S.J., M. A. Dimier, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother.**  
*Missions*—Arlee, Lake Co., Sacred Heart Church; Jocko, Lake Co., St. John Berchman's Church; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard's Church.  
**Shelby, Toole Co., St. William's, Rev. Urban P. J. De Cleene, O.Praem., Rector.**  
*Mission*—Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's.  
**Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Whalen, Rector, Res., General Hospital, Kalispell.**  
*Mission*—Bigfork.  
*Stations*—Jessup, Monford, Creston, Holt, Athens, all in Flathead Co.  
**Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Sheerin, Rector. (P.O. Box 27.)**  
*Mission*—Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph.  
*Stations*—Lolo, Victor.  
**Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Mission of St. Margaret's, Cut Bank, Rev. T. J. Vander Loop, O.Praem., in charge.**

**Superior, Mineral Co., St. Mary's**, attended from Frenchtown.  
**Missions**—Mineral Co.; Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia.  
**Stations**—Saltese, St. Regis.  
**Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family**, Rev. James O. O'Brien, Rector. (P.O. Box 486.)  
**Missions**—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's; Manhattan.  
**Stations**—Willow Creek, Gallatin Co.  
**Toston, Broadwater Co., Immaculate Conception**, Rev. John F. Cronin, Acting Rector. Res., Carroll College, Helena.  
**Missions**—Wolf Creek and Craig.  
**Stations**—Radersburg, Lombard.  
**Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church**, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, S.T.D., Rector. (P.O. Box 367.)  
**Mission**—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Valier, Pondera Co., St. Francis'**, Rev. M. S. Vander Loop, O.Praem., Rector. Box 189.  
**Missions**—Pondera Co.; Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.  
**Stations**—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Pondera Co.  
**Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's**, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, Rector. Res., 1306 N. Main st.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**HELENA, Carroll College**.—Four-year Liberal Arts College. Pre-professional courses for Dentistry, Law, Medicine, and basic work in Engineering. It is the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Very Rev. Emmet J. Riley, M.A., S.T.B., J.C.B., Ph.D., President (Education); Revs. John J. O'Connor, M.A., Ph.D., Vice-Pres. (Social Science); James W. McCormick, M.A., S.T.B., Ph.D. (History); Bernard J. Topel, S.T.B., Ph.D. (Physics and Math.); Paul B. Kirchen, S.T.B., M.A.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BUTTE, Boys Central High School**, Mercury and Idaho sts.—Conducted by the Irish Christian Brothers. M. S. Tuohy, Supr. 8 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 105 S. Idaho st. Pupils, 320.  
**ST. IGNATIUS MISSION, St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys**.—Attended by 3 Jesuit Fathers. Brother, S.J., 1. Pupils, 40.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**HELENA, St. John's Hospital**.—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Agnes Cecilia, Sister-Supr. Patients, 1,163. Rev. John F. Cronin, Chaplain.  
**St. Joseph's Orphans Home** (P.O. Box 605).—13 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. St. Angela, Sister-Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 29. Rev. Clyde E. Turnbull, Chaplain.  
**House of the Good Shepherd at St. Mary's of the Mount**, P.O. Box 915 (Kenwood).—16 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Redeemer, Supr. Pupils, 126. Rev. Lawrence Keller, Acting Chaplain.  
**Siena Club**, Residence Hall for Young Ladies, 642 Madison ave.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Galena, Supr.  
**ANACONDA, St. Ann's Hospital**.—13 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Ann, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1,381. Rev. Michael J. Lynch, Chaplain.  
**BUTTE, St. James' Hospital**, S. Idaho ave. and W. Silver sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. M. Linus, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 3158. **Training School for Nurses**. Pupils, 65. Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**S.J.—Jesuit Fathers** (Oregon Province).—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.); St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O. St. Ignatius.)

**School**—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 93.  
**Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles'**, Rev. James P. O'Shea, Rector. Res., 304 O'Brien ave.  
**Mission**—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.  
**Stations**—Belton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.  
**Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's**, Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, Rector. P.O. Box 200.  
**Stations**—Grace, Piedmont, Pipestone, Renova, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

**At Notre Dame University**: Rev. N. C. Hoff, Ph.D.  
**Post Graduate Study**: Revs. Paul B. Kirchen, Edward F. Moran.

**Retired**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, Address: Coyghem, W. Flanders, Belgium; Revs. James A. O'Shea, Thos. P. Phelan, P. J. Crowley, Thomas B. Killia, John X. O'Connor.

**Absent on leave**: Rev. Emmet J. Shea.

**Chaplain U. S. Army**: Rev. J. H. O'Neill, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

**Chaplain U. S. Navy**, Retired: Rev. E. J. O'Neill, 7914 S. Sangamon st., Chicago.

(Latin and Greek); R. Vincent Kavanagh, S.T.B., M.A., Registrar (Psychology and French); John F. Cronin, M.A. (Biology); Paul M. Mackin, M.A. (Religion and Math.); James E. DeGroat, M.A., Dean of Men (Philosophy). Lay Professors, 7. Students, resident, not including extension courses, 122. Domestic department in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Walburgis, Supr.

#### ORDERS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**CONRAD, St. Mary's Hospital**.—16 Sisters of the III Order of Penance of St. Dominic. Mother M. Belina, O.P., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,078.  
**DEER LODGE, St. Mary's Academy**.—Boarding School for Girls. 11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Hyacintha, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 22.  
**St. Joseph's Hospital**.—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Cosmas, Supr. Patients during the year, 491. Rev. Louis K. McRory, Chaplain.  
**KALISPELL, Kalispell General Hospital**, 723 Fifth ave., E.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Visitation, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,380. Rev. F. J. Whalen, Chaplain.  
**St. Matthew's High School**.—Sr. Mary Agnella, Supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boarding Pupils, 12; Other Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 87.  
**MISSOULA, Academy of the Sacred Heart**, cor. Pine and Owen sts.—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Agnes, Clare, Supr. Girls, 104.  
**St. Patrick's Hospital**.—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Supr. **Training School for Nurses**. Pupils, 59. Patients, 2,752. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Hugh A. Foley. The Sisters visit at home.  
**POLSON, Hotel Dieu Hospital**.—8 Religious Hospitaliers of St. Joseph. Novice, 1. Mother Gertrude Leahy, Supr. Patients, 250. Rev. William M. O'Maley, Chaplain.  
**ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (P.O. St. Ignatius), Villa Ursula**. 22 Ursuline Sisters.—Boarding and Day School for girls and little boys. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 100.  
**Holy Family Hospital**.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. John of God, Supr. Number of patients during year, 1,103.

**O.Praem.—Premonstratensian Fathers** (De Pere, Wis.)—Cut Bank; Valier; Shelby; Sunburst.  
**Irish Christian Brothers**—Butte.

#### NECROLOGY.

†Arts, Henry, retired.—Died Dec. 10, 1939.

†Collopy, John J., Anaconda, Mont., Chaplain St. Ann's Hospital.—Died September 26, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 97    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 14    |
| Total .....                          | 111   |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 52    |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 48    |
| Total .....                          | 100   |
| Stations .....                       | 152   |
| Brothers .....                       | 10    |
| Religious Women .....                | 377   |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 24    |
| College .....                        | 1     |
| High Schools .....                   | 8     |
| Students—Boys .....                  | 543   |
| Girls .....                          | 856   |
| Total .....                          | 1,399 |
| Elementary Schools .....             |       |
| Pupils—Boys .....                    | 2,125 |
| Girls .....                          | 2,068 |
| Total .....                          | 4,193 |

Catholic Population

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Indian School .....                          | 1     |
| Pupils .....                                 | 148   |
| Orphan Asylum .....                          | 1     |
| Orphans .....                                | 70    |
| Industrial School for Girls .....            | 1     |
| Pupils .....                                 | 126   |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 6,058 |
| Religious Vacation Schools .....             | 70    |
| Teachers—Religious .....                     | 99    |
| Lay .....                                    | 75    |
| Total .....                                  | 174   |
| Pupils—Boys .....                            | 1,333 |
| Girls .....                                  | 1,457 |
| Total .....                                  | 2,790 |
| Hospitals .....                              | 9     |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,387 } Total.....    | 1,668 |
| { Adults.....281 }                           |       |
| Converts .....                               | 280   |
| Marriages .....                              | 559   |
| Deaths .....                                 | 756   |

43,437



# DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolis*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834. Square Miles = 18,479.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

The Diocese of Vincennes (now Indianapolis) was established by decree of Gregory XVI, May 6, 1834, and the See was fixed at Vincennes. The territory then comprised the entire State of Indiana and the eastern part of Illinois.

By a decree of Pius IX, January 8, 1857, the northern half of the State was erected into the Diocese of Fort Wayne. The southern half of the State remained the Diocese of Vincennes.

The second Bishop of Vincennes, by Apostolic Brief, was permitted to establish his residence either at Vincennes, Madison, Lafayette or Indianapolis; the See city, however, to remain at Vincennes. This permission was renewed to the fourth Bishop, with the exception of Lafayette.

On the appointment of the fifth Bishop, he was directed to fix his residence at Indianapolis, but the Cathedral and title of the See were continued at Vincennes. By an Apostolic Brief dated March 23, 1898, the title of the Diocese was changed to that of "Diocese of Indianapolis," with the Episcopal See in the city of Indianapolis. By the same Brief the Patron Saint of the Diocese is to remain St. Francis Xavier, the title of the old Cathedral, Vincennes.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH E. RITTER, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; cons. March 28, 1933.—Address, 128 W. Georgia st. Phone, Riley 2579.

**Deceased Prelates**—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, S.S., D.D., cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, D.D., cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, D.D., cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918. Most Rev. JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Flavia and Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918; died Dec. 8, 1933.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. RAYMOND R. NOLL, S.T.D., V.G., P.A.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. DUGAN, J.C.D.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN.

**Secretary**—Rev. HENRY J. HERMANN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. FREDERICK KETTER, R.D., Revs. ANDREW SCHAAF, TIMOTHY KAVANAUGH.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. RAYMOND R. NOLL, S.T.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH E. HAMILL, P.A., Ph.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL LYONS, Very Rev. HERMAN GADLAGE, Very Rev. TIMOTHY KAVANAUGH, Very Rev. ALBERT H. BUSALD, Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. DUGAN, J.C.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. HENRY F. DUGAN, J.C.D., Moderator, Rt. Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. A. J. RAWLINSON, Ph.D., Rev. CORNELIUS BOSLER, Rev. PATRICK H. GRIFFIN, Rev. JOHN DOYLE, Ph.D., Rev. JOSEPH B. TIEMAN, S.T.D.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. DUGAN, J.C.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. CLEMENT BASTNAGEL, J.U.D., Promotor Justitiae.

**Rural Deans**—Indianapolis, Rt. Rev. R. R. Noll, S.T.D., V.G., P.A.; Richmond, Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ROELL; Lawrenceburg, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM KREIS; North Vernon, Very Rev. PHILIP J. SCHNEIDER; Evansville, Rt. Rev. FREDERICK KETTER; Jasper, Very Rev. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B.; Cannelton, Very Rev. EDWARD HILGER; Logansport, Very Rev. JOSEPH GERDON; Vincennes, Rt. Rev. JOHN BECHER; New Albany, Rt. Rev. WM. A. JOCHUM; Terre Haute, Very Rev. CLEMENT THIENES.

**Synodal Judges**—Rev. JAMES SHEA, Rev. JOSEPH CLANCY, Rev. CLEMENT ZEFF, Rev. CLEMENT BOSLER, Rev. JOSEPH V. SOMES, J.C.L.

**Censors of Books**—Rev. A. G. WICKE, Rev. CYRIL GAUL,

O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. ROMUALD MOLLAUN, O.F.M., S.T.D., Rev. FINTAN G. WALKER, Ph.D.

**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. JOSEPH E. RITTER, D.D., Rt. Rev. RAYMOND R. NOLL, S.T.D., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. PETER KILLIAN.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM KREIS, R.D., Rev. HERMAN GADLAGE, Rev. JOHN BECHER, Rev. ALBERT BUSALD.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. RAYMOND R. NOLL, S.T.D., V.G.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. LEONARD A. WERNING, B.A.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. PHILIP SCHNEIDER, R.D., Rev. ALBERT G. WICKE, Rev. PIERRE BRISSE, Rev. JOHN DOYLE, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Board of Charities**—Rt. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chairman; Very Rev. CLEMENT THIENES, R.D., Rev. HENRY FLAHERTY.

**Diocesan Directors of Charities**—Rev. AUGUST FUSSENEGGER, B.A., Rev. CHARLES SCHOETTELKOTTE, M.S.S.W.

**Diocesan Director—Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Childhood, and the Missionary Union of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS A. ROELL, P.A., R.D.

**Diocesan Church Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. RAYMOND R. NOLL, S.T.D., V.G., P.A., Moderator; Rev. EDWIN SAHM, Mr. ELMER A. STEFFEN, K.S.G., Diocesan Director of Music.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. PATRICK H. GRIFFIN.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. LEONARD WERNING, B.A.

**Diocesan Director of Rural Life**—Rev. RAYMOND MARCIANO.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. PAUL DEERY.

**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. JOHN MCSHANE.

**Diocesan Director of the Friends of the Catholic University of America**—Rev. JOHN DOYLE, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Legion of Mary**—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. DUGAN, J.C.D.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rt. Rev. RAYMOND NOLL, V.G., P.A.

**Diocesan Director of Publicity**—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. DUGAN, J.C.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

1—SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Raymond R. Noll, S.T.D., Pastor; Revs. Bernard Sheridan, Vice-Chancellor; Henry Hermann, Secretary; James Hickey, J.C.L., Richard Langen, Charles Ross.  
**Schools**—For Boys, Sisters of Providence. For Girls, Sisters of Providence. Total Pupils, Girls and Boys, 451.

**St. Agnes Academy, High School for Girls.** Pupils, 230.

**Cathedral High School.** For Boys. 22 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 550.

**Chapel**—Blessed Sacrament.

2—ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Revs. Patrick Griffin, Francis Reeves.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 205.

- 3—**HOLY ANGELS**, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Revs. James A. Coulter, Flavian Strange. Res., 2826 Northwestern ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 134.
- 4—**HOLY CROSS**, 125 N. Oriental st., Rt. Rev. William F. Keefe, Revs. Victor Goossens, Bernard Thompson.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 423.
- 5—**HOLY NAME**, Indianapolis, Revs. Peter Killian, James Rogers. R.R. No. 5, Box 217.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 181.
- 6—**HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), 616 South East st., Revs. Ambrose J. Sullivan, Raphael Pfau, M.A., Raymond Bosler, S.T.L.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- 7—**HOLY TRINITY** (Slovenian), Revs. Edward Bockhold, Robert Hartman, Charles Schoettelkotte, M.S.S.W. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
- 8—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 5333 E. Washington st., Rt. Rev. M. W. Lyons, Revs. Louis Gootee, Ronald Hostetter.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 319.
- 9—**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE KING**, Rev. Joseph V. Somes, J.C.L., Pastor, 1827 E. 59th st.
- 10—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Very Rev. Ephraem Muench, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Revs. Service Ritter, O.F.M., Omer Bruck, O.F.M., Myles O'Toole, O.F.M. Res., 1530 Union st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (10 E. Palmer st.). Pupils, 507.  
*High School*—Boys, 87; Girls, 130.
- 11—**ST. ANN'S** (Mars Hill), Rev. John Riedinger (P.O. Indianapolis), R.R. 3, Box 455.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 83.
- 12—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Michael Gorman, Joseph Vollmer, Morand Widloff.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 343.
- 13—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 801 N. West st.  
*School* (for Colored)—5 Sisters of Providence (803 N. West st.). Pupils, 121.
- 14—**ST. CATHERINE'S**, 1109 Tabor st., Revs. James M. Downey, Anthony Hillman, James McMahon. Res., 1109 Tabor st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 465.
- 15—**ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**, Speedway City, Rev. Leo Lindemann, S.T.B., M.A., Pastor. R.R. 18, Box 364A, Indianapolis.
- 16—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Revs. Joseph Clancy, Maurice Egloff. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 177.
- 17—**ST. JOAN OF ARC**, 42nd st. and Park ave., Revs. Edwin Sahn, Harry Hoover, Joseph Brokhage, S.T.L. Res., 4217 Central ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 704.
- 18—**ST. JOHN'S**, Revs. Clement Bosler, Thomas Seccina, Richard Grogan, Walter Nugent. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 112.  
*High School*—17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280.
- 19—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Francis B. Dowd, Rev. Albert Deery. Res., 623 E. North st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 101.
- 20—**ST. MARY'S**, Revs. John H. Scheefers, Leo Schafer. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
*St. Mary's Academy*—13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.
- 21—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. O'Connell. Revs. Robert Lehnert, Robert Walpole. Res., 950 Prospect st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Total Pupils, Girls and Boys, 378.
- 22—**ST. PHILIP NERI**, 550 N. Rural st., Revs. Albert Busald, Carl Sahn, John Casey, Bernard Gordon.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 755.
- 23—**ST. RITA'S** (Colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Revs. Bernard Strange, Adm.; Herman Mootz. Res., 1816 N. Arsenal ave.  
*Colored School* at St. Bridget (803 N. West st.). 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 162.
- 24—**ST. ROCH**, 3603 S. Meridian st., Rev. Omer Bruck, O.F.M. Res., 1530 Union st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.
- 25—**ST. THERESE OF THE INFANT JESUS**, Revs. Jerome Pfau, S.T.D., Edward McLaughlin, Richard Kavanagh. Res., 1310 N. Wallace st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 393.
- 26—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, 4610 N. Illinois st., Revs. Joseph B. Tieman, S.T.D., Thomas Finneran.
- nity Hospital and Infant Home, under the direction of the Catholic Community Center.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.
- Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Heuser.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
- Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Pastor; Ulric Kreutzen, O.F.M., asst., Caspar Matz, O.F.M. Res., 5 Adolphine st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 293.
- Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Wm. V. Boland, Paul Utz. Res., 1723 I st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
- Bicknell, St. Philip Neri, 507 Washington st., Rev. William Lensing.  
*Mission*—Petersburg.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Thomas Kilfoil, Ph.D., John Walsh.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.  
 Catholic Students in Indiana University, 250.
- Boonville, St. Clement, Rev. Francis Mellen.  
*Mission*—Newburg, St. John's.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rodutsky, M.A.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 62.
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. John F. Patterson, Joseph Busald. Res., 19 N. Alabama st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 62.  
*Missions*—Carbon, Diamond, Fontanet.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf, Rev. Lawrence Weinzaepfel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
- Brownburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. James Shea.
- Brownstown, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Providence, attended from Seymour.
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Jerome Bennett.  
*Missions*—Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's.
- Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints, Rev. James McBarron.
- Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Edward Hilger, R.D.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 95.
- Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Aloysius Langel.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Revs. Aloysius Schnellenberger, Louis Murchino.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scottsburg.
- China, St. Anthony, attended from North Madison.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Red Brush.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. George Ziemer, Sylvester Ziemer, Wm. Dorrnough.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.  
*Missions*—Mecca, Montazuma, Rockville, Blanford, Centenary.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. George Dunn, Pastor. Res., 727 Sycamore st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Cornelius O. Bosler, Robert Minton. Res., 905 Grand ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
- Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis Early, Richard Hillman.  
*Missions*—New Middletown, St. Michael's; St. Peter's, Harrison Co., Locust Point.
- Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.
- Danville, Hendricks Co., Mary, Queen of Peace, attended from Holy Trinity, Indianapolis, Rev. Charles Schoettelkotte, Adm. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st., Indianapolis.
- Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.
- Diamond, Parke Co. (P.O. Perth, Ind.), attended from Brazil.
- Dogwood, St. Michael's, attended from Corydon.
- Dover (R.F.D. 1, Guilford, Ind.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Herman Kasper.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. George Sebastian.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Sullivan.
- Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Franklin.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (P.O. Greensburg, R.F.D. No. 6), St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. G. H. Moss (P.E.), Edward Heuke, Adm.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44.

## CATHOLIC CHARITIES BUREAU.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Catholic Community Center*, 1004 N. Pennsylvania st.—Revs. August Fussenecker, Director of Charities; Chas. Schoettelkotte, M.S.S.W., asst.  
*St. Elisabeth's Home*, 2500 Churchman ave.—Mater-



- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederic Ketter, Revs. Charles Knight, Thomas Clarke, Res., 704 First ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 551.
- Assumption, Revs. Pierre A. Brisse, Maurice Dugan, John Lynch, Res., 123 N.W. 7th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 245.
- Holy Trinity, Revs. August J. Sprigler, Henry Bilz, John Holloran, Res., 219 N.W. 3rd st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 106.
- St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Wm. Bastnagel, Res., 1614 Glendale ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- St. Benedict's, Revs. Thomas Schaeffers, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Walter Sullivan, O.S.B., Augustine Edele, O.S.B. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 620.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. John H. Hillebrand, Bernard Riedford, Conrad Gohman, Ambrose Schneider, assts. Res., 418 N. Wabash ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 378.  
*Chapel*—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Vincent Grannan, Robert Howard, Res., 600 E. Virginia st.  
*School*—10 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 576.
- St. Mary's, Revs. John C. Rager, S.T.D., Cyril Conen, M.A., John Vincius, Res., 609 Cherry st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry F. Flaherty, Chas. Wilberding, Res., 2701 W. Franklin st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 293.  
*Reitz Central High School*, Lincoln ave.—6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., Chaplain. Pupils, 615. 10 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Chrysostom Coons, O.S.B., Matthew Preske, O.S.B., Gregory Kunkel, O.S.B., William Walker, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Fontanet, Vigo Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brazil.
- Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Thomas', attended from Greenfield.
- Franklin, St. Rose, Revs. Anthony Seger, Clarence Lindauer.  
*Mission*—Edinburg.
- French Lick, Our Lady of the Springs, Revs. Francis J. Macke, S.J., Thomas F. Wallace, S.J.
- Frenchtown (P.O. De Pauw, Route 1), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edwin Spalding.  
*Mission*—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 52.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas McGrath, 202 Washington st.  
*Mission*—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
- Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Dennis Spalding, Thomas Mindrup, M.A.  
*Missions*—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Thomas'; Laurel.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Philip J. Schneider, Revs. Anthony Roach, Andrew O'Keefe, Res., 206 S. East st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co. (Oldenburg P.O., Star Route), St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph G. Triple.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 200.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Scottsburg.
- Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P.O., R.R. 4), St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Frederic Burget, S.T.L., William Lautner, asst.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Francis Schoepner, O.S.B., Cornelius Waldo, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 188.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Louis Becher.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 129.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Roman Roeper, O.S.B., James Reed, O.S.B., Urban Knapp, O.S.B.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 801.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. J. M. Bryan, Paul Gootee, Res., 315 E. Chestnut st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 262.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Schneider, O.M.C. Res., 210 E. Maple st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's, attended from Cambridge City.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clement Hunter.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Greenfield.
- Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kreis, R.D., Rev. Othmar Schroeder.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph Schaeffer, Raymond Seibert.
- Lexington, Mother of God, attended from Scottsburg.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward L. Quade.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Fields.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.  
*Mission*—Jasonville, Greene Co.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon, R.D., Revs. Raphael Doyle, Howard Murphy, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 290.  
*St. John High School*—Girls, 72.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Walsh.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- St. Mary's, Rev. August Riehl.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
- Magnet, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Leopold.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 61.
- Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis Kull.
- Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles', attended from Osgood.
- Millhouses, Decatur Co. (P.O. Greensburg, R. 6), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Riebenshaler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
- Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Frenchtown.
- Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Fichter.  
*Missions*—Shoals, Willow Valley.
- Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clinton.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond Smith.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert Schad.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Rapp.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 144.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Henry Verst.
- Navilleton, Floyd Co. (P.O. Floyd's Knobs, R.R. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Ofer.  
*School*—Lay Teacher.
- New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Joseph Hamill, P.A., Revs. Bernard Burgert, Thomas Carey, Res., 702 E. Market st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 364.
- Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Jochum, R.D., Pastor; Revs. Anthony Schmitt, Raymond Moll, Res., 415 East Eighth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Pupils, 367.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (P.O. Guilford, R.R. 1), St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- New Boston, St. John Chrysostom, attended from St. Meinrad.
- Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Boonville.
- New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Amos McLoughlin.
- New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels', attended from Poseyville.
- New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, attended from Corydon.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Brown, Adm.  
*Mission*—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Omer Eisenmann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Oakland City, Gibson Co., Blessed Sacrament, attended from St. Bernard.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Revs. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Pastor; Ferdinand Nirmaier, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
- Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. Augustine Sansone.  
*Mission*—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Bicknell.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Schenk.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, Res., 428 S. Race st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 85.

- Red Brush, Warwick Co. (P.O. Newburg, R.F.D. No. 1)  
St. Rupert's, Rev. Joseph Laugel.  
*Mission*—Chrisney.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Cobb,  
James Galvin. Res., 720 North A st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.  
St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Roell, R.D.,  
Revs. Leo Schellenberger, Clement Conen. Res., 240  
S. 6th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils,  
313.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Hoffman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clinton.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Tim-  
othy Kavanaugh, Edward Finnerty.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—St. Paul, St. Paul's.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (P.O. North Vernon, R.R. 1), St.  
Anne's, Rev. Joseph Terstegge.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 41.  
*Missions*—St. Denis (Westport, R. 1), Westport.
- St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius  
Fischer, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 124.
- St. Bernard's, Gibson Co. (P.O. Fort Branch, R.R. 3), St.  
Bernard's, Rev. John Herold.  
*Mission*—Oakland City, Gibson Co., Church of the  
Blessed Sacrament.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Bernard Shea.  
*Mission*—St. John.
- St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Matthias Schmitz,  
P.O. address, R.R. 1, Ferdinand, Ind.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
- St. James, Gibson Co. (P.O. Haubstadt, R.R. 12), St.  
James', Rev. John Haskamp.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 118.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (P.O. Elberfeld, R. 3), St. John  
the Evangelist, Rev. Henry Hunger.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 50.
- St. John, Perry Co., St. John, attended from St. Croix.
- St. Joseph's, Hill, Clark Co. (P.O. Sellersburg, R.R. 2),  
St. Joseph's, Rev. George Scheidler.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 136.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (Harrison, Ohio, R.F.D. 3),  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Ebnet.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 64.
- St. Joseph's, Jennings Co. (P.O. North Vernon, Ind.,  
R.R. 7), Rev. Raymond Marchino.  
*Mission*—Scipio, St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St.  
Michael.
- St. Joseph, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St.  
Mark.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburgh Co. (P.O. Evansville, R. 4), St.  
Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niehaus.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 90.
- St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (P.O. Holton, R.F.D. 1), St.  
Magdalen's, Rev. Sylvester J. Bloemke.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co. (P.O. Tell City, Route 1), St.  
Mark's, Rev. Forrest Strange.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Ranger, St. Joseph's.
- St. Martin, Martin Co. (P.O. Loogootee, R.R. No. 1), St.  
Martin's, Rev. Charles Kaiser.
- St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (P.O. Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2),  
St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Creeden.
- St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (P.O. New Albany,  
R.F.D. No. 3), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Carl  
Busald.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 122.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (P.O. Batesville,  
R.R. 2), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Joseph Grothaus.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Irwin  
T. Mattingly.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 74.  
*Convent Church*—Revs. Vincent Dwyer, Chaplain;  
Joseph G. Kempf, Ph.D., Robert Gorman, Ph.D.,  
George Saum, Daniel Nolan.
- St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (P.O. Greensburg, R.R. 6), St.  
Maurice's, Rev. Charles Kunkler.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Rev. Paul  
Thoma, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Raphael Hirsch, O.S.B.,  
asst.  
*Mission*—New Boston.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 143.
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (P.O. Montgomery), St.  
Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Hall, Adm.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Martin Co.
- St. Nicholas, Ripley Co. (P.O. Sunman, R.R. 1), St.  
Nicholas, Rev. James Jansen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (P.O. Montgomery), St. Pat-  
rick's, Rev. John Shaughnessy.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Knapp.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 60.
- St. Peter, Harrison Co., St. Peter's, attended from Cory-  
don.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Urban Sonder-  
man.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
- St. Philomend, St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary-  
of-the-Rocks.
- St. Pius, Ripley Co., St. Pius', attended from St. Nicholas.
- St. Thomas, Knox Co. (P.O. Vincennes, R.R. 5), St.  
Thomas', Rev. Edward Eisenman.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 108.
- St. Vincent's, Shelby Co. (P.O. Shelbyville, R.D. Route  
No. 6), St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Trapp.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 70.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., St. Wendel's, Revs. Herman Gad-  
inge, Michael Wolf.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St.  
Francis. Pupils, 157.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Ebnet.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 69.
- Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St.  
Joseph, Jennings Co.
- Scottsburg, Scott Co., Church of the American Martyrs,  
Revs. Matthew Herold, Carl Herold.  
*Missions*—Charlestown, St. Michael; Henryville, St.  
Francis Xavier's; Lexington, Mother of God.
- Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, attended from St. Pat-  
rick, Terre Haute.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. W. Burkart,  
Pastor; Arthur P. Mooney, asst. Res., 325 S. Chest-  
nut st.  
*Mission*—Brownstown, Our Lady of Providence.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 103.
- Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sullivan.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Clement M.  
Zepl, Maurice De Jean.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St.  
Francis (129 E. Broadway). Pupils, 149.
- Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Cornelius Sahn.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 44.
- Starlight, St. John, Rev. Edward J. Bauer. Res., Floyd  
Knobs, R. 1.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bankowski.  
Res., 105 E. Jackson st.  
*Missions*—Dugger, Our Lady of Perpetual Help;  
Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Theodore Vollmer,  
Urban Aubach. Res., 828 Main st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 395.  
*Missions*—Derby, St. Mary's; Magnet, Sacred Heart;  
Rome, St. Peter's.
- Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Anne's, Very Rev. Clement  
Thienes, R.D., Rev. Anthony Conway. Res., 1402  
Locust st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 172.
- St. Benedict's (German), Revs. Theodore Eickholtz,  
O.M.C., Pastor; Richard Arlt, O.M.C., Claude Mussel,  
O.M.C., Henry Berthiaume, O.M.C., Francis Geary,  
O.M.C.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut  
sts.). Pupils, 134.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Pascal Murray, O.M.C., Rector;  
Aloysius Hansen, O.M.C. Res., 113 S. 5th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 126.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Fintan G. Walker, Ph.D., Patrick  
Gleason, Donald Coakley. Res., 416 S. 13th st.  
*Mission*—Seelyville.
- School*—9 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.).  
Pupils, 208.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 60.
- St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Herbert Winterhalter, Pastor.  
Res., 2407 S. 7th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 128.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. James Moore, John Kraka. Res.,  
2251 N. 13th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-  
Woods. Pupils, 146.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rt. Rev. Marino Priori.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 74.
- Universal, Vermillion Co., St. Joseph's, attended from  
West Terre Haute.
- Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God, attended from  
North Madison.
- Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Paul  
Deery, R.D., Henry J. Doll. Res., 205 Church st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 160.
- St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Francis Schepher, John  
Betz. Res., 803 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 241.
- Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. John Becher, Rev. Clement Hut.  
Res., 2004 N. 2nd st.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 149.
- Washington, Davies Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Albert G.  
Wicke, Malo Topmiller, Edward C. Bauer. Res., 315  
N.E. 3rd st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 396.  
*High School for Boys*—(Taught by Sisters of Provi-  
dence). Pupils, 16.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Wheatland.



Immaculate Conception, Revs. Meinrad Rouck, William McLaughlin. Res., 114 W. Van Trees st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 114.  
 West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Rev. Charles Wagner, Adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 49.  
*Mission*—Universal.  
 Wheatland, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Simon, Washington.  
 Willow Valley, St. Stephen's, attended from Mitchell.  
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis H. Sondermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

Retired: Revs. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; John Schueth, 1917 Belmeade ave., Evansville, Ind.; Charles Bilger, 221 N.W. 7th

st., Evansville, Ind.; Joseph T. Bauer, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; John Hillebrand, John Schueth, 1917 Belmeade ave., Evansville, Ind.  
 Sick: Revs. John Geran, 239 N. Walcott st., Indianapolis, Ind.; P. Paul Bleuel, Louisville, Ky.; James Holland, Joseph Lannert, George Pohl, Andrew Bastnagel, Pierce Dixon.

Absent: Revs. Clement Bastnagel, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Michael Djubasz, Corpus Christi, Texas, temporary; Francis Hulsman, Marty, S. Dak.; Charles Sexton, Aloysius A. Barthel, Anthony Weinzaepfel, Diocese of Denver, Colo.; Albert Walter, A. B. Duffy, James L. Carrico, Rt. Rev. A. J. Rawlinson, Ph.D., James J. Ryan.

Graduate Students, Catholic Univ. of America, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Conrad Urbach, Cornelius Sweeney, Patrick Kilfoil, Emile J. Goossens.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

*Catholic Community Center*, 1004 N. Pennsylvania st., Revs. August Fussenegger, Director; Charles Schoettkotte, M.S.S.W., asst.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1530 Union st.—Very Rev. Ephrem Muench, O.F.M. (Guardian). 6 Priests. 3 Lay Brothers.

*Brothers of Holy Cross, Cathedral High School*, 1416 N. Meridian st.—Brother Marcian, C.S.C., M.A., Superior; Revs. Thomas Finneran, Superintendent; James Quinlan, C.S.C., Chaplain. 19 Brothers of Holy Cross. Students, 517.

EVANSVILLE. *Reitz Memorial High School*—Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Bonaventure, C.S.C., Superior. Revs. John Holloran, Superintendent; Cyril Conen, M.A., asst. Rev. Leo Heiser, C.S.C., Chaplain.

JASPER. *Providence Home of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary*—Sons of Divine Providence. Very Rev. Alexander Chillovich, O.D.P., Supr. Fathers, 4; Novice Brothers, 5; Postulants, 21; Community Houses 2; Aged people, 9 Aged Priests.

MOUNT ST. FRANCIS, IND. *Mt. St. Francis Pro-Seminary and College*—High School and Junior College for boys who desire to become Franciscan priests; a novitiate for Lay Brothers. Very Rev. Albert M. Leis, O.M.C. (Rector and Superior); Revs. Jerome Bayer, O.M.C.; Vincent Gottbrath, O.M.C. (Prefect of Discipline); John Loftus, O.M.C.; Norbert Risley, O.M.C.; Ferdinand Gruss, O.M.C.; Sylvester Brugge-man, O.M.C.; Hubert Kobunski, O.M.C.; Angelus LaFluer, O.M.C.; Dunstan Bryan, O.M.C.; Aidan Witte, O.M.C. Bros. Regis Braun, O.M.C.; Philip Critton, O.M.C. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 2; Students, 50.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Romuald Mollan, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Guardian); Honorius Lipps, O.F.M.; Luke Bertsch, O.F.M.; Ferdinand Nirmaier, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor); Ralph Ohlmann, O.F.M. 6 Priests; 40 Clerics; 8 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD, IND. *St. Meinrad's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, including two Seminaries, Major and Minor.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Esser, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Revs. Placidus Kempf, O.S.B. (Prior and Librarian); Theodore Heck, O.S.B. (Subprior); Revs. Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Novice Master); Peter Behrman, O.S.B. (Brother Instructor); Ildephonse Kreidler, O.S.B. (Infirmary); Joachim Walsh, O.S.B. (Guest Master); Meinrad Hoffman, O.S.B. (Treasurer); John Thuis, O.S.B. (Procurator); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (Pastor); Jerome Palmer, O.S.B. (Editor "The Grail"); Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.; Simon Barber, O.S.B.; Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Anthony Michel, O.S.B.; Eugene Spless, O.S.B.; Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.; Boniface Benkert, O.S.B.; Charles Du-dine, O.S.B.; Flintan Baltz, O.S.B.; Raphael Hirsch, O.S.B.; Robert Morthorst, O.S.B.; Michael Keene, O.S.B.; Frederick Walsh, O.S.B.; Paschal Boland, O.S.B.; Herbert Palmer, O.S.B.; Gerard Ellspermann, O.S.B.; Leonard Lux, O.S.B.; Alcuin Deck, O.S.B.; Linus Swartz, O.S.B. Professors: Very Rev. Theodore Heck, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Revs. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Richard Mattingly, O.S.B.; Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B.; Anselm Schnaaf, O.S.B.; Aemilian Elpers, O.S.B., A.M.; Thomas Schaeffers, O.S.B.; Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., A.M.; Ildephonse Kreidler, O.S.B., A.M.; Fr. Maurus Ohligslager, O.S.B.; Hilary DeJean, O.S.B., A.M.; Stephen Thuis, O.S.B., M.Mus.; Gabriel Verkamp, O.S.B., Ph.D., S.T.D.; Jerome Palmer, O.S.B.; Bernard Beck, O.S.B., S.T.L.; Gilbert Hess, O.S.B.; Dunstan McAndrews, O.S.B., A.M.; Rudolph Siedling, O.S.B.; Patrick Shaughnessy, O.S.B., S.T.L.; Hugh Schuck, O.S.B.; Bernardine Shine, O.S.B.; Claude Ehringer, O.S.B.; Joachim Walsh, O.S.B.; Clement Score, O.S.B. Fathers, 88; Clerics, 35; Choir Novices, 7; Senior Brothers, 38; Junior Brothers, 6; Oblates, 2; Brother Novices, 3; Postulants, 8.

*St. Meinrad's Major Seminary*: Departments of Theol-

ogy and Philosophy. Very Rev. Anselm Schnaaf, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Gabriel Verkamp, O.S.B., Vice Rector. Students, 154.

*St. Meinrad's Minor Seminary*: Preparatory Department, Very Rev. Stephen Thuis, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Aemilian Elpers, O.S.B., Vice Rector. Students, 153.

*Oblate School*—St. Placid Hall—Preparatory School for the Brotherhood. Revs. Maurice Patrick, O.S.B., Director; Sebastian Crowe, O.S.B., Assistant Director. Oblates, 34.

*Brother Novitiate and Juniorate*: Rev. Gualbert Brunsman, O.S.B. Junior Brothers, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8.

TERRE HAUTE, IND. *Franciscan Mission Friary*, 118 South 9th st.—Revs. Richard Arlt, O.M.C., Director; Claude Mussel, O.M.C., Henry Berthlaume, O.M.C., Francis Geary, O.M.C. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Richard Arlt, O.M.C.  
*Gibault Home for Boys*, R.R. 3, Box 500. Bro. Rupert, C.S.C., Dir.; Rev. Paul Fryberger, C.S.C., Chaplain. 6 Brothers of Holy Cross, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.

WEST BADEN SPRINGS. *West Baden University*—House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Chicago Province of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J. (Rector); Edward S. Bergin, S.J. (Prof. of English); Alfred G. Brickel, S.J. (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Classics); John P. Burke, S.J. (Prof. of English); Stewart E. Dollard, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Louis A. Falley, S.J. (Prof. of English); Allan P. Farrell, S.J.; Gerald A. Fitzgibbons, S.J. (Director of Jesuit Seminary Aid Association); Edmund J. Fortman, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Chemistry); Charles L. Firstos, S.J.; Edwin F. Healy, S.J.; Edward J. Hodous, S.J.; Albert H. Hoennmeyer, S.J. (Treasurer); Paul V. Kennedy, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics); Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Public Speaking); Reginald R. Lefebvre, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); Jerome G. Lemmer, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Chemistry); Charles H. Metzger, S.J. (Prof. of History); Peter E. Nolan, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Walter A. Roemer, S.J. (Librarian); Francis J. Smith, S.J.; Edgar R. Smothers, S.J. (Prof. of Classics); Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Francis E. Walter, S.J. (Asst. Minister, Asst. Librarian). Fathers, 23; Scholastics, 76; Brothers, 13.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Marian College*, 3600 Cold Springs rd.—18 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Sr. Mary John, O.S.F., Ph.D., Dean. Students: Full time, 40; Part time, 135. Rev. John J. Doyle, Ph.D., Chaplain. 2 priests of the Order of Friars Minor teaching. Lay Teachers, 3.

*St. John's Academy*, 135 West Maryland st.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Joan. Pupils, 216.

*St. Agnes' Academy*, 1350 N. Meridian st.—33 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teachers, 2. Sr. Mary Manetto, Supr. Pupils, 237.

*St. Elisabeth's Maternity Hospital and Infant Home*, 2500 Churchman ave.—Department of Catholic Charities Bureau, 1004 N. Pennsylvania st., Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. August R. Fussenegger, Supt. Infants, 34.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 429 E. Vermont st.—19 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Sr. M. Leonette, Supr. Pupils, 340.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 520 E. Vermont st.—13 Sisters. Sr. Madeleine Alphonsine, Supr. Inmates, 140 Catholics. Rev. Raphael Pfau, Chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Augustine, Supr. Choir Sisters, 15; Outdoor Sister, 1; Magdalen, 1; Lay Sisters, 4; Professed, 30; Magdalen Novices, 3.

*Marydale School*—Girls, 92.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, Cold Springs rd., Indianapolis, Ind.—Professed Religious, 5; Novices, 2. Mother Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Fall Creek blvd.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Rose, Sister-Servant. Patients, 7,105. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 137. Rev. William Fehlinger, Chaplain.

Ladywood (P.O. Indianapolis, R.R. 15, Box 130).—13 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teachers, 2. Very Rev. Henry Dugan, J.C.D., Chaplain; Rev. Anthony L. McLoughlin, asst. Pupils, 57.

BATESVILLE. St. Margaret Mary Hospital.—9 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Rosaria, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., St. Louis Rectory, Batesville. Patients, 683.

BEECH GROVE. St. Francis Hospital.—18 Poor Sisters of St. Francis, Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Vincenziana, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 2515. Rev. John Bracher, Chaplain.

EVANSVILLE. House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 1236 Lincoln ave.—12 Sisters. Sr. Mary Emiline, Supr. Inmates, 156. Rev. Vincent Wagner, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 713 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients, 4,132. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 72. Rev. T. J. Mattingly, Chaplain.

Monastery of St. Clare, 509 S. Kentucky ave.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Francis P.C., Abbess. Professed Choir Nuns, 27. Extern Sisters, 6; Postulants, 3. Attended from St. Benedict's Church.

Reitz Memorial High School, 1500 Lincoln ave.—Boys' Dept., 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Bonaventure, C.S.C. Prin. Pupils, 350. Girls' Dept., 9 Sisters of Providence, 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Margaret, Prin. Pupils, 330. Revs. Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., Chaplain; John Holloran, Supt.; Cyril Conen, M.A., asst.

FERDINAND. Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine Kordes, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 304; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13. Connected with the Convent is the Academy of the Immaculate Conception, a High School commissioned

by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sr. M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 110. Rev. Wm. Walker, O.S.B., S.T.D., Chaplain.

MOUNT ST. FRANCIS. Franciscan Sisters of Infant Jesus.—Domestic work at Mt. St. Francis Seminary and College. 5 Sisters. Mother Josephine Döhl, Supr.

NEW ALBANY. St. Edward's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Canuta, Dir. Patients, 2,170. Rev. Charles Kabey, Chaplain.

OLDENBURG. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.—Mother Leonida, O.S.F., Supr. Gen. Very Rev. Romuald Mollaun, O.F.M., S.T.D., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 795; Novices, 28; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Convent is the Institute of the Immaculate Conception. 17 Sisters. Sr. Mary Irma, Dir. Pupils, 156.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.—Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Genl. Professed Sisters, 1,250; Novices, 67; Postulants, 10. Rev. Vincent Dwyer, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is St. Mary-of-the-Woods College. Revs. Vincent Dwyer, Chaplain; Daniel Nolan, Asst. Chaplain; Revs. Joseph G. Kempf, Ph.D., Robert Gorman, Ph.D., George Saum, Professors. 30 Sisters; 14 Lay Teachers. Sr. Eugenia, Dean. Pupils, 262.

St. Mary-of-the-Woods. Juniorate—56.

TERRE HAUTE. Central Catholic High School for Girls.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.

St. Anthony's Hospital, 1021 S. Sixth st.—25 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Theotima, R.N., Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2,396. Graduate Nurses, 6; Student Nurses, 80. Rev. Lambert Weishaar, Chaplain, p.t.

VINCENNES. St. Rose's Academy.—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 108. Sr. Catherine Marie, Supr.

St. Vincent's School for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Sr. M. Viola, O.S.F., Supr. Number Inmates, 144. Revs. Frederick Burget, S.T.L., Director. (P.O. Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 4.) Rev. William Lautner, asst.

WASHINGTON. St. Simon's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 396.

Washington Catholic High School.—4 Sisters of Providence. 2 Priests on faculty. Pupils, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Dale; St. Benedict's, Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingtonburg; Ireland; Jasper, Mariah Hill; St. Anthony; St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad's Seminary (Preparatory), St. Meinrad's Seminary (Theology and Philosophy), St. Meinrad; Siberia.

O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Church, Convent and Hospital (Study House of Theology), Oldenburg.

O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Louisville, Ky.)—Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School, Floyds Knobs; St. Anthony's, Jeffersonville; St. Benedict's, St. Joseph's, Terre Haute.

O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacred Heart of Jesus (and Missions), St. Roch, Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers, Indianapolis.

S.J.—Society of Jesus—West Baden University, West Baden, Ind.

S.D.P.—Sons of Divine Providence—Providence Home, Jasper.

C.S.C.—Congregation of Holy Cross—Priests—Chaplains, Cathedral High School, Indianapolis; Reitz Memorial, Evansville; Gibault Home, Terre Haute. Brothers in above named institutions.

NECROLOGY.

†Clever, Charles A., Cedar Grove, Ind., Holy Guardian Angels Church.—Died Oct. 19, 1939.

†Duffey, Charles, Very Rev., Indianapolis, Ind., St. Therese of the Infant Jesus Church.—Died April 17, 1939.

†O'Connor, Maurice, Rt. Rev., Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joan of Arc Church.—Died Nov. 2, 1939.

†Recker, Clarence, Greensburg, Ind., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 8, 1939.

†Schaub, Francis, Rushville, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died April 3, 1939.

†Toelle, Meinrad, Cantonment, Fla., retired.—Died Oct. 22, 1939.

†Urich, J. Adam, Morris, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.—Died April 3, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop                             | 1     |
| Mitred Abbot                       | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests                   | 270   |
| Priests of Religious Orders        | 149   |
| Total                              | 419   |
| Churches with Resident Pastor      | 156   |
| Missions with Churches             | 47    |
| Chapels attached to Convents       | 80    |
| Total                              | 283   |
| Major Seminary for Diocesan Clergy | 1     |
| Students                           | 170   |
| Minor Seminary                     | 154   |
| Seminaries for Religious Orders    | 4     |
| Students                           | 204   |
| High Schools for Boys              | 4     |
| Students                           | 986   |
| Academies for Young Women          | 14    |
| Students                           | 2,001 |
| Colleges for Women                 | 2     |
| Students                           | 445   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Parishes with Parochial Schools             | 116     |
| Pupils { Boys...10,542 } Total.....         | 20,939  |
| { Girls...10,397 }                          |         |
| Orphan Asylum                               | 1       |
| Boys, 175; Girls, 136; Total.....           | 311     |
| Industrial Schools                          | 2       |
| Boys, 43; Girls, 188; Total.....            | 231     |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care..... | 21,489  |
| Hospitals                                   | 7       |
| Patients cared for.....                     | 13,154  |
| Homes for Aged Persons.....                 | 2       |
| Number of aged cared for.....               | 281     |
| Religious { Men....332 } Total.....         | 3,017   |
| { Women...2,685 }                           |         |
| Marriages                                   | 1,590   |
| Baptisms { Infants....3,659 } Total.....    | 4,639   |
| { Adults....980 }                           |         |
| Deaths { Adults....1,776 } Total.....       | 1,945   |
| { Infants....169 }                          |         |
| Catholic Population .....                   | 139,056 |



# DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880. Square Miles = 23,539.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.



MOST REVEREND

EDWIN V. O'HARA, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained June 10, 1905; cons. Bishop of Great Falls, Mont. Oct. 28, 1930; translated to the See of Kansas City April 15, 1939.—Res., 301 East Armour blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913; Most Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, Mar. 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913; appointed Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 19, 1935; died Dec. 29, 1938.

**Protonotary Apostolic**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KEUENHOF, P.A., 3938 Roanoke rd., Kansas City, Mo.

**Vicar General and Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCaffrey, V.G.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy, Secretary—Rev. GEORGE W. KING.

**Chancery Office**—Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st., whither all official matter should be addressed.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy, Very Rev. Msgr. J. W. Keyes, Very Rev. J. J. Keegan, Very Rev. W. T. Brody, Very Rev. Msgr. J. N. V. McKay, Rev. F. E. Biter.

**Tribunal**—Officials, Rev. F. E. Hagedorn, J.C.D., 418 W. 12th st., Kansas City, Mo.; Vice-Officials, Very Rev. Msgr. H. Schilling, P.P., 322 7th st., Boonville, Mo.; Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges, Very Rev. Msgr. F. G. McCaffrey, Very Rev. Msgr. J. N. V. McKay, Very Rev. Msgr. M. D. Tierney, Rev. J. R. Hennessey; Defensores Vinculi, Revs. J. J. Downey, P. J. Downey; Auditor, Rev. C. A. Dibbins; Promotor Justitiae, Very Rev. Msgr. M. D. Tierney; Notaries, Revs. G. W. King, A. F. Radwicz, J. F. Behan.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. Msgr. M. D. Tierney.

**Censor Liborum**—Rev. F. E. Hagedorn, J.C.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy, Very Rev. Msgr. H. Schilling, Revs. C. A. Dibbins, F. E. Hagedorn, J.C.D., J. R. Hennessey.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. Clohessy, P.P., Very Rev. Msgr. T. B. McDonald, Revs. J. J. Downey, P. R. Kennedy.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. Scanlan, Rev. J. P. Prendergast, Very Rev. W. T. Brody, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. J. J. Murphy, Asst. Supt., Rev. C. B. Healy, Office, 3147 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. JAMES J. Keegan, Pres.; Revs. J. J. Downey, Treas.; J. J. Murphy,

Supt.; Rev. C. B. Healy, Asst. Supt.; B. J. Hale, Secy.; Very Rev. Msgr. J. N. V. McKay, Revs. F. J. Knoebber, M. J. Knoebler, E. J. Hayes.

**Archconfraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Director, Rev. J. M. Walton; Asst. Director, Rev. J. J. Killgallon.

—Office, 3147 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.

**Catholic Youth Council**—Rev. B. J. Hale, Director.—Office, 3147 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.

**Building Commission**—Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. Scanlan, Rev. J. P. Prendergast, Very Rev. Msgr. J. N. V. McKay.

**Rural Deans**—K. C. Distr. 1, Very Revs. J. J. Keegan; K. C. Distr. 2, T. B. McDonald; Sedalia District, W. T. Brody; Springfield District, C. J. Francka.

**Council of Vigilance**—The Rural Deans.

**Church Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Keuenhof, P.A., Revs. C. J. Strasburger, J. J. Downey.

**Clerical Aid Society**—Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. Clohessy, P.P., Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. T. B. McDonald, Treas.; Very Rev. Msgr. M. D. Tierney, Secy.

**St. John's Seminary Board**—Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. Keuenhof, P.A., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. J. McCaffrey, V.G., Treas.; C. D. McCarthy, Sec.; Rev. J. R. Hennessey.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy.

**Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rev. P. J. Downey, Secretary.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy; Asst. Director, Rev. E. E. Walton.—Office, 418 W. 12th st., Kansas City, Mo.

**St. Vincent de Paul Conferences**—Central Office, 512-14 E. 8th st. Very Rev. Msgr. J. N. V. McKay, Spiritual Director.

**Catholic Welfare Bureau**—Office, 402 Sharp bldg. Rev. A. M. Tighe, Director; Rev. W. F. Harris, Asst. Director.

**Mt. St. Mary's Cemetery Association**—Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, President; Very Rev. Msgr. M. D. Tierney, Vice-President; Rev. T. J. Crowell, Secretary.—Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Office, 2305 Norton ave., Kansas City, Mo.

**Director Lay Retreats**—Rev. C. J. Strasburger.—Res., 1310 Westport rd.

**The Register**—Diocese of Kansas City.—Office, 3147 Broadway.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### KANSAS CITY.

1—**CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Broadway and 11th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCaffrey, V.G., Rector; Rev. G. W. King, Vice-Rector; Revs. R. E. Walton, K. M. McDonnell, R. P. Kerns, Mark Foley, O.S.B., p.t. Res., 416 W. 12th st. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 255.

2—**ANNUNCIATION CHURCH**, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Very Rev. Msgr. M. D. Tierney, Revs. R. J. Schumacher, J. W. Brophy. Res., 3126 Benton blvd. School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3125 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 188.

3—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 318 Benton blvd. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (328 Benton blvd.). Pupils, 150.

4—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 39th st. and Bellefontaine ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis G. McCaffrey, Rev. Edward J. Hayes. Res., 3911 Agnes ave. School—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (3910 Bellefontaine ave.). Pupils, 280.

5—**CHRIST THE KING**, 710 E. 85th st., Rev. T. J. Connolly. Res., 810 E. 85th st.

6—**GUARDIAN ANGEL**, 43rd and Mercer sts., Revs. C. J. Strasburger, W. J. Connell, J. E. Frain. Res., 1310 Westport rd.

- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 255.
- 7—**HOLY CROSS**, Quincy and St. John aves., Revs. John P. Prendergast, Pastor; J. P. Owens. Res., 5106 St. John ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 288.
- 8—**HOLY FAMILY**, 39th st. and Fremont aves. Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
- 9—**HOLY NAME**, 23rd st. and Benton Blvd., Revs. E. A. Baxter, O.P., Pastor; J. D. Enright, O.P., A. L. Hinnebusch, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton Blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic 3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 208.
- 10—**HOLY ROSARY (Italian)**, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Revs. Louis C. Franchinotti, P.S.S.C., Louis Donagan, P.S.S.C. Res., 911 East Missouri ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (328 Benton Blvd.). Pupils, 186.
- 11—**HOLY TRINITY**, 10th st. and Norton ave., Very Rev. James J. Keegan, V.F., Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Res., 934 Norton ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (4010 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 180.
- 12—**NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Rev. J. J. Whelan. Res., 3601 Blue Ridge Blvd., R.F.D. 3.
- 13—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Washington and Schaefer aves., Revs. J. J. Downey, Pastor; Joseph Corbit, Lawrence W. Burk. Res., 3934 Washington st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Loretto Academy). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- 14—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican)**, 23rd and Madison sts., Revs. Ubald Schwetschenau, O.F.M., Pastor; Flavian Maltaner, O.F.M. Res., 2311 Monitor Pl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.
- 15—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Broadway and Hunter ave., Very Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. William Brennan, C.S.S.R., Francis Giffried, C.S.S.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.S.S.R., Edward Dockery, C.S.S.R., Edward Molloy, C.S.S.R., John Lorenz, C.S.S.R., John Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Anthony Jung, C.S.S.R., Paul Baudry, C.S.S.R., Anthony Liebl, C.S.S.R., James Kenny, C.S.S.R. 2 Brothers. Res., 3333 Broadway.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (207 W. Linwood Blvd.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.  
*High School*—Pupils, 251.
- 16—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, 2552 Locust st., Revs. J. Forest McGee, O.F.M., Pastor and Guardian; Caesar Kron, O.F.M., Pastor of Leeds, missionary; Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., priest attendant General and Research Hospitals; Philip N. Johnson, Albert Senn, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2552 Locust st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (2552 Oak st.). Pupils, 168.
- 17—**SACRED HEART**, 26th and Madison sts., Revs. Chas. A. Dibbins, Pastor; J. F. Behan. Res., 2540 Madison st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2545 Bellevue ave.). Pupils, 162.
- 18—**ST. ALOYSIUS**, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Revs. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., Rector; T. H. Devlin, S.J., James V. O'Connor, S.J. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2700 Perry ave.). Pupils, 245.  
*High School*—Girls, 193.
- 19—**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Francis E. Biter. Res., 508 S. Huttig ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (10113 Lexington ave.). Pupils, 120.
- 20—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 79th st. and The Paseo, Rev. A. J. Koehler. Res., 1806 E. 79th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1818 E. 79th st.). Pupils, 98.
- 21—**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 75th and Main sts., Revs. Peter R. Kennedy, J. M. Hartigan. Res., 28 W. 75th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 W. 75th st.). Pupils, 273.
- 22—**ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S**, 801 North Agnes ave., Revs. Cyrian Sauer, O.F.M., Rector; Alban Schneider, O.F.M. Res., 809 N. Agnes ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (8001 Martin ave.). Pupils, 188.
- 23—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Revs. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Rector; L. J. Fusz, S.J., Valentine J. Roche, S.J. Res., 5226 Troost ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5220 Troost ave.). Pupils, 468.
- 24—**ST. JAMES'**, 39th and Harrison sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John W. Keyes, Revs. Leo W. Nugent, E. J. Taney, Res., 3909 Harrison st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 375.
- 25—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S**, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. J. L. Wallace.
- 26—**ST. JOSEPH'S (Colored)**, Harrison and 19th sts., Revs. Bonaventure Kilfoyle, O.F.M., Otto Kische, O.F.M. Res., 1007 E. 19th st.
- 27—**ST. LOUIS'**, 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway, Revs. P. J. Downey, James J. Ahern. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (3625 E. 58th st. Terrace). Pupils, 228.
- 28—**ST. MARY'S**, 2414 Swope Parkway, Rev. P. E. Stokes, Pastor.
- 29—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, 24th and Brighton sts., Revs. J. J. Doyle, J. J. Holmes. Res., 5007 E. 24th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (2415 Brighton ave.). Pupils, 190.
- 30—**ST. MONICA'S Chapel and School (Colored)**, 1400 E. 17th st., attended from St. Joseph Church.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (1406 E. 17th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 132.  
*St. Monica's Institute*—1 Sister and 1 Lay Matron. Orphans, 30.
- 31—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. John R. Hennessey, E. J. Shea, J. J. Killgallon. Res., 806 Cherry st.
- 32—**ST. PETER'S**, Meyer Blvd. and Holmes st., Very Rev. Msgr. J. N. V. McKay, Revs. F. F. Mefkovic, T. E. Donnelly, B. J. Hale. Res., 6415 Holmes st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (6400 Charlotte st.). Pupils, 313.
- 33—**ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)**, 18th st. and Ewing ave., Revs. James M. Walton. Res., 6808 E. 18th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Academy). Pupils, 45.
- 34—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. Scanlan, Rev. John J. Lyons. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1025 Bennington ave.). Pupils, 107.
- 35—**ST. TERESA**, 58th st. and Michigan ave., Revs. M. E. Coates, J. F. Lorenz. Res., 5809 Michigan ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (5807 Michigan ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 221.
- 36—**ST. VINCENT'S**, 31st st. and Flora ave., Revs. J. A. Overberg, C.M., Pastor; James Murray, C.M., Theodore Nuss, C.M., William J. Stack, C.M., assts. Res., 3110 Flora ave. Missionaries: Revs. F. P. Coupal, C.M., P. P. Murphy, C.M., J. L. Daspi, C.M., Philip Le Fevre, C.M., John Roche, C.M. Res., 3117 Paseo.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (1425 E. 31st st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 208.  
*High School*—Girls, 170.
- 37—**VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, 5147 Main st., Very Rev. Msgr. T. B. McDonald, V.F., Revs. William F. Harris, E. M. Owens. Res., 5141 Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Teresa's Academy). Pupils, 151.

## OUTSIDE KANSAS CITY.

- Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 315 Lincoln ave.
- Bahner (Smithton P.O., R.R. 2), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. C. A. Bauer.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- Blue Springs, St. John Le Lande, Rev. John J. Hans. Res., Blue Springs, Mo.
- County Poor Farm*—Attended from Blue Springs.
- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry Schilling, P.P., Rev. J. T. Nolan. Res., 322 7th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (500 7th st.). Pupils, 127.  
*High School*—Pupils, 68.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. S. Larkin, Adm. Res., 408 W. Patrick st.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Sullivan. Res., 908 S. Clinton st.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P.O. Jamestown, R.R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cyril Gosar.
- Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3), St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 39.
- Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (P.O. Pilot Grove, R. 1), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Hilary Hill, O.S.B.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Harold J. Beeler, Ronald F. O'Dwyer. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.
- Missions*—Ulrich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity; Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's.
- Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. T. A. Doyle. Box 112.  
*Mission*—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface.
- Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. I. Conrad.  
*Mission*—Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 3), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. Alt, C.P.P.S.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 65.
- Hickman Mills, Jackson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. J. P. Nichol.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Moffat. Res., 401 W. Broadway.



- School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Conway. Res., 705 S. Olive st.
- St. John's, (P.O. Address, Holden, R.F.D. 4) (Blackwater), Rev. Peter M. Smith.  
*Mission*—Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. J. A. O'Brien. Res., 611 N. Liberty st.
- School*—Connected with Academy Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.  
*Mission*—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Mary's, 2127 Jackson, Rev. P. A. Farrell, Ph.D., D.D. Res., St. John's Hospital.
- St. Peter's, 8th and Pearl sts., Revs. William P. Brophy, Senan M. O'Connell. Res., 812 Pearl st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (902 Pearl ave.). Pupils, 135.
- Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. Charles J. Francka, V.F.
- Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. E. Bray.  
*Mission*—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. E. P. Fitzgerald, P. J. Kennedy.
- Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. Hagedorn, J.C.D.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 29.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Carney. Res., 107 N. 18th st.
- School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Nevada (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 54.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. William T. Brody, V.F., Rev. C. B. Healy. Res., 368 W. Arrow st.
- School*—Connected with Academy Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.  
*Mission*—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
- Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Dillon.  
*Mission*—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co. (*Eugene P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. F. J. Knoeber.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. D. T. Murphy. Res., 405 7th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Res., 411 7th st. Pupils, 39.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. F. Roels.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., St. ——— Church, Rev. James E. Devine, Chaplain State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.
- Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. James J. Burns. Res., 507 S. Wood st.
- Mission*—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Hayes. Res., 330 N. Main st.
- School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent). Pupils, 47.
- Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Nevada, Mo. Pupils, 64.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke Becker, O.S.B.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96.
- Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's Church, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.
- Pulaskifield, Barry Co. (*P.O. Peirce City, R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julian Moczydowski.
- School*—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 11.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles J. Kemme.  
*Mission*—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Antony (*Iberia, Mo., R. 2*), Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas F. Kane, p.t.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Herman J. Mayer.
- Sarcoxis (*R.R. No. 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Wm. McNamara.
- Mission*—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. A. Biter, R. J. O'Rourke. Res., 415 E. 4th st.
- Mission*—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 87.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Revs. Christian Daniel, C.P.P.S., August Zumberge, C.P.P.S., Evaristus B. Olberding, C.P.P.S.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Res., 304 S. Moniteau st.). Pupils, 159.
- Mission*—Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph (Colored), corner Johnston st. and 65th Highway, Rev. August Zumberg, C.P.P.S. Res., 421 W. 3rd st.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.
- Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene T. O'Neill, Pastor.
- Mission*—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 520 Emma st.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Driscoll. Res., 718 N. Campbell ave.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brady, Rev. M. J. Ahern. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
- Missions*—Branson, attended from Sacred Heart Church; also Medical Center, Springfield.
- School*—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
- St. Agnes', Jefferson and Mt. Vernon, Revs. P. A. Dunn, M.A., M. J. Knesper. Res., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (315 E. Mt. Vernon st.). Pupils, 156.
- High School*—Pupils, 109.
- St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Revs. John Kunkel, O.S.B., Frowin Mergin, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Hospital, Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 141.
- High School*—Pupils, 31.
- Mission*—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sugar Creek, Jackson Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. A. F. Radwich.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. H. J. Breit, P.P.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Herzog.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Donohue. Res., 120 Ming st.
- Missions*—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
- West Glasgow (*P.O. Glasgow, Mo.*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. L. L. Engeman.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edmund J. Griffin, Kelly Field, Texas; P. J. Kilkenny, Corozal, Canal Zone; L. Curtis Tiernan, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.

Retired: Very Rev. Francis F. Kuiper, St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville, Mo.; Rev. George B. Curry, Very Rev. M. F. X. Jennings.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. A. F. Tighe, John J. Murphy.

Sick, absent: Revs. J. Kremer, D. H. Duffy, John Leiker, V. A. Schroeger.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary*, 2015 E. 72nd st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. James V. Flannery, C.M., Rector; Revs. Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., Edward J. Cannon, C.M., Michael J. Burke, C.M., George J. Yalaly, C.M., Harold J. Beutter, C.M., Robert E. Rice, C.M., F. X. McCabe, C.M. Students, 54.

*De La Salle Academy for Boys*, 16th st. and The Paseo.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Attended from Cathedral.) Bro. Lawrence Edward, Director; Bro. J. Gabriel, F.S.C., Sub-Director; Brothers Gerard, F.S.C., K. Gerard, F.S.C., Lawrence M., F.S.C., Jerome, F.S.C., Victor, F.S.C., Stephen, F.S.C., Bernard, F.S.C., Kevin, F.S.C. Lay Instructor, 1. Students, 260.

*Rockhurst College*, 53rd st. and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Daniel H. Conway, S.J., Rector; Revs. Joseph Matousek, S.J., Minister; Ignatius J. Davlin, S.J., John J. Driscoll, S.J., Arthur J. Evans, S.J., John B. Gerst, S.J., John J. Higgins, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., Geo. A. Degelman, S.J., Richard E. Forrey, S.J., Philip W. Froebes, S.J., Arthur F. Hoogstraet, S.J., Francis P. Keenoy, S.J., Edward S. Preusch, S.J., Frederick J. Monaghan,

S.J., G. B. Sontag, S.J., Thomas I. Reilly, S.J., Louis Bloomer, S.J., J. C. Friedl, S.J., W. C. Doyle, S.J., Joseph McAndrews, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. John C. Choppesky, S.J., Alban J. Dockaner, S.J., Philip T. Derrig, S.J., Charles T. Hunter, S.J., Charles F. Mullin, S.J., Mario T. Puricelli, S.J., Vincent J. Ward, S.J. Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 9. Students: High School, 356. Students: College, 235.

*Evening School of Commerce and Finance*.—Paul G. Toohy. 12 Instructors. Students, 420.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Junior College and Academy*, 57th and Main sts.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Attended from Visitation Church. Mother M. Simplicia, Supr. Pupils: College, 182; High School, 150.

*Loretto Academy*, 39th st. and Roanoke rd.—44 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Cecilia Marie, Supr. Pupils, Grades, 50. *High School*—Pupils, 125. Attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.

*St. Agnes' Academy*, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—30 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Attended from

- Holy Cross Church. Sr. Mary de Chantal, Supr. Pupils: Girls, Grades, 20. *High School*—Pupils, 144.
- French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion*, 3823 Locust st. 50 Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion. Lay Teachers, 6. Attended from St. James' Church. Mother Marie Emmanuel, Supr. Pupils, Grades, 92. *High School*—Pupils, 36.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 31st and Jefferson sts.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother M. Sylvania, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 109.
- Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home*, 1010 Westport ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Benigna, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 115. Rev. William Hovestadt, Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital*, 23rd st. and College ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Sr. Louise Patton, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 407; Foundlings, 134. *Training School*—Pupils, 12.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 53rd st. and Highland ave.—16 Sisters. Sr. Camille de tous les Saints, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. G. B. Sontag, S.J. Aged poor, 200.
- St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls*, 11th st. and Forest ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sr. M. Anastasia, Supr. Girls, 47.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 6724 Troost ave.—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, Supr. Sisters in community, 18. 6 Lay Teachers. Attended from Rockhurst College. Inmates, 140.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 2800 Main st.—32 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Mary de Paul, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 4,398. *Training School*. Nurses, 84. Rev. F. S. McCardle, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave. 46 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during the year, 6,136. *Training School*. Nurses, 120. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy, Chaplain; Rev. T. J. Crowell, asst.
- BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, E. Morgan st.—35 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,022. *Training School*. Nurses, 15.
- INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 N. Liberty st.—A Boarding and Day School for girls. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Joseph, R.S.M., Supr. *High School*—Pupils, 56.
- JOPLIN. *St. Peter's High School*, 902 Pearl st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Aloysius, R.S.M., Dir. *High School*—Pupils, 64.
- St. John's Hospital*, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Alphonsus Brady, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during the year, 2,343. *Training School*. Nurses, 35.
- MARSHALL. *Mercy Academy*, English and Washington sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.S.M., Supr. *High School*—Pupils, 100. 2 Lay Teachers.
- NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent and Orphanage*.—48 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Isabel, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Rev. W. J. McGrane, Orphans, 57.
- SPRINGFIELD. *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation (Elfindale)*.—25 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 2. Mother Mary de Sales Murphy, Supr. Pupils, 30. Rev. B. R. McNamee, Chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital*, Main and Nicholas sts.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sr. M. Loretto, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,670. *Training School*. Nurses, 48.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Pilot Grove; St. Joseph's, Springfield, Clear Creek.
- O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
- C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* (Cathagen, Ohio)—Germantown; Sacred Heart, Sedalia; St. Joseph, Sedalia.
- O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Holy Family (Leeds), Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Francis Seraph's, St. Monica's, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Kansas City.
- S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius', St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
- P.S.S.C.—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*.—Holy Rosary, Kansas City.
- C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
- C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, St. John's Catholic Seminary, Kansas City.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province)—De la Salle Academy for Boys, Kansas City.

## NECROLOGY.

- †Cronin, J. D., Webb City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Oct. 7, 1939.
- †Harrison, Charles J., c.s.s.r., Kansas City, Mo., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Died June 9, 1939.
- †Hogan, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.—Died June 25, 1939.
- †Lehmen, I. H., St. Antony, Mo., St. Anthony's Church.—Died Dec. 4, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |                  |                                      |                  |
|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bishop .....   | 1                | Secondary School Pupils:             |                  |
| Diocesan Priests .....                                   | 130              | Kansas City { Boys.... 656 }         | Total..... 1,725 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                        | 80               | { Girls.... 1,067 }                  |                  |
| Total .....  | 210              | Outside K. C. { Boys.... 162 }       | Total..... 458   |
| Churches with Resident Priest:                           |                  | { Girls.... 296 }                    |                  |
| Kansas City .....  | 37               | College Students { Boys.... 249 }    | Total..... 431   |
| Outside of Kansas City .....                             | 57               | { Girls.... 182 }                    |                  |
| Total .....  | 94               | Total Pupils in all Schools .....    | 11,459           |
| Missions with Churches .....                             | 22               | Orphan Asylums .....                 | 4                |
| Total .....  | 116              | Orphans Cared For .....              | 311              |
| Diocesan Preparatory Seminary .....                      | 1                | Industrial and Reform School .....   | 1                |
| Number of Students .....                                 | 54               | Inmates .....                        | 140              |
| Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students .....                   | 23               | Hospitals .....                      | 6                |
| Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants) ..... | 751              | Patients Cared for During Year ..... | 15,996           |
| College and Academies for Boys .....                     | 5                | Home for Aged Poor .....             | 1                |
| College and Academies for Girls .....                    | 12               | Inmates .....                        | 200              |
| Parochial Schools (Kansas City) .....                    | 30               | Foundling Asylum .....               | 1                |
| Outside of Kansas City .....                             | 27               | Inmates .....                        | 134              |
| Total .....  | 57               | Baptisms { Infants.... 1,686 }       | Total..... 2,460 |
| Elementary School Pupils:                                |                  | { Adults.... 773 }                   |                  |
| Kansas City { Boys.... 3,309 }                           | Total..... 6,686 | Converts .....                       | 755              |
| { Girls.... 3,377 }                                      |                  | Marriages .....                      | 825              |
| Outside K. C. { Boys.... 1,092 }                         | Total..... 2,159 | Deaths .....                         | 911              |
| { Girls.... 1,067 }                                      |                  | Catholic Population .....            | 77,762           |



# DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diocesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905. Square Miles = 17,299.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.



MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 11, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis May 1, 1899. Promoted to the See of La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of La Crosse; Titular Bishop of Lydda; ordained May 25, 1907; appointed Auxiliary of La Crosse, March 11, 1935; cons. May 1, 1935.—Res., 11th and Market sts., La Crosse, Wisconsin. Telephone 899.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891.—Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.; cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died June 6, 1921.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. PASCHAL HIRT.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st. Telephone 654.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. V. J. PLECITY.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st. Telephone 654.  
**Secretary**—Rev. GEORGE A. HAMMES, M.A.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st. Telephone 654.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PETER PAPE, WM. REDING, J. M. KORCZYK, L. PASCHAL HIRT, Rev. THOMAS E. O'SHAUGHNESSY.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. DORRENBACH, Revs. J. E. PRUCHA, J. J. MAGUIRE.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. R. B. CONDON, D.D., JOHN B. HAUCK, Revs. ANTHONY MUEHLENKAMP, LUCIAN J. KUFEL, Very Rev. MICHAEL HAAS.  
**Matrimonial Tribunal**—Officials, Most Rev. WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Vice-Officials, Rev. MICHAEL J. KELNHOFER; Pro-Synodal Judges, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. E. C. O'REILLY, A. J. DORRENBACH, J. M. KORCZYK, J. L. KAISER, C. E. DOWD, Very Revs. MICHAEL HAAS, C. W. GILLE, BERNARD DOYLE; Defender Vinculi and Promotor Justitiae, Rev. V. J. PLECITY; Notary, Rev. JOHN PRITZL.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. HILARY A. LEUTHER, M.A.  
**School Board**—Most Rev. ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D., LL.D., President; Most Rev. WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. E. DOWD, JOHN B. HAUCK; Revs.

E. A. BEYER, HILARY A. LEUTHER, M.A., LESTER W. SEEMANN, M.A., Secretary.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. LESTER W. SEEMANN, M.A.—Address, 3222 South ave., La Crosse, Wis.  
**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. E. C. O'REILLY, A. J. DORRENBACH, J. L. KAISER, C. E. DOWD, Very Revs. MICHAEL HAAS, C. W. GILLE, BERNARD DOYLE, JOSEPH ANDRZEJEWSKI.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. P. TOELLER, Rev. THEOPHILUS WOJAK.  
**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER PAPE.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN PITZ.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. E. DOWD.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood Association**—Director: Rev. LESTER W. SEEMANN, M.A., Box 664, La Crosse, Wis.  
**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. A. N. SCHUH.  
**Diocesan Director: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. REDING, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.  
**Diocesan Catholic Rural Life Board**—Diocesan Director, Most Rev. ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.; Regional Directors, Rev. JOSEPH STEINHAUSER, Very Rev. JOSEPH ANDRZEJEWSKI, Rev. URBAN BAER.  
**Diocesan Commission on Sacred Music**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER PAPE, Chairman.  
**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH KUNDINGER, M.A.  
**Catholic Youth Organization**—General Director: Most Rev. WILLIAM R. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Executive Secretary: Rev. STEPHEN ANDERL. Res., 1333 S. 13th st., La Crosse, Wis.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LA CROSSE.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Pape, Rector; Revs. Hugo Koehler, Albin P. Schreier, assts. Res., 530 Main st.  
**School**—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (126 S. 6th st.). Pupils, 220.  
**HOLY CROSS**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Korczyk. Res., 1307 Perry st.  
**School**—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 84.  
**ST. JAMES'**, Rt. Rev. L. B. Keegan, Rector; Joseph J. Gavin, asst. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.  
**School**—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 343.  
**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S**, Rev. John Pitz. Res., 826 St. James st.  
**School**—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 196.  
**ST. MARY'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Robert E. McCarthy, asst. Res., 319 S. 7th st.  
**School**—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 175.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 24th and King sts., Rev. V. J. Plecit, address 1419 Cass st.

**School**—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 215.  
**HOLY TRINITY**, Very Rev. C. W. Gille, Dean; Revs. Stephen Anderl, John P. Lynch, C.S.V., assts. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.  
**School**—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 S. Park st.). Pupils, 498.  
**ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian)**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferdinand Cech. Res., 936 Winnebago st.  
**School**—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 171.  
**CENTRAL CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL**—Aquinas High School, S. 11th st. and Cameron ave. Rev. Joseph F. Kunding, M.A., Principal. Teachers: 9 Priests, 23 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Residence, St. Catherine Convent, 1015 Market st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 690.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

**Abbotsford, Clark Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Brady.  
**Missions**—Owen, Clark Co., Holy Rosary; Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Adams, Adams Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Brudermanns.  
**Mission**—Pilot Knob, St. Methodius.  
**Alma, Buffalo County**, St. Lawrence Congregation, Rev. Louis Scheuring.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John D. Anibas

Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I.

Mission—Brackett, Holy Guardian Angel.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Joseph L. Hauck; Charles P. Wolf, asst.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Very Rev. Jos. Andrzejewski, Dean. Res., 120 Maple st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.

Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer. Mission—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.

Arkansas, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Hess, O.M.I.

Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp, Norbert J. Bingen, Stanley A. Swikowski, C.S.V., assts. Box 196.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 210.

High School—(2 yrs.) 50.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph Steinhäuser.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.

High School—(2 yrs.) 22.

Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clarence Dais, Adm. Mission—Clyde, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.

Bakerville (R.R. 2, Marshfield), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Arthur J. Cramer.

School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 52.

Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward C. O'Reilly, Dean.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.

Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. McQuaid.

Bevent (Hatley P.O., R. 1), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus Congregation, Rev. Peter Rombalski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 83.

High School—(2 yrs.) Pupils, 6.

Big River (River Falls P.O., R. 3), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edwin L. Knauf, Adm.

School—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.

Mission—Cherma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's.

Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Peters, Adm. Res., Fifth and Polk sts.

Missions—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's; Shamrock, Jackson Co., St. Columkille's.

Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Duffy, Adm.

Mission—Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.

Blenker, Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Leonard Stieber, Adm.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.

Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Augustine Frisch.

School—8 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 247.

Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Braun.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.

Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McNamara.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.

Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hilary A. Leuther.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 138.

Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Gerald Schuh.

School—4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 109.

Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.

Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Splinter.

Missions—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.

Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Daniels.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Urban Baer.

Cassel (R.F.D. 1, Marathon), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart Rev. M. E. Kluczykowski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.

Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Eicher.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Revs. Aloysius J. Daniels; Raymond B. Schulz, asst.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Melancthon Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's; Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Revs. James McGurk, C.S.Sp., Rector; Joseph Donahue, C.S.Sp., James J. Sheridan, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 117 Allen st.

School and McDonell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 Allen st.). 2 Lay Teachers. High School—Pupils, 234. Parochial School—Pupils, 332.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Kaiser, Dean; Rev. Joseph W. Tetzlaff, asst. Res., 804 Pearl st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 235.

Holy Ghost, Revs. Alphonse J. Favre, C.S.Sp., Stephen A. Zamborsky, C.S.Sp., Pastor of Missions. Res., 412 So. Main st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 424 Greenville st. Pupils, 140.

Missions—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's; Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's; Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Peters.

Clayfield, Pierce Co. (Ellsworth P.O., R.R. No. 3, Box 151), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Lawrence J. Bindl.

Mission—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Colby, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo J. Lang.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 126.

Cook's Valley (R. 2, Bloomer), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John B. Eberhardy, Adm.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.

Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. P. Keohane, O.M.I.

Missions—Arnold, Chippewa Co., St. Louis; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose, Rev. Leonard Barney, Pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 139.

Czechochowa (Stanley P.O., R.R. 4), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Andrzejewski, Adm.

Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. Bernard Doyle, Dean.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.

Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Clement W. Haines.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 107.

Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Homer W. McGuire.

Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's; Union Mills, St. John the Baptist's.

Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip T. Weller.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.

Durand, Pepin Co., Congregation of the Assumption, 901 W. Prospect st., Rev. Michael J. Kelnhofer.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 W. Prospect st.). Pupils, 142.

High School—(2 yrs.) 21.

Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Edmund G. Bettinger, Adm.

Mission—Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Caspar E. Dowd, Dean; Revs. Leo M. Weiland, C.S.V., Thomas Mullen, assts. Res., 318 Fulton st.

School—Pupils, 529.

High School—(Accredited to the University of Wisconsin and Marquette University). 22 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). 6 Men Instructors. Pupils, 280.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Francis X. Orthen, Rector; Joseph M. Brickl, asst. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.

School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 230.

High School—(2 yrs.) 42.

Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Alvin B. Daul.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.

Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 153.

Edson (Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22a), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Sylvester Frye.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 63.

Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Mulligan.

Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo C. Pollack.

Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.

Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. Murphy; Rev. J. Howard Browne.

Fairview (Fairchild P.O., R.R. 1), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Sheridan.

Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.

Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew M. Kammer.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Fries.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.

High School—(1 yr.) 3.

Galloway, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ladislaus Slisz.

Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's Congregation, Rev. Theodore Fraling.

Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rev. J. Francis Brady.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 44.

Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Peter Trieweller.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.



- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Carrigg.  
*Mission*—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.  
 Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. John Novak.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.  
 Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.  
*High School*—(2 yrs.) 34.  
 Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.  
*Missions*—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Callon, Marathon Co., St. Agnes.  
 Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Michael J. Kenney.  
 Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neises.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.  
 Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Alfred Goetzmann.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.  
 St. Philip's, Rev. John De Rocher. —School affiliated with St. Anthony's. Pupils, 60.  
 Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Cyril J. Smetana.  
*Missions*—Dilly (Bohemian), Vernon Co., St. John's; Yuba (Bohemian), Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Mt. Tabor, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor, Adm.  
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Revs. Lucian J. Kufel; Giles W. Zynda, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 241.  
 Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Marcus Kasper, O.M.I.  
 Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. T. Hackner.  
 Kendalltown (*R. 1, Darlington*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Singleton, Adm.  
*Mission*—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.  
 Keyesville (*P.O. Richland Center, R.R. 3, Wis.*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Hugo Diers, Adm.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.  
*Mission*—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Killan's.  
 Kieler (*Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. 3*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.  
*High School*—(2 yrs.) 14.  
 Kpowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward Roskos, Adm.  
*Mission*—Pelplin, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Felix A. Hoffmann; Philip L. Daul, asst. Res., 135 Washington st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.  
*High School*—(2 yrs.) 20.  
 Lima (*R.F.D. No. 1, Box 19, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Eisenmann.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 222.  
*Sacred Heart High School*—Accredited to University of Wisconsin. Pupils, 46.  
 Lime Ridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Robert Oberwinder, Adm.  
*Missions*—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family.  
 Loreto (*Plain, P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Beschta, Adm.  
*Mission*—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Loyal, Clark Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloys Zinthefer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 109.  
 Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Lawrence Strofer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.  
*High School*—(1 yr.) 14.  
 Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. E. A. Beyer; Garland J. Muller, asst.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 227.  
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Dorrenbach, Dean; Rev. Lawrence A. Klinek, asst. Res., 201 W. Blodgett st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 598.  
*High School*—(2 yrs.) 114.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. P. Toeller; Rev. Joseph Gaffney, asst. Res., 126 East 11th st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1109 South Central ave.). Pupils, 400.  
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher; Rev. Norbert King, asst. Res., 401 Mansion st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 138.  
*High School*—(2 yrs.) 36.  
 Menomoneie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William N. Jeuck, Res., 910 Wilson ave.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 152.  
 Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Norman Thomas.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rockland P.O., R.R. 1. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Bangor, St. Mary's.  
 Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Oscar J. Cramer, Adm.  
 Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie.  
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller, Res., 224 Davis st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. F. L. McDonnell, Res., 414 Ridge st.  
*School*—Affiliated with St. Mary's. Pupils, 50.  
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. Muehlenkamp.  
*Mission*—Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Montfort, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James Mlsna.  
*Mission*—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomucene.  
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph B. Cysewski.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 218.  
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. John J. Agnew, Adm.  
*Mission*—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.  
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Surges.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.  
*High School*—(3 yrs.) 26.  
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.  
*Mission*—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.  
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Biegler, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.  
 Nekosia, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edmund Cramer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 166.  
 North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Piekarski, Adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 36.  
*Mission*—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John's.  
 Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. W. Mechler.  
*Mission*—Summit, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles Achtelik.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 92.  
 Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.  
*Missions*—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints; Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Beschta.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.  
*High School*—Connected with St. Luke's School. 4 year course. Pupils, 41.  
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Gray.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.  
 Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Kreibich.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.  
 Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. 5*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian H. Kupka.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 136.  
*Mission*—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).  
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Udulutch, Adm.  
 St. Andrew's (*R.R. No. 2*), Very Rev. Michael Haas, Dean.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 119. *High School*—On the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin. Pupils, 39.  
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Joseph A. Wels, S.J., Rector; Aloysius M. Smith, S.J., asst. Res., 506 N. Beaumont rd.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 286. Res., 513 N. Beaumont rd.  
 St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Paul Monarski, Res., 709 S. Minnesota st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.  
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Deeny, Adm.  
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan, Res., 330 East Fourth st.  
 Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard H. McKevitt; Joseph L. Henry, asst. Res., 788 N. Central ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.  
*Mission*—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.  
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Sheridan, Adm.  
*Mission*—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John E. Doran, Adm.  
*Mission*—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Rozellville (*Stratford P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry Lachnit.

*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 119.  
 Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.  
 Saint Joseph (R. No. 1, La Crosse, Wis.), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Pinion.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Coon Valley, Vernon County, St. Mary's.  
 Saint Mary's Ridge (Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. L. H. Timmerman, Adm.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.  
*High School*—(2 yrs.) Pupils, 12.  
 Saint Philip (Soldiers Grove P.O.) Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Ambrose J. MacDonald, Adm.  
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Frederick Forster, Francis J. Brockman, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 194.  
*Mission*—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.  
 Schofield, Marathon Co., St. Therese of the Child Jesus (Little Flower), Rev. Vincent Schwartz.  
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Owen Mitchell.  
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. James Maguire; Emmanuel Schmitz, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.  
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope (R.R. No. 1), Rev. James F. McGinnity, l.t.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.  
 Sinsinawa (E. Dubuque, P.O., Ill.), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert Hoffmann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.  
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry F. Flock, Rev. Georges P. Mathieu, asst.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.  
 Spencer, Marathon Co., Christ the King Parish (Mission), attended by Rev. Joseph Graf, C.P.P.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wisconsin.  
 Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph H. Flad.  
 Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George R. Hardy.  
*Mission*—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis E. Wallace, Res., 134 Third ave. School, affiliated with St. Anne's. Pupils, 52.  
 St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Pitzenberger. Res., 239 S. Franklin St.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 86.  
 Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 191.  
 Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Muckerheide.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 118.  
 St. Hedwig's (R.R. 1), Clark Co., Rev. Francis A. Kulig.  
 Tilden (R.R. 2, Chippewa Falls), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolph Raschke.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.

Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Brudermans.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.  
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Murphy, Adm.  
*Missions*—Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's; Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.  
 Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. Louis J. Paquette, Adm.  
*Missions*—Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary; Arpin, Wood Co., St. Francis.  
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anthony Fischer, Adm.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Hauck, Rector; Revs. Ralph J. Geissler, Leander A. Koopman, assts. Res., 408 Seymour st.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 612.  
 St. James', Revs. Thomas E. O'Shaughnessy; William L. Mooney, asst. Res., 621 Second st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 314.  
*Mission*—Brokaw, Marathon Co.  
 St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 185.  
 Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Revs. Marcellus Marinshak, O.F.M., Anselm Murn, O.F.M. Bro. Paul Hochewar, O.F.M., Lay Brother.  
 Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. August A. Birsner.  
 Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Reding; Revs. Walter Brey, Aloysius F. Baumann, assts. Res., 1150 2nd st. N.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 504.  
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. S. P. Mieczkowski. Res., 531 10th ave., N.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters (541 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 100.  
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony J. Thuecks, Adm.  
*Mission*—Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's.  
 Wuerzburg (R.R. 2, Box 51, Athens), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frank Brickl, Adm.  
*Mission*—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Revs. Aug. Douven, P.O. Box 504, La Crosse, Wis.; Adolph Miller, 558 West Highland, Sierra Madre, Calif.; John E. Prucha, 318 S. Seventh st., La Crosse, Wis.; Alois Schauenberg; Herman J. Untraut; James M. Raker; Francis J. Lillis; John B. Kloecker; James Nevin, Leonard Trompeter, Hazel Green, Wis.; Dr. John Stromberg, John Ellmauer, John Karcz, H. J. Artman, Joseph F. Stenz.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. J. J. Kolbiecki, Prof. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Joseph Haugh, Diocese of Pittsburgh; M. F. Pollack, M. F. Cunningham, Gustave J. Kaiser.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**MARATHON, WIS.** *St. Anthony's Monastery and Clericatus of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*.—Very Rev. Dominic Meyer, O.M.Cap., S.T.D., Guardian, Prof. of Fundamental Theology and Liturgy; Revs. Kevin Smyth, O.M.Cap., S.T.D., S.S.L., Vicar, Director of Clerics; Anscar Parsons, O.M.Cap., J.C.D., Prof. of Canon Law and Homiletics; Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap.; Basil Gummerrmann, O.M.Cap., Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Engelbert Rosenmeier, O.M.Cap.; Mark Stier, O.M.Cap., S.T.L., Ph.D., Prof. of Theology (Dogmatic); Donald Wiest, O.M.Cap., S.T.B., J.C.L., Prof. of Canon Law and Eccl. Chant; Quentin Heinrichs, O.M.Cap., Missionary, Prof. of Sacred Scripture. Graduate Fathers, 9; Student Priests, 5; Clerics in Studies, 22; Brothers, 6. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.

**PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.** *Campion Jesuit High School*. A high school, boarding school for Catholic boys. Corporate title, *Campion College of the Sacred Heart*, 305 Milwaukee ave.—Revs. William S. Bowdern, S.J. (President); William F. Houser, S.J. (Superintendent); Paul J. Murphy, S.J. (Treasurer); Alfred J. Muntsch, S.J. (Principal); Thomas A. Stemper, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Anthony F. Geyser, S.J., Edward L. Hart, S.J., Edward J. Hipschen, S.J., Aloysius J. Laur, S.J., Charles E. Mallon, S.J., Joseph P. Melchior, S.J., Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Jerome F. O'Connor, S.J., Theodore F. Peitz, S.J., Theodore A. Schutte, S.J., August F. Siebauer, S.J. (St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien), Omer P. Sullivan, S.J., James M. Tainter, S.J., James J. Hannan, S.J. (Retreat work); Joseph A. Weis, S.J. (Pastor, St. Gabriel's Church); Aloysius M. Smith, S.J. (Asst. Pastor). Jesuit Scholastic Teachers: Messrs. J. F. Abbick, S.J., J. E. Casey,

S.J., R. J. Conroy, S.J., J. J. Doyle, S.J., W. B. Faherty, S.J., B. G. Faulstich, S.J., S. E. Kalamaja, S.J., R. J. Knauf, S.J., J. P. Kramer, S.J., T. K. McKenney, S.J., R. H. Millmann, S.J., J. J. Quirk, S.J., R. E. Southard, S.J., M. E. Van Ackeren, S.J., J. A. Zummach, S.J.; also nine Jesuit Brothers. Fathers, 25; Scholastics, 15; Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 435.

**SPARTA.** *Sacred Heart Mission House*, 622 South Court and Wisconsin sts., Sparta, Wis.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. Orłowski, M.S.C. (Supr.); Revs. F. A. Bienkowski, M.S.C., August Borkowski, M.S.C., P. J. Zann, M.S.C., L. R. Harding, M.S.C., Paul R. Stimmler, M.S.C. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions, Retreats, 40 Hours' Devotions, etc., should be made to the Rev. Superior, Sacred Heart Mission House, Sparta, Wis.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LA CROSSE, WIS.** *St. Rose Convent*, 912 Market st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 936; Novices, 50; Postulants, 52. Ven. Mother M. Seraphine Kraus, Mother General; Sr. M. Lucilla, Local Supr. Revs. Meinrad Koester, C.P.P.S., Chaplain; Edmund Binsfeld, C.P.P.S., asst.

*St. Francis' Hospital (Incorporated)*, 1020 Market st.—88 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex*; *St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases and St. Francis School of Nursing*. Sr. M. Deodata, Supr. Patients treated during year, 16,566. Number of Pupils in School of Nursing, 104. Rev. P. J. Zann, M.S.C., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 2415 Cass st.—12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Ernestine, Supr. Inmates, 54. Rev. Joseph F. Kunding, M.A., Chaplain.



*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Onalaska P.O., R.F.D. 1).* (Contemplative Strictly Cloistered).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters, 9; Perpetual Professed Lay Sister, 1; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Rev. John Pritzl, M.A., Chaplain.

*St. Michael's Orphanage* (Incorporated), 3222 South ave.—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 19 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Children being cared for at present, 130. Sister M. Francella, Superioress. Rev. Alphonse Schuh, Superintendent.

**ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. St. Benedict Boys' School.**—Boarding school for boys of the elementary grades. Conducted by 14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48. Sr. M. Emily Lahner, O.S.B., Superioress. Motherhouse is St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minn. Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I., Chaplain.

**ARCADIA. St. Joseph's Hospital.**—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary of the Angels. Sr. M. Laetitia, Supr. Patients, 396.

**BARABOO. St. Mary's.**—Ringling Memorial Hospital. 15 Sisters of Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Marcella, Supr. Patients treated, 1,089. Rev. John McMahon, Chaplain.

**CHIPPEWA FALLS. St. Joseph's Hospital,** corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Agnella, R.N., M.A., Supr. Patients received during the year, 2,192. Rev. Stanislaus F. Szymczak, Chaplain.

**DODGEVILLE. St. Joseph's Hospital.**—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 1300. Rev. Joseph Dureh, Chaplain.

**EAU CLAIRE. Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital,** Dewey st.—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Patients received during the year, 3,268. Rev. Francis Schabel, Chaplain.

**MARSHFIELD. St. Joseph's Hospital.**—47 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Rosalinda, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3,507.

*Training School for Nurses* attached. Student Nurses, 63. Rev. Joseph Graf, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Res., cor. of St. Joseph and N aves.

**PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. Diocesan Teachers College,** South Beaumont rd., Fort Crawford manor.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Qualifies women with high school education for teaching license in accordance with State Law. Diocesan Summer School. Mother Mary Ferdinand, Supr. Sr. M. Loretta, Dean. Religious Instructor, 1; Lay Teachers, 3; Sisters, 6. Students, 16.

*Saint Mary's Academy,* South Beaumont rd., Fort Crawford manor.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. Ferdinand, Supr. Sister Marion, Principal. Religious Instructor, Rev. Paul Murphy, S.J. 4 Lay Teachers. Saint Catherine's Chapel attended by Rev. Augustine Siebauer, S.J., of Campion. Girls, 90.

**SINSINAWA. St. Clara Convent.**—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sisters in the Congregation, 1,381; Sisters in the Motherhouse, 108; Novices, 38; Postulants, 36. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General of the Congregation. Sr. Mary Hyacintha, Prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. Eugene S. Murray, O.P., Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, O.P., Chaplains.

*St. Clara Academy,* a standard High School for Girls, Boarders and Day Pupils (Corporate title; *Saint Clara College*). Sister Teachers, 11; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 95. Sr. M. Cajetan, Prefect.

**SPARTA. St. Mary's Hospital,** Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Fridoline, Supr. Sisters, 23. Patients during the year, 1760. Rev. John M. Thill, Chaplain.

**WAUSAU. St. Mary's Hospital,** Gilbert st.—48 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Lea Hurler, Sor.D.S., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,266. Rev. Constantine Nau, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 49.

CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.

**LA CROSSE, WIS. Loretto Club** (Women's Lay Organization).—Helen Murphy, President. Headquarters, 303 So. 11th st.

*Catholic Instruction League* (Object to instruct children who do not attend Catholic Schools).—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Pape; President: Miss Alice Byrne. 103 Children in attendance.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers** (St. Joseph's Province).—St. Anthony's Monastery and Clericade of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins, Marathon.

**C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost** (American Province).—Holy Ghost, Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.

**S.J.—Jesuit Fathers** (Missouri Province).—Campion College of the Sacred Heart, St. Gabriel's, Prairie du Chien.

**O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers** (Edmonton Province, Canada).—Altoona; Arkansas; Cornell, Jim Falls.

**M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart** (German Province, Hiltrup, Westphalia).—Sacred Heart Mission House, Sparta.

**C.S.V.—Clerics of St. Viator**—La Crosse; Athens; Eau Claire.

**O.P.—Dominican Fathers**—Sinsinawa.

**O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers** (Lamont, Ill.)—Willard.

**C.P.P.S.—Congregation of the Most Precious Blood** (Cathagena, Ohio)—La Crosse; Marshfield; Neillsville.

NECROLOGY.

†Dockendorff, Paul, Arcadia, Wis., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died March 20, 1939.

†Morris, Michael C., Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.—Died May 31, 1939.

†Murphy, Ambrose, La Crosse, Wis., St. James' Church.—Died April 5, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ..... 1  
 Auxiliary Bishop ..... 1  
 Secular Priests ..... 208  
 Priests of Religious Orders ..... 62  
     Total ..... 270  
 Ecclesiastical Students ..... 47  
 Churches with Resident Priest ..... 158  
 Missions with Churches ..... 69  
     Total Number of Churches ..... 227  
 Chapels ..... 24  
 Boarding High School for Boys ..... 1  
     Students ..... 435  
 Boarding Elementary School for Boys ..... 1  
     Students ..... 48  
 Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies ..... 2  
     Students ..... 185  
 High Schools ..... 7

Junior High Schools ..... 13  
     High School Students ..... 1,744  
 Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools ..... 101  
     Pupils ..... 15,386  
 Orphanage ..... 1  
     Orphans ..... 130  
 Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... 17,815  
 Home for the Aged ..... 1  
     Inmates ..... 57  
 Hospitals ..... 9  
 Patients during the Year ..... 33,344  
 Baptisms { Infants ..... 3,690 } Total ..... 4,523  
           { Adults ..... 833 }  
 Converts ..... 867  
 Marriages ..... 1,423  
 Deaths ..... 1,369  
 Catholic Population ..... 136,415

# DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

(*Dioecesis Lafayettensis*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918. Square Miles = 11,090.

Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.



MOST REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918.—Res., Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, Prot. Ap.—Res., New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. LOUIS H. BOUDREAUX, D.D.—Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.  
**Secretary**—Rev. A. L. SOULIER, S.T.L.—Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, Right Rev. Msgr. W. J. TEURLINGS, Right Rev. Msgr. J. PEETERS, Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. VIGLIERO, Right Rev. Msgr. JULES J. ROUSSEAU, Very Rev. A. B. Canon COLLIARD, Very Rev. GEORGE MOLLO.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, Prot. Ap.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. TEURLINGS; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PH. KELLER; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. ISENBERG; Very Rev. GEO. MOLLO.  
**Parish Priests Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. TEURLINGS; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PEETERS; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. VIGLIERO; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PH. KELLER; Very Rev. GEO. MOLLO.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, Iberia Deanery; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. VIGLIERO, Lake Charles Deanery; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. ISENBERG, Lafayette Deanery; Very Rev. A. B. COLLIARD, Opelousas Deanery; Very Rev. GEO. MOLLO, Crowley Deanery.  
**Diocesan Tribunal**—  
**Officials**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS.  
**Vice-Officials for Matrimonial Cases**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. ISENBERG.  
**Synodal Judges**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. ISENBERG; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PH. L. KELLER; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J.

TEURLINGS; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. VIGLIERO; Very Rev. GEO. MOLLO.  
**Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiæ**: Rev. LOUIS H. BOUDREAUX, S.T.D.  
**Secretary**: Rev. A. L. SOULIER, S.T.L.  
**Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. LOUIS H. BOUDREAUX, S.T.D.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. LOUIS H. BOUDREAUX, D.D.  
**Diocesan Director of the Catholic Bureau of Information (N.C.W.C.) and National Organization for Decent Literature**—Rev. A. L. SOULIER, S.T.L., Lafayette, La.  
**Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. E. J. BERNARD, S.J., Grand Coteau, La.  
**Diocesan Director, Sodality of the B.V.M.**—Rev. LOUIS H. BOUDREAUX, S.T.D. **Sectional Directors**: Revs. OLAN A. BROUSSARD, Iota, La.; ALBERT J. BACQUE, R.F.D., New Iberia, La.; IRVING A. DE BLANC, Ville Platte, La.  
**Diocesan Chairman, Boy Scouts of America**—Rev. GEORGE BRAQUET, Crowley, La. **Deanery Chaplains**: Revs. P. L. REGAN, Lafayette; GEO. A. BODIN, Lake Charles; J. V. LAFLEUB, New Iberia; CHARLES MARIN, Opelousas.  
**Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY F. ISENBERG.  
**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. W. J. TEURLINGS.—Res., Lafayette, La., St. Genevieve's Church.  
**Diocesan Director, National Council of Catholic Women**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. VIGLIERO, Lake Charles, La.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. ISENBERG, Rector; Revs. A. M. Wassler, P. L. Regan, assts.  
**School**—Mt. Carmel Academy, 15 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Mother M. Seraphine, O.Carm., Supr. Students, 420.  
 11 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 367.  
**ST. GENEVIEVE'S CHURCH**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Joseph Teurlings, Rector.  
**ST. PAUL'S** (for Colored), Revs. John C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., John Heelan, C.S.Sp., Wm. J. Keown, C.S.Sp., assts. Address: Washington st. (Box 458).  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 457.  
**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (for Colored People), Revs. Anthony Bourges, S.V.D., Adm.; Orion F. Wells, S.V.D., Royal Léo Woods, S.V.D., assts.  
**School**—Sisters of Holy Family, 4. Pupils, 154.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

**Abbeville**, St. Mary Magdalen's, Revs. Edmund Daull, S.T.B., Rector; J. V. Lafleur, asst.  
**School**—Mt. Carmel Academy, 8 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Mother M. Magdalene, O.Carm., Supr. Students, 209.  
**Mission**—Pecan Island.  
**Our Lady of Lourdes** (for Colored), Rev. Wm. L. Lavin, C.S.Sp., Rector.  
**School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
**Arraudville**, St. John Francis Regis, Very Rev. L. J. Canon Massebiau, J.C.D., Rector; Rev. Daniel L. Bernard.  
**Atchafalaya Missions** (along Waterways of Atchafalaya Basin). Rev. Raymond J. Gobeil, Missionary. Res., Charenton, La.; Chapel at Bayou Chene.

**Baldwin**, S. Heart, Rev. William Bertelink Benson, Rector. **Mission**—Charenton, Immaculate Conception; Ashton, St. Peter's (for colored).  
**School** (for Colored)—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.  
**Basile**, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Cyr, Rector.  
**Bell City**, St. John Marie Vianney, Rev. M. J. H. Cramers, Rector.  
**Missions**—Prairie Hayes, St. Joseph's; Thornwell.  
**Big Lake**, Our Lady of the Lake (Lake Charles P.O.), Rev. Aurèle Robichaud, Rector.  
**Mission**—Sweet Lake, St. Patrick's.  
**Breaux Bridge**, St. Bernard's, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Borel, Rector.  
**School**—12 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Pupils, 237.  
**St. Francis of Assisi** (for Colored), Rev. Edward Ledoux, S.S.J., Rector.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 242.  
**Broussard**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. G. J. Kemps, Rector.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: 210. **For Colored Children**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 127.  
**Cameron**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Ignatius Bischof, Rector.  
**Missions** (with chapels)—Cow Island, St. Eugene's; Grand Chenière, Immaculate Conception; Little Chenière, St. Ann's; Johnson Bayou, St. Gertrude's; Cameron, St. John's; (For colored) Creole, St. Hubert's.  
**Carencro**, St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. Canon Viel, Rector.  
**School**—St. Ann School, 4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Mother M. Antoinette, O.Carm., Supr. Students, 136.  
**Our Lady of the Assumption** (for Colored), Rev. Valentine Fandrey, C.S.Sp., Rector; Joseph A. McGoldrick, C.S.Sp., asst.



- 3 Schools—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 304.  
*Mission*—Prairie Basse, St. Theresa's.
- Cecilia, Breau Bridge P.O., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Chasles, Rector.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady of Mercy at Nina.
- Châtagnier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Van Exem, Rector.  
*Mission*—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored). School for Colored at Mallet. Pupils, 150. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Church Point, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Clay A. Bienvu, Rector; Wilton J. Labbé, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 279.  
*Mission*—Lewisburg, St. John's.
- Coteau (New Iberia P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Albert J. Bacqué, Rector.  
*Mission*—Cade, St. Anthony's.
- Coulée Croche (Sunset P.O.), St. John Berchmans, Rev. H. Dandurand, Rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
- Cow Island (Abbeville, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Ann's Church. *Mission*—Forked Island, St. Bridget's.
- Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Very Rev. George Mollo, Rector, Dean; Rev. Geo. J. Braquet, asst.  
*Schools*—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 486.  
*Missions*—Point Lyons, St. John's; Habetz Cove, St. Mary's.
- St. Theresa (for Colored), Rev. Pierce T. Dalton, S.S.J., Rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 220.
- Cypremort (Louisia P.O.), St. Helena, Rev. J. A. M. van Brero, adm.  
*Missions*—Glencoe, St. Joan of Arc; Weeks Island, Our Lady of Mercy. School for Colored Children at Glencoe. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.
- Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. G. DeVos, Rector. *School*—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- De Ridder, St. Joseph's, Revs. James J. Shahrigan, M.S., Rector; Jos. Burnore, M.S., asst.  
*Mission*—De Quincy, Our Lady of La Salette.
- Duson, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. L. Bertrand, Rector.  
*Mission*—Marais Boulevard, Assumption.
- St. Benedict the Moor (for Colored), Revs. Francis G. Wade, S.V.D., Adm.; John Walter Bowman, S.V.D., asst.  
*Mission*—Scott, Blessed Martin de Porres.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.
- Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. W. Franzen, Rector.  
*Mission*—Fuselier, St. Ann's.
- Erath, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Justin Mirat, Rector.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. A. Martel, Rector; John Henry Disch, asst.  
*School*—St. Edmund's. 9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.  
*Mission*—Tyrone, La., St. Monica's (Colored). *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—For Colored (eventually a Parish), Rev. Gilbert A. Demers, S.S.J., Rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Evangeline, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Berubé, Rector.  
*Mission*—St. Jules, Millerville.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jules J. Rousseau, Rector; Rev. J. Albert Leblanc, asst.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 325.  
 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 227.  
 1 Lay Teacher (for Colored). Pupils, 42.  
*Missions*—Centerville, St. Joseph's; Verdunville, Mother of Grace (for Colored).
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. R. J. Barrièreaux, S.J., Rector; Terence King, S.J., asst.  
*Schools*—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 111.
- St. Peter Claver (for Colored), Rev. Julius Oberholzer, S.J., Rector; Rev. C. Thensted, S.J., asst.  
*School*—4 Religious of Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 237.  
*Mission*—Bellevue, Christ King.
- School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Gueydan, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis Canon Garneau, Rector.  
*Mission*—Marceau, St. David's.
- Henry, St. John's Church (Parish of Our Lady of Prompt Succor), Rev. Raphael Gauthier, Rector.  
*Missions*—Esther, St. James; Chénière au Tigre, St. Francis Xavier.
- Iowa, St. Raphael, Rev. W. O. Bélanger, Rector.  
*Chapel*—Lacassine, St. John Baptist.
- Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. A. Broussard, Rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 233.
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. J. B. Godbout, Rector; Oscar Drapeau, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 328.
- Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. M. Fournet, Rector. 727 Church st.
- Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Odilon Brise, Rector.
- Kinder, St. Philip Neri, Rev. Paul M. Fusilier, S.T.D.  
*Mission*—Fenton, St. Charles Borromeo.
- Lake Arthur, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. F. De Monsabert, Rector.  
*Mission*—Shell Beach.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Vigliero, Rector, Dean; Revs. C. J. Gaudin, Geo. A. Bodin, assts.
- Schools*—12 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 299.  
 12 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 301.
- Missions*—Gosport, St. Hubert's; Prairie Land, St. Elizabeth's.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (for Colored), Rev. Chas. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., Rector; Rev. Sam. Rondeau, C.S.Sp., asst. Address: 1022 Mill st. (Box 457).
- Schools*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 449.
- Lawtell (Opelousas P.O.), St. Bridget, Rev. D. Senneville, Rector.  
*Mission*—Prairie Ronde.
- Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., Rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.
- Mission*—Rideau Settlement, Sacred Heart.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. J. B. La Chapelle, L.L.D., Rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 176.
- Leroy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles Devirat, Rector.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Revs. V. Faure, M.S., Rector; J. Plattier, M.S., asst.
- Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. F. Chiasson, Rector.  
*Missions*—Durald, St. Catherine's; Pins Clairs and Jean Reed Community for Colored.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.
- Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. P. M. Canon Gruel, Rector.
- Melville, St. John, Rev. A. Hamel, Rector.  
*Chapels*—Palmetto; Bayou Current; Morrow.
- Mermentau, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. A. Perreault, Rector.  
*Missions*—Esterwood, St. Margaret's; Morse, Immaculate Conception.
- Mowata (Eunice P.O.), St. Lawrence, Rev. Jos. A. Lafleur, Rector.  
*Mission*—Richard School Community, St. Edward's.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Langlois, P.A., V.G., Rector, Dean; Revs. A. Verheem, Clarence H. Goguen, assts.
- School*—10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 275.
- Mt. Carmel Academy, 9 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Mother M. Liguori, O.Carm., Supr. Students, 250.  
*Mission*—Rynella.
- St. Edward's (Colored), Revs. Jos. P. Lonergan, C.S.Sp., Rector; John M. Haines, C.S.Sp., asst. Address: 721 Providence st. (Box 515).
- School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 247.
- Oberlin, St. Jean of Arc, Rev. J. Otto Jud, Rector.  
*Missions*—Oakdale, Sacred Heart; Elizabeth, St. Frances; Prairie Solleau, St. Ann.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Canon Colliard, Rector, Dean; Rev. Chas. E. Marin, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 470.  
*Mission*—Plaisance, La.
- Holy Ghost (for Colored), Revs. Wm. J. Long, C.S.Sp., Rector; Andrew J. Sheridan, C.S.Sp., T. F. Rodgers, C.S.Sp., Francis J. Cooney, C.S.Sp., assts.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.  
*Mission*—Plaisance, St. Joseph's.
- Parks (St. Martinville P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Fortin, Rector.  
*Mission Churches for Colored*—Parks and St. John.
- Patoutville (Jeanerette P.O.), St. Nicholas, Rev. O. J. Chauvin, Rector.  
*Mission*—Lydia, St. Joseph's.
- Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Espitalier, Rector.  
*Mission*—Berwick, St. Stephen's.
- Pine Prairie, St. Peter, Rev. J. A. Demers, substitute.  
*Chapels*—St. Landry, St. Theresa's; Whiteville, Resurrection.
- Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. D. E. Morin, Rector.  
*Mission*—Krotz Springs.
- Rayne, St. Joseph's, Revs. Hubert Lerschen, Rector; L. C. Habetz, asst.  
*School*—St. Joseph School, 10 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Mother Mary Rose, O.Carm., Supr. Students, 396.
- Our Mother of Mercy (for Colored), Rev. Geo. J. Hanks, S.S.J., Rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.  
*Mission*—Church Point, Our Mother of Mercy.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.
- St. Leo (Rayne P.O.), St. Leo's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ph.L. Keller, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Pupils, 31.
- St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Canon Peeters, Rector; Rev. H. Hamel, asst.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 236.  
*Mission*—Catahoula (Chapel).
- Notre Dame de Perpetuel Secours (Parish for Colored), Revs. C. Schneider, S.V.D., Rector; M. Rousseve, S.V.D., asst.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.
- Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Gaudet, Rector.
- Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Revs. Simon Forestier, M.S., Rector; John J. Callahan, M.S., E. V. Crowley, M.S., assts.

*Missions*—Hackberry, St. Peter's; Westlake, St. John Bosco.  
 Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. M. Bourgeois, Rector; Irving A. DeBlanc, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 257.  
 Vinton, St. Joseph, Revs. Henry L. Galvin, M.S., Rector; F. R. Gerboud, B. Boutin, M.S., assts.  
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Cooney, Rector.  
*Mission*—Grand Prairie, St. Peter.

Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. O. Daigle, S.T.L., Rector.  
*Mission*—Pine Island, St. John Evangelist.  
 Youngsville, St. Ann's, Rev. B. W. Neyboer, Rector.  
*Mission*—Milton, Sacred Heart.

Absent on sick leave or unassigned: Revs. M. P. Hebert, Charles Levassour, W. E. Allen, M. Veekmans, E. Moreau, Philemon Cloutier.  
 Retired: Revs. A. Blanc, France; J. V. Montellard, France; D. Sarrazin, France; L. Savy, France; L. Perronnet, Lafayette, La.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College; Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Very Rev. David Ross Druhan, S.J., President; Revs. Anthony Achée, S.J., Master of Novices; Peter F. O'Donnell, S.J., Ass't Master of Novices; Laurence M. O'Neill, Minister; R. J. Barrilleaux, S.J., Rector of the Sacred Heart Church; Julius Oberholzer, S.J., Rector of St. Peter Claver Church; J. Chamard, S.J., Chaplain, Sacred Heart Normal School and Academy; Augustus E. Fields, S.J.; Cornelius Thensted, S.J.; Terence King, S.J.; Linus Schuler, S.J.; Edgar J. Bernard, S.J.; Thomas Carter, S.J.; R. D'Orsi, S.J.; L. Paris, S.J.; Aimé J. Snebelen, S.J.; Ernest J. Burrus, S.J. Scholastic Teachers, 3; Juniors, 33; Brothers, 16; Novices, 37.  
 GRAND COTEAU. *Our Lady of the Oaks House of Retreat*.—Rev. Samuel H. Ray, S.J., Dir.  
 LAFAYETTE. *De La Salle Normal School and Junior Novitiate of Brothers of Christian Schools* (Province of New Orleans-Santa Fe.—Provincial, Bro. A. Arsenius. Ancients: 12 Brothers, Bro. N. Benedict, Director. Novitiate: 2 Teachers, 14 Novices, 2 Postulants. Juniors: 5 Teachers, 42 Juniors. Rev. Eugene Legros, Chaplain.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. Herman Jos. Patzelt, S.V.D., Ph.D., Director & Chaplain. Pupils, 176.  
*St. Mary's Home for Orphans*—Sisters of Charity of the

Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 6. Children, 65. Rev. Louis H. Boudreaux, D.D., Director & Chaplain.

*Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*.—12 Professed Sisters; 1 Novice; 2 Postulants. Rev. Mother M. Laura, Superior General.

*Monastery of Mary, Mother of Grace*, College ave.—Discalced Carmelites. 5 cloistered nuns; 2 outside. Mother Marie Dolores, D.C., Prioress.

*Lafayette Charity Hospital* (State Institution).—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Florence, Supr. Revs. F. R. Gerboud, M.S.; L. Perronnet, Chaplains.

GRAND COTEAU. *College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Superior and President, Rev. Mother Mary Fitzwilliam.

*College*.—Acting President, Mother Marjorie Erskine; Dean, Mother Marie Deslattes; Treasurer, Mother Josephine McPhee. Students, 57.

*Academy*.—Mistress General and Principal, Mother Mary Rueve. Students: High School, 40; Preparatory, 12.

LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Hospital*, 8 Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. M. Polycarp, Supr. Sr. M. Eucharis, asst. Sisters, 23. Beds, 85.

*Catechetical Missions*.—Sisters Servants of the Most Holy Eucharist at Basile, 4 Sisters; Gucydan, 4 sisters; and St. Genevieve's Parish, Lafayette, 3 Sisters.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—St. Paul's, Lafayette; Assumption, Carencro; St. Edward's, New Iberia; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lake Charles; Holy Ghost, Opelousas; Our Lady of Lourdes, Abbeville.  
 S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Churches of Sacred Heart and St. Peter Claver and St. Charles College (Novitiate), Grand Coteau.  
 S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Francis

of Assisi, Breaux Bridge; St. Theresa, Crowley; Lebeau; Rayne, Eunice.

M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford Province)—Loreauville; Sulphur; Vinton; De Ridder.

S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Lafayette, Duson; St. Martinville.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—Cathedral, De La Salle Normal School and Junior Novitiate, Lafayette; Franklin; St. Peter's, New Iberia; Lake Charles.

## NECROLOGY.

†Krauss, Frank C., s.t.b. (Laf), on sick leave.—Died April 15, 1939.

†Le Berre, J. M. (Laf), sick leave.—Died April 29, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |  |               |
|--|-------|--|---------------|
| Bishop .....   | 1     | Catholic Schools (colored) .....             | 31            |
| Secular Priests (including 11 retired or unassigned) ..... | 91    | Pupils in Schools for Colored Children ..... | 5,144         |
| Religious Priests engaged in parochial work .....          | 39    | Orphanage .....                              | 1             |
| Other Religious Priests .....                              | 15    | Inmates .....                                | 65            |
| Total Priests .....  | 145   | Hospital .....                               | 1             |
| Parishes with Resident Priests:                            |       | Confirmations .....                          | 4,592         |
| Colored .....  | 14    | Converts .....                               | 275           |
| White (and Mixed) .....                                    | 66    | Marriages { Catholic.....2,280 } Total.....  | 2,546         |
| Total.....   | 80    | Mixed.....  266 }                            |               |
| Missions with Chapels:                                     |       | { White { children .....                     | 5,727         |
| Colored .....  | 17    | adults .....                                 | 134           |
| White (and Mixed) .....                                    | 53    | { Colored { children .....                   | 2,104         |
| Total Mission Chapels .....                                | 70    | adults .....                                 | 133           |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                              | 46    | Total .....                                  | 8,098         |
| Novitiates .....   | 3     | Deaths .....                                 | 2,035         |
| Students and Novices .....                                 | 131   | Catholic Population { white .....            | about 180,000 |
| College for Young Ladies .....                             | 1     | colored .....                                | about 60,000  |
| Students .....   | 109   | Total .....                                  | 240,000       |
| Catholic Schools (White) .....                             | 24    |  |               |
| Pupils .....   | 6,338 |  |               |



# 

(*Diocesis Lansingensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 26, 1937; CANONICALLY ERRECTED AUGUST 4, 1937. Square Miles = 8,713.

Comprises the Counties of Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Cass, Clinton, Eaton, Genesee, Hillsdale, Ingham, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Livingston, St. Joseph, Shiawassee and Van Buren, in the State of Michigan.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D.

First Bishop of Lansing; ordained June 16, 1916; cons. Titular Bishop of Lunda and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1929; transferred to Diocese of Lansing, Aug. 4, 1937.—Res., 223 Seymour ave., Lansing, Mich.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JOHN R. HACKETT.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOSEPH R. BYRNE, A.B.  
**Chancery Office**—223 Seymour ave.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. RICHARD W. GRACE, STANISLAUS BORTNOWSKI, D.D., Ph.D., G. A. WITTEMAN, JOHN A. GABRIELS, MAURICE WALSH.  
**Officialis Curiae**—Very Rev. JOSEPH R. BYRNE, A.B.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. HERMAN P. FEDEWA.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. HERMAN P. FEDEWA.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. JOHN A. GABRIELS, WILLIAM J. FLANAGAN, C. M. WINTER, FRANK J. HARDY, JOSEPH P. NOWACZYK.  
**Notaries**—Revs. ADOLPH OSER, LOUIS P. GAUTHIER, JAMES L. McCANN, PATRICK J. KENNY, CHARLES E. JACOBS.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. RICHARD W. GRACE, STANISLAUS BORTNOWSKI, D.D., Ph.D., JOSEPH R. BYRNE, Revs. WILLIAM J. FLANAGAN, FRANK J. HARDY, ANTHONY E. CSAKY, D.D., S.T.D.  
**Pro-Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. MAURICE WALSH, Revs. JOSEPH PRZYBYLSKI, LAURENCE H. SOEST, FRANK J. HARDY, GEORGE J. ESPER.

**Deans**—Very Rev. JOHN R. HACKETT, Kalamazoo Deanery. Very Rev. EUGENE M. CULLINANE, Jackson Deanery. Very Rev. MAURICE W. CHAWKE, Flint Deanery. Very Rev. JOSEPH V. COYLE, St. Joseph Deanery.  
**Consilium Administrationis**—Very Rev. MAURICE WALSH, Revs. GEORGE J. ESPER, LEO P. SZYBOWICZ, and Diocesan Attorney.  
**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. RICHARD W. GRACE.  
**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. MAURICE W. CHAWKE.  
**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. HERMAN P. FEDEWA.  
**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. HERMAN P. FEDEWA.  
**Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. HENRY M. MAYOTTE.  
**Diocesan Director of the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Rev. HENRY M. MAYOTTE.  
**Secretary-Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JEROME V. MACEachin.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LANSING.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**. Most Rev. Joseph H. Albers, D.D., J.C.D.; Very Rev. John W. O'Rafferty, Rector Emeritus; Revs. Louis P. Gauthier, John H. Bush, Charles E. Jacobs. Res., 219 Seymour ave.  
**School**—18 Sisters of Charity (311 Seymour ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 298; High School, 315.  
**Missions**—Michigan State School for the Blind, Lansing; Michigan State Industrial School for Boys, Lansing.  
**ST. CASIMIR**, Revs. Leo P. Szybowicz, Leo Kalinowski. Res., 727 Sparrow ave.  
**School**—5 Holy Family of Nazareth Sisters (808 W. Barnes ave.). Pupils, 157.  
**HOLY CROSS**, Revs. Justin Phelps, O.M.C., Charles Zengel, O.M.C., Walter Steiner, O.M.C. Res., 734 Clayton st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of Mercy (1415 W. Saginaw st.). Pupils, 252.  
**Mission**—Grand Ledge, St. Michael.  
**CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION**, Very Rev. John A. Gabriels, Revs. Cecil M. Winters, Gilbert H. Gruss. Res., 1531 E. Michigan ave.  
**School**—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (110 Custer ave.). Pupils, 485; High School, 230.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LANSING.

**Albion**, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Alphonsus J. Olk. Res., 507 Cass ave., E.  
 3 Sisters of St. Dominic who instruct 214 public school pupils during the school year and engage in social service work in the parish.  
**Bangor**, Van Buren Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Casimir Korzeniecki. Res., 208 Center st.  
**Mission**—Grand Junction, St. Cyril.  
**Battle Creek**, Calhoun Co., St. Philip, Very Rev. Maurice Walsh, Revs. James Leo McCann, Roman Werner. Res., 92 Capital ave., N.E.

**School**—14 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (19 E. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 350; High School, 207.  
**Benton Harbor**, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. George A. Witteman, Rev. Francis L. Sharpe. Res., 600 Columbus ave.  
**School**—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 Columbus ave.). Pupils, 220; High School, 113.  
**Missions**—Pottawatomie Park, St. Mary of the Lake; Lake Michigan Beach, St. Theresa.  
**Brighton**, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice W. Kissane.  
**Missions**—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's; St. Vincent's Villa.  
**Bronson**, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Tabor. Res., 120 Fillmore st.  
**School**—3 Felician Sisters (550 Matteson st.). Pupils, 87.  
**Bunker Hill**, Ingham Co. (Leslie, R.F.D. 3), SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, Rev. John M. Duffy.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.  
**Charlotte**, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerald M. Brinton, Adm. Res., 219 E. Seminary st.  
**Missions**—Eaton Rapids, St. Peter's; Bellevue, St. Ann's.  
**Coldwater**, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward P. Stanton. Res., 78 Harrison st.  
**School**—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 62; High School, 35.  
**Davidson**, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Lewis M. Dion. Res., 118 W. Flint st.  
**Decatur**, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Krawczyk.  
**Mission**—Cassopolis, St. Ann's.  
**Dowagiac**, Cass Co., Holy Maternity, Rev. Frank P. Carroll. Res., 210 N. Front st.  
**Mission**—Silver Creek, at Sisters Lake, Sacred Heart of Mary.

- Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Cassidy, Adm. Box No. 571.
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe. Res., 512 Adelaide st.  
*Mission*—Holly, St. Rita.
- Flint, Genesee Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Henry M. Mayotte, Hugh F. Conklin. Res., 525 W. Pierson rd. Box 55, Oak Park Station.
- All Saints' (Polish), Very Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. Peter Widlak, Stanislaus A. Nowakowski. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph's of the Third Order of St. Francis (3715 Maines st.). Pupils: Grade, 720; High, 71.
- Christ the King (Colored Mission), Rev. Norman A. Dukette. Res., 1718 Clifford st.
- St. Joseph (Hungarian), Rev. Anthony E. Csaky, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., 1321 Hickory st.
- St. Mary, Revs. Laurence H. Soest, William A. Cogley. Res., 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 1917 Delaware ave. Pupils, 503; High, 161.
- St. Matthew, Revs. Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., Pastor; James Owen Barry, O.S.A., John J. Ryan, O.S.A. Res., 706 Beach st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Church st.). Pupils: Grade, 414; High, 204.
- St. Michael, Very Rev. Maurice W. Chawke, Pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Kenny, Lino Ceru, George Kraft, C.P.P.S. Res., 609 E. Fifth ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (571 E. Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grade, 750; High, 381.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Blasko. Res., 719 E. Moore st.
- Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert, Rev. W. J. Des Longchamps. Res., 316 N. Cherry st.
- Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Revs. George J. Esper, Henry W. Berkemeier.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 256; High, 31.
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Justin A. Beauvais.  
*Mission*—Deerfield, St. Augustine.
- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank J. Hardy. Res., 11 N. Broad st.
- Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Revs. Herman P. Fedewa, Philip J. Cook. Res., 509 E. Grand River ave.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John G. Wall, Cletus M. Rose, Jacob Gensterblum. Res., 717 Cooper st.  
*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Cooper st.). Pupils, 422; High School, 202.
- St. Joseph (Polish), Rev. Joseph Przybylski. Res., 705 N. Waterloo ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (717 N. Waterloo ave.). Pupils, 159.
- St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Eugene M. Cullinane, Revs. George Higgins, Bernard Beahan. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.  
*Summer Mission*—Clark Lake.
- School*—19 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Grades, 441; High School, 223.
- Queen of the Miraculous Medal, Revs. F. Leon Cahill, C.M., John H. Dougherty, C.M. Res., 1103 West Morrell st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Conduct Kindergarten and teach catechism to children of public school (911 W. Franklin st.).
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Revs. Joseph P. Nowaczyk, John Stasiniewicz. Res., 1531 Pringle ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (1522 Joy ave.). Pupils, 400.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Very Rev. John R. Hackett, Revs. Joseph E. Whelan, Raphael Dunigan. Res., 542 W. Michigan ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (417 N. Park st.). Pupils, 370; High School, 275.  
*Summer Mission*—Gull Lake, St. Anne.
- St. Joseph, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 1128 Race st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 240; High School, 24.
- St. Mary (Polish), Rev. J. F. Bartkowiak. Res., 929 Charlotte st.
- Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Martin M. Walker, 310 Crum st.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo W. Kenes. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.  
*School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (212 Hanover st.). Pupils, 70.
- Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. David Cunningham. P.O. Box 66.  
*Mission*—Vicksburg, St. Edward Church.
- Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary, Rev. John E. Martin, Adm.
- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary, Revs. William M. Gannon, Albert Schmitt. Res., 11110 Saginaw st.  
*School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210; High, 80.
- New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Revs. Gerald Owens, George Fitzgerald.  
*Missions*—Sawyer, St. Agnes; Bridgman, Our Lady Queen of Peace.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph M. Rochford, Frank Burger, Joseph E. Wieber. Res., 211 S. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (220 S. State st.). Pupils, 168.  
*Mission*—Eagle Lake.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul, Revs. John W. Courtney, George P. Horkan, Reynold G. Thelen. Res., 714 W. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (737 W. Main st.). Pupils, 228; High School, 96.
- St. Joseph (Czechoslovakian), Rev. Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Adm. Res., 811 E. Oliver st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters (903 E. Oliver st.). Pupils, 52.
- Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Day.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 29.
- Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary, Rev. James Carolan. Box 148.
- South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Rev. William J. Flanagan. Res., 513 Monroe bld.
- St. Johns, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William G. Bath.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 109.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jos. V. Coyle, Rev. Aloysius Miller. Res., 211 Church st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134; High School, 92.
- Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis S. Bowen. Res., 306 S. Nottawa st.
- Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary, Rev. Anthony G. Brakora. Box 11.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Patrick S. McGuinness, Adm. Res., 28 Ash st.  
*Mission*—Buchanan, St. Anthony.
- Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Angelo G. Leva. Res., 514 East st.  
*Mission*—White Pigeon, St. Joseph.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Francis Murphy. Res., 198 Crescent st.  
*Mission*—Hartford, Immaculate Conception.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Gutha.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 346; High School, 38.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis V. McCormick.  
*Mission*—Fowlerville, St. Agnes.
- Student Priests at Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.: Revs. Vincent Alfes, A. A. Oser, Canon Law; Jerome V. MacEachin, Education; Maurice A. Olk, Earl V. Sheridan, Social Sciences.
- Rev. Charles Keating, Assistant at Nativity of Our Lord Parish, 5900 McClellan ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Retired: Rev. Frank Hill, Port Huron, Mich.
- On sick leave: Rev. Julius J. Bona.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BRIGHTON. *Missionhouse St. Benedict*, Rt. 1.—Marianhill Mission Society. Revs. Paul Quotek, C.M.M., Supr.; Theodore Hohler, C.M.M. 2 Brothers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LANSING. *St. Lawrence Hospital*, 1210 W. Saginaw st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 6999. *Training School of Nursing*.—Pupils, 75. Rev. Walter Steiner, O.M.C., Chaplain.

BATTLE CREEK. *Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*, North ave. and Emmett st.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Constance, R.S.M., Supr. Number of patients treated during year, 4711. Number of pupils in Training School, 73. Unit of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich. Rev. Justin Hermes, Chaplain.

BRIGHTON. *St. Vincent's Villa*, Orphanage for Girls.—

Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Delphine, Supr.

COMSTOCK. Kalamazoo Co., St. Anthony's.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Carmel, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. Joseph F. Straka, Chaplain.

DOWAGIAC. *Lee Memorial Hospital*, 513 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Ignatius, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during year, 453. Attended by Rev. Frank P. Carroll.

FLINT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 302 Kensington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, S.S.J., Dir. Patients treated during year, 4013. Rev. Franklin D. Hay, Chaplain.

JACKSON. *Mercy Hospital*, 524 Lansing ave.—9 Religious Sisters of Mercy, Province of Cincinnati. Sr. M. Assisium, R.S.M., Supr. Patients during year, 4697. Rev. Charles G. Stouter, C.M., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph Orphan Home for Boys*, 406 N. Blackstone st.—12 Felician Sisters. Sr. Mary Dulcissima, Supr. Orphans, 60. Rev. Casimir Pencak, Chaplain.



KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, 1521 Gull rd.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Helena, S.S.J., Dir. Patients treated during year, 4672. *St. Camillus School of Nursing*.—Pupils, 96. Rev. Elmer H. Grogan, Chaplain. St. Agnes Foundling Home is an Auxiliary to Borgess Hospital and 8 children are being cared for at present.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Lansing*.—Mother M. Agatha, S.S.J., Mother General, Nazareth, Kalamazoo

Co., Mich. Sisters, 502; Novices, 41; Postulants, 20. Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Chaplain.

*Nazareth Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Lucille, S.S.J., Dir. Students, 113.

*Nazareth College*, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—Priests, 2, 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Professors, 12. Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., President. Students, 193.

*Barbour Hall* (boarding school for boys).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Gerard, S.S.J., Supr. Pupils, 114.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.M.—*Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians)*.—Queen of the Miraculous Medal, Jackson.

C.M.M.—*Marianhill Mission Society*—Mission house St. Benedict, Brighton.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*.—Holy Cross Church, Lansing; St. Lawrence Hospital.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Matthew Church, Flint.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers*—St. Robert's, Flushing.

NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths.)

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bishop .....  | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                                      | 101   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                           | 14    |
| Total .....   | 115   |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                               | 27    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                        | 60    |
| Missions with Churches .....                                | 21    |
| Elementary Schools .....                                    | 29    |
| Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Elementary Schools ..... | 8,045 |
| High Schools .....  | 17    |
| Total Number of Pupils in Catholic High Schools ..          | 2,901 |
| Academy for Boys .....                                      | 1     |
| Students .....  | 114   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| College and Academy for Girls .....              | 1      |
| Students (Academy) .....                         | 113    |
| Students (College) .....                         | 193    |
| Total Number Young People under Catholic Care .. | 10,946 |
| Missionhouse .....                               | 1      |
| Motherhouse and Novitiate .....                  | 1      |
| Orphanages .....                                 | 2      |
| Hospitals .....                                  | 6      |
| Baptisms { Infants... 2,324 } Total.....         | 2,998  |
| Adults... 674 }                                  |        |
| Converts .....                                   | 733    |
| Marriages .....                                  | 1,014  |
| Deaths .....                                     | 825    |
| Catholic Population, about .....                 | 70,000 |

# 

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877. Square Miles = 12,524.

Comprises the following 21 counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL C. SCHULTE, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained June 11, 1915; appointed Bishop of Leavenworth May 29, 1937; cons. Sept. 21, 1937. Res., Kansas City, Kan., 1228 Sandusky ave.

**Predecessors**—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messina, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.—Rt. Rev. JOHN WARD, D.D., ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Bishop of Leavenworth Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; died April 20, 1929.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JOHANNES, D.D., LL.D., cons. May 1, 1928; succeeded to the See, April 20, 1929; died Mar. 13, 1937.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK McINERNEY, V.G., LL.D.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE F. VALLELY, Chancery Office: 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas. Telephone, Drexel 2289.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, V.G., LL.D.—Res., Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.

**Judges**—Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER, E. I. DEKAT.

**Secretary Matrimonial Court**—Rev. CHAS. A. STIMAC.—Res., 708 N. 4th st., Kansas City, Kan.

**Defensor Vinculi**: Rev. F. T. FITZGERALD, 2910 Strong ave., Kansas City, Kan.

**Auditor**—Rev. A. M. HARVEY, 2300 N. 8th ave., Kansas City, Kan.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. BRADLEY, V.F., Shawnee, Kans.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, V.G., LL.D., Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. DOMAN, Rev. JOHN GRUDZINSKI, Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D.

**Synodales Judices**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McKENNA, Very Revs. A. DORNSEIFER, A. J. BLAUFUSS, Rev. EUGENE I. DEKAT.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Very Revs. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., A. DORNSEIFER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE F. VALLELY, Rev. HERMAN J. KOCH.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. M. J. O'FARRELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. DOMAN, Very Revs. A. DORNSEIFER, A. J. BLAUFUSS, JOSEPH P. REICH.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE F. VALLELY, Rev. EUGENE I. DEKAT.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—The Deans.

**Curia Disciplinaria**—Rev. Rector of St. Mary's College, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. HENRY FITZGERALD.

**Consilium Administrationis**—The Rt. Rev. Ordinary, Rev. JOHN GRUDZINSKI, Rev. HENRY FITZGERALD.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, V.G., LL.D., Pres.; Rev. WILLIAM T. J. BOLAND, Sec.; Very Rev. ANTHONY DORNSEIFER, Treas.; Revs. HERMAN J. KOCH, Ph.D., THOMAS K. O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CLARENCE BRADLEY, Revs. DAMIAN LAVERY, O.S.B., JOS. F. SELTING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. McKENNA, Revs. H. FITZGERALD, CHARLES A. STIMAC, FRANCIS FITZGERALD, MICHAEL O'FARRELL, JUSTIN STON, O.S.B., COSMOS SCHNEIDER, O.S.B., GEORGE CHRIST, A. J. DIXON.

**Diocesan High School Board**—Rt. Rev. P. McINERNEY, V.G., LL.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. WM. T. J. BOLAND, Sec.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

**Priest's Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

**Diocesan Priests Purgation Society**—Rev. MATTHEW GUILFOYLE.

**Diocesan Director of Sodality, B.V.M.**—Rev. W. J. KALINA, Box 7, Leavenworth, Kan.

**Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith**—Very Rev. M. J. O'FARRELL, Cathedral, Leavenworth, Kan.

**Diocesan Organizer Holy Name Society**—Rev. HERMAN KOCH, Ph.D.

**Diocesan President National Council of Catholic Men**—Mr. LEO NUSBAUM, Atchison, Kan.

**Diocesan President N. C. O. W.**—Mrs. H. P. BOYLE, Kansas City, Kans.

**Diocesan Director, Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. COWELL O'NEILL, Ottawa, Kan.

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. HENRY FITZGERALD.—Res., 1114 W. 10th st., Topeka, Kan.

**Diocesan Director, Boy Scouts of America**—Rev. HERMAN J. KOCH, Ph.D., 739 Shawnee ave., Kansas City, Kans.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. THOMAS K. O'CONNOR, 509 Armstrong ave., Kansas City, Kans.

**Eastern Kansas Register**—Revs. WILLIAM T. DOLAN, Editor; HERMAN J. KOCH, Advertising Manager.

## 

### 

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 5th and Kiowa sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Farrell, Pastor; Rev. Albert Wietharn, asst.

**Schools**—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 1 Lay Teacher. 522 Kicapoo st. Pupils, 260.

**Immaculata High School**—Very Rev. M. J. O'Farrell, Pres.; Sr. Rose Terese, Principal. Mr. Joseph Murphy, Coach. R. O. T. C. unit in charge of Colonel Lucas.

Students enrolled, unit 174. 7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310. Professors: Revs. Albert Wietharn, P. Delahanty, Frank Krause, O.C.C., J. Selting. Miss Anna Rose Reagan, Dir. of Music.

**HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored)**, 620 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Matthew Guilfoyle, Pastor.

**School (Colored)**—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. 618 Pottawatomie st. Pupils, 115. High School, pupils, 20.



ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Revs. Frank Krause, O.Carm., Pastor; Philip Irwin, O.Carm., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 747 Osage st., Pupils, 165.  
 SACRED HEART, 501 S. Second ave., Rev. Joseph F. Setling.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 151.  
 ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Laczniak.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
 ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (R.R. 1), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

## CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:

Veterans Administration Home, Kansas., Rev. Joseph Jacobs, Chaplain.  
 Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, and Industrial Home, Rev. Patrick H. Delahunty.  
 Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Rev. W. J. Kalina, Chaplain; Federal Prison Annex, Rev. George Towle.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. Malloy.  
 Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Albert Haverkamp, O.S.B., Pastor; George Spiegelhalter, O.S.B., Matthew Hall, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2nd and Division sts.  
*Schools*—St. Benedict's School. St. Joseph's School. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 305.  
 St. Joseph's School, 8th and Spring Garden sts. Chapel for the Negroes.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark Merwick, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
 St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Missions*—Doniphan, Fanning, Troy, Wetmore.  
 Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Kuglmeier.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45. High School accredited. Pupils, 15.  
 Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry H. Grosdidier.  
*Schools*—Grade: 5 Sisters. Pupils, 196. High: 3 Sisters. Pupils, 46.  
 Basehor, Leavenworth Co., Rev. Leo V. Ahern, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lansing, Leavenworth, Kan., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. L. Nelligan.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 Bendena (R.F.D.), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
 Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Leavitt Jacobs, Adm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 62. Grade and High School.  
 Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Jos. B. McManus.  
 Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles J. Williams.  
 Corning, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis X. Hubbard.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Della, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jerome J. Twomey.  
 Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael J. McManus.  
 Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.  
*Mission*—Gardner, Sacred Heart.  
 Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Cosmas Schneider, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 53.  
 Emerald (Williamsburg P.O.), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.  
 Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Bauer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 50.  
 Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Dunn, O.F.M., Rector; Felix Marsinko, O.F.M., Pastor of Mexican Chapel and in charge of Reading; Arthur Tonne, O.F.M. (Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital); Julian Hartig, O.F.M. (in charge of Hartford), assts. Res., 101 Cottonwood st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 28 Union st.). Pupils, 200.  
 Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Lorenz Rieth.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 29.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation Ch.  
 Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Kolkiewicz, Adm.  
 Fidelity (P.O. Sabetha, R.R. 3), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Augustine N. Koch.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.  
 Flush (P.O. St. George, R.R. 1), Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Biehler.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119. High School.  
 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. L. Curtis Tiernan, U.S.A.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. James A. Ording, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.  
 Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.  
*Mission*—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Geo. A. Christ.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
 Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Norbert Wavada, O.S.B., Rector.  
 Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John J. Ryan. Res., 416 Ohio ave.  
 Hورانif (Bethel P.O.), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fischer.  
 Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1340 E. First ave. Pupils, 88.  
 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., 1—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Eugene I. Dekat, Pastor; Patrick Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (2200 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 390.  
 2—Christ the King, Rev. Michael J. Price, Pastor. R.R. No. 4.  
 3—Holy Family (Krainier), Rev. Daniel Gnidica, O.S.B., Adm. Res., 274 Orchard ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (515 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 119.  
 4—Holy Name (Rosedale Station), Very Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 16 S. Iowa st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (27 S. Cherokee st.). Pupils, 130.  
 5—Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (Kinney Heights, R.R.), Rev. Julian Thienpont, Rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.  
 6—St. Agnes, Rev. Albert J. Dixon, Pastor. 4540 Adams ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (27 S. Shawnee). Pupils, 180.  
 7—St. Anthony's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Francis De Paul Holzmeister, O.F.M., asst.; Turibius Christman, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Margaret's Hospital. Res., 637 Barnett ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Taumoe st.). Pupils, 248.  
 8—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Michael M. Tondra, Pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 100.  
 9—St. Benedict's, Revs. Isidor Smith, O.S.B., Pastor, p.t.; Philip O'Connor, O.S.B., asst. Res., 36 S. Boeke st.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters (930 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 300.  
 10—St. Brigid's, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., P.O. Box 125. Kaw Station.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher (65 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 25.  
 11—St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Revs. Chas. A. Stimac, Pastor; John W. Horvat, asst. Res., 708 N. 4th st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (720 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 500. St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 75.  
 12—St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis T. Fitzgerald, Pastor. Res., 2910 Strong ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (1331 S. 30th st.). Pupils, 205.  
 13—St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. John Grudzinski; Boleslaus Stawowy, asst. Res., 801 Vermont ave.  
*School*—8 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 218.  
 14—St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. K. O'Connor, Rector; James J. Moriarity, asst. Res., 509 Armstrong ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. (Res., 513 Penn ave.). Pupils, 130.  
 15—St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McKenna, Revs. Leo Lutz, William G. O'Shea, assts. Res., 409 N. 15th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. (Res., 418 N. 14th st.). Pupils, 300.  
 Ward High School (708 N. 18th st.). 18 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (Sisters' Residence, 415 N. 15th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 816. Professors: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jno. P. McKenna, President; Sr. Rose Catherine, Principal. Professors: Revs. Herman J. Koch, Ph.D., Leo Lutz, A.B., Director of Athletics and Band. Assistant Professors: Revs. John W. Horvat, A.B., Wm. G. O'Shea, A.B., A. Harvey, M.A., S.T.L., De Paul Holzmeister, O.F.M., Boleslaus Stawowy, Ph.B., Patrick Fitzgerald, A.B., James Moriarity, B.C.L. Director of Boys' Athletics and Coach: Mr. Thomas A. Dorney, M.A. Assistant Coaches: Messrs. James Dockery, A.B., Ralph Nolan. Directress of Girls' Athletics: Miss Margaret Fay, A.B.  
 16—St. Rose of Lima, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene F. Vallely, Pastor; Rev. Alexander M. Harvey, Jr., asst. Res., 2300 N. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (817 Waverly ave.). Pupils, 271.

- 17—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Zekas, Pastor. Res., 37 N. Broadview st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- 18—St. Thomas the Apostle, Revs. Herman Koch, Ph.D., Rector; William T. Dolan, asst. Res., 740 Shawnee ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (736 Shawnee ave.). Pupils, 280.
- 19—Mexican Parish, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 813 St. Paul ave. Rev. Joseph Urrutia, A.R., Pastor. Mexican Missions of the Diocese.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
- 20—Church of Our Lady (Colored), 2048 N. 5th st., Revs. Angelus Schaefer, O.F.M., Pastor; Philip Matzka, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 110.
- 21—St. John the Divine (Mexican Parish), 25th and Metropolitan. Attended by Augustinian Fathers.
- Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- Kickapoo (*Leavenworth P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Towle, Adm.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D. Res., 1229 Vermont st. Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), attended from St. John's. Catholic Pupils, 310.  
 University of Kansas—Pupils, 317.
- Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69. Grade School.
- Lillis (*Frankfort, R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Lobeck. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. District School. Pupils, 34.
- Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Arthur J. Phelan.
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. Joseph P. Reich, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
- Maydale (*Olpe P.O.*), Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephan Schneider, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 34.
- Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Holton.  
*Mission*—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary of the Snow.
- Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adelbert Krzyzanowski.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 41.
- Mooney Creek (*Atchison, R.F.D. 3*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Benedictine Father, Adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 19.
- Mount Carmel (*R.R. No. 1, Garnett, Kan.*), St. Boniface, Revs. Telesphorus W. Becker, O.Carm., Pastor; Ferdinand Van Der Staay, O.Carm., B. A. Koehler, O.Carm., Rector of St. Therese, Richmond, assts.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Richmond, St. Therese.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo M. Herken, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. B. Groener.
- Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Felician Sandford, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150. High School. Students, 70.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. R. Portelance. 309 S. 6th st.  
*Mission*—Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. William T. J. Roland. 514 Parker st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55. Attends State Hospital for Insane.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cowell O'Neill. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Paxico, Wabauunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florian J. Reichert.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward M. Hauser.  
*Mission*—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
- Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
- St. Benedict (*Seneca, R.R. 1*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
*High School*—Pupils, 55.
- St. Bridget (*R.D., Astell*), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Loncaric.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
- St. Louis (*Atchison R.R. No. 4*), Atchison Co., Rev. Callistus Kramer, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John A. Berens, S.J., Pastor; John P. Foley, S.J., asst.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 256. Grade and High School.  
*Mission*—Rossview, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- St. Patrick's (*Atchison, R.R. 1*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Ambrose Keating, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Kehoe, Pastor. Res., 1404 S. 14th st. *St. Anthony's Murdoch Memorial Hospital.*
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Pastor; Claude Enslin, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—14 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 430.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Bradley, Rector.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 307, Grade and High School.
- Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. Gerard Hart.
- Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McInerney, V.G., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. John P. O'Connor, Timothy Bourke, assts. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 220.  
*Capital Catholic High School*, 220 W. 8th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 3. 6 Priests, Apologetics. Sr. M. Cecelia, Prin. Pupils, 403.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. Blaufuss. Res., 227 Van Buren st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 220.
- Holy Name, Revs. Henry Fitzgerald, Pastor; John J. Quinlan, asst. Res., 1114 W. 10th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 921 Clay st. Pupils, 296.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Staab, Pastor. 333 Freeman ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 1801 Seward ave. Pupils, 212.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Revs. Christopher Belber, A.R., Pastor; Gregory Sierra, A.R., asst. Res., 1008 E. Crane st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 265.
- Missions*—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.  
*Chapels*—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School.
- Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Egbert Hall, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Henry Freisberg, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Heliadore Mejak, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. I. Goldman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
- Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William L. Landwehr, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Wea (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick Smith.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 71.
- Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Arthur J. Trompeter, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
- Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Schraeder, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Onaga, Pott Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B. (Subprior); Denis Murphy, O.S.B.; Alphonse Filian,

O.S.B.; Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.; Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.; Stephen Wise, O.S.B.; Robert Salmon, O.S.B.; Felix Nolte, O.S.B.; Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B.; Celestine Bache, O.S.B.; Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B.; Louis Baska, O.S.B.;

Retired: Revs. Francis A. Geinitz, R.R. 4, Topeka, Kan.; Francis Taton, 2635 California st., Huntington Park, Calif.  
 National Catholic Welfare Conference: Rev. Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B., Ph.D., Director, Rural Life Bureau, N. C. W. C., Social Action Dept.  
 Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. J. K. Spurlock, S.T.D.  
 Absent with Leave: Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Los Angeles, Cal., 2004 6th ave.



Henry Courtney, O.S.B.; Clement Nordhus, O.S.B.; Pius Pretz, O.S.B.; Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B.; Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Edmund Pusch, O.S.B. (Procuretor); Romuald Fox, O.S.B.; Edward Schmitz, O.S.B.; Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B.; Paschal Pretz, O.S.B.; Victor Gellhaus, O.S.B.; Cyprian Nordhus, O.S.B.; Maurus Kennedy, O.S.B.; Cornelius Caples, O.S.B.; Hubert Blocker, O.S.B.; Florian Demmer, O.S.B.; Colman Farrell, O.S.B.; Gervase Burke, O.S.B.; Agatho Flading, O.S.B.; Bernard Sause, O.S.B.; Marian Kotinek, O.S.B.; Joseph Staudinger, O.S.B.; Lucien Senecal, O.S.B.; Jerome Merwick, O.S.B.; Charles Azlere, O.S.B.; Julian Otto, O.S.B.; Michael Carroll, O.S.B.; Aloysius Kropp, O.S.B.; Placidus Kieffer, O.S.B.; David Kinish, O.S.B.; William Maat, O.S.B.; Boniface Moll, O.S.B.; Gilbert Wolters, O.S.B.; Raphael O'Malley, O.S.B.; Thomas Hartmann, O.S.B.; Arthur Sullivan, O.S.B.; Walter Vollmar, O.S.B.; Angelus Lingenfelter, O.S.B.; Peter Beckman, O.S.B.; Theodore Leutermann, O.S.B.; Leo Ortmann, O.S.B.; Alfred Koestner, O.S.B.; Alcuin Hemmen, O.S.B. Priests, 98; Deacons, 4; Professed Clerics, 12; Choir Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 16.

*St. Benedict's College*.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Revs. Florian Demmer, O.S.B. (Vice-President and Dean of Residence); Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Marian Kotinek, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B. (Secy.-Treas.); Colman Farrell, O.S.B. (Librarian). Professors: Fathers, 44; Lay, 4. Students (enrolled Oct. 1, 1939): College, 298; High School, 134; Theology, 16. Total, 448.

*St. Benedict's High School, Maur Hill*, College and Green sts.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Revs. Anthony Reilman, O.S.B. (Principal); Richard Burns, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Germain Kuckelman, O.S.B.; Bertrand Easterday, O.S.B.; Augustine Rottering, O.S.B.; Fabian Harshaw, O.S.B.; John Gruber, O.S.B.; Daniel O'Shea, O.S.B.; Francis Broderick, O.S.B.; Bede Bradley, O.S.B.

*St. Benedict's Theological Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B. (Dean).

*St. Gregory's Hall, for Ecclesiastical Students*.

*ST. MARY'S. The St. Mary's College*.—House of Theological Studies for Members of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. Adam C. Ellis, S.J. (President); Revs. John A. Berens, S.J.; John Brown, S.J.; Leo A. Coresel, S.J.; Clement F. DeMuth, S.J.; William T. Doran, S.J.; Augustine G. Ellard, S.J.; Gerald J. Ellard, S.J.; Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.; John P. Foley, S.J.; Henry Grotegeers, S.J.; Michael J. Gruenthaner, S.J.; Francis C. Hunleth, S.J.; Gerald A. Kelly, S.J.; Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J.; Clarence C. McAuliffe, S.J.; Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J.; John F. O'Connor, S.J.; Louis A. O'Connor, S.J.; William J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J.; Bernard J. Otting, S.J.; William F. Parry, S.J.; Patrick M. Regan, S.J.; George C. Ring, S.J.; Francis J. Rudden, S.J.; Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J.; Cyril O. Vallaert, S.J.; Augustine C. Wand, S.J.; William J. Weis, S.J.; Edward J. Welsenberg, S.J.; Norman T. Weyand, S.J.; Henry Willmering, S.J. *Student Priests*.—Revs. Engelbert Axer, S.J.; Joseph T. Becker, S.J.; Victor J. Blum, S.J.; Jerome T. Boyle, S.J.; Charles A. Castellano, S.J.; Methodius F. Cikrit, S.J.; Felix L. Clarkson, S.J.; James A. Condon, S.J.; William A. Crandell, S.J.; Hilton A. Crane, S.J.; Peter L. Decker, S.J.; Richard T. Deters, S.J.; Stephen E. Donlon, S.J.; Joseph E. Douglas, S.J.; Joseph V. Downey, S.J.; Joseph P. Dunne, S.J.; Francis M. Flynn, S.J.; John J. Fuss, S.J.; Aloysius Godtsseels, S.J.; Raymond F. Griese, S.J.; Louis J. Hanlon, S.J.; Vincent P. Jacobsmeier, S.J.; Robert A. Johnson, S.J.; George P. Kelleher, S.J.; Thomas E. Kelly, S.J.; George L. Klaus, S.J.; Gilbert H. Krupitzer, S.J.; Aemilius G. Lang, S.J.; William P. LeSaint, S.J.; William H. McAvoy, S.J.; John J. McFarland, S.J.; Joseph S. McHattie, S.J.; John L. McKenzie, S.J.; David Mayagoltin, S.J.; Charles W. Mulligan, S.J.; Edward J. O'Connor, S.J.; Gilbert C. Peterson, S.J.; John C. Ruoff, S.J.; Edward J. Schneider, S.J.; Thomas J. Sheehy, S.J.; Leo A. Smith, S.J.; Paul O. Smith, S.J.; Bilbert F. Stein, S.J.; Raymond J. Strange, S.J.; Henry J. Sutti, S.J.; Francis J. Tully, S.J.; Louis Twomey, S.J.; George A. Wallenhorst, S.J.; Bernard J. Wernert, S.J.; Norman T. Weyand, S.J.; Edward L. Wieber, S.J.; Francis M. Wilson, S.J.; Florian I. Zimecki, S.J.; Frederick L. Zimmerman, S.J. Priests (Faculty), 32; Priests (Students), 53;

Scholastics (Theologians), 142; Brothers, 15. Total, 242.

*KANSAS CITY, KAN. St. Augustine's Mission Seminary*, 34th and Parallel sts.—The motherhouse of the Augustinian Recollects in this country.—Revs. Gabriel Perez, A.R. Prior; Thomas Janices, A.R., Master of Professed, Prof. of Philosophy; Angelus Almarcegui, A.R. (Prof. of Canon Law); Braulio Ballisa, A.R., Master of Novices (Prof. of Dogma); Francis Juaniz, A.R. (Prof. of Latin and Gregorian Chant); Francis Moriones, A.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Joseph Urrutia, A.R. (Pastor of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church). Priests, 7; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 14; Brothers, 4; Postulants, 10; Lay Teacher, 1. Domestic Department in charge of the Polish Franciscan Sisters. 4 Sisters. Sr. Matilda, Supr.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*LEAVENWORTH. St. Mary's College and Academy*, Leavenworth, Kan.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Francesca O'Shea, Mother-General. Sr. Agnes Teresa Spiller, Local Supr. Sisters in community, 581; Novices, 22; Postulants, 17. Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Mary's College*.—Dr. Arthur M. Murphy, Ph.D., Pres. Lay Teachers, 9; Religious Teachers, 28; Students, 406. Rev. Louis Hauber, S.T.D., Chaplain. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Students, 105. Total, 406.

*The Little Flower Crusade for the Physical Correction and Education of Crippled Children*.

*St. John's Hospital*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Marcella, Supr. Rev. John Heuberger, Chaplain. Patients, 850. *Training School*. Students, 27.

*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Alice Clare, Supr. Orphans, 50. Rev. P. H. Delahunty, Chaplain.

*Holy Epiphany Orphanage for Girls*.—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. 44 Colored Girls.

*House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P.O., 618 Pottawatomie st., R.R. 6)*.—For Colored Orphan Boys. 14 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Angela, O.S.P., Supr. Orphans, 54. Rev. Matthew Guilfoyle, of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.

*ATCHISON. Mt. St. Scholastica's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Sisters, 504; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 3. Taken care of by St. Benedict's Abbey. Catholic Boarding Students, 274; Catholic Day Students, 92.

*EMPORIA. St. Mary's Hospital*, W. 15th and State sts.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Afra, Supr. Sisters, 20; Patients, 1446. Rev. Arthur Tonne, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*KANSAS CITY. Providence Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 18th and Tauromee aves.—Sr. Ann Raymond, Supr. Number of Sisters, 20. Number of Patients during the year, 2,724. Rev. John A. Haebele, Chaplain.

*Providence Hospital School for Nursing*.—Pupils, 42.

*St. Margaret's Hospital*, 8th and Vermont aves.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Bernadette, O.S.F., Supr. Patients per annum, 4,326. Rev. Turibius Christman, O.F.M., Chaplain. *St. Margaret's Training School*. Pupils, 85.

*Convent of the Sister Servants of Mary; Motherhouse of the Order for the United States*, 800 N. 18th st.—Nurses of the sick in their homes. Mother M. Modesta C. Droz, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Patients, 466. Rev. Angel Almarcegui, A.R., Chaplain.

*St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 720 N. 4th st. Sr. M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 24; Orphans, 74.

*PAOLA. Ursuline Sisters College and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Jerome Schaub, Supr. Sisters, 77; Lay Teacher, 1; Postulants, 5. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Doman, Chaplain. Students, 130.

*SABETHA. St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph Concordia, Kans. Sisters, 22. *Training School*.—Students, 23. Patients, 1,231. Sr. M. Martina, Supr. Rev. James J. Kehoe, Chaplain.

*TOPEKA. St. Francis Hosnital*, 6th st. and Garfield ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. *Training School*.—Nurses, 41. Sr. Mary Euthalia, Supr. Patients last year, 1,935. Rev. John Weiter, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*A.R.—Augustinian Recollect Fathers (St. Augustine)*.—Mission Seminary and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Kansas City; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Topeka; Mexican Missions of the Diocese.

*O.S.E.—Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)*.—Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Abbey, Church, College, Junior High School, Seminary, Senior High School, St. Gregory's Hall, Atchison.

*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers (American Province)*.—St. Joseph's, Leavenworth; Mount Carmel.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)*.—Sacred Heart, Emporia; St. Anthony's, St. Bridg's, Church of Our Lady, Kansas City; Olpe.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)*.—Church and Saint Mary's College, St. Mary's.

NECROLOGY.

†Doman, Aloysius, Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Home.—Died March 3, 1939.      †Rudroff, Alban, o.s.b., Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.—Died Aug. 24, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |  |                  |
|---|-------|--|------------------|
| Bishop .....                                  | 1     | Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies..... | 3                |
| Diocesan Priests .....                        | 101   | Students .....                               | 1,255            |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....             | 221   | Parochial Schools .....                      | 71               |
| Total .....                                   | 322   | Pupils .....                                 | 9,468            |
| Churches with Resident Priests.....           | 103   | High Schools .....                           | 12               |
| Missions .....                                | 24    | Students .....                               | 1,750            |
| Total .....                                   | 127   | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 4                |
| Diocesan Students .....                       | 20    | Orphans .....                                | 222              |
| Scholastics and Clerics .....                 | 167   | Total Young People Under Catholic Care ..... | 13,127           |
| Brothers .....                                | 34    | Hospitals .....                              | 7                |
| Chapels .....                                 | 23    | Patients .....                               | 12,978           |
| Religious Women (Including Novices and Postu- |       | Baptisms { Infants.....1,533 }               | Total..... 2,032 |
| lants), belonging to and having mission work  |       | { Adults..... 499 }                          |                  |
| in the Diocese .....                          | 1,430 | Converts .....                               | 499              |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys.....          | 2     | Marriages .....                              | 690              |
| Students in Colleges and Academies .....      | 432   | Deaths .....                                 | 647              |
|   |       | Catholic Population .....                    | about 80,000     |



# 

(*Diocesis Lincolnensis*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887. Square Miles = 23,844.

*Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.*



MOST REVEREND

LOUIS B. KUCERA, D.D.

Ordained June 8, 1915; appointed June 24, 1930; cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Oct. 28, 1930.—Bishop's Res., 2801 Culvert st., Lincoln, Nebr.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Most Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.—Most Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1918; died Feb. 4, 1923.—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMAN, S.T.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, May 1, 1924; elevated to the Metropolitan See of Dubuque, Jan. 17, 1930.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. ADOLPH M. MOSLER, 6126 Morrill ave., Lincoln, Nebr.

**Vicars General Emeriti**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., ALBERT PETRASCH, P.A.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. L. V. BARNES, M.A. Chancery Office, 514 S. 18th st., Lincoln, Nebr., Tel. 2-2180. Res., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 12th and South sts., Tel. 3-6978.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., Very Rev. FERDINAND G. MOCK, Very Rev. C. A. BECKER, Rt. Revs. JOHN E. HAHN, V.F., P. J. HEALY, L. L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D.

**Judge Ordinary (Officialis)**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT PETRASCH, P.A.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. P. J. HEALY, Very Rev. C. A. BECKER, Rt. Rev. A. M. MOSLER, Rt. Rev. J. E. HAHN.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Very Rev. JOHN J. CAREY.

**Defensor Vinculi Sacrae Ordinationis et Matrimonii**—Rev. THOMAS M. KEALY.

**Curia Matrimonialis—Judez Instructor**, Very Rev. Msgr. C. J. RIORDAN; **Judices Collegiales**, Revs. A. KRAEMER, M. M. KACZMAREK; **Defensor Vinculi**, Rev. THOMAS M. KEALY; **Notarius**, Very Rev. Msgr. L. V. BARNES; **Advocatus**, Very Rev. Msgr. M. W. HELMANN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., Very Revs. F. A. O'BRIEN, F. MOCK, J. J. CAREY, Rev. C. F. BROERMANN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. L. L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. V. P. MLEJNEK, Rt. Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D., Very Rev. M. C. GROGAN, Very Rev. H. S. HAUKAP.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., Revs. JAMES F. GILROY, B. J. HASKAMP, D. J. FITZGERALD.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. Msgr. C. J. RIORDAN, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PATRICK J. HEALY, JOHN E. HAHN, V.F., A. M. MOSLER, M. NEMEC, V.F., Very Rev. F. G. MOCK, Very Rev. Msgr. L. V. BARNES, M.A., Rt. Rev. LUKE L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. Msgr. L. V. BARNES, M.A. Office, 514 S. 18th st., Lincoln, Nebr.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. L. L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Revs. A. M. MOSLER, PATRICK J. HEALY, JOHN E. HAHN, V.F.

**Finance Committee**—The Most Rev. Bishop, President ex

officio; the Very Rev. Vicar General; the Rev. Chancellor and 3 laymen.

**Building Committee**—Very Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, Very Rev. E. BOLL, V.F., Very Rev. F. G. MOCK, Very Rev. MICHAEL C. GROGAN.

**Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund**—The Most Rev. Bishop, President ex officio; the Rev. Chancellor; Very Rev. E. BOLL, V.F., Rt. Rev. M. NEMEC, V.F.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. A. M. MOSLER, V.G., for Lancaster County; L. L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D., for York, Hamilton, Seward and Polk Counties; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., for Butler County; Rt. Rev. M. NEMEC, for Saunders County; Very Rev. E. BOLL, for Fillmore, Saline and Clay Counties; Rt. Rev. P. J. HEALY, for Richardson, Nemaha, Pawnee and Johnson Counties; Rt. Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D., V.F., for Cass and Otoe Counties; Very Rev. M. C. GROGAN, V.F., for Adams and Kearney Counties; Rt. Rev. J. E. HAHN, for Harlan, Franklin, Phelps, Gosper, Furnas; Very Rev. H. S. HAUKAP, V.F., for Red Willow, Frontier, Hitchcock, Hayes, Dundy, Chase, Perkins, Lincoln Counties; Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, V.F., for Gage, Jefferson and Thayer Counties; Very Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, V.F., for Nucholls and Webster Counties, and Deweese and Loucky missions.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. L. V. BARNES, M.A.

**Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D., V.F.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. J. J. CAREY.

**Diocesan Purgatorial Society**—Very Rev. Msgr. L. V. BARNES, M.A.

**Diocesan Department of Hospitals and Social Service**—Very Rev. Msgr. MAURICE W. HELMANN, Director. Office in Chancery.

**For Lincoln—Catholic Social Service Bureau**—Very Rev. Msgr. MAURICE W. HELMANN, Director; Rev. JOSEPH J. PRZUDZIK, Caseworker. Office, 514 So. 18th st., Phone 2-4427.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Youth Organization and Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. L. F. OBRIST.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life**—Very Rev. F. G. MOCK.

**Editor and Business Manager, The Southern Nebraska Register**—Very Rev. Msgr. MAURICE W. HELMANN. Office in Chancery. Address mail to P.O. Drawer 834; Phone 2-4427.

**K. of C.—Catholic Employment Service**—Rev. DANIEL E. COOPER, Director.—Office, 540 So. 18th st., Phone 2-4906.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. M. M. KACZMAREK. Res., 707 S. 36th st., Lincoln, Nebr.

## 

### 

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY**, corner of 14th and K sts., Very Rev. Msgr. C. J. Riordan, Rector; Revs. Anthony T. Trausch, Heinz Ingenhorst, Daniel E. Cooper, assts. **School**—12 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 148. High School, pupils, 138. **Chapel**—U. S. Veterans' Home.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Revs. A. J. Kraemer, Pastor; Peter Naughton, asst. Res., 2505 S. 17th st. **School**—6 Sisters of Mercy, Omaha, Nebr. Pupils, 190.

**SACRED HEART**, Rev. Howard B. Hart, Pastor. Res., 3102 S. st.

**School**—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Dubuque. Pupils, 114.

- ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. A. M. Mosler, V.G., Pastor. Res., 6126 Morrill ave.
- ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. Mitchell M. Kaczmarek, Pastor. Res., 707 S. 36th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 92.
- HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Lawrence Obrist, Pastor. Res., 3343 Sheridan Blvd.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LINCOLN.
- Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B.
- Mission*—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
- Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. O'Sullivan, Pastor.
- Mission*—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.
- Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Schmitz.
- Mission*—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
- Appleton, Butler Co. (*David City P.O., R. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Charles F. Rada, Adm.
- Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus, Rev. James J. Garvey.
- Mission*—Oxford, St. Michael's.
- Assumption (*Uniatia P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Grueser, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 57.
- Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Henehan, Pastor.
- Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Hubert A. Campo, Pastor.
- Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Harte, Rev. John Flynn, asst. Res., 612 High st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. 11 Grades. Pupils, 113.
- Mission*—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Margaret's.
- Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Kaczmarek, Pastor.
- Mission*—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Pazourek, Pastor.
- Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. B. O'Connor, Pastor.
- Benkelman, Dundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent M. Callahan, Adm.
- Mission*—Stratton, St. Joseph's, Hitchcock Co.
- Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard G. Ober, Adm.
- Mission*—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Adam J. Szymdt, Adm.
- Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.F., Prot. Ap., Hon. Canon, Archdiocese of Olomouc, Czechoslovakia; Rev. Edward F. Kolar, asst.
- School*—6 School Sisters de Notre Dame, Florence, Nebr. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 102.
- Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis J. Kopecky.
- Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary, Pastor.
- Mission*—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Lawrence H. Kalin, Adm.
- Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ovila Cormier, Adm.
- Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond Wageman.
- Mission*—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Teresa's.
- Center (*David City P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. Joseph A. Plewa, Adm.
- Colon, Saunders Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis L. Barry, Adm.
- Mission*—Ashland, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
- Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Ferdinand G. Mock.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. 10 Grades. Pupils, 94.
- Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. Anthony J. Turek, Adm.
- Missions*—Farnam, St. Joseph's, Dawson Co.; Wellfleet, St. William's, Lincoln Co.
- Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. O'Kane, Pastor.
- Mission*—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
- David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. A. Murphy, Walter F. Banach, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Wichita, Kans. Pupils, 120.
- Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Keany.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kans). Pupils, 44.
- Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Siwinski, Adm.
- Mission*—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
- Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Otto H. Ekhaml, Adm.
- Mission*—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
- Dwight, Butler Co., Assumption, Revs. Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Pastor; Gregory Petrus, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). Pupils: Grammar, 76; High, 76.
- Ereter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll, V.F.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 49.
- Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, V.F., Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 79.
- Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. P. J. Healy, Pastor; Rev. John H. Howe, asst.
- School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy.
- Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Klaver, O.S.C.
- Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Gilroy, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 40.
- Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Anthony J. Lutz.
- Grant, Perkins Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stanislaus Siegienski.
- Mission*—Imperial, St. Patrick's Mission, Chase Co.
- Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter V. Sherry.
- Mission*—Giltner, St. Joseph's, Hamilton Co.
- Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. M. C. Grogan, Pastor; Rev. Clarence J. Crowley, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils: Grammar, 172; High, 84.
- Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. John J. Carey.
- Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Broermann.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 77.
- Highland (*Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Orzechowski, Adm.
- Mission*—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.
- Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saints', Rev. S. J. Buczkiewicz, Adm. Res., 608 Logan st.
- Mission*—Smithfield, St. John's, Gasper Co.
- Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. H. S. Haukap, V.F.
- Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Richard J. Brombach, Adm.
- Mission*—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's.
- Kenesaw, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Crosier Fathers, Hastings.
- Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Chas. A. Becker, V.F.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 122.
- Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Frank J. Leiblinger, Adm.
- Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Ekeker.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils: Grammar, 44; High, 12.
- Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Hennessy.
- Mission*—Elmwood, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
- McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Leary, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. Joseph Curtin, O.M.I., John W. Linnehan, O.M.I., Dominic Quinn, O.M.I., assts.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 113.
- Missions*—Palisade, Thornburg, Trenton, St. Ann, Wauneta.
- Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John M. Kozlik, Adm.
- Mission*—Tobias, St. Joseph's, Saline Co.
- Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. A. R. Dowd.
- Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Albin W. Bauer, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Leonard Sudhoff, C.P.P.S., asst.
- School*—16 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Charles Bauer, C.P.P.S.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
- Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis W. Cadek.
- Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. John E. Hahn, V.F.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 34.
- Palisade, Hitchcock Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Curtin, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).
- Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Kean.
- Mission*—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
- Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Faessler.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 24.
- Pilzno (*Oseola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Jaworowski, Adm.
- Mission*—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
- Plasi (*Prague, R. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John B. Pastorak, Adm.
- Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rt. Rev. George Agius, D.D., J.C.D.
- School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). Pupils, 52.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph R. Sinkula. 1610 Pearl st.
- Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Tupy, Adm.
- School*—5 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). Pupils, 55.
- Mission*—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
- Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Murphy.
- Mission*—Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Catherine's.
- Roseland, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gerald C. Meeseman, Pastor.
- Mission*—Logan, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ralph Egan.
- Mission*—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.



St. Andrew (*Oseola P.O., R. 4*), Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John G. Mattie, Adm.  
 St. Ann's, Frontier Co., Rev. John W. Linnehan, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).  
 St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter A. Potocki, Adm.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters, Pupils, 50.  
 St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. J. Haskamp.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.  
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. T. McKenna.  
 Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.  
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. O. F. Schlachter.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kans. Pupils, 67.  
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Antochowski, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lombardi, Pastor.  
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus, Rev. E. C. McFadden, Adm.  
*Mission*—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thos. Barden.  
 Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Linnehan, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).  
 Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. Wenceslaus G. Beranek, Adm.  
 Trenton, Hitchcock Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Curtin, O.M.I. (McCook).  
 Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Ulenberg.  
 Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice F. Downey, Pastor.  
 Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Rezahek.  
*Mission*—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Verdon, Richardson Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. Aloys Reimbold, Adm.  
*Mission*—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

HASTINGS. *Immaculate Conception Monastery*. Novitiate and Study House of the Canons Regular of the Holy Cross (Crosier Fathers), 223 E. 14th st., Box 176. Very Rev. B. Van Gils, O.S.C., Prior and Novice Master; Revs. Leo Van Dyk, O.S.C., D.D., W. Hegge, O.S.C., Cornelius De Venster, O.S.C., Socius; Martin Van Roosmalen, O.S.C., Joseph Smerke, O.S.C., Professors. Professed Clerics, 14; Students of Theology, 12; of Philosophy, 2; Novices, 8; Brothers, 3.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Denver, Colo. Sr. M. Agathina, Supr. Sr. M. Alexia, Directress of Nurses. Patients during the year, 3000. 50 nurses in Training School. 150 beds. Very Rev. L. V. Barnes, M.A., Chaplain.  
*St. Thomas' Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Denver, Colo. Sr. Alexandrina, Supr. Orphans, 90. Rev. Joseph J. Prudzick, Chaplain.  
*School*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 61.  
*Chapels*—State Penitentiary, State Hospital, State

Wahoo. Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rt. Rev. M. Nemeck, V.F.; Rev. Frank R. Flicek, asst.  
*Mission*—Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
*School*—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.), 10 Grades. Pupils, 100.  
 Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clarence C. Stirn.  
*Mission*—Elsie, Perkins Co., Resurrection of Our Lord.  
 Wauneta, Chase Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Curtin, O.M.I. (McCook).  
 Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rt. Rev. Victor P. Mlejnek.  
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Jerome Pokorny, Adm.  
*Mission*—Cortland, St. James'.  
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. G. Wagner, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Barneston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.  
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Cullen, V.F., Pastor Emeritus; Rt. Rev. L. L. Mandeville, Ph.D., V.F.; Rev. Henry Gozanski, asst.  
*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 123.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's, McCool, York Co.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Albert Petrasch, Revs. John V. Hoffman, Paul Donovan, John Hotovy, Portland Archdiocese; Thomas M. Kealy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; George J. Schuster, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Albin Pulokas, Crookston, Minn.; John P. Murphy, U. S. Navy.  
 Retired: Revs. Paul Hasler, J. A. Welk, D. J. Fitzgerald, Marcellus Agius, Louis Jansen, Joseph Blacha, Bernard Ulbrick, Hastings, Neb.  
 On duty in Denver Diocese: Rev. P. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.; Rev. Joseph F. Kane, St. Joseph Church, Grand Junction, Colo.; Rev. Frank Reynolds, Blessed Sacrament Church, Denver, Colo.  
 On duty in Grand Island Diocese: Rev. Stephen J. Kraus, St. Josaphat's Church, Loup City, Nebr.

Reformatory for men, Rev. Stanley Pekalski, Chaplain.

FALLS CITY. *Ursuline Convent of Divine Providence and Sacred Heart Academy*.—Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. 13 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.  
 McCook. *St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.). Sr. Jane Marie, O.P., Supr. Patients during the year, 602. 10 Lay Nurses. 16 Nurses in Training. 50 Beds. Rev. Joseph A. Kenney, Chaplain.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard*, High School Department.—5 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 3 Ursuline Sisters (Music Dept.). Sr. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 175.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Rev. John F. Hennessy, Chaplain.

*Mission*—Peru, Nemaha Co., St. Clara's.  
 YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Xavier, Supr. In community: 51 Sisters; 7 Novices; 2 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Ursula's Academy and Junior College*. 9 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders and day scholars, 123. Rt. Rev. Thomas Cullen, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Lisle, Ill.)—Able, Dwight.  
 C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.  
 O.M.I.—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—McCook.

O.S.C.—*Crosier Fathers* (Onamia, Minn.)—Immaculate Conception Monastery, Hastings. Superior-Novice Master, Very Rev. B. Van Gils, O.S.C.

## NECROLOGY.

†O'Donnell, John L., Lincoln, Nebr., retired.—Died June 17, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |  |        |
|--|-----|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                                   | 1   | Pupils in Academies and Schools .....                  | 3,181  |
| Diocesan Priests .....                         | 126 | Hospitals .....  | 3      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....              | 16  | Orphanage .....  | 1      |
| Total .....                                    | 142 | Orphans .....  | 90     |
| Number of Parishes .....                       | 95  | Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 3,282  |
| Number of Mission Churches .....               | 44  | Marriages .....  | 408    |
| Total .....                                    | 139 | Baptisms { Infants.....891 } Total.....                | 1,101  |
| Religious Women (Including Nov. and Pos.)..... | 267 | { Adults.....210 }                                     |        |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                  | 11  | Converts .....   | 198    |
| Academies for Girls .....                      | 3   | Deaths .....   | 317    |
| Parochial Schools .....                        | 32  | Catholic Population .....                              | 36,815 |

# DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(Diocesis Petriculana)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. Square Miles = 53,045.  
Comprises the State of Arkansas.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; appointed April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906; assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 2, 1931.—Res., Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.

MOST REVEREND

ALBERT L. FLETCHER, D.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Samos, Auxiliary Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 4, 1920; appointed December 11, 1939; cons. April 25, 1940.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

**Vicar General, Officialis in Curia**—Most Rev. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, Ph.D., D.D.—Res., Chancery Office, St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Hgts., Little Rock, Ark.

**Chancellor, Actuarius**—Rev. JOHN B. SCHEPER, S.T.D., St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.

**Administrative Council**—Most Rev. A. L. FLETCHER, Ph.D., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. GAFFNEY, Ph.D.

**Consultors**—Most Rev. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D., HERMAN H. WERNKE, JAMES P. GAFFNEY, Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. F. A. ALLEN, S.T.L.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. SMITH, Ph.D., Revs. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., THOMAS L. KEANY, Ph.D., FRANCIS S. GUY, Ph.D.

**Advocatus in Rebus Matrimonialibus**—Rev. JOSEPH A. MURRAY, M.S.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Most Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, D.D., Very Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F., Rev. CHARLES HERTLE, Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. ALLEN, S.T.L.

**Notaries**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE, Rev. JOHN B. SCHEPER, S.T.D.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. PAUL M. NAHLEN, O.S.B., Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, Very Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE, Very Revs. OTTO LOEB, M. J. NORTON.

**Mission Director**—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. ALLEN, S.T.L.—Office, 309½ W. Second st., Little Rock, Ark.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOHN B. SCHEPER, S.T.D.

**Seminary Board on Discipline**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. H. WERNKE, JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D.

**Seminary Board on Temporal Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F., Rev. JOSEPH C. FELDkamp.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Most Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES P. GAFFNEY, Ph.D., H. H. WERNKE, Rev. EDW. P. GARRITY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. HEALY, A.M., Superintendent; Revs. THOS. L. KEANY, Ph.D., LAWRENCE HOYT, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Revs. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., THOMAS H. LILLIS, WM. J. KORSMEIER.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—In charge of Mission Board, 309½ W. Second st., Little Rock, Ark.

**Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—In Charge of Mission Board, 309½ W. Second st., Little Rock, Ark.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. GAFFNEY, Ph.D.—Res., N. Tyler st., Pulaski Heights, Little Rock, Ark.

**Bureau of Colonization**—Directors: Most Rev. Msgr. A. L. FLETCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. GAFFNEY, Ph.D., Field Director and Secretary, Very Rev. CHAS. B. McCoy, 309 W. Second st., Little Rock, Ark.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN B. SCHEPER, S.T.D.

**Diocesan Director National Council of Catholic Women**—Rev. FRANCIS S. GUY, Ph.D.—Res., St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. STEPHEN F. JACKLIN.—Res., Immaculate Conception Rectory, Fort Smith, Ark.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Most Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Allen, S.T.L., Sec'y, Bishop's House, 617 Louisiana st.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D., Rector; Rev. Paul M. McLaughlin, asst. Cathedral Rectory, 802 Center st.  
**School**—6 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (503 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 180.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Revs. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Cyril Lange, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.  
**School**—6 Benedictine Sisters (801 Sherman st.). Pupils, 132.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1615 Maryland ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. Wernke, V.F.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy, 1601 Maryland ave. Pupils, 201.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 1911 Maple st., Rev. Joseph M. Burns.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy, 19th and Maple sts. Pupils, 121.

ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 16th and Parker sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., 1200 W. 16th st.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy (1222 W. 16th st.). Pupils, 78.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. Conrad A. Kinder, S.V.D. Res., 1622 Marshall st.  
**School**—7 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (1617 Marshall st.). Pupils: Elementary School, 146; High School, 36.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS, N. Tyler and I sts., attended from Cathedral.

**School**—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Res., 503 E. 6th st. Pupils, 45.

ST. ANN'S (North Little Rock), Rev. Richard J. McCauley, R.F.D. No. 4.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (North Little Rock), (Colored), E. Second and Clark sts., Rev. A. G. Steig, S.V.D.  
**School**—5 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 109.

All city and private institutions in the city of Little Rock attended from the Cathedral.

All State and County institutions in Pulaski Co. attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.

Fort Logan H. Roots, attended by Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, St. John's Seminary.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Gregory Kehres, O.S.B.

**School**—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.

**Mission**—Coal Hill, St. Matthew's.

Armstrong Springs (Searcy P.O.), White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph C. Feldkamp.

**School**—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.

**Missions**—Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian); Russellville, St. Ann's.

Bald Knob, White Co., St. Richard's, attended from Catholic High School, Little Rock, Ark.



- Barling, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Charleston. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- Batesville, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, attended from Newport.
- Blytheville, Mississippi Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Thompson, Pastor; Rev. B. Francis McDevitt, asst. Res., 1200 W. Ash st. School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55. Missions—Huffman, St. Peter's; Osceola, St. Matthew's.
- Boonville, State Sanatorium, attended from Charleston.
- Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James G. Evans. Missions—De Valls Bluff, St. Elizabeth's; Cotton Plant, St. Agnes'. Stations—Clarendon, Monroe, Fargo.
- Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph F. Murphy. School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 32. Station—Fordyce, Dallas Co.
- Carlisle, St. Rose's, attended from Mt. St. Mary's, Little Rock by Rev. Thomas L. Keany, Ph.D.
- Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Thomas P. Reynolds. School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80. Stations—Fox, Mountain View.
- Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bede Mitchell, O.S.B. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48. Mission—Barling, St. Mary's. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 46. Station—State Sanatorium, Boonville.
- Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35. Mission—Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Coal Hill, St. Matthew's, attended from Aitua.
- Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony F. Lachowsky, C.S.Sp. Res., 1115 College ave. Box 56. School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Music Teacher. Pupils, 186. High School—Pupils, 51.
- Crawfordsville, attended from West Memphis.
- De Queen, Sevier Co., St. Barbara's, attended from St. Edward's, Texarkana, by Rev. Francis X. Murphy.
- De Valls Bluff, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Brinkley.
- Dixie, Perry Co. (P.O. Bigelow), St. Boniface's, Rev. Lawrence P. Maus. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40. Missions—St. Elizabeth's, P.O. Adona, Ark. School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55. Bigelow, St. Ann's.
- Eldorado, Union Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Thomas F. Walshe. Res., 104 Berry ave. School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 440 Main st. Pupils, 120.
- Engelberg, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry W. Nix. School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. R. J. Marmon. Res., 28 Fairmount ave. Missions—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's; Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. Stations—Bentonville, Burlington, Cotter, Decatur, Dinsmore, Garfield, Gravette, Henderson, Huntsville, Kingston, Pindal, Self, Batavia, Berryville, Compton, Grandview, Mountain Home.
- Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. McCauley, 311 E. Lafayette st. U. S. Veterans Hospital—Attended from St. Joseph's, Fayetteville.
- Foreman, Holy Cross, attended from St. Edward's, Texarkana.
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', 502 S. Washington st., Revs. Edwin A. Hemmen, Pastor; Joseph N. Doyle, asst. School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine of Senna Province, St. Catherine, Ky.). Pupils, 25. Missions—Marianna, St. Andrew's; Wynne, St. Peter's. Station—McCrory.
- Fort Logan H. Roots, attended by Rev. Patrick M. Lynch. Res., St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.
- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Paul F. Desmond, Pastor; Stephen F. Jacklin, Edward J. McCormick, assts. Res., 1302 Rogers ave. School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270. St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Mark Berger, O.S.B., asst. School—6 Benedictine Sisters. 221 N. 19th st. Pupils, 240.
- Church of Christ the King, Rev. Joseph G. Laughlin. Route 2, Box 11, South Greenwood ave.
- St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. Wm. P. Murray, C.S.Sp. Res., 1832 N. 8th st. School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1808 N. 8th st. Pupils, 121.
- Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's, attended from Holy Rosary Rectory, Stuttgart.
- Grady, Jefferson Co., Blessed Sacrament, attended from St. Joseph's, Pine Bluff.
- Hardy, St. Michael's, attended from Hoxie.
- Harrison, St. Blaise, attended from Eureka Springs.
- Hartford, St. Leo's, attended from Mercy Hospital, Fort Smith.
- Mission—Huntington, St. Philip.
- Station—Mansfield.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis J. Janesko, Adm. Res. 123 Columbia st. School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils in Grade School, 115; High School, 64. Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Elaine, Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Hicks, Lexa; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co. St. Cyprian's (Colored), Rev. Joseph J. Lynders, C.S.Sp. Res., 1120 North Holly st., P.O. Box 108. School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 24.
- Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from St. Edward's, Texarkana, Rev. Francis McKee. Mission—Stamps, St. Mark's. Stations—Arkadelphia, Beirne, Benton, Glenwood, Gurdon, Magnolia, Malvern, McNeill, Lewisville, Ozan, Curtis, Emmet, Murfreesboro, Bradley, Hope (Colored Mission); Prescott.
- Hot Springs National Park, Garland Co., St. Mary's of the Springs, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Carroll, LL.D., V.F. Res., 100 Central ave. St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Charles B. McCoy. 552 W. Grand ave. School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 518 W. Grand ave.). Pupils, 160.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., Mary Immaculate, Revs. L. H. Schaefer, Pastor, Francis Kilpatrick, asst. Missions—Newport, Knobel, Batesville, Hardy. Stations—Wilson's, Black Rock, Imboden, Ravenden, Draft, Mintern, Tuckerman, Swifton, Casche, Brookings, Hooker, Okean.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., Blessed Sacrament Church, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier. Res., 614 S. Church st. School—1 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 117.
- Knobel, Clay Co., St. George's, attended from Hoxie. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Edward N. Hinkle. School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115. Station—Eudora, Chicot Co.
- Ledwidge, St. Francis, attended by Very Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Allen from the Cathedral.
- Marianna, St. Andrew's, attended from Forrest City.
- McGhee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Charles F. Stanowski. School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80. Missions—Arkansas City, St. Joseph; Warren, St. George. Stations—Hamburg, Gould, Snowlake, Dumas, Crossett, Beech Creek.
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Charles Hertel. Address, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 177, North Little Rock, Ark. School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. Gallagher, V.F. Res., 203 8th st. School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Wolfer, C.S.Sp. Address: 506 East Broadway. School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123. High School—Pupils, 36.
- Morrison Bluff, Logan Co. (Scranton, P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Knoff, O.S.B. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Newport, Jackson Co., St. Caecilia's, attended from Hoxie.
- Oppelo, St. Elizabeth's (Adona P.O.), attended from Dixie.
- Osceola, St. Matthew's, attended from Blytheville.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoffinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st. School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 91. Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's. Station—Piggott, Clay Co.
- Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Buerger, O.S.B. School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 174.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Very Rev. Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D., V.F.; Rev. Francis Dollarton, asst. Missions—Plum Bayou, St. Mary's; Sulphur Springs, Grady. School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 500 W. 6th ave. Pupils, 141.
- St. Peter's (Colored), 1507 State st., Revs. Joseph Kempinski, S.V.D., Pastor; Harold J. Lauck, S.V.D., asst.
- School—5 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pine Bluff.
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Edward J. Yeager. School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Rogers, Assumption B.V.M., attended from Eureka Springs.
- Russellville, St. Ann's, attended from Atkins.
- St. Vincent, Conway Co. (Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2). Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Very Rev. Otto Loeb, V.F. School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward Chrisman, O.S.B. School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.

*Mission*—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 51.  
 Shoal Creek (*New Blaine P.O.*), Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48.  
 Slovactown, Prairie Co. (*Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. George A. Carns.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.  
*Station*—Hazen, Prairie Co.  
 Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John F. McBarron. Res., 205 Leslie st.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.  
*Stations*—De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabeseca, Jefferson Co., Ulm.  
 Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 97.  
 Sulphur Springs, attended from St. Joseph's, Pine Bluff.  
 Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Thos. H. Lillis, Pastor; Revs. Francis X. Murphy, Francis McKee, assts. Res., 403 Beech st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 101.  
 Pupils in Parochial High School, 43.  
*Missions*—DeQueen, St. Barbara; Foreman, Holy Cross; Hope; Prescott; Stamps.  
*Stations*—Ashdown; Magnolia.  
 Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Prendergast.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Parish, Fort Smith.  
 Warren, St. George, attended from McGehee.  
 Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. O. P. Butterbach. P.O. Box 623.  
*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 31.  
*Missions*—Marked Tree, Weona, Harrisburg, Truman, Lepanto.  
 West Memphis, St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Mulligan. Box 257.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 31.  
*Missions*—Crawfordsville, Sacred Heart; Sycamore Bend (Hughes, Ark.).  
*Station*—Marion.  
 Wyne, Cross Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Francis', Forrest City.

Absent on study: Revs. Claiborne Lafferty, William E. Galvin, James H. Nugent, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Absent on sick leave: Very Rev. Msgr. John V. McCauley, St. Francis Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Very Rev. Msgr. A. G. Haeringer. Res., St. John's Hospice, Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. P. J. Higgins, John J. Hesselbrock, Thomas A. Costello, Joseph P. Casey, F. Leo Saunders.  
 Retired: Rev. H. A. Heagney, LL.D.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**LITTLE ROCK. St. John's Home Missions Seminary**, N. Tyler st., Pulaski Heights.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Gaffney, Ph.D. (Rector, Prof. of Philosophy, Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Gallagher, M.A. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Apologetics, Homiletics, Latin); Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Smith, Ph.D. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology, Eastern Rites Liturgy and Greek); Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Healy, M.A. (Spiritual Director); Revs. Edward P. Garrity, Ph.D. (Registrar); Prof. of Theology, Liturgy; John B. Scheper, S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, German); Thomas L. Keany, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Economics); Joseph A. Murray, M.S. (Prof. of Mathematics, Science); Francis S. Guy, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History, Latin); James J. Allen, A.B. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant, Latin and English); Rainer J. De Clerk, Ph.D. (Philosophy, Spanish, Italian); John M. Bann, A.B. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English). Students, 95. Domestic Department in charge of Olivetan Benedictine Sisters.

**Catholic High School** (Corporate title: Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.), 2501 State st.—Revs. James E. O'Connell, M.A. (President); Richard J. McCauley, A.M. (Vice-President, Prof. of Religion, Languages); M. F. Donovan, p.t. (English and Religion); John E. Murphy, A.B. (Mathematics); Edward R. Malay (Prof. of Mathematics and Science); Patrick M. Lynch (Prof. of Religion and Vocational Training); Rudolph E. Maus (Prof. of Science and Religion). 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 169.

**Catholic Publication Society of the Diocese of Little Rock**, 309½ West 2nd st.—Pres. of Board, Most Rev. Msgr. Albert L. Fletcher, D.D., V.G.; Mr. John Pruniski, Vice-Pres. of Board; Rev. Thomas L. Keany, Ph.D., Editor of "The Guardian"; Very Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Allen, S.T.L., Secy.-Treas.; Rev. Thomas J. Prendergast, Business Manager; Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, Associate Editor.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**SUBIACO P.O. New Subiaco Abbey and Seminary**—Founded 1878. Abbey 1891. Rt. Rev. Paul M. Nahlen, O.S.B. (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Edward Burger, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Resigned Abbot); Very Revs. Ignatius Bodmayr, O.S.B. (Prior); Gregory Kehres, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Prof.); Revs. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.; Justin Wewer, O.S.B.; Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B. (Pastor); Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Charles Poggemann, O.S.B. (Librarian); Bonaventure Maechler, O.S.B. (Prof.); Louis Deuster, O.S.B. (Rector); Anthony Schroeder, O.S.B. (Procureur); Raymond Wewers, O.S.B. (Prefect); Alcuin Kubis, O.S.B. (Prof.); Ambrose Branz, O.S.B. (Prof.); Leonard Knoff, O.S.B.; Clement Schmidt, O.S.B. (Prof.); Damian Wewers, O.S.B. (Prof.); Norbert Grummer, O.S.B. (Prof.); Herman Laux, O.S.B. (Prof.); Alfred Hoenig, O.S.B. (Prof.); Sylvester Schad, O.S.B. (Prof.); Herbert Vogelpohl, O.S.B.; Fabian Diersing, O.S.B.; Christopher Paladino, O.S.B.; Cletus Post, O.S.B.; Harold Heiman, O.S.B.; Michael Lensing, O.S.B.; Meinrad Marbaugh, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Priests, 57; Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 21; Novices, 5.  
**Subiaco College**.—Rt. Rev. Paul M. Nahlen, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Louis Deuster, O.S.B. (Rector). Professors, 20; Lay Professor, 1. Students, 125. The Benedictine Fathers are also engaged in educational and missionary work outside the Abbey in the following dioceses: Little Rock, Dallas, Corpus Christi and Amarillo.  
**SEARCY, Ark., Route 3. Morris School for Boys**.—An Elementary and Junior High School conducted by The Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus for boarding scholars. Bro. Gregory Blubaugh, C.F.P., Superior. Bro. Andrew Knapke, C.F.P., School Superintendent. Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L., Chaplain. Brothers, 16; Students, 85.  
**PINE BLUFF, Ark. (P.O. Box 174). St. Raphael's Vocational School (Colored)**.—A preparatory school conducted by the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus, for colored boys. Brothers, 5. Brother Anthony Collasowitz, C.F.P., Superior.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights), 3224 Prospect ave. Mt. St. Mary's Academy**.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist Brunck, Sister Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 290. Rev. Thos. L. Keany, Ph.D., Chaplain.  
**St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses**, 10th and High sts.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Raymond, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4,440. Nurses, 70. Rev. John B. Scheper, S.T.D., Chaplain.  
**St. Joseph's Orphanage**, Route 4, North Little Rock.—14 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B., Local Supr. Orphans, 104. Old People, 8. Rev. James E. O'Connell, Chaplain.  
**CLARKSVILLE. St. Hildegard's Municipal Hospital**.—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Amata, O.S.B., Local Supr. Attended from the Holy Redeemer Church.  
**ELDORADO. Warner-Brown Hospital and Training School for Nurses**, 460 West Oak st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Edward, R.S.M., Local Supr. Nurses, 24. Patients during year, 1,850. Rev. H. J. Heagney, Chaplain.  
**FORT SMITH. St. Ann's Academy**.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Imelda, R.S.M., Local Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 165.  
**St. Edward's Mercy Hospital and Training School for Nurses**.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., Superintendent. Very Rev. M. J. Norton, V.F., Chaplain. Nurses, 54. Patients during the year, 2,788.  
**St. Scholastica's Convent (Motherhouse)**, Benedictine Heights (R.R. 2).—Mother M. Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B. 245 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8. Rev. S. J. Peoples, Chaplain.  
**St. Scholastica's Academy**.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Raphael, O.S.B., Principal. Pupils, 170.  
**HELENA. Sacred Heart Academy**, 726 Arkansas st.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sr. Mary Augusta, Local Supr. Resident Pupils, 19; Day Pupils, 169.  
**HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK. St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses**.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernard, Local Supr. Patients, 1,996. Nurses, 38. Most Rev. James A. Duffy, D.D. (Retired).



*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd)*, 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother St. Adrian, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novice, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School*. Pupils, 58; Magdalens, 16. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Boys and Girls*. Pupils, 25. Attended from St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark. Rev. A. Demurger, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospice*, 591 W. Grand ave.—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Edward, O.S.B., Local Supr. Attended from St. John's Church, Hot Springs National Park.  
JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent* (Motherhouse).—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, O.S.B., Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 136; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.  
*St. Bernard's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—23 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Hilda,

O.S.B., Supt. Student Nurses, 22. Patients during the year, 2,321. Rev. Joseph M. Walshe.  
*Holy Angels' Academy*.—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Principal. Pupils, 60.  
MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. De Sales, Local Supr. Pupils, 83.  
MORRILTON. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., Local Supr. Patients during the year, 375. Rev. Michael Judt, Chaplain.  
SHOAL CREEK (*Neo Blaine P.O.*). *St. Scholastica's*.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Ambrose, O.S.B., Local Supr. Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
TEXARKANA. *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital*, 5th and Walnut sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Houston, Texas. Sr. Mary Baptista, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 2,044. Rev. P. H. Boyle, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (New Subiaco Abbey)—St. Edward's, Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarks-ville; St. Boniface's, Fort Smith; Morrison Bluffs; Paris; Scranton; Shoal Creek; New Subiaco Bene-dictine Abbey and Seminary, St. Benedict's Church, Subiaco College, Subiaco.  
C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)

—Conway; St. John the Baptist, Fort Smith; St. Cyprian's, Helena; Morrilton.  
S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—St. Bartholomew's, Little Rock; St. Peter's Pine Bluff; St. Augustine's, North Little Rock.  
*Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus* (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Morris School for Boys, Armstrong Springs; St. Raphael's Vocational School, Pine Bluff.

NECROLOGY.

†Flaherty, John A., Fayetteville, Ark., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Aug. 24, 1939.

†Martin, Thomas J., Very Rev., Helena, Ark., St. Mary's Church.—Died Feb. 24, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bishops .....                                    | 2   |
| Abbot .....                                      | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                            | 84  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                | 57  |
| Total .....                                      | 141 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....              | 59  |
| Missions with Churches .....                     | 66  |
| Total Churches .....                             | 125 |
| Stations .....                                   | 153 |
| Chapels .....                                    | 24  |
| Religious Women (Inc. Novices and Postulants) .. | 664 |
| Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....               | 1   |
| Students .....                                   | 95  |
| Seminary for Religious Orders .....              | 1   |
| Students .....                                   | 16  |
| Colleges for Boys .....                          | 2   |
| Students in Colleges .....                       | 275 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Academies .....                         | 10     |
| Pupils .....                            | 1,144  |
| Parishes and Missions with School ..... | 55     |
| Pupils .....                            | 5,992  |
| Orphan Asylum .....                     | 1      |
| Orphans .....                           | 120    |
| Old People .....                        | 8      |
| Young People under Catholic Care .....  | 7,598  |
| House of the Good Shepherd .....        | 1      |
| Inmates .....                           | 49     |
| Hospitals .....                         | 9      |
| Baptisms { Infants.....570 } Total..... | 839    |
| { Adults.....269 }                      |        |
| Converts .....                          | 269    |
| Marriages .....                         | 257    |
| Deaths .....                            | 182    |
| Catholic Population .....               | 33,374 |

# DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Diocesis Manchesteriensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1884. Square Miles = 9,305.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Sept. 15, 1899; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hippo and Auxiliary Bishop at Boston, Nov. 10, 1927; transferred to the See of Manchester, May 13, 1932; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 16, 1934.—Res., 151 Walnut st., Manchester, N. H.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884, died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.—Most Rev. GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907; died August 6, 1931.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., 72 S. Main st., Concord, N. H.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. EDWARD A. CLARK, 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.  
**Vice Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL J. HURLEY, 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. T. J. ERNEST DEVOY, D.P., P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., D.P., P.R., Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN, P.R., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN, P.R., V.F., Revs. ALPHE J. LECLERC, PETER C. GAMACHE.  
**Council of Administration**—The Most Rev. Bishop, President; The Right Rev. Vicar General; Rev. ALPHE J. LECLERC, Advisory Board to Council; Rt. Revs. T. J. ERNEST DEVOY, D.P., P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.P., D.D., P.R., Revs. JAMES H. BRENNAN, P.R., LOUIS T. LALIBERTE.  
**Vicars Foraine**—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH MELANCON, V.F., L. J. A. DOUCET, P.R., V.F., Very Revs. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN, P.R., V.F., JAMES E. MCCOORY, D.D., V.F.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. JAMES E. MCCOORY, D.D., Ph.D., V.F.  
**Vice Officialis**—Rev. ALPHE J. LECLERC.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., P.R.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. PETER C. GAMACHE.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. JOHN A. CASEY, D.C.L., LOUIS P. ROUTHIER, JOHN W. SLINNEY, D.C.L.  
**Notaries**—Rev. Chancellor, ex officio, Revs. MICHAEL J. HURLEY, JOSEPH E. VACCAREST.

**Pro-Synodal Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. HERBERT A. HENNON, MAURICE J. REDDEN, D.D., LOUIS T. LALIBERTE.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Revs. T. J. ERNEST DEVOY, D.P., P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., P.R., Rev. PATRICK J. SCOTT, P.R., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN, P.R., V.F., Revs. ALPHE J. LECLERC, LOUIS P. ROUTHIER.  
**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. LOUIS J. A. DOUCET, Very Rev. JAMES E. MCCOORY, D.D., Revs. MAURICE J. REDDEN, D.D., THOMAS C. LAUGHLIN, D.D., PETER C. GAMACHE, JOSEPH G. LECLERC, E. F. QUIRK, EDWARD A. CLARK, J. A. BELFORD, J. E. VACCAREST, W. P. CLANCY, D.D.  
**Censors ex Officio**—Rev. PATRICK J. SCOTT, P.R., Rev. L. P. ROUTHIER.  
**Council of Vigilance**—The Very Reverend Deans.  
**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM P. CLANCY, D.D., Hooksett, N. H.  
**Diocesan Director of work among the Deaf Mutes**—Rev. JOSEPH E. VACCAREST.  
**Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN, P.R., V.F.  
**Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. EDWARD A. CLARK.  
**Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. WILLIAM P. CLANCY, D.D.  
**Diocesan Director, Priests Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN J. FOLEY, 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.  
**Diocesan Chairman of the "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., P.R.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. Edward A. Clark, Rector; John J. Foley, Michael J. Hurley, Arthur Mullen, James R. McGreal, Lawrence R. Gardner, Leo K. Ryan. Res., 145 Lowell st.  
**Schools**—For Boys. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.  
 For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.  
**High School for Boys**—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Laurence, Dir. 1 Priest. Pupils, 299.  
**High School for Girls**—8 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.  
**Chapels**—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; Sacred Heart Hospital School of Nursing; Monastery of the Precious Blood; St. John's Home for Men.  
**Stations**—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.; County Jail; State Industrial School.
- 2—ST. ANNE'S, Rt. Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Murtagh, Francis E. Butler. Res., 231 Merrimack st.  
**School**—McDonald, for Boys and Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 283.
- 3—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. A. P. Boire, P.R., Alfred Dumas, Achille Lettre, Armand Provost. Res., 383 Beech st.  
**School**—St. Augustine School. 24 Sisters of Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 438; Girls, 413.
- 4—ST. MARY'S, Revs. A. J. Leclerc, Wilfrid Chartier, D.D., H. A. Brodeur, A. L. Massicotte. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
**Holy Angels High School**—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 92 Girls.

- Schools**—Hevey School, for Boys. 15 Marist Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 547.  
 Holy Angels School, for Girls. 18 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 515.  
**Chapels**—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.
- 5—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Revs. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Raymond Burns, O.S.B. Res., 103 Walker st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 160.
  - 6—ST. GEORGE'S, Rt. Rev. T. J. E. Devoy, D.P., P.R., Revs. J. R. Lampron, A. J. Dufour, Louis St. Pierre. Res., 517 Pine st.  
**St. George High School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 152 Girls.  
**School**—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 360; Girls, 329.
  - 7—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. James E. White. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 48; Girls, 45.
  - 8—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Paul Desaulniers, Adrien Verrette, A. H. Poirier. Res., 172 Belmont st.  
**School**—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 347; Girls, 358.  
**St. Anthony High School**—2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 25; Girls, 55.
  - 9—ST. HEDWIG'S, Revs. John B. Puchala, John Baczar. Res., 319 Pine st.  
**School**—St. Casimir. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 92; Girls, 85.
  - 10—HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
  - 11—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Revs. E. N. Durette, Raoul Frechette. Res., 223 S. Main st.  
**School**—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the



- Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 185.
- 12—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Revs. J. T. Crowley, W. J. Collins. Res., 266 Cypress st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 188; Girls, 187.
- 13—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. William J. Cavanaugh, Denis Downey. Res., 14 Elm st.  
*Mission*—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- 14—ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Joseph C. Morin. Res., 55 Henrietta st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 140.
- 15—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Revs. L. T. Laliberte, A. J. Brunelle, Leo Plante. Res., 117 Youville st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 338; Girls, 357.
- 16—ST. THERESA, Rev. L. A. Ramsay. Res., 411 Calef rd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 265.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. A. Blanchard.
- Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Swanzy, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Hogan.  
*Station*—Greenfield.
- Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Joseph Melancon, V.F.; Revs. A. Lauziere, C. A. Allyson, M. J. Halde, V. A. Dagenais.  
*St. Regis Academy, High School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 65.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 385; Girls, 352.  
*St. Joseph's School*—12 Sisters of Presentation. Boys, 281; Girls, 282.
- St. Kieran's, Revs. P. E. Walsh, Francis Curran.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 212.
- Angel Guardian, Revs. O. F. Bousquet, Joseph Turgeon, L. A. Allyson.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 417; Girls, 405.
- Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. T. W. Cushing.  
*Mission*—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Lesard, Joseph Shields, Leo Nadeau.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 311; Girls, 270.  
*St. Mary's High School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Frederick Kaznocha, Adm. Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. P. J. Kennally, J. E. Hathaway, George Donnelly. Res., 72 S. Main st.  
*High School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 109.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 173; Girls, 146.  
*Chapel*—St. John's, North End.
- School*—St. John's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 107.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. D. J. Caron, Wilfrid Richer, Lionel Parenteau. Res., 50 Pleasant st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 108.
- Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. J. Redden, D.D. Res., 26 Crystal ave.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Creeden, P.R., V.F., Revs. T. P. Mason, George Kilcoyne.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 256; Girls, 253.  
*St. Mary's High School*—For girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 56.
- St. Charles', Revs. C. E. Burque, C. E. Dumas, Rene Constant. Res., 577 Central ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 228; Girls, 214.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. McDonough, M. J. Casey.
- Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. P. Desruisseaux.  
*Mission*—New London.
- Stations*—Canaan, Potter Place.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Robichaud.  
*Stations*—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Daniel J. Cotter, J. J. McCarthy. Res., 170 Water st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 132; Girls, 112.
- Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Bussiere.  
*Missions*—St. Joan of Arc, Alton; Sacred Heart, Milton.
- Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Revs. H. A. Hennon, L. A. Brodeur, Henry Ustaszewski. Res., 43 W. High st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 237; Girls, 245.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. N. A. Bouchard.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 90.

- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. E. Vachon, Hubert Mann.  
*Mission*—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.  
*School*—St. Benedict's. 5 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 76.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andre Doucet, L. P. Gilbert.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 84.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. R. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.  
*Station*—Cedar Pond.
- Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral. Rev. Edward A. Clark, Rector.  
*Station*—Rye Beach.
- Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L.  
*Mission*—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. E. Vaccarest.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
- Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Leddy, W. C. Blankenship.  
*Missions*—Henniker, St. Therese of the Child Jesus; Contoocook, St. Mary's.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. D. Sliney.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Antonio Lambert.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. J. E. McCooley, D.D., V.F., Revs. J. J. Feeney, John Bosa.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 238; Girls, 212.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden.  
*School*—St. John's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 129; Girls, 141.  
*Missions*—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co., St. Charles'.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. R. Heon, Adm., G. E. Ledoux.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 16 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 304.
- Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. F. I. Gaumont. Res., 43 Washington st.  
*Station*—Weirs, Belknap Co.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Revs. W. L. Dee, D.D., J. J. Belluscio. Res., 163 Main st.  
*Mission*—Jefferson, St. Agnes'.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Belford, R. J. Richard.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 180.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Cahalane.  
*Station*—North Woodstock.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. T. J. Connor, D.D., Edwin Francoeur. Res., 30 Clay st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 114.  
*Missions*—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's, Christ the King.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Gilrain.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Quirk.  
*Station*—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Scott, P.R., L. J. Quinn, C. F. Cahill, J. B. McQuaid.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 249; Girls, 248.
- St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. L. J. A. Doucet, D.P., P.R.; Revs. R. G. Carignan, E. E. Gagnon, Edgar Hebert. Res., 48 W. Hollis st.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart Academy. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 320.
- St. Aloysius' School. 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 561.
- St. Aloysius' High School. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: 108.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. U. Simoneau, Chaplain.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. C. Gamache, O. E. Giguere, Maurice Leclerc.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 285; Girls, 289.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Piszczalka, M.S. Res., 41 Franklin st.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Revs. P. J. Lutkus, M.S., J. Bucevicius, M.S. Res., 119 Temple st.
- Infant Jesus, Revs. I. A. Janelle, R. J. Langlois, E. R. Fournier. Res., 121 Allds st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 240.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. N. J. Gilbert, D. J. O'Connor.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 98.  
*Station*—Durham, University of New Hampshire.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. R. Griffin.  
*Mission*—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Sacred Heart; Georges Mills, Our Lady of the Lake.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. J. E. Belford.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's; Chocoma, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- North Strafford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. F. Belanger.  
*Mission*—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.  
*Station*—Dixville.

North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. F. Pendergast.  
 Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. T. C. Laughlin, D.D., Eugene Murphy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 97.  
 Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. J. Driscoll, J. E. Pitts.  
 Pittsfield, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. A. Gelinas, Gilles Simard.  
*Missions*—Northwood, St. Paul; Northwood Lake, St. Dominic.  
 Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. H. A. Benoit, D.D.  
*Mission*—St. Timothy's, Bristol.  
*Station*—Beebe River.  
 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. H. Brennan, P.R.; F. J. Crowley, P. A. McDonough. Res., 98 Summer st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 252; Girls, 247.  
 Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Whelan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 30.  
 Holy Rosary, Revs. J. H. Cormier, E. E. Brodeur, C. W. Trudel. Res., 10 Bridge st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 189.  
*Holy Rosary High School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Girls, 19.  
 Salem, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Boyd.  
*Missions*—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Bellefeuille.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 67; Girls, 59.  
 Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. F. Morin.  
*Missions*—Wolfborough, St. Cecilia; Center Ossipee, St. Joseph.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Dominic Sherer, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Andrew Lavalley, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Wilfrid Desmarais, O.S.B., Clement Beliveau, O.S.B., Raymond Burns, O.S.B., Timothy Pelletier, O.S.B., Hyacinth Dilts, O.S.B., George Jacobson, O.S.B., Jeremiah Ahearn, O.S.B., Philip Mullen, O.S.B., Cuthbert Redmond, O.S.B., Eugene Goelner, O.S.B., Stephen Parent, O.S.B., Regis Porter, O.S.B., Hubert Sheehan, O.S.B., Arthur O'Leary, O.S.B., Edwin Davitt, O.S.B., Felix Pepin, O.S.B., Edward Anglin, O.S.B., Casimir Molloy, O.S.B., Francis Steinmetz, O.S.B., Robert Quirk, O.S.B., Christopher Hagen, O.S.B., Paul Houde, O.S.B., Charles Tucke, O.S.B., Jerome Dee, O.S.B., John Lynch, O.S.B., Bernard Holmes, O.S.B., Gerald McCarthy, O.S.B. Fathers, 32; Clerics, 2; Brothers, 2. Domestic Dept., Sisters of St. Joan of Arc, 20.  
*St. Anselm's College*.—Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B. (President); Rev. George Jacobson, O.S.B. (Dean). Students, 300.  
 COLBROOK. *St. Joseph's Juniorate*.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of St. John the Baptist, Lowell, Mass.). Revs. Gaston LeHoullier, O.M.I., Supr.; Lionel Labrie, O.M.I., Leo Desmarais, O.M.I., L. Desruisseaux, O.M.I., Real Labrie, O.M.I., Victor Alexander, O.M.I., Arthur Salvais, O.M.I., Armand Tremblay, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 2; Sisters of the Holy Family, 8.  
 ENFIELD. *La Salette Vicariate, La Salette Seminary*.—Preparatory College and Novitiate. Very Rev. E. A. Dubois, M.S., Vicarial Supr.; Revs. Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Master of Novices; Emile Leclerc, M.S., Alphonse J. Dutil, M.S., E. Versailles, M.S., W. J. Fortier, M.S., Director, Donat Fluet, M.S., Arthur P. Dencault, M.S., Joseph Berard, M.S., Philip Poulin, M.S., E. J. Marcoux, M.S., W. C. Boulanger, M.S., Alpheric Chartier, M.S., Edward Isabelle, M.S., Joseph Deschamps, M.S. Fathers, 25; Scholastics, 11; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 10; Novices, 11. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Saint Martha. Sisters, 14.  
 HUDSON. (R. 2.) *Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace*.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of St. John the Baptist, Lowell, Mass.). Revs. L. Hebert, O.M.I., Supr.; J. D. Dalpe, O.M.I., R. J. Smit, O.M.I., N. Cotnoir, O.M.I., F. Richard, O.M.I., O. Fortier, O.M.I., E. Ducharme, O.M.I. Novices, 13; Brothers, 6. Domestic Dept.—Sisters of St. Joan of Arc, 6.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 404; Novices, 37; Postulants, 6. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 25. *Mt. St. Mary's Kindergarten*. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 9. 6 Teachers. *Our Lady of Grace Academy* (high school for girls). Teachers, 3. Students, 29.

Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. F. Happony.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 60.  
 St. Martin's, Revs. A. A. Sylvestre, Leo Lavoie, E. J. Guay, Lionel Boulay. Res., 28 Franklin st.  
*St. Martin High School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 34.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 315; Girls, 253.  
 Stewartstown (*Beecher Falls, Vt., P.O.*), St. Albert's, Rev. L. R. Drapeau.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 51.  
*Station*—West Stewartstown.  
 Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. L. P. Routhier, Paul Vadeboncoeur, Lorenzo Lacasse.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 242.  
 Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. C. P. Buckley.  
*Mission*—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. J. Halde.  
 Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. A. McSweeney.  
*Mission*—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. F. J. Maney, P. E. Downs.  
*Missions*—Twin Mountain, St. Patrick; Bretton Woods, Our Lady of the Mountains.  
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Moher.  
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Burque.  
*Mission*—Lisbon, St. Catherine.  
*Station*—Sugar Hill.

Absent on leave: Revs. T. E. Lawless, J. C. Lemelin, E. Allx.

Retired: Revs. J. G. Leclerc, O. N. Desmarais.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—17 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Madeline, Supr. Orphans, 52. Rev. J. A. Casey, D.C.L., Chaplain.  
*St. John's Home for Aged Men*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 10.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital*.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 3034. *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses*. Students, 53.  
*House of St. Martha*, 434 Union st.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Xaverius, Supr. Boarders, 17.  
*Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Maternity Hospital*, 292 Concord st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Constance, Supr. Orphans, 59. Patients during year, 301.  
*Manoir St. Georges*.—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Mother M. of St. Fabien, Provincial Supr. Rev. A. J. Constant, D.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Boarding School*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Ignatius of Loyola, Supr. Boys, 44; Girls, 46. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes. *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 12.  
*Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Rev. L. J. Poulin, Chaplain. 30 Grey Nuns. Sr. St. Flore, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1885. Lay Nurses, 5. Pupils in Training School, 47.  
*St. Peter's Orphanage*.—26 Grey Nuns. Sr. Beaudry, R.N., Supr. Orphans, 204. Rev. Albert Gagnon, Chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 3. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family*, Cathedral Parish.—10 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*.—St. George's Parish. 3 Sisters. St. Mary's Parish. 4 Sisters.  
 BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital*.—27 Grey Nuns. Sr. Fisetite, R.N., Supr. Nurses, 32. Patients during the year, 1682. Rev. Leo McCarthy, Chaplain.  
 CONCORD. *Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*.—St. John's Parish. 3 Sisters. 72 S. Main st.  
 ENFIELD. *La Salette Seminary*.—12 Sisters of St. Martha.  
 GOFFSTOWN. *Villa Augustina Convent*.—25 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sr. M. St. Jean Baptiste De La Salle, Supr. Pupils, 78. Rev. O. W. Delisle, Chaplain.  
 HOOKSETT. *Mt. St. Mary College and Seminary*.—36 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. De La Salle, Supr. Pupils: Mt. St. Mary College, 287. Pupils: Mt. St. Mary High School, 28. Rev. W. P. Clancy, D.D., Chaplain. *Rest House for Women*.  
 HUDSON. *Convent, Parochial School, High School and Boarding School of the Presentation*.—67 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sr. M. de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Pupils, 105.  
 Rivier College for Women, *Sisters of the Presentation of Mary*.—Sr. Marie Madeline of Jesus, Ph.D., Pres. Students, 420.



*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—Oblate Novitiate, R. 2, Domestic Dept.  
NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—13 Grey Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Sr. Regina Sansoucy, Supr. Orphans, 151. Pupils, 176.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Grey Nuns. Sr. La Pierre, Supr. Patients during year, 2537. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 50. Rev. U. Simoneau, Chaplain.

*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—St. Aloysius Parish; St. Francis Xavier's Parish; Infant Jesus Parish.  
ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—19 Gray Nuns. Sr. Coulon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 50; Girls, 52. Rev. E. M. Total, Chaplain.  
SALMON FALLS. *Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.). St. Mary's School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
SOMERSWORTH. *Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—St. Martin's Rectory.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Anselm's Abbey)—St. Anselm's Abbey, St. Anselm's College, St. Raphael's, Manchester.  
M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—La Salette Vicariate, Enfield; St. Stanislaus, St. Casimir's, Nashua.  
O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Province of St. Jean Baptiste, Lowell, Mass.)—St. Joseph's Juniorate, Colebrook; Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace, Hudson.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—St. Aloysius', Nashua.  
*Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—Cathedral School, High School, Manchester.  
*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Mary's, Manchester.

NECROLOGY.

†Brophy, John J., Franklin, N. H., St. Paul's Church.—Died March 27, 1939.

†Duffy, Dominic, retired.—Died April 29, 1939.  
†Roy, J. A., Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Dec. 31, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     |
| Abbot .....                          | 1     |
| Secular Clergy .....                 | 168   |
| Secular Clergy not of Diocese .....  | 2     |
| Religious in Parish Work .....       | 5     |
| Retired .....                        | 2     |
| Absent on Leave .....                | 3     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 62    |
| Total .....                          | 242   |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 85    |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 40    |
| Total .....                          | 125   |
| Chapels .....                        | 32    |
| Stations .....                       | 45    |
| Seminarians .....                    | 47    |
| Colleges .....                       | 3     |
| Students .....                       | 907   |
| High Schools .....                   | 18    |
| Pupils .....                         | 1,928 |

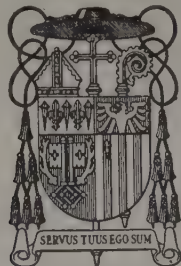
|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Academies for Young Ladies .....                                     | 3       |
| Pupils .....   | 168     |
| Parish Schools .....   | 57      |
| Pupils .....   | 20,555  |
| Orphan Asylums .....   | 4       |
| Orphans .....  | 704     |
| Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions ..... | 24,410  |
| Hospitals .....  | 4       |
| Training Schools for Nurses .....                                    | 4       |
| Pupils .....   | 182     |
| Home for Aged Men .....  | 1       |
| Home for Working Girls .....   | 1       |
| Infant Asylum .....  | 1       |
| Baptisms .....   | 3,908   |
| Deaths .....   | 1,669   |
| Marriages .....  | 1,798   |
| Converts .....   | 337     |
| Catholic Population .....  | 161,908 |

# DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Diocesis Marquettensis)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857. Square Miles = 16,281.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH CASIMIR PLAGENS, D.D., LL.D.

Ordained July 5, 1903; cons. Sept. 30, 1924, Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis. Appointed to See of Marquette Nov. 16, 1935. Residence, 300 Rock st., Marquette, Mich.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1879; died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK EIS, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 13, 1922; resigned July 8, 1922; appointed Titular Bishop of Bita; died May 5, 1926.—Most Rev. PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, D.D., cons. Bishop of Corpus Christi May 20, 1913; resigned March 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette Nov. 14, 1922; died June 24, 1935.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, P.A.—Res., 311 Baraga ave., Marquette, Mich.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. ZRYD, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., 300 Rock st., Marquette, Mich.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, P.A., V.G., ANTHONY J. REZEK, LL.D., RAYMOND G. JACQUES, Very Revs. JOSEPH DITTMAN, MATHIAS JODOCY, JEREMIAH B. MORIARTY.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—His Excellency, the Most Reverend Bishop JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Very Revs. MATHIAS JODOCY, JOSEPH DITTMAN, MR. JOHN WALSH, LL.B.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, P.A., V.G., ANTHONY J. REZEK, LL.D., RAYMOND G. JACQUES, Very Revs. JAMES CORCORAN, JEREMIAH B. MORIARTY, THOMAS A. KENNEDY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. JOHN HOLLAND, JOSEPH GUERTIN, CASPAR DOUBENBURG, VICTOR KARCH.

**Matrimonial Court—Officials:** Rev. HENRY KRON; **Vice-Officials:** Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. ZRYD, D.D., J.C.D.; **Defensor Vinculi:** Rev. BERNARD LINNEMANN; **Vice-Defensor Vinculi:** Rev. DEUSDEBIT J. BREAU; **Promotor Justitiae:** Rev. SEBASTIAN MAIER; **Notarius:** Rev.

MATHIAS LA VIOLETTE; **Judices Pro-synodales:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, P.A., V.G., Very Revs. MATHIAS JODOCY, JOSEPH DITTMAN, Rev. GEORGE DINGFELDER.

**Pro-synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. MATHIAS JODOCY, Revs. HENRY KRON, GEORGE DINGFELDER.

**Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, P.A., V.G.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. MARTIN MELICAN, M.A.—Res., Marquette, Mich.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY J. REZEK, LL.D., Rev. HENRY KRON, Rev. JOSEPH SCHAUL.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood Association**—Very Rev. JOSEPH DITTMAN.—Res., Negaunee, Mich.

**Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. GEORGE DINGFELDER.—Res., Iron River, Mich.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. ALPHONSE COIGNARD.—Res., Perkins, Mich.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. REZEK, LL.D., Very Revs. M. JODOCY, JOS. DITTMAN.

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. ZRYD, D.D., J.C.D. Res., 300 Rock st., Marquette, Mich.

**Moderator for Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. ZRYD, D.D., J.C.D.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. MARTIN MELICAN.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. FRANK SCHERINGER.—Res., Rapid River, Michigan.

**Diocesan Director of C.C.C. Camps**—Rev. FRANK A. SEIFERT.—Res., Iron Mountain, Mich.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. JOSEPH L. ZRYD.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Youth Organization and Boy Scouts**—Rev. JOHN HUGHES.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MARQUETTE.

**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry A. Buchholtz, P.A., V.G., Rector and Dean; Revs. Glen Sanford, Bernard Karolewski, Robert Cordy, assts. Res., 311 Baraga ave.

**School and High School**—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 347 Rock st. Pupils, 848.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Very Rev. Mathias Jodocy, Pastor; Rev. Roland Dion, asst. Res., 115 N. Fourth st. **School**—5 Ursuline Nuns. Res., 306 W. Washington st. Pupils, 167.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

**Assinins (Indian Mission)**, Baraga Co. (Baraga P.O.), Holy Name, Rev. Anthony Waechter. **School**—Connected with the Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 23.

**Atlantic Mine**, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Gerald Harrington.

**Missions**—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co., Holy Family.

**Baraga**, Baraga Co., St. Ann's, attended from Assinins.

**Barbeau**, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. Raymond Przybylski.

**Missions**—Algonquin, Donaldson, St. Anthony; Neebish.

**Bark River**, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. D. Joseph Breault.

**Beacon Hill**, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Dollar Bay.

**Mission**—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.

**Bessemer**, Gogebic Co., St. Sebastian's, Revs. Chas. J. Swoboda, Pastor; Fred. Hofmann, asst. *pro tem.*

**School**—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.

**Big Bay**, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chancery Office.

**Birch Creek**, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Ochlerer. R.R. No. 1, Menominee.

**Mission**—Sobieski, Menominee Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

**Breitung**, Dickinson Co., American Martyr's, Rev. John Hughes. Res., 316 Hooper st., P.O. Iron Mountain.

**Calumet**, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Ethelbert Harrington, O.F.M., Pastor; James Fitzpatrick, O.F.M., Juniper Hukenbeck, O.F.M., assts.

**School and High School**—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 101 Lake Linden st., Laurium, Mich. Pupils, 406.

**Missions**—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenaw Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Calumet.

**St. Ann's (French)**, Rev. Albert J. Treilles. Res., 3970 Scott st.

**St. Joseph's (Slovenian)**, Rev. Peter Sprajcar.

**St. Mary's (Italian)**, Rev. Russell Herman Fadale, Adm. Res., 4005 Portland st.

**St. John the Baptist (Croatian)**, Rev. Victor Rogulj, O.M.C. Res., 324 7th st.

**Ahmeek**, Mission attended from St. John's, Calumet.

**Champion**, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Anderson.



- Missions*—Clarksburg, Diorite and Humboldt, Nestoria, attended from Champion.
- Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. A. Stuntebeck.
- Cooka, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Garden.
- Mission*—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., attended from Garden.
- Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Raymond Bergeron, Pastor; Anthony Schloss, asst.
- Missions*—Amasa, St. Mary's; Alpha, Buck Lake, Iron Co.
- Daggett, St. Frederick's, Rev. William T. Schick.
- Missions*—Banat, Menominee Co., Holy Rosary; Talbot.
- Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Bateski.
- Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. John J. Leckman, Adm.
- Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Killian Shaefer, C.P., Adm.
- Missions*—Gould City, St. Joseph; Rapinville, St. Mary; Naubinway, St. Stephen; Moran, Immaculate Conception; Carp River, Our Lady of Victory; Trout Lake, St. Mary's; Gernfask; Charles.
- Stations*—Rexton and Epoufette.
- Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edward Leary, O.F.M., Pastor; Pascal Kerner, O.F.M., asst. Res., 709 S. 1st ave.
- School and High School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (708 S. 2nd ave.). Pupils, 465.
- St. Ann's (French), Revs. Jos. Guertin, Pastor; Lester Bourgeois, asst. Res., 325 S. 8th st.
- School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 317 S. 8th st. Pupils, 293.
- St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy, Pastor and Dean; Rev. Nolan McKevitt, asst. Res., 212 S. 12th st.
- Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Hennelly.
- Missions*—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; St. Francis X. Church, Sidnaw; Bergland; Topaz.
- Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
- Flatrock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R.F.D. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Matthias La Violette.
- Foster City, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Perronville.
- Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas Dunleavy.
- Gaastra, Iron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Seifert, Pastor.
- Missions*—Casplan, St. Cecilia, Pentago.
- Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O.Praem., Adm.
- Goetzville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Frank Ignatz.
- Missions*—Hessell, Mackinac Co.; Cedarville, Mackinac Co.
- Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Jos. F. Schaul. Res., 702 Wisconsin st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 224.
- Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Attended from Rockland.
- Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Neil Stehlin.
- Missions*—Little Lake, Marquette Co., St. Henry; Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
- Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor. Res., 239 Quincy st.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Caspar Douenbourg, Pastor; Charles Daniel, asst. Res., 437 Quincy st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
- Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
- Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony J. Rezek, LL.D., Pastor and Dean; Rev. P. W. Coughlan, asst. pro tem. Res., 107 Portage st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Res., 40 Albion st. Pupils, 260.
- Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Bernard Elling.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
- Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Albert C. Pelissier; Arnold Thompson, asst. Res., 312 W. A st.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Peter Jani, pro tem. Res., 500 Blaine st.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Albert C. Pelissier; Arnold Thompson, asst. Res., 404 W. B st.
- Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes', Rev. George Dingfelder.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Casimir Adasiewicz, Res., 107 5th ave.
- Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. Jeremiah B. Moriarty, Pastor, Dean. Res., 106 S. Marquette st.
- School and High School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 470.
- Mission*—St. Catherines, Marenisco.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Revs. Charles Szygula, Pastor; Francis Ronkowski, asst. Res., 126 W. McLeod st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Carl Petranek. Res., 117 E. Ayer st.
- Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Henry Kron, Pastor; Edw. F. Burns, asst. pro tem. Res., 314 S. Main st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, Pastor. Res., 416 S. Lake st.
- Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. N. J. Raymond, Pastor.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
- L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dufort.
- Missions*—Piquaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's; Alberta.
- Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael M. Gherna, O.F.M., Adm., p.t.
- Missions*—Quinnese, St. Mary's; Faithorn, St. Mary.
- Mackinac Island, St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Ling.
- Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.
- School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 220 Lake st. Pupils, 242.
- Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. James Corcoran, Pastor and Dean. Res., 600 Dunlap ave.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 619 Somerville ave. Pupils, 138.
- St. Ann's (French), Revs. Francis Geynet, Pastor; Wilfrid Pelletier, asst. Res., 836 Ogden ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 914 Dunlap ave. Pupils, 218.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch. Res., 319 Broadway.
- Epiphany (German), Rev. Sebastian Maier. Res., 706 Ogden ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sisters' Res., 1114 Jenkins ave. Pupils, 149.
- Michigamme, Marquette Co., St. Agnes', attended p.t. from Champion.
- Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Ovid La Mothe, Pastor; Edward Lulewicz, asst. Res., 412 Elm st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 410 Elm st. Pupils, 281.
- Mission*—Au Train, Alger Co.
- Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Joseph F. Duquette.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Dittman, Pastor; Rev. Girard La Mothe, asst. Res., 202 W. Case st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 219 W. Peck st. Pupils, 324.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Revs. Joseph Beauchene; Joseph Gondek, asst. Res., 115 W. Harrie st.
- Missions*—State Hospital at Newberry; Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary.
- Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Erasmus Dooley.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family, Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
- Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Wloszczynski, Adm.
- Mission*—Trimountain.
- Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard.
- Missions*—Rock, Sacred Heart.
- Perronville, Menominee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Francis E. Krystyniak, Adm. pro tem.
- Missions*—St. Joseph's, Foster City; St. Joseph's, Northland.
- Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis Scheringer.
- Mission*—Trenary, Alger Co., St. Rita, Osier.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Stahl.
- Missions*—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.
- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
- Missions*—Greenland, Rousseau.
- Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Bleeker.
- Mission*—Brimley, St. Francis Xavier's.
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John Holland.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 180.
- Mission*—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Indian Missions*—Rev. Paul Prud'homme, S.J. Res., Ursuline Academy, St. Ignace, Mich.
- Sault Saint Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raymond C. Jacques, Pastor and Dean; Revs. Gino Ferraro, Robert J. Monroe, assts. Res., 326 E. Portage ave.
- School*—9 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 450. Sisters' Res., 326 Armory pl.
- Schafer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William Romillard.
- Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Frank A. Scifert.
- Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Philip de Neri Jutras.
- Mission*—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. George La Forest.
- Wakenfield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Thomas Drungacz, Pastor; James McCarthy, asst.

Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kraker.

Sick, retired or absent on leave: Revs. Aug. Blin, Joseph Korb, Edward N. Feldhaus, Valentine Chrobok, Jos. La Motte, Peter J. Dapper.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

MENOMINEE. *Jordan College* (Society of the Divine Savior).—Very Rev. Ansgar Koenigsbauer, S.D.S. (Superior); Rev. Charles Padrutti, S.D.S. (President). Faculty: Revs. Paul Schuster, S.D.S.; Henry Sorg, S.D.S. (Dean); Julius Schaeffer, S.D.S. Fathers, 5; Lay Brothers, 6.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *The Holy Family Orphans' Home*.—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sr. M. Isabelle, C.S.A., Superioress. Children, 200. Rev. Martin Melican, Chaplain and Director.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 22 Sisters. Sr. M. Angela, Supr. Patients treated during 1938: 1,170. Rev. William Neuhaus, Chaplain.

*Mission*—Palmer, Marquette Co.

ASSININS. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Indian Boarding School. 9 Sisters. Rev. Anthony Waechter, Chaplain. Sr. M. Hortense, C.S.A., Superioress. Children, 57.

ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 31 Sisters. Sr. M. Stanislaus, Superioress. Patients treated during 1937: 2,385; 1938: 2,269. Rev. Alderich J. Paquet, Chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 17 Sisters. Patients treated during 1938, 1,568. Sr. Mary Giles, Superioress. Training School Pupils, 32. Rev. Michael Nivard, Chaplain.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 19 Sisters. Sr. M. Reinolda, Superioress. Patients treated during 1937: 1,880; 1938: 1,920. Rev. James Miller, Chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of the Straits*.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Rita, Superioress. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 175.

SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *Loretto Academy, The Ladies of Loretto, Institute of the B.V.M.* (School for resident and non-resident students), 326 Armory pl.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Othilia, Superior. Pupils, 167. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Parochial School*. Pupils, 437.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet, Escanaba.

O.M.C.—*Minor Conventuals* (Milwaukee).

O.Praem.—*Premonstratensian Canons (Norbertine Fathers)* (West De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique, Garden.

S.D.S.—*Salvatorian Fathers* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Menominee.

S.J.—(Toronto) Indian Missions.

#### NECROLOGY.

†Fox, Charles, Birch Creek, Mich., Holy Trinity Church.—Died July 23, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                | 101 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 19  |
| Total .....                          | 120 |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 78  |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 59  |
| Total .....                          | 135 |
| Stations without Churches .....      | 20  |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 43  |
| Religious Women .....                | 307 |
| Parishes with Schools .....          | 25  |
| Academics .....                      | 2   |
| College .....                        | 1   |
| Orphan Asylums .....                 | 2   |
| Schools for Indians .....            | 2   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Orphans .....  | 257    |
| Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools....              | 6,475  |
| Total Number of Children in Vacation Schools....               | 3,926  |
| Total Number of Public School Children under Instruction ..... | 6,358  |
| Total Number of Children in Religious Study Clubs .....        | 1,560  |
| Grand Total .....  | 18,576 |
| Hospitals .....  | 4      |
| Total Number of Patients Treated During 1938....               | 6,927  |
| Baptisms { Infants.....2,409 } Total.....                      | 2,732  |
| { Adults.....  323 }   |        |
| Converts .....   | 306    |
| Marriages .....  | 1,103  |
| Deaths .....   | 1,094  |
| Total Catholic Population .....                                | 88,764 |

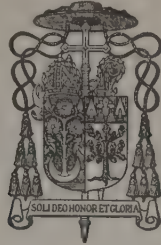


# 

(*Diocesis Mobilienensis*)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829. Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281 = 58,821.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS J. TOOLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Sept. 27, 1910; cons. May 4, 1927; installed May 18, 1927.—Res., 400 Government st., Mobile, Ala.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile March 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. E. P. ALLEN, cons. May 16, 1897; died Oct. 21, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, P.A., V.G., D.D.—Res., Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D.—Office., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral. Phone 3870 Dexter.

**Dean of the Northern District of Alabama**—Rt. Rev. EUGENE L. SANDS, D.D.

**Dean of the Central District of Alabama**—Rt. Rev. JAMES B. ROGERS.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Revs. JAMES B. ROGERS, JOHN R. O'DONOGHUE, EUGENE L. SANDS, D.D., Revs. M. B. DALY, WILLIAM J. CUSICK, D.D.

**Matrimonial Curia**—Rt. Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE, *Judex*; Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rt. Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., *Notarius*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. EMMET B. KENNEDY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE, Revs. J. J. MCCARTHY, S.J., M. B. DALY, WALTER H. ROYER, VINCENT D. WARREN, S.S.J.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Revs. E. J. HACKETT, P.A., V.G., PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., J. R. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES B. ROGERS, WALTER J. TOBIN, Rev. PHILIP S. ENGLISH, Rt. Rev. EUGENE L. SANDS, D.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. WILLIAM J. CUSICK, D.D.

**Board of Association for Infirm Priests**—Most Rev. Bishop TOOLEN, President; Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., Vice President; Rev. P. S. ENGLISH, Sec'y and Treas.

**Society of the Holy Name**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools and Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University"**—Rev. LEO M. BYRNES.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Rev. LEO M. BYRNES.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rev. J. B. CANEPA, Rev. JOSEPH M. SHERIDAN.

**Priests' Charitable League**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. JAMES B. ROGERS.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. J. MCCARTHY, S.J.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., Rev. WALTER H. ROYER, Rev. E. B. KENNEDY.

**Director of Charities**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. CULLEN.

**Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. FRANCIS GIRI, D.D.

**Director of Church Music**—Rev. GEORGE W. KEYES.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MOBILE.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 400 Government st.—Most Rev. T. J. Toolen, D.D.; Rt. Rev. E. J. Hackett, P.A., V.G., Pastor; Revs. James F. Madigan, Frederick O. Hughes, James P. Mundy, assts.; Leo M. Byrnes, Superintendent of Schools.  
**Schools**—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Verena, Principal. Boys, 44; Girls, 141. Total, 185.  
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys, Ven. Brother Gerald, Principal. 13 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 287.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. J. J. McCarthy, S.J., Pastor; Revs. C. Seidl, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., assts. 808 Spring Hill ave.  
**Schools**—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 237. Sr. M. Paul, Principal. Boys, 136; Girls, 100. Total, 236.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rt. Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, Pastor; Revs. Daniel P. Harnett, D.D., Leo A. Hargraves, assts. 61 N. Lafayette st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Gerard, Supr. Boys, 257; Girls, 202. Total, 459.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., Pastor, 350 Beauregard st.  
**School**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. John Joseph. Boys, 21; Girls, 23. Total, 44.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Revs. Michael B. Daly, Pastor; John McGonigle, asst. 355 S. Lawrence st.  
**School**—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Genevieve, Principal. Boys, 133; Girls, 120. Total, 253.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Revs. Walter H. Royer, Pastor; Malcolm S. Riera, asst. 906 Garrity st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Verda, Principal. Boys, 112; Girls, 93. Total, 205.  
**Mission**—St. Margaret's, Cedar Point rd.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC'S**, Rev. E. B. Kennedy, Pastor. 1260 Elmira st.

- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (Orichon P.O.)**, Rev. Leo Provost, Pastor.
- ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS**, Rev. James F. Byrnes, Pastor. 2103 Government st., Mobile, Ala.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Jovita, Principal. Boys, 71; Girls, 62. Total, 133.
- CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY** (for Colored people), Davis ave., Revs. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., Pastor; Gerard Sullivan, S.S.J., James N. Clarke, S.S.J., asst. Res., 304 Sengstak st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Ignatius, Principal. Boys, 184; Girls, 219. Total, 403.  
**Missions**—Maysville, Mobile Co., Mother of Mercy. Plateau, Mobile Co., Mother of Mercy. **School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. Edwin Youngkin, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. of the Sacred Heart, Principal. Boys, 67; Girls, 73. Total, 140.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MOBILE.

- Anniston**, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman C. Cazalas, Pastor.  
**Stations**—Gantt's Quarry, Talladega Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Talladega, in Talladega Co.
- Bayou, LaBatre**, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander O'Neill, Pastor.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Regis, Principal. Boys, 53; Girls, 55. Total, 108.  
**Missions**—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Dauphin Island, St. Agnes; Davis Station, St. John the Baptist; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes, once a month.  
**Station**—Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Ala.
- Bessemer**, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Francis Coyle, Pastor.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. De Sales, Principal. Boys, 74; Girls, 55. Total, 178.

- Birmingham, Jefferson Co., 1—St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Julius A. Keating, Theodore L. Flynn, assts. Rev. Francis Giri, D.D., Director Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Box 791.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rose, O.S.B., Principal. Boys, 225; Girls, 255. Total, 480.
- 2—St. Clement's, Rev. Francis J. McCormack, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Loretta, Principal. Boys, 69; Girls, 59. Total, 128.  
*Mission*—County Poor House, once a month.
- 3—St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, Pastor.
- 4—Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. Timothy J. Pathe, Pastor; David Kosky, asst. 1327 6th ave., S.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Teresita, Principal. Boys, 87; Girls, 61. Total, 148.
- 5—Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rt. Rev. Walter J. Tobin, Pastor; Rev. Alban O'Hara, for the Missions. P.O. Box 6, West End, Birmingham, Ala.  
*School*—7 Sisters of The Most Holy Sacrament. Sr. M. of the Sacred Heart, Principal. Boys, 102; Girls, 124. Total, 226.  
*Missions*—Jasper, St. Cecilia's; Blocton, St. Francis of Assisi.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Mulga, Parrish, Howard, Tuberculosis Camp, Industrial Home, in Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.
- 6—St. Augustine's, Rev. Edwin C. Bobe, Pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.
- 7—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. Joseph M. Schmutz, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Miriam, Principal. Pupils, 500.
- 8—St. Barnabas (East Lake), Rev. George W. Keyes, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Josephine, Principal. Boys, 33; Girls, 33. Total, 66.
- 8A—St. Bernard's (Inglenook), Rev. Andrew McGovern, Pastor. Res., 3812 37th ave., N. Inglenook, Birmingham, Ala.
- 9—St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception.
- 10—St. George's Church (Melchite), Rev. Andrew Hallak. Res., 1224 Ave. I.
- 11—St. John's (Italian), Eastlake, Rev. Francis Giri, D.D., Pastor. Box 791, Birmingham, Ala.
- Bolling, Ala. St. Teresa's Mission. Rev. Arthur W. Terminiello, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Andalusia, Greenville, Troy.
- Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Warrior, mass twice a month.  
*Stations*—Blossburg, Republic, Jefferson Co.
- Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Bucks P.O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. S. Grossi, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Cyprian, Principal. Boys, 42; Girls, 22. Total, 64.  
*Missions*—Little Chastang, Our Lady of Sorrows. West Mt. Vernon, St. Theresa's.  
 Axis, Ala., St. Charles' Church.
- Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Dolores, O.S.B., Principal. Boys, 112; Girls, 91. Total, 203.  
*Missions*—Attended by Rev. Stephen Radke, O.S.B., Adm. Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sundays of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. James Loftus, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Battles Wharf, Sacred Heart; Fairhope, St. Lawrence; Flomaton.  
*Stations*—Atmore, Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala.; Bay Minette, Blakeley, Hurricane, Tensaw, Perdido, Baldwin Co., Ala.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.
- Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.  
*Stations*—Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Faulkville, Morgan Co.
- Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel O'Reilly, D.D., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Arville, St. Mathias; Marion, St. John's.  
*Stations*—Bellevue, Camden, Fulton, Greensboro, Jones, Linden, Pennington, Catherine, McWilliams, Oak Hill, Suggsville, Coy, Finley Crossing, Plantersville, Prairieville, Lock Five, Vredenburgh, Warrior River.
- Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*School*—St. Benedict's, 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Antoinette, Principal. Boys, 15; Girls, 12. Total, 27.  
*Missions*—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Lillian, Baldwin Co., St. Anthony's.
- Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Michael J. Keyes, Pastor; Thomas Gerard Lorigan, asst. P.O. Box 243.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Ambrose, Principal. Boys, 112; Girls, 104. Total, 216.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. L. Donnazzon, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Missionary Servants of Most Blessed Trinity (Drawer 647). Sr. M. Alice, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Pupils, 82.
- Holy Family, Revs. Arnold Vetter, C.P., Pastor; Henry Vetter, C.P., Michael Caswell, C.P., assts. Res., 1723 20th st., Ensley, Ala. Rev. Fr. Julius, C.P., asst.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Sr. Chrysostom, Principal. Boys, 79; Girls, 62. Total, 141.
- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John H. Stack, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Columba, Dothan, Ala., once a month.
- Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Denis P. Gray, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
- Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Adelgunda, Principal. Boys, 16; Girls, 15. Total, 31.
- Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. George C. Royer, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Chestnut st. Sister M. Consilia, M.S.B.T., Principal. Boys, 25; Girls, 25. Total, 50.  
*Stations*—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.
- Gate City, Ala., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Bratton, Adm. Address, Eastlake Orphanage, Eastlake, Ala.
- Holy Trinity P.O., Russell Co., Most Blessed Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's College.  
*Schools*—St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Sr. Matthew, M.S.B.T., Prin. Pupils, 30.  
 St. Joseph's, in charge of Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity. Pupils, 46.
- Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Malcolm Rafferty, Pastor. P.O. Box 442.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Principal. Boys, 46; Girls, 54. Total, 100.
- Mon Louis Island, Mobile Co. (*Theodore P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Revs. William Lepage, S.S.E., Pastor; Paul Couming, S.S.E., asst.  
*Missions*—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's; Maysville, Mobile Co., Mother of Mercy.
- Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. James B. Rogers, Pastor; Rev. Francis J. Foley, asst. P.O. Box 597.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Ignacita, Principal. Boys, 150; Girls, 192. Total, 342.
- St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, Pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.
- St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Revs. John Ryan, S.S.J.; Leo Farragher, S.S.J., asst. Res., 531 S. Union st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. M. Marguerita, Principal. Boys, 77; Girls, 135. Total, 212.
- St. Jude's, Revs. Harold Purcell, Pastor; H. Roberge, H. Schmuelling. City of St. Jude, Ala.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Anthony, Principal. Boys, 117; Girls, 107. Total, 224.
- Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. Charles J. Brown, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Burbank, Washington Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.; Celeste.
- Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission Home, Revs. Nelson C. Schrader, C.M., Eugene Snyder, C.M., Francis Beatty, C.M., Patrick Flaherty, C.M.  
*Missions*—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co., Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Stations*—Cusseta, Chambers Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Blanton, Lee Co.; Pittsview, Russell Co.; Hurtsboro, Russell Co.
- Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Salway, C.M., Pastor.  
*School*—7 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Norine, M.S.B.T., Principal. Boys, 108; Girls, 114. Total, 222.
- Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.B., Principal. Boys, 28; Girls, 29. Total, 57.
- Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.S.J., Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Ursula, Principal. Boys, 74; Girls, 76. Total, 150.  
*Station*—Creola, Mobile Co.
- St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Mary, Principal. Pupils, 218.



Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. David A. Dolan, Pastor. Res., 309 Washington st. School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Philomena, Principal. Boys, 24; Girls, 22. Total, 46.

St. Elizabeth's Mission for the Colored (Society of St. Edmund, Revs. Francis M. Casey, S.S.E., Supr.; Joseph P. Walsh, S.S.E., John B. Paro, S.S.E., Vincent Colby, S.S.E.)

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Osmond Wiesneth, O.S.B., Pastor. School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Charles, Principal. Boys, 56; Girls, 40. Total, 96.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William D. O'Leary, S.J., Rector. Assisted by Fathers of the College.

Missions—St. Ambrose's Chapel, Tanner rd., Mobile Co.; St. Edward's Chapel, Wheelerville, Ala.; St. Mary's Chapel, Government st. rd., Mobile Co., Ala. School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Borgia, Principal. Boys, 26; Girls, 25. Total, 51. St. Michael's Chapel, Dawes, Ala.; SS. Simon and Jude's, Cottage Hill, Ala.

Stations—Seven, Hills, Ala.; Tubercular Home, Cottage Hill, Ala.

Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., Pastor.

Missions—Barrineau Park, Fla., St. Elizabeth's; Loxley, Ala., St. Raphael's; Sumatra, Ala., St. Matthew's.

Stations—Robertsdale and Silver Hill.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Richard J. Gahan, Ph.D., Pastor.

Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. A. J. Hackett, C.S.P., Pastor; Kenneth Dolan, C.S.P. Res., 2511 Eighth st. (Box 82).

School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. Isabel, Princ. Boys, 72; Girls, 71. Total, 143.

Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Brookwood, Buhl, Cottondale, Entwaw, Gainsville, Holt, Livingstone, McClure, Tidewater.

St. Mary Magdalen's (for Colored people), Rev. J. B. Hackett, C.S.P., Pastor. Res., 1112 Fourteenth ave. (Box 82).

Mission—Reform.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Immaculata, Principal. Boys, 46; Girls, 64. Total, 110.

St. Francis Chapel, at the University. Attended from St. John the Baptist.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B.

Stations—Muscle Shoals, Riverton Junction.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Littleton, Pastor.

Stations—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.; Chunchola, Mobile Co.

Wylam, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Klich, Pastor. Res., 4420 Ninth ave. Station—Pell City, Ala.

## FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Sullivan, Pastor. P.O. Box 187.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Evangelist, Principal. Boys, 12; Girls, 22. Total, 34.

Holy Family Mission (for Colored people), Rev. T. Massey.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Grace, Principal. Boys, 42; Girls, 36. Total, 78.

Mission—Port St. Joe, St. Joseph's.

Barrineau Park, Escambia Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. William Geis, O.S.B. Res., R. 1, Box 284, Cantonment, Fla.

Mission—Santa Maria, Cantonment.

Bellview, Escambia Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Clarke, Pastor.

Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harold A. Sherman, Pastor.

Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's; De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., St. Margaret's.

Panama City, St. Dominic's Church, Rev. Chas. D. Meyers, Pastor.

Mission—Lynn Haven, St. James'.

Stations—Marianna, Chipley.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Revs. William J. Cusick, D.D., Pastor; James C. Howard, asst.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Consuella, Principal. Boys, 166; Girls, 146. Total, 312.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Manuel Campodonico, Pastor; John Murphy, Patrick G. Delahunty, assts.

School—5 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Sr. M. Johanna, Principal. Boys, 66; Girls, 61. Total, 127.

St. Stephen's, Revs. George N. Moeller, Pastor; Joseph G. McArdle, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Rita, Principal. Boys, 88; Girls, 79. Total, 167.

St. Joseph's (for Creole and Colored people), Rev. John J. Raleigh, Adm.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth. Sr. Catherine Joseph, Principal. Pupils, 83.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph A. Royer, Pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, Principal. Boys, 34; Girls, 32. Total, 66.

Absent with permission: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Wm. Cuhane, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; S. Mueller, Thomas J. Earley, P. A. O'Connor, Cornelius Kennedy, Richard I. Barry, George A. Callahan, Michael Hourican.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Kerrigan, LL.D., Warren, R. I.

Revs. J. Daly, J. M. Schultz.

Absent in Europe: Rev. O. Stahl.

U. S. Hospital Chaplain, Rev. Francis E. Ryan, Veterans' Hospital, Tuskegee, Ala.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *McGill Institute*.—A Catholic High School for Boys. Bro. Gerald, Principal. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 287.

St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Lafayette st.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Celsus, Dir. Orphans, 96. Rev. A. Beyne, Chaplain.

BIRMINGHAM. St. Joseph's Retreat, Rt. 4, Box 267.—Revs. Stanislaus Geekle, C.P. Supr.; Timothy Hurley, C.P., Anthony Maher, C.P., Bede Murphy, C.P., Missionaries. Brother Daniel Smith, C.P.

HOLY TRINITY (Holy Trinity P.O.), Russell County, Ala.—Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Rev. Thomas J. O'Keefe, M.S.S.T., Custodian. Novitiate and Preparatory Seminary. Priests, 3; Professed Clerics, 27; Missionary Brothers, 3; Novices, 24.

PENSACOLA. *Stella Maris Missionary Cenacle*. (Seamen's Institute). 601 So. Baylen st. Bro. Theodore, M.S.S.T., Custodian. 4 Student Brothers.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College*.—Established 1830. Very Rev. William D. O'Leary, S.J. (President); Revs. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J. (Secretary); Theodore A. Ray, S.J. (Treasurer); Andrew C. Smith, S.J. (Dean, Faculty Director of Library); Louis J. Mulry, S.J. (Dean of Men); Mr. Sidney A. Tonsmeire, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Rev. Joseph L. Dorn, S.J. (Chairman, Board of Athletics). Trustees: Very Rev. William D. O'Leary, S.J., Revs. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., Theodore A. Ray, S.J., Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Joseph Bogue, S.J. The Faculty: Rev. Joseph Bogue, S.J. (Ethics); Rev. Martin Burke, S.J. (Philosophy, Religion); Arthur A. Conklin, S.J. (History); Rev. John V. Deignan, S.J. (Chemistry); Rev. Joseph L. Dorn, S.J. (Educa. Psychology); Rev. Francis X. Entz, S.J. (Latin, Spanish); Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J. (German); Rev. John Gasson, S.J. (Religion); Rev. James A. Greeley, S.J. (English); Rev. John Hutchins, S.J. (French); Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J. (Social Sciences); Homer R. Jolley, S.J. (Chemistry); George J. McHugh, S.J. (History, Political Science, Director of Springhill-

ian); Clement McNaspey, S.J. (Latin, Greek); Rev. John Moreau, S.J. (French); Rev. William A. Mulherin, S.J. (Philosophy, Religion); John F. Murray, S.J. (English); Rev. William F. Obering, S.J. (Social Sciences); John A. Sweeney, S.J. (English, Sociology); Bernard A. Tonnar, S.J. (Mathematics); Rev. Anthony J. Westland, S.J. (Physics); Rev. Patrick H. Yancey, S.J. (Biology, Director of Mendelian); Revs. George G. McHardy, S.J. (Director, Living Endowment Club); James Courtney, S.J. (Missionary); Andrew B. Fox, S.J. (Spiritual Adviser); Rev. Patrick Marnane, S.J. (Spiritual Adviser); Frederick Wagemans, S.J. Students, 495.

School of Philosophy—Revs. Joseph Bogue, S.J. (Superior); E. Cummings, S.J. (Spiritual Counselor); John Gasson, S.J.; John Moreau, S.J.; Malcolm Mullen, S.J.; Henry F. Tibbler, S.J. Students, 44.

ST. BERNARD, ALA., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard Abbey and College*.—Rt. Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Revs. Bernardine D'Amico, O.S.B. (Prior); John Capesus, O.S.B. (Subprior and Master of Brothers); Revs. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B.; Edmund Ferstel, O.S.B.; Aloysius Menges, O.S.B. (Dir. of College); Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B.; Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B.; Stephen Radtke, O.S.B.; Sylvester Fangmann, O.S.B.; Martin Schaefer, O.S.B.; Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B.; Germain Taylor, O.S.B.; Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B.; Andrew Capesus, O.S.B. (Librarian); Norbert Russwurm, O.S.B.; Romuald Edenhof, O.S.B.; Gilbert O'Neill, O.S.B. (Chaplain and Guest Master); Urban White, O.S.B. (Dean of Discipline); Adrian Donauer, O.S.B.; Fabian Hoffmann, O.S.B. (Dir. of Prep. Seminary); Maurus McGrath, O.S.B. (Infirmary); Thomas Schnurr, O.S.B. (Master of Clerics); Eugene Flynn, O.S.B. (Registrar); Marian Schwallie, O.S.B.; Lambert Gattmann, O.S.B.; Gabriel Germann, O.S.B. (Procurator); Matthew Semrich, O.S.B.; Mark Mapes, O.S.B.; Luke Fazl, O.S.B.; Cuthbert Bender, O.S.B.

*St. Bernard Junior College and High School*—Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B. (Director).  
*St. Bernard Preparatory Seminary*—Rev. Fabian Hoffmann (Director).

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**MOBILE, ALA.** *Bishop Toolen High School for Girls*.—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sr. M. Fredric, Principal. Pupils, 207.  
*St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 357 Conti st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 96.  
*Providence Hospital*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Chrysostom, R.N., Sister-Servant. Patients, 2,311. Rev. Philip McCormack, Chaplain. Student Nurses, 47.  
*Bishop Allen Memorial Home* (Maternity Hospital and Infant Home).—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., Sister-servant. Infants, 44. Total number of patients during year, 567. Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Cullen, Chaplain.  
*City Hospital*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-servant. Student Nurses, 43. Patients during the year, 9,628.  
*Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Spring Hill ave. 45 Visitation Nuns; Novices, 2. Mother Mary Pauline Doran, Supr. Pupils, 130.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, 459 N. Franklin st. Sr. M. John Joseph, Supr.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, of the Union in the United States of America, 853 St. Francis st. Sisters, 31. Sr. Mary Clotilde, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 225.  
*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, McGill ave.—14 Sisters. Sr. Aline de l'Immaculée, Supr. Inmates, 134.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*.—10 Sisters. Sr. M. Ignatius, Supr. 702 Davis ave.  
*Zimmer Memorial Orphanage* (Colored), Toulminville, Mobile Co., Box 191.—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Mary Ursula, Supr. Students, 42.  
*Bureau of Catholic Charities*, 404 Government st.—Sister Peter Claver, M.S.B.T., Custodian. 4 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.  
**APALACHICOLA, FLA.** *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Evangelist, Dir.  
*Holy Family Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family for the colored school. Sr. M. Barbara, Supr.  
**BIRMINGHAM, ALA.** *St. Paul's High School*.—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, O.S.B., Supr.  
*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, West End, 1525

Cotton ave.—16 Sisters of Most Blessed Sacrament. Sr. M. Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 51.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 27th st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Lydia, Sister-servant. 71 Student Nurses. Patients, 3,883. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain. Rev. J. M. Schultz. Rev. D. J. Kelley, Editor "Catholic Week."  
*Athenum Orphans' Home*, East Lake Station.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 100. Rev. Thomas A. Lenahan, Chaplain.  
**CULLMAN, ALA.** *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*.—89. Professed Sisters of St. Benedict. Postulants, 2. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B. Pupils, 85.  
**GADSDEN, ALA.** *Holy Name of Jesus Hospital*, Rainbow Drive.—35 Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Pupils, 30. Sr. Mary Thomas of the Holy Trinity, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Patients treated during the year, 3,703.  
**HOLY TRINITY P.O., Russell Co.,** Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle. Sr. M. Rita, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Sisters, 10.  
**HUNTSVILLE, ALA.** *St. Mary's Academy*, E. Holmes st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Louis, Dir.  
**MONTGOMERY, ALA.** *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*, 203 S. Lawrence st.—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Ignacia, Supr.  
*St. Margaret's Hospital*, Adams and Ripley sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Justina, Sister-Servant. Student Nurses, 88. Patients, 5,518. Rev. Bernard L. Platto, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 521 S. Union st.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Marguerita, Supr.  
**PENSACOLA, FLA.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*.—Sr. M. Ermelinda, Supr. Sisters, 12. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 912 E. La Rua st.  
*Pensacola Hospital*, Twelfth ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Margaret, R.N., F.A.C.H.A., Sister-Servant. Student Nurses, 66. Patients, 3,726. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.  
*Associated Catholic Charities*.—Sr. M. John Joseph, M.S.B.T., Custodian. 6 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.  
*Haven of Our Lady of Peace*.—Mother Brunhilda, Supr. 3 Carmelite Sisters D.C.J. Address: Star Route, Pensacola, Fla.  
**PHOENIX CITY, ALA.** *St. Patrick's Academy and Missionary Cenacle*, 1,610 Broad st.—10 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Marie Celeste, M.S.B.T., Custodian.  
**SELMA, ALA.** *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*.—6 Sisters. Sr. Mary Bernardine, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside; Cantonment; Cullman; Elberta; Florence; St. Bernard's Abbey. St. Bernard College and High School. St. Bernard Preparatory Seminary. St. Bernard; St. Florian; Sheffield; Summerdale; Tusculumbia.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—St. Joseph's, Mobile; Church and Spring Hill College, Spring Hill.  
**S.S.J.**—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Church of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, St. Peter Claver's, Mobile; Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Birmingham; Chastang; St. John the Baptist's, Montgomery; Prichard.  
**M.S.S.T.**—*Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity*—Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle; St. Joseph's Missions (Preparatory Seminary) and Holy Ghost Novitiate; Holy Trinity; Pensacola, Stella Maris

Missionary Cenacle (Fishermen's and Seamen's Mission).

**C.M.**—*Vincentine Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Opelika; Phoenix City.

**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—St. John the Baptist Church; St. Mary Magdalen (Colored); St. Francis Chapel, at the University, Tuscaloosa.

**S.S.E.**—*Society of St. Edmund* (Mobile, Ala.)—St. Elizabeth's Mission for the Colored, Selma.

**C.P.**—*Congregation of the Passion*—Holy Family Mission for the Colored, Ensley, Ala.; St. Joseph's Retreat, Passionist Fathers (Route 4, Box 117, Birmingham, Ala.).

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—McGill Institute, St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Mobile.

## NECROLOGY.

†Carroll, L. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.—Died March 14, 1939.  
†Kitrick, Malachi E., Very Rev., Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.—Died July 17, 1939.  
†Meile, Fidelis, O.S.B., St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.—Died Jan. 23, 1939.

†O'Kelly, John, Birmingham, Ala., Athenum Orphan's Home.—Died Sept. 3, 1939.

†Reger, Ambrose, Rt. Rev. Abbot of St. Bernard Abbey, St. Bernard, Ala.—Died Nov. 26, 1938.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1     |
| Mitred Abbot .....                  | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....               | 85    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 92    |
| Total .....                         | 176   |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 77    |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 44    |
| Total Churches .....                | 121   |
| Stations .....                      | 82    |
| Chapels .....                       | 37    |
| Seminary of Religious Orders .....  | 1     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 28    |
| Colleges for Boys .....             | 2     |
| Students .....                      | 482   |
| High Schools .....                  | 18    |
| Students (Boys) .....               | 550   |
| (Girls) .....                       | 865   |
| Total .....                         | 1,415 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Grammar Schools .....                        | 54     |
| Students (Boys) .....                        | 3,579  |
| (Girls) .....                                | 3,549  |
| Total .....                                  | 7,128  |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 4      |
| Orphans .....                                | 325    |
| Maternity and Infant Home .....              | 1      |
| Infants .....                                | 44     |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 8,587  |
| Home for the Aged Poor .....                 | 1      |
| Inmates of Home .....                        | 134    |
| Pupils in Academies and Schools .....        | 8,543  |
| Hospitals .....                              | 7      |
| Baptisms .....                               | 1,690  |
| Marriages .....                              | 515    |
| Deaths .....                                 | 546    |
| Converts During Year .....                   | 626    |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 55,493 |



# DIOCESE OF MONTEREY-FRESNO

(*Diocesis Montereyensis-Fresnensis*)

ERECTED DECEMBER 3, 1922. Square Miles = 43,714.

Comprises the Counties of Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz and Tulare in the State of California.  
Diocesan Patroness: St. Therese of the Child Jesus.



MOST REVEREND  
PHILIP G. SCHER, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey-Fresno, ordained June 6, 1903, in Rome; cons. June 29, 1933; installed the same day.—Res., 1801 Adoline st., Fresno, Calif.

**Former Prelates:** Most Reverend JOHN B. MACGINLEY, first bishop, cons. May 10, 1910; resigned Sept. 30, 1932. Residence, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, Ireland.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SULLIVAN. Residence, 1362 Wishon ave., Fresno, Calif.  
**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.  
**Chancery Office**—Fresno, California, 2820 Mariposa st. Telephone 27724. Open from 9:00 A.M. to 12 noon. (Except Sundays, Holy days and holidays).  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, MICHAEL STACK, V.F., JOSEPH B. HOWARD, V.F., PATRICK DALY, V.F., PATRICK O'REILLY, A. C. STUHLMANN.  
**Examinatores Synodales et Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. STACK, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KEOSSEYAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL SULLIVAN, Very Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD, V.F.  
**Judices Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. SULLIVAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McGRATH, Rev. M. A. ABRANTES.  
**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Revs. PATRICK O'CONNOR, PHILIP KENNEDY, JOHN WALSH, PATRICK LEDDY, MARTIN COONEY, FRANCIS X. SINGLETON.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. STACK, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KEOSSEYAN, Very Revs. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS.  
**Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus**—JudeX: Rev. JOHN GALVIN; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. LEO BEACON; Secretary: Rev. MICHAEL BUCKLEY; Notarii: Revs. Chancellor, J. LOSADA, A. RODRIGUEZ, JOHN HIGGINS. MICHAEL MANGAN, FREDERICK CROWLEY; Approved Advocate: Rev. WILLIAM CHASSAGNE, S.T.L.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. JOHN GALVIN, V.F.  
**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. JOHN WELSH.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. JOSEPH B. HOWARD, P. G. GAY, JOHN GALVIN, MICHAEL STACK, PATRICK DALY (pro tem. WILLIAM G. BATT).  
**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL SULLIVAN, V.G.  
**Moderator of Clergy Conferences**—Very Rev. JOHN GALVIN, V.F.  
**Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McGRATH, Very Revs. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, P. G. GAY, V.F.  
**Diocesan Music Commission**—Very Revs. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, JOSEPH B. HOWARD, V.F., Rev. JOHN F. DURKIN, M.A.  
**Diocesan Paper, "The Central California Register"**—Revs. EDWARD T. HASKINS, Editor; HARRY CLINCH, Asst. Editor, 1152 R st., Fresno, Calif.  
**Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. JAMES G. DOWLING, M.A., 1152 R st., Fresno, Calif. Assistant Director, Rev. HARRY CLINCH.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union**—Rev. JOHN F. DURKIN, M.A.  
**Society for the Propagation of the Faith: Diocesan Director**—Rev. HARRY CLINCH.  
**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine: Diocesan Director**—Rev. F. X. SINGLETON.  
**Italian Catholic Federation: Diocesan Director**—Rev. ALBERT MARZIANI, O.S.J.  
**Mexican Union of Guadalupe and Mexican Catholic Youth Association: Diocesan Director**—Very Rev. A. C. STUHLMANN.  
**Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Director.  
**Catholic Youths Organization**—Rev. JAMES C. O'DOHERTY, Director.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES G. DOWLING, M.A.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF FRESNO.

**ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL**, Rev. Philip Kennedy, Rector; Revs. Michael Buckley, Harold Goodwin, Thomas F. Hayes, assts. Res., 2814 Mariposa st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Fidelia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 133.  
**High School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 78.  
**Mission**—Malaga, Church of Christ The King.  
**ST. ALPHONSUS' CHURCH**, Very Rev. Francis X. Hurt, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Edw. Birmingham, C.S.S.R., Andrew Joerger, C.S.S.R., Richard Dolen, C.S.S.R., Clair Collins, C.S.S.R., John Glennon AuBuchon, C.S.S.R., Francis Dowd, C.S.S.R., Thos. Nealon, C.S.S.R., assts. and missionaries. Res., 307 Kearney ave.  
**Mission**—St. Genevieve Church, Mission for the Chinese.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Eutrophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.  
**ST. THERESA'S CHURCH**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Sullivan, V.G., Rector; Rev. Francis E. Walsh, asst. Res., 1362 Wishon ave.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. Pupils: Grammar School, 165; High School, 60.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FRESNO.

**Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co.**, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. William MacLoughlin, Rector.  
**Mission**—Nipomo.

**Atwater, Merced Co.**, St. Anthony's Church, Rev. C. M. Casey, Rector.  
**Mission**—Buhach.  
**Bakersfield, Kern Co.**, St. Francis' Church, Revs. Leo J. Beacom, Adm.; Michael Mangan, Thomas E. Farrell, assts. Res., 1520 Truxton ave.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Pancratia, Supr. Pupils, 148.  
**St. Joseph's Church**, Revs. John Power, Rector; Dennis O'Hara, asst. Res., 1424 Baker st. (P.O. Box 506).  
**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary de Sales, S.M., Supr. Pupils, 196.  
**Missions**—Arvin; Tejon Ranch.  
**Our Lady of Guadalupe**, Rev. José Losada, Rector.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Camilla, Supr. Pupils, 236.  
**Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.**, St. Michael's Church, Rev. A. R. Munro, Rector.  
**Capitola, Santa Cruz Co.**, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph M. Phelan, Rector.  
**Summer Station**—Delmar.  
**Carmel, Monterey Co.**, San Carlos Borromeo Mission, Rev. M. D. O'Connell, Rector.  
**Castroville, Monterey Co.**, Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. G. Franco, Rector.  
**Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co.**, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Martin Cooney, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Cambria.  
**Chowchilla, Madera Co.**, St. Columbia's Church, Rev. James Maloney, Adm.

- Clovis, Fresno Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis X. Singleton, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Pinedale, Fig Gardens, Friant Dam, Huntington Lake.
- Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Bernard Habracken, Pastor.
- Corcoran, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephen Wyatt, Adm.
- Davenport, Santa Cruz County, St. Vincent's Church, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, Adm.
- Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McGrath, Pastor.
- Dos Palos, Merced Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. James Bennis, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Firebaugh.
- Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's Church, Rev. M. C. Murphy, Pastor.
- Gustine, Merced Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Edward H. Huebbers, Pastor.
- Hanford, Kings Co., St. Brigid's Church, Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F., Rector; Revs. Jose R. de Galarreta, William O'Shea, assts. Res., 1005 N. Douty st. *Missions*—So. Hanford, Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 180.
- Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart Church, Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Pastor; Rev. John B. Forde, asst. Res., 825 Fifth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Sr. Maria, Supr. Grammar School Pupils, 196.
- King City, Monterey Co., St. John's Church, Very Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann, Adm.  
*Mission*—San Lucas.
- Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Charles A. Stross, Rector.  
*Missions*—Stratford, Taché Indian Reservation.
- Lindsay, Tulare Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Charles O'Mahony, Rector.  
*Mission*—Exeter.
- Lone Pine, Inyo Co., Santa Rosa Church, Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. Crowley, Rector.  
*Missions*—Bishop, Keeler, Death Valley.
- Los Banos, Merced Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Daniel J. Keenan, Rector.  
*Mission*—Volta.
- Madera, Madera Co., St. Joachim's Church, Revs. Eugene Gherlone, O.S.J., Rector; Albert Marziani, O.S.J., Dominic Albertelli, O.S.J., assts. Res., 121 N. C. st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 141.
- Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Hunt, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Yosemite Valley, Hornitos.
- Merced, Merced Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. Michael J. Stack, Rector; Rev. John Higgins, asst. Res., 435 21st st.  
*Mission*—Merced Falls.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sr. M. Redempta, Supr. Pupils, 132.
- Monterey, Monterey Co., San Carlos' Church, Very Rev. P. Gerald Gay, V.F.; Revs. John F. Durkin, Adm.; Constantine Badesen, asst.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate and St. Joseph for the Dying. Mother M. Ottilia, Supr. Pupils, 205.
- Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., St. Angela's Church, Rev. C. T. Kerfs, Rector.
- Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's Church, Rev. Patrick Leddy, Rector.
- Pismo Beach, San Luis Obispo Co., Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Bernardin Singleton, O.M.C., Adm.
- Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. James Dillon, Rector.  
*Mission*—South Tule Indian Reservation.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Mary Edmond, Supr. Pupils, 108.
- Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. John Walsh, Rector.  
*Mission*—Cutler, Rev. James Dowling, M.A., Adm.
- Riverdale, Fresno Co., St. Anne's Church, Rev. Mathew O'Brien, Rector.
- Mission*—Laton, St. Francis Church, Rev. José R. de Galarreta, Adm.
- Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart Church, Revs. Patrick O'Connor, Rector; Joseph Smith, William McGinley, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ann Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 197.  
*Missions*—Santa Rita, Spreckels.
- Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Robert H. Lewis, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Squaw Valley, Del Rey.
- San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Revs. Francis J. Caffrey, M.M., Rector; Joseph Shields, M.M., asst. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael.
- San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Obispo Co., Revs. William G. Batt, Adm.; Amancio Rodriguez, Thomas J. Hayes, assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sr. Agnes Marie, Supr. Pupils: Grammar School, 172; High School, 32.
- San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Fathers Felician Leibelung, O.F.M., Rector; Thaddeus Kreye, O.F.M., asst.  
*Missions*—San Ardo, San Antonio (Old Mission).
- Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. John Galvin, V.F., Rector; Revs. William Chasagne, S.T.L., Patrick Breslin, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mary, Supr. Pupils, 115.
- Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co., Holy Angels Church, Rev. Thomas J. Morahan, Rector.
- Selma, Fresno Co., St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph Keeseyan, Rector. P.O. Box 8.
- Soledad, Monterey Co., Church of Our Lady of Solitude, Rev. William Stuhlmann, D.D., Ph.D., Rector.  
*Mission*—Greenfield, Holy Trinity Church.
- Stevinson, Merced Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. James O'Doherty, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Livingston.
- Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Gerald Culleton, Rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Clement, O.P., Supr. Pupils, 81.
- Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's Church, Rev. John J. O'Shea, Rector. P.O. Box 346.  
*Missions*—Mojave, Randsburg.
- Tranquillity, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. John Nelson, Rector.  
*Mission*—Kerman.
- Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Walter Burke, Pastor.
- Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius' Church, Revs. M. A. Abrantes, Rector; Thomas Morgan, Res., 150 S. F st.
- Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Revs. Patrick McCabe, Adm.; Roger McCann, asst. Res., 536 N. Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of The Immaculate Heart. Sr. M. Gerard, Supr. Pupils, 143.
- Wasco, Kern Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Owen McMullan, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Macaria, O.S.F. Pupils, 127.
- Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Mary Help of Christians Church, Rev. William A. Ryan, S.C., Rector.  
 St. Patrick's Church, Very Rev. Joseph L. Daumas, Rector; Revs. Frederick Crowley, Clement Higgins, assts.
- Retired: Most Rev. John B. MacGinley, Revs. M. M. O'Laughlin, James L. MacMahon, Manuel F. Cordeiro. Assigned in European Diocese: Revs. John B. Foley, Michael Dunleavy.
- Sick leave: Very Rev. Joseph B. Howard, V.F., Revs. George P. Doyle, John Gaynor, Edwin A. Cronin, Silvano Baquecano.
- Leave of absence: Revs. Pascal Merola, F. J. Deschenes.
- U. S. Military Chaplains: Revs. Vincent Richards, Reserve Army Chaplain, C.C.C. Headquarters, Redding, Calif.; Patrick Gleeson, Reserve Army Chaplain, Box 740, Redding, Calif.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- FRESNO.** *Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.*—See above: Parishes, "Fresno. St. Alphonsus." Very Rev. Francis X. Hurt, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. Andrew Joerger, C.S.S.R., Minister.
- SAN JUAN BAUTISTA.** *American Foreign Mission Society.*—See above: Parishes, "San Juan Bautista."
- SANTA CRUZ, Santa Cruz Co.** *Society of Mary (Marianists),* P.O. Box 760.—Motherhouse, Mt. St. John's, Dayton, O.  
*Chaminade High School*—Bro. Austin Holian, S.M., Principal. Rev. Robert E. Brown, S.M., Chaplain. Priests, 1; Brothers, 8. Students, 87.  
*St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*, 140 W. Cliff Drive.—For students of the Oblates of St. Joseph. Rev. Vincent Mazzucco, O.S.J., Director; Rev. Marzio Galoni, O.S.J., Missionary. Students, 7.
- WATSONVILLE.** *Santa Cruz Co. St. Francis School for Boys* (Salesian Fathers).—Revs. Alfred Broccardo, S.C., Director; William A. Ryan, S.C., Pastor of Church; Joseph Della Torre, Prefect; Robert Ferguson, S.C., Catechist; Francis Zatzko, Prefect of

- Studies; George Hacker, Jos. Villani, Confessor. Priests, 7; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brother, 1. Pupils, 95.
- SAN MIGUEL.** *Franciscan Fathers Santa Barbara Province.* See above: Parishes, "San Miguel."
- MADERA.** *Oblates of St. Joseph of Asti, Italy.* See above: Parishes, "Madera."
- PISMO BEACH.** *Order of Minors Conventual.* See above: Parishes, "Pismo Beach."

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FRESNO.** *St. Augustine's Academy*, 1105 S st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Fidelia, Supr. Boarders, 24.  
*St. Agnes' Hospital*, 145 Roeding ave.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Alfreda, Supr. Rev. James Dowling, M.A., Chaplain. Patients treated, 2,122.  
*Holy Family Convent*, 795 Shields ave.—10 Sisters of the Holy Family. 24 Catechism Centers. Pupils, under instruction, 2,768. Sr. M. Dorothea, Supr.  
*Campania de Maria*, 11 Kearney ave.—430 Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary. 26 Catechism Cen-



ters. Pupils under instruction, 2,549. Madre M. Dolores Losano, Supr.

**BAKERSFIELD.** *Mercy Hospital*, Truxtun ave. and C st.—Sr. M. Berchmans, Supr. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Employees, 75. Patients treated, 3,767.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.** *Carmelite Monastery of Our Lady and St. Therese* (Carmel-by-the-Sea, Box 17). Rev. Mother Alberta of St. Teresa, Prioress. 9 Sisters. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Rev. P. C. Santy, Chaplain.

**DELANO.** *Convent of the Atonement* (P.O. Box 607).—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sr. Amata, S.A., Supr. 32 Catechism Centers. Pupils, 475.

**HANFORD.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 1025 No. Douty st.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Bonaventure, O.P., Supr. Patients treated, 821.

**LOS BANOS.** *Little Flower Mission Center.—Society of Missionary Catechists*.—6 Missionary Catechists. Pupils under instruction, 710. Catechist Esther Furst, Supr., P.O. Box 325. Outmissions: Charleston, Firebaugh, Dos Palos, Mendota, Volta, Gustine and out-lying camps. Centers, 18.

**MONTEREY.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate and St. Joseph for the Dying. Mother M. Otilia, Supr. 16 Sisters; 1 Aspirant.

**PACIFIC GROVE.** *Star of the Sea Mission Center*, Society of Missionary Catechists, 598 Laine st. 6 Missionary Catechists. Catechist Viola Wopperer, Supr. Children under instruction, 648. Centers, 10.

**SAN JUAN BAPTISTA.** *Social Service Center*.—5 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll). Sr. M. Xavier, Supr. Social and Catechetical work, among Catholics and non-Catholics with special attention to Orientals.

**SANTA CRUZ.**—*Holy Cross School and Santa Cruz Female Orphan Asylum*.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Mary, Supr. 28 Resident Orphans.

**SOLEDAD.** *Our Lady of Solitude Convent*.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. P.O. Box 615. Catechetical centers, 20. Children under instruction, 906. Sr. Dolores, S.A., Supr.

**TULARE.** *St. Joseph Mission Center.—Society of Missionary Catechists*, 120 South F st.—5 Missionary Catechists. Catechist C. Scheper, Supr. Outmissions: Aurora, Buena Vista, Hanby, Linder, Packwood, Gianini, Surprise, Tipton, Lindsay, Exeter, Oakdale. Centers, 26. Pupils under instruction, 900.

**WATSONVILLE.** *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*, Upper Main st.—22 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sr. Margaret Carmelita, S.N.D., Supr. Pupils: In Grammar Grades, 226; in High School, 51; Boarders, Girls, 17.

*St. Francis' School for Boys*, R.D. 1, Box 61-a.—Domestic Department: 8 Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians (Salesian Sisters). Sr. Angelina Andorno, Supr. Rev. A. Broccardo, S.C., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**M.M.—American Foreign Mission Society**, Maryknoll Fathers.—San Juan Bautista.

**O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers** (Santa Barbara Province)—San Miguel.

**O.M.C.—Minor Conventuals of St. Francis** (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Parish of St. Paul the Apostle, Pismo Beach.

**O.S.J.—Oblates of St. Joseph** (Italian Missionary Fathers, Asti, Italy)—St. Joachim's Parish, Madera, St. Joseph's Seminary, Santa Cruz.

**C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers** (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Parish, Fresno.

**S.C.—Salesian Fathers** (Turin, Italy)—Immaculate Heart of Mary Parish and St. Francis' School for Boys, Watsonville.

**Brothers of Mary** (Cincinnati Province)—Villa Santa Cruz (Retreat House), Santa Cruz; Chaminade High School, Santa Cruz.

NECROLOGY.

†Barni, Frederick, s.c., Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis' School.—Died Oct. 13, 1939.

†Harnett, John F., Very Rev., V.F., San Luis Obispo, Calif., Old Mission.—Died July 3, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                          | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                 | 93  |
| Active in Diocese .....               | 81  |
| Others .....                          | 12  |
| Total .....                           | 93  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 26  |
| Total .....                           | 119 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....   | 58  |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 31  |
| Stations without Churches .....       | 13  |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....         | 18  |
| Academies for Girls .....             | 3   |
| Boarders .....                        | 69  |
| High School for Boys .....            | 1   |
| Pupils .....                          | 87  |
| High Schools for Boys and Girls ..... | 2   |
| Pupils .....                          | 161 |
| High Schools for Girls .....          | 3   |
| Pupils .....                          | 198 |
| Orphan Asylums .....                  | 2   |
| Orphans .....                         | 123 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Religious Catechists .....                 | 59      |
| Convents .....                             | 7       |
| Centers .....                              | 166     |
| Children under instruction .....           | 9,156   |
| Catechetical Centers Not Under Nuns .....  | 76      |
| Children in These Centers .....            | 2,162   |
| Convents .....                             | 29      |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....      | 17      |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools .....          | 3,116   |
| Youth in Non-Parish Catholic Schools ..... | 453     |
| Youth in Catechetical Centers .....        | 11,318  |
| Total Youth under instruction .....        | 14,887  |
| Hospitals .....                            | 3       |
| Patients treated in year .....             | 6,710   |
| Baptisms { Infants.....3,234 } Total.....  | 3,487   |
| { Adults.....253 }                         |         |
| Converts .....                             | 262     |
| Marriages .....                            | 961     |
| Deaths .....                               | 1,160   |
| Catholic Population .....                  | 124,183 |

# DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. Square Miles = 42,022.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.



MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM L. ADRIAN, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville, ordained April 15, 1911; cons. April 16, 1936.—Res., Porter road, Nashville, Tenn. Office: 328 Fifth ave., N.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, O.P., D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died Feb. 18, 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900; Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894; died Sept. 4, 1923.—Most Rev. ALPHONSE J. SMITH, D.D., cons. March 25, 1924; died Dec. 16, 1935.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. SIENER, Prot. Ap., S.T.D., Ph.D., Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave. Phone: 5-4894.

**Chancellor**—Rev. GEORGE L. DONOVAN, S.T.L., Nashville, Tenn., 328 Fifth ave., North. Phone: 6-1704.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ALBERT A. SIENER, V.G., Prot. Ap., FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, JOHN F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R., FRANCIS D. GRADY, Very Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R., Very Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES; Revs. EDWARD P. DESMOND, JOHN V. CUNNINGHAM.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, Very Rev. JOHN F. HAYES, P.R., Rev. JAMES P. WHITFIELD.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JOSEPH E. LEPPERT, JOSEPH W. CUNNINGHAM, S.T.L., GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, S.T.D., THOMAS P. DUFFY, S.T.D.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. SIENER, V.G., Prot. Ap., S.T.D., Officials; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R., Promotor of Justice; Revs. EDWARD P. DESMOND, JOSEPH W. CUNNINGHAM, S.T.L., Assistant Promoters; Rev. THOMAS P. DUFFY, S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. GEORGE L. DONOVAN, S.T.L., Notary.

**Committee on Building and Improvements**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS D. GRADY, Rev. EDWARD P. DESMOND.

**Council of Administration and Finance**—Most Reverend Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. SIENER, V.G., Prot. Ap.; Rev. GEORGE L. DONOVAN, Chancellor; the Hon. EDWARD J. SMITH, Mr. C. RUNCIE CLEMENTS (Nashville); The Hon. EDWARD F. BARRY, Messrs. MARTIN S. CONDON (Memphis); JOSEPH A. BOILLIN (Clarksville); JOHN STAGMIEB (Chattanooga); ALEXANDER BONNYMAN, EDWARD J. ASHE (Knoxville).

**Deans**—Very Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES (West Tennessee); Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN (East Tennessee); Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R. (Middle Tennessee).

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ALBERT A. SIENER, V.G., Prot. Ap., JOHN F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R., Rev. GEORGE L. DONOVAN, S.T.L.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, S.T.D. (ex officio); Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. SIENER, Prot. Ap., S.T.D., V.G.; Revs. S. ERNEST WILEY, Ph.D., THOMAS P. DUFFY, S.T.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, A.B., S.T.D.

**Committee on Seminarians**—Most Rev. Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. SIENER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS D. GRADY; Very Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES; Rev. MERLIN F. KEARNEY.

**Diocesan Director for the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH E. LEPPERT; Assistant: Rev. JOSEPH H. SIENER.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOSEPH W. CUNNINGHAM, S.T.L.

**Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

**Director Diocesan Council of Catholic Men**—Rev. THOMAS P. DUFFY, S.T.D.

**Director Diocesan Council of Catholic Women**—Revs. JOSEPH H. SIENER (Diocesan and Middle Tennessee Deanery); J. HAROLD SHEA (East Tennessee Deanery); THOMAS F. NENON (West Tennessee Deanery).

**Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, S.T.D.

**Director of Catholic Youth**—Rev. M. EDWARD DOLAN.

**Director of Confraternity Christian Doctrine**—Rev. MERLIN F. KEARNEY.

**Director Friends of the Catholic University**—Rev. S. ERNEST WILEY, Ph.D.

**Press Censor**—Rev. S. ERNEST WILEY, S.T.L., Ph.D.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. JOHN F. HAYES, St. Patrick Church, Memphis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. M. HARDEMAN, Church of the Holy Name, Nashville.

**Diocesan Paper: "The Register"** (Tennessee Edition)—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, A.B., S.T.D., Editor and Manager, 328 Fifth ave., North, Nashville, Tennessee. Phone: 6-0707.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NASHVILLE.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION (1908; 1914), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert A. Siener, Prot. Ap., V.G., Pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Siener, William Barclay, Walter S. Bush, assts. Res., 2001 W. End ave. School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 472.
- 2—ST. ANN'S (1921), 5103 Charlotte ave., Rev. Charles N. Quest, Pastor. Res., 335 51st ave. No. School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 111. Stations—State Penitentiary; State Training and Agricultural School for Boys.
- 3—ASSUMPTION (1859), North Nashville, Rev. Aaron T. Gilder, Pastor. Res., 1227 Seventh ave., N. School—4 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 158. Stations—County Tuberculosis Hospital; County Asylum and Hospital.
- 4—CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING (1937), Rev. Joseph E. Leppert, Pastor. Res., 3001 Belmont blvd. School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
- 5—HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (1902, Colored), Rev. George Reynolds, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 604 Seventh ave., S.

- School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (614 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 113.
- 6—ST. JOSEPH'S (1885), Twelfth ave. and Hynes st., Rev. George J. Flanigen, Pastor; Rev. Francis J. Reilly, asst. Res., 1200 Church st.
- 7—ST. MARY'S CHURCH (1838; 1847), under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Rev. George L. Donovan, Pastor; Rev. George W. Rohling, asst. Res., 328 Fifth ave., N.
- 8—CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME (1857), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jno. F. M. Hardeman, P.R.; Rev. William R. Nelson, asst. Res., 521 Woodland st. School—8 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 199.
- 9—ST. PATRICK'S (1891), South Nashville, Rev. C. P. Vassem, Pastor. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S. School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91. Stations—General Hospital; Central State Hospital; Tennessee Industrial School; Tennessee School for the Blind.
- 10—ST. VINCENT'S CHURCH (1932, Colored), 1700 Helman st., attended from Holy Family Church.



*School*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (614 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 96.  
**NASHVILLE MISSIONS**, send all mail to 2300 Elliston pl.  
*St. Michael's*, Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., Rev. Francis J. Reilly, Pastor.  
*St. John Vianney's*, Gallatin, Sumner Co., Rev. Leo H. Ringwald, Pastor.  
*St. Rose's*, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Rev. John A. Elliott, Pastor.  
*St. Lawrence's*, Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., Rev. S. Ernest Wiley, Pastor.  
*Lebanon*, Wilson Co., Rev. William Barclay, Pastor.  
*Old Hickory*, Davidson Co., Rev. William R. Nelson, Pastor. Res., 521 Woodland st., Nashville, Tenn.

## CHAPELS:

*St. Bernard's Academy*, Hillsboro rd., attended from the Cathedral.  
*St. Cecilia's Academy*, Eighth ave. and Clay st., attended from Father Ryan High School.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage*, White Bridge road, attended from Father Ryan High School.  
*St. Thomas' Sanitarium*, Twentieth ave. and Hayes st., attended from Father Ryan High School.  
*Academy of the Immaculate Mother*, 514 Seventh ave., S., attended from the Holy Family Church.  
*Home for the Aged*, Little Sisters of the Poor, 1705 Weston st., Rev. Samuel Homsey, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

*Bristol*, Sullivan Co., Catholics living on Tennessee side of the city attend St. Ann's Church, Bristol, Va., Rev. James J. Hickie.  
*Station*—Blountville, Sullivan Co.  
*Chattanooga*, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (1853), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., Pastor; asst. Res., 214 E. 8th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (811 Lindsay st.). Pupils, 469.  
*Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help* (1937), Rev. J. Harold Shea, Pastor. Res., S. Moore rd. and Anderson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (S. Moore rd. and Anderson ave.). Pupils, 96.  
*Clarksville*, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception (1845), Rev. Harold Des Champs, Pastor. Res., 716 Franklin st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters (700 Franklin st.). Pupils, 80.  
*Stations*—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.  
*Cleveland*, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection (1914), Rev. Albert F. Kaiser, C.P.P.S., Pastor. Res., 3101 Worth st.  
*Missions*—McMinn Co., Etowah, St. Patrick's; Polk Co., Copperhill.  
*Stations*—Blount Co., Alcoa, Calderwood, Maryville; Bradley Co., Tucker Springs; Hamblen Co., Morristown; McMinn Co., Athens; Monroe Co., Sweetwater.  
*Columbia*, Maury Co., St. Dominic's (1843), Rev. J. William Wiley, Pastor. Res., 609 North High st.  
*Mission*—Giles Co., Pulaski, St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Maury Co., Mt. Pleasant; Marshall Co., Lewisburg; Giles Co., Prospect.  
*Franklin*, Williamson Co., St. Philip's (1843), Rev. John F. Luke, Pastor. Res., 111 2nd ave., S.  
*Mission*—Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's.  
*Fraser*, Shelby Co., Church of Our Sorrowful Mother (1926), Rev. Natalis Wellner, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 155 Market ave., Memphis.  
*Gatlinburg*, Sevier Co., Church (1935), Rev. Leon O. Englert, Pastor. Res., St. Mary's Memorial Hospital, Knoxville.  
*Harriman*, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament (1908), Rev. John A. Welsh, Pastor and Mission Priest.  
*Missions*—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Stations*—Anderson Co., Clinton, Norris; Cumberland Co., Crossville; Morgan Co., Oakdale, Wartburg; Putnam Co., Cookeville, Monterey; Rhea Co., Dayton, Rhea Springs; Roane Co., Oliver Springs, Rockwood; Scott Co., Helenwood, Elgin.  
*Humboldt*, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (1872), Rev. William G. Neidert, C.P.P.S., Pastor. P.O. Box 95.  
*Mission*—Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Church of the Holy Angels.  
*Stations*—Carroll Co., Bruceton; Hardeman Co., Grand Junction; Hardin Co., Sallitto; Haywood Co., Brownsville; Henderson Co., Lexington.  
*Jackson*, Madison Co., St. Mary's (1867), Rev. Joseph W. Cunningham, Pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters (456 E. Main st.). Pupils, 81.  
*Station*—Western State Hospital, Hardeman Co., Tenn.  
*St. Joseph's Church* (1914, Colored), Rev. Alphonsus J. O'Reilly, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 423 S. Market st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters (425 S. Market st.). Pupils, 128.  
*Johnson City*, Washington Co., St. Mary's (1907), Revs. James H. Foster, O.P., Pastor; Arthur L. McEneaney, O.P., Michael Q. Goldrick, O.P., Timothy V. Dwyer, O.P., assts. Res., 227 E. Market st.  
*Missions*—Carter Co., Elizabethton, St. Elizabeth's (School)—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 36; Cocke Co., Newport, St. Agnes; Greene Co., Greenville, St. Patrick's; Hawkins Co., Pressmen's Home; Sullivan Co., Kingsport.  
*Stations*—Grainger Co., Tate Springs; Greene Co., Ottway; Hamblen Co., Morristown; Hancock Co., Sneedville; Hawkins Co., Bulls Gap, Rogersville; Johnson Co., Mountain City; Sullivan Co.; Unicoi Co., Erwin; Washington Co., Jonesboro.  
*St. Martin's Chapel*, National Sanitorium, attended from St. Mary's Church.  
*Knoxville*, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception (1852), Revs. Edward P. Desmond, Pastor; Daniel S. Richardson, asst. Res., 413 Commerce ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine ave.). Pupils, 189.  
*Holy Ghost* (1908), cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. Joseph P. Follman, Pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Villa Marie, Central ave., Pike Route 1). Pupils, 117.  
*Lawrenceburg*, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (1870), Rev. Christopher P. Murray, Pastor. Res., 206 Berger st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (222 Berger st.). Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Hohenwald, Lewis Co.  
*Loretto*, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (1872), Rev. Charles V. Schrimpf, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.  
*McEwen*, Humphreys Co., St. Patrick's (1855), Rev. Thomas M. Gill, O.P., Res., Railroad st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters (Railroad st.). Pupils, 51.  
*Stations*—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.  
*Memphis*, Shelby Co., 1—St. Anne's (1933), 692 S. Highland ave., Rev. Thomas F. Nenon, Pastor. Res., 706 S. Highland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1853 Poplar ave.). Pupils, 101.  
 2—St. Anthony of Padua (Colored) (1908), Rev. Francis J. Tighe, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1853 Poplar ave.). Pupils, 101.  
 3—St. Augustine (Colored) (1937), Rev. Bertrand Kock, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 903 Walker ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (903 Walker ave.). Pupils, 215.  
 4—Church of the Blessed Sacrament (1912), Revs. M. F. Kearney, Pastor; Angelo A. Lenzi, asst. Res., 2564 Hale st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (2574 Yale st.). Pupils, 410.  
 5—Immaculate Conception (1922), 1669 Central ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis D. Grady, Pastor; Revs. Leo Baldinger, Joseph Reitz, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 1695 Central ave.  
*High School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (1682 York ave.). Pupils, 811.  
 6—St. Joseph's (1878), Rev. William K. Graw, Pastor. Res., 135 St. Paul ave.  
 7—St. Mary's (1861), Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Guardian; Peter B. Volz, O.F.M., Pastor; Jordan Schell, O.F.M., Urban Eberle, O.F.M., Francis Habig, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. Third st.). Pupils, 139.  
 8—St. Mary's School Chapel (1939), Keel and Woodlawn, attended from St. Mary's Church.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. Third st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 406.  
 9—Chapel of the Nativity (1916), 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters (147 St. Paul ave.). Pupils, 74.  
 10—St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. John Francis Hayes, P.R. Res., 277 S. Fourth st., Box 789.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (283 S. Fourth st.). Pupils, 89.  
 11—St. Peter's (1840), Rev. A. Paul Curran, O.P., Pastor; Revs. Francis B. Gorman, O.P., Charles C. Rooney, O.P., assts. Res., 190 Adams ave.  
 12—Sacred Heart Church (1899), Very Rev. Louis J. Kemphues, Pastor; Revs. John J. Schelly, Francis McRedmond, assts. Res., 1324 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (85 N. Cleveland st.). Pupils, 640.  
 13—St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus (1930), 1666 Jackson ave., Revs. James P. Whitfield, Pastor; Anthony G. Kraft, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 1644 Jackson blvd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. Third st.). Pupils, 300.  
 14—St. Thomas' (1907), Revs. A. F. Maurath, Pastor; Francis R. Shea, Urban O. Iffert, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.

*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland, Ohio (580 East Trigg ave.). Pupils, 517.

*Signal Mountain, Hamilton Co.* (near Chattanooga). Public Oratory of St. Augustine (1938). Rev. Julian H. Voskuhl, C.P.P.S., Pastor. Res., Signal Mountain, Tenn.

*St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church* (1872). Rev. Robert A. Wiley, Pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 21.

*Union City, Obion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception* (1891). Rev. Edward Dolan, Pastor. Res., Immaculate Conception Rectory, Union City, Tenn.

*Mission*—Paris, Henry Co., Church of the Holy Cross. *Stations*—Henry, Lake, Obion and Weakley Counties, Tenn.

*Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd* (1900). Very Rev. John J. Colleary, C.S.P., Pastor and Supr.; Revs. James F. Cunningham, C.S.P., Thomas G. McMahon, C.S.P., John Mitchell, C.S.P., Arthur Spear, C.S.P., Francis Broome, C.S.P., Henry B. Flautt, C.S.P. P.O. Box 1110.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 47.

*Missions*—Marion Co., South Pittsburg, Our Lady of Lourdes; Franklin Co., Alto, St. Margaret Mary.

*Stations*—Bedford Co., Shelbyville; Coffee Co., Manchester, Summittville, Tullahoma; Franklin Co., Cowan, Decherd, Estill Springs, Huntland, Peabody, Sewanee, Sherwood; Grundy Co., Coalmont, Gruetli, Montegale, Palmer, Pelham, Tracy City; Lincoln Co., Fayetteville; Marion Co., Campaign, Jasper, Sequatchie, Whiteside, Van Buren Co., Spencer; Warren Co., Morrison; White Co., Eastland, Sparta.

On sick leave: Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, Giles Quay, Jenkinstown, Dundalk, County Louth, Ireland.

At the Catholic University of America: Rev. Thomas P. Duffy.

Absent on leave: Revs. Richard G. Dillon, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, Louisiana; E. F. Callahan.

Absent: Revs. John E. Campbell, John A. Murphy.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**NASHVILLE.** *Father Ryan High School*, Elliston pl. (Founded 1925).—A free, day, high school for Catholic boys under the direct supervision of the Most Rev. Bishop of Nashville. Rev. S. Ernest Wiley, Ph.D., S.T.L., Principal, Sociology, Latin; Mr. Bernard J. Mogan, Registrar; Revs. Leo H. Ringwald, M.A., S.T.B., J.C.B., Sciences and Librarian; John A. Elliott, A.B., Mathematics, Religion and Director of Athletics; Frank J. Reilly, A.B., S.T.B., History, French and Religion; Samuel A. Homsey, C.P.P.S., A.B., History, Librarian and Religion; William E. Barclay, A.B., English and Spanish; William R. Nel-

son, A.B., Latin, Mathematics and Religion; Anthony G. VanBeersum, M.A., Latin and History; Theron J. Walker, A.B., Mathematics, Social Science and Religion; George Rohling, A.B., English. Lay Professors, 2. Pupils, 285. Catholic Pupils, 278.

**KNOXVILLE.** *Knowville Catholic High School*, Magnolia and Myrtle aves. (Founded 1932).—A free, day, high school for Catholic boys and girls, with full high school course. Sister M. Gabriel, R.S.M., Principal. Rev. Leon O. Englert, Spiritual Director. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129. Catholic Pupils, 117.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**MEMPHIS.** *Christian Brothers College* (1871), 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—This institution is a high school under direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. L. Joseph, F.S.C. (Pres.), Brothers, 12; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 279; Catholic Pupils, 227.

**SIGNAL MOUNTAIN** (near Chattanooga). *Alexian Brothers' Rest Resort* (1938). Address, Signal Mountain, Tenn.—Novitiate of the Alexian Brothers and rest resort for men.—Brother Vincent Geist, C.F.A., Rector. Rev. Julian H. Voskuhl, C.P.P.S., Resident Chaplain. Brothers, 8; Novices, 11; Postulants, 24.

**WINCHESTER.** *St. Francis de Sales* (1900), Hundred Oaks.—Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. All letters relative to missions or retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. John J. Colleary, C.S.P., P.O. Box 1110, Winchester, Tenn. Personnel: Very Rev. John J. Colleary, C.S.P. (Supr.); Revs. James F. Cunningham, C.S.P., Thomas G. McMahon, C.S.P., John Mitchell, C.S.P., Arthur Spear, C.S.P., Francis Broome, C.S.P., Henry B. Flautt, C.S.P.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**NASHVILLE.** *St. Cecilia Convent* (1860), Eighth ave. N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. Mother Annunciata, O.S.D., Mother General. Sister Mary Luke, Prioresse. Sisters in Community, 116; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

*St. Cecilia Academy* (1860), Eighth ave. N. and Clay st.—Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy."—Boarding and Day School for girls conducted by the St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. Member Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. Sister Mary Agnes, Directress. Day students, 76; Boarders, 44; Total Pupils, 120.

*Overbrook School*, Harding rd.—A select Kindergarten and Elementary School conducted by the St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters, resident at St. Cecilia Convent. Sr. Joan of Arc, O.S.D., Principal. Sisters, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40; Catholic Pupils, 20.

*St. Bernard's Academy and Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (1866). Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." 2021 Twenty-first ave., S.—102 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils in Academy, 124. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2.

*St. Mary's Orphanage* (1864), White Bridge road, Nashville.—6 Sisters of St. Cecilia Congregation of Dominican Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Sr. M. Isobel, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 86; Catholic Orphans, 56.

*St. Thomas Sanitarium* (1898), Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sr. Clementine,

Sister-servant. Sisters, 12. Patients last year, 6,248. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 79.

*Holy Family Home for the Aged* (1903). Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, 1705 Weston st., Nashville, Tenn."—Sr. Gabrielle, Supr. Sisters, 14. Old People, 153; Catholic Old People, 104.

*Convent of the Immaculate Mother* (1905), 614 Seventh ave., S.—Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 8.

**KNOXVILLE.** *Villa Marie—Home for Convalescents* (1928), Central Avenue Pike Route 1.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Ambrose, R.S.N., Supr. Sisters, 5.

*St. Mary's Memorial Hospital*, Oak Hill ave.—Opened April 23, 1930. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati Province. Sr. Mary Celeste, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 4. Student Nurses, 39. Patients, 1,765. Rev. Leon O. Englert, Resident Chaplain.

**MEMPHIS.** *St. Agnes Convent* (1851), 697 Vance ave.—Community of Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine of Sienna Province. Sr. M. Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Francis P. Pack, Chaplain and Professor. Res., St. Joseph Hospital.

*St. Agnes Academy* (1851), 697 Vance ave.—Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy." Sisters, 14; Lay Teacher, 1; Elementary Pupils, 79; High School, 135.

*Siena College* (1927), Vance and Orleans aves.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine of Siena Province. Lay Teachers, 3; Priest, 1. Students, 45; Extension Students, 175; Total Students, 220.

*Memphis Conservatory of Music* (1918), 657 Vance ave.—Title: "Memphis Conservatory of Music." Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 82.

*St. Peter's Orphanage* (1855), 1853 Poplar ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sr. Mary Claudia, Sister-Servant. Rev. John V. Cunningham, Resident Chaplain. Sisters, 17. Orphans, 196; Catholic Orphans, 123.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (1889), 264 Jackson ave.—Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital." 29 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Lucretia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 10,710.

*Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 81. *Free Out-Patient Clinic in All Departments of Medicine. Convent of the Good Shepherd* (1875), 20 N. Avalon st.—Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd." Mother Mary of St. Cyril McKeon, Supr. 17 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Attended by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers from St. Mary's Church. Girls, 181; Catholic Girls, 80.

*Monastery of Saint Clare*, R.F.D. 2, Box 353, Memphis, Tenn. Title of incorporation: "Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare." (Founded 1932).—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Annetta, P.C., Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 9; Extern Sisters, 2; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Johnson City; St. Peter's, Memphis.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (St. Dominic Province)—McEwen.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Mary's, St. Augustine's, Memphis.  
*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Family and St. Vincent's, Nashville; St. Joseph's, Jackson; St. Anthony of Padua, Memphis.

*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Winchester.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—Nashville, Father Ryan High School; Memphis, Little Flower; Cleveland, Humboldt.  
*F.S.C.—Christian Brothers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Christian Brothers College, Memphis.  
*C.F.A.—Alexian Brothers*—Signal Mountain.

NECROLOGY.

†Murphy, Dennis Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Memphis, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Dec. 28, 1939.

| RECAPITULATION.                                  |       |   |        |
|--|-------|---|--------|
| Bishop .....                                     | 1     | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....             | 33     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                           | 54    | Pupils .....                                      | 5,553  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                | 32    | Orphanages .....                                  | 2      |
| Total .....                                      | 87    | Orphans .....                                     | 282    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....             | 44    | Good Shepherd Home .....                          | 1      |
| Missions with Churches .....                     | 18    | Inmates .....                                     | 181    |
| Total Churches .....                             | 62    | Total Young People under Catholic Care .....      | 8,560  |
| Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions ..... | 16    | Total Non-Catholic Young People under Catholic    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                    | 42    | Care .....  | 1,269  |
| Private Grade Schools (Co-Ed.) .....             | 1     | Hospitals .....                                   | 3      |
| Pupils .....                                     | 40    | Sanitaria and Convalescent Homes .....            | 2      |
| High Schools for Boys .....                      | 2     | Training Schools for Nurses .....                 | 3      |
| Students .....                                   | 564   | Free Clinic .....                                 | 1      |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....                 | 4     | Home for Aged .....                               | 1      |
| Students .....                                   | 575   | Inmates .....                                     | 153    |
| Co-Ed. High Schools .....                        | 5     | Baptisms .....                                    | 1,656  |
| Students .....                                   | 1,034 | Converts .....                                    | 698    |
| Colleges .....                                   | 1     | Marriages .....                                   | 434    |
| Students .....                                   | 220   | Deaths .....                                      | 490    |
| Negro High Schools .....                         | 3     | Catholic Population (by Census) .....             | 32,957 |
| Students .....                                   | 69    | Catholic Population (by Birth and Death Rates) .. | 41,000 |

# DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. Square Miles = 46,340.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.



MOST REVEREND

RICHARD OLIVER GEROW, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained June 5, 1909; consecrated Oct. 15, 1924.—Res., Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House. Phone, Natchez 125.

**Predecessors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, S.S., D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, S.J., D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.—Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD GUNN, S.M., D.D.; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911; died February 19, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.—Res., Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's Church. Phone, Vicksburg 149.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'BEIRNE.—Res., 107 S. Union st., Natchez. Phone, 1453.

**Secretary to the Bishop**—Rev. JOSEPH BRUNINI, J.C.D. Res., Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.

**Hon. Canons**—Very Rev. W. TEN BRINK, Rt. Revs. J. M. PRENDERGAST, P. O'REILLY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., PATRICK O'REILLY, D. J. O'BEIRNE, Very Revs. A. J. GMELCH, H. A. SPENGLER.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. P. O'REILLY and Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH.

**Matrimonial Court**—

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

**Procurator Justitiae**—Rev. WILLIAM J. LEECH.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN KEMPER, S.V.D.

**Actuarius**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'BEIRNE.

**Judices Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'REILLY, Revs. J. J. IGOE, D.D., LEO F. FAHEY, JAMES T. MCKENNA.

**Board of Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'BEIRNE, Very Revs. A. J. GMELCH, H. A. SPENGLER, Revs. W. J. LEECH, J. McNAMARA, W. E. MULRONEY, S.S.J.

**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Revs. P. DOYLE, J. J. IGOE, D.D., J. F. CLERICO, D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. P. J. CAREY, THOMAS HAYES, J. J. BURNS.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER, Rev. J. J. IGOE, D.D.

**Diocesan Music Committee**—Revs. R. J. SORIN, J. H. CHAUVIN, C. C. MULVIHILL.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JAMES T. MCKENNA.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Director of the Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. P. J. CAREY.

**Infirm Priests' Fund**—Most Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rev. WM. J. LEECH, Vice-President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'BEIRNE, Treasurer; Rev. J. B. BRUNINI, Secretary.

**Diocesan Chairman, "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL J. O'BEIRNE, Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.

**Publicity Director, N.C.W.C. National Bureau of Information**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'BEIRNE.

**Diocesan Director of Boy Scouts**—Rev. P. J. QUINN.

**Diocesan Director of C. Y. O.**—Rev. P. J. QUINN.

**Diocesan Director of the National Organization of Decent Literature**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'BEIRNE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NATCHEZ.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Most Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D.; Revs. M. McCarthy, Rector; Joseph Brunini, J.C.D., Thomas L. Plourde, assts. Res., 107 S. Union st. Phone, Natchez 125. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'Beirne, Chancellor, 107 S. Union st., Natchez. Phone 1453.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's Catholic High. 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 78.

**Cathedral Grammar School**—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 274.

**Missions**—Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines; Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's.

**Stations**—Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.; Perth, Jefferson Co.

**HOLY FAMILY (Colored)**, Rev. W. E. Mulroney, S.S.J., Pastor; Rev. E. N. Doherty, S.S.J., asst. Res., 16 Orange ave.

**School**—St. Francis (Colored). 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 8 Orange ave. Pupils, 400.

**Missions**—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's. Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

**Bassfield**, Jefferson Davis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Reilly, M.S., Pastor; Rev. Francis Lundgren, M.S., asst.

**School**—St. Columbanus. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.

**Missions**—Carson, Jefferson Davis Co., St. Elizabeth's; Columbia, Marion Co., Most Holy Trinity; Sylvest, Covington Co., St. Mary's.

**Stations**—Ora, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.; Prentiss, Jefferson Davis Co.; Sanatorium, Simpson Co.

**Bay St. Louis**, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, Pastor; Revs. Leo F. Fahey, William Clarke, Assts.

**Schools**—St. Stanislaus College and Day School for Boys. 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 334. St. Joseph's for Girls. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.

**Missions**—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Dunbar Ave., Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Bayou La Croix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross.

**St. Rose of Lima's (Colored)**, Rev. Joseph Holken, S.V.D., Pastor. Res., Natchez ave.

**School**—7 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 223.

**Biloxi**, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William J. Leech, Pastor; Rev. Francis Quinn, asst. Res., 612 West Howard ave.

**School**—Sacred Heart Academy. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 459.

**St. Michael's**, Rev. Herbert Mullin, Adm. Res., 1425 East Beach.

**School**—St. Michael's. 8 Sisters of Mercy (1425 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 293.

**Sacred Heart (Seymour's)**, Rev. Patrick F. McAlpine, Pastor. Res., Iberville pl., Biloxi. P.O. Box 198.

**School**—St. Theresa's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

**St. John's**, cor. Main st. and Back Bay ave., Rev. J. P. McGlade, Pastor; Biloxi.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.

**Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored)**, Rev. John F. Mulkeen, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 301 Division st. P.O. Box 178.



- School*—Our Lady of Sorrows. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 240.  
*Station*—Ocean Springs, Jackson Co.
- Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Martin McHale, Pastor. Res., 227 E. Cherokee st.  
*School*—St. Francis of Assisi. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's.  
*Stations*—Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co.
- Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Milot, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Adelle, Madison Co.
- Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Charles Hunter, Chaplain.  
*School*—St. Mary of the Pines. 33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.  
*Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Geoffrey O'Connell, M.A., Ph.D., Pastor; Patrick Martin, Asst. Res., 204 Fairland pl.  
*Mission*—Friars Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian).  
*Stations*—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Jonestown (Mata-gorda Plantation), Coahoma Co.; Summer, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co.; Webb, Tallahatchie Co.; Parchman, Sunflower Co.
- Cleveland, Bolivar Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. E. Victor Rotondo. Box 601.  
*Missions*—Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian); Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.  
*Stations*—Merigold, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Boyle, Bolivar Co.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Dominic Downs, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 808 College st.  
*Missions*—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Woodland, Chickasaw Co.; Electric Mills, Kemper Co.
- DeLisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. René J. Sorin, Pastor. Res., 7 Notre Dame ave.  
*Missions*—Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuison, Harrison Co., St. Ann's.
- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D., Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. John T. Martin, asst. Res., 404 Main st.  
*School*—St. Rose of Lima. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.  
 Sacred Heart (Colored), Revs. Richard Lyons, S.V.D., Res., E. Gloster st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 474.  
*Station*—Leland, Washington Co.
- Greenwood, LeFlore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John F. Clerico, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Thomas Fullam, Asst. Res., 307 Dewey st.  
*Missions*—Belzoni, Humphreys Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Anguilla, Sharkey Co., Our Mother of Sorrows.  
*Stations*—Itta Bena, LeFlore Co.; Charleston, Tallahatchie Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. Hubert A. Spengler, Pastor. Res., 2411 17th st.  
*School*—St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.  
 St. Theresa (Colored), Rev. Joseph F. Hennessy, S.S.J., Pastor.  
*School*—Opened September, 1939.
- Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. C. Mulvihill. Res., Walnut st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 139.  
*Stations*—Richburg, Lamar Co.; Sanford, Covington Co.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick O'Reilly, Pastor. Res., Amite and West sts.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 243.  
*Mission*—Raymond, Hinds Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. F. X. Baltes, S.V.D., Rector. Res., 1151 Cloister st.  
*School*—Holy Ghost. 11 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 395.  
*Mission*—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.
- Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. Alexander C. Denis, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Rocky Hill, Hancock Co., St. Louis of France; White Cypress, Hancock Co., The Infant Jesus.
- Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas P. Bowe, Pastor. Res., 833 Sixth st.  
*Stations*—Errata, Jones Co.; Ellisville, Jones Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.
- Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Raymond F. Waters, Pastor. P.O. Box 25, Gulfport, Miss.  
*Mission*—Vidalia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Perkinston, Stone Co., Bi-County College.
- Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas A. Lilley, C.M.  
*School*—St. Thomas'. 4 Daughters of Charity. St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 80.
- McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John McNamara. Res., 507 Delaware ave.  
*Stations*—Fernwood, Pike Co.; Summit, Pike Co.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Burns, Pastor; Nelius Downing, Patrick Moran, assts. Res., 2614 Davis st.  
*School*—St. Aloysius'. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 173.  
*Mission*—Newton, Newton Co., St. Ann.  
 St. Joseph's (Colored), Revs. Anthony Jacobs, S.V.D., Pastor; Herman J. Hagan, S.V.D., Asst. Res., 1914 18th ave.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 369.
- Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Holland, Pastor.  
*Station*—Wiggins, Stone Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, Pastor. Res., 42 Jackson st.  
*School*—St. Alphonsus. 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 56.  
 Sacred Heart Convent Missionary Sisters. Sisters, 13.  
*Mission*—Bayou Poteau, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Patrick J. Carey, Pastor.  
*School*—Our Lady of Victories. 13 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 211.  
*Mission*—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aurelio Catania.  
 St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Joseph E. McKee, S.S.J., Pastor.  
*School*—St. Peter's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.
- Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas Hayes, Pastor; James T. McKenna, Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 187.
- St. Philomena's (Colored), Rev. Stephen G. Sweeney, S.S.J., Pastor.  
*School*—St. Philomena's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Delmas Dedeaux, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Chartres; DeLisle, Harrison Co., St. Stephen's.  
*School*—St. Stephen's. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 65.
- Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maximus Vredevelt, S.O.C., Adm.; Revs. Albertus van Hal, S.O.C., Gerowval Cistercian Monastery.  
*Stations*—Rose Hill, Jasper Co.; Antioch, Jasper Co.
- Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Victor Boisvert, C.S.C. Pastor.  
*Missions*—Ansley, Hancock Co., St. Ann's; Lakeshore, Hancock Co., St. John's.
- Seneca, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Schermesser, Rector. Res., Seneca. R.F.D., Lumberton P.O.  
*Mission*—Picaune, Pearl River Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
- Stations*—Poplarville, Pearl River Co.; Purvis, Lamar Co.
- Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), attended from Cleveland.
- Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. E. Meador, Pastor. R.F.D. No. 2, Camden, Miss.  
*Missions*—Leake County, St. Ann's; Kosciusko, Attala Co., St. Therese.  
*Stations*—Sharon, Madison Co.; Bolatusha, Leake Co.; Rocky Hill; Fing.  
 Sacred Heart (Colored), attended from Immaculate Conception.
- Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis Deignan. R.F.D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.  
*Tekakwitha House*—3 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Pupils, 109.  
*Missions*—Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross; Conehatta, Newton Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Stations*—Stratton, Newton Co., Standing Pine, Leake Co.; Holy Cross.
- Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Aberdeen, Monroe Co.; St. Francis of Assisi; Saltito, Lee Co., St. Thomas'; Okolona, Chickasaw Co., St. Teresa's.  
*Stations*—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.; Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.; Cotton Plant, Tippah Co.; Plantersville; Potato Hill.
- Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Prendergast, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Peter J. Quinn, Martin Moloney, John J. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 713 Crawford st. Phone, Vicksburg 149.  
*Schools*—St. Francis Xavier's Academy. 34 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Aloysius' (for Boys). 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 282.
- St. Michael's Chapel (South), attended from St. Paul's.  
*School*—St. Michael's. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

*Station*—Edwards, Hinds Co.  
St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. Francis Tetzlaff, S.V.D., Rector. Res., 1512 Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 387.  
Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cletus J. Manor, Pastor. Res., 910 North Main st.  
*Missions*—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernado, DeSoto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Scobey, Yalobusha Co.  
Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, Pastor.

*Mission*—Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Clara's. 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 114.  
*Stations*—Silver City, Humphreys Co.; Louise, Humphreys Co.; Holy Bluff, Yazoo Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Matthew Fitzpatrick, P. O'Donnell.  
Absent on sick leave: Revs. P. Muldoon, Nicholas Walsh.  
Retired: Revs. Wenceslaus Canon Ten Brink, L. Voyer, Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr., Denis O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Orphans, 65.  
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 24. Pupils, 334.  
*St. Augustine's Mission House*.—College and Seminary for the education of colored youths to the priesthood in the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. John Gasper, S.V.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph Shendill, S.V.D., Norbert L. Shuler, S.V.D., John Kemper, S.V.D., Christian Baker, S.V.D., William Bauer, S.V.D., Lawrence Friedel, S.V.D., William Williams, S.V.D., Peter Oswald, S.V.D., Joseph Busch, S.V.D., Hubert Posjena, S.V.D., William Schaps, S.V.D., John Kist, S.V.D., Clement Matthias, S.V.D. Fathers, 14. Scholastics (in Philosophy and Theology), 15. Students in high school and college departments, 44. Total Students, 54. Lay Brothers, 11; Lay Novices, 5.

VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius High School*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 10. Pupils, 282.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Joseph's Catholic High, Cathedral Grammar School*.—Conducted by Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 352.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 6. Orphans, 69.  
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 229.  
*St. Adele Villa, Rest Home*.—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. (During summer only.)  
CHATAWA. *St. Mary of the Pines*.—Conducted by School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 184.  
TUCKER (R.F.D. 1, Philadelphia). *Holy Rosary Missionary Cenacle*.—3 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Berenice, Custodian.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.)—Columbus, Tupelo.  
S.V.D.—*Fathers of the Society of Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Rose of Lima's, St. Augustine's Mission House, Bay St. Louis; Sacred Heart, Greenville; Holy Ghost, Jackson; St. Joseph's, Meridian; St. Mary's, Vicksburg.  
S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Family, Natchez; Our Lady of Sorrows, Biloxi; St. Peter's, Pascagoula; St. Philomena's, Pass Christian; St. Theresa's, Gulfport.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Long Beach.  
S.O.C.—Cistercian Monastery, Paulding, Jasper Co., Miss.  
M.S.—*Missionaries of Our Lady of La Salette* (American Province)—Bassfield.  
C.S.C.—(Notre Dame, Indiana), Pearlinton.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—D'Evereux Hall Orphanage for Boys, Natchez; St. Stanislaus' College, Bay St. Louis; St. Aloysius', Vicksburg.

NECROLOGY.

†McCollam, Francis, Biloxi, Miss., Church of Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.—Died March 12, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bishop .....                                 | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....                        | 59    |
| Regular Priests .....                        | 34    |
| Total Number of Priests .....                | 93    |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....          | 50    |
| Missions with Churches .....                 | 61    |
| Brothers .....                               | 41    |
| Sisters .....                                | 279   |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                | 16    |
| Colleges for Boys .....                      | 1     |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....             | 6     |
| Parochial Schools for White Children .....   | 26    |
| Parochial Schools for Colored Children ..... | 10    |
| White Children at School .....               | 4,697 |
| Colored Children at School .....             | 2,783 |
| Indian Children at School .....              | 58    |
| Total Children in Parochial Schools .....    | 7,538 |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 2     |
| Orphans .....                                | 110   |
| Religious Vacation School—Attendance .....   | 1,130 |

|                         |   |                  |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| Baptisms                | { White ..... 1,119<br>Colored ..... 114<br>Mexicans ..... 0<br>Indians ..... 18 }                                      | Total..... 1,251 |
| Converts Reported ..... |   | 322              |
| Confirmations           | { White ..... 699<br>Colored ..... 89<br>Mexicans ..... 0<br>Indians ..... 19 }   | Total..... 807   |
| Marriages               | { White ..... 437<br>Colored ..... 59<br>Indians ..... 1<br>Mexicans ..... 1<br>Catholic ..... 205<br>Mixed ..... 293 } | Total..... 498   |
| Deaths                  | { White ..... 390<br>Colored ..... 74<br>Indians ..... 4<br>Mexicans ..... 0 }  | Total..... 468   |
| Catholic Population     | { White ..... 32,386<br>Colored ..... 4,796<br>Indians ..... 262<br>Mexicans ..... 50 }                                 | Total.. 37,494   |



# 

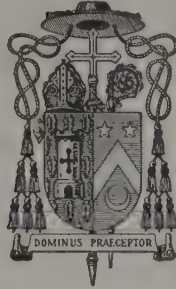
(*Diocesis Ogdensburgensis*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872. Square Miles = 12,036.

Incorporated Jan. 26, 1891, under the laws of the State of New York, Chap. 110, Laws of 1876, with the title:

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG, State of New York.

*Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.*



HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS J. MONAGHAN, S.T.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained May 29, 1915; cons. June 29, 1936; succeeded to the See March 20, 1939.—Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House, 624 Washington st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1897.—Rt. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892; died April 23, 1921.—Most Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., LL.D., cons. May 1, 1912; succeeded to the See Nov. 21, 1921; died March 20, 1939.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., P.A.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER FUNCKE, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Chancery Office**—232 Washington St., Ogdensburg, N. Y. Open from 10:00 A.M. to 12 M. except Sundays, Holy Days, and legal holidays. Other hours by appointment. Telephone: 1010. All official business should be addressed: Chancery Office, Diocese of Ogdensburg.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Officials: Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER FUNCKE, Ph.D. Pro-synodal Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. HOGAN, M.A., Very Revs. GEORGE E. RACETTE, S.T.D., J. RODRIGUE LAUZON, JOHN L. PLUNKETT, JOHN J. BENT. Secretary: Rev. DONALD M. KELLY, M.A. Defender of the Bond: Very Rev. FRANCIS M. KENNY, S.T.D., V.F. Promotor of Justice: Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. HOGAN, M.A. Notaries: Revs. JAMES T. LING, MORRIS L. DWYER, S.T.L.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. TIMOTHY P. HOLLAND.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., P.A., GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, Very Revs. JOHN L. PLUNKETT,

JOHN J. BENT, TIMOTHY P. HOLLAND, ALEXANDER P. LANDRY.

**Pro-synodal Examinors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILEAS S. GARAND, V.G., D.D., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. LACEY, Very Rev. JOHN J. BENT, Revs. J. RODRIGUE LAUZON, JOHN J. KELLY, CHARLES A. DESROSIERS.

**Pro-synodal Parish Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD O. HERVIEUX, Very Revs. CLARENCE A. KITTS, FRANCIS M. KENNY, HUGH O'REILLY, V.V.F.F., Revs. ALEXANDER P. LANDRY.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. HOGAN, M.A.

**School Commission**—Revs. J. MAURICE BELLAMY, TIMOTHY P. HOLLAND, J. L. ST. JACQUES, J. H. VALOIS. JOSEPH L. TIERNEY.

**Musical Commission**—Revs. JOSEPH E. BERARD, LOUIS BRISSON, A. M. GILBERT, J. RODRIGUE LAUZON, JOHN L. PLUNKETT.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. LACEY, 217 King st., Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Asst. Supt., Rev. JOSEPH F. LUKER.

**Diocesan Director Apostolate of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., P.A.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY.

**Diocesan Director Eucharistic League of Priests**—Rev. CLAUDE GOBET.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JAMES T. LING, Chancery Bldg., Ogdensburg.

**Friend of the Catholic University**—Rev. JOSEPH L. TIERNEY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D., LL.D., Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Walter Funcke, Ph.D., Chancellor; Revs. Louis D. Bérubé, LL.B., F. Gordon Coseo, S.T.L., Clarence M. Devan, S.T.L., Henry McFadden, Res., 709 Franklin st.

**Schools**—St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York—founded 1888).—Rev. Clarence M. Devan, S.T.L., Principal. 7 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Students, 241.

**St. Mary's Grade School** (Founded 1864).—Rev. Clarence M. Devan, S.T.L., Principal. 9 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Students, 375.

**St. Mary's Mission Convent**—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement for social service work.

**NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Phileas S. Garand, P.A., V.G., D.D., Irremovable Rector; Revs. Anthime D. Charbonneau, Leopold Larose, Leo P. Legault, Res., 125 Ford ave.

**Schools**—Holy Cross School, 210 Main st. (8 grades and one year high school), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Phileas S. Garand, P.A., V.G., D.D., Principal. 5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Grade Students, 169; High School, 17. St. Peter's Grade School (7 grades), Greene st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Phileas S. Garand, P.A., V.G., D.D., Principal. 6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Students, 159.

**Chapels**—St. Lawrence State Hospital, St. Vincent, Rev. Clarence Devan, S.T.L., Chaplain; St. John's Hospital, Rev. V. N. Zimmerman, Chaplain.

Chapel with Resident Chaplains: St. Joseph's (Ogdensburg City Orphanage and Hospital), 217 King st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Lacey, Diocesan Superintendent of Charities; Rev. Joseph F. Luker, Asst. Supt.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. T. Walter Cleary. Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell, in charge.

Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Armand Dussault.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.

Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael, Rev. Bartholomew A. O'Connell.

**Mission**—Philadelphia, St. Joseph.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Revs. John J. Kelly, Pastor; Patrick J. O'Connor.

**School**—Sr. Mary Lucina, Principal. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Grade Students, 194.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert, Rev. William R. Bourbeau.

**Mission**—Newton Falls, St. Anthony.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew, Rev. Joseph E. Doyle, Adm. (Au Sable Forks, N. Y., P.O. Box 512).

**Mission**—Wilmington, St. Margaret.

Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul, Rev. James A. Flx, Pastor.

**Mission**—Deferiet, St. Rita.

- Bloomingtondale, Essex Co., St. Paul, Rev. Donald S. Gallagher.  
*Missions*—Gabriels, Assumption of the B.V.M.; Inman (Loon Lake), Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Edward H. Bernier, Pastor.
- Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick, Rev. John A. Cotter.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. Rev. John A. Cotter, Principal. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Grade Students, 68; High School, 24.
- Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. James J. McGowan.
- Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. E. Berard.
- Burke, Franklin Co., St. George, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
- Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James Minor, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary, Revs. John J. Bent, V.F., Pastor; Herbert J. Hannon, S.T.L., asst. Res., 66 Court st.  
*Grade School*—Sister Fr. Gerard, Principal. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Students, 98.  
*Mission*—Pyrites, St. Paul.
- Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas E. Owen.
- Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James Minor, Revs. Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Rector; Edward B. May, O.S.A. Res., 327 West st.  
*School*—Augustinian Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister M. Evarista, Principal. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Grade Students, 251; High School, 135.
- Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Domina Brault, Pastor; Rev. J. H. Vermette.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister Hermenegilde of Mary, Principal. 12 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Grade Students, 309; High School Students, 51.
- Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (Maione P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Helen, Rev. Francis C. McMahon.  
*Missions*—Lake Titus, St. Mary; Mountain View, St. Elizabeth; Owl's Head, St. Joseph.
- Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick, Revs. James R. McClure, Pastor; Joseph L. Stickelmyer.  
*Mission*—(Summer) Brainardville.
- Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints, Rev. Edward J. Pierce.  
*Mission*—Dexter, St. Elizabeth.
- Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Brisson.
- Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
- Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary, Very Rev. George E. Racette, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Ryan.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister Mary of St. Hilda, Principal. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Grade Students, 109; High School, 55.
- Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis J. Connors.  
*Mission*—South Colton, St. Paul.
- Constable, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. E. C. Campeau.
- Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary, Rev. Wilfred A. Nugent.  
*Mission*—Highmarket, St. Patrick.
- Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Hermenegilde J. Brisson.
- Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary, Rev. Dennis E. Lynch.  
*Mission*—New Boston, SS. Peter and Paul.
- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen, Revs. Amadeus Burke, O.F.M., Rector; Cosmas Girard, O.F.M., M.A., asst.  
*Schools*—Father Leo's Memorial High School (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Rev. Mother M. Terrenca, O.S.T., Principal. 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Students, 60.  
St. Stephen's Grade School, Rev. Mother M. Terrenca, O.S.T., Principal. 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Students, 119.  
*Missions*—Belfort, St. Vincent de Paul, and Indian River, St. Anthony, Rev. Cyril McGuire, O.F.M., M.A., Co-operator; Castorland, St. Ann, Rev. Pancratius Halstrom, O.F.M., M.A., Co-operator; New Bremen, St. Peter, Rev. Hyacinth Barnhardt, O.F.M., Ph.D., Rector.
- Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ladislaus J. Stasz. (Res., 118 Broad st., Port Henry.)
- Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Alfred Hervieux, Pastor; Rev. Earl L. Taylor.
- DeKalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry, Rev. Denis Finnegan.
- Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Manuel J. Belleville.  
*Missions*—Pine, St. Michael; Talleville, St. Edward.
- Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
- Essex, Essex Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Paul Hennessey, O.M.I., Rector.
- Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. Albert O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Sterlingville, St. Mary.
- Faust (Tupper Lake), Franklin Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Raymond M. FitzPatrick.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.
- Glenfield, Lewis Co., St. Mary, Rev. Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Adm.  
*Missions*—Grieg, St. Thomas; Maple Ridge, St. Patrick.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius J. Crowley, Pastor; Rev. Trevor Thomas.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Euclide Elie.  
*Mission*—(Summer) Lake Bonaparte, St. Rita.
- Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael, Rev. Harold J. Martin, M.A.
- Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Leon Laporte.
- Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Leonard Murphy.
- Houseville (Polish), Lewis Co., St. Hedwig, Rev. Herman Korzuck, O.M.C., Rector.
- Inlet, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Felician Fehlner, O.M.C., Rector. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Mission*—Big Moose, Holy Rosary.
- Keene, Essex Co., St. Brendan, Rev. Napoleon Brisson, Adm.
- Keeseville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. Francis C. A. Cornish.  
*School*—McAuley Academy. Sister M. Inez, Principal. 4 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Students, 83.
- St. Jean Baptiste (French), Rev. J. L. St. Jacques, Pastor; Rev. Paul G. Brunet.  
*Mission*—Port Kent, Sacred Heart Chapel.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus Academy. Sister Winifred, Principal. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Students, 190.
- Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John, Rev. Arthur M. Vlau, Adm.
- Lake Clear Junction, Franklin Co., St. John of the Wilderness, Rev. Edgar A. Gallagher.  
*Missions*—Paul Smith, St. Gabriel; (Summer) Saranac Inn.
- Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill, Pastor; Rev. Robert A. Farmer.  
*St. Agnes Mission Convent*, Hillcrest ave.—4 Sisters of the Atonement who perform social service work and teach catechism to public school children.
- Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry, Revs. Henry Wilcott, Pastor; F. Killion.  
*Mission*—Newcomb, St. John.
- Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Patrick B. Riley.  
*Mission*—Raymondville, St. Raymond.
- Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George L. Murray, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Charles Albert Richardson.
- Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard, Revs. Benjamin H. Staie, Pastor; Edward P. Burns.  
*Mission*—Standish, St. Michael.
- Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Gainer.  
*Mission*—Lisbon, SS. Philip and James.
- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph, Very Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Julian P. O'Brien, Res., 122 West Main st.  
*School*—77 Grade and 17 High Students attend the Ursuline Academy.
- Notre Dame des Victoires (French), Revs. Charles A. Desrosiers, Pastor; Wilbert Le Beau, William P. Fraser, Res., 11 Church pl.  
*School*—Mother James, Principal. (6 Grades.) 2 Priests. 7 Ursuline Nuns (Roman Union). Grade Students, 264.
- St. John Bosco, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers, Pastor. Res., 45 Rennie st.  
*Mission*—Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Timothy P. Holland, Pastor; Gerald Kellogg, John M. Kennedy, William E. Capron, Res., 322 Main st.  
*School*—Grade and Junior High. Sister M. Imelda, M.A., Principal. 13 Servants of Mary, 1 Priest. Students: Grade, 425; High, 33.
- St. Mary, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy, Pastor; Rev. Frederick C. Horton, Res., 11 Scymore st.  
*School*—Sister M. Assumpta, Principal. (7 Grades.) 7 Servants of Mary. Grade Students, 285.
- Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Arthur M. Kenny, Adm.
- Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael, Rev. Francis Constantine, Adm. (Boonville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2.)
- Mooers, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Francis Desrosiers.
- Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann, Rev. Arthur M. Gilbert.
- Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander, Rev. C. Gobet.  
St. Anthony's Mission Convent, 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement who perform social service in the village and teach Catechism.
- Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. V. Noel Zimmerman.
- Natural Bridge, Lewis Co., St. Henry, Rev. J. Karlton Dewey, Adm.  
*Mission*—Lewisburg, St. Patrick.



Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Albert J. Farrell.  
 North Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Louis Brisson.  
*Mission*—West Bangor, St. Edward.  
 North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.  
 Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew, Rev. James E. Joy.  
 Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. George D. Boucher.  
 Olmstedville, Essex Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.  
*Mission*—Indian Lake, St. Mary.  
 Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. Arthur Trudel, Pastor.  
*Mission*—West Peru (Patent), St. Patrick.  
 Piercefild, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul, Rev. Francis X. Parisian, Adm.  
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Edmund J. Brown, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Arthur M. Leary, B.S., Morris L. Dwyer, S.T.L. Res., 7 Margaret st.  
*Chapel*—Cliff Haven, Our Lady of the Lake.  
*School*—St. John's Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister Eulalia, Principal. 16 Sisters of Mercy of the Union; 2 Priests; 2 Lay Teachers. Grade Students, 398; High School, 199.  
 Our Lady of Victory, Revs. Joseph H. A. Bachand, Pastor; John de Groot. Res., 140 South Catherine st.  
*School*—Our Lady of Victory Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister M. Genevieve, Principal. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, 1 Priest, 1 Lay Teacher. Grade Students, 298; High School, 56.  
 St. Peter (French), Revs. Joseph Eugene Turcotte, O.M.I., Supr. and Rector; Arthur Lemire, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., Esdras Gariepy, O.M.I., George Lessard, O.M.I., Roland Gaulin, O.M.I., Eugene Noury, O.M.I. Res., 114 Cornelia st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's School. Boys Grade and High School. Brother Lawrence, Principal. 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Students: Grade, 298; High, 152.  
 D'Youville Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Mother Caslas, O.P., M.A., Principal. 15 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. Grades: 358; High School, 71 Girls.  
*Missions*—Treadwell, St. Joseph's Chapel; Jericho, St. Alexis, Rev. Arthur Lemire, O.M.I., in charge.  
 Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Lyddy.  
*School*—Champlain Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister Mary Paul, Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students: Grade School, 63.  
 Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin, Rev. Frederick P. Diviney.  
 St. Martin Mission Convent, 3 Felician Sisters who perform social service in the village and teach Catechism.  
*Mission*—Lyons Falls, St. John.  
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary, Revs. Joseph L. Tierney, Pastor; John Doonan, Harold P. McCabe.  
*St. Mary's Mission Convent*, 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement who perform social service work in the village and teach catechism.  
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C.  
*Mission*—Blue Mountain, St. Paul; (Summer), St. William, Long Point.  
 Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Aime Troie, Pastor; Rev. Antonio Audet.  
*School*—Sallaz Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Mother M. Stephanie, Principal. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 2 Priests. Grade Students, 105; High School, 46.  
 Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Walter J. Charbonneau.  
*Mission*—Theresa, St. Theresa.  
 Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.  
 Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Cornelius A. Collins.  
*Mission*—Hammond, St. Peter.  
 Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick, Rev. George Garand.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy. (8 Grades.) Sister Mary Leonard, Principal. 5 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Grade Students, 199.  
 Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Francis J. Maguire.

Saint Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann, Rev. Edward A. Tetreault.  
*Mission*—Santa Clara, St. Peter.  
 Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard, Very Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Ross A. Garnsey, Frederick P. Shue.  
*School*—Sister M. Roberta, B.S.M., Principal. 8 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. 2 Priests, 2 Lay Teachers. Grade Students, 302.  
*Mission*—Trudeau Sanatorium.  
 Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. O. Longtin.  
*Mission*—North Hudson, Holy Name of Jesus and Mary, Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lawrence E. Mallette.  
 Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Pastor; Rev. Francis B. Ruddy.  
*St. Mary's Mission Convent*. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.  
 Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Joseph P. Heslin, Pastor.  
 Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward O. Hervieux, Pastor; Rev. Edmund H. Dumas.  
*School*—Holy Ghost Academy (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Principal: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. O. Hervieux. 15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 2 Priests. Grade Students, 354; High School, 99.  
 Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.  
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick, Revs. John L. Plunkett, Pastor; Walter C. McMahon, Eugene A. Kelly, Res., 123 S. Massey st.  
*School*—Grade and Junior High. Principal, Sister M. Immaculata. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Priest. Students: Grades, 299; Junior High School, 32.  
 Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph D. Creeden, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Harold J. Skelly, Russell O'Neil, Res., 129 Winthrop st.  
*School*—Grade and Junior High (Chartered under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Sister Anne Camilla, Principal. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Priest; 1 Lay Woman. Students: Grade, 307; Junior High, 33.  
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., Rector; Revs. J. J. Quinn, M.S.C., P. A. Lesperance, M.S.C., S. S. Wallace, M.S.C. Res., 666 Thompson st.  
*School*—Sister Consuelia, Principal. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Grade Students, 287.  
 St. Anthony (Italian), Very Rev. Msgr. Claude Sechi; Rev. James F. Quinn, O.M.Cap. Res., 850 Arsenal st.  
 St. Anthony's Convent (853 Arsenal st.).—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini) who perform social service work and teach catechism to public school children. Pupils, 444.  
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann, Rev. Charles Neukirch, O.M.C.  
*Mission*—Lake Pleasant, St. James.  
 West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert O. Duford.  
 West Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward C. Rivette.  
*Mission*—Fish Creek, SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Nerl, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Elizabethtown, St. Elizabeth.  
 Willshoro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. William Harold Brennan, Adm. (Rev. John M. McIntyre, Pastor.)  
 Witherbee, Essex Co., St. Michael, Rev. Stephen Wojciechowski.

Clinton State Prison, Dannemora, Rev. Ambrose Hyland, Resident Chaplain.  
 Kushaqua, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Donald S. Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., Bloomingdale.  
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Diocese of Syracuse.  
 St. Regis Indian Reservation, Franklin Co., Rev. Michael K. Jacobs, S.J., Missionary.  
 Sunmount Federal Hospital, Tupper Lake, Rev. Alfred J. Chevalier, Resident Chaplain.

Retired, Absent on Leave, Ill: Revs. Oswald L. Bentley, Watertown, N. Y.; Napoleon W. Bergeron, Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.; Andronic J. Blaignier, Malone; Edward F. Burns, Ishpeming, Mich.; Arthur Lavigne, Montreal, P. Q.; J. H. Mignerone, Montreal, P. Q.; James A. O'Hara, Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Stanton, N. Mex.; Michael O'Reilly, Ireland; J. Simard, Bale, St. Paul, P. Q.; Adonat Dufresne, Tupper Lake, N. Y.; Joseph L. Desjardins, Montreal; Augustus J. Dumont, Gabriels.

# EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

IN CHARGE OF THE SECULAR CLERGY.  
 OGDENSBURG. *Wadhams Hall*.—(Open only to candidates for the secular priesthood of the Diocese.) Two years Classical; two years philosophy. Very Revs. Msgr. John M. Hogan, M.A., Rector; Revs. Francis F. Devan, B.A., Vice-Rector; Patrick O. Thompson, LL.B., Bursar; Donald M. Kelly, M.A., Leo P. Legeault, Professors. Students, 18. In residence: Rev. James T. Lyng.

CLIFF HAVEN. *Catholic Summer School of America*.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., President; J. V. S. McClancy, First Vice-President; William P. McNally, S.T.L., Ph.D., Second Vice-President; Rev. Thomas Lester Graham, Executive Secretary. Office: 501 Madison ave., N. Y., N. Y. (June 15 to Sept. 1, Cliff Haven, N. Y.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CROGHAN.** *St. Stephen's House of Studies of the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name.*—Revs. Hyacinth Barnhardt, O.F.M., Ph.D., Guardian, Professor of Philosophy; Martin O'Kane, O.F.M., M.A., Vicar, Discrete; Cyril McGuire, O.F.M., M.A., Master of Brothers, Professor of Sacred Scripture; Pancratius Halstrom, O.F.M., M.A., Master of Clerics, Instructor in History of Philosophy and Chant; Cosmas Girard, O.F.M., M.A., Instructor in Social Sciences. 5 Lay Brothers; 33 Cleric Students.
- ESSEX.** *Dontenwill Novitiate (Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province, Lowell, Mass.).*—Revs. Albert P. McGrann, O.M.I., Superior and Master of Novices; Paul Hennessey, O.M.I., Asst. Superior; Arthur P. Connors, O.M.I., Eugene F. Seveaney, O.M.I., J. Charles Leonard, O.M.I., Missionaries. 7 Professed Brothers, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Summer School and Camp for Oblate Scholastics of Washington, D. C.
- PLATTSBURG.** *Mount Assumption Institute.*—Brother Lawrence, Superior. 20 Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.). Boarding and private day school for boys. Students, 246.
- WATERTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Scholasticate.*—Revs. Cornelius Vullings, M.S.C., Director and Professor; Joseph Fortier, M.S.C., Joseph J. Baribeau, M.S.C., Raoul Bouchard, M.S.C., Joseph Coulombe, M.S.C. 5 Professors. 23 Scholastics; 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OGDENSBURG.** *Sacred Heart Convent,* 722 Ford Street.—15 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Imelda, Superior. Sisters teach in the Cathedral parish schools.
- Holy Cross Convent,* 210 Main Street.—14 Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa). Sister St. Jean d'Avila, Superior. Sisters teach in Holy Cross and St. Peter's Schools (Notre Dame Parish).
- AU SABLE FORKS.** *Holy Name Convent.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown). Sister Mary John, Superior.
- BRASHER FALLS.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Parochial School. 8 Sisters of Mercy (Tarrytown). Sister Mary John, Superior.
- CANTON.** *St. Mary's Convent,* 33 Court st.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax). Sister M. Annette, Supr.
- CARTHAGE.** *St. James' Convent,* 317 West st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown). Sr. Herman Joseph Supr. Sisters teach in Augustinian Academy.
- CHAMPLAIN.** *Sacred Heart Convent,* 68 Main st.—20 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Sherbrooke, P. Q.). Sister Mechilde, Supr. Sisters conduct Assumption of the B. V. M. Academy.
- CLAYTON.** *St. Mary's Convent,* 509 James st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (Montreal). Sr. Florina, Supr.
- CROGHAN.** *St. Elizabeth's Convent,* Convent st.—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Allegheny, Pa.). Sr. Terrenca, O.S.F., Supr. Sisters teach in Father Leo Memorial High School and St. Stephen's Grade School.
- KEESEVILLE.** *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sr. M. Inez, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters conduct McAuley Academy.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis,* Main st.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Bienville, P. Q.). Sr. St. Henry, Supr. Sisters conduct St. Stanislaus' Academy.
- MALONE.** *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy,* 111 Elm st.—26 Ursuline Nuns (Roman Union, New York). Mother M. Loyola, O.S.U., Supr. Rev. J. E. McQuade, S.J., Chaplain. Nuns conduct St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, a boarding school for girls, private grade and high school for boys and girls (chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York), and also teach in Notre Dame Parochial Grade School. 17 Nuns teach in the Academy. Lay Teachers, 4. 171 Grade Students in the Academy. 1 boarder. 123 High School Students in the Academy. 14 boarders. (94 included above are sent from St. Joseph's Parish according to agreement.)
- MASSENA.** *Sacred Heart Convent,* 188 Main st.—11 Servants of Mary (Omaha). Sr. M. Imelda, Supr.
- St. Mary's Convent,* 111 Cornell ave.—7 Servants of Mary (Omaha). Sr. M. Emerentiana, Supr.
- PLATTSBURG.** *St. John's Convent,* 59 Broad st.—15 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sr. M. Eulalia, Supr. Sisters teach in St. John's Academy. Boarders, 12.
- St. Dominic's Priory,* 100 Cornelia st.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena (Fall River, Mass.). Sr. Ambrose, Prioress. Sisters teach in St. Peter's Grade School and conduct d'Youville Academy.
- Convent of Our Lady of Victory,* 146 South Catherine st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Bienville, P. Q.). Sr. Winifred, Supr.
- PORT HENRY.** *Sherman Park Seminary,* 112 Broad st.—Finishing School for Young Ladies (Chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown). Sr. M. Berchmans, Supr. Rev. Ladislaus J. Stasz, Resident Chap-

- lain. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Students: Grades, 10; High School, 16.
- St. Joseph's Convent,* 84 North Main st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown). Sr. Mary Paul, Supr. Sisters conduct Champlain Academy. Boarders, 9.
- REDFORD.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Bienville, P. Q.). Sr. M. Stephanie, Supr. Sisters conduct Sallaz Academy.
- ROUSE POINT.** *St. Patrick's Convent.*—7 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sister Carmelita, Supr.
- SARANAC LAKE.** *St. Bernard's Convent,* 30 River st.—10 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sister Mary Presentation, R.S.M., Supr.
- TUPPER LAKE.** *Holy Ghost Convent,* 65 Wawbeek ave.—Sister Mary Gabrielle, Supr. 19 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Putnam, Conn.).
- WATERTOWN.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 362 West Main st.—Mother Rose Marie, Mother General. Sisters, 38; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Includes a Normal School for the Community chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. The Motherhouse conducts the Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, a boarding school for girls and a private day school for boys and girls. Sr. M. Mildred, Principal. 1 Priest. 2 Lay Teachers. 7 Sisters. Students: Grade, 6; High School, 133.
- Immaculate Heart Conservatory of Music,* 404 Washington st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Teresa, Supr. Students, 50.

ORPHANAGES AND HOMES FOR THE AGED.

- OGDENSBURG.** *Ogdensburg City Orphanage and Hospital,* 217 King st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Lacey, Diocesan Supt. of Charities; Rev. Joseph F. Luker, asst. 15 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Philadelphia). Sr. M. Patrick, Supr. Contains St. Joseph's School. (6 Grades.) 5 Sisters. Students, 104. Aged in residence, 22.
- WATERTOWN.** *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum,* 201 Coffeen st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Anthony, Supr. Orphans, 47.

SOCIAL SERVICE.

- OGDENSBURG.** *St. Mary's Mission Convent,* 411 Montgomery st.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Grey Moor). Sr. Paula, S.A., Supr. Sisters teach catechism to public school children from Cathedral parish and perform social service work in the City. Children, 277.
- LAKE PLACID.** *St. Agnes' Mission Convent,* Hillcrest ave.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Grey Moor). Sr. M. Lawrence, S.S., Supr. Sisters teach catechism to public school children of parish and perform social service work in village. Children, 291.
- MORRISONVILLE.** *St. Anthony's Mission Convent.*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sr. M. Bernard, O.S.A., Supr.
- PORT LEYDEN.** *St. Martin's Convent.*—4 Felician Sisters (Buffalo).
- POTSDAM.** *St. Mary's Mission Convent,* 22 Lawrence ave.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Grey Moor). Sr. Bernadette, S.A., Supr. Sisters teach catechism to public school children of the parish and perform social service work in the village. Children, 436.
- TICONDEROGA.** *St. Mary's Mission Convent,* 2 Amhurst ave.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Grey Moor). Sr. Dolores, S.A., Supr. Sisters teach catechism to public school children of the parish and perform social service work in the village. Children, 388.
- WATERTOWN.** *St. Anthony's Convent,* 858 Arsenal st.—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini).

HOSPITALS.

- OGDENSBURG.** *A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Lacey, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph F. Luker, Asst. Chaplain. 20 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Philadelphia). Sr. M. Monica, Supr. Patients received during the year, 4076. The Hospital maintains a School of Nursing, chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Student Nurses, 68.
- St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County* (for advanced tuberculosis).—Chaplain, Rev. V. N. Zimmerman. 5 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Philadelphia). Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Patients, 37. Capacity, 45.
- GABRIELS.** *Sanatorium Gabriels.*—Resident Chaplain, Rev. Lucien Jean, M.S.C. (For tuberculosis and other pulmonary diseases.) 42 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sr. Mary McAuley, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 105. Capacity, 128 beds. John N. Hayes, M.D., Medical Director.
- PLATTSBURG.** *Champlain Valley Hospital.*—16 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Philadelphia). Sr. St. Malo, Supr. Patients treated, 2523; Outpatients, 1058. The Hospital maintains a School of Nursing, chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Student nurses, 38.



SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Tuberculosis Hospital*, 94 Ampersand ave.—Rev. Joseph M. Blais, Resident Chaplain. 9 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sr. M. Ita, Supr. Capacity, 30 beds. Patients treated during year, 61.

TUPPER LAKE. *Mercy General Hospital*, 115 Wawbeck ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sr. M. Victoria, R.S.M., R.N., Supr. Patients treated during the year, 633.

WATERTOWN. *Mercy Hospital*, 218 Stone st.—31 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarrytown). Sr. Mary Joseph, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2063. The Hospital maintains a School of Nursing, chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Student Nurses, 45.

STUDENT RESIDENCE.

PLATTSBURG. *Loretta Residence*, 77 Brinkerhoff st.—Residence for Normal School Students and Business Women. 7 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (Tarry-

town). Sr. Mary William, Supr. Residents, 7. Commercial course, 9 Girls.

SUMMER CAMPS.

CLIFF HAVEN. *Camp Lavelle*.—Summer camp for boys between the ages of 7 and 16 in connection with the Catholic Summer School of America. Executive Secretary and Camp Director: Rev. Thomas L. Graham, 501 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. (After June 15th, address Cliff Haven, N. Y.)

LONG LAKE. *Camp St. Mary*.—Summer home and camp for priests and seminarians conducted by the Sulpician Fathers. Capacity: 12 priests, 45 seminarians. Director: Rev. W. S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., Roland Park, Md.

MERRILL (Clinton Co.). *Camp Lafayette*.—Summer camp for boys. Chaplain in residence during season. Director: Capt. Charles J. McIntyre, 193 Rolling rd., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

*Camp Jeanne d'Arc*.—Summer camp for girls. Directress: Mrs. Chas. J. McIntyre.

INDEX TO RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Mount Assumption Institute, St. Peter's School, Plattsburg.

*M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Watertown; St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Watertown; Clintonville; Gabriels.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name, New York)—Crogan, Castorland, Indian River, Belfort, New Bremen.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syra-

cuse, N. Y.)—Inlet, Big Moose, Raquette Lake, Blue Mountain Lake, Wells, Lake Pleasant. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Houseville.

*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*. (First American Province, Lowell, Mass.)—Dontenwill Novitiate, St. Joseph's Church, Essex. (Province St. Jean Baptiste, Lowell)—St. Peter's Plattsburg.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.

*S.S.—Sulpician Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Camp St. Mary, Long Lake.

NECROLOGY.

†Booth, Robert J., Glenfield, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died November 20, 1939.

†Gallivan, Michael F., retired.—Died Sept. 26, 1939.

†Gilbert, Francis E., Sackets Harbor, N. Y., St. Andrew's Church.—Died July 19, 1939.

†Lefort, Peter, West Chazy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Oct. 21, 1939.

†Pontur, Joseph, Cadyville, N. Y., St. James Minor Church.—Died Jan. 20, 1940.

†Van den Hende, Victor, Clintonville, N. Y., St. Catherine of Sienna Church.—Died November 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |   |         |
|---|-----|---|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Minor Seminary .....                              | 1       |
| Diocesan Priests in Service .....                       | 140 | Religious Houses of Study .....                   | 2       |
| Non-diocesan Secular Priests in Service .....           | 7   | Religious Novitiates .....                        | 1       |
| Diocesan Priests Retired, Ill, on Leave .....           | 10  | Boys' Boarding School .....                       | 1       |
| Religious:  |     | Boarders .....                                    | 152     |
| Augustinians .....                                      | 2   | Girls' Boarding Schools .....                     | 3       |
| Franciscans .....                                       | 5   | Boarders .....                                    | 40      |
| Jesuits .....   | 2   | Conservatory of Music .....                       | 1       |
| Minor Conventuals .....                                 | 4   | Students .....                                    | 50      |
| Oblates (Lowell) .....                                  | 6   | Parochial Grade Schools .....                     | 27      |
| Oblates (Buffalo) .....                                 | 5   | Students .....                                    | 6,733   |
| Missionaries of the Sacred Heart .....                  | 8   | Parochial High Schools .....                      | 11      |
| Total Religious in Diocesan Service .....               | 33  | Students .....                                    | 1,576   |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                    | 115 | Orphanage School .....                            | 2       |
| Mission Churches .....                                  | 44  | Students .....                                    | 140     |
| Missions without Churches (summer) .....                | 3   | Schools of Nursing .....                          | 3       |
| Chapels in Connection with Religious Institutions ..... | 44  | Students .....                                    | 152     |
| Chapels in State Institutions .....                     | 2   | Total attending Catholic Schools in Diocese ..... | 9,031   |
| Brothers of Religious Communities .....                 | 28  | Orphanages .....                                  | 2       |
| Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students:                       |     | Orphans .....                                     | 150     |
| Minor Seminaries .....                                  | 17  | Hospitals .....                                   | 7       |
| Major Seminaries .....                                  | 11  | Patients Cared for During Year .....              | 10,760  |
| Total Seminaries .....                                  | 28  | Home for the Aged .....                           | 1       |
| Student Religious:                                      |     | Residents .....                                   | 22      |
| Franciscans .....                                       | 24  | Marriages Reported, Catholic .....                | 861     |
| Oblates (Brothers) .....                                | 21  | Mixed .....                                       | 209     |
| Missionaries of the Sacred Heart .....                  | 23  | Baptisms Reported .....                           | 3,589   |
| Total .....   | 68  | Converts Reported .....                           | 447     |
| Religious Women in the Diocese .....                    | 451 | Deaths Reported .....                             | 1,544   |
| Postulants and Novices .....                            | 17  | Catholic Population (Reported) .....              | 109,460 |

# DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA

(*Diocesis Oklahomopolitana et Tulsensis*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 1905. Name changed to Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa by Bull of Pope Pius XI, November 14, 1930. Square Miles = 69,414.  
Comprises the State of Oklahoma.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., PH.D., LIT.T.D.

Bishop of Oklahoma City and Tulsa; ordained Aug. 23, 1893; appointed June 25, 1924; consecrated Holy Name Cathedral, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1924.—Res., and office, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1521 North Hudson.

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.; ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Died Feb. 21, 1924.

**First Prefect-Apostolic**—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

**Second Prefect-Apostolic**—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890. Died Aug. 28, 1916.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., 519 N. Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Telephone, 3-4601.

**Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK, Res. and Chancery Office, 1521 North Hudson, Oklahoma City, Okla. Chancery hours: 10 a.m. to 12 m., 1:30 to 3 p.m., except Sundays and holidays; Saturdays, 10 a.m. to 12 m.  
**Diocesan Supt. of Schools; Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. VICTOR J. REED, S.T.L., Ph.D. 1521 North Hudson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Secretary to the Bishop**—Mr. T. J. JORDAN, 1521 North Hudson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Director for Missions**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. MONNOT.—Res. and Office, 122 West 8th st., Tulsa, Okla.

**Diocesan Curia—Officials**, Rev. PAUL M. VAN DORPE, S.T.B., Okeene, Okla. (Matters for the Diocesan Court should be directed to the Officials.) **Judices Pro-Synodales**: Rev. EMIL GHYSSAERT, Very Rev. F. X. VAN MENS, Rev. JAMES MCNAMEE. **Promotor Justitiae**: Rev. C. A. MCGINITY. **Defensor Vinculi**: Very Rev. A. PIERETS. **Secretary**: Rev. EDMUND VON ELM. **Notaries**: Revs. BERNARD COLLINS, EDMUND VON ELM. The Chancellor is also Notary, *ex-officio*. **Approved Attorneys in Diocesan Curia**—Revs. CHAS. F. CONLEY, URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., LL.D.; JOHN L. GARVEY, S.T.L.; RAYMOND HARKIN, LL.B.; STEPHEN A. LEVEN, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. F. MCGUIRE, ZENON STEBER, A. F. MONNOT, Very Revs. VICTOR VAN

DURME, D. C. FLETCHER, W. P. LAMAR, F. X. VAN MENS, JAMES MCNAMEE.

**Concilium Administrationis**—The Most Reverend Bishop is *ex-officio* President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK. Messrs. W. F. WILSON, LL.D., C. H. MAKINS.

**Deans**—Very Revs. A. PIERETS, Chickasha Deanery; JOHN VAN GASTEL, Tulsa Deanery; H. SCHAUROECK, Enid Deanery; DAVID YUENGER, O.S.B., Shawnee Deanery. Moderator for all Deaneries, Rev. PAUL M. VAN DORPE, S.T.B.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. STEBER; Very Revs. A. PIERETS, VINCENT MARTINEZ, O.C.D.; Rev. PAUL M. VAN DORPE, S.T.B.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. PAUL M. VAN DORPE, S.T.B. **Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH VAN HULSE.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. H. J. SCHAFERS.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Action**—Rev. F. X. NEVILLE. **Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions**—(A Corporation) Directors: The Most Rev. Bishop and Rt. Rev. Director for Missions, *ex officio*; Revs. THOMAS R. GORMAN, JAMES ROONEY, WILLIAM HUFFER. Office, 122 W. 8th st., Tulsa, Okla.

**Diocesan Paper**—"The Southwest Courier" (Weekly). Publication Office: 426 West 3rd st., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Associated Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa**—Rev. JAMES A. GARVEY, Superintendent; Rev. JOHN L. GARVEY, S.T.L., asst. Office: 218 W. 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Infirm Priests' Fund of the Diocese of Oklahoma** (a Corporation).—The Most Rev. Bishop is President, *ex-officio*, and the Vicar-General Vice-President, *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK, Secretary-Treasurer, *ex-officio*; Elected Directors: Revs. P. I. WILWERDING, JOHN VAN DEN HENDE, JAMES W. O'KEEFE. Office at the Chancery.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### OKLAHOMA CITY.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. J. M. Connor, Rector; Revs. F. W. Beckerle, Francis E. McGoldrick, assts. Res., 3214 N. Lake ave.

**School**—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1115 W. 32nd st. Pupils, 401.

**St. JOSEPH'S** (Old Cathedral), Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Depreitere, P.A., D.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. Edmund Von Elm, Sylvester F. Luecke, assts. Res., 519 N. Harvey ave.

**School**—9 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 218½ W. 5th st. Pupils, 332.

**SACRED HEART**, ———, Pastor. Res., 2706 S. Shartel ave.

**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 2725 S. Shartel ave. Pupils, 190.

**Mission**—Conception (rural community), Immaculate Conception Church.

**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Rev. John J. Walde, Pastor; Rev. Raymond F. Harkin, LL.B., asst. Res., 1005 N.E. 16th st.

**School**—6 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's of the Woods. Pupils, 153.

**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Very Revs. Eugene Recatala, O.C.D., Provincial; Louis Benages, O.C.D., Pastor; Revs. Everest Villaroya, O.C.D., asst.; Vincent Mar-

tinéz, O.C.D., Thomas Montrull, O.C.D., Paul Weller, O.C.D. Res., 1125 S. Walker st.

**School**—3 Sisters of III. Order of Mt. Carmel. Res., 1300 Classen blvd. Pupils, 92.

**Mission**—Packingtown, Holy Family (for Mexicans). 2300 S.W. 23rd st.

**St. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Rev. E. Vander Grinten, Pastor; Rev. G. Alvin Hayes, asst. Res., 1901 N. W. 18th st.

**School**—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 203.

**HOLY ANGELS'**, Rev. James A. Garvey. Res., 1500 W. 3rd st.

**St. PETER CLAYER** (Colored), Rev. John T. O'Brien, C.S.Sp. Res., 406 N. Laird st.

**Mission**—Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Clayer (colored) church.

**St. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL CHAPEL** (semi-public), Rev. Gilbert Hardesty, Chaplain.

### TULSA.

**HOLY FAMILY CON-CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Monnot, Rector; Revs. Chas. F. Conley, Sylvester Klemm, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 122 W. 8th st.

**School**—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 820 S. Boulder st. Pupils, 406.



**CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING.** Very Rev. D. C. Fletcher, Pastor; Revs. Wm. H. Reid, Cecil Finn, assts. Res., 1530 S. Rockford ave.  
*School*—17 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1512 S. Rockford ave. Pupils, 575.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.** Very Rev. John Van Gastel, Pastor; Rev. Joseph B. McGurk, asst. Res., 749 N. Denver ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.  
**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S.** Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, Pastor; Rev. Ferdinand E. Meis, asst. Res., 2515 E. 1st st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 2521 E. 1st st. Pupils, 225.  
**ST. CATHERINE'S (West Tulsa).** Rev. Andrew J. Brunswick, C.P.P.S. Res., 903 W. 23rd st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 905 W. 23rd st. Pupils, 86.  
**ST. MONICA'S (Colored).** Revs. Daniel P. Bradley, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Richard C. Wersing, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 403 E. Haskell st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Res., 401 E. Haskell st. Pupils, 329.  
**Our Lady of Guadalupe Chapel (for Mexicans),** East of Tulsa, Attended from Holy Family Con-Cathedral.  
**St. Rita's Chapel (semi-public),** Cascia Hall, Markham pl. (See Cascia Hall, under Orders of Men.) Very Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A.

## OUTSIDE OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA.

**Ada, Pontotac Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. Bernard Mazurowski, O.S.B. Res., 213 S. Hope st.  
*Mission*—Coalgate, Coal Co., Blessed Sacrament Church.  
**Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart,** Rev. Leo Claus.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (12th and Church sts.). Pupils, 36.  
*Mission*—Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., St. Cornelius Church.  
**Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family,** Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B. Res., 505 W. Oklahoma ave.  
*Mission*—(attended from the parish) Carnegie, Caddo Co., Our Lady of Victory Church.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Mission (for Indians). Independent of the parish. Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Principal. 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.  
*Missions*—(attended from the school) Cyril, Caddo Co., Immaculate Conception Church (for Mexicans and Indians); Binger, Caddo Co., St. Margaret Mary's Church (for Caddo Indians).  
**Anthony, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul,** Rev. Victor Kelly, C.S.S.CC. Res., (P.O. Address), R.F.D., Custer, Okla.  
*Mission*—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament Church.  
**Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes,** Rev. W. L. Hall.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Hugo, Choctaw Co., Immaculate Conception Church.  
**Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows,** Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.  
**Ardmore, Carter Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. F. D. McCreedy. Res., 125 "E" st., S.W.  
*School*—St. Agnes Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77.  
**Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's,** Rev. Hubert Van Rechem. Res., 715 S. Johnstone ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 720 S. Johnstone ave. Pupils, 159.  
*Station*—Dewey, Washington Co.  
**Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. H. B. Mandelartz.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.  
**Bristow, Creek Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. Bernard Collins. Res., 308 N. Elm st.  
*Missions*—Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Sorrows Church; Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis Church.  
**Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., St. Anne's,** Rev. Joseph M. Griffin.  
*Station*—Jenks, Tulsa Co.  
**Canute, Washita Co. (town), Holy Family,** Rev. Thomas R. Hoffman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.  
**St. Francis' (rural, R.R. 1, Canute),** Rev. Andrew W. Thomas.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Cordell, Washita Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
*Station*—Clinton, Custer Co., State Tubercular Sanitarium.  
**Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name,** Very Rev. A. Pierets. Res., 210 S. 7th st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.  
**Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul,** Rev. H. J. Schafers. Res., 415 E. Oak st.  
*School*—3 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Drumright, Creek Co., St. Mary's Church.  
**Duncan, Stephens Co., Assumption Church,** Pro tem; Very Rev. George M. Fangauer, O.S.F.S.; Revs. Joseph Eisenbarth, O.S.F.S.; George Kroupa, O.S.F.S.; Ferdinand Strasser, O.S.F.S. Res., 712 W. Hickory st.  
*Missions*—Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Rush Springs, Grady Co., St. Francis Church.

**Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist,** Very Rev. James McNamee. Res., 125 E. 1st st.  
*Missions*—Lockridge, Oklahoma Co., St. Patrick's Church; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
**Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. Res., 414 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart Church; Cheyenne, Roger, Mills Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
**El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart,** Very Rev. Victor Van Durme. Res., 208 S. Evans st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 201 S. Admire st. Pupils, 216.  
**Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier,** Very Rev. H. Schaubroeck, Pastor; Rev. John L. Garvey, S.T.L., asst. Res., 110 N. Madison st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Institute. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 623 W. Randolph st. Pupils, 207.  
*Missions*—Billings, Noble Co., Sacred Heart Church; Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church; Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church (rural).  
**Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart,** Rev. Albert Achtergaal.  
*School*—3 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Shidler, Osage Co., St. Anne's Church.  
*Stations*—Foraker, Osage Co.; Ralston, Pawnee Co.  
**Fort Sill (Military Reservation),** Little Flower Chapel, Rev. John T. Kilcoyne, U.S.A., Chaplain.  
**Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. F. X. Neville. Res., 517 Broadway.  
*Missions*—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's Church; Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart Church; Watonga, Blaine Co., St. Rose's Church.  
**Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael's,** Rev. A. F. Synakiewicz.  
*Mission*—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
**Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. James Van Gastel. Res., 411 N. Elm st.  
*School*—Parish pupils attend Day School at St. Joseph's Academy.  
**Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's,** Rev. Harold F. Pierce.  
*Missions*—Hooker, Texas Co., Sacred Heart Church; Boise City, Cimarron Co., Sacred Heart Church; Kollman (rural community), Beaver Co., St. Peter's Church.  
**Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Theresa's,** Rev. Norbert Lukes, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 54.  
**Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Holy Rosary,** Revs. Simon Stock Arenos, O.C.D., Pastor; Leopold Guerola, O.C.D., Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D., assts. Res., 112 E. Cherokee st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Mexican). Pupils, 82.  
*Missions*—Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward's Church; Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Theresa's Church.  
**Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. Joseph E. Wouters.  
*Mission*—Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus Church. Holy Rosary (colored), attended from St. Joseph's.  
**Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's,** Rev. Theophile Caudron. Res., 1004 Gentry st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1006 Gentry st. Pupils, 205.  
**Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's,** Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B. Res., 115 West 9th st.  
**Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin,** Rev. Joseph A. LaBonte.  
*Mission*—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's Church.  
**Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul,** Rev. Theo. Van Hulse. Res., 309 S. Main st.  
*School*—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 4 Dominican Sisters. Res., 223 S. Main st. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Loyal, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier Church.  
**Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's,** attended from McAlester by Rev. F. B. Remmes.  
*School*—Parish pupils attend school at McAlester.  
*Mission*—Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
**Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament,** Revs. B. A. Hulshof, Pastor; Chas. Van Hulse (Pastor Emeritus). Res., 6 S. 7th st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 612 Gore blvd. Pupils, 225.  
**McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's,** Revs. J. J. Higgins, Pastor; F. B. Remmes, asst. Res., 318 E. Washington ave.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 310 E. Washington ave. Pupils, 147.  
*Station*—Oklahoma State Penitentiary.  
**Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul's,** Rev. H. Feyen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 17.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
**Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart Church,** Rev. Nic Schmitt.  
*Missions*—Altus, Jackson Co., St. Sophie Magdalen Church; Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul Church; Frederick, Tillman Co., St. Leonard's Church.  
**Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart,** Rev. George U. Aman, C.P.P.S. Res., 12 E st., N.W.  
*Mission*—Welch, Craig Co., St. Ann's Church.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption Church, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts, Pastor, asst. p. t. Benedictine Father from Atchison, Kansas. Res., 540 South 3rd st.  
*School*—Parish pupils attend the school in Sacred Heart parish.  
*Missions*—(attended from St. Joseph's College) Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's Church; Crekola, Muskogee Co., Holy Family Church; Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood Church; Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross Church; Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
*Station*—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph R. Campbell. Res., 2315 Oklahoma ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.  
 Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Emil Gyssaert. Res., 610 W. 9th st.  
*School*—3 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
*Station*—Chillico Indian School, Chillico, Kay Co.  
 Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James W. O'Keefe. Res., 404 E. Tonkawa st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 407 E. Tonkawa st. Pupils, 162.  
 Mater Admirabilis Chapel (for students of the University of Oklahoma). Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey. Res., 717 W. Boyd st.  
 Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul Denzel, C.P.P.S. Res., 217 W. Modoc st.  
*Mission*—Centralia, Craig Co., St. Augustine's Church.  
 Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Zenon Steber.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 238.  
 Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Paul M. Van Dorpe, S.T.B.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 5 Benedictine Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.  
*Mission*—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. J. E. Meade, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Buttmer, C.S.S.R., James H. Dreis, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Hahn, C.S.S.R., Bernard Kramer, C.S.S.R. Res., 515 S. Morton ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 1st and Okmulgee sts. Pupils, 214.  
 Uganda Martyrs (colored), Rev. William Strahan, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Rev. Maxim J. Therou, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 806 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—St. Francis de Sales School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Res., 12 N. Choctaw ave. Pupils, 294.  
*Missions*—Grayson, Okmulgee Co., Sacred Heart Church (for colored); Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Teresa of the Child Jesus Church.  
*Station*—Beggs, Okmulgee Co.  
 Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Emil F. Depreitere. Res., 1314 Lynn ave.  
*Schools*—Parochial, conducted by 5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Res., 1302 Lynn ave. Pupils, 126.  
 For Indian girls, St. Louis Boarding School. 13 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Rev. Wm. Huffer, Chaplain, and Missionary to the Indians. Pupils, 54.  
*Missions*—Hominy, Osage Co., St. Joseph's Church; Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., LL.D. Res., 421 Ninth st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 906 Elm st. Pupils, 43.  
 Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Hall. Res., 306 S. 6th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 415 S. 7th st. Pupils, 220.  
 Poteau, Leflore Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Thos. R. Gorman.  
*Missions*—Bokoshe, Leflore Co., St. Joseph's Church; McCurtain, Haskell Co., Sacred Heart Church; Heavener, Leflore Co., St. Francis' Church.  
*Station*—Talihina.  
 Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Eric Beevers, Ph.D.  
 Purcell, McClain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. L. Hugo.  
*Schools*—Parochial, 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.  
 St. Elizabeth's Academy (independent of the parish). 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders (Indian), 35.  
*Mission*—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist Church.

Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.  
*School*—For girls. St. Mary's Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.  
 Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. R. Wright. Res., 302 East 4th st.  
*School*—4 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 62.  
 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Rooney. Res., 219 S. Elm st.  
 Seminole, Seminole Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Martin Mulcahy, O.S.B., 405 N. First st.  
*Mission*—Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's (Colored) Church.  
 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B. Res., 514 W. Benedict st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 213 N. Park st. Pupils, 205.  
*Missions*—(Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Gregory's College), Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis Church; Sulphur, Murray Co., St. Ann's Church, by Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B.; Mishak, Oklahoma Co. (rural community), St. Martin's Church, by Very Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B.; McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church, by Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B.; Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's Church; Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's Church, by Rev. Joseph Murphy, O.S.B.  
 Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. N. Forner. Res., 109 W. 5th st.  
*Missions*—Ramona, Washington Co., St. James Church; Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus Church.  
*Stations*—Barnsdall, Osage Co.; Claremore, Rogers Co.  
 Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael McNamee.  
*Mission*—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. C. A. McGinty. Res., 623 West st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 615 West st. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Tishomingo, Bryan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Sittiere, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's Church.  
 Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen A. Leven, Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. Charles A. Buswell, asst. Res., 10th and North sts.  
*Mission*—Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Van Wees.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 61.  
 Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.P.P.S. Res., 120 W. Sequoyah ave.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 318 N. Scrapper ave. Pupils, 168.  
 Walters, Cotton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Hardesty.  
*Missions*—Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church; Waurika, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's Church.  
 Waynoka, Woods Co., Mother of Mercy Church, attended from Wichita Falls, Tex., by Rev. Joseph Pocioti, T.O.R.  
 Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Lynch. Res., 1300 Main st.  
*Missions*—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's Church; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James' Church.  
*Station*—State Hospital for the Insane, Supply, Woodward Co.  
 Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomuk, Very Rev. W. P. Lamb. Res., 723 Oak st.

Rev. B. A. Murtaugh, Catholic Chaplain U. S. Federal Reformatory, El Reno, Okla.  
 Rev. E. W. Stinnett, Catholic Chaplain to C.C.C. camps in Oklahoma.  
 On leave of absence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Heiring, 1051 Keenan st., Rhinelander, Wis.; Revs. R. R. St. John, care Extension Society, Chicago, Ill.  
 On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Francis, 1127 R st., Fresno, Calif.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Van Hulse, 309 S. Main st., Kingfisher, Okla.; Revs. James J. Wallrapp, 1509 McElish ave., Ardmore, Okla.; Edward Van Waesberghe, Holland; M. O. Dannis, Ponca City Hospital, Ponca City, Okla.

## DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (a Corporation), R.R. 3, Oklahoma City, Okla. Under supervision of the Associated Charities of the Diocese. (Rev. James A. Garvey, Supt. Office, 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.). 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Rosalia Flynn, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Edward J. Voegelé, Chaplain. Orphans, 210.  
*Catholic Old Folks' Home*, R.R. 3, Oklahoma City. Cottage Plan. Under supervision of Associated Catholic Charities of the Diocese. Office: 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City. Aged, 5.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and the Little Flower*, 1125 South Walker st.—Or-

*Our Lady of Victory Maternity Home and Nursery*, 611 N.E. 8th st.—Under supervision of the Associated Charities of the Diocese. Office: 218 West 5th st.  
 NORMAN. *Theta Kappa Phi Fraternity House* (Kappa Chapter) (for male students at the University of Oklahoma), 535 South University blvd. In connection with Mater Admirabilis Chapel.  
 STILLWATER. *Theta Kappa Phi Fraternity House* (Nu Chapter), 418 Maple ave.—For male students at Oklahoma A. & M. College.

der of Discaled Carmelites, Oklahoma Province. Very Rev. Eugene Recatala, O.C.D., Provincial; Very Rev. Louis Benages, O.C.D., Prior and Pastor; Revs.



John Emmanuel Ferrando, O.C.D., Definitor; Vincent Martinez, O.C.D.; Everest Villaroja, O.C.D., Asst. Pastor; Thomas Montrull, O.C.D.; Paul Weller, O.C.D. Fathers, 7; Lay Brothers, 2; Clerical Students, 15.

**HARTSHORNE.** *Preparatory Seminary of the Carmelite Fathers.*—Revs. Simon Stock Arenos, O.C.D., Leopold Guerola, O.C.D., Boguslas Jacaszek, O.C.D. Fathers, 8; Lay Brother, 1; Students, 8.

**MUSKOGEE.** *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, Broadway and Utah sts.—Boarding School for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 10. Brother William, Principal. Rev. Paul V. Brown, Chaplain. Pupils, 91.

**SACRED HEART, OKLA.** *Sacred Heart Priory.*—Order of St. Benedict, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B., William Ospital, O.S.B., Jerome Wichulis, O.S.B. Fathers, resident at house, 4. Lay Brothers, 3.

**SHAWNEE, OKLA.** *St. Gregory's Abbey and College.*—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Mark Braun, O.S.B., Abbot, Pres.; Very Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., Rector; Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Master of Novices; Joseph Murphy, O.S.B., Procurator; Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Claude Sons, O.S.B., Ildebrand Brunet, O.S.B., Blase Schumacher, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 11. Total number of fathers pertaining to Abbey, 25. Clerics, 8; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 107.

**TULSA.** *Cascia Hall*, Markham pl.—Augustinian Fathers (Hermits of St. Augustine). Private Preparatory School for Boys. Very Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. J. A. Smith, O.S.A., Sub-prior; Revs. Wm. F. Doyle, O.S.A., John F. Wilson, O.S.A., Frederick J. Winn, O.S.A., Stephen R. Fogarty, O.S.A., Joseph F. Derby, O.S.A., Francis J. Cavanaugh, O.S.A. Fathers, 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**OKLAHOMA CITY.** *Mount St. Mary's Academy*, Capitol Hill, Oklahoma City, Okla.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union; Boarding School for Girls. Sr. Mary Angela, Supr. 90 Sisters in Community; 30 resident at Academy. Girls, 100. Rev. P. I. Werlinding, Chaplain. Res., 2703 South Sharlet ave.

*St. Anthony Hospital*, 601 West 9th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sr. Mechtildis, Supr. Sisters, 34. Rev. Gilbert Hardesty, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital School for Nurses*, in connection with St. Anthony's Hospital. Pupils, 122.

*Discalced Carmelite Nuns* (cloistered).—Carmel of St. Joseph, 931 N.W. 18th st. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Supr. 6 Sisters. Attended by Carmelite Father.

*Oklahoma Congregation of Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus* (III. Order of Mt. Car-

mel).—Motherhouse, 1300 Classen blvd. Mother Agnes Teresa, Supr. 35 Sisters in Community; Resident, 20; Novices, 6. Attended by Carmelite Father.

**END.** *St. Mary's End Springs Hospital*, 502 East Oklahoma ave.—18 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Zenona, Supt. *Training School* in connection. Pupils, 23. Rev. John T. Murray, Chaplain.

**GUTHRIE.** *Catholic College and St. Joseph's Academy.*—College and Academy for girls and young women. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Mother M. Agnes Arvin, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters in Community, 95; Resident, 26; Novices, 6; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117. Rev. A. J. Vander Grinten, Chaplain.

**HARTSHORNE.** *Apostolado del Santissimo Sacramento* (Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament). Sisters, 7. Mother Mary of Mercy, Supr. Attended by Carmelite Father.

**MCALISTER.** *St. Mary's Infirmary*, 628 East Creek ave.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Cleophas, Supr. Sisters, 11. Chapel attended from St. John's Church, McAlester.

**NORMAN.** *Newman Hall*, 707 W. Boyd st.—Residence hall for young women attending the University of Oklahoma. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. In connection with Mater Admirabilis Chapel. Girls Resident, 33. Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey, Chaplain. Res., 717 W. Boyd st.

**PONCA CITY.** *Ponca City Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Baptista Casey, Supr. Sisters, 15. Rev. Donald J. Kanaly, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 42.

**SACRED HEART, OKLA.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernadette, Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110. Attended from Sacred Heart Priory and St. Gregory's Abbey.

*Nazareth Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.B., Supr. 5 Sisters. Attended from Sacred Heart Priory.

**STILLWATER.** *Stillwater Municipal Hospital.*—12 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Sr. M. Leona, Supt. Rev. John Van den Hende, Chaplain.

**TULSA.** *St. John's Hospital*, 19th and Utica sts.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (III. Order of St. Francis). 54 Sisters. Sr. M. Agnesina, Supr. *Training School for Nurses* in connection. Pupils, 108. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. McGuire, Chaplain.

*Monte Cassino School*, 21st st. and South Lewis ave.—Select boarding and day school for girls. Grades, high school and junior college. Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Sr. Alexia Connor, O.S.B., Supr. 13 Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191. Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, Chaplain. Res., 2207 East 21st st.

*St. John Vianney Training School for Girls* (outside of city). Mail address, R.R. 2, Bixby, Okla.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sr. Mary Annunciation, Supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 80. Attended by Augustinian Father from Cascia Hall.

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

**ANADARKO.** *St. Patrick's Indian School.*  
**ANTLERS.** *St. Agnes' School.*  
**PAWHUSKA.** *St. Louis School.*

**PURCELL.** *St. Elizabeth's Academy.*  
**SACRED HEART, OKLA.** *St. Mary's Academy.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.A.**—Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Cascia Hall (Private Preparatory School for Boys), Tulsa.  
**O.S.B.**—Benedictine Fathers (St. Gregory's Abbey, Shawnee, Okla.)—Ada, Anadarko, Shawnee, Sacred Heart, Seminole, Harrah, Holdenville. Also various missions attended from Shawnee and Sacred Heart.  
**O.C.D.**—Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Oklahoma Province)—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel and the Little Flower, Oklahoma City; Hartshorne and missions.

**C.P.P.S.**—Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthage, Ohio)—Miami; Nowata; Vinita; St. Catherine's, Tulsa.  
**C.S.Sp.**—Holy Ghost Fathers (American Province)—St. Peter Claver, Oklahoma City; St. Monica's, Tulsa; Uganda Martyrs, Okmulgee.  
**C.S.S.E.**—Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Anthony's, Okmulgee.  
**O.S.F.S.**—Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, temporarily at Duncan.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Joseph's College, Muskogee.

NECROLOGY.

†Kinkade, Gladstone R., Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral. —Died Feb. 1, 1939.

†Van Mens, F. X., Very Rev., Oklahoma City, Okla., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Jan. 4, 1940.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bishop  | 1   |
| Abbot   | 1   |
| Secular Priests                               | 102 |
| Priests of Religious Orders                   | 62  |
| Total   | 164 |
| Churches with Resident Pastor                 | 83  |
| Missions with Churches                        | 75  |
| Professed Lay Brothers                        | 24  |
| Religious Women (Inc. Novices and Postulants) | 594 |
| Ecclesiastical Students (diocesan)            | 11  |
| Colleges for Boys                             | 3   |
| Academies for Young Ladies                    | 6   |
| Orphan Asylum                                 | 1   |
| Orphans                                       | 200 |
| Schools for Indians                           | 5   |
| Parishes with Schools                         | 51  |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Total young people in Catholic schools or under Catholic care | 8,902  |
| Hospitals   | 6      |
| Baptisms, Total   | 2,296  |
| Converts  | 910    |
| Marriages   | 602    |
| Deaths  | 635    |
| Confirmations   | 881    |
| Catholic Population—  |        |
| Whites  | 55,299 |
| Indians   | 2,462  |
| Mexicans  | 3,382  |
| Colored   | 2,557  |
| Total Catholic Population                                     | 63,700 |

# DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocesis Omahensis*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885. Square Miles = 14,051.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. RYAN, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Modra October 25, 1933; appointed to See of Omaha August 3, 1935; Installed November 21, 1935.—Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, O.C.S.O., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., ord. Apr. 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916; died Oct. 29, 1927.—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. BECKMAN, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln and Apostolic Administrator of Omaha from June 1, 1926 to July 4, 1928.—Most Rev. Joseph Francis Rummel, D.D., Bishop of Omaha; appointed March 30, 1928; cons. May 29, 1928; installed July 4, 1928; transferred to the Archdiocese of New Orleans March 9, 1935.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, P.A. Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr. Res., 709 S. 28th st.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, S.T.D., J.C.L. All official communications, including applications for dispensations, should be transmitted to The Chancery Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr. Tel., Atlantic 2885. Res., 701 N. 40th st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE. Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Vice-Official**—Rev. JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L., Ph.D. Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES W. STENSON, P.A. V.G., BERNARD SINNE, V.F., JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., P.R., EDWARD J. HUNKELER, BERNARD H. LORDEMANN, V.F., P.R., JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, D.C.L., V.F., JOSEPH BOSHECK, V.F., EDWARD J. FLANAGAN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDWARD J. HUNKELER, JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, J.C.D., V.F., Very Revs. WILLIAM WINDOLPH, V.F., TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Revs. JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L., JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, EDWARD M. GLEESON.

**Synodal Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., P.R., BERNARD H. LORDEMANN, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Revs. GENTIL VERMEULEN, MICHAEL F. GLUBA, ANTHONY BIRNBACH, WILLIAM KEARNS, MICHAEL A. STAGNO.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDWARD J. HUNKELER, JOSEPH BOSHECK, V.F., JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, J.C.D., V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, S.T.D., J.C.L., Very Revs. FELIX MCCARTHY, J.C.D., V.F., TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Revs. ANTHONY S. KLUTHE, FRANCIS J. WERTHMAN.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, JOHN KRAJICEK.

**Deans (Vicarii Foranei)**—Omaha, Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD SINNE, V.F., North Omaha Deanery; Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, J.C.D., V.F., South Omaha Deanery; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., P.R., O'Neill, Neb.; BERNARD LORDEMANN, V.F., P.R., Hartington, Nebr.; JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, D.C.L., V.F., Lindsay, Nebr.; JOSEPH BOSHECK, V.F., West Point, Nebr.; Very Revs. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Albion, Nebr.; JAMES S. DORSON, V.F., Fremont, Nebr.; WILLIAM WINDOLPH, V.F., Creighton, Nebr.; TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Jackson, Nebr.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., BERNARD LORDEMANN, V.F., JOSEPH

BOSHECK, V.F., Very Rev. TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Rev. JAMES BURKE.

**Matrimonial Court**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE; Vice-Officialis: Rev. JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. NICHOLAS J. NEUBERGER, D.C.L.; Auditor: Very Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, S.T.D., J.C.L.; Notaries: Revs. MARCEL T. KELIHER, JAMES KOCARNIK; Attorney: Appointed for each case.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. HUNKELER. **Diocesan Visitors for Religious**—Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, Monterey, P.O., West Point, Nebr.; Rev. JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, Omaha, Nebr.

**Censor of Books**—Very Rev. PAUL WALDRON, S.S.C.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD H. LORDEMANN, V.F., Revs. WILLIAM KEARNS, JOSEPH DBAL.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES W. STENSON, P.A., V.G., Chairman; EDWARD J. HUNKELER, Revs. JOHN PIEPER, PATRICK A. FLANAGAN.

**Diocesan Clergy Fund Society**—Most Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, P.A., V.G., Vice-Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, Treasurer and Secretary; Members of Committee: The Right Reverend and Very Rev. Deans and one priest selected from each deanery.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, M.A.—Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, P.A., V.G., Treasurer; Revs. PATRICK J. JUDGE, B.C.L., JOHN J. KRAJICEK, ERWIN HUNTSCHA, O.F.M., JOSEPH E. O'BRIEN, S.J., JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, M.A., Secretary.

**Diocesan Catholic Charities**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. JAMES J. MORRIN, Executive Director. Office, 418 N. 25th st.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Home and Foreign Missions)**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN.—Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM S. KEARNS, Wayne, Nebr.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. FRANCIS J. BARTA, 2617 S. 31st st.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, 2507 Cass st.

**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Directors: Revs. MICHAEL A. STAGNO, Chairman, 2247 Poppleton ave.; JOSEPH A. AUGHNEY.

**St. Vincent de Paul Society**—Moderator, Rev. JAMES J. MORRIN, 418 N. 25th st., Omaha.

**Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary**—Moderator, Rev. ERNEST G. GRAHAM, Bancroft, Nebr.

**Church Music Commission**—Revs. EDWARD M. GLEESON, Chairman; BERNARD TEVES, PATRICK W. BURKE, CLEMENT J. NACKE.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Very Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER.—Office, 2507 Cass st.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L.—Res., 1514 S. 48th st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Diocesan Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. DANIEL REIFENRATH, Dir.; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., BERNARD H. LORDEMANN, V.F., Very Rev. TIMOTHY



O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL A. QUINN, PETER J. VANDERLAAN, THEODORE H. BUELT, JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, JOHN MACIEJEWSKI, BERNARD WESTERMANN, CHARLES OBORNY.  
*True Voice, "Official Diocesan Paper"*—Rev. MARCEL T. KELIHER, Editor, 710 World Herald Bldg. Res., 1468 S. 13th st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF OMAHA.

- 1—ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Hunkeler, Pastor; Revs. William Connor, S.T.L., George Kempker, assts. Very Rev. Msgr. Nicholas H. Wegner. Res., 701 N. 40th st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Veronica, Supr. Teachers, 11. Boys, 245; Girls, 219; Total, 464.  
*High School*—Teachers, 9. Boys, 93; Girls, 159; Total, 252.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 41; Girls, 29; Total, 70.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT, Rev. Francis J. Barta, Pastor. Res., 2617 S. 31st st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Clara, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 51; Girls, 41; Total, 92.
- 3—ST. AGNES, Revs. James Burke, P.R., Pastor; Joseph P. Myers, asst. Res., 2215 Q st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Anne Marie, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 76; Girls, 74; Total, 150.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 45; Girls, 27; Total, 72.
- 4—ST. ANN, Rev. Michael A. Stagno, Ph.B., Pastor. Res., 2247 Poppleton ave.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 25; Girls, 26; Total, 51.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY, Rev. Joseph Jusevich, Adm. Res., 5412 S. 32nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Casimir. Sr. M. Innocenta, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 44; Total, 104.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 6; Girls, 8; Total, 14.
- 6—ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Revs. John Krajcek, Pastor; Clement Kubesch, asst. Res., 5438 S. 22nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Alphonsa, Supr. Teachers, 6 Sisters. Boys, 93; Girls, 82; Total, 175.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 11; Girls, 22; Total, 53.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT (Colored), Revs. James Preuss, S.J., Pastor; Francis P. Clerkin, S.J., asst. Res., 2423 Grant st.  
*School*—Pallotine Mission Sisters. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 56; Girls, 55; Total, 111.  
*High School*—Dominican Sisters. Teachers, 4. Boys, 10; Girls, 17; Total, 27.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 10; Girls, 15; Total, 25.
- 8—ST. BERNARD, Revs. Jeremiah C. Buckley, Pastor; Paul Schneider, asst. Res., 3601 N. 65th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Jean Marie, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 91; Girls, 88; Total, 179.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 65; Girls, 57; Total, 122.
- 9—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. John S. Palubicki, Pastor; Daniel P. Twhigh, asst. Res., 6304 N. 30th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sr. M. Agnita, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 82; Girls, 68; Total, 150.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 30; Girls, 20; Total, 50.
- 10—ST. BRIDGET, Revs. Joseph A. Aughney, Pastor; John Beacom, asst. Res., 4112 S. 26th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sr. M. Hilda, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 142; Girls, 143; Total, 285.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 4; Girls, 3; Total, 7.
- 11—ST. FRANCIS, Revs. Michael G. Gluba, Pastor; Stanislaus F. Pieczonka, asst. Res., 4513 S. 32nd st.  
*School*—Polish Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Jolenta, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 138; Girls, 135; Total, 273.
- 12—HOLY ANGELS, Revs. Patrick A. Flanagan, Pastor; Otto Buchler, asst. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sr. Marie Margaret, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 124; Girls, 103; Total, 227.
- 13—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John L. Paschang, Ph.D., J.C.D., Pastor. Res., 1514 S. 48th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Geraldine, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 173; Girls, 137; Total, 310.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 33; Girls, 16; Total, 49.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Joseph Faso, Pastor. Res., 1715 Iard st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Immaculata, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 48; Girls, 62; Total, 110.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 31; Girls, 35; Total, 56.
- 15—HOLY GHOST, Very Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Provincial; Rev. Henry Zaranton, A.R., Pastor; Mari-

*Diocesan Chaplain of Boy Scouts*—Rev. ANTHONY J. URBANSKI, 36 and "q" Sts.  
*Legion of Mary*—Rev. NICHOLAS J. NEUBERGER, J.C.D., Moderator. Res., 811 Forest ave.  
*Students' Mission Crusade*—Rev. PAUL SCHNEIDER, Moderator, 3601 N. 65th st.

- mus Bortiri, A.R. Res., 56th and Q sts.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 72; Girls, 83; Total, 155.
- 16—HOLY NAME, Very Rev. Bernard A. Connelly, C.S.S.R., Rector; Rev. Francis Murphy, C.S.S.R., asst.; Revs. Charles Heing, C.S.S.R., Minister; Patrick Dunne, C.S.S.R., Anthony Huber, C.S.S.R., Michael F. Moriarty, C.S.S.R., Michael Pathe, C.S.S.R., missionaries. One Lay Brother. Res., 3014 N. 45th st.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 10. Boys, 244; Girls, 205; Total, 449.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 47; Girls, 70; Total, 117.
- 17—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, B.V.M., Revs. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., Pastor; Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2708 S. 24th st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Tarcisia, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 174; Girls, 161; Total, 335.
- 18—ST. JOHN, Revs. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Pastor; William J. Corboy, S.J., Aloysius J. Wilwerding, S.J., assts. Res., 2500 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Bonaventure, Supr. Teachers, 14. Boys, 268; Girls, 257; Total, 525.  
*High School*—Teachers, 9. Girls, 229.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 10; Girls, 8; Total, 18.
- 19—ST. JOSEPH, Revs. Erwin Huntscha, O.F.M., Pastor; Myron Landolt, O.F.M., asst., Emeric Kocsis, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 1730 S. 16th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sr. M. Hilda, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 105; Girls, 114; Total, 219.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 55; Girls, 61; Total, 121.
- 20—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. Joseph Suneg, Pastor. Res., 4923 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Callista, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 113; Girls, 93; Total, 206.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 17; Girls, 13; Total, 30.
- 21—ST. MARY, Revs. John Hallinan, Pastor; Anthony J. Urbanski, asst. Res., 3429 Q st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Basil, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 236; Girls, 214; Total, 450.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 40; Girls, 42; Total, 82.
- 22—ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Sinne, V.F., Pastor. Res., 109 S. 19th st.
- 23—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), Rev. Maximus Bortiri, A.R., Pastor. 5023 S. 24th st. Res., 56th and "Q" sts.  
*School*—Summer Session—Teachers, 6; Boys, 30; Girls, 35; Total, 65.
- 24—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Revs. George A. Smiskol, Pastor; James Kocarnik, asst. Res., 2110 S. 32nd ave.  
*School*—School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Mary, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 100; Girls, 109; Total, 209.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 30; Girls, 21; Total, 51.
- 25—ST. PATRICK, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., V.F., Pastor. Res., 1404 Castellar st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Genevieve, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 100; Girls, 102; Total, 202.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 40; Girls, 45; Total, 85.
- 26—ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Stenson, P.A., V.G., Pastor; Revs. Floyd F. Fischer, Ignatius Spinner, S.T.B., assts. Res., 709 S. 28th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Charles, Supr. Teachers, 7. Boys, 156; Girls, 134; Total, 290.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 23; Girls, 29; Total, 52.
- 27—SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John S. Juricek, Pastor. Res., 5912 S. 36th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sr. M. Annunciat, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 79; Girls, 70; Total, 149.
- 28—ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Patrick W. Burke, Pastor. Res., 8202 N. 31st st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Zachary, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 44; Girls, 38; Total, 82.
- 29—ST. PHILOMENA, Revs. Edward M. Gleeson, A.B., S.T.B., Pastor; Aloysius Cimmino, asst.; Joseph H. Ostdiek, M.A., Supt. of Schools. Res., 1334 S. 9th st.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 100; Girls, 55; Total, 155.
- 30—ST. ROSE, Rev. Albert M. Senger, Pastor. Res., 4102 S. 13th st.

- School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sr. M. Helen, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 35; Girls, 21; Total, 56.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 3; Girls, 8; Total, 11.
- 31—**SACRED HEART CHURCH**, Rev. Patrick J. Judge, B.C.L., Pastor. Res., 2212 Binney st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Laurentina, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 137; Girls, 153; Total, 290.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 37; Girls, 48; Total, 85.
- 32—**ST. SAVIOUR** (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Marcel T. Keliher, Adm. Res., 1468 S. 13th st.
- 33—**ST. STANISLAUS**, Rev. Paul Kannaby, Pastor. Res., 4532 S. 41st st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Seraphia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 92; Girls, 84; Total, 176.
- 34—**ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS**, Rev. James J. O'Brien, Pastor. Res., 1454 Fort st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sr. M. Arthur, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 32; Total, 59.
- 35—**ST. WENCESLAUS**, Revs. Edw. J. Chapuran, M.A., Pastor; Wenceslaus Kovar, asst. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Lucille, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 95; Girls, 100; Total, 195.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 22; Girls, 37; Total, 59.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.
- Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael, Very Rev. James J. Crowley, V.F., Pastor. Res., 630 Church st.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 90; Girls, 73; Total, 163.
- Aloys, Cumming Co., St. Aloysius (R.F.D. No. 2, West Point), Rev. Joseph Roth, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Irwina, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 31; Girls, 24; Total, 55.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse Lehman, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Arsenia, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 54; Girls, 34; Total, 88.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 16; Girls, 17; Total, 33.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 27; Total, 49.
- Bancroft, Cumming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ernest G. Graham, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 20; Girls, 28; Total, 48.
- Mission*—Lyons, St. Joseph.
- Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maciejewski, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 24; Girls, 17; Total, 41.  
*Mission*—Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Beemer, Cumming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Seiberlich, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 28; Girls, 30; Total, 58.
- Bellevue, Sarpy Co., St. Mary, Rev. Richard J. Ahern, S.S.C., Acting Pastor. Res., St. Columbans, Nebr.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 24; Girls, 18; Total, 42.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Thomas Carmody, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 23; Total, 50.  
*Mission*—Fort Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Bernard Westermann, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Libertina, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 19; Girls, 21; Total, 40.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (P.O. Hartington), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Pieper, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Charitosa, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 34; Girls, 28; Total, 62.
- Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis Werthmann, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Rolanda, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 43; Girls, 27; Total, 70.  
*Mission*—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Herrick, S. Dak.
- Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Gentil Vermeulen, Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 65; Girls, 54; Total, 119.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 51; Girls, 36; Total, 87.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. Martin J. Brady, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 25; Girls, 30; Total, 55.
- Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter, Rev. John Kunkel, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 20; Girls, 22; Total, 42.
- Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril & Methodius, Rev. Charles Z. Petlach, Pastor.
- Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa, Rev. Roger Hayes, Adm.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 12; Girls, 12; Total, 24.
- Mission*—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis. *Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 16; Girls, 12; Total, 28.
- Clyde, Dodge Co. (P.O. North Bend, R. 2), St. Patrick, Rev. Walter Flynn, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick.
- Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael, Rev. Joseph Duhamel, Adm.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 35; Girls, 30; Total, 65.  
*Mission*—Belden, Cedar Co., St. Mary.
- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Clea, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 52; Girls, 53; Total, 105.  
 St. Bonaventure, Revs. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., Pastor; Colman Borgard, O.F.M., asst.; Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M., Max Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Guardian (Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital); Oswin Kemner, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1565 Eighteenth ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Theresa, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 127; Girls, 129; Total, 256.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 56; Girls, 94; Total, 150.
- Constance, Cedar Co. (P.O. Crofton), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Latsch, Pastor.  
*District School*—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 16; Girls, 21; Total, 37.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 3; Girls, 3; Total, 6.
- Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Aquina, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 32; Girls, 19; Total, 51.
- Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludger, Very Rev. William Windolph, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Amadea, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 49; Girls, 54; Total, 103.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 29; Girls, 39; Total, 68.
- Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. William Capius, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 62; Girls, 51; Total, 113.
- Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne, Rev. Joseph Vitko, Adm.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 10; Girls, 18; Total, 28.  
*Mission*—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
- Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John P. Vogel, Pastor.  
 St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis J. Oborny, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Gerard, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 63; Girls, 40; Total, 103.
- Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. George S. Mikulski, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Victoria, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 56; Girls, 45; Total, 101.
- Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Theodore H. Buelt, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Benigna, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 87; Girls, 79; Total, 166.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 24; Girls, 25; Total, 49.
- Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick, Rev. John F. Brock, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 32; Girls, 23; Total, 55.  
*Mission*—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.
- Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Appelbaum, Pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters. Sr. M. Calasancius, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 25; Girls, 21; Total, 46.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 10; Girls, 18; Total, 28.
- Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. John O'Brien, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 11; Total, 33.  
*Mission*—Amelia, Holt Co., St. Joseph.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 5; Girls, 5; Total, 10.
- Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter de Alcantara, Rev. Peter J. Vanderlaan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 29; Girls, 29; Total, 58.
- Fordeyce, Cedar Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel Reifenrath, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Stilla, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 48; Girls, 53; Total, 101.
- Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney, Pastor. Res., 422 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Callista, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 39; Girls, 57; Total, 96.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 17; Total, 39.
- Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter, Rev. Francis L. Kubiszewski, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 77; Girls, 72; Total, 149.
- Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Stanislaus J. Zukowski, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 17; Girls, 23; Total, 40.  
*Mission*—Silver Creek, Merrick Co.; St. Lawrence.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 21; Girls, 28; Total, 49.



- Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. John J. O'Flynn, Pastor.
- Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Lordemann, V.F., P.R., Pastor; Rev. Ernest Halemba, asst.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters, Sr. M. Ida, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 91; Girls, 73; Total, 164.  
*High School*—Teachers, 7. Boys, 60; Girls, 66; Total, 126.
- Heun, Colfax Co. (P.O. Clarkson), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Tuma, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 1. Boys, 21; Girls, 22; Total, 43.  
*Mission*—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 1. Boys, 9; Girls, 19; Total, 28.
- Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Clement J. Nacke, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
- Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony J. Paschang, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Meinharda, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 28; Girls, 45; Total, 73.  
 St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Joseph Drbal, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 41; Girls, 47; Total, 88.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. Hugh Gately, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 37; Girls, 24; Total, 61.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, Revs. Albert Limacher, O.F.M., Pastor, Guardian; Florian Thiel, O.F.M., asst.; Paul Muszelewicz, O.F.M., Oswald Gasper, O.F.M., Florence Kurzer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Herman Joseph, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 118; Girls, 120; Total, 238.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 53; Girls, 72; Total, 125.
- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, V.F., P.R., Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. St. Catherine's Academy. Sr. Calixta, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 46; Girls, 53; Total, 99.  
*High School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 23; Girls, 37; Total, 60.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 40; Total, 62.  
*Mission*—Willis, Dakota Co. (P.O. Jackson), St. John.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 8; Girls, 10; Total, 18.
- Krakau, Nance Co. (P.O. Genoa), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Edward A. Soliowski, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Resurrection. Sr. Alexa, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 19; Girls, 21; Total, 40.
- Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary, Rev. B. J. Leahy, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 29; Girls, 36; Total, 65.  
*Mission*—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick.
- Lelgh, Colfax Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph Bernauer, Pastor.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Zaplotnik, J.C.D., V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Rosalee, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 67; Girls, 84; Total, 151.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 21; Girls, 24; Total, 45.
- Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Rector.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 11; Girls, 14; Total, 25.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, Rev. Raymond G. Auer, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Soteris, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 29; Girls, 55; Total, 84.
- Menominee, Cedar Co. (P.O. Fordyce, R. 1), St. Boniface, Rev. Otto Zillig, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 36; Girls, 49; Total, 85.
- Monterey, Cumming Co. (P.O. West Point), St. Boniface, Rev. Clement Stratmann, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Johannella, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 30; Girls, 49; Total, 79.
- New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. William A. Giblin, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 18; Girls, 31; Total, 49.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Robert P. Burns, Pastor; Edmund Walsh, asst. Res., 1207 Norfolk ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Huberta, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 97; Girls, 86; Total, 183.  
*High School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 38; Girls, 33; Total, 71.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 17; Girls, 7; Total, 24.
- North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Walter J. Thies, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 33; Girls, 34; Total, 67.
- Oleyen, Colfax Co. (R.F.D. Dodge), Sacred Heart, Rev. William Klein, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Merrill, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 52; Girls, 50; Total, 102.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John G. McNamara, V.F., P.R., Pastor; Rev. Richard Parr, asst.
- School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Dolores, Supr. St. Mary's Academy. Teachers, 6. Boys, 89; Girls, 98; Total, 187.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 32; Girls, 97; Total, 129.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolores, Rev. Herman Stahl, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Natalina, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 33; Girls, 28; Total, 61.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Placida, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 20; Girls, 22; Total, 42.
- Pender, Thurston Co., St. John, Rev. Dennis Teahan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 18; Girls, 23; Total, 41.  
*Mission*—Thurston, Thurston Co., St. Mary.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis G. Schopp, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Engratia, Teachers, 4. Boys, 76; Girls, 77; Total, 153.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 13; Girls, 22; Total, 35.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Emil Kirner Zepf, D.D., Ph.D., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Bernella, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 21; Girls, 23; Total, 44.
- Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul, Rev. Peter F. Burke, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.
- Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard Teves, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Bernadette, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 40; Girls, 57; Total, 97.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 46; Girls, 31; Total, 77.  
*Mission*—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.
- Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary, Rev. Anthony J. Alberts, Adm.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 18; Total, 40.
- Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. Anthony Kluthe, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. Iniza, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 46; Girls, 47; Total, 93.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 4; Girls, 11; Total, 15.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Joseph B. Falke, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Florisenda, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 59; Girls, 36; Total, 95.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 16; Girls, 24; Total, 40.
- St. Anthony, Platte Co. (P.O. Platte Center, R.F.D. 1), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis X. Renner, Ph.D., D.D., Adm.  
*Mission*—St. John, Joliet, Platte Co.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co. (Lindsay R. 2), St. Bernard, Revs. Egbert Huster, O.F.M., Pastor; Sigfrid Rinderman, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Gonzaga, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 62; Girls, 68; Total, 130.
- St. Charles (West Point P.O.), Cumming Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Virgil Walkowiak, Adm.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Teachers, 2. Sr. Mercedes, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 19; Total, 39.
- St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward, Rev. James Brady, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 25; Total, 47.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Edward Bourget, O.S.B., p.t.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Othilda, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 49; Girls, 30; Total, 79.
- St. Henry, Stanton Co. (P.O. Howells), St. Henry, Rev. John D. Mines, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 25; Girls, 18; Total, 43.  
*Mission*—Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter.
- Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 19; Girls, 23; Total, 42.
- St. James, Cedar Co. (P.O. Wynot), SS. Philip and James, Rev. Charles J. Knippen, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Teachers, 2. Boys, 28; Girls, 11; Total, 39. Sr. Placida, Supr.
- Mission*—Obert, St. Francis.
- St. John, Holt Co. (P.O. Clearwater), St. John's, Rev. Clement Beyersdorfer, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 41; Girls, 41; Total, 82.
- St. Mary, Platte Co. (P.O. Humphrey, Route 2, Box 69), St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Oswald Gasper, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Antona, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 38; Girls, 43; Total, 81.
- Santee, Knox Co., Sacred Heart Indian Mission; Niobrara Indian Mission; attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Paul's Mission, Marty, South Dakota.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Very Rev. James S. Dobson, V.F., Pastor.  
 St. Mary, Rev. Victor Herman, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 10; Girls, 3; Total, 13.

*Mission*—Wilson, Colfax Co., St. Mary. *Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 6; Girls, 9; Total, 15.  
*Benedictine Missionary Station*—Revs. Aquiline Sendelbach, O.S.B., Supr.; Walter Wiesmeier, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 6.  
 Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo. Rev. Herman Kaup, Pastor. *School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 29; Girls, 27; Total, 56.  
 South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael A. Quinn, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 75; Girls, 90; Total, 165.  
 Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary, Rev. Michael Condon, D.D., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Baker, Boyd Co., St. Joseph.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 21; Girls, 14; Total, 35.  
 Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John Hilt, Pastor. *School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Callista, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 43; Girls, 31; Total, 74.  
 Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael, Rev. Paul Muszelewicz, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Epiphana, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 47; Girls, 39; Total, 86.  
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. William J. Borer, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 16; Girls, 19; Total, 35.  
*Mission*—Decatur, Burt Co., Holy Family.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 10; Girls, 12; Total, 22.  
 Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 22; Total, 49.  
*Mission*—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.  
 Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Charles Oborny, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 22; Total, 49.  
 Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Clarence R. Trummer, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 18; Girls, 16; Total, 34.  
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. William Kearns, Pastor.

*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 37; Girls, 25; Total, 62.  
*Mission*—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Bosheck, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Albert L. Sudbeck, asst.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Laurentina, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 97; Girls, 77; Total, 174.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 42; Girls, 35; Total, 77.  
 Winnebago, Thurston Co. (Indian Mission), St. Augustine, Rev. John H. Griese, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. St. Augustine's Indian School. Sr. M. Hilda, Supr. Teachers, 2. Girls, 49.  
*Mission*—Homer, Thurston Co., St. Cornelius.  
 Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph G. Rose, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 15; Girls, 17; Total, 32.  
 Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adrian Van Veen, Pastor.  
*Mission*—East Bow, St. Catherine.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. John B. Frigge, St. Joseph's Hospital, Rudesheim, Germany; A. M. Colaneri, Chancellor Emeritus, Duchesne College, Omaha; Revs. John W. Jungels, Pastor Emeritus, Echternach, Grand Duchy of Luxemburg; Charles Breitkopf, 3854 Vandyke ave., E. San Diego, Calif.; William Rehbach Lindlar, Cologne, Germany; Peter Grobbel, Long Pine, Nebr.; George F. Jonatlis, Tucson, Ariz.; Anthony Birnbach, Omaha; Michael F. Byrne, Omaha; William Mulligan, St. Edward, Nebr.  
 Catholic University of America: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John O'Grady, Ph.D., 1441 Rhode Island ave., Washington, D.C.; Rev. Hugh O'Neill, Ph.D.  
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Caspar Grobbel, Joseph Hundt, Aloysius Brucker, Joseph F. Lane, Stephen L. Dowd, Thomas Moriarty, Felix Gebauer, Thomas Fortune, Frederick Irshick.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Daniel B. Leary, Arthur H. Toher. John S. Schultz.

## ST. COLUMBAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ST. COLUMBANS, NEBR.—Regional Headquarters for U.S.A. Administration Offices and Major Seminary of St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society (a Society of Secular Priests for work in foreign missions.) Post Office, St. Columban, Nebr. Corporate name and title: *St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society*. Administration: Very Rev. Paul P. Waldron, Dir. Rev. John O'Donovan, Vice-Director. Publication, "Far East," Office and Administration: Rev. Patrick

O'Connor, Editor; Revs. Bartholomew Coveney, Richard J. Ahern, Timothy Connolly, Richard Stokes. Engaged in the work of St. Columban in U. S. A. with headquarters at St. Columban, Nebr.: Revs. Joseph Conneely, Thomas Heneghan.  
*St. Columban's Seminary*.—Very Rev. Edward Allen, Rector; Rev. James Wilson, Vice-Rector; Professors: Revs. James Hayes, Thomas McElligott, Nicholas Brennan. Priests, 13; Seminarians, 25.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## UNIVERSITY.

THE CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, 25th and California sts.—Very Rev. Joseph P. Zuercher, S.J., President; Revs. Eugene P. Mullaney, S.J., Secretary; Thomas H. Murphy, S.J., Treasurer; Joseph E. Boland, S.J., Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Floyd A. Brey, S.J., Paul L. Carroll, S.J., William J. Corboy, S.J., Bernard DaMilano, S.J., Francis G. Degelman, S.J., Gerald H. Fitzgibbon, S.J., J. L. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Charles K. Hayden, S.J., Joseph Herbers, S.J., N. T. Jorgensen, S.J., Alfred A. Kaufmann, S.J., Patrick W. Kelly, S.J., Charles A. Kanne, S.J., John A. Krance, S.J., Henry G. Linn, S.J., John J. McNerny, S.J., Francis J. Moellering, S.J., Leo H. Mullaney, S.J., Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., James F. Orford, S.J., Francis X. Peacock, S.J., John C. Rawe, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Robert L. Sheridan, S.J., David A. Shyne, S.J., George N. Sipchen, S.J., Henry L. Sullivan, S.J., James F. Walsh, S.J., Aloysius J. Wilwerding, S.J., Francis J. Yealy, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. Fred J. Daly, S.J., William E. Doyle, S.J., John G. Flannigan, S.J., William M. Gengler, S.J., James B. Guerin, S.J., George P. Klubertranz, S.J., Louis G. Mattione, S.J., Charles M. Reinert, S.J., John L. Thomas, S.J., John T. White, S.J. Brothers, 4.  
*College of Arts and Sciences*, 25th and California sts. Rev. Gerald H. Fitzgibbon, S.J., Dean. Students, 455. Instructors, 39.  
*College of Commerce*, 25th and Cass sts.—Dr. Floyd E. Walsh, Dean. Students: Day, 289; Night, 107. Instructors, 8.  
*College of Journalism*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Dean. Students, 58. Instructors, 4.  
*School of Law*, 25th and California sts.—Louis J. TePoel, Dean. Students, 111. Instructors, 8.  
*School of Medicine*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. John J. McNerny, S.J., Regent; Dr. B. M. Riley, Dean. Students, 284. Instructors, 134.  
*College of Pharmacy*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. John J. McNerny, S.J., Regent; Dr. William A. Jarrett, Dean. Students, 78. Instructors, 6.  
*School of Dentistry*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. John J. McNerny, S.J., Regent; Dr. Frank J. Viner, Dean. Students, 75. Instructors, 19.

*Summer Session*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Director. Students: Graduate, 52; Undergraduate, 245.  
*Creighton University High School*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Henry L. Sullivan, S.J., Prin. Students, 400. Instructors, 22.  
*Graduate School*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Dean. Students, 30. Instructors, 4.  
*School of Nursing*, St. Catherine's Hospital Unit, 9th and Forest ave.—Rev. John J. McNerny, S.J., Regent; Sr. Mary John, Directress. Students, 75. Instructors, 38. St. Joseph's Hospital Unit, 10th and Castelar sts.—Rev. John J. McNerny, Regent; Sr. M. Livina, Directress. Students, 141. Instructors, 23.  
*University College*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Director. Students, 67. Instructors, 8. Part-time Students, 301.

## COLLEGES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

OMAHA, NEBR. *Duchesne College*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious of the Sacred Heart, 44; Teachers, 18. Students, 140. Mother Florence Moulton, Superior. Mother E. Regan, President. Mother M. Casey, Dean.  
*College of St. Mary*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernard, Dir. Teachers, 17. Students, 125.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Dorsey, Principal. *Grade School*—Teachers, 8. Boys, 5; Girls, 25; Total, 30. *High School*—Teachers, 11. Girls, 75.  
*St. Mary's High School*, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—33 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Irma, Principal. *High School*—Teachers, 8. Pupils, 105.  
*Notre Dame High School and Academy*, 3501 State st., Florence Sta., Omaha.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Magdalen, Dir. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 51. *Grade School*—Girls, 14.  
 JACKSON. *St. Catherine's High School and Academy*.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. Sr. M. Calixta, Supr. *Grade School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 46; Girls, 53; Total, 99. *High School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 23; Girls, 37; Total, 60.



**O'NEILL.** *St. Mary's High School and Academy.*—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis of Christian Charity and Penance. Mother M. Virginia, Supr. Sr. M. Dolores, Prin. *Grade School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 89; Girls, 98; Total, 187. *High School*—Teachers, 7. Boys, 32; Girls, 97; Total, 129.

CONVENTS.

**OMAHA.** *St. Rita Convent, Provincial House of Omaha Province*, 18 and Cass st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gerard, Provincial. Sr. M. Michael, Local Supr. Sisters, 21. Rev. Bernard DaMilano, S.J., Chaplain. *Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare*, 1310 N. 29th st.—Poor Clares (Second Order of St. Francis). Ven. Mother M. Francis, Abbess. Professed, 21; Postulant,

1; Extern Sisters, 3. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary, Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 74th and Military sts.—Ven. Mother M. Emmanuel, Supr. Professed, 154; in Motherhouse, Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Rev. Augustine A. Ziesel, Chaplain. *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters de Notre Dame*, 3501 State st.—Ven. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Professed, 80; at Motherhouse, Sisters, 22; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

**RAEVILLE.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Benedictine Sisters.*—Mother M. Iniga Endres, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 41. At Motherhouse: Sisters, 14; Postulants, 2.

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND CHARITABLE WORKS.

**OMAHA.** *Catholic Committee on Child Welfare.*—Address correspondence to Miss Rosemary Sheridan, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

*Diocesan Catholic Charities.*—Headquarters, 418 N. 25th st. Rev. James J. Morrin, Executive Director. *Christ Child Society* (Women's Lay Organization).—Mrs. Arthur F. Mullen, President. Miss Jeannette Stiritz, Executive Secretary. Headquarters, 1248 S. Tenth st., Omaha.

*Creighton Hall* (for Business Women and Students), 21st and Davenport sts.—Miss Margaret Walsh, Dir. Religious, 6. Guests, average, 45. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 653 S. 40th st.—Ven. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Professed, 18; Magdalens, 39. Girls in Industrial Department, 235. *Grade School*—Teachers, 4. Girls, 54. *High School*—Teachers, 5. Students, 58. Rev. James J. Morrin, Chaplain.

*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, Omaha Particular Council.—Revs. James J. Morrin, Moderator; Frederick Laux, President. Office, 418 N. 25th st., Omaha. *St. Catherine's Hospital*, 811 Forest ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U. S. A. Sr. M. John, Supr. Patients' Accommodations, 165. Sisters, 18; Nurses, 70; Internes, 5. Patients during 1939, 3,873. Attending physicians, 54. Rev. Nicholas J. Neuberger, J.C.D., Chaplain.

*St. James's Infants Home*, 3300 N. 60th st., Omaha, Nebr.—Sr. M. Scholastica, Superintendent Nurse. Nurses, 7. Infants, 27.

*St. James's Orphanage*, 3300 N. Sixtieth st., St. Benson's Station.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Aherne, Pastor Emeritus, Chaplain. Orphans, 96. Kindergarten and 8 grades. Teachers, 4. Boys, 48; Girls, 34; Total, 82. Nursery School, 14. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr and Dir. of School.

*St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial*, 2205-2337 St. 10th st.—In charge of the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Denver). Mother M. Fulgentia Frisch, R.N., Supr. Sr. M. Livina Thompson, R.N., M.A., Director, School of Nursing. Patients' accommodations, 420. Sisters, 46; Graduate Nurses, 70; Student Nurses, 141; Attending Physicians, 112; Courtesy Staff, 105; Intern Physicians, 12. Resident Physicians in Special-

ties, 3. Patients treated in 1939, 8520; Outpatients, 922. Rev. Charles Strassberger, Chaplain.

**BOYS' TOWN.** *Father Flanagan's Boys' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir.; Rev. Louis J. Demers, asst. Boys Population, 229. Catholics, 175; Non-Catholics, 54. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters.

12 Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Chillicothe, Mo. Ven. Sr. M. Reinholda, O.S.F., Supr. *Grade School*—Teachers, 4. Pupils, 109. *High School*—Approved by State of Nebraska under direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Henry Edmund, Superior. Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 91.

*Trade School*—Lay Teachers, 10. **COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1518 Fifteenth st.—In charge of the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Denver). Sr. M. Consolata, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 185. Patients treated in 1939, 1298. Sisters, 28. Attending Physicians, 15. Nurses, 6. Rev. Max Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**LYNCH.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Missionary Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Anita Boell, O.S.B., Dir. Sisters, 10; Nurses, 4; Doctors, 2. Patients' accommodations, 18. Patients treated during 1939, 175. Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Chaplain (Rector Assumption Church, Lynch).

**NORFOLK.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital*, 1500 Norfolk ave.—The Missionary Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Diemud Gerber, Dir. Sisters, 13. Patients treated in 1939, 461. Attending Physicians, 12. Rev. Robert P. Burns, Chaplain (Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Norfolk).

**WEST POINT.** Cuming Co. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged and Hospital*, 436 N. Colfax st.—16 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, Manitowoc Rapids, Wis. Immas, 92. A Department of the Home is used for Hospital purposes. Attending Physicians, 5. Nurses, 4. Patients treated during 1939, 352. Sr. M. Thurbia, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Bosheck, V.F., Chaplain (Pastor, Assumption B.V.M. Church, West Point).

**WINNEBAGO.** *St. Augustine's Indian School.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 5. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 49.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**A.R.**—*Augustinian Recollet Fathers* (Purification Province, Colombia, S. America)—Holy Ghost, Our Lady de Guadalupe, Omaha.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Immaculate Conception; St. Joseph, Omaha; St. Anthony, St. Bonaventure, Columbus; Cornlea; Humphrey; St. Bernard; St. Mary; Tarnov.

*Benedictine Fathers*—Congregation of St. Odile (Abbey of Muensterschwarzach, Germany); Schuyler, Missionary Station.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Creighton University, College and High School, St. Benedict, St. John, Omaha.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Name, Omaha.

**S.S.C.**—*Society of St. Columban for Chinese Missions*—St. Columban's Seminary and Novitiate, St. Columban, Nebr.; St. Mary, Bellevue.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Boys Town.

NECROLOGY.

†Mainzer, Leo F., St. Helena, Nebr., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died September 16, 1939.  
†Mester, Theodore Pierce, Nebr., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 26, 1939.

†Moran, Patrick J., Omaha, Nebr., Editor of the True Voice.—Died September 27, 1939.  
†Szczepuchowski, Francis, absent on sick leave.—Died July 14, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |  |         |
|---|--------|--|---------|
| Bishop .....                                    | 1      | Summer Vacation School Attendance.....                 | 3,168   |
| Diocesan Priests .....                          | 168    | Christ Child Centers .....                             | 3       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....               | 68     | Attendance .....                                       | 1,833   |
| Chinese Mission Fathers of St. Columban .....   | 14     | Father Flanagan Boys' Home—Boys .....                  | 229     |
| Total No. of Priests in the Diocese .....       | 248    | House of the Good Shepherd—Girls .....                 | 235     |
| Churches with Resident Pastors .....            | 130    | St. James Orphanage—Orphans .....                      | 96      |
| Missions with Churches .....                    | 31     | St. James Infants Home—Infants.....                    | 27      |
| Seminarists .....                               | 45     | Home for Working Girls .....                           | 1       |
| Seminarians at St. Columban's for Chinese ..... | 25     | Guests .....   | 45      |
| Missions .....                                  | 1      | Old People's Home .....                                | 1       |
| University .....                                | 258    | Guests .....   | 92      |
| Instructors .....                               | 2,326  | Hospitals .....  | 6       |
| Students .....                                  | 35     | Physicians .....                                       | 215     |
| Colleges for Women .....                        | 263    | Nurses in Training .....                               | 211     |
| Instructors .....                               | 29     | Beds .....   | 900     |
| Students .....                                  | 147    | Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 22,200  |
| High Schools .....                              | 2,689  | Conversions to the Faith .....                         | 509     |
| Teachers .....                                  | 81     | Baptisms .....   | 8,150   |
| Pupils .....                                    | 353    | Marriages { Catholic .....                             | 881     |
| Elementary Schools .....                        | 11,497 | { Mixed .....  | 305     |
| Teachers .....                                  |        | Deaths .....   | 983     |
| Pupils .....                                    |        | Catholic Population .....                              | 100,000 |

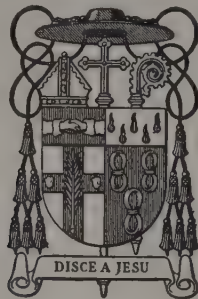
# 

(Diocesis Owensburgensis)

Square Miles = 12,502.

CREATED DECEMBER 9, 1937. ERECTED FEBRUARY 23, 1938.

Comprises the following thirty-two Counties in the Western part of the State of Kentucky: Allen, Ballard, Breckenridge, Butler, Caldwell, Carlisle, Christian, Crittenden, Daviess, Edmonson, Fulton, Galloway, Grayson, Graves, Hancock, Henderson, Hickman, Hopkins, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, McCracken, McLean, Marshall, Muhlenberg, Ohio, Simpson, Todd, Trigg, Union, Warren and Webster.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS R. COTTON, D.D.

First Bishop of Owensboro; ordained June 17, 1920; preconized Dec. 16, 1937; cons. Feb. 24, 1938; installed March 8, 1938.—Res., 614 Locust st., Owensboro, Kentucky.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. C. P. BOWLING, V.G.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. GILBERT HENNINGER.—Chancery Office: 614 Frederica st., Owensboro, Ky. Refer all official business to this address.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. C. P. BOWLING, V.G., Revs. A. C. ZOELLER, JOHN M. HIGGINS, PAUL C. BARRETT, WILLIAM B. JARBOE, PETER BRAUN.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. A. C. ZOELLER, LOUIS BERUATTO, J. P. HAYDEN, EDWARD RUSSELL.

**Pro-Synodal Parochial Consultors**—Revs. A. J. THOMPSON, JAMES H. HIGDON, JOHN J. GLENN, WILLIAM B. JARBOE.  
**School Board**—Under direction of the School Board of the Archdiocese of Louisville.  
**Diocesan Moderator of Catholic Students Mission Crusade**—Rev. MARTIN NAHSTOLL (Route 4, Owensboro, Ky.).  
**Chancery Office**—614 Frederica st., Owensboro, Ky.  
**Diocesan Director of Owensboro Cemetery**—Rev. G. HENNINGER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF OWENSBORO.

**ST. STEPHEN'S CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. Francis R. Cotton, Bishop of Owensboro; Revs. Leo Dienes; James T. Blandford, assts. Res., 614 Locust st.  
**Chapel**—St. Mary's Home (Ursuline Sisters).  
**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. Peter Braun, Pastor; Victor Boardman, asst. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 507 E. 5th st. Grade School: 244 Pupils; High School, 110 Pupils.  
**ST. PAUL'S**, Very Rev. Charles P. Bowling, V.G., Pastor; Rev. Anthony George Higdon, asst. Res., 609 E. Fourth st.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OWENSBORO.

**Axtel, Breckenridge Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry Friedel, C.P.P.S., Pastor. P.O., McDaniels, Kentucky. School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
**Mission**—Irvington, Breckenridge Co., Guardian Angels.  
**Bowling Green, Warren Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Hayes, Pastor; Rev. Robert A. Whelan, asst. Res., 434 Church st.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 126.  
**Brown's Valley, Daviess Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Delfin R. Thomas, Pastor. P.O., Utica, Kentucky, R.R. No. 2.  
**School**—St. Anthony's. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
**Mission**—Lewistown, Hancock County, St. Columba's.  
**Central City, Muhlenberg Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Stammerman, Pastor.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 115 S. Third st. Pupils, 31.  
**Mission**—Livermore, McLean County, St. Charles.  
**Clarkson, Grayson Co.**, St. Elizabeth's of Hungary, Rev. Charles De Nardi, Pastor.  
**Missions**—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Mary's; St. Paul's, Grayson Co., St. Paul's.  
**Cloverport, Breckenridge Co.**, St. Rose's, Rev. James W. Mills, Pastor.  
**School**—St. Rose's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.  
**Mission**—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.  
**Curdsville, Daviess Co.**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John J. Glenn, Pastor.  
**School**—St. Elizabeth's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.  
**Mission**—West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's.

**School**—St. Raphael's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. P.O., Owensboro, Ky., R.R. No. 5. Pupils, 65.  
**Earlington, Hopkins Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Baehmicke, Pastor. P.O. Box 275.  
**School**—Immaculate Conception. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 18.  
**Mission**—Veterans Hospital, Outwood, Christian Co.  
**Fancy Farm, Graves Co.**, St. Jerome's, Revs. Edward Russell, Pastor; Benedict F. Huff, asst.  
**School**—St. Jerome's. 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: High School, 63; Grade School, 313.  
**Mission**—St. Denis, Hickman Co., St. Denis.  
**School**—St. Denis. 2 Ursuline Sisters. P.O., Fancy Farm, Ky., R.R. No. 2. Pupils, 40.  
**Mission**—St. Charles, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.  
**School**—St. Charles. 2 Ursuline Sisters. P.O., Bardwell, Ky., R.R. No. 4. Pupils, 45.  
**Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co.**, St. Romuald's, Rev. Martin Rosengarten, C.P.P.S., Pastor.  
**School**—St. Romuald's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.  
**Henderson, Henderson Co.**, Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. Robert Gipperich, Pastor; J. P. Hayden. Res., 511 Second st.  
**School**—Holy Name. 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 268.  
**Hickman, Fulton Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. R. Carrico, Pastor.  
**School**—Sacred Heart. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56.  
**Hopkinsville, Christian Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph L. Spalding, Pastor. Res., 902 E. Ninth st.  
**Missions**—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's; Eddyville, Lyon Co.  
**Knottsville, Daviess Co.**, St. William's, Rev. J. J. Egan, Pastor. P.O., Philpot, Kentucky, R.R. No. 1.  
**School**—St. William's. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 164.  
**Leitchfield, Grayson Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto, D.D., Pastor.  
**Mission**—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.  
**McQuady, Breckenridge Co.**, St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Frederic Anthony Stock, C.P.P.S., Pastor.  
**School**—St. Mary's. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
**Mayfield, Graves Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Saffer, Pastor. Res., 112 So. 14th st.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
**Mission**—Fulton, Fulton Co., St. Edward's.



Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Paul C. Barrett, Pastor; Pius Edelen, asst.  
*School*—St. Ann's. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 168.  
*Mission*—Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose.  
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Albert J. Thompson, Pastor; Thomas Libs, Louis F. Millard, assts. Res., 116 S. 6th st. P.O. Box No. 44.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Academy (Sisters of Charity of Nazareth).  
*Missions*—La Center, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Eddyville Penitentiary, Eddyville, Lyon Co.; C.C.C. Camps at Paducah, McCracken Co., and at Murray, Calloway Co.  
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert T. Wilson, Pastor. P.O., Clarkson, Ky.; Peonia Star Route.  
*School*—St. Anthony's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: High School, 60; Graded School, 80.  
*Missions*—Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's; Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Iberia, Grayson Co., St. James'.  
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Paul J. Greenwell, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Augustine's. 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.  
*School*—St. Mary Magdalene's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.  
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. William Borntrager, Pastor. P.O., Owensboro, R.R. No. 3.  
*School*—St. Martin's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. P.O., Owensboro, R.R. No. 3. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.  
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Hallahan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's.  
St. John, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev.

Raymond G. Hill, Pastor. P.O., Paducah, R.R. No. 5, Box 159.  
*School*—St. John's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 108.  
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James H. Higdon, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Alphonsus. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.  
*Mission*—Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.  
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. J. Egan, Pastor. P.O., Philpot, Ky., R.R. No. 1.  
*School*—St. Lawrence. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.  
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Higgins, Pastor.  
*Chapel*—St. Vincent's Academy, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.  
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Martin Nahstoll, Pastor. P.O., Owensboro, Ky., R.R. No. 4.  
*School*—St. Peter of Alcantara. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.  
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Anthony J. Tompkins.  
*School*—St. Agnes. 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: High School, 105; Graded School, 200.  
Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph W. McAleer, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Peter's. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: High School, 49; Graded School, 111.  
*Mission*—St. Francis, Henderson Co., St. Francis.  
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. William B. Jarboe, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: High School, 35; Graded School, 215.  
*Missions*—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist; Hancock Co., St. Thomas.  
Retired: Rev. L. E. Clements, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

OWENSBORO. *Blessed Mother School*, 614 Frederica st.—Grade School. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Sr. Mary Constantia, Principal. Pupils, 420.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anna Louise Mattingly, Superior. Rev. Gilbert Henninger, Chaplain. Sisters, 27. Pupils, 455.  
*St. Mary's Home*.—Ursuline Sisters. Attended from St. Stephen's Cathedral.  
MAPLE MOUNT. *Mt. St. Joseph Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Teresita Thompson, Mother General. Sisters in the Community, 345; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Revs. Andrew C. Zoeller, Chaplain; J. P. Hayden.

*Mt. St. Joseph Junior College and Academy*.—Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 110. Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, Chaplain.  
PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Academy*, 5th and Monroe Sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agatha, Superior. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 512. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.  
ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Leander, Superior. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 111. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—Axtel, Irvington, Hardinsburg, McQuady.  
Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Arch-

diocese of Louisville (weekly). Benedict Elder, Editor; Most Rev. Francis R. Cotton, Vice President. Office of the Editor: 1503 Kentucky Home Life Building, Louisville, Kentucky.

NECROLOGY.

†Smith, Francis J., Henderson, Ky., Holy Name Parish.—Died June 27, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

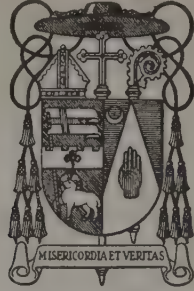
|                                      |       |  |        |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     | College (Private) .....                      | 1      |
| Diocesan Clergy .....                | 39    | Private Elementary Schools .....             | 3      |
| Religious Clergy .....               | 3     | Private High Schools .....                   | 4      |
| Total Clergy .....                   | 42    | Pupils in Private Schools .....              | 1,291  |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 33    | Total Young People Under Catholic Care ..... | 5,905  |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 25    | Baptisms { Infants.....832 } Total.....      | 975    |
| Total Churches .....                 | 58    | { Adults.....143 }                           |        |
| Chapels .....                        | 5     | Converts .....                               | 137    |
| Parochial Elementary Schools .....   | 31    | Marriages .....                              | 349    |
| Parochial High Schools .....         | 8     | Deaths .....                                 | 277    |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools .....    | 4,614 | Catholic Population .....                    | 27,260 |

# DIOCESE OF PATERSON

(*Diocesis Patersonensis*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 16, 1937. Square Miles=1,214.

*Comprises the Counties of Passaic, Morris and Sussex in the State of New Jersey.*



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Paterson; born July 15, 1881; ordained July 26, 1904; consecrated Titular Bishop of Nisa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Newark, July 25, 1935; appointed first Bishop of Paterson, December 16, 1937; installed April 28, 1938. Address all mail to Chancery Office 24 DeGrasse st., Paterson, N. J.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, M.R.  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.

**Chancellor and Secretary to the Most Reverend Bishop**—Rev. WILLIAM F. LOUIS, J.C.B.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. ANDREW V. STEFAN.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADALBERT FREY; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. DONNELLY, V.F.; Revs. MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, CARLO CIANCI.

**Administrative Board**—Most Rev. Bishop THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., LL.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R., Vice-President; Rev. WILLIAM F. LOUIS, J.C.B., Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADALBERT FREY; Rev. ANDREW V. STEFAN, Acting Secy.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADALBERT FREY; Revs. CARLO CIANCI, WILLIAM V. DUNN, STANISLAUS J. KRUCZEK, WILLIAM E. THOMPSON, PAUL P. GUTERL, JOHN D. SALAMON, JAMES J. REYNOLDS, EDWARD J. BARRETT.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, WILLIAM J. VAN ZALE, LAWRENCE F. SZORC, JOHN J. CULLINEY, EDWARD L. McDONALD, BRUNO BLOEMEKE, PASQUALE R. MELE; Very Rev. GERARD MCGLYNN, O.F.M.; Rev. BASIL N. HARKINS, O.F.M.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; All Pro-Synodal Judges: Revs. JOSEPH H. HEWETSON, EDWIN E. LANGE, JOHN J. SHEERIN, ANDREW V. STEFAN, BRUNO BLOEMEKE, PASQUALE R. MELE, HENRY J. ZOLZER, Very Rev. VINCENT AMBERG, O.S.B., Revs. BERARD A. VOGT, O.F.M., THEODORE M. KACZMAREK, O.M.C., JOHN A. FOCACCI, S.C.

**Commission for Visitation of Religious Sisterhoods**—**Visitor General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; Revs. EDWARD J. BARRETT, EDWIN E. LANGE, BRUNO BLOEMEKE, DIDACUS ROBERTO, JAMES B. ROONEY, LL.D., WALTER V. HAYES, LUKE PANFOERDER, O.F.M.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Most Rev. Bishop THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R.; Rev. BRUNO BLOEMEKE; Very Revs. VINCENT AMBERG, O.S.B., GERARD MCGLYNN, O.F.M., ALVIN M. FEDRIGOTTI, S.C.

**Diocesan Court: Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; Promotor Justitiae—Rev. JOSEPH H. HEWETSON; Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN J. SHEERIN; Auditors taken in turn from the Pro-Synodal Judges; Notarius—Rev. ANDREW V. STEFAN; Advocates and Procurators—Rev. CYRIL ANID; Rev. PHILIP J. COYNE; Rev. JOSEPH M. O'SULLIVAN; Rev. FRANCIS P. KOWALCZYK; Rev. WILLIAM G. KEEN; Rev. GEORGE A. BROWN; Rev. GEORGE J. CRONE; Rev. WILLIAM A. LOONEY; Rev. MICHAEL C. ZARRILLO; Rev.

JAMES J. DOYLE; Rev. JOHN F. MCKENNA; Rev. VINCENT KELLY, O.F.M.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rev. BERARD A. VOGT, O.F.M.

**Theological Censor**—Rev. HENRY J. ZOLZER.

**Sites and Building Commission**—President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R.; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. DONNELLY, V.F.; Rev. WILLIAM V. DUNN; Rev. STANISLAUS J. KRUCZEK; Rev. EDWARD J. BARRETT; Rev. EDWIN E. LANGE; Rev. FELIX L. PERLO; Rev. KIERAN MCGRATH, O.F.M.; Rev. WILLIAM F. LOUIS, J.C.B., Secretary; Rev. ANDREW V. STEFAN, Acting Secretary.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. WALTER H. HILL.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R., President; Rev. MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS; Rev. CARLO CIANCI, Rev. WILLIAM V. DUNN; Rev. STANISLAUS J. KRUCZEK; Rev. EDWARD J. BARRETT; Rev. EDWIN E. LANGE; Rev. BRUNO BLOEMEKE; Rev. WALTER H. HILL; Rev. CARMEL J. SCANLAN; Very Rev. GERARD MCGLYNN, O.F.M.

**Diocesan Commission for Sacred Music**—Rev. EMIL R. SUCHON, Moderator and Director of Priests' Choir; Professor NICOLA A. MONTANI, K.C.S.S.

**Vicars Forane**—Morris County, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., V.F.; Sussex County—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. DONNELLY, V.F.

**Director of Rural Life Program**—Rev. EDWIN E. LANGE.  
**Missionary Activities**—Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Missionary Union of the Clergy, Catholic Students Mission Crusade, Association of the Holy Childhood. Diocesan Director—Rev. EDWARD J. SCULLY, 26 Green Village road, Madison, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. HERMAN I. STORCK, S.J.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. JOSEPH H. HEWETSON.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Cemeteries**—Rev. EDWARD J. BARRETT.

**Associated Catholic Charities and Institutions**—Superintendent, Rev. JOHN T. MERRICK; Assistant Superintendent, Rev. JOHN J. SHANLEY.

**Director of Priests' Eucharistic League and Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. CHRISTIAN A. PFISTER.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—(Mount Carmel Guild Catechetical Dept.) Rev. CARMEL J. SCANLAN.

**Diocesan Director of Third Order of St. Francis**—Rev. LUKE PANFOERDER, O.F.M.

**The Mount Carmel Guild of the Diocese of Paterson**—Moderator-General, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, V.G., M.R.; Assistant Moderator-General, Rev. JAMES P. SMITH; Supervisor of Catechetical Instruction, Rev. CARMEL J. SCANLAN.

**Diocesan Director of Youth Organizations**—Rev. JOHN E. HEWETSON.

**Bureau of Information and Press Relations Committee (N.C.W.C.)**—Rev. CARMEL J. SCANLAN, Director.

**Organization for Decent Literature**—Rev. JOSEPH M. O'SULLIVAN, Diocesan Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF PATERSON.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) His Excellency,

the Most Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. Delehanty, V.G., M.R., Rector; Revs. Walter H. Hill, Joseph H. Dempsey, Joseph R. Brestel, assts. Res., 381 Grand st.



- School*—(1835) 17 Sisters of Charity (96 Hamilton st.), 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 307. *Commercial and Class High*—Pupils, 384.
- Chapels*—Chapel of SS. Thomas and Henry, Bishop's Residence, Paterson; St. Joseph's Chapel, Totowa. *Immaculate Conception Catechetical Center*, 108 East 19th st., Rev. John E. Hewetson, Director.
- 2—*ST. AGNES*, Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*) Revs. Francis J. McElhone, Rector; John J. Shanley, asst. Res., 681 Main st. *School*—(1872) 7 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 296. 2 Lay Teachers.
- 3—*ST. ANN'S* (Syrian), 235 Mill st. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Syrian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Cyril Anid, Rector.
- 4—*ST. ANTHONY'S* (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Modesto Valenti, S.C., Rector; Joseph Stasaitis, S.C., asst. *School*—(1921) 13 Salesian Sisters, Daughters of Mary (151-153 Madison st.). Pupils, 370.
- 5—*BLESSED SACRAMENT*, (Italian.) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Paterson, N. J.*) Revs. Pasquale R. Mele, Rector; Rocco D'Annunzio, asst. Res., 277 Sixth ave.
- 6—*ST. BONAVENTURE'S*, 174 Ramsey St. (Legal title: *St. Bonaventure's R. C. Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Revs. Basil N. Harkins, O.F.M., Rector; Phillip Sweeney, O.F.M., asst. *School*—(1879) 15 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (146 Danforth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 510. *High School*—Pupils, 175. *Missions*—Delawanna, Mountain View, Singac, Totowa Borough.
- 7—*ST. BONIFACE* (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *Saint Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Adalbert Frey, Rector. *School*—(1873) 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). Pupils, 168.
- 8—*ST. CASIMIR'S* (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John J. Kinta, Rector. Res., 147 Montgomery st.
- 9—*ST. GEORGE'S*. (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Revs. Frederick J. Mitchell, Rector; John T. Merrick, Joseph J. Duffy, assts. Res., 408 Getty ave. *School*—(1897) 8 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.
- 9A—*ST. HYACINTH'S*, 134 N. First st. (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Polish Roman Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. James Wrzeciono, Adm. Res., 86 Martin st.
- 10—*ST. JOSEPH'S*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*) Revs. James J. Reynolds, Rector; James J. Doyle, John E. Hewetson, assts. Res., 399 Market st. *School*—(1875) 22 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530. *Classical High*—Pupils, 230.
- 11—*ST. MARY'S* (*Auxilium Christianorum*), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Revs. M. F. McGuinness, Rector; Joseph A. Delaney, Francis J. Reilly, assts. *School*—(1874) 17 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 352. *High School*—(1932). Pupils, 125.
- 12—*ST. MICHAEL'S* (Italian). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Carlo Cianci, Rector; Augustine Varricchio, asst. Res., 70 Cross st. *School*—(1908) 10 Salesian Sisters of St. John Bosco (41 Ward st.). Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 181.
- 13—*OUR LADY OF LOURDES*. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Revs. William J. VanZale, Rector; John D. Furman, Dominic Granese, assts. Res., 440 River st. *School* (1882) 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 271.
- 14—*OUR LADY OF POMPEII* (Italian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Pompeii Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Didacus Roberto, Rector. Res., 70 Murray ave.
- 15—*OUR LADY OF VICTORIES*. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Christian A. Pfister, Rector. Res., 82 Bridge st.
- 16—*SACRED HEART* (Armenian), 161 Barclay st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Armenian Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Paul Kouckajl, Adm. Res., 28 Hine st.
- 17—*ST. PAUL'S*. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Prospect Park, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph M. O'Sullivan, Pastor. Res., 286 Haledon ave., Boro of Prospect Park. See Prospect Park.
- 18—*ST. STEPHEN'S* (1904) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Revs. James Wrzeciono, Rector; Anthony J. Dziurzynski, asst. Res., 86 Martin st. *School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (100 Martin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 83; Girls, 84. *Mission*—St. Hyacinth, Paterson.
- 19—*ST. THERESA CATHOLIC CHURCH*. (Legal title: *St. Theresa Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Culliney, Rector; Lawrence C. Callaghan, asst. Res., 194 E. 33rd st.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PATERSON.

- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Revs. Edward L. McDonald, Rector; Thomas H. Murphy, asst. Res., 913 Birch st. *School*—(1868) 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (113 Oak st.). Pupils, 254.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak). (Legal title: *Saints Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church of Boonton, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew V. Stefan, Rector. Res., 115 Hill st. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (320 Hill st., Boonton).
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Butler, N. J.*) Revs. Kieran McGrath, O.F.M., Guardian, Pastor, Administrator of Missions; Bernard A. Vogt, O.F.M., Ph.D., Vicar; Felix Reittlingshofer, O.F.M., asst. *School*—(1882) 9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Bartholdi ave. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 143.
- Cedar Knolls, Morris Co., Notre Dame. (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame of Mount Carmel, Cedar Knolls, New Jersey.*) Rev. W. Hugh Duffy, O.S.B., S.T.D., Rector.
- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, 35 Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. Peter T. Werne, Rector. *School*—(1873) 4 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 119.
- Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian). Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. Felix L. Perlo, Rector; Denis A. Hayes, asst. Res., 165 Randolph ave. *Mission House*—(1935) 4 Maestre Pie Filippini (Religious Teachers Filippini) (31 Clifton ave.). Pupils, 202.
- St. Andrew the Apostle (Allwood). (Legal title: *St. Andrew's R. C. Church, Clifton, N. J.*) Rev. Carmel J. Scanlan, Rector. Res., 400 Mt. Prospect ave.
- St. Clare's (Delawanna). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Catholic Church, Delawanna, N. J.*) Mission attended by Rev. Placid Hennessey, O.F.M., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (1913) (Slovak). (Legal title: *Sts. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church of Clifton, N. J.*) Revs. Amand Kopac, O.F.M., Rector; Raphael Chonta, O.F.M., asst. Res., 143 Ackerman ave. *School*—(1929) 5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (28 Cutler st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 58.
- St. John Kanty (1930). (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John Kanty Roman Catholic Church, Clifton, N. J.*) Revs. Theodore M. Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Rector; Henry M. Nitz, O.M.C., asst. Res., 61 Wonham st.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Clifton, N. J.*) Revs. Paul P. Gutel, Rector; George A. Brown, James J. Daly, assts. Box 43. Res., 118 Union ave. *School*—(1916) 8 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 121.
- Culvers Lake, Sussex Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Very Rev. Michael J. Donnelly, V.F., Adm. Res., 17 Elm st., Newton, N. J.
- Denville, Morris Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Denville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Doogan, Adm. Res., 76 Church st., Rockaway, N. J.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.*) Rev. Richard A. Mahoney, Rector; Rev. Bronislaus J. Bladek, asst. Res., Blackwell st. *School*—(1878) 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (S. Main st., Wharton, N. J.). Pupils, 231.
- Sacred Heart (1907). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Revs. James B. Rooney, LL.D., Rector; Michael C. Zarrillo, asst. Res., 61 N. Bergen st. *School*—(1924) 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (52 N. Bergen st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 68.
- Echo Lake, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's. See Macopin.
- Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace.*) Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, Rector. Res., 75 Church st. *Missions*—Sussex, Ogdensburg, Lake Mohawk, Lake Wallkill.
- Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. (See West Milford.)
- Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church.*) Revs. William E. Thompson, Rector; John F. McKenna, asst. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave. *School*—(1912) 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 249.
- Hopatcong, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Borough of Hopatcong, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Brady, Adm. Res., Our Lady of the Lake, Mount Arlington, N. J.
- Lake Hiawatha, Morris Co., St. Peter the Apostle. See Parsippany-Troy Hills.
- Lake Hopatcong (Nolan's Point), Morris Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea. (Legal title: *Star of the Sea Church,*

- Lake Hopatcong, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Brady, Adm. Res., Our Lady of the Lake, Mount Arlington, N. J.
- Lake Mohawk, Sussex Co., Our Lady of the Lake.* (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Lake Church, Mohawk Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, Adm. Res., 75 Church st., Franklin, N. J.
- Lincoln Park, Morris Co., St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Lincoln Park, Morris County, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Rembert Miller, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Little Falls (Singac), Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.* (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Holy Angels, Little Falls.*) Attended by Rev. Giles Lawlor, O.F.M., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- School—*(1903) 4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (471 Main st.). Pupils, 103.
- Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's R. C. Church of Macopin.*) Mission attended by Rev. Bernard A. Vogt, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd.* (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., V.F., Rector; Revs. Edward J. Scully, Christian D. Haag, assts.
- School—*(1848) 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 442.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham.*) Rev. Francis X. Daisey, Rector.
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius'.* (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Revs. John A. Tracy, Rector; Stanislaus J. Durka, asst. Res., 250 Speedwell ave.
- School—*(1910) 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (9 Hanover ave.). Pupils, 166.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.* (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.*) Revs. Edward J. Barrett, M.R., Rector; James P. Smith, William A. Looney, assts. Res., 91 Maple ave.
- School—*(1860) Bayley High School. 17 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. *Grammar School—*Pupils, 309. *Classical and Commercial High—*Pupils, 177.
- St. Margaret's.* (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Sheerin, Rector; Sylvius Mancini, asst. Res., 6 Sussex ave.
- School—*(1886) 9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.
- Mountain View, Passaic Co. (1926), Holy Cross.* (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Mountain View, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Henry Curley, O.F.M., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- Mount Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.* (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Borough of Mt. Arlington, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Brady, Rector.
- Missions—Hopatcong, Lake Hopatcong (Nolan's Point.)* Northwood.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co. (Wharton P.O.), St. Bernard's.* (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph J. Spielman, Rector.
- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st.* (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*) Revs. Edwin E. Lange, Rector.
- School—*(1922) 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.
- Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Very Rev. Michael J. Donnelly, V.F., Rector.
- Mission—*Culvers Lake.
- Northwood, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Northwood, Lake Hopatcong, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Brady, Adm. Res., Our Lady of the Lake, Mount Arlington, N. J.
- Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas.* (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas of Aquin, Ogdensburg.*) Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, Adm. Res., 75 Church st., Franklin, N. J.
- Parsippany-Troy Hills, Morris Co., St. Peter the Apostle (1938).* (Legal title: *R. C. Church of St. Peter the Apostle, Parsippany-Troy Hills.*) Rev. Philip J. Coyne, Rector. Res., Bloomfield ave., Lake Hiawatha P.O.
- Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl.* (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic.*) Revs. William V. Dunn, M.R., Rector; George J. Crone, Thomas J. Molloy, Matthew J. Sharkey, assts.
- School—*(1874) 15 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 611.
- St. Joseph's (Polish).* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. Laurence F. Szore, Rector; Joseph T. Ducas-Dziouksza, Francis B. Warlikowski, assts. Res., 7 Parker ave.
- School—*(1902) 13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincey st.). Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 170.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.).* (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. John D. Salamon, Rector; Emil R. Suchon, asst. Res., 181 Market st.
- School—*(1902) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (180 First st.). Pupils, 272.
- Holy Trinity (1902) (German).* (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. Bruno Bloemke, Rector; Joseph E. Snyder, Henry Veith, assts. Res., 226 Harrison st.
- School—*(1906) 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). Pupils, 380.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar).* (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church of Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. John Gaspar, Rector. Res., 217 Third st.
- School—*3 Daughters of Divine Charity. Children, 300.
- Holy Rosary (1919) (Polish).* (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Revs. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, Rector; Anthony J. Kurzynowski, Stanislaus J. Zawistowski, assts. Res., 6 Wall st.
- School—*(1920) 11 Felician Sisters (26 Wall st.). Pupils, 350.
- Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian).* (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. Gaetano M. Costi, O.M.Cap., Rector; Vitalis Sabatini, O.M.Cap., Bonaventura Andreini, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 10 McLean st.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Oak st. and Myrtle ave.* Rev. Gaetano M. Costi, O.M.Cap. Res., 10 McLean st.
- Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.* (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Pompton Lakes, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Aidan Burns, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Prospect Park, Passaic Co., St. Paul's.* (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Prospect Park, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph M. O'Sullivan, Rector. Res., 286 Haledon ave.
- Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Bologna.* (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church, Ringwood, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Linus Verhelst, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's.* (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. Francis J. Doogan, Rector. Res., 76 Church st.
- Mission—*Denville, St. Mary's.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak).* (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Rockaway.*) Rev. Andrew J. Romanak, Rector. Res., 63 E. Main st.
- Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.* See Little Falls.
- Sterling Forest, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake.* (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Lake Roman Catholic Church, Sterling Forest, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Linus Verhelst, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul.* (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Duggan, Rector. Res., Central ave.
- Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica.* (Legal title: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church of Deckertown, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, Adm. Res., 75 Church st., Franklin, N. J.
- Totowa Borough, Passaic Co., St. James'.* (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Totowa Borough, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Kilian McFall, O.F.M., from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- Upper Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., St. Cecilia's.* (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Upper Greenwood Lake.*) Attended by Rev. Linus Verhelst, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi.* (Legal title: *St. Francis Roman Catholic Church, Wanaque, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- School—*5 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.
- West Milford (usually called Upper Greenwood Lake), Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.* (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church, West Milford, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Linus Verhelst, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.* (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Francis P. Kowalczyk, Rector.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PASSAIC. *Pope Pius XII Diocesan Memorial High School*, First st. (1939).—Rev. Walter H. Hill, Director;

Rev. Thomas J. Molloy, Spiritual Director; Sister M. Catherine Imelda, O.S.D., Principal. Pupils, 74.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate of the Order of Friars Minor, Province

of the Most Holy Name. Revs. Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M. (Guardian, Director of Third Order); Gerard McGlynn, O.F.M. (Definitior, Master of Novices,



Vicar); John Forest Loviner, O.F.M. (Definitor, Director "St. Anthony's Guild"); Peter Pfister, O.F.M.; Benvenute Rudolph, O.F.M.; Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M.; Fabian Lepich, O.F.M. (Chaplain-Sisters); Otto Spann, O.F.M.; Columban Kelly, O.F.M. (Chaplain); Basil Harkins, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Bonaventure's Church); Daniel Ostler, O.F.M. (Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital); Jeremias Stone, O.F.M.; Malachy Kain, O.F.M. (Missionary, Assistant); Henry Curley, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor, Holy Cross Church, Mountain View); Giles Lawlor, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, Singac); Kilian McFall, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor, St. James' Church, Totowa); Leander Hartdegen, O.F.M. (Master of Lay Brothers, Librarian, Historian, Chaplain of Valley View, Hope Dell, City Hospitals); Placid Hennessey, O.F.M. (Promoter of St. Anthony Devotion, Procurator of Franciscan Missionary Union, Director of the Pious Union, Asst. Pastor of St. Clare's Church, Delawanna); Roland Burke, O.F.M. (Chaplain); Francis Jerome Doughaen, O.F.M. (Procurator of the Province, Asst. Director "St. Anthony's Guild"); Ralph Cullen, O.F.M. (Missionary, Asst.); Alexander Wyse, O.F.M. (Asst. Director, "St. Anthony's Guild"); Conradin Rellinger, O.F.M. (Assistant); Anthony Joseph O'Driscoll, O.F.M. (Missionary, Assistant); John Berchmans Chouinard, O.F.M. (Asst. Master of Novices and Postulants, Assistant); Philip Sweeney, O.F.M. (Asst. Pastor of St. Bonaventure's Church, Asst.); Vincent Raphael Foley, O.F.M. (Assistant); Godfrey Anthony Weitekamp, O.F.M. (Procurator, Asst. Director of Third Order, Assistant); Patrick James Scanlon, O.F.M. (Assistant); Priests, 29; Brothers, 18; Novices-Clerics, 40; Novices-Brothers, 9; Tertiary Brothers, 4.

BUTLER, N. J. *St. Anthony's Monastery (Franciscan Fathers). House of Philosophy of the Order of Friars Minor of the Holy Name (New York) Province.*—Revs. Kieran McGrath, O.F.M. (Guardian, Pastor, Administrator of Missions); Berard Vogt, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Vicar); Damien Keur, O.F.M. (Jubilant); Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M.; Vincent Kelly, O.F.M.; Aidan Burns, O.F.M.; Linus Verhelst, O.F.M.; Simon Quigg, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics); Rembert Miller, O.F.M.; Felix Reitlingshofer, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Students, 29; Brothers, 5.

MORRISTOWN. *Loyola House of Retreats*, James st. (Box 425). *Society of Jesus.*—Revs. Herman I. Storck, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Thomas J. Coffey, S.J., Robert F. Grewen, S.J. (Assistant Directors). The Loyola House of Retreats is for laymen who make retreats usually from Friday night to Monday morning. Retreatants during year, 2,000. Telephone: Morristown 4-0740.

*St. Mary's Monastery (Delbarton).*—Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., Ulrich Frommherz, O.S.B., Bede Bado, O.S.B., Julian Schorn, O.S.B., Ernest Wildemann, O.S.B., Claude Mick, O.S.B., Nicholas Collins, O.S.B. Clerics, 16; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 7; Scholastics, 10.

*Delbarton School.*—Boarding and Day School for boys. Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Headmaster; Revs. Julian Schorn, O.S.B., Claude Mick, O.S.B. Fathers, 3; Lay Instructor, 1. Pupils, 12.

NEWTON. *Little Flower Monastery, Conventual Priory.* Order of St. Benedict, Congregation of St. Ottilien for Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Michael Heinlein, O.S.B., Conventual Prior; Peter Wachter, O.S.B., Subprior and Master of Novices; Eckhard Koehle, O.S.B.; Hadelin Mueller, O.S.B.; Maximin Mayr, O.S.B.; Odulf Humm, O.S.B.; Benno Heckel, O.S.B., Rector of the Benedictine Mission Seminary. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 14; Novices, 2; Brothers, 15; Students, 15. The fathers are conducting *The Benedictine Mission Seminary* to educate boys for Foreign Missionary Priesthood.

*Don Bosco College* (Box 12, Newton, N. J.).—Society of St. Francis of Sales. (Legal title: *Salesian Society*.) Don Bosco College includes High School and Novitiate for aspirants to the Salesian Society and College for professed members of the Society. Very Rev. Alvin M. Pedrigotti, S.C. (Director); Revs. Joseph Romani, S.C. (Master of Novices); Joseph Kormann, S.C. (Prefect); Diego Borgatello, S.C. (Catechist); Gabriel Zavattaro, S.C. (Prefect of Studies); Joseph Caselli, S.C.; Ignatius Kozik, S.C.; Hercules Maglio, S.C.; and Patrick O'Leary, S.C. (Teachers) Fathers, 9; Professed, 50; Novices, 14; Aspirants, 60.

OAK RIDGE. *Paulist Novitiate—Society of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle.*—Revs. Dennis J. Devine, C.S.P. (Master of Novices); John J. Buckley, C.S.P. (Confessor). Novices, 13.

STIRLING. *St. Joseph's Clergy Guest House.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., V.F., Visitor; Bro. Joseph, M.S.S.T., Director; Revs. Francis Donahue, M.S.S.T., Chaplain; James Cullinane, O.S.B., Spiritual Director. Guests, 8.

*The Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle and National Shrine of St. Joseph.*—2 Priests, 6 Clerics, 7 Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Revs. Thomas O'Keefe, M.S.S.T., Custodian; Francis Donahue, M.S.S.T., asst.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PATERSON. *Benedictine Academy*, 369 Broadway.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B., Supr. Girls, 48. Rev. Dominic Granese, Chaplain. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 703 Main st.—33 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S., Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 7,040. Nurses in Training School, 98. Rev. Daniel Ostler, O.F.M., Chaplain. Rev. Gabriel S. Stone, Instructor of Nurses.

*St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*, 25 Jackson st.—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Perrine, Sister-Servant. Inmates, 68. Attended from St. John's Cathedral.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 70 Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor*.) Sr. Ignace du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 18; Inmates, 180. Attended from St. George's Church.

*Mt. St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Shepherd Lane (Totowa).—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Laurentine, Sister-Servant. Boys, 25; Girls, 37. Attended from St. John's Cathedral.

*Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Squirrelwood rd.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's Rest House for convalescent ladies and Retreatants. Sr. Helena of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration attended by the Fathers of St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

*Provincial House—Daughters of Mary Help of Christians*, commonly called Salesian Sisters of St. John Bosco. Mother Tullia De Berardinis, Provincial; Sr. Vincenza Gaj-Levra, Superior. Sisters, 20. 41 Ward st.

*Our Lady of Pompeii Day Nursery*, 74 Murray ave.—5 Capuchin Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sr. Mary Michelina, Cap., Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 28.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Saint Vincent de Paul.*—Mother M. Elenita, Supr. Professed Sisters, 1,569; Novices, 70; Postulants, 25. Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, Chaplain.

*College of St. Elizabeth.*—Chartered by the State of New Jersey with full power to confer degrees; accredited by Association of American Universities, Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, American Association of University Women, Association of American Colleges, National Catholic Educational Association. Faculty: Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, A.B. (Chaplain and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. William G. Keen, A.M. (Prof. of Religion); Sisters Marie José, Ph.D. (Dean and Prof. of Latin); Helen Cecilia, A.B. (Registrar); M. Augustina, M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Helen Angela, Ph.D. (Prof. of Botany); Mary Vincent, A.M. (Prof. of English); Marie Dolores, A.M. (Prof. of Spanish); Kathleen, A.M. (Prof. of Education); Rose de Lima, Ph.D. (Prof. of Political Science); Esther Maria, A.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); M. Beatrice, A.B. (Prof. of English and History); Mary Rose, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry); M. Athanasius, A.M. (Prof. of Religion and History); Marie Victoire, A.M. (Prof. of Latin); M. Rosalita, A.M. (Prof. of Music); Joanna Marie, A.M. (Prof. of Physics); Mary Catherine, A.M. (Prof. of English); Constance Marie, A.B. (Prof. of French); Anna Catherine, Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology); Anna Concilio O'Neill, A.M. (Prof. of Economics); Elise Veronica, A.M. (Prof. of Geology); Dorothy Marie Riordan, A.M. (Prof. of Education); Blanche Marie, Ph.D. (Prof. of History); Mary Paula, Ph.D. (Prof. of Sociology); Loretta Maria, Ph.D. (Prof. of Psychology); Rose Maurice, A.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Elise Marie, A.B. (Asst. Pref.); Mary Mercy (Bursar). 24 Religious and 10 Lay Instructors. Student Enrollment, 428; Extension Courses, 327; Summer Session, 366.

*Academy of St. Elizabeth.*—Sr. Marie Josephine, A.M. (Directress). Pupils, 105.

*Saint Vincent Juniorate.*—Sr. Maria Austina, A.M. (Directress). Members, 40. Rev. William G. Keen, A.M., Chaplain.

*Saint Anne Villa.*—Convalescent home for invalid Sisters. Sr. Maria Grace, Supr. Rev. William G. Keen, A.M., Chaplain.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort.*—50 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Damascene, Supr. Number of patients treated during year, 3,891. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

HALEDON. *Villa Don Bosco*, 575 Belmont ave.—Rest House for convalescent ladies. 8 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Sr. Antonietta Beltramo, Supr. Total number of guests during year, 75. Rev. Marcellus Azzone, S.C., Chaplain.

LAKE HOPATCONG. *Mt. Arlington.*—*Felician Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi Convent for the Convalescent, and Summer School of the Immaculate Conception Teachers Training Institute.* Mother Mary Alexis, Provincial Supr.

MENDHAM (P.O. Gladstone). *St. John's School and Orphanage (Sisters of St. John the Baptist).*—Sr. Vitalina, Supr. 22 Sisters. Orphans, 35. Boarders, 40. Day Students, 50. Rev. Ernest Wildemann, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Mallinckrodt Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Theresilla Hills, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 508. Novices, 28; Postulants, 14; Juniors, 12. Rev. Bede Babo, O.S.B., Chaplain, St. Mary's Monastery, Delbarton, N. J.

*Villa Pauline, Retreat and Guest House for Ladies.*—Total number of guests during year, 431.

**MORRISTOWN.** *All Souls Hospital, 95 Mt. Kemble ave.*—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Viola, R.N., Supt. Sisters, 11. Patients last year, 2,192. Connected with the Hospital is a *School of Nursing*. Students, 40. Rev. Panaghiotes Flamiatos, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns of the Order of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel, 189 Madison ave.*—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D., Prioress. Professed Nuns, 5; Novices, 4; Professed Out-Sister, 1.

*St. Mary's Monastery (Delbarton).*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Motherhouse, Ridgely, Md.). Sr. M. Placida, Supr.

*Villa Walsh, Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School.* (Legal title: *Istituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini.*) Mother Ninetta Ionata, M.P.F., Provincial; Sr. Carolina Ionata, M.P.F., Supr.; Sr. Margherita Pecorini, M.P.F., Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 63; Aspirants, 50. Rev. Walter V. Hayes, Chaplain.

*Our Lady of Grace Training School, 126 Sussex ave.* (Legal title: *Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.*) Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 30; Girls, 175. Rev. Ulrich Frommherz, Chaplain, St. Mary's Monastery, Delbarton, N. J.

**NORTH HALEDON.** *Institute of Our Lady Help of Christians.*—23 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, Belmont ave. Sr. Antonietta Pollini, Supr. Novices, 7; Postulants, 19. Rev. John A. Piacacci, S.C., Chaplain. Connected with the Institute are St. Michael's Orphanage, Sacred Heart Novitiate. Orphans, 40.

**PASSAIC.** *St. Mary's Hospital, 211 Pennington ave.*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Supr., Sr. Martha Eucharistia, R.N. Student Nurses, 60. Total Graduate Nurses, 292. Patients treated last year, 5,329. Rev. Henry J. Zolzer, Chaplain.

*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Convent, Capuchin Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 52 Park pl.*—Sr. Mary Margherita, Supr. Capuchin Sisters, 7.

**RINGWOOD MANOR.** *St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Capuchin Sisters of the Infant Jesus.* Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, Superioress. Sisters, 16; Postulants, 4; Novices, 8. Rev. Egidio Scarpini, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

**STIRLING.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle.*—A Retreat and Guest House for Women. 13 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Ancilla Domini, Custodian. Total number of guests during year, 902. Attended by Fathers from National Shrine of St. Joseph, Stirling.

CHAPLAINS.

Chaplain, Passaic County Welfare Home, "Hope Dell," Preakness; Valley View Sanatorium, Preakness; City Hospital, Paterson: Rev. Leander Hartdegen, O.F.M., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.

Rev. George J. Crone, Chaplain (Captain), 44th Division, N. J. National Guard. Headquarters, Armory Drive, Trenton. Res., 153 Washington pl., Passaic, N. J.

Chaplain for Deaf: Rev. George J. Crone, 153 Washington pl., Passaic, N. J.

Chaplains for Pupils attending Public High Schools in the City of Paterson: Revs. James J. Doyle, 399 Market st.; Joseph R. Brestel, 381 Grand st., Paterson, N. J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**C.S.P.**—*Paulist Fathers (New York)*—Mount Paul Novitiate, Oak Ridge.

**M.S.S.T.**—*Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity (Holy Trinity, Ala.)*—St. Joseph's Clergy Guest House, The Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle and National Shrine of St. Joseph, Stirling.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)*—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson; St. Anthony of Padua, Butler; St. Clare's, Clifton; St. Joseph's, Lincoln Park; Our Lady of the Holy Angels, Little Falls; St. Joseph's, Macopin; Holy Cross, Mountain View; Our Lady of the Assumption, Pompton Lakes; St. Catherine of Bologna, Ringwood Manor; Our Lady of the Lake, Sterling Forest; St. James', Totowa Borough; St. Cecilia's, Upper Greenwood Lake; St.

Francis of Assisi, Wanaque; St. Catherine of Sienna, West Milford.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)*—SS. Cyril and Methodius, Clifton.

**O.M.C.**—*Order of Minor Conventuals (Polish)*—St. John Kanty, Clifton.

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers (Italian)*—Mt. Carmel and St. Anthony's, Passaic.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)*—Notre Dame, Cedar Knolls; St. Mary's Monastery, Delbarton; Little Flower Monastery, Priory, Newton.

**S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)*—Don Bosco College and Novitiate, Newton; St. Anthony's, Paterson.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)*—Loyola House of Retreats, Morristown.

NECROLOGY.

†Bennett, John B., Franklin, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Jan. 1, 1940.

†Borghesi, Remigi, o.m.cap., Passaic, N. J., Mt. Carmel Church.—Died March 27, 1939.

†Henebry, Phillip J., Morris Plains, N. J., St. Virgilus' Church.—Died April 10, 1939.

†Hink, Norbert, o.s.b., Morristown (Delbarton), N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.—Died Feb. 20, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....                | 95    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 85    |
| Total .....                          | 181   |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 54    |
| Missions attached to Parishes .....  | 22    |
| Total .....                          | 76    |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 41    |
| Novitiates of Religious Orders ..... | 6     |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders ..... | 5     |
| Students .....                       | 206   |
| College (for Ladies) .....           | 1     |
| Students .....                       | 428   |
| Academies for Girls .....            | 2     |
| Students .....                       | 153   |
| Diocesan High School .....           | 1     |
| Students .....                       | 74    |
| Parochial High Schools .....         | 5     |
| Students .....                       | 1,143 |
| Private High Schools .....           | 4     |
| Students .....                       | 109   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....                                  | 31      |
| Pupils .....   | 8,453   |
| Private Elementary Schools .....                                       | 5       |
| Pupils .....   | 257     |
| Orphan Asylums .....   | 3       |
| Orphans .....  | 137     |
| Day Nursery .....  | 1       |
| Children .....   | 50      |
| Total Number of Young People under Catholic Supervision and Care ..... | 11,721  |
| Retreat Houses .....   | 4       |
| Home for the Aged .....  | 1       |
| Hospitals .....  | 5       |
| Baptisms { Infants.....2,829 } Total.....                              | 3,110   |
| { Adults.....  281 }   |         |
| Converts .....   | 291     |
| Marriages .....  | 1,569   |
| Deaths .....   | 1,270   |
| Catholic Population .....  | 126,124 |

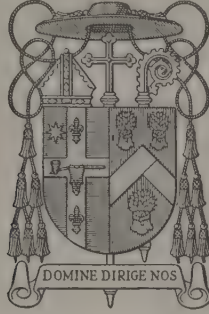


# DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(Diocesis Peoriensis)

ESTABLISHED 1877. Square Miles = 18,554.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, De Witt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH H. SCHLARMAN, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 29, 1904; cons. Bishop of Peoria June 17, 1930; enthroned June 26, 1930.—Res., 740 N. Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Illinois.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.—Most Rev. EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D., ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909; died Oct. 17, 1929.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, P.A., 1316 2nd ave., Rock Island, Ill.

**Chancery Office**, 607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill. Phone 3-1261. Phone: Chancellor's Residence, 4-0960. Office closed Thursday afternoon. Office Hours: 9 A.M., 12:30 P.M., 1:30 P.M., 3 P.M.

**Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY. (All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Chancellor.) Accountant—Rev. LYFORD KERN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, V.G., P.A., P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.P., Revs. F. A. CLEARY, L. P. HENKEL, Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY, Chancellor, Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. LEVEN.

**Council of Administration (Canon 1520)**—Most Rev. JOSEPH H. SCHLARMAN, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, V.G., P.A.; Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY, Chancellor; Mr. JOSEPH F. BARTLEY, C.S.G., Attorney.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, V.G., P.A., Revs. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., CHRISTIAN LA BONTE, Very Rev. Msgrs. J. B. REIDY, J. J. LEVEN.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Judges to be appointed in each case; Rev. T. J. JORDAN, Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY, Notarius.

**Curia for Disciplinary Causes**—Judeux to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY, Cancellarius.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'C. CULLETON, P.P., Rev. W. J. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. BISKUPSKI.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK GAHLMAN, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, P.A., P.P., Revs. F. A. CLEARY, P.P., D. J. SULLIVAN, P.P., Very Rev. E. S. DUNN.

**Permanent Pastors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK GAHLMAN, St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'C. CULLETON, St. Patrick's, Peoria; Revs. S. N. MOORE, Holy Trinity, Bloomington; F. D. HOGGEN, St. Mary's, Champaign; F. A. CLEARY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rt. Rev. Msgr.

LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; Revs. W. P. WHITE, R.D., St. Patrick's, Lincoln; ENOS H. BARNES, St. Mary's, Moline; J. M. Sheedy, St. Paul's, Odell; D. J. SULLIVAN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; C. H. MEDCALF, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, P.A., R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Revs. PAUL JANECZKO, SS. Peter and Paul's, Spring Valley; J. J. COSGROVE, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY, 607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Diocesan Director, 509 Kansas ave., Peoria, Illinois.

**The Catholic Charities of Peoria Diocese**—Rev. E. M. FARRELL, Diocesan Director, 413 N. Monroe st. Phone 4-8203.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'C. CULLETON, P.P., Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. LEVEN.

**Clergymen's Aid Society**—The Most Rev. Bishop, Ex-Officio, President of the Board of Directors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, P.A., President; Rev. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Vice-President; Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. REIDY, Treasurer; Rev. T. J. JORDAN, Secretary; Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. LEVEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. BOBKIEWICZ.

**Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, P.P., R.D., V.G., P.A.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. M. J. HADIGAN, Peoria, Diocesan Director; Diocesan Director's Board—Revs. H. H. ROSS, A. L. NECASEK, St. Mary's Church, Canton; M. A. TRACEY, St. John's Church, Rapids City; T. S. BRUNNICK, St. Patrick's Church, Camp Grove; L. P. HENKEL, St. Mary's Church, Lincoln; F. A. CLEARY, St. Patrick's Church, Danville.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. M. J. HADIGAN. Address: 405 Smith st., Peoria, Ill.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Rev. J. M. FITZGERALD. Res., Wyoming, Ill.

**Local Editor of The Register (Peoria Edition)**—Rev. HERMITAS H. ROSS. Address, 607 N. Madison.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. W. P. BURKE.—Res., 223 W. Central blvd., Kewanee, Ill.

**Diocesan Scout Chaplain and Diocesan Director of Catholic Boy Scouts**—Rev. A. L. NECASEK. Res., Canton, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PEORIA.

- 1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Leven, Pastor; Revs. C. W. Clifford, M. V. Haas, assts.; L. Kern. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300. Chapel—Academy of Our Lady, Madison and Bryan sts.
- 2—ST. BERNARD'S, Revs. Maurice P. Sammon, Pastor; Raymond Sprague, Harold Prendergast, assts. Res., 509 Kansas ave. School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 621.

- 3—ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Revs. Odo Kempker, O.F.M., Pastor; Aurelian Munch, O.F.M., asst. Res., 216 Louisa st. School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (223 Louisa st.). Pupils, 293.
- 4—ST. CECILIA'S, Ellis and Richmond aves., Revs. T. J. Jordan, Pastor; G. P. Egan, asst. Res., 614 W. Richmond ave. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 207.
- 5—ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Revs. Wm. O'Brien, Pastor; Paul F. Dinan, asst. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 300.
- 6—*ST. JOSEPH'S*, First and Spencer sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Gahlman, P.P., R.D.; Rev. Walter Buche, asst. Res., 321 Hurlburt st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 198.
- 7—*ST. MARK'S*, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Joseph F. Prokusi, asst. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310.
- St. Mark's Hall, Home for Working Girls, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 25.
- Mission*—Pottstown, St. Francis.
- 8—*ST. PATRICK'S*, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick O'C. Culleton, P.P., Rev. Martin C. Coughlin, asst. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (515 McBean st.). Pupils, 380.
- 9—*ST. PETER'S*, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. E. A. Kelley, Pastor. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.
- 10—*ST. THOMAS*, Rev. B. Rank, Pastor, Peoria Heights. Res., 237 W. Lake.
- 11—*SACRED HEART*, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Revs. Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M., Pastor; Anthony Kroell, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Aloys Schweitzer, O.F.M., Chaplain; Rev. Senan Kelly, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (110 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 103.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.
- Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John T. Shields, Pastor.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
- Missions*—Viola, Preemption, Matherville.
- Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John A. Gordon, Pastor.
- Annanaw, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Schramm, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Garahan, Adm.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66. (Public School.)
- Mission*—Dimmick, La Salle County, Sacred Heart.
- Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James J. Kerrins, Pastor.
- Mission*—L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas S. Brunnick, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
- Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 94.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis Healy, Pastor.
- Mission*—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. S. N. Moore, P.P., Pastor; R. E. Raney, P. R. Kane, assts. Res., 704 N. Main st.
- School*—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 311. 107 W. Chestnut st.
- High School*—Trinity High School. Pupils, 280.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Callistus Solbach, O.F.M., Pastor; Columban Kramer, O.F.M., Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., assts. Res., 527 W. Jackson st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 170.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. W. G. Irish, Adm.; Roch Bartman, O.M.C., asst.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas C. Harrison, Pastor.
- Mission*—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.
- Budd, Livingston Co. (Blackstone P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Farley, Pastor.
- Mission*—Cornell, Livingston Co.
- Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Basil J. Doyle, Pastor.
- Mission*—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. B. Landreth, Pastor.
- Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ralph E. Gates, Pastor.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. Buckley, Pastor.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. L. Necasek, Pastor; Charles De Witte, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 126.
- Missions*—St. David, Fulton Co., St. Michael's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. T. Clancy, Adm., 125 N. Fayette st.
- Missions*—Dallas City, West Point.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. D. Hogen, P.P., Pastor; Emmett Schleich, asst. Res., 612 E. Park ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203.
- Holy Cross, Rev. Clarence J. Higgins, Pastor. Res., 409 W. Clark st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 201.
- St. John's Catholic Chapel (for Catholic Students at the University of Illinois), Revs. Roger Schoenbecker, O.S.B., Chaplain; Otto Eisenzimmer, O.S.B., Asst. Chaplain; Gerald McMahon, O.S.B., Adlard Thunette, O.S.B. Res., 604 E. Armory ave., Apt. A.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Philip Markey, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Perkins, Pastor.
- Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thom. A. Muleady, Pastor.
- Mission*—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherry, Bureau Co., Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., Pastor, Holy Trinity Rectory, Cherry, Ill.
- Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Spalding, Pastor.
- Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. A. Sweeney, Pastor.
- Mission*—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. F. Timmins, Pastor. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.
- Mission*—Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's.
- Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Kenrick, Pastor.
- Dalzell, Bureau Co., St. Thomas More, Rev. Frederick Winchell, O.S.B. Res., St. Bede's Abbey, Peru, Ill.
- Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. A. Cleary, P.P., R.D., Pastor; Raymond Lassuy, asst. Res., 444 E. Main st.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
- Mission*—St. Augustine's (colored).
- St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Laboute, Pastor. Res., 405 Green st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 62.
- St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. Drummy, Pastor. Res., 1303 Walnut st.
- Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. O. Bennett, Pastor.
- Mission*—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
- Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary, Rev. M. T. Szalewski, Pastor.
- Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmins, Pastor.
- Eagle, La Salle Co. (Stractor P.O.), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William Wozniak, Pastor.
- Mission*—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
- Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. H. J. Hahn, Pastor.
- East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Severius Van der Gulik, Pastor; Clarence M. Meyer, asst. Res., 1906 N. 13th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Res., 1908 N. 13th st. Pupils, 314.
- St. Anne's, Rev. William J. Cleary, Pastor. Res., 612 17th ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
- East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, Pastor.
- Mission*—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. McGinn, Pastor.
- Mission*—Mount Pulaski, Logan Co.
- El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, Pastor.
- Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. F. Kubiak, Pastor.
- Mission*—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James'.
- Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Faulstich, Pastor.
- Mission*—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's.
- Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Revs. George Doubleday, I.C., R.D., Pastor; Michael J. Cronin, I.C. Res., 273 S. Prairie st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 204.
- Missions*—Elmwood, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Kirkpatrick, I.C.; Abingdon, All Souls, Rev. D. Sheehan, I.C.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Phelan, I.C., Pastor; Rev. P. Murphy, I.C. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 125.
- Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William A. Kelly, Pastor.
- Missions*—Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius'; Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's.
- Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. F. J. Casey, Pastor; Rev. E. C. Blough, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 66.
- Mission*—Colona.
- Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael A. Coffey, Pastor; Rev. A. Mankowski, asst. Res., 534 N. Wood st.
- Missions*—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; McLean Co., Colfax, St. Joseph's; Immaculate Conception; Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose.
- Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. V. Egan, Pastor.



- Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. K. L. Roche, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Lewiston, Manito.
- Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Conrads, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Causey, Adm.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Hoopston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. W. Flynn, Adm. Res., 324 South Third st.
- Hooppole, Henry Co. (P.O. Box 86), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Skopowski, Adm.
- Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles B. Martin, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.  
*High School*—Pupils, 13.
- Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I., Adm.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Mercer Co.
- Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. William P. Burke, Pastor; C. B. Motsett, asst. Res., 223 W. Central Blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Cleary, Ph.D., Adm. Res., 121 S. Main st.
- St. Stanislaus', Revs. Andrew Drenda, O.M.C., Adm.; Apollinaris Ruppenthal, O.M.C. Res., 1014 N. Main st.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. S. J. Bartkus, Adm. Res., 220 W. 8th st.
- Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (Edwards P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. August L. Mey, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.
- Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley, Pastor.
- Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B., Pastor.
- La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. M. Murray, C.M., Pastor; H. M. Murtagh, C.M., F. J. Watterson, C.M., L. F. Zoeller, C.M., assts. Res., 725 4th st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 330.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. L. L. Henkel, Pastor. Res., 913 5th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 174.
- St. Hyacinth's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.P., Pastor; Revs. George P. Bubnick, Paul P. Runowicz. Res., 927 10th st.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 347.
- St. Roch's, Rev. Joseph Cagan, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 542 Crosat st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- Queen of the Holy Rosary, Rev. S. D. Bernardi, Adm. Res., 529 Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Cedar Point, St. Theresa's, La Salle Co.; Granville, Ill., Sacred Heart, Putnam Co.
- Leonore, La Salle Co. (Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. E. Arensberg, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 69.
- Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. P. White, P.P., Pastor; Raymond Schueth, asst. Res., 316 S. Logan st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Mason City, Atlanta, Middletown.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel, Pastor. Res., 119 4th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Res., 120 Fourth st. Pupils, 102.
- Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. T. Fulton, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity.
- Loretto, Livingston Co. (Odell P.O., R.R. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Schubert, Pastor.
- Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. F. Zandecki, Pastor.
- Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
- Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, Pastor.
- Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John L. Berger, Adm.
- Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, 1008 Jefferson st., Revs. Leo J. Wissing, Pastor; John T. Loughlin, asst. Res., 105 Sixth ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 94. 1010 Jefferson st.
- Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John D. Ring, Pastor.
- Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis B. Druche, O.F.M., Pastor; Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., Roland Ulmer, O.F.M., Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.  
District School taught by 2 Sisters. Pupils, 35.  
*Missions*—Lourdes, Washburn.
- Milan, Rock Island Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. D. F. Monaghan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Edgington, Rock Island Co.
- Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Osmond Braun, O.F.M., Pastor; Gregory Troklus, O.F.M., asst. *School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*—Benson, Roanoke.
- Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Enos H. Barnes, P.P., Pastor; Gill Middleton, asst. Res., 412 10th st.  
*Grade School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 165.  
*High School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Pastor; Paul Kinder, asst. Res., 1304 16th ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 421. 1307 17th ave.  
*High School*—Pupils, 45.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Wojciechowski, Adm. Res., 613 Third st.  
*Mission*—Silvis, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. E. S. Dunn, Pastor. Res., 218 W. Broadway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (109 S. B. st.). Pupils, 97.
- Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, P.P., Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.  
*High School*—Pupils, 51.
- Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, P.P., Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.  
*High School*—Pupils, 72.
- Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Wujek, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. P. Kelly, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Brigmanas.  
*Chapel*—Mercy Home for the Aged. Chaplain, Rev. L. Brigmanas.
- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Revs. D. J. Sullivan, P.P., R.D., Pastor; Charles Martell, James Griffin, assts. Res., 122 W. Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350. 1024 Paul st.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Andrew G. Miller, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 820 Sanger ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (1117 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 215.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. C. H. Medcalf, P.P., Pastor. Res., 726 W. Jefferson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (726 W. Jefferson st.). Pupils, 230.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Pastor, St. Bede College, Peru, Ill.
- Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kluck, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Ludlow, Champaign Co.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Bernard J. Sheedy, Pastor; Paul Hettinger, asst. Res., 303 S. 7th st.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. J. Scollin, Adm.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 47.  
*High School*—Pupils, 32.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael S. Gildea, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 815 Schuyler st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 192.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 50.
- St. Valentine's, Rev. A. A. Jagodzinski, Pastor; Rev. Lawrence Gzybowsky, asst. Res., 1109 Pulaski st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 270.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co. (R.F.D.), Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Zwart, Pastor; John Schumacher, asst. *School*—Public School. 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Zwart, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 63.
- Peterstown, La Salle Co. (Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 4), St. Peter's, Rev. Lawrence Schumacher, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 48.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. George A. Dzuryo, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 37.  
*Mission*—Crittendon, Champaign Co.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. Williams, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Roberts, Ill., Ford Co.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. E. Shea, Pastor; C. M. Mayer, asst. Res., 119 E. Howard st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 171.

- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis V. Dougherty, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Bureau, Wyanet.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Joseph A. Gordon, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Cahill, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. A. Dollard, Adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 41.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael A. Tracy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hampton, St. Mary's.
- Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick H. Durkin, V.G., P.A., P.P., R.D., Pastor; Revs. J. F. Crowley, F. P. Biecke, assts. Res., 1316 Second ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (617 Nineteenth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 323.  
*High School*—Pupils, 232.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. W. B. Prost, Pastor. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (2207 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 96.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. John F. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; John M. Whalen, asst. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 281.
- St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Leonard, Res., 815 24th st.
- Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lyle F. Sheen, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. H. Callahan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Raritan, St. Patrick's, Henderson Co.
- Seatonville, Bureau Co., Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., Holy Trinity Rectory, Cherry, Ill.
- Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. C. Lane, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.
- Seymour, Champaign Co., St. Boniface, Rev. B. J. Tomaszewski, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Hand, Pastor.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
- St. Anne's, Rev. William Kwinn, Adm. Res., 111 E. 4th st.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Pastor; Chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Paul Janeczko, P.P., Pastor.
- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Cosgrove, P.P.; E. V. O'Neill, asst. Res., 404 N. Park st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 311.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Herman J. Grote, O.F.M., Pastor; Charles Miller, O.F.M. Res., 407 S. Park st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). (408 S. Park st.). Pupils, 165.
- St. Stephen's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis I. Biskupski, Pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Dzuryo, asst. Res., 711 Lundy st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 501.
- St. Casimir's, attended from St. Mary's Hospital by Rev. A. B. Silivinski, Adm.
- Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Paul Reddy, Pastor.
- Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Barrett, Pastor.
- Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis O'Grady, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor, Pastor.
- Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Healy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
- Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Dickman, Adm.  
*Mission*—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carl Maza, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Revs. E. A. O'Connor, Pastor; John L. Berger, asst.  
*Mission*—Crescent City.
- Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Graham, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 81.
- Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. P. Paukstis, C.C.J., Pastor. Res., 223 Main st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Siesel, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). Pupils, 81.
- Mission*—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- St. Procopius', Rev. E. J. Bratkowski, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hegeler, Vermilion Co.
- Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Fitzgerald, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Toulon, Stark Co.

Revs. Benno Blaschke, Wejherowo, Poland; Charles Hart, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Sheen, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Revs. Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. A., 2863 Loomis st., Chicago, Ill.; W. L. Steidle, Denver, Colo.; M. A. Humphreys (retired); L. E. Van Stappen (retired), 2919 S. Hobart blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.; E. C. Hearn (retired), 1226 State st., Schenectady, N. Y.; J. E. Koppes (retired), 725 So. Lynn st., Champaign, Ill.; Timothy J. McCarthy, Erie, Pa.; Frank Soloven (absent with leave); Very Rev. James J. Shannon (retired), 95th and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.; Revs. J. P. Barry (retired); Wm. Swinburne (absent with leave); William F. Selk (sick leave); A. Taschereau (retired), St. Joseph's Home, Peoria; J. B. LeVasseur, D.D., 824 Cherrier st., Montreal, Canada (retired); T. J. McKinnery (retired), 412 W. White st., Champaign, Ill.; Dennis Walsh (retired), 606 Green st., Peoria, Ill.; D. K. Harrington (retired), Henry, Ill.; A. M. Grussi (retired), Salem Pike R. 10, Dayton, Ohio; James J. Fitzgerald (absent with leave); J. Kleinsorg (retired), St. Mary's Hospital, Streator; C. J. Frincken (retired), 1754 W. 16th st., Davenport, Iowa; Vincent J. Griffin (sick leave), St. Vincent Sanitarium, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.; John A. O'Brien (leave of absence); Leo F. Dee (sick leave).

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.
- DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home*.—Attended from St. Elizabeth's Hospital by Rev. J. W. Armstrong, Chaplain.
- LINCOLN. *Lincoln State School and Colony*.—Attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln.
- PEORIA. *Tuberculosis Sanitarium*.—Attended from St. Peter's, Peoria.
- PONTIAC. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. James' Hospital, Pontiac; Rev. John P. Farrell, Chaplain.
- WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. F. J. Pilarek, Chaplain, Rock Island.

## HOSPITALS, CONVENTS AND

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- PEORIA. *Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Peoria*.—Rev. E. M. Farrell, Diocesan Director. Offices, 413 N. Monroe, Peoria; Phone 48203.
- St. Francis' Hospital.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 616 Glen Oak ave. Mother Alphonsa, General Superior; Sr. M. Ancilla, Local Superior, 116 Sisters, 32 Novices and 1 Postulant. Capacity, 350. 145 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 12,394. Rev. Joseph I. Gerber, Chaplain.
- Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sr. M. Regina, Supr. 15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Orphans, 102. Rev. E. M. Farrell, Chaplain. Rev. H. H. Ross.
- Immaculate Conception Convent. Heading ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Benedict. Sisters, 122; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. 126 in Community. Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. Reidy, Chaplain.
- Home of the Good Shepherd, 517 Faraday st.—9 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Inmates, 53. Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, Supr. Aged People, 108. Rev. M. J. Fladdigan, Chaplain.
- St. Mark's Hall, Home for Working Girls, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. Young Women, 25.
- BLOOMINGTON. St. Joseph's Hospital.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. Capacity, 175. Patients during year, 3,930. *Training School*—Pupils, 70. Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- DANVILLE. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 601 Green st.—38 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Mary Milburgis, Supr. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 3,707. *Training School*—Pupils, 66. Rev. J. M. Armstrong, Chaplain.
- GALESBURG. St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts. 20 Hospital Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Rita, Supr. Patients during year, 2,027. Rev. George Cody, I.C., A.B., Chaplain.
- KEWANEE. St. Francis' Hospital.—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Mary Bernadetta, Supr. Capacity, 67. Registered *Training School for Nurses*. 18 Pupils. Patients during year, 1,061. Rev. C. B. Motsett, Chaplain.
- LA SALLE. St. Mary's Hospital.—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Febronia, Supr. Capacity, 85. Patients during year, 2,001. *Train-*



*ing School*. 35 Pupils. Rev. Patrick Martin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 19 Pupils. Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., Supr. Capacity, 67. Patients during year, 1,258. Rev. O. L. Munie, O.M.I., Chaplain.

MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Maurice, Supr. Patients during year, 1,691. *Training School*—Pupils, 35. Rev. Father Armbruster, O.M.C., Chaplain.

OHIO. *Mercy Home and Hospital*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Inmates, 17. Rev. L. Briganas, Chaplain.

PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital*.—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Martha, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 1,600. Rev. John P. Farrell, Chaplain.

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 68. Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate

Conception. Novices, 3. Mother Mary Christopher, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 66 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 2,679. Rev. F. J. Pilarek, Chaplain.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—34 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Magdalen, Supr. Patients during year, 1,825. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 615 S. Bloomington st.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Theodosia, R.N., Supr. Rev. A. B. Slivinski, Chaplain. Patients, 1,144.

URBANA. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sr. Louis de Gonzague, Supr. Patients during year, 2,097. *Training School for Nurses*—Pupils, 26. Rev. E. Schleich, Chaplain.

WEDRON. *St. Joseph's Health Resort*.—Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. 15 Sisters. Sr. M. Gisella, M.S.C., Supr. Rev. F. J. Schaaf, Chaplain. Patients and guests during year, 865.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—Very Rev. Boniface Martin, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Leo Zimmerman, O.S.B., Lawrence Vohs, O.S.B., Leonard Brisch, O.S.B., Nicholas Schille, O.S.B., Alphonse Freehill, O.S.B., George Yunk, O.S.B., Gilbert Bulfer, O.S.B., Gregory Weisner, O.S.B., Benedict Schlimm, O.S.B. Students, 280.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi High School*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. W. Kirkpatrick, I.C., Supr.; Revs. J. P. Montague, I.C., D. Sheehan, I.C., A. McKenna, I.C., G. J. Cody, I.C., M. Cronin, I.C., Patrick Murphy, I.C. 5 Brothers; 7 Teachers; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 114.

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot resigned (President Emeritus); Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., Abbot (President); Very Rev. Columbus Kaule, O.S.B. (Prior); Adm. Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Dennis Severin, O.S.B. (Procurator); Wencel Sholar, O.S.B., Florian Heiss, O.S.B., Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Frederick Winchell, O.S.B., Andrew Miller, O.S.B., Casimir Miller, O.S.B., Joseph Brons, O.S.B., Philip Stauffer, O.S.B., George Jung,

O.S.B., Francis Door, O.S.B., Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B., Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., James Lauer, O.S.B., Boniface Martin, O.S.B., Patrick Martin, O.S.B., Charles Rode-meyer, O.S.B., Gilbert Bulfer, O.S.B., Bernard Zimmerman, O.S.B., Nicholas Schille, O.S.B., Gregory Wiesner, O.S.B., Paul Schlimm, O.S.B., Leo Zimmerman, O.S.B., Alphonse Freehill, O.S.B., Simon Rakauskas, O.S.B., Damian Milhone, O.S.B., Mark Rogan, O.S.B., Richard Gregoire, O.S.B., Laurence Vohs, O.S.B., Augustine Cima, O.S.B., Norbert Tibesar, O.S.B., Leonard Brisch, O.S.B., Thomas Carmody, O.S.B., Edward Mahoney, O.S.B., Hilary Sondgeroth, O.S.B., Victor Henkel, O.S.B., Benedict Schlimm, O.S.B., Gerard Warneke, O.S.B., Robert Donovan, O.S.B., Anthony Wehrman, O.S.B., Peter Zureck, O.S.B., Bede Russell, O.S.B. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 46; Deacons, 5; Sub-deacons, 2; Professed Clerics, 8; Choir Novices, 5; Brothers, 6. Students, 275.

CHAMPAIGN. *St. John's Student Chapel and Newman Foundation, University of Illinois*.—Wherein Catholic students attending the University receive courses in religion. Rev. Roger Schoenbecker, O.S.B., Chaplain, and three Benedictine Fathers from St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. 604 E. Armory ave.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 N. Madison ave.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Rose Edward, Supr. Pupils, 230.

BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*.—Conducted by the Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. 22 Professed Sisters. Pupils, 140. Mother St. Dominic, Supr. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary*.—5 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. Mother St. Emily, Provincial.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (High School and Grade School), Knox and Academy sts.—16 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Hildegard, Supr. Students: High School, 85; Grade School, 298.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of Benedictines*. 111 Sisters, 3 Postulants. Mother Mercedes, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 65. Rev. A. J. Rupsis, Chaplain.

*St. Edmund's Hall*.—School for young boys. 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., Supr. Boys, 29.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—33 Sisters. Sr. Mary Benedict, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 9 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 125.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal*, 2000 16th ave.—42 Sisters of the Visitation. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother Mary de Sales Gildea, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215. Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey)—St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary, St. Joseph's, Peru; Ladd; St. Francis of Assisi, St. Mary's, Ottawa; Spalding Institute, Peoria, Ill.; St. Thomas More, Dalzell; Sacred Heart, Annawan; St. Peter's, Peoria.

C.C.J.—*Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*—SS. Peter and Paul's, Westville.

I.C.—*Fathers of the Institute of Charity* (Rome, Italy)—*Corpus Christi Church and College*, St. Patrick's, Galesburg.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—

Sacred Heart, St. Boniface's, Peoria; St. Mary's, Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; St. Anthony of Padua, Streator.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Lemont, Ill.)—St. Roch's, La Salle, Ill.

C.S.V.—*Visitation Fathers* (Province of Chicago)—Beaver-ville.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Patrick's, La Salle.

O.M.C.—St. Stanislaus, Kewanee.

O.M.I.—St. Mary's, Keithsburg.

## NECROLOGY.

†Monahan, Timothy F., Danville, Ill., St. Paul's Church.—Died Dec. 12, 1939.

†Schisler, Herbert, o.s.b., Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.—Died May 10, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ..... 1  
 Mitred Abbots ..... 2  
 Diocesan Priests ..... 202  
 Priests of Religious Orders ..... 87  
 Total Priests ..... 289  
 Churches with Resident Priests ..... 161  
 Missions with Churches ..... 72  
 Total Churches ..... 233  
 Ecclesiastical Students ..... 46  
 College for Boys ..... 1  
 Students ..... 75  
 Academics for Girls ..... 6  
 Pupils ..... 832  
 High Schools (Boys, 3) ..... 676  
 Total Catholic Population ..... 127,242

High Schools (10) ..... 800  
 Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... 76  
 Pupils ..... 13,097  
 Orphan Asylum ..... 1  
 Orphans ..... 102  
 Industrial and Reform School ..... 1  
 Total Children under Catholic Care ..... 15,582  
 Hospitals ..... 14  
 Homes for the Aged ..... 2  
 Marriages ..... 1,417  
 Baptisms { Infants.....3,085 } Total..... 3,910  
 { Adults..... 825 }  
 Converts ..... 859  
 Deaths ..... 1,750

# 

(*Dioecesis Pittsburghensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843. Square Miles = 7,238.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.



MOST REVEREND  
HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1898; cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh, June 29, 1921. Address—125 North Craig st., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, C.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.—Most Rev. J. F. RECIS CANEVIN, D.D., ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904. Resigned, Nov. 26, 1920; Titular Archbishop of Pelusium, Jan. 9, 1921; died March 22, 1927.

**Chancellor**—Rev. EDWARD J. MISKLOW, Res., 108 North Dithridge st., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.

**Assistant Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. ANDREW J. FAULEY, S.T.L., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. P. K. COLLINS, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH, Revs. CLEMENT J. HRTANEK, FRANCIS BENEVENTANO, LADISLAUS SLIWINSKI, EDWARD J. MISKLOW.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. MICHAEL P. BOYLE, Very Revs. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, V.F., S.T.D., JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F., S.T.L., Rev. JOHN C. FALLON, Very Rev. THOMAS H. BRYSON, V.F., Ph.D., Rev. HENRY A. CARLIN, Very Rev. MICHAEL A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. PATRICK J. GRANEY, JOHN B. BARRY, FLORINDO DE FRANCESCO, LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., DENIS N. MURPHY.

**Diocesan Court**—Rev. GEORGE A. BAUMER, *Officials*; *Vice Officials*, Very Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F., Revs. W. A. O'HARA, S.T.L., MARTIN B. RUBICKY, WENDEL A. WUENSTEL, S.T.L.; *Promotor Justitiae*, Revs. CARL P. HENSLE, D.D., F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.; *Defensors Vinculi*, Revs. M. P. BOYLE, GEORGE J. BULLION, D.D., J.C.D., JOHN J. McDONOUGH, THOMAS F. HENNINGER, MICHAEL B. FIALKO; *Notarii*, Revs. OLIVER D. KEEFER, CYRIL J. VOGEL, RAYMOND J. DOHERTY, E. CHARLES PATTERSON, PAUL F. WIESMANN, PAUL R. COYLE; *Secretarius*, Rev. OLIVER D. KEEFER.

**Commissio Vigilantiae**—Rev. A. P. BLACK, Very Rev. MARTIN HUGHES, V.F., Revs. ALVIN W. FORNEY, JAMES A. REEVES, S.T.L.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. JOHN NEPOMUCENE HRUZA, O.S.B., LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. MICHAEL P. BOYLE, ANTHONY M. BENEDIK, S.T.D., PAUL E. CAMPBELL, A.M., LL.D., Litt.D., Very Rev. THOMAS H. BRYSON, Ph.D., Revs. CARL P. HENSLE, S.T.D., GEORGE J. BULLION, J.C.D., S.T.D., JOSEPH L. LONERGAN, LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., PATRICK J. GRANEY, Very Rev. JOSEPH J. CALLAHAN, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Revs. JOHN P. SHIELDS, WENDEL A. WUENSTEL, S.T.L.

**Judices Synodales**—Revs. PAUL E. CAMPBELL, A.M., LL.D., Litt.D., JOSEPH L. LONERGAN, EDWARD G. ZAUNER, CHARLES J. CERADINI, JOSEPH A. DOERR, LEO A. MCCHORY, LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., MICHAEL J. FAIDEL, Very Rev. FRANCIS M. MCCARTER, V.F., Revs. DENIS N. MURPHY, CHARLES J. WIESMANN, JOHN F. ENRIGHT.

**Commissio pro oneribus Dioecesis distribuendis**—Very Rev. P. K. COLLINS, V.F., Revs. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.,

COLMAN GASPARIK, GEORGE D. BARLOCK, JOHN WOSHNER, NICOLA FUSCO, S. J. BENSON, Very Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, V.F., Revs. THEODORE J. SCHULTZ, FREDERICK A. MERTENS.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F., Moderator; Revs. CLEMENT J. HRTANEK, Assistant Moderator; M. P. BOYLE, Secretary.

**Diocesan Charities Commission**—Most Rev. H. C. BOYLE, President; Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Vice-President; Revs. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; D. J. O'SHEA, JOHN C. ANGEL, JAMES R. COX, FRANCIS X. FOLEY.

**Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities**—Most Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Vice-President; Rev. LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Director. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., Welfare Fund Bldg. (Old City Hall), 519 Smithfield st.

**Society of St. Vincent de Paul**—Rev. THOMAS B. LAPPAN, Diocesan Director. Res., 1018 Epiphany st., Uptown Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Most Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Rev. JOHN FECKO, Asst.

**Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Revs. D. A. LAWLESS, Director; EDWARD A. HEINRICH, VICTOR MAJKA, PAUL A. NEE, STEPHEN J. BURDIS, HENRY J. DONABEDIAN, NICHOLAS A. BIONDI, Assistant Directors. Headquarters, St. Mary's of Mercy Church, 204 Ferry st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Catholic Missionary Aid Society**—Rev. EDWARD J. MISKLOW, Director. Office, 125 N. Craig st., Oakland Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. EDWARD J. MISKLOW, Director. Office: 125 N. Craig st., Oakland Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Examiners of School Teachers**—Very Rev. JOHN A. GREINER, V.F., Revs. JOHN P. SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, Very Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Rev. CHAS. MOOSMANN, Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNELL, V.F., Revs. JOHN WOSHNER, J. VRHUNEC, M. P. BOYLE, PAUL E. CAMPBELL, M. B. RUBICKY, Very Revs. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, V.F., HERMAN J. KILLMEYER, V.F.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Revs. JOSEPH CALLAHAN, C.S.Sp., JOHN J. GREANEY, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, W. C. KELTY, J. VRHUNEC, JOHN P. SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. JAMES ALOYSIUS REEVES, THEODORE J. SCHULTZ, LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., CLEMENT J. HRTANEK, DENIS J. COX, F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., JOHN B. BARRY, PAUL E. CAMPBELL, M. B. RUBICKY, Very Revs. DANIEL O'CONNELL, V.F., Revs. ALOYSIUS C. ANGEL, PATRICK J. GRANEY, EDWIN P. LUSSENEGGER, JAMES A. REEVES, S.T.D., THOMAS J. QUIGLEY, Very Rev. F. J. HERTZOG, V.F., Revs. HENRY GEIBEL, JUSTIN WALZ, O.M.Cap., MATTHEW COGHLAN, EDWARD WENSTRUP, O.S.B., BENEDICT HUCK, C.P.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. THOMAS J. QUIGLEY, 5325 Penn ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Diocesan Church Music Commission**—Revs. GEORGE J. BULLION, J.C.D., JOHN J. McDONOUGH, JOSEPH L. LONERGAN.

**Deans**—Very Revs. AUGUST A. VOGT, PHILIP MOORE, FRANCIS M. MCCARTER, EDWARD J. MORIARTY, THOMAS A. CONNORS, M. A. MCGAREY, PETER A. BRADY, P. K. COLLINS, FRANCIS KOLB, MARTIN HUGHES, J. A. GREINER, THOMAS F. COAKLEY, FRANCIS J. HERTZOG, HERMAN J. KILLMEYER, JAMES BRADY, JOHN J. GREANEY, S.T.L.,



EMILIO FARRI, DENIS J. MALONEY, B. BALDAUF, EDWARD H. KELLY, THOMAS H. BRYSON, MICHAEL J. YESKO, DANIEL O'CONNELL, J. C. FALLON.  
*Building Committee*—Revs. H. J. KILLMEYER, Secretary; JOHN C. ANGEL, ALOYSIUS C. ANGEL, JAMES A. SHAY.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: FREDERICK A. MERTENS.  
*Pricists' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. FAIDEL.  
*Insurance Commission*—303 Fitzsimmons Building, 331 Fourth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Rev. JOSEPH A. KEENER, Director.  
*Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALVIN W. FORNEY, St. Mary of Mercy Church, 202 Ferry st., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Cen-

tral Director for United States: *Allegheny and N. Lincoln aves., Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa.*; National Director, Rev. JOSEPH ROSSENBAUGH, C.S.Sp.; Very Rev. EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Socius; EUGENE L. FISHER, C.S.Sp. Address: 949 Lincoln ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Pittsburgh Apostolate*—St. Mary's of the Mount. *Board of Directors*—Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.  
*Diocesan Chairman*: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"—Very Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F. Res., 2603 Norwood ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, STATIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

- 1—ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Most Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D.; Revs. Arthur A. Burns, James S. Garahan, Frederick A. Atkinson, William G. Connare, Paul J. Rock, Paul R. Coyle, assts.; Charles Rossini, P.S.S.C., Edward J. Misklow. Res., 108 N. Dithridge st., Oakland Station. *Schools*—20 Sisters of Mercy (142 N. Craig st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 560.  
*High School*—Pupils, 300.  
*St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel*, 3250 Parkview ave. *School*—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, 3250 Parkview ave. 9 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 415.
- 2—ST. AGNES'S, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Very Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Charles O. Rice, Michael J. Carmody, assts. Res., 3221 Fifth ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 719.
- 3—ST. ANN'S (Hungarian), 4735 Chatsworth ave., Revs. Nicholas L. Komlossy, in charge; Ignatius A. Kolter, asst. Res., 4735 Chatsworth st.
- 4—ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. Elias Basil, in charge. Res., Fullerton and Gilmore sts.
- 5—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Very Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap., and Ernest Horning, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 620.
- 6—ST. BEDE'S, 509 S. Dallas ave., Revs. J. F. Enright, in charge; James V. Kelly, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (6927 Reynolds st.). Pupils, 215.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Heldman st., Uptown Station, Revs. Edward C. White, C.S.Sp., in charge; Anthony D. Ray, C.S.Sp., asst.
- 8—ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Charles J. Deasy, P.P. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
- 9—CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Revs. John G. Beane, in charge; Joseph A. Wank, asst. Res., 1550 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (Wiltsie st.). Pupils, 647.
- 10—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slovak), Rev. GEORGE J. GORALKA, in charge. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
- 11—EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Revs. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., P.P., Eugene A. Harkins, Leo G. Fallon, Francis P. King, assts.; Thomas B. Lappan, Joseph A. Keener. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 506.
- 12—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Revs. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., Pastor; Serafino Caldarelli, O.F.M., Gregory Liucci, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 430.
- 13—HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Revs. Ladislau Sliwinski, in charge; Michael A. Kowal, James F. Olko, assts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Holy Family (141 Forty-first st.). Pupils, 941.
- 14—HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Revs. H. A. Carlin, P.P.; Leo Pastorius, Thomas A. Sullivan, Charles V. Kerr, James P. Logue, assts.  
*School*—36 Sisters of St. Joseph (7119 Hamilton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1192.  
*High School*—Pupils, 219.
- 15—HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st., Very Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.Carm., Prior and in charge; Revs. Edward Geringer, O.Carm., Arthur Snaman, O.Carm., Hugh J. Austin, O.Carm. 2 Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (109 Fullerton st.). Pupils, 214.
- 16—ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Leo B. Buza, in charge. Res., Craft pl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3200 Craft pl.). Pupils, 177.
- 17—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Revs. Florindo De Francesco, in charge; Charles D. Galati, Joseph F. Fabri, assts. Res., 300 Edmond st.  
*Holy Calvary* (Loregan and Pearl sts.)

- School*—5 Pallottine Sisters (from Huntington, W. Va.), (4736 Friendship ave.). Pupils, 305.
- 18—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Revs. Joseph J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Peter I. Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., Stephen J. Zarkowski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 917.
- 19—ST. JOACHIM'S (Slovak), Rev. Michael J. Faidel, P.P. Res., 301 Saline st., Hazel Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (28 Alexis st.). Pupils, 200.
- 20—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Revs. A. J. Wigley, P.P.; James A. Davin, Joseph A. Nee, assts. Res., Thirty-sixth st. and Liberty ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 605.
- 21—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. Joseph F. Bauer, P.P.; William A. Reith, Francis X. Feldmeier, Joseph P. Sullivan, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave., Bloomfield Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (325 Pearl st.). Pupils, 612.
- 22—ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Revs. James H. Gilmore, in charge; Francis J. Rattenberger, Thomas J. Gillen, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 471.
- 23—ST. LAWRENCE'S (5323 Penn ave.), East End, Revs. Paul E. Campbell, A.M., Litt.D., in charge; Joseph R. Berkmyre, Francis J. Bailey, assts.; Thomas J. Quigley, Superintendent of Schools. Res., 5325 Penn ave.  
*School*—24 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 840.
- 24—ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Revs. John J. Greaney, S.T.L., V.F., Pastor; Andrew J. King, Patrick R. Cullen, assts. Res., 340 46th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (330 46th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 644.
- 25—ST. MARY ASSUMPTION (Kreiner), Rev. Matthew F. Kebe. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 229 Fifty-seventh st. Pupils, 234.
- 26—ST. MARY OF MERCY Ferry st. and 3d ave., Revs. D. A. Lawless, in charge; Victor G. Majka, Edward A. Heinrich, Paul A. Nee, Henry J. Donabedian, Nicholas A. Biondi, John Fecko, assts. Res., 202 Ferry st. Headquarters of the Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. In residence, Revs. Alvin W. Forney, Francis X. Foley.
- 27—MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Cornelius J. Finneran. Res., 7800 Bennett st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (724 Brushton ave.). Pupils, 241.
- 28—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. A. P. Black, in charge; John H. Fennell, asst. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave., Wilksburg Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 30—ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Revs. James R. Cox, Ph.D., in charge; Joseph A. Clougherty, John A. Collins, Herman C. Baumann, assts. Res., 1711 Liberty ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1400 Penn ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 162.
- 31—ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Gabriel Barbagli, O.F.M., Supr.; Anselmo Sanniola, O.F.M., Mansueto Gasparella, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Fernando st.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (133 Fernando st.). Pupils, 476.  
2 Sisters assist as Parish Visitors.
- 32—SS. PETER AND PAUL, East Liberty, Revs. Casimir Schuler, P.P.; Joseph J. Schneider, asst. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 252.
- 33—ST. PHILOMENA, Squirrel Hill, Very Rev. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., in charge; Revs. Lawrence A. Thaler, C.S.S.R., Edward J. Crotty, C.S.S.R., Walter Cahill, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 2740 Beechwood bld. Missionaries: Revs. Thomas B. Roche, C.S.S.R., Francis Murray, C.S.S.R., William Murray, C.S.S.R., James McCann, C.S.S.R., Albert Schmerling, C.S.S.R., Thomas A. Cronin, C.S.S.R., Thomas Keenan, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions,

- Retreats, Novenas, Forty Hours and Triduum should be addressed to the Very Rev. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., 2740 Beechwood blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (6424 Forward ave.). Pupils, 362.
- 34—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Revs. Michael P. Boyle, in charge; Vincent J. Rieland, Joseph P. Lonergan, assts. Res., 1118 Chislett st., E.E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (1101 Jancey st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 545.
- 35—ST. RICHARD'S, Revs. Michael J. Ryan, in charge; Francis L. Martin, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 200.
- 36—ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Revs. Matthew Coghlan, in charge; James F. Kernan, Vincent P. Powell, assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
- 37—SACRED HEART, Shady ave. and Walnut st., E.E., Very Rev. Thomas F. Coakley, D.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Victor I. Kennedy, Cornelius A. Kane, Joseph M. Hannon, Roy G. Getty, assts. Res., 6202 Alder st.  
*School*—36 Sisters of Charity (5934 Centre ave., East End). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 968.
- 38—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Joseph Skibinski, C.S.Sp., in charge. Res., 57 Twenty-first st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family (Twenty-second and Smallman sts.). Pupils, 112.
- 39—ST. STEPHEN'S, Revs. Denis N. Murphy, P.P., Joseph S. Meenan, Charles P. Riley, E. Charles Patterson, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (128 N. Elizabeth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 847.
- 40—ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. M. Guenther, in charge. Res., Lincoln and Compania ayes., E.E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (1625 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 189.
- SOUTH SIDE.
- 41—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rev. Theodore J. Schultz, in charge; Revs. Joseph A. Stankiewicz, Charles A. Kobylarz, assts.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (153 S. Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 564.
- 41A—ST. BASIL'S, Revs. Leonard J. Stenger, in charge; Thomas J. Walsh, Alphonse G. Mihm, assts. Res., 1735 Brownsville rd.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Divine Providence (1722 Brownsville rd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1065.
- 42—ST. CANICE'S, Revs. John C. Fallon, P.P.; Joseph C. Fitzpatrick, Thomas R. Murphy, Edward R. Phelan, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville, Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. (205 Orchard pl., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 947.
- 43—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas. Res., 2114 Sarah st., South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—10 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (2112 Sarah st.). Pupils, 235. Academic and Commercial Departments.
- 44—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. John L. McCann, in charge; Revs. George M. Haber, Edwin R. Heyl, assts. Res., 1903 Broadway, South Hills Station.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 709.
- 45—ST. GEORGE'S (German), Revs. Joseph A. Doerr, Pastor; William J. Donnerbauer, Francis S. Streiff, assts. Res., 100 Allen ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (843 Climax st.). Pupils, 1049.
- 46—GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Zmijewski, in charge. Res., 213 Steuben st., W.E.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W.E.). Pupils, 141.
- 47—ST. HENRY'S, 2428 Arlington ave., S.S., Mt. Oliver Branch, Revs. Joseph J. Meyer, in charge; Gerald A. Schroth, Henry R. Thieret, assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2429 Charcot st.). Pupils, 741.
- 48—HOLY CROSS, South Side, Revs. William A. Brennan, P.P.; Patrick A. Kiernan, Edward A. Egler, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 350.  
 Holy Cross Chapel, Eleanor and Salisbury sts.
- 49—HOLY INNOCENTS', Corliss Sta., Revs. Daniel J. O'Shea, P.P.; Oliver D. Keefer, Anthony B. Wehrle, assts. Res., 3011 Landis st., Corliss Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (3010 Ashlyn st.). Pupils, 552.
- 50—ST. JAMES', West End, Revs. Thomas P. Gillen, P.P.; Edmond J. Sheedy, Charles B. Guth, assts. Res., 326 S. Main st., W.E.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity (Neptune and Sanctus sts., West End). Pupils, 476. High School. Pupils, 148.
- 51—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. John R. McKavney, P.P.; John F. McKenna, John A. Larkin, assts. Res., 54 S. 14th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (48 S. 14th st.). Pupils, 414.
- 52—ST. JOSEPHAT'S (Polish), Revs. Adalbert J. Garstka, P.P.; Stanislaus J. Zolnierzak, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 705.
- 53—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Revs. Frederick A. Mertens, P.P.; Alexander J. Schutt, Walter J. Schaming, assts. Res., 438 Ormsby ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (434 Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 1056.
- 54—ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Revs. J. B. Barry, in charge; Martin J. O'Toole, asst. Res., 512 Boggs ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy from Erie, Pa. Pupils, 600.
- 56—ST. MARTIN'S (German), Revs. John C. Angel, P.P.; Francis J. Wivell, Philip F. Angert, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W.E.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (174 Steuben st.). Pupils, 628.
- 57—ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, Revs. Thomas R. Rea, L.L.D., P.P.; John A. Sabinash, Herbert J. Cost, assts. Res., 403 Grandview ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 1,196. Academic and Commercial Departments.
- 58—ST. MATTHEW'S (Slovak), Rev. George Barlock, in charge. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 1817 Harcum st., S.S. Pupils, 440.
- 59—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Revs. Benedict Huck, C.P., in charge; Herman Kollig, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., assts. Res., 21 Pius st., Carson Station, Pittsburgh.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (29 Pius st.). Pupils, 823.
- 60—ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS (P.O. Carson Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Herbert Young, C.P., Rector; Rev. Paschal Drew, C.P., Vice-Rector.
- 61—ST. PETER'S (German), 16th Ward, Very Rev. John A. Greiner, P.P., V.F., Revs. Francis H. Rieke, Thomas F. Henninger, James L. Stewart, assts. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2800 Carey st.). Pupils, 621.
- 62—RESURRECTION, Brookline, Revs. J. L. Quinn, in charge; William P. Shaughnessy, Robert J. Gray, Thomas F. Carey, assts. Res., 1100 Creedmoor ave., South Hills Branch.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity (1113 Creedmoor ave.). Pupils, 818.
- 63—ST. VINCENT'S (Esplan), Rev. J. Wojszner, in charge. 408 Tabor st., Corliss Station.
- 63A—ST. WENDELIN'S (Custer ave., Mt. Oliver Station), Revs. Julius Utech, in charge; Jacob M. Zewe, Edwin R. Hirt, assts.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis (Custer ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 721.
- NORTH SIDE.
- 64—ST. AMBROSE'S, Revs. William F. Merz, in charge; Louis P. Yunker, asst. Res., 1138 Haslage ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1011 Haslage ave.). Pupils, 315.
- 65—ST. ANDREW'S, Revs. John Hackett, P.P.; Louis G. Minewiser, Leo E. Sullivan, assts. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 579.
- 66—ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Observatory Station, Revs. Lawrence A. O'Connell, Charles M. Fink, Joseph H. Ford, assts.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (2615 Norwood st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 708.  
 High School—For Girls. Pupils, 164.
- 67—ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, in charge; Rev. John Misius, Vicar Econome. Res., 1529 Metropolitan st.
- 68—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2208 East st., North Side, Revs. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., in charge; Eugene Neubert, O.S.B., Alexius Horvath, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2208 East st., North Side.  
*School*—13 Benedictine Sisters (2215 Gershon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 616.
- 69—ST. CYPRIAN'S (Polish), Revs. M. W. Drelak, in charge; Aloysius J. Borkowski, asst. Res., 204 E. Stockton ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (204 E. Stockton ave.). Pupils, 256.
- 70—ST. CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, Revs. ———, in charge; Michael F. Costello, asst. Res., 3854 Brighton rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.
- 71—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Revs. Stephen J. Benson, P.P.; James O'D. Hanlon, James J. Burke, assts. Res., 3272 California ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (3250 California ave.). Pupils, 431.
- 72—ST. GABRIEL'S (Slovak), Revs. George M. Malnak, in charge; William M. Pisarcik, asst. Res., 2459 California ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2396 California ave.). Pupils, 524.



- 73—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Edmund J. Wiethorn, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 259.
- 74—ST. LEO'S (German), Revs. George Leichs, in charge; Cyril J. Vogel, asst. Res., 3113 Brighton rd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
- 75—ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., in charge; Revs. Rhabanus Goetz, O.S.B., Luke Davis, O.S.B., Raphael Schatzel, O.S.B., assts. Rev. Heribert Thiel, O.S.B., Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters. Res., 614 Pressley st.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 311.  
 9 Benedictine Nuns (4530 Perrysville rd.). Girls, 318.  
*Commercial School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 44.
- 76—MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Revs. Herman A. Seidel, P.P.; Francis M. Hoffmann, Maximilian M. Grocka, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1626 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 807.
- 77—NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Revs. James J. O'Connor, in charge; John J. Hannon, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (4100 Vinceton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Revs. Boniface Sorich, T.O.R., in charge; Marian Sorich, T.O.R., asst. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1314 E. Ohio st.). Pupils, 184.
- 79—ST. PETER'S, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, P.P., LL.D.; Revs. J. Dudley Nee, Paul B. Tomlinson, James D. Campbell, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 850.  
*Little Flower Club for Girls*—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, Society of Mission Helpers. Res., 717-721 Arch st., North Side. Sr. Mary Claude, Supr. The Sisters conduct the Club, visit the hospitals and the poor and sick in their homes, and conduct Christian Doctrine classes. Evening classes are conducted in the Club, and facilities are offered for recreation for women and girls.
- 80—REGINA COELI (Italian), Revs. Albert L. Farina, in charge; Francis R. Boyle, Joseph E. Farina, assts. Res., 1434 Juniata st.  
 4 Sisters, Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Teach children catechism daily.
- 81—ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., in charge. Res., 883 Progress st.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns (4530 Perrysville rd., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 104.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- Aliquippa, Beaver Co. (P.O. West Aliquippa, Pa.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph S. Altany, in charge; Michael J. Filipiec, asst. Res., 407 River ave.  
*Mission*—Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine (South Heights).  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (406 Allegheny ave.). Pupils, 310.
- St. Titus, Revs. Edward G. Zauner, in charge; William P. McGraw, asst. Res., 932 Franklin ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1001 Sheffield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.
- Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Very Rev. Herman J. Killmeyer, V.F., LL.D., in charge. Res., Kirk and Duncan aves.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk and Duncan aves.). Pupils, 145.
- Alverda, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., in charge.
- Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. Peter A. Brady, V.F., in charge. Revs. James A. Connelly, Leo A. Kraus, assts. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph (710 Melrose ave.). Grade—Sisters, 8; Boys, 213; Girls, 192. Sr. M. Hilary, Prin. High—Sisters, 6; Boys, 109; Girls, 105. Sr. M. Cecilia, Prin.
- Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel, in charge. Res., 241 Merchant st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (239 Merchant st.). Pupils, 155.
- St. Stanislaus, Rev. Stanislaus R. Labujewski, in charge. Res., 592 Beaver rd.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (538 Beaver rd.). Pupils, 314.
- Church of Christ the King (Italian), Rev. Lawrence Scarpaci, in charge. Res., 995 Melrose ave.  
 Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Ferdinand Skoko, O.F.M., in charge. Res., 415 Melrose ave.
- Annandale, Butler Co., Epiphany, attended by Rev. Francis S. Clifford, Murrinsville (Boyers P.O., Pa.).
- Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Revs. Francis A. Pearns, in charge; Coleman F. Carroll, asst. Res., 309 Brilliant ave., Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 247.
- Station—Blawnox, Pa.
- Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick J. Pensmann, in charge. Box 145. Res., Highland ave. Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild; Studa, Washington Co.

- Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. William Goetz, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Avonmore, Pa., Box 284. Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
- Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Raymond W. Foster, in charge. Res., Mt. Galitzen Academy.
- Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph B. Keating, in charge. 370 East End ave.
- Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwin P. Fussenegger, in charge; Rev. Stephen N. Schneider, Michael J. Conroy, assts. Res., 604 Tenth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (1001 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 430.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Casimir P. Koscisz, in charge. Res., 906 Sixth ave.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1001 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 140.
- St. Ladislaus (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Martinovich, in charge. Box 214, 612 Ninth st.  
 Ellport, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph.  
 Station—Zellenople, Butler Co.
- Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. James J. O'Connell, in charge. Res., 615 Speer st.
- Bellevue, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Beautiful River, Rev. George J. Bullion, D.D., J.C.D., in charge; Revs. Francis R. Mullen, Joseph F. McCarthy, Francis A. Glenn, assts. Res., 35 N. Sprague ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (20 Florence ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 274; Girls, 247.
- Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph A. Young, in charge. Box 603, Bessemer, Pa.
- Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. Francis J. Mueller, P.P.; John J. Thomas, asst. Res., 331 E. Campbell st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 200.
- Blawnox, Allegheny County, St. Edward, Rev. Edward J. Nemm, in charge. Box 73, Blawnox, Pa.
- Bobtown, Shannopin Mine, Greene Co., St. Ignatius'. Attended from St. Hubert Church, Point Marion, Pa.
- Bollivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Brendan's, Revs. Bernard J. Berg, in charge; William F. Bey, Sylvester J. Kress, assts. Res., 40 Holland ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (16 Holland ave.). Pupils, 439.
- St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, in charge. Res., 706 Talbot ave.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John S. Feldmeier, P.P.; Rev. Andrew J. Schneider, asst. Res., 426 George st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 Verona st.). Pupils, 243.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Revs. Adalbert Kazincy, P.P., Michael S. Szilch, asst. Res., 416 Frazier st.  
*School*—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1201 Braddock ave.). Pupils, 375.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. John A. Rykaczewski, P.P.; Stanislaus F. Anuszkiewicz, asst. Res., 209 6th st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 309.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Francis Beneventano, in charge; Edward M. Schwartz, asst. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
- St. Thomas', Rev. Francis R. Stifter, asst. Res., 416 Verona st.  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters (417 Frazier st.). Pupils, 562. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph J. Kovalik, in charge. Box 318.
- Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. McPherson, in charge. Address, R.F.D. No. 1, East Brady, Pa.
- Brentwood, Allegheny Co. (P.O., Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Sylvester, Rev. Richard Hamilton, in charge. Res., 3754 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Raymond V. Conway, in charge; Rev. Thomas M. Gearing, asst. 212 Station st.  
 Station—Beadling, Allegheny Co., St. John Capistranda.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Aloisius Jurgutis, in charge. Box 542.
- St. Barbara's, Rev. Joseph F. Pikutis, in charge.
- Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wleczorek, in charge.
- Keister, Fayette Co., St. Casimir.
- Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Edward A. O'Neill, in charge.
- Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin J. Brennan, in charge; John F. Kaczmarczyk, John L. Doerfler, assts. 300 Shaffner st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (302 Shaffner st.). Pupils, 144.
- St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael J. Yesko, V.F., in charge. 118 Church st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Church st.). Pupils, 142.
- Sacred Heart (Hungarian), attended from St. Emory Church, Connellsville, Pa.
- Buffalo Creek, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.

- Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Robaczewski, in charge.  
*Mission*—Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Burgertstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, in charge. Res., 623 Main st. Eldersville, Washington Co., St. Mathilda.
- Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, LL.D., V.F., P.P., Rev. William D. Savage, asst. *School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Locust and Monroe sts.). Pupils, 470.  
 St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius J. Weisenberger, P.P.; Charles A. Thomas, asst. 127 Franklin st. *School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.). (201 Franklin st.). Pupils, 370.  
 St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. V. Marinaro, in charge; Dante J. De Lillo, asst. Res., 115 Spring st. *School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (117 Spring st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.  
 Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschal's. *Station*—Butler County Home.
- Calumet, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. John V. Misiaszek, in charge. P.O. Box 42, Pulaski Hill, Calumet, Pa.
- Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hellwood, Pa.
- Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John A. Leger, in charge.  
 New Galilee, Beaver Co., St. Ann.
- Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Edward Istocin, in charge; Thomas S. Reilly, asst. Res., 210 Greenside ave.  
 4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (220 Greenside ave). Teach Catechism and do parish visiting.  
 St. Genevieve (Polish), Revs. Edward P. Pikulik, in charge; Stanislaus C. Piekarski. 124 E. College st. *School*—4 Felician Sisters (136 E. College st.). Pupils, 179.
- Carnegie, Allegheny Co., Holy Souls, Rev. H. Dominici, in charge. Res., 205 Mary ave.  
 St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. A. Muszynski, in charge.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.  
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelkiewicz, in charge. Res., 207 Jane st. *School*—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (206 Jane st.). Pupils, 105.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.P. Res., 317 Second ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (111 Third st.). Pupils, 282.  
 St. Luke's, Revs. J. J. Brennan, P.P.; Norbert J. Schramm, Joseph W. Lowney, assts. Res., 309 Third st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 600.  
*Mission*—Walkers Mill, Allegheny Co., St. Vincent De Paul Chapel.
- Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Aloysius C. Angel, P.P., Aloysius J. Milic, Thomas P. Lynch, assts. Res., Railroad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Res., Rockwood ave.). Pupils, 394.
- Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Kopera, in charge.  
*Stations*—National No. 3, *Muse P.O.*, Washington Co.
- Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. Peter J. Brennan, in charge; William J. Maher, assts. Res., 624 Washington ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. John P. Sedlak, in charge. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.  
 Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.  
 Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Gregory Paonessa, in charge. 704 Fallowfield ave.  
 Monessen, St. Cajetan, Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.
- Chestnut Ridge (*Latrobe P.O., Pa.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Chickasaw, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. John J. Hughes, in charge.
- Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Revs. John A. O'Connor, in charge; Sylvester A. Doyle, asst. Res., 314 Wilson ave.  
 St. Paulinus, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, in charge. Res., 622 Delaware ave., Clairton, Pa.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Martin B. Rubicky, in charge. Res., 460 Reed st.  
*School*—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (450 Reed st.). Pupils, 265.
- Claytonia, Butler Co., St. Louis, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis B. Karabinos, in charge. Res., 486 Morris st.  
 Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart.
- Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James F. McKeever, in charge. Res., Spring st.  
*Mission*—Newell, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Henry Geibel, P.P.; Michael F. Bonfield, asst. Res., 148 E. Crawford ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 N. Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.  
*High School*—Pupils, 124.  
 Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, in charge. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (113 N. Seventh st.). Pupils, 44.  
 St. Emory's (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand A. Szabo, in charge. Res., 114 Porter ave. Box 496.  
*Missions*—Brownsville, Pa., Fayette Co., Sacred Heart; Star Junction, Pa.; Masontown, Fayette Co., Pa., and Assumption (Hungarian), Daisytown, Washington Co., Pa.  
 St. John the Evangelist (Slovak), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, in charge. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (111 N. Eighth st.). Pupils, 85.  
 W. Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Polycarp's.  
 St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, in charge. Res., 116 S. Second st.  
*School*—5 Missionary Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart (212 S. First st.). Pupils, 174.  
 Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O. Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Matthew A. Yanosek, in charge. P.O. Box B. Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.  
 Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. Healy, in charge; Franklin V. Deet, asst. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.  
 Allegheny Co., St. Martha, Groveton.  
 Coverdale, Allegheny Co., St. Valentine, Rev. John J. Janok, in charge. Res., Brightwood, R.F.D., No. 1, Library, Pa.  
 Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelon P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. James F. McBride, in charge. R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Philip Geck, O.S.B., in charge. Box 222.  
 Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.  
 Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Revs. Wm. Kelty, P.P.; Regis M. Hickey, asst. Dinsmore ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 607.  
 Daisytown, Washington Co., St. Mary, attended from SS. Mary and Ann Church, Marianna, Pa.  
 Assumption (Hungarian), attended from St. Emory Church, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry M. Connelly, in charge.  
 Dayton, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas A. Connors, V.F., in charge. Res., 209 Broad st.  
 Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. William J. Purcell, Res., 735 Thompson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 749 Thompson ave. Pupils, 148.  
 St. Dominic's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Kushner, in charge. Res., 575 Thompson ave.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Sixth st.). Pupils, 292.  
 Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry Radwanski, in charge. Res., 320 Second st.  
 St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Wenceslaus A. Sadauskas, in charge. Res., Sixth and Meldan sts.  
 St. Philip Neri (Italian), Rev. Joseph Ronconi, in charge. 714 Norman ave.
- Dormont, Allegheny Co. (*South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Thomas H. Bryson, V.F., in charge; Revs. Thomas C. Brown, William P. Weirauch, John J. Fitzgerald, assts. Res., 311 Washington rd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (401 Washington rd., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.  
 Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. George F. Hurley, in charge.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.  
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Revs. James J. Kelly, P.P., F. H. Topping, asst. Res., First st. and Kennedy ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (16 South First st.) Pupils, 236.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Charles F. Fehrenbach, P.P., Paul F. Wiesmann, asst. 817 W. Grant ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 340.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Kerchnyak, in charge, Rev. George T. Garber, asst. Res., 310 S. First st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (128 S. Third st.). Pupils, 357.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Kokosz, in charge. Res., 105 S. Fifth st.
- East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Revs. William R. Slattery, in charge; Edward A. Ricards, asst. Res., 808 Main st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters (515 Howard st.). Pupils, 389.  
 St. Helen's (Slovak), Rev. Thomas Malik, in charge. Res., 429 Ridge ave.  
 Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Francis B. Philip, V.E. in charge; Michael A. Leen. Res., Fifth st.  
 Ellottsville, Fayette Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Very Rev. Francis M. McCarter, V.F., in charge. Box 102.



- Stations*—Cokeburg and Van Voorhis, Pa.  
 St. Clement (Slovak), Rev. Sylvester F. Noroski, V.E.  
 Box 216.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Box 215.  
 Pupils, 65.  
 Cokeburg, St. Joseph, Washington Co.  
 Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. Robert D.  
 A. Wilkey, in charge; Francis E. Paul, asst. 124  
 Fifth st.  
*Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary Church* (Italian),  
 Rev. Vincent Galliano, in charge. 315 Park ave.  
 Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh,*  
*Pa.*). Sacred Heart, Revs. Sebastian J. Schiffgens,  
 C.S.Sp., in charge; Bernard J. Appel, C.S.Sp., asst.  
 Res., 162 Beaver ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis  
 (200 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 162.  
*Mission*—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils,  
 87.  
 Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Very Rev. Emilio  
 Farri, V.F., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.  
*Missions*—Chambersville and Fulton Run, Pa.  
 Etna, Allegheny Co., All Saints', Revs. Adolph Keller, in  
 charge; Francis W. Hungerman, asst. Res., 19  
 Wilson st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson  
 st.). Pupils, 492.  
 Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John  
 Wojciechowski, in charge. Box 3. Res., 201 Painter  
 st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 200 Painter  
 st. Pupils, 300.  
 Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J.  
 Rendziniak, in charge. P.O. Box 105.  
 Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.  
 Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev.  
 Thomas B. Harnyak, in charge. Res., 91 Morgan-  
 town st.  
 Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Revs. Patrick  
 J. Quilter, in charge; James A. Byrne, asst.  
*Mission*—Library, Allegheny Co., St. Joan of Arc.  
 Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas'  
 (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus A. Gawronski, in charge;  
 Ladislaus R. Kolakowski, asst.  
*School*—2 Holy Ghost Sisters (R.F.D. No. 1, New  
 Salem, Pa.). Pupils, 93.  
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. B.  
 Baldauf, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Robert M. Murphy, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.  
 St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Leo Chrzanowski, in charge.  
 Res., 736 Fifth ave.  
 Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Udalric Necid, in charge.  
 Res., 1008 Sixth ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (1016 Sixth  
 ave.). Pupils, 252.  
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel,  
 Revs. John Greschner, in charge. Box 56.  
 Clarksville, Washington, St. Thomas, and Maxwell,  
 Fayette Co., Pa., St. James.  
 Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix, Rev. Stephen Bieneman,  
 O.M.Cap., in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis  
 (1275 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 135.  
 Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph T.  
 Byrne, in charge; Rev. Dennis J. Doran, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.  
 George Station (*P.O. South View, Pa.*), Washington Co.,  
 attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. A. O'Hara,  
 S.T.L., in charge. Res., 803 Michigan ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (640 Vermont  
 ave.). Pupils, 324.  
 Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander Krajewski, in charge. Res.,  
 Seventh st. and Peach ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 701 In-  
 diana ave. Pupils, 395.  
 Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Marian  
 Rosenthal, in charge. Box 265.  
 Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament,  
 Revs. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., in charge; Rupert Stad-  
 miller, O.S.B., Otto Wendel, O.S.B., assts. Res., 300  
 N. Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (Seton Hill). Pupils,  
 504.  
 Boyard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.  
 St. Bruno, 318 Reamer ave., Rev. Gilbert Straub,  
 O.S.B., in charge.  
*Missions*—Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Holy Cross.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (701 Depot st., Young-  
 wood, Pa.). Pupils, 123.  
 Hunker, Westmoreland Co., St. Gilbert.  
 Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st.  
 (Italian), Rev. Nicola Albanese, in charge. Res.,  
 527 Highland ave.  
 Ludwick, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Greentree, Allegheny Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John J.  
 McDonough, in charge. Greentree rd., Crafton Sta-  
 tion, Pittsburgh, 5, Pa.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Greentree  
 rd., Crafton Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 160.  
 Grindstone, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. Stanislaus F.  
 Idzik, in charge.  
 Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Revs. Michael J.  
 Vitale, in charge; Charles F. Beck, asst. Res., 408  
 Baldwin rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary  
 (366 Baldwin rd.). Pupils, 190.  
 Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Augus-  
 tine C. Marzhauser, in charge. Box 255.  
 Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary,  
 Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Divine Providence. Pupils,  
 194.  
 Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's (*R.F.D. 2,*  
*Box 91, Butler, Pa.*). Rev. Sylvester Staudt, O.M.Cap.,  
 in charge.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale). Pupils,  
 62.  
 Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Benno Hagen-  
 miller, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
 Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Marion  
 Pagendarm, O.M.Cap., in charge. P.O., Forestville,  
 Pa.  
 North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev.  
 Maynard Appeldorn, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
 West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benno Hagen-  
 miller, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
 Hill Station, Washington Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended by  
 the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Ettore Mos-  
 colini, in charge. Box 23.  
*Stations*—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.  
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Cle-  
 ment J. Hrtanek, in charge. Res., 306 E. Fourth ave.  
*School*—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 255  
 E. 4th ave. Pupils, 267.  
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis J. Kruk, in charge.  
 Res., 303 East Tenth ave.  
*School*—4 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410  
 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 88.  
 St. Margaret's (Hungarian), Rev. Adalbert R. Soltesz,  
 D.D., Ph.D., in charge. Res., 435 E. Tenth ave.,  
 Munhall, Pa.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Revs. David Shanahan, LL.D.,  
 P.P.; James A. Shay, John A. Hartz, assts. Res.,  
 1008 Amity st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.).  
 Pupils, 735.  
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, in charge.  
 Lock Box 358.  
*School*—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Ernest G. Was-  
 sel, in charge. Res., 318 E. Fourth ave.  
*School*—4 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (324 E.  
 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 73.  
 St. Teresa of Lisieux, Revs. Joseph D. Hagan, in  
 charge; John A. Cavanaugh, asst. P.O. Address,  
 Homestead Park, Box 647.  
 Homeville, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Terrace, Pa.*), Resurrec-  
 tion, Rev. James L. Lavelle, in charge.  
 Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Stanislaus  
 C. Kupiec, in charge. Box D.  
 Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. James  
 Brady, V.F., in charge; Rev. William T. Mullen, asst.  
 Res., 218 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden) (351 N.  
 Fifth st.). Pupils, 217.  
 Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Ambrose  
 Hegerle, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 220 37th st.,  
 Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Harmarville Mission, Harmarville, Allegheny Co.,  
 Pa.  
 Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs.  
 Vincent S. Burke, in charge; Francis C. Soisson, asst.  
 Res., 312 Second st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.).  
 Pupils, 175.  
 Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Vincent B. Kukleski,  
 in charge.  
 Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre,  
 Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.  
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban  
 Basnik, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Fabian Frecker,  
 O.S.B., asst.  
 Res., 550 Cowan ave.  
*School*—12 Benedictine Sisters (North Seventh st.).  
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.  
 Ascension (Italian), Rev. Francis P. Mersinger, O.S.B.,  
 in charge. Res., 607 Division st.  
 Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———,  
 in charge; Rev. Joseph I. Nowakowski, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (315 Jefferson st.).  
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.  
*Stations*—Rimerton, Pa., and Guardian Angels  
 Church, Nicholson Run, Armstrong Co., Easley Settle-  
 ment.  
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. P. J.  
 Kitrick, P.P., Revs. William F. R. Frawley, Arthur  
 E. O'Shea, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). 2 Lay  
 Teachers. Pupils, 535.  
 St. Vincent, Rev. Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B., in charge.  
 5 Parochial Schools.

- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Xavier Academy, Latrobe, Pa.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- Ligonier and Wilpen, Rev. Cyril Vlossak, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Youngstown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Florian Bergmann, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.
- St. John the Evangelist, Main and Alexandria sts., Rev. Bronislaus E. Mierunski, in charge. 501 Alexandria st.
- Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Petpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. Fabian S. Kondria, in charge.
- School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
- Station*—Gates Mine.
- Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. Earl McNamany, in charge; Rev. John B. Maher, asst. Res., 168 Kirkpatrick st.
- Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen M. Nyiri, C.J.D., in charge. 222 Third st.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth (Hungarian).
- St. Martha's (Slovak), Rev. Robert A. Hanicak, in charge. Res., 350 Third st.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. D. McNamany, in charge.
- Station*—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
- Lucerne Mines, Indiana Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ladislaus Lipski, in charge. Box 130, Homer City P.O., Lucerne Mines, Pa.
- Stations*—Lucius Boro, Waterman.
- Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Maniak, in charge. 16 Chesapeake ave., Box 407.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gonet, in charge.
- McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph A. Burgoon, in charge.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick J. O'Connor, P.P.; Ralph L. Hayes, Thomas H. Morgan, assts. Res., 704 Market st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 562.
- St. Mary's (German), Revs. William C. Fromme, in charge; Cornelius H. Becker, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (416 Olive st.). Pupils, 204.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. A. Tarkowski, in charge; Anthony J. Poltowski, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters (2412 Versailles ave.). Pupils, 250.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward J. Duwell, in charge. Res., 120 Seventh ave.
- School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (133 Seventh ave.). Pupils, 345.
- St. Pius V., Rev. Patrick J. O'Flynn, in charge; Revs. Luke F. Owens, Patrick J. Fenton, assts. 2911 Versailles ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (2437 Versailles ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 521.
- St. Mary (Romanian), Rev. John Spatarlu, in charge. Res., 73 S. Prospect st., Youngstown, Ohio.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. John R. Rethy, in charge. Res., 2125 Beacon st.
- School*—5 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (605 N. Park st.). Pupils, 158.
- Sacred Heart (Croatian), Rev. Paul Francis Karavancic, T.O.R., in charge. Res., 707 Shaw ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (642 Shaw ave.). Pupils, 188.
- St. Perpetua's (Italian), Revs. Nunzio Pirulli, in charge; Pietro Rossi, resides here. Res., 612 Ridge st.
- McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Revs. Leo L. Meyer, LL.D., P.P.; Robert J. Letzkus, Herman J. Walter, assts. Res., 1011 Church ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of Divine Providence (St. John st.). Pupils, 683.
- St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. Philip Moore, V.F., P.P.; Revs. George T. Sullivan, Howard J. Laffey, assts. Address, 810 Chartiers ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (814 Chartiers ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 678.
- Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, in charge. Res., 92 Harlem ave.
- St. Mark's (Slovak), Revs. Joseph Vrhunec, in charge; John A. Hruska, asst. Res., 326 Munson ave.
- School*—9 School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (324 Munson ave.). Pupils, 487.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Francis Poszukanis, in charge. Res., 109 Cutler st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (617 Island ave.). Pupils, 348.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (Darragh P.O.), Our Lady of Victory, Very Rev. Edward H. Kelly, V.F., in charge. Herminie, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
- Mahoningtown, Lawrence Co., St. Lucy's (Italian), Rev. Sebastian Ippolito, in charge. Res., 101 N. Cedar st.
- St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Michael P. Hinnebusch, in charge. Res., 311 W. Clayton st.
- Marguerite, Westmoreland Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., in charge. Res., R.F.D. No. 3, Latrobe, Pa.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121.
- Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann's, Rev. John M. Rostas, in charge. Box 116.
- Stations*—Daisytown, Washington Co., St. Mary, and Richeyville, Washington Co.
- Markleysburg, Fayette Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Mars, Butler Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Fred J. Seibel, in charge. P.O. Box 347.
- Stations*—Bairford, Allegheny Co., St. Victor.
- Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Very Rev. Francis J. Kolb, V.F., in charge. Res., 101 W. Church st.
- School*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 345.
- McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
- Mather, Greene Co., St. Marcellus, attended from Our Lady of Consolation Church, Nemacolin, Pa.
- Mayview, Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh City Home, attended from St. Anthony, Bridgeville.
- Melcroft, Fayette Co., St. Raymond, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Meridian, Butler County, St. Conrad. Attended by the Rev. Linus Doemling, O.M.Cap., St. Mary Monastery, Herman, Pa.
- Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. George A. Baumer, in charge; Paul P. Leger, asst. Box 113. Res., 772 Ohio ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Penn. ave.). Pupils, 325.
- Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Eugene McGuigan, C.S.Sp., in charge; David J. Ray, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (413 Evergreen ave., Millvale). Sister M. Paul, Superior and Principal. Pupils, 412.
- St. Anthony's (German), Revs. Charles A. Kapp, C.S.Sp., in charge; Jerome E. Stegman, C.S.Sp., Auguste J. Ausman, C.S.Sp., assts. In residence, Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp. Res., 608 Farragut st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 524.
- St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Albert Zagar, T.O.R., in charge; Rev. Anthony Nizic, T.O.R., asst. Res., 24 Maryland ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (26 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 213.
- Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Canova, in charge. Res., 1409 Pennsylvania ave.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (1342 Virginia ave.). Engaged in missionary work.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Revs. Owen J. Kirby, in charge; Raymond J. Lucas, asst. Res., 721 Schoonmaker ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (108 Eighth st.). Pupils, 200.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo, in charge. Res., 420 Rostraver st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 228 Reed ave. Pupils, 102.
- Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. John Liska. 420 Reed ave.
- School*—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (424 Reed ave.). Pupils, 222.
- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Charles F. Gwyer, in charge. Res., 722 W. Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (801 Chess st.). Pupils, 164.
- St. Anthony's Church, Revs. Alexander Bracci, in charge; John J. Vilha, asst. Res., 225 Park ave.
- Morganza (State Institution), Washington Co., Pennsylvania Training School, Rev. Edward N. Soxman, Chaplain.
- Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's, Rev. Andrew Di Santo, in charge. Res., 341 Washington st.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Dugan, P.P. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Summit st.). Pupils, 153.
- Transfiguration, Revs. Anthony A. Pniak, P.P.; Aloysius L. Zwolinski, asst. Res., Hitchman st.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters (Smithfield st.). Pupils, 350.
- Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Rev. Charles A. Janda, P.P.
- School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (724 Walnut st.). Pupils, 217.
- Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis, Rev. Charles F. Moosmann, in charge. Res., 815 McClure st.
- School*—3 Immaculate Heart of Mary Sisters (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 85.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus, P.O., Boyers, Pa., Rev. Francis S. Clifford, in charge.
- Annandale, Butler Co., Pa., Epiphany.
- Murrysville, Westmoreland Co., Mother of Sorrows, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Dennis J. Haggerty, in charge; Herman J. Hellmann, Henry A. Podowski, assts. Res., 31 Garfield st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Garfield st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.
- High School*—Pupils, 120.
- St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Revs. ———, in charge; Walter E. Iwaniski, asst. Res., 48 Spruce st.
- School*—11 Bernardine Sisters (46 Spruce st.). Pupils, 470.
- St. Mathias', Rev. Joseph P. Straka, in charge. 96 Pond st.



- School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (89 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 213.
- Natrona Heights, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Casimir F. Orlemanski, in charge. Res., 1283 Fifth st. W., Natrona, Pa.
- Nemacolin, Greene Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Paul J. Simko, in charge; Rev. Adam A. Jurczyk, asst. P.O. Box 563.
- Mather, Greene Co., Pa., St. Marcellus, Rices Landing, Greene Co., Sacred Heart; Crucible, Greene Co., Pa., St. Mary.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Denis J. Maloney, V.F., in charge; Rev. Henry P. Gavigan, asst. 525 7th ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Eighth ave.). Pupils, 180.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. John J. Sima, in charge. Res., 309 Seventh st.
- School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (715 Third ave.). Pupils, 95.
- New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Leo S. Watterson, William M. F. Galvin, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 N. Beaver st.). Pupils, 308.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. William J. Spiegel, in charge; Peter M. Schirra, asst. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, of Millvale, Pa. (Res., 7 E. Lawrence st.). Pupils, 183.
- St. Vitus, Rev. Nicola de Mita, in charge; Rev. Joseph L. Abate, asst. Res., 3 Maitland st.
- School*—4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Res., 5 Maitland st. Pupils, 800.
- Madonna of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Edward R. Szelong, in charge. Res., 6 Maple st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Polish), 130 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 95.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph E. Janok, in charge. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (119 Miller st.). Pupils, 115.
- SS. Philip and James, Rev. Vincent V. Stancelewski, in charge. Res., 10 E. Chartes st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (1709 Hanna st.). Pupils, 160.
- St. John the Baptist (Maronite), Rev. Elias G. Nader, in charge. Res., 1210 Howard Way.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Patrick Molyneux, in charge.
- New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. ———, in charge; Rev. Francis S. Lizik, asst. 857 Kenneth ave.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- All Saints (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kushner, in charge. Res., 1700 Leishman ave., Arnold, Pa.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis J. Hertzog, V.F., in charge; Revs. Joseph A. Mitsch, Joseph F. Sullivan, assts. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1156 Kenneth ave.). Pupils, 475.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Nicola Fusco, in charge; Rev. James U. Casteel, asst. Res., 128 Ridge ave.
- Chapel—Braeburn, Pa., St. John Bosco.
- Stations—Glassmere, Valley Heights, Barking, Pa.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. John J. Skrak, in charge. Box 11.
- School*—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Box 451). Pupils, 286.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles M. Keane, in charge.
- North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Joseph Rossmann, in charge.
- North Rochester, St. Pudentiana (Italian), Rev. Sylvan Fondriest, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 303 Jackson st., Rochester, Pa.
- Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. Clarence A. Sanderbeck, in charge. Res., Delaware ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (620 Oakmont ave.). Pupils, 142.
- Overbrook Borough (*P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Leo J. Schringer, in charge; Rev. Michael E. McNamara, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Norbert st.). Pupils, 392.
- Palmer, Fayette Co. (*P.O. Adah*), St. Albert, Rev. Stanislaus M. Dembinski, in charge. Box 150.
- Station*—Isabella, St. Julian, Fayette Co. (*Hillcoke P.O.*).
- Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John P. O'Reilly, in charge.
- Petrolia, Butler County, St. James.
- Penn, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface Church, Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, in charge. Box 52.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 157.
- Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Andrew J. Suran, in charge.
- Perryville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. H. Schoppol, in charge.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 152.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony P. Scholz, in charge.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 154.
- Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo A. McCrory, in charge.
- Pleasant Valley, Westmoreland Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Revs. Anthony M. Benedik, in charge; Frederick J. Sauer.
- Missions—Bobtown, Shannopin Mine, Greene Co., St. Ignatius.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. Bosiljko Bekavac, in charge. Res., 309 Kenmawr ave.
- 5 Sisters of Divine Charity (315 Kenmawr ave.), engaged in catechetical and missionary work.
- St. Barnabas' (Slovak), Rev. John E. Martin, in charge. Res., 204 Fourth st.
- School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (408 Rankin st.). Pupils, 90.
- Renton, Allegheny Co., St. Januarius, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Republic, Fayette Co. (*P.O. Cardale*), Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Joseph Forsysak, in charge.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Balok, in charge. Box 251.
- School*—3 Vincentian Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O., R.R. No. 4, Box 425, Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Hungerman, in charge.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (*R.R. No. 4, Box 424, Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*). Pupils, 117.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Stephen Bieneman, O.M.Cap., Sylvan Fondriest, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (380 Washington st.). Pupils, 389.
- Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Wilhelm, in charge. Box 23.
- Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
- Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward J. Napieralski, in charge. Box 631.
- Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, in charge.
- Stations—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
- Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph G. Malinak, in charge.
- Station*—Beyer, Indiana Co., Pa., once a month.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick J. Graney, P.P., Res., 501 S. Broadway.
- Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, attended from New Bethlehem. Rev. James J. O'Connor, in charge. Address, New Bethlehem, Pa.
- Seward, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., in charge. Box 263.
- Mission*—Dilltown, Indiana Co., Pa., Annunciation.
- Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Revs. William P. Curtin, in charge; Justin J. Gallagher, asst. Res., 336 Walnut st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.
- Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Denis J. Cox, P.P.; George H. Amend, asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (Ninth and Clay sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 271.
- St. John Cantius, Revs. John J. Czaplinski, in charge; Thaddeus C. Wisniewski, asst. Res., 612 Penn st.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (621 High st.). Pupils, 331.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., in charge; Julius F. Zehler, C.S.Sp., Charles J. Diehl, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Garnier st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 540.
- Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. Carmine Falcone, in charge; Rev. Joseph E. Drumm, asst. Res., 601 W. Main st.
- Shoaf, Fayette Co. *Smithfield, Pa., R.D. 2, Box 99*, St. Helen. Attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Bowood, Fayette Co., Pa.
- Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester, Rev. Wendelin Gallovich, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Slippery Rock, Butler Co., St. Peter, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Rev. Marion Pagendarm, O.M.Cap., St. Mary Monastery, Herman, Pa.
- Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis R. Gresko, in charge.
- Mission*—Van Meter, Pa.
- Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph T. Bednarik, in charge. Box 235.
- Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. August C. Bieger, in charge. Res., 249 James st., Box 81.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh st.). Pupils, 198.
- Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Albert H. Turlik, in charge. Box 222.
- Station*—Commodore, Pa.
- Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (*Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter C. Gottschall, in charge.
- Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Francis R. Shields in charge. Box 431. Res., Third st.
- Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's.

*Stations*—Lowber, Westmoreland Co., St. Basil's; Greenock, Allegheny Co., Pa., St. John the Baptist.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connell, V.F., in charge; Revs. J. Raymond Mulvihill, Raymond R. Higgins, assts. Res., 7446 McClure ave.

*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 711.

Madonna del Castello, Rev. Vincent Giovannitti, in charge. Res., 7418 Duquesne ave.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Henry J. Duval, in charge; Albert P. Ackerman, Vincent P. Brennan, assts. Res., 814 Western st.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., in charge; Francis Obenryer, C.S.Sp. Res., 344 W. Ninth ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 W. Ninth ave.). Pupils, 112.

St. Clement's, Revs. Ambrose Capitan, in charge; Joseph A. Gajdosik, asst. Res., 201 W. Ninth ave.

*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (218 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 280.

Thompson's Run (P.O. *Homestead, Pa.*, R.F.D. 1), St. Agnes', Rev. Andrew J. Schaub, in charge.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.

Thorn Hill, Warrendale, Allegheny Co., attended from St. Joseph Protectors, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Terence McCabe, in charge. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. John Ujlaki, D.D., O.S.B., in charge. Box 123.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Revs. John P. Shields, P.P., Mark P. Flanagan, asst. Res., 549 Hunter st.

*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (312 Larimer ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.

Untontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Revs. Thomas J. Dunn, P.P., Daniel J. McCullough, asst.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 437.

St. George (Maronite), Rev. Nemataallah Hayek, in charge. Res., 124 Lincoln st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Rokosz, P.P. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (248 S. Mt. Vernon ave.). Pupils, 112.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Blazic, P.P.; Rev. George F. Bjalobok, asst. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.

*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (60 N. Mt. Vernon ave.). Pupils, 140.

*Station*—Fayette County, Lemont, St. Cecilia's.

St. Therese, the Little Flower of Jesus (Italian), Rev. Charles J. Ceradini, in charge. Res., 61 Mill st.

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Louis P. Hohos, in charge. Box 53.

*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.

Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael B. Flialko, in charge.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 311 Franklin ave.

(East) Holy Trinity, Rev. Hubert Macko, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 411 McKinley ave.

All Saints (Polish), Rev. Edward P. Sierocki, in charge. Res., East Vandergrift, Pa. Box 31.

St. Casimir (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 416 McKinley ave., Box 486, East Vandergrift, Pa.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, in charge.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, in charge.

Haytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Martin J. Hughes, P.P., V.F., Rev. Leonard J. Scully, asst. Res., 119 W. Chestnut st.

*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (119 N. Franklin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 521. Commercial pupils, 23.

Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hilary, Rev. Andrew J. Zapora, in charge. Res., 340 Henderson ave.

Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George P. Angel, in charge. Res., So. Cumberland st.

Jollytown, Greene Co., St. John's.

Westland, Washington Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael J. Hegerich, in charge. Res., 225 Second st.

*Stations*—Reduction, Hutchinson; and Collinsburg, St. James.

West Pittsburgh, Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Denis A. Boyle, in charge. Res., Providence Hospital, Beaver Falls, Pa.

West View, Allegheny Co. (P.O., *Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Athanasius', Very Rev. August A. Vogt, V.F., in charge; Rev. Joseph M. Ganter, asst. Res., 10 Wentworth ave.

*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters (Chalfonte ave.). Pupils, 404.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Ferdinand H. Angel, in charge. R.F.D. No. 2.

Whitaker, Allegheny Co., St. Rita, Rev. Paul J. Odelga, in charge.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., in charge.

*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 165.

Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Joseph J. Hochberg, asst. Res., 718 Franklin ave.

*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (721 Rebecca ave.). Pupils, 582.

Willock, Allegheny Co., St. David, Henry L. Immekus, in charge.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., in charge; Rev. John T. Flaherty, asst. Res., 405 Westinghouse ave.

*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.

St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. Anthony M. Twardy, in charge. Res., 201 Caldwell ave.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters (513 Commerce st.). Pupils, 111.

Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, attended from St. Joseph Church, Aliquippa, Pa.

Woodville, Allegheny Co., Allegheny County Home, Rev. Vincent M. Leonard, Chaplain.

Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Platanina, in charge.

Nu Mine, Armstrong Co., St. Gabriel, and Dayton, Armstrong Co., Pa.

Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael A. Dravecky, in charge. Box 360.

Zellenople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Peter J. Bernarding, in charge.

*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Beaver st.). Pupils, 80.

*Stations*—Evans City, Butler Co., Pa., St. Matthias Church; Harmony Junction, Butler Co., Pa.

Revs. Patrick W. Rice, Jerome D. Hannon, J.C.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.

Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.

Rev. Howard J. Carroll, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C.

Revs. Leo J. Beck, Hugh F. Biedenbach, Joseph G. Findlan, Daniel A. Gearing, Raymond H. Heintz, Richard C. Hungerman, Henry C. Riley, Thomas F. O'Connor, Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.

Rev. Paul M. Schuetz, Diocese of Scranton, Pa.

Revs. Paul J. Giegerich and Herbert F. Butterbach, Lieuts. U. S. Army Reserve Corps, 310 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Rev. Joseph P. Mannon, Chaplain, U. S. N.

Rev. Walter A. Mahler, Chaplain, U. S. N.

Revs. William J. Ryan, U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Shafter, Hawaii; Joseph Dejon, retired, 1027 Benton ave., Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa.; John R. Boslet, Chaplain, U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Oklahoma; Apolinarius Tyska, retired, 119 Kaplin ave., Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Emil Sloupsky, Rudolph Habrda, Stephen Varga, M. Parolini, B. Pawlowski, James A. Healey, Francis J. McCabe, Bernard McCabe, Michael A. Cusick, Raymond J. Buechel, John Kovalsky, Thomas J. Glynn, W. J. Osinski, John Lyons, Vincent A. O'Donnell, James P. Harvey.

Absent on leave: Revs. S. B. Banaszewicz, M. A. Schoener, H. B. Callahan, Miles Sweeney, Thomas F. Quilter, John Pawlowski, Timothy F. King, Bernard J. McBride, John M. Kilgallen, Julius Vrana, John L. Imhof, Theodore J. Raab, Francis M. Dismackek.

Unassigned: Revs. Regis M. Hannon, John F. R. Corcoran, Charles J. Wiesmann, James R. Cullen, Francis A. Majda, Thomas M. Nee, Casimir F. Trzeciakowski.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys*, 552 Protectory pl.—70 Homeless Boys. Revs. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Wendel A. Wuenstel, asst.

*Stations*—Western Penitentiary (State Institution); North Side, Pittsburgh; Industrial and Training School for Boys, Thorn Hill, Warrendale, Pa.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Catholic District High School for Boys*, 4720 Fifth ave., Oakland Branch.—The school is a diocesan institution under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Brothers E. Pius, F.S.C. (Principal); Thomas, F.S.C., A.M. (Vice Principal). The Faculty consists of 41 Christian Brothers and 11 Lay Teachers. Number of Students, 1559.

*Boys' Catholic High School*, 1366 Troy Hill rd., Northside, Pittsburgh. This school is a diocesan institution under the supervision of the Brothers of Mary, Dayton, Ohio. Brother Frederick C. Hartwich, S.M., Principal. 7 Brothers. Pupils, 234. Rev. Eugene Carlen, S.M., Chaplain.

*Duquesne University* (conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 801 Bluff st.—Very Rev. J. Joseph Cal-



Iahan, C.S.Sp., LL.D. (President); Revs. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp., S.T.D. (Vice-President); Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer); Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp. (Retired); James J. Maguire, C.S.Sp.; William E. O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.; Edward A. Malloy, C.S.Sp.; Anthony F. Lechner, C.S.Sp.; John J. Sullivan, C.S.Sp.; Raymond V. Kirk, C.S.Sp.; John J. Manning, C.S.Sp.; John E. Baney, C.S.Sp.; George A. Harcar, C.S.Sp.; Louis A. Dietrich, C.S.Sp.; Edward J. Quinn, C.S.Sp.; Francis B. Thornton, Julian P. Sigmar, Brothers Ammon, Arthème, Daniel, Guadentius, William, Gerard. Faculty: Fathers, 12; Secular Priests, 2; Lay Professors, 147; Critic Teachers (Fifth ave. High School), 11; Librarians, 6. Students: University, 2,905; College, 272.

The University is co-educational and comprises the following colleges and schools:

*College of Liberal Arts and Science*—Dr. Martin I. J. Griffin, Ph.D., Dean.

*School of Law*—John E. Laughlin, A.B., LL.B., LL.D., Dean.

*School of Drama*—Madeleine Skelly Foust, A.M., Dean.

*School of Business Administration*—Albert B. Wright, D.C.S., Dean.

*School of Music*—Rev. John J. Manning, C.S.Sp., A.B., Dean.

*School of Education*—Rev. Raymond V. Kirk, C.S.Sp., Ph.D., Dean.

*School of Nursing*—Mary W. Tobin, R.N., B.S., M.A., Dean.

*Graduate School*—Martin A. Rosanoff, D.Sc., Dean.

*School of Pharmacy*—Hugh C. Muldoon, Ph.G., B.S., D.Sc., Dean.

*Dean of Men*—Rev. John J. Manning, C.S.Sp.

*Dean of Women*—Madeleine Skelly Foust, A.M.

*Registrar*—Hugh T. Duffy, B.S. in E.

*Preparatory School*—Conducted as separate unit, located at Seventh and Webster aves. Rev. Edward A. Malloy, C.S.Sp., Principal. Students, 120; Faculty, 11.

*St. Augustine Monastery*, 220 37th st., Arsenal Station.

—Motherhouse of St. Augustine Province of the Capuchin Order. Very Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Rev. Rupert Glaid, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap. (Pastor); Revs. John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Francis Laing, O.M.Cap. (Provincial Secretary); Joseph Leonissa Trageser, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap., Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap., Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap., Ambrose Hegerle, O.M.Cap., Cecil Nally, O.M.Cap., Ernest Horning, O.M.Cap., Ralph Graham, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 15; Brothers, 4. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Superior of Mission Band, St. Francis Friary, Castlegate ave., South Hills Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*St. Francis Friary*—Capuchin Order of St. Francis, Castlegate ave., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

—Mission House of the Capuchin Fathers of the Pennsylvania Province. Revs. David Dressman, O.M.Cap., Supr. of the Friary and of the Mission Band, and Chaplain at Toner Institute. Missionaries: Revs. Athanasius Karlin, O.M.Cap., Herbert Schehl, O.M.Cap., Camillus Schmitt, O.M.Cap., Regis Krah, O.M.Cap., Norbert Miller, O.M.Cap., Edgar Schano, O.M.Cap., Allan Madden, O.M.Cap. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Superior of the Mission Band, St. Francis Friary, Castlegate ave., South Hills Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Toner Institute and Seraphic Home*, Castlegate and Dorchester aves., Brookline, South Hills Station.

Under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. Training School for Boys. Revs. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir.; David Dressman, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. 15 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Chrysostom, Supr. Boys, 125.

*St. Paul's Monastery*, Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Passionist Fathers), Eighteenth st., Extension and Monastery aves., South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa. Post office address: P.O. Box 4240.—Very Revs. Herbert Young, C.P. (Rector); Berchmans Lanagan, C.P. (Master); Revs. Paschal Drew, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Gordian Murphy, C.P. (Vice-Master); Donald Nealis, C.P. (Dir. of Laymen's Retreats); Benedict Huck, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's Church); Wendelin Mels, C.P. (Asst. at St. Michael's Church); Herman Kollig, C.P. (Asst. at St. Michael's Church); Brian Murphy, C.P., Bernardine Gorman, C.P., Leander Dell Veneri, C.P., Theophane Kapcar, C.P. Missionaries: Revs. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Edwin Coyle, C.P., Xavier Gontier, C.P., Leo Smith, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Anselm Moyle, C.P., Matthew Kuebel, C.P., Hubert Sweeney, C.P., Hugh Carroll, C.P., George Sheehy, C.P., Julian Connor, C.P., Austin J. Larkin, C.P. Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 18. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.

*AVALON. Holy Family Monastery, Inc.* (Friars Minor). —Slovak Franciscan Fathers, Commissariat of the Holy Savior, 232 So. Home ave., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa., Very Rev. Martinian Krajcir, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial; Revs. Andrew Schulek,

O.F.M., Guardian; Francis Solanus Duchala, O.F.M., Vicar. Missionaries: Revs. Dominic Dohanyos, O.F.M., Isidor Dobrovodsky, O.F.M., Raymond Sollance, O.F.M. Studying at International Franciscan Pontifical University of St. Anthony in Rome; Revs. Rogerius Zenaty and Louis Mihok, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 3.

*BEN AVON, Pa. St. Anthony Friary and Mission House*, 226 Rostrevor pl.—Franciscan Fathers of the Assumption of B.V.M. Province (Polish). Rev. Daniel Wisniewski, O.F.M. (Guardian). Missionaries: Revs. Seraphina Kopanski, O.F.M. (Vice-Guardian); Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M., Ambrose Poznanski, O.F.M., Fabian Czajkowski, O.F.M., Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Peter Budnik, O.F.M. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 2.

*HERMAN, St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis Seminary*—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Revs. Patrick McGann, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap.; Bede Hermann, O.M.Cap.; Austin Waldvogel, O.M.Cap.; Bertrand Brookman, O.M.Cap. (Dir. of Seminary); Victor Green, O.M.Cap. (Prefect of Seminary); Norman Speicher, O.M.Cap.; Aurelius Nickel, O.M.Cap.; Harold Vogler, O.M.Cap.; Marlon Pagendam, O.M.Cap.; Vincent Langguth, O.M.Cap.; Gerard M. Greenwald, O.M.Cap. (Prefect of Seminary); Linus Doemling, O.M.Cap.; Giles Staab, O.M.Cap.; Carol Warner, O.M.Cap.; Maynard Appleborn, O.M.Cap.; Arnold Yanker, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 7.

*St. Fidelis Seminary*—Attached to the monastery. Provides a six-year course of Classical Training for young men who intend to join the Capuchin Order. 17 Father Professors. Rev. Bertrand Brookman, O.M.Cap., Director. Students, 114.

*LATROBE, Pa., Westmoreland Co., St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, including Seminary, College, College Preparatory, Scholasticate.—Rt. Rev. Alfred Koch, O.S.B. (Archabbot and President); Very Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. (Subprior); Malachy Brawley, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Messemmer, O.S.B.; Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B.; Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Walter Stehle, O.S.B.; Hilary Kaib, O.S.B.; Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.; Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Vergil Neisslein, O.S.B.; Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Felix Fellner, O.S.B.; Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B.; Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B.; Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B.; Victor Lillig, O.S.B.; Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Placidus Rattenberger, O.S.B.; Alcuin Tasch, O.S.B.; John Ujlaki, O.S.B.; Otto Wendell, O.S.B.; Dominic Breuss, O.S.B. (Procuretor); Florian Bergmann, O.S.B.; Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B.; Leander Pail, O.S.B.; Andrew Biberger, O.S.B.; Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B.; Bernard Brinker, O.S.B.; Vitus Kriegel, O.S.B. (Dir. of Scholasticate); Quentin Schaut, O.S.B.; Maurice Costello, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Wendelin Gallovich, O.S.B.; Camillus Long, O.S.B.; Wolfgang Frey, O.S.B.; Cyprian Yahner, O.S.B.; Edmund Cuneo, O.S.B. (Headmaster of Preparatory College); Anthony Stromovich, O.S.B.; Cyril Vlossak, O.S.B.; Aquinas Brinker, O.S.B.; Valentine Koehler, O.S.B.; Bruno Sivak, O.S.B.; Hugh Wilt, O.S.B.; Blase Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Kenneth Hanes, O.S.B.; Gervase Chutis, O.S.B.; Justin Krellner, O.S.B.; Rembert Sorg, O.S.B.; Harold Phillips, O.S.B.; Arnold Weimer, O.S.B.; Norbert Rupprecht, O.S.B.; Cosmas Minster, O.S.B.; Colman Lillig, O.S.B.; Constantine Zech, O.S.B.; Oliver Grosslin, O.S.B.; Gerald Nessler, O.S.B.; Eric McCormack, O.S.B.; Ralph Bailey, O.S.B.; Ulric Thanner, O.S.B.; Allen Meyer, O.S.B. Fathers in Archabbey, 65.

Absent on leave for study: Revs. Patrick McKivigan, O.S.B.; Bertin Emling, O.S.B.; Maximilian Duman, O.S.B.; Richard Gick, O.S.B.

*St. Vincent Seminary*—Departments of Theology and Philosophy.—Revs. Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B. (Rector); Wolfgang Frey, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 19. Students, secular and religious: Theology, 140; Philosophy, 35.

*St. Vincent College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*—Rev. Maurice Costello, O.S.B. (Dean). Students, 312.

*St. Vincent Preparatory College*—Rev. Edmund Cuneo, O.S.B. (Headmaster). Students, 175.

*St. Vincent Scholasticate*—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Vitus Kriegel, O.S.B. (Director). Scholastics, 76.

Catholic Population of Institution ..... 742

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*PITTSBURGH. Divine Providence Academy*, 158 Larimer ave., East End.—Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 23. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75. Attended by the Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh.

*St. Joseph Boarding School for Boys*, 1725 Lincoln ave.—20 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55. Sr. M. Clarella, Supr.

*St. Mary's Convent*, 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first

foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother Mary Rose Curran, Mother Superior. Rev. John J. Huga, Chaplain. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 92. In Community: Professed Sisters, 420; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Mercy College*.—Mother M. Irenaeus, President; Sr. M. Regis, Dean. Reverend Professors, 3; Sister Professors, 16; Lay Professors, 11. Students, 243.

*Our Lady of Mercy Academy*.—Sr. M. Gerald, Directress. Teachers, 21; Pupils, 320.

*Mercy Hospital*, Pride and Locust sts.—49 Sisters of Mercy. Novice, 1. Sr. Anna Marie, Supt. Average number of patients during the year, 11,991. "Dispensary patients, 6,125. *Nurses' Training School*, *Mercy School of Nursing*. Sr. Mercy, Dir. Sr. Placide, Asst. Dir. Pupils, 202. Revs. Stephen J. Burdis, Chaplain; William M. Dannecker, asst.

*St. Mary's Convent, Home for Working Girls*, *St. Mary's High School (For Girls)*, 700 Webster ave.—13 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Crescentia, Supr.; Sr. M. Magdalen, Principal of High School. Pupils, 215. Connected herewith is *The Home for Working Girls*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 48. Attended from Epiphany Church.

*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Ladies*, Pius st., South Side.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Marcella, Supr. Inmates, 36.

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*, 2117 Carson st., S.E.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alphonsus, Supr. Sr. Anna Regina, Supt. Patients during the year, 2,339. Dispensary Patients, 2,358. Treatments, 8,509. *Training School for Nurses*. Sr. M. Dymna, Supr. Pupils, 64. Rev. Martin B. Flaherty, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Hospital*, 45th st., Arsenal Station.—57 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Thomasine, Adm. Sr. M. Corinne, Supt. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 10,983. Dispensary, 17,889. Visits, patients, 4,370. Rev. Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 224.

*St. John's General Hospital*, 3339 McClure ave., N.S.—44 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Anatolia, Supr.; Sr. M. Baptista, Supt. Patients during year in Hospital, 4,473; in Dispensary, 5,203. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Marcella, Dir. Pupils, 86. Rev. Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, 201 S. Winebiddle ave.—Mother Ursula Crawford, Supr. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 2. Pupils: Girls, 112; Boys, 23. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh.

*Roselia Foundling and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff and Manila sts.—26 Sisters of Charity of Mother Seton. Sr. Mary Clarence, Supt. *Training School for Nurses*, *Roselia Hospital*. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.

*Pittsburgh Hospital*, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd. E.E.—42 Sisters of Charity of Mother Seton. Sr. M. Bernadette, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 65. Patients, 4,926. Rev. Henry F. Hanse, Chaplain.

*De Paul Institute for the Deaf*, Castlegate ave., Brookline, Pittsburgh, Pa.—20 Sisters of Charity of Mother Seton. 6 Lay Teachers. Sr. Marie Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 160. Revs. Raymond J. Doherty, Chaplain and Director; Stephen C. Helzlsouer, asst.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn and Aiken aves.—Sr. Marie Remy, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 214. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

*Eudes Institute*, 1625 Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Agnes Dunn, Supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Extern Sisters, 2. Girl Pupils, 60. Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, Chaplain.

*Mt. St. Mary Convent*, Benedictine Sisters, 4530 Perry Highway, Bellevue Branch, Northside, Pittsburgh.—Sisters, 141; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Mechtild Lang, O.S.B., Supr.; Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the Diocese. St. Benedict Academy. Pupils: Girls, 125. Rev. Heribert Thiel, O.S.B., Chaplain, 614 Pressley st., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1028 Benton ave., N. S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women of Good Character and Sound Mind. No distinction of creed or nationality. Sr. Germaine des Sts. Apotres, Supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 166. Rev. Gabriel T. Scheer, Chaplain. Res., 1100 Benton ave., N. S.

*St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafston Station*.—25 Sisters of Mercy of Pittsburgh. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Monica Harley, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 241; Girls, 160. Total, 401. Rev. H. J. Gilbert, Chaplain and Supt.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N. S.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of the Presentation (Stewart), Supr. 48 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1. Girl Pupils, 69. Total number of inmates, 149. Attended from Holy Name Church, N. S.

Provincial Motherhouse of the St. Joseph's Province

of the Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth of Western Pennsylvania.—Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Nazareth, Ross Township, Bellevue P.O., Box 6, R.F.D. No. 7.—Mother Mary Hilary, Supr. Provincial, Mt. Nazareth Academy. 10 Teaching Sisters. Pupils, Girls, 94. 2 Lay Teachers. In the Province: Professed Sisters, 348; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 12. Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki, Chaplain.

*St. Regis Residence for Ladies*, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Lay Managers. Regina Miltenberger, Supt. *Raphael Temporary Home*, 3715 Penn ave.—8 Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Dorothy, Supr. Children—Temporary Shelter, 30. Attended by the Capuchin Fathers from St. Augustine Church.

*St. Ann's Temporary Home for Women*, 28 Fernando st.—Lay management. Capacity, 16 beds. Mrs. Martha Burke, Matron. Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., Treasurer.

*Pittsburgh Council of Catholic Women*, 5216 Penn ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Council House. Headquarters for Pittsburgh Diocesan Council of Catholic Women. Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, Honorary President. Resident Home for Business Women and Girls. Accommodates 22 women. Place of meeting for groups of Catholic women and girls for charitable, educational, and social purposes.

ALLISON PARK. *Providence Heights Motherhouse* (Babcock blvd., R.F.D. 1, Allison Park P.O.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence in the Diocese (Eastern Province). Mother M. Apollonia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 443; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, Chaplain.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed, 420; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Aspirants, 11. Sr. M. Paulinus Nolan, Supr. Rev. Raymond W. Foster, Chaplain. Preparatory School for Boys. Pupils, 65. Preparatory School for Girls who desire to enter the Novitiate. Pupils, 100.

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Irenaeus, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25. Rev. Denis A. Boyle, Chaplain.

BELLEVUE. *Mt. Assist Academy*, 934 Forest ave., Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Methodia, O.S.F., Supr. In Motherhouse, 25 Sisters; 9 Novices; 8 Postulants. Pupils, 150. In the Community: Sisters, 118. Attended by the Slovak Franciscan Fathers from Avalon.

CARRICK. *Our Lady of Sorrows Convent of the Passionist Nuns*, 2715 Churchview ave., Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr. Sisters, 30; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

CASTLE SHANNON. *Mount Providence Motherhouse*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Lithuanian), Grove and McRoberts rd., R.F.D., No. 9, South Hills Station, Pittsburgh. Sisters, 179; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10. Mother Mary Aloisia, Supr. Preparatory School, St. Francis Academy. Pupils: Girls, 125. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Joseph V. Skripkus, Chaplain.

CORAOPOLIS. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent*, R.D. 1, Box 18.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Mother Mary Angela, Prov. Supr. Professed, 252; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9.

*Our Lady of the Sacred Heart High School*, R.D. 1, Box 18.—State approved Day and Boarding School for Girls. Sr. M. Eugenia, Principal and Directress. Teachers, 8; Students, 47. Rev. Giles J. Krysmalski, Chaplain.

EAST PITTSBURGH. *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 514 Maple st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Custodian. Sr. Mary Cecilia, M.S.B.T., Mother Missionary. Cenacle, 3501 Solly st., Holmesburg, Pa. Do Catholic Social Service in the East Pittsburgh District.

ELIZABETH. *St. Joseph's Convent and Divine Redeemer Academy* (R. F. D., No. 1, Elizabeth, Pa.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Mother Mary Sabina, Provincial. In the Community, 99; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7. Rev. Emil A. Egner, Chaplain.

EMSWORTH (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Institute*, 201-257 Beaver ave.—32 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. M. Nazarene, Supr. Orphans, 322. Revs. F. Szumierski, C.S.Sp., Chaplain and Acting Director; Michael J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., asst.

FENELTON. *Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home*, R.F.D. 1, Box 6, Fenelton, Pa.—Home for convalescent patients. 7 Sisters of St. Francis, Millvale, Pa. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Operated in connection with St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. Rev. Leo Smith, C.P., Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *Seton Hill College*, Seton Hill.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Mother Seton. Rev. James A. Wallace Reeves, S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D.,



President; Sr. M. Cyril Aaron, Dean. Reverend Professors, 4; Sister Professors, 32; Lay Professors, 19. Students, 556.

**Seton Hill.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse, Sisters of Charity of Mother Seton.*—Mother Rose Genevieve, Supr. Rev. James Aloysius Reeves, S.T.D., Chaplain; Revs. John H. St. John, Carl P. Hensler, S.T.D., assts. Sisters in Community: 591 Professed, 25 Novices, 13 Postulants; in Motherhouse, 162.

*St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill.*—Sisters of Charity of Mother Seton. Sister M. Francesca, Directress. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 1. Students, 75 Girls.

**LATROBE.** *St. Xavier's Academy for Young Ladies.*—St. Xavier's Academy for Girls, and Xavier Hall for Boys.—65 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Alma, Supr. Sr. M. Fabian, Directress of the Academy. Pupils: Girls, 77; Boys, 53. Attended from St. Vincent Monastery.

**MILLVALE** (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *St. Francis Convent, Mt. Alvernia, Evergreen ave.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 464; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 22. In Motherhouse, Professed Sisters, 42. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mt. Alvernia High School—A State-approved high school. Pupils: Girls, 89; religious students, 18. Mother M. Gonzaga, Niederberger, Supr. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**NEW CASTLE.** *New Castle Hospital, S. Mercer and Phil-*

*lips sts.*—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sr. M. Clara, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 44. Patients, daily average, 80. Rev. Edmund F. Rowan, Chaplain.

**OAKMONT.** *St. Anthony's Village (Italian), 14th st. and Hulton rd.*—15 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 125. Sr. M. Paulina Scarbosa, Supr. Rev. Louis A. Farina, Supr. and Chaplain.

**PERRYVILLE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent Hill, Babcock blvd., Box 118.*—Professed Sisters, 285; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 12. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. Rev. Thomas Eichenhofer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*Vincentian Home for Incurables of the Diocese of Pittsburgh (P.O. Box 118.)*—15 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Victoria, Supr. Patients, 70. Free Home for Incurable Women.

**UNIONTOWN.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle, 84 Pennsylvania ave.*—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Joan of Arc, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Engaged in catechetical work in mining towns of Fayette County, Pa. Attended from St. John Church, Uniontown, Pa.

**WEST VIEW.** *Motherhouse, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 5246 Clarwin ave., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.*—Professed, 99; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Aspirant, 1. Holy Ghost High School for Girls. Pupils, 83. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Rita, Supr. Rev. E. Otto Planitzer, Chaplain.

*Bishop Boyle Home for Aged Women.*—Inmates, 32.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Boniface's (NS), St. Mary's (NS), Pittsburgh; Avonmore; Latrobe; Crabtree; Most Holy Sacrament, Greensburg; St. Vincent Archabbey, College, College Preparatory School, Scholasticate, Seminary, Latrobe; South Greensburg; Forbes rd.; New Florence; Seward; New Alexandria; Jeannette; Bolivar; Youngstown; Marguerite; Slickville; East Vandergrift; Trauger; Vandergrift; Whitney; Chestnut Ridge; Ligonier; Wilpen; Youngwood; Saltsburg; Hunker.

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's Church and Monastery, Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, St. Francis Friary, Pittsburgh; Church, St. Fidelis Seminary, St. Mary's Monastery, Novitiate, Herman; Rochester; North Rochester; Freedom.

**O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—Duquesne University, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), St. Benedict the Moor, St. Stanislaus (Polish), Holy Childhood Association, Pittsburgh;

Sacred Heart, Emsworth, Pa.; St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Millvale; St. Mary's, Sharpsburg; Sacred Heart, Tarentum.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Immaculate Conception Province)—Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Peter's (Italian), Pittsburgh.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Slovak)—Holy Family Monastery, Avalon, Bellevue, P.O.

**O.F.M.**—*Polish Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—St. Anthony Friary, Ben Avon, Pa.

**T.O.R.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Croatian)—St. Nicholas, Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa., and St. Nicholas, Millvale, Pa.; Sacred Heart, McKeesport, Pa.

**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Michael's (SS), St. Paul of the Cross Monastery, Pittsburgh.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena, Pittsburgh.

**Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's (NS), Pittsburgh.**

*Christian Brothers*—Catholic District High School for Boys, Pittsburgh.

### NECROLOGY.

†Frania, Joseph, P.P., LL.D., Southside, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.—Died April 13, 1939.

†Gasparik, Colman, Pastor, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died Oct. 11, 1939.

†Gerold, B., P.P., Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Nov. 12, 1939.

†Klitz, Edward, Monessen, Pa., Holy Name Church.—Died July 22, 1939.

†Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.*, Chestnut Ridge, Pa., St. Boniface Church.—Died ————

†McDonald, Robert, Bradock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.—Died Feb. 10, 1939.

†McKenna, Peter J., New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 31, 1939.

†Mertel, John C., Pittsburgh, Pa., absent on sick leave.—Died May 25, 1939.

†Walsh, David J., absent on sick leave.—Died June 23, 1939.

†Wertz, Jacob M., on sick leave.—Died June 30, 1939.

### RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                             | 1      |
| Archabbot .....                          | 1      |
| Secular Priests .....                    | 581    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 201    |
| Total Number of Priests .....            | 782    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....     | 375    |
| Missions with Churches .....             | 73     |
| Total Number of Churches .....           | 448    |
| Stations .....                           | 35     |
| Diocesan Seminarians .....               | 109    |
| Diocesan Students .....                  | 41     |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders .....     | 3      |
| Preparatory Schools for Boys .....       | 8      |
| Pupils .....                             | 1,222  |
| Institutional Schools .....              | 7      |
| Pupils .....                             | 1,140  |
| Private High Schools and Academies ..... | 14     |
| Pupils .....                             | 1,938  |
| Parish Schools .....                     | 231    |
| Pupils .....                             | 77,403 |
| Parochial High Schools .....             | 33     |
| Pupils .....                             | 6,028  |
| Total Number of Schools .....            | 292    |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Total Elementary and High School Pupils ..... | 87,731  |
| Religious Training Schools .....              | 18      |
| University .....                              | 1       |
| Colleges for Boys .....                       | 2       |
| Colleges for Young Ladies .....               | 2       |
| Orphan Asylums .....                          | 2       |
| Orphans .....                                 | 608     |
| Foundling Asylum .....                        | 1       |
| Protector for Boys .....                      | 1       |
| School for Deaf and Mutes .....               | 1       |
| Hospitals .....                               | 8       |
| Home for Incurables .....                     | 1       |
| Convalescent Home .....                       | 1       |
| Homes for Aged Poor .....                     | 4       |
| Home of Good Shepherd .....                   | 1       |
| Homes for Working Girls .....                 | 2       |
| Temporary Home for Women .....                | 1       |
| Baptisms (Children) .....                     | 17,301  |
| Converts .....                                | 1,766   |
| Marriages .....                               | 7,456   |
| Deaths .....                                  | 7,342   |
| Catholic Population .....                     | 661,826 |

# DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Diocesis Portlandensis*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853. Square Miles = 33,040.

Comprises the State of Maine.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH EDWARD MCCARTHY, D.D.

Ordained July 4, 1903; cons. Bishop of Portland, August 24, 1932.—Res., 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.

**Former Bishops**—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM Cardinal O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906; died May 12, 1924. Rt. Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D.D., ordained April 14, 1900; cons. April 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925; transferred to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Oct. 29, 1931.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE P. JOHNSON, V.G., P.A.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.—Res., 307 Congress st., Portland, Me. Telephone, 3-6778.

**Consultores Diocesani**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., JAMES A. CAREY, THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., JOHN W. HOULIHAN, JOSEPH A. LAFLAMME, P.R., ARTHUR M. DECARY.

**Examinatores Pro-synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. HOULIHAN, Rev. ZENON B. DECARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. LAFLAMME, P.R., Rev. BERTRAND DESCHENES, O.P.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. JOSEPH O. CASAVANT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN, P.R.

**Judices Pro-synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. CAREY, Rev. PATRICK M. SILKE.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE P. JOHNSON, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. BERTRAND DESCHENES, O.P.; Defensor Vin-

culi: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. HOULIHAN; Secretarius: Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., JAMES A. CAREY.

**Diocesan Board of Education**—Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. CAREY, Southern District; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP DESJARDINS, P.R., Southwestern District; Revs. JOSEPH W. FINN, Eastern District; AIME GIGUERE, Northern District; SAMUEL M. DONOVAN, Director of Secondary Education; DANIEL J. FEENEY, Director of Elementary Education.

**Diocesan Board of School Supervisors**—Superior and School Supervisor of Each Teaching Community in Diocese.

**Diocesan Board of Charities**—Chairman, Revs. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN, P.R.; Director of Child Welfare, EDWARD F. FITZPATRICK; Director of Diocesan Institutions, MATTHEW E. CURRAN; Secretary and Auditor, CHARLES F. BENNETT.

**Diocesan Board of Clergy Fund**—Chairman, Most Rev. JOSEPH E. MCCARTHY, D.D.; Vice-Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE P. JOHNSON, V.G., P.A.; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Members of the Board of Diocesan Consultors.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. BARRITT.

**Diocesan Auditor**—Rev. JAMES E. BURKE, 307 Congress st., Portland.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY.

**Diocesan Director of Church Music**—Rev. HENRY A. BOLTZ.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. ROSARIO E. OUELLETTE, Portland, Me., 289 Congress st.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE P. JOHNSON, V.G., P.A. Res., Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PORTLAND.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE P. JOHNSON, V.G., P.A., Rector; Revs. C. H. COUGHLAN, Chancellor; HENRY A. BOLTZ, Edward F. Ward, James E. Burke, J. Clifford Brown, Edward J. O'Brien, assts. Res., 307 Congress st. Sisters of Joan of Arc. Address, "Jeanne d'Arc," 307 Congress st.

**School**—Girls' Catholic High School. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

**Kavanagh School**. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 475. **St. Aloysius' School**. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 465. **Stations**—County Jail (Mass once a month).

2—ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. PATRICK M. SILKE, JOHN T. ARSENAULT, GEORGE W. CORCORAN, WILLIAM G. CUNNEEN, FRANCIS J. NELLIGAN. Res., 156 Danforth st. **School**—14 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 292; Girls, 380.

**Chapel**—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage.

3—ST. JOSEPH'S, Woodford Station, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. HOULIHAN, Revs. JOSEPH E. HOULIHAN, ARMAND E. CYR. Res., 697 Stevens ave.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 76; Girls, 71.

4—ST. LOUIS (Polish), Revs. PETER POJNAR, HERMAN J. DELANEY. Res., 279 Danforth st.

5—ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. HENRY A. SLOAN, EUGENE F. MCENERY, DANIEL J. HONAN. Res., 17 Frances st.

**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 95; Girls, 83.

6—ST. PETER'S (Italian), 76 Federal st., Revs. TERESIO DIMINGO, GELASIO PALLADINO.

7—SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CAREY, Revs. MICHAEL P. DAVIS, WILLIAM J. NELLIGAN. Res., 80 Sherman st.

**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.

**Station**—City Home (Mass once a month).

8—ST. CHRISTOPHER'S, Peak's Island, Rev. SAMUEL M. DONOVAN. Res., Island and Central aves.

**Mission**—Long Island.

**Station**—Little Diamond Island.

9—CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Revs. FRED KARPE, JOSEPH W. ALBERT. Res., 444 Broadway, So. Portland.

**School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 55; Girls, 34.

10—MOUNT CALVARY, South Portland, Rev. JOHN R. RYAN. Res., 1571 Broadway, So. Portland.

**Mission**—Prout's Neck, St. James.

**Institutional Chaplains**: Pownal State School, Rev. PETER F. FLANAGAN; Reformatory for Men, Rev. HENRY B. PENDER; State School for Boys, Rev. HENRY B. PENDER.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Revs. PAUL S. BUHRER, ANTONIO R. BLAIS, EDWARD T. POMERLEAU. Res., 88 Third st.

**School**—15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 271; Girls, 230.

Sacred Heart, Rev. ARMAND J. CHABOT. Res., 267 Minot ave.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. THOMAS J. McLAUGHLIN, ARCHIE D. GILLIS, ROLAND C. RENY. Res., 60 Sewall st.



- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (52 Sewall st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 100.  
*Togus*—*Veterans' Administration Facility*—Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine's, Revs. J. O. Casavant, Charles E. Desrochers, Lucien J. Mandeville. Res., 1 Kendall st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 351; Girls, 366.
- Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Rev. Thomas M. Nelligan, J. Walter McFarlane, Joseph H. Butler. Res., 207 York st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 320; Girls, 295.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy H. Houlihan, P.R., James H. Sullivan, John McVicar, Francis A. Mannette. Res., 30 Cedar st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 197; Girls, 189.
- Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Edward F. Fitzpatrick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 25; Girls, 45.
- Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy C. Maney, David P. Surette. Res., 838 High st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 89.
- Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James F. Savage. Res., 47 Court st.  
*Missions*—Dark Harbor, Islesboro, St. Mary, Searspoint, Stockton Springs.
- Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Maurice H. Carroll.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 63; Girls, 65.  
*Mission*—Sherman, St. Joseph's Church.
- Berwick, York Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. H. L. Semery. P.O. Box 150.  
*Mission*—North Berwick.
- Biddeford, York Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. Decary, Revs. Z. B. Decary, Joseph S. Carrier, Antonio R. Gendron. Res., 73 Bacon st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 603; Girls, 642.
- St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Laflamme, P.R., Revs. Zenon L. Charette, Anthony C. Fortier, Aurele E. Lemelin. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.  
*School*—25 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 9. Boys, 557; Girls, 703.  
Boys' High School—9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Driscoll, P.R., Leo F. White. Res., 12 St. Mary st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; Girls, 114.  
*Mission*—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's.
- Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Napoleon J. Madore.  
*Mission*—The Forks.  
*Stations*—Caratunk, Solon, Lake Moxie, Brighton, Concord, Pleasant Ridge, Pleasant Lake, North Anson.
- Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co., Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Rev. C. Martin O'Toole. Res., 82 Atlantic ave.  
*Station*—Monhegan Island.
- Bradley, Penobscot Co., St. Ann, Rev. Joel J. Bouchard.  
Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty. Res., 20 Holyoke st.
- Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James A. Daly.  
*Mission*—Milo, St. Paul.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. William J. Dauphin, S.M., Charles LeFlem, S.M., Philip Fluet, S.M., Lawrence Duperry, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.  
*Mission*—Pejepscot, St. Andrew.  
*School*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 315; Girls, 329.
- St. Charles, Rev. John L. Doherty. Res., 6 Noble st.  
*Missions*—Bailey Island, Orr's Island, South Harpswell.
- Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George E. Dandaneau.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Tierney. Res., 20 Washington st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 63.  
*Mission*—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Carlbou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Elie A. Hevey, Joseph F. Allard. Res., 8 Church st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.
- Chebeague Island, St. Edmund's Chapel, Summer Mission, attended from Portland.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Julius N. Boucher, Wilfred Turcotte.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 195; Girls, 202.
- Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family (P.O. Address: R.F.D. 3, Fort Kent, Maine), Rev. J. Walter Gelinias.
- Damariscotta Mills, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Lynch.
- Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann, Rev. Lionel Brunelle.  
*Mission*—Vanceboro, Guardian Angel.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Cornelius J. Enright, Leonard Le Clair. Res., 75 Center st.
- Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Maurice B. Boland. Res., 45 High st.  
*Mission*—Sangerville, Holy Family.  
*Station*—Monson.
- Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony E. Thibault.
- School*—3 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 104; Girls, 103.  
*Station*—Winterville, Aroostook Co.
- East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Holohan.  
*Station*—Grindstone.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edwin M. Shannon. Res., 51 Washington st.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adolphe V. Anciaux. Res., 9 Chapel st.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James A. Winnen. Res., 21 High st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 126; Girls, 122.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis E. Morrissey. Res., Middle st.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Hagerty. Res., 29 Main st.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Revs. Aimé Giguere, Albert J. Berard.  
*School*—19 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 352; Girls, 383.
- Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Revs. Peter W. Hamel, Raymond A. Berard.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 120; Girls, 140.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. William J. Culbert, Samuel A. Dougan. Res., 1 Lincoln ave.
- Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., St. Gerard, Rev. Albert Charette.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
- Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Harris.  
*Missions*—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Kineo.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wilfrid J. Bernard. Res., 12 Summer st.  
*Station*—State School for Girls.
- Hamilin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Gilbert A. Dube.  
*Mission*—Caswell Plantation.
- Hebron, Oxford Co., Christ the King, Revs. John F. Conoley, John J. Barrett.  
*Missions*—Mechanic Falls, Our Lady of Ransom; Oxford, St. Mary's; Western Maine Sanitarium.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.  
*Stations*—Buckfield, East Hebron.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph S. Sullivan, Cornelius F. Walsh. Res., 110 Military st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 86.  
*Mission*—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Howland, Penobscot Co., St. Leo, Rev. Albert G. Cyr.  
*Mission*—West Enfield, St. Matthew.
- Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Joseph X. Martin.  
*Mission*—Patten, Penobscot Co., St. Paul's.
- Jackman Station, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Eugene Bettez.  
*School*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 125; Girls, 160.  
*Mission*—Long Pond, Holeb.
- Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely.  
*Missions*—Kennebunk, St. Monica's; Ogunquit; Wells.
- Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Remy, Rev. Frederick LeBlanc, S.M.  
*School*—Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 121; Girls, 149.
- Kingman, Penobscot Co., St. James', Rev. Alban Michaud.  
*Mission*—Wytopitlock.
- Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Patrick F. Flanagan, John J. McHugh.  
*Mission*—York Harbor, Immaculate Conception.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John F. Nelligan, P.R., Andrew V. Kelleher, Francis E. Le Tourneau. Res., 253 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.  
Holy Cross, Rev. Felix Martin. Res., 1042 Lisbon st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Boys, 175; Girls, 190.
- Holy Family, Rev. V. Nonforges. Res., 607 Sabattus st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 272.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Maxime G. Pomerleau, Conrad Cote, Napoleon J. Cournoyer, Mozart G. Galarneau.  
*School*—16 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350; Girls, 400.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew E. Curran, P.R., Revs. Wilfred A. Jordan, James H. Keegan. Res., Bates and Walnut sts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 138; Girls, 147.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Gregorius Massé, O.P., Superior; Revs. Jacques Bellemare, O.P., Remi Taillart, O.P., Reginald Farly, O.P., Mannès Marchand, O.P. (Pastor); Thomas Soule, O.P., Bertrand Deschesnes, O.P. (Missionary); Raphael Turgeon, O.P.; Francis Lebel, O.P. (asst.); Andre Renand, O.P.; Marcel Charbonneau, O.P.; Arthur Robert, O.P.; Louis Bertrand Goulet, O.P.; Paul Desjardins, O.P.; Reginald Oulmet, O.P.; Mannes Marion, O.P.; Jean-Paul Cossette, O.P. 8 Lay Brothers. Res., Dominican Monastery, 27 Bartlett st.  
*School*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 31 Dominican Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 659; Girls, 834.

- Mission*—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Houle, O.P., Rector.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. Rodrigue Menard.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 80; Girls, 75.
- Limestone, Aroostook Co., St. Louis, Rev. Philip J. Dube.  
 Limerick, York Co., St. Matthew, Rev. Cornelius A. Burke. Res., 30 Washington st.  
*Mission*—York Beach, Star of the Sea.
- Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary, Rev. Charles F. Bennett.  
*Mission*—Winn, Sacred Heart.
- Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's Rev. Leo J. Bourque.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 51; Girls, 68.
- Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Lucien H. Chabot. Res., 76 Lisbon st.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John P. Bichrest. Res., Addison st.
- Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph W. Finn. Res., 14 Church st.  
*Mission*—West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John J. Beecher. Res., 11 Free st.  
*Stations*—Whitneyville, Cherryfield, Winter Harbor (Grindstone Neck).
- Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Alexander Doucet.  
 St. Thomas Aquinas, Revs. Eugene A. Ferlandin, Lionel Thibodeau.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Wisdom. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218; Girls, 197.
- Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Clement M. Frazier.  
*Station*—East Madison.
- Mars Hill, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Adrian H. Palardy.  
*Mission*—Easton, St. Patrick's.
- Mexico, Oxford Co., Ste. Thérèse, Rev. Charles E. Proulx.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Boys, 165; Girls, 150.
- Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours, Revs. Joseph D. Quinn, Edward O. Bourgeois.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 72.
- North Caribou, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Josaphat P. Sevigny.
- Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Louis J. Surrette.  
*Mission*—Seal Harbor, Holy Family.
- North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph E. McCaffrey.  
*Missions*—Oakland, St. Teresa's, Belgrade Lakes.
- North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis, Rev. John J. McSweeney.
- Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. Francis Brady. Res., 29 Paris st.  
*Mission*—Bridgton, St. Joseph's.
- Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. James J. Mullen, Rev. Napoleon J. Pelletier.
- Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Wilfrid L. Ouellette, Charles E. Rivard. Res., 262 Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boys, 229; Girls, 205.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Charles P. Biglin.  
 St. Ann's Indian Island, Indian Reservation, Rev. George Dulac.  
*School for Indians*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
- Oquossoc, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Emilien J. Faucher.  
*Missions*—Rangeley, St. Luke's; Stratton, St. John's.
- Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. O'Dowd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 97.
- Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Leo R. Carey.  
*Mission*—Corinna.
- Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.), Washington Co., St. Ann, Rev. Stephen J. Rice.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 32; Girls, 44.
- Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Daniel J. Feeney. Res., 160 Normal ave.  
*Mission*—Washburn, St. Katherine.
- Princeton, Washington Co., Dana Point Indian Reservation, St. Ann, Rev. James J. Tomlinson.  
*Indian School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 12; Girls, 40.
- Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Thomas B. Henderson. Res., 27 Kimball st.
- Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. A. Flynn, John J. Kenny, John A. Cummings. Res., 153 Broadway.  
*Missions*—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Camden, Knox Co., St. John's; North Haven, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
- Rumford, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Revs. Timothy J. O'Mahony, Benjamin C. Rybokas. Res., 130 Maine ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 159; Girls, 175.
- St. John, Revs. P. J. Boivin, Paul L. Jalbert, Arthur J. Cloutier. Res., 126 Maine ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 315; Girls, 348.
- Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis McPartland. Res., 271 Main st.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Frederick J. Carpentier. Res., 16 Cutts ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 135; Girls, 124.  
*Mission*—Camp Ellis, St. Joseph's.
- St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. Emile Robitaille, Paul E. Roberge.  
*School*—34 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 75; Girls, 95.  
*Station*—Cleveland.
- St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. Origene J. Bouchard.  
*Mission*—Allagash Plantation, St. Paul.
- St. John, Aroostook Co., St. John, Rev. Theodore A. Bouthot.
- Sanford, York Co., Holy Family, Revs. Joseph H. Kalen, Origene R. Guillet. Res., 66 North ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 270; Girls, 259.
- St. Ignatius Martyr, Revs. Edouard Nadeau, Valmore J. Lepine. Res., 10 Wentworth st.  
*School*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 292; Girls, 298.
- Sinclair, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. D. Wilfrid Soucy.  
*Mission*—Guerette, St. Euthrope.
- Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Emmanuel R. Groudin.  
*Missions*—Ashland, Portage Lake.
- Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. Ludger D. Ouellette, Gaston E. Auger.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 101; Girls, 133.  
*Mission*—Smithfield, Our Lady of the Lake.
- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. William L. Lem, John P. Donovan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 71; Girls, 101.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. John J. Sullivan, Maurice V. Goan. Res., 440 Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 81; Girls, 74.
- Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Augustine J. Alvery, Antonio M. Girardin.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 130; Girls, 132.
- Stockholm, Aroostook Co., Ste. Thérèse, Rev. George E. Cyr.
- Stonington, Hancock Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Rudolph L. Poliquin.
- Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Revs. Ignatius J. Fournier, S.M., John Chester, S.M., Victor Milot, S.M., Dolor Ginchereau, S.M.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 497; Girls, 573.
- Wallagrass, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph U. Corriveau.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 70.  
*Mission*—Soldier Pond, Sacred Heart.
- Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Joseph A. Normand, Romeo J. Doiron, Ralph C. Corbell. Res., 52 Elm st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Boys, 116; Girls, 354.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. George J. Pettit, Albert M. Long. Res., 72 Pleasant st.
- Notre Dame, Revs. Joseph Orleux, Leonard Ouellette, Rene J. Caouette. Res., 112 Silver st.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 95; Girls, 425.
- St. Joseph (Syrian), Rev. Philip J. Nagem. Res., 1 Appleton st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Revs. Adrien Casavant, Maurice G. Croteau. Res., 295 Brown st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 292; Girls, 284.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Finn. Res., 627 Main st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 68.
- Wilton, Franklin Co., St. Mary, Rev. William J. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Riley, St. Mary of the Assumption.
- Winslow, Kennebec Co., St. John's, Revs. John W. Frawley, Roland J. Marcotte. Res., 22 Monument st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 117; Girls, 117.
- Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Charles I. Brown.  
*Missions*—Frankfort, Holy Rosary; Castine, Our Lady of Hope.
- Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Joseph R. McGowan, Rollin A. Martineau.  
*Mission*—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
- Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. John J. Curran.
- Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Edward F. Walsh, John T. Minnehan. Res., 33 Main st.  
*Missions*—Falmouth Foreside, St. Isaac Jogues; Freeport, St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Poland, Poland Springs.
- U. S. Army Reserve Chaplain First C.C.C. District, Rev. John P. Young.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Charles J. Cassidy, Montreal, Canada; Sidney A. Raemers, Los Angeles, Calif.; Robert J. White, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Arthur J. Dube, Rome; Michael D. Dunne.
- Retired: Revs. Denis J. Martin, Canada; Joseph M. Le Guennee, Portland; Andrew J. Baczysk, Northampton, Mass.; Ludger J. Hebert, Baltimore, Md.



INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PORTLAND. *Cheverus Classical High School*, 100 Free st.—Revs. Michael P. Davis, Dir.; Edward F. Ward, George W. Corcoran, William G. Cunneen, Herman J.

Delaney, Daniel J. Honan, Peter J. Flanagan, Armand E. Cyr. 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 285.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALFRED. *Notre Dame Institute*.—Juvenate and Scholasticate of Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Boniface, Supr. Brothers, 18; Scholastics, 10; Juvenists, 24. Chaplain, Rev. Eugene L. Cramillon.

BANGOR. *John Bapst High School*, 191 French st.—Revs. Thomas M. Nelligan, James H. Sullivan. 6 Xaverian Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 247. Bro. Flavian, C.F.X., A.M., Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 200.

BIDDEFORD. *St. Francis College*, 605 Pool rd.—High School and College for Boys under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers of Maine. Revs. Simon Joseph Archambault, O.F.M., Rector; Mary Ludovic Maltais, O.F.M., Missionary; John Mary Benoit, O.F.M., Prefect of Studies; Athanasius Ledoux, O.F.M., Professor; Frederick Belanger, O.F.M., Prefect of Discipline. 4 Franciscan Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), 605 Stevens ave.—Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Number in Community in Diocese: Sisters, 302; Novices, 40; Postulants, 3. Rev. Peter J. Flanagan, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's College for Women*, 605 Stevens ave.—Sr. M. Honoratus, Dir. 2 Priests; 4 Sisters; 6 Lay Teachers. Students, 53. Sister Students, 90. Total, 143.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 605 Stevens ave., Deering District.—Sr. M. Jerome, Dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 115.

*St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 87 High st.—Sr. M. Patrice, Supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 59.

*Holy Innocents Home*, 30 Mellen st.—Sr. M. Genevieve, Supr. 2 Sisters. Infants, 29.

*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, 10 Locust st.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Edmund, Supr. Aged Women, 12.

*The Queen's Hospital*, 218 State st.—Sr. M. Annunciata, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Novice. 3 Lay Nurses. Patients during the year, 1,616. Nurses' training school, 40. Rev. Henry B. Pender, Chaplain.

*St. Louis' Home and School for Boys*.—St. Dunstan Heights, West Scarboro. 14 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. St. Tancrede, Supr. Boys, 70; Boarders, 2. Rev. Ludger Melancon, Chaplain.

*Cathedral*.—Sisters of Joan of Arc. "Ste. Jeanne d'Arc." Sr. Felix, Supr. 307 Congress st.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 166 State st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 7. Professed Novices, 2. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

ALFRED. *Notre Dame Institute*.—7 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. St. Augustin, Supr.

BANGOR. *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home*, 791 Hammond st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernardine, Supr. Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Franco-American)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Van Buren.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers*—St. Francis College, Biddeford.

*Brothers of Christian Instruction*—St. Francis de Sales and Notre Dame, Waterville; St. Joseph's, Biddeford; Alfred.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Peter's, Lewiston; St. Mary's, Lewiston.

*Xaverian Brothers*—John Bapst High School, Bangor.

NECROLOGY.

†Dunnagan, Thomas W., Brunswick, Maine, St. Charles' Church.—Died March 24, 1939.

†Barriere, Hyacinthe, o.p., Lewiston, St. Peter's Church.—Died November 19, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Bishop .....                                      | 1      |
| Secular Priests .....                             | 229    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                 | 32     |
| Total .....                                       | 261    |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....               | 132    |
| Missions with Churches .....                      | 55     |
| Total Churches .....                              | 187    |
| Stations .....                                    | 80     |
| Chapels .....                                     | 38     |
| Brothers (incl. Novices and Postulants) .....     | 84     |
| Religious Women (incl. Novices and Postulants) .. | 1,348  |
| Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....         | 29     |
| Academies .....                                   | 9      |
| Pupils .....                                      | 965    |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....             | 61     |
| Pupils .....                                      | 23,950 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Schools for Indians .....                    | 3       |
| Pupils .....                                 | 203     |
| Orphanage Schools .....                      | 4       |
| Pupils .....                                 | 487     |
| Orphan Asylums .....                         | 6       |
| Orphans .....                                | 550     |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 25,494  |
| Hospitals .....                              | 6       |
| Patients during year .....                   | 10,132  |
| Homes for Aged .....                         | 2       |
| Inmates .....                                | 191     |
| Baptisms { Infants.....5,123 } Total.....    | 5,565   |
| { Converts..... 442 }                        |         |
| Marriages in 1938 .....                      | 1,827   |
| Deaths in 1938 .....                         | 2,196   |
| Catholic Population .....                    | 198,828 |

# DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentiensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1872. Square Miles = 1,085.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, D.D.

Bishop of Providence, ordained June 10, 1916; consecrated May 22, 1934.

**Former Bishops.**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. second bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS M. LOWNY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.—Most Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis*, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921; died Oct. 4, 1933.

**Vicar-General.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.  
**Official.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.  
**Bishop's Council.**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., J. A. LALIBERTÉ, P. A. FOLEY, Revs. E. A. HIGNEY, J. P. GIBBONS, C. J. HOLLAND.

**Chancellor and Notary.**—Rev. T. C. COLLINS.—Chancery Office, 34 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.

**Asst. Chancellors.**—Revs. CHARLES J. MAHONEY, S.T.L., JOHN H. FLANAGAN, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Synodal Examiners.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. F. O'BRIEN, C. J. HOLLAND, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L.

**Parish Consultors.**—Revs. J. H. McKENNA, G. W. BROWN, P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C.

**Synodal Judges.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, M. F. O'BRIEN.  
**Matrimonial Court.**—Judges: Revs. M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, N. MEUNIER; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.; Notary: Rev. JOSEPH C. KELLEY, D.C.L.

**Censeors ex-officio.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rev. T. C. COLLINS.

**Committee of Vigilance.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, M. J. McCABE.

**School Board.**—Most Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Vice Pres.; Rev. T. V. CASSIDY, Ed.D., Secretary. Teachers—Rev. J. H. McKENNA. **Schools.**—Rev. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. E. A. HIGNEY, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., C. J. HOLLAND, M. A. HEBERT.

**Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund.**—Most Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rev. T. C. COLLINS, secretary.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.**—Rev. A. J. O'TOOLE.—Res., 538 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League.**—Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN.—Res., Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.

**Diocesan Visitor of Parochial Schools.**—Rev. THOMAS V. CASSIDY, St. V. de P. Infant Asylum, Regent ave., Providence, R. I.

**Asst. Visitor for High School Dept.**—Rev. JOHN J. KENNY, 965 Main st., Pawtucket, R. I.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.**—Rev. WM. P. TALLY. Office: 25 Fenner st. Res., North Scituate, R. I.

**Blessed Virgin Mary Sodality.**—Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.—Res., East Greenwich, R. I.

**Diocesan Bureau of Social Service.**—Revs. C. C. CURRAN, Director; J. J. LAMB, Asst. Dir. Office: 90 Park st., Providence, R. I.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. THOMAS V. CASSIDY.—Res., Regent ave., Providence, R. I.

**Catholic Youth Organization.**—Rev. WM. M. DELANEY, Director; Rev. J. L. LYONS, Associate Director. Office: 128 S. Main st., Providence, R. I.

**Diocesan Confraternity of Catechism.**—Rev. C. B. COLLINS, LL.D., Director. Office: 25 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.

**Diocesan Moderator of the Deaf.**—Rev. E. W. McPHILLIPS, 103 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., 25 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral sq. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Thomas J. McKitchen, Rector; Bernard J. Lennon, Russell J. McViney, Leo H. Carlin, Chas. J. Mahoney, John H. Flanagan, John F. O'Neill, assts. Res., 26 Pond st.

*Tyler Grammar and Junior High School*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eucharist, Prin. Boys, 405; Girls, 386. 22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eucharist, Prin.

*Mission*—North Scituate, R. I.

2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church.*) Revs. B. S. Rosiak, Pastor; Andrew Baj, asst. Res., 866 Atwells ave. Felician Sisters of St. Francis, 138 Florence st.

3—ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church.*) Rev. J. X. Murphy. Res., 351 Branch ave.

4—ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Beni DiMascolo, Pastor; Rolando Cardl, Sabatino Iannetta, James Langlois, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.

*Missions*—Our Lady of Charity, Providence, R. I.; St. Anthony, N. Providence, R. I.

*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (513 Branch ave.). Sr. M. Casimir, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 108; Girls, 234. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 6 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di

Roma, 48 Monticello st. Sister M. Santina, supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 78, in Industrial School.

*Junior High School*—Boys, 15; Girls, 14.

5—ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Revs. G. W. Brown, Pastor; Francis J. McCabe, Wm. J. Tierney, assts. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

*School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (529 Plainfield st.). Sister M. Catherine, Prin. Boys, 192; Girls, 186.

6—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Wm. J. Keefe, Pastor; Francis P. Brady, Edward V. Hughes, Jos. A. Hughes, assts. Res., 791 Potters ave.

*School*—19 Sisters of the Cross and Passion. Res., 530 Dexter st. Boys, 391; Girls, 333. Mother M. Aquin, Supr.

6A—ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH. Revs. Thomas A. Robinson, Pastor; Joseph P. O'Gara, Francis P. Casey, assts. Res., 776 Mt. Pleasant ave.

7—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Revs. Peter Gorret, P.S.S.C., Pastor; G. Buffo, P.S.S.C., Ulderico Piccolo, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 37 Moorefield st.

*Mission*—Holy Cross Chapel, Hartford ave., Providence, R. I.  
*Day Nursery*—3 Pallottine Sisters of Charity, 108 Murray st. Boys, 35; Girls, 25. Mother M. Assunta Taibi, Supr.



- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. M. F. O'Brien, Pastor; C. J. O'Neill, R. J. Crawford, J. E. Daley, assts. Res., 239 Regent ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus (17 Atkins st.). Sister M. Catherine, Prin. Boys, 379; Girls, 363.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 31; Girls, 43.
- 9—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Smith st., Rev. J. A. Vaitekunas, Pastor. Res., 350 Smith st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. *Convent* at 349 Smith st.
- 10—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Claude M. Carteron, S.M., Pastor; Robert Blanchet, S.M., Armand E. Caron, S.M., assts. Res., 178 Dexter st.  
*School*—14 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). Sister M. St. Marcisse, Prin. Boys, 212; Girls, 216.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 17; Girls, 36.
- 11—ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Edward J. Colgan, Pastor; W. O. Demers, Adm.; F. M. Haloran, John J. Casey, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (984 Branch ave.). Sister M. Reparata, R.S.M., Boys, 154; Girls, 136.
- 12—ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. N. Gedeon, Pastor. Res., 85 America st.
- 13—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Francis J. Wilk, Pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.
- 14—HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Flaminio Parenti, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Salvino Zanon, P.S.S.C., Guido Ferronato, P.S.S.C., Mario Albanesi, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 472 Atwells ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (67 Ridge st.). Sister M. Miriam, R.S.M., Superior; Sister M. Paulinus, R.S.M., Prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 159.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 49; Girls, 51.
- 15—HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Joseph P. Gibbons, Pastor; J. P. Casey, T. H. Barry, assts. Res., 99 Camp st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 205; Girls, 229.
- 16—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick S. Canning, Pastor; Revs. J. C. Kelley, D.C.L., John M. Duffy. Res., 99 West River st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (20 Wilcox st.). Sister Anna Marie, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 181; Girls, 203.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 13; Girls, 18.
- 17—ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. James R. Bartley, Pastor; Jos. M. Degnan, J. J. Lamb, assts. Res., 57 Sutton st.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. J. F. Downing, Pastor; Thomas E. O'Malley, Walter L. Flynn, T. J. Kelley, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (182 George st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 232; Girls, 226. Sister M. Anceta, Supr.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 17; Girls, 25.
- 19—ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. A. J. O'Toole, Pastor; John T. McConnell, John J. Tully, Joseph P. McNamara, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.  
*School*—26 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (1524 Westminster st.). Sister St. Dominica, Prin. Boys, 396; Girls, 350. *St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation*—156 Girls.
- 20—ST. MICHAEL'S. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Pastor; Revs. R. C. Cassidy, Wm. D. McKitchen, E. P. Boland, H. J. Shelley, assts. Res., 239 Oxford st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 500; Girls, 494.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 49; Girls, 47.
- 21—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French). 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. A. P. Desrochers, Pastor; Revs. A. Leveille, Rene Malboeuf, asst. Res., 901 Atwells ave.  
*School*—12 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). Sister M. St. Victoire, Prin. Boys, 168; Girls, 182.
- 22—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian) Brayton ave., Revs. Louis D'Aleno, Pastor; W. J. Farrell, J. Merluzzo, assts. Res., 95 Cedar st.
- 23—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Antonio P. Rebello, Pastor; S. Raposo, asst. Res., 463 Benefit st.
- 24—ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Martin

F. Reddy, S.T.L., Pastor; John A. Kelly, Harold Flynn, assts. Res., 38 State st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Alice, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 193; Girls, 194.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 77; Girls, 83.  
*Senior High School*—7 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. Girls, 146. 2 Lay Teachers.

- 25—ST. PIUS', Elmhurst ave. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Chas. M. Mulvey, O.P., Pastor; Octave D. Parent, O.P., Joseph A. McFadden, O.P., assts. Res., 50 Elmhurst ave.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (44 Hilltop ave.). Sister M. Daniel, Prin. Boys, 163; Girls, 172.
- 26—ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Revs. Thomas F. Conlon, O.P., Pastor; Charles F. Christmas, O.P., Lawrence H. Fitzgerald, O.P., Thomas C. Donnelly, O.P., Edward L. Spence, O.P., Bro. John, O.P., assts. Res., 28 8th st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (29 Ninth st.). Sister Vincent Ferrer, O.P., Prin. *Parochial Grade School*—Boys, 137; Girls, 139. *High School*—Boys, 14; Girls, 12.
- 27—ST. SEBASTIAN'S. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Revs. ———, Pastor; Edmund I. Mullen, Bernard V. Kelly, assts. Res., 67 Cole ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters Congregation of Notre Dame (518 Lloyd ave.). Sister St. Rose Marie, Prin. Boys, 82; Girls, 67.
- 28—ST. TERESA'S. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Revs. J. J. O'Reilly, P.R., Pastor; John L. Drury, Edward J. Tiernan, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame de Namur (19 Pope st.). Sister Regina Marie, Prin. Boys, 310; Girls, 305.
- 29—ST. THOMAS'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Revs. W. J. Frehill, Pastor; Jas. H. Smith, C. B. Collins, assts. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary (64 Woonasquatucket ave.). Sister M. Marie, Prin. Boys, 69; Girls, 60.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

- Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. N. J. Plasse, Pastor. Res., School st.  
*School*—6 Sisters Presentation B. V. M. Boys, 54; Girls, 56. Sister St. Jean Evangeliste, Prin. Res., 81 School st.
- Anthony, Kent Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul Corporation.*) Rev. O. H. Brouillette, Pastor. Res., 43 Station st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister M. de l'Esperance, Prin. Res., 17 St. John's st. Boys, 105; Girls, 88.
- Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Joseph A. Devanney, Pastor; T. J. Sweeney, asst. Res., 3252 Post rd.
- Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Revs. John F. Reardon, Pastor; R. E. Kelley, asst. Res., 1270 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Jacoba, Prin. Res., 1272 Main st. Boys, 108; Girls, 119.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 10.  
*Mission*—Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Revs. H. Vincent, Pastor; D. Fagnant, Doria St. Jean, Andre Lefebvre, assts. Res., 20 Washington st. Domestic Dept.—4 Sisters of St. Jean of Arc. Address: "Jeanne D'Arc."  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Res., 17 St. John's st. Sr. M. St. Sylvestre, Prin. Boys, 301; Girls, 314.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 16.
- Christ the King, Revs. A. E. Olivier, Pastor; Joseph F. Bousquet, asst. Res., 120 Warwick ave., West Warwick, R. I.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 83; Girls, 95. Sr. M. Alexis, Prin. Res., 130 Warwick ave.
- Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Revs. D. E. Regan, Pastor; Charles H. Lynch, Ph.D., asst.
- Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Revs. Francesco Bruno, Pastor. Res., 341 Maple ave.  
*Mission*—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.
- Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Gately, Pastor.
- Bristol, Rhode Island, St. Elizabeth's (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Henrique R. Rocha, Adm. Res., 577 Wood st.  
*St. Mary's.* (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Michael L. Ryan, Pastor; Vincent J. Griffin, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.). Sister M. Pauline, R.S.M., Supr. Boys, 104; Girls, 108.

- Mission*—Prudence Island, Our Lady of Prudence (summer only).  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Sorzana, P.S.S.C., Pastor, Res., 141 State st.  
 Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil the Great (Greek-Melkite Catholic Rite). (Legal title: *Church of St. Basil the Great of Central Falls R. I.*) Rev. Timothy Jock, Pastor, Res., 445 Broad st.  
*Mission*—Woonsocket, R. I., Saint Elias' Church, Hamilton and Jackson sts.  
 Holy Trinity, (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity*.) Revs. Peter A. Hanley, Pastor; John P. McGuire, John J. Higgins, assts. Res., 134 Fuller ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (325 Cowden st.). Boys, 280; Girls, 270. Sister M. Assumpta, Prin.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 32; Girls, 24.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls*.) Revs. P. P. Switala, Pastor; F. Dobeck, S. Kowalski, assts. Res., 355 High st.  
*School*—10 Bernardine Sisters (209 High st.). Boys, 141; Girls, 163. Sister M. Perpetua, Prin.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 24; Girls, 20.  
 St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Laliberté, Pastor; Revs. Ronaldo Gadoury, Telesphore St. Jean, assts. Res., 1030 Dexter st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Eugene de la Croix, Prin. Boys, 452; Girls, 428.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 105; Girls, 97.  
 Sacred Heart (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island*.) Revs. C. Villiard, Pastor; O. E. Paquin, A. Chauvin, E. G. St. Godard, assts. Res., 666 Broad st.  
*Domestic Dept.*—Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Address: "Jeanne D'Arc," 44 Fales st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of St. Ann (626 Broad st.). 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (918 Broad st., Central Falls). Bro. Wilfrid, Prin. Sister Mary Corona, Prin. Boys, 625; Girls, 620.  
 Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Lawrence Church of Centredale*.) Revs. C. E. Roberge, Pastor; Daniel J. O'Connell, asst. Res., 624 Woonasquatucket ave.  
 Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Church, Conimicut, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Pastor; Wm. E. Lawless, asst. Res., 20 Bellman ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Res., West Shore rd., Conimicut, R. I.  
*Mission*—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer).  
 Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island*.) Revs. John E. Henry, Pastor; James P. Tiernan, John T. Shea, assts. Res., 1493 Cranston st.  
 Santa Maria della Civita, Revs. C. Schettini, Adm.; Oliver Bernasconi, asst. Res., 1521 Cranston st.  
 St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation*.) Revs. John F. Sullivan, Pastor; J. J. Feeney, J. C. Ellis, assts. Res., 569 Park ave.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. William, Supr., 1289 Elmwood ave.  
 St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood*.) Revs. Michael J. McCabe, Pastor; J. A. Devaney, T. F. Maloney, assts. Res., 1787 Broad st.  
*School*—14 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary (Warwick ave.). Boys, 217; Girls, 247. Sr. Mary Thomas, Supr.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 24; Girls, 21.  
 Cumberland Hill, St. Joan's. (Legal title: *Saint Joan's Church, Cumberland, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Moise C. Leprohon, Pastor; J. L. Lyons, asst.  
 East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island*.) Revs. J. J. Trainor, D.C.L., Pastor; J. J. Callanan, asst.  
 East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier*.) Revs. Albino M. Martins, Pastor; L. Pacheco, Res., 95 Grove st.  
 Our Lady of Loreto (Italian), Rev. Domenic Dellarole, P.S.S.C. Res., 346 Waterman ave.  
 Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Revs. Wm. R. Houghton, Pastor; Bernard J. McMahon, Leo A. Slattery, assts. Res., 118 Taunton ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 23 Anthony st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gabriella, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 141; Girls, 135.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 16; Girls, 18.  
 Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Peter P. Hussey, Pastor; Daniel J. Ryan, asst. *Mission*—Greenville, St. Philip's.  
 Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Edward A. Sweeney, Pastor; Austin J. Smith, asst.  
*Missions*—Chepachet, Glendale, Providence Co.  
 Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown*.) Revs. Edward L. Tierney, Pastor; T. I. Myrick, asst. Res., 58 Narragansett ave., Jamestown.  
 Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace (Italian), Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace*.) Rev. G. D'Agostino, Pastor. Res., Lafayette st.  
 Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. John Todorowski, C.S.Sp., Adm.; Daniel J. Killeen, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., Willow ave.  
*Missions*—St. Sophie, Tiverton Four Corners; St. Teresa, Sakonnet Point, summer only.  
 Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island*.) Revs. F. X. Desmarais, Pastor; Oscar Guilbault, Francis X. Bouchard, assts. Res., 33 Division st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Marie des Victoires, Prin. Boys, 201; Girls, 193.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 20.  
 Mapleville, Providence Co. (P.O. Oakland), Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bon Secours*.) Rev. O. J. Plasse, Adm. P.O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister Assumpta, Prin. Boys, 66; Girls, 63.  
 Marleville, Providence Co. (Pawtucket P.O.), Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Revs. Irene J. Bouffard, Pastor; L. J. Hebert, asst. Res., 1081 Mineral Spring ave., Pawtucket, R. I.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Ste. Valerie, Prin. Boys, 73; Girls, 62. 1072 Mineral Spring ave.  
 Nasonville, Providence Co., Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus, Revs. G. I. Lambert, Pastor; F. E. Driscoll, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 48; Girls, 59.  
 Narragansett, Washington Co.; St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Matthew F. Clark, Pastor; Patrick J. Hunt, asst.  
 Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natick, Rhode Island*.) Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., Pastor; Revs. Z. Pelouquin, M.S.C., C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., A. H. Lacasse, M.S.C., Laurent Bourke, M.S.C., E. McGrath, M.S.C., J. Coulombe, M.S.C., F. Roberge, M.S.C., J. A. Francoeur, M.S.C. Res., 854 Providence st., Natick.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Paulina, Prin. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.  
*Junior High School*—Girls, 10.  
*Missions*—Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis'; State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.  
 Sacred Heart Church (Italian), Revs. E. Cormuto, Pastor; A. De Angelis, asst.  
 Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport*.) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, Pastor; Revs. J. J. Loughran, M. J. King, assts. Res., 2 Harrison ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison ave.). Sister M. Rosita, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 124; Girls, 96.  
 St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Edward A. Higney, Pastor; J. J. McLaughlin, R. F. Murphy, assts. Res., 5 Mann ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Springfield, Mass. (54 Washington st.). Sister M. Bertille, Prin. (Hazard Memorial). Boys, 210; Girls, 190.  
*High School*—Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. High School for Girls. Pupils, 134 Girls.  
 St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island*.) Revs. John F. O'Rourke, Pastor; Anthony S. Cotter, Thomas P. Gilfillan, assts. Res., Spring and Williams sts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (261 Spring st.). Sister M. Admirabilis, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 199; Girls, 168.  
 Church of Jesus Saviour, Newport, R. I., 1 Vernon st., Rev. F. Gomes, Adm.  
 United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rev. Thomas F. Regan, Chaplain.  
 North Scituate, St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Tally, Pastor.  
 North Tiverton, Holy Ghost, Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Thomas R. Jones, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 117 Hooper st.  
*School*—Boys, 13; Girls, 18.  
 Norwood, R. I., St. William's. Rev. John L. Ryding, Pastor. Res., Harrington ave.  
 Oakland Beach, St. Rita's, Revs. J. W. Warren, Pastor; Valmore G. Savignac, asst.  
 Pascag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island*.) Revs. D. F. Fullam, Pastor; J. M. Gillrain, asst. Res., Sayles ave.  
*Mission*—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wal-lum Lake.  
 Pawtucket, Providence Co., 1—St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (French). (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation*.) Revs. Mathias A. Hebert, Pastor; George Girouard, Francois Boudreau, assts. Res., 1253 Newport ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (14 Calder st.). Sister Marie Suzanne, Prin. Boys, 355; Girls, 360.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 28; Girls, 32.



- 2—St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket*.) Revs. E. A. Welch, Pastor; A. F. Burns, Timothy J. Sullivan, assts. Res., 58 Hancock st. School—9 Sisters of Mercy (59 Hope st.). Sister M. Isabel, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 164; Girls, 146. Junior High School—Boys, 15; Girls, 16.
- 3—St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Revs. Adelard Laliberte, Joseph Baril, Henry Laliberte. Res., 69 Quincy ave. School—25 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacre Coeurs (43 Quincy ave.). Sister Marie Celine, Prin. Boys, 330; Girls, 370.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Francis Vincent, Pastor. Res., 32 Lawn ave.
- 5—St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter A. Foley, P.D., Pastor; Revs. Edward L. Walsh, Stephen K. Callahan, E. H. Flannery, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (206 Walcott st.) care for sick poor in Pawtucket, Central Falls and Cumberland.
- Grade School—13 Sisters of Mercy (198 Walcott st.). Sister M. Scholastica, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 185; Girls, 174. Junior High School—Boys, 81; Girls, 90.
- 6—St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket*.) Revs. Thomas A. McGrath, Pastor; Charles F. Dolan, George F. Gorman, assts. Res., 697 Central ave.
- 7—St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Revs. John H. McKenna, Pastor; J. H. Beattie, Edward F. Fitzpatrick, E. W. McPhillips, assts. Res., 103 Pine st. School—15 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). Sister M. Gabriel, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 251; Girls, 251. Junior High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
- 8—Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation*.) Revs. A. A. Lafayette, Pastor; W. T. Archambeault, G. E. Labonte, assts. Res., 635 Broadway. School—13 Sisters of St. Chretienne (211 Webster st.). Sister St. Marie, Prin. Boys, 258; Girls, 284. Junior High School—Boys, 7; Girls, 18.
- 9—Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Bernard F. Redihan, Pastor; Edward J. McManus, J. F. McCabe, N. Leboeuf, assts. Res., 38 Park st. School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Park st.). Sister M. Scholastica, Prin. Boys, 270; Girls, 224. High School—Girls, 98. Junior High School—Boys, 33; Girls, 27.
- 10—St. Teresa, Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Pastor; John J. Saleses, asst. 358 Newport ave. Pawtuxet, R. I., St. Peter's, Revs. P. W. McHugh, Pastor; R. E. Meadows, asst. Res., 155 Fair st.
- Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island*.) Revs. J. E. Brunelle, Pastor; E. L. Magnant, asst. Res., 60 Pleasant st. School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (107 Summit st.). Sister Jeanne du Sacre Coeur, Prin. Boys, 140; Girls, 152. Junior High School—Boys, 7; Girls, 11.
- St. Anthony (Portuguese), Rev. Teofilo D. Oliveira, Pastor. Res., 27 Woodside ave., Phenix, West Warwick, R. I.
- SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phenixville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, Pastor. Res., 12 Ames st.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth*.) Revs. Bartholomew J. Buckley, C.S.Sp., Pastor; Joseph T. Keown, C.S.Sp.
- Quldnick (P.O. Anthony), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish). (Legal Title: *Church of Our Lady of Czestochowa*.) Rev. J. J. Glodzki, Pastor. Res., 445 Washington st., W. Warwick, R. I. School—6 Sisters. Felician. Sister M. Raphael, Prin. Boys, 72; Girls, 86.
- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside*.) Revs. John A. Toohy, Pastor; C. J. Slattery, John J. Canole, assts. Res., 29 Turner ave. Grade School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (St. Mary's Academy, Riverside). Boys, 103; Girls, 137. High School—Boys, 8; Girls, 14. Mission—St. Luke's, West Barrington, R. I.
- Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island*.) Revs. W. I. Ferry, Pastor; D. J. King, asst. Res., 42 Bishop ave.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Frederick A. Baker, Pastor; A. U. Jette, asst.
- Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston*.) Rev. P. J. Gibbons, Pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.
- St. Rocco's (Italian). Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston*.) Revs. R. Larcher, P.S.S.C., Pastor; A. L. Dimeo, asst. Res., 52 Clemence st.
- Tiverton, St. Christopher's. (Legal title: *Saint Chris-*
- topher's Church of Tiverton*.) Revs. John J. O'Reilly, C.S.Sp., Pastor; William F. O'Neill, C.S.Sp., asst. Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Valley Falls, R. I.*) Revs. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; J. V. Greene, A. E. Czubak, assts. Res., 285 Broad st. School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister Mary John, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 222; Girls, 208. St. Patrick's Convent, Valley Falls, R. I.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island*.) Revs. J. E. Greenan, Pastor; P. A. Lloyd, R. F. McManus, assts. P.O. Box 345, Wakefield, R. I. Res., 42 High st. Missions—Matunuck, Washington Co., St. Romauld's (in summer); R. I. State College, Kingston, R. I. (in winter).
- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren*.) Rev. John T. Borek, Adm. Res., 228 Child st.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Joseph F. Dumont, Pastor; J. G. McCra, asst. Res., 328 Main st. School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (366 Main st.). Sister Marie de la Croix, Prin. Boys, 133; Girls, 147.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island*.) Revs. James A. FitzSimon, S.T.L., Pastor; Edmund O'Neill, asst. Res., 645 South Main st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island*.) Revs. J. Francis Vincent, S.M., Pastor; Henry J. Bruno, S.M., Daniel F. Sullivan, S.M., Joseph H. Bedard, S.M., Francis C. Frechette, S.M. Res., 117 High st. School—10 Sisters of Mercy (118 High st.). Sister M. Francina, R.S.M., Prin. Boys, 185; Girls, 187. Junior High School—Boys, 11; Girls, 23. Missions—Carolina, Hope Valley, Bradford; in summer, Watch Hill, Misquamicutt, Quonochontaug, Weekapaug.
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island*.) Revs. John L. Cooney, Pastor; John J. Cooney, asst. Post Office Address: P.O. Box 91. Res., Post rd.
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket*.) Revs. N. Meunier, Pastor; L. Beaudet, J. E. Durocher, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st. Domestic Dept.—Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. School—19 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). Sister Jeanne du Sacre-Coeur, Prin. Boys, 253; Girls, 258. Junior High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 6.
- St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Revs. E. Morin, Pastor; A. F. Fournier, A. L. Massicotte, F. M. Moreau, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st. Domestic Dept.—3 Sisters of Mary Queen of the Clergy. School—29 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (183 Elm st.). Sister M. St. Flavien, Prin. Boys, 509; Girls, 529. Junior High School—Boys, 23; Girls, 40.
- St. Anthony's Church (Italian). Revs. M. LaGiglia, Adm.; D. Russillo, asst. Res., 128 Greene st., Woonsocket, R. I.
- St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Revs. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., Pastor; P. S. McKenna, Thomas E. Monahan, assts. Res., 190 North Main st. School—11 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.). Sister Maria Paula, R.S.M., Prin. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 192; Girls, 173. Junior High School—Boys, 59; Girls, 52.
- Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family*.) Revs. S. Grenier, Pastor; Wm. Raiche, Arthur Gervais, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st. School—21 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 S. Main st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 352. Sr. M. St. Aloysius, Prin. Junior High School—Boys, 12; Girls, 26.
- St. Joseph's Church, Chipman's Corners, 1229 Mendon rd., Revs. J. A. Forest, Pastor; Laurent Allard, H. T. Lefebvre, assts. School—2 Sisters Presentation B. V. M. Res., 183 Elm st. Boys, 146; Girls, 166.
- Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires*.) Revs. J. M. Léon Groux, Pastor; Lionel Dion, V. Lambert, assts. Res., 170 Spring st. 7 Little Sisters of the Assumption, (15 Nourse st.) Care for sick poor in Woonsocket. Domestic Dept.—4 Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Address: "Jeanne D'Arc," 175 Prospect st. School—10 Sisters, Presentation of Mary (116 Spring st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 172.
- Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Revs. George W. Bedard, Pastor; E. Martineau, J. A. Corbeil, T. Peloquin, A. L. Bienvenue, assts. Res., 94 Carrington ave. Schools—28 Religious of Jesus-Mary (61 Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Colette, Prin. Boys, 484; Girls, 543.

*High School*—Boys, 74; Girls, 55. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (43 Hamlet ave.). Brother Daniel, Supr. Boys, 240.

*Sacred Heart.* (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Revs. Thomas J. O'Connor, Pastor; L. J. McAteer, Lawrence E. Deery, assts. Res., 136 Second ave. 5 Sisters of the Presentation, 116 Second ave.

*St. Stanislaus' (Polish).* (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kosciuszko Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. W. J. Rozpad, Pastor. Res., 188 Harris ave.

*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (53 Spring st.). Sister M. Leopold, Prin. Boys, 36; Girls, 40.

*St. Elias' Church,* Hamilton and Jackson sts., Rev. Timothy Jock, Pastor. Res., 445 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *Providence College,* River ave. and Eaton st., conducted by the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. John J. Dillon, O.P., Ph.D., President; Revs. Ferdinand G. Level, O.P.; Martin S. Welsh, O.P.; Patrick P. Heasley, O.P. (Prof. of Greek); Joseph J. Sullivan, O.P.; Arthur H. Chandler, O.P. (Dean); Jeremiah T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Prof. of Chemistry); Daniel M. Gallher, O.P. (Dir. of Admissions, Prof. of Philosophy); Francis A. Howley, O.P. (Prof. of Latin); George G. Herold, O.P. (Prof. of English); Bernard A. McLaughlin, O.P. (Prof. of Business Administration); Robert E. Brennan, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); Paul C. Perrotta, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); John P. Archdeacon, O.P. (Prof. of Education); William C. Meehan, O.P. (Prof. of Economics); Joseph U. Bergkamp, O.P. (Prof. of History); James L. McKenney, O.P. (Prof. of Mathematics); Adrian T. English, O.P. (Prof. of History); Irving A. Georges, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); James B. McGwin, O.P. (Prof. of Economics); Vincent C. Dore, O.P. (Prof. of Sociology); Francis L. Kelly, O.P. (Prof. of Biology); Dominic L. Ross, O.P. (Prof. of French); Raymond S. McGonagle, O.P. (Prof. of Biology); Ambrose P. Regan, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph M. Sherer, O.P. (Prof. of Chemistry); Edward H. Schmidt, O.P. (Prof. of German); Joseph D. Donovan, O.P. (Prof. of English); John B. Reese, O.P. (Prof. of Education); Charles H. McKenna, O.P. (Prof. of Political Science); Robert G. Quinn, O.P. (Prof. of English); Edward C. LaMore, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); Philip C. Skehan, O.P. (Prof. of Political Science); John C. Rubba, O.P. (Prof. of Romance Languages); Frederick C. Foley, O.P. (Asst. Dean, Prof. of Religion); Francis J. Fanning, O.P. (Librarian, Prof. of Latin and Greek); George C. Reilly, O.P. (Prof. of Psychology); Charles V. Fennell, O.P. (Prof. of Journalism); William R. Clark, O.P. (Prof. of Sociology); John T. McGregor, O.P. (Prof. of English); Edwin I. Masterson, O.P. (Treas., Prof. of Business Administration); Frederick C. Hickey, O.P. (Prof. of Chemistry); Robert D. Reilly, O.P. (Prof. of English); George Q. Friel, O.P. (Prof. of Education); Nicholas H. Serron, O.P. (Prof. of Biology); Joseph G. Precourt, O.P. (Prof. of Physics); Peter P. Reilly, O.P. (Prof. of Political Science); Edward L. Hunt, O.P. (Prof. of Mathematics); James T. McKenna, O.P. (Prof. of Religion); John V. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Prof. of Sociology); Aloysius B. Begley, O.P. (Prof. of English); Leo S. Cannon, O.P. (Dir. of Music); Leo E. Schnell, O.P. (Prof. of Latin). Fathers, 53; Brothers, 3; Lay Instructors, 11; Students, 800.

*Catholic Teachers College,* 60 Broad st.—Incorporated in 1929 by the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island as a Diocesan Normal Training College. Requirement for admission: Diploma from a recognized four-year high school. Administration: Most Rev. Francis P. Keough, D.D. (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G. (Vice-President); Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy (Dean and Treasurer); Sister M. Alacoue, R.S.M. (Secretary and Registrar). Faculty: Rt. Rev. John J. Boylan, Revs. Thomas V. Cassidy, John J. Kenny, Joseph J. Lamb, John H. Flanagan, Charles H. Lynch, Charles C. Curran; Sisters M. Marcella, Presentation; M. Genevieve, Presentation; M. Carmela, P.d.E.M., M. Pieta, I.H.M., M. Brendan, R.S.M., M. Louise, R.S.M., M. Ignatius, R.S.M., M. Natalie, R.S.M., M. Constance, R.S.M., M. Emerica, R.S.M., M. Mercedes, R.S.M., Prof. Fred J. Donovan, Miss Mary de S. Louth. Student Boys, 547.

*La Salle Academy,* Smith st. and Academy ave. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy.*) A diocesan school established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by act of General Assembly, January, 1910. (High School grades only—for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of satisfactory certificate from recognized Schools. Faculty: Revs. Cornelius B. Collins, Chaplain; John C. Slattery, Asst. Chaplain; Brothers Donatian Joseph, F.S.C., M.A., Supr.; D. Flavian,

Retired: Rev. J. D. Lebel. Catholic University: Revs. E. J. Brock, J. T. Dempsey, H. J. Crepeau, J. F. Cox, A. A. Sullivan, H. Robitaille. Chaplain, C.C.C. Camps in Rhode Island: Rev. William J. Beane. Res., 167 Blackstone st., Woonsocket, R. I. Sick: Revs. H. A. Norman, U. G. Jarret, Antonio P. Lopes, D. J. Holland.

*The Providence Visitor:* Rev. F. J. Deery, Editor and Manager; Asst. Editors: Revs. J. F. Bracq, R. J. McVinney. Res., 736 Smith st., "Elmhurst," Providence. Office, 25 Fenner st., cor. Pond st., Providence, R. I.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; John T. Greene, Portland, Ore.

Absent: Revs. J. A. Forcier, E. Tetrault.

F.S.C., M.A., A. Maurice, F.S.C., A. Patrick, F.S.C., C. Leo, F.S.C., A. Paul, F.S.C., A. Edward, F.S.C., A. Leo, F.S.C., A. Andrew, F.S.C., Bernard, F.S.C., A. Edwin, F.S.C., B. John, F.S.C., C. Michael, F.S.C., C. Adrian, F.S.C., B. Michael, F.S.C., A. Lawrence, F.S.C., B. Edward, F.S.C., C. Paul, F.S.C., Amedy, F.S.C., B. Paul, F.S.C., Benjamin Joseph, F.S.C., Cornelius, F.S.C., Basil Martin, F.S.C., Thomas, F.S.C., C. Anselm, F.S.C., Boniface Joseph, F.S.C., Albert Gerard, F.S.C. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 27; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 1,071 boys (day pupils only).

*Summer Home for Poor Children,* Tower Hill Narragansett Pier.—1000 Children cared for during the summer.

*Working Boys' Home,* 90 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.*)—Boys, 11.

*Capuchin Franciscan House* (Name of Order: *Ordo Fratrum Minorum Cappucinorum Sancti Francis*), St. Francis' Friary, 262 Blackstone blvd.—Very Revs. Nicholas Higgins, O.S.F.C., Supr.; George Scott, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., Vicar; Revs. Camillus O'Doherty, O.S.F.C., Edwin Favier, O.S.F.C., D.D., M.A. (OXON); Leo Rolands, O.S.F.C., Mus.Bac.; Cyprian Truss, O.S.F.C., Crispin Jones, O.S.F.C., Bro. Alphonsus, O.S.F.C. Priests, 7; Brother, 1. The Fathers give Missions, Retreats, Lectures.

**BRISTOL, R. I.** *St. Columban's Seminary.* (Corporate name and legal title: *St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society.*)—A house of spiritual training for students about to become members of St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society. Very Rev. Wm. M. Kelly, Rector; Revs. Owen McGrath, John Quinn. Priests, 5; Novices, 5. Engaged in the work of St. Columban's in U. S. with headquarters at Bristol, R. I.: Revs. John Loftus, Ambrose Gallagher.

**CENTRAL FALLS, R. I.** *Sacred Heart Academy,* 918 Broad st.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfrid, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 340. High School listed under parish.

**CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P.O., R. I.).** *Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley.* (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*) Cistercian Monks of the Strict Observance.—Trappists. Very Rev. Dom John M. O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Titular-Prior; Revs. Alfred Vezina, O.C.S.O., Sub-prior; Edmund Futterer, O.C.S.O., President; Benedict Barré, O.C.S.O., Novice Master; Brendan Kelly, O.C.S.O.; Andrew Defois, O.C.S.O., Prefect of Studies, Prof. Moral Theology; Owen Heey, O.C.S.O., Prof. Dogmatic Theology; Columban Hawkins, Master of Laybrothers, Prof. Holy Scripture; Maurice Malloy, O.C.S.O., Prof. Church History and Classics; Michael Holland, O.C.S.O., Guestmaster; Augustine O'Brien, O.C.S.O.; Philip Greene, O.C.S.O.; Aelred M. Walsh, O.C.S.O., Secretary-Treasurer, Cantor; Robert Egan, O.C.S.O.; Joseph Von Hartenstein, O.C.S.O.; Charles Julian, O.C.S.O.; John-Mary Cefai, O.C.S.O.; Gabriel O'Connell, O.C.S.O., Sacristan; Paul McDonnell, Novice; Arnold O'Connell, Novice; Eugene Zolp, Novice; Cyril Hanichek, Novice. Professed Choir Religious, 39; Choir Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Professed Laybrothers, 18; Lay Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Total, 77; 22 are priests, 3 are subdeacons and 4 are clerics.

**NEWPORT.** *De La Salle Academy, Bellevue ave.*—8 Christian Brothers, 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Anselm, Supr. Pupils, 220 Boys. Rev. Milton J. King, Chaplain.

**PAWTUCKET.** *St. Raphael Academy, Catholic Diocesan Senior High School for Boys,* 123 Walcott st.—Conducted by the Christian Brothers. Bro. Basilian Thomas, Supr. Bros. Marcellus Leo, Claudius James, Azades Michael, Benedict Hugh, Boneventura Francis, Cormac Augustine, Cyril William, Rev. Charles Lynch, Dean of Italian. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220 (day students only). Courses: Academic, Classical, Scientific.

**PORTSMOUTH, R. I. (Cory's Lane.)** *Priory of St. Gregory the Great and School.*—Benedictines of the English Congregation. Very Rev. Dom J. Hugh Diman, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. H. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., E. Gregory Borgstedt, O.S.B., Francis O. Ferri, O.S.B. *School for Boys*—89 Pupils. Dr. G. C. Bateman, Headmaster. 4 Priests; 6 Brothers; 93 Pupils; 10 Resident Teachers; 3 Non-Resident Teachers.



WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Precious Blood Junior High School*, 43 Hamlet ave.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Daniel, Dir.; Brothers Alguric, Ignace, Joseph-Elphege, Martial, Junien, Sergius. Students, 230.  
*Academy of Mt. St. Charles of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. C. Guilbault, Chaplain. 33 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Bruno, Dir. Students, 465.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier Convent*, 60 Broad st.—Sister Mary Austin, R.S.M., Superioress. 85 Sisters of Mercy.

*St. Francis Xavier Academy*, Broad, Claverick, Foster, Pine sts.—Sister Mary James, R.S.M., Principal. 32 Sisters Teachers; 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 708. Rev. Joseph Degnan, Spir. Dir.

*St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum*, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum*).—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Boys, 88; Girls, 89; Children, 189. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

*St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*, 20 Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*).—Farm at Villa St. Rose, Greenville. 25 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sr. M. Providentia, Supr. Children, 165. Chaplain of Infant Asylum: Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy; Rev. C. C. Curran. Chaplain at Villa St. Rose: Rev. William Delaney.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*).—15 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Mother M. Evangelist, O.S.F., Superioress. In-Patients during the year, 1939, 5,728. Out-Patients during year, 36,033. *Training School for Nurses*.—Lay Nurses, 164. Rev. T. C. Collins, Chaplain. Rev. J. C. McAlair, Asst. Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Elmhurst, 736 Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*).—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother Margaret M. Digges, R.S.C.J., Supr. 30 Religious. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104. Rev. F. J. Deery, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Congregation of the Religious of Society of the Sacred Heart.—Community, 29; Resident Pupils, 34; Day Pupils, 62.

*St. Maria's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—Superioress: Mother M. Regina. 15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Boarders, 95. Rev. Barton J. Daggett, Chaplain.

*St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls*, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Claudia, Supr. Boarders, 40.

*St. Mary's Convent*, 7 Bainbridge ave.—24 Sisters of the "Congregation of Notre Dame." Sister St. Dominica, Superioress. Boys, 379; Girls, 348. *High School*—Girls, 142.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence*).—30 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Divine Heart, Supr. Inmates, 208. Attended by O.P., Providence College.

*The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery*, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home*).—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 13 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Divy, Supr. Children in Nursery, Boys, 59; Girls, 50.

*St. Patrick's Senior High School (Girls)*, 19 Davis st.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Emily, Prin. 6 Sisters. Girls, 146.

*St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School*, 4 Bell st.—25 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Rudolphine, Supr. Juniorate. Religious instructions in 6 parishes; total number of children, 1210. Embroidery and Sewing Class, 250. Day Nursery: Boys, 41; Girls, 48. Franciscan Missionary Circle and League of Adoration, 500 members. Rev. C. E. Edwards, Chaplain.

*Sisters of St. Dorothy, Holy Rosary Convent*, 457 Benefit st.—7 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Mother Rose Marcella, Supr. Social Center—Catechism Classes, 580 Children. Embroidery and Sewing Classes. Girls, 200; Boys, 15.

*Blessed Sacrament Convent*, 17 Atkins st.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Rita, Supr. Sisters, 35.

*St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery*, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Assunta, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 25.

*Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School* (Motherhouse: Rome, Italy). 48 Monticello st.—5 Sisters Mestree Pie Venerini di Roma. Sr. M. Santina, Supr. At Nursery: Boys, 22; Girls, 23. Catechism and Italian Language Classes, 325.

*Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, Novitiate and Procure for Foreign Missions, 399 Fruit Hill ave., North Providence, R. I.—43 Professed Sisters Franciscan Missionary of Mary. Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Associates, 5. Mother Marie Malachy, Supr. Rev. Thos. F. Cullen, Chaplain.

*Assumption Convent*. *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*, 530 Dexter st.—20 Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr.

ARCTIC. *Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*.—"Jeanne d'Arc," 20 Washington st.

BRISTOL. *Sisters of St. Dorothy*. *St. Elizabeth Convent*, 19 Lincoln ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Mother Olivia Coelho, Supr. Catechism Classes: Boys, 260; Girls, 200. Embroidery and Sewing Classes, 150 Girls.

*Mount St. Joseph*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion (Bolton, England). 5 Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother M. Gonzales, Supr.

CENTRAL FALLS. *St. Ann's Convent*, Sisters of St. Ann. Elementary Grades: Pupils, 878. High School—Pupils, 55.

—626 Broad st. 28 Sisters. Sr. Mary Conona, Supr. Pupils, 54.

*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*, "Jeanne d'Arc," 44 Fales st.—4 Sisters.

CRANSTON. *St. Paul's Convent*, 36 Warwick ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 14 Sisters. Sr. Mary Thomas, Supr.

CUMBERLAND, Mt. St. Rita, Grants Mills (Manville P.O.), Rhode Island. *The Providence Provinciate of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in U. S. A.*, comprising the Communities of Providence, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.—Mother Mary Hilda, R.S.M., Mother Provincial; Mother Mary Matthew, R.S.M., Assistant Provincial; Sr. Mary Loretto, R.S.M., Councilor Provincial; Sr. Mary Teresita, R.S.M., Councilor Provincial; Sr. Mary Catherine, R.S.M., Councilor Provincial; Sr. Mary Albeus, R.S.M., Secretary Provincial; Sr. Mary Admirabils, R.S.M., Procurator Provincial. Sisters, 539; Novices, 25; Postulants, 19. Total number of souls in Province of Providence, 633.

*Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—12 Sisters; 25 Novices; 19 Postulants. Sr. Mary Eusebius, R.S.M., Supr. Sr. M. Berenice, R.S.M., Mistress of Novices. Rev. Thomas J. Greeley, Chaplain. Located in Cumberland, R. I.; Manville P.O., Manville, R. I.

EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 42 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 115; Girls, 173. Sr. Mary de Sales, R.S.M., Supr. *Junior High School*—Boys, 32; Girls, 32. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. J. F. Bracq, Chaplain.

HILLSGROVE. *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Sr. Mary Mildred, O.S.F., Supr. 7 Sisters. Patients, 35. Patients treated during year, 54. Chaplain, Rev. Leo L. McVay.

NEWPORT, R. I. *Stella Maris Home for Convalescents*.—Conducted by Daughters of the Holy Ghost, 91 Washington st. 4 Sisters. Sr. Pelagie Marie, Supr. Rev. G. E. Archambault, Chaplain.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, 21 Battery st.—30 Religious of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. Rev. Mother Katherine McCloskey, Supr. Rev. John W. Murphy, Chaplain.

*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*.—4 Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant; 1 Extern Novice. Rev. Mother Cyril of the Virgin Mary, Supr. Narragansett ave. Fr. Innocent, O.C.D., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Girls' High School*, Touro st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Bernardine, Prin. Convent—54 Washington st. Girls, 129. *Hazard Memorial*—Boys, 197; Girls, 181.

*The Mercy Home and School*, Girard ave. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School*).—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Inez, Supr. School—Boys, 6; Girls, 9. Orphans, 15. Rev. John T. Fahey, Chaplain.

*St. Clare Convent* (Cutting Memorial), 301 Spring st.—Care of the Sick Poor. Visits to poor sick and destitute during the year, 7,065. Patients cared for, 355. 10 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Inez, R.S.M., Supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes.

*St. Clare Day Nursery* (Garrettsen Memorial).—Registered children in the Day Nursery, 190. Conducted by the Daughters of the Holy Ghost.

*The St. Clare Home for Aged People*.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Inmates at Home for the Aged, 16.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Xavier of St. Angela, Supr. Inmates, 221. Revs. James McCarthy, Chaplain; J. J. Kenny, Associate Chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

*Holy Ghost Convent*, 206 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Mother Michael, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes in Pawtucket, Central Falls and Cumberland. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

*St. John the Baptist Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart (teachers), 43 Quincy ave. Sr. Marie Celine, Prin. Pupils, 171 Girls.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, 40 Park st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Scholastica, Superioress. *High School for Girls*—Girls, 99.

WOONSOCKET. *Mt. St. Francis*, Orphanage for French-American Children, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *Mont St. François*). 30 Sisters. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sr. Marie de la Visitation, Supr. Boys, 43; Girls, 110. Rev. Joseph Demers, Chaplain.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 15 Nourse st.—The Sisters nurse gratuitously and exclusively the sick poor in their homes. Sisters, 8. Sister M. Elisabeth de Jesus, Supr. Attended from Our Lady of Victories Parish.  
*Saint Francis House* (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home Corporation*, Woonsocket, R. I.) Hostel, 167 Blackstone st.—Conducted by Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Victor, Supr. Rev. P. A. Croghan, Chaplain. In residence: Rev. William J. Beane, Chaplain C.C.C. Camps in Rhode Island.

*L'Hospice St. Antoine*, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*)—17 Sisters of Charity of Hotel-Dieu de St.-Hyacinthe, P. Q. Sr. Baril, Supr. 137 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, Chaplain.  
*St. Clare High School*, 61 Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare School*.)—Boarding School and Day School for Girls. 57 Sisters in Convent Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sr. Mary St. Pharscius, R.J.M., Supr. Attended from Precious Blood Church. Pupils: Girls, 195.  
*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc*, "Jeanne d'Arc," 323 Rathbone st.; "Jeanne d'Arc," 186 Prospect st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (English Congregation)—English Benedictine Schools, Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth.  
*O.S.F.C.—Capuchins, Order of St. Francis*—Franciscan House, Providence.  
*O.C.S.O.—Cistercian Monks* (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cistercian Monastery, Cumberland, Valley Falls P.O.  
*Columban Fathers*—St. Columban's House of Studies, Bristol. Headquarters at St. Columban's, Nebraska.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Providence College, St. Pius', St. Raymond's, Providence.  
*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province)—Little Compton, North Tiverton; Portsmouth; Tiverton.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers* (American)—St. Charles Borromeo, Providence; Immaculate Conception, Westerly.

*M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.  
*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost, St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bristol; Our Lady of Loreto, East Providence; St. Roch's, Thornton.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's, Providence; De La Salle Academy, Newport; St. Raphael's Academy, Pawtucket.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart Commercial High School, Central Falls; Academy of Mt. St. Charles of the Sacred Heart, Precious Blood, Woonsocket.

NECROLOGY.

†Dellarole, Domenico, East Providence, R. I., O.L. of Loreto Church.—Died Aug. 27, 1939.  
†Marenchino, Bartolomeo, Thornton, R. I., St. Roch's Church.—Died Feb. 10, 1939.

†McLaughlin, John F., Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.—Died Sept. 8, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                           | 1      |
| Diocesan Clergy .....                  | 286    |
| Clergy of Religious Orders .....       | 131    |
| Total .....                            | 417    |
| Churches with Resident Clergy .....    | 119    |
| Missions with Mission Churches .....   | 24     |
| Total .....                            | 143    |
| Chapels .....                          | 102    |
| Colleges .....                         | 2      |
| Students .....                         | 1,347  |
| Academies or High Schools .....        | 15     |
| Boys .....                             | 2,162  |
| Girls .....                            | 1,639  |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....  | 71     |
| Boys .....                             | 14,109 |
| Girls .....                            | 13,358 |
| Total .....                            | 27,467 |
| Total Pupils in Catholic Schools ..... | 32,615 |
| Orphan Asylums .....                   | 3      |
| Orphans .....                          | 317    |
| Infant Asylum .....                    | 1      |
| Children .....                         | 144    |

Catholic Population

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Day Nurseries for Children .....                    | 5      |
| Children .....                                      | 493    |
| Industrial Schools .....                            | 4      |
| Children .....                                      | 864    |
| Home for Protective Care .....                      | 1      |
| Girls .....   | 170    |
| Children Under Care of Diocesan Bureau of S. S. ... | 2,029  |
| Total Young People Under Catholic Care .....        | 34,644 |
| Summer Home for Children .....                      | 1      |
| Children per Week .....                             | 126    |
| Retreat House for Women .....                       | 1      |
| Hospitals .....                                     | 2      |
| In-Patients during the year .....                   | 5,728  |
| Out-Patients during the year .....                  | 36,033 |
| Training School for Nurses .....                    | 1      |
| Lay Nurses .....                                    | 164    |
| Homes for the Aged Poor .....                       | 3      |
| Inmates .....                                       | 874    |
| Homes for Working Girls .....                       | 3      |
| Boarders .....                                      | 189    |
| Home for Convalescents .....                        | 1      |
| Converts (1939) .....                               | 291    |

.....346,423

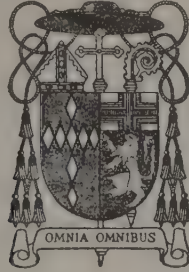


# 

(Diocesis Raleighiensis)

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA BY POPE PIUS IX, MARCH 3, 1868.  
ESTABLISHED AS DIOCESE OF RALEIGH BY POPE PIUS XI, DECEMBER 22, 1924. Square Miles = 48,580.

Comprises the entire State of North Carolina, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba which by a Bull of His Holiness Pius X, dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.



MOST REVEREND

EUGENE J. McGUINNESS, D.D.

Bishop of Raleigh; ordained May 22, 1915; cons. Dec. 21, 1937; installed Jan. 6, 1938.—Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.

**Former Bishop of Diocese**—Most Rev. WILLIAM J. HAFEEY, D.D., cons. June 24, 1925; transferred to the See of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 2, 1937; installed Nov. 15, 1937.

**Former Bishops of Vicariate-Apostolic**—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Clog, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888; died July 24, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR R. FREEMAN.—Res., Holy Trinity Rectory, Kinston, N. C.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. DENNIS A. LYNCH, A.B., M.A. Chancery Office, 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C. Telephone, Raleigh 6030. Chancery Office open daily from 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. except Sundays and holidays. All applications for dispensations and all papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR R. FREEMAN, V.G.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ARTHUR R. FREEMAN, V.G., WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, REVS. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, WILLIAM J. DILLON, CHARLES J. GABLE, JOHN P. MANLEY, HENRI BLANC, PETER MCNERNY, CORNELIUS E. MURPHY, Secretary.

**Diocesan Council for Administration of Church Property**—His Excellency the Most Rev. Bishop, Pres., Rev. JOHN A. BESHEL and Sir FRANCIS J. HEAZEL, K.S.G., Attorney-at-Law.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR R. FREEMAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, REVS. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, LOUIS J. BOUR, JOHN P. MANLEY.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Examiners**—REVS. WILLIAM J. DILLON, CHARLES J. GABLE, EDWARD T. GILBERT, CORNELIUS E. MURPHY.

**Board of Parish Priest Consultors**—REVS. GEORGE A. WATKINS, FRANCIS J. MCCOURT, PHILIP J. O'MARA, PETER M. DENGES.

**Matrimonial Tribunal**—*Judex*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR R. FREEMAN, V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. J. LENNOX FEDERAL, S.T.L.; *Notarius*: Rev. PATRICK N. GALLAGHER, *Promotor Justitiae*: Rev. MICHAEL BEGLEY.

**Examiners of Clergy**—REVS. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, LOUIS J. BOUR, JOHN A. BESHEL.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, REVS. LOUIS J. BOUR, PETER MCNERNY.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN.

**Mission Board and Rural Life Bureau**—REVS. CORNELIUS E. MURPHY, Dean of Missions; BERNARD McDEVITT, JOHN A. BESHEL, FRANCIS J. MORRISSEY, ROBERT J. McMILLAN.

**Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. CORNELIUS E. MURPHY. Office, Nazareth P.O., N. C.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. JOHN P. MANLEY, Nazareth, N. C.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. GEORGE A. WATKINS.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. FRANCIS R. VOLLMER, O.P.

**Diocesan Director of Sodalties**—Rev. PHILIP J. O'MARA.

**Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. MICHAEL J. BEGLEY.

**Diocesan Director of Boy Scouts**—Rev. THOMAS A. WILLIAMS.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. LOUIS J. BOUR.

**Diocesan Chairman**—"Friends of the Catholic University of America," Rev. DENNIS A. LYNCH. Office, 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. MILLARD F. NEALE.

## 

### 

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, REVS. J. LENNOX FEDERAL, S.T.L., Rector; John A. Brown, asst. Res., 15 N. McDowell st.

**School**—For White Children. 10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 189. Address, 219 W. Edenton st.

**ST. MONICA'S MISSION** (for Colored People), REVS. FRANCIS R. VOLLMER, O.P., Pastor; Orville T. Carl, O.P., asst. Res., 1109 Newbern ave.

**School**—For Colored. 5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 200. Address, 1111 Newbern ave.

### 

**Albemarle, Stanley Co.**, Our Lady of the Annunciation, Rev. James A. Cowan, Pastor. Res., 416 N. Second st.

**Missions**—Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James.

**Stations**—Badin, Mt. Pleasant, Troy, Monroe.

**Asheville, Buncombe Co.**, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Louis J. Bour, Pastor. Res., 97 Haywood st.

**St. Joan of Arc**, Rev. Arthur J. Racette, Pastor. Res., 919 Haywood rd., West Asheville.

**School**—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 115.

**Station**—

**St. Anthony's** (for colored people), REVS. RONALD SCOTT, O.F.M., Pastor; Nathaniel McDonald, O.F.M., Wilfred Hughes, O.F.M., assts. Res., 56 Walton st.

**School**—For Colored Children. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 135.

**Burlington, Alamance Co.**, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John F. Roueche, Pastor. Res., 400 W. Davis st.

**School**—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

**Stations**—Graham, Alamance Co.; Elon College, Alamance Co.; Gibsonville, Guilford Co.; Mebane, Orange Co.; Saxapahaw; Liberty, Randolph Co.; Haw River; Ossipe.

- Chapel Hill, Orange Co., University of North Carolina and Duke University, Durham. Chaplain, Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D., Res., Nazareth, N. C.
- Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., Pastor; Philip Tierney, O.S.B., William E. Pearson, assts. Res., 507 So. Tryon st.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (for Colored), Rev. Augustine J. Petranek, C.S.S.R., Pastor. Res., 501 South Tryon st.
- St. Patrick's (Phelan Memorial) Church, attended from St. Peter's.
- School—For White Children. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190. Res., 116 E. First st.
- Station—Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
- Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo G. Doetterl, Pastor. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.
- Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. O'Brien, Pastor; Rev. Eugene H. Liversberger, asst. Res., 810 W. Chapel Hill st.
- School—For White Children. 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Stations—Hillsboro, Orange Co.; Effland, Orange Co.; Creedmore, Granville Co.
- In charge of Colored work: Rev. John A. Risacher, S.J. Address: P.O. Box 1586 Durham.
- Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward L. Gross, Pastor. Res., Broad st.
- Missions—Hertford, Windsor, Gatesville, Sunbury.
- Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Michael A. Carey, Pastor. Res., 806 W. Main st.
- School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 56.
- Mission—Kill Devil Hills, Holy Redeemer.
- Stations—Newland, Poynters Hill.
- Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Vincent L. Cottam, O.M.I., Pastor; Walter F. Mack, O.M.I., William Ryan, O.M.I., assts. Res., 806 Arsenal ave.
- School—For white children. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
- Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co. (Military Reservation). Mass celebrated in the Post Chapel. Attended from Fayetteville.
- Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Gorham, Pastor. Res., 215 E. Mulberry st.
- School—For white children. 5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 95.
- Stations—Pikesville, Wayne Co.; Fremont, Saulston, Snow Hill.
- Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., Pastor; John J. McShane, asst. Res., 109 W. Smith st.
- Mission—Leaksville-Spray, St. Joseph of the Hills.
- School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 134. Res., 115 E. Smith st.
- St. Mary's Mission (for Colored), Revs. Gerard A. Murphy, C.M., Pastor; Denis McCarthy, C.M., asst. Res., 1413 Gorell st.
- School—For Colored. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 160.
- Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles J. Gable, Pastor. Res., 107 Second st.
- Missions—Grifton, St. Jude's; Ayden, St. Mary's.
- Stations—Winterville, Grimesland, Haddocks, Black Jack, Haurahans, Little Field, Belvoir.
- St. Gabriel's (For Colored), Rev. Maurice Tew, C.P., Pastor. P.O. Box 403.
- Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. Howard V. Lane, Pastor. Res., 309 Main st.
- Missions—Laurinburg, Scotland Co., St. Mary's; Ghio, Scotland Co., St. Francis Xavier.
- Stations—Gibson, Scotland Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.; Maxton, Robeson Co.; Rockingham, Richmond Co.; Red Springs, Robeson Co.; Anson Co. Prison Camp; Lilesville; Raeford.
- Henderson, Vance Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Cletus J. Helfrich, Pastor. Res., 112 College st., Henderson, N. C.
- Mission—Roxboro, SS. Mary and Edward.
- Stations—Oxford, Granville Co.; Norlina, Warren Co.; Louisburg, Franklin Co.; Franklinton, Franklin Co.; Stovall, Granville Co.
- Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Revs. Philip J. O'Mara, Pastor; Edward A. Rigney, asst.
- School—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 60.
- Missions—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.; Fletcher.
- High Point, Guilford Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Thomas F. Carney, Pastor. Res., 609 Barbee st.
- Stations—Asheboro, Lexington, Thomasville.
- Hot Springs, Madison Co., Chapel of Loretto, Rev. Andrew V. Graves, S.J., Pastor.
- Stations—Walnut, Marshall, Swiss.
- Kinston, Lenoir Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Arthur R. Freeman, V.G., Pastor.
- Stations—La Grange, Dover.
- Our Lady of the Atonement (for Colored), Rev. Michael Sugrue, S.A. Res., 204 S. East st.
- Lenoir, Caldwell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Arnold Walters, O.F.M., Pastor; John Weaver, O.F.M., asst. Res., 227 W. College ave.
- Missions—Wilkesboro, Boone, Blowing Rock, Taylorsville.
- Lumberton, Robeson Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Cyril Keating, S.A., Pastor; Bernardine Watson, S.A., asst.
- Station—Raeford, Hoke Co.
- Morehead City, Carteret Co., St. Egbert's, Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R.
- Stations—Havelock, Newport, Beaufort, Cherry Point, Stonewall, Vandemere, North Harlow, Grantsboro, Clarks, Gael's Creek, Swansboro.
- Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Herbert A. Harkins, Pastor. Res., N. Main st.
- Stations—Sparta, Rohring Gap, Elkin, Jefferson, Pilot Mt., Francesco.
- Mount Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. James J. Noonan, Pastor. Res., 215 E. Mulberry st., Goldsboro.
- Missions—Duplin, Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.
- Stations—Duplin, Farson, Duplin Co.; Warsaw, Duplin Co.; Kenansville, Duplin Co.
- Nazareth, Wake Co., Regina Apostolorum, Mission Centre of the North Carolina Apostolate; Revs. Cornelius E. Murphy, Supr. and Dean of Missions; Bernard McDevitt, Special Member; John A. Beshel, Francis J. Morrissey, Robert J. MacMillan, Missionaries.
- Missions—Clayton, St. Joseph's; Holy Springs, St. Luke's.
- Stations—Carey, Apex, Merry Oaks, Moncure, McCullers, Fuquay Springs, Angier, Wendell, Zebulon, Wake Forest.
- Publication—Apostolate and Orphanage. Published quarterly.
- New Bern, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Irwin, Pastor; Rev. William O'Byrne, asst. Res., 161 Middle st.
- School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80. Res., 36 New st.
- Missions—Maysville, Holy Innocents; Whortonsville, Our Lady of the Poor Souls; Vanceboro, Holy Name.
- Stations—Trenton, Pollocksville, Jacksonville, Pamlico County.
- St. Joseph's (for Colored), Rev. Julian Endler, C.P., Pastor. Res., 53 Burn st.
- School—For Colored Children. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- Newton Grove, Sampson Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. Wm. J. McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Thos. Gummer, C.S.S.R. (in charge of Colored Work), John G. Ehmman, C.S.S.R., assts. Denis Scannell, C.S.S.R., Richard J. Keenan, C.S.S.R., Missionaries.
- Schools—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.
- For Colored Children. Pupils, 30.
- Missions—Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Benedict's (for Colored); Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Oteen, Buncombe Co., Government Institution, Oteen Sanatorium, Government Hospital, Rev. Henri Blanc, Chaplain.
- Pinchurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dillon, Pastor; Patrick N. Gallagher, asst.
- Revere, Madison Co., Little Flower Church, Rev. Andrew V. Graves, S.J., Pastor.
- Mission—Toledo.
- Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter M. Denges, Pastor.
- Missions—Halifax, St. Mary's; Crowell's Cross Roads, St. Rose of Lima; Littleton, St. Mary's.
- Stations—Aspin, Embro, Enfield, Garysburg, Heathsville, Jackson, Macon, Seaboard, Weldon.
- Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Peter Mc Nerney, Pastor. Res., 412 S. Franklin st.
- School—For White Children. 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 34.
- St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Joseph's Priory (P.O. Burgaw, N. C.), Revs. Maurice Imhoff, O.M.C., D.D., Pastor; Joel Arnold, O.M.C., asst.
- School—4 Sisters of Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 48.
- Missions—Castle Hayne, St. Stanislaus, Watha, St. Mary's.
- Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.
- School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- Stations—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Whitney, Rowan Co., Spencer, Rowan Co.; Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co.
- Sanford, Lee Co., St. Marcella, Rev. George A. Watkins, Pastor. Res., 510 Summit Drive.
- Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Aloysius C. Adler, Pastor. Res., 108 S. McKay st., Dunn.
- Mission—Benson, St. Anthony's.
- Stations—Four Oaks, Selma, Irwin.
- Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Thomas A. Williams, Pastor; James H. King, asst. Res., 12 E. Vermont ave.
- Mission—Pine Bluff, Holy Child.
- Stations—Aberdeen, Cameron, Hemp, Lakeview, Roseland in Moore Co.; State Sanatorium, Hoke Co.
- Our Lady of Victory (for Colored), Rev. Charles Hanigan, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., Pennsylvania ave.
- Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., St. Lucian's, Rev. Stephen A. Sullivan, Pastor.
- Stations—Linville Falls, Burnsville, Bakersville, Newland, Elk Park, Altapass.



Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's. Attended by Priest from Franciscan Friary, Lenoir, N. C.

Swannanoa, Buncombe Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Hugh Dolan, Pastor.

Stations—Black Mt., Mt. Mitchell.

Tarboro, Edgecomb Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Henry Stragisher, T.O.R.; Francis McKinney, T.O.R., asst. Mission—Scotland Neck, St. Ann's.

Stations—Bethel, Robersonville, Oak City, Leggett, Runnymede.

Wake Forest, Wake Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Attended by the N. C. Apostolate Fathers, Nazareth, N. C.

Washington, Beaufort Co., St. Agnes (for White), N. Market st., Rev. Edward T. Gilbert, Pastor.

School—For white children, kindergarten. Pupils, 16. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Stations—Plymouth, Williamston, Chocowinity, Belhaven, Aurora, Bath, Douglas Crossroads, New Holland, Pinetown, Roper, Washington Park, Swan Quarter.

Mother of Mercy (for Colored People), Rev. Mark Moselein, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Daniel McDevitt, C.P., asst. Res., 112 W. 9th st.

School—For Colored Children. 7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 185.

Waynesville, Haywood Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ambrose Rohrbacher, locum tenens. Res., 145 Church st.

Stations—Canton, Haywood Co.; Sylva, Jackson Co.; Brown City, Swain Co.; Murphy, Cherokee Co.; Webster, Jackson Co.; Franklin, Diltsboro, Andrews, Robinsville, Nantahala.

School—For white children. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40. Res., 200 Church st.

Whiteville, Columbus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Howard, Pastor. Res., P.O. Box 305, Whiteville.

Missions—Delco, Columbus Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Longwood, Seaside, Shatlotte, Southport, Brunswick Co.; Bolton, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn,

Evergreen, Freeman, Old Dock, Tabor City, Columbus Co.

Wilmington, New Hanover Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James A. Manley, Pastor. Res., 405 Ann st.

School—For White Children. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119. Res., 215 S. Fourth st.

Stations—Montague, Pender Co.; Artesia, Chinquapin, McNellis, Wallace.

St. Thomas Church (for Colored People), Rev. Timothy J. Holland, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., P.O. Box 763.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore, Md. Pupils, 192.

Wilson, Wilson Co., St. Therese's, Revs. Francis J. McCourt, Pastor; John B. McGuirk, asst. Res., 102 W. Gray st.

Mission—Farmville, Pitt Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Stantonsburg, Kenley, Bailey, Elm City, Middlesex, Pinetops, Saratoga, Lucama, Wilbanks, Sims.

School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Providence. Res., 109 No. Bragg st. Pupils, 80.

Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Edward Biss, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 1990 Angelo st., West Highlands.

Stations—Clemmons, Kernersville.

Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover Co., Star of the Sea Chapel, Rev. Michael J. Begley, Pastor. Res., 209 S. Lumina ave.

Mission—Immaculate Conception, Carolina Beach.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Doherty, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Rev. George A. Woods.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Paul G. Termer, Richard A. Barrett, Paul A. Murphy.

On leave of absence: Revs. Louis C. Ruth, William J. Kuder.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College: Rev. John A. Weidinger, Ph.D., Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOT SPRINGS, Madison Co. *Loretto*, Box 108, Hot Springs, N. C.—Rev. Andrew V. Graves, S.J., Resident Missionary at Revere, Madison Co., N. C. Priest, 1.

LENOIR. *St. Francis' Friary*.—Revs. Arnold Walters, O.F.M., Supr.; John Weaver, O.F.M., Bro. Paschal Edwards, O.F.M. Fathers, 2; Brother, 1.

St. HELENA. *St. Joseph's Friary*.—Revs. Maurice Imhoff, O.M.C., D.D., Supr.; Joel Arnold, O.M.C. Fathers, 2; Lay Brother, 1.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines Grammar School, Commercial School, Academy and Junior College for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother A. Foret, Supr. Students, 250 Girls; in Grammar Grades, 35 Boys. Lay Teachers, 5; Sisters, 39. Rev. Frederick A. Nolan, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 428 Biltmore ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Bride, Supr. Patients, 108. Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, Chaplain.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.N., Supr. Patients, 3,762. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 88 Lay Nurses. Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., Chaplain.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sr. Marguerite, Supr. Patients, 2,394. 50 Lay Nurses. Rev. Millard F. Neale, Chaplain.

NAZARETH. *Catholic Orphanage*.—Revs. John P. Manley, Supt.; Francis A. Scheurich, Asst. Supt.; James F. Gallagher, Chaplain; John A. Beshel, Procurator. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Anthony, Supr. Orphans, 90. Orphanage for Boys: 47 Boys. Orphanage for Girls: 43 Girls.

SOUTHERN PINES. *Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sr. Helen Denise, Supr. Sisters, 6. Students, 40. Attended from St. Anthony's (for Notre Dame).

WILMINGTON. *Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore*. Sisters, 7.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont, N. C.)—Charlotte; St. Benedict's, Greensboro; Salisbury; Winston-Salem.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Prov., Southern Jurisdiction)—Loretto, Durham, Hot Springs, Revere.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore)—Our Lady of Victory, Southern Pines; St. Thomas', Wilmington.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Prov.)—Fayetteville.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Prov.)—St. Joseph's, New Bern; Mother of Mercy, Washington; St. Mary's, Greensboro; St. Gabriel's, Greenville.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Prov.)—Newton Grove.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus, New York)—Lenoir, Asheville.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers*, St. Monica's, Raleigh.

O.M.C.—*Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, St. Joseph's, St. Helena.

T.O.R.—*Third Order Regular of St. Francis* (Province of the Sacred Heart)—St. Catherine's, Tarboro; St. Egbert's, Morehead City.

S.A.—*Franciscan Friars of the Atonement* (Garrison, N. Y.)—St. Francis de Sales, Lumberton; Our Lady of the Atonement, Kinston.

C.M.—*Congregation of the Mission* (Eastern Province)—St. Mary's Mission, Greensboro.

NECROLOGY.

†Dennen, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Msgr., retired, Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.—Died Oct. 9, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....                | 63    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 38    |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 57    |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 44    |
| Total Churches .....                 | 101   |
| Stations .....                       | 157   |
| Chapels .....                        | 5     |
| Religious Women .....                | 207   |
| Clerical Students .....              | 29    |
| College for Girls .....              | 1     |
| Students .....                       | 250   |
| Parochial Schools .....              | 27    |
| Pupils (White) .....                 | 1,681 |
| Pupils (Colored) .....               | 1,052 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys.....          | 1     |
| Pupils .....   | 47    |
| Orphanage and Industrial School for Girls.....         | 1     |
| Pupils .....   | 43    |
| Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 3,148 |
| Hospitals .....  | 3     |
| Patients .....   | 6,264 |
| Baptisms { Infants.....295 } Total.....                | 479   |
| { Adults.....184 }                                     |       |
| Converts .....   | 208   |
| Marriages .....  | 139   |
| Deaths .....   | 113   |
| Catholic Population .....                              | 9,598 |

# DIOCESE OF RAPID CITY

(*Dioecesis Rapidopolitana*)

FORMERLY THE DIOCESE OF LEAD. ERECTED AUGUST 4, 1902. SEE TRANSFERRED TO RAPID CITY, AUGUST 1, 1930. Square Miles = 41,759.

Comprises the counties of Armstrong, Bennett, Butte, Corson, Custer, Dewey, Fall River, Gregory, Haakon, Harding, Jackson, Jones, Lawrence, Lyman, Meade, Mellette, Pennington, Perkins, Stanley, Shannon, Todd, Tripp, Washington, Washabaugh, Ziebach, in the State of South Dakota.



MOST REVEREND  
JOHN J. LAWLER, S.T.D.

Bishop of Rapid City; ordained Dec. 19, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Saint Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., 1622 West Blvd., Rapid City, South Dakota.

- Former Bishops**—Mt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29, 1909, and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to Saint Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.
- Vicar-General and Official**—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B. Res., Sturgis, South Dakota.
- Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL T. COSTIGAN. Res., 1622 West Blvd., Rapid City, South Dakota.
- Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. MICHAEL T. COSTIGAN, Rapid City, S. D.
- Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. MICHAEL S. ROACH. Res., Lead, South Dakota.
- Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. JOHN J. O'REILLY, HENRY H. KIPP, JOHN CONNOLLY, MICHAEL S. ROACH, W. H. MCGUILL.
- Curia Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. C. BREGENZER, O.S.B., V.G., Juxta Instructor; Revs. W. A. SOBOLEWSKI, FRANCIS BESENDORFER, Judges Collegiales; Rev. MICHAEL T. COSTIGAN, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. S. ROACH, Promotor Justitiae; Rev. P. M. O'DOWD, Notarius.
- Judices Pro-Synodales**—Revs. W. A. SOBOLEWSKI, F. BESENDORFER, M. S. ROACH, C. N. BIEVER, A. P. ABLER, M. A. SCHLITZ, S.J., LEO S. FEUERBACH, A. H. BONNER.
- Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Revs. H. H. KIPP, T. A. CARROLL, J. P. CONNOLLY, J. H. GOLDEN, A. B. GRADY, J. SPEYER, S.C.J., VINCENT J. CHRISTIE.
- Parochi Consultores**—Revs. W. J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, C. H. VIRNIG, F. J. GUESSEN, F. X. HAEUSLER, P. J. O'CONNELL, O. BUEKLER, O.S.B., C. R. FOLKINS.
- Censores Librorum**—Revs. N. M. McNAMARA, PAUL J. KINNEY.
- Deans**—Revs. C. R. FOLKINS, Lemmon; F. J. GUESSEN, Ft. Pierre; W. J. CONNAUGHTON, Burke; F. X. HAEUSLER, Hot Springs; J. H. GOLDEN, Eagle Butte; VINCENT J. CHRISTIE, Presho; W. A. SOBOLEWSKI, Spearfish.
- School Board**—Most Rev. J. J. LAWLER, S.T.D., President; Very Rev. C. BREGENZER, O.S.B., V.G.; Revs. CHARLES H. VIRNIG, H. H. KIPP, E. J. MCGONIGAL, C. R. FOLKINS, T. W. HEALY, M. S. ROACH, E. S. CALLAHAN.
- Auditing Board**—Very Rev. C. BREGENZER, O.S.B., V.G., Chairman; Rev. M. T. COSTIGAN, Secretary; Revs. H. H. KIPP, M. S. ROACH.
- Vigilance Committee**—Revs. W. J. CONNAUGHTON, J. H. GOLDEN.
- Diocesan Clerical Relief Fund**—Most Rev. J. J. LAWLER, S.T.D., President; Rev. M. T. COSTIGAN, Secretary.
- Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rev. J. F. O'HARA.
- Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. P. CONNOLLY.
- Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. T. A. CARROLL.
- Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rev. M. T. COSTIGAN.
- Diocesan Chairman**—"Friends of the Catholic University of America"—Rev. MICHAEL T. COSTIGAN, Chancery Office, Rapid City, S. D.
- Diocesan Director Catholic Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. VINCENT J. CHRISTIE.
- Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. VINCENT J. CHRISTIE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- CITY OF RAPID CITY**, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Most Rev. John J. Lawler, S.T.D.; Revs. J. F. O'Connell and M. P. Thompson, assts.
- School**—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230; High School, 102.
- Ardmore**, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Clarence N. Biever.
- Mission**—Montrose, Neb., Immaculate Conception.
- Bear Butte**, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Besendorfer.
- Mission**—Fort Meade.
- Bellefourche**, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. Walsh.
- Belvidere**, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Berning.
- Missions**—Stamford, St. Michael's; Norris, Sacred Heart.
- Bison**, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Henry J. Dunn.
- Missions**—Meadow, SS. Peter and Paul; Chance, St. Mary's; Lodgepole, St. Mary's.
- Bonesteel**, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.
- School**—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.
- Burke**, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.
- Mission**—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.
- Capa**, Stanley Co., St. Mark's, attended from Midland.
- Missions**—Hayes, Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, St. Mary's; Van Metre, St. Michael the Archangel.
- Central City**, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood.
- Missions**—Terry, St. Thomas; Trojan, St. Michael's; Terraville, St. Joseph's.
- Cherry Creek P.O.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis G. Mattingly, S.C.J.
- Missions**—St. Patrick's; St. Pius; Blessed Sacrament; Sacred Heart, Red Scaffold.
- Cheyenne Agency**, Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Jene, S.C.J.
- Missions**—Four Bears, St. Catherine's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist; La Comte, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Moreau River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- Clearfield**, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Austin H. Bonner.
- Mission**—Keyapaha, St. Anne's.
- Colome**, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. D. C. Padula.
- Cottonwood**, Haakon Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. F. O'Connors.
- Mission**—Ash Creek, St. Teresa's.
- Cox**, Ludlow P.O., S. D., Harding Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James A. Keller.
- Missions**—Camp Cook, St. Anne's; Elder, Our Lady of Lourdes; Vessey, Our Lady of Victory.
- Custer**, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. O'Connell.
- Missions**—Pringle, St. Cecilia's; South Dakota State Sanatorium.
- Dallas**, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alfred P. Abler.
- Mission**—Danton, St. Patrick's.
- Deadwood**, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry H. Kipp.
- School**—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Mission**—Galena, St. Brendan's.
- Draper**, Jones Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Vivian.
- Dupree**, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. B. Isherwood.
- Missions**—Lantry, St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, St. Margaret's.



Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Golden.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Valley, St. Mary, Help of Christians.

Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. John G. Groell.  
*Missions*—Dewey, St. John's; Provo, St. John's.

Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.  
*Mission*—Ft. Randall, St. Francis'.

Fairpoint, Butte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. F. Kingsley.  
*Missions*—Red Owl, St. Anthony's; Mud Butte, St. Joseph's; Haydraw, St. Patrick's.

Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. B. Grady.  
*Mission*—Thunder Butte, St. Luke.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.

Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Godfrey J. Nau.  
*Missions*—Gopher, St. Honora; Athboy; Whitney; Cool Springs.

Glencross, Dewey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Vogel.

Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Callahan.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 62.

Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. Tunnissen.  
*Missions*—Dixon, St. Stephen's; Iona, St. Columba's.

Hereford, Meade Co., St. Eustace's, attended from Bear Butte.  
*Mission*—Haydraw, St. Patrick's, attended from Fairpoint.

Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Robert A. Ehrenbold.  
*Missions*—Buffalo Gap, St. Luke's; Fairburn, St. Anne's.

Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul J. Kinney.  
*Missions*—Naper, Neb., Sacred Heart; Lower Ponca Indian School.

Hill City, Custer Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Leo S. Feuerbach.  
*Missions*—Keystone, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Silver City, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rochford, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Slate Creek, St. Anthony's.

Holy Rosary Mission (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Shannon Co., Rev. Martin A. Schiltz, S.J.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils: 350; High School, 76.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeussler.  
*Missions*—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.

Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Monighan.  
*Mission*—Firesteel, St. Michael's.

Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.

Kenel, Corson Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B.

Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William H. McGuill.  
*Mission*—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.

La Plant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Pinger, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—White Horse, St. Paul's; Mossman, St. Basil's; Parade, St. Matthew's; Ridgeview, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. S. Roach, P. M. O'Dowd, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 290.

Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. R. Folkins.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 66.

Lower Brule, St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Zicke, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Fort George (*La Roche P.O.*), Divine Infant; Cedar Creek; McClure, St. Thomas'.

Marcus, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William A. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Plainview, Our Lady of Victory; Pedro, St. Patrick's; Opal, St. Lucy's; Zeal.

Martin, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugo Eichenhofer.  
*Missions*—Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Vetal, Sacred Heart; Buzzard Basin, St. Margaret's.

McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Wm. P. Leahy.  
*Missions*—Tatanka, Walker, Black Horse, St. Ambrose.

McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Bull Head, St. Aloysius; Cadillac; Little Eagle, Sacred Heart.

Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James Sweeney.  
*Missions*—Ottumwa, St. John's; Powell, St. Joseph's.

Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Klein.  
*Mission*—Top Bar, St. Joseph's.

Mission, Todd Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Stakemeier.  
*Missions*—Carrolton, St. Michael's; Hidden Timber, St. Therese's (Little Flower).

Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. A. Carty.  
*Mission*—Keldron, St. James.

Murdo, Jones Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John E. Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Okaton, St. Mary's.

Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Raymond, T. O'Hara.  
*Missions*—Mason, St. Anthony's; Nisland, St. Francis of Assisi; Vale, Our Lady of Mercy.

New Underwood, Pennington Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles E. Quinn.  
*Missions*—Wasta, Sacred Heart; Owanka, St. Margaret's.

Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John deRaaff.  
*Mission*—Smithwick, St. Michael's.

Paxton, Gregory Co., (*Dallas P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Kevin D. Doyle.  
*Mission*—Carlock, St. Anne's.

Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. A. Carroll.

Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. McNamara.  
*Mission*—Maxwell, St. Ann's.

Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. E. McNamara, S.J.  
*Social Center and Kindergarten*—8 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 20. Miss Agnes K. Maxwell, Supr.

Porcupine, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Louis E. Meyer, S.J.  
*School and Social Center*—5 School Sisters De Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.

Presho, Lyman Co., The Church of Christ the King, Rev. Vincent J. Christie.

Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly.  
*Missions*—Interior, Holy Rosary; Conata, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
*Mission*—Oacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., St. Charles', Rev. M. A. Connell, S.J.  
*Schools*—Mission, 25 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Pupils, 351; High School, 102.

Parochial—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.

St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. Arthur T. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Whitewood.

Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward P. Balfe.  
*Missions*—Creston, St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, St. Anthony's; Imlay, St. Joseph's.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.

Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard E. Shanley.  
*Missions*—Drew, St. James'; Ralph, St. Eulalia's; Buffalo, St. Anthony.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. Robert Ready, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135; High School, 56.

Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lemmon.  
*Missions*—White Butte, St. Anthony's; Kane, Church of the Annunciation.

Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas W. Healy.  
*School*—5 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 50.

Trail City, Dewey Co., Queen of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B.

Vivian, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Drew.

Wakpala, Corson Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Claude Barton, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Mad Bear, St. Teresa's.

Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Connolly.

Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Creahan.

White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jerome A. Major.  
*Mission*—Wood, Mellette Co., St. Peter's.

Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 54.

Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. MacDonald.

## INDIAN MISSIONS.

CHEYENNE RIVER RESERVATION.—Revs. Joseph Jene, S.C.J., Francis G. Mattingly, S.C.J., George Pinger, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Cheyenne Agency, Corpus Christi; Four Bears, St. Anne; La Compe, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Promise, St. John the Evangelist; Moreau, St. Joseph; Moreau River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; White Horse, St. Teresa; La Plant, St. Peter; La Plant, St. Mary; Ridgeview, St. Joseph; Mossman, St. Basil; Parade, St. Matthew; Cherry Creek, St. Joseph; Upper Cherry Creek, St. Plus;

Lower Cherry Creek, St. Patrick; Bull Creek, Blessed Sacrament; Upper Bull Creek, St. Leo; Thunder Butte, St. Luke; Rousseau Creek, St. Peter; Red Scaffold, Sacred Heart.

LOWER BRULE RESERVATION.—Revs. Joseph Speyer, S.C.J., Bernard Zicke, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Lower Brule, St. Mary; La Roche, Divine Infant; McClure, St. Thomas; Cedar Creek; Iron Nation.

PINE RIDGE RESERVATION (*Pine Ridge P.O.*)—Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Martin A. Schiltz, S.J. (Supr.);

Revs. P. F. Sialm, S.J.; T. J. Martin, S.J.; J. A. Zimmerman, S.J.; Geo. M. Stroh, S.J.; Francis J. Coffey, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. John M. Scott, S.J.; Victor L. Velquain, S.J.; J. E. Casey, S.J.; H. A. Fuller, S.J. Brothers, 10; Indian Catechists, 10. *School*—For Indians. 22 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Evarista, O.S.F., Supr. Pupils, 426.

*Missions*—Corn Creek, St. Lucy; Batesland, St. Charles Borromeo; Wounded Knee, Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, Sacred Heart; Cuny Table, St. Joseph; Hisle, St. Joseph; Kyle, Our Lady of Sorrows; Medicine Root Creek, St. Stephen; St. Barbara; Manderson, St. Agnes; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart—3 social workers for school and social work; Plenty Bear Camp, St. John of the Cross; Porcupine, Our Lady of Lourdes; Porcupine Creek, St. Paul; Potato Creek, St. Henry; Red Water, St. Cecilia; Rockyford, St. Mary Magdalen; Slim Butte, St. Anthony; Wolf Creek, St. Anne; Wounded Knee Creek, St. Peter; Colored Hills, St. Anne; Pine Creek, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

**ROSEBUD RESERVATION (St. Francis P.O.), Todd Co., St. Francis Mission.**—Rev. Matthew A. Connell, S.J. (Supr.); Revs. Eugene Buehel, S.J., Francis J. Collins, S.J., Albert B. Grueter, S.J., Louis J. Goll, S.J., J. V. Fallon, S.J., Thomas J. Hallahan, S.J., William H. Hayden, S.J., Joseph Wels, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. F. Jansby, S.J., F. Geiger, S.J., J. White-

head, S.J., William Moore, S.J. Brothers, 13; Indian Catechists, 18. *School*—For Indians. 25 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 453. *Missions*—St. Francis, St. Charles; Bad Nation, St. Catherine; Cedar Butte, Holy Family; Bull Creek, St. James Apostle; Dog Ear, Holy Rosary, He Dog's Camp, St. Bridget; Horse Shoe Butte, St. James Iron Wood, St. Mary; Lakeview, Sacred Heart; Lower Cutmeat, Holy Family; O'Kreek, St. Peter; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget; Rosebud Boarding School, Guardian Angel; Spring Creek, St. Patrick; Bull Creek, Sacred Heart; Upper Cutmeat, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius; Parmelee, St. Agnes; White Horse Camp, Sacred Heart; Horse Creek, Holy Family; Two Strike, Immaculate Conception; Hollow Horn Bear, St. Mary's; Little White River, St. Mary's; Mosher, Norris, Sacred Heart; Red Leaf, St. Joseph; Wood, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

**STANDING ROCK RESERVATION (South Dakota).**—Revs. Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B., Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B., Claude Barton, O.S.B. *Missions*—McLaughlin, St. Bernard; Bullhead, St. Aloysius; Little Eagle, Sacred Heart; Cadillac; Miscal; Mapleleaf; Wakpala, St. Bede; Mad Bear, St. Teresa; Jeffrey; Black Horse, St. Ambrose; Tatanka; Walker; Kenel, Assumption.

**RAPID CITY, Sioux Sanatorium.**—Government hospital for tubercular Indians. Patients, 140. Rev. Michael T. Costigan, Chaplain.

#### MEXICAN MISSIONS.

**Belle Fourche Project.**

*Missions*—Newell, Belle Fourche, Nisland, Vale, Arpan.

**Sick:** Revs. John P. Cowley, Wm. Boyd, Alban A. Reid, John F. Vigneron, M. A. Wittman, A. O'Hara, G. M. Heup, Joseph A. O'Rourke.

**Absent:** Revs. John Frei, W. T. Kearney, P. F. Quilligan, J. D. Shannon, J. A. McGowan, M. J. Brogan, Joseph Vorman.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**PINE RIDGE, S. D. Holy Rosary Mission.**—Revs. Martin A. Schiltz, S.J., Superior; Placidus F. Sialm, S.J.; Joseph A. Zimmerman, S.J.; Thomas J. Martin, S.J.; Francis J. Coffey, S.J.; George M. Stroh, S.J. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 10.

**Sacred Heart Mission.**—Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J. **PORCUPINE, S. D. Our Lady of Lourdes Mission.**—Rev. Lewis J. Meyer, S.J.

**ST. FRANCIS, S. D. Saint Francis Mission.**—Revs. Matthew A. Connell, S.J., Superior; Eugene J. Buehel, S.J.; Louis J. Goll, S.J.; Albert B. Grueter, S.J.; James V. Fallon, S.J.; Joseph Wels, S.J.; Francis J. Collins, S.J.; Thomas J. Hallahan, S.J. Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 13.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**RAPID CITY. Cathedral School.**—12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sr. M. Consuelo, B.V.M., Supr.

**St. John's Hospital.**—12 Sisters of St. Benedict of Sturgis, S. D.; 14 Graduate Nurses; 45 Student Nurses. Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B., R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 2460. **St. John's Hospital Training School for Nurses.** Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., B.Sc., R.N., Supt. of Nurses. Rev. Michael T. Costigan, Chaplain.

**BONESTEEL. Immaculate Conception School.**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict of Sturgis, S. D. Sr. M. Edmund, O.S.B., Directress.

**DEADWOOD. St. Ambrose School.**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict of Sturgis, S. D. Sr. M. Jerome, O.S.B., Directress.

**St. Joseph's Hospital.**—12 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sturgis, S. D. 7 Graduate Nurses; 20 Student Nurses. Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,207. **St. Joseph's Hospital Training School for Nurses.**—M. Moore, B.Sc., R.N., Supr. of Nurses. Rev. William J. Boat, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers** (Conception, Mo.)—Standing Rock Reservation (Indian); Sturgis; Trail City. **S.J.—Jesuit Fathers** (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge Reservation (Indian) and Rosebud Reservation (Indian).

**GREGORY. St. Joseph's School.**—4 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sturgis, S. D. Sr. M. Romaine, O.S.B., Directress. **Mother of Grace Hospital.**—5 Sisters of St. Benedict of Yankton, S. D. 7 Graduate Nurses, 2 Nursing Aids. Sister M. Nothburga, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 760.

**HOT SPRINGS. Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.**—14 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sturgis, S. D.; 20 Graduate Nurses; 15 Nursing Aids. Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 940. Rev. John E. O'Hara, Chaplain.

**LEAD. St. Patrick's School.**—7 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sr. M. Mamerta, B.V.M., Supr.

**LEMMON. St. Mary's School.**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (St. Paul). Mother M. Loretto, Supr.

**PORCUPINE. Our Lady of Lourdes School.**—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Cyrilla, Supr.

**PINE RIDGE. Holy Rosary Mission School for Indians.**—22 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. **Social Center.**—3 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Agnes K. Maxwell, Directress.

**STURGIS. St. Martin's Convent.**—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lucia, O.S.B., Supr. 89 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 6 Postulants; 6 Aspirants. Very Rev. Columban Brezger, O.S.B., V.G., Chaplain.

**St. Martin's Academy.**—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sturgis, S. D. Sr. M. Innocent, O.S.B., Directress.

**ST. FRANCIS. St. Francis Mission School for Indians.**—25 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. —, O.S.F., Supr.

**TIMBER LAKE. St. Joseph's School.**—5 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M., of Dubuque. Sr. M. Inviolata, Supr.

**WINNER. Immaculate Conception School.**—5 Sisters of St. Benedict of St. Joseph, Minn. Sr. M. Immacula, O.S.B., Directress.

#### NECROLOGY.

†Fitzgerald, J. N., absent on leave.—Died August 31, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |                                |        |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     | Schools for Indians .....      | 6      |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 83    | Pupils .....                   | 942    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 26    | Orphan Asylum .....            | 1      |
| Total .....                          | 109   | Orphans .....                  | 25     |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 81    | Indian Catechists .....        | 50     |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 114   | Religious Women .....          | 190    |
| Total .....                          | 195   | Academy for Young Ladies ..... | 1      |
| Indian Chapels .....                 | 77    | Hospitals .....                | 4      |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 3     | Baptisms .....                 | 945    |
| Parochial Schools .....              | 13    | Converts .....                 | 530    |
| Pupils .....                         | 2,091 | Marriages .....                | 305    |
| Catholic Population .....            |       |                                | 42,631 |



# 

(*Diocesis Renensis*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI MARCH 27, 1931.  
Includes the whole State of Nevada. Area 110,829 Square Miles.



MOST REVEREND  
THOMAS K. GORMAN, D.D., D.Sc.Hist.

First Bishop of Reno; ordained June 23, 1917; appointed April 24, 1931; consecrated July 22, 1931.—Res., 734 Manor dr., Reno, Nev.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CONNORS.—310 W. Second st., P.O. Box 92, Reno, Nev.  
**Chancellor-Secretary**—Very Rev. ROBERT J. HARRIGAN, J.C.D.—Chancery Office—310 W. Second st., P.O. Box 1050, Reno, Nev.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. J. CONNORS, V.G., H. J. WIENTJES, Very Revs. JOHN J. LAMBE, D. B. MURPHY, J. J. O'GRADY, M. DUCKHAM.  
**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CONNORS, V.G.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. WM. J. DEVLIN.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, Revs. PHILIP O'REILLEY, M. DUCKHAM, JOSEPH P. DONNELLAN.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, Very Revs. JAMES J. O'GRADY, JOHN J. LAMBE, Rev. M. DUCKHAM.  
**Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus**—Defensor Vinculi: Rev. WM. J. DEVLIN. Secretarius: Very Rev. ROBERT J. HARRIGAN, J.C.D.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. JOHN J. LAMBE, V.F., Las Vegas; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. A. MEISEKOTHEN, V.F., Ely.  
**Director for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGO A. MEISEKOTHEN.—Ely, Nev.  
**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGO A. MEISEKOTHEN.—Ely, Nev.  
**Editor Register, Nevada Edition**—Rev. JOHN T. SMITH. Offices, P.O. Box 92, Reno, Nev.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. J. CONNORS, V.G., H. A. MEISEKOTHEN, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN J. LAMBE, V.F.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOHN T. SMITH.  
**Director Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JAMES H. SHEEHY.  
**Director of the Diocesan Youth Program**—Rev. GEORGE L. SMITH.  
**Director Newman Club, University of Nevada**—Rev. JAMES H. SHEEHY.  
**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Very Rev. ROBERT J. HARRIGAN, J.C.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF RENO.

**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' CATHEDRAL**, Second and Chestnut sts.—Most Rev. Thomas K. Gorman, D.D., Pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Connors, Adm.; Revs. James Sheehy, L. Roteglia. In residence, Very Rev. Robert J. Harrigan, J.C.D., Rev. Michael O'Meara. Res., 310 W. Second st., P.O. Box 92.  
**School**—St. Thomas Aquinas, Chestnut st. between First and Second. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 242. Sr. M. Miriam, Principal. Res., 235 W. Sixth st.  
**OUR LADY OF THE SNOWS**, Rev. John J. Ryan, Pastor. Res., 1114 Arlington ave.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF RENO.

**Austin, Lander Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. Theodore Van Schle, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendan's.  
**Battle Mountain, Lander Co.**, Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Rowe, Pastor.  
**Boulder City, Clark Co.**, St. Andrew's, Rev. John M. Groves, Pastor.  
**Caliente, Lincoln Co.**, Church of the Holy Child, Rev. Philip O'Reilly, Pastor.  
**Station**—Pioche.  
**Carlin, Elko Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Rowe, Pastor.  
**Carson City, Ormsby Co.**, St. Teresa's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Wientjes.  
**Elko, Elko Co.**, St. Joseph's, Revs. George L. Smith, Pastor; Hugh P. Smith, asst.  
**Mission**—Wells, Elko Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.  
**Stations**—Wendover, Mountain City.  
**Convent**—Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 4 Missionary Catechists of O.B.L.V. Catechist Gerhardt, Supr.  
**Ely, White Pine Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugo A. Meisekothén, V.F., Pastor; Rev. John J. Wagner, asst.  
**Convent**—2 Sisters of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother M. Angelica, Superior.  
**Missions**—Ruth, St. Mary's; McGill, St. Michael's.

**Fallon, Churchill Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Donnellan, Pastor.  
**Gardnerville, Douglas Co.**, St. Gall's, Rev. Francis S. Mikula, Adm. Res., Minden Inn, Minden, Nev.  
**Hawthorne, Mineral Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John T. Smith, Pastor. Res., Immaculate Conception Rectory, Sparks, Nev.  
**Las Vegas, Clark Co.**, St. Joan of Arc, Very Rev. John J. Lambe, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Donald E. Carmody, asst.  
**Convent**—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Edward, Supr.  
**Mission**—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Sloan.  
**Stations**—Goodsprings, Searchlight, Arden.  
**Lovelock, Pershing Co.**, St. John's, Rev. D. E. Murphy, Pastor.  
**Stations**—Oreana, Pershing Co., Humboldt House, Pershing Co.  
**Sparks, Washoe Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Devlin. In residence, Rev. John T. Smith.  
**Station**—Wadsworth.  
**Tonopah, Nye Co.**, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Sibon, Pastor; Gerard Fanning, Adm.  
**Mission**—Goldfield, Sacred Heart.  
**Stations**—Round Mountain, Manhattan, Beatty, Silver Peak.  
**Virginia City, Storey Co.**, St. Mary's in the Mountains, Very Rev. Robert J. Harrigan, Adm. Res., 310 W. Second st., Reno.  
**Missions**—Dayton, Silver City.  
**Winnemucca, Humboldt Co.**, St. Paul's, Revs. James B. Empey, Pastor; Peter V. Moran, asst.  
**Missions**—St. Alphonsus', Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co.; Sacred Heart, McDermitt, Humboldt Co.; Golconda, Humboldt Co.  
**Yerington, Lyon Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. James J. O'Grady, Pastor.  
**Stations**—Bodie, Mono Co., Calif. (Diocese of Sacramento); Bridgeport, Mono Co., Calif. (Diocese of Sacramento); Mina, Mineral Co.

Convent—Our Lady of the Snows. 4 Missionary Catechists of O.B.L.V. Catechist McConville, Supr.

At St. Thomas Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Thomas F. Collins.

Absent on leave: Revs. Peter T. Feixa, Cuthbert E. Hogan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RENO. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 235 W. Sixth st.—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus. Sr. Mary Christina, Supr. Rev. Martin A. Duckham, Chaplain.

ELY. *Convent*.—2 Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.

LAS VEGAS. *Holy Family Convent*, 323 So. 5th st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of San Francisco. Sr. M. Edward, Supr.

WINNEMUCCA. *Our Lady of the Snows Convent*.—4 Missionary Catechists of O.B.L.V. Catechist McConville, Supr.

NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |  |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Religious Vacation School Attendance ..... | 943    |
| Secular Priests .....                | 30  | Hospital .....                             | 1      |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 17  | Total Patients in Past Year .....          | 1,922  |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 12  | Marriages .....                            | 687    |
| Total Churches .....                 | 29  | Baptisms { Infants.....336 } Total.....    | 396    |
| Parish with School .....             | 1   | { Adults..... 60 }                         |        |
| Pupils .....                         | 234 | Converts .....                             | 57     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 10  | Deaths .....                               | 202    |
| Children attending Sunday School:    |     | Population .....                           | 12,602 |
| Boys .....                           | 735 |  |        |
| Girls .....                          | 649 |  |        |



# DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Diocesis Richmondiensis*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1820. Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.



MOST REVEREND

ANDREW JAMES BRENNAN, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained Dec. 17, 1904; cons. Titular Bishop of Thapsus, April 25, 1923; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Scranton; transferred to the See of Richmond, May 28, 1926.—Res., Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral pl.

MOST REVEREND

PETER L. IRETON, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop and Apostolic Administrator of Richmond; ordained June 20, 1906; appointed Titular Bishop of Cime August 3, 1935; consecrated October 23, 1935.—Res., 800 Cathedral Place, Richmond, Va.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1820; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOS. O'CONNELL, D.D., cons. May 3, 1908, Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Bishop of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912; resigned Jan. 15, 1926, and appointed Titular Archbishop of Marianne; died Jan. 1, 1927.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. VINCENT S. WATERS, Chancery Office, Richmond, Va., 811 Cathedral pl. Telephone, Dial 3-1439. Res., 800 Cathedral pl. Telephone 5-6624.

**Officials**—Very Rev. JOHN A. KELLIHER, Ph.D., S.T.L. Vice-Officials—Rev. LEO J. RYAN, D.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, V.F.

**Defensor Vinculorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G.

**Notarii**—Revs. ROBERT F. BEATTIE, EUGENE P. WALSH.

**Synodal Judges**—Rev. JAMES A. BRENNAN, HUBERT L. MOTRY, S.T.D., J.C.D., Very Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., V.F., Rev. EDWARD P. KILGALEN.

**Pro-Synodal Judge**—Rev. MICHAEL J. CANNON.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. JOSEPH F. GOVAERT, WILLIAM A. O'HARA, WILLIAM A. GILL, EMMET GALLAGHER.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. FREDERICK P. LACKEY, V.F., F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., V.F., JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., THOMAS A. RANKIN, V.F., Rev. JAMES A. BRENNAN, Very Rev. JAMES GILSENAN.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D.  
**Auditors**—Very Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, V.F., Rev. LEO J. RYAN, D.D.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., V.F., FREDERICK P. LACKEY, V.F., JAMES GILSENAN, V.F., THOMAS A. RANKIN, V.F.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G.

**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. FREDERICK P. LACKEY, V.F., Revs. WILLIAM A. GILL, WILLIAM T. WINSTON, WILLIAM J. MEBDITH, PHILIP C. BLACKBURN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Most Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, D.D., Bishop; Most Rev. Peter L. Ireton, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop and Ap.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., THOMAS A. RANKIN, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM T. WINSTON.

**Synodal and Clerical Examiners**—Very Rev. JOHN A. KELLIHER, Ph.D., S.T.L., Revs. FRANCIS J. BYRNE, S.T.D., Very Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., V.F., Rev. LEO J. RYAN, D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'HARA, Chairman; Rev. EDWARD P. KILGALEN, Secretary; Revs. JOHN A. CURRAN, WILLIAM A. GILL, MICHAEL J. CANNON, ROBERT B. KEALEY.

**Advisory Committee on Insurance of Diocesan Property**—Revs. JAMES A. BRENNAN, LOUIS A. ROWEN, THOMAS E. O'CONNELL.

**Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association** (Legal Title)—Most Rev. PETER L. IRETON, D.D. (Pres.); Very Revs. JOHN A. KELLIHER, Ph.D., S.T.L. (Vice-Pres.); THOS. A. RANKIN, V.F. (Sec.); LEO J. RYAN (Treas.).

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS J. BYRNE, D.D. Office, 811 Floyd ave.

**Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. ARTHUR J. TAYLOR. Office, 811 Floyd ave.

**Diocesan Director Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. EDWARD P. KILGALEN.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. THOMAS C. O'CONNELL.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Charities**—Rev. JOHN J. McKEON. Office, 811 Cathedral place.—Rev. PAUL V. HELLER, Assistant Director for Norfolk District.

**Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. EDW. P. KILGALEN.

**Diocesan Director Laymen's Retreat League**—Rev. EDWIN J. LEE.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., V.F.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. LOUIS A. ROWEN.—Res., 208 E. Jefferson st., Charlottesville, Virginia. P.O. Box 277.

**Diocesan Missionary Fathers**—Rev. EDWARD L. STEPHENS, LL.B., Director; Revs. CONRAD C. HOFFNER, JOHN J. DONOVAN, Associates. Address: 516 E. Marshall st.

**Diocesan Director of Information**—Rev. FRANCIS J. BYRNE, D.D. Office: 811 Floyd ave., Richmond, Va.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. ARTHUR J. TAYLOR, M.A.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Students Mission Crusade**—Rev. ARTHUR J. TAYLOR, M.A.

**Diocesan Director National Catholic Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. ARTHUR J. TAYLOR, M.A.

**"The Catholic Virginian"** (Diocesan Publication)—Rev. FRANCIS J. BYRNE, D.D., Managing Editor.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Very Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, V.F.

Adm.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Felix F. Kaup, V.G., Rector; Revs. Leo J. Massel, J. Louis Flaherty, Francis J. Blakely. Rectory, 823 Cathedral place.  
**Schools**—For Boys. 7 Xaverian Brothers (1315

- Floyd ave.). Bro. Marcan, Dir. Pupils, 203. For Girls. 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Borromeo, Supr. (107 N. Morris st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 282.
- 2—ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Very Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., S.T.L., Rector; Rev. Eugene P. Walsh, Res., 808 E. Grace st. The priests also attend the State Penitentiary.
- 3—ST. MARY'S, Diocesan Missionary Headquarters, Revs. Edward L. Stephens, LL.B., Director of the Diocesan Missionary Fathers; Conrad C. Hoffner, John J. Donovan, Associate Missionaries. Church and residence, 316 E. Marshall st.
- 4—ST. PATRICK'S, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Revs. James A. Brennan, P.R., Bernard J. McKenna, J. Bernard Moore.  
*School*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (207 N. Twenty-sixth st.). Sister Scholastica Fey, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 202; Girls, 306.
- 5—SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Revs. William A. O'Hara, S.T.B., Pastor; Thomas J. Healy, Res., 1409 Perry st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (1418 Perry st.). Ven. Sister Patricia, Supr. Boys, 58; Girls, 60.  
*Stations*—Chesterfield Co., 4 times a month; Beach-C.C.C. Camp.
- 6—ST. BENEDICT'S, 300 N. Sheppard st., Very Rev. Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., Pastor; Revs. Rembert J. Codd, O.S.B., Hugh P. Hagerty, O.S.B., assts. Rector, 304 N. Sheppard st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3102 Grove ave.). Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 170.  
*Mission*—Buckner, Immaculate Conception; also attend Little Sisters of the Poor.
- 7—ST. PAUL'S (North Richmond), Revs. Thomas E. O'Connell, Pastor; Robert E. O'Kane, Res., 2811 North ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (2801 North ave.). Pupils: Boys, 171; Girls, 163.
- 8—ST. ELIZABETH'S (North Richmond), Second ave. and Victor st., Rev. Michael J. Cannon, Pastor. Res., 925 Fourquare lane, Highland Park.
- 9—ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Revs. Michael J. Neary, S.S.J., Pastor; Charles P. Brown, S.S.J., Res., 709 N. First st. P.O. Box 1237, Richmond, Va.  
*School*—Van De Vyver School, Elementary Dept.: Boys, 149; Girls, 147. Commercial Dept.: Boys, 36; Girls, —; High School Dept.: Boys, 7; Girls, 36. 11 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore, Md. Res., 713 N. First st. 2 Lay Teachers.  
*Missions*—St. Catherine's, Cartersville; St. Joseph's, Columbia.  
*School*—Columbia. Pupils, 41. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Stations*—Glen Allen, Howardsville, 7 Pines.
- 10—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Fulton (colored), Rev. R. Dixon Beattie, Pastor. Res., 810 Louisiana st., Richmond, Va.  
*Stations*—State Farm Penitentiary, State Farm, Virginia; Industrial Farm for Women, Goochland, Va.; Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Beaumont, Va.; South Side of State Penitentiary Farm.
- 11—ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), 507 N. 33rd st., Rev. Anthony Korkmaz, Ph.D., J.C., Pastor. Res., 2911-A E. Broad st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

- Alexandria, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, V.E., Pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Leitch, Robert F. Beattie, Res., 310 Duke st.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Boys, 152; Girls, 134.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart Church, Groveton, Fairfax Co., third Sunday.
- St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Philip Kirrane, S.S.J., Pastor. Res., 711 N. Columbus st.  
*School*—Boys, 52; Girls, 82. Attended from Washington, D. C., by 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence.
- St. Rita's (Mount Ida), Revs. Leonard J. Koster, Pastor; Thomas F. Finnegan, Res., 140 Forrest st., Alexandria, Va.
- Arlington, Arlington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward W. Johnston, Pastor. Res., 4049 21st st., N.
- St. Charles', Revs. John A. Curran, Pastor; Kenneth M. Rizer, Vernon J. Bowers, Res., 3304 N. Washington blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 1202 N. Hudson st. Boys, 160; Girls, 131.
- St. Thomas More, Rev. Edwin J. Lee, Pastor. Res., 110 N. Glebe rd., Arlington, Va.
- Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Clement I. Flynn, O.M.I., Pastor; James V. Cleary, O.M.I., John J. Sullivan, O.M.I. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Farrington, St. Bernard's, mass every Sunday, attended from Ashland; Woodford, St. Mary's, mass every Sunday, attended from Ashland.
- Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bogacz, Pastor.
- Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, 212 E. Jefferson st., Rev. Louis A. Rowen, Pastor. Res., 208 E. Jefferson st. P.O. Box 277.  
*Mission*—Gordonsville.  
*Station*—Crozet.
- Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Tohill, Pastor. Res., 620 Jefferson st.
- Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Julian F. Bullock, Pastor. P.O. Box 273.  
*Missions*—Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis; The Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Paul's.
- Covington, Alleghany Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph V. Jurgens, Pastor. P.O. Box 568.
- Craddock, Norfolk Co., Church of the Holy Angels, 32 Afton Parkway, Rev. Francis J. Klemmer, Pastor.
- Crewe, Nottoway Co., St. Richard's, Revs. Marcellus Fortman, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Isadore A. McCarthy, C.P.P.S. Temporary Address of Pastor, Crewe Hotel, Crewe, Va.  
*Missions*—Meherrin, Sacred Heart; Farmville.
- Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph V. Brennan, Pastor. Res., 288 W. Main st.
- Missions*—Barnesville, St. Mary's; Boydton, St. Stephen's; Martinsville, Clarksville.  
*Stations*—Nelson, South Boston.
- Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Kociela, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Centerville, Fairfax Co., St. Timothy's, Mass on Fifth Sunday at 9:00 A. M.; Bailey's Cross Roads, St. Anthony's.
- Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. J. F. Govaert, Pastor; Herman J. Veger, William P. Byrnes, P.O. Box B.  
*School*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.). 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Loretta, Supr. P.O. address: 14 Willard ave., Phoebus, Va. Boys, 66; Girls, 68.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, Veterans Administration, Kecoughtan, Va., St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass daily except Saturdays.
- Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. McConnell, Pastor. Res., 706 Princess Anne st. P.O. Box 176.  
*Missions*—King George Court House, St. Anthony's, monthly; Dahlgren, Naval Proving Grounds, St. Gertrude's, monthly.  
*Stations*—Widewater, Stafford Co., occasionally.
- Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edmund C. Kiefer, Pastor. Res., 149 Federal place. P.O. Box 637.  
*Stations*—Elkton, Grottoes, Linville, Timberville, Shenandoah City, New Market, Lynwood.
- Highland Springs, Henrico Co. (Fair Oaks), St. John's, Rev. J. J. Scanlon, Pastor. P.O. address, Highland Springs, Va., R.F.D. 3, Richmond, Va.
- Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James', Rev. James P. Gacquin, Pastor. Res., 103 N. 6th ave., North B. Village. P.O. Box 37.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy of the Union (105 N. 6th ave.). Boys, 56; Girls, 47.  
*Mission*—Claremont, St. Anne's, monthly.  
*Station*—Waverly.
- Hot Springs, Bath Co., The Shrine of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard B. Washington, Pastor. P.O. Box 388.
- Leesburg, Loudoun Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. John S. Igoo, Pastor. Res., King and Union sts.  
*Missions*—Purcellville, St. Francis de Sales; in winter, once a month; in summer, three times a month. Herndon, Fairfax Co., St. Joseph's; in winter, three times a month; in summer, once a month.
- Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Revs. William J. Meredith, P.R., John Conley, John J. O'Hara, Res., 710 Clay st.  
*School*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (909 Clay st.). Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 108.  
*Mission*—Bedford, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. James J. Widmer, Pastor. P.O. Box 363.  
*Missions*—Bristow, St. Joseph's; Minnieville, Sacred Heart.
- New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steff, Pastor; Address: Rt. No. 2, Petersburg, Va.  
*Missions*—Fort Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., St. John Nepomucene, Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays 11 A. M.; Chesterfield Co., St. Anne's, Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays 9 A. M.
- Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 230 33rd st., Revs. William A. Gill, Pastor; Carroll T. Dozier, Res., 230 33rd st. P.O. Box 393.  
*School*—332 34th st. 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Celine, Supr. Boys, 117; Girls, 132.
- Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Philip C. Blackburn, Pastor; Francis V. Bambrick, Res., 232 Chapel st.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 317 Chapel st. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 146.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Edw. P. Kilgallen, Pastor; Paul V. Heller, Thomas P. Scannell. Res., 520 Graydon Park.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1302 Stockley Gardens). Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 165.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Julius Schmidhauser, Res., 807 W. 37th st.
- Holy Trinity (Ocean View), Revs. Robert B. Kealey, Pastor; Martin T. Quinn, Res., 86 Government ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Manuelita, Supr. Res., 55 Government ave. Pupils: Boys, 251; Girls, 235.



St. Joseph's (colored), Revs. James B. Albert, S.S.J., Pastor; Joseph G. Turner, S.S.J. Res., 211 E. Brambleton ave.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters (722 Monticello ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 182; Girls, 222.  
 St. Matthew's (Berkley), Rev. Martin J. Harrison, Pastor. Res., 211 Hardy ave.  
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. Brochtrup, Pastor; Miles H. King. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 123 Franklin st. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 77.  
*Mission*—Emporia, every Sunday.  
 Port Richmond, King William Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Ceslaus J. Jakubowski, Pastor. Address: Box 45.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Address: Port Richmond. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 24.  
*Mission*—West Point, St. Theresa's.  
 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Very Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. F. Harold Nott, Peter A. Van Ganzenwinkel. Res., 518 High st. P.O. Box 399.  
*School*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (600 Dinwiddie st.). Sister Agnes Bain, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 237; Girls, 228.  
*Mission*—Naval Hospital.  
 Our Lady of Victory (colored), Rev. Nicholas J. Habets, Pastor. Res., 1013 Effingham st.  
*School*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 1 Priest. Res., 407 Washington st. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 182.  
 Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Thomas B. Martin, Pastor; Joseph H. Hodges. Res., 631 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—St. Andrew's. 14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Martina, Supr. Pupils in Parochial School: Boys, 213; Girls, 190.  
*Stations*—Blue Ridge Springs, Buchanan, U. S. Government Facility, Mass every Sunday; Catawba Sanatorium, monthly; Fincastle four times a year.  
 Our Lady of Nazareth, Very Rev. James Gilsenan, V.F., Pastor; Robert O. Hickman. Res., 810 Campbell ave., S.W.  
*School*—Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W. 9

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 106.  
 St. Elias (Maronite), 614 Salem ave., S.W., Rev. Peter Rabil, p.t. Res., 701 Salem ave., S.W.  
 Rock Castle, Powhatan Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Donald Haggerty, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Emmet P. Gallagher, Pastor; Patrick J. Tierney, Albert P. Campbell. Res., 126 N. New st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (121 N. Augusta st.). Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 47.  
*Missions*—Lexington, St. Patrick's, every Sunday; Waynesboro, St. John's, every Sunday.  
 Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Michael F. Igoe, Pastor. Address, 202 S. Broad st.  
*Stations*—St. Mary's, Courtland, Franklin, Smithfield.  
 Virginia Beach, Norfolk Co., Star of the Sea, Fourteenth st., Rev. Philip P. Brennan, Pastor. Address, P.O. Box 133.  
*Mission*—Cape Henry, St. Theresa of Lisieux.  
 Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Ryan, Pastor, P.O. Box 752.  
*Mission*—Culpeper, Precious Blood, on Sundays.  
*Stations*—The Plains, Casanova, Orleans.  
 West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Revs. Edward V. Mullarkey, Pastor; Peter Schouten.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 50.  
*Mission*—El Nido, St. John's, every Sunday.  
 West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Port Richmond.  
 Williamsburg, St. Bede's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, Pastor.  
 Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Robert Emmet Hannon, Pastor; Michael J. Molloy, 407 S. Loudon st.  
*Missions*—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., Sunday mass, Winchester, 8 and 10:30 o'clock; Sunday mass, Front Royal, 8 o'clock; Sunday mass, Woodstock, 10:15 o'clock; every Sunday.  
*Stations*—Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Woodstock, Boyce, Barryville.  
 Woodford, Caroline Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ashland. Mass every Sunday.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Charles Comaskey, Pastor. P.O. Box 42.  
 Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas C. Healey, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Charles Town, Jefferson Co., St. James', every Sunday; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.  
 Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Revs. Patrick J. Morahan, Pastor; John F. McMahon, asst. Res., 34 James st. P.O. Box 433.  
*Missions*—Elk Garden, W. Va.; Bayard, W. Va.; Kitzmiller, Md.  
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Francis L. Braddican. Res., 219 S. Queen st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Sister Eleanor, Sister-Servant. Boys, 78; Girls, 105.  
 Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert J. Kilgannon. Address, Box 284, Ridgeley, W. Va.  
*Missions*—Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', 2nd

Sunday each month; Kessel, W. Va., St. Mary's, Hardy Co., 4th Sunday.  
*Stations*—Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., occasionally.

Army Post: Fort Myer, attended from Washington; Fort Humphrey, Chaplain, Rev. Hubert L. Motry, D.D. Res., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Langley Field, Rev. James J. McGoochan, Chaplain.  
 Naval Posts: Norfolk, Va., Naval Base, Rev. John R. Boslett, Chaplain, Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; Portsmouth, Va., Navy Yard and Naval Hospital, attended from St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth.  
 Naval Proving Grounds: Dahlgren, Va., attended from Fredericksburg, Va.  
 Marine Barracks: Quantico, Va., Rev. A. H. Schmitt.  
 Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis Smet, S.T.D., Spiritual Director, American College, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. William Speer Strahan, special duty Catholic University.  
 On Sick Leave: Rev. Timothy J. Crowe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *Benedictine High School*, 304 N. Sheppard st.—A Classical Military High School in charge of the Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., President (Res., Belmont, N. C.); Revs. Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., Vice-President; Leo Frierson, O.S.B., Rector; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Vincent Campbell, O.S.B., Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., Laurence McHale, O.S.B., Wilfred Foley, O.S.B., Charles Kastner, O.S.B., Stephen Dowd, O.S.B., Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 172.  
 ASHLAND. *Oblate Fathers Mission House*.—Revs. Clement I. Flynn, O.M.I., Supr.; James V. Cleary, O.M.I., Bursar; John J. M. Sullivan, O.M.I.  
 CHARLOTTESVILLE. *Precious Blood Mission House*, P.O. Box 1788, University Station, Charlottesville, Va. House of Residence for Missionaries and Mission School.—Very Rev. George W. Pax, C.P.P.S., S.T.D., Supr.; Revs. Leo Sponar, C.P.P.S., A.M., Edwin Kaiser, C.P.P.S., S.T.D., John Zeller, C.P.P.S., Alfred Meyer, C.P.P.S., Henry Druffel, C.P.P.S., Bernard Scharf, C.P.P.S., A.M., Clayton Noll, C.P.P.S., Robert Baird, C.P.P.S., Francis Laudick, C.P.P.S., Carl Longanbach, C.P.P.S., Raymond Guillozet, C.P.P.S., John Kraus, C.P.P.S., Urban Hoorman, C.P.P.S., Henry Langhals, C.P.P.S., Thomas Clayton, C.P.P.S., Francis Mooney, C.P.P.S., Leonard Roncilio, C.P.P.S., Bro. Dominic Lunardi, C.P.P.S., William Loehr, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 18; Lay Brothers, 2.  
 FORT MONROE. *Sacred Heart Novitiate*.—For the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Urban, C.F.X., Dir. Brothers,

7; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15. Rev. Michael J. Hartigan, Chaplain.  
 NORFOLK. *The James Barry-Robinson Home for Boys*, Kempsville rd.—In charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Religious, 4; Lay, 1. Revs. Cletus Crawford, O.S.B., Director; Lucian Malich, O.S.B., Theodore Weber, O.S.B., Jordan Burick, O.S.B., Prefects. Pupils, 30.  
 ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead," Powhatan Co., Va. St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural Institute*.—An Industrial Military High School for the education of colored boys and for training them in useful handicrafts and in practical and scientific agriculture. Entrance Class 8th Grade Grammar Course—Four Year High School, in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. 7 Professors (Academic). 15 Instructors (Industrial). Boys, 125. Revs. Frederick Strittmatter, O.S.B., Director; Denis Strittmatter, O.S.B., Timothy Pelletier, O.S.B., Urban Lux, O.S.B., Donald Haggerty, O.S.B., Edwin Bender, O.S.B. P.O. Rock Castle, Va.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Monastery of the Visitation Monte Maria*, 2209 E. Grace st.—22 Visitation Sisters, 1 Novice. Mother Mary Gertrude Parker, Supr. Rev. Wm. T. Winston, Chaplain. Address: 2211 E. Grace st.  
*St. Gertrude's High School*, affiliated with the Catholic University of America, 3215 Stuart ave.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. De Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sister M. Antoinette, Principal. Pupils, 85. The Music School, 45.

*St. Sophia's Home for the Aged*, 16 N. Harvie st.—15 Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 155. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

*St. Joseph's Villa, Dooley Memorial Orphanage for Girls*.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Madeleine Boschen, Sister Servant. Orphans, 162. P.O. Address, Dum-barton, Va., Box 350. Chaplain, Rev. John J. McKeon.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Novice. Sister Mary Angels, C.S.C., Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils: Boys, 8; Girls, 168.

BRISTOW. *St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters in Diocese of Richmond*.—Sisters, 76; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Joseph Fetter, O.S.B., Supr. Chaplain, Rev. John Smith, O.S.B.

*Linton Hall*.—Military Boarding School for Boys. Pupils, 150.

NORFOLK. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*, Wood and Church sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Training School*. Pupils, 84. Patients during the year, 4,612. Patients treated in Clinic, 8,810. Patients treated in Emergency Room, 5,916. Prescriptions filled for Clinic, 6,638. Sister Stella, Sister Servant. A free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., Chaplain.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Inc.*, N. Jefferson st.—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Philomena, Supr. Orphans, 36. Legal title: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Inc.*

ROCK CASTLE. *St. Francis De Sales High School*.—Academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother M. Pierre, Supr. Pupils, 154. Rev. Dennis Stritt-matter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern U. S. Prov.)—St. Ann's Church and Mission House, Ashland.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Cathedral Abbey) Benedictine High School, St. Benedict's.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Latrobe, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

O.S.B.—*The James Barry-Robinson Home for Boys*—Nor-folk.

C.P.P.S.—*Precious Blood Fathers*—Lewis Mountain, Box 1788, University Station, Charlottesville, Va.; St. Creux, Farmville, Va.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's, Richmond; St. Joseph's, Alexandria; St. Joseph's, Norfolk.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Cathedral, Rich-mond; Sacred Heart Novitiate, Fort Monroe.

NECROLOGY.

†Brosnan, Edward A., Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |       |  |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1     | Parish Priests (Ord.) .....                            | 12              |
| Coadjutor Bishop .....              | 1     | Priests—Sick Leave .....                               | 2               |
| Secular Priests .....               | 100   | Priests—Special Duty Catholic University .....         | 2               |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 42    | Priests—Rel. Order .....                               | 42              |
| Total Priests .....                 | 142   | Boarding Academies for Girls .....                     | 2               |
| Theological Students .....          | 31    | Students .....   | 330             |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 63    | Orphan Asylums, Male .....                             | 2               |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 48    | Orphans .....  | 69              |
| Total Churches .....                | 111   | Orphan Asylum, Female .....                            | 1               |
| Stations .....                      | 39    | Orphans .....  | 162             |
| Chapels .....                       | 8     | Industrial Schools:                                    |                 |
| Convent Chapels .....               | 31    | For Colored Boys .....                                 | 1               |
| Boarding School for Boys .....      | 1     | Pupils .....   | 125             |
| Students .....                      | 135   | For Colored Girls .....                                | 1               |
| Private Schools .....               | 2     | Pupils .....   | 154             |
| Pupils .....                        | 247   | Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 8,087           |
| Parochial Schools .....             | 29    | Home for the Aged .....                                | 1               |
| Pupils { White .....                | 5,899 | Inmates .....  | 155             |
| Colored .....                       | 1,348 | Hospitals .....  | 2               |
| Total Parochial Pupils .....        | 7,247 | Baptisms { Infants.....1,233 }                         | Total.....1,801 |
| Parish Priests (Secular) .....      | 89    | Adults.....568 }                                       |                 |
| Chaplains (Secular) .....           | 3     | Converts .....   | 569             |
| Chaplains (Order) .....             | 3     | Marriages .....  | 916             |
| Priest-Directors .....              | 10    | Deaths .....   | 550             |
| Externes .....                      | 4     | Catholic Population .....                              | 46,020          |



# 

(*Diocesis Roffensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868. Square Miles = 7,081.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, born October 28, 1884; ordained Sept. 19, 1908; appointed Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah, July 4, 1932; cons. Oct. 28, 1932; transferred to the See of Rochester, July 31, 1937; installed November 11, 1937.—Res., 947 East ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

**Second Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D., ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909 appointed assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 4, 1925; resigned Oct. 30, 1928; made Archbishop of the Titular See of Viminacio, Oct. 30, 1928.—Res., Nazareth Motherhouse, Pittsford, N. Y.

**Third Bishop**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., ordained Feb. 17, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rochester, January 8, 1929; cons. March 19, 1929; died May 22, 1933.

**Fourth Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD MOONEY, D.D., transferred to Detroit, May 26, 1937; installed Archbishop of Detroit, Aug. 3, 1937.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. BERGAN.—Chancery telephone: Stone 2282. Send all official mail to the Office of the Diocese of Rochester, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y.

**Vice-Chancellors**—Rev. LAWRENCE B. CASEY.—Res., 947 East ave.; Rev. JAMES C. MCANIFF.—Res., 720 Main st. W.

**Delegatus Pro Religiosis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BOPEL.—Res., St. Boniface Rectory, 330 Gregory st., Rochester, N. Y.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G., WILLIAM F. BERGAN, JOHN F. BOPEL, GEORGE V. BURNS, JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B., CHARLES F. SHAY, THOMAS F. CONNORS, WILLIAM F. STANDER, JOHN B. SULLIVAN.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM M. HART, V.G., JOHN F. BOPEL.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., **Judices Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., GEORGE V. BURNS, Revs. WILLIAM COWEN, S.T.D., BERNARD J. GEFELL, JOHN B. SULLIVAN, GEORGE F. KETTEL, S.T.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. SHAY.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. BERGAN.

**Secretary of the Matrimonial Court**—Rev. WILFRED CRAUGH, Ph.D., M.A., St. Bernard's Seminary.

**Assistant Secretary**—Rev. JAMES C. MCANIFF, D.D., J.C.L., 50 Chestnut st.

**Notaries**—For Auburn Deanery—Rev. WILLIAM E. COWEN, S.T.D. For Corning Deanery—Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON. For Elmira Deanery—Rev. WILLIAM J. BRIEN, Ph.D., S.T.L., M.A. For Geneva Deanery—Rev. EDWARD T. BALL, M.A. For Rochester Deanery—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. BERGAN, Revs. FRANCIS T. BURNS, S.T.L., CHARLES R. REYNOLDS, LAWRENCE B. CASEY.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.L., Ph.D., JOSEPH J. BAIERL, S.T.D., EDWARD SIMPSON, Ph.B., GEORGE V. PREDMORE, JOHN A. NAPIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GRADY, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM W. HEISEL, Ph.L., FRANCIS LUDDY, JOSEPH E. WIRZER, B.S., S.T.B., Ph.L., FRANCIS T. BURNS, S.T.L.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Revs. MICHAEL J. KRIEG, WILLIAM F. STAUBER.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN MUCKLE.—4536 St. Paul blvd., Rochester, N.Y.

**Vigilance Committee**—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Revs. THOMAS F. CONNORS, JOSEPH GEFELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. GRADY, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., Revs. JOHN M. DUFFY, M.A., GEORGE V. PREDMORE.

**Censors Librorum**—Very Rev. STEPHEN AULBACH, C.S.S.R., Revs. JOSEPH J. BAIERL, S.T.D., FRANCIS T. BURNS, S.T.L., BENEDICT A. EHMANN.

**Diocesan Agency of Catholic Charities**—Revs. GERALD C. LAMBERT, Director; ARTHUR RATIGAN, Director of the Family and Child Care Division of the Catholic Charities, 851 Main st., West; JOSEPH E. VOGT, Director Social Action Division, Rochester, N. Y., 50 Chestnut st. Organized 1912; Incorporated 1917, "Rochester Catholic Charities."

**Organ Building Commission**—Revs. GEORGE V. PREDMORE, LEO C. MOONEY, Professor PHILIP KRECKEL.

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Revs. GEORGE V. PREDMORE, LEO C. MOONEY, FRANCIS J. BURNS, JOHN M. DUFFY, BENEDICT EHMANN, Professor PHILIP KRECKEL.

**Building Commission**—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., Chairman, Rev. JOHN M. DUFFY, Secretary, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM M. HART, V.G., JOHN F. BOPEL, GEORGE V. BURNS, Messrs. FRANCIS C. WICKES, JAMES P. B. DUFFY, GEORGE WEINING.

**Clergy Relief Society**—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH CAMERON, Secretary; Rev. WILLIAM F. STAUBER, Treasurer.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN M. DUFFY, M.A.—Office, Columbus Civic Centre, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y. Rev. EDWARD R. DEMPSEY, asst.

**School Board**—The Board consists of an Executive Committee made up of priests and representatives of the various Sisterhoods, of which the Most Rev. Bishop is Chairman.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Director: Rev. JOSEPH H. GEFELL, D.D.—Res., 415 Ames st.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. WILLIAM F. STAUBER.—Res., 634 Hudson ave.

**Child Welfare Board**—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rev. GERALD C. LAMBERT.

**Diocesan Rural Life Bureau**—Director: Rev. JOHN M. BALL, St. Rose's Church, Lima, N. Y.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN RANDALL. Offices, Columbus Civic Centre, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y.

**Sodality of Our Lady** Diocesan Director—Rev. ROBERT J. FOX.—Res., 720 Main st. W., Rochester, N. Y.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. GEORGE VOGT, M.A.—Res., 321 Lake ave., Rochester.

**Diocesan Director of Religious Education**—Rev. GEORGE VOGT, M.A., Director.

**Columbus Civic Centre, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y.**—An incorporated welfare organization with building at 50 Chestnut st. President, Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D.; Director, Rev. GERALD C. LAMBERT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- 1—**PRO-CATHEDRAL—SACRED HEART CHURCH**, Flower City Park, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George V. Burns, Pastor; Revs. John O'Beirne, Alphonsus C. Crimmens, John C. Callahan, assts. Res., 296 Flower City Park.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph, 16; 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Ethelbert, Director. Boys, 320; Girls, 335.
- 2—**ST. AMBROSE**, Culver rd. and Clifford ave., Revs. Frank Mason, Pastor; John J. Burke, Robert J. Hagerly, assts. Res., 34 Empire blvd.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Nunilo, Dir. Boys, 304; Girls, 298. Convent, 6 Empire blvd.
- 3—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Portland ave., Revs. Geo. W. Eckl, Pastor; Raymond Wuest, Elmer W. Heindl, assts. Res., 925 Portland ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Dorothea. Boys, 352; Girls, 380.
- 4—**ST. ANNE'S**, Brighton Park, Revs. George J. Schmitt, Pastor; Gregory D. Dugan, asst. Res., 48 Brighton Park.
- 5—**CHAPEL OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Italian)**, Norton st., Rev. Charles Azzi. Attached as chapel to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Res., 53 Ontario st.
- 6—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Revs. Paul Ciccio, Pastor; Michael Tydings, asst. Res., 101 White st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Irma, Dir. Boys, 144; Girls, 160.
- 7—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Chili ave., Revs. John H. O'Brien, Pastor; Robert H. Fennese, Edward J. Waters, assts. Res., 410 Chili ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Theonilla, Dir. Boys, 249; Girls, 253.
- 8—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oxford st., Revs. Thomas F. Connors, Pastor; Francis M. Feeney, John Maloney, assts. Res., 269 Rutgers st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Aidan, Dir. Boys, 288; Girls, 281. Res., 243 Rutgers st.
- 9—**ST. BONIFACE'S**, Gregory st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Boppel, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Taylor, Frederick Walz, assts. Res., 330 Gregory st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sr. M. Martinella, Dir. Boys, 260; Girls, 262.  
*Chapels*—Penitentiary, Iola Sanitarium and Rochester State Hospital. Rev. Eugene Golding, Chaplain.
- 10—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Gerald Brennan, Pastor; Charles McCarthy, asst.; John J. Bresnihan, Pastor Emeritus. Res., 50 Hand st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sr. M. Joanna, Dir. Boys, 110; Girls, 107.
- 11—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, Dewey ave., Rev. Robert A. Keleher, Pastor; Rev. Earl M. Tobin, asst. Res., 3000 Dewey ave. blvd. Erected July, 1925.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Juliana, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 203; Girls, 190.
- 12—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William M. Hart, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G., Pastor; Revs. John F. Dwyer, J.C.D., Thomas F. McVeigh, William O'Brien, assts. Res., 80 Prince st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Prince st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Hilary, Dir. Boys, 297; Girls, 291.
- 13—**ST. FRANCIS ASSISI**, Whitney and Orange sts., Rev. Joseph Cirincione, Pastor; Rev. John M. Merklinger, asst. Res., 401 Orange st.
- 14—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay and Teresa sts., Revs. Patrick Moffatt, Pastor; Albert Simonetti, David B. Singerhoff, assts. Res., 34 Teresa st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). Sr. M. Athanasia, Dir. Boys, 156; Girls, 153.
- 15—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Revs. John Baksys, Pastor; Frank J. Valukevicius, Res., 545 Hudson ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Alphonsa, Dir. Boys, 37; Girls, 32.
- 16—**ST. HELEN'S**, Hinchey rd. and Renouf dr. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- 17—**HOLY APOSTLES**, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Philip E. Golding, Pastor; William J. Devereaux, William J. Ayers, assts. Res., 7 Austin st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Austin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Angelica, Dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 248.
- 18—**HOLY CROSS**, Revs. Alexander J. McCabe, Pastor; Joseph P. Hailey, asst. Res., 4492 Lake ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Mildred. Boys, 198; Girls, 160.
- 19—**HOLY FAMILY** (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. Joseph Gefell, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Roy Morphy, Raymond J. Wahl, assts. Res., 415 Ames st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sr. M. Altx, Dir. Boys, 386; Girls, 397. 3 Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Sr. John Joseph, Supr. (Social service work and religious instruction.)
- 20—**MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), Hudson ave., cor. Clifford, Revs. William F. Stauder, Pastor; Adalbert Schneider, Walter Carron, assts. Res., 634 Hudson ave.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonse st.). Sr. M. Leonarda, Dir. Boys, 217; Girls, 256.
- 21—**HOLY ROSARY**, Lexington ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Shay, Pastor; Revs. Richard Burns, Patrick J. Flynn, Res., 414 Lexington ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (198 Oriole st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Theresa Vincent, Dir. Boys, 392; Girls, 380.
- 22—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph S. Cameron, Ph.B., Pastor; Revs. Leo A. Smith, Donald J. Murphy, Res., 445 Plymouth ave., South.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (55 Greig st.). Sr. M. Laura, Dir. Boys, 348; Girls, 300.
- 23—**ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, Humboldt st., Revs. John B. Sullivan, Pastor; Joseph T. Maloney, John J. Leary, Res., 548 Humboldt st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. De Pazzi, Dir. Boys, 251; Girls, 248.
- 24—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Stephen Aubach, C.S.S.R., Rector; John Brennan, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, C.S.S.R., John J. Healey, C.S.S.R., William A. Doherty, C.S.S.R. (in charge of St. Francis de Sales Chapel for deaf mutes), Michael Kleemann, C.S.S.R., Joseph Winiecki, C.S.S.R., Gerard Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Matthew Weber, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (305 Andrews st.). Sr. M. Conrad, Supr. Boys, 87; Girls, 74.  
*Commercial School*—Boys, 6; Girls, 61. Sr. M. Ludolpha, Supr.
- 25—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Brooks ave. (erected 1928), Revs. Edward T. Meagher, Pastor; J. Beecher Sullivan, asst.; Gerald Kelly, 2nd asst. Res., 75 Ernestine st.  
*School*—Opened 1930. 9 Sisters of St. Francis (595 Brooks ave.). Sr. M. Solanus, Supr. Boys, 187; Girls, 176.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Corona st. and Rhinecliff dr. (erected 1928), Revs. Francis W. Luddy, Pastor; Thomas Manley, asst. Res., 224 Mayflower dr., East ave. Station, Rochester, N. Y.
- 27—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian)**, Revs. Charles Azzi, Pastor; Joseph O. Gorman, Calogero Gerardi, William Lammers, assts. Res., 53 Ontario st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy Convent, 59 Ontario st. Sr. M. Mechtild, Dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 228.
- 28—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Revs. Francis Hoefen, Pastor; John Bohmwetch, Jacob Rauber, assts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Schellhorn, Pastor Emeritus. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carlotta, Dir. Boys, 175; Girls, 181.
- 30—**OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Revs. C. A. Van Der Meulen, C.S.S.CC., Pastor; Leopold Jeurissen, C.S.S.CC., asst. Res., 10 Pleasant st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). Sr. St. Joseph Marie, Dir. Boys, 33; Girls, 40.
- 31—**ST. LUCY'S (Italian)**, Troup st., Rev. Benedict Maselli, Pastor. Res., 253 Troup st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Laurentia, Dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 71.
- 32—**ST. MARGARET MARY**, Rogers Parkway (erected 1929), Revs. Charles J. Bruton, Ph.D., Pastor; William Bolger, asst. Res., 122 Scholfield rd.  
*School*—Opened 1930. 9 Sisters of St. Francis (229 Scholfield rd.). Mother M. Carmel, Dir. Boys, 169; Girls, 154.
- 33—**ST. MARY'S**, Washington Park, Revs. George F. Kettell, S.T.D., Pastor; Joseph M. McDonnell, John W. Brill, assts. Res., 15 South st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Augustine, Dir. Boys, 69; Girls, 85.
- 34—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Revs. Arthur T. Florack, Pastor; John B. Kleintjes, Donald Lux, assts. Res., 869 Clinton ave., N.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sr. M. Benonita, Dir. Boys, 284; Girls, 286.
- 35—**ST. MONICA'S**, Genesee st., cor. Monica st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Bergan, Pastor; Revs. Edward H. Hartman, Bernard Cleary, Harold Rogers, assts. Res., 34 Monica st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Louise Marie, Dir. Boys, 365; Girls, 353. Res., 30 Millbank st.
- 36—**ST. NICHOLAS SYRO-MELCHITE**, Remington st., corner of Leo, Rev. ———, Res., 20 Leo st.
- 37—**ST. PATRICK'S**, 454 Plymouth ave., N. Revs. Leo C. Mooney, Pastor; James O'Connell, John J. Malley, Alfredo Morotti, assts. Res., 151 Saratoga ave.
- 38—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), Main st., W. Revs. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Pastor; Robert Joseph Fox, Francis Kleehammer, assts. Res., 720 Main st., W.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sr. M. Adolph, Principal. Boys, 246; Girls, 242.



- 39—ST. PHILIP NERI, 1776 Clifford ave., Rev. George Weiman, Pastor; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, Res., 1148 North Goodman st.
- 40—PRECIOUS BLOOD, Stenson st. and Lexington ave., Rev. Sebastian Contegiacomo, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Rev. Anthony Pece, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., Lexington ave. and Stenson st.
- 41—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Hudson ave., Revs. Joseph A. Balcerak, Pastor; Leo J. Matuszewski, Valentine, J. Jankowiak, assts. Res., 34 Stanislaus st. School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (919 Norton st.). Sr. M. Lucina. Boys, 200; Girls, 206.
- 42—STAR OF THE SEA CHAPEL, Long Pond, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Goggin, D.D., Ph.D., Rector.
- 43—ST. THERESA'S (Polish), erected in 1927, 14 Mark st., Revs. Simeon Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Pastor; Fulgence M. Gorczyca, O.M.C. Res., 8 Mark st. School—Opened 1928, charge of Franciscan Sisters, 4. Sr. M. Norbert, Dir. Boys, 44; Girls, 56.
- 44—ST. THOMAS, 41 Colebrook dr., Revs. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., Pastor; James Cuffney, Ph.B., asst. Res., 4536 St. Paul Blvd., Rochester, N. Y. School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Charles, Dir. Res., 138 Washington ave. Boys, 86; Girls, 94. St. George's Chapel, Summerville.

INSTITUTIONS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN IN ROCHESTER:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa.  
St. Mary's Boys' Home (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Arthur Ratigan.  
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. Victor Hurley.  
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 8 Prince st., Rev. James McAniff, D.D., J.C.L.  
Monroe County Jail, Rev. Lawrence Casey, 947 East ave.  
Monroe County Institutions, Rev. Eugene Golding, 330 Gregory st.  
Our Lady of Mercy Convent, Rev. Patrick J. Smyth.  
Nazareth Academy, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, Resident Chaplain.  
Nazareth Motherhouse, Brighton Sta., Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Earl Ritz.  
Nazareth College, Rev. Leonard Kelly, M.A. (See Elmira Hospital.)

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick Kelly, Pastor.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. John A. Conway, V.F., Pastor; Revs. John J. Henley, William Davie, M.A., Francis Harding, assts. Res., 7 Chapel st. School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Genevieve. Boys, 189; Girls, 188.
- St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Cowen, S.T.D., Pastor; William Tobin, Leslie G. Whalen, Joseph M. McNamara. Res., 15 Clark st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Helen Marie, Dir. Boys, 194; Girls, 163.
- St. Alphonsus', Revs. Frederick G. Straub, Ph.L., Pastor; Walter Fischer, Gerard A. Mann, Richard G. Stanton, assts. Res., 95 E. Genesee st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (12 Seminary ave.). Sr. William Joseph, Dir. Boys, 184; Girls, 150.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. John B. Crowley, Pastor; Austin Hanna, asst. Res., 160 Van Anden st. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Dorithea, Dir. Boys, 105; Girls, 115. Mission—Cayuga, St. Joseph's.
- St. Hyacinth's (61 Pulaski st.), Revs. Jerome Holnbowicz, O.M.C., Pastor; Vincent Woiski, O.M.C., Zephyrinus J. Loga, O.M.C., Conrad Miller, O.M.C., assts. Res., 225 State st. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis Minor Conventuals. Sr. M. Sydonia, Dir. Boys, 157; Girls, 158.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Adolpho L. Gabbani, Pastor; James Emmett Murphy, S.T.L. Res., 192 Clark st.
- Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Neary, Pastor. Mission—Union Springs, St. Michael's.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Pastor. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Leander, Dir. Boys, 87; Girls, 75.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry C. Manley, Pastor.
- Bradford, St. Stanislaus, Rev. Stanislaus H. Bialaszewski, Adm. Mission—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Michael J. Krieg, Pastor; Paul E. Tuite, asst. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Gertrude Marie, Dir. Boys, 73; Girls, 68.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Charles Reynolds, Adm. Mission—Mumford, St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael C. Wall, Pastor; John Maxwell, Francis J. Buechel, assts. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Leonida, Dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 203.

- Chapels—U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Canandaigua; Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Norman Margrett, Pastor. Mission—Red Creek, St. Thomas.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph E. Guilfoil, Pastor. Mission—Chili, St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Rev. James O'Brien, Pastor.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph Curtin, Pastor; Ralph Meyer, asst. Chapel—East Bay, St. John Fischer. School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Alma, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 112. Mission—Savannah, St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. William Frank, Pastor.
- Coldwater, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Wurzer, M.A., S.T.B., Ph.L., Pastor. Route 5, Rochester, N. Y. School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Veronica, Dir. Boys, 49; Girls, 39.
- Conesus Lake, N. Y., St. Margaret's Chapel, Rev. Gerald C. Lambert, Rector.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Griffin, LL.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Laurence Gannon, John Woloch, assts. Res., 155 State st. School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Sacred Heart, Dir. Boys, 152; Girls, 153.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Edmund A. Rawlinson, Pastor; Bernard C. Newcomb, Res., 274 Denison Parkway. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Frederica, Dir. Res., 294 Denison Pkwy. Boys, 95; Girls, 99.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Michael B. Groden, Pastor; John J. Tressy, asst. Res., 208 Sly ave. School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Succursu, Dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 104.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Smith, Pastor. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. St. Clare. Boys, 44; Girls, 39.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Scheid, Pastor; Joseph G. Merkel, asst. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. De Neri, Dir. Boys, 87; Girls, 78.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. George W. Doud, Pastor. Mission—West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. Bernard J. Gefell, Pastor; John S. Whalen, asst. Res., 207 S. Garfield st.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Lee, LL.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Francis Turner, William E. Carver, assts. Res., 168 High st. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Anna de Sales, Dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 62.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Brien, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Pastor; Hubert A. Bisky, M.S., Francis J. Pegnam, assts. Res., 604 Park pl. School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Fidelis, Dir. Boys, 175; Girls, 178.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. J. Moriarty, Pastor; James E. McKay, William Gaynor, assts. Res., 224 Franklin st. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Adelaide Marie, Dir. Boys, 173; Girls, 180.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Revs. J. B. Stemmler, Pastor; Raymond Heisel, asst. Res., 325 Lake st.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus J. Szczepanski, Pastor; John E. Cieslinski, asst. Res., 1004 Davis st. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Adalbert, Dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 80.
- St. Cecilia's, Revs. Arthur C. Smith, Pastor; John K. Wheaton, asst. Res., 950 Lake st. School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Borgia, Dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 59.
- St. Anthony's, Revs. Bernard C. Hanna, S.T.L., Pastor; Francis Vogt, asst. Res., 911 N. Main st. School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Angelia, Dir. Boys, 122; Girls, 144.
- Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas Toole, Pastor.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. James T. Wood, Pastor; Francis Cristantiello, asst.
- Gates, St. Theodore, Rev. Raymond J. Epping, Adm. Address, 168 Spencerfort road, Rochester, N. Y.
- Genesee, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Doerbecker, Pastor.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter J. Lee, LL.D., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Ralph Neagle, William J. O'Brien, assts. Res., 130 Exchange st. School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Carmelita, Dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 229.
- St. Stephen's, Revs. Wm. McPadden, Pastor; Raymond Nolan, Daniel W. Fraher, assts. School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Alberta, Dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 168.
- Greece, Monroe Co. (2400 Ridge rd. W., Dewey ave. Station, Rochester, N. Y.), St. John Evangelist, Revs. John J. Baier, Pastor; Albert J. Geiger, asst. School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Hortense. Boys, 58; Girls, 62.

- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Sellinger, S.T.B., Ph.B., Pastor.  
*Mission*—McLean, St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Cannan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Prattsburg, St. Patrick's.
- Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymond Lynd, Pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Rush, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William Killacky, Pastor; Ambrose Kavanagh, asst.  
*Mission*—Mendon, St. Catherine's.
- Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Jeremiah A. Maley, Pastor Emeritus; Andrew T. Dissett, Adm.; John C. Newcomb, M.A., Ph.L., John O'Malley, assts. Res., 31 Erie ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Frederica, Dir. Boys, 248; Girls, 256.  
*High School*—1 Sister of Mercy. Sr. M. Rita, Dir. (25 Erie ave.). Boys, 18; Girls, 16.  
 St. Ignatius Loyola, Revs. Ignatius X. Cameron, Pastor; Francis E. Hester, asst. Res., 343 Canisteo st.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Reilly, Pastor.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. William Byrne, Ph.D., Pastor; Paul G. Cuddy, Robert Kress, assts. Cornell University: Rev. Donald Cleary, Catholic Chaplain.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Adelaide. Boys, 204; Girls, 178.
- King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Theodore Winterroth, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Ludlowville, All Saints.
- Leicester, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Leo Schwab, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Piffard, St. Raphael's; Retsof, St. Lucy's.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John M. Ball, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Lucinda, Dir. Boys, 28; Girls, 26.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Harrington, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Conesus, St. William's.
- Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Emmett Magee, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John W. Keefe, M.A., Pastor. Res., 3 Holley st.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Masseth, Pastor.
- Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Guy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Port Byron, St. John's.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. Tischer, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Owasco, St. Ann's.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Rafferty, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Alfrida Marie, Dir. Boys, 37; Girls, 41.  
 Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Dominic Grasso, Adm.
- Mt. Read, Monroe Co. Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, Pastor. Res., 5000 Mt. Read Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
- Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. Herbert Sturmer, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Atlanta, St. Matthias'.
- Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. J. Ganey, Pastor; James Lane, asst.  
 Newark State School for the Mentally Defective. Attended from St. Michael's. Catholics, 1100.
- Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels, Rev. William E. Hayes, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Groveland, Holy Name.
- Ontario, Wayne Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas H. Lochran, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Sodus, Church of the Epiphany; Marion, St. Gregory's; Sodus Point, St. Rose's.
- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Thomas Stafford, Pastor; Henry Bleier, asst.  
*Mission*—Romulus, Sacred Heart.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael L. Hynes, Pastor; Alexander Stec, asst.  
*Missions*—Newark Valley, St. John Evangelist; Cata-tonk, St. Francis.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Walburga, Dir. Boys, 50; Girls, 53.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William A. Doran, Pastor.
- Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer, Pastor.
- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John G. Killeen, Pastor; Joseph J. Sullivan, Patrick C. Connell, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Emmanuel, Dir. Boys, 79; Girls, 60.  
*Mission*—Dundee, St. Andrew's.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Charles P. Riefer, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Mechtilde, Dir. Boys, 17; Girls, 28.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B., Pastor.
- Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B., M.A., Ph.D., Pastor. Res., 31 Monroe ave.
- Point Pleasant, N. Y., St. Salome's, erected, July 1925, Revs. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B., M.A., Pastor; Peter Jankowski, asst. Res., St. Salome's Rectory, Pt. Pleasant, N. Y.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Pierre, Dir. Boys, 105; Girls, 122.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick C. Wise, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Canisteo, St. Joachim's.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Scipio*, N. Y.), St. Bernard's, Rev. Emmett T. Dougherty, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Genoa, St. Hilary's.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle, Pastor.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. B. L. Quirk, Pastor; Charles I. Sullivan, asst. Rectory, 97 W. Bayard st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Victorine, Dir. *Convent*—87 W. Bayard st. Boys, 171; Girls, 171.
- Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John E. Napier, Pastor.
- Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. J. Edmund O'Brien, Chaplain. Catholic Patients, 1,190; Employees, 128.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George V. Predmore, Pastor; Rev. Emmett Davis, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Martha st., Spencerport, N. Y. Boys, 68; Girls, 68. Sr. M. Antoinette, Dir.  
*Mission*—Hilton, St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward K. Ball, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Rushville, St. Mary's.
- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. G. Stuart Hogan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Interlaken, St. Francis Solano.
- Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Joseph Esser, Pastor.
- Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George McCall, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Melita, Dir. Boys, 81; Girls, 71.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll, Pastor.
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. Edward J. Lyons, Pastor; Rev. James B. Keenan, asst. Res., 503 Clark st.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. William W. Heisel, Ph.L., Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Johanne Marie, Dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 61.
- Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. George M. Kalb, Pastor; Francis C. Waterstatt, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Ernest, Dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 90.
- Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Sullivan, Pastor.

## INSTITUTIONS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.

- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Auburn State Prison, Rev. Leo A. Jones.
- Bath, Steuben Co., National Military Home, Rev. Arthur A. Le May, Chaplain.
- Cornell University, Ithaca, Rev. Donald M. Cleary.
- Elmira, St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Philip McGhan, Chaplain; George J. Eisler, Chaplain Emeritus.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Francis J. Lane, Chaplain.
- Elmira Women's College, Rev. Thomas J. Toole, M.A., Res., Elmira Heights.
- Hornell, St. James' Hospital, Rev. Cornelius Hogan, Ph.B., Chaplain.
- Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. Paul J. Gaffney, Chaplain.
- Canandaigua Veterans' Hospital, served from St. Mary's, Canandaigua.
- Retired: Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, S.T.L., D.Sc.M.H., Professor Emeritus, St. Bernard's Seminary. Res., 2112 Lake ave., Rochester, N. Y. Revs. Francis E. McCrone, Elmira, N. Y.; Owen McGuire, St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira, N. Y.; Robert Henry; T. M. O'Connor, Weedsport, N. Y.
- Post Graduate Course: Rev. Edward J. Lintz, Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland; Rev. Charles Mahoney, Catholic University.
- Absent: Rev. Raymond Quigley.
- Absent on sick leave: Revs. Martin Feeney, John Michael O'Beirne.
- Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue, Honolulu.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**ROCHESTER.** *St. Bernard's Seminary*, 2260 Lake ave. (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Revs. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; Joseph E. Grady, Vice-Rector (Prof. of Psychology, Methods of Education, Liturgy and Public Speaking); Revs. Edward J. Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Exegesis of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Joseph J. Baierl, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Catechetics); Wilfred T. Craugh, Ph.M. (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Metaphysics, History of Philosophy and Philosophy of Science); Francis B. Burns, S.T.L. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Liturgy, Sociology and Catholic Action); Maynard A. Connell, Ph.D. (Prof. of English and Homiletics); Stanislaus B. Krolak, Ph.D. (Prof. of Logic, Ethics and Polish); William J. Naughton (Procureur); Leo V. Smith (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Ascetical Theology); William E. F. Allen, J.C.D. (Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Canon Law and French); Benedict A. G. Ehmann (Prof. of Church Music); John V. Loughlin, M.A., B.L.S. (Librarian, Prof. of History of Education and Italian); Elmer A. McNamara, S.T.D., S.S.L. (Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Bible History, Biblical Greek); Robert F. McNamara, S.T.L. (Prof. of Church History and Christian Art); John A. Reddington, S.T.D. (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology); Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, Rector Emeritus. Rochester Students, 88; Students for other Dioceses, 157; Total, 245. Domestic Department in charge of 22 Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Sr. Rosario, Supr.

*St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary*, 444 Plymouth ave., N. Y.—Rev. Edward M. Lyons, M.A., Rector (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine); Revs. John C. O'Donnell, M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); Francis A. Marks, M.A. (Prof. of English); Howard Geck, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, German); Walter Kohl, Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology and Chemistry); Michael Wurzer (Prof. of Greek and Christian Doctrine); Benedict Ehmann (Prof. of Church Music); Thomas Brennan (Prof. of English and History); Arthur Weltzer (Prof. of Science). 9 Diocesan Priests. 120 Students; 15 Boarders.

*St. Andrew's Faculty House*, 321 Lake ave., Rochester, N. Y.

*St. William House*, Buffalo rd.—Revs. Edward Lyons, Rector; Michael Wurzer, Thomas Brennan, M.A., assts. Fifteen students of St. Andrew's Seminary make their home at this boarding department of the diocesan preparatory seminary. Opened in September, 1936, to care for seminarians coming from parts of the diocese outside the city of Rochester.

*The Aquinas Institute*, 1127 Dewey ave.—A High School for Boys, incorporated under the Legislature of the State of New York and accredited by the University of the State of New York and the Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; under the direction of the Basilian Fathers. Revs. John H. O'Loane, C.S.B., M.A., Principal and Director of Religion; Wilfred J. Murphy, C.S.B., M.A., Director of

Studies; William J. Sheehan, C.S.B., A.B., Treasurer; John F. Murphy, C.S.B., M.A., Director of English; John W. Meyer, C.S.B., A.B., Director of English, Librarian; Orrin W. Feller, M.A., Director of Classical Languages; John G. French, C.S.B., A.B., Director of Mathematics; J. Paul Mallon, C.S.B., M.A., Director of Modern Languages (on leave of absence, postgraduate work); Leo E. Hastings, M.A., Director of Social Sciences; Wilfrid M. Kehoe, C.S.B., M.A., Director of Natural Sciences; William P. McGee, C.S.B., M.A., Instructor of Latin; Charles P. Donovan, C.S.B., Instructor of Mathematics; Fergus J. Sheehy, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of Mathematics; John F. Onorato, C.S.B., M.A., Instructor of Italian; John M. Hussey, C.S.B., M.A., Instructor of Latin; W. Oscar Regan, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of English; Hugh Haffey, C.S.B., M.A., Instructor of Science; Alexander J. Grant, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of Science; Raymond L. Prince, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of French; Patrick J. Lewis, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of Science; John F. Murphy, C.S.B., M.A., Instructor of English; William J. Duggan, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of History; Anthony P. Lococo, C.S.B., A.B., Instructor of Latin. Also teaching on the staff are 3 Basilian Scholastics, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, 6 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Instructors. Students, 1,170. Basilian Residence, 9 South st. Priests, 19; Scholastics, 4.

*Niagara University College of Business Administration*, Rochester Division, under the direction of Reverend Vincentian Fathers, 50 Chestnut st.—Rev. William J. Mahoney, C.M., J.C.D., Dean; Prof. John J. Barrow, B.A., Registrar. Faculty: 5 Priests and 16 Lay Instructors. Students, 275.

**AUBURN.** *Holy Family High School*, 83 North st., Auburn, N. Y.—Rev. William E. Davie, M.A., Principal. 2 Priests. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; Girls, 78; Pupils, 179.

**ELMIRA.** *Elmira Catholic High School* (Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), 515 Park pl.—Rev. William A. Burns, M.A., Principal. Res., 604 Park pl., Elmira, N. Y. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 67; Girls, 75; Total, 150.

**GENEVA.** *De Sales Institute* (Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York).—Rev. Raymond Nolan, Director. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Priests. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 197; Pupils, 340.

**HEMLOCK LAKE.** *Conesus P.O.*—(*St. Michael's Mission House*), *Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.). A Preparatory Seminary for Foreign Missions.—Revs. Anthony Deppe, S.V.D., Rector; Paul Thunich, S.V.D., Fred W. Reichelt, S.V.D., Edmund Morman, S.V.D., Gerald Rabe, S.V.D., Lester Dooley, S.V.D., Lawrence Walsh, S.V.D., Carl Malin, S.V.D., Hilariion Morin, S.V.D. Priests, 9; Lay Brothers, 11. Students, 32. Domestic Department—5 School Sisters of St. Francis of the III. Order.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ROCHESTER.** *Nazareth College of Rochester*, 402 Augustine st.—Sr. Teresa Marie, Dean. Rev. Leonard Kelly, Resident Chaplain. 20 Sisters; 13 Lay Teachers; 2 Priest Professors. Students: Girls, 252.

*Nazareth Academy*, Lake ave.—46 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Marcella, Principal. Pupils, 880 in High School. Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, Chaplain.

*Convent*, 16 Lake View Park. Sr. M. Marcella, Supr.

*Nazareth Conservatory of Music*, 1017 Lake ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280. Sr. Kathleen, Dir.

*Nazareth Hall*, 180 Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Clara Marie, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 112.

*Nazareth Academy, St. Agnes School Unit*.—24 Grammar School Girls, 27 High School Girls.

*St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art* (876 Main st., E.). 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Agnes Joseph, Supr. Private boarding and day school for grammar school pupils.

*St. Patrick's Girls' Home* (160 Clifton st.).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Edith. Girls, 85. Rev. Arthur E. Ratigan, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Boys' Home* (851 Main st., W.).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Mildred, Supr. Boys, 102. Rev. Arthur E. Ratigan, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 1971 Lake ave.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Benigna, Superintendent. 170 Inmates. Rev. Victor Hurley, Chaplain.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 30 Lorenzo st.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Agatho, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

*Christ the King Missionary Cenacle*, 82 Prince st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Thomas Augustine, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

*Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, Carmelite Monastery, 1530 East ave.—Prioress, Rev. Mother Ignatius of Jesus and Mary. 5 Professed Nuns with

Solemn Vows. 4 Novices. 1 Choir Postulant. 1 Extern Sister professed with temporary vows. Rev. John Randall, Chaplain.

*Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1437 Blossom rd., Rochester, N. Y. Sisters, 192; Novices, 31; Postulants, 11. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. General of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. J. Smyth, Chaplain.

*Holy Angels Home*, 1326 Winton rd., N.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Joseph Marie, Supr. Sisters, 10; 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 22.

*Our Lady of Mercy High School*, 1437 Blossom rd., Rochester, N. Y.—405 Girls. 20 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Francesca, Prin. Rev. P. J. Smyth, Chaplain.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (8 Prince st.).—32 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Margaret Naulty, Supr. Rev. James C. McAniff, D.D., J.C.L., Chaplain. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 909 W. Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Martina, R.N., Supt. Sr. Angela, Supt. of Nurses' Training School. Nurses, 35. Number of patients during the year, 6,092. Rev. Stanislaus Szupa, Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's Guild House*, 1 Field st.—Temporary Home for Girls. Mrs. Esther U. Kane, Supt. Address, 1 Field st. Registration, 32.

*St. Bernard's Seminary*.—Domestic Dept., Soeurs de Sainte Jeanne d'Arc. 21 Sisters. Motherhouse, Bergerville, Quebec, Canada.

**AUBURN.** *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sr. M. Huberta, R.N., O.M.C., Supt. Nurses' Training School. Graduate Nurses on Staff, 24. Patients during the year, 1,398. Opened October, 1919. New building dedicated 1931.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 194 Clark st.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Marie Catherine, Custodian.

**ELMIRA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 555 E. Market st.—34 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Valerian, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,540. Nurses' Training

School. Nurses, 84. Revs. George J. Eisler, Chaplain Emeritus; Philip Edward McGhan, Chaplain.  
HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital*, 411 Canisteo st.—Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N., Supr. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 2,536. Rev. Cornelius Hogan, Ph.B., Chaplain. *Nurses' Training School*. Nurses, 25.  
LYONS. *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 29 Catharine st.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Philomena, Custodian.  
PITTSFORD. *Nazareth Motherhouse* (P.O. Address: Brighton Station, Rochester, N. Y.).—Motherhouse

and Novitiate of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of the Diocese of Rochester. Rev. Mother Rose Miriam, Gen. Supr. of Community. Professed Sisters in Community, 663; Novices, 76; Postulants, 7; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 21. Rev. Earl Ritz, Resident Chaplain. *Normal School*, attached. Mistress of Novices, Sr. M. Thomasina; Mistress of Studies, Sr. Anna de Paul.  
WATKINS, N. Y. *Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini*.—4 Sisters. Sr. Christina Ferroni, M.P.F., Supr. Address, 909 Decatur st., Watkins, N. Y.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.B.—*Congregation of St. Basil*—Aquinas Institute, Rochester.  
C.M.—*Congregation of the Mission* (Vincentians) (Eastern Province)—Niagara University School of Business, Rochester Division, Rochester.  
C.SS.CC.—*Congregation of the Sacred Hearts*—Our Lady of Victory, Rochester.  
O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo

Province)—St. Theresa's, Rochester; St. Hyacinth's, Auburn.  
C.SS.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Joseph's, Rochester.  
C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Chicago Province)—Precious Blood Chapel, Rochester; St. Anthony, Elmira.  
S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Illinois) (Hemlock Lake; P.O., Conesus, N. Y.).

NECROLOGY.

†Brophy, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Rochester, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.—Died April 18, 1939.  
†Crowley, Hugh A., Palmyra, N. Y., St. Anne's Church.—Died May 9, 1939.

†Fayad, Thomas, o.s.b., Rochester, N. Y., St. Nicholas Church.—Died September 14, 1939.  
†Sullivan, Daniel, absent.—Died Dec. 1, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bishop .....                                  | 1     |
| Archbishop Titular .....                      | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....                         | 296   |
| Regular Priests .....                         | 47    |
| Total .....                                   | 343   |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....           | 132   |
| Missions with Churches .....                  | 36    |
| Chapels .....                                 | 35    |
| Theological Seminary for Secular-Clergy ..... | 1     |
| Students for Rochester Diocese .....          | 88    |
| Students for other Dioceses .....             | 157   |
| Total .....                                   | 245   |
| Preparatory Seminary .....                    | 1     |
| Seminarians .....                             | 120   |
| College for Women .....                       | 1     |
| Pupils .....                                  | 252   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....              | 3     |
| High Schools .....                            | 8     |
| Pupils in High Schools .....                  | 3,295 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....                    | 71      |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools .....                        | 22,873  |
| Total of Young People Receiving Catholic Education ..... | 26,285  |
| Commercial Schools .....                                 | 2       |
| Pupils in Commercial Schools .....                       | 117     |
| Orphan Asylums .....                                     | 2       |
| Children in Orphan Asylums .....                         | 179     |
| Home for Aged .....                                      | 1       |
| Inmates .....  | 170     |
| Hospitals .....  | 4       |
| Converts .....   | 619     |
| Marriages .....  | 2,306   |
| Confirmations { Adults .....                             | 723 }   |
| Children .....   | 7,737 } |
| Total .....  | 8,450   |
| Baptisms { Adults .....                                  | 543 }   |
| Children .....   | 4,489 } |
| Total .....  | 5,032   |
| Deaths .....   | 2,580   |
| Catholic Population .....                                | 229,304 |



# DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Diocesis Rockfordiensis*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908. Square Miles = 6,867.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.



MOST REVEREND  
EDWARD F. HOBAN, S.T.D.

Bishop of Rockford; ordained July 11, 1903; consecrated Titular Bishop of Colonia and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago Dec. 21, 1921; appointed Bishop of Rockford Feb. 10, 1928; appointed Assistant at the Pontifical Throne Nov. 25, 1937.—Res., 1243 North Court st., Rockford, Ill.

**Former Bishop**—The Most Rev. PETER J. MULDOON, D.D.; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908; made Assistant to the Pontifical Throne June 8, 1921; died Oct. 8, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, P.A., S.T.L.—Res., 507 Ave. B., Sterling, Ill.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONRON, Chancellor, Chancery Office, 1245 N. Court st., Rockford, Ill. Telephone, Main 2140. Address all official business to this office. Office hours, 8:30 A.M. to 12:00 M.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. LOUIS J. FRANEY. Res., 1243 N. Court st.

**Secretary**—Rev. JAMES F. LAFFERTY. Res., 1243 N. Court st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. J. BURNS, P.A., V.G., S.T.L., FRANCIS J. CONRON, J. P. MCGUIRE, J. A. SOLON; Very Rev. Msgrs. ALFRED A. HEINZLER, CHARLES S. NIX.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. G. McMILLAN, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES S. NIX, Revs. M. B. KRUG, M.A., F. J. KEENAN, J. T. DONOHUE, E. A. MCCORMICK.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. SOLON, J. F. SCHMITT, M. A. SCHUMACHER, C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D. **Board of Diocesan Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D., Revs. F. J. KEENAN, C. H. QUINN, CHARLES MEEHAN, C. R. KELLY, W. J. DONOVAN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L., JOS. RZESZOTKO.

**Censors Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. SCHUMACHER, Revs. CHARLES R. KELLY, J. W. ROJEMANN.

**Diocesan Court—Officials:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONRON; Vice-Officials: Rev. CHARLES H. QUINN; Judges Pro-Synodales: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. P. MCGUIRE, P.A., J. A. SOLON, C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D., Revs. D.

LEHANE, F. J. KEENAN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. CHARLES MEEHAN; Promotor Justitiae: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, P.A., V.G., S.T.L.; Auditor: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. G. McMILLAN; Secretary: Rev. LOUIS J. FRANEY.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. J. BURNS, P.A., V.G., S.T.L., J. P. MCGUIRE, J. F. SCHMITT, CHARLES F. CONLEY.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. F. SCHMITT, W. G. McMILLAN, Rev. LEO M. KEENAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. J. BURNS, P.A., V.G., S.T.L., J. A. SOLON, M. A. SCHUMACHER, Revs. H. E. OULMET, N. J. BERG, CHARLES R. KELLY.

**National Catholic Welfare Conference**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. CONNOR, J.C.L.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONRON.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. FRANCIS P. McNALLY, Rockford National Bank Bldg., Rockford, Ill.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. W. J. DONOVAN, 95 E. Wilson st., Batavia, Ill.

**Diocesan Moderator of Conferences**—Rev. CHARLES H. QUINN, 2107 S. Main st., Rockford.

**Diocesan School Board**—Revs. W. J. DONOVAN, J. M. EGAN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L., J. J. WEITEKAMP.

**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. A. KISSANE.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. LEHANE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. KEENAN.

**Benson Club**—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. G. FLYNN.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK F. CONNOR, J.C.L.—Res., 23 S. Locust st., Aurora, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ROCKFORD.

**ST. JAMES PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGuire, P.A., Rector; Rev. Raymond P. Gordon. Res., 428 N. Second st.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Sr. Mary Mara, Supr. Boys, 136; Girls, 151.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian)**, Very Rev. Dominic Szymanski, O.M.C., D.D., J.U.D., Pastor; Revs. Anastasius Kuzdrzal, O.M.C., Maurice Bora, O.M.C., Eustace Modrowski, O.M.C., Julius Kozikowski, O.M.C. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

**School**—14 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 West st.). Sr. M. Clarissa, Supr. Boys, 199; Girls, 194.

**ST. EDWARD'S**, Rev. Emmett W. Murphy, Pastor. Res., 3004 Eleventh st.

**ST. MARY'S**, Very Rev. C. C. McGrath, O.S.A., Pastor; Rev. John J. Lamond, O.S.A., asst. Res., 517 Elm st. **School**—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (121 S. Rockton ave.). Sr. M. Raymonda, Supr. Boys, 115; Girls, 123.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. F. J. Keenan, Pastor; Francis P. McNally, asst. Res., 2009 W. State st.

**School**—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 Albert ave.). Sr. M. Karina, Supr. Boys, 179; Girls, 172.

**ST. PETER'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. G. McMILLAN, Pastor; Rev. Edward C. Coakley. Res., 1240 N. Church st. **School**—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1229 N. Court st.). Sr. M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boys, 161; Girls, 146.

**Mission**—St. William's, Ridgeway ave. and Green-shaw st.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian)**, Rev. Charles J. Juzaitis, O.S.A., Pastor. Res., 1540 West st.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (1534 West st.). Sr. M. Clemencia. Boys, 35; Girls, 32.

**ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish)**, Revs. Apollinaris Paryz, O.M.C., Pastor; Stanislaus Kozikowski, O.M.C. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.

**School**—4 Felician Sisters (1330 Magnolia st.). Sr. Mary Francis, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 57.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

**Amboy, Lee Co.**, St. Patrick's, Revs. R. C. Troy, Pastor; J. S. Latchford, asst.

**School**—St. Anne's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 59; Girls, 55.

**Apple River, Jo Daviess Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Guccione, Pastor.

**Mission**—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.

**Aurora, Kane Co.**, 1—Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. Victor Dux, O.S.B., Pastor (R.D. No. 1, Box 394).

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Boys, 40; Girls, 41.

**2—Holy Angels**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. Connor, Pastor; Rev. John V. Vaughn, asst. Res., 23 S. Locust st.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (382 Galena blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 160.

- 3—St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Schmitt, Pastor; Revs. Clarence J. Thennes, H. M. Schmitz, assts. Res., 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (725 N. Root st.). Boys, 142; Girls, 132.
- 4—St. Mary's, Revs. Charles R. Kelly, Pastor; Edward J. McIsaac, Walter Lessman, assts. Res., 430 Fox st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (19 S. Root st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 80.
- 5—St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. Basil Marchis, Pastor, Res., 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (314 Pierce st.). Boys, 24; Girls, 35.
- 6—St. Nicholas' (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Schumacher, Pastor; Rev. Henry Schryer, asst. Res., 308 High st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (315 N. Root st.). Boys, 136; Girls, 130.
- 7—Our Lady of Good Counsel (German), Revs. Leon M. Linden, Pastor; John Dording, asst. Res., 620 Fifth st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (617 Talma st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 153.
- 8—St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Rzeszotko, Pastor, Res., 926 Sard ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 41; Girls, 37. Res., 914 Sard ave.
- 9—St. Rita of Cascia, Rev. M. A. Kissane, Pastor, Res., 502 N. Lake st.
- 10—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, Pastor, Res., 115 N. State st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 N. State st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 86.
- 11—St. Therese of Jesus, Rev. C. A. Henkel, Pastor, Res., 263 Farnsworth ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (255 Farnsworth ave.). Boys, 107; Girls, 73.
- Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. J. Donovan, Pastor, Res., 95 E. Wilson st.
- Belydore, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph P. Joyce, Pastor Emeritus (Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Aurora, Ill.); Revs. D. P. Drennan, Pastor; Sylvester J. Eye, asst. Res., 514 Caswell st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Boys, 67; Girls, 56.
- Cary, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis A. Kilderry, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 28; Girls, 20.  
*Mission*—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.
- Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Charles H. Quinn, Res., Corpus Christi Monastery, 2107 S. Main st., Rockford, Ill.
- Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, Pastor, Res., 602 Park st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 56; Girls, 57.
- Davis Junction, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Myles F. Callahan, Adm. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital, Rockford, Ill.
- DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Solon, Pastor; Rev. James F. Mulcaire, Res., 321 Pine st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (320 Fisk ave.). Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
- Dixon, Lee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Clement W. Caine, Pastor, Res., 608 N. Dixon ave.  
*School*—St. Patrick's, Revs. T. L. Walsh, Pastor; James D. Burke, L. J. Guzzardo, assts. Res., 621 Peoria ave.  
*School*—St. Mary's, 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (206 W. 7th st.). Boys, 146; Girls, 132.
- Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas S. Green, Pastor, Res., 442 Highland ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 25; Girls, 19.  
*Mission*—Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
- Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Driscoll, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
- East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hackett, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 89; Girls, 97.
- Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James W. Friedrich, Pastor, Res., Illinois State Training School for Boys, St. Charles, Ill.
- Elgin, Kane Co., St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Msgr. A. A. Heinzel, Pastor, Res., 272 Division st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 65.
- St. Lawrence's, Revs. L. C. Prendergast, Pastor; William F. Boland, asst. Res., 226 Orchard st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (573 Standish st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 87.
- St. Mary's, Revs. H. E. Ouimet, Pastor; Burwell E. Beddoes, asst. Res., 390 Fulton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (391 Du Page st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 87.
- Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Jaeger, Pastor.
- Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Catherine's, 727 E. Stephenson st. Rev. P. L. Kennedy, Pastor, Res., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. N. J. Berg, Pastor; John F. Tuchlinsky, asst. Res., 229 W. Washington pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (248 W. Pleasant st.). Boys, 106; Girls, 98.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Conley, Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. J. F. Regan, asst. Res., 704 S. State ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Germanus, O.P. (617 S. State ave.). Boys, 103; Girls, 86.
- St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. A. S. McIsaac, Pastor, Res., 11 N. Harlem ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (1416 S. Galena ave.). Boys, 44; Girls, 48.
- Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John T. Egan, Pastor; Frank J. Miller, asst. Res., 703 12th ave.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's, Docia; St. Peter's, Thomson. Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. Horner, Pastor, Res., 406 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Elk and High sts.). Boys, 54; Girls, 64.
- St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Donohue, Res., 227 S. Bench st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (229 S. Bench st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 43.
- Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Porcella, Pastor, Res., 428 James st.
- Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa, Rev. W. R. Warner, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
- Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. H. A. Meilinger, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 39; Girls, 42.
- Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph T. Healey, Pastor.
- Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannen's, Rev. D. A. Murphy, Pastor.
- Hartland (P.O. Woodstock, R.R. No. 1), McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Tully, Pastor.
- Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. L. M. Keenan, Pastor; E. J. Connolly.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 55; Girls, 35.
- Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. D. Day, Pastor.
- Johnsburg (P.O. McHenry), McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Neidert, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; Girls, 46.
- Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. W. J. Curran, Pastor.
- Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Blitsch, Pastor.
- McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles S. Nix, Pastor; Rev. Paul A. Tuchlinsky, asst.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 84; Girls, 88.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke, Pastor, Res., 515 W. Washington st.
- Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Meehan, Pastor.
- Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Pastor, Res., 323 N. Taylor st.
- Maytown (Sublette P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Urban Halbmaier, Pastor.  
*Mission*—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- Menominee (East Dubuque P.O.), Jo Daviess Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Lonergan, Pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 15.
- Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Lehman, Pastor, Res., 404 N. Base st.
- Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Kreckel, Pastor, Res., 303 N. Fourth st.  
*Mission*—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
- Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
- Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Then, Adm.  
*Mission*—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
- Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Dietsch, Pastor, Res., 211 N. Franklin st.  
*Mission*—Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's.
- Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ambrose M. Weitekamp, Pastor, Res., 308 E. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—St. Ambrose, Erie, Ill.
- Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Blake, Pastor.
- Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, Pastor, Res., 308 8th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (310 7th st.). Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
- St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert J. Carse, Pastor; Robert F. Donovan, asst. Res., 408 Cedar st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 124; Girls, 116.
- Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Walter J. Ryan, Pastor.
- Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Revs. E. A. O'Brien, Pastor; Paul E. Kunkel, asst. Res., 318 Chicago ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis Assisi (8 Fourth st.). Boys, 68; Girls, 79.
- Mission*—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., SS. John and Catherine.
- Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O.Praem., Pastor.
- South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. French, Pastor, Res., 620 Blackhawk blvd., So. Beloit, Illinois.
- Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John L. Daleiden, Pastor. P.O. Box 86.



*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.  
**STERLING**, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Burns, P.A., V.G., S.T.L., Pastor; Rev. J. T. Smith, asst. Res., 507 Avenue B.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (610 Avenue B). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 219; Girls, 223.  
**SACRED HEART** (German), Rev. M. B. Krug, M.A. Res., 704 First ave.  
**STOCKTON**, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Rojemann, S.T.D., Pastor. Res., 216 E. Benton ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (210 E. Benton ave.). Boys, 30; Girls, 33.  
**SUBLETTE**, Lee Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph J. Weitekamp, Pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 46.  
**SYCAMORE**, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter S. Master-son, Pastor. Res., 244 Waterman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 26; Girls, 25.  
*Mission*—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.  
**TAMPIO**, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. O. Maguire, Pastor.  
**Virgil**, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. I. A. Esser, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Boys, 25; Girls, 32.  
**Walton**, Lee Co., R.F.D. No. 4, Dixon, Ill., Rev. Daniel R. Daley, Pastor.  
**Warren**, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Voet, Pastor.

## ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**ROCKFORD**, *St. Thomas High School*, 920 Mulberry st.—10 Friar Hermits of St. Augustine (Augustinians). Very Rev. John L. Seary, O.S.A., Principal; Revs. John F. Mahoney, O.S.A., C. E. Stengel, O.S.A., Joseph O'Malley, O.S.A., John McCall, O.S.A., Edw. Bennett, O.S.A., John Lehane, O.S.A., Robert Lawrence, O.S.A., Leo Burke, O.S.A., Thos. Calpin, O.S.A. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 178.  
*Bishop Muldoon High School*, 121 Stanley st.—Sr. Jane Marie, O.P., Principal. Instructors in Religion, Revs. Edward C. Coakley, Myles F. Callahan. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.). Res., 1204 W. State st. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 252.  
**AURORA**, *Marmion Military Academy*.—Preparatory boarding and day school for boys and young men. Under the patronage of St. Peter, 631 N. Lake st. Accredited by state; member of North Central Assn. Revs. F. Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B., Superintendent; Gerald Benkert, O.S.B., Headmaster; Joseph Battaglia, O.S.B., Benedict Brown, O.S.B., David Duesing, O.S.B., Raymond Hubers, O.S.B., Wilfrid Popham, O.S.B., Damian Preske, O.S.B., Columban Reed, O.S.B., Hubert Umberg, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers, 10 Lay Professors, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Students, 375.  
*Madonna High School* (for Girls), 157 N. Root st.—19 School Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 237. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., Supr.  
**FREEPORT**, *Aquin High School* (Community), 1419 S. Galena ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 92; Girls, 84. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. F. Conley, Ph.D., Superintendent; Sr. M. Estelle, O.P., Principal.  
**ST. CHARLES**, *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, 701 Geneva rd.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 116. Rev. W. N. Deutsch, Chaplain; Sr. M. Angeline, O.P., Supr.  
**STERLING**, *St. Mary's Sacred Heart Community High School*, W. 6th st.—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 610 Avenue B. Boys, 80; Girls, 111. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Burns, P.A., V.G., Principal; Sr. Mary Ricarda, Directress.  
**WOODSTOCK**, *St. Mary's High School*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 50; Girls, 41. Rev. J. M. Egan,

West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. L. Bradley, Adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Boys, 26; Girls, 29.  
**WOODSTOCK**, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Egan, Pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Lynam, asst. Res., 312 Lincoln st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (330 Judd st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 69.  
**WASHINGTON**, D. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo Binz, S.T.D., Ph.D., Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate.  
**U. S. Army**: Very Rev. Msgr. A. V. Simoni, Fort Hancock, New Jersey.  
**C.C.C. Camp**, Makanda, Ill., Rev. Thomas P. Birmingham, Chaplain.  
**Teaching**: Revs. Paul W. Klaphecke, St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.; J. P. Christopher, Ph.D., Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.; Thomas Lynch, St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill.  
**Retired**: Revs. A. Goulet, 1758 Grand ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.; P. J. Weber, 93 N. Sunnyside ave., Sierra Madre, Calif.; M. A. Welter, Villa Park, Ill.; J. J. Clifford, St. Joseph's Home, Freeport, Ill.; T. B. McCormick, Mercyville Sanitarium; Joseph P. Joyce, St. Joseph's Hospital, Aurora, Ill.; M. J. Hoare, St. Joseph's Home, Freeport, Ill.  
**Absent**—sick leave: Revs. D. D. Miller, L. A. Jasinski, Peter Cichozki, A. R. Schunicht, W. M. McGuire, J. O'C. Crotty, E. W. Berthold, R. C. Freund, J. J. Tuomey, J. K. Nilles.

Principal; Sr. M. Anastasia, Directress. 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 330 Judd st.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**ROCKFORD**, *Friar Hermits of St. Augustine*, 517 Elm st.—Very Rev. C. C. McGrath, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor.  
*St. Thomas High School*, 920 Mulberry st.—Very Rev. John L. Seary, O.S.A., Prior; Revs. John F. Mahoney, O.S.A., C. E. Stengel, O.S.A., Joseph O'Malley, O.S.A., John McCall, O.S.A., Leo Burke, O.S.A., John Lehane, O.S.A., Robert Lawrence, O.S.A., Edw. Bennett, O.S.A., Thos. Calpin, O.S.A.  
*St. Anthony's Church*, 1005 Ferguson st.—Rev. Fathers Dominic, O.M.C., Pastor; Anastasius, O.M.C., Maurice, O.M.C., Eustace Modrowski, O.M.C.  
*St. Stanislaus Kostka's Church*, 1329 Magnolia st.—Revs. Apollinaris Paryz, O.M.C., Pastor; Valerian Czwil, O.M.C.  
**AURORA**, *Sacred Heart Monastery*, 305 S. Lake st.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Greifenberg, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. H. Boeckendorff, M.S.C.  
**ELGIN**, *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Villa Carmatia, R. No. 4.—Revs. John S. Giambastiani, Prior; Benedict M. Rori, O.S.M., Thomas Locarcio, O.S.M. Lay Brothers, 2; Students, 9.  
**GENEVA**, *Sacred Heart Apostolic School*, 719 Batavia ave. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C., Supr. and Provincial; Revs. John Dicks, M.S.C., Alois Ernst, M.S.C., Augustine Baro, M.S.C., Conrad Torwelle, M.S.C., Francis Charnotta, M.S.C., Charles Hollender, M.S.C., Joseph Meier, M.S.C. 2 Scholastics; 4 Professed Lay Brothers; 3 Lay Brothers (Novice); 2 Postulants. Students, 37.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ROCKFORD**, *Corpus Christi Monastery*, 2111 S. Main st.—14 Poor Clare Colletlines. 2 Postulants; 3 Extern Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother Mary Petra, P.C.C., Abbess. Rev. Charles H. Quinn, Chaplain.  
**GENEVA**, *Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Care Domestic Department at Sacred Heart Apostolic School, Geneva. Sister Lucina, M.S.C., Supr. 3 Sisters.

## HOSPITALS.

**ROCKFORD**, *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1401 E. State st.—26 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Patients during the year, 4,593. *St. Anthony's School of Nursing*. Students, 82. Sr. M. Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Rev. M. F. Callahan, Chaplain.  
**AURORA**, *St. Charles Hospital*, 51 N. Fourth st.—32 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 4,315. *St. Charles' Hospital School of Nursing*. Students, 54. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. N. J. Thiry.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital and Convent*, 421 N. Lake st.—27 Sisters. Patients during year, 4,200. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. *St. Joseph's Hospital School for Nurses*.—Students, 63. Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M. Supt. of Nurses. Rev. T. G. Flynn, Chaplain.  
*Mercyville Sanitarium*, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—15 Sisters of Mercy; 22 Nurses; 140 Patients. Sister M. Flinbar, R.S.M., Supr. Rev. Daniel Lehan, Chaplain.

**BELVIDERE**, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 615. Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.  
**DEKALB**, *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 822. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
**ELGIN**, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jefferson and Prospect sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 1,775. *St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education*. Students, 44. Sr. M. Sylvester, Supr. Rev. F. P. Heckinger, Chaplain.  
**FREEPORT**, *St. Francis' Hospital*, 1209 S. Walnut ave.—29 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 4,719. *St. Francis' Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Students, 41. Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Peter Watgen, Chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUM.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 659 E. Jefferson st.—32 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 118; Girls, 80. Total, 198. Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, Superintendent and Chaplain; Sr. M. Engelberta, Supr.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

AURORA. *St. Joseph's Home*, 111 W. Elm st.—In connection with St. Joseph's Hospital. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 41 inmates. Sr. M. Dolores, R.S.M., Supr. Rev. J. P. Lynch, Chaplain.

FREEPORT. *St. Joseph's Home*, 649 E. Jefferson st.—In connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. 52 inmates. Sr. M. Engelberta, Supr. 6 Sisters. Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, Superintendent.

SOCIAL CENTER.

ROCKFORD. *St. Elizabeth's Social Center*, 1505 S. Main st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Immaculée, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

DIXON. *Dixon State Hospital*.—Rev. Thomas Walsh, of St. Patrick's Church, Director and Chaplain.

ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum*.—Conducted by the State. Rev. L. C. Prendergast of St. Lawrence Church, Catholic Chaplain.

GENEVA. *Home for Girls*.—Conducted by the State. Very Rev. Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C., Catholic Chaplain.

ST. CHARLES. *Illinois State Training School for Boys*.—Conducted by the State. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. W. Friedrich, Catholic Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.Praem.—*Premonstratensian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers), (West De Pere, Wis.)—Somonauk.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Mary's Church, Rockford; St. Thomas High School, Rockford; SS. Peter and Paul, Lithuanian, Rockford.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers*—St. Meinrad Abbey at Marmion Military Academy, Aurora, and Annunciation Church, Marygrove.

M.S.C.—*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*—Sacred Heart Monastery, Aurora; Sacred Heart Apostolic School, Geneva.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Order Minor Conventuals*—St. Stanislaus Church, Rockford; St. Anthony's Church, Rockford.

O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers*—St. Joseph's Seminary, Elgin.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

MOOSEHEART. *Mooseheart Industrial and Vocational School for Boys and Girls*.—Conducted by the Loyal Order of Moose. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Catholic Chaplain.

NECROLOGY.

†Brummel, F. J., Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 15, 1939.

†Cullen, Thomas, Pastor Emeritus, Amboy, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died March 22, 1939.

†Feely, D. A., Retired.—Died Dec. 14, 1939.

†Ford, C. J., Very Rev., o.s.a., Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died February 27, 1939.

†Moore, Thomas M., Retired.—Died January 13, 1940.

†Quigley, John R., St. Peter's Parish, Geneva, Ill.—Died October 28, 1939.

†Quinlisk, W. P., Retired, Chicago, Ill.—Died July 24, 1939.

†Sheehan, D. J., Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital, Orange, N. J.—Died March 1, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |                                    |                  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Parochial Schools .....            | 49               |
| Secular Priests .....                | 155 | Boys .....                         | 3,940            |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 43  | Girls .....                        | 3,847            |
| Total .....                          | 198 | Orphan Asylum .....                | 1                |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 85  | Orphans .....                      | 198              |
| Missions .....                       | 19  | Children under Catholic Care ..... | 9,601            |
| Chapels .....                        | 18  | Hospitals .....                    | 8                |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 14  | Homes for the Aged .....           | 2                |
| High Schools .....                   | 7   | Baptisms { Infants.....1,648 }     | Total..... 1,972 |
| Boys .....                           | 775 | Adults..... 324 }                  |                  |
| Girls .....                          | 725 | Converts .....                     | 340              |
| Academy for Girls—                   |     | Marriages .....                    | 707              |
| Girls .....                          | 116 | Deaths .....                       | 847              |
| Catholic Population .....            |     |                                    | 61,000           |



# DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Diocesis Sacramentensis)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS, LEO XIII, MAY 28, 1886. Square Miles = 53,400.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, El Dorado, Glenn, Humboldt, Lassen, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California.



MOST REVEREND

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained December 10, 1910; appointed Jan. 9, 1929; consecrated March 12, 1929.—Res., 2030 M st., Sacramento, Calif.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Ceremos, Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became the first Bishop of Sacramento, May 1886; died February 27, 1895.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GRACE, D.D.; cons. June 16, 1896; died Dec. 27, 1921.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, D.D.; ordained June 20, 1895; cons. Bishop of Samaria, Dec. 14, 1920; appointed to See of Sacramento March 17, 1922; died September 1, 1928.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS E. HORGAN, V.G.—Res., 1017 Eleventh st., Sacramento, Calif. (P.O. Box 1706).

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS BRACKEN.—Res., 2030 M st., Sacramento. Chancery Office—1017 11th st., Sacramento.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. P. GUERIN, Revs. P. GREALLY, R. VEREKER, THOMAS J. HAYES, J. AZEVEDO.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. T. E. HORGAN, V.G., P. GUERIN, P. F. RYAN.

**Pro-synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. RYAN, Rev. P. GREALLY, Rev. R. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. DERMODY, Rev. J. VAUGHAN, Rev. C. H. MURPHY.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Officialis, Rev. C. H. MURPHY; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. M. L. LYONS; Notarius, Rev. M. CONNOR, J.C.D.; Judges Pro-synodales, Rev. J. V. AZEVEDO, Rev. P. J. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. CRONIN, Rev. G. O'DRISCOLL, Rev. J. MADDEN.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. M. LYONS.

**Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. GUERIN. Revs. MICHAEL LYONS, JOHN AZEVEDO, THOMAS J. HAYES.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. P. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. L. LYONS.

**Committee on Sacred Music**—Most Rev. ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, D.D., chairman; Revs. P. J. O'SULLIVAN, A. GAVIN, M. J. O'CONNOR.

**Board of Examination, Junior Clergy**—Revs. C. H. MURPHY, P. GREALLY, MAURICE CONNOR, J.C.D.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. C. H. MURPHY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. NUGENT.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. RYAN, Diocesan Director.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. P. GREALLY, Diocesan Director.

**Diocesan Paper**—*Superior California Register*—Rev. P. A. McHUGH, Editor. Office: 407 Native Sons' Building, Sacramento, Calif.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. RAYMOND RENWALD. Office: 1017 11th st., Sacramento, Calif. (P.O. Box 1706).

**Diocesan Director of The Holy Name Society and C. Y. O.**—Rev. THOMAS BRACKEN.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. HUGH McTAGUE, Diocesan Director.

**Catholic Welfare Bureau**—Most Rev. ROBERT ARMSTRONG, Chairman; Rev. HARRY MARKHAM, Director. Office: Native Sons' Building, 924 11th st., Sacramento.

**Mexican Welfare Bureau**—Rev. HARRY MARKHAM; F. FALCON, Field Secretary. Office: 924 11th st., Sacramento, Calif.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rev. THOMAS BRACKEN.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Rev. JOHN MCGARRY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, V.G., Rector; Revs. Michael McGoldrick, James C. O'Connor, Raymond Renwald, assts. Res., 1017 11th st.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's Parish School, 9th and G sts. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Patrick, Principal. Pupils, 275.

**Holy Angels' Parish School**, 8th and S sts. 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Clarissa, Supr. Pupils, 295.

**St. Joseph's Academy High School**, 9th and G sts. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. Girls, 251. The teaching staff is composed of 8 Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Academy High School is chartered by the State of California and is accredited to the University of California. It has also been designated as the official Catholic High School for Girls of the City of Sacramento.

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Revs. Gregory Wooler, O.F.M., Pastor; Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Gilbert Gold, O.F.M., Valerian Girardot, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1112 26th st.

**School**—Parish School, 9 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sr. M. Carmela, Supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 163. Sisters' Convent—2529 K st.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Revs. P. J. O'Sullivan, Pastor; John Vaughan, Edward Bardon, John O'Connor, assts. Res., 2549 32nd st.

**School**—Parish School, 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Rita Charles, Supr. Boys, 152; Girls, 176. Res., 2263 First ave.

**SACRED HEART CHURCH**, Revs. Michael L. Lyons, Pastor; Francis Sullivan, Edward Christen, assts. In Residence: Rev. P. A. McHugh. Res., 1040 39th st.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 68; Girls, 77.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Portuguese), Rev. John V. Azevedo, Rector. Res., 1921 Twelfth st.

**ST. MARY'S** (Italian), Rev. Silvio Masante, O.S.J., Pastor. Rev. Alexander Grattarola, asst. Res., 711 T st.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

**Alturas, Modoc Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cascoy, Pastor.

**Mission**—Cedarville, Modoc Co., St. James.

**Angel's Camp, Calaveras Co.**, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Maguire, Pastor; P. F. Keane, asst.

**Missions**—San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrews; Camanche, Calaveras Co., Immaculate Conception; Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's; Mokelumne, Calaveras Co., Sts. Peter and Paul; Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., St. James.

**Stations**—Big Trees, Sheep Ranch.

**Arcaata, Humboldt Co.**, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Nugent, Pastor; Rev. Andrew Tynan, asst.

**Missions**—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity.

**Station**—Orick, Humboldt Co., attended monthly.

**Auburn, Placer Co.**, St. Joseph's, Revs. Richard Vereker, Pastor; Hugh McTague, asst.

**Mission**—Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

**Broderick, Yolo Co.**, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. Casey, Pastor.

**Missions**—Bryte, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Hynes, Pastor; Rev. M. Oberaigner, asst.  
*Mission*—Durham, Butte Co., St. James; Sterling City, Butte Co.; Paradise, Magalia.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Editha, Supr. Boys, 70; Girls, 81.  
 Clarksburg, Yolo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O'Toole, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.  
 Colfax, Placer Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Cornelius O'Connor, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Weimar, Placer Co., Joint Counties Sanitarium for Tuberculosis Patients.  
*Station*—Dutch Flat, Placer Co., attended in summer.  
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. James Vaughan, Pastor; Arnold Schaeffer, asst.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Colusa Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Olga, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 80. Includes all grammar grades and four years high school; also business course.  
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan, Pastor.  
 Davis, Yolo Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Madden, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apollonia.  
 Downville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Nevada City.  
 Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael O'Connell, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou Co., St. Anthony's; Castella, Shasta Co.  
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. Ryan, Pastor; Revs. M. Manogue, Patrick Sheehy, assts. In Residence: Rev. F. McEnerney.  
 St. Joseph's Church, Eureka, attended from St. Bernard's.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Boys, 162; Girls, 158.  
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. J. Gaffney, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. Winifred, Supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 24.  
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Cronin, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co., St. Mel's.  
*Chapel*—State Penitentiary, Folsom, attended twice a month.  
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Stack, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Etna, Siskiyou Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hynes, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Loleta, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's, Rev. James B. Dermody, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James O'Meara, Pastor; Wm. Horgan, asst.  
*Mission*—Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Boys, 114; Girls, 114.  
 Gridley, Butte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gerald O'Driscoll, Pastor.  
 Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carroll Lawsen, Pastor.  
*Chapel*—Preston School, State Reform School for Boys.  
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, Pastor.  
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Twomey, Pastor.  
 McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McTague, Pastor.  
 Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Guerin, Pastor; Rev. B. McElwee, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Notre Dame Academy. Boys, 93; Girls, 126.  
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McGarry, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's; Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Columba; Alleghany, Sierra Co.  
*Station*—Camptonville, Yuba Co., attended occasionally.  
 North Sacramento, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C.H. Murphy, Pastor; Maurice Kiely, asst.  
*Mission*—Nicholaus, Sutter Co., St. Boniface.  
 Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. Donnelly, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Glenn Co., St. Mary's.  
 Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. J. McCarthy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dobbin, Yuba Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Placerville, El Dorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes, Pastor; Rev. M. V. Myles, asst.  
*Mission*—Georgetown, El Dorado Co., St. James'.  
 Portola, Plumas Co., Holy Family, Rev. John McGoldrick, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Greenville, Plumas Co., St. Anthony's; Quincy, Plumas Co.; Graeagle, Plumas Co.  
 Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William Coen, Pastor; P. McGrath, asst.  
*Missions*—Corning, Tehama Co., Immaculate Conception; Cottonwood, Shasta Co., St. Anne's.  
*Station*—Tehama, Tehama Co.  
*School*—Connected with Mercy Academy. Pupils, 87.  
 Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Alphonsus Gavin, Pastor; Michael Hogan, James Kenny, assts.  
*Mission*—Anderson, Shasta Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James Grealy, Pastor.  
 Scotia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Flanagan, Pastor.  
*Station*—Redway, Humboldt Co., every Sunday in Summer.  
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James Gilmarin, Pastor; Paul Degnan, asst.  
*Missions*—Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James; Tuolumne, Tuolumne Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's; Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mt. Carmel.  
*Station*—Pine Crest, Tuolumne Co., July and August.  
 Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Moran, Pastor.  
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Hanrahan, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bernard's; Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Mary's of the Mountains; Drytown, Amador Co.  
 Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption, Rev. William Daly, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.  
*Station*—Al Tahoe, El Dorado Co., June, July and August.  
 Walnut Grove, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Healy, Pastor.  
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. Purtil, Adm.  
*Mission*—Hayfork, Trinity Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Weed, Siskiyou Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, Pastor.  
 Westwood, Lassen Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. J. Cunha, Pastor.  
 Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, Pastor; Rev. Virgilio Gabrielli, asst.  
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. John E. Tumulty, Pastor; J. J. Boland, Edward Williams, assts.  
*Missions*—Knight's Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul's; Zamora, Yolo Co., St. Agnes.  
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael O'Connor, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.; Hilt, Siskiyou Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. J. Enright, C. Tevlin, M. Flanagan, Thomas Molyneux, E. Grant, P. Kennedy, D. Leen, M. Lucid.  
 Catholic University of America: Rev. Harry Markham.  
 U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. John Connelly.

## DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Patrick's Home*. Diocesan Home for Orphan Children, Revs. P. J. Bennett, Dir.; Thos. Kirby, asst. In residence: Rev. James O'Shea. 13 Sisters of Mercy (Motherhouse: Omaha, Neb.). Sr.

M. Brendan, Supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 37. School connected with Home. Pupils, 129.  
*Religious Vacation Schools*—60. 35 Sisters; 8 Seminarians; 117 Lay Teachers; 50 Priests. Boys, 1676; Girls, 1850.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' School*, with High School, Grammar and Preparatory Departments, 21st and Broadway. (Province of San Francisco.) Resident and non-resident pupils. Affiliated with St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, California, and the University of California.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, F.S.C., Principal. Boarders, 43; Pupils, 370. Rev. Maurice Connor, J.C.D., Chaplain.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Academy and Motherhouse*, 9th and G sts. 38 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 233.  
*Mercy Hospital*, 4001 J st.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Peter, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 4,975. Mercy College of Nursing. Pupils, 51. Connected with the Hospital is the *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 2. Rev. Thos. Morgan, Chaplain. In residence; Rev. J. J. Gleeson.



*Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home*, 800 N st.—6 Sisters of Social Service. Sr. Lucile Klein, Superior. A Home for dependent girls of high school age. Girls, 30. Also a Settlement House providing supervised recreation for underprivileged groups.

*Carmelite Monastery*, 2110 Stockton blvd.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Professed Choir Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Seraphine, Prioress.

*Grace Day Home*, 7th and S sts.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Clarissa, Supr. Children, daily average, 75.

*ARCATA, Calif. Trinity Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sr. M. Irene, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 600.

*EUREKA, Calif. Nazareth Convent*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sr. Marie Stella, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sr. Margaret Mary, C.S.J., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,635.

*GRASS VALLEY, Calif. Mount St. Mary's Academy*, Church st.—19 Sisters of Mercy (Motherhouse: Omaha, Nebr.). Sr. M. La Salette, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils: High School Department, 45; Grammar School, 193; Boarding school, 34; Commercial School, 44.

*MARYVILLE, Calif. Notre Dame College of*, 715 C st.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sr. M. Reginald, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Girls, 122; Boys, 72. Boarders, 18.

*RED BLUFF, Calif. Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. (Motherhouse: Omaha, Neb.) Sr. M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 65.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 410 Main st.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Motherhouse; Omaha, Neb.). Sr. M. Raymond, R.N., Supt. Patients during the year, 523.

*WOODLAND, Calif. Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Paola, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Girls, 113; Boys, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—St. Francis of Assisi, Sacramento.

*F.S.C.—Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' School, Sacramento.

*O.S.J.—Oblates of St. Joseph, St. Mary's* (Italian) Church, Sacramento.

NECROLOGY.  
(No Deaths.)

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |        |   |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1      | Boarding Schools for Girls.....           | 4     |
| Secular Priests .....                | 95     | Number of Girls.....                      | 100   |
| Religious Priests .....              | 6      | Orphan Home .....                         | 1     |
| Total Priests .....                  | 101    | Number of Orphans .....                   | 89    |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 52     | Day Home .....                            | 1     |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 56     | Inmates .....                             | 70    |
| Total Churches .....                 | 108    | Home for Dependent Children.....          | 1     |
| Stations .....                       | 12     | Inmates .....                             | 17    |
| Parishes with Schools .....          | 12     | Summer Vacation Schools { Boys .....      | 1,632 |
| Total Pupils .....                   | 2,890  | { Girls .....                             | 1,612 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 26     | Hospitals .....                           | 4     |
| High School for Boys .....           | 1      | Total Patients in Past Year .....         | 7,933 |
| Total Pupils .....                   | 340    | Marriages .....                           | 639   |
| High School for Girls .....          | 5      | Baptisms { Infants.....1,508 } Total..... | 1,828 |
| Total Pupils .....                   | 400    | { Adults..... 320 }                       |       |
| Boarding School for Boys .....       | 1      | Converts .....                            | 262   |
| Number of Boys .....                 | 38     | Deaths .....                              | 916   |
| Catholic Population .....            | 75,000 |   |       |

# DIOCESE OF SAGINAW

(*Diocesis Saginavensis*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 26, 1938. Square Miles = 10,162.

Comprises the following counties in the State of Michigan: Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Bay, Gladwin, Gratiot, Huron, Iosco, Midland, Montmorency, Ogemaw, Oscoda, Presque Isle, Saginaw, Sanilac, Tuscola.



MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM F. MURPHY, S.T.D., J.C.L.

First Bishop of Saginaw; ordained June 13, 1908; appointed Bishop of Saginaw, March 17, 1938; consecrated May 16, 1938.—Res., 614 Holland ave., Saginaw, Mich.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., 1129 N. Webster st., Saginaw, Mich.  
**Officials**—Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Chancery, 124 N. Hamilton st., Saginaw, Mich.—Res., 613 Wayne st., Saginaw, Mich.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Chancery, 124 N. Hamilton st., Saginaw, Mich.—Res., 613 Wayne st., Saginaw, Mich.  
**Chancery**, 124 N. Hamilton st., Saginaw, Mich., open from nine thirty A.M. to twelve M. All official business should be directed to this office. Phone, 23718.  
**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. HAROLD J. BOLTON, Ph.D., S.T.D., Chancery. Res., 722 Emerson st., Saginaw, Mich.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. JOHN B. SURPRENANT, FRANCIS A. KACZMAREK, LADISLAUS P. KRAKOWSKI, TIMOTHY KROBOTH, WM. F. SIMON, JAMES D. KENNY, S.T.L., Ph.D.  
**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Most Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, Ph.D., S.T.D., Chancellor.  
**Tribunal Matrimoniale**—Officials: Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, Ph.D., S.T.D., Pro-Synodal Judges: Revs. JOHN MULVEY, S.T.L., J.C.B., ANDREW NARLOCH, CHARLES VAN COLEN, VALERIAN S. SZYMANSKI, J.C.D., DEFENSOR Vinculi: Rev. CLEMENT M. NIEDZWIECKI. Notary: Rev. HAROLD J. BOLTON, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. GEORGE O. DEQUOY, Ph.D., S.T.D., TIMOTHY KROBOTH, JAMES MARVIN, CONSTANTINE SKOWRONSKI, EDWARD R. WERM, Ph.D., JOHN A. YEAGER.  
**Parochial Consultors**—Revs. JOSEPH LEWANDOWSKI, LOUIS BOUCHARD, DANIEL J. WYNNE, FRANK KAUFMANN.

**Censores Librorum**—Rev. GEORGE O. DEQUOY, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. HAROLD J. BOLTON, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
**Infirm Priest Fund Board**—Most Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, Ph.D., S.T.D., President; Revs. JOSEPH A. LEWANDOWSKI, JAMES MALONE, JAMES D. KENNY, Ph.D., S.T.L., FRANK KAUFMANN; Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, Ph.D., S.T.D., Secretary.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. EUGENE A. MCCARTHY, Chancery, 124 N. Hamilton st., Saginaw, Mich.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. EUGENE A. MCCARTHY.  
**Deans**—Revs. FELIX VOGT, GEORGE O. DEQUOY, Ph.D., S.T.D., JOHN E. GATZKE, JOHN MCCULLOUGH.  
**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WILLIAM F. SIMON.  
**District Directors of the Holy Name Society**—Revs. FREDERICK W. RYAN, WILLIAM F. SIMON, ALOYSIUS P. HAFNER, ROBERT E. FITZPATRICK.  
**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. EUGENE A. MCCARTHY.  
**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. EUGENE A. MCCARTHY.  
**Diocesan Director of Parish Sodalties**—Rev. THOMAS W. RYAN.  
**Diocesan Director of High School Sodalties**—Rev. JOHN BOZEK.  
**Diocesan Director of the Legion of Decency and the National Organization for Decent Literature**—Rev. ALOYSIUS P. HAFNER.  
**Friends of the Catholic University of America**—Diocesan Chairman, Rev. NEIL O'CONNOR.  
**Director—Bureau of Information**—Rev. HAROLD J. BOLTON, S.T.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAGINAW.

- 1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. Felix Vogt, Joseph Culligan, Wm. V. Flannery, assts. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.  
*School*—20 Dominican Sisters (612 Thompson st.). Pupils, 576. *High School*.
- 2—HOLY FAMILY, Rev. John B. Surprenant, Rev. Thomas W. Ryan, asst. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1513 S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 148.
- 3—HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 732 S. 13th st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (733 S. Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 203.
- 4—OUR LADY OF Mt. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. John D. Kenny, S.T.L. Res., 127 N. Weadock ave.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 128 N. Warren ave.). Pupils, 98.
- 5—SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John A. Yeager. Res., 1308 Cherry st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (1326 Cherry st.). Pupils, 166.
- 6—ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Timothy Kroborth, Revs. Kyrán E. McGinn, John Bozek, assts. Res., 612 N. Michigan ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (618 N. Michigan ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480. *High School*.
- 7—ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. Francis Kozak. Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.

- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (2110 S. Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 180.
- 8—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas. Res., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.
- 9—ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Rev. Stephen Narloch. Res., 176 Harrison st. (Route 36).  
*School*—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic (439 Shattuck rd., Route 36). Pupils, 165.
- 10—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Constantine A. Skowronski, Peter T. Feixa, asst. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (901 N. 7th st.). Pupils, 272. *High School*.
- 11—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Sonefeld, D.D., Neil F. O'Connor, Ralph M. Richards, assts. Res., 613 Wayne st.  
*School*—19 Dominican Sisters (1315 Fayette st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 594. *High School*.
- 12—ST. RITA'S, Rev. Andrew Narloch. Res., 1419 N. 18th st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Res., 1413 N. 18th st. Pupils, 201.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAGINAW

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John A. Mulvey, S.T.L., J.C.B. Res., 210 W. Downey st.  
 Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis T. Bouchard, Vincent J. Heaphy, asst. Res., 203 Ninth ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (817 Sable st.). Pupils, 300. *High School*.



- St. Bernard's, Revs. James Malone, R. E. Fitzpatrick, asst., 114 Fifth ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Chisholm st.). Pupils, 278. *High School*.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke, Rev. Casimir Walkowiak, asst. Res., 516 N. Second ave.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (112 E. Miller st.). Pupils, 384.  
 Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph J. Dudek. Box 64.  
*Mission*—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.  
 Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo S. Dorsey. Res., 434 E. Huron ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.  
 Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril, Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.  
 Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. F. Simon. Res., 906 S. Wenona ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (1006 S. Wenona ave.). Pupils, 121.  
 Notre Dame de la Visitation, Revs. George O. Dequoy, D.D., Stephen J. Kozak, asst. Res., 1106 State st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1108 State st.). Pupils, 326.  
 St. Boniface's, Rev. John G. Wyss, Rev. Lawrence H. Greiner, asst. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (512 N. Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 115.  
 St. Hedwig's, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave. Pupils, 104.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Joseph Lewandowski, Camillus Klos, asst. Res., 1507 Michigan ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Res., 1423 Michigan ave. Pupils, 344.  
 St. James', Revs. Daniel J. Wynne, Pastor; Anthony Schumacher, Robert E. Rock, assts. Res., 710 Columbus ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (201 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 566. *High School*.  
 St. Joseph's, 1005 Third st., Revs. Vincent G. Kmiecinski, C.S.Sp., James B. Parent, C.S.Sp., Arthur Demers, C.S.Sp., Peter Lipinski, C.S.Sp., Francis H. Gres, C.S.Sp. (retired).  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters (1014 Second st.). Pupils, 438. *High School*.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. Charles Van Colen, Carl R. Cahill, asst. Res., 501 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (701 E. S. Union st.). Pupils, 340. *High School*.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski; Revs. Leonard Kwasiogroch, Ignatius Woloszyk, Wencelous Danielak, assts. Res., 915 S. Grant st.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters (911 S. Grant st.). Pupils, 770.  
 Beaver, Bay Co., St. Valentine's, Rev. Valerian S. Szymanski, J.C.D. Res., R.F.D. No. 1, Kawkawlin, Mich.  
 Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius A. Bates. Box 107.  
 Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Lukowicz. Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Saginaw, Mich.  
 Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Elmer J. Betzing. 919 W. Frank st.  
*Mission*—Wahjamega, Michigan State Hospital.  
 Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Eugene A. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Zillwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.  
 Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John F. Grinzinger. Res., 707 Church st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (800 Church st.). Pupils, 195. *High School*.  
 Crosswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles W. Burkhardt, Francis J. Piaskowski, Adm., Herbert Zacharias.  
*Missions*—Jeddo, Lexington, St. Dennis; Peck, St. John; Port Sanilac, St. Mary.  
 East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert F. Neuman.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105. *High School*.  
 Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Revs. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., Claud J. Barnard, O.Praem. Res., 1302 Hudson st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 274. *High School*.  
 Fisherville, Bay Co. (Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ceslaus Lipinski.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
 Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. John G. McCullough.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.  
 Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edwin A. Kirchhoff.  
*Mission*—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip.  
 Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. James J. Marvin. Res., 413 S. 1st st.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (406 S. First st.). Pupils, 180. *High School*.  
 Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adalbert Narloch.  
*Missions*—Mikado, St. Raphael; Oscoda, Sacred Heart.  
 Helena (P.O., Harbor Beach, R.F.D. 3), Huron Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Roark.  
 Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin I. Kalahar.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80. *High School*. 10th Grade.  
*Mission*—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angels.  
 Herron, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Lucian Bourget.  
*Missions*—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.  
 Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John W. Nagle.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Henry S. Podsiad.  
 Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (P.O. West Branch, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 125), St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Lenzen.  
*Mission*—Mio, St. Mary's.  
 Linwood, Bay Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.  
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Chesaning, R.F.D. 1), St. Michael's, Rev. A. O. Bosler.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 246. *High School*.  
 Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick W. Ryan.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170. *High School*.  
*Mission*—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.  
 Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph A. Gorski.  
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Brigid, Rev. Jos. B. Illig, Rev. John J. Boguslawski, asst. Res., 112 W. Larkin st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (202 Rodd st.). Pupils, 174.  
*Missions*—Sanford, St. Agnes; Larkin, Assumption B.V.M.  
 Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Clement Niedzwiecki.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.  
 Nine Mile Road, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Fron. P.O. Pinconning, Mich.  
*Mission*—Alger, Arenac Co., St. Joseph.  
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Czachorski (Box 107).  
*Mission*—Albee, St. Mary's.  
 Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Sebastian Van Gessel.  
*Missions*—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Whittemore, St. James'.  
 Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Frank L. McLaughlin.  
*Station*—Ocoquec, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen.  
 Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. George Lavallee.  
*Mission*—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel.  
 Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Busuttill.  
*Mission*—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John.  
 Parisville (P.O. Ruth) (Polish), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph S. Koper, John J. Kucinski.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
 Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 176. *High School*.  
 St. Agnes, Rev. Louis S. Wodecki.  
 Pinnebog (P.O. Kinde, Mich.), Huron Co., St. Felix, Rev. August R. Zylla.  
*Mission*—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche.  
 Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse A. Kromka. Box 26.  
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish) (Route No. 1), Rev. Casimir Szyper.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 254.  
 Rapson (R.F.D. No. 4, Bad Axe, Mich.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo J. Piaskowski.  
*Mission*—Smiths Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James H. Frawley.  
*Mission*—Vassar.  
 Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. Casimir T. Skowronski, Marion J. Pawlowski, asst. Res., 615 S. Third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 635 S. Third st.). Pupils, 320.  
 Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Frank W. Kaufmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 86.  
 Ryan, Midland Co. (Merrill, R.F.D. No. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. George W. Flanagan.  
 St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Maciejewski.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 64.  
 St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 229 Center ave. W.  
*Mission*—Irishtown, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick.  
 Sandusky, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael J. Kujawa.  
*Mission*—Wilnot, St. Michael.  
 Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Aloysius P. Hafner, H. B. Koscielniak, asst.  
*Mission*—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.  
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Edward R. Worm, Ph.D.  
*Mission*—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.  
 Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory. Box 306.  
 St. Florian's, Rev. Edward J. Szturmowski, R.F.D. No. 1.

Ubly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stanley A. Kilar. P.O. Box No. 13.  
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Urban A. Miller. Res., 907 W. Houghton ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res. 936 W. Houghton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158. *High School*.  
Absent on leave: Revs. Charles W. Burkardt, Harold J. Bolton, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.  
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Gertrude, R.N., Supr. Patients, 5,848. Student Nurses, 63; Graduate Nurses, 46. Rev. Francis Lukowicz, Chaplain.  
*The Thomas and Marie "Merrill Home" for Working Girls*, 1209 S. Michigan ave.—4 Dominican Sisters. 17 Residents. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*, 800 Howard st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sr. Celeste,

Sister-Servant. Orphans, 125. Rev. Francis Jurek, Chaplain. Res., 722 Emerson st.  
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*, cor. 16th and Franklin sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 4,485. Nurses in *Training School*, 66. Rev. Eustace Faucher, Chaplain.  
*Holy Rosary Academy, Boarding School for Boys, Day School for Boys and Girls and School of Music*, 512 N. Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Dominic, Supr. Pupils, 70.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (American Province), St. Joseph's, Bay City.

O.Praem.—*Premonstratensian Canons* (Norbertine Fathers), St. John's, Essexville.

NECROLOGY.

†Caldwell, Edward A., Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.  
—Died February 18, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |  |        |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                                      | 1      | Orphan Home .....                                      | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....                            | 107    | Orphans .....  | 125    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                 | 7      | Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 10,300 |
| Total .....                                       | 114    | Home for Working Girls .....                           | 1      |
| Ecclesiastical Students in Major Seminaries ..... | 24     | Residents .....  | 17     |
| Ecclesiastical Students in Minor Seminaries ..... | 15     | Hospitals .....  | 2      |
| Total .....                                       | 39     | Patients .....   | 10,333 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....               | 81     | Training Schools for Nurses .....                      | 129    |
| Missions with Churches .....                      | 31     | Students .....   | 285    |
| Total .....                                       | 112    | Converts .....   | 965    |
| Parishes with Schools .....                       | 42     | Marriages .....  | 3,087  |
| High Schools .....                                | 19     | Baptisms { Infants.....2,802 } Total.....              | 1,115  |
| Pupils in Grade and High Schools .....            | 10,105 | { Adults.....  285 }                                   | 83,135 |
| Academy for Boys .....                            | 1      | Deaths .....   |        |
| Pupils .....                                      | 70     | Catholic Population .....                              |        |



# DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini*)

Square Miles = 46,959.

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises all of the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.



MOST REVEREND  
PATRICK BARRY, D.D.

Ordained June 9th, 1895; appointed February 22, 1922; cons. May 3, 1922.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, S.S., D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.—Rt. Rev. M. J. CURLEY, D.D., translated to See of Baltimore, Nov., 1921.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. WM. BARRY, St. Patrick's Church, Miami Beach, Fla.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCGILL.  
**Curia Matrimonialis Officialis**—  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'KEEFFE.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM BARRY, WM. MULLALLY, D. A. LYONS.  
**Judices Synodales et Examinatores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. BARRY, Very Rev. JAMES J. O'Riordan, Revs. J. J. MEEHAN, T. COMBER.  
**Notarius et Actuarius**—Very Rev. J. H. O'KEEFFE.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. M. MONAGHAN, P. J. ROCHE, JOHN J. NEVIN, ROBT. P. BRENNAN.  
**Censor Librorum**—  
**Diocesan Chaplain N.C.C.W.**—Rt. Rev. P. J. MCGILL.  
**Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Work of Vocations**—Rev. JEREMIAH P. O'MAHONEY. Res., Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.  
**Diocesan Director of Religious Summer School Camps**—Rt. Rev. P. J. MCGILL.  
**Diocesan Spiritual Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. CHARLES ELSLANDER.—Sarasota, Fla.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLER, O.S.B.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLER, O.S.B.  
**Diocesan Director of Sodalties**—Rev. F. D. SULLIVAN, S.J.  
**Official Diocesan Publication, "The Florida Catholic"**—C. A. DUNN, Managing Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE.** Most Rev. P. Barry, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McGill, Chancellor; Very Rev. J. H. O'Keeffe. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.  
**Schools**—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. George st.). Pupils, 148.  
St. Joseph's Academy and Day School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215. Mother Theresa Joseph, Supr.  
**ST. AGNES (North City),** San Sebastian ave. near San Marco, attended weekly from Cathedral.  
**School**—Sisters of St. Joseph (San Sebastian ave.). Pupils, 128.  
**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored),** 86 Central ave. Revs. Charles Crowley, S.S.J., Rector; Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J.  
**School**—(Colored) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.  
**Mission**—St. Joseph's, West St. Augustine.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**Arcadia,** St. Paul's, attended from Sebring, Rev. James H. Cann, Pastor.  
**Bartow,** St. Thomas, Rev. P. Reynolds, Rector. P.O. Box 86.  
**Bradenton,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Brien, Rector. P.O. Box 543.  
**Clearwater,** St. Cecilia's, Revs. Thomas Colreavy, Rector; M. M. Reynolds, asst.  
**Missions**—Tarpon Springs, Belleaire, Veterans' Hospital.  
**Clewiston,** Hendry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. J. Flynn, Rector. P.O. Box 6466.  
**Missions**—Canal Point, Belle Glade, Moore Haven, Labelle, Pahokee.  
**Coral Gables,** Little Flower Church, Revs. T. Comber, Pastor; Joseph Barry, P. O'Donoghue, assts.  
**School**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.  
**Daytona,** Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Mullally, Pastor.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

**De Land,** Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Cotter, Rector. P.O. Box 473.  
**Elkton (P.O., St. John's Co.),** St. Ambrose's, Rev. Alfred McDonald, Pastor.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.  
**Eustis,** Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes, Rev. Patrick J. Doyle, Rector.  
**Mission**—Clerefont, Blessed Sacrament.  
**Stations**—Minneola, Groveland, Tavares, Mt. Dora, Sorrento, Umatilla, Altoona, Leesburg, Montverde.  
**Fernandina,** Amelia Island, Nassau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Halligan, Rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.  
**School**—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.  
**St. Peter Claver's Church (Colored),** Rev. P. J. Halligan, Rector.  
**Schools**—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.  
**Colored School.** Pupils, 65.  
**Stations**—All points in Nassau Co.  
**Fort Lauderdale,** St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Looney.  
**School**—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 231.  
**Fort Myers,** Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Cloonan, Rector.  
**School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.  
**Stations**—Cayo Costa, Fort Deaud, Mano Key and all points in Lee Co.  
**Fort Pierce,** St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, 900 Orange ave., Revs. Michael Beerhalter, Pastor; P. J. Devane, asst., pro tem.  
**School**—Parochial School. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.  
**Mission**—Okeechobee.  
**Gainesville,** Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Vincent O'Sullivan, Rector. Res., 804 E. Main st., N. P.O. Box 33.  
**Missions**—Hawthorne, High Springs.  
**Crane Hall, Newman Club**—Rev. Jeremiah P. O'Mahoney, L.L.D., Dir.  
**Green Cove Springs,** Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Kerr, Rector.  
**Mission**—Orange Park, St. Catherine's.

- Hollywood, Broward Co., Church of the Little Flower. Revs. Joseph J. Fahy, Rector; Thomas Kelly, asst. Res., 1805 Pierce st. P.O. Box 55.
- Homestead, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy J. Geary, Rector. P.O. Box 571.
- Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Meehan, Rector; Thomas G. Jones. *Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210. Our Lady of Angels Church, 2005 Lackawanna ave., Rev. John J. Murphy, Rector.
- St. Paul's Church, 2609 Park st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Lyons, Rector; Rev. R. E. Philbin, asst. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 486. Lay Teachers, 4.
- Holy Rosary Church, 2249 Laura st., Revs. J. J. Nevin, Rector; M. C. Closby, asst. *School*—In Academy of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
- St. Pius' Church (Colored), Rev. George A. Wilson, S.S.J. 807 Lee st., Jacksonville, Fla. *School*—St. Pius (Colored). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Kelleher, S.J., Rector; A. L. Maureau, S.J. asst. *Schools*—Connected with Academy of Mary Immaculate and Day School. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 191. *St. Joseph School for Boys*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 91. *St. Francis Xavier School* (for the Colored)—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 60.
- Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Donohoe, Rector. *Mission*—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
- Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Nolan, D.D., Rector. P.O. Box 686. Res., 210 W. Lemon st. *School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Lake Wales, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Aldege Salois, Rector. P.O. Box 1045. *Mission*—French Colony at Hesperides, Ste. Anne des Lacs, Shrine of St. Anne.
- Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Nachtrab, Rector. P.O. Box 548.
- Loretto, Duval Co. (*South Jacksonville P.O., Route C., Box 103*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Rockett, Rector. *Schools*—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 75. Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60. *Missions*—Bayard, Duval Co.; Sampson, St. John Co.
- Mayport, St. Johns, Jacksonville Beach, St. Paul's, Rev. Cornelius J. Murphy, Rector. Res., Jacksonville Beach, P.O. Box 84.
- Miami, Dade Co., Gesù Church, Revs. Florence D. Sullivan, S.J., Rector; Godfrey Dane, S.J., Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., Joseph T. Burleigh, S.J., Peter P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Michael J. Cronin, S.J., Wm. Kearney, S.J., assts. P.O. Box 369. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 950. St. Mary of the Missions and St. Francis Xavier's (Colored), Rev. M. J. Cronin, S.J., Pastor.
- St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Roche, Rector; P. Keogh, asst. Res., 7506 N.W. 2nd ave.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Robert P. Brennan, Pastor. Res., 825 13th Court S.W.
- Miami Beach, St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Barry, Rector; Revs. Peter Reilly, Thos J. Murphy, assts. 3700 Meridian ave. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Ann Terence, Supr. Pupils, 450.
- New Port Richey, Pasco Co., Our Lady Queen of Peace, Rev. Paul Keegan, O.S.B., Rector.
- New Smyrna, Sacred Heart, Redemptorist Mission House, Very Rev. Joseph H. Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Cornelius Hoffmann, C.S.S.R., Nicolas Hayden, C.S.S.R., John Murphy, C.S.S.R., Robert Hearn, C.S.S.R. Make applications for missions and spiritual exercises to Rev. Rector, P.O. Box 218. (Tel. No. 471.)
- Mission*—Korona and Bunnel, Our Lady Queen of Poland, Rev. Cornelius Hoffmann, C.S.S.R.
- Ocala, Marion Co., Blessed Trinity, 604 Oklawaha ave., Rev. Michael J. Nixon, Rector. *Mission*—Fruitland Park, St. Paul's. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
- Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Revs. John Bishop, Adm.; Wm. A. O'Farrell, asst. *School*—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 257. *Mission*—Winter Park, St. Margaret Mary.
- Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Wm. Becker, Rector. P.O. Box 8. *Missions*—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's Co. *Stations*—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
- Palm Bay, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Finnegan, Rector. P.O. Box 284, Melbourne. *Mission*—Melbourne, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Perry, Taylor Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. McKeown, Rector. *Missions*—Lake City, Live Oak, Madison.
- Rockledge, St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel C. Hegarty, Rector. *Mission*—Titusville, St. Teresa's.
- San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., Rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. *Holy Name Academy and Boarding and Day School*—Pupils, 86. *Boarding School*—Pupils, 52. *St. Benedict Preparatory*—For boys ages 5 to 14. Pupils, 15. Sisters of St. Benedict.
- Saint Joseph, Pasco Co. (*Dade City P.O., Route A*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles McGinley, O.S.B., Rector. Res., St. Leo Abbey. *School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.
- Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers. *School*—Connected with Academy. *Missions*—Attended from St. Leo Abbey; Dade City, St. Rita Church, every Sunday and Holy Day, Rev. Father John, O.S.B.; Zephyrhills, St. Joseph Church, every Sunday and Holy Day, Rev. Father John, O.S.B.; Brooksville, St. Anthony Church, every Sunday and Holy Day; Masaryktown, St. Mary's Church twice a month; St. Stanislaus, Polish Settlement, twice a month, Rev. Aloysius Dressman, O.S.B. *Stations*—Crystal River, Inverness, Homosassa and others in Pasco, Hernando and Citrus Counties.
- Saint Petersburg, Pinnellas Co., Church of St. Mary, Our Lady of Grace, Revs. J. J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., Rector; P. J. Bresnahan, Joseph L. Lafin, assts. Res., 420 5th ave., S.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. John Mullins, Rector; Anthony McGowan, asst. Res., 2044 21st st., South. *Mission*—St. John's, Gulf blvd. and Bridge ave., St. Petersburg Beach.
- St. Paul's, Revs. Jas. F. Enright, Pastor; M. J. Fogarty, Mark J. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 1800 12th st., N. *School*—St. Paul's. 13 Sisters of St. Francis Third Order. Mother M. Clarita, Supr. Pupils, 360.
- Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls', Rev. John J. Kellaghan, Rector.
- Sarasota, St. Martha's, Rev. Charles Elslander, Rector. Res., Ninth and Orange aves.
- Sebring, St. Catherine's, Revs. James H. Cann, Rector; Paul L. Manning, asst. P.O. Box 245. *Missions*—Wauchula, St. Michael's; Punta Gorda, Sacred Heart; Boca Grande and Useppa, all attended from Sebring.
- South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. M. Monahan, Rector; Rev. F. P. Dixon, asst. Res., 122 W. Catherine st. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
- Stuart, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, attended temporarily from Fort Pierce. *Missions*—Olympia, Jensen, Indiantown, Salerno, Port Sewell.
- Sulphur Springs, Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Henry S. Voss, C.S.S.R., Pastor, 8206 11th st. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Our Lady of Perpetual Help Rectory in Ybor City. Res., 1729 11th ave., Tampa, Fla.
- Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. Carroll, Rector. Res., N. Monroe st. *Missions*—Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. One weekday a month. *Stations*—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.
- Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. H. McAtee, S.J., Rector; P. S. Cronin, S.J., Thos. F. Cooney, S.J., John Power, S.J., William J. Reagan, S.J., assts. Res., Florida ave. and Madison st. P.O. Box 1524. *Schools*—Sacred Heart Academy. Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 463. 3515 Florida ave.
- St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. Arthur J. Flannagan, S.S.J., Rector. 1403 Governor st., Tampa. P.O. Box 2290. *School*—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 218. *Mission*—Ybor City, St. Benedict's. *School*—St. Benedict's (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
- Vero Beach, St. Helen's, Rev. M. F. Mullaly, Pastor. *Mission*—Fellsmere.
- West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Robert T. Bryant, S.J., Rector; Joseph E. Farrell, John Stritch, S.J., Cyril Ruhlmann, S.J., A. Doherty, S.J., assts. Res., 215 2nd st. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400. *Rosarian Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80. *Mission*—St. Edward's, Palm Beach.
- West Tampa, St. Joseph's, 2103 N. Albany ave., Revs. M. J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Henry A. Simon, C.S.S.R. *School*—9 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (2004 Armenia ave.). Pupils, 195.
- Winterhaven, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Brown, Pastor. P.O. Box 796.
- Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Francis Brennan, C.S.S.R., Rector; Henry S. Voss, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Matthew A. Tobin, C.S.S.R., Henry J. Simon, C.S.S.R., Thomas A. Wright, C.S.S.R., William Fitzgibbon, C.S.S.R., Thomas Norton, C.S.S.R., Vincent Paoluccio, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 1729 11th ave. Box 5058, Tampa, Fla. *Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200. *Missions*—West Tampa, St. Joseph's, 2103 N. Albany



ave., attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

*School*—6 Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians (2500 Spruce st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

Most Holy Name (for Italians), 2309 Eighth ave., attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SAINT LEO.** *St. Leo Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Francis Sadler, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Revs. John Schlicht, O.S.B., Prior; Lewis Feser, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Thomas Hoffman, O.S.B., Prof.; Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., Prof.; Bernard Weigl, O.S.B., Prof.; Aloysius Dressman, O.S.B., Master of Novices; Marion Bowman, O.S.B., Prof.; Ernest Schultz, O.S.B., Director; Charles McGinley, O.S.B., Procurator; Maurus Cook, O.S.B., Prof.; Benedict Weigand, O.S.B., Prof.; Edward Martineau, O.S.B., Prof.; Patrick Meehan, Robert Donovan, O.S.B., Justin Mahoney. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 11. Pupils, 80.

*St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.*—Professors, 5; Clerics, 9. Students, 9.

*St. Leo Prep School.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Professors, 10. Students, 78.

**TAMPA.** *Tampa College High School* (Box 1524), Florida ave. and Madison st.—Revs. Ronald A. MacDonald, S.J., Supr.; Daniel Cronin, S.J., John P. McHugh, S.J., Warren P. Martin, S.J., John Stritch, S.J., Messrs. Edward J. Donohue, S.J., Ignatius A. Fabacher, S.J., Richard G. Hartnett, S.J., Robert E. Walet, S.J., Brother Edward McCarten, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1. Pupils, 157.

*Mary Help of Christians School for Orphan Boys*, conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Address, P.O. Box 5195, Tampa, Fla.—Revs. Louis Rinaldi, S.C., Rector; Peter Rinaldi, S.C., Lucienne Trudel, S.C., Victor Andrisani, S.C., assts. Scholastics: August Bosio, S.C., Aloysius Bianchi, S.C., Angelo Monichi, S.C. Lay Brothers: James Sikora, S.C., Anthony Wolfe, S.C., Augustine Fleischmann, S.C., Lino Seneci, S.C. Pupils, 75.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ST. AUGUSTINE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Theresa Joseph, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12.

*St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Residential Pupils, 35; Day Students, 209.

**CORAL GABLES** (Box 625). *St. Theresa's Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, 9; Lay Teacher, 1; Novices, 2. Pupils, 192. Sr. M. Norberta, Supr.

**DAYTONA.** *School.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Josephine, O.P., Supr.

**ELKTON.** P.O. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 42.

**FERNANDINA.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Catherine, Supr. Pupils, white and colored schools, 97.

**FORT LAUDERDALE.** *School.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230. Sr. Mary Margaret, Supr.

**FORT PIERCE.** *School.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Kathleen Marie, Supr.

**JACKSONVILLE.** *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 120.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo Abbey)—San Antonio; New Port Richey; Saint Joseph; St. Leo Abbey, College, Seminary and Scholasticate, Saint Leo.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Sacred Heart Church and High School, Tampa; West Palm Beach.

*School*—3 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 75.

Chaplain to St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville, Rev. John F. Walsh.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Alex. P. Carey.

Absent with leave: Revs. D. J. O'Keefe, H. T. Courtney. Retired: Rev. M. Fox.

*Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-Servant.

Capacity, 200 adults; 40 bassinets. *School for Nursing.* Pupils, 85. Patients during the year, 5,803. Rev. J. F. Walsh, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 7th and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Christopher, Supr. Pupils, 267.

*St. Paul's.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 311.

**KEY WEST.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary John of the Eucharist, Supr. Pupils, 205.

**LARELAND.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 80.

**LORETTO** (South Jacksonville P.O., Rt. 6, Box 102). *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. De Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 75; Day School, 71. Total, 146.

**MIAMI.** *St. Mary's Convent*, 181 N. W. 74th st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Anna Joseph, Supr.

**MIAMI BEACH.** *School.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Ann Terence, Supr. Pupils, 250.

*St. Francis Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Damian, O.S.F., Supr.

**OCALA.** 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Veronica, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 90.

**ORLANDO.** *Day School.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Chrysostom. Pupils, 300.

**SAN ANTONIO.** *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 40; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

*Holy Name Academy Boarding and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.

*St. Benedict's Preparatory Hall.*—Boarding School for Boys, 5 to 14. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 15.

**ST. PETERSBURG.** *St. Paul's School.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis 3rd Order. Mother M. Clarita, O.S.F., Supr.

*St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis 3rd Order. Rev. Mother Magdalena, Supr.

**SOUTH JACKSONVILLE.**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

**TAMPA.** *Academy and Day School.*—Bayshore blvd. 30 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Michaelina, Supr. Pupils, 217.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis 3rd Order. Mother Mary Emmanuel, Supr. 7th ave. and Morgan st.

**WEST PALM BEACH.** *Rosarian Academy.* 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80. Sr. Jean Marie, O.P., Supr. *Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

**WEST TAMPA.**—9 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Sr. Cecilia Lanzio, Supr.

**YBOR CITY.** 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 3. Sr. Celestine, Supr. Pupils, 451.

*Most Holy Name School.*—Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians, 2305 8th ave. Sr. Antoinette, Supr. Pupils, 60.

**S.S.J.**—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Benedict the Moor, St. Augustine; St. Plus', Jacksonville; St. Peter Claver's, Tampa.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers*—New Smyrna and Tampa and Ybor City.

**S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers*—Mary Help of Christians Industrial School, Tampa.

#### NECROLOGY.

†McInerney, J. J., Eustis, Fla., St. Mary of the Lakes Church.

†Nunan, James, Rt. Rev. Msgr., St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral of St. Augustine.—Died October 6, 1939.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bishop  | 1   |
| Abbot   | 1   |
| Secular Priests                               | 73  |
| Priests of Religious Orders                   | 60  |
| Total   | 133 |
| Lay Brothers                                  | 18  |
| Churches with Resident Priest                 | 61  |
| Missions with Churches                        | 41  |
| Total Churches                                | 102 |
| Stations                                      | 150 |
| Ecclesiastical Students                       | 21  |
| Seminary of Religious Order                   | 1   |
| Students                                      | 9   |
| Religious Women, incl. Novices and Postulants | 300 |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Schools                                | 39              |
| Colleges for Boys                                | 3               |
| Students   | 168             |
| Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools        | 8,536           |
| Orphan Homes                                     | 2               |
| Orphans  | 200             |
| Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care | 8,704           |
| Hospitals  | 5               |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,255 }                   | Total.....1,895 |
| { Adults.....640 }                               |                 |
| Marriages  | 735             |
| Converts   | 614             |
| Deaths   | 564             |
| Catholic Population                              | 65,767          |

# DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889. Square Miles = 12,251.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; assistant at the Pontifical Throne (April 16, 1923); Canon of Honor of the Diocese of Versailles, France; ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S. D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., St. Cloud, Minn. P.O. Box 429.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archbishopric Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis; died Dec. 14, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. C. THIEBAUT.—Chancery Office, St. Cloud, Minn. Telephone 1480.

**Chancellor and Official**—Very Rev. M. N. KREMER, J.C.D.—Chancery Office, St. Cloud, Minn. Telephone 1480.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. C. THIEBAUT, A. PLACHTA, Very Revs. GEORGE RAUCH, LAMBERT J. HAUPT, FRANCIS ZITUR, PETER J. KROLL.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. F. HINNENKAMP.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. F. HINNENKAMP.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. GEORGE RAUCH, JOHN A. FEARON, WILLIAM A. RENNER, Revs. SEBASTIAN J. SCHIRMERS, BERNARD H. WESSLING, NICHOLAS DONNAY.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. PETER J. KROLL, Revs. VICTOR SIEGLER, AUGUST S. PREUSSER, JOSEPH TROBEC, FRANK J. FIRST, HENRY FRANK.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. GEORGE RAUCH, JOHN A. FEARON, WILLIAM A. RENNER, Revs. SEBASTIAN J. SCHIRMERS, BERNARD H. WESSLING, NICHOLAS DONNAY.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. NICHOLAS DONNAY, BENEDICT PETERMEIER, F. ZILKOSKI.

**Board of Directors of the Diocese of St. Cloud**—Most Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH, D.D. (President); Rt. Revs. C. THIEBAUT (Vice-President); EDWARD MAHOWALD (Sec-

retary); Very Rev. MICHAEL N. KREMER, J.C.D. (Treasurer, Chancellor); Very Rev. PETER J. KROLL.

**Censores Librorum**—Very Revs. GEORGE RAUCH, BASIL STEGMANN, O.S.B.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. THIEBAUT, A. PLACHTA, Very Revs. L. J. HAUPT, G. RAUCH, F. ZITUR, P. J. KROLL.

**Deans and Ecclesiastical Notaries**—Very Revs. LAMBERT J. HAUPT, FRANCIS LINGER, JOSEPH J. WESSENDORF, JOHN A. FEARON, WILLIAM A. RENNER, T. LEO KEAVENY.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. E. MAHOWALD, Chairman; Very Revs. JOHN A. FEARON, PETER J. KROLL, Revs. N. DONNAY, THEO. J. WROBEL.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. T. LEO KEAVENY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society**—Rev. FERDINAND C. FALQUE.

**Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. FERDINAND C. FALQUE, P.O. Box 429, St. Cloud, Minn.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. HENRY FRANK.—St. Cloud Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn.

**Diocesan Secretary of Charities and Social Work**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD.—St. Cloud, Minnesota.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Very Rev. MICHAEL N. KREMER, J.C.D.—Res., Chancery Office, St. Cloud, Minn.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Action**—Rev. FERDINAND C. FALQUE.—Chancery Office, St. Cloud, Minn. P.O. 429.

**"The Register," St. Cloud Edition**—Rev. FERDINAND C. FALQUE, Editor; Rev. STANISLAUS A. FADROWSKI, Asst. Editor.—Chancery Office, Box 429, St. Cloud, Minn.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Most Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., Pastor; Rt. Rev. Edward Mahowald, Rector; Revs. Thaddeus S. Ziolkowski, Sylvester L. Gall, Bernard J. Lenarz, Lawrence F. Koering. Res., 812 St. Germain st.

**Schools**—26 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 835. Kindergarten—Pupils, 66.

**Cathedral High School**—Very Rev. T. Leo Keaveny, Supt. Sister Richarda, O.S.B., Principal. 18 Sisters. Priests, 7. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 599.

**HOLY ANGELS**, Very Rev. T. Leo Keaveny, Ph.D., Rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Gruenes, Norbert Hinnenkamp, Frederic Kampsen, assts. Res., 316 7th ave. No.

**School**—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 585.

**ST. AUGUSTINE**, Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B. Res., 443 2nd st. S.E.

**ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish). Very Rev. Peter J. Kroll, Rev. A. B. Kroll, asst. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Revs. Bernard J. Wildenborg, Henry Joseph Soenneker, asst. Res., 33 24th ave., No.

**School**—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 495.

**Chapels**—St. Raphael's Home, Rev. Stanislaus A. Fadrowski, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Rev. ———, Chaplain.

State Reformatory, Rev. Berthold Ricker, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 443 2nd st., S.E.

U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Rev. Henry Joseph Soenneker, Chaplain.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

**Albany**, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Revs. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Pastor; Ferdinand Schreifels, O.S.B., asst. School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 271.

**Alexandria**, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William A. Renner.

**Avon**, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.

**School**—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 182.

**Belgrade**, Stearns Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Frederic Ph. Rauch, L. B. 155.

**Belle Prairie**, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.

**School**—17 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 107.

**Belle River**, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas, Rev. Theo. Rams.

**Bluegrass**, Wadena Co. (*Sebaka P.O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Rev. William van Rooy, O.S.C.

**Mission**—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.

**Bluffton**, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas P. Junker.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

**Bowling**, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Francis M. Blaska.

**Brandon**, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Austin J. Kinsella.

**Mission**—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.



- Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Benedict Petermeier.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
- Brennyville, Benton Co. (*R.R. 1, Ronneby*), St. Elizabeth, Rev. Paul J. Otto.
- Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Adolph J. Schmidt.  
*Mission*—Sedan, Pope Co.
- Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.  
 St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. John Bussmann.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.  
*Mission*—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
- Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter P. Lauer. L.B. 445.  
*School of Religion*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
- Brushvale, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Killian.  
 Address: St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge.
- Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August S. Preusser.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 151.
- Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Tertoggen, O.S.C.
- Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary De Succursu, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
- Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll. L.B. 5.
- Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Victor Ronellenfisch, O.S.B., Fabian Wegleitner, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 349.  
*High School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
- Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Christopher Bayer, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Dent, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Besselaar.
- Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Paul Kunkel. L.B. 538.  
*Mission*—Herman, Grant Co.
- Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Frank J. First.
- Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias J. Billmayr.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter J. Gruenes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 144.
- Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Dvorak; Rev. Paul Lansing, asst.  
*Mission*—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
- Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Trobec.  
*School of Religion*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
- Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Edward's Rev. Peter Brenny.
- Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Hirsch. L.B. 52.
- Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P.O., R. 1*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B.
- Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Wessling. Res., 207 Vine st. N.
- Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Zilkoski. J.C.D.
- Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Theodore J. Wrobel.  
*School*—School of Religion. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
- Foreston, Mille Lacs Co., St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. Chas. M. Haupt. P.O. Box 5.
- Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———— O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 224.
- Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 131.
- Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent E. Fettingather. 10 W. Oak st.  
*Mission*—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Greenwald, Stearns Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Funk.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
- Grey Eagle, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Karels.  
*Mission*—Swiss Settlement.
- Harding, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Paul Shurek.
- Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew Butala. L.B. 428.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. John J. Kromolicki.
- Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Henry A. Warmers.
- Kimball, Stearns Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas A. Kraemer.  
*Mission*—Becker.
- Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.
- Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P.O., R. 2*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Paul Eberle.
- Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Felix Reiners.
- Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Athur Lamothe, 314 4th st., N.E.  
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Very Rev. Joseph Wessendorf. Res., 305 Fourth st., S.E.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. 312 3rd st., S.E. Pupils, 193.
- St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. John Kroll. Res., 307 Seventh st., S.E.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus P. Goryczka.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 124.  
 Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp, Spiritual Director.
- Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. George Rauch.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 161.
- Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 3*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. Frederick Wiechmann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (*St. Cloud, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 88.
- Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Mohm (*P.O. Underwood, R.R. 2, Box 67*).  
*Mission*—Foxhome.
- Maples (*Avon P.O., R. 2*), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Peter J. J. Juba.
- Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1, Box 82*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor Schiele.
- Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 2*), St. John's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
- Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Very Rev. Lambert J. Haupt, Rev. Claude Schwinghammer, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 390.  
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis J. Julig, Adm.
- Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. John B. Wilkes.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
- Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wilfred G. Birk.
- Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William V. Tarmann.
- Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. John A. Fearon, Rev. Leo Revering, asst. Res., 207 E. 3rd st.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116. High School Pupils, 66.
- Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Benno E. Retzek.  
*Missions*—Moran, Philbrook.
- New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 136.
- North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*P.O. Bowlus, R. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony U. Hullin, Adm.
- Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Wahkon, Hillman.
- Opole, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Holdingford, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. R. B. Golkowski.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Oskis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Fr. Zitur.
- Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John A. Schritz.
- Paynesville, St. Louis, Rev. Joseph D. Varley. P.O. Box 522.
- Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P.O., R.R. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.
- Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Sebastian Schirmers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 136.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus J. Ohotta. P.O. Box 421.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. John G. Wildenberg (*P.O. Perham*).
- Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Vincent Weigand, Edmund Wegener, pro temp.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 208.
- Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Adelbert Wagner. Box 292.
- Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. Edwin F. Oman.
- Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Victor Siegler.
- Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Pastor; Aloysius Michels, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 229.
- Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius J. Kraemer.
- Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Chas. A. Mayer. Box 3.
- Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul A. Kuich.
- Rush Lake, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
- St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theodore J. Rekosiak.  
*Mission*—Arban.
- St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Kunz.
- St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Charles Pingel, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R. 2*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Paul Rosenthal.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 St. James, Stearns Co. (*R.R. 4, St. Cloud*), St. James', Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.  
 St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Severin Lauer, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.  
 St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Elmer Eisenschenk, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B.  
 St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Scheuer.  
 St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, Minn., Box 429*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand C. Falque.  
 St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.  
 St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.  
 Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John Bettendorf. 211 7th st.  
 St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. A. Plachta, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France. Res., 304 3rd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. 220 Birch st. Pupils, 197.  
 Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Peter A. Lorusung; Benedict Virnig, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 224.  
*Chapel*—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Rt. Rev. C. Thiebaut, V.G., Chaplain.  
 Sobieski, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Anthony Lamusga.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Cloud Orphanage of the Diocese of St. Cloud*.—Rev. Jerome Bielejeski, Superintendent.  
 Sr. M. Laurentia, Supr. Franciscan Sisters of the

Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Buscher.  
 Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas Donnay. Res., 310 4th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.  
 Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Sylvester A. Renner. P.O. Box 41.  
*Mission*—Ward Springs.  
 Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Joseph Bloch.  
 Urbank, Ottotail Co. (*R.R. 2, Parkers Prairie*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.  
 Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Kilsdonk, O.S.C.  
*Mission*—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows.  
 Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Francis Lenger.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.  
 Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Denery.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.  
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Henry Retzek, M.A.  
 Wheaton, Traverse Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Henry A. Steichen. Box 185.  
*Mission*—Collis.

Sick: Revs. J. J. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Nic. Beck, Neuburg, Germany.  
 Retired: Revs. Anthony Arzt, 219 8th ave., S., St. Cloud, Minn.; N. J. Al. Peiffer, Luxemburg, Europe; Francis Welp, St. Otto's Home, Little Falls; William J. Scheiner, Melrose, Minn.; Stephen Bujalski; John A. Kitowski, Little Falls, Minn.; Chas. Pfeiffer, R.R. 1, St. Cloud, Minn.

Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 26; Orphans, 110.  
 Infant Home.—Infants, 20.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. Address: St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.; St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict and St. John's University, including Seminary, College, Preparatory College, and Novitiate.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Revs. Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B. (Prior); Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B. (Subprior); Revs. Basil Stegmann, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B.; Placid Wingerter, O.S.B.; Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B.; Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.; Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.; Felix Nelles, O.S.B.; Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.; Louis Trauffer, O.S.B.; Innocent Gertken, O.S.B.; Eugene Woerdhoff, O.S.B.; Norbert Gertken, O.S.B.; Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B.; Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B. (Director of the School of Architecture); Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B.; Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Missionary); Method Porwoll, O.S.B. (Missionary); Walter Reger, O.S.B. (Asst. Dean of the College); Linus Schieffer, O.S.B. (Treasurer); Damian Baker, O.S.B. (Registrar); Aidan Germain, O.S.B.; Clarus Graves, O.S.B. (Missionary); Pirmin Wendt, O.S.B.; Mathew Kiess, O.S.B.; Arthur Danzl, O.S.B.; Christopher Bayer, O.S.B. (Local Pastor); Marcellus Leisen, O.S.B.; Oliver Kapsner, O.S.B. (Librarian); Jerome Simmer, O.S.B.; Conrad Diekmann, O.S.B.; Dunstan Tucker, O.S.B.; Ernest Kilzer, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Godfrey Diekmann, O.S.B.; Pascal Botz, O.S.B. (Asst. Dean of the Seminary); Dominic Keller, O.S.B. (Students' Chaplain); Hubert Dahlheim, O.S.B. (Archivist); Alexander Korte, O.S.B.; Baldwin Dworschak, O.S.B.; Arno Gustin, O.S.B. (Dean of the College Preparatory School); Mathias Ethen, O.S.B.; Gregory Roettger, O.S.B. (Dean of the Seminary); Osmund Jacobs, O.S.B.; Joachim Watrin, O.S.B.; Maurice Hurtle, O.S.B. (Procurator); Egbert Goeb, O.S.B.; Emeric Lawrence, O.S.B.; Owen Tekippe, O.S.B.; Martin Schirber, O.S.B.; Cosmas Dahleimer, O.S.B.; Boniface Axtman, O.S.B.; Alrich Huene, O.S.B.; Valentine Mondloch, O.S.B.; Vincent Tegeder, O.S.B.; Aubrey Zellner, O.S.B.; Bede Michel, O.S.B.; Benjamin Stein, O.S.B.; Philibert Harter, O.S.B.; Engelbert Dufner, O.S.B.; Ignatius Candrian, O.S.B. Fathers in the Abbey, 65. Temporarily in residence: Revs. Anthony Unterhofer, O.S.B.; Blase Schwammel, O.S.B.; Jerome Gassner, O.S.B. of Assumption Abbey, Seitenstetten, Austria; Ulric Beste, O.S.B., Rector Collegio Sant' Anselmo, Rome, Italy; Sylvester Harter, O.S.B.; Claude Sons, O.S.B.; Blase Schumaker, O.S.B.; St. Gregory's Abbey, Shawnee, Oklahoma; Bruno Schmidt, O.S.B.; Constantine Thelen, O.S.B.; Burkard Arnheiter, O.S.B., St. Peter's Abbey, Lisle, Illinois. Absent for study: Revs. Odo Zimmermann, O.S.B., Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; Adelard Thuenne, O.S.B.; Otto Eisenzimmer, O.S.B., University of Illinois, Champaign, Illinois; Walbert Kalinowski, O.S.B., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. Community: Priests, 162; Deacons, 6; Subdeacons, 10; Clerics, 21; Nov-

ices, 9; Lay Brothers, 28; Brother Novices, 5; Oblate, 1; Postulants, 59. Students, 643, plus 120 Day Students.

St. John's University.—*School of Theology*. Rev. Gregory J. Roettger, O.S.B., Dean. Students, secular and religious, 69. *College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*. Rev. Ernest Kilzer, O.S.B., Dean. Students, 439. *College Preparatory School*. Classical, Commercial, Scientific, General. Rev. Arno Gustin, O.S.B., Dean. Students, 142.

ONAMIA. *Crosier College and Monastery Preparatory Seminary* (1922).—Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C., Prior and Rector; Revs. Richard Klaver, O.S.C., Subprior; John Blommestein, O.S.C.; Henry Scholtens, O.S.C.; Francis Biwer, O.S.C.; Lawrence Kerich, O.S.C.; John van den Bosch, O.S.C.; Francis Smerke, O.S.C.; Benno Mischke, O.S.C.; John Peeters, O.S.C.; Jos. Snyers, O.S.C. Community Priests, 11; Brothers, 7. Students, 69.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (*St. Cloud, R. 1, 1824 Minnesota Boulevard, S.E.*).—27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Amata, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 82. Rev. Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Sanatorium* (*St. Cloud, R. 1*).—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Cloud Hospital* (1406 6th ave. N.).—89 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Rosaria, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 5,869. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 70. Rev. Henry Frank, Chaplain.

*St. Raphael's Home* (511 9th ave. N.).—32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Annetta, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 71. Rev. Stanislaus A. Fadrowski, Chaplain.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 19. Pupils, 112. Sr. M. Anselm, Supr. Rev. H. Pellet, Chaplain.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., Supr. Sisters, 35. Patients, 2,288. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 47. Rev. Joseph A. Kilian, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sr. M. Paskalina Schadtitzel, Supr. Sisters, 37. Very Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LITTLE FALLS. *St. Francis' Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10. Rev. F. Hinzenkamp, Chaplain.

*St. Francis High School*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., Principal. Priest, 1; Sisters, 13; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 190.

*St. Gabriel's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. M. Aloysius, O.S.F., Supr. Number of Sisters, 12.



Patients during the year, 1,841. Rev. Norbert Groth, Chaplain.  
*St. Otto's Home for the Aged*.—Number of Sisters, 12. Inmates, 88. Sr. M. Ambrose, Supr. Rev. John P. Altendorf, Chaplain.  
PERHAM. *St. James' Hospital*.—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Gregory, Supr. Patients, 1,331. Rev. James Walcher, Chaplain.  
St. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College* (Boarding and Day Students), *Academy* (Day Students)—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the

Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rosamond, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 1,185; Novices, 14; Aspirants, 69. Rev. Elmer Eisenschenk, O.S.B., Chaplain. *College*—Sr. M. Claire, O.S.B., Dean; 37 Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 260. *Academy*—Sr. M. Loraine, O.S.B., Principal. 7 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 62.  
SAUK RAPIDS. *St. Clare's Monastery*.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Clare Schnorrenberg, Abbess. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Extern Sisters, 3. Rt. Rev. C. Thiebaut, V.G., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Augustine, St. Cloud; Albany; Avon; Coldspring; St. John's Abbey, Church, College, College Preparatory School, Collegeville; Farming; Freeport; Meire

Grove; New Munich; Richmond; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin.  
O.S.C.—*Crosier Fathers* (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Church, Crosier College, Monastery of the Crosier Fathers, Onamia; Verndale.

NECROLOGY.

†Gundermann, Hubert (St C), retired, Melrose, Minn.—Died July 13, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |  |                  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|------------------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Females Educated in Higher Branches .....      | 531              |
| Abbot .....                          | 1   | Sisters Teaching in Catholic Day Schools ..... | 321              |
| Secular Priests .....                | 131 | Parishes with Parochial School .....           | 41               |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 98  | Pupils .....                                   | 8,894            |
| Total .....                          | 229 | Orphan Asylum .....                            | 1                |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....  | 118 | Orphans .....                                  | 120              |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 20  | Infants' Asylum .....                          | 1                |
| Missions without Churches .....      | 1   | Infants .....                                  | 10               |
| Total Parishes and Missions .....    | 139 | Hospitals .....                                | 4                |
| Chapels .....                        | 13  | Homes for Aged .....                           | 3                |
| University .....                     | 1   | Baptisms { Infants.....2,570 }                 | Total..... 2,757 |
| Diocesan Students .....              | 23  | { Adults..... 187 }                            |                  |
| Seminaries of Religious Orders ..... | 1   | Converts .....                                 | 198              |
| Students (Secular and Regular) ..... | 98  | Marriages .....                                | 860              |
| Colleges for Boys .....              | 2   | Deaths .....                                   | 814              |
| Students .....                       | 734 | Families .....                                 | 15,270           |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 2   | Catholic Population .....                      | 82,100           |

# 

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868. Square Miles = 18,206.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)  
By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUBERT LE BLOND, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; born Nov. 21, 1883; ordained June 29, 1909; appointed to the See of St. Joseph July 21, 1933; consecrated Sept. 21, 1933.—Res., St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; appointed first Bishop of St. Joseph March 3, 1868; cons. Sept. 13, 1868; trans. to See of Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; Administrator of St. Joseph until 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913. Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., born May 5, 1844; ordained May 22, 1875; appointed first Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyoming, Aug. 9, 1887; cons. Oct. 28, 1887; trans. to St. Joseph, June 19, 1893; died March 17, 1923.—Most Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., born Feb. 16, 1872; ordained June 24, 1895; appointed titular Bishop of Spigas and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the See of St. Joseph, July 8, 1922; cons. Nov. 8, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, March 17, 1923; died Jan. 13, 1933.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, P.Ap. 1606 N. 2nd st., St. Joseph, Mo. Tel. 6-6154.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. JOHN J. O'NEILL.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY.—Office, St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st. Phone 6-3064.  
**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN J. O'NEILL, Rev. LEO J. RUGGLE.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES P. BRADY, HENRY F. NIEMANN, Very Revs. J. J. O'NEILL, M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L., FREDERICK J. ERNST, Revs. DENIS P. MULCAHY, EDWARD CONNOLLY, LEO J. RUGGLE.

**Judges**—Revs. TERENCE MULLINS, CAMILLE MAROSZ, O.M.C., S.T.D., SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D., Very Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. M. G. RUPP.  
**Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. F. NIEMANN, Revs. F. J. ERNST, AUGUSTINE MCNEILL, CAMILL MAROSZ, O.M.C., S.T.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. F. NIEMANN, Revs. D. P. MULCAHY, EDWARD CONNOLLY, SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D., BERNARD OWENS, HERBERT J. FARISCHON.

**Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. LAWRENCE J. TRAPP.

**Auditor and Actuary for Matrimonial Trials**—Rev. PATRICK J. GILFILLAN.

**Notary and Secretary of Diocesan Tribunal**—Rev. DENIS A. O'DUIGAN.

**Deans or Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. MAURICE F. CONNOR, S.T.L., FREDERICK J. ERNST, BERNARD S. OWENS.

**Moderators of the Conferences**—The Vicars Forane.

**Vigilance Committee**—The Vicars Forane.

**Conference Commission**—Revs. M. G. RUPP, S.T.L., SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D.

**Commission on Orphanages**—The Administrative Council.

**Commission on Cemeteries**—The Administrative Council.

**Infirm Priests' Relief**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities and Hospitals**—Rev. JOSEPH W. HELMES, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. EDMUND J. CUMMINS.

**Diocesan Director of Boy Scout Activities**—Rev. JOSEPH T. BUGLER.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. DENIS P. MULCAHY.

**Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. ROBERT E. GRAHAM.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. BEDE SCHOLZ, O.S.B.

**Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. P. BRADY, V.G., H. F. NIEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. LEO J. RUGGLE.—Res., 519 N. 10th st., St. Joseph, Mo.

## 

### 

- 1—**St. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, N. 10th and Isidore sts., Most Rev. C. H. LeBlond, D.D.; Revs. Leo J. Ruggie, Rector; Cornelius Cleary, Michael J. O'Rourke, Charles S. Nowland, Joseph T. Bugler, Joseph W. Helmes, Ph.D. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (512 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 292.
- 2—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, S. 10th and Angeliue sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry F. Niemann, Pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Yehle. Res., 507 S. 10th st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (509 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 86.
- 3—**St. MARY'S**, 2nd and Cherry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Brady, P.Ap. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 147.
- 4—**St. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Seneca and 27th sts., Revs. Anthony Meyer, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Victor Pax, C.P.P.S. Missionaries: Revs. Lionel E. Pire, C.P.P.S., Gabriel J. Brenkus, C.P.P.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 260.
- 5—**St. PATRICK'S**, 12th st. and Doniphan ave., Very Rev. John J. O'Neill, Pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Gilfillan, Francis Tobin. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1813 S. 12th st.). Pupils, 264.

- 6—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Revs. Camill Marosz, O.M.C., S.T.D., Alexus Podsiadlo, O.M.C. Res., 617 Warsaw ave.  
**School**—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- 7—**HOLY ROSARY**, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Max G. Rupp. Res., 518 Jackson st.  
**Schools**—Holy Rosary School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 55.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe Mexican School, 3rd and Oak sts. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (523 Jackson st.). Pupils, 85.
- 8—**St. JAMES**, King Hill and Michigan aves., Very Rev. Maurice F. Connor, S.T.L., Pastor; Rev. Andrew P. McKeon. Res., 5814 King Hill ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (120 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 171.
- 9—**St. STANISLAUS'**, 525 Alabama ave., Revs. Callistus Winiarz, O.M.C., Valentine Ras, O.M.C. Res., 511 Alabama ave.  
**School**—3 Felician Sisters (509 Alabama ave.). Pupils, 43.
- 10—**St. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored)**, Angeliue, at 21st st., attended from Cathedral.

### 

- Adair (Brashear P.O.)**, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Donovan.
- Aholt**, Charlton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.  
**School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 28.



Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Stephen Carew.  
 Bethany, Harrison Co., attended from Conception Abbey.  
*Mission*—Gilman City, Harrison Co.  
 Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis P. Mulcahy, Res., 319 N. Livingston st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John J. Groetsch, Res., 203 E. Vine st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.  
 Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Conception Abbey, every Sunday and holyday.  
 Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. M. F. Wogan, Res., 316 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.  
 Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip J. Gannon.  
*Mission*—La Grange, Immaculate Conception.  
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Shea.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.  
 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Very Rev. Bernard S. Owens, V.F. Res., 1110 Trenton st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, Res., 101 Church st.  
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Gallagher.  
*Missions*—Macon Co., St. Joseph's; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.  
 Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Kunkel, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Fathers and 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114 (37 in High School and 77 in Grade School).  
 Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D., Leonard van Ackeren, O.S.B.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon). Pupils, 140.  
 Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Benedictine Father from Conception Abbey, O.S.B., Pastor.  
 Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence J. Trapp.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 49.  
*Mission*—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.  
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Mullins.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 161.  
 Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. Charles A. Miller.  
*Mission*—Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.  
 Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William D. Delaney, Res., 554 K. C. ave.  
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage, St. Joseph.  
 Hamilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edwin N. Sturm.  
*Mission*—Utica, St. Joseph's.  
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Frederick J. Ernst, V.F., Revs. Carlyle B. Green, Maurice McQuinn, Res., 120 S. 6th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Broadway and Maple sts.). Pupils, 215.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts., Revs. T. C. Fox, Pastor; Lawrence P. Creviston, Res., 112 Virginia st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2218 Broadway). Pupils, 165.  
 Hirlingen (Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolores, Rev. John McKeon.  
 Indian Creek (Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James Kiernan.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 79.  
*Mission*—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Purcell, Res., 622 Exchange st.  
*Missions*—Hitt, Mo., Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.  
 Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Patrick J. Barrett, Res., 606 E. Washington st.  
*Missions*—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's; Novinger, St. Rose.  
 Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen, Res., 312 N. Water st.

Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter E. O'Rourke, Pastor, Res., 219 Pearl st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 79.  
*Mission*—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. Thomas J. McCartan, Res., 409 S. Kansas st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 124.  
*Missions*—Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's; New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's; Lingo, Sacred Heart.  
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Isidore Diebold, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert E. Graham, Res., 110 S. Buchanan.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
 Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Noonan.  
*Mission*—Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.  
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Augustine McNeill, Ph.D., Pastor; Robert G. Scobee, Res., 209 S. Williams st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy. 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 64.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter C. Vatter, Res., 210 S. Williams st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.  
 Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 144.  
*Missions*—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brett, Adm. Res., 201 E. 5th st.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 North Kansas City, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Gott, Res., 2028 Swift ave.  
*Mission*—Deister, Platte Co., St. Mary's.  
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farschon, Box 466.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.  
 Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bonaventure Hirner, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolores.  
 Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William F. O'Brien.  
*Missions*—Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's; New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund J. Cummins.  
*Mission*—Perrin, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis O'Duignan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.  
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.  
 Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage, St. Joseph.  
 Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael M. Grace.  
*Mission*—Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo E. Gassman.  
*Mission*—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles Bresson, O.S.B., Res., 210 S. 10th st.  
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Kenny, Adm. Res., 108 W. 14th st.  
*Missions*—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolds, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick J. McEvoy.  
 Wien (P.O. New Cambria, Mo., R. 1), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Bernard H. Luebbering.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.). Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Hamden, Mo.

Absent from Diocese: Revs. A. F. Mercer, Brooklyn; Raymond A. McGowan, N.C.W.C., Washington, D. C.; Patrick J. O'Connor, J.C.L., Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Wm. A. Murphy, Cornelius A. Curry, John C. Mahoney.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers' High School*, Noyes blvd. and Union st.—Day School for Boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother David, F.S.C., Pres. Students, 213.  
 CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Stephen Schappler, O.S.B. (Co-Adjutor Abbot); Very Rev. Raymond Meyerpeter, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B. (Subprior); Peter Lussli, O.S.B.; Wilhbrora Beck, O.S.B.; Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B. (Pastor); Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Alphonse Eberhard, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B. (Brother Instructor); Albert Amstad, O.S.B. (Treasurer); Clement Roney, O.S.B.; Damian Cummins, O.S.B.; Bede Scholz, O.S.B. (Librarian); Thomas Allen, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Ildephons Bacchler, O.S.B. (Procurator); Anselm Coppersmith, O.S.B.;

Justin Freeman, O.S.B.; Flintan Geser, O.S.B.; Vincent Frech, O.S.B.; Edward Malone, O.S.B. (Rector of College); Dominic Lavan, O.S.B.; Anthony Kemper, O.S.B.; Henry Huber, O.S.B.; Victor Heinen, O.S.B.; William Brosnahan, O.S.B.; Joseph Vanderheiden, O.S.B.; Mark Foley, O.S.B.; Leonard Van Ackeren, O.S.B.; Claude Barton, O.S.B.; Hugh Farrington, O.S.B.; Gilbert Stack, O.S.B. Priests, 68; Clerics, 10; Oblates, 6; Brothers, 24.

*Conception College and Academy*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Stephen Schappler, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Edward Malone, O.S.B. (Rector of College). Students, 90.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 12th and Messanie sts.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Delphine McMenamy, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 24. Pupils, 230. Chaplain, attended from Cathedral. Res., 519 N. 10th st.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 923 Powell st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Emile, R.N., Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 3,517. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*, Pupil Nurses, 75. Chaplain, attended from Cathedral. Res., 519 N. 10th st.

*St. Joseph's Boys' Orphanage*, 36th st. and Frederick blvd.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Johanna, Supr. Orphans, 47. Chaplain, Rev. John J. Moriarty.

*St. Mary's Girls' Orphanage*, 36th st. & Frederick blvd.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Orphans, 40. Rev. Denis O'Duignan, Chaplain.

CLYDE. *Benedictine Convent of Perpetual Adoration*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the *Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, O.S.B., Prioress General; Mother M. Adelgundus Kaiser, O.S.B., Local Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 161; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9. Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 50; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Pia, Supr. Pupils, 58.

HANNIBAL. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Gabriel, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,668; Nurses, 6. Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.

MARYVILLE, Mo. *St. Francis Hospital*, 614 E. 1st st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Mother General. Patients during the year, 1,422. Sisters, 92; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1. Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Abolt; Clyde; Church, Conception Abbey, Conception College and Seminary, Conception; Conception Junction; Tarkio, St. Mary's, Maryville; Parnell.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthegena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Anthony of Padua, Buffalo)—SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus', St. Joseph.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Christian Brothers' High School, St. Joseph.

NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths.)

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |     |  |        |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1   | Academy for Young Ladies .....               | 1      |
| Abbot .....                           | 2   | Pupils .....                                 | 230    |
| Secular Priests .....                 | 68  | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....        | 32     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 51  | Pupils .....                                 | 3,878  |
| Total .....                           | 119 | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 2      |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....  | 60  | Orphans .....                                | 87     |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 37  | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 4,818  |
| Total Churches .....                  | 97  | Hospitals .....                              | 3      |
| Chapels .....                         | 14  | Baptisms { Infants..... 616 } Total.....     | 831    |
| Clerical Students .....               | 14  | { Adults..... 215 }                          |        |
| Seminary of Religious Order .....     | 1   | Converts .....                               | 225    |
| Students .....                        | 10  | Marriages .....                              | 406    |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys ..... | 2   | Deaths .....                                 | 387    |
| Students .....                        | 303 | Catholic Population .....                    | 27,678 |



# DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salis*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC ON NOV. 23, 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE ON JAN. 27, 1891.  
Square Miles = 84,990.

Originally Comprised all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, and Clark in the State of Nevada.

By Apostolic Constitution Dated March 27, 1931, the Nevada Section Was Dismembered from Salt Lake Diocese and Incorporated in Reno Diocese.  
Comprises the State of Utah.



MOST REVEREND

DUANE G. HUNT, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained June 27, 1920; appointed Aug. 6, 1937; cons. Oct. 28, 1937.—Res., 331 East South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Laramie June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, Jan. 30, 1891; died May 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D., second Bishop, ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915; died Jan. 26, 1926.—Most Rev. JOHN J. MITTY, D.D., Third Bishop; ordained Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Sept. 8, 1926; made Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, cum jure successionis, Feb. 4, 1932; Titular Archbishop of Egina; succeeded to the See, Mar. 5, 1935.—Most Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 19, 1908; appointed July 4, 1932; cons. Oct. 28, 1932; appointed Bishop of Rochester, Aug. 3, 1937; installed Nov. 11, 1937.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN. Office: 331 East South Temple st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK F. KENNEDY. Office: 331 East South Temple st.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. JAMES E. COLLINS.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN, V.G.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. GIOVANNONI, Revs. J. G. DELAIRE, W. J. GIROUX.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN, V.G., PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALFRED F. GIOVANNONI, Revs. WILFRID J. GIROUX, JOSEPH I. GOSSELIN, PATRICK MAGUIRE.

**Promotor of Justice**—Rev. WILLIAM KENNEDY.

**Defender of the Marriage Bond**—Rev. PATRICK MAGUIRE.

**Notary for Matrimonial Causes**—Rev. JAMES F. CLAFFEY.

**Parochial Consultors and Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

ALFRED F. GIOVANNONI, Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

**Diocesan Director for Home and Foreign Missions**—

Rev. JOHN A. FINNERAL.

**Superintendent of Schools and Catechetics**—Rev. THOMAS

F. BUTLER.

**Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. WILFRID J.

GIROUX.

**Diocesan Director of Young Ladies' Sodalties**—Rev.

JOSEPH P. MORETON.

**Diocesan Director, Boy Scout Activities**—Rev. EDWARD F.

DOWLING.

**Diocesan Director, Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev.

CHARLES FREEGARD.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rev. EDWARD F. DOW-

LING.

**Chaplain, State Penitentiary**—Rev. JOSEPH P. MORETON.

**Chaplain, Newman Club, University of Utah**—Rev. JAMES

F. CLAFFEY.

**Chaplain, Civilian Conservation Camps**—Rev. JOSEPH P.

MORETON.

**Official Organ of the Diocese**—"Register, Intermountain

Catholic," Rev. WILLIAM E. VAUGHAN, Editor. Office,

331 East South Temple st., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### UTAH.

#### SALT LAKE CITY.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE MADELEINE**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. Kennedy, Rector; Revs. Joseph P. Moreton, Edward F. Dowling, Francis J. Sloan. Res., 331 East South Temple.

**Schools**—Judge Memorial High School and Grammar School, 650 South Eleventh East st. 2 Priests: 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 4 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary Teresa Clare, Principal. High School—Pupils, 111. Grammar School Pupils, 253. Revs. Thomas F. Butler, Chaplain; Daniel E. Leahy. Res., 650 South 11th East st.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred F. Giovannoni, pastor. Res., 1072 West Fourth South.

**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. Patrick Maguire, Pastor; Rev. Anthony Arnold, asst. Res., 675 South 11th East st.

**OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Sheehan, V.G., Pastor; Rev. Francis R. Lamothe, asst. Res., 177 East Ninth South st.

**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Joseph G. Delaire, pastor. Res., 2003 So. 5th East st.

**St. Ann's Grammar School**, 430 East Twenty-first South st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Genoveffa, Supr. Pupils, 76.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), Rev. James E. Collins, Adm. Res., 528 West Fourth South st.

#### OUTSIDE SALT LAKE CITY.

**Bingham Canyon**, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. C. E. Reardon, Pastor.

**Mission**—Copperfield.

**Stations**—Copperton, Highland Boy, Lark.

**Cedar City**, Iron Co., Christ the King, Rev. Alphonse A.

LeMay, Pastor.

**Stations**—Kanab, Parowan, St. George, Veyo, Mo-

dena, Beryl, Lund, Milford, Henrieville, Escalante,

Duck Creek, Pipe Springs, Bryce, Zion, Grand Can-

yon, Kanarraville, Short Creek, Marysville, Garrison,

Leeds.

**Eureka**, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Joseph I.

Gosselin, Pastor.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary

Othelia, Supr. Pupils, 52.

**Missions**—Church of St. John Bosco, Sugarville,

Utah; Dividend, Utah.

**Magna**, Salt Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev.

Charles Freegard, Pastor. Res., 37 West Second st.

**Stations**—Garfield, Arthur, Bacchus, Salt Works,

Hunter.

**Midvale**, Salt Lake Co., St. Teresa of the Little Flower

Church, Rev. James T. Torsney, Adm.

**Stations**—Sandy, Draper.

**Monticello**, San Juan Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev.

John A. Sanders, Pastor.

**Murray**, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church, Rev.

William Kennedy, Pastor. Res., 4893 Wasatch ave.

**Station**—Holliday.

Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Wilfrid J. Giroux, Pastor; John A. Finneral, Liam McCaul. Res., 514 Twenty-fourth st.  
*School*—Lincoln st. 1 Priest. 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Agnes Emelda, Principal. High School Pupils, 38. Grammar School Pupils, 174.  
*Stations*—Logan, Brigham, West Weber.  
 Park City, Summit Co., Church of St. Mary-of-the-Assumption, Rev. Martin Burke, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Coalville, Kamas, Wanship, Echo.  
 Price, Carbon Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes Church, Revs. William A. Ruel, Pastor; Jerome C. Stoffel, Milton J. Kelly, Res., 160 N. Carbon ave.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Priest. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Louise, Principal. Junior High School Pupils, 36. Grammar School Pupils, 151.

*Mission*—Helper, St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Castle Gate, Spring Canyon, Standardville,  
 Scofield, Kenilworth, Hiawatha, Sunnyside, Green  
 River.  
 Provo, Utah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception,  
 Revs. Henry Stendebach, O.F.M., Pastor; Francis  
 Redman, O.F.M., asst. Res., 172 North Fifth West.  
*Stations*—Richfield, Payson, Thistle.  
 Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. Valmore  
 C. Marceau, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Erda, Ophir, Stockton.  
 Vernal, Duchesne Co., Church of St. Paul the Apostle,  
 Revs. Robert J. Murphy, C.S.P., Pastor; Maurice  
 Fitzgerald, C.S.P., John Mitchell, C.S.P., assts.  
 Priests absent on leave: Rev. Robert J. Dwyer, Student  
 at Catholic University of America.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. *College and Academy of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch*.—1 Priest; 30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary Agnes, Supr. Rev. William E. Vaughan, Chaplain. College Pupils, 91. High School Pupils, 38. Grammar School Pupils, 35.

*Holy Cross Hospital*, 1045 East First South.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 85 Nurses. Sr. Ann Patrice, Supr. Rev. James F. Claffey, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Orphanage*, 430 East Twenty-first South.

9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 54 Orphans. Sr. M. Genoveffa, Supr.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Guadalupe* (Mexican), 52 West Fourth South.—4 Catechists of Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory. Catechist Mary Dickebohm, Superior.  
 Daily Mass Society Attendance, 40. Boys' Club Attendance, 73.

OGDEN, UTAH. *Western Provincial House*, 940 Twenty-fifth st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother Mary Veronique, Prov. Sr. M. Allette, Supr. Kindergarten Pupils, 38.

## NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths)

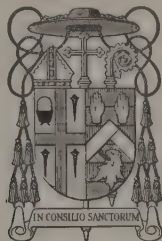
### RECAPITULATION.

|                               |        |                                    |       |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Bishop                        | 1      | Parochial Schools                  | 6     |
| Priests, Diocesan             | 30     | Boys                               | 298   |
| Priests, Religious            | 5      | Girls                              | 395   |
| Total Priests                 | 35     | Total Pupils                       | 693   |
| Ecclesiastical Students       | 10     | Orphan Asylum                      | 1     |
| Religious Women               | 120    | Boys                               | 27    |
| Churches with Resident Priest | 19     | Girls                              | 27    |
| Missions with Churches        | 2      | Total Orphans                      | 54    |
| Total Churches                | 21     | Total Students: Catholic Schools   | 1,061 |
| Chapels in Institutions       | 8      | Religious Vacation Schools         | 7     |
| College for Young Ladies      | 1      | Boys                               | 293   |
| Students                      | 91     | Girls                              | 403   |
| Academies                     | 1      | Total                              | 696   |
| Girls                         | 38     | Hospital                           | 1     |
| Total Pupils                  | 38     | Capacity: 225 Patients in the Year | 3,780 |
| Parochial High Schools        | 3      | Baptisms { Infants 405 }           | 570   |
| Boys                          | 86     | { Adults 165 } Total               |       |
| Girls                         | 99     | Converts                           | 107   |
| Total Pupils                  | 185    | Marriages                          | 195   |
|                               |        | Deaths                             | 153   |
| Catholic Population           | 16,473 |                                    |       |



(*Dioecesis Sancti Didaci*)

*Comprises the Counties of Imperial, Riverside, San Bernardino, and San Diego,  
in the State of California.*



CHARLES FRANCIS BUDDY, D.D., PH.D.

Ordained Sept. 19, 1914; appointed first Bishop Oct. 31, 1936; cons. Dec. 21, 1936.—Res., *San Diego, Calif., 2031 Sunset blvd.* Office—*Chancery, 1528 4th ave.*

School Students)—Rev. KENNETH G. STACK.

## CITY OF SAN DIEGO.

- 3—MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (La Jolla), Revs. Joseph V. Clarkin, Rector; Harry Mitchel, asst. Res., 7727 Girard ave.
- 4—OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Very Rev. Vincent J. Shepherd, Rector; Revs. Charles Forsyth, O.S.B., Leo L. Davis, assts. Res., 656 24th st.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Res., 2245 G st. Pupils, 310.
- 5—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), Revs. Matthew J. Thompson, Rector; Denis Barry, asst. Res., 1770 Kearney ave.

- 6—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Vito Pilolla, Adm. Res., 1669 Columbia st.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SACRED HEART (East San Diego), Revs. Owen Hannon, Rector; Henry Keane, asst. Res., 4186 42nd st.  
*School*—11 Sisters, Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Pupils, 418.
- 8—SACRED HEART (Ocean Beach), Revs. Edward F. Hannon, Pastor; Thomas J. Corcoran, asst. Res., 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd.
- 9—ST. AGNES (Pt. Loma), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Laurence Forristal, Rector; Rev. Raymond M. O'Donohoe, asst. Res., 1140 Evergreen st. P.O. Box 266.
- 10—ST. ANNE'S, Revs. John Purcell, Rector; Geo. Rice, asst. Res., 621 Sicard st.
- 11—ST. DIDACUS, Revs. Luke Deignan, Rector; Michael Phelan, asst. Res., 4772 Felton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Rita Jone, Supr. Res., 4774 Felton st. Pupils, 206.
- 12—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. John B. Cotter, Rector; Terrence Gillespie, Michael Cooney, assts. Res., 1620 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Res., 4860 Oregon st. Pupils, 195.
- 13—ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. John A. Daley, O.S.A., Rector; Matthew Cunningham, O.S.A., asst. Res., 3585 30th st.
- 14—ST. RITA'S (Encanto), Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, Rector. 510 S. 65th st.  
*Mission*—St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Lemon Grove.
- 15—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Very Rev. Patrick Dunne, Pastor; Rev. Hugh Gallagher, asst. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
- 16—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Thomas J. McNamara, Pastor. Res., 4540 El Cerrito dr.
- 17—CHRIST THE KING (for Colored People), Rev. Daniel B. Leary, Pastor. Res., 3020 L ave.
- 18—ST. COLUMBANS, Adobe Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. John McFadden, John Cowhig. Res., 2444 Congress st. Box 79. Engaged in the work of St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society in U. S. A. with headquarters at St. Columban's, San Diego, Calif., Revs. Michael McCourt, James A. Linehan, James Houlihan, Michael Mee.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO.

- Arlington, Riverside Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John McHale, Rector. Box 183, Arlington, Calif. Res., 3774 Jackson st.
- Banning, Riverside Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Revs. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., Supr.; Philip Baldonado, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—St. Boniface Indian School. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Box 98. Pupils, 125.  
*Missions*—St. Gorgonio, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Morongo Indian Reservation.
- Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Flahive, Rector. P.O. Box 324.  
*Mission*—Ludlow.
- Blythe, Riverside Co., St. Joan of Arc Church, Rev. William Clavin, Blythe, Calif.  
*Missions*—Midland and Desert Center.
- Bloomington, San Bernardino Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Michael Noonan, Rector. P.O. Box 3333.  
*Missions*—South Fontana, Rialto.
- Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Frederick A. Wekenman, V.G., Pastor. P.O. Box 126. Res., 428 S. Imperial ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 448 S. Imperial ave. Pupils, 76.  
St. Margaret Mary, K and Tenth sts., Rev. William Bresnahan, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Society of Missionary Catechists*, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mission Center. Catechist Mary Louise Perl, Supr. 9 Missionary Catechists. Res., 1166-K st.
- Calexico, Imperial Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, Rector. Res., 129 Fourth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 531 Rockwood ave. Pupils, 150.
- Calipatria, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B. Box 333, Calipatria, Calif.
- Casa Blanca, San Antonio's, Rev. James Linehan, Adm. Res., Casa Blanca, Calif.
- Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Franklin F. Hurd, Rector; John Bland, asst. Box 188, Chino, Calif.
- Chula Vista, San Diego Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Browne, Pastor. Res. 469 Third ave. Box 829.  
*Mission*—Otay, Palm City.
- Coachella, Riverside Co., Our Lady of Soledad, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny, Rector. Res., Indio, Calif. Box 1172.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Indio.  
*Society of Missionary Catechists*—Good Shepherd Mission Center. Box 336, Coachella, Calif.
- Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador's, Rev. Jose Valencia, Rector. Res., 178 W. K st. P.O. Box 143.
- Corona, Riverside Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, Rector; Rev. Thomas Briody, asst. Res., 413 W. 6th st.  
Sr. M. Alipia, Supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 700 children under instruction.
- Coronado, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John Ruden, Rector; James McGinley, asst. Res., 655 C ave.
- Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. Ernest J. Le Guyader, Rector. Res., 13th and Highway sts. Box 98.
- Descanso, San Diego Co., Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, Rector.  
*Mission*—Campo.
- El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Morgan, Rector. Box 638.
- El Cajon, Rev. John Gallagher, Box 638. Residence at St. Mary's Rectory, El Cajon. Pastor of the following Indian Churches: Conejas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament; Barona, Church of the Assumption; Santa Ysabel, Church of St. John the Baptist; Mesa Grande, Church of St. Dominic; Inaja, Church of St. Michael the Archangel; Campo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Manzanita, Our Lady of the Rosary; Sycuan, Church of the Immaculate Conception; Jamul, St. Theresa.
- El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. C. Van Veggel, Rector. Res., 428 S. 5th st.  
*Mission*—Imperial, Calif.
- Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances', Rev. John Power, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Boucher, asst. Res., 103 Lowell st.  
*Mission*—Alberhill, Blessed Sacrament; Perris, St. James'; Temecula, St. Catherine's.
- Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hill, Rector. Res., 147 E. 7th st.
- Fontana, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. King, Rector. Box 397.
- Guasti, San Bernardino Co., San Secondo d'Asti, Rev. Luigi Conti, Rector. Box 72.  
*Mission*—Cucamonga, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Watz, Rector. P.O. Box 657. Res., 560 Maple st.
- Indio, Martinez-Torres Indian Reservation, Church of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
- La Mesa, San Diego Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Lehane. P.O. Box 245. Res., 7986 Normal st.
- National City, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Dillon, Rector. Res., 411 E. 8th st.  
St. Anthony's (Mexican), Rev. James Fitzgerald. Res., 411 D st.
- Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan, Rector. Res., 218 D st.
- Oceanside, San Diego Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Daniel Ryan, Rector. Res., Oceanside, Calif. P.O. Box, 228.  
*Mission*—Carlsbad.
- Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Revs. Albert F. Dontanville, Rector; James Houlihan. Res., 414 N. Palm ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 311 W. D st. Pupils, 125.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Theo. Sanchez, Rector. Res., 417 E. Park st.  
*Mission*—Upland.
- Society of Missionary Catechists, Catechist Catherine Lexen, Senior Catechist. 537 E. G st.
- Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Pala, Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rector. Res., San Luis Rey, Old Mission.  
*Missions*—Indian Reservations of Pechanga, Pauma, Rincon, La Jolla, Warner Springs, Los Coyotes.
- Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Our Lady of Soledad, Rev. Michael O'Connor, Rector. Box 1347.  
*Missions*—Morongo Valley; Twenty-Nine Palms.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter A. Connolly, Pastor. Res., 115 W. Olive st. P.O. Box 445.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Res., 216 4th st. Pupils, 75.  
Our Lady of Mercy (Mexican), Rev. James Gray, Pastor. Res., Redlands, 1022 Calhoun st.  
*Mission*—East Highlands, St. Francis (Mexican).
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. Peter Lynch, V.F., Rector; Rev. Michael O'Duigan, asst. Res., 4268 Lime st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. Res., 4225 Lemon st. Pupils, 200.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, West Riverside, Rev. Michael O'Toole, Adm.  
*Mission*—Belltown.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Mexican), Rev. William Van Garsse, Rector. Res., 2775 Ninth st.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Thomas A. Matthews, Rector; Joseph Mackey. Res., 2525 Arrowhead ave.  
*Mission*—Lake Arrowhead.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. J. R. Nunez. Res., 522 Pico st.
- St. Bernardine's, Very Rev. Francis C. Ott, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Michael Day, Michael Keane, assts. Res., 584 Fifth ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 880 E st. Pupils, 261.
- San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Malachy O'Sullivan, Pastor. Box 465.  
*Missions*—Cahuilla; Saboba, Santa Rosa.
- San Luis Rey, San Diego Co., Old Mission, Revs. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., Rector; Leo Simon, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.  
*Missions*—Bonsall; Fallbrook.



San Ysidro, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph P. O'Leary, Res., 122 Hall ave. Box 232. School—6 Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. P.O. Box 665. Pupils, 100.

Trona, San Bernardino Co., St. Madeline Sophie Barat, Rev. Patrick J. Quilligan, Adm. Res., Trona, Calif.

Victorville, San Bernardino Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. J. W. McDonagh, Rector. Box 744.

Missions—St. Joseph, Big Bear Lake; St. Cecilia, Oro Grande.

Vista, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., Pastor.

Yuma (Fort), Imperial Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., Rector, P.O. Box 285, Luma, Calif.

Missions—Bard, Andrade, Ogilvy.

Absent with sick leave: Rev. James P. O'Shea.

Retired: Revs. M. J. Deneaf, 8585 El Cason Blvd., La Mesa; Joseph Lynn, 1246 Edgemont st., San Diego; K. A. Fortier, 2219 Cliff st.; James Durham, 4530 El Cerrito drive; Thomas M. Moore, 4558 El Cerrito drive; Henry W. Deichman; Sylvester Rabagliati, Gen. Delivery, Palm City, Calif.; Paul Wiese, 4679 Biona drive; Charles Breitkopf, 3854 Van Dyke st.; Thomas Phelan, 524 Glover st., Chula Vista, Calif.; Edwin McArde, 8585 El Cajon Blvd., La Mesa, Calif.

Navy Chaplains: Revs. Raymond Drinan, Naval Training Station; Vincent Gorski, U.S.S. Melville.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN DIEGO. *St. Augustine's High School*, 3266 Nutmeg st.—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Revs. Eugene A. Mauch, O.S.A., Principal of High School, Prior; John J. Glynn, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; Burchard W. Murray, O.S.A., Joseph V. Hennessy, O.S.A., Edwin J. Crosby, O.S.A., Chas. Redding, O.S.A.; Noel P. Omior, O.S.A. Pupils, 140.

BANNING. *Indian School*.—Franciscan Fathers, Revs. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., Philip Baldonado, O.F.M.

CASA BLANCA. *Columban Fathers* from St. Columbans, Neb., Rev. James Linehan.

SAN LUIS REY (Old Mission). *Novitiate and House of Philosophy for Franciscan Fathers of California*.—Revs. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., Guardian; Leo Simon, O.F.M., Master of Novices and Vicar; Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Missionary at Pala; Boniface Bartholome, O.F.M., Raphael Vonder Haar, O.F.M., David Temple, O.F.M., Professors. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 21; Novices, 15; Brothers, 5; Postulants, 2.

*Benedictine Fathers* (3), Holy Cross Monastery, Canon City, Colo.; Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.

*Jesuit Fathers* (2), San Jose, Calif.

*Columban Fathers*, Adebé Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, 2444 Congress st., Box 79, North San Diego. Revs. John McFadden, John Cowhig, Michael J. Mee, Michael McCourt, St. Columbans, Neb.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN DIEGO. *Bayside Social Center* (Recreational Center and Day Nursery), 1725 Union st.—Sisters of Social Service. Sr. Ignatia Rehm, Supr. Sisters, 2.

*Carmelite Monastery of the Trinity, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel* (Discalced), Hawley Blvd., San Diego.—Mother Emmanuel of the Passion, Prioress. Sisters, 10; Novice, 1.

*Holy Family Convent*, 2452 Front st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. Mary Casimir, Supr.

*Joan of Arc Club* (Home for Working Girls).—Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1567 Third ave. Mother Dulce Nombro, Supr. Sisters, 8.

*Mercy Hospital*, Hillcrest dr.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Patients treated during the year, 9,823. Sr. Mary Beatrice, R.N., Supr. Revs. Mortimer Kelly, S.J., Chaplain; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arnold Estvelt, Asst. Chaplain.

*Mercy College of Nursing*.—Pupils, 130.

*Nazareth House Orphanage* (Old Mission), Route 2, Box 200.—Conducted by the Poor Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Joseph Fidells, Supr. Rev. Edward MacEwen, Chaplain. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 200.

*Academy of Our Lady of Peace* (Villa Montemar), 4860 Oregon st.—Boarding and Day School. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Generosa, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 302.

*St. Didacus School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. Rita Jane, Supr. Res., 4474 Felton st. Pupils, 206.

*Our Lady of Guadalupe Academy*, 2635 Logan ave.—Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. Mary Emella, Supr. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 14.

*St. Catherine Academy*, 3779 Georgia st.—Sister Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 14.

BANNING. *St. Boniface Indian School*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Mary Daniel, Supr. Revs. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., Supt. of Schools; Philip Baldonado, O.F.M., asst. Pupils, 125. Day Pupils, 25.

BRAWLEY. *Our Lady of Guadalupe Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, 1166 E. K st., Box 1356.—Catechist Mary Louise Perl, Supr. 9 Missionary Catechists. Out-missions: Heber, Holtville, Niland, Calipatria, El Centro, Imperial, Westmoreland. 2,000 children under instruction.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*.—4 Sisters. Res., 448 S. Imperial ave. Pupils, 75.

CALEXICO. *Our Lady of Guadalupe Academy*, 531 Rockwood ave.—8 Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. Hildelisa, Supr. Pupils, 150.

COACHELLA. *Good Shepherd Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*, Box 336.—Catechist Juliana Schmitt, Supr. 4 Missionary Catechists. 852 Children under instruction.

CORONA. *Sisters of St. Francis*, Sr. M. Alipia, Supr. 4 Sisters. 400 children under instruction.

LA MESA. *Little Flower Haven* (Home for Aged), 8585 El Cajon Blvd.—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 6. Rev. C. Norman Raley, Chaplain.

ONTARIO. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory*, 537 E. G st.—Catechist Sophia Renkey, Supr. 6 Catechists. Out-missions: Upland, Chino, Cucamonga, Guasti, Alta Loma, Rochester Camp, Mission Camp, El Camino Real Camp, Los Elenas Camp, Central Ave. Camp. 1,200 children under instruction.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*, 311 W. D st.—Sr. M. Veronica, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

REDLANDS. *Mission Center, Our Lady Queen of the Missions, Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory*, 1205 W. Crescent ave., P.O. Box 46.—Catechist Catherine Leven, Senior Catechist. 12 Missionary Catechists. Out-missions: Bryn Mawr, Mentone, Crafton, Yucaipa, Colton, San Bernardino, Del Rosa, Patton Indian Reservation, Verdemon, Devore, Kennbrook, Cajon, East Highlands, Meadowbrook, Rialto, Fontana, Declez, Bloomington, Etiwanda, Baseline Camp, Mena Camp, Muscat Camp, Wade Camp, San Jacinto, Hemet, Winchester, Soboba Indian Reservation. 2,000 children under instruction.

*Sisters of St. Dominic*.—6 Sisters. Res., 216 4th st. Pupils, 85.

RIVERSIDE. *St. Joseph's Home of St. Teresa*, 4525 Victoria ave.—7 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. 515 Catechism pupils, 80 Kindergarten pupils under instruction.

*Sisters of St. Dominic*.—8 Sisters. Sr. M. Dolorosa. Res., 4225 Lemon st. Pupils, 230.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Immaculate Heart Convent*, 880 E st.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sr. Mary Felicia, Supr.

*St. Bernardine's Hospital*, 2101 Waterman st.—22 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sr. Mary Benignus, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,912.

SAN LUIS REY. *San Luis Rey Academy*.—17 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sr. Mary Anetta, Supr. Pupils, 140.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Bernardine's Hospital*.—Rev. William J. Casey, Chaplain.

*County Hospital*.—Rev. William J. Casey, Chaplain.

PATTON. *State Hospital*.—Rev. William J. Casey, Chaplain.

SAN DIEGO. *Mercy Hospital, Hillcrest dr.*—Rev. Mortimer Kelly, S.J., Chaplain.

*County Hospital*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arnold Estvelt, P.A., Chaplain. Res., Mercy Hospital.

*Nazareth House Orphanage*, Route 2, Box 200 (Old Mission).—Rev. Edward MacEwen.

LA MESA. *Little Flower Haven* (Home for Aged).—Rev. C. Norman Raley.

*Carmelite Monastery of the Trinity*.—Rev. Francis Woodcutter. Res., 4009 S. Hempstead Circle.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Hermits of the Order of St. Augustine). San Diego: St. Patrick's, St. Augustine's High School.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province). Banning: St. Boniface Indian School, Precious Blood Church. Pala: San Antonio de Pala. San Diego:

Immaculate Conception. San Luis Rey: Franciscan Monastery. Fort Yuma, Calif.: St. Thomas' Mission.

S.S.C.—*St. Columban's Foreign Missionary Society*, Procure. San Diego. Rev. John McFadden, Supr.

O.S.B.—San Diego; Brawley; Calipatria.

S.J.—Arlington; County Hospital, San Diego.

NECROLOGY.

†del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.*, San Luis Rey, Calif., Old Mission.—Died May 15, 1939.

†Regan, John M., *s.j.*, San Diego, Calif., Mercy Hospital.—Died Aug. 28, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |  |         |
|---|--------|--|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1      | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 2       |
| Secular Priests .....   | 98     | Orphans .....                                | 224     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                                       | 38     | Indian Bureau School .....                   | 1       |
| Total .....   | 136    | Pupils .....                                 | 150     |
| Brothers .....  | 8      | Government Indian Schools .....              | 2       |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                                    | 65     | Pupils .....                                 | 310     |
| Missions .....  | 61     | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 30,503  |
| Chapels with Resident Chaplains .....                                   | 1      | Hospitals .....                              | 2       |
| Seminary of Religious Orders .....                                      | 36     | College of Nursing .....                     | 1       |
| Students .....  | 4      | Baptisms { Infants.....3,340 } Total.....    | 3,692   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....  | 512    | Adults..... 352 }                            |         |
| Pupils .....  | 7      | Converts .....                               | 348     |
| High Schools .....  | 827    | Marriages .....                              | 712     |
| Pupils .....  | 15     | Deaths .....                                 | 698     |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....                                   | 3,216  | Catholic Population { Mexicans .....         | 82,412  |
| Pupils under Instruction of Sisters of Holy Family and Catechists ..... | 14,694 | Indians .....                                | 3,759   |
| Confraternity of Christian Doctrine: Teachers .....                     | 218    | Americans .....                              | 54,812  |
| Pupils .....  | 9,806  | Total .....                                  | 140,983 |



# 

(*Dioecesis Savannah-Atlantensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. Square Miles = 58,980.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

**PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE:** I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



MOST REVEREND

GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D.

Bishop of Savannah-Atlanta, ordained April 3, 1920; cons. Titular Bishop of Heliopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia May 20, 1929; transferred to See of Savannah November 16, 1935.—Res., 222 East Harris st., Savannah, Ga.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, S.S., D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1865; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.—Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900; resigned Feb. 13, 1922; appointed Titular Bishop of Scillium, March 24, 1922; died June 17, 1925.—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. KEYS, S.M., D.D., cons. October 18, 1922; resigned Sept. 23, 1935; appointed Titular Bishop of Areopolis and Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Res., Marist College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
**Vicar General**—Very Rev. DAN J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F. Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES J. GRADY.  
**Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH W. KAVANAGH.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. DAN J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F., T. JAMES McNAMARA, V.F., Very Rev. LEO M. KEENAN, V.F., Revs. HAROLD J. BARR, JAMES H. CONLIN, JOSEPH G. CASSIDY, Very Rev. JAMES J. GRADY, Secretary.  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F. *Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. BONIFACE BAUER, O.S.B. *Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F., T. JAMES McNAMARA, V.F., Revs. HAROLD J. BARR, JOSEPH W. KAVANAGH.  
**Promotor of Justice**—Rev. HAROLD J. BARR.  
**Notary**—Very Rev. JAMES J. GRADY.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. DAN J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F., T. JAMES McNAMARA, V.F., Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. DAN J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F., JOSEPH F. CROKE, Revs. JOSEPH G. CASSIDY, JOSEPH R. SMITH.  
**Vicars Forane**—Savannah: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. JAMES McNAMARA, V.F.; Atlanta: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F.; Columbus: Very Rev. DAN J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F.; Augusta: Very Rev. LEO M. KEENAN, V.F.  
**Administrative Council**—Very Rev. DANIEL J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. CROKE, Rev. JOSEPH CASSIDY.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. DANIEL J. MCCARTHY, V.G., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F., Rev. HAROLD J. BARR.  
**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Most Rev. GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D.  
**Diocesan Director Priests Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN, V.F.  
**Diocesan Director Holy Name Societies**—Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. JAMES McNAMARA, V.F., 222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. JAMES J. GRADY, 222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.  
**Diocesan Director of the Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Rev. JOSEPH G. CASSIDY.  
**Diocesan Director for "The Confraternity of Christian Doctrine"**—Rev. JOSEPH G. CASSIDY.  
**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Very Rev. JAMES J. GRADY, 222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.  
**Diocesan Chairman "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. HAROLD J. BARR, 1420 Monte Sano ave., Augusta, Ga.  
**Catholic Youth Organization**—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JAMES J. GRADY; Savannah Regional Director, Rev. JOSEPH W. KAVANAGH; Atlanta Regional Director, Rev. THOMAS L. FINN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SAVANNAH.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Abercorn and Harris sts., Bishop's House and residence of the Cathedral Clergy, 222 East Harris st., Most Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, D.D., J.U.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. JAMES McNAMARA, V.F., Rector; Revs. James W. Kavanagh, Dan J. Bourke, assts.  
**School**—Cathedral School, 12 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Stella Maris, R.S.M., Principal; Rev. Dan. J. Bourke, Vocational Director, Pupils, 470.  
St. Vincent's High School for Girls—5 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Angela, Principal, Girls, 132.  
**Chapels**—St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.  
**Mission**—Bay Branch.  
St. ANTHONY'S (Colored), 112 Fell st., Rev. Celestine Montpoint, S.M.A., Pastor.  
**School**—St. Anthony's, 3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 56; Girls, 58.  
St. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), East Broad and Gaston sts., Revs. G. Obrecht, S.M.A., Pastor; A. Ramstein, S.M.A., asst.  
**School**—St. Benedict's, 6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 1 Lay Teacher, Mother M. Celestine, Supr. Res., 439 East Broad st. Boys, 142; Girls, 173.  
**Chapel**—Franciscan Sisters.  
**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Colored)**, 36th and Harden

sts., Rev. Adolph Gall, S.M.A., Pastor. Res., 902 West 36th st.  
**School**—St. Mary's, 4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Res., 439 East Broad st. Boys, 93; Girls, 98.  
St. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, Rector Emeritus. Res., 2699 Peachtree rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. Revs. Thomas I. Sheehan, Adm.; John A. Mullins, asst. Res., 306 West Broad st., Savannah.  
**Mission**—Brooklet.  
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33rd and Bull sts., Very Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Pastor; Revs. Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B., Peter Trizzino, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1707 Bull st.  
**Schools**—Sacred Heart, 10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Gerard, Supr. Res., 119 East 37th st. Boys, 196; Girls, 174.  
Benedictine High School for Boys—8 Benedictine Fathers. Boys, 207.  
**Chapels**—Little Sisters of the Poor, Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**Mission**—Isle of Hope, Reidsville.  
MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Victory dr. and Waters ave., Revs. James H. Conlin, Pastor; George T. Daly, Michael F. Doona, assts. Res., 727 Victory dr.  
**Chapel**—St. Mary's Home.  
**Missions**—Thunderbolt, Otland Island.

*School*—Blessed Sacrament. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 38; Girls, 32.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Theresa's, Revs. Thomas A. Brennan, Pastor; James E. Doherty, asst. Res., 313 Residence ave.

*Missions*—Americus, Cordele.

*Stations*—Ashburn, Blakely, Butler, Camilla, Cuthbert, Damascus, Dawson, Edison, Montezuma, Marshallville, Oglethorpe, Plains, Sycamore, Tifton, Unadilla, Vienna.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. John J. Kennedy. Res., 134 Prince ave.

*Stations*—Elberton, Hartwell, Monroe, Winder.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph R. Smith, Pastor; Nicholas J. Frizelle, Thomas O'Brien, C.S.V., assts. Res., 48 Hunter st., S.W.

*School*—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., Supr. Res., 325 Washington st., S.W. Boys, 58; Girls, 64.

*Mission*—Griffin.

*Stations*—Barnesville, Jackson, Jonesboro.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home.

St. Anthony's, West End, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Croke, Pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Quinlan, asst. Res., 928 Gordon st., S.W.

*School*—St. Anthony's. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Res., 963 Gordon st., S.W. Sr. Caroline, Supr. Boys, 71; Girls, 78.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Missions*—Villa Rica, Bremen, Buchanan, Waco, Carrollton, Tallapoosa.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. James T. Reilly, S.M., Pastor; Revs. John Morel, S.M., John A. Emmerth, S.M., F. Reis, S.M., assts. Res., 335 Ivy st., N.E.

*Schools*—Sacred Heart. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Carmelita, Supr. Res., 64 Baker st., N.E. Boys, 103; Girls, 144.

Sacred Heart High School for Girls—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Carmelita, Supr. Res., 64 Baker st., N.E. Girls, 159.

The Marist College for Boys—6 Marist Fathers. Rev. Philip H. Dagneau, S.M., Principal. Boys, 210.

*Missions*—Dallas, Fort McPherson, Marietta.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Sisters of St. Joseph. Cathedral of Christ the King, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph E. Moylan, V.F., Rector; Revs. Thomas L. Finn, Francis DesLauriers, C.S.V., assts. Res., 2699 Peachtree rd., N.E.

*School*—Christ the King. 8 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Clementina, Supr. Res., 5 Wesley rd., E. Boys, 89; Girls, 107.

*Missions*—Gainesville, LaGrange, Warm Springs, Manchester, Newnan.

*Chapel*—Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), Revs. F. J. Weiss, S.M.A., Pastor; Victor Baechtel, S.M.A., asst. Res., 25 Boulevard, N.E.

*School*—Our Lady of Lourdes. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. M. Aloysius, Supr. Res., 29 Boulevard, N.E. Boys, 150; Girls, 183.

*Chapels*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. Paul Risk, Adm., 291 Hunter st., S.E.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Leo M. Keenan, V.F., Pastor; Rev. J. O'Hara, asst. Res., 516 Jackson st.

St. Mary's on the Hill, Monte Sano ave., Revs. Harold J. Barr, Pastor; Michael Manning, asst. Res., 1420 Monte Sano ave.

*Mission*—Thomson.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, McKinney and Ellis sts., Revs. John E. O'Donohoe, S.J., Pastor; Daniel M. Cronin, S.J., asst. Res., 1306 Ellis st. Rev. David J. Foulkes, S.J., Missionary.

*School*—Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1264 Ellis st. Sr. M. Martina, Supr. Boys, 68; Girls, 95.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Mercy.

Immaculate Conception (Colored), Revs. Geo. Laugel, S.M.A., Pastor; John Corcoran, S.M.A., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnett st.

*School*—Immaculate Conception. 7 Missionary Fran-

ciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Res., 1220 Twelfth st. Sr. M. Wilfrid, Supr. Boys, 110; Girls, 176.

*Chapel*—Franciscan Sisters.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Revs. F. Marion Perry, S.M., Pastor; Joseph G. Callaghan, S.M., William H. Hanlon, S.M., assts. Res., 1120 Newcastle st.

*School*—St. Francis Xavier. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Sr. M. Andrew, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 26.

*Missions*—Waycross, Darien, St. Mary's, Ludowici, St. Simons Island.

*Chapel*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. Dan. J. McCarthy, V.G., V.F., Pastor; Rev. J. Joseph Malloy, asst. Res., 320 Twelfth st.

*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1142 Third ave. Sr. M. Barbara, Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 62.

*Chapel*—Sisters of Mercy.

Douglas, Coffee Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Gerald L. Kenealy, O.M.I., Pastor; Patrick M. Linehan, O.M.I., Charles A. McBurnett, O.M.I., Joseph W. Bolland, O.M.I., assts. and Missionaries.

*Missions*—Alapaha, Fitzgerald, Willacooche.

*Stations*—Albanyville, Alma, Ambrose, Axon, Baxley, Broxton, Lumber City, McRae, Nashville, Nicholas, Ocila, Rhine, Rochelle.

Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence L. Toups, S.J., Pastor. P.O. Box 583.

*Stations*—Hawkinsville, Toombsboro, Vidalia.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Peter McDonnell, S.J., Pastor; A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., Michael McNally, S.J., assts. Res., 814 Poplar st.

*School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 52; Girls, 56.

*Mission*—Fort Valley.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. Alph. Sittler, S.M.A., Pastor. Res., 430 Ward st.

*School*—St. Peter Claver's. 4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 428 Ward st. Sr. M. Kathleen, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 96; Girls, 98.

*Chapel*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James E. King. P.O. Box 304.

*Missions*—Sandersville, Ivey.

*Station*—James.

Port Wentworth, Chatham Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Thomas I. Sheehan, Pastor. Res., 306 West Broad st., Savannah, Ga.

Rome, Floyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Grady, Pastor. Res., 911 N. Broad st.

*Missions*—Adairsville, Cartersville, Cedartown, Cloudland, Dalton, Trion, Summerville, Lafayette.

Savannah Beach, Chatham Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James J. Grady, Pastor. Res., 222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. Henry Honeck, Adm.

*School*—Sacred Heart Seminary. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Ambrose, Supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 3.

Thomasville, Thomas Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Cassidy, Pastor. Res., 133 Jefferson st.

*Missions*—Bainbridge, Camilla, Iron City, Moultrie, Pelham, Ochlocknee.

Valdosta, Lowndes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Herman Delmel. Res., 704 N. Ashley st.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Crean, Pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Male Orphanage.

Chaplain Queen of the Apostles Motor Chapel; Rev. Joseph G. Cassidy. Res., 133 Jefferson st., Thomasville, Ga.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. Henry E. Phillips. Res., 2699 Peachtree rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Chaplain U. S. Navy; Rev. Thomas J. Knox, Naval Building, Washington, D. C.

Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

Student of School of Canon Law. Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Edward J. Dodwell.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph D. Mitchell, Revs. T. J. Morrow, T. P. Hayden, C. J. Rethans.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Military School*, 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of Belmont, N. C. Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., Belmont, N. C., President; Very Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Vice-President; Revs. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Principal; Robert Brennan, O.S.B., Norbert McGowan, O.S.B., Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B., Paul Milde, O.S.B., Peter Trizzino, O.S.B., Brendan Dooley, O.S.B., Professors. Boys, 215.

*Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 556 East Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Provincial of the American Pro-Province; Revs. Peter Harrington, Asst. Provincial; F. J. Weiss, S.M.A., Anthony McAndrew, Ph.D., M.D., John J. Sweeney, Counsellors; John Prendergast, Provincial Procurator. 10 Priests in the Diocese of Savannah-Atlanta. Moth-

erhouse, Via Dei Gracchi 324, Rome, Italy. The American Provincial House, 21 Bliss ave., Tenafly, N. J. Novitiate and Seminary, Avenel rd., Silver Spring, Md. Revs. Anthony McAndrew, Ph.D., M.D., Rector; John J. Sweeney, Spiritual Director; Patrick O'Hara, Bursar.

*St. Thomas' Catholic Vocational School for Boys*, 1604 Habersham st.—Conducted by Viatorian Fathers. Revs. Thomas L. Sullivan, C.S.V., Supr.; Eugene J. Kearney, C.S.V. Brothers, 2. Boys, 35.

ATLANTA. *The Marist College*, 335 Ivy st., N.E.—Military Classical School, conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. James T. Reilly, S.M., President; Revs. Philip H. Dagneau, S.M., Principal; Francis J. Larney, Treasurer; Michael Sullivan, S.M., William A. Maguire, S.M., Raymond Healy, S.M., Martin Barrett, S.M., Professors. Boys, 210.



AUGUSTA. *Augusta Catholic High School*, 708 Telfair st., Augusta, Ga.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Nicholas, Supr. Brothers, 4. Boys, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters of Mercy, 21. Sr. Stella Maris, R.S.M., Supr. Girls in Academy, 115.  
*St. Mary's Home*, Victory dr., R.F.D. 2.—8 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Mercedes, Supr. Orphan Girls, 72.  
*Cathedral School*.—12 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Stella Maris, Principal. Res., 207 E. Liberty st. Girls, 191; Boys, 276.  
*Blessed Sacrament School*.—2 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Girls, 33; Boys, 37.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, Taylor and Habersham sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. Mary Gloria, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 43. Number of patients treated during the year, 2,007.  
*Home for the Aged*, 37th and Abercorn sts.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Patrick of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Inmates, 110.  
*Sacred Heart Parish School*, 38th and Abercorn sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Gerard Joseph, Supr. Boys, 173; Girls, 164.  
*St. Benedict's Parish School*.—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Celestine, Supr. Boys, 129; Girls, 168.  
ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Parochial School*, 325 Washington st., S.W.—6 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Michael, Supr. Boys, 58; Girls, 55.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*, 272 Courtland st., N.E.—15 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Brendan, Supr. Pupils, 63. Number of patients treated during the year, 4,204.  
*Sacred Heart Parish School*, 64 Baker st., N.E.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Carmelita, Supr. Boys, 103; Girls, 303.  
*St. Anthony's Parish School*, 953 Gordon st., S.W.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Caroline, Supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.  
*Christ the King Parish School*, 5 Wesley rd., E.—9 Grey

Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 87; Girls, 99.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Parish School*, 29 Boulevard, N.E.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. M. Aloysius, Supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 183.  
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home*, 780 Washington st., S.W.—Under the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.) Sr. M. Angela, O.S.D. 10 Sisters.  
ATHENS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 360 Milledge ave.—8 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Columba, Supr.  
AUGUSTA. *Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Provincial House* (Province of Augusta), 2542 Bellevue ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, Provincial; Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Boys, 89; Girls, 159.  
*Sacred Heart Parish School*, 1264 Ellis st.—5 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Martina Joseph, R.S.M., Supr. Boys, 67; Girls, 97.  
*Immaculate Conception School*, 1220 Twelfth st.—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Wilfrid, Supr. Boys, 84; Girls, 154.  
*St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage for Colored Girls*, 1220 Twelfth st.—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. M. Wilfrid, Supr. Orphan Girls, 27.  
BRUNSWICK. *St. Francis Xavier Parish School*, 1120 Richmond st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. St. Andrew, Supr. Boys, 21; Girls, 30.  
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 1142 Third ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Barbara, Supr. Boys, 48; Girls, 62.  
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*.—18 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Veronica, Supr. Girls, 64.  
*St. Peter Claver's Parish School*.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Kathleen, Supr. Boys, 96; Girls, 98.  
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Ambrose, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 3.  
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Male Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. M. Eulalia, Supr. Boys, 79.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

C.S.V.—Clerics of St. Viator (Bourbonnais, Ill.)—St. Thomas' Catholic Vocational School for Boys, Savannah.  
O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Paul's, Douglas.  
O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Benedictine School; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Savannah.  
S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Augusta; St. Joseph's, Macon.

S.M.—Marist Fathers (Washington Province)—Marist College; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Atlanta; St. Francis Xavier, Brunswick.  
S.M.A.—Society of the African Missions of Georgia—St. Anthony's, St. Benedict's, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Savannah; Our Lady of Lourdes, Atlanta; Immaculate Conception, Augusta; St. Peter Claver's, Macon.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Augusta Catholic High School, Augusta.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN IN THE DIOCESE.

*Sisters of Mercy of the Union* (Baltimore Province)—St. Vincent's Academy, St. Vincent's Grammar School, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Mary's Home, Savannah; Immaculate Conception School, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Atlanta; Sacred Heart School, Augusta; St. Joseph's School, Columbus; Mount de Sales Academy, St. Joseph's School, Macon.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*. (Corporate title, *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer in the United States*.) Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home, Atlanta.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet* (Augusta Province)—Sacred Heart School, Savannah; Sacred Heart School, St. Anthony's School, Atlanta; Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Augusta; St. Francis Xavier School, Brun-

wick; Sacred Heart Seminary, Sharon; St. Joseph's Male Orphanage, Washington.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Home for the Aged, Savannah.  
*Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart* (Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cathedral of Christ the King School, Atlanta.  
*Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—St. Mary's Hospital, Athens.  
*Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—St. Benedict's School, St. Mary's School, Savannah; St. Anthony's School, Immaculate Conception School, St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage, Augusta.  
*Blessed Sacrament Sisters*—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Atlanta; St. Peter Claver's School, Macon.

NECROLOGY.

McCreary, John M., s.j., Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.—Died ———.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |       |  |        |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1     | Pupils in Vocational School .....            | 35     |
| Secular Priests .....                 | 41    | Pupils in Vacation Schools .....             | 365    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 41    | Orphan Asylums for White Children .....      | 2      |
| Students for the Priesthood .....     | 14    | Orphan Asylum for Colored Children .....     | 1      |
| Total .....                           | 97    | Total Orphans .....                          | 184    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....  | 33    | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 5,064  |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 20    | Hospitals .....                              | 4      |
| Total Churches .....                  | 53    | Home for the Aged Poor .....                 | 1      |
| Stations .....                        | 68    | Baptisms { Infants.....550 } Total.....      | 894    |
| Chapels .....                         | 20    | { Adults.....344 }                           |        |
| High Schools .....                    | 9     | Converts .....                               | 326    |
| Academy .....                         | 1     | Marriages .....                              | 327    |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 18    | Deaths .....                                 | 368    |
| Pupils in Academies and Schools ..... | 4,319 | Catholic Population, about .....             | 22,486 |

# DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868. Square Miles = 8,847.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.



MOST REVEREND  
WILLIAM J. HAFEY, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained June 16, 1914; cons. Bishop of Raleigh, June 24, 1925; named Titular Bishop of Appia and Coadjutor Bishop of Scranton with right of future succession, and Apostolic Administrator, Oct. 1, 1937; succeeded to Bishopric of Scranton, March 25, 1938.—Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899. *Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. HOBAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor, Mar. 22, 1896; succeeded to See, Feb. 3, 1899; died Nov. 13, 1926. *Third Bishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., ordained June 4, 1898; elected Dec. 19, 1927; cons. Feb. 16, 1928; installed March 8, 1928; died March 25, 1938.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Vicar-General for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D., V.G.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Vice Officials**—Rev. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. FARRELL, LL.D.—Office, Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave. Phone, Scranton 7232.

**Vice-Chancellors**—Revs. WILLIAM A. O'MARA, J.C.D., VINCENT P. BURKE, S.T.D.

**Episcopal Master of Ceremonies and Secretary for Visitation of Parishes**—Rev. ROBERT A. McNULTY, S.T.L.

**Deputies for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. BOLAND, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. VAUGHAN, JOSEPH V. MILIAUSKAS, Very Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, Revs. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D., JOSEPH J. GAVENDA, J.C.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. BOLAND, LL.D.

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., WILLIAM K. DOLAN, S.T.D.

**Secretary of the Diocesan Tribunal**—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'MARA, J.C.D.

**Notarii**—Revs. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D., WILLIAM P. BOYD, S.T.D., *The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors*.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CONNELL A. McHUGH, JACOB J. KOWALEWSKI, WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. Msgrs. DENNIS J. KANE, JOSEPH V. MILIAUSKAS, Very Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, Rev. GEORGE J. BENDICK.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. C. A. McHUGH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. BOLAND, Very Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D., Secretary.

**Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. FARRELL, LL.D., Secretary.

**Pro-Synodal Judges and Examiners**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L., Revs. DENIS J. BUSTIN, JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., JOHN J. FEATHERSTONE, LL.D., THOMAS J. McHUGH, LL.D., GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, JAMES J. MULHOLLAND, WENCESLAUS A. LOSIENIECKI.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. BOLAND, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN S. SOBOTA, STANISLAUS E. SZPOTANSKI, Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. THOMAS J. McHUGH, LL.D.

**Building Committee**—Diocesan Council of Administration. All plans for building should be sent to Secretary, Very Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—The Very Rev. Deans.

**Deans**—For City of Scranton and Lower Lackawanna County—Very Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT. For Upper Lackawanna and Wayne Counties—Rt. Rev. Msgr.

WALTER A. GORMAN. For Luzerne County: South East—Very Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. KANE. North East—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. BOLAND, LL.D. West—Very Rev. JOSEPH J. MCGUCKIN. For Monroe and Pike Counties—Rt. Rev. CONNELL A. McHUGH. For Susquehanna and Wyoming Counties—Very Rev. JAMES A. WALSH. For Bradford and Sullivan Counties—Very Rev. JOHN J. KING. For Lycoming and Tioga Counties—Very Rev. J. BENEDICT LEONARD.

**Board of Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminarians**—The Most Rev. Bishop; Rt. Rev. Vicar General (Chairman); Rev. THOMAS J. McHUGH, LL.D. (Moderator); Rev. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D. (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgrs. DENNIS J. KANE, JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L., Very Revs. DANIEL W. MCCARTHY, EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D., J. BENEDICT LEONARD, Revs. JOHN E. LYNOTT, JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., JOHN S. KASAKATIS, THOMAS M. JORDAN, GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, JOHN J. FEATHERSTONE, LL.D., JOHN FLYNN CARROLL, J.C.L., STANISLAUS G. WOLF, JOSEPH G. OBERHOLZER, EDWARD A. BELLAS, JOSEPH J. GAVENDA, J.C.D., JAMES H. O'HARA, Ph.D., JOSEPH A. GRIFFIN, Ph.D., WILLIAM J. WALSH, Ph.D., FRANCIS G. McNULTY, D.D., JOHN F. O'MALLEY, S.T.D., WILLIAM K. DOLAN, S.T.D., WALTER A. LOSIENIECKI, J.C.L., JOHN P. WALSH, A.B., LL.B., GEORGE J. GOECKEL.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rev. THOMAS J. McHUGH, LL.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. FEATHERSTONE, LL.D.; Asst. Superintendent, Rev. WILLIAM K. DOLAN, S.T.D.—Office, 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Very Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D.; Assistant Director: Rev. JOSEPH T. HAMMOND, M.A. Scranton Office, 315 Wyoming ave. Wilkes-Barre Office, 71 North Franklin st., Rooms 208-209.

**Director of Hospitals**—Rev. JOSEPH T. HAMMOND, M.A., Hoban Heights, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of Rural Life Bureau**—THOMAS P. MONAHAN, Meshoppen, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Cemeteries**—Rev. JOSEPH M. MCGOWAN, Montrose, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, 715 Hawthorne st., Avoca, Pa.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. KANE, V.F. Assistant Directors: Revs. FRANCIS G. McNULTY, S.T.D., EDWARD J. MCGUIRE, JOSEPH J. GAVENDA, J.C.D., EDGAR A. CONLON, HAROLD G. DURKIN, JOHN P. LIPSKI, JOSEPH F. KELLEY, PHILIP P. RADER, JAMES C. SHERIDAN.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES V. HUSSIE.

**Diocesan Director of Sodalties**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L.—Office, 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

**Secretary to Priests' Choir**—Rev. JAMES P. McANDREW.

**St. Vincent de Paul Conference**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D. Assistant: Rev. JOSEPH T. HAMMOND, M.A.

**Friends of the Catholic University of America**—Diocesan Chairman, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L.



*Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Diocesan Director, WILLIAM K. DOLAN, S.T.D. Advisory Committee, the Very Rev. Deans.  
*Catholic Total Abstinence Union*—Diocesan Chaplain, Rev. JOHN R. CUNNINGHAM, St. John's Rectory, 516 Fig st., Scranton, Pa.  
*Catholic Youth Activities*—Committee: Very Rev. EUGENE

P. CAULFIELD, LL.D., Chairman; Rev. JOSEPH J. NALLIN, Secretary; Very Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. KANE, Rev. JOHN R. CUNNINGHAM.  
*Diocesan Director of Boy Scouts*—Rev. JOSEPH F. KELLEY.  
*St. Ives Guild of Catholic Lawyers*—Diocesan Director, Rev. FRANCIS G. McNULTY, J.C.D.—Res., 2111 Linn st., Williamsport, Pa.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, cor. Wyoming ave. and Linden st.—Most Rev. Wm. J. Hafey, D.D., Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin J. O'Connor, S.T.D., J.C.D., V.G., Pastor; Revs. Francis H. Durkin, William K. Dolan, S.T.D., Robert A. McNulty, S.T.L., Raymond J. McCabe, assts. In residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William L. Farrell, LL.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Vaughan, S.T.L., J.C.L., Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith; Rev. William A. O'Mara, J.C.D., Rev. Vincent P. Burke, S.T.D., Vice-Chancellors. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of I.H.M. (316 Wyoming ave.). Pupils, 600. Sr. M. Ricarda.  
*Mission*—Cathedral Chapel of the Immaculate Conception (Gibson st. and Taylor ave.).
- 2—ST. ANN'S, Revs. Regis Boyle, C.P., Pastor; Bartholomew Dean, C.P., Arthur May, C.P. Res., 1239 St. Ann st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the I. H. M. (1230 St. Ann st.). Pupils, 330.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 150.
- 3—ST. ANN'S (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Solomon, Pastor. Res., 1320 Price st.
- 4—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Quirino F. Rauzi, Adm. Res., 1402 Short ave.
- 5—ST. FRANCIS (Italian), Rev. William J. Giroux, S.T.B., Pastor. Res., 630 Genet st.
- 6—HOLY CROSS, Revs. Stephen H. O'Boyle, Pastor; Daniel McCarthy. Res., 507 Broadway.
- 7—HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen A. Kollar, Pastor. Res., 510 Gibson st.
- 8—HOLY NAME, Rev. Philip P. Rader, Pastor. Res., 1414 E. Elm st.
- 9—HOLY ROSARY, Revs. Raymond E. Larkin, Pastor; William J. Ward, Edward P. Nolan. Res., 316 William st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (324 William st.). Pupils, 452.  
*High School*—7 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 200.
- 10—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), Revs. Joseph G. Oberholzer, Pastor; Francis A. Schmidt. Res., 410 S. Main ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 208.
- 11—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael A. Gilloegly, Pastor; John R. Cunningham, Harold T. Kennedy, assts. Res., 516 Fig st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (515 Fig st.). Pupils, 321.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 118.
- 12—ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka), Revs. William J. Flynn, Pastor; James P. McAndrew. Res., 312 Davis st.
- 13—ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph V. Miliauskas, Pastor; Rev. John G. Valunas, asst. Res., 116 Theodore st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Casimir's (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 409.
- 14—ST. JOSEPH'S (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Conrad Aleckna, C.P., Adm. Res., 1239 St. Ann st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (115 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
- 16—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), Very Rev. George T. Schmidt, Pastor; Revs. Gerald J. Bischof, Charles W. Heid, Joseph T. Murphy. Res., 421 Hickory st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.  
*High School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
- 17—ST. MARY'S (Minooka) (Polish), Rev. John J. Federowicz, Adm. Res., 3335 Greenwood ave.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- 18—ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John F. Boll, Pastor. Res., 1703 Jackson st.
- 19—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Revs. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., Pastor; Joseph F. Corcoran, Edmund F. Byrne. Res., 633 Orchard st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the I. H. M. (640 Hemlock st.). Pupils, 461.
- 20—ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), Revs. Eugene P. Caulfield, LL.D., Pastor; Gerald G. McCabe, James J. Martin, James T. Clarke. Res., 1403 Jackson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (122 S. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 294.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 186.
- 21—ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James V. Hussie, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Martin E. Kilcullen,

- Leo W. Gildea, Thomas W. Manley. Res., 1510 Penn ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the I. H. M. (1525 Penn ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 488.  
*High School*—8 Sisters of the I.H.M. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 184.
- 22—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Revs. Wenceslaus A. Losieniecki, J.U.L., Pastor; Felix J. Lafaj, asst. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters (814 12th ave.). Pupils, 310.
  - 23—SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), Revs. Henry T. Klonowski, S.T.D., Pastor; Anthony B. Granzlis, Joseph F. Kalinowski. Res., 1213 Prospect ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 336.  
*Mission*—Dunmore, St. Casimir.
  - 24—ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Thaddeus L. Kotarski, Pastor. Res., 301 Oak st.
  - 25—ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.
  - 26—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Providence rd. and Court st., Revs. John J. O'Malley, Pastor; James F. Nolan, asst. In residence: Rev. Peter C. Curran. Res., 1149 Providence rd.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's, attended from Wellsboro.  
 Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. Revs. Martin J. Jordan, Pastor; Daniel C. Langan. Res., 411 Church st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the I. H. M. (Church st.) Pupils, 434.
- Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Revs. John J. Hefferan, Pastor; Harold H. Mulrooney. Res., 33 Manhattan st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (44 Hartford st.). Pupils, 409.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 150.  
 Holy Rosary (Slovak), Revs. Michael C. Bernat, Pastor; Stephen J. Yaneka. Res., 60 Charles st.
- Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, Pastor. Res., 205 N. Main st.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry P. Burke, Pastor; William J. Higgins, John P. Regan. Res., 715 Hawthorne st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the I. H. M. (746 Spring st.). Pupils, 390.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Cituk, Adm. Res., 912 Vine st.
- Bastress, Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Meyer, Pastor. P.O. R.D., No. 3, Williamsport, Pa.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (R.D. No. 3, Box 119). Pupils, 114.
- Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. William P. McAndrew, Adm. Res., Bear Creek, Pa.  
*Mission*—St. Christopher's, Bear Creek Twp.
- Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Andrew I. Maloney, Pastor. R.F.D. 2, Wellsburg, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Hugh O'N-Kelley, Pastor; John P. Lenahan. Res., 15 Granger st.  
*Missions*—Mansfield, Tioga Co., Holy Child; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, Pastor. Res., Granger st.  
*Mission*—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish), St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- Buttonwood, Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Casimir F. Wydra, Pastor. Res., 420 River rd., Buttonwood, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter A. Gorman, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Hubert F. McGranaghan, Michael J. Quinn, Leo J. Moylan, Carl P. Cummings. Res., 6 N. Church st.  
*School*—St. Rose's Academy. 9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (Salem ave.). Pupils, 472.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 224.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Gerald F. Keegan, Pastor. Res., 15 Fallbrook st.
- St. Michael's (Polish), (Simpson P.O.), Rev. Dominic C. Tomkiewicz, Pastor. Res., 46 Midland st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (Simpson P.O.), Rev. Joseph S. Tomicek, Pastor. Res., 37 Prospect st.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. John F. Carroll. Res., cor. Main ave. and State st.  
*Mission*—Hillside Hospital.
- Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, attended from St. Matthew's, Stroudsburg.
- Dickson City, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Martin C. King, Pastor. Res., 633 Main st.

- Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus E. Szpotanski, Pastor; Revs. Clement C. Drapiewski, Edward F. Manikowski, Alban J. Satkowski. Res., 604 Dundaff st.  
*School*—18 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1090 Carmalt st.). Pupils, 639.  
*Missions*—Archbald, Lackawanna Co., Holy Trinity; Clemo, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception; Blakely, Blakely Home.
- Dorrance Corners, Our Lady Help of Christians (Polish), attended from Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Wilkes-Barre.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Revs. James F. Gilloegly, Pastor; Leo V. Murphy, Edward Gerrity. Res., 322 Chestnut st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the I. H. M. (336 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 403.
- All Saints' (Slovak), Rev. Louis A. Morinec, Pastor. Res., 324 Ward st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. William A. Crotti, Pastor; Louis E. Pilati. Res., 303 Smith st.
- St. Rocco's Church (Italian), Rev. John F. O'Malley, S.T.D. Res., 134 Kurtz st.
- St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. John J. Kozlowski, Pastor. Res., 904 Throop st.
- Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Revs. Chester H. Kolakowski, Pastor; Clarence J. Sikorski. Res., 217 Lackawanna ave. P.O. Avoca, Pa.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters (219 Church st.). Pupils, 313.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Leo J. Post, Pastor. Res., 529 Stevenson st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Revs. Peter P. Niebrzydowski, Pastor; John J. Piontek. Res., 127 Stevenson st.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters (112 Stevenson st.). Pupils, 332.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John L. Savulis, Adm. Res., 117 Lackawanna ave.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. John J. King, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Donald W. Fallon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 71.  
*High School*—3 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 49.
- Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Thomas F. Kelley, Pastor. Res., First st.  
*Missions*—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
- Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Theophilus J. Wroblewski, Adm. Res., 121 Schooley ave., Exeter Boro, Pittston, Pa.  
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. George Marengo, O.S.J., Adm.; John Grossi, O.S.J. Res., 19 Memorial st., Exeter Boro, Pittston, Pa.
- Eynon, St. Mary's Czestec howa (Polish), Rev. Francis J. Warunek, Pastor. Res., 417 Main st.
- St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph A. Aruscavage, Pastor. Res., 420 Third st.
- St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup, Assumption (Italian).
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Francis A. McGinley, Pastor. Res., 715 Delaware st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, Pastor. Res., 517 Lackawanna st.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis M. Jevnik, Adm. Res., 641 Delaware st.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Dzurko, Pastor, 82 Dundaff st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Anthony P. Halicki, Pastor. Res., Hudson st.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Revs. George A. Jeffrey, Pastor; George T. Casey. Res., cor. Chestnut and Center sts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (816 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 269.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.  
*Mission*—Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis P. Bitetti, Adm. Res., 650 Fern st.
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Peter P. Zardecki, Pastor. Res., 324 Ridge st.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, Pastor. Res., 420 Vine st.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Raymond R. Fitzpatrick, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Middletown, St. Patrick's; Flynn, St. John's.
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John J. Podkul, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Makowski. Res., 31 S. Market st.
- St. Denis, Rev. Leo V. Gilroy, Pastor. Res., 136 E. Main st.  
*Mission*—Retreat.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony G. Lafaj, Pastor. Res., 43 W. Main st.
- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Leo J. Craig, Pastor. Res., 506 Franklin st.  
*Mission*—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
- Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), cor. Pine and Jones sts., attended from Wanamie.
- Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Aloysius G. Rafferty, Pastor.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Revs. Joseph S. Gagon, Pastor; S. F. Banas. Res., 314 Chestnut ave.  
*Missions*—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Blooming Grove, Good Shepherd.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., 1—St. Gabriel's, Very Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Kane, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Andrew P. Maloney, John J. White, Joseph G. Barrett. Res., 122 S. Wyoming st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (142 S. Wyoming st.). Pupils, 450.  
*High School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.  
*Missions*—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's; Kisllyn, Luzerne County Industrial School; West Hazleton, St. Francis Assisi.
- 2—Church of the Most Precious Blood, Revs. Francis F. Molino, Pastor; Francis S. Mussari, Pasquale J. Trozzolillo. Res., 131 E. 4th st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (221 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 325.
- 3—Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry I. Luchi, Pastor. Res., 240 S. Poplar st.
- 4—Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Michael F. Vetter, Pastor. Res., 123 W. Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 W. Oak st.). Pupils, 148.
- 5—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Revs. Martin A. Yatsko, Pastor; Joseph D. Podskoc. Res., 178 N. Wyoming st.
- 6—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Revs. Joseph J. Gavenda, J.C.D., Pastor; Andrew J. Jurica, John J. Hlopko. Res., 604 N. Laurel st.  
*School*—9 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (607 N. Laurel st.). Pupils, 286.
- 7—St. Ladislavs' (Magyar), attended from St. Joseph's, Hazleton.
- 8—Our Lady of Grace (Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Gotti, Pastor; Rev. Mark A. Mecca. Res., 750 N. Vine st.
- 9—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Lewis F. Luchi, Pastor. Res., 107 S. Sherman ct.
- 10—SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent J. Nanorta, Pastor. Res., 837 W. Diamond ave.
- 11—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony W. Drogowski, Pastor. Res., 652 Carson st.
- 12—Transfiguration (Polish), Revs. Francis X. Dominiak, Pastor; Joseph W. Zdunski. Res., 213 W. Green st.  
*School*—10 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (214 W. Green st.). Pupils, 493.
- Hoban Heights, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph T. Hammond, M.A., Director.
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter S. Kane, Pastor. Res., 150 Terrace st.
- St. Mary Magdalen's (German), Revs. Linus C. Fricker, Pastor; Francis J. Merkel. Res., 512 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (414 Church st.). Pupils, 155.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
- Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Narcissus S. Sosnowski, Pastor; Stanislaus F. Gorski. Res., 25 Oak st., N. E. Station, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Martin st.). Pupils, 366.
- Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, Pastor. Res., 90 Main st.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. John A. O'Neill, Pastor; Francis A. Costello. Res., 616 Madison ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of I. H. M. (624 Madison ave.). Pupils, 247.
- Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Edmund J. Langan, Ph.D., Pastor. Res., 118 Kendall ave.
- Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas A. Needham, Pastor; Rev. John T. Kerrigan. Res., 803 Church st.
- Assumption (Italian), Revs. William P. Boyd, S.T.D., Pastor; Gerald E. Conahan. Res., 516 Third ave.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew E. Dlugos, Adm. 322 First ave.  
*School*—10 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (318 First ave.). Pupils, 310.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Mrozlewski, Pastor. Res., 311 Delaware st.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Very Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Matthew F. Boylan. Res., 339 Maple ave.
- St. Anthony's (Larksville) (Slovak), Rev. Michael J. Frohman, Pastor. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Gurcik, Pastor. Res., 115 Zerbey ave.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. James E. Gryczka, Pastor; Aloysius A. Ziemba. Res., 207 Zerbey ave.  
*School*—11 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (16 Pulaski st.). Pupils, 330.
- St. Mary's Annunciation (Lithuanian), Rev. George V. Inczura, Pastor. Res., 258 Zerbey ave.
- Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Burnett, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Shohola, St. Ann's; Greeley, Sacred Heart.
- Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazarius R. De Scianini, Adm. P.O. Box 214.
- St. Mary's (Italian), attended from Holy Trinity (Slovak), Hazleton.
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Revs. James W. Loftus, Pastor; Wm. J. Walsh, asst. *Mission*—Warren Center, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. George T. Forve, Pastor; Bernard L. Fath. Res., 535 Charles st.



*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (517 Charles st.). Pupils, 476.  
 St. Ann's (Lithuanian), Rev. John C. Kundreskas, Pastor. Res., 16 Dennison st.  
 St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. George A. Bendick, Pastor. Res., 471 Miller st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (457 Miller st.). Pupils, 284.  
 Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edward H. Burke, Pastor; Eugene A. Moran. Res., 307 Ave. F. Missions—Milford, St. Patrick's; Dingman's Ferry, Mill Rift.  
 Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Andrew B. Bocianski, Pastor. 430 Hudson st.  
 Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas P. Monahan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's.  
 Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. McHale, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.  
 Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Francis J. Zolcinski, Pastor. Res., Main st.  
 Ascension (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius M. Baloga, Adm. Res., Main st.  
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Martin J. Maher, Pastor. Res., 60 S. Main st.  
 Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Kozlowski, Pastor. P.O. Box 248.  
 Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Edward J. McGuire, Pastor; Joseph M. McGowan. Res., Church st.  
*Mission*—Elmhurst, St. Eulalia.  
 Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Connel A. McHugh, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Alexander Moriarity, Joseph F. Meier.  
*Missions*—Canadensis, St. Ann's; Henryville, St. Henry's; Pocono Pines, Our Lady of the Lake; Pocono Summit, St. Joan of Arc; Blakeslee, Christ the King.  
 Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Joseph's, Wilkes-Barre.  
 Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis, Revs. Hugh J. Ruddy, Pastor; Joseph G. Gillride, S.T.D. Cor. Green and Walnut sts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (191 E. Green st.). Pupils, 120.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Roman A. Wieziolowski, Pastor; Roman M. Wandalowski. Res., 520 Hanover st.  
*School*—12 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (529 Hanover st.). Pupils, 523.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Revs. John M. Puskar, J.C.L., Pastor; Thomas Hiznay, S.T.B., asst. Res., 107 E. Noble st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (741 Prospect st.). Pupils, 205.  
 St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Anthony G. Lewandowski, Pastor. Res., 1030 S. Hanover st.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1020 S. Hanover st.). Pupils, 190.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Revs. Valentine L. Biczysko, Pastor; Frank Baranowski. Res., 38 W. Church st.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Maple and W. Church sts.). Pupils, 196.  
 Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Serenus R. O'Connell, Pastor. Res., cor. Main and High sts.  
 Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Pastor. 620 S. Main st.  
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James V. Lavezzari, C.M., Adm. Res., 505 Lawrence st.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus G. Wolf, Pastor. Res., 236 Vine st.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (164 Sanderson st.). Pupils, 210.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Smelsz, Pastor. Res., 1267 Franklin st., Old Forge, Pa. (P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.).  
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., Pastor; Revs. Arthur J. McAndrews, Leo A. Granahan. Res., 200 Delaware st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the I. H. M. (218 Delaware st.). Pupils, 236.  
*High School*—6 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 177.  
 Holy Ghost (Slovak), Revs. Edward A. Bellas, Pastor; Michael J. Krupar, John J. Tomasko. Res., 120 Willow st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (126 Willow st.). Pupils, 236.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Slominski, Pastor. Res., 318 Willow st.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters (132 Lincoln st.). Pupils, 280.  
 Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James P. Flynn, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.  
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Boland, V.F., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. John J. Maher, Joseph L. Barry, Edward J. Melley. Res., 35 William st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the I. H. M. (13 William st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 521.  
*High School*—11 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 361.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Revs. John S. Kasakaitis, Pastor; Victor J. Kupstas, Michael C. Ozalas. Res., 64 Church st.  
 St. John Baptist (Slovak), Revs. John J. Bednarcik, Pastor; Michael C. Polcha. Res., 16 William st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (12 William st.). Pupils, 230.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent A. Beyma, Adm. Res., 1 May st., S. Pittston.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. John J. Featherstone, LL.D., Pastor; Joseph P. McDonough. Res., 533 N. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of I. H. M. (535 N. Main st.). Pupils, 234.  
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Henry A. Diehl, Pastor. Res., 89 Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 252.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Enrico Giovetto, O.S.J., Adm.; Rudolph Borgogno, O.S.J., asst. Res., 131 William st.  
*Mission*—Yatesville.  
 St. Rocco (Italian), Very Rev. Vincent Bonomi, O.S.J., Pastor; Rev. Dominic Lombardi, O.S.J., asst. Res., 59 Tompkins st.  
 Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Mulholland, Pastor; Joseph E. O'Brien. Res., 115 N. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (14 Merritt st.). Pupils, 201.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Revs. Joseph B. Pilny, Pastor; Caesar J. Malinowski. Res., 13 Hudson rd.  
*School*—14 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (160 E. Carey st.). Pupils, 505.  
 Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Michael A. Hally, M.A., Ph.D., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hill Top, Wayne Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, Pastor; George J. Jordan. Res., 101 Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (125 Church st.). Pupils, 226.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.  
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony J. Sinkevicz, Pastor. Res., 68 Chestnut st.  
 St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Paul A. Kopicki, Pastor. Res., 126 Nesbit st.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (60 Nesbit st.). Pupils, 185.  
 Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus A. Dreier, Pastor; Joseph F. Pietrowicz, John Madaj. Res., 66 Willow st.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (78 Willow st.). Pupils, 187.  
 St. Stephen's (Slovak), Revs. Francis J. Powell, Pastor; Cyril M. Frankovich. Res., 27 Girard ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (41 Girard ave.). Pupils, 225.  
 Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William L. Cawley, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cascade, B.V.M. Assumption; Union, St. Patrick's.  
 Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Gaffney, Pastor. (P.O. Pleasant Mount, Pa., R. 1.)  
*Missions*—Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Rileyville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Walsh, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Revs. James F. Houlihan, Pastor; James C. Sheridan. Res., 304 S. Elmer ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of I. H. M. (208 N. Elmer ave.). Pupils, 160.  
 Shavertown, Luzerne Co., St. Theresa (The Little Flower), Revs. Harold G. Durkin, Pastor; G. Eugene Frank, John J. O'Leary, Pastor Emeritus. Res., Davis st.  
*Mission*—Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Victory.  
 Silkworth, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Stanley P. Gajewski, Pastor. (P.O. Hunlock Creek, Pa., R.D. 3.)  
*Mission*—Fairmont Springs, St. Martha.  
 South Waverly, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. James J. Golden, Pastor. Res., 85 Division st., South Waverly, Pa. (P.O. Waverly, N. Y.)  
 Stowell, Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius T. Boylan, Pastor. (P.O. Laceyville, Pa., R.D. 2.)  
*Mission*—Cummiskey, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.  
 Station—Laceyville.  
 Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. John T. Butler, Pastor; Edward L. Collins. Res., 201 Brodhead st. (P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.)  
*School*—7 Sisters of I. H. M. (72 Ridgway st.). Pupils, 246.  
*Missions*—Bushkill, Pa., St. John's; Delaware Water Gap, St. Mark's.  
 Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. Michael F. Sweeney, Pastor; Thomas I. Gildea. Res., 694 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of I. H. M. (cor. Chestnut and Brodhead sts.). Pupils, 182.  
 Holy Family (Polish), Revs. Francis L. Kasaczun, Pastor; Stanislaus J. Kolucki, asst. Res., 828 Main st.

- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters (826 Main st.). Pupils, 169.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John J. Shupshinskias, Pastor. Res., 630 Main st.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Very Rev. James A. Walsh, V.E., Pastor; Rev. Patrick H. McCormick. Res., 104 Jackson ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the I. H. M. (Church st.). Pupils, 200.
- High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 158.
- Mission*—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Swoyerville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. Martin J. Fleming, Pastor; Francis A. Kane. Res., 182 Shoemaker st. (P.O. Kingston, Pa.).
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Revs. John A. Karnish, Pastor; George J. Matircho. Res., 116 Hughes st.
- School*—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (119 Hughes st.). Pupils, 301.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. Joseph W. Buda, Pastor; Aloysius A. Nowak. Res., 283 Shoemaker st.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles F. Carroll, Pastor. Res., 202 Church st.
- St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John A. Ondovchak, Pastor. Res., 408 N. Main st.
- Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Vincent J. Mahon, Pastor; Andrew J. Lengel. Res., 719 George st.
- St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, Pastor. Res., 215 Rebecca ave. (P.O. Dickson City, Pa.).
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (211 Rebecca st.). Pupils, 158.
- St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew E. Klobusicky, Pastor. Res., 520 Sanderson ave.
- St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Galambos, Adm. Res., 524 Dunmore st.
- Mission*—Scranton, St. Stephen's.
- Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. Ann's, Revs. John J. Gough, Pastor; Thomas J. Cawley.
- Missions*—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Rita; Thornhurst, Luzerne Co., St. Mark; South Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Peter A. Nolan, Pastor; Joseph Shaughnessy. Res., 106 Third st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (104 Third st.). Pupils, 145.
- High School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 54.
- Missions*—Ulster, Immaculate Conception, Wyalusing.
- Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. McHugh, Pastor. Res., 140 Canton st.
- Mission*—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James P. Hoileran, Pastor. In residence: Rev. Joseph F. Kelley. Res., 99 E. Tioga st.
- Missions*—Falls, Wyoming Co., St. Margaret Mary; Lake Carey, Wyoming Co.; Lake Winola, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Victor A. Simkonis, Adm. Res., Bellas rd.
- Mission*—Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph.
- Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar A. Conlon, Pastor. Res., 120 South st.
- Mission*—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's; Farview State Hospital.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Maurice A. Hughes, Pastor; William J. Burke. Res., 77 Pearl st.
- Missions*—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
- C.C. Camp S-155—Darling Run, Pa.
- C.C. Camp S-90—Cedar Run, Pa.
- Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Ward, Pastor.
- Mission*—Nuremberg, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, Pastor. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of I. H. M. (314 Freemont st.). Pupils, 111.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward J. Gaffney, Pastor; Joseph W. Breslin. Res., 580 Elmira st.
- School*—5 Sisters of I. H. M. (411 Allegheny st.). Pupils, 90.
- St. Gabriel's Chapel, White Haven Sanatorium, attended from St. Patrick's.
- White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan, Pastor.
- Mission*—Beach Lake, Wayne Co., St. Bernard's.
- Wilks-Barre, Luzerne Co., 1—St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, Pastor; Revs. Norman J. Irwin, Arthur R. Mulligan. Res., 143 Division st.
- 2—St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. John Koury, Pastor. Res., 264 Dana st.
- 3—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, Pastor. Res., 31 E. Main st., N.E.
- 4—St. Boniface (German), Revs. Frank P. Straub, Pastor; Lawrence P. Weniger. Res., 225 Blackman st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 303.
- 5—St. Dominic's, Revs. Thomas M. Jordan, Pastor; John M. Walsh. 302 Austin st., N.E.
- 6—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony G. Ezerskis, Adm. Res., 16 Chandler st., N.E.
- School*—3 Sisters of Jesus Crucified (19 Miner rd.). Pupils, 98.
- 7—St. George's (Maronite), Rev. David Mouallem, Pastor. Res., 79 Loomis st.
- 8—Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Arcangelo D'Anca, L.L.D., Adm. Res., 354 Park ave.
- 9—Holy Saviour, Revs. John E. Lynott, Pastor; William E. Burke, Gerard J. Canivan. Res., 56 Hillard st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (35 Worrell st.). Pupils, 425.
- 10—Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Revs. Joseph K. Miliauskas, Pastor; Alfred J. Zukauskas. Res., 190 S. Meade st.
- 11—St. John Evangelist, Revs. Frank P. McHugh, Pastor; Joseph W. Padden. Res., 391 N. Main st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (437 N. Main st.). Pupils, 396.
- 12—St. John's (Slovak), Rev. Paul B. Koval, Pastor. Res., 29 Scott st., N.E.
- 13—St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Very Rev. Paul Seibert, O.F.M., Pastor and Guardian; Revs. Francis De Sales Nolan, O.F.M., Vicar; Robert O'Hea, O.F.M., Bro. Gentil Collins, O.F.M. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery, 783 E. Northampton st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (787 E. Northampton st.). Pupils, 211.
- 14—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Paul P. Vilks, Pastor. Res., 63 Hillside st.
- 15—St. Mary's, Revs. John J. O'Donnell, Pastor; Stephen H. Casey, Thomas J. Knight, Raymond A. O'Neill, William E. Burchill, Thomas P. Leonard. Res., 134 S. Washington st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (161 S. Washington st.). Pupils, 275.
- High School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
- 16—Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jacob J. Kowalewski, Pastor; Revs. John P. Lipski, Stanley C. Stungis, Charles A. Zawol. Res., 40 Park ave.
- School*—15 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (54 Park ave.). Pupils, 556.
- 17—St. Nicholas (German), Revs. Cyriac A. Staib, Pastor; T. Otto Borr, Joseph F. Luksic. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.). Pupils, 530.
- High School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- 18—St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles A. Murray, Pastor; Martin A. Roche, Thomas C. Horan, S.T.D. Res., 316 Parrish st.
- 19—Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Very Rev. Msgr. John S. Sobota, Pastor; Rev. Michael S. Harvan. Res., 601 N. Main st.
- School*—11 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (590 Madison st.). Pupils, 424.
- 20—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John S. Witucki, Pastor. Res., 666 N. Main st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (635 N. Main st.). Pupils, 249.
- 21—St. Therese's (The Little Flower), Revs. Charles D. Gallagher, Pastor; John J. Gorman. Res., cor. Old River rd. and W. Academy st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. (Old River rd. and W. Academy st.). Pupils, 101.
- Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. J. Benedict Leonard, V.E., Pastor; Revs. Thomas McCormick, Luke F. Hally, Gerald M. Hughes. Res., 410 Walnut st.
- School*—9 Sisters of I. H. M. (707 W. Fourth st.). Pupils, 369.
- High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 165.
- Ascension (Newberry), Revs. Francis G. McNulty, S.T.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Charles A. McElwee. Res., 2111 Linn st.
- St. Boniface's (German), Revs. Bernard T. Borr, Pastor; Paul M. Schuetz, Jacob G. Wideman. Res., 326 Washington blvd.
- School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 495.
- High School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 137.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Edmund A. Zawadski, Adm. Res., 313 Arch st.
- St. Lawrence's (South Williamsport), Rev. Joseph A. Reilly, Pastor. Res., 812 W. Central ave.
- Mission*—Muncy, Lycoming Co., State Industrial Home for Women.
- Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Hepburn st. at Park ave., Rev. Alphonsus T. Manley, S.T.D., Pastor. Res., 635 Hepburn st.
- Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Revs. Joseph L. Golden, Pastor; John P. Kameen. Res., 1700 Wyoming ave. (P.O. Pittston, Pa.).
- School*—8 Sisters of the I. H. M. (1700 Wyoming ave.). Pupils, 241.
- High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 91.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losieniecki, Pastor. Res., 97 E. Sixth st.
- Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Education, Dean of Sisters' College.
- Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., Treasurer, Professor of Greek and German.



Oshkosh, Wisconsin: Rev. Charles Von Weldon, Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Absent on Leave: Revs. Peter O. Monleon, James E. Smith.  
 On Sick Leave: Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Valverde, Revs. Thomas W. Carmody, James N. Foster, John Orłowski, Joseph Bidlingmaier, Francis F. Dever,

John F. Holmes, Simon J. Struckus, William P. Sherman, Gioacchino Scopelliti, Valentine S. Matuszewski, Casimir Krzywicki, Leo J. Kroner, Paul A. Carey, William C. Lynch, Cyril J. Cosgrove, Martin F. Stankevicz, James R. Reilly.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**CLARKS SUMMIT, PA.** *Maryknoll College*.—Seminary (Collegiate Department including Philosophy) of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. Very Rev. Henry A. Dirckx, M.M., M.A., Rector; Revs. Norman P. Batt, M.M., Vice-Rector; John F. Walsh, M.M., Leo I. Melancon, M.M., Charles M. Mag-sam, M.M., Walter J. Coleman, M.M., Maurice F. Ahern, M.M. (Procurator), Austin Hannon, M.M.,

Lewis F. Smith, M.M., Vincent Mallon, M.M., Joseph P. Ryan, M.M., James J. Morgan, M.M., John Paul Bordenet, M.M., Timothy J. Daley, M.M. Domestic economy in charge of Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Theophane, O.P., Supr. Fathers, 13. Students, 131. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael: 12 Professed Brothers.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SCRANTON.** *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery*, 1239 St. Ann st.—Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Very Rev. Conran Kane, C.P., Rector; Revs. Cronan Flynn, C.P., Vice-Rector; Regis Boyle, C.P., Pastor; Arthur May, C.P., Bartholomew Dean, C.P., assts.; Charles F. Lang, C.P., Chaplain of Passionist Nuns; Walter Wynn, C.P., Director of Students; John G. McMenamin, C.P., Prof. of Philosophy; Peter Quinn, C.P., Prof. of Apologetics and Church History; John F. Vanston, C.P., Henry Brown, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Gilbert Smith, C.P., Winfred Gunther, C.P., Hilary McGowan, C.P., Roland Hoffman, C.P., Gabriel Jaskal, C.P., Alban Carroll, C.P., Cletus Mulloy, C.P., Hyacinth Malkowiak, C.P., Ronan Carroll, C.P., Sebastian Fialko, C.P., Canisius Hazlett, C.P., James Follard, C.P., Harold Poletti, C.P., Conrad Aleckna, C.P., Anthony Feeberry, C.P., Daniel Hunt, C.P., Missionaries; Bros. Robert McCormick, C.P., Andrew Burks, C.P., Fathers, 29; Clerics, 10; Brothers, 2. Chaplaincy, Passionist Nuns' Convent, Dunmore, Pa; West Mountain Sanitarium, Scranton, Pa.

*Home for Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor* (Maloney Memorial), 2500 Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Augustine of St. Gabriel, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 14; Inmates, 130. Rev. James H. O'Hara, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

*Mercy Hospital*, 746 Jefferson ave.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B., Supr. Number of Patients received during last year, 2,328. Student Nurses in Training School, 52. Sr. M. Clement, R.N., Director of Nurses. Rev. Joseph J. Nallin, Chaplain. Res., 746 Jefferson ave.

*St. Joseph's Shelter*, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children in charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 3. Mother M. Dominic, Supr. Average attendance: Boys, 12; Girls, 26.

*St. Gabriel's House of Retreats for Women*, Discalced Nuns of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Contemplative) Passionist Nuns, 1560 Monroe ave.—Mother M. Louise, C.P., Supr.

**CARBONDALE.** *St. Rose of Lima Academy*, Salem ave.—Mother M. Nepomucene, Supr. 16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Day Pupils, 710.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Lincoln ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Student Nurses in Training School, 34. Number of Patients last year, 1,512. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 14.

**CLARK'S SUMMIT.** *Convent of the Good Shepherd (Lourdesmont)*, Clarks Summit, Pa.—This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 15 Sisters. Girls, 118. Mother Mary of St. Barbara O'Brien, Supr. P.O. Address, Box 179, Clark's Summit.

*Maryknoll Convent*.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Theophane, O.P., Supr. Clerical and domestic work for the Maryknoll College. Sisters, 16.

**DALLAS.** *College Misericordia*.—Conducted by the Religious Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U.S.A. Chartered by the State of Pennsylvania to grant the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science in Home Economics, Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of Secretarial Science. Number of Students, 490. President, Sr. Mary Pierre, R.S.M., M.S., Dean; Sr. M. Borromeo, R.S.M., Ph.D.; Registrar, Sr. M. Rosaire, R.S.M., A.B. Lay Teachers, 6.

*Villa St. Teresa Convent*.—Provincial House of Sisters of Mercy of the Province of Scranton. Chaplain, Rev. John P. Walsh, A.B., LL.B. Mother M. Cecilia Houston, R.S.M., Provincial. Sr. Mary Pierre Desmond, Local Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

**ELMHURST, PA.** *St. Mary's Villa*.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. This Sisterhood is established for charitable and educational work amongst the Lithuanian orphans and poor, as well as for settlement work among Lithuanian girls. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother. Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 23; Aged Poor, 15. Rev. Adam C. Lopatto, Chaplain.

*St. Agnes' Villa*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sr. Maria Augusta, Supr. Sisters, 15.

**HAZLETON.** *Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 221 E. 4th st.—Sisters, 9. Sr. M. Bridget, Supr.

**HOBAN HEIGHTS.** *St. Michael's Industrial School*.—Rev. Joseph T. Hammond, M.A., Director. 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 4. Sr. M. Roberta, Supr. Number of Inmates, 204.

**NANTICOKE** (Sheatown). *St. Stanislaus' Orphanage*, Newport st.—19 Bernardine Sisters. Orphans, 142. Sr. M. Philippina, Supr. Rev. John A. Suchos, Chaplain.

**WILKES-BARRE.** *St. Ann's Academy* (Mallinckrodt), 210 S. Meade st.—Rev. John V. Bach, Chaplain. 48 Sisters of Christian Charity. (Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 297. Sr. Esther, Supr.

*Mercy Hospital*, 196 Hanover st.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Student Nurses in Training School, 95. Number treated during year, 4865. Number of Out-patients, 8062. Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., Supr. and Supt. Rev. William A. Healey, Chaplain. Res., 196 Hanover st.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SCRANTON.** *Mount Saint Mary of the Immaculate Conception*, 2300 Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies for the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 849; Novices, 43; Postulants, 21. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, LL.D., Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. General. Mother M. Marcella, Local Supr.

*Marywood College*.—An Institution for the Higher Education of Women. Chartered by the State of Pennsylvania to confer the degrees of Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Science in Home Economics and Bachelor of Science in Education, Master of Science and Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science in Library Science. Conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

*Administration*.—Honorary President, the Most Reverend Bishop. Mother M. Josepha, President; Sr. M. Immaculata, Ph.D., Dean; Sr. M. Theodosia, M.A., Registrar. College Students, 472. Part-time Students, 363.

*Marywood Seminary*.—High School and Preparatory Departments. Mother M. Cyril, A.B., Directress. Students, 185.

*Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 930 Hickory st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Fabian, R.S.M., Supt. and Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, 1,814. Student Nurses in Training School, 29. Rev. George J. Goeckel, Chaplain. Res., 930 Hickory st.

*St. Gabriel's Convent*, 1560 Monroe ave.—Discalced Nuns of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Contemplative) Passionist Nuns. Mother M. Louise, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 31.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1425 Jackson st.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Catharina, Supr. Orphans, 131.

*St. Cecilia's School of Music*, 316 Wyoming ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sr. M. Ricarda, Dir.

*Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate*, 700 Madison ave.—6 Sisters. Sr. Mary Euphrasia, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity Hospital*, 2010 Adams ave.—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Inmates, 182. Number of Inmates during year, 434. Rev. Joseph A. Griffin, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 2010 Adams ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Union City, N. J.)—St. Ann's Church and Monastery, Scranton.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus, New York City)—St. Joseph's, Wilkes-Barre and Mountain Top.  
O.S.J.—*Oblates of St. Joseph* (Italian Missionary Fathers, Asti, Italy)—St. Rocco, Pittston and Missions.  
M.M.—*Maryknoll Fathers* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, New York)—Maryknoll College, Clark's Summit.  
C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. Mary's, Old Forge.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—University of Scranton, St. Thomas High School, Scranton.  
*Brothers of St. Michael*—Maryknoll Preparatory College, Clark's Summit.

NECROLOGY.

†Cawley, Patrick F., Archibald, Pa., St. Thomas Aquinas Church.—Died June 25, 1939.  
†Gibson, William J., Miners Mills, Blessed Sacrament Church.—Died February 16, 1939.  
†Zychowicz, Andrew A., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Scranton, Pa., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Church.—Died Sept. 19, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |       |                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1     | Academies for Young Ladies .....      | 3                |
| Secular Priests .....               | 377   | Students .....                        | 1,243            |
| Regular Priests .....               | 52    | Parishes with Parochial Schools ..... | 78               |
| Total .....                         | 429   | Pupils .....                          | 23,002           |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 207   | Industrial School .....               | 1                |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 64    | Boys .....                            | 204              |
| Total .....                         | 271   | Orphan Asylums .....                  | 4                |
| Stations .....                      | 6     | Orphans .....                         | 586              |
| Students for Diocese:               |       | Hospitals .....                       | 5                |
| Theology .....                      | 53    | House of Good Shepherd .....          | 1                |
| Philosophy .....                    | 30    | Home for Aged Poor .....              | 1                |
| Total .....                         | 83    | Inmates .....                         | 130              |
| College for Boys .....              | 1     | Baptisms { Infants.....7,618 }        | Total..... 8,128 |
| Students .....                      | 1,025 | { Adults..... 510 }                   |                  |
| Colleges for Girls .....            | 2     | Converts .....                        | 501              |
| Students .....                      | 1,325 | Marriages .....                       | 3,780            |
| High Schools, Parochial .....       | 23    | Deaths .....                          | 3,913            |
| Students .....                      | 3,520 | Catholic Population, about .....      | 357,119          |



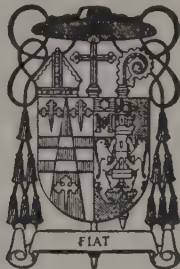
# DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(Diocesis Seattlensis)

Legal name: "Corporation of the Catholic Bishop of Seattle."

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907. Square Miles = 36,644.

Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clark, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.



MOST REVEREND

GERALD SHAUGHNESSY, S.M., S.T.D.

Ordained June 20, 1920; appointed Bishop of Seattle, July 1, 1933; cons. Sept. 19, 1933. Office: 907 Terry ave., to which all official mail should be addressed. Res., 1104 Spring st., Seattle, Washington.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Iborá; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.—Most Rev. EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; See transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907; died Dec. 25, 1932.

**Vicar General and Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN F. GALLAGHER.—Seattle, Washington. Office: 907 Terry ave. Tel., Main 8880. Res., 1104 Spring st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. G. ACHTERGAEL, W. J. NOONAN, J. E. CAMERMAN, WILLIAM H. O'NEILL, Revs. JOHN F. GIBBONEY, JOHN POWER.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rev. JAS. F. LANIGAN, and four laymen.

**Officialis**—Rev. WM. H. O'NEILL, J.C.D. Address cases to The Matrimonial Court, 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. THOS. MULLIGAN, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Revs. JOSEPH CAMERMAN, JOHN F. GIBBONEY, MATTHEW S. BEGLIN, JOSEPH BRENNAN, JOSEPH WOLTER, J.U.D.

**Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi Sacrae Ordinationis et Matrimonii**—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN, S.S., J.C.D.

**Notaries**—Revs. EDWARD J. MCFADDEN, THOMAS GILL, ROBERT SNODGRASS.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, ROBERT RYAN, GERALD FITZGERALD, JOSEPH HAYOSTEK, JAMES F. MAGNER, S.S., A.M., S.T.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. RYAN, Revs. JOSEPH SCHMIDT, THOMAS QUAIN, N. O'RAFFERTY, A. P. MCHUGH, ALBIE MCGRATH.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. JOHN DALY, M. KREUTZER, M. P. O'DWYER, JOHN MURPHY, MICHAEL MURPHY.

**Permanent Pastors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus Church, Seattle; Rev. JOHN EGAN, St. James Church, Vancouver; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; Rev. MICHAEL O. CALLAGHAN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Everett.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. D. A. HANLY, P.A.; Rev. MATTHEW BRITT, O.S.B.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL—Central (King County excepting the city of Seattle and the missions of Duvall and Skykomish); Rt. Rev. WM. J. NOONAN—Western (Counties of Clallam, Jefferson, Kitsap, Mason and Pierce); Very Rev. JOS. LUYTEN—Eastern (Counties of Chelan, Kittitas, Yakima, Klickitat, Skamania); Very Rev. M. P. O'DWYER—Southern (Counties of Grays Harbor, Thurston, Pacific, Lewis, Wahkiakum, Cowlitz, Clark); Very Rev. STEPHEN CARMODY—Northern (Counties of Whatcom, San Juan, Skagit, Island, Snohomish, and the missions of Duvall and Skykomish).  
**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—The Most Reverend Bishop.

**Clerical Relief Fund**—Board: Most Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Very Rev. JOHN F. GALLAGHER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. RYAN, Revs. WM. H. O'NEILL, JOSEPH DELANNOY, JOSEPH P. DOUGHERTY.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. P. DOUGHERTY. Office, 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

**Church Music Commission**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. STAFFORD, Secretary.

**Diocesan School Board**—Revs. A. MCHUGH, WILLIAM O'NEILL, J.C.D., EDWARD J. MCFADDEN.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. EDW. J. MCFADDEN. Office: 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

**Diocesan Director of Study Clubs**—Rev. CHRISTOPHER SLOANE.

**Catholic Charities**—Rev. THOMAS GILL. Office: 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

**Catholic Press Director**—Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER. Office: 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. HANLY, P.A.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. M. P. O'DWYER.

**Diocesan Chairman, Friends of the Catholic University of America**—Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, J.C.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SEATTLE.

- 1—ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marlon st., Revs. WM. H. O'NEILL, J.C.D., Pastor; Christopher Sloane, Joseph Wolter, H. A. Reinhold, Cornelius Power, Gerald Moore. Res., 804 Ninth ave. School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Res., 1023 Marlon st.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 102.
- 2—ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Achtergael, Pastor; Revs. Bernard V. Cremer, Thomas Lane. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W. School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N.W.). Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 166. High School for Girls—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 201.
- 3—ST. ANNE, Revs. Thomas Quain, Pastor; Robert E. Logan, John R. McGrath. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W. School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1305 1st ave., W.). Boys, 162; Girls, 135.
- 4—ST. ANTHONY, Rev. Gerald Fitzgerald, Pastor. Res., 11556 Phinney ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (11544 Phinney ave.). Boys, 38; Girls, 46.

- 5—ST. BENEDICT, Revs. WM. A. Robbins, O.M.I., Pastor; Henry B. Conrad, O.M.I., Edward T. McHugh, O.M.I., Joseph O. Stack, O.M.I., Daniel J. Connors, O.M.I., Missionaries. Res., 1707 N. 49th st.

School—10 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 1805 N. 49th st.). Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 151.

- 6—ST. CATHERINE, Revs. Matthew S. Beglin, Pastor; Thos. Gill. Res., 814 E. 85th st.

- 7—ST. EDWARD, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, Pastor. Res., 4213 Orcas st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 92.

- 8—ST. GEORGE, Revs. Matthew Postzl, O.F.M., Pastor; Raymond Smith, O.F.M., Benedict Bartholme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 5218 Swift ave.). Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 99.

- 9—**St. IGNATIUS**, Rev. John F. Hayes, S.J., Pastor. Church address, 8315 35th ave., N.E. Pastor resides at 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- 10—**St. JOHN**, Revs. William Quigley, Pastor; John Hartnett. Res., 7900 1st ave., N.W.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (136 W. 79th st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 126.
- 11—**St. JOSEPH**, Revs. Francis J. Blaes, S.J., Pastor; John McAstocker, S.J., Philip Soreghan, S.J., Russell M. White, S.J., assts. Res., 732 18th ave., N.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 260.
- 12—**St. MARGARET** (Interbay Sta.), Rev. Philip F. Corboy, Pastor. Res., 1414 W. Dravus st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (1408 W. Dravus st.). Boys, 61; Girls, 59.
- 13—**St. MARY**, Revs. Jos. F. Conway, Pastor; Edward J. McFadden. Res., 611 20th ave., S.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2021 Weller st.). Boys, 122; Girls, 108.
- 14—**St. PATRICK**, Rev. A. P. McHugh. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names (Res., Holy Names Academy, Seattle). Boys, 52; Girls, 31.
- 15—**St. PETER'S**, Revs. John Murphy, Pastor; Hugh Gallagher. Res., 2307 15th ave., S.
- 16—**St. TERESA**, Revs. John D. McGrath, Pastor; Timothy B. Moynihan. Res., 3416 E. Marion st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (913 35th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 62.
- 17—**ASSUMPTION**, Revs. Paul Kucera, O.S.B., Pastor; Gabriel Donahoe, O.S.B. Res., 6218 32nd ave., N.E.
- 18—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Very Rev. Thomas S. Connelly, O.P., Prior and Pastor; Very Rev. W. G. Martin, O.P., Revs. V. H. Palmer, O.P., F. A. Pope, O.P., S.T.L.R., P. K. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L.R., E. L. Sanguinetti, O.P.; Bro. Louis Marie Daigle, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters (Res., 5062 Ninth ave., N.E.). Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 157.
- 19—**HOLY FAMILY**, Rev. Ailbe M. McGrath. Res., 1815 W. Roxbury st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 94.
- 20—**HOLY ROSARY** (West Seattle), Revs. J. F. Lanigan, Pastor; A. L. Leahy. Res., 4139 42nd ave., S.W.  
*School*—16 Dominican Sisters (Res., 4157 41st st., S.W.). Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 230.
- 21—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 18th and East Marion sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Theodore M. Ryan, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Vogel, Robert Snodgrass. Res., 820 18th ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names (802 16th ave.). Boys, 148; Girls, 157.  
*Immaculate High School for Girls*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names (802 16th ave.). Students, 164.
- 22—**OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP**, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
- 23—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. Terence Cronin, O.F.M. Res., 1040 Henderson st.
- 24—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN** (Italian), Rev. L. Carmello, S.J., Pastor. Res., 2850 Massachusetts st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (2990 Massachusetts st.). Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 88.
- 25—**OUR LADY, QUEEN OF MARTYRS** (Japanese), Revs. Leo H. Tibesar, M.M., Pastor; Clement Boesflug, M.M. Res., 1603 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—13 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic; 3 Lay Teachers; 2 Brothers. Boys, 97; Girls, 110.
- 26—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Very Rev. Louis P. McKeown, C.S.S.R., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Leo Kulleck, C.S.S.R., Thomas McDonough, C.S.S.R., John Kaiser, C.S.S.R., Alexis Ditttrich, C.S.S.R. Missionary: Rev. Francis Kinsella, C.S.S.R. Res., 309 Warren ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (232 Warren ave.). Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 92.
- Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. Joseph Brennan, 17th and Jefferson sts.
- Chapel of St. Theresa's Convent, Very Rev. John F. Gallagher, V.G., 906 Terry ave.
- Chapel of Mt. St. Vincent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Sweenes, 4831 35th ave., S.W.
- Chapel of Columbus Hospital, Rev. Peter R. Smyth, Boren and Madison sts.
- Chapel of Holy Names Academy, Rev. Joseph P. Dougherty, 21st ave. No. and E. Aloha.
- Maryknoll Procure, Rev. Leo H. Tibesar, M.M., Director, 1603 E. Jefferson st.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SEATTLE.
- Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. O'Donnell, Pastor; Adolph Badran. Res., 320 E. Third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (519 N. H st.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. M. O'Donnell, St. Mary's Rectory, Adm.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Aberdeen, Rev. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave Treunet, Pastor. 1208 7th st.  
*Missions*—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis.
- Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roger Furlong, Pastor. P.O. Box 438.  
*Mission*—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, Pastor. Res., 22 E st., S.W.  
*Mission*—Muckleshoat Indian Reservation, St. Claire's.
- Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Stafford, Pastor; Revs. John T. Brady, Felix Deitmarling. Res., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 106 Virginia st. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 97.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, Pastor. Res., 1111 14th st., S.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Delannoy, Chaplain.
- Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash. Rev. Raphael Heider, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.
- Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Joseph Camerman, Pastor; William Quick, asst. Res., 405 Veneta ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1513 Sixth st.). Boys, 94; Girls, 134.
- Camas, Clark Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Edmond Hayes, Pastor. Res., 1225 N.E. Birch st.  
*Missions*—Battle Ground, Clark Co., Sacred Heart; Pioneer Clark Co., St. Mary; Washougal, Clark Co., St. Anthony; Yacolt, Clark Co., St. Joseph; Glenwood, Clark Co., St. John's.
- Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Murphy, Pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (715 Parkway). Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 34.
- Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Quinlan, Pastor. Res., 1604 Cascade ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1461 6th st.). Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 44.
- Chapel of St. Helen's Hospital, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
- Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 303 West 2nd st.
- Coupeville, Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, Pastor. P.O. Box 231.  
*Stations*—Langley, and Oak Harbor.
- Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock, Route No. 1), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier Mission, Revs. Luke Powelson, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor; Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., Daniel McNamara, O.F.M.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy, Winlock.  
*Mission*—Harmony, Lewis Co., St. Yves.  
*Northern Missions*—Cowlitz Prairie, Rev. Stephen Mahoney, O.F.M.; Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes; Vader, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Assumption; Rydewood and Onalaska.
- Dash Point, Pierce Co., St. Teresa's, attended from St. Patrick's, Tacoma; Rev. James Hamilton.
- Dockton (Vashon Island), St. Patrick's, attended from Bellarmine College, Tacoma, Rev. F. E. Burris, S.J., Pastor.
- Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William Lee, Pastor, residing at Providence Hospital, Everett.
- Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, Pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 67; Girls, 50.
- Elma, Grays Harbor Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hagerty, O.M.I., p.t. (Box 567).  
*Missions*—Montesano, Grays Harbor Co., St. John's; Oakville, St. Patrick's.
- Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick F. Farrelly, Pastor. Res., 1432 Griffin st.
- Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Michael O'Callaghan, Pastor; Jeremiah F. Milner. Res., 2619 Cedar st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 89.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. William G. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Patrick R. Donnelly. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Nuns (2515 Hoyt ave.). Boys, 56; Girls, 88.  
*Mission*—Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Chapel of Providence Hospital, Pacific and Kromer sts., Rev. William Lee, Chaplain.
- Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. O'Brien, Pastor. Box 566.  
*Missions*—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Lummi (Marietta P.O.), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
- Gig Harbor, St. Nicholas, Rev. N. Hoen, Pastor.
- Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick S. Lyons, Pastoh. Box 578.  
*Missions*—Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's; Wishram, Klickitat Co., St. Mary.
- Hogium, Grays Harbor Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, Pastor. Res., 200 L st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., 611 2nd st.). Boys, 61; Girls, 53.
- Kelso, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary, Revs. Modesto Muenneemann, O.F.M., Lucien Pargett, O.F.M. P.O. Box 478.  
*Missions*—Kalama, St. Joseph; Woodland, St. Philip; Castle Rock, St. Mary.



Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. Daly, Pastor. Res., 310 Titus st.

Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Ryan. (Box 605).

*Missions*—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart; Bothell, Lacey, Thurston Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Monda, O.S.B. Res., St. Martin's College, Lacey.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew McGrath, Pastor. P.O. Box 386.

*Missions*—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Swinomish Indian Reservation; St. Paul.

Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, Pastor. 316 Benton st.

*Mission*—Cashmere, Chelan Co., St. Francis.

Longview, Cowlitz Co., St. Rose de Viterbo, Revs. Clarence Manus, O.F.M., Jordan Donovan, O.F.M. Res., 2571 Nicholas blvd.

*Mission*—Cathlamet, St. Catherine.

Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice F. Foley. Box 303.

*Missions*—Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, St. Peter's.

McKenna, Pierce Co., St. Margaret's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash., Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B.

McNeil Island, Pierce Co., Federal Penitentiary, Rev. Louis B. Fink, S.J., Chaplain. Res., 2300 S. Washington st., Tacoma, Wash.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Long. 5th and Delta sts.

*Missions*—Tulalip Indian Reservation, Snohomish Co., St. Anne; Darrington (Indian and White).

Midland, Pierce Co., St. John of the Woods, Rev. Edmond Barry, Pastor. Res., R.R. 4, Box 258, Tacoma, Wash.

*Missions*—Eatonville, Pierce Co., Lady of Good Counsel; Morton, Louis Co., Sacred Heart; Kapowsin, Pierce Co., Assumption.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Garrett Galvin. (Box 722.)

*Missions*—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Skykomish, King Co., St. Mary's.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Kreutzer, Pastor. S. 5th and Division ave.

Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Francis W. Fleming, O.M.I., Pastor; Francis McCormack, O.M.I. Box 88.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 57. Girls in High School, 30.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Revs. M. P. O'Dwyer, Pastor; Patrick J. O'Sullivan. 905 Columbia st.

*Mission*—Tenino, St. Peter's.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence (817 Capital Way). Boys, 68; Girls, 83.

Pe-ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mathenski, Adm.

*Mission*—Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Revs. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., Alcuin Lawrence, O.S.B. Res., 209 W. 11th st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann (Res., 1021 South Oak). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 102.

*Missions*—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's; Forks and Clallam Bay; Neah Bay (Indians), Rev. Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Robt. Dillon, Pastor. Res., 932 Pierce st.

*Missions*—Quilcene; Port Ludlow.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Revs. John Power, Pastor; A. J. McCarristin, asst. P.O. Box 63.

*Mission*—Fife.

Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice Lee, Pastor. Res., 1112 Blake st.

*Mission*—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. William Carey, Pastor; Joseph Orpen. Res., 337 Morris st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (Res., 4th and Shattuck sts.). Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 71.

*Mission*—Isaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.

Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Renton.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., Pastor.

Seahurst, King Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. F. Gibbon, Pastor.

*Mission*—Des Moines, King Co., St. Philomena.

Seaview, Pacific Co., St. Mary's, attached to St. James' Parish, Vancouver.

*Mission*—McGowan, Pacific Co., St. Mary's.

Sedro, Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Murtagh, Pastor. Res., 719 Ferry st.

*Mission*—Concrete, Skagit Co., St. Catherine's.

Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's, 3rd and Pine sts., Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., Pastor.

Snohomish, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, Pastor. Res., 230 Ave. B.

*Mission*—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.

Snoqualmie, King Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Michael F. Meade, Pastor. Box 204.

*Mission*—Carnation, King Co., St. Anthony's.

Spanway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. James Toner, attended from Marymount Chapel, Rt. 7, Box 570, Tacoma.

Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Visitation Church, Tacoma.

Sumner, Pierce Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Michael Rosol, Pastor. Res., 704 Kincaid ave.

*Missions*—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius; Orting, Pierce Co., St. Cosmas and Damian.

Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Mulligan, Pastor.

*Missions*—Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Patrick.

Suquamish, St. Peter, attended from Seattle College, Seattle, Rev. Christopher McDonnell, S.J.

*Mission*—Kingston.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., 1—St. Ann, Rev. Maurice Galvin, Pastor. Res., 7047 S. Park ave.

2—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Hayostek. Res., 608 S. 34th st.

3—St. Leo the Great, Revs. A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Pastor; Joseph A. Lynch, S.J., John Concannon, S.J. Res., 710 S. 13th st.

*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (1324 S. Yakima ave.). Boys 162; Girls, 156.

*St. Leo's High School for Girls*—Pupils, 110.

4—St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Noonan, Pastor; Revs. James Hamilton, Alexander Frankovitz. Res., 1122 N. J st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (1105 N. J. st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 165.

5—SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Portland ave. and 34th st., Rev. Henry Rozycki, O.S.B., attended from St. Martin Abbey, Lacey, Wash.

6—St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Achilles Bruno, S.J. Res., 1403 S. Ainsworth.

7—Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Duggan, Pastor. Res., 5510 N. 44th st.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 52; Girls, 43.

8—Holy Rosary, Revs. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., Anselm Lenzlinger, O.S.B., Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B. Res., 512 S. 30th st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 So. Tacoma ave.). Boys, 155; Girls, 145.

9—Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert H. Allard, Pastor. Res., 4520 McKinley ave. Boys, 72; Girls, 55.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Res., 4530 McKinley ave. Boys, 63; Girls, 52.

10—Visitation, Rev. Dominic Hack, O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 3314 S. 58th st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (5815 S. Warner st.). Boys, 111; Girls, 109.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Hanly, P.A., Chaplain, S. 19th and I sts.

Chapel of Marymount Academy, Rev. James Toner, Rt. 7, Box 570, Tacoma, Wash.

Tenino, Thurston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer, attended from St. Michael's Parish, Olympia.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John Mally, Pastor. P.O. Box 286, 213 N. Beech st.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James', Revs. John Egan, Pastor; A. J. Shaughnessy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.

Parochial school is conducted as a division of Providence Academy.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell.

Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. A. Moens, Pastor. P.O. Box 395.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Eugene Duffy, Pastor; Thomas Fayne. Res., 504 S. Chelan ave.

*Mission*—Chelan.

Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick Kirby, Chaplain.

Wilkeson, Our Lady of Lourdes. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash. Rev. L. Piotrkowski, O.S.B.

Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's attended from Seattle College, Seattle, Wash. Rev. Raymond L. Nichols, S.J.

*Mission*—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's.

Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. E. Smith, S.J., Pastor; Conrad Brusten, S.J. Res., 212 N. 4th st.

*School*—28 Sisters of Providence (N. 4th and C st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 185.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, a High School for Girls.—Pupils, 148. Instructors, 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Mission*—White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's (Indian Reservation).

St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas A. Edwards, Pastor; Charles E. Kelly. Res., 1208 W. Chestnut st.

*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (Res., 1212 W. Chestnut st.). Boys, 258; Girls, 237.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Henry Bennett, S.J.

Absent on leave: Revs. Daniel Grace, E. T. McCarthy, Martin Burke, Redmond Burke.

Sick leave: Rev. D. Daly.

## DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

**KENMORE, WASH.** *St. Edward's Seminary, Major and Preparatory Seminary for the Province of Portland in Oregon.*—Conducted by the Sulpician Fathers, Society of St. Sulpice. Very Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., M.A., S.T.D., President; Revs. George W. Hoey, S.S., Ph.D., Vice-President; John B. Quinn, S.S., M.A., Treasurer; James F. Magner, S.S., M.A., S.T.D.; Michael J. Sheehan, S.S., A.B.; James C. Linehan, S.S., Ph.D.; James H. Brennan, S.S., J.C.D.; Wm. S. Morris, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B.; Daniel D. Sullivan, S.S., Ph.D.; J. Cyril Dukehart, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., J.C.B., Supr. of Preparatory Seminary Department; John J. Galvin, S.S., M.A., S.T.D.; John McCorkle, S.S., M.A.; Joseph L. Horning, S.S., M.A.; Edward P. Cronan, M.A.; J. Paul Welch, A.B. Fathers, 15. Students, 119.

*O'Dea High School for Boys*, Terry ave. and Columbia st.—A Classical High School conducted by the Chris-

tian Brothers of Ireland. Brother M. L. Crumlish, Principal. Brothers J. H. Fitzgerald, G. J. Power, J. D. O'Dwyer, J. D. Walsh, P. M. Quinn, H. P. Tarant, V. M. O'Sullivan, W. F. O'Sullivan, W. A. Hennessy, Brothers L. S. Ward, G. A. O'Donnell. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1003 Marion st. Brothers, 12. Students, 440.

**KENT, King Co.** *Briscoe Memorial School.*—Orphanage for boys. Conducted by the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Address: Kent, Wash. 7 Brothers. Brothers M. F. Garvey, Supr.; John Warren, Sub-Supr.; J. J. Donnelly, W. B. Donohue, P. B. Pistone, J. P. Tracey, J. B. Lackie. Number of Boys, 140.

**TACOMA, King Co.** *St. George's Indian School.*—Rev. John Govaert. Address, R.F.D. 2, Box 413, Tacoma, Wash.

*School.*—Operation of St. George's School is temporarily suspended.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**SEATTLE.** *Seattle College and Seattle Preparatory High School.* Administration Building, 2440 Interlaken blvd.; Seattle Preparatory School, 12th ave. North and Miller sts.; Seattle College, 900 Broadway.—Revs. Francis E. Corkery, S.J., President; John O'Hara, S.J., Vice-President; James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Dean of College; Gerald Beezer, S.J., Raymond Nichols, S.J., Daniel Reidy, S.J., Francis McGarrigle, S.J., Anthony Spenner, S.J., John McHugh, S.J., John Hayes, S.J., Francis Logan, S.J., Christopher McDonnell, S.J., Wm. Gaffney, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., John Pronge, S.J., Howard Peronteau, S.J., Harold Small, S.J. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 18; Lay Teachers, 85. Pupils: College, 818; High School, 235.

*Maryknoll Procure*, 1603 E. Jefferson (Maryknoll Fathers). Revs. Leo H. Tibesart, M.M., Supr.; Clement Boesflug, M.M., Peter Monleon, Brothers Charles Fowley, M.M., Adrian Riley, M.M.

**LACEY.** *St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.*—Order of St. Benedict; Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B. (Abbot). Priests, 48; Clerics, 6; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Brothers, 7.

*St. Martin's High School and College*, Lacey, Wash.—Order of St. Benedict, Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B. (President); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., Prior (Vice-President); Revs. James Piotrkowski, O.S.B., Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Willibald Berger, O.S.B., Joseph Golob, O.S.B., Leo Hansen, O.S.B., Lawrence Piotrkowski, O.S.B., Vincent Carey, O.S.B., Francis O'Driscoll, O.S.B., Henry Rozycki, O.S.B., Gregory Wall, O.S.B., George Monda, O.S.B., Thomas Hanley, O.S.B., Marcel Berthon, O.S.B., Denis Purcell, O.S.B., Norbert Stricker, O.S.B., Sigismund Toenig, O.S.B., Gerald Desmond, O.S.B., Raphael Helder, O.S.B., Robert Wippel, O.S.B., Damian Glenn, O.S.B., Arnold Fox, O.S.B., Alphonse Fuchs, O.S.B., John Raymond, O.S.B., Meinrad Gaul, O.S.B., Bede Ernsdorf, O.S.B. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 123.

**PORT TOWNSEND, Jefferson Co.** *Manresa Hall* (Jesuit Tertianship).—Revs. Leo T. Martin, S.J. (Acting Rector and Instructor of Tertians); Peter J. Halpin, S.J. (Minister); Wm. H. Driscoll, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Wm. J. Cahill, S.J., Wilfred H. Crowley, S.J., Paul Harney, S.J., John C. Hesser, S.J., Louis E. Kern, S.J., Cornelius J. O'Mara, S.J., Carroll M. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. Edw. Ransford, S.J., Edw. M. Stretch, S.J., Gerald A. Sugrue, S.J., Godfrey P. Juli, S.J., Jos. W. Malloy, S.J., Robt. J. Carmody, S.J., Samuel J. Coogan, S.J., Harry M. Jahn, S.J., Eugene B. LeGault, S.J., Albert I. Lemieux, S.J., Joseph I. McHugh, S.J., Paul V. McNabb, S.J., Francis J. Schoenberg, S.J., Charles F. Suver, S.J., H. Leo Sweeney, S.J., Arthur S. Wharton, S.J., Theodore J. Wolf, S.J., Gregory Lonergan, S.J., John Masterson, S.J., Robert McEligott, S.J., Francis X. Bosch, S.J., Howard J. Luger, S.J., Joseph S. Brusher, S.J. Fathers, 33; Brothers, 2.

**TACOMA, Pierce Co.** *Bellarmino High School*, 2300 South Washington st.—Revs. Henry J. Schultheis, S.J., Rector; Cornelius Mullen, S.J., Principal; Peter Baltussen, S.J., Francis Burris, S.J., Patrick Conway, S.J., Jeffrey O'Shea, S.J., Louis B. Fink, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. Armand Bordeaux, S.J., Paul Buchanan, S.J., Charles Chapman, S.J., David Connors, S.J., Leo Eckstein, S.J., John Goudie, S.J., Fred Harrison, S.J., John McCluskey, S.J., Cornelius Murphy, S.J., Robert Whelan, S.J., Brother Fredrick Henicka, S.J. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 10; Brother, 1; Pupils, 275; Lay Teachers, 2.

**YAKIMA**, Yakima Co. *Marquette High School for Boys.*—Revs. F. J. Kane, S.J. (Principal); L. B. Egan, S.J., T. J. Glancy, S.J. Res., 212 N. Fourth st. Fathers, 3; Scholastics, 4; 1 Lay Instructor. Pupils, 138.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SEATTLE.** *Academy of the Holy Names*, 21st ave. N. and E. Aloha.—68 Sisters of The Society of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Veronica Mary, Supr. Academy Students, 630.

*Newman Hall*, Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at State University, 4508 16th ave., N.E.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose de Lima, Supr.

*House of Providence*, Mount St. Vincent, 4831 Thirty-fifth ave., S.W.—Mother Mary Mildred, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 4831 35th ave. S.W.—36 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Guests, 204. Sister Caron, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Sweenes, Chaplain.

*Providence Hospital*, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—42 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eugenien, Supr. Providence School of Nursing. Pupils, 109. Patients during year, 7,685.

*Forest Ridge Convent*, 19th ave., N. and Interlaken blvd.—28 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Guerin, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.

*St. Joseph's Carmelite Monastery*, 1808 18th ave.—13 Discalced Carmelites. Mother Ignatius of Jesus, Supr. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, N. 50th and Sunny-side ave.—Sisters, 18. Mother M. of St. George, Supr. Girls, 116. Lay Teachers, 5.

*Maryknoll Japanese Mission.*—Grammar School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Japanese Children, 507 17th ave.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Judith, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 13. Boys, 107; Girls, 113.

*Holy Angels' Academy*, 5806 15th ave., N.W.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Cross. Sisters, 25. Sister M. Josita, O.P., Supr.

*St. Teresa's*, 906 Terry ave.—Residence for Business Girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

*Columbus Hospital*, 1019 Madison st.—26 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 62.

*Sacred Heart Orphanage* (St. Michael's School), 5301 E. 50th st.—20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesuina, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Orphans: Boys, 24; Girls, 145.

*St. Paul's Home for Infants*, 5301 E. 50th st.—4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Infants, 38; Boys, 35. Mother Gesuina, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Nurses, 8. 1 Pediatrician.

**ABERDEEN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Box 336.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic of the Most Holy Cross. *St. Joseph's School for Nurses.* Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 2,345. Sister Mary Ruth, O.P., Supr. Rev. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**BELLINGHAM.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.*—Mother M. Flavia, Provincial. Sisters, 6; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Pupils, 60. Patients during year, 2,169. Rev. Jos. Delannoy, Chaplain.

**CHEHALIS.** *St. Helen's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Victorine, O.P., Supr. Patients during year, 612. Rev. V. C. Couvrette, Chaplain.

**EVERETT.** *St. Dominic's Convent* (Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Order of St. Dominic of the Holy Cross), 2715 Everett ave.—24 Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Frances, Prioress General.

*Providence Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, Supr. *Providence School of Nursing.* Pupils, 59. Patients during year, 2,715. Rev. William Lee, Chaplain.

**KENMORE, Washington.** *Convent of St. Edward.*—8 Sisters of Les Petites Filles de St. Joseph. Sister Marie du Bonconseil, Supr.

**LACEY.** *Convent of St. Martin.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mary Agatha, O.S.B., Supr.

**OLYMPIA.** *St. Peter's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 420 Laurel st. Sister Peter Francis, Supr. *St. Peter's Training School.* Pupils, 39. Patients during the year, 2,673. Rev. Thomas Madigan, Chaplain.



PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence. Sister Mary Venant, Supr. Patients during the year, 820.

TACOMA. *Academy of the Visitation*, Visitation Villa, Box 218-S.—28 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Regina Delaney, Supr. Pupils, 25.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—29 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Philiberta, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 108. Patients during the year, 3,784. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Hanly, P.A., Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order of St. Dominic*.—Mother Josephine, Prioress General. (Marymount, Tacoma, Rt. 7, Box 570). Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

*Aquinas Academy*, 1112 N. G st.—39 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. de Ricci, O.P., Supr. Pupils, 202.

*St. Ann's Receiving Home*, 6602 So. Alaska st.—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Albert, Supr. Children in Receiving Home, 20.

*Marymount Military Academy*, Marymount.—A boarding school for young boys, Rt. 7, Box 570. Sister M. Evangela, Supr. Pupils, 60. Conducted by Dominican Sisters. Rev. James Toner, Chaplain.

*Ozanam Home for the Aged*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of Perpetual Help, Supr. 1812 S. Yakima ave.

VANCOUVER. *Providence Academy*, P.O. Box 609.—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose Marie, Supr. Students: Boys, 92; Girls, 205.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John Theophane, Supr. *St. Joseph's School of Nursing*. Pupils, 30. Patients during year, 1,760. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell.

WENATCHEE. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sr. M. Fidelis, Supr. and Superintendent. Pupils, 25. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. of Training School. Patients during the year, 1,380. Rev. Patrick Kirby, Chaplain.

WINLOCK, Lewis Co. *St. Mary's Academy*.—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Concepta, Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 82.

YAKIMA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Alice, Supr. *St. Elizabeth School of Nursing*. Pupils, 91. Patients during the year, 4,568. Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Henry Bennett, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Lacey, Wash.)—Lacey: St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Sacred Heart Parish. Seattle: Assumption Parish. Tacoma: Holy Rosary Parish, Visitation Parish, SS. Peter's and Paul (Polish). Port Angeles: Queen of Angels Parish.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara, Calif.)—Seattle: St. George's Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes' Parish. Cowlitz Prairie (Winlock P.O.): St. Francis' Parish and Missions. Longview: St. Rose's Parish and Missions. Kelso: St. Mary's Parish.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (San Francisco, Calif.)—Seattle: Blessed Sacrament Parish.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Oregon Province)—Seattle: Seattle College, St. Joseph's Parish, St. Ignatius' Parish,

Mt. Virgin (Italian). Tacoma: Bellarmine High School, St. Leo's Parish, St. Rita's Parish (Italian). Port Townsend: Tertian House.

S.S.—*Sulpician Fathers*—St. Edward's Seminary, Seattle.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Seattle: Sacred Heart Parish.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Seattle: St. Benedict's Parish; Moxee City, Holy Rosary Parish; Elms, St. Joseph's Parish.

M.M.—*Maryknoll Fathers* (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle: Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland*—Seattle: O'Dea High School for Boys; Orilla: Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys.

*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael* (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle: Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission.

NECROLOGY.

†Boltrusch, Gerald, Seattle Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died December 26, 1939.

†Lighthouse, Charles, o.s.b., Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.—Died May 5, 1939.

†Woods, M. J., absent on leave.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bishop .....   | 1     |
| Mitred Abbot .....   | 1     |
| Diocesan Clergy .....  | 132   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....  | 161   |
| Total Priests .....  | 293   |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....  | 58    |
| Churches with Resident Pastors .....                                     | 89    |
| Missions with Churches .....   | 75    |
| Total Churches .....   | 164   |
| Major and Preparatory Seminary for Clergy of Province .....              | 1     |
| Students .....   | 119   |
| Number of Sisters in Diocese .....                                       | 1,036 |
| Novitiates for Sisters .....   | 6     |
| Novices and Postulants .....   | 60    |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys .....                                    | 9     |
| Students .....   | 2,230 |
| Academies for Girls .....  | 8     |
| Students .....   | 1,415 |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....                                    | 41    |
| Pupils { Boys.....4,413 } Total.....                                     | 8,911 |
| { Girls.....4,498 }  |       |
| Grammar School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Japanese Children ..... | 1     |
| Children .....   | 220   |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Orphan Asylum for Boys .....                  | 1        |
| Orphans .....                                 | 140      |
| Orphan Asylums for Girls and Small Boys ..... | 2        |
| Orphans .....                                 | 224      |
| Infants' Home .....                           | 1        |
| Infants .....                                 | 38       |
| Industrial Home for Girls .....               | 1        |
| Inmates .....                                 | 116      |
| Total Registration in Catholic Schools.....   | 13,256   |
| Hospitals .....                               | 12       |
| Patients During Year .....                    | 30,511   |
| Training Schools for Nurses .....             | 10       |
| Students .....                                | 593      |
| Homes for Aged .....                          | 2        |
| Guests .....                                  | 234      |
| Home for Business Girls .....                 | 1        |
| Guests .....                                  | 94       |
| Baptisms { Infants.....2,502 } Total.....     | 3,246    |
| { Adults..... 744 }                           |          |
| Converts .....                                | 707      |
| Marriages .....                               | 1,247    |
| Deaths .....                                  | 1,379    |
| Catholic Population (estimated) .....         | *103,000 |

\* Parochial and diocesan population statistics for the Diocese of Seattle are estimated only, and are presented as such in the absence of reliable census figures.

# DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Diocesis Sioupolitana*)

(Corporate Title: *The Diocese of Sioux City.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902. Square Miles = 14,518.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.



MOST REVEREND  
EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; cons. April 8th, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; cons. May 25, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1919.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D., 1011 Douglas st., *Sioux City, Iowa.*  
**Vicar-General Pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. J. J. BERGER, Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital, Chancery Office, 1011 Douglas st.* Telephone 58148.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Rt. Revs. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., J. D. FISCH, V.F., T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D., Very Revs. C. P. CONWAY, V.F., T. J. DAVERN, V.F.  
**Consilium Administrationis**—Most Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. W. A. PAPE, T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D., Very Revs. C. P. CONWAY, V.F., T. J. DAVERN, V.F.  
**Judices Synodales**—Very Rev. GEORGE COOKE, V.F., Rev. E. J. NEPPL.  
**Judices Prosynodales**—Very Rev. T. J. DAVERN, V.F., Revs. M. SCHEMEL, NEWMAN FLANAGAN.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D.;  
**Notarii**: Revs. J. J. BERGER, F. H. GRETEMAN.  
**Curia for Disciplinary Causes**—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. W. A. PAPE; *Promotor Justitiae*: J. D. FISCH, V.F.; *Notarius*: Rev. J. J. BERGER.  
**Synodal and Prosynodal Examiners of the Clergy**—Very Rev. C. P. CONWAY, V.F., Very Rev. WM. F. MASON, V.F., Revs. C. E. FARRELLY, H. ROLFES, E. J. SMITH.  
**Synodal Parish-Priests Consultors**—Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, V.F., Revs. M. SCHEMEL, J. KELLY, L. A. SCHENKELBERG, P.R.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. E. CASEY, L. N. KLEIN.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. D. FISCH, V.F., Very Revs. WM. F. MASON, V.F., C. P. CONWAY, V.F., GEORGE COOKE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., F. MCNEILL, V.F., Very Revs. PATRICK LYNCH, V.F., J. M. NEPPEL, V.F., T. J. DAVERN, V.F.  
**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. T. J. DAVERN, V.F., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. D. FISCH, V.F., *Le Mars*; Very Rev. WM. F. MASON, V.F., *Emmetsburg*; Revs. T. J. MCKENNA, *Grand Junction*; L. A. SCHENKELBERG, *Carroll.*  
**Diocesan Building Committee**—Revs. PAUL DOBBERSTEIN, Chairman; L. J. SAVAGE, C. P. SWEENEY.  
**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. C. J. IVIS, Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE.  
**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. C. J. IVIS, *St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City, Iowa.*  
**Diocesan Clergy Fund Board**—Most Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. J. J. BERGER, Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. J. BERGER, *Diocesan Director.*  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. O. A. DENTLINGER, *Diocesan Director.*  
**Diocesan Director for Propagation of the Faith Society**—Rev. C. J. IVIS, *St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City, Iowa.*  
**Diocesan Director of Rural Life Conference**—Rev. J. P. HAUSMANN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. Coghlan, Ph.D., Rector; Revs. J. W. Cullen, Eugene Kevane, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 3 Lay Teachers. 1018 Grandview ave. Pupils, 448.
- 2—ST. BONIFACE'S, Revs. Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Pastor; Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Lucius Hellstern, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 703 W. 5th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity, 510 Omaha st. Pupils, 406.
- 3—ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Revs. T. M. Parle, Pastor; B. Greteman, asst. Res., 1112 8th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1010 8th st. Pupils, 185.
- 4—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. Linus J. LaVelle, Pastor. Res., 201 7th st.
- 5—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. E. J. Smith, Pastor; Leo Kelm, C. Flannery, assts. Res., 3715 Ridge ave.  
*School*—8 Servants of Mary, 3721 Ridge ave. Pupils, 220.
- 6—SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Revs. P. J. Durkin, M.S., Pastor; F. M. Kirby, M.S., asst. Res., 2324 Riverside blvd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 92.
- 7—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 31st and Jackson sts., Revs. Newman Flanagan, Pastor; Henry Meyer, asst. Res., 3012 Jackson st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, 3002 Jackson st. Pupils, 276.

- 8—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. L. N. Klein, Pastor. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.
- 9—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 900 S. Wescott st., Rev. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. 5th st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters, 2513 Indiana ave. Pupils, 82.
- 10—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. George Cesna, Pastor. Res., 2514 Leech ave.
- 11—ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian), Mission attached to St. Joseph's.

### OUTSIDE SIOUX CITY.

- Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Ernst, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.
- Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. J. M. Mallinger, Pastor; C. Ahmann, asst.  
*School*—St. Cecilia's Academy. 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 263.
- Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Neppel, V.F.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 211.
- Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Buchholz, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.



- Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Conlon, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 67.  
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Stork, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 122.  
 Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Eischeid, Pastor.  
 Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edward J. Neppel, Pastor.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 253.  
 Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McAuliffe, Pastor.  
 Ayshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo McCoy, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.  
 Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Joseph Schultes, Pastor; S. Grady, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 329.  
 Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Shanahan, Pastor.  
 Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Ryan, Pastor; J. Duhigg, asst. Res., 921 12th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Boone Co.  
 Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. E. Schleyer, Pastor; Laurence Greteman, asst.  
*School*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 301.  
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 138.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Revs. L. A. Schenkelsberg, P.R., A. Ahlers, asst.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 327.  
 St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 143.  
 Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. C. Schumacher, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 21.  
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. P. Schultes, Pastor; L. Lynch, asst.  
*School*—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 212.  
 Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. John P. Hausmann, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 126.  
 Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. C. J. O'Malley, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 76.  
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. McNell, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Arndorfer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 95.  
 Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Huelshort, Pastor; Norbert Boes, asst.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 157.  
 Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. E. F. Casey, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
 Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Hayes, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.  
 Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.  
 Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. Wm. F. Mason, V.F., P.R., Pastor; Rev. Wm. Molloy, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 241.  
 St. Thomas', Revs. M. McEnerney, Pastor; Thomas Lawless, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 132.  
 Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Keane, Pastor.  
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Peter J. Murphy, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 134.  
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. T. J. Davern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. E. J. McCoy, R. Joynt, assts. Res., 416 N. 8th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Sweeney, Pastor; A. Huewe, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.  
 Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. Hugh O'Brien, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 48.  
*Mission*—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly, Pastor.  
 Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. T. J. McKenna, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.  
*Mission*—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Grangeville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Gerlemann, Pastor; Zeno Reising, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 169.  
 Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. B. Schilmoeller, Pastor; G. Schumacher, asst.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 136.  
 Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Graf, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
 Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Thoenissen, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 95.  
 Humboldt, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George O'Brine, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
 Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Savage, Pastor.  
 Jefferson, Green Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D., Pastor; W. Christy, asst.  
 Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Marx, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Nemmers, locum tenens.  
 Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Janse, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 126.  
 Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Farrelly, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Maynard, Pastor.  
 Lehigh, Immaculate Conception, attended from Ft. Dodge Hospital.  
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. D. Fisch, V.F., Pastor; Rev. H. Weimer, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 315.  
 High School—Pupils, 52. Res., 45 6th ave., N.E.  
 St. James', Rev. L. J. Cooper, Pastor.  
 Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Holy Family, Rev. Laurence Schoepner, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M. Pupils, 40.  
 Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello, Pastor.  
 Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Kolvek, Pastor.  
 Madrid, Boone Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Arthur Poeckes, Pastor.  
 Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 47.  
 Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hyland, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Roder, Pastor.  
 Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James B. Greteman, Pastor.  
 Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.  
 Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. Ocken, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.  
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. K. Hurley, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 131.  
 Maryhill (P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 4), Visitation, Rev. Joseph Underberg, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.  
 Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Frank H. Greteman, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. A. Dentlinger, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.  
 Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. A. Hunt, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (P.O. Carroll, R. 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Loeffelholz, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 189.  
 Neptune, Plymouth Co. (Hinton R.R. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kocher, Pastor.  
 Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 66.  
 Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward Lilly, Pastor.

Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. P. P. Gearen, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Ilg, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hornick.  
 Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 52.  
 Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. George Wessling, Pastor; H. Dailey, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 236.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. P. Hyland, Pastor.  
 Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Kane, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 39.  
*Mission*—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. Schemel, Pastor; E. Fandel, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 369.  
 Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. John F. O'Leary, Pastor.  
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Foerster, Pastor.  
 Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Peter M. Sturm, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.  
 Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. A. Tewell, Pastor.  
 Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. Louis Anthofer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 147.  
 Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis, Rev. H. B. Karhoff, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Leo McEvoy, Pastor.  
 St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. H. B. Kramer, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 69.  
 St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Theobald, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 162.  
 Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dailey, Pastor.  
 Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Finnegan, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 130.  
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Fitzpatrick, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hartley, O'Brien Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Howley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Scranton, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Mattes, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Greene Co.

Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. George Cooke, V.F., Pastor; Rev. D. McGoe, asst.  
 Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Leo J. Berger, Pastor.  
 Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendt, Pastor.  
 Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.  
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. P. Conway, V.F., Pastor; Rev. R. O'Reilly, asst.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 127.  
 Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Wolf, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.  
 Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Pick, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.  
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. H. Huesmann, V.F., Rev. N. J. Becker, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 174.  
 Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Montag, Pastor.  
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. L. Clark, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 158.  
*Mission*—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.  
 Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Gabriel Barry, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 121.  
 Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Bausch, Pastor.  
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Wagener, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 113.  
 West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.  
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Wm. Veit, Pastor; C. Kneip, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 221.  
 Willey, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, R.R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Dries, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 126.

Army Chaplains: Rev. E. T. McNally, Retired, 30 Allston st. S-1, Boston, Mass.; Rev. John Kelly, Chaplain U. S. Army, Fitzsimmons Veteran Hospital, Denver, Colo.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Wm. Shanahan, J. Shanahan, J. W. Ryan, E. Jungblut, A. Quesnel, J. Achatz, A. Nuel, J. Heinzlmeier, P. F. Casey, J. J. Sullivan.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. T. Coffey, F. Wrenn.  
 Retired: Rev. M. Carey, Sheldon, Iowa.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College*, 3315 Lowell ave.—Conducted by the Society of Mary (Marianists). Rev. Joseph V. Trunk, S.M. (President); Bros. Alfred G. Beigel, S.M. (Vice-President and Treasurer); Jerome Parr (Dean of Men); Walter W. Baumeister, S.M. (Supt. of Buildings); Henry Hartmann, S.M. (Chemistry); Henry Cunningham, S.M. (Commerce); Rev. Florian Enders, S.M. (Philosophy); Rev. Charles Bloemer, S.M. (Philosophy); Bros. John Fugazzi, S.M. (History); J. George Geisler, S.M. (Chemistry); James Moroney, S.M. (English, Latin); George Mukits, S.M. (Steward); Donald Bracht, S.M. (Social Sciences); Rev. C. V. Preisinger, S.M. (History, History of Speech); Rev. George L. Reich, S.M. (Foreign Languages); Bros. Frank Rocha, S.M. (Latin, English); Ralph Miller, S.M. (Physics, Mathematics); Gerard J. Sullivan, S.M. (Latin, Greek); Leonard Thome, S.M. (Latin, English); Rev. Paul J. Wagner, S.M. (German); Bro. Albert Wehrle, S.M. (Physics, Mathematics). Fathers, 6; Brothers, 16; Lay Professors, 3. Students: Full time, 255; Evening Classes (co-educational), 50; Extension, 170.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Briar Cliff College*, W. 33rd and Rebecca sts.—Under the patronage of Our Lady of Grace. Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. A Boarding and Day School for girls. Sr. M. Elise, Supr. Rev. O. H. Hermesen, Chaplain. 21 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 179.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Stanislaus, Supr. Rev.

Julius J. Berger, Chaplain. Patients during year, 4,330. Nurses in *Training School*, 136.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 7th and Jones sts.—25 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Monica, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Dominic Lavan, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,681. Nurses in *Training School*, 60.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Court and 24th sts.—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 70.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage*, 24th and Ross sts.—*Diocesan Orphanage*.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Florence, Supr. Orphans, 71. Rev. R. Quinn, Chaplain.  
*St. Monica's Home*, 45th and Douglas st.—Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Chaplain. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Inmates, 76.  
*St. Benedict's Convent*.—Motherhouse of Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Loretto, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters, 47.  
*CARROLL. St. Angela's Academy*.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. -Sr. M. Theophanie, Supr. Pupils, 137. Rev. T. Perion, Chaplain.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—35 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Fridoline, Supr. Patients during year, 3,226. Nurses in *Training School*, 56. Rev. T. Perion, Chaplain.  
 FORT DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Esther, Supr. Patients during year, 2,500. Nurses in training, 65. Rev. L. Eisenbacher, Chaplain.  
 LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sr. Mary Edmunda, Supr. Patients during year, 1,108. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Pape, Chaplain.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*M.S.—Missionary Fathers of La Salette—Sacred Heart Church, Sioux City.*
*S.M.—Society of Mary (Marianists)—Trinity College, Sioux City.*
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Francis of Assisi, Sioux City.*

NECROLOGY.  
(No Deaths)

RECAPITULATION.

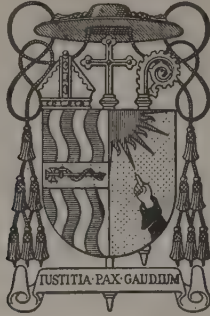
|                                    |        |   |                  |
|------------------------------------|--------|---|------------------|
| Bishop .....                       | 1      | Hospitals .....                             | 5                |
| Secular Priests .....              | 165    | Good Shepherd Home.....                     | 1                |
| Regulars .....                     | 14     | Inmates .....                               | 70               |
| Total .....                        | 179    | Orphanage .....                             | 1                |
| Churches with Resident Priest..... | 118    | Orphans .....                               | 71               |
| Missions with Churches.....        | 28     | Infants Home—Infants .....                  | 76               |
| Total Churches .....               | 146    | Vacation Schools .....                      | 51               |
| Chapels .....                      | 25     | Pupils .....                                | 3,038            |
| Theological Students .....         | 18     | Total Young People under Catholic Care..... | 15,285           |
| Colleges .....                     | 2      | Baptisms { Infants.....2,379 }              | Total..... 2,841 |
| Academies .....                    | 2      | { Adults..... 462 }                         |                  |
| Students .....                     | 807    | Converts .....                              | 462              |
| Parochial Schools .....            | 69     | Marriages .....                             | 851              |
| Pupils .....                       | 10,906 | Deaths .....                                | 751              |
| Catholic Population .....          |        | 72,424                                      |                  |

# 

(*Diocesis Siouxmomensis*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889. Square Miles = 35,091.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota East of the Missouri River.



MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM O. BRADY, D.D., S.T.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Dec. 21, 1923; appointed Bishop of Sioux Falls June 10, 1939; cons. Aug. 24, 1939.—Res., 7th ave. and 20th st., Sioux Falls, S. D.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., cons. Feb. 1, 1889; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896; died Sept. 18, 1921.—Most Rev. BERNARD J. MAHONEY, D.D., appointed May 24, 1922; cons. June 29, 1922; died March 20, 1939.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. WEBER, Salem, S. D.; P. T. MONAGHAN, Beresford, S. D.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. LAMBERT A. HOCH.—Office and Res., 7th ave. and 20th st., Sioux Falls, S. D. Tel. No. 1491.

**Officials**—Very Rev. JAMES A. REILLY, Hartford, S. D.

**Curia Diocesana**—Officials: Very Rev. JAMES A. REILLY, Induces Collegiales: Revs. ADOLPH SCHMITT, C.M.M., J. M. RUETER, WILLIAM ISSENHUTH, LEONARD SULLIVAN, PAUL QUINN; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. F. CAVANAGH; Promotor Iustitiae: Rev. W. F. LIESCH; Auditor: Rev. PAUL QUINN; Notarii: The Chancellor, Rev. HUGH K. WOLF.

**Consultores Dioecisani**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. T. MONAGHAN, V.G., L. LINK, W. S. O'MEARA, J. M. BRADY, A. C. HELMBRECHT, Very Rev. ANTON KIPPES.

**Indices Pro-Synodales**—Very Rev. JAMES A. REILLY, Revs. ADOLPH SCHMITT, C.M.M., J. M. RUETER, WILLIAM ISSENHUTH, LEONARD SULLIVAN, PAUL QUINN.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. WEBER, V.G., P. T. MONAGHAN, V.G., W. L. MULLONEY, W. S. O'MEARA.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. T. L. FLOOD, F. K. DOOLEY, J. F. CAVANAGH, HENRY HOERNER, LOUIS BRUNNER, PAUL MCQUIRE, GEORGE ESTERGUARD, P. Y. DUGGAN, J. J. HYLAND, H. C. MEDICUS.

**Consilium Administrationis**—The Most Reverend Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. WEBER, V.G., P. T. MONAGHAN, V.G., W. L. MULLONEY, Very Rev. Msgr. LAMBERT A. HOCH.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. F. AMIRAULT, F. P. GRABIG, J. M. BRADY, Very Revs. E. J. EGAN, J. J. O'NEILL, ANTON KIPPES, T. J. MANNING, FRANCIS CRONIN.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA, Rev. P. N. SCHEIER.

**Master of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—The Most Reverend Bishop.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. WEBER, V.G., E. A. BOUSKA, A. F. AMIRAULT, W. S. O'MEARA.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. WEBER, V.G., Salem, S. D.; E. A. BOUSKA, Tabor, S. D.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. F. AMIRAULT, F. P. GRABIG, J. M. BRADY, Very Revs. E. J. EGAN, J. J. O'NEILL, ANTON KIPPES, T. J. MANNING, FRANCIS CRONIN.

**Moderator of Catholic Action**—Rev. WALTER ROCHE, Dell Rapids, S. D.

**Priests Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. F. LIESCH, Parker, S. D.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. P. GRABIG, Milbank, S. D.

**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. C. CONWAY, 504 North Summit ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY KOLBECK, Farmer, S. D.

**Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. P. GRABIG, Milbank, S. D.

**Rural Life Conference**—Diocesan Director: Rev. WALTER ROCHE, Dell Rapids, S. D.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH HENSCH, Bowdle, S. D.

**Saint Ansgar League**—National Secretary: Rev. GEORGE ESTERGUARD, Big Stone City, S. D.; Diocesan Director: Rev. HUGH K. WOLF, Garretson, S. D.

**Diocesan Council of Catholic Men**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. MULLONEY, Director, 504 No. Summit ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.

**Diocesan Council of Catholic Women**—Rev. HUGH K. WOLF, Director, Garretson, S. D.

**Bureau of Information**—Very Rev. Msgr. LAMBERT A. HOCH, Sioux Falls, S. D.

## 

### 

**St. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. L. Mulloney, Rector; Revs. P. C. Conway, William Isseinhuth, William Burke, assts. Res., 504 N. Summit ave.

**School**—29 Dominican Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. (Res., 702 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 955.

**LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS**, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, 1220 E. 8th st.

### 

**Aberdeen, Brown Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Amiraault, Rev. Myron Martin, asst.

**School**—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 270.

**St. Mary's**, Revs. Henry Hoerner; Emmeran Riedelsheimer, C.M.M. asst.

**School**—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 430.

**Alexandria, Hanson Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Murphy. **Armour, Douglas Co.**, St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey. **Artesian, Sanborn Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Auer, R.F.D. No. 2.

**Aurora, Brookings Co.**, St. William's, Rev. Donald Dillon. **Mission**—White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.

**Beresford, Union Co.**, St. Teresa's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. T. Monaghan.

**Big Stone City, Grant Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. Geo. A. Esterguard.

**Bowdle, Edmunds Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Hensch.

**Bridgewater, McCook Co.**, St. Stephen's, Rev. Leonard Sullivan.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 181.

**Mission**—Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

**Bristol, Day Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. John Reuland. **Mission**—Lily, St. Joseph's.

**Britton, Marshall Co.**, St. John de Britto, Rev. H. C. Medicus.

**Brookings, Brookings Co.**, St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.

**Bryant, Hamlin Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Coyne. **Missions**—Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James; Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's.



Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, attended by St. Bernard's.

*Mission*—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's.  
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barre.

*Mission*—Yale, St. Williams.  
Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. Richard Fitzpatrick.

*Mission*—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.  
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. James Burns.  
*Missions*—Pukwana, St. Anthony's, Brule Co.; Red Lake, St. Procopius.

Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward O'Connor.  
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. O'Meara.

*Mission*—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's.  
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Rueter.

*Mission*—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's.  
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Felix McCabe.

*Mission*—Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.  
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Benno Potkovsky, O.S.B.

Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Roche.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 260.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas, Rev. George R. Tatten.

*Mission*—Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.  
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Schmitt.

*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, Pastor.

Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. T. Shean, Rev. F. L. Durkin, asst.

Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Brunner.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 100.

Emmett, Union Co. (Beresford P.O., R.R.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Leen.

*Mission*—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.  
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Epiphany, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.  
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Brian E. O'Malley.

*Mission*—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.  
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Eckl.

Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Kolbeck.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 85.

*Mission*—Spencer, McCook Co., St. Mary's.  
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Thomas P. Coyne.

*Mission*—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface.  
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. George E. Kelly.

Florence, Codington Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jos. C. Stammeyer.

*Mission*—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas.  
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ray Lieser.

*Missions*—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph; Raymond, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.

Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Hugh K. Wolf.

Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., Raymond Kelly, T.O.R., asst.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 54.  
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Meyer.

*Missions*—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agar, Sully Co., Holy Rosary.

*Stations*—Onida, Sully Co.; Okobojo, Sully Co.  
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Dolney.

*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.  
Groton, Brown Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. T. J. Shanley.

*Mission*—Andover, Day Co., All Saints.  
Harrold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. C. J. Kappenman.

*Missions*—Highmore, Hyde Co., St. Mary's; Blunt, Hughes Co., The Holy Ghost.

Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Very Rev. James A. Reilly.

*Mission*—Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.  
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John O'Connor.

*Missions*—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's; Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's; Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.

Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. P. Halpin.  
*Mission*—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.

Herrel, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Walloch.  
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. R. Harding, M.S.C.

*Mission*—Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.  
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. Heimbrecht, Rev. C. W. Trautner.

*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 215.  
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. P. Veaser.

*School*—10 School Sisters of Saint Francis. Pupils, 104.  
*High School*—Pupils, 58.

Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. T. J. Manning.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 110.

*Mission*—Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (Humboldt, P.O.), St. Joseph's.

Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. J. J. O'Neill, Pastor; Rev. Richard Gorman, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 176.

*Mission*—Broadland, Beadle Co., St. Ann's.  
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.  
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Mahoney.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 133.

Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. J. O'Gorman.  
*Mission*—Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.

Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis S. Gruenbeck.

*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.  
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Geo. J. Heinen.

*Mission*—Ravinia, Charles Mix Co.  
Lake City, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. S. Majer, locum tenens.

*Missions*—Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John Nepomocene; Marlow, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart.

Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Paul Quinn.

*Mission*—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas.  
Leola, McPherson Co., Mother of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Prytarski.

*Mission*—Wetonga, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.  
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Albin J. Millemann.

*Mission*—Sigel, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.  
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. P. A. Kietly.

Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Very Rev. E. J. Egan; Rev. John Mulvaney, asst.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 171.

Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. C. Zimmermann.

*Mission*—Monroe, Turner Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Marty, Charles Mix Co., St. Paul's Indian Mission, Revs. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B., Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Daniel Madlon, O.S.B., Timothy Sexton, O.S.B. (St. Meinrad's Abbey, Indiana), Francis Hulsman (Diocese of Indianapolis), assts.

*School*—20 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People (Cornwell Heights, Pa.). Novitiate, Oblate Sisters (Indian) of the Blessed Sacrament. Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 3; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 330.

*Missions*—Greenwood, St. John the Evangelist. School, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40. White Swan, St. Francis Solano; St. Gregory the Great; Rising Hill Colony, St. Catherine; St. Placid Home for Homeless Indian Babies. Lay Nurses, 2. Baby Inmates, 13.

Mayfield, Yankton Co. (P.O. Irene, R.F.D.), St. Columba's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, Res., Yankton, S. D., Sacred Heart Hospital.

*Mission*—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's.  
Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. Charles Krouse.

*Missions*—Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's; Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.

Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. P. Grabig, Rev. Gerald J. Finan, asst. Res., 101 6th st., S.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 166.

Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Hyland.  
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Brady; Rev. Owen Kirley, asst. Res., 321 E. 3rd ave.

*School*—15 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 445.

Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin P. O'Connor.

Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Goggin.

Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Duffy.  
*Mission*—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.

Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. B. F. Cahill, Adm.

*Mission*—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. X. Janssen, O.M.I.

Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.  
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. Walter F. Liesch.

Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter N. Scheier; Rev. Charles Nemmers, asst.

*School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 192.

Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul McGuire.

Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. P. V. Duggan.  
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. Vincent W. Healy.

Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius' (P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.), Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. P. Wallace.

*Mission*—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.  
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Francis A. Cronin.

- Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Schuster, O.M.I., Adm.
- Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
- Rosholt, Roberts Co., Saint John the Baptist, Rev. H. Englehardt, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—New Effington, Sacred Heart.
- Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. F. J. Huckestein.  
*Mission*—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Weber, V.G., P.R.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 283.
- Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Power.
- Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Pohlen, O.M.I.; Anthony Heimbucher, O.M.I., asst.  
*Orphanage* (Indian)—Tekakwitha. Pupils, 82.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—St. Benedict's Indian Mission; Veblen, St. Matthew's Indian Mission.
- Springfield, Bon Homme Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Justin Snyder, O.S.B., Philip Seib, O.S.B.  
*School*—Indian School. 17 Benedictine Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.  
*White Missions*—Cedar, Church of Most Blessed Sacrament; Duncan, St. Placidus.  
*Indian Missions*—Fort Thompson, Soldier Creek, Big Bend, Joe Creek, Grace Mission.
- Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Luig.  
*Mission*—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska, P.R.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 49.
- Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Parkston.  
*Mission*—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Teresa's.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McManus.
- Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
- Vermilion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.
- Vodnany, Bon Homme Co. (P.O. *Scotland, S. D., R. 2*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Kelly.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Anton Kippes.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'Meara, Rev. Dennis Donovan, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
- Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
- Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brosnan.  
*Mission*—So. Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. U. J. Rodenbur, Adm.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Millemann.  
*Mission*—Burdette.
- Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Woonsocket.  
*Mission*—Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., Immaculate Conception.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Rowan.
- Willmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lang, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Peever, Roberts Co., St. Columbkille's.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Revs. Joseph Savage, T.O.R., Pastor; Paul Hoffer, T.O.R., Paschal Lauffe, T.O.R., assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 75.
- Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John P. Costello.  
*Mission*—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Link.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 251.
- Zell, Hand Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Lennon, Adm.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70. Rev. M. J. Lennon, Chaplain.

- On sick leave: Revs. M. T. O'Brien, Patrick G. Ryan, P. J. Cafferky, Geo. MacConnachie.
- Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Brady, Anthony Woicieszczuk, F. P. Gierl, Dawson Byrne, C. A. Wachter, U. S. Army Chaplain, Ft. Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I.; William Grau, E. O. Connolly, Joseph Flynn, Geo. J. Walsh, C. J. Schilling.
- Retired: Rev. Geo. Hepperle, St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SIOUX FALLS. *St. Bernard's Seminary*, P.O. Box 929, Mariannahill Mission Society.—Very Rev. Joseph Reiner, C.M.M., Provincial; Rev. Adolph Schmitt, C.M.M., Superior; Revs. Guido Jorna, C.M.M., Edelhart Hummel, C.M.M., Emmeram Riedelsheimer, C.M.M., Alberio Amrhein, C.M.M., Berchmans Hofmann, C.M.M., Alkuin Weiswurm, C.M.M., Joakim Hofmann, C.M.M., Egbert Heinein, C.M.M., Reinald Hubert, C.M.M., Joseph Carroll, 1 Brother. Students, 12. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Hankinson, N. D.) in charge of domestic department.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SIOUX FALLS. *Columbus Children's Home*.—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sr. M. Francis, Supr. Orphans, 100. Very Rev. Joseph Reiner, C.M.M., Chaplain.
- McKenna Hospital*.—21 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 65. Patients, 723. Very Rev. Msgr. Lambert A. Hoch, Chaplain.
- ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Mother M. Raphael McCarthy, Supr. Sisters, 190; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3.
- St. Luke's Hospital*.—21 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Sr. M. Cornelia, Supr. Nurses, 75. Patients, 3,348. Rev. Wm. Cracknell, C.S.V., Chaplain.

- MILBANK. *St. Bernard's Providence Hospital*.—12 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Patients, 470. Sr. Angela Cettini, Supr.
- MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Sr. M. Monica, Supr. Nurses, 61. Patients, 2,606. Rev. D. J. Quillan, Chaplain.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—22 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Sr. M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 217. Lay Teachers, 2.
- PARKSTON. *St. Benedict's Hospital*.—8 Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. D.). Sr. Radegund, Supr. Patients, 406.
- PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—42 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Rose Marie, Supr. Nurses, 40. Patients, 2,453. Rev. John I. Kettler, Chaplain.
- SISSETON. *Tekakwitha Hospital*.—5 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Sr. M. Beta, Supr. Patients, 700.
- YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Jerome, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 323; Novices, 11; Postulants, 16. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Flavia, Supr. Patients, 3,034. Student Nurses, 30. Rt. Rev. Abbot Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Mount Marty Junior College and High School*.—Mother M. Jerome, O.S.B., Directress. 10 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

- CHAMBERLAIN. *St. Joseph's Indian Boarding School*.—Revs. Joseph Speyer, S.C.J., Francis Baumeister, S.C.J., Patrick M. O'Neill, S.C.J., Bernard Zicke, S.C.J. 1 Brother. 9 Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. D.). Pupils, 160.
- MARTY. *St. Paul's Indian School*.—Revs. Sylvester Eisenman, O.S.B., Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Daniel Madlon, O.S.B., Timothy Sexton, O.S.B. (St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey), Francis Hulsman (Diocese of Indianapolis). 20 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indian and Colored People (Cornwells Heights, Pa.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 330.
- STEPHAN. *Immaculate Conception Indian School*.—Revs. Justin Snyder, O.S.B., Supr.; Philip Seib, O.S.B. 17 Benedictine Sisters of Yankton, S. D. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.
- Government Indian School, Flandreau, S. D.*—260 Catholic children attended by pastor at Flandreau, South Dakota.
- Government Indian School, Pierre, S. D.*—142 Catholic children attended by Pastor at Pierre, South Dakota.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind.), Marty, Stephan; (Conception, Missouri), Selby; Sacred Heart Convent, Yankton; (Lisle, Illinois), Dante, Vodnany.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Belleville, Ill.), Polo, Rosholt, Sisseton, Onaka, Eden, Wilmot.

*S.C.J.—Sacred Heart Fathers* (Hales Corners, Wis.), Chamberlain.  
*T.O.R.—Franciscan Fathers* (Third Order Regular, Headquarters at Loretta, Pa.), Woonsocket, Geddes.  
*C.M.M.—Mariannahill Mission Society*, Sioux Falls, S. D.

NECROLOGY.

†Burkel, M.J., absent on leave.—Died Feb. 1, 1940.  
†Dermody, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Aberdeen, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Feb. 17, 1939.  
†Desmond, D. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Huron, S. Dak., St. Martin's Church.—Died March 5, 1939.  
†Doyle, Laurence, *t.o.r.*, Woonsocket, S. Dak.—Died Feb. 18, 1939.  
†Gaire, John, Huron, S. Dak., St. Martin's Church.—Died May 8, 1939.

†Keefe, E. J., Roscoe, S. Dak., St. Thomas Church.—Died June 24, 1939.  
†Kirley, Joseph, Emmett, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 5, 1939.  
†Hoffman, George B., Emery, S. Dak., St. Martin's Church.—Died Aug. 25, 1939.  
†Husman, Leo V., Centerville, S. D., Our Mother of Mercy.—Died Nov. 20, 1939.  
†Manning, D. J., absent on leave.—Died January 15, 1940.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bishop .....                                      | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                             | 132 |
| Religious Priests .....                           | 38  |
| Total .....                                       | 170 |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....              | 119 |
| Missions .....                                    | 59  |
| Total .....                                       | 178 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                     | 11  |
| Academies .....                                   | 2   |
| Students in Academies .....                       | 356 |
| Indian Schools .....                              | 3   |
| Students in Catholic Indian Schools .....         | 730 |
| Government Indian Schools .....                   | 2   |
| Catholic Students in Government Indian Schools... | 402 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Parochial Schools .....                   | 31     |
| Students .....                            | 6,362  |
| Hospitals .....                           | 8      |
| Patients During Year .....                | 15,740 |
| Orphanages .....                          | 2      |
| Orphans .....                             | 182    |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,916 } Total..... | 2,283  |
| Adults..... 367 }                         |        |
| Marriages .....                           | 703    |
| Deaths .....                              | 637    |
| Converts .....                            | 367    |
| Catholic Population:                      |        |
| Indian (Approximately) .....              | 2,762  |
| White (Approximately) .....               | 67,572 |

# 

(*Dioecesis Spokaneensis*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913. Square Miles = 30,192.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield and Asotin.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained Sept. 24, 1910; cons. Feb. 24, 1927.—Res., Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave. Office, 1115 W. Riverside ave.

**Former Bishop**—Most Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See, Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914; resigned, Dec. 17, 1925, and made Titular Bishop of Sala; died Feb. 7, 1937. Corporate title: "The Catholic Bishop of Spokane," a corporation sole.

**Vicar General**—Very Rev. T. PYPERS. Office, 1115 W. Riverside ave., Spokane, Wash.

**Secretary**—Rev. R. E. THELEN. Office, 1115 W. Riverside ave., Spokane, Wash. All official business should be addressed to 1115 W. Riverside ave., Spokane, Wash. Telephone, Main 4513.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. T. PYPERS, V.G., Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY, Very Rev. JOSEPH SONDERGELD, Rev. P. H. MOFFATT, Very Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, Rev. JOSEPH H. PINEAU.

**Diocesan Administrative Council**—Very Rev. T. PYPERS, V.G., Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY.

**Permanent Rectors**—Very Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla; Very Rev. JOSEPH SONDERGELD, St. Boniface's Church, Uniontown, Wash.

**Tribunal**—Rev. J. B. HERRMANN, *Officialis*; Rev. JAMES J. KIELY, S.J., *Defensor Vinculi* and *Promotor Justitiae*; Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY, Revs. E. A. JORDAN, JOSEPH H. PINEAU, OAKLEY F. O'CONNOR, *Synodal Judges*; Rev. R. E. THELEN, *Notary*.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. T. PYPERS, V.G., Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY, Revs. J. B. HERRMANN, HUGO PAUTLER.

**Deans**—Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY, Very Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, Very Rev. JOSEPH SONDERGELD, Very Rev. RAYMOND A. RIEDNER.

**Moderators of the Theological Conferences**—The Ordinary and the Very Rev. Deans.

**Councilum a Vigilantia**—The Very Rev. Deans.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. JOHN J. COLEMAN, MARK A. GAFFNEY, S.J.

**Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. T. PYPERS, V.G., Very Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, Revs. M. P. SHIEL, JOSEPH H. PINEAU.

**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY, Secretary; Rev. HUGO PAUTLER.

**Clerical Relief Association**—Most Rev. CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D., President; Rev. H. LOEFFLER, Vice President; Very Rev. T. PYPERS, V.G., Secretary; Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY, Treasurer. Board of Directors: The Most Rev. President; Very Revs. T. PYPERS, V.G., S. P. BUCKLEY, J. J. CALLANAN, Revs. H. LOEFFLER, P. H. MOFFATT, A. J. DOSCH.

**Church Music Commission**—Rev. ARMAND LA VERDIERE, President; Revs. CORNELIUS SNYDER, O.F.M., JOSEPH P. KNECHT, WILFRIED DRUFFEL, JOHN PRINCE.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. T. PYPERS, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH SONDERGELD, Revs. A. J. DOSCH, OAKLEY F. O'CONNOR, LEONARD BOEHM.

**Diocesan Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith; the Association of the Holy Childhood**—Very Rev. JOSEPH SONDERGELD, Uniontown, Wash.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. CORNELIUS SNYDER, O.F.M., 516 Empire State Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Rev. LEONARD BOEHM, 1102 Chestnut st., Clarkston, Wash.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. GEORGE M. BAILEY, S.J., Gonzaga University, Spokane.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Very Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY.—Res., 447 W. 17th ave., Spokane, Wash.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SPOKANE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Most Rev. Charles D. White, D.D., Bishop of Spokane; Revs. J. L. Kennedy, Adm.; L. A. Noldin, R. E. Thelen, E. J. Kowrach, Bernard J. Barry, assts. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Margaret Frances, Supr. (1125 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 130.

2—SACRED HEART, Revs. O. F. O'Connor, Pastor; Martin A. Soden, asst. Res., 237 E. 7th ave.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 315 E. Tenth ave. Sr. Patricia Maureen, Supr. Pupils, 186.

3—ST. ALOYSIUS, Revs. Daniel J. Stagg, S.J., Pastor; John J. Balfe, S.J., James M. Brock, S.J., assts. Res., 613 E. Mission ave.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Superior, Sr. Francesca Maria. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 317.

4—ST. ANN'S, Very Rev. T. Pypers, V.G., Pastor; Rev. Charles M. Depiere, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

**School**—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Res., 124 S. Lee st. Pupils, 156. Sr. Synesia, Supr.

5—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Very Rev. S. P. Buckley, Pastor; Rev. Ambrose Meyer, asst. Res., 447 W. 17th ave.

**School**—9 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. Louisita, Supr. (503 W. 18th ave.) Pupils, 199.

6—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, Revs. Cornelius Snyder O.F.M., Supr.; Angelus Bold, O.F.M., Bernard Renner O.F.M., assts. Res., 4420 N. Jefferson st.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Margaret Jane, Supr. (4423 N. Madison st.). Pupils, 155.

**Missions**—Colbert, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation, B.V.M.; Elk, Spokane Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Edwin Wilson, O.F.M.; Frederick Bromham, O.F.M., Parkwater, Spokane Co., St. Paschal's.

7—HOLY GHOST AND ST. ANTHONY, Revs. G. Feisst, Pastor; Paul Reilly, asst. Res., 1319 W. Carlisle ave.

**School**—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. W. 1308 Montgomery ave. Pupils, 174. Sr. M. Sabina, Supr.

8—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. John F. Fahy, Adm.; George Melers, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.

**School**—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Magdalen, Supr. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 142.

9—ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. Edgar Taylor, S.J. Res., E. 502 Boone ave.

10—ST. XAVIER'S, Rev. Joseph H. Pineau, Pastor. Res., 3617 N. Standard st.



- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Theodorita, Supr. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 157.
- 11—*ST. PATRICK'S*, Revs. Hugh J. Geary, S.J., Pastor; John T. Corbett, S.J., asst. Res., 5021 N. Nelson st. *School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. M. Cordelia, Dir. (5008 N. Lacey st.) Pupils, 170.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- SPOKANE, Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. John Durgan S.J.
- COLFAX, St. Ignatius Hospital, Rev. Pius Mutter.
- KETTLE FALLS, Our Lady of the Valley Convent, Rev. Carl Philipp.
- TONASKET, St. Martin's Hospital, Rev. Louis J. O'Brien, S.J.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

- Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Leclerc, Pastor. (Box 623.)
- Mission*—Reardan, St. Michael.
- Chevelah, Stevens Co., St. Mary of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph P. Knecht, Adm.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr.
- Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Leonard Boehm, Pastor. Res., 1102 Chestnut st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 917 Chestnut st. Pupils, 132. Sr. M. Loyola, Supr.
- Mission*—Peola, Asotin Co., Sacred Heart.
- Clayton, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral, Spokane.
- Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Jordan, Pastor.
- School*—St. John the Baptist. Conducted by 2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 30.
- Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. W. B. Bender, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
- Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy A. Driscoll, S.J., Pastor.
- Colville Mission (*Kettle Falls P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. George Kugler, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Robert J. Kane, S.J., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- Missions*—(Indian) Inchellum, Ferry Co., St. Michael's; Pia, Ferry Co., St. Ann's; Barnaby, Ferry Co., St. Joseph's; Ford, Stevens Co., St. Joachim; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., Sacred Heart; Cusick, Pend Oreille Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Our Lady of Lourdes Church, West End of Spokane Reservation, Route 3, Davenport, Wash.
- Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, Walla Walla.
- Fruitland, Ferry Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral, Spokane.
- Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph Fleck, Pastor.
- Mission*—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.
- Mission*—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels.
- Hunters, Ferry Co., St. James, attended from Cathedral, Spokane.
- Inchellum, Ferry Co., St. Michael's Indian Mission, Rev. Robert J. Kane, S.J.
- Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony J. Dosch, Pastor.
- Mission*—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Stations*—Richland, Hanford, Plymouth.
- La Crosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Mutter, Adm. Res., St. Ignatius Hospital, Colfax.
- Missions*—Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception; Oakesdale, Whitman Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria; Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony.
- Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Waterville, Wash.
- Mission*—Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Mason City, Okanogan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Farrelly, Pastor.
- Mission*—St. Henry's, Grand Coulee, Grant Co.
- Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's, attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Cathedral, Spokane.
- Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius Dumbeck, S.J.
- Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. R. Helfenstein, Pastor. (Box 244.)
- Mission*—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
- Stations*—Cusick, Dalkena, Locke, Metaline Falls, Tiger, Usk, Diamond Lake, Penrith, Purport, Ruby, Lost Creek, Metaline, Jared.
- Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Paul M. Goergen, Pastor.
- Mission*—Marcus, Sacred Heart, Stevens Co.
- Stations*—Kettle Falls, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Boundary, Stevens Co.; Boyds, Ferry Co.; Orient, Ferry Co.
- Odesa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Schmitz, Pastor. (Box 181.)
- Missions*—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephrata, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's; Wilson Creek, Grant

- Co., St. Catherine's; Soap Lake, Grant Co., Our Sorrows Mother.
- Stations*—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.; Nepel, Grant Co.
- Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Very Rev. Raymond A. Riedner, Pastor.
- Stations*—Conconully, Happy Hill, Knowlton, Malott, Riverside.
- Omak, Okanogan Co., Christ the King, attended from St. Agnes, Okanogan.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
- Omak (East), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's Indian Mission, Rev. Joseph A. Balfe, S.J., Supr.; Revs. E. M. Griva, S.J., I. J. Dumbeck, S.J., assts.
- School*—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70 (Colville Indian Tribe).
- Mission*—St. Anthony's Chapel, Desautel.
- Station*—E. Omak.
- Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph W. Brunner, Pastor. (Box 286.)
- Missions*—Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary; Ellisford, Okanogan Co., St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Loomis, Okanogan Co.
- Parkwater, Spokane Co., St. Paschal's, Rev. Frederick Bromham, O.F.M., Pastor.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Campion, Pastor. Res., Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Pasco.
- Stations*—Snake River, Wallula.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, Pastor. (Box 397.)
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 40.
- Station*—Starbuck, Wash.
- Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas L. Cooney, Pastor.
- Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Armand La Verdere, Pastor. Res., 304 Ash st.
- Reardan, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, attached to Cheney, Wash.
- Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Sweeney, Pastor. (Box 177.)
- Mission*—Curlew, St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Danville, Toroda, Wauconda, Aeneas Valley, Westfork.
- Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Anthony Flour, Adm.
- Missions*—Lind, Adams Co., St. Ambrose; Othello, Adams Co., Sacred Heart; Connell, Franklin Co.; Kahlotus, Franklin Co.
- Stations*—Cunningham, Washtucna, Benge, Warden, Mera, Ralston, Smyrna, Marcellus, Tokyo, Roxboro.
- Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tekoa.
- Rosalie, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. B. O'Connor, Pastor.
- Mission*—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. Loeffler, Pastor.
- School*—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.
- Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral, Spokane.
- Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, Pastor. (Box 122.)
- School*—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Mission*—Rockford, Wash.
- Twisp, Okanogan Co., St. Genevieve, Rev. Cyril Feisst, Pastor.
- Missions*—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Monse, Wash.
- Stations*—Methow, Carlton, Winthrop, Pateros.
- Unlontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Joseph Sondergeld, Dean.
- School*—9 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: 104 Grade School, 46 High School. Sr. M. Theodora, Supr.
- Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Edmond McGrath, Pastor.
- Mission*—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's.
- Veradale, Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Shiel, Pastor.
- Missions*—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Newman Lake, Spokane Co., Our Lady of the Lake Chapel.
- Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. Callanan, Dean; Revs. Wilfred Druffel, Erwin Sadlowski, Albert Austen, assts. Res., 408 W. Poplar st.
- School*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, Grade School, 216.
- High School*—Girls, 75; Boys, 43.
- Missions*—Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's, attended from St. Patrick's; Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, Walla Walla.
- Washington State Penitentiary, U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Very Rev. John J. Callanan, Chaplain.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Hugo Pautler, Pastor. Res., 408 W. Poplar st., Walla Walla.
- Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice Mulcahy, Pastor. (L. B. 286.)
- Missions*—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Withrow, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart; Mansfield, St. Mary's; Leahy, Immaculate Conception.
- Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur Joda, Pastor.

Missions—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Hartline, St. Patrick's; Coulee City.  
Stations—Almira, Lincoln Co.; Govan, Lincoln Co.; Lincoln, Lincoln Co.; Peach, Lincoln Co.  
Absent and on Sick Leave: Revs. W. V. Fitzgerald; P. A.

Flavin, 908 E. Providence st., Spokane; J. B. Herrmann, 4218 N. Hawthorne st., Spokane; John Lyons; M. J. Hession; John J. Coleman and John E. Prince, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Joseph Stang, St. Ignatius Hospital, Colfax, Wash.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences, and High School.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.. Revs. Leo J. Robinson, S.J., Superior; Julius LaMotta, S.J., George M. Bailey, S.J., Joseph P. Logan, S.J., Paul F. Corkery, S.J., W. L. Davis, S.J., John W. Dunne, S.J., Maurice G. Flaherty, S.J., John Forster, S.J., Joseph M. Georgan, S.J., Patrick T. Joye, S.J., James V. Linden, S.J., Thomas F. Maher, S.J., Joseph F. McDonnell, S.J., James T. McGuigan, S.J., Joseph C. Sharp, S.J., Edgar J. Taylor, S.J., Joseph J. Werner, S.J., Leo J. Yeats, S.J.; Messrs. William Carney, S.J., William Codd, S.J., James J. Cowgill, S.J., James Conwell, S.J., Francis Duffy, S.J., John Dalgity, S.J., Joseph Donoran, S.J., Harold H. Ernsdorff, S.J., John J. Evoy, S.J., William Gill, S.J., James Goodwin, S.J., Joseph Grady, S.J., Francis Gubbins, S.J., Clair Hayes, S.J., Eugene Healy, S.J., James Hess, S.J., William Keating, S.J., William Kelley, S.J., Leo Lanphrer, S.J., Dominic Laporte, S.J., Robert M. Luger, S.J., John McDonald, S.J., Francis Mitchell, S.J., Louis Steinberger, S.J., John L. Teufel, S.J., Haydon Vachon, S.J., Paul Weissenberg, S.J. Brothers: Anthony Broderick, S.J., Peter Buskens, S.J., Joseph Kaufold, S.J. High School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 438. University, 1; Students, 853.

*College of Law*—Rev. James Linden, S.J., Director.  
SPOKANE (Hillyard P.O.). *Mount St. Michael's Scholasticate.*—Revs. Edward S. Flajole, S.J., Rector, Professor of Logic; Edward P. Kenney, S.J., Minister; Joseph M. Piet, S.J., Spiritual Director; John Sullivan, S.J., Professor of Theodicy; Alexander Touriguy, S.J., Professor of the History of Philosophy; James J. Kiely, S.J., Professor of Ontology; Mark A. Gaffney, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Professor of Psychology; John Coughlin, S.J., Professor of Ethics; Paul P. Sauer, S.J., Procurator; Francis Monroe, S.J., Joseph Chianale, S.J., both convalescing; Hubert Post, S.J., retired; Francis J. Altman, S.J., Professor of Physics and Mathematics. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 91.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Holy Names College of Education* (Superior and Boone aves.).—45 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Esther Mary, Supr. College Enrollment: 147 full time, 302 extension (this includes Summer School). College Accreditation: Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools, State of Washington. Pupils, 432 full time.  
*House of the Good Shepherd* (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—

13 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sr. M. of St. Rose Madeline, Supr. 89 Girls. *Isabella Club for Girls* (W. 2308 3rd ave.).  
*Marycliff High School for Girls* (601 W. 7th ave.).—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Devota, Supr. Sr. M. Constance, Directress of Studies. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 265.  
*Monastery of St. Clare* (N. 4419 Hawthorne st.).—13 Professed Poor Clare Nuns. Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Constance Hanley, O.S.C., Abbess.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital* (8th and Brown aves.).—Provincial Administration of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Tarcisius of the Blessed Sacrament, Prov. Supr. 45 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Henrietta, Supr. Patients during the year, 9,020. *Training School for Nurses.* 75 Graduate Nurses, 130 Student Nurses. Rev. John Durgan, S.J., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (707 E. Mission ave.).—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Rose Elizabeth, Supr. Number of Inmates, 86.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage* (1016 Superior st.).—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Philomena, Supr. Orphans, 57.

CHEWELAH. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Klodia, O.P., Supr. Patients, 503.  
COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. M. Blasius, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,937. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 39. Chaplain, Rev. Pius Mutter.  
KEETLE FALLS. *Our Lady of the Valley Convent.*—Poor School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 13 Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother M. Bonaventura, O.P., Prov. Supr. Rev. Carl Philipp, Chaplain.  
PASCO. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital* (cor. 4th and Park sts.).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Eustace, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,231. *Training School*—Pupils, 25.  
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Mary Evelyn, Supr. Pupils, 53.  
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Praxedes, Supr. Pupils, 65.  
TONASKET. *St. Martin's Hospital.*—11 Dominican Sisters. Sr. Mary Jucunda, Supr. Rev. Louis J. O'Brien, S.J., Chaplain.  
WALLA WALLA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Joseph Octave, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 2,276. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 68.  
*St. Vincent's Academy,* Walla Walla.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Theresa Frances, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Francis of Assisi's, Spokane.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Oregon Province)—Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences, and High School.

St. Aloysius, St. Mary's, St. Michael's Scholasticate. St. Patrick's, Spokane; Colville Mission; St. Mary's Mission, Omak.

NECROLOGY.

†Blake, John F., Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died Jan. 6, 1940.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |  |       |
|---|--------|--|-------|
| Bishop .....  | 1      | Orphan Asylum .....                            | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                              | 56     | Orphans .....                                  | 57    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                   | 47     | Religious Vacation Schools .....               | 64    |
| Total .....   | 103    | Pupils in Religious Vacation Schools .....     | 1,990 |
| Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....           | 17     | Home for the Aged .....                        | 1     |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                | 44     | Inmates .....                                  | 86    |
| Missions with Churches .....                        | 54     | Indian School .....                            | 1     |
| Total .....   | 98     | Pupils .....                                   | 70    |
| Parishes with Schools .....                         | 21     | Custodial School .....                         | 1     |
| Pupils .....  | 2,675  | Pupils .....                                   | 70    |
| High School for boys .....                          | 1      | University .....                               | 1     |
| Pupils .....  | 424    | Students .....                                 | 849   |
| Central High School for girls .....                 | 1      | College of Education Accredited to State ..... | 1     |
| Pupils .....  | 258    | Students .....                                 | 147   |
| Other High Schools .....                            | 5      | House of the Good Shepherd .....               | 1     |
| Pupils { Boys .....                                 | 91     | Inmates .....                                  | 89    |
| Academy for young ladies .....                      | 1      | Total Young People under Catholic Care .....   | 7,338 |
| Pupils .....  | 220    | Hospitals .....                                | 6     |
| Total number of pupils in High Schools { Boys ..... | 515    | Baptisms { Infants..... 755 } Total.....       | 975   |
| Girls .....   | 628    | Adults..... 220 }                              |       |
| Training Schools for Nurses .....                   | 4      | Marriages .....                                | 353   |
| Pupils .....  | 282    | Deaths .....                                   | 426   |
| Total Catholic Population .....                     | 30,547 | Converts .....                                 | 202   |



# DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD IN ILLINOIS

(*Diocesis Campifontis in Illinois*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857. TO SPRINGFIELD, OCT. 26, 1923. Square Miles = 15,139.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES A. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield, in Illinois, ordained July 4, 1909; cons. Feb. 25, 1924; enthroned Feb. 28, 1924.—Res., 801 S. Sixth st., Springfield, Ill.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died Oct. 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888; died July 2, 1923.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT.—Res., 1629 Holmes ave. Phone: 6831.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT, V.G.; Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, M.A., J.C.D., *Vice-Chancellor*. Chancery Office: 524 E. Lawrence ave. Phone: 2-7781 or 2-7782, Springfield, Ill. Chancellor's Res. Phone: 6831.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS CUSACK, M.R., R.D., THOMAS McGRATH, R.D., Rev. WILLIAM QUATMAN, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM SLOAN, Rev. JOHN FRANZ.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. F. F. FORMAZ, S.T.L., M.R., J. MURPHY, M.R., Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CUSACK, Very Revs. JOHN BRUNE, JOHN GRAMKE, CHARLES OPPENHEIM.

**Irremovable Rectorates**—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Rev. JOHN B. FRANZ, *Officialis*; Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, M.A., J.C.D., *Vice-Officialis*; Revs. WILLIAM COSTELLO, WILLIAM QUATMAN, ROBERT EAGAR, *Associate Judges*; Rev. CASIMIR TOLIUSIS, S.T.L., *Notarius*; Revs. WILLIAM COKE, ALPHONSD BERTMAN, *Defensores Vinculi*; Rev. JOSEPH ENRIGHT, A.M., *Auditor*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. JOSEPH O'BRIEN.

**Prosynodal Judges**—Very Rev. Msgrs. T. MOLONEY, WILLIAM SLOAN, THOMAS CUSACK, M.R., R.D.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Very Rev. JOHN KOEBELE, O.F.M., M.S., Rev. J. T. SEES, C.S.V., A.M., Very Rev.

F. F. FORMAZ, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. CAHILL, A.M., Revs. J. GATTON, Ph.D., S.T.L., BENEDICT KILLACKY, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. WM. COSTELLO, Very Rev. JOHN KOEBELE, O.F.M., M.S., Revs. J. T. SEES, C.S.V., PETER SMYTH, A.M., BENEDICT KILLACKY, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD CAHILL, A.M., Sec.

**Diocesan Director of Parochial Schools**—Rev. GEORGE LINK, A.M.—Res., Grafton, Ill.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Most Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MORONEY, Very Rev. JOHN GRAMKE, R.D., Rev. CLEMENT STOLZE, J.C.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, M.A., J.C.D.—Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill. Phone: 2-7782.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN FRANZ, 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: —

**Diocesan Director of all Catholic Organizations**: Holy Name Soc., Pontifical Soc. for the Propagation of Faith, Charities, Laymen Retreat League, Council of Catholic Women, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Diocesan Bureau of Information—Rev. DAVID SCULLY.—Res. 1301 W. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill. Phone: 3-3434. Field Worker, Rev. GEORGE WINDSOR.

**Assistant Director of Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM CASSIN, M.S.S.W.—Res., St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Charity Office: 731 E. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill. Phone: 2-8221.

**Offices for Council of Catholic Women and Bureau of Information**—524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill. Phone: 2-7781.

**Diocesan Chairman**: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. CAHILL, A.M.—Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SPRINGFIELD

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Revs. John Franz, Adm.; J. J. Haggerty, William Hamilton, M. O'Meara, assts. Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave. Phone: 2-7781.

**School**—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (815 S. 6th st.). Pupils, 325.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Revs. Linus G. Kipping, M.R., Pastor; Ralph Guido, asst. Res., 426 N. 6th st. Phone: 3-3161.

**School**—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N. 6th st.). Pupils, 282.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. J. F. Molsant, C.S.V., Pastor; Eugene McCarthy, M.A., C.S.V., James F. Meara, C.S.V., assts. Res., 1345 N. 6th st. Phone 6344.

**School**—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 N. 5th st.). Pupils, 305.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman. Res., 722 S. 12th st. Phone: 3-1861.

**School**—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. 13th st.). Pupils, 240.

**ST. AGNES'**, Revs. William Costello, Pastor; Vincent Heraty, asst. Res., 307 W. Capitol ave. Phone: 5837.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 323.

**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. S. O. Yunker. Res., 806 N. 8th st. Phone: 5590.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Peter Paul McGuinness, Pastor. Res., 1720 E. S. Grand ave. Phone 2-4244.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

**ST. BARBARA'S**, Rev. John S. Brockmeier. Res., 1715 S. 15th st. Phone: 3-4443.

**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Revs. Alphonse J. Bertman, Pastor; Gerald Wiegand, asst. Res., 2125 N. 20th st. Phone: 4554.

**School**—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Tarrent, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Daniel W. Moriarty, Thomas Manning, assts. Res., 1629 Holmes ave. Phone: 6831.

**School**—21 Ursuline Sisters (S. Glenwood ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 663.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Eagar, Pastor.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Joseph McKeogh Pastor. 108 N. 9th st.

Mission—St. Elmo.

Alton, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. William Sloan, Pastor; Revs. John Colavecchio, John Diggins, assts. Res., 717 State st.

- Grade School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 339. Res., 715 State st.
- Immaculate Conception*, Very Rev. J. J. Brune, M.R., R.D., Pastor; Revs. Paul Hebenstriet, James Suddes, assts. Res., 525 E. 4th st.
- Grade School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 454.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony Infirmary.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. J. J. Crosson, Pastor; Paul Harry Wathen, asst. Res., 918 E. 5th st.
- Grade School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Alton State Hospital*, attended by Chaplain of Catholic Children Home—Rev. Joseph Enright.
- Antonius (Mission of St. Francis Church, Quincy, Ill.). Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin J. Reidy, Pastor.
- Arenzville (Mission of Virginia).
- Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, Pastor.
- Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Clement Stolze, J.C.D., Pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
- Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
- Mission*—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
- Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis J. Hogan, Pastor. 126 E. Washington st.
- Mission*—Chatham, St. Joseph, Sangamon Co.
- Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Jerome Jacek, Adm.
- Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. James Ahern, Pastor. 215 W. 5th st.
- Bellevue (Mission of Kampsville).
- Beltrees (Mission of Grafton).
- Bend, Jasper Co. (P.O. Oblong, R.R. 1), St. Valentine's, Rev. Oscar Schubert, Pastor.
- Benld, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Goff, Pastor. 308 W. Central st.
- Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. James R. Molony, Pastor.
- Mission*—Livingston.
- Bishop Creek (Mission of Teutopolis).
- Black Jack (Mission of Troy).
- Bloomfield (Mission of Paloma).
- Bluffs (Mission of Winchester).
- Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. William Klanser, Pastor.
- Mission*—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Brocton (Mission of Hume).
- Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Schneiten, Pastor.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
- High School* (4 yrs.)—Pupils, 59.
- Buffalo (Mission of Riverton).
- Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Maurice Gavin, Pastor.
- Mission*—Wilsonville, Holy Cross.
- Camp Point (Mission of Liberty).
- Cantrall (Mission of Athens).
- Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. R. Fannan, Pastor. 512 W. 2nd South st.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Michael, Pastor; Peter Klumbys, asst.
- Mission*—Standard City.
- Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Michael Enright, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.
- High School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
- Casey (Mission of Greenup).
- Chandlerville (Mission of Virginia).
- Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly, Pastor. 921 E. Madison st.
- Chatham (Mission of Auburn).
- Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. O'Mullane, Adm.
- Mission*—Panama, Sacred Heart Church.
- Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. B. N. Manning, Pastor; Charles Muskus, J. J. Day, assts. 207 Vandalia st.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 300 Vandalia st. Pupils, 295.
- Mission*—Maryville.
- Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.
- Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Pastor; Rev. Michael Henahan, asst.
- School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.
- St. James', Revs. Francis J. Ostendorf, Pastor; Henry J. Schwener, asst. 770 Clay st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 742 Clay st. Pupils, 284.
- St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Andrew Smith, Pastor. 2160 N. Edward st.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. E. Robinson, S.T.L., Adm.
- Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter H. Speman, Pastor.
- Mission*—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
- Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marion, Pastor.
- Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Meagher, Pastor. 306 Park ave.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. Ernest J. Eckhard, Pastor; Aloysius B. Schwartz, S.T.L., asst. 110 N. Buchanan st.
- School*—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 178.
- Mission*—Glen Carbon, St. Cecilia.
- Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. John Gramke, R.D., Pastor; Rev. John J. Foley, asst.
- High School* (4 years)—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
- Grade School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle, Pastor.
- School*—3 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Timothy Moloney, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
- Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Kearns, Pastor.
- Mission*—Waverly, St. Sebastian.
- Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer, Pastor. 304 Macoupin st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 204.
- Girard (Mission of Virden).
- Glenarm (Mission of Divernon).
- Glen Carbon (Mission of St. Boniface Church, Edwardsville).
- Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. George Link, Adm.; Joseph Murray, asst.
- Mission*—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
- Mission*—White Hall, All Saints Church.
- Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 2101 State st., Revs. J. P. Jordan, Pastor; Francis Corrigan, asst.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 2116 Edison ave. Pupils, 242.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. M. Costello, Pastor; Joseph Dineen, asst. Res., 2605 Washington ave.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 272.
- Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Warden, Pastor. (P.O. R.R. 3, Highland, Ill.)
- Green Creek (Effingham P.O., R.R. 3), Effingham Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Joseph H. Boll, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 82.
- Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles J. Flori, Pastor.
- Mission*—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
- Greenup, Cumberland Co., Christ the King, Rev. Francis Lawler, Pastor.
- Mission*—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles.
- Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright, Pastor. Res., 512 Prairie st.
- Greenview (Mission of Petersburg).
- Hagaman (Mission of Greenfield).
- Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Edmond D. Butler, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
- Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. August Hohl, Pastor; Henry Knoedler, asst. 1412 9th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 244.
- High School* (4 years)—Pupils, 83.
- Mission*—St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James' Church.
- Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Heslin, Pastor.
- Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Drackert, Pastor.
- Mission*—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
- Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. McGrath, Pastor.
- Mission*—Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
- Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, P.O. Address: Teutopolis, Ill., R.F.D. 1, Rev. Geo. M. Nell.
- Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., Pastor; Revs. C. A. Englum, Casimir Andruskevitch, assts.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 248.
- Chapel*—State Institution for Insane.
- Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy, Pastor; Terrence Brady, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
- Mission*—White Hall, Green Co., All Saints'.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Klaes, Pastor. 305 N. Washington st.
- Mission*—Westwoods (Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
- Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Frank M. Troesch, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 28.
- Mission*—Bellevue, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes.
- Kincaid, Christian Co., St. Rita's, Rev. A. Harte, Pastor.
- Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Philip Johnson, S.T.L., Pastor.
- Mission*—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
- Lillyville (Sigel R.R. No. 1), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis S. Mazir, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 68.
- Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. William Whalen, Pastor. Res., 410 S. State st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. William Pietsch, Pastor. 618 N. Franking st.



- Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur John Van Speybroeck, Pastor.  
*Mission*—New Douglas, Madison Co., S. Ubaldus.
- Lovington (Mission of Bethany).
- Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Victor Goyke, Adm.  
*Mission*—Moweaqua, Shelby Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Revs. Engelbert Bienek, O.F.M., Pastor; Eusebius Brezovsky, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 213.
- Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anton Wieneke, Pastor.
- Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Donahue.
- Marysville (Mission of Collinsville).
- Martoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy G. Smith, Pastor; James Holmes, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (S. Catherine, Kentucky). Pupils, 192.
- Medora (Mission of Brighton).
- Mendon (Mission of Paloma), St. Edward Church.
- Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen C. Schaeffer, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 78.
- Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Sheehy, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.
- Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Timothy McKeogh, Pastor.
- Montrose (Mission of Teutopolis), St. Rose Church.
- Morrissonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 66.
- Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. John J. Hogan, Pastor.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Charles F. Knaperek, Pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Marley, Pastor.
- School (Grade)*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 81.
- High School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 59.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Burtie, Pastor.
- Moweaqua (Mission of Macon).
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. D. F. Lydon, Pastor.
- Mission*—Roodhouse, Green Co., St. Athanasius.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Crowley, Pastor.
- Mission*—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles Fanning, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 49.
- New Douglas (Mission of Livingston).
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Daniel F. Daly, Pastor. Res., 408 W. Jourdan st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 54.
- Niantic (Mission of Illiopolis), St. Anne.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor; Rev. Paul Heinen, asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
- North Arm (Mission of Paris), St. Aloysius.
- Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael J. McGovern, Adm.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
- Paloma, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip J. Newman, Pastor. P.O. Quincy, Ill. R.F.D. No. 1.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
- Missions*—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Moroney, Pastor; Rev. Lawrence Mattingly, asst. 303 S. Locust st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 144.
- Panama (Mission of Coffeen).
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jeremiah Cronin, Pastor; Louis Elbow, asst. Res., 528 N. Maine st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 96.
- Mission*—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. McMahon, Adm.
- Mission*—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Croke, Pastor.
- Mission*—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
- Pierron, Madison-Bond Cos., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. G. Kunsch, Pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
- High School*—(2 years). Teachers: 1 Priest, 1 Sister. Pupils, 12.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Scanlan, Pastor.
- Pocahontas, attended from S. Joseph Hospital, Highland, Ill. by Rev. B. Wubbe.
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. L. Hufker, M.R., Pastor; Irvin Ross Will, asst. Res., 117 N. 7th st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher (722 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 133.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas E. Cusack, M.R., R.D., Pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Masterson, asst. Res., 722 Maine st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (of O'Fallon, Mo.). Res., 1119 State st. Pupils, 214.
- St. Francis Solanus', Revs. Thomas Rust, O.F.M., Pastor; Garcias Behnen, O.F.M., Reginald Doyle, O.F.M. 1721 College ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 630.
- Mission*—Antonius, Adams Co. (Quincy P.O., Route 5), St. Anthony's, Rev. Cyrillus Schneider, O.F.M.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.
- Chapels*—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; Notre Dame Academy; St. Mary's Hospital; St. Benedict the Moor (Colored), 116½ Broadway.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick A. Niebling, Pastor. Res., 715 Adams st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 222.
- St. John Baptist's, Revs. A. J. Stengel, Pastor; Arthur Theis, asst. Res., 1019 Cedar st.
- School*—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 260.
- St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick Fox, Pastor. 1009 N. 8th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Res., 1111 N. 8th st. Pupils, 108.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster, Pastor.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Very Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim, R.D., Pastor.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Revs. Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M., Pastor; Francis R. Fochtman, O.F.M., asst.
- Mission*—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel*—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Charles Sandon, Pastor. 303 E. Walnut st.
- Roodhouse (Mission of Murrayville).
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter F. Masterson, Pastor. N. First and Washington sts.
- Mission*—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columille.
- Sherman, S. John Baptist de Vianney, attended from Springfield, Ill., by Viatorian Fathers.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jeremiah Kirby, Pastor.
- Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M., attended from St. Anthony's Hospital, at Effingham, Ill., Rev. James Telken.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George E. Faller, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 72.
- High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- South Fork (Mission of Pawnee).
- Standard City (Mission of St. Joseph's Church, Carlinville).
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Masterson, Pastor. Res., 419 E. Main st.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schlepphorst, Pastor.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William O'Sullivan, Pastor.
- Sullivan (Mission of Shelbyville).
- St. Elmo (Mission of Altamont).
- St. Jacob (Mission of Highland).
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Revs. George Powell, Pastor; Joseph Miller, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 163.
- Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Athanasius Steck, O.F.M., Pastor; Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 179.
- High School* (4 years)—Pupils, 91.
- Missions*—Bishops Creek, Rev. Anthony Wagner, O.F.M., Pastor. P.O. R.R. 3, Dieterich.
- Trowbridge (Mission of Neoga).
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. George Hobbs, Pastor.
- Mission*—Black Jack (Troy P.O.), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. James Casey, Pastor. 201 E. Von Allen st.
- Mission*—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Francis Gribbin, Pastor. 618 Clair st.
- Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. W. Klasner, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
- Villa Grove (Mission of Tuscola).
- Virgen, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. O'Donoghue, Adm.
- Mission*—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John P. Dolack, Pastor.
- Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Frederick Neveling, Adm.
- Missions*—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlerville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
- Waverly (Mission of Franklin).
- Westwoods (Mission of Holy Ghost Church, Jerseyville).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- White Hall (Mission of Grafton, Ill.).
- Wilsonville (Mission of Bunker Hill).
- Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Sullivan, Pastor. Pearl st.
- Mission*—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick.

Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. James Landers, Pastor.  
Wood River, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas, Pastor. 366 Acton ave.  
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 212.

On sick leave: Revs. L. Ryan; John O'Donnell, Brinlach P.O., Co. Donegal, Ireland; J. A. Duval; James Heslin; Vincent Carey; Oscar Wernet; Daniel J.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

JACKSONVILLE. *Routt College High School*.—An endowed, free Catholic institution. Very Rev. F. F. Formaz, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., President; Rev. Casimir Andruske-

O'Hanlon; Daniel O'Grady; William McAteer; William Toomey; P. Macauley.  
On leave of absence: Revs. Thomas Fennessy, F. B. Kehoe, Thomas Connolly, J. J. Corcoran, Anton Jaschke.  
Chaplain in U. S. A.: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Schofield Barracks, T. H.  
THE SPRINGFIELD APOSTOLATE, Taylorville, Ill., Rev. George Powell, Taylorville, Ill.  
Gregoriana University, Rome: Revs. William Haug, S.T.L., Edward Walsh.  
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James Huck-

vitch, Master of Discipline. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Professors. Students, High School, 132.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Springfield Junior College*. 1500 N. Fifth st.—Professors: Mr. Eugene R. Dougherty, M.S., Dean; Rev. Benedict Killacky, Ph.D., S.T.D., 6 Ursuline Nuns, O.S.U.; 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
*High School for Boys*, 715 E. Monroe st., Phone Main 3705.—Revs. James Sees, C.S.V., A.M., Principal; John F. Brown, C.S.V., M.A.; Joseph E. Meara, C.S.V., M.A.; Paul G. Hutton, C.S.V., M.A.; Joseph J. Ryan, C.S.V.; Bros. C. A. Lamarre, C.S.V., A.B.; J. L. Drolet, C.S.V., A.B.; C. A. Carlon, C.S.V., A.B.; O. J. McCarthy, C.S.V., A.B.; J. J. Higgins, C.S.V., A.B.; J. J. Deane, C.S.V., A.B. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 306.

*Franciscan Brothers, St. James Trades School*, R.R. No. 1, Box 336, Springfield, Ill.—Ven. Bro. Fabian, Supr.; Bros. Aegidius Hidolph, assts.; Bro. Lubentius, Dean of Studies. Brothers, 22. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 56.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus Friary*, 1721 College ave.—Revs. Thomas A. Rust, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Alfred Tritz, O.F.M. (Vicar and Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital); Alexis Bender, O.F.M.; Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M. (Pastor, St. Anthony's Church); Reginald Doyle, O.F.M. (Assistant); Garcias Behnen, O.F.M. (Assistant). Fathers, 6; Brothers, 5. Applications for Missions and Retreats, etc., kindly send to Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

*Quincy College* (Founded in 1860), 1801-2000 College ave.—Very Rev. John Koebele, O.F.M., M.S. (President); Revs. Anthony Braun, O.F.M., M.A., M.S. (Vice-President); Didymus Storff, O.F.M., A.B.; Vincent Fochtman, O.F.M., Ph.D.; Lucien Trouy, O.F.M., M.A.; Marian Habig, O.F.M., Ph.D.; Victor Hermann, O.F.M., M.A.; Pius Barth, O.F.M., M.A. (Dean of Studies); Lawrence Henninger, O.F.M., M.A.; August Reyling, O.F.M., A.B., B.L.S.; Otto Thiel, O.F.M., M.A.; Cornelius Henninger, O.F.M., M.A.; Flavian Frey, O.F.M., M.A. (Registrar); Berthold Hartung, O.F.M. Fathers, 13; Lay Professors, 3. Pupils, 190.

*Quincy College Academy* (Founded in 1860), 20th and College.—Revs. Edgar Eberle, O.F.M., M.A., Principal; Dunstan Velez, O.F.M., A.B., Registrar; Owen Blum, O.F.M., A.B.; Ronan Foley, O.F.M., A.B.; Robert Brinker, O.F.M., A.B.; Neal Kaveny, O.F.M., A.B.; Daniel Pfeilschifter, O.F.M., A.B. Fathers, 7; Lay Professors, 3. Pupils, 200.

STE. MARIE. *Sacred Heart Mission House* (Novitiate).—Very Rev. William Noeken, S.C.J., Supr. and Novice Master; Revs. Vildad Giroux, S.C.J., Asst. Master of Novices; Charles Talsky, S.C.J. Fathers, 3. Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Lay Brothers, 3.

TEUTOPLIS. *Franciscan Novitiate*.—Revs. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., Guardian; Athanasius Steck, Pastor; Peter N. Nolan, O.F.M.; Anthony Wagner, O.F.M., Pastor of Bishop Creek; Angelo Zwiesler, O.F.M., Novice Master. Fathers, 5; Clerical Novices, 20; Professed Brothers, 2; Novice Brothers, 5; Tertiaries, 4.

*St. Joseph's Seminary*.—House of Theological Studies for the Franciscan Province of the Sacred Heart, Headquarters at 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.—Revs. Pancratius Freudinger, O.F.M. (Guardian, Associate Master of Clerics, Lector Gen. of Dogmatic Theology, Lector of Patrology and Homiletics); Alphonse Coan, O.F.M. (Definitor of the Province, Vicar, S.T.D., Lector of Fundamental Theology, Homiletics, Catechetics and Master of Clerics); George Wetenkamp, O.F.M. (S.T.D., Lector Gen. of Dogmatic Theology, Lector of S. Liturgy and Church History); Liberatus Presser, O.F.M. (Lector Gen. of Moral Theology and Canon Law and Lector of Pastoral Theology, Vice-Prefect of Studies); Winifrid Nolan, O.F.M. (J.C.L., Lector of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Christopher Rehwinkel, O.F.M. (S.T.D., Lector Gen. of Sacred Scripture, Master of Lay Brothers). Student-Priests: Revs. Philip Marquard, O.F.M., Simeon Becht, O.F.M., Landelin Belker, O.F.M., Cloud Billig, O.F.M., Maynard Billig, O.F.M., Rene Ettelbrick, O.F.M., Jasper Mauss, O.F.M., Joel Schmolke, O.F.M., Adolph Thillman, O.F.M., Fidelis Wackenheim, O.F.M., Hyacinth Wappel, O.F.M., Via-

tor Weissler, O.F.M., Farrell Whelan, O.F.M. Total: Priests, 19; Clerics, 33; Brothers, 13.  
*Mission*.—Montrose, St. Rose Church, Rev. Alphonse Coan, O.F.M.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 1237 W. Monroe st.—Mother M. Ceslaus, O.P., Mother-General; Sr. M. Gonzales, O.P., Prioress. Sisters, 384; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent is the Sacred Heart Academy, W. Washington st. and Lincoln ave. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.P., M.A., Principal. Pupils, 203. Rev. George Windsor, Chaplain. Res., 1301 W. Monroe st. Phone: 3-3434.

*St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*, 1400 N. 5th st.—45 Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union, Mother M. Stanislaus, O.S.U., Supr. Pupils, 194. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Benedict Killacky, Ph.D., S.T.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*.—Rev. Mother Magdalen, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B., A.M., Provincial; Sr. Ulrica, O.S.F., R.N., House Superior. Revs. Jesse Gatten, Ph.D., S.T.L., Director; Casimir Tolluis, Chaplain, asst. 142 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Novices, 40; Postulants, 25. The St. Francis School for Aspirants for Religious Life—Aspirants, 12.

*St. John Sanitarium*.—Sr. Eleuteria, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Rev. Casimir Tolluis, S.T.L., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 244; Crippled Children, 57. 43 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.

*St. John's Hospital*, 7th and Mason sts.—Sr. Ludwina, R.N., Ph.B., Supr. Sisters, 135. Patients during year, 11,699. Connected therewith is St. John's School of Nursing Education. Pupils, 128. Sr. Judith, R.N., Ph.B., Dean of the School of Nursing Education, Rev. William J. Cassin, M.S.S.W., Chaplain; Rev. Elmer Sander, asst. Res., St. John's Hospital. Beds in Hospital, 750.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, S. 6th and Hard rd. (R.F.D. No. 3).—17 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gabriel, Local Supr. Inmates, 79. Rev. Philip O'Reilly, Chaplain. Novitiate, 1316 N. Sixth st. Phone 4048.—Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Professed Sisters, 3.

*The Rita Club for Business Women*, 900 S. 7th st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Ermina, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Girls in Home, 24.

ALTON. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union*, 845 Danforth st.—Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 92. Pupils, 55. Rev. P. J. Smyth, A.M., Chaplain.

*Marquette High School*, 219 East Fourth st.—Rev. P. J. Smyth, A.M., Superintendent. Sr. M. Mildred, Principal. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 305.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 5th st. and Oak ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, R.N., Local Supr. St. Joseph's Hospital Training School. Pupils, 53. Patients during the year, 3,229.

*Catholic Children's Home*, 1400 State st.—28 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Orphans, 286. Rev. Joseph Enright, A.M., Director.

*St. Anthony Infirmary and Sanitarium*, 2120 Central ave.—Sisters of S. Francis of the Martyr S. George, Sr. M. Sanctia, Superior of Hospital. Sisters, 18. Patients during the year, 1008.

*Alton State Hospital for the Insane*. Attended by Rev. Joseph Enright, A.M.

*Loretto Girls Home*.—9 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (417 Prospect st.). Sister M. Augusta, Supr. Girls in home, 52.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 220 S. Webster st.—39 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hermanna, O.S.F., R.N., Local Supr. Patients during year, 4,801. Very Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Cahill, A.M., Chaplain.

*Academy of St. Theresa*, 2700 N. Water st.—43 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Loretto, O.S.U., Local Supr. Pupils, 162. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, Chaplain.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 812 W. Railroad ave.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 1,905. Rev. James Telken, Chaplain.



GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 21st and Madison ave.—21 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Raymuth, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,734.  
*St. Elizabeth's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 49.  
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Augustine, O.S.F., R.Ph., Local Supr. Patients during year, 1,654. Rev. B. Wubbe, Chaplain.  
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Saviour's Hospital*, 446 E. State st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sr. M. Petronilla, R.N., Local Supr. Rev. C. Bell, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2,485.  
*Our Saviour's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 36.  
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Robert McCarthy, Chaplain. Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 2,560.  
PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Misericorde of Montreal, P. Q. Sr. Marie Claire, R.N., Supr. Patients, 1,187. *Huber Memorial Training School*. Pupils, 20.  
QUINCY. *Notre Dame of Quincy*, 301 N. 8th st.—24

School Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 4. Mother Mary Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 233.  
*St. Aloysius' Orphanage*, 20th st. and College ave.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ignatia, Local Supr. Orphans, 24.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1400 Broadway.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Tabitha, R.N., Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 70. Patients during the year, 3,912. Rev. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 N. 10th st.—20 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Lucilla, Local Supr. Inmates, 118. Rev. C. Kreckenber, Chaplain. Res., 1340 N. 10th st.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls and Hospital for Chronically Ill*, 1315 N. 8th st.—6 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Macrina, Supr. 28 Girls.  
*Illinois Soldiers and Sailors' Home*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.  
TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut st.—34 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Eugenia, Supr. Patients during year, 1,753. Rev. Morgan Ryan, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Quincy College and High School, St. Francis Solanus Church and Monastery, Quincy; Franciscan Church, Monastery and Novitiate, St. Joseph's Seminary, Teutopolis.  
S.C.J.—*Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Sacred Heart Mission House (Novitiate), Ste. Marie.

C.S.V.—*Viatorian Fathers* (Province of Chicago)—St. Joseph's Church, Cathedral High School, Springfield, Ill.  
*Franciscan Brothers*—R.R. No. 1, P.O. Box 336, Springfield, Ill.

NECROLOGY.

†Curran, Peter D., Quincy, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died March 10, 1939.  
†Johannes, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Nokomis, Ill., St. Louis' Church.—Died Jan. 10, 1940.

†Walsh, J. Philip, Marshall, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 4, 1939.  
†Wozniak, William, Warsaw, Poland.—Died Oct. 18, 1939.

RECAPITULATION

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bishop .....                                       | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....                              | 193   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                  | 60    |
| Total .....  | 253   |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....                | 129   |
| Missions with Churches .....                       | 35    |
| Total .....  | 164   |
| Chapels .....                                      | 23    |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                      | 27    |
| Seminary of Religious Orders .....                 | 1     |
| High School for Boys .....                         | 306   |
| Pupils .....                                       | 11    |
| Colleges and High Schools for Boys and Girls ..... | 1,813 |
| Students .....                                     |       |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Academies for Young Ladies .....                   | 3      |
| Students .....                                     | 630    |
| Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools ..... | 65     |
| Pupils .....                                       | 10,827 |
| Orphan Asylums .....                               | 2      |
| Orphans .....                                      | 310    |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care .....       | 13,603 |
| Hospitals .....                                    | 10     |
| Homes for Aged .....                               | 3      |
| Marriages .....                                    | 925    |
| Baptisms { Infants.....2,180 } Total.....          | 2,803  |
| { Converts.... 623 }                               |        |
| Deaths .....                                       | 1,346  |
| Catholic Population .....                          | 88,823 |

(*Dioecesis Campifontis*)

*Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.*



Bishop of Springfield. Ordained Dec. 18, 1897; cons. Sept. 8, 1921. Res., 68 *Elliot st., Springfield, Mass.*

P.R., Officials; Rev. J. J. McCARTHY, D.D., Rev. J. P. SHEEHAN, D.C.L., Judges; Rev. D. H. McDERMOTT, D.C.L., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. R. L. AHERN, D.C.L., Secretary.

*Vicars Forane*—Berkshire County: Rt. Rev. B. S. CONATY, V.G., P.A.; Worcester County: Rt. Rev. JOHN P. PHELAN, V.G.; Hampden County: Rt. Rev. J. F. FAGAN; Hampshire County: Rt. Rev. T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.; Franklin County: Rev. P. J. MEEHAN.

*Diocesan School Visitor*—Rev. JOHN R. ROONEY, Ph.D.—Res., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. W. H. DUCHARME, A. A. MARTIN, Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. FAGAN, P.R., Rev. E. P. DUNPHY, D.D., P.R.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*.—Rev. GEORGE J. HURLEY, 73 Chestnut st., Springfield, Mass.

*Diocesan Supervisor of Charities*—Rev. JOHN F. O'CONNOR, Blessed Sacrament Church, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. P. H. SULLIVAN, Assistant Supervisor.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. PATRICK DOWD, D.D.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Press*—Rev. JOHN R. ROONEY, Ph.D.—Res., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

*Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN.

*Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

## CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

- William J. Ludessi, C.P.S., Pastor; Revs. Henry Gabos, C.P.S., Raymond Dalla Porta, C.P.S., Leo E. Sella, C.P.S., Victor Formolo, C.P.S., Dante Turri, C.P.S., Louis Bonan, C.P.S., Gerald Hogan, C.P.S., Michael Cariglia, C.P.S. Res., 123 William st.
- Missions*—St. Anthony's Chapel, North Agawam; West Springfield, St. Ann's; Feeding Hills, Sacred Heart Chapel.
- School*—5 Sisters. Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. 18 Margaret st., Springfield, Mass.
- 9—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Revs. W. J. Choquette, W. F. Dufresne, A. Menard. Res., 35 Harriet st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross (17 Harriet st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 223.
- 10—HOLY NAME, Revs. George S. L. Connor, Daniel F. Daley, Paul E. Day, W. F. Ahern, Richard J. McIntyre, Henry F. Murphy. Res., 323 Dickinson st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (20 Berendo st.). Boys, 304; Girls, 304.
- 11—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Revs. Stanislaus Orleanski, John Klekotka. Res., 346 Franklin st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Nazareth (334 Franklin st.). Boys, 48; Girls, 50.
- 12—OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, Revs. George M. Donahue, Pastor; F. M. Hickey, Leo C. Shea. Res., 417 Boston rd.
- 13—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. John A. O'Connell, Thomas P. Griffin, Paul B. McArdle. 475 Main st., West Springfield.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (485 Main st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 148.
- 14—ST. LOUIS, Rev. R. A. Laporte. Res., 817 Main st., West Springfield.
- 15—ST. THOMAS, Revs. Harry J. Hackett, Pastor; John E. Forhan, Edmund P. Healey. 47 Pine st., West Springfield.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 126; Girls, 118.



OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Revs. Charles L. Foley, William H. McAuliff.  
 Notre Dame, Revs. Joseph T. Smith, L. C. Nadeau. Res., 21 Maple st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 231; Girls, 225.  
 St. Stanislaus, Revs. Edmund M. Kempinski, J. J. Sitkowski, Bronislaw S. Andrzejczyk. Res., 25 Hoosac st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 172.  
 Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Lamothe, Pastor; Revs. O. N. Gevry, Gerard A. Lucier.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 355; Girls, 368.  
 Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick F. Coyle, D.D., Francis E. Shannon.  
*Mission*—N. Hadley, Mass.  
 Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., T. R. Rondeau, J. P. Lucey. 192 School st.  
*Missions*—Petersham, St. Peter's; N. Dana, St. Ann's. St. Francis, Revs. Pius Juraitis, S. J. Vembre. 105 Main st.  
 Auburn, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's Church, Revs. L. T. Rock, Cornelius F. Donohue.  
 Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Kerrigan.  
*Mission*—Wheeler, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Belchertown, Hampden Co., St. Francis, Revs. George B. Healy, R. W. O'Brien.  
 Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas P. Smith, Thomas F. Ferguson, R. S. Burke.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 151.  
 St. Teresa's (East Blackstone), Revs. George F. Dumas, Pastor; T. A. Demers. Res., 636 Rathbun st., Woonsocket, R. I., P.O.  
*School*—6 Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 80.  
 Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Ralph J. O'Neill.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S.  
 Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Engstrom, Richard T. Hoey.  
*Missions*—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Gilrain.  
 Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption Church, Rev. John J. Finneran.  
 Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. Timothy F. O'Connor. Res., 33 South st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 166; Girls, 165.  
*Holy Name High School*—90 Girls.  
 Assumption, Revs. J. B. Messier, J. N. Belisle. Res., 104 Springfield st.  
*School*—15 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 250.  
 St. Stanislaus, Very Rev. Lawrence M. Cyman, D.P.D., O.M.C., Rector; Revs. John E. Kurowski, O.M.C., Adm.; Emil Tokarz, O.M.C., Alphonse Roszak, O.M.C., Thomas Nowak, O.M.C., Paul Kozikowski, O.M.C., Bro. Aloysius M. Stanczak, O.M.C.  
 Res., 566 Front st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C., (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 265; Girls, 238.  
 Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Rooney, Ph.D., W. T. Lee, W. B. Welz.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 65.  
 St. George's, Revs. S. J. Desautels, D.C.L., J. T. Brodeur.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 212; Girls, 197.  
 Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. M. P. Kavanagh, Edmund F. Curran, Howard W. O'Connell, H. F. McKeon. 149 Chestnut st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 240.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Andrew A. Martin, Timothy J. Leary.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 131; Girls, 93.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Oszejca, Pastor. Res., 128 Franklin st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; Girls, 69.  
 Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. James I. Mitchell, John B. O'Connell. Res., 489 Main st.  
 East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Revs. James P. Costello, Pastor; George V. O'Rourke.  
 Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. F. Donoghue, Joseph F. Gagan, John J. Callahan. Res., 33 Adams st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 87; Girls, 74.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. E. W. St. Martin, J. H. Foucault. Res., 27 Pleasant st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 150.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. S. C. Zebel, Pastor; John P. Skowronski. Res., 33 Knipfer ave.

*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 126.  
 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Daley.  
 Fairview, Hampshire Co. (*P.O. Holyoke*), St. Anne's, Rev. T. Leon Rutz.  
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Revs. W. J. Lucey, C. H. Dolan.  
 Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Revs. J. A. Jacques, Sylvio Brodeur.  
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., Revs. F. J. Carroll, John J. Foley, Edward T. Connors, A. A. Faron, Arthur J. Heamer. Res., 240 Water st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation, 7 Middle st., Fitchburg. Pupils: Boys, 344; Girls, 352.  
*St. Bernard's High School*—18 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390; Girls, 435.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. E. LaRoche, Armand Barrette, Pierre A. Dumas. Res., 59 Walnut st.  
*School*—11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost (153 Payson st.). Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 220.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Albert L. Rosset, M.S., Joseph Deschesnes, M.S., Alphonse Lachapelle, M.S., Dewett Fortier, M.S., Leonel J. Martel, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st. Domestic Dept.—Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.  
*School*—31 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 683; Girls, 657.  
 Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Francis J. Maxwell, John M. O'Brien, John E. O'Toole. Res., 22 Cottage st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 106.  
*Mission*—Westminster, Mass.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (S. Fitchburg), Revs. L. A. Langlois, Arthur J. Gravel, G. L. Brunelle. Res., 64 Dover st.  
*School*—13 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 245.  
 St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. A. Carpinella, Erminio Mastroianni. Res., cor. Beekman and Salem sts.  
*School*—3 Sisters.  
 Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. James A. O'Malley, E. P. Marshall. Res., 79 Beacon st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 136; Girls, 115.  
 Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. W. T. Hogan, John A. Keaney.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Central st.). Boys, 131; Girls, 121.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. A. H. Powers, A. T. Beaudry, J. A. Remi, S. P. Thomas, 135 Nicholas st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (99 Nichols st.). Pupils: Boys, 482; Girls, 465.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. S. J. Chlapowski, A. J. Struczko. 358 Pleasant st.  
 Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Francis M. Lahey, Maximilian F. Lewandowski.  
*School*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 46.  
 Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Revs. John T. Casey, Joseph E. Lynch, John J. Foley.  
*Missions*—St. Mary's, North Grafton, Worcester Co.; Our Lady of Lourdes, East Millbury, Worcester Co.  
 Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, J. J. Donoghue, C. A. Foley.  
 Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan, F. E. Rupprecht, Basil J. Rafferty, John P. Karnon. Res., 133 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 161.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kuszaj. Res., 58 Deerfield st. Felician Sisters, 3 Residence, 35 Mill st.  
 Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Stanislaus Poresz, L. J. Szymczyk.  
 St. John's, Rev. A. B. O'Grady.  
 Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. Joseph Martin, John R. Shannon.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk.  
 Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Murphy. Res., 103 Main st.  
 Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. R. McCarty, E. D. Hendron. Res., 6 Church st.  
*Mission*—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.  
 Holyoke, Hampton Co., 1—St. Jerome's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Fagan, P.R.; Revs. F. A. Powers, J. M. McCarron, Michael J. Ryan, Edward T. McClure. Res., 169 Hampden st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (218 Hampden st.). Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 171.  
*St. Jerome's High School*. Boys, 69; Girls, 66.  
 2—Precious Blood, Revs. William J. Morin, A. Brault, Roy E. Leroux, Fernand Roy. Res., 56 Cabot st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Ann (57 Cabot st.). Pupils: Boys, 358; Girls, 379.  
*Precious Blood High School*—Pupils, 43.  
 3—Sacred Heart, Revs. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., James M. Donohue, J. T. MacPherson, J. J. O'Brien. Res., 435 Maple st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 196.

- Sacred Heart High School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 103.
- 4—*Holy Rosary*, Revs. John J. McCarthy, D.D., Paul G. Shaughnessy, E. B. Walsh. Res., 50 Mosher st. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 246.
- Holy Rosary High School*—8 Sisters. Boys, 49; Girls, 70.
- 5—*Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, Revs. P. H. Gauthier, C. A. Blain, C. E. Belanger. Res., 271 Chestnut st. *School*—12 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 174; Girls, 170.
- 6—*Holy Cross*, Revs. J. V. Hanrahan, Pastor; Leon D. McGraw, James E. Ruddy, Francis J. Manning. Res., 507 Appleton st.
- 7—*Mater Dolorosa*, Revs. Leonard Pakulski, O.M.C., Wencslaus Gonccla, O.M.C., Theophilus Kujawa, O.M.C., Sixtus Wawozaszek, O.M.C. Res., 71 Maple st. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 285.
- 8—*Immaculate Conception*, Revs. M. J. Ginot, M.S., Gustave Gosselin, M.S., Henri Lachapelle, M.S., Arthur R. Végiard, M.S. Res., 54 Summer st. *School*—19 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 250.
- 9—*Holy Family (Brightside)*, Rev. P. Henry Sullivan.
- 10—*Blessed Sacrament*, Revs. John J. Keating, Walter C. Connell, John B. Hughes. Res., 1945 Northampton st. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1989 Northampton st.). Pupils: Boys, 151; Girls, 114.
- Hopedale, Sacred Heart, Revs. John P. Donahue, Francis J. Pitroff.
- Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Michael J. O'Ryan.
- All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. James J. Fitzgibbons, Pastor; John J. Scanlon, C. J. Friel. *Missions*—Chester, St. John's; Russell, Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. J. A. Dunphy, W. F. Fahey. Res., 52 Pinevale st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 61.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. J. P. Bourassa, Antonio A. Dufault, E. P. Caplette. Res., 215 Main st. *School*—14 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 216.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Tomikowski, L. Rys, J. J. Szymczyk.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 313; Girls, 322.
- Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. H. McNamara, Pastor; J. E. McDermott, Francis H. Kelly.
- Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis W. Hafey, W. P. Connor.
- Mission*—Harvard, St. Teresa's.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Kirby, Marcus Murtough.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 77.
- Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Martin J. Tracy, Gerald J. Sullivan.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John A. Martin, Walter J. Joyce.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 88.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. G. S. McGourty, Francis J. Sullivan.
- Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Laurence O'Toole.
- Mission*—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo, Revs. M. T. Slattery, Philip M. Sullivan, F. W. O'Rourke. Res., 108 Main st. *School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 165; Girls, 186.
- St. Cecilia's, Revs. J. E. Chicoine, L. F. Goddu, L. George Clermont, Charles E. Landry. Res., 168 Mechanic st. *School*—28 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 473; Girls, 482.
- St. Ann, Rev. John F. Gannon, Adm.
- Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. J. H. Boutin, Albert C. Fleury.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 176; Girls, 146.
- Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Lawless, Pastor; Rev. Herbert F. Carroll.
- Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. M. Chabot, Raoul W. Ouellette.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 126.
- Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Paul L. D'Amours.
- Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan, Pastor; Revs. John F. Sullivan, Joseph T. Collins, Thomas P. Kelly. Res., 27 Pearl st. *Grammar School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 241; Girls, 287.
- St. Mary's High School*—8 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 159; Girls, 157.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Julius Valentinelli, C.P.S.; John L. Ecker, C.P.S. Res., 5 E. Main st. *School*—9 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 168; Girls, 147.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. James M. Burke; William F. Breen. Res., 123 Elm st. *Assumption*, Revs. P. J. Therrien, Oscar J. Charland. Res., 16 Waters st. *School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 122; Girls, 116.
- Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. J. B. Kennedy, Pastor; John H. Wieloch. Res., 5 Church st. *Mission*—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Francis H. Swift, Thomas J. O'Rourke.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, Thomas J. Tunney, Leonard B. Burke.
- Missions*—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.K., W. A. Foran, Gordon A. Dowd, Francis W. Scanlon. Res., 75 Eagle st. *School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 264; Girls, 267.
- St. Joseph's High School. 6 Sisters. Boys, 72; Girls, 84.
- Notre Dame, Revs. E. D. Gravel, Pastor; Eugene E. Guerin, A. R. Lajoie. Res., 228 Main st. *School*—16 Sisters of St. Ann (206 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 259.
- Notre Dame High School*—36 Pupils.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Nicola Mongiello, R. Pasco. Summer st. *Sunday School and Day Nursery* in charge of 5 Venerini Sisters. 16 Weber ave.
- Holy Family, Rev. Alvin N. Gagnon. 1215 Massachusetts ave. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 634 State rd. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.
- North Agawam, Hampden Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. William J. Leclair. Res., 74 Bridge st. P.O. West Springfield, Mass.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Revs. T. F. Neary, Joseph I. Johnson, D.C.L., Thomas J. Carberry. 3 Elm st. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Gothic st.). Pupils: Boys, 178; Girls, 198.
- St. Michael's High School*—9 Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 136.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. John F. O'Connor, J. A. Finn, J. C. Cassidy. 336 Elm st.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. H. A. Boutin, R. J. Welch. 101 King st. *School*—10 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 80.
- St. John Cantius, Revs. Valerian Fligier, John P. Kochanowski. 10 Hawley st.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John J. Morrissey.
- Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. H. Geineau, R. C. Rheame.
- School*—9 Sisters of Assumption. 136 Boys; 140 Girls.
- North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James S. Barry, D.D., J. A. Grady.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 121; Girls, 117.
- North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eugene F. Marshall, D.D.
- Oakdale, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. J. Alfred Lane, John I. Chagnon.
- Missions*—Sterling, Worcester Co.; St. Mary, Boylston.
- Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. McKoan.
- Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. J. A. Deery, Peter B. Malloy. Res., 48 N. Main st.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. William L. Mulcahy, J. J. Loftus.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas's, Revs. D. E. Hennessey, George J. Friel. 76 Thorndike st. *Mission*—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. Conaty, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Revs. Francis A. Foley, L. J. Shaughnessy, Daniel A. Crowley. Res., 414 North st. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 227; Girls, 229.
- St. Joseph's High School*—17 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 192; Girls, 203.
- Notre Dame, Revs. L. J. Achim, Leo E. Laviolette, R. W. Cantin, J. P. O'Day.
- Notre Dame School*—13 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 55 Melville st. Boys, 221; Girls, 233.
- St. Charles', Revs. James W. McGrath, William G. Killelea, Leonard H. Smith. Res., 89 Briggs ave. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 143.
- Holy Family, Revs. Valentine S. Teclaw, Conrad Tyzynski, X. S. Baronowski. Res., 133 Seymour st.
- St. Mark's, Revs. M. J. Leonard, H. F. Finnegan, Timothy J. Champoux, D.C.L. Res., 27 Onota st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Charles Zanotti, C.P.S., Pastor; John Stanton, C.P.S. Res., 358 Fenn st. 4 Venerini Sisters.



- St. Mary the Morning Star, Revs. M. L. Boyne, Francis A. O'Connor, Walter A. Ryan. Res., 653 Tyler st.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. F. Dowd, D.D., Harry A. Brabson. Res., 191 Elm st.  
 St. Teresa, Revs. J. P. Lynes, Pastor; Francis J. Power. Res., 290 South st.  
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jeremiah J. McCarthy.  
 Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Shannon, John F. Lawler.  
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Revs. Richard J. Dee, James P. Cavanaugh.  
*Mission*—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael E. Lahey, W. A. O'Toole, W. Stuart Shea, Ph.D. Res., 34 Monroe st.  
*Missions*—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's; Charlemont, Franklin Co., St. Christopher's.  
 Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James W. Tobin, William J. Kiely.  
*Mission*—St. Ann's, Shrewsbury (Lake Shore).  
 South Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Thomas F. Mullahy, John J. Foley.  
*Mission*—Ashburnham, St. Denis.  
 South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. A. Kelly.  
 Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. R. Brophy, Thomas J. Price.  
*Mission*—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.  
 Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William F. Smith, E. R. Durkin. Res., 263 Hamilton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 107.  
*St. Mary's High School*—4 Sisters. Boys, 32; Girls, 25.  
 Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. J. A. Silvain, O. A. Denomme, A. E. Paquette. Res., 61 Mary st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 279; Girls, 284.  
*High School, Commercial Course*—Boys, 25; Girls, 76.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Victor Epinard, Pastor; H. A. Belec. Res., 40 Charlton st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 240.  
 St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanyz. Res., 29 Summer st.  
 South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. J. F. Prendergast, Edward S. Sheehan. Res., 160 Main st.  
*Mission*—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Langow. Res., 104 Sugar Loaf st.  
 South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. W. Casey, Francis E. Dowd, Arthur J. Faucher.  
*Mission*—Little Flower Chapel, South Hadley, Mass.  
 Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. F. C. Burns, Joseph F. Holland.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Lussier.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 203; Girls, 181.  
 Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. T. O'Connor, M. J. Carney.  
 Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Leahy. 68 Main st.  
 Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. N. Benoit.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 73.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. A. S. Krzywdia, Joseph Szczepaniak.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 83.  
 Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Freely, J. W. Curtin.  
 St. Ann, Rev. George Trottler. Res., 25 Sixth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 111.  
 Our Lady of Czestochowa, Revs. A. A. Skoniecki, J. L. Niedzwiecki.  
 Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels, Rev. H. J. McCormick. P.O. Box 24.  
 Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. D. Murphy, Edmund J. Fleming. Res., 71 Mendon st.  
 Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Revs. John D. Sullivan, Pastor; Martin J. Forhan. Res., 17 North st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. E. Ernest Lapierre, E. G. Authier. Res., 10, off North st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 129.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. Charles Litowski, M.S., Peter Jaworski, M.S., Michael Bielak, M.S., Ladislaus Majka, M.S. Rev. Brothers Valentine Furawski, M.S., Leo Arendarski, M.S.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 100; Girls, 90.  
 Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James A. Lahey. Res., East st.  
 (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. O. Chevrete, D.D.  
*School*—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 42; Girls, 41.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Julius Jaworek, Pastor.  
 Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. W. J. Foran, Thomas S. Hanrahan, John M. Sweeney. Res., 15 Lake st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 228; Girls, 226.  
*High School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Marceau, Tancrede Beauregard, Moise R. Ledoux. Res., 18 E. Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 265.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. A. A. Lekarczyk, Ph.D., S.T.L., Charles J. Chwalek, T. J. Janeczek. Res., 52 Whitcomb st.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 305; Girls, 303.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Ferenz. Res., 116 School st.  
 Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Revs. John E. Doherty, Thomas J. Connellan, Walter D. Mara. Res., 70 W. Main st.  
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Curran, H. M. Burke, Thomas B. Reilly. Res., 30 Bartlett st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 137; Girls, 125.  
*St. Mary's High School*—9 Sisters. Boys, 58; Girls, 54.  
 Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. William H. O'Malley, Thomas J. Daley, William F. Farrell, D.D. Res., 6 Union st.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Francis Jablonski, M.S., William Olszewski, M.S. Res., 335 Elm st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 77; Girls, 67.  
 St. Casimir's, Rev. V. Puidokas.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph G. Novorolsky. 22 State st.  
 West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Dacey.  
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. J. Foran, D.D., David M. Elwood. Res., 126 Church st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Presentation (Kindergarten). Pupils, 16.  
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. F. Mongovan, G. R. Dudley. 15 Southworth st.  
*Mission*—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.  
 St. Raphael's, Rev. Aug. B. Augé. Res., 105 Cole ave.  
 Williamansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. L. A. Simard, A. O. Debois, L. J. Betournay. Res., 780 Chicopee st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Presentation. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 334; Girls, 332.  
 St. Anthony's, Revs. Michael Cieslik, O.M.C., Herman Kozuch, O.M.C. 56 St. Anthony st.  
 St. Mary, Hampden Co., Rev. F. J. Donohue, Pastor.  
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. W. A. Tisdell, Francis E. Hilbert. Res., 52 Spruce st.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows.—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Order. Sr. St. Dorothy, Supr.  
 Worcester, Worcester Co., 1—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Phelan, V.G., Revs. J. J. Courtney, Harold F. Griffin, H. A. Driscoll, James P. Sears. Res., 596 Cambridge st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (6 Pitt st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 171.  
 1A—St. Ann's, 23 Eastern ave., Revs. John B. Farrell, Joseph A. Lacey, Robert T. Sullivan.  
*Grammar School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 142; Girls, 134.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*—5 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.  
 2—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. W. E. Ryan, Thomas F. Curran, James F. Hastings, T. F. O'Malley. Res., 551 Pleasant st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 164; Girls, 150.  
 3—Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Revs. J. P. McCaughan, Charles P. Malumphy, Daniel J. Cronin, David P. Burke.  
 4—St. John's, 44 Temple st., Revs. John F. McDonnell, P.R., James A. Nally, William I. Proctor, Edward V. Reilly.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 94.  
 St. John's High Church.—10 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ronan, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 260.  
 5—Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Revs. James T. Reilly, Francis J. Craven, John F. Walsh.  
*School*—28 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 175.  
 Ascension High School.—Girls, 112.  
 6—Notre Dame, 5 Salem sq., Revs. Albert J. Tessier, Pastor; E. J. Lapointe, A. T. Remy.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Ann (17 Orange st.). Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 180.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of St. Anne. Boys, 10; Girls, 48.  
 7—St. Paul's, 38 High st., Revs. John D. McGann, Pastor; J. R. Wolohan, Thomas J. Smith, R. L. Cashman, Bernard L. Doheny.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (46 High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 180.  
 8—St. Peter's, Revs. J. J. Bell, Thomas F. Finn, Francis P. Harrity, Joseph O'Connell, Morgan A. McCarthy. Res., 929 Main st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (9 Ripley st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 302; Girls, 289.  
*St. Peter's High School*—12 Sisters. Boys, 231; Girls, 220.  
 9—Our Lady of the Angels, Revs. M. C. Carey, T. M. Dunn, Joseph T. Harrity. Res., 1222 Main st.

- 10—Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Revs. C. A. Vasys, John J. Bakanas. Res., 15 Highfield rd.
- 11—St. Bernard's, Revs. Geo. F. Flynn, Wm. H. Smith, John M. Flaherty. Res., 286 Lincoln st.
- 13—St. Stephen's, 16 Hamilton st., Revs. John Lunney, Edward P. McGuire, Andrew F. Sullivan, Robert F. Donahoe.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 Caroline st.). Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 208.  
*High School*—Boys, 46; Girls, 82.
- 14—St. Joseph's, 41 Hamilton st., Revs. W. H. Ducharme, Wilfrid J. Racicot, R. L. Montcalm. Res., 41 Hamilton st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Ann (Res., 30 Chrome st.). Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 310.
- 15—Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. L. T. Rodier, D.D., Albert P. Goulet, Raoul L. Hébert. Res., 51 Illinois st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Ann (63 Illinois st.). Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 370.
- 16—St. Casimir's, 41 Providence st., Revs. Augustine Petraitis, J. F. Padvaiskas, asst.  
*School*—13 St. Casimir Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- 17—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. B. Bojanowski, Revs. John F. Mieczkowski, Ladislaus J. Radzik. Res., 15 Richland st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 119 Endicott st. Pupils: Boys, 704; Girls, 746.
- 18—St. Anthony's, Revs. Charles N. Fortin, Henry J. Auger. Res., 7 Bradley st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lamartine st. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 111.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- SPRINGFIELD.** *St. Vincent's Mission House*, 240 Long Hill st.—Revs. William F. Duhay, C.M., Superior and Director of Missions; Terrence V. O'Neil, C.M., James L. Biggane, C.M., John J. Carroll, C.M., Ralph P. Eichmann, C.M., Joseph S. Lawler, C.M., George J. Eckhardt, C.M. Fathers, 7.
- WEST SPRINGFIELD.** *Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery*, Monastery ave., P.O. Box 150, West Springfield, Mass.—Congregation of Discalced Clerics of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Passionist Fathers). Very Rev. Adelbert Poletti, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Thomas Sullivan, C.P. (Vicar); Revs. Joseph Patrick O'Neil, C.P. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Lambert Missack, C.P., Raymond Joseph Foerster, C.P., Anthony Joseph Nealon, C.P. (Professors); Arnold Horner, C.P. (Director of Students); Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Isidore Smith, C.P., Martin Ford, C.P., Eugene Kozsar, C.P., Fulgentius Ventura, C.P., Frederick Corcoran, C.P., Anthony Ansbros, C.P., Norman Kelly, C.P., Canice Gardner, C.P., Vincent Connors, C.P., Theodore Stout, C.P., Alban McKiernan, C.P., Dominic Grande, C.P., Edmund Cullen, C.P., Dermot McArdle, C.P., Martin Molloy, C.P., Augustine Patrick McCarthy, C.P., Camillus Barth, C.P., Edgar Vanston, C.P., Casimir Horvat, C.P., Thaddeus Purdon, C.P., Gerald Matejune, C.P., Constantine Phillips, C.P. (Missionaries). Fathers, 30; Clerics, 11; Brothers, 4.
- GRANBY.** *St. Hyacinth's Seminary*, Friars Minor Conventuals.—Very Rev. Norbert Zonca, D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Guardian; Revs. Matthias Bisdrycki, D.D., O.M.C., Vice-Rector; Timothy Andrysiak, O.M.C.; Patrick Topolski, O.M.C.; Henry Senft, O.M.C.; William Cynan, O.M.C.; Vincent Kaczorowski, O.M.C.; Seraphin Zabloski, O.M.C.; Flavian Goral, Ph.L., O.M.C., Spiritual Moderator; Daniel Balcerak, Ph.D., O.M.C., Prefect; James Bibraycki, O.M.C.; Stephen Majewski, O.M.C.; Benvenute Goczycza, O.M.C.; Eustace Modrowski, O.M.C.; Eusebius Burakowski, S.T.L. Fathers, 13; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 6; Seminarians, 40.
- LENOX.** *Cranwell Preparatory School*. A Preparatory School for Boys established in 1939 under the direction of the Society of Jesus of New England.—Very Rev. John F. Cox, S.J. (Rector and Headmaster); Revs. James Leo Sullivan, S.J. (Treasurer); Charles E. Burke, S.J. (Assistant Headmaster); William A. Lynch, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); John B. Creeden, S.J., Francis J. Krim, S.J., Gerald M. Landry, S.J., James D. Loedler, S.J., Francis L. Ryan, S.J., James A. Walsh, S.J.; Scholastics: William J. Bennett, S.J., Joseph P. Crowley, S.J., John J. Sullivan, S.J.; Brother Francis L. Sergi, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 3; Brother, 1. Students, 68.
- STOCKBRIDGE** (P.O. Address Lenox, Mass.). *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus "Shadowbrook"*.—Revs. John J. McEleney, S.J., Rector; John J. Smith, S.J., Master of Novices; Bernard R. Boylan, S.J., Minister; Edward G. Callahan, S.J.; Robert Campbell, S.J.; John W. Chapman, S.J.; John L. Clancy, S.J.; James F. Geary, S.J.; Matthew Hale, S.J.; William Healey, S.J.; James V. Kelley, S.J.; Walter Kennedy, S.J.; James J. McDermott, S.J.; Donald P. O'Connor, S.J.; John J. Sampey, S.J.; James L. Sullivan, S.J.; Joseph J. Williams, S.J. Fathers, 16; Juniors, 34; Brothers, 11; Novices, 49; Postulant 1.
- WORCESTER.** *College of the Holy Cross* (P.O. Address—Holy Cross College, Worcester, Massachusetts.—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the

- 19—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 62 Mulberry st., Very Rev. Joachim Maffei, Revs. R. Roccapriore, Michael A. Jenovese.
- 20—Our Lady of Mercy (Maronite Rite), Rev. J. M. Reardon, Adm. 70 Mulberry st.
- 21—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Melchite Rite), Rev. Polycarpe Warde, 13½ Houghton st.
- 22—Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. R. F. Riley, Donald F. Mullen, T. B. Pierce, Revs., 23 Fales st., Greendale.
- 23—St. Margaret Mary, Revs. John C. McMahon, H. M. Curran, William V. Lucey. Res., 118 Coburn ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 76 Alvarado ave.
- 24—Christ the King, Revs. John F. Reilly, J. A. Donohue. 1052 Pleasant st.

U. S. Chaplain: Rev. A. T. F. Nowak, Schofield Barracks, T. H.

On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Revs. Giavina, Diocese of Newark; W. F. Allen, D.C.L., Diocese of Rochester; Austin J. Greene, Tucson, Ariz.; R. E. Power, Wilcox, Ariz.; Joseph M. Lynch, Propagation of the Faith, New York City.

Rev. D. C. Sullivan, 2103 Co., C.C.C., Westfield, Mass.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary, J. C. Fenton, D.D.

Retired: Revs. J. F. Zaszczczynski, H. Hamelin, Stanislaus Guillet, G. H. Gagnon, A. Potvin, J. A. Fredette.

Sick: Revs. J. F. Boland, Frederick J. Brouillet, Patrick E. Carey.

direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Officers of Administration: Very Rev. Joseph R. N. Maxwell, S.J., Vice-Rector; Revs. Louis Halliwell, S.J., Minister; Joseph D. Ahearn, S.J.; Thomas F. Barrett, S.J.; Henry F. Bean, S.J.; Thomas J. Biggins, S.J.; James L. Brennan, S.J.; Charles E. Burke, S.J.; Joseph F. Busam, S.J.; Francis J. Carroll, S.J.; Joseph J. Clink, S.J.; George A. Codaire, S.J.; John H. Collins, S.J.; Joseph B. Connors, S.J.; John F. Cox, S.J., Dean of Studies; Patrick F. Cummings, S.J., James J. Dolan, S.J.; William T. Donaldson, S.J.; Richard J. Dowling, S.J.; James L. Duffy, S.J.; Maurice V. Dullea, S.J., Student Counsellor; John J. Dwyer, S.J.; James E. FitzGerald, S.J.; William T. FitzGerald, S.J.; John M. Glavin, S.J.; Francis J. Hart, S.J.; Patrick J. Higgins, S.J.; John H. Hutchinson, S.J.; James M. Leavey, S.J.; Maurice S. Martin, S.J.; Justin F. McCarthy, S.J.; Myles M. McLoughlin, S.J.; Walter J. Meagher, S.J.; J. Gerard Mears, S.J.; Walter W. Mills, S.J.; David J. Moran, S.J.; Joseph T. O'Callahan, S.J.; Leo A. O'Connor, S.J.; Timothy J. O'Mahony, S.J.; Timothy J. Phelan, S.J.; John C. Proctor, S.J.; John J. Reed, S.J., Dean of Discipline; J. Joseph Reilly, S.J., Treasurer; Bernard V. Shea, S.J., Librarian; Leo A. Shea, S.J., Dean of Freshmen and Sophomores; Thomas E. Shortell, S.J.; Clarence E. Sloane, S.J.; Harold V. Stockman, S.J.; Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J.; Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J.; Francis J. Toolin, S.J.; John E. Welch, S.J.; Thomas F. White, S.J., Chaplain. Bros. Francis X. Horwedel, S.J.; John J. Kilbane, S.J.; John P. Maher, S.J.; Patrick J. McCarthy, S.J.; John J. McShea, S.J.; Laurence P. Monahan, S.J.; Michael J. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 55; Scholastics, 18; Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 23. Pupils, 1,237.

*Assumption College and High School*, 5 Assumption ave.—Under the direction of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Revs. Rodolphe L. Martel, A.A., Pres.; Odilon Dubois, A.A., Vice-Pres.; Hermès Fuchs, A.A., Treas.; Pierre R. Martel, A.A., Prof.; Marius Dumoulin, A.A., Prof.; Engelbert Devins, A.A., Prof.; Roland Leroy, A.A., Prof.; Oscar Zoppi, A.A., Prof.; Yvon LeFloch, A.A., Prof.; Etienne Aubert, A.A., Prof.; Ulric Charpentier, A.A., Prof.; Henri Moquin, A.A., Prof.; Edouard Moreau, A.A., Prof.; Leo Martin, A.A., Prof.; Armand Desautels, A.A., Prof.; Clair Bolsvert, A.A., Prof.; Antonio Laberge, A.A., Prof.; Joseph Pelletier, A.A., Prof.; Alfred Berthiaume, A.A., Prof. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 10; Pupils, 278.

*Classical Course*.—Dean, Revs. Henri Moquin, A.A.; Assistant Dean, Odilon Dubois, A.A. 2 sections: College and High School.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 62 Elliot st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 572; Novices, 30; Postulants, 18.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 584 Wilbraham rd.—25 Religious. Mother Mary St. Esprit, Supr. Inmates, 105; 8 Professed Magdalens; 1 Magdalen Novice; 1 Postulant. Rev. Joseph M. Ryan, Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*, 233 Carew st.—71 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Gonzales, Supr. Accommodation for 350 Patients. Patients during year, 10,600. Rev. J. W. Hopkins.
- Mercy Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Gonzales, Supr.
- St. Luke's Home for Working Girls*, 85 Spring st.—18



Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 127.

*Monastery of the Mother of God, Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative)*, 1430 Riverdale st., West Springfield, Mass. Professed Nuns, 38; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; 1 Tourière. Mother Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Prioress.

**ADAMS.** *Greylock Rest*.—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 17 Sisters. Sr. M. Berenice, Supr. Guests during year, 650. Rev. J. J. Cooney, Chaplain.

**CHICOPEE.** *College of Our Lady of the Elms*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Most Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., President; Rev. John R. Rooney, Ph.D., Vice-President; Rev. Sister M. Liguori, M.A., Dean; Rev. J. P. Sheehan, D.C.L., Chaplain. Priests, 3; Sisters, 22; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 143.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Elms*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

**FITCHBURG.** *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation. Professed Sisters, 139; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's*, Summer st.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*, Columbus st.—Mother Mary Lucy Killeen, Supr. Sisters, 41.

*Day Nursery*.—Conducted by Maestre Pie Venerini (Venerini Sisters).

**HOLYOKE.** *Providence Motherhouse*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Consilii, Supr. Sisters, 83; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9.

*Holy Family Institute*.—Boys' Orphanage. Sisters, 32. 65 Inmates.

*Bethlehem Infant Asylum*.—114 Inmates. 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Rev. P. Henry Sullivan, Chaplain. Revs. J. R. Ally and Thomas B. Molloy in residence.

*Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men*.—11 Sisters of Providence. 61 Inmates. Sr. M. Catherine de Ricci, Supr. Revs. J. W. Hester and William J. Mahoney reside at the Home.

*Mt. St. Vincent, Ingle-side*.—Home for Girls. 7 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Girls, 48. Rev. Charles E. Lynch, Chaplain.

*Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women, Ingle-side*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Aged Women, 55.

*Providence Hospital*, 679 Dwight st.—46 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during year, 5,599. Chaplain, Rev. J. R. McCarty.

*Providence Hospital School of Nursing*.—Pupils, 63. Superioress, Sr. Mary Stanislaus, R.N. Chaplain, Rev. J. R. McCarty.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**A.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Assumption College, Worcester.

**M.S.**—*Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—St. Adalbert's, Bondsville; St. Joseph's Fitchburg; Immaculate Conception, Holyoke; St. Mary's, Ware; Holy Trinity, Westfield.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Chicopee; St. Hyacinth's Seminary, Granby; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke; St. Anthony's, Williamsett.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New England)—Novi-

*Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.*, 159 Chestnut st.—6 Sisters of Providence, 1 Registered Nurse. Sr. Mary Austin, Supr. 90 children cared for daily.

**LEICESTER.** *Nazareth Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 48. Chaplain, Rev. Walter L. Leahy.

**LEOMINSTER.** *Convent of Notre Dame*, Lindell ave.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sr. Mary St. Alice, S.N.D., Supr.

**MONTAGUE CITY.** *Farren Memorial Hospital*.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Louise, S.P., Supr. Sr. M. John, S.P., Superintendent of Nurses. Patients during year, 1,717. Rev. George B. Martin, Chaplain.

*Farren Memorial Hospital Training School*.—Superioress, Sr. Mary Louise, S.P. Pupils, 25.

**PITTSFIELD.** *St. Luke's Hospital*, 379 East st.—42 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Philomena, S.P., Supr. Patients during year, 4,349. *St. Luke's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 70.

**WESTFIELD.** *Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital*, 53 Mill st.—Sr. Mary Eustelle, S.P. 10 Sisters of Providence. 115 patients cared for.

**WORCESTER.** *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, 133 Granite st.—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sr. M. C. Bourgeon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 99; Girls, 108.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 73 Vernon st.—72 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Loreto, S.P., Supr. Patients during year, 6,280. *St. Vincent's Hospital Training School*. Pupils, 125. Rev. John B. Kelley, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Home*.—Home for Aged Women. 5 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Loreto, S.P. Inmates, 90.

*St. Agnes' Home*, 20 Vernon st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Reparata of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Day Nursery. 163 Children. Temporary Home. Children, 259. Working Girls' Home. Girls, 41. Rev. E. W. Lynch, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Home for Aged Men and Women*, 37 Thorne st.—43 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sr. Marie-du-Cénacle, Supr. Inmates, 166.

*St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Orphanage*, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 43; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Rev. Mother Mary Aloysius O'Kelly, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Business Girls*, 52-56 High st. Girls, 49. (2) *An Orphan Asylum*. Inmates, 42.

*Convent of Notre Dame*, 34 Vernon st.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Margaret Bernadette, Supr. 29 Sisters.

*Convent of Notre Dame*, 555 Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame du Namur. Sr. Marie Augustine, Supr. 51 Sisters.

## NECROLOGY.

†Adrain, W. H., Orange, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 16, 1939.

†Cayer, A. J. B., Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died April 7, 1939.

†Dolan, Francis J., s.j., Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.—Died Sept. 6, 1939.

†Buisson, A., Spencer Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died Jan. 18, 1940.

†Boyne, M. L., Pittsfield, Mass., Church of St. Mary the Morning Star.—Died Jan. 29, 1940.

†Dolan, James W., West Springfield, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.—Died July 19, 1939.

tiat of St. Stanislaus, Lenox; College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.

**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery, West Springfield.

**C.P.S.**—*Stigmatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Springfield; Sacred Heart, Milford; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pittsfield.

**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield.

*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John's High School, Worcester.

†Downey, John P., c.m., Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.—Died April 26, 1939.

†Kenney, John J., Ware, Mass., All Saints Church.—Died August 9, 1939.

†Molloy, James, c.m., West Springfield, Mass., Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery.—Died January 19, 1939.

†O'Malley, John J., Leicester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 1, 1939.

†Tuttle, Harry F., Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.—Died November 7, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop                        | 1       |
| Secular Priests               | 501     |
| Priests of Religious Orders   | 177     |
| Total                         | 678     |
| Churches with Resident Priest | 209     |
| Missions with Churches        | 28      |
| Total                         | 237     |
| Colleges                      | 3       |
| Students                      | 1,723   |
| Academies                     | 2       |
| Parochial Schools             | 100     |
| Pupils                        | 40,625  |
| High Schools                  | 31      |
| Orphan Asylums                | 5       |
| Orphans                       | 453     |
| Catholic Population           | 497,500 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Total Young People under Catholic Care | 42,801 |
| St. Agnes' Guild                       | 2      |
| House of the Good Shepherd             | 1      |
| Hospitals                              | 8      |
| Infant Asylum                          | 1      |
| Inmates                                | 60     |
| Day Nurseries                          | 2      |
| Homes for Aged Poor                    | 4      |
| Inmates                                | 372    |
| Homes for Working Girls                | 3      |
| Baptisms { Infants.....15,580 }        | 16,165 |
| { Adults..... 585 }                    |        |
| Deaths                                 | 5,550  |
| Converts                               | 585    |
| Marriages                              | 4,412  |

# DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diocesis Superiorenensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905. Square Miles = 15,715.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.  
Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior*.



MOST REVEREND

THEODORE HENRY REVERMAN, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Superior; ordained July 26, 1901; elected July 2, 1926; consecrated Nov. 30, 1926.—Res., Bishop's House, Superior, Wis., 1108 E. 2nd st.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914; died Feb. 7, 1937.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDEKA, D.D., ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; died June 24, 1921.

**Third Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Dec. 3, 1921; cons. May 3, 1922; transferred to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER. Res., Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., Superior, Wis., Bishop's House, 1108 E. 2nd st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES J. WEBER, V.G., JOHN M. OWENS, F. JOSEPH MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. PETER DICKOFF, GREGORY REUTER, WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOFF.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF, Rev. FLORIAN GERHARDS.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOFF, Revs. P. J. O'MAHONEY, ANTHONY BORUCKI.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH ANNABRING. **Diocesan Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Officialis*; Rev. FRANCIS BERTRAM, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOSEPH ANNABRING, *Actuarius*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D. **Priest-Fund**—Most Rev. THEODORE H. REVERMAN, D.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Vice-President*; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, *Treasurer*.

**Auditing Board**—The Most Rev. Bishop and Very Rev. Consultors.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.

**Censor Librorum**—Appointed in each case by the Most Rev. Ordinary.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League and of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood**—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rector of the Cathedral.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., 1108 E. 2nd st., Superior, Wis.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SUPERIOR.

**CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING** (Corporate Title: *Catholic Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*). Most Rev. Theo. H. Reverman, D.D., D.C.L.; Revs. Joseph Annabring, Anthony Zukaitis, Leo Block, Philip Krembs, assts. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave. **School**—Grade School. 14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 437.

**High School** (Cathedral)—14 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 280.

**Mission**—Lake Nebagamon, St. Anthony.

**HOLY ASSUMPTION**, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. Gerald F. Mahon.

**Mission**—Oliver, Douglas Co., St. Joachim.

**Station**—Middle River Sanatorium.

**St. ADALBERT** (Polish), 24th ave. E. and E. 3rd st., Rev. Francis Nowak.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

**Mission**—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius (Polish).

**Station**—County Poor House and County Asylum.

**SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET**, Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. Res., 302 43rd ave., E.

**School**—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.

**SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS** (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. John Zeman, O.S.B.

**Missions**—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict; Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Anne.

**St. FRANCIS XAVIER**, 2316 E. 4th st. (East End Sta.), Revs. Salvator Wegener, O.F.M., Superior and Pastor; Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., Gerald Pannovich, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

**School**—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

**St. LOUIS** (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. S. A. Girouard, Adm. Res., 519 Weeks ave.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 145.

**St. PATRICK**, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st., Rev. Hyacinth A. Breski, O.S.M. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

cinth A. Breski, O.S.M. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.

**St. STANISLAUS** (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus S. Nowacki. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

**Almena**, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael A. Schanz.

**School**—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 47.

**Amery**, Polk Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Arthur Weber.

**Missions**—Clear Lake, St. John; Georgetown, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

**Ashland**, Ashland Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Arcade Paull, O.F.M., Guardian; John F. Curry, O.F.M., Pastor; Sigmund Masalski, O.F.M., Raphael Grahl, O.F.M., Alvin Schlubeck, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.

**Schools**—Grade School (St. Agnes). 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 464.

**High School**—(De Padua). 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300. Sister M. Lamberta, Principal, De Padua High School.

**Mission**—Odanah (Indian)—Our Lady of the Seven Dolours. Rev. Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., Adm. Boarding and Day School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Mary's School). Pupils, 286.

**Holy Family** (Polish), Willis ave. and Front st., Rev. Sigmund Masalski, O.F.M.

**School**—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Holy Family Convent). Pupils, 99.

**Bayfield**, Bayfield Co., Holy Family, Revs. John B. Meyer, O.F.M., Oscar Rascher, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.



- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 104.  
*Missions*—Belanger Settlement, St. Anthony; Buffalo Bay, Red Cliff (Indian Reserve); Bayfield Co. St. Francis. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 75. La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.
- Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Tabincki.  
*Missions*—Couderay, St. Mary Magdelene; Radisson, Sacred Heart; Pribram, Our Lady of Holy Mount.  
 Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph Gleisner.  
*Missions*—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Murry, Rusk Co., St. Ann.  
 Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Busse, C.P.P.S.  
 Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lucius Mortriner.  
*Missions*—Ingram, St. Augustine; Kennan, St. Michael.  
 Centuria (R.R. 2), St. Patrick, Polk Co., Rev. Philip Gordon.  
*Station*—Luck, Polk Co.  
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Damien Kvitek, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph; Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter.  
 Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Lady-smith, Rusk Co.  
*Mission*—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary, Rev. H. G. Shaney. St. Anthony Abbot, attended from St. Mary's.  
*Mission*—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.  
*Station*—Barronett, Barron Co.  
 Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter, Rev. Eric C. Kemerling. *School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's; Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Land o' Lakes, Vilas Co., Wis.  
 Erin (New Richmond, R.F.D. 1), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Farmington (Osceola, R.F.D. 1), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael A. Prock.  
*Mission*—Osceola, Polk Co., St. Joseph.  
 Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Erasmus Gengler, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Prentice, St. Mary.  
 Frederic, St. Dominic, Rev. Wilfrid Fries.  
*Missions*—Clam Falls, St. Michael; Grantsburg, Immaculate Conception.  
 Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman.  
*Missions*—Jump River, St. Michael; Donald, Taylor Co., St. Joseph.  
 Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Arthur F. Shank.  
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Roman Fassbender.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.  
 Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Cunningham.  
*Mission*—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget.  
 Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Henry Keil.  
 Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alphonse-Biskup, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 81.  
*Mission*—Saronia, Washburn Co., St. Catherine.  
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kalandyk.  
*Missions*—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalene.  
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Owens.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 122.  
 Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Revs. Peter Meyer, Alphonse Kress, asst.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 307.  
*Missions*—Mercer, Iron Co., St. Isaac Joques and Compassions; Winchester, Vilas Co.; Winegar, St. Rita.  
 Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael, Rev. John Dzurko, Adm.  
*Missions*—Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian; Port Wing, St. Mary; Herberst, St. Francis Xavier.  
 Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. A. M. Riesenmy, O.S.M., Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Philip Kuczek, O.S.M., Paul M. Dwyer, O.S.M., Laurence Quigley, O.S.M.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 149.  
*Mission*—Tony, St. Anthony de Padua.  
 Lublin, Taylor Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Joseph Rapala.  
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, Dean.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 241.  
*Mission*—Mollitor Settlement, Taylor Co., St. Anthony.  
 Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. M. Wuchter.  
 Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Peter Rice, James Griffin, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 227.  
*Mission*—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Joseph Mueller, J.C.D.  
 Monico, Oneida Co., St. James; Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John, attended by Rev. Henry Keil, Harrison Wis.  
 Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edward Kubiak, Adm.  
*Mission*—Pence, St. Anthony.  
 Loquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Husnik.  
*Mission*—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter.  
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.  
 Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Henry Beuke, C.P.P.S., F. Goettemoeller, C.P.P.S., R. Schwieterman, C.P.P.S., James Tekath, C.P.P.S., assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 260.  
 Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Andrew Skvarla, O.S.B.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., Rector.  
*Mission*—Lugerville, St. Joseph.  
 Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Revs. Benno Tushaus, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor; Paulinus Grosskopf, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Lac du Flambeau, Oneida Co., St. Anthony; Victory Heights, Our Lady of the Lake; Newport, St. Ignatius (Indian).  
 Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis Bertram, Joseph Himmelsbach, asst.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 320.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Borucki.  
*Missions*—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary; Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Kungunda of Poland; Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa.  
 Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Dickopf.  
*Mission*—Greenwood, St. Anne.  
 Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard Nigge-mann, Adm.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 229.  
 River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget, Rev. James Fagan.  
 Sauborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne, attended by Rev. F. Goettemoeller, C.P.P.S. Res., Park Falls, Wis.  
*Missions*—Grand View, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew; High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony; Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius; Morse, Ashland Co., St. John Baptist.  
*Station*—Drummond, Bayfield Co.  
 Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Boshold, Adm.  
*Mission*—Iron Belt, St. Mary Magdalene.  
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Peter G. Rivers.  
*Mission*—Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph.  
 Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Kauer.  
*Missions*—Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary.  
*Station*—Dairyland.  
 Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann, Very Rev. Walter A. Beaudette.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 132.  
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. A. Walsh.  
 Stanfold (Rice Lake, R.F.D. 5B), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph R. Mayou.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.  
 Stanton (Deerpark, R.F.D. 2), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Daniel Slattery, Adm.  
*Mission*—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph A. Seeboth.  
*Mission*—Holway, St. Mary.  
 Stone Lake, Washburn Co., St. Philip, Rev. Benno Tushaus, O.F.M. Res., Reserve, Wis.  
 Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary, Rev. William Smits.  
*School*—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 190.  
 Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann, Rev. Charles Schwab.  
*Missions*—Apple River, St. Mary's; Maple Leaf, St. Charles'; Vance Creek, St. John the Baptist.  
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis, Rev. Florian Gerhards.  
 Webster, Burnett Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Fries.  
*Missions*—Crescent Lake, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Winneboujou, Our Lady of the Snow; Dan-bury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. S. Topolski, John Nawa.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Servants of Mary. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
 Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. R. Schwieterman, C.P.P.S. Res., Park Falls, Wis.

Missions—Chelsea, Assumption of B.V.M.; Westboro, St. Theresa.  
Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter, Rev. Louis Bohle, Adm.  
Missions—Bellisle Falls, St. Joseph; Exeland, St. Mary.

Retired, absent or unassigned: Revs. Nicholas Kieffer, Aloysius L. Montague, Vincent Ciner, Leon Gutowski, Bernard Le Febvre.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—12 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,107. Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph Orphan Home*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Pachomia, S.N.D., Supr. Number of orphan Children, 98. Rev. ———, Superintendent.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and Broadway.—18 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Odilo, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,467. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Weber, V.G., Chaplain.  
"Nazareth-on-the-Lake," *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 1412 E. 2nd st., Superior, Wis.—Professed Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Augustine. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*Claude Allouez Academy*, 22nd and John ave.—Superior, Sr. M. Bernard. Principal of Academy, Sr. M. Bernard. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 78. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*St. Joseph Hospital*, 1914 Susquehanna ave., Billings Park.—Sr. M. Loretta, S.S.J., R.N., Supr. Sisters, 15. Patients during year, 710. Chapel attended by Servite Fathers, St. Patrick's Church.  
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Ediltrudis, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,854. 62 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. Arcade Paull, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
LADYSMITH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary*.—103 Sisters; 8 Novices; 9 Postulants. Mother M. Alphonse, Mother General. Rev. Paul Dwyer, O.S.M., Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—21 Servants of Mary. Sr. M. Philip, R.N., O.S.M., Supr. Patients during the year, 909. Rev. Paul Dwyer, O.S.M., Chaplain. *High School for Girls*—Pupils, 30. Conducted by the Servants of Mary.  
MERRILL. *American Procureate and Novitiate of the Holy Cross of the Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross* (cor. Park and Riverside aves.).—14 Sisters; 2 Novices. Mother Alena, Procurator. Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Our Lady of the Holy Cross High School for Girls*—Teachers: 2 Priests; 6 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 46.  
*Holy Cross Hospital* (Center ave.).—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sr. Frances, R.N., Supr. Patients, 1,845. Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls*.—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Georgina, Supr. Pupils, 167. Rev. Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 1,294. Rev. Msgr. John G. Heiring, Chaplain.  
RICE LAKE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—13 Sisters; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Veronica.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sr. M. Anthony, Supt. Patients during the year, 1,302. Rev. Joseph Heeger, Chaplain.  
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Ottilia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 605. Rev. Ignatius Kinney, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle)—Chetek; Haugen; Phillips.  
C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—Butternut; Field; Park Falls.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Francis Xavier, Superior; Ashland; Bayfield; Stone Lake; Reserve; New Post; Lac du Flambeau.  
O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Patrick's, Superior; Ladysmith.

NECROLOGY.

†Charron, Louis.—Died April 8, 1939.

†Jazdzewski, A. A., Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.—Died Dec. 5, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 70  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 81  |
| Total .....                          | 101 |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 70  |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 80  |
| Total .....                          | 150 |
| Academy for Girls and Boys .....     | 1   |
| Chapels .....                        | 37  |
| Stations .....                       | 6   |
| High Schools .....                   | 4   |
| Parishes with Catholic Schools ..... | 31  |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Pupils in Schools .....                         | 5,740  |
| Orphans .....                                   | 115    |
| Total of Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 5,855  |
| Hospitals .....                                 | 9      |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,828 } Total.....       | 2,031  |
| { Adults.....  203 }                            |        |
| Converts .....                                  | 203    |
| Deaths .....                                    | 755    |
| Marriages .....                                 | 745    |
| Catholic { White ....61,514 } Total.....        | 64,275 |
| Population { Indians... 2,761 }                 |        |



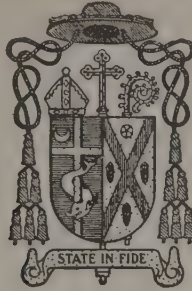
# DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Diocesis Syracusensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886. Square Miles = 5,749.

Corporate Title: The Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego.



MOST REVEREND

WALTER ANDREW FOERY, D.D., PH.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained June 10, 1916; cons. Aug. 18, 1937; installed Sept. 1, 1937.—Res., 1234 James st., Syracuse, N. Y.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.; cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912; Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D.; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909; died July 26, 1922; Most Rev. DANIEL J. CURLEY, D.D.; ordained May 19, 1894; cons. May 1, 1923; died Aug. 3, 1932; Most Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1933; transferred to the See of Buffalo, 1937.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L.

**Vice Officials**—Rev. D. F. CUNNINGHAM, J.C.L.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. DAVID F. CUNNINGHAM, J.C.L.—Res., 1243 James st., Syracuse, N. Y. **Chancery Office**, 257 East Onondaga st., Syracuse. Telephone 2-7410. Hours 10 a.m. to 12 m. (Send official mail to chancery address.)

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. JAMES M. SHANAHAN, J.C.L.—Res., 672 W. Onondaga st., Syracuse.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DANIEL DOODY, JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., CHARLES F. McEVoy, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

**Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Very Rev. Msgr. HOWARD C. McDOWELL, Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, TIMOTHY HOWARD, M.R., MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., JEREMIAH J. DAVERN, S.T.D., LAWRENCE I. HORAN, WM. A. MOORE, DAVID C. GILDEA.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, WM. J. GLYNN, S.T.D., MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., JEROME F. MCCARTHY, CASIMIR PIEJDA, DAVID F. CUNNINGHAM.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. JOSEPH B. TOOMEY.

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. WILLIAM J. GLYNN, S.T.D., WILLIAM L. WALSH, S.T.D.

**Secretary Curiae Diocesanae**—Rev. JAMES M. SHANAHAN, J.C.L. (Address all matrimonial matters to the above.)

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., LL.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. VINCENT MAYER, O.M.C.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DAVID C. GILDEA, M.A., J.C.L., S.T.B.—Res., 672 W. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse.

**Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. DAVID C. GILDEA, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DANIEL DOODY, CHARLES F. McEVoy, LL.D., JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F., Rev. JOHN F. McLOUGHLIN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ALBERT J. HAYES, JAMES J. CARSON, Revs. TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, DAVID J. DOOLING, WILLIAM J. GLYNN, WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN.

**Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.**—Director: Rev. JAMES J. BANNON; Assistant Director: Rev. MICHAEL S. DWYER, 261 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y., Telephone 3-2151; Binghamton, Director; Rev. JOSEPH B. TOOMEY, 250 Washington st., Binghamton, N. Y., Telephone 4-3629; Utica Director: Rev. JOSEPH L. MAY, 209 Elizabeth st., Utica, N. Y., Telephone 4-1619.

**Building Committee**—Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL STEINES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy.

**Clerical Fund**—Most Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, Vice-Pres.; Rev. JOHN P. PHELAN, Treas.; Rev. LYAL A. TOBIN, Sec'y.

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DANIEL DOODY, JAMES P. McPEAK, CHARLES F. McEVoy, Very Rev. Msgr. HOWARD C. McDOWELL, Revs. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., ALEXIS L. HOPKINS, S.T.B., Prof. JOSEPH J. McGRATH, A.A.G.O.

**Rural Dean**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F. **Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. EDWARD P. BUTTIMER.

**The Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood**—Rev. MARTIN J. WATLEY.

**Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Rev. MARTIN J. WATLEY.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. ROMUALD REITER, O.M.C.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. MARTIN J. WATLEY.—Office, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. JAMES F. COLLINS.—Res., 2306 Genesee st., Utica, N. Y.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- 1—THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., Rector; Revs. Francis C. Walters, Edward J. Ryan, Frank J. Harrison. Res., 259 E. Onondaga st. **Cathedral Academy**—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 356. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 2—ASSUMPTION B. V. M. (German), Very Rev. Engelbert Elchenlaub, O.M.C., Rector. Res., 812 N. Salina st. **Assumption Academy**—21 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 645. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. William A. Moore, Bernard J. Duhamel, Francis C. Sheedy. Res., 3127 James st. **School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 381.

- 4—HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Michael Steines, S.T.D., Harry J. Surber. Res., 501 Park st. **School**—5 Sisters of Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 103.
- 5—MOST HOLY ROSARY, Very Rev. Msgr. Howard C. McDowell, Revs. Charles J. Brady, D. Gerard Horan, John B. Daley. Res., 1107 Bellevue ave. **Most Holy Rosary High School**—26 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 872. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 6—OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Revs. Wm. L. Walsh, Wm. R. Mahaney, Victor F. Cicciarelli. Res., 848 N. Townsend st. **School**—13 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 231.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, Revs. Edward P. Buttiner, Lawrence A. Horton. Res., 450 Salt Springs rd.

- 8—**SACRED HEART** (Polish), Revs. Casimir Piejda, Edward J. Misiuta, Francis H. Cyman. Res., 927 Park ave.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 696.
- 9—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. McEvoy, Revs. Lawrence J. Sheehan, Roy F. Fournier, Roger A. Bowen. Res., 1605 Midland ave.  
*St. Anthony of Padua High School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 857. Chartered by the State Board of Regents.
- 10—**ST. BRIGID**, Revs. William F. Brennan, William M. Dwyer. Res., 318 Herkimer st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- 11—**ST. CHARLES**, Revs. Joseph F. Canfield, John H. Alfred. Res., 417 S. Orchard rd.  
*Mission*—Fairmount, Holy Family.
- 11A—**ST. DANIEL**, Rev. Denis F. Lyons. Res., 3004 Court st.
- 12—**ST. JAMES**, Revs. William H. Oley, John A. Mahoney. Res., 4845 S. Salina st.
- 13—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Revs. William J. Glynn, James P. Slowey, Edward C. Hearn. Res., 1400 Park st.  
*St. John the Baptist Academy*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 561. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 14—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R., Revs. John J. Quigley, Robert P. Donovan, Joseph I. Ritchie. Res., 214 N. State st.  
*St. John's Catholic Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
*Mission*—St. Luke's Chapel.
- 15—**ST. JOSEPH** (French), Rev. David J. Norcott. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
- 16—**ST. JOSEPH** (German), Rev. Paul L. Hemmer. Res., 514 Seymour st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils, 69.
- 17—**ST. LUCY**, Revs. Charles E. Tracy, Paul S. Long, Thomas J. Hayes. Res., 432 Gifford st.  
*St. Lucy's Academy*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 741. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 18—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. Thomas J. Driscoll, Patrick J. Hartnett, George M. Hurley. Res., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 627. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 19—**ST. PETER** (Italian), Revs. Angelo Strazzoni, P.S.S.C., Thomas J. Kelleher. Res., 128 N. State st.
- 20—**ST. STEPHEN** (Slovak), Revs. Vincent R. Cech, Francis Holocinski. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
- 21—**ST. TERESE THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS**, Revs. D. Francis Curtin, S.T.L., John A. Hayes. Res., 1226 Lancaster ave.
- 22—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Revs. William F. Dougherty, W. Alfred Goulet, James E. Callaghan. Res., 342 Vine st.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Academy*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 548. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 23—**TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish), Rev. John A. Kociela. Res., 615 Teall ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 240.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.**
- Bainbridge, Broome Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis J. Zimmer.
- Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. H. Kirchen, S.T.D.
- Binghamton, Broome Co., 1—Assumption B.V.M. (Italian), Revs. Matthew Pellegrini, Guido A. Festa. Res., 160 Hawley st.
- 2—St. Ann, Revs. Joseph M. Osip, Pastor; Ferdinand Hattala, asst. Res., 346 Prospect st.  
*Catechetical School*—Boys, 140; Girls, 96. Catechetical Instructors: Pastor, Assistant and 23 Lay Teachers.
- 3—St. Catherine, Revs. John P. Phelan, George E. Arseneau. Res., 899 Chenango st.
- 4—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Revs. Cyril M. Orendac, O.M.C., Urban Koval, O.M.C., Felix Felicko, O.M.C. Res., 18 W. Starr ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 341.
- 5—St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wilmes, Charles A. Dee, Edward J. Kopp. Res., 263 Vestal ave.
- 6—St. Joseph (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., Glenwood ave.
- 7—St. Mary, Revs. Dennis C. Flynn, Ph.D., Lawrence A. Bassney, Daniel B. O'Brien. Res., 37 Fayette st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Pupils, 194.
- 8—St. Patrick, Revs. William F. Sheehan, John W. Lynch, Edmund F. Peirce. Res., 9 Leroy st.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 434. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 9—St. Paul, Revs. William J. Morris, Wm. H. Mersfelder, Alfred J. Holdredge, John M. Quirk. Res., 15 Doubleday st.  
*St. Paul's Academy*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 407. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
*Mission*—Binghamton State Hospital.
- 10—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Revs. George Guzewicz, Theophile W. Wojcikowski. Res., 368 Prospect st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 289.
- 11—St. Thomas Aquinas, Revs. Thomas J. Hannon, Robert J. Casey. Res., 10 Bellevue ave.
- Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas F. McNeill, Thomas F. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Forestport, St. Patrick.
- Camden, Oneida Co., St. John, Rev. Harold J. Quinn.  
*Mission*—Williamstown, St. Patrick.
- Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Charles H. Kehoe.  
*Mission*—Warners, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha, Revs. William P. Church, Edward P. Kenific.
- Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Richard J. Lynch.
- Chadwicks, Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Leon B. Watkins.
- Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis E. Horrigan.
- Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis R. Dempsey.  
*Mission*—Central Square, St. Michael.
- Clark Mills, Oneida Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. William H. McCormick.
- Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Charles M. O'Farrell.
- Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John J. Butler.  
*Missions*—North Bay, St. John; Sylvan Beach, St. Mary.
- Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary, Revs. Raymond P. Lawrence, James E. Nicholson.
- Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Carmen Monteleone. Res., 50 Pomeroy st.
- St. Mary, Revs. William J. Christian, Robert A. Handlin, Paul H. Martineau. Res., 44 N. Main st.  
*St. Mary's Academy*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 419. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph, Rev. James E. Meegan.
- Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. Robert M. Reddy.  
*Mission*—Irish Ridge, St. Mary.
- East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew, Revs. Philip L. Finley, John J. Toomey.
- Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Revs. Alexis L. Hopkins, Wm. E. Bishop, Chas. J. Edwards. Res., 203 Washington ave.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 320.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Filomeno Geremia, William M. Gaffney. Res., 125 Odell ave.
- St. Casimir, 129 N. Rogers ave., Rev. Walter J. Babula.
- St. Joseph (Slovak), Revs. Julian Hubal, O.M.C., Fabian Onderovsky, O.M.C. Res., 211 Hayes ave.
- Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement D. Shaughnessy.
- Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary, Rev. John A. Scanlon.  
*Mission*—Redfield, St. Paul.
- Fulton, Oswego Co., Holy Family, Rev. William J. Tracy. Res., 45 W. 4th st.  
*Mission*—Fulton, St. Michael. Resident Pastor: Rev. Francis R. Przywara.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Callaghan A. Cordon, Joseph F. Prendergast. Res., 57 S. 3rd st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary, Rev. George A. Shapley.
- Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo, Rev. James K. Bennett.  
*Mission*—Hinckley, St. Ann.
- Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret, Rev. George F. Kinney.  
*Mission*—Truxton, St. Patrick.
- Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Vincent P. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Lafayette, St. Joseph.
- Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James, Revs. William H. Purcell, James L. Mulcahy.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 268.
- Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick, Rev. James A. Murray.
- Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary, Rev. John H. Donovan.
- Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. T. J. Kellett.
- Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann, Rev. William J. Stapleton.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen, Rev. J. Norbert Lutz.  
*Mission*—Whitney Point, St. Patrick.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Daniel C. Hartnett.
- Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. John J. Tierney.  
*Missions*—Colosse, St. Anne; Little France, St. Francis.



- Minetto, Oswego Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. May.  
*Mission*—Southwest Oswego, St. Joseph.
- Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C.
- Munnsville, Madison Co., St. Therese of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Edward A. McDowell.  
*Mission*—Morrisville, St. Joan of Arc.
- New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John R. O'Brien, Jeremiah W. McCarthy.
- New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary (Polish), Revs. Alexander Fijałkowski, Edmund P. Stankiewicz.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- North Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Gerald F. Dunn.  
*Mission*—Mattydale, St. Margaret.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Walter A. Sinnott, S.T.B. Res., 8 Silver st.  
*Catechetical School*—4 Sisters of Christian Doctrine of Nyack, N. Y.
- St. Paul, Revs. Charles M. Coveney, Francis M. Murphy. Res., 30 Pleasant st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 149.
- Oneida, Madison Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. John P. Lauer. Res., 121 McGuire st.  
*St. Joseph's Welfare Center*—Conducted by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Genevieve, Supt. Pupils, 238.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. H. Quinn, Owen J. Roche. Res., 347 Main st.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 245.
- Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael, Revs. Edward X. Klely, Arthur J. Blodgett.
- Missions—Split Rock, St. Peter; Onondaga County Sanitarium; Onondaga County Home.
- Oriskany, Oneida Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Theodore F. Shannon.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Lawrence H. Daley.  
*Mission*—Vernon Center, St. Agnes.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John F. McLoughlin, Joseph A. Moore. Res., 38 Erie st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.
- St. Joseph (Italian), Revs. Jeremiah J. Davern, Joseph Di Jelsi. Res., 155 W. 3rd st.
- St. Louis (French), Rev. Daniel J. Collins. Res., 81 E. 4th st.
- St. Mary, Revs. Edward G. Quaid, Charles A. Bolger, John A. McCarthy. Res., 103 W. 7th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 394.  
*Mission*—The Beach, Oswego, Holy Family.
- St. Paul, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, Earl F. Anable, Edward P. Humphrey. Res., 67 E. Mohawk st.  
*St. Paul's Academy*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 415.
- St. Peter (German), Rev. Severin A. Muller. Res., 83 E. Albany st.
- St. Stephen (Polish), Rev. John Sciskalski. Res., 149 Niagara st.
- Otter Lake, Oneida Co., St. Mary of the Snows, Rev. Robert P. Driscoll.
- Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.  
*Mission*—Greene, Immaculate Conception.
- Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Harold J. Flynn.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Tracy.  
*Mission*—Fabius, St. Paul.
- Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Michael J. Lyons.
- Missions—Altmar, St. Mary; Orwell.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Revs. Joseph Panesi, Edward D. O'Connell, Ph.D., S.T.L., Raymond P. Loftus. Res., 139 River st.  
*Catechetical School* conducted by Revs. Edward D. O'Connell and Raymond P. Loftus with cooperation of teachers. Pupils, 1,800.
- St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Revs. William J. Ulrich, Edward W. Simpson, John R. Long. Res., 210 W. Liberty st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.  
*Mission*—Oneida Co., Home and Hospital.
- St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Wm. J. Clark, Lawrence D. Patterson. Res., 105 E. Liberty st.  
*St. Aloysius' Academy*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 443. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- Transfiguration of Our Lord, Revs. Bernard A. Janczewski, Stanislaus P. Macewicz. Res., 111 Ridge st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 132.
- Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Edward J. Kissane.
- Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena, Rev. Henry L. Contois.
- Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Marshall A. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Skaneateles Falls, St. Bridget.
- Solvay, Onondaga Co., St. Cecilia, Revs. Richard J. Shields, Pastor; Joseph B. Delahunt, Charles A. Stuczko. Res., 1001 Woods rd.  
*Mission*—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Lakeland, N. Y.
- Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Raymond J. Foley.  
*Missions*—Glenmore, St. Anne; Lee Center, St. Joseph.
- Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo, Revs. Lylal A. Tobin, William J. Lynch.  
*Mission*—Otisco, St. Patrick.
- Utica, Oneida Co., 1—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. R. P. O'Connor, Thos. L. Purvis. Res., 1603 St. Agnes' ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 363.
- 2—Holy Trinity, Revs. Michael J. Działuk, Stanislaus A. Lniski, Chas. J. Kazmierczyk. Res., 1206 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 534.
- 3—Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. James F. Collins, Joseph M. Vaughn, Ambrose J. Ruppert, John J. Burke. Res., 2306 Genesee st.  
*School*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 528.
- 4—Sacred Heart, Revs. Jerome F. McCarthy, Dominick Donnelly, Leonard J. Fries. Res., 2115 Caroline st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 320.
- 5—St. Agnes, Revs. Luke V. Gallagher, John E. Muldoon, Robert F. Coombs. Res., 700 Kossuth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 304.
- 6—St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Nazareno W. Gambini, Thomas J. Murphy, John J. Conway. Res., 422 Tilden ave.
- 7—St. Basil (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Msgr. Benedictus Abdennour. Res., 531 Lansing st.
- 8—St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody, Revs. William J. Shanahan, John P. Newell, Willard F. Doherty. Res., 129 Eagle st.  
*St. Francis de Sales School*—6 Naverian Brothers, 26 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 1,033. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 9—St. George (Lithuanian), Rev. Boleslaus Liubauskas. Res., 425 Lafayette st.
- 10—St. John—Revs. David J. Dooling, Thomas E. Skinner, John H. Donnelly, Edward A. Goulet. Res., 240 Bleeker st.  
*Utica Catholic Academy*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 373. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 11—St. Joseph (German), Revs. Romuald Reiter, O.M.C., Gabriel Kohlbrenner, O.M.C., Gerald Reinmann, O.M.C. Res., 702 Columbia st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Pupils, 284.
- 12—St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Francis Lahoud. Res., 519 Rutger st.
- 13—St. Mary (German), Rev. Michael J. Braun. Res., 421 South st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 85.
- 14—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. William Pizzoglio, P.S.S.C., Adm.; Joseph Berton, P.S.S.C., Chas. F. Aylesworth, P.S.S.C., John Zanon, P.S.S.C. Res., 649 Jay st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 342.
- 15—St. Patrick, Revs. Frederick J. Lagoe, Daniel E. Lawlor. Res., 619 Columbia st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Josephs of Carondelet. Pupils, 260.
- 16—St. Peter, Rev. Matthew J. Lawlor. Res., 11 Herkimer rd.
- 17—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Revs. Joseph J. Jankowski, Adm.; Peter J. Koleczek. Res., 607 Nichols st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 135.
- Vernon, Oneida Co., St. Catherine, Rev. George H. May.  
*Mission*—Verona, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard, Rev. John L. Powers.  
*Mission*—North Brookfield, St. Mary.
- Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul, Revs. Patrick J. Walsh, Maurice P. Moriarty.
- Syracuse University, Catholic Students, Rev. Gannon F. Ryan, Chaplain. Res., Loretto Rest, E. Brighton and Glen aves., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Utica State Hospital and Marcy State Hospital, Marcy, N. Y., Rev. Daniel B. Corrou, Chaplain. Res., 1557 Oneida st., Utica, N. Y.
- State School and Holy Names Academy, Rome, N. Y., Rev. Aubrey R. Seiter, Chaplain. Res., 203 St. Peter's ave.
- Syracuse State School, Syracuse, N. Y.; Rev. Edmund D. Berrigan, Chaplain. Res., 123 West Matson ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Absent from duty with permission: Revs. Henry Clark, Edward F. Doyle, Boleslaus Dutkiewicz, Joseph L. Mullroney, John P. Shanahan, Patrick J. Sloan, Edward A. Ward.
- Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Donohoe.  
Loaned to Rochester Diocese: Rev. Wm. E. Carver.  
Attending Catholic University: Rev. Robert E. Dillon.

## CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES IN THE DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

**SYRACUSE.** *Cathedral Academy.*—Rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. McPeak; Prin., Sr. M. Regis. Pupils, 251; Students, 105.  
*Assumption Academy.*—Prin., Very Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C.; Supr., Sr. M. Ferdinand. Pupils, 453; Students, 192.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy.*—Prin., Brother Patrick. Students, 235.  
*Most Holy Rosary High School.*—Prin., Very Rev. Msgr. H. C. McDowell; Supr., Sr. M. Consuela. Pupils, 583; Students, 289.  
*St. Anthony of Padua High School.*—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. McEvoy, L.L.D.; Supr., Sr. M. St. James. Pupils, 606; Students, 251.  
*St. John the Baptist Academy.*—Prin., Rev. William J. Glynn, Supr., Sr. M. Gerard. Pupils, 396; Students, 165.  
*St. John's Catholic Academy.*—Pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R.; Prin., Sr. Daniel Marie. Pupils, 181; Students, 145.  
*St. Lucy's Academy.*—Prin., Rev. Charles B. Tracy; Supr., Sr. M. Anna Celestine. Pupils, 575; Students, 166.  
*St. Patrick's Academy.*—Prin., Rev. Thomas J. Driscoll; Supr., Sr. M. Rosa Aurelia. Pupils, 413; Students, 214.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's High School.*—Prin., Rev. William F. Donaherty; Supr., Sr. M. St. John. Pupils, 378; Students, 170.  
*The Convent School.*—Superior General, Mother M. Carmela. Pupils, 198.

**BINGHAMTON.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Prin., Wm. F. Sheehan; Supr., M. Angela. Pupils, 270; Students, 164.  
*St. Paul's Academy.*—Prin., Rev. William J. Morris; Supr., Sr. M. Catherine Francis. Pupils, 123; Students, 136.  
**CORTLAND.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Prin., Rev. William J. Christian; Supr., Sr. M. Immaculate. Pupils, 293. Students, 126.  
**ENDICOTT.** *St. Ambrose Academy.*—Prin., Rev. Alexis L. Hopkins; Supr., Sr. M. Angela. Pupils, 294; Students, 26.  
**OSWEGO.** *St. Paul's Academy.*—Prin., Rev. Timothy F. Howard, M.R.; Supr., Sr. M. Leonilla. Pupils, 381; Students, 34.  
**ROME.** *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F.; Supr., Sr. M. John Aloysius. Pupils, 269; Students, 174.  
*Academy of the Holy Names.*—Supr., Sr. Mary of the Cross. Pupils, 33; Students, 124.  
**UTICA.** *St. Francis de Sales School.*—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody. Boys' Department (High School); Supr., Brother Luke. Students, 201. Boys' and Girls' Department (Elementary). Pupils, 608; Students, 224. Supr., Sr. M. Petronilla.  
*Utica Catholic Academy.*—Prin., Rev. David J. Dooling; Supr., Sr. Margaret Mary. Pupils, 102; Students, 171.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**SYRACUSE.** *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception, N.Y.M., of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.* 812 N. Mallin st.—Very Rev. Vincent M. Mayer, O.M.C., Min. Provincial; Very Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Superior and Pastor, Assumption Church; Revs. Giles Black, O.M.C., Roger Nellpawitz, O.M.C., Alban Bartosch, O.M.C., Eldels Chukinas, O.M.C., Edmund Schumann, O.M.C., Harold Molloy, O.M.C., Applications for novitiate and retreats should be made to Rev. Godfrey Wolf, O.M.C., 59 16 st., Seneca Park, N. Y.  
*Christian Brothers Academy.* 403 E. Willow st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Patrick, P.M.C. Pupils, 210.  
**UTICA.** *Msgr. Doody School.* -7 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Luke, C.F.X., Director. Rev., 1001 Miller st. Pupils, 201.  
*St. Joseph's Convent.* 702 Columbia st.—Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C. (Supr.); Rev. Gabriel Kohlbrener, O.M.C., Rev. Gerald Rehnman, O.M.C., Ven. Bro. Debes, O.M.C.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SYRACUSE.** *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.* 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Carmela, Superior General. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 9; Postulants, 11; Aspirants, 5. Connected herewith is *The Convent School* (boarding and day scholars). Pupils, 108.  
*Dominican Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary.* 802 Court st. Rev. Mother Ascension, Priorress. Professed Sisters, 10. Rev. Reginald Craven, O.F., Chaplain.  
*Loreto Rest, Diocesan "Home for the Aged."* E. Brighton and Glen aves.—12 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sr. M. Aurelia, Supr., Chaplcy, Double Rooms, 80; Single Rooms, 136. Rev. Lawrence I. Moran, Superintendent.  
*St. Anthony's Communal Home* (Italian Settlement House), 920 McBride st. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sr. Mary F. Xavier, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.* 301 Prospect ave.—18 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sr. M. Antonia, Supr. Patients last year, 7,424. Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's House of Providence.* 1654 W. Onondaga st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Ruphemia, Supr. Boys, 186. Rev. Joseph F. Ellis, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infants' Asylum.* 1601 Court st.—0 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sr. Vincent, Supr. Patients last year, 759. Children, 267.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School.* 120 Madison st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Rosa, Supr. Girls, 132. Rev. Charles F. McCarthy, Chaplain.  
**BINGHAMTON.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial Hospital, Inc.* 169 Riverside dr.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Angelica, R.N., Supr. Patients last year, 2,140. Rev. John A. Quinn, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home.* 75 Chestnut st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Mary Clarence, Supr. Children, 125. Rev. James R. Creamer, Chaplain.  
**OSWEGO.** *St. Francis Home.*—10 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sr. M. Callista, Supr. Children, 63. Rev. Charles N. Oley, Chaplain.  
**ROME.** *Academy of the Holy Names* (for girls). St. Peter's ave.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 157. Rev. Aubrey R. Selter, Chaplain.  
**UTICA.** *St. Elizabeth Hospital.* 2269 Genesee st.—12 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N., Supr. Patients last year, 8,905. Very Rev. Regis Larkin, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
*St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum.* 2527 Genesee st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 3. Sr. Callista, Supr. Children, 160. Rev. James J. O'Reilly, C.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Infant Home.* 1211 Green st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Rose, Supr. Infants, 105. Rev. Joseph L. May, Chaplain.  
**SYRACUSE.** *The Ludden Club, Catholic Home for Working Girls.* 447 E. Fayette st.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Assumption B.V.M., Convent of St. Francis (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Syracuse; SS. Cyril and Methodius, Binghamton; St. Joseph, Endicott; Minoa; St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Convent, Utica.

O.S.B.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Peter, Syracuse; St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Utica.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) Christian Brothers' Academy, Syracuse.  
 Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Francis de Sales' Academy, Utica.

## NECROLOGY.

†Bustlin, D. Joseph, Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church. Died March 13, 1939.  
 †Codd, Edmund J., Durhamville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.—Died Aug. 22, 1939.  
 †Dooley, Bernard F. J., Otter Lake, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Snows Church.—Died May 13, 1939.  
 †Doyle, Walter A., Chaplain.—Died Jan. 25, 1940.

†Hughes, Martin J., Retired.—Died Oct. 29, 1939.  
 †Murray, John R. Tully, N. Y., St. Leo's Church.—Died Feb. 26, 1939.  
 †Rudin, Francis, Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.—Died July 21, 1939.  
 †Tierman, Joseph S., retired.—Died Dec. 14, 1939.



RECAPITULATION.

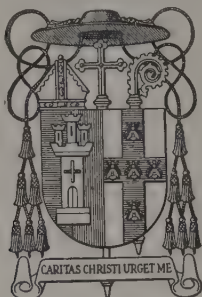
|   |        |  |         |
|---|--------|--|---------|
| Bishop .....                                  | 1      | Total Number of Grade School Pupils under    |         |
| Secular Priests .....                         | 257    | Catholic Instruction .....                   | 14,713  |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....             | 27     | Total Number of High School Students under   |         |
| Parishes .....                                | 129    | Catholic Instruction .....                   | 3,180   |
| Missions .....                                | 38     | Total Number of Pupils and Students .....    | 18,193  |
| Total Churches .....                          | 167    | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 5       |
| Brothers .....                                | 17     | Orphans and Other Children .....             | 666     |
| Religious Women (including Novices and Postu- |        | Infant Asylums .....                         | 2       |
| lants) .....                                  | 743    | Infants .....                                | 372     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                 | 50     | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 19,231  |
| Academies for Boys .....                      | 2      | Home for Aged .....                          | 1       |
| Students .....                                | 436    | Home for Working Girls .....                 | 1       |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....              | 2      | Hospitals .....                              | 4       |
| Pupils and Students .....                     | 325    | Marriages .....                              | 2,765   |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....         | 46     | Baptisms { Infants.....6,005 } Total.....    | 6,630   |
| Grade Pupils .....                            | 14,680 | Adults..... 625 }                            |         |
| Parish High Schools .....                     | 17     | Converts .....                               | 606     |
| Students .....                                | 2,752  | Deaths .....                                 | 2,872   |
|   |        | Catholic Population .....                    | 205,480 |

# DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(Diocesis Toletana in America)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910. Square Miles = 8,222.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.



MOST REVEREND

KARL J. ALTER, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 4th, 1910; appointed Bishop, April 17th, 1931; consecrated June 17th, 1931.—Res., 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo, Ohio.

**Former Prelates**—Most Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMS, D.D., appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, August 11, 1911; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1921; Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Toledo Nov. 30, 1921, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1930; appointed Archbishop of Chicago,

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Prothonotary Apostolic, Res., 2290 Ashland ave. Office, 513 Cherry st., Toledo, Ohio.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., St. Joseph's Church, Maumee, Ohio.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. MAX J. WALZ, 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo, Ohio. Telephone, Jefferson 4545.

**Secretary**—Rev. LEO F. GRIFFIN, 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo, Ohio.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A., R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., M. J. WALZ, E. M. O'HARE, E. G. EORDOGH, F. S. LEGOWSKI, W. C. ZIEROLF.

**Diocesan Administrative Council**—The Most Reverend Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A., M. J. WALZ, E. M. O'HARE, A. J. DEAN, Mr. GEORGE FELL, Attorney.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo; WILLIAM F. MURPHY, SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky; J. S. ARNOLDI, St. Joseph's, Fremont; J. S. ELDER, St. Rose's, Lima; Revs. EDMUND J. CONNOLLY, St. Patrick's, Toledo; HENRY GERWERT, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; J. L. SASSEN, Ph.D., St. John's, Delphos; GEORGE J. MAY, St. Joseph's, Tiffin.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. HENRY E. BOESKEN, W. F. MURPHY, GEORGE H. LANG, J. S. ARNOLDI, J. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. S. ELDER, R. C. GOEBEL.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Revs. E. M. O'HARE, W. C. ZIEROLF, Rev. W. A. TOBIN.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., J. S. ARNOLDI, F. S. LEGOWSKI, Very Rev. Msgr. F. J. MACELWANE, Revs. F. A. HOUCK, L. J. MAYLE, A. J. SAWKINS, Secretary, W. J. CZARNECKI, S.T.D.

**Tribunal**—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D.; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi: Rev. AVITUS LYONS, J.C.D.; Prosynodal Judges: Rt. Revs. E. M. O'HARE, HENRY E. BOESKEN, F. S. LEGOWSKI, Revs. T. A. KENNEDY, A. J. SAWKINS, F. B. BRUK-

SIEKER; Auditor: Rev. JAMES O'TOOLE, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Notarius: Rt. Rev. M. J. WALZ.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. F. J. MACELWANE, Chairman; Rt. Revs. A. J. DEAN, R. C. GOEBEL, W. C. ZIEROLF, J. C. ELDER, Revs. A. A. FATE, A. J. SAWKINS, J. URBANSKI, R. G. KIRSCH, A. J. GALLAGHER, S.T.D., N. M. SHUMAKER, Ph.D., RICHARD GABEL, Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Diocesan Commission of Teachers' Examinations**—Very Rev. F. J. MACELWANE, Chairman; Rt. Rev. A. J. DEAN, Revs. A. J. SAWKINS, R. G. KIRSCH, A. A. FATE, N. M. SHUMAKER, Ph.D., A. J. GALLAGHER, S.T.D., RICHARD J. GABEL, Ph.D., S.T.D., AVITUS LYONS, J.C.D.

**Editorial Board, Catholic Chronicle**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAX J. WALZ, Chairman; Rt. Revs. R. C. GOEBEL, F. S. LEGOWSKI, Very Rev. Msgr. F. J. MACELWANE, Revs. L. J. MAYLE, J. A. HERRIGAN, R. A. ROACH, C. F. COMTE, J. J. O'TOOLE, J.C.D., IGNATIUS KELLY, S.T.D., Secretary; J. L. SASSEN, Ph.D., A. J. SAWKINS.

**Secretary to the Bishop for Catholic Schools**—Rev. NORBERT M. SHUMAKER, Ph.D.

**Secretary to the Bishop for Religious Education**—Rev. HILARY WEEGER.—Office, 807 Superior st.

**Secretary to the Bishop for Charities and Cemeteries**—Revs. M. J. DOYLE, Secretary; CLARENCE YEAGER, Asst. Secretary.—Office, 618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio.

**Home and Foreign Missions Office**—Revs. CARL F. REINECK, Secretary; RAYMOND SCHECKELHOFF, Asst. Secretary.—Office, 2205 Madison ave., Toledo, Ohio.

**Secretary to the Bishop for Rural Life Bureau**—Rev. FRIDOLIN FROMMIERZ.

**Secretary to the Bishop for Hospitals**—Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE.

**Moderator Diocesan Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A.

**Moderator Diocesan Priests' Eucharist League**—Rt. Rev. J. S. ARNOLDI.

**Moderator Diocesan Council of Catholic Women**—Rev. M. J. DOYLE.

**Moderator Diocesan Council of Catholic Men**—Rev. C. J. YEAGER.

**Council of Vigilance for the Faith**—Rt. Rev. GEORGE LANG, Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, VIRGILIUS KRULL, C.P.P.S.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., Revs. W. A. TOBIN, J. L. SASSEN, Ph.D., JOSEPH LUDWIG.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TOLEDO.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Pastor; Revs. Clarence Nugent, Lloyd E. Webber. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 229.

Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 22.

Religious Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 19.

1A ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (Syrian Mission), Cherry and Superior sts. Attended by Rt. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, of Detroit, Mich.

2—CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Dean; Revs. Matthew E.

Clancy, S.T.D., Edward J. Mattimoe, Bernard E. Smith, Bertrand Shenk. Parish Office: 2544 Parkwood ave.

School—12 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.

Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 63.

3—CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, West Toledo, Revs. Francis X. Gosser, Pastor; Kenneth C. Moore, Howard J. Schmiesing. Res., 4227 Bellevue rd.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2238 Castlewood dr. Pupils, 441.

Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 115.



- 4—GESU, Parkside Boulevard and W. Woodruff ave., Revs. Stephen M. Driscoll, S.J., Charles Jansen, S.J., Joseph A. Lane, S.J., Peter Scherer, S.J. Res., 2049 Parkside blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- 5—GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., Revs. George A. Branigan, Pastor; Thomas E. Marlborough, Arthur T. Schmit. Res., 550 Clark st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 51.
- 6—HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. Anthony A. Firnat, Pastor. Res., 821 N. Wheeling st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 77.
- 7—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Maumee ave., Revs. Arthur J. Sawkins, Pastor; John J. Malone, Walter T. Hanley. Res., 434 Western ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Illinois. Pupils, 356.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- 7A LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Dorr st., near Reynolds rd. Attended by Rt. Rev. Max J. Walz, Res., 2544 Parkwood ave.; Rev. Maurice C. Herman, Res., Franciscan Convent, Sylvania.  
*Instruction Classes*—6 Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
*Religious Vacation School*—7 Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- 8—NATIVITY (Polish), Nebraska ave., Revs. John A. Urbanski, Pastor; Napoleon Kotz. Res., 1116 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 347.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- 8A—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican Mission), 624 Cherry st., Rev. Raymond Gorman. Res., 2425 Cherry st.  
*Instruction Classes*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- 9—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Hill ave., at Holland-Sylvania rd., Rev. John A. Labuzinski, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 28.
- 9A—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, B'way and Blvd., Revs. Bernard P. Crane, Res., 3066 B'way; William T. Sullivan, Ph.D., Res., 2425 Cherry st.; James J. O'Toole, S.T.D., J.C.D., Res., 2856 Rockwood pl.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 172.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 16.
- 10—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Revs. Louis J. Mayle, Pastor; Albert W. Scheiber. Res., 509 Oswald st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 272.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 94.
- 11—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Lagrange and Oakland sts., Revs. Walter Carnecki, S.T.D., Pastor; Joseph F. Mrowca. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 455.  
*Instruction Classes*—9 Teachers. Pupils, 278.
- 12—ST. AGNES', Martha ave., Revs. Edmund A. Widmer, Pastor; Kenneth A. Hans, Raymond J. Seitz. Res., 3911 Martha ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 409.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 101.
- 13—ST. ANN'S, Forest and Horace sts., Revs. Frederick A. Houck, Pastor; Frederick R. Mehling. Res., 1120 Horace st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 268.
- 14—ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Nebraska and Junction aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis S. Legowski, Pastor; Revs. John Radlinski, John S. Rojek. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 546.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- 14A ST. BENEDICT'S (Colored), Rev. Joseph Shea, O.M.I. Res., 2210 Robinwood ave.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 53.  
*Religious Vacation School*—5 Teachers. Pupils, 63.
- 14B ST. CATHERINE'S, Corbin and N. Lockwood, Revs. Charles F. Comte, Pastor; Lawrence Ernst. Res., 4555 N. Haven ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 198.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 41.
- 15—ST. CHARLES', Detroit and Wayne sts., Revs. Richard A. Ronch, Pastor; Alphonse A. Hoffman. Res., 1842 Wayne st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 122.
- 16—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Revs. Anthony S. Pietrykowski, Adm.; Wencelous A. Czajkowski, Aloysius F. Sobczak. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 143.  
*Instruction Classes*—5 Teachers. Pupils, 143.
- 16A ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Parkside blvd., Rev. John F. Lublatinski, Pastor. Res., 719 Evesham ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 231.
- 17—ST. JAMES', 920 Colburn st., Revs. Albert C. Pesse-
- fall, Pastor, Res., 914 Colburn st.; Florian J. Straub, Res., 620 South st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 233.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 97.
- 17A ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Francis B. Bruksicker, Pastor, Res., 5153 Summit st.; Hilary H. Weger, asst., residing at 2425 Cherry st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 95.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Richard J. Gabel, S.T.D., Res., 2425 Cherry st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- 19—ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rev. Henry J. Foran. Res., 459 6th st.  
*School*—3 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 99.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 33.
- 20—ST. MARY'S (German), Page and Jerome sts., Revs. Bernard A. Horn, S.J., Pastor; Francis J. Seeger, S.J., Eugene A. Bork, S.J. Res., 218 Page st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 28.
- 21—ST. MICHAEL'S, Chase st. and Sandusky st., Revs. Henry P. Waechter, Pastor; Robert Curtis. Res., 420 Sandusky st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 226.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, 130 Avondale ave., Revs. Edmund J. Connolly, Rector; Leo P. Williams. Res., 130 Avondale ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 169.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 10.
- 23—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Boesken, Rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st. Rev. Robert V. O'Connor. Res., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 165.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- 24—ST. STANISLAUS KOSKA'S (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st., and Detroit ave., Revs. Francis J. Czelusta, Stanislaus Wojciechowski. Res., 501 Detroit ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 384.
- 25—ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Genesee and Consaul sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Elmer G. Eördögh, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Ross, Herman Reineck. Res., 1880 Genesee st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 325.  
*Instruction Classes*—9 Teachers. Pupils, 123.
- 26—ST. TERESA'S, 1457 Dorro st., Revs. Thomas A. Kennedy, Pastor; Timothy Downey, John Koffin. Res., 1456 Woodland ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 442.  
*Instruction Classes*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 81.
- 27—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Idaho and White sts., Revs. James F. Hebbeler, S.T.D., Pastor; Alfred Mayer. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 424.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 121.
- 28—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Stephen A. Jazwiecki, William J. Cowan. Res., 1035 Woodward ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.  
*Instruction Classes*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 173.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

- Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 49.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Meehan.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 25.  
*Mission*—Hicksville.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 50.  
*Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 37.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Miller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
*Mission*—Stryker.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.  
*Vacation School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony M. Moes.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
*Religious Vacation School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 10.  
*Mission*—Liberty. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 41.  
*Religious Vacation School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 12.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder, Pastor. Res., 231 E. Center st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 127.
- Bismark, St. Sebastian's (R. 2), Rev. Nicholas J. Traunero.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 105.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 43.
- Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Virgil F. DeVaux. Box 56, Blakeslee, Ohio.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 36.

- Religious Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 17.  
*Mission*—Montpelier.
- Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 51.  
 Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert A. Maher. St. Rita's Hospital, Lima.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 35.  
 Religious Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 26.
- Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Cyril Lauer. Res., 334 Winthrop st., Toledo.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 91.  
 Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Horrigan.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 128.  
 Religious Vacation School—7 Teachers. Pupils, 87.
- Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis H. Schaefer.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 47.  
 Vacation School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 38.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.  
 School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- Caraghar, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 2*), St. Mary of Assumption, Rev. Joseph Fridolin Frommherz.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.  
 High School—1 Sister. Students, 15.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 41.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Revs. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., Pastor; Joseph Herp, O.M.C., Robert Bayer, O.M.C.  
 School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 242.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 105.  
 Mission—Salem Twp.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 44.  
 Vacation School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 25.
- Cecil Immaculate Conception, Rev. Carl E. Scheib, Pastor.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 34.  
 Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 31.  
 Mission—Junction.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 22.
- Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Wichmann.  
 School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo J. Donahoe. Res., 609 Vine st.  
 Instruction Classes—5 Teachers. Pupils, 179.  
 Religious Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 36.
- Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's of Padua, Rev. Karl A. Finsel.  
 School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 153.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Carl W. Willacker, Pastor; Rev. Cornelius E. Flynn.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 28.  
 Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 20.
- Missions—Cuba. Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 53.  
 North Creek. Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 39.  
 Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 37.  
 Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Slattery.  
 School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 63.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. John H. Keller.  
 School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 47.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. H. Lang, Rev. Joseph I. Schill. Res., 510 Jackson st.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 168.  
 High School—3 Sisters. 1 Priest. Pupils, 17.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 61.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Gerald F. Connolly; Cletus J. Gates. Res., 707 Jefferson ave.  
 School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.  
 Instruction Classes—5 Teachers. Pupils, 119.
- The Bend, Defiance Co. (*R. No. 2, Sherwood, Ohio*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Robert E. Knoepfle.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 71.  
 Religious Vacation School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 51.  
 Mission—Marysdale.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
 Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 21.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John L. Sassen, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Edward C. Herr, Jacob Nett, Virgil Reidlinger. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.  
 School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 616.  
 High School—5 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. 3 Priests. Pupils, 206.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 12.  
 Mission—Spencerville.  
 Instruction Classes—2 Teachers. Pupils, 19.  
 Middlepoint.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 6.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph I. Williams, Pastor.  
 School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 38.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Matthias J. Smith, Pastor; Eugene C. Arnoldi. Res., 617 W. Main st.  
 School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 142.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 93.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.  
 School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Revs. Ambrose A. Weber, Pastor; Raymond J. Osterhage, Charles W. Ruess. Res., 222 N. Wood st.  
 School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.  
 High School—1 Priest; 3 Lay Teachers; 4 Sisters. Pupils, 118.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Frank, Seneca Co. (*R. No. 2, Bellevue, Ohio*), St. Michael's, Rev. Jerome Hoepf, C.P.P.S., Pastor.  
 School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 49.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 56.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Harold P. Chilcote, Pastor; W. Evans Wilson. Res., 1021 W. State st.  
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 199.  
 Instruction Classes—2 Teachers. Pupils, 89.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Edward A. Zulka. Res., Line st.  
 School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jacob S. Arnoldi, Rector; Revs. Albert C. Sprenger, Leo W. Frye. Res., 708 Croghan st.  
 School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 451.  
 High School—8 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. 2 Priests. Pupils, 250.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Frenchtown, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Joseph P. Brobst, Pastor. R.D. No. 2, Box 52, Carey, Ohio.  
 School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 37.  
 Instruction Classes—2 Teachers. Pupils, 19.
- Gallon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Augustine H. Schreiner, Louis W. Huffman. Res., 227 Church st.  
 School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Killoran. Res., 224 N. Washington st.  
 School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 74.  
 Instruction Classes—2 Teachers. Pupils, 29.
- Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph H. Kaufman.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 137.  
 Religious Vacation School—6 Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 93.  
 Religious Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 38.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Otto Mueller, C.P.P.S., Pastor; Walter Roth, C.P.P.S.  
 School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood; 2 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 138.  
 High School—1 Sister. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph W. Myers.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 67.  
 Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 51.  
 Mission—Deshler.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 38.  
 Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 26.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert H. Ruffing.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 55.  
 Vacation School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 44.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Urban J. Burkhart.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 136.  
 Religious Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 83.  
 Berlin Heights.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.P.P.S.  
 School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 226.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Louis F. Walter, William A. Pfeiffer.  
 Instruction Classes—4 Teachers. Pupils, 104.  
 Vacation School—5 Teachers. Pupils, 85.  
 Missions—Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows; Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 34.  
 Religious Vacation School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 26.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick A. Abair.  
 School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Landek, Allen Co. (*Delphos R.F.D. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. Janssen.  
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
 Instruction Classes—1 Teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Bushkuhl.  
 School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.  
 Instruction Classes—3 Teachers. Pupils, 68.



- Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's.** Very Rev. Joseph A. Breslin, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Francis Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Leddy, C.S.S.R., Philio Quinn, C.S.S.R., John Frosser, C.S.S.R., James W. Gilmore, C.S.S.R., James T. Dugan, C.S.S.R., Francis G. Chapman, C.S.S.R., James P. Clune, C.S.S.R., Charles P. Burckard, C.S.S.R., assistants and missionaries. Applications for the services of these missionaries are to be addressed to the Very Rev. Rector. Res., 240 W. Robb ave., Lima, Ohio.  
**School**—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.  
**High School**—1 Priest. 4 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 6.  
**Stations**—State Hospital for Insane; Allen County Infirmary.
- St. John the Evangelist.** Revs. Albert A. Fate, Pastor; Joseph J. Pastorek, James P. Brogan. Res., 799 S. Main st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 371.  
**High School**—2 Priests. 7 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 149.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 61.  
**Vacation School**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 25.
- St. Rose's.** McKibben st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James S. Elder, Rector; Revs. James J. McGowan, Urban J. Wurm. Res., 479 N. West st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 348.  
**High School**—2 Priests. 8 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 36.  
**Vacation School**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 4.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Rupert C. Goebel, Pastor; Revs. Marcus A. Vogel, John J. Flynn, John H. Schmit, James Dwyer. Res., 54 S. Mulberry st.  
**School**—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (Res., 63 S. Mulberry st.) Pupils, 602.  
**High School**—81 S. Mulberry st. 3 Priests. 1 Lay Teacher. 11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 243.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 40.  
**Religious Vacation School**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 114.  
**Chapel**—Mansfield State Reformatory.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.** Rev. August J. Schaefer.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 79.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raphael I. Kinnane, S.T.D., Pastor; Rev. Joseph I. Hartmann.  
**School**—5 Notre Dame Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.  
**Instruction Classes**—5 Teachers. Pupils, 167.  
**Vacation School**—7 Teachers. Pupils, 34.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's.** Rev. William F. Brady.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 86.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas'.** Rev. Herman B. Lammers.  
**School**—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. Francis X. Hermiller.  
**School**—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 34.  
**Mission**—Kansas.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 26.  
**Religious Vacation School**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 32.
- Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (Toledo, O., Sta. A, R. 1), St. Ignatius'.** Rev. Albert J. Bishop.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's.** Rev. Gerhard M. Schmitz.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 144.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's.** Rev. Francis C. Schmuck.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 78.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co. (R.R. 1), Sacred Heart of Jesus.** Rev. Peter A. Peifer.  
**School**—(Catholic District School). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.  
**Instruction Classes**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 129.  
**Vacation School**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (Ottawa P.O.), Holy Family.** Rev. Albert H. Kistner.  
**School**—(Catholic District School). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 133.  
**Religious Instruction**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 128.
- New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.** Rev. Francis L. Fate, Pastor. Res., 18 Park ave.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 36.  
**Vacation School**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
**Mission**—Plymouth, St. Joseph's.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 51.  
**Vacation School**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's.** Rev. George Grevenkamp, C.P.P.S.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 45.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's.** Rev. William B. Sossong.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- North Auburn, Crawford Co. (Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1), Mother of Sorrows.** Rev. Joseph H. Inkrott.  
**School**—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 23.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal.** Rev. Francis H. Curtin.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 49.  
**Vacation School**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
**Mission**—Cygnet.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 27.  
**Vacation School**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. Thomas J. Quinlan. Res., 81 Main st.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- St. Paul's.** Revs. George A. Forst, Pastor; William S. Friemuth. Res., 91 E. Main st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 276.  
**High School**—5 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. 1 Priest. Pupils, 145.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 79.
- Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface.** Rev. William J. McKeown.  
**Instruction Classes**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 129.  
**Vacation School**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.** Revs. Virgilius H. Krull, C.P.P.S., LL.B., Pastor; Walter Junk, C.P.P.S.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 245.  
**High School**—2 Priests. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 77.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.** Revs. Henry E. Gerwert, Rector; Sylvester Schnipke.  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood; 2 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 361.  
**High School**—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 132.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 26.
- Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.** Rev. Frederick M. Bittman. Res., 314 N. Main st.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 112.  
**Religious Vacation School**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 13.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist.** Rev. John P. Bruin.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 100.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 43.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's.** Revs. John B. Kiebel, Pastor; George Schmit.  
**School**—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.  
**Instruction Classes**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 121.
- Peru, Huron Co. (Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3), St. Alphonsus'.** Rev. Marcellus T. Lambillotte.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.** Rev. Karl A. Brand.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.  
**Instruction Classes**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 96.  
**Mission**—Gypsum, Ottawa Co.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Providence, Lucas Co., attended from Nazareth Hall, Ladyglen, Grand Rapids, O., Rev. William F. McGowan, Chaplain.**  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 46.  
**Vacation School**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Raab, Lucas Co. (Swanton P.O., R. 3), Immaculate Conception.** Rev. John N. Theis.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 28.
- Reed, Huron Co. (Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3), Assumption.** Rev. Aloysius Cook, C.P.P.S.  
**School**—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 7.
- Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (Berkey P.O.), St. Elizabeth's.** Rev. George J. Werner.  
**School**—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 62.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 23.
- Ridge, Defiance Co. (Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4), St. Michael's.** Rev. Sylvester J. Elsel.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.  
**Instruction Classes**—2 Teachers. Pupils, 41.
- Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.** Rev. Michael C. Robaskiewicz.  
**School**—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak).** Rev. Paul P. Palka.  
**Instruction Classes**—5 Teachers. Pupils, 163.  
**Vacation School**—4 Teachers. Pupils, 116.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's.** Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.P.P.S.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 68.  
**Vacation School**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 27.  
**Mission**—Attica.  
**Instruction Classes**—1 Teacher. Pupils, 52.  
**Vacation School**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 39.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'.** Revs. William G. Armitage; Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.  
**Instruction Classes**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 39.  
**Vacation School**—3 Teachers. Pupils, 28.

- St. Mary's (German), Rt. Rev. William C. Zierolf, Pastor; Revs. T. E. Reynolds, Basil Goes, Cornelius J. Dobmeyer. Res., 429 Central ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 6 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 83.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Murphy, Rector; Revs. Karl L. Burger, Leo Mahlmeister. Res., 510 Columbus ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (518 Jackson st.). Pupils, 206.  
*Instruction Classes*—6 Teachers. Pupils, 176.  
*Vacation School*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Revs. Michael A. McFadden, Pastor; Arthur A. Kuhlman. Res., 35 Raymond ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 174.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 99.
- Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas T. Bouschere. *School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 10.
- Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Alfred J. Metzger.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 116.  
*Religious Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred G. Schindler. *Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 72.  
*Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 54.
- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Geo. J. May, Rector; Sylvester Schmelzer, Leo Lehmkuhl. Res., 36 Melmore st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530.  
*Instruction Classes*—5 Teachers. Pupils, 137.  
*Mission*—Republic.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 38.  
*Vacation School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Higginbotham, Pastor; Revs. Cornelius C. Heringhaus, Carmen Nardecchia. Res., 85 S. Sandusky st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 321.  
*Instruction Classes*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 21.
- Toussaints, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril Lauer. Res., 334 Winthrop St., Toledo, O.  
*Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 51.  
*Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 76.  
*Instruction Classes*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 76.
- Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert E. Gallagher. Res., 705 E. Central ave.  
*Instruction Classes*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 122.  
*Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 48.
- Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul J. Brissel. *Instruction Classes*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 63.  
*Religious Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 52.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. McLaughlin.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
*Religious Vacation School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, Rev. Frederick A. Wilhelm.  
*Instruction Classes*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 45.  
*Religious Vacation School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John B. Fralick. Res., 34 Washington st.  
*Instruction Classes*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 145.  
*Religious Vacation School*—3 Teachers. Pupils, 96.
- On leave of absence: Revs. William Nachtrab, William J. Cotter, Charles A. Renck, Alton J. Sims, Joseph A. Kucharski.
- Sick: Revs. Donald D. Collins, F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Augustine J. Strack, South Orange, N. J.; Charles J. Fecht, 623 Mulberry st., Toledo, Ohio; Ladislaus F. Surowinski, 457 State st., Plymouth, Pa.; Wm. S. Ogle, St. Nicholas Hospital, Sheboygan, Wis.; Aloys S. Horn, Fremont, Ohio; Desmond Moore, Mercy Hospital, Toledo, Ohio; Russell Gillig, Tiffin, Ohio.
- Retired: Revs. Mathias Arnoldi, Rommersdorfer, 55, Honnef, a. Rh., Germany; Francis A. Senger, St. Joseph's Hospice, Louisville, Ohio.; Thomas F. Quinn, 8006 Southington dr., Parma, Ohio; Joseph P. Wachowski, 29622 W. Lake rd., Bay Village, Ohio.
- At Universities: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. B. O'Toole, Ph.D., Catholic University; Revs. George W. Johnson, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Leo Miller, D.D., Pol.D., Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio; Clarence Klausung, Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio; Joseph Plumpe, Ph.D., Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio; John F. Kenny, Gregorian University, Rome; Michael J. Walz, Fordham University, N. Y.
- Serving in Other Dioceses: Rev. Raymond C. Atkins, Annunciation Church, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Stephen M. Hegedus, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Rev. Walter S. Danielak, Saginaw, Mich.
- U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. John E. Duffy, Fort Devens, Mass.
- Chaplain at Lucas County Hospital and Toledo State Hospital: Rev. Milo Morrin. Res., 1425 Luscombe Drive, Toledo.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *DeSales College*, 815 Superior st.—A Diocesan College for Men, Lay Women and Sisters. *Administrative Officers*—Most Rev. Karl J. Alter, D.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. Francis J. Macelwane, M.A., President; Rev. William A. Tobin, Ph.B., Vice-President; Rev. Robert V. O'Connor, M.A., Dean of the College; Rev. Anthony J. Gallagher, S.T.D., Dean of Students; Rev. Hilary R. Weger, M.A., Spiritual Director; Rev. Ignatius T. Kelly, M.A., S.T.D., Director of College Activities; Sister M. Dolores, R.S.M., M.Mus., Dean of Religious; Sister M. Sulpitia, S.N.D., M.A., Librarian; Sister M. Mercedes, O.S.U., M.S., Supervisor of Testing Program. Lay Administrative Officers, 9.

*Board of Trustees*—Most Rev. Karl J. Alter, D.D. (President of Board); Rt. Rev. John T. O'Connell, V.G. (Vice-president of Board); Rev. Norbert M. ShumaRer (Secretary and Assistant Treasurer of Board); Rt. Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, Fremont; Very Rev. Joseph A. Breslin, C.S.S.R., Lima; Rev. Stephen M. Driscoll, S.J., Toledo; Rt. Rev. J. Spalding Elder, Lima; Rev. Albert A. Fate, Lima; Rev. George Forst, Norwalk; Rt. Rev. Rupert C. Goebel, Mansfield; Rev. Raymond G. Kirsch, Toledo; Rev. Virgilius Krull, C.P.P.S., Ottawa; Rt. Rev. George H. Lang, Defiance; Rt. Rev. Francis S. Legowski, Toledo; Very Rev. Francis J. Macelwane, Toledo; Rt. Rev. Edward M. O'Hare, Sylvania; Rev. John L. Sassen, Delphos; Rev. Arthur J. Sawkins, Toledo; Rev. William A. Tobin, Toledo; Rt. Rev. Max J. Walz, Toledo; Rev. A. A. Weber, Fostoria; Rt. Rev. William C. Zierolf, Sandusky. Lay Trustees, 21.

*Faculty*—Sister M. Adelbert, Ph.D. (Education); Sister M. Dolores, M.Mus. (Music); Rev. Michael J. Doyle, M.A. (Sociology); Rev. Richard J. Gabel, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Education); Rev. Anthony J. Gallagher, S.T.D. (Religion); Rev. Raymond F. Gorman, Litt.D. (Spanish); Sister M. Jeanne, B.S.E. (Latin); Sister M. Justinian, Ph.D. (English); Rev. Ignatius

T. Kelly, M.A., S.T.D. (French); Sister M. Louann, B.S.E. (Commercial Education); Rev. Avitus E. Lyons, J.C.D. (Philosophy); Very Rev. Francis J. Macelwane, M.A. (Education); Sister M. Mercedes, M.S. (Education); Sister M. Norbertine, B.S.E. (German); Rev. Robert V. O'Connor, M.A. (Religion); Rev. James J. O'Toole, S.T.D., J.C.D. (Philosophy); Sister M. Regina, B.S.E. (Education); Sister M. Reginald, R.N., M.A. (Nursing Education); Sister M. Salome, Ph.D. (Education); Rev. Florian J. Straub, A.B. (German); Rev. Norbert M. Shumaker, Ph.D. (Psychology); Rev. William T. Sullivan, Ph.D. (History); Sister M. Sulpitia, M.A. (Library); Rev. William A. Tobin, Ph.B. (English); Sister M. Veronica, M.A. (Art); Sister M. Vincent, M.A. (French); Sister M. Vlodimira, Ph.M. (Polish); Rev. Hilary R. Weger, M.A. (Religion); Rev. Clarence J. Yeager, M.S. (Sociology). 12 Priests, 13 Sisters, 14 Lay Men, 2 Lay Women; total 41. Part-time Professors: 3 Priests, 1 Sister, 3 Lay Men, 2 Lay Women; total 9. Enrollment: Full-time, 352; Part-time, 453. Summer Session: Professors, 47; Enrollment, 547.

*Central Catholic High School*, cor. Cherry and Austin sts.—A High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Diocesan Priests and Sisters. Rev. Raymond G. Kirsch, Prin., 2544 Parkwood, Toledo; Rev. John L. Harrington, 1111 Bancroft st., Asst. Prin.; Revs. Gerald W. E. Dunne, LL.D., 2425 Cherry st.; Joseph Shenk, Res., Notre Dame Novitiate, Monroe and Secor rd., Toledo; Arthur Schmit, 550 Clark st. 10 Ursuline Sisters; 10 Sisters of Notre Dame; 12 Franciscan Sisters, Sylvania, Ohio; 2 Franciscan Sisters, Tiffin, Ohio; 6 Mercy Sisters; 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill.; 42 Sisters; 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,534.

Tiffin. *Calvert High School*, cor. Jefferson and Madison sts.—Rev. George Jaeger, Prin.; Rev. Earl Schmit, Asst. 9 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. 2 Priests, Pupils, 268.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**CAREY, Ohio.** *Seminary of Our Lady of Carey.* Major *Seminary of the Louisville Province of the Order of Friars Minor Conventual*.—Very Rev. Constant M. Klein, O.M.C. (Superior and Rector). Professors: Revs. Wenceslaus Hertwick, O.M.C., S.T.D.; Cyprian Terwood, O.M.G., J.C.L.; Giles Berthiaume, O.M.C.; Patrick Gauchat, O.M.C., J.C.D.; Benedict Ruback, Director; Rupert Hilerich, O.M.C., Mark Mindrup, O.M.C., Austin Matej, O.M.C. Professors, 8. Students, 20.

**LIMA.** *Redemptorist Mission House*, 240 Robb ave.—Very Rev. Joseph Breslin, C.S.S.R., Rector. Assistants: Revs. James Chune, C.S.S.R., Joseph Leddy, C.S.S.R., Missionaries: Revs. Joseph J. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., John J. Prosser, C.S.S.R., James Gilmore, C.S.S.R., Francis Chapman, C.S.S.R., Joseph Leddy, C.S.S.R., James Dugan, C.S.S.R., Francis Dauchauer, C.S.S.R., Charles Burkard, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to Very Rev. Joseph Breslin, C.S.S.R., 240 W. Robb st., Lima, Ohio.

**SHELBY, OHIO.** *Sacred Heart Seminary*.—Seminary and Clerical Novitiate of the Society of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Very Rev. Jos. J. Janssen, M.S.C. (Superior and Master of Novices); Revs. Jos. N. Richter, M.S.C. (Prof. of Philosophy and Church History); Clement Geppert, M.S.C. (Prof. of Exegesis and Fundamental Theology); Jos. Schneider, M.S.C. (Prof. of Canon Law, Moral Theology and Pastoral Theology); Joseph Kirscht, M.S.C. (Prof. of Ethics, Homiletics and Catechetics); Ernst Algermissen, M.S.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Exegesis and Hebrew); Francis Westhoff, M.S.C., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatics and Liturgy); Berthold Schuh, M.S.C. (Prof. of Philosophy). Priests, 8; Students of Theology and Philosophy, 25; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6. Domestic Department: 3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart (Bernharts, Pa.). Applications for Missions, Retreats and parish work should be made to the Very Rev. Superior.

**TOLEDO, OHIO.** *Mission House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, 2210 Robinwood ave., Toledo.—Revs. J. M. English, O.M.I. (Superior); John J. Donnelly, O.M.I.; Joseph Shea, O.M.I.; James J. Gallagher, O.M.I.; Leo E. Chambers, O.M.I.; Thomas J. Haggerty, O.M.I.; Alfred Delva, O.M.I.; Terrence Loftus, O.M.I.; William W. Noonan, O.M.I.; Joseph Moynihan, O.M.I.

*Franciscan Mission House*, 2955 Door st., Toledo.—Very Rev. Edward J. Jagodzinski, O.F.M. (Superior); Damian L. Krawczyk, O.F.M., Gregory W. Rokosz, O.F.M., Victor E. Krzywonos, O.F.M., Adrian D. Liss, O.F.M.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**TOLEDO.** *Mary Manse College*.—College for young women conducted by Ursuline Nuns. Full-time Professors: 16 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Priest, 2 Lay Women, 1 Lay Man. Total, 20. Part-time Professors: 5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Priests, 1 Lay Woman, 1 Lay Man. Total, 9. Enrollment for Full-time, 173; Part-time, 18. Summer Session: 8 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay Man. Total, 9. Enrollment, 61.

*Ursuline Convent*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Very Rev. J. Matthew English, O.M.I., Ph.D., Chaplain. Nuns, 226; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

*St. Ursula Academy*.—12 Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 281.

*St. Angela Merici Hall* (Elementary).—8 Teachers. Pupils, 163.

*Notre Dame Convent*, Provincialate and Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Benedict, Provincial. Rev. Joseph Ludwig, Chaplain. Sisters, 260.

*Notre Dame Academy*.—18 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers, 1 Priest. Pupils, 219.

*Notre Dame Junior High*.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 12.

*Ladyfield Novitiate and Pre-Normal School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Monroe st. and Secor rd., Toledo. Sisters, 19; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4. Sr. M. Elfrida, Supr. Rev. Joseph Shenk, Chaplain.

*Ladyfield School* (Elementary).—5 Sisters. Pupils, 139. *St. Anthony's Orphanage*, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sr. Desaulniers, Supr. Sis-

ters, 18; Boys and Girls, 165. Rev. M. J. Doyle, Chaplain; Revs. Clarence Yeager, R. E. Koehler. Res., 2327 Cherry st. Total in Elem. School, 102. 5 Teachers.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sr. Papineau, Supr. Sisters, 27. Rev. William J. Carroll, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Mayville pl. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 131. Patients treated during the year, 10,151.

*Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. Emmanuel Veronique, Supr. Rev. Alfred Delva, O.M.I., Chaplain. Sisters, 14. Aged Poor, 135.

*Monastery of the Visitation* (Contemplative), 1745 Parkside blvd.—Mother Mary Agnes Faulhaber, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novice, 1; Out-Sisters, 4. Rev. N. M. Shumaker, Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*, 2221 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters: 19 Hospital Sisters, 19 School Sisters. Revs. Carl Reineck and Raymond Scheckelhoff, Chaplains. *Training School and Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 70. Patients treated during the year, 3,173.

*Daughters of Divine Charity, Convent*, 1880 Genesee st.—Sr. Mary Erica, Supr. Sisters, 11.

**CAREY, Wyandot Ct.** *Pilgrim's Hospice*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr.

*Our Lady of Carey Seminary*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Infancy of Jesus in charge of domestic duties.

**FRANK, Seneca Co.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and Pilgrim House*.—Sr. M. Lambertine, Supr. Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 14.

**FREMONT.** *Convent of Mercy, "Our Lady of the Pines,"* Sisters of Mercy of the Union, Tiffin st.—In Community: Sisters, 9. Sister Mary Helena, R.S.M., Supr. Rev. John A. Merickel, Chaplain. *School of Fine Arts*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. 50 Students.

**GRAND RAPIDS, Ohio.** *Nazareth Hall Military School*, Ladyglen-on-the-Maumee.—Mother M. Borgia, Loc. Supr. A boarding school for boys in the elementary grades. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 76. Rev. Wm. McGowan, Chaplain.

**LIMA, Allen Co.** *St. Rita's Hospital*, cor. High and Baxter sts.—13 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. M. Blanche, R.N., Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Robert Maher, S.T.D. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 52. Patients treated during year, 2,172.

**MARYBROOK SCHOOL (R.F.D. 1, Maumee P.O.)**.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr. Sisters, 10; 1 Lay Teacher. Total in Elem. School, 11; High School, 16. Girls, 33. Rev. Milo Morrin, Chaplain. Res., 1425 Luscombe Drive, Toledo.

**NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sr. M. Frances, Supr. Sisters, 33. Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**SANDUSKY.** *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Sylvania, Ohio. Sr. M. Adalbert, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 1,621. Rev. Narcissus Dziuk, Chaplain.

**SHELBY.** *Sacred Heart Seminary*.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart in charge of domestic duties.

**SYLVANIA, Lucas Co.** *Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 6832 Convent blvd.—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 306; Novices, 25; Postulants, 20. Itt. Rev. E. M. O'Hare, Chaplain; Rev. Maurice Herman.

*St. Clare Academy*.—7 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. 1 Priest. Pupils, 40.

*Guardian Angel Day School* (Elementary School).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

**TIFFIN.** *Ursuline Convent*.—Sr. M. Beatrice, Local Supr. Sisters, 37. Rev. Earl Schmit, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Convent, Home for the Aged*, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of 121 Order of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Baptista, Mother General. Sisters, 119; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3. Aged Persons, 68. Rev. M. Paul Gans, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Convent High School*.—1 Priest. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 28.

*Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N., Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients treated during the year, 1,073. Rev. George Jaeger, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

**M.S.C.**—*The Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (Geneva, Ill.)—Sacred Heart Seminary, Shelby.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Gesu, St. Mary's, Toledo.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Redemptorist Mission House, St. Gerard's, Lima; Lima State Hospital, Lima.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (First American Province)—St. Benedict's Mission (Colored), Toledo; Ursuline Convent, Toledo; Little Sisters of the Poor, Toledo.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers*—Province of the Assumption, Pulaski, Wis.

NECROLOGY.

†Kloeters, Camillus, C.P.P.S., New Riegel, St. Boniface's—  
Died October 27, 1939.

†Muehlenbeck, John H., Rome City, Ind., Retired.—Died  
June 11, 1939.

†Schoendorff, Peter G., Toledo, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.  
—Died April 11, 1939.

†Tennissen, John A., Toledo, Ohio, Retired.—Died Septem-  
ber 5, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |  |         |
|--|--------|--|---------|
| Bishop .....   | 1      | Total .....                                | 9,649   |
| Diocesan Priests in Active Service .....                         | 233    | Number of Teachers .....                   | 363     |
| Diocesan Priests, Sick, Retired or Absent .....                  | 19     | Number of Religious Vacation Schools ..... | 57      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....                                | 67     | Total Pupils .....                         | 2,566   |
| Total .....  | 319    | Number of Teachers .....                   | 178     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                                    | 34     | Orphan Asylum .....                        | 1       |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                             | 126    | Inmates .....                              | 165     |
| Missions with Churches .....                                     | 26     | Marybrook (Good Shepherd Home).....        | 1       |
| Elementary Schools .....   | 105    | Inmates .....                              | 33      |
| Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Elementary<br>Schools .....   | 21,381 | Hospitals .....                            | 5       |
| High Schools .....   | 20     | Homes for Aged and Poor.....               | 2       |
| Total Number of Students in Catholic High Schools                | 4,212  | Inmates .....                              | 203     |
| Colleges .....   | 2      | Baptisms { Infants.....3,885 } Total.....  | 4,645   |
| Number of Men Students .....                                     | 352    | Adults..... 760 }                          |         |
| Number of Women Students .....                                   | 1,248  | Converts .....                             | 795     |
| Total Number of College Students .....                           | 1,600  | Marriages .....                            | 1,967   |
| Total Attendance at all Catholic Schools of the<br>Diocese ..... | 27,193 | Deaths .....                               | 1,935   |
| Public School Children Enrolled in Religion                      |        | Catholic Population:                       |         |
| Classes:   |        | By Census Report .....                     | 164,623 |
| Elementary School Pupils .....                                   | 5,157  | By Birth and Death Statistics .....        | 170,000 |
| High School Pupils .....   | 4,592  |  |         |



# DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881. Square Miles = 3,777.10.

Comprises eight Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Burlington, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Somerset and Warren.

(SEE VACANT)

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.—Most Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D., J.C.D.; cons. July 25, 1918; transferred to Newark, N. J., March 2, 1928.—Most Rev. JOHN J. McMAHON, D.D.; cons. April 26, 1928; died December 31, 1932.—Most Rev. MOSES E. KILEY, S.T.D.; cons. March 17, 1934; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee Jan. 1, 1940.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS U. REILLY, Res., 215 Essex ave., Spring Lake, N. J.

**Chancellor**—Rev. RICHARD T. CREAN. Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

**Secretary and Asst. Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN J. CARBERRY, S.T.D., J.C.D., Ph.D., 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS U. REILLY, LL.D., THOMAS A. ROCHE, V.F., PETER J. HART, V.F., WILLIAM I. MCKEAN, EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., MAX WUJEK.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS U. REILLY, V.G., REVS. MARTIN J. LIPINSKI, J. ARTHUR HAYES, Mr. PETER BACKES, Attorney.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS A. ROCHE, V.F., LINUS A. SCHWARZE, REVS. JOSEPH F. MAHONEY, ADOLPH BERNHOLZ, O.M.C., PAUL NEVILLE, O.F.M.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN. Vice-Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. LINUS A. SCHWARZE. Promotor Justitiae: Rev. JOHN A. KUCKER. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. MARTIN J. LIPINSKI. Pro-Synodal Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS U. REILLY, V.G., EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., JOHN B. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., REVS. JOHN E. MURRAY, EDWARD A. CAHILL, JOHN P. BURKE, THOMAS A. KEARNEY, FREDERICK J. HALLORAN, ZENON LESNIEWSKI. Notaries: REVS. RICHARD T. CREAN, JOHN J. CARBERRY, S.T.D., J.C.D., Ph.D., FRANCIS M. J. THORNTON.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., JOHN B. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., LINUS A. SCHWARZE, REVS. JOHN F. BALDWIN, JOHN A. KUCKER, JAMES A. HARDING, FRANCIS A. KASPROWICZ, JOHN J. CARBERRY, S.T.D., J.C.D., Ph.D.

**Parochial Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. COLOMAN TOMCHANY, REVS. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, LL.D., MICHAEL H. CALLAHAN, PASQUALE MUGNANO, JOHN F. WALSH.

**Censor of Books**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.

**Delegatus pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS U. REILLY, V.G.

**Diocesan Conferences**—Moderator: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS U. REILLY, V.G., JOHN J. SWEENEY, WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Canon JOHN J. O'HARA, REVS. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, LL.D., JOHN J. WEST, FREDERICK J. HALLORAN, ALEXANDER F. MACIEJEWSKI, JOHN C. FARRELL.

**Superintendent of Parish Schools**—Rev. ROBERT J. GRAHAM. Office and residence, 85 W. High st., Somerville, N. J.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS U. REILLY, V.G., PETER J. HART, V.F., LINUS A. SCHWARZE, REVS. THOMAS A. KEARNEY, JOSEPH M. SUTLIFF.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. THOMAS A. ROCHE, V.F., PETER J. HART, V.F., WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, V.F.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. RICHARD T. CREAN. Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. KUCKER. Res., 16 McLean st., Freehold, N. J.

**Priests' Union—Monthly Recollection**—Director: Rev. JOHN A. KUCKER. Res., 16 McLean st., Freehold, N. J.

**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SWEENEY. Res., St. Michael's Church, West End, N. J.

**Diocesan Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul**—Spiritual Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. LINUS A. SCHWARZE. Res., 626 S. Olden ave., Trenton, N. J.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL P. MCCORISTIN. Res., Morris Hall, Lawrenceville, N. J.

**St. Michael's Union**—Diocesan Director: ———.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., 256 Augusta st., South Amboy, N. J. Assistant to the Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES S. FOLEY. County Representatives: Monmouth and Ocean, REVS. GEORGE A. WELSH; Burlington, FRANCIS J. SULLIVAN; Mercer, FRANCIS A. KASPROWICZ; Somerset, Hunterdon and Warren, ROBERT J. GRAHAM.

**Catholic Activities at Princeton University**—Director: Rev. QUITMAN F. BECKLEY, O.P. Res., 121 Pyne Hall, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

**Diocesan Athletics and Recreation**—High Schools, Director: Rev. LEO M. COX. Res., 101 Chelsea ave., Long Branch, N. J. Grammar Schools, Director: Rev. JOHN E. GRIMES. Res., 155 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

**Camp McMahon**—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Summer Camp for Boys. Rev. THOMAS I. HANNON, Director. Application to be made to Camp McMahon Headquarters, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF TRENTON.

- 1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL** (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton*.) REVS. RICHARD T. CREAN, Rector; EDWARD C. HENRY, JOHN E. GRIMES, WALTER A. FRENCH, JOHN J. CARBERRY, S.T.D., J.C.D., Ph.D., Cletus H. Foltz, C.P.P.S. Res., 155 N. Warren st.  
**School**—29 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 211 N. Warren st. Pupils, 647.  
**Catholic Catholic Girls High School**—Pupils, 507.
- 2—BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) REVS. THOMAS A. KEARNEY, BERNARD C. DeCoste, EDWARD R. SULLIVAN, JAMES C. COYNE. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. (724 Bellevue ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 431.  
**Stations**—State Hospital, Mercer Hospital, N. J. State Home for Girls, School for Deaf.
- 3—HOLY ANGELS** (1921), cor. S. Broad and Samuel sts. (Legal title: *Church of Holy Angels, Trenton, N. J.*) REVS. JOSEPH A. MULLIGAN, CHARLES A. DUSTEN. Res., 1715 S. Broad st.

- School**—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1701 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 312.  
**Mission**—White Horse, St. Raphael's.
- 4—HOLY CROSS** (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) REVS. FRANCIS A. KASPROWICZ, ALEXANDER A. BURANT, JOSEPH R. BRZOWSKI. Res., 201 Adeline st.  
**School**—15 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 380.
  - 5—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated). (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) REVS. ADOLPH BERNHOLZ, O.M.C., LAWRENCE KULAS, O.M.C., PETER GEIER, O.M.C.  
**School**—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 511.  
**Trenton Catholic Boys' High School**—20 Franciscan Fathers O.M.C. Special Teachers, 2. Pupils, 603.
  - 6—SACRED HEART** (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, N. J.*) REVS. FREDERICK J. HALLORAN, EDMUND W. KREGER, EDWARD J. DRAUS. Res., 343 S. Broad st.

- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 337. Res., 327 S. Broad st.
- 7—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (1921), S. Olden near Hamilton ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Linus A. Schwarze, Revs. Cornelius P. McGonigle, Peter J. Teston, Paul J. McGraw. Res., 626 S. Olden ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (530 S. Olden ave.). Pupils, 626.
- Missions*—Mercerville, Our Lady of Sorrows; Municipal Hospital.
- 8—**ST. BASIL'S** (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Gabriel Ivascu. Res., 238 Adeline st.
- Mission*—Roebling, St. Mary's.
- 9—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German) (1864), W. Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Revs. Francis J. Yunger, Francis M. J. Thornton. Res., 31 W. Front st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (Syracuse, N. Y.) (33 W. Front st.). Pupils, 155.
- 10—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Martin J. Lipinski, John P. Adamowski, Stephen A. Buszka. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.
- School*—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (641 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 793.
- 11—**ST. JAMES** (Italian), Paul ave. (Legal title: *St. James R. C. Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas Rocca, O.S.S.T., Aloysius Silvestro, O.S.S.T. Res., 29 E. Paul ave.
- School*—8 Maestre Pie Filippini (1016 Princeton ave.). Pupils, 325.
- 12—**ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Alfonso Palombi, Gerald T. Celentana, Alfred T. Sico, Thomas P. Ridge. Res., 19 Bayard st.
- School*—11 Maestre Pie Filippini (25 Bayard st.). Pupils, 530.
- 13—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph M. Sutliff, James J. Duffy. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (37 Sherman ave.). Pupils, 401.
- Station*—McKinley Hospital.
- 14—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (1921) (Slovak), Brunswick ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Ladislav J. Rakvica. Res., 1130 Brunswick ave.
- 15—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Slovak) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Coloman Tomchany, Rev. Michael J. Churak. Res., 480 Centre st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (407 2nd st.). Pupils, 331.
- 16—**ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Clement Kacprzynski, O.M.C., Valerian Czywil, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph from Hamburg, N. Y. (333 Home ave.). Pupils, 133.
- 17—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Hungarian) (1903), Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julius A. Kiss. Res., 210 Genesee st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Charity (228 Genesee st.). Pupils, 170.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Mission, West Trenton, Rev. Walter Greene, D.D., Adm. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON
- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin.
- Mission*—New Egypt, Assumption Church.
- Alpha, Warren Co., St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Benvenute Jaszay, O.F.M., Adm. P.O. Box 276.
- Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Roche, V.F., Revs. Edward J. Dalton, John J. Burkard. Res., 705 Second ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Caldwell, N. J. (704 Third ave.). Pupils, 207.
- Stations*—Ocean Grove, West Grove, Interlaken, Wanamassa, Neptune.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Revs. Marcellino Romagnolo, O.S.S.T., Albert Buratto, O.S.S.T. Res., 319 Prospect ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scranton, Pa. (1216 Summerfield ave.). Pupils, 172.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Revs. Michael H. Callahan, John R. Torney. Res., 103 Center ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the III. Order of St. Francis, Stella Niagara, N. Y. Pupils, 166. Res., 44 South ave.
- Mission*—Ocean View.
- Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*) Rev. Res., 424 Lincoln ave.
- Station*—Shark River Hills.
- Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Rev. Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C. Res., St. Peter's Rectory, Point Pleasant.
- Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Revs. Paul Nevill, O.F.M., Supr.; Frederick Loeffel, O.F.M., Casimir Krysa, O.F.M.
- Missions*—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.
- Station*—Tuckerton.
- Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. James P. O'Sullivan. Res., 603 Seventh ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Pa.). Res., 608 Eighth ave. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 147.
- High School*—Pupils, 135.
- Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McKean, Rev. George D. Quigley. Res., 83 Claremont rd.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 194.
- Missions*—Basking Ridge, St. James; Lyons, United States Veterans Hospital.
- Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. Walter T. Doyle, Adm. Res., 524 Warren st.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Revs. Edward J. Whalen, Lawrence W. Donovan. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 158.
- Mission*—Jobstown, St. Andrew's.
- Stations*—Birmingham, Chatsworth, Columbus, Pemberton, White Hill, N. J. State Prison Farm.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Revs. John C. Farrell, Edward P. Atzert, Daniel F. Houlihan. Res., 15 Mountain ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., E. Second st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.
- Mission*—Church of Our Lady of Mt. Virgin, Middlesex, N. J. (1925).
- St. Mary's (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Revs. Celas M. Jasenowski, D.D., Alexander L. Zdanewicz. Res., 193 W. High st.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Holmdel P.O.) (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Revs. Louis F. Cogan, Achille C. Hamel.
- Missions*—Everett (Morrisville), Marlboro; New Jersey State Hospital, Marlboro.
- Station*—Holmdel.
- Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Canon John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, Wilfrid B. Emmons. Res., 223 Union st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
- All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. M. A. Konopka. Res., 500 High st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters (502 High st.). Pupils, 76.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Revs. James M. McLennan, O.S.M., James A. Doyle, O.S.M. Res., 22 Carteret ave.
- School*—7 Servants of Mary, Ladysmith, Wis. Pupils, 183.
- Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., 140 Emerson st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 201.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sakson, 67 Fitch st.
- St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. Mark Hajos, O.F.M. Res., 119 Washington ave.
- Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney. Res., 46 Richmond ave.
- Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Revs. Edward J. Dunphy, Walter V. Byrne. Res., 315 N. Washington ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (317 First st.). Pupils, 305.
- East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph N. Szabo.



- Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Michael F. O'Keefe, Adm.  
*Mission*—Monmouth Beach, Precious Blood.
- Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. William J. Lannary.  
*Mission*—Peapack, Somerset Co., St. Brigid's (1936). (Legal title: *St. Bridget Catholic Church, Peapack.*)  
*Stations*—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.
- Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's (1912). (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church, Farmingdale, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Colts Neck, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Preventorium.
- Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane. 29 Mine st.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Caton. Res., Front st.
- Fords, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Peace (1919). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Peace, Fords, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph F. Ketter, Adm., Joseph Vadas.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, Ilchester, Md. Pupils, 141.
- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Revs. John A. Kucker, James F. Child. Res., 16 McLean st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Glen Riddle, Pa. (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 223.
- Great Meadows, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul (1921). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Great Meadows, N. J.*) Rev. Ignatius Bembenek. P.O. Box 116.
- Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph P. Sergel. Res., 305 High st.
- Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. John E. Larkin.  
*Missions*—West Portal; Glen Gardner, New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
- Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjak.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. James F. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Clinton, Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Annandale, N. J. State Reformatory Annex; Clinton, N. J. State Farm for Girls.
- Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (1919). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Highland Park, N. J.*) Revs. Edward J. Heil, Thomas T. Barry. Res., 502 Raritan ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Alleghany, N. Y. Res., 20 S. 6th ave. Pupils, 232.
- Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Neil A. Mooney. Res., 141 Navesink ave.  
*Missions*—Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.; Fort Hancock, St. Mary's Church (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*)
- Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Quinn. Res., 226 Franklin st.  
*Mission*—Perrineville, St. Joseph's.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Thompson.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. Orphanage. Pupils, 242.  
*Missions*—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village, Belle Mead.
- Iselin, Middlesex Co., St. Cecelia's (1923). (Legal title: *St. Cecelia's Church, Iselin, N. J.*) Revs. William J. Brennan, Joseph J. Donnelly. Res., Oak Tree rd.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Revs. Patrick F. Larkin, Thomas M. Midura. Res., Lincoln ave.  
*Mission*—Monmouth Junction, St. Cecelia's.  
*Stations*—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., State Home for Boys.
- Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's (1924). (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Keansburg, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Lucitt, Adolph J. Czelusniak.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 333.  
*Mission*—Union Beach, Holy Family.
- Keyport (Matawan), Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Revs. John P. Burke, Eugene B. Kelly, Donald E. Hickey. Res., Maple pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.  
*Mission*—Cliffwood, St. Anthony's Chapel.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Revs. John F. Baldwin, Emmett A. Monahan. Res., 43 Madison ave.  
*Mission*—Visitation Chapel, Cedarwood Park and Breton Woods.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Revs. Charles J. Farran, J. Gregory Mulhall. Res., 44 Bridge st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (66 Bridge st.). Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church. *Station*—Moore's Station, County Work House.
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary, Morris Hall, and St. Ann's Church, Lawrenceville rd., Rev. Michael P. McCorristin.  
*Missions*—Pennington, Washington Crossing.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Revs. Leo M. Cox, Joseph J. Connolly, Edward P. Blaszk. Res., 101 Chelsea ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (111 Chelsea ave.). Pupils, 296.  
*Stations*—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.  
*Holy Trinity (Italian)*, Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Revs. Emilio A. Cardella, Adm.; Joseph D. Tomko. Res., 408 Prospect st.  
*St. Michael's (P.O. West End)* (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sweeney. Res., Ocean blvd.
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas M. Healy. Res., 90 Union ave.  
*Mission*—Manasquan Beach (Summer).  
*Stations*—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
- Manville, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), 1919. (Legal title: *Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Manville, N. J.*) Revs. Peter Wiczorek, Francis L. Zgliczynski, Victor Mlynarski. P.O. Box 204. Res., Main and Claplain sts.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 280.
- Maple Shade, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1920). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Maple Shade, N. J.*) Revs. George E. Duff, John J. Endebrock. Res., 236 E. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill). Pupils, 252.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Revs. John J. Foley, Walter A. Radziwon. Res., 548 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
- Milltown, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1921). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Milltown, N. J.*) Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. Res., 233 N. Main st.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Revs. Edward A. Cahill, Joseph V. Kerr.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Pa.). Pupils, 160.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Revs. J. Arthur Hayes, Joseph V. Kozak. Res., 174 Washington st.  
*Missions*—Brown's Mills in the Pines, Medford Lakes.  
*Stations*—Smithville, Hainesport, Burlington Co., Insane Asylum, Alms House, Hospital, New Jersey State Colony, New Lisbon, N. J.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, M.R., V.F. Revs. Eugene V. Davis, Francis L. Nolan, William R. Yahner. Res., 94 Somerset st.  
*Schools*—25 Sisters of Charity, Convent Station. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 562.  
*High School*—Pupils, 577.  
*Chapel*—St. Peter's General Hospital, Easton ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, Managing Director.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Antony C. Shuvlin. Res., 29 Abeel st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Syracuse, N. Y. 1 Lay Teacher (205 George st.). Pupils, 153.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (1924). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 15 Maple st.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st. (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. John J. West, Paul A. Grieco. Res., 56 Throop ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (Convent Station), 109 Suydam st. Pupils, 397.
- St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian) (1904). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. De Sales Kish, O.F.M., Tarsicius Gerencser, O.F.M. Res., 215 Somerset st.

- School—8 Sisters of Divine Charity (42 Plum st.). Pupils, 203.  
 Mission—Bonhamtown, St. Margaret Mary.  
 St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian) (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Pasquale Mugnano, James G. Harding, William A. Barron. Res., 190 Sanford st. School—9 Maestre Pie Filippini (198 Sandford st.). Pupils, 274.  
 Mission—Lindenau, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus. Station—Adams.  
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, LL.D. Box 24, New Monmouth, N. J.  
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas A. Campbell, Michael J. Lease. Res., 43 Manning ave.  
 School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 332.  
 Mission—Mount Bethel, Our Lady of the Mount.  
 Oxford, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace*.) Rev. John P. McKeon.  
 Missions—Belvidere, Blairstown.  
 Stations—Water Gap, Johnsonburg, Manunka Chunk, Hope, Lake Susquehanna, Marksboro, Hardwick.  
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st. (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy*.) Revs. James A. Harding, Edward A. McAndrews, Gerald J. Griffin. Res., 104 Center st. School—19 Sisters of Mercy (Center and Mechanic sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.  
 High School—Pupils, 332.  
 St. Stephen's (Polish), State st. (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Zenon Lesniowski, Martin A. Madura, John J. Nowak. Res., 490 State st.  
 School—17 Felician Sisters (97 Buckingham ave.). Pupils, 631.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Penn st. (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. John E. Rura, Joseph M. Kurtz, Michael F. Bakaisa. Res., 496 Penn st.  
 School—13 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Danville, Pa. Pupils, 410.  
 Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Cortland st. (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence Horvath. Res., 697 Cortlandt st.  
 School—6 Sisters of Divine Charity (687 Cortlandt st.). Pupils, 184.  
 Most Holy Rosary (Italian) (1904), Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. V. Bernard Chicca, O.S.S.T., Donato Parente, O.S.S.T. Res., 448 Penn st.  
 School—9 Maestre Pie Filippini. Res., 301 Barclay st. Pupils, 210.  
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James' (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Gilfillan, V.F., Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, Alfonso A. Pecchio, James A. Sheridan. Res., 426 S. Main st.  
 School—16 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 405.  
 High School—Pupils, 197.  
 Missions—Milford and New Village.  
 Stations—Riegelsville, Frenchtown.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Slovak) (1913). (Legal title: *Saints Peter and Paul's (Slovak) Church, Phillipsburg, N. J.*) Rev. Ladislaus J. Petrick, Adm. Res., Sayre ave. and Ann st.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa. Pupils, 49.  
 Station—Martin's Creek (Brainard P.O., N. J.).  
 Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.*) Very Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C. Res., 410 Forman ave.  
 School—4 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, Albany, N. Y. Pupils, 120.  
 Station—Mantoloking, Ocean Co.  
 Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Rev. Vincent J. Fucci.  
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton*.) Revs. John F. Walsh, Joseph B. Miller. Res., 214 Nassau st.  
 School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 252.  
 Mission—Rocky Hill. Stations—Kingston, Plainsboro, Princeton Junction and Penn's Neck.  
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan*.) Rev. William A. Margerum, D.D. Res., 52 W. Somerset st.  
 Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.; Bradley, Somerset Co.  
 St. Ann's (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Amedeo Russo. Res., 34 Second ave.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak) (1912). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph G. Olsovsky. Res., 134 Somerset st.  
 School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Pupils, 197.  
 Station—Floral Park.  
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James' (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., Revs. Francis J. Dwyer, Thomas F. Nolan. Res., 94 Broad st. School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 414.  
 High School—Pupils, 226.  
 Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Red Bank, N. J.*). Chestnut st. and Bridge ave., Revs. Salvatore R. Di Lorenzo, Stanislaus A. Milos. Res., 121 Bridge ave.  
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Revs. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C., Superior and Rector; Gilbert Mai, O.M.C., Athanasius Nolan, O.M.C. Res., 101 Middleton st.  
 School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 370.  
 Station—Delanco.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish) (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Revs. Gregory Zablonski, O.M.C., Andrew Korzeniowski, O.M.C. Res., 502 New Jersey ave.  
 School—4 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 93.  
 Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton*.) Revs. John F. Welsh, Vincent A. Luther. Res., 101 Fourth st.  
 School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Halifax, N. S. Pupils, 210.  
 Roebling, Burlington Co., Holy Assumption (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Assumption, Roebling, N. J.*) Rev. Romuald Raffinszky, O.F.M. Res., Knickerbocker rd.  
 School—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 53.  
 St. Mary's (Rumanian) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.  
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. Edward A. Corrigan, John J. Eagan.  
 School—6 Sisters of Mercy (46 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.  
 Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.  
 St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. Alexander F. Maciejewski, Francis A. Kapica. Res., Sandfield rd. P.O. Box 326.  
 School—6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 284.  
 Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Revs. John E. Murray, Cletus G. Bihn, C.P.P.S. P.O. Box 205.  
 Mission—Rumson, Monmouth Co. (1923). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary, Rumson, N. J.*) Stations—Lowmoor, Normandie, Rumson Beach.  
 Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catharine of Siena, Very Rev. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., Rev. Leo Linder, O.M.C. Res., 50 E st.  
 Mission—Lavallette, N. J., St. Bonaventure's.  
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Revs. Robert J. Graham, John M. Wilus. Res., 85 W. High st.  
 —Mission—Flagtown, Mary, Mother of God.  
 Stations—Findern, Green Knoll, Neshanic.  
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864), Stevens ave. and Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R. Revs. James S. Foley, John H. Horan, J. Thomas Kelsey. Res., 256 Augusta st.  
 School—25 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 632.  
 High School—Pupils, 368.  
 Summer Mission—St. Laurence's Church, Laurence Harbor (1925); New Jersey State Reformatory, Rahway, N. J.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish) (1895). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Walter Urbanik, Charles B. Poltorak. Res., Washington st.  
 School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Walnut st.). Pupils, 423.  
 South Plainfield, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (1906). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Francis J. Lyons, Emanuel Gauci. Res., 149 So. Plainfield ave.  
 South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish) (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So River, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Max Wujek, Rev. Ladislaus J. Madura. Res., 30 Jackson st.  
 School—12 Bernardine Sisters (22 Holmes ave.). Pupils, 500.  
 St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander Bor, Adm. Res., 20 William st.  
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas U. Reilly, LL.D., Rev. Michael F. McGarraban. Res., 215 Essex ave.  
 Mission—St. Margaret's, North Spring Lake (1929).



(Legal title: *St. Margaret's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Third and Ludlow aves.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Pa.). Res., 306 Ludlow ave. Pupils, 120.  
*Station*—Spring Lake Heights.  
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (P. O. *Scotch Plains, R. I.*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Patrick J. Clune, Ph.D., LL.D., Chaplain of Mt. St. Mary's Academy, North Plainfield, N. J.  
 Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Toms River, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh. Res., 11 Hooper ave. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, Newburgh, N. Y. Res., 121 Washington st. Pupils, 133.  
*Missions*—Lakehurst, Island Heights (Summer), Ocean Gate (Summer).  
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessy. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.  
*Stations*—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murray, Warren Co.  
 Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1923). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes,*

*Whitehouse Station, N. J.*) Rev. Albert A. Tomaszewski. Box 54.  
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Revs. Charles G. McCorristin, Thomas E. Carney. Res., 365 Amboy ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Grenville st.). Pupils, 333.  
*Mission*—Avenel, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's Church. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1921). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. Vincent S. Lenyl. Res., 267 Smith st.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. James J. Hogan, Paschal P. Parente.  
 U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey, U. S. S. Lexington, San Pedro, Calif.  
 Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. John J. O'Farrell, Peter J. Kelley, Leo S. Schwarze, William J. Reddan, James J. Egan, Francis Czernecki, Joseph Halaburda, Joseph C. Szuchy.  
 Residing at O. L. of P. H., Bernardsville: Rev. Timothy Traina, O.F.M.

## MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Fort Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J.; Fort Monmouth, Little Silver, N. J.;

Camp Moore, Sea Girt, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.  
 Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, Very Rev. Msgr. A. V. Simoni.

## INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

U. S. Veterans Hospital, Somerset Hills, Lyons, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McKean, Bernardsville, N. J.  
 New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, Rev. Frederick J. Halloran, Sacred Heart Church, Trenton.  
 New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.  
 New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Patrick F. Larkin. Res., Jamesburg.  
 New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.  
 New Jersey State Reformatory, Annex, Annandale, Rev. James F. McGrath. Res., High Bridge.

New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. James F. McGrath. Res., High Bridge.  
 New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.  
 New Jersey State Hospital, Marlboro, Rev. Louis F. Cogan. Res., Bradevelt, Holmdel P.O.  
 New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John F. Thompson. Res., Hopewell.  
 New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardner, Rev. John E. Larkin. Res., Hampton.  
 New Jersey School for Deaf, Trenton, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.

## COLLEGES, PREPARATORY SCHOOLS, BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL AND ACADEMIES.

TRENTON. *Trenton Catholic Boys' High School*, 500 Chestnut ave.—Faculty: Revs. Dominic Rapp, O.M.C., Principal; Richard J. McEwan, O.M.C., Vice-Principal; Timothy Cahill, O.M.C., Egbert Manny, O.M.C., Joachim Dunn, O.M.C., Lawrence Kulas, O.M.C., Jerome Dukette, O.M.C., Theodore Pippel, O.M.C., Henry Gibeau, O.M.C., Luke Ziegler, O.M.C., Justin Grabovsky, O.M.C., Robert Yudin, O.M.C., Colman Greevy, O.M.C., William D'Arcy, O.M.C., Cyprian Sullivan, O.M.C., Bernadine Golden, O.M.C., Claude Simson, O.M.C., Dunstan McDermott, O.M.C., Leonard Unger, O.M.C., David Schulze, O.M.C. Priests, 20; Lay Teachers, 3; Special Teachers, 3. Students, 610.  
*Villa Victoria Academy*.—Sr. Carmelina Mugnano, M.P.F., Supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 130. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.  
 LAKEWOOD. *Newman School*.—Prep. School for Boys. Mr. William M. Agar, Headmaster; Rev. John Ninian

MacDonald, O.S.B., Chaplain. Teachers, 12; Pupils, 80.  
*Georgian Court College*.—17 Sisters of Mercy. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 158. Mother Mary John, Dean. Attended by the Rev. John F. Baldwin, 43 Madison ave., Lakewood, N. J.  
*Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, Fifth st. and Lexington ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56. Sr. M. Scholastica, Dir. Attended by the Rev. John F. Baldwin, 43 Madison ave., Lakewood, N. J.  
 LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—12 Sisters of Charity (Convent Station); 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 113; Total, 123. Sr. M. Imelda, Supr.  
 NORTH PLAINFIELD. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128. Sr. M. Wilfred, Dir.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Missions of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Arthur deC. Hamilton, C.M., President and Superior; Revs. John Corcoran, C.M., Asst. Superior; Albert W. Perron, C.M., Francis Fish, C.M., Charles Gorman, C.M., Crescentius Herr, C.M., John A. Dougherty, C.M., George D. Richardson, C.M., John P. Savage, C.M., Henry C. Magee, C.M., Michael Farren, C.M., Paul Day, C.M., Paul Mottey, C.M. Fathers, 13; Brother, 1. Students, 75.  
 LONG BRANCH. *San Alfonso Retreat House*, 755 Ocean ave., West End P.O.—Revs. John P. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., Joseph F. Quinlan, C.S.S.R., Thomas Kaynor, C.S.S.R., Retreat Masters; Revs. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., Thomas Sanderson, C.S.S.R. (Week-end retreats for laymen; applications to be made to the Rev. John P. O'Connor, C.S.S.R.)  
 SEASIDE PARK. *Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers*, 50 E. st.—Very Rev. Hubert M. Ostermann, O.M.C., Director and Guardian; Revs. Godfrey Wolf, O.M.C., Conrad Von Zagorski, O.M.C., Daniel Lyons, O.M.C., Bernard Frank, O.M.C., Ernest M. Duffy, O.M.C., Patrick Donlon, O.M.C., Missionaries. Applications for Missions and Retreats are to be addressed to the Very Rev. Director.  
 METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—House of Studies of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart

in the United States, 145 Plainfield ave. Rev. Bro. Norbert, Supr.; Rev. Walter P. Thamm, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 35; Novices, 18; Postulants, 56.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—32 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia Foundation). Mother M. Solano, Supr. 90 Lay Nurses (in *Training School*). Patients treated during the year, 5,971. 321 Beds. Rev. Walter Greene, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus*, 591 Chestnut ave. Sr. M. Theodelinda, Supr. Sisters, 6.  
*St. James Day Nursery*, 221 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Theophane, Supr. Sisters, 8. Children in nursery, average daily attendance, 63.  
 BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, Warren and Magnolia sts.—15 Sisters of St. Francis (Third Franciscan O.M.C., Syracuse, N. Y.). Sr. M. Adelaide, Supr. Inmates, 79. Rev. Michael J. Bascio, Chaplain.  
 BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares*. Mother Mary Magdalena Burns, Poor Clare Abbess. Sisters, 19; Choir Novices, 2; Professed Extern Sisters, 5. Rev. Walter M. Slattery, Chaplain.  
 HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphanage*.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*) 25 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Sr. M. Amanda, Supr. Children, 183.

Rev. John F. Thompson, Chaplain. In residence, Rev. Edward C. Mannion.

LAWRENCEVILLE. *Morris Hall*.—(Legal title: Morris Hall, *Home for the Aged, Lawrenceville, N. J.*) 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Sr. M. Sixta, Supr. Inmates, 91. Rev. Michael P. McCorrstin, Chaplain. In residence, Rev. Stephen Rybacki.

LAURELTON (near Point Pleasant). *Summer Home for Crippled Children*, from *St. Edmond's Home*, Philadelphia.—6 Sisters of Bon Secours. Attended by Rev. Peter D. Hayden. Res., St. Joseph's by the Sea, Point Pleasant, N. J.

METCHEN. *Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa* (White Sisters), 319 Middlesex ave.—11 Sisters. Rev. Mother Theodora, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Novitiate, Metuchen.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Peter's Hospital*, Easton ave.—(Legal title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*) 21 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) of Montreal. Sr. Letellier, Supr. 200 Beds. Patients during the year, 4,331. *Training School for Nurses*—Nurses, 111. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, M.R., V.F., Managing Director.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *Mt. St. Mary's*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Catharine, Supr. Sisters, 286; Novices, 54; Postulants, 11. Rev. Patrick J. Clune, Ph.D., LL.D., Chaplain.

*Villa Maria Sanitarium*, 641 Somerset st.—(Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus.) Sr. M. Praxedis, Commissary and Supr. Sisters, 10. Rev. Joseph S. Keefe, Chaplain.

POINT PLEASANT. *St. Joseph's by the Sea*.—Vacation House for Working Girls and Convalescents' Home. 5 Sisters of North American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sr. M. Pius, O.P., Supr. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.

PRINCETON. *Convent of the Little Flower*.—(Congregation of the Missionary Sisters of the Precious Blood.) Sr. M. Franka, C.P.S., Supr. 10 Sisters. Domestic Department, St. Joseph's College, Princeton.

RARITAN. *Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*.—6 Sisters. Sr. M. Monica, Supr. Attended from St. Bernard's Church, Raritan, N. J.

SOMERVILLE. *Villa Teresa of St. Francis*, R.F.D. No. 1.—Summer Home, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Allegany, N. Y. Sr. Xavier Marie, Supr.

SOUTH PLAINFIELD. *Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*, 133 S. Plainfield ave.—4 Sisters. Sr. Mary Anthony, Supr.

WICKATUNK. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Rest Hill.—(Legal title: *Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls*.) Sr. Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Sisters, 14; Lay Teachers, 2; Girls, 125. Attended by Rev. Louis F. Cogan, St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.

WOODBIDGE. *St. Joseph's Home*, 184 Amboy ave.—(Little Servants of the Immaculate Conception—Motherhouse, Satarawies, Province of Sanok, Poland.) Sr. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 12; Children, 27. Attended from St. Stephen's Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—Beach Haven.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor* (Hungarian)—St. Ladislaus', New Brunswick; St. Elizabeth's, Carteret; Alpha; Roebling.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.) (Province of the Immaculate Conception)—Immaculate Conception, St. Francis' Convent, Trenton; Point Pleasant; St. Peter's Riverside; Church, Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers, Seaside Park.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo,

N. Y.)—Province of St. Anthony of Padua, St. Stanislaus, Trenton; St. Casimir, Riverside.

O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers* (American Province)—St. Joseph's, Carteret.

O.S.T.—*Trinitarian Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park; Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy; St. James, Trenton.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Joseph's College, Princeton.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—"San Alfonso" Retreat House, Long Branch.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate, Metuchen.

## NECROLOGY.

†Dineen, Leo E., Avon, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died Feb. 5, 1940.

†Driscoll, Robert E. (Tr) Moorestown, N. J., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.—Died May 31, 1939.

†Meerwald, John L., Princeton, N. J., St. Paul's Church.—Died April 30, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Secular Priests .....                    | 219    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 77     |
| Total .....                              | 296    |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....     | 122    |
| Missions with Churches .....             | 50     |
| Total Churches .....                     | 172    |
| Stations .....                           | 61     |
| Chapels .....                            | 15     |
| College of Religious Order .....         | 1      |
| Students .....                           | 75     |
| Preparatory School for Boys .....        | 1      |
| Students .....                           | 80     |
| College for Young Ladies .....           | 1      |
| Students .....                           | 158    |
| Academies .....                          | 4      |
| Pupils .....                             | 431    |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools .....    | 70     |
| Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total ..... | 19,652 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| High Schools .....                              | 10      |
| Pupils in High Schools .....                    | 3,040   |
| Orphanage .....                                 | 1       |
| Orphans .....                                   | 183     |
| Total of Young People Under Catholic Care ..... | 23,619  |
| Hospitals .....                                 | 2       |
| Patients .....                                  | 10,302  |
| Day Nursery .....                               | 1       |
| Number of Children—daily average .....          | 63      |
| Homes for Aged .....                            | 2       |
| Inmates during the year .....                   | 151     |
| Marriages .....                                 | 2,473   |
| Baptisms { Infants.....4,982 } Total.....       | 5,440   |
| { Adults..... 458 }                             |         |
| Converts .....                                  | 444     |
| Deaths .....                                    | 2,139   |
| Catholic Population .....                       | 221,588 |



# 

(*Dioecesis Tucsonensis*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.  
Square Miles = 52,369.

Comprises the Counties of Cochise, Gila, Green Lee, Graham, Maricopa, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz and Yuma in the State of Arizona.



MOST REVEREND  
DANIEL J. GERCKE, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained June 1, 1901; appointed Bishop of Tucson June 21, 1923; cons. in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1923; installed in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, Tucson, Dec. 5, 1923. Res., Tucson, Arizona, 192 S. Stone ave.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908; Rt. Rev. HENRY GRANJON, D.D., Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900; died at Brignais, France, Nov. 9, 1922.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS.  
**Secretary and Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD L. GORDON.  
**Matrimonial Board**—Most. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS, Rev. DON H. HUGHES; Notary: Rev. FRANCIS GREEN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS, Revs. THOMAS CONNOLLY, FRANCIS J. GREEN, DON H. HUGHES, JOHN L. HOWARD.  
**Administrative Council**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. TIMMERMANS, Rev. DON H. HUGHES.  
**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. WILLARD KINNEY, 192 S. Stone.  
**Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. JOHN F. COSGRAVE, S.J.  
**Diocesan Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. ARTHUR F. GRAMER.  
**Diocesan Chairman**: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"—Rev. V. R. STONER.  
**Diocesan Director Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. WILLARD A. KINNEY.  
**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TUCSON.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Timmermans, V.G., Rector; Rev. Don H. Hughes, asst. Res., 192 S. Stone ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.  
**ALL SAINTS'**, Rev. Thomas M. Connolly, Pastor; Rev. John L. Howard, asst. Res., 410 S. 6th ave.  
**HOLY FAMILY** (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Eliseus Costa, O.C.D., Pastor; Rev. Antonio P. Herrera, O.C.D., asst. P.O. Box 528.  
**Missions**—Fort Lowell; Rillito, St. Peter; Cortaro and Marana in Pima Co.; El Rio Park in Tucson; Yaqui Village.  
**Station**—Silver-Bell, Pinal Co.  
**SANTA CRUZ** (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Estanislao G. Caralt, O.C.D., Pastor; Rev. Andrew Bayer, O.C.D., asst. Bro. Angel Brinque. P.O. Box 2830.  
**Missions**—Sasabe; Arevaca; Continental.  
**SS. PETER AND PAUL**, 1400 N. Campbell ave., Revs. Francis Green, Pastor; Robert Donohoe, Albert Knier, assts. Res., 1916 E. Adams st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Charity from Seton Hill; 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1841 E. Lee st. Pupils: Boys, 145; Girls, 166.  
**SAN COSME CHAPEL**, W. Simpson st., attended from Cathedral.  
**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST CHURCH**, 3553 South Seventh ave., Rev. Victor R. Stoner, Rector, Greenway Station, Tucson, Arizona.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TUCSON.

**Ajo, Pima Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bree, Pastor. P.O. Box 356.  
**Mission**—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.  
**Stations**—Sentinel, Agua Caliente, Hyder and Sonoyta (American border).  
**Benson, Cochise Co.**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. B. Dube, Pastor. (Box 262.)  
**Missions**—Tombstone (Sacred Heart); Ft. Huachuca.  
**Stations**—Fairbank, Sibyl, Dragoon, Mescal, Courtland, Charleston, Wheatstone, Gleeson, El Frida, Boquillas, Lewis Springs, Pearce.  
**Bisbee, Cochise Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Davis, Rector. P.O. Box 949. Res., 314 O'Hara ave.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.

Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 63; Total, 135. Sr. M. Francis Paula, Supr. and Principal.  
**Sacred Heart**, Rev. F. Ramos, Pastor. 9 Clawson ave. P.O. Box 404.  
**School**—Franciscan Minim Sisters. 7 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75. Sr. Angélica de la Cruz, Superioress.  
**Missions**—Naco, Cochise Co., Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Don Luis, and Paul, Supr.  
**Casa Grande**, St. Anthony, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, Pastor. Box 626.  
**Missions**—Coolidge and Eloy.  
**Station**—State Penitentiary at Florence.  
**Chandler, Maricopa Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph N. Patterson, Pastor. P.O. Box 508.  
**Missions**—Gilbert; Goodyear.  
**Clifton** (Box 938), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mele, O.C.D.  
**Station**—Duncan, Greenlee Co.  
**Douglas, Cochise Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. B. Healy, Pastor; Francis Donnellan, asst. 907 C ave. P.O. Box 1054.  
**School**—Loretto Parochial School. Grade, 183 Pupils. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sr. Mary Irmintrude, Superioress.  
**Mission**—Pirtleville.  
**Florence** (Box 226), Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Basilio Delgado, O.C.D.  
**Mission**—St. Helen's, Oracle, Pinal Co.  
**Globe, Gila Co.**, Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevrier.  
**Komatke, Maricopa Co.**, St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Revs. Burkard Kukaht, O.F.M., Pastor; John Joseph Taniel, O.F.M., asst. and Missionary; Antonine Willinbrink, O.F.M., Missionary; Mathias Curtin, O.F.M., Missionary; 3 Brothers.  
**Schools**—St. John's, Komatke. 9 Sisters of St. Francis from Manitowoc, Wis. 150 Boarders and 50 Day Pupils. Supr. of Sisters, Sr. M. Vera.  
**St. Peter's, Casa Blanca**, 3 Sisters of St. Francis from Manitowoc, Wis. 75 Day Pupils. Supr. of the Sisters, Sr. M. Delellis.  
**St. Francis, Akchin**, 1 Lay Teacher. 20 Day Pupils.  
**Missions**—Santa Cruz, St. Catherine's; Sacate, St. Francis Borgia; Casa Blanca, St. Peter's; Sacaton, St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flats, St. Michael's; Blackwater, Holy Family; Santan, St. Anne; Akchin, St. Francis; Chuechaw, St. Augustine.

Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Luis Cordero, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Lehi; Salt River Indian Reservation.  
 Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. L. Roussele, O.M.Cap. (Box 1883.)  
*Mission*—Claypool.  
 Morenci, Greenlee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Narciso Santesmases, O.C.D., Pastor. (P.O. Box 567.)  
*Mission*—Duncan.  
 Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Sacred Heart (Box 115), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis Duval, Pastor; Rev. George Feeney, asst.  
*Parochial School*—10 Minim Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Boys, 50; Girls, 80.  
*Missions*—Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.; Amado, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Pima Co.  
*Stations*—Santa Cruz Co.; Ruby.  
 In Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, 231 N. 3rd st., Revs. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., Pastor; Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., Richard Hodges, O.F.M., Gerald Ryan, O.F.M., Emmett McLoughlin, O.F.M.; Bertrand Hobrecht, O.F.M., Alexis Lyons, O.F.M., Lambert Meder, O.F.M., Ronald Coloty, O.F.M., Marlon Watts, O.F.M.  
*Schools*—Pupils in Parochial School: Boys, 322; Girls, 338. 15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 3 Lay Teachers.  
 St. Mary's Girl's High School. 135 Girls. 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood.  
 St. Mary's Boys High School. 175 Boys. 6 Franciscan Fathers. 3 Lay Teachers.  
 St. Monica's Church.—Clinic and Recreational Center, So. 7th ave. and Sherman st., Rev. Emmett McLoughlin, O.F.M., Pastor.  
 Immaculate Heart of Mary, 909 E. Washington st., Revs. John Atucha, C.M.F., Rector; Isidore Balleste, C.M.F., Francis Ciurana, C.M.F., Emmanuel Almuedo, C.M.F., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Glendale, Peoria, Marinette, Tolleson, Buckeye, Litchfield.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Phoenix, Revs. Robert S. Burns, S.J., Pastor; John F. Cosgrave, S.J., Ivan M. Fabris, S.J., assts. Res., 4701 N. Central ave.  
*Parochial School*—4 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Phoenix Indian School; Salt River.  
 St. Matthew's, 2038 W. Van Buren st., Rev. Willard A. Kinney, Pastor.  
 Safford, Graham Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, Pastor. P.O. Box 666.  
*Missions*—Thatcher, Solomonsville, San Jose.  
 San Carlos, Indian Mission, Rev. Gabriel McCarthy, O.F.M., Pastor. Box 26.  
*Mission*—Bylas, St. Victor's.  
 San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson; old Spanish Mission founded by Padre Kino in 1692; present Mission building completed by the Franciscans in 1797) (P.O. Tucson, Ariz., R.R. 3, Box 138). Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission), Revs. Julian Girardot, O.F.M., Alan McCoy, O.F.M., Eugene Temple, O.F.M.  
*School*—School for Papagos. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Brothers, 2. Pupils, 62.  
*Missions*—San Jose Village. School for Papagos. 2 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40. Coyote Village, San Pedro.

Sonora, Pinal Co. (P.O. Box 595), St. Helen, Rev. Angel Esteve, O.C.D., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Hayden; Winkelman; Christmas; Mammoth; Copper Creek.  
 Superior, Pinal Co. (P.O. Box 553), St. Francis, Rev. Ferdinand Marine, O.C.D.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Superior.  
 Tempe, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur F. Gramer, Rector. Res., 240 E. 8th st. Box 36.  
*Missions*—Scottsdale, Guadalupe, Yaqui Camp near Scottsdale.  
 Topawa, Pima Co., San Solano Missions, Headquarters of Papago Indian Reservation, including villages in Sonora, Mexico.—Four Districts:  
 St. Catherine's, Topawa, Rev. Augustine J. Schwarz, O.F.M., Superior and Missionary; 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—St. Anthony's—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange; Pupils 45.  
*Stations*—Little Tucson (O. L. of Lourdes); Sells (O. L. of Sacred Heart); Fresnal (St. Paul); San Isidro; Santa Rosa Ranch; Fresnal Canyon.  
 Our Lady of the Angels, San Miguel, Rev. Marcian Bucher, O.F.M., Missionary.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Stations*—Cowlic (O. L. of Guadalupe), School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, Pupils 40; Big Fields (St. Aloysius); Vamuri (St. Paschal); Cold Fields; Tecolote Valley; (Poso Verde and S. Francisco Sonora, Mexico).  
 Sacred Heart, Covered Wells (Quijotaa P.O.), Rev. Rupert Hannar, O.F.M., Missionary.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis; Pupils 40.  
*Stations*—Santa Rosa (St. Elizabeth's); Anegam (St. Clare's); Silnakya (St. Maurice); Akchin; Kaka; Comababi; Cababi; Ventana.  
 St. Alfred's, Pisinemo (Box 368, Ajo), Revs. Herman Schneider, O.F.M., Regis Rhoder, O.F.M., Missionaries.  
*School*—(San Jose), 3 Sisters of St. Francis; Pupils 50.  
*Stations*—Santa Cruz; Kupk; Gunsight; Imika (St. Margaret Mary); Guvo; San Rafael; Darby's; Ajo; Gila Bend.  
 Yail, Pima Co., St. Rita, Rev. Constant Mandin.  
 Yuma, Immaculate Conception, 408 Main st., Revs. Arthur Valloe, C.M.F., Pastor; Leontius Labrador, C.M.F., asst. Bro. Castro Santinan, C.M.F. Box 288.  
*Parochial School*—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. 9 Sisters. Sr. Fernina, Supr.; Sr. Georgeen, Prin., Supr. Girls, 104; Boys, 108.  
*Missions*—Somerton, Welton, Gadsden, St. Louis.

Arizona Catholic Herald (Official organ of the Diocese of Tucson—weekly), 333-337 N. Fourth ave. P.O. Box 2711, Tucson. Rev. Leo Gattes, Ph.D., Editor.  
 Catholic Social Service of Arizona, Incorporated, 314 Goodrich Bldg., Phoenix, Arizona. Most Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, D.D., Bishop of Tucson, President; Miss Susan Faherty, Executive Secretary; Miss Celeste Fink, Tucson Case Worker.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. Figueroa, in Los Angeles; Rev. Vincent Pons.  
 Chaplain C.C.C. Camps in Texas: Rev. Frederick G. Lamb.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *Benedictine Convent of Perpetual Adoration of Christ the King*, 300 N. Main st.—Sisters, 22. Motherhouse at Clyde, Missouri. Object: The Perpetual Adoration with the Most Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night. Adoration Chapel open to the public daily as well as 2 nights each week.  
 Mother M. Carmelita Quinn, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Michael Baumgarten, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 Bishop's Residence, 192 S. Stone ave.—4 Minim Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Care of Bishop's Residence and Catechists of Cathedral Parish (San Agustin). Mother M. Auxiliadora Romo, Superioress.  
*Immaculate Heart Academy*, 6th ave. and 15th st.—Pupils, 125. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Provincial: Mother M. Felicitas. Postulants, 2; Novices, 3; Sisters, 25. Rev. Don Hughes, Chaplain.  
*Holy Cross School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 72. Sr. M. Asuncion, Supr.  
 St. Mary's Hospital.—37 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Idephonse, R.N., Supr. Rev. John J. Sullivan, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,542. Connected with the hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 74.  
 St. Mary's Sanatorium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.  
 St. Joseph's School.—Boarding and Day School for boys and girls in the elementary grades. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sr. Anna Mary, Supr. Pupils, 40.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, Wilnot rd., Tucson (R. 2, Box 562).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay

Teachers, 3. Pupils, 80. Sr. M. Carmelita, Superioress. Rev. Leo Gattes, Ph.D., Chaplain.  
 BAPCHULE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis of Manitowoc*, Wis.—3 Sisters. Sr. M. De Lellis, Supr.  
 BISBEE (Box H). *St. Patrick's School*.—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sr. M. Frances Paula, Supr. Boys, 72; Girls, 63; Total, 135.  
*Sacred Heart School*.—Minimas Daughters of Mary Immaculate (Mexican). Sisters, 8. Pupils, 75. Sr. M. Angelica de la Cruz, Supr. P.O. Box 55.  
 COVERED WELLS (Quijotaa P.O.). *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Manitowoc*.—3 Sisters. Sr. Nicolata, Supr.  
 DOUGLAS. *Loretto Parochial School*.—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Total, 183. Sr. M. Irmintrude, Supr. 14th and Bonita sts.  
 Novitiate of the Company of Mary, 1047 Tenth st.—11 Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants. Mother Ana Maria Serrano, Superioress. Rev. Lawrence Sullivan, Chaplain.  
 KOMATKE. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (of Manitowoc, Wisconsin)*. 9 Sisters. Sr. M. Vera, Supr.  
 NOGALES (Box 162). *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters. Hijas Minimas de Maria Inmaculada. Sr. M. Concepcion, Supr. 200 Patients.  
*Convent of O. L. of Lourdes; Novitiate of Minim Sisters of Mary Immaculate (Mexican)* (P.O. Box 842).—Mother M. Ursula, Superioress, 3 Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Chaplain: Rev. J. Martinez y Garcia.  
 PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 402 E. Monroe st.—25 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 425 N. 4th st.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients during the



year, 7,536. Also St. Joseph's School for Nurses. Pupils, 120. Rev. Emmett McLoughlin, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd* (Route 6, Box 1145), Nineteenth ave. and Northern.—Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. 9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sr. Mary of the Divine Compassion (Maguire), Superioress. Lay Teachers, 2. Girls, 92.  
PISINEMO (Box 689, Ajo, Ariz.). *Convent of Franciscan*

*Sisters of Christian Charity* (of Manitowoc, Wisconsin).—3 Sisters. Sr. Rita, Supr.  
SAN XAVIER. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*.—3 Sisters. Sr. M. Anastasia, Supr.  
TOPAWA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*.—4 Sisters. Sr. Benigna, Supr.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS.

TUCSON. *U. S. V. Hospital No. 51*.—Rev. Victor R. Stoner, Chaplain. Catholics, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.C.D.—Discalced Carmelites* (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Holy Family, Santa Cruz, Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Morenci.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Immaculate Conception, Phoenix; Komatke; Rice; San Xavier del Bac; Topawa; Whiteriver.

*O.F.M.*—Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Francis Xavier Parish, Phoenix.  
*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Mexico)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, Phoenix; Prescott; Jerome, Yuma.

NECROLOGY.

†Eguileta, Justin, *o.c.d.*, Tucson, Arizona, Santa Cruz Church.—Died June 23, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |       |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|---------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1     | High School for Girls .....                                     | 1       |
| Secular Priests .....                | 27    | Pupils .....  | 135     |
| Regular Priests .....                | 51    | Junior High .....   | 26      |
| Total .....                          | 78    | Pupils .....  | 318     |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 34    | Indians Schools .....   | 17      |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 66    | Pupils .....  | 1,055   |
| Total .....                          | 100   | Total Young People under Catholic Care .....                    | 3,447   |
| Stations .....                       | 34    | Hospitals .....   | 3       |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....        | 19    | Patients in Hospitals .....                                     | 11,783  |
| Academies .....                      | 7     | Baptisms .....  | 4,428   |
| Parishes with Schools .....          | 13    | Converts .....  | 250     |
| Pupils .....                         | 3,219 | Marriages .....   | 691     |
| High School for Boys .....           | 1     | Deaths .....  | 1,186   |
| Pupils .....                         | 175   | Catholic Population (Indians included) Approx-<br>imately ..... | 100,000 |

# DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(Diocesis Wheelingensis)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Putaski, Montgomery, Giles and a Portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained June 23, 1904; cons. Titular Bishop of Sura and Auxiliary Bishop of Wheeling, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11th, 1922; appointed Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 14, 1929. Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841; Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893 Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894; died Oct. 4, 1922.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G.—Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts. Phone No. Wheeling 3060.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ.—Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G.; Revs. EMIL MUSIAL, MICHAEL J. COGHLAN, JEREMIAH O'CONNELL, JOSEPH MCKERNAN, WILLIAM LEE, FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, Secy.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., P.R.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. WILLIAM LEE.

**Notarii**—To be appointed in each case.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. MATHIAS BUCHHEIT, V.F., Revs. P. FLYNN, M. HANNON.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. WILLIAM SAUER, PHILIP BRADY, D. P. MURPHY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. LEOPOLD HERMANN, V.F., FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., P.R., Revs. E. MUSIAL, T. GARRETT.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. M. J. COGHLAN.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., P.R., Very Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, P.R., P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., P.R., M. F. BUCHHEIT, P.R., R. F. SULLIVAN, GEORGE BURKE, PAUL D. OTHLING, L. M. HERMANN, THOMAS PETRIE, O.M.Cap.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., V.F., Huntington; Very Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., Parkersburg; P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., Clarksburg; M. F. BUCHHEIT, V.F., Fairmont.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Revs. MICHAEL J. COGHLAN, JOSEPH MCKERNAN, WILLIAM LEE.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. O'BRIEN. Res., 464 Washington ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.

**Diocesan Board of Education**—Most Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D.; Revs. JOHN J. O'BRIEN, FRANCIS SCHEUER, MANN, WILLIAM LEE, ANGELUS SEIKEL, O.M.Cap., M. A. COTTER, S.M.

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Most Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D., chairman ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., vice-chairman; Very Revs. M. BUCHHEIT, V.F., LEOPOLD HERMANN, V.F., Revs. W. HALL, S.T.L., M. O'REILLY, FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, Secy.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Secretary-Treasurer; Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. WM. C. HALL, S.T.L.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., P.R.

**Catholic Charities, Diocesan Director**—Rev. JOSEPH DALY. Res., 532 Market st., Parkersburg, W. Va.

**Catholic Youth Organizations**—Diocesan Director. Rev. THOS. FITZGERALD, 265 Virginia st., New Martinsville, W. Va.

**Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Diocesan Director, Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ. Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ. Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

**Archconfraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN. Res., 464 Washington ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.

**Home and Foreign Missions Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN J. O'BRIEN. Res., 464 Washington ave., Clarksburg, W. Va.

**Priests' Eucharistic League and Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. COGHLAN. Res., 912 7th st., Moundsville, W.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. FREDERICK SCHWERTZ. Res., 13th and Byron sts., Wheeling, W. Va.

**Diocesan Weekly**—"The West Virginia Catholic Register," Editor and Business Mgr., Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, M.A.

**Legion of Mary**—Diocesan Director, Rev. DANIEL P. MURPHY, St. Paul's Rectory, Weirton, W. Va.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### WEST VIRGINIA

#### CITY OF WHEELING.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts., Most Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., Revs. Joseph R. Sieber, Rector; Edmund J. Yahn, Joseph Bell, Eugene F. Klug, assts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, Chancery. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 167; Girls, 194.  
High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 63; Girls, 77.  
**Chapel**—St. Anthony's (for Italians), 126 18th st., Rev. Joseph Bell in charge.  
High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 6; Girls, 8.

- 2—ST. ALPHONSUS', 2111 Market st., Rev. Angelus Selkel, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Revs. Andrew Herman, O.M.Cap., Herman Leiker, O.M.Cap., Mathias Galenz, O.M.Cap.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 169; Girls, 143.  
**High School (Commercial)**—Faculty: 1 Sister of Divine Providence. Girls, 11.  
High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 46; Girls, 43.
- 3—BLESSED TRINITY, N. York st., Rev. Owen Lennon, Pastor. Res., 54 Indiana st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 69; Girls, 76.  
High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 23; Girls, 39.
- 4—CORPUS CHRISTI (P.O. Address, Warwood, Wheeling), Rev. William J. Lee, Pastor. Rev. Andrew Herman,



- O.M.Cap., assists at Sunday Masses. Res., 1516 Warwood ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Res., 1432 Warwood ave.). Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 87.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 36; Girls, 29.
- 5—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 36th st., Revs. Patrick A. O'Doherty, Pastor; J. O'Reilly, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 88.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 32; Girls, 33.
- 6—ST. JOAN OF ARC, 703 Nat. Pike rd., Glenwood, Wheeling, W. Va. Rev. Joseph P. McKernan, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 30.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 15; Girls, 14.
- 7—ST. LADISLAUS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, Pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 111.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 23; Girls, 17.
- 8—ST. MICHAEL'S, 127 Edgington Lane, Revs. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Louis Geary, S.M., Charles Dougherty, S.M.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (55 Bishop st., Edgewood). Boys, 132; Girls, 133.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 57; Girls, 57.
- 9—OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Paul Abraham, Pastor. Res., 2216 Eoff st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 47.  
*Missions*—Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Mannington.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 16; Girls, 12.
- 10—SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell, Pastor. Res., 99 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 65; Girls, 52.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 18; Girls, 23.
- 11—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 159 Key ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling, Revs. John Paulin, S.M., Pastor; Leo F. Ziebarth, S.M., asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; Girls, 97.  
 High School Pupils (Central Catholic High and St. Joseph's Academy)—Boys, 16; Girls, 38.  
*Missions*—Triadelphia, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Valley Grove, St. Peter's; Roney's Point, County Home.
- OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WHEELING.
- Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John Halpin, Pastor. 150 Oakwood ave. Mass every Sunday.
- Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st., Rev. John O'Reilly, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph's. Boys, 82; Girls, 92.  
*Mission*—St. Catherine School, 101 Marshall st. 3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 49; Girls, 67.
- Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Geo. Burke, S.T.L., V.F., Pastor. 1011 Wyoming st., P.O. Box 436. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 44; Girls, 68.
- Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Palmoski, S.M., Pastor; Wm. Folse, S.M., asst. Res., 35 Franklin st.  
*Missions*—Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart.
- Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Vergil Kuhn, O.M.Cap., Innocent Klabnik, O.M.Cap., Philip Freeland, O.M.Cap., assts. Revs. Cuthbert Schoepner, O.M.Cap., in charge of St. Anthony's Church; Joseph Anthony Gilliam, O.M.Cap., in charge of the missions. Res., 1032 Virginia st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.  
*High School*—Faculty: 2 Priests; 5 Sisters of St. Francis; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 91; Girls, 95.  
*Missions*—St. Albans, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph Anthony Gilliam, O.M.Cap., in charge, 172 Park st.; Nitro, Holy Trinity; Bancroft, St. Patrick's; Mt. Haid, St. Alphonsus; Scott, St. Patrick's; Printer, Clendenin, Whitesville, Danville.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Cuthbert Schoepner, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Res., 1001 Sixth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 93; Girls, 95.  
 St. Agnes', Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, Pastor. Res., 5107 McCorkle, S.E.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, W. Va.). Boys, 33; Girls, 34.  
*Mission*—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Church.
- Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
- Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 E. Pike st., Very Rev. P. H. McDermott, S.T.L., V.F., P.R., Pastor; Revs. James P. Altmeyer, Robert M. Kraus, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113; Girls, 107.  
*High School*—Faculty: 2 Priests; 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 66.
- St. James', Rev. John B. Quinn, Pastor. Res., 2101 Pride ave. P.O. Station A.  
 St. John the Baptist (Italian), Revs. Robert S. Goshorn, Pastor; Edward J. Belanger, asst. Box 441.  
*Missions*—Norwood, Nutter Fort.  
 Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Paul A. Sikora, Pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 36; Girls, 26.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, Pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.
- Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah R. Davern, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; Upshur, Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception; Harding, Ellamore, Cassidy, Mable.
- Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. Paul D. Othling, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 38.  
*Missions*—Cass, Mill Creek, Durbin.
- Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. F. Buchheit, V.F., P.R., Pastor; Rev. Geo. Kuhn, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 105; Girls, 113.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.  
*Mission*—Barcksville, Marion Co., All Saints.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Revs. Francis X. Baldwin, M.S., Pastor; Francis Lanoue, M.S. Mass every Sunday. Res., 219 Robinson st.  
*Missions*—Watson, East Fairmont.
- Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin J. Egan, M.A., J.C.L., Pastor. Res., 1001 Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 91; Girls, 94.
- Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Michael Gleeson, Pastor. P.O. Box 267. Mass every Sunday.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Filbert, W. Va.
- Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 W. Washington st., Rev. Michael J. Hannon, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 55; Girls, 52.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 24; Girls, 24.
- Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Rivesville, Marion Co., All Saints'.
- Grasselli, Harrison Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Charles R. Carroll, Pastor. Res., Bridgeport, W. Va.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 35.  
*Missions*—Wendel, Galloway, Bridgeport, Rosemont, Bear Mountain, Flemington, Simpson, Berryburg.
- Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, Pastor. Res., 309 2nd ave.  
*Mission*—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul V. Helsley, Pastor. P.O. Route 1, Kingwood, W. Va.  
*Missions*—Bretz, Preston Co., St. Teresa's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of month.
- Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Newcomb, P.A., J.C.D., V.F., P.R., Pastor; Revs. H. A. Ryan, John P. Sweeney, assts. Res., 1304 6th ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 191; Girls, 180.  
*High School*—Faculty: 3 Priests; 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 81; Girls, 99.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. V. Gocke, Pastor. Res., 2047 Adams ave.
- St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. Leo A. Landoll, C.P.P.S., Pastor. Res., 828 Fifteenth st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Pallottine Missionary Society. Boys, 9; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Point Pleasant, Sacred Heart.
- Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Madert, Administrator.  
*Mission*—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
- Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Becker, Pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Mission*—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's. Mass every Sunday.
- Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Brady, Pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.  
*Mission*—Farmington.
- Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's. Attended to by Chaplain from St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, W. Va.
- McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 78; Girls, 78.
- Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. E. Krzysiek, Pastor. Res., 10 Church st.  
 St. John School—4 Sister Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Res., 142 Maple ave. Boys, 42; Girls, 43.  
 Our Lady of Pompeii, attended to by chaplain of Villa St. Joseph, Fairmont, W. Va. Res., 108 Church st.

- Mission*—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
- Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception (P.O. Box 328), Rev. Charles Doyle, Pastor. Mass every Sunday.
- Mission*—Boomer, Fayette Co., Mass every Sunday.
- Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, Pastor. 38 Beechhurst ave.
- School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 106; Girls, 102.
- High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Ursuline Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 72; Girls, 48.
- Missions*—Star City, Scotts Run.
- Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, Pastor. Res., 912 7th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 70.
- New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Olszewski, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Boys, 12; Girls, 18.
- Mission*—Colliers, Brooks Co.
- New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, Pastor. 265 Virginia st.
- Mission*—Paden City, W. Va.
- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Joseph Daly, Thomas A. Rafferty, assts. Res., 532 Market st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 109; Girls, 96.
- St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Francis Scheuermann, Pastor. Res., 2500 Dudley ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 56; Girls, 40.
- Point Pleasant, Mason Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Peter Claver's, Huntington, W. Va.
- Power, Brook Co. (P.O. Box 5), Holy Family, Rev. F. J. Schwartz, Pastor.
- Mission*—Windsor Heights, St. Therese of Lisieux.
- Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Brumfield, Pastor. Res., Powhatan, W. Va., Box 16.
- Mission*—Vician.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adalbert Chrzanowski. P.O. Box 687.
- Missions*—Mullins, Tams.
- Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Oakford ave., Revs. Chas. L. Fijal, S.M., Pastor; Francis J. Marren, S.M., asst.
- School*—3 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 42.
- Missions*—Gassaway, Summersville, Webster Springs, Jerryville.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Charles E. Hamlin, Pastor.
- Missions*—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception; Quinwood, Marlinton, Alderson.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John S. Kelly, Pastor.
- Missions*—Newburg, St. John's, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's; Hopemont, Sanitorium, St. Luke's Chapel.
- St. Clara, Doddridge Co. (P.O. New Milton, W. Va., Box 88, R.R. 1), St. Clara, Rev. Matthias O'Reilly Pastor. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays of the month.
- Missions*—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 2nd and 4th Sundays of month.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (P.O. Proctor, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Weiskircher, S.T.L., Pastor.
- School*—2 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Boys, 41; Girls, 30.
- St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., St. John's, attended to by Chaplain from De Sales Heights Academy, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Griffin, Pastor. Res., 55 High st.
- Missions*—West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Cairo, Ritchie Co., St. William's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's.
- Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis Dyczkowski.
- School*—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.
- Shinnston, Harrison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Egan, Pastor.
- Mission*—Zeising, Holy Family.
- Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Thos. F. Duffy, Pastor. Res., 515½ Main st.
- Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Francis A. Spillar, Pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 31; Girls, 24.
- Missions*—Davis, St. Veronica; Douglas.
- Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Daniel P. Murphy, Pastor; James F. Tierney.
- School*—10 Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boys, 197; Girls, 177.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, Pastor.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 62; Girls, 97.
- Welch, McDowell Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Edward P. McDonnell, Pastor; Alphonse Gesing, asst. Box 42.
- Missions*—Berwind, Excelsior.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Leopold Hermanns, V.F., Pastor. Res., 1300 Charles st.
- School*—4 Sisters, Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 1340 Charles st. Boys, 66; Girls, 69.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. P. Sullivan, V.F., Pastor; Rev. John Joseph Mueller, asst. Res., 222 Centre ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 74; Girls, 61.
- High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 44; Girls, 38.
- Missions*—Sandfork, Orlando, Roanoke.
- White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, Pastor.
- Mission*—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, Pastor. Res., 216 West Fourth ave.
- Mission*—Chatteroy.

## VIRGINIA.

- Appalachia, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter A. Aarts, Pastor.
- Missions*—Norton, Dante, Tom's Creek.
- Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. I. Walter, Pastor. P.O. Box 92.
- Missions*—Radford, Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays; Pulaski, Mass 2nd Sunday; Pearisburg, Mass 4th Sunday; Merrimac.
- Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James J. Hickie, Pastor. Res., Euclid ave. at Lee Heights.
- St. Augustine's (Colored), Rev. U. J. Landoll, C.P.P.S., Pastor. Res., 833 Spencer st.
- Missions*—Saltville, Snowflake.
- Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. John A. McNulty, Pastor. P.O. Box 784.
- Missions*—McComas, W. Va.; Bishop, Va.
- Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond J. Judge, Pastor. P.O. Box 557.
- Missions*—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's Church; Marion, Smythe Co.

- Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray.
- Retired: Revs. Dennis Dwyer, L. Dudzik.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Benjamin Farrell, S.T.L., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Sick leave: Rev. William O'Connell.
- Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden, U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Xavier's Manual Technical Institute for Boys* (P.O. Box 179, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.), Rev. R. L. Fohl, Rector. Students, 27.

- MORGANTOWN, W. Va. *Newman Hall*, 1481 University ave.—Catholic Foundation for Catholic Students attending West Virginia University. Rev. Joseph E. Norton, Rector. Students, 320.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *Central Catholic High School*, Byron and 14th sts.—Faculty: 3 Priests (who also instruct at St. Joseph's Academy), 12 Marist Brothers of the Schools and one layman. Brother Thomas Austin, F.M.S. (Principal); Brothers Rudolph Xavier, Regis James, Lawrence Joseph, Joseph Nathaniel, Joseph Robert, Paul Felix, Leo Anselm, Leo Stratonic, Thomas Alban, Daniel Andrew, Arthur Xavier; Mr. James Casillo. Boys, 408. Res. of Brothers, 60 13th st.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Sr. M. Ursula, M.A., Prin. Sisters of St. Joseph, 15. Girls, 436.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aquinas, Supr. Professed Sisters, 179; Novices, 28; Postulants, 2. Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Klug.

- Wheeling Hospital* (Incorporated under the title of "Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"), 109 Main st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Geraldine, Supr. Patients during year, 3,147. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 60. Chaplain, Rev. John P. White.
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Gerard, Supr. Number of Orphans, 10.
- Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Francis Joseph Thomson, Supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 5. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 11. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 64. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross*. (Incorporated "Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling.")—Discalced Carmelites of the Order of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel. Mother Mary



of Jesus Crucified, Supr. Nuns, 10; Novices, 3; Extern Sisters, 2. Attended from St. Xavier's Manual Technical Institute.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd).*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary of St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4. Sister Magdalens, 26. Girls, 180. School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (for Girls).* (98 Marshall ave.) (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.) (Incorporated under the title of "Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum.")—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 43.

*St. John's Home (for Boys).* (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.) (Incorporated under the title "Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum.")—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Kathleen, Supr. Orphans, 57.

*School.*—(St. John's and St. Vincent's Orphanage, combined for school purposes only). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 57; Girls, 41.

BUCKHANNON, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Pallottine Missionary Society, 94 W. Main st.—Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., Superioress. Number of patients treated during the year, 761.

CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital* (333 Laidley st.)—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary de Lourdes, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 2,785. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupil Nurses, 40.

*St. Elizabeth's Convent,* 1025 Quarrier st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis (Stella, Niagara). Mother M. Pauline, Supr.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Mary's Hospital* (464 Washington ave.)—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. de Sales, Supt. Patients during year, 2,983. Rev. Patrick A. Mullally, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 70.

*Sacred Heart Convent and Children's Home,* 535 Hornor ave.—Motherhouse of Capuchin Sisters. Mother M. Clara, Supr. 5 Sisters. Children, 41. School: Boys, 15; Girls, 19.

FAIRMONT, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Villa, Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of Wheeling.*—Sr. Mary Agnes,

Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 14. Chaplain, Rev. John Hanley.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Mary's Hospital and Convent* (1st ave. and 29th st.)—American Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Pallottine Missionary Society. Sisters, 42; Novices, 4. Mother M. Christine, Provincial; Mother M. Christine, R.N., Supt.; Sr. M. Amalia, R.N., Asst. Supt. Patients admitted during year, 4,189. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 76. Chaplain, Rev. August Bogdanski, P.S.M.

MONONGAH, W. Va. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate,* 142 Maple ave.—Sr. M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 9.

PAKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Magdalen Averill, Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 4. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sisters, 13. Pupils, 100. Rev. Wm. C. Hall, S.T.L., Chaplain.

*St. Gabriel's Home for Ladies,* 1108 Quincy st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Inmates, 6.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (Murdock ave. and 19th st.)—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Adelaide, Superioress. Patients during year, 2,596. Pupil Nurses, 45. Rev. Thos. Garrett, Chaplain.

*St. Raphael's Convent,* 516 13th st.—American Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Rev. Mother Theotima, P.C.J., Supr. Sisters, 40.

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Hospital and Convent,* 4 Maple st.—11 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Sr. M. Callista, C.M.P., Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Patients during the year, 612.

WELLSBURG, W. Va. *Knights of St. George Home.*—9 Sisters. Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sr. M. Afra, M.S.C., Supr. Inmates, 65. Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—15 Visitation Nuns; Novice, 1. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Maria Academy.* Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 26. Attended by Rev. Raymond J. Judge.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchian Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Alphonsus', Wheeling; Sacred Heart, St. Anthony's, Charleston; Knights of St. George Home, Wellsburg.

*S.M.*—*Marist Fathers* (Washington, D.C.)—St. Michael's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Wheeling; Buckhannon; Richwood, W. Va.

*M.S.*—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—St. Joseph's, Fairmont, W. Va.

*F.M.S.*—*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Central Catholic High School, Wheeling, W. Va.

## NECROLOGY.

†Codd, Edmund J., on sick leave in Durhamville, N. Y.—Died August 27, 1939.

†Delaux, Camille N., Wheeling, W. Va., retired.—Died April 19, 1939.

†Hengers, Nicholas, s.m., Wheeling, W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.—Died July 7, 1939.

†Sirkneck, Thomas, c.p.p.s., Huntington, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 7, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop                           | 1   |
| Secular Priests                  | 96  |
| Priests of Religious Communities | 26  |
| Total                            | 122 |
| Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students | 19  |
| Churches with Resident Priests   | 77  |
| Missions with Churches           | 66  |
| Total Churches                   | 143 |
| Chapels (where Mass is said)     | 23  |
| Religious Communities:           |     |
| Men                              | 4   |
| Women                            | 18  |
| Total                            | 22  |
| Diocesan School Teachers:        |     |
| Priests                          | 14  |
| Brothers                         | 12  |
| Sisters                          | 258 |
| Lay                              | 14  |
| Total                            | 298 |
| Diocesan Schools:                |     |
| Parochial                        |     |
| Secondary                        | 9   |
| Elementary                       | 41  |
| Total                            | 50  |
| Private                          |     |
| Elementary                       | 8   |
| Secondary                        | 8   |
| Institutional                    |     |
| Elementary                       | 8   |
| Secondary                        | 2   |
| Total Number of Catholic Schools | 61  |
| Catholic Population              |     |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Pupils:                                      |        |
| Parochial                                    |        |
| Secondary                                    | 1,860  |
| Elementary                                   | 6,167  |
| Private                                      |        |
| Secondary                                    | 119    |
| Elementary                                   | 61     |
| Institutional                                |        |
| Secondary                                    | 59     |
| Elementary                                   | 217    |
| Total Number of Children in Catholic Schools | 8,483  |
| Manual Training School for Boys              | 1      |
| Private Academies for Young Ladies           | 3      |
| Newman Hall                                  | 1      |
| University Students                          | 320    |
| Orphan Asylums                               | 4      |
| Inmates                                      | 151    |
| House of Good Shepherd                       | 1      |
| Inmates                                      | 180    |
| Hospitals                                    | 7      |
| Patients during the year                     | 17,073 |
| Nurses in Training                           | 291    |
| Home for Working Girls                       | 1      |
| Bed Rooms                                    | 39     |
| Home for Aged (Women)                        | 1      |
| Inmates                                      | 6      |
| Home for Aged (K. St. G.)                    | 1      |
| Inmates                                      | 65     |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,727 } Total.....    | 2,157  |
| { Adults.....430 }                           |        |
| Converts                                     | 472    |
| Marriages                                    | 808    |
| Deaths                                       | 826    |
|  | 70,782 |

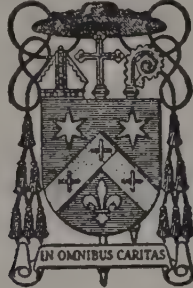
# DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887. Square Miles = 42,915.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

*Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.*



MOST REVEREND

CHRISTIAN H. WINKELMANN, S.T.D.

Bishop of Wichita: born Sept. 12, 1883; ordained June 11, 1907; cons. Nov. 30, 1933; installed in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Wichita, March 5, 1940.—Res., 345 North Belmont, Wichita, Kansas.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888; died July 13, 1920.—Most Rev. AUGUSTUS JOHN SCHWEITNER, D.D., ordained June 12, 1897; cons. June 8, 1921; installed June 22, 1921; died Oct. 2, 1939.

**Administrator**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, V.G.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MORRELL.  
Office: 307 E. Central ave.

**Chancery Office**—Wichita, Kansas, 307 E. Central ave.  
Telephone 3-6654.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WM. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G., J. A. POMPENY, D.D., GODFREY BIRRENBACH, P. McCULLOUGH, Revs. T. J. O'SULLIVAN, JOS. A. KLUG.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Tribunal: Officials and Auditor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MORRELL; Vice-Officials, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. POMPENY, D.D.; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN; Promotor Justitiae, Ponens, and Notary, Rev. J. M. MOEDER, J.C.D.; Secretary and Notary, Rev. JOHN F. KRAEMER; Associate Judges, Revs. J. J. GRUETER and A. A. HERMANN.

**Deaneries**—Wichita Deanery, all counties east of and including Rice, Reno, Kingman and Harper counties to Parsons Deanery, Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN, Dean.

**Parsons Deanery**—All counties east of and including Greenwood, Elk and Chautauqua counties, vacant.

**Great Bend Deanery**—All counties east of and including Rush, Pawnee, Edwards, Kiowa and Comanche counties to Wichita Deanery, Rev. J. J. STEINES, Dean.

**Dodge City Deanery**—All counties west of and including Ness, Hodgeman, Ford and Clark Counties, Rev. V. J. SMITH, Dean.

**Parochial Consultor**—Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WM. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G., J. A. POMPENY, D.D., Revs. JOHN F. KRAEMER, A. A. HERMANN, JOS. A. KLUG, R. J. DEI,

JUSTIN NIRMAIER, O.F.M., Very Rev. ARTHUR STUART, C.P.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Education and Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. LEON A. MCNEILL, M.A.; Rev. QUINTON J. MALONE, Asst. Superintendent of Education, 424 N. Broadway.  
**Deanery Directors**: Rev. THOS. W. GREEN, Wichita Deanery; Rev. JOHN CODY, Parsons Deanery; Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, Great Bend Deanery; Rev. ALEX. G. STREML, Dodge City Deanery.

**Diocesan School Board**—Revs. J. J. MACINERNEY, M. J. CASEY, J. J. DAVERN, J. A. KLUG, J. G. HERRMAN, THOS. F. O'BRIEN, P. J. O'LEARY.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. J. M. MONNIER.  
**Council of Vigilance for the Faith**—Revs. GEO. REIN-SCHMIDT, THOS. F. MAHER.

**Diocesan Commission for Church Music**—Revs. J. M. MONNIER, A. B. HULL.

**Diocesan Chairman: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"**—Rev. LEON A. MCNEILL, M.A., 424 N. Broadway, Wichita, Kansas.

**Diocesan Director of the Catholic Rural Life Conference**—Rev. THOS. W. GREEN, Caldwell, Kansas.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. KRAEMER, El Dorado, Kansas.

**League of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. CASEY, Independence, Kansas.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. LEO R. KLASINSKI, Florence, Kansas.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. J. L. MACINERNEY, Chanute, Kansas.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Boy Scouts**—Rev. D. M. REIDY, Hutchinson, Kansas.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. R. J. DEI.

**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF WICHITA.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MORRELL, Revs. Herbert W. Mohr, Arthur A. Holtz. Res., 307 E. Central ave. Telephone 3-6574.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; Girls, 96. Res., 320 E. Central ave.

**High School**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 166; Girls, 173.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Revs. Justin Nirmaier, O.F.M., Rector; Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Giles Hukenberg, O.F.M., Anthony Korcek, O.F.M., Cyril Hermann, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 79; Girls, 73. Res., 311 Ohio ave.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Revs. T. J. O'Sullivan, Pastor; George N. Stewart, F. Raymond Schmidt. Res., 3821 E. Douglas ave.

**School**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 146; Girls, 141. Res., 3800 E. Douglas ave.  
**Mission**—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Very Rev. H. L. Kemmer, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Peter C. Thomas, C.S.S.R., James J. Moye, C.S.S.R., T. P. Byrne, C.S.S.R., T. L. Skinner, C.S.S.R.,

Geo. Hynes, C.S.S.R., Prudentio L. Martinez, C.S.S.R., Robert F. Kreutzer, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Tobin, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Milwood ave. 2 Brothers.

**School**—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 171; Girls, 134. Res., 136 S. Milwood ave.

**Chapels**—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sacred Heart Junior College and St. John's Academy, Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Wichita Hospital, Sisters of St. Joseph.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican)**, 940 S. St. Francis ave., Rev. Anthony Korcek, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 40; Girls, 42. Res., 1001 S. St. Francis ave.

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Mexican)**, 2405 N. Market st., Rev. Giles Hukenberg, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 61; Girls, 56. Res., 2354 N. Market st.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. J. E. KELLY. Res., 2004 Wellington pl.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58; Girls, 55. Res., 2030 Wellington pl.



ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), 1225 N. Mosley ave., Rev. Leon A. McNeill, Pastor; Rev. Quintin J. Malone. Res., 3216 McCormick ave.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (P.O. Garden Plain, R.F.D.), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Siebrandt. School—3 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 26; Girls, 45.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter. School—5 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 67; Girls, 67.

High School—2 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 48; Girls, 52.

Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Wechensky. (P.O. Box 362, Anthony.) Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. O'Brien. Res., 308 S. B. st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; Girls, 42. Res., 312 S. B. st.

Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Moeder, J.C.D. Res., 813 State st.

School—3 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 24. Res., 30 Cliff drive.

Beaver, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislas Esser. School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 22; Girls, 21.

Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. Juelich. (P.O. Box 44.)

Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Hard.

Mission—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Bushnot, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Aug. P. Heimann.

School—3 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 9; Girls, 16.

Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. W. Green. Res., 405 N. Main st.

Caney, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Alex. J. Bellezza. Res., 301 N. Hooker ave.

Mission—Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's.

Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. K. Barry. Res., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hutchinson, Kansas. Kansas State Reformatory, Hutchinson, Kansas, attended by Rev. M. K. Barry.

Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney. Res., 414 S. Central st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; Girls, 42. Res., 410 S. Central st.

Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Debes. School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 16.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. J. Larkin. Res., 206 S. Liberty st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 26. Res., 412 W. 4th st.

Chilcope, Crawford Co., Rev. John P. O'Flynn (Pittsburgh P.O., R.R. No. 3).

Missions—Cherokee, Crawford Co., St. Anastasia's; Fleming, Crawford Co., St. Cronin's.

Clafin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Hayden. (P.O. Box 903.)

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 26.

Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. O'Brien. Res., 408 Willow st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 73. Res., 409 Willow st.

Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Birrenbach. (P.O. Box 126.)

School—5 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 55; Girls, 53.

Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Grellner.

Mission—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart.

Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Steve A. Reif.

Missions—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption; Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.

Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kennelly.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 29.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. A. Klug. Res., 903 Central ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; Girls, 85. Res., 904 1st st.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Hilary Hernandez. Res., St. Mary of the Plains Academy.

Dubuque (P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 2), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Oscar W. Vogel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 6; Girls, 7.

Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Kraemer. Res., 520 W. Second ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 46; Girls, 32. Res., 323 W. Denver st.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Steines. Rev. Albert F. Esswein, asst. Res., 214 Main st.

School—6 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 59; Girls, 66.

SS. Peter and Paul (Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2), Rev. Geo. J. Schneider.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 28; Girls, 21.

Erie, Neosho Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Agatho Donnelly, C.P., Passionist Monastery, St. Paul, Kansas.

Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo F. Kelty. Res., 514 N. Elm st.

Mission—Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.

Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo R. Klasinski. Res., 825 Marion st.

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. Patrick J. Nagle. Res., 716 S. Eddy st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 31. Res., 712 S. Eddy st.

Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Mages. (P.O. Box 146.)

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 29; Girls, 29.

Mission—Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.

Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. I. Gunning. Res., 1201 Madison st.

Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.

Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Idephonse Roedel, O.M.Cap., Rector; Casimir Debel, O.M.Cap., Hugh Rauwolf, O.M.Cap. 106 S. Cherokee st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 38.

Missions—Girard, St. Michael's; Mulberry, St. Gabriel's; Capaldo, St. Alice's; Arma, St. Joseph's; Franklin, St. Philip Neri.

Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. A. McGuire. (P.O. Box 134.)

Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Forrest V. Barker. Res., 308 Galena ave.

Missions—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's; Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose's.

Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Aloys. Brunswick, C.P.P.S., Henry Wibbels, C.P.P.S. Res., 509 St. John st.

Missions—Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus'; Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Geo. E. Spaeth, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Catherine's Hospital.

Mission—Deerfield, Kearney Co. (Mexican), Christ the King.

Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., Revs. Prosper Stemmann, O.F.M., Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 39.

Grant Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. J. Davern. Res., 1423 Holland st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 62; Girls, 56.

Greenbush (Girard P.O. Box 880, R.F.D. 2), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. B. Oenbrink.

Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. David Egan.

Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Dambach.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 47; Girls, 33.

Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier. Res., 514 Central st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 35; Girls, 29.

Res., 516 Central st.

Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. D. M. Reidy, Pastor; Joseph N. Fischer, asst. Res., 211 E. 5th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 219 E. 5th st. Boys, 92; Girls, 81.

High School—Boys, 16; Girls, 26.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Emil Meyer, C.P.P.S. Res., 510 S. Adams st.

Mission—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.

Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey. Res., 210 N. 4th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 37. Res., 214 N. 4th st.

Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. John Cody. Res., 310 S. Jefferson st.

Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Leary. Res., 638 Ave. D West.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51; Girls, 51. Res., 634 Ave. D West.

Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. N. J. Staab. Res., 706 E. 6th st.

School—3 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 24; Girls, 14. Res., 703 E. 5th st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Adolph J. Stremel. R.R. No. 1. School—2 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 17; Girls, 16.

Mission—Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St. Anthony's.

La Crosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Kaub.

Mission—Cordia, Rush Co., Sacred Heart.

Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. L. Dombrowsky. Res., 514 W. 11th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 16; Girls, 23. Res., 1123 State st.

Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints, Rev. Robert L. Roster, C.P.P.S. Res., Mercy Hospital, Independence, Kansas.

Liebenenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.

School—5 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 61; Girls, 71.

Loretto (Bison P.O. R.R. 1, Box 59), Rush Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Arnold J. Weller.

School—3 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 39; Girls, 26.

Lyons, Rice Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Wilson, C.P.P.S. Res., 510 S. Adams, Hutchinson.

- Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Calasame Meyerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Rector; Rev. Lambert Brookmann, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—3 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 38.  
*Missions*—St. Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony, Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's; Dighton, Lane Co., St. Theresa; Healy, Lane Co.
- McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. Butler.  
 McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Donovan. Res., 205 S. Chestnut st.
- Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. Powers.  
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Geo. Rein-schmidt. Res., 816 Grant st.
- Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placide Wolker, O.M.Cap., Rector; Revs. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap.; Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap. Res., 606 S. School st.  
*School*—4 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 64; Girls, 51.  
*Missions*—Bazine, Ness Co., St. John's; Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius.
- Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Pompeney, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D., Pastor; Rev. John White, asst. Res., 106 East 8th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 44; Girls, 42. Res., 124 East 8th st.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Jose Munoz, Pastor. Res., 604 W. 1st st.
- Odin, Barton Co. (Clafin P.O., R.R. 2), Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 48.  
*High School*—Boys, 11; Girls, 20.
- Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Gerstenkorn.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co.
- Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. L. Meyers.  
*School*—5 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 44; Girls, 30.  
*High School*—Boys, 8; Girls, 6.
- Ost (Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.  
*School*—5 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 58; Girls, 63.
- Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. Thos. A. McKernan, Mercy Hospital, Parsons, Kansas.  
*Mission*—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Maher. Res., 315 North 30th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 28. Res., 2911 Crawford st.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Mangan, Pastor; Patrick J. Leahy, asst. Res., 1807 Stevens ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; Girls, 73. Res., 1830 Durr st.
- Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.  
*School*—4 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 16; Girls, 20.  
*High School*—Boys, 2; Girls, 3.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. J. Gorges.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 41; Girls, 25.
- Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McCullough, Pastor; Rev. Ant. B. Dziemian, asst. Res., 312 East 9th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 98; Girls, 95. Res., 812 N. Elm.  
*High School*—Boys, 89; Girls, 91.
- Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. R. Stock, C.P.P.S., P. O. Box 13.  
*Missions*—Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's; Elkhart, Morton Co., St. Joan of Arc; Hugoton, Stevens Co.; Satanta, Haskell Co.
- Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Butler. Res., 332 N. Oak st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 23. Res., 502 N. Oak st.
- Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap.
- St. Leo (Nashville P.O., R.R. 1) Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 71.
- St. Mark's (Colwich, R.R. 2), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. A. A. Hermann.
- School*—4 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 80; Girls, 67.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Gartland, C.P., Rector; Felix Berger, C.P., asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 79; Girls, 86.  
*High School*—Boys, 57; Girls, 80.
- Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Philip N. White.  
*Missions*—Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception; Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Schulte (Goddard P.O., R.R. 2), Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert A. Herklotz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 18; Girls, 26.  
*Mission*—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 17; Girls, 24.
- Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Nicholas J. Cody.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 23; Girls, 18.
- Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. J. Stremel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; Girls, 20.
- Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenzel L. Birzer.  
*Mission*—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Mound, Neosho Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Agatho Donnelly, C.P., Passionist Monastery, St. Paul, Kansas.
- Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.  
*School*—5 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 74; Girls, 76.
- Strong City (Strong P.O.), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Edw. J. Albers.
- Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Frank H. Huslig.  
*Missions*—Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's; Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi.
- Timken, Rush Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. B. Clupny. P.O. Box 72.
- Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard H. Torline.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 17; Girls, 24.  
*Mission*—Hiaville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo (P.O. Murdock, R.R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 27; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Mount Vernon, Kingman Co., St. Rose's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 23; Girls, 15. P.O. Cheney, Kansas.
- Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire. Res., 210 North B st.  
*Mission*—Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Richard J. Dei, St. Mary's Hospital, Winfield.
- Willowdale, Kingman Co. (P.O. Spivey, R.R. 1), St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Bast.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 72; Girls, 75.
- Windthorst (Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Alex. G. Stremel.  
*School*—4 Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 29; Girls, 21.  
*High School*—Boys, 11; Girls, 18.
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull. Res., 412 E. 8th st.
- Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. J. Uhrich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 14.  
*Mission*—Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas C. Glynn. Res., 107 E. Bell st.  
*Mission*—Owl Creek, Woodson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Retired: Revs. N. Neusius, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; A. P. Podgorsek, Ellinwood, Kansas, Box 165; Francis P. Joyce, Retired U. S. Army Chaplain, 324 W. Genesee st., Syracuse, N. Y.; A. M. Weikmann, 1802 W. Maple st., Wichita, Kans.; M. J. Degnan, Mercy Hospital, Fort Scott, Kans.; Jos. Manz, Otis, Kansas; Aug. P. Zink, Mt. San Rafael Hospital, Trinidad, Colo.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- WICHITA. *Redemptorist Mission House*, 145 S. Millwood av.—Very Rev. H. L. Kemmer, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. Peter Thomas, C.S.S.R., James J. Moye, C.S.S.R., T. P. Byrne, C.S.S.R., T. L. Skinner, C.S.S.R., Geo. Hynes, C.S.S.R., Prudentio L. Martinez, C.S.S.R., Robert F. Kreutzer, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Tobin, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 2.
- FRONTENAC. *Sacred Heart Friary*, 106 Cherokee st.—Revs. Hildephonse Roedel, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Casimir Debeff, O.M.Cap., Hugh Ranwolf, O.M.Cap.
- GARDEN CITY. *St. Mary's Church and Missions*.—Rev. Aloysius Brunswick, C.P.P.S., Supr.; Revs. Henry Wibbels, C.P.P.S., Geo. E. Spaeth, C.P.P.S.
- MARIENTHAL. *St. Mary's Hospice*.—Rev. John Meyerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Lambert Brookman, O.M.Cap. Ven. Bro. Roger Steffinger.

- NESS CITY. *Sacred Heart Friary*.—Rev. Placide Wolker, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap.
- ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Monastery* (Corporate title: "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Very Rev. Arthur Stuart, C.P., Rector; Rev. Basil Killoran, C.P., Vice-Rector; Very Rev. Malcolm LaVelle, C.P., Master of Novices; Rev. Francis Kaveney, C.P., Vice Master of Novices; Rev. Joseph Gartland, C.P., Pastor of St. Francis Church; Rev. Felix Berger, C.P., Asst. Pastor; Rev. Agatho Donnelly, C.P., Pastor South Mound and Erie; Rev. Thomas Carter, C.P., Asst. Chaplain, Halstead Hospital; Revs. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., Cletus Brady, C.P., Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Bernardine Alfano, C.P., Julian Montgomery, C.P., Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., George Jungels, C.P., Kevin Cunningham, C.P. Novices, 13.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy and Country Day School.*—34 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Immaculate, Supr. Pupils, 189. Res., 3100 W. Douglas ave. Rev. Redemptorist, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Hospital.*—61 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Bertina, Supr. (928 N. Emporia ave.). Patients during the year, 6,028. Connected herewith is a Training School for Nurses. Students, 121. Rev. Wm. Schaefer, Chaplain. Res., 902 N. Emporia ave.

*Wichita Hospital,* 1102 W. Douglas ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Anne, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,415. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 62. Rev. Redemptorist, Chaplain.

*Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* P.O. Address L.B. 818.—Mother M. Prudentia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 319; Novices, 42; Postulants, 9. Rev. Jos. J. Reikas, Chaplain, 3700 E. Lincoln.

*St. John's Provincial House, Novitiate, and Academy,* McCormick and Sheridan aves.—Sister Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Aloisia, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 258; Novices, 14; Postulants, 19. Pupils, 214. Rev. Redemptorist, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Diocesan Junior College for Girls,* McCormick and Sheridan aves.—Rev. Leon A. McNeill, M.A., President; Rev. Jos. Goracy, Professor of Philosophy and Religion. Faculty members: Sisters, 11; Lay Women, 4. Students, 70.

*DODGE CITY. St. Mary of the Plains Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 51. Rev. Hilary Hernandez, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,972. Nurses' Training School. Students, 30. Rev. Alexander Linnemann, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*FORT SCOTT. Mercy Hospital,* 816 Burke st.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 2,724. Mother M. Madeline, Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 45. Rev. Edwin Kasen, O.S.B., Chaplain; Rev. M. J. Degnan, Retired Chaplain.

*GARDEN CITY. St. Catherine's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Pauline, O.P., Supr. Student-Nurses, 19. Patients during the year, 1,291. Rev. Geo. E. Spaeth, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*GREAT BEND. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic,* 1600 Polk st.—Mother M. Inviolata, O.P., Prioress General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Rev. John M. Smith, O.P., Spiritual Director.

*St. Rose Hospital.*—31 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, 3004 Broadway ave. Patients during the year, 3,068. *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Thos. J. Smith, O.P., School Director. Students, 48. Rev. M. T. Meehan, Chaplain.

*HALSTEAD. Halstead Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Lawrence, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 90. Patients during the year, 3,026. Rev. David Egan, Chaplain; Rev. Thomas Carter, C.P., Asst. Chaplain.

*HUTCHINSON. St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 20th and Monroe sts.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Mercedes, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 26. Patients during the year, 1,654. Rev. M. K. Barry, Chaplain.

*INDEPENDENCE. Mercy Hospital,* 816 West Myrtle st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.S.M., Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 24. Rev. Robert Roster, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,044.

*IOLA. St. John's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Martina, Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Rev. Matthew Brady, Chaplain.

*PARSONS. Mercy Hospital,* East Chess st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Raphael, Supr. Patients during the year, 724. Rev. T. A. McKernan, Chaplain.

*PITTSBURG. Mount Carmel Hospital* (R.F.D. No. 1).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Leo, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,408. *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 37. Rev. Anthony Burkard, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

*WINFIELD. St. Mary's Hospital,* 1515 E. Ninth st.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Etheldreda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,036. *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 31. Rev. Richard J. Dei, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Church and St. Francis Monastery, St. Paul; South Mound.

*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* (Cathagina, Ohio)—Garden City.

*C.S.S.E.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Redemptorist Mission House, St. Joseph's Church. Chaplaincies: Mt. Carmel Academy, St. John Provincial House, Novitiate and Academy, Wichita Hospital.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Anthony's, Wichita; St. Anthony's, Garden Plain; Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mex.), Wichita; Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Mex.), Wichita.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Immaculate Conception Convent, Great Bend, Kansas.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Capuchin Church and Monastery, Marienthal, Ness City, Ransom, Frontenac.

NECROLOGY.

†Braun, Charles J., Bushton, Kansas, Holy Name Church.—Died March 9, 1939.

†Kirmer, Joseph E., Wichita, Kansas, Immac. Concep. Cathedral.—Died Jan. 14, 1940.

†Paul, William, Cunningham, Kansas, Sacred Heart Church.—Died Jan. 27, 1939.

†Schwertner, Most Rev. Aug. J., Bishop of Wichita.—Died Oct. 2, 1939.

†Thien, Most Rev. J. Henry, D.D. (retired), Titular Bishop of Bosana.—Died Jan. 14, 1940.

†Walsh, A. H., Parsons, Kansas, St. Patrick's Church.—Died Sept. 30, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop                            | 1   |
| Priests: Secular                  | 113 |
| Religious                         | 51  |
| Total                             | 164 |
| Churches with Resident Priests    | 97  |
| Missions with Churches            | 60  |
| Total Churches                    | 157 |
| Ecclesiastical Students: Diocesan | 21  |
| Sisters: Professed                | 860 |
| Novices                           | 61  |
| Postulants                        | 30  |
| Brothers: Lay                     | 3   |
| Junior College                    | 1   |
| Pupils                            | 70  |
| Academies                         | 3   |
| Pupils                            | 273 |

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| High Schools                           | 12               |
| Pupils                                 | 1,089            |
| Training Schools                       | 11               |
| Students                               | 533              |
| Parishes with Parochial Schools        | 66               |
| Pupils                                 | 6,047            |
| Vacation and Correspondence Pupils     | 2,527            |
| Total Young People under Catholic Care | 10,539           |
| Hospitals                              | 13               |
| Total Patients Treated During the Year | 27,138           |
| Marriages                              | 564              |
| Baptisms { Infants.....1,484 }         | Totals.....1,910 |
| Adults..... 426 }                      |                  |
| Converts                               | 426              |
| Deaths                                 | 529              |
| Catholic Population                    | 57,037           |

# 

(*Diocesis Wilmingtoniensis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868. Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.  
Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.



MOST REVEREND

EDMOND JOHN FITZMAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained May 28, 1904; cons. Nov. 30, 1925.—Res., 1301 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.—Most Rev. JOHN J. MONAGHAN, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897; resigned and named Bishop of Lydda, July 10, 1925; died Jan. 7, 1935.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., 500 West st., Wilmington, Del.

**Consultores Diocesani**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, V.G., Revs. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, EDWARD J. MEALEY, JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, JOHN GULCZ, JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, JOHN J. SHEEHY, Secretary.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Most Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, V.G., Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

**Officials**—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN J. SHEEHY.—Res., 1301 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rev. JOSEPH A. LEE, D.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Revs. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, EDWARD J. MEALEY, CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

**Examinatores et Parochi Consultores**—Revs. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, PATRICK A. BRENNAN.

**Auditor**—

**Notarius**—Rev. HERBERT T. RIMLINGER, J.C.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOSEPH D. SWEENEY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Revs. FRANCIS S. LYNCH, FRANCIS J. DESMOND, asst.—Office, 418 Orange st., Wilmington, Del.

**Diocesan Director of Schools**—Rev. LEO W. O'NEILL.—Office, 809 S. Broom st., Wilmington, Del.

**Diocesan Chaplain of State and County Institutions**—Rev. RODERICK B. DWYER.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. EDWARD J. MEALEY, JOHN J. LYNCH, JOHN J. BOLEN.

**Catholic Youth Organization**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN J. SHEEHY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. ANDREW J. WHITE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. SHEEHY.

**The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS S. LYNCH, 418 Orange st., Wilmington, Del.

**Diocesan Chairman**: "Friends of the Catholic University of America"—

**Diocesan Commission on Literature**—Very Rev. J. FRANCIS TUCKER, O.S.F.S., D.D., Chairman; Revs. JOHN J. LYNCH, JOHN J. SHEEHY.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOSEPH D. SWEENEY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies**—Director, Rev. ANDREW J. WHITE.

**Catholic Boy Scouts**—Chaplain, Rev. HENRY A. MILLER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### DELAWARE.

#### CITY OF WILMINGTON.

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Dougherty, V.G., Rector; Revs. John A. Corrigan, J. Willard Lutz. Res., 500 West st. School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 293.
- 2—ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Revs. John J. Bolen, Joseph F. Burke, Joseph D. Sweeney, Ph.D. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 293. Res., 2019 Gilpin ave.
- 3—ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 9th and Du Pont sts., Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., D.D., Revs. Thomas F. O'Donnell, O.S.F.S., Edward J. Schlotterback, O.S.F.S. Res., 926 Du Pont st. School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 154.
- 4—CHRIST OUR KING, 28th and Madison sts., Revs. John J. Lynch, Leonard A. Regan, Henry A. Miller. Res., 414 W. 28th st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 385.
- 5—ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broom and Oak sts., Revs. Leo W. O'Neil, Edmund J. McDonough, John Donohue. Res., 809 S. Broom st. School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 560.
- 6—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Revs. John S. Gulcz, Joseph Delikat, Walter A. Lukaszewski, Stanley W. Delikat. Res., 408 S. Harrison st. School—22 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 866.
- 7—ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Revs. Frederick V. Campbell, Joseph A. Enright, James J. O'Reilly. Res., 602 E. 6th st. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.

- 8—ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Revs. James L. McSweeney, Francis S. Lynch, J. Francis McDonough. Res., 1414 King st. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224. Mission—Little Flower. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
- 9—ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, Andrew J. White, Herbert T. Rimlinger, J.C.D., Roderick B. Dwyer. Res., 301 N. Jackson st. School—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 720.
- 10—SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Innocent Boss, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st. School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 194.
- 11—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. S. A. Hosinski, Adm. Res., 901 E. 7th st. School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 185.
- 12—ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Revs. John N. Dougherty, Michael J. Dougherty, Michael J. Jordan. Res., 301 Bancroft Parkway. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 422.
- 13—ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Revs. John F. Neifert, S.S.J., President of St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity for support of colored missions; John Kelleher, S.S.J. School—For Colored Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
- 14—BLESSED SACRAMENT CHAPEL FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 7th and Scott sts., Wilmington, Del., attended by Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.



## DELAWARE.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Bellefonte, New Castle Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Edward A. Dougherty.  
 Belvedere, New Castle Co. (P.O. Marshallton, Del.), Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. James F. Didas, S.S.J.  
 Claymont, New Castle Co., Holy Rosary, Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.  
 Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edward G. Brunner, S.S.J., Joseph J. Glenn, S.S.J., Henri Goudreau, S.S.J.  
 Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Dolan.  
 Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.  
 Henry Clay, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Brennan.  
 School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.  
 Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.  
 Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Walsh.  
 Missions—Bohemian Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.  
 Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Revs. Eugene J. McCarthy, Daniel M. Power.  
 Missions—Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes', Seaford, Del.  
 Stations—Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; 3 C.C.C. Camps, viz.: Lewes, Del.; Milford, Del.; Georgetown, Del.  
 Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eugene J. Kraemer.  
 New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Charles A. Crowley, William J. McElwaine.  
 School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 268.  
 St. Peter's Parochial High School—Pupils, 63.

## MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Andrew S. Tockik.  
 Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Salesianum Catholic High School*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House of the O.S.F.S. and Boys' High School. Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S. (Provincial); Revs. Joseph L. McCoy, O.S.F.S. (Local Superior and Principal of the School); Phillip J. Butler, O.S.F.S., Francis A. Kelleher, O.S.F.S., Lawrence W. McCarthy, O.S.F.S., John F. Tockik, O.S.F.S., Bernard Wetzell, O.S.F.S., George T. Shugrue, O.S.F.S., Anthony Dougherty, O.S.F.S., Bros. John H. Sullivan, O.S.F.S., William Kelleher, O.S.F.S. Res., 805 West st. Professors, 10. Pupils, 193.  
 CHILDS, CECIL Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales* (American Province).—Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Provincial; Revs. George A. Cresswell, O.S.F.S., Master of Novices; Joseph Neidermaier, O.S.F.S. Fathers, 2; Novices, 10; Lay Brother, 1.  
 Apostolic College O.S.F.S.—Director, Rev. Wm. McLaughlin, D.D., O.S.F.S. Students, 18. Professors, 5.  
 CLAYMONT, DEL. *Immaculate Conception Priory of the Canons Regular of Premonstratense* (Norbertine Fathers of St. Norbert Abbey, De Pere, Wis.).—Very Rev. Daniel F. Hurley, O.Praem., B.A., Prior.  
 Archmere Academy for Boys.—Preparatory Junior and Senior High School. Very Rev. Daniel F. Hurley, O.Praem., B.A., Headmaster; Revs. Gerard L. Nolan, O.Praem., B.A., Justin E. Diny, O.Praem., B.A., Donald H. Vanderheiden, O.Praem., B.A., Gabriel A. Hinkes, O.Praem., B.A., Roland J. Hoffman, O.Praem., 6 Priests, 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 100.  
 CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Revs. Edward G. Brunner, Rector; Joseph J. Glenn, S.S.J. 3 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers; 5 Instructors for Industrial Training; 6 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of the Domestic Work. Sr. Ehrentrude, Supr. Pupils, 81.  
 ELKTON, CECIL Co., Md. *Salvatorian Mission House*.—Society of the Divine Savior, "Holly Hall," Elkton, Md., Very Rev. Herbert Winkler, S.D.S., Supr.; Revs. Basilius Benz, S.D.S., Bardo Buff, S.D.S. Brothers, 4.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Irish Province)—P.O. Holly Oak, Del.  
 O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.).—Sacred Heart, Wilmington.  
 O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—"St. Mary's" (Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers), Ocean City, Md.  
 S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.).—St. Joseph's Mission, Blessed Sacrament Chapel, Wilmington; Belvedere, Del.; Church and St. Joseph's Industrial School, Clayton, Del.

Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Francis J. Fisher.  
 Mission—Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.  
 Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Conway.  
 Missions—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.  
 Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Irwin.  
 Mission—Cordova, Md., St. Joseph's.  
 Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George A. Cresswell, O.S.F.S., pro tem. Res., 151 Cathedral st.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (205 Singerly ave.). Pupils, 89.  
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John M. Walsh.  
 Marydel, Md., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward M. Leinheiser.  
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. John J. Foley, John J. McGee.  
 Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Stations—Perryville Cecil Co., Md.; Perry Point, Cecil Co., U. S. Veteran Hospital. Chaplain, Rev. John J. Foley.  
 Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis J. Hensel.  
 Mission—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Travers E. Stout, Eugene J. Biggins.  
 Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.

## VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles, Rev. Henry J. Dreyer.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Absent on Leave: Rev. Edw. J. McAteer.

HOLLY OAK, DEL. (Silverside rd., Rte. 3, Wilmington, Del.), *Capuchin Franciscan Mission House* (Irish Province).—Revs. Fabian Reynolds, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Joseph Fenelon, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap.; Sylvan Murphy, O.M.Cap.; Cyprian O'Leary, O.M.Cap., Asst. to Master of Novices and Rector; Daniel Duffy, O.M.Cap.; Victor Ratigan, O.M.Cap.; Irenaeus O'Sullivan, O.M.Cap.; Richard Gleason, O.M.Cap., Asst. to Master of Novices and Rector; Rev. Bro. Brendan, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Bro. Patrick, O.M.Cap.  
 OCEAN CITY, Md. "St. Mary's".—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, 2002 Bancroft Parkway.—Sisters, 25; Novices and Postulants, 5. Mother Mary Elizabeth McQuail, Supr. Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S., Chaplain.  
 Ursuline Academy, 1104 Pennsylvania ave.—(Legal title: "The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware.")—Sisters, 28. Mother M. Angela, O.S.U., Supr. Total, 209.  
 St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 43.  
 Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 13. Inmates, 187.  
 St. Francis Hospital, Clayton and 8th sts.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. No. of patients for year, 1903. Sr. Mary Illuminata, O.S.F., Supr.  
 DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Burgunda, Supr. Orphans, 37. Rev. Francis J. Desmond, Chaplain.  
 REHOBOTH, DEL. "St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.  
 RIDGELY, Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Professed Sisters, 35. Novices, 5. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Edward M. Leinheiser, Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an Academy and Boarding School for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 24.

NECROLOGY.

†Temple, D.D., William, Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died Dec. 8, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |   |       |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---|-------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   | Hospital .....                                  | 1     |
| Secular Priests .....               | 59  | Home for the Aged .....                         | 1     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 41  | Parishes with Parochial Schools .....           | 17    |
| Total .....                         | 100 | Children Attending Parochial Schools .....      | 6,017 |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 36  | Pupils Attending High School and Academies..... | 555   |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 22  | Orphan Asylums .....                            | 3     |
| Total Churches .....                | 58  | Orphans .....                                   | 167   |
| Chapels .....                       | 13  | Industrial School for Colored Boys .....        | 1     |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 15  | Marriages .....                                 | 476   |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....    | 2   | Baptisms { Infants.....1,224 } Total.....       | 1,293 |
| High Schools for Boys .....         | 2   | { Adults.....    69 }                           |       |
| High Schools for Girls .....        | 2   | Converts .....                                  | 147   |
| Catholic Population .....           |     | 34,590  |       |

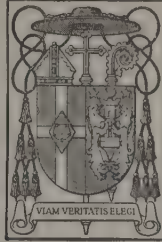


# DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Diocesis Winonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1889. Square Miles = 12,282.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.



MOST REVEREND  
FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Nov. 1, 1912; cons. Titular Bishop of Milasa, June 9, 1926; transferred to Diocese of Winona, Feb. 10, 1928.—Res., Winona, Minn., 275 Harriet st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK R. HEFFRON, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; died Nov. 23, 1927.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. J. E. MADDEN.—Res., St. Charles, Minn.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. JOSEPH F. HALE, M.A.—Res., Winona, Minn., 275 Harriet st.  
**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. J. TREANOR, REVS. DANIEL COLEMAN, WILLIAM E. F. GRIFFIN, A. M. GMEINDER, PETER W. BARTHOLOME, LOUIS D. O'DAY.  
**Officials**—Rev. PETER W. BARTHOLOME.—Res., Rochester, Minn.  
**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. J. A. MCSHANE, D.D.  
**Defensor Matrimonii**—Rev. BERNARD MANGAN, M.A.  
**Notarius**—Rev. RAYMOND J. JANSSEN, J.C.D.  
**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. F. M. KELLY, D.D., Rev. L. D. O'DAY, Rev. B. A. KRAMER.  
**Council of Vigilance**—REVS. D. A. CUNNINGHAM, RAYMOND S. KREBSBACH, JOHN B. GREGOIRE.

**Examinatores Cleri**—REVS. D. MANGAN, JOHN M. KIELY, JULIUS W. HAUN, Ph.D., D.D., D. CUNNINGHAM.  
**Deans**—REVS. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, A. M. GMEINDER, Rt. Rev. J. J. TREANOR, REVS. D. MANGAN, W. E. F. GRIFFIN, FRANCIS T. ENGLISH, W. F. COLEMAN, A. E. WERMERSKIRCHEN.  
**School Board**—REVS. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, LOUIS O'DAY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. TREANOR, REVS. A. HENNEKES, R. M. BARDEN.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN B. GREGOIRE.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. RAYMOND J. JANSSEN, J.C.D.—Res., Rochester, Minn., 819 Second st., N.W.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. HERMAN J. MCKENNA.  
**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHNEIDER.  
**Diocesan Director of Cemeteries**—Rev. B. A. KRAMER, Winona, Minn.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF WINONA.

**ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, REVS. LOUIS O'DAY, Rector; Hilary McNallan. Res., 377 Center st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220. Res., 63 E. Wabash st.  
**High School**—For Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.  
**Missions**—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood; Hart, SS. Peter and Paul's.  
**ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. Francis Paukert. Res., 560 E. Broadway.  
**School**—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S**, REVS. BERNARD A. KRAMER, Hugh King. Res., 103 E. 5th st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 212. Res., 102 E. 5th st.  
**Mission**—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.  
**ST. STANISLAUS'**, REVS. JOSEPH F. CIEMIŃSKI, Peter Fafinski, M. N. Grukowski. Res., 625 E. 4th st.  
**School**—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 614.  
**ST. CASIMIR'S**, Rev. John E. Grabowski. Res., 706 W. Broadway.  
**School**—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.  
**ST. MARY'S**, Rev. John P. Sherman. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Schneider.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 102.  
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, REVS. A. M. GMEINDER, V.F., James P. Fasnacht, asst.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.  
**High School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.  
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, REVS. JOHN M. KIELY, W. P. Schimek. Res., 315 E. Clark st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation

of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 185. Res., 310 E. Clark st.  
**Mission**—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.  
Altura, Winona Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Koch.  
**Mission**—Elba, St. Aloysius.  
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, REVS. WILLIAM E. F. GRIFFIN, V.F., Syxtus Burg, John Gengler, Thomas McHugh. Res., 405 N. Kenwood ave.  
**Schools**—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Res., 511 Moscow st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.  
**High School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.  
**Columbus Grade School**—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 391. Res., 511 Moscow st.  
**St. Augustine's High School**—Teachers: 4 Priests, 5 Sisters of St. Francis, 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 121.  
Queen of Angels, REVS. DONALD A. CUNNINGHAM, M.A., Henry Russell. Res., 901 E. Oakland ave.  
**Mission**—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.  
**School**—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 225.  
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.  
**Mission**—St. Mary's, Lake Wilson.  
Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. James V. Donovan.  
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman, Rev. John A. Mich.  
**Mission**—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.  
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. Doyle.  
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, REVS. RICHARD M. BARDEN, George Smith. Res., 189 W. Washington st.  
St. Peter's, REVS. A. E. WERMERSKIRCHEN, Pastor; Waldemar Frisch. Res., 527 South Pine st.  
**Catholic Central High School**—"The Loretto"—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
**Catholic Central Grade School**—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.

- Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, Rev. Denis J. Wilson.  
*Missions*—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
- Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Coleman, V.F.
- Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Alfred L. Frisch.  
*Mission*—Mantorville\* and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
- Conception, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dolle.  
*Mission*—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Robert E. Jennings.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.  
*High School*—Pupils, 48.
- Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Anthony Hennekes, Raymond J. Redder, asst.
- East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (Fairmont P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. John P. Hurynowicz.
- Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Raymond S. Krebsbach.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 70.
- Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Ryszka, p.t.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Leo M. Devlin, J. Francis Graf. Res., 308 Blue Earth ave., E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (407 E. Blue Earth ave.). Pupils, 153.
- Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Alphonse Diekmann.
- Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John Meyers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 105.
- Geneva (Blooming Prairie P.O.), Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Majerus.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Herman A. Boecker.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
- Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Hodapp.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.  
*High School*—Pupils, 33.
- Iona, Murray Co., St. Columbia's, Rev. Paul L. Britz.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 103.  
*High School*—Pupils, 24.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. A. V. Duda.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 52.
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John A. Parkinson.  
*Mission*—Josco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Bergman, p.t.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1), St. John's, Rev. Richard H. Speltz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael E. O'Connor.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph E. Davy.  
*Mission*—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Stanley Hale.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.  
*High School*—Pupils, 39.
- Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.  
*Mission*—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. C. MacVeigh.
- Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Joseph C. Pudenz.
- Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael J. Hiltner.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.  
*High School*—Pupils, 52.
- Litomysl, Steele Co. (P.O. Owatonna, R.R., No. 5), Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis B. Tomanek, p.t.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip E. Matthews. Res., 410 North Cedar st.
- Madella, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Arthur R. Doran.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.  
*High School*—Pupils, 23.
- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. Frank A. McMahon.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Earl L. Burns, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Robin S. Shea, S.J., Henry Ehrhard, S.J., Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., Alfred J. Sprig, S.J., John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., Robert A. Henneman, S.J., assts. Res., 130 N. 6th st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 688.  
*Loyola High School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 212.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Mangan, V.F.  
 Rev. Earl W. Byron. Res., 310 S. Broad st.  
*Mission*—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Francis J. Schimek.  
*Mission*—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Daniel J. Lavery.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond J. Jansen, J.C.D.  
*Mission*—Minnesota City, Winona Co., St. Paul's.
- Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Leo A. Gossman.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. William L. Collins.  
*Mission*—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKenna. Res., 512 S. Elm st.  
*School*—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kasal. Res., 810 S. Cedar st.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Henry Speck. Res., 818 S. Elm st.
- Pipestone, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Revs. John C. McShane, Pastor; Berned Deslauriers, asst.  
*Mission*—Indian School.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. T. F. O'Connor, Ph.D., LL.B.
- Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. L. Doyle.  
*Mission*—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Revs. P. W. Bartholome, Rector; Francis J. Felten, Albanis E. Kuisle, Frederick Freking. Res., 415 First st., S.W.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 276.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 40.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Francis A. McCarthy, Warren J. Ryan. Res., 1119 4th st., S.E.  
*Mission*—Eyota.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter A. Tibesar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 134.  
*High School*—Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Clement B. Steger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 53.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Palen.  
*Missions*—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rt. Rev. J. E. Madden, V.G., Rev. Thomas E. Duane.
- St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter F. Byron.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Gregoire.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 81.
- St. Killan, Nobles Co. (P.O. Wilmont, R.F.D.), St. Killan's, Rev. Henry J. Tennesen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 79.
- St. Mary, Waseca Co. (P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. William Colbert.  
*Mission*—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sherburn, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. W. Gorman.  
*Mission*—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
- Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Charles A. Cavanaugh.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Ambrose F. Layne. Res., 213 Franklin st.  
*Mission*—Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stewartville, Olmsted st., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Woods.  
*Mission*—Hayfield, Sacred Heart.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Revs. John N. Bartholome, V.F., L. F. Kaiser, asst.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 207.  
*High School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. J. J. Treanor, Rev. Raymond Snyder.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.



*High School*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Deerfield.

Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Leon K. Hazinski.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 221.

West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Millville R. R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Urban Buchheit.  
*Mission*—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.

Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John H. Steger.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.  
*High School*—Pupils, 29.

Window, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Sabinius E. Mulcahy.  
*Mission*—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.

Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Alan McShane, D.D.  
*Missions*—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthews.

Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Scheuring.

Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Glynn, Rev. James A. Harte.  
*Mission*—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.

Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis T. English, V.F.

*Mission*—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Revs. John K. Ryan, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, John T. Ellis, Ph.D., Instructor, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Sick: Rev. M. Borresch, Rochester, Minn.; Revs. John Dolle, Darfeld, Germany; A. Dittmann; S. G. Rom-sicki, Detroit, Mich.

Retired: Rt. Rev. John N. Pivo, Jackson, Minn.; Revs. Rudolph Matousek, St. James, Minn.; H. M. Daszkowski, Wells, Minn.; Geo. Jaegen, Wabasha, Minn.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. L. O'Connor.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS AND DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College*.—For Men. Brother Leopold, A.M. (President); Revs. Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D.; Bernard P. Mangan, M.A.; Max Satory, B.A. (Librarian). Brothers, 22; 6 Lay Professors. Students, 329. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School)*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Arthur, Dir. Brothers: John Paul, Joachim, Michael, Sebastian, Mark Rupert. Res., 101 East 7th st. Four year Academic, Commercial and Vocational Courses. Students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa*.—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Aloysius Molloy, A.M., Ph.D., President. Professors, 43; Sisters, 58. Students, 776.

*Saint Clare School of Education* for the training of Teachers for the Parochial Grade Schools is affiliated with the College. Rev. Joseph F. Hale, M.A., Chaplain.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital*.—40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Zita, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,861. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged*. Guests, 20. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Religious in Province, 570; Sisters in Motherhouse, 104; Novices, 17; Candidates, 26; Aspirants, 38. Pupils in Academy, 177. Mother Mary Andrina, Provincial. Rev. Alton H. Scheid, Chaplain.

*Loyola High School*.—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame.

2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary Pia, Directress. Students, 235.

OWATONNA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 730 S. Cedar st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. Mary Lucina, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 208.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Mother Mary Aquinas Norton, Gen. Supr. Rev. A. F. Thuot, Chaplain. Sisters in Congregation, 579. Number of Sisters in Motherhouse, 60. Number of Novices, 22. Number of Postulants, 14.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—72 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sr. M. Domitilla, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 12,973. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Hospital School for Nursing*. Pupils, 265. Rev. Raymond M. Galligan, Chaplain.

*The School of Musical Art*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sr. M. Faber, Supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. JAMES. *St. James' Hospital and Home for the Aged*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sr. M. John, Supr. Patients during the year, 386. Guests in Home, 40. Rev. John M. Misiak, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Theodosia, Dir. Orphans, 48. Rev. Leo Neudecker, Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sr. M. Theodosia, Dir. Patients during the year, 776. Rev. Leo Neudecker, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Mankato.

Brothers of the *Christian Schools*—Saint Mary's College; Cotter School for Boys, Winona.

NECROLOGY.

\*Jostock, Mathias, St. Peter's Church, Caledonia, Minn.—Died Dec. 17, 1939.

\*McTeague, Patrick, Santa Barbara, Cal., Retired.—Died Oct. 1939.

†Murphy, Garret P., Right Rev., Rochester, Minn., St. John's Church.—Died Oct. 2, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                               |     |   |        |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|--------|
| Bishop                        | 1   | Pupils in High School Courses             | 1,532  |
| Diocesan Priests              | 132 | High School for Boys                      | 1      |
| Priests of Religious Orders   | 7   | Parish Schools                            | 36     |
| Total                         | 139 | Pupils                                    | 6,931  |
| Churches with Resident Priest | 87  | Orphan Asylum                             | 1      |
| Missions with Churches        | 34  | Orphans                                   | 40     |
| Total                         | 121 | Total of Young People under Catholic Care | 9,340  |
| Ecclesiastical Students       | 30  | Hospitals                                 | 4      |
| College for Boys              | 1   | Patients During the Year                  | 15,996 |
| Students                      | 329 | Baptisms { Infants . . . 1,670 } Total    | 1,986  |
| College for Women             | 1   | { Adults . . . 316 }                      |        |
| Students                      | 776 | Converts                                  | 310    |
| Academy for Young Ladies      | 1   | Marriages                                 | 649    |
| Pupils                        | 177 | Deaths                                    | 862    |
| High Schools                  | 18  | Catholic Population, about                | 70,000 |

# DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(Greek Rite)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 25, 1924.

*Embraces all Greek Catholics of Rusin, Hungarian (Magyar) and Croatian nationalities in the entire United States of America.*



MOST REVEREND  
BASIL TAKACH, D.D.

Bishop, ordained Dec. 12, 1902; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zela, June 15, 1924. Res., 425 E. 11th ave., Munhall, Pa.

*Chancellor (temporary) same as Secretary.* Chancery Office: P. O. Box 383, Homestead, Pa.  
*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. STEPHEN C. GULOVICH, D.D., Ph.D.  
*Secretary*—Very Rev. JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D. P. O. Box 383, Homestead, Pa.  
*Asst. Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL A. KNAPIK.  
*Notary*—Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE MICHAYLO, D.D.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZÓ, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, MICHAEL JACKOVICH, JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D., MICHAEL E. LUKAS, PAUL MANKOVICH, ALEXANDER PAPP, NICHOLAS SZABO, T. GEORGE THEGE, GEORGE MICHAYLO, D.S., Secretary.  
*Tribunal Ordinarium Dioecesanale*—Officialis: Rev. JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D. Promotor Justitiae: Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZÓ. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN FIFFICK. Judices Pro-Synodales: Revs. NICHOLAS PETRICK, NICHOLAS STULAKOVICH, EUGENE RUNTAGH, MILAN HRANILOVICH, EUGENE BERECKZY, STEPHEN LOYA, JOHN LOYA, DEMETRIUS JACKANICH, EMIL GULYASSY.

*Notarii*: Revs. STEPHEN PETRICK, DANIEL MEDVECKY, JOHN K. POWELL.  
*Examinatores Pro-Synodales*—Revs. BASIL LIPECZKY, ARNOLD SUBA, PETER RATZ, DESIDERIUS ZUBRICKY.  
*Parochi Consultores*—Rev. ANDREJKOVICH ALEXIS MEDVECKY.  
*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Most Rev. BASIL TAKACH, Bishop, President; Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZÓ, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, PAUL MANKOVICH; Attorney, THOMAS GARRAHAN.  
*Deans*—Very Revs. ALEXANDER PAPP, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, NICHOLAS SZABADOS, PAUL MANKOVICH, BASIL BEREZ, VALENTINE GORZÓ, PETER DOLINAY, EDMOND TABAKOVICH, AURELIUS PETRICK, MICHAEL JACKOVICH.  
*Commissio Examinatorium Sacerdotum*—Very Rev. Dr. J. GRIGASSY, Rev. Dr. STEPHEN C. GULOVICH, Rev. Dr. GEO. MICHAYLO.  
*Censores*—Rev. Dr. GEO. MICHAYLO, Rev. Dr. STEPHEN C. GULOVICH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF COLORADO.  
Ramah, El Paso Co., St. Mary's Vacant.  
*Missions*—Calhan, Colorado Springs, Craig, Rockdale, Walsenburg.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.  
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist Greek Catholic Church, 717 Arctic st., Rev. Daniel P. Maczkov, Rector. Res., 79 Church st.  
SS. Cyril-Methodius' R. C. Church, 79 Church st.  
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Emil Gulyassy, 558 Bostwick ave.  
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. E. Petrassovich, 2 Roberts ave.  
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, 89 Summer st., Rev. Nestor Rakovsky. Res., 79 Church st., Bridgeport, Conn.  
New Britain, Hartford Co., Holy Trinity, 121 Beaver st.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.  
Chicago, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene G. Berezky, 4949 S. Seeley ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 98.  
SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. Vladimir Vancik, D.D.  
SS. Peter and Paul (Hungarian), 6142 Ellis ave., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Berezky, Adm.  
Joliet, Will Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Fetsko, 1004 Hacker ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

STATE OF INDIANA.  
East Chicago, attended by Whiting.  
Gary, Lake Co., St. Michael, Very Rev. Alexander Papp, 410 W. 13th ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 187.  
Hammond, Lake Co., St. Nicholas.  
Indiana Harbor, Rev. John Kostival.  
Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. George Thegze, Rev. Peter P. Kichinko, 2011 Clark st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 166.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.  
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Oranovsky, asst. 21 Mosher st.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.  
Detroit, Wayne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Thomas B. Sabow, 2384 E. Grand blvd.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 82.  
St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Lewis Artim, 441 South Harbaugh st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 130.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rev. John Zavalla, 818 Addison st.  
*School*—Pupils, 90.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.  
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alexander Maczkov, 2215 Third st., N.E.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 72.

STATE OF MONTANA.  
Stockett, Cascade Co., All Saints, Vacant.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.  
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Emil I. Burik, 15 E. 26th st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 135.  
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alexis Medveczky, 42 Cook ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 75.  
Dunellen, attended from New Brunswick, St. Joseph's Church.

Elizabeth, Union Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Orestes Koman, 316 First ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 55.  
Fords, Middlesex Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Julius Voytovich, 849 King George rd. Pupils, 45.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Stulakovich, 231 Pacific ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 140.  
Linden, Union Co., St. George's, attended from Rahway.

Mahwah, Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Volkay, Christie ave.  
Manville, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Medveczky, P.O. Box 674.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 48.  
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Fords, N. J., Rev. Julius Voytovich.

Pupils, 93.  
St. Joseph (Magyar), Rev. Theodore Fedas, 30 High st. Pupils, 45.

Newark, Essex Co., St. George, Rev. George Kandra, 214 Warwick st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 44.  
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Michael, Very Rev. Michael Jackovich, 96 First st.

*School*—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Josaphat, Supr. Pupils, 340.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Julius Grigassy, Pastor, 462 Penn st., Perth Amboy, N. J.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 50.  
St. Michael (Magyar), Very Rev. Nicholas Szabó, 401 Hall ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.  
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Bethlehem, Pa.



Rahway, Union Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Slivka, 300 Seminary ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Rockaway, Morris Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Passaic.  
 Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas, attended from St. Nicholas, Trenton.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 64.  
 Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Desiderius Simkow, 210 Grand st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Basil, Supr. Res., 333 Adeline st. Pupils, 410.  
 St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. Victor Kovalicky, 968 Broad st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 108.

## STATE OF NEW YORK.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Staurovsky, P.O. Box 185.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 301.  
 Brooklyn, Kings Co., St. Elias, Revs. Titus Palinkas, O.S.B.M., V. Kohut, O.S.B.M. Res., 724 Leonard st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Endicott, Broome Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ivan Tylawsky, 1500 Watson blvd.  
 Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Silas Tretiak, 2 Park ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.  
 New York, Manhattan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexis Vislocky, 219 E. 12th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 108.  
 Exaltation of Holy Cross (Magyar), Rev. Constantine Roskovich, Res., 312 E. 82nd st.  
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Danbury, Conn.  
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Basil Beretz, 62 Ash st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 156.

## STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Michael, Rev. M. S. Hranilovich, 847 Crouse st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 181.  
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John C. Lukach, 1104 E. 15th st.  
 Barberton, Summit Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Michael E. Lukats, 207 First st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Campbell, Mahoning Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Warady, 537 Tenney ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Hanulya, Pastor, 2408 West Fourteenth st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 310.  
 St. John's, Rev. Stephen Gulyassy, 2036 Scovill ave.  
 St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Very Rev. Edmond Tabakovich, 271 First st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 200.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. John Krusko, 9321 Orleans ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 115.  
 St. Mary's (Brooklyn), Rev. Daniel Ivancho, Rector, Res., 3814 Biddulph ave.  
 St. Nicholas (Croatian), Rev. Dr. Tomislav Firis.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 St. Michael (Magyar), adm. from Lorain, Ohio, 1898 W. 45th st.  
 Fairport Harbor, Lake Co., St. Michael, Rev. Joseph Mackov, 630 Plum st.  
 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Gregory, Rev. George Hritz, 2033 Quail st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Michael (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Petrick, 2833 Wood ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 32.  
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Demetrius Darin, 3057 Toledo ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. Simchak, P.O. Box 413.  
 Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Weirton, W. Va.  
*School*—Pupils, 22.  
 Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., St. Michael, Rev. Denis Griecy, Box 208-B, Akron, Ohio.  
 Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael, Rev. Joseph Hunchak, P.O. Box 225.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 94.  
 Struthers, Mahoning Co., SS. Peter and Paul, 111 Frank st., vacant.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Michael (Magyar), Rev. Valentine Orosz, 2008 Valentine st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John C. Muralda, 814 N. 5th st.  
*Summer School*—Sisters of St. Basil. Pupils, 80.  
 Warren, Trumbull Co., S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Stim, 650 Prospect ave., N. W.  
*School*—Pupils, 98.  
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Jackanich, 1509 Florence ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 109.  
 St. Nicholas, Rev. John Hromyak, 1898 Wilson ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 250.  
 St. George (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Poratunsky, 815 Tod ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 90.

## STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. George, Rev. John Kallok, 324 River st., West Aliquippa, Pa.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Allentown, Lehigh Co., St. Michael, Rev. Dr. Stephen C. Gulovich, 156 Green st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 69.  
 Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gregory Moneta, 450 Glenwood ave. Pupils, 90.  
 Avella, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Canonsburg.  
 Arcadia, Indiana Co., attended from Barnesboro.  
 Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Penyak, 719 Chestnut ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 71.  
 Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Igor M. Maczkov, P.O. Box B. Pupils, 90.  
 Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Mhley, P.O. Box 8.  
*Evening School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 142.  
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alexis Bakaysa, 416 Edward st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Julius Grigassy, D.D., 431 George st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Marcel-line, Supr. Pupils, 330.  
 Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Hodobay.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 78.  
 Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Clair.  
 Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Sokol, 302 3rd ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 190.  
 Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Michael, Rev. John Gaspar, 133 E. College st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 150.  
 Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael A. Kaimakan, 828 Meadow ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 69.  
 Clairton, Allegheny Co., Ascension of Our Lord, Rev. Michael B. Rapach, 318 Park ave. Pupils, 110.  
 Coaldale, Pa., attended from Lansford, Pa.  
 Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Mont Clare.  
 Columbus, Erie Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Erie.  
 Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Kolcun, 207 Fourth st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael, Rev. George J. Chegin, 511 Murray ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 42.  
 Du Bois, Nativity of the B.V., attended from Sykesville.  
 Dunlo, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Beaverdale. Pupils, 60.  
 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael, Rev. Gabriel Kossey, 511 E. Drinker st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 180.  
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wladimir Mihalich; Rev. John K. Powell, asst., 304 S. First st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from McKeesport, Pa.  
 East Pittsburgh, St. Mary's, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Chancery.  
 Erie, Erie Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Pipik, 2301 German st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Daniel, O.S.B.M. Pupils, 10.  
 Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael, Rev. Aurelius Petrick, 1140 Spearman ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 223.  
 Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Burik. P.O. Box 724.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arnold Suba, 643 Fern st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Marie, Supr. Pupils, 190.  
 Hannastown, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Trauger.  
 Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Chubaroff, 126 Espy st., Nanticoke, Pa.  
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Martyak, 553 Arthur st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. M. Lucia, Supr. Res., 201 N. Wyoming ave. Pupils, 140.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Koval, 218 E. Beech st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 180.  
 Hermine, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chancery.  
 Homer City, Indiana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baycura, 279 Yellow Creek st. Pupils, 118.  
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist Cathedral, Very Rev. Msgr. G. Michaylo, 913 Dixon st., Munhall, Pa.  
*School*—6 Sisters O.S.B.M. Sr. Emmanuel, Supr. St. John's Cathedral School. Pupils, 172.  
 St. Elias (Magyar), Rev. Basil Ivancso, 333 Ninth ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 83.  
 Jerome, Somerset Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Windber.  
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodore Ladomersky, 313 1st ave.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 197.

Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados, 413 Power st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 135.

Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Semetkovsky, 321 Chestnut st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 140.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Morris, 116 E. Bertsch st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 217.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Ivan Romza.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 82.

Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hanover.

Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Kristof, P.O. Box 388.  
*School*—Pupils, 83.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nicholas Elko, 11 W. Cleveland st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 210.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo, 413 Shaw ave.  
*School*—Four lay teachers. Pupils, 310.

Transfiguration of Our Lord (Magyar), Rev. Peter Ratz, 121 51th ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Desiderius Zubricky, 224 Helen st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 210.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Emil A. Kubek, Anthony Kubek, asst., 619 West Mahanoy ave.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Kapisinsky, 107 4th st.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. John Bovankovich, 216 Second st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 164.

Mont Clare, Montgomery Co., St. Michael, Rev. Paul Firczak, P.O. Box 139.  
*School*—One Sister. Pupils, 75.

Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Conemaugh.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 91.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen C. Gulovich, D.D., Adm.; Rev. Joseph Slaboda, asst., 141 W. High st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 104.

New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Knapik, P.O. Box 12.  
*School*—One lay teacher.

Newtown Site, Green Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Sabraton, W. Va.

Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Andrew Symko, 140 Church st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 122.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown, Pa.

Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Portage, Pa.

Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Donora, Pa.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 24.

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Runtagh, 2310 South 24th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

Holy Trinity, Rev. John Pavlik, 459 N. 9th st.

Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Theodosius M. Vlachik, D.D., 405 Atwood st., Oakland Sta.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 100.

Holy Ghost, Rev. Adalbert Bihary.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Andrew Dzmura, 134 S. 23rd st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 160.

St. John Chrysostom, Rev. Stephen Kozak, 506 Saline st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's, attended from Chancery.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE

ELMHURST, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas' Orphanage.—P.O. Box 143. Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. Emmanuel, Supr. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 91. Rev. George Bonchonsky, Director.

MOUNT ST. MACRINA, Box 28, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of St. Basil the Great*.—Rev. Mother M. Macrina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Rev. Ernest Suba, Chaplain.

## NECROLOGY.

†Andreykovich, Michael, Jersey City, N. J., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 25, 1939.

†Gogdich, Method, Detroit, Mich., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died Dec. 24, 1939.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop                         | 1   |
| Secular Clergy                 | 132 |
| Mons. . . . .                  | 4   |
| Total Priests                  | 136 |
| Churches with Resident Pastors | 136 |
| Missions with Churches         | 43  |
| Total Churches                 | 179 |

Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael, Rev. Basil Lipieczky, 205 N. Main st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Portage, Cambria Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Lora, 605 Prospect st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 214.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. Taptich, 301 Cherry st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., St. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Paul Mankovich, 714 Second ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 140.

Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. John's, attended from Chancery.

Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Kossey, 20 So. Front st.  
*School*—One Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring, Pa.

Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Patrick, 312 Midlin ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 240.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Staurovsky, 215 Fourth ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 77.

Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Krivonyak, P.O. Box 257.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Shepptan, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from McAdoo.

South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Zacharias, P.O. Box 542.

Swoyerville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Andrew Stim, 271 Tripp st. (P.O. Kingston, Pa.).  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Kovalchik, P.O. Box 205.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Mankovich, 417 W. 8th ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 53.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Tiffick, 348 4th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Demetrius Jackanich.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Tyler, St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Sykesville.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Dollinay, 185 E. Main st.  
*School*—One lay teacher, 2 Sisters O.S.B.M. Pupils, 121.

Wall, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Knapik.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 48.

Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Chopey, 695 North Main st.; Rev. George Bonchonsky, Adm. to Georgetown, Pa.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Sr. M. Olga, Supr. Res. 522 Madison st. Pupils, 230.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Minersville.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Loya, 803 Somerset st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 174.

## STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Augustine Komporday, 313 Charleston ave.

Sabraton, Monongalia Co., St. Mary's, vacant.  
*School*—Pupils, 40.

Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Shakaley, 3116 Elm st., Weirton, W. Va.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 74.

In Chancery: Rev. Stephen G. Gulovich, Ph.D., D.D. (Vice-Chancellor); Rev. Michael A. Knapik (Asst. Secretary); Very Rev. Msgr. George Michaylo, D.D.

On Sick Leave: Revs. Nicholas Stecovich, Cornelius Gribovsky, Elias Severovich.

## SCHOOLS—WILKES-BARRE, PA.

Schools—Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sr. M. Olga, O.S.B.M. Superior; Hazleton, Pa., Sr. M. Lucia, O.S.B.M. Superior; Freeland, Pa., Sr. M. Marie, O.S.B.M. Superior; Johnstown, Pa., Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.B.M. Superior; Homestead, Pa., Sr. M. Emmanuel, O.S.B.M. Superior; Trenton, N. J., Sr. M. Basil, O.S.B.M. Superior; Passaic, N. J., Sr. M. Josephat, O.S.B.M. Superior; Brad-dock, Pa., Sr. M. Marcelline, O.S.B.M. Superior; Erie, Pa., Sr. M. Daniel, O.S.B.M. Superior.

†Nevitsky, Emil, Minersville, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—Died Dec. 30, 1939.

†Runtagh, Rudolph, Swoyerville, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.—Died June 24, 1939.

|                                      |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Baptisms { Infants . . . . . 2,920 } | Total . . . . . 2,951 |
| { Adults . . . . . 31 }              |                       |
| Marriages                            | 1,468                 |
| Deaths                               | 1,394                 |
| Greek Catholic Population            | 258,895               |



# UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913. (GALICIA)



MOST REVEREND  
CONSTANTINE BOHACHEVSKY, D.D.

Ordained January 31, 1909; cons. Titular Bishop of Amisus June 15, 1924.—Res., 815 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ukrainian Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; cons. May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Very Rev. EMILE ANANEVICH.

**Chancery Office**—815 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Notary**—Very Rev. PAUL PROCKO.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. LEO CHAPELSKY, JOHN KUTSKY, ANTHONY LOTOWYCZ, WLADIMIR LOTOWYCZ, JOHN ORTYNSKY, PAUL PROCKO, PHILEMON TARNAVSKY.

**Examiners of Clergy**—Very Revs. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY, JOHN KUTSKY.

**Diocesan School Visitor**—Very Rev. V. LOTOWYCZ.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. D. GRESKO.

**Matrimonial Court**—Very Revs. JOHN KUTSKY, ANTHONY LOTOWYCZ, WLADIMIR LOTOWYCZ, PHILEMON TARNAVSKY.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Very Revs. ANTHONY LOTOWYCZ and PAUL PROCKO.

**District Deans**—Very Revs. NICHOLAS SIMENOVYCH for Chicago, ANTHONY LOTOWYCZ for New York, ALEXANDER ROTKO for New England, MICHAEL KUZIW for Buffalo, VLADIMIR ULANYTZKY for Philadelphia, MICHAEL OLEKSIW for Scranton, district of Pittsburgh—vacant.

**Commission for the Seminary**—Very Rev. PAUL PROCKO, Revs. ANDREW CHLYSTUN, STEPHEN T. CHEHANSKY.

**Director of the Ukrainian Catholic Youth League**—Very Rev. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY.

**Diocesan Missionaries**—Revs. M. MARKIW, O.S.B.M., GREGORY SHISHKOVICH, C.S.S.R., VLADIMIR KRAJEWSKY, C.S.S.R.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. AMBROSIOUS REDKEVICH, D.D.

**Caritas Director**—Very Rev. WLADIMIR LOTOWYCZ.

**Director of the National Organization for Decent Literature**—Rev. BASIL FEDDISH, Ph.D.

**Director of Youth's Catholic Action**—Rev. STEPHEN KNAPP, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Chaplain of Boy Scouts**—Rev. JOHN SHUCHOWSKY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

**PHILADELPHIA**, Philadelphia Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M. Cathedral, 816 N. Franklin st., Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky, Rector; Rev. Basil Feddish, P.H.D., S.T.L., asst. Res., 816 N. Franklin st. Telephone: Lombard 2459.

**School**—Sisters O.S.B.M., 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 370.

**Frankford**, St. Josaphat's, Rev. Roman Krupa. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

**School**—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception from Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

**Clifton Heights**, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Bartosh.

### STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

**Ansonia**, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexander Rotko. Res., 11 May st.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

**Glastonbury**, St. John the Baptist, attended from Hartford, Conn.

**Hartford**, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. S. Balandiuk. Res., 23 Walnut st.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

**New Haven**, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Wolynec. Res., 123 Park st.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

**Stamford**, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Vladimir Andrushkiw.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. 24 Pupils.

**Terryville**, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Prodan. Box 787. Res., 40 Allen st.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.

### STATE OF DELAWARE.

**Wilmington**, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chesapeake City, Md.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. 45 Pupils.

### STATE OF ILLINOIS.

**Chicago**, Cook Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. B. Kamenecky, O.S.B.M. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st. Rev. E. Theodorovich, O.S.B.M., Missionary.

**School**—Sisters O.S.B.M., 3. Pupils, 164.

**St. Mary's**, Rev. Sylvester Kollar, O.S.B.M. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.

**St. Nicholas'**, Revs. Ambrose Senyshyn, O.S.B.M., Supr.; Innocent Rychkun, O.S.B.M., Nestor Feleca, O.S.B.M., Theodosius Greb, O.S.B.M., assts. Maksym Markiw, O.S.B.M., Missionary. Res., 2238 W. Rice st.

**School**—6 Sisters O.S.B.M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.

**Madison**, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis, Mo.

**West Pullman**, Cook Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ambrosius Senyshyn, O.S.B.M., 2238 Rice st., Chicago, Ill.

**School**—2 Sisters O.S.B.M. Pupils, 30.

### STATE OF MARYLAND.

**Baltimore**, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Maniosky. Res., 524 S. Wolfe st.

**School**—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 34.

**Chesapeake City**, Cecil Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Jacob De Boer.

**School**—Pupils, 15.

**Curtis Bay**, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Baltimore, Md.

**School**—Sisters from Baltimore. Pupils, 15.

### STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

**Fall River**, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. D. Kulmatycky. Res., 685 Broadway.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

**Ludlow**, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from So. Deerfield, Mass.

**Pittsfield**, Berkshire Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hudson, N. Y.

**School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.

**Salem**, St. John's, attended from Manchester, N. H.

**South Deerfield**, Franklin Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter Sereda. Box 301.

### STATE OF MICHIGAN.

**Detroit**, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Stephen Chehansky, D.D. Res., 2311 Grayling ave. (Hamtramck).

**School**—5 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.

**St. John the Baptist**, Rev. Stephen Pobucky. Res., 4123 Clippert ave.

**School**—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 75.

### STATE OF MINNESOTA.

**Chisholm**, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Minneapolis.

**Minneapolis**, Hennepin Co., St. Constantine, Rev. S. Hryniuch. Res., 312 6th ave., N.E.

**School**—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 37.

### STATE OF MISSOURI.

**Desloge**, St. Francis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Lukasky. Box 255.

# UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE 640 UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

St. Joseph Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Vacant. Res., 518 Virginia ave.  
 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph Haniak. Res., 1120 Dolman st.  
*School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 32.  
*Missions*—Madison, Ill.; St. Olive, Ill.; Bendl, Ill.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bobersky. Res., 54 Walnut st.  
*School*—Pupils, 7.

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. D. Guly, Ph.D. Res., 24 E. 25th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters O.S.B.M. Pupils, 43.  
 Camden, St. Michael's, attended from Frankford, Pa.  
*School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception from Philadelphia, Pa. Pupils, 18.  
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir's, Very Rev. Joseph Chaplinsky, Rev. John Babick, asst. Res., 347 Grier ave.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.  
*School*—(Elizabethport). Pupils, 22.  
 Great Meadows, Warren Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Millville, N. J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—Oxford, N. J.  
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Vladimir Lotowycz, Res., 69 Grand st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Andrew Rudakevich.  
 Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Myron Danylovich. Res., 600 High st.  
*School*—2 Sisters O.S.B.M. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.  
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Emile Ananevich. Res., 42 Van Buren st.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.  
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. John Shuchowsky. Res., 188 Wayne st.  
 Whippany, Morris Co., St. John's, Rev. John Dorohovich.  
 Williamstown, Gloucester Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millville, N. J.

## STATE OF NEW YORK.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas', 18 Jay st., attended from Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 132 Washington st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.  
 Babylon, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Dorohovich.  
 Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Anthony Lotowycz. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.  
 South Brooklyn, St. Nicholas, Rev. Dymytri Dobrotwar.  
 Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Zuck. Res., 158 Germain st.  
*School*—2 Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.  
*Missions*—Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Kozoriz. Res., 308 Fillmore ave. (East).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.  
 Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Martyniuk. Res., 198 Ontario st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.  
*Mission*—Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovich. Res., 175 Horseheads blvd.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Sayre, Pa.  
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Vladimir Tytar. Res., 29 S. 2nd st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Lackawanna, Erie Co., Holy Ghost, attended from St. John's, Buffalo, N. Y.  
*School*—2 Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.  
 Lancaster, Erie Co., St. Basil's, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo, N. Y.  
 New York, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Very Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.  
*School*—2 Sisters O.S.B.M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.  
 Niagara Falls, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Buffalo, N. Y.  
*School*—2 Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate.  
 Riverhead, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., Franklin st. Box 569.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.  
 Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 303 Hudson ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
 Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 135.  
 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 88 Summer st., Passaic, N. J.

Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Andrew Chlystun. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 67.  
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maximilian Kinash. Res., 29 Chestnut st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

## STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
*Summer School*—Pupils, 69.  
 Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius', Rev. Anthony Borsa. Box 497, Belfield, N. D.  
*Missions*—Gorham, Wilton.  
*Summer School*—Pupils, 75.  
 Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
*Summer School*—Pupils, 56.

## STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis X. Bonne. Res., 185 Abel st.  
*School*—Sisters O.S.B.M. from Cleveland. Pupils, 25.  
 Cleveland, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sylvester Zuravecky, O.S.B.M. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.  
*School*—2 Sisters O.S.B.M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. John's, attended from St. Michael Church, Lorain, Ohio. Res., 2520 E. 31st st.  
*Mission*—Lakewood, O.  
 Rossford, St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Krochmalny, 270 Walnut st.  
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Zabawa. Res., 526 W. Rayen ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.

## STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from Plymouth.  
 Aliquippa, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Shmandiuk, 118 Wilker st.  
*School*—Pupils, 60.  
 Altoona, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Ramey, Pa.  
 Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Dmytro Gresko. Res., 546 Melrose ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 148.  
 Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Very Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. P.O. Box 255.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.  
 Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Y. M. Skrotsky. Res., 706 Warren st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Easton.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.  
 Bridgeport, SS. Peter and Paul, 27 Front st., attended from Clifton Heights, Pa.  
*School*—2 Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.  
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Pelensky. Res., 30 Hansen ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 20.  
 Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. A. Ulanysky. Box 670.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Boyarczuk. Res., 3010 W. Third st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.  
 Clifton Heights, Pa., see Philadelphia.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 7.  
 Easton, Northampton Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael Koltutsky. Res., 321 Fourth st., West Easton, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from Nanticoke.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.  
 Ford City, St. Nicholas', Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 833 9th st.  
 Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Rozko. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.  
 Frankford, see Philadelphia.  
 Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Hanover, Pa.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.  
 Hanover, Luzerne Co., Transfiguration of Our Lord, Rev. Michael Kuzmak. Res., 240 Center st., Nanticoke, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.  
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, attended from Berwick, Pa. Res., 74 N. Laurel st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.  
 Jeannette, St. Demetrius, Rev. Josaphat Bernatsky, D.D., 1015 Gaskill ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Alexander Prystay. Res., 606 Maple ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 180.  
 Keiser (Marion Heights), Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vladimir Bilinsky. Box 204.  
*School*—2 Sisters S. of M. Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.



Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Basil Zatzerkowny. Res., 204 Miller st. Mission—New Alexandria.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Yaroslav Boykiw. Res., 210 West Blain st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 236. Mission—Wilmerding, Pa.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Pazdrey.

Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Simeon E. Milanich. Res., 147 N. Centre st., Frackville, Pa. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from McAdoo, Pa.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky. Res., 415 Front st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.

Moscow, Holy Ghost, Chapel attended from Scranton, Pa.

Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lawrence Zakrewsky. Res., 131 N. Beech st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.

Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Rev. Ambrose Redkevych.

New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from Latrobe, Pa. School—Pupils, 23.

New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Stephen Knapp, Ph.D. 1606 Kenneth ave., Arnold, Pa. School—6 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166. Mission—Vandergrift, Pa.

Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Ulanitzky. Res., 1343 Newport ave. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 159.

Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Very Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 135 River st. School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Michael Skorodynsky. Res., 588 Hazard st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gregory K. Cmaylo. P.O. Box 142. School—Pupils, 29.

Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. George's, Rev. Peter Oleksiw. Res., 44 Doerr st., N.S. School—Pupils, 83.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kindey. Res., 109 Seventh st., S.S. School—3 Sisters of O.S.B.M. Pupils, 127.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Miron Sterniuk. Res., 20 Turner st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of B. V. M., Rev. Onufry Kowalsky. P.O. Box 182. School—Pupils, 73.

Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Vladimir Obuszkevych. Res., 502 So. 7th st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Revloc, Pa., Very Rev. A. Prystay. Res., Johnstown, Pa. St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Michael Pazdrey. Res., 242 N. Mill st. Box 126. School—Pupils, 29.

Holy Trinity, attended from Maizeville, Pa. Res., 254 N. Mill st. School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 76.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension of O. L., attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y. School—2 Sisters O.S.B.M., 107 N. River st. Pupils, 91.

Scranton, St. Vladimir's, Very Rev. Miron Zalitch. Res., 430 N. Seventh ave. School—3 Sisters of St. Basil. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration of O. L., Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st. School—3 Sisters S. of M. Immaculate. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Kapec. Res., 114 S. Chestnut st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 162.

Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Methodius Nasveschuk. Res., 43 Rittenhouse st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.

Stove, Pa., St. Michael's, attended from Reading, Pa.

Vandergrift, Armstrong Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from New Kensington, Pa.

Wilkes-Barre, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. John Kutsky. Res., 635 N. River st. School—2 Sisters S. of M. Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.

Wilmerding, Pa., Sts. Peter and Paul, attended from McKeesport, Pa. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

#### STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Tremba. Res., 394 Blackstone st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

#### STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Sklepowych. Res., 4136 Jacob st. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

#### STATE OF WISCONSIN.

Milwaukee, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas' Church, Chicago, Ill.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. John Perepelytsa, D.D., Nicholas Kopachuk, D.D.  
Absent on leave: Revs. John Velyhorsky, Michael S. Skratsky.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

STAMFORD, CONN. *Ukrainian Catholic Seminary* (Preparatory).—Rector, Very Rev. Paul Procko; Vice-Rector, Very Rev. Emile Ananevich; Rev. John Strmiska, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director; Rev. Vladimir Andrushkiw, Prefect. Students, 104. Students in Theological Seminaries, 40; in Rome, 15; in Stanislaw, 1; in Conislanum, 16; in Stamford, 8. College Dean, Rev. Edward M. Smith, C.S.Sp. College Students, 19.

*St. Basil's Preparatory School* (High School unit of the Ukrainian Catholic Seminary). Rector, Very Rev. Paul Procko. Instructors: Revs. John Strmiska, C.S.Sp.; Vladimir Andrushkiw; Michael Nagurney, A.B.; Andrew Myktyiak; Walter Kennedy, A.B.; Walter Heagney, A.B.; Walter Drozdziak, B.S. Number of Students in Preparatory Seminary, 35; in High School, 104.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

###### I.

##### BASILIAN SISTERS.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 832 N. Seventh st.—Mother M. Zenobia, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 25. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 80.

ASTORIA, L. I., N. Y. Sr. M. Apollinaria, Supr. Sisters, 5. Res., 27-19 4th st.

BALTIMORE, MD. Sr. Monica, Supr. 2 Sisters.

CHESAPEAKE CITY, MD.—Box 148. Sisters O.S.B.M., affiliated with Motherhouse. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 2.

CHICAGO, ILL. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sisters, 6. Sr. M. Jerome, Supr. Res., 2238 Rice st.

South Chicago.—3 Sisters. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.

CLEVELAND, O. 2280 W. 7th st.—Sisters O.S.B.M. Sisters, 3. Sr. Aquilina, Supr.

FOX CHASE, PA. *General Motherhouse of the Order of St. Basil the Great and Novitiate High School* (St. Basil's Academy), Fox Chase and Shelmire st. Address: Fox Chase Station, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Josaphata, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9. Pupils, 54. 4 Lay Teachers. Chaplain, Rev. Andrew Rudakewych.

HAMTRACKE, MICH.—2222 Grayling ave.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great.—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sr. Neonellas, Supr. Sisters, 5.

JERSEY CITY, N. J.—3 Sisters. Res., 55 Sussex ave.

NEWARK, N. J.—Sisters, 2. Sr. Anisia, Supr.

NEW KENSINGTON, PA. Sr. Alexandra, Supr. Sisters, 6. Res., 1612 Kenneth ave.

NEW YORK, N. Y., 30 E. 7th st.—Sr. Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 4. Res., 30 E. 7th st.

PITTSBURGH, PA. Sisters O.S.B.M. (109 Seventh st., S.S.).—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sr. Sophia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Res., 109 Seventh st., S.S.

SAYRE, PA. 2 Sisters. Res., 106 N. River st.

SCRANTON, PA. Sr. Vladimira, Supr. Sisters, 3. Res., 430 N. 7th ave.

*House for Sisters*.—Students at the Catholic University. 20 Sisters. Address: 1248 Monroe st., N.E.

WATERVLIET, N. Y. Sr. Methodia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Res., Fourth ave.

###### II.

##### SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

AMBRIDGE, PA. 2 Sisters. 544 Melrose ave.

BRIDGEPORT, PA.

BUFFALO, N. Y.

DETROIT, MICH. *St. John*.—2 Sisters. Sr. Laurentia, Supr.

KEISER, PA.—2 Sisters.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. 2 Sisters. Sr. Rita, Supr.

PASSAIC, N. J.—2 Sisters.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. Motherhouse Address: 818 N. Franklin st. 6 Sisters. Sr. Gertrude, Supr. Home for the Aged. Address: 719 Brown st.

ST. CLAIR, PA. 2 Sisters. Sr. Constantina, Supr. Sisters, 6. Sr. Florence, Supr. Address: Ukrainian  
ST. LOUIS, Mo. 3 Sisters. Catholic Seminary.  
SHAMOKIN, PA. 3 Sisters. SYRACUSE, N. Y. 3 Sisters.  
STAMFORD, CONN. Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. WILKES-BARRE, PA. 2 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Nestor Fecica, O.S.B.M., M. Markiv, O.S.B.M., M. Palinkas,  
Very Rev. Ambrose Senyshyn, O.S.B.M., General Supr. O.S.B.M., I. Rychkun, O.S.B.M., S. Zuravecky, O.S.B.M.,  
Res., 2238 W. Rice st., Chicago, Ill. Revs. E. Theodoro- Vl. Steck, O.S.B.M., B. Kamenecky, J. Kohut, A. Greb.  
vych, O.S.B.M., Missionary; Sylvester Kollar, Instructor;

NECROLOGY.

†Merenkow, Basil, Nanticoke, Pa.—Died February 18, 1939. †Sembratovich, Leo, Very Rev., Auburn, N. Y., SS. Peter  
†Pavlak, Alexander, Bayonne, N. J.—Died January 28, & Paul's Church.—Died June 28, 1939.  
1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |     |  |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1   | Parochial Schools .....                      | 85      |
| Secular Clergy .....                  | 90  | Pupils .....                                 | 7,640   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 12  | Convents .....                               | 30      |
| Priests Retired, Sick, on leave ..... | 4   | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 2       |
| Total Priests .....                   | 106 | Orphans .....                                | 82      |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....  | 87  | Home for Aged .....                          | 1       |
| Missions with Churches .....          | 45  | Total Number of Young People under Ukrainian |         |
| Total Churches .....                  | 132 | Catholic Care .....                          | 7,875   |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....         | 75  | Baptisms, Infants .....                      | 5,150   |
| College .....                         | 1   | Converts .....                               | 262     |
| Students .....                        | 20  | Marriages .....                              | 3,560   |
| High School .....                     | 1   | Deaths .....                                 | 2,980   |
| Pupils .....                          | 104 | Ukrainian Catholics .....                    | 290,688 |
| Academy .....                         | 1   |  |         |
| Pupils .....                          | 54  |  |         |



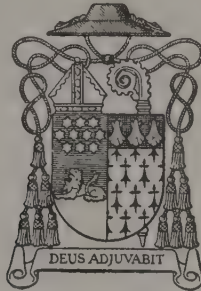
# BELMONT ABBEY

ABBATIA NULLIUS, MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS,  
BELMONT, NORTH CAROLINA.

*The diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius of Belmont comprises the Counties of Catawba, Cleveland, Burke, Gaston, Lincoln, McDowell, Polk, Rutherford.*

Square Miles = 3626.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X, DATED JUNE 8, 1910.



RIGHT REVEREND  
VINCENT GEORGE TAYLOR, O.S.B., D.D.

Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey. Ordained May 24, 1902; confirmed Abbot-Ordinary Dec. 12, 1924; blessed as Abbot March 19, 1925. Residence, Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.

*Former Abbot-Ordinary*—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D., first Abbot; blessed Nov. 26, 1885; confirmed Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1887; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888; died July 24, 1924.

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. NICHOLAS BILEY, O.S.B., J.C.D.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B., S.T.D.

*Matrimonial Court of First Instance for Belmont Abbey Nullius, with the approval of the Holy See, is the Court of the Diocese of Richmond.*

*Council of the Abbot-Ordinary*—The Chapter of Belmont Cathedral Abbey.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Belmont, Gaston Co., Cathedral, Mary Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Vincent George Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., Ordinary; Rev. Charles Kastner, O.S.B., Pastor; Gilbert Fuchs, O.S.B., Gregory Eichenlaub, O.S.B., assts.

*Missions*—Mountain Island, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's; Spencer Mt., Gaston Co., St. Helen's.

*Schools*—For boys: high school and college, Belmont Abbey College, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. St. Leo's Preparatory School, elementary grades, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

For girls: elementary, high school, college, Sacred Heart College, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

For colored boys and girls: elementary grades, lay teachers.

Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Buss,

O.S.B., Pastor. Res., 114 W. Long ave., Gastonia, N. C.

*Stations*—Kings Mt., Cleveland Co.; Dallas, Cramerton, Gaston Co.

Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Sebastian Doris, O.S.B., Pastor.

*Stations*—Marion, McDowell Co.; Morganton, Burke Co.; Newton, Catawba Co.

Shelby, Cleveland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. F. Callahan, Pastor. Res., Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.

*Stations*—Forest City, Rutherfordton, Spindale, Cleveland Co.

Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's, Rev. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B., Pastor.

*Stations*—Columbus, Saluda, Polk Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BELMONT.** Gaston Co. *Belmont Abbey* (Legal title: *Southern Benedictine Society of North Carolina, Incorporated*).—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D. (Abbot-Ordinary); Very Rev. Nicholas Biley, O.S.B., J.C.D. (Prior and Vicar General); Very Rev. Alcuin Baudermann, O.S.B. (Subprior); Revs. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Rector of the Seminary); Eugene Egan, O.S.B.; Matthew Graz, O.S.B.; Jerome Finn, O.S.B.; Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B.; Michael McInerney, O.S.B.; Raphael Arthur, O.S.B.; Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B.; Richard Graz, O.S.B.; Gerard Rettger, O.S.B.; Florian Checkhart, O.S.B. (Treasurer, College); Gregory Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Adelard Bouvilliers, O.S.B.; Charles Kastner, O.S.B.; Joseph Tobin, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Bethel, O.S.B.; Sebastian Doris, O.S.B.; Cuthbert Allen, O.S.B. (Rector, Col-

lege); Patrick Donahue, O.S.B.; Rembert Codd, O.S.B.; Gilbert Fuchs, O.S.B.; Martin W. Hayes, O.S.B. Priests, 51; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 18; Oblates, 3.

*Belmont Abbey College and High School*.—Rev. Cuthbert Allen, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 170.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BELMONT.** Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy of North Carolina. Sr. Mary Raphael Dvle, Supr. Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2.

*Sacred Heart College*, for young ladies.—Sr. Angela Doyle, Directress. Students, 138.

*St. Leo's Preparatory School*, for small boys.—Sr. Augustine Reinhart, Directress. Pupils, 50.

## NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths)

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |   |     |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Abbot-Ordinary .....                                    | 1   | School for Girls.....                   | 1   |
| Priests of Religious Order .....                        | 20  | Students .....                          | 65  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....                    | 2   | School for Colored Race.....            | 1   |
| Missions with Churches .....                            | 4   | Pupils .....                            | 33  |
| Stations .....  | 8   | Baptisms { Infants..... 21 } Total..... | 24  |
| Brothers (including Novices and Postulants).....        | 18  | { Adults..... 3 }                       |     |
| Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants)..... | 117 | Converts .....                          | 13  |
| Colleges .....  | 2   | Marriages .....                         | 12  |
| Students .....  | 243 | Deaths .....                            | 6   |
| School for Boys .....                                   | 1   | Catholic Population .....               | 686 |
| Pupils .....  | 50  |   |     |

# MILITARY ORDINARIATE

## ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(Vicariatus Castrensis)

*Comprises: (a) All Catholics on active duty in the Military and Naval Services of the United States, as so recognized by the U. S. Government. (b) All civilian employees of the U. S. Government having residence within the confines of a station, post, vessel or reservation, or like place, belonging to the Military or Naval Service of the United States. (c) All immediate dependent relatives of those in (a) and (b). (d) All members of Military and Naval Units during the time they are under the supervision and pay of the Military or Naval Service of the United States.*



MOST REVEREND  
FRANCIS J. SPELLMAN, D.D.

Archbishop of New York and Military Vicar; ordained May 14, 1916; appointed Auxillary to the Archbishop of Boston July 30, 1932; cons. Titular Bishop of Sila Sept. 8, 1932; appointed by the Holy See Military Vicar of the United States Army and Navy Chaplains Dec. 11, 1939.—Res., 452 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.

MOST REVEREND  
JOHN FRANCIS O'HARA, C.S.C., D.D.

Military Delegate; ordained Sept. 9, 1916; Titular Bishop of Milasa and Military Delegate Dec. 11, 1939; cons. Jan. 15, 1940.—Res., 125 East 105th st., New York, N. Y.

*Former Bishop*—His Eminence, PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES, cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of United States Army and Navy Chaplains Nov. 24, 1917; appointed Archbishop of New York March 10, 1919; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 24, 1924; Died Sept. 4, 1938.  
*Chancellor*—Rev. ROBERT E. MCCORMICK, J.C.D.—Res.,

143 East 43rd st. Office, 477 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Telephone, Plaza 3-7353.

*Applications for Chaplaincies*—Chaplaincies in the United States Army and Navy are to be filled as vacancies occur. Apply to the Chancellor. All correspondence pertaining to the Ordinariate should be directed to the Chancery.

### ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

#### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, Very Rev. Msgr. William R. (Ft W), Chief Chaplain's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.  
Babst, Rev. Julius J. (Bel), Fort Lewis, Washington.  
Cleary, Rev. William D. (Br), Camp Knox, Ky.  
Coholan, Rev. Philip F. (Hart), Fort Mills, P. I.  
Connelly, John K. (Sac), Fort Williams, Me.  
Donoghue, Rev. Walter J. (Roch), Schofield Barracks, T. H.  
Dougery, Rev. Edward F. (L A), Fort Riley, Kans.  
Duffy, Rev. John E. (Tol), Fort Devens, Mass.  
Dunn, Rev. John A. (Bal), % War Dept., Washington, D. C.  
Griffin, Rev. Edmund J. (K C), Kelly Field, Texas.  
Jedlowski, Rev. John J. (El P), Fort McClellan, Ala.  
Kelly, Rev. John S. (S C), Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado.  
Kilcoyne, Rev. John T. (S Falls) Fort Sill, Oklahoma.  
Kilkenny, Rev. Peter J. (K C), Post Corozal, Canal Zone.  
Koch, Rev. Joseph R. (Den), Fort Benning, Georgia.  
Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), U. S. Letterman Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.  
McDonald, Rev. Leo J. (Spfd), Schofield Barracks, T. H.  
McGoohan, Rev. James J. (Bo) Langley Field, Va.  
Martin, Rev. Edward R. (N Y), Fort William McKinley, P. I.

Monahan, Rev. John F. (Bo), Chief Chaplain's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.  
Nowak, Rev. Andrew T. F. (Spr), Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.  
O'Neill, Rev. James H. (Hel), Fort Sam Houston, Tex.  
O'Reilly, Rev. Aubrey J. (L A), Sternberg General Hospital, Manila, P. I.  
Reilly, Rev. Stanley J. (S F), Fort Sheridan, Ill.  
Ryan, Rev. Patrick J. (St P), Hawaiian Department T. H.  
Ryan, Rev. William J. (Pitt), U. S. Letterman Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.  
Ryzek, Rev. Stanislaus (F R), Hawaiian Department T. H.  
Simoni, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Fort Hancock, N. J.  
Sliney, Rev. Edmund C. (Bo), Fort Bliss, Tex.  
Tarskey, Rev. Benjamin J. (Chic), France Field, Canal Zone.  
Tiernan, Rev. L. Curtis (K C), Fort Leavenworth, Tex.  
Vassallo, Very Rev. Msgr. Mariano, V.G. (Puerto Rico), San Juan, Puerto Rico.  
Wachter, Rev. Christian A. (S Falls), Fort Stotsenburg, Pampagna, P. I.  
Walsh, Rev. William J. (St P), Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.

#### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Boslet, Rev. John R. (Pitt), Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.  
Burke, Rev. Francis A. (Ft W), U. S. S. Nevada, San Pedro, Calif.  
Casey, Rev. Joseph T. (New), U. S. S. Lexington, San Pedro, Calif.

Drinan, Rev. Raymond B. (G R), Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.  
Gorski, Rev. Vincent J. (Alb) U. S. S. New Mexico, San Diego, Calif.  
Hacherl, Rev. Charles J. (E), U. S. S. Canopus, San Francisco, Calif.



Hugues, Rev. John F. (M F), Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Knox, Rev. Thomas J. (Sav), U. S. S. Wyoming, New York, N. Y.  
 McFadden, Rev. Francis L. (Wh), Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.  
 McManus, Rev. Francis J. (Clev), U. S. S. Maryland, San Pedro, Calif.  
 Maguire, Rev. William A. (New), U. S. S. Houston, Pearl Harbor T. H.  
 Mahler, Rev. Walter A. (Pitt), U. S. S. Medusa, San Pedro, Calif.

Mannion, Rev. Joseph P. (Pitt), U. S. S. Brooklyn, San Pedro, Calif.  
 Meehling, Rev. Frederick W. (Ft W), U. S. S. Henderson, New York, N. Y.  
 Murphy, Rev. John P. (Lin), Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.  
 Regan, Rev. Thomas F. (Mil), Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.  
 Robinson, Rev. John F. (N Y), Marine Base, Quantico, Va.  
 Rosso, Rev. George A. (N Y), U. S. S. New York, New York, N. Y.  
 Schmitt, Rev. Aloysius H. (Dub), U. S. S. Oklahoma, San Pedro, Calif.

## CHAPLAINS U. S. VETERAN HOSPITAL.

Claretian Missionaries, Veteran Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.  
 Blanc, Rev. Henry (R), Veteran Hospital, Oteen, N. C.  
 Brianceau, Rev. Henry L., s.s. (Bal), Foster Clinic, Baltimore, Md.  
 Campbell, Rev. J. R. (Okla), Veteran Hospital, Muskogee, Okla.  
 Chevalier, Rev. Alfred J. (Og), Veteran Hospital, Sunmount, N. Y.  
 Cosgrove, Rev. Francis J. (Tr), Veteran Hospital, Lyons, N. J.  
 Ebert, Rev. L., o.s.a. (N Y), Veteran Hospital, Kingsbridge, N. Y.  
 Foley, Rev. John J. (Wil), Veteran Hospital at Perry Point, Cecil Co., Md.  
 Gerken, Most. Rev. Rudolph A., Veteran Hospital, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Guinevan, Rev. William (El P), Veteran Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M.  
 Hackett, Rev. A. J. c.s.sp. (Mob) Veteran Hospital at Tucaloosa, Ala.  
 Hanley, Rev. Peter c.p., Edward Hines Memorial Hospital, Maywood, Chicago, Ill.  
 La Querre, Rev. Joseph A. (Den), Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colorado.  
 Looney, Rev. Edward M. (S Fr), Veteran Hospital, Livermore, Calif.  
 Ryan, Rev. Francis E. (Mob), Veteran Hospital, Tuskegee, Ala.  
 Stoner, Rev. Victor R. (Tuc), Veteran Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.  
 Tougas, Rev. James (Mil), Hospital, Fort Harrison, Montana.  
 White, Rev. John B. (Den), Hospital, Castle Point, N. Y.

## AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.

## AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.

Revs.  
 Bailey, George M., s.j. (Spo), Fort Wright, Washington.  
 Camermann, Joseph E. (Sea), Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.  
 Dillon, Richard G. (Nash), Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.  
 Drees, Fred (S A), Randolph Field, Texas.  
 Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska.  
 Gay, A. E. (C M), Balboa, C. Z.  
 Gruenwald, M. J. (Bel), Scott Field, Belleville, Ill.  
 Kamler, A. F. (Char), Parris Island, S. C.  
 Lalley, Cornelius (D M), Ft. Des Moines, Ia.  
 Maguire, Francis (Og), Madison Barracks, N. Y.  
 Maguire, Robert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 McCarthy, E. J. (Wil), Milford, Del.  
 McLoughlin, A. M., o.p., Fort Washington, Md.  
 Moreton, Joseph P. (S Lk), Fort Douglas, Utah.  
 Motry, Hubert Louis (Alb), Fort Belvoir, Va.  
 Reddin, M. J. (Char), Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.  
 Reidmeier, C. L., o.s.a., Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Reilly, James T., s.m., Ft. McPherson, Ga.  
 Salon, Lucas, Guantanamo Bay.  
 Sullivan, Francis T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.  
 Tonson, P., o.m.i. (S A), Fort Clarke, Brackettsville, Texas.

\* Provides for the care of Brackettsville, Texas.

## UNITED STATES VETERANS' HOSPITALS.

Aspinwall, Pennsylvania, Rev. James R. Cox, Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
 Batavia, New York, Rev. Richard G. Whelan, Batavia, New York.  
 Bay Pines, Florida, Rev. T. A. Colreavy, Clearwater, Florida, St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Bedford, Massachusetts, Rev. James J. Walsh, Bedford, Mass., St. Michael's Rectory.  
 Biloxi, Mississippi, Rev. J. P. McGlade, Biloxi, Miss., St. John's Church.  
 Boise, Idaho, Rev. Joseph S. O'Toole, Boise, Idaho, St. John's Cathedral.  
 Camp Custer, Michigan, Rev. Edward Krawczgk, Battle Creek, Mich., Leila Hospital.  
 Canandaigua, New York, Rev. Joseph O. Gorman, Canandaigua, N. Y., St. Mary's Rectory.  
 Cheyenne, Wyoming, Rev. James A. Hartmann, Cheyenne, Wyoming.  
 Danville, Illinois, Rev. J. W. Armstrong, Danville, Illinois, St. Elizabeth Hospital.  
 Des Moines, Iowa, Rev. Gerald Deere, 2926 Beaver ave., Des Moines, Iowa.  
 Excelsior Springs, Missouri, Rev. J. F. Wogan, Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Fort Bayard, New Mexico, Rev. William Guinevan, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.  
 Hines, Illinois, Rev. Peter Hanley, Hines, Illinois.  
 Huntington, West Virginia, Rev. G. V. Gocke, Huntington, W. Va., Sacred Heart Rectory.  
 Indianapolis, Indiana, Rev. Joseph V. Somes, Indianapolis, Indiana, Holy Trinity Church.

Kecoughtan, Virginia, Rev. Joseph F. Govaert, Fort Monroe, Va., St. Mary Star of the Sea.  
 Lake City, Florida, Rev. John Francis McKeown, Perry, Florida, West Florida Missions.  
 Legion, Texas, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Kerrville, Texas, Notre Dame Institute.  
 Lexington, Kentucky, Rev. Leonard B. Nienaber, Lexington, Kentucky, St. Paul Church.  
 West Los Angeles, California, Rev. John D. Stronge, W. Los Angeles, Calif., St. Sebastian's Church.  
 Lyons, New Jersey, Rev. George D. Quigley, Lyons, New Jersey.  
 Memphis, Tennessee, Rev. Edward Dolan, Memphis, Tennessee, St. Thomas Church.  
 Mendota, Wisconsin, Rev. F. C. LaBuwi, Mendota, Wisconsin.  
 Minneapolis, Minnesota, Rev. W. J. Gibbs, Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
 Mississippi City, Mississippi, Rev. Joseph Holland, Mississippi City, Miss.  
 Mountain Home, Tennessee, Rev. James H. Foster, Johnson City, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Newington, Connecticut, Rev. George F. Clark, West Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.  
 North Chicago, Illinois, Rev. H. Koenig, Mundelein, Ill., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 North Little Rock, Arkansas, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, Ft. Root, North Little Rock, Arkansas.  
 Northport, New York, Rev. John J. Brennan, Northport, N. Y., St. Philip Neri.  
 Outwood, Kentucky, Rev. Joseph L. Spalding, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.  
 Palo Alto, California, Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, Menlo Park, California, Church of the Nativity.  
 Portland, Oregon, Rev. John R. Laidlaw, Portland, Oregon.  
 Roanoke, Virginia, Rev. Albert P. Campbell, Roanoke, Virginia, St. Andrew's Church.  
 Rochester, New York, Rev. Arthur A. LeMay, Bath, New York.  
 Roseburg, Oregon, Rev. Edmund Hyland, O.M.Cap., Roseburg, Oregon, Capuchin Franciscan Freary.  
 Rutland Heights, Massachusetts, Rev. Martin J. Welsh, Rutland, Mass., St. Patrick's Rectory.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, Rev. Thomas J. Power, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 San Fernando, California, Rev. Charles Taylor, San Fernando, California.  
 Sheridan, Wyoming, Rev. John Duffy, Sheridan, Wyoming, Holy Name Church.  
 St. Cloud, Minnesota, Rev. Henry Soennower, St. Cloud, Minnesota, Church of St. Anthony.  
 Togus, Maine, Rev. Thomas J. McLoughlin, Augusta, Maine, St. Mary's Rectory.  
 Wadsworth, Kansas, Rev. Joseph Jacobs, Wadsworth, Kansas.  
 Walla Walla, Washington, Rev. John J. Callanan, Walla Walla, Washington, St. Patrick's Rectory.  
 Wichita, Kansas, Rev. George N. Stewart, Wichita, Kansas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.  
 Wood, Wisconsin, Rev. Francis Finnegan, Wood, Wisconsin.

## RESERVE CORPS CHAPLAINS.

- Revs.
- Arciaga, Conrado C, 1st Lieut., Bulican, P. I., San Jose Del Monte.
- Baer, Urban J., 1st Lieut. (L C), Cashton, Wis., Sacred Heart Rectory.
- Bailey, Georges M., *s.j.*, Major (Spo), Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
- Barr, Harold J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.
- Baumann, Herman C., 1st Lieut. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1711 Liberty ave.
- Beane, William J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 167 Blackstone st. (On duty with the C.C.C.)
- Bell, Alden J. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 837 S. Irolo st.
- Bellamy, John M., 1st Lieut. (Og), Massena, N. Y., 11 Sycamore st.
- Bienvenu, Clay A., Captain (Laf), Church Point, La.
- Bollig, Richard J., *o.m.cap.*, 1st Lieut. (Con), Capuchin Monastery, 215 W. 13th st., Hays, Kansas.
- Borowski, Francis P. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 810 E. 221 st.
- Boshold, Paul C. (Sup), Saxon, Wis., St. Ann's Rectory.
- Bourgeois, Roy G., Captain (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1414 East ave.
- Braun, Albert W., *o.f.m.*, Captain (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex. (On duty with C.C.C. in San Antonio, Tex.)
- Brinker, Aquinas P., *o.s.b.*, Captain (Al), St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Brown, James N. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2200 Grant st. (On duty with the C.C.C. Boise, Idaho.)
- Bunyan, John J., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3835 Balboa st.
- Burant, Felix F., 1st Lieut. (N Y), 101 East 7th st., New York City, N. Y.
- Butterbach, Herbert F., 1st Lieut. (Pitt), 717 Independence st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Byrne, Joseph T. M., 1st Lieut. (Pitt), 608 High st., Freeport, Pa.
- Capron, William E. (Og) Gouverneur, N. Y., 164 E. Main st.
- Carberry, Richard E., 1st Lieut. (P), Huber, Ore., St. Huber's School.
- Carroll, Antony G., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, Mass. Boston College.
- Carroll, Norbert F. (Buf), Binghamton, N. Y., 56 Chestnut st. (On duty with the C.C.C.)
- Castelao, Domingo, 1st Lieut., Humacao, Puerto Rico, 10 Font Martelo st.
- Clancy, John L., *s.j.*, (Hart) Weston, Mass., Weston College.
- Coll, Joseph P. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.
- Connor, George S. L., Major (Spr), 260 State st., Pittsfield, Mass.
- Conoley, John F., Major (Port), R.F.D. No. 1, Hebron, Maine.
- Conroy, Thomas J., 1st Lieut. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Mt. Mercy Academy. (On duty with the C.C.C.)
- Corbett, James J., *c.m.*, 1st Lieut., 500 East Chelton ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Cronin, Patrick L., Captain (Con), Grainfield, Kans., St. Agnes' Parish.
- Cullinan, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.
- Cunningham, John L., 1st Lieut. (N Y), 7 State st., New York, N. Y.
- Curley, Francis A., 1st Lieut. (Bo), 40 Green st., Lynn, Mass.
- Curran, John L., *o.p.* (N O), Boyce, La.
- Davis, James E., 1st Lieut. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., Box 949.
- Dillon, Richard G., 1st Lieut. (Nash), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st. (On duty with the C.C.C. at Camp Beauregard, La.)
- Doherty, Petr A., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), 2808 Lakeshore ave., Oakland, Calif.
- Dolan, Patrick L., Captain (Hart), Larchmont, N. Y., 14 Date st.
- Doyle, James H., 1st Lieut. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Dugan, John J., 1st Lieut. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave. (On duty with the C.C.C.)
- Duggan, John D., 1st Lieut. (Buf), Main st., Bliss, N. Y.
- Duggan, Patrick V., 1st Lieut. (S Falls), Plankinton, South Dakota.
- Dunford, James C. (Bo), Framington, Mass., 830 Worcester rd.
- Dunn, Peter A., 1st Lieut. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 216 Livingston ave.
- Ehinger, Vincent X., *c.p.*, 1st Lieut. (Det), Reno, Nev., P.O. Box 2508.
- Esser, Gilbert F., *c.p.p.s.*, 1st Lieut. (Ft W), St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.
- Fay, Patrick B., 1st Lieut. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 326 McLean ave. (On duty with the C.C.C.)
- Finnegan, Francis A., 1st Lieut. (Mil), Veteran's Administration, Wood, Wis.
- Finnegan, Terence P. (Hart), 1901 Grandview ave., El Paso, Tex. (Now on duty with R.A. 6th Division, Camp Jackson, S. C.)
- Flanigan, George J., Nashville, Tenn., 1200 Church st.
- Foley, John E., Captain (B), Sandpoint, Idaho, 615 Oak st.
- Ford, Henry F., 1st Lieut. (Den), Denver, Colo., 633 19th st. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)
- Garcia, Lucio V., 1st Lieut., Indang, Cavite, P. I.
- Gauthier, Pierre H., Captain (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.
- Gearhard, Augustus F., Lt. Col. (Mil), 1409 North Prospect ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Gedra, Joseph E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N.W.
- Giegerich, Paul J., 1st Lieut. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craig and Baynard sts. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)
- Gleeson, Patrick J., 1st Lieut. (M F), Spokane, Wash., 606 S. Howard st. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)
- Gracey, Edward J., Captain (Clev), Parma Heights, Ohio, 6617 Pearl rd. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)
- Griffin, Martin J., 1st Lieut. (Tul), Broken Arrow, Okla., Box 24.
- Hanifan, Thomas J., 1st Lieut. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N.W. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)
- Hayes, Thomas E., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 592 Martin st.
- Healy, John J. P., Captain (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
- Heilmann, Thomas R. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N.W.
- Henkes, Albert G., 1st Lieut. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 111 Barilla pl.
- Henry, Austin J., 1st Lieut. (Mil), 2610 North 3rd st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Heslin, Joseph P., 1st Lieut. (Og), St. Mary's Church, Constableville, N. Y.
- Higgins, Clarence J., Major (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Hoffman, Mathias M., Jr., Major (Dub), Loras Hall, Columbia College, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Hoffman, Michael T., Captain (Leav), 1229 Vermont st., Lawrence, Kansas.
- Hunt, William H., Jr., 1st Lieut. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 37 S. Ferry st.
- Hurley, Michael I., 1st Lieut. (Gal), Liberty, Texas, P.O. Drawer 111.
- Jaime, Pedro, 1st Lieut., 1205 Vergara st.
- Johnston, Edward W. (Rich), Arlington, Va., 4049 21st st.
- Kastner, Raymond G. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 2320 North Lake dr.
- Keller, Richard H., 1st Lieut. (G B), New London, Wis., 716 Pearl st.
- Kenny, John J., 1st Lieut. (Port), Rockland, Me., St. Bernard's Rectory.
- King, Terence, *s.j.*, Captain (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Kirgan, David J., 1st Lieut. (El P), 215 Arizona st., El Paso, Texas.
- Klas, Alois J., 1st Lieut. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Konarski, Alphonse A., 1st Lieut., Warren, Ohio, 356 North st., N.W.
- Kools, Joseph J., 1st Lieut. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Kuhn, John E., Captain (Cin), Linwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, 5100 Shattuck ave.
- Lamb, Frederick G., Jr., 1st Lieut. (Tuc), Los Angeles, Calif., 1322 1/2 Linwood ave. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)
- Landry, John H., Captain (Hart), Plainfield, Conn., Railroad ave.
- Latchford, Joseph S., 1st Lieut. (Rock), Amboy, Ill., St. Patrick's Rectory.
- Leary, John F., *o.m.i.*, Captain (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., St. Mary's Rectory.
- Lee, William T., 1st Lieut. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., 33 Columbia st.
- Libertini, Robert M., *s.j.*, 1st Lieut. (S Fe), Alameda, New Mexico.
- Linnane, John P. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex., Box 674. (Now on duty with the C.C.C. at Flagstaff, Ariz.)
- Lynch, George E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Geierro st.
- McCaddon, Damen L., 1st Lieut. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)
- McCracken, Walter T., 1st Lieut. (Bo), Boston Mass., 295 "K" st., S. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)
- McDermott, Patrick N., 1st Lieut. (D M), 106 West 6th st., Atlantic, Iowa.
- McDonnell, Christopher J., *s.j.*, 1st Lieut. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- McDonnell, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st. (Now on duty with R.A. 1st Division, Fort Benning, Ga.)
- McDonough, Edward A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 16 Gledhill ave.
- McKeon, John K. R., 1st Lieut. (Scr), Haddon Heights, N. J., 101 4th ave.
- McKeown, John F., 1st Lieut. (St A), Perry, Taylor Co., Florida.
- McKeough, Michael J., Very Rev., Captain (Ph), 920 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.
- Major, Jerome A., 1st Lieut. (R C), Whiteriver, South Dakota, P.O. Box 375.
- Mangan, James P., Captain (Wich), 301 North Hooker st., Caney, Kansas.
- Mason, William F., 1st Lieut. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa, 2001 S. Broadway.
- Meade, Francis E. *c.s.p.* (L A), West Los Angeles, Calif., 10750 Ohio ave.



Mitchel, Frederick J., Captain (Pat), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 Moffatt, James A., Captain (K C), 401 West Broadway, Higginsville, Mo.  
 Mooney, William L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 621 Second st.  
 Moran, William J., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 724 Clayton st.  
 Morrissey, Anthony F., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
 Mulhern, Patrick J., *s.j.*, Captain (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Mullally, William F., Captain (St L), 4931 Sutherland ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mulvey, John A., Major (Sag), Alma, Mich., Box 155.  
 Murphy, George M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 300 Newbury st.  
 Nolan, Murtaugh J., 1st Lieut. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1329 13th ave.  
 Normoyle, Cornelius J., 1st Lieut. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 4600 10th ave., S.  
 O'Brien, James J., *c.s.c.*, Lt. Col. (S A), Austin, Texas; 209 E. 10th st.  
 O'Connor, John F., 1st Lieut. (D M), Woodbine, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.  
 O'Donnell, Daniel P., Lt. Col. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Penick blvd.  
 O'Donnell, James J., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.  
 O'Donnell, Patrick J. (Nat), Lansdowne, Pa., 315 Derwyn rd. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)  
 O'Mara, Philip J., 1st Lieut. (R), 208 7th ave., Hendersonville, N. C.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas A., 1st Lieut. (M L), 822 East Grand ave., Beloit, Wis.  
 O'Sullivan, Timothy J., Captain (Wieh), 3821 East Douglas st., Wichita, Kansas.  
 Pajarillo, Pedro, 1st Lieut., Manila, P. I., 2257 Jaun Luna, Tondo.  
 Paquette, Louis J., 1st Lieut. (L C), Vesper, Wisconsin, St. James Rectory.  
 Potter, Paul C., *s.a.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 Price, John J., 1st Lieut. (Clev), 300 Union st., Bedford, Ohio.  
 Rankin, Richard R., *s.j.*, Captain (New), St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.  
 Reedy, John J. (P), Estacada, Ore.  
 Reilly, Francis J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1300 Church st.  
 Retzek, Henry, Captain (St Cl), West Union, Minnesota.  
 Richards, Vincent W., 1st Lieut. (M F), San Francisco, Calif., 2687 20th ave. (Now on duty with the C.C.C.)  
 Rivers, Peter G., Captain (Sup), Shell Lake, Wisconsin.  
 Rothlauf, Anthony J., 1st Lieut. (N Y), 832 East 166th st., New York City, N. Y.  
 Ryan, David W., 1st Lieut. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 727 Hackett st.  
 Ryder, Simon J., 1st Lieut. (Ft W), 4610 South Wayne ave., Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Sammon, James R., 1st Lieut. (Far), Mooreton, North Dakota.  
 Scannell, John W. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
 Seccina, Thomas J. (Ind).  
 Scheckelhoff, Raymond H., 1st Lieut. (Tol), 2205 Madison ave., Toledo, Ohio.  
 Schwitalla, Alphonse M., *s.j.*, Major (St L), 221 North Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Seymour, Marmaduke A., *c.s.s.r.*, Major (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.  
 Shaughnessy, Clement D., Captain (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y., 103 S. Manlius st.  
 Singleton, Francis X., 1st Lieut. (M F), Clovis, Calif., P.O. Box 215.  
 Siwinski, Clement A. (Lin), Denton, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.  
 Smith, Edward J., Captain (S C), 3715 Ridge ave., Sioux City, Iowa.  
 Smith, Ralph J., 1st Lieut. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2410 W. Travis st.  
 Stapleton, Francis J., 1st Lieut. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29 Rockaway ave.  
 Steffens, Albert C. M., 1st Lieut. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
 Stewart, Richard J., 1st Lieut. (N Y), Bronx, New York City, New York, 3817 Bailey ave.  
 Stinnett, Earl W. (Okla.), Geary Okla., 517 Broadway. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)  
 Stober, Henry B., 1st Lieut. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky., 323 N. Main st.  
 Stoner, Victor R., 1st Lieut. (Tuc), Greenway Station, Tucson, Arizona.  
 Strahan, William Speer (Rich), Washington, D. C., Catholic University. (Now on duty with R.A. at Ft. George G. Meade, Md.)  
 Sullivan, David C., 1st Lieut. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 168 Flagg st. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)  
 Sullivan, John H. A., *c.s.p.*, 1st Lieut., 376 East Naghton st., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Sweeney, Clement P., Major (S C), 211 South 13th st., Fort Dodge, Iowa.  
 Taylor, Edward A., 1st Lieut. (Dav), Balmorhea, Tex. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)  
 Troy, James J. A., Lt. Colonel (St P), Minneapolis, Minnesota, Dowling and Washburn aves. N.  
 Valenta, Marcus A., 1st Lieut. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 205 Morales st.  
 Walsh, Eugene P., 1st Lieut. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 811 Floyd ave.  
 Walsh, Henry Louis, *s.j.*, Captain (S Fr), University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Wasniewski, Michael S., Captain (G B) Pine Grove, Denmark, Wis.  
 Wilson, John A., *c.p.p.s.* (Hbg), Lyons, Kans., Box 525.  
 Young, John P. (Port), 942 Brighton ave. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)  
 Zerfas, Mathias E. (Mil), 93 Marquette st. (Now on duty with C.C.C.)  
 Zynda, Giles W., 1st Lieut. (Mil), Independence, Wis.

## NATIONAL GUARD CHAPLAINS.

Revs.  
 Aguilera, Nestor J. (P R), Ponce, Puerto Rico, Victoria st.  
 Barron, Stephen F. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif., 824 Second st.  
 Barry, Frank J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Buchanan, Henry D. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Box 627.  
 Burke, Thomas K. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
 Campbell, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
 Carty, William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
 Casey, Matthew J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 Chataignon, Marius S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 1302 J.  
 Crone, George J. (Pat), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.  
 Day, John R. (Lan), Paw Paw, Mich., 209 S. Brown st.  
 De Celle, Louis F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 S. California ave.  
 Dineen, Very Rev. Aloisius C. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
 Doherty, Peter A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
 Dolan, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6060 N. Kirkwood ave.  
 Doran, M. F. (Hart), Glenbrook, Conn., St. Maurice's Church.  
 Dwyer, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1106 N. Jefferson ave.  
 Echevarria, Andres (P R), Santurce, Puerto Rico, Barroquila Barrio Obrero.  
 Egan, Joseph M. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 119 Avenue "B".  
 Eilers, George C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.  
 Flaherty, Edward B. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 33 Stanton st.  
 Froehle, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 43 Plumwood rd.  
 Gibbs, William J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1926 Stewart ave.  
 Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.  
 Guinan, William J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 Hamilton, James V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. "J" st.

Johnson, Peter Leo (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Keating, Martin C. (L A), Burbank, Calif., 737 N. Olive ave.  
 Keefe, Very Rev. Anselm M., *o.praem.*, West Depere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
 Laning, Daniel A. (C C), Laredo, Tex., 1520 Matamoras st.  
 Lapinski, Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1620 University ave. N.W.  
 Lynch, Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 McGuire, John P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 134 Fuller ave.  
 McNamara, Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.  
 Malumphy, Charles P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 Murtaugh, Bart A. (Okla.), Tonkawa, Okla., 301 N. 10th st.  
 Nealis, Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 S. Dangamon st.  
 Newman, Phillip J. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, R.R. No. 1.  
 Nolan, Patrick E. (St A), Lakeland, Fla., Box 686.  
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.  
 O'Brien, William F. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex., 215 Spruce st.  
 Obrist, Lawrence F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 3343 Sheridan blvd.  
 O'Connor, William P. (Cin), Deer Park, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1721 Plainfield Pike.  
 O'Connor, George P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
 Quinn, Edward J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3223 Linwood rd.  
 Rynard, Harry C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 Scanlon, Gerald M. (B), Caldwell, Idaho, 610 Dearborn st.  
 Schneider, Clemens (N O), Bourg, La.  
 Schueth, Raymond A. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill., 218 West Broadway.  
 Schulte, William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.

Sheridan, John J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.  
Splinter, Joseph F. (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.  
Sullivan, Ambrose J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 616 S. East st.  
Thompson, Bernard J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 125 N. Oriental st.  
Tivenan, John J. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 2022 Lincoln ave.  
Trainor, Joseph N. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 West Wood st.  
Vigliero, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., 315 Kirby st.

Westendorf, Frederick J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 620 W. 15th ave.  
White, John F. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.  
Wolfe, Joseph L. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.  
Wolfe, Thomas L. (Day), Burlington, Iowa, 910 Jefferson st.  
Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.  
Zentgraf, George J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Commissioned Chaplains in U. S. A. .... | 34  |
| Commissioned Chaplains in U. S. N. .... | 19  |
| Chaplains in Veteran Hospitals .....    | 66  |
| Auxiliary Chaplains .....               | 21  |
| Military Reserve Chaplains .....        | 164 |
| Chaplains in National Guard .....       | 63  |
| Grand Total .....                       | 367 |

CATHOLIC POPULATION

Catholic officers, soldiers and civilian employees and their families, located on the reservation, in the United States Army, United States Navy, United States Marines, United States Air Corps, and Veteran Hospitals—estimated about 50,000.

THE CHAPLAINS' AID ASSOCIATION, INC.  
(Affiliated with the National Council of Catholic Women)

TO PROMOTE THE SPIRITUAL WELFARE  
OF OUR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

National Headquarters  
401 WEST FIFTY-NINTH STREET, N. Y.

The Chaplains' Aid Association, 401 West 59th Street, New York City (1917). Engaged in auxiliary work for the Army and Navy Chaplains, giving them their Mass outfits, supplying them with prayer books, rosaries and other religious articles for distribution among the men in the Service. Veterans Hospitals and Civilian Conservation Corps camps.



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894. Square Miles = 586,400.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., Juneau, Alaska. P.O. Address: Box 1801.

MOST REVEREND

WALTER JAMES FITZGERALD, S.J., D.D.

Coadjutor Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska, with the right of succession; ordained 1918; appointed Jan. 3, 1939; cons. Feb. 24, 1939.—Address, Fairbanks, Alaska, P.O. Box 1327.

*Vicar General* (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. JOSEPH F. McELMEEL, S.J., Nulato, Alaska.  
*Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.  
*Bishop's Council*—Revs. EDWARD A. McNAMARA, S.J., WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J., G. EDGAR GALLANT, EDWARD BUDDE, S.J.  
*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—  
*Officialis*—Most Rev. Bishop.  
*Vice Officialis*—Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J.  
*Judices Pro-Synodales*—Revs. EDWARD BUDDE, S.J., N. J. MARUCA, S.J.

*Defensores Vinculi*—Revs. EDWARD BUDDE, S.J., N. J. MARUCA, S.J., R. DERMOT O'FLANAGAN.  
*Notarii*—Rev. G. EDGAR GALLANT.  
*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, S. KAGWAY, WILLIAM CHAPUT, Seward.  
*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.  
*Pontifical Society for Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. EDWARD BUDDE, S.J.  
*Director of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. WM. G. LEVASSEUR, S.J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

**JUNEAU**, Nativity of the B.V.M., Most Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Revs. William G. Levasseur, S.J., Pastor and Chancellor; Edward Budde, S.J., Assistant, in charge of Douglas.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. Berthilda, Dir. Sr. Mary Ethel, Sr. Mary Florence, Teachers. Pupils, 80.  
*Chapel*—St. Ann's Hospital.  
*Stations*—Chichagof; Hoonah; Tenakee.  
**Anchorage**, Cook Inlet, Holy Family, Revs. Dermot O'Flanagan, Pastor, James P. Snead, asst. P.O. Box H.  
*Stations*—Girdwood; Talkeetna; Eklutna.  
**Cordova**, St. Joseph's, Rev. David Melbourne, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).  
**Douglas**, St. Aloysius. Attended from Juneau by Rev. Edward Budde, S.J.  
**Fairbanks** (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Most Rev. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., D.D., Rev. S. A. Aloysius Eline, S.J., Pastor. P.O. Box 1327.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.  
*Visits* Nenana.  
**Flat** (Iditarod Valley), attended from Holy Cross.  
**Haines**, Sacred Heart, and Chilkoot Barracks, attended from Skagway by Rev. Geo. Edgar Gallant.  
**Hyder**, St. Margaret, attended from Stewart, B. C., by Rev. Missionary, O.M.I.  
**Iditarod**, visited from Holy Cross.

**Ketchikan**, Holy Name, Rev. N. J. Maruca, S.J., Pastor. P.O. Box 467. Visits Craig.  
**Marshall**, Lower Yukon, attended from Mountain Village.  
**Nenana**, St. Theresa's, attended from Fairbanks.  
**Nome**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J. (temporarily).  
*School*—Eskimo. Pupils, 30.  
*Stations*—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok.  
**Palmer**, Matanuska Valley, St. Michael, attended by Revs. D. O'Flanagan, J. P. Snead.  
**Petersburg**, St. Catherine, attended from Wrangell.  
**Ruby** (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Nulato.  
**Seward** (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Chaput, Pastor. Visits Moose Pass, Hope, Homer.  
**Skagway**, St. Mark's, Revs. G. Edgar Gallant, Pastor; Merrill Sulzmann.  
**Sitka**, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, Rev. Timothy O'Ryan, Pastor.  
**Tanana** and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, attended from Nulato.  
*Stations*—Villages along the Yukon.  
**Valdez** (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, attended from Cordova.  
*Stations*—Latouche, McCarthy, Kennecot.  
**Wrangell**, Church of St. Rose and St. John, Rev. E. A. McNamara, S.J., Pastor. Visits Government Institute, Shoemaker Bay.

## INDIAN MISSIONS.

### INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Very Rev. Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J., Superior of Eskimo and Indian Missions in Northern Alaska. Res., Nome and Nulato.  
**Holy Cross**, Holy Cross Mission, Revs. Francis M. Menager, S.J., Supr.; James C. Spils, S.J., Messrs. William McIntyre, S.J., Gregory L. Landon, S.J. 4 Brothers, S.J.  
*Stations*—Anvik, Banezila, on Yukon River.  
**Slettmute**, Napamute Tuluksak, Aklak, Bethel, on Kuskokwim River, all Eskimo tribes.  
*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. 4 Brothers, S.J., teach the Industrial Branches. Sisters of St. Ann, the Grammar School. Pupils, 60.  
**Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage**—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. Mary of Perpetual Help, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 70. Day Scholars, 24.  
*Hospital*—(Holy Cross Mission), Sisters of St. Ann. Patients, 530.  
**Kokrine's**, St. Paul's, attended from Nulato.  
**Koyukuk**, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Nulato.

**Nulato**, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Revs. Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J., Supr.; John B. Baud, S.J., Missionary.  
*Stations*—Kaltag, Galena, Yokokaket, Birches, Nukloroyet, and other villages on Middle Yukon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. Mary Claude, Supr. Pupils, 60.

### INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

**Akulurak** (Yukon, Delta), St. Mary's, Revs. Paul C. O'Connor, S.J., Supr.; Edmund A. Anable, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.  
*Missions*—Alaranak, Panreuvik, Kwiguk and others.  
*Stations*—Over fifty villages or hamlets of Yukon Delta.  
**Schools**—Boarding School for Boys. 2 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 34.  
**St. Mary's Industrial Training School and Orphanage for Eskimo Girls**. 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Laurentia, Supr. Girls, 60.  
**Chaniliak**, St. Margaret's, attended from St. Michael.  
*Stations*—Pastolik, Kotlik, Kanerkillinok.

Chevak, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Fox, S.J., visited from Hooper Bay.  
 Diomede, Rev. Thos. Cunningham, S.J.  
 Hamilton, St. Anthony's, served from St. Michael.  
 Hooper Bay, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (*Napareyarmiut*), Revs. John P. Fox, S.J., Supr.; John B. Sifton, S.J. 6 Native Eskimo Sisters of Our Lady of the Snows.  
*School*—Priest and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.  
 King Island, Christ the King's, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.  
 Kotzebue, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Secundo Llorente, S.J.  
*Missions*—Candle, Deering, Kewalik.  
 Mary-Igloo, visited from Pilgrim Springs.  
 Mountain Village P.O., St. Lawrence, Rev. Geo. Endal, S.J.  
*Stations*—Chukartulik, Annok, Pitka's Point, Fish Village.  
 Nihtmiut, Nelson Island, visited from Tununak.  
 Nome, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J.  
*Stations*—Solomon, Diomede Island.  
 Ohagamate (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius Mission, visited from Holy Cross.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANCHORAGE. *Providence Hospital*. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Stanislas, Supr.  
 JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. Barbara, Supr. Patients, 975.  
 FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Philip, Supr. Patients, 730.  
 HOLY CROSS. *Holy Cross Mission Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Patients, 860.  
 KETCHIKAN. *Hospital of the Little Flower*.—In care of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Sr. M. Borromeo, Supr. Patients, 845.  
 SEWARD. *General Hospital*.—Temporarily closed. Sisters of St. Ann: Juneau, Holy Cross, Nulato, Skagway; Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace: Ketchikan; Ursuline Nuns: Akulurak and Pilgrim Springs. Sisters of Our Lady of the Snows, Hooper Bay; Sisters of Charity of Providence, Fairbanks, Anchorage.

## INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULURAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School and Orphanage for Eskimo Girls*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Laurentia, Supr. Girls, 60.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Ketchikan, Wrangell, Fairbanks.

Pilgrim Springs (*via Nome*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward J. Cunningham, S.J. 2 Brothers.  
*Stations*—Teller, Igloo.  
*School*—Boarding School for Boys. Pupils, 30.  
 Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage, 5 Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Mother Marie des Anges, Supr. Pupils, 40.  
 Pilot Station, St. Charles' Mission, no resident missionary this year. Visited from Mountain Village.  
 Pimut, St. John the Apostle, visited from Holy Cross.  
 St. Michael, Rev. Martin Lonneux, S.J.  
*Stations*—Kiketarik, Golsovia, Pitmihtalik.  
 Scammon Bay, visited from Hooper Bay.  
*School*—2 Catechists. Pupils, 25.  
 Stebbens, St. Bernard's, attended from St. Michael.  
 Tatchak, St. Margaret Mary, attended from Mountain Village.  
 Teller, St. Emma's, attended from Pilgrim Springs.  
 Tununak (Nelson Island), St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Paul Deschout, S.J., Supr.  
*Missions*—Nihtmiut and neighbouring villages.  
 Unalakleet, St. Catherine's, served from St. Michael.

*Boarding School for Boys*.—2 Brothers, S.J. Boys, 30.

HOLY CROSS. *Boarding School for Boys*.—4 Brothers, S.J., Teachers in Industrial Branches. Sisters of St. Ann teach in Grammar School. Pupils, 60.

*Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. of Perpetual Help, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 80; Day Scholars, 22.

NOME. *Eskimo Night School*.—Pupils: Summer, 40; Winter, 15.

PILGRIM SPRINGS (*Via Nome P.O.*). *Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Marie des Anges, Supr. Girls, 45.

*Boarding School for Boys*.—Pupils, 30.

NULATO. *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. Mary Claude, Supr. Pupils, enrolled, 60. Average: Boys, 25; Girls, 30.

SKAGWAY. *Plus X Mission, Residential School for Thlingit Indians*.—Revs. G. Edgar Gallant, Merrill Sulzmann. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. Pudenticenne, Supr. Pupils, 70.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |    |  |                   |
|---|----|--|-------------------|
| Bishop .....                                    | 1  | Missions with Chapels .....            | 30                |
| Secular Priests .....                           | 6  | Boarding Schools .....                 | 6                 |
| Priest (O.S.B.) .....                           | 1  | Day Schools .....                      | 5                 |
| Priests of the Society of Jesus .....           | 19 | Night School .....                     | 1                 |
| Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus .....      | 10 | Hospitals .....                        | 5                 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....                   | 3  | Patients .....                         | 2,350             |
| Sisters of Charity of Providence .....          | 8  | Orphanages .....                       | 3                 |
| Sisters of St. Ann .....                        | 24 | Total Number of Children in Catholic   |                   |
| Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark .....           | 6  | Institutions { Eskimo and Indian 487 } |                   |
| Ursuline Nuns .....                             | 10 | { White .....                          | 80 }              |
| Sisters of Our Lady of the Snows (native) ..... | 6  | { Natives ... 6,125 }                  | Total..... 567    |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....             | 19 | { Whites ... 6,300 }                   | Total..... 12,425 |
| Total Churches .....                            | 44 |  |                   |



# PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE BAHAMAS

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1929. Square Miles = 4,466.

*It comprises that part of the British West Indies known as the Bahama Islands.*  
(Legal title: Roman Catholic Prefect Apostolic of the Bahamas.)

Ecclesiastically the Bahamas Missions were under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of New York from 1885 till 1932. The Apostolic Constitution "Constans Apostolicae Sedis" erecting the Bahamas into a Prefecture Apostolic is dated March 21, 1929. The Apostolic Bull was promulgated February 7, 1932.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN BERNARD KEVENHOERSTER, O.S.B., D.D.

Prefect-Apostolic of the Bahamas, ordained June 24, 1896; appointed Vicar Forane by the Cardinal Archbishop of New York, Nov. 1, 1929; appointed Prefect-Apostolic May 22, 1931; installed February 7, 1932; appointed Titular Bishop of Camuliana Nov. 16, 1933; consecrated Dec. 21, 1933. Address, P.O. Box 187, Nassau, Bahamas.

*Pro-Prefect*—Very Rev. BONAVENTURE HANSEN, O.S.B.  
*Consultors*—Rev. GABRIEL ROERIG, O.S.B., Very Rev. BONAVENTURE HANSEN, O.S.B., Rev. ARNOLD MONDLOCH, O.S.B.

*Holy Name Societies*—Director, Rev. LEONARD HAGARTY, O.S.B.  
*Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary*—Director, Rev. MARCIAN PETERS, O.S.B.

## I.—NASSAU—NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH, West Hill st., and West st., Most Rev. John Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., D.D., Prefect-Apostolic and Prior; Revs. Marcan Peters, O.S.B., Leonard Hagarty, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Francis Xavier. 3 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 104; Girls, 150.  
*Chapels*—St. Francis Xavier Convent, Industrial School, Prison, Hospital and Leper Colony.  
ST. PETER AND PAUL CHURCH, Chippingham, Rev. Charles Blesch.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 12.  
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS CHURCH, New rd., Youngtown, Rev. Quinten Dittberner, O.S.B.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 190.  
SACRED HEART CHURCH, East Shirley st., Rev. Ambrose Wittmann, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 112; Girls, 132.  
ST. JOSEPH'S, Bain Town, Rev. Cornelius Osendorf, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 138.  
ST. ANSELM'S CHURCH [Fox Hill], Very Rev. Bonaventure H. Hansen, O.S.B., Rev. Frederic Frey, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 57; Girls, 60.

## II.—ANDROS ISLAND.

Behring Point, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Address: Behring Point, Andros, Bahamas.  
*School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Stations*—Attended from Behring Point: Standard Creek, St. Rita's Church. *School*—4 Catechists. 2 Lay Teachers. Calabash Bay, St. Gabriel's Church. *School*—2 Catechists. 1 Lay Teacher. Fresh Creek, St. John Chrysostom's Church. *School*—1 Catechist. Man-O-War Sound. *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher. Mastic Point. *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher. No Church. Mangrove Cay, St. Benedict's

Church, Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B. Address: Mangrove Cay, Andros, Bahamas. *School*—1 Catechist. 2 Lay Teachers. Stations attended from Mangrove Cay: Peets (no church building). *School*—1 Catechist. 2 Lay Teachers. Bastian Point (no church). *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher. High Rocks, St. Robert's Church. *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher. Kemps Bay, St. Gertrude's Church. *School*—1 Catechist. 2 Lay Teachers. Little Creek. *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher.

## III.—HARBOUR ISLAND.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B. Address: Harbour Island, Bahamas.  
*Schools*—St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Sister of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. St. Benedict's School. 2 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers.

*Stations*—Gregory Town, Eleuthera Island. Church of St. Gregory. 1 Catechist. Bogue, Eleuthera Island. 1 Catechist. Hatchet Bay, Church of St. Bernard. 1 Catechist.

## IV.—SAN SALVADOR.

Riding Rock, Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B. Address: Riding Rock, San Salvador, Bahamas. 1 Catechist.  
*Station*—United Estate, Church of the Holy Cross. 1 Catechist.

The Rev. Fathers attending the Bahama Missions belong to St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota. The Mission work of the Fathers depends financially upon charitable gifts obtained from sources outside of the Bahamas.

## V.—LONG ISLAND.

Hard Bargain. 2 Catechists. 1 Lay Teacher. 1 School. No Church.  
Clarence Town. 2 Catechists. Temporary Church.  
Wood Hill. 2 Catechists. 1 Lay Teacher. No Church.  
Hamilton. 2 Catechists.  
These Stations are in charge of Rev. Arnold Mondloch, O.S.B. Address: Clarence Town, Long Island, Bahamas.  
The teaching Sisters of the Bahama Missions belong to the Sisters of Charity of Mount Saint Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City. They are in Nassau since 1889. Sr. Bernadette Mary, Supr. Address:

St. Francis Xavier Convent, West Hill st., Nassau, Bahamas.  
Besides teaching in the Mission Schools, the Sisters conduct in Nassau—*St. Francis Xavier Academy*. 4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.  
In Harbour Island—*Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*. 2 Sisters of Charity.  
In Nassau they conduct *Madona Nursery, Dispensary and Clinic*. 1 Sister, Registered Nurse. 3 Assistants. 1 Attending Physician.  
All the Mission work of the Sisters depends financially upon charitable gifts from outside the Bahamas.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |       |  |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1     | Parochial Schools .....                  | 21    |
| Secular Priests .....               | 2     | Pupils .....                             | 1,656 |
| Priests of Religious Order .....    | 12    | Academy .....                            | 1     |
| Total Number of Priests .....       | 14    | Kindergarten .....                       | 1     |
| Lay Brother .....                   | 1     | Nursery .....                            | 1     |
| Religious Women .....               | 22    | Pre-natal Clinic .....                   | 1     |
| Catechists .....                    | 29    | Treatments .....                         | 1,064 |
| Lay Teachers .....                  | 46    | Children Attending Sunday School .....   | 1,473 |
| Physician .....                     | 1     | Baptisms { Infants..... 365 } Total..... | 671   |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 10    | { Adults..... 306 }                      |       |
| Missions with Chapels .....         | 12    | Marriages .....                          | 63    |
| Missions without Chapels .....      | 5     | Converts .....                           | 285   |
| High School .....                   | 1     | Deaths .....                             | 228   |
| Catholic Population .....           | 6,117 |  |       |

## CANAL ZONE

United States territory, ecclesiastically under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Panama, Panama City, Republic of Panama (His Excellency the Most Rev. J. J. Maiztegui, C.M.F.), and of the Vicariate of Darien, Colon, R.P. (His Excellency the Most Rev. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F.). The Catholics of the Zone are under the immediate charge of the Vincentian Fathers (Congregation of the Mission) from the Eastern Province of the United States, headquarters at Germantown, Pa.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Superior, Rev. ROBERT A. GILLARD, C.M., St. Mary's Church, Balboa, C. Z.

#### PACIFIC SIDE.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Church, Revs. Robert A. Gillard, C.M., Pastor; Mark C. Harrigan, C.M., E. F. Rouse, C.M., Francis X. White, C.M., M. J. O'Brien, C.M., E. F. Manion, C.M., assts.  
*Missions*—Ancon, Sacred Heart Church; Pedro Miguel, Church of the Assumption; La Boca, St. Theresa's Church; Panama City, R. P., St. Vincent's Church.  
*Stations*—Palo Seco (Leper Colony); Gamboa (old town and Prison).  
 U. S. Army Posts—Fort Amador, Albrook Field, Fort Clayton and Corozal, which last place has at present the Catholic Chaplain, Rev. Peter J. Kilkenny, U. S. A.

#### ATLANTIC SIDE.

Cristobal, C. Z., Church of the Miraculous Medal, Rev. J. S. Hild, C.M., Pastor.  
 Colon, St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Pastor; P. J. Burns, C.M., Asst. Supr., Colon, R. P.; Hugh F. O'Donnell, C.M., Edward F. Sheehan, C.M., M. Harrigan, C.M., Charles Sweeney, C.M.  
*Missions*—Gatun, St. Thomas's Church; Silver City, St. Vincent's Church; Frijoles, St. Martin's Church;

New Providence, St. Martin's Church; Gamboa, Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
*Stations*—U. S. Army, Navy and Airport Posts: Coco Solo, France Field, Fort Sherman and Fort Davis, which last place has at present the Catholic Chaplain, Rev. Benjamin J. Tarskey, U.S.A.  
 Bocas del Toro, R. P., Mt. Carmel Church, Revs. Patrick J. Doran, C.M., Pastor; Bernard J. McGinn, C.M., Charles Rogers, C.M., assts.  
*Missions*—Almirante, St. Joseph's Church; Guabito, St. Vincent's Church; Base Line, St. Elizabeth's Church.  
*Stations*—The Ciriqui Indians with their five stations; and Kan-Kin-Tue with its five stations.  
*Schools: Off the Zone* (tended by Zone priests):  
 New Cristobal: Attached to the Church of the Miraculous Medal.  
 For Whites: 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.  
 Colon: Attached to St. Joseph's Church.  
 For Colored: 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.  
 Panama City, St. Vincent's Church, Rev. James M. Dolan, C.M. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 100.  
*On the Zone*: No denominational grade, grammar or high schools are allowed; but in Balboa 7 Sisters of St. Francis teach music and painting, conduct a kindergarten for 40 pupils, and coach 50 grade pupils of the public schools.

### RECAPITULATION.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Number of Priests: 15 Vincentians and 2 Seculars (Army Chaplains) ..... | 17     |
| Churches and Chapels .....  | 21     |
| Stations .....  | 22     |
| Converts: On Zone .....   | 50     |
| Off Zone .....  | 140    |
| Total .....   | 190    |
| Catholic Population: On Zone, Whites.....                               | 4,500  |
| Colored .....   | 8,500  |
|   | 13,000 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Off Zone: Whites (tended by Zone Priests) 1,000 |        |
| Colored (tended by Zone Priests).....           | 8,000  |
| Indians (tended by Zone Priests).....           | 16,000 |
|   | 25,000 |
| Total Catholic Population .....                 | 38,000 |



## VICARIATE—APOSTOLIC OF DARIEN—PANAMA

ERECTED BY POPE PIUS XI, NOVEMBER 29, 1925.

Committed to the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Claretians) of the United States.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH M. PRECIADO, C.M.F.,

Titular Bishop of Tegea, Vicar Apostolic, consecrated May 31, 1934. Res., *Immaculate Conception Cathedral, Colon, Panama.*

*Former Vicar Apostolic*—Most Rev. JOHN J. MAIZTEGUI, C.M.F., at present Archbishop of Panama.

### CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

COLON, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. C. Augustine, C.M.F., Rector; Revs. E. Prada, C.M.F., E. Diez, C.M.F., F. Valtierra, C.M.F., Joseph Berengueras, C.M.F., Nicholas Alonso, C.M.F., Gregory Fernandez, C.M.F. Brother Alfred Paredes, C.M.F.  
*School*—Christian Brothers. 200 Pupils.

St. Joseph's Church (for Colored People), under the direction of the Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Nargana, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Puig, C.M.F., Rector; Rev. Richard Velasco, C.M.F. Brother Joseph Benet, C.M.F.

*School*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters from Switzerland. 300 Pupils.

Nombre de Dios, Sto. Toribio Church, Rev. F. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rector; Rev. R. Olabarrieta, C.M.F.

La Palma, Sdo. Corazon Church, Rev. Victor Marin, C.M.F., Rector; Rev. John Errasti, C.M.F.

### RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS IN THE VICARIATE.

*Claretian Missionaries, C.M.F.*, from the Province of the United States.  
*Christian Brothers.*

*Sisters of Charity.*  
*Servants of Mary.*

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(U. S. Naval Station, Guam, Guam)

ERECTED BY POPE PIUS X, MARCH 1, 1911, AND COMMITTED TO THE ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR  
CAPUCHINS OF THE NAVARRA-CANTABRIA (SPAIN)

*Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne Islands under the dominion  
of the United States of America.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL ANGEL OLANO, O.M.Cap., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic and Superior Regularis.

Consecrated, May 5, 1935, Titular Bishop of Laguna.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam—Res., *Agaña, Bishop's House, U. S. Naval Station, Guam, Guam.*

*Former Vicars-Apostolic.*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCUS XAVERIUS  
RICHARDUS VILA Y MATEU AB ABEYNS DE MAR, O.M.Cap.,  
D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Adraha, October 1, 1911;  
died at Agaña (Guam), January 1, 1913.—Rt. Rev.  
AUGUSTINUS AB ARTESA DE SEGRE (Joseph Bernaus et  
Serra), O.M.Cap., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Milo-

potamo, May 9, 1913; transferred to Vicariate-Apostolic  
of Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1914.—Rt. Rev. PHILIPPUS  
OLATZ Y ZABALZA (Joachim a Pamplona), O.M.Cap.,  
D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Docimeo, Nov. 30, 1914.  
Resigned.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

AGAÑA, Cathedral of The Sweet Name of Mary, Rev. Fr.  
Gil de Legaria, O.M.Cap., Rector. Assistants: Rev.  
Frs. Adalbert Donlon, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand Stippich,  
O.M.Cap., J.C.D., S.T.L., Xavier Marquette, O.M.Cap.,  
Theophane Thoma, O.M.Cap., Marcian Pellett,  
O.M.Cap., Santiago de Ibricu, O.M.Cap., Jesus B.  
Dueñas, Native Priest. Lay Brothers: Jesus de  
Begoña, Vicente de Beortegui, O.M.Cap.  
*Missions with Churches*—Asan, Piti (mass every  
Sunday); Dededo (mass 2nd and 4th Sunday); San  
Antonio (every Tuesday); Yofia, Barrigada, Yigo  
(monthly mass).  
*Chapels*—Chalan-Pago, Trinchera, Tamuni, Lalo, San  
Isidro, Tutuban, Pagan, Duñga, Atantano, San  
Isidro of Opagat and others (mass occasionally).  
Santa Cruz, Agaña, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Fr.  
Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap., Rector.  
*Mission with Church*—Aniguag.

AGAT, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Sumay.

MERIZO, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. ab Arrayoz,  
Rector.  
*Mission*—Umatac, St. Denis (mass every Sunday).  
INARAJAN, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Fr. Bernabe de  
Caseda, Rector.  
*Mission*—Talofofo, St. Michael (mass every Sunday).  
SUMAY, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Fr. Eugenio de  
Legaria, Rector.

## CATECHISM SCHOOLS.

Agaña, Parochial Hall, daily.  
Agaña, Santa Cruz, daily.  
Agaña, San Antonio, 3 times a week.  
Agat, daily. Sumay, daily.  
Inarajan, daily. Merizo, daily.  
Umatac, twice a week.  
In the Chapels of Asan, Piti, Talofofo, Dededo, San  
Vitores, Mangilao, Barrigada, Yona, Yigo, Sinajana,  
weekly.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                            |       |                           |         |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....               | 1     | Baptisms .....            | 903     |
| Priests (Capuchins) .....  | 10    | Confirmations .....       | 235     |
| Secular .....              | 1     | Communions .....          | 158,508 |
| Lay Brothers .....         | 2     | Catholics .....           | 20,340  |
| Parishes .....             | 6     | Non-Catholics .....       | 270     |
| Churches and Chapels ..... | 16    | Marriages .....           | 152     |
| Schools .....              | 17    | Deaths .....              | 409     |
| Pupils .....               | 1,985 | Catholic Population ..... | 21,105  |



# UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

*Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.*

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA (NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS OF WHICH MOST REV. JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP OF POLEMON, CONS. MAY 16, 1920, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

### ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago, Revs. J. Fotheringham, S.M., Pastor; W. Peras, S.M., asst. This parish contains 7 stations with churches.

*Schools*—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of S.M.S.M. Pupils, 80.

1 School for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of S.M.S.M. Pupils, 30.

1 School for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 150.

7 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 75.

Parish of Leone, Rev. A. Goupillaud, S.M., Pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.

*Schools*—1 English school for girls, conducted by 3 Sisters of the S.M.S.M. Pupils, 112.

1 School for native girls. Pupils, 20.

1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 152.

4 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists.

Pupils, 52.

### ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the Pastor of Pago-Pago. There is now a native Catechist with about 12 Catholics.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                           |     |                         |        |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------|--------|
| Clergy .....              | 3   | Sisters .....           | 5      |
| Churches .....            | 14  | Brothers .....          | 6      |
| Schools .....             | 19  | Baptisms .....          | 106    |
| Pupils .....              | 537 | Communions, about ..... | 21,257 |
| Catholic Population ..... |     | 1,731                   |        |

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

(Vicariatus Apostolicus Sandvigiensis)

CORPORATE TITLE: *The Roman Catholic Church in the Territory of Hawaii.*

*Comprises all of the Hawaiian Islands, besides the Equatorial Islands: Palmyra, Washington, Fanning and Christmas.*

The Hawaiian Islands are not an insular possession, nor a colony, nor a dependency, but an integral part of the United States, to which they were annexed in 1898.  
Square Miles = 6,449.

In 1826 a Prefecture-Apostolic was erected for the Hawaiian Islands, then called Sandwich Islands, and entrusted to the Fathers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Picpus).

The Very Rev. Alexis Bachelot was the first Prefect-Apostolic. He arrived with his companions at Honolulu on the 7th of July, 1827.

In 1844 the Islands were erected in a Vicariate.



MOST REVEREND

STEPHEN PETER ALENCASTRE, SS.CC., D.D.

Titular Bishop of Arablissus, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; ordained April 5, 1902; cons. Aug. 24, 1924, at Los Angeles.—Res., 1184 Bishop st., Honolulu. Mail address, P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.

**Former Prelates**—Very Rev. ALEXIS BACHELOT, Pref. Apost.; died Dec. 5, 1837.—Very Rev. LOUIS MAIGRET, Pref. Apost. till 1844.—Rt. Rev. VINCENT FERRIER DUBOIZE, resigned before he was even consecrated.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS MAIGRET, Titular Bishop of Arathia, cons. at Santiago, Oct. 31, 1847; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMAN KOECKEMANN, Titular Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 18, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN ROBERT, Titular Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. LIBERT H. BOEYNAEMS, Titular Bishop of Zeugma; cons. at San Francisco, July 25, 1903; died May 13, 1926.

**Vicar Delegate**—Very Rev. VICTORINUS CLAESEN, SS.CC.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. PATRICK LOGAN, SS.CC.

**Consultors**—Very Rev. JULES VERHAEGHE, Prov. SS.CC., Revs. EMIL ROGERS, SS.CC., THEODORE HERCKENRATH, SS.CC., ROBERT SCHOOPS, SS.CC., ATHANASIOS BOUS, SS.CC.

**Matrimonial Court**—Officials: Very Rev. VICTORINUS CLAESEN, SS.CC.; Judges Pro-Synodales: Very Rev. JULES VERHAEGHE, SS.CC., Revs. THEODOSE HERCKENRATH, SS.CC., ANDREW LARIVIERE, SS.CC., EMILE ROGERS, SS.CC.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. PATRICK LOGAN, SS.CC.; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. ATHANASIOS BOUS, SS.CC.; Notarius et Actuarius: Rev. ALPHONSUS BOUWMEISTER, SS.CC.; Curia for Matrimonial Causes: Judges: Very Rev. VICTORINUS CLAESEN, SS.CC., Rev. THEODORE HERCKENRATH, SS.CC.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. VALENTIN H. FRANCKX, Vice-Prov., SS.CC.

**General Director for the Vicariate of the Propagation of the Faith and of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. ALPHONSUS BOUWMEISTER, SS.CC.

**General Director for the Vicariate of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. PHILIP BLOM, SS.CC.

**Kalihi, St. Patrick's Preparatory Seminary**—Rev. JUSTINUS VAN SCHAYK, SS.CC., Rector.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. ALPHONSUS BOUWMEISTER, SS.CC.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### ISLAND OF OAHU.

#### CITY OF HONOLULU.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PEACE**, Fort st., 1083.—Most Rev. Stephen P. Alencastre, Vicar Apostolic; Very Rev. Victorinus Claesen, SS.CC., Vicar Delegate; Revs. Valentin H. Franckx, SS.CC., procurator; Theodose Herckenrath, SS.CC., Pastor; Philip Blom, SS.CC., Robert Schoofs, SS.CC., Wenceslas Hucaluc, SS.CC., Modestus Vos, SS.CC., assts.

**St. Agnes'**, cor. Kamani and Kawaiahao sts., Rev. Celestine Holzem, SS.CC., Pastor. Res., 901 Kawaiahao st.

**St. Anthony's**, Puuhale rd., Rev. Hubert Nys, SS.CC., Pastor; Rev. Martin Termote, asst. School—18 Sisters. Pupils, 818.

**St. Augustine's**, Kalakaua ave., Waikiki, Rev. J. Gabriel Feron, SS.CC., Pastor. School—8 Sisters. Pupils, 334.

**SACRED HEART CHURCH**, 1701 Wilder ave. (Punahou), Rev. John M. Coulehan, M.M., Pastor; Revs. John H. Murray, M.M., Adrien A. Cloutier, M.M., assts. Rev. Edward J. Halloran in charge of mission work among the Koreans. Res., 1701 Wilder ave. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael.

**School**—19 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 683.

**St. John the Baptist's**, Kamehameha IV rd., Rev. Alphonsus Bouwmeister, SS.CC., Pastor. Mission—St. Joseph's, Moanalua Park.

**St. Patrick's**, Waialae ave., Kaimuki, Very Rev. Jules Verhaeghe, SS.CC., Provincial; Revs. Andrew Lariviere, SS.CC., Pastor; Emile Rogers, SS.CC., Ludger Appelmann, SS.CC., Timothy Jacobs, SS.CC., Robert Hellemans, SS.CC., assts. Res., 1124 7th ave. School—14 Teachers. Pupils, 744.

**OUR LADY OF THE MOUNT**, Kaulani Tract, Kalihi, Rev. R. F. Anthony Jacobs, SS.CC., Pastor. Res., Kalihi Valley.

**St. Stephen's**, Nuuanu ave., Rev. Wenceslaus Hucaluc, SS.CC., in charge.

**St. Teresa's**, School st., Revs. Athanasios Bous, Pastor; Maurice Holemans, SS.CC., asst. Res., 712 N. School st.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 4 Lay Teachers. 715 Pupils.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Pauoa, Rev. Gregory Rottier, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Ewa District**, Immaculate Conception, Ewa Mill, Rev. Ildephonse Heibges, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Mission**—Nanakuli.

**Waipahu District**, St. Joseph's, Waipahu, Rev. Leo Taeyerts, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Mission**—Sacred Heart, Waianae.

**Aiea District**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James Beijnes, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Koolauloa District**, St. Ann's, Heela, Rev. Anthony O'Brien, SS.CC., Pastor.

**School**—St. Ann's. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll). Pupils, 119.

**Missions**—S. Joachim, Haleaha; O. L. Mount, Waikane; St. Roch, Kahuku.

**Koolaupeke District**, St. Anthony's, Kailua, Very Rev. Patrick Logan, Pastor.

**Mission**—Waimanalo.

**Waialua District**, St. Michael's, Waialua, Rev. Ernest Claes, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Missions**—Sacred Heart, Kawailoa; O. L. of Sorrows, Wahiawa.

### ISLAND OF KAUAI.

**Makaweli District**, St. Joseph's, Makaweli, Rev. Raphael Smulders, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Mission**—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Waima.

**Koloa District**, St. Raphael's, Koloa, Rev. Philibert Vanfrachem, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Mission**—Kapaia.

**Kealia District**, St. Catharine's, Kealia, Rev. Maurice Coopman, SS.CC., Pastor.

**Missions**—Kilauea: Hanalei; Wainiha.

**Eleele District**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eleele, Rev. Walter Mutsaerts, SS.CC.

**Mission**—Kalahao.



## ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

District of Pukoo, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Kaluaaha, Rev. John Mary Systermans, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Kamalo; St. John's, Moanui; St. Ann's, Halawa; St. Sophie's, Kaunakakai; Sacred Heart, Hoolehua.  
 St. Francis, Kalaupapa, Rev. Peter d'Orgeval, SS.CC., Pastor.

## ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku District, St. Anthony's, Wailuku, Revs. Bruno Bens, SS.CC., Pastor; Sebastian Konze, SS.CC., Thomas Gelson, SS.CC., assts.  
*Missions*—Kaihee; Waikapu; Kihel.  
*Schools*—Boys' School. 8 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 372.  
 Girls' School. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll). Pupils, 495.  
 Lahaina District, Our Lady of Victory, Lahaina, Rev. Remy Matthaeus, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Olowalu; St. Thomas, Puukoli; H. Redeemer, Kaanapali; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Honokohua; St. Bernard's, Honokohua; St. Francis Xavier, Kahakulua.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 158.  
 Makawao District, St. Joseph's, Makawao, Rev. Louis Boeynaems, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Holy Ghost, Waiakoa; Our Lady of Angels, Kamaole; St. James, Ulupalakua.  
 Puunene District, Holy Family, Puunene, Rev. Bartholomew Baz, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Rosa de Lima, Spreckelsville; Christ the King, Kahului.  
 Paia District, Holy Rosary, Paia, Revs. Lawrence Mampay, SS.CC., Pastor; William De Bast, SS.CC., asst.  
*Missions*—St. Rita, Haiku; Immaculate Conception, Keahu.  
 Hana District, St. Peter's, Puuiki, Rev. Cyril Eraly, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Kaupo, Kipahulu, Kaeleku, Nahiku, Keanae and Hana.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Congregation of the Sacred Hearts.*

HONOLULU. *St. Patrick's Minor Seminary, Kalihi*.—Rev. Emile Rogers, SS.CC., Rector. 2 Students.  
 HAWAII. *Father Louis Home for Boys, Hilo*.—Rev. Louis Borghouts, SS.CC., Supr. 35 inmates.  
 MOLOKAI. *Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys, Kalaupapa*.—Rev. Fr. Peter d'Orgeval, Chaplain. 3 Brothers. A Government Institution.

## BROTHERS OF MARY.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College, Kaimuki*.—Br. Paul Sibbing, Principal; Revs. Leo Mock, S.M. George Meinzinger, S.M., Bernard Miesler, S.M., Chaplain. 49 Brothers. 38 Teaching Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. 1,438 Day Scholars. 34 Boarders.  
*Cathedral School, Nuuanu ave.*—Br. Eugene, Principal. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 322 Boys.  
 HAWAII. T. H. *St. Mary's School, Hilo*.—Br. Lawrence Plantholt, Principal. 9 Brothers. Boys, 290.  
 MAUI. *St. Anthony's School, Wailuku*.—Br. Martin, Principal. 8 Brothers. Boys, 380.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Picpus)*  
 HONOLULU. *Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Kaimuki*.—Rev. Mother Magdaleine Emilie, Supr. 52 Sisters. 22 Teaching Sisters. 420 Day Scholars. 55 Boarders. 3 Lay Teachers. Rev. Emile Roger, SS.CC., Chaplain.  
*Sacred Hearts School, 33 Bates st.*—Mother Johanna, Principal. 45 Sisters. 15 Teaching Sisters. 435 Day Scholars. 50 Boarders. 2 Lay Teachers.  
*St. Patrick's School, Kaimuki*.—Sr. Veronica, Principal. 8 Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 346; Girls, 398.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage, Kalihi Valley*.—Mother Solancia, Principal. 9 Sisters. 56 Boys, 43 Girls.  
*Our Lady of Peace School, Union st.*—Sr. Mauricia, Principal. 4 Sisters. 203 Pupils.  
*Franciscan Sisters (Third Order, Syracuse, N. Y.)*

## ISLAND OF LANAI.

Lanai City, Sacred Hearts', in charge of Rev. Bruno Bens, SS.CC., Pastor.

## ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo Town, St. Joseph's, Haili st., Revs. Martin Dornbusch, SS.CC., Pastor; Herman Schrad, SS.CC., Rudolph Vercammen, SS.CC., assts.  
*Schools*—Boys' School. 9 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 290.  
 Girls' School. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 454.  
 Father Louis Boys' Home, Rev. Louis Borghouts, SS.CC. 35 inmates.  
 Puna District, Pahoa, Rev. Evarist Gielen, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Holy Rosary, Olaa, 9 miles; St. Clement, Olaa, 11 miles; Mountain View, St. Theresa; Star of the Sea, Kalapana.  
 Kau District, Sacred Heart, Waiohinu, Rev. Marcel Maeyeneers, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Honuapo, Hilea, and Pahala.  
 South Kona District, Rev. F. Eugene Oehmen, Pastor. Napoopoo, Honaunau, Kealia-Kealakekua and Pahohoe.  
 North Kona District, Immaculate Conception, Holualoa, Rev. Benno Evers, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Michael's, Kailua; St. Paul's, Kawnui; Our Lady of the Rosary, Kalaea; St. Peter, Kahaluu.  
 Kohala District, Sacred Heart, Hawi, Rev. Eugene Rakels, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—St. George, Halawa; St. Joseph, Waimea; Sacred Heart, Hawi Homesteads.  
 Hamakua District, Immaculate Conception, Honokaa, Rev. Henry Boeynaems, SS.CC.  
*Missions*—Waipio, Kukuiahae, Kalopa, Kukaiaua.  
 South Hilo District, Good Shepherd, Honomu, Rev. Gustave Fierens, SS.CC., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Immaculate Heart of Mary, Papaikou; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Hakalua.  
 Papaloa District, Rev. Hubert Winthgen, SS.CC., Pastor. Address, Laupahoehoe, P.O. Box 117.  
*Missions*—Papaloa, Ninole and Ookala.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

HONOLULU. St. Francis Convent School, Pamoia rd.—Mother M. Sebastian (Commissary General), Supr. 3 Teaching Sisters. 3 Boarders. 18 Students.  
*St. Francis Hospital and School of Nursing, Liliha*.—Mother Bernadette, Supr. 6 Sisters. 1 Teaching Sister. 6 Lay Teachers. 19 Student Nurses.  
 LAHAINA, MAUI. *Sacred Heart School*.—Sr. M. Julia, Principal. 4 Sisters. 75 Boys, 83 Girls.  
 HILO, HAWAII. *St. Joseph's School*.—Sr. M. Flora, Supr. 12 Sisters. 90 Boys, 364 Girls.  
 KALAUPAPA, MOLOKAI. *Bishop Home*.—Sr. M. Jolenta, Supr. 5 Sisters. 40 inmates.  
*Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters)*  
 HONOLULU, PUNAHOU. *Maryknoll Convent, 1508 Alexander st.*—Sr. Mary Felicitia, Regional Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 75.  
*Maryknoll School, 1707 Wilder ave.*—Sr. Mary Mildred, Supr. Sisters, 21. Kindergarten, Grammar School and High School. 300 Boys, 388 Girls.  
 Kalihi-kai. *St. Anthony's School, 702 Puuhale rd.*—Sr. Mary Lawrence, Supr. Sr. Mary Ephrem, Prin. 18 Sisters. 333 Boys, 324 Girls. Kindergarten, Grammar and Junior High School.  
 Walkiki. *St. Augustine's School, 146 Ohua ave.*—Sr. Mary Callista, Supr. 9 Sisters. 172 Boys, 197 Girls. Kindergarten and Grammar School.  
 HEEIA, OAHU (Koolau Dist.). *St. Ann's School*.—Sr. Mary Cecile, O.P., Supr. 4 Sisters. 57 Boys, 55 Girls. Grammar Grades.  
 WAILUKU, MAUI. *St. Anthony's School, Box 214*.—Sr. Mary Tarsicius, Principal. 15 Sisters. 95 Boys, 365 Girls. Grammar School and Junior High School.  
*Mauit Children's Home, Box 300*.—Sr. Mary Regis, Supr. 8 Sisters. 23 Boys, 19 Girls.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.*

HONOLULU. *St. Theresa's School, 712 N. School st.*—Sr. Mary Virginia, Supr. 12 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: 392 Boys, 313 Girls.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bishop .....                                       | 1   |
| Priests of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary ..  | 56  |
| Maryknoll Fathers .....                            | 4   |
| Priests of the Society of Mary .....               | 3   |
| Secular Priests (Army Chaplains) .....             | 3   |
| Total of Priests .....                             | 67  |
| Brothers of Mary .....                             | 72  |
| Brothers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .. | 7   |
| Maryknoll Brothers .....                           | 1   |
| Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary ..  | 114 |
| Franciscan Sisters .....                           | 46  |
| Maryknoll Sisters .....                            | 75  |
| Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet .....          | 12  |
| Total of Lay Religious .....                       | 326 |
| Churches with Residences .....                     | 36  |
| Churches without Residences .....                  | 69  |
| Semi-Public Chapels .....                          | 16  |
| Total of Churches .....                            | 121 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Preparatory Seminary .....                    | 1       |
| Students .....                                | 2       |
| College for Boys (High School) .....          | 1       |
| Pupils .....                                  | 710     |
| Academy for Girls (High School) .....         | 1       |
| Pupils .....                                  | 206     |
| Grade Schools .....                           | 17      |
| Boys .....                                    | 3,647   |
| Girls .....                                   | 2,746   |
| Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools .....     | 8,532   |
| Public School Children Attending Catechism .. |         |
| Classes .....                                 | 12,659  |
| Orphan Asylums .....                          | 2       |
| Orphans .....                                 | 144     |
| Home for Destitute Children .....             | 1       |
| Converts .....                                | 422     |
| Total Population of Territory .....           | 400,000 |
| Catholic Population .....                     | 118,681 |

# DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO

(*Sancti Joannis Portoricensis*)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II. Square Miles = about 2,000.

Comprises the North and East portion of the Island of Porto Rico, the islands of Culebra and Vieques and the Virgin Islands.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.



MOST REVEREND  
EDWIN VINCENT BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of San Juan, Porto Rico: ordained May 22, 1915; elected Bishop of Ponce, Puerto Rico, June 23, 1925; cons. in Philadelphia November 30, 1925; transferred to Diocese of San Juan, Puerto Rico, March 8, 1929. Res., Bishop's House, San Juan, Porto Rico.

**Former Bishops**—There have been fifty-five occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.  
**Vicar General and Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO VASSALLO, P.A., J.C.D., V.G.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. RAFAEL GROVAS, S.T.D., J.C.L., Ph.D.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH P. FLANAGAN, S.T.D.  
**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. PEDRO OCHOA.  
**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. JORDAN RAE-MAKERS, O.P.  
**Notary**—Rev. RAFAEL GROVAS, S.T.D., J.C.L., Ph.D.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO VASSALLO, J.C.D., Very Revs. JAMES GILMARTIN, C.S.S.R., JUAN

LOPEZ, Fr. HYACINTH OORSPRONG, O.P., Rev. PEDRO OCHOA.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. VASSALLO, J.C.D., Revs. JOHN RIVERA, JOHN LOPEZ, JOACHIM PALACIOS, JOSEPH FERNANDEZ, C.M.  
**Board of Administration**—Revs. JOSÉ M. RIVERA, A. ECHEVARRIA and A. QUEIPO.  
**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO VASSALLO, V.G., Very Rev. RAFAEL GROVAS, S.T.D., J.C.L., Ph.D., Rev. J. FERNANDEZ, C.M.  
**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. JOSÉ FERNANDEZ, C.M.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO, J.C.D.  
**Director Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO VASSALLO, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Most Rev. E. V. Byrne, D.D.; Rev. John D. Lopez, Rector; Rev. J. J. Ortiz, asst.  
**Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis**, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., Pastor.  
**Sagrado Corazon de Jesu (Santurce)**, Revs. Ignacio de Dios, A. Marrero.  
**School**—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.  
**San Jorge (Santurce)**, Revs. José M. Rivera, Pastor; Rafael Mangual, asst.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
**San José, Lazarist Fathers**, Revs. Ciriaco Berasategui, C.M., Supr.; Fermin Miedes, F. Larrainza, C.M., A. Crespo, C.M., J. Crespi, C.M.; 1 Lay Brother.  
**San Mateo (Santurce)**, Rev. Pedro Ochoa, Rector.  
**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel**, Rev. A. Echevarria.  
**St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra**, Redemptorist Fathers, Baltimore Province, Very Rev. James Gilmartin, C.S.S.R., Vice Provincial; Rev. Francis X. Kenny, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Edgar McGurk, C.S.S.R., Joseph Dirscherl, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Strassburger, C.S.S.R., John J. May, C.S.S.R., John Tansey, C.S.S.R., William Jamison, C.S.S.R., John Whooley, C.S.S.R., Joseph Wall, C.S.S.R., Bro. Leander, C.S.S.R.  
**School**—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnetta, Superior. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 615.  
**Notre Dame Industrial School**—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sulpicia, Supr. Pupils, 175.  
**Centre of Catholic Charities for Parish**—1 Nurse. 1 Social Worker. Milk Station. Day Nursery. Working Girls' Home.  
**Mission**—Chapel of our Lady of Carmel.  
**Santa Ana**, attended from the Seminary.  
**Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar)**, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers from Puerta de Tierra.  
**Grade and High School**—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Deotilla, Superior. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.  
**Mission**—Chapel of San Alfonso.  
**Insular Institutions**—Lepor Asylum, Prison, Insane Asylum and Tubercular Sanatorium, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Puerta de Tierra.  
**Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce)**, Revs. Jose Rodriguez, O.S.A., Pastor; Enrique Fernandez, O.S.A., Victor Herrero, O.S.A., assts.  
**St. Therese of the Child Jesus**, Revs. Rafael Banón, O.C., Hilarión Villacueva, O.C.

**Chapel of the Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Rafael Grovas, D.D.  
**Chapel of Santo Cristo**, attended from the Cathedral.  
**Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged**, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.  
**Chapel of the Convalecencia**, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.  
**Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital**, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.  
**Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart**, Rev. Enrique Fernandez, O.S.A.  
**Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges**, attended from San José.  
**Chaplaincy of Hospitals**, Rev. Fr. Pedro Armengol, O.de.M.  
**U. S. Army**—Rev. Mariano Vassallo, J.C.D., Chaplain, 65th Infantry, Post of San Juan, P.R.  
**"El Piloto"**, apologetic weekly, Revs. M. Huigens, O.P., M. Berntsen, O.P., editors. Res., Calle Taft, 44 Santurce.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

**Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes**, Redemptorist Fathers, Baltimore Province. Revs. Leo Clifford, C.S.S.R., Superior and Rector; James Clancy, C.S.S.R., Francis Daley, C.S.S.R., Joseph Burns, C.S.S.R., James O'Connor, C.S.S.R.  
**Missions**—Bayamoncito, Sumidero, Juan Ascencio, Sonadora, Caguaitas, Pueblo Viejo, Jagüeyes.  
**Arecibo, Church of San Felipe**, Holy Ghost Fathers, Box 577. Revs. Joseph T. Quinlan, C.S.Sp., Rector; Joseph D. Boyd, C.S.Sp., Francis P. Trotter, C.S.Sp., Edward J. Kingston, C.S.Sp., Kenneth Milford, C.S.Sp., Robert Eberhardt, C.S.Sp.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Dominguito, Sacred Heart; Esperanza, Our Lady of Hope; Factor, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Hato Abajo, The Little Flower; Hato Viejo, St. Cecilia; Miraflores, Immaculate Conception; Sabana Hoyos, St. Isidore. Other barrios attended in the jurisdiction: Arenalejos, Arrozal, Camalache, Carreras, Domingo Ruiz, Garrochales, Hato Arriba, Isote, Rio Arriba, Santana Tanama.  
**Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen**, Rev. Alejo Gascon, C.M.  
**Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista**, Rev. Martin Barry, Pastor.  
**Bayamon, Church of the Invention of the Holy Cross**, Revs. Mariano Nieuwenhuizen, O.P., Pastor; Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Tomás Hellebrekers, O.P., Inocencio Verhoeve, O.P., Juan Huinck, O.P., Valentin van Gool, O.P.



- School*—St. Rose of Lima—Grade and High School. 14 Dominican Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Mother Mathilde, Supr. Pupils, 545.  
*Missions*—Comerio-street, O. L. of Perpetual Help-Chapel; Grade School; 4 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 113.  
 Hato-Tejas, O. L. of the Miraculous Medal Chapel; Dajaos, Most Holy Trinity-Chapel; Barrio Nuevo, O. L. of Rosary-Chapel; Santa Olaya, O. L. of Monserrate-Chapel.
- Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Redemptorist Fathers, Baltimore Province. Revs. Carl Hamman, C.S.S.R., Superior and Rector; Arthur Donnelly, C.S.S.R., Anthony Kalb, C.S.S.R., Timothy Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Thaler, C.S.S.R., Edward Hart, C.S.S.R., Walter Reinhart, C.S.S.R., James Galvin, C.S.S.R., Joseph McManus, C.S.S.R., Christopher Daughan, C.S.S.R., John Meyer, C.S.S.R., Bro. Sebastian, C.S.S.R.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rebecca, Superior. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.  
*Missions*—Savarona, Borinquen, Tomás de Castro, Cañabonito Ariba, Cañabonito Abajo, Rio Canas, La Mesa, San Salvador, Beatriz, Anón, Brooklyn, Quebradillas, Bairoa, Monte de Oro. Kilómetro 5.
- Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.  
 Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Revs. V. Martin, C.M.F., S. Salinas, C.M.F.
- Cataño Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Cornelio Van Kalmthout, O.P., Pastor; Very Rev. Hyacinth Oorsprong, O.P., Vice-Provincial.  
*School*—St. Vincent Ferrer Grade School. 3 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—Nueva Caparra, St. Rose de Lima-Chapel.
- Caye, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Fr. Agapito Fernandez, O.D.M., Pastor.  
 Celba, Church of St. Antonio, Redemptorist Fathers.  
 Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Revs. Fr. Alberto Sorli, O.Carm., Fr. Simon Serrano, O.Carm.
- Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Felix Rios.  
 Comerio, Church of the Transfiguration, Revs. William De Haas, O.P., Pastor; Leon Heynsbroek, O.P., S.Theol.Lector, Gregorio van der Hagen, O.P.  
*Missions*—Palomas, St. Joseph's Chapel; Da. Elena, Sacred Heart Chapel; Naranjo, O. L. of the Rosary Chapel.
- Corozal, Church of Jesu, Maria y Jose, Rev. Cay Barbillo.  
 Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Fajardo.
- El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, Rev. E. Rodriguez.  
 Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Redemptorist Fathers.  
 Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Miguel Noriega.  
 Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. J. Tanco, A.R.  
 Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vicente Lopez.
- Hato Rey, Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. Armengof, O.M.
- Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. Juan Rivera, Domingo Castelao, asst.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Isabela, Church of St. Anthony, Revs. Andres Grül, O.P., Pastor; Raimundo de Valk, O.P., S.Theol.Lector, Isidoro Heurkens, O.P., Marcos Teurlings, O.P., Romualdo Poelen, O.P.
- School*—St. Augustin Grade School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Harriet. Pupils, 265.  
*Missions*—Arenales, O. L. of Monserrate-Chapel; Jobos, Saint Joseph-Chapel; Llanadas, O. L. of Carmen-Chapel; Galateo Alto, O. L. of Rosary-Chapel.  
 Chapel; Curoa, St. Rose of Lima Chapel.
- Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. J. Roy, A.R.
- La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
- Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez, Pastor.  
 Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Manati.
- Las Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Juan B. Acevedo.  
 Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. S. Salinas, C.M.F.  
 Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Fajardo.
- Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Revs. M. Bravo, C.M., Supr.; Alejo Gascon, C.M., Lucio Lopez, C.M., Baldomero Lage, C.M.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Manuela, Supr. Pupils, 90.
- Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Thomas Sorolla, O.C.
- Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Plácido Martinez.
- Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Pablo G. Mora.  
 Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
- Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.  
 Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Manuel Prestamo.
- Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Antonio Quepo.
- San Antonio, Capuchin Fathers, Revs. Fr. Gilbert, O.M.C., Pastor; Damian Ryck, O.M.C., Fr. John, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.  
*Missions*—Cupey, Sabana Llana.
- San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.
- Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Roman Ruiz, O.S.A.
- Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Toa-alta.
- Trujillo-alto, Rev. D. J. Jimenez.
- Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.
- Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. José Delgado.
- Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Julian Esparta.
- Vieques, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Fajardo.
- Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Revs. Joaquin Palacios, Pastor; Juan Diez Meson, asst.

## THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

*Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John, which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 2,500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Church of the Holy Cross, Redemptorist Fathers, Baltimore Province, Revs. ———, C.S.S.R., Superior and Rector; Alphonse Noll, C.S.S.R., Raymond Govern, C.S.S.R., Michael Bergmann, C.S.S.R.

*School*—8 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 280.

*Mission*—Barrenspot, Chapel.

*School*—3 Canonesses of St. Augustine. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.

*Stations*—Leper Colony and King's Hill Poor House, Prison.

FREDERICKSTED. Church of St. Patrick, Redemptorist Fathers, Baltimore Province. Revs. Edward Baumann, C.S.S.R., Superior and Rector; Norman Rockwood, C.S.S.R., Mark Knoll, C.S.S.R.

*School*—11 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 500.

*Mission*—Mt. Pellier.

#### ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2,200)

Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Redemptorist Fathers, Baltimore Province. Revs. Arthur Finn, C.S.S.R., Superior; Stanley Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Theodore Engist, C.S.S.R., Timothy Hallissey, C.S.S.R., Bro. Alban, C.S.S.R.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, New Jersey). Pupils, 420.

*Missions*—Chapel of St. Ann, Carenage. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Malfolle.

#### ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 40)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited by the Priests from St. Thomas.

#### ISLAND OF TORTOLA.

(Catholic Population, 35)

Visited by Priests from St. Thomas.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Seminary of San Ildefonso*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Revs. José Fernandez, C.M., Rector; Epideforo Martinez, C.M., Fernando Saiz, C.M., Francisco Domeno, C.M., Casimiro Pampliega, C.M., José Crespi, Spiritual Director. Seminarians, 30.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. M. Tola, Supr. Religious, 50; Pupils, 250.

*College of the Sacred Heart*—Catholic University for Young Women. Students, 50.

*College of St. Thomas Aquinas* (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Sr. M. Jerome, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 260.

*Academia Católica*.—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

*Academy of the Bl. Trinity, or Pensionado Catolico* (Rio Piedras).—A Boarding Institution for young ladies attending the University of Puerto Rico, under the direction of 8 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity from Philadelphia, Pa. Sisters, 8; Boarders, 80. Sr. Mary Andrew, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan, S.T.D., Chaplain.

*College of the Immaculate Conception* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sr. Carmen, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 200. Rev. A. Urien, C.M., Chaplain.

*Colegio Parvulos*.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sr. Juana, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 100.

*St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf* (Santurce).—In charge of the Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred

Heart (Towson, Md.). Sr. M. Constance, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

*Little Flower Convent* (Puertade Tierra).—In charge of Notre Dame Sisters for Sewing.—Sr. Sulpicia, Supr. 10 Sisters.

MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculata*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sr. Manuela, Supr. Religious, 6. Pupils, 200.

RIO PIEDRAS. *San Antonio College*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sr. Lucina, Supr. Pupils, 220.

*Catholic Center for University Students*.—Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan, S.T.D., Director.

*Colegio San Jose*.—In charge of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). A Day and Boarding School for Elementary and High School pupils. Revs. J. Tetzloff, S.M., Dir.; H. Bradley, S.M., Chaplain. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 150.

#### CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm*.—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary, Supr. Patients, 112.

*Hospital Conception*.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.

*Hospital Auxilio Mutuo* (Santurce).—18 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.

*Municipal Asylum*.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sr. Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 50.

*Carmelite Convent*.—Calced Nuns. Mother Matilde, Prioress. Sisters, 20.

*Convent of St. Ann*.—In charge of the Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart (Towson, Md.). Daily Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Ladies' Adoration Society attending. Christian Doctrine Classes and Religious Social Work in the cities, towns and rural districts of the Diocese, including the blind

and the lepers and the boys in jail. Sr. M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 8.

RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*, "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."—6 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 100.

*Colegio San Jose*.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart.

HATO REY. *Catholic Clinic*.—6 Sisters of Mercy (Spanish). Chaplain: Rev. Pedro Armengol, O.d.M.

*Clinic of Dr. Julia*.—7 Sisters of Carmelite Order (Third). Chaplains. Revs. Marcos Huigens, O.P., Martin Bernsten, O.P.

ARECIBO. *San Raphael Home for Aged and for Children*.—7 Sisters of Charity.

SANTURCE. *Central House of Vincentian Fathers*.—Very Rev. F. Romero, C.M., Vice-Visitor; Revs. A. Urien, C.M., J. Crespi, C.M., P. Lerga, C.M., J. Larrainzar, C.M.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

##### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers*—Santurce.

*Carmelite Fathers*—Ciales and Santurce.

*Capuchins*—San Juan; Rio Piedras (Pittsburgh Province).

*Sons of the Heart of Mary* (Claretian Fathers)—Carolina and Loiza-Canovanas.

*Dominican Fathers* (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Cautano; Comerio; Isabela; San Juan.

*Lazarist Fathers*—San Juan, Manati.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Aguas-Buenas; Fajardo; Vicques; Ceiba; Luquillo; Virgin Islands.

*Holy Ghost Fathers* (American Province)—Arecibo.

*Fathers of Mercy*—Hato Rey and Cayey.

*Society of Mary*—Rio Piedras.

*Recollect Augustinian Fathers*—Juncos; Gurabo.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |           |                                |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----|
| Bishop .....                      | 1         | Churches .....                 | 60 |
| Secular Priests .....             | 37        | Chapels and Oratories .....    | 65 |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 88        | Hospitals .....                | 10 |
| Total .....                       | 125       | Asylums .....                  | 5  |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....     | 30        | School for Deaf and Dumb ..... | 1  |
| Catholic Population, about .....  | 1,000,000 |                                |    |



# 

(*Dioecesis Poncensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 21, 1924. Square Miles = about 1800.

Comprises the South and West portions of the Island of Puerto Rico and is immediately subject to the Holy See.



MOST REVEREND

ALOYSIUS JOSEPH WILLINGER, C.S.S.R., D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1911; elected March 8, 1929; consecrated in Brooklyn N. Y., Oct. 28, 1929.—Res., Bishop's House, Ponce, Puerto Rico.

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. EDWIN V. BYRNE, D.D., transferred to San Juan, P. R., June 24, 1929.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. GONZALO NOELL, V.G.  
**Officials**—Rev. MARTIN LÓPEZ, O.M.  
**Chancellor-Secretary**—Rev. VICENTE MURGA, D.D., J.C.D.  
**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. URBANO LLAMAS.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. ALBERTO PUTTERS, O.P.  
**Notary**—Rev. NÉSTOR J. AGUILERA.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. GONZALO NOELL, V.G., Revs. URBANO LLAMAS, NÉSTOR J. AGUILERA, EFIGENIO RODRÍGUEZ, D.D.  
**Judices Synodales**—Revs. JOSÉ A. APONTE, EFIGENIO RODRÍGUEZ, D.D., DEOGRACIAS MORONDO, NÉSTOR J. AGUILERA, DIAZ CANEJA.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. GONZALO NOELL, V.G., Revs. MARTIN LÓPEZ, O.M., URBANO LLAMAS, ALBERTO PUTTERS, O.P., NÉSTOR J. AGUILERA.  
**Parochi Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. GONZALO NOELL, V.G., Revs. NÉSTOR J. AGUILERA, URBANO LLAMAS, CARLOS ORMAECHEA.  
**Censor Librorum**—Rev. VICENTE MURGA, D.D., J.C.D.  
**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Director, Rt. Rev. MSGR. GONZALO NOELL, V.G.  
**Holy Name Society**—Director, Rev. CRISÓSTOMO HOFF, O.P.  
**Catholic Action**—Men: Rev. JOSÉ R. ORJALES, O.M. Women: Rev. T. MARIJUAN, C.M.

### CLERGY, PARISHES, MISSION CHAPELS AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PONCE.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**—Revs. Deogracias Morondo, C.M., Rector; Julián García, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Manuel Coello, C.M., J. Martínez, C.M., M. Hermosilla, C.M., F. Larrainza, C.M., Cosme Alonso, C.M.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Burenes: Chapel of "La Milagrosa"; Río Chiquito: Chapel of "La Milagrosa"; Maraguez: Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Pica: Chapel of St. Patrick and St. Joseph; Cantera: Chapel of Christ King.  
**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Rt. Rev. MSGR. Gonzalo Noell, V.G., Pastor, La Playa, Ponce.  
**SANTA TERESITA**, Rev. Ernestino Laboy, Pastor.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Corral Viejo: Chapel of Christ King; Guaraguaos: Chapel of St. Andrew; Anón: Chapel of St. Ann; Marueños: Chapel "La Milagrosa."  
**LA MILAGROSA**, Revs. Lucas Aldama, C.M., Pastor; Félix Angulo, C.M., Alejandro Velayos, C.M.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Coto Laurel: Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Real: Chapel of St. Matthew; Pitacia: Chapel of St. Rita; La Cantera Mayor: Chapel of Christ King.  
**OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Very Rev. Martín López, O.M., Vice-Provincial of the Order; Revs. Ildefonso Sánchez, O.M., Pastor; José Orjales, O.M., Joaquín Prieto.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Arús: Chapel of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus; San Antón: Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua; Calzada: Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy.  
**Elementary School.**  
**CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF VICTORY**—Bishop's Estate, Ponce.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PONCE.

**Adjuntas**, Church of St. Joachim, Rev. David Martínez, A.R., Pastor.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Yahuecas: Chapel of St. Aloysius; Las Vegas: Chapel of St. William.  
**Aguada**, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Cándido Herrero, O.S.A., Pastor.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Cerro Gordo: Chapel of Our Lady of Good Council; Malpaso: Chapel of St. Joseph; Espinal: Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.  
**Aguadilla**, Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. Pedro Alvarez, O.S.A., Pastor; Donato Liébana, O.S.A.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Cuatro Calles: Chapel of St. Joseph; Camaseyes and Guerrero.  
**Albionito**—Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Urbano Llamas.  
**School**—St. Joseph's High School, Julio Vázquez, Principal. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 85.  
**Añasco**—Church of St. Anthony Abbot, Rev. Jacinto Pérez.

**Arroyo**, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Antonio Velasco, A.R.  
**Mission with Chapel**—Yaurel: Chapel of St. Joseph.  
**Barranquitas**, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Ramiro Martínez.  
**Mission with Chapel**—Quebradillas: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.  
**Catholic High School**—Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 100.  
**Cabo Rojo**, Church of St. Michael, Revs. Pablo Gutiérrez, O.S.A., Pastor; A. Zubillaga, O.S.A.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Boquerón: Chapel of St. Joseph; Joyuda: Chapel of St. John Baptist; Llanos Tuna: Chapel of Our Lady of Good Council.  
**Coamo**, Church of St. Blase, Revs. Néstor J. Aguilera, Pastor; Romualdo Ortiz.  
**Mission with Chapel**—Pulguillas: Chapel of St. Rose of Lima.  
**Parroquial School**—A day and boarding school in charge of Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Amelia, Superioress. Pupils, 160.  
**Ensenada**, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Crisostomo Hoff, O.P., Pastor.  
**Guayama**, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Henry Goetten, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Revs. Philip Bardeck, C.S.S.R., John Doherty, C.S.S.R., Charles Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Raymond Whelan, C.S.S.R., James Ferris, C.S.S.R., James Guyton, C.S.S.R.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Guamani: Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Caimital: Chapel of O.L. of Perpetual Help; Carmen: Chapel of O.L. of Mt. Carmel; Las Marecas: Chapel of O.L. of Monserrate; Puente de Jobos: Chapel of St. Joseph.  
**School of St. Anthony**—8 Sisters of Charity of the Diocese of Paterson, N. J. Sr. Mary Anita, Superioress. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 255.  
**Guánica**, Church of St. Anthony Abbot, Rev. Venancio van Kessel, O.P., Pastor.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Barrio Santa Rita: Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
**Guayanilla**, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ramón E. del Toro.  
**Hormigueros**, Shrine of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Julio González.  
**Mission with Chapel**—Guanagibo: Chapel of the Assumption.  
**Jayuya**, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Hubert Kiches.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Mameyes: Chapel of the Immaculate Conception; Puerto Plata: Chapel of St. John Evangelist.  
**Juana Díaz**, Church of St. Raymond, Revs. Juan González, O.M., Pastor; Isidoro Escudero, O.M.  
**Missions with Chapels**—Río Cañas: Chapel of O.L. of Mercy; Guayabal: Chapel of O.L. of Mt. Carmel; Collores: Chapel of "La Milagrosa"; Collores Arriba:

- Chapel of St. James Apostle; Hacienda Grande: Chapel of St. Ann.
- Lajas, Church of Our Lady of Purification, Rev. José Torres, B.A.
- Missions with Chapels*—Paris: Chapel of O.L. of Perpetual Help; Lajas Arriba: Chapel of O.L. of Perpetual Help.
- Parochial High School*—Pupils, 65.
- Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of Purification, Very Rev. William Kodad, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Revs. Thomas H. McManus, C.S.S.R., John Tackney, C.S.S.R., Hugh Gildea, C.S.S.R., John McCann, C.S.S.R., Edward Hart, C.S.S.R., James McManus, C.S.S.R., Edward Coyne, C.S.S.R., Thomas Kelley, C.S.S.R., Francis Lagermann, C.S.S.R., Daniel O'Brien, C.S.S.R., John Dundon, C.S.S.R.
- Missions with Chapels*—Colombia: Chapel of "La Milagrosa"; Sabalos: Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Las Vegas: Chapel of O.L. of Perpetual Help; Sabanetas: Chapel of O.L. of Perpetual Help; Limón: Chapel of St. Theresa; Rio Hondo: Chapel of SS. Charles and Anthony; Malezas: Chapel of "La Milagrosa"; Rosa io: Chapel of St. Joseph; Quebrada Grande: Chapel of St. Anne; Rio Cañas: Chapel of St. Theresa; Quemado: Chapel of O.L. of Mt. Carmel.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*—14 Sisters of Charity (American). Sr. Loreto, Superioress. Number of Children in the Grammar, High and the Commercial: Pupils, 687.
- Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, in charge of the Redemptorist Fathers, La Playa, Mayaguez.
- School of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*—Sisters, 5 (American). Sr. Juliana, Superioress. Pupils, 318. La Playa, Mayaguez.
- Mariás (Las), Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Mission with Chapel*—Palma Escrita: Chapel of St. William.
- Maricao, Church of St. John Baptist, Revs. Vincent Hefner, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Francis Salmon, C.S.S.R., George Hines, C.S.S.R., Raymond Stadta, C.S.S.R., James Malley, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hirsch, C.S.S.R., Frederick Chruna, C.S.S.R.
- Missions with Chapels*—Bucarabones: Chapel of St. Margaret; Indiera Fria: Chapel of St. Rose; Montoso: Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy.
- Mauñabo, Church of St. Isidro, Rev. Dionisio Villafranca, A.R.
- Missions with Chapels*—Matuyas: Chapel of Our Lady of Purification; Guardarraya: Chapel of O.L. of Purification.
- Moca, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.
- Mission with Chapel*—Capá.
- Patillas, Church of St. Benito, Rev. Rogello Ayestarán, A.R.
- Missions with Chapels*—El Real: Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Los Rios: Chapel of St. William; Los Poyos: Chapel of St. Joseph.
- Peñuelas, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Julián Díaz Caneja.
- Missions with Chapels*—El Rucio: Chapel of "La Milagrosa"; Tallaboa: Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Quebrada: Chapel of St. Anthony.
- Rincón, Church of St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Juan Sanz.
- Sábana Grande, Church of St. Isidro, Rev. Eñigenio Rodríguez, D.D.
- Salinas, Church of O.L. of Monserrat, Revs. T. Marijuán, C.M., Pastor; B. Lage, C.M., N. González, C.M.
- Missions with Chapels*—Aguirre: Church of O.L. of "La Milagrosa"; La Lapa: Chapel of St. Martha; González's Estate: Chapel of St. Anne.
- San Germán, Church of San Germán, Revs. J. Fernández, O.S.A., Pastor; Luis González, O.S.A., Emilio Alonso, O.S.A., Bro. Pedro Sesma, O.S.A.
- Missions with Chapels*—Rosario Abajo: Chapel of O.L. of Holy Rosary; Duey: Chapel of St. Augustin; Hocoucu: Chapel of St. Joseph; Minillas: Chapel of O.L. of Perpetual Sorrows.
- Elementary and High School*—7 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 4. Sr. Veronica Morowitz, Superioress. Pupils, 175.
- San Sebastián, Church of St. Sebastian, Revs. José A. Aponte, S.T.B., B.A., Pastor; Severo Ramos.
- Missions with Chapels*—Juncal: Chapel of the Little Flower; Cibao: Chapel of St. Ann.
- Santa Rita School*—Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 82.
- Santa Isabel, Church of St. Elizabeth, Rev. Domingo Cembranos.
- Mission with Chapel*—Descalabrados: Chapel of "La Milagrosa."
- Utuaño, Church of St. Michael (Capuchins), Very Rev. Wilfrid Greiner, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Fr. Edmund Frischler, O.M.Cap., Revs. Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Florian Lutz, O.M.Cap., asst.; Arthur Limbacher, O.M.Cap., Brendan Wiest, O.M.Cap., Julián Patterson, O.M.Cap., Claire Noll, O.M.Cap., Jean Gemperle, O.M.Cap., Bro. Ottocar Weser, O.M.Cap., Bro. Miguel, Tertiary III Order of St. Francis.
- Missions with Chapels*—Mameyes: Chapel of St. Anthony; Tetuán: (Provisional Chapel); Caonillas: Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Paso Palmas: Chapel of St. Peter; Caguana: Chapel of Mother of Sorrows; Angeles: Chapel of the Immaculate Conception; Rio Abajo: Chapel of Christ King; Jobo: Chapel of "S. Pascual"; Vivi Arriba: Chapel of Blessed Virgin.
- St. Michael's School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Lay Teachers, 3. Sr. M. Innocent, Principal. Pupils, 305.
- Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Luis L. Díaz.
- Mission with Chapel*—Romero: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
- Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary (Dominican Fathers, Hollan Province), Revs. Albert Putters, O.P., Pastor; Lucas Janssen, O.P., Alphons Suermond, O.P., Joseph Sprengels, O.P., Marcolino Maas, O.P.
- Priests absent on leave: Revs. Jordan Raemaklos, O.P., Francisco Simonis, O.P., Damian van der Geest, O.P.
- Missions with Chapels*—La Troche: Chapel of O.L. of the Miraculous medal; Duey: Chapel of O.L. of Mt. Carmel; Las Vegas: Chapel of the Little Flower; Collores: Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Barinas: Chapel of St. John Baptist.
- Grade, High and Boarding School*—11 Dominican Sisters of Brooklyn, N. Y. Sr. Verona, O.P., Superioress. 1 Priest. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 410.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- PONCE. "Colegio Ponceno de Varones."—In charge of Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). A day and boarding school for elementary and high school pupils. Bro. William Rectenwald, S.M., Supr. Rev. James Donnelly, S.M., Chaplain. Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 280.
- Colegio del Sagrado Corazón*.—Madames of the Sacred Heart. Mother Isabel Pons, Superioress. A day and boarding school for girls. Religious, 32; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 100. And a free school of 165 pupils.
- The Little Flower Convent*.—In charge of the Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart (Towson, Md.). Christian Doctrine Classes and Religious Social Work in the cities, towns and rural districts of the Diocese. Sr. M. Alacoue, Superioress. Sisters, 9.
- Coamo. *Colegio de Nuestra Señora de Valvanera*.—A day and boarding school in charge of the Sisters of the
- Most Blessed Trinity. Sisters, 6. Sr. M. Amelia, Superioress. Pupils, 160.
- GUAYAMA. *Colegio de San Antonio*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Diocese of Paterson, N. J. Sr. Mary Anita, Superioress. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 255.
- MAYAGUEZ. *Colegio de La Milagrosa*.—A day and boarding school, in charge of the Spanish Sisters of Charity. Sr. Carmen, Superioress. Religious, 8. Pupils, 170. A free school of 80 pupils.
- SAN GERMÁN. *Colegio de San José*.—A day and boarding school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, L. I.). Sr. Rose Veronica, Superioress. Sisters, 6. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 145.
- YAUCO. *Our Lady of the Rosary School*.—A day and boarding school in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Verona, Superioress. Sisters, 11. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 410.

## HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

- PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 45.
- Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Children, 52.
- Asylum for Aged and Infirm*.—In charge of Little Sisters of the Poor (Spanish Sisters). 13 Sisters. Inmates, 70, attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Hospital "Asila de Damas"*.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Teodora, Superioress. Patients, 60.
- Convent of Servants of Mary*.—11 Religious attend the Sick at their homes. Attended by Fathers of Mercy.
- Dr. Pila's Clinic*.—Dr. Manuel de la Pila, Director. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 200. Attended by Fathers of Mercy.
- Catholic Infant Dispensary*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Placida, Superioress.
- Nurses' Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Rosita, R.N., Supervisor.
- MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity (Spanish). Sr. Natividad, Superioress. Patients, 100.
- Asylum for the Poor and Aged*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Spanish). Sr. Modesta, Superioress. Inmates, 110.
- Convent of Servants of Mary*.—11 Religious attend the Sick at their homes.
- Free Dispensary for the Sick*, La Playa, Mayaguez.—Sr. Juliana, Superioress.
- San German Hospital of Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters. Patients, 50.
- YAUCO. *Municipal Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Spanish). Sr. Josefa, Superioress. Patients, 60.
- Asylum for Girls*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Spanish). Sr. Maria, Superioress. Children, 40.
- UTUAÑO. *Free Dispensary for the Sick*.—Sr. M. Makaria, R.N., Superioress.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <i>Augustinian Fathers</i> —Aguadilla, Aguada, Cabo Rojo, San Germán.                       | <i>Vincentian Fathers</i> —Ponce, Salinas.                          |
| <i>Capuchin Fathers</i> (Prov. of St. A.)—Utüado.   | <i>Fathers of Mercy</i> —Ponce, Juana Díaz.                         |
| <i>Dominican Fathers</i> (Holland Province)—Yauco, Guánica.                                 | <i>Recollect Augustinians</i> —Patillas, Arroyo, Maunabo, Adjuntas. |
| <i>Redemptorist Fathers</i> (Baltimore Province)—Mayaguez, Guayama, Maricao and Las Marias. | <i>Brothers of Mary</i> —Ponce.                                     |

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |     |                                  |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                      | 1   | Colleges for Girls .....         | 5       |
| Number of Priests .....           | 97  | College for Boys .....           | 1       |
| Secular Priests .....             | 22  | Parochial Schools .....          | 12      |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 75  | Hospitals .....                  | 5       |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....     | 8   | Dispensaries for Sick .....      | 3       |
| Parishes .....                    | 37  | Asylums .....                    | 5       |
| Churches and Chapels .....        | 134 | Catholic Population, about ..... | 600,000 |

# THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands and Guam Island.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. WILLIAM PIANI, Titular Archbishop of Nicosia; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., Manila, P. I.

Rev. PAUL J. ZOLIN, Secretary to the Apostolic Delegation.—Res., Manila, P. I., 1195 M. H. del Pilar.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(Archdiocesis de Manila.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Square Miles = 7,887.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Pampanga, Rizal and parts of the Provinces of Nueva Ecija, Tarlac and Zambales.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Sept. 6, 1916.—Res., Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.

MOST REVEREND

CESAR M. GUERRERO, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Manila.

Private Secretary—Rev. Dr. RUFINO SANTOS.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHEZ DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULATBAR, O.P.,

cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Most Rev. CESAR M. GUERRERO, D.D.

Fiscal Ecclesiastico—Very Rev. BERNABE ALONSO, O.P.

Notary and Secretary—Rev. S. GUTIERREZ, Ph.D.

Canons—Msgr. HIPOLITO ARCEO, Msgr. JOSE DIMBLA, Very Rev. Dr. SIMEON GUTIERREZ and Msgr. JOSE JOVELLANOS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. EMIGDIO TRINIDAD, Very Revs. GERARDO BAPTISTA, ANDRES BITUIN, CARLOS INQUIMBOY, CASTO DE OCAMPO, PRDENCIO DAVID, RUPERTO T. ROSARIO, WM. DUSCHAK, S.V.D., EUSEBIO CARREON, ALEJANDRO LINDAYAG.

Metropolitan Chapter—Vide Canons.

Board of Administration—Revs. CHARLES BEURMS, JOSE TEJADA, C.M., Dr. SIMEON GUTIERREZ, Sec., Dr. RUFINO SANTOS.

Censors of Books—Very Rev. Fr. Dr. RUFINO SANTOS, Very Rev. Fr. Dr. Leopoldo Arcaira, Very Rev. Fr. Angel de Blas, O.P., Very Rev. Fr. McCaffray, S.J.

## CLERGY, PARISHES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Gabriel Salaverría, Pastor. Res., 126 Cabildo st. School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 350.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz), Rev. Lucio Garcia, Pastor. Res., 101 Plaza Goiti. School—Boys, 45; Girls, 62. Sunday School—315.

HOLY GHOST (San Lazaro District), Rev. Antonio Albrecht, S.V.D., Pastor. Res., 1912 Rizal ave. Sunday School—Attendance, 1,350 children.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo), Msgr. José Jovelanos, Pastor; Rev. José Cruz, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón, Tondo. Sunday School—470 children.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan), Rev. Francisco Teodoro, Pastor. Res., Convento de Pandacan. Sunday School—310 children.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampaloc), Rev. Dr. José Pamintuan, Pastor. Res., Calle S. Anton. School—640 children. In charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita), Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap. Res., 138 A.Flores st. School—225 children in charge of lay teachers.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Msgr. Narciso Gatpayad, Pastor. Res., Convento de Binondo. Sunday School—200 children.

Parish of the Chinese Catholics, Rev. Fr. Angel M. Rodriguez, O.P., Pastor. Res., Convento de Binondo. SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa), Rev. Ladislao de Busturia, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Res., 822 Santa Mesa st. Sunday School—190 children.

ST. ANN (Santa Ana), Rev. Miguel Rodeño, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., Convento de Santa Ana. School—115 children; in charge of the Sisters of the B. V. M.

ST. ANTHONY (Singalong), Rev. Raymundo de Labiano, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Res., Convento de Singalong.

ST. COLUMBAN'S MISSIONS, Convento de Malate, 1016 M. H. del Pilar, Manila, P. I.—Very Rev. Patrick Kelly, Superior; Revs. John Heneghan, Peter Fallon, John Lalor, Gerald Cogan, Joseph Monaghan, John Thomas Connolly, Michael Donoher, Samuel Sheehan. School—Boys and Girls, 850; in charge of the pastor and 12 lay teachers. Principal a Belgian Sister.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo), Rev. Msgr. VICENTE FERNANDEZ, Pastor. Res., 61 Plaza Miranda. School—Jesus of Nazareth. 90 Boys. Lay teachers in charge.

ST. JOSEPH (Gagalangin, Tondo), Rev. Pedro Pajarillo, Pastor. Res., Juan Luna st. at Bolis st. Sunday School—90 children.

ST. FERDINAND DE DILAO (Paco), Rev. Godofredo Aldenjesen, I.C.M., Pastor. Res., Convento de Paco. School—450 pupils. In charge of the pastor and Belgian Sisters.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel), Rev. Fr. Vicente Reyes, Pastor. Res., 442 Gral. Solano st. Sunday School—285 children.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. José Fernández, C.M., Pastor. Res., 213 San Marcelino st. (Balic, Balic), Rev. Esteban Exaltación, Pastor.

ST. JOSEPH (Trozo), Rev. Felix Ignacio, Pastor in charge.

### PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidor, Rev. William D. Cleary, U. S. Army Chaplain. Balanga, Very Rev. Emigdio Trinidad, V.F., Rev. Manuel del Rosario, asst.

Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, Pastor; Rev. Conrado Mercado.

Pilar, Rev. Fr. Macario Bustos, Pastor.

Orani, Rev. Gregorio Florencio, Pastor.

Marivales, Rev. Ricardo Esguerra, Pastor.

Bagac, Rev. Pantaleon de Gurman.

Morong, Rev. Florentino Guiao, Pastor.

Samal, Rev. Pedro Balagtas.

Llana Hermosa, Rev. Osmundo Calilong, Pastor.

Dinalupihan, Rev. Eduardo Cabangis, Pastor.

Limay, Emiliano Santos.



## PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 265.  
 Hagonoy, Revs. Celestino Rodriguez, Pastor; Candido Bernal, asst.  
 Polo, Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 158.  
 Marilao, Rev. Gavino Baluyot.  
 Pandi, Rev. Pedro Vicedo, Pastor.  
 Barasoain, Rev. Lorenzo Manosca.  
 Santa Isabel, Rev. Sixto Jurado, Pastor.  
 Paombong, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, Pastor.  
*Elementary School*—Pupils, 304.  
 Calumpit, Rev. José de Fiesta, Pastor.  
 Meycauayan, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 135.  
 Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Arsenio Nicdao.  
 San José del Monte, Rev. Conrado Arciaga.  
 Bigaa, Rev. Angel Cruz.  
 Guiguinto, Rev. Candido del Rosario, Pastor.  
 San Ildefonso, Rev. Silvestre de la Cruz.  
 Bocaue, Rev. Elias Reyes, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—(4 Sisters Augustinas Recoletas). Pupils, 205.  
 Bulacan, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, Pastor.  
 Quingua, Rev. Marcelino Fajardo, Pastor.  
 Pulilan, Very Rev. Deogracios Javier, Pastor.  
 Baliuag, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ruperto T. Rosario, Vic., Pastor; Rev. Pastor Luciano, asst.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 137.  
 Angat, Rev. Pedro Marcelino, Pastor.  
 Norzagaray, Rev. Casimiro Alvarez, Pastor.  
 San Rafael, Rev. Vicente Alarcon, Pastor.  
 San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Honorio Resurrección, Pastor.  
 Malolos, Rev. Enrique Reyes, Pastor.  
 Bustos, Rev. Leon López, Pastor.

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Rev. Cirilo Abela.  
 Indang, Guillermo Mendoza, Pastor.  
 Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Pedro Larena, A.R.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.  
 San Roque, Rev. Conrado Gosiocho, A.R.  
 Rosario, Rev. Pedro Victoria, Pastor.  
 Imus, Rev. Arsenio Reyes, Pastor.  
 Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Vicente Reyes, Pastor.  
 Kawit, Rev. Guillermo Tillo.  
 Naic, Rev. Paterno Bernabe, Pastor.  
 Ternate, vacant.  
 Noveleta, Rev. Jacobo Soriano.  
 Carmona, Rev. Emilio Mercado, Pastor.  
 Bacoor, Rev. Pedro Umata, Pastor.  
 Maragondon, Rev. Ricardo Montilla, Pastor.  
 Alfonso, Rev. Pacifico Araullo, Pastor.  
 Baitan and Magallanes, Rev. Pedro Izon.  
 Mondéz, Nuñez, Rev. Elías Calimbas, Pastor.  
 Silang, Rev. Michael Donohoe.  
 Perez Desmarías, Rev. Florentino Fuentes, Pastor.  
 Amadeo, Rev. Jovito Reyes, Pastor.  
 Caridad, vacant.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Capan, Rev. José Márquer, Pastor.  
 Licab, Rev. Gabriel Hocson, Pastor.  
 Allaga, Rev. Carlos Bernardo, Pastor.  
 San Antonio, Rev. Alejandro Vernorel, Pastor.  
 Cabiao, Rev. Sotero Martin, Pastor.  
 Bongabong, Rev. Pascual Lopez, Pastor.  
 Santo Domingo, Rev. Mariano Sablay, Pastor.  
 Peñaranda, Rev. Cornelio Salamat, Pastor.  
 Santur, vacant.  
 Laur, Rev. Elpidio Peredo.  
 Rizal, Rev. Simeon Ginete.  
 Zaragoza, Rev. Eligio Guiño.  
 Quezon, vacant.  
 Papaya, Rev. Jilito Zungel Pco.  
 Cabanatuan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Carlos Inquimboy, Vic., Pastor.  
*Saint Nicholas Catholic School*—Pupils, 409.  
 San Isidro, Rev. Jesus Tison, Pastor.  
 Jaen, Rev. Roberto dela Cruz, Pastor.  
 San Leonardo, Rev. Melecio Garcia, Pastor.  
 Talavera, Rev. Juan de Jesús, Pastor.  
 Sta. Rosa, Rev. Severino Bautista.

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Rev. Andrés Bituin, Pastor.  
*St. Mary's Academy*, Benedictine Sisters—Pupils, 445.  
 Guagua, Rev. Osmundo Aguilar, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—640 pupils.  
 Sexmoan, Rev. Luis Mallo, O.S.A.C., Pastor.  
 Lubao, Rev. Santiago Guanlao, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 208.  
 Betis, Rev. Francis Mozo, O.S.A.C., Pastor.  
 Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco Mozo, O.S.A.C., Pastor.  
 Macabebe, Rev. Felipe Roque, Pastor.  
 Calulut, Rev. Lazaro Pineda, Pastor.  
 Candaba, Rev. Genaro Sazon, Pastor.  
 Arayat, Rev. Nicanor Banzali, Pastor.  
 San Fernando, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Prudencio David, V.F.; Rev. Bienvenido Malindol, asst.  
*Assumption Academy*, Benedictine Sisters—Pupils, 576.  
 Porac, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C., Pastor.

Mexico, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, Pastor.  
 San Luis, Rev. Felisberto Lozano, Pastor.  
 Santa Rita, Rev. Pablo Camilo, Pastor.  
 Santa Ana, Rev. Reynaldo Romero, Pastor.  
 Apalit, Rev. Bartolomé Zabala, Pastor.  
 Angeles, Rev. Cosme Bituin, Pastor, Vic. For.  
*Holy Family Academy*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 452.  
 Sto. Tomás, Rev. Sabino Simbol, Pastor.  
 San Simon, Rev. Teodoro Tantengco, Pastor.  
 Magalang, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, Pastor.  
 Mabalcat, Rev. José Bondoc, Pastor.  
 San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Maximino Manuguid.  
 Minalin, Rev. Esteban David.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, Pastor.  
 Navotas, Rev. Toribio Macazo, Pastor.  
 Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Dr. Augusto Ignacio, Pastor.  
 Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Dr. Leopoldo Arcaira.  
 Caloocan, Very Rev. Eusebio Carreon, V.F., Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 60.  
 Pasay, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, Pastor.  
 Parañaque, Rev. Adolfo Cansee, Pastor.  
 San Pedro, Macati, Rev. Lazaro Ochuga, Pastor.  
 San Felipe Nero, Rev. Manuel Guerrero.  
 Pasig, Rev. Victor de Klerk, Pastor.  
*School*—750 Boys. School of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Augustinian Sisters. 430 Girls.  
 Taguig, Rev. Gerardo Maximo.  
 San Juan del Monte, Rev. Quirino Canillao, Pastor.  
 Novaliches, Rev. Francisco Santiago, Pastor.  
 Mariguina, Rev. Luis Mojica, Pastor.  
 San Mateo, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez, Pastor.  
 Montalban, Rev. Nicolas San Juan, Pastor.  
 Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero, Pastor.  
 Las Piñas, Rev. Paul Hubaux, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 200.  
 Cainta, Rev. José Tahon, I.C.M.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 100.  
 Taytay, Rev. Hermógenes Ersando, Pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 169.  
 Angono, Rev. Segundo Alto, Pastor.  
 Pateros, Rev. Pedro Abad, Pastor.  
 Jalajala, Rev. —.  
 Baras, Very Rev. Msgr. José R. Dimbla.  
 Pililla, Rev. F. Douglas, Pastor.  
 Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Martin Strong, Pastor.  
 Tanay, Rev. Arthur Price, Pastor.  
 Malibay, Rev. Artemio Pascual, Pastor.  
 Teresa, the Parish Priest of Antipold.  
 Bosoboso, vacant.  
 Fort McKinley, Edward Martin, U. S. Army Chaplain.

## PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Casto de Ocampo, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Francisco Cancio, asst.  
 Victoria, Rev. Santiago Milano, Pastor.  
 Bamban, Rev. Emigdio Tuaño, Pastor.  
 Moriones, Rev. Pedro Magtoto.  
 Capas, Rev. Marcos Punzal, Pastor.  
 Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.  
 O'Donnell, Rev. Monico Pineda.  
 La Paz, Rev. Pedro Puoro.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Bienvenido de Arbeiza, O.M.Cap.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Olongapo, Rev. Manuel Botelho, Pastor.  
 San Narciso, Rev. Wm. Duschak, S.V.D., V.F., Pastor.  
 Botolan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D., Pastor.  
 Cabangan, Rev. Pedro Guisto, S.V.D.  
 San Antonio, attended from San Marcelino.  
 Subic, Rev. Luis Vogel, S.V.D., Pastor.  
 San Marcelino, Rev. Francisco Gossens, S.V.D., Pastor.  
 Iba, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D., Pastor.  
 Castillejos, Rev. Juan Simon, S.V.D.

*Chaplaincies*—Assumption College, Belgian Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Beaterio de la Compañía, Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Billibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Juvenio Tantoco, Chaplain.  
 Chinese General Hospital, Benedictine Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Colegio de la Consolación, Augustinian Father, Chaplain.  
 Colegio de la Concordia, Paulist Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Colegio de Looban, Paulist Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Colegio de Santa Catalina, Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Colegio de Santa Isabel, Paulist Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Colegio de Santa Rita, Augustinian R. Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Colegio de Santa Rosa, Paulist Fathers, Chaplains.  
 De la Salle College, Columban Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Holy Ghost College, S.V.D. Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. José Jovellanos, Director.

La Loma Cemetery, Rev. Esteban Exaltación, Chaplain.  
 Philippine General (State) Hospital, Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Augustinian R. Fathers.  
 St. Mary's Hall, Girls Dormitory, Rev. Hernando Antiporda, Chaplain.  
 St. Paul's Hospital, Rev. Fr. Russell Hughes, Chaplain.  
 St. Paul's Institution, Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.  
 St. Domitilla's School, S.V.D. Priest, Chaplain.  
 St. Scholastica's College, Columban Fathers, Chaplains.  
 St. Theresé's College, Belgian Fathers, Chaplains.  
 San José Hospice, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hipolito Arceo, Chaplain.

San Juan de Dios Hospital, Msgr. Juan Sumera and Rev. ———, Chaplains.  
 San Lázaro (State) Hospital, S.V.D. Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Santa Catalina's Dormitory, Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Santa Teresita Dormitory, Augustinian Fathers, Chaplains.  
 Santiago Hospital, Rev. Juan Jansen, Chaplain.  
 Tondo Orphanage, Belgian Fathers, Chaplains.

On leave: Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz, sick; Rev. Osmundo Lim, sick.  
 Retired: Rev. Francisco Carreon, Rev. Antonio Ronquillo.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

*Diocesan Seminary* (Junior Seminary St. Charles Borromeo, Mandalayan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Gabriel Rodriguez, C.M. (Rector). Seminarians, 740.  
*Senior Seminary*, St. Charles', to Philosophers and Theologians, San Maredino st., Manila.  
**MANILA.** *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Postigo st., and España st.—Founded in 1611. Very Rev. Silvestre Sancho, O.P., S.T.L., S.T.D. (Rector Magnificus); Rev. Eugenio Jordan, O.P., Ph.Litt.L., Ph.Litt.D. (Vice-Rector). Total number of students (1937-1938), 4,894.

*Faculty of Sacred Theology*: Revs. Francisco del Rio, O.P. (Dean); Severino Alvarez, O.P., Vidal Clemente, O.P., Narciso Dominguez, O.P., Adolfo Garcia, O.P., Agustin Garcia, O.P., Cecilio de la Pinta, O.P., Agapio Salvador, O.P., Silvestre Sancho, O.P., and Emiliano Serrano, O.P., Professors.

*Faculty of Canon Law*: Revs. Agustin Rihuete, O.P. (Dean); Alberto Santamaria, O.P., Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Tomas Tascon, O.P., and Juan Ylla, O.P., Professors.  
*Faculty of "Philosophiae"*: Revs. Jesus Castañon, O.P. (Dean); Angel de Blas, O.P., Eugenio Jordan, O.P., Juan Labrador, O.P., Jesus Valbuena, O.P., and Julio Vicente, O.P., Professors.

*Central Seminary*: Revs. Juan Ylla, O.P. (Director); Juan Calvo, O.P. (Spiritual Director); J. Palacios, Vic.-Direct.; S. Alvarez, Prefect.

*Faculty of Civil Law*: Felicísimo R. Feria, Ph.Litt.L., D.C.L. (Dean); and 25 other Professors and Instructors.

*Faculty of Philosophy and Letters*: Rev. Eugenio Jordan, O.P., Ph.Litt.D. (Acting Dean); and 9 other Professors and Instructors.

*Faculty of Medicine and Surgery*: Jose Luis de Castro, M.D. (Dean); Bonifacio Mencias, M.D. (Asst. Dean, in Charge); and 94 other Professors and Instructors.

*Faculty of Pharmacy*: Rev. Eufrasio Dominguez, O.P., Phar.L. (Dean); and 21 other Professors and Instructors.

*Faculty of Engineering (Including School of Mines)*: Alberto Guevara, B.S.C.E. (Asst. Dean, in Charge); Timoteo Dar Juan, B.S., Phar.D. (Director, School of Mines); and 11 other Professors and Instructors.

*College of Education*: Rev. Eugenio Jordan, O.P., Ph.Litt.D. (Dean); and 33 other Professors and Instructors.

*College of Liberal Arts*: Rev. Modesto Mata, O.P., M.S., Phar.D. (Dean); and 39 other Professors and Instructors.

*College of Commerce*: Stanley L. Prescott, M.A., M.S., Ph.D. (Dean); and 28 other Professors and Instructors.

*College of Religion*: Rev. Cecilio de la Pinta, O.P., S.T.D. (Dean); and 7 other Professors and Instructors.

*School of Architecture and Fine Arts*: Victorio C. Edades, B.F.A., M.F.A. (Acting Director); and 7 other Professors and Instructors.

**MANILA.** *Colegio de San Juan de Letran (Letran Junior College and High School)*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila.—Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1630. Very Rev. Silvestre Sancho, O.P., Rector; Revs. Angel de Blas, O.P., Vice-Rector and Director; Ciriaco Pedrosa, O.P., Secretary; Antonio Abad, O.P., Clemente Quijano, O.P., Felipe Jimenez, O.P., Tomas Carbia, O.P., Jose Ortea, O.P., Evergisto Bazaco, O.P., Antonio Varona, O.P., Luis Martinez, O.P., Francisco Muñoz, O.P., Jose Hernandez, O.P., Alberto Lopez, O.P., Lucas Benito, O.P., Hilary R. Ahern, O.P., John Donald McMahon, O.P., Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 26; Students, 970 (school year 1929-1930).

**MANILA.** *The Ateneo de Manila*, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1859. Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The College comprises the following courses: The Preparatory, the High School Classical and scientific courses, the pre-medical and pre-law courses, the College courses lead-

ing to the degrees of A.B., B.S., B.S.C., and the College of Law leading to degree of LL.B. Empowered by the Government to grant degrees. Officers and Faculty: Revs. Carroll I. Fasy, S.J. (President); Henry B. McCullough, S.J. (Vice-President and Dean of Liberal Arts, Commerce and High School); Maurice A. Mudd, S.J. (Minister and Student Counselor of High School); George J. Willmann, S.J. (Treasurer); Francis X. Reardon, S.J. (Regent of College of Law); Atty. Manuel Lim, D.C.L. (Dean, College of Law); Eugene A. Gisel, S.J. (Dean, College of Industrial Chemistry); Luis A. Pacquing, S.J. (Headmaster, Preparatory School); Anthony V. Keane, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Joseph Coronas, S.J.; William J. Dow, S.J.; Joseph M. Eliazo, S.J.; Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Hugh J. McNulty, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy); Joseph A. Mulry, S.J. (Professor of Poetry); Vincent de Paul O'Beirne, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy and Student Counselor for Colleges); John F. Treubig, S.J. (Librarian); Henry C. Avery, S.J. Teaching Scholastics—Messrs. Paul V. Bartolome, S.J.; Martin J. Casey, S.J.; Francis X. Clark, S.J.; Kyran J. Egan, S.J.; Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, S.J.; Matthew J. Fullam, S.J.; James J. Hennessy, S.J.; Paul B. Hugendobler, S.J.; James G. Koller, S.J.; Nicolas A. Kunkel, S.J.; John W. McCarron, S.J.; James J. Meany, S.J.; Raphael de Ocampo, S.J.; Aloysius Torralba, S.J. Priests, 22; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 4.

Superior's Residence, P.O. Box 272, 147 Arzobispo st., Walled City, Manila, P. I.—Very Rev. John E. Hurley, S.J. (Superior of the Mission); Revs. Leo A. Cullum, S.J. (Socius to the Superior); Martin J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J. (Procureur of the Mission); Thomas A. M. Shanahan, S.J. (Asst. Procureur of the Mission); Bro. Julio Dio, S.J. Priests, 4; Brother, 1.

San Ignacio Residence, 147 Arzobispo st., Walled City, Manila.—Revs. John A. Morning, S.J. (Supr.); Henry L. Irwin, S.J.; Victoriano Pascual, S.J. (Director of Apostleship of Prayer, Director of Perpetual Adoration); José M. Siguion, S.J. (Archdiocesan Director of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Faith, Editor of the Cultura Social). Priests, 4.

La Ignaciana Retreat House, 2821 Herran st., Manila, P. I.—Rev. Juan Anguela (Director); Rev. José Vall; Bro. Pedro Llull. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.  
*San José Seminary*, Calocan, Rizal.—Established 1601. Incorporated 1916. Revs. Anthony L. Gampp, S.J. (Rector); David A. Daly, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Emil V. Azarraga, S.J. (Prof. of Scripture); Henry A. Coffey, S.J. (Prof. of Moral and Canon Law); Gregorio de Guzman, S.J. (Spiritual Director); James P. Moran, S.J. (Prof. of Dogma); Wallace J. Pangborn, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy). Teaching Scholastics: Messrs. Apolonio Baluyot, S.J., Ernest B. Clements, S.J., Coleman A. Daily, S.J., Agathonius Montero, S.J., Peter Vercelles, S.J. Priests, 7; Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

*Manila Observatory*. "The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Revs. Miguel Selga, S.J. (Director); Charles E. Deppermann, S.J. (Asst. Director); Bernard F. Doucette, S.J. (Meteorology); Edmund J. Nuttall, S.J. (Astronomy); William C. Repetti, S.J. (Seismology and Magnetism). The observatory has, in different parts of the Islands, 61 stations and 117 employed as calculators and observers.

*NOVALICHES. Sacred Heart Novitiate*, Novaliches, Calocan, Rizal, P. I.—Established 1933. Revs. Raymond R. Goggin, S.J. (Rector and Master of Novices); Isaias X. Edralin, S.J. (Minister and Socius); Augustine M. Bello, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry and Biology); Joseph A. d'Inville, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph F. Kerr, S.J. (Prof. of History of Education); Leo M. Kinn, S.J. (Prof. of Rhetoric); Joseph A. Priestner, S.J. (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Mathematics); Martin L. Zillig, S.J. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of History of Philosophy). Priests, 9; Philosophers, 33; Rhetoricians, 7; Novices, 10; Brothers, 12.

*De La Salle College*, Taft ave., Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Professors, 21. Pupils, 735. Rev. Father Francisco Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.



*Cathedral Choir School*, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Rev. Dr. Simeón Gutiérrez (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 24.  
*Catholic Trade School*.—Rev. Jorge Puder, S.V.D. (Rector); Rev. M. Hergesheimer, S.V.D.; Rev. H. Hundt, S.V.D. (Provincial Procurator). 9 Lay Brothers, S.V.D., teach various trades to students.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**MANILA.** *Santa Catalina College*, 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Maria Jesus, Supr. Sisters, 48. Girls, 565. Rev. Pedro Prat, O.P., Chaplain.  
*Assumption College*.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Amanda, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 590. Res., Dakota st.  
*Infant Jesus Orphanage*, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Belgian Canonesses Missionaries. Mother Gregoire, Supr. Mothers, 8. Day Scholars, 520. Orphans, 102.  
*Academy of the Blessed Virgin*.—Sr. Rosario Fernandez, Dir. Sisters, 55. Students, 134. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains, Res., 57 St. Lucia st.  
*Maryknoll Teacher Training School*, 654 Isaac Peral.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Caritas, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 9.  
*St. Scholastica's College*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Clodesindis. O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 69. Girls, 780. Columban Fathers, Chaplains.  
*Santa Rosa College*, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Felisa Pérez, Supr. Girls, 475. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.  
*Santa Isabel Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 579. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.  
*Concordia College*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 435. Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., Chaplain.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**MANILA.** *Good Shepherd Convent*, Grace Park.—Mother Supr. Penitents, 162.  
*Chinese Hospital*, Blumentritt st.—Sisters of the Immac. Conception.  
*San Juan de Dios Hospital*.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Msgr. Juan Sumera and a Franciscan Father, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.  
*St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—Under the direction of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Redempta, O.P., Supt. and Supr. Sisters, 17. Students, 60.  
*San Jose Hospice*.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Board of Directors: Sr. Maria Gutierrez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 93 aged persons. 224 Orphans.  
*Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.  
*St. Rita's Hall* for Catholic Students, Taft ave.—Revs. Wm. A. Fletcher, M.M., J. Russel Hughes, M.M., Directors. Residents, 200.  
*St. Mary's Hall*, 610 Pennsylvania ave., Dormitory for Girls.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Trinita, O.P., Supr. and Regional Superior. Sisters, 5.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF LAY PEOPLE.

**MANILA.** *Instituto de Mujeres*.—Established by Filipino Catholic Ladies in 1900. Mrs. Rosa Sevilla Alvero, Dir. Students, 480.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

## MONASTERIES WITH PUBLIC CHURCHES.

*Augustinian Fathers*.—Res., Convento de San Agustin, W. C., Manila.  
*Augustinian Recol. Fathers*.—Res., Convento de los PP. Recolectos, Walled City, Manila; Res., Convento de San Sebastian, Quiapo, Manila.  
*Benedictine Fathers*.—Res., Abadia de San Beda, Calle E. Mendiola. Very Rev. D. R. Salinas, Mitred Abbot, in charge.  
*Capuchin Fathers*.—Res., Convento de los PP. Capuchinos, W. C., Manila.

*Catholic Free School*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 194.  
*Holy Ghost College*, 163 E. Mendiola, Manila.—Established by the Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913; has complete 4-year College course. Sr. Geroldine, Supr. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 815.  
*Immaculate Conception Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Consolation College*.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Tomasa de la Sgda. Familia, Principal. Sisters, 26. Students, 424. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj, O.S.A.  
*St. Domitilla's College* for American mestiza girls. Sisters of Good Shepherd. Grace Park, Calocan, Rizal. 80 Girls.  
*Saint Rita's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Rita. Sr. Consuelo de St. Monica, Principal. Girls, 136. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolecto Fathers, Chaplains.  
*School for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.  
*School in Convent* (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.  
*St. Theresa's College*.—(Has 4-year College Course.) Belgian Missionary Canonesses. Students, 810.  
*St. Paul's Institution*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 410.  
**MALABON.** *St. James Academy*, Calle Rizal.—Grammar School. Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. David Marie, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 5.  
**PARANAQUE**, Rizal Province. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Sisters B.M.V.*—School attached with 125 pupils.  
**PASIG**, Rizal Province. *Good Counsel Academy*.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 490.  
**SANTA RITA**, Pampanga Province. Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
**SAN JUAN DEL MONTE**, Rizal Province. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 190.

*Dormitory and Primary School for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity of S.V.P. Calle Looban. 110 Orphans.  
*Sta. Catalina Dormitory for University Girls*.—6 Dominican Sisters in charge. Sto. Tomas University grounds.  
*St. Francis Home*.—Dormitory for Girls, Bustillo st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary in charge.  
*Headquarters Catholic Women's League*. Calle Florida.  
*St. Terecitas Dormitory*.—Augustinian Sisters in charge.  
*Malate's Patronage for the Sick*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres in charge.  
*Tondo's Patronage for the Sick*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary in charge.  
*St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick*, Wall City. Maryknoll Sisters in charge.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres in charge.  
*Santiago Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres in charge.  
*St. Joseph's Patronage of the Poor*.—914 Dakota st.  
*O. L. of Lourdes Patronage of the Poor*.—1095 Singalong st. Saint Paul Institution Sisters in charge.  
*Dispensary for the Poor*.—1095 Singalong st.  
**BAGUIO**, P. I. Maryknoll. Santo Tomas Trail, Mt. Province.—A rest house for women—Grammar School—conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sr. Mary Constance, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 8.

## OTHER RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

*Belgian Missionaries of Scheutt*.—Res., New Manila, S. Juan, Rizal, P. I.  
*Columban Fathers*.—Res., Convento de Malate, Malate, Manila.  
*Maryknoll Fathers*.—Res., St. Rita's Hall, Taft ave., Manila.

*Society of the Divine Word*.—Res., New Manila, S. Juan, Manila.  
*Sacred Heart Missionaries*.—Res., New Manila, San Juan, Rizal.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop ..... 1  
 Diocesan Priests ..... 180  
 Priests of Religious Orders ..... 132  
 Parishes with Resident Priest ..... 146  
 Parishes without Resident Priest ..... 38

Brothers ..... 98  
 Colleges, Academies and Schools ..... 65  
 Students ..... 20,500  
 Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc. .... 21  
 Catholic Population ..... 1,480,000

# DIOCESE OF BACOLOD

(*Dioecesis de Bacolod*)

ERECTED MAY 16, 1933.

Comprises Provinces of Occidental and Oriental Negros and Island of Siquijor.

MOST REVEREND

CASIMIRO M. LLADOC, D.D.

First Bishop of Bacolod; consecrated Sept. 16, 1933. Res., *Bacolod, Occ. Negros, P. I.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO N. CASTRO.—Res., *Tanjay, Oriental Negros*.  
*Officials*—Very Rev. JACINTO ACEDO.—Res., *La Carlota, Occ. Negros*.  
*Secretary*—Very Rev. DONATO S. LAMBAYAN.—Res., *Bacolod, Occ. Negros*.  
*Fiscalis*—Very Rev. JOSE D. CASTAÑEDA.—Res., *Silay, Occ. Negros*.  
*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. CRISPIN M. RUIZ.—Res., *Payao, Binalbagan, Occ. Negros*.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO N. CASTRO, Very Revs. JACINTO ACEDO, JOSE D. CASTAÑEDA, ADRIANO BILLANES, FLAVIANO ARIOLA, VICENTE PONCE.  
*Vicars Forane*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO N. CASTRO, Very Revs. FLAVIANO ARIOLA, JACINTO ACEDO, ADRIANO BILLANES, JAMES JACKSON, JOSE D. CASTAÑEDA, IRINEO PEREZ, MANUEL GOMARA, *Recol.*, FILOMENO PACATANG, JUAN LORENZO, *Recol.*, ABUNDIO FRIAS, *Recol.*  
*Examinatores Prosynodales*—Very Revs. JOSE D. CASTAÑEDA, ADRIANO BILLANES, TIRSO RUANA, *Recol.*, FILOMENO PACATANG.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO N. CASTRO, Very Revs. JOSE D. CASTAÑEDA, MANUEL GÓMARA, *Recol.*, ADRIANO BILLANES, VICENTE PONCE.  
*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO N. CASTRO, Very Revs. JACINTO ACEDO, MANUEL GÓMARA, *Recol.*, SANTIAGO Y. VILDA, *Recol.*, Atty. EMILIO Y. HILADO.  
*Consilium Vigilantiae*—All the Vicars Forane.  
*Notarius*—Very Rev. DONATO S. LAMBAYAN.  
*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. JACINTO ACEDO.  
*Commission of Sacred Music*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO N. CASTRO, *President*; Rev. JOSE PATOSA, *Member*; Rev. ATILANO P. MORANTE, *Member*.  
*Diocesan Moderator of the Propagation of the Faith*—Very Rev. JACINTO ACEDO.  
*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. FLAVIANO B. ARIOLA.  
*Diocesan Director of Catechetical Instruction*—Very Rev. FLAVIANO B. ARIOLA.  
*Diocesan Director of Missional Union of the Clergy*—Very Rev. JACINTO ACEDO.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Action*—Very Rev. FLAVIANO B. ARIOLA.

## CLERGY AND CHURCHES

### 1.A VICARIA.

Bacolod, Very Rev. Flaviano B. Ariola, V.F., Rector; Revs. Manuel Dormido, 1st asst.; Donato S. Lambayan, 2nd asst.  
 Murcia, Rev. Jacinto Alberdi, *Recol.*  
 Sum-ag, Rev. Juan Garcia, *Recol.*  
 Bago, Rev. Blas Parcon.  
 Pulupandan, Rev. Vicente Ponce.

### 2.A VICARIA.

La Carlota, Very Rev. Jacinto Acedo, V.F.  
 Valladolid, Rev. Antonio Lagrito.  
 San Enrique, Rev. Reginaldo Piñero.  
 Masao, Rev. Benjamin M. Hiponia, Chaplain.  
 La Castellana, Rev. Jose Garcia, *Recol.*

### 3.A VICARIA.

Hinigaran, Very Rev. Adriano Billanes, V.F.  
 Pontevedra, Rev. Roque Acevedo.  
 Binalbagan, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.  
 Payao, Rev. Crispin M. Ruiz.  
 Isabela, Rev. Felipe Larena, *Recol.*

### 4.A VICARIA.

Himamaylan, Very Rev. James Jackson, M.H.M., V.F.  
 Kabankalan, Revs. Rafael Garcia, *Recol.*, Rector; Jose Aguirre, *Recol.*, asst.  
 Ilog, Rev. Pedro Groot, M.H.M.  
 Cawayan, Revs. Hubert Jonkergouw, M.H.M., Rector; Antonio Omen, M.H.M., asst.  
 Tablas, attended by Parish Priest of Cawayan.

### 5.A VICARIA.

Silay, Very Rev. Jose D. Castañeda, V.F. and Rector; Rev. Enrico Roca, asst.  
 Saravia, Rev. Antonio Mamigo.  
 Victorias, Rev. Vicente Lizada.  
 Manapla, Rev. Salvador Gotera.  
 Talisay, Revs. Santiago Y. Vilda, *Recol.*, Rector; Francisco Azcarate, *Recol.*, asst.

### 6.A VICARIA.

Cadiz, Very Rev. Irineo Perez, V.F.  
 Caduhaan, Rev. Simeon Araujo, Chaplain.

Sagay, Rev. Jose Patosa.  
 Fabrica, attended by the Parish Priest of Sagay.

### 7.A VICARIA.

San Carlos, Very Rev. Manuel Gómara, *Recol.*, V.F. and Rector; Rev. Esteban Tejedor, *Recol.*, asst.; Rev. Benito Lozano, *Recol.*, asst.  
 Vito, Rev. Tirso Ruana, *Recol.*  
 Escalante, Revs. Juan Lavaca, *Recol.*, Rector; Manuel del Val, *Recol.*, asst.  
 Toboso, attended by the Parish Priest of Calatrava.  
 Calatrava, Rev. Facundo Valgañon, *Recol.*

### 8.A VICARIA.

Guibulungan, Very Rev. Filomeno Pacatang, V.F.  
 Vallehermoso, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.  
 La Libertad, Rev. Galo Vendiola.  
 Jimalalud, Rev. Juan Ventero.  
 Tayasan, Rev. Atilano P. Morante.  
 Ayungon, attended by the Parish Priest of Tayasan.

### 9.A VICARIA.

Tanjay, Rt. Rev. Eduardo N. Castro, V.F.  
 Manjuyod, Rev. Arsenio Screto.  
 Bais, Rev. Andres Frantilla.  
 Ayuquitan Nuevo, Rev. Simeon Gumboc.  
 Ayuquitan Viejo, attended by the Parish Priest of Ayuquitan Nuevo.

### 10.A VICARIA.

Dumaguete, Rev. Maximo Lopez, *Recol.*  
 Sibulan, Rev. Paulino Jimenez, *Recol.*  
 Luzurriaga, Rev. Amado Lope, *Recol.*  
 Bacong, Very Rev. Juan Lorenzo, *Recol.*, V.F.  
 Darwin, Rev. Antonio Ullate, *Recol.*  
 Zamboanguita, Rev. Leandro Palacios, *Recol.*  
 Siaton, Rev. Felix Batolome, *Recol.*  
 Tolong Nuevo, Rev. Miguel Navarro, *Recol.*

### 11.A VICARIA.

Siquijor, Rev. Pio Santillana, *Recol.*  
 Larena, Rev. Gregorio Samanes, *Recol.*  
 Lazi, Very Rev. Abundio Frias, *Recol.*, V.F.  
 San Juan, Rev. Severino Garcia, *Recol.*  
 Maria, Rev. Julian Arzanegui, *Recol.*  
 Enrique Villaneuva, attended by the Parish Priest of Larena.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BACOLOD. *Colegio de Ntra. Sra. de la Consolacion*. Conducted by Filipina Augustinian Sisters. Sor. Maria Carmen, Supr., and 11 Sisters. Boarders, 42; Day Scholars, 218; Free, 150.  
 DUMAGUETE. *St. Paul's Academy*. Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartress. Sr. Marguerite Emmanuel, Supr., and 26 Sisters. Boarders, 48; Day Scholars, 460; Half-boarders, 6; Free, 50.  
 SILAY. *St. Theresia's Academy*. Conducted by Sisters "Siervas de S. Jose." Sr. Irene D. Calleja and 6 Sisters. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 130; Half-boarders, 4; Free, 12.

SAN CARLOS. *Colegio de Sta. Rita*. Conducted by Recolect Sisters. Sr. Mercedes de la Sagrada Familia, Supr., and 6 Sisters. Boarders, 16; Half-boarders, 6; Day Scholars, 155.  
 LA CARLOTA. *Academia de Ntra. Sra. de la Paz*. Conducted by Sisters "Hijas de Jesus." Sr. Maria Porta, Supr., and 6 Sisters. Boarders, 19; Half-boarders, 2; Day Scholars, 50; Free, 62.  
 TALISAY. *Sdo. Domingo Academy*. Conducted by Sisters "Siervas de S. Jose." Sr. Licia Garcia, Supr., and 4 Sisters. Boarders, 9; Day Scholars, 56; Free, 12.



CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

BACOLOD. *Sacred Heart Dormitory.* Conducted by Filipina Augustinian Sisters. Sr. Rosario de los Angeles, Supr., and 4 Sisters. Boarders, 42.

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATION.

*Catholic Action.*—Established in all the parishes of the Diocese and takes charge of the religious instruction in the public schools and other religious-social activities of the parish.

ARMY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Jose Miranda, PATC Magallon, Binalbagan, Neg. Occ. Rev. Manuel Vacante, PATC Guihulngan, Oriental Negros.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |    |   |         |
|---|----|---|---------|
| Bishop .....                            | 1  | Schools in charge of Religious Orders ..... | 6       |
| Diocesan Secular Priests .....          | 32 | Catholic Dormitory (for Young Ladies) ..... | 1       |
| Recollect Fathers .....                 | 28 | Pupils in Catholic Schools .....            | 1,569   |
| Mill Hill Fathers .....                 | 4  | Religious Communities of Women .....        | 5       |
| Parishes without Resident Priests ..... | 6  | Sisters .....                               | 63      |
| Parishes with Resident Priests .....    | 53 | Catholic Population (former census) .....   | 736,784 |

# DIocese of Cagayan

(*Dioecesis Cagayanensis*)

ERECTED JULY 4, 1933. Square Miles = 11,882.

*The Diocese comprises the Provinces of Oriental Misamis, Occidental Misamis, Bukidnon, Lanao (except the Southern coast line) and the island of Camiguin.*

MOST REVEREND

JAMES T. G. HAYES, S.J., D.D.

First Bishop of Cagayan; ordained June 29th, 1921; consecrated June 18th, 1933.

*Vicar General and Secretary*—Rev. GEORGE J. KIRCH-  
GESSNER, S.J.

*Chancellor*—Rev. DAVID A. DALY, S.J.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. JOHN POLLOCK, S.J., Very Rev.  
PETER FALLON, S.S.C.

*Censors Librorum*—Revs. CLEMENT RISACHER, S.J.,  
ISAIAH X. EDRALIN, S.J.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. FREDERICK HEN-  
FLING, S.J.

*Consultors*—Revs. DAVID A. DALY, S.J., VINCENT I. KEN-  
NALLY, S.J., GEORGE J. KIRCHGESSNER, S.J., JOHN  
POLLOCK, S.J.

*Superintendents of Schools*—Rev. J. E. HAGGERTY, S.J.;  
Revs. JOHN POLLOCK, S.J., PETER FALLON, S.J., assts.

*Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. VINCENT I.  
KENNALLY, S.J., Director.

*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith*—Rev. J.  
LEWIS O'NEILL, S.J., Director.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. DAVID A. DALY, S.J., Direc-  
tor.

## CENTRAL VICARIATE.

CAGAYAN. Rev. Vincent I. Kennally, S.J., Pastor; Revs.  
Isaias X. Edralin, S.J., J. Lewis O'Neill, S.J., assts.  
Rev. David A. Daly, S.J., Chancellor.

*St. Augustine School*—Rev. V. I. Kennally, S.J., Direc-  
tor. 3 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

3 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 139.  
30 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 1,133.

10 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 797.  
Balingasag, Rev. Clement Risacher, S.J., Pastor; Rev.  
Edward O'Byrne, S.J., asst.

*St. Rita's School*—Rev. C. Risacher, S.J., Director.  
Lay Teachers. Pupils, 587.

6 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 257.  
12 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 360.

30 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 2,062.  
El Salvador, Rev. Pedro Dimaano, S.J., Pastor; Rev.

asst.  
*St. Joseph's School*—Rev. P. Dimaano, S.J., Director.  
Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203.

1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 36.  
13 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 727.

Gingoog, Rev. Augustin Consunji, S.J., Pastor; Rev.  
asst.

5 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 154.  
1 Sunday School. Pupils, 47.

21 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 697.  
Initao, attended from El Salvador.

Jasaan, Rev. Harold A. Murphy, S.J., Pastor.  
*Jasaan Catholic School*—Rev. H. A. Murphy, S.J.,

Director. 2 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
362.

2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 83.  
24 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 750.

Kinoguitan, attended from Talisayan.  
Linugos, attended from Gingoog.

Medina, attended from Gingoog.  
Salay, attended from Balingasag.

Tagoloan, Rev. Walter Hamilton, S.J., Pastor; Rev.  
asst.

*St. Mary's School*—Rev. W. Hamilton, S.J., Director.  
3 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.

4 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 205.  
15 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 379.

12 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 1,080.  
Talisayan, Rev. Alfred Kienle, S.J., Pastor; Rev.

asst.  
*Mount Carmel School*—Rev. A. Kienle, S.J., Director.

2 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 40.

1 Sunday School. Pupils, 28.

## FIRST DISTRICT—BUKIDNON.

Linabo, attended from Malaybalay.  
Malaybalay, Rev. Francis Doino, S.J., Pastor; Rev. —

asst.  
*Holy Cross School*—Rev. F. Doino, S.J., Dir. Lay  
Teachers. Pupils, 56.

2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 70.  
11 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 259.

Santa Fe, attended from Tagoloan.  
Sumilao, Rev. Frederick Henfling, S.J., Pastor.

*Little Flower School*—Rev. F. Henfling, S.J., Dir.  
Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 39.  
Talakag, attended from Cagayan.

## SECOND DISTRICT—LANAO.

Dansalan, Rev. Joseph Reith, S.J., Pastor.

*Maria Auxiliadora School*—Rev. J. Reith, S.J.,  
Director.

2 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 154.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 35.

5 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 140.

Iligan, Rev. Andrew Cervini, S.J., Pastor; Rev. M. A.  
Thibault, S.J., asst.

*Catholic Parochial School*—Rev. A. Cervini, S.J.,  
Director.

3 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 486.  
5 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 180.

20 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 740.  
Kolambugan, attended from Iligan.

## CAMIGUIN VICARIATE.

Very Rev. John Pollock, S.J., Vicar Forane.

Mambajao, Very Rev. John Pollock, S.J., V.F. Pastor.  
*Academy of Our Lady*—Very Rev. John Pollock, S.J.,

Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 428.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 45.

33 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 1,093.  
Catarman, Rev. Vicente Magto, Pastor; Rev. Calixto

Yamba, asst.  
1 Sunday School. Pupils, 50.

Mahinog, Rev. Octavio Gonsalvez, Pastor.  
3 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 47.

3 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 130.  
2 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 150.

Sagay, Rev. Pedro Gaabucayan, Pastor.  
2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 60.

3 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 110.

## OCCIDENTAL MISAMIS VICARIATE.

Very Rev. Peter Fallon, S.S.C., Vicar Forane.

Aloran, Rev. Denis Murphy, S.S.C., Pastor.

11 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 350.

Clarín, Very Rev. Peter Fallon, S.S.C., Adm.; Rev. Martin  
Noone, S.S.C., asst.

1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 18.  
3 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 137.

13 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 350  
Jimenez, Rev. Thomas Callanan, S.S.C., Pastor.

*St. John The Baptist School*—Rev. T. Callanan,  
S.S.C., Director.

6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary and Lay Teachers.  
Pupils, 230.

7 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 230.  
2 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 205.

Lopez Jaena, Rev. James Corrigan, S.S.C., Pastor.  
1 Sunday School. Pupils, 64.

2 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 60.

Misamis, Rev. Francis McCullagh, S.S.C., Pastor.  
*Immaculate Conception School*—Rev. F. McCullagh,

S.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 324.  
3 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 190.

Oroquieta, Rev. Vincent McFadden, S.S.C., Pastor.  
*Holy Rosary School*—Rev. V. McFadden, S.S.C., Di-

rector. 6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary and Lay  
Teachers. Pupils, 233.

12 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 485.

Plaridel, Rev. Juan Gaerlan, S.J., Pastor.  
5 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 211.

10 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 206.

Tangub, Rev. Francis Chapman, S.S.C., Pastor; Rev.  
Patrick Cronin, S.S.C., asst.

*Tangub Catholic School*—Rev. F. Chapman, S.S.C.,  
Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 198.

6 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 170.  
11 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 538.

2 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 40.

Tudela, Rev. Richard Brangan, S.S.C., Pastor.  
1 Sunday School. Pupils, 40.

2 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 200.

Rev. Carl W. Hausmann, S.J., Manila, pro temp.  
Rev. John P. McNicolas, S.J., Manila, pro temp.

Rev. Eugene J. O'Keefe, S.J., Manila, pro temp.  
Rev. Matthew P. Reilly, S.J., Manila, pro temp.

Rev. Teodoro Aranas, retired, Agojo, Mambajao, Or. Mis.



DIOCESAN HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

CAGAYAN. *Ateneo de Cagayan*.—Complete High School and Junior College. Rev. J. E. Haggerty, S.J., Director; Rev. G. I. Kirchgessner, S.J., Asst. Director; Rev. John V. McFadden, S.J., Dean; Revs. T. A. Daigler, S.J., Hilario Lim, S.J., Francis Renz, S.J., Thomas E. Brady, S.J., Professors. 9 Lay Professors. Students, 288.

*Lourdes Academy*.—Junior Normal College and Fourth Year High School. Sr. M. Edralin, R.V.M., Directress. 2 Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 88.

CATHOLIC DORMITORIES.

For Girls—Cagayan, Dansalan, Malaybalay, Iligan and Talisayan—conducted by the Religious of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Jimenez and Oroquieta—conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |       |   |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---|---------|
| Bishop .....                      | 1     | Daily Catechism Schools .....                     | 49      |
| Secular Priests .....             | 15    | Pupils .....                                      | 1,789   |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 26    | Sunday Schools .....                              | 157     |
| Scholastics .....                 | 3     | Pupils .....                                      | 5,690   |
| Lay Brothers .....                | 7     | Religion Classes in Public Schools .....          | 159     |
| Sisters .....                     | 39    | Pupils .....                                      | 7,784   |
| High Schools .....                | 2     | Total Children Receiving Religious Instruction... | 20,325  |
| Students .....                    | 376   | Heretics, Pagans, Moros .....                     | 206,000 |
| Parochial Schools .....           | 15    | Catholic Population .....                         | 500,000 |
| Pupils .....                      | 4,686 |   |         |

# DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Diocesis Calbayogana*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Islands of Samar and Capul.*

MOST REVEREND  
MIGUEL ACEBEDO, D.D.  
Bishop of Calbayog.

**Former Bishop, Rt. Rev. PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.**; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of Diocese July 14, 1910; died Aug. 10, 1920.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. JUAN JOEL.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. SIMEON L. DESOLOC, S.T.L.  
**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO, J.C.L.  
**Promotor Fiscalis**—Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO, J.C.L.  
**Notaries**—Revs. SIMEON DESOLOC, S.T.L., ALEJANDRO FOILAN.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. JOSÉ DIASNES, Msgr.

DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, Revs. JUAN JOEL, VICENTE FIGUERRA.  
**Examinatores Synodales**—Msgr. VICENTE FIGUERRA, Very Rev. PEDRO HIERRO, LORENZO IBANEZ, FELISTRATO AVESTRIZ.  
**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. RUFINO DE VEYRA, BERNARDO BOLANO, JOSÉ PACOLI, MIGUEL SENO.  
**Officialis**—Very Rev. Msgr. JUAN JOEL.  
**Judices Synodales**—Msgr. DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT.  
**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Rev. FATHER FORANE.  
**Censor**—Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO, J.C.L.  
**Master of Ceremonies**—Rev. DOMINGO PENERO.  
**Vocales**—Very Rev. JOSÉ DIASNES, Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

### PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

**CALBATOG**, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Very Rev. Msgrs. Juan Joel, Rector; Revs. Simeon Desoloc, S.T.L., Alejandro Foilan, Basilio Rosales.  
**Missions**—Limbancuayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman.  
**Balangiga**, Rev. Felistrato Avestruz.  
**Missions**—Gigoso, Laca-an, Bulusao.  
**Basey**, Rev. Federico Morrero.  
**Mission**—Hinamuc.  
**Bobon**, Rev. Angel del Prisco, O.F.M.  
**Missions**—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Birl.  
**Borongon**, Rev. Francisco Valomerias.  
**Missions**—Lalaungan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.  
**Calbiga**, Rev. Bernardino Baxal.  
**Missions**—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.  
**Capul**, Rev. Anasleto Galbano.  
**Missions**—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat.  
**Catarman**, Rev. Manuel Uforal.  
**Missions**—Silañg, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.  
**Catbalogan**, Msgr. Vicente Figuerra, Rev. Juan Franzuela.  
**Mission**—Darahuay.  
**Catubig**, Rev. José Martinez, O.F.M.  
**Missions**—Poponton, Napaula, Las Navas, Burin.  
**Gandara**, Rev. Gregorio Talbo.  
**Missions**—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.  
**Guiwan**, Very Rev. Msgr. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Domingo Torné.  
**Missions**—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.  
**Hernani**, Rev. Mariano Garado.  
**Jiabong**, attended from Catbalogan.  
**Lagranja** (Allen), Rev. Cecilio Aere.  
**Missions**—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.  
**Laoang**, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.F.M.  
**Missions**—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Caha-yagan.

**Lavezares**, Rev. Sofronio Maceda.  
**Missions**—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.  
**Libas** (a), San Julian, Rev. Francisco Urraz.  
**Missions**—Monoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.  
**Liorente**, Rev. Felix Taur.  
**Mondragon**, attended from Catarman.  
**Oquendo**, Rev. Gerardo Barandino.  
**Missions**—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.  
**Orás**, Rev. Julian Toribio, O.F.M.  
**Missions**—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.  
**Palapag**, Rev. Antonio Geravia, O.F.M.  
**Missions**—Gamay, Pangpang.  
**Pambujan**, Rev. Joaquin Garcia, O.M.  
**Missions**—Lao-angan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinhagayan.  
**Paranas** (Wright), Rev. Miguel Beno.  
**Missions**—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcángel, Loquillocon, Casandig, Boiga, San José Motiong.  
**Paricio** (Dolores), Rev. Candido Moreno, O.F.M.  
**Quinapondan**, Rev. Domingo Penero.  
**Salcedo**, Rev. Domingo Penero.  
**Missions**—Malibaho, Bobon.  
**S. Antonio**, Rev. Constancio Latorre.  
**Santa Rita**, Rev. Domingo Palomino.  
**Santa Margarita**, Rev. Bernardo Balano.  
**Santo Niño**, attended from Tinambacán.  
**Missions**—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.  
**Sulat**, Rev. Jose Pacoli.  
**Missions**—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.  
**Tarangnan**, Rev. Petronilo Morante.  
**Missions**—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulan, Boiga, Magacub.  
**Tinambacán**, Rev. Pablo Lanneon.  
**Tubig** (a) Taft, Rev. Federico Figuerra.  
**Missions**—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.  
**Villareal**, Rev. Rufino de Veyra.  
**Missions**—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.  
**Zumarraga**, Rev. Adriano Adorra.  
**Missions**—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinogan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**CALBAYOG**, *Diocesan Seminary*.—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Lorenzo Ibanez, C.M. (Rector); Revs. Elias Arnaiz, C.M. (Vice-Rector); Maximino Velasco, C.M. (Procurator); Alvaro Santamaria

(Secretary); Eduardo Rodriguez. Students for the Priesthood, 28.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Academia de la Milagrosa*.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. Mother Superior, M. Carmen, Enz, O.P.

## INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DIOCESAN PRIESTS.

**CALBAYOG**, *College of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Director, Rev. Basilio Roxales.

**CATBALOGAN**, *Bishop Singzon Institute*.—Director, Rev. Msgr. Vicente Figuerra.  
*Guicuan Academy*.—Director, Rev. Domingo Tomé.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                             |    |                                  |     |
|-----------------------------|----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop                      | 1  | Diocesan Seminary                | 1   |
| Diocesan Priests            | 33 | Seminarians                      | 28  |
| Priests of Religious Orders | 10 | College                          | 1   |
| Religious Sisters           | 21 | Academies                        | 2   |
| Parishes                    | 35 | Institutes                       | 3   |
| Missions                    | 97 | Students attending these schools | 350 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Archidioecesis Sti. Nominis Jesu seu Cebuanaensis*)

ESTABLISHED AS DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC ON APRIL 28, 1934.

Comprises the provinces of Cebu and Bohol, the Dioceses of Bacolod, Jaro, Calbayog, Cagayan and Zamboangga

MOST REVEREND

GABRIEL M. REYES, D.D.

Archbishop of Cebu; ordained March 27, 1915; consecrated Bishop of Cebu, Oct. 11, 1932; appointed Archbishop of Cebu, April 28, 1934. Installed as Archbishop of Cebu, Nov. 9, 1934. Res., Cebu, Cebu.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680; (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCANBO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS O DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August

23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29, 1909; Rt. Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nilopolis and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910; resigned 1931.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSE MA. CUENCO. **Secretary to the Archbishop and Assistant in the Chancery Office**—Rev. DIOSDADO CAMOMOT.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSE MA. CUENCO, REVS. EMILIANO MERCADO, ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, NATALIO DEL MAR, ALEJANDRO ESPINA, NARCISO MAGLASANG, QUITERIO SARIGUMBA.

**Curia pro causis matrimonialibus**—Rt. Rev. JOSE MA. CUENCO, V.G.; Rt. Rev. MANUEL YAP, Official; REVS. DIOSDADO CAMOMOT, Secretary BARTOLOME CORTES, Procurator Fiscalis; ESTEBAN MONTECILLO, Defensor Vinculi.

**Consultores Parochi**—REVS. RUPERTO SARMIENTO, JULIO FERNANDEZ, CAYETANO BASTES, SIMON BORCES, FILOMENO LUCERO, CEFERINO JOSOL.

**Examinatores Synodales**—REVS. ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, JULIO FERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO GONZALEZ, C.M., JUAN MENDILUCE, O.S.A., LUIS ALVAREZ, A.R.

**Judices Synodales**—REVS. VENERANDO REYNES, PEDRO DEL MAR.

**Censores Librorum**—REVS. DIOSDADO CAMOMOT, PEDRO DEL MAR.

## CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

### PROVINCE OF CEBU.

#### CENTRAL VICARIATE.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Alejandro Espina.  
S. Nicolas, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.  
Smo. Rosario of Cebu, Msgr. Jose Ma. Cuenco.  
Guadalupe, Rev. Sancho Abadia.  
Mabolo o Talamban, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.  
Opon, Rev. Gerardo Trienekens.  
Cordoba, Rev. Simeon Sambola.  
El Pardo, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.  
Talisay, Rev. Crispin Davis.  
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.  
Naga, Rev. Simon Borces.  
San Fernando, Rev. Pedro del Mar.

#### 1ST DISTRICT.

Mandaue, Rev. Manuel Yap, V.F.  
Consolacion, Rev. Agustin Beduya.  
Liloan, Rev. Vicente Rallos.  
Compostela, Rev. Elpidio Aparicio.  
Danao, Rev. Nicolas B. del Carmen.  
Carmen, Rev. Emilio Vicentillo.  
Catmon, Rev. Parish Priest of Sogod.  
Sogod, Rev. Gregorio Montecillo.  
San Francisco, Rev. Atilano Heruela.  
Poros, Rev. Mateo Mendez.  
Pilar, Rev. Parish Priest of Tudela.  
Tudela, Rev. Jose Batucan.

#### 2ND DISTRICT.

Bog6, Rev. Mariano Baluyot, V.F.  
Borbon, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.  
San Remigio, attended from Bog6.  
Daanbantayan, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.  
Medellin, Rev. Jesus Villamor.  
Madrdejos, Rev. Gorgonio Pueblos.  
Bantayan, Rev. Flaviano Abrau.  
Santa Fa, attended from Bantayan.  
Tabogon, Rev. Alejandro C. Llenas.

#### 3RD DISTRICT.

Balamban, Rev. Tomas Borces, V.F.  
Toledo, Rev. Eugenio Manzo.  
Pinamungajan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.  
Aloguinsan, Rev. Emiliano Sabandal.  
Asturias, Rev. Teofilo Galeos.  
Tuburan, Rev. Esteban Montecillo.

#### 4TH DISTRICT.

Carcar, REVS. Anastasio del Corro, V.F.; Urbano Quintanar, asst.  
Barili, Rev. Pedro Montebon.  
Dumanjug, Rev. Jose Abad.

Ronda, Rev. Teodoro Pangilinan.  
Alcantara, Rev. Mauricio Borces.  
Moalboal, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.  
Badian, Rev. Angel C. Jumaan.

#### 5TH DISTRICT.

Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, V.F.  
Alegría, Rev. Vicente Maribanan.  
Malabuyoc, Rev. Isabelo Banzon.  
Samboan, Rev. Agapito Apudhan.  
Santander, Rev. Rafael Macasero.  
San Sebastian, attended from Santander.

#### 6TH DISTRICT.

Argao, Rev. Julio Fernandez, V.F.  
Sibonga, Rev. Natalio del Mar.  
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.  
Talaga, Rev. Valentin Avellana.  
Alcoy, Rev. Ireneo Castro.  
Boljoon, Rev. Leandro Moran.  
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Jose Sastre.  
Oslob, Rev. Pablo Alaya.

### PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

#### 1ST DISTRICT.

Loboc, Rev. Cayetano Bastes, V.F.  
Sevilla, Rev. Crispino V. Call.  
Bilar, Rev. Alejandro Palacio.  
Batuan, attended from Bilar.  
Carmen, Rev. Fermin Cajels.  
Sierra-Bullones, Rev. Quirino Gamao.  
Loay, Rev. Ceferino Josol.  
Baclayan, Rev. Mariano Bastes.  
Albuquerque, Rev. Ricardo Limotlimot.

#### 2ND DISTRICT.

Dauis, Rev. Narciso Maglasang.  
Loon, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.  
Cortes, Rev. Gervasio Carpeso.  
Tagbilaran, Rev. Hermenegildo Hangad.  
Maribojoc, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.  
Panglao, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.  
Antequera, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.  
Balilihan, Rev. Aproniano Galicia.  
Catigbian, attended from Balilihan.  
Corella, Rev. Sebastian Valleser.

#### 3RD DISTRICT.

Tubigon, Rev. Venerando Reynes, V.F.  
Calape, Rev. Eliseo Josol.  
Clarín, Rev. Emiliano Jumaan.  
Inabanga, Rev. Valeriano Cabantan.  
Getafe, Rev. Teofilo Galeos.  
Talibon, Rev. Casiano Ibarra.  
Ubay, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

4TH DISTRICT.

Jagna, Rev. Filomens Lucero, V.F.  
Lila, Rev. Miguel Ortega.  
Dimiao, Rev. Ceferino Caña.  
Valencia, Rev. Justo Sanchez.

Duero, Rev. Francisco Posas.  
Guindulman, Rev. Gervasio Carpeso.  
Candijay, Rev. José Reyes.  
Anda, attended from Guindulman.  
Mabini, Rev. Rafael Tomampas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary of San Carlos*.—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1768, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Alfonso Saldana, C.M., Rector; Revs. Paciente Arnaiz, C.M., Vice-Rector; Faustino Isaba, C.M., Procurator. Students in the Seminary, 180.

*College of San Carlos*.—Under the direction of the Divine Word Fathers. Students, 700.

*Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians* (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. *Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla*.—Very Rev. Gerard Trienekens, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. Adrian Steyger, M.S.C.

*Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino)*, of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Colegio de la Inmaculada*, Cebu.—Sisters of Charity. Students, 660.

*St. Theresa Academy*, Cebu.—Belgian Sisters. Students, 607.

*St. Catherine School*, Carcar.—Belgian Sisters. Students, 500.

*St. Alphonsus Parish School*, Opon.—Benedictine Sisters. Students, 900.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Tagbilaran, Bohol.—Sisters: Servants of the Holy Ghost. Students, 490.

*The Annunciation Academy*, Dalaguete.—Sisters of Charity. Students, 108.

*St. Filomena Academy*, Sibonga.—Dominican Sisters. Students, 70.

*The Little Flower Academy*, Cebu.—Lay Teachers. Students, 700.

*Sagrada Familia School*, Bogo.—Sisters of Charity. Students, 400.

*Sta Teresa School*, Talisay.—Lay Teachers. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*.—For Female Orphans. Sr. C. Almenare, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 48 Girls. Sr. Matilde Romero.

*"Asilo de la Milagrosa"*.—For invalid and poor women. 4 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 15.

*Colegio del Niño Jesús*.—138. Sr. Valentina Garcia.

*Colegio del Niñas*.—Sr. Tomasa Morenas. 339 Pupils and 21 Teachers.

*Holy Child Hospital*.—Directed by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartress.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran, Liloan, Danao, Loon, Bogo, Tabogon, Badian, Barili, Dumanjug, Ronda, Catmon, Sogod, Oslob, Cortez, Maribojoc, Antequera Borbon, Calape, Dalaguete, Inabanga, Pinamungajan, Talisay, Minglauilla, Naga, Compostela, Carmen, Cebu.

Chaplaincy: Cebu Leper Colony.

RECAPITULATION.

|                           |    |                                   |           |
|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Bishop .....              | 1  | Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 29        |
| Secular Priests .....     | 98 | Parishes .....                    | 96        |
| Catholic Population ..... |    | .....                             | 1,590,888 |



# DIOCESE OF JARO (PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)

(*Diocesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique (including Islands of Simirara, Caluya and Sibay), and Romblon.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Jaro, cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, May 1, 1917. Promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918; Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; promoted to Jaro, Sept. 6, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. LUIS CAPALLA, V.G. Office—Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. M. GUANCO, V.G. Office—Pototan, Iloilo.

**Secretary**—Rev. STEPHEN DEEGAN, M.H.M.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CELSO SANDOVAL. Office—Plaza Rizal Jaro, Iloilo.

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Rev. CELSO HERVAS.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rev. MANUEL ALBA, Very Revs. MIGUEL KRAFF, M.H.M., MARIANO AUZMENDI, C.M., PEDRO TIANGSON.

**Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Rt. Rev. LUIS CAPALLA, V.G., Very Rev. DIOSDADO PARREÑAS, V.F., Revs. MANUEL ALBA, PEDRO M. TIANGSON, VICENTE GONZALES, CIRIACO SERRANO, CELSO SANDOVAL, CLETO SOLIDUM.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. CLETO SOLIDUM.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. PEDRO M. TIANGSON, JOHN KAUFMANN, M.H.M.; MATIAS BOONEN, M.H.M., Very Rev. JAMES MANSFIELD, Msgr. LUIS CAPALLA, V.G.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. TEODULFO CASTRO, V.F., FRANCISCO RUDEFERIA, V.F., M.H.M., TOMAS PAGUNTALAN, DIOSDADO PARREÑAS, V.F., JOSEPH HINTERHUBER, M.H.M., V.F., SEBASTIAN PAGUNTALAN, V.F.

**Consilium Vigilantiæ**—Rt. Rev. LUIS CAPALLA, V.G., Very Revs. DIOSDADO PARREÑAS, V.F., TEODULFO CASTRO, V.F., JOSEPH HINTERHUBER, M.H.M., V.F., FRANCISCO RUDEFERIA, V.F., SEBASTIAN PUNGATALAN, V.F., TOMAS PUNGATALAN, V.F.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO. *St. Elizabeth's Cathedral*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Luis Capalla, V.G., Rev. Dr. Pauilo Brasil, Rev. Salvador Borres, asst.

Ajuy, Rev. Manuel de Asis.

Alimodian, Rev. Fr. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.

Anilao, Vacant. Attended from Banate.

Aralao, Rev. Hubert Janssen, M.H.M., Very Rev. James Mansfield, M.H.M., Procurator.

Balasan, Rev. Sebastian Cordoba.

Barotac Nuevo, Revs. Carlos Legislador, Arcadio Ilio, asst.

Barotac Viejo, Rev. Jose Villasis.

Buenavista, Rev. Filemon Gibutina (Resides in Nabalas).

Cabatuan, Rev. Celso Hervas.

Calinog, Revs. Fulgencio Delfin, Doroteo Imperial, asst.

Carles, Rev. Luis Concepcion.

Concepcion, Rev. Leon Ascaño.

Dingle, Rev. Cesar Sandoval.

Duchas, Rev. Jose L. Ariete.

Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Sillovar.

Guimbal, Rev. Cesareo Jalea, R. P. Felix Gedican, asst.

Igarbas, Revs. John Kaufmann, M.H.M.; Andreas Jacobs, M.H.M., Eugenio Daberto, assts.

Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Frs. Juan Mendiluce, O.S.A., Jesus Fernandez, O.S.A., asst.

La Inmaculada, Rev. Lorenzo Rogan, M.H.M., Very Rev. John Foller, M.H.M., Superior.

St. Therese of the Child Jesus, Revs. Miguel Kropf, M.H.M., Raymond McMullin, M.H.M., asst., Matias Boonen, M.H.M.

Januay, Revs. Ciriaco Serrano, Juan Uvas, asst.

Jordan, Rev. Placido Commence.

Lambuno, Rev. Valeriano Latorilla, R.P., Isidro Soriano, interino.

La Paz, Rev. Melcio Fegarido.

Lawigan, Rev. Philip Pleck, M.H.M.

Leon, Revs. Lorenzo Schouten, M.H.M., Francis Van der Linden, asst.

Lemery, Rev. Gaudencio Plana.

Leganes, Very Rev. Celso Sandoval.

Lucena, Rev. Ramon Declaro.

Maasin, Rev. John Swere, M.H.M.

Mandurriao, Rev. Fernando Buenaflor.

Miagao, Revs. Pedro M. Tiangson, Francisco Bolivar and Florencio Tagle, assts.

Mina, Rev. Primitivo Garcerá.

Molo, Revs. Manuel Alba, Dioscoro Flores, asst.

Nabalas, R.P., Rev. Filemon Gabutina.

Nuevavalencia, Rev. Francisco Horlador.

Oton, Revs. John Foller, M.H.M., Peter Kooter, M.H.M., asst.

Palangula, Rev. Jose Insauriga.

Passi, Rev. Casiano Ma. Ureta.

Pototan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G., Rev. Ciceron Martires, asst.

Pavia, Rev. Amador Taulogon.

San Dionisio, Rev. Juan Rubrico.

San Miguel, Rev. Luis Zotz, M.H.M.

San Joaquin, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.

San Jose (Miagao), Rev. Calente Alegro.

Santa Barbara, Revs. Cleto Solidum, Ireneo Jontilano, asst.

Sara, Very Rev. Sebastian Paguntulan, V.F.

San Enrique (Passi), Rev. Marcos Doloso.

Tigbauan, Rev. Salvador Esmero.

Tubungan, Revs. Domingo Stoelinga, M.H.M., Teodoro Visser, M.H.M., asst.

Zarraga, Rev. José O. Gargaritano.

### PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Altavas, Rev. Ismael Castaño.

Balete, Rev. Paterno Valguna.

Banga, Revs. Magno Gomez.

Batan, Rev. Bartolome Conanan.

Buruanga, Rev. Mayale Silva.

Calivo, Very Rev. Teodulfo Castro, V.F.

Capiz, Very Rev. Diosdado Parreñas, V.F.

Cuartero, Rev. Venancio Portigo.

Dao, Rev. Vicente Abalajon.

Dumalag, Rev. Jesus Frantilla.

Dumarao, Rev. Macario Panaguiton.

Ivisan, Rev. Clemente Alba.

Jagnaya, vacant. Attended from Jamindan.

Jamindan, Rev. Quintin Salido.

Lezo, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Libacao, Rev. Mauro Flotides.

Loctugan, Rev. Jesus Patino.

Maayon, Rev. Melecio Rubrico.

Makato, Rev. Juan Ligazpi.

Madalag, vacant. Attended from Libacao.

Mambusao, Rev. Gregorio Rosales.

Mallnao, Rev. Anacleto Solorio.

Nabás, Rev. Santiago Castañeda.

New Washington, Rev. Emilio Fulgencio.

Numania, Rev. Edmundo Fuerte.

Panay, Rev. Juan Cerdeña.

Paritan, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño.

Pilar, Revs. Mariano Adoro, Eusebio Parcon, asst.

Pontevedra, Rev. Laureano Ureta.

Sapi-an, Rev. Carlos Crucero.

Sigma, Rev. Jose Iturralde.

Tangalan, Rev. Emeterio Roldan.

Tapaz, Rev. Hermogeneo Elmido.

Ybajay, Very Rev. Vicente Gonzales.

### PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Anini-i, Rev. Carlos Schreiner, M.H.M.

Antique, Revs. Federico Stoiber, M.H.M., Adriano Aarts, M.H.M., asst.

Barbaza, Rev. Teodoro Nunnink, M.H.M.

Bugasong, Revs. Luis Spath, M.H.M., Joseph McCann, M.H.M., asst.

Casay, Rev. Simon Van Baars, M.H.M., pro tem.

Culasi, Very Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M., V.F.

Dao, Rev. Enrique Fink, M.H.M.

Guisigan, vacant. Attended from Bugasong.

Laus-an, Rev. Enrique Van Amstel, M.H.M.

Pandan, Revs. Cornelio Keet, M.H.M., Alois Figl, M.H.H., asst.

Patnongon, Rev. Pedro Timp, M.H.M.

San Jose de Buenavista, Very Rev. Joseph Hinterhuber, M.H.M., V.F., Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M., asst.

San Pedro, Rev. Joseph Brereton, M.H.M.

San Remigio, Rev. Federico Velasco.

Sebaste, Rev. Rudolfo Greitemann, M.H.M.

Sibalum, Rev. Ignacio Dionela.

Tibiao, Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, M.H.M., V.F.

Valderrama, Rev. Cornelio Koelman, M.H.M.

### PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Asagra, vacant. Attended from San Fernando.

Badajoz, Rev. Jesus Santiago.

Cajidiocan, Rev. Alfonso Tamonan.  
 El Salada, vacant. Attended from Romblon.  
 Jones, Bantoon, Rev. Hilario Ela.  
 Lo-oc, Rev. Francisco Garcesto.  
 Magallanes y Magdiwang, Rev. Idefonso Odi.  
 Odiongan, Rev. Francisco Padios.  
 Romblon, Very Rev. Tomas Paguntalan, V.F., Rev. Vicente Timtiman, asst.  
*Mission*—Corcuera.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Wenceslao Enojo.

Resident Chaplain, St. Paul's Hospital, Iloilo, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.

## DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS.

*Catholic Truth Society*.———, President General.  
*Propagation of the Faith*.—Very Rev. Celso Sandoval, Director.

Retired: Pedro Velasco, Sara, Iloilo; Sofronio Baranda, Ibisán, Capaz; Crescencio Montinola, Tigbauan, Iloilo; Nicolas Alba, Capiz.  
 Army Chaplains: Revs. Jesus Ambulo, Antonio Frondora, Manuel Vacante.  
 At the University of Santo Tomas: Revs. Nicomedes Masangkay, Ramon Moreno.  
 Higher Studies, Rome: Rev. Ramon Pamplona.  
 On duty in U. S. A.: Rev. Adrian Ryk, M.H.M., 332 W. 23d st., N. Y. C., N. Y.  
 On leave in Europe: Revs. Richard Kempermann, M.H.M., Richard Knight, M.H.M., Everard Van de Kamp, M.H.M.

*Catholic Action*.—Very Rev. Celso Sandoval, Director; Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., Asst. Director.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary*, in charge of the Lazarist Fathers.—Very Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, C.M., Rector; Revs. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., Vice-Rector; Luis Egeda, C.M., Secretary; Elisco Rodriguez, C.M., Procurator; Cayetano Golcochea, C.M., Prefect; Honorio Garcia, C.M., Prof. and Spiritual Director; Lucio Ortega, C.M., Master of Ceremonies; Nicanor Urabayan, C.M., Prof.; Jacinto Iroz, C.M., Prof.; José Villar, C.M., Prof.; Victorino Gonzalez, C.M., Prof. Seminarians, 165.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*, conducted by Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. Dolsé A. Garcia, O.S.A., Director; Revs. James Connery, O.S.A., Vice-Director; Silvino Vadillo, O.S.A.; Maximo Redondo, O.S.A.; Mariano Sapiña, O.S.A.; Victor del Pueyo, O.S.A.; Alberto Medina, O.S.A.; Adolfo Caballero, O.S.A., Procurator; Bienvenido Junquera, O.S.A.; José Gonzalez, O.S.A.; Manuel Gloria, O.S.A.; Clarence Hart, O.S.A.; James Clark, O.S.A.; Henry Carr, O.S.A. Brothers Simon del Canto, O.S.A.; David Diaz, O.S.A.; Lino Garcia, O.S.A.

*St. Clement's, La Paz, Iloilo*.—Very Rev. Patrick Nulty, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Baptist Scanlan, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Corr, C.S.S.R.; William Daly, C.S.S.R.; Thomas O'Connor, C.S.S.R.; Robert Quinn, C.S.S.R.; John Hogan, C.S.S.R.; Patrick Magnier, C.S.S.R.; James Gallagher, C.S.S.R.; Brothers Celestine, C.S.S.R.; Stephen, C.S.S.R.; Gall, C.S.S.R.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Dolores Sanchez del Arco, Supr. Total Pupils, 217.

*Discalced Carmelite Monastery*.—Mother M. Gabriel of the Holy Spirit, Prioress.

Novitiate Sisters Servants of St. Joseph, 3; Novices, 3.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Ma. Antonia du Sauveur, Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 194.

*College of the Sacred Heart*.—Sr. Anna, Supr. 12 Sisters. 31 Lay Teachers. Students, Total 820.

*Hospital of St. Paul*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Rev. Mother Basil, Supr. 29 Sisters.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother. Elisa, Supr. Girl Orphans, 150.

MOLO-BEATERIO. *Dominican Sisters*.—Pupils, 50. Sr. Rosario, Supr. 16 Sisters.

POTOTAN. *Hijas de Jesus*, 6. Pupils, 350.

*New Foundation of Hijas de Jesus*.—Colegio del Santo Angel, Iloilo. Sr. Petra Ortega, Supr. 5 Sisters.

SAN JOSE, ANTIQUE. Sister Servants of St. Joseph, 3. *Novitiate*.—Jaro. 6 Sisters.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Diocesan Priests—                    |     | Vacant Parishes .....            | 6       |
| Native Clergy .....                  | 104 | Missions .....                   | 10      |
| Mill-Hill Fathers .....              | 39  | Ecclesiastical Students .....    | 165     |
| Vincentians .....                    | 11  | College for Boys .....           | 1       |
| Redemptorists .....                  | 9   | Students .....                   | 575     |
| Augustinians (College) .....         | 14  | Academies for Girls .....        | 6       |
| Augustinians (Parish work) .....     | 2   | Students .....                   | 2,500   |
| Parishes with Resident Pastors ..... | 109 | Catholic Population, about ..... | 900,000 |



# DIOCESE OF LINGAYEN

ERECTED MAY 19, 1928.

Comprises the Province of Pangasinan, eleven towns of Tarlac, eight towns of Nueva Ecija and three towns of Zambales.

N.B.—In area the Diocese of Lingayen is 6,018.73 sq. kilometers. Its population, according to 1938 census, is 1,032,219.

MOST REVEREND

MARIANO MADRIAGA, D.D.

Bishop of Lingayen. Born May 5, 1902; ordained March 15, 1930; appointed to See of Lingayen March 17, 1938; consecrated May 24, 1938.

Former Bishop.—Most Reverend Cesar Maria Guerrero, D.D., cons. May 24, 1929, in the Cathedral of Lingayen; appointed Aux. Bishop of Manila Dec. 16, 1937.

*Vicarius Generalis et Officialis*—Msgr. LICERIO BARNACHEA.

*Oeconomus Generalis*—Very Rev. EUSEBIO DAVID.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. ALBERTO B. ZABALA.

*Secretary and Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. JUAN SISON, S.T.L.

*Ecdl. Notaries*—Very Rev. ALBERTO B. ZABALA, Rev. JUAN SISON, S.T.L.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Dr. TOMÁS CHANCO.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. AGUSTIN CABALLERS.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Very Revs. MONTANO DOMINGO, EUSEBIO DAVID, TOMÁS SANTOS, JOSÉ VALERIO, PEDRO KRANEWITTER, S.V.D., BASILIO MARTIN, O.P., FERNANDO DE ERAZUN, O.M.Cap., TEODORO KEET, M.S.C.

*Vicarii Foranei*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LICERIO BARNACHEA, Very Revs. JULIAN SANTIAGO, PABLO EVANGELISTA, JUAN BALLESTEROS, TOMÁS SANTOS, Dr. TOMÁS CHANCO, FERNANDO DE ERAZUN, O.M.Cap., TEODORO KEET, M.S.C.

*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. Dr. TOMÁS CHANCO, Revs. AGRIPINO BANEZ, EVARISTO SORIANO, MONTANO DOMINGO.

*Consultores Diocesani*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LICERIO BARNACHEA, Very Revs. EUSEBIO DAVID, AMANDO EUSEBIO, ALBERTO B. ZABALA.

*Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. TOMÁS SANTOS, Revs. FABIAN ABLANG, TRINIDAD RANJO, BERNARDO BRAGANZA, EVARISTO SORIANO, Very Rev. TEODORO KEET, M.S.C., Rev. SAMUEL SHEEHAN, S.S.C.

*Examinatores Prosynodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LICERIO BARNACHEA, Revs. PEDRO KRANEWITTER, S.V.D., Rector; BASILIO MARTIN, O.P.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—Very Revs. AGRIPINO BANEZ,

JULIAN SANTIAGO, BASILIO MARTIN, O.P., FERNANDO DE ERAZUN, O.M.Cap., TEODORO KEET, M.S.C., SAMUEL SHEEHAN, S.S.C.

*Magister Coerimoniarum*—Rev. JOSEPH BETTE, S.V.D.

*Commission on Sacred Music*—Very Rev. AGRIPINO BANEZ, President; Revs. FELIPE VAN ENGELLEN, S.V.D., FELIX PERDIGON, O.P., JUAN SISON, S.T.L.

*Consiliarii Administrationis Diocesis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LICERIO BARNACHEA, V.G., Very Revs. EUSEBIO DAVID, ALBERTO B. ZABALA.

*Deputati Pro Administratione Bonorum Temporalium Seminarii*—Very Rev. Msgrs. EUSEBIO DAVID, LICERIO BARNACHEA, ALBERTO ZABALA, PEDRO KRANEWITTER, S.V.D., Rector.

*Deputati Pro Disciplina Seminarii*—Msgr. LICERIO BARNACHEA, Very Rev. Msgrs. EUSEBIO DAVID, LICERIO

*Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith*—Very

Rev. MONTANO DOMINGO.

*Diocesan Director for the Opus Catechismi*—Very Rev.

SAMUEL SHEEHAN, S.S.C.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Action*—Rev. EMILIO

CINENSE.

*Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer*—

*Director of the Eucharistic Crusade*—Very Rev. PEDRO

KRANEWITTER.

*Director of Boy Scouts*—Rev. JAMES McDEVITT, S.S.C.

*Catholic Chaplains of the Philippine Army working in the*

*Diocese*:

Lieut. JOSE DE OCAMPO—Res., Bishop's House, Lingayen,

Pangasinan.

## CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS SSMI. CORDIS JESU.

Urdaneta, Very Revs. Montano Domingo, Pastor; Eusebio Bermudez, asst.

Malasiqui, Very Rev. Alberto B. Zabala, Rev. Pedro Quiros, asst.

San Carlos, Msgr. Licerio Barnachea, V.G., V.F., Rev. Jose Macarnez, asst.

Basista, Msgr. Licerio Barnachea.

Calasiao, Rev. Agripino Banez.

Dagupan, Revs. Evaristo Soriano, Pastor; Amado Ballesteros, S.T.L., asst.

Binnaley, Very Rev. Juan Salzmann, S.V.D., Rev. Julian

Santiago, V.F.

Lingayen, Revs. Samuel Sheehan, S.S.C., Pastor; James

McDevitt, S.S.C., asst.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS REGINAE SSMI. ROSARII.

Santa Barbara, Rev. Emilio Cinense.

Mañaldan, Rev. Juan Sison, S.T.L.

San Jacinto, Very Rev. Eusebio David.

San Fabian, Rev. Juan Bello.

Manaoag, Rev. Basilio Martin, O.P.

Pozorrubio, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel, Pastor.

Sison, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel.

Binalonan, Very Rev. Pablo Evangelista, V.F.

Asingan, Rev. Jose Valerio.

San Manuel (Pang), Rev. Reynaldo Rola.

Mapandan, Rev. Jose Velasco.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS SANCTI JOSEPH.

Alaminos, Very Rev. Dr. Tomás Chanco, V.F.

Bolinao, Rev. Teodoro Garcia.

Anda, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.

Bani, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.

Agno, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.

Balinkagin (Mabini), Rev. Pastor Mayugba.

Burgos, Rev. Pastor Mayugba.

Dasol, Rev. Pastor Mayugba.

Egula, Rev. Pastor Mayugba.

Infanta, Rev. Pastor Merza.

Santa Cruz, Rev. ———.

Masinflok, Rev. Ismael Gatmaitan.

Candelaria, Rev. Ismael Gatmaitan.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS SANCTI ANTONII DE PADUA.

Villasis, Very Rev. Julian Santiago, V.F.

Rosales, Rev. Antonio Salindong.

Baludgao, Rev. Antonio Salindong.

Umingan, Rev. Augustin Caballero.

San Quintin, Rev. Francisco Posadas.

Tayug, Rev. Eduardo Aniceto.

Santa Maria, Rev. Eduardo Aniceto.

San Nicolás, Rev. Jose Valdes.

Natividad, Rev. Jose Valdes.

Alcalá, Rev. Emilio Abalos.

Sto. Tomás, Rev. Emilio Abalos.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS STAE. THERESIAE A JESU INFANTE.

Pura, Rev. ———.

Gerona, Rev. Tomás Santos, Pastor.

Paniki, Rev. Miguel Busque, Mariano Corpus, asst.

Anaw (Santa Inés), Revs. Miguel Busque, Mariano Corpus,

asst.

Ramos, Revs. Miguel Busque, Mariano Corpus, asst.

Moncada, Rev. Francisco Gago.

San Manuel (Tarlac), Rev. Francisco Gago.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS STI. JOANNIS BAPTISTAE.

Mangatarem, Very Rev. Juan Ballesteros, V.F.

Bautista, Rev. Oscar Lopez, S.T.L.

Bayambang, Rev. Oscar Lopez, S.T.L.

Camiling, Revs. Fabian Ablang, Pastor; Emeterio Doma-

gas, asst.

San Clemente, Rev. Fabian Ablang.

Santa Ignacia, Rev. Fabian Ablang.

Mayantok, Rev. Fabian Ablang.

Urbiztondo, Rev. Juan Cadiz.

### VICARIATUS ST. FRANCISCI.

Salasa, Very Rev. Fernando de Erazun, O.M.Cap., V.F.

Aguilar, Rev. Alberto de Urdian, O.M.Cap.

Bugallon, Rev. Benjamin de Iarduya, O.M.Cap.

Labrador, Rev. Hipolito de Azcoitia, O.M.Cap.

Sual, Rev. Jacinto de Erazun, O.M.Cap.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS STI. MICHAELIS ARCHANGELI.

Kuyapo, Rev. Vicente Celeste, M.S.C.

Nampikuan, Rev. Vicente Celeste, M.S.C.

Muñoz, Rev. Esteban Camilon.

Lupao, Rev. Rainero van Glansbeek, M.S.C.

San José, Very Rev. Teodoro Keet, M.S.C.

Punkan, Very Rev. Teodoro Keet, M.S.C.

Karanglan, Very Rev. Teodoro Keet, M.S.C.

Pantabangan, Very Rev. Teodoro Keet, M.S.C.

Guimba, Rev. Guillermo Mees, M.S.C.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Auxilium Christianorum Seminary (Diocesan Seminary).* Very Rev. Pedro Kranewitter, S.V.D., Rector, Prof. of Latin, Spanish and Sacred Oratory; Revs. Joseph Bette, S.V.D., Vice-Rector, Prefect, Prof. of Mathematics, Latin, Philippine History and Religion; Felipe van Engelen, S.V.D., Prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Sacred Music; Joseph Gross, S.V.D., Spiritual Director, Prof. of English and Religion; Jorge Krieger, S.V.D., Procurator, Prof. of Latin, English and Universal History; Philip van Engelen, S.V.D., Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Biology and Geography; George Harwardt, S.V.D., S.T.L., Prof. of Philosophy, Greek and Apologetics. Philosophers, 12; Minor Seminarians, 35.

*Blessed Imelda Academy (for Girls).*—Under the Dominican Missionary Sisters. Rev. Mother Imelda, O.P.,

Supr. 9 Sisters; 10 Lay Teachers. Students: Kindergarten, 30 children; Primary, 104; Intermediate, 56 girls; High School, 100 girls. Special Courses, 13 girls. Total Students, 303.

*Santisimo Rosario College (for girls).*—Rev. Mother Angela Santamaria, O.P., Supr. 7 Sisters; 8 Lay Teachers. Students: Kindergarten, 48 children; Primary, 50; Intermediate, 56; High School, 66; Special Courses, 12. Total Students, 232.

*Help of Christians Institute (for girls).*—Under the R.V.M. Sisters. Sr. Maria Leonor Katigbak, R.V.M., Supr. Sisters, 3; Lay Teachers, 5. Students: Kindergarten, 39; Primary, 67; Intermediate, 39. Total, 149.

*Malasiqui Kindergarten.*—Under the Irish Columban Sisters. 3 Sisters with 26 Children.



# DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Diocesis Lipensis*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910. Square Miles = 9,000.

*Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas, and Marinduque.*

MOST REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—  
Res., Lipa, P. I.

**Former Bishop**—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915. Appointed Apostolic Nuntius to Lima (Peru).  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. ALFREDO OBVIAR.  
**Provisor Eccl.**—Very Rev. Msgr. ANGEL VILLARUZ.  
**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Appointed for each case.  
**Notary and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. A. OSORIO PEREIRA.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. EMILIO MERCHAN, CIRILO CASTILLO, TEODORO ROBBEDO, PRUDENCIO MAYORAL.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. CALIXTO GUEVARA, ANTONIO CONTRERAS, MARIANO LASALA, SIMON EUIDENTE.  
**Consilium Administrationis**—Revs. Msgr. ALFREDO OBVIAR, CIRILO CASTILLO, ANTONIO O. PEREIRA and GODOFREDO MARINO.  
**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Revs. Vicars Forane.  
**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. PRUDENCIO MAYORAL, JUSTO DE LOS REYES, VICENTE PRANDI, and ELISEO DIMACULANGAN.  
**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. Msgr. ALFREDO OBVIAR, Rev. JUAN CORONEL.  
**Judices Ecclesiastici**—Revs. ANACLETO ENCARNACIÓN, ANGEL VILLARUZ, RAYMUNDO ESQUENET, ANCIETO CORDERO.

## PARISHES AND CLERGY.

### PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA. St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Revs. Alfredo Obviar, Pastor; Quintin Garcia, Francisco Muñoz, assts.  
Alitagtag, Revs. Juan Coronel, Jose Catapang, Coadjutor.  
Balayan, Rev. Estanislao Cabrera.  
Batangas, Revs. Domingo Libre, Pastor; Deogracias Medrano, asst.  
Bauan, Very Rev. Msgr. Cirilo Castillo, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Ramon Casala.  
Calaca, Rev. Irineo Lipana.  
Calatagan, Rev. Segundo Isipin, Pastor.  
Cuenca, Rev. Vicente Prandi, C.S.J., Pastor.  
Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., Pastor.  
Lemery, Rev. Anacleto Encarnación, Pastor.  
Lian, Rev. Rafael Macatangay, in charge.  
Lobo, Rev. Alejandro Lualhati, in charge.  
Mabini, Rev. Diego Conti, Pastor; José Aquino, asst.  
Malvar, Rev. Gualberto Latorre.  
Mataasnaohoy, Rev. Ricardo Salazar.  
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, Pastor.  
Rosario—Luma, Rev. Antonio Fanchini, Pastor.  
Rosario—Tambal, Rev. Egidia Monterá.  
San José, Rev. Luis Mortera, C.S.J., Pastor.  
San Juan, Revs. Simeon Asensio, José Gardechar, Francisco Azcarate.  
San Luis, Rev. Mariano de la Rosa, in charge.  
Santo Tomás, Rev. Eliseo Dimaculangan, Pastor.  
Taal, Revs. Mariano Lasala, Pastor; Julian Villavicencio, Resid.  
Talisay, Rev. Leopoldo Olave, Pastor.  
Tanauan, Rev. Godofredo Marino, Pastor.  
Taysan, Rev. José Visintainer, C.S.J.  
Tombol, Rev. Egidio Mortera, Pastor.  
Tuy, Rev. Estanislao Gran, Pastor.

### PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Alaminos, Rev. Justo de los Reyes, in charge.  
Bay, Rev. Roman Baes, in charge.  
Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevara, Pastor.  
Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.  
Calamba, Very Rev. Msgr. Angel Villaruz, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Eustaquio Daite, asst.  
Calauang, Rev. Ramon Marin, O.M., Pastor.  
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador.  
Lilio, Rev. Francisco Muñoz, Pastor.  
Longos, Rev. Nicomedes Rosal, in charge.  
Los Baños, Agricultural College—Rev. Edward Casey, Chaplain.  
Los Baños, Rev. Florentino Delgado, O.M., Pastor.  
Luisiana, Rev. Vicente Ella, Pastor.  
Lumbang, Rev. Jose Baes, in charge.  
Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.  
Magdalena, Rev. Simeon Evidente, Pastor.  
Majayjay, Rev. Ancieto Cordero, Pastor.  
Nagcarlang, Revs. Antonio Radovan, Pastor; Francisco Radovan.

### ORDER OF MEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *Diocesan Seminary Major*.—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission. Professors' Staff: 6 Fathers; Seminarists, 50.  
*Monasterio del Divino Amor of the Revs. Redemptorists Fathers.*  
SAN PABLO, Laguna. *Diocesan Seminary Minor*.—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission teaching staff. 5 Fathers. Seminarists, 45.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA. *St. Agnes' Novitiate*.—Sisters, 11; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.

Paete, Rev. Vicente Gozo, in charge.  
Pagsanhan, Very Rev. Emilio Merchan, V.F., Pastor.  
Pakil, Rev. Federico Diaz-Pinés, O.F.M.  
Pangil, Rev. —, Pastor.  
Pila, Rev. Pacifico Lagustan, in charge.  
Rizal, Rev. León Farán.  
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.  
San Pablo, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, Pastor.  
San Pedro, Rev. Valeriano Caguicla, in charge.  
Santa Cruz, Rev. Santiago Espeleta, in charge.  
Santa Maria de Cabaon, Rev. Nazario Atienza, in charge.  
Santa Rosa, Rev. Moises Lavares, in charge.  
Siniloan, Rev. Gregorio Avenis, in charge.

### PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Alabat, Rev. Pedro Ingles, in charge.  
Altimonan, Very Rev. Bonifacio Orejola, Pastor.  
Baler, Revs. Esperidion Mangundayao, Julio Souza.  
Calauag, Revs. Manuel Amarillo, Pastor; Jose Absulio, asst.  
Candelaria, Revs. Raymundo Esquenet, Pastor; Pedro del Carmen.  
Casiguran, Rev. Mariano Nuñez, in charge.  
Catanauan, Rev. Antonio Lorca, Pastor.  
Dolores, Rev. Sisenando Medrano.  
General Luna, Rev. Teodorico Roldado.  
Guinayangan, Rev. Gregorio Salvatus, in charge.  
Gumaca, Rev. Anastasio Caparas, Pastor and V.F.  
Infanta, Rev. Felix Abad, in charge.  
Lopez, Rev. Lorenzo Menorca, Pastor.  
Lucban, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, Pastor and V.F.  
Lucena, Revs. Mariano Liminco, in charge; Constancio Coronel.  
Macalelong, Rev. José Salvania, in charge.  
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, V.F., Pastor.  
Mulanay, Rev. Francisco Ayala, in charge.  
Pagbilao, Revs. Abdon Hosana, Pastor; Sisenando Rada.  
Pitogo, Rev. José Salvania, Pastor.  
Polillo, Rev. Anacleto Salvosa.  
Quezon, Rev. Quirino Glorioso, in charge.  
Sampalok, Rev. Luis Zaragosa, Pastor.  
Sariaya, Revs. Juan Rapinlan, Nicanor Domingo.  
San Narciso, attended from Guinayangan.  
Tayabas, Revs. Antonio Contreras, Pastor; Andres Marquez.  
Tiaong, Rev. Nicolas Gonzales, Pastor and V.F.  
Unisan, Rev. Brigido Nantes, in charge.  
Burgos, Rev. José Deacosta, in charge.

### PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Boac, Rev. Victorino Lagumen, Pastor.  
Gasan, Revs. José Zoletto, in charge; Rafael Lasic.  
Mogpog, Revs. Buenaventura Calderon, Pastor; Infrosino Lusterio, asst.  
Santa Cruz, Rev. Mariano Averia, Pastor.  
Torrijos, Rev. Eladio Lipat, in charge.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College*.—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 120.  
ALTIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 130.  
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College*.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 350.  
BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls*.—In charge of Franciscan Oblates. Pupils, 150.  
BOAC, Marinduque. *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—In charge of the Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 320.

LUBANG. *Stella Maris School*.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of Holy Ghost. Primary and Intermediate Pupils, 410.

PAGSANHAN, Laguna. *School for Girls*.—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 140.

SANTA CRUZ, Laguna. *School for Girls*.—In charge of the

Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 180.

SANTO TOMAS, Batangas. *Academy of St. Thomas*.—In charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Primary, Intermediate and High School. Pupils, 230.

SARIAYA, Tayabas. *St. Joseph's Academy*. In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 250.

#### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasanz, Boys' School*.—Pupils, 90.

IBAAN. *Parochial School*.—Primary and intermediate.—Pupils, 170.

LUCBAN. *Parochial School, Primary*.—Pupils, 325.

LUCENA. *College of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls*.—Pupils, 425.

SAN JOSÉ. *School of Pope Benedict XV*.—Pupils, 80.

SAN PABLO. *Sacred Heart's School*.—In charge of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Primary Pupils, 120.

TAYABAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate*.—Pupils, 100.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|                                  |         |                          |       |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|
| Diocesan Priests .....           | 120     | Seminarists .....        | 97    |
| Priests of Religious Order ..... | 34      | Colleges for Girls ..... | 11    |
| Parishes .....                   | 90      | Pupils .....             | 1,920 |
| Missions .....                   | 8       | Schools .....            | 6     |
| Seminary .....                   | 2       | Pupils .....             | 2,500 |
| Catholic Population .....        | 950,000 |                          |       |



# DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(Diocesis de Cáceres.)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595. Square Miles = 7,386.

Comprises the Provinces of Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, Albay, Sorsogon, Masbate, and the Sub-Province of Catanduanes.

SEE VACANT.

*Apostolic Administrator*—Rt. Rev. CECILIO PENILLA.

*Secretary*—Rev. CATALINO H. REYES, J.C.D.

*Former Bishops*—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600; Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604; Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613; Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618; Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633; Rt. Rev. NICOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643; Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1666; Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671; Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALEZ, O.P., took possession in 1678; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713; Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723; Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO took possession in 1751; Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA took possession in 1776; Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEG0, O.F.M., took possession in 1780; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790; Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816; Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830; Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863; Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881; Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903; Rt. Rev. JORGE EARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906, died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909; Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D., appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910; transferred to the See of Monterey-Fresno, California, March, 1924; Most Rev. FRANCISCO S. REYES, D.D., appointed June 20, 1925; cons. Sept. 19, 1925, in Cathedral of Nueva Caceres; died Dec. 13, 1937.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPLAINCIES.

### PROVINCE OF CAMARINES SUR.

#### VICARIA GENERAL.

##### (1a. Vicaría)

Cathedral, Revs. Feliciano Puertollano, S.T.L., Rector; Felix Bancaso, Antonio Divinagracia, assts.  
Peña-Francia, Rev. Dr. Catalino H. Reyes, Chaplain.  
Camaligan, Rev. Telesforo Reis, Rector.  
Milaor, Rev. Marcelo Angelo, Rector.  
Minalabag, Rev. Roque Maravillas, Rector.  
Gainza, Rev. Emeterio Raquim, Rector.  
Pasacao, Rev. Genaro Balang, Rector.  
San Bernardo, Rev. Nemesio Ramin, Rector.  
San Pascual, Rev. Remigio Florin, Rector.  
Claveria, Buriás, Rev. Pedro Rentoria, Chaplain.

#### VICARIA DE LA RINCONADA.

##### (2a. Vicaría)

IRIGA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cecilio Penilla, V.L., Rector; Revs. Gregoria Triunfante, Florencio Ilana, assts.  
Baa, Revs. Florencio Gonzalez, Rector; Aquilino Ochoa, asst.  
Bato, Rev. Leandro Cede, Rector.  
Buhl, Revs. Francisco Parceró, Rector; Simplicio Imperial, asst.  
Bula, Rev. Rafael Gallego, Rector.  
Nabua, Revs. Sergio Villareal, Rector; Aproniano Rey, Mariano Infante, Claro Viterbo, assts.  
Pill, Rev. Nicomedes, Refe, Rector.

#### VICARIA DE LAGONOY.

##### (3a. Vicaría)

GOA, Very Rev. Canuto Acantalicio, V.F., Rector; Rev. Clodualdo Villaranda, asst.  
Caramoan, Revs. Domiciano Camu, Rector; José Ravalo, asst.  
Lagonoy, Rev. Vidal Rempls, Rector.  
Mabatobato, Rev. Felipe Consultao, Rector.  
Pambuhan, Rev. Apolonio Almonte, Chaplain.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D., J.C.L.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO BAYONA, P.D.

*Fiscalis*—Very Rev. LUIS DIMARUMBA, S.T.L., J.C.L.

*Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus-Judex*—Very Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. LORENZO IBAÑEZ, C.M.

*Sec.-Chancellor*—Rev. ANTONIO DIVINAGRACIA, S.T.L.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Action*—Very Rev. FELICIANO PUERTOLLANO, S.T.L.

*Sub-Secretary and Notary*—Rev. PORFIRIO RAMIN, J.C.L.

*Clerk*—Mr. JUAN LUCENA.

*Diocesan Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D., ANTONIO BAYONA, P.D., Very Revs. EUTQUIO REVATORES, TOMÁS CARIÑO, TOMÁS BERNALES, SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ, O.F.M.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D., Very Rev. LORENZO IBAÑEZ, C.M., and all the Vicars-Forane.

*Parish Consultors*—Very Revs. SERGIO VILLAREAL, ELEN0 PRIETO, MAXIMO ESCANDOR, FRANCISCO BIGORNIA.

*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D., Very Revs. LORENZO IBAÑEZ, C.M., LUIS DIMARUMBA, CANUTO ACANTALICIO, PORFIRIO RAMIN.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D., ANTONIO BAYONA, P.D., Very Revs. CANUTO ACANTALICIO, CARLOS BADILLO, MARIANO ROLDAN.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO BAYONA, P.D., Very Revs. EUTQUIO REVATORIS, MARTIN ALCAZAR, CANUTO B. ACANTALICIO.

*Vicars Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D., ANTONIO BAYONA, P.D., Very Revs. CANUTO ACANTALICIO, MARIANO ROLDAN, ELEN0 PRIETO, EMILIANO AREJOLA, Dr. JOSE O. OFRASIO, LUIS DIMARUMBA, ANDRÉS TABLIZO, JUAN MAGISTRADO, VINCENTE MADRICAL.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. REMIGIO REY.

*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CECILIO PENILLA, P.D.

*Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences*—Very Rev. LORENZO IBAÑEZ, C.M., Diocesan Seminary Rector.

*Chaplain for High School Students*—Rev. MARIANO LARGO.

Parugcan, Rev. Ismael Real, Chaplain.

Sagay, Rev. Guillermo Santingo, Rector.

San José, Revs. Martin Alcazar, Rector; Valentin Reamón.

Tigaon, Rev. Demetrio Mártires, Rector.

#### VICARIA DE LIBMANAN.

##### (4a. Vicaría)

LIBMANAN, Very Rev. Mariano Roldan, V.F., Rector; Rev. Antonio Villón, asst.  
Barceloneta, Rev. Pedro Lanuza, Rector.  
Cabusas, Rev. Juan Villareal, Rector.  
Lupi, Rev. Victorino Espinas, Rector.  
Pamplona, Rev. Antonio Elia, Rector.  
Ragay, Rev. Casimiro Rabadam, Rector.  
Sipocot, Rev. Severo Abogado, Rector.

#### VICARIA DE CALABANGA.

##### (5a. Vicaría)

CALABANGA, Very Rev. Eleno Prieto, V.F., Rector; Rev. Dominador Perez, asst.  
Bombon, Rev. Julio Salcedo, Rector.  
Canaman, Rev. Diego Valdez, Rector.  
Magarao, Rev. Arsenio Puertollano, Rector.  
Manguiring, Rev. Victor Fetil, Rector.  
Quipayo, Rev. Angel Zamudio, Rector.  
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar, Rector.  
Tinambac, Rev. Jorge Prepotente, Rector.

### PROVINCE OF CAMARINES NORTE.

#### VICARIA DE DAET.

##### (6a. Vicaría)

DAET, Very Rev. Emiliano Arejola, V.F., Rector; Rev. Teodoro Rekaspi, asst.  
Basud, Rev. Lázaro Borela, Rector.  
Capalonga, Rev. Nicolas Asla, Rector.  
Indan, Revs. Salomon Balane, Rector; Cayetano Iligan, asst.  
Lubo, Rev. Florentino Quintela, Rector.

Mambulao, Revs. Dalmacio Asis, Rector; Doroteo Salem, asst.  
 Paracale, Revs. Augurio Guinto, Rector; Leoncio Guevara, asst.  
 San Vicente, Rev. Dominador Padua, Rector.  
 Talisay, Rev. Santiago Guinto, Rector.  
 Dahican, Rev. Augustin Pelaez, Chaplain.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

VICARIA DE LA IRAYA.

(7a. Vicaría)

GUINOBATAN, Very Rev. Carlos Badiola, V.F., Rector; Revs. Teofilo Bisuna, Cipriano Arcilla, assts.  
 Camalig, Revs. Ildefonso Maté, O.F.M., Rector; Victorino Caballero, O.F.M., asst.  
 Daraga, Revs. Salvador Rodriguez, O.F.M., Rector; Florentin Perez, O.F.M., Eugenio Delgado, O.F.M., assts.  
 Jovellar, Rev. Artemio Rañola, Rector.  
 Libon, Rev. Roberto Floranza, Rector.  
 Ligao, Revs. Remigio Rey, Rector; Vicente Ramos, Ricardo Catorce, assts.  
 Magraroncong, Rev. Gimignano Espinosa, Chaplain.  
 Oas, Revs. Eutiquio Revatoris, Rector; Benigno Elevado, asst.  
 Pantao, Rev. Tito Nollan, Chaplain.  
 Polangui, Revs. Leopoldo Ragos, Rector; Ciriaco San Diego, asst.

VICARIA DE TABACO.

(8a. Vicaría)

BACACAY, Very Rev. Lic. Luis Dimarumba, V.F., Rector; Revs. Filemon Castelar, Eligio Bunao, assts.  
 Albay, Revs. Máximo Escandor, Rector; Pedro Pachica, asst. Nicanor Belleza, Chaplain.  
 Horoan, Rev. Hugo Cruel, Chaplain.  
 Legazpi, Revs. Francisco Bigornia, Rector; Vicente Ramon, asst.  
 Libog, Revs. Tomás Cariño, Rector; Filemon Castelar, asst.  
 Malilipot, Rev. Benjamin Romano, Rector.  
 Malinao, Revs. Victorino Peña, Rector; Basilio Quimpo, Vicar Adjutor; Santiago Bufete.  
 Manifo, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo, Rector.  
 Rapurapu, Rev. José Florin, Rector.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Perfecto Valenzuela, Rector.  
 Tabaco, Revs. Tomás Bernaldes, Rector; Rustico Burce, Juan Carullo, assts.  
 Tiwi, Revs. Gavino Abundo, Rector; Teofisto Alberto, asst.

VICARIA DE VIRAC.

(9a. Vicaría)

CALOLBON, Very Rev. Andres Tablizo, V.F., Rector; Rev. Francisco Glanan, asst.  
 Barás, Rev. Gorgonio Roslin, Rector.  
 Bato, Revs. Bartolome Ras, Rector; Privado Santelices, asst.  
 Virac, Revs. Pedro Oliva, Rector; Delfin Tejada, Juan Rojas, assts.

VICARIA DE VIGA.

(10a. Vicaría)

VIGA, Very Rev. Juan Magistrado, V.F., Rector.  
 Bagamanoc, Rev. Daniel Ostonal, Rector.  
 Camoran, Rev. Andrés Mariano, Rector.  
 Payo, Rev. Apolonio Molina, Rector.  
 Pandan, Rev. Higinio Saavedra, Rector.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGON.

VICARIA DE SORSOGON.

(11a. Vicaría)

SORSOGON, Very Rev. Dr. José Ofrasio, V.F., Rector; Rev. Teofilo Brutus, asst.  
 Bacon, Revs. José Fuentebella, Rector; José Dooc, asst.  
 Barcelona, Rev. Bonifacio Buaqueña, Rector.  
 Castilla, Rev. Lamberto Fulay, Rector.  
 Donsol, Rev. Restituto Romero, Rector.  
 Gubat, Revs. Manuel Crisol, Rector; Francisco Hermida, Deogracias Bongon, assts.  
 Pilar, Rev. Mariano Montero, O.F.M., Rector.  
 Putiao, Rev. Dr. Rafael Quimpo, Rector.  
 Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Francisco Belen, Rector.  
 Magallanes, Rev. Antonino Reganit, Rector.

VICARIA DE BULAN.

(12a. Vicaría)

BULAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio Bayona, V.F., Rector; Rev. Isabelo Nacienceno, asst.  
 Bulusan, Revs. Rafael Rances, Rector; José Francisco, asst.  
 Casiguran, Revs. Simplicio Diño, Rector; Francisco Doroin, asst.  
 Juban, Revs. Cleto Moraleda, Rector; Pacifacio Escultura, asst.  
 Irosin, Revs. Mariano Calinog, Rector; Anselmo Oliva, asst.  
 Matnog, Rev. Geminiano Rañola, Rector.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer, Rector.  
 San Jacinto, Revs. Basilio Verrosa, Rector; Vicente Romano, asst.  
 Sta. Magdalena, Rev. Felicísimo Nacienceno, Rector.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

VICARIA DE MASBATE.

(13a. Vicaría)

MASBATE, Very Rev. Vicente Madrigal, V.F., Rector; Rev. Isidoro Dino, asst.  
 Aroroy, Rev. Eugenio del Castillo, Rector.  
 Baleno, Revs. Francisco Banaua, Rector; Nicolas Bernas, asst.  
 Cataingnan, Rev. Gorgonio Felix, Rector.  
 Cawayan-Malbug, Rev. Celedonio Ricasio, Chaplain.  
 Dimasalang, Rev. Concordio Sanchez, Rector.  
 Milagros, Rev. Brigido Villar, Rector.  
 Mandaon, Rev. Justo Consulta, Rector.  
 Mobo, Rev. Feliz Ragos, Rector.  
 Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape, Rector.  
 Uson, Rev. Amado Camaya, Rector.  
 Retired—Revs. Pascual Gacosta, Claro de Viterbo, Nicolas Guevara.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary*.—Restored in 1865. In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul, comprising the Major and Minor Seminary Training. The Patroness of this Institution is the Blessed Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary.

*The Curriculum*.—The Minor Seminary Training is composed of a four-year Latin Course with various subjects as History, Mathematics, Geography, etc.,—and two-year course in Scholastic Philosophy and Natural Science (Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Literature, Spanish, Rhetoric, Greek and English).

The Major Seminary Training comprises the four courses in Theology. Together with Theology, the following subjects are also studied: Sacred Scripture, Canon Law, Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Eloquence, Patrology, Sociology, Liturgy, etc. The students are also carefully trained on Gregorian Chant and Church Music by competent Professors.

*The Teaching Staff*.—Very Revs. Agapito Sacristan, C.M., Rector; Lorenzo Ibañez, C.M., Vice Rector; (Prof. of Moral Theology, Ascetic Theology, Sociology, Algebra, Geometry and is lecturing the Seminarists on Catholic Action twice a week); Pedro Lixarza, C.M. (Prof. of Pastoral Theology, History of Philosophy, Apologetics, Gregorian Chant and Church Music); Cipriano Osos, C.M. (Prof.); Francisco Santos, C.M. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of 2nd year Philosophy, Bible History, Natural History and

Geography); Celestino Ubierna, C.M. (Procurator of the Seminary and Prof. of Canon Law, Latin 4th Year, Liturgy 1st year, Moral, Sacred Eloquence and Spanish 3rd year Latin); Martin Manzanal, C.M. (Inspector of all Seminarists, Prof. of 1st year Latin, Catechetics, 1st and 2nd year Philosophy, Liturgy 2nd year Moral and Master of Ceremonies); Casto Diez Guerra, C.M. (Procurator of the Fathers of the Congregation, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology 1st year, Sacred Scripture, 1st and 2nd year Theology and English); Lorenzo Diez, C.M. (Prof. of 2nd year Latin, Universal History and Physics); Rufino Vea, C.M. (Prof. of 3rd year Latin, Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Spanish 4th year Latin); Juan A. Gomez, C.M. (Prof. of 2nd year Latin, Sociology, Literature and Spanish); Jesus C. Garrido, C.M. (Prof.). Major Seminarists, 56; Minor Seminarists, 118. Five Seminarists and five priests are pursuing their studies in the Central Seminary of Manila, University of Santo Tomas.

*NORMAL Superior College*.—Founded in 1873. Sr. Dolores Castro, Supr.; Very Rev. Agapito Sacristan, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 625.

*Camarines Sur Catholic Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cecilio Penilla, P.C.L., V.G., Director. Pupils, 460.

*ALBAY. St. Agnes College*.—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing Baviera. Sr. M. Leonarda, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Alfonso Molina, Chaplain. Pupils, 347.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                | 183 |
| Regular Priests .....                | 7   |
| Diocesan Professors .....            | 12  |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 106 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Chaplaincies .....                       | 7         |
| Sisters of Charity .....                 | 20        |
| Benedictine Sisters .....                | 12        |
| Seminarists .....                        | 157       |
| Catholic Population of the Diocese ..... | 1,046,267 |



# DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, and Abra.

Total Area = 11,559 Sq. Km. (4,463 Sq. Miles).

Population 805,506

MOST REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, D.D., J.C.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Tuguegarao, Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in the Cathedral of Tuguegarao; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, April 22, 1927.—Res., Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, O.P., D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, O.P., D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, O.P., D.D., took possession in 1617, died in Vigan, I. Sur, Nov. 11, 1619.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRLA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. Fr. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARCHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO UTRAIAS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN RUIZ DE SAN AGUSTIN, A.R., D.D., took possession in 1782; cons. Jan. 8, 1786.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLAS, O.P., D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, O.P., D.D., took possession in 1818; built the Diocesan Seminary in Vigan, 1822; died in Lingayen, Pang., Dec. 7, 1837.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. Fr. VICENTE BARREYRO, Augustinian, D.D., appointed 1848; took possession in 1849; cons. in Manila Jan. 28, 1849; died May 17, 1856.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO MIRO, took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, Augustinian, D.D., took possession in 1865; died in Vigan Aug. 12, 1872.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MARIANO CUARTERO, A.R., D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, O.P., D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, cons. June 14, 1903; took possession Oct. 22, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918; created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metelopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.—Most Rev. PETER J. HURTH, D.D., appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamos, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912; named assistant to Pontifical Throne, Jan. 16, 1926; resigned and appointed Titular

Archbishop of Bostra, Nov. 12, 1926; died in Manila, August 1, 1935.—Most Rev. SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, D.D., J.C.D., appointed to the See of Tuguegarao, Feb. 5, 1917; consecrated June 29, 1917, in the Cathedral of Tuguegarao; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, April 22, 1927; took possession July 10, 1927.  
**Bishop**—Most Rev. SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, D.D., J.C.D.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO L. PACIS, Prot. Ap. ad instar.  
**Secretary-Chancellor**—Rev. DANIEL CORTES, S.T.L.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. QUINTIN DONATO, QUINTIN VELAZQUEZ, BALTAZAR LAZO, J.C.L.  
**Board of Administration**—President: His Excellency the Bishop. Members: Rt. Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Dom. Prel.; Rev. QUINTIN VELAZQUEZ, Dom. Prel., and Very Rev. CRISANTO PADERNAL. Secretary: Rev. JOAQUIN T. LONTOC.  
**Promoter of Justice**—Very Rev. CRISANTO PADERNAL.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. PEDRO ARROGANTE, J.C.D.  
**Ecclesiastical Notaries**—Revs. DANIEL CORTES, S.T.L., and JOAQUIN T. LONTOC.  
**Synodal Judges and Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO L. PACIS, Prot. Ap., and Very Revs. HENRY BUESCHEN, S.V.D., IGNACIO CORDERO and ANSELMO LAZO.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Dom. Prel.; Very Revs. BASILIO FORTUNA, GLICERIO MANZANO, ENRIQUE DULAY and CATALINO RACCA.  
**Vicars Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Very Revs. JACINTO RAPADAS, MARCOS CARMELO, ANSELMO LAZO, IGNACIO CORDERO, TEODORO WINTER, S.V.D., JOSE PORTELANGE, C.I.C.M., BASILIO FORTUNA, JUAN RUBINA.  
**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. ANSELMO LAZO.  
**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Dom. Prel., V.F.; Very Revs. ANSELMO LAZO, V.F.; IGNACIO CORDERO, V.F.; BASILIO FORTUNA, V.F.; MARCOS CARMELO, V.F.; JUAN RUBINA, V.F.; THEODORE WINTER, S.V.D., V.F.; ACHILES DE GRYSSE, C.I.C.M.  
**Church Music Commission**—Revs. GEORGE WESTEN, S.V.D., GODOFREDO ALBANO, AGUSTO BELISARIO.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Dom. Prel.; Rev. EMILIO PONCE, S.T.L., asst.  
**Diocesan Director of Catechetical Instruction**—Rev. ALBERT VAN GANSEWINKEL, S.V.D., D.D.; Rev. OSMUNDO CALIP, asst.  
**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO L. PACIS, Prot. Ap.; Rev. DANIEL CORTES, S.T.L., asst.  
**Diocesan Assistant of Catholic Action**—Very Rev. BASILIO FORTUNA.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

### CENTRAL VICARAGE OF ST. JOSEPH.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral of St. Paul.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bonifacio Brillantes, Vicar; Revs. Osmundo Calip, Eliseo Rulloda, Daniel Cortés, S.T.L., Joaquin Lontoc and Fathers from the Seminary.  
**Succursal Chapel**—Holy Cross in Pagbantayan.  
Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.  
San Vicente, Rev. Dr. Pedro Arrogante, Acting Rector; Rev. Agapito Cases, asst.  
Bantay, Rev. Nicas Blando, Rector.  
San Ildefonso, Rev. Miguel Florentin, Rector.  
Sto. Domingo, Rev. Crisanto Padernal, Rector; Rev. Mariano F. Pacis, asst.  
Caoayan, Revs. Urbano Paz, Rector; Victoriano Sevilla, asst.  
S. Joseph in Pandan.

### VICARAGE OF THE APOSTLE ST. JOHN.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Cabugao, Rev. Getulio Paredes, Rector.  
Magsingal, Rev. Quintin Velasquez, Rector.  
Lapog, Very Rev. Ignacio Cordero, Vicar.  
Sinait, Rev. Clemente Tabije, Rector.  
Badoe, Ilocos Norte, Rev. Andres Alcañaga, Rector; Rev. Luis Cortes, asst.  
Currima, Ilocos Norte, Rev. Rosario Lopez, Rector.

### VICARAGE OF THE APOSTLE ST. PAUL.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Candon, Very Rev. Anselmo Lazo, Vicar; Rev. Simplicio Rulloda, asst.  
Santa, Rev. Catalino Racca, Rector.  
Nagbuquel, Ilocos Sur, Rev. Juan Applinar, Rector.  
Narvacan, Rev. Caledonio Albano, Rector; Rev. Enrique Josue, asst.  
Sta. Maria, Revs. Baltazar L. Lazo, I.C.L., Rector; Ricardo Balmaceda, Ph.L., asst.  
Burgos, Ilocos Sur, Rev. Sotero Dario, Rector.  
San Esteban, Rev. Jacinto Garcia, Rector.  
Santiago, Rev. Joaquin J. Pe Benito, Rector.  
Sta. Lucia, Rev. Augusto Belisario, Rector.  
Sta. Cruz, Rev. Emilio Ponce, S.T.L., Rector.  
Sevilla, attended from Sta. Cruz.  
Tagudin, Revs. Achilles De Gryse, C.I.C.M., Rector; Remigio Schelstraete, C.I.C.M., Omer Dewilde, C.I.C.M., Willy Huenaerts, C.I.C.M., assts.

### VICARAGE OF ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Cervantes, Very Rev. Jose Portelange, Vicar.  
Angaki, Rev. Oscar Michel, C.I.C.M.  
San Emilio, Rev. Alberto Bilet, C.I.C.M.  
Concepcion, Rev. Huberto Ghijsens, C.I.C.M.  
Sigay, attended from Concepcion.

## VICARAGE OF ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, Very Rev. Basilio Fortuna, Vicar; Revs. Godofredo Albano, Anastasio Ocampo, Juan Boado, assts.  
 Paoay, Rev. Juan Bello Florendo, Rector.  
 Batac, Rev. Bernardo Batoon, Rector.  
 S. Nicolas, Revs. Felix Quevedo, Rector; Enrique de Leon, Acting Rector.  
 Bacarra, Revs. Fidel Albano, Rector; Emigdio Albano.  
 Pasuquin, Rev. Dionisio Valdez, Rector.  
 Bangui, Rev. Faustino Balancio, Acting Rector.  
 Burgos, attended from Bangui.

## VICARAGE OF ST. RAPHAEL THE ARCHANGEL.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Dingras, Very Rev. Juan Rubina, Vicar.  
 Vintar, Rev. Pomposo Pimentel, Rector.  
 Sarrat, Rev. Angel Soria, Acting Rector.  
 Piddig, Rev. Francisco Milan, Rector.  
 Solsona, Rev. Metodio Quinto, Rector.  
 Banna, Rev. Alejandro Elefante, Rector.

## VICARAGE OF ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNION.

Luna, Very Rev. Marcos Carmelo, Vicar; Rev. Glicerio Manzano.  
 Bangar, Rev. Cipriano Siping, Rector.  
 Balaoan, Rev. Aurelio Morales, Rector.  
 Bacnotan, Rev. Maximino Cantoria, Rector.  
 S. Juan, Rev. Mamerto Boado, Rector.  
 San Gabriel, Rev. Alejo Umel, Acting Rector.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. Henry Buerschen, S.V.D. (Rector; Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Homilies, Catholic Action, Catechetics, Religion II, III and IV, Modern History IV and V, Oriental History); Revs. Henry Oppenberg, S.V.D., J.C.B., S.T.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Latin II); Antonio Kolodziej, S.V.D., M.A. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introductio, Latin I, English IV and V); Joseph Klekamp, S.V.D. (Procuretor, Prof. of Physics, Astronomy, Geometry, Arithmetic); George Westen, S.V.D. (Prof. of English I, Literature, Latin III, Rhetoric, Gregorian Chant); Albert van Cansewinkle, S.V.D., J.C.B., S.T.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Apologetics, Latin Literature); Willems Neuhoefer, S.V.D. (Prefect of the Minor Seminary, Prof. of Latin IV and V, History II and III, Religion I and V); Michael Dittler, S.V.D. (Prefect of the Major Seminary, Prof. of Church History, Liturgy, Spanish); Frederick Bush, S.V.D., S.T.L. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Sociology, Ascetics); Gerardo Kloesters, S.V.D. (Prof. of English II and III, Geography, Botany, Greek). Present Enrollment: Major Seminary, 57 (31 belong to Nueva Segovia, 17 to the Diocese of Lingayen, 6 to the Diocese of Tuguegarao, 2 to the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands and 1 to the Prefecture Apostolic of the Mountain Province); Minor Seminary, 67 (51 belong to Nueva Segovia and 16 to the Diocese of Tuguegarao). Students attending the Central Seminary of the University of Saint Thomas, Manila, 4.

*Colegio de la Inmaculada Concepción (for Boys).*—Director: Rev. Lawrence Leissring, S.V.D., M.A. Teachers: 2 S.V.D. Fathers and 11 Laymen. Present Enrollment: Primary, 31; Intermediate, 90; High School (I, II, III, IV), 232. Total: 353 Students.

*Rosary Academy (for Young Ladies).*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Paul de Chartres. Sr. Anna de la Croix, Supr. Teachers: Religious, 11; Lay, 2. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 0; Primary, 160; Intermediate, 47; High School, 152. Total: 359 Students.

SINAIT, I. SUR. *Benedictine Sisters of the Eucharistic King*, in charge of Religious Instruction in Public Schools.

SAN VICENTE, I. SUR. *Orphans' Asylum.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Paul de Chartres. Sr. Regina, Supr. Teachers: 2 Religious. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 8; Primary, 6. Total, 14.

BANTAY, I. SUR. *St. Augustine's Catholic School.*—Under the direction of the Parish Priest, Rev. Nicas Blando. Teachers: 1 Sister, 1 Lay. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 47; Primary, 33. Total, 80.

NARVACAN, I. SUR. *Sta. Teresita's Institute.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Paul de Chartres. Sr. Leona Ephrem, Supr. Teachers: 10 Sisters. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 60; Primary, 99; Intermediate, 84. Total, 243.

SANTA MARIA, I. SUR. *Benedictine Sisters of the Eucharistic King*, in charge of Religious Instruction in Public Schools.

## VICARAGE OF S. FERNANDO.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNION.

S. Fernando, Rev. Mariano Singson, Rector; Rev. Alfonso Lacanay, asst.  
 Bauang, Revs. Arsenio Pacis, Rector; Catalino Gines, S.T.L., asst.  
 Naguilian, Rev. Enrique Dulay, Rector.  
 Aringay, Rev. José Brillantes, Rector.  
 Cavá, Rev. Domingo Pascua, Rector.  
 Agoo, Very Rev. Jacinto Rapadas, Vicar.  
 Tubao, Rev. Carlos Desmet, C.I.C.M., Rector.  
 Pugo, La Union, Rev. Hector Harte, C.I.C.M.  
 Sto. Tomas, Rev. Raymundo Mapanao, S.T.L., Rector.  
 Rosario, Rev. José Purugganan, Rector.

## VICARAGE OF ST. JAMES.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Very Rev. Teodoro Winter, S.V.D., Vicar; Revs. Ireneo Batoon, S.V.D., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
 Tayum, Rev. Guillermo Schombs, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Juan Lange, S.V.D., asst.  
 La Paz, Rev. Jose Lodding, S.V.D.  
 San Gregorio, attended from La Paz.  
 Pilar, Rev. Egon Strotman, S.V.D.  
 Villavieja, attended from Pilar.  
 S. Jose, Rev. Luis Meissner, S.V.D.; Rev. Jose Heuwagen, S.V.D., asst.  
 Pidigan, Rev. Enrique Steinfort, S.V.D., Rector.  
 Lagangilang, Rev. Ricardo Nidurny, S.V.D.  
 S. Quintin, attended from Pidigan.  
 San Juan, Rev. Juan Pitrowicz, S.V.D., Rector.  
 Dolores, Rev. Julio Stussig, S.V.D.  
 Bucay, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Jose Schmid, S.V.D., asst.  
 Peñarrubia, attended from Bangued.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CANDON, I. SUR. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Paul de Chartres. Sr. Concepcion Loreto, Supr. Teachers: Religious, 10. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 38; Primary, 63; Intermediate, 38. Total, 139.

SANTA LUCIA, I. SUR. *Sta. Lucia Catholic School.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Paul de Chartres. Sr. Albine du S. C., Supr. Teachers: 5 Religious. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 38; Primary, 63; Intermediate, 38. Total, 139.

TAGUDIN, I. SUR. *St. Augustine's School.*—Under the direction of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine, locally known as Belgian Sisters. Very Rev. Mother Francoise, C.M.S.A., Supr. Teachers (those of the Barrio Schools, see below, included): Religious, 8; Lay, 34. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 85; Primary, 1,280; Intermediate (Boys' Dept.), 174; (Girls' Dept.), 119; High School (Boys' Dept.), 128; (Girls' Dept.), 107. Total: 1,889 Students.

Barrio Schools. Under the same management as above. Primary Grades only.

CERVANTES, I. SUR. *St. Agnes School.*—Under the direction of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine (Belgian Sisters). Rev. Mother Valeria, C.M.S.A., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 5; Lay, 3. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 70; Primary, 207; Intermediate, 109. Total, 386.

Barrio Schools.—Seven schools, namely, *S. José School, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sacred Heart of Mary, Saint John, Santa Rosa, Santa Teresita and Datakan School*, with 9 teachers and 400 pupils.

ANGAKI, CONCEPCION, S. EMILIO (Townships), I. SUR. 8 Schools with 8 teachers and 206 pupils. Director: Rev. Oscar Michel, C.I.C.M.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

LAOAG, I. NORTE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—Under the direction of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Ludwiga, S.S.P.S., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 7; Lay, 11. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 66; Primary, 245; Intermediate, 135; High School, 136. Total, 578.

SAN NICOLAS, I. NORTE. *Santa Rosa Academy.*—Under the direction of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Piata, S.S.P.S., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 3; Lay, 2. Enrollment: Primary, 219; Intermediate, 20.

DINGRAS, I. NORTE. *St. Rita's Institute.*—Under the direction of the Augustinian Recollect Sisters. Rev. Mother Josefina de la Consolacion, O.R.S.A., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 3; Lay, 1. Enrollment: Primary, 96; Intermediate, 20. Total, 116.

PIDDIG, I. NORTE. 1 Kindergarten under the direction of the Parish Priest, Rev. Francisco Milan. 1 Lay Teacher with 35 children.

BATAK, I. NORTE. *Immaculate Conception School.*—Under the direction of the Parish Priest, Rev. Bernardo Batoon. Primary Grades only. 3 Lay Teachers with 115 pupils.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

BANGUED, ABRA. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazón (for Male Students).*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Rev. Henry Stukenberg, S.V.D., Director. Teachers: Religious, 4; Lay, 9. Enrollment: Intermediate: 190; High School, 296. Total, 486.



- Colegio del Sagrado Corazón (for Girls).*—Under the direction of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Aloysius, S.Sp.S., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 7; Lay, 8. Enrollment: Primary, 226; Intermediate, 142; High School, 184. Total, 552.
- TAYUM, ABRA.** *Holy Ghost School.*—Under the direction of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Benedicta, S.Sp.S., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 4; Lay, 7. Enrollment: Primary, 240; Intermediate, 150. Total, 390.
- Barrio Schools.** 2 Barrio Primary Schools under the direction of the Parish Priest, namely: *Tiker School* and *Bumagcal School*. One teacher in each with 160 pupils.
- LACANGILANG, ABRA.** *Holy Cross School.*—Under the direction of the Parish Priest, Rev. Richard Niedurny, S.V.D. Teachers: Religious, 1; Lay, 7. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 15; Primary, 219; Intermediate, 80. Total, 314.
- PIDIGAN, ABRA.** *Arab School* (Barrio School with Primary Grades only). Under the direction of the Parish Priest, Rev. Henry Steinfert, S.V.D. 1 lay teacher with 33 pupils.
- SAN JOSE, ABRA.** 2 Barrio Schools, namely, *Catagdegan School* and *Manabo School*, under the direction of the resident Missionary. 1 lay teacher each with 50 and 35 pupils respectively.
- SAN JUAN, ABRA.** 3 Barrio Schools: *Paganao School*, *Apao School* and *Oayasen School*. Under the direction of the resident Missionary. 1 Lay Teacher with 80 pupils.
- PROVINCIO OF LA UNION.
- SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION.** *Christ the King Academy.*—Under the direction of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine (Belgian Sisters). Rev. Mother Ambroise, C.M.S.A., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 8; Lay, 15. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 100; Primary, 206; Intermediate (Boys' Dept.), 119; (Girls' Dept.), 98; High School (Boys' Dept.), 225; (Girls' Dept.), 170. Total, 818.
- BANGAR, LA UNION.** *St. Christopher's Academy.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the B. V. Mary, a native Congregation, locally known as Beaterio Sisters. Sr. Consejo Gonzales, R.V.M., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 2; Lay, 2. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 58; Primary, 95. Total, 153.
- LUNA, LA UNION.** *St. Bernardette's Academy.*—Under the direction of the Sisters of the B. V. Mary. Sr. Lourdes Advincula, R.V.M., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 3; Lay, 5. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 64; Primary, 78. Total, 142.
- BAUANG, LA UNION.** *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Under the direction of Dominican Sisters. Sr. Ma. Luisa Henson, O.P., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 3; Lay, 5. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 19; Primary, 125; Intermediate, 85. Total, 229.
- TUBAO, LA UNION.** *Tubao Catholic School.*—Under the direction of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Marie Lerardine, C.M.S.A., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 4; Lay, 11. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 96; Primary, 252; Intermediate (Boys' Dept.), 145; (Girls' Dept.), 117; High School (Boys' Dept.), 82; (Girls' Dept.), 56. Total, 738.
- Barrio Schools.** 3 Primary Schools under the direction of Rev. Mother —, C.M.S.A.; *St. Joseph's*, with 2 lay teachers and 97 pupils; *St. Gabriel's*, with 1 lay teacher and 52 pupils; *Sta. Teresita's*, with 1 lay teacher and 40 pupils.
- PUGO, LA UNION.** *Little Flower School.*—Under the direction of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Julienne Marie, C.M.S.A., Supr. Teachers: Religious, 3; Lay, 7. Enrollment: Kindergarten, 52; Primary, 172; Intermediate, 92. Total, 316.
- Barrio Schools.** 5 Primary Schools under the direction of Rev. Father Hector Harte, C.I.C.M. 5 Schools, 8 Lay Teachers, 304 pupils.

## RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS.

- VIGAN, ILOCOS SUB.** *Knights of the Sacred Heart*, a Sodality for young men in the Government High School. Rev. Osmundo Calip, Spiritual Director.
- Children of Mary* for girls of the Government Schools. Rev. Osmundo Calip, Director.
- Philippine Army Chaplains: Revs. Fernando Guerzon, Jesus Viado, Jose de Ocampo, S.T.L.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |     |  |         |
|------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Bishop .....           | 1   | Seminarians .....                            | 98      |
| Secular Priests .....  | 79  | Churches .....                               | 57      |
| Regular Priests .....  | 31  | Schools .....                                | 30      |
| Brothers .....         | 3   | Orphan Asylum .....                          | 1       |
| Sisters .....          | 142 | Pupils in Catholic Schools and Colleges..... | 10,147  |
| Total Population ..... |     |  | 805,506 |

# 

</



# DIocese of Surigao

ERECTED NOVEMBER 10, 1939. Square Miles = 11,628.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Surigao and Agusan and the Islands, Dinagat, Siargao, Bucas, etc.

## APOSTOLIC ADMINISTRATOR

MOST REVEREND

JAMES T. G. HAYES, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Cagayan.

Vicar Forane—Very Rev. ANTONIO VAN ODIJK, M.S.C.  
*Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. JUAN RUIJTER, M.S.C., Diocesan Director.  
*Superintendent of Schools*—Very Rev. ANTONIO VAN ODIJK, M.S.C., V.F.  
*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith*—Rev. JOHN COENDERS, M.S.C., Diocesan Director.

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

SURIGAO. Very Rev. Antonio van OdiJK, M.S.C. V.F., Superior; Rev. Jose Croonen, M.S.C., Pastor; Revs. Luis Boeren, M.S.C., Van Dijk, M.S.C., assts.; Rev. Juan Coenders, M.S.C., Procurator.  
*San Nicolas School*—Rev. J. Croonen, M.S.C., Director. 13 Sisters of St. Paul and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 997.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 42.  
Bacua, Rev. Jose Menken, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*School of St. John*—Rev. J. Menken, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 85.  
1 Religion Class in Public Schools. Pupils, 31.  
Bislig, Rev. J. N. Jansen, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*St. Celestina School*—Rev. J. N. Jansen, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 44.  
6 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 230.  
Cantilan, Rev. Juan van Hagen, M.S.C., Pastor; Rev. G. Tangelder, M.S.C., asst.  
*St. Michael's School*—Rev. J. van Hagen, M.S.C., Director. 5 Sisters of St. Paul and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 537.  
7 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 369.  
35 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 700.  
Carrascal, Rev. Jose Intven, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Carrascal Catholic School*—Rev. J. Intven, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 157.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 103.  
7 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 210.  
Claver, Rev. J. Trienekens, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*St. Peter's School*—Rev. J. Trienekens, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 102.  
Cagnait, Rev. P. Vlasveld, M.S.C., Pastor.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 38.  
3 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 70.  
Dapa, Rev. Alfonso van Baest, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Santo Niño School*—Rev. A. van Baest, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 98.  
2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 90.  
Dinagat, Rev. F. van der Borcht, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Dinagat Catholic School*—Rev. F. van der Borcht, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 28.  
9 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 375.  
General Luna, Rev. G. Blewanus, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*St. Thomas School*—Rev. G. Blewanus, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
7 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 365.  
3 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 160.  
Gigaquit, Rev. Juan Vrakking, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*St. Augustine Institute*—Rev. J. Vrakking, M.S.C., Director. 3 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 196.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 33.  
5 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 87.  
Hinatuan-Maliki, Rev. Felix van de Pol, M.S.C., Pastor; Revs. A. Corsten, M.S.C., D. Michaels, M.S.C., assts.  
2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 55.  
21 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 900.  
At Maliki:  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 33.  
18 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 366.  
Lanuza, Rev. Teodoro van der Meer, M.S.C., Pastor.

*St. Anthony's School*—Rev. T. van der Meer, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 507.  
25 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 424.  
Liang, Rev. C. van de Ouwelant, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Holy Child School*—Rev. C. van de Ouwelant, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 34.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 37.  
Lingig, Rev. Herman Witte, M.S.C., Pastor.  
5 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 260.  
Madrid, Rev. F. Zegwaard, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Madrid Catholic School*—Rev. F. Zegwaard, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.  
3 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 165.  
4 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 44.  
Mainit, Rev. Antonio Bodden, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Mainit Catholic School*—Rev. A. Bodden, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 204.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 75.  
Marhatag, Rev. Alfonso Brekelmans, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Holy Child School*—Rev. A. Brekelmans, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 222.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 145.  
15 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 100.  
Numancia, Rev. Bernardo Drenth, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Santa Teresita School*—Rev. B. Drenth, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 41.  
1 Sunday School. Pupils, 20.  
Oteiza, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Oteiza Parochial School*—Rev. M. Schellekens, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.  
2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 90.  
Taganaan-Placer, Rev. Victor Viola, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Taganaan Catholic School*—Rev. V. Viola, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 123.  
2 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 56.  
1 Sunday School. Pupils, 24.  
Tago, Rev. Cornelio van Berkel, M.S.C., Pastor; Rev. Jose Wiert, M.S.C., asst.  
*Purissima School*—Rev. C. van Berkel, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 157.  
Tandag, Rev. Everardo Rijken, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*Tandag Catholic School*—Rev. E. Rijken, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 680.  
12 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 680.  
Tigao, Rev. Cornelio van Roessel, M.S.C., Pastor.  
*St. Louis School*—Rev. C. van Roessel, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124.  
4 Daily Catechism Schools. Pupils, 82.

## PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

BUTUAN, Rev. Rudolfo van Es, M.S.C., Pastor; Revs. Juan Bouter, M.S.C., Juan Grol, M.S.C., assts.  
*Butuan Catholic School*—Rev. R. van Es, M.S.C., Director. 4 Sisters R.V.M. and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 627.  
4 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 403.  
Cabadbaran, Rev. Cornelio van der Loo, M.S.C., Pastor; Rev. Alex Smulders, M.S.C., asst.  
*Cabadbaran Catholic School*—Rev. C. Van der Loo, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 101.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 40.  
4 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 118.  
4 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 108.  
Buena Vista, Rev. Juan Ruijter, M.S.C., Pastor; Rev. Antonio Bevers, M.S.C., asst.  
*Catholic Parochial School*—Rev. J. Ruijter, M.S.C., Director. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124.  
30 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 523.  
Talakogon, Rev. Martin Fransen, M.S.C., Pastor.  
1 Daily Catechism School. Pupils, 45.  
10 Sunday Schools. Pupils, 550.  
8 Religion Classes in Public Schools. Pupils, 250.

## DIOCESAN HIGH SCHOOLS.

SURIGAO, SURIGAO. *St. Nicolas High School*.—First and Second Years. Rev. Jose Croonen, M.S.C., Director. Pupils, 101.  
CANTILAN, SURIGAO. *St. Michael's High School*.—Four

Year Course. Rev. John Van Hagen, M.S.C., Director. Pupils, 148.

BUTUAN, AGUSAN. *Father Urios High School*.—First Year. Rev. Rudolfo Van Es, M.S.C., Director. Pupils, 42.

## RECAPITULATION.

Apostolic Administrator ..... 1  
Priests of Religious Orders ..... 40  
Lay Brothers ..... 11  
Sisters ..... 25  
High Schools ..... 3  
Students ..... 291  
Parochial Schools ..... 25  
Pupils ..... 5,842  
Catholic Population ..... 225,500

Daily Catechism Schools ..... 55  
Pupils ..... 3,232  
Sunday Schools ..... 16  
Pupils ..... 712  
Religion Classes in Public Schools ..... 198  
Pupils ..... 4,981  
Total Children Receiving Religious Instruction... 15,058  
Heretics, Aglipayans, Protestants, Pagans ..... 99,000

# DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis de Tuguegarao*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910. Square Miles = 11,841.

*Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and the Batanes Island.*

MOST REVEREND

CONSTANCIO JURGENS, D.D.

Elected Bishop of Tuguegarao on Jan. 27, 1928; cons. March 18, at Nymegen, took Canonical Possession of the Diocese of Tuguegarao on Sept. 3, 1928.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, cons. June 29, 1917; transferred to the See of Nueva Segovia, April 27, 1927.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX T. DOMINGO.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Very Rev. Fr. RICARDO A. JAMIAS, S.T.L.

*Secretary, Notary Major*—Rev. DOMINGO MALLO, J.C.L.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Very Revs. ALVARO JARAMILLO, SIMÓN VILLALOBOS.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX DOMINGO, Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA.

*Judices et Examinatores Synodales*—Very Revs. ISAAC ALBANO, ALVARO JARAMILLO.

*Parish Consultors*—Revs. GREGORIO BALLESTEROS, EUSEBIO AVILA, PAULINO ANGANGAN, FAUSTINO CAUAN, FELIX DOMINGO.

*Vicars Forane*—Very Rev. Msgrs. FELIX DOMINGO, EUSEBIO AVILA, ALVARO JARAMILLO, JOSÉ WAFELAERT, I.C.M. EMILIO RAMOS, O.P.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—The Vicars-Forane.

*Moderator of Ecclesiastical Conferences*—All Vicars Forane.

*Private Secretary to the Bishop*—Very Rev. OSCAR DELTOUR, I.C.M.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. Msgrs. FELIX DOMINGO, ISAAC ALBANO, SIMÓN VILLALOBOS, RICARDO A. JAMIAS.

## GENERAL VICARAGE.

### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Tuguegarao, Very Rev. Msgr. Felix Domingo; Coadjutants, Revs. Aniceto Racela, Teodulfo Domingo.

Enrile, Rev. Angel Ranjo.

Iguig, Rev. Pagulayan.

Peñablanca, Rev. Guillermo Lucas.

Amulung, Rev. Catalino Bangayan.

Alcala, Rev. Salvador Baua.

Baggao, Rev. Roque Pagulayan.

### VICARAGE OF PIAT (Itaues).

#### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Tuao, Very Rev. Isaac Albano; Revs. Federico Pagallaman.

Solana, Rev. Paulo Pauig.

Piat, Rev. Timoteo Rigos.

Fayre, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.

### VICARAGE OF APARRI.

#### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Aparri, Very Rev. Domingo Alindayu (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Estanislao Singson.

Camalanigan, Rev. Pablo Caluen.

Cumao, attended from Gattaran.

Lal-lo, Revs. Juan Malamug, Teodulfo Domingo.

Gattaran, Revs. Zenon Malillin, Felciciso Herrera.

## INSTITUTIONS.

The seminarians of Tuguegarao are studying in the Immaculate Conception Seminary of Vigan. They are 22. Two others are in the University of Santo Tomas, Manila.

*Sacred Heart of Jesus Institute*.—Rev. Oscar Deltour, Chaplain. Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sister Teachers, 21; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 800. Sr. Therese of St. Paul, Supr.

*Sacred Heart of Mary Institute*.—Rev. E. Singson, Chaplain. Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul. Sister Teachers, 16; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 350. Sr. Fé of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

*Cagayan Valley Athenaeum*.—Rev. Fr. Oscar Deltour, Director. Teachers: 3 Priests, 7 Laymen. Students, 200.

Buguey, Rev. Francisco Boado.

Abulug, Revs. Herman Willems, S.V.D., Delfin Taguinod, S.V.D.

Ballesteros, Rev. Aurelio Galvan, S.V.D.

Pamplona, Rev. Rudolfo Bardurczik, S.V.D.

Claveria, Revs. José Boethin, S.V.D., Juan Pacano, S.V.D.

Sanchez, Mira, Rev. Guillermo Schlombs, S.V.D.

## VICARAGE OF ILAGAN.

### PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, Very Rev. Ricardo Jamias, S.T.L., Revs. Celedonio

Remudaro, Sebastian Tuyuan.

Tumauini, Rev. Quirico Marallag.

Cabagan, Very Rev. Eusebio Avila, Rev. Francisco Bareo.

San Pablo, Rev. Mariano Bacud.

Sta. Isabel, attended from San Antonio.

Gamú, Rev. Rufino Panao, S.T.L.

Naguilian, Rev. Roque Fidel.

San Luis, Rev. Roque Fidel.

San Antonio, Rev. Juan Ziegler, Chaplain.

Maluno-Yeban, attended from Ilagan.

San Mariano, attended from Ilagan.

Palanan, attended from Ilagan.

Santa Maria, Rev. Justo Manuel.

## VICARAGE OF ECHAGUE.

### PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Echague, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo (Vicar-Forane, Rev. Juan Carreon.

Santiago de Carig, Very Rev. Seraffin Devesse, I.C.M., Rev.

Lorenzo Decaesteker.

Angadanan, Rev. Andres Catral.

Jones, Rev. Faustino Cauan.

Cauayan, Rev. Manuel Apostol; Coadjutant, Rev. Pablo Castro.

Reina Mercedes, attended from Cauayan.

Oscariz-Cordon, attended from Santiago de Carig.

## VICARAGE OF BAYOMBONG.

### PROVINCE OF NVA. VIZCAYA.

Solano, Revs. José Wafelaert, I.C.M., George Glebens, I.C.M.

Bayombong, Revs. Godfried Lambrecht, I.C.M. (Vicar-Forane); Coadjutants: William Huenaerts, I.C.M., Joaquin Loranana.

Bagabag, Rev. Francisco Antonissen, I.C.M.

Bambang, Rev. Francisco de Snick, I.C.M.

Dupax, Rev. Eligio De Wit, I.C.M.

Aritao, Rev. Juan Dekker, I.C.M.

## VICARAGE OF BASCO.

### PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.

Basco, Very Rev. Fr. Emilio Ramos, O.P.

Mahatao, Rev. Fr. Florantino Castañon, O.P.

Ivana, Rev. Fr. Julio Gonzalez, O.P.

Saptang, Rev. Fr. Lucio Uroz, O.P.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |    |  |         |
|---|----|--|---------|
| Bishop .....                                  | 1  | Institutions .....   | 2       |
| Secular Priests .....                         | 43 | Catholic Schools .....   | 6       |
| Dominican Missionaries .....                  | 4  | (New Schools) conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. .... | 1       |
| Society of the Divine Word Missionaries ..... | 7  | Congregations .....  | 250,543 |
| Belgian Missioners .....                      | 10 | Catholic Population (Census of 1918) .....                                       | 66,993  |
| Brother .....                                 | 1  | Aglipayans (Census of 1918) .....  | 5,363   |
| Sisters .....                                 | 77 | Protestants (Census of 1918) .....   | 24,242  |
| Seminarians (in Vigan) .....                  | 22 | Pagans and others (Census of 1918) .....   | 347,141 |
| Seminarians (in Manila) .....                 | 2  |  |         |
| Total Population (Census of 1918) .....       |    |  |         |



# DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Diocesis Zamboangensis*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910. Square Kilomt. = 65,739.

*The Diocese includes the Provinces of Dávao, Cotabato, Zamboanga and Sulú, and the southern part of the Province of Lanao.*

MOST REVEREND

LUIS DEL ROSARIO, S.J., D.D.

Elected Bishop of Zamboanga on March 16, 1933; consecr. June 4, 1933 at Manila; took Canonical Possession of the Diocese of Zamboanga on June 29, 1933. Address: Zamboanga, P. I., P.O. Box 225.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Sept. 6, 1916.—Right Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. Bishop, May 1, 1917; promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920.—Rt. Rev. JOSÉ CLOS, S.J., D.D., died on the 2nd of August, 1931.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. EUSEBIO G. SALVADOR, S.J.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. EUSEBIO G. SALVADOR, S.J., Revs. JOSÉ CASALS, S.J., DOMINGO PÉREZ, S.J., JOSÉ M. ROSAURO, S.J., CRISTÓBAL SASTRE, S.J., NICASIO PATAÑGAN.

**Secretary and Master of Ceremonies**—Rev. ALFREDO E. I. PAGUIA, S.J.

**Board of Administration**—Most Rev. BISHOP, Atty. PABLO LORENZO, D. CARLOS DOMÍNGUEZ.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Catechetical Instruction and**

**of Catholic Schools**—Very Rev. EUSEBIO G. SALVADOR, S.J.

**Preparatory Seminary Director**—Rev. JOSÉ M. ROSAURO, S.J.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith**—Rev. ALFREDO E. I. PAGUIA, S.J.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOSÉ BUXÓ, S.J.

**Missionary Union of the Clergy**—Rev. Pío SAAVEDRA.

**Sacred Music Commission**—Rev. JOSÉ M. REYES, S.J.

**Catholic Action**—Rev. ALFREDO E. I. PAGUIA, S.J.

**Censores**—Very Rev. EUSEBIO G. SALVADOR, S.J., Revs. JOSÉ CASALS, S.J., JOSÉ M. ROSAURO, S.J., DOMINGO PÉREZ, S.J.

**Board of Vigilance**—Very Rev. EUSEBIO G. SALVADOR, S.J., All the Rev. Vicars-Forane.

**Catholic Boy Scouts**—Rev. AGUSTÍN M. BELLO, S.J.

**Philippine Army Chaplain**—Rev. ELÍAS CALIMBRAS, *Párrago*, Cotabato.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### ZAMBOANGA CITY.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Very Rev. Eusebio G. Salvador, S.J., Pastor; Revs. Agustín M. Bello, S.J., José Casals, S.J., asst., Mariano Juan, S.J., José M. Rosaura, S.J., asst., Cristóbal Sastre, S.J.

**Schools**—*Ateneo de Zamboanga*—Very Rev. Eusebio G. Salvador, S.J., Director; Rev. Francis X. Clark, S.J., Asst. Director. Students, 420.

**Pilar Institution**—Mother Rosario Tabiana, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Candelaria Tárceles, R.V.M., Principal. Students, 327.

Ayala, Rev. Mariano Ferer, S.J., Pastor.

**Catechism School**—Pupils, 200.

Lamitan, Rev. Pío Saavedra, Pastor.

**Catechism School**—Pupils, 630.

Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., Pastor.

**Catechism School**—Pupils, 85.

Santa María, Rev. Domingo Pérez, S.J., Pastor.

**Parochial School**—Pupils, 80.

Tetuan, Rev. Antonio García Goicoechea, Pastor.

**Parochial School**—Pupils, 106.

### PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

Vicariate of Our Lady of Peace, Very Rev. Nicasio Y. Patañgan, V.F.

Dapitan, Revs. José Buxó, S.J., Pastor; Ignacio Vila, S.J., asst.

**Catholic School for Boys**—Rev. Benigno Dagani, S.J., Director. Students, 218.

**Catholic School for Girls**—Mother Verónica Carreón, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Agripina Taguiam, R.V.M., Principal. Students, 293.

Dipolog, Revs. Jaime Mir, S.J., Pastor; Benigno Dagani, S.J., asst.

**Catholic School for Boys**—Rev. Benigno Dagani, S.J., Director. Students, 233.

**Catholic School for Girls**—Mother Sorena Abellana, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Belén Tolentino, R.V.M., Principal. Students, 324.

Kabasalan, Revs. José Casals, S.J., Nicasio Y. Patañgan.

Katipunan, Rev. Epifanio Baleares, Pastor.

**Catechism School**—Pupils, 190.

Margosatubig, Revs. José Casals, S.J., Nicasio Y. Patañgan.

Pagadian, Rev. José M. Reyes, S.J.

Sindaigan, Rev. Antonio L. Adrias Hámak, Pastor.

### PROVINCE OF DÁVAO.

(In charge of the Foreign Missionaries of Quebec.)

Vicariate of St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Joseph Geofroy, V.F., Sup.

City of Dávao, Revs. Clovis Thibault, Pastor; Conrad Côté, Lionel Labelle, Léo Poirier, assts.

**St. Peter's School**—Rev. Clovis Thibault, Director. Students, 245.

**Immaculate Conception Institute**—Mother Rosario Bausanta, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Isabel Purificación, R.V.M., Principal. Students, 355.

Baganga, Revs. Laureano Contin, S.J., Pastor; Joseph Dupuis, asst.

**Parochial School**—Mother Guadalupe Narvacán, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Concordia Reformina, R.V.M., Principal.

Caraga, Revs. Jaime Vallés, S.J., Pastor; Yvon Guérin, asst.

**Parochial School**—Mother Baltazara Parrucho, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Lorenzo Tabiliran, R.V.M., Principal.

Cateel, Revs. Omer LeBlanc, Pastor; Paul Emile Lahaye, asst.

**Parochial School**—Pupils, 45.

Mati, Revs. Léo Lamy, Pastor; Maurice Michaud, asst.

**Parochial School**—Pupils, 20.

New Missionaries for the Province of Dávao, Foreign Missions of Quebec, P.O. Box 30, Dávao City: Revs. Roland Hébert, Robert Lemay, André Pigeon.

### PROVINCE OF COTABATO AND SOUTHERN PART OF LANAÓ.

(In charge of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.)

Vicariate of St. Therese of the Child Jesus. Very Rev. Gerard Mongeau, V.F., Sup.

Cotabato, Rev. Joaquín Lim, S.J., Pastor.

**Catholic School**—Mother María Ronquillo, R.V.M., Superior; Sr. Socorro Alvarez, R.V.M., Principal. Students, 220.

Midsáyo, Rev. Pablo Carásig, S.J.

### PROVINCE OF SULÚ.

(In charge of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.)

Vicariate of St. Michael the Archangel.

Joló, Revs. Juan Rebull, S.J., Pastor; Ramón Vila, S.J., asst.

**Catholic School**—Directed by Missionary Canonesses of St. Agustin. Rev. Mother M. Dominic, Superior. Students, 258.

New Missionaries for the Provinces of Cotabato and Sulú. Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Very Rev. Gérard Mongeau, Superior; Revs. Emile Bolduc, Joseph Boyd, George Dion, Cuthbert Billman, Francis McSorley, Egide Beaudoin.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1       |
| Priests .....   | 39      |
| Lay Brothers .....  | 9       |
| Christians .....  | 272,070 |
| Sisters of Blessed Virgin Mary .....                              | 30      |
| Belgian Sisters, The Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine ..... | 3       |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Mohammedans .....   | 440,218 |
| Pagans .....  | 136,868 |
| Population of the Diocese .....   | 849,156 |
| Diocesan News Paper: <i>La Antorcha</i> . Director: Hon. Carlos Camins. P.O. Box 153. |         |

# PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE MOUNTAIN PROVINCE, P. I.

ERECTED JULY 15, 1932. Square Kilom. = 14,693.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH BILLIET, C.I.C.M.

Prefect Apostolic, Appointed Nov. 15, 1935.—Res., *Baguio, Philippine Islands.*

*Concilium Missionis*—Revs. J. MOERMAN, C.I.C.M., L. QUINTELIER, C.I.C.M., FR. LAMBRECHT, C.I.C.M.  
*Concilium Administrationis*—Revs. J. MOERMAN, C.I.C.M., L. QUINTELIER, C.I.C.M., J. WYGERDE, C.I.C.M., FR. LAMBRECHT, C.I.C.M.  
*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. M. DE BRABANDERE, C.I.C.M., Sup. Prov.; Revs. L. QUINTELIER, C.I.C.M., FR. BILLIET, C.I.C.M., A. PROOST, C.I.C.M.

*Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. DE SAMBER, C.I.C.M.  
*Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. A. CLAERHOUDT, C.I.C.M.  
*Director of Missionary Union of the Clergy*—Rev. WILLIAM BRASSEUR, C.I.C.M.  
*Chaplains of Catholic Boy Scouts*—Revs. A. MARGUES, C.I.C.M., R. DESMIDT, C.I.C.M., J. DEHAES, C.I.C.M.

## CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**BAGUIO.** Church of Our Lady of the Atonement, Revs. Fl. Carlu, C.I.C.M., J. Flameygh, C.I.C.M., G. Hantson, C.I.C.M., V. Vander Donckt, C.I.C.M., J. De Haes, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—15.  
*Schools*—Boys, 1,441; Girls, 1,424.  
**BANAWA.** Revs. Fr. Lambrecht, C.I.C.M., G. Vandenberghe, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—5.  
*School*—Boys, 31; Girls, 51.  
**BARLIG.** Revs. M. Ghysebrechts, C.I.C.M., O. Jonckheere, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
**BAUKO.** Rev. G. Declercq, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
*Schools*—Boys, 47; Girls, 48.  
**BOKOD.** Rev. R. Gellynck, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
*School*—Boys, 22; Girls, 10.  
**BONTOK.** Revs. L. Quintelier, C.I.C.M., F. Wygerde, C.I.C.M., M. Veys, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—7.  
*Schools*—Boys, 513; Girls, 387.  
**BURNAY.** Rev. G. Werbeke, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
**ITOGON.** Revs. A. Claerhoudt, C.I.C.M., J. Pelssers, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Station*—1.  
*Schools*—Boys, 414; Girls, 242.  
**KABAYAN.** Rev. L. De Boeck, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—8.  
*School*—Boys, 47; Girls, 20.

**Kabugao.** Rev. G. Decaestecker, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—2.  
*School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 25.  
**Kapangan.** Rev. W. Brasseur, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—2.  
*School*—Boys, 55; Girls, 12.  
**Kayan.** Rev. A. Marques, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
*School*—Boys, 46; Girls, 74.  
**Kiangnan.** Revs. J. Moerman, C.I.C.M., J. Poot, C.I.C.M., A. Caymans, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—5.  
*Schools*—Boys, 229; Girls, 223.  
**La Trinidad.** Rev. G. Cardijn, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—2.  
*School*—Boys, 68; Girls, 44.  
**Lubuagan.** Revs. Fr. Billiet, C.I.C.M., R. Desmedt, C.I.C.M., H. Cornette, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—10.  
*Schools*—Boys, 184; Girls, 157.  
**Naneng.** Rev. L. Lindemans, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
*School*—Boys, 168; Girls, 150.  
**Ripang.** Rev. H. David, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Station*—1.  
*School*—Boys, 15; Girls, 20.  
**Sabangan.** Rev. M. Vanoverbergh, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4.  
*Schools*—Boys, 330; Girls, 204.  
**Salagseg.** Rev. V. Pil, C.I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—7.

## INSTITUTIONS.

*Under the Direction of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine.*  
**BAGUIO.** 30 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Hermine, Supr.; Trade School, Commerce and High School, Elementary School. Rev. Mother M. Angeline, Supr.; Normal School, High and Elementary Schools.  
**BANAWA.** 5 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Balbina, Supr.; Elementary School, Dispensary Work.  
**BAUKO.** 5 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Hortense, Supr.; Elementary School, Dispensary Work.  
**BONTOK.** 8 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Laurent, Supr.; Catechist Work, Dispensary, Dormitory, Industrial, High and Elementary Schools.  
**KIANGAN.** 8 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Christine, Supr.; Dispensary, Dormitory, High and Elementary Schools.  
**LUBUAGAN.** 9 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Eugene, Supr.; Catechist Work, Dormitories, Dispensary, High and Primary Schools.  
**SABANGAN.** 6 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. André, Supr.; Dispensary, Dormitory, Catechist Work, Elementary School.

*Under the Direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*  
**BAGUIO.** 21 Sisters. Rev. Mother Théophane de la Croix, Supr.; Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital.  
*Under the Direction of the Maryknoll Sisters.*  
**BAGUIO.** 8 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Constance, O.P., Supr.; American School and a rest house for women. Santo Tomas Trail.  
*Under the Direction of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*  
**BAGUIO.** 7 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Nivardo, Supr.; St. Francis Dormitory for girls.  
*Under the Direction of the Servants of the Holy Ghost (Perpetual Adoration)*  
**BAGUIO.** 25 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Loyola, Supr.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |         |                                      |         |
|---|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Prefect Apostolic .....                           | 1       | Maryknoll Sisters .....              | 8       |
| Missionary Priests C.I.C.M. ....                  | 37      | Seminarian .....                     | 1       |
| Missionary Brothers C.I.C.M. ....                 | 8       | Catholics .....                      | 76,481  |
| Sisters: Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine.. | 72      | Pagans in the Mission Stations ..... | 162,388 |
| Sisters of Charity of St. Paul .....              | 21      | Protestants .....                    | 10,207  |
| Franciscan Missionaries of Mary .....             | 7       | Aglipayans .....                     | 400     |
| Total Population .....                            | 295,000 |                                      |         |



# PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF MINDORO

ERECTED BY DECREE OF JULY 2, 1936; EXECUTED on MARCH 10, 1937. SQUARE MILES, ABOUT 6,000.  
Comprises the Political Province of Mindoro with all its Islands; the Island of Maestre de Campo of the Province of Romblon and the Islands Semirara, Caluya and Sibay of the Province of Antique.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM T. FINNEMANN, S.V.D., D.D.

First Prefect-Apostolic (1936); appointed Tit. Bishop of Sora, Feb. 8, 1929; consecrated May 21, 1929; from May 21, 1929 to March 9, 1937, Auxiliary Bishop, Manila; transferred to Calapan, Mindoro, as First Prefect Apostolic on March 10, 1937.—Res., Calapan, Mindoro, Philippine Islands.

*Pro-Prefect*—Rev. E. DEMOND, S.V.D., Lubang, Mindoro.  
*Board of Administration*—Most Rev. WILLIAM FINNEMANN, S.V.D., D.D., President; Revs. E. DEMOND, S.V.D., B. RIXNER, S.V.D., H. ENNINGA, S.V.D.  
*Pontifical Society for Propagation of Faith*—Rev. B. RIXNER, S.V.D., Director.—Res., Pinamalayan.

*Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. B. RIXNER, S.V.D., Local Dir.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Director: Rev. JUAN SCHOLL, Local Dir.—Res., San Jose, Mindoro.

## PARISHES.

Calapan, Revs. C. Krusenbaum, S.V.D., Pastor; P. Marienfeld, S.V.D., asst.  
*School*—Calapan Academy (1937). Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Octavia, Superior. Pupils, 286.  
Look, Rev. J. Weber, S.V.D., Pastor.  
Lubang, Rev. E. Demond, S.V.D., Pastor.  
*School*—Stella Maris School (1922). Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Irmintraud, Superior. Pupils, 481. Grades and 2 years High School).  
Naujan, Rev. H. Enninga, S.V.D., Pastor.  
Pinamalayan, Rev. B. Rixner, S.V.D., Pastor.  
Pola, Rev. R. Woitaske, S.V.D., Pastor.  
San Jose, Rev. Juan Scholl, S.V.D., Pastor.

## MAIN MISSIONS.

Abra de Ilog, Rev. M. M. Buendgen, S.V.D., of Manila, in charge.  
Baco, Rev. C. Krusenbaum, S.V.D., of Calapan, in charge.  
Bongabong, Rev. A. von Rekowski, S.V.D., resident missionary.  
Bulalacaw, Rev. A. von Rekowski, S.V.D., of Bongabong, in charge.

Caluya, A Priest of the Diocese of Jaro in charge.  
Concepción, Rev. B. Rixner, S.V.D., of Pinamalayan, in charge.  
Mamburaw, Rev. M. M. Buendgen, S.V.D., of Manila, in charge.  
Mansalay, Rev. A. von Rekowski, S.V.D., of Bongabong, in charge.  
Paluan, Rev. M. M. Buendgen, S.V.D., of Manila, in charge.  
Puerto Galera, Rev. C. Krusenbaum, S.V.D., of Calapan, in charge.  
Sablayan, Rev. J. Scholl, S.V.D., of San José, in charge.  
San Teodoro, Rev. C. Krusenbaum, S.V.D., of Calapan, in charge.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Catholics .....   | 112,986 |
| Mangyans (pagans) .....   | 9,230   |
| Others .....  | 13,783  |
| Children of Public Schools receiving regular religious instructions ..... | 3,665   |

# PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*The Prefecture includes the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes and Cagayancillo Groups of Islands; Iwahig Penal Colony; Cullion Leper Colony and Aborlan Agricultural Colony.*

It is intrusted to the Province of St. Nicholas Tolentino of the Spanish Recollect Augustinians (A.R.).

Square Miles = 5,623.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEANDRO NIETO BOLANDIEZ, A. R.

Prefect Apostolic of Palawan; appointed Nov. 25, 1938. Res.—*Puerto Princesa, Palawan.*

*Consilium Missionis*—Revs. JESÚS LOZANO, A.R., JUAN CRUZ GOMEZ, A.R., FEDERICO TERRADILLOS, A.R.  
*Consilium Administrationis*—Revs. SANTIAGO NARRO, A.R., FEDERICO TERRADILLOS, A.R., INOCENCIO PEÑA, A.R.  
*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith*—Rev. JUAN CRUZ GOMEZ, A.R., Director.

*Catholic Action, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. INOCENCIO PEÑA, A.R., Director.  
*Holy Childhood Society*—Rev. PAULINO LERENA, A.R., Director.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. JESUS LOZANO, A.R., Director.

## CLERGY, QUASI-PARISHES AND CHAPLAINCIES.

### QUASI-PARISHES.

Puerto Princesa, Capital of the Prefecture and of the Province, Rev. Santiago Narro, A.R., Pastor.  
*Stations*—5.  
 Cuyo, Revs. Jesus Lozano, A.R., Pastor; Faustino Ugarte, A.R., asst.  
*Stations*—10.  
 Lucbuan (vacant), attended by the Priests in Cuyo.  
*Stations*—6.  
 Agutaya, Rev. Moisés Lopez, A.R., Pastor.  
*Stations*—13.

Coron, Revs. Juan Cruz Gomez, A.R., Pastor; Manuel Echaz, A.R., asst.  
*Stations*—11.  
 Bacuit, Revs. Clemente Jubera, A.R., Pastor; Gabriel Urbina, A.R., asst.  
*Stations*—16.  
 Brooke's Point, Rev. Gregorio Espiga, A.R., Pastor.  
*Stations*—12.  
 Cullion (a Quasi-Parish for the employees and laborers living outside the Reservation) (vacant), attended by the Priest of the Colony.

### CHAPLAINCIES.

Iwahig Penal Colony, Rev. Inocencio Peña, A.R., Chaplain.  
 Inmates, Officials, 1,205.  
 Cullion Leper Colony, Revs. Francisco X. Rello, S.J., Sen. Chaplain; Ernest Hartnett, S.J., Jun. Chaplain. Lay

Brother, Mariano Bosque, S.J. Sisters of St. Paul de Chartreux, 20. Lepers in the Colony, 5,881; Employees and Laborers outside the Reservation, 1,308.

### MISSIONS.

Aborlan, attended by the Priests in Puerto Princesa.  
*Stations*—7.  
 Araceli, attended by the Priests in Bacuit and Cuyo.  
*Stations*—15.  
 Balabac, attended by the Priest in Brooke's Point.  
*Stations*—9.

Cagayancillo, attended by the Priests in Puerto Princesa.  
*Stations*—7.  
 Taytay, attended by the Priests in Bacuit.  
*Stations*—18.  
 Tinitian, attended by the Priests in Puerto Princesa.  
*Stations*—14.

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Seminario de S. Jose*, in Puerto Princesa, Palawan.—Very Rev. Federico Terradillos, A.R., Rector; Rev. Paulino Lerena, A.R., Vice-Rector. Professors, 4. Major Seminarists, 3. Minor Seminarists, 15.

*St. Joseph School and Kindergarten*, in Cuyo.—Teachers, 5. Students, 170.  
*Sta. Tercita School* (Intermediate, Primary and Kindergarten), in Cullion.—Sisters, 3. Students, 168.

### RECAPITULATION.

|  |    |                      |        |
|--|----|----------------------|--------|
| Prefect Apostolic .....                  | 1  | Quasi-Parishes ..... | 8      |
| Priests .....                            | 14 | Missions .....       | 6      |
| Lay Brother .....                        | 1  | Mohammedans .....    | 3,896  |
| Sisters .....                            | 20 | Pagans .....         | 14,767 |
| Seminarists .....                        | 18 | Catholics .....      | 73,542 |
| Total Population of the Prefecture ..... |    | 92,971               |        |



## \* VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BELIZE

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

*Comprises the entire Crown Colony of British Honduras, Central America.*

MOST BEVEREND

WILLIAM ALFRED RICE, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Belize, British Honduras, C. A. Ordained Aug. 27, 1925; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Belize and Titular Bishop of Rusicade, Nov. 19, 1938; consecrated, Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1939; installed June 1, 1939. Res., *Bishop's House, No. Front st., Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. SALVATORE DI PIETRO, S.J., First Prefect Apostolic, named June 10, 1888; Vicar Apostolic, and Titular Bishop of Eureka, February, 1893; consecrated, Belize, B. H., April 16, 1893; died, Belize, August 23, 1898.—FREDERICK CHARLES HOPKINS, S.J., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Athribis, August, 1899; cons. November 5, 1899, St. Louis, Mo.; died, drowned in Caribbean Sea, April 10, 1923.—JOSEPH ALOYSIUS MURPHY, S.J., D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic, Dec. 11, 1923 and Titular Bishop of BIRTHA, Dec. 23, 1923; consecrated, St. Louis,

Mar. 19, 1924; installed, May 24, 1924; retired, Aug., 1938; Administrator Apostolic of Vicariate until June 18, 1939; died Nov. 25, 1939.

**Pro-Vicar**—Very Rev. MARVIN M. O'CONNOR, S.J., Supr. of the Mission of Jesuit Fathers.

**Bishop's Council**—Very Rev. MARVIN M. O'CONNOR, S.J., Revs. DAVID F. HICKEY, S.J., JOS. B. KAMMERER, S.J.,

**Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart**—Very Rev. MARVIN M. O'CONNOR, S.J.

**Director of Schools**—Very Rev. MARVIN M. O'CONNOR, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**BELIZE.** Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Most Rev. William A. Rice, S.J., D.D.; Revs. David F. Hickey, S.J., William Bennett, S.J., Marion M. Ganey, S.J., Louis E. Newell, S.J., Michael A. Schaefer, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.  
**Schools**—Boys' School. 6 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 527.  
**Girls' School.** 5 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 548.  
**St. Ignatius Church,** Rev. William A. Ryan, S.J.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 338.

**SAN PEDRO,** Ambergris Caye, Church of St. Peter, Apostle. **School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
**Cayo Icaño.** 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.  
**Maskall Bank.** 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.  
**Esperanza.** 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.  
**Bermudian Landing.** 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.  
**Santana.** 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.  
**Prospecto.** 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.  
**Bomba.** 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.  
**Rancho Dolores—School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
Sibun and other smaller stations attended from the Cathedral.

### INSTITUTIONS.

**BELIZE.** Public Hospital attended by Rev. D. F. Hickey, S.J.  
Prison, Asylum and Poor House attended by Rev. Marion M. Ganey, S.J.

**STANN CREEK, POMONA.** Government Industrial School attended by Rev. A. A. Stevenson, S.J.

### MISSIONS, STATIONS AND SCHOOLS OUTSIDE BELIZE.

**Benque Viejo,** Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J.  
**School**—5 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Pupils, 272.  
Succotz, attended from Benque Viejo. **School**—2 Pallottine Sisters. Pupils, 77.  
**El Cayo,** Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph L. Kemper, S.J., John T. Newell, S.J.  
**School**—4 Pallottine Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 239.  
**Stations**—Happy Home, 1 Lay Teacher, 45 Pupils; Sta. Elena, 2 Lay Teachers, 94 Pupils; San Antonio, 1 Lay Teacher, 46 Pupils; Banana Bank, 1 Lay Teacher, 32 Pupils; Carmelita, 1 Lay Teacher, 40 Pupils; Sta. Rosa, 1 Lay Teacher, 40 Pupils; Newtown, 1 Lay Teacher, 15 Pupils; Baking Pot, 1 Lay Teacher, 20 Pupils; Floral Park, Fallebon, Arenal, Bullet Tree Falls, New Home and other smaller stations.  
**Corozal,** Church of St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., Bernard C. Zimmerman, S.J., Joseph D. Wade, S.J.  
**School**—6 Pallottine Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 372.  
**Stations**—Progreso, 2 Lay Teachers, 2 Pupils; Sarteneja, 1 Lay Teacher, 70 Pupils; Caledonia, 2 Lay Teachers, 69 Pupils; Louisville, 1 Lay Teacher, 32 Pupils; Pachchakan, 1 Lay Teacher, 3 Pupils; San Joaquin, 1 Lay Teacher, 56 Pupils; San Narciso, 1 Lay Teacher, 57 Pupils; Xaibe, 1 Lay Teacher, 69 Pupils; Chunox, 1 Lay Teacher, 46 Pupils; Pembroke Hall, 1 Lay Teacher, 27 Pupils; Saitillo, Yok Chen, Consejo, Aventura, Concepcion, Pueblo Nuevo, Paraiso, Pueblo Cristo Rey and other smaller stations.  
**Orange Walk,** Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel M. Coady, S.J., John J. Halligan, S.J.  
**School**—5 Pallottine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 276.  
**Stations**—Guinea Grass, 1 Lay Teacher, 63 Pupils;

San Estevan, 2 Lay Teachers, 78 Pupils; San Jose Nuevo, 1 Lay Teacher, 24 Pupils; Yo Creek, 1 Lay Teacher, 61 Pupils; Chan Pine Ridge, 1 Lay Teacher, 16 Pupils; August Pine Ridge, 1 Lay Teacher, 28 Pupils; Trinidad, 1 Lay Teacher, 16 Pupils; San Lazaro, 1 Lay Teacher, 17 Pupils; San Felipe, 1 Lay Teacher, 36 Pupils; Richmond Hill, 1 Lay Teacher, 15 Pupils; Revenge, Hill Bank and other smaller stations.  
**Punta Gorda,** St. Peter Claver's Church, Revs. Quirinus P. Leonard, S.J., John A. Krizek, S.J., Edmund J. Coony, S.J.  
**School**—4 Pallottine Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 263.  
**Stations**—Barranco, 3 Lay Teachers, 114 Pupils; Crique Sarco, 1 Lay Teacher, 33 Pupils; Dolores, 1 Lay Teacher, 41 Pupils; Fairview, 2 Pallottine Sisters, 7 Pupils; Monkey River, 1 Lay Teacher, 56 Pupils; San Antonio, 3 Lay Teachers, 132 Pupils; San Pedro Columbia, 1 Lay Teacher, 54 Pupils; Sta. Teresa, 1 Lay Teacher, 30 Pupils; Aguacate, Rio Blanco and other smaller stations.  
**San Roman,** Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. José Lalin.  
**School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69.  
**Stations**—San Antonio, 1 Lay Teacher, 52 Pupils; Douglas, 1 Lay Teacher, 46 Pupils; San Victor, San Luis and other smaller stations.  
**Stann Creek,** Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Allan A. Stevenson, S.J., Philip B. Marin.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 561.  
**Stations**—Mullins River, 1 Lay Teacher, 51 Pupils; Newtown, 2 Lay Teachers, 99 Pupils; Saint Joseph's, 1 Lay Teacher, 49 Pupils; Seine Bight, 3 Lay Teachers, 145 Pupils; Sittee River, 2 Lay Teachers, 48 Pupils; Cowpens, Silk Grass, Macaroni Hill and other smaller stations.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BELIZE.** *St. John's College*—Very Rev. Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J., President; Revs. Robert L. McCormack, Headmaster; Edward W. Courtney, S.J., John M. Knopp, S.J.; Messrs. Francis C. Ratermann, S.J., Geo. R. Toruño, S.J., Bro. John M. Jacoby, S.J., Professors. Students, 80. *Night School*—3 Lay Professors. Students, 35.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BELIZE.** *St. Catherine's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 246.  
**PUNTA GORDA.** *Nazareth Novitiate, Fairview*.—7 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. 6 Novices. 1 Postulant.

\* This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.  
*Society of Jesus* (Missouri Province; Headquarters, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri).  
  
COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.  
*Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States* (of

the Province of Providence, Rhode Island), Belize. Sisters, 32.  
*Pallottine Missionary Sisters* (Mother House, Limburg, Germany). Sisters, 45; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.  
*Holy Family Sisters* (Mother House, New Orleans, La.). Sisters, 6.

NECROLOGY.

HIS EXCELLENCY, THE MOST REVEREND  
†Joseph Aloysius Murphy, S.J., D.D., Vicar Apostolic.—  
Died Nov. 23, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |    |                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1  | Academy for Girls .....        | 1                |
| Priests of the Society of Jesus..... | 23 | Students .....                 | 246              |
| Scholastics .....                    | 3  | Elementary Schools .....       | 64               |
| Lay Brothers .....                   | 4  | Pupils .....                   | 6,281            |
| Secular Priests .....                | 2  | Marriages .....                | 390              |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 9  | Baptisms { Infants.....1,608 } | Total..... 1,695 |
| Mission Churches .....               | 60 | Adults..... 87 }               |                  |
| Stations .....                       | 70 | Converts .....                 | 87               |
| College for Boys .....               | 1  | Deaths .....                   | 708              |
| Students .....                       | 80 | Catholic Population .....      | 35,022           |
| Night School .....                   | 35 |                                |                  |



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.  
Comprises the Island of Jamaica and its dependencies.

MOST REVEREND

THOMAS A. EMMET, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, British West Indies; ordained July 30, 1909; appointed Vicar-Apostolic June 28, 1930; appointed Titular Bishop of Tuscarnia, July 3, 1930; cons. Titular Bishop of Tuscarnia September 21, 1930. Res., Bishop's Residence, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

**Former Vicars—Apostolic**—Very Rev. BENITO FERNANDEZ, appointed Jan. 10, 1837; died Sept. 27, 1855; Very Rev. JAMES DUPEYRON, S.J., appointed Coadjutor V.A., with right of succession, Sept. 11, 1851, succeeded Sept. 27, 1855; died Aug. 10, 1872; Rev. Jos. SYDNEY WOOLLETT, S.J., Administrator from 1872 to 1877; Very Rev. THOMAS PORTER, S.J., appointed Vicar-Apostolic Sept. 11, 1877; died Sept. 29, 1888; Rt. Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., cons. Titular Bishop of Thyatira, May 8, 1889, resigned Jan. 11, 1906; died Nov. 16, 1911; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., Administrator-Apostolic, March 12, 1906; appointed Vicar-Apostolic and cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphellos, Oct. 28, 1907, resigned March 16, 1918. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM F. O'HARE, S.J., appointed Vicar Apostolic and cons.

Titular Bishop of Maximianapolis, Feb. 25, 1920; died Oct. 11, 1926. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH N. DINAND, S.J., appointed Vicar-Apostolic July 12, 1927; cons. Titular Bishop of Selinus October 30, 1927, resigned ———. **Pro-Vicar and Vicar Delegate**—Very Rev. THOMAS J. FEENEY, S.J. **Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN F. SHEA, S.J. **Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. JOHN F. SHEA, S.J. **Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN F. SHEA, S.J. **Vicariate Director S. P. F.**—Rev. JOHN A. BLATCHFORD, S.J. **Secretary**—Rev. GLADSTONE O. WILSON, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS IN KINGSTON AND ST. ANDREW'S.

**KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity**, Very Rev. Thomas J. Feeney, S.J. (Supr. of the Jamaica Mission); Revs. J. A. Armitage, S.J., Walter J. Ballou, S.J., John A. Blatchford, S.J., Leo T. Butler, S.J., Richard J. Coakley, S.J., Joseph K. Countie, S.J., Francis W. Deeny, S.J., W. H. Hannas, S.J., W. F. McHale, S.J., Henry B. Muollo, S.J., John P. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph M. Krim, S.J., J. L. LeRoy, S.J., John J. Moriarty, S.J., Jeremiah F. O'Keefe, S.J., Thomas E. O'Lalor, S.J., M. O. Semmes, S.J., John F. Shea, S.J., John J. Williams, S.J. **Schools**—St. Aloysius, 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 574.

St. Joseph's, 5 Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 550. St. Joseph's Infant. 1 Sister of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140. Alpha Elementary. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 584. Alpha Infant. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 308. East Branch. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 559. St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 471. St. Anthony's Infant School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 59.

## MISSIONS.

**St. Anne's**, Oxford st., Revs. Edward J. Whalen, S.J., Francis J. Osborne, S.J. **Schools**—St. Anne's Elementary. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 775. St. Anne's Infant. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340. **Holy Rosary**, Windward rd., Revs. Philipp J. Branon, S.J., W. F. Colman, S.J. **School**—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124. **Holy Family** (Station), East Branch, Rev. H. B. Muollo, S.J. **Mission of Chinese Martyrs**—attendance, 100; Rev. L. T. Butler, S.J. **Apostolate of the Sea**, Rev. Joseph M. Krim, S.J. **ST. ANDREW. Holy Cross Church**, Half-Way Tree, Revs. C. J. Eberle, S.J., George M. Kilcoyne, S.J.

**Schools**—St. Francis. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 499. Holy Childhood. 6 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76. Infant School. 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49. **Sts. Peter and Paul**, Toll Gate, Rev. Edward J. Scollen, S.J. (Holy Cross Presbytery, Half-Way Tree P.O., St. Andrew.) **School**—2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210. Infant School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21. **St. Peter Claver's**, Leader's Lane, Rev. F. J. Osborne, S.J. **School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

## MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

**Immaculate Heart of Mary**, Gordon Town, Rev. E. J. Scollen, S.J. **School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156. **St. Thomas Aquinas**, Red Hills rd., Rev. G. M. Kilcoyne, S.J.

**School**—3 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135. **Hagley Gap** (Station), Rev. Edward J. Scollen, S.J. **St. Benedict's**, Harbour Head, Rev. P. J. Branon, S.J. **School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35. **Up Park Camp, Newcastle, and Port Royal Military Stations**, Rev. J. F. O'Keefe, S.J.

## INSTITUTIONS.

**Alpha Industrial Schools**—Rev. Joseph M. Krim, S.J. **Public Hospital**—Rev. Edw. J. Whalen, S.J. **General Penitentiary**—Rev. P. J. Branon, S.J.

**Lunatic Asylum**—Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J. **Alms House**—Rev. F. J. Osborne. **Stony Hill Industrial School**—Rev. Edward J. Scollen, S.J.

## MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF KINGSTON AND ST. ANDREW'S.

**Above Rocks**, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Donovan, S.J. (Above Rocks P.O.) **School**—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150. **Cassava River**, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Frederick J. Donovan, S.J. (Glengoffe P.O.) **School**—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 201. **Stations**—King Weston (School, 2 Lay Teachers, 90 Pupils); Rock Hall; Cavaliers. **Tom's River**, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Scollen, S.J. **Mt. Friendship**, Church of Our Saviour, Rev. E. J. Scollen, S.J. **School**—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 151. **Station**—Devon Pen (School, 2 Lay Teachers; 89 Pupils). **Morant Bay**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adolphus M. J. Vidal. **School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 26. **Yallahs**, Church of St. Bartholomew, Rev. Adolphus M. J. Vidal.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40. **Stations**—Four small stations. **Spanish Town**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Owens, S.J. (15 King st., Spanish Town.) **School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 888. Jail, Alms House, Leper Asylum. **Gregory Park**, School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68. **Port Henderson**, School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66. **Highgate**, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew B. Ochs, S.J., Highgate P.O. **Schools**—Elementary. 1 Sister. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70. Secondary. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 50. **Stations**—Preston Hill. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145. **Port Maria**, School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 28; Alms House, Hospital. **Mile Gully**, School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

Linstead, St. Helen's, Rev. James M. Harney, S.J. (Linstead P.O.)  
*Stations*—Jeffrey's Town, Donnington, School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 266. Moneague, Concord and 2 small stations.  
 Mandeville, Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J. (Mandeville P.O.).  
*School*—3 Sisters. Pupils, 31.  
*Stations*—Christiana, Vere, Chapelton.  
 May Pen, School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. 3 small stations.  
 Brown's Town, St. Ignatius, Rev. Raymond R. Sullivan, S.J., Brown's Town P.O.  
*Stations*—Alva, School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 309.  
 Murray Mount, School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.  
 Refuge, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and several smaller stations.  
 Montego Bay, St. James', Rev. James J. Becker, S.J., Montego Bay P.O.; Alms House; Hospital.  
*Schools*—Elementary. 3 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135. Second. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 38.  
*Stations*—Reading, Chester Castle, Falmouth.

Savanna-La-Mar, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Sydney J. Judah, S.J., Sev.-La-Mar P.O.  
*Stations*—Lucea, Top Hill, Revival, Brighton, Orange Hill.  
*School*—Revival. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 114.  
 Seaford Town, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Lamb's River P.O.), Rev. Francis G. Kempel, S.J.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 213.  
*Stations*—Black River, Pisgah.  
 Port Antonio, St. Anthony's, Rev. Denis T. Tobin, S.J., Port Antonio P.O.  
*Schools*—Academy. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44.  
 Elementary. 1 Sister of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.  
*Stations*—Avocat. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.  
 May River. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
 Mt. Joseph. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.  
 Buff Bay.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Winchester Park.—Revs. Leo Butler, S.J., Prefect of Studies; W. H. Hannas, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Walter J. Ballou, S.J., John A. Blatchford, S.J., Richard J. Coakley, S.J., Joseph K. Countie, S.J., Francis W. Delvy, S.J., John J. Moriarty, S.J., Thomas E. O'Lalor, S.J., John P. Sullivan, S.J., John J. Williams, S.J. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 157.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Alvernia, Cross Rds. P.O., St. Andrew.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Classical Department—6 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115. Commercial Department—1 Sister; Pupils, 18. Kindergarten—1 Sister. Pupils, 50.  
*St. Joseph's Normal College for Teachers*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Preparatory School for Small Children*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.  
*Alpha High School*, South Camp rd.—9 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 256.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Jesus (New Eng. Province; headquarters, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.)—In all Missions. Total, 38 Priests, 3 Lay Brothers.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis, Third Order; headquarters, Albany, New York, U. S. A.—In all Missions, 48.

Sisters of Mercy; headquarters, The Convent of Mercy, South Camp rd., Kingston, Jamaica.—In all Missions, 62.  
 Sisters of St. Dominic, Third Order; headquarters, St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Deanery rd., Kingston, Jamaica.—In all Missions, 19.  
 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis; headquarters, The Convent of the Holy Cross, Half-Way Tree P.O., St. Andrew, Jamaica.—In all Missions, 25.

### RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |  |        |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| Bishop .....                           | 1      | Boys' Industrial School .....                | 1      |
| Priests, Society of Jesus .....        | 38     | Boys .....                                   | 400    |
| Priests, Secular .....                 | 2      | Girls' Industrial School .....               | 1      |
| Lay Brothers .....                     | 3      | Girls .....                                  | 292    |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....    | 16     | House of Mercy .....                         | 1      |
| Mission Churches .....                 | 39     | Girls .....                                  | 20     |
| Stations .....                         | 27     | Total young people under Catholic care ..... | 10,797 |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys .....  | 6      | Sanatorium .....                             | 1      |
| Students .....                         | 212    | Marriages .....                              | 390    |
| Colleges and Academies for Girls ..... | 7      | Baptisms { Infants....1,799 } Total.....     | 2,281  |
| Students .....                         | 571    | { Adults.... 482 }                           |        |
| Elementary Schools .....               | 44     | Converts .....                               | 482    |
| Pupils .....                           | 9,302  | Deaths .....                                 | 1,112  |
| Catholic Population, about .....       | 60,000 |  |        |



## VICARIATE OF KILIMANJARO

The Vicariate lies in the extreme northeast corner of Tanganyika Territory, East Africa, between 2°-6° South of the Equator and 35°-37° East Latitude. Its Northern boundary follows the Kenya Line as far as the Rift Wall, which forms the Western boundary as far as the extremity of Balangida Lake; from this point the Southern boundary begins towards the Indian Ocean which it meets between Pangani and Sadani, and is confided to the Holy Ghost Fathers of the Province of the United States.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH BYRNE, C.S.Sp., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Kilimanjaro, ordained in Rome, Dec. 19, 1903; consecrated Titular Bishop of Vasada March 20, 1933, at Rockwell College, Cashel, Co. Tipperary, Ireland. Residence, Catholic Mission, Kilema, Moshi P.O., Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.

*Pro-Vicar and Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. STANISLAUS TESSIER, C.S.Sp.

*Vicariate Council*—Revs. AUGUSTE GOMMENGINGER, C.S.Sp., JOSEPH A. GRIFFIN, C.S.Sp.

*Procurator*—Rev. FRANCIS ALBRECHT, C.S.Sp., D.D.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JAMES MANGAN, C.S.Sp.

*Educational Secretary*—Rev. VINCENT DEER, C.S.Sp.

*Superior of Native Sisters*—Rev. JOHN VAN DONGEN, C.S.Sp.

*Mission Procurator in U.S.A.*—Rev. E. J. KNAEBEL, C.S.Sp., S.T.L.—502 South 12th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Trustees of the Vicariate*—*The Vicar Apostolic (ex-officio)*,

Revs. LEO CROMER, C.S.Sp., JOSEPH A. GRIFFIN, C.S.Sp.

*Principal Superior*—Very Rev. JAMES A. MARRON, C.S.Sp.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KILEMA. Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. S. Tessier, C.S.Sp., Revs. Philip Frank, C.S.Sp., Cornelius Hogan, C.S.Sp., Edward Duffy, C.S.Sp., James White, C.S.Sp., Auguste Gommenginger, C.S.Sp., Richard Gillett, C.S.Sp., John Hasson, C.S.Sp., James Mangan, C.S.Sp., Edward Baker, C.S.Sp., Brothers Cere and Joseph.

*Stations*—Marangu, Kirua, Karmel, Maua, Rawuya, Makame, Kabé.

Kilema-Chini, St. James's Seminary, Revs. John Van Dongen, C.S.Sp., Superior; Patrick Hewitt, C.S.Sp., James Manning, C.S.Sp., Patrick Rea, C.S.Sp.

Arusha, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Revs. A. Wengendorf, C.S.Sp., Sylvester Fusan, C.S.Sp.

*Stations*—Usa and Burka.

Gare, St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph Hubsch, C.S.Sp., George Rengers, C.S.Sp.

*Stations*—Malindi, Masinde, Mhelo.

Kibosho, Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Eugene Holtzhauer, C.S.Sp., Leon Fuhrmann, C.S.Sp., Joseph Fitzsimmons, C.S.Sp.; Brothers Agoulin, Bernard.

*Stations*—Narumu, Umbwe.

Singa-Chini, St. Patrick's Training School, Revs. Herbert Prueher, C.S.Sp., Vincent Deer, C.S.Sp., Joseph Lucey, C.S.Sp.; Brother Amandus. Pupils, 170.

Kilomeni, St. Odile's, Revs. Samuel Delaney, C.S.Sp., Martin Hayden, C.S.Sp.; Brother Dominick.

*Stations*—Kiswani, Kisingara.

Mashati, St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Heidmann, C.S.Sp., Coleman Watkins, C.S.Sp.

*Station*—Useri.

Rombo, St. Catherine's, Revs. James A. Marron, C.S.Sp., Raymond Wilhelm, C.S.Sp., Martin Hayden, C.S.Sp.

Tanga, St. Anthony's, Revs. Thomas Dolan, C.S.Sp., William Danaher, C.S.Sp., Thomas McGuire, C.S.Sp.

*Stations*—Korogwe, Rev. Joseph Noppinger, C.S.Sp.; Bro. Imbert. Mlingano and Potwe.

Ufomi, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Revs. John Stiegler, C.S.Sp., John Kelly, C.S.Sp.

*Stations*—Ndareda, Rev. Andrew Krieger, C.S.Sp.; Brother Olaf. Mbugwe, Rev. Eugene Lavery, C.S.Sp.

Uru, Sacred Heart, Revs. Charles Balthasar, C.S.Sp., Francis X. O'Reilly, C.S.Sp., Thomas Charles Dooley;

Brothers Timothy, Camillus, Sebastian.

*Station*—Kishimundu.

Nguni, ———.

*Stations*—Sanya, Kiboongoto, Machame.

Moshi, St. Louis, Revs. Francis Albrecht, C.S.Sp., D.D., James Neville, C.S.Sp.

Kifungilo, Convent of Sisters of Precious Blood, Rev. A. Jaeckel, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

Huruma, Our Lady of Kilimanjaro, Mother house of the Native Sisters and Novitiate. Rev. James G. Marron, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

On leave of absence: Revs. Philip Frank, C.S.Sp., Thomas Stanton, C.S.Sp., Leon Cromer, C.S.Sp., John Gorman, C.S.Sp., Denis Morley, C.S.Sp.

### NECROLOGY.

(No Deaths)

### RECAPITULATION.

|   |       |   |                |
|---|-------|---|----------------|
| Bishop .....                            | 1     | Brothers (of the Holy Ghost Order) .....          | 11             |
| Principal Superior .....                | 1     | Sisters (of the Precious Blood, European).....    | 42             |
| Mission Centers .....                   | 14    | Sisters (of Our Lady of Kilimanjaro, African).... | 45             |
| Native Seminary .....                   | 1     | Catechists { Men.....375 }                        | Total..... 396 |
| Catechist Training School .....         | 1     | { Women.... 21 }                                  |                |
| Priests (of the Holy Ghost Order) ..... | 49    | Catholic Population .....                         | 50,115         |
| Catechumens .....                       | 5,252 |   |                |

Note.—These Missions may be reached by addressing: Very Rev. George J. Collins, C.S.Sp., Provincial, 65 West 138th st., New York, N. Y., and Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Mission Procurator, 502 South 12th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SIERRA LEONE

Comprises the British Colony Protectorate of that name on the West Coast of Africa, extending from French Guinea on the north to Liberia on the south; formerly included in the Vicariate of the Two Guineas of which Bishop Barron of Philadelphia became first Vicar-Apostolic in 1843; now a distinct Vicariate under the direction of the Holy Ghost Congregation.

MOST REVEREND

AMBROSE KELLY, C.S.Sp., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone; ordained, 1928; stationed at Sierra Leone, 1929; cons. Aug. 24, 1937, Titular Bishop of Altava; appointed Vicar Apostolic, 1937.

*Former Vicar Apostolic*—Most Rev. BARTHOLOMEW S. WILSON, C.S.Sp.; ordained Oct. 28, 1913; cons. Bishop June, 1924; named Titular Bishop of Acmonia and Vicar Apostolic of Bagamoyo; transferred to Vicariate

Apostolic of Sierra Leone, 1933; resigned because of ill health, May, 1936.

*Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. MICHAEL MACKEY, C.S.Sp., B.A., H.Dip.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FREETOWN, St. Edward's Mission, Pro-Cathedral, Revs. D. Lloyd, C.S.Sp., Supt.; T. Clarkin, C.S.Sp., C. Mulcahy, C.S.Sp., B.A., H. Deerin, C.S.Sp., T. Clerkin, C.S.Sp., P. Shiels, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1,000 Native Children. 2 Secondary Schools and 2 Primary Schools.  
 Bonthe, St. Patrick's Mission, Rev. L. Baumann, C.S.Sp., Br. Gabriel Farrell, Br. Innocent.  
*Mission School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550 Native Children. 4 Mission Stations.  
 Ascension Town, St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. M. Mackey.  
*Mission School*—Pupils, 560 Native Children.  
 Moyamba, St. Columba's Mission, Revs. A. Scheer, C.S.Sp., J. Bentley, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Mission Stations.  
 Bo, Rev. Francis J. Haas, C.S.Sp.  
 3 *Schools*—310 Pupils.  
 2 Mission Stations.

Gerihun, Immaculate Heart of Mary Mission, Revs. J. Cassin, C.S.Sp., R. Lang, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—90 Pupils. 3 Mission Stations.  
 Serabu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. H. Flottat, C.S.Sp. 4 Mission Stations.  
 Blama, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Mission, Revs. J. Coleman, C.S.Sp., J. Harrison, C.S.Sp.  
 Junior Seminary (1939)—Pupils, 10.  
*Mission School*—202 Native Children and 27 Mission Stations.  
 Pujehun, Holy Family Mission, Rev. J. Banks, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—3 Mission stations.  
 Waterloo, Immaculate Conception Mission, managed from Freetown.  
 2 Mission Schools; 1 Mission Station.  
 Lunsar, Rev. T. Connor, C.S.Sp.  
 1 *School*—130 Pupils.  
 1 Mission Station.

### RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |                                  |           |
|--|-----|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Mission Houses .....                     | 12  | Sisters of St. Joseph .....      | 15        |
| Mission Stations .....                   | 57  | Schools .....                    | 50        |
| (These are centres for mission stations) |     | Pupils in Schools .....          | 5,459     |
| Priests of Holy Ghost Order .....        | *18 | Catholic Population (1939) ..... | 7,281     |
| Brothers .....                           | 2   | Native Population .....          | 1,767,000 |

\* Three Priests and 1 Brother absent with permission; 3 Priests under medical care.

N.B.—These Missions can be reached by addressing: Very Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., Provincial, 65 West 138th st., New York, N. Y., and Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Mission Procurator, 502 South 12th st., Philadelphia, Pa.



# CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA

(MARYKNOLL FATHERS)

A national foundation. Established in 1911 by action of the United States Hierarchy. Authorized by Pope Pius X, with later approvals by Pope Benedict XV and Pope Pius XI.

SEMINARY AND ADMINISTRATION AT MARYKNOLL, N. Y.  
(Maryknoll P.O.—Ossining R.R. Station)

Superior general: Most Rev. James Edward Walsh, D.D.

Councillors: Very Revs. James M. Drought, John J. Considine, Thomas V. Kiernan, Charles F. McCarthy.

The Society is incorporated in New York State under the title "Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Incorporated."

Officers of the Corporation are:

Honorary President: Most Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D.

President: Most Rev. James E. Walsh, D.D.

Treasurer: Very Rev. James M. Drought.

Secretary: Very Rev. Thomas V. Kiernan.

Directors: (In addition to the above) Very Rev. John J. Considine, Very Rev. Thos. V. Kiernan, Very Rev. Charles F. McCarthy, Very Rev. Francis J. Winslow, Hon. Alfred J. Talley, and Michael Maginnis, Esq.

(The Society is also incorporated in California, Massachusetts, Missouri and Pennsylvania.)

## PROCURES

Rome, Italy, Via Sardegna 83 (General Procure), Rev. Frederick C. Dietz.

New York, N. Y., 121 E. 39th st., Rev. James G. Keller.

San Francisco, Calif., 1492 McAllister st., Rev. Wm. T. Cummings.

Los Angeles, Calif., 222 So. Hewitt st., Rev. Robert W. Gardner.

Hong Kong, Stanley, Rev. Thomas J. Malone and Rev. John C. Troesch.

## OVERSEAS MISSIONS

### Vicariate of Kaying.

KWANGTUNG, CHINA. Most Rev. Francis X. Ford, D.D.,  
Vicar Apostolic.

Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. William J. Downs,  
Charles P. Hilbert, Cody Eckstein, Patrick F. Malone,  
J. Maynard Murphy, John D. Gallagher, John J.  
Driscoll, William O'Brien, James O'Day, Francis  
Donnelly, Richard B. Rhodes, Charles Murphy,  
Thomas R. Donovan, John B. Callan, James A. Mc-  
Cormick, James J. O'Donnell, Raymond Quinn, Allan  
Dennis, Harry M. Bush, Bernard T. Welch, Edward  
C. Youker, John F. Donovan, Henry John Madigan,  
D. J. Slattery, J. E. Van den Bogaard, Joseph M.  
Reardon, Raymond L. Hanrahan, Arthur J. Briggs,  
Maurice J. Duffy, George L. Krock, John J. Elwood.

#### TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Area (sq. mi.)           | 15,000    |
| Total Population         | 2,600,000 |
| Catholic Population—1939 | 17,718    |
| Catechumens              | 1,615     |

#### PERSONNEL.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Vicar Apostolic   | 1   |
| Priests:          |     |
| Maryknoll         | 30  |
| Native            | 7   |
| Sisters:          |     |
| Maryknoll         | 16  |
| Native Aspirants  | 11  |
| Seminarians—Major | 7   |
| Minor             | 25  |
| Probationers      | 15  |
| Catechists        | 126 |
| Teachers          | 34  |

#### MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Missions with Resident Priests    | 22  |
| Missions without Resident Priests | 326 |
| Catechist School Students         | 16  |
| Elementary Schools                | 15  |
| Pupils—Boys                       | 542 |
| Girls                             | 131 |

#### ADMINISTRATION.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Baptisms, of Adults    | 3,225   |
| of Infants             | 472     |
| in Danger of Death     | 355     |
| Easter Communions      | 11,119  |
| Communions of Devotion | 206,508 |
| Christian Marriages    | 126     |
| Mixed Marriages        | 26      |

### Vicariate of Kongmoon.

KWANGTUNG, CHINA. Most Rev. Adolph J. Paschang, D.D.,  
Vicar Apostolic.

Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. Robert J. Cairns, Joseph  
Sweeney, Anthony J. Paulhus, John J. Toomey,  
Joseph P. McGinn, Thomas A. O'Mella, Otto A.  
Rauschenbach, Edward V. Mueh, Constantine F.  
Burns, Joseph L. Farnen, John C. Heemskerk,  
George Bauer, Robert P. Kennelly, Mark A. Churchill,  
John J. Tierney, Martin Burke, Maurice A. Feeney,  
John A. McGinn, John F. Smith, Jos. P. Lavin, A.  
Arthur Weber, James E. Fitzgerald, Donat W.  
Chatigny, Francis J. O'Neill, John F. Lima, James  
F. Smith, A. J. Rechsteiner, Wm. P. North, John T.

Joyce, Paul J. Duchesne, Raymond A. Gaspard,  
Brothers Albert Straubli, Michael Hogan, Anselm  
Petley and Lawrence Bowers.

#### TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Area (sq. mi.)           | 40,000    |
| Total Population         | 6,000,000 |
| Catholic Population—1938 | 9,755     |
| Catechumens              | 691       |

#### PERSONNEL.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Vicar Apostolic    | 1   |
| Priests:           |     |
| Maryknoll          | 30  |
| Native             | 1   |
| Brothers—Maryknoll | 4   |
| Sisters:           |     |
| Maryknoll          | 10  |
| Native             | 7   |
| Seminarians—Major  | 5   |
| Minor              | 61  |
| Catechists         | 127 |
| Teachers           | 34  |

#### MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Hospital                     | 1     |
| Dispensaries                 | 21    |
| Infants, Patients or Charges | 279   |
| Leper Colony Members         | 241   |
| Schools                      | 40    |
| Pupils                       | 1,226 |

#### ADMINISTRATION.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Baptisms, of Adults | 503    |
| of Infants          | 3,157  |
| Confessions         | 51,735 |
| Communions          | 86,736 |
| Marriages           | 65     |

### Vicariate of Wuchow.

KWANG-SI, CHINA. Most Rev. Frederick A. Donaghy, Vicar  
Apostolic.

Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. Bernard F. Meyer, Mark  
A. Tennien, Arthur F. Dempsey, Wm. P. Mulcahy,  
Geo. N. Gilligan, Arthur Cunneen, Patrick Donnelly,  
Wm. F. Kupfer, John M. McLoughlin, R. Russell  
Sprinkle, T. S. Langley, Vincent W. Walsh, Albert V.  
Fodders, J. M. Gillooley, P. Francis Lynch, Bernard  
F. Wieland, John J. Mihelko, Joseph H. Schrubbe,  
Paul S. Welty, John W. Teat, Thos. J. Brack, Bro.  
Francis Wempe.

#### TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Area (sq. mi.)           | 15,000    |
| Total Population         | 3,500,000 |
| Catholic Population—1938 | 7,493     |
| Catechumens              | 1,585     |

#### PERSONNEL.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Vicar Apostolic    | 1  |
| Priests:           |    |
| Maryknoll          | 15 |
| Native             | 2  |
| Brothers—Maryknoll | 1  |
| Sisters:           |    |
| Maryknoll          | 3  |
| Native             | 2  |
| Native Novices     | 4  |

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| Seminarians—Minor ..... | 56 |
| Catechists .....        | 99 |
| Teachers .....          | 9  |

## MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Missions with Resident Priests ..... | 8      |
| Dispensaries .....                   | 8      |
| Dispensary Cases Treated .....       | 89,609 |
| Catechist School Students .....      | 28     |
| High School Students .....           | 10     |
| Elementary Schools .....             | 2      |
| Pupils .....                         | 95     |
| Prayer Schools .....                 | 11     |
| Pupils .....                         | 303    |

## ADMINISTRATION.

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Baptisms, of Adults .....    | 1,226  |
| of Infants .....             | 143    |
| in Danger of Death .....     | 320    |
| Easter Communion .....       | 3,215  |
| Communions of Devotion ..... | 70,260 |
| Christian Marriages .....    | 14     |
| Mixed Marriages .....        | 25     |

## Prefecture of Kweilin.

KWANGSI, CHINA. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Romaniello, Prefect Apostolic.  
 Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. Joseph W. Regan, Edmund A. Toomey, Arthur C. Lacroix, Francis W. Keelan, Lloyd I. Glass, Robert W. Greene, Constantine F. Wolotkiewicz, Francis G. Kelliher, Thomas J. Bauer, Francis J. Daubert, Edwin J. McCabe, Donald L. Hessler, Herbert V. Elliott.

## TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Area (sq. mi.) .....           | 15,000    |
| Total Population .....         | 2,500,000 |
| Catholic Population—1939 ..... | 1,365     |
| Catechumens .....              | 302       |

## PERSONNEL.

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| Prefect Apostolic ..... | 1  |
| Priests:                |    |
| Maryknoll .....         | 13 |
| Sisters:                |    |
| Maryknoll .....         | 3  |
| Catechists .....        | 15 |

## MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Missions with Resident Priests ..... | 5 |
| Dispensaries .....                   | 6 |
| Hostels for Students .....           | 2 |
| Reading Rooms .....                  | 2 |

## ADMINISTRATION.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Baptisms, of Adults .....    | 210   |
| Communions of Devotion ..... | 9,910 |
| Confessions .....            | 1,012 |
| Confirmations .....          | 150   |
| Marriages .....              | 14    |

## Prefecture of Kyoto.

JAPAN. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Byrne, Prefect Apostolic.  
 Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. John E. Morris, Ernest E. Mailhot, Harold J. Felsecker, Wm. V. Whitlow, Everett F. Briggs, Wm. M. Macksey, Michael J. McKillop, Arthur J. Merfeld, Clarence J. Witte, Wm. F. Murphy, Thos. A. Barry, J. Ryan Hughes, Brothers Clement Hansan, Thaddeus Revers.

## TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Total Population .....         | 2,000,000 |
| Catholic Population—1939 ..... | 1,477     |
| Catechumens .....              | 102       |

## PERSONNEL.

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| Prefect Apostolic ..... | 1  |
| Priests:                |    |
| Maryknoll .....         | 12 |
| Native .....            | 2  |
| Brother—Maryknoll ..... | 1  |
| Sisters:                |    |
| Maryknoll .....         | 4  |
| French .....            | 2  |
| Native .....            | 7  |
| Catechists .....        | 25 |
| Teachers .....          | 11 |

## MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Missions with Resident Priests ..... | 10  |
| Orphans .....                        | 184 |
| Schools .....                        | 8   |
| Pupils .....                         | 618 |

## ADMINISTRATION.

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Baptisms, of Adults .....    | 85     |
| Communions of Devotion ..... | 32,954 |
| Confessions .....            | 8,877  |
| Marriages .....              | 14     |

## Vicariate of Heijo.

KOREA. Most Rev. Wm. F. O'Shea, Vicar Apostolic.

Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. Joseph A. Hunt, Donald V. Chisholm, Patrick H. Cleary, Joseph W. Connors, Wilbur J. Borer, Patrick Duffy, Leo Pelouquin, Hugh C. Craig, Hubert M. Pospichal, Wm. R. Booth, Roy D. Petipren, Leo Sweeney, Thomas J. Plunkett, Stephen V. Hannon, Edward R. Barron, James Pardy, George Carroll, Reginald Markham, Joseph P. Gibbons, James H. Ray, Alfred W. Harding, Thos. F. Nolan, Cyril J. Kramar, J. Joseph Daly, Arthur F. Allie, Jos. H. Cappel, Gervis J. Coxen, R. Felix White, Thos. J. Carey, P. Martin Dunne, Leo J. Steinbach, Francis J. Mulligan, Leon A. Harter, Daniel F. Lenahan, Brothers Joseph Donahue, William Neary, Raymond Nihil.

## TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Area (sq. mi.) .....           | 20,000    |
| Total Population .....         | 3,055,422 |
| Catholic Population—1938 ..... | 20,752    |
| Catechumens .....              | 3,415     |

## PERSONNEL.

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Vicar Apostolic .....    | 1   |
| Priests:                 |     |
| Maryknoll .....          | 31  |
| Native .....             | 3   |
| Brothers—Maryknoll ..... | 3   |
| Sisters:                 |     |
| Maryknoll .....          | 19  |
| Native .....             | 16  |
| Seminarians—Major .....  | 12  |
| Minor .....              | 35  |
| Probationers .....       | 9   |
| Catechists .....         | 89  |
| Teachers .....           | 203 |

## MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Missions with Resident Priests .....    | 20     |
| Missions without Resident Priests ..... | 142    |
| Dispensaries .....                      | 4      |
| Dispensary Cases Treated .....          | 17,807 |
| Orphans .....                           | 75     |
| Old Folks' Home, Members .....          | 146    |
| Industrial School—Girls .....           | 35     |
| Elementary Schools .....                | 19     |
| Boys .....                              | 3,462  |
| Girls .....                             | 2,913  |
| Prayer Schools .....                    | 48     |
| Boys .....                              | 1,436  |
| Girls .....                             | 1,800  |

## ADMINISTRATION.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Baptisms, of Adults .....    | 1,942   |
| of Infants .....             | 958     |
| in Danger of Death .....     | 1,153   |
| Communions of Devotion ..... | 232,499 |
| Christian Marriages .....    | 156     |
| Mixed Marriages .....        | 100     |
| Easter Communion .....       | 11,190  |

## Vicariate of Fushun.

MANCHUKUO. Most Rev. Raymond A. Lane, Vicar Apostolic.

Maryknoll Missioners: Revs. Joseph P. McCormack, Sylvio R. Gilbert, Howard C. Geselbracht, Armand J. Jacques, Francis E. Mullen, John R. O'Donnell, Albert J. Murphy, Leo W. Hewitt, Thomas N. Quirk, Edward A. McGurkin, Alonzo Escalante, John Comber, Edward Weis, J. Michael Henry, John J. Walsh, J. Clarence Burns, Raymond C. Hohlfeld, Edmond L. Ryan, Geo. G. Haggerty, Stanislaus T. Ziemia, Geo. H. Flick, James J. Rottner, John J. Sullivan, John F. Coffey, Wm. F. Pheur, John A. Fisher, Edward J. Manning, Joseph E. Early, Brothers Benedict Barry, Peter Herry.

## TERRITORY AND INHABITANTS.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Area (sq. mi.) .....           | 37,000    |
| Total Population .....         | 5,600,404 |
| Catholic Population—1939 ..... | 9,460     |
| Catechumens .....              | 2,385     |

## PERSONNEL.

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Prefect Apostolic .....  | 1  |
| Priests:                 |    |
| Maryknoll .....          | 28 |
| Native .....             | 5  |
| Brothers—Maryknoll ..... | 2  |
| Sisters:                 |    |
| Maryknoll .....          | 29 |
| Native Aspirants .....   | 44 |
| Seminarians—Minor .....  | 54 |
| Probationers .....       | 1  |
| Catechists .....         | 89 |
| Teachers .....           | 36 |

## MISSION ACTIVITIES.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Missions with Resident Priests .....    | 21     |
| Missions without Resident Priests ..... | 33     |
| Dispensaries .....                      | 9      |
| Dispensary Cases Treated .....          | 46,130 |



|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Orphans .....                   | 99  |
| Old Folks' Home, Members .....  | 102 |
| Catechist School Students ..... | 8   |
| Industrial School, Boys .....   | 10  |
| Industrial School, Girls .....  | 25  |
| High School Pupils .....        | 140 |
| Elementary Schools .....        | 13  |
| Boys .....                      | 667 |
| Girls .....                     | 316 |
| Prayer Schools .....            | 17  |
| Boys .....                      | 299 |
| Girls .....                     | 286 |

ADMINISTRATION.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Baptisms, of Adults .....    | 694 |
| Children of Christians ..... | 364 |

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Children of Pagans .....        | 1,249   |
| Adults in Danger of Death ..... | 417     |
| Communions of Devotion .....    | 185,845 |
| Christian Marriages .....       | 70      |
| Mixed Marriages .....           | 41      |
| Easter Communions .....         | 5,622   |

PEIPING, CHINA. On Synodal Commission at Apostolic  
Delegation. Rev. Wm. A. Kaschmitter, M.M.  
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. Sacred Heart Church, Honolulu.  
Revs. John M. Coulehan, Rector; Revs. John H.  
Murray, Edw. J. Halloran and Adrian A. Cloutier;  
Bro. Marius Donnelly.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Manila (Diocesan Activities).  
Revs. Austin Hannon, J. Russell Hughes.

HOME ACTIVITIES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON. Novitiate. Rev. Joseph P.  
Meaney, Director.  
ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO. Preparatory Seminary.  
Rev. Arthur C. Kiernan, Rector.  
ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI. Preparatory Seminary.  
Rev. William F. Schulz, Director.  
ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES. For Japanese in Los  
Angeles, Calif. Rev. Hugh T. Lavery, Pastor.  
ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS. Preparatory Seminary. Rev.  
John M. Martin, Director.  
ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT. Preparatory Seminary. Rev.  
Robert E. Sheridan, Director.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND. Preparatory Seminary. Rev.  
Gerald S. Carroll, Director.  
DIOCESE OF SEATTLE. For Japanese in Seattle, Wash.  
Rev. Leo H. Tibesar, Pastor.  
DIOCESE OF FRESNO. San Juan Bautista, California.  
Rev. Francis J. Caffrey, Rector.  
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON. Maryknoll Apostolic College. Rev.  
Henry A. Dirckx, Rector.  
AT COLLEGIO MARYKNOLL, Rome, Italy, Revs. Frederick C.  
Dietz, John F. McConnell, Bro. Leo Shields.

# ST. COLUMBAN'S FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY

Founded in 1918 with the approval of Pope Benedict XV. Placed under the patronage of St. Columban and made a Pontifical Society by Pope Pius XI.

## ADMINISTRATION AT ST. COLUMBANS, NEBR.

(St. Columbans P.O., Nebr., R.R. Station—Omaha).  
Superior-General: Very Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, D.D., St. Columban's, Navan, Ireland.  
Director of Region of America: Very Rev. Paul Waldron, St. Columbans, Nebr.

## SEMINARIES IN U. S. A.

St. Columban's Seminary, St. Columbans, Nebr.—Diocese of Omaha. Rector: Very Rev. Edward Allen.  
St. Columban's Seminary, Silver Creek, N. Y.—Diocese of Buffalo. Rector: Very Rev. James Gilsenan.  
St. Columban's Seminary, Bristol, R. I.—Diocese of Providence. Rector: Very Rev. William M. Kelly.

## PROCURE IN U. S. A.

St. Columbans, 2444 Congress st., N. San Diego, Calif.—Diocese of San Diego. Rector: Very Rev. John M. McFadden.

## HOUSE OF POST-GRADUATE STUDIES.

Collegio Missionario di San Colombano, Corso Trieste, 57, Roma, 127, Italy. Rector: Very Rev. John Dooley.

## PUBLICATION.

"The Far East." Editor: Rev. Patrick O'Connor, St. Columbans, Nebr.

## LEGAL TITLE.

St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society. (The Society is incorporated in Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, California.)

## PERSONNEL.

Priests—281. Students—219. Brothers—10.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

### Language School and Procure:

SHANGHAI, China. Director: Very Rev. William S. McGoldrick. Address: St. Columban's Mission, 287 Route Maresca, Shanghai, China.  
St. Columban Priests: Revs. Nicholas Cody, Charles Lardner, James McWilliams, Thomas McCarthy, Joseph John Spahn, Stanislaus Walczak, Robert Degnan, John Des Rosiers.

### Vicariate of Hanyang:

HANYANG, Hupeh, China. Most Rev. Edward J. Galvin, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic. Address: St. Columban's Missions, Hanyang, Hupeh, China.  
St. Columban Priests: Revs. Joseph Crossan, James O'Rourke, Patrick O'Connell, William Walsh, Robert Staples, Ulick Burke, John O'Carroll, Francis Murray, Patrick L. Maguire, Jeremiah Pigott, Francis McDonald, Charles Donnelly, Hugh E. Sands, James Joseph Hogan, Thomas O'Rourke, James Loughran, Martin Croffy, John Mackey, Fergus Murphy, Michael F. O'Collins, Nicholas Paul Hughes, James J. Valley, William Holland, Michael McCarthy, Wm. Aiden McGrath, Timothy Leahy, John Charles O'Brien, John McNamara, Henry Collins, Joseph Grimley, John Cunningham, Patrick Hennessy, Abraham Shackleton, James Collins, Thomas Tracey, John McMullan, John McCloskey, Michael Scanlon, Edward Sherry, Peter J. Leddy, Ivar McGrath, Philip Donoghue, Thomas McCormack, Philip Finnegan, William Duffy, Arthur Waters, Patrick Fleming, Patrick Killeen, Colum Brady.

## POPULATION.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Total       | 4,000,000 |
| Catholics   | 42,660    |
| Catechumens | 34,486    |

## PERSONNEL.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Vicar Apostolic                             | 1   |
| St. Columban Priests                        | 50  |
| Native Priests                              | 4   |
| St. Columban Brothers                       | 3   |
| Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross | 8   |
| Sisters of St. Columban                     | 17  |
| Sisters of St. Mary (Native)                | 15  |
| Virgins of Mary (Native Lay Community)      | 20  |
| Catechists                                  | 271 |
| Teachers                                    | 130 |

## INSTITUTIONS.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Churches                     | 30  |
| Chapels                      | 85  |
| Minor Seminary               | 1   |
| Latin School                 | 1   |
| Catechist School             | 1   |
| Schools                      | 140 |
| Catechumenates (Residential) | 4   |
| Catechumenates (Local)       | 128 |
| Orphanage                    | 1   |
| Embroidery School            | 1   |
| Hospital                     | 1   |
| Dispensaries                 | 6   |

## ACTIVITIES.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Major Seminarians                         | 4     |
| Minor Seminarians                         | 48    |
| Catechists in training                    | 24    |
| Men under instruction in Catechumenates   | 3,484 |
| Women under instruction in Catechumenates | 4,959 |
| Boys in Training in Orphanage             | 54    |
| Girls in Training in Embroidery School    | 120   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Boys in Schools                               | 1,614   |
| Girls in Schools                              | 229     |
| Patients Treated in Hospital and Dispensaries | 82,610  |
| Mission Stations with Resident Priest         | 27      |
| Mission Stations without Resident Priest      | 514     |
| Baptism of Adults                             | 7,915   |
| Of Children of Catholics                      | 1,187   |
| In Danger of Death                            | 1,989   |
| Confirmations                                 | 2,675   |
| Confessions, Annual                           | 23,972  |
| Devotional                                    | 110,381 |
| Communions: Annual                            | 23,863  |
| Devotional                                    | 178,860 |
| Marriages: Between Catholics                  | 186     |
| Mixed   | 214     |
| Extreme Unctions                              | 581     |
| Deaths  | 899     |

### Vicariate of Nancheng:

NANCHENG, Kiangsi, China. Most Rev. Patrick Cleary, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic. Address: Catholic Mission, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.  
St. Columban Priests: Revs. Patrick Dermody, Michael Moran, Joseph Mullen, James A. Fisher, Peter Toal, Eugene Duffy, Patrick Quigley, John Kerr, Daniel Lucey, Jeremiah Dennehy, Edward Byrne, Edward McManus, Jeremiah Buttimer, Thomas Ellis, Francis Whelan, John Scully, Patrick Gately, Bernard Murtagh, Anthony O'Doherty, Hugh Bennett, Michael Dunican, Bernard O'Neill, Mark C. Kelly, Thomas Foy, Michael Halford, Cornelius O'Connell, Timothy Beecher, Edward McElroy.

## POPULATION.

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| Total       | 570,000 |
| Catholics   | 7,939   |
| Catechumens | 2,560   |

## PERSONNEL.

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| Vicar Apostolic         | 1  |
| St. Columban Priests    | 28 |
| Native Priests          | 2  |
| Sisters of St. Columban | 6  |

## INSTITUTIONS.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Churches       | 20 |
| Residences     | 11 |
| Minor Seminary | 1  |
| Latin School   | 1  |
| Schools        | 10 |
| Catechumenates | 61 |
| Orphanage      | 1  |
| Dispensary     | 1  |

## ACTIVITIES.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Seminarians Major                                 | 2       |
| Seminarians Minor                                 | 14      |
| Seminarians Preparatory                           | 28      |
| Children in Orphanage                             | 196     |
| Pupils in Secondary Schools                       | 24      |
| Pupils in Registered Schools (Lower)              | 241     |
| Pupils in Registered Schools (Higher)             | 961     |
| Pupils in Prayer Schools with Secular Instruction | 336     |
| Patients Treated in Dispensary                    | 35,780  |
| Baptism of Adults                                 | 1,004   |
| Of Children of Catholics                          | 298     |
| In Danger of Death                                | 738     |
| Conversions from Heresy                           | 6       |
| From Apostasy                                     | 9       |
| Confirmations                                     | 570     |
| Communions: Annual                                | 5,236   |
| Devotional  | 123,186 |
| Confessions of Devotion                           | 53,675  |



|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Marriages: Catholic ..... | 62  |
| Mixed .....               | 35  |
| Extreme Unctions .....    | 324 |
| Deaths .....              | 318 |

Prefecture of Kwoshu:

Moppro, Zenra-Nan-Do, Korea. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Owen MacPolin, Prefect Apostolic. Address: Catholic Mission, Moppro, Zenra-Nan-Do, Korea.  
St. Columban Priests: Revs. Harold Henry, Patrick Dawson, Thomas Ryan, Patrick Monaghan, Jerome Sweeney, Joseph O'Brien, Francis Woods, Thomas Cusack, James A. Sweeney, Thomas Mulkern, Francis McGann, Martin McCarthy, James McGinn, Patrick Devlin, Anthony V. Carroll, Henry J. Gillen, Thomas Patrick Kane.

POPULATION.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Total .....       | 2,457,786 |
| Catholics .....   | 4,356     |
| Catechumens ..... | 712       |

PERSONNEL.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Prefect-Apostolic .....    | 1  |
| St. Columban Priests ..... | 17 |
| Native Priests .....       | 3  |
| Catechists, Men .....      | 18 |
| Women .....                | 19 |
| Teachers .....             | 36 |

INSTITUTIONS.

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| Churches .....       | 35 |
| Schools .....        | 5  |
| Sunday Schools ..... | 12 |

ACTIVITIES.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Major Seminarians .....                        | 3      |
| Minor Seminarians .....                        | 8      |
| Boys in Schools .....                          | 558    |
| Girls in Schools .....                         | 356    |
| Pupils in Sunday Schools .....                 | 727    |
| Mission Stations with Resident Priest .....    | 10     |
| Mission Stations without Resident Priest ..... | 25     |
| Baptisms of Adults .....                       | 399    |
| Of Children of Catholics .....                 | 185    |
| In Danger of Death .....                       | 357    |
| Conversions from Heresy .....                  | 5      |
| Catechumens .....                              | 712    |
| Communions: Annual .....                       | 2,490  |
| Devotional .....                               | 54,782 |
| Marriages: Between Catholics .....             | 49     |
| Mixed .....                                    | 13     |
| Deaths .....                                   | 136    |

Prefecture of Shunsen:

SHUNSEN, Kogendo, Korea. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Owen MacPolin, Administrator-Apostolic. Address: Catholic Mission, Shunsen, Kogendo, Korea.  
St. Columban Priests: Revs. Thomas Quinlan, Bernard Geraghty, Gerard Marinan, Thomas Nolligan, James Doyle, Francis Gallagher, Francis Herlihy, Joseph Diver, Peter A. Collier, Hubert Hayward, Patrick Deery, Patrick G. MacGowan, Patrick Brennan.

POPULATION.

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Total .....     | 1,500,000 |
| Catholics ..... | 12,000    |

PERSONNEL.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| St. Columban Priests ..... | 13 |
| Native Priests .....       | 12 |

INSTITUTIONS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Churches .....   | 11 |
| Residences ..... | 11 |

Prefecture of Bhamo:

BHAMO, N. Burma. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Usher, Prefect-Apostolic. Address: Catholic Mission, Bhamo, N. Burma.

St. Columban Priests: Revs. Denis MacAlindon, Malachy Lyons, Thomas J. Murphy, James Stuart, William J. Kehoe, Thomas K. Walsh, Daniel Cooney, Michael Kelly, Wm. Bernard Way, James McGonagle, Kevin Flatley, Thomas Dowling, James Cloonan, Jeremiah Kelleher, James Devine, Thomas McEvoy, Lawrence Hickey, James Foley, James Doody, Michael A. Barry, Edmund McGovern, Francis MacManamon, John Dunlea, Lawrence MacMahon.

PERSONNEL.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| St. Columban Priests ..... | 25 |
|----------------------------|----|

Philippine Islands:

In the Archdiocese of Manila: Address: Convento de Malate, 1016 M. H. Del Pilar, Manila, P. I.

St. Columban Priests: Very Rev. John Heneghan, Revs. Patrick Kelly, Edward J. McCarthy, John Lalor, Gerald Cogan, Joseph Monaghan, John Thomas Connolly, Michael Donohoe, William G. Hennessey, Martin Strong, Arthur Price, Francis Douglas, Thomas Olan Healy, Gerald Byrne.

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| St. Columban Priests ..... | 14     |
| Parishes .....             | 6      |
| Catholics .....            | 68,000 |

Spiritual Direction of Students' Catholic Action in Archdiocese.

In the Diocese of Lingayen: Address: The Cathedral, Lingayen, Pang, P. I.

St. Columban Priests: Revs. Samuel Sheehan, James V. McDevitt, Dermot A. Feeney.

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| St. Columban Priests ..... | 3      |
| Catholics .....            | 30,000 |

Chaplaincy to 4,000 Students in Provincial High School. In the Diocese of Cagayan: Address: Catholic Rectory, Misamis, Occidental Misamis, P. I.

St. Columban Priests: Revs. Peter Fallon, Thomas Dwyer, Francis Chapman, Richard Brangan, Vincent P. McFadden, Thomas Callanan, James D. Corrigan, Denis J. Murphy, Francis McCullagh, Martin Noone, Patrick H. Cronin, Hugh C. O'Reilly.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| St. Columban Priests ..... | 12 |
| Parishes .....             | 10 |

# VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CHOWTSUN

Formerly Prefecture Apostolic of Changtien.

SHANTUNG, CHINA.

(American Franciscans)

St. Louis Province, U. S. A.

Area = 11,000 Sq. Miles.

Comprises the fourteen counties of Tzechuan, Changshan, Tsowping, Huantai, Tsitung, Tsingcheng, Putai, Hueemin, Pinchow, Loling, Yangsin, Wudi, Chanhua, Litsing, in northern Shantung, China. The mission is divided into the two deaneries of Changtien and Wutingtu, situated south and north of the Yellow river, and consisting respectively of the first and second group of the seven counties mentioned. Entrusted to the American Franciscans of the Sacred Heart Province, of St. Louis, in 1924, this territory was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Tsinanfu and made the Independent Mission of Changtien in 1929; and it was raised to the rank of a Prefecture Apostolic in 1932 and to the dignity of the Vicariate Apostolic of Chowtsun May 18, 1937.

**Vicar Apostolic**—Most Rev. AMBROSE PINGER, O.F.M.,  
D.D., Bishop of Capitolas.

**Vicar Delegate**—Very Rev. BONIFACE PFEILSCHIFTER,  
O.F.M.

**Religious Superior**—Very Rev. MARCELLIN MESCHER,  
O.F.M.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. ROLAND AVERBECK, O.F.M.,  
CLEMENTINE GROSSEKOPF, O.F.M.

## MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

Chowtsun, Changshan Co., Most Rev. Ambrose Pinger,  
O.F.M., D.D., Very Rev. Boniface Pfeilschifter, O.F.M.,  
Vic. Del., Revs. Justin Schnieder, O.F.M., Roch Het-  
tinger, O.F.M., Ildephonse Rutherford, O.F.M.,  
Norbert E. Schmalz, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—38.

Changtien, Huantai Co., Rev. Roland Averbeck, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—25.

Hsingkiachuang, Huantai Co., Revs. Emmanuel Behrendt,  
O.F.M., Rudolph Hornberger, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—25.

Tuyue, Tzechuan Co., Rev. Donald Haven, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—20.

Chiulichuang, Putai Co., Very Rev. Marcellin Mescher,  
O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—17.

Hsingchuangse, Tieshan, Changshan Co., Rev. Rufinus  
Glauber, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—12.

Handjawuo, Tzechuan Co., Rev. Odo Schmalz, O.F.M.

*Christians*—112.

Kiangkia, Hueemin Co., Rev. Philip Rittmeier, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—6.

Wangjadiendse, Hueemin Co., Rev. Joseph Dsung.

*Mission Stations*—32.

Changhuolukia, Wudi Co., Rev. Thomas Chang.

*Mission Stations*—17.

Siauliukia, Yangsin Co., Rev. Valerian Schott, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—50.

Fengwangchuang, Chanhua Co., Rev. Cyril Wagner, O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—50.

Wubeidoukia, Loling Co., Rev. Clementine Grasskopf,  
O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—33.

Siau Bei Kiangkia, Bingchow Co., Rev. Stephen Bensman,  
O.F.M.

*Mission Stations*—25.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HANDJAWUO, CHOWTSUN. *Seminary*.—Revs. Fulgence  
Gross, O.F.M., Odo Schmalz, O.F.M., Theodorie  
Kernel, O.F.M., Seminarists, 52.

CHOWTSUN. *Girls' School and Native Novitiate*.—Under  
direction of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy  
Family (Dubuque, Iowa). Sr. M. Daniel Kane,  
Supr.; Srs. M. Dulcissima Dessel, M. Agatha Pattee  
(Novice Mistress), M. Hubertine Rempe, M. Amabilis  
Staudacher.

CHANGTIEN. *Sacred Heart Dispensary and Orphanage*.—  
Under the direction of Sisters of St. Francis of  
Springfield, Illinois. Srs. M. Otmara, M. Odorika,  
M. Assunta.

YANGSIN, SIAULIUKIA. Under direction of Sisters of the  
Most Precious Blood, Ruma, Illinois. Srs. M. Terentia  
Woltering, M. Edward Pessina, M. Angelica Vollker,  
Louise Utar.

Boys' School—Primary and Middle School.

Girls' School—Primary School for girls of the village.  
Dispensary.

HUEEMIN KIANGKIA. Under direction of Sisters of Most  
Precious Blood, Ruma, Illinois. Srs. M. Sophie  
Gartner, M. Regis Zar, M. Colette Woltering, M.  
Ellen Brundza.

Girls' School—Primary School, Middle School and  
Upper School for Catechists and Aspirants.

Boys' School—Primary School for Boys of the vil-  
lage.

Dispensary.

PUTAI, CHIULICHUANG. *School and Dispensary*.—Under  
direction of Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy  
Family (Dubuque, Iowa). Sr. M. Leola Pottebaum,  
Supr. Srs. M. Elaine Hesselman, M. Gerald May.

CHOWTSUN. *St. John's Dispensary*.—Conducted by Sisters  
of St. Francis of Springfield, Illinois. Srs. M. Lon-  
gina, M. Claudine, M. Innocence.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |  |           |
|--|-----|--|-----------|
| American Franciscans .....   | 19  | Schools of Christian Doctrine .....                | 205       |
| Chinese Franciscan Priests .....                                     | 2   | Students in both schools .....                     | 3,430     |
| Chinese Secular Priest .....   | 1   | Teachers .....                                     | 120       |
| Franciscan Sisters, Dubuque, Iowa .....                              | 8   | Catechists .....                                   | 230       |
| Franciscan Sisters, Springfield, Illinois .....                      | 6   | Orphanage .....                                    | 1         |
| Precious Blood Sisters, Ruma, Illinois .....                         | 8   | Orphans, Girls .....                               | 26        |
| Tertiaries of III Order of St. Francis .....                         | 450 | Dispensaries .....                                 | 4         |
| Missions with Resident Priests .....                                 | 14  | Patients treated .....                             | 62,171    |
| Christian Communities .....  | 426 | Adult Baptisms .....                               | 1,983     |
| Preparatory Seminary .....   | 1   | Infant Baptisms .....                              | 545       |
| Students, Minor and Major Seminary .....                             | 45  | Adult Baptisms in danger of death .....            | 227       |
| Elementary Schools .....   | 23  | Baptisms of Pagan Infants in danger of death ..... | 1,895     |
| Total in both Schools { Boys .....                                   | 425 | Confessions (annual) .....                         | 125,12    |
| Catechetical Schools .....   | 393 | Confessions (devotion) .....                       | 125,787   |
| Disciples .....  | 4   | Communions (annual) .....                          | 12,487    |
| Catechumans .....  | 116 | Communions (devotional) .....                      | 304,035   |
| Small Missions without Resident Priest or Blessed<br>Sacrament ..... | 124 | Private Homes in which Mass is celebrated .....    | 350       |
| Extreme Unction Administered .....                                   | 351 | Marriages Rectified .....                          | 150       |
| Confirmations .....  | 893 | Catholic Population .....                          | 22,063    |
|  |     | Pagan Population .....                             | 3,000,000 |

Much of the information submitted is incomplete due to war conditions in the Chowtsun Vicariate.

N.B.—These Missions receive support and may be reached through the United States Mission  
Procurator: Rev. Norbert E. Schmalz, O.F.M., Franciscan Missionary Union, 1434 W. 51st st.,  
Chicago, Illinois.



# VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF KANCHOW

KIANGSI, CHINA.  
(American Vincentians)  
Eastern Province, U. S. A.  
Area = 15,000 Sq. Miles.

Erected a Vicariate Apostolic April 25, 1920, and confided to the American Vincentians of the Eastern Province, U. S. A. Headquarters at 500 East Cheltenham, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Most Rev. JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D., Vicar Apostolic. Ordained May 30, 1914; appointed Vicar-Coadjutor of Kanchow Dec. 15, 1927; Consecrated Titular Bishop of Midia, May 1, 1928; Vicar Apostolic by succession on June 23, 1931. Res., Catholic Mission, Kanchow, Kt., China.

Religious Superior—Very Rev. LAWRENCE CURTIS, C.M.  
Assistant Superior—Rev. FRANCIS STAUBLE, C.M.  
Procureur Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS STAUBLE, C.M.  
Vicariate Council—Revs. JULES MEYRAT, C.M., D. L. McGILLICUDDY, C.M., JOHN TCHENG.

## MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Kanchow. Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., in charge; Revs. Charles O'Connor, C.M., J. B. Tseng and Simon Hou, assistants.  
Boys' Schools, 2; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Dispensaries, 3; Christians, 1,839.  
Pinglu. Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joachim Tchou in charge.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Dispensary, 1; Mission Stations, 4; Christians, 905.  
Tabukiang. St. Agnes Chapel, Revs. Kenneth Williams, C.M., in charge; James Culbert, C.M., assistant.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Dispensary, 1; Mission Stations, 27; Christians, 907.  
Shingkw. Our Lady of Lourdes Mission, Revs. Simon Tong in charge; Florian Tcheng, assistant.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Mission Stations, 19; Christians, 1,326.  
Taihoh. Immaculate Conception Church, Very Rev. Lawrence Curtis, C.M., in charge; Revs. Joseph Kennedy, C.M., and Peter Siao, assistants.  
Boys' Schools, 9; Girls' Schools, 4; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Dispensaries, 2; Mission Stations, 20; Christians, 3,159.  
Nankang. Blessed Clet Church, Rev. John O'Donnell, C.M., in charge.  
Boys' School, 1; Mission Stations, 16; Christians, 340.  
Tayu. St. Joseph's Church, Revs. Joseph Gately, C.M., in charge; Francis Flaherty, C.M., assistant.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Mission Stations, 14; Christians, 1,013.  
Santsechang. St. Joseph's Mission, Rev. Joseph Tcheng in charge.  
Boys' Schools, 2; Girls' Schools, 2; Mission Stations, 12; Christians, 684. P.O. address—Nankang, Kt.  
Tang Kiang. Blessed Sacrament Mission, Rev. John Munday, C.M., in charge; Rev. Vincent Loeffler, C.M., asst.

Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Dispensary, 1; Mission Stations, 16; Christians, 1,483.  
Yangmeitse. St. Charles' Chapel, Rev. Thomas Ye in charge.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Mission Stations, 5; Christians, 175. P.O. address—Tang Kiang, Kt.  
Sinfeng. Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John McLaughlin, C.M., in charge; Eugene Davis, C.M., assistant.  
Boys' Schools, 2; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Dispensaries, 2; Mission Stations, 24; Christians, 1,991.  
Tasiaowo. St. Margaret's Mission. Attended by Priests of Sinfeng.  
Mission Stations, 17; Christians, 836.  
Takiatoe. St. Benedict's Church, Rev. Peter Siao in charge.  
Boys' Schools, 3; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Mission Stations, 13; Christians, 1,138.  
Lunghan. St. Ann's Church, Revs. Frank Moehringer, C.M., in charge; Faustinus Teeng, assistant.  
Boys' Schools, 2; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Dispensaries, 2; Mission Stations, 25; Christians, 1,385.  
Anyuen. Holy Rosary Church, Rev. Peter Liou in charge.  
Boys' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Mission Stations, 17; Christians, 343.  
Sunwu. Miraculous Medal Chapel, Rev. Aloysius Tcheng in charge.  
Mixed School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Mission Stations, 16; Christians, 613.  
Yutu. Precious Blood Mission, Rev. Frederick McGuire, C.M., in charge; Revs. Edward Murray, C.M., and William Mason, C.M., assistants.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenate, 1; Women's Catechumenate, 1; Dispensary, 1; Mission Stations, 22; Christians, 908.  
Ningtu. Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Revs. John Miou in charge; Charles Wang, assistant.  
Boys' School, 1; Girls' School, 1; Men's Catechumenates, 2; Women's Catechumenates, 2; Mission Stations, 13; Christians, 390.

## INSTITUTIONS.

KANCHOW. Preparatory Seminary. Rev. Frank Melvin, C.M., Director; Rev. John Tseou, assistant. 3 priest-professors. 2 Lay Professors. 4 Major Seminarians. 14 Minor Seminarians. 28 Prep. Seminarians.  
St. Ann's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Native Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., Director. Sister Salome Tcheng, Mother-General. 25 Professed Sisters. 15 Novices.  
St. Margaret's Hospital. Under care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul with headquarters

at St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Sister Vincent Delude, Sister Servant. 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 Postulant. Patients, 165.  
Holy Childhood Infant Home and Orphan Asylum (for Girls). 654 Orphans. Under care of Sisters of St. Ann.  
Old Folks' Home. Under care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Male inmates, 43. Female inmates, 37.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Pagans (approx. in millions) ..... | 4      |
| Christians .....                   | 19,435 |
| Bishop .....                       | 1      |
| Priests (Am. Vincentians) .....    | 21     |
| Priests (Chinese seculars) .....   | 16     |
| Sisters of Charity .....           | 6      |
| Sisters of St. Ann .....           | 40     |
| Central Missions .....             | 18     |
| Out Missions .....                 | 278    |
| Churches .....                     | 18     |
| Chapels .....                      | 41     |
| Schools .....                      | 74     |
| Teachers .....                     | 83     |
| Catechumenates .....               | 46     |
| Old Folks' Homes .....             | 2      |
| Inmates .....                      | 94     |
| Hospital .....                     | 1      |
| Patients received .....            | 105    |
| Catechists .....                   | 75     |
| Prep. Seminaries .....             | 2      |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Orphanage .....                        | 1       |
| Catechumens .....                      | 1,399   |
| Adult Baptisms .....                   | 397     |
| Baptism of Dying Pagans .....          | 82      |
| Baptism of Infants of Christians ..... | 816     |
| Baptism of Pagan Infants .....         | 5,436   |
| Confirmations .....                    | 391     |
| Confessions (annual) .....             | 8,950   |
| Confessions (devotional) .....         | 66,597  |
| Communions (annual) .....              | 8,936   |
| Communions (devotional) .....          | 149,103 |
| Extreme Unctions .....                 | 209     |
| Marriages Blessed .....                | 39      |
| Mixed Marriages .....                  | 66      |
| Deaths .....                           | 444     |
| Dispensaries .....                     | 11      |
| Remedies Dispensed .....               | 151,824 |
| Teachers .....                         | 83      |
| Seminarians .....                      | 46      |
| Orphans .....                          | 654     |

N.B.: These Missions may be reached through Rev. William McClimont, C.M., 500 East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

# PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SHASI

SHASI, HUPEH, CHINA

(American Franciscans)

Area = 4,500 Square Miles.

Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus,  
135 West 31st st., New York City.

This Prefecture embraces the four counties of Sungtze, Kungan, Shihshou, and Chienli, and part of Chiangling County, in the western part of Hupeh Province in China. The Mission is divided into the two deaneries of Laohsinkou and Shihshou: Laohsinkou consisting of the County of Chienli and that part of the County of Chiangling north of the Yangtze River; Shihshou having the counties of Shihshou, Kungan, Sungtze, and that part of Chiangling County south of the Yangtze. The Mission was entrusted to the Franciscan Fathers of Most Holy Name Province of New York City, N. Y., in 1932; separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Ichang in 1936 and erected into a Prefecture Apostolic with Rt. Rev. Julius Edward Dillon, O.F.M., as Ecclesiastical Superior.

*Prefect Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JULIUS EDWARD DILLON, O.F.M.  
*Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. LEO C. FERRARY, O.F.M.

*Religious Superior*—Very Rev. RALPH R. REILLY, O.F.M.  
*Vicars Forane*—Rev. ROCH F. KNOPKE, O.F.M., and Rev. ALOYSIUS J. REILLY, O.F.M.

## MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

Shasi, Chiangling Co., Rt. Rev. Julius E. Dillon, O.F.M.,  
Very Rev. Leo C. Ferrary, O.F.M., Very Rev. Ralph R. Reilly, O.F.M., Rev. Cletus Hughes, O.F.M., Rev. Gordian Erhlacher, O.F.M., Bro. Louis Hamm, O.F.M., Bro. Brendan Lague, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—7; *Schools*—3.  
Chang Chin Ho, Chiangling Co., Rev. Fr. Michael Kung, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—4; *Schools*—2.  
Lao Hsin Kou, Chiangling Co., Rev. Fr. Aloysius Reilly, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—19; *Schools*—8.  
Ho Hsueh, Chiangling Co., Rev. Fr. Agnellus Kelly, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—11; *Schools*—3.  
Chiang Nan, Chiangling Co., Rev. Fr. Victorin Rosboshil, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—11; *Schools*—6.

H'eng T'i Shih, Kungan Co., Rev. Fr. Roch Knopke, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—15; *Schools*—3.  
Jen Ho Juan, Kungan Co., Rev. Fr. Silas Rooney, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—9; *Schools*—1.  
Pa i Ch'i Ch'iao, Sungtze Co., Rev. Fr. Constantine Fink, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—8; *Schools*—1.  
Sha Tao Kuan, Sungtze Co., Rev. Fr. Gratian Feltz, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—20; *Schools*—3.  
Chien Li, Chien Li Co., temporarily vacant.  
Shih Shou, Shih Shou Co., Rev. Fr. Vianney McGrath, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—12; *Schools*—1.  
Peking Language School for Language Studies—Rev. Frs. Firmin Feltz, O.F.M., Blaise Scannell, O.F.M.  
Shohchow, Shansi Province—Rev. Fr. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M.  
Each Mission center has a School and Dispensary.

## INSTITUTIONS.

SHASI, Chiangling Co.  
Preparatory Seminary, 32 Seminarians.  
Boys' Grammar School under the direction of the Fathers and Lay Teachers.  
Boys' High School under the direction of the Fathers and Lay Teachers.  
Three Dispensaries.  
Girls' Grammar School under the direction of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary and Lay Teachers.  
Girls' Grammar School under the direction of the Chinese Sisters of the Holy Infancy and Lay Teachers.  
Girls' High School under the direction of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary and Lay Teachers.  
Hospital in building.  
Seminary in building.

CHANG CHIN HO, Chiangling Co.  
Orphanage under the direction of the Chinese Sisters of the Holy Infancy.  
Catechumenate under the direction of the Chinese Sisters of the Holy Infancy.  
LAO Hsin Kou, Chiangling Co.  
Catechumenate under the direction of Lay Teachers.  
JEN HO YUAN, Kungan Co.  
Catechumenate under the direction of the Chinese Sisters of the Holy Infancy.  
HO HSUEH, Chiangling Co.  
Grammar School under the direction of the Pastor and Lay Teachers.  
CHIANG NAN, Chiangling Co.  
"Our China Mission" Magazine edited by the Pastor.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |                                     |           |
|--|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| American Franciscans .....                         | 16  | Teachers .....                      | 83        |
| Chinese Franciscans .....                          | 1   | Schools of Christian Doctrine ..... | 31        |
| American Franciscan Brothers .....                 | 2   | Orphanages .....                    | 2         |
| Franciscan Missionaries of Mary .....              | 5   | Orphans .....                       | 78        |
| Chinese Sisters of the Holy Infancy .....          | 10  | Dispensaries .....                  | 13        |
| Medical Missionary (Lay) .....                     | 1   | Patients Treated .....              | 150,650   |
| Tertiaries of the Third Order of St. Francis ..... | 100 | Adult Baptisms .....                | 350       |
| Missions with Resident Priests .....               | 10  | Infant Baptisms .....               | 1,435     |
| Christian Communities .....                        | 116 | Communions .....                    | 75,466    |
| Preparatory Seminary .....                         | 1   | Confessions .....                   | 60,000    |
| Students in Seminary .....                         | 32  | Marriages .....                     | 92        |
| Elementary Schools .....                           | 4   | Population .....                    | 3,500,000 |
| High Schools .....                                 | 2   | Catholics .....                     | 6,340     |
| Boys .....   | 380 | Pagans .....                        | 3,493,660 |
| Girls .....  | 760 | Catechumens .....                   | 800       |

N. B.: These Missions receive support and may be reached through the Rev. Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M., Provincial Procurator, Franciscan Missionary Union, 135 West 31st st., New York City, N. Y.



# VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF WUCHANG

HUPEH, CHINA

(American Franciscans of St. John the Baptist Province)

Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.

*Vicar Apostolic*—Most Rev. SYLVESTER ESPELAGE, O.F.M., D.D.; born in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 24, 1877; ordained Jan. 18, 1900; elected Titular Bishop June 30, 1930; nominated Vicar Apostolic June 10, 1930; consecrated Sept. 17, 1930, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Religious Superior*—Rev. BERTHOLD HARPING, O.F.M.

*Vicarius Delegatus*—Rev. REMBERT KOWALSKI, O.F.M.

Revs. Francis Middendorf, O.F.M., Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., Floribert Blank, O.F.M., Conradin Bartschy, O.F.M., editor of "Franciscans in China," Bonaventure Peloquin, O.F.M., Alexius Wecker, O.F.M., Sigfrid Schneider, O.F.M., Bernardin Linesch, O.F.M., Elgar Mindorff, O.F.M., Cornelius Grein, O.F.M., Clarence Tittel, O.F.M., Joseph Moellman, O.F.M., Leon Sullivan, O.F.M., Sylvester Cheng, O.F.M., Alfred Pimple, O.F.M., American Franciscans, 16, Canadian Franciscan, 1, Chinese Franciscan, 1.

## SISTERS:

Notre Dame de Namur, 9 Americans.  
Sisters of Charity, 9 Americans.

Franciscan Sisters of La Crosse, Wis., 9.  
Franciscan Sisters of Aldenburg, Ind., 4.  
St. Joseph's Good Works Society, 1 German, 32 Chinese Sisters.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS: 31.

Number of Pupils:

Boys, 827.

Girls, 380.

## HIGH SCHOOLS:

1 for Boys, 310 Students.

1 for Girls, 410 Students.

## LAY PERSONS LABORING IN THE MISSIONS OF THE VICARIATE:

Catechists, 21.

Teachers, 66.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |           |                          |         |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|---------|
| Population:                              |           | Elementary Schools       | 31      |
| Catholics                                | 8,893     | Pupils                   | 1,207   |
| Catechumens                              | 3,346     | High Schools             | 2       |
| Pagans                                   | 2,500,000 | Pupils                   | 720     |
| Mission Churches with Resident Priest    | 14        | School for Catechists    | 1       |
| Mission Churches without Resident Priest | 80        | Adult Baptisms           | 1,185   |
| Hospitals                                | 2         | Infant Baptisms          | 4,092   |
| Dispensaries                             | 9         | Communions (Easter)      | 4,418   |
| Orphanages                               | 3         | Communions (of Devotion) | 140,887 |
| Home for the Aged                        | 1         | Marriages (Catholics)    | 46      |
| Marriages (Mixed)                        |           |                          | 98      |

These Chinese Missions receive support from The Franciscan Missionary Union, St. Francis Monastery, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

# VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF YÜANLING

HUNAN, CHINA.

(American Passionists)

(Province of St. Paul of the Cross)

Area = 15,400 square miles.

Erected as Prefecture-Apostolic, March 13, 1925, and confided to the American Passionists with headquarters at St. Michael Monastery, 381 West St., Union City, N. J.

MOST REVEREND

CUTHBERT M. O'GARA, C.P., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic; ordained May 26, 1915; appointed Prefect-Apostolic Feb. 12, 1930; cons. Oct. 28, 1934.

*Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. PAUL UBINGER, C.P.  
*Religious Superior*—Very Rev. RAPHAEL VANCE, C.P.  
*Vicariate Council*—Revs. WILLIAM WESTHOVEN, C.P., FRANCIS FLAHERTY, C.P.  
*Minor Seminary*—Revs. LEO JOSEPH BERARD, C.P., REGINALD ARLISS, C.P.  
*Superior of Districts*—Revs. FRANCIS FLAHERTY, C.P., WILLIAM WESTHOVEN, C.P.

*Procurator*—Rev. ARTHUR BENSON, C.P. *Passionist Procuration*—6 Rue Clemenceau, Hankow, Hupeh, China.  
*Fides Service Correspondent*—Rev. BONAVENTURE GRIFFITHS, C.P., Catholic Mission, Yüanling, Hunan.  
*Local Procurator*—Rev. LINUS LOMBARD, C.P., Catholic Mission, Yüanling, Hunan, China.

## MISSIONS.

Yüanling, Very Rev. Paul Ubinger, C.P., Revs. Bonaventure Griffiths, C.P., Linus Lombard, C.P., Leo Bérard, C.P., Reginald Arliss, C.P., Ronald Norris, C.P., Germain Heilmann, C.P., Marcellus White, C.P., Denis Fogarty, C.P., Rupert Mangenbacher, C.P., Quentin O'Dowell, C.P., Cormack Shanahan, C.P., Michael Anthony Campbell, C.P.  
Yungshun, Revs. Francis Flaherty, C.P., James Lambert, C.P.  
Chihkiang, Revs. William Westhoven, C.P., Gregory McEterick, C.P.

Chenki, Very Rev. Ernest Cunningham, C.P.  
Liulincha, Rev. Jeremiah McNamara, C.P.  
Wuki, Rev. Joachim Beckes, C.P.  
Kaotsun, Rev. Cyprian Frank, C.P.  
Supu, Very Rev. Raphael Vance, C.P., Revs. Antoine DeGrove, C.P., Nicholas Schneiders, C.P.  
Kienyang, Rev. Dunstan Thomas, C.P.  
Yungsi, Rev. Basil Bauer, C.P.  
Paotsing, Rev. Harold Travers, C.P.  
Wangtsun, Rev. Cyprian Leonard, C.P.  
Fenghwang, Rev. Timothy McDermott, C.P.

## INSTITUTIONS.

Yüanling. *Sisters of Charity of Convent Station, New Jersey.* Address, Convent of the Little Flower, Yüanling, Hunan, China. Sr. Mary Finan Griffin, LL.D., Superioress. Srs. Alma Marie Gilmartin, Loretta Halligan, Patricia Rose Hurley, Miriam Therese Beschel, Theresa Tuan, Sebastian Curley, Electa McDermott. Catherine Gabriel Whittaker, Beata Maria Zorillo.  
*Works*—School, Dispensary, Home for Aged, Embroidery School Hospital.  
Wuki. *Sisters of Charity of Convent Station, New Jersey.* Address, Catholic Mission, Wuki, Kuan Chang,

Hunan, China. Sr. Agnes Paula Conefrey in charge; Srs. Carita, Prendergast.  
*Works*—School, Orphanage, Dispensary.  
Chihkiang. *Sisters of St. Joseph of Baden, Pa.*—Sr. Christina Wirth, Superioress; Srs. St. Anne Callahan, Magdalena Ivan, Mark Mullen, Rosario Goss, Catherine Davenport, Mary Joseph Lung.  
*Works*—School, Orphanage, Dispensary, Hospital.  
PEIPING. *Language School.*—Rev. Anthony Maloney, C.P., Director; Revs. Kieran Richardson, C.P., Wendelin Moore, C.P., Caspar Caulfield, C.P.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Vicar Apostolic .....                   | 1         |
| Passionist Fathers .....                | 33        |
| Sisters of Charity .....                | 12        |
| Sisters of St. Joseph .....             | 7         |
| Missions with Resident Priests .....    | 15        |
| Missions without Resident Priests ..... | 18        |
| Churches .....                          | 6         |
| Oratories, Chapels .....                | 27        |
| Catechumenates .....                    | 14        |
| Catechists .....                        | 55        |
| Pagan Population .....                  | 4,500,000 |
| Catholics .....                         | 3,627     |

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Catechumens .....           | 7,118            |
| Baptisms { Adults..... 162  | Total..... 4,485 |
| { Infants..... 186          |                  |
| { In Articulo.... 4,137     |                  |
| Deaths .....                | 214              |
| Marriages .....             | 57               |
| Confessions { Paschal ..... | 2,076            |
| { Devotional .....          | 36,412           |
| Communions { Paschal .....  | 2,023            |
| { Devotional .....          | 84,285           |
| Confirmations .....         | 310              |
| Extreme Unctions .....      | 187              |



# VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF YUKIANG

KIANGSI, CHINA.

(Vincentian Fathers, Western Province, U. S. A.)

Erected into Vicariate Apostolic in 1888.

**Former Vicars Apostolic**—Most Rev. CASMIR VIC, C.M., 1888-1912; Most Rev. LOUIS CLERC-RENAUD, C.M., 1912-1929; Most Rev. EDWARD T. SHEEHAN, C.M., 1929-1933; Most Rev. PAUL B. MISNER, C.M., 1934-1938.  
**Vicar Delegate**—Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, C.M.

**Religious Superiors**—Very Rev. FREDERICK SAGEDER, C.M.; Very Rev. STEPHEN DUNKER, C.M.  
**Vicar Apostolic's Council**—Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, C.M.; Very Rev. STEPHEN DUNKER, C.M.; Rev. JOHN G. MEIJER, C.M.; Rev. IGNATIUS TCHENG, C.M.

## MISSIONS.

**Yukiang, Church of St. Louis**, Rev. Thomas Smith, C.M., Rector; Revs. Charles Quinn, C.M., Joseph Chin, C.M., Leo Fox, C.M., Thomas Mahoney, C.M.  
**Primary Schools**—Pupils, 180.  
**Missions**—20.  
**Christians**—1053.

**Yingt'an, Our Lady of Lourdes**, Revs. Leo Moore, C.M., Herbert Vandenberg, C.M.  
**Primary Schools**—Pupils, 114.  
**Missions**—22.  
**Christians**—1452.

**Tengkiapu, St. Michael's**, Revs. Humbert Verdini, C.M., Henry Altenberg, C.M.  
**Missions**—15.  
**Christians**—852.

**Shangtsin, Our Lady of the Rosary**—Rev. Ignatius Tchong, C.M.  
**Missions**—12.  
**Christians**—764.

**Kweiki, St. Peter's**, Revs. Luke Yu, C.M., Thomas Ma, C.M.  
**Missions**—18.  
**Christians**—1174.

**Linchwan, St. Joseph's**, Very Rev. Stephen Dunker, C.M.; Revs. Peter Ting, Peter Yang, C.M., Leo Fox, C.M., Jos. Hon.  
**Primary Schools**—Pupils, 210.  
**Missions**—13.  
**Christians**—3082.

**Shangtuntu, Our Lady of Lourdes**, Revs. Joseph Wann, Jo Hwang.  
**Missions**—14.  
**Christians**—1513.

**Tsungjen, Revs. Xavier Tseng, C.M., M. Chou.**  
**Missions**—24.  
**Christians**—2651.

**Likiatu, Holy Angels**, Rev. Joseph Kwei.  
**Missions**—17.  
**Christians**—1450.

**Tengkia, Rev. Paul Lieu.**

**Yungshan, Rev. Moses Sung.**  
**Missions**—21.  
**Christians**—753.

**Pelatu, Rev. John B. Chou.**

**Hwangpu, Rev. John Kiang, C.M.**

**Suwan, Revs. John Fang, Joseph Ou.**  
**Missions**—6.  
**Christians**—323.

**Kinki, Rev. Joseph Wong.**  
**Missions**—8.  
**Christians**—431.

**Tunghsiang, Rev. Aloisius Kiang.**  
**Missions**—12.  
**Christians**—450.

**Ihwang, St. Luke's**, Revs. Wendelin Dunker, C.M., George Yager, C.M., Joseph Tchou.  
**Missions**—27.  
**Christians**—1450.

**Poyang, Sacred Heart**, Revs. Paul Lloyd, C.M., Laurence Hou, C.M., Vincent Smith, C.M., L. M. Bereswill, C.M.  
**Primary Schools**—Pupils, 140.  
**Missions**—13.  
**Christians**—1785.

**Yukong, Rev. John Ly.**

**Kingtehchen, St. Anthony's**, Rev. James Coyle, C.M.  
**Missions**—4.  
**Christians**—407.

**Loping, Rev. Nicholas Sen.**  
**Missions**—10.  
**Christians**—807.

**Wannien, Rev. Joseph Theunissen, C.M.**

**Hokow, Very Rev. Frederick Sageder, C.M., Rev. Joseph Chou.**  
**Primary Schools**—Pupils, 80.  
**Missions**—10.  
**Christians**—852.

**Kankow, Rev. James Fu.**  
**Missions**—7.  
**Christians**—602.

**Iyang, Revs. John G. Meijer, C.M., J. Tsong.**  
**Missions**—12.  
**Christians**—942.

**Yushan, Rev. Michael Polzat, C.M.**  
**Missions**—12.  
**Christians**—1092.

**Kinkooi, Rev. John Reymers, C.M.**

## INSTITUTIONS.

**YUKIANG. Preparatory Seminary**—Rev. Francis Teng, C.M., President; Revs. Joseph Kwei, Joseph Ou, Joseph Chin, Joseph Hwang. Lay Teachers, 4; Seminarians, 32.

**POYANG. House of the Miraculous Medal** (Orphanage, Schools, Old Folks' Home, Dispensary, Hospital).—In charge of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (St. Louis Province, U. S. A. Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.). 5 Sisters. Sister Mary David Ingram, Superioress.

**Studying Chinese at Peiping**: Revs. William Glynn, C.M., Charles Stein, C.M., Clarence Murphy, C.M., Wilfrid Des Lauriers, C.M., Francis Kunz, C.M.

## RECAPITULATION.

**Pagans** ..... 5,500,000

**Christians** ..... 26,100

**Priests**:

American Vincentians ..... 19

European Vincentians ..... 4

Chinese Vincentians ..... 9

Chinese Secular ..... 19

Total ..... 51

**Daughters of Charity (Sisters) St. Louis**

Province ..... 5

**Mission Residences** ..... 21

**Churches** ..... 27

**Mission Chapels** ..... 69

**Schools**:

Primary ..... 4

Catechetical ..... 64

Total ..... 68

**Old Folks' Homes**:

Male ..... 1

Inmates ..... 33

Female ..... 2

Inmates ..... 126

**Catechists** ..... 95

**Teachers** ..... 187

**Catechumens** ..... 6,413

**Baptisms**:

Adults ..... 670

Adults in periculo mortis ..... 106

Christian Infants ..... 1,127

Pagan Infants in periculo mortis ..... 1,622

Total ..... 3,525

**Confirmations** ..... 1,016

**Confessions**:

Annual ..... 10,717

Devotional ..... 78,380

Total ..... 89,097

**Communions**:

Annual ..... 10,800

Devotional ..... 219,814

Total ..... 230,614

**Extreme Unctions** ..... 417

**Marriages** ..... 282

**Deaths** ..... 729

**Missions Given** ..... 262

**Dispensaries** ..... 3

Treatments ..... 106,319

Hospital Patients ..... 422

Orphans in Orphanages ..... 486

Orphans with Nurses ..... 406

These missions may be reached by addressing: Vincentian Fathers, 1427 South Ninth st., St. Louis, Missouri.

# PREFECT APOSTOLIC OF KIENOW

KIENOW, FUKIEN, CHINA.

(American Dominicans)

St. Joseph's Province, U. S. A.

Area = 4,500 Sq. Miles.

*Prefect Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL A. O'CONNOR, O.P.  
*Vicar Provincial*—Very Rev. B. C. WERNER, O.P.  
*Central Residence*—Catholic Mission, Kienow, Fukien,  
 China. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL A. O'CONNOR, O.P.

*Procurator's Address*—American Dominican Procurator,  
 Foochow, Fukien, China. Brother JAMES MURPHY, O.P.

## MISSIONS.

Kienow. Holy Rosary Mission.—Rev. J. E. Hyde, O.P.  
 St. Albert's Mission.  
 Kienyang. St. Joseph's Mission.—Very Rev. B. C. Werner,  
 O.P.  
 Chungan. St. Raymond's Mission.—Rev. J. G. Joyce, O.P.

Sanchiang. Our Lady of the Valley Mission.—Rev. L. A.  
 Scheerer, O.P.  
 Hu T'eo. Assumption Mission.—Rev. B. H. Scheerer, O.P.  
 Huangk'eng. St. Vincent Ferrer's Mission.  
 Pucheng. St. Louis Bertrand's Mission.  
 Fengyohkial. St. Gabriel's Mission.

## INSTITUTIONS.

KIENOW. *St. Mary's Convent*.—6 Dominican Sisters.  
 (Motherhouse, St. Mary's of the Springs, Columbus,  
 Ohio.) Sr. M. Virginia Gordon, O.P., Superior.  
*Cheng I. Boys' School*.—5 Lay Teachers. 120 Students.  
*St. Mary's Girls' School*.—2 Lay Teachers. 50 Students.  
*Holy Rosary Dispensary*.—Sr. M. Rosaire Rall, O.P.,  
 R.N., in charge.  
*Holy Childhood Orphanage for Girls*.—Orphans, 50.  
 Dependants, 32.

On leave: Rev. J. G. O'Donnell, O.P., Rev. F. A. Gordon,  
 O.P., Brother Jordan Warnock, O.P.  
 Foochow, Regional Seminary: Rev. P. V. Manning, O.P.,  
 Rev. J. F. Monroe, O.P.  
 Peking, Language School: Rev. J. L. Devine, O.P., Rev.  
 B. G. Schneider, O.P.

## RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Apostolic ..... 1  
 Priests in Mission (Amer. Dominicans)..... 5  
 Priests and Brothers outside Mission (Amer.  
 Dominicans) ..... 8  
 Sisters (Amer. Dominicans) ..... 6  
 Churches and Chapels ..... 10  
 Stations ..... 9  
 Schools ..... 12  
 Students ..... 665  
 Catechists ..... 20  
 Teachers ..... 21  
 Orphanage ..... 1  
 Orphans and Dependants ..... 82  
 Seminarians, Major ..... 2

Seminarians, Minor ..... 11  
 Catechumens ..... 430  
 Catholics ..... 1,003  
 Baptisms ..... 296  
 Confirmations ..... 133  
 Confessions, Annual ..... 511  
 Confessions, Devotional ..... 6,627  
 Communion, Annual ..... 511  
 Communion, Devotional ..... 16,141  
 Extreme Unctions ..... 32  
 Marriages ..... 15  
 Dispensaries ..... 5  
 Administrations ..... 50,325  
 Pagan Population ..... 1,000,000



# 

U. S. Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross (C.S.C.)

*The Vicariate Apostolic of Bengal was erected in 1834, and by Papal Decree, February 15, 1850, the Vicariate Apostolic of Eastern Bengal was separated from it. The original territory of this Vicariate was curtailed by the establishment of the Prefecture Apostolic of Central Bengal in 1870 and again by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam in 1889. In 1886 it was constituted a Diocese under the Hierarchy, and in 1927 the Diocese of Chittagong was erected under the care of the Canadian Province while the Districts of Dacca, Pabna, Mymensingh, Tippera and Hill Tippera, as the Diocese of Dacca was retained under the sole care of the U. S. Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross.*

### 

1, Augustin Louage, C.S.C.; 2, P. J. Hurth, C.S.C., D.D.; 3, Francis Frederic Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D.; 4, Joseph Legrand, C.S.C., D.D.

### 

TIMOTHY JOHN CROWLEY, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Dacca, India.—Res., Bishop's House, Rama P.O., Dacca, Bengal, India.

Vicar General—Very Rev. LAWRENCE GRANER, C.S.C., V.G.—Catholic Mission, Mymensingh P.O., Bengal, India.

Superior Regular—Rev. JOHN W. KANE, C.S.C.—Holy Cross Cathedral, Dacca, Bengal, India.

Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL MANGAN, C.S.C.—Bishop's House, Rama P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.

Procurator in U. S.—Rev. FRANCIS P. GOODALL, C.S.C.—Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Brookland, D. C., U. S. A.

### 

#### 

Cathedral, 82 Municipal Office st., Dacca, Bengal, India, Rev. John Kane, C.S.C., Rector; Revs. Leon Boardman, C.S.C., Jacob Dossa.

Our Lady of Piety, Chapel, 26 Islampur rd., Dacca, Bengal, India. Attached to the Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Most Blessed Sacrament (Cloistered).

St. Monica, Chapel, Bishop's House, Rama P.O., Dacca, Bengal, India. Bro. Eugene, C.S.C., Sacristan.

St. Gregory High School—Bro. Bernardine, C.S.C., Supr.; Bros. Fabian, Matthew, Felix, Liguori, Bede, Eligius, C.S.C., Dacca, Bengal, India.

St. Francis Xavier Convent—Mother M. of St. Desmond, Supr. Separate orphanages for boys and girls. Medical Dispensary and creche.

St. Michael House—Catholic Medical Missionaries. Sr. M. Joseph, Supr., Mitford Hospital, Dacca, Bengal, India.

Mitford Hospital—Srs. M. Therese, M. Cecilia, Dacca, Bengal, India. Health Visitors in the City of Dacca—Srs. M. Joseph, M. Thomas. Res., St. Michael's House, Mitford Hospital, Dacca, Bengal, India.

Agartolla, Miramangor, Agartolla P.O., Tripura State, Bengal, India.

Our Lady of Holy Cross Mission—Revs. Joseph Voorde, C.S.C., Vincent McCauley, C.S.C.

Baluchore, Susung P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—Holy Name of Jesus. Revs. A. Parapilly, George Andachery.

Bandhura, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. St. John's Apostolic School—Rev. John Harrington, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. William Monaghan, C.S.C., Edmund Campers, C.S.C., Jacob Dossa, C.S.C.

Holy Cross High English School—Bro. Andrew, C.S.C., Supr.; Bros. Theodore, C.S.C., Jude, C.S.C., Lorenzo, C.S.C., Osmund, C.S.C.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Bro. Andrew, C.S.C. Baubada, Mymensingh Dt.

St. Paul's Mission—Revs. Dominic d'Rozario, C.S.C., Jacob Gomes.

Bhairab Bazar, Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India. St. Anthony's Chapel, visited.

Bhalukapara, Munshirhat P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—The Little Flower, Revs. Joseph Rick, C.S.C., George Pellegrin, C.S.C., Damian Ruram.

Biraldakuni, Haluaghat P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—St. Elizabeth, Revs. Raymond Switalski, C.S.C., Walter Marks, C.S.C., Anthony Gomes.

Boronagore, Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. St. Anthony's Chapel, visited.

Dharenda, Sabhar P.O., Dacca, Bengal, India. Mission—St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Kochuvellikam.

Golla, Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis S. Wyss, C.S.C., Rev. Lawrence Bauer, C.S.C.

Convent—St. Thecla, Mother M. St. Declan. Orphanage and Dispensary in charge of Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.

Hashnabad, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Isidore D'Costa and Alexander Costa.

Convent—St. Euphrasia, Mother M. Providence. Hatlabaw, Joydepur P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—Among the Koch tribes, visited from Dacca. Mathbari, Nagari P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—St. Augustine, Rev. James Solomon. Mymensingh, Mymensingh P.O., Bengal, India.

Mission—St. Patrick, Very Rev. Lawrence Graner, C.S.C., V.G., Revs. E. Massart, C.S.C., Stephen Dias, Michael Costa.

Catechist Training School—Very Rev. Lawrence Graner, C.S.C., V.G., Director.

Southern Garo Mission—Attended from Mymensingh. Convent, Holy Family—Mother M. Alphonse, Supr. Sisters Catechist of Mary Immaculate, Dispensary, Orphanage and creche.

Nagari, Nagari P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Polycarp Alvares.

Convent—St. Anthony, Sr. M. Charlita, Supr.; Srs. M. Rose Monica, M. Aloise.

St. Nicholas High School—Under the direction of the Portuguese Estates.

Narayanganj, Dacca Dt., Bengal, India, visited. Rangamatia, Bakartpur P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hennessy, C.S.C. Ranikhong, Baghmara P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—Holy Family, Revs. M. Norckauer, C.S.C., Charles Young, C.S.C., R. Patrick, C.S.C.

Holy Family Middle English School. St. Aloysius Boarding School.

Solepore, Hashara P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—St. Joseph, Rev. Matthew Kearns, C.S.C.

Tangi, Tangi P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India, visited. Tejgaon, Tejgaon P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.

Mission—Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Donald MacGregor, C.S.C.

Toomilliah, Kaliganj P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—St. John the Baptist, Revs. Christopher Brooks, C.S.C., Anthony Weber, C.S.C., Frederick Bergmann, C.S.C., Bro. Aloysius, C.S.C.

Convent—St. Mary, Sr. Marie Estelle, Supr.; Srs. Marie Vianney, M. Francella, M. Canisius. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

House of the Associates—Native Sisters—Associates of Mary Queen of the Apostles. Sister Augustine Marie, Directress.

Schools—Middle Vernacular for boys and girls and six elementary schools.

Tuital, Daudpur P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India. Mission—Holy Ghost, Rev. Anthony d'Souza.

Catholic Press—Holy Cross Bengali Booklet Series, published from the Bishop's house, Rama, "The Bengalese," a monthly magazine in English is published in Brookland, D. C., U. S. A.

### 

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Priests (C.S.C.)                        | 28     |
| Priests, Secular                        | 15     |
| Churches and Chapels                    | 53     |
| Seminarists                             | 25     |
| Brothers (C.S.C.)                       | 14     |
| Religious Women (American and European) | 32     |
| Religious Women (Indian)                | 56     |
| Medical Missionaries                    | 4      |
| Dispensaries                            | 10     |
| Remedies Dispensed                      | 62,200 |

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Catechists and Teachers     | 250        |
| Mission Schools, Elementary | 64         |
| Pupils, Elementary Schools  | 4,224      |
| High Schools                | 3          |
| Pupils, High Schools        | 1,035      |
| Orphanages                  | 7          |
| Catechumens                 | 3,200      |
| Baptisms (non-Catholic)     | 2,012      |
| Catholic Population         | 29,562     |
| Total Population            | 12,850,000 |

# DIOCESE OF PATNA

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 10, 1919.

*Comprises all of Nepal, and the following districts in the Province of Bihar: Champaran, Sâran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Bhagal, Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, and a portion of the Santal Parganas.*

Area = 89,385 square miles.

MOST REVEREND

BERNARD J. SULLIVAN, S.J., D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Patna; cons. at Bankipore, March 17, 1929. Res., Bankipore, Patna District, India.

*Former Bishop of Patna*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS VAN HOECK, S.J.; cons. at Ranchi, March 9, 1921; transferred to Ranchi, Feb. 19, 1928; died Apr. 30, 1933.

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. FELIX F. FARRELL, S.J., Bankipore, Dt. Patna.

*Consultors*—Very Revs. F. N. LOESCH, S.J., R. H. MULLEN, S.J., Revs. M. R. BATSON, S.J., M. D. LYONS, S.J. *Superior Regular*—Very Rev. F. N. LOESCH, S.J. *Mission Procurator in U. S. A.*—Rev. J. A. KILIAN, S.J., Patna Mission Service, 1076 West Roosevelt rd., Chicago, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Bankipore, Dt. Patna, St. Joseph Pro-Cathedral, Most Rev. Bernard J. Sullivan, S.J., Very Rev. Felix F. Farrell, S.J., Revs. H. P. Milet, S.J., Francis I. Stoy, S.J. Res., Bishop's House.

*School*—St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day School. Rev. Mother Medarda, I.B.V.M., Supr. Pupils, 347.

Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Cathedral (Old Cathedral), Patna City, visited from Bankipore.

Arrah, Shahabad Dt., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. H. I. Westropp, S.J.

Bettiah, Champaran Dt., Nativity of the B.V.M., Revs. Kevin M. Angelo, S.J., A. Forster, S.J.

*Schools*—Khrist Raja High School—Revs. A. F. Wildermuth, S.J., Ray H. Mullen, S.J., C. Chamberlain, S.J., L. A. Foster, S.J., D. F. Pinto, S.J., C. P. Saldanha, S.J., E. A. Scott, S.J. Boys, 444.

St. Stanislaus Middle English School. Boys, 513.

St. Theresa's Convent Day School—Girls, 330. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. Mother Waldemar, Supr.

St. Rita Knitting School—Girls, 86.

*Missions*—Dossaya, Fakirana.

Bhagalpur, Champangan P.O., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Eugene T. George, T.O.R., Revs. G. Stephens, T.O.R., Aquinas Lieb, T.O.R., William Schrader, T.O.R.

Buxar, Catholic Mission, Buxar P.O., Shahabad Dt., Revs. F. J. Welzmler, S.J., Bernard DeCruz.

Chainpatia, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Champaran Dt., Revs. A. S. Pettit, S.J., J. G. Mann, S.J.

Chakni, Holy Family, Bagaha P.O., Rev. H. Alban.

Chuhari, Our Lady of the Assumption, via Bettiah, Champaran, Dt., Revs. James Gibbons, S.J., J. J. Meyer, S.J.

*Schools*—Loyola M. E. Boys' Boarding and Day School. Boys, 214.

St. Agnes M. E. Girls' Boarding and Day School. Girls, 144.

Dinapore Cantonment, Patna Dt., St. Stephen, Rev. W. J. Eline, S.J.

Gajhi, Chakai P.O., via Simultala, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles P. Miller, S.J.

Gaya, E. I. Ry., Church of the Holy Redeemer, Revs. M. D. Lyons, S.J., C. D. McAleese, S.J.

Godda, Santal Parganas, Catholic Mission, Rev. B. E. Ernst, S.J.

Gokhla, St. Mary's Mission, P.O. Bhagaya, via Pirpainti, E. I. Ry., Revs. L. P. Frank, S.J., R. G. Bohn, S.J., J. J. Brennan, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Stanislaus Boarding. Boys, 180. St. Mary's Convent. Girls, 102.

Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., E. I. Ry., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Scott, S.J.

Khagaul, E. I. Ry., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. M. Doran.

Kurji, Digha Ghat P.O., E. I. Ry., St. Mary's Mission House, Revs. J. G. Sloan, S.J., R. A. Welfle, S.J.

Latonah, Tribeniganj P.O., Dt. Bhagalpur, Rev. Lucas Patrick.

Mokameh, Catholic Mission, E. I. Ry., Revs. M. R. Batson, S.J., Fr. Remy.

Morpa, Morpa Factory P.O., via Bairagnia, Dt. Muzaffarpur, Rev. John Baptist.

Patna, St. Xavier's, Exhibition rd., E. I. Ry., Very Rev. F. N. Loesch, S.J., Revs. M. D. Moran, S.J., E. J. O'Leary, S.J., C. Scott, S.J.

Patna City, Old Cathedral of the Visitation, Padri Ki Haweli, Rev. P. J. Sontag, S.J., Dir. Catechetical School.

*School*—Boys' Boarding. Boys, 60.

Poreya Hat, Poreya Hat P.O., Santal Parganas, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. J. A. Creane, S.J., John A. Morrison, S.J.

Samastipur, B. and N. W. Ry., St. Fidelis, Rev. Joachim Augustine.

On sick leave: Rev. P. Dent, S.J., St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

BETTIAH. *The Catholic Mission Press*.—Manager, Bro. J. Pais, S.J.

Khrist Raja High School.—Rector, Rev. A. Wildermuth, S.J.

CHUHARI. *Orphanage for Indian Boys*.—Supr., Rev. James R. Gibbons, S.J.

GOKHLA. *St. Stanislaus M. E. Boarding School and Orphanage*.—Supr., Rev. L. P. Frank, S.J.

KURJI. *St. Michael's High School*, Christian Brothers.—Rev. Bro. J. B. McCann, Supr.

PATNA. *St. Xavier's Hostel for College Students*.—Supr., Rev. M. D. Moran, S.J.

PATNA CITY. *Old Cathedral Boarding School for Chamar Boys*.—Supr., Rev. P. J. Sontag, S.J.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BANKIPORE. *St. Joseph's Convent High School*, Orphanages for European, Anglo-Indian and Indian Girls.—Sisters of the I.B.V.M. Supr., Rev. Mother Medarda.

BETTIAH. *St. Agnes' High School, Teachers' Normal Training School, St. Rita's Knitting School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.

CHUHARI. *M. E. School and Orphanage for Indian Girls, Refuge for Women*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.

GOKHLA. *St. Mary's Boarding School and Orphanage for Santal Girls*.—Sisters of the I.B.V.M.

FAKIRANA. *Orphanage for Girls, Novitiate for Indian Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*The Society of Jesus* (Chicago Province).—Supr., Very Rev. F. N. Loesch, S.J. (American headquarters, Patna Mission Service, 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Chicago, Ill.)

*The Third Order Regular of St. Francis of Penance*.—Supr., Very Rev. Eugene T. George, T.O.R.

*The Irish Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Supr., Rev. Bro. J. B. McCann.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*The Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Supr., Rev. M. Medarda.

*The Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross*.—Supr., Rev. M. Waldemar.

*The Indian Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*

*The Indian Sisters of St. Clara.*

## NECROLOGY.

†Sibilla, Vincent, *s.j.*, Shembaganur Dt., Madura, Sacred Heart Novitiate.—Died May 6, 1939.



RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |       |                                  |            |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1     | High Schools .....               | 4          |
| Priests, Jesuit .....               | 52    | Pupils .....                     | 263        |
| Priests, Third Order, Regular ..... | 5     | Normal Training Schools .....    | 2          |
| Scholastics .....                   | 33    | Pupils .....                     | 29         |
| Priests, Diocesan .....             | 7     | Industrial School .....          | 1          |
| Churches .....                      | 42    | Pupils .....                     | 86         |
| Brothers .....                      | 6     | Total Pupils .....               | 4,036      |
| Seminarians .....                   | 12    | Orphanages .....                 | 8          |
| Christian Brothers .....            | 8     | Orphans .....                    | 1,071      |
| Religious Women .....               | 114   | Homes for the Aged (small) ..... | 13         |
| Prayer Schools .....                | 17    | Inmates .....                    | 118        |
| Pupils .....                        | 801   | Dispensaries .....               | 22         |
| Primary Schools .....               | 76    | Cases Treated .....              | 53,393     |
| Pupils .....                        | 2,146 | Baptisms .....                   | 2,567      |
| Middle Schools .....                | 8     | Baptisms (of dying) .....        | 1,089      |
| Pupils .....                        | 711   | Catholic Population .....        | 21,240     |
|                                     |       | Total Population .....           | 27,573,291 |

# NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE

Address—1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

The National Catholic Welfare Conference, established in 1919, as the successor to the National Catholic War Council, one of the seven welfare agencies recognized by the U. S. Government during the World War, is an organization of the members of the Hierarchy of the United States, for the purposes specified in the Brief "Communes" issued by His Holiness, Pope Benedict XV, April 10, 1919, and in the Letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius XI, of August 10, 1927. The National Catholic Welfare Conference is not a council or legislative assembly, as contemplated by the Sacred Canons, and therefore, the resolutions of the Bishops at the meetings of the National Catholic Welfare Conference do not have the force of law. Every Bishop may make use of any service offered by the Conference through its Departments, Committees, general secretary, and staff officers at the National Headquarters. The Conference aims to facilitate discussions of policies affecting the interests and activities of the Church in the United States.

Every Bishop of the Church in the United States and its territories and possessions, whether residential or titular, *ipso facto* has active and passive voice in the Conference.

The Conference is incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia and has for its objects the unifying, coordinating and organizing of the Catholic people of the United States in works of education, social welfare, immigrant aid, civic education and other activities.

The Conference is administered by a board composed of ten Bishops elected at the annual meeting of the Hierarchy of the United States to serve for the term of one year. No elected Bishop shall be eligible to serve more than five consecutive terms, but he may be again eligible for election after one year out of office.

## MEMBERS AND OFFICERS, N.C.W.C. ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, Archbishop of Chicago, chairman of the Administrative Board and episcopal chairman of the Executive Department; Most Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Bishop of Manchester, vice chairman of the Administrative Board and episcopal chairman of the Department of Education; Most Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, Bishop of Buffalo, secretary of the Administrative Board; Most Rev. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, Bishop of Oklahoma City and Tulsa, treasurer of the Administrative Board; Most Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, Archbishop of St. Paul, episcopal chairman, Department of Catholic Action Study; Most Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, Bishop of Pittsburgh, episcopal chairman of the Legal Department; Most Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, Archbishop of New Orleans, episcopal chairman of the Department of Lay Organizations; Most Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA, Bishop of Kansas City and episcopal chairman of the Social Action Department; Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, Bishop of Erie, episcopal chairman of the Press Department.

## ASSISTANT BISHOPS, ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

Most Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, Bishop of Rockford; Most Rev. EMMET M. WALSH, Bishop of Charleston; Most Rev. KARL J. ALTER, Bishop of Toledo; Most Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, Bishop of Providence; Most Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Bishop of Syracuse; Most Rev. BARTHOLOMEW J. EUSTACE, Bishop of Camden; Most Rev. CHARLES HUBERT LEBLOND, Bishop of St. Joseph.

Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. READY, General Secretary.

## DEPARTMENTS.

*Executive*—Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, Archbishop of Chicago, chairman; Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. READY, general secretary; Rev. HOWARD J. CARROLL, S.T.D., assistant general secretary.

The active executive of this Department is the general secretary of the Conference, who also coordinates the work of all its other departments.

Bureaus maintained are: *Immigration* (BRUCE M. MOHLER, director; SARAH WEADICK, assistant director), *Historical Records, Latin American, Publications, Business and Auditing*; the *National Catholic Youth Bureau* (director, Rev. VINCENT C. MOONEY, C.S.C.); and the *N. C. W. C. Information Bureau* (PAUL MARTIN DILLON, director).

The N. C. W. C. maintains at its national headquarters the *National Center of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine* (director, Rev. STEPHEN A. LEVEN, Ph.D.; assistant director, MIRIAM MARKS); also a *National Catholic Youth Council*.

The national publication of the Conference is *CATHOLIC ACTION* (formerly known as the *N. C. W. C. Review*), a monthly magazine, devoted to the interests of the Conference and the work of its affiliated organizations. CHARLES A. McMAHON, editor.

*Education*—Most Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Bishop of Manchester, chairman; Rev. GEORGE JOHNSON, Ph.D., director; JAMES E. CUMMINGS, asst. dir.; AGNES COLLINS, in charge Teachers' Registration and Librarian.

Serves as a clearing house of information concerning Catholic education and as an advisory agency in the development of Catholic schools and the Catholic school system.

Divisions: *Statistics and Information, Teachers' Registration and Library*.

*Press*—Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, Bishop of Erie, chairman; FRANK A. HALL, director; BURKE WALSH, assistant director; HENRY C. FLYNN, news editor.

Serves the Catholic Press in the United States and abroad with regular news, feature, editorial and pictorial services.

*Legal*—Most Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, Bishop of Pittsburgh, chairman; WM. F. MONTAVON, LL.D., K.S.G., director; EUGENE J. BUTLER, assistant director.

Maintains a record of federal, state and local legislation and exchanges legislative information with other departments of the Conference and with interested organizations and individuals.

*Social Action*—Most Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA, Bishop of Kansas City, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. RYAN, S.T.D., director; Rev. R. A. MCGOWAN, assistant director; Rev. EDGAR SCHMIEDELER, O.S.B., Ph.D., director Rural Life Bureau and Family Life Section; assistants and field secretaries, LINNA E. BRESETE and CATHERINE SCHAEFER.

Covers the fields of *Industrial Relations, Citizenship, Social Work, Family Life and Rural Welfare*, serving therein as (1) a clearing house for Catholic social teaching, (2) a bureau of information and standards, and (3) an active organization to assist in establishing civic, social and economic welfare.

*Catholic Action Study*—Most Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, Archbishop of St. Paul, chairman.

This department, authorized at the 1933 meeting of the archbishops and bishops of the United States,



serves as a clearing house through which the bishops may ascertain what is being done in any or all dioceses of the country regarding Catholic Action; also what is being done in countries outside the United States. Instructions of the hierarchies of other nations regarding Catholic Action will be collected for transmission to bishops requesting same, together with the directions and norms of the Holy See with reference to Catholic Action.

**Lay Organizations**—Most Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, Archbishop of New Orleans, chairman.

Comprises the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN and the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN. *National Council of Catholic Men*: President, LOUIS KENEDY; executive secretary, EDWARD HEFFRON; assistant executive secretary, HENRY P. LEFEBURE; field representative, JOHN G. BOWEN. *National Council of Catholic Women*: President, Mrs. J. W. MCCOLLUM; executive secretary, AGNES G. REGAN; assistant executive secretary, MARGARET T. LYNCH; field representatives, LENNA M. WILSON and ANNA ROSE KIMPEL. The Councils maintain at N. C. W. C. headquarters a permanent representation in the interests of the Catholic laity of the United States.

The N. C. C. M. and N. C. C. W. function directly through local units of the two Councils and indirectly through some 4500 affiliated societies.

The N. C. C. M. maintains at its national headquarters a *Catholic Evidence Bureau*, a *Catholic Radio Bureau*, and sponsors a weekly, nationwide radio "Catholic Hour" over the network of the National Broadcasting Company.

The N. C. C. W. maintains in Washington, D. C., the *National Catholic School of Social Service*,—director, Rev. LUCIAN L. LAUERMAN.

Under the N. C. W. C. *Episcopal Committee on Motion Pictures* (Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., Archbishop of Cincinnati, chairman; Most Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL, Archbishop of Los Angeles; Most Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, Bishop of Pittsburgh; Most Rev. JOHN F. NOLL, Bishop of Fort Wayne, and Most Rev. STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, Auxiliary Bishop of New York) there functions the *Legion of Decency*, organized for the purpose of securing for the public wholesome screen entertainment. One of the means towards the accomplishment of this end is the publishing of a weekly classification of current films. The Legion of Decency has its National Office in the Archdiocese of New York—Address: 485 Madison ave., New York City, N. Y. The executive secretary is Rev. JOHN J. MCCLAFFERTY.

## AMERICAN COLLEGES ABROAD

### AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, LOUVAIN, BELGIUM

FOUNDED IN 1857.

The full college course extends over six years, of which two are devoted to the study of Philosophy and four to the study of Theology.

The Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. de Strycker, Ph.D., Rector; the Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Smet, S.T.D., Spiritual Director; Very Rev. H. A. Gonder, Vice-Rector.

*Faculty of the School of Theology of the University.*—Professors: Revs. J. Van der Vorst, S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology; Fr. Gregoire, S.T.D., Fundamental Dogmatic Theology; R. Koerperich, J.C.M., Fundamental Moral Theology; J. Coppens, S.T.M., Professor of Old Testament Scripture; L. Cerfaux, S.T.D., Professor of New Testament Scripture; A. Monin, J.C.D., Canon Law; Rt. Rev.

L. Smet, S.T.D., Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Ascetic Theology; Rev. A. Wagnon, S.H.D., Church History; Mr. J. Lavaey, S.H.D., Christian Art and Architecture; Very Rev. H. A. Gonder, Pastoral Theology and Liturgy.

*Faculty of Philosophy of the American College and Special Courses.*—Professors: Revs. Ph. Delhaye, Ph.L., S.T.L., Scholastic Philosophy and Biblical History; L. Clysters, Ph.D., S.T.D., Scholastic Philosophy; L. Caron, O.S.B., Gregorian Chant; Timmermans, S.C.D., Physics, Chemistry; Rev. Dr. V. Jungers, S.C.D., Biology, Physiology and Patology.

Number of students, 65.

### THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PEKING

Address: The Catholic University, Peking, China.

Cable Address: Steyl Peiping.

Office in the U. S.: Chicago, Ill., 176 W. Adams st.

Rev. Ralph Thyken, S.V.D., National Director.

The Very Rev. Joseph Grendel, S.T.D., Superior-General of Society of Divine Word, Chancellor (Residence, Rome, Italy); Very Rev. Rudolph Rahmann, S.V.D., Ph.D., Rector; Hon. Chen Yuan, President; Ying Ch'ien-li, Secretary-General; Henry Kroes, S.V.D., S.T.L., M.A., Director of Studies; Sister M. Otgerina, S.Sp.S., Dean of Women's Section; Clement Schapker, S.V.D., Administrator; William Cremers, S.V.D., Treasurer; Sister Marianne, S.Sp.S., Treasurer of Women's Section; John Fu, S.V.D., LL.D., Disciplinarian; Joseph Goertz, S.V.D., Ph.D., Librarian; Sister Mechtraud, S.Sp.S., Head of Library in Women's Section.

Shen Chien-shih, Dean of College of Arts and Letters; Augustin Jaensch, S.V.D., Ph.D., Dean of College of Natural Sciences; Chang Huai, Ph.D., Dean of College of Education and Head of Department of Education.

Yu Chia-hsi, Head of Department of Chinese Language and Literature; Ying Ch'ien-li, Head of Department of Western Languages and Literature; Chang Hsing-lang, Head of Department of History; Rudolph Rahmann, S.V.D., Ph.D., Head of Department of Sociology and Economics; Chang Chung-yi, Ph.D., Head of Division of Economics; Michael Richartz, S.V.D., Ph.D., Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics; William Bruell, Ph.D., Head of Department of Chemistry; Chang Han-min, M.D., University Physician and Head of Department of Biology; Joseph Goertz, S.V.D., Ph.D., Head of Department of Philosophy and Psychology; William Fitzgibbon, S.V.D., Ph.L., Head of Division of Philosophy; Prince P'u Chin, Head of Fine Arts Course; John Cohill, S.V.D., Athletic Director.

*Foreign Staff.*—Rudolph Rahmann, S.V.D., Ph.D., Professor of Sociology and Ethnology; Augustin Jaensch, S.V.D., Ph.D., Professor of Physics; Henry Kroes, S.V.D., S.T.L., M.A., Professor of History; Michael Richartz, S.V.D., Ph.D., Professor of Physics; William Bruell, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry; Joseph Goertz, S.V.D., Ph.D., Professor of Psychology; William Fitzgibbon, S.V.D., Ph.L., Professor of Philosophy; John Fu, S.V.D., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy; Joseph Sandhaas, S.V.D., Professor of English Literature; John Cohill, S.V.D., Professor of English; Charles Roesslein, S.V.D., Professor of English; Alphons Hotze, S.V.D., Asst. Professor of English; William Hogan, S.V.D., Asst. Professor of English; Ernest Schierlitz, Ph.D., Professor of English Literature; Gustav Ecte, Ph.D., Professor of German and Aesthetics; Joseph Stulz, Ph.D., Professor of History; H. C. E. Zacharias, Ph.D., Professor of History; Mathew Eder, Ph.D., Professor of History; Aloys Oberle, S.V.D., Professor of Sociology; Francis Oster, S.V.D., M.S., Professor of Physics; Herbert Holzen, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry; Gregory Mathews, S.V.D., Ph.D., Professor of Biology; Edgar Taschdjian, Dr.Agron., Professor of Biology; Robert Sonderkamp, S.V.D., Professor of German; Hosoi Jiro, Professor of Japanese; Walter Fuchs, Ph.D., Honorary Professor of History; Sister Otgerina, S.Sp.S., Professor of History (Women's Section); Sister

Dulcissima, S.Sp.S., M.A., Professor of Psychology (Women's Section); Sister Gemma, S.Sp.S., B.M., Professor of English and Music (Women's Section); Sister Mechtraud, S.Sp.S., Professor of Psychology and English (Women's Section); Sister Angela, S.Sp.S., M.A., Professor of English and French (Women's Section); Sister Urbania, S.Sp.S., B.S.E., Professor of English and Home Economics (Women's Section); Sister Reinild, S.Sp.S., Ph.D., Professor of German and Chemistry (Women's Section); Sister Paxentia, S.Sp.S., B.Sc., Professor of German (Women's Section); Sister Hildegaria, S.Sp.S., Professor of Western Painting (Women's Section); Sister Ellen, S.Sp.S., B.Sc., Professor of English and History (Women's Section); Sister Marianella, S.Sp.S., Professor of English (Women's Section); Hans Marcks Franke, Dr.rer.techn., Lecturer in Bio-Chemistry; Max Brann, Professor of English; Berchmans Brückner, S.V.D., Tutor in Western Paintings; S. C. Stolk, Lecturer in Chemistry; Walter Zelsberger, Lecturer in German; Mrs. Wedekind, Lecturer in French (Women's Section); Miss Sumie Yamaki, Instructor in Japanese (Women's Section); Eugene Feifel, S.V.D., Professor of Philosophy and Japanese (on leave); Edgar T. Oehler, S.V.D., Professor of Chemistry (on leave).

*Academic Year 1939-1940.*—Academic and Administrative Staff (Foreign and Chinese Professors, Lecturers, Instructors, Assistants and Clerks), 220. Students, 1,582 (boys, 1,093; girls, 489).

*Boys' Middle School.*—Ying Ch'ien-li, Principal; Charles Roesslein, S.V.D., Prefect and Instructor in English; Clement Schapker, S.V.D., Instructor in English; John Cohill, S.V.D., Instructor in English; John Fu, S.V.D., LL.D., Instructor in Religion; Robert Sonderkamp, S.V.D., Instructor in Religion.

*Academic Year 1939-1940.*—Academic and Administrative Staff (Foreigners and Chinese), 48. Students, 428.

*Girls' Middle School.*—Ying Ch'ien-li, Principal; Sister Otgerina, S.Sp.S., Prefect; Sister Siena, S.Sp.S., B.Sc.; Sister Ellen, S.Sp.S., B.Sc.; Sister Victrix, S.Sp.S.; Sister Paxentia, S.Sp.S., B.Sc.; Sister Urbania, S.Sp.S., B.S.E.; Sister Ledwina, S.Sp.S.; Sister Hildegaria, S.Sp.S.; Sister Bercharia, S.Sp.S.

*Academic Year 1939-1940.*—Academic and Administrative Staff (Foreigners and Chinese), 38. Students, 493.

Total number of students attending University and Middle Schools for Academic Year of 1939-1940, 2,506.



# INDEX FOR STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF PRIESTS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| African Missions, Society of the (S.M.A.) [11] .....                     | 721 |
| Assumptionist Fathers (A.A.) [2] .....                                   | 721 |
| Atonement, Franciscan Friars Fathers of the (S.A.) [3] .....             | 721 |
| Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.) [4] .....                                   | 721 |
| Augustinian Recollects (A.R.) [5] .....                                  | 721 |
| Basilian Fathers (C.B.S.) [6] .....                                      | 721 |
| Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.) [7] .....                                   | 721 |
| Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the (S.S.S.) [8] .....                | 723 |
| Camillian Fathers (O.S.C.A.M.) [9] .....                                 | 723 |
| Capuchin Fathers, The (O.M.C.A.P.) [10] .....                            | 723 |
| <b>CARMELITE</b>   |     |
| Carmelite Fathers (O.C.A.R.M.) [11] .....                                | 724 |
| Discalced Carmelite Fathers (O.C.D.) [17] .....                          | 724 |
| <b>CHARITY</b>   |     |
| Fathers of Charity (C.F.C.) [12] .....                                   | 724 |
| Institute of Charity (I.C.) [13] .....                                   | 724 |
| Claretian Missionaries (C.M.F.) [14] .....                               | 724 |
| <b>CISTERCIAN</b>  |     |
| Cistercian Order of the Common Observance (S.O.C.I.S.T.) [15] .....      | 724 |
| Order of Cistercians of the Strict Observance, The (O.C.S.O.) [16] ..... | 724 |
| Crosier Fathers (O.S.C.) [25] .....                                      | 727 |
| Discalced Carmelite Fathers (O.C.D.) [17] .....                          | 724 |
| Divine Providence, Sons of (F.D.P.) [18] .....                           | 725 |
| Divine Saviour, Society of the (S.D.S.) [19] .....                       | 725 |
| Divine Word, Society of the (S.V.D.) [20] .....                          | 725 |
| Dominican Fathers [48] .....   | 731 |
| <b>FRANCISCAN</b>  |     |
| Franciscan Fathers (O.F.M.) [21] .....                                   | 725 |
| Franciscan Fathers (O.M.C.) [22] .....                                   | 726 |
| Franciscan Friars of the Atonement (S.A.) [3] .....                      | 721 |
| Order of Friars Minor Capuchin of St. Francis (O.S.F.C.) [23] .....      | 727 |
| Third Order Regular of St. Francis (T.O.R.) [24] .....                   | 727 |
| <b>HOLY CROSS</b>  |     |
| Canons Regular of the Holy Cross (O.S.C.) [25] ..                        | 727 |
| Congregation of the Holy Cross (C.S.C.) [26] ....                        | 727 |
| <b>HOLY FAMILY</b>   |     |
| Congregation of the Missionaries of the Holy Family (M.S.F.) [27] .....  | 727 |
| Sons of the Holy Family (S.F.) [28] .....                                | 727 |
| Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.SP.) [29] .....                                  | 727 |
| Jesuit Fathers (S.J.) [30] .....   | 728 |
| Jesus and Mary, Congregation of (C.J.M.) [31] ..                         | 729 |
| Marian Fathers (M.I.C.) [32] .....                                       | 729 |
| Marianites (S.M.) [36] .....   | 729 |
| Mariannhill Missionaries, Congregation of (C.M.M.) [33] .....            | 729 |
| Marist Fathers (S.M.) [34] .....   | 729 |
| <b>MARY</b>  |     |
| Company of Mary (S.M.M.) [35] .....                                      | 729 |
| Congregation of Jesus and Mary (C.J.M.) [31] ..                          | 729 |
| Marist Fathers (S.M.) [34] .....   | 729 |
| Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (C.M.F.) [14] .....      | 724 |
| Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.) [37] .....                           | 729 |
| Servants of Mary (S.C.) [66] .....                                       | 734 |
| Society of Mary (Marianites) (S.M.) [36] .....                           | 729 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Maryknoll Missioners, The (M.M.) [38] .....         | 730 |
| Mercy, Society of the Fathers of (S.P.M.) [39] .... | 730 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>MISSIONS</b>   |     |
| Congregation of Mariannhill Missionaries (C.M.M.) [33] .....            | 729 |
| Congregation of the Mission (C.M.) [40] .....                           | 730 |
| Congregation of the Missionaries of the Holy Family (M.S.F.) [27] ..... | 727 |
| Pious Society of Missions (P.S.M.) [41] .....                           | 730 |
| Society of the African Missions (S.M.A.) [11] ....                      | 721 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>MOST HOLY TRINITY</b>   |     |
| Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity (M.S.S.T.) [42] ..... | 731 |
| Order of the Most Holy Trinity, The (O.S.S.T.) [43] .....          | 731 |
| Oblate Fathers (O.M.L.) [37] .....                                 | 729 |
| Oratorian Fathers (CONG. ORAT.) [44] .....                         | 731 |
| Order of the Most Holy Trinity, The (O.S.S.T.) [43] ..             | 731 |
| Our Lady of La Salette, The Missionaries of (M.S.) [45] .....      | 731 |
| Pallottine Fathers (P.S.M.) [41] .....                             | 730 |
| Passion, Congregation of the (C.P.) [46] .....                     | 731 |
| Paulist Fathers (C.S.P.) [47] .....                                | 731 |
| Preachers, Order of (O.P.) [48] .....                              | 731 |
| Precious Blood, Society of the (C.P.P.S.) [49] .....               | 732 |
| Premonstr., Canons Regular of (O.P.R.A.E.M.) [50] ..               | 732 |
| Redemptorist Fathers (C.S.S.R.) [51] .....                         | 732 |
| Resurrection, Congregation of the (C.R.) [52] .....                | 732 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>SACRED HEART</b>   |     |
| Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (M.S.C.) [53] ..                         | 733 |
| Saint Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart (S.S.J.) [54] .....            | 733 |
| Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (S.C.J.) [55] .....   | 733 |
| Sacred Hearts, Fathers of the (S.S.C.C.) [56] .....                       | 733 |
| Saint Basil the Great, Order of (O.S.B.M.) [57] ..                        | 733 |
| Saint Camillus, Order of (O.S.C.A.M.) [9] .....                           | 723 |
| Saint Charles, Pious Society of the Missionaries of (P.S.S.C.) [58] ..... | 733 |
| Saint Columban's Foreign Mission Society [59] ..                          | 733 |
| Saint Edmund, Society of (S.S.E.) [60] .....                              | 733 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>SAINT FRANCIS</b>  |     |
| Order of Friars Minor Capuchin of St. Francis (O.S.F.C.) [23] ..... | 727 |
| Third Order Regular of St. Francis (T.O.R.) [24] ..                 | 727 |
| Saint Francis de Sales, Oblates of (O.S.F.S.) [61] ..               | 733 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>SAINT JOSEPH</b>  |     |
| Oblates of St. Joseph (O.S.J.) [62] .....                      | 734 |
| Saint Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart (S.S.J.) [54] ..... | 733 |
| Saint Paul, Pious Society of (S.S.S.P.) [63] .....             | 734 |
| Saint Viator, Clerics of (C.S.V.) [64] .....                   | 734 |
| Salvatorians (S.D.S.) [19] .....                               | 725 |
| Salesian Fathers (S.C.) [65] .....                             | 734 |
| Servite Fathers (O.S.M.) [66] .....                            | 734 |
| Society of the Divine Word (S.V.D.) [20] .....                 | 725 |
| Stigmatine Fathers (C.P.S.) [67] .....                         | 734 |
| Sylvestrian Benedictines (S.O.S.E.) [68] .....                 | 734 |
| Theatine Fathers, (C.R.) [69] .....                            | 724 |
| Trappists (O.C.S.O.) [16] .....                                | 724 |
| Viatorian Fathers (C.S.V.) [64] .....                          | 734 |
| Vincentian Fathers (C.M.) [40] .....                           | 730 |

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF BROTHERS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Alexian Brothers (C.F.A.) [1] .....                   | 735 |
| Charity, Congregation of the Brothers of [2] .....    | 735 |
| Christian Brothers of Ireland [3] .....               | 735 |
| Christian Instruction, Brothers of (I.C.) [4] .....   | 735 |
| Christian Schools, Brothers of the (F.S.C.) [5] ..... | 735 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>FRANCISCAN</b>  |     |
| Franciscan Brothers of Brooklyn (O.S.F.) [6] ....                              | 735 |
| Franciscan Missionary Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (O.S.F.) [7] ..... | 735 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus, Brothers of the [8] .....                        | 735 |
| Marist Brothers, The (F.M.S.) [9] .....   | 735 |
| Maryknoll Missioners (M.M.) [14] .....  | 736 |
| Mercy, Brothers of (F.M.M.) [10] .....  | 736 |
| Sacred Heart, Brothers of the (S.C.) [11] .....                                   | 736 |
| Saint Francis Sraphicus, Brothers of the Poor of (C.F.P.) [12] .....              | 736 |
| Saint Francis Xavier, Brothers of (C.F.X.) [13] ..                                | 736 |
| Saint Michael, Foreign Mission, Brothers of (Maryknoll Mission) (M.M.) [14] ..... | 736 |

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Angella Domini Sisters [88] .....                | 749 |
| Apostolate, Sisters Auxiliaries of the [1] ..... | 737 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>ASSUMPTION</b>                            |     |
| Little Sisters of the Assumption [2] .....   | 737 |
| Sisters of the Assumption B. V. M. [3] ..... | 737 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>BENEDICTINE—ST. BENEDICT</b>          |     |
| Benedictine Sisters (France) [4] .....   | 737 |
| Benedictine Sisters (Bavaria) [14] ..... | 737 |
| Benedictine Sisters (Italy) [5] .....    | 737 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration [6] .. | 738 |
| Missionary Benedictine Sisters [7] .....          | 738 |
| Olivetian Benedictine Sisters [8] .....           | 738 |
| Sisters of St. Benedict [164] .....               | 759 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>BON SECOURS</b>  |     |
| Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris) [9] .....                                      | 738 |
| Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes) [10] .....                                    | 738 |
| Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the (for Indians and Colored People) [11] ..... | 738 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the Incarnate Word and [83] ..... | 749 |
| Blessed Sacrament and of Our Lady, Sisters of the [157] .....   | 759 |

**CARMELITE**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Calced Carmelites [12] .....                              | 739 |
| Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm [14A] .....     | 739 |
| Carmelite Sisters of Corpus Christi [13] .....            | 739 |
| Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus [14] ..... | 739 |
| Congregation of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel [15] .....         | 739 |
| Discalced Carmelites [16] .....                           | 739 |
| Cenacle, Religious of Our Lady of the [17] .....          | 740 |

**CHARITY**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word [18] ..... | 740 |
| Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul [19] .....                  | 740 |
| Daughters of Divine Charity [19A] .....                                 | 725 |
| Sisters of Charity [20] .....   | 740 |
| Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kansas [21] .....                    | 740 |
| Sisters of Charity of Nazareth [22] .....                               | 740 |
| Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy [23] .....              | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of Providence [24] .....                             | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine [25] .....                          | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of St. Louis [26] .....                              | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul [27] .....                    | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Austria) [27A] .....         | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Halifax [28] .....           | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary [29] .....                | 741 |
| Sisters of Charity, Pallottine [30] .....                               | 741 |
| Sisters of Christian Charity [31] .....                                 | 742 |
| Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge [32] .....                     | 742 |
| Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd [33] .....          | 742 |
| Vincentian Sisters of Charity [204A] .....                              | 767 |

**CROSS**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Daughters of the Cross [34] .....                      | 742 |
| Daughters of the Cross and Passion [35] .....          | 742 |
| Grey Nuns of the Cross [36] .....                      | 743 |
| Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross [97] ..... | 750 |
| Sisters of the Cross and Passion [37] .....            | 743 |
| Christ Our King, Society of [38] .....                 | 743 |
| Christian Education, Religious of [39] .....           | 743 |
| Divine Compassion, Sisters of the [40] .....           | 743 |
| Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the [40A] .....          | 743 |
| Divine Saviour, Sisters of the [41] .....              | 743 |

**DOMINICAN—ST. DOMINIC**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Convents of the Perpetual Rosary [48] .....                                 | 744 |
| Dominican Nuns of Second Order of Perpetual Adoration [42] .....            | 743 |
| Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, The [47] .....                      | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters [43] .....  | 743 |
| Dominican Sisters (Germany) [44] .....                                      | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna [45] .....       | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci [46] .....  | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary [49] ..... | 745 |
| Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor [50] .....                               | 745 |
| Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc. [104] .....                    | 751 |
| Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima [170] .....  | 760 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic [171] .....                       | 760 |
| Don Bosco, Salesian Sisters of Saint [98A] .....                            | 751 |
| Eucharist, Inc., Society of the Daughters of the [51] .....                 | 745 |

**FELICIAN SISTERS [52] .....**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>FRANCISCAN—SAINT FRANCIS</b>   |     |
| Franciscan Missionaries of Mary [53] .....  | 745 |
| Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [53A] .....              | 745 |
| Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns [54] .....   | 745 |
| Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary [55] .....     | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City, The [56] .....                                | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Saint Kunegunda [57] .....                                    | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity [58] .....                                  | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help [59] .....                         | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph [60] .....   | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Third Order Regular of St. Francis) [61] ..... | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Germany) [61A] .....               | 747 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [62] .....                          | 747 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and of St. Joseph [62A] .....       | 747 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart [63] .....                                   | 747 |
| Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [65] .....               | 747 |
| Third Franciscan Order [66] .....   | 747 |
| Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis [172] .....                    | 761 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. [173] .....      | 761 |
| Hospital Sisters of St. Francis [174] .....  | 761 |
| Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary [64] .....   | 747 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis [175] .....                                 | 761 |
| Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration, The [176] .....                   | 761 |
| School Sisters of St. Francis [177] .....  | 761 |
| School Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis [177A] .....                              | 761 |
| Sisters of Penance of the Third Order of St. Francis [177B] .....                                | 761 |
| Sisters of St. Francis [177C] .....  | 761 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity [178] .....                              | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes [179] .....                    | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes [180] .....                    | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception [181] .....                                  | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George [182] .....                                      | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis [183] .....                              | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis [184] .....                                | 762 |
| Sisters of the Order of St. Francis [184A] .....   | 762 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis [191] .....  | 763 |
| Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis [185] .....   | 762 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (Sisters of Penance and Charity) [186] ..... | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Holy Family [187] .....                             | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception [188] .....               | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration [189] .....                 | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis [190] .....                                    | 763 |

**GOOD SHEPHERD**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd [33] .....                              | 742 |
| Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Sisters of the Good Shepherd) [67] ..... | 747 |
| Grey Nuns [20] .....  | 740 |
| Grey Sisters of St. Elizabeth, Congregation of the [171A] .....                             | 761 |

**HOLY CROSS**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Congregation of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross [68] ..... | 747 |
| Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross [69] .....            | 747 |
| Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross [121] .....                      | 754 |
| Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours [70] .....       | 748 |

**HOLY GHOST**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Daughters of the Holy Ghost [71] .....                             | 748 |
| Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost [72] .....          | 748 |
| Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration [73] .....       | 748 |
| Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate [74] ..... | 748 |
| Social Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost [75] .....                | 748 |

**HOLY FAMILY**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters) [76] ..... | 748 |
| Little Sisters of the Holy Family, The [77] .....                           | 748 |
| Sisters of the Holy Family [78] .....                                       | 748 |
| Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth [79] .....                           | 748 |
| Holy Infancy of Jesus, Congregation of the [84] .....                       | 749 |
| Holy Souls, Helpers of the [80] .....                                       | 749 |

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [127] .....                 | 755 |
| Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Polish) [81] ..... | 749 |
| Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [82] .....                             | 749 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the [83] ..... | 749 |
|---|-----|

**JESUS**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus [84] .....                        | 749 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus [85] .....                  | 749 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hilstrup [86] ..... | 749 |
| Order of the Daughters of Jesus [87] .....                                  | 749 |
| Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ancilla Domini Sisters) [88] .....          | 749 |
| Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother [89] .....         | 749 |
| Religious of Jesus-Mary [90] .....  | 750 |
| Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor [91] .....            | 750 |



|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary [92]          | 750 |
| Sisters of the Infant Jesus [93]                          | 750 |
| Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus [93A]                     | 750 |
| Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of St. Jacut [94]    | 750 |
| Society of the Holy Child Jesus [95]                      | 750 |
| Society of the Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus [96] | 750 |
| Jesus-Mary, Religious of [90]                             | 750 |
| Ladies of Loretto [100]                                   | 751 |
| Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, Sisters of [97]         | 750 |
| Maestre Pie Filippini [131]                               | 756 |

**MARY**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick [98]  | 751 |
| Daughters of Mary, Help of Christian [98A]  | 751 |
| Daughters of St. Mary of Providence [98B]   | 751 |
| Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary [99]   | 751 |
| Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto) [100]  | 751 |
| Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters, The [102]   | 751 |
| Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary [103]  | 751 |
| Maryknoll Sisters, The [104]  | 751 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary [104A]  | 751 |
| Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, The [105]   | 751 |
| Religious of Jesus-Mary [90]  | 750 |
| Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary [106]   | 752 |
| Servants of Mary [107]  | 752 |
| Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Polish) [81]                                 | 749 |
| Sisters of St. Mary [108]   | 752 |
| Sisters of St. Mary of Namur [109]  | 752 |
| Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation [110]   | 752 |
| Sisters of the California Institute of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin [111] | 752 |
| Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary [112]  | 752 |
| Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary [92]  | 750 |
| Sisters of the Presentation of Mary [113]   | 752 |
| Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary [114]  | 752 |
| Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate [74]  | 748 |
| Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary [115]   | 753 |
| Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Sisters of the Good Shepherd) [67]                 | 747 |
| Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary [116]   | 753 |
| Society of Mary Reparatrix [117]  | 753 |
| Maryknoll Sisters, The [104]  | 751 |
| Medical Mission Sisters [118]   | 753 |

**MERCY**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy [119]     | 753 |
| Sisters of Mercy [120]                   | 753 |
| Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross [121] | 754 |
| Sisters of Mercy of the Union [122]      | 754 |
| Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy [123]       | 755 |
| Misericorde, Sisters of [133]            | 756 |

**MISSIONARY**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Maryknoll Sisters, The [104]  | 751 |
| Medical Mission Sisters [118]   | 753 |
| Mission Health Sisters [98]   | 751 |
| Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine [124]                          | 755 |
| Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity [125]                 | 755 |
| Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa [126]                        | 755 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [127]                 | 755 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus [185]                 | 749 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hilstrup [86] | 749 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary [104A]                      | 751 |
| Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost [72]                   | 748 |
| Missionary Zealatrices, of the Sacred Heart [128]                     | 755 |
| Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart [129]                   | 756 |
| Pallottine Missionary Sisters [130]                                   | 756 |
| Religious Teachers Filippini [131]                                    | 756 |
| Social Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost [75]                         | 748 |
| Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory [132] | 756 |
| Most Blessed Trinity, Missionary Servants of the [125]                | 755 |
| Most Holy Redeemer, Daughters of the [133A]                           | 756 |
| Most Holy Sacrament, Sisters of the [134]                             | 756 |

**MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood [135]     | 756 |
| Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, The [136]     | 756 |
| Sisters of the Precious Blood (Dayton, Ohio) [137]   | 756 |
| Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) [137A] | 756 |

**NOTRE DAME**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Congregation of Notre Dame de Sion [138]        | 757 |
| School Sisters de Notre Dame [139]              | 757 |
| School Sisters of Notre Dame [140]              | 757 |
| Sisters of Notre Dame [141]                     | 757 |
| Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur [142]            | 757 |
| Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame [143] | 757 |

**Our Blessed Lady of Victory, Society of Missionary**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Catechists of [132]                                | 756 |
| Our Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of [126]    | 755 |
| Our Lady of the Cenacle, Religious of [17]         | 740 |
| Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Congregation of [144] | 757 |
| Pallottine Missionary Sisters [130]                | 756 |

**PASSIONIST**

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Passionist Nuns [35]    | 742 |
| Passionist Sisters [37] | 743 |

**PERPETUAL ADORATION**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration [73]                     | 748 |
| Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament [145]          | 757 |
| Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament of Guadalupe [146] | 758 |
| Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration [147]              | 758 |
| Pious Society, Daughters of St. Paul [147A]                                | 758 |

**POOR**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Little Sisters of the Poor [148]                           | 758 |
| Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor [91] | 750 |
| Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the [93A]                     | 750 |

**PROVIDENCE**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Oblate Sisters of Providence [149]                            | 758 |
| Sisters of Divine Providence (France) [150]                   | 758 |
| Sisters of Divine Providence (Germany) [151]                  | 758 |
| Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky, The [152]           | 758 |
| Sisters of Providence [153]                                   | 758 |
| Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods, Indiana [154] | 758 |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Religious Teachers Filippini [131] | 756 |
| Reparation, Sisters of [155]       | 759 |
| Resurrection, Sisters of the [156] | 759 |
| Sacramentine Nuns [157]            | 759 |

**SACRED HEART**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart [158]                                   | 759 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus [85]                  | 749 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hilstrup [86] | 749 |
| Missionary Zealatrices, of the Sacred Heart [128]                     | 755 |
| Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart [129]                   | 756 |
| Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart [159]                 | 759 |
| Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor [91]            | 750 |
| Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of St. Jacut [94]                | 750 |
| Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration [147]         | 758 |
| Society of the Sacred Heart [160]                                     | 759 |
| Saint Agnes, Sisters of the Congregation of [161]                     | 759 |
| Saint Ann, Sisters of [162]   | 759 |
| Saint Augustine, Missionary Canonesses of [124]                       | 755 |
| Saint Basil the Great, Sisters of the Order of [163]                  | 759 |
| Saint Benedict, Sisters of [164]                                      | 759 |
| Saint Casimir, Sisters of [165]                                       | 759 |
| Saints Cyril and Methodius, Sisters of [166]                          | 760 |
| Saint Columban, Sisters of [167]                                      | 760 |
| Sainte Chretienne, Sisters of [168]                                   | 760 |
| Saint Dorothy, Institute of the Sisters of [169]                      | 760 |

**SAINT-DOMINIC-DOMINICAN**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima [170]  | 760 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic [171]                       | 760 |
| Convents of the Perpetual Rosary [48]                                 | 744 |
| Dominican Nuns of Second Order of Perpetual Adoration [42]            | 743 |
| Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, The [47]                      | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters [43]  | 743 |
| Dominican Sisters (Germany) [44]                                      | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Slenna [45]       | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci [46]  | 744 |
| Dominican Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary [49] | 745 |
| Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor [50]                               | 745 |
| Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc. [104]                    | 751 |
| Saint Elizabeth Congregation of the Grey Sisters of [171A]            | 761 |

**ST. FRANCIS—FRANCISCAN**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis [172] .....                                 | 761 |
| Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. [173] .....      | 761 |
| Hospital Sisters of St. Francis [174] .....  | 761 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis [175] .....                                 | 761 |
| Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration, The [176] .....                   | 761 |
| School Sisters of St. Francis [177] .....  | 761 |
| School Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis [177A] .....                              | 761 |
| Sisters of Penance of the Third Order of St. Francis [177B] .....                                | 761 |
| Sisters of St. Francis [177C] .....  | 761 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity [178] .....                              | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes [179] .....                    | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes [180] .....                    | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception [181] .....                                  | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George [182] .....                                      | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis [183] .....                              | 762 |
| Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis [184] .....                                | 762 |
| Sisters of the Order of St. Francis [184A] .....   | 762 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis [191] .....  | 763 |
| Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis [185] .....   | 762 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (Sisters of Penance and Charity) [186] ..... | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Holy Family [187] .....                             | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception [188] .....               | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration [189] .....                 | 763 |
| Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis [190] .....                                    | 763 |
| Franciscan Missionaries of Mary [53] .....   | 745 |
| Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [53A] .....                           | 745 |
| Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns [54] .....  | 745 |
| Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary [55] .....                  | 746 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City, The [56] ..                                   | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Saint Kunegunda [57] .....                                    | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity [58] .....                                  | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help [59] .....                         | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph [60] .....   | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Third Order Regular of St. Francis) [61] ..... | 746 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [61A] .....                         | 747 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [62] .....                          | 747 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and of St. Joseph [62A] .....       | 747 |
| Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart [63] .....                                   | 747 |
| Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary [64] .....  | 747 |
| Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception [65] .....               | 747 |
| Third Franciscan Order [66] .....   | 747 |
| Saint Jacut, Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of [94] .....                     | 750 |
| Saint Joan of Arc, Sisters of [192] .....   | 764 |
| Saint John Bosco, Salesian Sisters of [98A] .....                                   | 751 |
| Saint John the Baptist, Inc., Sisters of [193] .....                                | 764 |

**SAINT JOSEPH**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph [194] .....      | 764 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph [195] .....                    | 764 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg) [196] .....            | 766 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark [197] .....          | 766 |
| Saint Paul, Pious Society, Daughters of [147A] ..... | 758 |
| Saint Theresa of Jesus, Society of [198] .....       | 766 |
| Salesian Sisters of St. John Bosco [98A] .....       | 751 |
| Social Service, Sisters of [198A] .....              | 766 |
| Sorrowful Mother, Sisters of the [199] .....         | 766 |

**URSULINE**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Society of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin [200] ..... | 766 |
| Ursuline Nuns [201] .....  | 766 |
| Ursuline Sisters of Mt. Calvary [202] .....                            | 767 |
| Ursuline Nuns of the Congregation of Paris [203] .....                 | 767 |
| Venerini Sisters [204] .....   | 767 |
| Vincentian Sisters of Charity [204A] .....                             | 767 |
| Visitation Nuns [205] .....  | 767 |
| White Sisters, The [126] .....   | 755 |
| Wisdom, Daughters of [206] .....                                       | 768 |

**MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES****RELIGIOUS ORDERS' ENGAGED IN MISSIONARY WORK**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America (Maryknoll Missioners) .....  | 769 |
| Christ Our King, Society of .....   | 769 |
| Claretian Missionaries .....  | 769 |
| Corpus Christi, Carmelite Sisters of .....                                | 769 |
| Divine Word, The Society of the .....                                     | 769 |
| Franciscan Fathers .....  | 769 |
| Holy Cross Foreign Mission Society, Inc. ....                             | 769 |
| Holy Ghost, Missionary Sisters Servants of the ..                         | 769 |
| Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the ..... | 770 |
| Holy Land, Commissariat of the .....                                      | 769 |
| Jesus, Society of .....   | 770 |
| La Salette, Missionaries of .....   | 770 |
| Little Flower Monastery .....   | 770 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Mary, Health of the Sick, Daughters of .....                           | 771 |
| Medical Mission Sisters .....  | 771 |
| Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory, Society of ..... | 771 |
| Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary .....                        | 771 |
| Our Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of .....                        | 771 |
| Passionist Missionaries .....  | 771 |
| Preachers, Order of .....  | 771 |
| Propagation of the Faith Society .....                                 | 771 |
| Redemptorist Missionaries .....  | 771 |
| Sacred Heart, The Society of the Priests of the ..                     | 771 |
| Saint Columban, Foreign Mission Society of .....                       | 771 |
| Saint Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart .....                       | 772 |
| Saint Dominic, Foreign Mission Sisters of .....                        | 772 |

**MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, MISSION BOARDS AND THEIR DIOCESAN BRANCHES**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, The .....                       | 772 |
| Catholic Board for Mission Work Among the Colored People .....      | 772 |
| Catholic Church Extension Society, The .....                        | 772 |
| Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada ..... | 773 |
| Catholic Medical Mission Board, Inc. ....                           | 773 |
| Catholic Missionary Aid Society .....                               | 773 |
| Catholic Missionary Union .....                                     | 773 |
| Catholic Near East Welfare Association .....                        | 772 |
| Catholic Students Mission Crusade .....                             | 773 |
| Catholic Students Mission League .....                              | 774 |
| Catholic Women, Missionary Association of .....                     | 774 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Chaplain's Aid Association, Inc. ....  | 774 |
| Colored People and the Indians, Commission for Catholic Missions Among ..... | 774 |
| Franciscan Missionary Union .....  | 774 |
| Holy Childhood, Pontifical Association of the .....                          | 774 |
| International Catholic Truth Society .....                                   | 774 |
| Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions, The ..                        | 775 |
| Propagation of the Faith, the Pontifical Society for the .....               | 772 |
| Saint Paul Guild, The .....  | 775 |
| Saint Peter Claver for the African Missions, Sodality of .....               | 775 |
| Seraphic Mass Association, The .....   | 775 |



# STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

### [1] (S.M.A.)—SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (Societas Missionum ad Afros)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 126, Italy, 330 Via Dei Gracchi. Very Rev. Maurice Slattery, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE (1938)—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Provincial; Revs. P. Harrington, S.M.A., Asst. Provincial; F. J. Weiss, S.M.A., Anthony McAndrew, S.M.A., John Sweeney, S.M.A., Coun- cillors; Alphonse Barthelen, S.M.A., Local Supr.; John Prendergast, S.M.A., General Procurator; Joseph Margreiter, S.M.A., Eugene Geisser, S.M.A., P. Hess, S.M.A., assts. 21 Bliss ave., Tenafly, N. J.

NOVITIATE AND PROVINCIAL SEMINARY: Silver Spring, Avenel rd., Md. Very Rev. Anthony McAndrew, Ph.D., S.M.A., Supr.; Revs. John Sweeney, S.M.A., Spiritual Director; Patrick O'Hara, Bursar.

Fathers, 26.  
Seminary, 1; Parishes, 10; High Schools, 2; Com- munity Houses, 8.

The Mission is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Los Angeles and Newark, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Savannah and Atlanta.

### [2] (A.A.)—ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum ab Assumptione)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome XII, Italy, 7, Longotevere, Tor di Nona. Very Rev. Gervais Quénard, A.A., Supr. Gen.

VICE PROVINCE OF THE U. S. A. AND CANADA (1923)— Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Vice Provincial, 624 W. 156th st., New York, N. Y.

Fathers, 35; Professed Clerics, 13; Novices, 9; Broth- ers, 15; Novice Brothers, 12.

Parishes, 2; College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Springfield. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Quebec.

### [3] (S.A.)—FRANCISCAN PRIARS OF THE ATONEMENT

(Third Order of St. Francis)

(Societas Adnationis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y., St. Paul's Friary. Very Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Founder and Father General; Revs. Raphael Grande, S.A., Vicar General; Dominic Kenny, S.A., Guardian; Andrew Lewis, S.A., Novice Master; Angelus Delahunt, S.A., Rector, Atonement Semi- nary, Brookland, D. C.; Patrick McCarthy, S.A., Director, St. Christopher's Inn; Gabriel Diamante, S.A., Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Lubbock, Texas; Robert O'Farrell, S.A., Pastor, Lulu Island, Van- couver, B. C.; Nathaniel Madden, S.A., Pastor, St. Anthony's Church, Hereford, Texas; Lawrence Gresulla, S.A., Pastor, Our Lady of the Atonement Church, Smoky Lake, Alberta, Canada; Benedict Quigley, S.A., Pastor, Catholic Japanese Mission, Vancouver, B. C.; Augustine Walsh, S.A., Chaplain, Mother Lurana House, Rossinver, Killyclogher, Co. Leitrim, Ireland; Brendan Burns, S.A., Little Timberdon, Shoreham, England; Bonaventure Koel- zer, S.A., Rome, Italy; Michael Sugrue, S.A., Pas- tor, Mother of Perpetual Help Church, Kingston, N. C.; Cyril Keating, S.A., St. Francis de Sales Church, Lumberton, N. C.

Fathers, 36; Professed Clerics, 60; Lay Professed, 14; Cleric Novices, 12; Lay Novices, 12; Cleric Postu- lants, 15; Lay Postulants, 12; Students, 45; Ter- tiary Brothers, 19.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of New York, Baltimore, Vancouver, B. C., Edmon- ton, Canada, and the Dioceses of Amarillo, Texas, and Raleigh, N. C.

### [4] (O.S.A.)—AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS

(Ordo Eremitarum Sancti Augustini)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via S. Uffizio, 1. Most Rev. Carlo Pasquini, O.S.A., Prior-General.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1796)—Very Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., Provincial; Revs. Thomas C. Mc- Leod, O.S.A., First Definitor; Augustine M. Ma- loney, O.S.A., Second Definitor; Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., Third Definitor; Charles A. Gilli- shine, O.S.A., Fourth Definitor; Thomas F. Gilli- gan, O.S.A., Soclus and Provincial Secretary; James S. Reilly, O.S.A., Provincial Treasurer. Monastery: Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa. Rector of Missions: Rev. Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A.

Fathers, 290; Students in Major Seminary, 55 (Wash- ington, D. C.); Students in Philosophy, 63 (Villa- nova, Pa.); Novices, 20 (New Hamburg, N. Y.); Postulants, 85 (Staten Island, N. Y.); Brothers, 10.

Parishes, 35; College, 1; Houses of Study, 3; No- vitiate, 1; Preparatory Schools, 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Camden, Detroit, Ogdensburg, Oklahoma, Rockford, San Diego. Also in Havana.

GERMAN-AMERICAN VICARIATE—Very Rev. Athanasius Pape, O.S.A., Vicar Provincial; Revs. Rudolf Arbes- mann, O.S.A., Leo Ebert, O.S.A., Consultants.

Fathers, 49; Brothers, 15.

Monasteries with parishes, 3; Monasteries without parishes, 2.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Milwaukee and in the Diocese of Antigon- ish, Nova Scotia, and Lugano, Switzerland.

### [5] (A.R.)—AUGUSTINIAN RECOLLECTS

(Ordo Recollectorum Sancti Augustini)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome (106; Via Sixtina, 11), Italy. Very Rev. Leoncio Reta, A.R., Prior Gen- eral.

Vicar Provincial—Very Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., 56th and "Q" sts., Omaha, Nebraska. Province— Our Lady of Purification.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE AUGUSTINIAN RECOLLECTS IN U. S. A., St. Augustine's Mission Seminary, 34th and Parallel ave., Kansas City, Kansas. Revs. Gabriel Perez, A.R., Prior; Braulio Balisa, A.R., Master of Novices; Thomas Janices, A.R., Master of Professed.

Fathers, 30; Professed Clerics, 14; Novices, 3; Brothers, 4.

Parishes, 14; Seminary, 1; House of Studies, 1; Community Houses, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, and in the Dioceses of San Diego, Con- cordia, Leavenworth, Omaha, and Ponce, Puerto Rico.

### [6] (C.S.B.)—BASILIAN FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum a S. Basilio de Toronto)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Toronto, Canada, 21 St. Mary st. Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., Supr. Gen.

Fathers, 152; Professed Clerics, 122; Students in Major Seminary, 73; Novices, 17.

Parishes, 7; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 6; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of De- troit, Galveston and Rochester. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Toronto, and in the Dioceses of Calgary, Hamilton, London and Saskatoon.

### [7] (O.S.B.)—BENEDICTINE FATHERS

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti)

AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX, Aug. 24, 1855).

Abbot President—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

Visitators—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., Belmont Abbey Nullius, Belmont, N. C., Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kan.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Newark, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Cleveland, Denver, Leaven- worth, Manchester, Mobile, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Peoria, Pittsburgh, St. Augustine, St. Cloud, Seattle, Belmont, N. C., Muenster, Sask.

ST. VINCENT ARCHABBEY, Latrobe, Pa. (Monastery found- ed in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., as its first Abbot.)

Archabbot—Rt. Rev. Alfred Koch, O.S.B.

Fathers, 147; Deacons, 10; Clerics, 30; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 26; Scholastics, 75.

ITALO-AMERICAN VICE-PROVINCE OF GOOD COUNSEL. Very Rev. Lorenzo Andolfi, O.S.A., Commissary. Revs. Ambrose Colorito, O.S.A., Aurelio Marini, O.S.A., Consultants.

Fathers, 11; Brother, 1; Students, 6.

Complete index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

- Parish Houses, 4; 1 Teaching at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Washington, Philadelphia, New York and in the Diocese of Camden.
- Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 7; Congregations, 23; Missions and Stations, 27; Chaplaincies, 9; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1; College Preparatory High School, 1.
- The Archabbey is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore-Washington, Chicago, and Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Atlanta, Cleveland, Covington, Erie, Pittsburgh and Richmond.
- ST. JOHN'S ABBEY**, Collegeville, Minn. (Monastery founded in 1856 and raised to an Abbey in 1866.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 162; Deacons, 6; Subdeacons, 10; Professed Clerics, 21; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 28; Brother Novices, 2; Oblate, 1; Postulants, 59.
- Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 4; Parishes, 36; Chaplaincies, 6; Indian Mission Residences, 6; Negro Mission Residences, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and the Dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Duluth, Fargo, Peoria and St. Cloud, the Abbey Nullius of St. Peter, Muenster, Saskatchewan, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Bahama Islands.
- ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY**, Atchison, Kans. (Founded in 1857 and raised to an Abbey in 1876.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B.; Subprior—Very Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 98; Deacons, 4; Professed Clerics, 12; Choir Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 15; Novice Brothers, 4; Abbey, 1; Parishes, 16; Missions, 7; Chaplaincies, 5; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines and Leavenworth.
- ST. MARY'S ABBEY**, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. (Monastery founded in 1858 and raised to an Abbey in 1884.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B.
- Prior and Procurator—Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Paul Huber, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 50; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 11; Choir Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 11; Oblates, 2; Postulants, 15.
- Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 7; Preparatory Schools, 2; Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of Newark and in the Dioceses of Paterson and Wilmington.
- BELMONT ABBEY**, Belmont, N. C. (Monastery founded in 1884 and erected into an Abbey Nullius in 1910.)
- Abbot-Ordinary—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Nicholas Bliley, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Alcuin Bandermann, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 51; Professed Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 18; Oblates, 3.
- Dependent Priories, 2; College, 1; High Schools, 3; Parishes, 10; Stations, 8.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Raleigh, Richmond and Savannah-Atlanta.
- ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY**, St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala. (1891).
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Bernardine D'Amico, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. John Capelus, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 54; Professed Clerics, 11; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 19; Brother Novice, 1; Students in Major Seminary, 16; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 50.
- Parishes and Missions with resident priests, 19; Stations, 22.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and Louisville, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Mobile and Natchez.
- ST. PROCOPIUS ABBEY**, Lisle, Ill. (Monastery founded in 1885 and raised to an Abbey in 1894.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Vincent Novotny, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B.
- Procurator—Rev. Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 67; Deacons, 5; Professed Clerics, 18; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 31; Brother Novices, 2; Students in Major Seminary, 29.
- Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 16; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Lansing, Lincoln, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Sioux Falls, and Superior and in Kaifeng, Honan, China.
- ST. GREGORY'S ABBEY**, Shawnee, Okla. (Monastery founded in 1876 and raised to an Abbey in 1896.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Mark Braun, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B.
- Rector—Rev. Sylvester Harter, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 27; Clerics, 8; Deacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 3.
- Parishes, 9; Missions, 6; Junior College, 1; High School, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, and the Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa.
- ST. LEO ABBEY**, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. (Founded in 1889 and raised to an Abbey in 1902.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 21; Clerics, 9; Novices, 4; Brothers, 11.
- Parishes, 3; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and St. Augustine.
- ASSUMPTION ABBEY**, Richardton, N. Dak. (Founded in 1893 and raised to an Abbey in 1903.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Raphael Knapp, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 34; Professed Clerics, 16; Lay Brothers, 9; Choir Novices, 2; Brother Novice, 1.
- Parishes, 12; Missions, 3; Chaplaincy, 1; Indian Mission with Residence, 1; Stations, 5.
- The Abbey is represented in the Diocese of Bismarck.
- ST. BEDE ABBEY**, Peru, Ill. (Monastery founded and raised to an Abbey in 1910.)
- Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B.
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Coloman Kaule, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 46; Deacons, 5; Subdeacons, 2; Professed Clerics, 8; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Brother Novice, 1.
- Parishes, 7; Missions, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Chaplaincy, 1; High Schools, 2; Students in Theology, 12.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Peoria.
- ST. PETER'S ABBEY**, Muenster, Sask. (Monastery founded in 1892, transferred from Wetaug, Ill., in 1903, raised to an Abbey in 1911, and erected into an Abbey Nullius in 1921.)
- Abbot-Ordinary—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B.
- Resigned Abbot-Ordinary—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Peter Windschiagl, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 33; Subdeacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Brother Novice, 1; Clerical Students, 5.
- The Abbey is also represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul.
- ST. MARTIN'S ABBEY**, Lacey, Wash. (Monastery founded in 1895 and raised to an Abbey in 1914.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. James Piotrowski, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 46; Professed Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 9.
- Parishes, 7; Junior College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Boise and Seattle.
- HOLY CROSS ABBEY**, Canon City, Colo. (Monastery founded in 1886 and raised to an Abbey in 1923.)
- Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Cyprian, O.S.B.
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Raymond Layton, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B.
- Procurator—Rev. Martin Arno, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 37; Professed Clerics, 10; Students in Major Seminary, 10; Brothers, 5; Choir Novices, 4.
- Parishes, 11; High School, 1; Community House, 1; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Diocese of Denver.
- ST. ANSELM'S ABBEY**, Manchester, N. H. (Monastery founded in 1893 and raised to an Abbey in 1927.)
- Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B.



Subprior—Very Rev. Stephan Parent, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 32; Professed Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 2;  
 Novices, 2.  
 Parish, 1; College, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Diocese of Manchester.

**ST. ANDREW'S ABBEY**, 10510 Buckeye rd., Cleveland, O.  
 (Founded in 1922 and raised to an Abbey in 1934.)  
 Abbot and President—Rt. Rev. Stanislaus F. Gmuc, O.S.B.

Prior—Very Rev. George S. Luba, O.S.B.  
 Subprior—Very Rev. Daniel G. Novak, O.S.B.  
 Priests, 20; Clerics, 22; Lay Brothers, 9; Brother  
 Novice, 1.  
 Abbey, 1; Parishes, 7; High School and Seminary, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland and Denver, Superior, and Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

**SWISS-AMERICAN CONGREGATION** (founded by Pope Pius IX, 1870, and Pope Leo XIII, April 5, 1881).

Abbot President in the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Columban Thuiss, O.S.B., St. Benedict, La.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Portland in Oregon and in the Dioceses of Indianapolis, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

**ST. MEINRAD'S ABBEY**, St. Meinrad, Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1840).

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Esser, O.S.B.  
 Prior—Very Rev. Placidus Kempf, O.S.B.  
 Subprior—Very Rev. Theodore Heck, O.S.B.

Fathers, 93; Clerics, 34; Choir Novices, 13; Brothers, 44; Oblates, 2; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6.  
 Major Seminary, 1; Minor Seminary, 1; Preparatory School, 1; High School, 1; Novitiates, 2; Congregations, 10; Mission, 1; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 4.

**CONCEPTION ABBEY**, Conception, Mo. (founded Dec. 8, 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.  
 Abbot-Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Stephen Schappler, O.S.B.  
 Prior—Very Rev. Raymond Meyerpeter, O.S.B.  
 Subprior—Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 68; Professed Clerics, 10; Novices, 5; Brothers, 29.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Portland in Oregon and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Denver, Kansas City, Omaha, Rapid City, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.

**NEW SUBIACO ABBEY**, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1873; Abbey 1891).

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Paul M. Nahlen, O.S.B.  
 Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B., Ph.D.  
 Prior—Very Rev. Ignatius Bodmayr, O.S.B.  
 Subprior—Very Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 57; Professed Clerics, 11; Choir Novices, 4; Students in Major Seminary, 18; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 15; Lay Brothers, 21; Postulant, 1.  
 Parishes, 15; Chaplaincy, 1; Colleges, 2; High School, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas and Little Rock.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ABBEY**, St. Benedict, La.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Columban Thuiss, O.S.B., Abbot President, American Swiss Congregation.  
 Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B.

Prior—Very Rev. Raymond Egler, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 39; Professed Clerics, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 175; Oblates, 2; Brothers, 12; Novices, 6.

Parishes, 8; Missions, 8; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Major Seminary (for Abbey Clerics), 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

**ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY**, St. Benedict P.O., Oregon. (Erected March 23, 1904.)

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.  
 Coadjutor Abbot—Rt. Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 49; Professed Clerics, 11; Students in Major Seminary and in Preparatory Seminary, 67; Brothers, 17.  
 Parishes, 6; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland in Oregon and Vancouver, B. C.

## ENGLISH CONGREGATION

**ST. ANSELM'S PRIORY**, Brookland, D. C., S. Dakota ave. & 14th st., N. E. (Dependent Priory of Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland.)

Prior—Very Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 9; Novice, 1; Juniors, 4; Postulants, 3; Lay Brothers, 3.

**ST. GREGORY'S PRIORY**, Corey's Lane, Portsmouth, R. I. (Dependent Priory of Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland.)

Prior—Very Rev. J. Hugh Diman, O.S.B.  
 Monk-Priests, 12.

## CONGREGATION OF ST. OTTILIE

**LITTLE FLOWER MONASTERY**, PRIORY, Newton, N. J. (Conventual Priory.)

Prior—Very Rev. Michael Heinlein, O.S.B.  
 Fathers, 7; Frates Clerici with temporary vows, 14; Brothers, 15; Choir Novices, 2; Converse Candidate, 1.

**BENEDICTINE MISSION HOME**, Schuyler, Nebr. (Dependent of the Abbey of Muensterschwarzach, Germany).

Fathers, 2; Brothers, 6.

## [8] (S.S.S.)—CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

(Congregatio Presbyterorum Sanctissimi Sacramenti)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Rome, Italy, 160 Via del Pozzetto. Very Rev. Lodovico Longari, S.S.S., Supr. Gen.

**FOUNDATIONS IN UNITED STATES AND AUSTRALIA**. Provincial House: Chicago, 1335 West Harrison st., Very Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., Provincial. New York (1900), St. Jean-Baptiste Church, 184 East 76th st., Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Supr. Chicago (1918), Notre Dame Church, 1335 West Harrison st., Rev. Zephirin Belanger, S.S.S., Supr. Suffern, N. Y. (1904), Eymard Seminary, Rev. Arthur Maheu, S.S.S., Supr. Cleveland (1931), 17608 Euclid ave., Cleveland, Ohio, Rev. Joseph Lamontagne, S.S.S., Supr. Melbourne, Australia (1929), St. Francis' Church, Rev. Omer Hebert, S.S.S., Supr.

Fathers, 63; Brothers, 26; Students in Scholasticate, 26; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 55.  
 Parishes, 2; Community Houses, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Chicago, and in the Diocese of Cleveland, and Melbourne, Australia.

## [9] (O.S.CAM.)—CAMILLIAN FATHERS, or ORDER OF ST. CAMILUS

(Ordo Clericorum Regularium Ministrantium Infirmis)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Rome, Italy, Most Rev. Florinus Rubini, O.S.Cam., Prefect General.

**COMMISSARIAT** (1923)—Commissary: Very Rev. C. Mansfeld.—St. Camillus Monastery, 1611 S. 26th st., Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Camillus Hospital, 10100 W. Bluemound rd., Wauwatosa, Wis., and St. Camillus Novitiate, Durward's Glen, Baraboo, Wis.

Fathers, 7; Novices, 2; Professed Brothers, 8; Candidates for Brotherhood, 3; Candidates for Priesthood, 2.

Hospitals, 2.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

## [10] (O.M.CAP.)—THE CAPUCHIN FATHERS

(Ordinis Minorum Capuccinorum)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Curia Generalis Ord. Min. Cap. via Boncompagni, 71, Roma (125), Italy. Most Rev. Donatus A. Welle, O.M.Cap., Minister Gen.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH** (1857)—Very Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., Minister Provincial, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.; Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., Definitor, Garrison, N. Y.; Cyprian Ahler, O.M.Cap., Definitor, 404 West Lawrence st., Appleton, Wis.; Salesius Schneewes, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.; Apollinaris Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., 210 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y.

Fathers, 161; Professed Clerics, 67; Professed Lay Brothers, 52; Cleric Novices, 16; Lay Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Tertiaries, 16.

Parishes, 12; Major Seminaries (Clericate), 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Training School for Candidates, 1; Mission for the Cheyenne Indians, 1; Mission for Colored Catholics, 1; Retreat Houses, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit, Milwaukee and New York and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fort Wayne, Great Falls, Green Bay and La Crosse.

PROVINCE OF ST. AUGUSTINE (1873)—Very Revs. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Provincial, 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., 1st Definitor; Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., 2nd Definitor; Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., 3rd Definitor; Athanasius Karlin, O.M.Cap., 4th Definitor; Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., Provincial Secretary.

Fathers, 154; Professed Clerics, 18; Students in Major Theology, 24; Cleric Novices, 8; Brothers, 32; Brother Novices, 5; Tertiaries, 4.

Preparatory Seminary, 1; High Schools, 2; Major Seminaries, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Concordia, Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Wichita; as well as in the Dioceses of Ponce and San Juan in Puerto Rico.

ITALIAN AMERICAN CUSTODIA (1918)—Very Rev. Accursio Rasi, O.M.Cap., Custos, 103 S. Center st., Orange, N. J.

Fathers, 28; Professed Clerics, 16; Novices, 3; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 20; Brothers, 5.

Parishes, 5; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory School, 1.

The Custodia is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Newark and in the Diocese of Paterson.

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., Custos Provincial, 1541 Golden Gate ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Fathers, 36; Brothers, 3.

Parishes, 11; Community Houses, 12.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.), San Francisco and Los Angeles, and in the Dioceses of Baker City and Wilmington.

# [11] (O.CARM.)—CARMELITE FATHERS

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae de Monte Carmelo)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 13, Italy, St. Albert's College, 10 via Sforza Pallavicini. Most Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.Carm., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (1864)—Very Rev. Matthew T. O'Neill, O.Carm., Provincial, 113 North Ottawa st., Joliet, Ill.

Fathers, 120; Professed Clerics, 75; Students in Major Seminary, 60; Novices, 18; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 125; Oblates, 4; Brothers, 36; Novice Brothers, 3.

Parishes, 22; Colleges, 2; High Schools, 3; Community Houses, 15; Houses of Study, 4; Novitiates, 2; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and Newark, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Leavenworth, Pittsburgh, Archdioceses of Toronto and Nablus, Palestine.

PROVINCE OF ST. ELIAS (1922)—Very Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.Carm., Provincial.

Fathers, 41; Professed Clerics, 21; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 42; Brothers, 7.

Parishes, 5; High Schools, 2; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, New York, Baltimore and Washington.

# [12] (C.F.C.)—FATHERS OF CHARITY

(Congregatio Fratrum a Charitate)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Candido Martini, Supr. Gen.

PARISH OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1918)—179 Emmett st., Newark, N. J.

Fathers, 2; Brother, 1.

Parish, 1; Community House, 1; Kindergarten, 1; Pupils in Kindergarten, 65.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Newark.

# [13] (I.C.)—INSTITUTE OF CHARITY

(Institutum Charitatis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monte Calvario, Domodossola, Italy. Very Rev. Joseph Bozzetti, I.C., Supr. Gen.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1877)—Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, I.C., St. Patrick, Upton, Ireland, Provincial of the Irish-American Province.

Fathers in the Province, 26; Scholastics, 15; Novices, 15; Brothers, 22.

The Province has two parishes and one high school in the Diocese of Peoria in addition to a novitiate, scholasticate and two schools in Ireland.

# [14] (C.M.F.)—CLARETIAN MISSIONARIES, or Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary

(Congregatio Missionariorum Filiorum Immaculati Cordis B. Mariae Virginis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 131 Via Giulia. Very Rev. Nicholas Garcia, D.D., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND CANADA (1902)—Very Rev. Justus Sedano, C.M.F., Provincial, 100 Sunset blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., Revs. Emmanuel Milagro, C.M.F., 1st Cons., Dominguez Seminary, Compton, Calif., Stephan Amaldia, C.M.F., Los Angeles, Calif., Eugene Herran, C.M.F., Compton, Calif., Boniface Mayer, C.M.F., Los Angeles, Calif.

Fathers, 100; Students in Major Seminary, 28; Novices, 8; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 70; Brothers, 33; Novice Brothers, 2.

Parishes, 20; Community Houses, 22; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Washington, Chicago, Los Angeles and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Dallas, El Paso, Tucson and Canal Zone.

# [15] (S.O.CIST.)—CISTERCIAN ORDER OF

COMMON OBSERVANCE

(Sacri Ordinis Cisterciensis)

HEADQUARTERS: Rome, Italy. Rt. Rev. Edmundo Bernardino, S.O.Cist., Abbot Gen., 3 via Giacomo Medici.

MOTHERHOUSE: Abbey of Pont-Colbert, Versailles, France. Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, S.O.Cist., D.D., Abbot.

CISTERCIAN MONASTERY, Our Lady of Spring Bank, Okauchee, Wis., Very Rev. Romuald Pecasse, S.O.Cist., Prior regens.

Fathers, 6; Clerics, 2; Novices, 2; Brother, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee and the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.

# [16] (O.C.S.O.)—THE ORDER OF CISTERCIANS OF THE STRICT OBSERVANCE (TRAPPISTS)

(Ordo Cisterciensium Strictioris Observantiae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: N.-D. de Cîteaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. Herman-Joseph Smets, Abbot Gen.

ABBAY OF OUR LADY OF GETHSEMANI—Rt. Rev. Frederic M. Dunne, O.C.S.O., Abbot, Trappist P.O., Ky.

Choir Religious and Novices, 71 (of whom 37 are priests, 2 deacons and 6 in Minor Orders); Lay Brothers, Professed Novices and Postulants, 38; Total in the Community, 109.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY (1849)—Rt. Rev. Bruno J. Ryan, O.C.R., Abbot; Very Rev. Albert J. Beston, O.C.R., Prior; Rev. Eugene Martin, O.C.R., Sub-Prior, Peosta, R.R. 1, Iowa.

Fathers, 14; Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, Professed Novices, etc., 26; Total in Community, 52.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY—Very Rev. Dom John M. O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Titular Prior, Valley Falls, R. I.

Choir Religious, 39 (of whom 22 are priests, 3 deacons and 4 clerics); Choir Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 18; Lay Brother Novices, 4; Lay Brother Postulants, 4.

# [17] (O.C.D.)—DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS

(Ordo Carmelitarum Discalceatorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 34, Italy, Corso d'Italia, 38. Very Rev. Peter Thomas Sioli, O.C.D., Supr. Gen.

OKLAHOMA PROVINCE: Carmelite Monastery, 1125 S. Walker st., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Fathers, 23; Brothers, 4; Students of Philosophy, 10; Students of Theology, 12; Choir Novices, 4; Lay Brother Novices, 2; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 6.

Parishes, 5; Missions, 14; Community Houses, 5; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS—Very Rev. Bernardine Tinnefeld, O.C.D., Provincial Delegate (Holy Hill), Hubertus P.O., Wis.

Fathers, 12; Professed Clerics, 17; Novices, 10; Brothers, 10.

Parishes, 2; Community Houses, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

AMERICAN-SPANISH (Catalunya, Spain, Province)—Very Rev. Carmelo Corbella, O.C.D., Superior of the Carmelite Fathers in Arizona; Holy Family Church, Tucson, Ariz., Box 528. Very Rev. Angel Esteve, O.C.D., Provincial Delegate of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers in Arizona. Res., Sonora, Ariz., P.O. Box 595.



- Fathers, 13; Brothers, 2.  
Parishes, 8.  
The Province is represented in the Dioceses of El Paso and Tucson.
- ANGLO-IRISH PROVINCE (1924)—Very Rev. Patrick Collins, O.C.D., Supr., 515 N. Vega st., Alhambra, Calif.
- Fathers, 4; Brothers, 2.  
Parish, 1.  
The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles.
- [18] (F.D.P.)—**SONS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE** (1893)  
(Fili Divinae Providentiae)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Tortona (Piemonte), Italy.  
Very Rev. Aloysius Orione, Supr. Gen.
- PROVIDENCE HOME OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (1933)—Jasper, Ind.  
Fathers, 4; Postulants, 8; Novices, Brothers, 4.  
Community Houses, 2.  
This Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Indianapolis.
- [19] (S.D.S.)—**SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR**  
(Salvatorians)  
(Societas Divini Salvatoris)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via della Conciliazione 165. Very Rev. Pancratius Pfeiffer, S.D.S., Supr. Gen.
- AMERICAN PROVINCE (1896)—Very Rev. Ralph M. Fontaine, S.D.S., Provincial, Salvatorian Seminary, St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 22; Cleric Novices, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 40; Brothers, 55; Brother Novices, 7; Brother Candidates, 4.  
Parishes, 10; Major Seminaries, 2; Minor Seminary, 1; Community Houses, 7; Novitiate, 1.  
The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Milwaukee and Portland in Oregon and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette and Wilmington.
- [19A] **DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY**  
(Founded in Austria on Nov. 21, 1868.)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Vienna, Austria, Germany. Very Rev. Mother Mary Kostka Bauer, Supr. Gen.  
First founded in the United States on Oct. 8, 1913, in New York City.
- MOTHERHOUSE (1921): St. Joseph's Hill Academy, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, S. I., N. Y. Rev. Mother Mary Margaret Gergely, Supr.  
Professed Sisters, 181; Novices, 11; Aspirants, 10.  
Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 15; Orphanage, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Catechetical Centers, 3.  
This Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit, Newark, New York and Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Hartford, Paterson, Pittsburgh, Trenton and Toledo.
- [20] (S.V.D.)—**SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD**  
(Societas Verbi Divini)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Collegio del Verbo Divino, 30 Via Trivicella, Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Joseph Grendel, Supr. Gen.
- NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1897)—Very Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Provincial; Revs. C. Michel, S.V.D., Asst. Provincial; Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Al. Biskupek, S.V.D., Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Consultants, Techny, Ill.  
Fathers, 129; Scholastic Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 102; Clerical Novices, 57; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 350; Brothers, 129; Novice Brothers, 12; Brother Candidates, 19.  
Parishes, 7; Missions, 17; Major Seminaries, 2; Novitiates, 3; Preparatory Seminaries, 6.  
The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, and San Francisco; and in the Dioceses of Erie, Lafayette, Little Rock, Natchez and Rochester.
- [21] (O.F.M.)—**FRANCISCAN FATHERS**  
(Ordo Fratrum Minorum)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Via Merulana (124), Curia Generalizia dei Frati Minori. Most Rev. Leonardo Maria Bello, O.F.M., Minister Gen.
- PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1844)—Very Rev. Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Provincial, 1615 Vine

- st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Custos: Rev. Maurice Ripberger, O.F.M., Mt. Healthy Sta., Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Seminary; Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Box 829 Cathedral, Santa Fé, N. Mex.; Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, Ohio; Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Holy Family Monastery, Oldenburg, Ind. Provincial Director of Missions and Spiritual Retreats: Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Holy Family Monastery, Oldenburg, Ind. Secretary: Rev. Herbert Klosterkemper, O.F.M., 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Fathers, 248; Professed Clerics, 122; Novices, 14; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 92; Oblates, 34; Lay Brothers, 42; Lay Novices, 3.  
Parishes, 51; High School, 1; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Detroit, Louisville, New Orleans and Santa Fe; and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Marquette, Peoria, Tucson and Wichita; and in the Vicariate of Wuchang, Hupeh, China.
- PROVINCE OF THE SABBED HEART (1858)—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., Provincial, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.; Revs. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., 2708 S. 24th st., Omaha, Nebr., Vice Provincial; Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., St. Joseph's College, Westmont, Ill.; Joseph C. Forst, O.F.M., St. Francis Retreat, Hinsdale, Ill.; Constantine Bach, O.F.M., 404 N. Hickory st., Joliet, Ill.; Alphonse Coan, O.F.M., St. Joseph's Seminary, Teutopolis, Ill. Provincial Councillors: Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M., Secretary of the Province, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., kindly send to Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
- Fathers, 305; Professed Clerics, 97; Novices, 19; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 204; Brothers, 88; Novice Brothers, 5; Tertiaries, 30.  
Friaries, 41; Parishes, 84; Retreat House for Laymen, 1; Houses of Study, 4; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Chinese Mission, 1; Publishing House, 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Washington, Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Nashville, Omaha, Sioux City, Springfield (Ill.), and Superior, and in the Vicariate of Chawtsun, Shantung, China.
- PROVINCE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (1887) (Polish)—Very Rev. Isidore Cwiklinski, O.F.M., Minister Provincial; Revs. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Custos; Remigius Steczkowski, O.F.M., Secretary Provincial; Ferdinand Pawlowski, O.F.M., Joseph Landowski, O.F.M., Anthony Lesniak, O.F.M., Theophane Kalinowski, O.F.M., Councillors.
- Fathers, 78; Professed Clerics, 65; Professed Brothers, 67; Novice Clerics, 15; Novice Brothers, 4; Tertiary Oblates, 22; All Students in Seminaries, 185. Convents, 9; Residences, 3.
- The Commissariat is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and the Dioceses of Green Bay, Pittsburgh, Toledo and Fort Wayne.
- PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1901)—Very Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., Provincial, 135 W. 31st st., New York City; Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Custos and Ex-Min. Prov., 135 W. 31st st., New York City; Revs. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., St. Bonaventure, N. Y., Raphael Adams, O.F.M., St. Joseph's Seminary, Callicoon, N. Y., Gerard McGlynn, O.F.M., 174 Ramsey st., Paterson, N. J., John Forest Loviner, O.F.M., 174 Ramsey st., Paterson, N. J. Definitors: Mark Kennedy, O.F.M., Secretary of the Province, Holy Name College, Washington, D. C.; Gerard McGlynn, O.F.M., 174 Ramsey st., Paterson, N. J., Master of Novices; Edmund J. Murphy, O.F.M., Sub-Syndic, 135 W. 31st st., New York City, Secretary to the Provincial; Benedict Joseph Dudley, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., New York City, Director of the Franciscan Mission Band; Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., New York City, Provincial Procurator of the Franciscan Missionary Union for Chinese and Southern Missions. Antonine Barrett, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., New York City, Commissary Provincial of III Order Province.
- Fathers, 316; Professed Clerics, 179; Students in Major Seminary, 116; Novices, 37; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 150; Brothers, 107; Oblates, 20; Novice Brothers, 11; Parishes, 55; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Community Houses, 22; Houses of Study, 5; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Washington, Boston, Newark and New York; in the Dioceses of Albany, Buffalo,

Charleston, Denver, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Paterson, Raleigh, Scranton, Trenton; in the Foreign Mission Field the Prefecture Apostolic of Shashi, Hupeh, China, is accredited to the Province.

**PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA (1885)**—Very Rev. Ildephouse Moser, O.F.M., Provincial, 1500 34th ave., Oakland, Calif. Custos: Very Rev. Novatus Benz, O.F.M., 1500 34th ave., Oakland, Calif. Provincial Definitors: Very Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Seminary, Santa Barbara, Calif.; Revs. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., 231 N. 3rd st., Phoenix, Ariz.; Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Calif.; Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif. Secretary of the Province: Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., 1500 34th ave., Oakland, Calif.

Fathers, 148; Professed Clerics, 35; Professed Brothers, 44; Novice Clerics, 12; Novice Brothers, 4; Tertiaries, 14; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 105.

Friaries, 30; High School, 1; Parishes, 23; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of El Paso, Monterey-Fresno, Sacramento, Salt Lake, San Diego, Spokane and Tucson.

**PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**—Very Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York, N. Y.; Very Rev. Alfonso Parziale, O.F.M., Custos, 522 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Revs. Cherubin Mezzadri, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Seminary, Catskill, N. Y.; Sixtus Brambilla, O.F.M., 128 Gove st., E. Boston, Mass.; Joseph Montagna, O.F.M., 10 S. 10th ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Leonard Bacigalupo, O.F.M., St. Francis' Seminary, Lowell, Mass., Definitors; Edward Salerno, O.F.M., Secretary, 151 Thompson st., New York, N. Y.

Fathers, 78; Professed Clerics, 52; Novices, 10; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 72; Brothers, 11; Oblates, 3.

Parishes, 19; Community Houses, 6; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York, Boston and Toronto (Canada), and in the Dioceses of Albany, Pittsburgh, and Brooklyn.

**U. S. FOUNDATION (1926)** (Province of Saints Francis and James, Mexico), Hebbroville, Box 85, Tex. Very Rev. Joseph Maria Casillas, Provincial (in Mexico); Rev. Philip J. Cueto, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Pedro Otalora, O.F.M., Vicar and Iastor; Revs. Gabriel Estrada, O.F.M.; Ferdinand Cisneros, O.F.M.; Augustine Ramirez, O.F.M., Master of Clerics; Bernardino Mora, O.F.M., Master of Novices; Domingo Muñoz, O.F.M.; Philip López, O.F.M.

Fathers, 8; Student Clerics, 20; Novice, 1; Brothers, 8; Parish, 1; Novitiate, 1; Major Seminary, 1.

The Order is represented in several dioceses.

**COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY CROSS (1912)**, P.O. Box 608, Lemont, Ill.—Very Rev. Benedict Hoge, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial; Revs. John Ferlin, O.F.M., Alexander Urankar, O.F.M., Edward Gabrenya, O.F.M., Councillors.

Fathers, 25; Professed Clerics, 14; Novices, 2; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 5; Brothers, 12. Parishes, 6; Community Houses, 7; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Detroit, La Crosse and Peoria.

**COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY SAVIOR (Motherhouse: Slovakia).**

Provincial House: Holy Family Monastery, 232 So. Home ave., Avalon, Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Very Rev. Martinian Krajcir, O.F.M., Commissary and Provincial; Revs. Amandus Kopac, O.F.M., Francis Velha, O.F.M., Isidor Dobrovodsky, O.F.M., Councillors.

Fathers, 17; Brothers, 7; Novice, 1; Oblate, 1; Professed Clerics, 7.

The Commissariat is represented in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Fort Wayne, Paterson and Pittsburgh.

**EASTERN DISTRICT OF THE COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND**—Very Rev. Leonard Walsh, O.F.M., Supr. and Commissary, Franciscan Monastery, 14th & Quincy sts., N. E., Mt. St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 9; Professed Clerics, 8; Professed Brothers, 27; Postulant, 1.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

**HUNGARIAN FRANCISCAN COMMISSARIAT OF ST. JOHN OF CAISTRAN OF U. S. OF AMERICA (1928)**—Very Rev. Medard Medveczky, O.F.M., Provincial Com-

missary, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.; Revs. Barnabas Bihar, O.F.M., Peter Feher, O.F.M., 414 E. 82nd st., New York, N. Y., Commissary's Councillors.

Fathers, 10; Cleric, 1; Brothers, 2. Parishes, 4.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Diocese of Trenton.

**CROATIAN FRANCISCAN COMMISSARIAT OF HOLY FAMILY OF U. S. OF AMERICA (1927)**—Very Rev. David Zrno, D.D., O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, 2823 Princeton ave., Chicago, Ill.; Revs. Blase Jerkovic, O.F.M., 6768 W. Rogers st., West Allis, Wis.; Ambrose Misetic, O.F.M., 815 S. 2nd st., Steelton, Pa.; Spiridon Andrijanic, O.F.M., 2864 W. 96th st., Chicago, Ill., Commissary's Councillors.

Fathers, 19; Professed Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 2; Brother, 1. Parishes, 10.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, Philadelphia, Portland in Oregon and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Erie, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh.

## [22] (O.M.C.)—FRANCISCAN FATHERS

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum S. Francisci Conventualium)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy, Piazza SS. Apostoli, 51. Most Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D., Litt.D., Minister General.

**PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. (1852)**—Very Rev. Vincent M. Mayer, O.M.C., Minister Provincial, St. Francis Convent, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y.; Very Rev. Francis Edic, O.M.C., Secy., and Assist. Provincial, St. Anthony-on-Hudson, Kenselsaer, N. Y.

Fathers, 132; Professed Clerics, 58; Students in Major Seminary, 44; Students abroad, 12; Novices, 7; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 30; Oblates, 4; Brothers, 9.

Parishes, 32; Missions, 8; Chaplaincies, 18; Houses of Study, 4; Novitiates, 2; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Camden, Ogdensburg, Raleigh, Syracuse and Trenton. Also in Archdiocese of Montreal, Canada, in England, and Shensi, China.

**PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903)**—Very Rev. Lawrence M. Cyman, O.M.C., Provincial, Clark and Kent sts., Buffalo, N. Y.; Revs. Aloysius Sobus, O.M.C., Secretary; Justin Fegas, O.M.C.; Charles Ratajczak, O.M.C.; Alfons Figlewski, O.M.C.; Peter Hajna, O.M.C.; Thomas Wiewprecht, O.M.C., Perpetual Definitors.

Fathers, 130; Professed Clerics, 70; Students in Major Seminary, 70; Novices, 10; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 90; Oblates, 9; Brothers, 34; Novice Brothers, 12.

Parishes, 27; High School, 1; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Chaplaincies, 2; Mission, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Washington, Boston and Newark, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Rochester, Springfield and Trenton. Also in Archdiocese of Montreal and Diocese of Haileybury.

**ST. BONAVENTURE PROVINCE (1939)**—Very Rev. Felix Barin, O.M.C., Provincial, 2333 South 6th st., Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Rev. Cyril Kita, Provincial Secretary and Assistant, 8708 Colfax ave., Chicago, Ill.; Very Revs. Eustace Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Raymond Marciniak, O.M.C., Camille Marosz, O.M.C., Perpetual Definitors.

Fathers, 62; Professed Clerics, 24; Novices, 4; Brothers, 5.

Parishes, 9; Mission House, 1; Chaplaincy, 1.

This Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Detroit and Milwaukee and in the Dioceses of Peoria, Rockford and St. Joseph.

**PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (1926)**—Very Revs. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Provincial, 2222 W. Market st., Louisville, Ky.; Constant Klein, Carey, O., Secretary.

Fathers, 89; Professed Clerics, 20; Novices, 3; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 58.

Friaries, 18; Major Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Detroit, Louisville and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, El Paso, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Monterey-Fresno and Toledo.



**[23] (O.S.F.C.)—ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR  
CAPUCHIN OF ST. FRANCIS**

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Cappucinorum Sancti Francisci)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 71 Via Boncompagni. Most Rev. Donatus, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. LAWRENCE OF BRINDISI (1926)—Very Rev. Nicholas Higgins, O.S.F.C., Guardian; Very Rev. George Scott, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., Vicar; Revs. Edwin Favier, O.S.F.C., D.D., M.A. (Oxon); Camillus O'Doherty, O.S.F.C.; Leo Rowlands, O.S.F.C., Mus.Bac.; Crispin Jones, O.S.F.C.; Cyprian Truss, O.S.F.C.; Brother Alphonsus, O.S.F.C. St. Francis Friary, 262 Blackstone blvd., Providence, R. I.

Fathers, 7; Brother, 1.  
Community House, 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Providence.

**[24] (T.O.R.)—THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF SAINT  
FRANCIS**

(Tertius Ordo Regularis de Poenitentia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, SS. Cosmas and Damien, via in Miranda, 2. Most Rev. John Parisi, Minister General.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1910), MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa. Very Revs. Eugene T. George, T.O.R., Minister Provincial; John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D., Custos; Revs. John P. J. Sullivan, T.O.R., Ph.D., Paul Veigel, T.O.R., William Hagerty, T.O.R., Edward Caraher, T.O.R., Provincial Definitors; George J. Wuenschel, T.O.R., Provincial Secretary and Provincial Economist.

Fathers, 48; Professed Clerics, 42; Students in Major Seminary, 46; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 43; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Parishes, 5; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Community Houses, 6; Houses of Studies, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Foreign Mission in India, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and Washington, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Raleigh, Sioux Falls and Patna, India.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION—Very Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Provincial, St. Bernardine's Monastery, Hollidaysburg, Pa.; Revs. Angelo Piacentini, T.O.R., Custos, 806 11th st., Altoona; Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., Maple ave., Johnstown; Francis Capannari, T.O.R., Graham ave., Windber; Paul Hatch, T.O.R., Graham ave., Windber; John Flannely, 806 11th st., Altoona, Pa., Provincial Definitors; Louis Hileman, T.O.R., Provincial Secretary.

Fathers, 15; Professed Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Postulants, 17.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Altoona and the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1924)—Waco, Texas. (Province of the Immaculate Conception, Spain.) Very Rev. John Dommage, T.O.R., D.D., Ph.D., Supr., 301 Jefferson ave.

Fathers, 8; Brothers, 2.

The Spanish Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Newark and in the Dioceses of Dallas and Galveston.

**[25] (O.S.C.)—CANONS REGULAR OF THE ORDER  
OF THE HOLY CROSS**

Crosier Fathers

(Ordo Canonicorum Regularium Ordinis Sanctae Crucis) (Cruciferi)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Cuyk a/d Maas, Holland. Rt. Rev. William van Dinter, O.S.C., Master General.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1910)—Very Rev. J. van der Hulst, O.S.C., Vice-General, Onamia, Minn.

CROSIER COLLEGE AND MONASTERY: Onamia, Minnesota (1922)—Very Rev. J. van der Hulst, O.S.C., Prior and Rector; Rev. Richard Klaver, O.S.C., Subprior.

Fathers, 17; Brothers, 7; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 68.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION MONASTERY: Hastings, Nebraska (1932)—Very Rev. B. Van Gils, O.S.C., Prior; Rev. Leo Van Dyke, O.S.C., S.T.D., Subprior.

Fathers, 9; Professed Clerics, 19; Students in Major Seminary, 19; Students in Theology, 10; Students in Philosophy, 9; Novices, 3; Brother, 1; Novice Brother, 1.

In the United States the Order takes care of: Parishes, 9; Missions, 5; Major Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Duluth, Lincoln and St. Cloud.

**[26] (C.S.C.)—CONGREGATION OF HOLY CROSS  
(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce)**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Albert F. Cousineau, C.S.C., Supr. Gen. Curia: Revs. James A. Burns, Alfred Charron, Bros. Ephrem, Adhémar, General Councillors; Brother Bernard, General Treasurer.

GENERAL PROCURE: Rome (106) Italy. Procura di Santa Croce, Via del Cappuccini, 19. Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., Procurator General; Rev. Edward L. Heston, C.S.C., Assistant Procurators.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES (1842)—Rev. Thomas A. Steiner, C.S.C., Provincial; Revs. John J. Cavanaugh, Kerndt M. Healy, Bros. William and Chrysostom, Provincial Councillors, Notre Dame, Ind.

Fathers, 299; Professed Clerics, 70; Temporarily Professed Clerics, 84; Novices, 34; Postulants, 83.

Brothers—Professed, 271; Temporarily Professed, 98; Novices, 65; Postulants, 65.

Establishments—Parishes, 17; Universities, 3; College, 1; High Schools, 7; Homes for Boys, 2; Community House, 1; High School Seminaries, 2; College Seminary, 1; Theological Seminary, 1; High School Postulates for Brothers, 2; College Normal School for Brothers, 1; Novitiates, 2; Foreign Mission Seminary, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Louisville, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.), San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Fort Wayne, Fall River, Galveston, Indianapolis and Lansing. Also in Dacca (India).

**[27] (M.S.F.)—CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION-  
ARIES OF THE HOLY FAMILY**

(Congregatio Missionariorum a Sancta Familia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grave, N. Br., Holland.

AMERICAN HOUSES: (Eight)—(1) St. Louis, Mo., 7900 Clayton rd., House of Studies, Rev. Joseph Mathey, M.S.F., Supr.; (2) Hillman, R. 1, Minn., Rev. Peter Berger, M.S.F., Supr.; (3) Corpus Christi, Tex., 1218 Comanche st., Rev. Anthony Elsing, M.S.F., Supr.; (4) Gonzales, Tex., P.O. Box 155, Rev. James Wichterich, M.S.F., Prov. and Local Supr.; (5) Jourdan, Tex., P.O. Box 247, Rev. J. J. Whalen, M.S.F., Supr.; (6) New Braunfels, Tex., P.O. Box 552, Rev. Walter Schloesser, M.S.F., Supr.; (7) Beeville, Tex., P.O. Box 88, Rev. William Bruggenbrock, M.S.F., Supr.; (8) Lamar, Tex., P.O. Box 476, Rev. Joseph Grundhoff, Supr.

Fathers, 35; Professed Clerics, 3; Students in Major Seminary, 3; Brothers, 8.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi and Duluth.

**[28] (S.F.)—SONS OF THE HOLY FAMILY  
(Congregatio Filiorum Sacrae Familiae)**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Viale Principe di Piemonte, 154. Very Rev. Antonio Sama, S.F., Supr. Gen.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1920)—Very Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., Supr., Santa Cruz, N. Mex. Revs. Joseph Ruensa, S.F., 1st Consultor, Ramon Altamiras, S.F., 2nd Consultor, Joseph Teres, S.F., Treas.

Fathers, 9.

Parishes, 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Diocese of Denver.

**[29] (C.S.SP.)—HOLY GHOST FATHERS**

(Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Congregatio Sancti Spiritus sub tutela Immaculati Cordis Beatisimae Virginis Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris (5<sup>e</sup>), France, 30 rue Lhomond. Most Rev. Louis F. Le Hunsen, C.S.Sp., D.D., Titular Bishop of Europus, Superior General; Very Revs. Joseph Janin, C.S.Sp., 1st Asst.; Joseph Jolly, C.S.Sp., 2nd Asst.; Adolph Cabon, C.S.Sp., Emile Muller, C.S.Sp., Emile Baraban, C.S.Sp., Francis Griffin, C.S.Sp., General Councillors.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES (1872—). Very Rev. George J. Collins, C.S.Sp., Provincial, 65 West 138th st., New York, N. Y.; Very Revs. Frederick T. Hoeger, C.S.Sp., Holy Ghost Missionary College, Cornwells Heights, Pa., 1st Assistant; John M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp., 1558 Buena Vista st., Shreveport, La., 2nd Assistant; Anthony F. Lechner, C.S.Sp., Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.; Raymond V. Kirk, C.S.Sp., Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Francis J. Smith, C.S.Sp., Holy Ghost Novitiate, Ridgefield, Conn.; Regis C. Guthrie, C.S.Sp., 65 W. 138th st., New York, N. Y., Provincial Pro-

curator. Rev. Charles P. Connors, C.S.Sp., 65 W. 138th st., New York, N. Y. Provincial Secretary. *Archconfraternity of the Holy Ghost*, Holy Ghost Missionary College, Cornwells Heights, Pa., Rev. Patrick J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., Director. *Holy Ghost Mission League*, Holy Ghost Missionary College, Cornwells Heights, Pa., Very Rev. Frederick T. Hoeger, C.S.Sp., Mission Procurator. *Holy Ghost Mission Band*, 714 N. Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, C.S.Sp., Director.

Fathers, 220 (182 in the United States, 5 in Europe, 33 in Africa); Professed Scholastics, 84; Novice Clerics, 8; Professed Brothers, 24; Novice Brothers, 2; Postulant Brothers, 2; Junior Scholastics, 73; Parishes, 48; University, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 16; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate (Major Seminary), 1; Home for Homeless Boys, 1; Orphanage, 1; National Direction of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood in the United States and of the Archconfraternity of the Holy Ghost.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Detroit, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Charleston, Harrisburg, Hartford, La Crosse, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Pittsburgh, Providence, Saginaw, San Juan, Puerto Rico, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Kilimanjaro, East Africa.

[30] (S.J.)—JESUIT FATHERS  
(Societas Jesu)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 113, Italy. Borgo Santo Spirito 5. Very Rev. Vlodimir Ledochowski, S.J., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF MARYLAND-NEW YORK (Province of Maryland, 1833; Province of Maryland-New York, 1879)—Very Rev. James P. Sweeney, S.J., Provincial; Very Rev. Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Vice-Provincial of the Southern Jurisdiction; Revs. Anthony J. Bleicher, S.J., Socius to the Provincial; Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Socius to the Vice-Provincial; Daniel A. Hare, S.J., Edward J. Reiser, S.J., Secretaries to the Provincial; Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Procurator of the Province; Nicholas H. Gambert, S.J., Assistant Procurator, 501 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y.; Edward B. Rooney, S.J., National Secretary of Education for the American Assistancy, 980 Park ave., New York, N. Y.; Matthew J. Fitzsimons, S.J., Prefect General of Studies in Universities and Colleges, Inisfada, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.; Michael A. Clark, S.J., Prefect General of Studies in High Schools, Inisfada, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.; Francis P. Le Buë, S.J., Secretary General of Sodalties of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 30 W. 16th st., New York, N. Y.; Charles F. Connor, S.J., Director of the Jesuit Mission Band, 980 Park ave., New York, N. Y.; Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., Director of the Jesuit Philippine Mission Bureau, 51 E. 83rd st., New York, N. Y.

Fathers, 679 (Incl. 37 Seminary Students and 41 Tertians); Scholastics, 563 (Incl. 327 Seminary Students); Novice Scholastics, 139; Lay Brothers, 147; Novice Lay Brothers, 22; Total, 1,550.

Parishes, 39; Universities, 2; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 7; High Schools, 12; Community Houses, 44; Houses of Study, 4; Novitiates, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Harrisburg and Raleigh. In the Philippine Islands, in the Archdiocese of Manila, in the Dioceses of Cagayan and Zamboanga, and in the Prefectures Apostolic of Palawan and of the Mountain Province.

MISSOURI PROVINCE (Mission of Missouri, 1836; Province 1863)—Very Rev. Peter A. Brooks, S.J., Provincial; Bro. Edward J. Meier, S.J., Secretary to the Provincial; Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Asst. Provincial; Vincent F. Erbacher, S.J., Treasurer, Director Aid Association; Rudolph Bischoff, S.J., Asst. Treasurer; William J. McGucken, S.J., Prefect General of Studies; William P. Manion, S.J., Director of Mission Band, St. Louis University, 221 N. Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Fathers, 471; Students in Major Seminary, 158; Novices, 65; Brothers, 119; Novice Brothers, 14.

Parishes, 19; Universities, 3; High Schools, 6; Colleges, 2; Community Houses, 18; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; American Indian Missions, 3; Negro Missions, 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Kansas City, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Omaha, Rapid City and Winona. Also in British Honduras.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS (1907)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Shields, S.J., Provincial; Revs. Aloysius B. Goodspeed, S.J., Asst. Provincial; John M. Lapeyre, S.J., Treasurer, 4133 Banks st., New Orleans, La.;

John W. Hynes, S.J., Prefect General of Studies, Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.; Thomas J. McGrath, S.J., Director of Mission Band, 923 Jordan st., Shreveport, La.

Fathers, 195; Students in Major Seminary, 139; Novices, 34; Brothers, 41; Novice Brothers, 2. Parishes, 21; University, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 3; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Atlanta-Savannah, El Paso, Lafayette, Mobile and St. Augustine. Also in the Tricomali Mission, Ceylon.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE (1936)—Very Rev. Francis J. Seeliger, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Leo S. Simpson, S.J., Socius; Revs. John J. Laherty, S.J., Treas., Pius L. Moore, S.J., China Mission Procurator, 55 W. San Fernando st., San Jose, Calif.

Fathers, 184; Scholastics, 282; Students in Major Seminaries, 132; Novices, 42; Brothers, 50; Novice Brothers, 6.

Parishes, 7; Universities, 3; High Schools, 3; Novitiate, 1; Theologate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Tucson and Shanghai, China.

NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE (1926)—Very Rev. James H. Dolan, S.J., Provincial; Rev. William L. Keleher, S.J., Socius to Provincial; Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., Director of Jesuit Mission Band; Rev. Arthur J. Sheehan, S.J., Prefect General of Studies, Weston College, Weston, Mass.; Rev. Thomas L. McLaughlin, S.J., Procurator, 300 Newbury st., Boston, Mass.

Fathers, 421; Teaching Scholastics, 52; Scholastics in special (graduate) studies, 11; Scholastics in Major Seminary, 187; Junior Scholastics, 37; Novice Scholastics, 37; Brothers, 59; Novice Brothers, 8; Postulant Brothers, 5.

Parishes, 3; Colleges, 2; High Schools, 4; Houses of Retreat, 3; Tertianship, 1; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residence, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Springfield. In Jamaica, B. W. I., Bishop, 1; Fathers, 39; Brothers, 3. In Baghdad, Iraq, Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 7.

CHICAGO PROVINCE (1928)—Very Rev. William M. Magee, S.J., Provincial, Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan rd., Chicago, Ill.; Revs. Joseph M. Egan, S.J., Assistant Provincial; John C. McBride, S.J., Robert J. Stenson, S.J., Procurator of the Province; Allan P. Farrell, S.J., Prefect General of Studies for Colleges and Universities, West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind.; Julian L. Maline, S.J., Prefect General of Studies for High Schools, Milford Novitiate, Milford, Ohio; Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Director of Missions, SS. Peter and Paul Church, 629 E. Jefferson ave., Detroit, Mich.

Fathers, 414; Scholastics, 339; Brothers, 87.

Parishes, 11; Universities, 4; High Schools, 5; Community Houses, 17; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Detroit and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, Indianapolis, Rapid City and Toledo. Also, in British Honduras, C. A., and Patna, India.

OREGON PROVINCE, SOCIETY OF JESUS (1932)—Very Rev. William G. Elliott, S.J., Provincial; Revs. John F. Dougherty, S.J., General Secretary, address, 3220 S.E. 43rd ave., Portland, Ore.; Paul P. Sauer, S.J., Treasurer, address, Mount St. Michael's, Spokane, Wash.

Fathers, 185; Scholastics, 218; Brothers, 49; Students in Major Seminaries, 122; Novices, 35; Novice Brothers, 2.

Parishes, 38 (including 15 Alaskan and 9 Indian Missions); University, 1; Colleges, 2; High Schools, 5; Houses of Study, 2; Tertianship, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland in Oregon, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Seattle, Spokane, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO—Very Rev. Francisco Robinson, S.J., Provincial, Mexico City.

Ysleta College, Novitiate and House of Studies, R.F.D. 1, Box 537, El Paso, Texas (1925).

Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 89; Novices, 36; Brothers, 30; Novice Brothers, 8.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of El Paso.



**[31] (C.J.M.)—CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY**  
(Congregatio Jesu et Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. François Lebesconte, C.J.M., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF CANADA—Very Rev. François Tresselt, C.J.M., Provincial, Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q., Canada, Revs. J.-L. Quelo, C.J.M., 1st Asst., 164 Grand-Allée, Quebec, Canada; A. Gaudreau, C.J.M., 2nd Asst., Séminaire du Sacre-Coeur, Gros Pin, Que., Canada.

Fathers, 110; Students in Major Seminary, 42; Novices, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 55.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Halifax, Montreal, and Quebec, and in the Dioceses of Chatham, Chicoutimi and Rimouski, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of St. Lawrence.

**[32] (M.I.C.)—MARIAN FATHERS**

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis Beatae Mariae Virginis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Corsica no. 1. The Most Rev. Peter Francis Bucys, S.T.D., Titular Bishop of Olimpe, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1930—First House Founded 1913)

—The Very Rev. John C. Naveckas, S.T.D., M.I.C., Provincial, Marian Hills Seminary, Hinsdale, Ill.; Revs. Joseph Maciulonis, J.C.Lec., M.I.C., Alphonse B. Jagminas, S.T.Lec., M.I.C., Joseph Paulukovis, S.T.Lec., M.I.C., Joseph Vaskevicius, S.T.D., M.I.C., Consultors; Peter Biskis, S.T.D., M.I.C., Secretary.

Fathers, 31; Professed Clerics, 18; Students in Major Seminary, 22; Novices, 5; Oblates, 6; Lay Brothers, 14.

Parishes, 2; College, 1; Major Seminary, 1; High Schools, 2; Community Houses, 5; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiates, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Washington, Chicago and Milwaukee as well as in the Diocese of Hartford and La Plata, Argentina.

**[33] (C.M.M.)—CONGREGATION OF MARIANHILL MISSIONARIES**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mariannahill, South Africa. Rt. Rev. Reginald Weinmann, Supr. Gen.

GENERALATE: Hatfield, Essex, England.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1920)—Mariannahill Mission Society.

MONASTERY: 7905 Ann Arbor Trail, Dearborn, Mich. Rev. Gereon Stach, C.M.M., Supr. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 6.

ST. BERNARD'S SEMINARY: Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. Very Rev. Joseph Reiner, Provincial. Rev. Adolph Schmitt, Rector of Seminary. Conducted by Mariannahill Fathers. Fathers, 12, Brother, 1.

ST. BENEDICT'S MISSIONHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Brighton, Mich. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2.

Fathers, 17; Brothers, 9; Seminary, 1; Monastery, 1; Novitiate, 1; Missionhouse, 1; Parish, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit; Diocese of Lansing and in the Diocese of Sioux Falls.

**[34] (S.M.)—MARIST FATHERS**  
(Societas Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome (144), Italy, via Alessandro Poerio 63. Very Rev. Ernest Rieu, S.M., Supr. Gen.

WASHINGTON PROVINCE (1889)—Very Rev. N. A. Weber, S.M., Provincial, Revs. A. S. Keltus, S.M., Treas., J. M. Sullivan, S.M., Director of the Mission Band, Marist Seminary, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 86; Professed Clerics, 50; Students in Major Seminary, 61; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 45; Brothers, 3.

Parishes, 13; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Community Houses, 17; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Philadelphia, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Savannah-Atlanta and Wheeling.

BOSTON PROVINCE (1924)—Very Rev. A. M. Cyr, S.M., Provincial, Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., Treasurer, 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.

Fathers, 73; Professed Clerics, 41; Novices, 12; Brothers, 15; Students in Major Seminary, 41; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 114.

Parishes, 13; Missions, 4; Novitiate, 1; Major Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Portland and Providence. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Quebec.

**[35] (S.M.M.)—COMPANY OF MARY**  
(Societatis Mariae Montfortanae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (Vendée) France.

PROVINCE FOR CANADA AND THE U. S. (1903)—Rt. Rev. Pierre Jalbert, S.M.M., Provincial, Dorval, P. Q., Canada.

Fathers, 15; Students in Major Seminary, 16; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 50; Brothers, 5.

Parishes, 2; Community Houses, 3; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

**[36] (S.M.)—SOCIETY OF MARY**  
(Marianists)  
(Societas Mariae—Marianistae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Nivelles, Belgium, 48 Blvd. des Archers. Very Rev. Francis Joseph Kieffer, S.M., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI (1849): Dayton, Ohio—Mount St. John, R. 2. Very Rev. Walter C. Tredtlin, S.M., Provincial Superior. Counsellors: Rev. Bros. Bernard T. Schad, S.M., Inspector of Schools; George Deck, S.M., Provincial Treasurer; Revs. Andrew Seebold, S.M., Superior of Mt. St. John; John A. Elbert, S.M., President of the University of Dayton.

Fathers, 51; Brothers, 460; Students in Major Seminary, 11; Scholastics, 47; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 15; Novices, 22.

University, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 20; Commercial High Schools, 5; Elementary Schools, 13; Orphanage, 1; Parishes, 2; Normal School, 1; House of Study, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Monterey-Fresno, Pittsburgh, Sioux City, Hawaiian Islands, Ponce San Juan, Puerto Rico, Tsinan and Hankow, China.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1908): Kirkwood, Mo., Maryhurst Normal, Route 12, Box 105. Very Rev. Sylvester P. Juergens, S.M., S.T.D., Provincial Superior, Rev. Bros. Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., Ph.D., Provincial Inspector, Joseph Duventester, S.M., Provincial Treasurer, Rev. Peter Resch, S.M., D.D., Counsellor.

Fathers, 26; Brothers, 302; Students in Major Seminary, 9; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 30; Novices, 14.

University, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 11; Commercial High Schools, 2; Elementary Schools, 7; Houses of Study, 4; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Detroit, St. Louis, San Antonio, St. Boniface and Quebec (Canada) and in the Diocese of Belleville.

**[37] (O.M.I.)—OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE**  
(Missionarii Oblati Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 5, via Vittorino da Feltre. Very Rev. Theodore Laboure, O.M.I., Supr. Gen.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1851)—Very Rev. Walter A. Arnold, O.M.I., Provincial, 1900 McCullough ave., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 151; Professed Scholastics, 43; Novices, 6; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 117; Brothers, 24; Novice Lay-Brothers, 2.

Parishes, 54; Missions attached, 120; Community Houses, 10; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, New Orleans, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas, and Galveston.

NORTHERN UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1883)—Very Rev. James T. McDermott, O.M.I., Provincial, Columbus Park, Lowell, Mass.; Revs. T. Wade Smith, O.M.I., 1st Provincial Assistant, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.; Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., 2nd Provincial Assistant, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.; Francis J. Hill, O.M.I., 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Charles F. Barry, O.M.I., 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.; Andrew H. Kunz, O.M.I., Provincial Bursar, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; N. F. Enright, O.M.I., Provincial Secretary, Director of Missions, Columbus Park, Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 171; Professed Clerics, 51; Students in Major Seminary, 68; Novices, 8; Students in Prepara-

tory Seminary, 37; Lay Brothers (Brother Assistants), 22; Lay Brothers, Novices, 2.  
Parishes, 18; Community Houses, 21; Scholasticates, 2; Novitiates, 2; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Washington, Boston and New York, and the Dioceses of Buffalo, Charleston, Davenport, Denver, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Raleigh, Richmond, Savannah-Atlanta, Seattle and Toledo.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (1921)**—Very Rev. Louis Bachand, O.M.I., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass.; Revs. Leon Loranger, O.M.I., 1st Asst., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass.; Deus Dalpe, O.M.I., 2nd Asst., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass.; Arthur St. Cyr, O.M.I., 3rd Asst., Oblate Novitiate, R.F.D. 2, Hudson, N. H.; Lucien Hebert, O.M.I., 4th Asst., R.F.D. 2, Hudson, N. H.; Donat Morissette, O.M.I., Treasurer, 137 White st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 64; Students in Major Seminaries, 39; Students in Juniorate, 42; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 17.

Parishes, 7; Houses of Study, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, Manchester and Ogdensburg.

**ST. HENRY'S PROVINCE (1924)**—Very Rev. F. J. Hullweg, O.M.I., Provincial, 5901 W. Main st., Belleville, Ill.; Revs. Aloys Rosenthal, O.M.I., 1st Asst.; Alphonse Simon, O.M.I., 2nd Asst.; Lorenz Erkhardt, O.M.I., 3rd Asst.; Peter Schmitz, O.M.I., 4th Asst.; John Hennes, O.M.I., Provincial Bursar.

Fathers, 43; Scholastics, 14; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 65; Novices, 4.

Parishes, 17; Community Houses, 3; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Crookston, La Crosse, Peoria, Sioux Falls and Green Bay.

**PROVINCE OF MANITOBA**—Very Rev. E. Lamontagne, O.M.I., Provincial, 340 Provencher ave., St. Boniface, Man.

Bishop, 1; Most Rev. Joseph Guy, O.M.I., Bishop of Gravelbourg, Sask.

Fathers, 90; Professed Clerics, 160 (among whom 24 are Lay Brothers); Scholastic Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 160; Brothers, 24; Novice Brothers, 8.

Parishes, 10; College, 1; Community Houses, 25 (among which are 10 Indian Residential Schools containing 1,300 Indian children as boarders, 1 House for social work among Indians, 1 Preventorium for Indians, and 3 Day Schools for Indians); House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Duluth.

#### [38] (M.M.)—MARYKNOLL MISSIONERS

(Societas "Maryknoll" Pro Missionibus Exteris)

**GENERAL CENTRE:** Maryknoll, N. Y. Most Rev. James E. Walsh, Supr. Gen.; Assistants: Revs. James M. Drought, William F. O'Shea, John J. Considine, Thomas V. Kiernan, Charles F. McCarthy.

Fathers, 261; Students in Philosophy and Theology, 204; Probationers, 34; in Preparatory Seminaries, 82; Oblates, 9; Brothers, 75; Postulants, 10.

Major Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 6; Novitiate, 1; Community Houses, 108.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Los Angeles, New York, Detroit, Cincinnati, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Monterey-Fresno, Scranton and Seattle. The Society is also represented in the Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands, China, Manchukuo, Korea, Japan and Rome.

#### [39] (S.P.M.)—SOCIETY OF THE FATHERS OF MERCY

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** 59 rue Erlanger, Paris (16\*), France. Very Rev. Pascal Crispino, S.P.M., Supr. Gen.

**U. S. FOUNDATION (1839)**—Very Rev. George K. McGee, S.P.M., Provincial, New York City, 405 W. 114th st.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

#### [40] (C.M.)—CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION

(Vincentians)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti. Vincentii a Paulo)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France, Maison Mere, 95 Rue de Sevres. Very Rev. Edouard Robert, C.M.

**EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE U. S. A. (1867)**—Very Rev. William M. Slattery, C.M., Provincial, 500 E. Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Phila., Pa. Revs. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., Consultor, St. Joseph's Rectory, Emmitsburg, Md., Joseph A. Skelly, C.M., Consultor and Provincial Procurator, 109 E. Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., William Brady, C.M., Consultor, St. John's College, 75 Lewis ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., Michael A. Drennan, C.M., Consultor, 500 E. Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., Consultor, Niagara University P.O., N. Y.

Fathers, 250; Professed Clerics, 32; Students in Major Seminary, 77; Novices, 45; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 71; Brothers, 6.

Parishes, 12; Universities, 2; Seminaries, 2; College, 1; High School, 1; Community Houses, 20; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, Toronto, Canada, and Panama, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Columbus, Detroit, Lansing, Mobile, Raleigh, Springfield, Mass., and Trenton, in the Vicariate of Darien, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.

**WESTERN PROVINCE (1888)** (Motherhouse St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.)—Very Revs. Marshall F. Winne, C.M., Provincial, Thomas Finney, C.M., Procurator, 1427 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Fathers, 258; Professed Clerics, 85; Students in Major Seminary, 85; Novices, 32; Professed Brothers, 8; Novice Brothers, 5; Postulant Brothers, 5.

Parishes, 13; University, 1; Seminaries, 6; Community Houses, 17; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Natchez and Peoria, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Yukiang, Kiangsi, China.

**VICE-PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL** (Cracow, Poland) (1903)—Vice Visitor, Very Rev. Anthony Mazurkiewicz, C.M., St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

Fathers, 32; Brothers, 4.

Parishes, 4; College, 1; Mission House, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Erie and Hartford.

**AMERICAN SPANISH BRANCH** (Barcelona, Spain)—Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M., Supr., St. Peter's Rectory, 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fathers in Charge of St. Peter's Church and Our Lady of Pillar Mission, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4, and 1 Mission; Lay Brother, 1.

Fathers in Charge of the Church of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, 1903 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa., 2; Lay Brother, 1.

**AMERICAN SPANISH BRANCH** (Madrid, Spain) (1926)—Very Rev. Gabriel Ginard, C.M., Vice Provincial, 77 St. Nicholas ave., New York, N. Y.

Fathers, 10; Churches, 2; Chapels, 2.

#### [41] (P.S.M.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy. San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57.

**ITALIAN AMERICAN PROVINCE**—Very Rev. Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Provincial, via Giuseppe Ferrari, 1, Rome, Italy.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Camden.

**NORTH AMERICAN REGION OF THE PALLOTTINE FATHERS (1933)**—Very Rev. Otto A. Boenke, P.S.M., Supr., 5424 W. Blue Mound rd., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Francis Lorscheid, P.S.M., First Consultor and Rector of Preparatory Seminary, 5424 W. Blue Mound ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Adolph Goldschmidt, P.S.M., Second Consultor, and Master of Novices, Pallottine House of Missions, Jessup, Md.

Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, 5; Brothers, 7; Novices, 9; Students, 31.

Parishes, 4; Preparatory Seminary, 1; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Region is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee, Wis., and Baltimore, Md., and in the Diocese of Fargo, N. Dak., and Wheeling, W. Va.

**PALLOTTINE HOUSE OF STUDIES**, 3415 12th st., N.E., Washington, D. C. Very Rev. Christopher J. Meyer, P.S.M., Superior; Revs. George Timpe, P.S.M., Aloysius Meier, P.S.M., Martin Froesch, P.S.M., John Rasbach, P.S.M., Frederic May, P.S.M.

Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1.



**PALLOTTINE MISSION HOUSE**, P.O. Jessup, Md., Novitiate. Headquarters in the U. S., Milwaukee, Wis. Revs. Adolph Goldschmidt, P.S.M., Rector and Novice Master; Otto Bender, P.S.M., Confessor and Instructor; Francis Kuttner, P.S.M., Instructor.

Fathers, 3; Professed Clerics, 3; Clerical Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Lay-Brother Postulant, 1.

The District is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee, Wis., Baltimore, Md., and in the Diocese of Fargo, N. Dak., and Wheeling, W. Va.

**[42] (M.S.S.T.)—MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY**

(Missionarii Servi Sanctissimae Trinitatis)

**NOVITIATE AND PREPARATORY COLLEGE** at Holy Trinity, Ala. Very Rev. Turibius Gabriel Mulcahy, M.S.S.T., Vicar; Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, M.S.S.T., Co-Vicar.

Fathers, 8; Students in Major Seminary, 43; Professed Student Brothers, 71; Professed Missionary Brothers, 16; Novices, 14; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 15; Clerics engaged in Missionary activities, 10.

College, 1; Community Houses, 4; House of Studies, 1; Membership, 104; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Order is represented in Archdiocese of Baltimore and Washington and in Dioceses of Mobile and Paterson.

**[43] (O.S.S.T.)—THE ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY**

(Ordo Sanctissimae Trinitatis Redemptionis Captivorum)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Anthony of the Assumption, O.S.S.T., Supr. Gen. (Viale del Re 2).

**AMERICAN DELEGATE PROVINCIAL**, Rev. E. Cyprian Nusca of the Purification, Ph.D., O.S.S.T., 4811 Germantown ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**COLLEGE AND NOVITIATE** (St. John de Matha's), Hyattsville, Md. (26 Maple ave.). Superior: Rev. Michael Nardone, O.S.S.T. Master of Students: Rev. Augustus Pinci, O.S.S.T.

Fathers, 12; Students, 13; Novices, 3; Brothers, 2. Parishes, 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Washington and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Trenton.

**[44] (Congr. Orat.)—ORATORIAN FATHERS**  
(Congregatio Oratorii S. Philippe Nerii)

**FOUNDATION IN THE U. S.** (1923). Each house autonomous.—Very Rev. Joseph Kelly, Congr. Orat., Father Provost. Address: The Oratory School, Summit, N. J.

Fathers, 4; Professed Cleric, 1. High School, 1; Lower School, 1.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Newark.

**FOUNDATION IN THE U. S.** (1934). Very Rev. Paul V. Hatch, Congr. Orat., Father Provost, The Oratory, Box 895, Rock Hill, S. C. Priests, 5; Novices, 20; Lay Brothers, 5.

This Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Charleston.

**[45] (M.S.)—THE MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE**

(Congregatio Missionarium Vulgo "De la Salette")

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Turin, Italy, 117 Strada di Fenestrelle. Very Rev. Stephen X. Cruveiller, M.S., Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE** (Established 1892: Canonically erected 1933)—Very Rev. Paul Michael Regan, M.S., Provincial, Mountain ave., Bloomfield, Conn.; Revs. Albert Rosset, M.S., 1st Counsellor, 46 Woodland st., Fitchburg, Mass.; Denis P. Monahan, M.S., 2nd Counsellor, Mountain ave., Bloomfield, Conn.; Alphonse O. Hebert, M.S., Provincial Treasurer, La Salette College, Hartford, Conn.

Fathers, 137; Professed Clerics, 52; Students in Major Seminary, 52; Novices, 13; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 75; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Postulant Lay Brothers, 5; Oblates, 6.

Parishes, 26; Community Houses, 5; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit, New Orleans and New York and in the Dioceses of Albany, Dallas, Galveston, Hartford, Lafayette, Manchester, Natchez, Sioux City, Springfield and Wheeling. It is also represented in the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada, and in the Diocese of Brentwood, England.

**VICARIATE OF ENFIELD** (1939)—Very Rev. Elmeric A. Dubois, Vicarial Superior, La Salette Seminary, Enfield, N. H.

Fathers, 25; Scholastics, 25; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 10.

**[46] (C.P.)—CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION**

(Congregatio SS. Crucis et Passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Rome (147), Italy, SS. Giovanni e Paolo. Most Rev. Titus Cerroni, C.P., Supr. Gen.

**PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS** (1852)—Very Revs. Colman Byrne, C.P., Provincial; Edward Goggin, C.P., First Consultor; Caspar Conley, C.P., Second Consultor, St. Michael's Monastery, 381 West st., Union City, N. J.

Fathers, 343; Professed Clerics, 98; Novices, 22; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 65; Brothers, 29; Novice Brothers, 3.

Parishes, 7; Community Houses, 12; Houses of Study, 8; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Springfield, Toronto, Ont., and China.

**WESTERN PROVINCE, PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS**: Very Revs. Boniface Fielding, C.P., Provincial; Herman Stier, C.P., 1st Consultor; Matthias Coen, C.P., 2nd Consultor, 5700 N. Harlem ave., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers, 183; Professed Students, 41; Brothers, 35; Novices, 5; Students in the Preparatory Seminary, 65; Priest in Rome, 1; Priests in Hunan, China, 9; Priest in Germany, 1; Priest in Philippines, 1.

Parishes, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit, Los Angeles, Louisville, and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Des Moines, Mobile and Wichita.

**[47] (C.S.P.)—PAULIST FATHERS**

(Societas Sacerdotum Missionarium a S. Paulo Apostolo)

**MOTHERHOUSE**: (1858) New York, N. Y. Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Supr. Gen., 415 W. 59th st.

Fathers, 117; Students in Major Seminary, 60; Novices, 13; Students in Preparatory College, 62.

Parishes, 12; Newman Club Chaplaincies, 3; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, New York, Portland (Ore.), St. Paul and San Francisco; in the Dioceses of Galveston, Nashville and Salt Lake. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Toronto. It also has charge of Santa Susanna, the Church for Americans in Rome, and of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Johannesburg, Vicariate of the Transvaal, South Africa.

**[48] (O.P.)—ORDER OF PREACHERS**

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum)

**GENERALITIA**: Rome (147), Italy; Convento S. Sabina, Aventino, Most Rev. M. S. Gillet, O.P., Master-General.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH** (1805)—Very Rev. Terence Stephen McDermott, O.P., Provincial; Revs. J. L. Finnerty, O.P., Eastern Mission Band, 869 Lexington ave., New York City; William D. Sullivan, O.P., Central Mission Band, 1104 S. Sixth st., Louisville, Ky.; Leo L. Farrell, O.P., Western Mission Band, 1909 S. Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill.; L. A. Smith, O.P., Southern Mission Band, 3600 Travis st., Houston, Texas; F. L. Vander Heyden, Northwestern Mission Band, 2424 18th ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Fathers, 463; Professed Clerics, 179; Novices, 17; Students in Preparatory College, 68; Brothers, 49. Parishes, 36; College, 1; High Schools, 2; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Louisville, Milwaukee, Newark, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Denver, Detroit, Galveston, Alexandria, Hartford, Nashville, Providence, Raleigh, Kansas City, Cleveland and Charleston.

**PROVINCE OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (1850)—Very Rev. John L. Callahan, O.P., Provincial, 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Calif.

Fathers, 71; Professed Clerics, 22; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 20.

Convents, 4; Parishes, 9; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, Portland in Oregon, San Francisco and in the Diocese of Seattle.

**PROVINCE OF ST. DOMINIC (1873)**—Very Rev. P. M. Gaudrault, O.P., Provincial, 5375 Notre Dame de Grace ave., Montreal, Que., Canada. Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.; Very Rev. André Bibaud, O.P., Sacred Heart Church, Alexandria, Ont.; Very Rev. P. M. Beliveau, O.P., St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.; Very Revs. M. Marion, O.P., 27 Bartlett st., Lewiston, Me.; Ceslas Forest, O.P., 5375 Notre Dame de Grace ave., Montreal, Que.; P. M. Gaudrault, O.P., 95 Empress ave., Ottawa, Ont.; J. D. Mauger, O.P., Quebec; Very Rev. S. M. Péclee, O.P., 818 Middle st., Fall River, Mass.; Very Rev. M. A. Lamarche, O.P., Montreal P.Q., Montreal, Quebec, "Patres Provinciae."

Fathers, 188; Student Priests and Clerics in House of Studies, 96; Novices, 12; Lay Brothers, 75. Parishes, 7; House of Study, 1; Novitiates, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Moncton, Montreal, Ottawa, and Quebec, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Prince Albert and St. Hyacinthe. In the United States, in the Dioceses of Fall River and Portland (Me.). In Japan, Diocese of Sendai, Most Rev. M. J. Lemieux, O.P., Bishop of Sendai, Japan; Very Rev. J. M. Dionne, O.P., Vice Prov. Fathers, 23; Tertiary Priest, 1; Lay Brother, 1.

**U. S. FOUNDATION (1926)** (Province of Spain)—San Antonio, Texas, 3107 N. St. Mary's ave.

Fathers, 4.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.

**[49] (C.P.P.S.)—SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD** (Congregatio Missionis a Pretioso Sanguine)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome (104), Italy, via Poli No. 1. Very Rev. Lorenzo Colagiovanni, C.P.P.S., Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1845)**—Very Revs. Joseph M. Marling, C.P.P.S., Ph.D., Provincial, Carthagen, Ohio; Very Rev. Aloys H. Dirksen, C.P.P.S., S.T.D., Secretary Provincial, Collegeville, Ind.; Plus A. Kanney, C.P.P.S., Treasurer, St. Henry, Ohio; Sebastian Kremer, C.P.P.S., First Consultor, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W., Cleveland, Ohio; John Kostick, C.P.P.S., Second Consultor, 1838 Lincoln ave., Whiting, Ind.

Fathers, 281; Professed Clerics, 52; Students in Major Seminary, 110; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 183; Brothers, 72; Novice Brothers, 6; Postulants, 4.

Parishes, 70; Missions without resident priests, 32; Stations, 9; Chaplaincies and Directorates, 27; Pilgrimage, 1; Community Houses, 15; Houses of Study, 3; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Major Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, St. Louis, Louisville and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Bismarck, Cheyenne, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Green Bay, Harrisburg, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Nashville, Oklahoma City, Richmond, Tulsa, Owensboro, Pittsburgh, St. Joseph, Superior, Toledo, Wheeling and Wichita.

**ITALIAN AMERICAN VICARIATE (1929)**—Very Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S. (Vicar), 381 Robbins ave., Niles, Ohio. Fathers, 10.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and Chicago, and the Dioceses of Cleveland and Rochester.

**[50] (O.PRAEM.)—CANONS REGULAR OF PREMONTRE** (Norbertine Fathers)

(Ordo Canonicorum Regularium Praemonstratensium)

**ABBOT GENERAL:** Rt. Rev. Hubert Noots, O.Praem. Via Urbana 158, Rome (23), Italy.

**UNITED STATES CIRCARY**—Headquarters: St. Norbert Abbey, Grant st., West De Pere, Wis. (1898)—Rt. Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Abbot; Very Rev. Dennis M. Burke, O.Praem., Prior; Rev. Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., Subprior.

Fathers, 91; Seminary, 13; Novices, 23; Brothers, 11.

Dependent Priors, 3; House of Studies, 1; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 3; Community Center, 1; Camp for Boys, 1; Chaplaincies, 5; Radio Stations, 2; American Indian Mission, 1; Parishes, 21.

The Circary is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, Philadelphia and Vancouver, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Jubulpore, British India, in the Dioceses of Great Falls, Green Bay, Helena, Marquette, Rockford, Saginaw and Wilmington.

**[51] (C.S.S.R.)—REDEMPTORIST FATHERS** (Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, 123, Italy. Sant' Alphonso, Via Merulana 31. Most Rev. Patrick Murray, C.S.S.R., Supr. Gen.; Very Rev. Ferdinand Lutz, C.S.S.R., Procurator General; Revs. Benedict Denges, C.S.S.R.; Philip Hoffmann, C.S.S.R.; Paul Laicher, C.S.S.R., Secy.

**PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1850)**—Very Rev. William T. McCarty, C.S.S.R., Provincial, 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Revs. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., Consultor-Admonitor; Henry A. Brogan, C.S.S.R., Consultor-Secretary; Louis N. Smith, C.S.S.R., Procurator.

Fathers, 522; Professed Clerics, 101; Students in Major Seminary, 120; Novices, 25; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 168; Brothers, 92; Novice Brothers, 2.

Parishes, 54; Community Houses, 44; Houses of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Retreat House, 1; House of Advanced Study, Washington, D. C., 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Charleston, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Raleigh, Rochester, Toledo, Trenton and St. Augustine. Also in Ponce and San Juan, Puerto Rico; Corumbá, Paraná, Brazil, and Concepcion, Paraguay.

**ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1875)**—Very Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.S.S.R., Provincial, 1118 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Very Rev. Christopher McEnnery, C.S.S.R., Consultor General, Via Merulana 31, Rome 123, Italy; Revs. Joseph Fagan, C.S.S.R., Consultor-Admonitor; Joseph J. Gunn, C.S.S.R., Consultor-Secretary; John Diederich, C.S.S.R., Provincial Procurator, 1118 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Very Rev. Peter Foerster, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial, Route No. 1, Box 55, Livermore, Calif.

Fathers, 286; Professed Clerics, 95; Students in Major Seminary, 110; Novices, 11; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 160; Brothers, 68.

Parishes, 20; Community Houses, 26; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; House of Retreats, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.), San Antonio, San Francisco and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Denver, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Monterey-Fresno, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Omaha, Seattle and Wichita.

**[52] (C.R.)—CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION**

(Congregatio a Resurrectione Domini Nostri Jesu Christi)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy. San Sebastianello 11. Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Supr. Gen.

**UNITED STATES PROVINCE**—Very Revs. Thaddeus S. Ligan, C.R., Delegate General, 1351 W. Evergreen ave., Chicago, Ill.; Edward Brzezinski, C.R., First Counselor, 1825 N. Wood st., Chicago, Ill.; Joseph Zwierzycki, C.R., Second Counselor, 2249 N. Lockwood ave., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers, 72; Students in Major Seminary, 67; Novices, 8; Brothers, 19.

Parishes, 7; High School, 1; Community Houses, 11; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Community has also a Missionary Band with Headquarters at 183 Boltwood ave., Castleton on Hudson, N. Y.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the Dioceses of Albany and Hamilton, Ont.

**CANADIAN PROVINCE**—Very Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Delegate General, St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont., Canada; First Counselor, Revs. M. Hensperger, C.R., Waterloo, Ont., Canada; Second Counselor, Francis Freiburger, C.R., London, Ont., Canada.

Fathers, 49; Students in Major Seminary, 31; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 6.

Parishes, 10; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 3; Community Houses, 7; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Hamilton, London, Sault Ste. Marie, and Halifax in Canada. In the U. S. A., Diocese of Louisville, Ky.



**[53] (M.S.C.)—MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART**

(Societas Missionariorum Sacratissi Cordis Jesu)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy, No. 1, via Balbo. Very Rev. Christian Janssen, M.S.C., Supr. Gen.**AMERICAN HOUSE (1912)**—Very Rev. William Caron, M.S.C., Provincial, 71 St. Ursula st., Quebec, P. Q., Canada.

Fathers, 70; Professed Clerics, 45; Students in Major Seminary, 45; Novices, 19; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 80; Brothers, 54; Novice Brothers, 10.

Parishes, 6; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Providence.

**UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1939)**—Very Rev. Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C., Provincial, Geneva, Ill., Sacred Heart Apostolic School; Revs. John Dicks, M.S.C., Conrad Torwehe, M.S.C., B. Greifenberg, M.S.C., Joseph Janssen, M.S.C., Consultors.

Fathers, 37; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 5; Students, 45; Brothers, 16; Brother Novices, 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of La Crosse, Rockford and Toledo.

**[54] (S.S.J.)—ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART**

For Colored Missions

(Societas Sancti Joseph SSmi Cordis)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Baltimore, Md., Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Supr. Gen., 1130 N. Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.

Fathers, 134; Students in Major Seminary, 71; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 40; Novices, 12; Brother, 1.

Parishes, 66; Missions attached, 35; High Schools, 7; Community House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New Orleans, New York and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Raleigh, Richmond, St. Augustine and Wilmington.

**[55] (S.C.J.)—SOCIETY OF THE PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS**

(Societas Sacerdotum a SS. Corde Jesu)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Viale Massini 32, Rome (149), Italy. Very Rev. William Theodore Govaart, S.C.J., Supr. Gen.**AMERICAN PROVINCE**—Sacred Heart Monastery, Hales Corners, Wis. Very Rev. Richard Kiefer, S.C.J., Provincial Supr.

Fathers, 23; Seminarians, 29; Novices, 10; Brothers, 20; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 50.

House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Indian Boarding School, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee and the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Rapid City, Sioux Falls and Springfield, Ill. In Canada in the Archdioceses of Edmonton and Montreal.

**[56] (SS.CC.)—FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS**

(Congregatio Sacrorum Cordium)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** 16 rue Damien de Veuster, Braine le Comte, Belgium. Very Rev. Flavian Prat, SS.CC., Supr. Gen.**PROVINCIAL HOUSES**—Very Rev. Paul Vanhoutte, SS.CC., Provincial, 9 Mont St. Antoine, Louvain, Belgium.**MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE OF THE SACRED HEARTS**—8 Adams st., Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. Columba M. Moran, SS.CC., Supr.; Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, SS.CC., Prior; Rev. Egbert Steenbeck, SS.CC., Procurator.**SACRED HEARTS SEMINARY**—Box 4463, Sargent rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C. Very Rev. Thaddeus Bonhuysen, SS.CC., Supr.; Rev. Stephen Contouriaux, SS.CC., Rev. Edward Collins, SS.CC., Rev. Francis Larkin, SS.CC., Rev. Benedict Horrell, SS.CC.

Fathers, 25; Scholastics, 16; Novices, 11; Brothers, 5. Parishes, 11; Missions, 6; Monasteries, 3; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Green Bay, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Rochester, and in the Vicariate of the Hawaiian Islands.

**VICARIATE OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:** Most Rev. Stephen P. Alencastre, D.D., SS.CC., Bishop, Catholic Mission, Honolulu, T. H.**PROVINCIAL HOUSE:** St. Patrick's Rectory, 1124 7th ave., Honolulu, T. H., Very Rev. Jules F. Verhoege, SS.CC., Provincial.**ST. STEPHEN'S SEMINARY:** P. O. Box 17, Honolulu, T. H., Rev. Justin Van Schayk, SS.CC., Supr.

Bishop, 1; Fathers, 67; Brothers, 9; Churches, 50; Missions, 70.

**[57] (O.S.B.M.)—ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT**  
(Ordo Sancti Basilii Magni)**GENERAL SUPERIOR "ARCHIMANDRITA":** Very Rev. Dionisius Tkaczuk, O.S.B.M., with his three consuls and secretary lives at Rome, Piazza Madonna del Monti 3.**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Leopold, Poland, 36 Zolkiewska str. Very Rev. Vitalis Hradink, O.S.B.M., Provincial.

Monastery, 2238 Rice st., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Ambrose Senyshyn, O.S.B.M., Supr.; Revs. Theodius Greb, O.S.B.M., Nestor Fecica, O.S.B.M.

**PROVINCES FIVE**—In East Galicia, Poland; in Jugoslavia; in Canada, in Brazil, and in the United States.**[58] (P.S.S.C.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF THE MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES**

(Scalabriniani)

(Pia Societas Missionariorum Sancti Caroli)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy, via Calandrelli, No. 11. His Eminence Cardinal Rossi, Supr. Gen.**PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST (1903)**—Very Rev. Benjamin Franch, P.S.S.C., Provincial, 1101 23rd ave., Melrose Park, Ill.

Fathers, 29; Brothers, 5. Parishes, 11; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Students, 50.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Milwaukee, and in the Diocese of Kansas City.

**EASTERN REGION (S. Carlo Borromeo)**—Very Rev. Nazareno Properzi, P.S.S.C., Provincial, 12 Vine st., Somerville, Mass.

Fathers, 40. Parishes, 18.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Providence and Syracuse.

**[59] ST. COLUMBAN'S FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY**  
(Societas Sancti Columbani pro missionibus apud Sinenses)**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Navan, Ireland, St. Columban's. Very Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, D.D., Supr. Gen.**AMERICAN REGION (1918)**—Very Rev. Paul Waldron, Regional Supr.; Revs. John O'Donovan, Vice Regional Supr.; James Wilson, E. J. O'Doherty, Patrick O'Connor, Councillors, St. Columban's, Nebr.

Fathers, 38; Students in Theology and Philosophy, 41; Students in Junior Seminary, 50; Major Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Junior Seminary, 1; Procure, 1.

The Region is represented in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Omaha, Providence and San Diego.

**[60] (S.S.E.)—SOCIETY OF SAINT EDMUND**

(Societas Sancti Edmundi)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Pontigny, France. Administration temporarily transferred to the U. S.**AMERICAN BRANCH (1893)**—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Supr. Gen., Randolph, Vt., St. Mary Seminary, So. Main st.

Fathers, 35; Professed Clerics, 13; Students in Major Seminary, 22; Novices, 6; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 40; Brothers, 5.

Parishes, 3; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Community Houses, 7; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Burlington and Mobile and St. Jean in Canada.

**[61] (O.S.F.S.)—OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy, 49 Via Dandolo. Very Rev. Prosper Dufour, O.S.F.S., Supr. Gen.**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1906)**—Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Provincial, De Sales Hall, 907 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.; Rev. William F.

McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., 1840 E. Torresdale ave., Phila., Pa.; Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., 926 Dupont st., Wilmington, Del.; Rev. Thomas A. Lawless, O.S.F.S., 1840 E. Torresdale ave., Phila., Pa., Provincial Counsellors.

Fathers, 70; Professed Scholastics, 75; Lay Brothers, 6.

Parish, 1; High Schools, 2; Community Houses, 4; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Wilmington.

[62] (O.S.J.)—OBLATES OF ST. JOSEPH  
(Congregatio Oblatorum S. Joseph)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Asti, Italy. Very Rev. Marius Martino, Supr. Gen.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1929), 131 William st., Pittston, Pa.—Revs. Giovanni Reggio, O.S.J., Supr.; Frederick Bosticco, O.S.J., Economus; Henry Giovette, O.S.J., Vice Rector.

Fathers, 12; Brother, 1; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 21.

Parishes, 5; Community Houses, 2; Houses of Study, 2.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Monterey-Fresno and Sacramento.

[63] (S.S.P.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL  
For the Apostolate of the Press  
(Pia Societas a Sancto Paulo Apostolo)

MOTHERHOUSE: Alba (Italy). Very Rev. James Alberione, S.S.P., Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN HOUSE: Rev. Francis X. Borrano, S.S.P., Supr., 2187 Victory Blvd., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 20.

LIST OF CLERGY: Borrano, Francis X., S.S.P. (N. Y.), Crovella, Stanislaus P., S.S.P. (N. Y.), Gandolfi, Mario E., S.S.P. (N. Y.), Viano Anselm, S.S.P., Baricalla Bonaventure, S.S.P., Omarini Contardo, S.S.P., 2187 Victory Blvd., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

[64] (C.S.V.)—CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR  
(Institutum Clericorum Sancti Viatoris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Jette-Saint-Pierre, Belgium, 513 rue Leopold. The Very Rev. Paul E. Farley, C.S.V., Supr. Gen., Rev. Daniel A. O'Connor, C.S.V., Asst. Gen.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO (1882)—The Very Rev. Richard J. French, C.S.V., Provincial, Bourbonnais, Ill.; Revs. Christopher Marzano, C.S.V., Asst. Provincial; Thomas E. Fitzgerald, C.S.V., Gregory A. Galvin, C.S.V., James T. Sees, C.S.V., Patrick M. Loughran, C.S.V., Provincial Counsellors.

Fathers, 81; Professed Clerics, 87; Students in Major Seminary, 34; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 26; Novices, 14.

Parishes, 18; College, 1; High Schools, 3; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Savannah-Atlanta, Sioux Falls, Springfield, Ill., and Winona; also Manchukuo, Asia.

[65] (S.C.)—SALESIAN OF ST. JOHN BOSCO  
(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy, Via Cottolengo, 32. Very Rev. Peter Ricaldone, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE (1902)—Very Rev. Ambrose Rossi, S.C., Provincial; Rev. James O'Loughlen, S.C., Secretary; 148 Main st., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Fathers, 64; Professed Clerics, 68; Students in Major Seminary, 61; Novices, 22; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 52; Brothers, 20.

Parishes, 7; High Schools, 3; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Orphanages, 2; College, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Newark, New Orleans and New York, and in the Dioceses of Paterson and St. Augustine.

ST. ANDREW'S PROVINCE (1926)—Very Rev. Ambrose Rossi, S.C., Provincial; Rev. Edward DeMartini, S.C., Secretary, 666 Filbert st., San Francisco, Calif.; Revs. Rinaldo Bergamo, S.C., Joseph Galli, S.C., 666 Filbert st., San Francisco, Calif., Edward J. DeMartini, S.C., Members of Provincial Council.

Fathers, 45; Professed Clerics, 33; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 36; Novices, 12; Brothers, 18. Parishes, 7; High Schools, 2; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Monterey-Fresno. Also in Melbourne, Australia.

[66] (O.S.M.)—SERVITE FATHERS  
Servants of Mary  
(Ordo Servorum Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Alphonse Benetti, O.S.M., Supr. Gen. Address: Via di S. Marcello, 20-A-Rome, Italy.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1870)—Very Rev. Jerome DePencier, O.S.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Patrick Brosnahan, O.S.M., Vice-Provincial; Revs. Alphonse Cortney, O.S.M., General Definitor; Terence M. Seery, O.S.M., Hugh Bryers, O.S.M., Very Rev. Joseph Srill, O.S.M., Michael Miller, O.S.M., Provincial Counsellors.

PROVINCIAL RESIDENCE—Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 3121 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers, 79; Professed Clerics, 32; Students in Major Seminary, 32; Novices, 23; Brothers, 21.

Parishes, 14; High School, 1; Community Houses, 10; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Detroit, Milwaukee, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis, Santa Fe, and Vancouver, B. C., and in the Dioceses of Superior and Trenton.

[67] (C.P.S.)—STIGMATINE FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Rt. Rev. Bruno Chiesa, Supr. Gen.

NORTH AMERICA PROVINCE (1904)—Very Rev. William J. Ludessi, C.P.S., Provincial, 123 William st., Springfield, Mass.

Fathers, 39; Professed Clerics, 40; Novices, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 28; Brothers, 7. Parishes, 8; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, New York and Vancouver, B. C., and in the Dioceses of Springfield, Mass., and Halleybury, Ont., Canada.

[68] (S.O.S.B.)—SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES  
(Monachorum Silvestrinorum, O.S.B.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, S. Stefano del Cacco 26. Rt. Rev. Ildebrando M. Gregori, S.O.S.B., Abbot Gen.

FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1910)—Very Rev. Philip Bartocetti, Prior, 8156 E. Congress st., Detroit, Mich.

Fathers, 8; Brothers, 2.

Parishes, 3.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Detroit.

[69] (C.R.)—THEATINE FATHERS  
(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 117, Italy, San Andrea della Valle, Piazza Vidoni, 6. Rt. Rev. B. Caldentey, C.R., Supr. Gen.

Headquarters in U. S.: 1156 9th st., Denver, Colo. Very Rev. J. Ordinas, C.R.

Fathers, 9.

Parishes, 5; High School, 1; Grade School, 1; Community Houses, 4.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Denver.



## BROTHERS

### [1] (C.F.A.)—ALEXIAN BROTHERS

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Alexianergraben 33, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. Rev. Brother Gilbert, C.F.A., Supr. Gen.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE (All American Houses) 1866—Rev. Brother Basil, C.F.A., Provincial; Bros. Arnold, C.F.A., Vice-Provincial; Porphyrius, C.F.A., Treasurer; Cosmas, C.F.A., Secretary; Anthony, C.F.A., Master of Novices. 1200 Belden ave., Chicago, Ill.

Professed Brothers, 145; Novice Brothers, 17; Postulants, 22.

General Hospitals, 3; Mental Asylums, 2; Novitiate, 1; Rest Resort, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Newark and St. Louis, and in the Diocese of Green Bay and Nashville.

### [2] CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium, 127 Strop st.

CANADIAN PROVINCIAL HOUSE (1884)—Ven. Brother Fremond, Provincial, 8050 East Notre Dame st., Montreal, P. Q.

Brothers, 230.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston.

### [3] CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum de Hibernia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland, St. Mary's Marino. Ven. Brother Joseph P. Noonan, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE FOR UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND (1916)—Bros. Patrick J. Culhane, Provincial, West Park, N. Y., Santa Maria-on-Hudson; P. J. Ryan, E. F. Ryall, W. B. Cornelia, P. A. Gleeson, Provincial Consultors; J. M. McNally, Provincial Bursar and Local Superior; M. C. Ryan, Master of Novices and Local Superior; P. A. Gleeson, Superior of Juniorate.

Brothers, 220; Scholastics, 21; Novices, 18; Postulants, 11; Juniors, 11.

Colleges, 3; High Schools, 14; Community Houses, 19; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Helena and Seattle. Also in Canada and Newfoundland.

### [4] (I.C.)—BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION

(La Mennais Brothers)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Jersey Island, England. Ven. Bro. Etienne, I.C., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1903)—Ven. Bro. Anatolius-Louis, I.C., Provincial, Ven. Bro. Méréa, I.C., Assistant Provincial, Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

Brothers, 680; Novice Brothers, 64.

Colleges, 51; High Schools, 4; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiates, 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Fall River, Ogdensburg and Portland.

### [5] (F.S.C.)—BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Casa San Giuseppe, 202 Via Aurelia, Roma, Italia. The Most Honored Brother Junien Victor, F.S.C., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1845)—Rev. Bro. G. Paul, F.S.C., Provincial, Normal Institute, Ammdendale, Md.

Brothers, 315; Scholastics, 50; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Junior Novices, 48.

Colleges, 2; High Schools, 8; Community Houses, 12; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Pittsburgh and Scranton.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK (1848)—Brothers Ellphus Victor, F.S.C., Provincial, 122 West 77th st., New York, N. Y., Calixtus, F.S.C., Assistant Provincial, and Supervisor of Schools; A. Philip, F.S.C., Assoc. Supervisor of Schools; Joseph, F.S.C., Director of La Salle Bureau, and Treasurer; James, F.S.C., Sec'y; Felix, F.S.C., Recruiter.

Brothers, 625; Novice Brothers, 30; Scholastics, 75; Juniors, 104.

Colleges, 2; High Schools, 19; Community Houses, 37; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Detroit and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Manchester, Providence and Syracuse. Also in Halifax, Canada.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1849)—Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., Provincial, La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

Brothers, 256; Scholastics, 56; Novices, 25; Students in Preparatory Novitiate, 76.

College, 1; High Schools, 14; Community Houses, 18; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Duluth, Kansas City, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph and Winona.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO (1868)—Brother V. Jasper, Provincial, Mont La Salle Novitiate, Napa, Calif.

Brothers, 152; Novices, 8; Scholastics, 25; Juniors, 20.

College, 1; High Schools, 6; Community Houses, 7; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and Los Angeles, and in the Diocese of Sacramento.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS-SANTA FE (1918)—Ven. Brother A. Arsenius, Provincial, De La Salle Normal School, Lafayette, La.

Brothers, 186; Novice Brothers, 14.

High Schools, 9; Community Houses, 16; Houses of Study, 2; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Denver, El Paso, Galveston and Lafayette.

### [6] (O.S.F.)—FRANCISCAN BROTHERS OF BROOKLYN

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st. (1858)—Bro. Columba, O.S.F., Supr. Gen.; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., Assistant Supr. Gen.; Bro. Capistran, Master of Novices; Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., Master of Scholasticate; Bro. Celestine, O.S.F., Supr. of Juniorate.

Brothers, 93; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Aspirants in Juniorate, 25.

College, 1; High Schools, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Day Juniorate, 1; Boarding Juniorate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Community Houses, 7.

### [7] (O.S.F.)—FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

(Fratres Missionarii sti Francisci de Sso. Corde Jesu)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE (1934)—R.R. 3, Box 39, Eureka, Missouri. Ven. Bro. Wenceslaus, O.S.F., Supr.; Ven. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., Master of Novices.

Brothers, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

Novitiate, 1; Home for Aged and Chronic Invalid Men, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis.

### [8] BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: 781 Ridge rd., Lackawanna, N. Y. Ven. Bro. Henry, Supr., St. John's Catholic Protectory.

Professed Brothers, 36; Novices, 8.

### [9] (F.M.S.)—THE MARIST BROTHERS

(Fratres Maristae a Schollis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco (Torinese), Italy. Very Rev. Bro. Diogène, F.M.S., Supr. Gen. Very

Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

Rev. Bro. Francis Borgia, Asst. General for the United States, Canada, etc. For information regarding work of Marist Brothers in U. S. A. please apply to Rev. Bro. Paul Stratonic, Provincial, St. Ann's Hermitage, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1912)**—Rev. Brother Paul Stratonic, F.M.S., Provincial, Brother Leo, F.M.S., Director General, St. Ann's Hermitage, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Brothers, 228; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 30; Junior Novices, 122.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Manchester, Savannah-Atlanta and Wheeling.

**[10] (F.M.M.)—BROTHERS OF MERCY**  
(Frater Misericordia)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Montabaur, Germany, Ven. Bro. Vitus Dabbedding, Superior General.

**AMERICAN BRANCH (1924)**—Ven. Bro. Innocenz Spinner, Supr., 49 Cottage st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Brothers, 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

**[11] (S.C.)—BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART**  
(Societas Fratrum Sacris Cordis)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Renteria, Spain. Ven. Brother Albertinus, S.C., Supr. Gen.

**UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1847)**—Ven. Brother Martinian, S.C., Provincial, Provincial House, 1137 Esplanade ave., New Orleans, La.

Brothers, 290; Novice Brothers, 35; Postulants, 50. High Schools, 23; Community Houses, 6; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Portland, Providence and Trenton. Verdun, Montreal, P.Q., Canada, also mission in Uganda, Br. East Africa.

**[12] (C.F.P.)—BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS**  
(Congregatio Fratrum Pauperum)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland, Rev. Brother Salesius Klein, C.F.P., Gen. Supr.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH**—Rev. Brother Theodore Weber, C.F.P., Provincial Supr., Mt. Alverno School for Boys, Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Brothers, 59; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Novitiate, 1; Elementary Boarding School, 1; Home for Problem Boys, 1; Day School and Colored Mission, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Cincinnati and Little Rock.

**[13] (C.F.X.)—BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**  
(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii)

**GENERALATE:** Via Reno 6, Rome 36, Italy. Ven. Bro. Ambrose, C.F.X., Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1854)**—Ven. Bro. Edmund, C.F.X., Provincial, 4409 Frederick Road, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md. Bro. Vincent, C.F.X., 1st Asst. to Provincial; Bro. Benjamin, C.F.X., 2nd Asst. to Provincial; Bro. Victorian, C.F.X., Provincial Secretary and Treasurer.

Brothers, 423; Novice Brothers, 27; Students in Preparatory School, 60; Postulants, 13.

High Schools, 15; Community Houses, 5; Parochial Schools, 12; Houses of Study, 3; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Detroit and Louisville, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Portland, Richmond, Springfield (Mass.) and Syracuse.

**[14] (M.M.)—FOREIGN MISSION BROTHERS OF ST. MICHAEL**

(Maryknoll Missioners)

**GENERAL CENTRE:** Maryknoll, N. Y. Most Rev. James E. Walsh, M.M., D.D., Supr. Gen. Rev. Thomas G. Ray, M.M., Director.

Brothers, 67; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10.

Title used to designate the Auxiliary Brothers who are members of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America (Maryknoll).

The Brothers are represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Monterey-Fresno, Scranton and Seattle, in Rome, the Hawaiian Islands, Korea, Manchukuo, South China and Japan.

*Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.*



# RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

**[1] SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE**  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monogah, W. Va., 142 Maple ave. Sister M. Ursula, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 9.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Wheeling.

**[2] LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION**  
Founded in France in 1865.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Ven. Mother M. Germaine de Jesus, Supr. Gen., 57 rue Violet, Paris, France.

CONVENT, 246 E. 15th st., New York, N. Y., Mother M. Francine Marguerite, Supr. CONVENT, 340 Convent ave., New York, N. Y., Mother M. Agnes Patrice, Supr. CONVENT, 1624 Poplar st., Philadelphia, Pa., Mother M. Claire de St. Joseph, Supr. CONVENT, 15 Nourse st., Woonsocket, R. I., Sister M. Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 1500; Novices, 140; Postulants, 80; Aspirants, 15.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Providence.

**[3] SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B. V. M.**  
Founded in Canada, P. Q., in 1853. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Nicolet, P. Q., Canada. Mother St. Jean-l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.), 267.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Providence and Springfield (Mass.)

**[4] BENEDICTINE SISTERS**

Founded in Basses Pyrenees, France. First foundation in the U. S. in 1906.

ST. GERTRUDE'S MONASTERY, Ramsay P.O., La. (1906)—Rev. Mother Stanislaus Lannes, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Grammar School, 1; Parochial School, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

**[4A] BENEDICTINE SISTERS**

First founded in Italy about 529. First foundation in the United States on Feb. 25, 1931.

MOTHERHOUSE: Eichstätt, Bavaria, Germany. Abbess M. Benedikta von Spiegel, O.S.B.

Professed Sisters, 55.

This Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Denver and Pittsburgh.

**[5] BENEDICTINE SISTERS**

Founded in Italy about 529. First foundation in the U. S. (St. Mary's, Pa.) in 1852.

## BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PONTIFICAL JURISDICTION

I. The Congregation of St. Scholastica, erected by Decree of the Holy See, Feb. 25, 1922, with final approbation by Decree of June 10, 1930. There is no General Motherhouse. President: Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Mt. St. Scholastica's, Atchison (Leav.), Kansas. Eleven Motherhouses form this Congregation or Confederation, as follows:

### LEAVENWORTH—

Atchison, Kans., Mt. St. Scholastica's Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict (1863)—Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Mother Supr.

Professed Sisters, 506; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 17; Grammar Schools, 57.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Concordia, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

### ERIE—

St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., St. Joseph's Convent, 303 Church st. Mother M. Gregoria, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 2; High School, 1; Grade Schools, 2; Branch Houses, 4; Grade Schools at Branch House, 4; Hospital, 1; Home for Retired Ladies, 1.

Eric, Pa., St. Benedict Motherhouse, Convent and Academy, 327-345 E. 9th st.—Mother M. Rose, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 7; Summer Camp for Girls, 1.

### CHICAGO—

Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse, Benedictine Sisters of Chicago, Convent and School of St. Scholastica, 7416-7430 Ridge ave.—Mother M. Imelda, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Aspirants, 6.

Academies, 2; Grammar Schools, 11.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Denver.

Lisle, Ill., Benedictine Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lisle P.O. (1895)—Sr. M. Genevieve Biskup, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 171; Candidates, 2.

Academy, 1; Commercial Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 10; Orphanage, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and in the Diocese of Superior.

### NEWARK—

Elizabeth, N. J., Benedictine Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 851 N. Broad st.—Mother Monica, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Aspirants, 16.

Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 12; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York, Newark and in the Diocese of Paterson.

### PITTSBURGH—

Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount St. Mary Convent, 4530 Perry Highway, N.S. Bellevue Branch. Mother M. Mechtilde Lang, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

### OKLAHOMA—

Guthrie, Okla. (R.F.D. 4), Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters, Catholic College of Oklahoma and St. Joseph's Academy. Mother M. Agnes Arvin, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 6; Oblate, 1.

Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart P.O., R. 2, Okla., Nazareth Convent. Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.B., Supr.

Sisters, 5.

### WILMINGTON—

Ridgely P.O., Md., St. Gertrude's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 85; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

Academy, 1; Schools, 4; Rural Sunday Schools, 5.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Newark and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Wilmington.

### MOBILE—

Cullman, Ala. (Box 317), Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.—Mother Annunciata, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 89; Postulants, 2.

### NEW ORLEANS—

Covington, La., St. Scholastica's Convent, 509 Asia st. (1870)—Mother M. Florentine Yokum, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 71; Postulants, 2.

Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 6.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

II. The Congregation of St. Gertrude the Great, erected by Decree of April 14, 1937. The Motherhouses forming a part of this Congregation are three:

### SIOUX FALLS—

Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent. Mother M. Jerome Schmitt, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 323; Novices, 11; Aspirants, 16.

Junior College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 22; Hospitals, 5; Nurses' Training Schools, 2.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Denver, Omaha, Rapid City and Sioux Falls.

### CROOKSTON—

Crookston, Minn., Mt. St. Benedict Convent and Academy. Mother M. Monica, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 177; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 15.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 12; Hospitals, 2.

Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and in the Dioceses of Bismarck and Crookston.

**BISMARCK—**

*Garrison, N. Dak.*, Sacred Heart Convent (1932)—Mother Benedict Beehler, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 36; Simple Professed, 7; Postulants, 8; Novices, 3.

Grammar Schools, 4; High Schools, 2.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Bismarck and Fargo.

**BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF DIOCESAN JURISDICTION****PORTLAND IN OREGON—**

*Mt. Angel, Ore.*, Convent Queen of Angels. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Mother M. Edith, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 126; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Aspirants, 4.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, Ore., and in British Columbia, Canada.

**BOISE—**

*Cottonwood, Idaho*, St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Dominica, O.S.B., Prioress. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., asst.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Oblates, 10.

Academies, 2; Grammar Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Boise and Seattle.

**COVINGTON—**

*Covington, Ky.*, St. Walburg Convent, Villa Madonna, R.R. 2, Box 33, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict (1859)—Mother M. Lioba Holz, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 13; Orphanage, 1; Sunday School, 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Covington.

**DULUTH—**

*Duluth, Minn.*, Kenwood ave., College St. Scholastica.—Mother M. Agnes Somers, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 375; Novices, 17; Postulants and Aspirants, 26.

College, 1; Academies, 3; Grammar Schools, 18; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training School, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphanage, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Diocese of Duluth.

**INDIANAPOLIS—**

*Ferdinand, Ind.*, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Mother M. Seraphine Kordes, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 514; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10.

Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 37.

**LITTLE ROCK—**

*Ft. Smith, Ark.*, St. Scholastica's Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy (Benedictine Heights), Albert Pike and Rogers st. Mother M. Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 245; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

**PEORIA—**

*Nauvoo, Ill.*, St. Mary's Academy and Convent. Mother Mercedes, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 111; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 13; School for Small Boys, 1.

**RAPID CITY—**

*Sturgis, S. Dak.*, St. Martin's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Lucia, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 2.

Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 4; High School, 1; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 3; Orphanage, 1.

**RICHMOND—**

*Bristow, Va.*, St. Benedict's Convent. Mother Joseph Fetter, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

**ST. AUGUSTINE—**

*Holy Name Convent*, San Antonio, Fla.

Professed Sisters, 22; Simple Professed, 10; Novices, 7.

Academy and Boarding School, 1; Grammar Schools, 3; Missions, 3.

**ST. CLOUD—**

*St. Joseph, Minn.*, St. Benedict's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rosamond, O.S.B., Prioress.

Sisters, 1,185; Novices, 14; Aspirants, 69.

College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Grade Schools, 68; Hospitals, 2; Homes for the Aged, 2; Orphanage, 1; Foreign Mission, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Denver, Fargo, La Crosse, St. Cloud, Seattle and Kaifeng, China.

**SIOUX CITY—**

*Sioux City, Iowa*, St. Benedict's Convent, 624 Jones st. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Mary Loretto, O.S.B., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 47.

Hospitals, 2; Training School for Nurses, 1; Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Denver and Sioux City.

**[6] CONGREGATION OF THE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION**

The Congregation of Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration is of Pontifical Jurisdiction with approved constitutions.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Clyde, Mo., Benedictine Convent of Perpetual Adoration (1875)—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Prioress General.

Professed Sisters, 227; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of St. Joseph and Tucson.

OBJECT: The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament with Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament day and night.

**[7] MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS**

MOTHERHOUSE at Tutzing, Bavaria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Omaha.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Gertrude's Convent, Raeville, Nebr., P.O. Box 25. Sr. M. Iniga Endres, Prioress.

Sisters, 43; Schools, 2; Hospitals, 2; in Philippines, Sisters, 192.

**[8] OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS**

Established in the Diocese of Little Rock in 1887.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Holy Angels' Convent, Jonesboro, Ark., 223 E. Jackson ave. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 136; Postulant, 1; Novices, 4.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.

**[9] SISTERS OF BON SECOURS**

Founded in France in 1824. First foundation in the U. S. in 1881.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Gen.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA, 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. Sr. St. Juliana, R. Supr.

Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1; Day Nursery, 1; Convalescent Home, 1; Home for Incurables, 1; Home for Crippled Children, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Detroit and Philadelphia.

**[10] SISTERS OF BON SECOURS**

Founded in France in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1882.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Troyes, France, 11 rue de Cloître. Mother Francois Xavier, Supr. Gen.

CONVENT at 1634 Victory Blvd., West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y. Sr. St. Julianne, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 4. These Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes without regard to sex, condition, creed or nationality.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

**[11] THE SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE**

Founded in the United States in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cornwells Heights, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent. Ven. Mother M. Katharine, Foundress; Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 373; Novices, 31; Postulants, 17.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans,



New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Omaha, Richmond, Savannah, Sioux Falls and Tucson.

#### [12] CALCED CARMELITES

CARMELITE NUNS OF THE ANCIENT OBSERVANCE (Strictly Cloistered), belonging to the Second Order of Carmel.

Founded in Naples, Italy, in 1536. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1930 by Rev. Mother Therese of Jesus, O.Carm.

CARMELITE MONASTERY OF ST. THERESE, LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS AND ST. M. MAGDALENE DI PAZZI, St. Therese's Valley, Allentown, Pa. Mother Clement Mary of the Guardian Angel, O.Carm., Superioress. Professed, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Out-Sisters, 2.

#### [13] CARMELITE SISTERS OF CORPUS CHRISTI

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I. Corpus Christi Carmel. Mother Mary Ellerker, O.Carm., Supr. Gen.

FIRST FOUNDATION IN AMERICA (1920): Address for American applications, Corpus Christi Carmel, Kearney, Nebr. Mother Teresa, O.Carm., Prioress. These Sisters do home and foreign mission work, and are also catechists and welfare workers.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Dioceses of Duluth and Grand Island.

#### [14] CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS

Founded in Germany in 1891. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sittard, Holland. Mother Mary Catharine of St. Jude Thaddeus, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (1923)—Provincial House, 1214 Kavanaugh pl., Wauwatosa, Wis. Mother M. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Prov. Superior.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6. Orphanages, 7; Homes for the Aged, 10; Day Nurseries, 4; Home Missions, 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit, Milwaukee, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Fort Wayne, Mobile and San Diego, also Toronto, Canada.

#### [14A] CARMELITE SISTERS FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVIITIATES (St. Patrick's Home for the Aged), 66 Van Cortland Pk. So., Bronx, New York City. Mother M. Angeline Teresa, O.Carm., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 108; Novices, 36; Postulants, 24.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the Diocese of Fall River.

#### [15] CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL

Founded in France in 1825. First foundation in the U. S. in 1833.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La., 420 Robert E. Lee bldg., Lakeview, Convent and Motherhouse. Mother Mary Catherine, O.Carm., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 119; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Normal School, 1; High Schools, 6; Commercial Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 12.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette and Natchez.

#### [16] DISCALCED CARMELITES

Founded in Spain in 1562. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1790.

MONASTERY AND MOTHERHOUSE: 1429 E. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Supr., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the U. S. but each Monastery is independent.)

Sisters (Professed), 20; Novice, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Clayton, St. Louis County, Mo., 9150 Clayton rd. Mother M. Immaculata, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters (Professed), 21; Extern Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF ST. JOSEPH AND ST. TERESA, New Orleans, La., 1236 N. Rampart st. Mother Magdalene of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 4; Postulant, 1.

DISCALCED CARMELITE MONASTERY, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave. Mother Aloysius, Supr.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed), 21; Extern Sister, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY (1902), 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane), Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters, 17.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL. Mother Rosalie of Jesus, Mary, Joseph, Prioress, 745 St. John's pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 12.

CARMELITE MONASTERY OF THE INFANT JESUS. Mother Augustine, Prioress, Santa Clara, Calif.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Extern Sister, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary of Jesus Crucified, Prioress.

Professed Nuns, 10; Novices, 3.

ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY, 1808 18th ave., Seattle, Wash. Mother Ignatius of Jesus, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITE NUNS, Bettendorf, Ia. Mother Aloysius of Our Lady of Good Counsel, D.C., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 18; Professed Novices (temporary vows), 3.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (1915), 1256 Walker ave., N.W. Religious in this Monastery are from the first foundation, St. Teresa's, in the city of Mexico (1650). Mother Mary Elias of the Blessed Sacrament, D.C., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed), 21; Novice, 1; Extern Sisters (Professed), 3; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, New York, N. Y., 300 Gun Hill rd. Mother Marie of the Eucharist, Prioress.

Professed Nuns, 12; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES (National Shrine of the Little Flower of Jesus), Buffalo, N. Y., 75 Carmel rd. Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, D.C., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Out-Sisters (Professed), 3; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Indianapolis, Ind., 2350 Cold Spring rd. Mother Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 2.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITE NUNS, Louisville, Ky., 523 Park ave. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 10; Novice, 1.

CARMEL OF ST. TERESA, 215 E. Alhambra rd., Alhambra, Calif. Mother M. Agnes, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 14; Extern Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, 514 W. Page st., Dallas, Tex. Mother Mary Theresa, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE MOST BLESSED VIRGIN MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Morristown, N. J., 189 Madison ave. Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D., Prioress.

Professed Nuns, 5; Novices, 4; Professed Out-Sister, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY OF CRISTO REY, 721 Parker ave., San Francisco, Calif. Mother Luisa de la Immaculada, D.C., Prioress.

Sisters, 25.

MONASTERY OF ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS, Detroit, Mich., 1534 Webb ave. Mother Anne of St. Bartholomew, D.C., Vicaress.

Professed Nuns, 13; Postulants, 2; Professed Out-Sisters, 3.

CARMEL OF ST. THERESE OF LISIEUX (INC.), Loretto, Pa. Mother Marie Genevieve of the Holy Face, Prioress.

Sisters with Solemn Vows, 14; with Temporary Vows, 1; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Out-Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY OF ST. TERESA OF JESUS, 1138 Duane ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Mother Teresa, D.C., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY AND ST. JOSEPH, 1530 East ave., Rochester, N. Y. Mother Ignatius of Jesus and Mary, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 9; Postulant, 1; Professed Extern Sister, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Narragansett ave., Newport, R. I. Mother Cyril of the Virgin Mary, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Extern Novice, 1.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY OF OUR LADY AND ST. THERESE** (Order of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel), Carmel-by-the-Sea, Box 17, Calif. Mother Alberta of St. Teresa, Prioress.

Sisters, 9; Novices, 3.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY OF THE TRINITY.** Mother Emanuel, Prioress, Hawley blvd., San Diego, Calif.

Professed Sisters, 11; Novice, 1.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY.** Mother Mary Seraphine, Prioress, 2110 Stockton blvd., Sacramento, Calif.

Professed Choir Sisters, 5.

**MONASTERY OF MARY, MOTHER OF GRACE, DISCALCED CARMELITE NUNS.** Mother Marie Dolores of the Passion, D.C., Prioress, College ave., Lafayette, La.

Professed Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Professed Extern Sister, 1; Extern Postulant, 1.

**[17] RELIGIOUS OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE**  
Founded in France in 1826. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France, 58 ave. de Breteuil. Rev. Mother Jeanne Corneau, Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1892)**—Mother Therese de La Chapelle, Provincial, Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.

Semi-Cloistered Sisters, 268; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10.

The Sisters conduct preached and private retreats for women and teach Christian Doctrine.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Providence.

**[18] CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD**

Founded in France in 1866. First foundation in the U. S. in 1869 at San Antonio, Tex.

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Texas. Mother M. Bonaventure, Superioress Gen., Incarnate Word Convent. Central Novitiate for the novices of the three provinces of the Congregation. Novices, 33.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE,** Villa de Matel, 6510 Lawn-dale ave., Houston, Texas. Mother M. Damian, Supr. Gen.

Perpetually Professed Sisters, 298; Annually Professed, 82; Novices, 16; Postulants, 17.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette, Los Angeles and San Diego and Little Rock. Also in Ireland.

**SAN ANTONIO PROVINCE (1922)**—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Provincial. Incarnate Word Convent, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Professed Sisters, 461; Postulants, 15.  
College, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 21; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi and Dallas.

**ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1922)**—Mother M. Madeleine, Provincial Superioress. Incarnate Word Convent, Rt. 7, Normandy, St. Louis, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 15.  
High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 14; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Homes, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Dallas, Oklahoma City and Tulsa and St. Joseph, Mo.

**PROVINCE OF MEXICO (1922)**—Mother Maria Luisa, Provincial. Provincial House at Mexico City, D. F., Mexico.

Professed Sisters, 137; Postulants, 8.  
Academies and Private Schools, 10; Hospital, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Mexico, Puebla and Monterey, and in the Dioceses of Chihuahua, Saltillo, Tamaulipas and San Luis Potosi.

The Congregation conducts also a house of studies in County Galway, Ireland, for the training of European candidates desirous of entering the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, whose Motherhouse is in San Antonio, Texas.

**[19] DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**

Founded in France in 1633. First foundation in the U. S. in 1809.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France. Ven. Sr. Marie Chaplain, Supr. Gen.

**EASTERN PROVINCE (1809)**—St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Professed Sisters, 1,221; Novices, 24; Postulants, 27.  
College, 1; High Schools, 17; Grammar Schools, 47; Hospitals, 28; Schools of Nursing, 21; Orphanages, 18; Home for the Aged, 1; Day Nurseries, 5; Infant Asylum, 9; Technical Schools, 3; Mental Hospitals, 3; Social Service Centers, 5.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Raleigh, Richmond, Rochester, Saginaw, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington. Also in China.

**ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1909)**—Sr. Caroline Collins, Visitatrix, Marillac Seminary, St. Louis Co., Normandy, Mo.

Sisters, 930; Novices, 29; Postulants, 21.  
Parochial Schools, 22; Hospitals, 23; Nurses' Training Schools, 21; Orphanages, 11; Home for the Aged, 1; Day Nurseries, 7; Home for Working Girls, 1; Leper House, 1; Insane Asylums, 2; Infant Asylums, 8; Schools and Asylums, 7; Industrial School, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Davenport, Denver, El Paso, Galveston, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey-Fresno, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, St. Joseph, Salt Lake, and Springfield (Ill.). Ponce (P. R.) and China.

**[20] SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns)**

Founded in 1738 by Mother d'Youville at Montreal, Canada.

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Grey Nunnery, Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1190 Guy st. Mother M. E. Gallant, Superior General.

First foundation in the U. S. 1855.

Professed Sisters, 1459; Novices, 102; Postulants, 60.  
Hospitals, 19; Hospital for Incurables, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 12; Orphanages, 19; Homes for the Aged, 11; Schools for Girls and Boys, 9; Indian and Esquimaux Missions, 15; Hospitals for Indians and Esquimaux, 8; Creche, 1; Institute for the Blind, 1; Institute for Epileptics, 1; School of Home Economics, 1.

The Institute is represented in the U. S. in the Archdiocese of Boston, and the Dioceses of Camden, Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Toledo, Trenton.

**PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE for U. S.:** 1575 Cambridge st., Cambridge, Mass. Mother M. Courville, Provincial Superior.

Novices, 16; Postulants, 3.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Canada, Hotel-Dieu. Rev. Mere St. Hélène, Supr. Gen. Founded in Canada in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1878.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.), 227.  
Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 3.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** 5 St. Olivier st., Quebec, P. Q., Canada. Ven. Mother St. Robert, Supr. Gen. Founded in Canada in 1849. First foundation in the U. S., in 1890.

Professed Sisters, 1,505; Novices, 170.  
Academies, 27; Hospitals, 14; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanages, 8; Homes for Aged, 19; Other Schools, 11.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Fall River.

**[21] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS**

Founded in the United States in 1851.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Mary College and Academy, Leavenworth, Kansas (1858)—Mother M. Francesca O'Shea, Mother General.

Professed Sisters, 582; Novices, 22; Postulants, 17.  
College, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 8; Grammar Schools, 33; Hospitals, 13; Nurses' Training Schools, 9; Hospital-School for Crippled Children, 1; Orphanages, 3; Infants' Homes, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City and Leavenworth.

**[22] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH**

Founded in the United States in 1812.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Nazareth P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. Mother Ann Sebastian Sullivan, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 1,230; Novices, 28; Postulants, 24.  
Colleges, 2; Normal School, 1; Academies, 12; High



Schools, 30; Grammar Schools, 86; Hospitals, 6; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Orphanages, 4; Home for the Aged, 1; Commercial College, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Louisville, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Nashville, Natchez, Owensboro and Richmond.

### [23] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY

Founded in Holland in 1832. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Tilburg, Holland. Ven. Mother Leonie, Supr. Gen.

ACADEMY OF THE HOLY FAMILY, Baltic, Conn. Mother Lucia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 108; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Hartford.

### [24] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Montreal in 1843. First foundation in the U. S. in 1856.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 2311 Saint Catherine st. E., Montreal, P. Q., Canada. Ven. Mother Praxedes of Providence, Supr. Gen.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Newark, Portland in Oregon and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Great Falls, Manchester, Seattle, Spokane and the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1856)—Provincial House and Novitiate. Mother Mary Mildred, Provincial Supr., Mount St. Vincent, Seattle, Wash., 4831 35th ave., Southwest.

Professed Sisters, 421; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8. High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 7; Hospitals, 13; Nurses' Training Schools, 9; Homes for the Aged, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland in Oregon and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Seattle, Spokane, and Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska.

PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS. Mother Tarsicius of the Blessed Sacrament, Provincial Supr., Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane, Wash., 101 W. 8th ave.

Professed Sisters, 280.

Normal College, 1; Academies, 3; Day School, 1; Hospitals, 7; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Orphanage, 1; School for Indians, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena and Spokane.

### [25] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, St. Augustine's Convent, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio, near Cleveland. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 260; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6.

Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 6; School of Music and Art, 1; Hospitals, 6; Orphanage, 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland and Charleston.

### [26] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Rue Commerciale Bienville, Levis Co., P. Q., Canada. Sr. Saint-Anatolien, Provincial Supr.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the Diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters in U. S. 32. Pupils, 750.

### [27] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT

DE PAUL

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., Mount Saint Vincent-on-Hudson, 261st st. and Riverdale ave. Mother Marie Vincentia, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 1,300; Novices, 45; Postulants, 18. College, 1; Academies, 9; High Schools, 16; Elementary Schools, 92; General Hospitals, 5; Tubercular Hospitals, 2; Maternity Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training Schools, 5; Home for Aged, 1; Day Nurseries, 2; Homes for Dependent Children, 4; Convalescents' Homes, 4; Foundling and Children's Hospital, 1; Vocational and Secretarial Schools, 3. Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn, and in the Bahama Islands.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE (1852): Mount St. Joseph, Ohio. Mother Mary Regina Russell, Mother Gen.

Professed Sisters, 1,120; Novices, 46; Postulants, 22. College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 24; Grade Schools, 60; Hospitals, 10; Nurses' Training Schools, 8; Orphanages, 2; Day Nursery, 1; School for Deaf Mutes, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Italian Institute, 1; Foreign Mission (China) Hospital, 1; Orphanage, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Grand Rapids, Lansing, Toledo and Wuchang, China.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent Station, N. J., Convent of Saint Elizabeth. Mother Maria Concilio, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 1,563; Novices, 72; Postulants, 25; Aspirants, 50.

College, 1; Academies, 6; Classical High Schools, 25; Grammar Schools, 96; Commercial High Schools of two years attached to Parochial Schools, 20; Hospitals, 7; Nurses' Training Schools, 5; Orphanages, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Day Nurseries, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Home for Convalescents, 1; Foreign Missions, 4.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Mobile, Paterson and Trenton, Ponce, San Juan and the Vicariate of Yuanling, China.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa. Foundation from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Altoona, Pa., in 1870.

Professed Sisters, 590; Novices, 25; Postulants, 13.

College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 26; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Foundling Asylum, 1; Deaf Mute School, 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Tucson.

### [27A] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE (1825)—Zams, Tirol, Oberintal, Germany. Mother Ludwiga Brindlinger, Superior General.

Professed Sisters, 26.

The Sisters are in charge of the Domestic Departments of St. Joseph's College in Kirkwood, Mo., Kenrick Seminary in St. Louis, Mo., and Immaculate Conception Seminary in Oconomowoc, Wis.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis.

### [28] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT

DE PAUL, HALIFAX

Founded by Mother Elizabeth Bayley Seton, Emmitsburg, Md., 1809. Community at Halifax became independent in 1856.

MOTHERHOUSE: Halifax, N. S., Mount St. Vincent, Rockingham Station, Halifax, N. S. Mother Mary Louise, Mother General.

Professed Sisters, 1,194; Novices, 53; Postulants, 48.

College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 29; Grammar Schools, 63; Hospitals, 7; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Home for Normal College Students, 1; Indian Schools, 2; Centres for Social Service Work and Catechism.

The Institute is represented in the U. S. in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Camden, Ogdensburg, Seattle and Trenton. Also in Canada in the Archdioceses of Edmonton, Halifax, Moncton, Quebec, Vancouver and Winnipeg, also in the Dioceses of Antigonish, Nelson and Victoria.

### [29] SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Founded in America in 1833.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Mother Mary Gervase, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 1,794; Novices, 83; Postulants, 42.

Colleges, 2; Academies and High Schools, 42; Grammar Schools, 117.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, Portland in Oregon, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cheyenne, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Seattle, Sioux City, Tucson and Wichita.

### [30] SISTERS OF CHARITY PALLOTTINE

Founded in Italy in 1845. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 109 Porta Maggiore (32), Rome, Italy. Sr. Eugenia Rausse, Supr. Gen.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA AND NOVITIATE, St. Patrick's Villa, Harriman, P.O. Box 385, New York.

Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1405.

Parochial Schools, 2; Private School, 1; Orphanages, 4; Day Nurseries, 8; Settlements, 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark and Providence.

**[31] SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY**

(Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception)

Founded in Germany in 1849.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paderborn, Germany. Rev. Mother Anselmis, Supr. Gen.

NORTH AMERICAN EASTERN PROVINCE (1927), Foundation of North American Province, 1873, division of North American Province (1927)—Mother Theresilla, Provincial, Mallinckrodt Convent, Mendham, N. J.

Professed Sisters, 508; Novices, 28; Postulants, 14; Juniors, 11.

Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Commercial High, 2; Grammar Schools, 26; Retreat and Guest House, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Paterson and Scranton.

NORTH AMERICAN WESTERN PROVINCE. Mother Sebastian, Provincial, Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge rd. at Walnut, Wilmette, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 520; Novices, 24; Candidates, 15. Normal School, 1; High Schools, 8; Grammar Schools, 29; Orphanage, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit, New Orleans, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Grand Rapids, Lansing and Sioux City.

**[32] SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE**

(Called Good Shepherd)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

The Religious devote themselves to the preservation and reclamation of young girls in peril or distress.

**SAN ANTONIO—**

San Antonio, Texas, 1900 Montana st., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (1897)—Mother Mary of St. Benignus Hegarty, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

**BUFFALO—**

Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Mother Mary of St. Anne Zenner, Supr.

Cloistered Sisters, 53; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 4.

High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

**DALLAS—**

Dallas, Texas, 4500 W. Davis st., Mt. St. Michael. Monastery of Our Lady of Charity. Mother M. St. Clement, Supr.

Cloistered Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Extern Sister, 1.

**GREEN BAY—**

Green Bay, Wis., 918 Porlier st., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sr. M. of St. Margaret Mary Deery, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 65; Senior Problem Girls, 50; Junior Problem Girls, 50.

**EL PASO—**

El Paso, Texas, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 33, Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Margarita Maria Alcoque Acuna, Supr.

Cloistered Sisters, 10; Novice, 1; Extern Sisters, 2; Magdalen Sisters, 9; Postulant, 1.

**LITTLE ROCK—**

Hot Springs, Ark., 1125 Malvern ave., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Adrian, Supr.

Sisters, 14; Novice, 1; Magdalens, 15; Girls, 70.

**PITTSBURGH—**

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E., Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Eudes Institute), Mother Mary of St. Agnes Dunne, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 11; Extern Sisters, 2.

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1615 Lowrie st., Troy Hill, N.S., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Mother Mary of the Presentation (Stewart), Supr.

Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

**ROCHESTER—**

Rochester, N. Y., 1326 Winton rd. N., R.D. 5, Holy Angels' Home. Mother Joseph Marie, Supr. (1931).

Cloistered Sisters, 9; Extern Sister, 1.

High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

**WHEELING—**

Wheeling, W. Va., Edington Lane, Monastery of Our Lady of Charity. Mother Mary of St. Teresa, Supr.

Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Magdalen Sisters, 27; Girls, 176.

**[33] SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**

Founded in France in 1641. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE PROVINCES: Angers, France (1829). Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross Balzer, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1864)—Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Provincial, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts., Baltimore, Md.

Cloistered Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters, 5.

Training and Industrial Schools, 3.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO (1870)—Mother Mary of St. Alberta Geoghan, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. James Kyne, Prioress. Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd, Elmwood P.O., Box 333, Rt. 6, Carthage, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cloistered Sisters, 267; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Magdalens, 217; Girls, 2014.

High Schools, 7; Grammar Schools, 11.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and Detroit, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Louisville and Toledo, and the Diocese of London, in Canada.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK—Mother Mary of the Presentation, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Margaret Mary, Prioress. Mount St. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 412; Novices, 17; Postulants, 9; Magdalens, 250.

Houses, 13.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Providence and Springfield, also in Toronto, Canada.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA (1850)—Mother Mary of St. Martin Tully, Provincial; Mother Mary Amabilis Ryan, Supr. Convent of the Good Shepherd, 5301 Chew st., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Professed Sisters, 163; Novices, 4; Magdalens, 110.

Reformatories, 4; Protectors for Girls, 1; Boarding Homes for Elderly Ladies, 2; Academy and High School for Girls, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the Diocese of Scranton.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1849)—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial, 3801 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Cloistered Sisters, 232; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Extern Sisters, 19; Magdalens, 202.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Kansas City, Nashville, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Peoria and Tucson.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL (1868)—Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier Hickey, Provincial, Convent of the Good Shepherd, 931 Blair st., St. Paul, Minn.

Cloistered Sisters, 167; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 8.

Magdalen Houses, 3; Industrial Schools, 10; Grammar Schools, 10; Commercial Schools, 10.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Dubuque, Portland and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Helena, Omaha, Seattle, Sioux City and Spokane. Also in Archdiocese of Vancouver, Canada.

**[34] DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS**

Founded in France in 1640. First foundation in the U. S. in 1856.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's College, St. Vincent and Southern aves. Mother Mary Constance, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. College, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 8; Kindergartens, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Alexandria.

**[35] DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION (Passionist Nuns)**

Founded in Italy in 1770. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.



OUR LADY OF SORROWS CONVENT OF THE PASSIONIST NUNS (Contemplative), 2715 Churchview ave., Mt. Oliver Sta., Carrick, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 30; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Retreat House for Ladies.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

PASSIONIST NUNS (Contemplative), St. Gabriel's Convent (1926)—1560 Monroe ave., Scranton, Pa. Mother M. Louise, C.P., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 31; Retreat House for Ladies, 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Scranton.

### [36] GREY NUNS OF THE CROSS

Founded in Ottawa, Canada, in 1845. First foundation in the U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ottawa, Ont., Canada, 9 Water st. Mother St. Bernardine de Sienne, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 1266; Novices, 61; Postulants, 51; Aspirants, 27.

College, 1; Normal Schools, 2; Academies, 8; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 75; Hospitals, 13; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanages, 3; Homes for Aged, 4; Indian Missions, 4; Foreign Missions, 4.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Ogdensburg.

### [37] SISTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION (Passionist Sisters)

Founded in 1854. First foundation in U. S., 1924.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Bolton, England. Rev. Mother Felicitas Kane, Supr. Gen.

Convents in South America, Great Britain and Ireland.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Providence, R. I., Assumption Convent, 530 Dexter st., 20 Sisters; Mount St. Joseph, Bristol, R. I., 7 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant.

### [38] SOCIETY OF CHRIST OUR KING

Founded at Greenville, N. C., in 1931.

MOTHERHOUSE: 625 N. 43rd st., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Society has as its object the extension of the reign of Christ. Its active work is directed to the conversion of non-Catholics and other missionary activities. It is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

### [39] RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium. Novitiates in the United States. Jeanne d'Arc Academy, Milton, Mass., 1071 Blue Hill ave., and St. Genevieve of the Pines, Asheville, N. C.

Sisters, 95; College, 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1120.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Boston and Raleigh.

### [40] SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION

Founded in the United States in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr., Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 52 N. Broadway, White Plains, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 94; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 5; Commercial School, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

### [40A] DAUGHTERS OF THE DIVINE REDEEMER

First founded in 1849 at Niederbronn, France. First founded in the United States on Oct. 6, 1912 at McKeesport, Penna.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sopron, Hungary. Mother M. Bonaventura, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1922)—St. Joseph's Convent, R.F.D. 1, Elizabeth, Penna. Mother Mary Sabina, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7.

Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Homes for Aged, 3.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Cleveland and Pittsburgh.

### [41] SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR

Founded in Rome, Italy, in 1888. First foundation in the U. S. in 1895.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Viale Gianicolense 77. Mother Liboria Hansknecht, Supr. Gen.

Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE (1926)—Mother Ottilla, Provincial, Supr. St. Mary's Convent, 3516 West Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 262; Professed Sisters in Provincial House, 63; Novices, 9; Aspirants, 8.

High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 14; Hospitals, 5; Nurses' Training School, 1; Homes for Aged, 2; Domestic Department in Seminary, 1; Orphanage, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Superior, Sioux Falls and Springfield (Ill.).

### [42] DOMINICAN NUNS OF 2ND ORDER OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

(Strictly Cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament)

Founded in France in 1206. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1880.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., S. 9th and 10th sts., Newark, N. J. Mother M. Im. Heart, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters, 43; Novices, 7; Extern Sisters, 4; Postulant, 1.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave. and Barretto st., Hunt's Point, Bronx, N. Y. Dominican Nuns, strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters, 42; Novices, 4; Extern Sisters, 5; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 9704 Oakland ave., Detroit, Mich. Dominican Nuns of Perpetual Adoration (Strictly Cloistered). Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 36; Postulants, 5; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 1960 Madison rd., E.W.H., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother Mary Dominic, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 5; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 714 New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y. Dominican Nuns, strictly cloistered with perpetual exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary of the Holy Ghost, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Nuns, 18; Extern Sisters, 5.

MONASTERY OF THE ANGELS, 1977 Carmen pl., Los Angeles, Calif. Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters, 11; Postulants, 1; Extern Sisters, 2.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Oak Grove ave., Menlo Park, Calif. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Nuns of the Sacred Order of Preachers, Dominican Contemplatives—Solemn Vows—Papal Enclosure—Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

Cloistered Nuns, 28; Novices 3; Postulant 1; Extern Sisters, 4.

### [43] DOMINICAN SISTERS

Founded in France in 1206. First foundation in the U. S. in 1822.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Mary Louis Logsdon, Mother General, St. Catharine of Sienna Convent, St. Catherine, Ky.

PROVINCE OF CATHERINE OF SIENNA (1822).

Professed Sisters, 596; Novices, 9; Postulants, 10.

Colleges, 2; Normal School, 1; Academies, 5; High Schools, 8; Grammar Schools, 39; Hospital, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Louisville, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Des Moines, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, Owensboro, Springfield (Ill.), Wheeling and Little Rock.

MOTHERHOUSE: Columbus, Ohio. Mother M. Stephanie Mohun, Mother Gen., St. Mary of the Springs Convent.

Professed Sisters, 497; Novices, 17.

Colleges, 2; Normal School, 1; Academies, 4; High Schools, 11; Grammar Schools, 25.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Columbus, Detroit, Hartford and Pittsburgh. Also in Fukien, China.

ST. CECELIA'S CONVENT (1860)—ACADEMY AND MOTHERHOUSE OF DOMINICAN SISTERS, Nashville, Tenn., Eighth ave. N and Clay st. Mother Annunciata, Mother General. Sr. Mary Luke, Prioress.

Sisters in Community, 116; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati and in the Dioceses of Nashville and Richmond.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Houston, Tex. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Gen., Sacred Heart Convent, Dominican Novitiate, 6901 Alameda rd.

Professed Sisters, 153; Novices, 47; Postulants, 7. Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 18; Residence Hall for Young Ladies, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Galveston and San Diego.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Charitas Harth, O.P., Prioress General, 157 Graham ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 1001; Novices, 26; Postulants, 28; Juniorites, 67.

Juniorate, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Commercial Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 51; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanages, 4; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn, also in the Dioceses of San Juan and Ponce, P. R.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE,** Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother Mary de Lourdes, O.P., Mother General.

Professed Sisters, 423; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Paterson, Raleigh and Trenton.

Normal School, 1; High Schools, 5; Academies, 3; Grammar Schools, 30; Day Nursery, 1.

**MOTHERHOUSE, Sisters of St. Dominic,** Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Gerald, O.P., Mother General; Sr. Mary Louise, O.P., Local Supr.

Sisters, 1061.

College, 1; Academies, 5; High Schools, 27; Grammar Schools, 77; Social Service Centers, 6.

House of Studies, Catholic University; Home for Aged, Cincinnati.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Des Moines, Lansing, Marquette, Rockford, Saginaw, St. Augustine, Toledo and Tucson.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE:** St. Dominic's Convent, Blauvelt, N. Y. Ven. Mother M. Magdalen, O.P., Supr. Gen., St. Dominic's Convent.

Professed Sisters, 366; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.

High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 21; Hospital, 1; Orphanage, 1; School for Blind Children, 1; Home for Adult Blind, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Providence and St. Augustine.

**CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA,** 1209 Park ave., Racine, Wis. Mother Mary Romana, O.P., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 476; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14.

High Schools, 7; Grammar Schools, 38; Home for Working Girls, 1; Ladies' Home, 1; Colored Mission, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Mount Saint Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 405; Novices, 11; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 17.

College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 30.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Newark, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Toledo and Trenton.

**CONGREGATION OF ST. MARY: MOTHERHOUSE, AND ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE,** 7214 St. Charles ave., New Orleans, La. Rosaryville: Novitiate House, Ponchatoula, La. Mother M. Catherine Delaney, O.P., Supr. Gen.

Sisters, 116; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6.

College and Normal School, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 10.

#### [44] DOMINICAN SISTERS (GERMANY)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** (1852): Speyer at the Rhine, Germany. Mother M. Pirminia, O.P., Mother General. First founded in the United States on Aug. 12, 1925 at Helena, Mont.

**DOMINICAN SISTERS PROVINCE** (1936)—Mother M. Bonaventura, O.P., Our Lady of the Valley Convent, Myers Falls Washington.

Professed Sisters, 76; Novices, 8. Grammar School, 1; Hospitals, 3; Home for Working Girls, 1.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland and in the Dioceses of Helena and Spokane.

#### [45] DOMINICAN SISTERS, CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA

Founded in the United States in 1891.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Fall River, Mass., 37 Park st. Mother M. Madeleine, Prioress Gen., St. Catherine's Convent, Park st.

Professed Sisters, 124; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 4.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Fall River and Ogdensburg.

#### [46] DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI

Founded in the United States in 1880.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Gregory, O.P., Supr. Gen., Dominican Motherhouse, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Novitiate, Ashbourne rd., and Juniper ave., Elkins Park, Pa.

Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.

Academies, 3; Parochial School, 1; Retreat Houses, 7; Homes for Working Girls, 4; Vacation House for Girls, 1; Hospice for Ladies, 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and Havana, Cuba, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Trenton and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

#### [47] THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY

(Cloistered—Contemplative)

Founded in Calais France in 1880.

CONVENTS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY** (Cloistered), 14th and West sts., Union City, N. J. Mother Mary Aloysius of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 47; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Extern Sister, 1.

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY,** 217 N. 68th st., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices (Cloistered), 3; Extern, 1.

**DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY,** College rd., Catonsville, Md. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Extern Sisters, 2.

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY,** Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Doat st. Sr. Mary of the Infant Jesus, Prioress.

Sisters, 36.

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY,** La Crosse, Wis., P.O. Address, Onalaska, Wis., R. 1. Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Lay Sister, 1.

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT AND THE PERPETUAL ROSARY** (Strictly Cloistered), MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, ROSARY SHRINE, Summit, N. J. Rev. Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Extern Sisters, 4.

**MONASTERY OF THE MOTHER OF GOD; DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY,** West Springfield, Mass., 1430 Riverdale st. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Prioress.

Sisters, 38; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Touriere, 1.

**MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN CONTEMPLATIVE SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY,** Enola; P.O. Address, R.F.D. No. 1, Camp Hill, Pa. Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress.

Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Extern Sister, 1.

#### [48] CONVENTS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY

(UNITED UNDER CENTRAL GOVERNMENT IN 1932)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Camden, N. J. Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Hadron and Euclid aves. Mother M. Louis Bertrand, O.P., Supr. Gen.



NOVITIATES: Camden and Villa Gaetani, via Giacomo Medici 15, Gianicolo, Rome, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7; Extern Sisters, 2.

**DOMINICAN MONASTERY OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY**, Syracuse, N. Y., 802 Court st. Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 10.

#### [49] DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Symphorien, Tours, France.

St. ANN'S HOSPITAL—Fall River, Mass., 795 Middle st., Sr. Marie Stanislas, Supr.

Sisters, 30.

Hospital, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Fall River.

#### [50] THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR

Founded in the United States in 1879.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: New York, N. Y. Mother Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Mother Gen., Convent of St. Joseph, 170 E. 210th st.

Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

The exclusive work of the Community is nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, regardless of creed or color, and without remuneration.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Detroit and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus and Denver.

#### [51] THE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE EUCHARIST, INC.

Founded in the United States in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Maiden Choice rd., Catonsville, Md. Sr. M. Cecilia Dietz, S.D.E., Supr.

Recedo Knoll—Residence for Men, Women and Convalescents.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

#### [52] FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

Founded in Warsaw, Poland in 1855. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874 at Polonia, Wis.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cracow, Poland. Mother Mary Pia, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B. V. M. (Detroit, Mich., 1882), (Plymouth, Mich., 1936).—Mother Mary Farcilla, Provincial.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE (1936): Villa St. Felix, Schoolcraft and Newburg rds., Plymouth, Mich. Mother M. Tarcilla, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 606; Novices, 13; Postulants, 16; Aspirants, 37.

Junior College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 8; Grammar Schools, 42; Colored Mission School, 1; Public School, 1; Christian Doctrine Classes, 14; in Canada, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Detroit, and the Dioceses of Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Lansing, Saginaw and Toledo.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1900).—Mother Mary Scholastica, Provincial, 600 Doat st., Villa Maria, Buffalo, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 632; Novices, 15; Postulants, 15. Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 40; Orphanage, 1; Day Nurseries, 3; Catholic Settlement House, Clinic, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Missions—Christian Doctrine Classes, 12.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie, Ogdensburg, Syracuse and Toronto, Ontario.

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL PROVINCE (1910).—Mother Mary Jolanta, Provincial, 3800 Peterson ave., Chicago, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 746; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Aspirants, 32.

Normal School, 1; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 55; Commercial Schools, 4; Orphanages, 2; Home for Aged, 1; Colored Mission School, 1; Christian Doctrine Classes, 22.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, San Antonio and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Galveston, Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Mobile, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Cloud and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1913).—Mother Mary Alexis, Provincial, S. Main st., Lodi, N. J.

Professed Sisters, 489; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7. Teachers College, 1; Normal School, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 24; Orphanages, 2; Sanatoria for Sisters, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Paterson, Trenton and Wilmington.

PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (1934).—Motherhouse and Novitiate, P.O. Box 64, Enfield, Conn. Rev. Mother Mary Annunciata, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 318; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; Grammar Schools, 24.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Providence and Springfield.

PROVINCE OF PITTSBURGH, Coraopolis, Pa.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent, R.D. 2, Box 18. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Mother Mary Angela, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 252; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9.

Parochial Schools, 20; Christian Doctrine Classes, 8. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart High School, R.D. 1, Box 18 (State approved boarding school for girls). Sr. Mary Eugenia, Principal; Teachers, 8; 1 Lay Teacher; Students, 48. Rev. Giles J. Krysmalski, Chaplain.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Columbus, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Richmond and Wheeling.

#### [53] THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY

Founded in India in 1877. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Margaret of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Gen., 12 via Giusti.

PROVINCE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1920).—Mother Mary Hildegardis of Jesus, Provincial, 399 Fruit Hill ave., Providence, R. I.

Professed Sisters, 227; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10; Associate Sisters, 10; Juvenists, 12.

Grammar Schools, 4; Orphanages, 2; Day Nurseries, 3; Home for Working Girls, 1; Lunch Club, 1; Sanitorium for Cardiac Children, 1; Convalescent Home for Children, 1; Temporary Shelter for Children, 1; Centers for Girl Scouts, 4; Missionary Sewing Circles, 7.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Fall River, Providence and Tucson.

#### [53A] FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATES: 1520 Essex st., Los Angeles, Calif. Mother Mary of Bethlehem, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

The Sisters teach Catechism to Public School Children, prepare adults for the reception of the Sacrament, visit the sick poor in their own homes and in the County Hospitals and conduct day and boarding Homes for poor children.

Represented in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles.

#### [54] FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS

Founded in Assisi, Italy, in 1212.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monastery of St. Clare, Assisi, Italy, is called the Motherhouse of the Order, but the Abbess of said Monastery has no jurisdiction over other Communities of Poor Clares. These Sisters are subject to a Father General and to the Provincial of the Franciscan Province in which the Monastery is located. Very Rev. Leonard Bello, O.F.M., Rome, Italy, Supr. Gen.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 1310 N. 29th st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Francis, Abbess.

Professed Sisters, 20; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Externs, 3.

St. CLARE'S MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.—Mother Mary Seraphina Francis, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Cloistered Sisters, 13; Professed Cloistered Novice, 1; Professed Extern Sisters, 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Boston, Mass., 920 Centre st. Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 5; Professed Extern Sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J., Crosswicks st. Mother M. Maddalena Burns, P.C., Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Professed Extern Sisters, 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 509 S. Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Choir Nuns, 28; Postulants, 2; Novice Choir Cloistered, 2; Extern Sisters (Professed), 6; Extern Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, S.E., cor. Girard and Corinthian aves., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Aidan, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Cloistered Sisters, 23; Professed Extern Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 4419 N. Hawthorne st., Spokane, Wash. Mother Mary Constance Hanley, O.S.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters, 13; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, 142 Hollywood ave., New York, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphim, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 2.

MONASTERY POOR CLARE COLETTINES (Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament), 3501 Rocky River dr., Cleveland, Ohio. Mother M. Gertrude, Abbess.

Professed Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Lavin and 53d sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Joseph, Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed), 37; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters (Professed), 9; Extern Novice, 1.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 2111 S. Main st., Rockford, Ill. Mother Mary Petra, P.C.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 14; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters, 3.

ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 1505 34th ave., Fruitvale Sta., Oakland, Calif. Mother Mary of the Angels, Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 17; Novice (Cloistered), 1; Extern Sisters (Professed), 3.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Santa Barbara, Calif. (1928), 215 E. Los Olivos st. Mother M. Teresa, Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 9; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters (Professed), 4.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Sauk Rapids, Minn. Mother M. Clare Schnorrenberg, Abbess.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, R.F.D. 2, Box 353, Memphis, Tenn. (1932). Title of Incorporation: Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare of Memphis, Tenn. Mother Mary Annetta, Abbess.

Professed Cloistered Sisters, 9; Extern Sisters, 2; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

#### [55] FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY

Founded in Germany in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Salzkotten, Westphalia, Germany. Mother M. Chrysostoma, Supr. Gen.

ST. CLARA'S PROVINCE (1877)—Mother M. Maura, Provincial. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Grand blvd. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed, 417; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Hospitals, 7; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

#### [56] THE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY

Founded in England in 1869. First foundation in the U. S. in 1881.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: London, England. Mother Mary St. John, O.S.F., Abbess. St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7, England.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE OF THE ORDER IN AMERICA, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mechtilde, O.S.F., Provincial.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md., Mother M. Mechtilde, O.S.F., Provincial. Rev. Mother M. Bernadette, O.S.F., Superior.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 5; Orphanages, 2.

The Novitiate for this Country is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Raleigh and Richmond. Also in Uganda, British East Africa.

#### [57] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA

Founded in the United States in 1894.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Chicago, Ill., Mother M. Antonina, Supr. Gen., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10. Normal School, 1; High School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 19; Saturday Schools, 2; Summer Schools, 5; Convent Homes, 4; Novitiate, 1; Homes for Aged, 2; Day Nurseries, 2; Home for Working Girls, 1; Vacation Home for Priests, 1; Free Dispensary, 1; Missionary School, 1.

In charge of Domestic Depts., Sisters College, 1

OUR LADY OF VICTORY CONVENT: (1925) St. Francis Villa, Lemont, Ill., East Archer rd., Rt. 4.

MOUNT ALVERNO CONVENT: East Cleveland, Ohio, 15850 Terrace rd. House of Studies and Retreat Center for the Sisters of the Eastern Section. Sister Mary Felicitia.

Professed Sisters, 70.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS NOVITIATE: Lemont, Ill. Sister Mary Sylvester, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 21.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Belleville, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Pittsburgh and Marquette.

#### [58] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY

Founded in the U. S. in 1869.

Official Title: (Incorporated).

HOLY FAMILY CONVENT OF FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY, R. 1, Manitowoc, Wis. Mother M. Perpetua, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 720; Novices, 40; Postulants, 31. College, 1; High Schools, 15; Grammar Schools, 75; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Home for Aged, 1; Conservatory of Music, 1; Boarding Schools, 2. One is an Indian School.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Los Angeles and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Sioux City, Superior, Tucson and Wheeling.

#### [59] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP

Founded in the United States in 1901.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Hilaria Matz, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 253; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Schools, 25; In Charge of Domestic Depts. of Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Normal School, 1; Retreat House, 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Omaha, Sioux City and Wheeling.

#### [60] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

Founded in the United States in 1896.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Immaculate Conception Convent, S. Park and Sowles rd., Hamburg, N. Y. Mother M. Innocent, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 501; Novices, 5; Postulants, 14; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 23; Parochial Schools, 25; Parochial High Schools, 2; Academy, 1; Colored Mission Schools, 2; Christian Doctrine Classes, 2; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Detroit and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Mobile, Rochester, Springfield and Trenton.

#### [61] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT, THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in the United States in 1898.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y. Mother Monica Francis, S.A., Supr. Gen., St. Francis' Convent.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 21; Postulants, 28; Tertiary Sisters, 11.

Kindergartens, 8; Home for Ruthenian Girls, 1; School for English for Japanese, 2; Mission Works for Colored, 2; Parish Visiting and Settlement Works, 21; Hospices, 3; Retreat House, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Camden, Galveston, Monterey-



Fresno, Ogdensburg and Trenton, and in Canada in the Archdioceses of Edmonton and Vancouver. Also in Rome and Assisi, Italy, Kilmore, Ireland and Southwark, England.

**[61A] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Kloster Bonlanden, Germany. Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. Gen.

First founded in the United States in May 1936 at Barker, N. Y.

PROVINCE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY—Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.F., Provincial, Little Convent of Nazareth, Quaker rd., Barker, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 39.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

**[62] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

Founded in the U. S. in 1891.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis' Convent, Little Falls, Minn. Mother M. Immaculate, O.S.F., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 221; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. High School, 1; Religion Schools, 5; Hospitals, 6; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Homes for Aged, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Crookston, La Crosse and St. Cloud.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 767 30th st., Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Christopher, O.S.F., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 2.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Green Bay.

**[62A] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION AND OF ST. JOSEPH**

Founded in the United States in Dec., 1919 at San Carlos School, Monterey, Calif.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Convent, Church st., Monterey, Calif. Mother M. Ottilia, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Grammar School, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Monterey-Fresno.

**[63] FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART**

Congregation of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Founded in the United States in 1876. Mother M. Johanna Reiplinger, Supr. Gen.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Joliet, Ill., 372 N. Broadway.

Professed Sisters, 559; Novices, 20; Postulants, 13. Normal School, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 11; Hospitals, 11; Nurses' Training Schools, 9; Orphanage, 1; Homes for the Aged, 3; Domestic Dept., Seminary, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Peoria, Rockford and Springfield (Ill.).

**[64] LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY**

Founded in the United States in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baie St. Paul, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada. Mother M. Agnes-de-Jésus, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 529; Novices, 52; Postulants, 55; Aspirants, 25.

Grammar Schools, 16; Hospitals, 2; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Aged, 4; Day Nursery, 1; Sanatorium, 1.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the Dioceses of Portland and Springfield (Mass.).

**[65] MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

Founded in the United States in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sr. Mary Benignus, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS AND NOVITIATE: Immaculate Conception Convent, Manet rd., Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass. Sr. Mary Gertrude, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 630; Novices, 54; Postulants, 14. Academies, 2; Grammar Schools, 24; Orphanages, 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh,

Rockford, Savannah, St. Cloud and Syracuse. There are also two Houses of the Institute in the Archdiocese of Montreal.

**[66] THIRD FRANCISCAN ORDER (O.M.C.)**

Founded in the United States in 1860.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Carmela, Supr. Gen., 1024 Court st.

GENERALATE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1860).

Professed Sisters, 341; Novices, 20; Postulants, 11; Aspirants, 5.

Junior High Schools, 3; Senior High Schools, 3; Normal School, 1; House of Study, 1 (Washington, D. C.); Grammar Schools, 22; Hospitals, 6; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Children's Home, 1; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for care of Leper Women and Girls, 1 (Molokai, T. H.); Kindergarten (Keaukaha, South Hilo, T. H.), 1; Hospice for American Tourists in Rome (Address: St. Francis Convent and Hospice, Via Nicolo quinto 35, Vialo Vaticano, Roma (45), Italy.)

The Generalate is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Newark, and in Dioceses of Albany, Camden, Cleveland, Raleigh, Rochester, Syracuse and Trenton. Also in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

**[67] SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

(Sisters of the Good Shepherd)

Founded in Canada in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1882.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Quebec, Canada. 74 rue de la Chevrotière, Mother Mary of St. Hermenegilde, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE: Biddeford, Maine, 69 Adams st. Mother St. Vital, Prov. Supr.

Professed Sisters, 158; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12.

The Institution is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Portland, Me., and South Africa. In Canada, in the Dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Trois Rivières, Gaspé and Ottawa.

**[68] CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY CROSS**

Founded in France in 1841. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Précigné, Sarthe, France. Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr. Gen.

LOUISIANA PROVINCE (1849)—Mother Mary Xavier, Provincial, Holy Angels Academy, 3523 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.

Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 4; Postulants, 12. Academies, 9; Grammar Schools, 7.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette and Natchez.

ST. LOUIS ACADEMY, Bloomingdale rd., Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Sr. Mary of St. Victor, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and New York.

**[69] CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS**

Founded at Le Mans, France in 1841. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Holy Cross P.O., Indiana. Mother Mary of St. Vincentia, Supr. Gen.

Total number in the Congregation: Professed, 1294; Scholastics, 30; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14.

Connected with the Generalate are the Convent, Mother M. Godelieve, Supr.; the Scholasticate, Sr. M. Francis Leo; the Novitiate, Sr. M. Franciana, Mistress; 2 Mission Schools and a Native Novitiate in the Diocese of Dacca, India. Mother M. Incarnata, First Asst. Gen.; Mother M. Eleanor, Gen. Secy.; Mother M. Sylvia, Supr. of Hospitals; Sr. M. Irmia, Gen. Treas. Professed Sisters, 174; Novices, 56; Postulants, 14.

PROVINCE OF THE MID-WEST: Provinciate at Saint Mary's, Notre Dame, Ind. Mother M. Verda, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 461.

College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 5; Grade Schools, 19; Colored Mission, 1; Hospitals, 4.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Peoria, Rockford, and Springfield (Ill.).

PROVINCE OF THE EAST: Provincial House, Dumbarton College of Holy Cross, 2935 Upton st., N.W., Wash-

ington, D. C. Mother M. Rose Elizabeth, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 298.

College, 1; Academies, 5; High Schools, 4; High School (Central, 1; Departmental, 1); Grade Schools, 20; Orphanages, 3; Hospital, 1; Summer Camp for Girls, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Dallas, Galveston, Harrisburg and Richmond.

PROVINCE OF THE WEST: Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah, 940 25th st. Mother Mary Veronique, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 336.

College, 1; Academies, 5; High Schools, 3; High School (Central, Departmental), 1; Grade Schools, 18; Orphanage, 1; Hospitals, 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Monterey-Fresno, Sacramento, Salt Lake and San Diego.

#### [70] SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent, P. Q., Canada.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the U. S.—St. George Manor, Manchester, N. H., 357 Island Pond rd., Mother Mary of St. Fabien, Supr.

The Community conducts educational establishments in the Dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.

#### [71] DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST

Founded in France in 1706. First foundation in the U. S. in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France. Mother Emmanuel de la Croix, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1905)—Mother Louis du Sacre-Coeur, Provincial, 72 Church st., Putnam, Conn.

Professed Sisters, 364; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 18.

Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 20; Home for Aged, 1; Day Nurseries, 4; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence, Portland and Springfield.

#### [72] MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST

Founded in Holland in 1889. First foundation in the U. S. in 1901.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Convento di Santo Spirito, Via Latina, 41. Mother Regis, Superior General.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE: Techny, Ill. (1901)—Sr. Margaretis, Provincial, Supr. Holy Ghost Convent.

Professed Sisters, 339; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9; Candidates, 18.

High Schools, 7; Grammar Schools, 10; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training School, 1; Homes for the Aged, 3; Social Work, 1; Retreat House, 1; Central Houses for Catechetical Work in Rural Districts, 3; Domestic Departments in Seminaries, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.

#### [73] SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Holland in 1896. First foundation in the U. S. in 1915.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Prov. Limburg, Holland, Holy Ghost Convent, Mother M. Ancilla, Supr. Gen.

Sr. M. Tarcisia, Supr., Convent of Divine Love (Novitiate), 2212 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Sr. M. Matildis, Supr., Mount Grace Convent and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, 1438 East Warne ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Cloistered Sisters, 55; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia and St. Louis. Also in Baguio, P. I., China and Germany.

#### [74] SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND MARY IMMACULATE

Founded in America in 1888. Papal Approbation 1930.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, Grand View Heights, San Antonio, Texas, 300 Yuca st. Route C, Box 10.

Mother Mary Agatha Ryan, Supr. Gen., Convent of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 9; Postulants, 10.

Schools, 31; Orphanage, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of San Antonio and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Lafayette, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.

The Congregation conducts a House of Studies in Mt. Bellew, County Galway (Archdiocese of Tuam), Ireland, for the training of European candidates desirous of entering the Congregation.

#### [75] SOCIAL MISSION SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST

MOTHERHOUSE: 1453 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. Sr. Jeanne, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 4; Postulants, 3.

These Sisters do home mission work in one parish and three neighborhood centers in the Diocese of Cleveland. They are trained social service workers and catechists.

#### [76] CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY (Colored Sisters)

Founded in the United States in 1842.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La., 717 Orleans st., Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 8; Junior High School, 1; Elementary Schools, 23; Orphanages, 2; Home for Aged, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile and Tulsa. Also in the Vicariate of British Honduras.

#### [77] THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in Canada in 1880. First foundation in the U. S. in 1900.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mont Sainte-Famille, Collinsville, via Sherbrooke, P. Q. Mother St. Adele, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 908; Novices, 76; Postulants, 35.

The Order in the United States is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the Diocese of Manchester.

#### [78] SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in the United States in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Francisco, Calif., 890 Hayes st. Mother M. Consilio, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

Day Homes, 4; Christian Doctrine Classes in 179 Parishes and Missions.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Monterey-Fresno, Reno and San Diego.

#### [79] SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH

Founded in Italy in 1873. First foundation in the U. S. in 1885.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M. Lauretta, Supr. Gen.

SACRED HEART PROVINCE (1885)—Mother M. Richard, Provincial, River rd., Box 22, Des Plaines, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 23; Postulants, 14; Aspirants, 15.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools (including 2 Schools for Colored Children), 26; Hospitals, 8; Nurses Training School, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Great Falls and Mobile.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE (1918)—Mother Ignatius, Provincial; Provincialhouse and Academy, 9701 Frankford ave., Torresdale, Phila., Pa.

Professed Sisters, 500; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13; Aspirants, 20.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 30; Orphanages, 2; House of Study, 1; Rest Home, 1; Hospital, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Newark and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Hartford, Paterson, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.



**ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE (1918)**—Mother Mary Hilary, Provincial, R.F.D. No. 7, Box 6, Bellevue rd., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Professed Sisters, 351; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 12.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Junior High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 20; Orphanage, 1; Hospitals, 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Erie, Detroit, Lansing and Pittsburgh.

#### [80] HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS

Founded in France in 1856. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France, 16 rue de la Barouillere. Very Rev. Mother Marie de Ste. Radegonde, S.A., Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN VICARIATE (1921)**—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Cecilia, Vicar, 112-118 E. 86th st., New York, N. Y. Novitiate, Our Lady of Providence, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York, St. Louis and San Francisco.

#### [81] SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (POLISH)

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Osgood ave., New Britain, Conn. Sr. M. Filomena, Mother Gen.

Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for the Working Girls and Immigrants, 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York and Dioceses of Hartford, Springfield and Newark.

#### [82] SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1874.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1880)**—3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Lafayette.

#### [83] SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT

Founded in France in 1625. First foundation in the U. S. in 1853.

**CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 714 St. Charles st., Brownsville, Texas. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr.

Sisters, 43. Pupils: (Girls) in Academy, 150; in Villa Maria of the Incarnate Word High School (Girls), 52; in Parochial Schools, 200.

**NAZARETH CONVENT AND ACADEMY**, Victoria, Texas, 105 W. Church st. Mother M. Gerard, Supr.

Sisters, 78; Aspirants, 4.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Galveston and Pittsburgh.

**INCARNATE WORD CONVENT-ACADEMY**, Corpus Christi, Texas, 715 Carancahua st. Mother Antoinette, Supr.

Sisters, 93; Novice, 1.

**ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD**, Houston, Texas, 609 Crawford st. Mother M. Angelique, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 12.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Shiner, Texas. Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr., Incarnate Word Convent.

Professed Sisters, 60; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

Non-Accredited High Schools, 2; Academy, 1.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT:** Cleveland, Ohio, 6618 Pearl rd., Parma Heights. (Temporarily at 1127 St. Clair ave., N.E.) Mother M. Brendan, Supr.

Sisters, 31; Novices, 23; Postulants, 2.

#### [84] CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY INFANCY OF JESUS

First founded in Germany in 1855. First founded in the United States at Staten Island, N. Y., on Apr. 9, 1929.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Kloster Oberzell bei Wuerzburg, Germany. Mother M. Bonaventura Frank, Supr. Gen.

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Trenton, N. J., 591 Chestnut ave. Rev. Sister M. Praxedis, Supr. This Institution is the Motherhouse of the Commissariat in the United States.

Sisters, 8. Total number of Professed Sisters in Congregation, 60.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York and in the Dioceses of Albany, Concordia, Indianapolis, Pittsburgh, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton.

#### [85] MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy. Mother Antonietta Della Casa, Supr. Gen.

**HOUSES OF NOVITIATE:** 1, Rome, Italy; 2, San Remo, Italy; 3, New York, N. Y.; 4, Codogno, Italy.

Religious Members in Community, 3672; Colleges, 14; Schools, 98; Orphanages, 28; Students in Colleges, 2489; Students in Schools, 20,286; Orphans, 4387; Hospitals, 7; Dispensaries, 3; Training Schools for Nurses, 4; Ambulance Services, 7; Day Nurseries, 6; Rest Houses, 2; Preventorium, 2; Houses of Study: 1, Rome, Italy; 2, Paris, France; 3, London, England; 4, Madrid, Spain; 5, New Orleans, La.; 6, New York, N. Y.; 7, Shanghai, China.

#### [86] MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS OF HILTRUP

Founded in Germany in 1899. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Hiltrup, Germany. Ven. Mother M. Electa, M.S.C., Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1908)**—Mother M. Stephania, M.S.C. Provincial, St. Michael's Convent, Bernharts P.O., Reading, Pa. Mother M. Stefania, Provincial Supr.

Engaged in teaching; social work, and conducting hospitals.

Professed Sisters, 315; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 28.

Normal School, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 13; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Aged, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Domestic Departments in Seminaries, 4; Domestic Departments in Colleges, 2; in Retreat House, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Toledo, Wheeling and San Juan, P. R.

#### [87] ORDER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF JESUS

Founded in France in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1904.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Kermaria, Locomine, France. Ven. Mother Mary Angeline, Supr. Gen.

**NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1904)**—Mother M. Ste. Firmine, Provincial, Morinville, Alberta, Canada. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewistown, Mont. Mother Maria de St. Antoine, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 98.

High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 3; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training School, 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Great Falls.

#### [88] POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST

(The Ancilla Domini Sisters)

Founded in Germany in 1851. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Dernbach, Westerwald, Germany. Mother M. Cedonia, Supr. Gen.

**PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Convent "Ancilla Domini," Donaldson, Ind. Mother M. Eudoxia, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 681; Novices, 15; Postulants, 20; Aspirants, 34.

High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 23; Hospitals, 12; Schools of Nursing, 9; Orphanages, 3; Homes for Aged, 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Springfield and Superior.

#### [89] POOR SISTERS OF JESUS CRUCIFIED AND THE SORROWFUL MOTHER

Founded in the United States.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, St. Mary's Villa, Elmhurst, Pa. Rev. Mother Agnes, J.C., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8.

Grammar Schools, 3; Orphanage, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Scranton.

**[90] RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY**

Founded at Lyon, France, 1818.

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Via Flaminia 633. Rev. Mother St. Borgia, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCIAL HOUSES for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada. Mother St. Peter Claver, Provincial. Rev. Mother Good Counsel, Provincial, Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y.

In the United States: Sisters, 525; Pupils, 7500.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

**EL PASO—**

PROVINCE OF SPAIN. Novitiate and Commercial Academy. Mother Maria de los Angeles, Supr., 1401 W. Yandell bld., El Paso, Texas.

Sisters, 38.

Commercial Academy, 1, Girls, 90; Residence for Women, 1; Mexican Mission, 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of El Paso and San Diego.

**[91] SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND OF THE POOR**

Founded in Leon, Gto., Mexico in 1885. First foundation in U. S., in 1907.

MOTHERHOUSE at El Paso, Tex., 106 Washington st. Mother Maria Francisca Javier Martinez, Mother General.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 2½; Postulants, 7. Orphanages, 2; Day Nurseries, 3; Grammar Schools, 5.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi and El Paso.

**[92] SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY**

Founded in Canada in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Outremont, Montreal, Canada, 1420 Mount Royal bld. Mother M. Marguerite de Cortone, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 3227; Novices, 124; Postulants, 82; Colleges, 5; Normal Schools, 4; High and Grade Schools, 205.

The Congregation is represented in the United States in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, New York, Portland in Oregon, and San Francisco and Detroit, and in the Diocese of Duluth. In Canada in the Archdioceses of Montreal, St. Boniface and Winnipeg, and in the Dioceses of London, St. Hyacinthe, St. Jean de Quebec, Joliette, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivières and Valleyfield. Also in South Africa and Japan.

PROVINCE OF OREGON (1859)—Mother Mary Francis Xavier, Provincial, Convent of the Holy Names, Marylhurst, Oswego, Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 554; Novices, 19; Postulants, 12. Colleges, 2; Normal School, 1; Academies, 6; High Schools, 12; Grammar Schools, 38; Orphanage, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland-in-Oregon and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Seattle and Spokane.

PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA (1868)—Mother M. Catherine of Siena, Provincial, Convent and College of the Holy Names, 2036 Webster st., Oakland, Calif.

Professed Sisters, 309; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6. College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 8; Grammar Schools, 21.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK (1894), 628 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother Mary of Lourdes, Provincial Supr. Sr. Mary Eleonore, Local Supr.

Sisters, 205.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Albany, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

**[93] SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS**

(Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor")

Founded in France in 1835. First foundation in the U. S. in 1906.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Gen. Novitiate at Hempstead, L. I.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

Hospital, 1. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without compensation.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

**[93A] SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS**

First founded on Feb. 2, 1844 in Germany. First founded in the United States on July 2, 1924 at Parkersburg, W. Va.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Hans Loreto, Simpelveld, Holland. Rev. Mother Maria Josepha, P.C.J., Supr. Gen.

NOVITIATE—St. Raphael's Convent, 516 13th st., Parkersburg, W. Va.

Professed Sisters, 40.

Parochial Schools, 6; Home for Elderly Ladies, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and in the Diocese of Wheeling.

**[94] SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS OF ST. JACUT**

Founded in France in 1816. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Jacut, Brittany, France.

TEXAS PROVINCE (1916)—Mother Saint Firman, Provincial, Mount Sacred Heart, Route 2, Blanco rd., San Antonio, Texas. The Novitiate and Mount Sacred Boys School are also at this address.

Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Grammar Schools, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi and Galveston.

**[95] SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS**

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 10 via Boncompagni, Mother M. Amadeus, Supr. Gen.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE—Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M. Felix, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 355; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6. College, 1; Academies and High Schools, 11; Grammar Schools, 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, Newark, New York, Los Angeles, Philadelphia and Portland in Oregon, and in the Diocese of San Diego.

**[96] SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS, FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS**

Founded in France in 1820.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Rev. Mother Philomena Higgins, Supr. Gen.

The Society of the Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus, has 43 Houses situated in France, Italy, Switzerland, Belgium, England, Ireland, Scotland, the Channel Islands, Australia, Northwest Canada and the United States. Included among these Houses are 4 Novitiates and 1 Tertianship. The Sisters control 32 Boarding and Day Schools, 48 Elementary and Parochial Schools, 1 Orphanage, 1 Normal Training College and 2 Hostels for University Students. The total number of Religious is about 1300.

CONVENT F.C.J., Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Lucy Killeen, Supr.

Sisters, 41.

BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT, F.C.J., Providence, R. I., 17 Atkins st. Mother Mary Rita Quish, Supr.

Sisters, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS CONVENT, F.C.J., Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Madeleine Dodrill, Supr.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 102.

**[97] SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS**

(Corporate Title, Loretto Literary and Benevolent Institution)

Founded in America in 1812.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Marion Co., Ky. Mother Mary Olivette Norton, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 993; Novices, 28; Postulants, 23; Aspirants, 50.

Senior Colleges, 2; Junior College, 1.

High Schools: Central, 2; Parish, 10; Private, 11;

Public, 2; Chinese, 1; Indian, 1.

Grade Schools: Parish, 69; Private, 9; Public, 4; Chinese, 2; Indian, 1; Negro, 1. Pupils, in High and Grade Schools, 21,397.

Vacation Schools: Centers, 19 (Daily, 2, 3, 4, or 6 weeks); Teachers, 54; Total enrollment, 1,287.

Religious Instruction Conducted by High Schools for High School and Elementary Public School Children: No. of Centers, 9; Time: one or two periods weekly 1 to 5; No. of Teachers, 14; Total pupil enrollment, 445.



Religious instruction for Public School Children conducted by Elementary Schools: No. of Centers, 47; Time: one or two periods weekly 1 to 5; No. of Teachers, 136; Total pupil enrollment, 3,093.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Los Angeles, Louisville, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph and Tucson. Also in China.

#### [98] THE DAUGHTERS OF MARY, HEALTH OF THE SICK

(The Mission Health Sisters)

(Filiae Mariae Salutis Infirmorum)

Founded in New York on June 10, 1935.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Vista Maria, Cragmoor (P.O.), Ulster Co., N. Y. Mother Mary Angela, F.M.S.I., Superior. Rev. Edward F. Garesché, S.J., Spiritual Director.

Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

The Community has charge of the preparation and shipments of medical supplies to the missions for the Catholic Medical Mission Board of New York and also conducts the Hospice of Rest and Health at Vista Maria, Cragmoor, N. Y. Its members will also go to mission districts to help the sick poor and train native girls as Nurse-Catechists in the United States and the field afar.

#### [98A] DAUGHTERS OF MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS

(Salesian Sisters of St. John Bosco)

Founded in Mornese, Italy, in 1872. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908 at Paterson, N. J.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Torino, Italy, Piazza Maria Ausiliatrice 5. Very Rev. Mother Luisa Vascetti, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. PHILIP, APOSTLE: Provincial House, Paterson, N. J., 41 Ward st. Rev. Mother Caroline Novasconi, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 139; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10. Grammar Schools, 7; Orphanages, 2; Day Nurseries, 3; Social Service Foundations, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Monterey-Fresno, Paterson and St. Augustine.

#### [98B] DAUGHTERS OF ST. MARY OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Italy. First foundation in the U. S. in 1913.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Como, Italy. Mother Appolonia Bistoletti, Superior General.

CHICAGO PROVINCE: PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: St. Mary of Providence Institute, Chicago, Ill., 4242 N. Austin ave. Sister Mary Del-Co, Superior Delegate.

Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Schools for Retarded, 2; Hospital, 1; Social Center, 1; Parochial School, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Sioux Falls.

#### [99] HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY

(Colored)

Founded in the United States in 1916.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., 8 E. 131st st. Novitiate, 40 Algernon ave., Prince's Bay, Staten Island, N. Y. Mother M. Dorothy, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 24; Postulants, 3. Grammar School, 1; Nursery, 1; and Settlement Work.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### [100] INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO)

Founded in Bavaria in 1609. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA: Toronto, Canada. Loretto Abbey, Armour Heights, Toronto 12, Station K. Mother M. St. Teresa, Supr. Gen. Loretto College School, 387 Brunswick ave., Toronto. Mother M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Loretto College, 86 St. George st. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 401; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10. College, 1; Academies, 11; High Schools, 10; Grammar Schools, 27; Catholic Deaf Association.

The Institute is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Marquette.

#### [102] THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY NURSING SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE: 6 via San Stefano, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE for America, The Little Company of Mary Hospital, 95th st. and California ave., Evergreen Park, Ill. Mother M. Dunstan, Supr.

Sisters, 38; Novices, 11.

#### [103] MANTELLATE SISTERS, SERVANTS OF MARY

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Pistoia, Italy. First founded in the U. S. in 1916. Principal House and Novitiate for America at 13811 So. Western ave. Convent of Our Mother of Sorrows, Blue Island, Ill. Mother M. Albertina, O.S.M., Supr. Delegate.

Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Aspirants, 2.

Academy, 1; Grammar School, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Nursery and Kindergarten, 1; Social Center, 1; Domestic Depts. of Seminary, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and the Diocese of Rockford.

#### [104] THE MARYKNOLL SISTERS

Legal Title: The Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.

Founded in the United States in 1912.

Professed Sisters, 509; Novices, 58; Postulants, 11.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Maryknoll, N. Y. Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 154; Novices, 58; Postulants, 11.

Maryknoll Cloister, Maryknoll, N. Y. 11 Sisters.

Bethany Retreat House, Ossining, N. Y. 10 Sisters.

Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children, Los Angeles, Calif. 25 Sisters.

Maryknoll Sanatorium, Monrovia, Calif. 17 Sisters.

Maryknoll Convent, Mountain View, Calif. 10 Sisters.

Maryknoll Japanese Mission, Seattle, Wash. 14 Sisters.

Maryknoll Convent, San Juan Bautista Mission, San Juan, Calif. 5 Sisters.

SOUTH CHINA: Center House: Maryknoll Convent, Waterloo rd., Kowloon, Hong Kong. Missions, 12; Sisters, 65.

KOREA: Center House: Catholic Mission, 257 Sangsukuri, Heijo, Korea. Missions, 5; Sisters, 20.

MANCHUKUO: Center House: Catholic Mission, 52 Chitosemachi, Fushimi Dai, Dairen, Manchukuo. Missions, 7; Sisters, 31.

JAPAN: Maryknoll Convent, Higashi Takeyamachi, Sakyo, Kyoto, Japan. 6 Sisters.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: Center House: St. Mary's Hall, 610 Pennsylvania ave., Manila, P. I. Missions, 6; Sisters, 50.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: Center House: Maryknoll Convent, 1508 Alexander st., Honolulu, T. H. Missions, 6; Sisters, 50.

#### [104A] MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY

A strictly Missionary Order, founded in France in the year 1845, whose field of Labor is the South Sea Islands.

MOTHERHOUSE: Very Rev. Mother de Chantal, Sup. General, Missions D'Océanie, 5 Chemin du Signal, St. Foy-les-Lyons, France (Rhône).

AMERICAN PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE—Rev. Mother Mary Basil, Supr., St. Theresa's Convent, Spring Road, Bedford, Mass.

Professed Members, 287; Novices, 38; Postulants, 14; Number of Missions, 79; Leper Colonies, 5; Native Sisters, 65.

#### [105] THE PARISH VISITORS OF MARY IMMACULATE

(1920)

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, 328 W. 71st st., New York, N. Y.

Engaged in training and supplying missionary Sisters to assist the priests of the various parishes in developing a missionary and charitable apostolate to neglectful and needy families; instructing families and classes in religion; cooperating, by visitation, between families and various institutions for the benefit of needy persons.

Area of activities: 2 Social Centers and 110 parishes in the Archdiocese of New York, 25 parishes in Diocese of Brooklyn, 35 parishes in Diocese of Albany, 3 Social Centers in Diocese of Syracuse, 1 parish in Diocese of Wilmington, 1 parish in Diocese of Hartford, 1 Social Center and 7 parishes in Archdiocese of Milwaukee, 1 Social Center and 11 parishes in Diocese of Scranton, 1 Social Center in Sanchez,

Dominican Republic, W. I., 1 Social Center and 3 parishes in Diocese of Trenton.

Novitiate: Marycrest, Box 1008, Monroe, Orange Co., New York.

Superior: Mother Mary Teresa Tallon.

Personnel: Sisters, 100.

#### [106] RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY

Founded in France in 1848.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Béziers, France. Very Rev. Mother M. Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. General.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1907)—Rev. Mother M. Gerard, R.S.H.M., Provincial, Marymount, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Choir Sisters, 153; Lay Sisters, 69; Novices and Postulants, 23.

Colleges, 3; Academies, 7; Grammar Schools, 7.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Los Angeles, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and San Diego.

#### [107] SERVANTS OF MARY

Founded in Italy in the 13th Century. First foundation in the U. S. in 1893.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Dioceses.

#### OMAHA—

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1893)—Omaha, Nebr., Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, 74th and Military sts. Mother Mary Emmanuel, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. College, 1; High Schools, 9; Grammar Schools, 13; House of Studies, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, Detroit, Dubuque, New York, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Ogdensburg, Omaha and Sioux City.

#### SUPERIOR—

Ladysmith, Wis. (1919)—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Alphonse, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 8; Postulants, 9. Grammar Schools, 6; High School, 1; Hospital, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of La Crosse, Superior, Trenton and Wheeling.

#### [108] SISTERS OF ST. MARY

Founded in Oregon in 1886.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Beaverton P.O., Wash. Co., Oregon. St. Mary's of the Valley, Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1. Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 16; Orphanage, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland in Oregon.

#### [109] SISTERS OF SAINT MARY OF NAMUR

Founded in Namur, Belgium, in 1819. First foundation in the U. S. in 1863.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Namur, Belgium. Mother Charles Marie, Gen. Supr.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Corporate Name: Sisters of Saint Mary of Namur, Incorporated. Provincial House, Mount St. Mary, Delaware ave., Kenmore, N. Y. Mother Mary Lawrence, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Academies, 3; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 13; House of Studies, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Syracuse.

WESTERN PROVINCE. Mother Benita, Provincial. College and Academy of Our Lady of Victory, 3410 So. Hemphill st., Fort Worth, Texas.

Sisters, 164; Novices, 10. College, 1; Academies, 8; Grammar Schools, 13; Missions, 3.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Galveston and Monterey-Fresno.

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Provincial House and Novitiate, Our Lady of Grace Convent, 207 Bayswater st., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 15. Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 4; House of Education, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Ottawa, and in the Diocese of Hearst, Ont.

#### [110] SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION

Founded in France. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Broons, Côtes-du-Nord, France. Mother Ste. Mary Mechtilde, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE U. S.—St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley, Ill. Mother Madeleine, Provincial.

St. Catherine's School, Valley City, N. Dak. Mother Guirek, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 156; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Academies, 2; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 3; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training School, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Portland (Ore), and in the Dioceses of Fargo and Peoria.

#### [111] SISTERS OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE MOST HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE—Los Angeles, Calif., 5515 Franklin ave. Mother M. Eucharistia, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and the Dioceses of San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

#### [112] SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY

Founded in France in 1854. First foundation in the U. S. in 1864 at Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. Villa Maria Convent, Mother Mary Ignatia, Supr. Gen.

This Community is attached by special agreement to the Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Sisters, 392; Novices, 10. Academies, 3; Grammar Schools, 28; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training School, 1; Home for Working Boys, 1; Home and School for Crippled Children, 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother Mary Colette, Superior General.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 19; Postulants, 3. Colleges, 2; Schools and Academies, 17; Hospital, 1; Orphanages, 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.

#### [113] SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY

Founded in France in 1796. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Mother Marie Ste. Blanche, Supr. Gen.

CANADIAN PROVINCE (1853)—Mother Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois, Provincial, Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters, 88 Girouard st., St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

Professed Sisters, 1765; Novices and Postulants, 223. Colleges, 2; Normal School, 1; Academies, 17; High Schools, 18; Hospital, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.

#### [114] SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B. V. M.

Founded in Ireland in 1777. First foundation in the U. S. (San Francisco) in 1854.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

#### DUBUQUE—

Dubuque, Iowa, Mt. Loretto Convent, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother Mary Perpetua, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 199; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1. High Schools, 15; Tenth Grade, 1; Grammar Schools, 18; Pupils, 2915; Vacation Schools, 24; Pupils, 1548.

The Motherhouse is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Lead, Omaha, Rapid City and Sioux City.

#### NEW YORK—

Green Ridge, S. I., Mt. St. Michael, 1380 Arthur Kill rd. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr.



Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.  
Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph, Motherhouse and  
Novitiate. Mother M. Clare, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 6.  
High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Boarding  
School, 1.

New York, N. Y. (Bronx), Convent of Our Lady of  
Solace, 1808 Holland ave. Sr. Mary Beatrice, Supr.  
Sisters, 11; School, 1; Pupils, 410.

New York, N. Y., Holy Rosary Presentation Convent,  
3019 Eastchester rd. Sr. M. Joseph, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 9; Pupils, 500.

New York, N. Y., St. Francis of Rome Convent, 760  
White Hall pl., Bronx. Presentation Sisters. Sr.  
Mary Beatrice, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 19.

New York, N. Y., St. Michael's Presentation Convent,  
419 W. 33rd st. Sr. Mary Baptist, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 25.

#### SAN FRANCISCO—

San Francisco, Calif., Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic  
ave. Mother M. Carthage Quirke, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 155; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7.

#### ALBANY—

Watervliet, N. Y., St. Colman's Presentation Convent  
and Orphan Asylum. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 6 (Black), Postulants,  
4.

#### FARGO—

Fargo, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Academy, Motherhouse  
and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns, N. Broad-  
way. Mother M. Bernadette, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

#### PORTLAND (Maine)—

Westbrook, Maine, 22 Walker st., Presentation Convent  
and St. Hyacinth's School.

Professed Sisters, 21.

#### SIOUX FALLS—

Aberdeen, S. Dak., Presentation Convent, Motherhouse  
and Novitiate. Mother M. Raphael McCarthy, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6.  
College (Junior), 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 3;  
High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 12; Hospitals,  
4; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Orphanage, 1.

The Sisters from this Motherhouse are represented in  
the Dioceses of Great Falls and Sioux Falls.

#### SPRINGFIELD (Mass.)—

Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Presentation Convent  
(Motherhouse), 7 Middle st. Mother M. Helena,  
Supr.

Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1.  
High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 6.

The Sisters from this Convent are represented in the  
Dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

#### [115] SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY

Founded in France in 1860. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montgeron, France, Rue Des  
Pres (Seine and Oise). Mother Marie de la  
Providence, Supr. Gen.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1889)—Sr. St. Emily, Provin-  
cial. Holy Family Academy, Novitiate in U. S.,  
Beaverville, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.  
Academies, 4; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 5;  
Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Nursery  
Home, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Chicago and in the Diocese of Peoria.

#### [116] SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

Founded in the United States in 1845.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Munroe, Michigan, 610 W. Elm  
ave. Mother M. Ruth, Supr. Gen., St. Mary College  
and Academy.

Professed Sisters, 940; Novices, 64; Postulants, 39.  
College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 42; Grammar  
Schools, 61; Orphanage, 1; Boys' Boarding School,  
1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and Detroit and in the Dioceses of Cleve-  
land, Lansing and Saginaw.

SOUTHEASTERN PROVINCE (1858)—Immaculata College,  
Immaculata, Pa. Mother M. Kostka, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 1462; Novices, 56; Postulants, 16.  
College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 5; High  
Schools, 18; High School Annexes, 4; Grammar  
Schools, 101; Day Nurseries, 2; Summer Home  
for Retreats and Vacation, 1; Social Service  
Works, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Harrisburg,  
Richmond and Trenton. Also in Peru, S. A.

MOTHERHOUSE: Scranton, Pa., 2300 Adams ave., Mary-  
wood College, Sisters Servants of the Immaculate  
Heart of Mary. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 849; Novices, 43; Postulants, 21.  
College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; High  
Schools, 30; Grammar Schools, 72; Hospitals, 2;  
Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanages, 3; Day  
Nursery, 1; Boys' Industrial School, 1; Catechet-  
ical Centers, 5; Children's Hospital, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Balti-  
more, New York and Portland, and in the Dioceses  
of Altoona, Boise, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford,  
Pittsburgh, Providence, Raleigh, Scranton, Syra-  
cuse and Trenton.

#### [117] SOCIETY OF MARY REPARATRIX

Founded in France in 1857. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy, 9, Via Lucchesi.  
Very Rev. Mother Mary of St. Wilfrid, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN HOUSES (1908).

New York, N. Y., Convent of Mary Reparatrix (Mother-  
house), 14 East 29th st. Mother Mary of the  
Divine King, Supr.

Detroit, Mich., Convent of Mary Reparatrix (Noviti-  
ate), 17330 Quincy ave. Mother Mary of St. Au-  
gustine, Supr.

Professed Religious (Cloistered), 72; Novices, 9; Pos-  
tulants, 2.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of New  
York and Detroit.

#### [118] MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS

Legal title: Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries, Inc.

Founded in Washington, D. C., in 1925.

Professed Sisters in Community, 49; Novices, 16; Pos-  
tulants, 11.

MOTHERHOUSE: Catholic Medical Mission House, 8400  
Pine rd., Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa. Anna Dengel,  
S.C.M.M., M.D., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8.

HOUSE OF STUDIES: Brookland, Washington, D. C. 10  
Sisters.

#### INDIA—

RAWALPINDI, PUNJAB (Murree road). Holy Family Hos-  
pital, Dispensary and Training School for Native  
Nurses. St. Francis Dispensary and one maternity  
and child welfare center. Served from Holy Fam-  
ily Hospital.

Sisters, 13.

DACCA, BENGAL. Mitford Hospital and Training School  
for Indian Nurses. Three Maternity and Child  
Welfare Centers.

Sisters, 5.

ENGLAND. Medical Mission House, 98 Thornbury road,  
Osterley, London, Middlesex, England.

Sisters, 4; Postulants, 3.

#### HOLLAND—

HEERLEN, SOUTH HOLLAND. Sisters, 3.

#### [119] DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY

Founded in Italy in 1837 by Blessed Mary Joseph Rossello.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Savona, Italy, No. 5 Via Monte  
Grappa. Rev. Mother M. Vincenzina, Vattuone,  
Supr. Gen.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 1141 E. Market st.,  
York, Pa. Sr. M. Josephine, Supr.

The Institute is represented in the Dioceses of Harris-  
burg, Scranton and Springfield. Also in South  
America, Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Uruguay.

#### [120] SISTERS OF MERCY

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded  
by Mother Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland,  
1831. Each motherhouse constitutes a separate  
unit of pontifical right. The Rule was confirmed  
by Pope Gregory XVI in 1841, and subsequent  
decrees were incorporated in it by the Sacred Con-  
gregation of Religious in 1926.

## ABBATIA NULLIS OF BELMONT—

SACRED HEART CONVENT (Motherhouse), Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C. Sr. Mary Raphael Doyle, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

## ALBANY—

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Convent of Mercy, 634 New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 208; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9.

Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Children's Home, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Albany.

## BROOKLYN—

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1855). Mother M. Dominic, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 37; Postulants, 10; Aspirants, 61.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 11; Orphanages, 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

## BUFFALO—

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, MT. MERCY ACADEMY (Motherhouse), 1425 Abbott rd., Buffalo, N. Y. Sr. M. Helene, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 280; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8. Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training School, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 20.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

## BURLINGTON—

Mt. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Mansfield ave., Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Thecla, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 133; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. College, 1; Academy, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.

## DUBUQUE—

Mt. MERCY JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Elmhurst drive, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (1875). Sr. M. Maura, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 218; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1. College, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 18; Grammar Schools, 18; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training School, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.

## ERIE—

MERCYHURST COLLEGE (Motherhouse), 501 E. 38th st., Erie, Pa. (1879). Mother M. de Sales Preston, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 45; Postulants, 6. College, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 9; Grammar Schools, 12; Hospital, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Erie and Pittsburgh.

## HARTFORD—

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY (Motherhouse), 160 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn. Mother Mary Renaldo, Supr.

Professed Choir Sisters, 675; Professed Lay Sisters, 59; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9.

College, 1; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 47; Orphanage, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Infant Asylum, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Hartford.

## MANCHESTER—

Mt. ST. MARY'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), Manchester, N. H. (1851), 485 Union st. Mother M. Clara, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 379; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7. College, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 23; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Homes for Aged, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston and in the Diocese of Manchester.

## PHILADELPHIA—

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE AND ACADEMIES OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. Mother M. Raymond, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12. Academies, 3; Elementary Schools, 12; Hospitals, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

## PITTSBURGH—

Mt. MERCY COLLEGE AND OUR LADY OF MERCY ACADEMY AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1843). Mother Mary Rose Curran, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 420; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. College, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 19; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

## PORTLAND (Maine)—

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), 605 Stevens ave., Portland, Me. Mother Mary Michael, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 262; Novices, 40; Postulants, 5.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Portland.

## ROCHESTER—

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 1437 Blossom rd., Brighton Station, Rochester, N. Y. (1857). Mother M. Liguori, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 214; White Novices, 8; Postulants, 11.

High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 16; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Rochester.

## SACRAMENTO—

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), 801 and G sts., Sacramento, Calif. Rev. Mother M. Antonia Kellaghan, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Hospital, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Sacramento.

## SAN FRANCISCO—

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY (Motherhouse and Novitiate), 2300 Adeline dr., Burlingame, Calif. (1854). Mother M. Paschal, Mother Gen.; Sr. M. Aloysius, Local Supr.

Professed Sisters, 319; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5. High Schools, 2; Junior High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 11; Hospitals, 7; Nurses' Training Schools, 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Tucson.

## SPRINGFIELD—

ST. GABRIEL'S CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY (Motherhouse), 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sr. Mary Aloysius O'Kelly, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Home for Working Girls, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Springfield.

## TRENTON—

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Tirrell rd., North Plainfield, N. J. Mother M. Teresa, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 301; Novices, 50; Postulants, 12.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Trenton and in the Diocese of Camden.

## [121] SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS

Founded in Switzerland in 1852. First foundation in the U.S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ingenbohl, Switzerland. Mother M. Agnes Schenk, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROCURATE: Mother Alena Zahner, Procurator, Holy Cross Convent, Park and Riverside aves., Merrill, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 2; Aspirants, 3. Hospitals, 3; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 4.

The Procurate is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Bismarck and Superior.

## [122] SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE UNION

in the United States of America

Founded by Mother M. Catherine McAuley in Dublin, Ireland, in 1831. At the invitation of the Holy See, a union of thirty-nine former Motherhouses in the United States was formed in August, 1929; four additional Motherhouses have been admitted into the Union since 1929. The revised Rule was approved by His Holiness, Pius XI, January 3, 1931.



**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Villa Mercy, Bradley Blvd., Bethesda P.O., Washington, D. C. Mother M. Carmelita Hartman, Mother General.

**PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE:** Provincial House, Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother M. Placide Thomas, Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 421; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4.  
College, 1; Normal School, 1; High Schools, 39; Elementary Schools, 34; Hospitals, 3; Sanatorium, 1; Schools of Nursing, 3; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Business Girls, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Richmond and Savannah-Atlanta.

**PROVINCE OF CHICAGO:** Provincial House, 4900 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Bernardine Clancy, Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 962; Novices, 34; Postulants, 15.  
College, 1; High Schools, 7; Elementary Schools, 48; Hospitals, 9; Schools of Nursing, 7; Homes for Aged, 2; Homes for Business Girls, 6; Infant Home, 1; Sanitariums, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque and Milwaukee and in the Dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Peoria and Rockford.

**PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI:** Provincial House, 2220 Victory Parkway, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Carmelita Manning, Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 1035; Novices, 49; Postulants, 24.  
College, 1; High Schools, 21; Academies, 4; Elementary Schools, 79; Hospitals, 26; Sanatoriums, 3; Schools of Nursing, 18; Schools for Trained Attendants, 2; Retreat House, 1; Convalescent Home, 1; Vacation Home for Girls, 1; Homes for Business Girls, 2; Homes for Aged, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Detroit, Dubuque, Louisville and Santa Fe and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Lansing, Nashville, Owensboro, Saginaw, Sioux City and Toledo.

**PROVINCE OF NEW YORK:** Provincial House, Our Lady of Victory Convent, Wilson Park, Tarrytown, N. Y. Mother M. Immaculata Murphy, R.S.M., Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 369; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.  
Normal School, 1; High Schools, 4; Elementary Schools, 20; Hospitals, 2; Sanatoriums, 2; School of Nursing, 1; Home for Destitute Children, 1; Homes for Business Girls, 5; Vacation Home, 1; Summer Camp, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Diocese of Ogdensburg.

**PROVINCE OF OMAHA:** Provincial House, 18th and Cass sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Gerard Killikelly, Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 686; Novices, 28; Postulants, 12.  
College, 1; High Schools, 7; Elementary Schools, 42; Hospitals, 17; Schools of Nursing, 10; Orphanages, 2; Infant Home, 1; Homes for Business Girls, 3; Homes for Aged, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Boise, Denver, Des Moines, Fargo, Grand Island, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and Sacramento.

**PROVINCE OF PROVIDENCE:** Provincial House, Manville P.O., Rhode Island. Mother M. Hilda Miley, Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 593; Novices, 25; Postulants, 19.  
College, 1; High Schools, 4; Elementary Schools, 36; Orphanages, 3; Vacation Home, 1; Foreign Mission, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Fall River and Providence and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Belize, British Honduras.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS:** Provincial House, 723 Kenrick rd, Webster Groves, Mo. Mother M. Kilian Baptist, R.S.M., Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 767; Novices, 30; Postulants, 19.  
Normal School, 1; High Schools, 29; Elementary Schools, 70; Hospitals, 12; Schools of Nursing, 9; Orphanage, 1; Homes for Business Girls, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, San Antonio and St. Louis and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Lafayette, Little Rock, Natchez, Oklahoma City and Tulsa and Wichita.

**PROVINCE OF SCRANTON:** Provincial House, Villa St. Teresa, Dallas, Pa. Mother M. Cecilia Houston, Mother Provincial.

Sisters, 669; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.  
College, 1; High Schools, 16; Academies, 2; Elementary Schools, 55; Hospitals, 5; Schools of Nursing,

4; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Business Girls, 2; Foreign Missions, 2; Leprosarium, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Brooklyn, Harrisburg and Scranton, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Georgetown, British Guiana.

#### [123] SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY

Founded in America in 1829.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Charleston, S. C., 68 Legare st. Mother M. Bernard, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 7.  
Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Social Service Center, 1; Vacation Summer Schools, 4; Mission Centers, 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Charleston.

#### [124] MISSIONARY CANONASSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

Founded in British India in 1897. First foundation in the U. S. in 1919.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Héverlé-near-Louvain, Belgium. Mother Mary Augustin, Supr. Gen.

**PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES (1926)** — Mother John Mary, Provincial, 437 W. 47th st., New York, N. Y.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the Diocese of San Juan, P. R.

#### [125] MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY

**MOTHERHOUSE MISSIONARY CENACLE NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE,** 3501 Solly st., Holmesburg, Pa. Mother Mary of the Incarnate Word, M.S.B.T., Rev. Mother Custodian General.

Sisters, 273; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Missionary Cenacles, 31.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fall River, Hartford, Mobile, Natchez, Paterson, Pittsburgh, Rochester, Rockford, Ponce, and San Juan.

#### [126] MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA

(White Sisters)

Founded in Algeria, Algiers, Africa, in 1869. First foundation in the U. S. in 1929.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Charles par Birmandreils, Algeria, Algiers, Africa. Mother Claude-Marie, Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN HOUSE:** 319 Middlesex Ave., Metuchen, N. J. Mother Theodora, Supr.

**NOVITIATES:** Venieres, France; St. Charles, Algiers, Africa; Herent, Belgium; Treves, Germany; Quebec, Canada.

Professed Sisters, 1307; Novices, 138; Postulants, 60.  
Normal Schools, 5; Schools for Native Children, 80; Hospitals, 35; Orphanages, 47; Homes for the Aged, 30; Day Nurseries, 54; Dispensaries, 96; Workrooms for Women and Children, 55; Maternity Hospitals, 27; Leper Asylums, 10; Domestic Science Schools, 20; Novitiates of Native Sisters trained by the White Sisters, 14; Native Nuns in their own congregation: Professed Sisters, 475; Novices, 82; Postulants, 165.

#### [127] MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in Brazil in 1910. First foundation in the U. S. in 1922.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y. Mother Pacifica, I. C. Boenning, Supr. Gen.

**AMERICAN NOVITIATE:** Paterson, N. J. Convent of the Immaculate Conception, New st.

Professed Sisters, 361; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18.  
Grammar Schools, 13; Hospitals, 7; Orphanages, 8; Boarding Schools, 5; Normal Schools, 3; Dispensaries, 2; Retreat House for Ladies, 1; Indian Mission, 1; Catechumenates, 2; Baby Home, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Paterson.

#### [128] MISSIONARY ZELATRICES OF THE SACRED HEART

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy, via Giovanni Battista Platti No. 1.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE,** New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st. Sr. Celestine Rigo, Mother Provincial.

Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

Sisters, 138; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Pittsburgh. Also in South America and Asia Minor.

**[129] MISSION HELPERS, SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART**

Founded in the United States in 1890.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Towson, Md., W. Joppa rd. Mother M. Teresita, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.  
Special branches of work: (1) Teaching Christian Doctrine in city and country parishes; (2) Reclaiming lapsed Catholics through Parish Visiting. Enrolled in Christian Doctrine Classes, 18,653; Public Institution and Parish Visits, 94,606.  
Subordinate activities: Religious Vacation Schools, 11; Day Nurseries, 5; Kindergartens, 5; Summer Camps, 2; Schools for the Deaf, 2; Industrial School, 1; Clubs, Societies, Sodalties, etc.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburgh and Trenton. Also in San Juan and Ponce, P. R.

**[130] PALLOTTINE MISSIONARY SISTERS**

Founded in Italy in 1895. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Limburg, Germany. Mother M. Aquina, C.M.P., Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE (1912). Mother M. Christina, C.M.P., Provincial, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and First ave.

Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.  
Grammar Schools, 14; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training School, 1; Academy and Boarding School, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Omaha, Pittsburgh and Wheeling. Also in British Honduras.

**[131] RELIGIOUS TEACHERS FILIPPINI**  
(Maestre Pie Filippini)

Founded in Italy in 1692. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Largo S. Lucia (1), Rome, Italy. Mother Teresa Saccucci, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE—SAINT LUCIA FILIPPINI (1910).—Mother Ninetta Tonata, Provincial, Villa Lucia, Morristown, N. J.

Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 63; Postulants, 50.  
Normal School, 1; High Schools, 2; Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 13; Mission Houses, 15.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Cleveland, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Paterson, Rochester and Trenton.

**[132] SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF VICTORY**

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Victory-Noll, Huntington, Ind., Box 109. Catechist Catherine Oiberding, Superior General.

Professed Missionary Catechists, 182; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18.  
Mission Centers, 25.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, Santa Fe and the Dioceses of Amarillo, El Paso, Ft. Wayne, Monterey-Fresno, Reno, Salt Lake City and San Diego.

**[133] SISTERS OF MISERICORDE**

Founded in Canada in 1848. First foundation in the U. S. in 1887.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montreal, Canada, 12435 Croix st., Cartierville. Mother Saint Olivier, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.), 105.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay and Springfield (Ill.).

**[133A] DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HOLY REDEEMER**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE (1849): Wuerzburg, Germany. Rev. Mother M. Azela, Supr. Gen.

First founded in the United States on March 19, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pa.

COMMISSARIAT OF PHILADELPHIA (1924)—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadowbrook, Pa. Rev. Mother M. Herndla, Commissary.

Professed Sisters, 140; Aspirant, 1.

Hospital, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Social Service Foundations, 8.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and New York.

**[134] SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT**

Founded in France in 1851. First foundation in the U. S. in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent of Most Holy Sacrament, Lafayette, La. Mother M. Laura, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 172; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.  
High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 10.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette, Mobile and Natchez.

**[135] SISTERS ADORERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**

Founded in Rome, Italy, in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1870.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via San Giovanni in Laterano No. 73. Rev. Mother Pia De Rossi, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF RUMA (1876). Mother M. Vincentia Pautler, Ad. P.P.S., Provincial, Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3), Illinois.

Professed Sisters, 382; Novices, 18; Postulants, 13; Aspirants, 2.

Normal School, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 42; Hospitals, 2; Homes for the Aged, 1; Orphanage, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville and Springfield (Ill.). Also in Shangtung, China.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1929). Mother Mary Aloysia, Provincial, Wichita, Kan., St. John's Academy, Box 163A.

Professed Sisters, 258; Novices, 14; Candidates, 18.  
Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 28; Hospitals, 3; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Concordia, El Paso, Lincoln, Oklahoma City and Tulsa and Wichita.

PROVINCE OF COLUMBIA (1925). Mother Hildegard Arnold, Provincial, Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa. St. Joseph's Convent.

Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 5.

Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 9; Homes for Aged, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh and Springfield (Ill.).

**[136] THE SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**

(A Cloistered Contemplative Order)

Founded in Canada in 1861. First foundation in the U. S. in 1890.

MOTHERHOUSE: 270 Girouard st., St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Canada. Mother Rose of Viterbo, Supr. Each Monastery is independent.

Cloistered Sisters, 626; Novices, 44; Postulants, 36; Extern Sisters, 124.

The Institute is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Manchester and Portland.

**[137] SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (DAYTON, OHIO)**

Founded in Switzerland in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1844.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dayton, Ohio. Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood, Salem Heights, R. 10. Mother Mary Magna, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 670; Novices, 30; Postulants, 23; Aspirants, 22.

High Schools, 15; Grammar Schools, 42; Sanitarium, 1; Orphanages, 2; Home for Aged, 1; Domestic Department of Seminaries, 5; Episcopal Residences, 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, San Diego, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.

**[137A] SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (O'FALLON, MO.)**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: O'Fallon, Mo. St. Mary's Institute, Mother M. Ancilla, Supr. Gen. Local Superior, Sr. M. Innocentia.

Professed Sisters, 433; Novices, 32; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 28.



Junior College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 14; Grammar Schools, 48.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in Dioceses of Denver, Lincoln, Omaha, St. Joseph and Springfield (Ill.).

**[138] CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME DE SION**  
Founded in France in 1843. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame des Champs. Mother Marie Amédée de Sion, Supr. Gen.

**FRENCH INSTITUTE OF NOTRE DAME DE SION,** Kansas City, Mo., 3823 Locust st. Mother Marie Emmanuel de Sion, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 50.

High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Kansas City.

**[139] SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOTRE DAME**

Founded in Czechoslovakia, Europe, in 1853. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Horazdovice, Bohemia. Mother M. Fabiola, Supr. Gen.

**PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S.** Mother M. Agnes, Provincial Supr., 3501 State st., Omaha, Neb.

Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 9; Aspirants, 7.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 12.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Lincoln, Rapid City and Omaha.

**[140] SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME**

Founded in Germany in 1833. First foundation in the U. S. in 1847.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Munich, Bavaria. Mother Mary Almeda, Supr. Gen.

**PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, WESTERN OR MILWAUKEE PROVINCE (1850)**—Mother Mary Medulpha, Commissary General; Mother Mary Aquina, Provincial, 1324 N. Milwaukee st., Milwaukee, Wis. There are four other Provinces: **EASTERN PROVINCE (1876)**, Baltimore, Md., Alsquith st. and Ashland ave., Mother Mary Philemon, Supr.; **SOUTHERN PROVINCE (1897)**, Sancta Maria in Ripa, St. Louis, Mo., Mother M. Evangelista, Provincial; **NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE (1912)**, Mankato, Minn., Good Counsel Hill, Mother M. Andrina, Provincial; **CANADIAN PROVINCE (1927)**, Waterdown, Ont., Mother M. Lucitta, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 5607; Novices, 112; Candidates, 259; Aspirants, 130.

Colleges, 5; Academies, 10; High Schools, 63; Grammar Schools, 402; Orphanages, 9; Day Nursery, 1; Deaf Mute School, 1; Indian School, 1; Negro Schools, 5.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Detroit, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Newark, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Altoona, Belleville, Bismarck, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Camden, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, La Crosse, Lincoln, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Spokane, Springfield (Ill.), Superior, Toledo, Trenton, Winona and San Juan, P. R.

**[141] SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME**

Founded in Germany in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Muelhausen, Germany. Mother Mary Antonie, Supr. Gen.

**CLEVELAND PROVINCE (1874).** Notre Dame Convent: Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland, Ohio. Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial, 1325 Ansel rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Sisters, 514; Novices, 16; Postulants, 2.

College, 1; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 35; Orphanage, 1; Catholic Young Women's Hall, 1; School of Music, 1; School of Art, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Fort Wayne and Superior.

**PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1924).** Mother Mary Angela, Supr. St. Joseph Heights, Dixie Highway, C. R. 12, Covington, Ky.

Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Aspirants, 6.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 17; Orphanages, 2.

The Sisters have charge of the household of the Viatorian Provincial House, Bourbonnais, Ill., Fournier Institute, Lemont, Ill., St. Viator Seminary, Washington, D. C., Marmion Military Academy, Aurora, Ill., St. Paul's College, Washington, D. C., St. Francis and Preparatory Seminary, Mt. Healthy, Ohio.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Mobile and Rockford.

**PROVINCE OF TOLEDO, OHIO (1924).** Mother Mary Benedict, Provincial Superior, 1111 W. Bancroft st., Toledo, Ohio.

Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 18.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 27; Schools of Music, 5.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Toledo.

**[142] SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE NAMUR**

Founded in France in 1803. First foundation in the U. S. in 1840.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Convent of Notre Dame, rue Julie Billiart, Namur, Belgium. Sr. Monica de la Passion, Rev. Mother General.

**WALTHAM PROVINCE (1911).** Notre Dame Training School, Sr. Augusta of the S. H., Provincial, 62 Newton st., Waltham, Mass.

Professed Sisters, 893; Novices, 59; Postulants, 30. College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 19; Grammar Schools, 33; Pupils, 25,637.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Also in Rome and Japan.

**BALTIMORE PROVINCE (1934),** Trinity Preparatory School, Provincial House, Ilchester, Md. Sr. Rosalia of the Blessed Sacrament, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 302; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12. College, 1; Academies, 4; High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 16; Pupils, 8896.

**MID-WEST PROVINCE (1840).** Sr. Theresa of the Passion, Provincial, Mt. Notre Dame, Reading, Cincinnati, Ohio (Lockland P.O.).

Professed Sisters, 576; Novices, 11; Postulants, 11. Academies, 4; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 36; Day Nursery, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Columbus. Also in Rome, Italy, and China.

**PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA (1851).** Sr. Helen Bernardine, Provincial Superior, Provincial House, Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, Bohman rd., Saratoga, Calif. Sr. Rose Carmelita, Local Supr.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 11; Postulants, 9. Colleges, 3; High Schools, 7; Grammar Schools, 18.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Sacramento.

**[143] SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME**

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE** at 3040 W. Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q., Canada. Mother Saint Valerian, Supr. Gen.

Sisters in U. S., 246.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

**[144] CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**

Founded in Rimouski, P. Q., Canada, in 1874. First foundation in the U. S., Frenchville, Maine, in 1899. S. M. of St. John the Baptist, Supr. High School.

Second Foundation in the U. S., Millinocket, Me., in 1938. Sr. Mary of St. Viator, Supr., Grammar School.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rimouski, P. Q., Canada. Sr. Marie of the Annunciation, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 413; Novices, 43; Postulants, 18. Grammar Schools, 38; High Schools, 3.

The Congregation is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Portland.

**[145] SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**

Founded in Rome in 1807. First foundation in U. S. in 1925. Independent Monasteries—

## EL PASO—

Expiatory Shrine of Christ the King and Monastery of Perpetual Adoration: 1401 Magoffin ave., El Paso, Texas, Mother Mary Conception of the Holy Ghost, Supr.

Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

## SAN FRANCISCO—

Second Foundation in 1928.

Monastery of Perpetual Adoration: 771 Ashbury st., San Francisco, Calif., Mother Mary of the Eucharist, Supr.

Choir Sisters, 26; Lay Sisters, 16; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco and in the Diocese of El Paso.

## [146] SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (OF GUADALUPE)

Founded in Mexico in 1879. First foundation in U. S. 1925.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mexico City, Mother Maria del Socorro del Sagrado Corazon Castro, Mother General.

Professed Sisters, 42.

Kindergartens, 3; Catechism Centers, 10.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Salt Lake City and San Diego.

## [147] SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in France in 1797 for the purpose of reparation to the Sacred Hearts by perpetual adoration and social reparation by the education of youth. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 35 rue de Picpus. Mother Benjamine de Noual de la Billiais, Supr. Gen.

CONVENT, NOVITIATE AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, 334 Main st., North Fairhaven, Mass.

Professed Sisters, 43.

Academies, 2; one for girls and one for boys; Parochial Schools, 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Fall River.

## [147A] PIOUS SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF ST. PAUL (Missionary Sisters of the Catholic Press)

Founded in Rome, Italy on August 20, 1914.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Tecla Merlo, Supr. Gen.

First founded in the United States on June 28, 1932 at 55 Fort Place, St. George, S. I., N. Y.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. George, Staten Island, N. Y., 55 Fort Place. Sr. Paula Cordero, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 15; Postulants, 4.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

## [148] LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR

Founded in France in 1839. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Pern, France, La Tour St. Joseph. Mother André de St. Raphaël, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN (1868)—Mother Marcelle de Ste. Anne, Provincial, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 274; Novices, 23; Postulants, 27. Homes for Aged, 16.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Providence and Scranton.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE: Mother Clotilde de Marie, Provincial, 1200 Valley st., Baltimore, Md.

Professed Sisters, 290; Postulants, 5. Homes for the Aged, 19.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Louisville, Philadelphia, Detroit, Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Pittsburgh, Richmond, Savannah-Atlanta, Toledo and Wilmington.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO: Mother Rose de Ste. Agathe, Provincial, 2358 Sheffield ave., N., Chicago, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 279; Postulants, 5. Homes for the Aged, 17; Inmates, 3200.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New Orleans, San Francisco and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of

Denver, Kansas City, Mobile, Nashville and St. Louis.

## [149] OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in the United States in 1829.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Teresa, O.S.P., Supr. Gen., St. Frances Convent, 501 E. Chase st.

Professed Sisters, 202; Novices, 12; Postulants, 21.

Normal School, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 11; Orphanages, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Charleston, Leavenworth and Richmond. Also in Cuba.

## [150] SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE

Founded in France in 1762. First foundation in the U. S. in 1866.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Route G, Station A. Mother Mary Philothea, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 657; Novices, 15; Postulants, 38.

House of Studies, 1; College, 1; Normal School, 1; Schools, 76.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Los Angeles, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Amarilla, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, and Oklahoma-Tulsa.

## [151] SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE

MOTHERHOUSE: Mayence, Germany.

ST. PETER'S PROVINCE (1876)—Mother M. Appollonia, Provincial, Providence Heights, corner of Hancock blvd. and Duncan ave. Extension, Allison Park P.O., Penna.

Professed Sisters, 443; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 13.

Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 8; Grammar Schools, 37; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Boys' Home, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Boarding School for Boys, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Erie, Pittsburgh and Wheeling. Also in Porto Rico.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1930)—Mother M. Rosalia Weaver, Provincial Supr., Mount Providence, Normandy, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

Boarding School for boys of the grammar and primary grades. High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo., and in the Diocese of Springfield-in-Illinois.

## [152] THE SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY

Founded in France in 1762. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Jean De Bassel, Moselle, France. Mother Anna Maria, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1889)—Mother N. Celeste Marie, C.P.D., St. Anne Convent, Melbourne, Ky.

Professed Sisters, 402; Novices, 9; Aspirants, 17.

Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 29; Homes for Aged, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Infant Asylum, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Omaha, Providence, Toledo and Wheeling.

## [153] SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Canada in 1861. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

PROVIDENCE MOTHERHOUSE: Holyoke, Mass., Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Holyoke, Mass. Mother M. Consilii, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 475; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9.

Schools, 2; Hospitals, 6; Nurses' Training Schools, 5; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Aged, 3; Day Nurseries, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Rest Home, 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Springfield.

## [154] SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, INDIANA

Founded in France in 1806. First foundation in the U. S. in 1840.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL: Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Gen.



Professed Sisters, 1278; Novices, 63; Postulants, 10; Candidates, 56.  
College, 1; Junior College, 1; High Schools, 27; Grammar Schools, 74; Juniorates, 3; Day Nursery, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago and Los Angeles, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, San Diego, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Peoria, Raleigh, Rockford and Kaifeng, China.

#### [155] SISTERS OF REPARATION OF THE CONGREGATION OF MARY

Founded in the United States in 1890.

MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Home for Friendless Women. Inmates, 100.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### [156] SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION

Founded in Rome, Italy, in 1891. First foundation in the U. S. in 1900.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Rev. Mother Theresa Kalkstein, Supr. Gen.

WESTERN PROVINCE PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE: 7432 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. Rev. Sr. Alexandra, C.R., Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 195; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9. Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Commercial Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 8; Boarding Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, La Crosse and Omaha.

EASTERN PROVINCE PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Mt. St. Joseph, Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y. Rev. Sr. Theodosia, C.R., Provincial Superior.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7. Elementary Schools, 11; Child-caring Home, 1; Rest Home for Women and Girls, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Albany.

#### [157] SACRAMENTINE NUNS

(Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and of Our Lady)

Founded in France in 1639.

First foundation in the United States in 1912.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 27; Professed Lay Sisters, 8; Out Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Academy, 1.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist.

#### [158] GREY NUNS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Canada in 1726. First foundation in the U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Oak Lane (Philadelphia), Pa., West ave. Mother Mary of the Good Counsel, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7. College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 11; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Home for Aged, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Savannah-Atlanta.

#### [159] RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st. Sisters, 270; Novices, 4; Postulants, 14.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fall River and Providence.

#### [160] SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in France in 1800. First foundation in the U. S. in 1818.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: via Nomentana 118, Rome, 120, Italy. Mother Manuela Vicente, Supr. Gen.

VICARIATE, Albany (1853)—Mother Gertrude Bodkin, Vicar, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 449; Novices, 69. College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 13; Plus X Institute of Liturgical Music, 1; Teachers' Guild and Clubs, 12.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Hartford, Providence and Rochester.

MARYVILLE VICARIATE (1818)—Mother Mathilde Mouton, Supr. Vicar, Maryville College, St. Louis, Mo., Meramac st. and Nebraska ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Religious, 257.

College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 6; Grammar Schools, 6; Parochial School, 1; Colored School, 1; Catholic Center, 1.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the Diocese of Lafayette.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO (1853)—Mother Rosalie Hill, Provincial, San Francisco College for Women, Lone Mountain, San Francisco, Calif.

Professed (Cloistered) Sisters, 199; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10; Aspirants, 52.

Colleges, 3; Academies, 7; High School, 1; Parochial School, 1; Boys' School in Chicago, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.

#### [161] SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF SAINT AGNES

Founded in the United States in 1870.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Saint Agnes Convent, 390 E. Division st. Mother M. Angeline, C.S.A., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 678; Novices, 29; Candidates, 40. College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 9; Grammar Schools, 51; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training School, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphanages, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.

#### [162] SISTERS OF ST. ANN

Founded in Vaudreuil, P. Q., Canada, in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1880.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mont Sainte-Anne, 18th ave., Lachine, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie Leopoldine, Mother General.

PROVINCE OF SAINT-MARIE (1896)—Mother Marie-Adalbert, Provincial. St. Ann's Academy, Broad st., Marlboro, Mass.

Professed Sisters, 363.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 22.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Providence, Seattle and Springfield. Also in Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska, and Vancouver, B. C.

#### [163] SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT

Founded in Cappadocia in the 4th Century by St. Basil the Great and his sister St. Macrina. First foundation in the U. S. in 1911. Principal work: teaching, care of orphans and charitable work.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: (Ukrainian Greek Rite), Fox Chase rd., Fox Chase Station, Philadelphia, Pa. Ven. Mother M. Josephat, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 70; Sisters after first Vows, 35; Novices, 12; Aspirants, 9.

House of Study, 1; Novitiate High School Girls' Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 7; Orphanages, 2; Evening Schools, 21.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mount St. Macrina, Uniontown, Pa., Rev. Mother M. Macrina, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 8. Grammar Schools, 7; Orphanage, 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of the Pittsburgh Greek Rite.

#### [164] SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT

Crookston, Minn., Mount Saint Benedict.—Mother M. Monica Forkey, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 174; Novices, 4. Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 12.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and in the Dioceses of Bismarck and Crookston.

#### [165] SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR

Founded in the United States in 1907.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd. Rev. Mother Maria, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 342; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7. Academies, 2; Grammar Schools, 29; Hospitals, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Philadelphia and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Omaha, Providence, Rockford, Scranton and Springfield (Mass.).

**[166] SISTERS OF SAINTS CYRIL AND METHODIUS**  
Founded in the United States in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Danville, Pa., Villa Sacred Heart, Mother Maria Emerentia, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 276; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9.  
Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 26; Orphanage, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Syracuse and Trenton.

**[167] SISTERS OF ST. COLUMBAN**

Founded in Ireland in 1922. First Foundation in the United States in 1930.

MOTHERHOUSE: Cahircion, Ennis Co., Ireland. Mother Mary Patrick, Supr. Gen. In U. S.: Silver Creek, N. Y. Sr. M. Brendan, Supr.  
Convents, (China), 2; Schools, (China), 1; (Philippine Islands), 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo and in the Vicariate of Hanyang, Hupeh, China, in the Prefecture of Kianghsien, in the Dioceses of Galway and Killaloe, Ireland, and in Shanghai, China.

**[168] SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Metz, Lorraine, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Salem, Mass., 262 Loring ave. Sr. St. Marie de Ste. Foi, Supr.

Novitiate for the United States and Canada at Giffard, near Quebec.

Professed Sisters (in both U. S. and Canada), 121; Academy, 1; Schools, 9.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston and in the Dioceses of Portland and Providence.

**[169] INSTITUTE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY**

Founded in Italy in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1911.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 38, Salita, S. Onofrio. Mother Antoinetta Montani Leoni, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (1920)—Mother Olga Zama, Supr., 256 Center st., Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.  
Academies, 2; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 4; Social Centers (including teaching of Catechism to children and domestic arts to girls), 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Providence.

**[170] SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA**

(Corporate title, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer in the United States.)

Founded in the United States in 1896.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.O., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9.  
The work of these Sisters is confined entirely to that of the Incurable Cancerous Poor.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Fall River and Savannah-Atlanta.

**[171] SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC**  
Founded in France in 1206. First foundation in the U. S. in 1822.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Springfield, Ill. Mother Ceslaus, O.P., Mother Gen., Sacred Heart Convent, 1237 W. Monroe st.

Sisters, 384; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12.  
High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 44; Hospital, 1; Rural Route Missions, 48.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Belleville, Denver, Detroit, Duluth, Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Peoria, Rockford, San Diego and Springfield (Ill.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grand ave., San Rafael, Calif. Mother M. Raymond, O.P., Supr. Gen., The Dominican Convent of San Rafael.

Professed Sisters, 196; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11.  
College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 12; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training School, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of San Diego and Reno.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sinsinawa, Wis. Mother Mary Samuel, Supr. Gen., Saint Clara Convent.

Professed Sisters, 1381; Novices, 38; Postulants, 36.  
Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; High Schools, 18; Grammar Schools, 79.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Charleston, Cheyenne, Denver, Des Moines, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Oklahoma City, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: The Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary Mission, San Jose, Calif. Rev. Mother M. Bernardina, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 443; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10.  
College, 1; High Schools, 7; Grammar Schools, 17; Orphanages, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco. Also in the Archdiocese of Munich, Bavaria.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Cross, St. Dominic's Convent, 2715 Everett ave., Everett, Wash. Prioress General: Mother M. Frances, O.P.

Sisters, 130; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Parochial Schools and Hospitals in the Diocese of Seattle.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans., 1600 Polk st. Mother M. Inviolata, O.P., Mother General. Rev. J. M. Smith, Spiritual Director.

Professed Sisters, 187; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.  
High Schools, 2; Grade Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2.

The Sisters have establishments in the Diocese of Wichita.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, of the City of Grand Rapids, Marywood, East Fulton st., Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Euphrasia, O.P., Prioress Gen. Marywood Academy in connection, Sr. M. Martin, O.P., Directress.

Professed Sisters, 565; Novices, 15; Postulants, 15; Aspirants, 8.

Catholic Junior College, 1, Grand Rapids, Mich., Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski, President.

Academies, 2; Catholic Central High School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 18; Public High Schools, 8; Parochial Grammar Schools, 42; Public Grammar Schools, 12; Orphanage, 1; Nazareth Sanatorium, Albuquerque, N. Mex., 1; Business Woman's Home, 1; Seminary (Domestic), 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit, Santa Fe, and Regina, Saskatchewan, and in the Dioceses of Grand Rapids and Saginaw.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Sparkill, N. Y. Mother M. Benigna, O.P., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 386; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18.  
Normal School, 1; High Schools, 8; Elementary Schools, 26; Child caring homes, 3; Settlement, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, St. Joseph and Syracuse.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS: CONGREGATION OF ST. THOMAS AQUINAS: Marymount, Tacoma, Wash. R. 7, Box 570. Mother M. Josephine, O.P., Prioress General.

The Sisters conduct Academies and Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Seattle.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Braga, Portugal. Mother Mary Rita Bujo, Supr. Gen.

VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (1917). Mother Mary Vincent, Vicress. Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, St. Catherine's Hospital and Novitiate, 3557 7th ave., Kenosha, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.  
Grammar Schools, 2; Catechists' Centers, 3; Hospitals, 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Baker City and Monterey-Fresno.



**[171A] CONGREGATION OF THE GREY SISTERS OF ST. ELIZABETH**

First founded in 1842 in Germany. First founded in the United States on Feb. 28, 1923 at North East, Penna.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Breslau, Silesia, Germany. Mother M. Edelberta, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 8.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Diocese of Erie.

**[172] BERNARDINE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in the United States in 1894.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: P.O. Box 655, Reading, Pa. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 651; Novices, 12; Postulants, 23; Aspirants, 40.

Junior High Schools, 7; Senior High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 56; Orphanages, 3; Domestic Dept. in College, 1; Saturday Christian Doctrine Classes, 30; Summer Missions-Christian Doctrine Classes, 13; Teacher Training Department, 1; Domestic Department in University, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence, Scranton and Trenton; also in the Archdiocese of Porto Alegre in Brazil.

**[173] CONGREGATION OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE, JOLIET, ILL.**

Founded in the United States: Joliet, Ill., in 1865.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis Convent, Joliet, Ill., 520 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Thomasine, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 620; Novices, 29; Postulants, 20; Aspirants, 16.

College, 1; High Schools, 15; Grammar Schools, 51; Orphanage, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Springfield in Illinois, Superior and Toledo.

**[174] HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in Germany in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Muenster in Westphalia, Germany. Rev. Mother Pulcheria, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1875)—St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate, R.R. 1, Springfield, Ill. Mother Magdalene, R.N., A.M., O.S.F., Provincial, R.R. 1, Springfield, Ill. Rev. J. L. Gattton, S.T.L., Ph.D., Director. Sr. Judith, R.N., B.S., Dean of School of Nursing.

Professed Sisters, 697; Novices, 33; Postulants, 24; Aspirants, 14.

High School for Sisters, 1; Home and School for Crippled Children, 1; Sisters' and Nurses' School of Nursing Education, 1; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Working Girls, 1; Sanitoriums, 2; Hospitals, 15; Foreign Mission House, Hospital and Dispensary in China, 7; Orphanage in China, 1; School for Aspirants, 1.

Applications accepted for Foreign Mission work.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Springfield (Ill.). Also in Tsinanfu, Honan and Chowtsun, China.

**[175] MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in Italy in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in New York City (1865).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M. Teofila, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1890)—Mother M. Charles Borromeo, Provincial, Mount St. Francis, 250 South st., Peekskill, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 404; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7. College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 25; Business and Commercial Schools, 7; Convalescent Home, 1; Orphanage, 1; Day Nurseries, 5; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Newark.

**[176] THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION**

Founded in Germany in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Olpe (Westphalia), Germany. Mother M. Verena, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1875)—Mother M. Benarda, Provincial, St. Francis' Convent, Lafayette, Ind.

Professed Sisters, 544; Novices, 28; Postulants, 9.

Normal School, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 23; Hospitals, 13; Nurses' Training Schools, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; House of Studies, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Louisville and Nashville.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (March 19, 1932)—Mother M. Basilia, Provincial, St. Joseph Convent and Provincial House, W. 16th ave. and Quitman st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, St. Francis Convent, Lafayette, Ind.

Professed Sisters, 452; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6.

Summer College, 1; High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 24; Orphanages, 2; Hospitals, 9; Nurses' Training Schools, 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Grand Island, Leavenworth, Lincoln and Omaha.

**[177] SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., 1501 S. Layton blvd. Mother M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., Supr. Gen.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baden, Germany. Mother M. Katherine, O.S.F., Provincial.

Professed Sisters in the General Motherhouse, 1981; Novices, 87; Postulants, 59; Aspirants, 50.

High Schools, 24; Grammar Schools, 156; Sanitoriums, 2; Hospital, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Detroit, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Portland in Oregon, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Great Falls, Green Bay, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Marquette, Omaha, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls, Springfield and Superior; also in Germany, Switzerland, Holland and Belgium. Foreign missions in China, India and Honduras.

**[177A] SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Prague, Czechoslovakia.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Mt. Assisi Academy, 934 Forest ave., Bellevue, Pa.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 9; Postulants, 10. Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Commercial High Schools, 2; Pupils, 50; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 3400.

In United States Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Newark and Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Erie, Paterson, Pittsburgh, Trenton and Wheeling.

**[177B] SISTERS OF PENANCE OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

First founded in Switzerland in the 16th Century. First founded in the United States on Aug. 14, 1932 at Amarillo, Tex.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Pasto, Columbia, S. A. Mother M. Caritas, Supr. Gen.

BRANCH HOUSE AND NOVITIATE (1932)—St. Francis Convent, Amarillo, Tex., Box 989. Sr. M. Afra, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 2; Aspirants, 2.

Grammar Schools, 3; Novitiates, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe and in the Diocese of Amarillo.

**[177C] SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Beatae Mariae Virgine Angelorum)**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE (1863): St. Marienlans, Wladbreitbach, bei Newied, Rhine, Germany. Mother M. Minna, Supr. Gen.

First founded in the United States in August, 1923 at St. Paul, Minn.

PROVINCE OF ST. RAPHAEL (1935)—St. Mary's Home, 1925 Stewart ave., St. Paul, Minn. Sr. M. Humillana, B.V.M.A., Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 29.

The Sisters are in charge of the Domestic Department at Nazareth Hall, Lake Johanna, St. Paul, Minn.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Diocese of La Crosse.

**[178] SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF PENANCE  
AND CHRISTIAN CHARITY**

Founded in Holland in 1835. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland; Generalate, Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Aloysia Hellweg, Superior General.

**NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES:**

HOLY NAME PROVINCE (1928)—Mother M. Lidwina Jacobs, Provincial Superior, Stella Niagara, New York.

Professed Sisters, 344; Novices, 9; Postulants, 14.  
Normal Training School, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Commercial Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 15; Hospital, 1; Orphanage, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Shrine, 1; Domestic (Seminary), 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Trenton and Wheeling.

SACRED HEART PROVINCE (1939)—Rev. Mother M. Erica Hughes, Provincial Superior, Marycrest, 5200 Federal Boulevard, Denver, Colorado.

Professed Sisters, 155; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.  
Academies, 2; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 6; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Grand Island, Omaha, Bismarck, Rapid City and Denver.

ST. FRANCIS PROVINCE (1939)—Rev. Mother M. Emma Gale, Provincial Superior, Mount Alverno, 555 Norumbega Drive, Monrovia, Calif.

Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.  
Academies, 1; Grammar Schools, 6; Hospitals, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1; Day Home, 1; Japanese Kindergarten, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and Portland, and in the Dioceses of Great Falls, Sacramento and Seattle.

**[179] SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE  
CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY  
OF LOURDES**

Founded in the United States in 1877.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rochester, Minnesota, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Aquinas Norton.

Professed Sisters, 579; Novices, 22; Postulants, 14.  
College, 1; Academy, 1; Schools of Music, 2; High Schools, 18; Grammar Schools, 41; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Home for Aged, 1; Home for Tuberculous Sisters, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Denver, La Crosse, Omaha, Sioux Falls, Toledo and Winona.

**[180] SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE  
CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY  
OF LOURDES**

Founded in the United States in 1916. Foundation from Rochester, Minn. at Sylvania, Ohio.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sylvania, Ohio. Convent and Novitiate, 6832 Convent blvd. Mother M. Adelaide, Gen. Supr.

Professed Sisters, 306; Novices, 25; Postulants, 20.  
Grammar Schools, 22; High School, 1; Hospitals, 7; Academy, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Detroit, Los Angeles and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Galveston, Grand Island, Superior, Toledo and Winona.

**[181] SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE  
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

Founded in the United States in 1891.

MOTHERHOUSE: Immaculate Conception Convent, Peoria, Ill., 500 Heading ave. Mother M. Benedict Walsh, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.  
Orphanage, 1; Homes for Aged, 2; Home for Working Girls, 1; Schools, 10.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Peoria and Springfield, Illinois.

**[182] SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE MARTYR  
ST. GEORGE**

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNCIL HOME, 6825 Natural Bridge rd., Normandy, Mo. Sr. M. Columba, Supr. Sisters, 10.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the Diocese of Springfield in Illinois.

**[183] SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF THE THIRD  
ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in the United States in 1901. Divided into three Provinces in 1936.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Mother Mary Sylvestra, Supr. Gen.

PROVINCE OF STEVENS POINT: Academy st., Stevens Point, Wis. Mother M. Aloisia, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 20; Postulants, 17.  
Academy, 1; Elementary Schools, 25; Sanitarium, 1.  
The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Duluth, Green Bay, La Crosse and Superior.

PROVINCE OF CLEVELAND: 12215 Granger rd., Garfield Heights, Ohio. Mother M. Jolanta, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 345; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10.  
Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Elementary Schools, 23.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Detroit, and in the Diocese of Cleveland, Hartford and Lansing.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO: 4034 W. 56th st., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Seraphine, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 288.  
High Schools, 4; Elementary Schools, 13; Mexican Mission, 1; Sanatorium for Sick Sisters, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Fort Wayne, and Grand Island.

**[184] SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE THIRD  
ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in the United States in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: St. Louis, Mo., Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, 1100 Bellevue ave. Mother M. Concordia, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 497; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12.  
Hospitals, 10 (one for Negroes); Schools of Nursing, 4 (one for Negroes); Sanatorium, 1; Rest Home, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Kansas City and La Crosse.

**[184A] SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**  
First founded in 1241 in Bavaria. First founded in the United States in 1913 at Collegeville, Minn.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dillingen/Danou, Bavaria. Mother M. Gonsalva Staudacher, Supr. Gen.

COMMISSARIAT HANKINSON (1927)—Motherhouse, Hankinson, N. Dak. Mother M. Polycarpa Scheppach, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 136; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Aspirants, 10.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 5.  
The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and in the Diocese of Fargo.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: St. Francis Convent, Mt. Alverno, Evergreen ave., Millvale P.O., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Gonzaga Niederberger, Superior General. Sr. M. Euphemia, Local Superior. Sr. M. Lucina, Supervisor of High Schools. Sr. M. Hildegard, Supervisor of Grade Schools.

Professed Sisters, 464; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 22.

Parochial Schools, 27; Commercial Schools, 2; Academic High Schools, 8; Opportunity School, 1; Catechetical Centers, 14; Hospitals, 2; Schools of Nursing, 2; Occupational School, 1; Free Dispensary, 1; Home for Aged Ladies, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh. Also in San Juan, Porto Rico.

**[185] SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in Germany in 1845. First Foundation in the United States in 1858.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. Mother Rufina, Supr. Gen.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. Mother Aquilina, Provincial, Mount Alverno. Convent, Warwick, N. Y., 20 Grand st.

Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8.  
Hospitals, 9; Home for the Aged, 1; Hospital and Nurses' Training Schools, 3. (One Hospital in Building.)

WESTERN PROVINCE OF ST. CLARE OF ASSISI—Mother Tarsicia, Provincial, St. Clare Convent, Hartwell, Cincinnati, Ohio, Compton rd.

Professed Sisters, 357; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 34.



Hospitals, 9; Nurses' Training Schools, 6; Convent for Social Service Work, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Indianapolis, Leavenworth and Springfield (Ill.).

**[186] SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (SISTERS OF PENANCE AND CHARITY)**

Founded in the United States in 1849.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis, Wis. Mother Mary Bartholomew, O.S.F., Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 703; Novices, 30; Aspirants, 24. College and Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 56; Orphanage, 1; School for Deaf, 1; School for Underprivileged Children, 1; Foreign Mission: A Normal School for Native Girls in Tsinanfu, China.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls, Superior and Raleigh, N. C. Also in the Prefecture of Tsinanfu, China.

**[187] SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE HOLY FAMILY**

First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Davis ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Theodore Ruppert, Supr. Gen., St. Francis Convent, Mount St. Francis, Dubuque, Iowa.

Professed Sisters, 719; Novices, 36; Postulants, 10. College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 30; Grammar Schools, 62; Hospital, 1; Orphanages, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2; Vacation Schools, 56; Missions in China, 2; Negro Mission, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, and Portland (Ore.), and in the Dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City, and in the Vicariate of Chowtsun, Shantung, China.

**[188] SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B. V. M.**

Founded in the United States in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mt. St. Clare Convent, Bluff blvd., Clinton, Iowa. Mother M. John McKeever, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 377; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Novitiate, 1; Junior College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 12; Grammar Schools, 29; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Home for Aged, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.

**[189] SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION**

Founded in the United States in 1853.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Rose Convent, La Crosse, Wis., 912 Market st. Mother M. Seraphine Kraus, Supr. Gen., St. Rose Convent. Sr. M. Lucilla Trimbach, Local Superioress.

Professed Sisters, 936; Novices, 50; Postulants, 53. College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 16; Grammar Schools, 84; Hospitals, 3; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Foreign Mission, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Des Moines, Helena, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior. Also in Wuchang, Hupeh, China.

**[190] SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in Austria. First foundation in the U. S. in 1851.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind. Mother M. Leonida, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 782; Novices, 37; Postulants, 15. Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 84; Orphanage, 1; Crow Indian Missions, 2; Foreign Mission in China, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Great Falls, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Peoria, and Wuchang, China.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE (Founded 1859): Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y. Rev. Mother Jean Marie, Superior General. Mother M. Bernardine, Local Supr.

Professed Sisters, 638; Novices, 21; Postulants, 23. Academies, 3; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 39; College, 1; Prep. School, 1; Hospitals, 9; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Day Nursery, 1; Rest Houses, 2; Homes for Working Girls, 4; Old Folks' Home, 1; Sanitarium, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Newark and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Pittsburgh, Portland (Me.), Providence, Raleigh, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Trenton, and Jamaica, B.W.I.

**[191] THE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in the United States in 1877.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis Convent, 530 N. Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Ill. Rev. Mother Alphonsa, Supr. Gen.

St. Francis' Hospital, 616-666 N. Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Ill. Sr. M. Ancilla, Supr.

Sisters, 378; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8. Hospitals, 12; Training Schools for Nurses, 4; Nurses in Training, 160.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of Davenport, Marquette, Peoria, Rockford and Charleston, S. C.

SISTERS OF SAINT FRANCIS, Philadelphia Foundation. General Motherhouse and Novitiate: Glen Riddle P.O. (La Verna Heights), Pa. Rev. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.F., Supr. Gen. Sr. Mary Leobalda, General Directress of Schools. Mother Mary Nothburga, Local Supr.

Professed Sisters, 1424; Novices, 71; Postulants, 15; Works of the Institute: Parochial Schools, 72; Commercial and High Schools, 27; Academies and Boarding Schools, 6; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Homes for the Aged, 2; Indian Missions, 4; Colored Missions, 3; Day Nursery, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Domestic Department (College), 1; House of Studies, 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia, Trenton, Portland (Ore.), and also in the Dioceses of Baker City, Camden, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Monterey-Fresno, Oklahoma City, Providence, San Diego, Seattle, Spokane, Tulsa, Wilmington. Also in Cloyne, Ireland.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE (1900)—Mother Mary Stella, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Francis Convent, 1604 W. Allegheny ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Sr. Mary Clotilda, O.S.F., Community, School Supervisor. Sr. Mary Salomea, O.S.F., Superior.

WESTERN PROVINCE (1903)—Mother Mary Casimir, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Francis Novitiate, 1608 E. Court st., Pendleton, Ore. Sr. Mary Agnes, O.S.F., Novice Mistress. Sr. Mary Rosella, O.S.F., School Visitor. Novices, 14; Postulants, 4.

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE (1903)—Mother Mary Generosa, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Joseph's Hospital, 1400 N. Caroline st., Baltimore, Md. Sr. Mary Constantine, O.S.F., School Supervisor.

ST. ANTHONY'S PROVINCE—Mother Mary Lorenzo, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Francis Hospital, Hamilton ave. and Chambers st., Trenton, N. J. Sr. Mary Cuni-gunda, O.S.F., School Visitor.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 400 Mill st., Williamsburg, N. Y. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Carmen, Mother General. Sr. M. Isabel, Mother Assistant and Local Superior.

Professed Sisters, 420; Recident Sisters, 80; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 34; Hospital, 1; School of Nursing, 1; Orphanage, 1; Homes for the Aged, 3.

The Foundation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: St. Francis' Convent, Mt. Alvernia, Evergreen ave., Millvale P.O., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Gonzaga, Supr. General; Sr. M. Euphemia, Local Supr.; Sr. M. Lucina, Supervisor of High Schools; Sr. M. Hildegard, Supervisor of Grade Schools.

Professed Sisters, 464; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Aspirants, 25.

Parochial Schools, 27; Commercial High Schools, 2; Academic High Schools, 8; Opportunity School, 1; Catechetical Centers, 14; Hospitals, 2; Schools of Nursing, 2; Occupational School, 1; Free Dispensary, 1; Home for Aged Ladies, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh. Also in San Juan, P. R.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Hamburg, Wappingers Falls P.O., N. Y. Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. Gen., Mount St. Clare.

Professed Sisters, 284; Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 11; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training Schools, 3; Orphanages, 4; Day Nursery, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Newark.

MOTHERHOUSE: Nevada, Mo., R. 1, St. Francis Convent. Mother M. Isabel, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 48; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Grammar Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Kansas City.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 614 E. 1st st., Maryville, Mo. Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Gen., St. Francis Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanages, 2.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Lincoln, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Gen., St. Francis Convent, Walnut and Melmore sts.

Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3. Parochial Schools, 12; Home for the Aged, 1; Pilgrim House, 1; High School (Preparants), 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Toledo.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: St. Francis Convent (Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 1), Wis. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Aspirants, 8.

Parochial Schools, 12; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Crippled Children, 1.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the Diocese of Green Bay.

#### [192] SISTERS OF ST. JOAN OF ARC

Founded in the United States in 1914.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: "Jeanne D'Arc," Berger-ville, Quebec, Canada.

Professed Sisters, 196; Novices, 34; Postulants, 22.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Portland, Providence, Rochester, and Springfield. Also in Quebec and Valleyfield.

#### [193] SISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, INC.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA.—Sr. Benedetta Saulo, Supr. Gen. of America and Italy, St. John the Baptist Convent, Cleveland pl., Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y. Sr. Emile D'Andrea, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 9; Postulants, 15.

Elementary and High School—Staten Island, N. Y.

Novitiate—White Plains, N. Y.

Residence for Aged Women—Bronx, N. Y.

Nursery—New York City.

Orphanage and School—Gladstone, N. J.

Orphanage and School—Newark, N. J. Sr. Rosaria Bianco, Mother Visitor and Superior.

Convent—Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Newark and New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

#### [194] RELIGIOUS HOSPITALERS OF SAINT JOSEPH

Founded in France in 1636. First foundation in the U. S. in 1894.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses, and the different Foundations have separate governments.

##### CHICAGO—

Chicago, Ill., St. Bernard's, Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave. Mother Cecelia Murray, Supr.

St. George Hospital, 449 Winneconnu Parkway. 5 Religious Hospitalers. Sr. Mary Kelly, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

Palos Park, Ill., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph.

Professed Sister, 1; Professed Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

##### BURLINGTON—

Burlington, Vt., Bishop De Goesbrind Hospital, Pearl and S. Prospect sts. Sr. Collins, Supr.

Sisters, 18.

Winooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital. Sr. Dower, Supr. Sisters, 28.

##### HELENA—

Polson, Mont., Hotel Dieu Hospital, 1224 S. Fourth st. Mother Gertrude Leahy, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 2.

##### [195]

##### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

Founded in France in 1650. First foundation in the U. S. (Carondelet—St. Louis, Mo.) in 1836.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet are divided into five Provinces, governed by Provincials under a Mother General.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE PROVINCES: St. Louis, Mo. Mother Rose Columba McGinnis, Supr. Gen., 6400 Minnesota ave.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1836)—Mother Angela Hennessey, Provincial, 1849 Cass ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 1009; Novices, 41; Postulants, 16. Colleges, 2; Academies, 4; High Schools, 10; Grammar Schools, 75; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanages, 2; Home for the Friendless, 1; Institute for the Deaf, 1; Indian Industrial School (Grammar and High), 1; Negro High School, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria, St. Joseph, and Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL (1851)—(The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet) St. Joseph's Provincial House. Mother Agnes Gonzaga, Provincial, 1890 Randolph st., St. Paul, Minn.

Professed Sisters, 964; Novices, 33; Postulants, 21. College, 1; Academies, 7; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 44; Hospitals, 5; Nurses' Training Schools, 5; Orphanages, 2; Catholic Infant Home, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Fargo and St. Cloud.

PROVINCE OF TROY (1858)—Mother M. Rosina, Provincial, St. Joseph's Seminary, Provincial House and Novitiate, 8th st., Troy, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 721; Novices, 44; Postulants, 25. College, 1; Normal School, 1; High Schools, 22; Grammar Schools, 44; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanages, 2; Day Nursery, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA (1922)—Mother Mary of the Angels, Provincial, 2542 Belleview ave., Augusta, Ga.

Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 7; Orphanage, 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Savannah-Atlanta.

PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES—Mother M. Killian, Provincial. St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Professed Sisters, 385; Novices, 24; Postulants, 35. Academies, 3; Grammar and High Schools, 27; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Monterey-Fresno, San Diego, Spokane and Tucson.

The Independent Motherhouses of the Sisters of St. Joseph are represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

##### BOSTON—

Brighton (Boston), Mass., 637 Cambridge st., Mt. St. Joseph Academy and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Boston (1873)—Mother Mary Simplicita, Supr.

Framingham, Mass., Bethany rd., St. Joseph's Novitiate —Sr. Mary Gerald, Mistress of Novices.

Professed Sisters, 1250; Novices, 77; Postulants, 22; College, 1; Normal School, 1; Academies, 4; High Schools, 17; Grammar Schools, 57; Industrial School, 1; School for the Deaf, 1; Homes for Aged, 2; Home for Working Girls, 1; Home for Convalescents, 1; Settlement House, 1; Vacation House, 1; Diocesan Seminary, 1; Diocesan League of Catholic Women, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston.

##### CHICAGO—

La Grange, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. Ogden ave. and Willow Springs rd. (1899)—Mother M. Thomas, Supr.



Sisters, 149; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14.  
Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 14.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

#### LOS ANGELES—

Orange, Calif., Nazareth Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, 380 S. Batavia st. Rev. Mother M. Louis, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11.  
High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 17; Hospitals, 6.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Sacramento, San Diego, Tucson and Amarillo.

#### NEW ORLEANS—

New Orleans Province (1857) of the Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at Bourg, France. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Gen.

New Orleans, La., Mother Anne Xavier, Visitatrix, 2116 Ursuline ave.

Professed Sisters, 156; Novices, 12; Postulants, 13.  
High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 11; Orphanage, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Natchez.

#### PHILADELPHIA—

MOTHERHOUSE: Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. St. Joseph Convent (1847). Rev. Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Gen. Mother M. Monica, Local Supr.

Professed Religious in Archdiocese, 1896; Professed Religious in Other Dioceses, 439; Professed, 1724; Novices, 80; Postulants, 31; Total Religious, 1835.  
College, 1; Academies, 7; High Schools (Diocesan), 3; High Schools (Parochial), 13; Parish Schools (Grammar, Primary), 109; Orphanages, 3; Home for Aged, 1; School for Deaf Mutes, 1; Industrial School, 1; Catholic Women's Club, 1; Ladies Catechetical Class, 1; Catholic Mothers' Society, 1 (meetings held at St. Mary's Academy, Logan, Phila.); Day Nursery, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Newark and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Harrisburg, Trenton and Wilmington.

#### BROOKLYN—

Brentwood, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Mother Jane Frances, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 1152; Novices, 70; Postulants, 30;  
College, 1; Juniorate, 1; High School Academies, 7; High School Annexes, 3; Commercial High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 60; Orphanage, 1; Hospitals, 2; Mission Houses, 69.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Puerto Rico.

#### BUFFALO—

Buffalo, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresina, Supr. Sr. M. Irma, Directress of Mount St. Joseph Academy.

Professed Sisters, 427; Novices, 41; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 457.

#### BURLINGTON—

Rutland, Vt., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse (1873)—Mother Marie Josephine, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 22.  
Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.

#### CLEVELAND—

Cleveland, Ohio. Sisters of St. Joseph of Cleveland. Motherhouse and Novitiate. St. Joseph Academy, 3430 Rock River dr., N.W. Sr. M. Theresa, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 281; Novices, 7; Postulants, 9.  
Academies, 2; Grammar Schools, 22.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

#### CONCORDIA—

Concordia, Kans. (1884), Nazareth Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 13th and Washington sts. Mother Mary Rose, Mother Gen.

Professed Sisters, 501; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.  
College, 1; Academies, 2; High Schools, 16; Grammar Schools, 36; Hospitals, 5; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Orphanage, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Sanatorium, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Concordia, El Paso, Grand Island, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Marquette and Rockford.

#### ERIE—

Erie, Pa., "Villa Marie," W. 8th st. Mother M. Helena, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 282; Novices, 45; Postulants, 6.

#### FORT WAYNE—

Tipton, R.R. 5, Indiana. The Sisters of St. Joseph of Tipton, Indiana. Sr. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 126; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.  
Academy, 1; High Schools, 3; Grammar Schools, 12; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training School, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Baker City and Fort Wayne.

#### HARTFORD—

North American Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at 19 rue d'Italie, Chambéry, Savoy, France. Mother Sacred Heart, Supr. Gen.

Hartford, Conn., Convent of Mary Immaculate, 27 Park rd. Mother Josephine, Provincial, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 347; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10.  
High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 17; Hospitals, 2; Nurses' Training Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Springfield (Mass.).

#### LANSING—

Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Nazareth College. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 502; Novices, 41; Postulants, 20.  
College, 1; Academy, 1; School for Boys, 1; High Schools, 13; Grammar Schools, 25; Hospitals, 3; School of Nursing, 1; Orphanage, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Detroit, and in the Dioceses of Grand Rapids and Lansing.

#### OGDENSBURG—

Watertown, N. Y., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 362 W. Main st. Mother Rose Marie, Supr. General.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 22; Postulants, 8.  
Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; Seminary for Girls, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 9; Orphanage, 1; Conservatory of Music, 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Ogdensburg.

#### PITTSBURGH—

Baden, Beaver Co., Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy Novitiate and Motherhouse. Mother M. Paulinus Nolan, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 392; Junior Professed, 28; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Aspirants, 11.  
Academy, 1; High Schools, 10; Grammar Schools, 31; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Preparatory School, 1; Foreign Mission, 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh, also in Yuanchow, Hunan, China.

#### PORTLAND (Maine)—

South Berwick, Maine. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (De Lyon) (1906) with General Motherhouse at Lyon, France. St. Joseph's Convent, Main st. Mother Marie-Flavie, Supr. Gen. Sr. St. Radegonde, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.  
Academies, 2; Grammar Schools, 3.

The American Novitiate is represented in the Diocese of Portland.

#### ROCHESTER—

Rochester, N. Y., Nazareth College of Rochester, 402 Augustine st. Mother Rose Miriam, President.

Professed Sisters, 19; Pupils, 275; Teachers, 26.

#### ST. AUGUSTINE—

St. George st., St. Augustine, Fla., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Theresa Joseph, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 127; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12.

#### SPRINGFIELD (Mass.)—

Springfield, Mass., Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 62 Elliot st. Mother John Berchmans, Supr.

Sisters, 550; Novices, 31; Postulants, 15.

#### SUPERIOR—

Superior, Wis., "Nazareth-on-the-Lake," Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph (1907), 1412 E. 2nd st. Mother M. Augustine, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.  
Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Hospital, 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Superior.

**WHEELING—**

Wheeling, W. Va., Motherhouse. St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Aquinas, Supr.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 148; Novices, 31; Postulants, 3.

Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 17; Hospitals, 4; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Orphanages, 2.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Wheeling.

**WICHITA—**

Wichita, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3700 E. Lincoln st., Wichita, Kans., L.B. 818. Mother M. Prudentia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 319; Novices, 43; Candidates, 10. Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 27; Hospitals, 9; Nurses' Training Schools, 6.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Denver, Leavenworth, Oklahoma City and Wichita.

[196]

**SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH**

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bourg, France.

CROOKSTON PROVINCE (1905)—Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at Bourg, France. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Gen. Crookston, Minnesota, Mother Raphael, Provincial, 314 Houston ave.

Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 18; Postulant, 1. High School, 1; St. Joseph's Academy, Principal, Sister Anne; Grammar Schools, 2; Parochial Schools, 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Crookston and Superior.

**[197] SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NEWARK**

Founded in England 1888.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Monica, Supr. Gen.

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: St. Michael's Villa, Englewood, N. J. Mother Teresa Mary, Provincial.

OUR LADY'S PROVINCE, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: St. Joseph's Hospital, State and Beach sts., Bellingham, Wash. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial.

SACRED HEART PROVINCE, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Sacred Heart Convent, Mappery rd., Nottingham, England. Mother M. Vincent, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 378; Novices, 39; Postulants, 28. Grammar Schools, 15; High Schools, 4; Academies, 4; Orphanages, 4; Schools for the Blind, 2; Homes for the Blind, 2; Residences for Business and Professional Women, 3; Rest House and Retreats for Business and Professional Women, 1; Hospitals, 7; Training Schools, 3; Industrial Schools, 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Newark, Philadelphia, Portland, Ore., and Westminster, Birmingham, England, Glasgow, Scotland, and in the Dioceses of Camden, Seattle, Nelson, B. C., Nottingham, England, Rome, Italy, Dromore, Ireland, and the Vicariate of Alaska.

**[198] SOCIETY OF ST. TERESA OF JESUS**

(Teresian Sisters)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba, at Havana, Cuba, Colegio Teresiano, Calle 17 entre 12 y 14.

PROVINCIAL NOVITIATE, at San Antonio, Tex., 4018 S. Presa st. Mother Dolores of St. Joseph Aparicio, Supr.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of San Antonio.

**[198A] SISTERS OF SOCIAL SERVICE**

First founded in Hungary in 1908. First founded in the United States at Los Angeles, Calif. in 1926.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: XIV Thokoly at 69, Budapest, Hungary. Sr. Margaret Slachta, Supr. Gen.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE—Sisters of Social Service, 1120 Westchester Place, Los Angeles, Calif. Sr. Fredrica Horvath, Provincial.

Sisters, 300.

Catholic Hotel, 1; Social Service Schools, 2; Catholic Action Groups, 334; Periodicals, 6; Retreat House, 1; Settlement Houses, 4; Day Nurseries, 2; Parish visiting; correspondence courses in Religion, etc.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles, San Francisco (Oakland) and Montreal (Canada), and the Dioceses of Sacramento, San Diego, Saskatchewan, Canada. Novitiate in United States: Los Angeles, Calif.; Novitiate in Canada: Stockholm, Sask.

**[199] SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER**

Founded in Italy in 1883. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M. Melania, Supr. Gen.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE—Convent of the Sorrowful Mother. Station F. R. 11, Box 135, Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Coletta, Supr. and Commissary.

Professed Sisters, 600; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. Elementary Schools, 8; Hospitals, 11; Nurses' Training Schools, 4; Orphanage, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Sanatorium, 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee, Newark and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Superior, Wichita and Wiaona.

**[200] SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**

Founded in France in 1606. First foundation in the U. S. in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Haverloo, Bruges, Belgium. Mother Marie Veronique, Supr. Gen.

Marygrove, Kingston, N. Y. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 3.

Novitiate.

Academy, 1; High School and Elementary Depts.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 27; Lay Sisters, 3.

Academies, 2; High School, Grammar and Primary Depts.; Parochial School.

[201]

**URSULINE NUNS**

(Roman Union)

Founded in Italy in 1535. First foundation in the U. S. (New Orleans), 1727.

GENERALATE: Rome (137), Italy via Nomenntana, 236. Very Rev. Mother St. John Martin, Prioress General.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE U. S. (1900)—Provincialate, 29 Castle Place, New Rochelle, N. Y. Rev. Mother Joan of Arc, Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 311; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12. College, 1; Academies, 6; High Schools, 7; Grammar Schools, 16.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York, and in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Wilmington.

CENTRAL PROVINCE OF THE U. S.—Ursuline Provincialhouse, 399 S. Sappington rd., Kirkwood, Mo. Mother Mary Barbara Klaholt, O.S.U., Provincial.

Professed Nuns, 761; Novices, 19; Postulants, 16; Aspirants, 18.

Colleges, 2; Normal Schools, 2; Academies, 10; Co-educational High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 46; Private Grammar Schools, 11; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Lincoln, Omaha and Springfield. Also in Cuba and Mexico. Missionaries in Siam, South Africa and Manchuria.

WESTERN VICE-PROVINCE U. S. (1932)—Everett, Washington. Ursuline Convent, 2515 Hoyt ave. Mother Mary Laurence, O.S.U., Vice-Provincial.

Professed Nuns, 163; Novices, 9.

College, 1; High Schools, 6; Grammar Schools, 12; including 2 Indian Mission and 2 Eskimo Mission schools.

The Vice-Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco and in the Dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Seattle, and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.

*The following Convents of the Ursuline Nuns are independent Motherhouses*

*Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.*



**CLEVELAND—**

Cleveland, Ohio, Ursuline Motherhouse and Novitiate, 2448 E. 55th st. Mother Mary Veronica, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 319; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1.  
College, 1; Academies, 3; Boarding Schools, 2;  
Parochial Schools, 28.

Youngstown, Ohio, 217 W. Rayen ave. Mother Holy Angels, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6.

**COLUMBUS—**

Caldwell, Ohio, St. Ursula's Convent, 615 Ross st., Motherhouse, Novitiate and Class for Aspirants. Sister M. Joan, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 21.

High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 3; District School with High School, 1.

**CORPUS CHRISTI—**

Laredo, Tex., Ursuline Convent and Academy, 1115 Zaragoza st. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

**LEAVENWORTH—**

Paola, Kans., Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, East Miami st. Mother M. Jerome Schaub, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 5.

College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Grammar Schools, 9; Pre-school, 1.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Leavenworth and Oklahoma City.

**LOUISVILLE—**

Louisville, Ky., Ursuline Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 3115 Lexington rd. Mother Mary Roberta, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 463; Novices, 27; Postulants, 10.

College and Normal School, 1; Academies, 5; High Schools, 5; Grammar Schools, 33; Orphan Asylum, 1.

These Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Louisville, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Charleston, Columbus, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Omaha and Wheeling.

**OWENSBORO—**

St. Joseph, Ky., Maple Mount P.O. Mt. St. Joseph Ursuline Motherhouse and Novitiate (1874). Mother M. Teresita Thompson, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 345; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4.

College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools and Grammar Schools, 48.

These Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses of Louisville, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Lincoln and Owensboro.

**MARQUETTE—**

St. Ignace, Mich., Motherhouse and Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of the Straits (1897).

Professed Sisters, 19.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

The Sisters are represented in the Diocese of Marquette.

**PORTLAND (Maine)—**

Waterville, Maine, 142 Western ave., Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Imelda, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 162; Novices, 19.

**TOLEDO—**

Toledo, Ohio, Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart, 2413 Collingswood ave. Mother M. Catherine, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 226; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 4; Elementary Schools, 17; Boarding Schools, 2.

**[202] URSULINE SISTERS OF MOUNT CALVARY**

Founded in Germany in 1838. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Calvarienberg, Germany. Mother Deodata, Supr. Gen.

CENTRAL HOUSE, Kenmare, N. Dak. Mother Veronica, Vicarress, St. Agnes' Convent, Kenmare.

Professed Sisters, 65.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 5.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Belleville and Bismarck.

**[203] URSULINE NUNS, OF THE CONGREGATION OF PARIS**

Founded in Italy in 1535. First foundation in the U. S. (New Orleans) in 1727.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati and in the Dioceses of Charleston and Pittsburgh.

**CINCINNATI—**

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent (1845). Sr. M. Mechtild, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 2.  
Academies, 2; Sunday Schools, 4.

Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 East McMillan st., Walnut Hills. Sr. M. Antonia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

Academy, 1; Grammar Schools, 3; Vacation Schools, 4.

**CHARLESTON—**

Ursuline High School, Columbia, S. C., 1505 Assembly st. Sr. M. Cosma, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 19.

Pupils, 50.

**PITTSBURGH—**

Pittsburgh, Pa., Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, 201 S. Winebiddle ave., Bloomfield Station. Mother M. Ursula Crawford, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 5.

**[204]****VENERINI SISTERS**

Founded in Italy in 1685. First foundation in the U. S. in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sr. Mariana Piccenti, Supr. Gen. Via Gioacchino Belli (31).

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR THE U. S.—North Adams, Mass., 74 Marshall st. Sr. Maria Domenica, M.P.V., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Grammar Schools, 2; Day Nurseries, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield.

**[204A]****VINCENTIAN SISTERS OF CHARITY**

Founded in Braddock, Pa., in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE IN THE U. S.: Motherhouse of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity, Babcock bld., Perrysville, Pa. (Box 118). Mother Mary Ignatia, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 295; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 14.

High School, 1; Grammar Schools, 30; Home for Poor Incurables, 1. (Spiritual instructions are given to the Catholic inmates of a public Reform School.)

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland and Pittsburgh.

**[205]****VISITATION NUNS**

Founded in France in 1610. First foundation in the U. S. (Georgetown, D. C.) in 1799.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

**BALTIMORE—**

Baltimore, Md., Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 5712 Roland ave. Mother Mary Gertrude Peters, Supr.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 28; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters, 2.  
Academy, 1.

Mount de Sales, Catonsville, Md., Convent of the Visitation. Sr. M. Loyola Sands, Supr.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered), 33; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Sisters, 4.

Washington, D. C., Georgetown Visitation Convent, 1500 35th st. Sr. Jane Frances Seibell, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 56.

Frederick, Md., Visitation Convent (1846), 200 East Second st. Sr. Mary Joseph O'Neill, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 33; Extern Sisters, 3.

High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

**DUBUQUE—**

Dubuque, Ia., Sisters of the Visitation, Visitation Convent, 1090 Alta Vista st., De Sales Heights. Mother Mary Catherine Gough, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 51.

Academy, 1.

**NEW YORK—**

New York, N. Y., Monastery of the Visitation, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 28.

**ST. LOUIS—**

St. Louis, Mo., Visitation Convent, 5448 Cabanné ave. (1833). Sr. M. Vincencia Hall, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1.

**ST. PAUL—**

St. Paul, Minn., Convent of the Visitation, Fairmount ave. and Grotto st. Mother Agnes Marie, Supr.

Cloistered Sisters, 31.

High School and Grade School, 1.

**BROOKLYN—**

Brooklyn, N. Y., Monastery of the Visitation, Ridge blvd. and 89th st. (1855). Mother Mary Loretto, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 4.

Grammar School, 1.

**COVINGTON—**

Georgetown, Ky., Cardome Visitation Convent. Mother Paula Galvin, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

**KANSAS CITY—**

Springfield, Mo., St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation (Elfindale). Mother Mary de Sales Murphy, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

**MOBILE—**

Mobile, Ala., Visitation Convent and Academy, Spring Hill ave. (1833) from Georgetown Visitation Convent. Sr. M. Paulina Doran, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 31; Temporary Vow, 1; Out Sister, 1; Professed Domestic Sisters, 11; Select Boarding and Day School for Girls, Pupils, 125.

**PEORIA—**

Rock Island, Ill., Visitation Convent and Academy. Villa de Chantal, 2000 Sixteenth ave. Mother Mary de Sales Gildea, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 40; Temporary Professed, 2; Postulant, 1.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

The Sisters of this Convent are represented in the Diocese of Peoria.

**RICHMOND—**

Richmond, Va., Visitation Convent, 2209 E. Grace st. Mother Mary Gertrude Parker, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1.

**SEATTLE—**

South Tacoma, Wash., Visitation Convent, Visitation

Villa, P.O. Box 218-S. Mother M. Regina Delaney, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 28.

**TOLEDO—**

Toledo, Ohio, Monastery of the Visitation (Contemplative), 1745 Parkside blvd. Mother Mary Agnes Faulhaber, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 32; Novice, 1; Extern Sisters, 4.

**WHEELING—**

Wytheville, Va., Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation and Academy. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 14; Novice, 1.

Parkersburg, W. Va., Visitation Convent, Murdoch ave., De Sales Heights. Mother Mary Magdalene Averil, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 38; Temporary Professed, 2; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

Academy, 1; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1.

Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation. Mother M. Francis Joseph Thomson, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

**WILMINGTON—**

Wilmington, Del., Monastery of the Visitation, B.V.M., 2002 Bancroft Parkway. Sr. Mary Elizabeth McQuail, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices and Postulants, 7.

[206]

**DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM**

Founded in France in 1703. First foundation in the U. S. in 1904.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1883)—Sr. Therese de St. Antoine, Provincial. Novitiate, Eastview Centre, near Ottawa, Canada.

Professed Sisters, 5000; Novices, 204; Postulants, 117. Normal Schools, 4; Academies, 59; High Schools, 14; Grammar Schools, 50; Hospitals, 25; Nurses Training Schools, 7; Orphanages, 50; Homes for Aged, 20; Day Nurseries, 50; Homes for Working Girls, 10.

The Province is represented in the U. S., in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.

*Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.*



# MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES ENGAGED IN MISSIONARY WORK

**CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.**, Maryknoll, N. Y.—(June 29, 1911)—Engaged in the evangelization of pagan people, and in training missionaries; also in promoting activities, including the publication of *The Field Afar*, books, leaflets, pamphlets, etc.

The area of activities in the United States includes seminaries in Maryknoll, N. Y.; Bedford, Mass.; Detroit, Mich.; St. Louis, Mo.; Clarks Summit, Pa.; Akron, O.; Cincinnati, O., and San Francisco, Calif.; schools and orphanages for the Japanese in Los Angeles, Seattle, San Juan Bautista; Procures in New York, San Francisco and Rome, Italy. Outside the United States the area of works is South China, Manchukuo, Korea, Japan, Philippines and Hawaii.

### Officers:

Superior General—Most Rev. James E. Walsh, M.M., D.D.  
Vicar Gen. and Treas.—Rev. James M. Drought, M.M.  
Asst. Gen. and Secy. Gen.—Rev. Thomas V. Kiernan, M.M.  
Asst. Gen.—Rev. John J. Considine, M.M.  
Asst. Gen.—Rev. Charles F. McCarthy, M.M.

Publication: *The Field Afar*.

Personnel: Priests, 261; Brothers, 85; Students, 322.

**SOCIETY OF CHRIST OUR KING (1931)**—Greenville, N. C., 426 W. 4th St. Rev. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Supr. The Society has as its object the extension of the reign of Christ. Its active work is directed to the conversion of non-Catholics and other missionary activities. It is represented in the Diocese of Raleigh.

**CLARETIAN MISSIONARIES, Our Lady Queen of the Angels**, 100 Sunset st., Los Angeles, Cal. Engaged in missionary work principally among the Mexican and Latin population of the country, and also conduct parishes.

The area of activities in the United States is a College at Washington, D. C., another at Compton, Cal., and establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Antonio and Los Angeles and the Dioceses of Tucson, Dallas, Amarillo, El Paso and Panama Zone; Preparatory Seminaries at Mokena, Ill., and Walnut, Calif.

Superior: Very Rev. Justus Sedano, c.m.f., Provincial, Supr.

Publications: *The Voice of St. Jude*, 9049 Brandon ave., So. Chicago, Ill., and *La Esperanza*, 100 Sunset blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Personnel: Priests, 98; Scholastics, 28; Brothers, 28; Novices, 10; Postulants, 70.

**CORPUS CHRISTI CARMELITES**, Corpus Christi Carmel, Kearney, Nebraska.

The Sisters are in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Duluth and Grand Island in the U. S. A.

The Sisters work as catechists and social workers both in America and abroad. In the Archdiocese of Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I., they also are engaged in training a native Sisterhood. There is a Home for the Aged in Kearney, Neb., and in Port of Spain; a Home for Wayward Girls in Duluth, Minn., and in Port of Spain. Work among the Mexicans in Scottsbluff, Neb.

American Superior: Mother Teresa O.Carm.

Publication: *Corpus Christi Chronicle*.

**THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD**, Techny, Ill.—(1897)—Engaged in training American boys for the priesthood and brotherhood of the Society in order to send them out to the many home and foreign mission fields entrusted to the Society.

Headquarters: Collegio del Verbo Divino, 30 Via Travicella, Rome, Italy.

The area of activities in the United States includes Illinois, Louisiana, California, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Arkansas, Mississippi, Wisconsin, New York and 15 missions for the Colored in the South, and 2 missions in San Francisco. Outside the United States the area of activities is China, Japan, India, East Indies, New Guinea, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Paraguay, Philippine Islands, Africa and Canada.

Superior of American Province:

Provincial—Very Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D.  
Mission Procurator in the U. S.—Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D.

Publications: *The Christian Family and Our Missions*, Rev. Frederick M. Lynk, S.V.D., editor; Rev. Bruno

Hagspiel, S.V.D., ass't editor. *Amerikanisches Familienblatt*, Rev. Francis Markett, S.V.D., editor. *The Little Missionary*, Rev. Charles Erb, S.V.D., editor. *St. Augustine's Messenger*, Rev. Clarence Howard, S.V.D., editor.

Personnel: Priests, 129; Scholastic Priests, 10; Scholastics, 102; Clerical Novices, 57; Brothers, 129; Brother Novices, 12; Candidates, 19; High School and College Students, 350.

**FRANCISCAN FATHERS, PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Very Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., Provincial, 135 West 31st st., New York City, N. Y.—Engaged in preaching Missions, Novenas, Retreats, etc., in the Eastern, and Southern United States; in the conversion of the Negroes in the Southern United States; and in the conversion of the pagans in Western Hupeh, China, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Shasi, Hupeh, China. Also the procuring of material aid for these missionary activities.

Director of Franciscan Mission Band (Missions, Novenas, etc.)—Rev. Benedict Joseph Dudley, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y.

Work for the Colored Race is carried on in Asheville, N. C., Greenville, S.C., and Winston-Salem, N. C.

Missionary work amongst the white population at Lenoir, N. C., and Statesville, N. C.

The area of activities in China comprises 4,500 square miles in the Western part of the Province of Hupeh, with headquarters at Shasi, Hupeh China.

Procurator in America—Rev. Wulstan Gleason, O.F.M., Franciscan Missionary Union, 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y.

Publications—*The Franciscan Missionary*, New York, N. Y.; *The Athonian*, Paterson, N. J.; *Our China Missions*, Shasi, Hupeh, China.

**HOLY CROSS FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, INC.**, Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.—(1919)—Engaged in recruiting and educating missionary Priests, Brothers and Sisters of Holy Cross and in securing funds for the conduct of the Holy Cross (American) foreign mission in Bengal, India.

The area of activities is throughout the United States and the Diocese of Dacca, India, confided to the American Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross by the Holy See.

### Superiors:

Superior General—Very Rev. Albert Cousineau, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

Provincial Superior—Very Rev. Thomas A. Steiner, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

Mission Procurator in the U. S. and Superior of the Foreign Mission Seminary—Rev. Francis P. Goodall, C.S.C., Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Publication: *The Bengalee*, Rev. Francis P. Goodall, C.S.C., Brookland, D. C., editor.

Personnel: Priests, 35; Brothers, 18; Seminarians, 10; Sisters, 9.

**COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND**, Franciscan Monastery, 14th and Quincy sts., N.E., Washington, D. C. Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of the sacred places in Palestine, and the education of young men for the Missions of the Custody of the Holy Lands.

Commissary: Very Rev. Leonard Walsh, O.F.M.

**COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND**, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis Mo. Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of the sacred places in the Holy Land.

The area of activities in the United States is in the Middle Western States.

Commissary: Very Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M.

**COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND**, Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Calif. Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of the sacred places in the Holy Land.

The area of activities in the United States is in the Provinces of Portland in Oregon, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Santa Fe and in the Diocese of Cheyenne.

Commissary: Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M.

**MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST**, Holy Ghost Convent, Techny, Ill.—(1901)—Engaged in teaching, social work, and conducting hospitals.

Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

- The area of activities in the United States includes the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and the Dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Outside the United States the area of work is the Philippine Islands, New Guinea, China, East Indies, Japan and India.
- Provincial Supr.: Sr. Margarethis.  
House Superior: Sr. Crispina.  
Publication: *The Master's Work*.  
Personnel: Professed Sisters, 339; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9; Candidates, 18.
- CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Congregatio Sancti Spiritus sub tutela Immaculati Cordis Beatissimae Virginis Mariae), Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.Sp.). Province of the United States (1872). 65 W. 138th st., New York, N. Y.—Engaged in missionary work amongst the most abandoned, including teaching, work as chaplains, care of orphans, preaching.
- The Province of the United States has missionary enterprises in 17 dioceses in continental United States, in the diocese of San Juan, Puerto Rico, in the Vicariate Apostolic of Kilimanjaro, East Africa. There are also other missionary establishments in Africa, Belgium, England, France, Germany, Holland, Ireland, Italy, Poland, Portugal, Canada, South America, West Indies.
- Superiors:**  
Superior General—Most Rev. Louis F. De Hunsec, C.S.Sp., D.D., Titular Bishop of Europus, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris (5\*), France.  
Provincial of the Province of the United States—Very Rev. George J. Collins, C.S.Sp., Rev. Charles P. Connors, C.S.Sp. (Provincial Secretary), 65 West 138th st., New York, N. Y.  
Personnel: Priests, 220 (182 in the United States, 5 in Europe, 33 in Africa); Professed Scholastics, 84; Novice Clerics, 8; Professed Brothers, 24; Novice Brothers, 2; Postulant Brothers, 2; Apostolices, 73.  
Publications: *Our Province*, Official Monthly Publication (for private circulation), Rev. Edmund R. Supple, C.S.Sp., editor; *Duquesne Monthly* (magazine); *Duquesne Duke* (weekly newspaper published at Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa.).
- SOCIETY OF JESUS**, Prov. Maryland-New York, 501 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions.
- The area of activities in the United States is in rural parishes for the Colored in southern Maryland. Outside the United States the area of work is in Luzon, Mindanao, Jolo, Camiguin, and the Islands of Culion Leper Colony, in the Philippines.
- Superiors:**  
Provincial—Very Rev. James P. Sweeney, S.J., 501 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y.  
Superior of the Philippine Missions—Very Rev. John F. Hurley, S.J., P.O. Box 272, Manila, P. I.  
Jesuit Philippine Mission Bureau—51 E. 83rd st., New York, N. Y.—Rev. Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., Director and Procurator.  
Publications: *Jesuit Missions*, Rev. Calvert P. Alexander, S.J., editor, 247 Fourth ave., New York, N. Y. *Jesuit Seminary News*, Rev. Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., editor, New York, N. Y., 51 E. 83rd st.  
Personnel: (non-Native) Bishop, 1; Priests, 107; Scholastics, 47; Lay Brothers, 19; (Natives) Bishop, 1; Priests, 22; Scholastics, 57; Lay Brothers, 19. Total, 273.
- SOCIETY OF JESUS**, 221 N. Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Engaged in supplying missionaries and furnishing material aid to missions of the Missouri Province.
- The area of activities in the United States is among the Indians in South Dakota and Wyoming, and Negroes in Missouri and Nebraska. Outside the United States the area of work is in British Honduras.
- Superiors:**  
Provincial—Very Rev. Peter A. Brooks, S.J., 221 N. Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Superior of Mission of British Honduras—Very Rev. M. M. O'Connor, S.J., Catholic Presbytery, Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
Procurator of Missions—Rev. V. F. Erbacher, S.J., 221 N. Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Publication: *Jesuit Bulletin*, Mr. M. B. McNamee, S.J., editor, St. Mary's College, St. Marys, Kans.  
Personnel: Bishop, 1; Priests, 54; Scholastics, 13; Brothers, 23.
- SOCIETY OF JESUS**, Province of California, 55 W. San Fernando st., San Jose, Calif. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions. The area of activities outside the United States is in Shanghai, Nanking and Haichow, China.
- Superior: Very Rev. Francis J. Seeliger, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Plus L. Moore, S.J., Procurator for China Missions.  
Personnel: Priests, 11; Scholastics, 16; Brother, 1.
- SOCIETY OF JESUS**, Province of Oregon, 3220 S. E. 43rd ave., Portland, Oregon. Engaged in supplying missionaries and furnishing material aid to missions of the Oregon Province.
- The area of activities in the United States proper is among the Indian tribes of Washington, Idaho, Oregon and Montana. And also among the natives in the territory of Alaska.
- Superiors:**  
Provincial—Very Rev. William G. Elliott, S.J., Rev. John F. Dougherty, S.J., Asst. Provincial, 3220 S. E. 43rd ave., Portland, Oregon.  
Superior of the Alaska Missions—Very Rev. Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J., Catholic Church, Nulato, Alaska.  
Publication: *Jesuit Seminary News of the Oregon Province*, Rev. Edward S. Flajole, S.J., editor, Mount St. Michael's, Spokane, Wash.  
Personnel: Bishops, 2; Priests, 48; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 17.
- SOCIETY OF JESUS**, Chicago Province, 6525 Sheridan rd., Chicago, Illinois. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions.
- The area of activities in the United States is in Illinois among the Negroes. Outside the United States the area of work is in Patna, India.
- Superiors:**  
Provincial—Very Rev. William M. Magee, S.J., 6525 Sheridan rd., Chicago, Illinois.  
Superior of Patna Mission—Very Rev. F. N. Loesch, S.J., St. Xavier's, Patna, India.  
Patna Mission Bureau, 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Chicago, Illinois—Rev. John A. Killan, S.J., Procurator.  
Personnel: Bishop, 1; Priests, 54; Scholastics, 32; Brothers, 5.
- SOCIETY OF JESUS**, New England Province, 300 Newbury st., Boston, Mass. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions.
- The area of activities is in Jamaica, B. W. I., and in Baghdad, Iraq.
- Provincial: Very Rev. James H. Dolan, S.J.  
Superior (Jamaica): Very Rev. Thomas J. Feeney, S.J., Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
Personnel: Bishop, 1; Priests, 39; Lay Brothers, 3.
- BAGHDAD COLLEGE**, Sulalikh, Baghdad, Iraq. Very Rev. Francis B. Sargent, S.J., Rector; Revs. Edward F. Madaras, S.J., Administrator; Francis W. Anderson, S.J., John J. A. Devenny, S.J., Vincent A. Gookin, S.J., Charles W. Mahan, S.J., Joseph P. Merriek, S.J., John A. Mifsud, S.J., Leo J. Shea, S.J., William D. Sheehan, S.J.—Scholastics: Clement J. Arnitage, S.J., Francis X. Cronin, S.J., Joseph G. Fennell, S.J., George F. Hoyt, S.J., Thomas F. Hussey, S.J., Richard J. McCarthy, S.J., John J. Williams, S.J.  
Personnel: Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 7; Students, 136.  
Procurator: Rev. George M. Murphy, S.J., 300 Newbury st., Boston, Mass.
- MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE**, Hartford, Conn., engaged in Arakan, Burma, with volunteers in the Prefecture of Morondava, Madagascar, and Marcellino-Ramos, Brazil.
- The area of activities in the U. S. is chiefly in the New England States. Latest developments now include parishes and stations in New York, West Virginia, Michigan, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas.
- The American Province now has charge of parishes and missions in Manitoba, Canada, and in the diocese of Brentwood, Essex, England at Dagenham and Rainham.
- Superior of Burma Mission: Very Rev. Thomas Newman, M.S., Ph.D., Akyab, Arakan, Burma, India.  
Provincial Superior: Very Rev. Paul Michael Regan, M.S., La Salette Novitiate, Bloomfield, Conn.  
American Procurator: Very Rev. Paul Michael Regan, M.S., La Salette College, Bloomfield, Conn., and 1345 N. Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Assistant American Procurator: Rev. Leo Marsh, M.S., La Salette College, Hartford, Conn.  
Publication: *Our Lady's Missionary*, Rev. Emile Joseph Ladouceur, M.S., Ph.D., D.D., editor; Revs. Joseph La Bonte, M.S., associate editor; John McManus, M.S., business manager.  
Personnel: Priests, 9 (Burma); 5 (Madagascar); 4 (Brazil).
- LITTLE FLOWER MONASTERY**, Newton, N. J. Benedictine Missionary Fathers, 1924. Engaged in training American boys for the foreign missionary priesthood. Area of work is Tanganyika Territory and Zululand, Africa, Korea, Manchuria, South America, and Philippines.
- Publication: *Pax*, a Catholic Monthly (formerly *The Little Flower Missionary Messenger*).



**ST. PROCOPIUS ABBEY**, Lisle, Ill. (Benedictine Fathers)—Engaged in conducting Middle School for Boys in Kaifeng, Honan, China.

Publications: *Narad* (daily paper); *Katolik* (semi-weekly); *Pritel Ditek* (weekly). Bohemian Benedictine Press, 1637 Allport st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., Manager; Rev. E. Zizka, O.S.B., Editor-in-Chief.

Personnel: Priests, 4; Lay Brother, 1.

**DAUGHTERS OF MARY, HEALTH OF THE SICK** (The Mission Health Sisters). Vista Maria, Cragmoor, New York (1935). Conduct a Health Center at Vista Maria. Also prepare and ship medical supplies to the missions for the Catholic Medical Mission Board at 8 and 10 West 17th st., New York. Will establish schools of nursing and catechetical work for native women in mission districts.

Superior: Mother Mary Angela, F.M.S.I.; Spiritual Director: Rev. Edward F. Garesché, S.J.

Personnel: Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.

**MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS** (Legal Title: *Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries, Inc.*), Medical Mission House, 8400 Pine rd., Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa.—Engaged in medical mission work in foreign mission countries.

The area of activities is House of Studies, Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Family Hospital, St. Francis Dispensary and one Maternity and Child Welfare Center, Rawalpindi, Punjab, India; Mitford Hospital and three Maternity and Child Welfare Centers, Dacca, Bengal, India; Medical Mission House, London (Postulate), Medical Mission House, Heerlen, So. Holland (Postulate).

Publication: *The Medical Missionary*.

Superior General: Anna Dengel, S.C.M.M., M.D.

Personnel: Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11.

**SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF VICTORY**, Victory-Noll, Box 109, Huntington, Ind. Engaged in giving religious instruction and Christian training to poor children and in visiting and nursing the sick poor in their homes. Members of this Society also take care of mission chapels and engage in social welfare work.

The area of activities is in the United States in the Archdioceses of Los Angeles and Santa Fe and the Dioceses of Amarillo, El Paso, Ft. Wayne, Monterey-Fresno, Reno and San Diego.

Superior General: Catechist Catherine Oiberding.

Personnel: Professed Catechists, 164; Novices, 35; Postulants, 6.

Publication: *The Missionary Catechist*.

**MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY, ST. THERESA'S CONVENT**, Spring rd., Bedford Mass.—Mother Mary Basil, Supr. A strictly missionary order founded in France in the year 1845 whose field of labor is the South Sea Islands.

Personnel: Professed Members, 287; Novices, 38; Postulants, 14; Native Sisters, 65.

Missions, 79; Leper Colonies, 5.

**MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA** (White Sisters). Founded in Algeria, Algiers, Africa in 1869 by His Eminence Cardinal Lavigier to supplement the apostolic labors of the Society of the White Fathers.

The aim of the Sisters is exclusively missionary and exclusively for Africa. It has no centers in Europe or America except Procures and the necessary houses of probation for novices, aspirants and postulants.

The Sisters devote themselves to the natives, both pagan and Moslem. The work includes: catechism classes and the preparation of children for First Communion, asylums, orphanages, schools, work-rooms, dispensaries, leper asylums and hospitals, visits of charity to the natives and care of the sick at domicile, the formation of native Sisters.

General Motherhouse: St. Charles, par Birmendreis, Algeria, Algiers, Africa. Mother Claude-Marie, Superior General.

American House: 319 Middlesex ave., Metuchen, N. J. Mother Theodora, Superior.

Missions: North Africa, 39; Western Africa, 9; British Africa, 38; Belgian Congo, 25; America and Europe, 33.

Publication: *The Missionary of Our Lady of Africa*, a bi-monthly magazine.

Personnel: Professed Sisters, 1307; Novices, 138; Postulants, 60.

**PASSIONIST MISSIONARIES**, PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Very Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., Provincial, 381 West st., Union City, N. J.—Engaged in con-

version of the Chinese in Northwestern Hunan, China, and in conversion of the Colored Race in the southern part of the United States, by preaching, teaching, and all those duties common to foreign missionaries; also the procuring of material aid principally through the publication of a magazine, for the Priests and Sisters in China.

Work for the Colored Race is conducted in North Carolina at Greenville, New Bern and Washington.

The area of activities in China comprises Northwestern Hunan. The present Superiors in China are:

Vicar Apostolic—Most Rev. Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P.,

Catholic Mission, Yüanling, Hunan, China.

Religious Superior—Very Rev. Raphael Vance, C.P.,

Catholic Mission, Supu, Hunan, China.

Procutor in China—Rev. Arthur Benson, C.P., P.O.

Box 61, Hankow, Hupeh, China.

Procutor in America—Rev. Emmanuel Trainor,

C.P., 381 West st., Union City, N. J.

Publication: *The Sign*, Rev. Theophane Maguire, C.P., editor; associate editors, Revs. Adrian Lynch, C.P., Ralph Gorman, C.P.; Business Manager, Rev. Lucian Ducie, C.P. Address, *The Sign*, Union City, N. J.

**ORDER OF PREACHERS** (1216), PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY, Philippine Islands (1586).—Very Revs. Benedict Martinez, O.P., Provincial, Manila, P. I., Paul L. Perretta, O.P., Vicar Provincial, 224 Harrison ave., New Orleans, La. (1911). Engaged in conducting missions in the Far East, preaching and teaching.

The area of activities in the United States is in Louisiana. Outside the United States the area of works includes the Philippines, China, Formosa, Japan, Indo-China.

Personnel: Bishops, Apostolic Vicars, 6; Apostolic Prefects, 2; Priests, 393; Students, 87; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 69.

**PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH SOCIETY**, Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, D.D., Pres. ex officio; Rev. Edward J. Misklaw, Diocesan Director, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**REDEMPTORIST MISSIONARIES**, 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Engaged in preaching missions and administering to the most abandoned souls. The home missions embrace the Negroes in Buffalo, N. Y., Charlotte, N. C. and Spartansburg, S. C.; the natives of Islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix of the Virgin Islands and in Puerto Rico.

Personnel in Virgin Islands: 11 Fathers; 1 Brother; in Puerto Rico; 62 Fathers; 1 Brother.

Outside U. S. the area of work is in Matto Grosso and Paraná, Brazil and in Paraguay, S. A.

Personnel: 42 Fathers in Brazil; 4 Fathers in Paraguay.

**THE SOCIETY OF THE PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.**

General Headquarters: 32 Viale Mazzini, Roma (149), Italy.

Superior General: Very Rev. William Th. Govaart, S.C.J.

The Society is engaged in missionary work in the home- and foreign-missions, in educational activities, and in welfare work among boys and young men, especially in industrial centers.

Foreign Missions: West-Central- and South-Africa; Argentine; Brazil; Sumatra; Denmark; Sweden; Finland; China; Egypt.

Headquarters of the North-American Province: Sacred Heart Monastery, Hales Corners, Milw. Co., Wis.

Provincial Superior: Very Rev. Richard Kiefer, S.C.J.

Home Missions: Lower Brule and Cheyenne Reservations, S. Dakota.

Establishments in U. S. A. and Canada:

Sacred Heart Monastery (Scholasticate), Hales Corners, Milw. Co., Wis.

Sacred Heart Mission House (Novitiate), Ste. Marie, Ill.

Divine Heart Mission House (Preparatory Seminary), Donaldson, Ind.

St. Joseph's Indian School (Boarding School for Indian children), Chamberlain, S. D.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Indiana Harbor, Ind.

Sacred Heart Monastery, 2830 blvd. Gouin E., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

Beaumont, Alta., Canada (Mission Work).

**ST. COLUMBAN'S FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY**, St. Columban, Nebr.—(1918)—Engaged in missions in the Far East.

Area of Activities: In the United States, seminaries for the education of the Society's candidates for the missionary priesthood. St. Columban's Seminary, St. Columban, Nebr., in the Diocese of Omaha; St. Columban's Seminary, Silver Creek, N. Y., in the Diocese of Buffalo; St. Columban's Seminary, Bristol, R. I., in the Diocese of Providence; St.

Columban's, 2449 Congress st., N. San Diego, Calif. in the Diocese of San Diego. Outside the United States, seminaries in Ireland and Australia; House of postgraduate studies in Rome, Italy. Missions in China in the Provinces of Hupeh (Vicariate of Hanyang) and Kiangsi (Vicariate of Nancheng); in the Philippine Islands in the Archdiocese of Manila; in Korea in the Provinces of Zendra Mon Do (Prefecture of Kwoshu) and Syunsen (Prefecture of Kogando); in Burma, Prefecture of Bhamo, N. Burma and the Dioceses of Lingayen and Cagayan, Procure in Shanghai.

Superior General: Very Rev. Michael J. O'Dwyer, D.D., St. Columban's, Navan, Ireland.

Regional Superior: Very Rev. Paul Waldron, St. Columban's, Nebr.

Publication: *The Far East*, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, St. Columban's, Nebr., editor.

Personnel: Priests, 281; Students, 219; Brothers, 10.

**ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART** (Josephite Fathers). A home missionary organization of priests laboring on the Negro Missions in the United States.

Superior General: Most Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., LL.D.

Headquarters: 1130 North Calvert st., Baltimore, Maryland.

Area: Missions in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New Orleans, San Antonio; Dioceses of Dallas,

Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Raleigh, Richmond, St. Augustine, Wilmington.

Mission Band, headquarters: 1130 North Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.

Publication: *The Colored Harvest*, Rev. John T. Gillard, S.S.J., Ph.D., editor. Office: 1130 N. Calvert st., Baltimore, Md., which is also the address for *The Josephite Press*.

Personnel: Priests, 134; Major Seminarians, 71; Preparatory Students, 40; Novices, 12.

Institutions: St. Joseph's Seminary, Washington, D. C.; Epiphany Apostolic College, Newburgh, N. Y.; Queen of the Apostles Novitiate, Newburgh, N. Y.; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys, Clayton, Del.

**FOREIGN MISSION SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, INC.**, Maryknoll, N. Y. Engaged in the conversion of pagans in the Orient and of Asiatics in Christian countries, through catechetical works, schools, dormitories, hospitals, sanatoria, dispensaries, orphanages, etc., and the training of native sisterhoods.

The area of activities in the United States includes New York, Pennsylvania, California and Washington. Outside the United States the area of works is China, Japan, Korea, Manchukuo, Hongkong, Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands.

Superior: Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Superior General. Personnel: Sisters, 578.

### MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, MISSION BOARDS, AND THEIR DIOCESAN BRANCHES

#### OFFICIAL SOCIETIES SHARING IN MISSION SUNDAY COLLECTION.

**A. CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION, INC.**—A Pontifical mission society dependent upon the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church.

National office: Room 1104—480 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James B. O'Reilly, Ph.D., National Secretary; Rev. John J. Corrigan, Assistant Secretary.

The purpose of this Association is to raise funds for the support of the Catholic Missions in the Near East under the jurisdiction of the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church.

**B. THE PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH**, 109 E. 38th st., New York, N. Y.—(1897)—Engaged in gathering funds from the faithful everywhere and distributing all aims collected to missionaries all over the world, impartially.

The area of activities in the United States is an official office and Diocesan Director in every Diocese. Outside the United States, the Society is pontifically instituted in every country of the world.

#### Officers:

Prefect of Propaganda—Pietro Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi, Rome, Italy; President of Propaganda—Most Rev. Celso Costantini, Rome, Italy; Secretary of Propaganda—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Franco Carminati, Rome, Italy.

#### Officers for United States Branch:

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. McGlinchey D.D., Vice-President; Rev. Joseph Boardman, Treasurer; Rev. Joseph Griffin, Secretary; Rev. Joseph M. Lynch, Secretary—Opus Sancti Petri; Rev. Aloysius Coogan, Editor of *Catholic Missions*.

Official Organ: *Catholic Missions*, published monthly.

**PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH: NEW YORK DIOCESAN OFFICE**, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Telephone—Plaza 3-4476. Rev. John J. Scally, Diocesan Director; Rev. Vincent W. Jeffers, Asst. Director.

**PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (STUDENTS' DIVISION)**, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Engaged in preaching, teaching, and furnishing material aid to missionaries.

The area of activities is any section of the United States which is not self-supporting and all non-Christian lands.

#### Officers:

Director—Rev. John J. Scally, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.  
Asst. Director—Rev. Vincent W. Jeffers, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.

**C. THE AMERICAN BOARD OF CATHOLIC MISSIONS.**

**THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS**, 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—(1874)—Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of American Indian missions. The Bureau represents the missions in Government relations, especially at Washington, D. C.

The area of activities is throughout the United States, wherever there are American Indian missions; also in Alaska including Eskimos.

#### Officers:

Board of Directors—President, His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Most Reverend Michael J. Curley, D.D.

Executive Officers—Director, Rev. J. B. Tenny, S.S., D.D.; Secretary, Rt. Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., D.D.

Publication: *The Indian Sentinel* (Monthly), Rev. J. B. Tenny, S.S., D.D., 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C., editor.

Mission Personnel: Priests, 225; Brothers, 85; Sisters, 327; Lay Workers, 217.

**CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE**, 154 Nassau st., New York, N. Y.—(1907)—Engaged in the support of Priests and Sisters throughout the States below Mason and Dixon Line, especially monthly support of more than 300 Sisters in poorest Negro schools.

The area of activities is in the United States, particularly all States of the South.

#### Officers:

Director General—Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D.  
Assistant Director—Rev. Michael A. Baxter.  
Executive Secretary—Elmo N. Anderson.

Publication: *Our Colored Missions*, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., editor, 154 Nassau st., New York, N. Y.

**THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY**, 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.—(1905)—A Home Missionary organization founded for the purpose of building chapels and schools, supplying of church goods to mission churches, distributing Mass stipends to Home Missioners, providing subsidies for missionary priests, educating students for the missionary priesthood, fostering and extending the Faith in the missionary districts of the United States and its dependencies.

Its activities extend to the United States, including Alaska and Puerto Rico.

#### Officers:

Chancellor—His Excellency, the Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago.

Vice-Chancellor—President—Most Rev. W. D. O'Brien, D.D., LL.D., 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

1st Vice President—Rev. J. B. Lux, D.D., 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

2nd Vice President and Treasurer—Charles C. Kerwin, 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

General Secretary and Director—The Order of Martha, Rev. R. R. St. John, Litt.D., 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

Secretary to President—Rev. Thomas J. Reed, M.A., M.Ed.

Publication: *The Extension Magazine*, Most Rev. W. D. O'Brien, D.D., LL.D., editor-in-chief; associate editors: Revs. R. R. St. John, J. B. Lux, D.D., T. J. Reed, M.A., M.Ed.; managing editor: Mr. S. A. Baldus.

Personnel: Bishop, 1; Priests, 3.

*Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.*



**CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA**, 1402 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Missouri. Established June 24, 1915. In affiliation with the Social Action Department, N.C.W.C. The object of this Association is the realization and promotion of progressively higher ideals in the religious, moral, medical, nursing, educational, social and all other phases of hospital and nursing endeavor with special reference to Catholic hospitals and schools of nursing in the United States and Canada.

Its area includes all of the United States with its possessions and the provinces and various dependencies of Canada.

#### Officers:

Honorary President and Adviser: His Excellency, The Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; President, The Reverend Alphonse M. Schwitala, S.J., Ph.D., St. Louis, Mo.; First Vice-President, The Right Reverend Msgr. Maurice F. Griffin, L.L.D., St. Philomena's Church, Cleveland, Ohio; Second Vice-President, Rev. John W. Barrett, Diocesan Director of Hospitals, Chicago, Ill.; Third Vice-President, Rev. Joseph S. O'Connell, Division of Health, Catholic Charities of New York, N. Y.; Secretary, Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.N., Dean, Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.; Treasurer, Mother M. Irene, R.N., Mother Asst. Srs. of St. Mary, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Exec. Secretary, M. R. Kneiff.

In addition to the officers of the Association, the following Sisters are members of the Executive Board:

Sr. Agnes Cecella, St. John's Hospital, Helena, Montana; Sr. Mary Angela, St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.; Sr. M. Ann Patrice, C.S.C., Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah; Sr. M. Philippe, St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; Sr. M. Patricia, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ontario, Canada.

#### Councils and Committees:

1, Council on Hospital Administration; 2, Council on Medical Service; 3, Council on Nursing Service; 4, Council on Nursing Education; 5, Cooperating Committees with professional organizations engaged in religious, Social Service, Educational, Hospital, Medical and Nursing activities; 6, General Administrative and Professional Committees for the Association; 7, The Canadian Council of the Catholic Hospital Association acts in an advisory capacity.

In addition, in the administration of the Association's affairs the Officers and Executive Board of the Association have the benefit of the counsel and advice of the "Catholic Hospital Conference of Diocesan Representatives," of their Excellencies, the Most Reverend Members of the Hierarchies of the United States and Canada.

#### Regional Divisions:

The program of the Association is actively promoted through sectional, State, diocesan and urban divisions by means of quarterly, semi-annual or annual meetings.

Publication: *Hospital Progress*, official journal of the Association, published monthly; special monographs periodically.

Meetings: The Association as a whole assembles in an Annual Convention.

Membership—Active: Catholic hospitals; Associate: (a) Allied institutions rendering limited medical service; (b) Individuals directly or indirectly interested in medical, nursing and hospital activity; or (c) Individuals, members of the hierarchy, clergy and others.

**CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSION BOARD, INC.**, 8 and 10 W. 17th st., New York, N. Y.—(1924)—The general purpose of the Catholic Medical Mission Board is to promote the medical side of Catholic missions everywhere, both at home and in the field afar. This end is accomplished by: 1. Sending large quantities of medicines, bandages and dressings, instruments and other medical supplies and equipment, to all mission districts; 2. Promoting nurses and scholarships for the education of native doctors and nurses; 3. Conducting special medical courses for missionaries; 4. Reminding missionaries when requested of the time for renewing their vaccination or other immunization; 5. Recommending, and sometimes paying the salaries of mission doctors, nurses and medical social workers; 6. Promoting and helping the establishment of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Mission Districts; 7. Securing the prayers and material co-operation of all who can be interested as auxiliaries of this work.

Missions which have headquarters in the United States are specially aided; the field of work is in all mission sections, particularly in the Northwest, West, and South. Outside the United States the area of work includes parts of China, India, Africa, Korea, Porto Rico, the Philippines, Oceania, and all missionary sections of the world.

The Catholic Medical Mission Board has agreed to act as a clearing house for all those who wish to send medical help to the suffering missions.

#### Honorary Chairmen:

Most Rev. Eugene McGuinness, D.D., Bishop of Raleigh.

Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Newark.

#### Officers Executive Committee:

President and Director—

Rev. Edward F. Garesché, S.J., M.A., LL.B.

1st Vice-President—

Rt. Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell, Natl. Dir., Soc. Prop. of Faith, New York.

2nd Vice-President—

Rt. Rev. Joseph P. McGlinchey, D.D., Boston.

3rd Vice-President—

Rev. Richard R. St. John, Gen. Sec., Catholic Church Extension Society.

Secretary—

Rev. John J. Boardman, Dioc. Dir. Soc. Prop. of Faith, Brooklyn.

Treasurer—

Very Rev. Msgr. James B. O'Reilly, Ph.D., Natl. Sec., Cath. Near East Welf. Assn.

Chairman of Medical Committee—

Thomas M. Brennan, M.D., Pres. Natl. Guild of Cath. Physicians.

The Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick (The Mission Health Sisters) are in charge of the preparation and shipment of medical supplies to the missions.

**CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY**, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1909)—Engaged in distributing material aid to missionaries, through donations, designated gifts, Mass offerings, membership fees. The area of activities includes the United States and all other countries.

#### Officers:

President—Ex-Officio—Most Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Director—Rev. Edward J. Misklow, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Moderator of Mission Circles—Rev. Edward J. Misklow, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Publication: *The Call of the Missions*, Rev. Edward J. Misklow, editor, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION** owns and operates the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.—(1895)—The corporation subsidizes missions to non-Catholics and distributes apologetic literature. Information may be obtained from the Secretary.

The area of activities is in the outlying districts of the South, particularly in those sections where there are few Catholics and facilities for practicing religion.

#### Officers:

President—Most Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D.

Vice-President—Most Rev. Stephen J. Donahue, D.D.

Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., 415 W. 59th st., New York, N. Y.

Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Superior General of the Paulists, 415 W. 59th st., New York, N. Y.

Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., 415 W. 59th st., New York, N. Y.

Very Rev. Msgr. Michael A. Reilly, Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Publication: *The Missionary*, Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., editor.

**CATHOLIC STUDENTS' MISSION CRUSADE**, Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.—(July, 1918)—Engaged in promoting missionary knowledge among Catholic students, through the mediums of a national magazine, study books for use of Round Tables, illustrated lectures, mission plays, and other approved educational methods.

The area of activities is the United States. Outside the United States the area of work is among American students in universities at Innsbruck, Austria; Louvain and Tournai, Belgium; Rome, Italy; Freiburg, Switzerland.

#### Officers:

Cardinal Protector—His Eminence Peter Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi, Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide.

President—Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., Archbishop of Cincinnati.

Executive Counsel—Most Rev. Frank A. Thill, D.D., Bishop of Concordia.

Executive Board—Most Rev. Francis J. L. Beckman, D.D., Archbishop of Dubuque, Chairman; Msgr. Edward A. Freking, S.T.D., Secretary-Treasurer. Student representatives.

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. Arnold F. Witzman.

Director of Unit Activities—J. Paul Spaeth.

Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.

- Publication: *The Shield*, Msgr. Edward A. Freking, S.T.D., General Manager.
- Membership: Senior Units, 80,000; Junior Units, 630,000.
- Established in 2,775 institutions of learning.
- THE CATHOLIC STUDENTS' MISSION LEAGUE OF NEW YORK**, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Telephone—Plaza, 3-4476. Rev. John J. Scally, A.M., Director. Rev. Vincent W. Jeffers, Secretary.
- Organized in the Archdiocese of New York among the pupils of the parochial schools and the students of the academies, high schools and colleges of the Archdiocese for the purpose of helping the home and foreign missions through the prayers and charity of the Catholic students.
- CHAPLAIN'S AID ASSOCIATION, INC.**, 401 W. 59th st., New York City.—(1917)—Engaged in auxiliary work for the Army and Navy chaplains, giving them their Mass outfits, supplying them with prayer books, rosaries and other religious articles for distribution among the men in the Service, Veteran's Hospitals and Civilian Conservation Corps camps. Affiliated with the National Council of Catholic Women.
- President: Most Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., LL.D., Archbishop of San Francisco.
- MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN** (a Pontifical Association), National Office, 2342 North Thirty-sixth st., Milwaukee, Wis.—(1916)—Engaged in furnishing material aid to Home and Foreign Missions.
- Officers:**  
 Director General—Most Rev. Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, D.D.  
 National Spiritual Director—Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard.  
 President—Mrs. Joseph Gockel.  
 Vice-President—Mrs. J. H. Ahmann.  
 Secretary—Miss Clara Kretlow.  
 Treasurer—Mrs. Peter Sampson.
- Publication: *Mission Message*.
- COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS**, 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—(1884)—Engaged in distributing material aid to Indian and Negro missions.
- The area of activities is throughout the United States, including Alaska.
- Officers:**  
 Directors—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Chairman.  
 Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D.  
 Secretary—Rev. J. B. Tannelley, s.s., D.D.
- Publication: *Our Negro and Indian Missions* (Annual Report of Secretary published in January each year), 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME**, 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y.—(1921)—Established in every Franciscan Monastery throughout the world to aid and support the Home and Foreign Franciscan Missions entrusted to the various Provinces of the Order. The Union supplies aid in the form of Mass Stipends, vestments, hospital supplies, assists in the erection, maintaining of Mission schools, chapels, hospitals, dispensaries, orphan asylums, etc. The Missionaries also look to the Funds of the Union for their daily support. The Union receives its revenues from the annual and perpetual memberships of the Faithful, preaching in Churches for Mission Collections, etc.
- The Province of the Most Holy Name maintains the following Missions:  
 China—Prefecture Apostolic of Shasi, Hupeh.  
 North Carolina—Lenoir, N. C., with Mission Stations at Statesville, Blowing Rock, Boone, North Wilkesboro, Taylorsville, and Hickory.  
 Asheville, N. C., Mission and Parochial School.  
 Winston-Salem, N. C., Mission (colored).  
 South Carolina—Greenville Mission (colored).
- Provincial Procurator: Rev. Wulstan J. Gleason, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y.
- Provincial Promoters: Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Ronald Scott, O.F.M., Hilary Sullivan, O.F.M.
- Personnel: China, Priests, 17; Brothers, 2. Southern Missions: Priests, 8; Brothers, 4.
- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION**, 1500 34th ave., Oakland, Calif. Engaged in furnishing material aid to missionaries.
- The area of activities in the United States is in 9 Dioceses in the West. Outside the United States the area of work is in China.
- Superior: Provincial Procurator, Rev. Timothy Watson, O.F.M., 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- Personnel: Priests among the Indians, 17; Brothers among the Indians, 7. In China: Priests, 8; Brother, 1.

- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION, INC.**, 1434 W. 51st st., Chicago, Ill.—(1923)—Engaged in furnishing material aid, as money, religious articles, hospital supplies, clothing and literature, to missionaries. This material aid is furnished by subscriptions to the official organ and by donations.
- The area of activities in the United States includes 13 Dioceses in the Middle West. Outside the United States the area of work is in China.
- Superior: Provincial Procurator, Rev. Norbert E. Schmalz, O.F.M., 1434 W. 51st st., Chicago, Ill.
- Publication: *Franciscan Herald*, Rev. Edwin Fochtman, O.F.M., editor, 1434 W. 51st st., Chicago, Ill.
- Personnel: Priests in China, 21; Priests in the Holy Land, 1; Priests among the Colored, 6; Priests among the Indians, 17. On leave in U. S.: Rev. Norbert E. Schmalz, O.F.M. Matters relative to Chinese, Indian and Negro Missions should be addressed to Rev. Norbert E. Schmalz, O.F.M., Proc., 1434 W. 51st st., Chicago, Ill.
- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION**, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Headquarters, Rome, Italy. Engaged in furnishing material aid to Franciscan missionaries in Arizona, Louisiana, New Mexico, Texas, and China.
- The Cincinnati Branch finances the work of 90 missionaries.
- Provincial Procurator, Rev. Dominic Calme, O.F.M., 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Personnel: Home Missionaries, 69; Foreign Missionaries, 16.
- PONTIFICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD**, National Office, 949 N. Lincoln ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Founded in 1843, by Bishop Forbin Janson, for the purpose of organizing Catholic children the world over to procure baptism and the blessings of our Faith for outcast pagan waifs. It has had the sympathy and approval of every Pope since its inception. Pope Pius XI has made it a Pontifical Association. It endeavors to attain its object by having every baptized child enrolled as a member, by fostering in them the mission spirit and by training them to daily prayer and the practice of self-denials to aid pagan children. Funds are raised by means of membership dues of at least a penny a month, by offerings of \$1.00 to procure baptism for a dying baby and \$5.00 to ransom a pagan outcast, the donors becoming the sponsors; also by perpetual membership \$25.00, and special membership \$60.00.
- Its activities extend throughout the United States, and it is nationally organized in every Christian country, as well as among converts of pagan lands.
- In addition to specified donations, \$7,000.00 of its funds are annually sent to the A.B.C.M. for our American Indian and Colored Missions. It procures baptism for more than 500,000 pagan babies each year and supports and educates nearly one million children.
- Officers:**  
 Cardinal Protector in Rome—So far reserved for Himself by His Holiness.  
 Protector of the American Branch, His Eminence, Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia.  
 Director General—Rt. Rev. Eugene Merio, 44 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris (VI), France.  
 National Director for the United States—Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., 949 N. Lincoln ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 National Secretary, Rev. Eugene L. A. Fisher, C.S.Sp.  
 National Field Secretary—Rev. Garrett J. Burke, Portland, Me. In charge of Holy Childhood Mission Exhibit in Trailer.
- Membership in United States: Less than a million out of more than two million eligible for membership.
- INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY**, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—(1899)—Engaged in propagating and preserving the Faith through the production and distribution of Catholic pamphlets; in correcting misrepresentations of Catholic doctrine through the daily press; in remailing Catholic papers and periodicals to home and foreign missions; in distributing free Catholic pamphlets throughout the non-Catholic sections of America; in catechizing non-Catholic families directly, by means of convert letters and convert pamphlets.
- The I.C.T.S. publishes its own pamphlets on all phases of Catholic doctrine and, in addition, is an International Catholic Pamphlet Exchange Agency for the purchase, sale and distribution of Catholic pamphlets from all over the world, irrespective of the source of their publication.
- The area of activities is throughout the United States and in all foreign lands.



## Officers:

Honorary President: Most Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Bishop of Brooklyn.

President: Rev. Edward Lodge Curran, Ph.D., LL.B., 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vice President: Mr. Ernest L. Prior, 2021 Poinciana ave., Fort Myer, Florida.

Publication: *Light*, the sole official magazine of the I. C. T. S., editor-in-chief, Edward Lodge Curran, Ph.D., LL.B.; managing editor, M. A. Pelton.

**MARQUETTE LEAGUE FOR CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS**, 105 E. 22nd st., New York, N. Y.—(May, 1904)—Engaged in collecting funds for the Indian missions, to contribute to the support of 250 Priests and 450 Sisters, also 9,000 children in the Indian mission schools, for the building of chapels and schools, and the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Indians.

The area of activities is all the Indian missions of the United States, especially in the Northwest and Southwest and Alaska.

## Officers:

President—Victor F. Ridder.

Vice Presidents—Henry Heide, Jr., Francis M. Crawley.

Treasurer—George B. Fargis.

Director General—Rev. Bernard A. Cullen, M.A.

Publication: *The Calumet*.

Membership: 10,000.

**THE SAINT PAUL GUILD**, 117 E. 57th st.; telephone, Plaza 3-0227.—An organization primarily interested in assisting former Protestant clergymen and former Protestant Religious. The Guild also maintains at its headquarters a Catholic bookshop, free public reading room, rental library, and Catholic information bureau known as The Guild Book Shop. Open week days. The Rev. Albert A. Murray, C.S.P., Spiritual Director.

**SODALITY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS**, 3624 W. Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Engaged in fostering interest in and obtaining funds for the African missions.

Central House: 16 via dell'Olmata, Rome, Italy.

Directress General—Mary Falkenhayn.

American Headquarters: 3624 W. Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Novitiate in St. Paul, Minn.

Personnel: Auxiliary Missionaries, 14; Novices, 3.

The Sodality is represented in the United States in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and St. Paul.

**THE SERAPHIC MASS ASSOCIATION**—An organization for the support of the Capuchin Foreign Missions in Eastern Europe, Asia, Africa, North and South America and Oceania.

Headquarters: Curia Generalizia, O.M.Cap., 71 Via Boncompagni, Roma, 125, Italy.

Provincial Headquarters: Province of St. Joseph, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.; 210-214 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y.

Province of St. Augustine, 220 Thirty-seventh st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Publications: *Mission Almanac of the Seraphic Mass Association* and *The Cowl*, published at 110 Shonard pl., Yonkers, N. Y., Rev. Hugh Morley, O.M.CAP., M.S., editor. *St. Francis Home Journal*, published at Brookline, South Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa., Rev. Clarence Tschippert, O.M.CAP., editor.

Missions of American Capuchin Provinces:

Province of St. Joseph—Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Rosebud Co., Montana; Indian Schools, High School and Stations. Guam: In Vicariate Apostolic; Nicaragua: Vicariate Apostolic of Bluefields; Milwaukee: St. Benedict's Colored Mission.

Province of St. Augustine—Puerto Rico: Utuado, San Juan and Rio Piedras. China—East Kansu. Members in Vicariate of Tsinchow.

*Complete Index for this section is given on pages 717-720.*

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

## OF

### Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

For a list of the abbreviations used in this section please refer to page 823.

**A**bbeville, La.  
*P.O., R.F.D. No. 1, La., Cow Island*  
 Abbottsford, Wis.  
 Abbottstown, Pa.  
 Aberdeen, Md.  
   S. D.  
   Wash.  
 Abie, Nebr.  
 Abilene, Kans.  
   Tex.  
 Abington, Mass.  
 Ackley, Iowa  
 Ada, Minn.  
   *Mich., R.R. 1, Cascade*  
   *Mich., R.R. 2, Parnell*  
   Okla.  
*Ada P.O., Pa., Palmer*  
 Adair, Iowa  
   Mo., *Brashear P.O.*  
 Adams, Mass  
   Minn.  
   *Minn., R.R. 1, Johnsburg*  
   N. Y.  
   Wis.  
 Addison, N. Y.  
   Wis., *Allenton P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Adena, Ohio  
 Adrian, Mich.  
   Minn.  
   Ohio  
 Advance, Mo.  
 Afton, Iowa  
   *Afton, Mo.,*  
 Aholt, Mo.  
 Aiken, S. C.  
 Aitkin, Minn.  
 Ajo, Ariz.  
 Akeley, Minn.  
 Akron, Colo.  
   Iowa  
   N. Y.  
   Ohio  
   Ohio  
   Ohio  
 Akularak, Yukon Delta, Alaska, *St. Michael P.O.*  
 Alameda, Calif.  
   N. Mex.  
 Alamo, Tex.  
 Alamo Heights, Tex.  
 Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 Alamosa, Colo.  
 Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 ALBANY, GA.  
   La.  
   Minn.  
   *Minn. R.R. 2, St. Anthony*  
   N. Y.  
   N. Y., *Kenwood P.O.*  
   Oregon  
 Albemarle, N. C.  
 Albers, Ill.  
 Albert Lea, Minn.  
 Albertville, Minn.  
 Albia, Iowa  
 Albion, Mich.  
   Nebr.  
   N. Y.  
   Pa.  
   R. I.  
 Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Alburg, Vt.  
 Alden, N. Y.  
 Alden Station, Pa.  
 Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls, P.O.*  
 Alderbrook, N. Y.  
 Aleo, Ill.  
 Aleppo, Kan., *Garden Plain P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Alexander, Ill.  
   N. D.  
 ALEXANDRIA, Ind.  
   Ky.  
   La.  
 Alexandria, Minn.  
   Nebr.  
   S. Dak.  
   Va.  
 Alexandria Bay, N. Y.  
 Alexis, Ill.

Laf  
 Laf  
 L C  
 Hbg  
 Bal  
 S Falls  
 Sea  
 Lin  
 Con  
 Dal  
 Bo  
 Dub  
 Cr  
 G R  
 G R  
 Okla  
 Pitt  
 D M  
 St J  
 Spr  
 Win  
 Win  
 Og  
 L C  
 Roch  
 Mil  
 Col  
 Det  
 Win  
 Tol  
 St L  
 D M  
 St L  
 St J  
 Char  
 Dul  
 Tuc  
 Cr  
 Den  
 S C  
 Buf  
 Clev  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 A  
 S Fr  
 S Fe  
 C C  
 S A  
 El P  
 Den  
 G B  
 Sav  
 N O  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 Alb  
 Alb  
 P  
 Ral  
 Bel  
 Win  
 St P  
 Dav  
 Lan  
 Om  
 Buf  
 E  
 Pro  
 S Fé  
 Bur  
 Buf  
 Uk Gr  
 Spr  
 Og  
 Peo  
 Wich  
 Spfd  
 Bis  
 Ft W  
 Cov  
 Alex  
 St Cl  
 Lin  
 S Falls  
 Rich  
 Og  
 Peo  
 Algoma, Wis.  
 Algona, Iowa  
 Algonac, Mich.  
 Alhambra, Calif.  
 Alice, N. Dak.  
   *P.O., Ohio, Minerton*  
   Tex.  
 Aliquippa, Pa., *P.O. West Aliquippa*  
   Woodlawn  
   Pa.  
 Allegan, Mich.  
 Allegany, N. Y., *St. Bonaventure P.O.*  
 Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh  
   Pa., Pittsburgh  
 Allenton, Wis.  
   Wis., *R.R. 1, Addison*  
 Allentown, N. J.  
   Pa.  
   Pa.  
 Alliance, Nebr.  
   Ohio  
 Allison Park, Pa.  
 Alma, Kans.  
   Mich.  
   Nebr.  
   Tex.  
   Wis.  
 Alma Center, Wis.  
 Almena, Wis.  
 Almond, Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Belmont*  
 Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D. 2*  
 Alpena, Mich.  
 Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.  
 Alpine, Mich., *Comstock Park P. O., R.R. 1*  
   Tex.  
 Altamont, Ill.  
   N. Y.  
 Alta Vista, Ia.  
   Iowa, *St. Cecilia*  
 Altdorf, Wis.  
 Alton, Ill.  
   Iowa  
 Altona, N. Y.  
 ALTOONA, PA.  
   Pa.  
   Wis.  
 Altura, Minn.  
 Alturas, Cal.  
 Altus, Ark.  
 Alva, Okla.  
 Alvada, Ohio  
 Alvarado, Calif.  
 Alverno, Mich., *Cheboygan, R.F.D. 2*  
   Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D. 1*  
 Alvord, Iowa  
 Amansville, Tex., *Schulenberg P.O., R. 7*  
 AMARILLO, TEX.  
 Ambia, Ind., *R.F.D. 1, Dunnington*  
 Ambler, Pa.  
 Amboy, Ill.  
 Ambridge, Pa.  
   Pa.  
   Pa.  
 Amenia, N. Y.  
 Amery, Wis.  
 Ames, Iowa  
   Texas, *Liberty P.O.*  
 Amesbury, Mass.  
 Amherst, Mass.  
   O.  
   Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Lanark*  
   Wis., *R.R. 2, Fancher*  
 Amidon, N. D.  
 Amite, La.  
 Amityville, N. Y.  
 Ammendale, Md.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y.  
   N. Y.  
   Ohio  
 Anaconda, Mont.  
 Anacortes, Wash.  
 Anadarko, Okla.  
 Anahelm, Calif.  
 Anamoose, N. D.  
 Anamosa, Iowa  
 Anchorage, Alaska  
 Anchorville, Mich.  
 Andale, Kans.

G B  
 S C  
 Det  
 L A  
 Far  
 Col  
 C C  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 Uk Gr  
 G R  
 Buf  
 Pitt  
 Uk Gr  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Tr  
 Ph  
 P G R  
 G I  
 Clev  
 Pitt  
 Leav  
 Sag  
 Lin  
 Dal  
 L C  
 L C  
 Sup  
 G B  
 Om  
 Sag  
 Tr  
 G R  
 El P  
 Spfd  
 Alb  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 L C  
 Spfd  
 S C  
 Og  
 Al  
 Uk Gr  
 L C  
 Win  
 Sac  
 L R  
 Okla  
 Tol  
 S Fr  
 G R  
 G B  
 S C  
 S A  
 Ama  
 Ft W  
 Ph  
 Rock  
 Pitt  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 N Y  
 Sup  
 Dub  
 Gal  
 Bo  
 Spr  
 Clev  
 G B  
 G B  
 Ris  
 N O  
 Br  
 Bal  
 Alb  
 Uk Gr  
 Col  
 Hel  
 Sea  
 Okla  
 L A  
 Far  
 Dub  
 A  
 Det  
 Wich



Anderson, Ind.  
S. C.  
Tex.  
Andover, Mass.  
Mass., *North Andover P.O.*  
N. Y.  
S. D.  
Andrew, Iowa  
Angelica, N. Y.  
Angels Camp, Calif.  
Angelus, Kans., *Grinnell P.O., R.R. 1*  
Angola, Ind.  
N. Y.  
*Angus P.O., Tabor, Minn.*  
Anita, Pa.  
Aniwa, Wis.  
*Anna, Ohio, R.R. 3, McCartyville*  
*Ohio, R.R. 3, St. Patrick*  
Annandale, Minn.  
Annapolis, Md.  
Ann Arbor, Mich.  
*Mich., Northfield*  
Annawan, Ill.  
Anniston, Ala.  
Annville, Pa.  
Anoka, Minn.  
Anselmo, Nebr.  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Conn.  
Anthon, Iowa  
Okla.  
Anthony, Kans.  
N. Mex.  
*Anthony, R. I., Quidnick*  
Antigo, Wis.  
Antioch, Calif.  
Ill.  
Antlers, Okla.  
Anton Chico, N. Mex.  
Antonino, Kans.  
Antonito, Colo.  
Antrim, Pa.  
Antwerp, N. Y.  
Ohio  
Apache, Okla.  
Apalachicola, Fla.  
Apple Creek, Mo., *Biehle, Mo., F.R.D. 1*  
Apple River, Ill.  
Appleton, Minn.  
Nebr., *David City, P.O., R. 3*  
Wis.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Mackville*  
Wis., *R. 4, Darboy*  
Apponaug, Me.  
*Arago P.O., Minn., Two Inlets*  
Aragon, N. Mex.  
Arapahoe, Nebr.  
Arcade, N. Y.  
Arcadia, Calif.  
Fla.  
Iowa  
Mo.  
Pa.  
Wis.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 4, North Creek*  
Arcata, Calif.  
Archbold, Ohio  
Archibald, Pa.  
Arcola, Ill.  
Ind., *Ft. Wayne P.O., R.R. 5*  
Arctic, R. I.  
Arden, Iowa  
Ardmore, Okla.  
Md.  
Penna.  
S. D.  
Ardley, N. Y.  
*Argentine, Kans., Kansas City*  
Argo, Ill.  
Argyle, Mich.  
Minn.  
Mo.  
Wis.  
Arkansas City, Kans.  
Arkansas, Wis.  
Arkville, N. Y.  
*Arlington, Calif.*  
Ill.  
Mass.  
Minn.  
N. J.  
Va.  
(Cherrydale), Va.  
Vt.  
Wash.  
Arlington Heights, Ill.  
Mass.  
Armour, S. Dak.  
*Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish*  
*Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph*  
Armstrong, Ia.  
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 1*  
Armstrong Creek, Wis.  
Armstrong Springs, Ark., *Searcy P.O.*  
Arnaudville, La.  
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2*

Ft W  
Char  
Gal  
Bo  
Bo  
Buf  
S Falls  
Dub  
Buf  
Sac  
Con  
Ft W  
Buf  
Cr  
E  
G B  
Cin  
Cin  
St P  
Bal  
Det  
Det  
Peo  
Mob  
Hbg  
St P  
G I  
Hart  
Uk Gr  
S C  
Okla  
Wich  
El P  
Pro  
G B  
S Fr  
Chic  
Okla  
S Fé  
Con  
Den  
Scr  
Og  
Tol  
Okla  
Mob  
St L  
Rock  
St P  
Lin  
G B  
G B  
G B  
Pro  
Cr  
S Fé  
Lin  
Buf  
L A  
St A  
S C  
St L  
P G R  
L C  
L C  
Sac  
Tol  
Scr  
Spfd  
Ft W  
Pro  
Dav  
Okla  
Bal  
Ph.  
R C  
N Y  
Leav  
Chic  
Sag  
Cr  
St L  
L C  
Wich  
L C  
Alb  
S D  
Peo  
Bo  
St P  
New  
Rich  
Rich  
Bur  
Sea  
Chic  
Bo  
S Falls  
St A  
Ind  
S C  
Mil  
G B  
L R  
Laf  
Cin  
Arroyo Grande, Calif.  
Artesia, Calif.  
Artesian, S. D.  
Arvada, Colo.  
Asbury Park, N. J.  
Ashburnham, Mass.  
Asherton, Tex.  
Asheville, N. C.  
Ashford, Wis., *Campbellsport, R. 1*  
Ashkum, Ill.  
Ashland, Ill.  
Ky.  
Mass.  
*Mont., St. Labre's Mission*  
Nebr.  
N. H.  
O.  
Oregon  
Pa.  
Va.  
Wis.  
Ashley, Pa.  
Ashtabula, Ohio  
Ohio  
Ashton, Iowa  
Nebr.  
Nebr., *R.F.D. 2, Choynice*  
R. I.  
Wis., *Middleton P.O.*  
Ashuelot, N. H.  
Ashville, Pa.  
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
Aspen, Colo.  
Aspinwall, Pa.  
Assinins, Mich., *Baraga P.O.*  
Assumption, Ill.  
Minn., *Green Isle P.O.*  
Nebr., *Junata P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 19*  
Astoria, Oregon  
Atchison, Kans.  
Kans., *R.R. 4, St. Louis*  
Kans., *R.R. 2, St. Patrick*  
Athens, Ga.  
Ill.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Wis.  
Wis., *R.R. 2, Wuerzburg*  
Athol, Mass.  
Athol Springs, N. Y.  
Atkins, Ark.  
Atkinson, Ill.  
Nebr.  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Atlantic, Iowa  
Mass.  
Atlantic City, N. J.  
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.  
Atlantic Mine, Mich.  
Attica, Ind.  
N. Y.  
*Attica, N. Y., Bennington Centre*  
Attleboro, Mass.  
Atwater, Cal.  
Atwood, Kans.  
Auburn, Calif.  
Ill.  
Ind.  
Ia.  
Me.  
Mass.  
Mass., *Stoneville*  
Mich.  
Mich., *R.F.D. 1, Fisherville*  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
N. Y.  
Wash.  
Auburndale, Mass.  
Wis.  
Audubon, Iowa  
Augusta, Ga.  
Kans.  
Ky.  
Me.  
Mo., *R.R. 1*  
Auriesville, N. Y.  
Aurora, Colo.  
Ill.  
Ill., *R.F.D. 3, Aurora*  
Ind.  
Kans.  
Minn.  
Mo.  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
S. Dak.  
Wis., *Iron Mountain, Mich., R. 1*  
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
Austin, Minn.  
Nev.  
Pa.  
Texas  
(South) Texas

M F  
La  
S Falls  
Den  
Tr  
Spr  
S A  
R  
Mil  
Peo  
Spfd  
Cov  
Bo  
G F  
Lin  
Man  
Clev  
P  
Ph  
Rich  
Sup  
Scr  
Clev  
P G R  
S C  
G I  
G I  
Pro  
Mil  
Man  
Al  
G B  
Den  
Pitt  
Mar  
St P  
Lin  
Tol  
P  
Leav  
Leav  
Sav  
Spfd  
Alb  
Col  
Scr  
L C  
L C  
Spr  
Buf  
L R  
Peo  
Om  
Sav  
D M  
Bo  
Cam  
Tr  
Mar  
Ft W  
Buf  
F R  
M F  
Con  
Sac  
Spfd  
Ft W  
S C  
Port  
Spr  
Spr  
Sag  
Sag  
Lin  
Roch  
Uk Gr  
Sea  
Bo  
L C  
D M  
Sav  
Wich  
Cov  
Port  
St L  
Alb  
Den  
Rock  
Rock  
Ind  
Con  
Dul  
K C  
Lin  
Roch  
S Falls  
G B  
Og  
Win  
Reno  
E  
Gal  
S A

Ava, Ill.  
*Avalon, Calif.*, Santa Catalina Island  
 Avella, Pa.  
 Averill Park, N. Y., R.F.D. 2  
 Avilla, Ind.  
 Avilton, Md.  
 Aviston, Ill.  
 Avoca, Iowa  
 Minn.  
 Pa.  
*Pa.*, Dupont  
 Wis.  
 Avon, Mass.  
 Minn.  
 Avon, Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann  
 Minn., R.R., Maples, R. 2  
 Avon, N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
*Avondale, Ohio*, Cincinnati  
 Avonmore, Pa.  
 Axtel, Ky.  
 Axtell, Kans.  
*Kans.*, R. D., St. Bridget  
 Ayer, Mass.  
 Ayrshire, Iowa  
 Azusa, Calif.  
 Azvinak, Alaska

**B**abylon, N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Bad Axe, Mich.  
*R.F.D. 6*, Rapson's Corners  
*Baden, Mo.*, R.R. 30, St. Louis  
 Pa.  
 Badger, Minn.  
 Bagley, Minn.  
 Bahama Islands  
 Bahner, Mo., *Smithton P.O.*, R.R. 2  
 Bailey's Harbor, Wis.  
 Baileyville, Kans.  
 Bainbridge, N. Y.  
 BAKER, ORE.  
 Mont.  
 Bakersfield, Calif.  
 Vt.  
 Bakerton, Pa., *Elmora P.O.*, Box 431  
 Pa., *Elmora P.O.*, Box 410  
 Bakerville, Wis., *Marshfield P.O.*, R.R. 2  
 Bala, Pa.  
 Bald Knob, Ark.  
 Baldwin, La.  
 N. Y.  
 Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
*Ballard, Wash.*, Seattle  
 Ballinger, Tex.  
 Ballston, N. Y.  
 Ballston Lake, N. Y.  
 Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton, R.R. 1*  
 Bally, Pa.  
 Balmorhea, Tex.  
 Balta, N. Dak.  
 Baltic, Conn.  
 BALTIMORE, MD.  
 Md., *Brooklyn Sta.*  
 Md., *Govans Sta.*  
 Md., *Wagner's Point*  
 Md.  
 Bancker, La.  
 Bancroft, Iowa  
 Nebr.  
 Bandera, Tex.  
 Bangall, N. Y.  
 Bangor, Me.  
 Mich.  
*N. Y.*, North Bangor P.O.  
 Pa.  
*Wis.*, R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge  
 Bankston, Iowa, *Epsworth P.O.*, R.R. 2  
 Banning, Calif.  
 Bannister, Mich.  
 Baraboo, Wis.  
*Baraga P.O.*, Mich., Assinins  
 Barbeau, Mich.  
 Barberton, Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Barclay, Ia., *Dunkerton P.O.*, R.R. 1  
 Bardstown, Ky.  
 Ky., St. Thomas  
*Bardstown Road, Ky.*, Louisville  
 Bar Harbor, Me.  
 Baring, Mo.  
 Barker, N. Y.  
 Bark River, Mich.  
 Barnaby, Wash., *Dailey P.O.*  
*Barnard, N. Y.*, Greece  
 Barnesboro, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Barnesville, Md.  
 Minn.  
 Ohio  
 Barnum, Iowa  
 Minn.

Bel  
 L A  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Alb  
 Ft W  
 Bal  
 Bel  
 D M  
 Win  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 L C  
 Bo  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 Tr  
 Roch  
 Clev  
 Cin  
 Pitt  
 Owen  
 Leav  
 Leav  
 Bo  
 S C  
 L A  
 A  
 Br  
 Uk Gr  
 Sag  
 Sag  
 St L  
 Pitt  
 Cr  
 Cr  
 N Y  
 K C  
 G B  
 Leav  
 Sy  
 B C  
 G F  
 M F  
 Bur  
 Al  
 Uk Gr  
 L C  
 Ph  
 L R  
 Laf  
 Br  
 Sy  
 Sea  
 Dal  
 Alb  
 Alb  
 Dub  
 Ph  
 El P  
 Far  
 Hart  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Uk Gr  
 Laf  
 S C  
 Om  
 S A  
 N Y  
 Port  
 Lan  
 Og  
 Ph  
 L C  
 Dub  
 S D  
 Sag  
 L C  
 Mar  
 Mar  
 Clev  
 P G R  
 Dub  
 L  
 L  
 L  
 Port  
 St J  
 Buf  
 Mar  
 Spo  
 Roch  
 Al  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Bal  
 Cr  
 Col  
 S C  
 Dul  
 Barre, Mass.  
 Vt.  
*Barren Island, N. Y.*, Brooklyn Sta.  
 Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P.O.*  
 Barrineau Park, Fla.  
 Barrington, Ill.  
 R. I.  
 Barry, Minn.  
 Barrytown, N. Y.  
 Barstow, Calif.  
 Bartelso, Ill.  
 Bartlesville, Okla.  
 Barton, Md.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Vt.  
 Wis.  
 Bartow, Fla.  
 Bascom, Ohio  
 Basehor, Kans.  
*Base Line P.O.*, Mich., Detroit  
 Basile, La.  
 Bassfield, Miss.  
 Bastress, Pa., *Duboisstown P.O.*, R.D. 1  
*Bastrop, Tex.*, R.F.D. 1, Rockne  
 Batavia, Ill.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio, R.F.D. 6, Stonelick  
 Batchtown, Ill.  
 Batesville, Ark.  
 Ind.  
*Ind.*, R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks  
 Bath, Me.  
 N.Y.  
 Pa.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Battle Creek, Mich.  
 Nebr.  
 Battle Mountain, Nev.  
 Battles Wharf, Ala.  
 Baudette, Minn.  
 Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P.O.*  
 Bauxite, Ark.  
*Baxter Springs, Kans.*, R.F.D. 2, Quapaw, Okla.  
 Bayard, Iowa  
 Bay City, Mich.  
 Mich., Beaver  
 Texas  
 Bayfield, Wis.  
 Bay Head, N. J.  
 Bayonne, N. J.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.  
 Bayou la Batre, Ala.  
 Bayou Vincent, La.  
 Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay P.O.*, R. 1  
 Bayshore, N. Y.  
 Bayside, N. Y.  
 Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Baytown, Texas  
 Beach, N. Dak.  
 Beachhaven, N. J.  
 Beaumont, Mass.  
 Beacon, N. Y.  
 Beacon Falls, Conn.  
 Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.*, R.F.D.  
 Bear Butte, So. Dak.  
 Bear Creek, Wis.  
 Beardsley, Minn.  
 Beardstown, Ill.  
 Beatrice, Nebr.  
 Beattie, Kans.  
 Beaufort, S. C.  
 Beaulieu, Minn.  
 Beaumont, Calif.  
 Tex.  
 Beaver, Kans.  
 Mich., *Bay City P.O.*  
 Pa.  
 Beaver Crossing, Nebr.  
 Beaverdale, Pa.  
 Beaver Dam, Wis.  
 Beaver Falls, Pa.  
 Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.*  
 Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Beaverton, Ore  
 Beaverville, Ill.  
 Bechyn, Minn., *North Redwood P.O.*  
 Beckemeyer, Ill.  
 Beckley, W. Va.  
 Bedford, Ind.  
 Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio, Maple Heights  
 Pa.  
 Bee, Nebr.  
 Beecher Falls, Vt., *P.O. Riverside, N. H.*  
 Beemer, Nebr.  
 Beeville, Tex.  
 Bel Air, Md.  
 Belaire, Ohio  
 Belchertown, Mass.  
 Belcourt, N. Dak.  
 Belding, Mich.

Spr  
 Bur  
 Br  
 St L  
 Mob  
 Chic  
 Pro  
 St P  
 N Y  
 S D  
 Bel  
 Okla  
 Bal  
 Col  
 P G R  
 Bur  
 Mil  
 St A  
 Tol  
 Leav  
 Det  
 Laf  
 Nat  
 Scr  
 S A  
 Rock  
 Buf  
 Cin  
 Spfd  
 L R  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Port  
 Roch  
 Ph  
 N O  
 Lan  
 Om  
 Reno  
 Mob  
 Cr  
 Dav  
 L R  
 Okla  
 D M  
 Sag  
 Sag  
 Gal  
 Sup  
 Tr  
 New  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Mob  
 N O  
 G B  
 Br  
 Br  
 Nat  
 Gal  
 Bis  
 Tr  
 Bo  
 N Y  
 Hart  
 G R  
 R C  
 G B  
 St P  
 Spfd  
 Lin  
 Leav  
 Char  
 Cr  
 L A  
 Gal  
 Wich  
 Sag  
 Pitt  
 Lin  
 P G R  
 Mil  
 Pitt  
 G R  
 Ph  
 P G R  
 P  
 Peo  
 St P  
 Rel  
 Wh  
 Ind  
 Bo  
 N Y  
 Clev  
 Clev  
 Al  
 Lin  
 Man  
 Om  
 C C  
 Bal  
 Col  
 Spr  
 Far  
 G R



Belen, N. Mex.  
 Belfast, Me.  
     N. Y.  
 Belfield, N. Dak.  
 Belgique, Mo.  
 Belgium, Wis., *R.F.D. 1*  
 Belgrade, Minn.  
 Bellaire, Ohio  
     L. I., N. Y.  
 Belle Alliance, La.  
 Belle Chasse, La.  
 Bellecheester, Minn., *Goodhue P.O., R. 1*  
 Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.*  
*Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst*  
 Bellefontaine, Ohio  
 Bellefonte, Pa.  
     Del.  
 Belle Fourche, S. Dak.  
 Belle Harbor, N. Y.  
 Belle Plaine, Minn.  
     St. John, Minn., *R.F.D. 3*  
     Iowa  
 Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4*  
 Belle River, Minn., *Carlos P.O., R.R. 1*  
*Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part*  
 Belle-Valley, Ohio  
     Ohio  
 Belle Vernon, Pa.  
 BELLEVILLE, ILL.  
     Kans.  
     N. J.  
     Wis.  
 Belleview, Fla.  
 Bellevue, Iowa  
     Ky.  
     Nebr.  
     Ohio  
     Pa.  
 Bellflower, Calif.  
 Bell Gardens, Calif.  
 Bellingham, Wash.  
 Bellmont, Ill., *Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4*  
 Bellmore, N. Y.  
 Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Bellport, N. Y.  
 Bellrose, N. Y.  
 Bellwood, Ill.  
     Nebr.  
     Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement  
     Pa.  
 Belmar, N. J.  
 Belmond, Iowa  
 BELMONT, N. C.  
     Mass.  
     Mich.  
     N. Y.  
     Wis., *Almond P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Beloit, Ill., South Beloit, Ill.  
     Kans.  
     Wis.  
 Belpre, Kans.  
     Ohio  
 Belt, Mont.  
 Belvedere, Del., *Marshallton P.O.*  
 Belvidere, Ill.  
     So. Dak.  
 Bement, Ill.  
 Bemidji, Minn.  
 Bend, Ill., *Oblong P.O., R.R. 1*  
     Ore.  
 Bendena, Kans., *R.F.D.*  
 Benedict, Md.  
 Benedicta, Me.  
 Benicia, Calif.  
 Benkelman, Nebr.  
 Benld, Ill.  
 Bennington, N. H.  
     Vt.  
*Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington Centre*  
*Bennington Centre, N. Y., Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.*  
 Bensenville, Ill.  
 Benson, Ariz.  
     Minn.  
 Benson Mines, N. Y.  
 Bentley, Okla.  
 Bentley Creek, Pa., *R.F.D., P.O., Wellsburg, N. Y. 55*  
 Benton, Ill.  
     Mo.  
     Wis.  
 Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 Benwood, W. Va.  
 Berea, Ohio  
 Beresford, S. Dak.  
     S. Dak., *R.R., Emmet*  
 Bergen, N. Y.  
 Bergenfield, N. J.  
 Berger, Mo.  
 Berkeley, Calif.  
     West, Calif.  
 Berkley, Mich.  
 Berkley Springs, W. Va.  
 Berks, Pa.  
 Berlin, N. H.  
     Wis.  
 Bermuda Islands  
 Bernallillo, N. Mex.

S Fé  
 Port  
 Buf  
 Bis  
 St L  
 Mil  
 St Cl  
 Col  
 Br  
 N O  
 N O  
 St P  
 St P  
 Wich  
 Cin  
 Al  
 Wil  
 R C  
 R C  
 Br  
 St P  
 St P  
 Dub  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 N O  
 Col  
 P G R  
 Pitt  
 Bel  
 Con  
 New  
 Mil  
 Mob  
 Dub  
 Cov  
 Om  
 Tol  
 Pitt  
 L A  
 L A  
 Sea  
 Bel  
 Br  
 Bur  
 Br  
 Br  
 Chic  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 Al  
 Tr  
 Dub  
 B A  
 Bo  
 G R  
 Buf  
 G B  
 Rock  
 Con  
 Mil  
 Wich.  
 Col  
 G F  
 Wil  
 Rock  
 R C  
 Peo  
 Cr  
 Spfd  
 B C  
 Leav  
 Bal  
 Port  
 S Fr  
 Lin  
 Spfd  
 Man  
 Bur  
 Buf  
 Buf  
 Chic  
 Tuc  
 St P  
 Og  
 Okla  
 Scr  
 Bel  
 St L  
 L C  
 Ian  
 Wh  
 Clev  
 S Falls  
 S Falls  
 Buf  
 New  
 St L  
 S Fr  
 S Fr  
 Det  
 Rich  
 Ph  
 Man  
 Mil  
 See Canada  
 S Fé  
 Bernard, Iowa, *R. 2, Fillmore*  
     Iowa, Garryowen (North)  
     Iowa, Garryowen (South)  
 Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol  
 Bernardsville, N. J.  
 Berne P.O., Carlisle  
 Beroun, Minn.  
 Berthold, N. Dak.  
 Berwick, Me.  
     N. D., Fulda  
     Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Berwyn, Ill.  
     Md.  
     Pa.  
 Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Bessemer, Ala.  
     Mich.  
     Pa.  
 Bethany, Ill.  
 Bethel, Conn.  
     Kans., Horanif  
     Mo.  
 Bethesda, Md.  
 Bethlehem, Pa.  
     Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Bethpage, L. I., N. Y.  
 Bettendorf, Iowa  
*Beulah P.O., N. Dak., St. Benedict*  
 Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Beverly, Mass.  
     N. J.  
 Beverly Farms, Mass.  
 Beverly Hills, Calif.  
 Bicknell, Ind.  
 Biddeford, Me.  
*Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Applecreek*  
     Mo., *Perryville, Star Route*  
*Bigelow P.O., Ark., Dixie*  
 Big Lake, La., *Lake Charles P.O.*  
 Big Rapids, Mich.  
 Big River, Wis., *River Falls P.O., R. 3*  
 Big Spring, Texas  
 Big Stone, S. Dak.  
     Minn., *R.R. 1, Rosen*  
 Billerica, North, Mass.  
 Billings, Mo.  
     Mont.  
 Biloxi, Miss.  
 Bingham, Me.  
 Bingham Canyon, Utah  
 Binghamton, N. Y.  
     N. Y.  
 Birch Creek, Mich., *Menominee P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Birch Run, Mich.  
*Birchwood, Wis., Prilbram*  
     Wis.  
 Bird Island, Minn.  
 Birdsboro, Pa.  
 Birmingham, Ala.  
     Ala., *North Birmingham P.O.*  
     Mich.  
 Birnamwood, Wis.  
 Bisbee, Ariz.  
 Bishop, Calif.  
     Tex.  
 BISMARCK, N. DAK.  
*Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto*  
     Okla.  
     So. Dak.  
 Bitumen, Pa.  
 Black Brook, N. Y.  
 Black Creek, Wis.  
 Black Diamond, Wash.  
 Blackduck, Minn.  
 Blackfoot, Idaho  
 Black River, N. Y.  
 Black River Falls, Wis.  
 Blacksburg, Va.  
 Blackstone, Mass.  
     Ill., Budd  
 Blackwater, Mo., *Holden P.O., R.R. 4*  
 Blackwell, Okla.  
 Blaine, Kans.  
     Ohio  
 Blair, Nebr.  
 Blairsville, Pa.  
*Blakely, Minn., Jessenland*  
 Blakesley, Ohio  
 Blanchardville, Wis.  
 Blasdel, N. Y.  
 Blauvelt, N. Y.  
 Blawnex, Pa.  
 Blenker, Wis.  
 Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P.O.*  
     Texas  
 Bliss, N. Y.  
 Blissfield, Mich.  
 Block Island, R. I.  
 Blocton, Ala.  
 Bloomer, Wis.  
     Wis., *R. 2, Cook's Valley*  
 Bloomfield, Conn.  
     Nebr.  
     N. J.

Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 S Fé  
 Tr  
 Col  
 Dul  
 Bis  
 Port  
 Far  
 Hbg  
 Uk Gr  
 Chic  
 Bal  
 Ph  
 Ft W  
 Mob  
 Mar  
 Pitt  
 Spfd  
 Hart  
 Leav  
 St J  
 Bal  
 Ph  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Br  
 Dav  
 Bis  
 L C  
 Bo  
 Tr  
 Bo  
 L A  
 Ind  
 Port  
 St L  
 St L  
 L R  
 Laf  
 G R  
 L C  
 Ama  
 S Falls  
 St P  
 Bo  
 K C  
 G F  
 Nat  
 Port  
 S LK  
 Sy  
 P G R  
 Mar  
 Det  
 Sup  
 Sup  
 St P  
 Ph  
 Mob  
 Mob  
 Det  
 G B  
 Tuc  
 M F  
 C C  
 Bis  
 Wich  
 Okla  
 R C  
 Al  
 Og  
 G B  
 Sea  
 Cr  
 B  
 Og  
 L C  
 Wh  
 Spr  
 Peo  
 K C  
 Okla  
 Leav  
 Col  
 Om  
 Pitt  
 St P  
 Tol  
 L C  
 Buf  
 N Y  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 Dub  
 S A  
 Buf  
 Det  
 Pro  
 Mob  
 L C  
 L C  
 Hart  
 Om  
 New

|  |         |  |         |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| Bloomfield Hills, Mich.                      | Det     | Bow Valley, Nebr., Hartington, R.F.D.            | Om      |
| Blooming Prairie, Minn.                      | Win     | Boyce, La.                                       | Alex    |
| Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva                        | Win     | Boyd, Wis.                                       | L C     |
| Bloomingdale, N. Y.                          | Og      | Wis., R.R. 2, Edson                              | L C     |
| Bloomington, Cal.                            | S D     | Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville                        | Pitt    |
| Ill.   | Peo     | Boyertown, Pa.                                   | Ph      |
| Ind.   | Ind     | Boyne City, Mich.                                | G R     |
| Bloomington, Nebr.                           | Lin     | Boys Town, Nebr.                                 | Om      |
| Wis.   | L C     | Bozeman, Mont.                                   | Hel     |
| Bloomsburg, Pa.                              | Hbg     | Brackettville, Tex.                              | S A     |
| Bloodsdales, Mo.                             | St L    | Braddock, Pa.                                    | Pitt    |
| Blossburg, Pa.                               | Scr     | Pa.  | Pitt    |
| Blossom, N. Y., Lancaster P.O.               | Buf     | Pa.  | P G R   |
| Blueberry, Wis.                              | Sup     | Bradenton, Fla.                                  | St A    |
| Blue Earth, Minn.                            | Win     | Bradenville, Pa.                                 | Pitt    |
| Bluefield, W. Va.                            | Wh      | Pa.  | P G R   |
| Bluegrass, Minn., Sebeka P.O., Rt. 1         | St Cl   | Bradevelt, N. J., Holmdel P.O.                   | Tr      |
| Blue Hill, Nebr.                             | Lin     | Bradford, Ill.                                   | Peo     |
| Blue Island, Ill.                            | Chic    | Ind.   | Ind     |
| Ill., R. 2, Posen                            | Chic    | Mass.  | Bo      |
| Blue Point, N. Y.                            | Br      | N. Y.  | Roch    |
| Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.                       | Hbg     | Pa.  | E       |
| Blue Springs, Mo.                            | K C     | Bradley, Ill.                                    | Chic    |
| Bluff, Tex.                                  | S A     | Bradley Beach, N. J.                             | Port    |
| Bluffton, Minn.                              | St Cl   | Bradshaw, Md.                                    | Tr      |
| Ind.   | Ft W    | Brady, Tex.                                      | Bal     |
| Iowa, Ridgeway P.O., R.F.D. 1                | Dub     | Brailwood, Ill.                                  | S A     |
| Ohio   | Tol     | Brainard, Nebr.                                  | Chic    |
| Blythe, Calif.                               | S D     | Brainard, Minn.                                  | Lin     |
| Blytheville, Ark.                            | L R     | Brainard, Minn.                                  | Dul     |
| Boardman, Ohio                               | Clev    | Braintree, Mass.                                 | Bo      |
| Ohio, Youngstown P.O., R.D. 4                | Clev    | South Mass.                                      | Bo      |
| Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph               | S C     | Branchdale, Pa.                                  | Ph      |
| Boerne, Tex.                                 | S A     | Brandon, Minn.                                   | St Cl   |
| Bogalusa, La.                                | N O     | Minn., R.R. 3, Millerville                       | St Cl   |
| Bogertown, Pa.                               | Ph      | Vt.  | Bur     |
| Bogota, N. J.                                | New     | Wis.   | Mil     |
| Bohemia, N. Y.                               | Br      | Brandy Camp, Pa.                                 | E       |
| BOISE, IDAHO                                 | B       | Branford, Conn.                                  | Hart    |
| Bolivar, N. Y.                               | Buf     | Brant, N. Y.                                     | Buf     |
| Ohio   | Col     | Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair                        | St J    |
| Bolling, Ala.                                | Mob     | Brasher Falls, N. Y.                             | Og      |
| Bolton Landing, N. Y.                        | Alb     | Brattleboro, Vt.                                 | Bur     |
| Bomarton, Tex.                               | Dal     | Brawley, Calif.                                  | S D     |
| Bombay, N. Y.                                | Og      | Brazil, Ind.                                     | Ind     |
| Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati                  | Cin     | Breaux Bridge, La.                               | Laf     |
| Bondsville, Mass.                            | Spr     | La., Cecilia                                     | Laf     |
| Bonesteel, S. Dak.                           | R C     | Breckenridge, Minn.                              | St Cl   |
| Bonfield, Ill., Route 2, Goodrich            | Chic    | Tex.   | Dal     |
| Bonfouca, La.                                | N O     | Brecksville P.O., O., Broadview Heights          | Clev    |
| Bonneauville, Pa., Gettysburg P.O., R.F.D. 9 | Hbg     | Breda, Iowa                                      | S C     |
| Bonner, Mont.                                | Hel     | Breeze, Ill.                                     | Bel     |
| Bonner Springs, Kans.                        | Leav    | Ill., R.R. 1, St. Rose                           | Bel     |
| Bonnars Ferry, Idaho                         | B       | Breitung, P.O. Iron Mountain, Mich.              | Mar     |
| Bonnetterre, Mo.                             | St L    | Bremen, Ohio                                     | Col     |
| Bonnotts Mill, Mo.                           | St L    | Bremerton, Wash.                                 | Sea     |
| Mo., Frankenstein, R.R. 1                    | St L    | Bremont, Tex.                                    | Gal     |
| Bono, Ohio                                   | Tol     | Brenham, Tex.                                    | Gal     |
| Boone, Iowa                                  | S C     | Brennyville, Minn., Ronney P.O., R.R. 1,         | St Cl   |
| Boonton, N. J.                               | Pat     | Breantwood, Mo., Webster Groves P.O.             | St Cl   |
| Boonville, Ind.                              | Ind     | N. Y.  | Br      |
| Mo.  | K C     | Pa., P.O. Mt. Oliver Branch                      | Pitt    |
| Mo., R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs                | K C     | Brewer, Me.                                      | Port    |
| N. Y.  | Sy      | Brewster, N. Y.                                  | N Y     |
| N. Y., R.F.D. 2, Mohawk Hill                 | Og      | Ohio   | Clev    |
| Boothbay Harbor, Me.                         | Port    | Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.                          | N Y     |
| Bordeauville, La.                            | Alex    | Bridgesburg Sta., Pa., Philadelphia              | Ph      |
| Bordentown, N. J.                            | Tr      | Bridgehampton, N. Y.                             | Br      |
| Borger, Tex.                                 | Ama     | Bridgeport, Conn.                                | Hart    |
| Boscobel, Wis.                               | L C     | Conn.  | P G R   |
| BOSTON, MASS.                                | Bo      | Ill.   | Bel     |
| Mass., Brighton                              | Bo      | Mich.  | Sag     |
| Mass., Charlestown                           | Bo      | Ohio   | Col     |
| Mass., Dorchester                            | Bo      | Pa.  | Ph      |
| Mass., East Boston                           | Bo      | Pa., Swedesburg                                  | Ph      |
| Mass., Hyde Park and Readville               | Bo      | Bridgeton, Mo.                                   | St L    |
| Mass., Roxbury                               | Bo      | N. J.  | Cam     |
| Mass., South Boston                          | Bo      | Bridgetown, O., Westwood Sta., Cincinnati, RR. 7 | Cin     |
| Mass., West Roxbury                          | Bo      | Bridgeville, Pa.                                 | Pitt    |
| N. Y.  | Buf     | Bridgewater, Mass.                               | Bo      |
| Boswell, Pa.                                 | Al      | S. Dak.  | S Falls |
| Botkins, Ohio                                | Cin     | East, Mass.                                      | Bo      |
| Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine               | Cin     | West, Mass.                                      | Bo      |
| Bottineau, N. D.                             | Far     | Brier Hill, Pa.                                  | Pitt    |
| Boulder, S. D.                               | S Falls | Briggsville, Wis.                                | Mil     |
| Boulder, Colo.                               | Den     | Brighton, Colo.                                  | Den     |
| Mont.  | Hel     | Ill.   | Spfd    |
| Boulder City, Nev.                           | Reno    | Mass., Boston                                    | Bo      |
| Boulder Creek, Cal.                          | M F     | Mich.  | Lan     |
| Bound Brook, N. J.                           | Tr      | Wis., Kansasville P.O., R. 2                     | Mil     |
| Bourbon, Mo.                                 | St L    | Brightwood P.O., D. C., Washington               | Bal     |
| Bourbonnais, Ill.                            | Chic    | Brillion, Wis.                                   | G B     |
| Ill., R.F.D. 2, St. George                   | Chic    | Brimfield, Ill.                                  | Peo     |
| Bourg, La.                                   | N O     | Brimley, Mich.                                   | Mar     |
| Bovey, Minn.                                 | Dul     | Brinkley, Ark.                                   | L R     |
| Bovill, Idaho                                | B       | Brinktown, Mo.                                   | St L    |
| Bowbells, N. D.                              | Bis     | Brisbane, Artesian R.F.D. 3                      | S Falls |
| Bowie, Md.                                   | Bal     | Bristol, Conn.                                   | Hart    |
| Bowles P.O., R. 2, Minn., North Prairie      | St Cl   | Pa.  | Ph      |
| Bowling Green, Ky.                           | Owen    | Pa., R.F.D. 2, Croyton                           | Ph      |
| Mo., R.R. 6, St. Clement                     | St L    | R. I.  | Pro     |
| Ohio   | Tol     | S. Dak.  | S Falls |
| Bowlus, Minn.                                | St Cl   | Vt.  | Bur     |
| Minn., R.R. 1, Elmdale                       | St Cl   | Va.  | Wh      |
| Bowman, N. Dak.                              | Bis     |  | Nash    |
| Bowmansville, N. Y.                          | Buf     | Bristol  |         |



Bristow, Okla.  
Va.  
Britt, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan*  
Britton, S. Dak.  
Broadalbin, N. Y.  
Broadbrook, Conn.  
Broadus, Mont.  
Broadview Heights, O., *Brecksville P.O.*  
Brocton, N. Y.  
Brookport, N. Y.  
Brockton, Mass.  
Mass., *Campello P.O.*  
Mass., *Montello P.O.*  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 2*  
Pa.  
Broderick, Calif.  
Brodhead, Wis.  
Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Broken Bow, Nebr.  
Bronson, Mich.  
Bronxville, N. Y.  
Brookfield, Ill.  
Mass.  
Mo.  
Brookhaven, Miss.  
Brookings, S. Dak.  
Brookline, Mass.  
Pa.  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
N. Y.  
N. Y.  
N. Y., *Barren Island*  
N. Y., *Ridgewood*  
Iowa  
*Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore*  
Brooks, Minn.  
Ore.  
Brookside, Ala.  
Brooksville, Ky.  
Brookville, Ind.  
*Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's*  
Pa.  
Brooten, Minn.  
*P.O., Minn., R.R. 1, Padua*  
Broughton, Pa.  
Broussard, La.  
Browerville, Minn.  
Browning, Mont.  
Brownsburg, Ind.  
Brown's Station, Iowa, *Preston, R.R. 2*  
Brown's Valley, Ky.  
Minn.  
Brownsville, Minn.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Tex.  
Brownville, N. Y.  
Brownville Junction, Me.  
Brownwood, Tex.  
Bruce, Wis.  
Bruno, Nebr.  
Brunswick, Ga.  
Md.  
Me.  
Mich.  
Mo.  
Brush, Colo.  
Brushon, N. Y.  
Brushvale, Minn.  
Brusly, La.  
Brussels, Ill.  
*Wis., R.R. 2*  
*P.O., R.R. 1, Union*  
Bryan, Ohio  
Tex.  
Bryant, Ind., *R.R. 1*  
*Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home*  
S. Dak.  
Bryantown, Md.  
Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
Buchtel, Ohio  
Buckeystown, Md.  
Buckhannon, W. Va.  
Buckingham, Iowa, *Blessing*  
Bucklin, Mo.  
Buckman, Minn.  
*Bucks P.O., Ala., Chastang*  
Bucksport, Me.  
*Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea.*  
Ohio  
Budd, Ill., *Blackstone P.O.*  
*Buechel, Ky., Louisville*  
BUFFALO, N. Y.  
N. Y.  
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.*  
N. Y., *West Seneca*  
Iowa  
Minn.  
N. Y., *Sloan, Sta. A*  
Wyo.  
Buffalo Center, Iowa  
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P.O.*  
Buhl, Idaho

Okla  
Rich  
Dub  
Dub  
Dub  
S Falls  
Alb  
Hart  
G F  
Clev  
Buf  
Roh  
Bo  
Bo  
Bo  
Ph  
P G R  
St Cl  
E  
Sac  
Mil  
Okla  
G I  
Lan  
N Y  
Chic  
Spr  
St J  
Nat  
S Falls  
Bo  
Ph  
Br  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Br  
Br  
Dav  
Bal  
Cr  
Or  
Mob  
Cov  
Ind  
Ind  
E  
St Cl  
St Cl  
Pitt  
Laf  
St Cl  
Hel  
Ind  
Dav  
Owen  
St Cl  
Win  
Pitt  
P G R  
C C  
Og  
Port  
Dal  
Sup  
Lin  
Sav  
Bal  
Port  
G R  
St J  
Den  
Og  
St Cl  
N O  
Spfd  
G B  
G B  
Tol  
Gal  
Et W  
Et W  
S Falls  
Bal  
Ph  
Col  
Bal  
Wh  
Dub  
St J  
St Cl  
Mob  
Port  
Leav  
Tol  
Pee  
L  
Buf  
Uk Gr  
Buf  
Dav  
St P  
Buf  
Chey  
Dub  
Chic  
B  
Buhl, Minn.  
Bulger, Pa.  
*Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek*  
Bunker Hill, Ill.  
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Lestie, R.F.D. 4*  
Bunkie, La.  
Buras, La.  
Burbank, Calif.  
S. D., *Garryowen*  
Burchard, Nebr.  
*Burgaw, N. O., St. Helena*  
Burgettstown, Pa.  
Burke, Idaho  
N. Y.  
S. Dak.  
*Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard*  
*Ohio, R.R. 1, St. Francis*  
Burkhart, Ohio, *Kuhn, P.O.*  
Burley, Idaho  
Burlingame, Calif.  
BURLINGTON, Vt.  
Iowa  
Kans.  
N. C.  
N. J.  
Tex.  
Wash.  
Wash.  
*P.O., Wis., Rt. 3, New Munster*  
Burns, Kans.  
Ore.  
Burnside, Conn.  
Mich., *North Branch P.O.*  
Burwell, Nebr.  
Bushnell, Ill.  
Bushon, Kans.  
*Bustleton Sta., Pa., Philadelphia*  
Butler, Minn.  
N. J.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Wis.  
Butte, Mont.  
Nebr.  
Butternut, Wis.  
Buttonwood, Pa., *Wilkes-Barre, R.R. 1*  
Byesville, Ohio  
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R. 1*  
Byron, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 2*  
Byron Center, Mich., *R.F.D. 1*  
*Mich., R.F.D. 62, New Salem*  
Cahery, Ill.  
Cadillac, Mich.  
Cadiz, Ohio  
Cadott, Wis.  
Cadyville, N. Y.  
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1*  
Cairo, Ill.  
N. Y.  
Calais, Me.  
*Calaming, Wis., Kendalltown*  
Caldwell, Idaho  
N. J.  
Ohio  
Ohio, Fulda  
Tex.  
Tex., *P.O., R.R. 4, Frenstat*  
Caledonia, Minn.  
N. Y.  
R. J., Wis.  
Calxico, Cal.  
Calhan, Colo.  
Calhoun, Nebr.  
Caliente, Nev.  
California, Mo.  
*P.O., Route 3, Ky., Twelve Mile*  
Callo, N. Dak.  
Calipatria, Cal.  
Calistoga, Cal.  
Callaway, Minn.  
Callicoon, N. Y.  
Calmar, Iowa  
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3*  
Calumet, Mich.  
Pa.  
Calumet City, Ill.  
Calvary, Ky.  
*Wis., R. 1, Dotyville*  
Camarillo, Calif.  
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.*  
Cambridge, Md.  
Mass.  
East, Mass.  
North, Mass.  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Cambridge City, Ind.  
Cambridgeport, Mass.  
Cambridge Springs, Pa.  
Camden, Ark.  
*Miss., R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs*  
N. J.  
N. J.  
N. Y.

Dul  
Pitt  
S A  
Spfd  
Lan  
Alex  
N O  
L A  
S Falls  
Lin  
R  
Pitt  
B  
Og  
R C  
Cin  
Cin  
Col  
B  
S Fr  
Bur  
Dav  
Leav  
R  
Tr  
Gal  
Sea  
Mil  
Mil  
Wich  
B C  
Hart  
De  
G I  
Pee  
Wich  
Ph  
St Cl  
Pat  
Uk Gr  
Pitt  
Mil  
Hel  
Om  
Sup  
Scr  
Col  
St L  
Mil  
G R  
G R  
Pee  
G R  
Col  
L C  
Og  
Bel  
Bel  
Alb  
Port  
L C  
B  
New  
Col  
Col  
Gal  
Gal  
Win  
Roch  
Mil  
S D  
Den  
Om  
Reno  
K C  
Cov  
Far  
S D  
S Fr  
Cr  
N Y  
Dub  
Col  
Mar  
Pitt  
Chic  
L  
Mil  
L A  
Buf  
Wil  
Bo  
Bo  
Bo  
Lin  
Alb  
Col  
Ind  
Bo  
E  
L R  
Nat  
Cam  
Uk Gr  
Sy

Camden, S. C.  
*W. Va., R.R. 1*  
*Cameron P.O., Route 3, Marak*  
 Cameron, La.  
 Mo.  
 Cameron, Tex.  
 Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood P.O.*  
 Camillus, N. Y.  
 Campbell, Nebr.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Campbellsport, Wis.  
*Wis., R. 1, Ashford*  
*Wis., R. 3, St. Kilian*  
 Campbellsville, Ky.  
 Camp Douglas, Wis.  
*Campello, Mass., Brockton*  
 Camp Grove, Ill.  
 Camp Springs, Ky., *Melbourne R.F.D.*  
 Campiti, La.  
 Campus, Ill.  
 Camp Walton, Fla.  
 Canaan, Conn.  
 Canadian, Tex.  
 Canajoharie, N. Y.  
 Canal, La., *Napolecnville R.F.D. 1*  
 Canal Fulton, Ohio  
 Canandaigua, N. Y.  
 Canaseraga, N. Y.  
 Canastota, N. Y.  
 Canby, Minn.  
 Canby, Oregon  
 Cando, N. D.  
 Caney, Kans.  
 Cannelburg, Ind.  
 Cannelton, Ind.  
 Pa.  
 Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 Canoga Park, Calif.  
 Cañon City, Colo.  
 Canonsburg, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Canton, Ill.  
 Mass.  
 Minn.  
 Miss.  
 Mo.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Canute, Okla.  
 Okla., *R.R. 1*  
 Canutillo, Tex.  
 Capa, So. Dak.  
 Cape Charles, Va.  
 Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Cape May, N. J.  
 Cape Vincent, N. Y.  
 Capitola, Calif.  
 Capulin, Colo.  
 Carbondale, Ill.  
 Pa.  
*Cardale P.O., Pa., Republic*  
 Carencro, La.  
 Carey, Ohio  
 Caribou, Me.  
 Carleton, Mich.  
 Carlin, Nev.  
 Carlinville, Ill.  
 Carlisle, Ky.  
 Ohio, *Berne P.O.*  
 Pa.  
*Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River*  
 Carlsbad, New Mex.  
 Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East*  
 Carlton, Minn.  
 Wis., *Kewaunee, R.F.D. 2*  
 Carlyle, Ill.  
 Carmel, Calif.  
 Carmi, Ill.  
 Carnegie, Pa.  
 Carneyville, Wyo.  
 Caro, Mich.  
 Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh*  
 Carrington, N. Dak.  
 Carrizo Springs, Tex.  
 Carrizozo, N. Mex.  
 Carrollton, Ohio  
 Carroll, Iowa  
 Iowa, *Route 2, Mt. Carmel*  
*R.R. 4, Roselle*  
*R.R. 5, Willey*  
 Carrollton, Ill.  
 Ky.  
 Mich.  
 Mich., *Saginaw P.O., R.R. 36*  
 Mo.  
 Carrolltown, Pa.  
 Carson City, Mich.  
 Nev.  
*Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh*  
 Carteret, N. J.  
 N. J.

Char  
 Wh  
 Laf  
 St J  
 Gal  
 Pitt  
 Sy  
 Lin  
 Roch  
 Clev  
 P G R  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 L C  
 Bo  
 Peo  
 Cov  
 Alex  
 Peo  
 Mob  
 Hart  
 Dal  
 Alb  
 N O  
 Clev  
 Roch  
 Buf  
 Sy  
 St P  
 P  
 Far  
 Wich  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Pitt  
 St P  
 L A  
 Den  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Peo  
 Bo  
 Win  
 Nat  
 St J  
 Og  
 Clev  
 Okla  
 Okla  
 El P  
 R C  
 Wil  
 St L  
 Cam  
 Og  
 M F  
 Den  
 Bel  
 Scr  
 Pitt  
 Laf  
 Tol  
 Port  
 Det  
 Reno  
 Spfd  
 Cov  
 Col  
 Hbg  
 St Cl  
 El P  
 New  
 Dul  
 G B  
 Bel  
 M F  
 Bel  
 Pitt  
 Chey  
 Sag  
 Pitt  
 Far  
 S A  
 S Fe  
 Col  
 S C  
 S C  
 S C  
 S C  
 Spfd  
 Cov  
 Sag  
 Sag  
 St J  
 Al  
 G R  
 Reno  
 Pitt  
 Tr  
 P G R  
 Carthage, Ill.  
 Mo.  
 N. Y.  
 S. Dak.  
 Carthagena, Ohio  
 Ohio, *Montezuma*  
 Caruthersville, Mo.  
 Cary, Ill.  
 Casa Blanca, Cal.  
 Casa Grande, Ariz.  
 Cascade, Iowa, *R.R. 2, Temple Hill*  
 Iowa  
 Mich., *Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6*  
 Wis.  
 Casco, Wis.  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Rosiere*  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Lincoln*  
*Caseville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog*  
 Casey, Iowa  
 Cashton, Wis.  
 Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 3*  
 Casper, Wyo.  
 Cassandra, Pa.  
 Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R.F.D. 3*  
 Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Casselton, N. Dak.  
 Cass Lake, Minn.  
 Cassville, Wis.  
 Castlegrove, Iowa, *Monticello*  
 Castle Shannon, Pa.  
 Castleton, N. Y.  
 Vt.  
 Castroville, Calif.  
 Tex.  
 Catasaugua, Pa.  
 Catawba, Wis.  
 Catawissa, Mo.  
 Mo., *R. 1, Byrnesville*  
*P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3, Roaring Creek, Pa.*  
 Catherine, Kans.  
 Kans., *Emmeram*  
 Cato, N. Y.  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills*  
 Catonsville, Md.  
 Catskill, N. Y.  
*Oat Spring, Tex., Mentz*  
 Cattaraugus, N. Y.  
 Cavalier, N. D.  
 Cavour, S. Dak.  
 Cawker City, Kans.  
 Cayucos, Cal.  
 Cayuga, N. Dak.  
 Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 Wis.  
 Cecil, Pa.  
 O.  
 Cecilia, La., *Breux Bridge P.O.*  
 Ky.  
*Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore*  
 Cedar Bluff, Nebr.  
 Cedarburg, Wis.  
 Cedar City, Utah  
 Cedar Falls, Iowa  
 Cedar Grove, Ind.  
 La.  
 Cedarhurst, N. Y.  
 Cedar Knolls, N. J.  
 Cedar Lake, Ind.  
 Minn., *Jordan P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Nebr.  
 Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1*  
 Celestine, Ind.  
 Celina, Ohio  
 Cementon, N. Y.  
 Centaur Station, Mo.  
 Center, Mo.  
 Nebr., *David City P.O.*  
 N. Dak.  
 Centerdale, R. I.  
 Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4*  
 Centerline, Mich.  
 Center Moriches, N. Y.  
 Centerville, Calif.  
 Iowa  
 Minn., *Hugo P.O., R.F.D.*  
 S. Dak.  
 Centerville Sta., Ill.  
 Central City, Ky.  
 Nebr.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Central Falls, R. I.  
 Central Islip, N. Y.  
 Central Village, Mass.  
 Centralia, Ill.  
 Iowa, *Peosta P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Mo.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Wash.  
 Centre, Pa.  
 Centre Square, Pa., *Norristown P.O., R.D. No. 3*  
 Centreville, Calif.  
 Md.  
 Centreville Station, Ill.

Peo  
 K C  
 Og  
 S Falls  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 St L  
 Rock  
 S D  
 Tuc  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 G R  
 Mil  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 Det  
 D M  
 L C  
 G B  
 Chey  
 Al  
 L C  
 Cin  
 Far  
 Far  
 L C  
 Dub  
 Pitt  
 Alb  
 Bur  
 M F  
 S A  
 Ph  
 Sup  
 St L  
 St L  
 Hbg  
 Con  
 Con  
 Roch  
 G B  
 Bal  
 Alb  
 Gal  
 Buf  
 Far  
 S Falls  
 Con  
 M F  
 Far  
 L C  
 Pitt  
 Tol  
 Laf  
 L  
 G R  
 Lin  
 Mil  
 S Lk  
 Dub  
 Ind  
 Alex  
 Br  
 Pat  
 Ft W  
 St P  
 St P  
 Om  
 K C  
 Ind  
 Cin  
 Alb  
 St L  
 St J  
 Lin  
 Bis  
 Pro  
 Dav  
 Det  
 Br  
 S Fr  
 Dav  
 St P  
 S Falls  
 Bel  
 Owen  
 Om  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Pro  
 Br  
 F R  
 Bel  
 Dub  
 St L  
 Hbg  
 Uk Gr  
 Sea  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 S Fr  
 Wil  
 Bel



|   |         |   |        |
|---|---------|---|--------|
| Centuria, Wis.  | Sup     | Chest Springs, Pa.  | Al     |
| Cestohowa, Tex., <i>Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>         | S A     | Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia                            | Ph     |
| Chacahoula, La.                                       | N O     | Chestnut Hill, Pa., Wyndmoor                                | Ph     |
| Chackbay, La., <i>Thibodaux P.O.</i>                  | N O     | Chetek, Wis.  | Sup    |
| Chadron, Nebr.  | G I     | Chevak, Alaska  | A      |
| Chadwicks, N. Y.                                      | Sy      | Cheviot, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati P.O., Station L</i>            | Cin    |
| Chaffee, Mo.  | St L    | Chevelah, Wash.   | Spo    |
| Chamberlain, S. Dak.                                  | S Falls | CHEYENNE, Wyo.  | Chey   |
| Chambersburg, Pa.                                     | Hbg     | Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.                                    | R C    |
| <i>Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros</i>   | S Fé    | <i>Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.</i>                             |        |
| Chamols, Mo.  | St L    | Cheyenne River Reservation                                  | R C    |
| Champaign, Ill.                                       | Peo     | Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., <i>Cheyenne Agency</i> | R C    |
| Champion, Mich.                                       | Mar     |   |        |
| Wis., <i>New Franken P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>               | G B     | Cheyenne Wells, Colo.                                       | Den    |
| Champlain, N. Y.                                      | Og      | CHICAGO, ILL.   | Chic   |
| Chandler, Ariz.                                       | Tuc     | Ill.  | Uk Gr  |
| Okla.   | Okla    | Ill.  | P G R  |
| Chanhasen, Minn.                                      | St P    | Ill., <i>Cragin Sta.</i>                                    | Chic   |
| Chanute, Kans.  | Wich    | Ill., <i>Edgewater Sta.</i>                                 | Chic   |
| Chapel Hill, Tex.                                     | Gal     | CHICAGO, ILL., <i>Hegewisch Sta.</i>                        | Chic   |
| N. C.   | R       | Ill., <i>Hyde Park Sta.</i>                                 | Chic   |
| Chaperito, N. Mex.                                    | S Fé    | Ill., <i>Morgan Park</i>                                    | Chic   |
| Chapeze, Ky.  | L       | Ill., <i>Norwood Park Sta.</i>                              | Chic   |
| Chapman, Kans.  | Con     | Ill., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>                                  | Chic   |
| Chappaqua, N. Y.                                      | N Y     | Ill., <i>Pullman Sta.</i>                                   | Chic   |
| Chappell, Nebr.                                       | G I     | Ill., <i>Riverdale Sta.</i>                                 | Chic   |
| Chaptico, Md.   | Bal     | Ill., <i>Roseland Sta.</i>                                  | Chic   |
| Chardon, Ohio   | Clev    | Ill., <i>South Chicago Sta.</i>                             | Chic   |
| Charlton, Iowa  | D M     | Ill., <i>West Pullman Sta.</i>                              | Chic   |
| Charleroi, Pa.  | Pitt    | Ky.   | L      |
| Pa.   | P G R   | Ohio  | Clev   |
| Charlesburg, Wis., <i>Chilton R.F.D. 5</i>            | G B     | Chicago Heights, Ill.                                       | Chic   |
| Charles City, Iowa                                    | Dub     | Chickasaw, Ohio   | Cin    |
| CHARLESTON, S. C.                                     | Char    | Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Sebastian</i>                        | Cin    |
| Ark.  | L R     | Chickasha, Okla.  | Okla   |
| Ill.  | Spfd    | Chico, Calif.   | Sac    |
| Mo.   | St L    | Chicopee, Kan.  | Wich   |
| W. Va.  | Wh      | Mass.   | Spr    |
| <i>Charlestown, Mass., Boston</i>                     | Bo      | Chicopee Falls, Mass.                                       | Spr    |
| N. H.   | Man     | Mass., <i>Aldenville</i>                                    | Spr    |
| Charlevoix, Mich.                                     | G R     | <i>Chicora, Pa., R.F.D. No. 4, North Oakland</i>            | Pitt   |
| Charlotte, Iowa                                       | Dav     | Childress, Texas  | Ama    |
| Mich.   | Lan     | Childs, Md.   | Wil    |
| N. C.   | R       | Chillicothe, Ill.   | Peo    |
| N. Y.   | Roch    | Mo.   | St J   |
| N. Y., <i>Summerville</i>                             | Roch    | Ohio  | Cin    |
| N. Y., <i>Mt. Read</i>                                | Roch    | Chiloquin, Ore.   | B C    |
| Texas   | S A     | Chilton, Wis.   | G B    |
| Charlottesville, Va.                                  | Rich    | Wis., <i>R.F.D. 4, Jericho</i>                              | G B    |
| Charlton City, Mass.                                  | Spr     | Wis., <i>R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg</i>                          | G B    |
| Charter Oak, Iowa                                     | S C     | Chin Lee, Ariz.   | Glp    |
| Chase, Kans.  | Wich    | Ariz., <i>Luckachukai</i>                                   | Glp    |
| Chaska, Minn.   | St P    | Chino, Cal.   | S D    |
| Chasm Falls, N. Y., <i>Malone P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>      | Og      | Chinook, Mont.  | G F    |
| Chassel, Mich.  | Mar     | Chippewa Falls, Wis.  | L C    |
| Chastang, Ala. ( <i>Bucks, P.O.</i> )                 | Mob     | Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Tilden</i>                               | L C    |
| Châtagnier, La.                                       | Laf     | Chisholm, Me.   | Port   |
| Chatawa, Miss.  | Nat     | Minn.   | Dul    |
| Chateaugay, N. Y.                                     | Og      | Chisholm, Minn.   | Uk Gr  |
| Chatfield, Minn.                                      | Win     | Chokio, Minn.   | St Cl  |
| Chatham, N. J.  | Pat     | Choteau, Mont.  | Hel    |
| N. Y.   | Alb     | Chouteau Springs, Mo., <i>Boonville P.O., R.R. 3</i>        | K C    |
| Chatsworth, Ill.                                      | Peo     | Choychilla, Cal.  | M F    |
| Chattanooga, Tenn.                                    | Nash    | Chownice, Nebr., <i>Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>               | G I    |
| Chaumont, N. Y.                                       | Og      | Chrisney, Ind.  | Ind    |
| Chazy, N. Y.  | Og      | Christopher, Ill.   | Bel    |
| Chebanse, Ill.  | Peo     | Chrome, N. J.   | Tr     |
| Cheboygan, Mich.                                      | G R     | Chula Vista, Cal.   | S D    |
| Mich., <i>R.F.D. 2, Alverno</i>                       | G R     | Church Point, La.   | Laf    |
| Cheektowaga, N. Y.                                    | Buf     | Churchtown, Ohio, <i>Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>            | Col    |
| N. Y., <i>East Buffalo P.O.</i>                       | Buf     | Churchville, Iowa   | D M    |
| Chehalis, Wash.                                       | Sea     | N. Y.   | Roch   |
| Chelmsford, North, Mass.                              | Bo      | Churdan, Iowa   | S C    |
| Chelmsford Centre, Mass.                              | Bo      | Churubusco, N. Y.   | Og     |
| Chelsea, Iowa   | Dub     | Cicero, Ill.  | Chic   |
| Mass.   | Bo      | Ind.  | Ft W   |
| Mich.   | Det     | N. Y.   | Sy     |
| Cheltenham, Pa.                                       | Ph      | CINCINNATI, OHIO  | Cin    |
| Chemawa, Ore.   | P       | Ohio, <i>Bond Hill</i>                                      | Cin    |
| Chenal, La.   | N O     | Ohio, <i>Lockland Branch, Reading</i>                       | Cin    |
| Cheney, Wash.   | Spo     | Ohio, <i>Madisonville, Sta. M.</i>                          | Cin    |
| Chenoa, Ill.  | Peo     | Ohio, <i>Sta. F., Mt. Alverno</i>                           | Cin    |
| Cherokee, Iowa  | S C     | Ohio, <i>Mt. Healthy Branch, Dry Ridge</i>                  | Cin    |
| Iowa, <i>R.R. 6, Maryhill</i>                         | S C     | Ohio, <i>Mt. Washington Sta.</i>                            | Cin    |
| Cherry Creek P.O., S. Dak.                            | R C     | Ohio, <i>Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak</i>                       | Cin    |
| Cherry Grove, Minn., <i>Kenyon P.O.</i>               | St P    | Ohio, <i>Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek</i>                  | Cin    |
| Cherry Mound, Iowa, <i>Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2</i> | Dub     | Ohio, <i>R.R. 9, Mt. Airy</i>                               | Cin    |
| Cherrydale ( <i>Arlington P.O.</i> ), Va.             | Rich    | Ohio, <i>Oakley</i>   | Cin    |
| Cherryvale, Kans.                                     | Wich    | Ohio, <i>Station L., Cheviot</i>                            | Cin    |
| Cherry Valley, N. Y.                                  | Alb     | Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 12, Saylor Park Sta., Delhi</i>             | Cin    |
| Chesaning, Mich.                                      | Sag     | Ohio, <i>Saylor Park Sta.</i>                               | Cin    |
| Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove</i>                   | Sag     | Ohio, <i>Bridgetown, Westwood Branch</i>                    | R.R. 7 |
| Chesapeake City, Md.                                  | Uk Gr   |   | Cin    |
| Cheshire, Conn.                                       | Hart    | Circle, Mont.   | G F    |
| Mass.   | Spr     | Circleville, Ohio   | Col    |
| Chester, Conn.  | Hart    | Cistern, Tex.   | S A    |
| Ill.  | Bel     | Citronelle, Ala.  | Mob    |
| Iowa, <i>Conklin P.O., R.R. 2</i>                     | Dub     | Claffin, Kans.  | Wich   |
| Mich.   | G R     | Claffin, Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Claffin</i>                      | Wich   |
| N. Y.   | N Y     | Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Nazareth</i>                              | Wich   |
| Pa.   | Ph      |   | Pitt   |
| Pa.   | Uk Gr   | Clairston, Pa.  | P G R  |
| W. Va.  | Wh      | Pa.   | St P   |
| Chester Heights, Pa.                                  | Ph      | Clara City, Minn.   | S C    |
| Chesterton, Ind.                                      | Ft W    | Clare, Iowa   | G R    |
| Chestertown, Md.                                      | Wil     | Mich.   |        |

Claremont, Minn.  
     N. H.  
 Clarence, Mo.  
     N. Y.  
 Clarence, Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Clarendon, Pa.  
     Va.  
 Clarion, Iowa  
     Pa.  
 Clark, S. Dak.  
 Clark Mills, N. Y.  
 Clarks, Nebr.  
 Clarksburg, Calif.  
     W. Va.  
 Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R.F.D. 1*  
 Clarkson, Ky.  
     Ky., *P.O., Peonia*  
 Clarkson, Nebr., Heun  
     Nebr.  
 Clarks Summit, Pa.  
 Clarksville, Ark.  
     Md.  
     Tenn.  
     Tex.  
 Claryville, Mo.  
 Clawson, Mich.  
 Clay Center, Kans.  
 Clayfield, Wis., *Ellsworth P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Claymont, Del.  
 Claypool, Ariz.  
 Clayton, Del.  
     Mo.  
     Mo., Ladue  
     New Mexico  
     N. Y.  
     Wash.  
 Clayville, N. Y.  
 Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
     Mo., *Pilot Grove P.O., R. 1*  
 Clearfield, Pa.  
     S. D.  
 Clear Lake, Iowa  
     Minn.  
     S. Dak.  
 Clear Water, Neb.  
 Clearwater, Fla.  
     Minn.  
     P.O., Nebr., St. John  
 Cleburne, Tex.  
 Cle Elum, Wash.  
 Clements, Minn.  
 Clementsville, Ky.  
 Clermont, Iowa  
     Pa.  
 CLEVELAND, OHIO  
     Ohio  
     Ohio  
     Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.*  
     Minn.  
 Cleveland, Miss.  
     N. Y.  
     Tenn.  
     Wis.  
 Clewiston, Fla.  
 Cliffside, N. J.  
 Clifton, Ariz.  
     Ill.  
     Kans.  
     N. J.  
 Clifton Forge, Va.  
 Clifton Heights, Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 Clinton, Conn.  
     Ill.  
     Ind.  
     Iowa  
     Md.  
     Mass.  
     Mo.  
     N. Y.  
     Okla.  
 Clintonville, N. Y.  
     Wis.  
 Clontarf, Minn.  
 Cloquet, Minn.  
 Cloutierville, La.  
 Clove, N. Y., *Saugerties P.O.*  
 Clover Bottom, Mo., *Krakow P.O.*  
 Cloverdale, Calif.  
     Ill.  
     Ohio  
     Ore.  
 Cloverport, Ky.  
 Clovis, Cal.  
     N. Mex.  
 Clutier, Iowa  
 Clyde, Kans.  
     Kans., *R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph*  
     Mo.  
     Mo., *Conception P.O.*  
     Nebr., *North Bend P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
     N. Y.  
     Ohio

Win  
 Man  
 St J  
 Buf  
 Al  
 P G R  
 E  
 Rich  
 Dub  
 E  
 S Falls  
 Sy  
 Om  
 Sac  
 Wh  
 Nat  
 G B  
 Owen  
 Owen  
 Om  
 Om  
 Scr  
 L R  
 Bal  
 Nash  
 Dal  
 St L  
 Det  
 Con  
 L C  
 Will  
 Tuc  
 Will  
 St L  
 St L  
 S Fé  
 Og  
 Spo  
 Sy  
 Dav  
 K C  
 E  
 R C  
 Dub  
 St Cl  
 S Falls  
 Om  
 St A  
 St P  
 Om  
 Dal  
 Sea  
 St P  
 L  
 Dub  
 E  
 Clev  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Clev  
 St P  
 Nat  
 Sy  
 Nash  
 G B  
 St A  
 New  
 Tuc  
 Peo  
 Con  
 Pat  
 Rich  
 Ph  
 Uk Gr  
 Roch  
 Hart  
 Peo  
 Ind  
 Dav  
 Bal  
 Spr  
 K C  
 Sy  
 Okla  
 Og  
 G B  
 St P  
 Dul  
 Alex  
 N Y  
 St L  
 S Fr  
 Chic  
 Tol  
 P  
 Owen  
 M F  
 S Fé  
 Dub  
 Con  
 Con  
 St J  
 St J  
 Om  
 Roch  
 Tol  
 Clyman, Wis.  
 Clymer, N. Y., *R.F.D., French Creek*  
     Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Coachella, Calif.  
 Coal Center, Pa.  
 Coal City, Ill.  
 Coaldale, Pa.  
 Coalinga, Calif.  
 Coalport, Pa.  
 Coalton, W. Va.  
 Coatesville, Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Cobden, Ill.  
 Cobleskill, N. Y.  
 Cochituate, Mass.  
 Coeur d'Alene, Idaho  
 Coeymans, N. Y.  
 Coffeen, Ill.  
 Coffman, Mo.  
 Coffeyville, Kans.  
 Coggan, Iowa  
 Cogswell, N. Dak.  
 Cohasset, Mass.  
 Cohocton, N. Y.  
 Cohoes, N. Y.  
     N. Y.  
 Colby, Kans.  
     Wis.  
 Colchester, Conn.  
 Colden, N. Y.  
 Cold Spring, Ky.  
     Minn.  
     N. Y.  
 Cold Water, Mich.  
     N. Y.  
     Ohio  
     Ohio, *R.F.D. 1, Philothea*  
 Colebrook, N. H.  
 Coleman, Wis.  
 Coleridge, Nebr.  
 Colesburg, Iowa  
     Ky.  
 Colfax, Calif.  
     Ia.  
     La.  
     Wash.  
 Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P.O.*  
 College Grove, Oregon  
 College Point, N. Y.  
 Collegeville, Ind.  
     Minn.  
 Collingdale, Pa.  
 Collingswood, N. J.  
 Collins Gardens, Tex., *R. 5, San Antonio*  
 Collinsville, Conn.  
     Ill.  
     Mass.  
 Collyer, Kan.  
 Colma, Calif.  
 Colman, S. Dak.  
 Cologne, Minn.  
 Colome, S. Dak.  
 Colon, Nebr.  
 Colonia, N. J.  
 Colonial Beach, Va.  
 Colorado Springs, Colo.  
     Colo.  
     (West), Colo.  
 Colton, Calif.  
     N. Y.  
     S. D., *Huntemer*  
     Wash.  
 Columbia, Ill.  
     Mo.  
     Pa.  
     S. C.  
 Columbia City, Ind.  
     Ind., *R.R. 2, Nix Settlement*  
 Columbia Heights, Minn.  
 COLUMBUS, OHIO  
     Ohio, *East Columbus P.O.*  
     Ohio, *Shepard P.O.*  
     Ga.  
     Ind.  
     Mich.  
     Miss.  
     Mont.  
     Nebr.  
     N. Mex.  
     Wis.  
 Columbus Grove, Ohio  
 Colusa, Calif.  
 Colver, Pa.  
 Colville Mission, Wash., *Meyers Falls P.O.*  
 Colwich, Kans.  
     Kans., *R.F.D. 2, St. Mark*  
 Combined Locks, Wis.  
 Comfrey, Minn.  
 Compton, Cal.  
 Comstock, Mich.  
 Conception, Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2*  
     Mo.  
     Mo., *Clyde*  
 Conception Junction, Mo.

Mil  
 Buf  
 P G R  
 Pitt  
 S D  
 Pitt  
 Chic  
 Ph.  
 M F  
 E  
 Wh  
 Ph  
 P G R  
 Bel  
 Alb  
 Bo  
 B  
 Alb  
 Spfd  
 St L  
 Wich  
 Dub  
 Far  
 Bo  
 Roch  
 Alb  
 Uk Gr  
 Con  
 L C  
 Hart  
 Buf  
 Cov  
 St Cl  
 N Y  
 Lan  
 Roch  
 Clin  
 Clin  
 Man  
 G B  
 Om  
 Dub  
 L  
 Sac  
 Dav  
 Alex  
 Spo  
 Peo  
 Or  
 Br  
 Ft W  
 St Cl  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 Cam  
 S A  
 Hart  
 Spfd  
 Bo  
 Con  
 S Fr  
 S F  
 St P  
 R C  
 Lin  
 Tr  
 Rich  
 Den  
 Uk Gr  
 Den  
 S D  
 Og  
 S Falls  
 Spo  
 Bel  
 St L  
 Hbg  
 Char  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 St P  
 Col  
 Col  
 Col  
 Sav  
 Ind  
 Det  
 Nat  
 G F  
 Om  
 El P  
 Mil  
 Tol  
 Sac  
 Al  
 Spo  
 Wich  
 G B  
 St P  
 L A  
 Lan  
 Win  
 St J  
 St J  
 St J



Conchas Dam, N. Mex.  
 Concord, Calif.  
   Mass.  
   West, Mass.  
   N. H.  
 Concord Junction, Mass.  
 CONCORDIA, KANS.  
 Conde, S. Dak.  
 Condon, Ore.  
 Conejos, Colo.  
 Conemaugh, Pa.  
   Pa.  
 Conesus Lake, N. Y.  
 Conewago Township, Pa., *Hanover P.O.*  
 Congers, N. Y.  
 Conifer, Pa.  
 Conimicut, R. I.  
 Conklin, Mich., *R.R. 2, Chester Mich., R.F.D. 1, Wright*  
 Conneaut, Ohio  
 Conneautville, Pa.  
 Connellsville, Pa.  
 Connorsville, Ind.  
 Conrad, Mont.  
 Conrath, Wis.  
*Constable, N. Y., Trout River*  
 Constable, East, N. Y.  
 Constableville, N. Y.  
 Constance, Nebr., *Crofton P.O.*  
 Conshohocken, Pa.  
 Continental, Ohio  
 Convent, La.  
 Convent Station, N. J.  
 Conway, Ark.  
 Conway Springs, Kans.  
 Cook's Valley, Wis., *Bloomer P.O. R. 2*  
 Coon Rapids, Iowa  
*Coon Valley P.O., Wis., R. 2, St. Joseph*  
 Cooperstown, N. Y.  
   Wis., *Denmark P.O., Star Route*  
 Cooperville, N. Y.  
 Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 Copiague, L. I., N. Y.  
 Coplay, Pa.  
 Coral, Mich., *Maple Valley Pa., Josephine P.O.*  
 Coral Gables, Fla.  
 Coraopolis, Pa.  
 Corbin, Ky.  
 Corcoran, Calif.  
   Minn., *Hamel P.O. R.R. 2*  
 Cordia, Kans., *McCracken P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Cordova, Alaska  
 Corfu, N. Y.  
 Corliss, Wis.  
 Cornell, Wis.  
 Cornerview, La., *Dutch Town, P.O.*  
 Corn Hill, Texas, *Jarrell P.O., Route 1*  
 Corning, Iowa  
   Kansas  
   N. Y.  
   N. Y.  
   Ohio  
 Cornlea, Nebr.  
 Cornwall, Pa.  
 Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Cornwells, Pa., *Cornwells Heights P.O.*  
*Cornwells Heights, Pa., Cornwells*  
 Corona, Calif.  
   N. Y.  
 Coronado, Calif.  
 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.  
 Corry, Pa.  
   Pa.  
 Corsicana, Tex.  
 Cortland, N. Y.  
 Corvallis, Oregon  
 Corydon, Ind.  
 Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P.O.*  
 Coshocton, Ohio  
 Costilla, N. Mex.  
 Cotati, Calif.  
 Coteau, *New Iberia P.O., La.*  
 Cottleville, Mo.  
 Cottonport, La.  
 Cottonwood, Idaho  
   So. Dak.  
 Cotulla, Tex.  
 Coudersport, Pa.  
 Coulee Croche, La., *Sunset P.O.*  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa  
 Coupeville, Wash.  
 Coupon, Pa.  
 Coverdale, Pa.  
 Covina, Calif.  
 COVINGTON, KY.  
   *P.O., R.R. 5, Ky., Crescent Springs Ky., Fort Mitchell (South)*  
   *P.O., R. 1, Ky., Sanfordtown*  
   Ind.  
   La.  
   Va.  
 Cow Island, La., *Abbeville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*  
 Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Wintock P.O.*  
 Cox, S. D., *Ludlow P.O.*

S Fe  
 S Fr  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Crabtree, Pa.  
 Man  
 Bo  
 Con  
 S Falls  
 B C  
 Den  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Roch  
 Hbg  
 N Y  
 E  
 Pro  
 G R  
 G R  
 Clev  
 E  
 Pitt  
 Ind  
 Hel  
 Sup  
 Og  
 Og  
 Og  
 Om  
 Ph  
 Tol  
 N O  
 Pat  
 L R  
 Wich  
 L C  
 S C  
 L C  
 Alb  
 G B  
 Og  
 Og  
 Br  
 Ph  
 G R  
 Pitt  
 St A  
 Pitt  
 Cov  
 M F  
 St P  
 Wich  
 A  
 Buf  
 Mil  
 L C  
 N O  
 Gal  
 D M  
 Leav  
 Roch  
 P G R  
 Col  
 Om  
 Hbg  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 S D  
 Br  
 S D  
 C C  
 E  
 P G R  
 Dal  
 Sy  
 P  
 Ind  
 Dav  
 Col  
 S Fe  
 S Fr  
 Laf  
 St L  
 Alex  
 B  
 R C  
 S A  
 E  
 Laf  
 D M  
 Sea  
 Al  
 Pitt  
 L A  
 Cov  
 Cov  
 Cov  
 Ft W  
 N O  
 Rich  
 Laf  
 Sea  
 R C  
 Coxsackie, N. Y.  
 Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.*  
 Coytesville, N. J.  
 Crabtree, Pa.  
 Craddock, Va., *Portsmouth P.O.*  
 Crafton, Pa.  
*Cragin Sta., Ill., Chicago*  
 Crandon, Wis.  
 Cranford, N. J.  
 Cranston, R. I.  
 Crary, N. Dak.  
 Crates, Pa., *Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Crawford, Nebr.  
 Crawfordville, Ind.  
 Creighton, Nebr.  
 Crescent, N. Y.  
 Crescent City, Calif.  
 Crescent Springs, Ky., *Covington P.O., R.R. 5*  
 Cresco, Iowa  
   *Iowa Route 1, Plymouth Rock*  
 Cresco, La.  
 Cresco, La.  
   Summit, Pa.  
 Crested Butte, Colo.  
 Crestline, Ohio  
 Creston, Iowa  
 Crestwood, N. Y.  
 Crete, Nebr.  
 Creve Coeur, Mo., *R.R. 3*  
 Cripple Creek, Colo.  
 Crivitz, Wis.  
 Crockett, Calif.  
 Crofton, Nebr.  
   Nebr., *Constance*  
   Nebr., *R.F.D., Beaver Creek*  
 Croghan, N. Y.  
 Cromwell, Conn.  
 CROOKSTON, MINN.  
 Crooksville, Ohio  
 Crosby, Minn.  
   N. Dak.  
   Tex.  
 Crossingville, Pa., *Edinboro P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Cross Plains, Wis.  
   Wis., *R.R. 1, Martinsville*  
 Crosswell, Mich.  
 Croton Falls, N. Y.  
 Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Crowley, La.  
 Crown, Pa.  
 Crown Butte, N. Dak., *Mandan P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Crown Point, Ind.  
   Ind., *R.R. 3, Lottaville*  
   N. Y.  
 Crows Landing, Cal.  
 Croydron, Pa., *Bristol P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Crystal City, Tex.  
 Crystal Falls, Mich.  
   Lake, Ill.  
 Cuba, Mo.  
   N. Mex.  
   N. Y.  
 Cuba City, Wis.  
 Cucamongo, Cal.  
 Cudahy, Wis.  
 Cuero, Tex.  
 Culbertson, Mont.  
*Culdesac P.O., Idaho, Nez Perce Indian Mission*  
 Cullman, Ala.  
 Cullom, Ill.  
 Culver City, Calif.  
 Culvers Lake  
*Cumberland, Iowa, Reno*  
   Md.  
   Wis.  
 Cumberland Hill, R. I.  
 Cumbola, Pa.  
 Cumming, Ia.  
   Iowa, *Irish Settlement*  
 Cunningham, Kan.  
 Cupertino, Calif.  
 Curdsville, Ky.  
 Currie, Minn.  
 Curtis, Nebr.  
 Curtis Bay, Md.  
 Curwensville, Pa.  
 Cushing, Okla.  
 Custar, Ohio  
 Custer, S. Dak.  
   Wis.  
 Cut Bank, Mont.  
 Cutchogue, N. Y.  
 Cut-Off, La.  
 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio  
*Cynthiana, Ky.*  
 Cypremont, La., *Louisa P.O.*  
 Czestochows, Wis., *Stanley P.O., R.R. 4*  
 Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R.F.D. 1*  
 Dafee, Mich., *Herron*  
 Daggett, Mich.  
 Dahlgren, Ill.  
 Daigle, Me.  
*Daisy, Wash., Barnaby*  
 Daisytown, Pa.

Alb  
 Pitt  
 New  
 Pitt  
 Rich  
 Pitt  
 Chic  
 G B  
 New  
 Pro  
 Far  
 E  
 G I  
 Ft W  
 Om  
 Alb  
 Sac  
 Cov  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 N O  
 Al  
 Den  
 Tol  
 D M  
 N Y  
 Lin  
 St L  
 Den  
 G B  
 S Fr  
 Om  
 Om  
 Om  
 Og  
 Hart  
 Cr  
 Col  
 Dul  
 Bis  
 Gal  
 E  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Sag  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 Laf  
 E  
 Bis  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 Og  
 S Fr  
 Ph  
 S A  
 Mar  
 G F  
 B  
 Mob  
 Peo  
 L A  
 Pat  
 D M  
 Bal  
 Sup  
 Pro  
 Ph  
 D M  
 Wich  
 S Fr  
 Owen  
 Win  
 Lin  
 Uk Gr  
 E  
 Okla  
 Tol  
 R C  
 G B  
 Hel  
 Br  
 N O  
 Clev  
 Cov  
 Laf  
 L C  
 Mil  
 G R  
 Mar  
 Bel  
 Port  
 Spo  
 Pitt

Dale, Ind.  
Dalhart, Tex.  
DALLAS, TEX.  
Pa.  
S. Dak.  
Dallastown, Pa.  
Dalton, Mass.  
Dafton City, Ill.  
Daly City, Cal.  
Dalzell, Ill.  
Damar, Kans.  
Damariscotta Mills, Maine  
Damiansville, Ill., *Albers P.O.*  
Danbury, Conn.  
Iowa  
Dane, Wis.  
Danforth, Maine  
Danielson, Conn.  
Dannemora, N. Y.  
Dansville, N. Y.  
Dante, S. D.  
Va.  
Danvers, Mass.  
Minn.  
Danville, Calif.  
Ill.  
Ind.  
Kans.  
Ky.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Va.  
Daphne, Ala.  
Darbo, Wis., *Appleton, R. 4*  
Darby, Pa.  
Dardenne, Mo., *O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1*  
Darlen, Conn., *Ferndale*  
Darlen Center, N. Y.  
Darlington, N. J., *Ramsey*  
Wis.  
Darragh, Pa., *Madison*  
Darwin, Minn.  
Dauphin Island, Ala.  
DAVENPORT, CAL.  
Iowa  
Davey, Nebr.  
David City, Nebr.  
Nebr., *Appleton*  
Davidsonville, Md., *(Dodon)*  
Davis, Cal.  
W. Va.  
Davison, Mich.  
Dawson, Nebr.  
N. Mex.  
Pa.  
Dayton, Ky.  
Minn.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Ohio, *P.O., R.R. 13, Shiloh Springs*  
Wash.  
Daytona, Fla.  
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P.O.*  
Deadwood, S. Dak.  
Deal, N. J.  
Deanwood P.O., D. C., *Washington*  
Dearborn, Mich.  
Mich. *P.O., Springwells*  
Decatur, Ala.  
Ill.  
Ind.  
Mich.  
Tex.  
Decorah, Iowa  
Dedham, Iowa  
Mass.  
Deep River, Conn.  
Deerfield, Ill.  
Mich.  
N. Y.  
Deer Lodge, Mont.  
Deer Park, N. Y.  
Ohio  
Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Stanton*  
Deer River, Minn.  
Deerwood, Minn.  
Deferiet, N. Y.  
Defiance, Ia.  
Ohio  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend*  
Ohio, *R. 4, St. Michael's Ridge*  
Pa.  
De Graff, Minn.  
De Kalb, Ill.  
De Kalb Junction, N. Y.  
De Lancey, Pa.  
Deland, Fla.  
Delano, Cal.  
Minn.  
Delavan, Ill.  
Wis.  
Delawanna, N. J.  
Delaware, Ohio  
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R. 12*  
Delaware City, Del.  
Delcambre, La.

Ind  
Ama  
Dal  
Scr  
R C  
Hbg  
Spr  
Spfd  
S Fr  
Peo  
Con  
Port  
Bel  
Hart  
S C  
Mil  
Port  
Hart  
Og  
Roch  
S Falls  
Wh  
Bo  
St P  
S Fr  
Peo  
Ind  
Wich  
L  
Col  
Hbg  
Rich  
Mob  
G B  
Ph  
St L  
Hart  
Buf  
New  
L C  
Pitt  
St P  
Mob  
M F  
Dav  
Lin  
Lin  
Lin  
Bal  
Sac  
Wh  
Lan  
Lin  
S Fé  
Pitt  
Cov  
St P  
Buf  
Cin  
Cin  
Spo  
St A  
Hart  
R C  
Tr  
Bal  
Det  
Det  
Mob  
Spfd  
Ft W  
Lan  
Dal  
Dub  
S C  
Bo  
Hart  
Chic  
Det  
Sy  
Hel  
Br  
Cin  
Sup  
Dul  
Dul  
Og  
D M  
Tol  
Tol  
Tol  
Al  
St P  
Rock  
Og  
E  
St A  
M F  
St P  
Peo  
Mil  
Pat  
Col  
Tol  
Wil  
Laf  
Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12, Sayler Park Station*  
Cin  
Delia, Kans.  
De Lisle, Miss.  
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.  
Del Mar, Calif.  
Delmar, Iowa  
N. Y.  
Del Norte, Colo.  
Delphi, Ind.  
Pa.  
Delphos, Kans.  
Ohio  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 5, Landeck*  
Delray, Mich.  
Del Rio, Tex.  
Delta, Colo.  
Deming, N. Mex.  
Demopolis, Ala.  
Demossville, Ky., *R.F.D. No. 2, Morning View*  
Denison, Iowa  
Tex.  
Denmark, Wis.  
Wis., *R. 4, Pine Grove*  
Wis., *Star Route, Cooperstown*  
Wis., *Tisch Mills*  
Dennison, Ohio  
Dent, Minn.  
Denton, Mont.  
Nebr.  
Tex.  
DENVER, COLO.  
Colo., *Edgewater*  
Colo., *Loretto P.O.*  
Colo., *Montclair*  
Colo., *Stockyards Sta., Welby*  
Denville, N. J.  
Depue, Ill.  
De Pauw, Ind., *R. 1, Frenchtown*  
De Pere, Wis.  
Wis., *R. 3, Glenmore*  
Depew, N. Y.  
Deposit, N. Y.  
De Queen, Ark.  
Derby, Conn.  
De Redder, La.  
Derry, N. H.  
Pa.  
Descanso, Calif.  
Desloge, Mo.  
Mo.  
Desmet, Idaho  
De Smet, S. Dak.  
DES MOINES, IOWA  
De Soto, Mo.  
Des Plaines, Ill.  
Destrehan, La.  
Detour, Mich.  
DETROIT, MICH.  
Mich.  
Mich.  
Mich., *Base Line P.O.*  
Mich., *Hamtramck P.O.*  
Mich., *St. Clair Heights P.O.*  
Detroit Lakes, Minn.  
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.  
Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Ft. Totten P.O.*  
Devine, Tex.  
Devon, Conn.  
Deweese, Nebr.  
Dewitt, Iowa  
Iowa, *R.R. 4, Center Grove*  
Dexter, Me.  
Mich.  
D'Hanis, Tex.  
Dickey, N. Dak.  
Dickeyville, Wis.  
Dickinson, N. Dak.  
Dickinson, N. Dak., *New Hradec*  
N. Dak., *St. Pius*  
Dickinson, Texas  
Dickson, Pa.  
Pa., *Priceburg*  
Dietrich, Ill.  
Dietz, Wyo.  
Dillon, Mont.  
Dillonvale, Ohio  
Dilworth, Minn.  
Dime Box, Texas  
Dimock, S. Dak.  
Diomed, Alaska  
Divernon, Ill.  
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P.O.*  
Dixon, Calif.  
Ill.  
Mo.  
Nebr.  
New Mex.  
Dixonville, Pa.  
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
Dodge, Nebr.  
Nebr., *R.F.D., Oleyen*  
N. Dak.  
Wis., *Pine Creek*  
Dodge City, Kans.  
Dodgeville, Iowa, *Sperry, R.F.D. 1*  
Wis.

Cin  
Leav  
Nat  
S Falls  
S D  
Dav  
Alb  
Den  
Ft W  
Ph  
Con  
Tol  
Tol  
Uk Gr  
S A  
Den  
El P  
Mob  
Cov  
S C  
Dal  
G B  
G B  
G B  
Col  
St Cl  
G F  
Lin  
Dal  
Den  
Den  
Den  
Uk Gr  
Pat  
Peo  
Ind  
G B  
G B  
Buf  
Sy  
L R  
Hart  
Laf  
Man  
Pitt  
S D  
St L  
Uk Gr  
B  
S Falls  
D M  
St L  
Chic  
N O  
Mar  
Det  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Det  
Det  
Det  
Cr  
Far  
Far  
S A  
Hart  
Lin  
Dav  
Dav  
Port  
Det  
S A  
Far  
L C  
Bis  
Bis  
Bis  
Gal  
Scr  
Scr  
Spfd  
Chey  
Hel  
Col  
Cr  
Gal  
S Falls  
A  
Spfd  
L R  
S Fr  
Rock  
St L  
Om  
S Fé  
P G R  
N Y  
Om  
Om  
Bis  
L C  
Wich  
Dav  
L C



Dodon, Md., *Davidsonville P.O.*  
 Dolgeville, N. Y.  
 Dollar Bay, Mich.  
 Dona Ana, N. Mex.  
 Donaldsonville, La.  
*La., Smoke Bend*  
 Donna, Tex.  
 Doniphan, Mo.  
 Donnelly, Minn.  
 Donora, Pa.  
 Dorchester, Iowa  
*Mass., Boston*  
*Wis.*  
 Dormont, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O., South Hills Branch*  
 Dorothy, Minn.  
 Dorrance Corners, Pa.  
 Dorrsville, Ill.  
 Dos Palos, Cal.  
 Dotyville, Wis., *Calvary P.O. R. 1*  
 Dougherty, Iowa  
 Douglas, Alaska  
*Ariz.*  
*Ga.*  
*N. Dak.*  
 Wyo.  
 Douglaston, N. Y.  
 Dover, Del.  
*Ind., Kêlso P.O.*  
*Me.*  
*Mo.*  
*N. H.*  
*N. J.*  
 Ohio  
 Dover Plains, N. Y.  
 Dowagiac, Mich.  
 Downers Grove, Ill.  
*Ill., East Grove*  
 Downey, Calif.  
 Downingtown, Pa.  
 Doylestown, Ohio  
*Pa.*  
*Wis.*  
 Dracut, Mass.  
 Draper, So. Dak.  
 Drayton, S. Dak.  
 Dresden, Kans., *Selden P.O.*  
 Ohio  
 Drexel Hill, Pa.  
 Driftwood, Pa.  
 Drummond, Mont.  
 Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Mt. Healthy Branch R.R. 11*  
 Dublin, Ga.  
 Dubois, Ill.  
*Ind.*  
*Pa.*  
 Duboistown, Pa., *R.D. 1, Bastress*  
 DUBUQUE, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.R. 4, St. Joseph's*  
*Iowa, R.R. 6, St. Catherine's*  
*Iowa, West Duluth, R.F.D.*  
*Iowa, R.F.D. 4, Keywest*  
*Iowa, R.R. 5, Kleler, Wis.*  
 Kans.  
 Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 4*  
 Dudley, Pa.  
 Duellm, Minn., *Foley P.O., R.R. 1*  
 DULUTH, MINN.  
*Minn., Gnesen*  
*Minn., West Duluth P.O.*  
 Dumont, Minn.  
*N. J.*  
 Dunbar, Pa.  
 Duncan, Iowa, *Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
*Nebr.*  
*Okla.*  
 Duncan Wood, Ohio  
 Duncombe, Iowa  
 Dundalk, Md.  
 Dundee, Ill.  
*Minn.*  
 Dunellen, N. J.  
 Dungannon, Ohio, *Summitville, R.D. 1*  
*Dunkerton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Barclay*  
 Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 Dunlap, Iowa  
 Dunlo, Pa.  
*Pa.*  
 Dunmore, Pa.  
*Pa.*  
 Dunn, N. C.  
 Dunnington, Ind., *Ambia P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Dunseith, N. Dak.  
 Dunsmuir, Calif.  
 Dupo, Ill.  
 Dupont, Pa., *Avoca P.O.*  
*Fla., Korona*  
 Dupree, S. Dak.  
 Duquesne, Pa.  
*Pa.*  
 Du Quoin, Ill.  
 Durand, Ill.  
*Mich.*  
*Wis.*  
*Wis., R.F.D. 1, Lima*

Bal  
 Alb  
 Mar  
 El P  
 N O  
 N O  
 C C  
 St L  
 St Cl  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Dub  
 Bo  
 L C  
 Pitt  
 Cr  
 Scr  
 Bel  
 M F  
 Mil  
 Dub  
 A  
 Tuc  
 Sav  
 Bis  
 Chey  
 Br  
 Wil  
 Ind  
 Port  
 K C  
 Man  
 Cam  
 Col  
 N Y  
 Lan  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 L A  
 Ph  
 Clew  
 Ph  
 Mil  
 Bo  
 R C  
 Far  
 Con  
 Col  
 Ph  
 E  
 Hel  
 Cin  
 Sav  
 Bel  
 Ind  
 E  
 Ser  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 L C  
 Wich  
 G B  
 Al  
 St Cl  
 Dul  
 Dul  
 Dul  
 St Cl  
 New  
 Pitt  
 Dub  
 Om  
 Okla  
 Col  
 S C  
 Bal  
 Rock  
 Win  
 Tr  
 Clev  
 Dub  
 Buf  
 D M  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Scr  
 P G R  
 R  
 Ft W  
 Far  
 Sac  
 Bel  
 Scr  
 St A  
 R C  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Bel  
 Rock  
 Lan  
 L C  
 L C  
 Durango, Colo.  
*Iowa P.O., R.F.D. 1, Rickardsville*  
 Durham, N. C.  
 Durhamville, N. Y.  
 Durwood Glen, *Baraboo P.O.*  
 Duryea, Pa.  
 Dushore, Pa.  
 Duson, La.  
*Dutch Town, La., Cornerview*  
 Mo.  
 Dutzow, Mo.  
 Dwight, Ill.  
 Nebr.  
 Dyer, Ind.  
 Dyersville, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Petersburg*  
 Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4*  
*Dysart P.O., Pa., R.F.D., St. Augustine*  
 Eagle, Idaho  
 Ill., *Streator P.O.*  
 Wis.  
 Eagle Butte, S. Dak.  
 Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Waterloo, R.R. 1*  
 Eagle City (Yukon River), Alaska  
 Eagle Grove, Iowa  
 Eagle Lake, Me.  
 Eagle Pass, Tex.  
 Eagle River, Wis.  
 Earling, Iowa  
 Earlington, Ky.  
 Earl Park, Ind.  
 Earlville, Ill.  
 Ia.  
 Early, Iowa  
 East Albany, Vt.  
 East Arcade, N. Y.  
 East Aurora, N. Y.  
 East Bernard, Tex.  
 East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 East Boston, Mass., Boston  
 East Brady, Pa.  
*Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek*  
 East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 2*  
 East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo  
 N. Y., Cheektowaga  
 East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge  
 East Chicago, Ind.  
 Ind.  
 East Chain Lake, Minn., *Fairmont P.O.*  
 East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus  
 East Detroit, Mich.  
 East Dorset, Vt.  
 East Douglas, Mass.  
 East Dubuque, Ill.  
 Ill., Menominee  
 Ill., Sinsinawa, Wis.  
 East Eden, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R.F.D.*  
 East Elmhurst, N. Y.  
 East End Station, Wis., Superior  
 East Falls Sta., Pa., Philadelphia  
 East Farmington, Wis., *Oscolo, R.F.D. 1*  
 East Glendale, N. Y.  
 East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 East Greenbush, N. Y.  
 East Greenville, Pa.  
 East Greenwich, R. I.  
 East Grove, Ill., *Downers Grove P.O.*  
 East Hampton, Conn.  
 Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 East Hartford, Conn.  
 East Haven, Conn., *New Haven P.O.*  
 East Helena, Mont., Helena  
 East Islip, N. Y.  
 East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 East Jordan, Mich.  
 East Kingston, N. Y., *R.F.D. 4*  
 East Lansdowne, Pa.  
 East Lake, Ala.  
 East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas  
 East Lexington, Mass.  
 East Liverpool, Ohio  
 East Long Meadow, Mass.  
 East Lynn, Mass., Lynn  
 Eastman, Wis.  
 East Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 East Millinocket, Me.  
 East Millstone, N. J.  
 East Moline, Ill.  
 East Norwalk, Conn.  
 East Newark, N. J.  
 Easton, Kans.  
 Md.  
 Minn.  
 Mo.  
 Mo., *R.F.D. 1, Hirlingen*  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 East Orange, N. J.  
 East Palestine, Ohio  
 East Pembroke, N. Y.  
 East Peoria, Ill.  
 East Pittsburg, Pa.  
 East Pleasant Plain, Ia.  
 Iowa, Polishville

Den  
 Dub  
 R  
 Sy  
 Mil  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 Laf  
 N O  
 St L  
 St L  
 Peo  
 Lin  
 Ft W  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 G B  
 Al  
 B  
 Peo  
 Mil  
 R C  
 Dub  
 A  
 Dub  
 Port  
 S A  
 Sup  
 D M  
 Owen  
 Ft W  
 Peo  
 Dub  
 S C  
 Bur  
 Buf  
 Buf  
 Gal  
 Roch  
 Bo  
 E  
 Pitt  
 Mil  
 Buf  
 Buf  
 Bo  
 Ft W  
 P G R  
 Win  
 Cin  
 Det  
 Bur  
 Spr  
 Rock  
 Rock  
 L C  
 Br  
 Sup  
 Ph  
 Sup  
 Br  
 Cr  
 Alb  
 Ph  
 Chic  
 Hart  
 Spr  
 Br  
 Hart  
 Hart  
 Hel  
 Br  
 Man  
 G R  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 Mob  
 S F  
 Bo  
 Clev  
 Spr  
 Bo  
 L C  
 Ph  
 Port  
 Tr  
 Peo  
 Hart  
 Now  
 Leav  
 Wil  
 Win  
 St J  
 St J  
 Ph  
 Uk Gr  
 New  
 Clev  
 Buf  
 Peo  
 Pitt  
 Dav  
 Dav

Eastport, Me.  
 East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P.O., N. Y.*  
 East Providence, R. I.  
 East Rochester, N. Y.  
 East St. Louis, Ill.  
*Ill., R.F.D. 1, Cahokia*  
 Fairmont City  
*East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg*  
 East Syracuse, N. Y.  
 East Tawas, Mich.  
*East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown*  
 East Troy, Wis.  
 East Vandergrift, Pa.  
 East Vineland, N. J.  
 East Walpole, Mass.  
 East Williamsburg, N. Y.  
*East Woburn, Mass., Woburn*  
 East Youngstown, Ohio  
 Eaton, Ohio  
*Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. 2*  
 Eatontown, N. J.  
 Eau Claire, Wis.  
 Eau Galle, Wis.  
 Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Echo, La.  
 Echo Lake, N. J.  
 Ecorse, Mich.  
 Eddystone, Pa.  
 Eddyville, Nebr.  
*Eden, N. Y., R.D., New Oregon*  
 Eden, S. Dak.  
 Edenton, N. C.  
 Eden Valley, Minn.  
 Minn.  
 Edgar, Wis.  
*Wis., R.R. 5, Poniatowski*  
 Edgard, La.  
 Edgeley, N. Dak.  
 Edgemere, N. Y.  
 Edgemont, S. Dak.  
 Edgerton, Kans.  
 Ohio  
 Wis.  
*Edgewater, Colo., Denver*  
*Sta. Ill., Chicago*  
 N. J.  
 Edgewood, Ill.  
 Iowa  
 W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*  
 Edina Linden Mills, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Mo.  
*Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D. No. 2, Crossingville*  
 Edinburg, Ind.  
 Tex.  
 Edmond, Okla.  
 Edmore, N. D.  
 Edna, Texas  
 Edson, Wis., *Boyd P.O., R.R. 2*  
*Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo*  
 Edwards, N. Y.  
 Edwardsville, Ill.  
 Pa.  
 Effingham, Ill.  
*Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek*  
 Kans.  
 Effington, Minn., *Parkers Prairie P.O., R.R. 5*  
 Ege, Ind., *La Otto P.O.*  
 Eggertsville, N. Y.  
 Egg Harbor, Wis.  
 Egg Harbor City, N. J.  
 Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P.O., R.D. 2*  
 Pa.  
 Ehrenfeld, Pa.  
 Elba, Nebr.  
*Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. John*  
 Elbert, Colo.  
 Elberta, Ala.  
*Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold Reservation*  
 Elburn, Ill.  
 El Cajon, Calif.  
 El Campo, Tex.  
 Hillje  
 El Centro, Calif.  
 El Cerrito, Calif.  
 Elcho, Wisc.  
 Eldon, Iowa  
 Mo.  
 Eldora, Iowa  
 Eldorado, Ark.  
 Ill.  
 Kans.  
*P.O., Rt. 1, Wis., Lamartine*  
 Eldred, Pa.  
*Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell*  
 Eleanor, Pa.  
*Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement*  
 Elgin, Ill.  
 Nebr.  
 Oregon  
 Elizabeth, Ill.  
 Minn.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.

Port  
 Hart  
 Pro  
 Roch  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Scr  
 Sy  
 Sag  
 Tol  
 Mil  
 Pitt  
 Cam  
 Bo  
 Br  
 Bo  
 P G R  
 Cin  
 G B  
 Tr  
 L C  
 L C  
 Al  
 Alex  
 Pat  
 Det  
 Ph  
 G I  
 Buf  
 S Falls  
 Mil  
 R  
 St P  
 St Cl  
 L C  
 L C  
 N O  
 Far  
 Br  
 R C  
 Leav  
 Tol  
 Mil  
 Den  
 Chic  
 New  
 Spfd  
 Dub  
 Wh  
 St P  
 St J  
 E  
 Ind  
 C C  
 Okla  
 Far  
 S A  
 L C  
 Peo  
 Og  
 Spfd  
 Uk Gr  
 Spfd  
 Alt  
 Leav  
 St Cl  
 Ft W  
 Buf  
 G B  
 Cam  
 Cin  
 Ph  
 Al  
 G I  
 Ind  
 Den  
 Mob  
 Bis  
 Rock  
 S D  
 S A  
 S A  
 S D  
 S Fr  
 G B  
 Dav  
 K C  
 Dub  
 L R  
 Bel  
 Wich  
 Mil  
 E  
 E  
 E  
 Dal  
 Rock  
 Om  
 B C  
 Rock  
 St Cl  
 New  
 Uk Gr  
 N. J.  
 Pa.  
 Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Elizabethport, N. J.  
 Elizabethtown, Ill., *R.F.D. 2*  
 Ky.  
 Pa.  
 Elk, Calif.  
*Elk, Calif., Greenwood*  
 Elkader, Iowa  
 Elk City, Okla.  
 Elkhart, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 Iowa  
 Wis.  
 Elkhorn, Nebr.  
 W. Va.  
 Wis.  
 Elkins, W. Va.  
 Elkins Park, Pa.  
 Elkland, Pa.  
 Elko, Nev.  
 Elk Park, N. C.  
 Elk Point, S. Dak.  
 Elk Rapids, Mich.  
 Elkridge, Md.  
 Elk River, Minn.  
 Elkton, Md.  
 S. Dak.  
 Ellenburg, N. Y.  
 Ellengowan, Pa., *Shenandoah P.O.*  
*Ellengowen, Pa., Jackson*  
 Ellenora, Ohio  
 Ellensburg, Wash.  
 Ellenville, N. Y.  
 Ellicott City, Md.  
 Ellicottville, N. Y.  
 Ellinger, Tex., *Fayetteville, R.R. 2*  
 Ellinwood, Kans.  
 Ellis, Kans.  
 Ellsworth, Kans.  
 Me.  
 Minn.  
 Pa.  
 Wis.  
*P.O., R.R. 2, Wis., Clayfield*  
 Ellwood City, Pa.  
 Elma, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.F.D. 4, Lourdes*  
*N. Y., Town Line P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Wash.  
 Elm Creek, Nebr.  
 Elmdale, Minn., *Bowlus P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Elm Grove, W. Va.  
 Wis.  
 Elmhurst, Ill.  
 N. Y.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Elmira, N. Y.  
 Elmira Heights, N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Elmo, Kans.  
 Elmont, Mo., Japan  
*N. Y., R.F.D. L. I.*  
 Elmonte, Cal.  
 Elmore, P.O., Bakerton  
 Elmsford, N. Y.  
 Elmwood, Conn.  
 Wis.  
 Elmwood Park, Ill.  
 Elmwood Place, Ohio  
 Eloise, Mich.  
 El Paso, Ill.  
 EL PASO, TEX.  
 El Reno, Okla.  
 El Rito, N. Mex.  
 Elrosa, Minn.  
 Elroy, Wis.  
 El Segundo, Cal.  
 Elsinore, Cal.  
 Elston, Mo., *R.R. 1*  
 Elton, La.  
 Elwood, Ind.  
 Ely, Minn.  
 Nev.  
 Ely City, Okla.  
 Elyria, Nebr.  
 Ohio  
 Emaus, Pa.  
 Emeigh Run, Pa.  
 Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.*  
 Emerson, N. J.  
 Emerson, Nebr.  
 Emery, S. Dak.  
 Eminton, Pa.  
 Emmet, Nebr.  
 Emmetsburg, Iowa  
 Emmett, Idaho  
 Kans.  
 Mich.  
 Nebr.  
 S. Dak., *Beresford P.O., R.R.*  
 Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Emporia, Kans.  
 Emporium, Pa.

P G R  
 Pitt  
 R  
 Uk Gr  
 Bel  
 L  
 Hbg  
 S Fr  
 S Fr  
 Dub  
 Okla  
 Peo  
 Ft W  
 D M  
 Mil  
 Om  
 Uk Gr  
 Mil  
 Wh  
 Ph  
 Scr  
 Reno  
 R  
 S Falls  
 G R  
 Bal  
 St Cl  
 Will  
 S Falls  
 Og  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 Cin  
 Sea  
 N Y  
 Bal  
 Buf  
 Gal  
 Wich  
 Con  
 Con  
 Port  
 Win  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 L C  
 Pitt  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Buf  
 Sea  
 G I  
 St Cl  
 Wh  
 Mil  
 Chic  
 Br  
 Scr  
 P G R  
 Roch  
 Roch  
 Uk Gr  
 Con  
 St L  
 Br  
 L A  
 Al  
 N Y  
 Hart  
 L C  
 Chic  
 Cin  
 Det  
 Peo  
 El P  
 Okla  
 S Fé  
 St C  
 L C  
 L A  
 S D  
 St L  
 Laf  
 Ft W  
 Dul  
 Reno  
 Okla  
 G I  
 Clev  
 Ph  
 Al  
 Leav  
 New  
 Om  
 S Falls  
 E  
 Om  
 S C  
 B  
 Leav  
 Det  
 Om  
 S Falls  
 Bal  
 Leav  
 E



Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh*  
 Encinal, Tex.  
 Enderlin, N. Dak.  
 Endicott, N. Y.  
 Enfield, N. H.  
 Engadine, Mich.  
 Engelberg, Ark.  
 Englewood, N. J.  
 Enid, Okla.  
 Ennis, Tex.  
 Enochsburg, Ind., *Greensburg P.O., R.F.D. 9*  
 Enosburg Falls, Vt.  
*Ensnore, N. Y., Scipio*  
 Ensley, Ala.  
 Enterprise, Ore.  
 Enumclaw, Wash.  
 Ephrata, Pa.  
 Epiphany, S. Dak.  
 Epping, N. H.  
 Epworth, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.R. 1, Placid*  
*Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston*  
 Equality, Ill.  
 Erath, La.  
 Erdon, Pa.  
 Erie, Kans.  
 Pa.  
*Pa., R.F.D. 6, Hammett*  
*Pa., Harborcreek P.O.*  
 Mich.  
 Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*  
 Erlanger, Ky.  
 Ernest, Pa.  
 Esbon, Kans.  
 Escanaba, Mich.  
 Escatawpa, Ala.  
 Escondido, Calif.  
 Esmond, N. Dak.  
 Essex, Conn.  
 Mass.  
 N. J.  
 Essex Junction, Vt.  
 Essexville, Mich.  
 Essington, Pa.  
 Estacada, Ore.  
 Estelline, S. Dak.  
 Estherville, Iowa  
 Estina, Nebr.  
 Ethan, S. D.  
 Etna, Pa.  
 Ettrick, Wis.  
 Eudora, Kans.  
 Eufaula, Ala.  
 Okla.  
 Eugene, Mo., *Mary's Home*  
 Oregon  
 Eunice, La.  
*P.O., La., Mowata*  
 Eureka, Calif.  
 Kans.  
 Mo.  
 Mont.  
 Nev.  
 Utah  
 Eureka Springs, Ark.  
 Eustis, Fla.  
 Evangeline, La.  
 Evans' Mills, N. Y.  
 Evanston, Ill.  
 Wyo.  
 Evansville, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 Ind., *St. Joseph's*  
 Wis.  
 Eveleth, Minn.  
 Everest, Kans.  
 Everett, P.O., *Ill., West Lake Forest*  
 Mass.  
 Wash.  
 Evergreen, La.  
 Everson, Pa.  
 Ewen, Mich.  
 Ewing, Mo.  
 Nebr.  
 Excelsior, Minn.  
 Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Exchange, Pa.  
 Exeter, Nebr.  
 N. H.  
 Pa.  
 Export, Pa.  
 Eynon, Pa.

Fabens, Tex.  
 Fairbank, Iowa.  
 Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska  
 Fairbury, Ill.  
 Nebr.  
 Fairchance, Pa.  
*Fairchild P.O., Wis., R.R. 1, Fairview*  
 Fairfax, Calif.  
 Iowa  
 Minn.  
 Okla.

Pitt  
 C C  
 Far  
 Sy  
 P G R  
 Man  
 Bel  
 Mar  
 L R  
 New  
 Okla  
 Dal  
 Ind  
 Bur  
 Roch  
 Mob  
 B C  
 Sea  
 Hbg  
 S Falls  
 Man  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Bel  
 Laf  
 Al  
 Wich  
 E  
 E  
 E  
 Det  
 Sup  
 Cov  
 Pitt  
 Con  
 Mar  
 Mob  
 S D  
 Far  
 Hart  
 Bo  
 Og  
 Bur  
 Sag  
 Ph  
 P  
 S Falls  
 S C  
 Lin  
 S Falls  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 Leav  
 Mob  
 Okla  
 K C  
 P  
 Laf  
 Laf  
 Sac  
 Wich  
 St L  
 Hel  
 S Lk  
 S Lk  
 L R  
 St A  
 Laf  
 Og  
 Chic  
 Chey  
 Bel  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Mil  
 Dul  
 Leav  
 Chic  
 Bo  
 Sea  
 Alex  
 Pitt  
 Mar  
 St J  
 Om  
 St P  
 St J  
 Hg  
 Lin  
 Man  
 Ser  
 Pitt  
 Ser  
 El P  
 Dub  
 A  
 Poo  
 Lin  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 S Fr  
 Dub  
 St P  
 Okla

S. Dak.  
 Vt.  
 Fairfax Station, Va.  
 Fairfield, Conn.  
 Iowa  
 Ky.  
 Me.  
 Nebr.  
 Pa.  
 Vt.  
 Fairhaven, Mass.  
 Fair Haven, Vt.  
 Fairmont, Minn.  
 W. Va.  
 Fairmont City, Ill., *East St. Louis P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Fairmount, N. Dak.  
 Fairpoint, Ohio, *St. Clairsville P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 S. Dak.  
 Fairport, N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Fairview, Mass., *Holyoke P.O.*  
 Mont.  
 Wis., *Fairchild P.O.*  
 Faith, S. Dak.  
 Falconer, N. Y.  
 Fairfuries, Tex.  
 Fallon, Nev.  
 N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.*  
 FALL RIVER, MASS.  
 Mass.  
 Falls City, Nebr.  
 Tex.  
 Falmouth, Ky.  
 Mass.  
*Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission*  
 Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2*  
 Fancy Farm, Ky.  
 FARGO, N. DAK.  
 Far Hills, N. J.  
 Faribault, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.R. 8, Shieldsville*  
 Farley, Iowa  
 Farmer, S. D.  
 Farmer City, Ill.  
 Farmersville, Ill.  
 Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Farmingdale, N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 Farmington, Conn.  
 Iowa  
 Me.  
 Mich.  
 Minn.  
 Mo.  
 N. H.  
 N. Mex.  
 Farnham, N. Y.  
 Farrell, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Far Rockaway, N. Y.  
 Farwell, Nebr.  
 Faulkton, S. Dak.  
*Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake*  
 Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Ill., *Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3*  
 N. Y.  
 N. C.  
 Ohio  
 Tex.  
*Tex., R.R. 2, Ellinger*  
 Federal Dam, Minn.  
 Felton, Minn.  
 Fenelon, Pa.  
*Pa., Coyleville*  
 Fennimore, Wis.  
 Fenton, Mich.  
 Mo.  
 Ferdinand, Idaho  
 Ind.  
 Fergus Falls, Minn.  
 Ferguson, Mo.  
 Fernandina, Fla.  
 Ferndale, Calif.  
 Conn., *Norwalk, Conn.*  
 Wash.  
*Ferryville, Wis., R.R. 2, Rising Sun*  
 Festina, Iowa  
 Festus, Mo.  
 Fidelity, Kans., *Sabetha P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Fifield, Wis.  
 Fillmore, Calif.  
 Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R. 2*  
 N. Y.  
 Findlay, Ohio  
 Fingal, N. Dak.  
 Finley, Ky.  
 Finleyville, Pa.  
 Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*  
 Fisher, Minn.  
 Fishers Island, N. Y.  
 Fisherville, Mass.  
 Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 N. Y.  
 Fiskdale, Mass.  
 Fitchburg, Mass.

R C  
 Bur  
 Rich  
 Hart  
 Dav  
 L  
 Port  
 Lin  
 Hbg  
 Bur  
 F R  
 Bur  
 Win  
 Wh  
 Bel  
 Far  
 Col  
 R C  
 Roch  
 Clev  
 P G R  
 Spr  
 G F  
 L C  
 R C  
 Buf  
 C C  
 Reno  
 Bis  
 F R  
 Uk Gr  
 Lin  
 S A  
 Cov  
 F R  
 Hel  
 G B  
 Owen  
 Far  
 Tr  
 St P  
 St P  
 Dub  
 S Falls  
 Poo  
 Spfd  
 St Cl  
 Tr  
 Br  
 Hart  
 Dav  
 Port  
 Det  
 St P  
 St L  
 Man  
 Buf  
 E  
 P G R  
 Br  
 G I  
 S Falls  
 Og  
 L R  
 Bel  
 Sy  
 R  
 Cin  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 Dul  
 Cr  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 Lan  
 St L  
 B  
 Ind  
 St Cl  
 St L  
 St A  
 Sac  
 Hart  
 Sea  
 L C  
 Dub  
 St L  
 Leav  
 Sup  
 L A  
 Dub  
 Buf  
 Tol  
 Far  
 L  
 Pitt  
 Mob  
 Cr  
 Br  
 Spr  
 N Y  
 Spr  
 Spr

|  |         |   |         |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Flagstaff, Ariz.   | Glip    | Fort Lee, N. J.                                       | New     |
| Flaherty, Ky., <i>Vine Grove</i>                           | I.      | Fort Loramie, Ohio                                    | Cin     |
| Flandreau, S. Dak.   | S Falls | Fort Madison, Iowa                                    | Dav     |
| Flasher, N. Dak.   | Bis     | Fort Mitchell (South), Ky., <i>Covington P.O.</i>     | Cov     |
| <i>Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon</i>                            | Bis     | Fort Monroe, Va.                                      | Rich    |
| Flatonio, Texas  | S A     | Fort Morgan, Colo.                                    | Den     |
| <i>Tex., R.F.D., Praha</i>                                 | S A     | Fort Myers, Fla.                                      | St A    |
| Flatrock, Mich., <i>Gladstone, R.R. 1</i>                  | Mar     | Fort Pierce, Fla.                                     | St A    |
| Fleming, Colo.   | Den     | Fort Pierre, S. Dak.                                  | R C     |
| Flemingsburg, Ky.  | Cov     | Fort Plain, N. Y.                                     | Alb     |
| Flemington, N. J.  | Tr      | Fort Recovery, Ohio                                   | Cin     |
| Flensburg, Minn.   | St Cl   | <i>Ohio, R.R. 2, St. Anthony</i>                      | Cin     |
| Fletcher, Minn. ( <i>Rogers P.O.</i> )                     | St P    | <i>Ohio, R.R. 1, St. Joseph</i>                       | Cin     |
| Flint, Mich.   | Lan     | <i>Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Peter</i>                      | Cin     |
| Flint, Mich.   | P G R   | <i>Ohio, R.R. 1, St. Paul</i>                         | Cin     |
| Flinthill, Mo.   | St L    | Fort Riley, Kans.                                     | Con     |
| Flintville, Wis., <i>Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>          | G B     | Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias                       | Dul     |
| Floodwood, Minn.   | Dul     | Fort Scott, Kans.                                     | Wich    |
| Flora, Ill.  | Bel     | Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska                      | A       |
| Floral Park, N. Y.   | Br      | Fort Sill, Okla.                                      | Okla    |
| Florence, Ala.   | Mob     | Fort Smith, Ark.                                      | L R     |
| <i>Ala., St. Florian</i>                                   | Mob     | Fort Stockton, Tex.                                   | El P    |
| Ariz.  | Tuc     | Fort Thomas, Ky.                                      | Cov     |
| Ariz.  | Den     | Fortuna, Calif.                                       | Sac     |
| Kans.  | Wich    | FORT WAYNE, IND.                                      | Ft W    |
| Ky.  | Cov     | <i>Ind., Arcola</i>                                   | Ft W    |
| Mass.  | Spr     | <i>Ind., R.R. 10, Hessen Cassel</i>                   | Ft W    |
| N. J.  | Tr      | <i>Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent</i>                      | Ft W    |
| N. Y.  | Sy      | Fort Worth, Tex.                                      | Dal     |
| S. C.  | Char    | <i>Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation</i> | Bis     |
| S. D.  | S Falls | Fort Yuma, Calif., <i>Yuma, Ariz.</i>                 | Mon     |
| Wis.   | G B     | Fosston, Minn.  | Cr      |
| Floresville, Tex.  | S A     | Fostoria, Ohio  | Tol     |
| Florian, Minn., <i>Strandquist P.O.</i>                    | Cr      | <i>Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement</i>           | Tol     |
| Florida, N. Y.   | N Y     | Fountain City, Wis.                                   | L C     |
| Florissant, Mo.  | St L    | Fowler, Ind.  | Ft W    |
| Floyds Knobs, Ind.   | Ind     | Kans.   | Wich    |
| <i>Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton</i>                          | Ind     | Mich.   | Lan     |
| Flush, Kans., <i>St. George P.O., R.R. 1</i>               | Leav    | Foxboro, Mass.  | Bo      |
| Flushing, Mich.  | Lan     | <i>Fox Chase Sta., Philadelphia</i>                   | Ph      |
| N. Y.  | Br      | Foxholm, N. Dak.                                      | Bis     |
| Foley, Minn.   | St Cl   | Fox Lake, Ill.  | Chic    |
| <i>Foley, Minn., R. 2, Morrill</i>                         | St Cl   | Wis.  | Mil     |
| Folk, Mo.  | St Cl   | Foxon Park, Conn.                                     | Hart    |
| Follansbee, W. Va.   | St L    | Fox Valley, Ill.                                      | Rock    |
| Folsom, Calif.   | Wh      | Frackville, Pa.                                       | Ph      |
| Fonda, Iowa  | Sac     | Pa.   | Uk Gr   |
| N. Y.  | S C     | Framingham, Mass.                                     | Bo      |
| Pond du Lac, Wis.  | Alb     | Frances, Wash.  | Sea     |
| <i>Wis., R.R. 2, Byron</i>                                 | Mil     | Francis Creek, Wis.                                   | G B     |
| Fontana, Calif.  | Mil     | Frank, Ohio   | Tol     |
| Footedale, Pa., <i>New Salem P.O.</i>                      | S D     | Frankenstein, Mo., <i>Bonnets Mill, R.R. 1</i>        | St L    |
| Footville, Wis.  | Pitt    | <i>Frankford Sta., Pa., Philadelphia</i>              | Ph      |
| Force, Pa.   | Mil     | Pa.   | Uk Gr   |
| Ford City, Mich., <i>Wyandotte P.O.</i>                    | E       | Frankfort, Ind.                                       | Ft W    |
| Pa.  | Det     | Kans.   | Leav    |
| Pa.  | Pitt    | <i>Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis</i>                          | Leav    |
| Pa.  | P G R   | Ky.   | Cov     |
| Pa.  | Uk Gr   | Mich.   | G R     |
| Fords, N. J.   | Tr      | N. Y.   | Alb     |
| N. J.  | P G R   | S. Dak.   | S Falls |
| Fordson, Mich.   | Det     | Franklin, Ind.  | Ind     |
| Fordyce, Nebr.   | Om      | Ill.  | Spfd    |
| <i>Nebr., Route 1, Menominee</i>                           | Om      | La.   | Laf     |
| Forestburg, N. Y., <i>St. Josephs P.O.</i>                 | N Y     | Mass.   | Bo      |
| Forest City, Iowa  | Dub     | Minn.   | St P    |
| Mo.  | St J    | N. H.   | Man     |
| Pa.  | Ser     | N. J.   | Pat     |
| Pa.  | Uk Gr   | Ohio  | Cin     |
| Forest Glen, Md.   | Bal     | Pa.   | E       |
| Forest Grove, Ore.   | P       | Tenn.   | Nash    |
| <i>Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort</i>                            | P       | Franklin Mine, Mich.                                  | Mar     |
| <i>Forest Hill, Md., Hickory</i>                           | Bal     | Franklin Park, Ill.                                   | Chic    |
| Forest Hills, Ky., <i>Latonia P.O.</i>                     | Cov     | Franklin Square, N. Y.                                | Br      |
| Forest Hills, N. Y.  | Br      | Franklinville, N. Y.                                  | Buf     |
| Forest Lake, Minn.   | St P    | Frazee, Minn.   | Cr      |
| Foreston, Minn.  | St Cl   | Frazier, Pa.  | Ph      |
| Forest Park, Ill.  | Chic    | Frederick, Md.  | Bal     |
| Forestville, Conn.   | Hart    | Fredericksburg, Ohio, <i>R.R. 3, Calmoutier</i>       | Col     |
| N. Y.  | Buf     | Tex.  | S A     |
| Forney, Tex.   | Dal     | Va.   | Rich    |
| Forrest City, Ark.   | L R     | Fredericktown, Ky., <i>Springfield P.O., R. 2</i>     | L       |
| Forsyth, Mont.   | G F     | Mo.   | St L    |
| Fort Ann, N. Y.  | Alb     | Pa.   | Pitt    |
| Fort Atkinson, Iowa  | Dub     | Fredonia, N. Y.                                       | Buf     |
| Wis.   | Mil     | <i>Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross</i>                     | Mil     |
| Fort Bayard, N. Mex.                                       | El P    | Wis.  | Mil     |
| Fort Benton, Mont.   | G F     | Freeburg, Ill.  | Bel     |
| Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., <i>Elbowwoods P.O.</i> | Bis     | Minr.   | Win     |
| Fort Bragg, Calif.   | S Fr    | Mo.   | St L    |
| N. C.  | R       | Freedom, Pa.  | Pitt    |
| <i>Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. 11, Obertsville</i>         | Ind     | <i>Wis., Kaukauna, R.R. 1</i>                         | G B     |
| <i>St. Bernard's, Ind., R.F.D. 3</i>                       | Ind     | Freehold, N. J.                                       | Tr      |
| Fort Calhoun, Nebr.  | Om      | Freeland, Pa.   | Ser     |
| Fort Collins, Colo.  | Den     | Pa.   | P G R   |
| Fort Covington, N. Y.                                      | Og      | Freeport, Calif.                                      | Sac     |
| Fort Davis, Tex.   | El P    | Ill.  | Rock    |
| Fort Dodge, Iowa   | S C     | Minn.   | St Cl   |
| Fort Edward, N. Y.   | Alb     | <i>Minn., R.R. 2, St. Rose</i>                        | St Cl   |
| Fort Fairfield, Me.  | Port    | <i>Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis</i>                     | St Cl   |
| Fort Hancock, Tex.   | El P    | N. Y.   | Br      |
| Fort Jennings, Ohio  | Tol     | Pa.   | Pitt    |
| Fort Jones, Calif.   | Sac     | Tex.  | Gal     |
| Fort Kent, Me.   | Port    | Freesoil, Mich.                                       | G R     |
| Fort Lauderdale, Fla.                                      | St A    | Freewater, Ore.                                       | B C     |
| Fort Leavenworth, Kans.                                    | Leav    | Frelsburg, Tex., <i>New Ulm P.O., R. 2</i>            | Gal     |



Fremont, Nebr.  
Ohio  
Fremont Center, Ill., *Mundelein P.O., R. 2*  
French Creek, N. Y., *Clymer P.O.*  
French Lick, Ind.  
French Settlement, La.  
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw P.O., R. 1*  
Mont.  
Ohio, *Versailles P.O., R.R. 3*  
Pa., *Gays Mills P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
Frenchville, Me.  
Pa.  
Frenstat, Tex., *Caldwell P.O., R. 4*  
Fresh Pond, N. Y.  
Fresno, Calif.  
Frey, La.  
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5*  
Fried, N. Dak.  
Friend, Nebr.  
Friendship, N. Y.  
Wis.  
Friendsville, Pa.  
Fromberg, Mont.  
Frontenac, Kans.  
Frostburg, Md.  
Frugality, Pa.  
Fruita, Colo.  
Fruitvale, Calif.  
Fryburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta P.O., R. 5*  
Pa.  
Frydek, Tex., *Sealy P.O., R.R.*  
Fulda, Ind.  
Minn.  
N. Dak., *Berwick P.O.*  
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.*  
Fullerton, Calif.  
Md.  
Nebr.  
Fulton, Ill.  
Kans.  
Mo.  
N. Y.  
Va.  
*Fulton Heights, Mass., Medford*  
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee P.O., R. 1*  
Gaaster, Mich.  
Gabriels, N. Y.  
Gadsden, Ala.  
Gagetown, Mich.  
Gaines, Mich.  
Gainesville, Fla.  
Tex.  
Gaithersburg, Md.  
Galeana, Ill.  
Kans.  
Md.  
Galesburg, Ill.  
Galeton, Pa.  
Gallion, Ohio  
Gallipolis, Ohio  
Gallitzin, Pa.  
Pa., *Bakers Mines*  
Galloway, Wis.  
Gallup, N. Mex.  
Galt, Calif.  
Galva, Ill.  
GALVESTON, TEX.  
Galway, N. Y.  
Ganado, Tex.  
Garber, Iowa  
Garden, Mich.  
Garden City, Kans.  
Mich.  
N. Y.  
Garden Plain, Kans.  
Kans., *Aleppo P.O., R.F.D.*  
Gardena, Calif.  
Gardenville, Md.  
Mo., *St. Louis P.O.*  
N. Y.  
N. Y., *Winchester P.O.*  
Gardiner, Me.  
Gardner, Colo.  
Mass.  
Garfield, N. J.  
Garfield Heights, Ohio  
Garnaville, Iowa  
Garner, Iowa  
Garnett, Kans.  
Kans., *R.R. 1, Mount Carmel*  
Garretson, S. Dak.  
Garrett, Ind.  
Garrison, N. Dak.  
Garryowen (North), Iowa, *Bernard, R.*  
(South), Iowa, *Bernard*  
S. Dak., *Burbank P.O.*  
Garwin, Iowa  
Garwood, N. J.  
Gary, Ind.  
Ind.  
W. Va.  
Garyville, La.  
Gas City, Ind.  
Gastonia, N. C.  
Gates, N. Y.

Om  
Tol  
Chic  
Buf  
Ind  
N O  
Ind  
Hel  
Cin  
E  
Port  
E  
Gal  
Br  
M F  
Laf  
Cin  
Far  
Lin  
Buf  
L C  
Scr  
G F  
Wich  
Bal  
Al  
Den  
S Fr  
Cin  
E  
Gal  
Ind  
Win  
Far  
Col  
L A  
Bal  
Om  
Rock  
Wich  
St L  
Sy  
Rich  
Bo  
Mil  
Mar  
Og  
Mob  
Sag  
Lan  
St A  
Dal  
Bal  
Rock  
Wich  
Wil  
Peo  
E  
Tol  
Col  
Al  
Al  
L C  
Glp  
Sac  
Peo  
Gal  
Alb  
S A  
Dub  
Mar  
Wich  
Det  
Br  
Wich  
Wich  
L A  
Bal  
St L  
Buf  
Port  
Den  
Spr  
New  
Clev  
Dub  
Dub  
Leav  
Leav  
S Falls  
Ft W  
Bis  
Dub  
Dub  
S Falls  
Dub  
New  
Ft W  
P G R  
Wh  
N O  
Ft W  
B A  
Roch  
Gatlinburg, Tenn.  
Gaylord, Mich.  
Gays Mills, Wis.  
Geary, Okla.  
Geddes, S. Dak.  
Genesee, Idaho  
Pa.  
Geneseo, Ill.  
N. Y.  
N. Dak.  
Geneva, Ill.  
Ind., *R.R. 2*  
Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3*  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Genoa, Ill.  
Nebr., *Krakau*  
Nebr.  
Ohio  
Wis.  
Gentilly, Minn.  
George Station, Pa., *P.O. Southview*  
Georgetown, Calif.  
Colo.  
Conn.  
D. C., *Washington*  
Iowa, *Albia P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*  
Ky.  
Ky., *White Sulphur*  
Mass.  
Minn.  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 2, Arnheim*  
S. C.  
Texas  
George West, Tex.  
Georgiaville, R. I.  
Geraldine, Mont.  
Germantown, Ill.  
Ill., *Albers P.O.*  
Mo., *Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
N. Y.  
Sta. Pa., *Philadelphia*  
Germfask, Mich.  
Gervais, Ore.  
Ore., *R.F.D. 3, St. Louis*  
Gettysburg, Pa.  
Pa., *R.F.D. 9, Bonneauville*  
S. Dak.  
Geyser, Mont.  
Ghent, Minn.  
Gibbon, Minn.  
Gibson, La.  
Gibsonburg, Ohio  
Gibson City, Ill.  
Gig Harbor, Wash.  
Gilbert, Iowa  
Minn.  
Gilberton P.O., Pa., *Malzeville*  
Gilbertville, Iowa  
Mass.  
Gildehouse, Mo., *Villa Ridge, R. 1*  
Gillespie, Ill.  
Gillett, Wis.  
Pa., *R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek*  
Gillette, Wyo.  
N. J.  
Gilman, Ill.  
Minn.  
Vt.  
Wis.  
Gilmore City, Iowa  
Gilroy, Calif.  
Girard, Kans., *R.F.D. 2, Greenbush*  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Girardville, Pa.  
Gladstone, Mich.  
Mich., *R.R. 1, Flat Rock*  
N. Dak.  
Glad Valley, S. Dak.  
Gladwin, Mich.  
Gladwyne, Pa.  
Glandorf, Ohio  
Glasco, N. Y.  
Glasgow, Mo.  
P.O., *Mo., West Glasgow*  
Mont.  
Glassboro, N. J.  
Glassport, Pa.  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Glenbrook, Conn.  
Glen Campbell, Pa.  
Glencoe, Minn.  
Glen Cove, N. Y.  
Glen Cross, S. Dak.  
Glendale, Calif.  
Mo., *St. Louis P.O.*  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Glendive, Mont.  
Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Glenfield, N. Y.  
P.O., *N. Y., Houseville*  
Glen Haven, Wis.  
Glen Lyon, Pa.

Nash  
G R  
L C  
Okla  
S Falls  
B  
E  
Peo  
Roch  
Far  
Rock  
Ft W  
Win  
Lin  
Roch  
Clev  
Rock  
Om  
Om  
Tol  
L C  
Cr  
Pitt  
Sac  
Den  
Hart  
Bal  
Dav  
Cov  
Cov  
Bo  
Cr  
Cin  
Char  
Gal  
C C  
Pro  
G F  
Bel  
K C  
Alb  
Ph  
Mar  
P  
P  
Hbg  
Hbg  
S Falls  
G F  
St P  
St P  
N O  
Tol  
Peo  
Sea  
Dub  
Dul  
Ph  
Dub  
Spr  
St L  
Spfd  
G B  
Scr  
Chey  
New  
Peo  
St Cl  
Dur  
Sup  
S C  
S Fr  
Wich  
Clev  
E  
Ph  
Mar  
Mar  
Bis  
R C  
Sag  
Ph  
Tol  
N Y  
St L  
K C  
G F  
Cam  
Pitt  
Uk Gr  
Hart  
Pitt  
St P  
Br  
R C  
L A  
St L  
Br  
Cin  
G F  
Chic  
Og  
Og  
L C  
Scr

Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R. 3*  
 Glennonville, Mo.  
 Glenolden, Pa.  
 Glens Falls, N. Y.  
*Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek*  
 Glenside, Pa.  
 Glentana, Mont.  
 Glen Ullin, N. Dak.  
*P.O., N. Dak., St. Joseph*  
 Glenview, Ill.  
 Glenville, Conn.  
 Glenwood, Ill.  
 Minn.  
 Glenwood City, Wis.  
 Glenwood Springs, Colo.  
 Glidden, Wis.  
 Globe, Ariz.  
 Glongetta, Calif.  
 Gloucester, Mass.  
 East, Mass.  
 N. J.  
 Gloucester, Ohio  
 Gloversville, N. Y.  
 Glyndon, Md.  
 Glynwood, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.R. 3*  
 Gnesen, Minn., *Duluth, Minn., P.O.*  
*Goddard P.O., Schulte, Kans.*  
 Goetzville, Mich.  
 Golden, Colo.  
 Goldendale, Wash.  
 Golden Meadow, La.  
 Goldenthal, Wis., *So. Germantown P.O.*  
 Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Goliad, Tex.  
 Goltry, Okla.  
 Golva, N. Dak.  
 Gonic, N. H.  
 Gonzales, Calif.  
 La.  
 Tex.  
 Good Ground, N. Y.  
*Goodhue P.O., Minn., Belle Creek*  
*Minn., R.R. 1, Bellechester*  
 Goodings Grove, Ill.  
 Goodland, Ind.  
 Kans.  
 Goodman, Wis.  
 Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield P.O., Route 2*  
 Gordan, Pa.  
 Gorham, Kans.  
 N. H.  
 N. Dak.  
 Goshen, Conn.  
 Ind.  
 N. Y.  
 Gothenburg, Nebr.  
 Gouverneur, N. Y.  
*Govans Sta., Md., Baltimore*  
 Gowanda, N. Y.  
 Graceland Park, Md.  
 Graceville, Minn.  
 Grady, Ark.  
 Graettinger, Iowa  
 Grafton, Ill.  
 Mass.  
 Nebr.  
 N. Dak.  
 N. Dak., Oakwood  
 Ohio  
 W. Va.  
 Wis.  
 Grainfield, Kans.  
 Grampian, Pa.  
 Grand Chain, Ill.  
 Grand Coteau, La.  
 Grandfield, Okla.  
 Grand Forks, N. Dak.  
 Grand Haven, Mich.  
 GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.  
 N. Y.  
 Grand Isle, La.  
 Me.  
 Grand Junction, Colo.  
 Iowa  
 Grandmount, Iowa  
 Grand Pointe, La., *Breaux Bridge P.O.*  
 Grand Prairie, Tex.  
 GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.  
*Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine*  
*RR. 6, Mich., Cascade*  
 Minn.  
 Grand Ronde, Ore.  
 Grandview, Wash.  
 Granger, Iowa  
 Tex.  
 Grangeville, Idaho  
 Granite City, Ill.  
*Ill., R.R. 1, Mitchell*  
 Granite Falls, Minn.  
 Graniteville, Mass.  
 Vt.  
 Grant, Nebr.  
 Grantfork, Ill., *Highland P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Grant Town, W. Va.  
 Grantwood, N. J.  
 Grants Pass, Ore.

G B Grantsville, Md.  
 St L Granville, Iowa  
 Ph N. Y.  
 Alb N. Y.  
 Pitt N. Y.  
 Ph Granville Center, Wis., *Milwaukee Sta. F., R. 10*  
 G F Grassna, N. Dak., *Strasburg P.O.*  
 Bis Grass Valley, Calif.  
 Bis Gratiot, Wis.  
 Chic Grayling, Mich.  
 Hart Grayslake, Ill.  
 Chic Greaney, Minn.  
 St Cl Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Sup Great Bend, Kans.  
 Den Pa.  
 Sup GREAT FALLS, MONT.  
 Tuc Great Meadows, N. J.  
 L A N. J.  
 Bo Great Mills, Md.  
 Bo Great Neck, N. Y.  
 Cam Greece, N. Y., *Rochester P.O.*  
 Col Greeley, Colo.  
 Alb Kans.  
 Bal Nebr., O'Connor  
 Cin Nebr.  
 Dul GREEN BAY, Wis.  
 Wich Wis., *R.F.D. 6*  
 Mar Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement*  
 Den Wis., *R.F.D. 4, Duck Creek*  
 Sea Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Eaton*  
 N O Wis., *R.F.D. 4, Flintville*  
 Mil Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Preble*  
 R Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R.F.D. 2*  
 C C Minn., Leo  
 Okla Minn.  
 Bis Greencastle, Ind.  
 Man Green Cove Springs, Fla.  
 M F Green Creek, Idaho  
 N O Ill., *Effingham P.O., R.R. 3*  
 S A Greene, Iowa  
 Br Greenfield, Ill.  
 St P Ind.  
 St P Iowa  
 Chic Mass.  
 Ft W Ohio  
 Con Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20*  
 G B Green Hills, Ohio  
 Chic Green Island, N. Y.  
 Ph Green Isle, Minn.  
 Con Minn., Assumption  
 Man Greenland, Mich.  
 Uk Gr Greenleaf, Kans.  
 Hart Kans., *R.F.D. 4, Kilmco*  
 Ft W Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Askeaton*  
 N Y Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Morrison*  
 G I Greenport, N. Y.  
 Og Green River, Wyo.  
 Bal Greensboro, N. C.  
 Buf Greensburg, Ind.  
 Bal Ind., *R.F.D. 6, St. Maurice*  
 St P P.O., Ind., *R.F.D. 9, Enochsburg*  
 L R P.O., R. 6, Ind., Millhousen  
 S C Pa.  
 Spfd Pa.  
 Spr Greentree, Pa.  
 Lin Green Valley, Minn.  
 Far Greenup, Ill.  
 Far Greenville, Ill.  
 Clev Me.  
 Wh Mich.  
 Mil Miss.  
 Con N. C.  
 E N. H.  
 Bel N. Y.  
 Laf Ohio  
 Okla Pa.  
 Far S. C.  
 G R Tex.  
 G I Wis.  
 Buf Greenwald, Minn.  
 N O Greenwich, Conn.  
 Port N. Y.  
 Den Greenwood, Calif., *Elk P.O.*  
 S C Mass.  
 Dav Miss.  
 Laf Wis.  
 Dal Greenwood Lake, N. J.  
 G R Gregory, S. Dak.  
 G R Tex.  
 G R Grenora, N. Dak.  
 Dul Grenville, S. Dak.  
 P Gresham, Ore.  
 Sea Wis.  
 D M Gretna, La.  
 Gal Nebr.  
 B Greybull, Wyo.  
 Spfd Grey Eagle, Minn.  
 Spfd Greylock, Mass.  
 St P Gridley, Calif.  
 Bo Griffith, Ind.  
 Bur *Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove*  
 Lin Grindstone, Pa.  
 Alt Grinnell, Iowa  
 Wh Kans.  
 New P.O., *R.R. 1, Kans., Angelus*  
 P Groom, Tex.

Bal  
 S C  
 Alb  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Mil  
 Bis  
 Sac  
 L C  
 G R  
 Chic  
 Dul  
 Spr  
 Wich  
 Scr  
 G F  
 Tr  
 Uk Gr  
 Bal  
 Br  
 Roch  
 Den  
 Leav  
 G I  
 G I  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 Wich  
 Cr  
 Cr  
 Ind  
 St A  
 B  
 Spfd  
 Dub  
 D M  
 Spr  
 Cin  
 Mil  
 Cin  
 Alb  
 St P  
 St P  
 Mar  
 Con  
 Con  
 G B  
 G B  
 Br  
 Chey  
 R  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Pitt  
 Uk Gr  
 Pitt  
 St P  
 Spfd  
 Spfd  
 Port  
 G R  
 Nat  
 R  
 Man  
 Alb  
 Cin  
 E  
 Char  
 Dal  
 G B  
 St Cl  
 Hart  
 Alb  
 S Fr  
 Bo  
 Nat  
 L C  
 Pat  
 R C  
 C C  
 S Falls  
 P  
 G B  
 N O  
 Om  
 Chey  
 St C  
 Spr  
 Sac  
 Ft W  
 G B  
 Pitt  
 Dav  
 Con  
 Con  
 Ama



Grosse Ile, Mich.  
 Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., *Detroit*  
 Grosse Tete, La.  
 Grosvenordale, Conn.  
 Groton, Conn.  
 Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 Grove, Tex.  
 Grove City, Pa.  
 Groveton, N. H.  
 Grundy Center, Iowa  
 Guadalupe, Calif.  
 Guasti, Calif.  
 Guerneville, Calif.  
 Gueydan, La.  
 Guilford, Conn.  
*Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace*  
 Gulfport, Miss.  
 Gun Lake, Mich.  
 Gunnison, Colo.  
 Gustine, Calif.  
 Guthrie, Okla.  
 Okla., *R.R. 4*  
 Guthrie Center, Iowa  
 Guttenberg, Iowa  
 N. J.  
 Guymon, Okla.  
 Guys Mills P.O., *R.F.D. 2, Pa., Frenchtown*  
 Gwinn, Mich.

**H**ackensack, N. J.  
 Hackettstown, N. J.  
 Haddonfield, N. J.  
 Haddon Heights, N. J.  
 Hagaman, N. Y.  
 Hagerstown, Md.  
 Hague, N. Dak.  
 N. Dak., *St. Aloysius*  
 N. Y.

Haines, Alaska  
 Haines Falls, N. Y.  
 Halbur, Iowa  
 Halder, Wis., *Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Hales Corners, Wis., *R.R. 2, St. Martin's*  
 Wis., *R.R. 20, Greenfield*  
 Halethorpe, Md.  
 Half Moon Bay, Calif.  
 Hallettsville, Tex.  
 Tex., *St. Mary's, Rt. 2*

Hallock, Minn.  
 Halloway, Minn.  
 Hallowell, Me.  
 Pa.  
 Halstead, Kans.  
 Hamburg, Ind.  
 Ia.  
 N. Y.  
 Pa.

Hamden, Conn.  
 Hamel, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.R. 2, Corcoran*

Hamill, S. Dak.  
 Hamilton, Mo.  
 Mont.  
 Ohio

*Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington*  
*Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore*  
 N. Y.

Hamilton, South, Mass.  
 Hamler, Ohio  
 Hamlet, N. C.  
 Hamlin Plantation, Me.  
 Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D. 6*  
 Hammond, Ind.  
 Ind., *Whiting P.O.*  
 Ind., *West Hammond, Ill.*  
 La.  
 Wis.

Hammondsport, N. Y.  
 Hammonton, N. J.  
 Hampshire, Ill.  
 Hampstead, Md.  
 Hampton, Iowa  
 Minn., *New Trier*  
 N. J.

Hampton Bays, N. Y.  
 Hampshire, Tex.  
 Hamtramck, Mich., *Detroit*  
 Mich.

Hancock, Md.  
 Mich.  
 N. Y.

Hanford, Calif.  
 Hankinson, N. Dak.  
 Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R.F.D. 1*  
 Hannastown, Pa.  
 Hannibal, Mo.

Hanover, Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Ill.  
 Kans.  
 N. Ha.  
 N. Mex.  
 Pa.  
 Pa., *Conecago Township*  
 Pa.  
 South, Mass.

Det  
 Det  
 N O  
 Hart  
 Hart  
 Bo  
 Roch  
 Gal  
 E  
 Man  
 Dub  
 L A  
 S D  
 S Fr  
 Laf  
 Hart  
 Ind  
 Nat  
 G R  
 Den  
 M F  
 Okla  
 Okla  
 D M  
 Dub  
 New  
 Okla  
 E  
 Mar

New  
 Tr  
 Cam  
 Cam  
 Alb  
 Bal  
 Bis  
 Alb  
 Alb  
 S C  
 L C  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Bal  
 S Fr  
 S A  
 S A  
 Cr  
 Cr  
 Port  
 Ph  
 Wich  
 Ind  
 D M  
 Buf  
 Ph  
 Hart  
 St P  
 St P  
 R C  
 St J  
 Hel  
 Cin  
 Hart  
 Bal  
 Sy  
 Bo  
 Tol  
 R  
 Port  
 E  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 Chic  
 N O  
 Sup  
 Roch  
 Cam  
 Rock  
 Bal  
 Dub  
 St P  
 Tr  
 Br  
 Gal  
 Det  
 Uk Gr  
 Bal  
 Mar  
 Alb  
 M F  
 Far  
 G R  
 P G R  
 St J  
 Dub  
 Rock  
 Con.  
 Man  
 El P  
 Hbg  
 Hbg  
 P G R  
 Bo

Harbor Beach, Mich.  
 Mich., *Helena*  
 Harbor City, Calif.  
 Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 Harbour Creek, Pa., *Erie*  
 Hardin, Ill.  
 Harding, Minn.  
 Mont.  
 Hardinsburg, Ky.  
 Hardwick, Vt.  
 Harlan, Iowa  
 Harleigh, Pa.  
 Harlingen, Tex.  
 Harlowton, Mont.  
 Harlsdale, N. Y.  
 Harmon, Ill.  
 Harok Pointe, Mo.  
 Harper, Iowa  
 Iowa, *Clear Creek*  
 Tex.  
 Harper's Ferry, Iowa  
 Iowa, *R.R. 2, Cherry Mound*  
 W. Va.  
 Harrah, Okla.  
 Harriettsville, Ohio  
 Harriman, N. Y.  
 N. Y., *P.O., Turner*  
 Tenn.

Harrington, Wash.  
 HARRISBURG, PA.  
 Pa., *Sylvan Heights*  
 Ohio  
 Harrison, N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Wis.

Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Ohio, *R.F.D. 5, St. Joseph's, Ind.*  
 Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Md., *Randellstown P.O.*  
 Harrisville, Mich.  
 N. H.  
 N. Y.  
 R. I.

Harrodsburg, Ky.  
 Harrold, S. Dak.  
 Harrowgate Sta., Pa., *Philadelphia*  
 Hart, Mich., *Weare*  
 HARTFORD, CONN.  
 Conn.  
 Conn.  
 S. D.  
 Wis.  
 Wis., *R.R. 3, St. Lawrence*

Hartford City, Ind.  
 Hartington, Nebr.  
 Nebr., *R.F.D., Bow Valley*  
 Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R.F.D. 6*  
 Wis., *Monches, R. 1*

Hartline, Wash.  
 Hartsdale, N. Y.  
 Hartshorne, Okla.  
 Harvard, Ill.  
 Nebr.

Harvey, Ill.  
 N. Dak.  
 Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.  
 Hastings, Mich.  
 Minn.  
 Minn., *R.R. 1, Miesville*  
 Nebr.  
 Nebr., *P.O., R.F.D. 3, Highland*  
 Pa.

Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Hatfield, Mass.  
 Hatley, Wis.  
 Wis., *R.R. 1, Bevent*

Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Hattieville, Ark., *R.R. 2, St. Vincent*  
 Haubstadt, Ind.  
 Ind., *R.F.D. 12, St. James*

Haugen, Wis.  
 Havana, Ill.  
 Haverhill, Iowa  
 Mass.  
 Haverstraw, N. Y.  
 Havre, Mont.  
 Havre de Grace, Md.  
 Hawarden, Iowa  
 Hawk Point, Mo.  
 Hawk Run, Pa.  
 Hawley, Pa.  
 Hawthorne, Calif.  
 N. J.  
 N. Y.

Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P.O.*  
 Haycock Run, Pa., *Haycock*  
 Hayden, Ariz.  
 Ind., *North Vernon P.O., R. 7*

Haydenville, Mass.  
 Haymarsh, N. Dak., *Glen Ullin P.O.*  
 Hays, Kans.  
 P.O., *Kans., Schoenchen*  
 Pa.

Hay Springs, Nebr.

Sag  
 Sag  
 L A  
 G R  
 E  
 Spfd  
 St Cl  
 G F  
 Owen  
 Bur  
 D M  
 Scr  
 C C  
 Hel  
 N Y  
 Rock  
 St L  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 S A  
 Dub  
 Rich  
 Okla  
 Col  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 Nash  
 Spo  
 Hbg  
 Hbg  
 Bel  
 Clev  
 New  
 N Y  
 Cin  
 Sup  
 Rich

Bel  
 Bal  
 Sag  
 Man  
 Og  
 Pro  
 L  
 S Falls  
 Ph  
 G R  
 Hart  
 Uk Gr  
 Hart  
 S Falls  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Ft W  
 Om  
 Om  
 Rock  
 Mil  
 Spo  
 N Y  
 Okla  
 Rock  
 Lin  
 Chic  
 Far  
 New  
 G R  
 St P  
 St P  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 Al  
 N Y  
 Spr  
 L C  
 L C  
 Nat  
 L R  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Sup  
 Peo  
 Dub  
 Bo  
 N Y  
 G F  
 Bal  
 S C  
 St L  
 P G R  
 Scr  
 L A  
 Pat  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 Tuc  
 Ind  
 Spr  
 Bis  
 Con  
 Con  
 Pitt  
 G I

Hayward, Calif.  
Wis.  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Hazel Green, Wis.  
Hazel Park, Mich., *Royal Oak P.O.*  
Hazen, N. Dak.  
Hazleton, Iowa  
N. Dak.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Healdsburg, Calif.  
Hearne, Tex.  
Heart Butte, Mont.  
Heartwell, Nebr.  
Hebronville, Tex.  
Hebron, Me.  
N. Dak.  
Nebr.  
Hebronville, Mass. (*Attleboro*)  
Hecker, Ill.  
Heckscherville, Pa.  
Hecla, S. Dak.  
Hector, Minn.  
*Hegewisch Sta., Ill., Chicago*  
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2*  
*Heilwood, Pa.*  
HELENA, MONT.  
Ark.  
Mich., *Harbor Beach P.O.*  
Mont., *East Helena P.O.*  
Hellertown, Pa.  
Helmetta, N. J.  
Helmville, Mont.  
Helvetia, Pa.  
Hemingford, Nebr.  
Hemlock, Mich.  
Hempstead, N. Y.  
N. Y., *Uniondale*  
Texas  
Henderson, Ky.  
Minn.  
N. C.  
Tex.  
Hendersonville, Minn.  
N. C.  
Hennepin, Ill.  
Hennessey, Okla.  
Henrietta, N. Y.  
Tex.  
Henry, Ill.  
S. Dak.  
Henry Clay Factory, Del.  
Henryetta, Okla.  
Henryville, Ind.  
Heopeton, Ill.  
Heppner, Ore.  
Herculaneum, Mo.  
Hereford, Tex.  
Herington, Kans.  
Herkimer, N. Y.  
Herman, Pa.  
Hermann, Mo.  
*Hermann, Mo., Little Berger*  
Hermansville, Mich.  
Hermine, Pa.  
Hermiston, Ore.  
Hermosa, S. Dak.  
Herndon, Kans.  
Heron Lake, Minn.  
Herreid, S. Dak.  
Herrick, S. Dak.  
Herrin, Ill.  
Herron, Mich.  
Herscher, Ill.  
Hershey, Pa.  
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. 10*  
Hessmer, La.  
Hettinger, N. Dak.  
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson P.O.*  
Heuvelton, N. Y.  
Hewitt, Wis.  
Hewlett, N. Y.  
Hiawatha, Kans.  
Hibbing, Minn.  
Hickman, Ky.  
Hickman Mills, Mo.  
Hickory, Md., *Forest Hill P.O.*  
N. C.  
Hicksville, N. Y.  
Higginsville, Mo.  
High Bridge, N. J.  
Highgate Center, Vt.  
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R.F.D. 1*  
Highland, Ill.  
Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 7*  
Nebr., *Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
Wis.  
Highland Falls, N. Y.  
Highland Park, Ill.  
N. J.  
Pa., *Upper Darby P.O.*  
Highland Springs (Fair Oaks), Va.  
*P.O. Richmond, R.F.D. 3*  
Highlands, N. J.  
Highmon, S.D.

S Fr  
Sup  
Hart  
L C  
Det  
Bis  
Dub  
Bis  
Scr  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
S Fr  
Gal  
Hel  
Lin  
N. H.  
C C  
Port  
Bis  
Lin  
F R R  
Bel  
Ph  
S Falls  
St P  
Chic  
St P  
Pitt  
Hel  
L R  
Sag  
Hel  
Ph  
Tr  
Hel  
E  
G I  
Sag  
Br  
Br  
Gal  
Owen  
St P  
R  
Dal  
Win  
R  
Peo  
Okla  
Roch  
Dal  
Peo  
S Falls  
Wil  
Okla  
Ind  
Peo  
B C  
St L  
Ama  
Con  
Alb  
Pitt  
St L  
St L  
Mar  
P G R  
B C  
R C  
Con  
Win  
S Falls  
R C  
Bel  
Sag  
Chic  
Hbg  
Ft W  
Alex  
Bis  
Om  
Og  
L C  
Br  
Leav  
Dul  
Owen  
K C  
Bal  
B A  
Br  
K C  
Tr  
Bur  
S A  
Spfd  
Ind  
Lin  
L C  
N Y  
Chic  
Tr  
Ph  
Rich  
Tr  
S Falls  
High Point, N. C.  
Hightstown, N. J.  
Highwood, Ill.  
Hilbert, Wis.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 2, St. John*  
Hilger, Mont.  
Hill City, Minn.  
So. Dak.  
Hilliards, Mich.  
Hillje, Tex., *El Campo P.O.*  
Hillman, R. 1, Minn.  
Hills, Iowa  
Hillsboro, Ill.  
Mo.  
N. H.  
N. Dak.  
Ohio  
Ore.  
Wis.  
Hillsdale, Mich.  
N. J.  
Hills Grove, R. 1  
Hillside, Ill.  
N. J.  
Hillsview, S. Dak.  
Hillsville, Pa.  
Hilltown, Pa.  
Hinckley, Minn.  
Hingham, Mass.  
Mont.  
Hinsdale, Ill.  
Mass.  
N. H.  
Hinton, Iowa, *R.R. 2, Neptune*  
W. Va.  
Hirlingen, Mo., *Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
Hirshville, N. Dak.  
Hoban Heights, Pa.  
Hobart, Ind.  
Ind., *New Chicago*  
Okla.  
Hobles, N. Mex.  
Hoboken, N. J.  
N. J., *Sta. 1, Weehawken*  
Hobson, Texas  
Cestohowa, Tex., *Rt. 2*  
Hockessin, Del.  
Hodge, La.  
Hofa Park, Wis., *Seymour, R. 2*  
Hogansburg, N. Y.  
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2*  
Hohokus, N. J.  
Hoisington, Kans.  
Hokah, Minn.  
Holbrook, Ariz.  
Iowa, *Parnell P.O.*  
Mass.  
Holden, Mo.  
Mo., *R.F.D. 4, Blackwater*  
Holdenville, Okla.  
Holdingford, Minn.  
P.O., *Minn., R. 2, Opole*  
Holdrege, Nebr.  
Holgate, Ohio  
Holland, Mich.  
N. Y.  
Wis., *Kaukauna, R.F.D. 4*  
Hollandale, Wis.  
Holland Patent, N. Y.  
Holley, N. Y.  
Hollidaysburg, Pa.  
Hollis, N. Y.  
Hollister, Calif.  
Holliston, Mass.  
Holsopple, Pa.  
Holly, Colo.  
Hollyhills, Mo., *St. Louis*  
Hollywood, Calif.  
Fla.  
Holton, Ind., *R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's*  
Kans.  
Holtville, Cal.  
Holy Cross, Alaska  
Ia., *N. Buena Vista P.O., R. 2*  
Ky., *Loretto P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
Wis., *Fredonia, R.F.D. 1*  
Wis., *Phillips P.O.*  
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.*  
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1*  
Holy Rosary Mission, S. D. (*Pine Ridge P.O.*)  
Holy Trinity, Ala.  
Holyoke, Colo.  
Mass.  
Mass.  
Homer, N. Y.  
Homer City, Pa.  
Homestead, Fla.  
Pa., *R.D. 1, Thompson's Run*  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Homewood, Ill.  
Pa., *Pittsburgh*  
Hondo, Tex.  
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.  
Honesdale, Pa.  
Honey Creek, Tex., *Wetmore P.O.*

R  
Tr  
Chic  
G B  
G B  
G F  
Dul  
R C  
G R  
S A  
Dul  
Dav  
Spfd  
St L  
Man  
Far  
Cin  
P  
L C  
Lan  
New  
Pro  
Chic  
New  
S Falls  
Pitt  
Ph  
Dul  
Bo  
G F  
Chic  
Spr  
Man  
S C  
Wh  
St J  
Bis  
Scr  
Ft W  
Ft W  
Okla  
El P  
New  
New  
S A  
S A  
Wil  
Alex  
G B  
Og  
Leav  
New  
Wich  
Win  
Glp  
Dav  
Bo  
K C  
K C  
Okla  
St Cl  
St Cl  
Lin  
Tol  
G R  
Buf  
G B  
L C  
Sy  
Buf  
Al  
Br  
M F  
Bo  
Al  
Den  
St L  
L A  
St A  
Ind  
Leav  
S D  
A  
Dub  
L  
Mil  
Sup  
Hel  
Mil  
R C  
Mob  
Den  
Spr  
Uk Gr  
Sy  
P G R  
St A  
Pitt  
Pitt  
P G R  
Chic  
Pitt  
S A  
Roch  
Scr  
S A



Hood River, Ore.  
 Hooksett, N. H.  
 Hooper, Nebr.  
 Hooper Bay (*Napareyaramiut*), Alaska  
 Hoopeston, Ill.  
 Hooppole, Ill., R.F.D. 1  
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y.  
 Hooversville, Pa.  
 Hopatecong, N. J.  
 Hope, Ark.  
   N. Dak.  
 Hopedale, Mass.  
 Hopewell, N. J.  
   Va.  
*Hopewell Junction, N. Y., R.F.D. 3, Sylvan Lake*  
 Hopkins, Minn.  
*Hopkins P.O., Minn., Medicine Lake*  
 Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Hopkinton, Mass.  
   N. Y.  
 Hoquiam, Wash.  
 Horanif, Kans., *Bethel P.O.*  
 Hornell, N. Y.  
 Horseheads, N. Y.  
 Horton, Kans.  
 Hortonville, Wis.  
 Hospers, Iowa  
 Hostyn, Tex., *La Grange P.O.*  
 Hot Springs, National Park, Ark.  
   N. C.  
   S. Dak.  
   Va.  
 Houck, Ariz.  
*Hough's Neck, Mass., Quincy*  
 Houghton, Ia.  
   Mich.  
 Houlton, Me.  
 Houma, La.  
 Housatonic, Mass.  
 Houseville, N. Y., *Glenfield P.O.*  
 Houston, Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Wynant  
   Tex.  
   *Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park*  
   *P.O., Texas, Route 2, Little York*  
 Houston Heights, Tex.  
 Houtzdale, Pa.  
 Hoven, S. Dak.  
 Howard, S. Dak.  
 Howard Beach, L. I.  
 Howardstown, Ky.  
 Howell, Mich.  
 Howells, Nebr.  
 Howesville, W. Va.  
 Howland, Me.  
 Hubbard, Nebr.  
   Ohio  
 Hubbardston, Mich.  
 Hubbard Woods, Ill.  
 Hubbell, Mich.  
*Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill*  
   Wis.  
 Hudson, Mass.  
   Mich.  
   N. H.  
   N. Y.  
   Ohio  
   Pa.  
   Wis.  
 Hudson Falls, N. Y.  
 Hudson Heights, N. J.  
 Huff, N. Dak.  
 Hughson, Cal.  
 Hugo, Colo.  
   Minn., R.F.D., Centerville  
   Minn.  
 Hulberton, N. Y.  
 Hull, Mass.  
 Humboldt, Iowa  
   Kans.  
   S. Dak.  
   Tenn.  
*New Franken P.O., R.F.D. 2, Wis.*  
 Hume, Ill.  
 Humphrey, Nebr.  
   P.O., Nebr., Rt. 2, St. Mary  
*Hunlock Creek, R.D. 3, Silkworth, Pa.*  
 Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P.O.*  
 Huntingburg, Ind.  
 Huntingdon, Pa.  
 Huntington, Ind.  
   Mass.  
   N. Y.  
   W. Va.  
 Huntington Beach, Calif.  
 Huntington Park, Calif.  
 Huntington Station, N. Y.  
 Huntley, Ill.  
 Huntsville, Ala.  
 Hurley, N. Mex.  
   Wis.  
 Huron, Ohio  
   S. Dak.  
 Hutchinson, Kans.  
   Minn.  
 Hyannis, Mass.  
   Nebr.

B C  
 Man  
 Om  
 A  
 Peo  
 Peo  
 Alb  
 Al  
 Pat  
 L R  
 Far  
 Spr  
 Tr  
 Rich  
 N Y  
 St P  
 St P  
 Owen  
 Bo  
 Og  
 Sea  
 Leav  
 Roch  
 Roch  
 Leav  
 G B  
 S C  
 S A  
 L R  
 R R  
 R C  
 Rich  
 Glp  
 Bo  
 Dav  
 Mar  
 Port  
 N O  
 Spr  
 Og  
 Cin  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 E  
 S Falls  
 S Falls  
 Br  
 L  
 Lan  
 Om  
 Wh  
 Port  
 Om  
 Clev  
 G R  
 Chic  
 Mar  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Bo  
 Det  
 Man  
 Alb  
 Clev  
 Scr  
 Sup  
 Alb  
 New  
 Bis  
 S Fr  
 Den  
 St P  
 St P  
 Buf  
 Bo  
 S C  
 Wich  
 S Falls  
 Nash  
 G B  
 Spfd  
 Om  
 Om  
 Ser  
 S Falls  
 Ind  
 Al  
 Ft W  
 Spr  
 Br  
 Wh  
 L A  
 L A  
 Br  
 Rock  
 Mob  
 El P  
 Sup  
 Tol  
 S Falls  
 Wich  
 St P  
 F R  
 G I  
 Hyattsville, Md.  
*Hyde Park Sta., Ill., Chicago*  
*Mass., Boston*  
 Hyde Park, N. Y.  
   Pa.  
   Vt.  
*Hyde P.O., Md., Long Green*  
 Hydro, Okla.  
*Iberia P.O., Mo., R. 2, St. Anthony*  
 Ida, Mich.  
 Ida Grove, Iowa  
 Idaho Falls, Idaho  
 Idaho Springs, Colo.  
 Iditarod, Alaska  
 Icheater, Md.  
 Iiff, Colo.  
 Ilion, N. Y.  
 Illiopolis, Ill.  
 Illmo, Mo.  
 Imlay City, Mich.  
 Imogene, Iowa  
 Imperial, Pa.  
 Inchelium, Wash.  
 Independence, Iowa  
   Kans.  
   Ky.  
   La.  
   Mo.  
   Ohio  
   Tex.  
   Wis.  
 Indiana, Pa.  
 Indianapolis, IND.  
 Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. 3*  
 Indian Head, Md.  
 Indianola, Nebr.  
   Pa.  
 Indian Orchard, Mass.  
 Indiantown, Me., *Princeton P.O.*  
 Indio, Calif.  
 Industry, N. Y.  
 Inez, Texas  
 Inglewood, Calif.  
 Inkerman, Pa.  
 Inlet, N. Y.  
 Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*  
   Wis., Sevastopol  
 International Falls, Minn.  
 Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.*  
 Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P.O.*  
 Iola, Kans.  
 Iona, Minn.  
 Ione, Calif.  
 Ionia, Iowa  
   Mich.  
 Iota, La.  
 Iowa, La.  
 Iowa City, Iowa  
 Iowa Falls, Iowa  
 Ipswich, Mass.  
   S. Dak.  
 Ireland, Ind.  
*Irene, S. Dak., R.F.D., Mayfield*  
 Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.*  
 Iristown, Ill.  
 Ironbelt, Wis.  
 Iron Mountain, Mich.  
   R. 1, Aurora  
*Iron Mountain P.O., Breitung, Mich.*  
 Iron River, Mich.  
   Wis.  
 Ironton, Ohio  
   Ohio, *Pine Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Ironwood, Mich.  
 Irvington, Ky.  
   N. J.  
 Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Irwin, Ill.  
   Pa.  
 Isaac, Wis., *Seymour P.O., R. 3*  
 Isabel, S. Dak.  
 Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Iselin, N. J.  
   Pa.  
 Ishpeming, Mich.  
 Island Falls, Me.  
 Island Grove, Ill., *Teutopolis P.O.*  
 Island Park, L. I., N. Y.  
 Island Pond, Vt.  
 Isle Brevette, La., *Natchez P.O.*  
 Isleta, N. Mex.  
 Issue, Md.  
 Istrouma Suburb, La., *Baton Rouge R.F.D.*  
 Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Ivanhoe, Minn.  
   Wilno  
 Ives, Wis., *Racine, R. 1*  
 Ivesdale, Ill.

Jackman, Me.  
 Jackson, Calif.  
   Mich.  
   Minn.  
   Miss.  
   Mo.

Bal  
 Chic  
 Bo  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 Bur  
 Bal  
 Okla  
 K C  
 Det  
 S C  
 B  
 Den  
 A  
 Bal  
 Den  
 Alb  
 Spfd  
 St L  
 Det  
 D M  
 Pitt  
 Spo  
 Dub  
 Wich  
 Cov  
 N O  
 K C  
 Clev  
 Gal  
 L C  
 Pitt  
 IND  
 St J  
 Bal  
 Lin  
 Pitt  
 Spr  
 Port  
 L A  
 Roch  
 S A  
 L A  
 Ser  
 Og  
 G B  
 G B  
 Dul  
 St P  
 Br  
 Wich  
 Win  
 Sac  
 Dub  
 G R  
 Laf  
 Laf  
 Dav  
 Dub  
 Bo  
 S Falls  
 Ind  
 S Falls  
 D M  
 Bel  
 Sup  
 Mar  
 G B  
 Mar  
 Mar  
 Sup  
 Col  
 Col  
 Mar  
 L  
 New  
 N Y  
 Chic  
 Pitt  
 G B  
 R C  
 G R  
 Tr  
 Pitt  
 Mar  
 Port  
 Spfd  
 Br  
 Bur  
 Alex  
 S Fé  
 Bal  
 N D  
 Roch  
 St P  
 St P  
 Mil  
 Peo  
 Port  
 Sac  
 Lan  
 Win  
 Nat  
 St L

Nebr.  
P.O., Nebr., Willis  
Nebr., Vista  
Ohio  
Pa., Ellengowen P.O.  
Tenn.  
Jackson Heights, N. Y.  
Jacksonville, Fla.  
Ill.  
Ore.  
Jamaica, N. Y.  
Jamesburg, N. J.  
Jamestown, N. Y.  
N. Dak.  
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron  
R. I.  
Janesville, Minn.  
N. Y.  
Wis.  
Japan, Mo., Elmont P.O.  
Jarrell P.O., R. 1, Texas, Corn Hill  
Jasper, Ind.  
Minn.  
Java Center, N. Y.  
Jeanerette, La.  
La., Patoutville  
Jeannette, Pa.  
Jefferson, Iowa  
Mass.  
Mo., St. Louis  
Ohio  
S. Dak.  
Wis.  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese  
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth  
Mo.  
Oakville, R.R. 9  
Jefferson City, Mo.  
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos  
Mo., R.R. 4, Osage Bend  
Mo., R.R. 3, Wardsville  
Jeffersontown, Ky.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.  
Jemes, N. Mex.  
Jenkins, Ky.  
Jenkindtown, Pa.  
Jenners, Pa.  
Jennings, La.  
Mo., St. Louis  
Jericho, Wis., Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4  
Jermyn, Pa.  
Jerome, Ariz.  
Idaho  
Jersey City, N. J.  
N. J.  
N. J.  
Jersey Shore, Pa.  
Jerseyville, Ill.  
Jessenland, Minn., Blakely P.O.  
Jessie, N. Dak.  
Jessup, Md.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Jesup, Iowa  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Jim Falls, Wis.  
Jobstown, N. J.  
John Day, Ore.  
Johnsburg, Ill., McHenry P.O.  
Minn., Adams, R.R. 1  
Wis., Malone, R. 2  
John's Hill, Ky., Newport P.O., R.F.D.  
Johnsontown, Pa.  
Johnson City, N. Y.  
Pa., Ranshaw P.O.  
Tenn.  
Johnsonville, N. Y.  
Johnston, R. I., Providence P.O.  
Johnston City, Ill.  
Johnstown, N. Y.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Joliet, Ill.  
Ill.  
Joliet P.O., Ill., Rockdale  
Jonesboro, Ark.  
Jonesburg, Mo.  
Joplin, Mo.  
Jordan, Minn.  
Minn., R.R. 2, Cedar Lake  
Mont.  
N. Y.  
Oregon, Scio P.O.  
Josephine, Pa., Coral  
Josephville, Mo., Wentzville P.O.  
Jourdanton, Tex.  
Julesburg, Colo.  
Julian, Nebr.  
Junction City, Wis.  
Kans.  
Ohio  
Juneau, Alaska  
Wis.

Om  
Om  
Om  
Col  
Ph  
Nash  
Br  
St A  
Spfd  
P  
Br  
Tr  
Buf  
Far  
K C  
Pro  
Win  
Sy  
Mil  
St L  
Gal  
Ind  
Win  
Buf  
Laf  
Laf  
Pitt  
S C  
Spr  
St L  
Clev  
S Falls  
Mu  
St L  
St L  
St L  
Mo  
St L  
St L  
St L  
St L  
L  
Ind  
S Fé  
Cov  
Ph  
P G B  
Laf  
St L  
G B  
Scr  
Glp  
B  
New  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Scr  
Spfd  
St P  
Far  
Bal  
Scr  
P G R  
Dub  
Hart  
L C  
Tr  
B G  
Rock  
Win  
Mil  
Cov  
E  
Sy  
Hbg  
Nash  
Alb  
Pro  
Bel  
Alb  
Col  
Al  
P G R  
Uk Gr  
Chic  
P G R  
Chic  
L R  
St L  
K C  
St P  
St P  
G F  
Sy  
P  
Pitt  
St L  
S A  
Den  
Lin  
G B  
Cor  
Col  
A  
Mil  
Juniata, Nebr., R.F.D. 4, Assumption  
Pa.  
Juntura, Ore.  
Kadoka, S. Dak.  
Kahoka, Mo.  
Kalamazoo, Mich.  
Kalida, Ohio  
Kallispell, Mont.  
Kampsville, Ill.  
Kanawha City, W. Va.  
Kandiyohi, Minn.  
Kane, Pa.  
Kankakee, Ill.  
Kansas City, Kans.  
Argentine Sta.  
Rosedale Sta.  
Mo.  
Mo., Leeds  
Mo., Westport  
Kansasville, Wis.  
Wis., Brighton R. 2  
Kaplan, La.  
Karlin, Mo.  
Karlsruhe, N. Dak.  
Karnes City, Tex.  
Kashunak, Alaska  
Kaskaskia, Ill., St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2  
Katonah, N. Y.  
Kaufman, Tex.  
Kaukauna, Wis.  
Wis., R.R. 1, Freedom  
Wis., Holland, R.F.D. 4  
Keams Canyon  
Keansburg, N. J.  
Kearney, Nebr.  
Kearny, N. J.  
Keegan, Me.  
Keeler's Bay, Vt., South Hero P.O.  
Keene, N. H.  
N. Y.  
Keenesburg, Colo.  
Keeseville, N. Y.  
Keewatin, Minn.  
Keiser, Pa., Marion Heights  
Pa.  
Keithsburg, Ill.  
Kelayres, Pa.  
Kelley's Island, Ohio  
Kelliher, Minn.  
Kellnersville, Wis.  
Kellogg, Idaho  
Minn.  
Minn., R.R. 2, Conception  
Kelly, Kans.  
Kelso, Ind., Dover  
Mo.  
Wash.  
Kemmerer, Wyo.  
Kendall, Wis.  
Kendalltown, Wis., Calamine P.O.  
Kendallville, Ind.  
Kenel, S. Dak.  
Kenmare, N. Dak.  
Kenmore, N. Y.  
Kennebec, S. Dak.  
Kennebunkport, Me.  
Kenner, La.  
Kennett Square, Pa.  
Kennebec, Wash.  
Kenosha, Wis.  
Kensal, N. Dak.  
Kensington, Conn.  
Sta. Pa., Philadelphia  
Kent, Minn.  
Ohio  
Wash., R.R. 2, White River  
Wash., R.F.D., Orillia  
Wash.  
Kentland, Ind.  
Kenton, Ohio  
Kenwood, N. Y., Albany  
Keokuk, Iowa  
Keota, Iowa  
Kerrick, Minn.  
Kerrville, Tex.  
Kersey, Pa.  
Keshena, Wis.  
Ketchikan, Alaska  
Keuterville, Idaho  
Kewanee, Ill.  
Kewanna, Ind.  
Kewaskum, Wis.  
Wis., R.R. 4, St. Michael's  
Kewaunee, Wis.  
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Carlton  
Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee  
Keyesville, Wis., Richland Center, R.R. 3  
Keyport, N. J.  
Keyser, W. Va.  
Key West, Fla.  
Keywest, Iowa, Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 4  
Kickapoo, Ill., Edwards P.O.  
Kans.  
Kans., Leavenworth P.O., R.F.D. 5  
Kiel, Wis.

Lin  
Al  
B C  
R C  
St J  
Lan  
Lan  
Tol  
Hel  
Spfd  
Wh  
St P  
E  
Chic  
Leav  
Leav  
K C  
K C  
K C  
Mil  
Mil  
Laf  
K C  
Far  
S A  
A  
Bel  
N Y  
Dal  
G B  
G B  
G B  
Glp  
Tr  
G I  
New  
Port  
Bur  
Man  
Og  
Den  
Og  
Dul  
Hbg  
Uk Gr  
Peo  
Ph  
Tol  
Cr  
G B  
B  
Win  
Win  
Leav  
Ind  
St L  
Sea  
Chey  
L C  
L C  
Ft W  
R C  
Bis  
Buf  
R C  
Port  
N O  
Ph  
Spo  
Mil  
Far  
Hart  
Ph  
St C  
Clev  
Sea  
Sea  
Sea  
Ft W  
Cin  
Alb  
Dav  
Dav  
Dul  
S A  
E  
G B  
A  
B  
Peo  
Ft W  
Mil  
Mil  
G B  
G B  
G B  
L C  
Tr  
Rich  
St A  
Dub  
Peo  
Leav  
Leav  
G B



Kieler, Wis., *Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5*  
 Kiethsburg, Ill.  
 Kilgore, Tex.  
 Killdeer, N. Dak.  
 Kilkenny, Minn.  
 Killingly, Conn., *Dayville*  
 Kilmarnock, Va.  
 Kiln, Miss.  
 Kimball, Minn., *R.R. 1, Pearl Lake*  
 Minn.  
 Neb.  
 S. Dak.  
 Kimberly, Wis.  
 Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 4*  
 Kimmswick, Mo.  
 Mo., *R.R. 1, Maxville*  
 Kincaid, Ill.  
 Kinde, Mich.  
 Mich., *Pinnebog P.O.*  
 King City, Calif.  
 King Ferry, N. Y.  
 Kingfisher, Okla.  
 King Island, Alaska  
 Kingman, Ariz.  
 Kans.  
 Me.  
 Kingsley, Iowa  
 Mich., *R.F.D. 1, Hannah*  
 Kings Park, N. Y.  
 Kingston, Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y., *R.F.D. 2, Sawkill*  
 N. Y., *R.F.D. 2, West Hurley*  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Kingsville, Tex.  
 Kinloch, Mo., *Nuroad P.O.*  
 Kinross, Iowa  
 Kinsley, Kans.  
 Kinsman, Ill.  
 Kingston, N. C.  
 Kintyre, N. Dak.  
 Kirby, Ohio  
 Kirkland, Wash.  
 Kirklyn, Pa., *Darby P.O.*  
 Kirksville, Mo.  
 Kirkwood, Mo.  
 N. Y.  
 Kissimmee, Fla.  
 Kittanning, Pa.  
 Kittery, Me.  
 Klacking Creek, Mich., *West Branch P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 Kleenburn, Wyo.  
 Klevenville, Wis., *Pine Bluff*  
 Knobel, Ark.  
 Knottsville, Ky., *Philpot P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Knowles, Wis., *R.R. 1, Leroy*  
 Knowlton, Wis.  
 Knox, Ind.  
 Knoxville, Iowa  
 Tenn.  
 Koeltztown, Mo.  
 Koerth, Tex.  
 Kohler, Wis.  
 Kokomo, Ind.  
 Kokrines, Alaska  
 Komatke, Ariz.  
 Korona, Fla., *Dupont P.O.*  
 Kosciusko, *Stockdale P.O., Rt. 3, Tex.*  
 Kotzebue, Alaska  
 Kouts, Ind.  
 Koyukuk, Alaska  
 Krakau, Nebr., *P.O. Genoa*  
 Krakow, Mo.  
 Clover Bottom  
 Wis.  
 Kranzburg, S. Dak.  
 Kronenberg, Ore., *Portland P.O., Rt. 1*  
 Kuhn P.O., Ohio, *Burkhart*  
 Kulpmont, Pa.  
 Kutztown, Pa.

Labadieville, La.  
 Lacey, Wash.  
 Laceyville, Pa., *Stowell*  
 Lachine, Mich., *Dafae*  
 Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Lackawaxen, Pa.  
 Lacon, Ill.  
 Lacona, Iowa  
 Iowa, *Bauer*  
 Iowa, *Rosemount*  
 Laconia, N. H.  
 La Connor, Wash.  
 Lacoste, Tex.  
 La Crescent, Minn.  
 La Crosse, Kan.  
 Wash.  
 Wis.  
 Ladd, Ill.  
 Laddonia, Mo.  
 Pa.  
 Ladue, Mo., *Clayton P.O.*

L C  
 Peo  
 Dal  
 Bis  
 St P  
 Hart  
 Rich  
 Nat  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 G I  
 S Falls  
 G B  
 Con  
 St L  
 St L  
 Spfd  
 Sag  
 Sag  
 M F  
 Roch  
 Okla  
 A  
 Glp  
 Wich  
 Port  
 S C  
 G R  
 Br  
 Bo  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 Scr  
 P G R  
 C C  
 C C  
 St L  
 Dav  
 Wich  
 Chic  
 R  
 Far  
 Tol  
 Sea  
 Ph  
 St J  
 St L  
 Sy  
 St A  
 Pitt  
 Port  
 Sag  
 B C  
 Chey  
 Mil  
 L R  
 Owen  
 Mil  
 L C  
 Ft W  
 Dav  
 Nash  
 St L  
 S A  
 Mil  
 Ft W  
 Tuc  
 St A  
 S A  
 A  
 Ft W  
 A  
 Om  
 St L  
 St L  
 G B  
 S Falls  
 P  
 Col  
 Hbg  
 Ph  
 N O  
 Sea  
 Scr  
 G R  
 Buf  
 P G R  
 Scr  
 Peo  
 D M  
 Dav  
 D M  
 Man  
 Sea  
 S A  
 Win  
 Wich  
 Spo  
 L C  
 Peo  
 St L  
 Ph  
 St L

Ladysmith, Wis.  
 Lafargeville, N. Y.  
 LAFAYETTE, La.  
 Colo.  
 La Fayette, Ind.  
 La Feria, Tex.  
 Lafferty, Ohio  
 Lafourche, La.  
 La Grande, Oregon  
 Lagrange, Ind.  
 La Grange, Ill.  
 Tex.  
 P.O., Tex., *Hostyn*  
 Ga.  
 LaGro, Ind.  
 Laguna Beach, Cal.  
 Lagunitas, Cal.  
 La Habra, Calif.  
 Laingsburg, Mich.  
 La Joya, N. Mex.  
 La Junta, Colo.  
 Lake Andes, S. Dak.  
 Lake Arthur, La.  
 Lake Benton, Minn.  
 Lake Charles, La.  
 Lake Charles P.O., La., *Big Lake*  
 Lake City, Iowa  
 Minn.  
 S. Dak.  
 Lake Clear Junction, N. Y.  
 Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.*  
 Lake Elmo, Minn., *Oakdale*  
 Lakefield, Minn.  
 Lake Forest, Ill.  
 Lake Geneva, Wis.  
 Lake George, N. Y.  
 Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D. 4*  
 Lake Hiawatha, N. J.  
 Lake Hopatcong, N. J.  
 Lakeland, Fla.  
 La.  
 Lake Leelanau, Mich.  
 Lake Linden, Mich.  
 Lake Mahopac, N. Y.  
 Lake Mohawk, N. J.  
 Lake Mohegan, N. Y.  
 Lakemont, Pa.  
 Lake Placid, N. Y.  
 Lakeport, Calif.  
 N. H.  
 Lake Providence, La.  
 Lake Reno, *Lovely P.O., Minn.*  
 Lake View, N. Y.  
 Lakeview, Ore.  
 Lake Village, Ark.  
 Lakeville, Conn.  
 Ind.  
 Minn.  
 Lake Wales, Fla.  
 Lakewood, N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Lake Worth, Fla.  
 Lakota, N. Dak.  
 Lamanda Park, Calif.  
 Lamar, Colo.  
 Mo.  
 Tex., *Rockport P.O.*  
 Lamartine, Wis., *Eldorado P.O., Rt. 1*  
 Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.*  
 Lambertson, Minn.  
 Lambertville, N. J.  
 La Mesa, Cal.  
 N. Mex.  
 La Mesilla, N. Mex.  
 Lammburg, Tex., *Loire*  
 Lamont, Iowa  
 Lamotte, Iowa  
 Iowa, *St. Theresa's*  
 Lampasas, Texas  
 Lanark, Wis., *Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Lancaster, Cal.  
 Mass.  
 N. H.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y., *Blossom*  
 Ohio  
 Pa.  
 Wis.  
 Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5*  
 Lander, Wyo.  
 Lanesboro, Minn.  
 Lanesville, Ind.  
 Langdon, N. Dak.  
 Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P.O.*  
 Lankin, N. Dak.  
 Lannon, Wis., *Sussex, R.R. 1*  
 Lansdale, Pa.  
 Lansdowne, Md.  
 Pa.  
 L'Anse, Mich.  
 L'Anse Creuse, Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
 Lansford, Pa.  
 Pa.

Sup  
 Og  
 Laf  
 Den  
 Ft W  
 C C  
 Col  
 N O  
 B C  
 Ft W  
 Chic  
 Gal  
 S A  
 Sav  
 Ft W  
 L A  
 S Fr  
 L A  
 Lan  
 S Fé  
 Den  
 S Falls  
 Laf  
 St P  
 Laf  
 Laf  
 S C  
 Win  
 S Falls  
 Og  
 K C  
 St P  
 Win  
 Chic  
 Mil  
 Alb  
 St Cl  
 Pat  
 Cam  
 St A  
 N O  
 G R  
 Mar  
 N Y  
 Pat  
 N Y  
 Al  
 Og  
 S Fr  
 Man  
 Alex  
 St Cl  
 Buf  
 B C  
 L R  
 Hart  
 Ft W  
 St P  
 St A  
 Tr  
 Buf  
 Clew  
 P G R  
 St A  
 Far  
 L A  
 Den  
 K C  
 C C  
 Mil  
 Cr  
 St P  
 Tr  
 S D  
 El P  
 El P  
 S A  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Gal  
 G B  
 L A  
 Spr  
 Man  
 Buf  
 Buf  
 Col  
 Hbg  
 L C  
 Tol  
 Chey  
 Win  
 Ind  
 Far  
 Buf  
 Far  
 Mil  
 Ph  
 Bal  
 Ph  
 Mar  
 Det  
 Ph  
 P G R

Lansing, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford*  
 Mich.  
 Laona, Wis.  
*La Otto, Ind., Ege*  
 Lapeer, Mich.  
 Laplace, La.  
 La Plant, S. Dak.  
 La Plata, Md.  
 Laporte, Ind.  
 Tex.  
 Laramie, Wyo.  
 Larchmont, N. Y.  
 Larchwood, Iowa  
 Laredo, Tex.  
 Larimore, N. Dak.  
 Larkspur, Calif.  
 Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.)  
 Larned, Kans.  
 Larose, La.  
 La Rue, Ohio  
 La Salle, Ill.  
 Las Animas, Colo.  
 Las Cruces, N. Mex.  
*P.O., N. Mex., Las Tortugas*  
 Las Tortugas, N. Mex., *Las Cruces P.O.*  
 Lastrup, Minn.  
 Las Vegas, Nev.  
 N. Mex.  
*N. Mex., West Las Vegas*  
 Latham, N. Y.  
*Latonla, Ky., Forest Hills*  
 Latrobe, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Lattimer, Pa.  
 Laurel, Md.  
 Miss.  
 Mont.  
 Nebr.  
 Laurel Hill, N. Y.  
 Laurel Springs, N. J.  
 Laurens, Iowa  
 Laurin, Mont.  
 Lava Hot Springs, Idaho  
 La Verne, Cal.  
 Lawler, Iowa  
*Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement*  
*Iowa, Little Turkey, R. 3*  
*Lawndale Sta., Pa., Philadelphia*  
 Lawrence, Kans.  
 Mass.  
 Mass., *South Lawrence P.O.*  
 Nebr.  
 Nebr., *St. Stephens*  
 N. Y., *Inwood*  
 Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 Tenn.  
 Lawrenceton, Mo.  
 Lawrenceville, N. J.  
 Lawtell, La., *Oplousas P.O.*  
 Lawton, Okla.  
 LEAD, S. DAK.  
 Leadville, Colo.  
 Leadwood, Mo.  
 LEAVENWORTH, KANS.  
 Kans., *R.R. 4*  
*R.R. 5, Kickapoo, Kans.*  
 Minn.  
 Wash.  
 Lebanon, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 Ky.  
 Mo.  
 N. H.  
 Ohio  
 Oregon  
 Pa.  
 Wis., *New London, R.F.D. 3*  
 Lebeau, La.  
 Le Center, Minn.  
 Leckrone, Pa.  
 Leconte, La.  
 Ledyard, Ia.  
 Lee, Ill.  
 Mass.  
 Leechburg, Pa.  
 Leeds, Mass.  
 Mo., *Kansas City*  
 N. Dak.  
 Lees Summit, Mo.  
 Leesburg, Va.  
 Leetonia, Ohio  
 Lefor, N. Dak.  
*P.O., N. Dak., St. Stephen*  
 Leighton, Pa.  
 Leicester, Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 Leigh, Nebr.  
 Leipsic, Ohio  
 Lelsenring, Pa.  
 Leitchfield, Ky.  
 Le Mars, Iowa  
*Leming, Tex., Loire*  
 Lemmon, S. Dak.  
 Lemont, Ill.  
 Ill., *Sag Bridge*

Dub  
 Dub  
 Lan  
 G B  
 Ft W  
 Det  
 N O  
 R C  
 Bal  
 Ft W  
 Gal  
 Mich.  
 Lenoxdale, Mass.  
 Leo, Minn., *Greenbush P.O.*  
 Leola, S. Dak.  
 Leominster, Mass.  
 Leon, Iowa  
 Leonardtown, Md.  
 Leonia, N. J.  
 Leonore, Ill., *Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Leonville, La.  
 Leopold, Ind.  
 Mo.  
 Leoville, Kans.  
 Leroy, La.  
 N. Dak.  
 Le Roy, N. Y.  
 N. Y., *Lime Rock*  
 Wis., *Knowles P.O., R.R. 1*  
*Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill*  
 Lesterville, S. Dak.  
 Le Sueur, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.F.D. 1, St. Henry*  
 St. Thomas, *R.F.D. 3*  
 Letcher, S. Dak.  
 Lewiston, Idaho  
 Me.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 Lewistown, Mont.  
 Pa.  
 Lexington, Ind.  
 Ky.  
 Mass.  
 East, Mass.  
 Mo.  
 Nebr.  
 Libby, Mont.  
 Liberty, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 Mo.  
 N. Y.  
 Libertytown, Md.  
 Libertyville, Ill.  
 Lidderdale, Iowa  
 Lidgerwood, N. Dak.  
 Liebenthal, Kans.  
 Ligonier, Ind.  
 Lille, Me.  
 Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Lilly, Pa.  
 Lillyville, Ill., *Sigel P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Lima, Mont.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Wis., *Durand P.O., R.F.D. 5*  
 Limeport, Pa.  
 Limerick, Me.  
 Lime Ridge, Wis.  
 Lime Rock, N. Y., *Le Roy P.O.*  
 Limestone, Me.  
 N. Y.  
 LINCOLN, NEB.  
 Calif.  
 Ill.  
 Kans.  
 Me.  
 N. H.  
 Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Lincoln Park, Mich.  
 N. J.  
 Lincolnville, Okla.  
 Linden, N. J.  
 N. J.  
 Linden Hills P.O., Minn., *Edina*  
 Lindenhurst, N. Y.  
 Lindsay, Calif.  
 Nebr.  
 Nebr., *R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek*  
 Nebr., *R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard*  
 Tex.  
 Linn, Mo.  
 Linton, Ind.  
 N. Dak.  
 N. Dak., *St. Michael*  
 Linwood, Mass.  
 Mich.  
 Linwood Heights, Pa., *Marcus Hook P.O.*  
 Lisbon, Iowa  
 Me.  
 N. Dak.  
 Ohio  
 Lisbon Falls, Me.  
 Lisle, Ill.  
 Lismore, Minn.

M F  
 Rock  
 G B  
 G B  
 Leav  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 S Falls  
 R  
 D M  
 Spr  
 Det  
 Spr  
 Cr  
 S Falls  
 Spr  
 D M  
 Bal  
 New  
 Peo  
 Laf  
 Ind  
 St L  
 Con  
 Laf  
 Far  
 Buf  
 Buf  
 Mil  
 Det  
 S Falls  
 St P  
 St P  
 St P  
 S Falls  
 B  
 Port  
 Win  
 Buf  
 G F  
 Hbg  
 Ind  
 Cov  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 K C  
 G I  
 Hel  
 Spfd  
 Ind  
 St J  
 N Y  
 Bal  
 Chic  
 S C  
 Far  
 Wich  
 Ft W  
 Port  
 Leav  
 Al  
 Spfd  
 Hel  
 Roch  
 Tol  
 L C  
 Ph  
 Port  
 L C  
 Buf  
 Port  
 Buf  
 Lin  
 Sac  
 Peo  
 Con  
 Port  
 Man  
 G B  
 Det  
 Pat  
 Okla  
 New  
 P G R  
 St P  
 Br  
 M F  
 Om  
 Om  
 Om  
 Dal  
 St L  
 Ind  
 Bis  
 Bis  
 Spr  
 Sag  
 Ph  
 Dub  
 Port  
 Far  
 Clev  
 Port  
 Chic  
 Win



Litchfield, Conn.  
 Ill.  
 Minn.  
 Litomyse, Minn., *Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Little Berger, Mo., *Hermann P.O.*  
 Little Chute, Wis.  
 Little Compton, R. I.  
 Little Falls, Minn.  
*Minn., R.F.D. 5, Swan River*  
*Minn., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie*  
 N. Y.  
 N. J.  
 Littlefield, Tex.  
 Little Meadows, Pa.  
 Little River, Fla.  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.  
 Ark., *North Little Rock*  
 Littlestown, Pa.  
 Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., R. 3*  
 Littleton, Colo.  
 N. H.  
 W. Va.  
 Little York, Tex., *Houston P.O., Route 2*  
 Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Livermore, Calif.  
 Iowa  
 Liverpool, N. Y.  
 Livingston, Ill.  
 Mont.  
 Livingston Manor, N. Y.  
 Livonia, N. Y.  
 Livonia Center, N. Y.  
 Lizana, Miss.  
 Lloydell, Pa.  
 Lobdell, La.  
 Lockhart, Tex.  
 Lock Haven, Pa.  
*Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading*  
 Lockport, Ill.  
 La.  
 N. Y.  
 Locust Dale, Pa.  
 Locust Gap, Pa.  
 Loda, Ill.  
 Lodi, Calif.  
 N. J.  
 Wis.  
 Logan, Kans.  
 Ohio  
 W. Va.  
 Logansport, Ind.  
 Lohrville, Iowa  
 Loire, Texas, *Pleasanton P.O., Route A*  
 Loma, Nebr.  
 Lombard, Ill.  
 Lomira, Wis.  
 Lomita, Calif.  
 Lompoc, Calif.  
 Lonaconing, Md.  
 London, Ohio  
 Lone Pine, Calif.  
 Lone Tree, Iowa  
 Long Beach, Calif.  
 Miss.  
 N. Y.  
 Long Branch, N. J.  
 Long Green, Md., *Hyde P.O.*  
 Long Grove, Iowa  
 Long Hill, Conn.  
 Long Island City, N. Y.  
 Long Lake, N. Y.  
 Longmeadow, Mass.  
 Longmont, Colo.  
 Long Pine, Nebr.  
 Long Prairie, Minn.  
 Longview, Tex.  
 Wash.  
 Lonsdale, Minn.  
 Loogootee, Ind.  
*Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's*  
*Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's*  
*Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's*  
 Loose Creek, Mo.  
 Lopez, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Lorain, Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Ohio, *R.F.D. 1, Sheffield*  
 Lordsburg, Tex.  
 Lore City, Ohio  
 Loreauville, La.  
 Loreto, Kans., *Bison P.O., R. 1*  
 Wis., *Plain P.O.*  
 Loretto, Colo., *Denver*  
 Fla.  
 Fla., *South Jacksonville, Rt. C*  
 Ill., *Odell P.O., R.R. 1*  
*P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2, Holy Cross*  
*Ky., Nerinz P.O.*  
 Mich.  
 Minn.  
 Pa.  
 Tenn.  
 Los Alamitos, Calif.

Hart  
 Spfd  
 St P  
 Win  
 St L  
 G B  
 Pro  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 Alb  
 Pat  
 Ama  
 Scr  
 St A  
 L R  
 L R  
 Hbg  
 Dub  
 Den  
 Man  
 Wh  
 Gal  
 Bol  
 S Fr  
 S C  
 Sy  
 Spfd  
 G F  
 N Y  
 Roch  
 Roch  
 Nat  
 Al  
 N O  
 S A  
 Al  
 Cin  
 Chic  
 N O  
 Buf  
 Hbg  
 Hbg  
 Peo  
 S Fr  
 New  
 Mil  
 Con  
 Col  
 Wh  
 Ft W  
 S C  
 S A  
 Lin  
 Chic  
 Mil  
 L A  
 L A  
 Bal  
 Cin  
 M F  
 Dav  
 L A  
 Nat  
 Br  
 Tr  
 Bal  
 Dav  
 Hart  
 Br  
 Og  
 Spr  
 Den  
 G I  
 St Cl  
 Dal  
 Sea  
 St P  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 St L  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Clov  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Clov  
 El P  
 Col  
 Laf  
 Wich  
 L C  
 Den  
 St A  
 St A  
 Peo  
 L  
 L  
 Mar  
 St P  
 Al  
 Nash  
 L A  
 Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Calif.  
 Los Banos, Calif.  
 Los Gatos, Calif.  
 Lostant, Ill.  
 Lost Creek, Pa.  
 Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Lost Nation, Iowa  
 Lott, Tex.  
*Tex. R.R., Westphalia*  
 Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R. 3*  
 Loudonville, Ohio  
*Louisa P.O., La., Cypressmont*  
 Louisburg, Kans.  
 Louisiana, Mo.  
 Louisville, Colo.  
 Ky.  
 Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.*  
 Ky., *Buechel P.O.*  
 Louisville, N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Loup City, Nebr.  
 Lourdes, Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
 Lovelock, Nev.  
 Lovilia, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.F.D., Weller*  
 Loveland, Colo.  
 Ohio  
 Lowell, Ind.  
 Mass.  
 Mich.  
 Ohio  
 Vt.  
 Lowellville, O.  
*Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa.*  
 Lower Brule, S. Dak.  
 Lower Grand Isle, Me.  
 Lower Montville, N. J.  
*Lowry P.O., Minn., Lake Reno*  
 Lowville, N. Y.  
 Loyal, Wis.  
 Lubbock, Texas  
 Lubec, Me.  
 Lublin, Wis.  
 Lucan, Minn.  
 Lucernemines, Pa.  
 Lucinda, Pa.  
 Ludington, Mich.  
 Ludlow, Ky.  
 Mass.  
 Mass.  
*S. Dak., Cox*  
 Vt.  
 Luebbering, Mo.  
 Lufkin, Texas  
 Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.*  
 Luling, Tex.  
 Lumberton, Miss., *Seneca*  
 N. Mex.  
 Luverne, Minn.  
 Luxembourg Settlement, Neb., *Bellwood P.O., R. 1*  
 Luxembourg, Iowa, *New Vienna P.O.*  
 Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4*  
 Mo.  
 Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 3*  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 5, Martinsville*  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 4, Dykesville*  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Montpelier*  
*P.O., R. 5, Tonet*  
 Luzerne, Pa.  
 Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Lykens, Pa.  
 Lyndbrook, N. Y.  
 Lynch, Ky.  
 Nebr.  
 Lynchburg, Va.  
 Lyndhurst, N. J.  
 Lyndon Station, Wis.  
 Lyndonville, Vt.  
 Lyndora, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Lynn, Mass.  
 Mass., *East Lynn P.O.*  
 Mass., *West Lynn P.O.*  
 Lynnfield, Mass.  
 Lynwood, Cal.  
 Lyon Mountain, N. Y.  
 Lyons, Ill.  
 Iowa  
 N. Y.  
*Tex. R. 4, Caldwell P.O.*  
 Wis.

McAdoo, Pa.

Pa.

Pa.

McAlester, Okla.

McAllen, Tex.

McCartville, Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3*

McCloud, Calif.

McComb City, Miss.

McConnellsville, Ohio

McCook, Nebr.

*P.O., Nebr., Thornburg*

L A  
 L A  
 M F  
 S Fr  
 Peo  
 Ph  
 Mil  
 Dav  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 Ft W  
 Clev  
 Laf  
 Leav  
 St L  
 Den  
 L  
 L  
 L  
 Og  
 Clev  
 G I  
 Dub  
 Reno  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 Den  
 Cin  
 Ft W  
 Bo  
 G R  
 Col  
 Bur  
 Clev  
 Clev  
 R C  
 Port  
 Pat  
 St Cl  
 Og  
 L C  
 Ama  
 Port  
 Sup  
 St P  
 Pitt  
 E  
 G R  
 Cov  
 Spr  
 Uk Gr  
 R C  
 Bur  
 St L  
 Gal  
 Glp  
 S A  
 Nat  
 S Fé  
 Win  
 Lin  
 Dub  
 St Cl  
 St L  
 Lin  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 Scr  
 Dub  
 Hbg  
 Br  
 Cov  
 Om  
 Rich  
 New  
 L C  
 Bur  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 L A  
 Og  
 Chic  
 Dav  
 Roch  
 Gal  
 Mil  
 Ph  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Okla  
 C C  
 Cin  
 Sac  
 Nat  
 Col  
 Lin  
 Lin

|  |         |  |         |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| McCracken, Kans.                         | Wich    | Mandeville, La.                              | N O     |
| McDonald, Pa.                            | Pitt    | Mangum, Okla.                                | Okl     |
| McDonoghville, La.                       | N O     | Manbasset, N. Y.                             | Br      |
| McEwen, Tenn.                            | Nash    | Manhattan, Ill.                              | Chic    |
| McGehee, Ark.                            | L R     | Kans.  | Con     |
| McGrath, Minn.                           | Dul     | Manhattan Beach, Calif.                      | L A     |
| McGregor, Iowa                           | Dub     | Manilla, Iowa                                | S C     |
| McHenry, Ill.                            | Rock    | Manistee, Mich.                              | G R     |
| Ill., Johnsbury                          | Rock    | Manistique, Mich.                            | Mar     |
| McIntosh, S. Dak.                        | R C     | Manitowoc, Wis.                              | G B     |
| McKean, Pa.                              | E       | Wis., R.F.D. 1, Alverno                      | G B     |
| McKeesport, Pa.                          | Pitt    | Mankato, Minn.                               | Win     |
| Pa.                                      | P G R   | Manley, Nebr.                                | Lin     |
| McKee's Rocks, Pa.                       | Pitt    | Manlius, N. Y.                               | Sy      |
| Pa.                                      | P G R   | Manly, Iowa                                  | Dub     |
| McLaughlin, S. Dak.                      | R C     | Manning, Iowa                                | S C     |
| McLeansboro, Ill., R.F.D. 10, Piopolis   | Bel     | Mannington, W. Va.                           | Wh      |
| McMechen, W. Va.                         | Wh      | Manoa, Pa.                                   | Ph      |
| McMinnville, Oregon                      | P       | Mansfield, La.                               | Alex    |
| McPherson, Kans.                         | Wich    | Mass.  | F R     |
| McQuady, Ky.                             | Owen    | Mansfield, Ohio                              | Tol     |
| McSherrystown, Pa.                       | Hbg     | Wash.  | Spo     |
| Macedon, N. Y.                           | Roch    | Manson, Iowa                                 | S C     |
| Machias, Me.                             | Port    | Mansura, La.                                 | Alex    |
| Mackinac Island, Mich.                   | Mar     | Mantador, N. Dak.                            | Far     |
| Mackinaw, Mich.                          | G R     | Manteca, Calif.                              | S Fr    |
| Mackville, Wis., Appleton, R.F.D. 3      | G B     | Manteno, Ill.                                | Chic    |
| Macomb, Ill.                             | Peo     | Mantua, Ohio                                 | Clev    |
| Macon, Ga.                               | Sav     | Manville, N. J.                              | Tr      |
| Ill.                                     | Spfd    | N. J.  | P G R   |
| Mo.                                      | St J    | R. I.  | Pro     |
| Madawaska, Me.                           | Port    | Many, La.                                    | Alex    |
| St. David P.O.                           | Port    | Manzano, N. Mex., Mountainair P.O., R.R. 2   | S Fé    |
| Madeira, Ohio                            | Cin     | Maple Grove, Mich., Chesaning P.O., R.F.D. 1 | Sag     |
| Madelia, Minn.                           | Win     | Wis., Grimms, R.F.D. 1                       | G B     |
| Madera, Calif.                           | M F     | Maple Heights, Ohio, Bedford P.O.            | Clev    |
| Pa.                                      | E       | Maple Lake, Minn.                            | St P    |
| Madison, Ill.                            | Uk Gr   | Maple Park, Ill.                             | Rock    |
| Ill.                                     | Spfd    | Ill., R.R. 3, Virgil                         | Rock    |
| Ind.                                     | Ind     | Maple River, Iowa                            | S C     |
| Me.                                      | Port    | Maple Shade, N. J.                           | Tr      |
| Minn.                                    | St P    | Maple Valley, Mich., Coral P.O.              | G R     |
| Nebr.                                    | Om      | Maples, Minn., Avon, R.R. 2                  | St C    |
| N. J.                                    | Pat     | Mapleton, Iowa                               | S C     |
| Pa., Darragh P.O.                        | Pitt    | Minn.  | Win     |
| S. Dak.                                  | S Falls | Wis., Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 2                | Mill    |
| Wis.                                     | Mill    | Mapleville, R. I., Oakland P.O.              | Pro     |
| Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg           | St P    | Maplewood, Mass.                             | Bo      |
| Minn.                                    | Win     | Mo.  | St L    |
| Madisonville, La.                        | N O     | N. J.  | New     |
| Ohio, Cincinnati                         | Cin     | Wis.   | G B     |
| Madonnville, Ill., Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2 | Bel     | Maquoketa, Iowa                              | Dub     |
| Madrid, Iowa                             | S C     | Marak, Texas, Cameron P.O., R. 3             | Gal     |
| N. Y.                                    | Og      | Marathon, N. Y.                              | Sy      |
| Magdalena, N. Mex.                       | S Fé    | Wis., R.F.D. 3, Cassel                       | L C     |
| Magna, Utah                              | S Lk    | Wis.   | L C     |
| Magnolia Park, Tex., Houston P.O., R. 1  | Gal     | Marble, Minn.                                | Dul     |
| Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River       | Mob     | Marblehead, Mass.                            | Bo      |
| Mahanoy City, Pa.                        | Ph      | Ohio   | Tol     |
| Pa.                                      | P G R   | Ohio   | P G R   |
| Pa.                                      | Uk Gr   | Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville         | Dub     |
| Mahanoy Plane, Pa.                       | Ph      | Marcelline, Mo.                              | St J    |
| Mahnomen, Minn.                          | Cr      | Marcellus, N. Y.                             | Sy      |
| Mahoningtown, Pa.                        | Pitt    | Marche, Ark.                                 | L R     |
| Pa., New Castle                          | Pitt    | Marcus, Iowa                                 | S C     |
| Mahtoniédi, Minn.                        | St P    | S. D.  | R C     |
| Mahwah, N. J.                            | New     | Wash.  | Spo     |
| N. J.                                    | Pitt Gr | Marcus Hook, Pa.                             | Ph      |
| Maine, Minn., Underwood P.O., R.R. 2     | St Cl   | Pa., Linwood Heights                         | Pa      |
| Pa.                                      | Uk Gr   | Marengo, Ill.                                | Rock    |
| Maizeville, Pa., Gilberton P.O.          | Ph      | Iowa   | Dar     |
| Malden, Mass.                            | Bo      | Marfa, Texas                                 | El P    |
| Mo.                                      | St L    | Marges, Ohio, Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3           | Col     |
| Pa.                                      | Ph      | Mariah Hill, Ind.                            | Ind     |
| Mallard, Iowa                            | S C     | Marianna, Pa.                                | Pitt    |
| Mallet's Bay, Vt.                        | Bur     | Maria Stein, Ohio                            | Cin     |
| Malone, N. Y.                            | Og      | Marienthal, Kans.                            | Wich    |
| N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Chasm Falls             | Og      | Marietta, Ohio                               | Col     |
| Wis., R. 1, St. Peter                    | Mill    | Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Churchtown                   | Col     |
| Wis., R. 2, Johnsbury                    | Mill    | Pa.  | Hbg     |
| Maloy, Iowa                              | D M     | Marieville, Pawtucket P.O., R. 1             | Pro     |
| Malta, Mont.                             | G F     | Marilla, N. Y.                               | Buf     |
| Malvern, Ohio                            | Col     | Marine, Ill.                                 | Spfd    |
| Pa.                                      | Ph      | Marine City, Mich.                           | Det     |
| Malverne, N. Y.                          | Br      | Marinette, Wis.                              | G B     |
| Mamaroneck, N. Y.                        | N Y     | Marion, Ind.                                 | Ft W    |
| Mammoth, Pa., Calumet P.O.               | Pitt    | Iowa   | Dub     |
| Mamou, La.                               | Laf     | N. Dak.                                      | Far     |
| Manasquan, N. J.                         | Tr      | Ohio   | Cin     |
| Manasses, Va.                            | Rich    | S. Dak.                                      | S Falls |
| Manawa, Wis.                             | G B     | Marion Heights, Pa., Keiser P.O.             | Hbg     |
| Manayunk Sta., Pa., Philadelphia         | Ph      | Mariposa, Calif.                             | M-F     |
| Mancelona, Mich.                         | G R     | Markesan, Wis.                               | Mill    |
| Manchaug, Mass.                          | Spr     | Marksville, La.                              | Alex    |
| MANCHESTER, N. H.                        | Man     | Markville, Minn.                             | Dul     |
| N. H.                                    | Uk Gr   | Marlboro, Mass.                              | Bo      |
| Conn.                                    | Hart    | N. H.  | Man     |
| Iowa                                     | Dub     | Marlborough, N. Y.                           | N Y     |
| Mich.                                    | Det     | Marlin, Tex.                                 | Gal     |
| Mo.                                      | St L    | Marne, Mich.                                 | G R     |
| Okl.                                     | Okla    | MARQUETTE, MICH.                             | Mar     |
| Vt.                                      | Bur     | Marrero, La.                                 | N O     |
| Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.             | Bo      | Mars, Pa.                                    | Pitt    |
| Mancos, Colo.                            | Den     | Marseilles, Ill.                             | Peo     |
| Mandan, N. Dak.                          | Bis     | Marshall, Ill.                               | Spfd    |
| N. Dak., Crown Butte, Rt. No. 1          | Bis     | Mich.  | Lan     |



Marshall, Minn.  
Mo.  
Tex.  
Wis.  
Marshallton, Del., Belvedere  
Marshalltown, Iowa  
Mo.  
Marshallville, O.  
Marshfield, Mo.  
Oregon  
Marshfield, Wis., R.R. 2, Bakerville  
Wis.  
Mars Hill, Me.  
Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers  
Martin, S. Dak.  
Martinton, Ill.  
Martinez, Calif.  
Martinsburg, Mo.  
N. Y.  
W. Va.  
Martins Creek, Pa.  
Martins Ferry, Ohio  
Martinsville, Ind.  
N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton  
Wis., Luzernburg, R.F.D. 5  
Wis., Cross Plains, R.R. 1  
Marty, S. Dak.  
Marydale, Ill., Carlyle P.O., R.R. 1  
Maryhill, Iowa, Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6  
Marysburg, Minn., Madison Lake P.O.  
Mary's Home, Mo., Eugene P.O.  
Marystown, Minn., Shakopee P.O., R.R. 1  
Marysville, Calif.  
Kans.  
Mich.  
Ohio  
Wash.  
Marytown, Wis., New Holstein, R.R. 2  
Maryville, Mo.  
Mascoutah, Ill.  
Ill., Fayetteville, R.R. 3  
Mason, Ohio  
Texas  
W. Va.  
Mason City, Iowa  
Masontown, Pa.  
Masonville, Iowa  
Iowa, Monti  
Maspeth, N. Y.  
Massena, Iowa  
N. Y.  
Massillon, Ohio  
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield  
Matamoras, Pa.  
Mattese, Mo., Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11  
Mattoon, Ill.  
Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
Maumee, Ohio  
Maurice, La.  
Mauston, Wis.  
Maximo, Ohio  
Maxville, Mo., Kimmswick P.O., R. 1  
Maxwell, Calif.  
Maybee, Mich.  
Maybrook, N. Y.  
Maydale, Kans.  
Mayetta, Kans.  
Mayfield, Ky.  
Pa.  
S. Dak., Irene P.O., R.F.D.  
Mayhew, Minn., Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1  
Maynard, Mass.  
Ohio  
Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates  
Fla.  
Mays Landing, N. J.  
Mayslick, Ky.  
Maysville, Ky.  
Maytown, Ill., Sublette P.O.  
Mayville, Wis.  
Maywood, Calif.  
Ill.  
Mazeppa, Minn.  
Mazomanie, Wis.  
Meaderville, Mont.  
Meadowlands, Minn.  
Meadville, Pa.  
Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown  
Mechanicsville, Iowa  
N. Y.  
Medfield, Mass.  
Medford, Mass.  
(West) Mass.  
Oregon  
Wis.  
Medford Hillside, Mass.  
Media, Pa.  
Medinal Lake, Wash.  
Medicine Lake, Minn., Hopkins P.O.  
Medina, Minn., Waysata P.O., R. 2  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Medway, Mass.  
Meeme, Wis., P.O. Newton, R. 1  
Meire Grove, Minn., Melrose P.O., R.R. 3

St P  
K C  
Dal  
Mil  
Wil  
Dub  
K C  
Clev  
K C  
P  
L C  
L C  
Port  
St L  
R C  
Pro  
S Fr  
St L  
Og  
Rich  
Ph  
Col  
Ind  
Buf  
G B  
Mil  
S Falls  
Bel  
S C  
St P  
K C  
St P  
Sac  
Leav  
Det  
Cin  
Sea  
Mil  
St J  
Bel  
Cin  
S A  
Wh  
Dub  
Pitt  
Dub  
Dub  
Br  
D M  
Og  
Clev  
Clev  
Scr  
St L  
Spfd  
Ph  
Tol  
Laf  
L C  
Clev  
St L  
Sac  
Det  
N Y  
Leav  
Leav  
Owen  
Scr  
S Falls  
St Cl  
Bo  
Col  
E  
St A  
Cam  
Cov  
Cov  
Rock  
Mil  
L A  
Chic  
Win  
Mil  
Hel  
Dul  
E  
E  
Dav  
Alb  
Bo  
Bo  
Bo  
P  
Sup  
Bo  
Ph  
Sp  
St P  
St P  
Buf  
Clev  
Bo  
G B  
St Cl  
Melbourne, Ky.  
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Springs  
Melcher, Iowa  
Mellen, Wis.  
Mellette, S. Dak.  
Melrose, Iowa  
Mass.  
Minn.  
Minn., R.R. 3, Meire Grove  
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill  
Melrose Park, Ill.  
Melville, La.  
Melvindale, Mich.  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Mena, Ark.  
Menands, N. Y.  
Menasha, Wis.  
Mendham, N. J.  
Mendon, Mich.  
Mendota, Ill.  
Ill., R.F.D. 5, Peterstown  
Minn.  
Menlo Park, Calif.  
Menominee, Ill., East Dubuque P.O.  
Mich.  
Nebr., Fordyce, R. 1  
Menomonee Falls, Wis.  
Wis., R. 1, Fussville  
Menomonie, Wis.  
Mentor, O.  
Mentz, Tex., Cat Spring P.O.  
Meppen, Ill.  
Merced, Calif.  
Calif., Buhach  
Mercedes, Texas  
Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 4  
Merchantville, N. J.  
Merckler, Kans.  
Meriden, Conn.  
Conn.  
Meridian, Miss.  
Mermentau, La.  
Merna, Ill.  
Merrick, Mass.  
N. Y.  
Merrill, Iowa  
Mich.  
Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan  
Ore.  
Wis.  
Merrimac, Mass.  
Mesa, Ariz.  
Mescalero, N. Mex.  
Meshoppen, Pa.  
Messilla, N. Mex.  
Meta, Mo.  
Metairie Ridge, La., New Orleans, P.O., R.F.D. 3  
La., New Orleans P.O., R.F.D. 6  
Metamora, Ill.  
Metcalf, Ariz.  
Methuen, Mass.  
Metuchen, N. J.  
Metz, Mich.  
Mexia, Texas  
Mexico, Mo.  
N. Y.  
Me.  
Meyer, Iowa  
Meyersdale, Pa.  
Meyers Falls P.O., Colville Mission, Wash.  
Meyersville, Tex.  
Miami, Ariz.  
Fla.  
Okla.  
Miami Beach, Fla.  
Miamisburg, Ohio  
Michael, Ill.  
Michigan, N. Dak.  
Michigan City, Ind.  
Middleboro, Mass.  
Middlebury, Conn.  
Vt.  
Middle Granville, N. Y.  
Middleport, N. Y.  
Middle Ridge, Wis., Bangor, R.F.D. 9  
Middle River, Md., Stemmer's Run P.O.  
Middlesboro, Ky.  
Middletown, Wis., Ashton  
Middletown, Conn.  
Del.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Middle Village, N. Y.  
Midland, Md.  
Mich.  
Mo., St. Louis P.O.  
Pa.  
So. Dak.  
Texas  
Wash.  
Midlothian, Ill.  
Midvale, Utah  
Miesville, Minn., Hastings P.O., R.R. 1  
Milan, Ill.  
Mich.

Cov  
Cov  
Dav  
Sup  
S Falls  
Dav  
Bo  
St Cl  
St Cl  
St Cl  
Chic  
Laf  
Det  
Nash  
L R  
Alb  
G B  
Pat  
Lan  
Peo  
Peo  
St P  
S Fr  
Rock  
Mar  
Om  
Mil  
Mil  
L C  
Clev  
Gal  
Spfd  
M-F  
M-F  
C C  
E  
Cam  
Leav  
Hart  
P G R  
Nat  
Laf  
Peo  
Spr  
Br  
S C  
Sag  
Sag  
B C  
Sup  
Bo  
Tuc  
El P  
Scr  
El P  
St L  
N O  
N O  
Peo  
Tuc  
Bo  
Tr  
Sag  
Gal  
St L  
Sy  
Port  
Dub  
Al  
Spo  
S A  
Tuc  
St A  
Okla  
St A  
Cin  
Spfd  
Far  
Ft W  
Bo  
Hart  
Bur  
Alb  
Buf  
L C  
Bal  
Cov  
MH  
Hart  
Wil  
N Y  
Cin  
Hbg  
Br  
Bal  
Sag  
St L  
Pitt  
R C  
Ama  
Sea  
Chic  
S Lk  
St P  
Peo  
Det

Milan, Mo.  
Ohio  
Milbank, S. Dak.  
Mildred, Pa.  
Miles City, Mont.  
Milesville, S. Dak.  
Milford, Conn.  
Del.  
Iowa  
Mass.  
Mich.  
N. H.  
Ohio  
Milford Center, Ohio  
Milladore, Wis.  
Millbrook, N. Y.  
Millbury, Mass.  
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. 3*  
Milledgeville, Ga.  
Miller, S. Dak.  
Miller City, Ohio  
Millersburg, Ohio  
Millers Falls, Mass.  
Millersville, Ohio  
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R.R. 3*  
Millhouses, Ind., *P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 6*  
Milligan, Nebr.  
Millinocket, Me.  
Millis, Mass.  
Millsboro, Pa.  
Millstadt, Ill.  
Milltown, N. J.  
Millvale, Pa.  
Mill Valley, Calif.  
Millville, Mass.  
Minn., *R.F.D. 1, West Albany*  
N. J.  
N. J.  
Millwood, Mo., *Siles P.O.*  
Millmont Park, Pa.  
Millpitas, Calif.  
Milton, Mass.  
N. Y.  
Pa.  
Vt.  
(East), Mass.  
Milton Junction, Wis.  
Miltonsburg, Ohio  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.  
Wis., *St. Francis P.O.*  
Wis., *Sta. D, R. 1, New Coeln*  
Wis., *Sta. F, R. 10, Grandville Center*  
Wis., *Tippecanoe*  
Wis., *Wauwatosa, R. 1*  
Wis., *Whitefish Bay*  
Oregon  
Minden, La.  
Nebr.  
Mineola, N. Y.  
Mineral Point, Wis.  
Miners Mills, Pa., *Parsons P.O.*  
Pa., *Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.*  
Minersville, Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Minerton, Ohio, *Alice P.O.*  
Minetto, N. Y.  
Mineville, N. Y.  
Mingo Junction, Ohio  
Ohio  
Mingus, Palo Pinto Co., Texas  
Minneapolis, Kans.  
Minn.  
Minn.  
Minn.  
Minn., *Sta. 1, Richfield*  
Minneiska, Minn.  
Minneota, Minn.  
Minnesota Lake, Minn.  
Minoa, N. Y.  
Minocqua, Wis.  
Minonk, Ill.  
Minooka, Ill.  
Pa., *Scranton*  
Minot, N. Dak.  
Minotola, N. J.  
Minster, Ohio  
Ohio, *R.D. 2, Egypt*  
Minto, N. Dak.  
Mishawaka, Ind.  
Mishicot, Wis.  
Mission, S. Dak.  
Texas  
Wash., *Omak P.O.*  
Mission José, Calif.  
Mississippi City, Miss.  
Missoula, Mont.  
Missouri Valley, Iowa  
Mitchellville P.O., Woodmore  
Mitchell, Ill.  
Ind.  
Nebr.  
S. Dak.  
Moberly, Mo.  
MOBILE, ALA.  
Mobridge, S. Dak.

St J  
Tol  
S Falls  
Scr  
G F  
R C  
Hart  
Wil  
S C  
Spr  
Det  
Man  
Cin  
Cin  
L C  
N Y  
Spr  
G B  
Sav  
S Falls  
Tol  
Col  
Spr  
Tol  
St Cl  
Ind  
Lin  
Port  
Bo  
Pitt  
Bel  
Tr  
Pitt  
S Fr  
Spr  
Win  
Cam  
Uk Gr  
St L  
Ph  
S Fr  
Bo  
N Y  
Hbg  
Bur  
Bo  
Mil  
Col  
Mil  
Mil  
Mil  
Mil  
Mil  
P  
Alex  
Lin  
Br  
L C  
Scr  
Scr  
Ph  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Col  
Sy  
Og  
Col  
P G R  
Dal  
Con  
St P  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
St P  
Win  
St P  
Win  
Sy  
Sup  
Peo  
Chic  
Scr  
Bis  
Cam  
Cin  
Cin  
Far  
Ft W  
G B  
R C  
C C  
Spo  
S Fr  
Nat  
Hel  
D M  
Bal  
Spfd  
Ind  
G I  
S Falls  
St J  
Mob  
S Falls  
Mocanaqua, Pa.  
Modesto, Calif.  
Modoc, Ill.  
Mohall, N. Dak.  
Mohawk, N. Y.  
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., *Boonville P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
Mohegan Lake, N. Y.  
Moline, Ill.  
Kans.  
Mokence, Ill.  
Mokenetown, O., *East Toledo P.O., R. 1*  
Monaca, Pa.  
Monarch, Wyo.  
Monches, Wis., *Hartland P.O., R. 1*  
Mondamin, Iowa  
Mondovi, Wis.  
Monessen, Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Monett, Mo.  
Mon Louis, Ala.  
Monmouth, Ill.  
Monona, Iowa  
Monongah, W. Va.  
Monongahela, Pa.  
Monroe, La.  
Mich.  
Oregon  
Wash.  
Wis.  
Monroe City, Mo.  
Mo., *R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek*  
Monroeville, Ind.  
Ohio  
Monrovia, Calif.  
Monson, Mass.  
Montague, Mich.  
Tex.  
Montague City, Mass.  
Mont Carmel, Pa.  
Montclair, Colo., *Denver*  
N. J.  
Mont Clare, Pa.  
Montebello, Calif.  
Montecito, Calif.  
Montegut, La.  
Mass., *Brockton*  
Montello P.O., Mass., *Brockton*  
Wis.  
Monterey, Calif.  
Ind.  
Nebr., *West Point*  
Monterey Park, Cal.  
Montevideo, Minn.  
Montezuma, N. Y.  
Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.*  
Montfort, Wis.  
Montgomery, Ala.  
Ind.  
Ind., *St. Michael's*  
Ind., *R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's*  
Minn.  
N. Y.  
W. Va.  
Montgomery Centre, Vt.  
Montgomery City, Mo.  
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P.O.*  
Monticello, Iowa  
Iowa, *Castlegrove*  
Monticello, Minn.  
N. Mex.  
N. Y.  
Montpelier, Vt.  
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3*  
Montreal, Wis.  
Montrose, Calif.  
Colo.  
Mo.  
Mo., *R.F.D. 4, Germantown*  
N. Y.  
Pa.  
S. Dak.  
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P.O.*  
Moodus, Conn.  
Moers, N. Y.  
Moers Forks, N. Y.  
Moonachie, N. J., *Woodridge P.O.*  
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P.O., R. 1*  
Moore, Mont.  
Moorestown, N. J.  
Mooretton, N. Dak.  
Moorhead, Minn.  
Moorland, Iowa  
Moose Lake, Minn.  
Moosup, Conn.  
Mora, N. Mex.  
Minn.  
Moravia, N. Y.  
Moreauville, La.  
Morehead City, N. C.  
Morenci, Ariz.  
Morgan, Minn.  
Morgan City, La.  
Morganfield, Ky.  
Morgan Hill, Calif.  
Morgan Park Sta., Ill., *Chicago*

Scr  
S Fr  
Bel  
Bis  
Alb  
Og  
N Y  
Peo  
Wich  
Chic  
Tol  
Pitt  
Chey  
Mil  
D M  
L C  
Pitt  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
K C  
Mob  
Peo  
Dub  
Wh  
Pitt  
Alex  
Det  
P  
Sea  
Mil  
St J  
St J  
Ft W  
Tol  
L A  
Spr  
G R  
Dal  
Spr  
Uk Gr  
Den  
New  
P G R  
L A  
L A  
N O  
Bo  
Bo  
Mil  
M F  
Ft W  
Om  
L A  
St P  
Roch  
Cin  
L C  
Ind  
Ind  
Ind  
St P  
N Y  
Wh  
Bur  
St L  
Dub  
Dub  
St P  
S Fé  
N Y  
Bur  
G B  
Sup  
L A  
Den  
K C  
K C  
N Y  
Scr  
S Falls  
Hart  
Hart  
Og  
Og  
New  
Leav  
G F  
Tr  
Far  
Cr  
S C  
Dul  
Hart  
S Fé  
St Cl  
Roch  
Alex  
R  
Tuc  
St P  
N O  
Owen  
S Fr  
Chic



Morgantown, W. Va.  
 Morganza, La.  
*Morland P.O., Ky., St. Peter*  
*Morning View, Ky., Demossville P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Morrice, Mich.  
 Morrill, Minn., *Foley P.O., R. 2*  
 Morrilton, Ark.  
 Morris, Ill.  
   Ind.  
   Minn.  
 Morrisdale Mines, Pa.  
 Morrison, Ill.  
   Mo.  
*Wis., Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
 Morrison Bluff, *Scranton P.O., Ark.*  
 Morrisonville, Ill.  
   N. Y.  
 Morris Park, N. Y.  
 Morris Plains, N. J.  
 Morris Run, Pa.  
 Morristown, N. J.  
   N. Y.  
   S. Dak.  
 Morrisville, Pa.  
 Morrow, Ohio  
 Morse, Wis.  
 Morton, Minn.  
   Pa.  
 Morton Grove, Ill.  
 Moscow, Idaho  
   Pa.  
 Moselle, Mo., *Robertsville P.O.*  
 Mosinee, Wis.  
*Wis., R.R. 1, Halder*  
 Mosquero, N. Mex.  
 Motley, Minn.  
 Mott, N. Dak.  
*P.O., N. Dak., St. Placidus*  
 Moulton, Texas  
 Moultrieville, S. C.  
 Mound, Minn.  
 Mound City, Ill.  
 Moundsville, W. Va.  
*Mountainair P.O., N. Mex., R.R. 2* Manzanita  
 Mountain Home, Idaho  
 Mountain Iron, Minn.  
 Mountain View, Calif.  
   N. J.  
 Mountain Village, Alaska  
 Mt. Airy, N. C.  
   Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.R. 9*  
*Sta. Pa., Philadelphia*  
 Mt. Alto, Pa., *South Mountain P.O.*  
 Mt. Angel, Oregon, *St. Benedict P.O.*  
 Mt. Arlington, N. J.  
 Mt. Calvary, Wis.  
 Mt. Carbon, Pa.  
 Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
   Ill.  
*Ill., R.R. 4, Bellmont*  
*Iowa, Carroll P.O., Route 2*  
*Kansas, Garnett P.O., R.R. 1*  
   N. Dak.  
   Pa.  
 Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., *Electra P.O.*  
 Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
*Mich., R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse*  
 Mt. Ephraim  
 Mt. Healthy, Ohio  
 Mt. Hennepin, Minn.  
 Mt. Holly, N. J.  
 Mt. Hope, Kans., *R.R., Ost*  
*N. J., Wharton P.O.*  
   N. Y.  
   Wis.  
 Mt. Horeb, Wis.  
 Mt. Ida, Va.  
 Mt. Iron, Minn.  
 Mt. Jewett, Pa.  
 Mt. Kisco, N. Y.  
 Mt. Morris, Mich.  
   N. Y.  
 Mt. Olive, Ill.  
*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Carrick*  
   Fair Haven  
   Pa., Pittsburgh  
 Mt. Pleasant, *Hilltown P.O., Pa.*  
   Iowa  
   Mich.  
   Pa.  
 Mt. Pocono, Pa.  
 Mt. Read, N. Y., *Charlotte P.O.*  
 Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.*  
 Mt. Savage, Md.  
 Mt. Sterling, Ill.  
   Ky.  
*Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R.F.D. 4, Reserve Township*  
 Mount Union, Pa.  
 Mt. Vernon, Ala.  
   Ill.  
   Ind.  
*Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Philip's*  
   Mo.  
   N. Y.  
   Ohio

Wh  
 N O  
 Con  
 Cov  
 Lan  
 St Cl  
 L R  
 Chic  
 Ind  
 St Cl  
 E  
 Rock  
 St L  
 G B  
 L R  
 Spfd  
 Og  
 Br  
 Pat  
 Scr  
 Pat  
 Og  
 R C  
 Ph  
 Cin  
 Sup  
 St P  
 Ph  
 Chic  
 B  
 Scr  
 St L  
 L C  
 L C  
 S F6  
 St Cl  
 Bis  
 Bis  
 S A  
 Char  
 St P  
 Bel  
 Wh  
 S F6  
 B  
 Dul  
 S Fr  
 Pat  
 A  
 R  
 Cin  
 Ph  
 Hbg  
 P  
 Pat  
 Mil  
 Ph  
 Hart  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 S C  
 Leav  
 Far  
 Hbg  
 Dal  
 Det  
 Det  
 Cam  
 Cin  
 St P  
 Tr  
 Wich  
 Pat  
 N Y  
 L C  
 Mil  
 Rich  
 Dul  
 E  
 N Y  
 Lan  
 Roch  
 Spfd  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 Ph  
 Dav  
 G R  
 Pitt  
 Scr  
 Roch  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Spfd  
 Cov  
 Pitt  
 Al  
 Mob  
 Bel  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 K C  
 N Y  
 Col  
 Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.  
   Wash.  
 Mt. Washington, Md.  
   Ohio  
*Pa., Pittsburgh*  
 Mowata, La., *Eunice P.O.*  
 Moxahala, Ohio  
 Moxee City, Wash.  
 Muckwanago, Wis.  
 Muenster, Tex.  
 Mullan, Idaho  
 Mullens, W. Va.  
 Muncie, Ind.  
 Mundelein, Ill.  
*Mundelein P.O., Ill., R. 2, Fremont Center*  
 Munger, Mich.  
 Munhall, Pa.  
 Munich, N. Dak.  
 Munising, Mich.  
 Munjor, Kans.  
 Munnsville, N. Y.  
 Murdo, S. Dak.  
 Murdock, Minn.  
 Murphysboro, Ill.  
 Murray City, Ohio  
   Utah  
 Murrayville, Ill.  
 Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.*  
 Muscatine, Iowa  
 Muscoda, Wis.  
 Muskegon, Mich.  
 Muskegon-Heights, Mich.  
 Muskogee, Okla.  
 Myrtle Point, Oregon  
 Mystic, Conn.  
 Nacimiento, *Cuba P.O., N. Mex.*  
 Nacogdoches, Tex.  
 Nada, Texas  
 Nadeau, Mich.  
 Nahant, Mass.  
 Nampa, Idaho  
 Nantasket, Mass.  
 Nanticoke, Pa.  
 Nantucket, Mass.  
 Nanty-Glo, Pa.  
   Pa.  
 Nanuet, N. Y.  
 Napa, Calif.  
 Napareyaramiut (*Hooper Bay*), Alaska  
 Naperville, Ill.  
 Naples, N. Y.  
 Napoleon, Ind.  
   N. Dak.  
*N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony*  
   Ohio  
 Napoleonville, La.  
*La., Pierre-Part*  
*La., R.F.D. 1, Canal*  
 Narberth, Pa.  
 Narragansett Pier, R. I.  
 Nashua, Iowa  
   Mont.  
   N. H.  
 NASHVILLE, TENN.  
   Tenn., *North*  
   Tenn., *R.F.D. 5*  
   Ill., *R.F.D. 5, Posen*  
*Ill., Todds Mill, R.R. 3*  
*Kans., R.R. 1, St. Leo*  
 Nashwauk, Minn.  
 Nasonville, R. I.  
 Nasquehoning, Pa.  
 Nassau, Bahama Islands  
   Minn.  
 NATCHEZ, La., *Isle Brevelle*  
   Miss.  
 Natchitoches, La.  
 Natick, Mass.  
   R. I.  
   South, Mass.  
 National City, Calif.  
*National Home, Wis., Milwaukee*  
 National Soldiers Home, Tenn.  
 Natrona, Pa.  
 Natrona Heights, Pa.  
 Natural Bridge, N. Y.  
 Naugatuck, Conn.  
 Nauvoo, Ill.  
 Navarre, Ohio  
 Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2*  
 Nazareth, Kans., *Clafin P.O., R.R. 2*  
   Ky.  
   Mich.  
   Mo., *Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10*  
   N. C.  
   Pa.  
   Texas  
 Nebraska City, Nebr.  
*Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul*  
 Needah, Wis.  
 Néche, N. Dak.  
 Nederland, Tex.  
 Needham, Mass.  
 Needles, Calif.  
 Needville, Texas

S Falls  
 Sea  
 Bal  
 Cin  
 Pitt  
 Laf  
 Col  
 Sea  
 Mil  
 Dal  
 B  
 Wh  
 Ft W  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Sager  
 Pitt  
 Far  
 Mar  
 Con  
 Sy  
 R C  
 St P  
 Bel  
 Col  
 S Lk  
 Spfd  
 Pitt  
 Dav  
 L C  
 G R  
 G R  
 Okla  
 P  
 Hart  
 S F6  
 Gal  
 S A  
 Mar  
 Bo  
 B  
 Bo  
 Scr  
 F R  
 Al  
 P G R  
 N Y  
 S Fr  
 A  
 Chic  
 Roch  
 Ind  
 Far  
 Far  
 Tol  
 N O  
 N O  
 N O  
 Ph  
 Pro  
 Dub  
 G F  
 Man  
 Nash  
 Nash  
 Nash  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Wich  
 Dul  
 Pro  
 Ph  
 B I  
 St P  
 Alex  
 Nat  
 Alex  
 Bo  
 Pro  
 Bo  
 S D  
 Mil  
 Nash  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 Og  
 Hart  
 Poc  
 Clew  
 Ind  
 Wich  
 L  
 Lan  
 St L  
 R  
 Ph  
 Ama  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 L C  
 Far  
 Gal  
 Bo  
 S D  
 Gal

Neenah, Wis.  
 Neffs, Ohio  
 Negaunee, Mich.  
 Neier, Mo., *Union P.O., R. 1*  
 Neillsville, Wis.  
 Nekoma, N. Dak.  
 Nekoosa, Wis.  
 Nelsonville, Ohio  
 Nemacolin, Pa.  
 Nenzel, Nebr.  
 Neodesha, Kans.  
 Neoga, Ill.  
 Neola, Iowa  
 Neopit, Wis.  
 Neosho, Mo.  
 Wis.  
 Nepera Park, N. Y.  
 Neptune, Iowa, *Hinton P.O., R.R. 2*  
*Nerinx, Ky., Loretto*  
 Neshkoro, Wis.  
 Nespelem, Wash.  
 Nesquehoning, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Ness City, Kans.  
 Nessen City, Mich.  
 Netcong, N. J.  
 Nevada, Iowa  
 Mo.  
 Nevada City, Calif.  
 New Albany, Ind.  
*Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs*  
 New Albin, Iowa  
 New Alexandria, Pa.  
 New Almelo, Kans.  
 New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R.F.D. 1*  
 NEWARK, CALIF.  
 Del.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Newark Valley, N. Y.  
 New Athens, Ill.  
 Newaygo, Mich.  
 New Baden, Ill.  
 New Baltimore, Mich.  
 Pa.  
 New Bavaria, Ohio, *R.R. 1*  
 New Bedford, Mass.  
 Newberg, Ore.  
 New Berlin, Ill.  
*Wis., Waukesha, R.R. No. 4*  
 New Bern, N. C.  
 Newberry, Mich.  
 Pa.  
 New Bethlehem, Pa.  
*New Blaine P.O., Ark., Shoal Creek*  
 New Bohemia, Va., *Prince George P.O.*  
 New Boston, Ind.  
 Mich.  
 New Braunfels, Tex.  
 New Brighton, Minn.  
 Pa.  
 S. I., N. Y.  
 New Britain, Conn.  
 Conn.  
 New Brunswick, N. J.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.  
 New Buffalo, Mich.  
 Newburg, Ind., *R.F.D. 1, Red Brush*  
 Wis.  
 Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Newburyport, Mass.  
*New Cambria, Mo., R.R. 1, Wien*  
 New Canaan, Conn.  
 New Canada, Minn., *R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul*  
*New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée*  
 New Cassel, Wis.  
 New Castle, Del.  
 Ind.  
 Nebr.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Pa., *Mahoningtown Sta.*  
 Newcastle, Wyo.  
 New Chicago, Ind., *Hobart P.O.*  
 New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P.O.*  
 New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Sta. D, R. 1*  
 Newcomerstown, Ohio  
 New Cumberland, W. Va.  
 Pa.  
 New Derry, Pa.  
 Newell, S. Dak.  
 New England, N. Dak.  
 Newfane, N. Y., *P.O., R. 8, Lockport*  
 Newfield  
 New Franken, Wis.  
*P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2, Humboldt*  
*Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville*  
*P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1, Champion*  
 New Franklin, Mo.  
 New Freedom, Pa.

G B New Gascony, Ark.  
 Col New Hamburg, Mo.  
 Mar New Hampton, Iowa  
 St L New Hartford, Conn.  
 L C N. Y.  
 Far New Haven, Conn.  
 L C Conn.  
 Col Conn., East Haven  
 Pitt Conn., Highwood  
 G I Ind.  
 Wich Ind., *R.R. 2, Besancon*  
 Spfd Iowa, *Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
 D M Ky.  
 G B Mo., *R. 3*  
 K C Mo., *R.R. 3, Port Hudson*  
 Mil New Holstein, Wis.  
 N Y *R.F.D. 1, St. Anna*  
 S C Wis., *R.R. 2, Marytown*  
 L New Hope, Ky.  
 Mil Pa.  
 Spo New Hradec, N. Dak.  
 Ph New Hyde Park, N. Y.  
 P G R New Iberia, La.  
 Wich Coteau  
 G R New Kensington, Pa.  
 Pat Pa.  
 Dub Newkirk, Okla.  
 K C New Lebanon, N. Y.  
 Sac New Leipzig, N. Dak.  
 Ind New Lexington, Ohio  
 Ind New London, Conn.  
 Dub Ohio  
 Uk Gr Wis.  
 Con Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Lebanon*  
 Ind New Madrid, Mo.  
 S Fr Newman, Calif.  
 Wil New Market, Minn.  
 New Newmarket, N. H.  
 Uk Gr New Martinsville, W. Va.  
 P G R New Milford, Conn.  
 Roch Ohio, *R.F.D. 1, Rootstown*  
 Col New Monmouth, N. J.  
 Roch New Munich, Minn.  
 G R New Munster, Wis.  
 Bel Wis., *Burlington P.O., Rt. 3*  
 Det New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R.D.*  
 Al NEW ORLEANS, LA.  
 Tol R.F.D. 3, Metairie Ridge  
 F R R.F.D. 6, Metairie Ridge  
 P Suburban Acres, *R.F.D. 6*  
 Spfd New Oxford, Pa.  
 Mil New Paltz, N. Y.  
 R New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.*  
 Mar Ohio  
 Scr New Plymouth, Idaho  
 E New Point, Ind., *R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg*  
 L R Newport, Ark.  
 Rich Ky.  
 Ind P.O., *R.F.D., Johns Hill, Ky.*  
 Det Md.  
 S A Mich.  
 St P Nebr.  
 Pitt N. H.  
 N Y N. Y.  
 Hart Ohio, *Fort Loramie P.O., R.R. 1*  
 P G R Ore.  
 Tr R. I.  
 Uk Gr Wash.  
 P G R Newport Beach, Cal.  
 Lan Newport News, Va.  
 Ind New Port Richey, Fla.  
 Mil New Prague, Minn.  
 N Y Minn., *R.R. 2, Heidelberg*  
 Uk Gr New Richland, Minn.  
 Bo New Richmond, Ohio  
 St J Wis.  
 Hart Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Erin*  
 St P New Riegel, Ohio  
 Ft W New Roads, La.  
 Mil New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Wil New Rockford, N. Dak.  
 Ind Newry, Pa.  
 Om New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.F.D. 1*  
 P G R Pa.  
 Pitt Pa., *Footedale*  
 Chey New Smyrna, Fla.  
 Ft W New Straitsville, Ohio  
 Tol Newton, Ill.  
 Mil Iowa  
 Col Kans.  
 Wh Mass.  
 Hbg N. J.  
 Pitt West, Mass.  
 R C Wis., *R. 1, Meeme*  
 Bis P.O., Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Northeim*  
 Buf Newton Center, Mass.  
 Cam Newton Falls, Ohio  
 G B Newton Grove, N. C.  
 G B *Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley*  
 G B Newton Upper Falls, Mass.  
 G B Newtown, Conn.  
 St L Pa.  
 Hbg Pa., *Zerbe P.O.*  
 Newtown Square, Pa.

L R  
 St L  
 Dub  
 Hart  
 Sy  
 Hart  
 Uk Gr  
 Hart  
 Hart  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 Dub  
 L  
 St L  
 St L  
 G B  
 G B  
 Mil  
 L  
 Ph  
 Bis  
 Br  
 Laf  
 Laf  
 Pitt  
 Uk Gr  
 Okla  
 Alb  
 Bis  
 Col  
 Hart  
 Tol  
 G B  
 G B  
 St L  
 S Fr  
 St P  
 Man  
 Wh  
 Hart  
 Clev  
 Tr  
 St Cl  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Buf  
 N O  
 N O  
 N O  
 N O  
 Hbg  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 Col  
 B  
 Ind  
 L R  
 Cov  
 Cov  
 Bal  
 Det  
 G I  
 Man  
 Alb  
 Cin  
 P  
 Pro  
 Bur  
 Spo  
 L A  
 Rich  
 St A  
 St P  
 St P  
 Win  
 Cin  
 Sup  
 Sup  
 Tol  
 N O  
 N Y  
 Far  
 Al  
 G R  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Pitt  
 St A  
 Col  
 Spfd  
 Dav  
 Wich  
 Bo  
 Pat  
 Bo  
 G B  
 G B  
 Bo  
 Clev  
 R  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Hart  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 Ph



New Trier, Minn., Hampton P.O.  
 New Ulm, Minn.  
*Minn., West Newton*  
*Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg*  
 New Underwood, S. D.  
 New Vienna, Iowa  
*Iowa, Luxemburg*  
 New Washington, Ohio  
 New Waverly, Tex.  
 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
*N. Y.*  
 New York Mills, N. Y.  
 Nezperce, Idaho  
 Nez Perce Indian Mission, *Culdesac P.O., Idaho*  
 Niagara, Wis.  
 Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
 Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Niantic, Conn.  
*Nicetown Sta., Pa., Philadelphia*  
 Nichols, Iowa  
 Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Nicholson, Pa.  
 Nicktown, Pa.  
 Nicollet, Minn.  
 Niles, Calif.  
*Kans.*  
*Mich.*  
*Ohio*  
 Niles Center, Ill.  
 Nine Mile Road, Mich.  
 Niobrara, Nebr., *R.F.D. 4*  
 Nitro, W. Va.  
 Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Nixon, Tex.  
 Nobletown, Pa.  
 Nogales, Ariz.  
 Nokomis, Ill.  
 Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P.O.*  
 Nome, Alaska  
 Noonan, N. Dak.  
 Norborne, Mo.  
 Norfolk, Conn.  
*Nebr.*  
*N. Y.*  
*Va.*  
 Norman, Okla.  
 Normandy, Mo.  
 Noroton, Conn.  
 Norristown, Pa.  
*Pa., R.D. 3, Centre Square*  
 North Adams, Mass.  
 North Arlington, N. J.  
 Northampton, Mass.  
*Pa.*  
*Pa.*  
 North Agawam, Mass.  
*North Andover, Mass., Andover*  
 North Attleboro, Mass.  
 North Auburn, O., *Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 North Baltimore, Ohio  
*North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor*  
 North Bend, Nebr.  
*Nebr., R. 2, Clyde*  
*Ohio*  
 Oregon  
 North Bennington, Vt.  
 North Bergen, N. J.  
*North Billerica, Mass., Billerica*  
*North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham*  
 Northboro, Mass.  
 North Branch, Mich.  
*Mich., Burnside*  
*Minn.*  
 Northbridge, Mass.  
 North Brookfield, Mass.  
*North Buena Vista, Ia., R.R. 2, Holy Cross*  
*Ia.*  
*North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge*  
 North Canton, Ohio  
 North Caribou, Me.  
*North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford*  
 North Chicago, Ill.  
 North College Hill, Ohio  
 North Collins, N. Y.  
*N. Y., Langford*  
 North Conway, N. H.  
 North Creek, N. Y.  
*Wis., Arcadia, R.F.D. 4*  
 North Dighton, Mass.  
 Northeast, Pa.  
 Northeast Harbor, Me.  
 North Easton, Mass.  
*Northelm, Wis., Newton, P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 North English, Iowa  
 North Evans, N. Y.  
 Northfield, Minn.  
*Mich., Ann Arbor P.O.*  
*Vt.*  
 North Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 4*  
 North Haven, Conn.  
 North Hollywood, Calif.  
 North Jackson, Ohio  
 North Java, N. Y.  
 North Judson, Ind.

St P North Kansas City, Mo.  
 St P North Lake, Wis.  
 St P North Lawrence, N. Y.  
 Gal North Little Rock, Ark., *Little Rock P.O.*  
 R C North Madison, Ind.  
 Dub North Mankato, Minn.  
 Dub North Oakland, Pa., *Chicora P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
 Tol Northome  
 Gal North Plainfield, N. J.  
 N Y North Platte, Nebr.  
 Uk Gr Northport, N. Y.  
 P G R Wash.  
 Sy North Prairie, Minn., *Bowlus, R. 1*  
 B North Redwood P.O., *Minn., Bechyn*  
 B North Ridgeville, Ohio  
 G B North Sacramento, Cal.  
 Buf North St. Louis, Mo., *St. Louis*  
 Buf North St. Paul, Minn.  
 Hart Northside, Ohio, *Cincinnati*  
 Ph North Star, Ohio  
 Dav North Stratford, N. H.  
 Cov North Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Scr North Tiverton, R. I.  
 Al North Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 St P N. Y., *Pendleton, Route 1*  
 St Fr North Troy, Vt.  
 Con Northvale, N. J.  
 Lan North Vassalboro, Me.  
 Clev North Vernon, Ind.  
 Chic Ind., *R. 7, Hayden*  
 Sag Ind., *R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's*  
 Om Northville, N. Y.  
 Wh Mich.  
 Ft W North Wales, Pa.  
 S A North Walpole, N. H.  
 Pitt North Washington, Iowa  
 Tuc Northwood, N. J.  
 Spfd North Whitefield, Me.  
 Day Norton, Kans.  
 A Mass.  
 Bis Vt.  
 St J Nortonville, Kans.  
 Hart Norwalk, Conn.  
 Om Ohio  
 Og Ohio, *R.F.D. 3, Peru*  
 Rich Wis.  
 Okla Wis., *R.R. 1, St. Mary's Ridge*  
 St L Norway, Iowa  
 Hart Me.  
 Ph Mich.  
 Ph Norwich, Conn.  
 Spr N. Y.  
 New Norwich Town, Conn.  
 Spr Norwood, Mass.  
 Ph Minn.  
 Uk Gr N. Y.  
 Spr Ohio  
 Bo Pa.  
 F R R. I.  
 Tol Norwood Park Sta., Ill., *Chicago*  
 Tol Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Og Nottingham, Ohio, *Villa Angela*  
 Om Novato, Calif.  
 Om Nowata, Okla.  
 Cin Nulato, Alaska  
 P Numa, Iowa  
 Bur Nunapitluga, Alaska  
 New Nunda, N. Y.  
 Bo Nuroad P.O., *Mo., Kinloch*  
 Mob Nutley, N. J.  
 Spr Nyack, N. Y.

Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
 Oak Creek, Wis., *S. Milwaukee, R. 1*  
 Oakdale, Calif.  
 Ill., *R.R. 1, Lively Grove*  
 Mass.  
 Minn., *Lake Elmo P.O.*  
 Oakes, N. Dak.  
 Oakfield, N. Y.  
 Oakharbor, Ohio  
 Oakland, Calif.  
 Md.  
 P.O., *R. I., Mapleville*  
 Oakland Beach, R. I.  
 Oak Lane Sta., Pa., *Philadelphia*  
 Oakley, Calif.  
 Mich.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Oak Lawn, Ill.  
 Oaklyn, N. J.  
 Oakmont, Pa.  
 Oak Park, Calif., *Sacramento*  
 Ill., *Chicago*  
 Ill., *River Forest*  
 Oakview, Pa.  
 Oakville, Conn.  
 Mo., *Lemay P.O., R.R. 9*  
 Oakwood, N. Dak., *Grafton P.O.*  
 Oberlin, La.  
 Ohio  
 Obernburg, N. Y.  
 Oblong, Ill., *R.R. 1, Bend*  
 Ocala, Fla.  
 Occum, Conn., *Versailles P.O.*

St J  
 Mil  
 Og  
 L R  
 Ind  
 St P  
 Pitt  
 Dul  
 Tr  
 G I  
 Br  
 Spo  
 St Cl  
 St P  
 Clev  
 Sac  
 St L  
 St P  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 Man  
 Sy  
 Pro  
 Buf  
 Buf  
 Bur  
 New  
 Port  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Alb  
 Det  
 Ph.  
 Man  
 Dub  
 Pat  
 Port  
 Con  
 F R  
 Bur  
 Leav  
 Hart  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 L C  
 L C  
 Dub  
 Port  
 Mar  
 Hart  
 Sy  
 Hart  
 Bo  
 St P  
 Og  
 Cin  
 Ph  
 Pro  
 Chic  
 Ft W  
 Clev  
 S Fr  
 Okla  
 A  
 Day  
 A  
 Roch  
 St L  
 New  
 N Y  
 F R  
 Mil  
 S Fr  
 Bel  
 Spr  
 St P  
 Far  
 Buf  
 Tol  
 S Fr  
 Bal  
 Pro  
 Pro  
 Ph  
 S Fr  
 Sag  
 Cin  
 Chic  
 Cam  
 Pitt  
 Sac  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Ph  
 Hart  
 St L  
 Far  
 Laf  
 Clev  
 N Y  
 Spfd  
 St A  
 Hart

Ocean City, N. J.  
 Ocean Grove, Mass.  
 Ocean Park, Calif.  
 Oceanside, N. Y.  
 Calif.  
 Ocean Springs, Miss.  
 Oconee, Ill.  
 O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley P.O.*  
 Oconomowoc, Wis.  
*Wis., R.R. 2, Mapleton*  
 Oconto, Wis.  
 Oconto Falls, Wis.  
 Odanah, Wis.  
 Odebolt, Iowa  
 Odell, Ill.  
*Ill., R.R. 1, Loretto*  
 Nebr.  
 Odem, Texas  
 Odenburg, La.  
 Odense, N. Dak., *Solen P.O.*  
 Odessa, Wash.  
 Odin, Kans., *Claffin P.O.*  
 Oelrichs, S. Dak.  
 Oelwein, Iowa  
 O'Fallon, Ill.  
 Mo.  
*Mo., R.F.D. 1, Dardenne*  
 Offerle, Kans.  
 Ogalalla, Nebr.  
 Ogden, Iowa  
 Kans.  
 Utah  
 OGDENSBURG, N. Y.  
 N. J.  
 Ogema, Minn.  
 Oglesby, Ill.  
 Ohio, Ill.  
 Oil City, Pa.  
 Ojai, Calif.  
 Okanogan, Wash.  
 Okarche, Okla.  
 Okawville, Ill.  
 Okene, Okla.  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.  
 Oklee, Minn.  
 Okmulgee, Okla.  
 Okolona, Ky.  
 Olathe, Kans.  
 Olcott, N. Y.  
 Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Old Forge, N. Y.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Oldham, S. Dak.  
 Old Lyme, Conn.  
 Old Mines, Mo.  
 Old Monroe, Mo., *R. 4*  
 Old Orchard, Me.  
 Old Town, Me.  
 Olean, N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Oleyen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Olfen, Tex., *Rowena P.O.*  
 Olga, N. Dak.  
 Olivia, Minn.  
 Olmitz, Kans.  
 Olmsteadville, N. Y.  
 Olmsted Falls, Ohio  
 Olney, Ill.  
*Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown*  
*Sta. Pa., Philadelphia*  
 Olpe, Kans.  
 Olympia, Wash.  
 Olyphant, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 OMAHA, NEBR.  
 Nebr., *South Omaha P.O.*  
 S. Dak.  
 Omak, Wash.  
 Omer, Mich.  
 Omro, Wis., *R. 2, Poygan*  
 Onamia, Minn.  
 Onawa, Iowa  
 Onaway, Mich.  
 Oneida, N. Y.  
*Wis., West De Pere P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 O'Neill, Nebr.  
 Onekama, Mich.  
 Oneonta, N. Y.  
 Onondaga Hill, N. Y.  
 Ontario, Calif.  
 N. Y.  
 Ore.  
 Ontonagon, Mich.  
 Opelika, Ala.  
 Opelousas, La.  
*P.O., La., Lawtell, La.*  
 Opole, Minn., *Holdingford P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Oquossac, Me.  
 Oradell, N. J.  
 Oran, Mo.  
 Orange, Calif.  
 Mass.  
 N. J.  
 Tex.

Cam  
 F R  
 L A  
 Br  
 L A  
 Nat  
 Spfd  
 G I  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 G B  
 G B  
 Sup  
 S C  
 Peo  
 Peo  
 Lin  
 C C  
 Alex  
 Bis  
 Spo  
 Wich  
 R C  
 Dub  
 Bel  
 St L  
 St L  
 Wich  
 G I  
 S C  
 Con  
 S Lk  
 Og  
 Pat  
 Cr  
 Peo  
 Peo  
 E  
 L A  
 Spo  
 Okla  
 Bel  
 Okla  
 Okla  
 Cr  
 Okla  
 L  
 Leav  
 Buf  
 Ind  
 Og  
 Scr  
 P G R  
 S Falls  
 Hart  
 St L  
 St L  
 Port  
 Port  
 Buf  
 Uk Gr  
 Om  
 Ama  
 Far  
 St P  
 Wich  
 Og  
 Clew  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Ph  
 Leav  
 Sea  
 Scr  
 Uk Gr  
 Om  
 Om  
 S Falls  
 Spo  
 Sag  
 G B  
 St Cl  
 S C  
 Sag  
 Sy  
 G B  
 Om  
 G R  
 Alb  
 Sy  
 S D  
 Roch  
 B C  
 Mar  
 Mob  
 Laf  
 Laf  
 St Cl  
 Port  
 New  
 St L  
 L A  
 Spr  
 New  
 Gal  
 Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Orange Grove, Tex.  
 Orchard Park, N. Y.  
 Ord, Nebr.  
 Ordway, Colo.  
 Oregon, Ill.  
 Wis.  
 Oregon City, Oregon  
 Orient, S. Dak.  
 Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D.*  
 Oriska, N. Dak.  
 Oriskany, N. Y.  
 Oriskany Falls, N. Y.  
 Orland, Calif.  
 Orland Park, Ill.  
 Orlando, Fla.  
 Orleans, Nebr.  
 Orono, Me.  
 Oroville, Calif.  
 Wash.  
 Orrin, N. Dak.  
 Orrtanna, Pa.  
 Orrville, Ohio  
 Ortonville, Minn.  
 Orwell, Ohio  
 Vt.  
 Osage, Iowa  
*Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven*  
 Osage Bend, Mo., *Jefferson City, R.R. No. 4*  
 Osage City, Kans.  
 Osakis, Minn.  
 Osawatimie, Kans.  
 Osborne, Kans.  
 Osceola, Ark.  
 Ia.  
 Mo.  
 Nebr., *R.R., Pilzno*  
 Nebr., *R. 4, St. Andrew's*  
*Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington*  
 Osceola Mills, Pa.  
 Osgood, Ind.  
 Ohio  
 Oshkosh, Nebr.  
 Wis.  
 Oskaloosa, Iowa  
 Osmond, Nebr.  
 Osseo, Minn.  
 Ossian, Iowa  
 Ossineke, Mich.  
 Ossining, N. Y.  
 Ost, Kans., *Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.*  
 Osterville, Mass.  
 Oswego, Kans.  
 N. Y.  
 Ore.  
 Otis, Ind.  
 Oto, Iowa  
 Otsego, Mich.  
 Ottawa, Ill.  
 Kans.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio, New Cleveland  
 Ottawa Lake, Mich., *R.F.D. 2, Whiteford*  
 Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Otterbein, Ind.  
 Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle P.O., R. 2*  
 Otter Lake, N. Y.  
 Otter River, Mass.  
 Ottoville, Ohio  
 Ottumwa, Iowa  
 Otway, Ohio  
 Oubre, La., *St. Philippe*  
 Ouray, Colo.  
 Overbrook Borough, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh P.O.*  
 Overland, Mo.  
 Overlea, Md.  
 Overton, Pa.  
 Ovid, N. Y.  
 Owatonna, Minn.  
*Minn., R.R. 3, Litomysl*  
 Owego, N. Y.  
 Owensboro, Ky.  
 Ky., *P.O., R.F.D. No. 3, Rome*  
 Owensville, Mo.  
 Ohio  
 Owosso, Mich.  
 Oxford, Ind.  
 Iowa  
 Iowa, Cosgrove  
 Mass.  
 (North) Mass.  
 Mich.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Pa.  
 Oxford Furnace, N. J.  
 Oxford Junction, Iowa  
 Oxnard, Calif.  
 Oyens, Iowa  
 Oyster Bay, N. Y.  
 Ozone Park, N. Y.  
 N. Y., *Richmond Hill South*  
 Ozora, Mo., *St. Mary's P.O.*

Char  
 C C  
 Buf  
 G I  
 Den  
 Rock  
 Mil  
 P  
 S Falls  
 Sea  
 Far  
 Sy  
 Sy  
 Sac  
 Chic  
 St A  
 Lin  
 Port  
 Sac  
 Spo  
 Far  
 Hbg  
 Clew  
 St P  
 Clew  
 Bur  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 St L  
 Leav  
 St Cl  
 Leav  
 Con  
 L R  
 D M  
 K C  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 Sup  
 E  
 Ind  
 Cin  
 G I  
 G B  
 Dav  
 Om  
 St P  
 Dub  
 Sag  
 N Y  
 Wich  
 F R  
 Wich  
 Sy  
 P  
 Ft W  
 S C  
 G R  
 Peo  
 Leav  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Det  
 L  
 Ft W  
 Dub  
 Sy  
 Spr  
 Tol  
 Dav  
 Cin  
 N O  
 Den  
 Pitt  
 St L  
 Bal  
 Scr  
 Roch  
 Win  
 Win  
 Roch  
 Owen  
 Owen  
 St L  
 Cin  
 Ft W  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 Spr  
 Spr  
 Det  
 Sy  
 Cin  
 Ph  
 Tr  
 Dub  
 L A  
 S C  
 Br  
 Br  
 Br  
 St L



Pacific, Mo.  
 Pacific Grove, Calif.  
 Padanarum, Mass., *So. Dartmouth P.O.*  
 Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Padua, Minn., *Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Paducah, Ky.  
*Ky., R.R. 6, St. John the Evangelist*  
 Page, N. Dak.  
 Paincourtville, La.  
 Painesdale, Mich.  
 Painesville, Ohio  
 Pajaro, Calif., *Watsonville P.O.*  
 Pala, Calif.  
 Palacios, Tex.  
 Palatka, Fla.  
*Mich., Gaastra P.O.*  
 Palestine, Tex.  
 Palisade, Nebr.  
 Palisades Park, N. J.  
 Palm Bay, Fla.  
 Palm Beach, Fla.  
 Palmer, Mass.  
*N. Y., Corinth*  
*Pa., P.O. Adah*  
 Palmerton, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Palms, Mich.  
 Palm Springs, Calif.  
 Palmyra, Mo.  
 Nebr.  
 N. Y.  
 Palo Alto, Calif.  
 Paloma, Ill., *R.R. 1*  
 Palos Park, Ill.  
 Pampa, Tex.  
 Pana, Ill.  
 Panama, Iowa  
 Panama City, Fla.  
 Panna Maria, Tex.  
 Panturen, Minn.  
 Paola, Kans.  
 Paonia, Colo.  
 Papillion, Nebr.  
 Paragould, Ark.  
 Pardeeville, Wis.  
 Paris, Ark.  
 Ill.  
 Tex.  
*Wis., Union Grove P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Parisville, Mich., *Ruth P.O.*  
 Park, Kans.  
 Park City, Utah  
 Parker, S. Dak.  
 Parkersburg, Iowa  
 W. Va.  
 Parkers Landing, Pa.  
*Parkers Prairie P.O., Effington*  
 Parkersburg, Pa.  
 Park Falls, Wis.  
 Parkman, Ohio  
 Park Place, Ore.  
 Tex.  
 Park Rapids, Minn.  
 Park Ridge, N. J.  
 Ill.  
 Park River, N. Dak.  
 Park Rose, Ore.  
 Parkston, S. Dak.  
 Park View, N. Mex.  
 Parkville, Md.  
 Parks, La.  
 Parkwater, Wash.  
 Parnell, Iowa  
*P.O., Holbrook*  
*Mich., Ada, R.R. 2*  
 Mo.  
 Parsippany, N. J.  
 Parsons, Kans.  
 Pa.  
*Pa., Miners Mills*  
 Pasadena, Calif.  
 Pascagoula, Miss.  
 Pasco, Wash.  
 Pascoag, R. I.  
 Paso Robles, Calif.  
 Passaic, N. J.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.  
 Pass Christian, Miss.  
 Patagonia, Ariz.  
 Patchogue, N. Y.  
 Paterson, N. J.  
 Patoutville, La., *Jeanerette P.O.*  
 Patterson, Calif.  
 La.  
 Patton, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1*  
 Paulding, Ohio  
 Miss.  
 Paulina, La.  
 Paulsboro, N. J.  
 Pavillion, N. Y.  
 Pawhuska, Okla.

St L  
 M F  
 F R  
 Bel  
 St Cl  
 Owen  
 Owen  
 Far  
 N O  
 Mar  
 Cleve  
 L A  
 S D  
 S A  
 St A  
 Mar  
 Gal  
 Lin  
 New  
 St A  
 St A  
 Spr  
 Alb  
 Pitt  
 Ph  
 P G R  
 Sag  
 S D  
 St J  
 Lin  
 Roch  
 S Fr  
 Spfd  
 Chic  
 Ama  
 Spfd  
 D M  
 Mob  
 S A  
 Cr  
 Leav  
 Den  
 Om  
 L R  
 Mil  
 L R  
 Spfd  
 Cov  
 Dal  
 Mil  
 Sag  
 Con  
 S Lk  
 S Falls  
 Dub  
 Wh  
 Pitt  
 St Cl  
 Ph  
 Sup  
 Clev  
 Or  
 Gal  
 Cr  
 New  
 Chic  
 Far  
 P  
 S Falls  
 S Fé  
 Bal  
 Laf  
 Spo  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 G R  
 St J  
 Pat  
 Wich  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 L A  
 Nat  
 Spo  
 Pro  
 M F  
 Pat  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Nat  
 Tuc  
 Br  
 Pat  
 Laf  
 S Fr  
 Laf  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Lin  
 Tol  
 Nat  
 N O  
 Cam  
 Buf  
 Okla  
 Pawling, N. Y.  
 Pawnee, Ill.  
 Paw-Paw, Mich.  
 Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Pawtuxet, R. I.  
*P.O., R. I., Marienville*  
 Paxico, Kans.  
 Paxton, Ill.  
*S. Dak., Dallas P.O.*  
 Payette, Idaho  
 Payne, Ohio  
 Paynesville, Minn.  
*Minn., R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry*  
 Payneville, Ky.  
 Peabody, Mass.  
*South, Mass.*  
 Pearlington, Miss.  
 Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R.R. 1*  
 Pearl River, N. Y.  
 Pearsall, Tex.  
 Pecatonica, Ill.  
 Pecos, N. Mex.  
 Tex.  
 Peekskill, N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Pe Ell, Wash.  
 Peers, Mo., *Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Peetz, Colo.  
 Pekin, Ill.  
 Pelham, N. Y.  
 Pembina, N. Dak.  
 Peña Blanca, N. Mex.  
 Penacook, N. H.  
 Pen Argyl, Pa.  
 Peñasco, N. Mex.  
 Pender, Nebr.  
 Pendleton, N. Y., *North Tonawanda P.O., Rt. 1*  
 Oregon  
*Ore., Umatilla Reservation, R.R. 1*  
 Penelope, Tex.  
 Penfield, Ill.  
 N. Y.  
 Peninsula, Ohio  
 Penn's Grove, N. J.  
 Penn Station, Pa.  
 Penn Yan, N. Y.  
 Pensacola, Fla.  
 Pensauken, N. J.  
 Peonia, Ky., *Clarkson P.O., Star Rt.*  
 PEORIA, ILL.  
 Peosta, Iowa  
*Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center*  
 Pepperell, East Mass.  
 Perham, Minn.  
*Minn., R. 2*  
*Minn., R.R. 1, Rush Lake*  
 Perico, Tex.  
 Perkins, Mich.  
 Perkinsville, N. Y.  
 Perronville, Mich.  
 Perry, Fla.  
 Iowa  
 Kans.  
*P.O. Pleasant Point, Me.*  
 Mo.  
 N. Y.  
 Okla.  
 Perryopolis, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio  
 Perrysville, Mo., *Sereno*  
 Pa.  
 Perryville, Mo.  
*Mo., Barrrens*  
*Mo., Star Route, Biehle*  
*Mo., Sereno*  
 Perth Amboy, N. J.  
 N. J.  
 N. J.  
 Peru, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 N. Y.  
*Ohio, Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
 Pescadero, Calif.  
 Peshtigo, Wis.  
 Pesotum, Ill.  
 Ill., *R.F.D.*  
 Petaluma, Calif.  
 Peterboro, N. H.  
 Petersburg, Ill.  
 Ind.  
*Iowa, Dyersville, R.F.D. 2*  
 Nebr.  
 Va.  
 Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R.F.D. 5*  
 Petersville, Iowa  
 Petoskey, Mich.  
 Petrolia, Pa.  
 Pewamo, Mich.  
 Pewaukee, Wis.  
 Pewee Valley, Ky.  
 Pfeiffer, Kans.  
 Pharr, Tex.  
 Phelps, N. Y.  
 Phenix, R. I.

N Y  
 Spfd  
 Lan  
 Pro  
 Pro  
 Leav  
 Peo  
 R C  
 B  
 Tol  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Nat  
 St Cl  
 N Y  
 S A  
 Rock  
 S Fé  
 El P  
 N Y  
 P G R  
 Sea  
 St L  
 Den  
 Peo  
 N Y  
 Far  
 S Fé  
 Man  
 Ph  
 S Fé  
 Om  
 Buf  
 B C  
 B C  
 Dal  
 Peo  
 Roch  
 Clev  
 Cam  
 Pitt  
 Roch  
 Mob  
 Cam  
 Owen  
 Peo  
 Dub  
 Chic  
 Bo  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 Dal  
 Mar  
 Roch  
 Mar  
 St A  
 D M  
 Leav  
 Port  
 St J  
 Buf  
 Okla  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Tol  
 St L  
 Pitt  
 St L  
 St L  
 St L  
 Tr  
 P G R  
 Uk Gr  
 Peo  
 Ft W  
 Og  
 Clev  
 S Fr  
 G B  
 Peo  
 S Fr  
 Man  
 Spfd  
 Ind  
 Dub  
 Om  
 Rich  
 Peo  
 Dav  
 G R  
 Pitt  
 G R  
 Mil  
 L  
 Con  
 C C  
 Roch  
 Pro

## PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Pa.  
 Pa., Bridesburg Sta.  
 Pa., Bustleton Sta.  
 Pa., East Falls Sta.  
 Pa., Foxchase Sta.  
 Pa., Frankford Sta.  
 Pa., Germantown Sta.  
 Pa., Harrowgate Sta.  
 Pa., Holmesburg Sta.  
 Pa., Kensington Sta.  
 Pa., Landdale Sta.  
 Pa., Manayunk Sta.  
 Pa., Mt. Airy Sta.  
 Pa., Nicetown Sta.  
 Pa., Northeast Philadelphia Sta.  
 Pa., Oak Lane Sta.  
 Pa., Olney Sta.  
 Pa., Overbrook P.O.  
 Pa., Port Richmond Sta.  
 Pa., Rhawnhurst Sta.  
 Pa., Tacony Sta.  
 Pa., Torresdale Sta.  
 Pa., W. Philadelphia Sta.  
 Pa., Wynnefield Sta.  
 Pa., Wissnoming Sta.  
 Miss., R. 1, Tucker

Philbrook, Minn.

Philip, S. Dak.

Philipps, Wis.

Wis., Holy Cross.

Phillipsburg, Mont.

Pa.

Phillipsburg, N. J.

N. J.

Philmont, N. Y.

Philo, Ill.

Philotheta, Ohio, Coldwater, R.F.D. 1

Philpot, Ky., R.R. 1, Knotsville

Ky., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence

Phlox, Wis., Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3

Phoenicia, N. Y.

Phoenix, Ariz.

Ariz., Gila River Reservation

N. Y.

Phoenix City, Ala.

Phoenixville, Pa.

Piedmont, S. Dak.

Pierce, Nebr.

Tex.

Pierce City, Mo., Pulaskifield

Pierce City, Mo.

Mo., R. 3, Pulaskifield

Piercesfield, N. Y.

Piermont, N. Y.

Pierre, S. Dak.

Pierre-Part, La., Napoleonville P.O.

Pierron, Ill.

Pierz, Minn.

Minn., R.R. 4, Buckman

Minn., R.R. 3, Platte

Pikesville, Md.

Pilgrim Springs, Alaska, via Nome

Pilot Grove, Mo.

Mo., Clear Creek, R. 1

Pilot Point, Tex.

Pilot Station, Alaska, Fortuna Ledge P.O.

Pilsen, Kans.

Pilsno, Nebr., Osceola P.O., R.R.

Pimute, Alaska

Pinckney, Mich.

Pinckneyville, Ill.

Pinconning, Mich.

Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wis., Klevenville P.O.

Pine Bluffs, Wyo.

Pine City, Minn.

Pine Creek, Pa., Glenshaw P.O.

Wis., Dodge P.O.

Pine Grove P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Ironton

Wis., Denmark, R. 4

Pine Hill, N. Y., Pine Hill P.O.

N. Y., Pine Hill

Pinehurst, Mass.

N. C.

Pine Island, Minn.

N. Y.

Pine Lawn, Mo.

Pine Prairie, La.

Pine Ridge, S. Dak.

P.O., S. Dak., Holy Rosary Mission

Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., Pine Ridge P.O.

Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation

Pine River, Minn.

Pineville, La.

Pingree, N. Dak.

Pinnebog, Mich., Kinde P.O.

Piopolis, Ill., McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10

Piper City, Ill.

Pipestone City, Minn.

Piqua, Kans.

Ohio

Piscataway, Md.

Pisek, N. Dak.

Pisgah, Ia.

Pismo Beach, Calif.

Ph

P G R

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Ph

Nat

St Cl

R C

Sup

Sup

Hel

Al

Tr

P G R

Alb

Peo

Cin

L

L

G B

N Y

Tuc

Tuc

Sy

Mob

Ph

R C

Om

S A

K C

K C

K C

Og

N Y

S Falls

N O

Spfd

St Cl

St Cl

St Cl

Bal

K C

K C

Dal

A

Wich

Lin

A

Lan

Bel

Sag

L R

Mil

Chey

Dul

Pitt

L C

Col

G B

Buf

Buf

Bo

R

St P

N Y

St L

Laf

R C

R C

R C

R C

Dul

Alex

Far

Det

Bel

Peo

Win

Wich

Cin

Bal

Far

D M

M F

Pitcairn, Pa.

Pittsburg, Calif.

Kans.

Okla.

PITTSBURGH, PA.

Pa.

Pa.

Pa., Bloomfield Sta.

Pa., Brentwood (Mt. Oliver Branch)

Pa., Carson Sta.

Pa., Corliss Sta.

Pa., Dormont (South Hills Branch)

Pa., Emsworth (Bellevue Sta.)

Pa., Hazel Sta.

Pa., Homewood

Pa., Knoxville (Mt. Oliver Sta.)

Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.

Pa., Mt. Washington

Pa., Oakland Sta.

Pa., Observatory Sta.

Pa., Overbrook Borough, (Mt. Oliver Sta.)

Pa., Reserve Township, (Millvale Sta.)

R.R. No. 4

Pa., South Hills Sta.

Pa., Squirrel Hill

Pa., Troy Hill

Pa., Uptown Sta.

Pa., West View, (Bellevue P.O.)

Pittsfield, Ill.

Me.

Mass.

Mass.

N. H.

Pittsford, N. Y.

Vt.

Pittston, Pa.

Pa.

Pittston, Pa., Wyoming

Pittstown Corners, N. Y., Valley Falls P.O., R.F.D. 2

Pittsville, Wis.

Placencia, Calif.

Placerville, Calif.

Placid, Iowa, Epworth P.O., R.R. 1

Plain, Wis.

Plainfield, Conn.

Ill.

N. J.

N. J., South Plainfield

Wis.

Plains, Kans.

Mont.

Pa.

Plainview, Minn.

Nebr.

Tex.

Plainville, Conn.

Kans.

Plankinton, S. Dak.

S Falls

Plano, Ill.

Rock

Gal

N O

Plasi, Nebr., Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2

Plaquemine, La.

Platte, S. Dak.

S Falls

Platte Center, Nebr.

Om

R.F.D. 1, St. Anthony, Nebr.

Om

Plattenville, La.

N O

Platteville, Colo.

Den

Wis.

L C

St J

Og

Plattsburg, Mo.

N. Y.

Plattsouth, Nebr.

Lin

Plauchéville, La.

Alex

Bis

P G R

Plaza, N. Dak.

Dal

Pleasant City, Ohio

Scr

Pleasant Grove Community, Tex.

Scr

Pleasant Mount, Pa.

Port

Pa., R.D. 1, Rock Lake

S Fr

Pleasant Point, Perry P.O., Maine

G I

Pleasanton, Calif.

S A

Nebr.

Tex., Loire, Rt. A

N Y

Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Cam

Pleasantville, N. J.

N Y

Plentywood, Mont.

G F

Plover, Wis.

G B

Plum, Tex.

S A

Plum City, Wis.

L C

Plummer, Minn.

Cr

Plymouth, Ind.

Ft W

Mass.

Mich.

N. H.

Pa.

Pa.

Wis.

Plymouth Rock, Iowa, Cresco, Route 1

Pocahontas, Ark.

Iowa

Va.

Pocantico Hills, N. Y.

N Y

Pocatello, Idaho

B

Point Marion, Pa.

Pitt

Point Place, Ohio

Tol

Point Pleasant, N. J.

Tr

Point Richmond, Calif.

S Fr

Pitt

S Fr

Wich

Okla

Pitt

Uk Gr

P G R

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt

Pitt



Pointe à la Hache, La.  
 Polishville, Iowa, *East Pleasant Plain P.O.*  
 Polo, Ill.  
     S. Dak.  
 Polonia, Wis.  
 Polson, Mont.  
 Pomeroy, Iowa  
     Ohio  
     Wash.  
 Pomfret, Conn.  
 Pomona, Calif.  
     Mo., *R.R. 1, White Church*  
 Pompey, N. Y.  
 Pompey's Pillar, Mont.  
 Pompton Lakes, N. J.  
 Ponca, Nebr.  
 Ponca City, Okla.  
 Ponchatoula, La.  
 Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 5*  
 Ponsford, Minn.  
 Pontiac, Ill.  
     Mich.  
 Poplar, Mont.  
 Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 Poquonock, Conn.  
 Porcupine, S. Dak.  
 Portage, Pa.  
     Pa.  
     Wis.  
 Portage Des Sioux, Mo.  
 Portageville, Mo.  
     N. Y.  
 Port Acres Rural Route, Texas, *Port Arthur*  
 Port Allegany, Pa.  
 Port Allen, La.  
 Port Angeles, Wash.  
 Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Port Arthur, Tex., *Port Acres Rural Route*  
 Port Austin, Mich.  
 Port Barre, La.  
 Port Carbon, Pa.  
 Port Chester, N. Y.  
     N. Y., *East Port Chester, Conn.*  
 Port Clinton, Ohio  
 Port Deposit, Md.  
 Porterfield P.O., Wis., *R. 1, Walsh*  
 Porterville, Calif.  
     N. Y.  
 Port Ewen, N. Y.  
 Port Falls, Idaho  
 Port Henry, N. Y.  
 Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven P.O., R. 3*  
 Port Huron, Mich.  
 Port Isabel, Tex.  
 Port Jefferson, N. Y.  
 Port Jervis, N. Y.  
 Port Kennedy, Pa.  
 PORTLAND, ORE.  
     Ore., *Hillsdale P.O.*  
     Ore., *Kronenberg P.O., Rt. 1*  
     Ore., *Lents P.O.*  
     Ore., *Montavilla Sta.*  
     Ore., *St. John's Sta.*  
     Ore., *University Park Sta.*  
     Ore., *Woodstock*  
     Conn.  
     Ind.  
     Me.  
     Mich.  
 Port Lavaca, Tex.  
 Port Leyden, N. Y.  
 Port Neches, Tex.  
 Portola, Calif.  
 Port Reading, N. J.  
 Port Reyes Station, Cal.  
 Port Richmond Sta., Pa., *Philadelphia*  
     Va.  
 Portsmouth, Iowa  
     N. H.  
     Ohio  
 Portsmouth, R. I.  
     Va., *Cradock*  
 Port Townsend, Wash.  
 Port Washington, N. Y.  
     Wis.  
 Portola, Calif.  
 Portville, N. Y.  
 Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P.O., Route 2, Box 272*  
     Ill., *Nashville, R.F.D. 5*  
     Mich.  
 Poseyville, Ind.  
 Postville, Iowa  
 Poteau, Okla.  
 Poteet, Tex.  
 Poth, Tex.  
 Potlatch, Idaho  
 Potomac, Mo.  
     Wis., *R.F.D. 5, Dickeyville*  
 Potsdam, N. Y.  
 Potter, Kans., *R.R., Mooney Creek*  
 Pottstown, Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Pottsville, Pa.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

N O  
 Dav  
 Rock  
 S Falls  
 G B  
 Hel  
 S C  
 Col  
 Spo  
 Hart  
 L A  
 St L  
 Sy  
 G F  
 Pat  
 Om  
 Okla  
 N O  
 L C  
 Cr  
 Peo  
 Det  
 G F  
 St L  
 Hart  
 R C  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Mil  
 St L  
 St L  
 Buf  
 Gal  
 E  
 N O  
 Sea  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 Sag  
 Laf  
 Ph  
 N Y  
 Hart  
 Tol  
 Wil  
 G B  
 M F  
 Buf  
 N Y  
 B  
 Og  
 St L  
 Det  
 C C  
 Br  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 P  
 P  
 P  
 P  
 P  
 P  
 P  
 Hart  
 Ft W  
 Port  
 G R  
 S A  
 Og  
 Gal  
 Sac  
 Tr  
 S Fr  
 Ph  
 Rich  
 D M  
 Man  
 Col  
 Pro  
 Rich  
 Rich  
 Sea  
 Br  
 Mil  
 Sac  
 Buf  
 Chic  
 Bel  
 Sag  
 Ind  
 Dub  
 Okla  
 S A  
 S A  
 B  
 St L  
 L C  
 L C  
 Og  
 Leav  
 Ph  
 P G R  
 Ph  
 N Y  
 Poultney, Vt.  
 Pound, Wis.  
 Powell, Wyo.  
 Power, W. Va.  
 Powhatan, Ohio  
     W. Va.  
 Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R. 2*  
 Prague, Nebr.  
     Nebr., *R.F.D. 2, Plasi*  
     Okla.  
 Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R.F.D.*  
 Prairieburg, Iowa  
 Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R.F.D. 1*  
 Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 Prairie du Rocher, Ill.  
 Prairie View, Ill., *Buffalo Grove*  
 Prairieville, La.  
 Pratt, Kans.  
 Pratt City, Ala.  
 Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R.R. 2*  
 Prescott, Ariz.  
     Wis.  
 Presho, S. Dak.  
 Presidio, Tex.  
 Presque Isle, Me.  
 Preston, Iowa  
     Iowa, *R.R. 2, Brown's Station*  
     Minn.  
 Price, Utah  
 Priceburg, Pa., *Dickson P.O.*  
 Prichard, Ala.  
 Priest River, Idaho  
 Primrose, Nebr.  
 Princes Bay, S. I.  
 Princeton, Ill.  
     Ind.  
     Iowa  
     Me., *Indiantown*  
     Minn.  
     N. J.  
     W. Va.  
     Wis.  
 Princeville, Ill.  
 Prior Lake, Minn.  
 Proctor, Minn.  
     Vt.  
     Vt.  
     W. Va., *R.F.D., St. Joseph*  
 Prophetstown, Ill.  
 Prospect Beach, West Haven, Conn.  
 Prospect Park, N. J.  
 Prosser, Wash.  
 Protivin, Iowa  
 PROVIDENCE, R. I.  
     R. I., *Johnston*  
 Provident, Ohio  
 Provincetown, Mass.  
 Provo, Utah  
 Provost, Va., *Rock Castle*  
 Pueblo, Colo.  
 Puente, Calif.  
 Pulaski, Mo.  
     N. Y.  
     Wis.  
 Pulaskifield, Mo., *Pierce City P.O., R. 3*  
 Pullman, Wash.  
 Pullman Sta., Ill., *Chicago*  
 Puxsuntawney, Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Purcell, Kans.  
     Okla.  
 Put-in-Bay, Ohio  
 Putnam, Conn.  
 Putney, Vt.  
 Puyallup, Wash.  
 Pylesville, Md.  
 Pyrites, N. Y.

Quakertown, Pa.  
 Quapaw, Okla., *Baxter Springs P.O., Kans., R.F.D. 2*  
 Quarryville, Pa.  
 Queens Village, N. Y.  
 Quindick, R. I., *Anthony P.O.*  
 Quincy, Ill.  
     Mass.  
     Mass., *Quincy Point*  
     Mass., *Hough's Neck*  
     West, Mass.  
 Quincy Point, Mass., *Quincy*  
 Quinn, S. Dak.  
 Raab, Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21*  
 Raceland, La.  
 Racine, Wis.  
     Wis., *R. 1, St. Rita's*  
 Radom, Ill.  
 Raville, Nebr.  
 Rahway, N. J.  
     N. J.  
 Rainier, Ore.  
 RALEIGH, N. C.  
     N. Dak.  
 Ralphton, Pa.  
 Ralston, Nebr.  
     Pa.  
 Ramah, Colo.

Bur  
 G B  
 Chey  
 Wh  
 Col  
 Wh  
 G B  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 Okla  
 S A  
 Dub  
 G I  
 L C  
 Bel  
 Chic  
 N O  
 Wich  
 Mob  
 G B  
 Glp  
 L C  
 R C  
 El P  
 Port  
 Dub  
 Dav  
 Win  
 S Lk  
 Scr  
 Mob  
 B  
 Om  
 N Y  
 Peo  
 Ind  
 Dav  
 Port  
 St Cl  
 Tr  
 Wh  
 Mil  
 Peo  
 St P  
 Dul  
 Bur  
 Uk Gr  
 Wh  
 Rock  
 Hart  
 Pat  
 Spo  
 Dub  
 Pro  
 Pro  
 Col  
 F R  
 S Lk  
 Rich  
 Den  
 L A  
 St L  
 Sy  
 G B  
 K C  
 Spo  
 Chic  
 E  
 P G R  
 Leav  
 Okla  
 Tol  
 Hart  
 Bur  
 Sea  
 Bal  
 Og  
 Ph  
 Okla  
 Hbg  
 Br  
 Pro  
 Spfd  
 Bo.  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 R C  
 Tol  
 N O  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Bel  
 Om  
 New  
 P G R  
 P  
 R  
 Bis  
 Al  
 Om  
 Scr  
 P GR

|   |         |  |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Ramey, Minn.  | St Cl   | Reserve, La.   | N O     |
| Pa.   | Uk Gr   | Wis.   | Sup     |
| Pa.   | E       | Reserve Township, Pa., <i>Millvale Sta., Pittsburgh P.O., R.F.D. 4</i> | Pitt    |
| Ramona, S. Dak.                                       | S Falls | Revere, Mass.  | Bo      |
| Ramsey, Ill.  | New     | N. C.  | R       |
| N. J., <i>Darlington</i>                              | E       | Reville, S. Dak.   | S Falls |
| Pa.   | S Fe    | Revloc, Pa.  | Al      |
| Ranchos de Taos                                       | St Cl   | Rexburg, Idaho   | B       |
| Randall, Minn.  | Bal     | Rexville, N. Y.  | Roch    |
| Randallstown, Md.                                     | Bo      | Reynolds, Ind.   | Ft W    |
| Randolph, Mass.                                       | Bo      | N. Dak.  | Far     |
| North, Mass.  | Om      | Reynoldsville, Pa.   | E       |
| Nebr.   | Buf     | <i>Rhawnhurst Sta., Pa., Philadelphia</i>                              | Ph      |
| N. Y.   | Clev    | Rhine, Ohio, <i>Boikins P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>                             | Cin     |
| Ohio, <i>Suffeld P.O. 1</i>                           | Bur     | Rhinebeck, N. Y.   | N Y     |
| Vt.   | Mil     | Rhineland, Mo.   | St L    |
| Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Lost Lake</i>                      | Mil     | <i>Mo., R.R. 1, Starkenburg</i>  | St L    |
| Random Lake, Wis.                                     | Mil     | Tex.   | Dal     |
| Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Dacada</i>                         | Dal     | Rhineland, Wis.  | Sup     |
| Ranger, Tex.  | Pitt    | Rhodelia, Ky.  | L       |
| Rankin, Pa.   | Hbg     | Rhyolite, Nev.   | S Lk    |
| Ranshaw, Pa.  | Wich    | <i>Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel</i>                                     | S Fé    |
| Ransom, Kans.   | Peo     | Rib Lake, Wis.   | Sup     |
| Ill.  | Buf     | Rice, Minn.  | St Cl   |
| <i>Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria</i>                    | Peo     | <i>Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway</i>                                       | St Cl   |
| Rantoul, Ill.   | R C     | <i>Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen</i>                                    | St Cl   |
| Rapid City, S. Dak.                                   | Mar     | Rice Lake, Wis.  | Sup     |
| Rapid River, Mich.                                    | Peo     | <i>Wis., R.F.D., 5b, Stanfol</i>                                       | Sup     |
| Rapids City, Ill.                                     | Sag     | Riceville, Iowa  | Dub     |
| Rapsons Corners, Mich., <i>Bad Axe P.O., R.F.D. 6</i> | Og      | Richardton, N. Dak.  | Bis     |
| Raquette Lake, N. Y.                                  | Tr      | Richfield, Minn., <i>Minneapolis P.O., R. 1</i>                        | St P    |
| Raritan, N. J.  | E       | Richfield Springs, N. Y.   | Alb     |
| Rasselas, Pa., <i>Wilcox, R.F.D. No. 1</i>            | S Falls | Richford, Vt.  | Bur     |
| Raswell, S. Dak.                                      | S Fé    | Richfountain, Mo.  | St L    |
| Raton, N. Mex.  | Alb     | Rich Hill, Mo.   | K C     |
| Ravena, N. Y.   | G R     | Richland Center, Wis.  | L C     |
| Ravenna, Mich.  | G I     | <i>R.R. 3, Keyesville</i>  | L C     |
| Nebr.   | Clev    | RICHMOND, VA.  | Rich    |
| Ohio  | S Falls | Highland Springs   | Rich    |
| Ravinia, S. Dak.                                      | Chey    | Calif.   | S Fr    |
| Rawlins, Wyo.   | Bis     | Ill.   | Rock    |
| Ray, N. Dak.  | Spfd    | Ind.   | Ind     |
| Raymond, Ill.   | Dub     | Iowa   | Dav     |
| Iowa  | St P    | Ky.  | Cov     |
| Minn.   | Sea     | Mc.  | Port    |
| Wash.   | C C     | <i>Richmond, Minn., R.R. 1, Farming</i>                                | St Cl   |
| Raymondville, Tex.                                    | Laf     | Minn.  | St Cl   |
| Rayne, La.  | Laf     | Tex.   | Gal     |
| La., <i>St. Leo</i>                                   | Alex    | Vt.  | Bur     |
| Rayville, La.   | L       | <i>Richmond Heights, Mo., St. Louis</i>                                | St L    |
| Raywick, Ky.  | Bo      | Richmond Hill, N. Y.   | Br      |
| Reading, Mass.  | Cin     | Richmond Hill South, N. Y., <i>Ozone Park P.O.</i>                     | Br      |
| Ohio, <i>Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati</i>         | Ph      | Richwood, W. Va.   | Wh      |
| Pa.   | Uk Gr   | Wis.   | Mil     |
| Pa.   | Bur     | Richwoods, Mo.   | St L    |
| Readsboro, Vt.  | Bo      | Richardsville, Iowa, <i>Durango P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>                     | Dub     |
| <i>Readville, Mass., Boston</i>                       | Tr      | Ridge, Md.   | Bal     |
| Red Bank, N. J.                                       | Sac     | Ridgefield, Conn.  | Hart    |
| Red Bluff, Calif.                                     | Ind     | N. J.  | New     |
| Red Brush, Ind., <i>Newburg, R.F.D. 1</i>             | Bel     | Ridgefield Park, N. J.   | New     |
| Red Bud, Ill.   | Bel     | Ridgeley, W. Va.   | Rich    |
| Ill., <i>R.F.D. 3, Ruma</i>                           | Lin     | Ridgely, Md.   | Wil     |
| Red Cloud, Nebr.                                      | Chic    | <i>Ridgeway, Iowa, Bluffton, R.F.D. 1</i>                              | Dub     |
| Reddick, Ill.   | Sac     | Wis.   | L C     |
| Redding, Calif.                                       | S Falls | Ridgewood, N. J.   | New     |
| Redfield, S. Dak.                                     | Det     | N. Y., <i>Brooklyn P.O.</i>  | Br      |
| Redford, Mich.  | Og      | Ridgway, Ill.  | Bel     |
| N. Y.   | G B     | Pa.  | E       |
| Red Granite, Wis.                                     | Cr      | Ridley Park, Pa.   | Ph      |
| Red Lake Falls, Minn.                                 | Cr      | Ringling, Mont.  | Hel     |
| <i>P.O., Terrebonne, Minn.</i>                        | Cr      | Ringtown, Pa.  | Ph      |
| Red Lake Reservation, Minn.                           | S D     | Ringwood, N. J.  | Pat     |
| Redlands, Calif.                                      | G F     | Rio Grande City, Tex.  | C C     |
| Red Lodge, Mont.                                      | D M     | Rio Vista, Calif.  | S Fr    |
| Red Oak, Ia.  | L A     | Ripley, Ohio   | Cin     |
| Redondo Beach, Calif.                                 | St P    | Ripon, Wis.  | Mil     |
| Red Wing, Minn.                                       | Og      | Rising Sun, Wis., <i>Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2</i>                       | L C     |
| Redwood, N. Y.  | S Fr    | Rittman, Ohio  | Clev    |
| Redwood City, Calif.                                  | St P    | Ritzville, Wash.   | Spo     |
| Redwood Falls, Minn.                                  | Owen    | River, aux Vases, Mo.  | St L    |
| Reed, Ky.   | Tol     | Riverdale, Calif.  | M F     |
| Ohio, <i>Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>                  | G R     | <i>Sta. Ill., Chicago</i>  | Chic    |
| Reed City, Mich.                                      | M F     | <i>Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center</i>                                 | G I     |
| Reedley, Calif.                                       | L C     | Falls, Wis.  | Sup     |
| Reedsburg, Wis.                                       | G B     | <i>P.O. Wis., R. 3, Big River</i>                                      | L C     |
| Reedsville, Wis.                                      | Sag     | River Forest, Ill., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>                               | Chic    |
| Reese, Mich.  | Mil     | River Grove, Ill.  | Chic    |
| Reeseville, Wis.                                      | C C     | Riverhead, N. Y.   | Br      |
| Refugio, Tex.   | Bis     | River Rouge, Mich.   | Det     |
| Regent, N. Dak.                                       | Dub     | Riverside, Calif.  | S D     |
| Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O., R. 2</i>     | R C     | Calif., <i>Arlington P.O.</i>  | L A     |
| Reliance, S. Dak.                                     | Ft W    | Conn.  | Hart    |
| Remington, Ind.                                       | S C     | Ill.   | Chic    |
| Remsen, Iowa  | G R     | Riverside, Iowa  | Dav     |
| Remus, Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1</i>                         | Bel     | N. J.  | Tr      |
| Renault, Ill.   | D M     | N. H., <i>Beecher Falls P. O., Vt.</i>                                 | Man     |
| Reno, Iowa, <i>Cumberland P.O.</i>                    | Reno    | R. I.  | Pro     |
| Nev.  | Al      | Riverton, Ill.   | Spfd    |
| Renovo, Pa.   | Ft W    | N. J.  | Tr      |
| Rensselaer, Ind.                                      | Alb     | Riverview Gardens, Mo., <i>St. Louis P.O.</i>                          | St L    |
| N. Y.   | Sea     | Roanoke, Va.   | Rich    |
| Renton, Wash.   | St P    | Ind.   | Ft W    |
| Renville, Minn.                                       | Mar     | Roanoke Rapids, N. C.  | R       |
| Republic, Mich.                                       | Pitt    | Roaring Creek, Pa., <i>Catawissa, R.F.D. 3</i>                         | Hbg     |
| Pa., <i>Cardale P.O.</i>                              | Spo     | Robbinsdale, Minn.   | St P    |
| Wash.   |         |  |         |



Robertsville P.O., Moselle, Mo.  
 Robinson, Ill.  
 Robinsonville, Wis., *New Franken P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Robstown, Tex.  
 Rochdale, Mass.  
 Rochelle, Ill.  
 ROCHESTER, N. Y.  
   N.Y., Greece  
   N.Y.  
   Mich.  
   Minn.  
   N. H.  
   Pa.  
 Rockaway, N. J.  
 Rockaway Beach, N. Y.  
 Rockaway Point, L. I., N. Y.  
 Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.*  
   Va.  
 Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R. 2*  
 Rockdale, Ill., *Joliet P.O.*  
 ROCKFORD, ILL.  
   Iowa  
   Ohio, R.R. 2, *Geneva, Ind.*  
   Wash.  
 Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Rock Island, Ill.  
 Rock Lake, Pa., *Pleasant Mount P.O., R. 1*  
 Rockland, Me.  
   Mass.  
   Mich.  
 Rockland Lake, N. Y.  
 Rockledge, Fla.  
 Rockport, Ind.  
   Mass.  
   Tex.  
   P.O. Tex., *Lamar*  
 Rock Rapids, Iowa  
 Rock Springs, Wyo.  
 Rock Valley, Iowa  
 Rockne, Tex., *R.F.D. No. 1, Bastrop*  
 Rockview, Pa.  
 Rockville, Conn.  
   Ind.  
   Md.  
   Minn.  
 Rockville Center, N. Y.  
 Rockwell, Iowa  
 Rockwell City, Iowa  
 Rockwood, Mich.  
 Rocky Ford, Colo.  
 Rocky Mount, N. C.  
*Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints*  
 Rodeo, Calif.  
 Rodey, N. Mex.  
 Roebeling, N. J.  
   N. J.  
 Rogers, Minn.  
   Fletcher  
 Rogers City, Mich.  
*Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago*  
 Rolfe, Iowa  
 Rolla, Mo.  
 Rolling Prairie, Ind.  
 Rollingsstone, Minn.  
 Roma, Tex.  
 Rome, Ga.  
   Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
   N. Y.  
 Rome City, Ind.  
 Romeo, Mich.  
 Roman, Mont.  
 Ronceverte, W. Va.  
 Ronkonkoma, N. Y.  
*Ronneby, Minn., Brennyville*  
 Roosevelt, Minn.  
   N. Y.  
 Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 1*  
 Rosalia, Wash.  
 Rosaryville, La.  
 Rosati, Mo.  
 Roscoe, Calif.  
   Minn.  
   Pa.  
   S. Dak.  
 Rosebud, N. Dak.  
 Roseburg, Oregon  
 Rosebush, Mich., *R.F.D. 2*  
   Mich., *P.O., R.F.D., Beal City*  
 Rose Creek, Minn.  
*Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City*  
   Md.  
   N. Y.  
 Roseland, Ind.  
   Nebr.  
   Sta., Ill., *Chicago*  
 Roselawn, Calif.  
 Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R. 4*  
   N. J.  
 Roselle Park, N. J.  
 Rosemont, Pa.  
 Rosemount, Iowa, *Lacono P.O.*  
   Minn.  
   Minn., *Inver Grove*  
 Rosen, Minn., *Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Rosenberg, Tex.  
 Rosendale, N. Y.

St L  
 Spfld  
 G B  
 C C  
 Spr  
 Rock  
 Roch.  
 Roch  
 Uk Gr  
 Det  
 Win  
 Man  
 Pitt  
 Pat  
 Br  
 Er  
 Rich  
 Rich  
 St L  
 Chic  
 Rock  
 Dub  
 Cin  
 Spo  
 Char  
 Peo  
 Scr  
 Port  
 Bo  
 Mar  
 N Y  
 St A  
 Ind  
 Bo  
 C C  
 C C  
 S C  
 Chey  
 S C  
 S A  
 Al  
 Hart  
 Ind  
 Bal  
 St Cl  
 Br  
 Dub  
 S C  
 Det  
 Den  
 R  
 Tol  
 S Fr  
 El P  
 P G R  
 Tr  
 St P  
 St P  
 Sag  
 Chic  
 S C  
 St L  
 Ft W  
 Win  
 C C  
 Sav  
 Owen  
 Sy  
 Ft W  
 Det  
 Hel  
 Wh  
 Br  
 St Cl  
 Dul  
 Br  
 Clev  
 Spo  
 N O  
 St L  
 L A  
 St Cl  
 Pitt  
 S Falls  
 Bis  
 P  
 G R  
 G R  
 Win  
 Leav  
 Bal  
 Br  
 Ft W  
 Lin  
 Chic  
 S Fr  
 S C  
 New  
 New  
 Ph  
 D M  
 St P  
 St P  
 St P  
 Gal  
 N Y  
 Rosenhayn, N. J.  
 Roseto, Pa.  
 Roseville, Calif.  
   Iowa, *Marble Rock, R.R. 1*  
   Mich.  
*Rosholt P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis., Alban*  
   S. Dak.  
 Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Rosiere, N. Y.  
   Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Roslyn, N. Y.  
   Wash.  
 Rossie, N. Y.  
 Rossiter, Pa.  
*Rossville, Md., Middle River*  
 Roswell, Ohio  
 Roswell, N. Mex.  
   Ohio  
   S. Dak.  
 Royton, Tex.  
 Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.  
 Round Lake, Ill.  
   Ill., *Volo*  
 Roundup, Mont.  
 Rouse's Point, N. Y.  
 Rouseville, Pa.  
 Rowena, Tex.  
   Olfen  
 Rowlesburg, W. Va.  
 Roxbury, N. Y.  
   Mass., *Boston*  
   Wis., *Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Roy, N. Mex.  
   Oregon  
 Royal, Iowa  
 Royal Oak, Mich.  
*Royal Oak, Mich., Hazel Park*  
 Royaltown, Ill.  
   Minn.  
   Minn., *R.F.D. 3, North Prairie*  
   Minn., *R.R. 3, Opole*  
 Rozellville, Wis., *Stratford, R. 3*  
 Rubicon, Wis.  
 Ruby (Yukon River), Alaska  
 Rudolph, Wis.  
 Rudyard, Mich.  
 Rugby, N. Dak.  
 Rulo, Nebr.  
 Ruma, Ill., *Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
 Rumford, Me.  
   R. I.  
 Runge, Tex.  
 Runnemedede, N. —.  
 Rupert, Idaho  
 Rush City, Minn.  
 Rushford, Minn.  
 Rush Lake, Minn., *Perham P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Rushville, Ind.  
   Nebr.  
 Russell, Kans.  
 Russellton, Pa.  
 Russellville, Ky.  
   Mo.  
 Russia, Ohio  
 Ruth, Mich.  
   Mich., *Parisville*  
 Rutherford, Calif.  
   N. J.  
   (East) *N. J., Carlstadt*  
 Ruthven, Iowa  
 Rutland, Ill.  
   Vt.  
 Ryan, Iowa  
   Mich., *Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Rye, N. Y.  
 Ryegate, Mont.

*S*abatha, Kans.  
   P.O., Kans., *R.R. 3, Fidelity, Kans.*  
 Sabinal, N. Mex., *Bernardo P.O.*  
 Sabraton, W. Va.  
 Sabula, Iowa  
 Sac City, Iowa  
 Sacket Harbor, N. Y.  
 Saco, Me.  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIF.  
   Calif., *Oak Park P.O.*  
 Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 Safford, Ariz.  
 Sagamore, Pa.  
 Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P.O.*  
 Sag Harbor, N. Y.  
 Saginaw, Mich.  
   Mich., *R.R. 36, Carrollton*  
 St. Agatha, Me.  
 St. Albans, N. Y.  
   Vt.  
 St. Albans Bay, Va.  
 St. Aloysius, N. Dak., *Hague P.O.*  
 St. Amant, La.  
 St. Ambrose, Ky., *Morganfield, R.F.D. 3*  
 St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Elkton P.O.*  
 St. Andrew's, Nebr.  
   Nebr., *Oscola P.O., R. 4*  
 St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R.F.D. 2*  
   Nebr.

Cam  
 Ph  
 Sac  
 Dub  
 Det  
 G B  
 S Falls  
 Bel  
 Og  
 G B  
 Br  
 Sea  
 Og  
 Pitt  
 Bal  
 Col  
 S Fé  
 Col  
 S Falls  
 Ama  
 Alb  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 G F  
 Og  
 E  
 Ama  
 Ama  
 Wh  
 Alb  
 Bo  
 Mil  
 S Fé  
 P  
 S C  
 Det  
 Det  
 Bel  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 L C  
 Mil  
 L C  
 Mar  
 Far  
 Lin  
 Bel  
 Port  
 Pro  
 S A  
 Cam  
 B  
 St P  
 Win  
 St Cl  
 Ind  
 G I  
 Con  
 Pitt  
 Owen  
 St L  
 Cin  
 Sag  
 Sag  
 S Fr  
 New  
 New  
 S C  
 Peo  
 Bur  
 Dub  
 Sag  
 N Y  
 G F  
 Leav  
 Leav  
 S Fé  
 P G R  
 Dub  
 S C  
 Og  
 Port  
 Sac  
 Sac  
 Okla  
 Tuc  
 Pitt  
 Chic  
 Br  
 Sag  
 Sag  
 Port  
 Br  
 Bur  
 Bur  
 Bis  
 N O  
 L  
 St A  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 St Cl  
 Lin

St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 1*  
St. Anne, Ill.  
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1*  
St. Anthony, Ind.  
    Iowa  
        Minn., *Albany P.O., R.R. 2*  
        Nebr., *Platte Center P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
    N. Dak.  
        N. Dak., *Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1*  
        Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.R. 2*  
St. Antony, Mo., *Iberia, P.O., R. 2*  
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 3*  
St. AUGUSTINE, FLA.  
    Ill.  
        Pa., *Dysart, R.F.D.*  
St. Benedict, Iowa  
    Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 1*  
    La.  
        N. Dak., *Beulah P.O.*  
        Ore., *Mt. Angel*  
St. Bernard, Ala.  
    Ind. (*Fort Branch*), *R.F.D. 3*  
    Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2*  
    Ohio  
        Ohio, *Burkettsville P.O.*  
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., *Allegany*  
St. Bonifacius, Minn.  
    Pa.  
St. Bridget, Kans., *Artel P.O., R.D.*  
St. Catharine, Ky.  
St. Catherine's, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R. 6*  
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P.O.*  
St. Charles, Ill.  
    Ky. (*Bardwell P.O., R.R. 4*)  
    Mich.  
    Minn.  
    Mo.  
    Nebr., *West Point P.O.*  
    Wis.  
St. Clair, Mich.  
    Pa.  
    Pa.  
    Pa.  
St. Clair Heights, Mich., *Detroit*  
St. Clair Shores, Mich.  
St. Claire, Minn.  
St. Clairsville, Ohio  
    P.O., *R.F.D. 2, Ohio, Fairpoint*  
St. Clara, W. Va., *P.O. New Milton*  
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green P.O., R. 6*  
St. CLOUD, MINN.  
    Minn., *R.R. 4, Luxemburg*  
    Minn., *R.R. 3, St. Augusta*  
    Minn., *R.R. 5, St. James*  
    Wis.  
    Wis., *R.R. 1, Armstrong*  
St. Croix Beach, P.O. *Stillwater, Minn.*  
    Ind.  
St. David, Me., *Madawaska*  
St. Denis, Ky. (*Fancy Farm P.O., R.R. 2*)  
St. Donatus, Iowa  
St. Edward, Nebr.  
St. Elizabeth, Mo.  
St. Florian, Ala., *Florence P.O.*  
St. Francis, Minn., *Freeport P.O., R. 2*  
    Ohio, *Burkettsville, R.R. 1*  
    S. Dak., *St. Francis Mission*  
    Wis.  
    Wis., *Milwaukee P.O., Sta. D, R. 1*  
    Wis., *Milwaukee*  
St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., *St. Francis P.O.*  
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.  
St. Francisville, Ill.  
    La.  
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont.,  
    *St. Xavier P.O.*  
St. Gabriel, La.  
St. Genevieve, Mo.  
    Mo., *Zell*  
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, R.F.D. 2*  
    P.O., *Kans., R.R. 1, Flush*  
    La., *Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3*  
    Wis., *Sheboygan Falls, R.R. 3*  
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., *Tacoma P.O.,*  
    *R.F.D. 2*  
St. Hedwig, Tex.  
St. Helena, Calif.  
    Nebr.  
    N. C., *Burgaw P.O.*  
St. Helens, Oregon  
St. Henry, Ind.  
    Minn., *Le Sueur P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
    Nebr.  
    Ohio  
        Ohio, *R.R. 2, Cassella*  
St. Henry, Ohio, *R.R. 2, St. Rose*  
    Ohio, *R.R. 1, St. Wendelin*  
St. Ignace, Mich.  
St. Ignatius, Mont., *St. Ignatius Mission*  
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P.O.*  
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12*  
    La.  
    Mich., *Beaver Island*  
    Minn., *St. Cloud P.O., R.R. 5*  
    Minn.

|       |  |       |
|-------|--|-------|
| B     | Nbr., Wynot P.O.                                       | Om    |
| Chic  | N. Y.  | Br    |
| Ind   | St. John, Ind.   | W     |
| Ind   | Ind., Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 3                         | Ft W  |
| Dub   | Ky.  | Owen  |
| St Cl | St. John the Evangelist, Ky., Paducah P.O., R.R. 6     | Owen  |
| Om    | Me.  | Port  |
| Bis   | Minn., Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3                          | St P  |
| Far   | Nebr., Clearwater P.O.                                 | Om    |
| Cin   | N. Dak.  | Far   |
| K C   | Tex., Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5                       | S A   |
| St Cl | Wis., Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2                           | G B   |
| St A  | St. Johns, Ariz.                                       | Gl p  |
| Pco   | Mich.  | Lan   |
| Al    | St. John's Station, Mo.                                | St L  |
| S C   | St. Johnsbury, Vt.                                     | Bur   |
| Leav  | St. Johnsville, N. Y.                                  | Alb   |
| N O   | St. John the Baptist, Ky., Paducah P.O., R.R. 6        | St J  |
| Bis   | St. JOSEPH, Mo.  | Uk Gr |
| P     | Mo.  | Con   |
| Mob   | Kans., Clyde, R.F.D. 4                                 | Owen  |
| Ind   | Ky.  | Lan   |
| Om    | Mich.  | St Cl |
| Cin   | Minn.  | Bis   |
| Cin   | N. Dak., Glen Ulin P.O.                                | Cin   |
| Buf   | Fort Recovery P.O., R.R. 1, Ohio                       | Cin   |
| St P  | Ohio, Victoria P.O.                                    | Clev  |
| Al    | Ohio, Suffield P.O., No. 1                             | Scr   |
| Leav  | Pa.  | Nash  |
| L     | Tenn.  | Wh    |
| Dub   | W. Va., Proctor P.O., R.F.D.                           | L C   |
| Dub   | Wis., Coon Valley P.O., R. 2                           | Ind   |
| Rock  | St. Joseph's, Ind., Armstrong, R.F.D. 2                | Ind   |
| L     | Ind., Harrison, Ohio, P.O., R.F.D. 5                   | Ind   |
| Sag   | Ind., Loogootee, R.F.D. 2                              | Ind   |
| Win   | Ind., North Vernon, Ind., P.O., R.F.D. 7               | S C   |
| St L  | Evansville P.O., R. 4                                  | Dub   |
| Om    | Iowa, Bode P.O., R.R. 1                                | N Y   |
| G R   | Iowa, Dubuque, R.R. 4                                  | Hbg   |
| .Det  | N. Y., Forestburg                                      | Ind   |
| Ph    | Pa.  | Win   |
| Uk Gr | St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2    | Mil   |
| P G R | St. Kilian, Minn., Wilmont P.O., R.F.D.                | G F   |
| G R   | Wis., Campbellsport, R. 3                              | Al    |
| Det   | St. Labre's Mission, Mont., Ashland P.O.               | Owen  |
| Win   | St. Lawrence, Pa.                                      | Mil   |
| Col   | St. Lawrence, Ky., Philpot, R.R. 1                     | St A  |
| Col   | Wis., Hartford, R.R. 3                                 | Wich  |
| Wh    | St. Leo, Fla.  | Laf   |
| St L  | Kans., Nashville, R.R. 1                               | St P  |
| St Cl | La., Rayne P.O.  | Ind   |
| St Cl | Minn.  | Bel   |
| St Cl | St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph                             | G I   |
| Mil   | St. Libory, Ill.                                       | St L  |
| Mil   | Nebr.  | Uk Gr |
| St P  | St. LOUIS, Mo.   | St L  |
| Ind   | Mo.  | St L  |
| Port  | Mo., Baden P.O., R.R. 30                               | St L  |
| L     | Mo., Gardenville                                       | St L  |
| Dub   | Mo., Hollyhills  | St L  |
| Om    | Mo., Jefferson Barracks P.O.                           | St L  |
| K C   | Mo., Jennings Heights                                  | St L  |
| Mob   | Mo., Maplewood P.O.                                    | St L  |
| St Cl | Mo.  | St L  |
| Cin   | Mo., North St. Louis                                   | St L  |
| R C   | Mo., Pine Lawn P.O.                                    | St L  |
| Mil   | Mo., Richmond Heights                                  | St L  |
| Mil   | Mo., Spanish Lake                                      | St L  |
| Mil   | Mo., Shrewsbury  | St L  |
| Mil   | Mo., University City                                   | St L  |
| R C   | Mo., Vinita Park                                       | St L  |
| Port  | Mo., Wellston Sta.                                     | Leav  |
| Bel   | Kans., Atchison P.O., R. 4                             | P     |
| N O   | Oregon, Gervais P.O., R.F.D. 3                         | St P  |
| G. F. | St. Louis Park, Minn.                                  | Dub   |
| N O   | St. Lucas, Iowa  | Ind   |
| St L  | St. Magdalen's, Ind., Holton, R.F.D. 3                 | Pitt  |
| St L  | St. Margaret's, Pa.                                    | Spfd  |
| Chic  | St. Marie, Ill.  | B     |
| Leav  | St. Maries, Idaho                                      | Ind   |
| N O   | St. Mark's, Ind., Tell City P.O., R. 1                 | Wich  |
| Mil   | Kans., Colwich, R.F.D. 2                               | St Cl |
| Sea   | St. Martin, Minn., Roscoe P.O.                         | Cin   |
| S A   | Ohio   | Ind   |
| S Fr  | St. Martin's, Ind., Loogootee, R.F.D. 1                | L     |
| Om    | Ky., Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3                          | Mil   |
| R     | Wis., Hales Corners, R.R. 2                            | Laf   |
| P     | St. Martinville, La.                                   | L     |
| Ind   | St. Mary, Ky.  | Win   |
| St P  | Minn., Waseca P.O., R.F.D.                             | Lin   |
| Om    | Nebr.  | Om    |
| Cin   | Nebr., Humphrey P.O., Rt. 2                            | Ind   |
| Cin   | St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3 | Ind   |
| Cin   | St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3 | Ind   |
| Cin   | St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.                            | Ind   |
| Mar   | St. Mary's, Ind., Loogootee, R.F.D. 2                  | D M   |
| Hel   | Iowa   | Leav  |
| Hel   | Kans.  | St L  |
| Ind   | Mo.  | Bel   |
| N O   | Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia                                 | St L  |
| G R   | Mo., Ozora   | Cin   |
| St Cl | Ohio   | Cin   |
| Winn  | Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Glynwood                               | Cin   |



Pa.  
 Tex., *Hallettsville P.O., Rt. 2*  
 St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2*  
 St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., *Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1*  
 St. Mathias, Minn., *Fort Ripley P.O.*  
 St. Matthews, Ky.  
 St. Matthew's, Ohio  
 St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P.O., R. 6*  
 St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 St. Michael, Alaska, *Akulerek*  
 Alaska  
 Ariz.  
 La., *Convent P.O.*  
 Minn.  
 N. Dak.  
 N. Dak., *Linton P.O.*  
 St. Michael's, Ind., *Montgomery*  
 La., *Convent P.O.*  
 Pa.  
 Wis., *Kewaskum, R. 4*  
 St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
 St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 St. Nicholas, Ind., *Sunman P.O., R. 1*  
 Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 1*  
 St. Onge, S. Dak.  
 St. Patrick, Kans., *Atcheson, R.R. 2*  
 Minn., *Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 St. Patrick, Mo.  
 Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.R. 3, Box 45*  
 St. Patrick's, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4*  
 St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Postoria P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
 ST. PAUL, IOWA, *West Point, R. 2*  
 Kans.  
 Minn.  
 Minn., *New Canada, Dayton's Bluff Sta.*  
 Mo.  
 Nebr.  
 Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.R. 1*  
 Oregon  
 St. Paul Park, Minn.  
 St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.*  
 St. Peter, Ind.  
 Kans., *Morland P.O.*  
 Minn.  
 Mont., *St. Peter's Mission*  
 Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.*  
 Wis., *Malone, R. 1*  
 St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R.F.D. 6*  
 St. Peters, Mo.  
 St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.*  
 St. Philip, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Mont., *Wibaux P.O.*  
 N. Dak.  
 Wis., *Tavera*  
 St. Philippe, La., *Vacherie P.O.*  
 St. Pius, N. Dak., *Dickinson*  
 St. Placidus, N. Dak., *Mott P.O.*  
 St. Regis Falls, N. Y.  
 St. Rita's, Wis., *Racine P.O., Rt. 1*  
 St. Rosa, Minn., *Freeport P.O., R.R. 3*  
 St. Rose, Ill., *Breese P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.R. 2*  
 St. Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 St. Sebastian's (P.O. Mt. Carmel, R.R. 4), Ill.  
 St. Stephen, Minn., *Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Ohio  
 N. Dak., *Lefor P.O.*  
 St. Stephen's, Nebr., *Lawrence P.O.*  
 St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 St. Theresa's, Iowa, *Lamotte P.O.*  
 St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 5*  
 Ky., *Bardstown P.O.*  
 Minn., *Le Sueur P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*  
 Mo.  
 N. Dak.  
 St. Vincent, Ark., *Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Calif.  
 Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2*  
 Ky.  
 St. Vincent's, Ind., *Shelbyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 8*  
 Pa., *Beatty P.O.*  
 St. Walburga, Minn., *Rogers P.O.*  
 St. Wendel, Ind., *Armstrong P.O., No. 2*  
 St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.R. 1*  
 St. Xavier, Mont., *St. Francis Xavier Mission*  
 Salamanca, N. Y.  
 Salem, Mass.  
 Mass.  
 Mo.  
 N. H.  
 N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Oregon  
 Salem, S. Dak.  
 W. Va.  
 Salida, Colo.  
 Sallina, Kans.  
 Sallinas, Calif.  
 Salineville, Ohio  
 Salisbury, Md.  
 Mo.  
 N. C.  
 Salix, Iowa

E  
 S A  
 Ft W  
 L C  
 Dul  
 L  
 Clev  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 A  
 A  
 Glp  
 N O  
 St P  
 Far  
 Bis  
 Ind  
 N O  
 Al  
 Mil  
 Tol  
 G B  
 Ind  
 St Cl  
 R C  
 Leav  
 St Cl  
 St J  
 Cin  
 Ind  
 Tol  
 Dav  
 Wich  
 St P  
 St P  
 St L  
 G I  
 Cin  
 P  
 St P  
 G F  
 Ind  
 Con  
 St P  
 G F  
 Cin  
 Mil  
 Ind  
 St L  
 St A  
 G F  
 Ind  
 G F  
 Bis  
 L C  
 N O  
 Bis  
 Bis  
 Og  
 Mil  
 St Cl  
 Bel  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 Bel  
 St Cl  
 Tol  
 Bis  
 Lin  
 Chey  
 Dub  
 Ind  
 L  
 St P  
 St L  
 Far  
 L R  
 S Fr  
 Ft W  
 Owen  
 Ind  
 Pitt  
 St P  
 Ind  
 Cin  
 G F  
 Buf  
 Bo  
 Uk Gr  
 St L  
 N. Y.  
 Cam  
 Alb  
 Clev  
 P  
 S Falls  
 Wh  
 Don  
 Con  
 M F  
 Clev  
 Wil  
 St J  
 R  
 S C

Salmon, Idaho  
 Salmon Falls, N. H.  
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH  
 Samuels, Ky.  
 San Angelo, Tex.  
 San Anselmo, Calif.  
 San Antonio, Fla.  
 TEX., *Collins Gardens P.O., R. 5*  
 Selma, Tex., *Rt. 3*  
 San Benito, Tex.  
 San Bernardino, Calif.  
 Sanborn, Iowa  
 N. Dak.  
 Sanbornville, N. H.  
 San Bruno, Calif.  
 San Buenaventura, Calif.  
 San Carlo, Calif.  
 San Carlos, Ariz.  
 Sanderson, Tex.  
 SAN DIEGO, CALIF.  
 Tex.  
 Sand Lake, Mich.  
 Sandoval, Ill.  
 Sand Point, Idaho  
 Sand Springs, Iowa  
 Okla.  
 Sandstone, Minn.  
 Sandusky, Mich.  
 Ohio  
 Wis., *Keyesville*  
 Sandwich, Ill.  
 Mass.  
 Sandy Hook, N. J.  
 San Elizario, Tex.  
 San Fernando, Calif.  
 San Fidel, N. Mex.  
 Sanford, Fla.  
 Me.  
 N. C.  
 Sanfordtown, Ky., *Covington P.O., R. 1*  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.  
 San Gabriel, Calif.  
 Sanger, Calif.  
 San Jacinto, Calif.  
 San Jose, Calif.  
 Tex., *R.R. 1*  
 San Juan Bautista, Calif.  
 San Juan Capistrano, Calif.  
 San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P.O.*  
 San Leandro, Calif.  
 San Lorenzo, Calif.  
 San Luis, Colo.  
 San Luis Obispo, Calif.  
 San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 San Marcos, Tex.  
 San Marino, Calif.  
 San Mateo, Calif.  
 San Miguel, Calif.  
 N. Mex., *Ribera P.O.*  
 San Pablo, Calif.  
 San Patricio, Tex.  
 San Pedro, Calif.  
 San Pierre, Ind.  
 San Rafael, Calif.  
 San Solano, Ariz., *Sells P.O., via Tucson*  
 Santa Ana, Calif.  
 Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 Santa Catalina Island, Calif., *Avalon P.O.*  
 Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Santa Cruz, Calif.  
 N. Mex.  
 SANTE FE, N. MEX.  
 Santa Margarita, Calif.  
 Santa Maria, Calif.  
 Santa Maria Della Civita, R. I.  
 Santa Monica, Calif.  
 Santa Paula, Calif.  
 Santa Rita, N. Mex.  
 Santa Rosa, Calif.  
 N. Mex.  
 Santa Ynez, Calif., *Solvang P.O.*  
 San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., *Tucson P.O.*  
 San Ysidro, Calif.  
 Sapello, N. Mex.  
 Sapulpa, Okla.  
 Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 Sarasota, Fla.  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 Sarcoux, Mo., *R.R. 1*  
 Sargent, Nebr.  
 Sarita, Tex.  
 Sartwell, Pa., *Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
 Saugerties, N. Y.  
 N. Y., *Clove*  
 Saugus, Mass.  
 Sauk Centre, Minn.  
 Sauk City, Wis.  
 Wis., *R. 2, Roxbury*  
 Sauk Rapids, Minn., *R.F.D. 2, St. Patrick*  
 Minn., *R.R. 1, Mayhew*  
 Minn.  
 Saukville, Wis.  
 Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.  
 Sausalito, Calif.  
 Savage, Minn.  
 Mont.

B  
 Man  
 S Lk  
 L  
 Ama  
 S Fr  
 St A  
 S A  
 S A  
 C C  
 S D  
 S C  
 Far  
 Man  
 S Fr  
 L A  
 S Fr  
 Tuc  
 El P  
 S D  
 C C  
 G R  
 Bel  
 B  
 Dub  
 Okla  
 Dul  
 Sag  
 Tol  
 L C  
 Rock  
 F R  
 Tr  
 El P  
 L A  
 S F6  
 St A  
 Port  
 R  
 Cov  
 S Fr  
 L A  
 M F  
 S D  
 S Fr  
 S A  
 M F  
 L A  
 S F6  
 S Fr  
 S Fr  
 Don  
 M F  
 S D  
 S A  
 L A  
 S Fr  
 M F  
 S F6  
 S Fr  
 C C  
 L A  
 Ft W  
 S Fr  
 Tuc  
 L A  
 L A  
 S Fr  
 M F  
 S F6  
 M F  
 L A  
 Prov  
 L A  
 L A  
 El P  
 S Fr  
 S F6  
 L A  
 Tuc  
 S D  
 S F6  
 Okla  
 Og  
 St A  
 Alb  
 K C  
 G I  
 C C  
 E  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 Bo  
 St Cl  
 L C  
 Mil  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 Mil  
 Mar  
 S Fr  
 St P  
 G F

Savanna, Ill.  
 SAVANNAH, GA.  
 Savannah Beach, Ga.  
 Sawkill, N. Y., *Kingston, R.F.D. 2*  
 Sawyer, Wis.  
   *Wis., Sturgeon Bay*  
 Saxon, Wis.  
 Saxonville, Mass.  
 Saybrook, Conn.  
*Sayler Park Sta., Ohio, Cincinnati*  
 Sayre, Pa.  
 Sayreville, N. J.  
 Sayville, N. Y.  
 Scalp Level, Pa.  
 Scammon, Kans.  
 Scammon Bay, Alaska  
 Scappoose, Ore.  
 Scarbro, W. Va.  
 Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 Scenic, S. Dak.  
 Schaffer, Mich.  
 Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 Schaller, Iowa  
 Scheffield, N. Dak.  
 Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Schererville, Ind.  
 Schleisigerville, Wis., *R.R. 1, St. Lawrence*  
 Schley, Iowa, *Cresco P.O.*  
 Schnellville, Ind.  
 Schoenchen, Kans., *Hays P.O.*  
 Schoolcraft, Neb., *Lindsay P.O.*  
 Schriever, La.  
 Schroon Lake, N. Y.  
 Schulenburg, Tex.  
   *Tex., Amansville, Rt. 7*  
   *Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill*  
   *Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John*  
 Schulte, Kans., *Goddard P.O.*  
 Schuyler, Nebr.  
 Schuylerville, N. Y.  
 Schuylkill Haven, Pa.  
 Scio, Ore.  
*Scio, Ore., Jordan*  
 Sciota, N. Y.  
 Scipio, N. Y., *Ensenore P.O.*  
 Scituate, Mass.  
 Scobey, Mont.  
*Scotch Plains, N. J., R.F.D., Sterling*  
   *N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill*  
 Scotia, Calif.  
   N. Y.  
   Nebr.  
 Scotland, S. Dak.  
   *S. Dak., Vodnany*  
   Tex.  
 Scott, La.  
 Scottdale, Pa.  
 Scotts Bluff, Nebr.  
 Scottsburg, Ind.  
 Scotts Run, W. Va. (*P.O. Morgantown, Box 293*)  
 Scottsville, N. Y.  
 SCRANTON, PA.  
   Pa.  
   Pa.  
   Pa., *Minooka P.O.*  
   Ark.  
   Ark., *Morrison Bluff*  
   Iowa  
   N. Dak.  
 Sea Bright, N. J.  
 Sea Cliff, N. Y.  
 Seaford, N. Y.  
 Seaforth, Minn.  
 Seahurst, Wash.  
 Sea Isle City, N. J.  
 Seal Beach, Cal.  
 Sealy, Tex.  
   *P.O., R.R., Frydek, Tex.*  
*Searcy P.O., Ark., Armstrong Springs*  
 Searles, Minn.  
 Seaside, Oregon  
 Seaside Park, N. J.  
 Seat Pleasant, Md.  
 SEATTLE, WASH.  
   Wash., *Ballard Sta.*  
   Wash., *South Park P.O.*  
 Sebastopol, Calif.  
*Sebecka P.O., R. 1, Minn., Bluegrass*  
 Sebewaing, Mich.  
 Sebring, Fla.  
   Ohio  
 Secaucus, N. J.  
 Sedalia, Mo.  
*Sedamsville, Ohio, Cincinnati*  
 Sedro Woolley, Wash.  
 Seekonk, Mass.  
 Seelyville, Ind.  
 Seguin, Kans.  
   Tex.  
 Selby, S. Dak.  
 Seiden, Kans.  
   Kans., *Dresden*  
 Selfridge, N. Dak.  
*Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill*  
 Sellersville, Pa.

Rock  
 Sav  
 Sav  
 N Y  
 G B  
 G B  
 Sup  
 Bo  
 Hart  
 Cin  
 Scr  
 Uk Gr  
 Tr  
 Br  
 Al  
 Wich  
 A  
 P  
 Wh  
 N Y  
 R C  
 Mar  
 Alb  
 S C  
 Bis  
 Alb  
 Ft W  
 Mil  
 Dub  
 Ind  
 Con  
 Om  
 N O  
 Og  
 S A  
 S A  
 S A  
 S A  
 Wich  
 Om  
 Alb  
 Ph  
 P  
 P  
 Og  
 Roch  
 Bo  
 G F  
 New  
 Tr  
 Sac  
 Alb  
 G I  
 S Falls  
 S Falls  
 Dal  
 Laf  
 Pitt  
 G I  
 Ind  
 Wh  
 Roch  
 Scr  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Scr  
 L R  
 L R  
 S C  
 Bis  
 Tr  
 Br  
 Br  
 St P  
 Sea  
 Cam  
 L A  
 Gal  
 Gal  
 L R  
 St P  
 P  
 Tr  
 Bal  
 Sea  
 Sea  
 S Fr  
 St Cl  
 Sag  
 St A  
 Clev  
 New  
 K C  
 Cin  
 Sea  
 F R  
 Ind  
 Con  
 S A  
 S Falls  
 Con  
 Con  
 Bis  
 Ind  
 Ph

Selma, Ala.  
 Calif.  
 Tex., *San Antonio P.O., Rt. 3*  
 Selz, N. D.  
 Seminole, Pa.  
 Okla.  
 Seneca, Ill.  
 Kans.  
*Kans., R.R. 1, St. Benedict*  
 Miss., *Lumberton P.O.*  
 Nebr.  
 Wis.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
 Sereno, Mo., *Perryville P. O.*  
 Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.*  
 Seward, Alaska, *Resurrection Bay*  
 Kans.  
 Nebr.  
 Pa.  
 Sewickley, Pa.  
 Seymour, Conn.  
 Ill., *Colfax Township*  
 Ind.  
 Miss.  
 Tex.  
 Wis.  
*Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park*  
*Wis., R. 3, Isaar*  
 Shackleford, Mo.  
 Shakopee, Minn.  
 Minn., *Marystown R.R. 2*  
 Shamokin, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Sharon, Conn.  
 Ga.  
 Kans.  
 Mass.  
 Pa.  
 Wis.  
 Sharon Hill, Pa.  
 Sharonville, Ohio  
 Sharpsburg, Pa.  
 Pa., *Etna*  
 Sharpsville, Pa.  
 Shavertown, Pr.  
 Shaw, Ore.  
 Shawano, Wis.  
 Shawnee, Kans.  
 Ohio  
 Okla.  
 Shawneetown, Ill.  
 Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Sheboygan Falls, Wis.  
*Falls, Wis., R.R. 3, St. George*  
 Sheffield, Ala.  
 Ill.  
 Mass  
 Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Ohio, *Ashtabula Co.*  
 Pa.  
 Shelby, Mo.  
 Shelburne, Vt.  
 Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
 Shelby, Ind.  
 Mont.  
 Nebr.  
 N. C.  
 Ohio  
 Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby, R.R. 2*  
*Ohio, R. 2, Shelby Settlement*  
 Shelbyville, Ill.  
 Ind.  
*Ind., R.D., R. 6, St. Vincent's*  
 Ky.  
 Sheldon, Ind.  
 Ind., *Yoder P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Iowa  
 N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1*  
 N. Dak.  
 Sheldon Springs, Vt.  
 Shell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2*  
 Sheller, Ill.  
 Shell Lake, Wis.  
 Shell Rock, Iowa  
 Shelter Island, N. Y.  
 Shelton, Conn.  
 Wash.  
 Shenandoah, Iowa  
 Pa.  
 Pa., *Ellangowen*  
 Pa.  
*Shepard, Ohio, Columbus*  
 Shepherd, Mich.  
 Sheppton, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Sherburn, Minn.  
 Sherburne, N. Y.  
 Sheridan, Me.  
 Ore.  
 Wyo.  
 Sherman, Calif.  
 Tex.  
 Sherrill, Iowa, *Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.*  
 N. Y.  
 Sherrodsville, Ohio  
 Sherwood, Ohio, *R. 2, The Bend*

Mob  
 M F  
 S A  
 Far  
 Pitt  
 Okla  
 Peo  
 Leav  
 Leav  
 Nat  
 G I  
 L C  
 Roch  
 St L  
 G B  
 A  
 Wich  
 Lin  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 Hart  
 Peo  
 Ind  
 Nat  
 Dal  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 K C  
 St P  
 St P  
 Hbg  
 Uk Gr  
 Hart  
 Sav  
 Wich  
 Bo  
 E  
 Mil  
 Ph  
 Cin  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 E  
 Scr  
 P  
 G B  
 Leav  
 Col  
 Okla  
 Bel  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Mob  
 Peo  
 Spr  
 Clev  
 Clev  
 P G R  
 St J  
 Bur  
 Spr  
 Ft W  
 Hel  
 Lin  
 B A  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Spfd  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 L  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 S C  
 Buf  
 Far  
 Bur  
 Om  
 Bel  
 Sup  
 Dub  
 Br  
 Hart  
 Sea  
 D M  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 Uk Gr  
 Col  
 G R  
 Ph  
 P G R  
 Win  
 Sy  
 Port  
 P  
 Chey  
 L A  
 Dal  
 Dub  
 Sy  
 Col  
 Tol



Sherwood, Wis.  
*Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek*  
 Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 8*  
 Shiloh Springs, Ohio, *Dayton P.O., R.R. 13*  
 Shiner, Tex.  
 Shinnston, W. Va.  
 Shipman, Ill.  
 Shirley, Mass.  
 Shively, Ky.  
 Shoal Creek, Ark., *New Blaine P.O.*  
 Shorb, Calif.  
 Short Hills, N. J.  
 Shortsville, N. Y.  
 Shoshone, Idaho  
 Shreveport, La.  
 Shrewsbury, Mass.  
*Mo., St. Louis*  
 Shrub Oak, N. Y.  
 Shubert, Nebr., *Verdon P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Shullsburg, Wis.  
 Shumway, Ill.  
 Siberia, Ind.  
 Sibley, Iowa  
 Sidney, Mont.  
 Nebr.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Sierra Blanca, Tex.  
 Sierra Madre, Calif.  
 Sigel, Ill.  
*Ill., R.R. 2, Libbyville*  
*Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4*  
 Signal Mountain, Tenn.  
 Sigourney, Iowa  
 Sikeston, Mo.  
 Siletz, Oregon  
*Siletz P.O., Mo., Millwood*  
 Silkworth, Pa., *Hunlock Creek P.O., R.D. 3*  
 Silver City, N. Mex.  
 Silver Creek, N. Y.  
*Pa., New Philadelphia*  
 Silver Lake, Minn.  
 Mo.  
 N. J.  
 Silver Spring, Md.  
 Silver Springs, N. Y.  
 Silverton, Ore.  
 Simi, Cal.  
 Simmesport, La.  
 Simpson, Minn.  
*Pa., Carbondale*  
 Pa.  
 Simsbury, Conn.  
 Sinclair, Me.  
 Singac, N. J.  
 Sinsinawa, Wis., *East Dubuque P.O., Ill.*  
 Sinton, Tex.  
 Sioux City, Iowa  
 SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK.  
 Sisseton, S. Dak.  
 Sistersville, W. Va.  
 Sitka, Alaska  
 Kans.  
 Skagway, Alaska  
 Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 Skiatook, Okla.  
 Skidmore, Tex.  
 Skowhegan, Me.  
 Slater, Mo.  
 Slatersville, R. I.  
 Slatington, Pa.  
 Slaton, Tex.  
 Slayton, Minn.  
 Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Slipkoo, Idaho, *Culdesac P.O.*  
 Slickville, Pa.  
 Slidell, La.  
 Slinger, Wis.  
 Sloan, Sta. A., *Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 Slovactown, Ark., *Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1*  
 Smelter, Tex.  
 Smethport, Pa.  
 Smithfield, N. C.  
 Smith Lake, Tex.  
 Smithton, Ill.  
*Mo., Bahner*  
 Pa.  
 Smithville, Tex.  
 Smock, Pa.  
 Smoke Bend, La., *Donaldsonville P.O.*  
 Snohomish City, Wash.  
 Snoqualmie, Wash.  
 Snow Shoe, Pa.  
 Snyder, Nebr.  
 N. Y.  
 Sobleski, Wis.  
 Socorro, N. Mex.  
 Sodus, N. Y.  
 Soledad, Calif.  
 Solen, N. Dak.  
*N. Dak., Odense*  
 Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3*  
 Solomon's Island, Md.  
 Solon, Iowa  
 Iowa, Newport

G B  
 Lin  
 St P  
 Cin  
 S A  
 Wh  
 Spfd  
 Bo  
 L  
 L R  
 L A  
 New  
 Roch  
 B  
 Alex  
 Spr  
 St L  
 N Y  
 Lin  
 L C  
 Spfd  
 Ind  
 S C  
 G F  
 G I  
 Alb  
 Cin  
 El P  
 L A  
 Spfd  
 Spfd  
 L C  
 Nash  
 Dav  
 St L  
 Or  
 St L  
 Scr  
 El P  
 Buf  
 Ph  
 St P  
 St L  
 New  
 Bal  
 Buf  
 P  
 L A  
 Alex  
 Win  
 Scr  
 Uk Gr  
 Hart  
 Port  
 Pat  
 L C  
 C C  
 S C  
 S Falls  
 S Falls  
 Wh  
 A  
 Wich  
 A  
 Sy  
 Okla  
 C C  
 Port  
 K C  
 Pro  
 Ph  
 Ama  
 Win  
 St P  
 B  
 Pitt  
 N O  
 Mil  
 Buf  
 L R  
 El P  
 E  
 R  
 S F6  
 Bel  
 K C  
 Pitt  
 S A  
 Pitt  
 N O  
 Sea  
 Sea  
 Al  
 Om  
 Buf  
 G B  
 S F6  
 Roch  
 M F  
 Bis  
 Bis  
 Con  
 Bal  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 Iowa, Nolan Settlement  
 Ohio  
 Solon Springs, Wis.  
*Solvang, Calif.*  
 Solvang, N. Y.  
 Somerset, Ky.  
 Mass.  
 Ohio  
 Pa.  
 Wis.  
 Somersworth, N. H.  
 Somerville, Conn.  
 Mass.  
 Mass., *West Somerville*  
 N. J.  
 Somonauk, Ill.  
 Sonoma, Calif.  
 Sonora, Calif.  
 Texas  
 Sonoratown, Ariz.  
 Sonyea, N. Y.  
 Sourlake, Tex.  
 South Amboy, N. J.  
 South Amherst, Ohio  
 Southampton, N. Y.  
 Pa.  
 South Ardmore, Pa.  
 South Attleboro, Mass.  
 South Austin, Tex.  
 South Barre, Mass.  
 South Beloit, Wis.  
 South Bellingham, Mass.  
 South Bend, Ind.  
 Wash.  
 South Berwick, Me.  
 South Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Southboro, Mass.  
*South Boston, Mass., Boston*  
 South Boulder, Colo.  
 South Brewer, Me.  
 Southbridge, Mass.  
 South Byron, N. Y.  
 South Charleston, Ohio  
*South Chicago Sta., Ill., Chicago*  
 South Coventry, Conn.  
*South Dartmouth, Mass., Padanarum*  
 South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Mass.  
 South Dighton, Mass.  
 South Enota, Pa.  
 Southern Pines, N. C.  
 South Fork, Pa.  
*South Framingham, Mass., Framingham*  
 South Gate, Calif.  
 Southgate, Ky.  
*South Germantown, Wis., Goldenthal*  
 South Glastonbury, Conn.  
 South Greensburgh, Pa.  
 South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 South Haven, Mich.  
 South Hero, Vt.  
 South Hollis, N. Y.  
 Southington, Conn.  
 South Jacksonville, Fla.  
*Fla., Rt. C., Loretto*  
 South Kinloch, Mo.  
 South Lakemount, Pa.  
 South Langhorne, Pa.  
*South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence*  
 South Manchester, Conn.  
 South Meriden, Conn.  
 South Milwaukee, Wis.  
*Wis., R.R. 1, Oak Creek*  
*South Mountain P.O., Pa., Mt. Alto*  
 South Norwalk, Conn.  
 Conn., *Manresa Island*  
 Southold, N. Y.  
 South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha  
 South Orange, N. J.  
 South Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.*  
 South Park, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Wash., Seattle  
 South Pasadena, Calif.  
 South Peabody, Mass.  
 South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield*  
 South River, N. J.  
 South St. Paul, Minn.  
 South San Antonio, Tex.  
 South San Francisco, Calif.  
 South Schenectady, N. Y.  
 South Sharon, Pa.  
 South Sioux City, Nebr.  
 South Somerset, Mass., *Swansea*  
 South Tacoma, Wash.  
 South Thompson, Ohio  
*Southview P.O., Pa., George Station*  
 South Waverly, Pa., *Waverly P.O., N. Y.*  
 South Wilmington, Ill.  
 Spalding, Mich.  
 Nebr.  
 Spangler, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Spanish Lake, Mo., *St. Louis P.O.*  
 Sparks, Nev.  
 Sparrow's Point, Md.

Dav  
 Clev  
 Sup  
 L A  
 Sy  
 L  
 F R  
 Col  
 Al  
 Sup  
 Man  
 Hart  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Tr  
 Rock  
 S Fr  
 Sac  
 Ama  
 Tuc  
 Roch  
 Gal  
 Tr  
 Clev  
 Br  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 F R  
 S A  
 Spr  
 Rock  
 Bo  
 Ft W  
 Sea  
 Port  
 Uk Gr  
 Spr  
 Bo  
 Den  
 Port  
 Spr  
 Buf  
 Cin  
 Chic  
 Hart  
 F R  
 Spr  
 F R  
 Hbg  
 R  
 Al  
 Bo  
 L A  
 Cov  
 Mil  
 Hart  
 Pitt  
 Spr  
 Lan  
 Bur  
 Br  
 Hart  
 St A  
 St A  
 St L  
 Al  
 Ph  
 Bo  
 Hart  
 Hart  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Hbg  
 Hart  
 Hart  
 Br  
 Om  
 New  
 Br  
 Al  
 Uk Gr  
 Sea  
 L A  
 Bo  
 Tr  
 Tr  
 St P  
 S A  
 S Fr  
 Alb  
 E  
 Om  
 F R  
 Sea  
 Clev  
 Pitt  
 Scr  
 Chic  
 Mar  
 G I  
 Al  
 Uk Gr  
 St L  
 Reno  
 Bal

|   |         |   |       |
|---|---------|---|-------|
| Sparta, Ill.  | Bel     | Stillwater P.O., St. Croix Beach                | St P  |
| Wis.  | L C     | N. Y.   | Alb   |
| Spartanburg, S. C.                                  | Char    | Okla.   | Okla  |
| Spearfish, S. Dak.                                  | R C     | Stirling, N. J.                                 | Pat   |
| Spearsville, Kans.                                  | Wich    | Stirum, N. Dak.                                 | Far   |
| Specht's Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill              | Dub     | Stithton, Ky.                                   | L     |
| Spencer, Iowa                                       | S C     | Stockbridge, Mass.                              | Spr   |
| Mass.   | Spr     | Wis.  | G B   |
| Nebr.   | Om      | Stockdale P.O., Rt. 3, Tex., Kosciusko          | S A   |
| Spencerport, N. Y.                                  | Roch    | Stockholm, Me.                                  | Port  |
| Sperry R.F.D. 1, Dodgeville, Ia.                    | Dav     | Stockton, Calif.                                | S Fr  |
| Spillville, Iowa                                    | Dub     | Ill.  | Rock  |
| Spirit Lake, Idaho                                  | B       | Stoneboro, Pa.                                  | E     |
| SPOKANE, WASH.                                      | Spo     | Stone City, Iowa                                | Dub   |
| Spooner, Wis.                                       | Sup     | Stonega, Va.                                    | Wh    |
| Sprague, Wash.                                      | Spo     | Stoneham, Mass.                                 | Bo    |
| Springbrook, Iowa                                   | Dub     | Colo.   | Den   |
| N. Y.   | Buf     | Stone Harbor, N. J.                             | Cam   |
| Spring City, Pa.                                    | Ph      | Stonehurst, Pa.                                 | Ph    |
| Springdale, Conn.                                   | Hart    | Stone Lake, Wis.                                | Sup   |
| Pa.   | Pitt    | Stonelick, Ohio, Batavia P.O., R.F.D. 6         | Cin   |
| Wash.   | Spo     | Stoneville, Mass., Auburn P.O.                  | Spr   |
| Springer, N. Mex.                                   | S Fé    | Stonington, Conn.                               | Hart  |
| SPRINGFIELD, ILL.                                   | Spfd    | Ill.  | Spfd  |
| Ky.   | L       | Maine   | Port  |
| Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown                          | L       | Stony Hill, N. J., Scotch Plains P.O., R.       | Tr    |
| MASS.   | Spr     | Storm Lake, Iowa                                | S C   |
| Minn.   | St P    | Stor City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station        | Dub   |
| Mo.   | K C     | Stottville, N. Y.                               | Alb   |
| Springfield, N. J.                                  | New     | Stoughton, Mass.                                | Bo    |
| N. Y.   | Br      | Stowe, Pa.                                      | Ph    |
| Ohio  | Cin     | Stowell, Pa., Mehoopany P.O.                    | Ser   |
| Pa.   | Ph      | Strafford, Pa.                                  | Ph    |
| S. Dak.   | S Falls | Strandquist, Minn., Florian                     | Cr    |
| Vt.   | Bur     | Strasburg, N. Dak.                              | Bis   |
| Springfield Gardens, N. Y.                          | Br      | N. Dak., Grassna                                | Bis   |
| Spring Green, Wis.                                  | L C     | Ohio  | Col   |
| Spring Grove, Ill.                                  | Rock    | Stratford, Conn.                                | Hart  |
| Spring Hill, Ala.                                   | Mob     | Wis.  | L C   |
| Minn., Melrose P.O., R.R. 1                         | St Cl   | Wis., Rozellville                               | L C   |
| Spring Lake, Mich.                                  | G R     | Stratton, Colo.                                 | Den   |
| N. J.   | Tr      | Strawberry Point, Iowa                          | Dub   |
| Springvale, Me.                                     | Port    | Strawn, Ill.                                    | Peo   |
| Spring Valley, Ill.                                 | Peo     | Tex.  | Dal   |
| Minn.   | Win     | Streator, Ill.                                  | Peo   |
| N. Y.   | N Y     | Ill., Eagle                                     | Peo   |
| Wis.  | L C     | Stringtown, Ill., Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2          | Bel   |
| Springville, N. Y.                                  | Buf     | Strong, Kans., Strong City                      | Wich  |
| Spruce, Wis., Lena P.O., R.F.D. 3                   | G B     | Strong City, Kans., Strong P.O.                 | Wich  |
| Spruce Pine, N. C.                                  | R       | Strool, S. Dak.                                 | R C   |
| Stacyville, Iowa                                    | Dub     | Stroudsburg, Pa., East Stroudsburg P.O.         | Ser   |
| Stafford Springs, Conn.                             | Hart    | Struble, Iowa                                   | S C   |
| Stamford, Conn.                                     | Hart    | Struthers, Ohio                                 | Clev  |
| Conn.   | Uk Gr   | Ohio  | P G R |
| N. Y.   | Alb     | Strykersville, N. Y.                            | Buf   |
| Stanberry, Mo.                                      | St J    | N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon                        | Buf   |
| Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak., Fort Yates P.O. | Bis     | Stuart, Fla.                                    | St A  |
| Standish, Mich.                                     | Sag     | Iowa  | D M   |
| N. Y.   | Og      | Nebr.   | Om    |
| Stanford, Wis., Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 5B           | Sup     | Sturgeon Bay, Wis.                              | G B   |
| Stangelville, Wis.                                  | G B     | Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute                       | G B   |
| Stanhope, N. J.                                     | Pat     | Wis., Sawyer P.O.                               | G B   |
| Stanley, Ky.  | Owen    | Sturgeon Lake, Minn.                            | Dul   |
| N. Y.   | Roch    | Sturgis, Mich.                                  | Lan   |
| N. Dak.   | Bis     | S. Dak.   | R C   |
| Wis.  | L C     | Sturtevant, Wis.                                | Mil   |
| Wis., R.R. 4, Czestochowa                           | L C     | Stuttgart, Ark.                                 | L R   |
| Stanton, Nebr.                                      | Om      | Ark., R.F.D. 1, Slovactown                      | L R   |
| Tex.  | Ama     | Stuyvesant, N. Y.                               | Alb   |
| Wis., Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 2                       | Sup     | Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.                         | Alb   |
| Staples, Minn.                                      | St Cl   | Subiaco, Ark.                                   | L R   |
| Stapleton, Nebr.                                    | G I     | Sublette, Ill.                                  | Rock  |
| Star City, Ind.                                     | Ft W    | Ill., Maytown                                   | Rock  |
| Starford, Pa.                                       | Pitt    | Sublimity, Oregon                               | P     |
| Starkenburg, Mo., Rhineland P.O., R.R. 1            | St L    | Suburban Acres, La., New Orleans P.O., R.F.D. 6 | N O   |
| Starkweather, N. Dak.                               | Far     | Suffern, N. Y.                                  | N Y   |
| State Centre, Iowa                                  | Dub     | Suffield, Conn.                                 | Hart  |
| State College, Pa.                                  | Al      | Ohio, No. 1, St. Joseph                         | Clev  |
| Staunton, Ill.                                      | Spfd    | Suffolk, Va.                                    | Rich  |
| Va.   | Rich    | Sugar Creek, Mo.                                | K C   |
| Stayton, Ore.                                       | P       | Pa., Worthington P.O., R. 1                     | Pitt  |
| Steamboat Springs, Colo.                            | Den     | Sugar Grove, Ohio                               | Col   |
| Steelton, Pa.                                       | Hbg     | Sugarland, Tex.                                 | Gal   |
| Steger, Ill.  | Chic    | Sugar Notch, Pa.                                | Ser   |
| Steinauer, Nebr.                                    | Ltn     | Suisun, Calif.                                  | S Fr  |
| Stemmer's Run P.O., Md., Middle River               | Bal     | Sullivan, Ind.                                  | Ind   |
| Stephan, S. Dak.                                    | S Falls | Mo.   | St L  |
| Stephen, Minn.                                      | Cr      | Wis., R.F.D. 2                                  | Mil   |
| Stephenson, Mich.                                   | Mar     | Sulphur, La.                                    | Laf   |
| Sterling, Colo.                                     | Den     | Sulphur Springs, Miss., Camden, R.F.D. 3        | Nat   |
| Ill.  | Rock    | Sumas, Wash.                                    | Sea   |
| Okla.   | Okla    | Summerdale, Ala.                                | Mob   |
| Sterling Forest                                     | Pat     | Summerfield, Kans.                              | Leav  |
| Stetsonville, Wis.                                  | Sup     | Summer Hill, Pa.                                | Al    |
| Stebenville, Ohio                                   | Col     | Summersville, N. Y., Charlotte Sta. P.O.        | Roch  |
| Stevens Point, Wis.                                 | G B     | S. C.   | Char  |
| Wis., R.F.D. 3, Casimer                             | G B     | Summit, Ill.                                    | Chic  |
| Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek                          | G B     | N. J.   | New   |
| Wis., R.F.D. 2, Torun                               | G B     | Pa., Cresson P.O.                               | Al    |
| Stevensville, Mont.                                 | Hel     | Wis., Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1                      | L C   |
| Stevinson, Calif.                                   | M F     | Summit Hill, Pa.                                | Ph    |
| Stewart, Minn.                                      | St P    | Summitville, Ohio                               | Clev  |
| Stickney, S. Dak.                                   | S Falls | P.O., Ohio, R.D. 1, Dungannon                   | Clev  |
| Stiles, Pa.   | Ph      | Sumner, Iowa                                    | Dub   |
| Wis.  | G B     | Wash.   | Sea   |
| Stillwater, Minn.                                   | St P    | Sumter, S. C.                                   | Char  |



Sunburst, Mont.  
 Sunbury, Pa.  
 Suncook, N. H.  
 Sunman, Ind., *R.F.D. 1*, St. Nicholas  
 Sunnyvale, Calif.  
 Sun Prairie, Wis.  
*Wis., R.R. 2*, East Bristol  
*Sunset P.O., La., Coulee Croche*  
 SUPERIOR, ARIZ.  
*Wis.*  
*Wis., Station B*, Oliver  
*Wis., East End Station*  
 Suquamish, Wash.  
 Susanville, Calif.  
 Susquehanna, Pa.  
 Sussex, N. J.  
*Sussex, R.R. 1*, Lannon, Wis.  
 Sutersville, Pa.  
 Sutherland, Iowa  
*Nebr.*  
 Sutter Creek, Calif.  
 Sutton, Nebr.  
 Suttons Bay, Mich.  
 Swaledale, Ia.  
 Swampscott, Mass.  
 Swannanoa, N. C.  
 Swan River, Minn., *Little Falls, R.F.D. 5*  
 Swansea, Mass.  
*P.O., Mass., South Somerset*  
 Swanton, Ohio  
*Ohio, R.F.D. 19*, Assumption  
 Swanton, Ohio, *R.F.D. 21*, Raab  
*Vt.*  
 Swanville, Minn.  
 Swartswood, N. J.  
 Swartz Creek, Mich.  
 Swedesboro, N. J.  
 Swedesburg, Pa., *Bridgeport P.O.*  
 Sweet Home, Tex.  
 Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Swissvale, Pa.  
 Swormville, N. Y.  
 Swoyersville, Pa., *Kingston Branch*  
*Wilkes-Barre P.O.*  
 Pa.  
 Sycamore, Ill.  
 Sykeston, N. Dak.  
 Sykesville, Md.  
 Pa.  
 Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.*  
 Sylvan Lake, N. Y., *Hopewell Junction, R.F.D. 3*  
 Sylvania, Ohio  
 Syracuse, Nebr.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
**T**aberg, N. Y.  
 Tabor, Minn.  
 S. Dak.  
 Tacoma, Wash.  
*Wash., R.F.D. 2*, St. George's Indian Mission  
 Tacony Sta., Pa., Philadelphia  
 Taft, Calif.  
 La.  
 Texas  
 Taftville, Conn.  
 Takoma Park, Md.  
 Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Tallulah, La.  
 Tama, Iowa  
 Tamaqua, Pa.  
 Tamaroa, Ill.  
 Tampa, Fla.  
 Tampico, Ill.  
 Tanana, Alaska  
 Taneytown, Md.  
 Taos, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 3*  
 N. Mex.  
 Tappen, N. Dak.  
 Tarboro, N. C.  
 Tarentum, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Tariffville, Conn.  
 Tarnov, Nebr.  
 Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 Tarsus, N. Dak.  
 Taunton, Mass.  
 Minn.  
 Tavera P.O., Wis., St. Phillip  
 Taylor, Pa.  
 Pa.  
*Pa., R.F.D.*, Austin Heights  
 Tex.  
 Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P.O., Sta. L*,  
*R.F.D. 7*  
 Taylorville, Ill.  
 Tea, S. Dak.  
 Teaneck, N. J.  
 Techby, Ill.  
 Tecumseh, Nebr.  
 Tehachapi, Cal.  
 Tekamah, Nebr.  
 Tekoa, Wash.  
 Tell City, Ind.  
*Ind., R. 1*, St. Mark's

Hel  
 Hug  
 Man  
 Ind  
 S Fr  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Laf  
 Tuc  
 Sup  
 Sup  
 Sup  
 Sup  
 Sac  
 Scr  
 Pat  
 Mil  
 Pitt  
 S C  
 G I  
 Sac  
 Lin  
 G R  
 Dub  
 Be  
 R  
 St Cl  
 F R  
 F R  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Bur  
 St Cl  
 Pat  
 Lan  
 Cam  
 Ph  
 S A  
 Ama  
 Pitt  
 Buf  
 Ser  
 P G R  
 Rock  
 Far  
 Bal  
 P G R  
 E  
 Hbg  
 N Y  
 Tol  
 Lin  
 Sy  
 Uk Gr  
 Sy  
 Cr  
 S Falls  
 Sea  
 Sea  
 Ph  
 M F  
 N O  
 C C  
 Hart  
 Bal  
 St A  
 Alex  
 Dub  
 Ph  
 Bel  
 St A  
 Rock  
 A  
 Bal  
 St L  
 S Fé  
 Far  
 R  
 Pitt  
 P G R  
 Hart  
 Om  
 N Y  
 Far  
 F R  
 St P  
 L C  
 Ser  
 P G R  
 Gal  
 Cin  
 Spfd  
 S Falls  
 New  
 Chic  
 Lin  
 M F  
 Om  
 Spo  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Tempe, Ariz.  
 Temperanceville, Ohio  
 Temple, Tex.  
 Temple Hill, Iowa, *Cascade, R.R. 2*  
 Templeton, Iowa  
*Wis., Lannon*  
 Tenady, N. J.  
 Terlingua, Texas  
 Terrebonne, Minn., *Red Lake Falls P.O.*  
 Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.*  
 Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Terrell, Texas  
 Terryville, Conn.  
 Conn.  
 Teutopolis, Ill.  
*Ill.*, Island Grove  
 Tewksbury, Mass.  
 Texarkana, Ark.  
 Tex.  
 Texas, Md.  
 Thayer, Mo.  
 The Bend, Ohio, *Sherwood, R. 2*  
 The Dalles, Oregon  
 Theresa, Wis.  
 Theriot, La.  
 Thermopolis, Wyo.  
 Thibodaux, La.  
*La.*, Chackbay  
 Thief River Falls, Minn.  
 Thomas, Okla.  
*W. Va.*  
 Thomaston, Conn.  
 Thomasville, Ga.  
 Thompson, N. Dak.  
 Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Thornburg, Nebr., *McCook P.O.*  
 Thorndike, Mass.  
 Thorne, N. Dak.  
 Thornton, R. I.  
 Thorp, Wis.  
*Wis., R.R. 1*, Posen  
 Three Forks, Mont.  
 Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Three Rivers, Mass.  
 Mich.  
 Throop, Pa., *Dickson City P.O.*  
 Thunder Hawk, S. Dak.  
 Thurmont, Md.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
 Tidioute, Pa.  
 Tiff, Mo.  
 Tiffin, Ohio  
 Tigard, Ore.  
 Tigerton, Wis.  
 Tilden, Nebr.  
*Wis., Chippewa Falls, R.R. 2*  
 Tillamook, Ore.  
 Tillman, Fla.  
 Tilton, N. H.  
 Tiltonville, Ohio  
 Timber Lake, S. Dak.  
 Timken, Kans.  
 Tintah, Minn.  
 Tipp City, Ohio  
 Tippecanoe, Wis., *Milwaukee P.O.*  
 Tipton, Ill., *Burksville, R.F.D. 1*  
 Ind.  
 Iowa  
 Kans.  
 Mo.  
*Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1*, North Auburn  
 Tisch Mills, Denmark P.O., *Star Rt.*, Wis.  
 Tishomingo, Okla.  
 Tiskilwa, Ill.  
 Titusville, Fla.  
 Pa.  
 Tiverton, R. I.  
 Tivoli, N. Y.  
 Tobyhanna, Pa.  
 Todd's Mill, Ill., *Nashville P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Togus, Me.  
 Tohatchi, New Mexico  
 TOLEDO, OHIO  
 Ohio  
 Ore.  
 Tolono, Ill.  
 Toluca, Ill.  
 Tomah, Wis.  
 Tomahawk, Wis.  
 Tomales, Calif.  
 Tombstone, Ariz.  
 Tome, N. Mex.  
 Tomkins Cove, N. Y.  
 Toms River, N. J.  
 Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Tonet, Wis., *Luxembourg P.O., R. 5*  
 Tonganoxie, Kans.  
 Tonica, Ill., *R.F.D. 2*, Leonore  
 Tonkawa, Okla.  
 Tonopah, Nev.  
 Tontitown, Ark.  
 Tooele, Utah  
 Topawa, Ariz.  
 Topeka, Kans.  
 Toppenish, Wash.

Tuc  
 Col  
 Gal  
 Dub  
 S C  
 Mil  
 New  
 El P  
 Cr  
 Ft W  
 Ind  
 Dal  
 Hart  
 Uk Gr  
 Spfd  
 Spfd  
 Bo  
 L R  
 Dal  
 Bal  
 St L  
 Tol  
 B C  
 Mil  
 N O  
 Chey  
 N O  
 N O  
 Cr  
 Okla  
 Wh  
 Hart  
 Sav  
 Far  
 Pitt  
 Hart  
 Lin  
 Spr  
 Far  
 Pro  
 L C  
 L C  
 Hel  
 Lan  
 Spr  
 Lan  
 Ser  
 R C  
 Bal  
 Og  
 E  
 St L  
 Tol  
 r  
 G B  
 Om  
 L C  
 P  
 St A  
 Man  
 Col  
 R C  
 Wich  
 St Cl  
 Cin  
 Mil  
 Bel  
 Ft W  
 Dav  
 Con  
 K C  
 Tol  
 G B  
 Okla  
 Peo  
 St A  
 E  
 Pro  
 N Y  
 Ser  
 Bel  
 Port  
 S Fé  
 Tol  
 P G R  
 P  
 Peo  
 Peo  
 L C  
 Sup  
 S Fr  
 Tuc  
 S Fé  
 N Y  
 Tr  
 Buf  
 G B  
 Leav  
 Peo  
 Okla  
 Reno  
 L R  
 S Lk  
 Tuc  
 Leav  
 Sea

Toronto, Iowa  
Ohio  
Ohio  
Torrance, Cal.  
*Torresdale Sta., Pa., Philadelphia*  
Torrington, Conn.  
Wyo.  
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2*  
Totowa Borough, N. J.  
Touhy, Nebr.  
Toulminville, Ala.  
Tours, Tex., *West P.O., R.F.D.*  
Toussaints, Ohio, *Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1*  
Towanda, Pa.  
Tower, Minn.  
Tower City, Pa.  
Towner, N. Dak.  
*Town Line, N. Y., R.F.D., Elma*  
Townsend, Mont.  
Towson, Md.  
Tracy, Calif.  
Minn.  
Trafford, Pa.  
Trail City, S. Dak.  
Tranquillity, Calif.  
Trappist, P.O., Ky.  
Trauger, Pa.  
Pa.  
Traverse City, Mich.  
Tremont, Pa.  
Trempealeau, Wis.  
Trent, Wash.  
TRENTON, N. J.  
N. J.  
Nebr.  
Ill.  
Mich.  
Mo.  
Tresckow, Pa.  
Tres Pinos, Cal.  
Trevorton, Pa.  
Trier, N. Dak., *Calio P.O.*  
Trinidad, Colo.  
Tripp, S. Dak.  
Trona, Calif.  
Trout River, N. Y., *Constable P.O.*  
Troy, Ala.  
Ill.  
Ind.  
Mo.  
N. H.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Troy Hills, N. J.  
Truckee, Calif.  
Trumansburg, N. Y.  
Trumbull, Conn.  
Truxton, N. Y.  
Tryon, N. C.  
Tuckahoe, N. Y.  
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1*  
TUCSON, ARIZ.  
Tucumcari, N. Mex.  
Tajunga, Calif.  
Tulare, Calif.  
Tularosa, N. Mex.  
Tully, N. Y.  
Tulsa, Okla.  
Tuma, Ariz.  
Tunkhannock, Pa.  
Tupelo, Miss.  
Tupper Lake, N. Y.  
N. Y., *Faust P.O.*  
Turkey Creek, Nebr., *Shickley P.O., R.*  
Turlock, Calif.  
Turner, N. Y., *Harriman P.O.*  
Turners Falls, Mass.  
Turtle Creek, Pa.  
Turtle Lake, Wis.  
Turton, S. Dak.  
Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
Tuscarora, Pa.  
Tuscola, Ill.  
Tuscumbia, Ala.  
Tuxedo, N. Y.  
Twelve Mile, Ky., *California P.O., Route 3*  
Twin Falls, Idaho  
Twin Rocks, Pa.  
Twisp, Wash.  
Two Harbors, Minn.  
Two Inlets, Minn., *Arago P.O.*  
Two Rivers, Wis.  
Wis., *R. 2, Mishicot*  
Tyler, Pa.  
Tex.  
Tyndall, S. Dak.  
Tyrone, N. Mex.  
Pa.  
**U**bly, Mich., *R.F.D., Sheridan*  
Mich.  
A  
Ugharamut, Kuskokwim River, Alaska  
Ukiah, Calif.  
Ukraina, N. Dak.  
Ulysses, Nebr.

Dav  
Col  
P G R  
L A  
Ph  
Hart  
Chey  
G B  
Pat  
Lin  
Mob  
Gal  
Tol  
Scr  
Dul  
Ph  
Far  
Buf  
Hel  
Bal  
S Fr  
St P  
Pitt  
R C  
M-F  
L  
Pitt  
P G R  
G R  
Ph  
L C  
Sea  
Tr  
P G R  
Lin  
Bel  
Det  
St L  
Ph  
M-F  
Hbg  
Far  
Den  
S Falls  
S D  
Og  
Mob  
Spfd  
Ind  
St L  
Man  
Alb  
Cin  
Scr  
Pat  
Sac  
Roch  
Hart  
Sy  
B A  
N Y  
Nat  
Tuc  
S Fé  
L A  
M F  
El P  
Sy  
Okla  
Tuc  
Ser  
Nat  
Og  
Og  
Lin  
S Fr  
N Y  
Spr  
Pitt  
Sup  
S Falls  
Mob  
Ph  
Spfd  
Mob  
N Y  
Cov  
B  
Al  
Spo  
Dul  
Cr  
G B  
G B  
E  
Dal  
S Falls  
El P  
Al  
Sag  
Sag  
A  
S Fr  
Uk Gr  
Lin  
Umatilla Reservation, *Pendleton P.O., R.R. 1*  
Umbarger, Tex.  
*Uncasville, Conn., Montvill*  
Underhill Centre, Vt.  
*Underwood P.O., R.R. 2, Minn., Maine*  
N. Dak.  
Union, Mo.  
*Mo., R. 1, Neier*  
Ore.  
Wis., *Brussels P.O., R.R. 1*  
Union City, Conn.  
Ind.  
N. J.  
Okla.  
Pa.  
Tenn.  
Uniondale, N. Y., *Hempstead P.O.*  
*Union Grove, Wis., R.R. 2, Paris*  
Uniontown, Ky.  
*P.O., Mo., Applecreek*  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Wash.  
Unionville, Conn.  
United, Pa.  
Unity, Pa.  
University City, Mo.  
*Upper Darby, Pa., Highland Park*  
Upper Greenwood Lake, N. J.  
Upper Marlboro, Md.  
Upper Montclair, N. J.  
Upper Sandusky, Ohio  
Upton, Mass.  
Urbana, Ill.  
Ohio  
Urbank, Minn.  
Ute, Iowa  
Utica, Ill.  
Mich.  
N. Y.  
Uvalde, Texas  
Uxbridge, Mass.  
**V**acherie, La.  
Vail, Ariz.  
Iowa  
Valatie, N. Y.  
Valdez, Alaska  
Valdosta, Ga.  
Vale, Ore.  
Valentine, Nebr.  
Valhalla, N. Y.  
Valier, Mont.  
Vallejo, Calif.  
Valley, Wash.  
Valley City, N. Dak.  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 1*  
Valley Falls, Kans.  
N. Y., *R.F.D. 2, Pittstown Corners*  
R. 1  
Valley Junction, Iowa  
Valley Park, Mo.  
*Mo., R.R. 2, Rock Creek*  
Valley Stream, N. Y.  
*Valmeyer, Ill., R.R. 2, Harrisonville*  
Valona, Calif.  
Valparaiso, Ind.  
Nebr.  
Van Buren, Me.  
Vancouver, Wash.  
Vandalia, Ill.  
Vandergrift, Pa.  
Van Hook, N. Dak.  
Van Horne, Iowa  
Van Lear, Ky.  
Van Nuys, Cal.  
Van Wert, Ohio  
Varina, Iowa  
Varysburg, N. Y.  
Vattmann, Tex., *Riviera P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*  
Vaughn, N. Mex.  
Velva, N. Dak.  
Venice, Calif.  
Ill.  
Ventnor, N. J.  
Ventura, Calif.  
Vera Cruz, Ohio  
Veradale, Wash.  
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*  
Verdigre, Nebr.  
*Verdon, Nebr., R.F.D., Shubert*  
Vergennes, Vt.  
Vermillion, Ohio  
S. Dak.  
Vermillion, Minn.  
Vernal, Utah  
Verndale, Minn.  
Vernon, N. Y.  
Texas  
Vero Beach, Fla.  
Verona, Ky.  
Mo.  
N. Dak.  
N. J.  
Pa.  
Wis.

B C  
Ama  
Hart  
Bur  
St Cl  
Bis  
St L  
St L  
B C  
G B  
Hart  
Ft W  
New  
Okla  
E  
Nash  
Ir  
Mil  
Owa  
St L  
Pitt  
P G R  
Hart  
Pitt  
Pitt  
St L  
Ph  
Pat  
Bal  
New  
Tol  
Spr  
Pco  
Cin  
St Cl  
S C  
Pco  
Det  
Sy  
S A  
Spr  
N O  
Tuc  
S C  
Alb  
A  
Sav  
B C  
G I  
N Y  
Hel  
S Fr  
Spo  
Far  
Clev  
Leav  
Alb  
Pro  
D M  
St L  
St L  
Br  
Bel  
S Fr  
Ft W  
Lin  
Port  
Sea  
Spfd  
Pitt  
Bis  
Dub  
Cov  
L A  
Tol  
S C  
Buf  
C C  
S Fe  
Far  
L A  
Spfd  
Cam  
L A  
Cin  
Spo  
P  
Om  
Lin  
Bur  
Tol  
S Falls  
St P  
S Lk  
St Cl  
Sy  
Dal  
St A  
Cov  
K C  
Far  
New  
Pitt  
Mil



Verplanck, N. Y.  
*Versailles, Conn.*, Occum  
 Ky.  
 Ohio  
*Ohio, R.R. 3, Frenchtown*  
 Veseleyville, N. Dak.  
 Veseli, Minn.  
 Vesper, Wis.  
*Veteran, N. Y., Clove*  
 Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Victor, Iowa  
 N. Y.  
 Victoria, Kans.  
*Ohio, St. Joseph*  
 Tex.  
 Victorville, Calif.  
 Vidalia, La.  
 Vienna, Mo.  
 Ohio  
 Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham P.O.*  
 Villa Maria, Pa., *R.D. Lowellville, Ohio*  
 Villanueva, N. Mex.  
 Villa Park, Ill.  
*Villa Ridge, Mo., R. 1, Gildehouse*  
 Ville Platte, La.  
 Vincennes, Ind.  
*Ind., R.F.D. 7, Highland*  
*Ind., R.F.D. 5, St. Thomas*  
 Vine Grove, Ky.  
*Ky., P.O., Flaherty*  
 Vineland, N. J.  
 Vining, Iowa  
 Vinita, Okla.  
*Vinita Park, Mo., St. Louis*  
 Mo.  
 Vinton, Iowa  
 La.  
 Viola, Ill.  
 Violet, La.  
 Texas  
 Virden, Ill.  
 Virgil, Ill., *Maple Park P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Virginia, Ill.  
 Minn.  
 Virginia Beach, Va.  
 Virginia City, Nev.  
 Visalia, Calif.  
 Vodnany, S. Dak., *Scotland P.O.*  
 Volga, Iowa  
 Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P.O.*  
 Voluntown, Conn.  
 Von Ormy, Tex.  
 Vulcan, Mich.

**W**  
 Waban, Mass.  
 Wabash, Ind.  
 Wabasha, Minn.  
 Wabasso, Minn.  
 Wabeno, Wis.  
 Waco, Tex.  
 Waconia, Minn.  
 Waddington, N. Y.  
 Wadena, Minn.  
 Wading River, N. Y.  
 Wadsworth, Ill.  
 Ohio  
 Wagner, S. Dak.  
*Wagner's P.O., Md., Baltimore*  
 Wagon Mound, N. Mex.  
 Wahoo, Nebr.  
 Wahpeton, N. Dak.  
 Wainwright, O.  
 Waite Park, Minn.  
 Wakefield, Mass.  
 Mich.  
 R. I.  
 Wakeman, Ohio  
 Wakpala, S. D.  
 Wakonda, S. Dak.  
 Walden, N. Y.  
 Waldorf, Md.  
 Wales, N. Dak.  
 Walford, Iowa  
 Walhalla, N. Dak.  
 Walker, Iowa  
 Kans.  
 Minn.  
 Walkerton, Ind.  
 Walkerville, Mont.  
 Wall, S. Dak.  
 Wallace, Idaho  
 Kans.  
 Nebr.  
 Wallagrass, Me.  
 Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Wallingford, Conn.  
 Vt.  
 Wallis, Tex.  
 Wall Lake, Iowa  
 Walled Lake  
 Wallowa, Oregon  
 Walnut, Iowa  
 Kans.  
 Walnut Grove, Calif.  
 Minn.

N Y  
 Hart  
 Cov  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 Far  
 St P  
 L C  
 N Y  
 Nat  
 Dav  
 Roch  
 Con  
 Cin  
 S A  
 S D  
 Alex  
 St L  
 Clew  
 Clew  
 Clew  
 S Fé  
 Chic  
 St L  
 Laf  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 L  
 Cam  
 Dub  
 Okla  
 St L  
 St L  
 Dub  
 Laf  
 Peo  
 N O  
 C C  
 Spfd  
 Rock  
 Spfd  
 Dul  
 Rich  
 Reno  
 M F  
 S Falls  
 Dub  
 Chic  
 Hart  
 S A  
 Mar

Bo  
 Ft W  
 Win  
 St P  
 G B  
 Gal  
 St P  
 Og  
 St Cl  
 Br  
 Chic  
 Clew  
 S Falls  
 Bal  
 S Fé  
 Lin  
 Far  
 Col  
 St Cl  
 Bo  
 Mar  
 Pro  
 Tol  
 R C  
 S Falls  
 N Y  
 Bal  
 Far  
 Dub  
 Far  
 Dub  
 Con  
 Dul  
 Ft W  
 Hel  
 R C  
 B  
 Con  
 Lin  
 Port  
 Spo  
 Hart  
 Bur  
 Gal  
 S C  
 Det  
 B C  
 D M  
 Wich  
 Sac  
 St P

Walpole, Mass.  
 East, Mass.  
 Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Walsh, Ill.  
 Wis., *Porterfield P.O., R. 1*  
 Walston, Pa.  
 Walters, Okla.  
 Waltham, Mass.  
 Walthill, Nebr.  
 Walton, Ill.  
 N. Y.  
 Wamego, Kans.  
 Wampum, Pa.  
 Wanamie, Pa.  
 Wanaque, N. J.  
 Wanatah, Ind.  
 Wanda, Minn.  
 Wapakoneta, Ohio  
*Ohio, R. 5, Fryburg*  
*Ohio, R.R. 7, Glynnwood*  
 Wapato, Wash.  
 Wapella, Ill.  
 Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
 Ward Springs, Minn.  
 Wardsville, Mo., *Jefferson City, R.R. 3*  
 Ware, Mass.  
 Wareham, Mass.  
 Warren, Ill.  
 Mass.  
 Mass., *West Warren P.O.*  
 Mich., Centerline  
 Minn.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Warren, Pa.  
 R. I.  
 Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Warrenton, Va.  
 Warrenton, Conn.  
 Ill.  
 Warrington, Fla.  
 Warroad, Minn.  
 Warsaw, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 Ky.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Dak.  
 Warwick, N. Y.  
 Warwood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*  
 Wasco, Calif.  
 Ore.  
 Waseca, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.F.D., St. Mary*  
 Washburn, Wis.  
 Washington, Conn.  
 D. C.  
 D. C., *Brightwood P.O.*  
 D. C., *Deanwood P.O.*  
 D. C., *Georgetown P.O.*  
 Ga.  
 Ind.  
 Iowa  
 La.  
 Mo.  
 N. C.  
 N. J.  
 Pa.  
 Washington C. H., Ohio  
 Washingtonville, N. Y.  
 Watauga, S.D.  
 Waterbury, Conn.  
 Vt.  
 Waterford, N. Y.  
 Wis.  
 Waterloo, Cal.  
 Ill.  
 Ill., *R.R. 2, Madonnville*  
 Ill., *R.R. 3, Paderborn*  
 Ill., *R.R. 4, Tipton*  
 Ind., *R.R. 1*  
 Iowa  
 Iowa, *R.R. 1, Eagle Center*  
 Kans., *Murdock P.O., R.R. 1*  
 N. Y.  
 Wis.  
 Watersmeet, Mich.  
 Watertown, Conn.  
 Mass.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 S Dak.  
 Wis.  
 Water Valley, Miss.  
 Waterville, Conn.  
 Kans.  
 Me.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 Wash.  
 Watervliet, Mich.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Wathena, Kans.  
 Watkins, Iowa  
 Minn.

Bo  
 Bo  
 Den  
 Bel  
 G B  
 E  
 Okla  
 Bo  
 Om  
 Rock  
 Alb  
 Leav  
 Pitt  
 Ser  
 Pat  
 Ft W  
 St P  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 Sea  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 St Cl  
 St L  
 Spr  
 F R  
 Rock  
 Spr  
 Spr  
 Det  
 Cr  
 Clew  
 P G R  
 E  
 Pro  
 K C  
 Rich  
 Hart  
 Chic  
 Mob  
 Cr  
 Peo  
 Ft W  
 Cov  
 Buf  
 Far  
 N Y  
 Wh  
 M F  
 B C  
 Win  
 Win  
 Sup  
 Hart  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Sav  
 Ind  
 Dav  
 Laf  
 St L  
 R  
 Tr  
 Pitt  
 Cin  
 N Y  
 R C  
 Hart  
 Bur  
 Alb  
 Mil  
 S Fr  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Ft W  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Wich  
 Roch  
 Mil  
 Mar  
 Hart  
 Bo  
 St P  
 Og  
 S Falls  
 Mil  
 Nat  
 Hart  
 Leav  
 Port  
 St P  
 Sy  
 Spo  
 Lan  
 Alb  
 Uk Gr  
 Leav  
 Dub  
 St P

Minn., R.F.D. No. 1, St. Nicholas  
N. Y.  
Watrous, N. Mex.  
Watseka, Ill.  
Watsonville, Calif.  
Calif., Pajaro  
Waubay, S. Dak.  
Waubun, Minn.  
Wauchula, Fla.  
Waucoma, Iowa  
Wauconda, Ill.  
Waukegan, Ill.  
Waukesha, Wis.  
Wis., R.R. 4, New Berlin  
Waukon, Iowa  
Ia., R.F.D. 2, Hanover  
Ia., R.R. 2, Lycurgus  
Ia., R.R. 5, Westridge  
Waumandee, Wis.  
Waunakee, Wis.  
Wis., Westport  
Wauneta, Nebr.  
Waupaca, Wis.  
Waupeton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Balltown  
Waupun, Wis.  
Wauregan, Conn.  
Wausau, Wis.  
Wausaukee, Wis.  
Wauseon, Ohio  
Wautoma, Wis.  
Wauwatosa, Wis.  
Waveland, Miss.  
Waverley, Mass.  
Waverly, Ill.  
Iowa  
Waverly, Kans.  
Ky.  
Minn.  
N. Y.  
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.  
S. Dak.  
Waxahachie, Tex.  
Wayland, N. Y.  
Wayne, Mich.  
Nebr.  
Pa.  
Waynesboro, Pa.  
Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Ottenheim  
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Marges  
Pa.  
Waynesville, N. C.  
Ohio  
Waynoka, Okla.  
Wayzata, Minn.  
Minn., Medina, R. 2  
Wea, Kans., Bucyrus P.O.  
Weare, Mich., Hart P.O.  
Weatherford, Tex.  
Weatherly, Pa.  
Webb City, Mo.  
Webster, Mass.  
N. Y.  
S. Dak.  
Wis.  
Webster City, Iowa  
Webster Groves, Mo.  
Mo., Brentwood  
Weed, Calif.  
Weedsport, N. Y.  
Weehawken, N. J., Sta. 1, Hoboken  
Weimar, Tex.  
Weiner, Ark.  
Weingarten, Mo.  
Weirton, W. Va.  
W. Va.  
Weiser, Idaho  
Welby, Colo., Denver P.O., Stockyards Sta.  
Welch, W. Va.  
Weldon, Mont.  
Weller, Iowa, Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.  
Wellesley, Mass.  
Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
Wellfleet, Mass.  
Wellington, Kans.  
Mass., Medford  
Ohio  
Wells, Minn.  
N. Y.  
Wellsboro, Pa.  
W. Va.  
Wellston, Ohio  
Wellston Sta., Mo., St. Louis  
Wellsville, Mo.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Welsh, La.  
Welton, Iowa  
Wenatchee, Wash.  
Wendelin, Ill.  
Wendell, Idaho  
Wenona, Ill.  
Wentzville, Mo.  
Mo., Josephville  
Weslaco, Tex.  
Wesley, Iowa

St Cl  
Roch  
S Fé  
Peo  
M F  
M F  
S Falls  
Cr  
St A  
Dub  
Chic  
D M  
Chic  
Mil  
Mil  
Dub  
Dub  
Dub  
L C  
Mil  
Mil  
Lin  
G B  
Dub  
Mil  
Hart  
L C  
G B  
Tol  
G B  
Mil  
Nat  
Bo  
Spfd  
Dub  
Leav  
Owen  
St P  
Roch  
Scr  
S Falls  
Dal  
Roch  
Det  
Om  
Ph  
Hbg  
L  
Col  
Pitt  
R  
Cin  
Okla  
St P  
St P  
Leav  
G R  
Dal  
Ph  
K C  
Spr  
Roch  
S Falls  
Sup  
Dub  
St L  
St L  
St L  
Sac  
Roch  
New  
S A  
L R  
St L  
Wh  
P G R  
Mo.  
G B  
Den  
Wh  
G F  
Dav  
Bo  
Bo  
F R  
Wich  
Bo  
Clev  
Win  
Og  
Scr  
Wh  
Col  
St L  
St L  
Buf  
Clev  
Laf  
Dav  
Sen  
Bel  
B  
Peo  
St L  
St L  
C C  
S C  
Wessington Springs, S. Dak.  
West, Tex.  
Tex., R.F.D., Tours  
West Albany, Minn., Millville P.O., R. 1  
N. Y.  
West Allis, Wis.  
Wis., North Greenfield, R.R. 4  
West Alton, Mo.  
West Baden Springs, Ind.  
West Bend, Iowa  
Wis.  
West Berkeley, Calif.  
West Berlin, N. J.  
Westboro, Mass.  
West Boylston, Mass.  
West Branch, Mich.  
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek  
Westbrook, Me.  
West Brooklyn, Ill.  
West Burlington, Iowa  
Westbury, N. Y.  
West Chazy, N. Y.  
West Chester, Ohio  
Pa.  
West Chicago, Ill.  
West Concord, Mass.  
West Conshohocken, Pa.  
West De Pere, Wis.  
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Oneida  
West Des Moines  
West Dover P.O., Ohio, Avon, R.D.  
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque  
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth  
West Englewood, N. J.  
Westerly, R. I.  
R. I., Westerly P.O., R. 1  
Westernport, Md.  
Westerville, Ohio  
West Falls Church, Va.  
Westfield, Mass.  
N. J.  
N. Y.  
West Fitchburg, Mass.  
West Frankfort, Ill.  
West Glasgow, Mo., Glasgow P.O.  
West Grove, Pa.  
West Hammond, Ill., Hammond, Ind., P.O.  
Westhampton Beach, N. Y.  
West Hartford, Conn.  
West Harwich, Mass.  
West Haven, Conn.  
Conn., Prospect Beach  
West Hempstead, N. Y.  
Westhoff, Tex.  
West Hollywood, Calif.  
West Hope, N. Dak.  
West Hurley, N. Y., Kingston, R.F.D. 2  
West Jefferson, Ohio  
West Kewaunee, Wis., Kewaunee P.O., R. 3  
West Lake Forest, Ill., Everett P.O.  
West Leyden, N. Y.  
West Liberty, Iowa  
West Los Angeles, Calif.  
West Louisville, Ky., Owensboro P.O., R. 6  
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn  
West Medford, Mass., Medford  
West Milford, N. J.  
Westminster, Md.  
Westmont, Ill.  
N. J.  
Pa.  
West Newton, Minn., New Ulm P.O., R. 1  
Pa.  
West New York, N. J.  
Weston, Mass.  
Mo.  
Nebr.  
Pa.  
W. Va.  
West Orange, N. J.  
West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Westphalia, Iowa  
Kans.  
Mich.  
Mo.  
Tex., Lott P.O., R.F.D.  
West Philadelphia Sta., Pa., Philadelphia  
West Pittston, Pa.  
West Point, Iowa  
Iowa, R.R. 2, St. Paul  
Nebr.  
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Aloys  
Nebr., Monterey  
Nebr., St. Charles  
Ohio  
Westport, Conn.  
Mass.  
Mo., Kansas City  
N. Y.  
Wis., Waunakee P.O.  
West Pullman Sta., Ill., Chicago  
Ill.  
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy  
West Reading, Pa.  
Westridge, Iowa, Waukon P.O., R.R. 5  
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston

S Falls  
Gal  
Gal  
Win  
Alb  
Mil  
Mil  
St L  
Ind  
S C  
Mil  
S Fr  
Cam  
Spr  
Spr  
Sag  
Sag  
Port  
Rock  
Dav  
Br  
Og  
Cin  
Ph  
Chic  
Bo  
Ph  
G B  
G B  
D M  
Clev  
Dub  
Dul  
New  
Pro  
Hart  
Bal  
Col  
Rich  
Spr  
New  
Buf  
Spr  
Bel  
K C  
Ph  
Chic  
Br  
Hart  
F R  
Hart  
Hart  
Br  
S A  
L A  
Far  
N Y  
Cin  
G B  
Chic  
Og  
Dav  
L A  
L  
Bo  
Bo  
Pat  
Bal  
Chic  
Cam  
Al  
St P  
Pitt  
New  
Bo  
St J  
Lin  
Scr  
Wh  
New  
St A  
D M  
Leav  
Lan  
St L  
Gal  
Ph  
Scr  
Dav  
Dav  
Om  
Om  
Om  
Om  
Clev  
Hart  
F R  
K C  
Og  
Mil  
Chic  
Uk Gr  
Bo  
Ph  
Dub  
Bo



West Rutland, Vt.  
 West Salisbury, Pa.  
 West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah  
 West Seneca, N. Y., Buffalo P.O.  
 West Somerville, Mass., Somerville  
 West Stockbridge, Mass.  
 West Tampa, Fla.  
 West Terre Haute, Ind.  
 West Tulsa, Okla.  
 West Union, Iowa  
 Minn.  
 W. Va.  
 West Valley, N. Y.  
 West View, Pa., Bellevue, Pittsburgh P.O.  
 Westville, Ill.  
 N. H.  
 N. J.  
 West Warren, Mass., Warren  
 Westwego, La.  
 West Winfield, N. Y.  
 Westwood, Calif.  
 Calif.  
 Mass.  
 N. J.  
 Westwood Sta., R.R. 2, Bridgetown, Ohio, Cincinnati  
 Wethersfield, Conn.  
 Wetmore P.O., Tex., Honey Creek  
 Wexford, Iowa, Lansing, R.R. 1  
 Pa., R.F.D. 2  
 Weyerhaeuser, Wis.  
 Weymouth, Mass.  
 Mass., East  
 Mass., South  
 Mass., North  
 Wharton, Tex.  
 P.O., N. J., Mount Hope  
 What Cheer, Iowa  
 Wheaton, Ill.  
 Kans.  
 Minn.  
 Wheelersburg, Ohio  
 WHEELING, W. Va.  
 W. Va.  
 W. Va., Edgewood  
 W. Va., Warwood  
 Whippany, N. J.  
 Whistler, Ala.  
 Whitaker, Pa.  
 White Bear Lake, Minn.  
 White Bluffs, Wash.  
 White Castle, La.  
 White Church, Mo., Pomona P.O., R. 1  
 White Deer, Tex.  
 White Earth Reservation, Minn.  
 Whitefield, N. H.  
 Whitefish, Mont.  
 Whitefish Bay, Wis., Milwaukee  
 Whiteford, Mich., Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2  
 Whitehall, Mont.  
 N. Y.  
 White Haven, Pa.  
 White Lake, S. Dak.  
 Wis.  
 Whitelaw, Wis.  
 White Mills, Pa.  
 White Oak, Ohio, Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3  
 White Plains, N. Y.  
 White River, Ariz.  
 S. Dak.  
 Wash., Kent, R.F.D. 2  
 White River Junction, Vt.  
 Whitesboro, N. Y.  
 Whites Ferry, Pa.  
 Whitestone, N. Y.  
 White Sulphur, Ky., Georgetown  
 White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.  
 Whitesville, Ky.  
 Whitesville, N. C.  
 Whitewater, Wis.  
 Whiting, Ind.  
 Ind., Hammond  
 Ind.  
 Whitinsville, Mass.  
 Whitman, Mass.  
 Whitney, Pa.  
 Whittaker, Mich.  
 Whittemore, Iowa  
 Whittier, Calif.  
 Wibaux, Mont.  
 P.O., Mont., St. Phillip's  
 WICHITA, KANS.  
 Wichita Falls, Texas  
 Wickford, R. I.  
 Wickliffe, Ohio  
 Wien, Mo., New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1  
 Wilber, Neb.  
 Wilbur, Wash.  
 Wilcox, Ariz.  
 Pa., R.F.D., Rasselas  
 Wild Rice, N. Dak.  
 Wildwood, N. J.  
 Wilhelmina, Mo.  
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 Pa., R.R. 1, Buttonwood  
 Pa., Mincers Mills  
 Pa., Kingston Branch, Swoyersville

Bur  
 Al  
 Sav  
 Buf  
 Bo  
 Spr  
 St A  
 Ind  
 Okla  
 Dub  
 St Cl  
 Wh  
 Buf  
 Pitt  
 Peo  
 Man  
 Cam  
 Spr  
 N O  
 Alb  
 L A  
 Sac  
 Bo  
 New  
 Cin  
 Hart  
 S A  
 Dub  
 Pitt  
 Sup  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 Gal  
 New  
 Dav  
 Chic  
 Leav  
 St Cl  
 Col  
 Wh  
 Uk Gr  
 Wh  
 Wh  
 Pat  
 Mob  
 Pitt  
 St P  
 Spo  
 N O  
 St L  
 Ama  
 Cr  
 Man  
 Hel  
 Mil  
 Det  
 Hel  
 Alb  
 Scr  
 S Falls  
 G B  
 G B  
 Scr  
 Cin  
 N Y  
 Glp  
 R C  
 Sea  
 Bur  
 Sy  
 Scr  
 Br  
 Cov  
 Wh  
 Owen  
 R  
 Mil  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 P G R  
 Spr  
 Bo  
 Pitt  
 Det  
 S C  
 L A  
 G F  
 G F  
 Wich  
 Dal  
 Pro  
 Clev  
 St J  
 Lin  
 Spo  
 Glp  
 E  
 Far  
 Cam  
 St L  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 Pa., Parsons  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Wilkinsburg, Pa.  
 Willacoche, Ga.  
 Willard, N. Mex.  
 Ohio  
 Wis.  
 Wilcox, Ariz.  
 Willey, Iowa, Carroll, R.R. 5  
 Williams, Ariz.  
 Iowa  
 Williamsburg, Iowa  
 Kans., Emerald  
 Pa.  
 Williamson, W. Va.  
 Williamsport, Pa.  
 Williamston, Mich.  
 Williamstown, Ky.  
 Mass.  
 N. J.  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Williamsville, N. Y.  
 Williamsett, Mass.  
 Willimantic, Conn.  
 Willis, Nebr., Jackson P.O.  
 Williston, N. Dak.  
 Williston Park, N. Y.  
 Willits, Cal.  
 Willmar, Minn.  
 Willoughby, Ohio  
 Willow City, N. Dak.  
 Willow River, Minn.  
 Willowdale, Kans.  
 Willow Grove, Pa.  
 Willows, Calif.  
 Willsboro, N. Y.  
 Wilmerding, Pa.  
 Wilmette, Ill.  
 WILMINGTON, CALIF.  
 Del.  
 Del.  
 Ill.  
 Mass.  
 N. C.  
 Ohio  
 Wilmont, Minn.  
 Minn., R.F.D., St. Killian  
 Wilmore, Pa.  
 Wilmot, Wis.  
 Wilno, Minn., Ivanhoe, R. 2  
 Wilpen, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Wilson, Kans.  
 Nebr.  
 N. C.  
 N. Y.  
 Wis.  
 Wilsonville, Ore.  
 Wilton, Me.  
 N. H.  
 N. Dak.  
 N. Dak.  
 Wis.  
 Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P.O.  
 Wilton Junction, Iowa  
 Wimbledon, N. Dak.  
 Winamac, Ind.  
 Winburne, Pa.  
 Winchendon, Mass.  
 Winchester, Ill.  
 Ky.  
 Mass.  
 N. Y., Gardenville P.O.  
 Tenn.  
 Va.  
 Windber, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Windhorst, Kans., Bellefont P.O., R.R.  
 Windom, Minn.  
 Windsor, Conn.  
 N. Dak.  
 Vt.  
 Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 Windthorst, Tex.  
 Winfield, Ill.  
 Kans.  
 N. Y.  
 Wink, Texas  
 Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie  
 Winn, Me.  
 Winnebago, Minn.  
 Nebr.  
 Winneconne, Wis.  
 Winnemucca, Nev.  
 Winner, S. Dak.  
 Winnetka, Ill.  
 Winnett, Mont.  
 WINONA, MINN.  
 Winooski, Vt.  
 Winslow, Ariz.  
 Me.  
 Winsted, Conn.  
 Minn.  
 Winston, N. C.

Scr  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Pitt  
 Sav  
 S F 6  
 Tol  
 L C  
 Tuc  
 S C  
 Glp  
 Dub  
 Dav  
 Leav  
 Al  
 Wh  
 Scr  
 Lan  
 Cov  
 Spr  
 Cam  
 Hbg  
 P G R  
 Buf  
 Spr  
 Hart  
 Om  
 Bis  
 Br  
 S Fr  
 St P  
 Clev  
 Far  
 Dul  
 Wich  
 Ph  
 Sac  
 Og  
 Pitt  
 Chic  
 L A  
 Wil  
 Uk Gr  
 Chic  
 Bo  
 R  
 Cin  
 Win  
 Win  
 Al  
 Mil  
 St P  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Con  
 Om  
 R  
 Buf  
 L C  
 P  
 Port  
 Man  
 Bis  
 Uk Gr  
 L C  
 Chic  
 Dav  
 Far  
 Ft W  
 E  
 Spr  
 Spid  
 Cov  
 Bo  
 Buf  
 Nash  
 Rich  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Wich  
 Win  
 Hart  
 Far  
 Bur  
 Hart  
 Dal  
 Chic  
 Wich  
 Br  
 El P  
 Sea  
 Port  
 Win  
 Om  
 G B  
 Reno  
 R C  
 Chic  
 G F  
 Win  
 Bur  
 Port  
 Hart  
 St P  
 R

Winter, Wis.  
 Winterhaven, Fla.  
 Winterport, Me.  
 Winters, Calif.  
 Winterset, Ia.  
 Winthrop, Iowa  
 Me.  
 Mass.  
 Wiota, Iowa  
 Wisconsin Dells, Wis.  
 Wisconsin Rapids  
 Wisner, Nebr.  
*Wisconsin Sta., Pa., Philadelphia*  
 Witherbee, N. Y.  
 Witt, Ill.  
 Witten, S. Dak.  
 Woburn, Mass.  
 East Mass.  
 Wolf Point, Mont.  
 Wollaston, Mass.  
 Wonewoc, Wis.  
 Woodbine, Iowa  
 Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Woodburn, Ore.  
 Woodbury, N. J.  
 Woodhaven, N. Y.  
 N. Y., South Ozone Park  
 Woodhull, Wis., P.O., Eldorado, R. 1  
 Woodland, Calif.  
 Me.  
 Woodlawn, Md.  
 Woodmore, *Mitchellville P.O.*  
 Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie  
 Woodrider, Ill.  
 Nebr.  
 Woodsboro, Tex.  
 Woodsfield, Ohio  
 Woods Hole, Mass.  
 Woodside, N. Y.  
 Woodstock, Ill.  
 Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland  
 Md.  
 Minn.  
 Ore., Portland  
 Vt.  
 Woodstown, N. J.  
 Woodville, N. H.  
 Woodville, Miss.  
 Woodward, Okla.  
 Woonsocket, R. I.  
 R. I.  
 S. Dak.  
 Wooster, Ohio  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 Worthing, S. D.  
 Worthington, Iowa  
 Minn.  
 P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek  
 Wrangell, Alaska  
 Wray, Colo.  
 Wrentham, Mass.  
 Wright, Kans.  
 Mich., Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1  
 Minn.  
 Wrightstown, Wis.  
 Wuertzburg, Wis., Athens P.O., R.R. 2  
 Wurtsboro, N. Y.  
 Wyandanch, N. Y.  
 Wyandotte, Mich.  
 Mich., Ford City

Sup  
 St A  
 Port  
 Sac  
 D M  
 Dub  
 Port  
 Bo  
 D M  
 Mil  
 L C  
 Om  
 Ph  
 Og  
 Spfd  
 R C  
 Bo  
 Bo  
 G F  
 Bo  
 L C  
 D M  
 Tr  
 P  
 Cam  
 Er  
 Br  
 Mil  
 Sac  
 Port  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 New  
 Spfd  
 G I  
 C C  
 Col  
 F R  
 Br  
 Rock  
 Rock  
 Bal  
 Win  
 P  
 Bur  
 Cam  
 Man  
 Nat  
 Okla  
 Pro  
 Uk Gr  
 S Falls  
 Clev  
 Spr  
 Alb  
 S Falls  
 Dub  
 Win  
 Pitt  
 A  
 Den  
 Bo  
 Wich  
 G R  
 Dul  
 G B  
 L C  
 N Y  
 Br  
 Det  
 Det  
 Wykoff, Minn.  
 Wylam, Ala.  
 Wylie, Texas  
 Wymore, Nebr.  
 Wynant, Ohio, *Houston, R.F.D. 2*  
 Wyndanch, N. Y.  
 Wyndmoor, Pa., *Chestnut Hill P.O.*  
 Wynnefield Sta., Pa., Philadelphia  
 Wynne, Ark.  
 Wynot, Nebr.  
 Nebr., St. James  
 Wyoming, Ill.  
 Ohio  
 Pa., *Pittston P.O.*  
 Wytheville, Va.  
 Xenia, Ohio  
 Yakima, Wash.  
 Yale, Mich.  
 Yankton, S. Dak.  
 Yardley, Pa.  
 Yarmouth, Me.  
 Yatesboro, Pa.  
 Yates Center, Kans.  
 Yazoo City, Miss.  
 Ybor City, Fla.  
 Yeadon, Pa.  
 Yellow Springs, Ohio  
 Yerington, Nev.  
 Yoakum, Tex.  
 Yoder, P.O., R.R. 1, Sheldon  
 Yonge's Island, S. C.  
 Yonkers, N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y., Dunwoodie  
 York, Nebr.  
 Pa.  
 Yorktown, Tex., Rt. 3  
 Yorkville, Ind.  
 Youngstown, N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio, R.D., Boardman  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Youngsville, La.  
 Yountville, Calif.  
 Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Yreka, Calif.  
 Yaleta, Tex.  
 Yukon, Okla.  
 Pa.  
 Yuma, Ariz.  
 Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif.  
 Zaleski, Ohio  
 Zanesville, Ohio  
 Zealand, N. Dak.  
 Zelenople, Pa.  
 Zell, Mo., Ste. Genevieve P.O.  
 S. Dak.  
 Zerbe, Pa., Newtown  
 Zion, Minn., Roscoe  
 Minn., R.R., St. Martin  
 Zumbata  
 Zuni, N. Mex.  
 Zurich, Kans.  
 Zwingle, Iowa, R. 2, Ottercreek  
 Zwolle, La.

Win  
 Mob  
 Dal  
 Lin  
 Cin  
 Br  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 L R  
 Om  
 Om  
 Pco  
 Cin  
 Scr  
 Wh  
 Cin  
 Sea  
 Det  
 S Falls  
 Ph  
 Port  
 Pitt  
 Wich  
 Nat  
 St A  
 Ph  
 Cin  
 Reno  
 S A  
 Ft W  
 Char  
 N Y  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 N Y  
 Lin  
 Hbg  
 S A  
 Ind  
 Buf  
 Clev  
 Clev  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R  
 Laf  
 S Fr  
 Det  
 Sac  
 El P  
 Okla  
 Pitt  
 Tuc  
 S D  
 Col  
 Col  
 Far  
 Pitt  
 St L  
 S Falls  
 Ph  
 St Cl  
 St Cl  
 St P  
 S Fé  
 Con  
 Dub  
 Alex



# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

|                                |        |                                   |         |
|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Baltimore (Maryland) .....     | (Bal)  | New Orleans (Louisiana) .....     | (N O)   |
| Boston (Massachusetts) .....   | (Bo)   | New York (New York) .....         | (N Y)   |
| Chicago (Illinois) .....       | (Chic) | Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) ..... | (Ph)    |
| Cincinnati (Ohio) .....        | (Cin)  | Portland in Oregon (Oregon) ..... | (P')    |
| Detroit (Michigan) .....       | (Det)  | St. Louis (Missouri) .....        | (St L)  |
| Dubuque (Iowa) .....           | (Dub)  | St. Paul (Minnesota) .....        | (St P') |
| Los Angeles (California) ..... | (L A)  | San Antonio (Texas) .....         | (S A)   |
| Louisville (Kentucky) .....    | (L)    | San Francisco (California) .....  | (S Fr)  |
| Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....    | (Mil)  | Santa Fé (New Mexico) .....       | (S Fé)  |
| Newark (New Jersey) .....      | (New)  |                                   |         |

## DIOCESES.

|                                   |        |  |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--|-----------|
| Albany (New York) .....           | (Alb)  | Marquette (Michigan) .....               | (Mar)     |
| Alexandria (Louisiana) .....      | (Alex) | Mobile (Alabama) .....                   | (Mob)     |
| Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....      | (Al)   | Monterey-Fresno (California) .....       | (M F)     |
| Amarillo (Texas) .....            | (Ama)  | Nashville (Tennessee) .....              | (Nash)    |
| Baker City (Oregon) .....         | (B C)  | Natchez (Mississippi) .....              | (Nat)     |
| Belleville (Illinois) .....       | (Bel)  | Ogdensburg (New York) .....              | (Og)      |
| Bismarck (North Dakota) .....     | (Bis)  | Oklahoma City and Tulsa (Oklahoma) ..... | (Okla)    |
| Boise (Idaho) .....               | (B)    | Omaha (Nebraska) .....                   | (Om)      |
| Brooklyn (New York) .....         | (Br)   | Owensboro (Kentucky) .....               | (Owen)    |
| Buffalo (New York) .....          | (Buf)  | Paterson (New Jersey) .....              | (Pat)     |
| Burlington (Vermont) .....        | (Bur)  | Peoria (Illinois) .....                  | (Peo)     |
| Camden (New Jersey) .....         | (Cam)  | Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....          | (Pitt)    |
| Charleston (South Carolina) ..... | (Char) | Portland (Maine) .....                   | (Port)    |
| Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....          | (Chey) | Providence (Rhode Island) .....          | (Pro)     |
| Cleveland (Ohio) .....            | (Clev) | Raleigh (North Carolina) .....           | (R)       |
| Columbus (Ohio) .....             | (Col)  | Rapid City (South Dakota) .....          | (R C)     |
| Concordia (Kansas) .....          | (Con)  | Reno (Nevada) .....                      | (Reno)    |
| Corpus Christi (Texas) .....      | (C C)  | Richmond (Virginia) .....                | (Rich)    |
| Covington (Kentucky) .....        | (Cov)  | Rochester (New York) .....               | (Roch)    |
| Crookston (Minnesota) .....       | (Cr)   | Rockford (Illinois) .....                | (Rock)    |
| Dallas (Texas) .....              | (Dal)  | Sacramento (California) .....            | (Sac)     |
| Davenport (Iowa) .....            | (Dav)  | Saginaw (Michigan) .....                 | (Sag)     |
| Denver (Colorado) .....           | (Den)  | St. Augustine (Florida) .....            | (St A)    |
| Des Moines (Iowa) .....           | (D M)  | St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....              | (St Cl)   |
| Duluth (Minnesota) .....          | (Dul)  | St. Joseph (Missouri) .....              | (St J)    |
| El Paso (Texas) .....             | (El P) | Salt Lake (Utah) .....                   | (S Lk)    |
| Erie (Pennsylvania) .....         | (E)    | San Diego (California) .....             | (S D)     |
| Fall River (Massachusetts) .....  | (F R)  | Savannah (Georgia) .....                 | (Sav)     |
| Fargo (North Dakota) .....        | (Far)  | Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....            | (Scr)     |
| Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....        | (Ft W) | Seattle (Washington) .....               | (Sea)     |
| Gallup (New Mexico) .....         | (Glp)  | Sioux City (Iowa) .....                  | (S C)     |
| Galveston (Texas) .....           | (Gal)  | Sioux Falls (South Dakota) .....         | (S Falls) |
| Grand Island (Nebraska) .....     | (G I)  | Spokane (Washington) .....               | (Spo)     |
| Grand Rapids (Michigan) .....     | (G R)  | Springfield (Illinois) .....             | (Spfd)    |
| Great Falls (Montana) .....       | (G F)  | Springfield (Massachusetts) .....        | (Spr)     |
| Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....       | (G B)  | Superior (Wisconsin) .....               | (Sup)     |
| Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....   | (Hbg)  | Syracuse (New York) .....                | (Sy)      |
| Hartford (Connecticut) .....      | (Hart) | Toledo (Ohio) .....                      | (Tol)     |
| Helena (Montana) .....            | (Hel)  | Trenton (New Jersey) .....               | (Tr)      |
| Indianapolis (Indiana) .....      | (Ind)  | Tucson (Arizona) .....                   | (Tuc)     |
| Kansas City (Missouri) .....      | (K C)  | Wheeling (West Virginia) .....           | (Wh)      |
| La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....       | (L C)  | Wichita (Kansas) .....                   | (Wich)    |
| Lafayette (Louisiana) .....       | (Laf)  | Wilmington (Delaware) .....              | (Wil)     |
| Lansing (Michigan) .....          | (Lan)  | Winona (Minnesota) .....                 | (Win)     |
| Leavenworth (Kansas) .....        | (Leav) | Abbatia Nullius of Belmont Abbey .....   | (B A)     |
| Lincoln (Nebraska) .....          | (Lin)  | Diocese of Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) ..... | (P G R)   |
| Little Rock (Arkansas) .....      | (L R)  | Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese .....   | (Uk Gr)   |
| Manchester (New Hampshire) .....  | (Man)  |  |           |

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

|              |     |               |       |
|--------------|-----|---------------|-------|
| Alaska ..... | (A) | Bahamas ..... | (B I) |
|--------------|-----|---------------|-------|

# AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots of the United States

Reported to the Publishers for this issue.

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

His Excellency Most Rev. Amleto Giovanni Cicognani, D.D., Washington D. C., 3339 Massachusetts ave., N.W.

## CARDINALS

His Eminence Dennis J. Cardinal Dougherty, Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brighton, Mass., 2101 Commonwealth ave.

## ARCHBISHOPS

Most Rev. Beckman, Francis J. L. .... Dubuque, Iowa, 140 Fremont ave.  
Cantwell, John J. .... Los Angeles, Calif., 100 Fremont pl.  
Caruana, George J. .... Havana, Cuba, Vedado, Calle 15 Y 20, Titular Archbishop of Sebaste;  
Apostolic Delegate of the Antilles.  
Curley, Michael J. .... Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
Drossaerts, Arthur J. .... San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.  
Floersb, John A. .... Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. Third st.  
Gerken, Rudolph Aloysius .... Santa Fe, New Mexico, Box 707.  
Glennon, John J. .... St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.  
Hanna, Edward J. .... Villa San Francisco, 40 Viadei Monti Parible, Rome (136) Italy.  
Hickey, Thomas F. .... Pittsford, N. Y.  
Howard, Edward D. .... Portland, Ore., 2053 S.W. 6th ave.  
Lenihan, Mathias C. .... Titular Archbishop of Preslavo. Res., Dubuque, Ia., 305 W. Locust st.  
McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* .... Norwood, O., 5440 Moeller ave.  
Marella, Paul .... Titular Archbishop of Dociea. Res., Tokio, Japan, 12 Shinryudo-cho,  
Azbu.  
Mitty, John J. .... San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.  
Mooney, Edward .... Detroit, Mich., 1880 Wellesley dr., Palmer Woods.  
Murray, John Gregory .... St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
O'Doherty, Michael J. .... Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.  
Robinson, Paschal, *o.f.m.* .... Titular Archbishop of Tiana in Cappadocia, Apostolic Nuncio to  
Ireland. Res., Phoenix Park, Dublin, Ireland.  
Rummel, Joseph F. .... New Orleans, La., 2809 S. Carrollton ave.  
Schrembs, Joseph .... Cleveland, Ohio, Shaker Heights, 18401 Shaker blvd.  
Spellman, Francis J. .... New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.  
Stritch, Samuel Alphonsus .... Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave.  
Walsh, Thomas J. .... South Orange, N. J., 552 S. Orange ave.

## BISHOPS

Most Rev. Adrian, William L. .... Nashville, Tenn., Porter road, R.F.D. No. 4.  
Albers, Joseph H. .... Lansing, Mich., 223 Seymour ave.  
Alencastre, Stephen Peter, *ss.cc.* .... Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 1184 Bishop st.  
Alter, Karl J. .... Toledo, Ohio., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
Althoff, Henry .... Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.  
Armstrong, Robert J. .... Sacramento, Calif., 2030 "M" st.  
Barry, Patrick .... St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
Bergan, Gerald T. .... Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.  
Bohachevsky, Constantine .... Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.  
Bona, Stanislaus V. .... Grand Island, Nebr., 204 E. 2nd st.  
Boyle, Hugh C. .... Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st., Oakland sta.  
Brady, Matthew F. .... Burlington, Vt., 52 William st.  
Brady, William O. .... Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 810 East 21st st.  
Brennan, Andrew James .... Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral pl.  
Buddy, Charles Francis .... San Diego, Calif., 2031 Sunset blvd.  
Busch, Joseph F. .... St. Cloud, Minn., P.O. Box 429.  
Byrne, Christopher E. .... Galveston, Texas, Broadway and Fourteenth, P.O. Drawer 298.  
Byrne, Edwin Vincent .... San Juan, Puerto Rico.  
Byrne, Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* .... Kilema, Moshi P.O., East Africa, Catholic Mission.  
Cassidy, James E. .... Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.  
Condon, William J. .... Great Falls, Mont., 1405 Third ave. N.  
Connolly, Thomas A. .... San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
Corrigan, Joseph M. .... Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Cotton, Francis R. .... Owensboro, Ky., 614 Locust st.  
Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.* .... Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1301.  
Crowley, Timothy, *c.s.c.* .... Dacca, Ramna P.O., India, Bishop's House.  
Cushing, Richard L. .... Boston, Mass., 1321 Centre st.  
Desmond, Daniel Francis .... Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.  
Donahue, Stephen J. .... New York, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.  
Donaghy, Frederick A., *m.m.* .... Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
Duffy, James Albert .... Titular Bishop of Silando. Hot Springs, Ark., St. Joseph's Infirmary.  
Duffy, John A. .... Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.  
Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* .... Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Bishop's Residence.  
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* .... Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
Eustace, Bartholomew J. .... Collingswood, N. J., 500 Browning rd.  
Finnemann, William T., *s.v.d.* .... Mindoro, P. I.  
Fitzgerald, Walter J., *s.j.* .... Juneau, Alaska.  
Fitzmaurice, Edmond John .... Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.  
Fletcher, Albert Lewis .... Little Rock, Ark.  
Foery, Walter Andrew .... Syracuse, N. Y., 1234 James st.  
Ford, Francis X., *m.m.* .... Kaying, via Swatow, China, Catholic Mission.  
Galvin, Edward J. .... Hanyang, China.  
Gannon, John M. .... Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.



|   |  |
|---|--|
| Most Rev. Garriga, Mariano S. ....              | Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.                                     |
| Gercke, Daniel J. ....                          | Tucson, Ariz., 192 S. Stone ave.   |
| Gerow, Richard O. ....                          | Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.   |
| Gibbons, Edmund F. ....                         | Albany, N. Y., Thurlow Terrace.  |
| Gilmore, Joseph M. ....                         | Helena, Mont., 612 Harrison ave.   |
| Gorman, Thomas K. ....                          | Reno, Nevada, 734 Manor dr.  |
| Griffin, James A. ....                          | Springfield, Ill., 801 S. 6th st.  |
| Griffin, William A. ....                        | Darlington, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.                         |
| Griffin, William R. ....                        | La Crosse, Wis., 11th and Market sts.                                      |
| Guerrero, César M. ....                         | Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.  |
| Guilfoyle, Richard T. ....                      | Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.  |
| Hafey, William J. ....                          | Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  |
| Hartley, James J. ....                          | Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.   |
| Hayes, James T. G., <i>s.j.</i> ....            | Cagayan, Oriental Misamis, P. I.   |
| Hayes, Ralph L. ....                            | Rome, Italy, North American College, Via dell'Umita, 30.                   |
| Heelan, Edmond ....                             | Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.  |
| Hoban, Edward F. ....                           | Rockford, Ill., 1243 N. Court st.  |
| Howard, Francis W. ....                         | Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.  |
| Hunt, Duane G. ....                             | Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 East South Temple.                               |
| Iretton, Peter L. ....                          | Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral pl.   |
| Jeanmard, Jules B. ....                         | Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.  |
| Kearney, James E. ....                          | Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.  |
| Kearney, Raymond A. ....                        | Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.   |
| Kelley, Francis C. ....                         | Oklahoma City, Okla., 1521 North Hudson.                                   |
| Kelly, Edward J. ....                           | Boise, Idaho, 418 Idaho st.  |
| Kelly, Francis M. ....                          | Winona, Minn., 275 Harriet st.   |
| Keough, Francis P. ....                         | Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.   |
| Kevenhoerster, John Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i> .... | Nassau, Bahamas, P.O. Box 187.   |
| Keyes, Michael J., <i>s.m.</i> ....             | Brookland, Washington, D. C., Marist College.                              |
| Kiley, Moses E. ....                            | Trenton, N. J., 901 W. State st.   |
| Kucera, Louis B. ....                           | Lincoln, Nebr., 2801 Calvert st.   |
| Lamb, Hugh L. ....                              | Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.                                   |
| Lane, Raymond A., <i>m.m.</i> ....              | Fushun, Manchukuo, Catholic Mission.                                       |
| Lawler, John J. ....                            | Rapid City, S. Dak., 1622 West Boulevard.                                  |
| Le Blond, Charles Hubert ....                   | St. Joseph, Mo., 718 N. 7th st.  |
| Ledvina, Emmanuel B. ....                       | Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.                                     |
| Leech, George Leo ....                          | Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.   |
| Legrand, Joseph, <i>c.s.c.</i> ....             | Eure et Loir, France, 4 rue Demars, Dreux.                                 |
| Lucey, Robert E. ....                           | Amarillo, Texas, 1900 N. Bolton ave.                                       |
| Lynch, Joseph P. ....                           | Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.   |
| McAuliffe, Maurice Francis ....                 | Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.                                       |
| McCarthy, Joseph Edward ....                    | Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.  |
| McCloskey, James P. ....                        | Jaro, P. I.  |
| McFadden, James A. ....                         | Lakewood, Ohio, 14808 Lake ave.  |
| McGavick, Alexander J. ....                     | La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.   |
| McGovern, Patrick A. ....                       | Cheyenne, Wyo., 3106 Carey ave.  |
| McGrath, Joseph F. ....                         | Baker, Ore., P.O. Box 879.   |
| McGuinness, Eugene J. ....                      | Raleigh, N. C., 15 N. McDowell st.   |
| McLaughlin, Thomas H. ....                      | Paterson, N. J., 24 DeGrasse st.   |
| McNamara, John M. ....                          | Washington, D. C., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.                                   |
| MacGinley, John B. ....                         | Resigned Titular Bishop of Croe. Address: Killybegs Co., Donegal, Ireland. |
| Metzger, Sidney ....                            | Santa Fe, N. Mex.  |
| Molloy, Thomas E. ....                          | Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.   |
| Monaghan, Francis J. ....                       | Ogdensburg, N. Y., 624 Washington st.                                      |
| Morris, John B. ....                            | Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.                                       |
| Muench, Aloisius J. ....                        | Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.  |
| Murphy, William F. ....                         | Saginaw, Mich., 614 Holland ave.   |
| Noll, John F. ....                              | Fort Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington st.                                   |
| O'Brien, William D. ....                        | Titular Bishop of Calinda, Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.                  |
| O'Gara, Cuthbert, <i>c.p.</i> ....              | Yüanling, Hunan, China.  |
| O'Hara, Edwin V. ....                           | Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.                                      |
| O'Hara, Gerald P. ....                          | Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.   |
| O'Hara, John F., <i>c.s.c.</i> ....             | Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.                                   |
| O'Leary, T. M. ....                             | Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.   |
| O'Shea, John A., <i>c.m.</i> ....               | Kanchow, China.  |
| O'Shea, William F., <i>m.m.</i> ....            | Catholic Mission, P.O. Box 23, Heijo, So. Heiando, Chosen.                 |
| Paschang, Adolph, <i>m.m.</i> ....              | Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.                              |
| Peschges, John H. ....                          | Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.   |
| Peterson, John B. ....                          | Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.  |
| Pinger, Ambrose, <i>o.f.m.</i> ....             | Chowtsun, Changshan Co., Shantung, China.                                  |
| Pinten, Joseph G. ....                          | Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.                                 |
| Plagens, Joseph C. ....                         | Marquette, Mich., 300 Rock st.   |
| Rehring, George J. ....                         | Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.   |
| Reverman, Theodore Henry ....                   | Superior, Wis., 1108 E. Second st.   |
| Rhode, Paul P. ....                             | Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.   |
| Rice, William Alfred, <i>s.j.</i> ....          | N. Front st., Belize, British Honduras, C. A.                              |
| Ritter, Joseph E. ....                          | Indianapolis, Ind., 128 W. Georgia st.                                     |
| Rohlman, Henry P. ....                          | Davenport, Ia., 1430 Clay st.  |
| Ryan, James H. ....                             | Omaha, Nebr., 2507 Cass st.  |
| Scher, Philip G. ....                           | Fresno, Calif., 1801 Adoline st.   |
| Schlarman, Joseph H. ....                       | Peoria, Ill., 740 N. Glen Oak ave.   |
| Schuler, Anthony J., <i>s.j.</i> ....           | El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.  |
| Schulte, Paul C. ....                           | Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.                                     |
| Shaughnessy, Gerald, <i>s.m.</i> ....           | Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.  |
| Sheehan, Edward T., <i>c.m.</i> ....            | Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.                                 |
| Sheil, Bernard J. ....                          | Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.  |
| Sullivan, Bernard J., <i>s.j.</i> ....          | Bankipore, Patna District, India, Bishop's House.                          |
| Swint, John J. ....                             | Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.                                      |
| Takach, Basil ....                              | Munhall, Pa., 425 East 11th ave.   |
| Thill, Frank A. ....                            | Concordia, Kans., 10th st. and 3rd ave.                                    |
| Tief, Francis J. ....                           | Titular Bishop of Nisa in Lycia.   |
| Toolen, Thomas J. ....                          | Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.   |
| Vehr, Urban J. ....                             | Denver, Colo., 777 Pearl st.   |
| Walsh, Emmet M. ....                            | Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.   |
| Walsh, James Edward, <i>m.m.</i> ....           | Maryknoll, N. Y.   |
| Wehrle, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i> ....             | (Retired)  |
| Welch, Thomas A. ....                           | Duluth, Minn., 1123 E. Superior st.  |
| White, Charles D. ....                          | Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.   |
| Willinger, Aloysius J., <i>c.ss.r.</i> ....     | Ponce, Puerto Rico.  |
| Winkelmann, Christian H. ....                   | Wichita, Kans., 345 N. Belmont.  |
| Woznicki, Stephen S. ....                       | Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.                                       |

## ABBOT-NULLIUS

Taylor, Vincent George, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.

## ABBOTS

Right Rev. Bradley, Cyprian, *o.s.b.*.....(Retired) Salmon, Idaho.  
 Braun, Mark, *o.s.b.*.....Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Burgert, Edward, *o.s.b.*.....(Retired) Subiaco, Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.*.....Lacey, Wash., St. Martin Abbey.  
 Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.*.....Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 Dunne, Frederic M., *o.c.s.o.*.....Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Esser, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad Abbey.  
 Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....Resigned. Portland, Ore., 114 N.W. 15th ave.  
 Gmuca, Stanislas F., *o.s.b.*.....Cleveland, Ohio, St. Andrew's Abbey.  
 Goeb, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak.  
 Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
 Klinski, M. Vitale, *o.c.s.o.*.....Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.  
 Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b.*.....Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Meier, Thomas, *o.s.b.*.....Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Murphy, M. Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Nahlen, Paul M., *o.s.b.*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Neuzil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*.....Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.  
 O'Brien, Patrick, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.  
 Ott, Michael, *o.s.b.*.....Crookston, Minn., Mount St. Benedict's Academy.  
 Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*.....West de Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Abbey.  
 Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.  
 Ryan, Bruno J., *o.c.s.o.*.....Peosta, Iowa, R.F.D. 1, New Melleray Abbey.  
 Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.  
 Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....Resigned. St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.  
 Schwinn, Leonard, *o.s.b.*.....Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 Taylor, Vincent George, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.  
 Thuiss, Columban, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Veth, Martin, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Wirth, Justus, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.

# A LIST OF CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE ORDER OF THEIR SENIORITY

## CARDINALS

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston  
 His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Philadelphia

## ARCHBISHOPS

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>MOST REV.</b><br/>         Michael J. Curley, Baltimore and Washington<br/>         John J. Glennon, St. Louis<br/>         Edward J. Hanna, Tit. of Gortyna<br/>         John T. McNicholas, O.P., Cincinnati<br/>         Edward Mooney, Detroit<br/>         Edward D. Howard, Portland, Ore.</p> | <p><b>MOST REV.</b><br/>         Arthur J. Drossaerts, San Antonio<br/>         Thomas F. Hickey, Tit. of Viminacium<br/>         Francis J. L. Beckman, Dubuque<br/>         Mathias C. Lenihan, Tit. of Preslavo<br/>         Samuel A. Stritch, Chicago<br/>         John G. Murray, St. Paul</p> |
|--|--|

**MOST REV.**  
 John J. Mitty, San Francisco  
 Rudolph A. Gerken, Santa Fe  
 Joseph F. Rummel, New Orleans  
 John J. Cantwell, Los Angeles  
 Thomas J. Walsh, Newark  
 John A. Floersh, Louisville  
 Joseph Schrembs, Cleveland  
 Francis J. Spellman, New York  
 Moses E. Kiley, Milwaukee

## BISHOPS

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p><b>MOST REV.</b><br/>         Alexander J. McGavick, La Crosse<br/>         James J. Hartley, Columbus<br/>         John B. Morris, Little Rock<br/>         Paul P. Rhode, Green Bay<br/>         Joseph F. Busch, St. Cloud<br/>         John J. Lawler, Rapid City<br/>         Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B. Tit. of Theos<br/>         Joseph P. Lynch, Dallas<br/>         Patrick A. McGovern, Cheyenne<br/>         James A. Duffy, Tit. of Silando<br/>         Henry Althoff, Belleville<br/>         Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., El Paso<br/>         Joseph R. Crimont, Tit. of Ammaedera<br/>         John M. Gannon, Erie</p> | <p><b>MOST REV.</b><br/>         Jules B. Jeanmard, Lafayette<br/>         Christopher E. Byrne, Galveston<br/>         Edmund F. Gibbons, Albany<br/>         Joseph F. McGrath, Baker City<br/>         Edmund Heelan, Sioux City<br/>         Thomas E. Molloy, Brooklyn<br/>         Francis J. Tief, Tit. of Nisa in Lycia<br/>         Emmanuel B. Ledvina, Corpus Christi<br/>         Hugh C. Boyle, Pittsburgh<br/>         Thomas M. O'Leary, Springfield, Mass.<br/>         Edward F. Hoban, Rockford<br/>         Patrick Barry, St. Augustine</p> | <p><b>MOST REV.</b><br/>         Joseph G. Pinten, Grand Rapids<br/>         John J. Swint, Wheeling<br/>         Michael J. Keyes, S.M., Tit. of Areopolis<br/>         Andrew J. Brennan, Richmond<br/>         Francis W. Howard, Covington<br/>         Daniel J. Gercke, Tucson<br/>         James A. Griffin, Springfield, Ill.<br/>         Stephen P. Alencastre, S.S.CC., Tit. of Arabissus (H. I.)<br/>         Joseph C. Plagens, Marquette<br/>         Basil Takach, Tit. of Zela (Pittsburgh, Greek Rite)<br/>         Constantine Bohachevsky, Tit. of Amissus (Uk. Greek Diocese)</p> |
|---|---|---|



## MOST REV.

Francis C. Kelley, Oklahoma City-Tulsa  
 Richard O. Gerow, Natchez  
 William J. Hafey, Scranton  
 John F. Noll, Fort Wayne  
 Edwin V. Byrne, San Juan  
 Edmund J. FitzMaurice, Wilmington  
 Thomas A. Welch, Duluth  
 Maurice F. McAuliffe, Hartford  
 Francis M. Kelly, Winona  
 Theodore H. Reverman, Superior  
 Charles D. White, Spokane  
 James E. Walsh, M.M., Tit. of Sata (Maryknoll)  
 Thomas J. Toolen, Mobile  
 Henry P. Rohlman, Davenport  
 Emmet M. Walsh, Charleston  
 John B. Peterson, Manchester  
 John M. McNamara, Tit. of Eumenia (Aux. of Baltimore)  
 Edward J. Kelly, Boise  
 Bernard J. Sheil, Tit. of Pege (Aux. of Chicago)  
 Robert J. Armstrong, Sacramento  
 Aloysius J. Willinger, C.S.S.R., Ponce  
 Gerald P. O'Hara, Savannah-Atlanta  
 Joseph H. Albers, Lansing  
 James E. Cassidy, Fall River  
 Joseph H. Schlarman, Peoria  
 Louis B. Kucera, Lincoln  
 Edwin V. O'Hara, Kansas City  
 Urban J. Vehr, Denver  
 Karl J. Alter, Toledo

## MOST REV.

Thomas K. Gorman, Reno  
 Stanislaus V. Bona, Grand Island  
 Joseph E. McCarthy, Portland, Maine  
 James A. McFadden, Tit. of Bida (Aux. of Cleveland)  
 James E. Kearney, Rochester  
 Daniel F. Desmond, Alexandria  
 Joseph E. Ritter, Indianapolis  
 John A. Duffy, Buffalo  
 Philip G. Scher, Monterey-Fresno  
 Ralph L. Hayes, Tit. of Hieropolis  
 Gerald Shaughnessy, S.M., Seattle  
 Charles H. LeBlond, St. Joseph  
 James H. Ryan, Omaha  
 Christian H. Winkelmann, Wichita  
 William D. O'Brien, Tit. of Calinda (Aux. of Chicago)  
 Robert E. Lucey, Amarillo  
 Francis P. Keough, Providence  
 Stephen J. Donahue, Tit. of Medea (Aux. of New York)  
 Gerald T. Bergan, Des Moines  
 Raymond A. Kearney, Tit. of Lisinia (Aux. of Brooklyn)  
 William R. Griffin, Tit. of Lydda (Aux. of La Crosse)  
 Thomas H. McLaughlin, Paterson  
 George L. Leech, Harrisburg  
 Peter Leo Ireton, Tit. of Cimo (Coadj. of Richmond)  
 Aloysius J. Muench, Fargo  
 Joseph M. Gilmore, Helena  
 Hugh L. Lamb, Tit. of Elo (Aux. of Philadelphia)  
 William L. Adrian, Nashville

## MOST REV.

Francis J. Monaghan, Ogdensburg  
 M. S. Garriga, Tit. of Siene (Coadj. of Corpus Christi)  
 Richard T. Guilfoyle, Altoona  
 Charles F. Buddy, San Diego  
 Walter A. Foery, Syracuse  
 Paul C. Schulte, Leavenworth  
 George J. Rehring, Tit. of Lunda (Aux. of Cincinnati)  
 Duane G. Hunt, Salt Lake City  
 Eugene J. McGuinness, Raleigh  
 Stephen S. Woznicki, Tit. of Pelte (Aux. of Detroit)  
 Francis R. Cotton, Owensboro  
 Bartholomew J. Eustace, Camden  
 William A. Griffin, Tit. of Sanano (Aux. of Newark)  
 William F. Murphy, Saginaw  
 Matthew F. Brady, Burlington  
 Frank A. Thill, Concordia  
 John H. Peschges, Crookston  
 Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Tit. of Tymbrias (Coadjutor Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska)  
 William O. Brady, Sioux Falls  
 Richard J. Cushing, Tit. of Mela (Aux. of Boston)  
 Thomas A. Connolly, Tit. of Sila (Aux. of San Francisco)  
 William J. Condon, Great Falls  
 John F. O'Hara, C.S.C., Tit. of Mylasa, Army and Navy Diocese  
 Albert L. Fletcher, Tit. of Samos (Aux. of Little Rock)  
 Sidney M. Metzger, Tit. of Birta (Aux. of Santa Fé)  
 Joseph M. Corrigan, Tit. of Bilta

# AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS OF THE UNITED STATES

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.  
(Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots are listed on page 802)

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.g.*, Augustinians of the Assumption, Assumptionist Fathers.  
*a.r.*, Recollect Augustinian Fathers.  
*c.c.j.*, Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*c.f.c.*, Congregation of Fathers of Charity.  
*c.i.c.m.*, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*c.j.m.*, Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.  
*c.m.f.*, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Claretian Missionaries.  
*congr. orat.*, Congregation of the Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Oratorian Fathers.  
*c.p.*, Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.  
*c.p.p.s.*, Society of the Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.  
*c.p.s.*, Stigmatine Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Theatine Fathers.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.c.b.*, Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.s.s.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.sp.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Congregation of St. Viator, Viatorian Fathers.  
*j.a.p.*, Sons of Divine Providence.  
*i.c.*, Institute of Charity.  
*m.i.c.*, Marian Fathers.  
*m.m.*, Maryknoll Fathers, Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.s.t.*, Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity.  
*m.s.c.*, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.  
*m.s.f.*, Congregation of the Missionaries of the Holy Family.  
*o.carm.*, Order of Calced Carmelites, Carmelite Fathers.  
*o.d.c.*, Discalced Carmelite Fathers.  
*o.c.s.o.*, Order of Cistercians of the Strict Observance, Trappists.  
*o.d.m.*, Order of Mercy.  
*o.d.p.*, Sons of Divine Providence.  
*o.f.m.*, Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Fathers, Franciscan Friars.  
*o.m.c.*, Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Fathers, Franciscan Friars.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Minor Capuchins, The Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.t.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Premonstratensians, Norbertines.  
*o.s.a.*, Augustinian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Order of St. Benedict, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Order of St. Basil the Great.  
*o.s.c.r.*, Canons Regular of the Holy Cross, Crosier Fathers.  
*o.s.cam.*, Camillian Fathers, Order of St. Camillus.  
*o.s.f.c.*, Order of Friars Minor Capuchin of St. Francis.  
*o.s.f.s.*, Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.  
*o.s.j.*, Oblates of St. Joseph.  
*o.s.s.t.*, Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.  
*o.s.m.*, Servite Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.  
*p.s.s.c.*, Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles.  
*r.m.m.*, Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill.  
*s.a.*, Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, Third Order of St. Francis.  
*s.c.*, Salesian Fathers.  
*s.c.j.*, Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*s.d.s.*, Society of the Divine Saviour, Salvatorian Fathers.  
*s.j.*, Sons of the Holy Family.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marianists.  
*s.m.a.*, Society of the African Missions.  
*s.m.m.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.o.cist.*, Cistercian Order of Common Observance.  
*s.o.s.b.*, Sylvestrine Benedictines.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of the Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.c.*, Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban.  
*s.s.cc.*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.  
*s.s.e.*, Society of St. Edmund.  
*s.s.j.*, St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart, Josephite Fathers.  
*Pious Society of St. Paul for the Apostolate of the Press.*  
*s.s.s.*, Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.d.*, Society of the Divine Word.  
*t.o.r.*, Third Order Regular of St. Francis.  
*w.f.*, The White Fathers, Missionaries of Africa.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. See page 801 for list of abbreviations.  
Numbers in brackets designate the numerical order of the Church in cities in which there are ten or more Catholic Churches listed.

- Aarden, Peter (Cr) Georgetown Minn. St. John the Baptist Church.  
Aarts, Peter A. (Wh) Appalachia Va. Sacred Heart Church.  
Abair, Frederick A. (Tol) Kirby Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
Abate, Joseph L. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 3 Maitland st.  
ab Arrayoz, Pastor, Agat, Guam, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
Abbate, Lucian J. *p.s.m.* (Cam), Hammon ton N. J. 220 North 3rd st.  
Abbell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
Abbey, James A. (Dal) absent on sick leave.  
Abbot, John C. (St P) [29] St. Paul Minn. 1803 Arona ave.  
Abbott, J. Graham *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.  
— Leonard V. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
— Thomas A. *o.p.* (N O) Amite La. St. Helena's Church.  
Abdennour, Benedictus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) [7] Utica N. Y. 531 Lansing st.  
Abdoo, Michael G. (Det) [70] Detroit Mich. 1555 E. Congress st.  
Abel, Felix (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 2330 N. Cascade ave.  
Abele, Barnabas *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
Abeling, Bernard F. *s.j.* (Cin) [25] Cincinnati Ohio Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts.  
Abell, Bertrand *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
— John M. (L) [13] Louisville Ky. 3514 W. Market st.  
— Leo O. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
Aberle, George (Bis) Dickinson N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
Abernethy, Joseph F. (Br) [59] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 21st st.  
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr) [6] Springfield Mass. 50 Charles st.  
— Paul Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) [6] Springfield Mass. 50 Charles st.  
Abisab, Elias (El P) Presidio Tex. Box 992.  
Ablang, Fabian Very Rev. Binalonan, 1 Lingayen, P. I.  
Abler, Alfred P. (R C) Dallas S. D. St. Augustine's Church.  
— Cyprian *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (G B) Appleton, Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.  
Abouzeid, Peter (Bo) [5] Lawrence Mass. 298 Oak st.  
Abraham, Michael Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. 1001 W. 8th st.  
— Paul (Wh) [9] Wheeling W. Va. 2216 Eoff st.  
Abrahamson, Charles W. (Mil) Milwaukee (St Francis P.O.) Wis. Plo Nono High School.  
Abrantes, Matthew A. (M F) Tulare Calif. 150 S. F. st.  
Abromaitis, Ignatius *m.s.* (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.  
— Vincent T. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 706 Talbot ave.  
Abrott, Andrew (S Fr) [10] San Francisco Calif. 2555 17th ave.  
Abt, Louis J. (Cin) (White Oak) Cincinnati (R 3 Sta. L) Ohio St. James the Greater Church.  
Acevedo, Juan B. Puerto Rico Las Piedras Immaculate Conception Church.  
Acha, Golgia *o.d.m.* (Mil) [46] Milwaukee Wis. 719 S. 5th st.  
Achatz, J. (S C) on sick leave.  
Achee, Anthony *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.  
Achim, Levi J. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. Notre Dame Church.  
Achstetter, Robert J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [49] Baltimore Md. 2801 N. Charles st.  
Achtelek, Charles (L C) Pine Creek (Dodge P.O.) Wis. Most Sacred Heart Church.  
Achtergael, Albert (Okla) Fairfax Okla. Sacred Heart Church.



- Achtergael, G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea) [2] Seattle Wash. 5704 15th ave. N.W.
- Ackerman, Albert P. (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 814 Western st. — Maurice *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
- Raymond (Chic) [85] Chicago Ill. 1634 Gregory st.
- Ackerman, Richard H. *o.s.s.p.* (Det) [72] Detroit Mich. 646 Monroe ave.
- Acosta, Benjamin *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 408 Park st.
- Acquistapace, Felix A. *s.j.* (L A) Santa Barbara, Calif. 21 E. Sola st.
- Acres, George *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.
- Adam, Benign *o.f.m.* (St L) Clover Bottom (Washington P.O. R.R. 2) Mo. St. Ann's Church.
- John N. (Dav) Houghton Ia. St. John's Church.
- Adamowski, John P. (Tr) [10] Trenton, N. J. 872 Brunswick ave.
- Adams, Francis *s.o.f.* (Ft W) Donaldson Ind. Divine Heart College.
- Friedbert *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- John J. (N O) [48] New Orleans La. 2545 Bayou rd.
- Joseph F. (Chic) [227] Chicago Ill. 1037 W. Armitage ave.
- Raphael *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- Adamski, Maximilian L. (Mil) [42] Milwaukee Wis. 3055 N. Fraternity st.
- Peter (Buf) [38] Buffalo N. Y. 74 Gualbert ave.
- Adasiewicz, Casimir (Mar) Iron River Mich. 107 5th ave.
- Adelman, Urban *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Capuchin College.
- Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin) retired Glynwood (P.O. R.R. 7 Wapakoneta) Ohio.
- Adler, Aloysius C. (R) (Smithfield) Dunn N. C. 108 S. McKay st.
- Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 Seventh st. N.E.
- Joseph C. (Ft W) [9] Fort Wayne Ind. 2120 S. Harrison st.
- Admiak, Thomas *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Adolf, Francis P. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 336 N. 4th st.
- Adolph, Howard M. (Buf) [54] Buffalo N. Y. 22 Alpine pl.
- Adreani, Leopold *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [134] New York N. Y. 754 Gunhill rd.
- Adrian, John F. (St L) [15] Jennings (8448 Jennings rd. St. Louis Mo.)
- Stephen J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.
- Adzima, Andrew L. (New) Bayonne, N. J. 317 Ave E.
- Aeschbacher, Thomas *o.m.c.* (G R) [7] Grand Rapids Mich. 461 Richmond st. N.W.
- Thomas *o.m.c.* (Mil) Waupun Wis. 118 W. Main st.
- Affleck, John B. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Agius, Francis J. (Br) Inwood L. I. N. Y. 68 Wanser ave.
- George Rt. Rev. (Lin) Plattsmouth Nebr. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Joseph *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Marcellus *o.f.m.* retired.
- Agnelli, Alfonso *o.m.* (Bo) [39] East Boston Mass. 128 Gove st.
- Agnes, John P. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Marcellus (G I) Kearney Nebr. 417 W. 17th st.
- Agnew, John J. (L C) Mount Hope Wis. St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
- William J. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Agostinelli, Roger *o.f.m.* (P) Tigard Ore.
- Agrella, Joseph R. (Br) [90] Brooklyn, N. Y. 479 Union ave.
- Aguirre, Jose *s.j.* (El P) Ysleta Tex. Box 96.
- Ahearn, Charles A. (Br) [50] Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.
- Jeremias *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Joseph J. (G B) Menasha Wis. 128 Nicolet Blvd.
- Joseph D. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Paschal *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Roland (G B) Marinette Wis. 1045 Water st.
- Thomas A. (Scr) [3] Wilkes Barre Pa. 31 E. Main st.
- Ahearn, Michael (B C) Chiloquin Ore. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Ahern, Cornelius J. (New) [12] Newark N. J. 86 S. 10th st.
- Donatus *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Elk Cal. P.O. Box 22.
- Edmund J. Very Rev. (Clev) [9] Lorain Ohio 310 8th st.
- Hilary R. *o.p.* Manila P. I. P.O. Box 146.
- Howard J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- James (Spfd) Beardstown Ill. 215 W. 5th st.
- James J. (K C) [27] Kansas City Mo. 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
- Jeremiah F. *o.s.b.* (New) [4] Elizabeth N. J. 1076 North ave.
- John P. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 118 Dayton st.
- John R. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harwood rd.
- Lawrence J. (Clev) absent on leave.
- Leo V. (Leav) Baschor Kans.
- Maurice F. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- Michael J. (K C) Springfield Mo. 1509 Summit ave.
- Ahern, Michael J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- P. J. (B) Boise Idaho Cathedral.
- Richard J. *s.s.c.* (Om) (Bellevue) St. Columbans Nebr.
- Robert L. (Spr) Springfield Mass. 76 Elliott st.
- Terence H. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Walter H. (Bal) [14] Baltimore Md. 911 S. Ellwood ave.
- William F. (Spr) [10] Springfield Mass. 328 Dickinson st.
- Aherne, James Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) Omaha Nebr. 3300 N. 60th st.
- John R. *o.s.a.* (L A) Ojai Cal. Villanova Preparatory School.
- Ahler, Andrew *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Ahlers, A. (S C) Carroll Ia. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Ahlhaus, Sylvester *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 301 Prospect ave.
- Ahmann, C. (S C) Algona Ia. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Ignatius M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) [2] Covington Ky. 716 Bakewell st.
- Ahn, Joseph *c.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Ahr, George W. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Walter C. (Cin) [4] Cincinnati Ohio 609 Maple ave.
- Ahrens, Henry A. (St L) Ste. Genevieve Mo. Dubourg pl.
- Aichinger, Benno *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.
- Michael J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) Logansport Ind. 112 E. Market st.
- Aikens, Peter *o.s.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Airey, Eugene S. (Buf) [74] Buffalo N. Y. 1040 Lovejoy st.
- Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br) Roosevelt L. I. N. Y. 22 Harts ave.
- Alauskis, Alexander J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 243 S. 8th st.
- Alban, H. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Chakni (Bagaha P.O.) India.
- Albanese, Francis (Hbg) Berwick (West) Pa. 721 Monroe st.
- Nicola (Pitt), Greensburg Pa. 527 Highland ave.
- Albanesi, Mario *p.s.s.c.* (Pro) [14] Providence R. I. 472 Atwells ave.
- Albel, Albert (G I) Crawford Nebr. Box 162.
- Alberg, Henry (Bel) Milstadt Ill. St. James' Church.
- Alberici, David *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [80] New York N. Y. 226 E. 113th st.
- Albers, Bernard M. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Edward J. (Wich) Strong City (Strong P.O.) Kans.
- Herman J. (D M) Harlan Iowa St. Michael's Church.
- John B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Cascade Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Paul C. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 422 E. 10th st.
- Roderic *o.s.b.* (St P) [22] Minneapolis Minn. 1127 4th st. N.
- Albert, Francis X. E. (N Y) [60] New York N. Y. 405 W. 125th st.
- James B. *s.s.j.* (Rich) Norfolk Va. 211 E. Brambleton ave.
- John E. (Bal) [49] Baltimore Md. 2801 N. Charles st.
- John J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Woodmore (Mitchellville P.O.) Md. Holy Family Church.
- Joseph W. (Port) [9] South Portland Me. 444 B'way.
- Louis W. (Bal) [12] Washington D. C. 26 Grant Circle N.W.
- Albertelli, Dominic *o.s.j.* (M F) Dos Palos Cal. Sacred Heart Church.
- Alberts, Anthony (Om) Primrose Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Albertson, W. H. *o.p.* (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave.
- Albino, Gennaro *p.s.m.* (Br) [94] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Siegel st.
- Albouy, Edward (Glp) Flagstaff Ariz. 309 N. Beaver st.
- Albovicz, Ignatius (Chic) [205] Chicago Ill. 717 W. 18th st.
- Albrecht, Fidelis *o.f.m.* (Cin) [23] Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Francis *c.s.s.p.* (Am Prov) Moshi, Tanganyika Territory East Africa.
- Aldera, John J. (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.
- Aldridge, James P. Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col) Zanesville O. 130 N. 5th st.
- Aleckna, Conrad *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Aleksunas, Joseph A. (Br) [70] Brooklyn N. Y. 213 S. 4th st.
- Aleman, Vernon P. (N O) [24] New Orleans La. 3778 Gentilly Blvd.
- Alerding, Bonaventure *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (S A) San Jose (Old Mission R. 1) Tex.
- Alexander, Calvert *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W 16th st.
- George J. (Chic) [149] Chicago (Riverdale Sta.) Ill. 310 E. 137th st.
- Maurice B. (Bal) Solomon's Island Md. Our Lady Star of the Sea Church.
- Victor *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- Alf, Elmer J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Alfano, Bernardino *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis Monastery.
- Alford, Culver B. (Alb) [7] Troy N. Y. 416 3rd st.
- Alfred, John H. (Sy) [11] Syracuse N. Y. 417 S. Orchard rd.

- Alger, Charles R. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 — G. P. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Thomas C. *o.praem.* (G B) De Pere Wis. 521 Louis st.  
 — Walter P. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 Algemissen, Ernst C. *m.s.c.* (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 Alinskas, D. F. (Clev) Louisville Ohio 219 N. Chapel st.  
 Alix, E. (Man) absent on leave.  
 Alker, Henry (L A) [73] Los Angeles Calif. 10th ave. and Washington st.  
 — Joseph (L A) [59] Los Angeles Calif. 316 N. Avenue 61.  
 Allais, Giles Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Cincinnati (East Walnut Hills) Ohio 2161 Grandin st.  
 Allard, Albert H. (Sea) [9] Tacoma Wash. 4530 McKinley ave.  
 — J. Clinton (St P) Medicine Lake (Minneapolis R. 10) Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph F. (Port) Caribou Me. 8 Church st.  
 — Laurent (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 1229 Mendon rd.  
 Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo) [42] Charlestown Boston Mass. 1 Monument sq.  
 Allen, Charles H. (Hbg) Berwick Pa. 403 Mulberry st.  
 — Cuthbert *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 — Edward Very Rev. (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — Edward H. (Ph) [24] Philadelphia Pa. 3667 Midvale ave.  
 — Edward R. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph College.  
 — Francis A. Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 617 Louisiana st.  
 — Forest H. (Den) [11] Denver Colo. 4200 Federal blvd.  
 — James J. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Home Seminary.  
 — Paul L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Thomas *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 — W. E. (Laf) absent on sick leave.  
 — William E. F. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.  
 — William F. (Spr) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.  
 — William J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2306 Ainslie st.  
 Allendorf, Arthur (N Y) on sick leave.  
 Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W) [8] Fort Wayne Ind. 430 E. Jefferson st.  
 Allie, Arthur F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So Heiando Chosen.  
 Alliott, Eugene *s.s.e.* Very Rev. (Bur) Randolph Vt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Allnoch, Carl M. (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
 Allor, E. *c.s.b.* Very Rev. (Det) [10] Detroit Mich. 1000 19th st.  
 Allston, John J. (Bo) [3] Lowell Mass. 282 Suffolk st.  
 Allwein, Charles L. (Ph) Reading Pa. 151 N. 9th st.  
 — Cyril J. (Hbg) McSherrystown Pa. St. Mary of the Annunciation Church.  
 Ally, J. R. D. (Spr) Holyoke Mass. Bethlehem Infant Asylum.  
 Allyson, Charles A. (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Anne's Church.  
 — L. A. (Man) Berlin N. H. Angel Guardian Church.  
 Almarcegui, Angelus *a.r.* (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Almuedo, Jesus *c.m.f.* (Glp) Prescott Ariz. Box 1546.  
 Alnaedo, Emmanuel *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 909 E. Washington st.  
 Alomia, Anthony *p.s.m.* (New) [28] Newark N. J. 12 Court House pl.  
 Alonso, Felix *a.r.* (El P) Alpine Tex Box 476.  
 — P. *c.m.* Puerto Rico, San Juan, Auxilio Mutuo Hospital.  
 Alscheskie, Frederick H. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 213 Broadway.  
 Alsina, G. (S A) [28] San Antonio Tex. 131 Bank st.  
 Altstadt, Ralph (Mil) Cedarburg Wis. 19 Hamilton st.  
 Alt, August A. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Benjamin, *c.p.p.s.* (K C) Germantown (Montrose P.O. R.F.D. 4) Mo. St. Ludger's Church.  
 — Edward N. (G R) [11] Grand Rapids Mich. 333 Rumsey st. S.W.  
 — Mathias (G B) Marinette Wis. 910 Wells st.  
 — Odilo *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Altany, Joseph S. (Pitt) Aliquippa Pa. 407 River ave.  
 Altenbach, Conrad A. (Mil) Muckwanago Wis. St. James Church.  
 Altenberg, *c.m.* (St L Prov) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China Catholic Mission Residence.  
 — Henry *c.m.* (W Prov) Tengkiapu, Kiangsi, China.  
 Altendorf, John P. (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. St. Otto's Home for Aged.  
 Altmatt, Cyril (G F) Miles City Mont. St. Francis Xavier.  
 Altimiras, Ramon *s.j.* (S Fe) Santa Cruz N. M. Holy Cross Church.  
 Altman, Francis *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Hillyard P.O. Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.  
 Altmann, Henry (G F) Scobey Montana St. Philip, Bonitus Church.  
 Altmeyer, James P. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 126 E. Pike st.  
 Alvarado, J. G. (C C) Goladi Tex. Box 503.  
 — Thomas *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Alameda Blvd. Box 24.  
 Alvares, Polycarp (U S Prov) Nagari, Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.  
 Alvarez, Angel *o.p.* (C C) Alice Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — C. (C C) Kingsville Tex. Box 685.  
 — Casimiro *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Roderick *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (P.O. St. Bonaventure) N. Y.  
 — W. C. *o.p.* (S A) [7] San Antonio 3107 N. St. Mary's st.  
 Alvery, Augustine J. (Port) Springvale Me. Notre Dame Church.  
 Alwaise, Francis D. *o.p.* (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.  
 Alzamora, John *c.r.* (Den) Antonito Colo. Box 207.  
 Aman, George U. *c.p.p.s.* (Okla) Miami Okla 12 E st. S.W.  
 Amann, Gerard (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 95 E. Genesee st.  
 — Maurice *o.f.m.* (St P) [28] St. Paul Minn. 840 E. 6th st.  
 Amateis, Matteo J. (Ph) [104a] Philadelphia Pa. 6204 Grays ave.  
 Ambauen, Joseph J. (St Cl) Rush Lake Perham P.O. R.R. 1 Minn.  
 Amberg, Vincent *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pat) (Delbarton) Morristown P.O. N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Ambot, John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [6] Hartford Conn. 53 Capitol ave.  
 Ambrose, James P. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Hoosick Falls N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Ambrozich, Bernard *o.f.m.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. P.O. Box 608.  
 Amend, Conrad *c.p.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — George H. (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 220 9th st.  
 Ament, E. P. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — Roman *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.  
 Ameringer, Thomas *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati (Mt. Healthy Station) Ohio St. Francis Seminary.  
 Amhof, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Amigh, Edmund *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 Amirault, A. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Aberdeen S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Amlicki, Joseph L. (New) [8] Elizabeth N. J. 716 Clarkson ave.  
 Amman, Julius J. (G R) [12] Grand Rapids Mich. 423 First st. N.W.  
 Ammann, Vincent *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 Amon, Joseph D. (Bal) [24] Baltimore Md. 106 E. West st.  
 Amore, Innocenzo (N Y) [134] New York N. Y. 754 Gunhill rd.  
 Amoros, Matthew *t.o.r.* (New) [18] Newark N. J. 212 Lafayette st.  
 Amozurrutia, Joseph *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Amrhein, Alberio *c.m.m.* (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. St. Bernard's Seminary Box 929.  
 — Bernard (Mil) [45] Milwaukee Wis. 1445 N. 24th st.  
 Amstad, Albert M. *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Amy, E. Paul *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 Anable, Earl F. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 67 E. Mohawk st.  
 — Edmund A. *s.j.* (A) Akulurak, Alaska St. Mary's Church.  
 — Raymond H. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Ananevich, Emile (Uk Kr) Passaic N. J. 42 Van Buren st.  
 — Omelan (Uk Gr) Philadelphia Pa. 816 N. Franklin st.  
 Anciaux, Adolphe V. (Port) Ellsworth Me. 9 Chapel st.  
 Andachery, George (U S Prov) Baluchore (Susung P.O.) Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.  
 Andacic, Bonaventure *o.f.m.* (St L) [56] St. Louis Mo. 2122 S. 12th st.  
 Andel, John J. (Clev) [5] Cleveland Ohio 13205 Chapel-side ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Clev) [80] Cleveland O. 3181 W. 41st st.  
 — Joseph U. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 617 Pierce st.  
 Anderau, Gallus *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Anderegg, Martin T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 710 N. Baird st.  
 Anderko, Fabian A. (Ph) Bridgeport Pa. 504 Holstein st.  
 Anderl, Stephen (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1333 S. 13th st.  
 Anders, J. (S A) Praha (Platonai R.F.D.) Tex.  
 Anderson, Charles B. (N O) [52] New Orleans La. 3053 Dauphine st.  
 — Chrysostom J. *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.  
 — David F. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 — Edward P. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 — Francis W. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Sulaiikh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.  
 — John H. (Hart) Stratford Conn. St. James' Church.  
 — John J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 — John L. (Chic) [115] Chicago Ill. 1709 Lunt ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 1515 Chicago rd.  
 — Maurice *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.  
 — Paul A. (Ft W) Bluffton Ind. 412 W. Cherry st.  
 — Roger *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Ukiah Calif. Box 252.  
 — Thomas J. (Mar) Champion Mich. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Anderton, J. Leo (E) Clearfield Pa. 211 So. Second st.  
 Andes, Lawrence J. (Clev) [3] Cleveland Ohio 3381 Fulton rd.  
 Andina, Francis (N Y) New York N. Y. 1911 Harrison ave.



- Andlauer, Clement J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.
- Andolf, Lorenzo (Bo) [4] Lawrence Mass. 35 Essex st.
- Andonegui, Amado *c.m.f.* Carolina, Puerto Rico, San Fernando Church.
- Andras, Jerome *o.f.m.* (E) Farrell Pa. 1128 Fruit ave.
- Andre, J. B. *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Lawrence Mass. 365 Haverhill st.
- Andreata, Tullio *p.s.s.c.* (Buf) [8] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Court st.
- André, George Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) [33] New Orleans La. 4218 S. Broad st.
- H. J. (S A) absent on leave New York N. Y. 15 Park Row.
- Herman J. *m.s.c.* (S A) absent on leave New York N. Y. 15 Park Row.
- Andreini, Bonaventura *o.m.cap.* (Pat) Passaic N. J. 10 McLean st.
- Andrekiewicz, Felix (Bis) South Heart N. Dak.
- Andreoli, Thomas A. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
- Andres, Eugene C. *o.p.* (Clev) [11] Youngstown Ohio 77 E. Lucius ave.
- Florence *o.m.i.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 214 San Bernado ave.
- Frederick *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Andrés, Vincent *c.m.f.* (S A) San Marcos Tex. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Andrews, George T. *s.j.* (St L) [45] St. Louis Mo. 2721 Pine blvd.
- Lambert J. (E) Farrell Pa. 601 Fruit ave.
- Paul M. (N Y) [96] New York N. Y. 263 Mulberry st.
- Andrew, Andrew A. (Clev) [88] Cleveland Ohio 6019 Glass ave. N.E.
- Andrezewski, Joseph *o.m.c.* (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 106 N. Cherry st.
- Andries, Leo F. (Det) [81a] Detroit Mich. 5860 Woodward ave.
- Andrieux, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far) Bottineau N. Dak. St. Mark's Church.
- Andrijanich, Spiro *o.f.m.* (Chic) [218] Chicago (S. Chicago) Ill. 2864 E. 96th st.
- Andrisini, Victor *s.c.* (St A) Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 5195.
- Andrusius, Anthony J. *m.i.c.* (Am Prov) Buenos Aires Argentina.
- Andruska, Vincent F. *m.i.c.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianapolis High School.
- Andrushkiv, Vladimir (Uk Gr) Stamford Conn. St. Vladimir's Church.
- Andruskevitch, Casimir (Spfd) Jacksonville Ill. Our Savior's Church.
- Andraskiewicz, Sigismund (Chic) [2] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 17th st.
- Andrysiak, Ignatius (Chic) [2] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 17th st.
- Timothy *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Andrzejczyk, Bronislaus S. (Spr) Adams Mass. 25 Hoosac st.
- Andrzejewski, Joseph Very Rev. (L C) Arcadia Wis. 120 Maple st.
- Joseph *o.m.c.* (Det) [82a] Detroit Mich. 4202 Martin ave.
- Stanislaus A. (L C) Czestochowa (Stanley P.O. R.R. 4) Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt) Castle Shannon Pa. Railroad st.
- Ferdinand H. (Pitt) Wexford (R.F.D. 2) Pa. St. Alphonsus' Church.
- George P. (Pitt) Waynesburg Pa., So. Cumberland st.
- John C. (Pitt) [56] Pittsburgh Pa. 162 Steuben st. W.E.
- Angelaitis, Joseph F. (Clev) [21a] Cleveland Ohio 18022 Neff rd.
- Angelini, Agnello J. (Ph) Nesquehoning Pa. 15 E. Garibaldi ave.
- Angelo, K. M. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bettiah Champaran Dt. India Nativity Church.
- Angermaier, George (Ft W) absent on leave.
- Angert, Philip F. (Pitt) [56] Pittsburgh Pa. 162 Steuben st. W.E.
- Anglin, Francis *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- Angluin, Edward *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Anibas, John D. (L C) Alma Center Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Anid, Cyril (Pat) [3] Paterson, N. J. 235 Mill st.
- Ankenbrock, Francis (Ind) on sick leave.
- Anler, Joseph H. (St L) [28] Richmond Heights Mo. 1264 Arch Terrace.
- Annabring, Joseph (Sup) Superior Wis. 1201 Hughitt ave.
- Annecharicco, Raphael (Dul) retired in Italy.
- Ansaldi, Ettore *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) Melrose Park Ill. 1101 N. 23rd ave.
- Ansbury, Harry J. (Cin) [4] Dayton Ohio 527 Forest ave.
- Ansburo, Andrew *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Anthony *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.
- John J. (New) [29] Newark N. J. 208 Hunterdon st.
- John J. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 45-20 195th st.
- Joseph T. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. Mary Immaculate Hospital.
- Ansgar, P. (Mil) [40] Milwaukee Wis. 2442 Locust st.
- Anstett, Michael A. (Buf) [4] Buffalo N. Y. 194 Ludington st.
- Anthofer, Louis (S C) Roselle Ia. (Carroll R. 4) Holy Angel's Church.
- Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 462 Fillmore st.
- Carl J. (Clev) sick absent on leave retired.
- Robert (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 83 E. 2nd st.
- William J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [63] Cincinnati Ohio 4839 Glenway ave.
- Anthus, Francis P. (Alb) West Winfield N. Y. Box 206.
- Antliff, Joseph J. (New) North Bergen N. J. 941 Tonnele ave.
- Antlitz, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Cal. 1500 34th ave.
- Antochowski, Aloysius (Lin) Superior Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Antoine, A. *o.m.i.* (C C) Harlingen, Tex. 412 South "C" st.
- Antonacci, Candidus (New) Union City N. J. 513 New York ave.
- Antonucci, Ralph S. (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Maryland st.
- Antony, John H. (Cin) [21] Cincinnati Ohio 1443 Cedar ave.
- Antoskiewisz, Pius *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. Assumption Church.
- Anuskiewicz, Stanislaus F. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 209 6th st.
- Anuszkiewicz, Vincent (Det) Dearborn Mich. 13534 Colson ave.
- Anzalone, F. *o.m.i.* (New) Palisade Park N. J. 442 Brinckhoff ave.
- Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo) El Paso Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Appel, Bernard J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Emsworth Pa. 162 Beaver ave.
- Appelbaum, Edward J. (Om) Emerson Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.
- Appelhans, Stephen *s.v.d.* (Dub) Epworth Ia. St. Paul's Mission House.
- Appell, William *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Appelman, Ludger *s.s.c.* (H) Honolulu T. H. 1124 7th ave.
- Appelt, Raymond (Chic) retired Chicago Ill. 5849 Ainslie st.
- Appledorn, Maynard *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman (North Oakland) Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Appleman, Ludger (H) Honolulu, T. H., 1124 7th ave.
- Appo, Locksley A. (Br) Westbury L. I. N. Y. Post ave.
- Araktingi, Nicholas (Br) [128] Brooklyn N. Y. 209 Clinton st.
- Aramburer, L. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.
- Arana, Julpiano *c.m.* (N Y) [41b] New York N. Y. 206 E. 98th st.
- Arand, Louis A. *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave.
- Arans, J. *c.m.f.* (S A) San Marcos Tex. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Arbeiter, Vincent *o.f.m.* (Glp) Whiteriver Ariz. Box 5.
- Arbesmann, Rudolf *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Arbez, Edward A. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Arcand, Augustine *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Arcese, Alphonsus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [113] Brooklyn N. Y. 500 Hicks st.
- Gaetano, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [46] New York N. Y. 444 E. 119th st.
- Leopold A. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 101-38 92nd st.
- Vincent Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) St. Joseph's P.O. N. Y.
- Archambault, George E. (Pro) Newport R. I. 91 Washington st.
- Romeo D. (F R) absent on leave.
- Simon Joseph *o.f.m.* (Port) Biddeford Me. 605 Pool rd.
- Vincent de Paul (Alb) Ballston N. Y. 167 Milton ave.
- W. T. (Pro) [8] Pawtucket R. I. 635 Broadway.
- Archambeault, William *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Archdeacon, Francis L. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- John P. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. River ave. and Eaton st.
- Archer, Peter *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Archibald, John H. (Clev) [18] Youngstown Ohio 1420 Oak Hill ave.
- Archinger, James *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 5000 Calerian ave.
- Arconda, Mariano *o.s.a.* (Bo) [3] Lawrence Mass. 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Ardans, Gratian *o.s.b.* (L A) Montebello Calif. 229 N. 10th st.
- Ardas, Venceslav M. *o.m.c.* (Ft W) [3] Gary Ind. 2260 Adams st.
- Arellano, Perfecto *s.j.* (El P) Ysleta Tex. P.O. Box 96.
- Arend, B. A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Arenos, Simon Stock *o.c.d.* (Okla) Hartshorne Okla. 112 E. Cherokee st.
- Arensberg, P. E. (Peo) Leonore, Ill. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Argaut, John B. (Bal) [23] Washington D. C. 1725 Rhode Island ave. N.W.
- Arguello, Camilo *s.j.* (S Fe) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Argullo, Michael (Cam) Camden N. J. 402 Division st.

- Arjonilla, Sebastian (N O) (Chackbay) Thibodaux La. Box 302.
- Arliss, Hubert *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Reginald *c.p.* (Prov. St. Paul of Cross) Yuanling, Hunan, China.
- Arlt, Richard *o.m.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 118 S. 9th st. Armananzas, Roque (S Fe) Chaperito N. Mex. San Isidro Church.
- Armanet, Crescent *a.a.* (N Y) [81] New York N. Y. 624 W. 156th st.
- Armengol, P. *o.m.* Hato Rey, Puerto Rico, Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Armengol, Pedro *o.d.m.* San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Armitage, Clement J. (Bo) Salaikh Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.
- J. A. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Kingston Jamaica B.W.I. Cathedral.
- William G. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 1605 W. Jefferson ave.
- Armour, Charles P. *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.
- James (Al) on the sick and absent list.
- Armstrong, J. W. (Peo) Danville Ill. 601 Green st.
- Patrick *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Provincial House.
- Arnault, L. A. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Arndorfer, A. J. (S C) Danbury Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Arno, Martin C. *s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351.
- Arnold, Anthony (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 675 S. 11th East st.
- Charles L. (Buf) Sheldon (Strykersville R. 1) N. Y.
- Frederic P. (Mil) St. Martin's (Hales Corners R.R. 2) Wis. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Church.
- Joel *o.m.c.* (R) St. Helena (P.O. Burgaw) N. C. St. Joseph's Priory.
- Robert J. (St L) [28] St. Louis Mo. 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
- Walter A. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough st.
- William R. Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) Washington D. C. War Department, Chief Chaplain's Office.
- Arnold, Eugene C. (Tol) Findlay Ohio 617 W. Main st.
- Jacob S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Fremont Ohio 708 Croghan st.
- Mathias (Tol) retired Rommersdorfer 55, Honne a Rein, Germany.
- Arnout, Leo A. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.
- Arpin, Edmond (Con) Ogden Kans. St. Patrick's Church.
- Arratibel, J. *o.m.i.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 1206 E. 9th st.
- Arrell, Lucien J. (Far) Lidgerwood N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.
- Arrieta, Valentine *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.
- Arsenault, John T. (Port) [2] Portland Me. 156 Danforth st.
- Arseneau, George E. (Sy) [3] Binghamton N. Y. 899 Chenago st.
- Arszulowicz, Anthony P. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.
- Arthen, Joseph A. (Br) [117] Brooklyn N. Y. 289 15th st.
- Arthur, Edward R. (Bal) [27] Washington D. C. 619 Tenth st. N.W.
- Raphael *s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.
- Artim, Louis (P G R) Detroit Mich. 441 South Harbough st.
- Artioli, Walter P. (New) [17] Jersey City N. J. 99 Broadway.
- Artman, Henry J. (L C) retired.
- Artola, E. (S A) Charlotte Tex. Box 113.
- Aruscavage, Joseph A. (Scr) Eynon Pa. 420 Third st.
- Arzt, Anthony (St Cl) retired in St. Cloud Minn. 219 8th ave. S.
- Aschenbach, Benice *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.
- Aschkar, Peter L. (St P) [14] St. Paul Minn. 201 E. Robie st.
- Aschoff, Henry J. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) De Soto Mo. R. 2, Box 894.
- Asfalg, Augustine (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 166 Union st.
- Asip, James W. (Br) [104] Brooklyn N. Y. 2 Jefferson ave.
- Aspinwall, Maurice B. (D M) Des Moines Iowa 3304 Easton blvd.
- Assart, Raymond M. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D.C. Harewood rd.
- Assemani, Peter F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P) [24] Minneapolis Minn. 625 Main st. N.E.
- Assenmacher, Harold J. (Det) St. Clair Mich. 415 N. 6th st.
- Joseph (S Fe) Tome N. Mex. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Assing, Vincent *s.s.j.* (Bal) [9] Washington D. C. 2439 P st. N.W.
- Assman, Augustine J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 608 Farragut st.
- Assmuth, Joseph *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Aston, Columban *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. West Lake rd.
- Asturias, J. L. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Atherton, Lawrence S. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (N O) [18] New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Atkielski, R. Very Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2000 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Atkins, Raymond C. (Tol) on leave [11] Detroit Mich. 1265 Parkview ave.
- Atkinson, Frederick A. (Pitt) [1] Pittsburgh Pa. 108 N. Dithridge st.
- Robert W. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. Box 671.
- Atmore, Francis *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Atsch, Lancelot *s.b.* (N Y) [125] New York N. Y. 2956 Eastern blvd.
- Atucha, John *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 909 E. Washington st.
- Atwater, W. L. (Ft W) Mishawaka Ind. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Atzert, Edward P. (Tr) Bound Brook N. J. 15 Mountain ave.
- Aubart, Raymond (St P) [10] Minneapolis Minn. 3811 Emerson ave. N.
- Aubert, Etienne *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Aubertin, A. A. (Spr) [2] Springfield Mass. 82 Howard st.
- Aubin, Lionel *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- Aubry, Hugo *s.v.d.* Very Rev. (Chic) Techy Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Au Buchon, John Glennon *c.s.s.r.* (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.
- Auchter, Edward B. (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 7470 Harwood ave.
- Auclair, Paul F. (Hart) Grosvenordale Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Rodney *s.s.j.* (N O) Reserve La. Our Lady of Grace Church.
- Audet, Antonio *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- Antonio (Og) Redford N. Y. Assumption Church.
- Audette, Normand *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland O. 17608 Euclid ave.
- Audus, Benjamin F. (St P) [22] St. Paul Minn. 261 E 8th st.
- Auer, Alvin (G B) Green Bay Wis. 413 St. John st.
- Chas. (S Falls) Artesian S. Dak. R.F.D. 2.
- Francis L. (St L) [14] St. Louis Mo. 3519 N 14th st.
- Matthias *s.b.* (Cov) [5] Covington Ky. 338 E. 17th st.
- Oderic *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Mil) [30] Milwaukee Wis. 613 S. 4th st.
- Otto B. (Cin) Loveland Ohio St. Columban's Church.
- Raymond G. (Om) Madison Nebr. St. Leonard Church.
- Aufderheide, Edwin (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 3028 Pleasant ave.
- Augé, Augustine B. (Spr) Williamstown Mass. 105 Cole ave.
- Augenthaler, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- Auger, Gaston E. (Port) Skowhegan Me. Notre Dame de Lourdes Church.
- Henry J. (Spr) [18] Worcester Mass. 7 Bradley st.
- Aughney, Joseph A. (Om) [10] Omaha Nebr. 4112 S. 26th st.
- Augustin, Joseph A. (Br) [5] Brooklyn N. Y. 382 Onderdonk ave.
- Augustine, Joachim, Samastipur (B. N. W.) Ry., India St. Fidelis' Church.
- Leon A. (Dal) Terrell Tex. St. John's Church.
- Augustyn, Michael J. (Ph) Chester Pa. 312 Hayes st.
- Augustynowicz, Alexander J. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 54 Cornell st.
- Aulbach, Stephen *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. Franklin st. near N. Clinton.
- Urban (Ind) Tell City Ind. 828 Main st.
- Aull, Roger (S Fe) absent on leave.
- Aumais, T. L. (Con) Damar Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Aumann, Edward (Mil) Fort Atkinson Wis. 318 N. Main st.
- Aurigemma, Serafino *s.s.a.* (Alb) Mechanicsville N. Y. 52 William st.
- Ausdenmoore, Henry T. (Cin) [37] Cincinnati Ohio 745 Lincoln Park dr. R.
- Ausserlechner, George *s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Austen, Albert (Spo) Walla Walla Wash. 408 W Poplar st.
- Austin, Edmund *o.f.m.* (S D) [2] San Diego Calif. 2540 San Diego st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Hugh J. *o.carm.* (Pitt) [15] Pittsburgh Pa. 1501 Centre ave.
- Thomas B. *s.s.a.* (Bo) Andover Mass. 43 Essex st.
- W. A. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. 807 Washington st.
- Walter A. (Ph) Stonehurst Upper Darby Pa. Copley rd. and Walnut st.
- Austing, Remigius *o.f.m.* (S Fe) San Fidel N. M. St. Joseph's Church.
- Auth, Aloysius (New) [18] Jersey City N. J. 122 Ferry st.
- Authenman, Delin (L) [28] Louisville Ky. 220 Brook st.
- Authier, E. G. (Spr) Ware Mass. 10 off North st.
- Avil, Oscar F. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Auweiler, Edwin J. *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 5000 Colerain ave.
- Avard, Arthur J. (N Y) [6] Yonkers N. Y. 103 S. Broadway.
- Averbeck, Joseph *m.s.c.* Very Rev. (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.



Averbeck, Roland *o.f.m.* (St L Prov) Changtien, Huatal Co., Shantung, China.  
 Avery, Henry C. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I., Ateneo de Manila.  
 Axer, Engelbert *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Axtman, Boniface *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Ayala, C. *o.m.i.* (C C) Raymondville Tex. Box 357.  
 Aycock, Robert F. *s.a.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary North Faca st.  
 — Roy L. (Alex) Natchitoches La. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Ayd, Joseph J. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4051 N. Charles st.  
 Aydt, Henry H. (Bel) Hecker Ill. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Ayers, Edward J. (Buf) Jamestown N. Y. 508 Cherry st.  
 — William Joseph (Roch) [17] Rochester N. Y. 7 Austin st.  
 Aylesworth, Charles F. *p.s.a.c.* (Sy) [14] Utica N. Y. 649 Jay st.  
 Aylward, Augustine *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 — Thomas J. (St L) unassigned.  
 Ayres, James J. (Br) Bridgehampton L. I. N. Y. Queen of the Most Holy Rosary Church.  
 Azarraga, Emil V. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Caloocan, Rizal, San José Seminary.  
 Azevedo, John (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1921 12th st.  
 Azieri, Charles *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.  
 Azziazu, Jose *o.m.i.* (Gal) [14] Houston Tex. 7539 Ave. K.  
 Azzi, Charles J. (Roch) [27] Rochester N. Y. 53 Ontario st.  
 Azzoni, Marcellus *s.c.* (Pat) Haledon N. J. Villa Don Bosco.  
**B**aar, Anthony C. (Col) Columbus Ohio 1450 Hawthorne ave.  
 Baatz, Peter (Cr) Black Duck Minn. St. Ann's Church.  
 Babcock, Allen J. Very Rev. (Det) Rome Italy American College.  
 Bablak, John (Uk Gr) Elizabeth N. J. 347 Grier ave.  
 Babiarz, Sebastian P. (Ph) Quakertown Pa. 531 W. Broad  
 Babiliewicz, Dennis *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
 Babin, Enos *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.  
 Babilitch, Michael (G B) Green Bay Wis. 936 Ninth st.  
 Babo, Bede *o.s.f.* (Pat) Delbarton Morristown P.O. N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Babst, Julius (Bel) Chaplain U. S. Army Fort Lewis Wash.  
 Babula, Walter J. (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 129 N. Rogers ave.  
 Babutlu, George (Clev) [51] Cleveland Ohio 1367 W. 65th st.  
 Babyak, John J. (P) [24] Portland Ore. 1930 N. W. Savier st.  
 Bacciocchi, Alfred (N O) absent on leave Gull Lake Sask. Canada Box 216.  
 Bach, Constantine *o.f.m.* (Chic) [5] Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.  
 — John M. (Mil) retired Milwaukee Wis. 2436 W. Capitol dr.  
 — John V. (Scr) Wilkes-Barre Pa. 210 S. Meade st.  
 — Joseph A. (Buf) [49] Buffalo N. Y. 24 Urban st.  
 Bachand, Alfred P. *o.p.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 1567 Palmer st.  
 — Joseph A. (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 140 S. Catherine st.  
 — L. G. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.  
 Bache, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.  
 Bacher, Roman F. (Clev) Lisbon Ohio 271 W. Chestnut st.  
 Bachman, Elmer *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laflin st.  
 Bachmann, William A. (Clev) [39] Cleveland Ohio 2022 Lincoln ave.  
 Bachnak, Joseph E. (E) Winburne Pa. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.  
 Bachofen, Augustine *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Bacigalupi, Eugene *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. 807 Washington st.  
 Bacigalupo, Andrew *o.f.m.* (Bo) [7] Boston Mass. 14 N. Bennet st.  
 — Leonard *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover (West Lowell P.O.) Mass. St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.  
 Backe, Peter *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Ichester Md. St. Mary's College.  
 Backes, Arnold (Bis) Grenora N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Hugo (Bis) Dickinson N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Backhus, Raymond H. (Cin) [33] Cincinnati Ohio 621 W. 5th st.  
 Bacque, Albert J. (Laf) Coteau (New Iberia P.O.) La.  
 Bacro, Michael J. (Tr) Beverly N. J. St. Joseph's Home.  
 Baczak, Andrew J. (Port) retired, Northampton Mass.  
 Baczar, John (Man) [9] Manchester N. H. 319 Pine st.  
 Badeaux, A. Carroll Very Rev. (N O) New Orleans La. 2630 Pine st.  
 — Francis (N O) [4] New Orleans La. 2117 Ursuline ave.  
 Badecker, Ernest A. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 Baden, Charles E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Walnut Hills Cincinnati Ohio 2222 Victory blvd.  
 Bader, Francis J. *c.s.s.r.* (Clear) Spartanburg S. C.

Badesen, Constantine (M F) Monterey Calif. San Carlos Church.  
 Badina, Anthony (Ft W) Mishawaka Ind. 222 N. Mishawaka ave.  
 Badran, Adolph (Sea) Aberdeen Wash. 320 E. 3rd st.  
 Badura, Bohumil (Buf) retired Lackawanna N. Y. 40 Julian st.  
 — Joseph (Dub) Little Turkey (Lawler P.O. R. 3) Ia. Assumption Church.  
 Baechle, Francis L. (N O) Port Allen La. Holy Family Church.  
 — John *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Baechler, Ildephonse *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Baechtel, Victor *s.m.a.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 25 Boulevard N.E.  
 Baer, Gustave E. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 94-20 85th st.  
 — Urban (L C) Cashton Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B) Greencreek Idaho St. Anthony's Church.  
 Baeszler, Frederick J. *o.p.* (Col) [3] Columbus Ohio 376 E. Naghten st.  
 Baffaro, A. J. *s.j.* (Hel) Missoula Mont. 420 W. Pine st.  
 Bagdonas, Jerome J. (Ph) [44] Philadelphia Pa. 3580 Salmon st.  
 Bagley, Paul A. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon st.  
 Baglio, Paul A. (Buf) North Evans N. Y. St. Vincent's Church.  
 Baguena, Nichols *c.m.* (N Y) [41b] New York N. Y. 206 E. 98th st.  
 Bahersky, M. (Uk Gr) Salem Mass. St. John's Church.  
 Bahlman, George H. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.  
 Bahner, Philip *o.s.b.* (St P) Hastings Minn. 318 E. 6th st.  
 Bahoric, Francis (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1406 Mateo st.  
 Bale, J. Semard (Og) St. Paul P. Q.  
 Baler, Anthony J. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 1110 S. 10th st.  
 — David *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — John J. (Roch) Greece N. Y. 2400 Ridge rd. W. Dewey ave. sta. Rochester.  
 — Joseph E. (Mil) on sick leave.  
 — Paschal C. *o.carm.* (Chic) [47] Chicago Ill. 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
 Balerl, Joseph J. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.  
 Bailey, Edward C. (Bo) [42] Charlestown Boston Mass. 1 Monument sq.  
 — Francis J. (Pitt) [23] Pittsburgh Pa. 5325 Penn ave.  
 — George M. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 — Joseph Ignatius *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — Lawrence *o.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.  
 — Leo G. (Al) [9] Lakemont Pa. 123 Elm st.  
 — Ralph *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Baillargeon, Herman (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. 23 Broad st.  
 Bailot, Eugene J. (Bo) Wellesley Mass. 502 Washington st.  
 Bain, John J. *congr. orat.* (New) Summit N. J. 14 Bradford rd.  
 Bainotti, Anthony *p.s.s.c.* (Pro) Bristol R. I. 141 State st.  
 Baird, E. Paul (Ph) Bristol Pa. 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — Robert *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville (Univ. Sta.) Va. Box 1788.  
 Baisnee, Jules A. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Baj, Andrew S. P. (Pro) [2] Providence R. I. 866 Atwells ave.  
 Bajer, Louis S. (Buf) absent on leave.  
 Bakaisa, Michael F. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 496 Penn st.  
 Bakalarczyk, Richard *m.i.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 721 Lawrence st. N.E.  
 Bakanas, John J. (Spr) [10] Worcester Mass. 15 Highfield rd.  
 Bakaysa, Alexis (P G R) Bethlehem Pa. 416 Edward st.  
 Baker, Charles D. (G R) Suttons Bay Mich. St. Michael's.  
 — Charles J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [113] Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Pa. 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
 — Christian *a.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 — Damian *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Edward *c.s.s.p.* (Am Prov) Kilema (Moshi P.O.) Tanganyika Territory East Africa.  
 — Frederick A. (Pro) Slattersville R. I. St. John's Church.  
 — George J. (New) Bayonne N. J. 326 Ave. C.  
 — John W. (St L) [12] St. Louis Mo. 2047 E. Grand blvd.  
 — Oswald *o.s.b.* (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.  
 — Peter J. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 45-120 195th st.  
 — Raymond H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) [10] Grand Rapids Mich. 733 Bridge st. N.W.  
 Baksys, John J. (Roch) [15] Rochester N. Y. 545 Hudson ave.  
 Balandiuk S. (Uk Gr) Hartford Conn. 23 Walnut st.  
 Balasa, John M. (Hart) [13] Waterbury Conn. 86 East Farm st.  
 Balay, Francis *o.s.b.* (N O) Covington La. St. Paul's College.

- Balcer, Paul *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.  
— Vincent J. (Det) [65] Detroit Mich. 4811 Lonyo blvd.  
Balcerak, Daniel *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
— Joseph A. (Roch) [41] Rochester N. Y. 34 Stanislaus st.  
— Victor *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. College.  
Baldau, Benedict Very Rev. (Pitt) Ford City Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
Balderrama, M. *s.j.* (S A) absent on leave in Mexico.  
Baldinger, Leo (Nash) [5] Memphis Tenn. 1695 Central ave.  
Baldonado, Philip *o.f.m.* (S D) Banning Cal. Church of the Precious Blood.  
Baldus, William Joseph (Bal) Newport Md. St. Mary's Church.  
Baldwin, Alonzo C. *c.m.* (Ph)\* [133] Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.  
— Francis X. *s.m.* (Wh) Fairmont W. Va. 219 Robinson st.  
— George *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
— John F. (Tr) Lakewood N. J. 43 Madison ave.  
— Vincent J. (Br) [50] Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.  
— William J. (Hart) [4] Hartford Conn. Barry sq.  
Baldyga, Frederick *o.m.c.* (F R) [2] Taunton Mass. 80 Bay st.  
— Pacific *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y., College.  
Balechou, Louis (N O) retired New Orleans La. 2143 Gallier st.  
Balestieri, Anthony *t.o.r.* (Al) [10] Johnstown Pa. St. Anthony's Church.  
Balestra, Michael *s.j.* (P) [22] Portland Ore 424 S.W. Mill st.  
Balfe, Edward P. (R C) Scenic S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
— Joseph A. *s.j.* (Spo) [3] Spokane Wash. 613 E. Mission ave.  
— William F. *m.s.* (N Y) Phenicia N. Y. St. Francis de Sales.  
Balgenorth, Joseph F. *m.s.* (S C) Milford Iowa.  
Bali, Stephen (Det) [46] Detroit Mich. 8423 South st.  
Baliman, Reginald *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
Balisa, Braulio *a.r.* (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Balko, Basil *o.s.b.* (Al) Patton Pa. 207 Beech ave.  
— Raymond *o.s.b.* (E) St. Mary's Pa. 144 Church st.  
Balkunas, John (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 64-25 Perry ave.  
Ball, Edward K. (Roch) Stanley N. Y. St. Theresa's Church.  
— James *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
— John M. (Roch) Lima N. Y. St. Rose's Church.  
Balla, A. D. *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave. W.  
Ballard, C. S. (S Fe) Las Vegas N. Mex. St. Anthony's Hospital. Retired.  
Ballarin, Joseph *c.m.f.* (L A) Walnut Cal. Box 277.  
Balleste, Isidro *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 909 E. Washington st.  
Ballinger, Francis J. (New) [21] Jersey City N. J. 2217 Boulevard.  
Ballon, Thomas (Dub) absent on leave (Moravia, Czechoslovakia).  
Ballou, Benedict *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
— M. I. (G I) absent on leave.  
— Walter J. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Cathedral.  
Ballweber, George F. (Chic) [99] Chicago Ill. 916 S. Wolcott ave.  
Balmat, Vincent Very Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Bedford Ohio 1160 B'way.  
Baloga, Aloysius M. (Scr) Mocanaqua Pa. Main st.  
— Herbert *o.m.c.* (Alb) [4] Schenectady N. Y. 1130 Congress st.  
Balok, Andrew J. (Pitt) Republic (Cardale P.O.) Pa. Box 251.  
Balster, Henry (Cin) Wapakoneta Ohio 105 W. Pearl st.  
Baltes, Francis X. *s.v.d.* (Nat) Jackson Miss. 1151 Cloister st.  
Balthasar, Charles *c.s.sp.* (Am Prov) Uru, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.  
Baltrushunas, Anthony P. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 432 Windsor st.  
Baltutis, Alexander P. (Chic) [165a] Chicago Ill. 6812 S. Washtenaw ave.  
Baltz, Alfred *o.s.b.* (Far) St. Michael N. Dak. Indian Mission.  
— Fintan *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
Baltussen, Peter *s.j.* (P) Sheridan Ore. Novitiate of St. Francis Xavier.  
Balutowski, Emil (Br) [28] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 Eagle st.  
Balzan, Joseph *p.s.s.c.* (Mil) [10] Milwaukee Wis. 1329 N. Cass st.  
Balzarini, Camillus *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover (West Lowell P.O.) Mass. St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.  
Balzer, Paul O. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
Balzola, Francis *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (C C) Brownsville Tex. 1218 Jefferson st.  
Bamberger, Frederick G. (Cov) Bellevue Ky. 318 Division st.  
Bambrick, Francis V. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 232 Chapel st.  
Banach, Adolph *o.m.c.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
— Walter F. (Lin) David City Neb. St. Mary's Church.  
Banahan, James Thomas (Col) Laredo Tex. 2020 Marcella ave.  
Banas, S. F. (Scr) Hawley Pa. 314 Chestnut ave.  
Banaszak, Francis A. (Det) [30] Detroit Mich. 3100 Berry ave.  
Banaszewicz, S. B. (Pitt) absent on leave.  
Bancroft, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
— John F. (L) [14] Louisville Ky. 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
Bandas, Rudolph G. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
Bandini, A. R. (S Fr) Crockett Calif. Box 25.  
Bandola, Aloysius S. *o.carm.* (New) Tenaffy N. J. 10 County rd.  
Bandres, Anthony *c.m.f.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas st.  
Baney, John E. *c.s.sp.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.  
Banfield, Wm. A. (Dub) Bankston (Epworth P.O. R.R. 2) Ia. St. Clement's Church.  
Bangart, Daniel *o.s.b.* Mangrove Cay, Andros, Bahamas.  
Baniewicz, Joseph *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2650 N. Ridgeway ave.  
Banik, Jos. A. (Al) Barnesboro Pa. 811 Chestnut ave.  
Banka, Peter (G B) Plainfield Wis. St. Paul's Church.  
Bankemper, John A. (Cov) Newport Ky. 10 Chesapeake ave.  
Bankowski, John (Ind) Sullivan Ind. 105 E. Jackson st.  
Banks, Edward Joseph *c.p.* (New) Union City N.J. 269 Central ave.  
— Henry J. (L A) Hawthorne Calif. 530 N. Hawthorne blvd.  
— J. *c.s.sp.* Pujebun Sierra Leone W. Africa, Holy Family Mission.  
— J. Frederick *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 815 W. Main st.  
— John H. (New) Grantwood N. J. 247 Knox ave.  
— Kieran P. (Clev) [78] Cleveland Ohio 8215 St. Clair ave.  
Bann, John M. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
Bannon, David F. (Hart) West Hartford Conn. 863 Farmington ave.  
— J. James (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 447 E. Fayette st.  
— John T. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— Peter (Far) Alice N. Dak. St. Henry's Church.  
— Thomas W. (Br) [12] Brooklyn N. Y. 64 Middagh st.  
Banyon, Rafael *o.c.* San Juan, Puerto Rico, St. Theresa's Church.  
Bapst, John A. (Ft W) [11] Fort Wayne Ind. St. Peter's Church.  
Baptist, John, Morpa (Morpa Factory P.O. via Bairagnia) Muzaffarpur Dt., India.  
Baquedano, Silvano (M F) on sick leave.  
Baraga, Francis M. (Cleve) [70] Cleveland Ohio 15519 Holmes ave.  
Baran, Felix *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.  
— Joseph A. (Ph) Shepton Pa. St. Joseph's Church.  
— Matthew *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y., College.  
Baranowski, Frank (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 38 W Church st.  
— Xavier S. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 133 Seymour st.  
Barauskas, Peter E. *m.i.c.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marion Hill Seminary.  
Barbagli, Gabriel *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [31] Pittsburgh Pa. 120 Fernando st.  
Barbarino, Salvatore (N Y) [170] Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. 101 Cromwell ave.  
Barbato, Francis (Ph) Easton Pa. 202 S. 9th st.  
— Salvatore *c.f.c.* (New) [26] Newark N. J. 179 Emmett st.  
Barbe, John M. (N O) retired New Orleans La. 1124 N. Liberty st.  
Barber, Simon *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
Barbera, George *s.j.* (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 42 W. 16th st.  
Barbier, Alexander M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) retired Thibodaux La. Beau Sejour.  
— Francis (N O) [40] New Orleans La. 1342 Moss st.  
Barbillo, Cay, Corozal, Puerto Rico.  
Barcelo, Louis *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
Barclay, William E. (Nash) Nashville Tenn. 2300 Elliston pl.  
Barczak, Clement *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
Bardeck, Philip *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Guayama, Puerto Rico, St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
Barden, Joseph A. (Bo) absent on leave.  
— Richard M. (Win) Caledonia Minn. 189 W. Washington st.  
— Thomas (Lin) Tecumseh Nebr. St. Andrew's Church.  
Bardon, Edward (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 2549 32nd st.  
— J. L. (Clev) [10] Canton Ohio 614 Cleveland ave. N.W.  
Baretella Emilio *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 311 River st.  
Barge, Henry *c.p.p.s.* (Chey) Casper Wyo. 218 E. 7th st.  
Baribeau, Joseph J. *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. St. Joseph's Scholasticate.  
Baricalla, Bonaventure *s.s.p.* (N Y) Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2187 Victory blvd.  
Baril, Joseph (Pro) [3] Pawtucket R. I. 69 Quincey ave.  
Barilla, Francis P. (Br) [16a] Brooklyn N. Y. 8201 13th ave.



- Barker, Forrest V. (Wich) Galena Kans. 308 Galena ave.  
 — Warren J. s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 Barkus, Joseph o.s.b. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 Barley, J. Leo (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Barlock, George (Pitt) [58] Pittsburgh Pa. 148 19th st. S.S.  
 Barnard, Claude J. o.praem. (Sag) Essexville Mich. 1302 Hudson st.  
 — J. C. o.praem. (Chic) [243] Chicago Ill. 11406 Edbrooke st.  
 Barnaud, Eli (Bo) Everett Mass. 195 Buckman st.  
 Barnes, B. L. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — Enos H. (Peo) Moline Ill. 412 10th st.  
 — J. J. (Bur) Richmond Vt. Our Lady of the Rosary Church.  
 — Kenneth o.m.cap. (Ft W) Huntington Ind. St. Felix Monastery.  
 — L. V. Very Rev. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Barnett, James R. s.j. (New) Jersey City N. J. 2641 Boulevard.  
 — John G. s.s.j. (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Robert O. (Peo) Delavan Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Barney John J. (Hart) Derby Conn. 212 Elizabeth st.  
 — Leonard (L C) Cuba City Wis. St. Rose's Church.  
 Barnhardt, Hyacinth o.f.m. (Og) Croghan N. Y. St. Stephen's House of Studies.  
 Barnola, Peter P. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Baro, Augustine m.s.c. (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.  
 Baron, Ladislaus c.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. Box 4484.  
 — Victor (N O) Brunley La. Box 91.  
 — Walter c.r. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Box 4484.  
 Barone, Anthony (N Y) New York N. Y. 1032 Grand Course.  
 Baronner, Cletus (Al) on sick and absent list.  
 Barr, Edmund G. (Ph) [30] Philadelphia Pa. 902 S. 20th st.  
 — Harold J. (Sav) Augusta Ga. 1420 Monte Sano ave.  
 — James J. (Br) absent on leave.  
 — William F. c.m. Very Rev. (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's Seminary.  
 Barragan, Joseph F. o.p. (S Fr) Napa Cal. Mont La Salle Institute.  
 Barras, G. J. s.j. (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jardon st.  
 Barrat, Emile (S Fe) Magdalena N. Mex. Box C.  
 Barre, Aime J. (F R) [5] Fall River Mass. 529 Eastern ave.  
 — Benedict o.c.s.o. (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Our Lady of the Valley Monastery.  
 — Joseph M. (S Falls) Cavour S. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Martin o.s.b. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Barrett, Alfred J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — Antonine o.f.m. (N Y) [83] New York N. Y. 135 W. 81st st.  
 — Edgar o.f.m. (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 — Edmund J. (Hart) South Manchester Conn. 896 Main st.  
 — Edward J. (Pat) Morristown N. J. 91 Maple ave.  
 — Francis J. (Hart) [2] Waterbury Conn. 192 Robbins st.  
 — Harold C. (Bur) Richmond Vt. All Saints' Church.  
 — J. E. (Peo) Tiskilwa Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. Michael o.p. (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.  
 — James J. (N Y) [16] New York N. Y. 328 W. 14th st.  
 — James M. c.s.s.r. (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — John D. M. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — John I. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [34] Baltimore Md. 2521 E. Preston st.  
 — John J. (Port) Hebron Me. Christ the King Church.  
 — John Michael o.p. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 — John W. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 31 E. Congress st.  
 — Joseph F. (Chic) Graylake Ill. St. Gilbert's Church.  
 — Joseph G. (Scr) [1] Hazleton Pa. 122 S. Wyoming ave.  
 — Martin s.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — Norbert C. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Lucas Academy.  
 — Patrick J. (St J) Kirksville Mo. 606 E. Washington st.  
 — Patrick L. c.s.s.r. (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Paul C. (Owen) Morganfield Ky. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Regis o.s.b. (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351.  
 — Richard A. (R) absent on leave.  
 — Robert (Br) Oceanside L. I. N. Y. Anchor ave.  
 — T. J. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Thomas F. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Thomas J. (Alb) Haines Falls N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Urban S. (E) Smethport Pa. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Barrette, Armand J. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 59 Walnut st.  
 — J. B. A. (Bo) [7] Lowell Mass. 716 Middlesex st.  
 Barrette, Joseph V. (Sag) Linwood Mich. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Sylvio W. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 26 Broad st.  
 Barrilleaux, R. J. s.j. (Laf) Grand Coteau La. Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Barron, Edward (Chic) [198] Chicago Ill. 2132 E. 72nd st.  
 — Edward R. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heindo Chosen.  
 — Edward W. (Dav) Brooklyn Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James c.s.s.r. (Br) [93] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 — James F. (N Y) [138] New York N. Y. 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 — John A. (Ph) [121] Philadelphia Pa. 3010 S. 18th st.  
 — Maurice M. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Philip I. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Milton and Blair sts.  
 — Richard J. (Bal) Tacoma Park Md. 220 Ethan Allen ave.  
 — Richard V. (S Fr) Livermore Calif. Box 788.  
 — Stephen F. (S Fr) Hayward Calif. 824 Second st.  
 — William A. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 190 Sanford st.  
 — William Robert o.p. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 Barry, Bernard J. (Spo) [1] Spokane Wash. 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 — Charles F. o.m.i. Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Christopher (L A) Anaheim Calif. 215 N. Palm st.  
 — Daniel A. (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 825 E. Pike's Peak ave.  
 — Daniel J. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 — David (L A) [82] Los Angeles Calif. 1321 S. Mariposa ave.  
 — Denis B. (S Fr) [15] San Francisco Calif. 465 Brussels st.  
 — Denis L. (Lin) Colon Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Dennis (S D) [5] San Diego Cal. 1770 Kearney ave.  
 — Donald L. c.s.p. (P) [26] Portland Ore. 2411 S.E. Tamarrack ave.  
 — Edmond (Sea) Midland (R.R. 4 Tacoma Box 258) Wash.  
 — Edmund G. (Bo) [44] Dorchester Boston Mass. 800 Columbia rd.  
 — Edmund M. (St P) Waterville Minn. Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Edward J. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1739 Ferry ave.  
 — F. J. (Dav) Cosgrove (Oxford P.O.) Ia. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Francis A. (Bo) Melrose Mass. 41 Myrtle st.  
 — Gabriel (S C) Varina Ia. St. Columbkille's Church.  
 — Garret o.m.i. (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Gerard c.p. (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — J. B. (Pitt) [54] Pittsburgh Pa. 517 Boggs ave.  
 — James Owen o.s.a. (Lan) Flint Mich. 706 Beach st.  
 — James S. (Spr) North Brookfield Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John J. (Mil) St. Francis P.O. Wis. Seminary.  
 — John P. (Peo) retired.  
 — Joseph c.s.c. (Ft W) [8] South Bend Ind. 226 N. Hill st.  
 — Joseph (St A) Coral Gables Fla. Little Flower Church.  
 — Joseph L. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 35 William st.  
 — Joseph W. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 41 Alling st.  
 — Lawrence M. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — M. K. (Wich) Hutchinson Kans. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 — Martin, Barros, Puerto Rico, San Juan Church.  
 — Michael, Catholic Mission, Bhomo, Burma, India.  
 — Michael J. (Bo) [10] Lawrence Mass. 118 S. Broadway.  
 — Paschal c.p. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Patrick A. (Bur) Ludlow Vt. Annunciation Church.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y) [8] Yonkers N. Y. 670 Yonkers ave.  
 — Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Huntington L. I. N. Y. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Paul F. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Paul V. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 626 Oriental ave.  
 — Richard I. (Mob) absent with permission.  
 — Robert F. (G I) Long Pine Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Robert F. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.  
 — Thomas (L A) Lomita Calif. 24904 Cypress st.  
 — Thomas (G F) Plentywood Mont. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Thomas A. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kyoto, Japan.  
 — Thomas D. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Thomas F. (Clev) [6] Cleveland Ohio 8328 Broadway.  
 — Thomas H. (Pro) [15] Providence R. I. 99 Camp st.  
 — Thomas P. (Den) [22] Denver Colo. 3325 Pecos st.  
 — Thomas T. (Tr) Highland Park N. J. 502 Raritan ave.  
 — William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A) Miami Beach Fla. 3700 Meridian ave.  
 — William c.s.s.r. (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — William J. (Bo) [33] East Boston Mass. 199 Webster st.  
 Barsczak, Francis o.m.c. (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.  
 Barsi, Angelico M. o.s.m. (Chic) [60] Chicago Ill. 357 W. Locust st.  
 Barta, Francis J. (Om) [2] Omaha Nebr. 2617 S. 31st st.

- Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin) [48] Cincinnati Ohio 5938 Ridge ave.
- Bartelme, Joseph (G B) Seymour Wis. Box 257 St. John's Church.
- Barter, Richard J. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Barth, Camillus *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- Camillus J. *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.
- Charles (Cr) Moorhead Minn. St. Amsgar's Hospital.
- Francis H. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington bld.
- Francis J. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Henry *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Jos. (Clev) absent on leave.
- M. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Plus *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Barthel, Aloysius A. (Ind) [11] Denver Colo. 4200 Federal bld.
- Barthelemy, Dominic H. *o.p.* (N O) [12] New Orleans La. 224 Harrison ave.
- Barthelme, Frederick J. (St P) Waconia Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bartilen, Alphonse *s.m.a.* (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.
- Bartholme, Benedict *o.f.m.* (Sea) [8] Seattle Wash. 5303 Corson ave.
- Boniface *o.f.m.* (S D) San Luis Rey Cal. Old Mission.
- John N. (Win) Wabasha Minn. St. Felix's Church.
- P. H. (Win) Rochester Minn. 415 State st. S.W.
- Bartholomew, James *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton (R.D. 2) Ohio Mt. St. John Normal School.
- Barthouski, John J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [6] Philadelphia Pa. 243 N. Lawrence st.
- Bartin, Joseph E. (St L) [41] (Wellston) St. Louis Mo. 6309 Cote Brillante ave.
- Bartis, Bernard J. (Clev) [48] Cleveland Ohio 6527 Superior ave.
- Bartko, Aloysius (Clev) [46] Cleveland Ohio 1904 W. 22nd st.
- Peter Canisius *o.f.m.* (Clev) [59] Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Bartkowiak, J. F. (Lan) Kalamazoo Mich. 929 Charlotte st.
- John J. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 753 Forest st.
- Vitalis *o.f.m.* (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 E. 64th st.
- Bartkowski, John F. (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 5304 Hohman ave.
- Stephen F. (Hart) [4] New Britain Conn. Biruta st.
- Bartkus S. J. (Peo) Kewanee Ill. 220 W. 8th st.
- Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev) Kent Ohio 302 N. De Peyster st.
- Bartlewski, George (Hart) Bristol Conn. 510 West st.
- Paul J. (Hart) Thompsonville Conn. 90 Alden ave.
- Bartley, James R. (Pro) [17] Providence R. I. 57 Sutton st.
- Joseph C. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Thomas A. (N Y) [126b] New York N. Y. 141 Marcy pl.
- William J. (Br) [119] Brooklyn N. Y. 108 Carroll st.
- Bartman, Roch (Peo) Bloomington Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Bartnicki, Stanley (Mil) [53] Milwaukee Wis. 524 W. Mitchell st.
- Bartocetti, Philip *o.s.b.* Very Rev (Det) [79] Detroit Mich. 3156 Congress st. E.
- Bartodziej, Peter (L R) Little Rock Ark. 1200 W. 16th st.
- Bartol, Aegidius L. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. College.
- Thomas J. (Hbg) Ranshaw Pa. St. Anthony's Church.
- Bartolome, Paul V. *s.j.* Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- Barton, Claude *o.s.b.* (R C) Wakpala S. Dak. St. Bede's Church.
- Elmer A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Ralph V. (Det) [26] Detroit Mich. 10400 Stoepe ave.
- Bartos, Rayner *o.f.m.* (Glp) Gallup N. Mex. Box 391.
- Bartosch, Alban *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
- Engelbert (C C) San Patricio (St. Patrick's P.O.) Tex. St. Patrick's Church.
- Bartoschek, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago, Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
- Bartosh, Eugene (Uk Gr) Clifton Heights Pa. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Bartosz, Leo J. (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 504 N. Fremont st.
- Bartoszewicz, Eustace *o.m.c.* Very Rev (Det) [44] Detroit, Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Bartro, Thaddeus (Leav) Paola Kans. Holy Trinity Church.
- Bartula, Peter L. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Bartusch, C. *c.m.f.* (L A) San Gabriel Calif. 537 W. Mission dr.
- Bartylak, Ladislaus *c.r.* (Alb) Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.
- Baruch, John S. (Ph) [68] Bridesburg, Philadelphia Pa. 4415 Almond st.
- Barus, Joseph J. (Buf) [67] Buffalo N. Y. 123 Townsend st.
- Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr) retired.
- Basche, Delbert W. (G B) Green Bay Wis. Box 65.
- Basel, Raymond *o.s.b.* Very Rev (St P) [8] St. Paul Minn. 197 W. Geranium st.
- Bash, Ignatius F. (Ph) [93] Philadelphia Pa. 5628 Chester ave.
- Basil, Elias (Pitt) [4] Pittsburgh Pa. Fullerton and Gilmore sts.
- *o.s.b.* (N O) Ramsey La. St. Gertrude's Convent.
- Basile, Frank (El P) Silver City N. Mex. St. Mary's Academy.
- Basinski, Stanislaus (F R) absent on sick leave.
- Baska, Louis *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.
- Baskerville, Francis (Cr) Park Rapids Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Baskfield, Gerald (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.
- Basnik, Alban *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Jeannette Pa. 550 Cowan ave.
- Basovsky, Stephen P. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 18 E. Oak st.
- Bassett, Daniel *s.j.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. 21 E. Sola st.
- Ludger *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Bassi, Victor L. (N Y) [149] New York N. Y. 3985 Bronxwood ave.
- Bassich, Joseph B. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Bassney, Lawrence A. (Sy) [7] Binghamton N. Y. 37 Fayette st.
- Basso, John F. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 1109 Staples st.
- Basst, John B. (Wich) Willowdale (Spivey P.O. R.R. 1) Kans.
- Bastian, Aloysius (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 520 S. Park ave.
- Bastien, Ed. *o.m.i.* (Gal) Taylor Tex. Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
- J. L. (Far) Oakwood (Grafton P.O.) N. Dak.
- Leopold (Bur) Sheldon Springs Vt. St. Anthony's Church.
- Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind) on sick leave.
- Clement (Ind) absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- William (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1614 Glendale ave.
- Bastosh, Engelbert (C C) San Patricio (P.O. Mathis R. 1) Tex. St. Patrick's Church.
- Basty, John F. (N O) Destrehan La. St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- Bastyr, Robert M. (St P) Lonsdale Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Eates, Cornelius A. (Sag) Birch Run Mich. Box 107.
- Florian J. *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351.
- Bateski, Theodore (Mar) Detour Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Bath, William G. (Lan) St. John's Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Batkiewicz, Joseph J. (Alb) [6] Albany N. Y. 324 Sheridan ave.
- Batson, M. R. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Catholic Mission, Mohomeh, E. I. Ry., Patna Dt., India.
- Batt, Norman P. *m.m.* (Scr) Clark's Summit, Pa. Maryknoll College.
- William G. (M F) San Luis Obispo Calif. Old Mission.
- Battaglia, Joseph *o.s.b.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmon Military School.
- Battes, Anthony L. (Clev) Mantua Ohio W. Prospect st.
- Battistello, Dominic *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.
- Battle, John J. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.
- Battung, Joseph F. (Pitt) Towson Md. Civil Conservation Corps.
- Battussen, Peter *s.j.* (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 S. Washington st.
- Batty, Thomas D. *o.s.b.* (Det) [10] Detroit Mich. 1000 19th st.
- Batutis, Clarence A. (Ph) [120] Philadelphia Pa. 8509 Tineum ave.
- Baud, John B. *s.j.* (A) Nulato Alaska St. Peter Claver's Mission.
- Baudendistel, William H. (St L) Fulton Mo. 835 Court st.
- Baudermann, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.
- Baudry, Paul *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.
- Bauer, Albin W. *c.p.p.s.* (Lin) Nebraska City Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Alfred M. (E) Mt. Jewett Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Andrew *o.s.b.* (Ind) Mariah Hill Ind. Help of Christians Church.
- Basil *c.p.* (Prov of St. Paul of Cross) Yungui, Hunan, China.
- Benedict *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Benedict *o.s.b.* (Lin) Dwight Nebr. Assumption Church.
- Boniface *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 1707 Bull st.
- C. A. (K C) Bahner (Smithton P.O. R.R. 2) Mo. St. John's Church.
- Charles *c.p.p.s.* (Lin) Nebraska City Nebr. St. Benedict's Church.
- Earl E. (Cov) Crescent Springs Ky. (R.R. 5 Covington P.O.) St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward C. (Ind) Washington Ind. 315 N.E. 3rd st.
- Edward J. (Ind) Starlight (Floyd Knobs R. 1) Ind.
- George H. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- John (Leav) Emmett Kans. Holy Cross Church.
- John C. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [18] San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.
- John J. (St L) Jackson Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John J. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio St. Mary of the Springs.



- Bauer, Joseph F. (Pitt) [21] Pittsburgh Pa. 4712 Liberty ave.  
 — Joseph Leo (L A) [63] Los Angeles Calif. 4076 Beverly blvd.  
 — Joseph T. (Ind) retired Indianapolis Ind. St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — Lawrence c.s.c. (U S Prov) Golla (Gobindpur P.O.) Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.  
 — Leonard A. (Bel) Aviston Ill. St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 — Nicholas (S A) Violet Tex. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Thomas J. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kweilin, Kwangsi, China.  
 — William s.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 — William J. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 Baum, Adolph J. (Ph) [79] Philadelphia Pa. 1428 N. 28th st.  
 — Charles J. (Char) Anderson S. C. 134 N. McDuffie st.  
 — Francis J. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 — John P. (G B) Antigo Wis. 419 Fulton st.  
 Bauman, Charles E. o.s.a. (Ph) [113] Philadelphia Pa. 3 E. Chestnut ave.  
 — R. C. (B) Salmon Idaho St. Charles' Church.  
 Baumann, Albert S. (Sag) Pinconning Mich. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Aloysius B. (St L) Wardsville, Jefferson City (R.R. 3) Mo. St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 — Aloysius F. (L C) Wisconsin Rapids Wis. 1150 2nd st. N.  
 — Edward c.s.s.r. St. Croix, Virgin Islands, Fredericksted St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Francis Albert (St L) Peers (Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2) Mo.  
 — Herman C. (Pitt) [30] Pittsburgh Pa. 1711 Liberty ave.  
 — Hubert (S A) Victoria Tex. 402 S. Main st.  
 — Louis c.s.s.p. Bouthie, Sierra Leone, Africa, St. Patrick's Mission.  
 Baumbusch, Basil o.s.b. Very Rev. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Baumeister, Cyril o.c.d. (Mil) [16] Milwaukee Wis. 1233 S. 45th st.  
 — Edmund s.m. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.  
 Baumer, George A. (Pitt) Midland Pa. 772 Ohio ave.  
 Baumgart, Sylvester J. (Chic) [163] Chicago Ill. 8237 S. Shore dr.  
 Baumgarten, Andrew D. (L) Okolona Ky. St. Rita's Church.  
 — Francis (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3233 Main st.  
 — Michael o.s.b. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 300 N. Main st.  
 Baumgartner, Apollinaris o.m.cap. Very Rev. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 — Edward G. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — George (C C) Kingsville Tex. 324 E. King ave.  
 — Joseph A. c.s.s.p. (Alex) Isle Brevelle (Natchez P.O.) La. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Robert E. o.s.b. (New) [4] Elizabeth N. J. 1096 North ave.  
 Baumstimler, H. (Con) Plainville Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Baur, Beatus s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary  
 — Maximilian s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Fathers.  
 Bausch, Anthony A. (S C) Wall Lake Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Bauschard, Raymond (Col) [24] Columbus Ohio 488 S. Roys ave.  
 Bausquet, Joseph F. (Pro) (Arctic) West Warwick R. I. 120 Warwick ave.  
 Bautsch, Francis A. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 Bauza, Anthony t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 Baverso, John A. o.p. (N O) Amite La. St. Helena's Church.  
 Bawelek, Chester c.r. on sick leave.  
 Bax, Bartholomew ss.cc. Maul, Puunene T.H., Holy Family Church.  
 Baxter, E. A. o.p. (K C) [9] Kansas City Mo. 2201 Benton blvd.  
 — Edward J. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 — George J. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Michael A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 154 Nassau st.  
 — William J. (Dub) Osage Ia. 1204 State st.  
 Bay, Francis M. (Chic) retired Villa Park Ill. 127 S. Cornell ave.  
 Bayard, Ralph A. c.m. (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.  
 Baycura, John (P G R) Homer City, Pa. 279 Yellow Creek st.  
 Bayer, Andrew V. o.c.d. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. Box 2830.  
 — Christopher o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Cyril o.s.b. (Leav) St. Benedict (Seneca P.O. R.R. 1) Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Jerome o.m.c. (Ind) Mt. St. Francis Ind. Mt. St. Francis College.  
 — Robert o.m.c. (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Consolation Church.  
 Bayers, Sidney H. (Bo) [32] East Boston Mass. 65 London st.  
 Bayus, Benjamin S. (Clev) [19] Cleveland Ohio 2425 W. 11th st.  
 Bazin, John M. s.m. (St P) [19] St. Paul Minn. 506 Cedar st.  
 Bazinet, John L. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Bazzik, Aloysius (Clev) [62] Cleveland Ohio 3547 E. 80th st.  
 Bazzanella, Victor o.f.m. (S Fr) [25] San Francisco Cal. 3255 Folsom st.  
 Beacom, John (Om) [10] Omaha Nebr. 4112 S. 26th st.  
 — Leo J. (M F) Bakersfield Calif. 1520 Truxton ave.  
 Beaghan, Philip V. o.s.c. (Ft W) [8] South Bend Ind. 1520 Vassar ave.  
 Beahan, Bernard (Lan) Jackson Mich. 301 S. Mechanic st.  
 — Thomas P. (Det) Imlay City Mich. 150 Main st.  
 Bean, Henry F. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph W. (G I) Rushville Nebr. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Richard B. (Col) Worthington Ohio Pontifical College.  
 Beane, John G. (Pitt) [9] Pittsburgh Pa. 1550 Lincoln ave.  
 — Raymond o.f.m. (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — William J. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 167 Blackstone st.  
 Beardsley, Robert A. (Hart) [19] New Haven Conn. 74 Liberty st.  
 Beary, Aloysius G. (Br) Woodhaven L. I. N. Y. St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Patrick J. (L A) Newport Beach Calif. 1423 Central ave. West.  
 Beattie, James H. (Pro) [7] Pawtucket R. I. 103 Pine st.  
 — Paul A. o.c.d. (Bal) Washington D. C. 150 Rhode Island ave. N.E.  
 — R. Dixon (Rich) [10] Richmond Va. 810 Louisiana st.  
 — Robert F. (Rich) Alexandria Va. 310 Duke st.  
 Beatty, Francis c.m. (Mob) Opelika Ala. St. Mary's Mission Home.  
 — Joseph A. (Bo) [29] South Boston Mass. 267 W. 3rd st.  
 Beauchene, Joseph (Mar) Newberry Mich. 115 W. Harrie st.  
 Beaudet, Lionel (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 323 Rathbun st.  
 Beaudette, Walter A. Very Rev. (Sup) Somerset Wis. St. Ann's Church.  
 Beaudry, A. T. (Spr) Gardner Mass. 135 Nicholas st.  
 — J. N. s.m.m. (Br) Port Jefferson L. I. N. Y. St. Charles Hospital.  
 Beaulieu, F. o.m.i. (Dul) [11] Duluth Minn. 2423 W. 3rd st.  
 — Stanislaus (Cr) retired Crookston Minn.  
 Beaulne, Dominique o.p. (F R) [11] Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 Beauregard, Tancrede (Spr) Webster Mass. 18 E. Main st.  
 Beauvais, Charles F. (N O) Montegut La. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Justin A. (Lan) Gaines Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Beavan, Ambrose (Bal) Pikesville Md. St. Charles Borromeo Church.  
 Beccherini, Francis (Det) [38] Detroit Mich. 1035 Brewster st.  
 Becerra, Leonardo o.f.m. (El P) Austin Terrace El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.  
 Bechard, J. Adrian (Alb) Hudson Falls N. Y. 18 River st.  
 Becher, John Rt. Rev. (Ind) Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. 2nd st.  
 — Louis (Ind) Ireland Ind. Annunciation Church.  
 Becht, Simeon o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Beck, Bernard o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — Charles P. (Pitt) Hays Pa. 408 Baldwin rd.  
 — E. J. (Mil) Janesville Wis. 313 N. First st.  
 — F. O. (S A) Hallettsville Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — F. Peter-Thomas o.carm. (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.  
 — Frederick o.f.m. (S C) [2] Sioux City Iowa 703 W. 5th st.  
 — Gerald o.f.m. (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 — Henry G. (New) Rome Italy.  
 — Joseph C. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Leo J. (Pitt) Columbia Pa. Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Nicholas (St Cl) sick leave Neuburg Germany.  
 — Otto (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 413 16th st.  
 — Peter Thomas o.carm. (N Y) Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
 — Willibrord o.s.b. (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Becka, John W. (Clev) [23] Cleveland Ohio 2347 E. 83rd st.  
 Becker, Bonaventure o.m.cap. (Col) Dover Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Charles A. Very Rev. (Lin) Lawrence Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Cornelius H. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 414 Olive st.  
 — Edmund J. (Dub) New Vienna Ia. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Elmer (Dub) Westridge (Waukon R.R. No. 5) Ia. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Erwin J. (S Fr) [33] San Francisco Calif. 3321 16th st.  
 — Eugene o.m.cap. (Wich) Ness City Kans. 606 S. School st.  
 — Francis L. (Dal) Dallas Tex. 2801 Harlandale st.  
 — Frederick o.m.cap. (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Henry c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. P.O. Box 23.  
 — Henry o.s.b. (New) Elizabeth N. J. 416 Linden ave.

- Becker, James J. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I. Hospital.  
 — John J. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Winemac Ind. 401 N. Monticello st.  
 — Joseph A. (G B) Menasha Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph A. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Joseph L. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph T. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys, Kans., St. Marys College.  
 — Julius *c.m.o.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 — Lawrence (Wh) Logan W. Va. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Louis C. (G B) Oconto Wis. 705 Park ave.  
 — Luke, *c.s.b.* (K C) Pilot Grove Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — M. S. (Alex) Cloutierville La. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Mathias (Al) State College Pa. Our Lady of Victory Chapel.  
 — N. J. (S C) Templeton Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Placidus *c.s.b.* (L) Danville Ky. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 — Simon C. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.  
 — Sylvan *c.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.  
 — Telesphorus W. *o.carm.* (Leav) Mount Carmel (R.R. No. 1 Garnett) Kans. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (Bal) [11] Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.  
 — William (St A) Palatka Fla. P.O. Box 8.  
 Beckerle, F. W. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 3214 N. Lake ave.  
 Beckes, Joachim *c.p.* (Prov St. Paul of Cross) Wuki, Hunan, China.  
 Beckley, Quitman Francis *o.p.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. 121 Fyne Hall.  
 Beckman, John (Ft W) [9] East Chicago Ind. 812 144th st.  
 — Peter *c.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.  
 Beckmeyer, Bernard J. (Cin) [15] Dayton Ohio 310 Allen st.  
 Becnel, Andrew *c.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Daniel J. (N O) Baton Rouge La. 908 East blvd.  
 Becwar, Donald (Bis) Donnybrook N. Dak.  
 Bedard, Armand *c.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
 — Armand *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 — Charles J. *s.m.* (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 120 Bellevue ave.  
 — Edgar *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 — George W. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 94 Carrington ave.  
 — Joseph H. (Pro) Westerly R. I. 117 High st.  
 Beddoes, Burwell E. (Rock) Elgin Ill. 390 Fulton st.  
 Bedel, Aloysius J. *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton Ohio 108 Franklin st.  
 Bedford, George J. (S Fr) [10] San Francisco Cal. 286 Ashton ave.  
 — Harold *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiariship.  
 Bednarcik, John J. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 16 William st.  
 Bednarczyk, Andrew M. *c.s.sp.* (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 239 S. Hickory st.  
 — H. (G I) Rome Italy.  
 Bednariak, Joseph T. (Pitt) Smock Pa. Box 235.  
 Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf) absent on leave.  
 Bednarski, Fabian C. (N Y) [3] Yonkers N. Y. 263 Neperhan ave.  
 — Ladislaus F. (Mil) South Milwaukee Wis. 1611 Manitoba ave.  
 Bednowicz, Joseph *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.  
 Beecher, John J. (Port) Machias Maine 11 Free st.  
 — Timothy, Nancheng Kiangsi China, Catholic Mission.  
 Beeler, Harold J. (K C) Clinton Mo. 304 S. 2nd st.  
 Beemster, Matthew J. *o.praem.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 209 S. Adams st.  
 Beemsterboer, George L. (Chic) [111] Chicago Ill. 5500 Broadway.  
 Beerhalter, Michael (St A) Fort Pierce Fla. 900 Orange ave.  
 Beever, Joseph F. *o.p.* (Clev) [11] Youngstown Ohio 77 E. Lucius ave.  
 Beevers, Eric (Okla) Prague Okla. St. Wenceslaus Church.  
 Beezer, Gerald R. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 Begalla, Stephen W. (Clev) [10] Youngstown Ohio 252 E. Wood st.  
 Begany, Michael P. (Ph) Northampton Pa. 22nd st. and Lincoln ave.  
 Beggan, James A. (St L) [76] St. Louis Mo. 6052 Waterman ave.  
 Begher, Telesphorus W. *o.carm.* (Chic) [47] Chicago Ill. 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
 Begin, Floyd L. Very Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 19350 Euclid ave.  
 — Lucien *c.m.i.* (N O) French Settlement La. St. Joseph's  
 Beglan, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
 Begley, Aloysius B. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — Denis (Den) Grand Junction Colo. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Edward J. (New) Union N. J. 1212 Kelly st.  
 — Michael J. (R) Wrightsville N. C. 209 S. Lumena ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bal) [13] Washington D. C. 1357 E. Capitol st.  
 — William M. (Ph) [42] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Green st.  
 Beglin, Matthew S. (Sea) [6] Seattle Wash. 814 E. 85th st.  
 Begnign *c.m.c.* (Peo) Macomb Ill. St. Francis Hospital.  
 Behan, Dennis J. (G R) Big Rapids Mich. 1009 Marlon ave.  
 — J. F. (K C) [17] Kansas City Mo. 2540 Madison st.  
 — James J. (Br) [123] Brooklyn N. Y. 249 9th st.  
 — Patrick J. (Dub) Anamosa Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Behiels, Edmund E. *s.j.* (Den) Pueblo Colo. 421 Clark st.  
 Behles, Joseph A. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Immaculate Conception Seminary Box 148.  
 Behlmeier, Joseph W. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.  
 Behnen, Garcias *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1721 College ave.  
 Behr, H. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [10] Elizabeth N. J. 52 Smith st.  
 Behrendt, Edmund F. (Det) [83] Detroit Mich. 3851 Prescott ave.  
 — Emmanuel *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Hsingkiachuang Shantung China.  
 Behrman, Arthur G. (St L) St. Charles Mo. 324 S. 3rd st.  
 — Elmer H. (St L) [5] St. Louis Mo. 8115 Church rd.  
 — Peter *c.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 Beichner, Paul *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.  
 Belers Schmidt, John M. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 Beijnes, R. F. James *s.s.cc.* Aiea District, Oahu T.H. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Beil, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Beine, Henry *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Beineris, Jeremias *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Beliras, F. M. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Belirne, Charles J. (N Y) [71] New York N. Y. 216 W. 68th st.  
 Belter, Lambert (Al) Huntington Pa. Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 Beix, John (Mil) [1] Milwaukee Wis. 802 N. Jackson st.  
 Bekavac, Bosiljko (Pitt) Rankin Pa. 309 Kenmawr ave.  
 Bekema, Tjebbe (N O) Baton Rouge La. 2250 North st.  
 Belair, Joseph E. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Fournier Institute.  
 Belanger, Albert *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235.  
 — Byron (G B) Oconto Wis. 127 Frank st.  
 — C. E. (Spr) [5] Holyoke Mass. 271 Chestnut st.  
 — E. F. (Man) North Stratford N. H. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Edward (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. Box 441.  
 — Frederick *o.f.m.* (Port) Biddeford Me. 605 Pool rd.  
 — Jos. V. E. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 215 West st.  
 — W. O. (Laf) Iowa La.  
 — Zephirin *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 Belas, Edward F. (Br) Riverhead L. I. 622 Pulaski st.  
 Belber, Christopher *a.r.* (Leav) Topeka Kans. 1008 E. Crane st.  
 Belda, Walter H. (Mil) Baltimore Md. Johns Hopkins University.  
 Belec, H. A. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 40 Charlton st.  
 — Hormisdas C. (Hart) Occum (Versailles P.O.) Conn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Belford, John A. (Man) Lebanon N. H. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [77] Brooklyn N. Y. 20 Madison st.  
 — J. E. (Man) North Conway N. H. Our Lady of the Mountain Church.  
 Belinski, Valentine A. (Chic) [209b] Chicago Ill. 2313 S. Wastanaw ave.  
 Belisle, N. H. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 104 Springfield st.  
 Beliveau, Clement *c.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 Belker, Landelin *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Bell, Alden J. (L A) [15] Los Angeles Cal. 1433 W. Ninth st.  
 — Charles A. (New) [23] Newark N. J. 172 Broadway.  
 — Christopher S. (Spfd) Jacksonville Ill. 446 E. State st.  
 — J. J. (Spr) [8] Worcester Mass. 929 Main st.  
 — John D. (Br) [71] Brooklyn N. Y. 467 Court st.  
 — John W. (Clev) [60] Cleveland Ohio 14422 Aspinwall ave. N.E.  
 — Joseph G. (Wh) Wheeling W. Va. cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 — Michael V. (N Y) [65] New York N. Y. 239 W. 49th st.  
 — Percy J. (L A) [12] Los Angeles Calif. 2190 W. 31st st.  
 — Raymond C. (Mil) [5a] Kenosha Wis. 7307 40th ave.  
 Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og) Massena N. Y. 11 Sycamore st.  
 Bellarin, Joseph *c.m.f.* (Chic) Momence Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.  
 Bellas, Edward A. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 120 Willow st.  
 Belle, Arthur N. (G B) retired Green Bay Wis. 1229 13th ave.  
 Belleau, J. M. (Far) Pembina N. Dak. Assumption Church.  
 Bellefeuille, Robert (Man) Salmon Falls N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 Bellemare, Jacques *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 Beller, Hubert (N Y) [137] New York N. Y. 985 E. 167th st.  
 Bellerive, Francis A. (Chic) Maywood Ill. 212 S. 6th ave.  
 Bellerose, Joseph A. (Far) Neche N. Dak. SS. Nereus and Achilleus' Church.



- Belleville, Manuel J. (Og) Edwards N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- Bellezza, Alex J. (Wich) Caney Kans. 301 N. Hooker ave.
- Bello, Augustine M. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Novaliches, Calocan, P. I., Novitiate.
- Bellock, Raymond F. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Bellocq, Leo M. s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- Belloni, Paul (Den) Gardner Colo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Bellperch, Remi J. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University Mc-Nichols rd. at Livernois.
- Bellucci, Venceslaus o.f.m. (N Y) [152] New York N. Y. 274 E. 151st st.
- Belluscio, J. J. (Man) Lancaster N. H. 163 Main st.
- Bellwald, August s.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd. N.E.
- Bellwoar, John s.j. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Vincent I. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Belton, Joseph P. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Beltrome, Primo p.s.s.c. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 648 N. May st.
- Belz, Joseph C. (Ph) [101] Philadelphia Pa. 3160 Gaul st.
- Bembek, Ignatius (Tr) Great Meadows N. J. Box 116.
- Bemelmans, John H. s.m.m. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 101-19 103rd st.
- Benages, Louis o.c.d. Very Rev. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Benaglia, George P. c.s.c. (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary.
- Benanti, Carmine s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Benard, Joseph H. (Bo) [17] Roxbury Boston Mass. 26 Lawrence ave.
- Bender, Alexius o.f.m. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1721 College ave.
- Cuthbert o.s.b. (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Edwin o.s.b. (Rich) Rock Castle Va. Belmead.
- John B. (Al) [18] Johnstown Pa. Hawthorne st. Geis-town.
- Joseph G. (Col) Zanesville Ohio Main st. and Green-wood ave.
- Otto p.s.m. (Bal) Jessup Md. Pallottine Mission House.
- Wilfred J. (Dal) Dallas Tex. Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.
- William (Dal) Mt. Carmel Settlement (Electra P.O.) Tex.
- William B. (Spo) Colton Wash. St. Gall's Church.
- Bendick, George A. (Scr) Luzerne Pa. 471 Miller st.
- Bendkowski, Bernard B. (Buf) absent on leave.
- Benedet, Romualdo s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 1001 Upson ave.
- Benedict, James F. (N O) [41] New Orleans La. 4423 La Salle st.
- Paul o.s.b. (P) [29] Portland Ore. 3910 S.E. 11th ave.
- Benedik, Anthony M. (Pitt) Point Marion Pa. St. Hubert's Church.
- Beneventano, Francis (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 608 Margaretta st.
- Benincasa, Plus A. (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Mary-land st.
- Benisek, William J. (Clev) [91] Cleveland Ohio 4108 Euclid ave.
- Benish, James o.m.c. (Immac Prov) Montreal P. Q. 1062 Chenneville st.
- Benker, Leo C. (Buf) [24] Buffalo N. Y. 157 East st.
- Benkert, Boniface o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Mein-rad's Abbey.
- Gerald (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.
- Benn, Karl P. (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Maryland st.
- William J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.
- Bennati, Didacus o.m.cap. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. Sargent ave.
- Bennett, Charles F. (Port) Lincoln Me. St. Mary's Church.
- Edward J. o.s.a. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.
- Hugh, Nancheng Kiangsi China, Catholic Mission.
- James J. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 57-15 61st st.
- James K. (Sy) Holland Patent N. Y. St. Leo's Church.
- Jerome (Ind) Cambridge City Ind. St. Elizabeth Church.
- John G. (Ft W) Garrett Ind. 305 Ijam st.
- John J. (N Y) Pocantico Hills N. Y. 525 Bedford rd.
- John J. (Hart) [13] Bridgeport Conn. 540 Pembroke st.
- John T. (Chic) [28] Chicago Ill. 1850 W. Garfield bld.
- Lewis F. c.m. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Michael A. (Ph) Easton Pa. 1855 Hay Terrace.
- Owen J. (Mar) Ontonagon Mich. Holy Family Church.
- Patrick J. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. St. Patrick's Home.
- Peter (S Fr) Fairfax Calif. Box 306.
- W. J. (Chic) La Grange Ill. 124 N. Spring ave.
- William s.j. (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C.A. Cathedral.
- William Henry s.j. (Sea) Yakima Wash. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Bennis, James (M F) Dos Palos Calif. Sacred Heart Church.
- Benolt, Francis W. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland blvd.
- Hector A. (Man) Plymouth N. H. St. Matthew's Church.
- John Mary o.f.m. (Port) Biddeford Me. 605 Pool rd.
- Joseph A. (Alex) Many La. St. John's Church.
- P. N. (Spr) Three Rivers Mass. St. Ann's Church.
- Bens, Bruno s.s.cc. (H) Wailuku Dt. Maui T. H. St. An-thony's Church.
- Bensman, Stephen o.f.m. (Chic Prov) Siau Bel Kiangkia, Shantung, China.
- Bensmann, Virgil o.f.m. (G B) Neopit Wis. Box 165.
- Benso, M. H. (L A) [35] Los Angeles Calif. 2610 S. Mansfield ave.
- Benson, Francis (L A) retired Banning Calif.
- Francis V. (Alb) [8] Schenectady N. Y. 427 Franklin st.
- Joachim V. m.s.s.t. (Bal) Silver Springs Md. Box 30.
- John J. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Stephen J. (Pitt) [71] Pittsburgh Pa. 3272 California ave.
- William B. (Laf) Baldwin La. Sacred Heart Church.
- Bent, John J. (Og) Canton N. Y. 66 Court st.
- Benten, Bernard J. (St L) [40] St. Louis Mo. 5418 Louisi-ana ave.
- Bentley, J. c.s.ap. (Am Prov) Moyamba, Sierra Leone, W. Africa, St. Columba's Mission.
- Oswald L. (Og) Watertown N. Y.
- Bentz, Joseph (N O) Westwego La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church.
- Benz, Basil s.d.s. (Wil) Elkton Md. Mission House.
- Francis E. (St P) St. Croix Beach (P.O. Stillwater) Minn. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Henry (S A) Meyersville Tex. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- William A. s.v.d. (S Fr) [20] Oakland Calif. 1023 Per-alta st.
- Beperet, Felix c.m.f. (L A) San Gabriel Cal. 537 W. Mis-sion dr.
- Beranek, Venceslaus G. (Lin) Touhy, Nebr. St. Vitus' Church.
- Berard, Albert J. (Port) Chisholm Me. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- J. Conrad Very Rev. (Far) Wild Rice N. Dak. St. Bened-ict's Church.
- Joseph m.s. (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.
- Joseph E. (Og) Brushton N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Leo Joseph c.p. (Prov St Paul of Cross) Yuanling, Hunan, China.
- Raymond A. (Port) Frenchville Me. St. Luce's Church.
- Berardi, Joseph (Ph) Kelayres Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Berasategui, Ciriaco c.m. San Juan, Puerto Rico, San Jose Church.
- Berberich, Clement o.f.m. (S Fr) [5] San Francisco Calif. 3215 Army st.
- George (Gal) Orange Tex. 814 9th st.
- Joseph O. (Gal) Orange Tex. 814 9th st.
- Willard c.s.s.r. (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.
- Berbusse, Edward W. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 55 E. 84th st.
- Berchmans, Hoffman c.m.m. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.
- Bereczky, Eugene G. (P G R) Chicago Ill. 4949 S. Seeley ave.
- Berendsen, Eugene o.praem. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Berendt, Roman J. (Chic) [215] Chicago Ill. 4600 Honore st.
- Berens, Anthony F. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- John A. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. Immaculate Con-ception Church.
- Juvenal A. o.f.m. (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Paul o.s.b. (Leav) Kelly Kans. St. Bede's Church.
- Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel) Radom Ill. St. Michael's Church.
- Beres, Joseph C. (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 41 E. Follett st.
- Bereswell, Louis c.m. (W Prov) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China.
- Beret, Basil Very Rev. (P G R) [16] Yonkers N. Y. 62 Ash st.
- Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil) Kenosha Wis. St. Marc's Church.
- Arnold J. (St P) [23] St. Paul Minn. 507 Hall ave.
- Bernard J. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 40 Holland ave.
- Herman m.s.f. (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.
- Joseph W. (Mil) retired Milwaukee Wis. 319 N. 76th st.
- N. J. (Rock) Freeport Ill. 229 W. Washington pl.
- Bergamo, Rinaldo s.c. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 666 Filbert st.
- Bergan, Joseph E. (N Y) [162] New York N. Y. 448 Col-lege ave.
- William F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 34 Monica st.
- Bergen, Michael F. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list Amsterdam N. Y. 249 Guy Park ave.
- Peter J. c.s.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland Sta.) D. C. Apostolic Mission House.
- Berger, Boniface M. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Charles A. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- J. (Cr) Felton Minn. St. Lawrence's Church.
- John L. (Peo) Watseka Ill. St. Edmund's Church.
- John M. (P) Wilsonville Ore.
- Julius J. (S C) Sioux City Iowa St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Leo (S C) Sibley Iowa St. Andrew's Church.
- Mark o.s.b. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. 200 N. 18th st.
- Peter m.s.f. (St P) [2] St. Paul Minn. 51 W. 9th st.
- Valerian o.s.b. (Dav) Burlington Ia. 700 Division st.

- Bergeron, Albert A. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 26 Broad st.  
 — Leo m.s. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — Napoleon W. (Og) Cedar Bluffs Nebr. retired absent on leave ill.  
 — P. O. (Con) St. Joseph (Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4) Kans.  
 — Raymond (Mar) Crystal Falls Mich. Guardian Angels Church.  
 Berghager, Louis M. (Cin) Osgood Ohio St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Bergin, Charles M. (Spr) [5] Springfield Mass. 235 Eastern ave.  
 — Edward S. s.j. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.  
 — Gregory J. o.carm. (New) Tenafly N. J. 10 County rd.  
 — James (S Fr) Daly City Cal. 60 Wellington st.  
 — John F. s.j. (Den) Denver Colo. Regis High School.  
 — Joseph J. m.s. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — William J. c.s.v. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 8546 N. Paulina st.  
 Bergkamp, Joseph Urban o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. River ave. and Eaton st.  
 Bergman, John P. (Win) Jasper Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Bergmann, Florian o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Frederick c.s.c. (U S Prov) Toomilliah Kaliganj\* P.O. Dacca Dt. Bengal India.  
 — Michael c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Fajorda, Puerto Rico.  
 Berge, Frederick J. (Chic) retired Milwaukee Wis. 1449 N. 27th st.  
 Bergstrom, Charles F. o.m.i. (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 Berheide, Edward o.s.b. (Far) St. Michael N. Dak. Indian Mission.  
 Berhorst, Francis (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. St. Francis Hospital, retired.  
 Beriault, Edward c.s.s.p. (Det) [55] Detroit Mich. 751 Du Bois st.  
 Bericot, Leo V. s.m.m. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 103-12 101st ave.  
 Berigan, Frederick L. s.j. (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 Berkel, Wm. John (St L) [13] Gardenville Mo. Res. St. Louis Mo. 4980 Heege rd.  
 Berkemeier, Henry W. (Lan) Fowler Mich. Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 Berkery, Felician o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 Berkowski, Edmund C. c.m. (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 Berliner, Leander c.p. (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 Berkmyre, Joseph R. (Pitt) [23] Pittsburgh Pa. 5325 Penn ave.  
 Berman, John s.v.d. (S Fr) [6] San Francisco Calif. 2891 Bush st.  
 Bermel, Charles J. (Br) Port Washington L. I. N. Y. St. Peter's Church.  
 Birmingham, Charles E. (Br) [126] Brooklyn N. Y. 167 N. 6th st.  
 — Edward c.s.s.r. (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.  
 — Richard (Chic) Evanston Ill. 806 Ridge blvd.  
 — Thomas (Chic) [250] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 — Thomas P. (Rock) Makanda Ill. C.C.C. Camp.  
 Bernard, August F. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 802 Kenton st.  
 — Daniel L. (Laf) Arnaudville La. St. John Francis Regis.  
 — Edgar J. s.j. (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.  
 — John J. s.j. (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's Alley.  
 — Leo L. o.p. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.  
 — Leon E. (S Fr) [11] San Francisco Calif. 713 Van Ness ave. South.  
 — Peter (Br) [5] Brooklyn N. Y. 382 Onderdonk ave.  
 — Sebastian Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [45] Milwaukee Wis. 1445 N. 24th st.  
 — Stanislaus c.s.c. (F R) Fairhaven Mass. Monastery of the Sacred Hearts.  
 — Wilfrid J. (Port) Hallowell Me. 12 Summer st.  
 Bernardi, Joseph p.s.s.c. (Chic) [144] Chicago Ill. 648 N. May st.  
 — S. D. (Peo) La Salle Ill. 529 4th st.  
 Bernarding, George s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — Peter J. (Pitt) Zellenople Pa. St. Gregory's Church.  
 Bernardo, Alphonsus J. (Buf) Falconer N. Y. Our Lady of Loretto Church.  
 — Valerio (Buf) [58] Buffalo N. Y. 37 Le Couteux st.  
 Bernards, John (P) Milwaukee Ore. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Theodore (P) Salem Ore. 751 Chemeketa st.  
 Bernas, Adolph J. (Clev) [1] Canton Ohio 1368 Henry ave. S.W.  
 — Stephen (Chic) Calumet City Ill. 768 Lincoln ave.  
 Bernasconi, Oliver (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1521 Cranston st.  
 Bernasky, A. (Chic) Beverly Hills, Chicago Ill. 10244 Longwood dr.  
 Bernat, Michael C. (Scr) Ashley Pa. 60 Charles st.  
 Bernatsky, Josephat (Uk Gr) Jeannette Pa. 1015 Gaskill ave.  
 Bernau, Raymond B. (Chic) Bradley Ill. 211 N. Center ave.  
 Bernauer, Joseph T. (Om) Leigh Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Berne, Joseph (Far) Sheldon N. Dak. Our Lady of the Scapular Church.  
 Berneche, G. P. o.m.i. (Bo) [56] Lowell Mass. 30 Grafton st.  
 Bernet, William (Buf) [37] Buffalo N. Y. 2315 Seneca st.  
 Bernhard, Aloysius E. (Alb) [13] Troy N. Y. 138 12th st.  
 Bernhardt, Carol L. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 Bernholz, Adolph o.m.c. (Tr) [5] Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Bernick, Francis o.s.b. (Dul) Cloquet (P.O. Box 63, R.R. 3) Minn.  
 Bernier, Edward H. (Og) Bombay N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph S. o.p. (St P) [3] Minneapolis Minn. 2933 33rd ave. South.  
 — Paul J. (Col) Dennison Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Berning, Cornelius C. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 1757 Mills ave.  
 — Francis J. (R C) Belvidere S. Dak. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John B. (Cin) Middletown Ohio 1405 E. First ave.  
 — John H. (Cin) [57] Cincinnati Ohio 1814 Dremann ave.  
 — Louis H. (Cin) [57] Cincinnati Ohio 1814 Dremann ave.  
 Bernsten, M. o.p. San Juan, Puerto Rico, Calle Salvador Brau 75.  
 Berntasky, Josephat (Uk Gr) Jeannette Pa. 1015 Gaskill ave.  
 Beros, Andrew (Col) Toronto Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 Berrier, Wallace c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 Berrigan, Edmund D. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 123 W. Matson ave.  
 Berrins, Michael (Con) Esbon Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Berrong, Francis c.s.s.r. (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Berry, Clair J. (Det) Ann Arbor Mich. 515 N. State st.  
 — E. S. (Col) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Edward B. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Martin A. c.s.s.r. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Thomas F. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Pio Nona High School.  
 — Thomas J. c.s.s.r. (Dav) Davenport Iowa 2618 Boies ave.  
 Bershand, H. o.m.i. (S A) San Antonio (R.R.2) Tex. Blanco rd.  
 Bertele, Alphonse (Det) Monroe Mich. 205 W. Front st.  
 Berthault, Jules (N O) Labadieville La. St. Philomena's Church.  
 Berther, Patrick o.m.cap. (G F) St. Labri's Mission (Ashland P.O.) Mont.  
 Berthiaume, Alfred a.a. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 — Emile s.s.s. (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — Giles A. o.m.c. (Tol) Carey Ohio Seminary of Our Lady of Carey.  
 — Henry o.m.c. (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 118 S. 9th st.  
 Berthold, E. W. (Rock) on sick leave.  
 Berthon, Marcel o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 Bertke, Stanley B. (Cin) Dayton Ohio St. Paul ave.  
 Bertman, Alphonse J. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 2125 N. 20th st.  
 Bertolami, Paul o.f.m. (Bo) Andover West (P.O. Lowell) Mass. St. Francis Seminary.  
 Berton, Joseph p.s.s.c. (Sy) [14] Utica N. Y. 649 Jay st.  
 Bertram, Francis (Sup) Rhinelander Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Frank W. (Det) Melvindale Mich. 19599 Henry ave.  
 — Frederick J. (Clev) St. Joseph (Suffield P.O. R. 1) Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John P. (Mil) Campbellsport Wis. St. Joseph's Convent.  
 — Leonard J. (St P) Faribault Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Louis (Laf) Dusen La. St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
 — Nicholas Very Rev. (Den) Grand Junction Colo. 316 White ave.  
 Bertsch, Luke o.f.m. (Ind) Oldenburg Ind. Franciscan Convent.  
 Bernatto, Bartholomew J. (L) Howardstown Ky. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Louis (Owen) Leitchfield Ky. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Berube, Albert (F R) [10] New Bedford, Mass. 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 — G. (Laf) Evangeline La. St. Joseph's.  
 — Louis D. (Og) Ogensburg N. Y. 709 Franklin st.  
 Berwanger, George A. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Beschoff, Rudolf J. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Beschta, Nicholas (L C) Loretto (Plain P.O.) Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Peter A. (L C) Plain Wis. St. Luke's Church.  
 Besendorfer, Francis (R C) Bear Butte S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Beshel, John A. (R) Nazareth N. C. Regina Apostolorum.  
 Besinger, Bartholomew c.p.p.s. (Mil) Kenosha Wis. 920 61st st.  
 Besselaar, Joseph (St Cl) Dent Minn. Sacred Heart.  
 — P. (Alex) Lecompte La. St. Martin's Church.  
 Bessette, Ernest (F R) Attleboro Mass. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Harvey (Alb) [6] Troy N. Y. 240 2nd st.



- Best, James A. (N Y) [65] New York N. Y. 239 W. 49th st.
- Beste, Ulric *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Beston, Albert *o.c.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta Sta. (R. 1) Ia. Abbey. — Edmond (N O) absent on leave.
- Ernest (N O) absent on leave New Orleans La. Hotel Dieu.
- Beta-Ciscar, Angel (L A) Pomona Cal. 483 W. Holt ave.
- Beth, George (G B) Black Creek Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Bethel, Stanislaus *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.
- Botka, Stanislaus (G R) Ravenna Mich.
- Betlej, Anthony (G B) Northem (P.O. Newton R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Casimir's Church.
- Betlinski, Joseph (Mil) [14] Milwaukee Wis. 1547 W. Windlake ave.
- Betournay, L. J. (Spr) Williamansett Mass. 780 Chicopee st.
- Betowski, Edward M. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Bette, Joseph *s.v.d.* Lingayen P. I. Diocesan Seminary.
- Betten, Francis S. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R) [25] Fall River Mass. 185 Canal st.
- Bettendorf, John (St Cl) Sauk Centre Minn. 211 7th st.
- Bettez, Eugene (Port) Jackman Station Me. St. Andrew's Church.
- Bettinger, Edmund G. (L C) Eastman Wis. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Betz, John (Ind) Vincennes Ind. 803 Main st.
- Betzinger, Elmer J. (Sag) Caro Mich. 735 W. Frank st.
- Beu, Ives *o.f.m.* (St P) Chaska Minn. 218 W. 2nd st.
- Beuke, Francis *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Canton Ohio Brunnerdale Seminary.
- Henry *c.p.p.s.* (Sup) Park Falls Wis. St. Anthony's Church.
- Beusen, Theophilus (Cov) Covington Ky. 3409 Church st.
- Beutter, Harold J. *c.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.
- Bevak, Anthony (Con) Delphos Kans. St. Paul's Church.
- Bey, William F. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 40 Holland ave.
- Boyenka, John (Chic) [213] Chicago Ill. 815 W. 19th st.
- Beyer, Anthony (Mil) Janesville Wis. 315 Cherry st.
- Edmond A. (L C) Marathon Wis. Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Joseph (Mil) Johnsbury (Malone, R. 1) Wis. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om) St. John (P.O. Clearwater) Nbr. St. John's Church.
- Beykirch, Francis A. (Bel) Belleville Ill. St. John's Orphanage.
- Beyma, Vincent A. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 1 May st.
- Beyne, August (Mob) Mobile Ala. St. Mary's Industrial School.
- Beznicke, Valerian (G F) Billings Mont. 216 N. 31st st.
- Bezou, Henry C. (N O) Montegut La. Sacred Heart Church.
- Biagini, Athanasius *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 361 W. San Fernando st.
- Bialas, Stephen B. (Chic) [53] Chicago, Ill. 5843 Strong st.
- Bialaszewski, Stanislaus H. (Roch) Bradford N. Y. St. Stanislaus Church.
- Bialdyga, Ignatius J. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 145 Benkard ave.
- Bialck, John S. (Clev) Orwell Ohio P.O. Box 78.
- Bialka, Francis M. (St Cl) Bowlus Minn. St. Stanislaus Kostka's Church.
- Blanchetta, Peter *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [162] Chicago Ill. 2325 W. 24th pl.
- Bianco, Michael A. (Alb) [2] Schenectady N. Y. 331 Seward pl.
- Blasiotto, Peter R. *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y. Seminary.
- Biberger, Andrew *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Bibrayck, James *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Bichrest, John P. (Port) Lishon Falls Me. Addison st.
- Bick, Jacob A. (Ft W) Arcola Ind. St. Patrick's Church.
- Bickauskas, Casimir (Ft W) [6] East Chicago Ind. 3905 Fir st.
- Bickhaus, William (S Fe) El Rito N. Mex. San Juan Nepomuceno Church.
- Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 38 W. Church st.
- Bldgood, Charles R. (N Y) [154] New York N. Y. 731 Morris Park ave.
- Bidlingmaler, Joseph (Scr) on sick leave.
- Bidus, Joseph B. (Ph) on sick leave.
- Bieberstein, Wilfred *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Biedenbach, Hugh F. (Pitt) Lancaster Pa. 440 St. Joseph st.
- Biedrzycki, Czeslaus (Br) [82] Brooklyn N. Y. 183 25th st. — Matthias *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Biegel, Peter A. (Ft W) Schererville Ind. St. Michael's Church.
- Bieger, August C. (Pitt) Springdale Pa. 249 James st.
- Biegler, Joseph A. *c.p.p.s.* (L C) Nellisville Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Biehler, J. E. (Leav) Flush (St. George P.O., R.R. 1) Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bielak, Michael *m.s.* (Spr) Ware Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Bielecki, Victor *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.
- Bielejeski, Jeromo (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. St. Cloud Orphanage.
- Bielski, Joseph *c.s.s.co.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. Monastery of the Sacred Hearts.
- Bien, Frederic F. (Cin) [48] Cincinnati Ohio 3032 Glenway ave.
- Bienli, Francis A. (Cin) Fayetteville Ohio St. Patrick's Church.
- Bienek, Engelbert *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Madison Ill. Our Lady of Czenstochowa Church.
- Bieneman, Stephen (Pitt) Freedom Pa. St. Felix's Church.
- Bienewski, Julius (Mil) [31] Milwaukee Wis. 1414 W. Becher st.
- Bieniawski, A. (G R) Mackinaw Mich. St. Anthony of Padua.
- Bienkowski, Francis A. *m.s.c.* (L C) Sparta Wis. 622 S. Court st.
- Bienlein, George *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- Bienvenu, Clay A. (Laf) Church Point La.
- Bienvenue, A. L. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 94 Carrington ave.
- Bier, Charles J. (Mil) Menomonee Falls Wis. Box 5.
- Francis (Mil) [39] Milwaukee Wis. 1425 S. 26th st.
- Joseph (Mil) [44] Milwaukee, Wis., 1138 S. 25th st.
- Robert (Mil) Marshall Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Bierens, G. C. (Far) Fairmount N. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.
- Bieri, John W. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Bierie, E. L. (Dub) Peosta Ia. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Biernacki, John (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 547 Huehn ave.
- Biernat, Bartholomew *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Bierne, Charles J. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.
- Biersack, Louis *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Bleter, Francis E. *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Frederick A. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.
- Biever, Clarence N. (R C) Ardmore S. Dak. St. Aloysius Church.
- Bifarella, Anthony P. (Buf) [43a] Buffalo N. Y. 260 Swan st.
- Bifarini, Ugolino *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Alb) Catskill N. Y. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Bifield, James I. (Bal) [31] Washington D. C. 2436 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.
- Biggane, James L. *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill st.
- Biggins, Eugene J. (Wil) Salisbury Del. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Thomas J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Biglin, Charles P. (Port) Oldtown Me. St. Mary's Church.
- Bigosinski, Hugholin *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Mission House.
- Bihary, Adalbert M. (P G R) Pittsburgh Pa. Holy Ghost Church.
- Bihler, Hugh *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.
- Bihn, Cletus *c.p.p.s.* (Tr) Sea Bright N. J. P.O. Box 205.
- Bilandich, Bonaventure *o.f.m.* (Chic) [116] Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.
- Bilger, Chas. (Ind) retired Evansville Ind. 221 N.W. 7th st.
- Bilgery, Conrad *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Bilinsky, Vladimir (Uk Gr) Keiser Pa. Box 204.
- Bill, Canisius *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Novitiate of St. Joseph.
- Edward *o.s.b.* (Pat) Delbarton (Morristown P.O.) N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Billr, Adelcm *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 110 Shonnard pl.
- Billerio, Austin (Buf) Jamestown N. Y. 27 Allen st.
- Billig, Cloud *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Maynard *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Billimeck, Alvin *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.
- Billinger, Reginald S. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 417 Carlton ave.
- Billman, Cuthbert *o.m.i.* (N U S Prov) Cotabato P. I.
- Billmayr, Mathias J. (St Cl) Dumont Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Billy, Anthony *o.m.c.* (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 2 Johnston ave.
- Florian C. *o.m.c.* (Alb) [4] Schenectady N. Y. 1130 Congress st.
- Method *o.m.c.* (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Blodeau, Adolphe *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.
- Blustein, F. Joseph (Ft W) Tipton Ind. 340 N. Mill st.
- Joseph C. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Bily, E. J. (S A) Shiner Tex. Box 66.
- V. (S A) St. John (Schulenburg P.O. R.F.D. 5 Box 42) Tex.
- Bilz, Henry (Ind) Evansville Ind. 219 N.W. 3rd st.
- Bimanski, Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Bina, Edwin *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.
- Binazzi, Mindo *p.s.s.c.* (Prov) [14] Providence R. I. 472 Atwells ave.

- Binder, Julius (Far) Rugby N. Dak. St. Theresa's Church.  
—Leo F. (G B) Charlesburg (Clinton P.O. R.F.D. 2) Wis.  
St. Charles Barroomeo Church.
- Bindl, Lawrence J. (L C) Clayfield (Ellsworth P.O., R.R.  
3 Box 151) Wis.
- Bingen, Norbert J. (L C) Athens Wis. Box 196.
- Bingham, John J. (N Y) [82] New York N. Y. 230 E. 90th  
st.
- Binszkievich, Michael F. (Buf) [60] Buffalo N. Y. 145  
Lewis st.
- Binkhorst, Michael (Bis) Regent N. Dak. St. Henry's  
Church.
- Binna, Aug. (Clev) sick absent on leave retired.
- Binette, Earl L. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 1027 W. High st.
- Binsfield, Edmund *c.p.p.s.* (L C) La Crosse Wis. 912  
Market st.
- Bintener, Francis X. (Br) College Point L. I. N. Y. 123-06  
14th ave.
- Binz, Leo Very Rev. Msgr. (Rock) Washington D. C. 3339  
Massachusetts ave. N.W.
- Biondi, Nicholas A. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry  
st.
- Birarelli, Dionisi J. (Hart) [10] Waterbury Conn. 785  
Highland ave.
- Birch, John (L A) Glendale Calif. 214 E. Elk ave.
- Bird, Gordon (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.  
—Patrick A. (Chic) [202] Chicago Ill. 2411 W. Congress  
st.
- Birk, Wilfred G. (St Cl) Mora Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Birling, Leo B. *s.p.m.* (Br) [88] Brooklyn N. Y. 11 De  
Sales pl.
- Birmelin, Cyril E. (Ph) Slatington Pa. 649 W. Washington  
st.
- Birnbach, Anthony (Om) retired Omaha Nebr.
- Biro, Benedict *o.f.m.* (Hart) Fairfield (Bridgeport) Conn.  
838 Kings Highway.  
—Lawrence *o.f.m.* (Clev) [21] Youngstown Ohio 854  
Wilson ave.
- Birosh, Joseph P. (Ph) Catasauqua Pa. 1229 N. 3rd st.
- Birrenbach, Godfrey Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich) Colwich Kans.  
Box 126.
- Birsner, August A. (L C) Wilton Wis. St. John's Church.
- Birzer, Wenzel L. (Wich) Sitka Kans. St. Mary's Church.
- Bischof, F. Ignatius (Laf) Cameron La.
- Gerald J. (Scr) [16] Scranton Pa. 421 Hickory st.
- Bishop, Albert J. (Tol) Momenetown (Toledo Sta. A.R. 1)  
Ohio.  
—John (St A) Orlando Fla. St. James Church.  
—W. Howard (Cin) St. Martin Ohio St. Martin's Church.  
—William E. (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 203 Washington ave.
- Biskis, Peter A. *m.i.c.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marian Hills  
Seminary.
- Biskorovanyi, William (New) Guttenberg, West New York  
N. J. 67 Polk st.
- Biskup, Alphonse *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius  
Abbey.  
—George (Dub) Walford Iowa Holy Trinity Church.
- Biskupek, Aloysius *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's  
Mission House.
- Biskupski, Louis I. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) Streator Ill. 711  
Lundy st.
- Bisky, Hubert A. *m.s.* (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 604 Park pl.
- Biss, Edward *o.s.b.* (R) West Highlands N. C. 1990  
Angelo st.
- Bissen, Peter (D M) Earling Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bissmeyer, Nicholas *o.f.m.* (Cin) [26] Cincinnati Corry-  
ville Ohio 42 Calhoun st.
- Bisson, A. J. (Cr) Detroit Lakes Minn. St. Mary's Hospi-  
tal.
- Bissonnette, Antonin *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818  
Middle st.
- Biter, Francis E. (K C) [19] Kansas City Mo. 508 S.  
Huttig ave.  
—John A. (K C) Sedalia Mo. 415 E. 4th st.
- Bitetti, Francis P. (Scr) Freeland Pa. 650 Fern st.
- Bittenbender, Celestine *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y.  
135 W. 31st st.
- Bittenz, Francis A. *s.f.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roose-  
velt rd.
- Bitterer, Francis A. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa.  
1019 N. 5th st.
- Bittermann, George M. (Br) Hicksville L. I. N. Y. 129  
Broadway.
- Bittle, Berchmans *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis.  
1927 N. 4th st.
- Celestine *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [9] Milwaukee Wis. 1004 N.  
10th st.
- Jos. C. (Mil) Newburg Wis. Box 1.
- Bittmann, Frederick M. (Tol) Pauling Ohio 314 N. Main  
st.
- Bittner, Joseph H. *s.f.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of  
the Sacred Heart.
- Biwer, A. (Mil) Campbellsport Wis. St. Matthew's Church.
- Francis *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.
- Gerald *o.m.c.* (El P) Carlsbad N. M. Box 672.
- Bizewski, Charles *o.m.c.* (Hart) [14] Bridgeport Conn.  
310 Pulaski st.
- Bjalobok, George F. (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. 61 N. Mt.  
Vernon ave.
- Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br) [7] Brooklyn N. Y. 222 Tompkins  
ave.
- Blacha, Joseph (Lin) retired.
- Blacho, John (Buf) Forestville N. Y. St. Rose of Lima  
Church.
- Blachuta, Stanislaus *c.m.* (Hart) Derby Conn. 75 Derby ave.
- Black, A. P. (Pitt) [28] Pittsburgh Pa. 8401 Frankstown  
ave.  
—Francis W. Very Rev. (P) Medford Ore. 326 S. Oak-  
dale ave.  
—George B. (Gal) [4] Houston Tex. 1109 Maury st.  
—Jordan *c.p.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
—Theodore (Alb) [12] Troy N. Y. 762 River st.
- Blackburn, Philip C. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 232 Chapel st.
- Blackmore, Henry *s.j.* (Hel) Missoula Mont. 420 W. Fine  
st.
- Blackwell, Edward J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [55] Milwaukee  
Wis. 1968 N. 36th st.  
—Thomas (L A) [73] Los Angeles Calif. 4112 W. Wash-  
ington st.
- Bladek, Bronislaus J. (Pat) Dover N. J. Blackwell st.
- Blaere, Leo M. (G I) Valentine Nebr. St. Nicholas' Church.
- Blaes, Francis J. *s.j.* (Sea) [11] Seattle Wash. 732 18th  
ave. N.
- Blaeser, Alfred A. (Br) Elmont L. I. (R.F.D.) N. Y. St.  
Boniface's Church.
- Blahunka, Victor Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [217] Chicago  
Ill. 2248 W. Huron st.
- Blaignier, Andronic J. (Og) retired absent on leave ill  
Malone N. Y.
- Blain, C. A. (Spr) [5] Holyoke Mass. 271 Chestnut st.
- Blair, Theodore J. (Clev) [36] Cleveland Ohio 3476 E.  
152nd st.
- Blais, Antonio R. (Port) Auburn Me. 88 Third st.  
—Joseph M. (Og) Saranac Lake N. Y. 94 Ampersand ave.  
—R. E. (Bur) Enosburg Falls Vt. St. John the Baptist  
Church.
- Blake, Denis Q. (N Y) Tuckahoe N. Y. 100 Pleasant st.  
—Harold *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Sera-  
phic Seminary.  
—John F. (Rock) Richmond Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
—Joseph (Chic) [66] Chicago Ill. 2510 S. Keeler ave.  
—Joseph F. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 115 S. 5th ave.  
—Matthew B. (Det) [72a] Detroit Mich. 14601 Mansfield  
ave.
- Peter L. (N Y) [138] New York N. Y. 1949 Bathgate  
ave.  
—Stafford A. (New) East Orange N. J. 113 Elmwood ave.  
—Thomas F. (Cam) Ocean City, N. J. 1335 Asbury ave.  
—Walter P. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
—Wm. J. (Hart) Fairfield Conn. Post rd.
- Blakely, Paul L. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th  
st.
- Francis J. (Rich) [1] Richmond Va. 823 Cathedral pl.
- Blakeslee, William E. *c.s.p.* (P) [26] Portland Ore. 2411  
S.E. Tamarack ave.
- Blanc, A. (Laf) retired Rue Gilbert, Rome, 33 Riom, Puy-  
du Dome, France.  
—Henry (R) Oteen N. C. Oteen Sanitarium.  
—Nicholas (Peo) Spring Valley Ill. St. Margaret's Hos-  
pital.
- Phillip J. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St.  
Mary's Seminary.
- Blanchard, Carlos (S Fe) Pecos N. Mex. San Antonio  
Church.
- H. A. (Man) Ashland N. H. St. Agnes' Church.
- Michael F. (Hart) Mystic Conn. 56 E. Main st.
- Blanche, Stanislaus *o.carm.* (New) Englewood N. J. 55  
Demarest ave.
- Blanchet, Robert *s.m.* (Pro) [10] Providence R. I. 178  
Dexter st.
- Blanchette, Romeo (Chic) Chicago Ill. 730 W. Wabash  
ave.
- Blank, Leo F. (St L) sick or retired list.
- Bland, John (S D) Chino Cal. Box 188.
- Blandford, James T. (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 614 Locust st.
- Blank, B. M. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Floribert *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Wuchang, Hupeh, China.  
—Joseph B. *s.j.* (St L) [55] St. Louis Mo. 1220 N. 11th  
st.
- Blankemeier, Ernest J. (St L) Arcadia Mo. St. Joseph's  
Chapel.
- Blankenship, W. C. (Man) Hillsboro N. H. St. Mary's  
Church.
- Blankford, Roger J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th  
st.
- Blaschke, Benno (Peo) Wejerowo, Poland.
- Blasco, Alexander (Clev) [10] Youngstown Ohio 252 E.  
Wood st.
- Dominic (N O) Baton Rouge La. 2250 North st.
- Blasius, E. J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [50] Baltimore Md. 521 N.  
Schroeder st.
- Blasko, John A. (Lan) Flint Mich. 719 E. Moore st.
- Stephen J. (Clev) [13] Cleveland Ohio 9614 Aetna rd.
- Blaszka, Edward P. (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 101 Chelsea  
ave.
- Blatchford, Frederick W. *s.f.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761  
Harrison ave.  
—John A. *s.j.* (New Engl Prov) Kingston, Jamaica  
B. W. I., Cathedral.
- Blatt, Bernard A. (Clev) [21] Cleveland Ohio 12503  
Buckingham rd.
- Blaufuss, A. J. Very Rev. (Leav) Topeka Kans. 227 Van  
Buren st.
- Blayz, Raymond C. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Rome (117) Italy  
Piazza del Gesu 45.
- Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart) sick and on leave of ab-  
sence list.
- Blazquez, Ignacio *o.p.* (C C) Falfurrias Tex. Box 118.
- Blazie, John (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.



Blecha, Jordan R. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 Blechacz, John (Mil) sick leave Chicago Ill. 1639 N. La Salle st.  
 Blecharczyk, Louis B. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 120 Cliff st.  
 Blechle, Joseph W. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Bleck, F. P. (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 1316 Second ave.  
 Blecke, Edward *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Blee, Michael J. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 54th st. and City Line ave.  
 Blecker, Peter (Mar) Rudyard Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Bles, William (Cov) Fort Mitchell (Covington P.O.) Ky. 100 Dixie Highway.  
 Bleicher, Anthony J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 Bleier, Henry (Roch) Ovid N. Y. Holy Cross Church.  
 Bleil, Othmar *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Blenkush, M. V. (Den) [14] Denver Colo. 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 Blesch, Charles *o.s.b.* Nassau, Bahamas, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Blessing, Peter E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Prov) [20] Providence R. I. 239 Oxford st.  
 Blessington, Thomas J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) S. Ardmore Pa. St. Denis' Church.  
 Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind) sick leave Louisville Ky. 860 Ash ave.  
 Blled, Benjamin J. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Pio Nono High School.  
 Bliley, Nicholas *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (B A) Belmont, N. C. Abbey.  
 Blin, August (Mar) absent on leave.  
 Blinka, L. A. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 112 Kathryn st.  
 Bliss, Albert *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Blitsch, Joseph M. (Rock) Lena Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Blizniak, Dionysius *o.m.c.* (St A Prov) Montreal P. Q. 1626 Grand Trunk st.  
 Bloch, Joseph (St Cl) Tintah Minn. St. Gall's Church.  
 Block, Giles *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Leo (Sup) Superior Wis. 1201 Hughitt ave.  
 — Herman *o.m.c.* (Mil) Waupun Wis. 118 W. Main st.  
 Blocker, Hubert *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.  
 — Hyacinth *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio 1615 Vine st.  
 Blockinger, Cletus *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. College Box 7.  
 Blodgett, Arthur J. (Sy) Onondaga Hill N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 Bloemeke, Bruno (Pat) Passaic N. J. 226 Harrison st.  
 Bloemer, Charles *s.m.* (S C) Sioux City Ia. 3315 Lowell ave.  
 Bloemke, Sylvester J. (Ind) St. Magdaleno Ind. (P.O. Holton R.F.D. 3) St. Magdalene's Church.  
 Bloemker, Bernard J. *s.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 5025 Cote Brillante ave.  
 Blom, Philip *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H., Cathedral.  
 Blommesteln, John *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Monastery of Crosier Fathers.  
 Blomstrom, Thomas *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Shiprock N. M.  
 Blondin, Oscar *s.m.m.* (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Montfort Seminary.  
 Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb) Granville N. Y. 7 Morrison ave.  
 Bloomer, Louis A. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 Blottman, Lawrence D. (Cin) Taylor's Creek (Westwood Sta. R. 7 Box 341) Ohio.  
 Blough, E. C. (Peo) Genesee Ill. St. Malachy's Church.  
 Blouin, Augustine *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Blumel, Canisius *o.s.b.* (N O) Covington La. St. Peter's Church.  
 Bluemmel, Raphael *o.s.b.* (P) Tillamook Ore. 705 E. 5th st.  
 Bluet, John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Blum, Francis P. *o.carm.* (Chic) [2] Joliet Ill. 405 High st.  
 — Owen *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. Quincy College Academy.  
 — Plus *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Cov) [8] Covington Ky. 121 Bush st.  
 — Victor J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo) Cambridge North Mass. 2254 Massachusetts ave.  
 Blust, Raymond E. (N Y) [49] New York N. Y. 503 E. 14th st.  
 Boardman, John J. (Br) [24] Brooklyn N. Y. 520 Linden blvd.  
 Boarman, Leon *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Decca, Bengal, India, 82 Municipal Office st.  
 — Victor (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 508 E. 4th st.  
 Boat, William J. (R C) Deadwood S. Dak. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Bobal, George R. (Clev) Struthers Ohio 53 W. Washington st.  
 — Thomas J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [57] Chicago Ill. 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Bobe, Edwin (Mob) [6] Birmingham Ala. 2630 34th ave. N.  
 Bobersky, M. (Uk Gr) Salem Mass. St. John's Church.  
 Bobkiewicz, Ladislaus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) La Salle Ill. 927 10th st.

Boeck, Joseph (G R) Muskegon Heights Mich. 1417 Leahy st.  
 Boehenski, Antonine *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. St. Francis' College.  
 Bochnowski, Matthew *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure Seminary.  
 Bocian, John *c.r.* (Chic) [103] Chicago Ill. 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Bocianski, Andrew B. (Scr) Mayfield Pa. 340 Hudson st.  
 Bock, Alphonse *o.s.b.* (Ama) Amarillo Tex. St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Bockelmann, Albert H. (St L) [67] St. Louis Mo. 744 S. 3rd st.  
 Bockhold, Edward T. (Ind) [7] Indianapolis Ind. 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
 Bockholt, Herbert (C C) George West Tex. Box 176.  
 Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov) Ludlow Ky. 304 Oak st.  
 Bochnowski, Matthew *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
 Bodenschatz, Peter A. M. (Al) Nanty-Glo Pa. P.O. Box 25.  
 Bodie, Thomas H. *s.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 992 St. Marks ave.  
 Bodin, George A. (Laf) Lake Charles La. Immaculate Conception.  
 Bodinger, Mathias (Ft W) Mishawaka Ind. 511 W. 7th st.  
 Bodmayr, Ignatius *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (L R) Subiaco Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Bodnar, Vincent P. (Hart) Wallingford Conn. 68 N. Colony st.  
 Boeckendorff, H. *m.s.c.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. 305 S. Lake st.  
 Boecker, A. J. (Chic) Chicago (Prairie View P.O., R.F.D. 1) Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Herman A. (Win) Heron Lake Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Boeckman, Gregory A. (Ama) Rowena Tex. Olfen Route St. Boniface's Church.  
 Boeckmann, Walter F. (Dav) Lone Tree Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Boeddeker, Alfred *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.  
 Boeding, Arnold Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) [7] Dubuque Iowa 2215 Windsor ave.  
 — Arnold A. (Ama) Groom Tex. Box 260.  
 Boeff, Anthony P. (Clev) Navarre Ohio Wooster st.  
 Boehm, Claude L. *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.  
 — Frederick W. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Leonard (Spo) Clarkston Wash. 1102 Chestnut st.  
 Boehmer, Anselm *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Cal. 1500 34th ave.  
 — Charles L. (Bal) [34] Baltimore Md. 2521 E. Preston st.  
 Boehmicke, George (Owen) Earlington Ky. P.O. Box 275.  
 — Roger (L) [37] Louisville Ky. 1207 S. Shelby st.  
 Boehner, Philotheus *o.f.m.* (Buf) Allegany (St. Bonaventure) N. Y. Seminary.  
 Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev) [74] Cleveland Ohio 4427 Rock River dr.  
 Boehr, Joseph *c.s.sp.* (Prov) North Tiverton R. I. 117 Hooper st.  
 Boeke, Clement H. (Clev) [9] Akron Ohio 412 Palmetto ave.  
 — Leo H. (Cin) [39] Cincinnati Ohio 3680 Warsaw ave.  
 Boelaars, Amadeus (Bis) Raleigh N. Dak. St. Gertrude's Church.  
 Boelcke, Robert *c.ss.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 Boenki, Otto *p.s.m.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound.  
 Boerboom, Henry (St P) Osseo Minn. St. Vincent's Church.  
 Boering, Peter *s.v.d.* (N O) Belle Chasse (N. O. Sta. A R.F.D. 1 Box 440) La.  
 Boeren, Luis *m.s.c.* Surigao, P. I., San Nicolas School.  
 Boes, Norbert (S C) Dedham Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Boesch, H. E. (P) Forest Grove Ore. 226-2nd ave. S.  
 Boesen, Herbert (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6336 Ridge ave.  
 Boesflug, Clement P. *m.m.* (L A) [57] Los Angeles Calif. 222 S. Hewitt st.  
 Boesken, Henry E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) [23] Toledo Ohio 738 S. St. Clair st.  
 Boevonsky, Eusebius *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Madison Ill. Our Lady of Czestochowa Church.  
 Boeynaems, Henry *ss.cc.* (H) Hawaii Hamakua T. H. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Louis *ss.cc.* (H) Makawao Dt. Maui T. H. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Boffa, Conrad (Cin) [9] Dayton Ohio 140 S. Findlay st.  
 Bogacki, Maximilian T. (Buf) Medina N. Y. 208 Ann st.  
 Bogan, Charles W. (Bal) [20] Baltimore Md. 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 Bogart, Joseph J. *c.m.* (Ph) [62] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 1020 E. Price st.  
 Bogdanski, August *p.s.m.* (Wh) Huntington W. Va. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Bogg, Robert W. (G R) [14] Grand Rapids Mich. 723 Rosewood ave. S.E.  
 Boggins, Joseph P. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cambridge and Cherrylawn aves.  
 Boghaczyk, Joseph (Rich) Bowers Hill Va. St. Mary's Church.  
 Bogner, Ferdinand E. (New) Hoboken N. J. 404 Hudson st.  
 Bogolin, Leonard *o.f.m.* (Chic) [224] Chicago Ill. 1852 W. 22nd pl.

- Bogucki, Martin *s.c.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.
- Bogue, Joseph *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- Boguslawski, John J. (Sag) Midland Mich. 112 W. Larkin st.
- Bohag, John A. (Br) Douglaston L. I. N. Y. 245-06 Northern blvd.
- Bohle, Louis (Sup) Winter Wis. St. Peter's Church.
- Bohn, Rudolph G. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Gokhia (Bhagaya P.O. via Pirpainti E. I. Ry.) India.
- Bohne, Hubert *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- Bohnenberger, Louis J. (Chic) [199] Chicago Ill. 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
- Bohnwetch, J. (Roch) [28] Rochester N. Y. 1089 Joseph ave.
- Bohr, Isidore L. (Det) [69] Detroit Mich. 5075 Lemay ave.
- Jerome H. (Dub) St. Lucas Ia. St. Lucas' Church.
- Joseph J. (Det) [67a] Detroit Mich. 8077 Ohio ave.
- Joseph W. (Dub) Colesburg Iowa St. Patrick's Church.
- Bohrer, R. S. (Dub) Bluffton (Ridgeway P.O., R. 4) Ia. St. Bridget's Church.
- Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- Bohrofen, Martin (P) Marshfield Ore. St. Monica's Church.
- Boileau, Ernest J. (Hart) Taftville Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Boillat, Joseph (S Fe) Costilla N. Mex. Box 4.
- Boire, Aime (Man) [31] Manchester N. H. 383 Beech st.
- Boissonneault, Leo *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Maryvale Seminary Spring rd.
- Wilfrid *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- Boisvert, Clair *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Donia W. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Victor *c.s.c.* (Nat) Pearlinton Miss. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bolvin, P. E. (Bur) Vergennes Vt. St. Peter's Church.
- P. J. (Port) Rumford Me. 126 Maine ave.
- Bojanic, Innocent M. *o.p.* (Chic) [101] Chicago Ill. 1850 S. Throop st.
- Bojanowski, Boleslaus Rt. Rev. (Spr) [17] Worcester Mass. 15 Richland st.
- Bojeun, Arthur *o.m.c.* (Hart) Danbury Conn. 14 Cottage st.
- Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart) New Britain Conn. 17 Orange st.
- Boland, Allen *o.m.c.* (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.
- Aloysius M. *o.s.m.* (S Fe) Belen N. Mex. Nuestra Senora de Belen Church.
- Bernard J. (L) [16] Louisville Ky. 2119 Payne st.
- Carroll J. *s.j.* (St L) [46] St. Louis Mo. 2721 Pine blvd.
- E. P. (Pro) [20] Providence R. I. 239 Oxford st.
- Edward A. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Francis F. (New) absent on account of sickness.
- Francis J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- John F. (Spr) on sick leave.
- J. J. (Sac) Woodland Calif. Holy Rosary Church.
- James A. (Ph) [104] Philadelphia Pa. 1907 W. Tioga st.
- John P. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.
- Joseph E. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Paschal *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Maurice B. (Port) Dover Me. 45 High st.
- Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul) [12] Duluth Minn. St. James Orphan Home.
- Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 35 William st.
- Patrick M. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Thomas A. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Thomas H. (Hart) [14] Hartford Conn. 214 Main st.
- Thomas L. (Bo) Newton West, Mass. 1529 Washington st.
- William F. (Rock) Elgin Ill. 226 Orchard st.
- William M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Altos Calif. Jesuit House of Retreats.
- William T. J. (Leav) Osawatomie Kans. 514 Parker st.
- William V. (Ind) Bedford Ind. 1723 I st.
- Bold, Angelus *o.f.m.* (Spo) [6] Spokane Wash. 4420 N. Jefferson st.
- Boldrick, Charles C. (L) [25] Louisville Ky. 325 Wampum st.
- Boldt, Joseph H. (Alb) [19] Albany N. Y. 442 New Scotland ave.
- William F. (Alb) [14] Schenectady N. Y. 1762 State st.
- Boldue, Emile *o.m.i.* Jolo Sulu P. I.
- Henry *o.m.i.* (Bo) [7] Lowell Mass. 716 Middlesex st.
- Joseph A. *o.m.i.* (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 114 Cornelia st.
- Thomas U. *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 S. Carrollton ave.
- Boleman, John *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Bway.
- Bolen, John J. (Wil) [2] Wilmington Del. Union st. and Gilpin ave.
- John P. (Hbg) Exchange (Danville) Pa. 580 Railroad st.
- Bolgan, Joseph *p.s.s.c.* (N Y) [62] New York N. Y. 5 Monroe st.
- Bolger, Charles A. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 103 W. 7th st.
- Henry J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- James Gerald *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Livermore Calif. Cresta Blanca rd. Rt. 1 Box 55.
- James J. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Thomas J. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. Catholic Central High School.
- William (Roch) [32] Rochester N. Y. 122 Scholfield rd.
- William A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.
- Bolivar, M. San Juan, Puerto Rico, Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Bolka, Joseph (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. 118 Ripley st.
- Boll, Joseph H. (Spfd) Green Creek (Effingham P.O., R. 3) Ill. Our Lady of Help Church.
- E. *s.j.* (B) Slickpoo (Culdesac P.O.) Idaho St. Joseph's Church.
- Engelbert Very Rev. (Lin) Exeter Nebr. St. Stephen's Church.
- John F. (Scr) [18] Scranton Pa. 1703 Jackson st.
- Bollard, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Sav) Douglas Ga. Ward st.
- Bollenbeck, J. (Mil) Fussville (Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 1 Box 208) Wis. St. Anthony's Church.
- Bollig, Richard *o.m.cap* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's College.
- Bolte, Charles F. (G R) Comstock Park Mich. R.R. 1.
- George *m.s.f.* (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.
- Bolton, Harold J. (Sag) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Thomas F. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 17 N. Cleveland st.
- Boltz, Henry A. (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.
- Bolzan, Joseph *p.s.s.c.* (N Y) [53] New York N. Y. 26 Roosevelt St.
- Louis *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [145] Chicago Ill. 218 Alexander st.
- Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev) [37a] Cleveland Ohio 881 E. 222nd st.
- Bomboliski, Anthony J. (Hart) New Milford Conn. P.O. Box 890.
- Bombolt, Augustine (Dub) Holy Cross (North Buena Vista R.R. 2) Ia. Holy Cross Church.
- Bona, Adrian L. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Julius J. (Lan) on sick leave.
- Stanislaus (Gal) Chapel Hill Tex. St. Stanislaus' Church.
- T. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [152] Chicago Ill. 1039 W. 32nd st.
- Bonaccorsi, Anthony (N Y) [138a] New York N. Y. 2511 Bronxwood ave.
- Bonan, Louis *c.p.s.* (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.
- Bonanni, Pacifico *o.m.c.* (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 315 E. 22nd st.
- Bonchonsky, George (P G R) Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
- Bond, L. M. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Boney, Edward M. (Ft W) Lowell Ind. St. Edward's Church.
- Bonfield, Michael F. (Pitt) Connellsville Pa. 148 E. Crawford ave.
- Bonforti, Francis (Hart) Colessano, Palermo, Italy leave of absence.
- Salvatore (Hart) leave of absence.
- Bongarts, James *m.s.f.* (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.
- Bongers, Herman V. (Dav) Keokuk Iowa 1406 Johnson st.
- Bonifas, Theodore A. (Chic) [166] Chicago Ill. 11342 state st.
- Bonilla, Saturnino (N Y) New York N. Y. 430 W. 20th st.
- Bonin, Lawrence *o.s.b.* (N O) Sidel La. P.O. Box 296.
- Bonis, Archangelus *o.f.m.* (Clev) Barborton Ohio 368 N. Wooster rd.
- Bonk, Jerome (Ft W) Mishawaka Ind. 222 W. Mishawaka ave.
- John (Mil) Berlin Wis. 608 West Franklin st.
- Bonn, John L. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Bonne, Francis X. (Uk Gr) Akron Ohio 185 Abel st.
- Bonneau, Alfred J. E. (F R) North Attleboro Mass. 58 Church st.
- Bonner, Austin H. (R C) Clearfield S. D. St. Boniface's Church.
- Francis C. (Ph.) Drexel Hill Pa. 527 Foss ave.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Joseph F. (Bo) Melrose Mass. 41 Myrtle st.
- Miles T. (Ph) [105] Philadelphia Pa. 6315 Lancaster ave.
- Peter E. (Ph) [110] Philadelphia Pa. 345 N. 63rd st.
- Raymond J. *m.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 121 E. 39th st.
- Rudolph Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 5000 Calerian ave.
- Bonnet, Christian L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Bonniwell, W. R. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Bonny, Francis (C F) Moore Mont. St. Mathias' Church.
- Bonomi, Vincent *o.s.j.* Very Rev. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 59 Tompkins st.
- Bonomo, Dominic A. (Bal) Frostburg Md. 28 E. Main st.
- Umberto *c.s.s.r.* [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Bway.



- Bonora, F. (B) Mountain Home Idaho Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Bonzelet, Honoratus *o.f.m.* (S C) [2] Sioux City Ia. 703 W. 5th st.
- Boomkens, John (Bel) Harrisonville (Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2) Ill. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Boonen, Matias *m.h.m.* Iloilo City, P. I., St. Therese of the Child Jesus.
- Boos, Aloysius *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Jerome (C C) Bishop Tex. St. James' Church.
- Booth, Edward B. (F R) [3a] Fall River Mass. 709 Hanover st.
- William R. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.
- Boppel, John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [9] Rochester N. Y. 330 Gregory st.
- Boppell, L. F. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.
- Boquet, Anthony M. (L A) [81] Los Angeles Calif. 2645 Zonal st.
- Bor, Alexander (Tr) South River N. J. 20 William st.
- Bora, Maurice *o.m.c.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1005 Ferguson st.
- Borawski, Edward (Bel) Christopher Ill. 412 E. Washington st.
- Borchardt, Kenneth (Chic) Forest Park Ill. 7240 Harrison st.
- Paul P. (Chic) [220] Chicago Ill. 3021 N. Dayton st.
- Borck, Frederick J. (Det) [22] Detroit Mich. 2343 12th st.
- Bordenave, Hubert *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Joseph *o.s.b.* (N O) Lacambe La. Sacred Heart Church.
- Bordenet, John Paul *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- Bordignon, Attilio *p.s.s.c.* (Buf) [8] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Court st.
- Bordignon, Enrique *s.j.* (S Fe) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Boreis, Ignatius (Det) [13] Detroit Mich. 2002-25th st.
- Borek, John T. (Pro) Warren R. I. 228 Child st.
- Borel, P. A. Very Rev. (Laf) Breau Bridge La. St. Bernard's.
- Borelli, Henry *o.f.m.* (Bo) [39] East Boston Mass. 128 Gove st.
- Borer, Wilbur J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.
- William J. (Om) Tekamah Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Borg, Joseph M. *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.
- Michael L. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1667 Church st.
- Borgard, Colman *o.f.m.* (Om) Columbus Nebr. 1565 Eighteenth ave.
- Borgatello, Diego *s.e.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 12.
- Borger, Felix *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Church.
- Borgerding, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Cr) White Earth Minn. St. Benedict's Church.
- Borges, C. J. (F R) retired.
- Borgetti, Leonard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) West New York N. J. 4946 Hudson Blvd.
- Borghouts, Louis *s.s.c.* (H) Hilo Town Hawaii T. H. Fr. Louis Boys' Home.
- Borgman, Francis *o.f.m.* (Glp) St. Michael's Ariz. Mission.
- Henry *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. Box 436.
- Borgogno, Rudolph *o.s.j.* (Scr) Pittston Pa. 131 William st.
- Borgognone, Anacleto *o.f.m.* (N Y) [152] New York N. Y. 274 E. 151st st.
- Borgstedt, E. Gregory *o.s.b.* (Pro) Portsmouth R. I. Priory School.
- Bork, Augustine *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Austin A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3023 Carroll ave. N.W.
- Eugene A. *s.j.* (Tol) Toledo Ohio 218 Page st.
- Borkowicz, Peter P. (Det) [36] Hamtramck Detroit Mich. 2626 Poland ave.
- Vincent V. (Det) [93] Detroit Mich. 5818 Dubois st.
- Borkowski, Aloysius J. (Pitt) [69] Pittsburgh Pa. N.S. 204 E. Stockton ave.
- August *m.s.c.* (L C) Sparta Wis. 622 S. Court and Wisconsin sts.
- Borman, Daniel *o.m.cap.* (G F) St. Labre's Mission (Ashland P.O.) Mont.
- Bormann, Frederick (S Falls) Ipswich S. Dak. Holy Cross Church.
- Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph) Easton Pa. Davis and St. Joseph sts.
- Bornes, Jules A. *o.m.i.* (N O) [39] New Orleans La. 1101 Conti st.
- Borntrager, Edwin *o.m.c.* (L) [33] Louisville Ky. 1628 Garland ave.
- William (Owen) Rome (Owensboro R.R. 3) Ky. St. Martin's Church.
- Borowiak, Adam (Buf) [72] Buffalo N. Y. 522 So. Park ave.
- Borowski, Francis P. (N Y) [168] New York N. Y. 810 E. 221st st.
- Borr, Bernard T. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 326 Washington Blvd.
- T. Otto (Scr) [17] Wilkes Barre Pa. 226 S. Washington st.
- Borrano, Francis X. *s.s.p.* (N Y) [194] Port Richmond S. I. N.Y. 2187 Victory Blvd.
- Borredon, Laurent (N O) absent on leave Villeneuve d'Aveyron France.
- Borresch, Math. (Win) on sick leave, Rochester Minn.
- Borsa, Anthony (Ur Gr) Ukraina (Box 547 Belfield) N. D.
- Borski, Gregory *o.s.b.* (Bis) Lefor N. Dak. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Bortiri, Maximus *a.r.* (Om) [24] Omaha, Nebr. 56th and Q sts.
- Bortnowski, Stanislaus (Lan) Flint Mich. 3714 Industrial ave.
- Borucki, Anthony A. (Sup) Rhinelander Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bosa, John (Man) Keene N. H. St. Bernard's Church.
- Bosch, Francis X. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Frederick W. (N O) [13] New Orleans La. 5944 Constance st.
- Joseph E. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 2310 Robertson ave.
- Luis *c.m.* (Ph) [107] Philadelphia Pa. 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Raymond G. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main St.
- Boschert, Frederick H. (Br) Long Island City L.I. N. Y. 43-19 30th ave.
- Bose, Leonard *o.f.m.* (L A) [62] Los Angeles Calif. 218 E. 12th st.
- Bosen, Wilfred F. (Ama) Plainview Tex. 1111 Galveston st.
- Bosetti, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) Denver Colo. 1536 Logan st.
- Bosheck, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) West Point Nebr. Assumption Church.
- Boshold, Paul C. (Sup) Saxon Wis. St. Ann's Church.
- Bosio, Aloysius (New) [20] Newark N. J. 118 7th ave.
- Bosler, A. O. (Sag) Maple Grove (Chesaning R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Michael's Church.
- Clement M. (Ind) [18] Indianapolis Ind. 126 W. Georgia st.
- Cornelius O. (Ind) Connersville Ind. 905 Grand ave.
- Raymond (Ind) [6] Indianapolis Ind. 616 South East st.
- Boslet, John R. (Pitt) Norfolk Va. Naval Base.
- Boss, Innocent *o.s.b.* (Wil) [10] Wilmington Del. 917 Madison st.
- Bossung, Louis P. (L) [37] Louisville Ky. 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Bossus, E. (Cr) retired, Brainerd Minn.
- Bosticco, Frederick *o.s.j.* (Scr) Pittston Pa. 131 William st.
- Bott, John William (Mil) [39] Milwaukee Wis. 1425 S. 26th st.
- Botti, Andrew P. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 280 Washington ave.
- Botticelli, Wm. P. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 107 E. Main st.
- Bottler, Francis J. (Den) Walsenburg Colo. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Botz, Paschal *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Botzet, Edward *o.s.b.* (N Y) [118] New York N. Y. 673 Tinton ave.
- Bouchard, Adelaire E. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 2 Forest ave.
- Francis X. (Pro) Manville R. I. 33 Division st.
- Joel J. (Port) Bradley Me. St. Ann's Church.
- John J. *s.m.* (Bo) Methuen Mass. 78 Union st.
- Louis T. (Sag) Alpena Mich. 203 Ninth ave.
- N. A. (Man) Gonic N. H. St. Leo's Church.
- Origene J. (Port) St. Francis Plantation Me. St. Charles Church.
- Raoul *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
- Boucher, George D. (Og) Old Forge N. Y. St. Bartholomew's.
- Joseph A. (S D) Elsinore Cal. 103 Lowell st.
- Joseph O. (Bo) Hudson Mass. 12 Florence st.
- Julius N. (Port) Chisholm Me. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Oslas (F R) [2] Fall River Mass. 2492 S. Main st.
- Robert *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Bouchey, Wilfred J. (Alb) [7] Albany N. Y. 50 Thornton st.
- Boudreau Francois (Pro) [1] Pawtucket R. I. 1253 Newport ave.
- Stephen *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. P.O. Box 708.
- Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O) [43] New Orleans La. 1835 St. Roch ave.
- Louis H. (Laf) Lafayette La. Bishop's House.
- Bouffard, Irene J. (Pro) (Marieville) Pawtucket R. I. 1081 Mineral Spring ave.
- M. J. *s.s.c.* (Mob) Selma Ala. St. Elizabeth's Mission.
- Bouhuysen, Thaddeus *c.s.s.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Sargent rd.
- Boulanger, W. C. *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.
- Boulay, Lionel (Man) Somersworth N. H. 28 Franklin st.
- Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og) Altona N. Y. Holy Angels Church.
- Bour, Louis J. (R) Asheville N. C. 97 Haywood st.
- Peter *o.m.i.* (St P) White Bear Lake Minn. Oblate Mission House.
- Bourassa, J. P. (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. 215 Main st.

- Bourbeau, William R. (Og) Benson Mines N. Y. St. Hubert's Church.
- Bourdo, Anthony C. (G R) Beaver Island (St. James P.O.) Mich.
- Bourgault, J. Louis (Bo) Salem Mass. 290 Jefferson ave.
- Bourgeois, Edward O. (Port) Millinocket Me. St. Martin of Tours' Church.
- J. M. (Laf) Ville Platte La. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Lester (Mar) Escanaba Mich. 325 S. 8th st.
- Roy G. (Clev) [10] Akron Ohio 1414 East ave.
- Bourget, Lucien (Sag) Herron Mich. St. Rose's Church.
- Bourgoin, Raymond B. (F R) Taunton Mass. 14 S. Mary's Square.
- Bourke, Albert *o.c.d.* (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. Box 72.
- Anthony E. (Br) South Ozone Park (Woodhaven P.O.) L. I. N. Y. 141-11 123rd ave.
- Daniel J. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 48 Hunter st.
- John F. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 695 5th ave.
- L. (Dub) absent on leave.
- Laurent *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.
- Timothy (Leav) Topeka Kans. 204 W 8th ave.
- Timothy J. (Det) [39] Detroit Mich. 8118 Vernon Highway W.
- Bourque, Eugene (S Fe) Las Vegas, N. Mex. Sacred Heart College.
- Joseph E. (F R) [8] New Bedford Mass. 341 Summer st.
- Leo J. (Port) Lisbon Me. St. Ann's Church.
- Louis *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.
- Bours, Francis Robinson *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. Ysleta College.
- Bous, Athanasius *ss.cc.* Honolulu, T. H., St. Teresa's Church.
- Bouska, Em. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Tabor S. Dak. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Joseph J. (St P) Silver Lake Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bousquet, O. F. (Man) Berlin N. H. Angel Guardian Church.
- Bouthot, Theodore A. (Port) St. John Me. St. John's Church.
- Boutin, B. *m.s.* (N O) Golden Meadow Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- H. A. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 101 King st.
- Joseph H. (Spr) Linwood Mass. Good Shepherd Church.
- Bouvilliers, Adelard *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.
- Bowhuys, Andrew L. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Bouwmeister, Alphonse *ss.cc.* Honolulu, T. H., Kamehameha IV st.
- Bovankovich, John (P G R) Monessen Pa. 216 Second st.
- Bowdern, Thomas S. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. 25th and California sts.
- William S. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie Du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Bowe, Thomas P. (Nat) Laurel Miss. 833 Sixth st.
- Bowen, Ambrose E. (F R) [20] Fall River Mass. 1598 S. Main st.
- Edmund *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Francis E. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Francis S. (Lan) Sturgis Mich. 306 S. Nottawa st.
- Gerald *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- John R. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.
- Robert J. (Hart) Middletown Conn. Elm st.
- Roger A. (Sy) [9] Syracuse N. Y. 1605 Midland ave.
- Bower, Walter A. (Ph) [47] Philadelphia Pa. 5186 Media st.
- Bowers, Stanley A. (Det) Monroe Mich. West Elm ave.
- Vernon J. (Rich) Arlington Va. 3304 N. Washington blvd.
- Bowes, Robert J. (E) De Lancey Pa. St. Adrian's Church.
- Bowler, Kilian *o.f.m.* (St P) [28] St. Paul Minn. 840 E. 6th st.
- William L. (Chic) [209a] Chicago Ill. 6056 W. Eastwood ave.
- Bowling, Benjamin *c.s.p.* (L A) [73a] Los Angeles Calif. 10750 Ohio ave.
- Charles P. Very Rev. (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 609 E. 4th st.
- George T. (Bal) [51] Baltimore (Brooklyn Sta.) Md. 3803 Fourth st.
- Bowman, John Walter *s.v.d.* (Laf) Duson La. St. Benedict's Church.
- Marion *o.s.b.* (St A) Saint Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.
- Boyarczuk, Joseph (Uk Gr) Chester Pa. 3010 W. 3rd st.
- Boyce, Ignatius *o.f.m.* (New) Rochelle Park N. J. 12 Terrace ave.
- James M. (Ph) Doylestown Pa. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Boyd, Charles (Br) [106] Brooklyn N. Y. 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Harold C. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Henry (Chic) [127] Chicago Ill. 3836 S. California ave.
- J. J. (Chic) [136] Chicago Ill. 7140 Dorchester st.
- John E. (F R) Falmouth Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (Man) Salem N. H. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph D. *c.s.p.* Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Box 577.
- Boyd, Joseph F. *o.m.i.* (N U S Prov) Cotabato P. I.
- William (R C) sick.
- William P. (Scr) Jessup Pa. 516 Third ave.
- William P. (Chic) Chicago (Austin Sta.) Ill. 5600 Washington blvd.
- Boyer, Arsenius *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st.
- Edward (N O) Riom, Puy de Dome, France, 11 rue Chabrol.
- Onesime (Og) Ellenburg N. Y. St. Edmund's Church.
- Boykiw, Yaroslav (Uk Gr) McAdoo Pa. 210 W. Blain st.
- Boylan, Aloysius T. (Scr) Stowell (P.O. Laceyville R.D. 2) Pa. St. Anthony's Church.
- Andrew J. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 136-75 41st ave.
- Bernard R. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- James A. (Ph) Overbrook Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles College.
- John Rt. Rev. (Pro) Providence R. I. 60 Broad st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.
- John S. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 8200 35th ave.
- Mathias J. (New) Rahway N. J. 236 Central ave.
- Matthew, F. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 339 Maple ave.
- Murtha J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Boyle, Brendan *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Christopher C. (Chic) Finley Park Ill. St. George's Church.
- Cornelius J. (New) Lyndhurst N. J. 324 Ridge rd.
- Cosmas *c.p.* (Bal) [33] Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- David (Far) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Denis A. (Pitt) Beaver Falls Pa. Providence Hospital.
- E. Oliver (Chic) [27] Chicago Ill. 4937 Patterson ave.
- Edgar (S Fr) [34] San Francisco Calif. 369 23rd ave.
- Edward J. (Ph) Tuscarora Pa. St. Raphael's Church.
- Edward T. (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Francis J. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. 131 Union ave.
- Francis R. (Pitt) [80] Pittsburgh Pa. 1434 Juniata st.
- George P. (Ph) Frackville Pa. 14 N. Nice st.
- J. Leo (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa. 21 S. 13th st.
- J. Leonard (N Y) [16] New York N. Y. 328 W. 14th st.
- J. M. (S A) [12] San Antonio Tex. 735 Fredericksburg rd.
- James A. (Ph) Hecksherville Pa. St. Kieran's Church.
- James A. (N Y) Bronxville N. Y. 26 Meadow ave.
- Jerome T. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- John E. (Ph) [96] Philadelphia Pa. 2535 E. Allegheny ave.
- Joseph I. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Joseph J. (Bo) [24] Boston Mass. 381 Dorchester st.
- L. M. (Day) Buffalo Ia. St. Peter's Church.
- Laurence E. (Chic) [10] Joliet Ill. 604 N. Raynor ave.
- Manus P. (Den) [25] Denver Colo. 2401 E. Arizona ave.
- Michael A. (Ph) Girardville Pa. 211 W. Main st.
- Michael P. (Pitt) [34] Pittsburgh Pa. 1118 Chislett st. E.E.
- P. H. (L R) Texarkana Ark. 5th and Walnut sts.
- P. J. (Dub) Strawberry Point Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Peter A. (New) absent on sick leave.
- Philip *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Benedictine High School.
- R. C. (Chic) [59] Chicago Ill. 3210 S. Union ave.
- Regis *c.p.* (Scr) [2] Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Robert E. (Br) Hempstead L. I. N. Y. 104 Greenwich st.
- Stephen A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Terence J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- William A. (Hbg) absent on sick leave.
- William E. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- William J. V. (Ph) [130] Philadelphia Pa. 1719 Morris st.
- William R. (Cin) [24] Cincinnati Ohio 2900 Woodburn ave.
- Boysko, Stephen A. *s.s.j.* (N O) [46a] New Orleans La. 3738 Paris ave.
- Boyton, Neil *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Bozck, John (Sag) [6] Saginaw Mich. 612 N. Michigan ave.
- Bozlk, Louis (Ft W) Otis Ind. St. Mary's Church.
- Bozja, Vincent (St P) Watkins Minn. St. Anthony's Church.
- Brabson, Harry A. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 191 Elm st.
- Bracci, Alexander (Pitt) Monongahela Pa. 225 Park ave.
- Brach, Stanislaus (New) Linden N. J. 131 Edgar rd.
- Bracher, John N. (Ind) Beech Grove Indiana St. Francis Hospital.
- Bracho, George *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.
- Brackowski, Felix *o.m.c.* (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 106 N. Cherry st.
- Brack, Thomas J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Wuchow Kwangsi China.
- Bracken, Edward J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Joseph F. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 40 York st.



- Bracken, Lawrence H. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 66 Boerum pl.  
— Thomas (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1017 11th st.  
Brackin, Francis A. (Chic) [225a] Chicago Ill. 6149 S. Mason ave.  
Brackmann, Otto *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthagen Ohio St. Charles Seminary.  
— Theodosius H. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St Anthony (Fort Recovery P.O. R. 2) Ohio.  
Bracq, Jos. F. (Pro) Providence R. I. 736 Smith st.  
Bradac, John B. *c.s.v.* (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison st.  
Bradican, Francis L. (Rich) Martinsburg W. Va. 219 S. Queen st.  
Bradley, Bede *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.  
— Benedict *o.s.b.* (Pat) Stirling N. J. St. Joseph's House.  
— Charles E. *c.s.p.* (St P) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 5th st.  
— Christopher (L A) Santa Ana Cal. 109 Borchard ave.  
— Clarence A. Rt. Rev. Msgr (Leav) Shawnee Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
— Cyprrian A. *o.s.b.* (S Lk) Salt Lake City, Utah 331 East South Temple.  
— Daniel P. *c.s.s.p.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 403 E. Haskell st.  
— Edmund (L A) West Los Angeles Calif. 1453 Federal st.  
— Edward F. (Br) [67] Brooklyn N. Y. 2609 E. 19th st.  
— Eugene (Al) [8] Johnstown Pa. 609 Park ave.  
— Francis J. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore (Towson) Md. Calvert and Monument sts.  
Bradley, Francis P. (Ph) on sick leave.  
— H. s.m. Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico, San Jose College.  
— James Very Rev. (Con) Junction City Kans. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
— James F. (Br) [25] Brooklyn N. Y. 84 Herbert st.  
— James J. *c.s.s.p.* (Cin) [13] Dayton Ohio 119 Krug st.  
— James J. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
— Joseph P. (Bal) [18] Washington D. C. 1317 8th st., N.W.  
— Michael (Dul) Buhl Minn. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church.  
— P. H. (St L) [11] St. Louis Mo. 5017 Northland ave.  
— Patrick J. (Bal) Frostburg Md. 28 E. Main st.  
— Patrick L. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [40] Baltimore Md. 421 W. Henrietta st.  
— Paul M. (Ph) [15a] Philadelphia Pa. 7115 Limekiln pike.  
— Stanislaus *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.  
— William J. (Br) [79] Brooklyn N. Y. 7320 4th ave.  
— William N. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.  
— William T. (S Fe) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
— Willis L. (Rock) West Brooklyn Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
Bradshaw, Francis G. (Dub) Jesup Ia. St. Athanasius Church.  
— Rainer *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
Bradstreet, John R. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
Brady, Bernard (Chic) [34] Chicago Ill. 6714 S. Racine ave.  
— Bernard *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
— Carl B. (Hbg) York Pa. 231 S. Beaver st.  
— Charles (L C) Abbottsford Wis. St. Bernard's Church.  
— Charles A. (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.  
— Charles J. (Sy) [5] Syracuse N. Y. 1107 Bellevue ave.  
— Cletus *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.  
— Colum, Hanyang Hupeh China Catholic Mission.  
— Daniel J. (New) [1] Jersey City N. J. 291 Pacific ave.  
— Duane (Dub) [5] Dubuque Iowa 1425 Iowa st.  
— Edward H. (L A) [51] Los Angeles Calif. 4230 S. Normandie ave.  
— Eugene A. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
— Francis (Dal) Forney Tex. St. Martin's Church.  
— Francis Aidan (Ph) [13] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Fitzwater st.  
— Francis J. (Den) Holyoke Colo. Box 23.  
— Francis P. (Prov) [6] Providence R. I. 791 Potter ave.  
— J. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Mitchell S. Dak. 321 E. 3rd ave.  
— J. M. (S Falls) absent on leave.  
— J. Francis (Port) Norway Me. 29 Paris st.  
— J. Francis (L C) Genoa Wis. St. Carlo Borromeo's Church.  
— James, Very Rev. (Pitt) Indiana Pa. 218 N 5th st.  
— James (Om) St. Edward's Nebr. St. Edward's Church.  
— James A. (S Fe) absent on leave.  
— James A. (Dav) Welton Iowa St. Ann's Church.  
— James J. (F R) retired.  
— James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J) [3] St. Joseph Mo. 1606 N. 2nd st.  
— John (Chey) Buffalo Wyo. St. John the Baptist Church.  
— John m.s. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.  
— John *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
— John A. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 14808 Lake ave.  
— John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [34] New York N. Y. 135 E. 96th st.  
— John F. (Pat) Mt. Arlington N. J. Our Lady of the Lake Church.  
Brady, John J. (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 506 W. 153rd st.  
— John J. (Al) Cresson Pa. St. Francis Xavier Church.  
— John M. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
— John P. (Dal) Gainesville Tex. 705 N. Weaver st.  
— John T. (Ph) Minersville Pa. 539 Sunbury st.  
— John T. (Sea) Bellingham Wash. 2116 Cornwall ave.  
— Joseph E. (N Y) Chappaqua N. Y. St. John's place.  
— Joseph H. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
— Joshua W. (St P) absent with leave.  
— Lawrence A. (Clev) Elyria O. Forest View Farm.  
— Leo P. (Alb) Troy N. Y. 85 Oakwood ave.  
— Martin (Al) absent on sick leave.  
— Martin J. (Om) Central City Nebr. St. Michael's Church.  
— Matthew (Wich) Iola Kans. St. John's Hospital.  
— Michael J. (L A) [12] Los Angeles Cal. 2190 W. 31st st.  
— Peter A. Very Rev. (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 725 Glenwood ave.  
— Philip A. (Br) [69] Brooklyn N. Y. 2305 85th st.  
— Philip J. (Wh) Mannington W. Va. 15 Furbee ave.  
— Richard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) Denver (Loretto) Colo. Loretto Heights College.  
— Terence A. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 1821 Arch st.  
— Terence Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E) Reynoldsville Pa. 605 Main st.  
— Terrence (Spfd) Jerseyville Ill. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
— Thomas (K C) Springfield Mo. 1509 Summit ave.  
— Thomas (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan Oriental Misamis P. I. Ateneo de Cagayan.  
— Thomas F. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
— Thomas F. (Ph) [130a] Philadelphia Pa. 6213 Frankford ave.  
— Thomas J. P. (B C) absent on leave.  
— Vincent J. (Br) East Hampton L. I. N. Y. St. Philomena's Church.  
— William J. (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 2496 Marion ave.  
— William P. *c.m.* Very Rev. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
— William F. (To) Milan Ohio St. Anthony's Church.  
Braham, Edward R. (Bal) [18] Baltimore Md. 5310 Harford ave.  
Brakora, Anthony G. (Lan) Swartz Creek Mich. Box 11.  
Brambilla, Sixtus *o.f.m.* (Bo) [39] East Boston Mass. 128 Gove st.  
Bramble, William K. (L A) [50] Los Angeles Cal. 5214 S. Western ave.  
Brambrink, William *s.v.d.* (Chic) [17] Chicago Ill. 6045 S. Michigan ave.  
Branco, A. A. Castello (F R) [6] Fall River Mass. 221 Kilburn st.  
Brand, Karl A. (To) Port Clinton Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.  
— William A. (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 4600 11th ave. S.  
Brandehoff, A. F. (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. St. Peter's Church.  
Branderis, Herman *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
Brandl, Nicholas *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Church.  
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo) [53] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 597 Gallivan blvd.  
Brandmeyer, Wm. H. (Bel) [8] East St. Louis Ill. 525 E. B'way.  
Brandner, Adolph (Bis) Crown Butte (Mandan P.O. R.R. 1) N. Dak.  
— Mathias (Bis) Amidon N. D. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
Brandon, Thomas A. *o.s.c.* Very Rev. (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. R.R. No. 2 Old Auburn rd.  
Brandstetter, Ildephonse *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
Brandt, Arthur W. (Hbg) Quarryville Pa. St. Catherine's Church.  
Brangan, Richard Misamis Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Mission.  
Branigan, Francis H. (G R) Ludington Mich. 106 E. Foster st.  
— George A. (To) [5] Toledo Ohio 550 Clark st.  
Brannan, Edward J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
Brannigan, Dunstan *c.p.* (Cin) [30] Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
— Joseph M. *c.s.c.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 209 E. 10th st.  
— Michael J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) [118] Philadelphia Pa. 502 S. 12th st.  
Branon, Philipp J. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Cathedral.  
Bransfield, Francis X. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 60 Prospect st.  
Branton, Richard J. (Ph) absent.  
Branz, Ambrose *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
Braquet, Geo. J. (Laf) Crowley La.  
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil) Grafton Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
Brassard, Lucien *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merri-mack st.  
Brassell, Francis J. (Ph) [11] Philadelphia Pa. 2328 E. Lehigh ave.

- Bratkowski, E. J. (Pee) Westville Ill. St. Procopius Church.
- Bratton, Francis J. (Hart) North Haven Conn. St. Barnabas' Church.
- John (Mob) Eastlake (Gate City) Ala. Eastlake Orphanage.
- Brault, A. (Spr) [2] Holyoke Mass. 56 Cabot st.
- Augustine o.f.m. (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.
- J. Domina (Og) Champlain N. Y. Assumption Church.
- Brauman, Edward o.m.i. (C C) Mercedes Tex. 322 Vermont ave.
- Braumeister, Cyril o.c.d. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1233 S. 45th st.
- Braun, Albert o.f.m. (El P) Mescalero N. M. Indian Mission.
- Anthony o.f.m. (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Ernest m.s.f. (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.
- Francis R. s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Ferdinand c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.
- John c.s.s.r. (Ph.) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.
- Linus o.f.m. (Cin) [26] Corryville Cincinnati Ohio 42 Calhoun st.
- Mathias C. s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Michael J. c.s.s.r. (St A) West Tampa Fla. 2103 N. Albany ave.
- Michael J. (Sy) [13] Utica N. Y. 421 South st.
- Osmond o.f.m. (Pee) Minonk Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter A. (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 508 E. 4th st.
- Valentine s.m. (St L) Clayton (R.R. 3 Box 420) Mo. Chaminate College.
- Wendelin o.m.c. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- William (L C) Bloomington Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Brauner, Maurice (N O) [38] New Orleans La. 1307 Louisiana ave.
- Braungart, Gebhard o.m.c. (Alb) [14] Albany N. Y. 183 Central ave.
- Bravi, Basilus o.s.b. (Gal) Bryan Tex. St. Anthony's Church.
- Bravo, José, s.j. (S Fe) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- M. c.m. Manati, Puerto Rico, La Candelaria Church.
- Brawley, Malachy o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Bray, James B. (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 76 Church st.
- Lawrence E. (K C) Lamar Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- Brazel, E. J. (Chic) [54] Chicago Ill. 5230 Lieb ave.
- Breagy, Paul o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Breault, Alphonse o.m.i. (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- D. Joseph (Mar) Bark River Mich. St. George's Church.
- Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg) York Pa. 309 S. George st.
- Brecker, Francis J. (Ph) [57] Philadelphia Pa. 617 Spruce st.
- William J. (Cam) Vineland N. J. 10 N. Myrtle st.
- Breckwell, George F. (Con) Clifton Kans. St. Mary's Church.
- Bree, Francis (Tuc) Ajo Ariz. Box 356.
- Breen, Aloysius A. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Arthur J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- C. M. o.p. (Mil) [3] Madison Wis. 2116 Hollister ave.
- Francis A. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Francis P. (Hart) Rockville Conn. St. Bernard's Church.
- Francis X. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 Roosevelt rd.
- Henry C. (N Y) [128a] New York N. Y. 1658 Lurting ave.
- Hugh (Bal) [38] Baltimore Md. 1410 Riverside ave.
- James T. (N Y) [113] New York N. Y. 657 Washington st.
- M. Ernest (Alb) [9] Albany N. Y. 391 Delaware ave.
- Paul M. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Vincent I. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- W. D. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- William F. (Spr) Millbury Mass. 123 Elm st.
- Brefell, George A. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (B) Coeur d'Alene Idaho 919 Indiana ave.
- Bregenzler, Columban o.s.b. Very Rev. (R C) Sturgis S. D. St. Aloysius' Church.
- Mathias c.s.s.r. (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Bregolato, Anthony s.c. (New) Elizabeth N. J. 240 South st.
- Breheny, Raphael E. t.o.r. (R) Morehead City N. C. St. Egbert's Church.
- Brehm, Leo R. (Col) [1] Columbus Ohio 212 E. Broad st.
- Breig, Augustine C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.
- Breines, Andrew (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 93 Marquette st.
- Breit, H. J. (K C) Tipton Mo. St. Andrew's Church.
- Breitbart, John J. A. (Dub) absent on leave sick list Peosta Ia.
- John J. L. (Dub) Lansing Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Breitenbach, Leo (Ft W) Kewanee Ind. Box 22.
- Breitenbeck, Gerard c.s.s.r. (St L) De Soto (Rt. 2 Box 894) Mo. Mt. St. Clement Novitiate.
- Breitkopf, Charles (Om) retired E. San Diego Calif. 3854 Vandye ave.
- Brejski, Ladislaua (Buf) [9] Buffalo N. Y. 435 Amherst st.
- Brekelmans, Alfonso m.s.c. Marihatag, P. I. Holy Child School.
- Brelivet, Alan R. o.m.i. (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel st.
- Brell, William p.s.m. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 Blue Mound rd.
- Bremer, Albert (Col) Worthington Ohio College Josephinum.
- William A. (Hart) Guilford Conn. St. George's Church.
- Bremerich, John A. (St L) Biehle (Perryville P.O. Star Route) Mo. St. Maurus' Church.
- Joseph A. (St L) Old Monroe (R. 4) Mo. Box 5.
- Brendel, John A. (Br) Southampton L. I. 156 Hill st.
- Brenkus, Gabriel J. c.p.p.s. (St J) [4] St. Joseph Mo. 2618 Seneca st.
- Brennan, Benignus o.m.cap. (Wil) Holly Oak (Silver side rd. R. 3) Del.
- Charles B. (N Y) [126] New York N. Y. 3223 Perry ave.
- Cornelius P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [6] Philadelphia Pa. 3445 Walnut st.
- Edward L. s.j. (Bal) Towson Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.
- Edward T. s.j. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Eugene J. m.s.s.t. (Bal) Silver Springs Md. Box 30.
- Eustace F. (Mil) Doylestown Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis c.s.s.r. (St A) Ybor City (Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 5058) Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Francis J. Very Rev. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles Seminary.
- Francis J. (Br) [29] Brooklyn N. Y. 2460 Ocean ave.
- Francis M. (N Y) [136] New York N. Y. 3021 Kingbridge ave.
- Francis P. (N Y) Nanuet N. Y. Nyack Turnpike St. Anthony's Church.
- Francis T. s.s.s. (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Frank P. (Clev) [76] Cleveland Ohio 1231 Chardon rd.
- George F. (N Y) [124] New York N. Y. 409 E. 241st st.
- George S. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- George W. (Det) Trenton Mich. 2623 3rd st.
- Gerald P. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Gerald T. (Roch) [10] Rochester N. Y. 50 Hand st.
- J. J. s.j. (Chic Prov) Gokhla Bhagaya P.O. via Pirmaint, India St. Mary's Mission.
- J. J. (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. 309 Third st.
- J. Leo (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 7911 Detroit ave.
- J. Paul (Ph) [12] Philadelphia Pa. 1511 S. 10th st.
- James A. (Rich) [4] Richmond Va. 213 N. 25th st.
- James H. s.s. (Sea) Seattle Wash. St. Edward's Seminary.
- James H. (Man) Portsmouth N. H. 98 Summer st.
- James L. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- James P. (Ph) Schuylkill Haven Pa. 208 Dock st.
- Jeremiah J. (N Y) [86] New York N. Y. 472 W. 42nd st.
- John (L A) [1] Los Angeles Calif. 114 E. 2nd st.
- John o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Villanova Monastery.
- John c.s.s.r. (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.
- John C. (Hart) Middletown Conn. St. John's Sq.
- John C. (Br) Cutchogue N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- John F. (Br) [117] Brooklyn N. Y. 289 15th st.
- John F. (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.
- John J. (Hart) Hazardville Conn. St. Bernard's Church.
- John J. (Br) Northport L. I. N. Y. 344 Main st.
- John L. (St L) [27] St. Louis Mo. 1933 Sidney st.
- John R. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Joseph H. (St P) Henderson, Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph P. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 17th and East Jefferson st.
- Joseph T. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Joseph V. (Rich) Danville Va. 288 W. Main st.
- Matthew M. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. Herrick st.
- Martin J. (Far) Jamestown N. Dak. St. James' Church.
- Martin J. (Pitt) Brownsville Pa. 300 Shaffner st.
- Neil Paul (Bo) absent on leave.
- Nicholas (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.
- P. C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bur) Burlington Vt. The Cathedral.
- Patrick, Shunsen Kogenda Korea Catholic Mission.
- Patrick A. (Wil) Henry Clay Del. St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick J. c.s.sp. (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.
- Peter J. (Pitt) Charleroi Pa. 624 Washington ave.
- Philip P. (Rich) Virginia Beach Va. P.O. Box 133.
- Reginald V. (S Fr) [21] San Francisco Cal. 1818 Eddy st.
- Richard E. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Robert (L A) [73] Los Angeles Calif. 4112 W. Washington st.
- Robert c.m. (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.
- Robert o.s.b. (Sav) Savannah Ga. Benedictine School.
- Robert A. (New) [10] Jersey City N. J. 372 Montgomery st.



- Brennan, Robert E. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — Robert P. (St A) Miami Fla. 825 13th Ct. S.W.  
 — Silvan *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 — Thomas A. (Sav) Albany Ga. 313 Residence st.  
 — Thomas C. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Thomas F. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) [25] Brooklyn N. Y. 84 Herbert st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Revere Mass. 108 Beach st.  
 — Thomas J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 1640 Addison st.  
 — Vincent L. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Vincent M. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 95 Mill st.  
 — Vincent P. (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 814 Western st.  
 — W. *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 B'way.  
 — William (Pitt) [48] Pittsburgh Pa. 3124 Carson st.  
 — William E. (New) Plainfield N. J. 1223 George st.  
 — William F. (Sy) [10] Syracuse N. Y. 318 Herkimer st.  
 — William Harold (Og) Willsboro N. Y. St. Philip of Jesus Church.  
 — William J. (Br) [13] Brooklyn N. Y. 2154 62nd st.  
 — William J. (Tr) Iselin N. J. Oak Tree rd.  
 — William L. (N Y) [162] New York N. Y. 448 College ave.  
 — William M. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.  
 — William P. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 107 Canvass st.  
 Brenneke, Gerard *o.f.m.* (S D) Banning Calif. Church of the Precious Blood.  
 Brenner, Henry *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — John J. (Cin) absent on leave.  
 — Louis A. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 171 Washington st.  
 Brennock, James B. (Alb) Pittstown Corners (Valley Falls R.D. 2) N. Y.  
 Brenny, Peter (St Cl) Bowls (Elmdale) P.O. Minn. R.R. 1.  
 Breton, Joseph *m.h.m.* Tubungun, P.I.  
 Breski, Hyacinth A. *o.s.m.* (Sup) Superior Wis. 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
 Breslin, Charles D. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. 35 Willow st.  
 — Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 148 Hamilton ave.  
 — Joseph A. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — Joseph W. (Scr) White Haven Pa. 580 Elmira st.  
 — Patrick (M F) Santa Cruz Calif. Holy Cross Church.  
 Bresnahan, James M. (St L) [37] University City Mo. 7148 Forsyth blvd.  
 — John E. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 — Michael J. (St L) [59] St. Louis Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.  
 — Patrick J. (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 420 5th ave. S.  
 — Thomas I. (S Fr) Guerneville Calif. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — William *o.s.b.* (S D) Brawley Calif. K and 10th sts.  
 — William J. *o.p.* (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.  
 Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr) [14] Oakland Cal. 3417 High st.  
 Bresnihan, John J. (Roch) [10] Rochester N. Y. 50 Hand st.  
 Bresnyak, Joseph F. (Clev) Masury Ohio Locust st.  
 Bresson, Charles *o.s.b.* (St J) Tarkio Mo. 210 S. 10th st.  
 Brestel, Joseph R. (Pat) [1] Paterson N. J. 381 Grand st.  
 Breth, Marcellus *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.  
 Breton, Philip C. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 519 Main st.  
 Brett, Michael F. (Al) Barnesboro Pa. 105 Eleventh st.  
 — Peter M. (Hel) Boulder Mont. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Thomas (St J) Norborne Mo. 201 E. 5th st.  
 Breuss, Dominic *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Brew, John M. (N Y) [90] New York N. Y. 237 E. 62nd st.  
 Brewer, William A. (Hart) Naugatuck Conn 318 Church st.  
 Brewin, James A. (Bo) West Lynn Mass. 571 Boston st.  
 Brey, Floyd A. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. 25th and California sts.  
 — Walter (L C) Wisconsin Rapids Wis. 1150 2nd st. N.  
 Brezovsky, Eusebius *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Madison Ill. Our Lady of Czestochowa Church.  
 Briancau, Henry L. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. (Roland Park) St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Bric, Maurice E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cam) Gloucester N. J. 426 Monmouth st.  
 Brice, James P. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. 1242 Railroad ave.  
 Brichta, Stephen *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Brickel, Alfred G. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.  
 Brickl, Frank (I C) Wuerzburg (R.R. 2, Box 51 Athens) Wis.  
 — Joseph M. (L C) Eau Claire Wis. 416 N. Dewey st.  
 Brickley, John J. (Dub) Ames Ia. 921 Lincoln way.  
 Bridenstine, Donald *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Columbia Preparatory School.  
 Bridge, Gerard *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Bridges, Charles F. *s.j.* (N Y) [77] New York N. Y. 44 2nd ave.  
 Briede, Florian *o.f.m.* (Leav) [6] Kansas City Kans. 637 Burnett ave.  
 Brielmaler, Gerald (Mil) [48] Milwaukee Wis. 2491 N. Murray ave.  
 Brien, William J. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 604 Park pl.  
 Briggs, Arthur J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying via Swatow, China.  
 — Everett F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kyoto, Japan.  
 — Joseph B. *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave. W.  
 Brigmanas, Lawrence (Peo) Ohio Ill. Mercy Home.  
 Brill, Edward G. (Mil) Janesville Wis. Nativity of St. Mary Church.  
 — John W. (Roch) [33] Rochester N. Y. 15 South st.  
 Bringazi, Martin S. *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
 Brink, Benno *o.s.b.* (Ph) Torresdale Pa. Box 6004.  
 Brinker, Aquinas *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Bernard *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Paul J. (Cov) Newport Ky. 119 Main ave.  
 — John J. (Cin) Versailles Ohio St. Denis Church.  
 — Robert *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 20th st. and College ave.  
 Brinkman, Gervase *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph College.  
 — Nicholas W. (St L) [1] St. Louis Mo. 4371 Lindell blvd.  
 Brinkmann, Gerard W. (St L) Bonnetterre Mo. 12 St. Joseph st.  
 Brinkmoeller, Lambert *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.  
 Brinster, Finian *o.s.b.* (Bis) St. Placidus (Mott P.O.) N. Dak.  
 Brinton, Gerald M. (Lan) Charlotte Mich. 219 East Seminary st.  
 Briody, L. J. (Chic) [134] Chicago Ill. 8725 S. May st.  
 — Thomas (S D) Corona Cal. 413 W. 6th st.  
 Brisch, Leonard *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.  
 Brise, Odilon (Laf) Kaplan La.  
 Brisgal, Agatho *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.  
 Brisk, Ralph *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.  
 Brisse, Pierre A. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 123 N.W. 7th st.  
 Brissel, Leo J. (Clev) Elyria Ohio 611 Lake ave.  
 — Paul J. (Tol) Vermilion Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 Brissette, Clarence *o.s.m.* (P) Portland Ore. Dolores ave.  
 Brisson, George (Og) Chazy N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Hermenegilde J. (Og) Cooperville N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Louis (Og) North Bangor N. Y. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Napoleon (Og) Keene N. Y. St. Brendan's Church.  
 Bristol, Joseph R. (Pat) [1] Paterson N. J. 381 Grand st.  
 Briszko, A. (Chic) [109] Chicago Ill. 2745 W. 44th st.  
 Britt, Edmund J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [40] Buffalo N. Y. 50 Franklin st.  
 — Matthew *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 Britz, John J. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Paul L. (Win) Iona Minn. St. Colombia's Church.  
 Brobst, Joseph P. (Tol) Frenchtown (R.D. 2 Box 52 Carey) Ohio St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Broccardo, Alfred *s.c.* (M F) Watonsville (R.D. 1 Box 61a) Calif. Mary Help of Christians Church.  
 Broccolo, Umile L. (Chic) [98] Chicago Ill. 612 N. Western ave.  
 Brochtrup, John J. (Rich) Petersburg Va. 11 N. Market st.  
 Brochu, Ambrose J. (N Y) Tuxedo N. Y. Orange Turnpike.  
 Brock, E. J. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Henry M. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — John F. (Om) Elkhorn Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Lawrence M. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 Brockhage, J. W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [21] San Francisco Calif. 1818 Eddy st.  
 Brockhuis, Antonine *o.f.m.* (Ind) Batesville Ind. 5 Adolphine st.  
 Brockman, F. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — Francis J. (L C) Sauk City Wis. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Henry A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Brockmann, Lambert *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Roswell N. Mex. 805 S. Main st.  
 — Timothy *o.f.m.* (Cin) [26] Cincinnati Ohio 42 Calhoun st.  
 Brockmeyer, Augustine *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Brockmeier, John S. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1715 S. 15th st.  
 Broderick, Christopher L. (F R) [9] Fall River Mass. 15 Thomas st.  
 — Daniel J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Edward E. (Chic) Calumet City Ill. 605 Hirsch st.  
 — Francis *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.  
 — James A. (Hart) [4] Waterbury Conn. 625 Baldwin st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart) [14] Hartford Conn. 214 Main st.

- Broderick, John (F R) South Dartmouth Mass. Elm st.  
— John C. (Bal) [57] Baltimore Md. 1008 W. 37th st.  
— John F. (Bo) (Somerville) North Cambridge Mass. 45 Alewife Brook Parkway.  
— Thomas J. (Bo) West Lynn Mass. 571 Boston st.  
Brodeur, Arthur *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
— E. E. (Man) Rochester N. H. 10 Bridge st.  
— Henri A. (Man) [4] Manchester N. H. 378 Notre Dame ave.  
— Jesophat (Spr) Chicopee Falls Mass. St. George's Church.  
— L. A. (Man) Franklin N. H. 43 West High st.  
— Sylvio (Spr) Fiskdale Mass. St. Patrick's and St. Ann's Church.  
Brodie, Terence *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Spfd) Dalton City Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
Brody, Thomas V. (Chic) Riverside Ill. 97 Herrick rd.  
— William T. Very Rev. (K C) Marshall Mo. 368 W. Arrow st.  
Broegger, F. J. (Det) retired Kalamazoo Mich. Borgess Hospital.  
Broekman, August (G B) Preble (Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 2) Wis.  
Broerman, Joseph (Cov) Ludlow Ky. 520 Church st.  
Broermann, C. (Lin) Hebron Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
Broestl, Lawrence *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Columbia Preparatory School.  
Brogan, Bernard M. (Chic) [228] Chicago Ill. 8026 S. Wood st.  
— Henry A. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
— James A. (Ph) Norristown Pa. 545 Hamilton st.  
— James J. (Ph) [119] Philadelphia Pa. 218 Queen st.  
— James M. *s.j.* (Spo) [3] Spokane Wash. 613 E. Mission ave.  
— James P. (Tol) Lima Ohio 799 S. Main st.  
— John V. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 728 N. Center st.  
— M. J. (Dub) Dorchester Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
— Michael J. (R C) absent on leave.  
Brogger, John Joseph *o.f.m.* (Om) Columbus Nebr. 1565 18th ave.  
— Joseph (G R) New Salem (Byron Center P.O., R.F.D. 1), Mich.  
Brohman, Sebastian *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det) [25] Detroit Mich. 4151 Seminole ave.  
Broker, Ralph (St P) Lake Johanna St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
Brokhage, Joseph (Ind) [17] Indianapolis Ind. 4217 Central ave.  
Brolan, John B. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Cal. Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
Brolan, Julian J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
Brombach, Richard J. (Lin) Julian Neb. St. Bernard's Church.  
Bromham, Frederick *o.f.m.* (Spo) Parkview Wash. St. Paschal's Church.  
Bronder, Urban *s.v.d.* Lingayen P. I. Diocesan Seminary.  
Bronner, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
— Peter (Mil) [38] Milwaukee Wis. 1503 N. 11th st.  
— William J. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis Seminary.  
Brons, Joseph *o.s.f.* (Chic) Rochdale (Joliet P.O.) Ill. 1329 Bellevue ave.  
— Joseph (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
Brookman, Bertrand *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
— Felician *o.m.cap.* (Con) Herndon, Kans. Assumption Church.  
Brookmann, Lambert *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Marienthal Kans. St. Mary's Hospice.  
Brooks, Christopher *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Toomillah (Kalingani P.O.) Dacca Dt. Bengal, India.  
— Edwin J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
— James H. (Bal) Middle River (Stemmers Run P.O.) Md. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
— Peter A. *s.j.* Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— Robert J. *c.s.s.p.* (N O) [36] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.  
— Robert M. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Broome, Francis *c.s.p.* (Nash) Winchester Tenn. P.O. Box 1110.  
Brophy, Arthur *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
— Charles (G R) [2] Grand Rapids Mich. 1630 Godfrey ave. S.W.  
— Edward F. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 32-23 36th st.  
— J. W. (K C) [2] Kansas City Mo. 3126 Benton blvd.  
— James K. (Hart) Goshen Conn. St. Thomas Church.  
— Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 283 Hicks st.  
— Paul J. (Cov) Lexington Ky. 436 W. Second st.  
— Thomas A. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.  
— Thomas J. *s.s.j.* (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1104 Evans ave.  
— W. E. (Spr) South Barre Mass. St. Ann's Church.  
— William P. (K C) Joplin Mo. 812 Pearl st.  
Broschart, Francis X. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 106-12 Liverpool st.  
Brosnahan, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. St. Anselm's Priory.  
— Edwin V. (Br) Flushing-on-the-Hill L. I. N. Y. 58-02 146th st.  
— Patrick M. *o.s.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Brossnan, John (N Y) [167] New York N. Y. 1900 Crotona Pkway.  
— John (S Falls) Waverly S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
— John A. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
— John J. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.  
— John R. (L A) [51] Los Angeles Calif. 4230 S. Normandie ave.  
— Thomas F. (Bo) Melrose Mass. 41 Myrtle st.  
— Vincent J. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.  
— William J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
Brossard, H. M. *o.m.i.* (Dul) [11] Duluth Minn. 2423 W. 3rd st.  
Brossler, Frederick *o.s.a.* (Mil) [6] Kenosha Wis. 2224 45th st.  
Brotons, Bernard *o.c.d.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.  
Brotzge, Gustave C. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
Broughal, Lawrence V. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
Brouillard, Henry J. *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Maryvale Seminary Spring rd.  
Brouillet, Frederic J. (Spr) on sick leave.  
Brouillette, O. H. (Pro) Anthony R. I. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.  
Broussard, M. J. (Alex) Shreveport La. 315 Marshall st.  
— O. A. (Laf) Iota La.  
Brousseau, Albert *o.s.b.* (L A) Montebello Calif. 229 N. 10th st.  
— Jean Dominic *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
Brouwers, Anthony (L A) San Pedro Cal. 825 Center st.  
Brown, A. F. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.  
— Andrew P. (Ph) [41] Philadelphia Pa. 4625 Springfield ave.  
— Benedict *o.s.b.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. 631 N. Lake st.  
— Charles I. (Port) Winterport Me. St. Gabriel's Church.  
— Charles J. (Mob) Mt. Vernon Ala. St. Cecilia's Church.  
— Charles Leo (Clev) absent on leave.  
— Charles P. *o.s.a.* (N Y) [146] New York N. Y. 2342 Andrews ave.  
— Charles P. *s.s.j.* (Rich) [9] Richmond Va. P.O. Box No. 1237.  
— Cornelius (Con) Concordia Kans. 10th st. and Third ave.  
— David V. (Ph) Chester Pa. 1408 W. 2nd st.  
— Edmund J. Very Rev. (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. St. John the Baptist Church.  
— Francis C. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
— George *c.s.c.* (Alb) Albany N. Y. 923 Madison ave.  
— George A. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 118 Union ave.  
— George W. (Pro) [5] Providence R. I. 549 Plainfield st.  
— George W. Very Rev. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 119 S. Prince st.  
— Henry *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
— J. Calvert *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.  
— J. Clifford (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.  
— James J. (N Y) [13] Yonkers N. Y. 91 Ludlow st.  
— James N. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
— John *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
— John A. (Br) [100] Brooklyn N. Y. 285 Willoughby ave.  
— John A. (R) Raleigh N. C. 15 N. McDowell st.  
— John F. (Chic) [141] Chicago Ill. 2248 Washington blvd.  
— John F. *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.  
— John J. (New) Upper Montclair N. J. 187 Bellevue ave.  
— John J. (Bo) Quincy, West, Mass. 115 Crescent st.  
— John J. (Br) Bellerose L. I. N. Y. 243rd st. and Belt Parkway.  
— John J. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.  
— John M. Very Rev. (Bur) Rutland Vt. St. Peter's Church.  
— Jordan *o.f.m.* (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.  
— Joseph M. (Ind) North Madison Ind. St. Patrick's Church.  
— Lawrence A. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
— Leo C. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
— Louis *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
— M. J. (St A) Winterhaven Fla. P.O. Box 796.  
— Michael A. (Ph) Narberth Pa. 208 N. Narberth ave.  
— P. D. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 1032 Columbian ave.  
— P. F. *c.s.v.* (Win) Simpson Minn. St. Bridget's Church.



- Brown, Paul V. (Okla) Muskogee Okla. Broadway and Utah sts.
- Phillip J. (Bal) [51] Baltimore (Brooklyn Sta.) Md. 3803 4th st.
- Raymond M. (Cin) Jamestown Ohio P.O. Box 124.
- Richard J. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Robert (Col) Columbus Ohio 1490 E. Main st.
- Robert s.m. (M F) Santa Cruz Calif. P.O. Box 760.
- Robert D. (N Y) [156] New York N. Y. 2317 Washington ave.
- Robert T. c.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Stephen (Gal) Sourlake Tex. Our Lady of Victory Church.
- Stephen J. (Br) Water Mill L. I. N. Y. Dominican Juniorate.
- T. Joseph s.j. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Thomas B. (N Y) Dover Plains N. Y. St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- Thomas C. (Pitt) Dormont Pa. 311 Washington rd.
- Thomas J. s.p.m. (N Y) Cold Spring N. Y. St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Vachel J. s.j. (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Vincent A. (Br) Long Beach L. I. N. Y. 721 W. Broadway.
- William J. o.m.f. (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.
- Browne, Andrew F. c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. P.O. Box 23.
- D. C. (Dav) Kinross Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Patrick W. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- J. Howard (L C) Elroy Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph (Con) Kimeo (Greenleaf P.O. R.R. 4) Kans. Box 27.
- Joseph L. (Hbg) York Pa. 231 S. Beaver st.
- Michael J. (S D) Chula Vista Calif. 469 3rd ave.
- Patrick J. (Wh) White Sulphur Springs W. Va. St. Charles Borromeo Church.
- Thomas (S Fr) El Cerrito Calif. 1450 San Pablo ave.
- William A. (Alb) [11] Albany N. Y. 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.
- Broz, John P. (Dub) Spillville Ia. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Brozys, V. T. (Hbg) Marion Heights (Kelser P.O.) Pa. St. Mary of Perpetual Help Church.
- Bruc, Walter J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 250 S. 12th st.
- Bruck, Joseph M. (Det) [15] Detroit Mich. 13770 Gratiot ave.
- Omer o.f.m. (Ind) [10] Indianapolis Ind. 1530 Union st.
- Brucker, Aloysius L. (Om) retired.
- Francis A. (Clev) [35] Cleveland Ohio 3443 E. 93rd st.
- Hartford F. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- John C. (Cin) [60] Cincinnati Ohio 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Victor J. (Ind) retired Indianapolis Ind. 3339 Washington blvd.
- Bruckert, Joseph s.j. (Hel) St. Ignatius P.O. Mont. St. Ignatius' Mission.
- Bruckmann, Francis J. (Ph) [21] Philadelphia Pa. 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- William D. (Ph) [8] Philadelphia Pa. 1400 S. 4th st.
- Brückner, Berchmans s.v.d. Peiping China Catholic University.
- Bruckner, Paul J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Philip c.m. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Bruder, Adolf (Buf) New Oregon (Eden P.O., R.D.) N. Y.
- Ambrose F. (New) Jersey City N. Y. 254 First st.
- Gallus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [59] New York N. Y. 421 E. 86th st.
- Brudermanns, John B. (L C) Tomah Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- J. L. (L C) Adams Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Brue, Arthur B. (N O) [33] New Orleans La. 4218 S. Broad st.
- Fintan o.s.b. (N O) [42] New Orleans La. 1720 St. Bernard ave.
- Bruecker, William B. (Mil) Slinger Wis. St. Peter's Church.
- Brueckmann, Suitbert o.s.b. (Bis) St. Philip (Gladstone P.O.) N. Dak.
- Bruegge, Aurelius o.f.m. (Ind) [10] Indianapolis Ind. 1530 Union st.
- Brueggembrock, William m.s.f. (C C) Beeville Tex. 110 Ireland.
- Bruehl, Charles P. (Ph) Overbrook Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.
- Bruemmer, Edward A. (St L) Jefferson City (Russellville) Mo. 216 B'way.
- Bruenagel, Henry (P) absent on leave.
- Brueing, Augustine J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) [38] New Orleans La. 1307 Louisiana ave.
- Bruesermann, Albert o.f.m. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.
- Bruggeman, Sylvester o.m.c. (Ind) Mt. St. Francis Ind. Mt. St. Francis College.
- Brugger, Athanasius o.s.b. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Dominic o.s.b. (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- George o.s.b. (Al) St. Bonifacius (Hastings R.D.) Pa.
- Linus o.s.b. (Pitt) Greensburg Pa. 300 N. Main st.
- Brugman, Leonard J. (Dav) West Point Ia. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Bruin, John P. (Tol) Payne Ohio St. John the Baptist Church.
- Bruksleker, Francis B. (Tol) [17a] Toledo Ohio 5153 Summit st.
- Brukwick, Ferdinand (Mil) [34] Milwaukee Wis. 966 W. Dakota st.
- Brum, Emil o.f.m. (Cin) Cincinnati (Mt. Healthy Station) Ohio St. Francis Seminary.
- Brumfield, Joseph (Wh) Powhatan W. Va. Box 16.
- Brumley, Charles (Bel) Cobden Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Brune, J. J. Very Rev. (Spfd) Altamont Ill. 525 E. 4th st.
- Bruneau, Georges o.p. (F R) [11] Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.
- Brunelle, Andre J. (Man) [15] Manchester N. H. 117 Youville st.
- Benjamin (N O) [4] New Orleans La. 2117 Ursuline ave.
- George L. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 64 Dover st.
- J. E. (Pro) Phenix R. I. 60 Pleasant st.
- Leopold s.m. (Bo) Methuen Mass. 32½ Elm st.
- Lionel (Port) Danforth Me. St. Ann's Church.
- Brunet, Hildebrand o.s.b. (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Paul G. (Og) Keesville N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Brunetti, Hildebrand o.s.m. (Den) [7] Denver Colo. 3549 Navajo st.
- Brungardt, Valerian o.m.cap. (Con) (Severin) Hays Kans. 215 W. 13th st.
- Bruni, Cosmas (Ph) [88] Frankford Philadelphia Pa. Ruan and Orchard sts.
- Brunini, Joseph (Nat) Natchez Miss. 107 S. Union st.
- Brunner, Anthony J. s.j. (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.
- Edward G. s.s.j. (Wil) Clayton Del. St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- George J. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Joseph (Den) Mancos Colo. St. Rita's Church.
- Joseph c.s.s.r. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.
- Joseph W. (Spo) Oroville Wash. Box 286.
- Louis (S Falls) Emery S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.
- Noah E. (Col) Carrollton Ohio Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Richard o.m.cap. (Mil) [15] Milwaukee Wis. 128 West Burleigh st.
- Brunnick, Thomas S. (Peo) Atkinson Ill. St. Anthony's Church.
- Bruno, Achilles s.j. (Sea) [6] Tacoma Wash. 1403 S. Ainsworth ave.
- Francesco (Pro) Barrington R. I. 341 Maple ave.
- Henry s.m. (Pro) Westerly R. I. 117 High st.
- J. B. (N Y) New York N. Y. 670 Garden st.
- Bruns, Louis H. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 320 E. Ripa ave.
- Brunsmann, Gualbert o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Novitiate.
- Brunswick, Aloysius c.p.p.s. (Wich) Garden City Kans. 509 St. John st.
- Andrew J. c.p.p.s. (Okla) West Tulsa Okla. 903 W. 23rd st.
- Brunton, Ambrose o.m.cap. (S Fr) Fort Bragg Calif. P.O. Box 532.
- Brusher, Joseph S. s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Brust, Nicholas (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.
- Brusten, Conrad s.j. (Sea) Yakima Wash. 212 N. 4th st.
- Bruton, Charles J. (Roch) [32] Rochester N. Y. 122 Schofield rd.
- Bruzas, Anthony F. m.s. Very Rev. (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- Bryan, Dunstan o.m.c. (Ind) Mt. St. Francis Ind. Mt. St. Francis College.
- Joseph M. (Ind) Jeffersonville Ind. 315 E. Chestnut st.
- Stephen J. o.s.sp. (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.
- Bryant, James A. (G R) Traverse City Mich. 301 N. Division st.
- Robert T. s.j. (St A) West Palm Beach Fla. 215 2nd st.
- Thomas J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Brydl, Ladislaus (Bis) New Hradec N. Dak. SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Bryers, Hugh M. o.s.m. Very Rev. (Mil) Granville (Milwaukee P.O. Sta. F) Wis. Monastery of St. Philip.
- Bryson, Charles H. (Bo) [60] West Roxbury Boston Mass. 1689 Centre st.
- Thomas Very Rev (Pitt) Dormont Pa. 311 Washington rd.
- Brzegowy, Chester c.r. (Bal) Washington (Brookland Sta.) D. C. Box 4484.
- Brzezinski, Edward S. c.r. (Chic) [150] Chicago Ill. 1825 N. Wood st.
- Brzonkala, John (Mil) [34] Milwaukee Wis. 963 W. Dakota st.
- Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C) Necedah Wis. St. Francis Church.
- Brzozlewski, Joseph (N Y) [169] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 363 Morningstar rd.
- Brzozowski, Anthony K. (Ph) Coopersburg Pa.
- Jerome (Chic) Mundelein, Ill. Seminary.

- Brzozowski, Joseph R. (Tr) [4] Trenton N. J. 201 Adeline st.
- Richard o.m.c. (Bo) [6] Lawrence Mass. 30 Trinity st.
- Buades, William t.o.r. (Gal) Waco Tex. 301 Jefferson ave.
- Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf) Franklinville N. Y. St. Philomena's Church.
- Stephen A. (Chic) [223] Chicago Ill. 923 W. Ohio st.
- Bubnick, George J. (Peo) La Salle Ill. 927 10th st.
- Buc, Michael J. (Chic) [120] Chicago (S. Chicago Sta.) Ill. 9129 Burley ave.
- Bucevicius, J. m.s. (Man) Nashua N. H. 119 Temple st.
- Buchanan, Henry D. Very Rev. (El P) Las Cruces (Box 630) N. M.
- John J. (St P) [21] Minneapolis Minn. 3817 Pleasant ave.
- Buche, Leroy c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Walter (Peo) [6] Peoria Ill. 321 Hurlburt st.
- Bucher, Andrew o.f.m. (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Marcian o.f.m. (Tuc) San Miguel Topowa Ariz. Our Lady of Angels Church.
- Victor G. o.f.m. (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.
- Buchheit, Mathias F. Very Rev. (Wh) Fairmont W. Va. St. Peter's Church.
- Maurus o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.
- Robert (Buf) Olean N. Y. 118 W. Hinley st.
- Urban (Win) West Albany (Millville P.O., R.R. 1) Minn.
- William A. (Cin) Delhi (R.R. 12, Box 101, Saylor Park Sta. Cincinnati) Ohio.
- Buchholz, Paul (Clev) Louisville Ohio North Chapel st.
- William (S C) Alvord Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Buchholtz, Henry A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar) Marquette Mich. 311 Baraga ave.
- Buchman, Richard c.m. (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Buchmann, John O. (New) Irvington N. J. 103 Myrtle ave.
- Buchna, Joseph J. (E) [5] Erie Pa. 509 E. 26th st.
- Buchner, William J. (Clev) [10a] Akron Ohio 476 Mull ave.
- Buck, Arnulph s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.
- Francis (Chic) [32] Chicago Ill. 1615 Diversay pkway.
- Jacob R. (P) retired.
- James P. (P) retired.
- Buckey, Edward L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [23] Washington D. C. 1725 Rhode Island ave. N.W.
- Bucki, Peter o.m.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Buckley, Albert J. (Chic) [74] Chicago Ill. 7822 Dobson ave.
- Bartholomew c.s.sp. (Pro) Portsmouth R. I. St. Anthony's Church.
- Boniface c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.
- Charles J. o.m.i. (C C) Port Isabel (Box 151) Tex.
- Clement c.p. (Bo) Boston Brighton Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Cornelius A. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- Cornelius D. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 9719 Flatlands ave.
- Cornelius J. (Hart) [8] New Haven Conn. 397 Ferry st.
- Cornelius M. (Bo) Waban Mass. 1518 Beacon st.
- Cornelius P. (Man) Tilton N. H. Assumption Church.
- D. M. (S A) Port Lavaca (Box 195) Tex.
- Daniel A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 225 E. High st.
- Daniel F. (Peo) Campus Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Denis J. (St P) St. Thomas (Le Sueur P.O. R.F.D. 3) Minn. St. Thomas' Church.
- Edmund E. (Bo) [38] East Boston Mass. 26 Breed st.
- G. T. (Bur) Bennington Vt. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- George M. m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Harold J. s.j. (Hel) Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.) Mont.
- Herman o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- J. C. (Om) [8] Omaha Nebr. 3601 N. 65th st.
- James A. V. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- James P. (L A) [87] Los Angeles Calif. 2515 W. Santa Barbara ave.
- Jeremiah S. Rt. Rev. (Man) Concord N. H. 72 S. Main st.
- John s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 815 W. Main st.
- John J. (Bal) [17] Baltimore Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John J. c.s.p. (Pat) Oak Ridge N. J. Paulist Novitiate.
- John P. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 1051 W. San Fernando st.
- Joseph s.m. (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 South Carrollton ave.
- Joseph F. (Hart) East Haven Conn. 60 Taylor ave.
- Joseph V. (Bal) [11] Washington D. C. 2800 Pennsylvania ave. S.E.
- Michael (M F) Fresno Calif. 2814 Mariposa st.
- Michael A. (N Y) [117] New York N. Y. 917 Morris ave.
- P. J. (Chic) Brookfield Ill. 4015 Prairie ave.
- Patrick J. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 40 York st.
- Buckley, Patrick J. (Mob) Decatur Ala. St. Ann's Church.
- Peter E. (Ph) [63] Olney Philadelphia Pa. 5105 N. 5th st.
- Raymond s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- S. P. (Spo) [5] Spokane Wash. 447 W. 17th ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y) New York N. Y. Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.
- Timothy J. (Ph) [33] Philadelphia Pa. S.E. Cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
- Ulick O'S. (Br) Baldwin L. I. N. Y. 11 Gale ave.
- Walter J. (F R) [14] New Bedford Mass. 233 County st.
- William B. (Br) Long Beach L. I. N. Y. 315 Walnut st.
- William D. o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- William J. (Chic) [203] Chicago Ill. 758 S. Springfield ave.
- William J. (New) [24] Jersey City N. J. 14 Greenville ave.
- Buckman, Joseph S. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Buczkievicz, S. J. (Lin) Holdrege Nebr. 608 Logan st.
- Buczyna, Joseph (Et W) [12] E. Chicago Ind. 808 150th st.
- Buda, Joseph W. (Scr) Swoyerville Pa. 283 Shoemaker st.
- Budde, Charles A. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Edward s.j. (A) Juneau Alaska Church of the Nativity.
- George R. (Mil) West Allis Wis. 2318 S. 61st st.
- Gerard J. (Mil) Janesville Wis. 566 N. Washington st.
- Budinski, Marion G. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Budjiak, John (Tr) Helmetta N. J. Holy Trinity Church.
- Budniak, Peter A. (Cam) Pleasantville N. J. The Boulevard 25 West.
- Budnik, Max (Gal) Mintz (Cat Sprint P.O.) Tex. St. Roche's Church.
- Peter o.f.m. (Pitt) Ben Avon Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.
- Budny, Lawrence W. (Clev) Elyria Ohio 1315 West ave.
- Budreau, J. A. (Leav) Horton Kans. St. Leo's Church.
- Budzinski, Marion G. s.j. (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Bueche, Walter c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Buechel, Eugene s.j. (R C) St. Francis S. Dak. St. Francis Mission.
- Francis J. (Roch) Canandaigua N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Raymond J. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- Buechelmeier, Joseph m.s.j. (Dul) Hillman (R. 1) Minn.
- Buechler, Francis J. (Alb) [10] Schenectady N. Y. 225 Lafayette st.
- Louis (Dul) Deerwood Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Buechner, Louis (L A) Pasadena Calif. 1603 Casitas ave.
- Buehler, Leo M. (Ph) Reading Pa. 151 N. 9th st.
- Otto (Om) [12] Omaha Nebr. 2716 Fowler ave.
- Walter s.m. (S A) San Antonio (West End Sta. A) Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Buelt, Theodore H. (Om) Elgin Nebr. St. Boniface Church.
- Buendgen, M. M. s.v.d. Look, Mindoro, P. I., Mission.
- Bueno, Juventin c.m.f. (L A) Compton Calif. 18127 S. Alameda blvd. P.O. Box 24.
- Buergler, Thomas o.s.b. (L R) Paris Ark. St. Joseph's Church.
- Buerkle, Boniface o.s.b. (Cov) [5] Covington Ky. 338 E. 17th st.
- Buerkler, Othmar o.s.b. (R C) McLaughlin S. D. St. Bernard's Church.
- Buers, Edwin J. s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.
- Buerschinger, Herbert o.s.b. Riding Rock, San Salvador, Bahamas.
- Buescher, David M. o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Joseph R. (Clev) North Ridgeville Ohio St. Peter's Church.
- Buesser, William A. (Ph) Delphi Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Buessing, Venantius o.m.cap. Very Rev. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.
- Buettner, George A. (Br) South Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 109-26 130th st.
- Herbert o.s.b. (Al) [2] Johnstown Pa. 741 Railroad st.
- Bufali, Armando J. p.s.m. (N Y) [10] New York N. Y. 312 E. 110th st.
- Buff, Bardo s.d.s. (Wil) Elkton Md. Mission House.
- Buffo, G. p.s.s.c. (Pro) [7] Providence R. I. 37 Moorefield st.
- Bugeia, Joseph G. o.s.a. (N Y) [146] New York N. Y. 2342 Andrew ave.
- Bugeja, Giles o.m.c. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 52-29 83rd st.
- Bugler, Joseph T. (St J) [1] St. Joseph Mo. 519 N. 10th st.
- Patrick (Br) [16a] Brooklyn N. Y. 8201 13th ave.
- Buhl, Raymond F. (Det) Port Huron Mich. 1317 7th st.
- Buhler, Eugene L. Very Rev. c.s.s.r. (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.
- Joseph c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Buhrer, Paul S. (Port) Auburn Me. 88 Third st.
- Buhrfeind, W. J. (Chic) [157] Chicago Ill. 2306 Ainslie st.
- Buisson, Adrian a.a. (N Y) [81] New York N. Y. 624 W. 156th st.



- Bujak, Edward W. (Det) [4a] Detroit Mich. 4440 Russell st.
- Bujalski, Edward c.r. (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Stephen (St Cl) retired.
- Bujarski, Edward C. (G B) White Lake Wis. St. James Church.
- Bujnak, Andrew A. o.p. (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
- Bujnowski, L. J. (S A) Lockhart (Box 683) Tex.
- Bukey, John F. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrickson st.
- Bukowski, Arthur F. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. Catholic Junior College.
- Bularzik, Rembert o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Bulfer, Gilbert o.s.b. (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.
- Bulfin, James A. (Cam) Haddon Heights N. J. 4th ave.
- Bulger, James A. (Br) [83] Brooklyn N. Y. 915 Putnam ave.
- James W. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 417 Main st.
- Bull, George D. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Bullion, George J. (Pitt) Bellevue Pa. 35 N. Sprague ave.
- Bullock, Julian F. (Rich) Colonial Beach Va. P.O. Box 273.
- Bultmann, Lawrence o.f.m. (N Y Prov) Shohchow, Hupeh, China.
- Bundschuh, William L. s.j. (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Bungart, Francis s.j. (Cin) [25] Cincinnati Ohio Sycamore bet 6th and 7th sts.
- Bunkleman, David (G B) Institute (Sturgeon Bay R.F.D. 3) Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Bunn, Edward B. s.j. Very Rev. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.
- Bunyan, John J. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 2200 Hayes st.
- Buote, D. (B) Payette Idaho Holy Family Church.
- Burakowski, Eusebius o.m.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Burant, Alexander A. (Tr) [4] Trenton N. J. 201 Adeline st.
- Felix F. (N Y) [107] New York N. Y. 101 E. 7th st.
- Buratto, Albert o.s.s.t. (Tr) Asbury Park N. J. 319 Prospect ave.
- Burbach, Julius H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1525 S. 71st st.
- Burbage, John (L A) South Pasadena Calif. 1501 Fremont ave.
- Burch, F. M. (L) Holy Cross (P.O. Loretto R.F.D. 2) Ky. Holy Cross Church.
- William J. (L) [13] Louisville Ky. 3514 W. Market st.
- Burchardt, William (Buf) East Eden (P.O. Eden R.F.D.) N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Burchill, William E. (Scr) [15] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 134 S. Washington st.
- Burckard, Charles P. c.s.s.r. (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.
- Burcki, Leonard S. (Det) [75] Detroit Mich. 5900 McClellan ave.
- Burczyk, Edmund B. (Mil) St. Francis Wis. Pio Nono High School.
- Burdis, Stephen J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Pride and Locust sts.
- Burelbach, P. J. (Mil) Jefferson. (R. 3) Wis. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Burg, Syxtus (Win) Austin Minn. 405 N. Kenwood ave.
- Burgmeister, Remigius o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Burger, Francis de Sales o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel Ore. St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.
- Frank (Lan) Niles Mich. 211 S. Lincoln ave.
- Karl L. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 510 Columbus ave.
- Burgert, Bernard (Ind) New Albany Ind. 702 E. Market st.
- Cassian o.m.cap. (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Burgess, Anthony s.v.d. (Laf) Dusan La. St. Benedict the Moor.
- James J. (Br) [50] Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.
- Burget, Frederick (Ind) Highland (Vincennes P.O. R.R. 4) Ind. St. Vincent's Church.
- Burggraf, A. J. c.s.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4th and Hamilton sts. N.E.
- Burgio, Salvator M. c.m. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. San Joseph's College.
- Burgmeier, Ambrose (S Fe) El Rito N. Mex. St. Juan Nepomuceno Church.
- Burgmer, Adolph J. s.v.d. Very Rev. (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Burgoon, Joseph A. (Pitt) McDonald Pa. St. Alphonsus Church.
- Burgoyne, James F. (Ph) Ardmore Pa. 110 E. Lancaster ave.
- Burguera, Andres c.r. (Den) [10] Denver Colo. 1156 9th st.
- Burick, Jordan o.s.b. (Rich) Norfolk Va. James Barry-Robinson Home.
- Burik, Emil I. (P G R) Bayonne N. J. 15 E. 26th st.
- Nicholas (P G R) Forest City (Box 724) Pa.
- Burk, Aloysius W. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Lawrence W. (K C) [13] Kansas City Mo. 3934 Washington st.
- Burkard, Anthony o.m.cap. (Wich) Pittsburg Kans. Mt. Carmel Hospital.
- Lawrence p.s.m. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.
- Peter (Con) retired.
- Sisbert o.s.b. (St J) Conception Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Burkardt, Charles W. (Sag) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- John J. (Al) Asbury Park N. J. 705 2nd ave.
- Burkart, C. W. Rt. Rev. (Ind) Seymour Ind. 325 S. Chestnut st.
- Burke, Albert A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [2] Cincinnati Ohio 1619 California ave.
- Amadeus o.f.m. (Og) Croghan N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.
- Ambrose t.o.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. Portiuncula House of Studies.
- Ambrose J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- Ambrose R. c.s.v. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Anthony J. (Chic) [233] Chicago Ill. 4827 Kenmore ave.
- Athanasius c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Bernard o.m.cap. (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 110 Shonard pl.
- Bernard F. (S Fr) [10] Oakland Calif. 634 Hobart st.
- Charles A. (Chic) [77] Chicago Ill. 4522 S. Wallace st.
- Charles E. s.j. (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- Charles P. (N Y) [195] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 602 Richmond ave.
- Cornelius A. (Port) Limerick Me. 30 Washington st.
- Cornelius F. (Ph) Hamburg Pa. 508 Island st.
- Daniel F. (Bo) Brookline (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 6 Woodcliff rd.
- Daniel J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- David P. (Spr) [13] Worcester Mass. 47 Prescott st.
- Dennis M. o.praem. (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Edmund D. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 242 Wall st.
- Edmund F. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Edmund J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Edward H. (Scr) Matamoras Pa. 307 Ave. F.
- Edward J. (Bo) Nantasket Mass. 28 Rockland rd.
- Edward J. (Br) [111] Brooklyn N. Y. 239 Parkville ave.
- Edward M. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Edward P. (Ph) [64] Philadelphia Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.
- Eugene c.s.p. (Bal) Washington D. C. Apostolic Mission House.
- Eugene P. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Eugene S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Hackensack N. J. 34 Maple ave.
- Francis A. Rt. Rev. (Bo) [20] Roxbury Boston Mass. 365 Centre st.
- Francis A. (Ft W) San Pedro Calif. U.S.S. Nevada.
- Frederick A. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Garrett J. (Port) Pittsburgh Pa. 949 N. Lincoln ave.
- George Very Rev. (Wh) Bluefield W. Va. 1011 Wyoming st.
- George H. (New) [1] Jersey City N. J. 291 Pacific ave.
- Gervase o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.
- Henry A. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.
- Henry A. o.p. Very Rev. (N O) Hammond La. 600 N. Oak st.
- Henry J. (Alb) Johnstown N. Y. 1 Warren st.
- Henry M. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 30 Bartlett st.
- Henry P. (Scr) Avoca Pa. 715 Hawthorne st.
- Henry R. s.s. (Bal) Catonsville Md. Sulpician Novitiate.
- J. Edmund (Char) Camden S. C. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- J. G. (Mob) absent with permission.
- James (Om) [3] Omaha Neb. 2215 Q st.
- James D. (Rock) Dixon Ill. 621 Peoria ave.
- James E. (Chic) Glenwood Ill. Main st. Box 105.
- James E. (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.
- James F. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 57-15-61st st.
- James G. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's College.
- James J. (Pitt) [71] Pittsburgh Pa. 3272 California ave.
- James L. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- James M. (Spr) Millbury Mass. 123 Elm st.
- James P. (Ph) Lansdowne Pa. 41 E. Baltimore ave.
- James P. (Bel) [10] East St. Louis Ill. 408 Columbia pl.
- John E. c.s.p. (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.
- John F. (Ph) [29] Philadelphia Pa. 535 Rawn st.
- John J. o.m.i. (C C) Laredo Tex. 214 San Bernardo ave.
- John J. (Hart) [16] New Haven Conn. 164 Kimberly ave.
- John J. (Roch) [2] Rochester N. Y. 34 Empire Blvd.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) [7] Peoria Ill. 211 Bradley ave.
- John J. (Sy) [3] Utica N. Y. 2306 Genesee st.

- Burke, John J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — John P. (Tr) Keyport N. J. Maple pl.  
 — John P. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.  
 — Joseph A. (Buf) Kenmore (Hertel Sta.) N. Y. 2924 Delaware ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Chic) [62] Chicago Ill. 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Wil) [2] Wilmington Del. Union st. and Gilpin ave.  
 — Joseph H. *c.s.c.* (Mil) Watertown Wis. 110 Church st.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo) [58] West Roxbury Boston Mass. 169 Cummins Highway.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo) Melrose Mass. 41 Myrtle st.  
 — Lawrence *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Leo *c.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.  
 — Leo G. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — Leonard B. (Spr) Monson Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Linus *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Martin *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 — Martin (Sea) absent on leave.  
 — Martin E. (S Ik) Park City Utah Church of St. Mary-of-the-Assumption.  
 — Martin J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kingmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Michael J. (Bo) Pepperell, East, Mass. 40 Tarbell st.  
 — Michael J. *c.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.  
 — Patrick W. (Om) [28] Omaha Nebr. 8202 N. 31st st.  
 — Peter F. (Om) Plainview Nebr. St. Paul's Church.  
 — R. S. (Spr) Blackstone Mass. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Raphael M. *c.p.* Very Rev. (Gal) [7] Houston Tex. 3600 Travis ave.  
 — Raymond J. (Buf) [47] Buffalo N. Y. 1892 Abbott rd.  
 — Redmond (Sea) absent on leave.  
 — Richard S. (Bo) [52] Boston Mass. 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 — Richard T. (Buf) retired Batavia N. Y. 18 Vine st.  
 — Roland *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Thomas *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.  
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarians.  
 — Thomas E. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Provincial House.  
 — Thomas F. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 2630 Ridge rd.  
 — Thomas F. (New) Hackensack N. J. 34 Maple ave.  
 — Thomas F. (New) [15] Jersey City N. J. 219 3rd st.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) Yendon Pa. 720 W. Cobbs Creek dr.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic) Winnetka Ill. 187 Ridge ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic) [88a] Chicago Ill. 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) [56] Jamaica Plain Boston Mass. 46 Brookside ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Bur) North Bennington Vt. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Thomas Kenney (New) Orange N. J. 94 Ridge st.  
 — Thomas L. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Thomas V. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 180 South st.  
 — Timothy D. (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4838 Montana st.  
 — Ulick Very Rev. Catholic Mission, Sientaochen, Hupeh, China.  
 — V. *t.o.r.* (New) [18] Newark N. J. 212 Lafayette st.  
 — Vincent *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Vincent *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 — Vincent A. (Ph) Mt. Carbon Pa. 49 Main st.  
 — Vincent P. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Vincent S. (Pitt) Irwin Pa. 312 2nd st.  
 — W. C. (Chic) retired Chicago Ill. St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.  
 — Walter (M F) Tres Pinos Calif. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — William (S Fr) San Rafael Calif. St. Vincent's Orphanage.  
 — William (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. 504 N. Summit ave.  
 — William E. (Scr) [9] Wilkes Barre Pa. 56 Hillard st.  
 — William F. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — William F. (New) [15] Newark N. J. 250 Lafayette st.  
 — William J. (Hbg) Abbottstown Pa. St. Mary of Immaculate Heart Church.  
 — William J. (Scr) Wellsboro Pa. 77 Pearl st.  
 — William J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [2] South Bend (R.R. 4) Ind. Box 34.  
 — William P. (N Y) [159] New York N. Y. 3025 Grand Concourse.  
 — William P. (Pro) Kewanee Ill. 223 W. Central blvd.  
 — William Raphael *o.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 — Burkett, Philip H. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Burkhardt, Charles W. (Sag) Crosswell Mich. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Burkhardt, Edward B. (Ph) Bath Pa. (P.O. Box A).  
 — Frederick W. (Col) [11] Columbus Ohio 648 S. Ohio ave.  
 — Urban J. (Tol) Huron Ohio St. Peter's Church.  
 — Burkhiser, John P. (D M) Council Bluffs Iowa St. Bernard's Hospital.  
 — Burkley, Edmund Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) [4] Columbus Ohio 684 South 3rd st.  
 — Burleigh, Joseph T. *s.j.* (St A) Miami Fla. P.O. Box 369.  
 — Burnell, Vincent P. *c.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Burnell, Vincent R. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 — Burnes, James F. (Dal) Dallas Tex. 231 N. Marsalis ave.  
 — Burnett, John R. (Scr) Lackawaxen Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Burnore, Joseph W. *m.s.* (Laf) Sulphur La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor.  
 — Burns, A. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) Sterling Ill. 507 Avenue B.  
 — Aidan *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony Monastery.  
 — Arthur A. (Pitt) [1] Pittsburgh Pa. 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 — Augustine F. (Pro) [2] Pawtucket R. I. 58 Hancock st.  
 — Bernard E. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Bernard M. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. Lourdes Seminary.  
 — Charles *o.m.i.* (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel st.  
 — Chariton J. (N Y) [117] New York N. Y. 917 Morris ave.  
 — Chester A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — Constantine F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Daniel R. (Alb) Fort Ann N. Y. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Dennis F. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.  
 — E. E. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
 — Earl L. *s.j.* (Win) Mankato Minn. 130 N. 6th st.  
 — Edmund J. (Alb) [7] Troy N. Y. 416 3rd st.  
 — Edward C. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.  
 — Edward F. (Og) Ishpeming Mich. St. John's Church.  
 — Edward J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.  
 — Edward P. (Og) Lyon Mountain N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — F. C. (Spr) Spencer Mass. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Francis B. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.  
 — Francis J. (Br) Baldwin L. I. N. Y. 11 Gale ave.  
 — Francis T. J. (St P) [22] St. Paul Minn. 261 E. 8th st.  
 — Frank J. (Hel) Missoula Mont. 217 Tremont st.  
 — George V. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [1] Rochester N. Y. 296 Flower City Park.  
 — Gilbert J. *o.carm.* (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.  
 — Henry R. *o.m.i.* (G B) Bailey's Harbor Wis. St. Mary of the Lake Church.  
 — J. Clarence *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — J. F. (Bal) [28] Washington D. C. 1425 V st. N.W.  
 — James (S Falls) Chamberlain S. Dak. St. James' Church.  
 — James A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. General House.  
 — James J. (K C) Neosho Mo. 507 S. Wood st.  
 — James R. (F R) [10] Fall River Mass. 103 Winter st.  
 — John F. *c.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — John J. (Ph) [130] Philadelphia Pa. 1719 Morris st.  
 — John J. (Nat) Meridian Miss. 2614 Davis st.  
 — John V. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico, Los Santos Reyes Church.  
 — Joseph A. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.  
 — Joseph C. (Bo) Ipswich Mass. 10 Mount Pleasant ave.  
 — Joseph J. *c.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 — Joseph M. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 1911 Maple st.  
 — Joseph R. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Leo D. (Ph) [39] Philadelphia Pa. 1121 Jackson st.  
 — Leo P. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 — Lloyd R. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Malachy *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Paul J. (N Y) [131] New York N. Y. 1510 Adea ave.  
 — Peter J. *c.m.* Canal Zone Colon St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Raymond *o.s.b.* (Man) [5] Manchester N. H. 103 Walker st.  
 — Richard *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.  
 — Richard (Roch) [21] Rochester N. Y. 414 Lexington ave.  
 — Robert *c.s.p.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 403 W. 21st st.  
 — Robert P. (Om) Norfolk Nebr. 1207 Norfolk ave.  
 — Robert S. *s.j.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 4701 N. Central ave.  
 — Robert V. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College Preparatory.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 233 Spring st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Medfield Mass. 464 Main st.  
 — Thomas L. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — Vincent L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles Seminary.  
 — Walter *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 — Walter T. (Alb) [5] Albany N. Y. 607 Central ave.  
 — William A. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 604 Park pl.  
 — Burque, Albert J. (Man) Woodsville N. H. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Charles E. (Man) Dover N. H. 577 Central ave.  
 — Lucien (Far) Dunseith N. Dak. St. Louis' Church.  
 — Burriesel, Anthony (N Y) [119] New York N. Y. 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Burrill, M. Ignatius *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — Burris, Francis E. *s.j.* (Sea) Dockton Wash. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (Hel) Helena Mont. 416 W. Ewing st.



- Burrus, Ernest J. *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles' College.
- Bursher, Joseph S. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C.
- Burtie, E. A. *o.c.s.o.* (Spfd) Mount Sterling Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Sacerdos *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Burton, Francis J. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Harewood rd.
- Burtschy, Conradin *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Wuchang, Hupeh, China.
- Busald, Albert H. (Ind) [22] Indianapolis Ind. 550 N. Rural st.
- Carl (Ind) St. Mary of the Knobs (P.O. New Albany R.F.D. 3) Ind. St. Mary of the Knobs Church.
- Joseph (Ind) Brazil Ind. 19 N. Alabama st.
- Busalt, Francis *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Busam, Fidelis *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Joseph F. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Busby, Austin *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- Busch, Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- George (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.
- Henry *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 556 S. 2nd st.
- Joseph *s.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.
- Leonard T. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis Seminary.
- William (St P) White Bear Lake Minn. 305 Bald Eagle ave.
- Buscher, Joseph M. (St Cl) Spring Hill (Melrose P.O. R.R. 1) Minn.
- Buschor, John *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Buse, Henry H. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 2310 Robertson ave.
- Busemeyer, Clement C. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Henry A. (Cov) Newport Ky. 841 Isabella st.
- Bush, Harry M. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- John H. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 219 Seymour ave.
- Walter S. (Nash) [1] Nashville Tenn. 2001 W. End ave.
- Bushkuhl, Henry A. (Tol) Leipsic Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Buss, Alphonse *o.s.b.* (B A) Gastonia N. C. 114 W. Long ave.
- Herman *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.
- Bussard, Paul (St P) [25] St. Paul Minn. 324 S. Prior ave.
- Busse, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Sup) Butternut Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Julius *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Bussiere, E. L. (Man) Farmington N. H. St. Peter's Church.
- Bussmann, John (St Cl) Browerville Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Bussuttl, Anthony (Sag) Palms Mich. St. Patrick's Church.
- Busteed, Norman Francis *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr) Inkerman Pa. 90 Main st.
- Buswell, Charles A. (Okla) Tonkawa Okla. 10th and North sts.
- Buszek, John (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. College.
- Buszka, Stephen A. (Tr) [10] Trenton N. J. 872 Brunswick ave.
- Butala, M. J. (Chic) [6] Joliet Ill. 416 N. Chicago st.
- Matthew (St Cl) Hardingford Minn. L.B. 428.
- Butcher, Bernard J. (Hart) Union City Conn. 320 N. Main st.
- John M. A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Butkowsky, Alexander M. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 1 Grand st.
- Butler, Alfred F. (Bo) Salem Mass. 30 Union st.
- Bernard J. (L A) [47] Los Angeles Calif. 636 Howard blvd.
- Columban *o.m.cap.* (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.
- E. W. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- Edmund D. (Spfd) Hardin Ill. St. Norbert's Church.
- Francis E. (Man) [2] Manchester N. H. 231 Merrimack st.
- Francis L. (Wich) McCracken Kans. St. Mary's Church.
- Francis Xavier *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- George W. (Hart) Fairfield Conn. Post rd.
- James F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- James T. (Hart) Chester Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- John A. (S Fr) [2] San Francisco Calif. 1025 Masonic ave.
- John A. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 134 Norfolk st.
- John D. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- John J. (St L) [59] St. Louis Mo. 2315 Mullanphy st.
- John J. (Sy) Cleveland N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Wich) Pratt Kans. 322 N. Oak st.
- John T. (Scr) Stroudsburg (E. Stroudsburg P.O.) Pa. 201 Broadhead st.
- John T. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Joseph F. *o.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.
- Butler, Joseph H. (Port) Bangor Me. 207 York st.
- Joseph P. (Br) Point Lookout L. I. N. Y. 75 Parkside dr.
- Joseph V. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave. N.E.
- Justin J. *o.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Calif. 2890 Bush st.
- Leo T. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Cathedral.
- Patrick M. (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Patrick N. *o.praem.* (G B) West de Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Philip J. *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.
- Raymond I. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- T. Francis *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Thomas F. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 650 South 11th East st.
- Thomas P. (L A) absent on leave.
- Thomas P. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- William B. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- William G. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 1200 Florida st.
- Butscher, John J. (New) Ridgefield Park N. J. 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- Butt, Joseph *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Butterbach, Herbert F. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 310 Washington Bldg.
- O. P. (L R) Weiner Ark. P.O. Box 623.
- Buttmer, Edward P. (Sy) [7] Syracuse N. Y. 450 Salt Springs rd.
- John A. *c.s.s.r.* (Okla) Okmulgee Okla. 515 South Morton ave.
- Buttenbruch, Teodoro *s.v.d.* (Prov Zambales) Botolan P. I.
- Buttmer, Jeremiah, Luki, Kiangsi, China.
- Buttner, Charles F. (New) [27] Newark N. J. 44 Belmont ave.
- George J. (New) Kearny N. J. 120 Kearny ave.
- Butz, Edmund *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351
- Butzer, William (Con) Beloit Kans. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Buys, John *s.v.d.* (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Buytaert, Amadeus Very Rev. (G B) Wrightstown Wis.
- Buza, Leo B. (Pitt) [16] Pittsburgh Pa. Craft pl.
- Buzyuski, J. J. (Dub) Fairfax Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Byrne, Charles (S Falls) absent on leave.
- Colman *c.p.* Very Rev. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5).
- Cornelius E. *s.j.* (B) Desmet Idaho Sacred Heart Church.
- Daniel P. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.
- Dawson (S D) San Diego Calif. (Old Mission) R. 2 Box 200.
- Edmund F. (Scr) [19] Scranton Pa. 633 Orchard st.
- Edward, Lichwan, Kiangsi, China.
- Edward J. (Br) Malvern L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Edward J. *c.s.p.* (St P.) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 5th st. S.E.
- Edward J. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.
- Francis C. (Det) [21] Detroit Mich. 11031 Mack ave.
- Francis J. (St P) White Bear Lake Minn. 305 Bald Eagle ave.
- Francis J. (Rich) Richmond Va. 811 Cathedral rd.
- George E. (New) West New York N. J. 4946 Hudson blvd.
- Gordon W. (New) Arlington N. J. 141 Washington ave.
- Henry J. (St P) Franklin Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Henry J. (Br) Williston Park L. I. N. Y. St. Aidan's Church.
- Henry L. (St L) [80] St. Louis Mo. 2413 N. Grand ave.
- James *s.m.* (St P) [25] Minneapolis Minn. 21 Prince st. S.E.
- James A. (Pitt) Finleyville Pa. St. Francis Church.
- James C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P) [20] St. Paul Minn. 22 N. Lexington pkway.
- James E. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.
- James J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. College of St. Thomas.
- James O. (Cin) [53] Cincinnati Ohio Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
- John *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [43] Cincinnati Ohio 3500 Montgomery rd.
- John F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- John F. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. P.O. Box 47.
- John H. (New) Irvington N. J. 103 Myrtle ave.
- John J. (N Y) on sick leave.
- John J. (Br) Merrick L. I. N. Y. Curé of Ars Church.
- John L. Very Rev. (Dub) Eagle Grove Ia. 406 E. First st.
- John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [14] San Francisco Calif. 3320 California st.
- John P. (Hart) Middletown Conn. St. John's sq.
- John P. (Cin) Chillicothe Ohio 67 S. Paint st.
- John T. (N Y) [42] New York N. Y. 329 W. 42nd st.
- John V. (Sy) St. Michael's Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- John W. (Col) Newark Ohio Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Joseph F. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1615 Lincoln st.
- Joseph R. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 223 Seymour ave.
- Joseph T. (Pitt) Freeport Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Lawrence D. (Chic) [105] Chicago Ill. 1415 N. Park ave.
- Leo C. (St L) [42] St. Louis Mo. 8202 Michigan ave.

Byrne, Michael F. (Om) retired Omaha Nebr.  
 — Michael J. (S D) Corona Calif. 413 West 6th st.  
 — P. J. (Bel) [12] East St. Louis Ill. 771 Vogel pl.  
 — Patrick J. *m.m.* Right Rev. Msgr. Catholic Mission, Maryknoll Kyoto, Japan.  
 — Peter *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. La Paz, Iloilo, P. I., Clement's College.  
 — Stephen E. (Dal) Ranger Tex. St. Rita's Church.  
 — Thomas (Chic) [132] Chicago Ill. 1818 W. 71st st.  
 — Thomas F. (S Fr) Pleasanton Calif. P.O. Box 33.  
 — Thomas N. (Ph) [29] Philadelphia Pa. 535 Rhawn st.  
 — Thomas P. *c.s.s.r.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 — Thomas P. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Timothy A. (Hart) New Britain Conn. 195 South Main st.  
 — Walter (Al) Dunellen N. J. 315 N. Washington st.  
 — William (Roch) Ithaca N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — William R. (Col) Blaine (St. Clairsville) Ohio All Saints Church.  
 Byrnes, Cornelius J. (Bal) [46] Baltimore Md. 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 — Daniel Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [239] Chicago Ill. 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — Edmund (Chic) [220] Chicago Ill. 3021 N. Dayton st.  
 — Francis L. (Chic) [42] Chicago Ill. 640 W. 118th st.  
 — Francis X. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — James A. (St P) Lakeville Minn. All Saints Church.  
 — James F. (S A) [9] Mobile Ala. 2103 Government st.  
 — John J. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 — Joseph A. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Leo M. (Mob) [1] Mobile Ala. 400 Government st.  
 — Leonard *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul) Duluth Minn. 213 W. Fourth st.  
 — Richard William *o.p.* (Clev) [11] Youngstown Ohio 77 E. Lucius ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) [136] New York N. Y. 3021 Kingsbridge ave.  
 — William P. (Rich) Fort Monroe Va. Box B.  
 Byron, Earl W. (Win) Mankato Minn. 310 S. Broad st.  
 — Henry A. (Br) Corona L. I. N. Y. 48-13 104th st.  
 — Walter F. (Win) St. Clair Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — William (Chic) [27] Chicago Ill. 4937 Patterson ave.  
 — William G. (Alb) [20] Albany N. Y. 921 Madison ave.  
 — William H. (Chic) [27] Chicago Ill. 4937 Paterson ave.

Caballe, Peter *c.m.f.* (L A) [27] Los Angeles Calif. 100 Sunset blvd.  
 Cabanski, Francis (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1534 Wilder st.  
 Cabitor, Alfred W. (Hart) [6] Waterbury Conn. 46 Congress ave.  
 Cabonce, Rudolph *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarianship.  
 Cabral, Joseph L. (F R) [19] Fall River Mass. 189 Essex st.  
 Cabrera, Espiridion *o.c.* San Juan, Puerto Rico, St. Therese's Church.  
 — J. C. (S A) Poteet Tex.  
 — L. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Cacciaccaro, Francis A. (Clev) [3] Youngstown Ohio 343 Summit ave.  
 Cacella, Jose (N Y) New York N. Y. 432 E. 135th st.  
 Cachia, Theophilus *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [41] San Francisco Calif. 1509 Oakdale ave.  
 Cadek, Francis W. (Lin) Odell Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Cadigan, John J. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 Cafferelli, Pamphilus *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [12] Pittsburgh Pa. 6513 Meadow st.  
 Cafferky, P. J. (S Falls) absent on sick leave.  
 Caffery, W. T. (El P) Las Cruces N. Mex. Box 630.  
 Caffrey, Francis J. *m.m.* (M F) San Juan Bautista Calif. Old Mission.  
 — George W. (S Fr) sick in Deming N. M.  
 — Henry A. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — John J. (Ph) [94] Philadelphia Pa. 2814 Diamond st.  
 Cafero, Salvatore B. (Br) [83a] Brooklyn N. Y. 501 Ave. W.  
 Cagney, Alfred *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Cagnina, Francis (N Y) [126a] New York N. Y. 1918 Paulding ave.  
 Cagram, Joseph *o.f.m.* (Peo) La Salle Ill. 542 Crosat st.  
 Cahalan, D. (Dav) Colfax Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) Adrian Mich. Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Dominic.  
 Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man) Lincoln N. H. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Cahill, B. F. (S Falls) Oldham S. D. St. Catherine of Sienna Church.  
 — Carl R. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 501 N. Walnut st.  
 — Cornelius F. (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Daniel E. (Og) Lake Placid N. Y. St. Agnes' Church.  
 — David (Buf) Java Center N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Edward A. (Tr) Moorestown N. Y. 42 W. Main st.  
 — Edward J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Decatur Ill. 220 S. Webster st.

Cahill, F. Leon *c.m.* (Lan) Jackson Mich. 1103 W. Morrell st.  
 — Francis J. (Peo) Ransom Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Francis X. *m.s.* (Dal) Kilgore Tex. Christ the King Church.  
 — Gerald A. (N Y) Scarsdale N. Y. 6 Carman ave.  
 — Henry (St P) Tracy Minn. 249 6th st.  
 — James A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — James E. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.  
 — John U. *o.p.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.  
 — Lawrence J. (N Y) [23] New York N. Y. 211 W. 141st st.  
 — P. T. (Chic) [225] Chicago Ill. 2157 Humboldt blvd.  
 — Paul J. (Ph) Stonehurst (Upper Darby) Pa. Copley rd. and Walnut st.  
 — Raymond F. X. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Richard A. *s.j.* Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — Richard A. (N Y) [158] New York N. Y. 833 St. Ann's ave.  
 — Thomas (Far) Verona N. Dak. St. Raphael's.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 51 Prospect st.  
 — Thomas V. *c.m.* (Den), Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — Timothy *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Walter *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Walter *m.s.* (Hart) [12] Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — William F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [178] Chicago Ill. 4432 N. Troy st.  
 — William F. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — William F. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 454 Western ave.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Cahir, John P. (Ph) Brookline Pa. 410 Sagamore rd.  
 Caiaen, Joseph R. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 Caillard, George *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky. Abbey.  
 Caillouet, James L. (N O) [7] New Orleans La. 1210 Gove Nicholls st.  
 — L. Abel (N O) Theriot La. St. Eloi's Church.  
 — Lucien J. (N O) Houma La. P.O. Box 427.  
 Cain, Edmund L. (Al) Huntingdon Pa. Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 — George F. (F R) [18] Fall River Mass. 82 St. Mary st.  
 — L. R. (Bur) Waterbury Vt. St. Andrew's Church.  
 — Thomas Matthias *o.p.* (St J Prov) Fribourg, Switzerland, Maison St. Hyacinthe.  
 — William J. (Bur) Shelburne Vt. St. Catherine's Church.  
 Caine, Augustine B. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 312 E. 4th st.  
 — Clement W. (Rock) Dixon Ill. 608 N. Dixon ave.  
 — James P. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Cairns, George J. (Det) Monroe Mich. Elm ave.  
 — Robert J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 Cak, Stanley A. (Ft W) Kokomo Ind. 707 E. Harrison st.  
 Calcagni, Italo (Hart) [17] Bridgeport Conn. 162 Oak st.  
 Calcaterra, Anthony I. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. 131 Union ave.  
 Caldarelli, Serafino *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [12] Pittsburgh Pa. 6513 Meadow st. E.E.  
 Caldarella, John (N Y) [46] New York N. Y. 444 E. 119th st.  
 — Frederick *o.m.i.* (Gal) [12] Houston Tex. 2405 Navigation blvd.  
 — John J. (N Y) [154] New York N. Y. 731 Morris Park ave.  
 Caldwell, William A. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (C C) Mission Tex. P.O. Box 475.  
 Calek, Richard (Chic) [5] Chicago Ill. 2635 S. Central Park ave.  
 Calhoun, Edward J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier College.  
 Calkins, A. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa Seminary.  
 — Hugh M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Lawrence M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Thomas M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Callagee, Alban *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Denis *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Callaghan, Daniel P. *s.j.* (S Fe) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 609 W. Cooper ave.  
 — Edward B. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 42 Wendell ave.  
 — Hugh *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — James E. (Sy) [22] Syracuse N. Y. 342 Vine st.  
 — John J. (Reno) unassigned.  
 — John J. (Bal) absent on leave.  
 — John P. (L A) [48] Los Angeles Calif. 3254 Verdugo rd.  
 — Joseph G. *s.m.* (Sav) Brunswick Ga. 1120 Newcastle st.  
 — Joseph P. (Ph) [66] Harrowgate Philadelphia Pa. 2025 E. Atlantic st.  
 — Joseph P. (L A) [17] Los Angeles Calif. 525 So. Occidental blvd.  
 — Lawrence C. (Pat) [14] Paterson N. J. 194 E. 33rd st.



- Callahan, Adalbert *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.
- Albert A. (Hart) [14] Waterbury Conn. 13 Wolcott st.
- Cornelius J. (St L) [28] Richmond Heights Mo. 1264 Arch Terrace.
- Daniel J. M. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Dominic *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.
- E. F. (B A) Belmont N. C. Belmont Abbey.
- E. S. (R C) Gregory S. D. St. Joseph's Church.
- Edmund J. (St L) Wentzville Mo. P.O. Box 4.
- Edward (L A) Santa Monica Calif. 715 California ave.
- Edward A. *s.j.* (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.
- Edward B. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 42 Wendall ave.
- Edward G. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- Edward V. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 906 S. Bronson ave.
- Eugene J. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. Gedney Circle.
- Francis D. (F R) Warcham Mass. 128 High st.
- Frederick (L A) West Los Angeles Calif. 1453 Federal st.
- G. A. (Mob) absent with permission.
- George H. (Bo) [51] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 33 Stanton st.
- George V. Very Rev. (Buf) Arcade N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- H. B. (Pitt) absent on leave.
- Henry M. (Hart) Simsbury Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- J. H. (Pee) St. Augustine Ill. St. Augustine's Church.
- James (Dal) Longview Tex. St. Anthony's Church.
- James A. (G R) Allegan Mich. 441 Trowbridge st.
- John D. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 9 Sparhawk st.
- John F. (Hart) West Hartford Conn. 863 Farmington ave.
- John J. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 33 Adams st.
- John J. *m.s.* (Laf) Loreauville La. St. Joseph's Church.
- John L. *c.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Calif. 2390 Bush st.
- John L. (St L) [3] St. Louis Mo. 917 Sidney st.
- John L. (Bo) [48] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 12 Bicknell st.
- John T. (Roch) [1] Rochester N. Y. 296 Flower City Park.
- Joseph A. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.
- Joseph J. *c.s.s.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Duquesne University.
- Leroy S. (L A) [34] Los Angeles Calif. 2210 S. Sichel st.
- Luke *c.p.* (Cin) [30] Cincinnati Mt. Adams Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Michael H. (Tr) Atlantic Highlands N. J. 103 Center ave.
- Myles F. (Rock) (Davis Junction) Rockford Ill. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Richard F. (Bo) Manchester-by-the-sea Mass. 62 School st.
- Stephen K. (Pro) [5] Pawtucket R. I. 193 Walcott st.
- Timothy P. (Bo) Stoughton Mass. 122 Canton st.
- Vincent M. (Lin) Benkelman Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- William J. (Bo) [25] South Boston Mass. 606 E. 4th st.
- Callan, Charles H. *c.p.* Very Rev. (N Y) Hawthorne N. Y. Manhattan ave.
- Francis P. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- G. H. *c.p.* (Bal) Washington Brookland D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- John (Al) Ebensburg Pa. Holy Name Church.
- John B. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- Thomas *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Callanan, J. J. (Pro) East Greenwich R. I. Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- J. J. Very Rev. (Spo) Walla Walla Wash. 408 W. Poplar st.
- Joseph V. (N Y) [182] Midland Beach S. I. N. Y. 560 Lincoln ave.
- Michael (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- Patrick J. (St P) Jessenland (Blakely P.O.) Minn. St. Thomas' Church.
- Thomas, Misamis Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.
- Callens, Edward P. *c.s.s.cc.* (Bal) Washington Brookland D. C. Sargent rd.
- Paul *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Callery, John Joseph *s.s.j.* (N O) [2] New Orleans La. (1441 Teche st. Algiers La.)
- Thomas J. (New) [24] Newark N. J. 654 Summer ave.
- Calligaro, Richard J. (New) [25] Newark N. J. 176 Edison pl.
- Calme, Dominic *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Calmus, Hdephonse *o.s.b.* (B) Saint Maries Idaho 921 Jefferson st.
- Calnan, Thomas A. (Bal) Silver Springs Md. 826 Montgomery ave.
- Calnen, Timothy J. (F R) Woods Hole Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Calner, Alexander W. (Char) [4] Charleston S. C. 91 Anson st.
- Calpin, Thomas F. *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.
- Calzado, Casimiro, Naguabo, Puerto Rico, St. Juan's Church.
- Cambara, Martinez (L A) Santa Paula Calif. P.O. Box 768.
- Camenzind, Albert J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Camerman, Joseph (Sea) Bremerton Wash. 405 Veneta ave.
- Cameron, Bede *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.
- Frederick *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [80] New York N. Y. 226 E. 113th st.
- Ignatius X. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 31 Erie ave.
- Joseph S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [22] Rochester N. Y. 445 Plymouth ave. S.
- Peter J. (Chic) [35] Chicago Ill. 7811 Coles ave.
- Camming, Joseph A. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Cammissa, Michael (N Y) New York N. Y. 221st st. and Paulding ave.
- Campagna, Michael Angelo (Ft W) [4] East Chicago Ind. 4862 Olcott ave.
- Campbell, Albert Preston (Rich) Staunton Va. 126 N. New st.
- Arthur A. (N Y) Pelham N. Y. 25 Second ave.
- Arthur R. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- C. Walter *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. Box 436.
- Edward J. (Bo) [40] Charlestown Boston Mass. 49 Vine st.
- Francis C. (N Y) [135] New York N. Y. 230 Alexander ave.
- Francis J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 424 W. 34th st.
- Frederick V. (Wil) [7] Wilmington Del. 602 E. 6th st.
- George (St P) [18] St. Paul Minn. 977 E. 5th st.
- George J. (P) [21] Portland Ore. 3130 N.E. 23rd ave.
- Gordon R. (Chic) Wheaton Ill. 314 W. Willow ave.
- Gregory A. *c.m.* (Ph) [62] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 1020 E. Price st.
- Harold V. Very Rev. (Den) [3] Denver Colo. 4930 Montview blvd.
- Henry J. (New) Short Hills N. J. Short Hills ave.
- J. J. (Dal) absent on sick leave.
- J. M. (Dub) Ames Ia. 921 Lincoln Way.
- J. N. (Bal) Washington D. C. 2935 Upton st. N.W.
- James D. (Pitt) [79] Pittsburgh Pa. 720 Sherman ave.
- James J. *c.s.sp.* (Alex) Alexandria La. 714 Winn st.
- James Marshall Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- James T. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- Jerome J. (St P) Assumption Minn. Assumption Church.
- John E. (Nash) absent.
- John F. (Br) [18] Brooklyn N. Y. 200 Euclid ave.
- John F. (Ph) on sick leave.
- John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [176] Chicago Ill. 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- John P. (Gal) [17] Houston Tex. 3006 Rosedale ave.
- Joseph R. (Okla) Muskogee Okla. 2315 Oklahoma ave.
- Michael A. *c.p.* Yuanling Hunan China.
- Michael J. (Buf) Lockport N. Y. St. Anthony's Church.
- Patrick J. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.
- Paul E. (Pitt) [23] Pittsburgh Pa. 5325 Penn. ave.
- Raymond P. (Ph) [17] Philadelphia Pa. 5359 Lebanon ave.
- Robert W. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (Lenox P.O.) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- Stuart B. *c.p.* (Col) Zanesville Ohio 130 N. 5th st.
- Thomas A. (Tr) North Plainfield N. J. 43 Manning ave.
- Vincent *o.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond Va. 804 N. Sheppard st.
- Vincent J. (N Y) [128a] New York N. Y. 1658 Lurling ave.
- William E. (Ph) Hilltown Pa. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- Campeau, E. C. (Og) Constable N. Y. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- J. A. (Bur) Bennington Vt. Sacred Heart Church.
- Campion, John L. (Spo) Pasco Wash. Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.
- Raymond (Br) [95] Brooklyn N. Y. 1661 St. Marks ave.
- William J. *s.j.* (Chic) Dublin, C. 19, Ireland, 35 Lr. Leeson st.
- Campo, Hubert A. Rt. Rev. (Lin) Aurora Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Campodónico, Manuel (Mob) Pensacola Fla. Sacred Heart Church.
- Campos, Benjamin *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.
- Leopoldo *o.f.m.* (El P) Austin Terrace El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.
- Canaan, Joseph A. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 197 S. Parke st.
- Canarie, James D. (Bo) Danvers Mass. 122 High st.
- Canas, Antonio *c.m.* (Rich) Norfolk Va. Hospital St. Vincent de Paul.
- Canavan, Walter J. (Den) Washington D. C. Catholic University St. John's Hall.
- Candon, Robert F. (N Y) Pocantico Hills N. Y. 525 Bedford rd.
- Canepa, John B. (Mob) [3] Birmingham (Thomas Sta.) Ala. St. Mark's Church.
- Canfield, Joseph F. (Sy) [11] Syracuse N. Y. 417 S. Orchard rd.
- Cangiano, Victor *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [2] New Haven Conn. 25 Gold st.

- Canivan, Charles J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Oyster Bay L. I. N. Y. St. Dominic's Church.
- Gerard J. (Scr) [9] Wilkes Barre Pa. 56 Hillard st.
- Cañizal, Juan B. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.
- Cann, James H. (St A) Sebring Fla. P.O. Box 45.
- Cannan, William (Roch) Hammondsport N. Y. St. Gabriel's Church.
- Cannell, James P. (Chic) [155] Chicago Ill. 3647 W. North ave.
- Canning, Charles M. (St L) on sick or retired list.
- James P. *s.m.* (St L) Clayton Mo. (R.R. 3 Box 420) Chaminade College.
- Canning, Joseph F. (Br) Sea Cliff L. I. N. Y. 228 Carpenter ave.
- Matthew A. (Chic) [45] Chicago Ill. 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Michael A. (St L) Jonesburg Mo. St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick S. (Pro) [16] Providence R. I. 99 W. River st.
- Thomas S. *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 S. Carrollton ave.
- William M. (Bal) Havre de Grace Md. 615 Congress ave.
- Cannizzaro, Pasquale H. (N Y) [18] New York N. Y. 304 E. 47th St.
- Cannon, Albert D. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 810 Antelope st.
- Charles *o.s.b.* (Cr) Detroit Lakes Minn. Holy Rosary Church.
- Edward J. *c.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.
- John J. (E) Coalport Pa. St. Basil's Church.
- Leo S. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. River ave. and Eaton st.
- Maurice F. (Ph) [81] Philadelphia Pa. 1429 N. 11th st.
- Michael J. (Rich) [8] Highland Park, Richmond Va. 925 Fourquare lane.
- Sylvester *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Thomas B. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Canole, John J. (Pro) Riverside R. I. 29 Turner ave.
- Canon, Charles E. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Canova, Albert (S F6) Socorro N. Mex. Box 614.
- John (Pitt) Monaca Pa. 1409 Pennsylvania ave.
- Canseco, Manuel (L A) [23] Los Angeles Calif. 4123 Fisher st.
- Cantatore, Salvatore (N Y) [45] New York N. Y. 444 E. 119th st.
- Cantavella, Joseph *o.c.d.* Very Rev (S A) [5] San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.
- Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr) [6] Oakland Calif. 6401 San Pablo ave.
- Berchmans *o.m.cap.* (B C) Bend Ore. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- John R. (S Fr) [44] San Francisco Calif. 725 Diamond st.
- Joseph F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Cantin, R. W. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. Notre Dame Church.
- Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr) San Lorenzo Calif. St. John's Church.
- Daniel M. (Chic) [45a] Chicago Ill. 9405 S. Hamilton ave.
- Edward K. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (G R) [6] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.
- James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [9] San Francisco Calif. 2117 Van Ness ave.
- John A. (Bo) Lowell Mass. 158 Mammoth rd.
- John E. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Joseph C. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 155 N. Main st.
- Thomas V. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th and Varnum sts. N.E.
- William J. (S Fr) [34] San Francisco Calif. 369 23rd ave.
- Canty, Robert E. (L) Finley Ky. Our Lady of the Hills Church.
- Thomas A. (Chic) River Forest Ill. 528 Lathrop ave.
- Canuel, Henry R. (F R) [18] Fall River Mass. 82 St. Mary st.
- Canyellas, James (El P) Hurley N. M. Box 1629.
- Caouette, Rene J. (Port) Waterville Me. 112 Silver st.
- Capannari, Francis *t.o.r.* (Al) Windber Pa. Graham ave. and 22nd st.
- Capano, Emil A. (Det) [73] Detroit Mich. 11370 Hawthorne ave.
- Capdevila, Antonio *c.m.* (Br) [103] Brooklyn N. Y. 117 Warren st.
- Capesius, Andrew *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.
- J. B. *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Lawrence Mass. 365 Haverhill st.
- John *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Capiga, Joseph *c.r.* Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.
- Capitan, Ambrose (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 201 W. Ninth ave.
- Caples, Cornelius *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.
- Caplette, E. P. (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. 215 Main st.
- Capoano, Joseph M. *congr. orat.* (New) Cliffside Park N. J. 527 Highridge ave.
- Capobianco, Eliodoro (Br) Glen Cove L. I. N. Y. 18 3rd st.
- Caporaso, L. (Br) absent on leave.
- Cappe, Stanislaus F. *s.a.* (Clev) Louisville Ohio 219 N. Chapel st.
- Cappel, Joseph H. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, P.O. Box 23, Heijo So. Heiando, Chosen.
- Cappellino, C. I. *o.p.* (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.
- Cappius, William A. (Om) Crofton Nebr. St. Rose of Lima's Church.
- Capra, Aurelius M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Caprio, Arsenio (Br) [87] Brooklyn N. Y. 124 Sackman st.
- Capron, William E. (Og) Massena N. Y. 322 Main st.
- Caraher, Edward P. *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Caralt, Estanislao *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. Box 2830.
- Caramanno, Joseph P. (N Y) [151] New York N. Y. 627 E. 187th st.
- Caramello, L. *s.j.* (Sea) [24] Seattle Wash. 2850 Massachusetts st.
- Carbajal, F. *s.j.* (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jardon st.
- Joseph B. *s.j.* (S A) [4] San Antonio Tex. 1321 El Paso st.
- Carberry, Francis *s.j.* (Ph) [105] Philadelphia Pa. 6315 Lancaster ave.
- James J. (New) [23] Newark N. J. 172 Broadway.
- John J. (Tr) [1] Trenton N. J. 155 N. Warren st.
- Richard E. (P) Silverton, Ore.
- Thomas J. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 3 Elm st.
- Carcattera, John J. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 11 Mt. Carmel pl.
- Cardelia, Emilio A. (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 408 Prospect st.
- Cardellicchio, Lawrence (New) Garfield N. J. 69 Market st.
- Cardenas, Henry *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Cardi, Rolando (Pro) [4] Providence R. I. 7 Touro st.
- Cardin, Paul A. (Cr) Red Lake Falls Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Victor (Cr) Dorothy Minn. St. Dorothy's Church.
- Cardinal, Edward V. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Cardinali, Frederick J. (Ft W) [8] East Chicago Ind. 1385 Van Buren st.
- Carew, John G. (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. 92-96 220th st.
- Paul T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Orange N. J. 94 Ridge st.
- Stephen (St J) Baring Mo. St. Aloysius' Church.
- Carey, Alexander P. (St A) absent on sick leave.
- Alphonse J. (St P) [11] St. Paul Minn. 923 Bayless ave.
- Andrew J. (Bo) Tyngsboro Mass. Notre Dame Academy.
- Austin V. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. Our Lady of Victory Hospital.
- B. J. (B) Boise Idaho N.W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.
- Charles M. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Daniel E. (F R) Taunton Mass. Sacred Heart Rectory.
- Edmund J. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. Holy Family Church.
- Edward J. (Bo) Saugus Mass. 431 Lincoln ave.
- Edwin F. (Bo) [3] Lowell Mass. 282 Suffolk st.
- Emanuel *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.
- Francis C. (New) [23] Jersey City N. J. 156 Hancock ave.
- James A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) [7] Portland Me. 80 Sherman st.
- James A. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- James A. (N Y) absent on leave.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. P.O. Box 436.
- John C. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 515 19th st.
- John D. (Hart) Somersville Conn. All Saints Church.
- John J. (Buf) [7] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Greenwood pl.
- John J. Very Rev. (Lin) Heartwell Nebr. Holy Family Church.
- Joseph H. (Spr) [7] Springfield Mass. 14 Grover st.
- Justin *c.p.* (N Y) Chelsea N. Y. P.O. Box 3.
- Kenan *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 38 West st. (P.O. Box 5).
- Lawrence Very Rev. (St P) Rosemount Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Leo R. (Port) Pittsfield Me. St. Agnes' Church.
- M. (S C) retired Sheldon Ia.
- Michael A. (R) Elizabeth City N. C. 806 W. Main st.
- Patrick E. (Spr) on sick leave.
- Patrick J. (L A) Covina Calif. 126 S. Fifth st.
- Patrick J. (Nat) Pascagoula Miss. Our Lady of Victories Church.
- Philip A. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Thomas (Ind) New Albany Ind. 702 E. Market st.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Thomas F. (Pitt) [62] Pittsburgh Pa. 1201 Creedmoor ave.
- Thomas Fabian *o.p.* (Bal), Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Thomas Joseph *m.m.* Catholic Mission, P.O. Box 23, Heijo So. Heiando, Chosen.
- Thomas P. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.
- Thomas R. Very Rev. (Det) Ann Arbor Mich. 515 N. State st.
- Vincent *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- Vincent F. (Spfd) on leave Safford Ariz. P.O. Box 133.
- William (Sea) Renton Wash. 337 Morris st.
- William A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.



- Carey, William A. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — William E. (S Falls) Armour S. Dak. St. George's Church.
- Cariglia, Michael W. *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.
- Carignan, L. G. (Man) Nashua N. H. 48 W. Hollis st.
- Carl, Orville T. *o.p.* (R) Raleigh N. C. 1109 Newbern ave.
- Carlin, Eugene *s.m.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 4720 Fifth ave.
- Carlin, Bernard M. *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Edward (Cov) Flemingsburg Ky. St. Charles' Church.
- George Very Rev. (St P) Marshall Minn. Most Holy Redeemer Church.
- H. A. (Pitt) [14] Pittsburgh Pa. 7114 Kelly st.
- John A. (N Y) Haverstraw N. Y. 115 Broadway.
- Leo F. (Clev) Kent Ohio 302 N. De Peyster st.
- Leo H. (Pro) [1] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.
- William J. (New) [13] Jersey City N. J. 511 Pavonia ave.
- Carlos, Michael (L A) Duarte Calif Santa Teresita Sanitorium.
- Carlson, Edward S. *o.p.* (St Jos Prov) Rome, Italy, Salito del Grillo 1.
- Carmen, Charles A. (Ph) Hallowell Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Carmody, Albert (P) 30 Portland Ore. 4055 S.E. Salmon st.
- Alfred J. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 104 Main st.
- Donald F. (Reno) Las Vegas Nev. St. Joan of Arc Church.
- J. W. (Char) [2] Charleston S. C., 73 Hasell st.
- John E. (Br) Springfield Gardens L. I. N. Y. 136-30 219th st.
- Michael J. (Pitt) [2] Pittsburgh Pa. 3221 5th ave.
- Robert J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- S. J. (Sea) Bellingham Wash. 1111 14th st. S.
- Thomas (Om) Blair Nebr. St. Francis Borgia Church.
- Thomas *o.s.b.* (Peor) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Thomas W. (Scr) on sick leave.
- Carnet, Joseph M. (El P) Lordsburg N. Mex. Box 455.
- Carnevale, Donato (New) Newark N. J. 42 Richmond st.
- Carney, Alfred *a.m.c.p.* Very Rev. (Con) Hays Kans. College Box 7.
- Aloysius S. (New) East Orange N. J. 17 N. Clinton st.
- Andrew F. (N Y) [91a] New York N. Y. 91 Arden st.
- Edward J. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.
- Eugene A. (Bo) Milton, East, Mass. 432 Adams st.
- Francis T. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.
- John J. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Joseph T. (Clev) [24] Cleveland Ohio 8000 Euclid ave.
- M. J. (Spr) Stockbridge Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
- Michael K. (Bal) [30] Baltimore Md. Eager and Valley sts.
- Thomas *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Holy Cross Mission House.
- Thomas A. (Gal) Dickinson Tex. Shrine of the True Cross.
- Thomas E. (Tr) Woodbridge N. J. 365 Amboy ave.
- Thomas F. (R) High Point N. C. 609 Barbee st.
- Thomas J. (K C) Lexington Mo. 107 N. 18th st.
- William J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Malvern Pa. Malvern Preparatory School.
- Carniato, Aldo A. (N Y) [151] New York N. Y. 627 E. 187th st.
- Carnicke, Michael J. (Hart) [11] Bridgeport Conn. 381 Jane st.
- Carns, George A. (L R) Slovactown (Stuttgart R.F.D. 1) Ark.
- Carolan, James (Lan) Pinckney Mich. Box 148.
- Caroll, W. A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Caron, Anthony R. (Hart) Moosup Conn. All Hallows Church.
- Armand E. *s.m.* (Pro) [10] Providence R. I. 178 Dexter st.
- D. J. (Man) Concord N. H. 50 Pleasant st.
- Eugene *c.s.sp.* (Det) [91] Detroit Mich. 1000 Eliot st.
- L. *o.s.b.* Peiping, China, American College.
- Nicholas (Hart) Dayville (P.O. Killingly) Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Stanislaus (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 48 Hamlet ave.
- Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.
- Carosella, Charles A. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Carow, Charles T. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.
- Carpenter, E. J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Carpentier, Frederick J. (Port) Saco Me. 16 Cutts ave.
- George R. *o.p.* (Alex) Boyce La. St. Margaret's Church.
- Carpinella, Angelo (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. cor. Beekman and Salem sts.
- Carr, Francis V. (Ph) Reading Pa. 1018 N. 8th st.
- Gregory *o.f.m.* (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.
- Henry C. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- James M. (Ph) Lansdale Pa. E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.
- John C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [23] Buffalo N. Y. 407 Northland ave.
- Joseph V. (Ph) [14] Philadelphia Pa. 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- Carr, Kevin *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351.
- Robert E. (Ph) [65] Philadelphia Pa. 1527 Church st.
- Simon J. (Ph) Parkersburg Pa. 603 2nd ave.
- William F. (Br) [77] Brooklyn N. Y. 20 Madison st.
- William F. (St L) Millwood (Sllex P.O.) Mo. St. Alphonsus' Church.
- William F. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewkesbury Mass. Chandler st.
- Carra, James (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 145 Adam st.
- Raymond Very Rev. (N O) [44] New Orleans La. 724 Camp st.
- Carrabine, John A. (Clev) Elyria Ohio Forest View Farm.
- Luke *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- Martin I. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Carrick, Frank J. (E) Frenchville Pa. St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
- Carrico, Austin (N O) [13] New Orleans La. 5944 Constance st.
- C. R. (Owen) Hickman Ky. Sacred Heart Church.
- James L. (Ind) absent on leave in Diocese of Denver.
- Leonard *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Carrier, Alfred J. (F R) retired.
- E. J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- Joseph S. (Port) Biddeford Me. 73 Bacon st.
- Carrieres, Damas (Bur) Graniteville Vt. St. Sylvester's Church.
- Carrig, Hubert P. (Hart) Colchester Conn. St. Andrew's Church.
- John A. (Hart) [10] Hartford Conn. 59 Eaton st.
- Carrigan, Edward F. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- J. T. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Carrigg, Francis J. (L C) Gratiot Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Carrillo, Gustavus Sota *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. Ysleta College.
- Carroll, Alban *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Andrew J. (S Fr) Palo Alto Calif. 745 Waverly st.
- Anthony G. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Anthony V. (Mop) Zenra-Nan-Do Korea.
- Arthur P. (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. 243 S. Broadway.
- Burkard *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- C. J. (L A) [8] Los Angeles Calif. 2190 W. 31st st.
- Charles (N O) [35] New Orleans La. 1526 Chippewa st.
- Charles *o.s.b.* (New) [12] Elizabeth N. J. 403 Spring st.
- Charles B. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Charles B. (Bal) Notch Cliff (Glenarm P.O.) Md. Villa Marie Home.
- Charles F. (Scr) Taylor Pa. 202 Church st.
- Charles J. (N Y) [97] New York N. Y. 113 E. 117th st.
- Charles R. (Wh) Bridgeport W. Va.
- Clement *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Coleman F. (Pitt) (Aspinwall) Pittsburgh Pa. 309 Brilliant ave.
- Daniel B. (Chey) Monarch Wyo. St. Thomas' Church.
- Declan F. (Cov) Mayslick Ky. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Denis R. (Br) [8] Brooklyn N. Y. 251 Front st.
- Donald M. (Chic) [239] Chicago Ill. 843 W. Garfield blvd.
- Finbar *o.f.m.* (New) Garfield N. J. 125 Passaic st.
- Finnian *o.m.c.p.* (L A) Solvang Calif. Box 43.
- Francis Borgia *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Francis J. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 240 Water st.
- Francis J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Frank P. (Lan) Dowagiac Mich. 210 N. Front st.
- George M. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So Heiando, Chosen.
- Gerald S. *m.m.* (Clev) Akron Ohio 1075 W. Market st.
- Herbert F. (Spr) Longmeadow Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Howard J. (Pitt) Washington D. C. 1312 Massachusetts ave. N.W.
- Hugh *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.
- J. J. (Chic) [231] Chicago Ill. 5472 Kimbark ave.
- James *s.m.* (Ph)-South Langhorn Pa. St. Mary's Manor.
- James D. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- James F. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Duquesne University.
- James I. (Bo) Winthrop Mass. 320 Winthrop st.
- James W. (Alb) [11] Schenectady N. Y. 1202 State st.
- John F. (F R) Nantucket Mass. Our Lady of the Isle Church.
- John F. (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. cor. Main ave. and State st.
- John J. (Far) on sick leave Fargo N. Dak. St. John's Hospital.
- John J. (Alb) Calro N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- John J. *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill st.
- John J. (Mil) Kohler Wis. 431 Green Tree st.
- John P. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.
- John R. (N Y) Tomkins Cove N. Y. Prospect ave.
- Joseph A. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.
- Joseph A. (New) Orange N. J. 510 Valley st.
- Joseph D. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer Box 265.

- Carroll, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Joseph J. (Ph) [55] Philadelphia Pa. L st. and Hunting Park ave.
- Joseph S. (New) Palisades Park N. J. 19 Central blvd. E.
- Mark K. Very Rev. Msgr. (St L) [61] St. Louis Mo. 209 Walnut st.
- Martin J. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.
- Martin J. (Tr) Spring Lake N. J. 215 Essex ave.
- Maurice H. (Port) Benedicta Me. St. Benedict's Church.
- Michael *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.
- Norbert *o.f.m.* (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.
- Patrick J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Provincial House.
- Patrick R. *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave. W.
- Paul *c.p.* (Pitt) [60] Pittsburgh (Carson Station P.O.) Pa. St. Paul's Church.
- Paul F. (Al) Renovo Pa. 155 Ninth st.
- Paul L. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Paul Mary *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Robert (Dul) Brainerd Minn. 411 N. 9th st.
- Robert *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 W. Warren ave.
- Ronan *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Severinus *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Terence *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Thomas A. (R C) Philip S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas C. (Roch) Watkins N. Y. St. Mary of the Lake Church.
- Thomas F. (Br) [84] Brooklyn N. Y. 7201 15th ave.
- Thomas F. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 157-05 Northern blvd.
- Thomas J. (Det) [89] Detroit Mich. 19687 Cameron ave.
- Thomas J. (Bo) Brighton Mass. Convent of the Cenacle.
- Thomas L. (Ph) [15a] Philadelphia Pa. 7115 Limekiln Pike.
- Vincent I. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 1200 Florida st.
- W. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R) Hot Springs Ark. 100 Central ave.
- William (St A) Tallahassee Fla. N. Monroe st.
- William A. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- William C. (Bo) Nantasket Mass. 28 Rockland rd.
- William E. (Dav) Marengo Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- William J. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2327 Mayville pl.
- Carron, Lionel V. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Walter (Roch) [20] Rochester N. Y. 634 Hudson ave.
- Carrozza, George T. (Bo) [58] West Roxbury Mass. 169 Cummins Highway.
- Carse, Robert J. (Rock) St. Charles Ill. 408 Cedar st.
- Carson, James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 105 E. Liberty st.
- Carta, Umberto *o.m.i.* (New) Palisades Park N. J. 442 Brinckerhoff ave.
- Carter, James A. (Buf) Westfield N. Y. St. James' Church.
- Thomas *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.
- Thomas *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.
- Carterton, Claude *s.m.* (Pro) [10] Providence R. I. 178 Dexter st.
- Cartin, John A. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Broad and Vine sts.
- Carton, Joseph A. (Chic) [32] Chicago Ill. 1615 Diversey pkway.
- Cartwright, Hubert J. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.
- I. Mitchell (Bal) [5] Baltimore Md. 3202 Wylie ave.
- John K. (Bal) [18] Washington D. C. 1315 8th st. N.W.
- Richard S. *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Apostolic Mission House.
- Carty, Charles M. (Hart) St. Paul Minn. 239 Selby ave.
- John D. (New) [13] Elizabeth N. J. 528 Elizabeth ave.
- John J. *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- William J. (Bo) [2] Boston, Mass. 30 St. Cecilia st.
- V. A. (R C) Morristown S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Caruso, Vincent *o.d.m.* (Clev) [7] Cleveland Ohio 15712 Kipling ave.
- Carver, William E. (Sy) Elmira N. Y. 168 High st.
- Carvil, Joseph F. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Carvill, Michael (L A) Glendale Calif. 1020 N. Central ave.
- Carvlin, John F. *c.s.p.* (P) [26] Portland Ore. 2411 S.E. Tamarack ave.
- Cary, Charles J. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 54-07 32nd ave.
- M. C. (Spr) [9] Worcester Mass. 1222 Main st.
- Paul M. (Scr) on sick leave.
- Casassa, Charles S. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. Loyola University.
- Casavant, Adrien (Port) Westbrook Me. 295 Brown st.
- Joseph O. (Port) Augusta Me. 1 Kendall st.
- Case, James E. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Walter E. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Caselli, Joseph *s.c.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 12.
- Casey, Albert M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Ambrose F. *o.carm.* (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.
- C. M. (M F) Atwater Calif. St. Anthony's Church.
- Casey, D. A. *o.p.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 51 Burton Woods Lane.
- Daniel E. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
- E. F. (S C) Denison Ia. St. Rose of Lima's Church.
- Edgar *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati (Mt. Healy Station) Ohio St. Francis' Seminary.
- F. J. (Peo) Geneseo, Ill. St. Malachy's Church.
- Edwin (S Fr) [34] San Francisco Calif. 369 23rd ave.
- Francis D. (N Y) [51] New York N. Y. 23 Oliver st.
- Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 80-14 Parsons blvd.
- Francis M. *s.s.e.* (Mob) Selma Ala. St. Elizabeth's Mission.
- Francis P. (Pro) [6a] Providence R. I. 776 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- George J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 719 N. Wabash ave.
- George T. (Scr) Freeland Pa. cor. Chestnut and Center sts.
- George W. (Bo) [50] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 20 Roseland st.
- J. F. *s.s.c.* (Mob) Selma Ala. St. Elizabeth's Mission.
- J. V. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) [1] Dubuque Ia. 231 Bluff st.
- James (Sac) Alturas Calif. Sacred Heart Church.
- James (Spfd) Tuscola Ill. 201 E. Von Allen st.
- James H. (Br) [111] Brooklyn N. Y. 269 Parkville ave.
- James J. (Br) Oyster Bay, L. I. N. Y. St. Dominic's Church.
- James P. (Prov) [15] Providence R. I. 99 Camp st.
- James W. (Spr) South Hadley Falls Mass. St. Patrick's.
- Joachim *t.o.s.f.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.
- John (Ind) [22] Indianapolis Ind. 550 N. Rural st.
- John A. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
- John F. (S Fr) [18] San Francisco Calif. 415 Edna st.
- John F. (Hart) sick and on leave of absence list.
- John F. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- John J. (Pro) [11] Providence R. I. 999 Branch ave.
- John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) New York N. Y. 452 Madison ave.
- John J. *c.m.* (L A) [85] Los Angeles Calif. 621 W. Adams st.
- John J. (F R) [18] New Bedford Mass. 110 Summer st.
- John T. (Spr) Grafton Mass. St. Philip's Church.
- John V. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- John W. (Alb) Whitehall N. Y. 2 Boardman st.
- Joseph *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- Joseph A. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [179] Chicago Ill. 690 Belmont ave.
- Joseph D. (Hart) South Glastonbury Conn. St. Augustine's Church.
- Joseph P. (L R) absent on leave.
- Joseph R. (Col) [1] Columbus Ohio 212 E. Broad st.
- Joseph T. (Tr) San Pedro Cal. U.S.S. Lexington.
- Lawrence (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 947 East ave.
- Leo B. (Cov) Georgetown Ky. 604 E. Main st.
- M. J. (Man) East Jaffrey N. H. St. Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (Wich) Independence Kans. 210 N. 4th st.
- Marion G. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.
- Martin J. *s.j.* Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- Maurice J. (Clev) [18] Youngstown Ohio 1420 Oak Hill ave.
- Michael (L A) Lynwood Cal. 1140 California ave.
- Michael J. (St P) [12] St. Paul Minn. 1327 Lafond st.
- P. F. (S C) on sick leave.
- P. J. (Dav) Ottumwa Ia. 824 Church st.
- Patrick (L A) Bell Gardens Calif. 7035 S. Eastern ave.
- Patrick (Sac) Broderick, Calif. Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Patrick (Hel) Drummond Mont. P.O. Box 87.
- Patrick H. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Patrick J. (D M) Churchville Ia. Assumption Church.
- Philip (St P) Minnetonka Minn. St. Edward's Church.
- Robert J. (Sy) [11] Binghamton N. Y. 10 Bellevue ave.
- Solanus *o.m.eap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Stephen H. (Scr) [15] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 134 S. Washington st.
- T. F. (B C) Klamath Falls Ore. 815 High st.
- Thomas (Br) [129] Brooklyn N. Y. 98 Richards st.
- Thomas P. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrickson st.
- Vincent (Chic) [208] Chicago Ill. 5082 Jackson blvd.
- Walter D. (Hart) [10] Hartford Conn. 59 Eaton st.
- William F. (Hart) Seymour Conn. 35 Washington ave.
- William J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- William J. Rt. Rev. (Bo) [55] Jamaica Plain Boston Mass. 97 South st.
- William J. (Ph) [14] Philadelphia Pa. 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- William J. (S D) Patton Calif. State Hospital.
- William M. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrickson st.
- William P. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 806 Ridge blvd.
- William P. (Alb) Valatie N. Y. St. John Baptist's
- Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf) East Aurora N. Y. 520 Oakwood ave.
- John M. (Dav) Parnell Ia. St. Joseph's Church.



Cashen, Joseph A. (Dul) [1] Duluth Minn. 211 W. 4th st.  
 Cashin, William E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [8] New York N. Y. 20 Cardinal pl.  
 Cashman, Edward J. c.m. (N O) New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — James c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — James J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 118 5th st.  
 — John T. (Chic) [3] Chicago Ill. 3147 Douglas blvd.  
 — Malachy o.f.m. (G R) Petoskey Mich. 415 State st.  
 — Neil S. (St P) [21] St. Paul Minn. 2001 Dayton ave.  
 — R. L. (Spr) [7] Worcester Mass. 38 High st.  
 — Valentine D. (D M) Avoca Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William (St P) [17] St. Paul Minn. 496 View st.  
 Caso, Angelo p.s.m. (Bal) [31] Baltimore Md. 308 N. Placa st.  
 Casquero, F. o.p. (S A) [7] San Antonio Tex. 3107 N. St. Mary's st.  
 Cass, John A. (Br) Long Beach L. I. N. Y. 721 W. Broadway.  
 Casagne, Julius P. s.m. (Bo) [9] Boston Mass. 25 Isabella st.  
 Cassago, Eugene D. (Ph) [74] Philadelphia Pa. 2530 Wharton st.  
 Cassata, John (Gal) [9] Houston Tex. 1917 Cochran st.  
 Cassetly, Charles P. (New) Garfield N. J. 205 Harrison ave.  
 — Edward V. s.s.f. (N O) [11] New Orleans La. 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
 — John J. (N Y) [58] New York N. Y. 138 Waverly pl.  
 — John J. (Gal) Mexia Tex. St. Mary's Church.  
 Cassidy, Charles c.p. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Charles J. (Port) absent on leave in Montreal Canada.  
 — Edward (Chey) Evanston Wyo. Box 163.  
 — Edward T. s.f. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Francis P. (Hart) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Francis P. (Dub) Albuquerque N. Mex.  
 — Henry F. (Hart) Norfolk Conn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — J. (S A) absent on leave.  
 — J. C. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 336 Elm st.  
 — James A. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. 61 Leonard st.  
 — James F. (Bo) Natick South Mass. Eliot st.  
 — James K. (Dub) absent on leave University of Pennsylvania.  
 — James K. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 3743 Spruce st.  
 — James R. o.m.s. (C C) Weslaco Tex. Box 416.  
 — James T. (Ph) Glenside Pa. 16 W. Lynnwood ave.  
 — John J. s.f. (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Auriesville Shrine.  
 — Joseph G. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 727 Victory dr.  
 — Joseph H. m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — Joseph J. c.s.sp. (Alex) Shreveport La. 1558 Buena Vista st.  
 — Michael J. (Lan) Durand Mich. Box 571.  
 — Philip J. (S Fe) Santa Rosa N. Mex. Box 123.  
 — Robert C. (Pro) [20] Providence R. I. 239 Oxford st.  
 — Robert J. (Ph) absent.  
 — Sylvester L. (St L) High Ridge Mo. (1640 S. Grand blvd. St. Louis Mo.).  
 — Thomas (Pro) Providence R. I. 20 Regent ave.  
 — Thomas V. (Pro) Providence R. I. 60 Broad st.  
 — William A. (N Y) Grant City N. I. 130 Midland ave.  
 — William F. o.p. (St J Prov) Kienyang, Fukien, China.  
 — William H. (Bur) Proctor Vt. St. Dominic's Church.  
 Cassin, J. c.s.sp. Gerihun Sierra Leone W. Africa Immaculate Heart of Mary Mission.  
 — William (Spfd) Springfield Ill. St. John's Hospital 7th and Mason sts.  
 Castagnola Louis J. (Ph) [12] Philadelphia Pa. 1511 S. 10th st.  
 Castagnotto, Joseph a.c. (L A) [72] Los Angeles Calif. 1046 E. 34th st.  
 Castanie, Albert (S Fe) Clayton N. Mex. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Casteel, James V. (Pitt) New Kensington Pa. 128 Ridge ave.  
 Castel, William J. (N O) [47] New Orleans La. 2630 Pine st.  
 Castellano, Angel (Tuc) Holbrook Ariz. Box 356.  
 — Angel (L A) [33] Los Angeles Calif. 4510 Mercury ave.  
 — Charles A. s.f. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Castellet, Jerome o.c.d. (S A) Pearsall Tex. Box 125.  
 Casterot, Alexius o.p. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 Castillon, Michael c.m.f. (L A) [21] Los Angeles Calif. 4553 Brooklyn ave.  
 Castles, William P. (Bo) Danvers Mass. 122 High st.  
 Castriello, Daniel o.s.a.c. (Prov Pampanga) Porac P.I.  
 Caswell, Michael c.p. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.  
 Catagni, Norbert o.m.cap. (New) Orange N. J. 103 S. Centre st.  
 Catalan, R. c.m.f. (L A) San Gabriel Calif. 537 W. Mission dr.  
 Catalano, G. (N Y) New York N. Y. 237 E. 62nd st.  
 — Santo J. s.f. (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.  
 Cataldo, Joseph S. (Br) [61] Brooklyn N. Y. 185 Suydam st.  
 Catalino, Anthony c.m.f. (Chic) [173] Chicago Ill. 9049 Brandon ave.  
 Catich, Edward M. (Dav) Davenport Iowa St. Ambrose College.

Catoggio, Anthony (N Y) [180] Rosebank S. I. N. Y. 463 Tompkins ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) [172] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 15 Webster ave.  
 Catoire, Albert a.a. (N Y) [84] New York N. Y. 229 W. 14th st.  
 Caton, Charles J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1288 Hancock st.  
 — John E. (Tr) Florence N. J. Front st.  
 Catterlin, Armstead c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 Catullo, Julius o.f.m. (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 151 Thompson st.  
 Caudron, Theophile (Okla) Henryetta Okla. 1004 Gentry st.  
 Caufield, Edward J. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 Cauley, Charles L. (E) [2] Erie Pa. 130 E. 4th st.  
 — Stephen H. (E) [2] Erie Pa. 130 E. 4th st.  
 Caulfield, Casper c.p. (Prov of St P) Peiping China Language School.  
 — Eugene P. (Scr) [20] Scranton Pa. 1403 Jackson st.  
 — J. A. (Bal) [14] Washington D. C. 920 Eleventh st. N.E.  
 — Thomas W. (Bal) [7] Baltimore Md. 528 E. 22nd st.  
 Causey, H. B. (Peo) Henry Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Cantello, Eugenio (N Y) [149] New York N. Y. 3985 Bronxwood ave.  
 Cavallucci, Peter J. (Ph) Martin's Creek Pa. St. Rocco's Church.  
 Cavan, Timothy F. (Bo) [26] South Boston Mass. 98 N. St.  
 Cavanaugh, Charles A. (Win) Slayton Minn. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Francis Xavier o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — John E. (Den) [5] Denver Colo. 633 19th st.  
 — John F. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. D. 1220 E. 8th st.  
 — John P. (S Fr) Redwood City Calif. 659 El Camino Real.  
 — Martin F. (N Y) [117a] New York N. Y. 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
 — William A. (Hart) absent on sick leave in West Hartford.  
 — William J. (N Y) [127b] New York N. Y. 190 Hollywood ave.  
 — William J. (Br) [40] Brooklyn N. Y. 749 Linwood st.  
 Cavanaugh, Arthur o.m.cap. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 — Basil c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.  
 — Francis J. o.s.a. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Casca Hall.  
 — Francis P. c.s.c. (Fr W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — James P. (Spr) Sheffield Mass. Our Lady of the Valley Church.  
 — John A. (Pitt) (Homestead) Homestead Park Box 647.  
 — John F. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 70 Central ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) [124] Philadelphia Pa. 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph J. (Cam) Paulsboro N. J. 647 Beacon st.  
 — Lawrence J. (Det) Catholic University Washington D. C.  
 — Michael B. (Pitt) Allison Park Pa. Babcock blvd. R.F.D. 1.  
 — Paul W. s.f. (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Peter Claver o.f.m. (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.  
 — William g.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — William B. (Hbg) Blue Ridge Summit Pa. St. Rita's Church.  
 — William J. (Man) [13] Manchester N. H. 14 Elm st.  
 — William T. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 1300 Broadway.  
 Cavey, Francis A. s.f. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 Cavicchli, Ugo p.s.s.c. (N Y) [91] New York N. Y. 25 Carmine st.  
 Cavigliolo, Giorgio p.s.s.c. (Hart) [14] New Haven Conn. 29 Wooster pl.  
 Cawley, Francis P. Very Rev. (Den) Durango Colo. 1800 E. 2nd ave.  
 — John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) [1] Los Angeles Calif. 114 E. 2nd st.  
 — John J. m.m. (Cin) Mt. Washington Cincinnati Ohio 6700 Beechmont ave.  
 — John M. s.s. (Bal) Catonsville Md. Sulpician Novitiate.  
 — Thomas J. (Ser) Toboyhanna Pa. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Thomas T. (Al) [13] Johnstown Pa. 408 Tloga st.  
 — William L. (Scr) Ralston Pa. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Cazalas, Herman C. (Mob) Anniston Ala. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Cebelski, Joseph J. (E) [12] Erie Pa. 2220 Reed st.  
 Cecere, Dominic W. s.c. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 22 Don Bosco pl.  
 Cech, Ferdinand Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 936 Winnebago st.  
 — Vincent R. (N Y) [20] Syracuse N. Y. 305 N. Geddes st.  
 Cecka, James F. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
 Cefai, John (Am) Pampa Tex. P.O. Box 2039.  
 — John-Mary o.c.s.o. (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) E. I. Our Lady of the Valley Monastery.  
 — Michael Z. (Det) [84] Detroit Mich. 2219 4th st.  
 Celauro, Salvatore (N Y) [159] New York N. Y. 3025 Grand Concourse.  
 Celentana, Gerald T. (Tr) [12] Trenton N. J. 19 Bayard st.  
 Celesnik, Joseph F. (Clev) [70] Cleveland Ohio 15519 Holmes ave. N.E.

- Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil) [14] Milwaukee Wis. 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
 Cellerier, Francis (S Fé) Bernalillo N. Mex. Loretto Industrial School.  
 Cellier, A. C. (S Fé) absent on leave.  
 — Louis (S Fé) absent on leave.  
 Celotto, Carlo *p.s.s.c.* (Buf) [8] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Court st.  
 Cemon, Thomas M. (Gal) [9] Houston Tex. 4015 Sherman ave.  
 Cendrowski, Alexander A. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.  
 Centner, Adalbert W. (Col) Worthington Ohio Pontifical College.  
 Cepon, Michael J. (Chic) [16] Joliet Ill. 416 N. Chicago st.  
 Ceppa, John L. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 82 Akron st.  
 Cepukaitis, Joseph G. (Ph) [10] Philadelphia Pa. 1120 Wallace st.  
 Ceradini, Charles J. (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. 61 Mill st.  
 Ceranski, Joseph (Bel) Dubois Ill. St. Charles' Church.  
 Cerbara, Oreste *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Niles Ohio 381 Robbins ave.  
 Cermak, James F. (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 6625 N. 34th st.  
 — Jereslaus K. (St P) New Prague Minn.  
 Cernauskas, Victor (Chic) [8] Chicago Ill. 10809 S. State st.  
 — Vincent *m.i.c.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marian Hills Seminary.  
 Cernik, Bede *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Cerny, E. A. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. 5712 Roland ave.  
 Cerrute, Edmund P. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 Ceru, Lino R. (Lan) Flint Mich. 609 E. 5th ave.  
 Cerullo, Quentin *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 Cerveny, Peter M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [80] Cleveland Ohio 3181 W. 41st st.  
 Cervini, Andrew F. *s.j.* Iligan, Lanao, P.I. School.  
 Cesek, Ferdinand *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Novitiate of St. Joseph.  
 Cesna, George (S C) [10] Sioux City Ia. 2514 Leech ave.  
 Chabot, Armand J. (Port) Auburn Me. 267 Minot ave.  
 — E. M. (Spr) Ludlow Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Gerard J. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 208 S. Main st.  
 — Henry L. (Hart) Stafford Springs Conn. 101 High st.  
 — Lucien H. (Port) Lisbon Falls Me. 76 Lisbon st.  
 Chadbourne, Llewellyn D. (Bo) Hudson Mass. 21 Manning st.  
 Chadziewicz, Edward A. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 510 West st.  
 Chagnon, Emil U. (Hart) [3] Bridgeport Conn. 96 Colorado ave.  
 — Henry F. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 121 Camp st.  
 — John I. (Spr) Oakdale Mass. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — Jovite (F R) [16] New Bedford Mass. 51 Duncan st.  
 Chaloupka, Vaclav A. (Clev) [13] Cleveland Ohio 9614 Aetna rd.  
 Chamard, James *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.  
 Chamberlain, Cecil *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bettiah Champaran Dt. India Khrist Raja High School.  
 — S. A. *o.p.* (S Fr) Benicia Cal. St. Dominic's Church.  
 — Wilfrid R. (Alb) West Albany N. Y. 15 Exchange st.  
 Chambers, Gerard W. (Ph) Berwyn Pa. St. Monica's Church.  
 — Leo E. *o.m.i.* (To) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.  
 Chambon, Celestine M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) [7] New Orleans La. 1210 Gov. Nicholls st.  
 Champagne, Omer J. (G B) Marinette Wis. 1314 Stanton st.  
 — Roy J. (N O) Plaquemine La. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Champoux, Timothy J. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 27 Onata st.  
 Chandler, Arthur H. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. River ave. and Eaton st.  
 Chapdelaine, Albert J. (E) [6] Erie Pa. 1116 W. 7th st.  
 Chapelsky, Leo Very Rev. (Uk Gr) [38] New York N. Y. 22 E. 7th st.  
 Chapignac, Augustus *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 Chaplinsky, Joseph Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Elizabeth N. J. 347 Grier ave.  
 Chapman, A. James (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 730 W. Broad st.  
 — Charles *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Francis Misamis Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.  
 — Francis G. *c.s.s.r.* (To) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — Henry T. (Ph) [39] Philadelphia Pa. 1121 Jackson st.  
 — John W. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.  
 — Michael A. (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 1207 Columbia st.  
 — Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 — William G. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 Chapoton, Alexander W. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [18] San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.  
 Chapuran, Edward (Om) [34] Omaha Nebr. 1430 S. 14th st.  
 Chaput, E. J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.  
 — George H. (Bo) Graniteville Mass. St. Catherine Church.  
 — William (A) Seward (Resurrection Bay) Alaska Sacred Heart Church.  
 Charbonneau, Anthime D. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 125 Ford ave.  
 — Marcel *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Walter J. (Og) Redwood N. Y. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Charcut, Paul (Dal) Pilot Point Tex. St. Thomas' Church.  
 Charck, Edward *c.p.p.s.* (Dav) Centerville Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Charest, Henry (F R) [16] New Bedford Mass. 51 Duncan st.  
 Charette, Albert (Port) Grand Isle Me. St. Gerard's Church.  
 — Zenon L. (Port) Biddeford Me. cor. Centre and Green sts.  
 Charland, Oscar J. (Spr) Millbury Mass. 16 Waters st.  
 — W. F. (Bur) Rutland Vt. Sacred Heart of Mary Church.  
 Charles, William R. (Alb) [20] Albany N. Y. 921 Madison ave.  
 Charnotta, Francis *m.s.c.* (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.  
 Charpentier, Robert J. (Br) Brentwood L. I. N. Y. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Ulric *a.s.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 Charrle, G. (S Fé) Antiochico N. Mex. San José General.  
 Charron, Alfred *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. General House.  
 Charters, James A. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 118-22 Riverston st.  
 Chartier, Alphonse *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. LaSalette Seminary.  
 — Emile *m.s.* (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James Church.  
 — W. (Man) [4] Manchester N. H. 378 Notre Dame ave.  
 Chase, Frederick H. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 8 S. Common st.  
 Chasles, A. (Laf) Cecelia (Breux Bridge P.O.) La. St. Joseph's.  
 Chassagne, William (M F) Santa Cruz Calif. Holy Cross Church.  
 Chataignat, M. S. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 1302 Broadway.  
 Chateau, I. *o.m.i.* (C C) San Benito Tex. 351 Bowie st.  
 — Norbert A. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 144 Beach st.  
 Chatigny, Donat W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 Chattillon, Robert M. *o.m.i.* (C C) Brownsville Tex. Mercy Hospital.  
 Chauve, Constantine *s.m.* (S Fr) [27] San Francisco Calif. 1625 Lane st.  
 Chauvin, A. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 666 Broad st.  
 — J. H. (Nat) Ocean Springs Miss. 42 Jackson st.  
 — Oscar J. (Laf) Patoutville (Jeanerette P.O.) La. St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Chavez, Angelico *o.f.m.* (S Fé) Peña Blanca N. Mex. Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Church.  
 Chawke, Maurice W. Very Rev. (Lan) Flint, Mich. 609 5th ave. E.  
 Checacci, Ottavio *o.f.m.* (Bo) [7] Boston Mass. 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Checchia, Dominic *o.f.m.* (Bo) [39] East Boston Mass. 128 Gove st.  
 Check, George J. (Ph) Hellertown Pa. 308 Leonard st.  
 Checkhart, Florian *o.s.b.* (B A) Tryon N. C. St. John's Church.  
 Chegin, George J. (P G R) Donora Pa. 511 Murray ave.  
 Chehansky, Stephen (Uk Gr) Hamtramck, Detroit Mich. 2311 Grayling ave.  
 Chelminski, Walter (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1140 W. Jackson blvd.  
 Chemaly, Nemat Allah (Buf) Olean N. Y. 331 N. 4th st.  
 Chenevert, A. M. (Alex) Marksville La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Cherf, John *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Cherne, James (Mil) retired Vintgar Jugoslavia Bl. Dobrava.  
 Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart) [19] Bridgeport Conn. 330 Spruce st.  
 Cherry, John *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — John F. (Br) [11] Brooklyn N. Y. 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — Joseph B. (N Y) [4] New York N. Y. 47 E. 129th st.  
 — Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [74] Brooklyn N. Y. 352 42nd st.  
 Chervenak, A. J. (Al) Bellefonte Pa. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Chesnut, John T. (Dal) absent on sick leave.  
 Chester, John *s.m.* (Port) Van Buren Me. St. Bruno's Church.  
 Chestnut, James *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 Chetwood, Thomas B. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 Chevallier, Albert *o.m.i.* (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 209 N. Macy st.  
 — Alfred J. (Og) Sunmount N. Y. U. S. Veteran Hospital.  
 Chevrette, Omer (Spr) Warren (West Warren P.O.) Mass. St. Thomas' Church.  
 Chianale, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.  
 Chiasso, Jerome *o.f.m.* (Alb) Troy N. Y. Immaculate Conception Monastery.  
 Chiasson, Fidele (Laf) Mamou La. St. Ann's.  
 Chicca, V. Bernard *o.s.s.t.* (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 448 Penn st.  
 Chicoine, Francis X. (Hart) Moosup Conn. All Hallows' Church.



Chicoine, J. E. (Spr) Leominster Mass. 168 Mechanic st.  
 Chico, Felix (Br) [113] Brooklyn N. Y. 500 Hicks st.  
 Chiego, Sebastian J. (New) Garfield N. J. 205 Harrison ave.  
 Chihak, Anthony W. (Dub) Chester Iowa St. Stephen's Church.  
 — John P. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 209 21st ave. S.W.  
 Chilleote, Harold P. (Tol) Fremont Ohio 1021 W. State st.  
 Child, James F. (Tr) Freehold N. J. 16 McLean st.  
 Childress, Francis J. (Bal) [20] Baltimore Md. 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 Childs, Felix S. (F R) Somerset Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Chillowitz, Alexander *s.d.p.* Very Rev. (Ind) Jasper Ind. Providence Home.  
 Chiminello, Joseph *p.s.s.c.b.* (Chic) [19] Chicago (Rose-land Sta.) Ill. 218 E. Kensington ave.  
 Chin, Celestine *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y) [135] New York N. Y. 230 Alexander ave.  
 Chippendale, John A. (F R) [8] Fall River Mass. 120 Beattie st.  
 Chisholm, C. B. *s.j.* (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.  
 — Donald V. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosea.  
 — James (Dul) Chisholm Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Chiuminatto, Lawrence *s.j.* (St L) White House (Lemay P.O.) Mo. R. 9 Box 484.  
 Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr) Gardner Mass. 358 Pleasant st.  
 Chlystun, Andrew (Uk Gr) Watervliet N. Y. 2410 4th ave.  
 Chmely, Joseph A. (New) Bayonne N. J. 317 Ave. E.  
 Chmielewski, Edward A. (G R) [4] Grand Rapids Mich. 156 Valley ave.  
 — John (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 271 N. Park ave.  
 — Joseph N. (Alb) [14] Schenectady N. Y. 1762 State st.  
 — Joseph S. (Cam) Laurel Springs N. J. St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — Stanislaus P. (Alb) absent on leave.  
 Chmura, Hippolyte *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.  
 Choby, Anthony (Al) Central City Pa. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic) [129] Chicago Ill. 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Cholewka, James *o.m.c.* (Bal) [15] Baltimore Md. 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 Chonta, Raphael *o.f.m.* (Pat) Clifton N. J. 143 Ackerman ave.  
 Chohey, Nicholas Very Rev. (P G R) Wilkes Barre Pa. 695 N. Main st.  
 Choquette, Wilfred J. (Spr) [9] Springfield Mass. 35 Harriet st.  
 Choromanski, Felix C. (Clev) [34] Cleveland Ohio 8223 Sowinsky ave.  
 Chouinard, Antoine *s.m.* (St P) [19] St. Paul Minn. 506 Cedar st.  
 — John Berchmans *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Zotique *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.  
 Chraca, John (Al) Conemaugh Pa. 258 2nd st.  
 Chrisman, Edward *o.s.b.* (L R) Scranton Ark. St. Ignatius Church.  
 Christ, George A. (Leav) Greeley Kans. St. John's Church.  
 — John V. (St L) [21] Maplewood Mo. 2934 Marshall ave.  
 — Joseph (Chic) [85] Chicago Ill. 1634 Gregory st.  
 Christen, Edward (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1040 39th st.  
 Christian, William J. (Sy) Cortland N. Y. St. Mary's Academy.  
 Christie, Vincent J. (R C) Presheo S. Dak. Christ the King Church.  
 Christman, John H. (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 15 Walnut st.  
 — Turibius *o.f.m.* (Leav) [6] Kansas City Kans. 637 Barnett ave.  
 Christmas, Charles F. *o.p.* (Pro) [26] Providence R. I. 28 8th st.  
 Christoffel, Nicholas *o.f.m.* (Chic) [55] Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.  
 Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Robert L. (Hart) Bridgeport Conn. 8 Stratford rd.  
 Christy, Edmund *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — W. (S C) Jefferson Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Chrobak, Adalbert *o.m.c.* (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 163 Chestnut st.  
 — Valentine (Mar) on sick absent on leave or retired list.  
 Chruma, Frederick *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Maricao P. R. St. John's Church.  
 Chrzanowski, Adalbert (Wh) Princeton W. Va. Box 687.  
 — John (El P) Hanover N. Mex. Box 147.  
 — Leo (Pitt) Ford City Pa. 736 Fifth ave.  
 Chubaroff, Paul (P G R) Hanover (Nanticoke 126 Espy st.) Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 Chudzinski, Frederick V. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Chukinas, Fidelis *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.  
 Churak, Michael J. (Tr) [15] Trenton N. J. 480 Centre st.  
 Church, William P. (Sy) Canastota N. Y. St. Agatha's Church.  
 Churchill, Francis J. (Dub) Mason City Ia. Mercy Hospi-  
 tal.

Churchill, Henry W. (Br) [85] Brooklyn N. Y. 1315 E. 28th st.  
 — Mark A. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — U. M. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Columbia Academy.  
 Churchward, John W. (Bo) Essex Mass. 38 Main st.  
 Chutis, Gervase *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Chvatal, Joseph *o.s.b.* (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.  
 Chvojka, Julius A. (Chic) [166] Chicago Ill. 11342 State st.  
 Chwalek, Charles J. (Spr) Webster Mass. 52 Whitcomb st.  
 Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic) [219] Chicago Ill. 11816 Indiana ave.  
 Chylewski, John N. (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 1340 121st st.  
 Chylinski, Julius Very Rev. (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 504 4th ave.  
 — Stephen J. (Bal) [24] Baltimore Md. 106 E. West st.  
 Ciaccio, Paul (Roch) [6] Rochester N. Y. 101 White st.  
 Ciampa, Anthony A. (C C) Sarita Tex. Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 — Luke *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover, West (Lowell P.O.) Mass. St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.  
 Ciampichini, Americo (Clev) [10] Lorain Ohio 839 W. 17th st.  
 Cianci, Carlo (Pat) [12] Paterson N. J. 74 Cross st.  
 — Salvatore (G R) [8] Grand Rapids Mich. 1152 Sheldon ave. S.E.  
 Ciacciulli, D. *o.m.c.* (Cam) Camden N. J. 555 Spruce st.  
 Ciani, Francis P. (Alb) [13] Schenectady N. Y. 529 Schenectady st.  
 Ciantar, Aurelio *o.s.a.* (N Y) Dobbs Ferry Palisade st.  
 Ciarrocchi, Joseph Tr. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [73] Detroit Mich. 11370 Hawthorne ave.  
 Cibulski, Stanley J. *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 Ciechetti, Matteo (Cam) Camden N. J. Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.  
 Cich, Wenceslaus *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 Cichanski, Sylvester *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 18 Sumner st.  
 Cichozi, Francis (Chic) [185] Chicago Ill. 5212 Agatite ave.  
 — Peter (Rock) absent on sick leave.  
 Cichy, Adalbert (Buf) Perry N. Y. 77 Water st.  
 Ciccarelli, Victor F. (Sy) [6] Syracuse N. Y. 818 N. Town-  
 send st.  
 Ciebatton, H. D. (G F) Baker Mont. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Ciechanski, Anthony (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 551 Ridge rd.  
 Cieciorka, Joseph V. (Mil) [12] Racine Wis. 1754 Grand ave.  
 Cieminski, Joseph F. (Win) Winona Minn. 625 E. 4th st.  
 Ciesielski, Boleslaus *o.m.c.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 — Bernard F. (Det) [4] Detroit Mich. 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
 Ciesinski, Ladislaus A. (Bo) Ipswich Mass. 26 Topsfield rd.  
 Cieslewicz, Casimir A. (Dul) Virginia Minn. 323 3rd st. S.  
 — Marion J. (Mil) [42] Milwaukee Wis. 3055 N. Fraternity st.  
 — Stanislaus J. (G F) Great Falls Mont. 416 Second ave. S.W.  
 Cieslik, Michael *o.m.c.* (Spr) Willimansett Mass. 56 St. Anthony st.  
 Cieslinski, John E. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 1004 Davis st.  
 Cieslukowski, Joseph E. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 250 Cherry st. S.E.  
 Ciez-Csizz, John (Al) unassigned.  
 Cikan, Marcellus *o.s.b.* (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.  
 Cikrit, Methodius F. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Cillo, Carmine (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 92 Harlem ave.  
 Cima, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Cimmino, Aloysius (Om) [29] Omaha Nebr. 1334 S. 9th st.  
 Ciner, Vincent (Sup) absent.  
 Cinfoletti, Manlia *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [14] New Haven Conn. 29 Wooster pl.  
 Cinkas, Peter *m.i.c.* (Mil) [7] Kenosha Wis. 5108 7th ave.  
 Ciocia, Alexander (Br) [76] Brooklyn N. Y. 230 Concord st.  
 Cioffi, Raphael A. (Br) [110] Brooklyn N. Y. 1230 65th st.  
 Ciolek, John T. (Clev) [53] Cleveland Ohio 10205 Lorain ave.  
 — Stanislaus J. (Clev) [22] Cleveland Ohio 7007 Casimir ave. S.E.  
 Ciolino, Thomas N. (Buf) Fredonia N. Y. 42 Orchard st.  
 — Vincent (N O) New Orleans (R.F.D. 4) La. Gentilly rd.  
 Cipriani, Aldo *p.s.m.* (Br) [4] Brooklyn N. Y. 115 Throop ave.  
 Cirami, Anthony *o.s.a.* (Ph) [97] Philadelphia Pa. 910 Watkins st.  
 Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y) [163] New York N. Y. 525 Wales ave.  
 Cirigliano, Dominic A. *s.j.* (N Y) [77] New York N. Y. 44 Second ave.

- Cirino, Cosma *o.f.m.* (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 466 Lincoln st.  
 — Vito *o.f.m.* (Alb) Hudson N. Y. 206 Union st.  
 Cirrincione, Joseph (Roch) [13] Rochester N. Y. 401 Orange st.  
 Cis, James (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 2006 Schrage ave.  
 Cislak, A. *c.m.f.* (S A) Jourdanston Tex. Box 247.  
 Cismowski, Hyacinth *o.s.b.* (St P) Medina (Wayzata P.O., R. 2) Minn. Holy Name Church.  
 Cisneros, Ferdinand *o.f.m.* (C C) Hebronville Tex. Scotus College.  
 Cituk, Stanislaus J. (Scr) Avoca Pa. 912 Vine st.  
 Ciurana, Francis *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 909 E. Washington st.  
 Cizauskas, Joseph (Det) [40] Detroit Mich. 1313 Westminster ave.  
 Cizmowski, Alexander L. (Br) absent on leave.  
 — Alphonsus J. (Br) [58] Brooklyn N. Y. 477 New Jersey ave.  
 Cjajkowski, Fabian *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Ben Avon Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.  
 Clabby, Raymond J. (Hart) Groton Conn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Clabots, Francis H. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.  
 Claes, Ernest *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, Waialua Dist., T. H. St. Michael's Church.  
 Claesen, Victorinus *ss.cc.* Very Rev., Honolulu, T. H. Cathedral.  
 Claffey, James F. (S Lk) Salt Lake City 1045 East First South st.  
 Clair, Francis W. *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John J. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 Clancy, E. V. *c.o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Francis A. (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 168 Chestnut st.  
 — J. J. (Spfd) Jerseyville Ill. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — James *c.s.s.r.* Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico, Los Santos Reyes Church.  
 — James T. (Peo) Carthage Ill. 125 N. Fayette st.  
 — John L. *s.f.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.  
 — John P. (Char) Sumter S. C. 216 E. Liberty st.  
 — Joseph (Ind) 16 Indianapolis Ind. 2191 Avondale pl.  
 — Joseph B. (P) [5] Portland Ore. 7022 S.E. Holgate Blvd.  
 — Matthew E. (Tol) [2] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — P. M. J. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Raymond J. *c.s.c.o.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 209 E. 10th st.  
 — Raymond S. (Det) [35] Detroit Mich. 9903 Mendota ave.  
 — T. Ceslaus *o.p.* (S Fr) Ross Calif. College of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — William A. *o.f.m.* (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.  
 — William P. (Man) Hooksett N. H. Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 Clare, Michael *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alene Idaho 919 Indiana ave.  
 Clarey, Hyacinth *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.  
 Claridge, Geoffrey G. *o.praem.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Clark, Bernard H. (N Y) [198] Concord S. I. N. Y. 854 Targee st.  
 — Charles G. *s.f.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — Charles J. (Br) [83] Brooklyn N. Y. 915 Putnam ave.  
 — D. L. (S C) Vail Ia. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Edward A. (Man) Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.  
 — Francis X. *s.f.* Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 — Frederick W. (Hart) Manchester Conn. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — George F. (Hart) Newington Conn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Gerald Louis *o.p.* (S Fr) Vallejo Calif. 925 Sacramento st.  
 — Henry (Sy) absent from duty with permission.  
 — J. J. (Bal) [32] Washington D. C. 1244 V. st. S.E.  
 — J. T. (Scr) Rome Italy American College.  
 — James D. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — James P. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Broadway.  
 — James J. *c.s.s.p.* (Hart) Ridgefield Conn. Holy Ghost Novitiate.  
 — James T. (Scr) [20] Scranton Pa. 1403 Jackson st.  
 — John *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — John A. (Clev) [21] Cleveland Ohio 12503 Buckingham ave.  
 — John D. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 25 Arlington st.  
 — John E. (Br) [116] Brooklyn N. Y. 295 Avenue T.  
 — John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [19] Milwaukee Wis. 2610 N. 3rd st.  
 — John J. (New) Ridgefield N. J. 555 Prospect st.  
 — Joseph M. *s.f.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Joseph R. *o.p.* (L) St. Catherine Ky. St. Catherine's Convent.  
 — Michael A. *s.f.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inis Fada.  
 — R. Leo (Alb) [12] Albany N. Y. 158 Tudor rd.  
 — Ralph J. (Bo) Jamaica Plain Mass. 365 Centre st.  
 — Raymond A. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 136-75 41st ave.  
 — William *o.f.m.* (L A) [62] Los Angeles Calif. 218 E. 12th st.  
 Clark, William F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — William J. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 105 E. Liberty st.  
 — William P. (Cin) London Ohio 61 S. Union st.  
 — William R. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — William T. (Chic) [174] Chicago Ill. 832 N. Leclaire ave.  
 Clarke, Harold A. (Leav) unassigned.  
 — Henry (Mob) Bellevue Fla. St. Ann's Church.  
 — James F. Very Rev. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 47 S. Market st.  
 — James J. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 714 N. Broad st.  
 — James J. *c.s.s.p.* (Hart) Ridgefield Conn. Holy Ghost Novitiate.  
 — James V. *s.s.s.j.* (Mob) [10] Mobile Ala. 304 Sengstak st.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 136-75 41st ave.  
 — John K. (L A) [15] Los Angeles Calif. 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — John P. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 63 Hebron ave.  
 — Louis *o.c.d.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 150 Rhode Island ave. N.E.  
 — Martin J. (St L) [15a] (Jennings Heights) St. Louis Mo. 6350 Garesche ave.  
 — Matthew F. (Pro) Narragansett Pier R. I. St. Philomena's Church.  
 — Michael J. (St L) Herculaneum Mo. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 — Philip J. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willings alley.  
 — Thomas (Ind) Evansville Ind. 704 First ave.  
 — Thomas H. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 58-02 146th st.  
 — William (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. Our Lady of the Gulf Church.  
 — William J. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 130 Moraine st.  
 Clarkin, Joseph V. Very Rev. (S D) [3] San Diego La Jolla Calif. 7727 Girard ave.  
 — T. *c.s.s.p.* (Am Prov) Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa, St. Edward's Mission.  
 Clarks, Thomas H. (Br) [117] Brooklyn N. Y. 289 15th st.  
 Clarkson, Felix L. *s.f.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Theodore *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 Clasby, M. C. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. 2249 Laura st.  
 — William J. (S Fr) [19] Oakland Cal. 2808 Lake Shore ave.  
 Classen, Ignatius *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 Classey, Harold P. *m.s.* (Dal) Henderson Tex. St. Jude's Church.  
 Claude, Capistran *o.m.cap.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 Claus, Leo (Okla) Alva Okla. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Clavin, William F. (S D) Blythe Calif. St. Joan of Arc Church.  
 Clayton, Thomas *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.  
 Cleary, Bernard *o.m.cap.* (P) Roseburg Ore. E. Oak and Chadwick sts.  
 — Bernard A. (Roch) [35] Rochester N. Y. 34 Monica st.  
 — Cornelius (St J) [1] St. Joseph Mo. 519 N. 10th st.  
 — Donald M. (Roch) Ithaca N. Y. Cornell University.  
 — F. A. (Peo) Danville Ill. 444 E. Main st.  
 — Felix J. (Det) Hazel Park Mich. 23535 John R. st.  
 — Francis A. (Br) Sayville L. I. N. Y. 212 W. Main st.  
 — James (Dub) Dubuque Ia. St. Francis' Home Davis ave.  
 — James (D M) on sick leave in Dodgeville, Wis.  
 — James V. *o.m.i.* (Rich) Ashland Va. St. Ann's Church.  
 — John J. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 260 Westchester ave.  
 — John P. (St P) [31] Minneapolis Minn. 3115 W. 44th st.  
 — Joseph F. (Hart) [13] Hartford Conn. 295 Church st.  
 — Mark *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — Patrick H. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — Patrick L. (L A) [38] Los Angeles Cal. 5223 Hastings st.  
 — T. Walter (Og) Adams N. Y. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 — Thomas F. (Peo) Kewanee Ill. 121 S. Main st.  
 — Vincent P. (Hart) [7] New Britain Conn. 544 Main st.  
 — Ward E. *c.s.s.p.* (Char) [7] Charleston S. C. 34 Wentworth st.  
 — William (S Fr) Mill Valley Calif. 16 W. Blythedale ave.  
 — William *s.f.* (Alb) Troy N. Y. 315 8th st.  
 — William D. (Br) Camp Knox N. Y. U.S. Army Chaplain.  
 — William J. (Peo) East Moline Ill. 612 17th ave.  
 — William S. J. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list Troy N. Y. 315 8th st.  
 Cleator, John F. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 43-22 Ithaca st.  
 Clemen, George (Cr) Bemidji Minn. St. Philip's Church.  
 Clemens, Edward M. (St P) [23] St. Paul Minn. 507 Hall ave.  
 Clements, Ernest B. *s.f.* (Prov Rizal) Calfoocan, P. I. San Jose Seminary.  
 — L. E. (Owen) retired Louisville Ky. 735 Eastern Parkway.  
 Clems, Carl F. (Day) Iowa City Ia. 516 Market st.  
 Clerico, John F. (Nat) Greenwood Miss. 307 Dewey st.  
 Clerkin, Francis P. *s.j.* (Om) [7] Omaha Nebr. 2423 Grant st.  
 — T. *c.s.s.p.* (Am Prov) Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa, St. Edward's Mission.



Clermont, L. George (Spr) Leominster Mass. 168 Mechanic st.  
 Clifford, C. C. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 188 S. Oak Park ave.  
 — C. W. (Peo) [1] Peoria Ill. Cathedral.  
 — Francis S. (Pitt) Annandale (Boyers P.O.) Pa. Epiphany Church.  
 — Frederick (Mil) Plymouth Wis. 215 W. Main st.  
 — J. J. (Rock) retired Freeport Ill. St. Joseph's Home.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) [61] Los Angeles Calif. 6021 Victoria blvd.  
 — John J. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 — Leo T. c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Aguas Buenas P. R. Church of Los Santos Reyes.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr) [15] San Francisco Calif 465 Brussels st.  
 — Timothy (Hel) Lima Mont. P.O. Box 1524.  
 Cliggett, Thomas M. (Ph) [112] Philadelphia Pa. 5412 Vine st.  
 Clinch, Harry (M F) Fresno Calif. 1152 R st.  
 Clink, Joseph J. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Clinton, Connell (Ph) [46] Philadelphia Pa. 1767 S. Cobb Creek Pkway.  
 — Edward J. (Ana) on sick leave.  
 Cloeren, Paul A. (Ph) [7] Philadelphia Pa. 2600 Tasker st.  
 Clogher, John (S Fr) [5] Oakland Calif. 1620 62nd ave.  
 Clohesy, Edward J. (St L) [11] St. Louis Mo. 5017 Northland ave.  
 Clohesy, Andrew G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C) Independence Mo. 611 N. Liberty st.  
 — Edmund J. (St L) [17] St. Louis Mo. 5513 Oriole ave.  
 Cloonan, James (Chic) [179] Chicago Ill. 690 Belmont ave.  
 — James (St A) Fort Myers Fla. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — James, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — John J. c.m. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Clooney, Thomas L. (Ph) [15a] Philadelphia Pa. 7115 Limekiln pike.  
 Cloos, Gregory M. (Chic) [1] Joliet Ill. 100 N. Scott st.  
 — N. T. (Far) Rugby N. Dak. St. Therese's Church.  
 Cloran, Brendan J. s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Owen M. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 Closs, Vincent J. (Chic) [75] Chicago Ill. 10201 Ewing ave.  
 Clot, Juan c.m. (Br) [103] Brooklyn N. Y. 117 Warren st.  
 Cloud, Charles H. s.j. Very Rev. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Clougherty, Francis o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 — Joseph A. (Pitt) [30] Pittsburgh Pa. 1711 Liberty ave.  
 Clouse, Raphael o.f.m. (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 Cloutier, Adrian a.m.m. (H) Honolulu T. H. 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — Arthur J. (Port) Rumford Me. 126 Maine ave.  
 — Clement (Cr) Thief River Falls Minn. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Philemon (Laf) absent on sick leave or unassigned.  
 Clune, James P. c.s.s.r. (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — John J. (Dub) Coggon Ia. St. John's Church.  
 — Joseph T. (N Y) Hawthorne N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic.  
 — Patrick J. (Tr) Stony Hill (Scotch Plains P.O. R. 1) N. J. St. Mary's Church.  
 Clupny, A. B. (Wich) Timken (Box 72) Kans.  
 Clyne, F. B. o.p. (S Fr) Benecia Calif. St. Dominic's Church.  
 Clysters, L. Peiping, China, American College.  
 Cmaylo, Gregory K. (Uk Gr) Phoenixville Pa. Box 142.  
 Coad, Peter A. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's College.  
 Coady, Daniel M. s.j. (Mo Prov) Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — John J. (Bal) Rockville Md. St. Mary's Church.  
 Coakley, Donald (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 416 S. 13th st.  
 — Edward C. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1243 N. Court st.  
 — James E. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Joseph M. (S Fr) [29] San Francisco Calif. 1415 Howard st.  
 — Mark J. (Bo) [37] East Boston Mass. 63 Moore st.  
 — Richard J. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Thomas F. (Pitt) [37] Pittsburgh Pa. 6202 Alder st.  
 Coan, Alphonse o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Francis X. o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Michael J. (Clev) Girard Ohio 38 E. Main st.  
 Coates M. E. (K C) [35] Kansas City Mo. 5809 Michigan ave.  
 Cobb, Edward A. (Ind) Richmond Ind. 720 North A st.  
 Coburn, Robert F. Very Rev. (Col) [25] Columbus (Bexley) Ohio Box 22.  
 Cockerill, James F. (N Y) [139] New York N. Y. 623 E. 138th st.  
 Coda, Domenico M. (N Y) North Tarrytown N. Y. 70 College ave.  
 Codaire, George A. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Codd, Rembert o.s.b. (Rich) [6] Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.

Code, John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 188 S. Oak Park ave.  
 — Joseph B. (Dav) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Thomas F. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 32-23 36th st.  
 Codori, John N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al) [1] Johnstown Pa. 117 Clinton st.  
 Cody, Alexander J. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — E. R. (B) Pocatello Idaho 455 N. Hayes st.  
 — G. J. i.c. (Peo) Galesburg Ill. Corpus Christi High School.  
 — James J. c.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.  
 — John (Wich) Iola Kans. 310 S. Jefferson st.  
 — John P. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 5341 Emerson ave.  
 — John J. (Wich) Seward Kans. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — John M. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. 753 Archie st.  
 — Nicholas, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — Paulinus o.f.m. (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 Coder, Henry c.p. (Bo) [62a] Boston Brighton Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 Coe, Kevin o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.  
 Coen, Matthias c.p. Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — William (Sac) Red Bluff Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Coffey, Bernard Mary (L) [2] Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Edward N. (Chic) [136] Chicago Ill. 7140 Dorchester st.  
 — Francis J. s.j. (R C) Pineridge Reservation (Pine Ridge P.O.) S. Dak. Holy Family Mission.  
 — Frederick s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Henry A. s.j. (Prov Rizal) Caloocan P. I. San Jose Seminary.  
 — Jacob R. o.p. (Bal) Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — James F. (Br) Huntington L. I. N. Y. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — James R. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — John F. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — John J. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 83 Clove rd.  
 — Joseph J. (Gal) Freeport Tex. Our Lady Star of the Sea.  
 — Michael A. (Peo) Gibson City Ill. 534 N. Wood st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 161 Federal st.  
 — Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) [5] Dubuque Ia. 1425 Iowa st.  
 — T. (S C) on leave.  
 — Thomas J. o.m.i. (Dav) Clinton Iowa 114 32nd ave. N.  
 — Thomas J. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 Cogan, Anthony C. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 171 Washington st.  
 — Gerald, Manila, P. I., 1016 M. H. del Pilar.  
 — John F. (Mob) absent with permission.  
 — John F. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 171 Washington st.  
 — John F. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Louis F. (Tr) Bradevelt (Holmdel P.O.) N. J. St. Gabriel's Church.  
 Coggins, Leo P. (Chic) [146] Chicago Ill. 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
 Coghlan, Arthur V. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.  
 — Dennis A. (Ph) Norristown Pa. 545 Hamilton st.  
 — Leo T. (S Fr) Healdsburg Calif. 208 Matheson st.  
 — Matthew (Pitt) [36] Pittsburgh Pa. Greenfield ave.  
 — Michael J. (Wh) Moundsville W. Va. 912 7th st.  
 — Thomas M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C) [1] Sloux City Ia. 1011 Douglas st.  
 Cogley, William A. (Lan) Flint Mich. 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
 — William E. s.j. (Det) Bloomfield Hills Mich. Woodward ave. at Quanton rd.  
 Cogo, Anthony p.s.s.c. (Chic) [38] Chicago Ill. 900 S. Sacramento blvd.  
 Cogwin, Robert E. (St P) Eden Valley Minn. St. Peter's Church.  
 Cohalen, Florence D. (N. Y) Katonah N. Y. Valley rd.  
 Cohee, Dominic c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 Cohill, John s.v.d. Peiping China Catholic University.  
 Coholan, Frederick M. (Hart) [5] Bridgeport Conn. 275 Union ave.  
 — Phillip F. (Hart) Philippine Islands U.S.A. Chaplain.  
 — William T. (Bo) Belmont Mass. 116 Common st.  
 Colgnard, Alphonse C. (Mar) Perkins Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Colaneri, A. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) retired Omaha Nebr. Duchesne College.  
 Colantoni, John (Ph) [95] Philadelphia Pa. 2617 E. Cambria st.  
 Colavecchio, John (Spfd) Alton Ill. 717 State st.  
 Colbert, Paul A. (St P) [21] Minneapolis Minn. 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 — Thomas (N O) Baton Rouge La. 2417 Choctaw blvd.  
 — William (Wil) St. Mary (Waseca P.O. R.F.D.) Minn.  
 Cole, Gerard (Bal) [23] Washington D. C. 1725 Rhode Island ave. N.W.

- Coleman, Daniel (Win) Blue Earth Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- David (L A) Huntington Park 6012 Seville ave.
- Denis P. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Francis P. (L A) [67] Los Angeles Calif. 407 S. Chicago st.
- Henry J. (Hart) [2] Bridgeport Conn. 481 Brewster st.
- J. *c.s.p.* Blanca, Sierra Leone, West Africa, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Mission.
- James R. (St P) Manannah (P.O. Grove City R.F.D.) Minn. Our Lady's Church.
- John F. (Chic) Fox Lake Ill. Grand ave. Box 237.
- John J. (Spo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Joseph A. (Ph) [41] Philadelphia Pa. 4625 Springfield ave.
- Joseph P. (Pro) Newport R. I. 2 Harrison ave.
- Martin L. (Ph) Tremont Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Nicholas P. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 279 Atlantic st.
- Paul F. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 389 E. Santa Clara st.
- Raymond F. (Bal) [47] Baltimore Md. 848 Hollins st.
- T. A. (S C) unassigned.
- Thomas (St P) [17] Minneapolis Minn. 4320 33rd ave. S.
- Thomas F. (Cin) [32a] Cincinnati Ohio 423 Commercial sq.
- Thomas J. (Cov) Bellevue Ky. 320 Poplar st.
- Thomas P. (Dav) Bettendorf Ia. 1444 Brown st.
- Walter J. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- William (Win) Chatfield Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- William F. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret, Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- William J. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Coleran, James E. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Coletta, Carmine J. *o.s.a.* (N Y) [186] Tompkinsville S. I. N. Y. 42 Austin pl.
- Colford, James L. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 635 Sycamore st.
- Colgan, Aquinas *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.
- Edward J. (Pro) [11] Providence R. I. 999 Branch ave.
- Harold V. (New) Plainfield N. J. 516 W. 6th st.
- M. J. (G F) Great Falls Mont. 715 Third ave. N.
- Philip L. *o.s.a.* (Det) [29] Detroit Mich. 1401 Whittier ave. Grosse Pointe Park.
- Colissy, Odo *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Coll, James P. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. St. Joseph's College.
- Joseph A. (Gal) [5] Houston Tex. 1111 Pierce ave.
- Collard, William E. (F R) [5] Fall River Mass. 529 Eastern ave.
- Collaery, John J. *c.s.p.* (Nash) Winchester Tenn. P.O. Box 1110.
- Collentine, Richard J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.
- Colleran, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Mt. St. Alphonsus.
- Collet, Edward *o.m.c.* (L) [33] Louisville Ky. 1628 Garland ave.
- Martin *o.m.c.* (Chey) Douglas Wyo. 311 S. 5th st.
- Collette, Joseph A. (Hel) Helena Mont. 1430 Saunders st.
- Colliard, A. B. Very Rev. (Laf) Opelousas La.
- Collier, Peter A., Shunsen Kogenda, Korea, Catholic Mission.
- Colligan, James W. (Buf) Attica N. Y. 50 East ave.
- John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Michael E. (Buf) Salamanca N. Y. 120 River st.
- Collignon, Louis *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.
- Collins, Aloysius *s.m.* (St P) [19] St. Paul Minn. 506 Cedar st.
- Arthur *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. P.O. Box 436.
- Bernard (L A) [74] Los Angeles Calif. 118 S. Swall dr.
- Bernard (Okla) Bristow Okla. 308 N. Elm st.
- Bernard (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 857 3rd ave. E.
- Christopher *c.p.* (Bal) Chillum (Brookland P.O.) Md. Box 4524.
- Charles *s.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 992 St. Marks ave.
- Clair *c.s.s.r.* (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.
- Claude *c.s.p.* Cleveland Johannesburg South Africa Box 77.
- Cornelius A. (Og) Rossie N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Cornelius B. (Pro) [29] Providence R. I. 65 Fruit Hill ave.
- Daniel *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.
- Daniel C. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 1827 N. Limestone st.
- Daniel J. (New) Irvington N. J. 103 Myrtle ave.
- Daniel J. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 81 E. 4th st.
- Daniel P. (L A) [11] Los Angeles Cal. 114 E. 2nd st.
- Donald D. (Tol) on sick leave.
- Edward F. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 512 Ninth ave. S.
- Edward L. (Ser) Stroudsburg (E. Stroudsburg P. Q.) Pa. 201 Brodhead st.
- Francis J. *s.j.* (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) S. D. St. Francis' Mission.
- George J. *c.s.p.* Very Rev. (N Y) New York N. Y. 65 W. 138th st.
- Harold E. Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 1000 Fulton st.
- Collins, Henry D. (Bal) [2] Washington D. C. 4400 Wisconsin ave. N.W.
- Henry P. Catholic Mission, Chi Wu Tai, Hupeh, China.
- Hugh Leo (Clev) [4] Youngstown Ohio S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park dr.
- J. A. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (S A) [23] San Antonio Tex. 202 N. St. Mary's st.
- J. J. (Dub) Dougherty Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- J. F. *c.s.b.* (Gal) [21] Houston Tex. 2420 S. Shepherd's dr.
- James, Catholic Mission, Chang Chia Kow, Hupeh, China.
- James *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- James D. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- James E. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 524 West Fourth South st.
- James E. (Br) Great Neck L. I. 326 Middle Neck rd.
- James F. (Sy) [31] Utica N. Y. 2306 Genesee st.
- James L. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.
- James V. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.
- Jeremiah J. (Bo) Brookline (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 6 Woodcliff rd.
- John *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- John A. (Pitt) [30] Pittsburgh Pa. 1711 Liberty ave.
- John F. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Rosenberg Tex. Mexican Missions Center.
- John H. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- John J. *s.j.* (Pat) Morristown N. J. James st. Box 425.
- John J. (L A) Culver City Calif. P.O. Box 275.
- John J. (Dav) Oskaloosa Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. 1620 3rd st.
- John J. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- John J. F. (Buf) [3] Niagara Falls N. Y. 339 22nd st.
- John L. (Bal) Libertytown Md. St. Peter's Church.
- John R. *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- John S. (Chic) [225] Chicago Ill. 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- John W. (G R) [10] Grand Rapids Mich. 733 Bridge st.
- Joseph B. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Joseph D. A. (St L) [84] St. Louis Mo. 4515 Evans ave.
- Joseph E. (Cin) [53] Cincinnati Ohio Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
- Joseph F. (Ph) [89a] Mayfair Philadelphia Pa. 3260 Cottmann st.
- Joseph M. (Ph) [114] Philadelphia Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Joseph M. (Br) [95] Brooklyn N. Y. 1661 St. Marks ave.
- Joseph N. (N Y) [99] New York N. Y. 31 Barclay st.
- Joseph T. (Spr) Milford Mass. 27 Pearl st.
- Joseph T. (Cov) [67] Covington Ky. 3612 Church st.
- M. Aloysius *s.m.* (N O) Paulina La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Michael (Dal) absent on sick leave.
- Michael *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Michael F. (Bo) Marblehead Mass. 60 Gregory st.
- Michael G. (Det) [95] Detroit Mich. 8666 Quincy ave.
- Nicholas *o.s.b.* (Pat) Morristown (Delbarton) N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Patrick (L A) [58] Los Angeles Calif. 906 S. Bronson ave.
- Patrick *o.d.c.* (L A) Alhambra Calif. 515 N. Vega st.
- Patrick H. *s.j.* (Bo) Chestnut Hill, Boston Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Patrick K. Very Rev. (Pitt) Butler Pa. St. Paul's Church.
- Paul L. (New) Ridgewood N. J. 15 Passaic st.
- Raymond M. (N Y) [9] New York N. Y. 110 E. 12th st.
- Richard R. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [29] San Francisco Calif. 1415 Howard st.
- Russell J. (Bo) Wellesley Hills Mass. Oakland rd. and Worcester st.
- Thomas (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- Thomas C. (Pro) Providence R. I. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Thomas F. (Reno) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Thomas J. (Det) [7] Detroit Mich. 1016 Maryland ave.
- Thomas R. (Dub) Waverly Ia. 112 2nd ave.
- W. J. (Man) [12] Manchester N. H. 266 Cypress st.
- W. J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- William *s.m.* (N O) [19] New Orleans La. 423 Olivier st.
- William B. (Br) Fishers Island L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Grace Church.
- William B. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- William D. (Ab) Iilon N. Y. 109 West st.
- William E. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 25 Chestnut st.
- William I. *c.p.p.s.* (L) St. John Ky. St. John the Baptist Church.
- William J. (Hart) Newtown Conn. St. Rose's Church.
- William J. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- William L. (Win) New Richland Minn. All Saints' Church.
- Collis, Patrick A. (Ph) [106] Philadelphia Pa. 2135 N. Broad st.
- Collonan, Joseph H. (Hart) Milford Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Collopy, Aidan *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.
- Ronald *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.



- Collum, Charles D. (Ph) [38] Philadelphia Pa. 1845 N. 23rd st.
- Coln, Franz Joseph Very Rev. (Bal) in Germany.
- Colnon, Edward L. s.j. (Det) [87] Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.
- Cologioia, Pascal (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Maryland st.
- Colorita, Ambrose o.s.a. (Ph) [97] Philadelphia Pa. 910 Watkins st.
- Colreary, T. (St A) Clearwater Fla. St. Caeclia's Church.
- Colrick, Joseph P. (New) [13] Jersey City N. J. 511 Pavonia ave.
- Comaskey, Charles E. (Rich) Berkeley Springs W. Va. P.O. Box 42.
- Comber, John W. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- T. (St. A) Coral Gables Fla. Little Flower Church.
- Combettes, S. Francis (St P) New Canada (R. 4 Dayton's Bluff Sta.) Minn. St. John's Church.
- Comer, Edward c.s.s.r. (G R) [6] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.
- Comerford, James J. (Br) [112] Brooklyn N. Y. 41 Adelphi st.
- Comey, Dennis J. s.j. (New) [25] Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Commins, Michael J. (Chic) Evergreen Park Ill. Little Company of Mary Hospital.
- Comte, Charles F. (Tol) [14b] Toledo Ohio 4555 N. Haven ave.
- Comtois, Joseph F. (Hart) Voluntown Conn. St. Thomas' Church.
- Comyns, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- Conahan, Gerard E. (Ser) Jessup Pa. 516 3rd ave.
- H. J. s.s.j. (Bal) [34] Washington D. C. 14 M st. S.E.
- Conanan, Bartolome, Batan, Copiz, P. I.
- Conangla, Angel c.m.f. (S A) [1] San Antonio Tex. 102 Galan st.
- Conaty, Bernard S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 414 North st.
- Charles o.m.i. (C C) Roma Tex. Box 156.
- Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) [11] Los Angeles Calif. 4705 S. Main st.
- Patrick J. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Peter P. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 861 Main st.
- Conboy, George (L A) Burbank (Route No. 1 Box 564) Cal. W. Glenoaks ave.
- J. J. m.s. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Thomas G. (N Y) Bangall N. Y. Bangall Lane.
- Concannon, George T. (Ph) [66] Harrowgate, Philadelphia Pa. 2025 E. Atlantic st.
- James J. (S Fr) [2] Oakland Cal. 1535 16th ave.
- John s.j. (Sea) [3] Tacoma Wash. 710 S. 13th st.
- Patrick J. (L A) Beverly Hills Calif. 505 Bedford dr.
- Conders, P. Juan m.s.c. Surigao, P. I.
- Condo, Michael (Om) Spencer Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Condon, Bernard c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Charles c.p.p.s. (Cin) Burkettsville-Ohio St. Mary's Novitiate.
- Garrett, J. (Bo) Bellerica, North, Mass. Talbot ave.
- James A. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- John (L A) [4] Los Angeles Calif. 517 W. 112th st.
- John B. (Bo) Auburndale Mass. 45 Ash st.
- John J. (D M) Del Norte Colo. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Michael (Om) [25] Omaha Nebr. 1404 Castellar st.
- Michael A. (St P) St. Louis Park Minn. 3300 Zarthan ave.
- Peregrine M. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Robert B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 319 S. 7th st.
- Thomas c.s.s.r. (St L) De Soto Mo. R. 2, P.O. Box 894.
- William c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Infirmary.
- William S. (New) [6] Elizabeth N. J. 425 Union ave.
- William T. o.p. (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Cone, Edward A. (Dav) Victor Ia. St. Bridget's Church.
- Martin Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 422 E. 10th st.
- Conegio, Andrew F. (Chic) North Chicago Ill. 1840 S. Lincoln st.
- Conen, Clement (Ind) Richmond Ind. 240 S. Sixth st.
- Cyril (Ind) Evansville Ind. 609 Cherry st.
- Conerty, Thomas I. (Br) [51] Brooklyn N. Y. 141 Chauncey st.
- Coneys, William J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 71 Warner st.
- Congedo, Joseph M. (N Y) [105] New York N. Y. 307 E. 23rd st.
- Coniff, Arthur A. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- John J. s.j. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Conklin, Hugh F. (Lan) Flint Mich. 525 W. Pierson rd.
- Nathan J. (Hart) New London Conn. 17 Squire st.
- William T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [115] Brooklyn N. Y. 611 8th ave.
- Conlan, John A. (Hart) [8] Waterbury Conn. 289 Willow st.
- Conley, Bernard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al) [5] Altoona (Junlata Sta.) Pa. 900 4th st.
- Conley, Bernard F. (Al) [10] Altoona Pa. 2529 Broad ave.
- C. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) Freeport Ill. 704 S. State ave.
- Caspar c.p. Very Rev. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5).
- Charles (Rock) Freeport Ill. 1419 S. Galena ave.
- Charles F. (Og) Tulsa Okla. 122 W. 8th st.
- George W. o.s.a. (L A) [29] Los Angeles Calif. 2071 Dracena ave.
- John (Rich) Lynchburg Va. 710 Clay st.
- Kevin c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Leander o.f.m. (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.
- R. J. (D M) Neola Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Walter E. (Clev) Middlebranch Ohio 813 11th st. N.W.
- William H. (Ph) Chester Pa. 9th st. and Highland ave.
- William J. (Bo) Stoneham Mass. 9 Pomeworth st.
- William P. (Bo) [45] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 309 Bowdoin st.
- Conlin, Edward o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Francis P. o.m.i. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 114 32nd ave.
- James H. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 727 Victory dr.
- John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 33 South st.
- Thomas W. (Chic) [2a] Chicago Ill. 7000 S. Wash-tenaw ave.
- Conlon, Albert (S C) Anthon Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Aubert o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Edgar A. (Scr) Waymart Pa. 120 South st.
- G. M. o.p. (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.
- James C. (F R) [10] Fall River Mass. 163 Winter st.
- James J. s.j. (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. 21 E. Sola st.
- James L. (Bo) Charlestown, Boston Mass. 303 Bunker Hill st.
- John (L A) [68] Los Angeles Calif. 8565 W. Pico st.
- John Thomas (N Y) [143] New York N. Y. 3649 White Plains ave.
- John V. (Br) absent on leave.
- Joseph P. (Clev) [6] Lorain Ohio 1977 E. 30th st.
- Leonard M. (Hart) [1] Bridgeport Conn. 1596 Boston ave.
- Peter J. (Bo) [43] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 243 Neponset ave.
- R. F. (Bur) on sick leave.
- Thomas E. (Bo) [48] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 12 Bicknell st.
- Thomas F. o.p. (Pro) [26] Providence R. I. 28 8th st.
- Walter M. o.p. (St. Jos) Rome Italy Salito del Grillo 1.
- Connaghan, Eugene P. (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- John H. (Hbg) Columbia (Cloverton Columbia R.F.D. No. 2) Pa. St. Elizabeth's Home.
- John J. (Col) absent on leave Las Cruces N. Mex. Box 111.
- Connahey, Henry F. (Ph) absent.
- Connair, Roger o.m.cap. (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Connare, William G. (Pitt) [1] Pittsburg Pa. 108 N. Dithridge st.
- Connaughton, Edward A. (Cin) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- William J. (R C) Burke S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Conneally, Michael J. (L A) retired.
- Nicholas Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Santa Monica Calif. 715 California ave.
- Conneely, Joseph (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.
- Paul (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.
- Conneen, Laurence J. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.
- Connell, Anthony J. (New) [32] Newark N. J. 481 Sanford ave.
- D. J. F. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- F. J. (Bal) [45] Baltimore Md. 317 S. Broadway.
- Francis J. c.s.s.r. (N Y) Esopus N. Y. P.O. Box 47.
- J. F. s.s.j. (Bal) [34] Washington D. C. 14 M st. S.E.
- John c.s.s.r. (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.
- John P. (Dub) Eldora Iowa 612 N. Washington st.
- Joseph R. (Ph) Ambler Pa. 28 S. Spring Garden st.
- Matthew A. s.j. (R C) St. Francis P.O. S. Dak. St. Francis Mission.
- Maynard A. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.
- Norbert M. o.p. (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 Sixth st. S.W.
- Patrick (Far) Stirum N. Dak. St. Vincent's Church.
- Patrick C. (Roch) Penn Yan N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
- Raymond J. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.
- Thomas (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 3036 Werk rd.
- Thomas A. Very Rev. (Det) Port Huron Mich. 1317 7th st.
- Thomas K. (Ph) [77] Tacony, Philadelphia Pa. 6658 Keystone st.
- W. J. (K C) [6] Kansas City Mo. 1310 Westport rd.
- Walter C. (Spr) [10] Holyoke Mass. 1945 Northampton st.
- William A. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- William B. (Alb) Oneonta N. Y. 1 Grand st.

- Connellan, Thomas J. (Spr) Westboro Mass. 70 W. Main st.
- Connelly, Bernard A. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.
- Cornelius Joseph (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Edward A. (Ph) Branchdale Pa. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
- Ennis A. (E) [1] Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.
- Eugene J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [29] Washington D. C. 313 2nd st. S.E.
- Francis P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [96] Brooklyn N. Y. 2020 Foster ave.
- H. (Col) Columbus Ohio P.O. Box 192.
- Henry M. (Pitt) Dawson Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
- J. (Al) Snow Shoe Pa. P.O. Box 112.
- James A. (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 725 Glenwood ave.
- James F. (Ft W) [11] East Chicago Ind. 3810 Grand blvd.
- James M. (Cin) Glynnwood (Wapakoneta P.O. R.R. 3) Ohio.
- John (Sac) U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Joseph E. (Chic) [117] Chicago Ill. 700 E. 91st st.
- Richard (Col) Martin's Ferry Ohio 25 N. 3rd st.
- Stephen P. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 95 Mill st.
- T. J. (K C) [5] Kansas City Mo. 810 E. 85th st.
- Thomas (G F) Belt Mont. St. Mark's.
- Thomas F. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.
- Thomas S. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Sea) [18] Seattle Wash. 5041 9th ave. N.E.
- Connors, Arthur P. *o.m.i.* (Og) Essex N. Y. Dondenwill Novitiate.
- Connerton, Francis R. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- James W. *c.s.c.* (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 S. Lopez st.
- Joseph D. (Chic) Glenview Ill. 1759 Grove st.
- Connelly, John G. (S Fr) Menlo Park Cal. Box 66.
- John P. (Ph) [130] Philadelphia Pa. 1719 Morris st.
- Joseph *o.s.a.* Iloilo City P.I. St. Augustine's College.
- Conniff, Paul R. *s.j.* (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.
- Connole, Roger J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 240 Summit ave.
- Connolly, Anselm *c.p.* (Bal) [33] Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Cornelius Joseph (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- E. E. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- E. J. (Rock) Harvard Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Edmund J. (Tol) [22] Toledo Ohio 130 Avondale ave.
- Edward (St J) Monroe City Mo. Holy Rosary Church.
- Edward A. *s.s.* (S Fr) Menlo Park Cal. St. Patrick's Church.
- Edward O. (S Falls) absent on leave.
- Edwin P. (L A) [7] Los Angeles Calif. 624 N. Rossmore ave.
- Gerald F. (Tol) Defiance Ohio 707 Jefferson ave.
- Gerald J. (Cov) Warsaw Ky. St. Joseph's Church.
- Gregory M. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 515 19th st.
- Jacob B. *o.p.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 3600 Travis st.
- James A. (Ph) [18] Philadelphia Pa. 6300 Buist ave.
- James C. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.
- James K. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- James L. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.
- James T. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. P.O. Box 47.
- John (R C) Wall S. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.
- John (Prov Rizal) Morong P.I.
- John A. (N Y) Liberty N. Y. 264 N. Main st.
- John D. (Gal) [3] Houston Tex. 1505 Kane st.
- John F. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles (Palms Sta. Box 235) Calif.
- John J. (Bo) Hyde Park Boston Mass. 43 Maple st.
- John J. (Spfd) Charleston Ill. 921 E. Madison st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [1] Detroit Mich. 9844 Woodward ave.
- John J. (Hel) Bonner Mont. St. Ann's Church.
- John M. (Bo) Lynn, East, Mass. 198 Maple st.
- John P. (S Fr) Berkeley Cal. 1640 Addison st.
- John Thomas, Manila, P. I., 1016 M. H. Del Pilar.
- Joseph F. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Joseph F. (Alb) Little Falls N. Y. 566 E. John st.
- Joseph J. (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 101 Chelsea ave.
- Joseph V. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Matthew *o.s.b.* (Den) Boulder Colo. 2323 Fourteenth st.
- Nicholas P. (S Fr) [1] San Francisco Calif. 1100 Franklin st.
- Paul A. (Br) [72] Brooklyn N. Y. 1123 Eastern pkway.
- Peter A. (S D) Redlands Calif. 115 W. Olive st.
- Raymond *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Richard B. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Richard E. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Terrence L. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Thomas (Spfd) on leave of absence.
- Thomas (Br) [116] Brooklyn N. Y. 295 Ave. T.
- Thomas J. (Ph) Bridgeport Pa. St. Augustine's Church.
- Thomas M. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 410 S. 6th ave.
- Timothy (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.
- William (Col) Portsmouth Ohio Holy Redeemer Church.
- Connolly, William T. (N Y) Monroe N. Y. "Marycrest."
- Connor, Charles F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Charles J. *c.m.* (L A) [85] Los Angeles Calif. 621 W. Adams st.
- Francis X. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Frederick F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) [2] Aurora Ill. 23 S. Locust st.
- George S. L. (Spr) [10] Springfield Mass. 323 Dickinson st.
- Henry J. *c.m.* (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.
- James F. (Ph) [67] Manayunk Philadelphia Pa. 146 Rector st.
- John E. (Bo) [10] Boston Mass. 889 Harrison ave.
- John M. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 3214 N. Lake ave.
- John T. (Hart) Tariffville Conn. St. Bernard's Church.
- Joseph *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y.
- Joseph P. (New) West Orange N. J. 1 Eagle Rock ave.
- Julian *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.
- Maurice (Sac) Sacramento Calif. Christian Brothers School.
- Maurice F. Very Rev. (St J) [8] St. Joseph Mo. 5814 King Hill ave.
- T. *c.s.s.p.* Lunsar, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.
- T. H. (Bur) Rutland Vt. St. Peter's Church.
- Thomas J. (Man) Littleton N. H. 30 Clay st.
- W. P. (Spr) Lancaster Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
- William (Om) [1] Omaha Nebr. 701 N. 40th st.
- William A. (Bo) Lexington East Mass. 627 Massachusetts ave.
- William P. (Hbg) Centralia Pa. St. Ignatius' Church.
- William R. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. St. Mary's Novitiate.
- Connors, Canisius *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Daniel J. *o.m.i.* (Sea) [5] Seattle Wash. 1707 N. 49th st.
- E. P. (Chic) [31] Chicago Ill. 2153 S. Millard ave.
- Edward T. (Spr) Pittsburgh Mass. 240 Water st.
- Francis J. (Og) Colton N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- James *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.
- John E. (F R) South Dighton Mass. County st.
- John F. (Bal) [43] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 243 Neponset ave.
- Joseph B. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Joseph W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.
- Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Reno) Reno Nev. Box 92.
- Thomas A. Very Rev. (Pitt) Derry Pa. 209 Broad st.
- Thomas F. (Rock) [3] Rochester N. Y. 269 Rutgers st.
- Vincent *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- William J. (N Y) [183] Rosebank S. I. N. Y. 1101 Bay st.
- Conoley, John F. (Port) Hebron Me. Christ the King Church
- Conrad, Adrian *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Burchard *o.f.m.* (St L) [25] (Oakville) Koch Mo.
- Clement (Chic) [46] Chicago Ill. 11005 S. Homan ave.
- Francis L. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 2121 N. 3rd st.
- Henry B. *o.m.i.* (Sea) [5] Seattle Wash. 1707 N. 49th st.
- William I. (K C) Eldon Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Conrads, Francis W. (Peo) Hennepin Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Conran, Edward J. (Ph) Drexel Hill Pa. 527 Foss ave.
- Thomas (Hel) Butte Mont. 102 S. Washington st.
- Phillip S. (N Y) [199] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 1622 Victoria blvd.
- Conrady, C. (Col) retired Weldon Ill. St. Joseph's.
- Conron, Francis J. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1245 North Court st.
- Conroy, Bernard F. (N Y) [17] New York N. Y. 152 W. 71st st.
- Cyril J. *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.
- Edward U. (Bo) Hudson Mass. 21 Manning st.
- Francis M. (Ph) [30] Philadelphia Pa. 902 S. 20th st.
- Ignatius *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- James (Ft W) Elkhart Ind. 1108 S. Main st.
- James G. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- James J. (Cin) Deer Park Ohio 7121 Plainfield rd.
- John *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's Seminary.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- John B. (N Y) Saugerties N. Y. P.O. Box 148.
- Joseph M. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2500 West Grand blvd.
- Joseph P. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Joseph T. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [3] Lawrence Mass. 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Michael J. (Pitt) Beaver Falls Pa. 604 10th st.
- P. (L A) Manhattan Beach Calif. 1004 Highland ave.
- Patrick E. (Bal) [3] Washington D. C. 1030 Lawrence st. N.E.
- Perry J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Peter J. (L A) [48] Los Angeles Calif. 7041 S. Arlington st.



- Conroy, Thomas (Dub) Ft. Des Moines, Des Moines Ia.  
 — Thomas J. (New) [1] Elizabeth N. J. 152 Race st.  
 — Thomas M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) [1] Fort Wayne, Ind. 1140 Clinton st.  
 — Walter R. (Hart) Newtown Conn. St. Rose's Church.  
 — William A. (Cin) [32] Cincinnati Ohio 2448 Auburn ave.  
 Conry, Edward B. (Clev) [2] Youngstown Ohio 811 Oak st.  
 — Thomas Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 Considine, Arthur G. (F R) [8] Taunton Mass. 19 Kilmer ave.  
 — John J. m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — Joseph Sylvester o.p. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 — Raymond T. (F R) Fall River Mass. 394 Highland ave.  
 Consiglio, Antonio (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1200 W. Cabrini st.  
 Consodine, John J. (Bo) [49] Dorchester Centre Boston Mass. 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 Constant, Rene (Man) Dover N. H. 577 Central ave.  
 Constantine, Francis (Og) Mohawk Hill (Boonville P.O. R.F.D. 2) N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 Constantineau, Henry A. o.m.i. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.  
 Constantino, A. c.m. (Dal) Dallas Tex. St. Paul's Hospital.  
 — Americo F. (Hart) [17] Bridgeport Conn. 162 Oak st.  
 Consunji, Augustin s.j. Gingoog P. I. School.  
 Contegiacomo, Sebastian c.p.p.s. (Roch) [40] Rochester N. Y. Lexington ave. and Stenson st.  
 Conti, Luigi (S D) Guasti Calif. Box 72.  
 Coitois, Henry L. (Sy) Sherrill N. Y. St. Helena's Church.  
 Contreras, Vicente c.m. (N Y) [87] New York N. Y. 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Contway, John E. (Det) Plymouth Mich. 11412 Hubbard ave.  
 Convery, Charles B. (Ph) [93] Philadelphia Pa. 5628 Chester ave.  
 — Charles F. c.m. (St L) Webster Groves, Mo. 7300 Weil ave.  
 — John A. s.j. (Bal) Towson Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.  
 Conway, Alphonsus B. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 312 E. 4th st.  
 — Anthony (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 1402 Locust st.  
 — Anthony J. (Ph) Milmont Park Pa. Baltimore and Belmont aves.  
 — Bertrand L. c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — C. P. Very Rev (S C) Storm Lake Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Charles J. (Wil) Chestertown Md. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Daniel H. Very Rev. s.j. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 — Edward A. s.j. (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 — George A. c.s.s.r. Very Rev (Bo) [19] Roxbury Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — George Gerald o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — H. James (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. 207 Jacobs ave.  
 — Henry T. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — J. D. Very Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 1326 W. Lombard st.  
 — J. J. (Con) on sick leave.  
 — James o.m.i. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 4412 M st.  
 — James m.s. (Laf) Sulphur La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor.  
 — James J. (Mil) on sick leave Wauwatosa Wis. St. Camillus' Hospital.  
 — James W. o.p. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr) Half Moon Bay Calif. Our Lady of the Pillar Church.  
 — John A. Very Rev. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 7 Chapel st.  
 — John B. (Cam) Merchantville N. J. 51 W. Maple ave.  
 — John J. (Sy) [6] Utica N. Y. 422 Tilden ave.  
 — John J. (K C) Holden Mo. 705 S. Oliver st.  
 — John P. c.s.s.r. (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 1258 Pine st.  
 — John T. (N Y) [18] New York N. Y. 304 E. 47th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Malvern Pa. 104 Channing ave.  
 — Joseph F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [106] Brooklyn N. Y. 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Sea) [13] Seattle Wash. 611 20th ave. S.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) Spring City Pa. 256 New st.  
 — Joseph J. (Br) [56] Brooklyn N. Y. 2900 Newkirk ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Br) Belle Harbor L. I. N. Y. 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
 — M. J. (Chic) [111] Chicago (Edgewater Sta.) Ill. 5500 Broadway.  
 — Martin J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway.  
 — P. C. (Chic) [165] Chicago Ill. 653 W. 37th st.  
 — P. C. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. D. 504 N. Summit ave.  
 — Patrick (Den) Rocky Ford Minn. 1209 Swink ave. Box 147.  
 — Patrick s.j. (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 S. Washington st.  
 — Paul (Alex) Alexandria La. 624 4th st.  
 — Raymond V. (Pitt) Bridgeville Pa. 212 Station st.  
 — Thomas M. (Buf) [56] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Wilker st.  
 — Vincent M. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — Walter c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.  
 — Walter J. (E) [1] Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.  
 Coogan, Aloysius F. (N Y) New York N. Y. 109 E. 38th st.  
 — Elmer S. (Chic) [15] Chicago Ill. 153 W. 55th st.  
 Coogan, John E. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — Philip M. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Samuel J. s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Philip s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Cook, Adelbert J. (Clev) [12] Youngstown Ohio 240 Tod Lane.  
 — Aloysius c.p.p.s. (Tol) Reed (Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 3) Ohio Assumption Church.  
 — Andrew J. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Felician o.f.m. (G R) Harbor Springs Mich. Holy Childhood of Jesus Church.  
 — Frederick C. (S Fr) Alameda Calif. 1427 Sixth st.  
 — Godfrey J. s.j. (S A) [4] San Antonio Tex. 1321 El Paso st.  
 — Herbert J. (Clev) Salem Ohio 157 Ohio ave.  
 — Jerome T. (Hart) Beacon Falls Conn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — John G. (Det) [72a] Detroit Mich. 14601 Mansfield ave.  
 — John H. (St L) Tiff Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Maurus F. o.s.b. (St A) St. Leo Fla. Abbey.  
 — Ozalas B. (L A) [61] Los Angeles Calif. 6021 Victoria ave.  
 — Phillip J. (Lan) Howell Mich. 509 E. Grand River ave.  
 — Richard J. (N Y) [142] New York N. Y. 664 Grote st.  
 — Vincent W. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 126 N. Des Plaines st.  
 Cooke, George Very Rev. (S C) Sheldon Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Hubert C. (Ph) [130] Philadelphia Pa. 1719 Morris st.  
 — Robert c.p. (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.  
 Cool, Winfrid o.f.m. (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 Coolahan, Charles J. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 Cooley, Alphonsus c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.  
 Coombs, Robert F. (Sy) [5] Utica N. Y. 700 Kossuth ave.  
 Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph) [34] Philadelphia Pa. 8504 Frankford ave.  
 Coonair, Roger o.m.cap. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 Coonan, Edward c.s.s.r. (Br) [93] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 — Thomas (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 Cooney, Daniel, Bhomo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — Denis s.d.s. (Bal) Washington D. C. 714 Monroe st. N.E.  
 — Edmund (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 320 Mulberry st.  
 — Francis J. c.s.s.p. (Laf) Opelousas La. Holy Ghost Church.  
 — J. P. (Laf) Washington La. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — John J. (Pro) Wickford R. I. Post rd. Box 91.  
 — Joseph J. (Spr) Adams Mass. Greylock Rest.  
 — Leroy V. (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — Martin (M F) Cayucos Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael (S D) [12] San Diego Cal. 1620 Lincoln ave.  
 — Patrick F. (Om) Fremont Nebr. 422 E. Fourth st.  
 — Robert E. (Dub) [1] Dubuque Ia. 231 Bluff st.  
 — Thomas L. (Spo) Prosser Wash. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William F. (Bo) Milton Mass. Jeanne d'Arc Academy.  
 — William J. (Chic) [37a] Chicago Ill. 11207 S. Artesian ave.  
 Coons, Chrysostom o.s.b. (Ind) Ferdinand Ind. St. Ferdinand's Church.  
 Coony, Charles A. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — Edmund J. s.j. (Mo Prov) Stann Creek British Honduras C.A. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John P. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Cooper, Daniel E. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. cor. 14th and K sts.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Leonard J. (S C) Le Mars Ia. St. James' Church.  
 Coopman, Maurice s.s.c. Kealia, Kauai, T. H. St. Catherine's Church.  
 Cope, Edward T. s.s. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 Copeland, Raymond F. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara, Calif. University of Santa Clara.  
 Copenalle, A. J. (Ft W) Earl Park Ind. Box 158.  
 Copini, Henry A. (Bis) Hettinger N. Dak. Blessed Trinity Church.  
 Coppens, Charles J. o.m.i. (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.  
 — Leo o.m.i. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 Coppersmith, Anselm o.s.b. (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Coppinger, Joseph F. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 179 Summer st.  
 Corbato, Cyril o.c.d. (Dal) Dallas Tex. 2503 N. Harwood st.  
 Corbell, J. Arsene (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 94 Carrington ave.  
 — Ralph C. (Port) Waterville Me. 52 Elm st.  
 Corbett, Andrew J. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 134 Norfolk st.  
 — Austin J. (Alb) Green Island N. Y. 136 Hudson ave.  
 — Denis A. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 502 Main st.

- Corbett, J. T. *s.j.* (B C) P.O. Pendleton Ore. R.R. 1 Box 55.  
 — James *c.s.p.* (St P) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 5th st. S.E.  
 — James J. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 — John *s.j.* (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — John J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill.  
 — John J. (Sy) [9] Birmingham N. Y. 15 Doubleday st.  
 — John Joseph (Bal) Seat Pleasant Md. St. Margaret's Church.  
 — John T. *s.j.* (Spo) [11] Spokane Wash. 5021 N. Nelson st.  
 — L. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 — Patrick (Dul) Deer River Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Paul G. *o.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 260 Westchester ave.  
 Corbin, G. Bernard (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 1436 3rd st.  
 Corbit, Joseph (K C) [13] Kansas City Mo. 3934 Washington st.  
 Corbitt, Paul G. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 Corboy, Philip F. (Sea) [12] Seattle Wash. 1414 W. Dravus st.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (Om) [18] Omaha Nebr. 2500 California st.  
 Corby, Edmund (Cov) Covington Ky. St. Joseph's Heights.  
 Corcoran, Albert C. *s.j.* (Calif Prov) now in Rome Italy.  
 — Chas. Very Rev. (St P) Stillwater Minn. 611 S. Third st.  
 — Chas. H. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 207 Main st.  
 — Charles J. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — Charles T. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.  
 — Clarence A. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.  
 — Cornelius A. (New) [31] Newark N. J. 93 Parker st.  
 — Francis O. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — F. P. (Al) Lilly Pa. St. Brigid's Church.  
 — Francis A. (N Y) Washingtonville N. Y. Goshen ave.  
 — Francis A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3141 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — Frederick *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — George W. (Port) [2] Portland Me. 156 Danforth st.  
 — Henry (Dav) Washington Ia. St. James' Church.  
 — James (Mar) Menominee Mich. 600 Dunlap ave.  
 — John *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — John F. R. (Pitt) unassigned.  
 — John *s.m.a.* (Sav) Augusta Ga. 1016 Gwinnett st.  
 — John J. *c.m.* (Ph) [62] Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 1020 E. Price st.  
 — John J. (Spfd) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 — Joseph F. (Scr) [19] Scranton Pa. 633 Orchard st.  
 — Martin (Dal) Mingo Tex. St. James' Church.  
 — Patrick J. *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.  
 — Peter J. (L A) [7] Los Angeles Calif. 624 N. Rossmore ave.  
 — Robert L. *c.m.* (Dal) Dallas Tex. 4011 Turtle Creek blvd.  
 — Thomas *c.p.p.s.* (Hbg) Hanover Pa. 244 Baltimore st.  
 — Thomas (S D) [8] San Diego Calif. 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd.  
 — Wendell P. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [8] South Bend Ind. 226 N. Hill st.  
 Corde, Joseph *s.m.a.* (Sav) Augusta Ga. 536 E. Gordon st.  
 Cordeire, Manuel E. (M F) retired.  
 Cordero, Luis (Tuc) Mesa Ariz. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Cordes, Joseph (S C) Carroll Ia. St. Lawrence Church.  
 Cordier, Charles A. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 235 Court st.  
 — Leonard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy) Fulton N. Y. 57 S. 3rd st.  
 Cordova, John M. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 815 W. Main st.  
 Cordy, Robert J. (Mar) Marquette Mich. 311 Baraga ave.  
 Coressel, Leo A. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Corey, Anthony H. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Corozal British Honduras C. A. St. Francis Xavier Church.  
 Corigliano, Urban D. *o.p.* (N O) Hammond La. 600 N. Oak st.  
 Corkemaz, Stephen Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb) [1] Troy N. Y. 190 4th st.  
 Corkery, C. J. (Chic) [216] Chicago Ill. 11652 Church st.  
 — Francis E. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — James (Far) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph B. (Bo) Reading Mass. 186 Woburn st.  
 — Paul F. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 Corley, F. L. (Chic) [136] Chicago Ill. 7140 Dorchester st.  
 — John P. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Norbert J. *o.praem.* (Mil) Madison (R. 50) Wis. Monona dr.  
 — William F. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 120 Division st.  
 Corliss, William V. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 Cormican, Patrick J. *s.j.* (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.  
 Cormier, Charles C. (Bo) [13] Lowell Mass. 221 West 6th st.  
 — J. Alphonse (Far) Dickey N. Dak Church of the Assumption.  
 — J. H. (Man) Rochester N. H. 10 Bridge st.  
 — Ovilla (Lin) Campbell Neb. St. Ann's Church.  
 Cornuto, Eugenio (Pro) Natick R. I. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Cornell, Edward F. (Bo) Stoughton Mass. 122 Canton st.  
 — Walter G. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Cornelli, Cornelius *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [92] Detroit Mich. 17320 Rosemond rd.  
 — Leo *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [92] Detroit Mich. 17320 Rosemond rd.  
 Cornelissen, Lawrence (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3223 Main st.  
 Cornish, Francis C. A. (Og) Keeseville N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Coronas, Gaspar *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3733 Cypress st.  
 Corr, John J. *s.s.a.* (Alb) Cambridge N. Y. 16 S. Park st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* La Paz, Hilo, P. I. St. Clement's College.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.  
 — Michael J. (New) East Orange N. J. 113 Elmwood ave.  
 — William E. (L A) Pasadena (Altadena) Calif. 1885 N. Lake st.  
 Corrado, Timothy R. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 6 N. Mississippi ave.  
 Correa, Joseph *c.m.f.* (Ama) Sweetwater Tex. Box 847.  
 Corrigan, Donald *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. P.O. Box 23.  
 — Edward A. (Tr) Sayreville N. J. Our Lady of Victories Church.  
 — Francis (Spfd) Granite City Ill. 2101 State st.  
 — Franklin J. (Hart) Baltic Conn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Gerald T. (Hart) Plainville Conn. 94 Broad st.  
 — James D., Misamis, Occidental Misamis, P. I. Catholic Rectory.  
 — John A. (Wil) [1] Wilmington Del. 500 West st.  
 — John J. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 51 Prospect st.  
 — Joseph A. Very Rev. (St P) [21] St. Paul Minn. 2001 Dayton ave.  
 — Matthew M. *o.s.m.* Very Rev. (Det) [57] Detroit Mich. 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 — Raymond W. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 218 W. Cherry st.  
 — Thomas P. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.  
 Corriveau, Joseph U. (Port) Wallagrass Me. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Corrou, Daniel B. (Sy) Utica N. Y. 1557 Oneida st.  
 Cortain, Henri H. (Cin) Owensville Ohio St. Louis' Church.  
 Cortelyou, W. T. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Cortenraad, William *s.m.m.* (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 103-12 101st ave.  
 Cortney, Alphonse *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Delorosa Seminary.  
 Coseo, F. Gordon (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 709 Franklin st.  
 Cosgrave, John F. *s.j.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 4701 N. Central ave.  
 — Thomas P. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 Cosgrove, Cyril J. (Scr) on sick leave.  
 — Francis J. (Cam) Williamstown N. J. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John J. (Peo) Streator Ill. 404 N. Park st.  
 — John P. (Ph) Bala Pa. 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
 — John P. (Bo) Wakefield Mass. 147 Albion st.  
 — Raymond R. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Cossette, Jean-Paul *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 Cost, Herbert J. (Pitt) [57] Pittsburgh Pa. 403 Grandview ave. S.S.  
 Costa, Alexander (U S Prov) Hashnabad, Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.  
 — Aloysius M. *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Bo) Andover (West Lowell P.O.) Mass. St. Francis Seminary.  
 — Eliseus *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. P.O. Box 528.  
 — Joseph A. *c.p.s.* (Bo) Lynn Mass. 26 Bessom st.  
 — Lourdes F. (El P) El Paso (Box 154) Tex.  
 Costanzo, Joseph *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.  
 — Joseph F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 55 E. 84th st.  
 Costello, Charles A. (E) on sick leave.  
 — Charles J. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Francis A. (Scr) Jermyn Pa. 616 Madison ave.  
 — Frederick F. (N Y) on leave.  
 — Gerard J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Henry D. *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alene Idaho 919 Indiana ave.  
 — James P. (Spr) East Douglas Mass. St. Denis' Church.  
 — Jeremiah (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. 223 Harmony st.  
 — John A. (New) [15] Jersey City N. J. 219 3rd st.  
 — John A. (Hart) Broadbrook Conn. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — John A. (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. 1415 W. Washington blvd.  
 — John J. (Bo) [1] Lowell Mass. 327 Gorham st.  
 — John J. *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.



- Costello, John M. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.
- John P. (S Falls) Worthing S. Dak. St. Edward's Church.
- M. E. (Bur) Underhill Centre Vt. St. Thomas' Church.
- Maurice o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Maurice J. (S C) Livermore Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael (Spfd) Granite City Ill. 2605 Washington ave.
- Michael, F. (Pitt) [70] Pittsburgh Pa. 3854 Brighton rd.
- Michael F. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.
- Michael J. (Nat) Waveland Miss. St. Clare's Church.
- Raymond J. A. (Br) Southold L. I. N. Y. Main st.
- Robert M. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 60 Prospect st.
- Thomas A. (L R) absent on leave.
- William J. (Br) [72] Brooklyn N. Y. 1123 Eastern pkwy.
- William M. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 307 W. Capital ave.
- Costelloe, John J. (Dub) Harper's Ferry Iowa St. Joseph's Church.
- John T. (P) Hillsboro Ore. 883 Third st.
- William A. (New) Coytesville N. J. P.O. Box 171.
- Costi, Gaetano o.m.cap. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 10 McLean st.
- Costigan, John J. o.s.a. (Det) [29] Detroit Mich. 1401 Whittier ave. Grosse Pointe Park.
- Michael T. (R C) Rapid City S. Dak. 1622 W. blvd.
- Costin, Thomas J. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Costiou, Francis o.m.i. (Dul) Northome Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Cote, Arthur B. o.p. (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.
- Conrad (Port) Lewiston Me. 5 Oxford st.
- Donat (Hart) [2] Hartford Conn. 820 Park st.
- Louis V. s.m. (Bo) [10] Lawrence Mass. 3 Hawley st.
- Owen R. o.carm. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.
- Paul A. o.m.i. (Bo) [7] Lowell Mass. 716 Middlesex st.
- Cotnoir, Narcisse o.m.i. (Man) Hudson N. H. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.
- Cotta, Anthony m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Cottam, Vincent L. o.m.i. (R) Fayetteville N. C. 806 Arsenal ave.
- Cotter, Anthony C. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Anthony S. (Pro) Newport R. I. Spring and Williams sts.
- Augustine c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Daniel J. (Man) Exeter N. H. 170 Water st.
- Edmund A. (Hart) Branford Conn. 115 Main st.
- F. X. (Cin) [14] Cincinnati Ohio 736 Circle ave. Winton pl.
- Francis J. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- James c.s.s.r. (Char) Orangeburg S. C. 27 E. Amelia st.
- James E. (Mil) [4] Kenosha Wis. 5804 Sheridan rd.
- James H. (Col) Ironton Ohio 203 Center st.
- James M. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- James T. (Bo) Westwood Mass. 845 High st.
- James W. (Det) Birmingham Mich. 608 Harmon ave.
- John A. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- John A. (Og) Brasher Falls N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- John B. (S D) [12] San Diego Calif. 1620 Lincoln ave.
- John P. (St A) De Land Fla. Box 473.
- John P. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Michael A. s.m. (Wh) [8] Wheeling W. Va. 127 Edgerton lane
- Raymond s.j. (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 42 W. 16th st.
- Roger F. o.f.m. (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.
- Richard (L A) [1] Los Angeles Calif. 114 E. 2nd st.
- William H. o.s.a. (Alb) Greenwich N. Y. 36 Bleeker st.
- William J. (Tol) on leave of absence.
- Cotterall, Frederick J. (Ph) [19] Philadelphia Pa. 5600 Jackson st.
- Cotton, Cuthbert o.f.m. (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- Cottone, Eugene o.f.m. (Br) [91] Brooklyn N. Y. 522 Carroll st.
- Stephen (Br) [80] Brooklyn N. Y. 1669 Dean st.
- Coturier, Joseph A. o.m.i. (N O) Albany La. St. Margaret's Church.
- Coudeyre, August J. s.j. (A) Ketchikan P.O., Alaska. Box 53.
- Joseph Cyril o.p. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.
- Coueter, Elias Very Rev. (Det) [81] Detroit Mich. 2731 McDougall ave.
- Couffrant, Alphonsus s.j. (G F) St. Francis Xavier's Mission (St. Xavier P.O.) Mont.
- Coughlan, Arthur c.s.s.r. (E) Northeast Pa. St. Mary's College.
- C. H. (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.
- F. W. (Mar) Houghton Mich. 107 Portage st.
- William (D M) Shenandoah Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- William o.m.cap. (B C) Bend Ore. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- William A. (D M) Perry Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- William J. c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.
- Coughlin, Bernard J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas College.
- Charles E. (Det) Royal Oak Mich. 2201 Roseland ave.
- Daniel P. o.p. (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- David A. (Buf) [5a] Buffalo N. Y. 65 Ridgewood rd.
- Edmund M. (St P) Canby Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Francis P. (E) [17] Erie Pa. 2635 Buffalo rd. Box 43.
- James M. (Hart) Forestville Conn. St. Matthew's Church.
- John s.j. (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.
- John A. (Bo) Malden Mass. 790 Salem st.
- Joseph A. c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- James M. (Hart) Guilford Conn. 165 Whitfield st.
- Martin C. (Peo) [8] Peoria Ill. 209 Saratoga st.
- Matthew J. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 59 Nichols st.
- Raymond M. o.s.m. (S Fe) Belen N. Mex. Nuestra Señora de Belen Church.
- Robert c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Timothy J. s.j. (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- Couhehan John M. m.m. (H) Honolulu T. H. 1701 Wilder ave.
- Coulombe, Joseph (N O) absent on leave.
- Joseph m.s.c. (Og) Watertown N. Y. St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
- Coulter, James A. (Ind) [3] Indianapolis Ind. 2826 Northwestern ave.
- Couming, Paul s.s.e. (Mob) Mon Louis Island (Theodore P.O.) Ala. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Countie, Joseph K. s.j. (N E Prov) Kingston Jamaica B. W. I. Cathedral.
- Coupal, Frederick P. c.m. (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3117 Paseo.
- Cournoyer, Joseph (F R) [5] Fall River Mass. 529 Eastern ave.
- Napoleon J. (Port) Lewiston Me. St. Mary's Church.
- Courtemanche, Edward J. (Br) [89] Ridgewood Brooklyn N. Y. 62-81 60th pl.
- Courtman, Columban c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.
- Courtney, Daniel J. (St L) in Ireland.
- Edward W. (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C. A. St. John's College.
- H. F. (St A) absent with leave.
- Henry o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. Abbey.
- J. W. s.j. (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.
- James s.j. (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- James J. (Spr) [1] Worcester Mass. 596 Cambridge st.
- John H. (Dav) Ottumwa Ia. 1101 E. 2nd st.
- John W. (Lan) Owosso Mich. 714 W. Main st.
- Leo J. (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 728 S. Park ave.
- William A. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.
- Cousineau, Albert F. c.s.c. Very Rev. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. General House.
- Emile J. (Chic) St. George (Bourbonnais P.O., R.F.D. 2) Ill. St. George's Church.
- James s.j. (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarianship.
- Cousins, Joseph A. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- William E. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.
- Couture, A. s.s.e. (Bur) Swanton Vt. Community of St. Edmund.
- A. H. (Bur) Milton Vt. St. Ann's.
- Couturiaux, Stephen J. c.s.s.c. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Sargent rd.
- Couvillon, F. (Alex) Plancheville La. Mater Dolorosa Church.
- H. H. (Alex) Echo La. St. Francis de Sales' Church.
- V. G. (Alex) Simmesport La.
- Couvrette, V. C. (Sea) Chehalis Wash. St. Helen's Hospital.
- Coveney, Bartholomew (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.
- Charles M. (Sy) Norwich N. Y. 30 Pleasant st.
- Coveny, John W. s.j. (BO) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Covert, Charles J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Cowan, James A. (R) Albemarle N. C. 416 N. 2nd st.
- John A. o.p. Very Rev. (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515-6th st. S.W.
- John P. (St L) [1] St. Louis Mo. 4371 Lindell blvd.
- William J. (Tol) [28] Toledo Ohio 1035 Woodward ave.
- Cowen, William E. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 15 Clark st.
- Cowhig, James E. (Bal) [27] Washington D. C. 619 Tenth st. N.W.
- John (S D) [18] San Diego Calif. 2444 Congress st.
- Cowles, Benedict o.c.s.o. (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Iowa New Melleray Abbey.
- Cowley, John P. (R C) sick.
- Leonard P. (St P) [7] St. Paul Minn. 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
- Cox, Dennis J. (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 220-9th st.
- Francis X. (Det) East Detroit Mich. 21440 Universal dr.
- Ignatius W. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- James F. (Br) [107] Brooklyn N. Y. 2325 Gerritsen ave.

- Cox, James R. (Pitt) [30] Pittsburgh Pa. 1711 Liberty ave.  
 — John C. (Buf) Middleport N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — John F. s.j. Very Rev. (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.  
 — John F. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — John J. (Scr) West Pittston Pa. 605 Luzerne ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Ph) Drexel Hill Pa. St. Vincent's Home.  
 — Leo M. (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 101 Chelsea ave.  
 — Michael m.s. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — Walter o.m.i. (S Fe) Springer N. Mex. Box 297.  
 — William J. (Char) Aiken S. C. 725 York st.  
 — Xavier o.f.m. (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 Cozen, Gervis J. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 Coyle, Daniel A. (New) Springfield N. J. 66 Morris ave.  
 — Edward F. s.s. (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Edward J. (Ph) Chester Pa. 711 Edmont ave.  
 — Edwin c.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Francis (Mob) Bessemer Ala. St. Aloysius Church.  
 — Francis M. (Chic) [26] Chicago Ill. 10154 Longwood dr.  
 — Francis K. (New) Hoboken N. J. 400 Willow ave.  
 — James A. (F R) Fall River Mass. 327 2nd st.  
 — James c.m. (W Prov) Kingtchen, Kiangsi, China.  
 — James J. (New) Short Hills N. J. Short Hills ave.  
 — James M. (New) Cliffside N. J. 239 Anderson ave.  
 — James A. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Ph) Ambler Pa. 28 S. Spring Garden st.  
 — Joseph V. Very Rev. (Lan) St. Joseph Mich. 211 Church st.  
 — Matthew A. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Patrick F. (Spr) Amherst Mass. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Paul R. (Pitt) [1] Pittsburgh Pa. 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 — Philip o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — William G. s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — William S. (E) on sick leave.  
 Coyne, D. B. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — E. J. (S Falls) Bryant S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edward c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, Our Lady of Purification Church.  
 — Francis J. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — James C. (Tr) [12] Trenton N. J. 716 Bellevue ave.  
 — Joseph o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Philip F. (Pat) Parsippany (Lake Hiawatha P.O.) N. J. Bloomfield ave.  
 — Randall L. (Bo) [20] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 365 Centre st.  
 — Thomas B. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 94-20-160th st.  
 — Thomas D. c.m. Very Rev. (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — Thomas P. (S Falls) Faulkton S. D. St. Thomas the Apostle Church.  
 — Vincent s.s.e. (Mob) Anniston Ala. All Saints Church.  
 — William J. (Den) Akron Colo. P.O. Box 366.  
 Cozad, Joseph Wayne o.m.i. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 Cracknell, William c.s.v. (S Falls) Aberdeen S. Dak. St. Luke's Hospital.  
 Cradick, William c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Moreau Seminary.  
 Cragen, Damien cp.. (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.  
 Craig, Hugh L. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — James A. (Pro) [27] Providence R.I. 67 Cole ave.  
 — Leo J. (Scr) Great Bend Pa. 506 Franklin st.  
 — Walter G. J. (St L) Chaffee Mo. St. Ambrose's Church.  
 Cramer, Arthur J. (L C) Bakersville (R.R. 2 Marshfield) Wis. Corpus Christi Church.  
 — Edmund (L C) Nekoosa Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Oscar J. (L C) Milladore, Wis. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 Cramers, M. J. H. (Laf) Bell City La.  
 Cramillon, Eugene L. (Port) Alfred Me. Notre Dame Institute.  
 Crampton, Harold (S Fr) San Carlos Calif. 725 Walnut ave.  
 — Benjamin A. J. (Buf) Ellicottville N. Y. Holy Name Church.  
 Crandell, William A. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Crane, Bernard P. (Tol) [9a] Toledo Ohio 3066 Broadway.  
 — Emmet c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 — Francis m.s. (Gal) Nacogdoches (Box 561) Tex.  
 — Harry L. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Hilton A. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — John J. (Bo) Newton, West. Mass. 1529 Washington st.  
 Crane, Michael A. (Ph) Kennett Square Pa. 218 Meredith st.  
 — P. J. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 110 Octavia pl.  
 — P. P. Rt. Rev. (St L) [12] St. Louis Mo. 2047 E. Grand blvd.  
 — Walter O. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Craney, Edward G. (Ph) [88] Frankford, Philadelphia Pa. Ruan and Orchard sts.  
 — James B. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras Academy.  
 — Laurence P. (Dub) [3] Dubuque Iowa 1240 Rush st.  
 Crann, Arthur J. (Gal) [1] Houston Tex. 1618 Texas st.  
 — John M. (Clev) Boardman (Youngstown 7245 Market st.) Ohio.  
 Cratz, Sigmund o.m.cap. Very Rev. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 Craugh, Wilfred T. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.  
 Craven, Aloysius s.a. (Ama) Hereford Tex. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Francis J. (Spr) [5] Worcester Mass. 46 Vernon st.  
 — Reginald o.p. (Det) Pontiac (R.F.D. 4) Mich. St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Cravero, Matthew s.c. (S Fr) [13] Oakland Calif. 1102-7th st.  
 Crawford, Andrew (Dul) Kerrick Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Cletus o.s.b. (Rich) Norfolk Va. James Barry-Robinson Home.  
 — Eugene J. (Br) Amityville N. Y. Queen of the Rosary Novitate.  
 — John H. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Luke o.m.cap. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 — Raymond J. (Pro) [8] Providence R. I. 239 Regent ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) [70a] Brooklyn N. Y. 1319 E. 57th st.  
 — Vincent M. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — William R. s.j. (Hart) Keyser Island Conn. Manresa Institute.  
 Cray, Eugene F. (Bur) Barre Vt. St. Monaca's Church.  
 Creager, Edward J. (Cin) Milford Ohio 543 Main st.  
 Creagh, John T. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 158 Pleasant st.  
 Creahan, W. L. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Creahen, J. E. (R C) Watauga S. Dak. St. Michael's Church.  
 Creamer, C. J. (L A) on leave Duarte Cal. Santa Teresita Sanatorium.  
 — James R. (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. 75 Chestnut st.  
 Crean, John (Sav) Washington Ga. St. Joseph's Male Orphanage.  
 — Richard T. (Tr) [1] Trenton N. J. 155 N. Warren st.  
 — Timothy J. (L A) [16] Los Angeles Calif. 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — William F. s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 Creane, James A. s.j. (Chic Prov) Poreya Hat Santal Parganas India Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Creed, Daniel A. s.j. (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 Creeden, Daniel F. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — John B. s.j. (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.  
 — Joseph D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og) Watertown N. Y. 129 Winthrop st.  
 — Joseph F. Very Rev. (Man) Dover N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Leo (Ind) St. Mary's (P.O. Loogootee R. 2) Ind. St. Mary's Church.  
 Creegan, Eugene J. Very Rev. c.p. (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 — J. J. (B) Boise Idaho 26th and State sts.  
 Creemers, Bernard H. (Ph) Boyertown Pa. 43 Chestnut st.  
 — John P. (Clev) [21] Cleveland Ohio 12503 Buckingham rd.  
 — Stanley J. (P) [25] Portland Ore. 8648 Foster rd.  
 Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Creighton, A. J. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.  
 Creilly, Peter B. (Col) absent on leave.  
 Cremer, Bernard V. (Sea) [2] Seattle, Wash. 5704-15th ave. N.W.  
 — Patrick s.c.j. (Ft W) Donaldson Ind. Divine Heart College.  
 — William J. (Dub) Gilbertville Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Cremers, William R. s.v.d. Peiping China Catholic University.  
 Cremlin, Cornelius (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Crepeau, H. J. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic Univ.  
 Crescentini, Humbert (Clev) [6] Youngstown Ohio 25 Calvin st.  
 Crespi, J. c.m. Santurce, Puerto Rico, Vincentian Fathers.  
 Cresson, Charles J. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Creswell, George A. o.s.f.s. (Wil) Elkton Md. 151 Cathedral st.  
 Creviston, Lawrence P. (St J) Hannibal Mo. 112 Virginia  
 Crew, Joseph H. (N Y) [140] New York N. Y. 5940 Riverdale ave.  
 Cribbins, John P. c.m. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Crielelaers, John B. o.praem. (G F) Havre Mont. Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Crihalmean, Ilie (Clev) [6] Canton Ohio 1835 Seventh st.  
 Crilley, Michael F. s.s.j. (Bal) [22] Baltimore Md. 1007 N. Caroline st.  
 Crimmen, George A. (Buf) [65] Buffalo N. Y. 500 Parker ave.  
 Crimmens, Alphonsus P. (Roch) [1] Rochester N. Y. 296 Flower City Park.  
 Crimmins, George o.m.i. (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — Harry B. Very Rev. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Crimmons, Thomas C. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.



- Crine, M. Augustine (Cam) Ocean City N. J. 1335 Asbury ave.
- Crispino, Pasquale *s.p.m.* Very Rev. (Br) [88] Brooklyn N. Y. 11 De Sales pl.
- Cristantello, Francis (Roch) Fairport N. Y. Assumption Church.
- Cristoni, Bernardino *o.m.cap.* (New) Hoboken N. J. 704 Jefferson st.
- Critton, Philip *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. College.
- Croarkin, W. E. (Chic) [3] Chicago Ill. 3147 Douglas blvd.
- Crobett, Basil *o.m.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Crocchiola, Stanislaus *s.a.* (Ama) Lubbock Tex. P.O. Box 1638.
- Crochola, Francis J. (Br) Cutchogue L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Ostrabrama Church.
- Crock, Clement (Col) Cambridge Ohio St. Benedict's Church.
- Croffy, Martin J. Catholic Mission, Sin Yuen Tze, Hupeh, China.
- Croghan, P. A. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 167 Blackstone st.
- Croke, Alexius V. *o.s.m.* (P) Portland Ore. Dolores ave.
- Edmund W. (Bo) [59] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 St. Theresa ave.
- Joseph F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 928 Gordon st.
- Thomas J. (Bo) Maynard Mass. 1 Percival st.
- Paul S. (Mil) [1] Milwaukee Wis. 802 N. Jackson st.
- William (Spfd) Petersburg Ill. St. Peter's Church.
- Croker, Alexander *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Crombie, J. C. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Cromer, L. *c.s.sp.* Tanganyika, Africa, on leave of absence.
- Cronan, Edward P. (Sea) Seattle Wash. St. Edwards Seminary.
- John O. (Hart) [8] Waterbury Conn. 289 Willow st.
- John V. (Bo) Beaumont Mass. 1 Endicott ave.
- Crone, George J. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 153 Washington pl.
- Cronenberger, Joseph H. *c.s.sp.* (Alex) Alexandria La. 714 Winn st.
- Cronin, Bernard (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Daniel B. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Daniel F. (Alb) Latham N. Y. St. Ambrose's Church.
- Daniel J. (Spr) [3] Worcester Mass. 47 Proscott st.
- Daniel J. *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.
- Daniel J. *s.j.* (N Y) [141] New York N. Y. 125 E. 177th st.
- Daniel M. *s.j.* (Sav) Augusta Ga. 1306 Ellis st.
- David C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Edwin A. (M F) on sick leave.
- Francis (Bo) [38] East Boston Mass. 26 Breed st.
- Francis A. Very Rev. (S Falls) Redfield S. Dak. St. Bernard's Church.
- Francis P. (Buf) [69] Buffalo N. Y. 1974 Seneca st.
- Francis X. (N Y) [86] New York N. Y. 472 W. 142nd st.
- Hugh A. (N Y) [64] New York N. Y. 344 E. 104th st.
- James D. (S Fr) [3] Oakland Cal. 400 Alcatraz ave.
- James F. (St P) Mahtoniédi (White Bear R. No. 9) Minn. St. Jude of the Lake Church.
- James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Patchogue L. I. N. Y. 7 Amity st.
- James T. (Alb) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- James V. (Bo) Hamilton, South, Mass. Railroad ave.
- Jeremiah (Spfd) Paris Ill. 528 N. Maine st.
- Jeremiah J. (E) Dubois Pa. 116 S. State st.
- John C. (E) Greenville Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- John F. (Hel) Toston (Helena) Mont. Carroll College.
- John F. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. North Paca st.
- John J. (Bo) absent on leave.
- John J. *c.m.* Very Rev. (St L) Normandy Mo. Marellac Seminary.
- Joseph M. (St L) [10] St. Louis Mo. 3120 Lafayette ave.
- M. *i.c.* (Peo) Galesburg Ill. Corpus Christi High School.
- Michael F. (St L) [62] St. Louis Mo. 2904 Clark ave.
- Michael J. *i.c.* (Peo) Galesburg Ill. 273 S. Prairie st.
- Michael J. *s.j.* (St A) Miami Fla. P.O. Box 369.
- Neil A. (Bo) [23] South Boston Mass. 9 "F" st.
- Patrick (Sac) Folsom Calif. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Patrick *s.j.* (Mob) [2] Mobile Ala. 808 Spring Hill ave.
- Patrick H., Misamis, Occidental Misamis, P. I. Catholic Mission.
- Patrick L. (Con) Grainfield Kans. St. Agnes Church.
- Robert C. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Robert J. (Alb) [14] Troy N. Y. 2310 5th ave.
- T. T. (Gal) absent on leave.
- Terence *o.f.m.* (Sea) [23] Seattle Wash. 1040 Henderson st.
- Timothy A. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- Thomas A. *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- William B. (P) absent on leave.
- Crook, Arthur S. *c.m.f.* (Glp) Prescott Ariz. 208 N. Marina st.
- Croonen, Jose L. *m.s.o.* Cagayan absent with leave.
- Crosby, Edwin J. *o.s.a.* (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.
- Crosby, William P. Very Rev. (Bur) Montpelier Vt. 7 Fullerton ave.
- Cross, John (Spfd) Alton Ill. 918 E. 5th st.
- John A. (Br) Glen Cove L. I. N. Y. 235 Glen st.
- Leonard (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. Central Catholic High School.
- Vern (Dub) Hampton Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Crossan, Joseph Very Rev. Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- Crosser, Richard (Col) Johnstown Ohio Box 39.
- Crossley, Thomas S. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Crosson, Charles J. F. (Ph) [11] Philadelphia Pa. 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- John M. (Ph) [30] Philadelphia Pa. 902 S. 20th st.
- Matthew J. (N Y) [178] Stapleton S. I. N. Y. 128 Targee st.
- Croteau, Maurice G. (Port) Westbrook Me. 295 Brown st.
- Crotenrath, Ray F. *c.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Crotti, William A. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 303 Smith st.
- Crotty, Austin J. (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 18 Ellicott st.
- Charles L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Daniel B. (Clev) Euclid (Providence Heights P.O. Box 202) Ohio.
- Edward J. *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- John F. (N Y) [26] New York N. Y. 343 W. 25th st.
- John O'C. (Rock) absent on sick leave.
- Michael H. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- Thomas F. (N Y) [167] New York N. Y. 1900 Crotona pkwy.
- William E. (Buf) [45] Buffalo N. Y. 1395 Hertel ave.
- Crouch, Thomas M. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 206 N. 18th st.
- Croudle, Peter J. (Br) Middle Village L. I. N. Y. 66-25 79th pl.
- Crovella, Stanislaus P. *s.s.p.* (N Y) [190] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2187 Victory blvd.
- Crowe, Hugh (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. Mary Magdalene Church.
- James (P) [1] Portland Ore. 1716 N.W. Davis st.
- James J. *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y.
- John A. (Det) on sick leave.
- Joseph B. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Patrick A. (Alb) [4] Troy N. Y. 322 Congress st.
- Roger (Dul) Pine River Minn. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Sebastian *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Oblate School.
- Timothy J. (Rich) on sick leave.
- Crowell, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Robert E. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.
- T. J. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.
- Thomas J. (E) [6] Erie Pa. 1116 W. 7th st.
- Crowley, Bernard R. (Det) [66] Detroit Mich. 4800 Grand River ave.
- C. B. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Charles *s.s.j.* (St A) St. Augustine Fla. 86 Central ave.
- Charles A. (Wil) New Castle Del. St. Peter's Church.
- Charles L. (E) [2] Erie Pa. 130 E. 4th st.
- Christopher (S Fr) Larkspur Calif. P.O. Box 179.
- Clarence J. (Lin) Hastings Neb. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Cornelius J. (Alb) Greenville (Box 44) N. Y.
- Cornelius J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og) Gouverneur N. Y. St. James' Church.
- Daniel A. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 414 North st.
- Daniel J. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 815 W. Chestnut st.
- Edward V. *m.s.* (Laf) De Redder La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward F. (Bo) [64] Hyde Park, Boston Mass. 43 Maple st.
- F. J. (Man) Portsmouth N. H. 98 Summer st.
- F. J. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2420 Shepherd's dr.
- Fintan *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Florence W. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Francis E. (Buf) [4] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1917 11th st.
- Francis S. *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover West (P.O. Lowell) Mass. St. Francis Seminary.
- Frederick (M F) Watsonville Calif. St. Patrick's Church.
- Frederick J. (Bur) Woodstock Vt. Our Lady of the Snow Church.
- Gentil *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- James J. *o.m.i.* (G B) Bailey's Harbor Wis. St. Mary of the Lake Church.
- James J. Very Rev. (Om) Albion Nebr. 630 Church st.
- James T. (Man) [12] Manchester N. H. 266 Cypress st.
- James W. (Bo) W. Somerville Mass. 71 Warner st.
- John (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 1316 Second ave.
- John (Al) Lock Haven Pa. 124 Liberty st.
- John B. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 160 Van Anden st.
- John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (M F) Lone Pine Calif. Santa Rosa Church.
- John J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- John L. (Bo) Cohasset Mass. S. Main st.
- Joseph (G F) Malta Mont. Corpus Christi Church.

- Crowley, Joseph R. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Altos Calif. Jesuit House of Retreats.
- Laurence A. (Br) [107] Brooklyn N. Y. 23-25 Gerritsen ave.
- Michael J. (Spfd) Neoga Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J. (Det) [72a] Detroit Mich. 14601 Mansfield ave.
- Richard A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's Mission House.
- Solanus *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. St. Mary's High School.
- Thomas J. (Bal) [6] Washington D. C. 5839 Chevy Chase pkway.
- Timothy E. (St P) [19] Minneapolis Minn. 3633 11th ave.
- W. A. (Bur) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Wilfred H. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- William T. (Br) Williston Park L. I. N. Y. St. Aidan's Church.
- Xavier *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Cruchley, Dennis *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Crudele, Settimo (Hart) Bristol Conn. 111 School st.
- Crumbley, Peter A. *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 Laflin st.
- Crumley, Thomas A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Anderson Ind. St. John's Hospital.
- Crump, Thomas *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Cruse, James M. (Spr) [7] Springfield Mass. 14 Grover st.
- Joseph (St L) [17] St. Louis Mo. 5513 Oriole ave.
- Cryne, Eugene P. (Hart) [11] Waterbury Conn. 50 Charles st.
- Csaky, Anthony E. (Lan) Flint Mich. 1321 Hickory st.
- Csanyi, Justin *s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 520 High st.
- Csikman, Anthony (G F) Fort Benton Mont. Most Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Csik, Paul *s.c.* (N O) Marrero La. Hope Haven School.
- Cuadrado, Manuel (El P) San Elzeario Tex. San Elzeario Church Box 26.
- Cubills, A. *c.m.f.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas st.
- Cubells, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fe) Santa Cruz N. M. Holy Cross Church.
- Cuddebach, Stephen A. (Br) Deer Park L. I. N. Y. SS. Cyril and Methodius Mission.
- Cuddihy, Edwin M. (Buf) [29] Buffalo N. Y. 1885 S. Park ave.
- Cuddy, Paul G. (Roch) Ithaca N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- William F. (Alb) Johnsonville (P.O. Box 13) N. Y.
- Cudnik, Casimir L. (Clev) [52] Cleveland Ohio 6114 Francis ave. S.E.
- Cuellar, Leonard *c.m.f.* (Chic) [173] Chicago Ill. 9049 Brandon ave.
- Cueto, Philip J. *o.f.m.* (C C) Hebronville Tex. P.O. Box 85.
- Cuevas, T. *o.m.i.* (C C) Pharr (Box 575) Tex.
- Cuff, James P. (Chic) [54] Chicago Ill. 5230 Lieb ave.
- Cuffe, John F. (Bo) Revere Mass. 108 Beach st.
- Cuffney, James (Roch) [44] Rochester N. Y. 4536 St. Paul blvd.
- Culbert, James *c.m.* (E Prov) Tahukiang, Kiangsi, China.
- John R. (Buf) [4] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1917 11th st.
- William J. (Port) Gardiner Me. 1 Lincoln ave.
- Culemans, J. B. (Peo) Moline Ill. 1304-136th ave.
- Culhane, Daniel (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 912 Linden ave.
- John W. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. Holy Ghost Hospital.
- Maurice (D M) Maloy Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thomas J. *c.s.c.* (Gal) Georgetown Tex. St. Helen's Church.
- William (Mob) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's College.
- William E. (Bo) [10] Lawrence Mass. 118 S. Broadway.
- William F. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's College.
- Cull, John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [45] San Francisco Calif. 546 Fillmore st.
- Leo Urban *o.p.* (N Y) (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose's Priory.
- Cullegan, Joseph (Sag) [1] Saginaw Mich. Hoyt ave.
- Cullen, Alban *o.m.cap.* (B C) Hermiston Ore. Our Lady of the Angels Church.
- Bernard A. (S Fe) New York N. Y. 105 E. 22nd st.
- Bernard J. (Den) [1] Denver Colo. 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- Edmund *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- J. W. (S C) [1] Sioux City Ia. 1011 Douglas st.
- James R. (Pitt) unassigned.
- John (Far) Minto N. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.
- John A. (Ph) Media Pa. 30 E. Franklin st.
- Patrick R. (Pitt) [24] Pittsburgh Pa. 340-46th st.
- Philip Rt. Rev. (Mob) [4] Mobile Ala. 350 Beauregard st.
- Ralph *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Robert J. (S Fr) [46] San Francisco Calif. 4420 Geary blvd.
- S. (Far) Nekoma N. Dak. St. Edward's Church.
- Thomas Rt. Rev. (Lin) York Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas E. Very Rev. (St P) [30] Minneapolis Minn. 2325 Third ave.
- Cullen, Thomas F. (Pro) North Providence R. I. 399 Fruit Hill ave.
- Thomas M. Rt. Rev. (Mob) Mobile Ala. Bishop Allen Memorial Home.
- William *c.ss.r.* (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.
- William G. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Malverne Pa. Preparatory School.
- William J. (Br) [95] Brooklyn N. Y. 1661 St. Marks ave.
- Culleton, Gerald (M F) Taft Calif. St. Mary's Church.
- James H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M F) Monterey Fresno Calif. 2820 Mariposa st.
- Patrick O'C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) [8] Peoria Ill. 209 Saratoga st.
- Culley, Francis T. (Cin) Dayton Ohio 319 Cincinnati st.
- Culligan, Joseph L. (Sag) [1] Saginaw Mich. 615 Hoyt ave.
- Timothy (Dul) Duluth Minn. St. Mary's Hospital.
- William H. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Cal. University of Santa Clara.
- Cullinan, John (Al) Hollidaysburg Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- John Very Rev. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.
- John J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Walter E. (Dav) Burlington Ia. 508 N. 4th st.
- Cullinane, Eugene M. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 301 S. Mechanic st.
- James *s.b.* (Pat) Stirling N. J. St. Joseph's Guest House.
- Cullinney, John J. (Pat) [19] Paterson N. J. 194 E. 33rd st.
- Culliton, Albert E. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- John F. (Hart) [15] Waterbury Conn. 84 Crown st.
- John P. (Clev) sick absent on leave retired.
- Cullum, Leo A. *s.j.* Walled City, Manila (P.O. Box 272) P. I.
- Cummings, Carl P. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 6 N. Church st.
- Daniel F. (Bal) [12] Baltimore Md. 3812 Edmondson ave.
- Eugene B. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Francis V. (Bo) Weston Mass. 374 Boston Post rd.
- John (L A) [9] Los Angeles Calif. 2913 Idell st.
- John A. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 3420 Ave. K.
- John A. (Port) Rockland Me. 153 Broadway.
- M. A. (Chic) [66] Chicago Ill. 2510 S. Keeler ave.
- Martin E. (Clev) [60] Cleveland Ohio 14422 Aspinwall ave. N.E.
- Patrick F. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Samuel *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Thomas F. Rt. Rev. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 3 Elm st.
- Thomas J. B. (N Y) [155] New York N. Y. 1512 Webster ave.
- Thomas W. *s.j.* (Chey) St. Stephens Wyo. St. Stephen's Church.
- William A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 815 S. East ave.
- William F. (Br) [74] Brooklyn N. Y. 352 42nd st.
- William T. *m.m.* (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 1492 McAllister st.
- William V. *s.j.* (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertianship.
- Cummins, Cornelius J. (S Fr) [14] Oakland Calif. 3417 High st.
- Damian *s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Edmund J. (St J) Plattsburgh Mo. St. Ann's Church.
- Patrick *s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Stephen A. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 713 Van Ness ave. South.
- Thomas J. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- William G. *o.p.* (N Y) Ossining N. Y. Mary Immaculate School.
- Cumiskey, James R. (Ph) [131] Philadelphia Pa. 5533 Cedar ave.
- John *s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel Ore. St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.
- Cumplido, Jose Avila (L A) El Monte Calif. 437 S. Granada ave.
- Cuneo, Edmund *s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac) Westwood Calif. Our Lady of the Snows.
- Cunnane, Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [6] Baltimore Md. 2012 E. Monument st.
- Patrick (Br) Springfield L. I. N. Y. 145-25 Farmers blvd.
- Cuneen, Arthur J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Henry (Chic) [190] Chicago Ill. 9525 Commercial ave.
- John J. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.
- William G. (Port) Portland Me. 100 Free st.
- Cunney, Louis I. (Bo) [2] Boston Mass. 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph) [38] Philadelphia Pa. 1845 N. 23rd st.
- Cunniff, Hubert F. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Cunningham, Arthur A. (Alb) Oneonta N. Y. 1 Grand st.
- Bernard V. (N Y) [189] New Dorp S. I. N. Y. 90 3rd st.
- Charles (Br) Long Beach L. I. 315 Walnut st.
- Charles N. (Bo) [47] Dorchester Boston Mass. 1 Lindgard st.



- Cunningham, D. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5112 Washington Blvd.
- David (Lan) Mendon Mich. P.O. Box 66.
- David F. (Sr.) Syracuse N. Y. 1234 James st.
- Donald A. (Win) Austin Minn. 901 E. Oakland ave.
- Edward J. s.j. (A) Pilgrim Springs (via Nome) Alaska.
- Ernest c.p. Very Rev. Chenkl, Hunan, China.
- Francis A. s.j. (N Y) Aurlesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaries.
- Francis L. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 8200 35th ave.
- H. (Con) Niles Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- Henry P. o.p. (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave. W.
- J. J. (El P) Las Cruces N. Mex. Loretto Academy.
- James (N O) [43] New Orleans La. 1835 St. Roch ave.
- James A. (Chic) [193] Chicago Ill. 5057 W. North ave.
- James F. c.s.p. (Nash) Winchester Tenn. P.O. Box 1110.
- James J. (N Y) [64] New York N. Y. 344 E. 104th st.
- James P. (Hart) Greenwich Conn. 178 Greenwich ave.
- John (L A) Huntington Beach Cal. 321 10th st.
- John E. Hanvang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- John L. (N Y) [92] New York N. Y. 7 State st.
- John M. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.
- John N. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 39 Crescent ave.
- John R. (Scr) [11] Scranton Pa. 516 Fig st.
- John T. (Bo) Wellesley Hills Mass. 9 Glen rd.
- John V. (Nash) Memphis Tenn. 1853 Poplar ave.
- John W. (N Y) on sick leave.
- John W. (Clev) Lowellville Ohio 131 E. Wood st.
- Joseph T. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 370 Collins st.
- Joseph W. (Nash) Jackson Tenn. 460 E. Main st.
- Kevin c.p. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.
- Leo C. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Leo G. (Bo) Danvers Mass. 122 High st.
- Luke L. (Br) Northport L. I. N. Y. 344 Main st.
- M. F. (L C) absent on leave.
- Matthew M. o.s.a. (S D) [13] San Diego Calif. 3585 30th st.
- Patrick J. (N O) [45] New Orleans La. 2317 Burgundy st.
- Patrick J. (Sup) Hammond Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Richard J. (Det) [23] Detroit Mich. 18903 Indiana ave.
- Thomas s.j. (A) Diomedea Alaska.
- Thomas A. (N Y) Nyack N. Y. 19 Jefferson st.
- Thomas A. (Bal) on sick leave.
- Thomas W. (New) Orange N. J. 94 Ridge st.
- Walter F. s.j. (Bal) [17] Washington D. C. 3514 O st. N.W.
- William (Chic) [88] Chicago Ill. 6404 Ridge ave.
- William F. c.s.c. (Et W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- William F. s.j. (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.
- Cunnon, Daniel (N Y) on leave.
- Cuny, Peter J. (Hart) [3] Waterbury Conn. 78 Scovill st.
- Cupples, Raymond (Al) [7] Altona Pa. 2010 Twelfth ave.
- Curie, Joseph F. (New) [15] Newark N. J. 250 Lafayette st.
- Curiell, Joseph (Chic) [169] Chicago Ill. 908 N. Homlin ave.
- Curley, Charles E. (Br) [60] Brooklyn N. Y. 856 Pacific st.
- Daniel (P) Eugene Ore. 1062 Charnelton st.
- Edward P. (Br) [18] Brooklyn N. Y. 200 Euclid ave.
- Francis A. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 40 Green st.
- Francis X. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Henry o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- James H. (Alb) Lake George N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- John M. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 8 William st.
- Michael c.s.s.r. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- Thomas A. (Alb) [20] Albany N. Y. 921 Madison ave.
- Thomas J. (Alb) Middle Granville N. Y. Dayton st.
- Thomas J. (Chic) [45a] Chicago Ill. 9405 S. Hamilton ave.
- Curran, A. Paul o.p. (Nash) [11] Memphis Tenn. 190 Adams ave.
- Charles (Col) [2] Columbus Ohio 204 S. 5th st.
- Charles C. (Pro) Providence R. I. 60 Broad st.
- Cletus E. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 502 Main st.
- Edmund F. (Spr) Clinton Mass. 149 Chestnut st.
- Edward F. X. (Ph) Catsaugua Pa. St. Laurence's Church.
- Edward J. (Ph) Willow Grove Pa. 316 N. Easton rd.
- Edward L. (Br) [119] Brooklyn N. Y. 108 Carroll st.
- Francis (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Kieran's Church.
- Francis X. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 55 E. 84th st.
- Gerald A. c.m. (Ph) [62] Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 1020 E. Price st.
- Hugh M. (Spr) [23] Worcester Mass. 118 Coburn ave.
- James P. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 30 Bartlett st.
- John (L A) Monrovia Calif. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John A. (Rich) Arlington Va. 3304 N. Washington Blvd.
- John D. (S Fr) [48] San Francisco Calif. 3835 Balboa st.
- John E. (S Fr) Alameda Calif. 1337 High st.
- John F. (Bo) absent on leave.
- John F. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 202 E. Lincoln ave.
- Curran, John J. (Port) Woodland Me. St. James the Greater Church.
- John J. (Ph) West Chester Pa. 233 W. Gay st.
- John L. o.p. (N O) Ponchatoula La. St. Joseph's Church.
- John T. (B C) Baker Ore. 621 Egan ave.
- John T. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Joseph F. (Br) Rockaway Beach L. I. N. Y. 99-15 Blvd.
- Joseph L. (Ph) [110] Philadelphia Pa. 345 N. 63rd st.
- Joseph L. (Bal) Rosedale Md. St. Clement Mary Hofbauer Church.
- Matthew E. (Port) Lewiston Me. Bates and Walnut sts.
- Michael J. (Spr) Athol Mass. 192 School st.
- Paul o.p. (St J Prov) Pucheng, Fukien, China, St. Louis Bertrand's Mission.
- Peter C. (Scr) [26] Scranton Pa. 1149 Providence rd.
- Philip B. (Al) Lilly Pa. St. Brigid's Church.
- Thomas A. (Alb) Stuyvesant Falls N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas A. (Det) Ann Arbor Mich. Mercywood Sanitarium.
- Thomas F. (Spr) [2] Worcester Mass. 551 Pleasant st.
- Urban c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- W. J. (Rock) Lee Ill. St. James' Church.
- William F. (Hel) Plains Mont. P.O. Box 173.
- Curren, D. A. s.j. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. M. 609 W. Copper ave.
- Joseph C. (Br) [113] Brooklyn N. Y. 249 9th st.
- Currie, Myron (Dul) [1] Duluth Minn. 211 W. 4th st.
- Currier, Thos. (Det) Ann Arbor Mich. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Curry, Cornelius A. (St J) on sick leave.
- George B. (K C) retired list.
- James C. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1140 W. Jackson Blvd.
- John F. o.f.m. (Sup) Ashland Wis. 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- John J. (N Y) [32] New York N. Y. 239 E. 21st st.
- Leo M. (F R) Wareham Mass. 128 High st.
- T. Francis o.m.i. (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.
- Thomas F. (New) [15] Jersey City N. J. 219 3rd st.
- Thomas M. (New) Edgewater N. J. 365 Undercliff ave.
- William B. (Cov) Cynthia Ky. 18 N. Walnut st.
- Curtin, Cornelius Very Rev. (G F) Sidney Montana St. Philomena.
- D. Francis (Sy) [21] Syracuse N. Y. 1226 Lancaster ave.
- Daniel A. (New) East Orange N. J. 17 N. Clinton st.
- Dennis P. (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. 620 5th ave.
- Edward B. (Hart) [16] New Haven Conn. 164 Kimberly ave.
- Francis H. (Toi) North Baltimore Ohio Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal Church.
- Francis W. (St P) [1] St. Paul Minn. 239 Selby ave.
- Henry A. (N Y) absent on leave.
- J. W. (Spr) Turners Falls Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (S Fr) Lodi Calif. 117 S. Church st.
- Joseph (Roch) Clyde N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Joseph o.m.i. (Lin) McCook Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph A. (Bo) Everett Mass. 166 Gledhill ave.
- Mathias o.f.m. (Tuc) Komatke Ariz. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Patrick H. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 60 Prospect st.
- Raymond (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 50 Franklin st.
- Richard D. (Hart) [7] New Haven Conn. 505 Lombard st.
- Stanley E. s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651-687 Washington st.
- William P. (Pitt) Sewickley Pa. 336 Walnut st.
- Curtis, Lawrence B. c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Richard J. (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. 219 Bean ave.
- Robert (Toi) [21] Toledo Ohio 420 Sandusky st.
- Walter W. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Curtiss, George B. (Hart) [2] Bridgeport Conn. 481 Brewster st.
- Cusack, John F. (Br) Bethpage L. I. N. Y. St. Martin's Church.
- John J. (Bo) Lynn West Mass. 484 Summer st.
- Laurence L. s.j. (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Thomas Edw. Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 722 Main st.
- Thomas P., Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea, Catholic Mission.
- Cush, Austin A. (Col) New Lexington Ohio St. Rose's Church.
- Cushen, Thomas (St P) Excelsior Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Cushing, T. W. (Man) Charlestown N. H. St. Catherine's Church.
- Cushion, Richard B. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 115 S. 5th ave.
- Cushnahan, Edward (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- Cusick, Michael A. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- P. J. (Dal) Marshall Tex. 503 E. Grand ave.
- William H. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- William J. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. St. Michael's Church.
- Cuskelly, Bernard t.o.r. Bhogalpur (Champanagar P.O.) Patna Dt. India.
- Cussen, Joseph F. (Chic) [169] Chicago Ill. 908 N. Hamilton ave.

Custodio, Ignatius *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Cutress, Albert L. (Bo) Reading Mass. 186 Woburn st.  
 Cuturie, Francis *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) [116] Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Cuvalo, Amandus *o.f.m.* (P) [24] Portland Ore. 1930 N.W. Savier st.  
 Cuyler, Cornelius M. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 Cuzauskis, Joseph J. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 730 S. Lincoln ave.  
 Cvercko, Casimir *o.m.c.* (Mil) [54] Milwaukee Wis. 1639 N. 5th st.  
 Cwalina, John F. (Br) Patchogue L. I. N. Y. 7 Amity st.  
 Cwiak, Jerome *c.r.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland Sta.) D. C. Box 4484.  
 Cwiklinski, Isidore *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (G B) Pulaski Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
 Cylowan, John (P G R) Endicott N. Y. 1500 Watson blvd.  
 Cyman, Francis H. (Buf) [8] Syracuse N. Y. 927 Park ave.  
 — Lawrence M. *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.  
 — Vincent L. (Buf) [10] Niagara Falls N. Y. 339 24th st.  
 Cyr, Albert G. (Port) Howland Me. St. Leo's Church.  
 — Aleyne *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bo) [9] Boston Mass. 25 Isabella st.  
 — Armand (Laf) Basile La. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Armand E. (Port) [13] Portland Me. 697 Stevens ave.  
 — Edgar (Et W) Muncie Ind. 2228 W. Jackson st.  
 — George E. (Port) Stockholm Me. St. Therese's Church.  
 Cyran, Constantine (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.  
 — William *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Cysewski, Joseph B. (L C) Mosinee Wis. St. Paul's Church.  
 Czachorski, James C. (Sag) Oakley Mich. Box 107.  
 Czaja, Anthony (Mil) Neshkoro Wis. Box 143.  
 Czajka, John (G I) Elba Nehr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Czajkowski, Wenceslaus A. (Tol) [16] Toledo Ohio 2016 Lagrange st.  
 Czapeliski, Stanislaus J. (Chic) [135] Chicago Ill. 5342 W. Roscoe st.  
 Czapl, Joseph *c.m.* (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons blvd.  
 Czaplinski, John J. (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 612 Penn st.  
 Czapski, Ignatius (Det) Detroit Mich. 7060 McGraw ave.  
 Czarnecki, Chester *o.m.c.* (Tr) [16] Trenton N. J. 60 Randall ave.  
 — Walter J. (Tol) [11] Toledo Ohio 3233 Lagrange st.  
 Czarnogorski, James P. (New) [19] Jersey City N. J. 120 Sussex st.  
 Czarny, Edward (Chic) [14] Chicago Ill. 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
 — Francis J. (Chic) [87] Chicago Ill. 2315 W. Augusta blvd.  
 Czastka, T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [242] Chicago Ill. 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
 Czechowski, Francis P. (New) Bayonne N. J. 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Czelusniak, Adolph J. (Tr) Keansburg N. J. St. Ann's Church.  
 Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol) [24] Toledo Ohio 501 Detroit ave.  
 Czernocki, Francis (Tr) absent on leave.  
 Czerniawski, S. J. (Bur) East Dorset Vt. St. Jerome's Church.  
 Czermak, Ladislaus J. (New) Harrison N. J. 115 S. 3rd st.  
 Czerwinski, Joseph S. (Buf) Sloan (Sta. F. Buffalo) N. Y. 34 Francis st.  
 Czerwonka, John (F R) [23] Fall River Mass. 36 Rockland st.  
 Czeslawski, Edwin R. (Chic) Harvey Ill. 158th st. and Belden ave.  
 Czesnas, P. C. (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 614 W. Mahoney ave.  
 Czubak, A. E. (Pro) Valley Falls R. I. 285 Broad st.  
 Czubaj, Paul *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.  
 Czubek, John J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 39 St. Peter st.  
 Czynwil, Valerian *o.m.c.* (Tr) [16] Trenton N. J. 60 Randall ave.  
 Czyl, Leon V. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2944 S. Michigan ave.  
 Czyz, Chester J. (Bal) Hyattsville Md. St. Jerome's Church.  
 — John (Bal) Silver Spring Md. 826 Montgomery ave.

**D**abrovodsky, Isidor *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Avalon Pa. Holy Family Monastery.

Dabrowski, Francis S. (Bo) Salem Mass. 28 St. Peter st.  
 Dacey, Cornelius (Bal) [28] Washington D. C. 1425 V st. N.W.  
 — George J. (Spr) West Stockbridge Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — William A. (Bo) [46] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 240 Adams st.  
 Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr) [16] Oakland Calif. 10010 E. 14th st.  
 Dade, Thomas B. (Bal) [27] Washington D. C. 619 10th st. N.W.  
 Daffy, Emmanuel *o.f.m.* (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 Dagenais, Marc *o.p.* (F R) [11] Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.

Dagenals, V. A. (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Anne's Church.  
 Daggett, Barton J. (Pro) East Providence R. I. 125 Governor st.  
 Dagneau, Philip H. *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. Marist College.  
 D'Agostino, G. (Pro) Johnston R. I. Lafayette st.  
 Dahdah, Anthony (S A) [17] San Antonio Tex. 426 N. Pecos st.  
 Dahlheimer, Cosmas *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Hubert *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Dahlschen, Ernest M. (Cov) on sick leave.  
 Dahmus, Bede (Bis) St. Plus (Dickinson P.O.) N. Dak.  
 — Edward (Bel) Mount Vernon Ill. 1416 Main st.  
 Daigle, George S. (F R) North Attleboro Mass. 58 Church st.  
 — J. O. (Laf) Welsh La.  
 Daigler, T. E. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, P. I., Ateneo de Cagayan.  
 Dailey, Edward V. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — H. (S C) Pocahontas Iowa Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph V. *o.p.* (Cin) [64a] Cincinnati Ohio 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
 — M. E. (E) Warren Pa. 5 Russell st.  
 — Maurice A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison ave.  
 — Philip (S C) Sac City Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas H. *o.p.* (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 Daily, Francis J. (Ph) [19] Philadelphia Pa. 5600 Jackson st.  
 Dais, Clarence (L C) Avoca Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Terence *o.m.c.p.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.  
 Dailey, Francis X. (Pat) Mendham N. J. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Dak, Marty S. (Ind) absent.  
 Dakoske, Rupert A. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Dal Bon Lawrence *p.s.s.c.* (N Y) [62] New York N. Y. 5 Monroe st.  
 Dale, Hugh J. (Ph) [59] Philadelphia Pa. 145 W. Tioga st.  
 — James E. (N Y) [199] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 1622 Victory blvd.  
 Daleiden, Charles *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 — Joachim *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.  
 — John L. (Rock) Spring Grove Ill. P.O. Box 86.  
 D'Aleno, Louis (Spr) [27] Providence R. I. 95 Cedar st.  
 Daley, A. J. (Spr) East Longmeadow Mass. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (Spr) [10] Springfield Mass. 323 Dickinson st.  
 — Daniel H. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 28 W. Sidney ave.  
 — Daniel P. (R C) Kadoka S. Dak. Our Lady of Victory Church.  
 — Daniel R. (Rock) Walton, Dixon (R.F.D. 4) Ill.  
 — Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico, Los Santos Reyes Church.  
 — James M. (Bo) Newton West Mass. 1529 Washington st.  
 — James T. (Clev) [25] Cleveland Ohio 10932 St. Clair ave. N.E.  
 — Jerome B. (Pro) [8] Providence R. I. 239 Regent ave.  
 — John (Al) Portage Pa. 509 Caldwell ave.  
 — John A. *o.s.a.* (S D) [13] San Diego Calif. 3585 30th st.  
 — John B. (Sy) [5] Syracuse N. Y. 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — John J. *o.s.a.* (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.  
 — Joseph D. (Bo) Plymouth Mass. 81 Court st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) [59] Philadelphia Pa. 145 W. Tioga st.  
 — Joseph T. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Char) Orangeburg S. C. 27 E. Amelia st.  
 — Lawrence H. (Sy) Oriskany Falls N. Y. St. Joseph's.  
 — Leonard J. (F R) [14] New Bedford Mass. 233 County st.  
 — Peter A. (Ph) [38] Philadelphia Pa. 1845 N. 23rd st.  
 — Richard *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.  
 — Thomas (Et W) Monterey Ind. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Thomas F. (F R) [3a] Fall River Mass. 709 Hanover st.  
 — Thomas J. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 6 Union st.  
 — Thomas J. *o.s.a.* (Chic) [209] Chicago Ill. 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
 — Timothy J. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.  
 — William *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 — William F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Greene ave.  
 — William J. (Bo) [11] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.  
 Dalhoff, J. J. (S C) Early Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Daller, Lambert *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt) [75] Pittsburgh Pa. N. S., 614 Pressley st.  
 Dallinger, Alphonse J. (Br) Kissena Park Flushing L. I. N. Y. 46-02 Parsons blvd.  
 Dalmaso, John *s.c.* (S Fr) Richmond Calif. Salesian House of Studies.  
 Dalpe, J. D. *o.m.i.* (Man) Hudson (R.F.D. 2) N. H. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.  
 Dalton, Augustine C. (Bo) [50] Dorchester Boston Mass. 20 Roseland st.



Dalton, Edward J. (Tr) Asbury Park N. J. 705 2nd ave.  
 — Francis W. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand  
 blvd.  
 — Hugh A. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and  
 Madison sts.  
 — James J. (L) [15] Louisville Ky. 1960 Bardstown rd.  
 — James S. (Bo) Stoughton Mass. 122 Canton st.  
 — John J. (N Y) [121] New York N. Y. 832 E. 166th st.  
 — M. J. (B C) absent on sick leave.  
 — Melvin J. (New) [24] Newark N. J. 654 Summer ave.  
 — Michael A. (Cam) Bridgeton N. J. 312 N. Pearl st.  
 — Milo (Clev) Garfield Heights Ohio 12250 Granger rd.  
 — Pierce T. (Laf) Crowley La. St. Theresa's.  
 — Richard T. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer  
 Box 265.  
 — Thomas F. (St L) Lemay Mo. R. 11, Nazareth Convent.  
 — William J. (Ph) [20a] Tacony Philadelphia Pa. 4400  
 E. Aldine st.  
 Daly, Albert W. *o.carm.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 7011 S.  
 Hoover st.  
 — Anthony E. (Dal) [4] Dallas Tex. 4007 Elm st.  
 — Bernard J. *o.carm.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 7011 S.  
 Hoover st.  
 — Charles *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 West  
 Broadway.  
 — Daniel (Sea) on sick leave Vancouver Wash. St. Jo-  
 seph's Hospital.  
 — Daniel (St L) [64] St. Louis Mo. 1313 Academy ave.  
 — Daniel A. (Ph) Port Carbon Pa. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (Spfd) Newton Ill. 408 W. Jourdan st.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph) Newtown Pa. 231 S. Sycamore st.  
 — David A. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, Oriental Mis-  
 amis P. I. Cathedral.  
 — Dominic (L A) [38] Los Angeles Calif. 5215 Hastings  
 st.  
 — Edmund D. (Bo) [10] Lawrence Mass. 118 S. Broad-  
 way.  
 — Edward B. (Al) Dunlo Pa. P.O. Box 197.  
 — Edward Celestine *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington  
 (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Edward V. (Alb) [9] Albany N. Y. 391 Delaware ave.  
 — Eugene J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore  
 sts.  
 — George M. *m.m.* Maryknoll House, Stanley, Hong Kong,  
 China.  
 — George T. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 727 Victory dr.  
 — Gerald V. (N Y) absent on leave.  
 — Harold F. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Semi-  
 nary.  
 — J. (Mob) retired.  
 — J. Joseph *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So.  
 Helando Chosen.  
 — James A. (Port) Brownsville Junction Me. St. Francis  
 Xavier's Church.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (Br) [53] Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll  
 st.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington  
 st.  
 — James J. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 118 Union ave.  
 — James J. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Mt. St. Joseph.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — James L. (Ama) Dalhart Tex. Box 69.  
 — James P. (Ph) Mahonoy City Pa. 22 S. Catawissa st.  
 — John (Buf) East Arcade N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John A. (Bo) [50] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 20 Rose-  
 land st.  
 — John F. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.  
 — John J. (Sea) Kent Wash. 310 Titus st.  
 — John J. (Ph) [18] Philadelphia Pa. 6300 Buist ave.  
 — John J. (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Semi-  
 nary.  
 — John J. (Bal) [7] Baltimore Md. 528 E. 22nd st.  
 — John K. (N Y) [132] New York N. Y. 1940 University  
 ave.  
 — Joseph (Wh) Parkersburg W. Va. 532 Market st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester  
 st.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) [39] New York N. Y. 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 206 N. 18th st.  
 — Joseph J. *s.j.* (Hart) Keyser Island, S. Norwalk Conn.  
 Manresa Institute.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart) [10] New Haven Conn. 782 Dixwell  
 ave.  
 — Laurence J. (Chic) West Lake Forest (Deerfield P.O.)  
 Ill. 991 S. Waukegan rd.  
 — Martin J. (Br) Freeport L. I. N. Y. 37 S. Ocean ave.  
 — Matthew J. (Gal) [17] Houston Tex. 3006 Rosedale  
 ave.  
 — Matthias J. (N Y) [92] New York N. Y. 7 State st.  
 — Maurice R. (Char) [1] Charleston S. C. 114 Broad st.  
 — Michael B. (Mob) [5] Mobile Ala. 355 S. Lawrence  
 st.  
 — Michael J. (N Y) [16] New York N. Y. 328 W. 14th  
 st.  
 — Patrick (N Y) absent on sick leave.  
 — Patrick Very Rev. (M F) Hanford Calif. 1005 N. Douty  
 st.  
 — Peter P. (Hart) [8] Waterbury Conn. 289 Willow st.  
 — Raymond (S Fr) Stockton Calif. 1663 E. Main st.  
 — Richard Very Rev. (Con) Chapman Kans. St. Michael's  
 Church.  
 — Thomas A. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W.  
 59th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) absent on leave.

Daly, Vincent *o.s.c.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. No. 1) Ia.  
 New Melleray Abbey.  
 — W. *c.s.s.r.* (Am Prov) La Paz, Iloilo, Jaro, P. I.  
 — Walter A. (St P) Red Wing Minn. St. Joseph's Church,  
 — William (Sac) Truckee Calif. Assumption Church.  
 — William *s.m.* (N O) Convent La. St. Michael's Church.  
 — William *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. House of  
 Philosophy.  
 — William J. (Hart) New Haven Conn. 75 Highland st.  
 — William J. B. (N Y) Dobbs Ferry N. Y. 468 Broadway.  
 — William Mel *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191  
 Valentine ave.  
 d'Amaral, Jose P. (F R) [25] Fall River Mass. 185 Canal  
 st.  
 Dambach, John G. (Wich) Hoisington Kans. St. John the  
 Evangelist Church.  
 Dambraskas, Joseph *m.i.c.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2334 S.  
 Oakley ave.  
 Dame, J. A. (Bur) St. Johnsbury Vt. Notre Dame des  
 Victoires Church.  
 Dames, William Joseph (St L) Dutzow Mo. St. Vincent's  
 Church.  
 Damiano, Celestine (Buf) [7] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1413  
 Pine ave.  
 D'Amico, Bernardine Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard  
 Ala. Abbey.  
 Damien *o.p.* Comerio Porto Rico Transfiguration Church.  
 Da Milano, Bernard *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. 25th and  
 California sts.  
 Damin, Joseph A. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. 131 Union ave.  
 Damm, Archibald H. E. (N Y) [45] New York N. Y. 207  
 W. 96th st.  
 Dammann, Charles V. (Alb) [10] Albany N. Y. 37 S.  
 Ferry st.  
 Dampfs, Francis E. (Chic) [229] Chicago (Norwood Park  
 Sta.) Ill. 6708 W. Palatine ave.  
 Danaher, William *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Tanga Moshi P.O.  
 Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.  
 Danahey, James P. Very Rev. (D M) Council Bluffs Ia.  
 620 5th ave.  
 Danahy, Michael J. (Bo) Middleboro Mass. 340 Center st.  
 D'Anca, Arcangelo (Scr) [8] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 354 Park  
 ave.  
 Dancak, Michael W. (New) Union City N. J. 530 35th st.  
 Dandaneau, George E. (Port) Bucksport Me. St. Vincent  
 de Paul Church.  
 Dandurand, H. (Laf) Coulee Croche (Sunset P.O.) La.  
 Dane, Godfrey J. *s.j.* (St A) Miami Fla. P.O. Box 369.  
 Dancy, Raymond S. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3  
 Fayette st.  
 — Thomas J. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 Danforth, Charles R. (N Y) New York N. Y. 66 Van  
 Cortland Park S.  
 D'Angelis, P. Michael *c.m.m.* (New) Lodi N. J. 40 Spring  
 st.  
 Danglmayr, Augustine Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal) [1] Dallas  
 Texas Cathedral.  
 Daniel, Charles (Mar) Hancock Mich. 437 Quincy st.  
 — Christian *c.p.p.s.* (K C) Sedalia Mo. 421 W. 3rd st.  
 — John C. (Ph) [101] Philadelphia Pa. 3160 Gaul st.  
 Danielak, Walter S. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 915 S. Grant st.  
 on duty in Saginaw Mich.  
 Daniels, Aloysius J. (L C) Cazenovia Wis. St. Anthony's  
 Church.  
 — Francis X. (Bo) (Atlantic) Quincy Mass. 386 Hancock  
 st.  
 — John Conrad *o.s.cam.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1611 S.  
 26th st.  
 — William (L C) Cashton Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's  
 Church.  
 Danielson, Eugene V. (E) [16] Erie Pa. 1237 W. 21st st.  
 Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic) Bellwood Ill. 603 Marshall  
 ave.  
 Dannecker, William M. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Mercy  
 Hospital.  
 Danneker, Ernest *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 Danneker, John (Hbg) Danville Pa. 515 Bloom st.  
 Danner, Francis A. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Duquesne  
 University.  
 — Joseph P. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 210 Penn st.  
 — Ulrich *o.m.cam.* (Ft W) Huntington Ind. Monastery.  
 Dannis, Maurice O. (Okla) retired Ponca City Okla Hos-  
 pital.  
 D'Annunzio, Rocco (Pat) Paterson N. J. 277 Sixth ave.  
 Danylovich, Myron (Uk Gr) Newark N. J. 600 High st.  
 Danz, John (Cov) Carlisle Ky. St. John's Church.  
 Danzl, Arthur *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's  
 Abbey.  
 Dapp, John A. (Ft W) [7] Fort Wayne Ind. 2101 Pem-  
 berton dr.  
 Dapper, Peter J. (Mar) sick retired or absent on leave  
 list.  
 Da Prai, Angelo *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington  
 st.  
 Darby, Emmett E. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's  
 Seminary.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 23 S. High st.  
 Darche, Joseph (St P) retired Chicago Ill. 6201 S. Call-  
 fornia ave.  
 D'Arcy, John J. (St L) Desloge Mo. Immaculate Concep-  
 tion Church.  
 — Martin C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham Uni-  
 versity.  
 — William *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.

Darcy, Walter J. (N Y) Montrose N. Y. Albany Post rd.  
 Dargan, James E. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 41 Alling st.  
 Dargay, George S. (St P) [14] Minneapolis Minn. 1315  
 2nd St. N.E.  
 Dargin, Edward V. Very Rev. (N Y) Croton Falls N. Y.  
 Mahopac ave.  
 Darin, Demetrius (P G R) Lorain Ohio 3057 Toledo ave.  
 Dark, T. Raymond (G R) Manistee Mich. 371 Fifth st.  
 Darley, Christian *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Den) [17] Denver  
 Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.  
 — William T. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. P.O. Box 708.  
 Darling, Willis F. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201  
 Morgan Oak st.  
 Darmady, Francis X. *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416  
 Foothill blvd.  
 D'Armours, Paul L. (Spr) Manchaug Mass. St. Anne's  
 Church.  
 Darpel, Regis *o.f.m.* (Ama) Sonora Texas St. Ann's  
 Church.  
 Darwaszewski, Modest *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis.  
 2333 S. 6th st.  
 D'Ascoli, James B. (N Y) [166] New York N. Y. 1912  
 Mayflower ave.  
 Dasey, James J. (Alb) [9] Troy N. Y. 200 Washington st.  
 da Silva, Antonio L. C. (F R) [7] Fall River Mass. 649  
 Cambridge st.  
 — Owen *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Cal. St. Anthony's  
 Seminary.  
 Daspit, Joseph L. *c.m.* (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3117  
 Paseo.  
 Daszkiewicz, John *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 323 E.  
 61st st.  
 — Vincent E. (N Y) Hastings-on-Hudson N. Y. 32 Wash-  
 ington ave.  
 Daszkowski, H. M. (Win) retired Wells Minn.  
 Daubert, Francis J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kwellin,  
 Kwangsi, China.  
 Daudelin, Henry R. (Bo) Shirley Mass. Phoenix st.  
 Dauenhauer, Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb  
 ave.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pat) Madison N. J. 26 Green  
 Village rd.  
 Daughan, Christopher *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas P. R.  
 Church of the Holy Name.  
 Daul, Alvin B. (L C) Eau Galle Wis. St. Henry's Church.  
 — Louis *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission  
 House.  
 — Philip L. (L C) Lancaster Wis. 135 Washington st.  
 Daull, Edmund (Laf) Abbeville La.  
 Daumas, Joseph L. Very Rev. (M F) Watonsville Calif.  
 St. Patrick's Church.  
 Daunis, John F. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 61 Temple st.  
 Daunmantis, Michael F. (Ph) Girardville Pa. St. Vincent  
 de Paul Church.  
 Dauphin, William J. *s.m.* (Port) Brunswick Me. 37  
 Pleasant st.  
 D'Autremont, James *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex.  
 St. Edward's University.  
 Dauwe, Joseph A. (Cin) [31] Cincinnati Ohio 814 Haw-  
 thorne ave.  
 D'Avanzo, Salvatore D. *s.m.m.* (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y.  
 Montfort Preparatory School.  
 Davern, Jeremiah (Wh) Coalton W. Va. St. Patrick's  
 Church.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 155 W. 3rd st.  
 — John J. (Wich) Great Bend Kans. 1423 Hollans st.  
 — Thomas J. Very Rev. (S C) Fort Dodge Ia. 416 N. 8th  
 st.  
 David, Francis (N Y) [8b] Yonkers N. Y. 76 Locust Hill  
 ave.  
 — H. *c.i.c.m.* Pipang, Mountain Province, P. I.  
 — Joseph (Bo) [8] Lawrence Mass. 256 Elm st.  
 — Joseph P. (Hart) Monville (P.O. Un Casville) Conn.  
 St. John's Church.  
 Davidsaver, A. L. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.  
 Davidson, Albert B. *o.p.* Very Rev. (New) [4] Newark  
 N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 43-19  
 30th ave.  
 — John B. (Chic) [28] Chicago Ill. 1850 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — John J. (Clev) Ashtabula O. Columbus st.  
 Davis, William (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 7 Chapel st.  
 Davies, W. S. (Al) Lock Haven Pa. 310 W. Water st.  
 d'Avila, Jose M. Bettencourt (F R) [4] New Bedford  
 Mass. 136 Earl st.  
 Davila, Julius *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box  
 537.  
 Davin, James A. (Pitt) [20] Pittsburgh Pa. 36th st. and  
 Liberty ave.  
 Davis, Clifford L. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183  
 Bayview ave.  
 — Crispin, Central Vicariate, Talisay, Cebu, P. I.  
 — Emmett (Roch) Spencerport N. Y. St. John the Evange-  
 list Church.  
 — Ernest A. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at  
 Fiske st.  
 — Eugene A. Very Rev. (Cin) [29] Cincinnati Ohio  
 Grandin and Madison rds.  
 — Eugene A. *c.m.* (E Prov) Sinfeng, Kiangsi, China,  
 Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Eugene V. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 94 Somerset st.  
 — Harland Joseph (E) Sharon Pa. 40 S. Irvine.  
 — James P. (Tuc) Bisbee Ariz. 314 O'Hara ave.  
 — Leo J. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.

Davis, Leo L. (S D) [4] San Diego Calif. 656 24th st.  
 — Luke *o.s.b.* (Pitt) [75] Pittsburgh Pa. 614 Pressley st.  
 — Michael P. (Port) [7] Portland Me. 80 Sherman st.  
 — Richard (L) Nazareth Ky. Nazareth Junior College.  
 — Robert *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — Russell H. (Bo) Walpole (East) Mass. 27 Wolcott ave.  
 — W. L. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 Davitt, Charles *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles  
 Seminary.  
 — Edwin *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's  
 Abbey.  
 — Peter *c.s.p.* (St P) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 5th  
 st. S.E.  
 Davlin, Ignatius J. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst  
 College.  
 Davy, John *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W.  
 24th st.  
 — Joseph E. (Win) La Crescent Minn. Crucifixion Church.  
 Dawson, George A. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 115-58  
 222nd st.  
 — James (Far) Grand Forks N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and  
 Thompson sts.  
 — Jerome Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y.  
 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Patrick, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo) [9] Lowell Mass. 543 Bridge st.  
 Day, Francis T. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham  
 University.  
 — George T. *s.j.* (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.  
 — John B. (Spfd) Collinsville Ill. 207 Vandalla st.  
 — John D. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 830 Worcester st.  
 — John R. (Lan) Paw Paw Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — L. D. (Rock) Huntley Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 584 Fifth ave.  
 — Paul J. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Victor Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel) retired Loyghem W. Flan-  
 ders Belgium.  
 Dayberry, Aloysius A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind.  
 Community House.  
 Dayton, Aloysius *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. Monte  
 Alverno Retreat House.  
 Daze, David M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Cal. Sacred Heart  
 Novitiate.  
 D'Costa, Isidore, Hashnabad (Hashnabad P.O.) Dt. Dacca,  
 Bengal, India.  
 Deacy, Michael J. (N Y) [1] New York N. Y. 460 Madison  
 ave.  
 — William J. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 Deady, Carroll F. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — John P. (L A) Pasadena Altadena Cal. 1805 N. Lake st.  
 Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y) Millbrook N. Y. North ave.  
 Dean, Anthony J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) [2] Toledo Ohio  
 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Bartholomew *c.p.* (Scr) [2] Scranton Pa. 1239 St.  
 Ann st.  
 — Harold (St P) [7] Minneapolis Minn. 1723 Bryant  
 ave. N.  
 — Sydney F. (Char) Greenville S. C. 338 W. Washington  
 st.  
 Deane, Charles J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham  
 University.  
 — J. J. *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.  
 De Angelis, A. (Pro) Natick R. I. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Nazzareno *p.s.m.* (New) Union City N. J. 544 42nd st.  
 — P. Michael *c.r.m.* (New) Lodi N. J. 40 Spring st.  
 de Anta, A. *o.m.i.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 214 San Bernardo  
 ave.  
 — Esteban *o.m.i.* (C C) Brownsville Tex. Lincoln and  
 12th sts.  
 de Arana, John *o.s.a.* (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 148 E. 15th  
 st.  
 Dearden, John F. (Clev) Cleveland O. 1227 Ansel rd.  
 Deasy, Charles J. (Pitt) [18] Pittsburgh Pa. 1833 Wylie  
 ave.  
 — Frederick J. (Bo) Somerville, Mass. 264 Washington st.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — Richard J. (Buf) [70] Buffalo N. Y. 1250 Abbott rd.  
 — Timothy J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [19] Cincinnati Ohio  
 3105 Madison rd.  
 — William T. (Bo) [18] Roxbury Boston Mass. 116  
 Vernon st.  
 Deaver, Turibius *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (L A) Santa Barbara  
 Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 De Azumendi, Ignatius M. *c.m.f.* (Dal) Fort Worth Tex.  
 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
 de Baetselier, Charles *c.s.s.c.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 382  
 N. Main st.  
 De Barry, Leo (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 De Bast, William *s.s.c.* (H) Paia Dt. Maui T. H. Holy  
 Rosary Church.  
 Debeef, Casimir *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Frontenac Kans. 106 S.  
 Cherokee st.  
 De Benedictis, Matthew M. *o.f.m.* (N Y) [106] New York  
 N. Y. 310 E. 24th st.  
 Debes, Leo P. (Wich) Chase Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 DeBlanc, Irving A. (Laf) Ville Platte La. Sacred Heart of  
 Jesus.  
 Deblois, A. O. (Spr) Williamsett Mass. 780 Chicopee st.  
 De Boeck, L. *c.i.c.m.* Kabayan, Mountain Province, P. I.  
 De Boer, Jacob (Uk Gr) Chesapeake City Md. Church of  
 St. Basil the Great.  
 — Peter *s.v.d.* (Nat) Jackson Miss. 1151 Cloister st.  
 Debold, Philip J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.



- Debolt, Daniel *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 8416 Foothill blvd.
- Debrowski, Caesar *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Novitiate of St. Joseph.
- De Brucyher, Anthony (Hart) Florence Italy.
- De Bruyn, E. M. (C C) absent on sick leave.
- Gerald (S Fe) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. Lourdes Junior Seminary Box 671.
- DeCanio, Paschal *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover West (P.O. Lowell) Mass. St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.
- De Carlo, N. (Bal) [16] Washington D. C. 229 F st. N.W.
- Decary, Arthur M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) Biddeford Me. 73 Bacon st.
- Z. B. (Port) Biddeford Me. 73 Bacon st.
- DeCelle, Louis F. (Chic) [127] Chicago Ill. 3836 S. California ave.
- Decelles, Albert *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.
- DeCoulter, I. (Alex) Bordelonville La. St. Peter's Church.
- Deck, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Emil M. (Buf) [50] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Guilford st.
- Mitchel W. (St L) Claryville Mo. Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- Decker, Arthur A. (Det) [59] Detroit Mich. 2236 E. Grand blvd.
- Bernard J. (Dav) Fort Madison Iowa 601 5th st.
- Charles F. *s.m.* (N Y) Prince Bay S. I. N. Y. Bayview ave.
- Peter L. *s.f.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Deckert, C. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.
- De Cleene, Louis A. V. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's Abbey.
- Urban P. J. *o.praem.* (Hel) Shelby Mont. St. William's Church.
- De Clerk, Rainer J. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.
- DeCneudt, Ferdinand J. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 138 Goodell st.
- Decorme, Gerard *s.f.* (El P) Ysleta (Box 24 R. 1) Tex.
- Decosse, P. Roland (F R) [16] New Bedford Mass. 51 Duncan st.
- DeCoste, Bernard C. (Tr) [2] Trenton N. J. 716 Bellevue ave.
- De Coste, Mark A. *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- De Courcey, Daniel C. (Bo) [1] Lowell Mass. 327 Gorham st.
- De Courcy, Edward S. (St P) Anoka Minn. St. Stephen's Church.
- De Coursey, Orville F. (Dav) What Cheer Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- De Crane, Bernard P. (Clev) Ashtabula Ohio Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- De Cruz, Bernard, Patna Chakni Bagaha P.O. India, Holy Family Church.
- Dedera, Albert J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 2414 S. 61st ave.
- De Diego, Emetarius *c.m.f.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas st.
- De Donatis, Anthony (Br) absent on leave.
- Dee, Charles A. (Sy) [5] Binghamton N. Y. 263 Vestal ave.
- Jerome *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Leo F. (Peo) on sick leave.
- Maurice P. (L A) [19] Los Angeles Cal. 953 W. 57th st.
- Richard J. (Spr) Sheffield Mass. Our Lady of the Valley Church.
- Walter L. (Man) Lancaster N. H. 163 Main st.
- Deegan, Henry *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.
- Stephen *m.h.m.* Oton, Jaro, P. I.
- Thomas J. (N Y) Larchmont N. Y. 18 Cherry ave.
- Deeghan, Gerald (Al) [3] Altoona Pa. 410 6th ave.
- Deehan, Thomas J. *s.c.* (L A) [72] Los Angeles Calif. 1046 E. 34th st.
- Deeney, B. J. (Dal) Denison Tex. St. Patrick's Church.
- Cornelius F. *s.f.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- William J. *s.f.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 55 San Fernando st.
- Deenihan, James (L A) [24] Los Angeles Calif. 301 N. Belmont ave.
- Deeny, Hugh L. (L C) Prescott Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Deer, Vincent *c.s.p.* Mashaiti, Moshi P. O., Tanganyika Terr., E. Africa.
- Deere, Gerald (D M) [8] Des Moines Ia. 2926 Beaver ave.
- Deerin, H. *c.s.sp.* (Am Prov) Freetown, Sierra Leone, Africa. St. Edward's Mission.
- Deering, Laurence A. (Ph) Media Pa. 30 E. Franklin st.
- Deery, Albert (Ind) [19] Indianapolis Ind. 623 E. North st.
- Francis J. (Pro) Elmhurst Providence R. I. 736 Smith st.
- J. A. (Spr) Otter River Mass. 48 N. Main st.
- Lawrence E. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 136 Second ave.
- Patrick, Shunsen, Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.
- Paul A. (Ind) Vincennes Ind. 205 Church st.
- Deet, Franklin V. (Pitt) Coraopolis Pa. 1304 Fourth ave.
- Deevey, Francis G. *s.f.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Deevey, John P. *s.f.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- De Fazio, Alfred *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.
- De Feo, Anthony *o.s.a.* (Bo) [4] Lawrence Mass. 35 Essex st.
- Defois, Andrew *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Our Lady of the Valley Monastery.
- De Francesco, Florindo (Pitt) [17] Pittsburgh Pa. 300 Edmond st.
- de Francisco, Manuel *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.
- De Franco, Anthony R. (Alb) [2] Schenectady N. Y. 331 Seward pl.
- Degan, John A. (Bo) Beverly Mass. 253 Cabot st.
- William E. (Clev) Brewster Ohio 127 3rd st. S.W.
- De Gasperi, Robert (Bel) Herrin Ill. 300 W. Monroe st.
- Degen, Edward A. (New) East Orange N. J. 184 Midland ave.
- Degman, Francis G. *s.f.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. 25th and California sts.
- George A. *s.f.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.
- Degnan, Joseph A. (Hart) Westport Conn. 115 Riverside ave.
- Joseph M. (Pro) [17] Providence R. I. 57 Sutton st.
- Martin J. (Wich) Fort Scott Kans. Mercy Hospital.
- Paul (Sac) Sonora Calif. St. Patrick's Church.
- Robert, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- DeGroat, James R. (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.
- De Grove, Antoine *c.p.* Supu, Hunan, China.
- de Groot, John (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 140 S. Catherine st.
- De Groot, John E. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) South Bend Ind. 401 N. Notre Dame ave.
- De Gryse, Henry (Det) Monroe Mich. 127 N. Monroe st.
- De Guglielmo, Antonine *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover West (Lowell P.O.) Mass. St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.
- Deguire, Charles M. (St L) [37] University City Mo. 7148 Forsyth blvd.
- Degutis, Andrew J. (Ph) Maizeville (Gilberton P.O.) Pa. St. Louis Church.
- George D. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 129 S. Jardin st.
- de Hasque, Urban (Okla) Perry Okla. 421 Ninth st.
- Dehaye, Philip, Peiping, China, American College.
- Dehler, Robert S. *c.r.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland Sta.) D. C. Box 4484.
- Dehnert, Aloysius (Chic) [85] Chicago Ill. 1634 Gregory st.
- Jerome G. (Chic) [88] Chicago Ill. 6404 Ridge ave.
- Del, Richard J. (Wich) Winfield Kans. 1515 E. 9th st.
- Deichman, Henry W. Rt. Rev. (S D) retired.
- Deignan, Francis (Nat) (Tucker) Philadelphia Miss. R.F.D. No. 1.
- John V. *s.f.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. College.
- Luke (S D) [8] San Diego Calif. 4772 Felton st.
- Patrick H. *s.f.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Thomas P. (Alb) Stillwater N. Y. Main st.
- Deimel, Aloysius A. (Det) [6] Detroit Mich. 1234 Washington blvd.
- Herman (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 48 Hunter st.
- Deimling, Joseph (Cov) Independence Ky. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Deisz, Joseph (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. St. Ann's Novitiate.
- Deitmarling, Felix (Sea) Bellingham Wash. 2116 Cornwall ave.
- De Jacob, Francis J. (Cov) Alexandria Ky. St. Mary's
- Louis A. (Cov) Twelve Mile (California P.O., Rt. 3, Box 17) Ky.
- De Jean, Hilary *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Maurice (Ind) Shelbyville Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Dejon, Joseph (Pitt) retired, Pittsburgh Pa. 1027 Benton ave.
- Dekarski, John (Al) Barnesboro Pa. 204 Bigler ave.
- Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav) [1] Kansas City Kans. 2215 Parallel ave.
- De Keuwer, S. J. (Alex) Plaucheville La. Mater Dolorosa Church.
- De Keyser, Edward J. (Det) Utica Mich. Box 84.
- Dekker, J. *c.i.c.m.* Kapangan, Mountain Province, P. I.
- De Kort, Hugh J. *o.praem.* (G B) Lincoln (Casco P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. St. Peter's Church.
- De Laak, Henry J. *s.f.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- de la Fuente, Cirilo A. (N O) [43] New Orleans La. 1835 St. Roch ave.
- Fidel *o.d.m.* (Mil) [46] Milwaukee Wis. 719 S. 5th st.
- Delahanty, James T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pat) [1] Paterson N. J. 331 Grant st.
- Delahunt, Joseph B. (Sy) Solvay N. Y. 1001 Woods rd.
- Delahunty, John J. (B C) Baker Ore. Box 879.
- Patrick G. (Mob) [5] Mobile Ala. 335 S. Lawrence st.
- Patrick H. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. Vincent's Home.
- De la Iglesia, Celestine *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Yuma Ariz. 408 Main st.
- Delaire, Joseph G. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 2003 S. 5th East st.
- De Lamothe, Dominique *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.

- Delane, John A. (Hel) Phillipsburg Mont. P.O. Box 385.  
 Delaney, Daniel P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Francis X. (N Y) Ossining N. Y. 201 N. Highland ave.  
 — Frederick J. (Det) [99] Detroit Mich. 1946 Webb ave.  
 — Harry A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Harry J. (Hel) Eureka Mont. Box 408.  
 — Herman J. (Port) [4] Portland Me. 279 Danforth st.  
 — James J. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 45-20 195th st.  
 — James W. (Alb) Fort Edward N. Y. 164 Broadway.  
 — John (L A) absent on leave.  
 — John G. Very Rev. Msgr. (New) [1] Newark N. J. 91 Washington st.  
 — John J. (Hart) Wallingford Conn. 68 N. Colony st.  
 — John P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 — John V. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 430 N. Fulton ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Pat) [11] Paterson N. J. 410 Union ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Alb) Cherry Valley N. Y. St. Thomas'  
 — Joseph E. (Mil) Janesville Wis. 315 Cherry st.  
 — Louis *o.m.i.* (S A) Eagle Pass (Box 429) Tex.  
 — Martin R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) Newport Ky. 825 Washington ave.  
 — Matthew A. (N Y) [113] New York N. Y. 657 Washington st.  
 — Michael F. (Bo) Natick Mass. 30 E. Central st.  
 — Robert E. (N Y) Tuckahoe N. Y. Winter Hill rd.  
 — Samuel *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Kilomeni (Moshi P.O.) Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.  
 — Thomas G. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. 1242 Railroad ave.  
 — William (Pro) Providence R. I. 20 Regent ave.  
 — William A. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 111-11 86th ave.  
 — William D. (St J) Excelsior Springs Mo. 554 K C ave.  
 — William P. (St P) Montevideo Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Delanglez, Jean *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Delannoy, Joseph (Sea) Bellingham Wash. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Delany, Enda *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Burlingame Calif. 1345 Cortez ave.  
 — Francis X. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Joseph F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [50] New York N. Y. 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Delaunay, John B. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 De Laura, Anthony F. (Br) [108] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 Essex st.  
 Delavelle, L. (S Fe) Las Vegas, N. Mex. St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 De Lawder, Edwin A. (Bal) [49] Baltimore Md. 2801 N. Charles st.  
 Delay, James F. (Dub) Vinton Ia. 909 D ave.  
 Del Brusco, Gaetano M. *o.s.m.* (Den) [7] Denver Colo. 3549 Navajo st.  
 del Campo, Raphael M. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 del Castillo, Joseph Hernandez *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 Delea, John B. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 45-20 195th st.  
 — Thomas R. (Bal) [16] Baltimore Md. 3300 Clifton ave.  
 De Lee, William S. (Alb) Hagaman N. Y. St. Stephen's  
 Delehanty, J. W. (G R) [1] Grand Rapids Mich. 267 Sheldon ave. S.E.  
 Delehaunt, Angelus *s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Atonement Seminary.  
 De Leon, Gustave (N Y) [39] New York N. Y. 144 W. 90th st.  
 Delepine, Jean B. (N O) (Lafourche) Thibodeaux La. R.F.D. St. Charles' Church.  
 Delevigne, Charles Mannes *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 Del Fiorentino, Dante (Br) Oyster Bay L. I. N. Y. St. Dominic's Church.  
 Del Fosse, Florian (Ft W) Covington Ind. 818 N. 3rd st.  
 Delgado, Basilio *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Florence (Box 226) Ariz.  
 Delia, George (Dul) Eveleth Minn. 810 Jones st.  
 de Liberty, Anthony (Br) [64] Brooklyn N. Y. 802 Kent ave.  
 Delihant, Thomas J. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 Delikat, Joseph (Wil) [6] Wilmington Del. 408 S. Harrison st.  
 — Stanley W. (Wil) [6] Wilmington Del. 408 S. Harrison st.  
 De Lillo, Dante J. (Pitt) Butler Pa. 115 Spring st.  
 De Lima, Americo (Bo) Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.  
 Delire, Lucius (Chic) [180] Chicago Ill. 2000 E. 79th st.  
 Delisle, O. W. (Man) Goffstown N. H. Villa Augustina.  
 Dell, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Della Penta, Daniel M. *o.p.* (N O) Independence La. Mater Dolorosa Church.  
 Della Pietra, Joseph (Br) [105a] Brooklyn N. Y. 70 Bay 47th st.  
 Della Porta, Raymond *c.p.s.* (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.  
 Della Torre, Joseph *s.c.* (M F) Watsonville Calif. St. Francis School.  
 Dellert, Sylvester *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Moshi, Tanganyika Territory, E. E. Africa.  
 Delmege, Robert D. (Clev) Elyria O. 320 Middle ave.  
 Del Monte, Dominic (New) West New York N. J. 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 Del Negro, Biagio (N Y) Mamaroneck N. Y. Underhill ave. and New st.  
 Delnom, Augustin (N O) Vacherie La. Our Lady of Peace Church.  
 Delnotaro, C. (Bur) Readsboro Vt. St. Joachim's Church.  
 Delouf, Marie Vincent *a.a.* (N Y) [84] New York N. Y. 229 W. 14th st.  
 Delplanche, William J. (P) Huber Ore. St. Mary's High School.  
 Deltour, Oscar, Tuguegarao, P. I. Sacred Heart Institute.  
 De Luca, Archimede *o.m.i.* (New) Padisades Park N. J. 442 Brinckerhoff ave.  
 — Crispino (Ph) Norristown Pa. 407 E. Main st.  
 — Silvus *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5).  
 — Thomas *o.f.m.* (Alb) [2] Troy N. Y. 28 State st.  
 De Lucchi, Harold E. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 De Luna, Thomas (S A) Pierce (P.O. Box 5) Tex.  
 Delva, Alfred *o.m.i.* (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.  
 del Valle, Henry M. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 Del Vecchio, Francesco (Br) [69] Brooklyn N. Y. 2305-85th st.  
 Del Vicario, Raphael (N Y) New York N. Y. 227 E. 19th st.  
 De Mangleere, Paul *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 Demarais, T. (Chic) Momenie Ill. 119 Market st.  
 De Marco, George J. *o.s.a.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 8014 Parsons blvd.  
 — Joseph (Br) [64] Brooklyn N. Y. 802 Kent ave.  
 De Maria, Anthony I. *s.j.* (N Y) [77] New York N. Y. 44 2nd ave.  
 — Joseph *p.s.m.* (Mil) [6a] Milwaukee Wis. 7616 W. Stevenson st.  
 de Maria y Campos, Charles *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 De Mars, Edward J. (Det) [89] Detroit Mich. 19687 Cameron ave.  
 De Martini, Edward J. *s.c.* (S Fr) [43] San Francisco Calif. 666 Filbert st.  
 — Eugene *s.c.* (New) [3] Elizabeth N. J. 240 South st.  
 De Matel, Thomas J. *s.c.* (S Fr) [12] San Francisco Calif. 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
 De Maurizi, A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) White Castle La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church.  
 Dembinski, B. (Al) absent on sick leave.  
 — Peter S. (El) Sykesville Pa. Assumption Church.  
 Dembowski, Ignatius (Clev) [2] Lorain Ohio 418 W. 15th st.  
 de Medeiros, Joao (F R) [14] Fall River Mass. 515 Tucker st.  
 De Mello, Emanuel S. (F R) [4] Taunton Mass. 49 First st.  
 Demenske, Edward J. (Hart) Branford Conn. 115 Main st.  
 Demerath, Edwin A. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 Demers, Arthur *c.s.s.p.* (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1005 3rd st.  
 — Gilbert A. *s.a.j.* (Laf) Eunice La. St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
 — J. A. (Laf) Pine Prairie La. St. Peter's.  
 — Joseph (Prov) Woonsocket R. I. Mt. St. Francis Church.  
 — Joseph V. *s.m.* (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 120 Bellevue ave.  
 — Louis J. (Om) Boys' Town Nebr. Father Flanagan's Boys' Home.  
 — Raymond *o.m.cap.* (Ft W) Huntington Ind. Monastery.  
 — Romeo (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 70 College ave.  
 — T. A. (Spr) Woonsocket R. I. 636 Rathbun st.  
 — \*William O. (Pro) [11] Providence R. I. 999 Branch ave.  
 De Michel, Victor *c.p.s.* (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 92 S. Lexington ave.  
 De Mille, Pasquale (Bo) East Boston Mass. Convent of Our Lady of Good Help.  
 De Mita, Nicola (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 3 Maitland st.  
 Demjanovich, Charles C. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 Demkbinski, Stanislaus M. (Pitt) Palmer (Adah P.O.) Pa. Box 150.  
 Demko, Zoltan (Clev) Fairport O. 503 Plum st.  
 Demmer, Florian *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's College.  
 Demond, E. *s.v.d.* Lubang, Mindoro, P. I.  
 De Monsabert, L. F. (Laf) Lake Arthur La.  
 De Moor, Jacob A. (St L) River aux Vases Mo. SS. Philip and James' Church.  
 De Moura, Stephen (Bo) (Salem) Peabody Mass. 1 Margin st.  
 Dempsey, Arthur F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — Bernard W. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 — Edward R. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 50 Chestnut st.  
 — Francis R. (Sy) Cicero N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — George A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's Monastery.  
 — J. T. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — James V. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 115-58 222nd st.  
 — John J. (Buf) [31] Buffalo N. Y. 91 Dakota ave.  
 — Joseph C. (Clev) [53] Cleveland O. 10295 Lorain ave.  
 — Joseph H. (Pat) [1] Paterson N. J. 381 Grand st.  
 — Leo A. (Clev) [3] Cleveland O. 3381 Fulton rd.  
 — Patrick (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) [110] Philadelphia Pa. 345 N. 63rd st.



- Dempsey, William (N Y) [188] New York N. Y. 1949 Bathgate ave.
- Dempz, Leon E. (Det) retired.
- Demurger, A. (L R) Hot Springs National Park Ark. 1125 Malvern ave.
- DeMuth, Clement F. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College. — Raymond H. (Chic) [194] Chicago Ill. 2952 E. 91st st.
- De Nardi, Charles A. (Owen) Clarkson Ky. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Denault, Arthur P. *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.
- Ubade J. (F R) Ocean Grove Mass. St. Michael's Church.
- Denay, Earl F. (G R) Manistee Mich. 305 Maple st.
- Deneaf, M. J. (S D) retired. La Mesa Calif. 8585 El Cajon blvd.
- Denecke, Charles J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Denehy, John J. (St L) [81] St. Louis Mo. 3949 Iowa ave.
- Denelfo, Arthur J. (N Y) [191] Richmond S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Patrick's pl.
- Denery, John F. (St Cl) Waite Park Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Denges, J. F. (Bal) Washington D. C. 2nd and D sts. S.E.
- Peter M. (R) Roanoke Rapids, N. C. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Dengler, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (S C) Sioux City Ia. St. Vincent's Hospital 7th and Jones sts.
- Denigan, James T. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 39-38 29th st.
- Denis, Alexander C. (Nat) Kiln Miss. Annunciation. — Joseph *o.m.i.* (Bo) [15] Lowell Mass. 137 White st.
- Narcise P. *s.s.j.* (N O) Donaldsonville La. P.O. Box 428.
- Denizot, Charles *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- Denk, Jerome (Chey) Cheyenne Wyo. 304 E. 6th st.
- Ralph *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Denka, Francis J. (Clev) [65] Cleveland O. 2927 E. 116th st.
- Dennehy, Jeremiah, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.
- Thomas F. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Thomas P. (Chic) [52] Chicago Ill. 1648 Grand ave.
- Denner, James M. (St L) Koeltztown Mo. St. Boniface's Church.
- Dennerle, George M. (Clev) Cleveland O. 1227 Ansel rd.
- Dennert, Jos. *p.s.m.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue-mound rd.
- Denning, Edward J. (Br) [51] Brooklyn N. Y. 141 Chauncey st.
- Joseph P. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.
- Lawrence L. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 664 High st.
- Dennis, Allen J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow) China.
- Francis L. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Malverne Pa. Preparatory School.
- Dennison, John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [153] Chicago Ill. 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Denny, I. J. (Al) [1] Altoona Pa. 1329 13th ave.
- Denomme, O. A. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 61 Marcy st.
- De Nonno, Daniel (N Y) [120] New York N. Y. 4540 Richardson ave.
- De Norus, Raymond (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4242 N. Austin ave.
- Dent, Paul *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Dentinger, A. M. Rt. Rev. (Mil) [48] Milwaukee Wis. 2491 N. Murray ave.
- Dentlinger, Otto A. (S C) Milford Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Denzel, Paul *c.p.p.s.* (Okla) Nowata Okla. 217 W. Modoc st.
- Denzler, George A. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. 109-26 130th st.
- Depa, Thomas L. (Ft W) Logansport Ind. 829 Spencer st.
- De Padova, Ferdinando (New) [11] Jersey City N. J. 344 6th st.
- De Paola, Remegio (New) East Orange N. J. 218 Tremont ave.
- Depatie, Augustine *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Boston Mass. 25 Isabella st.
- Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin) Botkins Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.
- De Pencier, Jerome W. *o.s.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Depiere, Charles M. (Spo) [4] Spokane Wash. 2120 E. First ave.
- Depkiewicz, John *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- De Plaunty, Leo J. (Det) [72a] Detroit Mich. 14601 Mansfield ave.
- Deppe, Anthony *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission House.
- Joseph J. (Bal) Pylesville Md. St. Mary's Church.
- Deppermann, Charles E. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. Manila Observatory.
- Deppisch, Walter *o.s.a.* (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O., R. 1) Wis.
- De Prade, Joachim *c.m.f.* (L A) San Gabriel Calif. 537 W. Mission dr.
- Depree, James O. (N Y) [12] Yonkers N. Y. 602 McLean ave.
- Depreitere, Emil F. (Okla) Pawhuska Okla. 1314 Lynn ave.
- Depreitere, Gustave Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 519 N. Harvey ave.
- Deptra, Stephen *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 2131 W. 3rd st.
- De Puydt, Ernest C. (Det) [33a] Detroit Mich. 2946 Crane ave.
- Dequoy, George O. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1106 State st.
- de Raaff, John (R C) Oelrichs S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.
- Derby, Joseph F. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascia Hall.
- Michael J. (Bo) [6] Boston Mass. 8 Allen st.
- Derenda, Andrew *o.m.c.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 380 Peterson ave.
- Derengowski, Stanislaus J. (Chic) [4] Joliet Ill. 901 Elizabeth st.
- Derga, Leo E. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Iowa 510 First ave. W.
- Derks, Joseph *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Fathers.
- Dermody, George L. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Cambridge N. Y. 16 S. Park st.
- James B. (Sac) Galt Calif. St. Christopher's Church.
- James P. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 5020 45th st.
- John B. (S Fr) [10] Oakland Calif. 634 Hobart st.
- Patrick, Nanfenghsien, Kiangsi, China.
- Patrick J. (S Fr) (Point Reyes) Olema Calif.
- De Roche, Fred J. *o.m.i.* (S A) [23] San Antonio Tex. 202 N. St. Mary's st.
- De Rocher, John (L C) Highland Wis. St. Philip's Church.
- De Rome, Vaieran *o.f.m.* (New) Garfield N. J. 125 Passaic st.
- Derouin, Ludovic J. (P) North Bend Ore. Mercy Hospital.
- Derrick, Raymond G. (Ft W) Kendallville Ind. 313 Diamond st.
- Derschug, Gregory J. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Derwin, James E. (Hart) Cromwell Conn. St. John's Church.
- Derwinski, Edward (Chic) [110] Chicago Ill. 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- Stanislas A. (Chic) [14] Chicago Ill. 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- De Sanctis, Joseph (New) [11] Jersey City N. J. 344 6th st.
- De Santis, Anthony L. (Det) [41a] Detroit Mich. 8925 Culver ave.
- Desaulniers, Paul (Man) [8] Manchester N. H. 172 Belmont st.
- Desautels, Alfred L. (Bur) Barton Vt. Conversion of St. Paul's Church.
- Armand *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Arthur B. (Alb) retired Greenwich N. Y.
- Harvey L. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 122 Vilet blvd.
- S. J. (Spr) Chippewee Falls Mass. St. George's Church.
- Valmore (Bur) Hyde Park Vt. St. Teresa's Church.
- DesChamps, Harold A. (Nash) Clarksville Tenn. 716 Franklin st.
- Deschaux, Joseph F. *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.
- Deschenes, Bertrand *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Frederick J. (M F) on leave of absence.
- Joseph J. *m.s.* (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 46 Woodland st.
- Deschout, Paul C. *s.j.* (A) Tununak, Alaska, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
- De Scianni, Nazarius R. (Scr) Lattimer Pa. P.O. Box 214.
- Desjardins, Paul *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Philip E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) Westbrook Me. 295 Brown st.
- De Slatte, Andrew (Gal) La Porte Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Deslauriers, Bernel (Win) Pipestone Minn. St. Leo's Church.
- DesLauriers, Francis G. *c.s.v.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 1604 Habersham st.
- Wilfrid *c.m.* (W Prov) Peiping, China.
- DesLongchamps, Wm. J. (Lan) Flushing Mich. 316 N. Cherry st.
- Deslongchamps, Lawrence H. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 7455 Calhoun st.
- Des Marais, Adrian *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- Desmarais, Anatole F. (F R) [5] Fall River Mass. 529 Eastern ave.
- Francis X. (Pro) Manville R. I. 33 Division st.
- Leo *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- O. N. (Man) absent on leave.
- Wilfrid *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Desmond, Edward P. Very Rev. (Nash) Knoxville Tenn. 413 Commerce ave.
- Edward W. (Bo) [60] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1639 Centre st.
- Francis J. (Wil) Delaware City Del. Roman Catholic Male Protectory.
- Francis X. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Gerald *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.
- Gerald D. (Bo) Beverly Farms Mass. 672 Hale st.
- John (Chic) [51] Chicago Ill. 331 E. 71st st.
- Michael J. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Paul F. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. 1302 Rogers ave.
- William J. (Bo) [23] South Boston Mass. 9 F st.
- De Sousa, Alfred M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) Centerville Calif. P.O. Box 82.

- De Spiegeleere, Julius *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- Despouy, Paul L. (Bo) [35] East Boston Mass. 248 Prince-ton st.
- Desrochers, A. P. (Pro) [21] Providence R. I. 901 Atwells ave.
- Charles E. (Port) Augusta Me. 1 Kendall st.
- George *o.m.i.* (Dul) [11] Duluth Minn. 2423 W. 3rd st.
- L. (Bur) St. Albans Vt. Holy Angels Church.
- M. A. Rt. Rev. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 61 Marcy st.
- Desrosiers, Arthur (Og) Malone N. Y. 45 Rennie st.
- Charles A. (Og) Malone N. Y. 11 Church pl.
- Francis (Og) Moores N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- DesRosiers, John, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mis-sion.
- Desruisseaux, D. P. (Man) Enfield N. H. St. Helena's Church.
- L. *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- Dessert, James J. (L A), Fullerton Calif. St. Mary's Church.
- Des Sureault, Frederick H. (Hart) Taftville Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Determann, Benedict *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Deters, Richard T. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Dettmer, John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) retired Chicago Ill. 1637 Gregory st.
- Detzel, George R. (Clev) [47] Cleveland O. 7119 Superior ave. N.E.
- De Uriarte, Leandro *c.m.f.* (Dal) San Jose Tex. 1423 N. Calhoun st.
- Deuster, Louis *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Deutsch, Alcuin Rt. Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl) S. Collegeville Minn. Abbey.
- W. N. (Rock) St. Charles Ill. 701 Geneva rd.
- Devan, Clarence M. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 709 Franklin st.
- Francis P. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. Wadhams Hall.
- Devane, P. J. (St A) Fort Pierce Fla. 900 Orange ave.
- Devaney, J. A. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1787 Broad st.
- Louis A. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Devanney, Joseph A. (Pro) Apponaug R. I. St. Catherine's Church.
- Devany, Oswald V. (Br) [12] Brooklyn N. Y. 64 Middagh st.
- De Vaux, Virgil F. (Tol) Blakeslee Ohio Box 56.
- Devenney, John J. A. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Salaikh Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.
- De Venster, Cornelius *o.s.c.* (Lin) Hastings Nebr. Box 176.
- Dever, Francis F. (Scr) on sick leave.
- John B. (Ph) [65] Philadelphia Pa. 1527 Church st.
- Vincent A. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 17 N. Cleveland st.
- Devereaux, Thomas G. *c.m.* (Ph) [62] Germantown Phila-delphia Pa. 1020 E. Price st.
- William J. (Roch) [17] Rochester N. Y. 7 Austin st.
- Devereux, Atlee F. X. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3514 O. st. N.W.
- William L. (Chic) [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.
- Devers, Charles (G F) Lewistown Mont. 109 W. blvd.
- Edward J. (Dal) Decatur Tex. Assumption Church.
- James C. (Ph) Malvern Pa. 104 Channing ave.
- John A. *c.s.c.* (Mil) Watertown Wis. Sacred Heart College.
- Devery, James J. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.
- De Vilbiss, John A. *s.j.* (Win) Mankato Minn. 130 N. 6th st.
- Devine, Daniel (G I) Nenzel Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Dennis J. *c.s.p.* (Pat) Oak Ridge N. J. Paulist Novitiate.
- Edward A. (Ph) Reading Pa. 233 Spring st.
- J. F. (L) absent on sick leave.
- James, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- James E. (K C) Mt. Vernon (Billings Mo.) State Sanit-arium.
- John C. (Det) [83b] Detroit Mich. 2551 John R. st.
- Thomas A. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Vincent *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. J. Siena College.
- William *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- William J. (D M) Lacona Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Devinsq, Engelbert *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assump-tion ave.
- Devirat, Chas. (Laf) Leroy La.
- De Vito, Antonio (New) [29] Newark N. J. 208 Hunter-don st.
- Devitt, Cornelius J. (Ph) Bridgeport Pa. St. Augustine's
- Leo A. (Chic) [96] Chicago Ill. 351 E. 113th st.
- Thomas A. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.
- De Vivo, Henry (Pitt) Connellsville Pa. 116 S. 2nd st.
- Devlin, Charles J. (Ph) Wayne Pa. 104 S. Aberdeen ave.
- Dominic *o.carm.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.
- George *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Re-demer.
- James (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 43-19 30th ave.
- John F. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- John J. (L A) West Hollywood Calif. 8630 Holloway dr.
- Joseph M. (N Y) [170] New York N. Y. 101 Cromwell ave.
- Devlin, Leo M. (Win) Fairmont Minn. 308 Blue Earth ave. E.
- Patrick, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.
- Patrick J. (Den) Denver Colo. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- T. H. *s.j.* (K C) [18] Kansas City Mo. 1107 Prospect ave.
- Thomas F. (Bo) [23] South Boston Mass. 9 F st.
- William J. (Reno) Sparks Nev. Immaculate Conception Church.
- De Vos, G. (Laf) Delcambre La.
- Devoy, R. (Bur) (Mallets Bay) Burlington Vt. St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- T. J. E. Rt. Rev. (Man) [6] Manchester N. H. 517 Pine st.
- DeVriendt, Robert H. (Alex) Minden La. St. Paul's Church.
- DeVries, J. W. *o.praem.* (G B) Bay Settlement (Green Bay P.O., R.R. 1) Wis. Holy Cross Church.
- De Vries, John G. (G B) Bear Creek Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- De Waegenaere, Libert (Cov) absent on leave.
- Dewdney, Raymond J. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) [8] Washing-ton D. C. 515 Sixth st. S.W.
- Dewey, Charles F. (Bo) Kingston Mass. 272 Main st.
- J. Karlton (Og) Natural Bridge N. Y. St. Henry's Church.
- De Wild, John (G B) Combined Locks Wis. St. Paul's Church.
- De Witt, Perry G. (New) Hillside N. J. 24 King st.
- DeWitte, Charles (Peo) Canton Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Deye, Anthony (Cove) Bellevue Ky. 320 Popular st.
- Deziel, Rodolph *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.
- DeHaene, Ormond P. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Dial, John W. (Hart) [14] Waterbury Conn. 13 Wolcott st.
- Diamante, Gabriel *s.a.* Very Rev. (Ama) Lubbock Tex. P.O. Box 1658.
- Diamond, Ambrose *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5).
- B. H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal) [1] Dallas Tex. Cathedral.
- Charles L. (Ph) Cornwells Heights Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.
- James (L A) Pasadena (Altadena) Calif. 1885 N. Lake st.
- John W. (Ph) [119] Philadelphia Pa. 218 Queen st.
- Joseph B. (Ph) Croydon Pa. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Joseph H. (E) Warren Pa. 905 Fourth ave.
- Martin J. (Dav) Nolan Settlement (Solon P.O.) Iowa St. Bridgett's Church.
- Wilfred (N Y) Yorktown Heights N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- William V. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.
- Diana, Cajetan G. (Det) [68] Detroit Mich. 1125 Oakman blvd.
- Dias, Stephen, Mymensingh (Mymensingh P.O.) Bengal, India.
- Diaz, A. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Mich-igan ave. N.E.
- Dibbins, Charles A. M. (K C) [17] Kansas City Mo. 2540 Madison st.
- Dick, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Joseph H. (Cin) Otway Ohio Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Dickard, Edward W. (Clev) [40] Cleveland Ohio 2027 W. 65th st.
- Dickenson, Edwin A. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (L A) Ojai Calif. R. 2 Box 10.
- Dickman, Bernard (Con) Zurich Kans. St. Ann's Church.
- Francis B. (Peo) Wapella Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Dickopf, Peter Very Rev. (Sup) Rib Lake Wis. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Dicks, Henry *m.s.f.* (St P) St. Paul Minn. 186 E. Fairfield ave.
- John *m.s.c.* (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.
- Di Corcia, Philip (Br) [109] Brooklyn N. Y. 216 27th st.
- Di Cristani, Casimir *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.
- Didas, James F. *s.s.j.* (Wil) Belvedere (P.O. Marshall-town) Del.
- Didler, Paul L. (Chic) [158] Chicago Ill. 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
- Didusch, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.
- Diebold, Isidore *o.s.b.* (St J) Maryville Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- Leo (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 1767 Lake ave.
- Wilburn A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Dieckman, Vincent *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Dieckmann, Francis H. (St L) Columbia Mo. 111 Waugh st.
- Diederich, Alphonse F. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- D. A. (Chic) [80] Chicago Ill. 3924 Wentworth ave.
- Francis H. (Clev) [9] Akron O. 412 Palmetto ave.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.
- Nicholas (G B) Clintonville Wis. St. Rose's Church.
- Diedrich, Nicholas (G B) Clintonville Wis. St. Rose's Church.
- Diefenbach, Gabriel *o.m.cap.* (Ft W) Huntington Ind. Monastery.
- Ralph J. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. 753 Archie st.



- Diegel, Charles M. (Ph) [80] Philadelphia (Mt. Airy P.O.) Pa. 6440 Green ave.
- Diegelman, John N. (Col) Malvern Ohio St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Diego, Juan (L A) Pasadena Calif. 569 S. Raymond ave.
- Diehl, Charles J. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 210 Penn st.
- Cornelius *o.s.b.* (R) Greensboro N. C. 109 W. Smith st.
- Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Henry A. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 89 Church st.
- John J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Thomas H. (St P) Hampton Minn. St. Matthias' Church.
- Diekamp, Maurus (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 49 Cottage st.
- Diekmann, Alphonse (Win) Freeburg Minn. St. Nicholas' Church.
- Conrad *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Godfrey *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. Abbey.
- Diemer, Angelus *o.m.cap.* (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.
- Charles (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6336 Ridge ave.
- Charles P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) Melbourne Ky. St. Philip's Church.
- Rudolph L. *c.s.b.* (Gen C) Toronto Ont. St. Michael's College.
- Diemert, Joseph J. (L) Vine Grove Ky. St. Brigid's Church.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin) [21] Cincinnati Ohio 1443 Cedar ave.
- Edward (Cin) [29] Cincinnati Ohio Grandin and Madison rds.
- William J. *s.j.* (Cin) [25] Cincinnati Ohio Sycamore bet 6th and 7th sts.
- Dienes, Leo (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 614 Locust st.
- Diercker, August *s.c.j.* (Far) Sanborn N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Dierlinger, Barnabas (Mil) retired West Bend Wis. 856 So. 6th ave.
- Dierker, Edward J. (Clev) [10] Canton O. 614 Cleveland ave. N.W.
- Diermann, Raymond F. (St L) [15a] Jennings Heights (St. Louis 6350 Garesche ave.) Mo.
- Diers, Hugo (L C) Keyesville (Richland Center P.O., R.R. 3) Wis. Nativity Church.
- Diersing, Fabian *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Dies, Nicholas J. (P) Seaside Ore.
- Dieter, Earl L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Diethelm, Herbert *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Dietrich, Casimir *o.f.m.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.
- Fabian *c.r.* (L) St. Mary Ky. St. Mary's College.
- Joachim *o.f.m.* (L A) [62] Los Angeles Calif. 218 East 12th st.
- John J. (N Y) Forestburg (St. Joseph's P.O.) N. Y. St. Thomas' Church.
- Louis A. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Duquesne University.
- Nicholas (Bel) retired Carlyle Ill.
- Peter *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Ilchester Md. St. Mary's College.
- Dietsch, Clarence A. (Rock) Polo Ill. 211 N. Franklin st.
- Dietz, Francis T. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Frederick C. (Clev) [3a] Cleveland Ohio 1862 Noble rd.
- Frederick C. *mm.* Rome Italy Collegio Maryknoll Via Sardegna 83.
- George J. (Char) Ward S. C. St. William's Church.
- Herman J. (Dub) Sabula Iowa St. Peter's Church.
- J. Francis (Clev) Sebring O. 323 S. 15th st.
- Peter E. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 134 Silver Spring rd. (Whitefish Bay).
- Dietzel, Edmund J. (Buf) [65] Buffalo N. Y. 500 Parker ave.
- Diez, Aurelian *c.m.f.* (S A) [1] San Antonio Tex. 102 Galan st.
- Nicholas *o.m.i.* (S A) Del Rio Tex. Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
- Difenbach, Gabriel *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Diggins, John (Spfd) Alton Ill. 717 State st.
- Di Giovanni, Lawrence J. (Buf) Olcott N. Y. St. Charles' Borromeo.
- Salvatore (S Fe) Carrizozo N. Mex. Box 566.
- Dignam, Austin B. (Hart) Farmington Conn. St. Patrick's Church.
- John (L A) Maywood Calif. 4430 East 60th st.
- John C. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 207 Main st.
- Paul H. (Hart) Danbury, Conn. 104 Main st.
- Thomas F. (Hart) Hamden Conn. 1620 Whitney ave.
- Dignan, John J. (Alb) Johnstown N. Y. 205 Globe st.
- Patrick (L A) [13] Los Angeles Calif. 1421 S. Duns-muir ave.
- W. L. (Bur) Montgomery Vt. St. Isadore Laborer Church.
- Di Guardo, Dominic *s.c.* (N Y) Goshen N. Y. 334 Main st.
- Di Iorio, Matthew (New) Kearney N. J. Sacred Heart Orphanage.
- Di Jelsi, Joseph (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 38 Erie st.
- Dik, Clarence W. (Clev) [89] Cleveland O. 2981 E. 37th st.
- Dilger, Harold J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Diller, Harold *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville (Box 56) Ind.
- Dillon, Bernard *m.s.* (Gal) Nacogdoches Tex. Box 561.
- Bernardine J. *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Charles P. (S Fr) Mountain View Cal. St. Joseph's College.
- D. L. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.
- Dennis D. (Alb) Bolton Landing N. Y. Blessed Sacra-ment Church.
- Donald A. (S Falls) Aurora S. Dak. St. William's Church.
- Francis (S D) National City Calif. 411 E. 8th st.
- Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Augustinian Mis-sion Fathers.
- Francis C. *s.j.* (Hel) Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.) Mont.
- Francis J. (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 16-34 Cross Island blvd.
- Francis J. (K C) Marshfield Mo. Holy Trinity Church.
- Gerald (G F) on sick leave.
- Gerald F. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Henry (Gal) La Porte Tex. St. Mary's University.
- James (M F) Porterville Calif. St. Ann's Church.
- John (L A) [36] Los Angeles Cal. 1404 W. Adams blvd.
- John E. (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 612 Wabash ave.
- John F. (Cin) [59] Cincinnati Ohio 2501 Eastern ave.
- John J. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- John J. (Hart) Washington Conn. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- John V. (Lan) Hastings Mich. 717 S. Jefferson.
- Joseph P. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Rosenberg Tex. Mexican Mission Center.
- Julius E. *o.f.m.* Rt. Rev. Catholic Mission, Shasi (Chiangling Co.) China.
- Michael (S Fr) [40] San Francisco Calif. 221 Valley st.
- Noel (L A) [53] Los Angeles Calif. 6315 S. Main st.
- Paul B. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Philip A. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 136-06 87th ave.
- Richard G. (Nash) Alexandria La. Camp Beauregard.
- Robert (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. 932 Pierce st.
- Robert E. (Sy) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Thomas B. (Spr) [5] Springfield Mass. 235 Eastern ave.
- Thomas Emmett (Ft W) Huntington Ind. 903 N. Jeffer-son st.
- William F. (S Fr) [6] Oakland Calif. 6401 San Pablo ave.
- William J. (R) Pinehurst N. C. Sacred Heart Church.
- William R. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bay-view ave.
- William T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Ocean Beach L. I. Our Lady of the Magnificat Church.
- Di Lorenzo, Salvatore (Tr) Red Bank N. J. 121 Bldge ave.
- Dilts, Hyacinth *o.s.b.* (New) [12] Elizabeth N. J. 403 Spring st.
- Di Luca, Anthony (New) Nutley N. J. 28 Brookline ave.
- Diman, J. Hugh Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Pro) Portsmouth R. I. St. Gregory's Priory.
- Di Mascolo, Beni (Pro) Providence R. I. 7 Touro st.
- Di Marco, Joseph (Br) [113] Brooklyn N. Y. 500 Hicks st.
- Di Matteo, Charles (New) Orange N. J. 103 S. Centre st.
- Emilio (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 25 S. Robinson ave.
- John *o.s.t.* (Ph) [91] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 4811 Germantown ave.
- Di Mauro, Philip (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.
- Di Meo, Alfred A. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 107 E. Main st.
- Dimeo, A. L. (Pro) Thornton R. I. 52 Clemence st.
- Dimichino, Andrew S. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis Col-lege.
- Dimier, M. A. *s.j.* (Hel) St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.) Mont.
- Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo) absent on leave.
- Di Mingo, Teresio (Port) [61] Portland Me. 76 Federal st.
- Dinan, Charles T. (Ph) Fountain Springs (Ashland P.O.) Pa. Immaculate Heart Academy.
- Francis J. (Bo) Peabody Mass. 27 Church st.
- P. F. (Peo) [51] Peoria Ill. 614 Antoinette st.
- Joseph N. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Dineen, Aloysius C. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.
- Daniel J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G F) Billings Mont. 216 N. 31st st.
- Jeremiah J. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrick-son st.
- Joseph (Spfd) Granite City Ill. 2605 Washington ave.
- Timothy J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Dingfelder, George (Mar) Iron River Mich. St. Agnes' Church.
- Dingmann, Adolph *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Dinkel, Francis J. (Hbg) South Enola Pa. Payne st.
- Dinn, Ronald *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Dinneen, F. George *s.j.* (Chic) [104] Chicago Ill. 6559 Glenwood ave.
- John J. (Buf) [23] Buffalo N. Y. 407 Northland ave.
- Joseph S. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville, Pa. Novitiate.

- Dinneen, Michael F. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Patrick (Buf) Eggertsville N. Y. St. Benedict's Church.  
 — Richard D. (Alb) Hudson N. Y. 429 E. Allen st.  
 d'Inville, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 Diny, Joseph (G B) Maplewood Wis. Box 122.  
 — Justin E. *o.praem.* (Wil) Claymont Del. Archmere Academy.  
 Dion, Eugene (F R) [9] New Bedford Mass. 898 Brock ave.  
 — George *o.m.i.* Jolo, Sulu, P. I.  
 — George E. (Bo) Salem Mass. 290 Jefferson ave.  
 — John B. *s.m.* (Bo) Methuen Mass. 32½ Elm st.  
 — Joseph J. (Det) [27] Detroit Mich. 1491 Baldwin ave.  
 — Lewis M. (Lan) Davison Mich. 118 W. Flint st.  
 — Lionel (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 170 Spring st.  
 — Roland (Mar) Marquette Mich. 115 N. 4th st.  
 Dionne, Adelard B. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 — Anthony C. (G B) Humboldt Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — J. A. (Chic) St. Anne Ill. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Luke B. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 Diorio, Louis M. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [97] Philadelphia Pa. 910 Watkins st.  
 Di Pasca, Anselm *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 di Paula, Pasquale (Bal) retired.  
 Di Persia, Felix Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [11] Jersey City N. J. 344 6th st.  
 Di Pietro, John X. *s.j.* (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.  
 — Michael *o.f.m.* (Br) [91] Brooklyn N. Y. 522 Carroll st.  
 Dippold, Paul (New) Rahway N. J. 287 Hamilton st.  
 Di Primio, Ercole (New) [17] Jersey City N. J. 99 Broadway.  
 Di Prizzi, Ubladus *o.f.m.* (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 151 Thompson st.  
 Dirckx, Henry A. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.  
 Dirig, Walter *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.  
 Dirksen, Aloys *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville (Box 56) Ind.  
 — Cletus *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles' Seminary.  
 Dirscherl, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) San Juan Porto Rico Puerta de Tierra St. Augustine's.  
 Di Santo, Andrew (Pitt) Mt. Pleasant Pa. 341 Washington st.  
 Disch, John Henry (Laf) Eunice La. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Disco, William B. (Hart) Watertown Conn. St. John's Church.  
 Disher, Francis (G B) White Lake Wis. St. Casimir's Church.  
 Dismacheck, Francis M. (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 Diss, Jerome (Con) Osborne Kans. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Dissett, Andrew T. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 31 Erie ave.  
 Di Stefano, Peter A. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [4] Lawrence Mass. 35 Essex st.  
 Distler, Paul F. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.  
 Diteljein, Stephen J. (New) [22] Newark N. J. 251 Belmont ave.  
 Dittlinger, Andrew (Ft W) [1] Ft. Wayne Ind. 1140 Clinton st.  
 Ditsky, Michael G. (Ph) Egypt Pa. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Dittberner, Quenten *o.s.b.* (B I) Nassau, Bahamas, Young's Addition New road.  
 Dittman, Edwin (Cin) Silverton Cincinnati Ohio 6760 Belkerton ave.  
 — Joseph F. Very Rev. (Mar) Negaunee Mich. 202 W. Case st.  
 — Luke *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 Dittmann, Arthur (Win) on sick leave.  
 Dittmeier, Cuthbert *o.m.c.* (Og) Glenfield N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Dittrich, Alexis C. *c.s.s.r.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 309 Warren ave.  
 Divers, Joseph, Shunsen Kogenda, Korea, Catholic Mission.  
 Divina, Guido *s.c.* (S Fr) [18] Oakland Calif. 2611 E. 9th st.  
 Divine, John J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — Thomas F. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — William J. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Diviney, Charles E. (Br) [68] Brooklyn N. Y. 1288 Hancock st.  
 — Frederick P. (Og) Port Leyden N. Y. St. Martin's Church.  
 Divizia, John *s.c.* (N Y) Goshen N. Y. 334 Main st.  
 Dixon, Albert J. (Leav) [5] Kansas City Kans. 4540 Adams ave.  
 — James E. *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 4th and Hamlin sts. N.E.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Pierce (Ind) on sick leave.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Plymouth Mass. 315 Court st.
- Djbasz, Michael F. (Ind) Skidmore Tex. Box 187.  
 Dlag, Aloysius J. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 34-43 93rd st.  
 Dlouhy, Aloysius *o.s.b.* (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.  
 Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E) [15] Erie Pa. 629 Hess ave.  
 Dlugos, Andrew E. (Scr) Jessup Pa. 322 First ave.  
 Doane, W. P. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 Dobala, Bruno *o.m.c.* (Buf) [62] Buffalo N. Y. 262 Sobleski st.  
 Dobbeltstein, L. A. *o.praem.* (G B) Tonet (Luxemburg P.O. R.R. 2) Wis. St. Martin's Church.  
 Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C) West Bend Ia. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Dobek, P. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 355 High st.  
 Doberstein, Stanislaus (Chic) Justice (Clearing Sta. R. No. 2 P.O. Chicago) Ill. Rosary Hill Home.  
 Dobias, F. J. (Gal) Marak (Cameron P.O. R. 1) Tex. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.  
 Dobinis, Stanley A. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 28 South Cherry st.  
 Dobmeyer, Cornelius J. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 429 Central ave.  
 Dobrancin, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P) Ivanhoe Minn. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Dobrotwor, D. (Uk Gr) South Brooklyn N. Y. St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Dobrovodsky, Isidor *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Avalon (Bellevue Branch Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 232 S. Home ave.  
 Dobrzelewski, Methodius *o.f.m.* (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 65th st. E.  
 Dobrzynski, Boleslaus J. (Alb) Little Falls N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dobson, Francis T. (Br) West Hempstead L. I. 24 Westminster rd.  
 — James S. Very Rev. (Om) Schuyler Nebr. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Dobyns, Placide *o.s.b.* (N O) Bogalusa La. 519 Avenue B.  
 Docherty, Charles V. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 Dockery, Edward *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.  
 Dockter, John *s.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 5025 Cote Brilliante ave.  
 do-Couto, Manuel Maria (F R) [6] Taunton Mass. 126 School st.  
 Dodd, Francis J. *c.m.* (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — T. Louis *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 Dodge, Charles A. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Putney Vt. Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
 Dodwell, Edward (Sav) Augusta Georgia 1420 Monte Sano ave.  
 — John F. *c.s.s.p.* (Alex) Marksville La. Box 308.  
 Doemling, Linus *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Doerbecker, Henry J. (Roch) Geneseo N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Doeren, Frederic (N O) [31] New Orleans La. 2201 Gallier st.  
 Doerflein, William (Buf) [30] Buffalo N. Y. 1947 Bailey ave.  
 Doerfler, Hilary *o.s.b.* (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 — John L. (Pitt) Brownsville Pa. 300 Shaffner st.  
 Doerr, Cajetan *o.c.d.* (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R. 1) Wis. Box 72.  
 — Herman *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Joseph A. (Pitt) [45] Pittsburgh Pa. 100 Allen ave.  
 Doerrer, Russell E. (St P) [20] St. Paul Minn. 22 N. Lexington pkway.  
 Doersam, Francis A. (N Y) [124] New York N. Y. 409 E. 241st st.  
 Doetterl, Leo G. (R) Dunn N. C. 108 S. McKay ave.  
 Dohanyos, Dominic *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Avalon (Bellevue Branch Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 232 S. Home ave.  
 Doheny, Bernard L. (Spr) [7] Worcester Mass. 38 High st.  
 — Henry G. (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. 92-96 220th st.  
 — William J. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 Doherty, A. *s.j.* (St A) West Palm Beach Fla. 215 2nd st.  
 — Andrew J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 430 N. Fulton st.  
 — Clarence A. (Det) St. Clair Shores Mich. 21620 Mack ave.  
 — E. N. *s.s.f.* (Nat) Natchez Miss. 16 Orange ave.  
 — Edward F. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Eugene (Chic) [203] Chicago Ill. 758 S. Springfield ave.  
 — Eugene M. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice Blvd.  
 — F. B. (Cr) Fisher Minn. St. Francis Church.  
 — Francis X. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 — Howard J. (Chic) [228] Chicago Ill. 8026 S. Wood st.  
 — Hubert (Mil) [8] Madison Wis. 222 W. Main st.  
 — J. E. (Spr) Westboro Mass. 70 W. Main st.  
 — J. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R) retired Elizabeth City N. C.  
 — James E. (Sav) Savannah Ga. Cathedral.  
 — James J. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespeare ave.



- Doherty, James J. (Chic) [43] Chicago (Oak Park) Ill. 38 N. Austin blvd.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — John (Den) Sterling Colo. 327 S. 3rd st.  
 — John B. (L A) Inglewood Cal. 409 E. Manchester ave.  
 — John F. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — John H. *c.m.i.* (G B) Duck Creek (Green Bay R.F.D. 4) Wis. St. John's Church.  
 — John L. (Port) Brunswick Me. 6 Noble st.  
 — Joseph G. *s.j.* (Bo) Cambridge England St. Edmund's House.  
 — L. (Pro) on duty with permission in other diocese.  
 — Louis M. (Den) Ordway Colo. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Martin W. (P) Gervais Ore. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael E. (Bo) [24] South Boston Mass. 381 Dorchester st.  
 — Michael W. (N Y) New York N. Y. 217 E. 45th st.  
 — Paul D. *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary of Our Lady of the Holy Cross.  
 — Paul H. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway East.  
 — Peter A. (S Fr) [10] Oakland Cal. 634 Hobart st.  
 — Peter J. (New) absent on sick leave.  
 — Peter M. *c.s.m.* (Det) [57] Detroit Mich. 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 — Raymond J. (Pitt) Brookline Pittsburgh Pa. Castlegate ave.  
 — Richard F. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 269 Church st.  
 — Richard T. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
 — Richard W. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 240 Summit ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Chic) [83] Chicago Ill. 1420 Granville ave.  
 — Thomas P. (F R) [17] New Bedford Mass. 306 Ashley blvd.  
 — Walter J. (Mil) Racine Wis. 1200 Park ave.  
 — Willard F. (Sy) [8] Utica N. Y. 129 Eagle st.  
 — William A. *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.  
 Dohman, Francis J. (N Y) [23] New York N. Y. 211 W. 141st st.  
 Dohony, Nicholas (Bal) [45] Baltimore Md. 317 S. Broadway.  
 Dohring, Charles A. (Det) [22] Detroit Mich. 2343 12th st.  
 Doiron, Francis F. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Malaybalay, Bukidnon P. I.  
 Doiron, H. (B) absent and on sick leave.  
 — Romeo J. (Port) Waterville Me. 52 Elm st.  
 Doktor, Julian F. (Ft W) [4] Fort Wayne Ind. 2803 Holton ave.  
 Dolack, John P. (Spd) Virden Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dolan, Albert H. *o.carm.* (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Bernard J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Long Beach Calif. 540 Olive ave.  
 — C. H. (Spr) Fitchville Mass. St. James Church.  
 — Charles F. (Pro) [6] Providence R. I. 697 Central ave.  
 — Christopher T. (Det) Detroit Mich. 4800 Cadieux rd.  
 — David A. (Mob) Selma Ala 309 Washington st.  
 — Dominic *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Edward (Nash) Union City Tenn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Edward J. (N Y) [193] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Mark's pl.  
 — Francis J. (Chic) [205a] Chicago Ill. 6060 N. Kirkwood ave.  
 — Francis X. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Dorchester Centre Boston Mass. 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 — George *c.s.c.* (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 S. Lopez st.  
 — Gerald L. (Bo) Westwood Mass. 845 High st.  
 — Hugh A. (R) Swannanoa N. C. St. Margaret's Church.  
 — James A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.  
 — James C. (B) Buhl Idaho Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James E. (L A) [2] Los Angeles Calif. 922 S. Detroit.  
 — James H. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 — James H. (Br) Bayside West L. I. N. Y. 205-03 34th ave.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cros College.  
 — James J. (F R) [9] Taunton Mass. 14 St. Mary's sq.  
 — James M. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 13541 Gould ave.  
 — James M. *c.m.* (Br) [57] Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — James Q. (Hart) Greenwich Conn. 178 Greenwich ave.  
 — James T. (Ph) [114] Philadelphia Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — John E. (Wil) Delaware City Del. St. Paul's Church.  
 — John Leo (N Y) [86] New York N. Y. 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — Joseph F. (New) Bayonne N. J. 989 Ave. C.  
 — Kenneth *c.s.s.p.* (Mob) Tuscaloosa Ala. 2511 8th st. Box 82.  
 — M. E. Very Rev. Msgr. (G I) Chardon Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — M. Edward (Nash) [14] Memphis Tenn. 1254 S. Lauderdale st.  
 — Patrick H. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.  
 — Patrick J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.  
 — Patrick L. (Hart) Suffield Conn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Thomas *c.s.p.* Tanga, Moshi P.O., Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.  
 Dolan, Thomas L. (Chic) [208] Chicago Ill. 5082 Jackson blvd.  
 — William *m.s.* (Hart) [12] Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — William H. (F R) [20] Fall River Mass. 1598 South Main st.  
 — William K. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — William T. (Leav) Kansas City Kans. 740 Shawnee ave.  
 — William S. F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 Dolata, Thaddeus T. (Mil) [23] Milwaukee Wis. 1716 N. Humboldt ave.  
 Dold, John (S Fe) Villanueva N. Mex. Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.  
 Dolen, Richard *c.s.s.r.* (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.  
 Dolin, Peter J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Dolinay, Peter, Very Rev. (P G R) Uniontown Pa. 185 E. Main st.  
 Dolje, John J. (Ama) Umbarger Tex. St. Mary's Church.  
 Doll, Henry J. (Ind) Vincennes Ind. 205 Church st.  
 — Raymond J. (New) Bayonne N. J. 664 Avenue C.  
 Dollard, James A. (Peo) Rantoul Ill. St. Malachy's Church.  
 — Stewart E. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.  
 Dollarton, Francis X. (L R) Pine Bluff, Ark. 412 W. 6th ave.  
 Dolle, H. (Win) Conception (Kellogg P.O. R.R. 2) Minn.  
 — John (Win) sick Darfeld Germany.  
 Dolney, John H. (S Falls) Grenville S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Dolon, James C. (B) Buhl Idaho Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Domachowski, Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [56] Milwaukee Wis. 2114 W. Mitchell st.  
 — Aloysius (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. Vincent's Orphanage.  
 Domanski, Francis *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.  
 — N. (Gal) Anderson Tex. St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Dombro, Richard *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton (R.D. 2) Ohio Mt. St. John Normal School.  
 Dombrowski, Aloysius F. (Clev) [11] Lorain Ohio 2702 Elyria ave.  
 — Arthur S. (New) Hudson Heights N. J. 246 Hudson pl.  
 — Charles A. (Hbg) Lewistown Pa. 106 N. Dorcas st.  
 Dombrowsky, Francis L. (Wich) Larned Kans. 514 W. 11th st.  
 Domench, Jesus *a.r.* (L A) [70] Los Angeles Calif. 2214 E. 108th st.  
 Domenge, John *t.o.r.* (Gal) Waco Tex. 301 Jefferson ave.  
 Domestici, Innocent (St P) Faribault Minn. 524 4th ave. N.  
 Dominas, Victor J. (Det) [51] Detroit Mich. 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Dominiak, Francis X. (Scr) [12] Hazleton Pa. 213 West Green st.  
 Dominicis, H. (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. 205 Mary ave.  
 Domladovac, Michael G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [1A] Akron Ohio 759 Grant st.  
 Domma, Anthony J. (Col) Coshocton Ohio Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dommer, Edmund S. (Det) [88] Detroit Mich. 4027 Dorothy ave.  
 Domsdorf, Allard M. (N O) St. Amant La. Holy Rosary Church.  
 Donabedian, Henry J. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.  
 Donaher, James F. (Hart) Cheshire Conn. St. Bridget's Rectory.  
 Donahie, John B. (Col) [14] Columbus Ohio Patterson and Adams aves.  
 Donahoe, Francis P. (Alex) Monroe La. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — George Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Redondo Beach Cal. 415 Vincent st.  
 — Hugh A. (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 — James (St P) [10] Minneapolis Minn. 3811 Emerson ave. N.  
 — Leo J. (Tol) Clyde Ohio 609 Vine st.  
 — Robert F. (Spr) [13] Worcester Mass. 16 Hamilton st.  
 Donahue, Bertin *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 — Charles A. (Bo) [34] East Boston Mass. 35 Brooks st.  
 — Edwin A. (D M) Perry Iowa St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Forrest S. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Francis *m.s.s.t.* (Pat) Stirling N. J. Holy Ghost Cenacle.  
 — Gabriel *c.s.b.* (Sea) [17] Seattle Wash. 6218 32nd ave. N.E.  
 — George J. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 70 Central ave.  
 — George M. (Spr) [12] Springfield Mass. 417 Boston rd.  
 — Hubert (S Fr) [18a] Oakland Cal. 707 Jefferson st.  
 — J. M. (Spr) [3] Holyoke Mass. 435 Maple st.  
 — James J. (Dub) absent on leave University of Iowa.  
 — James W. *c.s.c.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 1608 E. 11th st.  
 — John J. (F R) [24] Fall River Mass. 42 Chicago st.  
 — John P. (Spr) Hopedale Mass. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph L. *c.s.v.* Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's Mission House.

- Donahue, Joseph P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [13] New York N. Y. 221 W. 107th st.
- Joseph P. *c.s.s.p.* (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 117 Allen st.
- Louis P. *t.o.r.* (S Falls) Geddes S. D. St. Ann's Church.
- Michael (Spfd) Marshall Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Norman E. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Patrick *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.
- Philip E (Ph) [96] Philadelphia Pa. 2535 E. Allegheny ave.
- Walter F. (Bo) [50] Dorchester Boston Mass. 20 Rose-land st.
- William F. (F R) [1] New Bedford Mass. 765 County st.
- Donaldson, James (Col) Carlisle (Berne P.O.) Ohio St. Michael's Church.
- William T. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Donanzan, Emilio *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) Framingham Mass. 12 Waverly st.
- Louis *p.s.s.c.* (K C) [10] Kansas City Mo. 911 East Missouri ave.
- Donati, Umberto (New) [29] Newark N. J. 208 Hunter-don st.
- Donauer, Adrian *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. College.
- Donault, Roland *o.f.m.* (Alb) [2] Troy N. Y. 28 State st.
- Donavan, Robert P. (Rock) St. Charles Ill. 408 Cedar st.
- Donavon, Hugh C. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. Univer-sity of Santa Clara.
- Donecel, Joseph *s.j.* (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarianship.
- Donegan, James F. (Br) [33] Brooklyn N. Y. 130 Bay 20th st.
- Jerome P. *c.s.p.* (L A) [73a] Los Angeles Calif. 10750 Ohio ave.
- John J. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 248 School st.
- William J. (Cin) [19] Dayton Ohio 217 W. 4th st.
- Donehue, Paul G. (Bo) Danvers Mass. 122 High st.
- Donelan, Francis A. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Donlan, James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- John J. (Bal) Frederick Md. 116 2nd st.
- John J. (Bo) Middleboro Mass. 340 Center st.
- Donlon, Adelbert *o.m.cap.* (St A Prov) Island of Guam U. S. Naval Station.
- Fabian H. *o.carm.* (Chic) [2] Joliet Ill. 405 High st.
- John J. (Bal) Frederick Md. 116 E. 2nd st.
- Luke (Dub) Monona Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Martin J. (Br) [31] Brooklyn N. Y. 7415 Ft. Hamilton pkway.
- Patrick *o.m.c.* (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. Mission House.
- Stephen E. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Thos. J. (N Y) Irvington-on-the-Hudson N. Y., N. Broad-way.
- William J. (Bo) Methuen Mass. 231 Broadway.
- Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl) Staples Minn. 310 4th st. N.
- Donnazzon, L. (Mob) Ensley Ala. St. Joseph's Church.
- Donnellan, Francis (Tuc) Douglas Ariz. 907 C ave.
- Donnellan, Joseph P. (Reno) Fallon Nev. St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas A. (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic Univer-sity.
- Donnellon, George E. (Clev) Painesville Ohio 242 N. State
- James A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Donnelly, Agatho *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.
- Alfred *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Andrew J. (N Y) [123] New York N. Y. 1183 Franklin ave.
- Arthur *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas, Puerto Rico, Holy Name Church.
- Bernard M. (Hart) [7] Hartford Conn. 574 Park st.
- Charles, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mis-sion.
- Dominick (Sy) [4] Utica N. Y. 2115 Caroline st.
- Edward J. (Hart) [5] New Haven Conn. 455 Whalley ave.
- Elmer J. (Alb) Washington (Box 202) D. C. Catholic University.
- Francis B. (Br) Lloyd Harbor Huntington L. I. N. Y. Seminary.
- Francis B. (Cov) Mt. Sterling Ky. St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis F. (N Y) [187] Tottenville S. I. N. Y. 7396 Amboy rd.
- Francis J. (Ph) [116] Philadelphia Pa. 808 S. Hutchin-son st.
- Francis J. (S Fr) [21] Oakland Calif. 684 40th st.
- Francis P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham Uni-versity.
- Francis T. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- George (Man) Concord N. H. 72 S. Main st.
- George Joseph Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 334 N. Taylor ave.
- George T. (Cov) Hazard Ky. Mother of Good Counsel Mission.
- Gerard B. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.
- Henry (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- James A. (Bo) Wallaston Mass. 757 Hancock st.
- James A. (Ph) [65] Philadelphia Pa. 1527 Church st.
- Donnelly, James E. *s.m.* Ponce, Puerto Rico, Colegio Ponceno de Varones.
- James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 240 Water st.
- James J. (Ph) [24] Philadelphia Pa. 3667 Midvale ave.
- John F. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 810 Antelope st.
- John H. (New) Plainfield N. J. 516 W. 6th st.
- John H. (Sy) [10] Utica N. Y. 240 Blecker st.
- John H. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 3743 Spruce st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) [14] Denver Colo. 301 S. Sherman ave.
- John J. (R C) Quinn S. Dak. St. Catherine's Church.
- John J. *o.m.i.* (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.
- John J. (Dal) Dallas Tex. St. Joseph's Home.
- Joseph F. (Hart) [15] Waterbury Conn. 84 Crown st.
- Joseph H. (Hart) Stafford Springs Conn. 101 High st.
- Joseph J. (Tr) Iselin N. J. Oak Tree rd.
- Joseph L. (New) Cranford N. J. 18 Alden st.
- Joseph P. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Michael E. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Michael J. Very Rev. (Pat) Newton N. J. 17 Elm st.
- Owen P. (Ph) [39] Philadelphia Pa. 1121 Jackson st.
- P. E. (Dub) Farley Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick (Sac) Orland Calif. St. Dominic's Church.
- Patrick F. (Hart) [17] New Haven Conn. 15 Blatchley ave.
- Patrick J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Patrick R. (Sea) Everett Wash. 2509 Hoyt ave.
- Philip J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Raphael F. (Ft W) [12] Gary Ind. 640 Vermont st.
- T. C. *o.p.* (Pro) [26] Providence R. I. 28 8th st.
- T. E. (K C) [32] Kansas City Mo. 6415 Holmes st.
- Thomas J. (N Y) [46] New York N. Y. 444 E. 119th st.
- Thomas J. (New) South Orange N. J. 217 Prospect st.
- Thomas J. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.
- William B. (New) Cranford N. J. 18 Alden st.
- William E. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- William J. (Buf) Pavilion N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- William V. (Alb) Frankfort N. Y. 202 2nd ave.
- Donnerbauer, William J. (Pitt) [45] Pittsburgh Pa. S.S. 100 Allen ave.
- Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt) Penn. Pa. Box 52.
- Donoghue, Augustine A. (N Y) [198] Concord S. I. N. Y. 854 Large st.
- Cornelius F. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 33 Adams st.
- Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- J. J. (Spr) Great Barrington Mass. St. Peter's Church.
- James A. (Bo) [64] Hyde Park Boston Mass. 43 Maple st.
- John F. (Bo) Medford Mass. 114 High st.
- Joseph F. (Bo) Beverly Mass. 253 Cabot st.
- Philip, Yen Tze Kang, Hupeh, China.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.
- Walter J. (Roch) Schofield Barracks, T. H.
- Donohar, Michael, Manila, P. I. 1016 M. H. de Pilar.
- Donohoe, Charles J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 916 E. Rusholme st.
- J. T. (Rock) Galena Ill. 227 S. Bench st.
- James A. (Ph) [135] Philadelphia Pa. 6200 Rising Sun ave.
- James P. (S Fr) sick.
- Joseph A. (N Y) Piermont N. Y. Piermont ave.
- P. J. (St A) Kissimmee Fla. Holy Redeemer Church.
- Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) retired.
- Paul (Chic) [193] Chicago Ill. 5057 W. North ave.
- Robert J. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 1916 E. Adams st.
- Thomas C. (Dav) Ottumwa Iowa 824 Church st.
- Donohue, Charles A. (Bo) [34] Boston Mass. 35 Brooks st.
- Christopher B. (Br) Babylon L. I. N. Y. 40 Grove pl.
- Cornelius F. (Spr) Auburn Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
- Cyril P. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette Univer-sity.
- Edward J. (St L) [12] St. Louis Mo. 2047 E. Grand blvd.
- F. J. (Spr) Willmamssett Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Gregory *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- J. A. (Spr) [24] Worcester Mass. 1052 Pleasant st.
- James H. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College Preparatory.
- James M. (Spr) Hopedale Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
- James P. (Bo) Randolph Mass. St. Bernadette's Church.
- John (Wil) [5] Wilmington Del. 809 S. Broom st.
- John A. (N Y) Wappingers Falls N. Y. Clinton st.
- John F. (Buf) Salamanca N. Y. 120 River st.
- John F. (Hart) Ridgefield Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- John F. (N Y) [50] New York N. Y. 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- John I. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Joseph J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- P. J. (K C) Warrensburg Mo. 120 Ming st.
- Michael J. (Hel) Hamilton Mont. 411 S. Fifth st.
- Peter J. (E) Kane Pa. 342 Chase st.
- Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- William F. (Br) [26] Brooklyn N. Y. 21 Sydney pl.
- William J. (N Y) N. Tarrytown N. Y. 130 Beekman ave.
- Donovan, Charles A. (Cov) Van Lear Ky. St. Casimir's Church.
- Charles J. A. (F R) North Easton Mass. 193 Main st.



- Donovan, Charles P. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1127 Dewey ave.
- Cornelius J. (Bo) Holliston Mass. 1 Church st.
- Daniel (N Y) [158] New York N. Y. 883 St. Ann's ave.
- Daniel J. (Bo) [62] Brighton, Boston Mass. 676 Washington st.
- Denis J. (Buf) Barker N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Dennis G. (S Falls) Watertown S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Edward J. (Br) Great Neck L. I. N. Y. 326 Middle Neck rd.
- Edward J. *o.p.* (N Y) Ossining N. Y. Mary Immaculate School.
- Edward J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.
- Edwin F. (Alb) [15] Troy N. Y. 310 Spring ave.
- F. J. (K C) Slater Mo. 520 Emma st.
- Francis R. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Frederick J. *s.j.* Jamaica (Abone Rocks P.O.) B. W. I.
- George (Al) Bellwood Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- George L. (Nash) [7] Nashville Tenn. 328 Fifth ave. N.
- Harold F. (Bal) [11] Washington D. C. 2800 Pennsylvania ave. S.E.
- J. E. Chic. La Grange Ill. 124 N. Spring ave.
- James (G F) Eden Mont. Sacred Heart Church.
- James F. (Buf) Farnham N. Y. St. Anthony's Church.
- James F. (Br) South Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 141-11 123rd ave.
- James F. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- James V. (Win) Blooming Prairie Minn. St. Columbanus' Church.
- James P. (Bo) [53] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 597 Galivan blvd.
- John A. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1234 Washington blvd.
- John A. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 30 Clinton st.
- John F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- John F. (Br) [79] Brooklyn N. Y. 7320 4th ave.
- John H. (Sy) Kirkwood N. Y. St. Mary's.
- John J. (Rich) [3] Richmond Va. 316 E. Marshall st.
- John J. (N Y) [73] New York N. Y. 413 E. 79th st.
- John J. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- John J. (Ph) on sick leave.
- John P. (Port) South Berwick Me. St. Michael's Church.
- Jordan *o.f.m.* (Sea) Longview Wash. 2571 Nicholas blvd.
- Joseph D. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Joseph J. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Joseph P. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.
- Joseph S. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Lawrence W. (Tr) Bordentown N. J. 49 Crosswicks st.
- Leo B. (Alb) [14] Troy N. Y. 2310 5th ave.
- M. F. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 2501 State st.
- Matthew W. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Maurice J. (Col) Bremen Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Martin V. (St P) Darwin Minn. St. John's Church.
- Paul (Lin) absent on leave.
- Raymond (Bel) Bridgeport Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Robert *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Robert P. (Sy) [14] Syracuse N. Y. 214 N. State st.
- Samuel M. (Port) [8] Portland Me. Island and Central aves.
- T. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Bloomfield N. J. 76 Broad st.
- Thomas (Chic) [121a] Chicago Ill. 2311 N. Meade ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y) Warwick N. Y. New York State Training School for Boys.
- Thomas R. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kaying (via Swatow) China.
- Timothy *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- Timothy J. (Bo) Chelmsford, North, Mass. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Vincent C. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- William J. (Rock) Batavia Ill. 95 E. Wilson st.
- William V. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Schaghticoke N. Y. Box 1353.
- Dontanville, Albert F. (S D) Ontario Calif. 414 N. Palm ave.
- Donworth, Joseph A. (S Fr) [4] San Francisco Calif. 1299 Irving st.
- Donzé, Edward *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Doody, James, Bhamo, Burma, India.
- Daniel Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) [8] Utica N. Y. 129 Eagle st.
- John J. (Chic) [206] Chicago Ill. 2330 Sunnyside ave.
- Michael J. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Doogan, Francis J. (Pat) Rockaway N. J. 76 Church st.
- Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y) Montrose N. Y. Albany Post rd.
- Brendan J. *o.s.b.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 1707 Bull st.
- Edward *c.s.p.* (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1005 3rd st.
- Edward F. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Edward F. *c.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.
- Erasmus (Mar) Norway Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Eugene A. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- F. X. (S Falls) Brookings S. Dak. St. Thomas' Church.
- Dooley, Gerald *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- John A. (Hart) [9] Hartford Conn. 491 New Britain ave.
- John J. (Hart) Stratford Conn. St. James' Church.
- John R. *o.p.* (St P) [3] Minneapolis Minn. 2933 33rd ave. S.
- John W. (Br) [44] Brooklyn N. Y. 2530 Church ave.
- Joseph F. (Col) Mingo Junction Ohio St. Agnes'
- Killian *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Lester M. *s.v.d.* (Roch) Henlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission House.
- Mark J. (New) Ridgefield Park N. J. 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- Martin F. (S Falls) Tyndall S. Dak. St. Leo's Church.
- P. J. (B) Bovill Idaho St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick Joseph (St L) Potosi Mo. St. James' Church.
- Peter Joseph Very Rev. (St L) [40] Webster Groves Mo. 17 Joy ave.
- Thomas Charles *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Uru Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.
- W. D. *o.p.* (L A) [54] Los Angeles Calif. 2002 Merton ave.
- William P. F. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 11 Fitch st.
- Doolin, James F. (Ph) [110] Philadelphia Pa. 345 N. 63rd st.
- Juniper *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Dooling, David J. (Sy) [10] Utica N. Y. 240 Bleeker st.
- Joseph A. (New) Garfield N. J. 205 Harrison ave.
- Doona, Michael E. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 727 Victory dr.
- Doonan, John (Og) Potsdam N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Dopak, Francis (Chic) [68] Chicago Ill. 1406 N. Wash-tenaw ave.
- S. (Chic) [151] Chicago Ill. 8412 Marquette ave.
- Doran, Andrew *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Doran, Arthur R. (Win) Madelia Minn. Mater Dolorosa.
- Charles F. (St P) [12] Minneapolis Minn. 2300 St. Anthony blvd.
- Daniel E. (F R) retired.
- Dennis J. (Pitt) Freeport Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- H. M. (Chic Prov) Khagaul E. I. Ry. Dt. Patna India Immaculate Conception Church.
- J. Leonard (Bal) [17] Baltimore Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John E. (L C) Rising Sun (Ferryville P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. St. James' Church.
- John P. (Chic) [6] Chicago Ill. 9056 Harper ave.
- Martin F. (Hart) Glenbrook Conn. 358 Glenbrook rd.
- Patrick J. *c.m.* (E Prov) Bocas del Toro, Panama Canal Zone, Mt. Carmel Church.
- Raymond J. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 601 15th st.
- Thomas (Den) [1] Denver Colo. 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- William A. (Roch) Palmyra N. Y. St. Anne's Church.
- William R. (Chic) [44] Chicago Ill. 4515 S. Wells st.
- William T. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Dorca, Benito J. (L A) [5] Los Angeles Calif. 414 N. Fresno st.
- Dording, John (Rock) [7] Aurora Ill. 620 5th st.
- Dore, Francis J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Leo A. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Vincent C. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Doremus, Charles L. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Dorger, Albert F. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- d'Orgeval, Peter *ss.cc.* Kalaupapa, Molokai, H. I. St. Francis' Church.
- Doris, James E. (N Y) [4] Yonkers N. Y. 71 Lawrence st.
- Sebastian *o.s.b.* (B A) Hickory N. C. St. Augustine's
- Dorman, George M. (Br) [52] Brooklyn N. Y. 138 Montrose ave.
- Dorn, Frederick M. *s.d.s.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 6825 W. Burleigh st.
- Dorn, Joseph *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. College.
- Leonard *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- Dornbusch, Martin *ss.cc.* Hilo Town, Hawaii, H. I.
- Dorney, William (Chic) [232] Chicago Ill. 5112 Washington blvd.
- Dornseifer, Anthony Very Rev. (Leav) [3] Kansas City (Rosedale Sta.) Kans. 16 S. Iowa st.
- Dorohovich, John (Uk Gr) Whippany N. J. St. John's Church.
- Doronzo, E. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.
- Dorr, Francis *o.s.b.* (Peo) (Ottawa) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Lawrence L. (Det) Chelsea Mich. 322 Congdon st.
- Dorraugh, William (Ind) Clinton Ind. Sacred Heart Church.
- Dorrenbach, Albert J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Marshfield Wis. 201 W. Blodgett st.
- Dorsch, David I. (Bal) Parkville Md. St. Ursula's Church.
- Dorsey, Clarence A. (Det) Adrian Mich. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Leo S. (Sag) Bad Axe Mich. 434 E. Huron ave.
- D'Orsi, Raphael *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles' College.
- Dorval, Gustave (N O) Baton Rouge La. R.F.D. 3. St. George's Church.
- Dorzweiler, Edwin *o.m.cap.* (Con) Victoria Kans. Monastery.

- Dorszynski, Jullus (Mil) [53] Milwaukee Wis. 524 W. Mitchell st.
- Dosch, Anthony J. (Spo) Kennewick Wash. St. Joseph's Church.
- dos Reis, Arthur C. (F R) [12] Fall River Mass. 48 16th st.
- Dostal, W. A. (Dub) Fort Atkinson Ia. St. John Nepomucene's Church.
- Dot, Aloysius c.m.f. (L A) Walnut Cal. Box 277.
- Dottmann, Bernard (Cin) retired Cincinnati Ohio Joseph st. Bond Hill.
- Douaiby, Stephen el- (Bo) [13] Boston Mass. 457 Shawmut ave.
- Douaire, Arthur E. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Doubleday, George i.c. (Peo) Galesburg Ill. 273 S. Prairie st.
- Doucet, Alexander (Port) Madawaska (St. David's P.O.) Me. St. David's Church.
- Andre (Man) Greenville N. H. Sacred Heart Church.
- Bernard o.p. (F R) [11] Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.
- L. J. A. Rt. Rev. (Man) Nashua N. H. 48 W. Hollis st.
- Doucette, Bernard F. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. Manila Observatory.
- Lawrance W. (Hart) Jewett City Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Douche, A. o.m.i. (C C) San Benito Tex. 351 Bowie st.
- Doud, George W. (Roch) East Bloomfield N. Y. St. Bridget's Church.
- Douenbourg, Casper (Mar) Hancock Mich. 437 Quincy st.
- Dougan, Samuel A. (Port) Gardiner Me. 1 Lincoln ave.
- Dougery, Edward F. (L A) Fort Riley Kans. St. Mary's Chapel.
- Doughaen, Francis Jerome o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Dougher, Edward A. (Alb) Whitehall N. Y. 2 Boardman st.
- Dougherty, Anthony o.s.f.s. (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.
- Bernard J. (Ph) [94] Philadelphia Pa. 2814 Diamond st.
- Bernard W. (C C) La Feria Tex. Box 116.
- Charles s.m. (Wh) [8] Wheeling W. Va. 127 Edgington Lane.
- Daniel E. (E) Galetan Pa. St. Bibiana's Church.
- Daniel M. (N Y) [113] New York N. Y. 657 Washington st.
- Daniel M. (N Y) [176] Great Kills S. I. N. Y. 110 Nelson ave.
- E. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Waterloo Iowa 627 W. Fourth st.
- Edward A. (Wil) Bellefonte Del. St. Helena's Church.
- Emmett T. (Roch) Scipio N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.
- Francis X. s.j. (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.
- Frank o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- George J. (Ph) Kennett Square Pa. 218 Meredith st.
- George V. (Ph) Reading Pa. 208 W. Green st.
- Gerald o.s.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- James S. (Ph) Tamaqua Pa. St. Jerome's Church.
- John A. c.m. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- John A. (N Y) Harriman N. Y. St. Anastasia's Church.
- John C. (N Y) [111] New York N. Y. 262 W. 118th st.
- John F. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- John F. s.j. (P) Portland Ore. 3220 S. E. 43rd ave.
- John H. c.m. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 1103 W. Morrell st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil) [1] Wilmington Del. 500 West st.
- John J. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- John M. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- John Neil (Wil) [12] Wilmington Del. 301 Bancroft pkway.
- Joseph A. s.j. (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
- Joseph B. (Ph) [89] Bustletown, Philadelphia Pa. Welsh and Newtown rds.
- Joseph C. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 66th ave. and York rd.
- Joseph M. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Joseph P. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 21st ave. N. and E. Aloha.
- Joseph S. (Ph) Norristown Pa. 407 E. Main st.
- L. M. (B) Hailey Idaho St. Charles' Church.
- Louis V. (Peo) Princeton Ill. St. Louis' Church.
- M. J. o.s.b. (Okla) Holdenville Okla. 115 W. 9th st.
- Michael c.m. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Michael J. (Wil) [12] Wilmington Del. 301 Bancroft pkway.
- Patrick G. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Patrick J. (Ph) [32] Philadelphia Pa. 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Paul J. (Bal) [14] Washington D. C. 920 11th st. N.E.
- T. F. X. (Hbg) Danville Pa. 513 Ferry st.
- Dougherty, Thomas G. (Ph) [128] Philadelphia Pa. 1337 Catherine st.
- Vincent J. c.m. (Col) Groveport O. P.O. Box 726.
- William F. (Sy) [22] Syracuse N. Y. 342 Vine st.
- Douglas, Edward J. (Spfd) Wood River Ill. 368 Acton ave.
- Edward T. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- James I. (St L) [31] St. Louis Mo. 1220 Whittier st.
- Joseph c.s.s.r. (Alb) Mt. MacGregor, Saratoga Springs N. Y. Sanitarium.
- Joseph E. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Douven, August (L C) retired at La Crosse Wis. P.O. Box 504.
- Dove, Alfred I. M. t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Dow, William J. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- Dowd, A. R. (Lin) Minden Nebr. St. John's Church.
- Austin V. P. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Malaybalay, Bukidnon, P. I.
- Casper E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Eau Claire Wis. 318 Fulton st.
- Edward F. (Bo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Francis c.s.s.r. (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.
- Francis B. Rt. Rev. (Ind) [19] Indianapolis Ind. 623 E. North st.
- Francis E. (Spr) South Hadley Falls Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- George M. (Bo) Brighton Mass. Lake st.
- Gordon A. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 75 Eagle st.
- John A. (Hart) [5] New Britain Conn. 655 East st.
- John W. (Bo) Hopkinton Mass. 33 Main st.
- Maurice H. c.m. (N O) New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.
- P. F. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 191 Elm st.
- Stephen o.s.b. (Rich) Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.
- Stephen L. (Om) San Diego Calif. Hillcrest Drive Mercy Hospital.
- Thomas P. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 212 Dayton st.
- Thomas P. o.p. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.
- William (Col) Athens Ohio St. Paul's Church.
- William A. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- William G. (Br) Oakdale L. I. N. Y. La Salle Military Academy.
- Dowdall, James P. (Hel) Butte Mont. 1150 Caledonia st.
- Dowed, Richard A. (Clev) [1] Akron O. 77 Broad st.
- Dower, Declan (D M) Reno (Cumberland P.O.) Ia.
- Dowgiallo, Victor J. (Bal) Westernport Md. St. Peter's Church.
- Dowhovich, Vladimir Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Elmira Heights N. Y. 175 Horseheads blvd.
- Dowling, Aloysius c.p. (L) [2] Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- Daniel A. (St L) [8] (Eureka) Glencoe Mo. La Salle Institute.
- Edward (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 331 East South Temple.
- Edward F. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 155 N. Main st.
- Edward M. (Chic) [16] Chicago Ill. 1650 N. Paulina st.
- Edward P. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3742 W. Pine blvd.
- James (M F) Reedley Calif. St. Anthony's Church.
- James P. (Bo) [56] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 46 Brookside ave.
- John F. (Br) Westbury L. I. N. Y. St. Brigid's Church.
- John P. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.
- John W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [14] Washington D. C. 920 Eleventh st. N.E.
- L. T. s.j. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. M. 609 W. Copper ave.
- Richard H. s.j. (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Richard J. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Sylvester J. (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 41 E. Follett st.
- T. A. (Chic) [155] Chicago Ill. 3647 W. North ave.
- Thomas L. A. Pasadena Calif. 1603 Casitas ave.
- Thomas, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- Thomas o.m.c.p. Very Rev. (L A) [64] Los Angeles Calif. 10114 Compton ave.
- Thomas Very Rev. (Dub) New Hampton Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Down, Andrew (Cam) Pensauken N. J. 1693 Browning rd.
- Downes, James J. (St L) [16] Ferguson (Kinloch Nuroad P.O.) Mo. Villa St. Joseph.
- William E. Very Rev. (Al) Bellefonte Pa. St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- Downey, Denis (Man) [13] Manchester N. H. 14 Elm st.
- Francis X. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.
- Downey, J. J. (K C) [13] Kansas City Mo. 3934 Washington st.
- James A. (F R) Barrowsville Mass.
- James H. (Bo) Quincy West Mass. 115 Crescent st.
- James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel) [10] East St. Louis Ill. 408 Columbia pl.
- James M. (Ind) [14] Indianapolis Ind. 1109 Taber st.
- John P. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Joseph P. c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston, Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- Joseph V. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Louis c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Maurice F. (Lin) Ulysses Nebr. Immaculate Conception Church.



Downey, Morgan A. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 —P. J. (K C) [27] Kansas City Mo. 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.  
 —Raymond B. (Alb) [11] Schenectady N. Y. 1202 State st.  
 —Thomas B. (E) Franklin Pa. 949 Liberty st.  
 —Timothy M. (Tol) [26] Toledo Ohio 1456 Woodland ave.  
 —Vincent A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 531 E. 86th st.  
 —William A. (Hart) Hamden Conn. 1620 Whitney ave.  
 Downie, James H. (Clev) Wadsworth Ohio 272 Broad st.  
 Downing, Daniel J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.  
 —Francis X. (Br) Lloyd Harbor Huntington L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 —John F. (Pro) [18] Providence R. I. 92 Hope st.  
 —John J. (Det) [81a] Detroit Mich. 5860 Woodward ave.  
 —J. Joseph (E) Tidouite Pa. 25 First ave.  
 —J. Kenneth (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.  
 —Michael *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 —Mortimer (F R) Hyannis Mass. 347 South st.  
 —Nellus (Nat) Meridian Miss. 2614 Doves st.  
 —William G. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Downs, Dominic *c.s.b.* (Nat) Columbus Miss. 808 College st.  
 —James S. (Mob) Birmingham Ala. St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 —John E. (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 —M. E. (Mil) Whitewater Wis. 301 Cottage st.  
 —P. E. (Man) Whitefield N. H. St. Matthews Church.  
 —William J. *m.m.* Stanley Hong Kong Maryknoll House.  
 Doyle, Andrew (St P) Green Isle Minn. St. Brendan's Church.  
 —Anthony A. (Ph) [3] Philadelphia Pa. 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 —Bartholomew B. (Cam) Oaklyn N. J. 33 West Haddon ave.  
 —Basil J. (Pee) Bushnell III. St. Bernard's Church.  
 —Bernard Very Rev. (L C) Darlington Wis. Holy Rosary Church.  
 —Bernard (Mil) [47] Milwaukee Wis. 723 W. Washington st.  
 —Charles (Wh) Montgomery (P.O. Box 298) W. Va.  
 —Charles I. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 —Charles J. (New) Bayonne N. J. 125 Broadway.  
 —Daniel (Spfd) Effingham Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —E. P. *c.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. (N.Y. absent from duty with permission.  
 —Edward F. (Sv) Imogene Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Francis J. (Ph) [34] Philadelphia Pa. 8504 Frankford ave.  
 —Francis P. (Bo) [28] South Boston Mass. 55 W. Broadway.  
 —Francis S. (E) Coudersport Pa. St. Eulalia's Church.  
 —Francis X. (N Y) Verplanck N. Y. 11th st.  
 —Gabriel *c.o.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. Abbey.  
 —George A. (C C) Laredo Tex. Box 26.  
 —George P. (M F) on sick leave.  
 —Godfrey *c.f.m.* (N Y) O'Brienburg N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Hugh L. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway East.  
 —J. *c.s.m.* (Tr) Carteret N. J.  
 —James (S Fr) Cupertino Cal. P.O. Box 25.  
 —James, Shuugen Kogendo, Koro. Catholic Mission.  
 —James A. *s.j.* (Det) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 —James A. *c.s.m.* (Tr) Carteret N. J. 22 Carteret ave.  
 —James B. (S Fr) [47] San Francisco Cal. 390 Missouri st.  
 —James E. (St P) [18] St. Paul Minn. 977 E. 5th st.  
 —James E. (Chic) [51] Chicago Ill. 331 E. 71st st.  
 —James F. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 —James H. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.  
 —James J. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 381 Grand st.  
 —John *c.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 —John E. (Ph) [47] Philadelphia Pa. 5186 Media st.  
 —John J. (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 3600 Cold Springs rd.  
 —John J. (K C) [29] Kansas City Mo. 5007 E. 24th st.  
 —John J. *s.j.* (Gal) Galveston Tex. 3028 Ave. N.  
 —John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [19] Highland Park Detroit Mich. 6th Church ave.  
 —John P. (F R) retired.  
 —John P. M. *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 —John S. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.  
 —John W. (Det) on sick leave.  
 —Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 —Joseph A. (New) [31] Newark N. J. 93 Parker st.  
 —Joseph A. (N Y) [119] New York N. Y. 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
 —Joseph E. (Og) Black Brook (Au Sable P.O. Box 513) N. Y. St. Matthew's Church.  
 —Joseph N. (L R) Forrest City Ark 502 S. Washington st.  
 —Kenneth *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 —Kevin D. (R C) Paxton (Dallas P.O.) S. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 —Leo A. *s.j.* Chey St. Stephen's Wyo. St. Stephen's Mission.  
 —Louis F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 —M. Kenneth (Alb) [9] Schenectady N. Y. 802 Union st.

Doyle, M. L. (Win) Preston Minn. St. Columbanus' Church.  
 —Michael J. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 618 Michigan st.  
 —Neil J. (Hart) [2] Waterbury Conn. 192 Robbins st.  
 —Patrick C. (Nat) Yazoo City Miss. Assumption Church.  
 —Patrick J. (St A) Eustis Fla. St. Mary of the Lake's Church.  
 —Patrick J. (St L) Caruthersville Mo. 605 West ave.  
 —Owen *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 —Peter (S Fr) San Bruno Calif. 788 Hensley ave.  
 —Placid *c.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.  
 —Raphael (Ind) Loogootee Ind. St. John's Church.  
 —Reginald *c.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1721 College ave.  
 —Robert (Chic) Calumet City Ill. 605 Hirsch st.  
 —Robert W. (Hart) [14] Hartford Conn. 214 Main st.  
 —Sylvester A. (Pitt) Clairton Pa. 314 Wilson ave.  
 —T. A. (K C) Dover Mo.  
 —Thomas A. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 —Thomas F. (Ph) [84] Philadelphia Pa. 5450 Roosevelt blvd.  
 —Thomas J. *s.j.* (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.  
 —Thomas J. (Ph) Highland Park (Upper Darby P.O.) Pa. 8046 West Chester Pike.  
 —Thomas Joseph (N Y) [140] New York N. Y. 5940 Riverdale ave.  
 —Thomas P. (Win) Brownsville Minn. St. Patrick's  
 —Thomas P. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.  
 —W. C. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rochhurst College.  
 —Walter T. (Tr) Beverly N. J. 524 Warren st.  
 —William F. *c.s.a.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascia Hall.  
 —William F. (Cam) (Ventnor) Atlantic City N. J. Atlantic and Newport aves.  
 —William G. (Char) [2] Charleston S. C. 73 Hasell st.  
 —William V. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 Doyno, Augustine B. (Br) [108] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 Essex st.  
 Dozier, Carroll T. (Rich) Newport News Va. P.O. Box 393.  
 Dozois, Charles *c.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
 Drab, Daniel *c.f.m.* (Ft W) Valparaiso (Box 63 R.F.D. 4) Ind.  
 Drabinowicz, Francis (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Pio Nono High School.  
 Drackert, Joseph E. (Spfd) Hume Ill. St. Michael's Church.  
 Dragon, E. S. (S A) Hobson Tex. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Dransfeld, Carl A. (S Fr) [50] San Francisco Calif. 301 Raymond ave.  
 Drapeau, Oscar (Laf) Jeanerette La. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 —L. R. (Man) Stewartstown N. H. St. Albert's Church.  
 —William E. (Bo) Beverly Mass. 40 Railroad ave.  
 Draper, Charles E. (Chic) [153] Chicago Ill. 4200 Sheridan rd.  
 Drapiewski, Clement C. (Scr) Dickson City Pa. 604 Dudaff st.  
 Drathman, Anthony *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 Draugelis, Simon J. (Ft W) [9] Gary Ind. 1390 W. 15th  
 Draus, Edward J. (Tr) [6] Trenton N. J. 327 S. Broad st.  
 Dravecky, Michael A. (Pitt) Yukon Pa. Box 360.  
 Dravetsky, John (Al) [3] Johnstown Pa. 308 Broad st.  
 Drazek, John A. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 567 Summer st.  
 Drbal, Joseph (Om) Howells Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Drea, Richard A. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Dreane, Alexander *s.j.* (S Fe) Albuquerque (Old) N. Mex. Box A.  
 Dreckmann, Leo J. (L) [29] Louisville Ky. 639 S. Shelby st.  
 Drees, Charles (S A) [12] San Antonio Tex. 735 Fredricksburg rd.  
 —Fred (S A) Floresville Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Raymond (Con) retired Kansas City Mo. 3930 Troost ave.  
 —Theodore (Gal) Taylor Tex. 4th and Washburn sts.  
 Dreesen, Tharsiclus *c.s.s.c.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 3 Adams st.  
 Dreher, George (St L) [24] St. Louis Mo. 3880 Meramec st.  
 —Joseph C. (Clev) [37] Cleveland Ohio 7107 Wilber ave.  
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 64 Willow st.  
 Dreiling, Boniface *c.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.  
 —C. A. (Con) Park Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Killian *c.p.s.* (Hbg) New Cumberland Pa. Precious Blood Mission House.  
 —M. P. (Con) Tipton Kans. St. Boniface's Church.  
 —Marcellus *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 —Michael P. (Con) Angelus (Grinnell P.O. R.R. 1) Kans. St. Paul's Church.  
 Dreis, James H. *c.s.s.r.* (Okla) Okmulgee Okla. 515 S. Morton ave.  
 —Joseph A. (Mil) Port Washington Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Philip Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 1426 N. 8th st.  
 Drelak, M. W. (Pitt) [69] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 E. Stockton ave.

- Dreling, Kilian *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. P.O. Box 1788.
- Drengacz, Thomas A. (Mar) Wakefield Mich. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Drennan, D. P. (Rock) Belvidere Ill. 514 Caswell st.
- Michael *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Thomas J. (Hart) East Hartford Conn. 22 Woodbridge ave.
- Drenth, B. *m.s.o.* Numancia, Surigao, P. I.
- Drescher, Bruno *s.v.d.* (Chic) [63] Chicago Ill. 4049 S. Wabash ave.
- George (Col) Miltonsburg Ohio St. John's Church.
- Dress, Alphonsus (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- Dressel, Anthony C. *o.carm.* (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.
- Dressler, Hermigild *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Dressman, Aloysius *o.s.b.* (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.
- David *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis' Friary.
- Dreville, J. M. (L) [4] Louisville Ky. 1607 S. 7th st.
- Drew, Bernard A. (R C) Vivian S. Dak. St. Sylvia's Church.
- Cornelius J. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.
- Joseph F. (G R) [15] Grand Rapids Mich. 1436 Wilcox Park dr. S.E.
- Pascal *c.p.* (Pitt) [60] Pittsburgh (Carson Sta. P.O.) Pa. St. Paul of the Cross.
- William B. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. 61 Leonard st.
- Drewer, Leonard (Mil) [2] Milwaukee Wis. 1923 W. Becher st.
- Drexelius, Clement Albert *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.
- Drexler, A. J. (D M) retired Dubuque Ia.
- Celestine A. *o.s.b.* (Clev) Ft. William Ont. 705 McIntosh st.
- George D. (New) Orange N. J. 219 S. Centre st.
- Joseph (Dub) Norway Ia. St. Michael's Church.
- Michael (G B) Kaukauna Wis. 309 Desnoyer st.
- Dreyer, Henry J. (Wil) Cape Charles Va. St. Charles' Church.
- Dries, Herman Jos. (S C) Willey (Carroll P.O. R.R. 5) Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Drimped, Wm. J. (St L) [41] (Wellston) St. Louis Mo. 6309 Cote Brillante ave.
- Drinan, Raymond (S D) San Diego Calif. Naval Training Station.
- Drinen, David (G R) [8] Grand Rapids Mich. 250 Brown st. S.E.
- Driscoll, Alfred F. (Hart) Sharon Conn. St. Bernard's Church.
- Anthony Joseph *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Bennett *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.
- Chrysostom *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- D. A. Rt. Rev. (L) [1] Louisville Ky. 443 S. 5th st.
- Daniel *s.v.d.* (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis Xavier Mission House.
- Daniel W. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [2] Lawrence Mass. 124 Ames st.
- F. P. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Francis A. Very Rev. *o.s.a.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascla Hall Markham pl.
- Francis B. (Bo) Brighton Mass. St. Elizabeth's Hospital 736 Cambridge st.
- Francis E. (Pro) Nasonville R. I. St. Teresa's Church.
- Francis G. (Bal) [11] Baltimore Md. 928 Gorsuch ave.
- Francis J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Frederick G. M. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 31 Buckingham st.
- George M. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Harold *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Miranda Estado de Matto Grasso, Brazil S. A.
- Harry A. (Spr) [1] Worcester Mass. 596 Cambridge st.
- Herbert K. A. (Bo) Bridgewater Mass. 103 Centre st.
- John A. (Port) Biddford Mo. 12 St. Mary st.
- John Alexis *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kaying (via Swatow) China.
- John J. (N Y) [124] New York N. Y. 409 E. 241st st.
- John J. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [22] New York N. Y. 125 E. 105th st.
- John J. (Man) Peterboro N. H. St. Peter's Church.
- John J. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.
- John Joseph *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.
- John V. (N Y) [153] New York N. Y. 2721 Bainbridge ave.
- Joseph A. (Rock) Durand Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph H. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (St A) New Smyrna Fla. P.O. Box 218.
- Louis *c.p.* (Cin) [30] Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Mark C. (Bo) [41] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Driscoll, Maurice *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- Robert P. (Sy) Otter Lake N. Y. St. Mary of the Snows Church.
- Stanley *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) St. Thoms, V. I. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Stephen J. (Clev) [85] Cleveland O. 9205 Superior ave.
- Stephen M. *s.j.* (Tol) [4] Toledo Ohio 2049 Parkside blvd.
- Thomas J. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. St. Patrick's Academy.
- Thomas P. (Bel) E. St. Louis Ill. 129 N. 8th st.
- Timothy A. *s.j.* (Spo) Colville Wash. Immaculate Conception Church.
- William H. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- William P. (St P) [11] Minneapolis Minn. 5028 York ave. S.
- Drobel, William F. (Ph) [15a] Philadelphia Pa. 7115 Limekiln Pike.
- William J. (Ph) Schuylkill Haven Pa. 208 Dock st.
- Drockert, Joseph *o.f.m.* (G B) Kishena Wis. St. Michael's Church.
- Droesch, Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Ilchester Md. St. Mary's College.
- Drogowski, Anthony W. (Scr) [11] Hazleton Pa. 652 Carson st.
- Drohan, Albert *c.p.* (Chic) [107] Chicago (Norwood Park Sta.) Ill. 7263 Talcott ave.
- Athanasius *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Drolet, Jerome A. (N O) Houma La. P.O. Box 427.
- D'Rosario, Dominic *c.s.c.* Bauibada, Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India. St. Paul's Mission.
- Drouet, Felix J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Drought, James M. Very Rev. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Drouilhet, Harry A. (Gal) LaPorte Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Droz, A. (S A) Hallettsville Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Drozdiak, Walter (Uk Gr) Stamford Conn. St. Basil's Preparatory School.
- Druehe, Clement *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Zuni N. Mex. St. Anthony's Indian Mission.
- Francis B. *o.f.m.* (Peo) Metamora Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Druffel, Henry *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. P.O. Box 1788.
- Wilfrid (Spo) Walla Walla Wash. 408 W. Poplar st.
- Druhan, David Ross Very Rev. *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles' College.
- J. J. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.
- Drumm, Joseph E. (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 601 W. Main st.
- William M. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 6420 Clayton rd.
- Drummond, Edward J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- William F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Drummy, Clair C. (Dub) Peosta Ia. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Clarence E. (Dub) St. Anthony Iowa Sacred Heart Church.
- W. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) Danville Ill. 1303 Walnut st.
- Drury, John L. (Pro) [28] Providence R. I. 18 Pope st.
- Martin J. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 160 Broadway.
- T. J. (Ama) Amarillo Tex. 817 Taylor st. Box 2009.
- Drzewiecki, Francis S. (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. 23 Broad st.
- Drzewucki, Michael *o.m.c.* (Hbg) West Shamokin Pa. 863 West Chestnut st.
- Drzymala, Joseph F. (Chic) Blue Island Ill. 1811 W. Burr Oak ave.
- d'Souza, Anthony, Tuitai (Dandpur P.O.) Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.
- Duane, Thomas E. (Win) St. Charles Minn. St. Charles' Church.
- William J. *s.j.* (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Duart, Leo J. (F R) [15] New Bedford Mass. 344 County st.
- Dubbel, Francis J. (L A) Venice Calif. 610 Victoria ave.
- Dubbert, J. A. (St L) [34] St. Louis Mo. 3114 Lismore st.
- Dube, A. *s.s.c.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.
- Arthur J. (Port) absent on leave in Rome Italy.
- Gilbert A. (Port) Hamlin Me. St. Joseph's Church.
- J. B. (Tuc) Benson (Box 262) Ariz.
- Philip J. (Port) Limestone Me. St. Louis' Church.
- Robert F. (R C) Fairfax S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.
- Dubé, H. (Alex) Evergreen La. Little Flower Church.
- Dubinskas, Anthony J. (Bal) [4] Baltimore Md. 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Dubois, Austin *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 116 Shonnard pl.
- Elmeric *m.s.* Very Rev. (Man) Enfield N. H. LaSalette Seminary.
- Evan C. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Odilon *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Dubosh, Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [42] Cleveland O. 12608 Madison ave. N.W.



- Dubost, Cassian *a.a.* (N Y) [84] New York N. Y. 229 W. 14th st.
- Dubourgel, J. C. Very Rev. Msgr. (C C) retired.
- Dubray, Charles A. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd. N.E.
- Duca, Sante F. (N Y) Spring Valley N. Y. 100 N. Main st.
- Ducas-Dziouksza, Joseph T. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 7 Parker ave.
- Ducci, Joseph *c.m.* (Ph) Roseto Pa. Box 193.
- Duce, Hugh M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Ducey, Michael *a.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Duch, Francis A. (Hart) New London Conn. 778 Main st.
- Duchala, Francis Solanus *a.f.m.* (Pitt) Avalon Pa. Holy Family Monastery.
- Ducharme, Edward *a.m.i.* (Man) Hudson (R.F.D. 2) N. H. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.
- George O. (Den) Loveland Colo. 225 W. 5th st.
- W. H. (Spr) [14] Worcester Mass. 41 Hamilton st.
- Du Charme, L.A. (Far) on sick leave Montreal Canada 2310 St. Catherine st.
- Duchek, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.
- Duchene, Emil J. Very Rev. (Con) Concordia Kans. Nazareth Motherhouse.
- Duchesne, Paul J. *n.m.* Catholic Mission Kongmoon Kwangtung China.
- Ducie, Lucian *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- Duckette, Norman A. (Lan) Flint Mich. 1718 Clifford st.
- Duckham, Martin A. (Reno) Reno Nev. 235 W. 6th st.
- Duclos, J. Louis *s.m.* (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 55 Clark ave.
- Duda, A. V. (Win) Jackson Minn. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Francis B. (Clev) [56] Cleveland Ohio 906 College ave. S.W.
- George J. (Gal) Cameron Tex. St. Monica's Church.
- John E. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 541 Philippi st.
- Stanislaus *a.r.* (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Duddy, Patrick A. (Ph) [116] Philadelphia Pa. 808 S. Hutchinson st.
- Dudek, Anthony (Chic) [219] Chicago Ill. 11816 Indiana ave.
- J. B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1521 North Hudson.
- Joseph J. (Sag) Argyle Mich. Box 64.
- Vincent P. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 253 Ridge rd.
- Duden, Lawrence *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Dudine, Charles *a.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Frederick W. (L) St. Mary Ky. (Rt. 2 Lebanon) St. Charles Church.
- John N. (L) [14] Louisville Ky. 1020 E. Burnett ave.
- Dudley, Benedict J. *a.f.m.* (N Y) [53] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- George R. (Spr) Williamstown Mass. 15 Southworth st.
- Vincent P. (St P) Green Valley Minn. St. Clotilde's Church.
- Dudziak, Ignatius *c.m.* (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons blvd.
- Dudzik, Ladislaus (Wh) retired.
- Dudzinski, Sylvester (Chic) [14] Chicago Ill. 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Duehren, Joseph A. (Bel) Madonnville (P.O. Waterloo R.R. 5) Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Duenser, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) [2] Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.
- Duering, Aloysius A. (E) McKean Pa. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Duerk, Hilarius *a.f.m.* (St P) Jordan Minn. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Duerr, Peter (G B) Two Rivers Wis. Box 328.
- Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin) [44] Cincinnati Ohio 123 E. 13th st.
- Duesing, David *a.s.b.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.
- Duesman, John (Dal) Alma Tex. St. Vincent's Church.
- Duesseau, A. C. *a.m.i.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.
- Dufault, Antonio A. (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. 215 Main st.
- Lucian *a.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.
- Moses (Cr) Crookston Minn. St. Anne's Church.
- Peter B. (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 486 W. Merchant st.
- Duff, Edward A. (Char) Chaplain U.S.S. California.
- George E. (Tr) Maple Shade N. J. 236 E. Main st.
- James M. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Luke B. (Br) [2] Brooklyn N. Y. 702 48th st.
- Duffee, Peter Baptist *a.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Felix D. *c.s.c.* (F R) North Dartmouth Mass. Novitiate.
- Duffey, William B. (N Y) New York N. Y. Brook ave. and E. 143rd st.
- Dufficy, John A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5148 Prairie ave.
- Duffin, James A. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1421 Oak ave.
- Duffy, Albert T. (S Fr) St. Mary's Calif. St. Mary's College.
- Alfred *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Aloysius B. (Ind) absent on leave.
- Bernard (L C) Blanchardville Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Charles E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [46] Buffalo N. Y. 401 Woodward ave.
- Clarence *a.m.i.* (Gal) Galveston Tex. 44th and M sts.
- Duffy, Cornelius M. (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. 9 N. Clinton ave.
- D. H. (K C) absent on sick leave.
- Daniel *a.m.c.p.* (Wil) Holly Oak, Wilmington (Silver-side rd. R. 3) Del.
- Edward *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Kilema Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.
- Edward A. (Br) [55] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 E. 4th st.
- Edward J. (Hart) Middletown Conn. St. John's Square.
- Edward P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Elliseus *a.carm.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 7011 S. Hoover st.
- Ernest M. *a.m.c.* (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. 50 "E" st.
- Eugene, Lienchu, Kiangsai, China.
- Eugene (Sea) Wenatchee Wash. 504 S. Chelan ave.
- Felix *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Moreau Seminary.
- Finian *a.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.
- Francis J. (F R) retired.
- Francis X. (Ph) Glenside Pa. 16 W. Lynnwood ave.
- Henry *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Henry *s.j.* (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Hugh (G F) Miles City Mont. Sacred Heart Church.
- James F. *s.j.* (Bal) La Plata Md. Sacred Heart Church.
- James J. (Clev) [91] Cleveland O. 4108 Euclid ave.
- James J. (Tr) [13] Trenton N. J. 540 N. Olden ave.
- James J. (Ph) [36] Philadelphia Pa. 2130 S. 21st st.
- James L. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- James R. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- James S. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. St. Alphonsus Rodriguez Church.
- John (S Falls) Mt. Vernon S. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- John (Chey) retired San Diego Calif.
- John E. (Toi) U. S. Army Chaplain Fort Devens Mass.
- John F. (New) Harrison N. J. 16 Lodi st.
- John M. (Lan) Bunker Hill (Leslie R.F.D. 3) Mich. SS. Cornelius and Cyrian Church.
- John M. (Pro) [16] Providence R. I. 99 West River st.
- John M. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 50 Chestnut st.
- Joseph (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Joseph J. (Pat) [9] Paterson N. J. 403 Getty ave.
- Joseph L. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.
- Mark J. (New) [3] Jersey City N. J. 691 Westside ave.
- Maurice J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- Patrick *c.s.c.* (S A) South Austin Tex. 303 W. Johanna st.
- Patrick J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Heijo So. Heiando Chosen, P.O. Box 23.
- Raphael *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Holy Cross Seminary.
- Raymond F. (Dub) Eagle Center (Waterloo P.O. R.R. 1) Iowa St. Mary of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Stephen V. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Thomas C. *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Mission House.
- Thomas F. (Wh) Sistersville W. Va. 515½ Main st.
- Thomas F. (New) North Arlington N. J. 180 Ridge rd.
- Thomas J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th and Varum sts. N.E.
- Thomas J. (New) [11] Newark N. J. 25 Thomas st.
- Thomas P. (Nash) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- W. Hugh *a.s.b.* (Pat) Cedar Knolls, N. J. Notre Dame Church.
- Walter *a.m.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- William, Hanyang Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- William F. P. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) [99] Philadelphia Pa. 714 N. Broad st.
- William J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- William J. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Duford, Robert O. (Og) West Chazy N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Dufort, Joseph (Mar) L'Anse Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Leo J. (Alb) Schuylerville N. Y. 18 Pearl st.
- Dufour, A. J. (Man) [6] Manchester N. H. 517 Pine st.
- Dufrane, L. J. (Ft W) Fowler Ind. Sacred Heart Church.
- Dufresne, Adonat (Og) retired Tupper Lake N. Y.
- W. F. (Spr) [9] Springfield Mass. 35 Harriett st.
- Dugal, Gerard P. (Port) Waterville Me. 142 Western ave.
- Paul E. *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- Dugan, Edward P. (New) [30] Newark N. J. 11 Gray st.
- Edwin A. (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. Warren st.
- Francis H. *a.p.* (Gal) [7] Houston Tex. 3600 Travis ave.
- G. Gerald (E) [6] Erie Pa. 116 W. 7th st.
- Gregory D. (Roch) [4] Rochester N. Y. 48 Brighton Parkway.
- Henry F. Very Rev. (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 128 W. Georgia st.
- James T. *c.s.s.r.* (Toi) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.
- John J. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Maurice (Ind) Evansville Ind. 123 N.W. 7th st.
- Philip A. (Pitt) Mt. Pleasant Pa. 114 S. Shupe st.
- Raymond F. (E) Oil City Pa. 35 Pearl ave.
- Robert P. (N Y) [41] New York N. Y. 191 Tenth ave.
- Timothy J. (N Y) Crestwood N. Y. 350 Hollywood ave.

Duggan, Albert (L A) Santa Marla Cal. 404 E. Cypress st.  
 — Dana J. c.m. (Bal) [42] Baltimore Md. 3412 Dennison rd.  
 — Dennis A. c.m. (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Weil ave.  
 — Eugene A. (N Y) [47] New York N. Y. 213 W. 82nd st.  
 — Frederick c.m. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 — James J. (St L) [52] St. Louis Mo. 1519 Chestnut st.  
 — Jeremiah J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 22 Goodwill ave.  
 — John D. (Buf) Bliss N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John F. (S Fr) [2] Oakland Calif. 1535 16th ave.  
 — John F. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — John J. (Bal) [46] Baltimore Md. 1502 E. Oliver st.  
 — John J. (Pat) Strling N. J. Central ave.  
 — John P. (Buf) [8] Niagara Falls N. Y. 259 4th st.  
 — Lawrence (L A) [39] Los Angeles Calif. 1281 N. Fairfax ave.  
 — Martin (Sea) [7] Tacoma Wash. 5510 North 44th st.  
 — Matthew J. (N Y) [156] New York N. Y. 2317 Washington ave.  
 — Michael F. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3233 Main st.  
 — P. V. (S Falls) Plankinton S. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 — Patrick V. (Dav) Farmington Iowa St. Boniface's Church.  
 — R. P. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — Stephen (Chc) [180] Chicago Ill. 2000 E. 79th st.  
 — Thomas S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [1] Hartford Conn. 140 Farmington ave.  
 — William (L A) [11] Los Angeles Calif. 4705 S. Main st.  
 — William B. (N Y) Montgomery N. Y. 42 Railroad ave.  
 — William J. c.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1127 Dewey ave.  
 Duggin, Allen F. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Duhamel, Arthur s.m. (Port) Van Buren Me. St. Bruno's Church.  
 — Bernard J. (Sy) [3] Syracuse N. Y. 3127 James st.  
 — Joseph E. (Om) Coleridge Nebr. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Joseph S. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Duhart, Clarence c.s.s.r. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 Duhigg, J. (S C) Boone Ia. 921 12th st.  
 Dühr, M. J. (St P) Miesville (Hastings P.O., R. 1) Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Duhy, William F. c.m. (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill st.  
 Duignan, Peter (B C) Ontario Ore. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Dukehart, Cyril s.s. (Sea) Seattle (Kenmore University Sta.) Wash. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 Dukette, Jerome o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Norman A. (Lan) Flint Mich. 1718 Clifford st.  
 Dukin, Agatho c.p. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 Dulac, George (Port) Oldtown Me. St. Ann's.  
 Dulberg, A. V. (B) Wallace Idaho St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 Dullard, Henry P. (Hart) New London Conn. 10 Huntington st.  
 Dullea, Maurice V. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Dum, George L. c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fliske st.  
 Duman, Maximilian o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey. Absent on leave for study.  
 Dumarest, Michael (S Fe) Ysleta N. Mex. San Augustine's Church.  
 Dumas, Alfred (Man) [3] Manchester N. H. 383 Beech st.  
 — E. C. (Man) Dover N. H. 577 Central ave.  
 — Edmund H. (Og) Tupper Lake N. Y. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 — George F. (Spr) East Blackstone (Woonsocket R. I. P.O. 636 Rathburn st.) Mass. St. Teresa's Church.  
 — Gustave J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Leo P. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 67 Friend st.  
 — Pierre A. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 59 Walnut st.  
 Dumbeck, Ignatus s.j. (Spo) Nespelem Wash. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dumont, Antonin s.s.s. (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 — Augustus J. (Og) retired absent on leave 11st Gabriels N. Y.  
 — Joseph F. (Pro) Warren R. I. 328 Main st.  
 — Mathieu o.p. (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 Dumoulin, Marius a.s. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 Dunnajski, John S. (Ph) Millmont (Reading 501 Summit ave. 18th Ward) Pa. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Rudolph J. (Ph) Ambler Pa. Bethlehem Pike and Lindenwood ave.  
 Dunca, Antonin (Ft W) [10] East Chicago Ind. 4310 Olcott ave.  
 Duncan, Alexander G. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — David J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Dundas, Albert L. (Den) Denver Colo. 1800 S. Steele st.  
 Dundon, John c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, Our Lady of Purification Church.  
 — P. J. o.s.a. (Ph) [113] Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Pa. 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
 — Raymond J. (Br) [106] Brooklyn N. Y. 300 Vanderbilt ave.

Dunford, James E. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 830 Worcester  
 Dunican, Michael, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.  
 Dunigan, David R. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Raphael (Lan) Kalamazoo Mich. 542 W. Michigan ave.  
 Dunion, John J. (Ph) Mahanoy Plane Pa. Holy Rosary Church.  
 Dunkel, Henry J. (Dub) Earlville Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Dunker, C. S. c.m. Very Rev. (St L) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Wendelin c.m. (W Prov) Ihwang, Kiangsi, China, St. Luke's Church.  
 Dunlea, John, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y) [26] New York N. Y. 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Michael (M F) assigned in European Diocese.  
 — Thomas P. (Mar) Franklin Mine Mich. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Dunn, Alphonse o.m.c. (Alb) [14] Albany N. Y. 183 Central ave.  
 — Anthony B. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Augustine V. (New) [4] Jersey City N. J. 3545 Hudson blvd.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo) [17] Roxbury Boston Mass. 26 Lawrence ave.  
 — E. S. (Peo) Monmouth Ill. 218 W. Broadway.  
 — Eugene (Col) Millersburg O. St. Peter's Church.  
 — George (Ind) Columbus Ind. 727 Sycamore st.  
 — George F. (Hart) Nantucket Conn. 818 Church st.  
 — Gerald F. (Sy) North Syracuse N. Y. St. Rose's Church.  
 — Henry J. (R C) Bison S. Dak. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 — James J. (Br) [39] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 6th ave.  
 — Joachim o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — John (P) Seaside Ore.  
 — John A. (Clev) [36] Cleveland Ohio 3476 E. 152nd st.  
 — John A. (Bal) [29] Baltimore Md. 775 W. Hamburg st.  
 — John E. (Ph) [31] Philadelphia Pa. 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — John T. (Col) Portsmouth O. Mercy Hospital.  
 — John W. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) [58] New York N. Y. 138 Waverly pl.  
 — Joseph E. (Dub) [6] Dubuque Ia. R.F.D. 3.  
 — Joseph L. (Bo) [16] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 85 Regent st.  
 — Michael o.f.m. (Leav) Emporia Kan. 101 Cottonwood st.  
 — P. A. (K C) Springfield Mo. 533 S. Jefferson ave.  
 — Peter A. (Alb) Schenectady N. Y. CCC Camps. Schenectady District Hdqts.  
 — Richard K. (Hart) Windsor Locks Conn. 42 Spring st.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 14 Hancock st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. St. John's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf) South Byron N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Thomas M. (Spr) [9] Worcester Mass. 1222 Main st.  
 — William D. (Ph) [34] Holmesburg Philadelphia Pa. 8504 Frankford ave.  
 — William J. (Br) [37] Brooklyn N. Y. 319 Maple st.  
 — William J. (Hart) South Manchester Conn. 896 Main st.  
 — William Kailer (Bal) [19] Baltimore Md. 901 Poplar Grove st.  
 — William P. (Clev) [5] Youngstown O. 1466 W. Federal st.  
 — William V. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 153 Washington pl.  
 Dunne, Colman o.f.m. (Buf) Allegheny (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph) Oxford Pa. 113 S. 4th st.  
 — Dennis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [90] Chicago Ill. 842 E. 65th st.  
 — Edward T. (Bo) Lawrence Mass. 118 S. Broadway.  
 — Frederic M. o.s.s.o. Rt. Rev. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — Gerald W. E. (To) Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.  
 — James N. (Chic) Blue Island Ill. 2339 York st.  
 — John (L A) [69] Los Angeles Calif. 1016 W. Manchester ave.  
 — John s.j. (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 — John J. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 17 Washington court.  
 — John R. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Joseph P. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Kevin A. (C C) Robstown Tex. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Lambert o.s.b. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — Michael D. (Port) absent on leave.  
 — P. J. Very Rev. Msgr. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 901 N. Garrison ave.  
 — P. Martin m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — Patrick Very Rev. (S D) [15] San Diego Calif. 4061 Ibis st.  
 — Patrick T. c.s.s.r. (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.  
 — Peter M. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Peter P. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 605 W. Lake st.  
 — Thomas (L A) [80] Los Angeles Calif. 2610 So. Mansfield ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) Pleasant Valley N. Y. Main st.  
 — William J. s.j. Very Rev. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — William P. (Chic) [139] Chicago Ill. 440 N. Mayfield ave.



- Dunney, Joseph A. (Alb) [9] Albany N. Y. 391 Delaware ave.
- James A. (N Y) Sylvan Lake (Hopewell Junction, R.F.D. 3) N. Y. St. Denis' Church.
- Louis (Clev.) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Dunnigan, Thomas J. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 86-11 55th ave.
- Dunnon, J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Clinton Ia. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Dunphy, E. P. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 75 Eagle st.
- Edward J. (Tr) Dunellen N. J. 315 N. Washington ave.
- J. A. (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. 52 Pinevale st.
- John (St P) [7] Minneapolis Minn. 1723 Bryant ave. N.
- John C. (Al) Portage Pa. 509 Caldwell ave.
- Robert o.f.m. (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.
- Dunst, Raymond L. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Duperry, I. s.m. (Bo) [9] Lawrence Mass. 365 Haverhill st.
- Lawrence s.m. (Port) Brunswick Me. 37 Pleasant st.
- Duplang, Andrew (Alb) [8] Troy N. Y. 294 3rd st.
- Duplessis, George C. (Bo) Beverly Mass. 40 Railroad ave.
- Du Pont, Ferdinand F. o.praem. (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Dupont, Clement o.s.b. (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.
- J. A. (Dub) Guttenberg Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- J. Emile (Bo) absent on leave.
- Dupraz, Auguste m.s. (Laf) Sulphur La.
- Dupuiss, Arthur G. (FR) [5] Fall River Mass. 529 Eastern ave.
- John M. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Duquette, Joseph F. (Mar) Nadeau Mich. St. Bruno's Church.
- Durand, Arthur (St P) Faribault Minn. 520 4th ave. N.
- Durant, Michael J. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 5 Linden pl.
- Durante, Albert o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Duray, Louis J. (Ft W) [9] Fort Wayne Ind. 2120 S. Harrison st.
- Durbala, Marion c.p. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Durbin, Ambrose c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Bonaventure A. c.m. (St L) [82] St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.
- Carl o.m.i. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.
- Paul (L) St. Thomas (Bardtown P.O. R.R. 4) Ky. St. Joseph's Church.
- Walter C. o.p. (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Durcan, Patrick c.s.c. (L) Loretto (Nerinx P.O.) Ky. House of Loretto.
- Patrick J. (Bo) [57] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 40 Walk Hill st.
- Durch, Joseph B. (L C) Dodgeville Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Durette, E. N. (Man) [11] Manchester N. H. 223 S. Main st.
- Duren, Hubert (D M) Westphalia Ia. St. Boniface's.
- Durgan, John s.j. (Spo) Spokane Wash. Sacred Heart Hospital 8th and Brown aves.
- D'Urgolo, Armando p.s.m. (Br) [4] Brooklyn N. Y. 115 Throop ave.
- Durham, James (S D) retired San Diego Calif. 4530 El Cerro dr.
- James H. (Ft W) retired Ft. Wayne Ind.
- Edward R. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 263 Hamilton st.
- Durka, Stanislaus J. (Pat) Morris Plains N. J. 250 Speedwell ave.
- Durkin, F. L. (S Falls) Elkton S. Dak. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Francis H. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
- Harold G. (Scr) Shavertown Pa. Davis st.
- John F. (M F) Monterey Calif. San Carlos' Church.
- John J. o.p. (N Y) New York N. Y. 170 E. 210th st.
- Joseph T. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Martin J. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- P. J. (S C) [6] Sioux City Ia. 2324 Riverside blvd.
- Patrick H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 1316 Second ave.
- T. L. (Ft W) [11] Fort Wayne Ind. St. Peter's sq.
- Thomas (Dul) Hibbing Minn. 2328 7th ave. E.
- Thomas P. (Scr) Athens Pa. 205 N. Main st.
- Vincent c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Durmann, Joseph J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. St. John's Hospital.
- Durney, Joseph J. (St L) [48a] St. Louis Mo. 4711 Tamm ave.
- Durnin, John D. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 721 N. 6th st.
- Durocher, J. E. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 323 Rathbun st.
- Justin C. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 24 Medford st.
- Duross, Joseph P. (Ph) [134] Philadelphia Pa. 2625 N. B st.
- Thomas A. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Durrer, Berthold o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Dury, James A. (F R) Somerset Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- Linus J. (Col) [4] Columbus Ohio 684 S. 3rd st.
- Duryea, William M. (Sy) [10] Syracuse N. Y. 318 Herkimer st.
- Dushan, John J. (Br) Patchogue L. I. N. Y. 7 Amity st.
- Duskie, John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con) Concordia Kans. 10th st. and 3rd ave.
- Dussault, Armand (Og) Alexandria Bay N. Y. St. Cyril's Church.
- Emile (Port) Biddeford Me. 69 Adams st.
- J. H. (Bur) Burlington Vt. St. Joseph's Church.
- Dussman, John J. (Chic) Glenview Ill. 1759 Grove st.
- Dusten, Charles A. (Tr) [3] Trenton N. J. 1715 S. Broad st.
- Duston, John F. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Dutil, Alphonse J. m.s. (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.
- Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Sy) absent from duty with permission.
- Dutko, Francis J. (Ph) Nesquehoning Pa. 140 W. Mill st.
- Michael (Mil) [1] Kenosha Wis. 5116 22nd ave.
- Dutram, Francis B. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- Duval, Henry J. (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 814 Western st.
- John A. (Spfd) St. Louis Mo. Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Louis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc) Nogales (Box 115) Ariz.
- Duwell, Charles (Pitt) Verona Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward J. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 120 7th ave.
- Dux, Victor o.s.b. (Rock) Aurora Ill. R.D. 1 Box 394.
- Dvoracky, Andrew E. (N Y) [31] New York N. Y. 211 E. 83rd st.
- Dvorak, Charles J. (Ama) Happy Tex. Holy Name Church.
- Francis (St Cl) Elizabeth Minn. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Dwan, Joseph F. o.m.i. (Ama) Stanton Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Dwerlkotte, Francis De Sales t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Dworaczky, E. J. (S A) Panna Maria Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Dworschak, Baldwin o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Leo F. (Far) Fargo (Box 1750) N. Dak.
- Roman P. (Far) Valley City N. Dak. St. Catherine's Church.
- Dworzak, Joseph C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [3] Yonkers N. Y. 263 Nepperhan ave.
- Dwyer, Adrian I. (St L) [30] St. Louis Mo. 5130 Wilson ave.
- Clement J. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Daniel A. (Br) [55] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 E. 4th st.
- Daniel F. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Dennis (Wh) retired.
- Edward M. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Francis J. (Tr) Red Bank N. J. 94 Broad st.
- George Harold (E) Bradford Pa. 98 E. Carydon st.
- Isidore c.p. (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.
- J. M. (Bur) South Hero Vt. St. Rose of Lima's Church.
- James (Toi) Mansfield Ohio 54 S. Mulberry st.
- James A. (Bal) [3] Washington D. C. 1030 Lawrence st. N.E.
- John F. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 675 South 11th East st.
- John F. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- John F. (Roch) [12] Rochester N. Y. 80 Prince st.
- John J. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- John J. (Br) [112] Brooklyn N. Y. 41 Adelphi st.
- John J. o.p. (N Y) Pleasantville N. Y. 431 Bedford rd.
- John W. (Bur) St. Johnsbury Vt. 86 Main st.
- Joseph F. (St L) [29] (Richmond Heights) St. Louis Mo. 7232 Dale ave.
- Leo V. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 9 Sparhawk st.
- Michael F. (N Y) [105] New York N. Y. 307 E. 33rd st.
- Michael J. c.s.s.p. (N O) [36] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.
- Michael S. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 261 E. Onondaga st.
- Morris L. (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 7 Margaret st.
- Paul Cyril o.s.m. (Sup) Ladysmith Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Philip J. (Alb) Philmont N. Y. Main st.
- Robert J. (S Lk) unassigned.
- Robert J. (St L) [40] Webster Groves Mo. 17 Jay ave.
- Roderick B. (Wil) [9] Wilmington Del. 301 N. Jackson st.
- Thomas, Misamis, Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.
- Thomas A. (Bo) Cohasset Mass. S. Main st.
- Timothy o.s.b. (New) Linden N. J. 224 E. Blanche st.
- Timothy V. o.p. (Nash) Johnson City Tenn. 227 E. Market st.
- Vincent D. Very Rev. (Ind) St. Mary-of-the-Woods Ind.
- Virgil o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (P.O. St. Bonaventure) N. Y. Monastery.
- William (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. 160 Hawley st.
- William F. s.s. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.
- Dyczkowski, Francis S. (Wh) Scarbor W. Va. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Dyer, George A. (Hart) Norwalk Conn. 669 West ave.
- John J. (N Y) Pawling N. Y. Main st.
- Paul R. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Dykai, Leonard F. (Buf) retired Los Angeles Cal.
- Dykowski, Bernard (Mil) [23] Milwaukee Wis. 1716 N. Humboldt ave.
- Dylla, Hugo E. (F R) [23] Fall River Mass. 36 Rockland st.

Dylla, Paul *c.m.* (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons blvd.  
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf) retired Zboiska Poland.  
 Dyrek, James J. (Buf) [39] Buffalo N. Y. 101 Swinburne st.  
 Dyson, Robert A. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 Dzendzera, Joseph (Uk Gr) Riverhead N. Y. Box 569.  
 Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr) Carteret N. J. 140 Emerson st.  
 Dziadowicz, Joseph S. (Ft W) [11] Gary Ind. 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
 Dzialdowski, Stephen *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 Dzialuk, Michael J. (Sy) [2] Utica N. Y. 1206 Lincoln ave.  
 Dziatkiewicz, S. J. (Det) Columbus Mich. St. Philip's  
 Dzielski, Sebastian *o.f.m.* (G B) Manitowac Wis. St. Mary's Home for the Aged.  
 Dzielman, Ant. B. (Wich) Pittsburg Kans. 212 East 9th st.  
 Dzienis, Stephen J. (Det) Wyandotte Mich 266 Antoine ave.  
 Dziewicz, Joseph A. (New) [8] Elizabeth N. J. 716 Clarkson ave.  
 Dzijacky, Andrew A. (N Y) [31] New York N. Y. 211 E. 83rd st.  
 Dzikowski, Micislaus (Col) Portsmouth Ohio 1248 Kenney's Lane.  
 Dziok, John S. (Bo) Maynard Mass. 253 Main st.  
 Dziuk, Constantine (Det) [67] Detroit Mich. 18805 St. Louis ave.  
 — Narcissus F. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 1912 Hayes ave.  
 Dziurzynski, Anthony (Pat) [18] Paterson N. J. 86 Martin st.  
 Dzmura, Andrew (P G R) Pittsburgh Pa. 134 S. 23rd st.  
 Dzuban, Stephan *o.c.d.* (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. Box 72.  
 Dzurko, John J. (Scr) Forest City Pa. 82 Dundaff st.  
 — John J. (Sup) Iron River Wis. St. Michael's Church.  
 Dzuryo, Andrew J. (Pho) Streator Ill. 711 Lundy st.  
 — George A. (Peo) Philo Ill. St. Thomas' Church.

**E**gan, John J. (Tr) Sayreville N. J. Our Lady of Victories Church.  
 — William T. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Malvern Pa. Preparatory School.  
 Eagear, Robert (Spfd) Alexander Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Engleston, T. J. (Far) Cogswell N. Dak. Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
 Earley, Richard R. *s.s.j.* (Bo) Roxbury Boston Mass. 10 Auburn st.  
 — Thomas J. (Mob) New Hyde Park L. I. N. Y. 500 Jericho Turnpike.  
 — Thomas J. (S D) Descanso Cal. Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament.  
 Early, Francis (Ind) Corydon Ind. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. Paul (L A) [49] Los Angeles Calif. 311 S. Wilton pl.  
 — Joseph E. *m.m.* Fushun Manchukuo Catholic Mission.  
 — Michael J. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 Easterday, Bertrand *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. College and Green sts.  
 Easterly, Frederick *c.m.* (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Eastland, Hiram (Gal) Galveston Tex. 1302 Broadway.  
 Ebbers, Raynald *c.s.s.co.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 3 Adams st.  
 Eberhard, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Eberhardt, Robert *c.s.sp.* (Bal Prov) Aricebo P. R. Box 577.  
 Eberhardy, John B. (L C) Cooks Valley (R. 2 Bloomer) Wis. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Eberle, Charles J. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) St. Andrew, Jamaica. B. W. I. Holy Cross Church.  
 — Edgar *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. Quincy College Academy.  
 — George T. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — L. A. (Ft W) Plymouth Ind. 612 E. Walnut st.  
 — Luke *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — Paul (St Cl) Lake Reno (Lowry P.O.) Minn. R. 2.  
 — Urban *o.f.m.* (Nash) [7] Memphis Tenn. 155 Market ave.  
 Ebert, Leo *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.  
 — William L. (St L) Taos (Jefferson City P.O. R. 3) Mo. Box 74.  
 Eberts, George E. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) [29] St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 Eberz, Paul J. (Buf) [24] Buffalo N. Y. 157 East st.  
 Ebner, Mark S. (St L) [1] St. Louis Mo. 4371 Lindell blvd.  
 — Martin H. (Buf) Gardenville N. Y. Fourteen Holy Helpers' Church.  
 — Peter *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 Ebnet, Adam (Ind) St. Joseph's (Harrison Ohio R.F.D. 5) Ind. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Henry (Ind) Schnellville Ind. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Ecay, Stephen (L A) absent on leave.  
 Eck, Andrew J. *s.s.j.* (N O) New Roads La. Box 6.  
 — Charles A. (Far) Harvey N. Dak. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Eckenrode, John F. (Bal) [45] Baltimore Md. 317 S. Broadway.

Eckenrode, John H. (Bal) [37] Baltimore Md. 137 Homeland ave.  
 Ecker, Anthony I. *s.j.* (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.  
 — George *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.  
 — John L. *c.p.s.* (Spr) Milford Mass. 5 E. Main st.  
 — Leopold R. *s.j.* (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.  
 Eckermann, Theodore (Bel) Piopolis (P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 3) Ill. St. John's Church.  
 Eckert, Aloys (Bel) Breese Ill. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Charles F. (Chic) Niles Center Ill. 8116 Niles Center rd.  
 — Emil A. (Den) Hotchkiss Colo. St. Margaret's Church.  
 — Joseph F. *s.v.d.* (Chic) [17] Chicago Ill. 6045 S. Michigan ave.  
 Eckhard, Ernest J. (Spfd) Edwardsville Ill. 110 N. Buchanan st.  
 Eckhardt, George J. *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill st.  
 — Lawrence O. *o.m.i.* (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 185 Hazel st.  
 Eckhart, E. J. (Far) Mt. Carmel N. Dak. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Eckhoff, August A. (St L) [35] St. Louis Mo. 1371 Hamilton ave.  
 — Frederick C. (St L) Bonnots Mill Mo. St. Louis' Church.  
 Eckholt, Francis *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 Eckl, George W. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 925 Portland ave.  
 — W. (S Falls) Ethan S. Dak. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Eckmann, Lawrence J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Eckstein, C. Cody *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kaying via Swatow China.  
 Edele, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1312 Lincoln ave.  
 Edelen, Pius (Owen) Morganfield Ky. St. Ann's Church.  
 Edelman, Louis (Roch) Pittsford N. Y. 31 Monroe ave.  
 Edenhofer, Romuald *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 Ederle, Henry *s.v.d.* Very Rev. Lingayen, P. I. Seminary.  
 Edic, Francis *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.  
 Eding, James H. *c.m.* (Ph) Bangor Pa. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 Edison, Thomas A. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 197 S. Parke st.  
 Edralin, Isaias X. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, Oriental Misamis P. I. Cathedral.  
 Edwards, C. E. (Pro) Providence R. I. 4 Bell st.  
 — Charles J. (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 203 Washington ave.  
 — Joseph J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Lawrence A. (Det) [89] Detroit Mich. 19687 Cameron ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Sea) Yakima Wash. 1208 W. Chestnut st.  
 Efferen, Boniface M. *o.s.m.* (Det) [57] Detroit Mich. 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 Egan, Daniel *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.  
 — Edwin *m.s.* (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James' Church.  
 — Eugene *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Cathedral.  
 — Eugene J. Very Rev. (S Falls) Marison S. Dak. St. Thomas'.  
 — Francis C. (Bo) [5] Boston Mass. 9 Whitmore st.  
 — Francis J. (Bal) Mount Savage Md. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Francis W. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 499 W. Main st.  
 — Francis W. (St L) [58] St. Louis Mo. 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 — G. P. (Peo) [4] Peoria Ill. 614 W. Richmond ave.  
 — George A. (E) absent on sick leave.  
 — George C. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Hoosick Falls N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — J. Joseph (Bal) [8] Baltimore Md. 4414 E. Frankford ave.  
 — James (Wh) Shinnston W. Va. St. Ann's Church.  
 — James F. (Hart) Litchfield Conn. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — James J. (Tr) absent on sick leave.  
 — James Mark *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — John (L A) [50] Los Angeles Calif. 5214 S. Western ave.  
 — John (Sea) Vancouver Wash. 218 W. 12th st.  
 — John T. (Rock) Fulton Ill. 703 12th ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Br) [44] Brooklyn N. Y. 2530 Church ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Owen) (Knottsville) Philpot Ky. R.R. 1.  
 — Joseph M. (N Y) [19] New York N. Y. 119 Ave. B.  
 — Joseph M. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Joseph M. (Rock) Woodstock Ill. 312 Lincoln st.  
 — Kyrán J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.  
 — Louis B. *s.j.* (Sea) Yakima Wash. 212 N. 4th st.  
 — Martin J. (Wh) Follansbee W. Va. 1001 Jefferson st.  
 — Martin J. (S Fr) [45] San Francisco Calif. 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Martin P. J. (Bal) on sick leave.  
 — Michael *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Michael R. (Bal) on sick leave.  
 — Patrick F. (S Fr) Sebastopol Calif. 360 Santa Rosa ave.  
 — Peter V. (Peo) Gilman Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Ralph (Lin) Rulo Nebr. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Raymond (N Y) [143] New York N. Y. 3649 White Plains ave.



- Egan, Richard J. (Dav) Wilton Junction Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Our Lady of the Valley Monastery.
- Stephen T. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- T. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [211] Chicago Ill. 1210 W. 78th pl.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Thomas A. (N Y) [121] New York N. Y. 832 E. 166th st.
- Thomas J. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.
- Vincent C. (B C) Baker City Ore. 2235 1st st.
- Egana, Gabino *s.j.* (S Fe) La Joya N. Mex. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Egbring, Herbert (Cov) Erlanger Ky. St. Henry's Church.
- Leo H. (Cov) Nicholasville Ky. St. Luke's Church.
- Eger, Charles J. (Ph) [21] Philadelphia Pa. 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- Egert, Clifford A. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 417 Main st.
- Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L) New Hamburg Mo. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Eggers, William H. (Mil) [1] Madison Wis. 2450 Atwood ave.
- Eggert, Charles M. (St P) [24] St. Paul Minn. 48 Colorado st. E.
- Egging, Anthony (G I) Sidney Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Egler, Amilian *o.s.b.* (N O) Covington La. St. Peter's Church.
- Edward A. (Pitt) [48] Pittsburgh, S.S. Pa. 3124 Carson st.
- Raymond *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Egloff, Basil *o.s.b.* (L R) Shoal Creek (New Blaine P.O.) Ark.
- Maurice (Ind) [16] Indianapolis Ind. 2191 Avondale pl.
- Emil A. (Pitt) Elizabeth Pa. R.F.D. 1. St. Joseph's Convent.
- Ehardt, George C. (N Y) New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.
- Ehlinger, Vincent *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Ehl, Gustave (Dub) Milwaukee Wis. 1525 West Walnut st.
- Ehlenz, James (St L) Freeburg Mo. Holy Family Church.
- Ehleringer, Maurice *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Ehlinger, Andrew *o.m.c.* (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. Todd Hill rd.
- Paul (S A) [9] San Antonio Tex. 2514 W. Commerce st.
- Ehmann, Benedict A. G. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.
- John G. *c.s.s.r.* (R) Newton Grove N. C. St. Mark's Church.
- Ehr, Henry J. (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 408 Wyatt ave.
- Ehrenhold, Robert A. (R C) Hermosa S. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- Ehrhard, Henry *s.j.* (Win) Mankato Minn. 130 N. 6th st.
- Ehrhardt, Philip *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.
- Ehringer, Claude *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Ehrman, William J. (Ft W) New Haven Ind. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Ehrmann, Lester (S Fr) Palo Alto Cal. 745 Waverly st.
- Ei, J. C. *s.m.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio (West End Sta. A) Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Eibeck, Raymond *o.s.b.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. S. Dakota and 14th sts. N.E.
- Eiben, Conrad *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 269 Central ave.
- Eicheldinger, Alphonsus A. *c.r.* (L) St. Mary's Ky. St. Mary's College.
- Eichenauer, George J. (St L) sick or retired list.
- Eichenhofer, Hugo (R C) Martin S. Dak. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas *c.p.s.* (Pitt) Perrysville Pa. Babcock blvd. Box 118.
- Eichenlaub, Camillus *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken N. J. 308 Jefferson st.
- Candidus *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Engelbert *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
- Gregory *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Cathedral.
- Leo *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Eichenseer, Odilo *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Eicher, Peter J. (L C) Cassville Wis. St. Charles' Church.
- Eichinger, Albert (St P) [4] Minneapolis Minn. 2627 Queen ave. N.
- Eichmann, Ralph P. *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill st.
- Eichner, Bernhard (Bis) Grenora (Strausburg P.O.) N. Dak. Blessed Trinity Church.
- Charles *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton (R.D. 2) Ohio Mt. St. John Novitiate.
- Eickhoff, Hildebrand *o.s.b.* (Bis) Mandan N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Eickholtz, Theodore *o.m.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 118 S. 9th st.
- Eid, Joseph (F R) [18] Fall River Mass. 359 Quequechan st.
- Eid, Peter (Clev) [15] Youngstown Ohio 823 Wilson ave.
- Ellermann, Henry A. (Cin) Harrison Ohio St. John's Church.
- Hermenegild *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.
- Eilers, Eustace *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Gabriel *o.m.c.* (Mil) Waupun Wis. 118 W. Main st.
- George C. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis' Seminary.
- Elling, Bernard (Mar) Hubbell Mich. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Einhaus, Henry *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.
- Eiringer, Joseph (Clev) Massillon Ohio 208 Cherry rd. N.E.
- Eischeld, Bernard (S C) Armstrong Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- Eischen, James M. (Clev) Massillon Ohio 206 Cherry rd. N.E.
- Eisel, Sylvester J. (Tol) Ridge (Defiance P.O. R.F.D. 4) Ohio.
- Eisele, Theophile (Bis) Beaverton Ore. St. Mary's Convent.
- Eisenbacher, L. (S C) Fort Dodge Iowa St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Eisenbacker, George (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6336 Ridge ave.
- Eisenbarth, Joseph *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Eisenhardt, Edwin F. (Ft W) Chesterton Ind. Box 308.
- Eisenman, Edward (Ind) St. Thomas (P.O. Vincennes R.F.D. 5) Ind. St. Thomas' Church.
- Sylvester *o.s.b.* (S Falls) Marty S. Dak. St. Paul's Mission.
- Eisenmann, Joseph (L C) Lima (R.F.D. 1 Box 19 Durand) Wis. Holy Rosary Church.
- Omer (Ind) North Vernon Ind. Nativity Church.
- Eisenschenk, Elmer *o.s.b.* (St Cl) St. Joseph Minn. St. Benedict's Convent.
- Eisenzimmer, Otto *o.s.b.* (Peo) Champaign Ill. 604 E. Armory ave.
- Eisler, George J. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 555 E. Market st.
- Ejchost, Bronislaus (Clev) [11] Cleveland Ohio 6700 Lansing ave. S.E.
- Ekeler, John F. (Lin) Luxemburg (Bellwood P.O. R.F.D. 1) Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Eken, N. Brocardus (El P) retired.
- Ekhaml, Otto H. (Lin) Dewese Nebr. Assumption Church.
- Elast, Francis (L A) Hollywood Los Angeles Calif. 5515 Franklin ave.
- Elb, Wilfrid *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Cal. 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Elbert, John A. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.
- Stanislaus A. (G B) Menasha Wis. 678 Depere st.
- Elbow, Louis (Spfd) Paris Ill. 528 N. Maine st.
- Elder, James S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Lima Ohio 479 N. West st.
- Elenddorf, George (Gal) Bay City Tex. Box 1088.
- Elfer, Paul *s.j.* (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.
- Elias, Joseph J. (Clev) [2] Canton Ohio 1602 Market ave. S.
- Ellazo, Joseph M. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- Elie, Euclide (Og) Trout River N. Y. St. Bridget's Church.
- Elina, S. A. Aloysius *s.j.* (A) Fairbanks Alaska. Box 1327.
- William J. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Dinapore Cantonment, Patna Dt., India.
- Elissalde, Ildephonse *o.s.b.* (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Elko, Nicholas (P G R) McAdoo Pa. 11 W. Cleveland st.
- Ell, Louis F. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 8901 W. Main st.
- Ellacuria, Aloysius *c.m.f.* Very Rev. (Chic) Momence Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.
- Ellard, Augustine G. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Gerald J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Eller, Cornelius A. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Ellerbusch, Eugene *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- Ellerbusch, John (St P) Arlington Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Ellinghaus, Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Elliot, James (Ft W) [1] Gary Ind. 640 Tyler st.
- John A. (Nash) Nashville Tenn. 2300 Elliston pl. St. John Vianney's Mission.
- Robert *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Foothill blvd.
- Elliott, Arthur P. (Ph) Chester Pa. 19th st. and Providence ave.
- Herbert V. *m.m.* Stanley, Kong Kong, Maryknoll House.
- Hildebrand *o.s.b.* (Far) Belcourt N. Dak. St. Anne's Church.
- William G. *s.j.* (P) Portland Ore. 3220 S.E. 43rd ave.
- Ellis, Adam C. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans., College.
- John Tracy (Win) absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Joseph F. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 1654 W. Onondaga st.
- Lewis M. (Det) [66] Detroit Mich. 4800 Grand River ave.
- Thomas, Nanfenghsien, Kiangsi, China.

- Ellison, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Ellmaurer, John (L C) retired.
- Ells, John C. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 569 Park ave.
- Joseph A. (Bal) Halethorpe Md. Church of the Ascension.
- Ellsperrmann, Gerard *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Elmen, Paul A. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Elorz, Angel *c.m.f.* (Glp) Prescott Ariz. 208 N. Marina st.
- Honoratus *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Jerome Ariz. P.O. Box V.
- Elpers, Aemilian *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Elsen, M. J. Vanden *o.praem.* (G B) Union (Luxemburg, R.F.D. 2) Wis. Our Lady of the Snow's Church.
- Elshoff, Cajetan *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati (Mt. Healthy Station) Ohio St. Francis' Seminary.
- Elshorst, Frederick (St P) St. James Minn. retired.
- Elsing, Anthony *m.s.f.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 1218 Commanche st.
- Elsinger, Francis (Mil) sick leave Milwaukee Wis. Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
- Elskamp, Herman J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Elslander, Charles (St A) Sarasota Fla. Ninth and Orange aves.
- Elsner, Norbert *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [80] New York N. Y. 226 E. 113th st.
- Eltz, Louis A. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Elwell, Clarence (Clev) [43] Cleveland Ohio 2627 E. 69th st.
- Elwood, David M. (Spr) Whitinsville Mass. 126 Church st.
- John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kaying via Swatow China.
- Sylvester E. (New) Weehawken N. J. 22 Hackensack ave.
- Elworthy, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Elzi, Anthony G. (Den) [2] Denver Colo. 3621 Humboldt st.
- Emaldia, Stephen *c.m.f.* (L A) [27] Los Angeles Calif. 100 Sunset Blvd.
- Emanuel, Cyrian *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.
- Juvenal *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laffin st.
- Embser, James W. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston Blvd.
- Emling, Bertin *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey. Absent on leave for study.
- Emmans, E. P. *o.p.* (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.
- Emmerich, Francis (G R) Weare (Hart P.O.) Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Emmerth, John A. *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.
- Louis A. *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 South Carrollton ave.
- Emmons, Robert (Ft W) East Chicago Ind. St. Catherine's Hospital.
- Wilfrid B. (Tr) Burlington N. J. 223 Union st.
- Emonts, John *s.c.j.* (Ft W) Donaldson Ind. Divine Heart College.
- Empey, James B. (Reno) Winnemucca Nev. St. Paul's Church.
- Emrich, Joseph (L) [1] Louisville Ky. 443 S. 5th st.
- Endal, George *s.j.* (A) Mountain Village P.O., Alaska. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Endebroek, John J. (Tr) Maple Shade N. J. 236 E. Main
- Ender, Cornelius *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Enders, Cornelius *o.s.b.* (Al) St. Lawrence Pa. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Florian *s.m.* (S C) Sioux City Iowa Trinity College.
- Robert (Mil) [11] Milwaukee Wis. 122 W. Clarke st.
- Endler, John Joseph *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- Julian *c.p.* (R) New Bern N. C. 53 Burn st.
- Placidus M. (S A) Boerne Tex. St. Peter's Church.
- Endres, Charles W. (Bal) [26] Washington D. C. 4835 Conduit rd.
- Ignatius (Br) New Hyde Park L. I. N. Y. 500 Jericho Turnpike.
- Nicholas J. (Chey) absent on leave.
- Engbarth, Carl (Con) Collyer Kans. St. Michael's Church.
- Engel, Alban *o.s.b.* (Far) Devil's Lake N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Frederick W. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Harold S. (N Y) West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 30 Manor rd.
- Landolin *o.s.b.* (N Y) [125] New York N. Y. 2956 Eastern Blvd.
- Maurus (Far) Fulda (Berwick P.O.) N. Dak. St. Anselm's Church.
- Peter (Bel) [7] East St. Louis Ill. 2417 Ridge ave.
- Raphael *o.m.cap.* (Con) Catherine Kans.
- Engelhard, Dennis *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Engelhardt, Henry *o.m.i.* (S Falls) Rosholt S. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Martin T. (Clev) Cuyahoga Falls Ohio 1770 2nd st.
- Engeln, Peter A. (Chic) Glen Ellyn Ill. 405 Prospect ave.
- Engels, Edward J. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.
- Engeman, L. L. (K C) West Glasgow (P.O. Glasgow) Mo. All Saints' Church.
- Engemann, Claude *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.
- Engertsberger, Basil *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Engewald, Charles F. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 59 Nichols st.
- Engist, Theodore *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) St. Thomas V. I. Church of SS. Peter and Paul.
- Engl, Samuel J. (G B) Laona Wis. St. Leonard's Church.
- Engler, John G. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 336 N. 4th st.
- Englert, George *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- John J. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Leon O. (Nash) Gatlinburg (Knoxville) Tenn. St. Mary's Memorial Hospital.
- English, Adrian T. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.
- Aidan *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Arnold J. (Alb) Hudson Falls N. Y. 18 Park pl.
- Benedict *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.
- Francis T. (Win) Wyckoff Minn. St. Kilian's Church.
- Francis X. (Tol) absent on sick leave, Philadelphia Pa. 5815 Washington ave.
- J. Matthew *o.m.k.* Very Rev. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.
- Joseph F. (St L) [4] St. Louis Mo. 6576 Smiley ave.
- Michael F. (Alb) Gloversville N. Y. 57 E. Fulton st.
- Michael I. *s.j.* (St J Prov) Paris, France, Action Populaire Rue de Paris 15 (Seine).
- Philip S. (Mob) Montgomery Ala. 429 Clayton st.
- T. F. (B) Weiser Idaho St. Agnes' Church.
- Thomas P. (L A) Canoga Park Calif. Our Lady of the Valley Church.
- Englum, C. A. (Spfd) Jacksonville Ill. Our Savior's Church.
- Owen J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Engstrom, John H. (Spr) Brookfield Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Enninga, H. *s.v.d.* Naujan, Mindoro, P. I.
- Ennis, Claude *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- James H. (Br) Hewlett L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- James V. (Buf) [45] Buffalo N. Y. 1395 Hertel ave.
- Leo T. (Br) Garden City L. I. N. Y. 70 Adams st.
- Thomas B. (Cov) [3] Covington Ky. 1274 Parkway ave.
- Enrietto, Peter (Mil) West Allis Wis. 2318 S. 61st st.
- Enright, Cornelius J. (Port) Dexter Me. 75 Center st.
- James D. *o.p.* (K C) [9] Kansas City Mo. 2201 Benton Blvd.
- James F. (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 1800 12th st. N.
- Jerome J. (Sac) absent on leave.
- John F. (Pitt) [6] Pittsburgh Pa. 509 S. Dallas ave.
- John J. (Spfd) Greenville Ill. 512 Prairie st.
- Joseph A. (Spfd) Alton Ill. 1400 State st.
- Joseph A. (Wil) [7] Wilmington Del. 602 E. 6th st.
- Lawrence J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 1923 Fillmore st.
- Michael (Spfd) Carrollton Ill. St. John the Evangelist
- Neil F. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.
- Patrick F. (Chic) [27] Chicago Ill. 4937 Patterson ave.
- Patrick J. (Hbg) Locust Gap Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Regis *o.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Vincent (E) Titusville Pa. 513 W. Main st.
- Enriquez, Angel (L A) [23] Los Angeles Calif. 4123 Fisher st.
- Enslein, Claude *o.s.b.* (Leav) Seneca Kans. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Enslinger, Lambert *o.s.b.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1312 Lincoln ave.
- Entringer, Leo (Dub) Grundy Center Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Entz, Francis X. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- Enzler, L. J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Enzweiler, Francis S. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Eördögh, Elmer G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) [25] Toledo Ohio 1880 Genesee st.
- Eovacious, Thomas F. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 558 W. Walnut st.
- Epifanio, Dominic (N Y) [177a] South Beach S. I. N. Y. 203 Sand lane.
- Epinard, Victor (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 40 Charlton st.
- Eppenbrock, John P. (Det) [72a] Detroit Mich. 14601 Mansfield ave.
- Epping, Raymond J. (Roch) Rochester (Gates 168 Spencerport rd) N. Y.
- Eppmann, B. H. (Bel) Germantown Ill. St. Boniface's Church.
- Epstein, Charles H. (Chic) [88] Chicago Ill. 6404 Ridge ave.
- Francis J. (Chic) Wheaton Ill. 314 W. Willow ave.
- Eraly, Cyril *ss.cc.* (H) Hona Dt., Hawaii, T. H. St. Peter's Church.
- Erb, Charles *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.



Erbacher, Sebastian *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.  
 — Vincent F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 Erdland, B. A. (Dub) Independence Ia. St. Joseph's Erger, Joseph C. (Den) Fort Morgan Colo. 731 State st.  
 Erhard, Adolph A. (Br) Howard Beach L. I. N. Y. 100-05 159th ave.  
 Erhlicher, Gordian *o.f.m.* (N Y Prov) Shasi Hupeh China.  
 Erickson, James *o.s.b.* (N O) Abita Springs La. St. Jane de Chantal's Church.  
 Erkens, Albert *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — J. Lambert M. *s.m.a.* (N Y) Chappaqua N. Y. Convent of Our Lady of Providence.  
 Ernewein, Andrew J. *o.r.* (L) [10] Louisville Ky. 338 N. 25th st.  
 Ernsdorff, Bede *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Louis (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 Ernst, Alois *m.s.c.* (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.  
 — Bertram E. *s.j.* Godda, Santal Parganas, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — Charles (S C) Akron Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Cyril *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) [2] Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.  
 — Edgar (St L) [31] St. Louis (St. John's Station) Mo. 8839 Tudor ave.  
 — Frederick J. Very Rev. (St J) Hannibal Mo. 120 S. 6th st.  
 — Gerald *cong. orat.* (Char) Rock Hill S. C. Charlotte ave. Box 895.  
 — Henry J. (Den) Stratton Colo. St. Charles' Church.  
 — Lawrence (Tol) [14b] Toledo Ohio 4555 N. Haven ave.  
 Erny, Eugene J. (Br) [98] Brooklyn N. Y. 83 Morgan ave.  
 Ertel, Charles A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [9] Dayton Ohio 140 S. Findlay st.  
 Escalante, Alonso E. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Fushun Manchukuo China.  
 Eschrich, E. (Roch) Point Pleasant N. Y. St. Salome's Church.  
 Eschweiler, Chas. (Mil) Eagle Wis. St. Theresa's Church.  
 — Francis L. (Mil) [2] Racine Wis. 1509 Grand ave.  
 Escobedo, Salvador (L A) San Ysidro Calif. 137 Hall ave.  
 Esdepsky, Joseph (G B) Kiel Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Eskay, Lawrence *o.s.b.* (P) [2] Portland Ore. 1504 S. E. Miller ave.  
 Esler, Edward L. (Ph) Catasaugua Pa. 122 Union st.  
 Esmaker, John B. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Esparza, Fidencio (L A) [45] Los Angeles Calif. 1341 Pleasant ave.  
 Espelaga, Bernard *o.f.m.* (Ind) Oldenburg Ind. Holy Family Church.  
 Espelette, Charles *o.s.b.* (L A) [25] Los Angeles Calif. 3772 E. 3rd st.  
 Esper, George J. (Lan) Fowler Mich. Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 Espitallier, Louis (Laf) Patterson La.  
 Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch) Victor N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Gerard *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — Gerard J. (Mil) [40] Milwaukee Wis. 2740 W. Locust st.  
 — Gilbert *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Ignatius *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — Ivan A. (Rock) Virgil Ill. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Joseph G. (St P) Cleveland Minn. Nativity Church.  
 — Rufus *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Stanislas (Wich) Beaver Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Esswein, Albert F. (Wich) Ellinwood Kans. 214 Main st.  
 — Anthony A. (St L) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Estadt, Henry (Col) [15] East Columbus Ohio, St. Thomas' Church.  
 Esterguard, George A. (S Falls) Big Stone City S. Dak. St. Charles' Church.  
 Esteve, Angel *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Sonora Ariz. Box 595.  
 Estevelt, Arnold Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe) on sick leave San Diego Cal. Mercy Hospital.  
 Estill, Eugene *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto' Pa. St. Francis College.  
 Estivil, Miguel (El P) Santa Rita N. Mex. St. Rita's — Ramon (El P) Hatch N. Mex. Box A-3.  
 Estok, Gabriel *o.f.m.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.  
 Estrada, Gabriel *o.f.m.* (C C) Hebbroville Tex. Scotus College.  
 Estvelt, Arnold Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. St. Anthony's Orphanage.  
 Ethen, Mathias *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Etschenberg, L. (S A) Victoria Tex. Box 267.  
 Ettel, Joseph A. (St P) Hector Minn. St. John's Church.  
 Ettelbrick, Rene *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Ettledorff, Raymond P. (Dub) St. Joseph's In. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Eulberg, J. T. 'aK. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Eustace, Thomas F. (E) East Brady Pa. St. Eusebius'.

Evans, Arthur J. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 — Ferdinand A. (Cin) [32a] Cincinnati Ohio 423 Commercial sq.  
 — Henry A. (Ph) Morton Pa. 2 Franklin ave.  
 — James G. (L R) Brinkley Ark. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Terence J. (Bal) [5] Washington D. C. 1118 15th st. N.W.  
 Evanson, John P. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Eveld, Richard *o.s.b.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. P.O. Box 2351.  
 Everett, William (Hart) Baltimore Md. sick leave.  
 Everling, Joseph F. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Everly, Joseph V. (Ph) absent.  
 Evers, Benno *ss.c.* (H) North Kona Dt. Honolulu T. H. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Henry J. (Bo) [40] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 49 Vine st.  
 — Louis J. (Cin) [40] Cincinnati Ohio 2573 St. Leo pl.  
 — Sebastian *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Evett, Lester J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Evon, Louis F. (Det) [90] Detroit Mich. 1634 Beniteau ave.  
 Evoy, Gerard M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 Ewald, C. F. (Wh) Hinton W. Va. 309 2nd ave.  
 — Clement (Ft W) [10] South Bend Ind. 1701 Miami st.  
 Ewing, Thomas D. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Exler, Francis X. *o.praem.* (Chic) [243] Chicago Ill. 11406 Edbrooke ave.  
 Eye, Sylvester J. (Rock) Belvidere Ill. 514 Caswell st.  
 Eyerman, John (Col) Fairpoint Ohio Box 261.  
 Eyraud, Jean Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) Reserve La. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Joseph L. (L A) Glendale Calif. 214 E. Elk ave.  
 Ezell, Herman J. (Chic) Plainfield Ill. Mary Immaculate Church.  
 Ezerskis, Anthony G. (Scr) [6] Wilkes Barre Pa. 16 Chandler st. N.E.  
 Faase, Albert *cong. orat.* (Char) Rock Hill S. C. Box 895.  
 Fabbri, Joseph F. (Pitt) [17] Pittsburgh Pa. 300 Edmond st.  
 Faber, Henry A. (Cam) Penn's Grove N. J. 49 Beach ave.  
 — Lawrence S. (Cam) Camden N. J. 10th and Liberty sts.  
 — William *o.f.m.* (Ind) Oldenburg Ind. Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.  
 — William (Ft W) [1] Gary Ind. 640 Tyler st.  
 Fabianski, Jerome *c.r.* (Chic) [222] Chicago Ill. 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
 Fabling, Charles *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Alameda blvd. Box 24.  
 Fabisinski, Edmund A. (N Y) Walden N. Y. 42 Walnut st.  
 Fabris, Ivan M. *s.j.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 4701 N. Central ave.  
 Fabrizi, Claudio *o.s.a.* (Ph) [97] Philadelphia Pa. 910 Watkins st.  
 Fabry, Henry F. (St L) Detroit Mich. 3360 Leland st.  
 Fac, Remy *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Mission House.  
 Faceinto, William P. (Hart) Hamden (P.O. New Haven) Conn. 930 Dixwell ave.  
 Facey, Paul W. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Fadale, Russell Herman (Mar) Calumet Mich. 4005 Portland st.  
 Fadanelli, Henry P. (Det) [80a] Detroit Mich. 555 Oakwood ave.  
 Fadrowski, Stanislaus A. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 511 9th ave.  
 Faessler, A. M. (Lin) Paul (Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. 1) Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Fafinski, Peter (Win) Winona Minn. 625 E. 4th st.  
 Fagan, Christopher D. (Br) [112] Brooklyn N. Y. 41 Adelphi st.  
 — Francis A. (Ph) [131] Philadelphia Pa. 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — Francis M. (N Y) [160] New York N. Y. 420 E. 145th st.  
 — George B. (N Y) [58] New York N. Y. 138 Waverly pl.  
 — James (Sup) River Falls Wis. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — John (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 8611 55th ave.  
 — John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) [1] Holyoke Mass. 169 Hampden st.  
 — John J. (Col) [19] Columbus Ohio 414 E. No. B'way.  
 — John M. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.  
 — John P. (Dub) Ames Ia. 921 Lincoln way.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Joseph P. (New) [10a] Jersey City N. J. 232 Forrest st.  
 — Richard *o.f.m.* (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 15 Thompson st.  
 — Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 Fagen, Francis J. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Fages, Emile *s.m.* (Bo) Methuen Mass. 32½ Elm st.

- Fagiola, Salvator M. (Rock) Elgin Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Fagnant, D. (Pro) Aretic R. I. 20 Washington st.
- Fagothey, Austin s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Cal. University of Santa Clara.
- Faherty, James s.s.j. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. 799 Porter st.
- Fahay, Francis R. (Br) [60] Brooklyn N. Y. 856 Pacific st.
- James E. (Bo) Newton Mass. 573 Washington st.
- John (St P) White Bear Lake Minn. 305 Bald Eagle ave.
- John J. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- John T. (Pro) Newport R. I. The Mercy Home.
- Leo F. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. Our Lady of the Gulf Church.
- Patrick t.o.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. Portiuncula House of Studies.
- William F. (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. 52 Pinevale st.
- William J. (Cam) Egg Harbor City N. J. 529 St. Louis ave.
- William J. (Det) [6] Detroit Mich. 1234 Washington blvd.
- Fahy, John F. (Spo) [8] Spokane Wash. 1503 Dean ave.
- Joseph J. (St A) Hollywood Fla. Box 55.
- Lawrence s.m. (N Y) Prince Bay S. I. N. Y. Bayview ave.
- Faidel, Michael J. (Pitt) [19] Pittsburgh Pa. 301 Saline st.
- Fair, Leo R. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Fairbanks, Albert F. (Bo) Plymouth Mass. 81 Court st.
- Florian o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Fairbrother, Paul N. (Cam) Cape May N. J. 525 Washington st.
- Fairley, Francis M. (St P) Centerville (Hugo P.O. R.F.D.) Minn. St. Genevieve's Church.
- Faistl, Clement (Col) Newark Ohio 14 Pearl st.
- Faivre, Charles N. c.m. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.
- Falbisoner, Ferdinand (Mil) retired Milwaukee Wis. 1844 N. 57th st.
- Falcao, Manuel M. (F R) [3] Fall River Mass. 249 Alden st.
- Falcini, Paolino o.f.m. (N Y) [24] New York N. Y. 434 W. 36th st.
- Falcone, Carmine (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 601 W. Main st.
- Faley, Hugh A. (Hel) Missoula Mont. St. Patrick's Hospital.
- Falicki, Edmund F. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.
- Falke, Joseph B. (Om) Randolph Nebr. St. Frances de Chantal Church.
- Fall, Richard L. (P) Astoria Ore. 629 Grand ave.
- Faller, George E. (Spfd) Sigel Ill. St. Michael's Church.
- Fallert, Edwin J. (St L) [47] St. Louis Mo. 2653 Ohio ave.
- Falley, Louis A. s.j. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind., University.
- Fallon, Charles D. c.s.s.r. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Donald W. (Scr) Dushore Pa. St. Basil's Church.
- Edward T. (Ft W) Kentland Ind. 108 E. Allen st.
- Francis B. (New) [24] Newark N. J. 654 Summer ave.
- J. V. s.j. (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) S. Dak. St. Francis Mission.
- James J. (Bo) Wrentham Mass. Box 112.
- John C. s.s. (Pitt) [42] Pittsburgh Pa. 222 Orchard pl.
- John D. (L) [12] Louisville Ky. 725 S. 44th st.
- John G. (Ph) [32] Philadelphia Pa. 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 6300 W. Main st.
- John P. (Cam) Mount Ephraim N. J. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph P. (New) Bayonne N. J. 125 Broadway.
- Leo G. (Pitt) [11] Pittsburgh Pa. 1018 Epiphany st.
- Lester J. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.
- Peter, Very Rev., Manila P. I. 1016 M. H. de Pilar.
- Thomas J. c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Thomas J. (Det) [77] Detroit Mich. 17142 Dresden ave.
- Thomas P. (Bo) Newton Mass. 573 Washington st.
- Falls, James G. (Cin) Piqua Ohio 528 Broadway.
- Robert H. (Hart) on sick leave.
- Thomas B. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.
- Fallu, George (P) [23] Portland Ore. 5222 Woodstock ave.
- Falotico, Nicholas (N Y) [175] Grant City S. I. N. Y. 130 Midland ave.
- Falque, Ferdinand C. (St Cl) St. Patricks (St. Cloud P.O.) Minn. Box 429.
- Falter, Clement c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Falvey, Arthur A. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Daniel P. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Denis J. (L A) Tunjunga Cal. 7510 Valaho dr.
- Leonard (Col) Crooksville Ohio Church of the Atonement.
- Robert I. Very Rev. (S Fr) Martinez Calif. 1100 Estudillo st.
- Fanan, Joseph A. (Br) [45] Brooklyn N. Y. 205 14th st.
- Fandel, E. (S C) Remsen Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- Fandrey, Valentine c.s.s.p. (Laf) Carencro La. Our Lady of the Assumption Church.
- Fanelli, Salvatore c.s.c. (Alb) Valatie N. Y. Box 342.
- Faneuf, Roderick o.m.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Fangauer, George M. o.s.f.s. Very Rev. (Okla) Duncan Okla. 712 W. Hickory st.
- Fangman, Sylvester o.s.b. (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's College.
- Fangmann, Camillus o.f.m. (Glp) Gallup N. Mex. Box 391.
- Fannan, J. R. (Spfd) Carlinville Ill. 512 W. 2nd South st.
- Fanning, Charles J. (Spfd) New Berlin Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis J. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Gerard (Reno) Tonopah Nev. St. Patrick's Church.
- Richard (Hart) Danbury Conn. 104 Main st.
- William J. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 160 Main st.
- Fannon, John F. (Bal) [24] Washington D. C. 6000 Georgia ave.
- Ronald J. (Bal) [30] Washington D. C. 16th and Park rd. N.W.
- Fant, Daniel J. (N Y) Yorktown Heights N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Farina, Albert L. (Pitt) [80] Pittsburgh Pa. 1434 Juniata st.
- Joseph E. (Pitt) [80] Pittsburgh N.S. Pa. 1434 Juniata st.
- Louis A. (Pitt) Oakmont Pa. 14th st. and Hulton rd.
- Faris, Charleville B. (St L) [18] Clayton (Ladue City) Mo. 921 Cella rd.
- Farischon, Herbert J. (St J) Palmyra Mo. Box 466.
- Farley, Alphonse o.s.b. (Pitt) Seward Pa. Box 263.
- Bernard C. (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa. 21 S. 13th st.
- Edward J. (Br) [71] Brooklyn N. Y. 467 Court st.
- J. F. (Peo) Budd (Blackstone P.O.) Ill. St. Bernard's Church.
- Leo G. (N Y) [49] New York N. Y. 503 E. 14th st.
- Tarcisus o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Theodore T. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Farly, Reginald o.p. (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Farmer, Robert A. (Og) Lake Placid N. Y. St. Agnes' Church.
- Vincent M. (Chic) [11] Chicago Ill. 1012 E. 47th st.
- Farnen, Joseph L. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Faron, A. A. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 240 Water st.
- John P. (Spr) Greenfield Mass. 133 Main st.
- Farquharson, Leo (G R) Mount Pleasant Mich. 319 E. Illinois st.
- Farr, Denis M. (Clev) [53] Cleveland Ohio 10205 Lorain ave.
- Farragher, Leo s.s.j. (Mob) Montgomery Ala. 531 S. Union st.
- Farran, Charles J. (Tr) Lambertville N. J. 44 Bridge st.
- Joseph H. (Al) Gallitzin Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
- Pollard W. (Al) St. Augustine (Dysart P.O., R.F.D. 1) Pa.
- Farrell, Albert J. (Og) Norfolk N. Y. Visitation Church.
- Alexander (Col) Zaleski Ohio St. Sylvester's Church.
- Allan P. s.j. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden College.
- Aloysius F. X. (Ph) [92] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S. 17th st.
- Benjamin F. (Wh) absent on leave at Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Charles J. (S Fr) Santa Rosa Calif. 547 B st.
- Colman o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. College.
- Cyril J. (St P) Prior Lake Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Edward F. s.s.j. (Mob) Prichard Ala. St. James' Church.
- Edward J. (Hart) [9] Waterbury Conn. 309 S. Main st.
- Edward M. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Edward M. (Peo) Peoria Ill. Guardian Angel Orphanage.
- Edward M. (New) Montclair N. J. 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Felix F. s.j. (Chic Prov) Bankipore Patna Dt. India Bishop's House.
- Gerard A. c.s.s.r. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 2618 Boies ave.
- Harry R. (Buf) Belmont N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- J. J. (Chic) [178] Chicago Ill. 4432 N. Troy st.
- J. P. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- J. T. (Chic) [208] Chicago Ill. 5082 Jackson blvd.
- James A. (Ph) Darby Pa. 1101 Main st.
- James J. (Hart) West Hartford Conn. 481 S. Quaker lane.
- James J. (N Y) [127a] New York N. Y. 1544 Shakespeare ave.
- James V. c.m. (Bal) [27] Baltimore Md. 532 Mosher st.
- John A. (New) [2] Newark N. J. 15 Van Ness pl.
- John B. (Spr) [1a] Worcester Mass. 23 Eastern ave.
- John C. (Tr) Bound Brook N. J. 15 Mountain ave.
- John F. (Br) Hewlett L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- John F. (Det) Emmett Mich. Box 6.
- John J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 5163 Broadway.
- John J. (Bal) [20] Baltimore Md. 2638 E. Baltimore st.
- John J. s.s. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.



- Farrell, John M. (Bo) Lynn, East, Mass. 198 Maple st.  
 — John P. (Peo) Pontiac Ill. St. James' Hospital.  
 — John T. (Clev) Rittman Ohio 139 South First st.  
 — Joseph A. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [193] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Marks pl.  
 — Joseph E. s.j. (St A) West Palm Beach Fla. 215 2nd st.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart) Willimantic Conn. 99 Jackson st.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph) [3] Philadelphia Pa. 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 — Joseph P. s.j. (G F) St. Xavier Mont. Crow Indian Reservation.  
 — Leo L. o.p. (Den) [12] Denver Colo. 2905 Federal blvd.  
 — Louis o.f.m. (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.  
 — M. Donald (G R) Mount Pleasant Mich. 319 E. Illinois st.  
 — Malachy c.p. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Mark A. (St P) [26] St. Paul Minn. 299 Case st.  
 — Martin (Chic) [141] Chicago Ill. 2248 Washington blvd.  
 — Michael (S Fr) Stockton Calif. 203 E. Washington st.  
 — P. A. (K C) Joplin Mo. St. John's Hospital.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y) [122] New York N. Y. 878 Tiffany st.  
 — Paul E. (L A) [34] Los Angeles Cal. 2210 S. Sichel st.  
 — Philip L. (Bal) Bethesda Md. Monastery of the Visitation.  
 — R. W. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Ralph W. (Bo) [42] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 1 Monument sq.  
 — Sherman H. (Br) East Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 9907 27th ave.  
 — Thomas E. (M F) Bakersfield Calif. 1520 Truxton ave.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y) Rye N. Y. 910 Post rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Rockaway Park L. I. N. Y. St. Malachy's Ocean Home.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr) [18a] Oakland Calif. 707 Jefferson st.  
 — Thomas L. (Bal) [37] Baltimore Md. 137 Homeland ave.  
 — W. J. (Pro) [22] Providence R. I. 95 Cedar st.  
 — William C. (Ph) [20] Philadelphia Pa. 2003 E. Chelton ave.  
 — William F. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 6 Union st.  
 — William J. (Br) Richmond Hill South (Ozone Park P.O.) L. I. N. Y. 113-15 111th ave.  
 — William L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — William M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 320 E. Central ave.  
 Farrelly, Anthony (Spo) Mason City Wash. St. Benedict's Church.  
 — Clarence (S C) Laurens Iowa Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John A. (N Y) Nyack N. Y. 19 Jefferson st.  
 — M. J. (Dub) Cascade Ia. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Patrick F. (Sea) Enumclaw Wash. 1432 Griffin st.  
 Farren, Michael c.m. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br) Lindenhurst L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.  
 Farri, Emilio Very Rev. (Pitt) Ernest Pa. Assumption Church.  
 Farricker, Andrew J. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — William J. (N Y) [32] New York N. Y. 239 E. 21st st.  
 Farrington, Joseph A. (Bo) (Salem) Peabody Mass. 1 Margin st.  
 — Michael Stock o.carm. (N Y) Middletown N. Y. 26 Monhagen st.  
 Farris, Michael L. (St L) [16] St. Louis Mo. 2336 University st.  
 Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 913 Mahantongo st.  
 — Scott A. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 417 Carlton ave.  
 Fasnacht, Edward A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Warren Ohio 232 Seneca st. N.E.  
 — James P. (Win) Adrian Minn. St. Adrian's Church.  
 — Walter L. (Chic) [29] Chicago Ill. 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
 Faso, Joseph (Om) [14] Omaha Nebr. 1715 Izard st.  
 Fassbender, A. Dart. (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Well ave.  
 — Roman J. (Sup) Glidden Wis. Precious Blood Church.  
 Fastner, Edward A. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.  
 Fasy, Carroll I. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 Fate, Albert A. (Tol) Lima Ohio 799 S. Main st.  
 — Francis L. (Tol) New London Ohio 18 Park ave.  
 Fath, Bernard L. (Scr) Luzerne Pa. 535 Charles st.  
 — Joseph J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 Fatta, Deogratias p.s.a.c. (Bo) [36] East Boston Mass. 125 Leyden st.  
 Faucher, Arthdur J. (Spr) South Hadley Falls Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Emillen J. (Port) Oquossoc Me. Our Lady of the Lake Church.  
 — Eustace (Sag) Bay City Mich. Mercy Hospital.  
 Faulkner, Joseph C. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 Faulstitch, F. J. (Peo) Farmer City Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Faure, Victor m.s. (Laf) Loreauville La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W) Avilla Ind. Box 56.  
 Faust, Claude (S A) [19] San Antonio Tex. 1619 S. Flores st.  
 — Francis P. (Ft W) Huntington Ind. Box 109.  
 — John (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. 412 W. Stover ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Mil) retired, Cross Plains Wis.  
 — Mathias o.f.m. Very Rev. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Faustmann, Paul J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 133 Bushwick ave.  
 Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro) absent with leave.  
 Favier, Edwin o.s.f.c. (Pro) Providence R. I. 262 Blackstone blvd.  
 Favre, Alphonse J. c.s.s.p. (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 412 S. Main st.  
 Favret, Arnold (Cin) [4] Cincinnati Ohio 609 Maple ave.  
 — John A. (Cin) Marion Ohio 251 N. Main st.  
 Fay, Charles W. (Far) Hillsboro N. Dak. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 — John E. (Hart) Bethel Conn. 237 Greenwood ave.  
 — John W. (Hart) [13] Hartford Conn. 295 Church st.  
 — Joseph C. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 112-43 198th st.  
 — Patrick B. (N Y) Chaplain C.C.C. Headquarters Trenton N. J.  
 — Richard c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Thomas A. (Bo) Cohasset Mass. Margin st.  
 — Thomas A. s.j. (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 Fayne, Thomas (Sea) Wenatchee Wash. 504 S. Chelan ave.  
 Fazi, Luke o.s.b. (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal) Woodlawn Md. 5422 Old Frederick rd.  
 — Leo J. (Bal) Berwyn Md. Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Fearey, John (Alb) [18] Albany N. Y. 31 Walter st.  
 Fearn, John C. (Bo) Newburyport Mass. 7 Court st.  
 — John M. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Fearon, Donald c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Christiansted, St. Croix Island, Virgin Islands, Box G.  
 — John A. Very Rev. (St Cl) Morris Minn. 207 E. 3rd st.  
 Featherstone, Edward J. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.  
 — John J. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 533 N. Main st.  
 Fecht, Charles J. (Tol) absent on sick leave, Toledo Ohio 623 Mulberry st.  
 Feechel, August (St L) West Alton Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Feecla, Nestor o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.  
 Fecko, John (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 202 Ferry st.  
 Feckter, John A. (St L) Clayton Mo. 106 N. Meramec ave.  
 Fedas, Theodore (P G R) New Brunswick N. J. 30 High st.  
 Fedders, Albert V. m.m. Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 Feddish, Basil (Uk Gr) Philadelphia Pa. 816 N. Franklin st.  
 Federal, J. Lennox (R) Raleigh N. C. 15 N. McDowell st.  
 Federici, Salvatore c.s.s.p. (Hart) Ferndale (P.O. Norwalk) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Federowicz, John J. (Scr) [17] Scranton Pa. 3335 Greenwood ave.  
 Fedewa, Eugene F. (Det) [95] Detroit Mich. 8666 Quincy ave.  
 — Herman P. (Lan) Howell Mich. 509 E. Grand River ave.  
 — Stanley E. (Det) Rome, Italy.  
 Fedler, John H. (D M) retired, Fort Madison Ia.  
 Fedor, John A. (Chic) [58] Chicago Ill. 4244 W. Walton st.  
 Fedrigotti, Alvin M. s.c. Very Rev. (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 12.  
 Fee, John B. (Ph) [64] Philadelphia Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.  
 — John J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — Kenneth o.m.cap. (Col) Dover Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 Feehan, Joseph (L A) Laguna Beach Cal. 1042 Temple Terrace.  
 — R. W. o.p. (S Fr) Pittsburgh Cal. 740 Black Diamond st.  
 — Robert (Bis) Bismarck N. Dak. St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.  
 Feeberry, Anthony c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 Feeley, Cyril c.p. (N Y) New York N. Y. 5801 Palisade ave.  
 — Daniel I. (Ph) [51] Oak Lane, Philadelphia Pa. 70th ave. and York rd.  
 — John s.v.d. (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.  
 — John J. (New) Summit N. J. 306 Morris ave.  
 Feely, Norbert W. (S Fr) [45] San Francisco Calif. 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Patrick F. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 8611-55th ave.  
 — Raymond T. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 Feeney, Charles A. (Bel) [9] East St. Louis Ill. 3500 Market ave.  
 — Charles M. o.s.m. (Mil) Milwaukee (Granville, Station F.) Wis. Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.  
 — Daniel J. (Port) Presque Isle Me. 160 Normal ave.  
 — Dermot A., Linguyen, Pang, P. I. Cathedral.

- Feeney, Francis M. (Roch) [8] Rochester N. Y. 269 Rutgers st.
- George (Tuc) Nogales Ariz. Box 115.
- J. Edward (E) Corry Pa. 203 W. Washington st.
- J. J. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 569 Park ave.
- John (Man) Keene N. H. St. Bernard's Church.
- John F. (Bo) Newburyport Mass. 7 Court st.
- John T. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 15 Appleton pl.
- Leonard s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 West 108th st.
- Martin (Roch) absent on sick leave.
- Maurice A. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Michael A. (G I) Greeley Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.
- P. B. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 300 Augusta st.
- Thomas B. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Thomas J. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 118-22 Riverton st.
- Thomas J. (Dav) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Thomas J. s.j. (New Eng Prov) Kingston Jamaica B.W.I.
- William H. s.j. (N E Prov) Rio de Janeiro Brazil, Rua S. Clemente 226.
- William J. (Bo) Quincy West Mass. 115 Crescent st.
- William J. (Pat) absent on leave Sterling N. J. St. Joseph Guest House.
- Feeser, Francis X. (Hbg) Waynesboro Pa. 12 N. Broad st.
- John J. (Ph) Willow Grove Pa. 316 N. Easton rd.
- Feest, John J. (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1408 S. 92nd st.
- Feher, Peter o.f.m. (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.
- Fehlig, J. Clement (St L) [3] Webster Groves (Brentwood P.O.) Mo. 1420 Brentwood blvd.
- Fehlinger, William (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Fehlner, Felician o.m.c. (Og) Inlet N. Y. St. Anthony's Fehrenbach, Charles c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112-7th st. N.E.
- Peter o.s.b. Very Rev. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Fehrenbacher, Frederick c.p.p.s. (Et W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Fehring, Albert (N O) [16] New Orleans La. 812 General Pershing st.
- Feicht, Joseph A. (Clev) [5] Youngstown Ohio 1466 W. Federal st.
- Feider, George J. o.praem. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- James (Mil) Jefferson P.O. Wis. R.R. No. 3 Box 95.
- Feifel, Eugene s.o.d. Peiping, China, on leave.
- Feinler, Franz J. (Clev) Grants Pass Ore. 821 E. C st.
- Feis, Hugolin o.f.m. (St L) [56] St. Louis Mo. 2122 S. 12th st.
- Feisst, Cyril (Spo) Twisp Wash. St. Genevieve's Church.
- G. (Spo) [7] Spokane Wash. 1319 W. Carlisle ave.
- Feixa, Peter T. (Sag) [10] Saginaw Mich. 910 N. 6th st.
- Fekety, Andrew A. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 617 Pierce st.
- Felchnerowski, Paul (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1408 S. Raymond ave.
- Felczark, John S. (N Y) Pine Island N. Y. Pulaski Highway.
- Felderhoff, Henry (Dal) Abilene Tex. 1633 S. 8th st.
- Feldhaus, Aloysius c.p.p.s. (Cin) Carthagen Ohio St. Charles' Seminary.
- Edward N. (Mar) absent on leave.
- Feldheim, F. (Chic) retired.
- Feldheim, Felix (Chic) [108] Chicago (S. Chicago Sta.) Ill. 2944 E. 88th st.
- Feldhues, Alcuin o.f.m. (Ama) San Angelo Tex. 19 S. Oakes st. Box 129.
- Feldkamp, Joseph C. (L R) Atkins Ark. Assumption Church.
- Feldman, John E. c.s.s.r. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Joseph (Bel) on sick leave in St. Louis Mo.
- Feldmann, Bartholomew o.f.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Ladin st.
- John E. c.s.s.r. (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Broadway.
- Feldmeier, Francis X. (Pitt) [21] Pittsburgh Pa. 4712 Liberty ave.
- John S. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 426 George st.
- Feldpausch, Alfred J. (Det) Centerline Mich. 25320 Van Dyke ave.
- Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L) Jefferson City Mo. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Felicko, Felix o.m.c. (Sy) [4] Binghamton N. Y. 18 W. Starr ave.
- Felix, Bernard J. (Cin) [2] Cincinnati Ohio 1619 California ave.
- Richard o.s.b. (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Walter J. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Fell, Leonard (Far) Munich N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Martin B. (Buf) [68] Buffalo N. Y. 793 Elk st.
- Fellenz, Aloysius (Mil) [6] Milwaukee Wis. 1711 S. 9th st.
- Feller, Orrin W. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1127 Dewey ave.
- Fellner, Felix o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Louis C. (Bel) [1] East St. Louis Ill. 3722 Caseyville ave.
- Felsecker, Bernard H. (Mil) [7] Milwaukee Wis. 2530 S. Howell ave.
- Harold J. m.m. Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.
- Felski, Harry s.o.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Felten, Francis J. (Win) Rochester Minn. 415 1st st. S.W.
- Feltes, Charles J. (Et W) Fort Wayne Ind. 1140 Clinton st. P.O. Box 390.
- Feltrop, Victor S. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Feltz, Firmin o.f.m. (M H N Prov) Peking, China, Language School.
- Gratian o.f.m. (N Y Prov) Sha Tao Kuan, Hupeh, China.
- Merlin A. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 89-63 57th st.
- Fencil, Leonard J. s.j. (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Fenelon, Joseph o.m.cap. (Wil) Holly Oak, Wilmington (Silverdale rd. R. 3) Del.
- Fenerty, William J. (Ph) [49] Philadelphia Pa. 6103 N. Lawrence st.
- Fenice, Carl J. (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 145 Adams st.
- Fenlon, John F. s.s. Very Rev. (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Fenn, Lyman A. s.s. Very Rev. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- Fennell, Charles V. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- J. W. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.
- John H. (Pitt) [28] Pittsburgh Pa. 8401 Frankstown ave.
- Joseph G. s.j. (N E Prov) Salaikh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.
- Fennen, Joseph H. (Peo) East Peoria Ill. St. Monica's
- Fennessey, Robert (Roch) [7] Rochester N. Y. 410 Chili ave.
- Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y) on sick leave.
- M. J. (Chic) [167] Chicago Ill. 3721 W. 62nd st.
- Thomas (Spfd) on leave of absence.
- Fenoughty, Joseph P. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Fenstermaker, Leroy F. (Clev) [32] Cleveland Ohio 3545 W. 54th st.
- Fenton, Bernard J. (F R) Sandwich Mass. Corpus Christi Church.
- Ezra J. o.s.a. (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Clove rd. and Howard ave.
- Francis o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Joseph C. (Spr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Patrick J. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 2911 Versailles ave.
- Fenwick, E. D. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Fenzil, George J. (Ph) Northampton Pa. 1293 Newport ave.
- Ferdinand, Maurus o.s.b. (St Cl) St. Joseph Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Ferencz, George (Clev) [8] Lorain Ohio 1412 E. 29th st.
- Ferenz, J. A. (Spr) Webster Mass. 116 School st.
- Ferez, Stanislaus (Spr) Hadley Mass. Holy Rosary Church.
- Ferg, Marinus o.s.b. (Al) Nicktown Pa. St. Nicholas'
- Ferger, Edward J. (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 18 Ellicott st.
- Fergus, Francis T. (Clev) [24] Cleveland Ohio 8000 Euclid ave.
- Ferguson Alphonsus (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.
- John B. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Robert s.c. (S F) [13] Oakland Calif. 1102 7th st.
- Thomas F. (Spr) Blackstone Mass. St. Paul's Church.
- Ferland, Davis c.p. (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Ferlandin, Eugene A. (Port) Madawaska (St. David P.O.) Me. St. David's Church.
- Ferlin, John o.f.m. (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.
- Ferne, Francis P. (N Y) [127] New York N. Y. 1739 Unionport rd.
- Fernan, John J. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Thomas E. (Buf) Friendship N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- Fernandez, Andrew (El P) La Mesa N. Mex. San Jose Church, Box 111.
- Emilio s.j. (S Fe) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- G. (El P) Deming N. M. St. Ann's Church.
- Joseph (Dal) Abilene Tex. 521 Beech st.
- Leobardo s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.
- Luis (Glp) St. Johns Ariz. Box 334.
- Richard W. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Thomas o.m.i. (C C) Brownsville Tex. 1218 Jefferson st.
- Feron, J. Gabriel ss.cc. (H) Honolulu Waikiki T. H. Kallakau ave.
- Ferrando, John Emmanuel o.c.d. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Ferrara, Francis (E) Force Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- John p.s.s.c. (Chic) [38] Chicago Ill. 2167 De Kalb st.
- P. C. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.
- Ferraro, Gino (Mar) Sault Saint Marie Mich. 326 E. Portage ave.
- Ferrary, Leo C. o.f.m. Very Rev. (N Y Prov) Shasi, Hupeh, China.
- Ferraz, John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R) [19] Fall River Mass. 189 Essex st.



Ferrazzi, Thomas M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [20] Chicago Ill. 313 W. Illinois st.  
 Ferrecchia, Joseph *o.m.i.* (New) Palisades Park N. J. 442 Brinckerhoff ave.  
 Ferree, William *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3514 9th st. N.E.  
 Ferreira, Henry *s.c.* (S Fr) [13] Oakland Calif. 1102 7th st.  
 Ferrell, William F. *s.j.* (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.  
 Ferrara, Lawrence A. *o.m.i.* (Gal) Sugarland Tex. St. Teresa's Church.  
 Ferreri, Achilles P. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.  
 Ferrero, Lawrence A. *o.m.i.* (N O) [30] New Orleans La. 1114 Chartres st.  
 Ferretti, Anthony J. (New) Grantwood N. J. 247 Knox ave.  
 — Benedict *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [47] Detroit Mich. 641 Hastings st.  
 Ferri, Francis O. *s.o.b.* (Pro) Portsmouth R. I. St. Gregory's Priory.  
 Ferring, Clarence A. (Dub) Manly Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John B. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 4860 W. 29th st.  
 Ferris, James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Guayama, Puerto Rico, St. Anthony's.  
 — Richard George *o.p.* (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo) Medford Mass. 114 High st.  
 — Thomas M. (N Y) [184] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
 Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev) Grafton Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Ferronato, Guido *p.s.c.* (Pro) [14] Providence R. I. 472 Atwells ave.  
 Ferry, John E. (Ph) [35] Philadelphia Pa. 403 N. 65th st.  
 — William A. (Ph) [131] Philadelphia Pa. 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — William I. (Pro) Rumford R. I. 42 Bishop ave.  
 Ferstl, Edmund Very Rev. *s.o.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's College.  
 Ferstler, Innocent *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [94] New York N. Y. 213 Stanton st.  
 Feser, Lewis Very Rev. *s.o.b.* (St A) Saint Leo Fla. St. Leo Abbey.  
 Festa, Guido A. (Sy) [1] Binghamton N. Y. 160 Hawley st.  
 Fetha, Fabian *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.  
 Fetko, Michael J. (G B) Stiles Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Fetsko, Joseph (P G R) Joliet Ill. 1004 Hacker ave.  
 Fetterer, Raymond (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 Fettgater, Vincent J. (St Cl) Glenwood Minn. 10 W. Oak st.  
 Fettig, Lawrence J. (Ft W) Huntington Ind. 860 N. Cherry st.  
 — Theodore V. (Ft W) Monroeville Ind. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 Feuerbach, Leo S. (R C) Hill City S. Dak. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 Fey, Leo F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Louis *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Louis G. (Cov) [6] Covington Ky. 3612 Church st.  
 Feyen, Herman (Okla) Manchester Okla. Ss. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Feyer, Anton (Alb) absent on leave Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's College.  
 Feysz, Hugolinus *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Flalko, Michael B. (Pitt) Unity Pa. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Sebastian *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 Flichter, August (Ind) Mitchell Ind. St. Mary's Church.  
 Fickinger, John *m.s.f.* (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.  
 Fiedler, H. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.  
 — Simeon *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Clovis N. Mex. 414 W. 9th st.  
 — Stephan *o.s.a.* (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. Rt. 1) Wis. Box 114.  
 Fiedoreczyk, Alphonse J. (Hart) [9] New Britain Conn. 17 Orange st.  
 Fickers, Bernard *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Field, John (Far) Cavalier N. Dak. St. Bridget's Church.  
 Fielding, Boniface *c.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — J. K. (Chic) retired, Piltown, County Kilkenny, Ireland.  
 — James F. (E) Oil City Pa. 101 East Front st. S.S.  
 — Joseph *t.o.r.* (S Falls) Woonsocket S. Dak. St. Wilfrid's Church.  
 Fields, Augustine E. *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 — Thomas (Ind) Linton Ind. St. Peter's Church.  
 Fien, Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Flerens, Gustave *ss.co.* (H) South Hilo Dt. Honomu T. H. Good Shepherd Church.  
 Flfe, Paul *s.o.b.* (Den) Pueblo Colo. 1401 E. 6th st.  
 Fflick, John (P G R) Taylor Pa. 348-4th st.

Figas, Justin M. *o.m.o.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.  
 Figge, Henry J. (St L) [15] St. Louis Mo. 8448 Jennings rd.  
 Figlurski, A. (G I) Choynice (Ashton P.O. R.F.D. 2) Nebr. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Figlewski, Alphonse M. *o.m.o.* Very Rev. (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Novitiate of St. Joseph.  
 Figlino, J. Roy (Den) [16] Denver Colo. 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 Figueroa, P. (Tuc) absent on leave in Los Angeles.  
 Figueroa, William *c.m.f.* (Glp) Prescott Ariz. 208 N. Marina st.  
 Fijal, Charles L. *s.m.* (Wh) Richwood W. Va. Oakford ave.  
 Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy) New York Mills, N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Filbin, Ambrose (St P) Red Wing Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Filhoelter, Herman *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 Filian, Alphonse M. *s.o.b.* (Leav) Atchison, Kans. unassigned.  
 Fillon, Henry J. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 67 Friend st.  
 Filip, Francis B. (Pitt) Elizabeth Pa. Fifth st.  
 — John J. (Hart) Seymour Conn. 35 Washington ave.  
 Filipeic, Michael J. (Pitt) Alequippa Pa. 407 River ave.  
 Filipiak, Edward S. (St L) Advance Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Filipowicz, Wenceslaus (Det) on leave New York N. Y. Columbia University.  
 Fillitti, Bonaventure J. (N Y) [166] New York N. Y. 1912 Mayflower ave.  
 Fillion, Joseph L. (Det) [74] Detroit Mich. 5999 Whittier ave.  
 Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf) [44] Buffalo N. Y. 325 Walden ave.  
 Finan, Arthur *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — Edward T. (St L) [31] St. Louis (St. John's Station) Mo. 8839 Tudor ave.  
 — Francis G. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Gerald J. (Bal) absent with leave Milbank S. Dak. 101 6th st. S.  
 — John J. (Mil) Wilmet Wis. Holy Name of Jesus Church.  
 — Joseph (Col) Burkhardt (Kuhn P.O.) Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 Fincel, William A. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 Findlan, Joseph G. (Pitt) Carlisle Pa. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 238 4th ave. North.  
 Finegan, James V. *s.s.j.* (Gal) Beaumont Tex. 799 Porter st.  
 — Joseph H. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 Finen, John E. Rt. Rev. (Man) [2] Manchester N. H. 231 Merrimack st.  
 Finger, Joseph *s.o.d.* (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.  
 Finigan, William B. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 189 Pearl st.  
 — William H. (Ph) West Conshohocken Pa. 209 Merion ave.  
 Fink, Charles M. (Pitt) [66] Pittsburgh Pa. 2603 Norwood st.  
 — Constantine *o.f.m.* (N Y Prov) Palchichiao, Sungtze Co., Shasi, Hupeh, China.  
 — Enrique *m.h.m.* Dao, Antique, P. I.  
 — Felix C. (Ph) Brockton Pa. 124 E. Green st.  
 — Leo G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 336 N. 4th st.  
 — Louis B. *s.j.* (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 South Washington ave.  
 — Luke *s.o.b.* (St Cl) Albany Minn. Seven Dolors Church.  
 — Reullan P. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — William M. (Chic) [48] Chicago Ill. 2641 W. 55th st.  
 Finke, Walter (Al) [7] Johnstown Pa. 501 Power st.  
 Finlay, Julian *o.f.m.* (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.  
 Finley, Philip L. (Sy) East Syracuse N. Y. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — William (St P) [9] St. Paul Minn. 1801 La Crosse ave.  
 Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo) Merrymount Mass. 48 Norton rd.  
 — Arthur *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) St. Thomas V. I. Church of Ss. Peter and Paul.  
 — Cecil (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 1530 S. Rockford ave.  
 — Charles A. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Medford Mass. 114 High st.  
 — Dennis E. (Br) Bellerose L. I. N. Y. 243rd st. and Belt Parkway.  
 — Francis J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.  
 — J. A. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 336 Elm st.  
 — Jerome *s.o.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Belmont Abbey.  
 — John J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 192 Greenpoint ave.  
 — John J. (Alb) [5] Schenectady N. Y. 1955 Eastern Pkway.  
 — John J. (Hart) New London Conn. 10 Huntington st.  
 — John J. (Port) Westbrook Me. 627 Main st.  
 — John S. (Chic) [146] Chicago Ill. 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
 — Joseph W. (Port) Lubec Me. 14 Church st.

- Finn, Leo M. (Hart) [16] Bridgeport Conn. 600 Beechwood ave.
- Nicholas J. (St P) Medicine Lake (Minneapolis R. 10) Minn. St. Mary of the Lake Church.
- Thomas B. (Cov) Newport Ky. 134 W. 5th st.
- Thomas F. (Spr) [8] Worcester Mass. 929 Main st.
- Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Norwalk Conn. 669 West ave.
- Thomas L. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 2699 Peachtree rd. N.E.
- Vincent E. (Hart) Greenwich Conn. 149 Hamilton ave.
- William o.d.c. (L A) Alhambra Cal. 515 N. Vega st.
- William H. (Bo) Cambridge East Mass. 49 6th st.
- William J. c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Finnance, August M. (Hart) sick and on leave of absence list.
- Finnegan, Ambrose o.m.c. (Clev) [3] Lorain Ohio 339 E. Erie ave.
- Arthur M. (N O) [23] New Orleans La. 8316 Apricot st.
- Charles J. (N Y) [51] New York N. Y. 23 Oliver st.
- Daniel o.m.a. (Ft W) [14] Gary Ind. 3620 Jefferson st.
- Denis (Og) De Kalb Junction N. Y. St. Henry's Church.
- Edward H. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Edward Joseph c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis A. (Mil) National Home P.O. Wis. Veterans Home.
- Francis J. (St A) Palm Bay Fla. Box 284 Melbourne.
- Francis W. (Bo) Hingham Mass. 147 North st.
- Gerard (Bis) Plaza N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- H. F. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 27 Onota st.
- Hugh o.m.a. (Gal) [13] Houston Tex. 7224 Harrisburg blvd.
- J. (S C) Salix Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- J. F. (Det) Louvain, Belgium.
- John F. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Michael J. (Bo) [26] South Boston Mass. 98 N st.
- Philip, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Thomas F. (Rich) Alexandria Va. 140 Forrest st.
- Thomas J. (K C) [23] Kansas City Mo. 5226 Troost
- Thomas J. s.j. (L C) Prairie Du Chien Wis. Campion Jesuit High School.
- William A. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Finnel, John A. (S Lk) Ogden Utah 514 24th st.
- Finneran, Cornelius J. (Pitt) [27] Pittsburgh Pa. 7800 Bennett st.
- John J. (Spr) Cheshire Mass. Assumption Church.
- Thomas (Ind) [26] Indianapolis Ind. 4610 N. Illinois st.
- Wm. A. (N Y) [191] Richmond S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Patrick's pl.
- William F. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- William T. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Finnerty, Edward (Ind) Rushville Ind. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Edward G. (N Y) Piermont N. Y. Piermont ave.
- John J. (New) Hillside N. J. 24 King st.
- John L. o.p. Very Rev. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Michael J. (Bal) Gaithersburg Md. St. Martin's Church.
- Finnessey, A. L. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Finnny, George M. (Ph) Ardmore Pa. 110 E. Lancaster
- Joseph A. c.m. (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Peter A. c.m. (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Thomas O. N. c.m. Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 So. 9th st.
- Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo) Concord Mass. 1 Monument sq.
- Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo) [22] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 377 Walnut ave.
- James J. (N Y) Barrytown N. Y. Church st.
- Terence P. (Hart) on leave of absence.
- Finnin, E. B. J. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Finnirry, John J. o.p. Very Rev. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Finsel, Karl A. (Tol) Columbus Grove Ohio St. Anthony's
- Finucane, John (G F) Geyser Mont. St. Cyril's Church.
- Fiolek, Peter A. c.r. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.
- Stanislaus c.r. (Alb) Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.
- Florio, Anselmo s.p. (El P) El Paso Tex. 408 Park st.
- Fiore, Pietro p.s.m. (N Y) [88] New York N. Y. 448 E. 116th st.
- Florentino, Dominic J. (N Y) [127] New York N. Y. 1739 Unionport rd.
- Fiorioli, Bartolo (Ph) [78] Manayunk, Philadelphia Pa. 155 Green lane.
- Firezak, Paul (P G R) Mont Clare Pa. Box 139.
- Firis, Tomislav (P G R) Cleveland Ohio St. Nicholas' Church.
- Firko, Clement (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Benedictine H. S.
- Firnback, John (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 1201 N. Sheridan rd.
- First, Frank J. (St Cl) Duquelm (Foley P.O.) Minn. R. 1.
- Firstos, Charles L. s.j. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden College.
- Fisch, J. D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C) Le Mars Ia. St. Joseph's
- Fischer, Adrian o.f.m. (St P) Chaska Minn. 218 W. 2nd st.
- Alexis A. (E) Clarion Pa. 732 Liberty st.
- Alfred J. (E) [18] Erie Pa. 147 W. 24th st.
- Fischer, Aloysius o.s.b. (Ind) St. Anthony Ind. St. Anthony's Church.
- Anthony (L C) Waumandee Wis. St. Boniface's Church.
- Anthony (Leav) absent with leave.
- Anthony J. c.r. Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3689 W. Pine blvd.
- Carl A. (Cov) [4] Covington Ky. 1839 Euclid ave.
- Cornelius C. (Buf) [54] Buffalo N. Y. 22 Alpine pl.
- Edward J. (E) [4] Erie Pa. 147 W. 24th st.
- Egbert o.f.m. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Ernest (Leav) Horanif (Bethel P.O.) Kans. St. Patrick's Church.
- Floyd F. (Om) [26] Omaha Nebr. 709 S. 28th st.
- Francis G. c.s.s.r. (Bal) Ilchester Md. St. Mary's College.
- Frederick c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- George B. c.s.c. (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary.
- Herman C. (Col) Worthington Ohio Josephinum College.
- John M. (Dub) Sumner Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Joseph Very Rev. (Bel) absent on leave in Europe.
- Joseph N. (Wich) Hutchinson Kans. 211 E. 5th st.
- Martin o.s.b. (Dal) Windthorst Tex. St. Mary's Church.
- Matthias E. (Chic) [158] Chicago Ill. 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
- Walter (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 95 E. Genesee st.
- Wilfred (Bis) Douglas N. D. Holy Cross Church.
- William (Bel) on sick leave in Carlyle Ill.
- Wm. F. (St L) [7] St. Louis Mo. 1911 N. Taylor ave.
- Fish, Francis c.m. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- Fisher, Alphonse L. s.j. (Cin) [25] Cincinnati Ohio Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts.
- Anthony (Leav) unassigned.
- Burcard o.f.m. (S Fe) Tohatchi N. Mex. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Cyril o.f.m. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Egbert o.f.m. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Elmer T. (Bal) Midland Md. St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis J. (Wil) Centreville Md. Our Mother of Sorrows Church.
- Henry P. c.s.p. Cleveland Johannesburg South Africa. Box 77.
- J. Harding s.j. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.
- James, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.
- John A. m.m. Catholic Mission. Fushun, Manchukuo.
- John C. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- John T. (Br) Oceanside L. I. N. Y. Anchor ave.
- John Joseph (St L) St. Paul Mo. St. Paul's Church.
- Joseph P. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Luke s.a. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Harewood rd.
- William D. (Chic) [226] Chicago Ill. 6007 Ardmore ave.
- Fiss, F. J. (Mil) retired Daytona Beach Fla. 309 Dardridge blvd.
- Fister, Herman Joseph o.f.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramac st.
- Fiteni, Eugene o.s.a. (Cam) East Vineland N. J. Cornucopia ave. Route 2.
- Fitsimon, Michael (S Fr) [44] San Francisco Calif. 725 Diamond st.
- FitzGerald, David V. (Bo) Hopkinton Mass. 33 Main st.
- James E. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- John G. (Ph) Southampton Pa. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Joseph D. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Leo E. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- William E. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- FitzGerald, James P. (Bal) retired Baltimore Md. Jenkins Memorial Hospital.
- Fitzgerald, Bernard c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Bonaventure o.m.cap. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.
- Charles E. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Rome, Italy, American College.
- David J. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore (Towson) Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.
- Denis J. (Lin) retired.
- Edmund A. (Br) Mineola L. I. N. Y. 182 Willis ave.
- Edward A. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- Edward G. o.p. Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Edward P. (K C) Lebanon Mo. St. Francis Church.
- Edward R. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.
- Francis A. (Br) absent on leave.
- Francis A. c.s.s.r. (G R) [6] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.
- Francis T. (Leav) [11] Kansas City Kans. 2910 Strong ave.
- Frederick E. m.m. (Bo) Billerica Centre (Bedford P.O.) Mass. Maryknoll Novitiate.
- George (Lan) New Buffalo Mich. St. Mary of the Lake Church.
- Gerald M. C. c.s.c. (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary.
- Gerald P. (Sea) [4] Seattle Wash. 11556 Phinney ave.
- Henry (Leav) Topeka Kans. 1114 W. 10th st.
- Henry M. (Chic) [165] Chicago Ill. 653 W. 37th st.



- Fitzgerald, J. J. *s.s.c.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.
- J. M. (Pco) Wyoming Ill. St. Dominic's Church.
- J. N. (R C) absent in Spencer Nebr.
- J. W. (Clev) Hudson Ohio Box 24.
- James (S D) National City Calif. 411 E. D st.
- James E. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- James F. *c.m.* (Ph) [133] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.
- James J. (Chic) [206] Chicago Ill. 2330 Sunnyside ave.
- James M. (Ft W) Remington Ind. Sacred Heart
- James T. (Pco) [17] Brooklyn N. Y. 520 Kingston ave.
- Jerome T. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- John (Con) Herington Kans. St. John's Church.
- John (Mil) retired Dubuque Ia. St. Joseph's Sanitarium Box 236.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Dav) Davenport Ia. 2618 Boies ave.
- John A. (Alb) Arkville N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- John D. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1555 N. State st.
- John F. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [198] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Naugatuck Conn. 318 Church st.
- John J. (Pitt) Dormont Pa. 311 Washington rd.
- John P. (N Y) Katonah N. Y. Valley rd.
- John V. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Joseph (L A) Torrance Calif. 1447 Engracia ave.
- Joseph A. (N Y) Nyack N. Y. 19 Jefferson st.
- Joseph C. (Chic) Glenview Ill. 1759 Grove st.
- Joseph P. (Chic) [202] Chicago Ill. 2411 W. Congress st.
- Laurence H. *o.p.* (Pro) [26] Providence R. I. 28 8th st.
- Maurice *c.s.p.* (S Lk) Vernal Utah St. Paul's Church.
- Maurice P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [42] Brooklyn N. Y. 224 Brooklyn ave.
- Maurus *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.
- Michael (E) Port Allegany Pa. 203 Arnold ave.
- Michael (Sac) Weed Calif. St. Catherine's Church.
- Michael F. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. Our Lady of Victory Hospital.
- Michael J. (Buf) Kenmore, Buffalo (Hertel Sta.) N. Y. 263 Claremont ave.
- Nicholas (Alb) [13] Albany N. Y. 10 Lodge st.
- Patrick (Leav) Kansas City Kans. 2215 Parallel ave.
- Richard M. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 83 Clove rd.
- R. Cotter (Bal) [10] Washington D. C. 2021 Rhode Island ave. N.E.
- Robert *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Robert J. (St P) [13] Minneapolis Minn. 911 24th ave. N.E.
- T. S. *o.p.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1960 Madison rd.
- T. Vincent (Bal) Bradshaw Md. St. Stephen's Church.
- Terence W. *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.
- Thomas (Den) Pueblo Colo. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Thomas (Wh) New Martinsville W. Va. 265 Virginia st.
- Thomas G. (Sy) unassigned.
- Thomas F. (F R) [18] New Bedford Mass. 110 Summer st.
- Thomas J. (Chic) [83] Chicago Ill. 1420 Granville ave.
- Thomas J. (Pco) Bradford Ill. St. John's Church.
- Thomas J. *c.m.* (Col) Groveport Ohio Box 726.
- Thomas J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th and Varnum sts. N.E.
- Thomas P. (Ph) [73] Torresdale, Philadelphia Pa. Frankford ave. below Grant ave.
- Thomas S. *o.p.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1960 Madison rd.
- W. V. (Spo) absent on leave.
- Walter J. *s.j.* Very Rev. (P) Portland Ore. 3220 S. E. 43rd ave.
- William *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- William (Con) Elmo Kans. St. Columba's Church.
- William *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.
- William C. (S Fr) on sick leave.
- William G. (Sea) Everett Wash. 2509 Hoyt ave.
- William H. *s.j.* (Det) [87] Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.
- William J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- William J. (Clev) Massillon Ohio 322 Third st. S.E.
- William J. (Bo) Swampscott Mass. 174 Humphrey st.
- William P. (G F) on sick leave.
- Fitzgibbon, Francis H. (Br) [42] Brooklyn N. Y. 224 Brooklyn ave.
- Gerald H. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. 25th and California sts.
- James (Al) [8] Johnstown Pa. 609 Park ave.
- William *s.v.d.* Peiping, China, Catholic University.
- William *c.s.s.r.* (St A) (Ybor City) Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 5058.
- Fitzgibbons, Gerald A. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- J. J. (L) St. Francis Ky. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- James J. (Spr) Huntington Mass. St. Thomas' Church.
- Joseph M. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 128 Lake st.
- Fitzhenry, Edward J. (Buf) [53] Buffalo N. Y. 206 Orlando st.
- Fitzmaurice, John H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [8] New Haven Conn. 397 Ferry st.
- Fitzmaurice, John J. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [2] Lawrence Mass. 124 Ames st.
- Patrick V. (Hart) [7] Hartford Conn. 574 Park st.
- Fitzmorris, Edmund *s.j.* (S Fe) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 609 W. Copper ave.
- Fitzpatrick, A. M. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1906 E. 82nd st.
- Andrew J. *s.s.j.* (Gal) Galveston Tex. 3028 Ave. N.
- Celestine *o.carm.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1300 Newton st.
- Daniel E. (E) Reynoldsville Pa. 605 Main st.
- Denis J. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- Edward A. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Mount Mary College.
- Edward F. (Port) Bar Harbor Me. Holy Redeemer
- Edward F. (Pro) [7] Pawtucket R. I. 103 Pine st.
- Fenton J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y) Manila, P. I. 406 Faura st.
- Fenton J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [63] Olney, Philadelphia Pa. 5105 N. 5th st.
- Francis L. (Hart) absent on sick leave at Baltimore Md.
- Francis X. (N Y) [130] New York N. Y. 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- Francis X. (Ph) Oxford Pa. 113 S. 4th st.
- Francis X. (Wil) Claymont Del. Holy Rosary Church.
- George Ignatius (New) Hoboken N. J. 400 Willow ave.
- George L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Harrison N. J. 16 Lodi st.
- Gerard C. *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.
- Harold V. (New) [10] Jersey City N. J. 372 Montgomery st.
- J. L. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- J. P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- James *o.f.m.* (Mar) Calumet Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- James A. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.
- James B. (Det) on sick leave.
- James V. (New) Caldwell N. J. Villa of the Sacred Heart.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- John B. (Ph) [85] Philadelphia Pa. 252 S. 4th st.
- John F. (Pco) Rock Island Ill. 2810 5th ave.
- John J. (Bo) Peabody Mass. 27 Church st.
- John J. (N Y) [126] New York N. Y. 3223 Perry ave.
- John J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.
- Joseph A. (S Fr) [18] San Francisco Calif. 415 Edna st.
- Joseph A. (Ph) [14] Philadelphia Pa. 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- Joseph C. (Pitt) [42] Pittsburgh Pa. 222 Orchard pl.
- Joseph E. (Ph) Downingtown Pa. 201 Bradford ave.
- Joseph T. (S C) Sanborn Ia. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Laurence W. (Chic) [89] Chicago Ill. 607 Oakwood blvd.
- Martin A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Corona L. I. N. Y. 104-11 37th ave.
- Matthew (Nat) absent on leave.
- Michael F. *s.j.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.
- Patrick F. (New) [4] Jersey City N. J. 3545 Hudson blvd.
- R. E. (Sag) Alpena Mich. 114 5th ave.
- Raymond M. (Og) Faust (Tupper Lake) N. Y. Holy Name.
- Raymond R. (Scr) Friendsville Pa. St. Francis' Church.
- Richard J. (S Falls) Centerville S. Dak. Our Mother of Mercy Church.
- Robert G. (New) Hasbrouck Heights N. J. 208 Washington pl.
- Stephen J. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 111 School st.
- Thomas *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. Harewood rd.
- Thomas A. (New) [23] Newark N. J. 172 Broadway.
- Thomas E. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator College.
- Thomas J. (Pro) Valley Falls R. I. 285 Broad st.
- Timothy *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- William (Ft W) Avilla (R.F.D. 1) Ind. Sacred Heart Home.
- William J. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 2121 N. 3rd st.
- Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y) Green Ridge S. I. N. Y. 1380 Arthur Kill rd.
- Fergus *o.f.m.* (Buf) Allegheny (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Hugh J. (New) West Orange N. J. 1 Eagle Rock rd.
- J. *c.s.s.p.* Kibasho, Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.
- James P. (N Y) Pawling N. Y. Main st.
- FitzSimon, James A. (Pro) Warren R. I. 645 S. Main st.
- L. J. (S A) Seguin Tex. Box 287.
- Fitzsimons, E. F. (Bur) Brattleboro Vt. St. Michael's
- James F. (Bo) Winchester Mass. 1004 Main st.
- Luke F. (Hart) Warrenville Conn. St. Philip's Church.
- Matthew J. *s.j.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. St. Ignatius House of Studies.
- Fives, Daniel C. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles College.
- Fix, Eugene J. (Bel) Centralia Ill. 183 N. Elm st.
- James A. (Og) Black River N. Y. St. Paul's Church.
- Flack, John (L A) [15] Los Angeles Calif. 1433 W. 9th st.
- Flad, Joseph (L C) Spring Green Wis. St. John's Church.
- Flading, Agtho *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. 2nd and Division sts.

- Flaherty, Anthony J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. Home for the Aged.
- Cormack *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Edward B. (Bo) [51] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 33 Stanton st.
- Francis *c.p.* (Am Prov) Yungshun, Hunan, China.
- Francis J. *c.m.* (Eastern Prov) Tayu, Kiangsi, China.
- Francis L. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- Francis M. (Chic) Antioch Ill. Lake st.
- Francis N. (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 676 Washington st.
- Henry F. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 2701 W. Franklin st.
- J. Louis (Rich) [11] Richmond Va. 823 Cathedral pl.
- John M. (Spr) [11] Worcester Mass. 1286 Lincoln st.
- John T. (Pitt) Wilmerding Pa. 405 Westinghouse ave.
- Louis I. (St L) [35] University City Mo. 6403 Clemens ave.
- Martin B. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 2117 Carson st. S.S.
- Matthew J. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 24 Medford st.
- Maurice A. *c.s.v.* (Cam) Haddonfield N. J. 156 Hopkins ave.
- Maurice G. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- Michael J. *s.s.j.* (Gal) [19] Houston Tex. 4000 Sumpter st.
- Patrick *c.m.* (Mob) Opelika Ala. St. Mary's Mission Home.
- Patrick J. (Bo) [49] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Patrick X. *c.s.v.* (Cam) Haddonfield N. J. 156 Hopkins ave.
- Wilfrid H. (Ph) Tamaqua Pa. St. Jerome's Church.
- William H. (Br) Huntington L. I. 368 Main st.
- Flahive, Michael (S D) Barstow Calif. Box 324.
- Flajole, Arthur J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- Edward *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.
- Flamiatos, Panaghiotes (Pat) Morristown N. J. 95 Mt. Kimple ave.
- Flanagan, Arthur J. *s.s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 2290.
- B. J. (Bur) Barre Vt. St. Monica's Church.
- Edward J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) Boys' Town Nebr.
- Father Flanagan's Boys' Home.
- F. B. (Bur) Bennington Vt. St. Francis of Sales Church.
- Francis J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- Francis J. (Bal) [13] Washington D. C. 1357 E. Capitol st.
- Francis P. (Br) Cedarhurst L. I. N. Y. St. Joachim's Church.
- George P. *m.m.* (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. Glockner Sanatorium.
- George W. (Sag) Ryan (Merrill R.F.D. 2) Mich.
- Gerard D. (S Fr) absent on leave.
- Henry E. (Hart) Montwese Conn. 202 Quinnipiac ave.
- James (L A) [82] Los Angeles Calif. 1321 S. Mariposa ave.
- James F. (New) [17] Newark N. J. 221 W. Market st.
- James P. (Den) [21] Denver Colo. West 26th ave. and Depew st. Edgewater.
- John E. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- John H. (Pro) [11] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.
- John J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- John J. (Chic) [244] Chicago Ill. 2554 N. Sayre ave.
- John J. (N Y) [4a] Yonkers N. Y. 740 N. Broadway.
- John P. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- Joseph F. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 160 Main st.
- Joseph P. San Juan, Puerto Rico, Blessed Trinity Academy.
- Kevin *o.carm.* (N Y) Middletown N. Y. 26 Monhagen ave.
- Laurence F. (Hart) [5] New Britain Conn. 655 East st.
- Lawrence D. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.
- Lawrence J. (Ph) Yeadon Pa. 720 W. Cobbs Creek dr.
- Mark P. (Pitt) Turtle Creek Pa. 549 Hunter st.
- Michael (Sac) absent on leave.
- Newman (S C) [7] Sioux City Ia. 3012 Jackson st.
- Patrick A. (Om) [12] Omaha Nebr. 2716 Fowler ave.
- Patrick F. (Port) Kittery Me. St. Raphael's Church.
- Paul V. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Peter J. (Port) Portland Me. 100 Free st.
- Raymond *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Robert A. *s.j.* (Hart) Keyser Island Conn. Manresa Institute.
- Thomas A. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 228 N. Mohawk st.
- V. P. *o.p.* (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- William J. (Bo) [42] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 1 Monument sq.
- William J. (Lan) South Haven Mich. 513 Monroe blvd.
- William J. (S Fr) [35] San Francisco Calif. 116 Diamond st.
- Flanigan, Charles R. (Bo) [61] Brighton, Boston Mass. 321 Market st.
- Michael J. (Clev) [87] Cleveland Ohio 13400 Lorain ave.
- Patrick J. *c.m.* (Ph) [133] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.
- Flanigan, Thomas J. (St L) [42] St. Louis Mo. 8202 Michigan ave.
- Flanigen, George J. (Nash) [6] Nashville Tenn. 1200 Church st.
- Flannelly, John *t.o.r.* (Al) [6] Altoona Pa. 806 Eleventh st.
- Joseph F. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 460 Madison ave.
- Flannery, C. (S C) [5] Sioux City Ia. 3715 Ridge ave.
- E. M. (Chic) [231] Chicago (Hyde Park Sta.) Ill. 5472 Kimbark ave.
- Edward H. (Pro) [15] Pawtucket R. I. 193 Walcott st.
- Edward M. (Ph) [60] Philadelphia Pa. 636 N. 43rd st.
- James J. (Br) East Hampton L. I. N. Y. St. Philomena's Church.
- James J. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.
- James P. (G R) [2] Grand Rapids Mich. 1630 Godfrey ave. S.W.
- James V. *c.m.* Very Rev. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.
- Michael *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Patrick (L A) Van Nuys Calif. 6622 Cedros ave. Box 149.
- William F. (Sag) [1] Saginaw Mich. 615 Hoyt ave.
- William J. (N Y) [55] New York N. Y. 351 E. 55th st.
- William V. (Sag) Alpena Mich. 203 Ninth ave.
- Flasch, Peter K. (Mil) [13] Milwaukee Wis. 5101 W. Center st.
- Flaskowski, William F. (Br) [82] Brooklyn N. Y. 183 25th st.
- Flatley, Kevin, Bharno, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- Flatley, William B. (S Fr) Newark Calif. Box 20.
- William H. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 319 Mahantongo st.
- Flattery, Francis J. (N Y) [148] New York N. Y. 1634 Mahan ave.
- Flautt, Henry B. *c.s.p.* (Nash) Hundred Oaks Winchester Tenn. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Flavin, Cornelius J. (St L) [17] Kirkwood Mo. 219 W. Argonne dr.
- P. A. (Spo) absent and sick leave list 908 E. Providence st.
- Patrick A. (D M) Massena Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Timothy J. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Fleck, Joseph (Spo) Harrington Wash. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Fleckenstein, Arthur J. (E) Lucinda Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.
- John J. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.
- Valentine *c.p.p.s.* (Hbg) New Cumberland Pa. Precious Blood Mission House.
- Fleckner, John J. (Br) Woodhaven L. I. N. Y. 87-19 88th ave.
- Flecksteiner, Robert J. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale ave.
- Fleischell, Remigius *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- Fleischmann, James *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Fleisig, Anselm *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Fleming, Austin J. (Bal) Ammdale Md. Normal Institute.
- Bernard J. (N Y) [8] New York N. Y. 20 Cardinal pl.
- Edmund J. (Spr) Uxbridge Mass. 71 Mendon st.
- Francis W. *o.m.i.* (Wash) Moxee City Wash. Box 88.
- J. Brian (Chic) [16] Chicago Ill. 1650 N. Paulina st.
- James A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.
- James T. Very Rev. (Gal) La Porte Tex. St. Mary's
- John A. (Chic) [105] Chicago Ill. 1415 N. Park ave.
- John C. (Ph) New Hope Pa. St. Martin's Church.
- John J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 41 Butler st.
- John J. (Clev) [60] Cleveland Ohio 14422 Aspinwell ave. N.E.
- John M. (N Y) [45] New York N. Y. 207 W. 96th st.
- Martin J. (Scr) Swoyerville (Kingston P.O.) Pa. 182 Shoemaker st.
- Michael B. (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 566 W. 153rd st.
- Patrick, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Patrick J. (Ph) Mahonoy Plane Pa. Holy Rosary
- Raymond T. (Det) [26] Detroit Mich. 10400 Stoepel ave.
- Thomas (S Fr) Turlock Cal. 218 Lyons ave.
- Walter T. (S Fr) Menlo Park Cal. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- William A. (S Fr) [1] Oakland Calif. 3533 Adeline st.
- Flemming, Michael (P) Canby, Ore.
- Fletcher, A. *o.m.i.* (C C) Mission, Tex. Box 475.
- A. P. *o.m.i.* (Gal) [12] Houston Tex. 2405 Navigation blvd.
- Alphonse *s.j.* (P) [17] Portland Ore. 3220 S. E. 43rd ave.
- Bernard *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.
- Daniel C. Very Rev. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 1530 S. Rockford ave.
- John J. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 17 Washington ct.
- M. J. (Far) Grand Forks N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- William A. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Fleurant, Raymond *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.



Fleury, Albert C. (Spr) Linwood Mass. Box 352.  
 Flicek, Frank R. (Lin) Wahoo Neb. St. Wenceslaus Church.  
 Flicek, George H. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 Fliegel, Charles (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 136-75 41st ave.  
 Flieger, Valerian (Spr) Northampton Mass. 10 Hawley st.  
 Flinn, Dermot (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1298 St. Marks ave.  
 — John R. *m.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4569 West Pine bld.  
 — Roland E. (Cin) [46] Cincinnati Ohio 2110 St. Michael's st.  
 Flock, Henry F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Sparta Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Flohe, Louis E. (G R) Hannah (Kingsley R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 Floissac, William (Det) Monroe Mich. W. Elm ave.  
 Flood, Francis X. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — Howard R. (Ph) [96] Philadelphia Pa. 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
 — James A. (Clev) Milton (Diamond P.O.) Ohio Craig Beach rd.  
 — James J. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — John P. (St L) [76] St. Louis Mo. 6052 Waterman ave.  
 — Leo *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.  
 — Michael J. (D M) Rosemont (Lacoma P.O.) Ia.  
 — Thomas (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 1701 Mulberry st.  
 — Thomas L. (S Falls) Vermillion S. Dak. St. Agnes' Church.  
 Florack, Arthur T. (Roch) [34] Rochester N. Y. 869 Clinton ave. N.  
 Florek, Charles J. *s.o.b.* (Chic) [161] Chicago Ill. 4821 S. Damen ave.  
 Florey, Salvatore J. (Scr) [15] Scranton Pa. 949 Scranton st.  
 Flori, Charles J. (Spfd) Greenfield Ill. St. Michael's Church.  
 Florio, Louis *p.s.m.* (Cam) Hammononton N. J. 220 N. 3rd st.  
 Flottat, H. *c.s.s.p.* (Am Prov) Serabu, Sierra Leone, Africa.  
 Flour, Anthony (Spo) Ritzville Wash. St. Agnes' Church.  
 Floyd, H. J. (Dul) Aitkin Minn. St. James' Church.  
 Fluett, Donat *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. Seminary.  
 — Philip *s.m.* (Port) Brunswick Me. 37 Pleasant st.  
 Flynn, Anthony J. (Ph) Jenkintown Pa. 604 West ave.  
 — Arthur *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 — B. *s.o.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa Seminary.  
 — Bernard (St P) [22] St. Paul Minn. 261 E. 8th st.  
 — Bernard J. (Hart) New Britain Conn. 195 South Main st.  
 — Charles J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.  
 — Clement I. *o.m.i.* (Rich) Ashland Va. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Cornelius E. (Tol) Continental Ohio St. John's Church.  
 — Cronan *c.p.* (Bo) [62a] Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — Daniel A. (Bo) [26] South Boston Mass. 98 N st.  
 — Denis *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Dennis C. (Sy) [7] Binghamton N. Y. 37 Fayette st.  
 — Edward S. (Dub) Belle Plaine Ia. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Edwin A. (Hart) Terryville Conn. 79 Main st.  
 — Emmet A. *s.o.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Emmett W. (Peo) Hoopeston Ill. 324 S. 3rd st.  
 — Eugene *s.o.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's College.  
 — Fabian *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 — Francis J. (G R) Muskegon Mich. 1521 Jefferson st.  
 — Francis J. B. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago bld.  
 — Francis M. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Francis W. (Br) Kings Park L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — George *c.p.* (Bal) Chillum (Brookland D. C.) Md. Box 4524.  
 — George F. (Spr) [11] Worcester Mass. 286 Lincoln st.  
 — Gerald *s.o.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 523 High st.  
 — Gerald D. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice bld.  
 — Gregory *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. West Lake rd.  
 — Harold J. (Sy) Phoenix N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Harold S. (Pro) [24] Providence R. I. 38 State st.  
 — Herman F. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.  
 — Hubert J. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — James A. (St L) Jefferson City Mo. 217 Broadway.  
 — James F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [50] Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.  
 — James P. (Cr) Akeley Minn. St. John's Church.  
 — James P. (Buf) [3] Buffalo N. Y. 318 Mystic st.  
 — James P. (Scr) Overton Pa. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Jeremiah (Al) Newry Pa. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John (Ind) leave of absence.  
 — John (Lin) Beatrice Neb. 612 High st.  
 — John A. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — John J. (Tol) Mansfield Ohio 54 S. Mulberry st.  
 — John J. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 71 E. Main st.  
 — John J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — John J. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 509 E. Chelton ave.  
 — John J. (N Y) Bedford N. Y. State rd.

Flynn, John J. M. (Br) Richmond Hill South (Ozone Park P.O.) L. I. N. Y. 113-15 111th ave.  
 — John V. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Joseph A. (S Falls) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph C. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Joseph Leo *c.p.* (St P Prov) York Mills Ont. Mission.  
 — Joseph P. (Pro) Phenix R. I. 12 Ames st.  
 — Joseph T. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Lawrence J. (St A) Clewiston Fla. Box 6466.  
 — Leo (Chic) [34] Chicago Ill. 8714 S. Racine ave.  
 — Leo B. (Bo) [37] East Boston Mass. 63 Moore st.  
 — Leo M. (Den) [4] Denver Colo. 4377 Utica st.  
 — Louis T. (Dub) Nashua Ia. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Martin J. (Br) Huntington, Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo) [55] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 97 South st.  
 — Michael F. (New) absent on sick leave.  
 — Patrick (Roch) [21] Rochester N. Y. 414 Lexington ave.  
 — Patrick S. (Dul) Aurora Minn. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Patrick W. (Hart) [10] Waterbury Conn. 785 Highland ave.  
 — Paul F. (Alb) [1] Albany N. Y. 12 Madison pl.  
 — Peter (Wh) Morgantown W. Va. 38 Beechurst ave.  
 — Peter (Br) [10] Brooklyn N. Y. 361 83rd st.  
 — Peter R. (S Fr) [47] San Francisco Calif. 390 Missouri st.  
 — Richard A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 381 Lafayette st.  
 — T. A. (S A) [25] San Antonio Tex. 1114 Willow st.  
 — T. G. (Rock) Aurora Ill. 421 N. Lake st.  
 — Theodore L. (Mob) [1] Birmingham Ala. Box 791.  
 — Thomas A. (Bo) Braintree Mass. 38 Lowell st.  
 — Thomas F. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Thomas M. (St L) [63] St. Louis Mo. 3854 Flad ave.  
 — Vincent (Chic) [198] Chicago Ill. 2132 E. 72nd st.  
 — Vincent J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.  
 — Vincent S. (L A) Compton Calif. 512 N. Alameda st.  
 — W. A. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Walter (Om) Clyde (P.O. North Bend R. 2) Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Walter L. (Pro) [18] Providence R. I. 92 Hope st.  
 — Wilbur *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.  
 — Wilbur C. (Chic) [36] Chicago Ill. 2928 Archer ave.  
 — Wilbur J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — William B. (Ph) [131] Philadelphia Pa. 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — William H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [13] Hartford Conn. 295 Church st.  
 — William H. (Bo) Rockland Mass. 403 Union st.  
 — William J. (Scr) [12] Scranton Pa. 312 Davis st.  
 — Focacci, John A. *s.c.* (Pat) Haledon N. J. Belmont ave.  
 — Severino A. (N Y) [151] New York N. Y. 627 E. 187th st.  
 Fochtman, David *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 — Edwin *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laffin st.  
 — Francis Regis *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Riverton Ill. St. James' Church.  
 — Vincent *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. Quincy College.  
 Foegelle, Peter L. (S A) Kosciusko (Stockdale Route 3) Tex. Box 83.  
 Foerst, George *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Foerster, August J. (S C) Rock Valley Ia. St. Mary's.  
 — Peter E. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (S Fr) Livermore (Rt. 1) Calif. Cresta Blanca rd. Box 55.  
 — Raymond Joseph *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 Fogarty, Denis *c.p.* (Prov of St P) Yuanling, Hunan, China.  
 — George F. (Br) Bay Shore L. I. 9 North Clinton ave.  
 — J. Paul (Cin) [35] Cincinnati Ohio 5858 Kellogg ave.  
 — James A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — James R. (Ph) [52] Philadelphia Pa. 5200 N. Broad st.  
 — James W. (Cin) absent on leave Dearborn Mich. St. Joseph's Retreat.  
 — John F. (Ph) Doylestown Pa. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — M. J. (St A) Saint Petersburg Fla. 1800 12th st. N.  
 — Matthew J. (Clev) [8] Akron Ohio 715 Coburn st.  
 — Stephen R. *s.o.a.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascia Hall.  
 — Thomas E. (Cin) Washington C. H., Ohio St. Colman's Church.  
 — Thomas F. (L A) Azusa Calif. 435 E. Foothill bld.  
 — Thomas P. *s.o.a.* (L A) [29] Los Angeles Calif. 2071 Dracena dr.  
 — William A. (N Y) Goshen N. Y. 71 Murray ave.  
 — William J. (Ph) Lansford Pa. 8 E. Bertsch st.  
 Fohl, R. L. (Wh) Elm Grove, Wheeling W. Va. Box 179.  
 Foik, Paul J. *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin Tex. Box 97.  
 Foix, Evarist V. *o.c.d.* (S A) [5] San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.  
 Foley, Albert E. (G F) Glasgow Mont. St. Raphael's.  
 — Anthony J. (Br) East Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 9907 27th ave.  
 — Bernard *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — C. A. (Spr) Greenfield Mass. 133 Main st.  
 — Cajetan *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Charles J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.

- Foley, Charles J. (Bo) [57] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass.  
40 Walk Hill st.
- Charles L. (Spr) Adams Mass. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Clarence R. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' Military Academy.
- Cornelius A. (Bo) [32] East Boston Mass. 65 London st.
- Daniel J. s.j. (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Dominic I. (Det) Milford Mich. Box 23.
- Dorance V. Very Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.
- Edward J. (Ph) [123] Philadelphia Pa. 1535 N. 59th st.
- Ernest B. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. Boston College.
- Eustace (Col) Shawnee Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Francis A. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 414 North st.
- Francis J. (Mob) Montgomery Ala. Box 597.
- Francis P. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 264 Washington st.
- Francis X. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.
- Frederick C. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- George H. (Col) [1] Columbus Ohio 212 E. Broad st.
- George W. (N Y) [145] New York N. Y. 1531 E. 233rd st.
- Henry s.s.s. (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- J. B. (M F) on leave of absence.
- J. E. (Chic) [236] Chicago Ill. 3300 N. Whipple st.
- James, Catholic Mission, Bhamo, Burma, India.
- James (Col) Steubenville Ohio 425 N. 4th st.
- James o.s.b. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1400 Hemphill st.
- James C. (Cam) Haddon Heights N. J. Fourth ave.
- James E. (Col) Bellaire Ohio 315 37th st.
- James F. (New) Caldwell N. J. 216 Bloomfield ave.
- James L. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- James P. (Buf) [55] Buffalo N. Y. 20 Herkimer st.
- James S. (Tr) South Amboy N. J. 256 Augusta st.
- Jeremiah F. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 71 E. Main st.
- John A. o.p. (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.
- John B. (M F) assigned in European diocese.
- John E. (B) U. S. Army Chaplain, absent and on sick leave.
- John J. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.
- John J. (Spr) South Ashburnham Mass. St. Ann's Church.
- John J. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 240 Water st.
- John J. (Spr) Grafton Mass. St. Philip's Church.
- John J. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 535 Fairfield ave.
- John J. (Wil) Port Deposit Md. St. Teresa's Church.
- John J. (Spfd) Effingham Ill. St. Anthony's Church.
- John J. (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.
- John J. (Tr) Metuchen N. J. 548 Main st.
- John L. (Det) [87b] Detroit Mich. 2670 Dickerson ave.
- John P. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- John P. Very Rev. (St P) Faribault Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Joseph A. (N Y) [117] New York N. Y. 917 Morris ave.
- Joseph A. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Joseph I. (Br) Shelter Island (Shelter Island Heights P.O.) L. I. N. Y.
- Leo D. (E) Rasselas (Wilcox P.O. R. 1) Pa. Holy Cross Church.
- Leo P. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.
- M. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
- Malachy P. Very Rev. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Mark o.s.b. (K C) [1] Kansas City Mo. 416 W. 12th st.
- Martin J. o.p. Very Rev. (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.
- Maurice (Ft W) Marion Ind. 917 S. Branson st.
- Maurice F. (Sea) Lynden Wash. Box 303.
- Maurice J. (Ph) [66] Philadelphia Pa. 2025 E. Atlantic st.
- Maurice W. (Chic) [172] Chicago Ill. 2455 N. Hamlin ave.
- Patrick J. (Ph) [26] Philadelphia Pa. 540 S. 62nd st.
- Patrick S. s.j. (Bo) Cohasset Mass. Margin st.
- Paul V. s.m. (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.
- Peter A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro) [5] Pawtucket R. I. 193 Walcott st.
- Peter J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 30 Union st.
- Raymond J. (Sy) Taberg N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Ronan o.f.m. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. Quincy College Academy.
- Theodosius o.m.cap. Very Rev. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Thomas (L A) Long Beach Calif. 3763 Brayton ave.
- Thomas J. s.s.j. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. Box 1483.
- Thomas M. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 179 Summer st.
- Vincent Raphael o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Wilfrid o.s.b. (Rich) Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.
- William B. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.
- William F. s.j. (Det) [41] Detroit Mich. 17138 Quincy ave.
- William G. (N Y) (128b) Riverdale N. Y. 3636 Graystone ave.
- Foley, William J. (Bo) Avon Mass. 87 Main st.
- William J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 25 Arlington st.
- William M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [11] Chicago Ill. 1012 E. 47th st.
- Folking, Frederick (Win) Rochester Minn. 415 1st st. S.W.
- Folkins, C. R. (R C) Lemmon S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Follard, James c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- James Francis c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Follen, Victor J. (L A) [58] Los Angeles Calif. 906 S. Bronson ave.
- Foller, John m.h.m. Iloilo City, Iloilo, P. I. St. Theresa's Church.
- Folliard, Cyprian c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Follman, Joseph P. (Nash) Knoxville Tenn. 111 Hinton st.
- Folse, William s.m. (Wh) Buckhannon W. Va. 35 Franklin st.
- Folser, Harold X. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.
- Folta, Albert (Det) [8] Detroit Mich. 7060 McGraw ave.
- Joseph F. (Det) [18] Detroit Mich. 20111 Goddard st.
- Foltz, A. H. (Mil) Cross Plains Wis. St. Francis Xavier's
- Charles P. (L) [29] Louisville Ky. 639 S. Shelby st.
- Cletus c.p.p.s. (Tr) [1] Trenton N. J. 155 N. Warren st.
- Marcellus c.p.p.s. (Ft W) [2] Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.
- Fonash, Joseph S. (Ph) [8] Philadelphia Pa. 1400 S. 4th st.
- Fondriest, Sylvan o.m.cap. (Pitt) Rochester Pa. 303 Jackson st.
- Fons, John S. (G R) Cheboygan Mich. 118 N. D st.
- Fontaine, Barthelmy (N O) Vacherie La. St. Philip's
- E. C. (Bur) Windsor Vt. St. Francis of Assisium.
- Edmond J. (Bal) Indian Head Md. St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- G. s.s.e. (Bur) Swanton Vt. St. Edmund's High School Juniate.
- Ralph M. s.d.s. Very Rev. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.
- Foody, John J. (Ph) [37] Philadelphia Pa. 2417 N. 8th st.
- Foot, Bernard A. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Patrick J. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- Foran, David L. (Alb) Chatham N. Y. 129 Hudson ave.
- Henry J. (Tol) [19] Toledo Ohio 459 6th st.
- John J. (Spr) Whitinsville Mass. 126 Church st.
- Lawrence s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. College of the Holy Cross.
- Michael A. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.
- W. J. (Spr) Webster Mass. 15 Lake st.
- William A. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 75 Eagle st.
- Forbes, Peter J. c.s.s.r. (Ft W) Lebanon Ind. 319 East South st.
- Forcier, C. (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. Fanny Allen Hospital.
- J. A. (Pro) absent on leave.
- James H. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.
- Ford, Charles E. (Cin) [33] Cincinnati Ohio 621 W. 5th st.
- Clarence o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Cornelius P. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- E. L. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Edmund (S Fr) Napa Calif. 960 Caymus st.
- Edwin T. (Ph) [33] Philadelphia Pa. S.E. cor. 29th st. and Alleghany ave.
- Ernest A. (Bo) West Concord Mass. 381 Main st.
- George B. (N Y) [27] New York N. Y. 529 W. 121st st.
- Gregory M. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Henry (Den) Ft. Logan Colo.
- John C. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- John J. (Ph) Oakview Pa. 3422 Dennison ave.
- Joseph F. s.j. (New Eng Prov) Mandeville (Mandeville P.O.) Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Joseph G. s.p.d. Very Rev. (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis' Mission House.
- Joseph H. (Pitt) [66] Pittsburgh Pa. 2603 Norwood st.
- Martin c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- Thomas J. (Bo) Natick Mass. 30 E. Central st.
- Thomas V. (Br) Huntington L. I. 368 Main st.
- Vincent J. (Ph) [134] Philadelphia Pa. 2625 N. B st.
- Forde, John B. (M F) Hollister Calif. 825 5th st.
- Louis E. (Char) Columbia S. C. 2435 Forest dr.
- William (L A) [18] Los Angeles Calif. 114 W. 87th st.
- Foren, Raymond J. (Mil) Edgerton Wis. 180 Swift st.
- Forest, J. A. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 1229 Mendon rd.
- Joseph (Port) Jackman Station Me. St. Anthony's Church.
- Forestier, Peter s.m. (Bo) [9] Lawrence Mass. 365 Haverhill st.
- Simon m.s. (Laf) Sulphur La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- Foret, Cyprian A. (N O) Gibson La. St. Patrick's Church.
- Forhan, John E. (Spr) [15] West Springfield Mass. 47 Pine st.
- Martin J. (Spr) Ware Mass. 17 North st.
- Foristal, Richard L. (St L) Poplar Bluff Mo. 123 N. 8th st.
- Forman, John J. (Alb) [13] Albany N. Y. 10 Lodge st.



Formaz, Francis F. Very Rev. (Spfd) Jacksonville Ill. Rount College High School.  
 Formica, Ignatius c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Formolo, Victor c.p.s. (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.  
 Formusa, Salvator (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2311 N. Meade ave.  
 Forner, B. N. (Okla) Skiatook Okla. 109 W. 5th st.  
 Fornes, Walter F. (Buf) Williamsville N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Forney, Alvin W. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.  
 Fornl, Alfred R. (F R) [8] Fall River Mass. 120 Beattie st.  
 Forrer, John R. (Tol) Upper Sandusky Ohio 225 N. 8th st.  
 Forrestal, Peter P. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Forrester, Berthold R. o.carm. (N Y) Middletown N. Y. St. Albert's College.  
 — Donal c.s.p. (N Y) [40] New York N. Y. 608 Isham st.  
 Forrey, Louis W. s.j. (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 1228 S.E. 4th st.  
 — Richard R. s.j. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 Forristal, James J. (S Fr) Modesto Cal. 709 J st. Box 292.  
 — Laurence Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S D) [9] San Diego Cal. 1140 Evergreen st.  
 Forrister, Henry W. (N Y) [8] Yonkers N. Y. 670 Yonkers ave.  
 Forster, George A. (Tol) Norwalk Ohio 91 E. Main st.  
 — Joseph o.f.m. (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Francis' Retreat.  
 — Marion F. (St L) [14] Glendale Mo. 115 Cornelia ave.  
 Forstall, William Armand s.j. (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 Forster, A. s.j. (Chic Prov) Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India.  
 — Albert J. (Dub) Hopkinton Ia. St. Luke's Church.  
 — Andrew A. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary N. Paca st.  
 — August (Spfd) Ramsey Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Frederick (L C) Sauk City Wis. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Ignatius o.s.b. (S Falls) Yankton S. Dak. Sacred Heart Convent.  
 — John s.j. (Spo) Spokane Wasa. Gonzaga University.  
 — S. (S A) absent on sick leave.  
 Forsyth, Charles o.s.b. (S D) [4] San Diego Calif. 646 24th st.  
 Forsythe, John o.s.b. (Den) Boulder Colo. 2323 14th st.  
 Fortier, Anthony C. (Port) Biddeford Me. cor. Centre and Green sts.  
 — Dewett m.s. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 46 Woodland st.  
 — Joseph m.s.c. (Og) Watertown N. Y. St. Joseph's Scholasticate.  
 — O. o.m.i. (Man) Hudson (R. 2) N. H. Novitiate.  
 — Rudolph A. (Bo) resigned.  
 — W. J. m.s. (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.  
 Fortin, A. (Alex) Zwolle La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Armand L. (Bur) St. Johnsbury Vt. Notre Dame des Victories Church.  
 — Charles N. (Spr) [18] Worcester Mass. 7 Bradley st.  
 — Floyd J. (St P) [21] St. Paul Minn. 2001 Dayton ave.  
 — Hormidas (Laf) Parks (St. Martinville P.O.) La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Julius (Bis) on sick leave.  
 Fortman, Edmund J. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.  
 Fortmann, Marcellus c.p.p.s. (Rich) Crewe Va. St. Richard's Church.  
 Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R) [4] New Bedford Mass. 136 Earl st.  
 Fortune, Fabian c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 — Thomas J. (Om) absent on sick leave.  
 Forve, George T. (Scr) Luzerne Pa. 535 Charles st.  
 — Nicholas J. (Ind) Haubstadt Ind. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Forsysak, Joseph (Pitt) Republic (Cardale P.O.) Pa.  
 Fosselman, Isidore o.f.m. (Chic) [55] Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.  
 Foster, Bernard J. (Hart) [11] Waterbury Conn. 50 Charles st.  
 — Francis J. (P) [12] Portland Ore. 330 S. E. 11th ave.  
 — James (Scr) on sick leave.  
 — James H. o.p. (Nash) Johnson City Tenn. 227 E. Market st.  
 — John (Clev) Grafton Ohio 1033 Elm st.  
 — John c.s.v. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Provincial House.  
 — Joseph L. (Clev) [4] Canton Ohio 1530 11th st. S.E.  
 — L. A. s.j. (Chic Prov) Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India. Krist Raja School.  
 — Paul E. (Chey) Greybull Wyo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Raymond (N Y) [137] New York N. Y. 985 E. 167th st.  
 — Raymond W. (Pitt) Baden Pa. Mt. Gallitzin Academy.  
 — Thomas E. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 Foucault, J. H. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 27 Pleasant st.  
 Foulkes, David J. s.j. (Sav) Augusta Ga. 1264 Ellis st.  
 — John D. s.j. Very Rev. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 — Thomas J. c.m. (Chic) [238] Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Fournet, L. M. (Laf) Jennings La. 727 Church st.  
 Fournie, John T. (Bel) [3] East St. Louis Ill. 813 Baugh ave.  
 Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 82 Cumberland st.  
 — Edmond A. (Det) [26] Detroit Mich. 10400 Stoepel ave.

Fournier, Eugene o.m.i. (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Mer-rimack st.  
 — Eugene R. (Man) Nashua N. H. 121 Allds st.  
 — Ignatius J. s.m. (Port) Van Buren Me. St. Bruno's Church.  
 — Louis L. (Det) Roseville Mich. 28200 Gratiot ave.  
 — Roy F. (Sy) [9] Syracuse N. Y. 1605 Midland ave.  
 Fowler, E. C. (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 3621 16th st.  
 — Walter J. (Clev) New Milford (R.D. 1 Box 296) Ohio, St. Peter's Church.  
 Fox, Andrew o.f.m. (Cin) [36] Cincinnati Ohio 22 Green st.  
 — Andrew B. s.j. (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 — Anthony o.f.m. (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.  
 — Anthony o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Arnold o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Augustine o.s.b. (Bis) Strasburg N. Dak. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 — Austin o.m.c. (Cam) Camden N. J. 555 Spruce st.  
 — Charles congr. orat. (New) Summit N. J. 14 Bedford rd.  
 — Charles c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — E. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [233] Chicago Ill. 4827 Kenmore ave.  
 — Edward J. (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.  
 — Emeran o.f.m. (G R) Petoskey Mich. 415 State st.  
 — Eugene R. (G R) Hubbardston Mich. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Francis A. (New) Union N. J. 1212 Kelly st.  
 — Francis A. s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 — Francis A. o.p. (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.  
 — Francis E. o.s.f.s. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 907 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Francis M. (Ph) Downingtown Pa. 201 Bradford ave.  
 — George F. o.m.i. (Ft W) Ligonier Ind. 300 Grand st.  
 — George J. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — James o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — John (Alb) East Greenbush N. Y. Holy Spirit Church.  
 — John L. (Br) [127] Brooklyn N. Y. 3624 Glenwood rd.  
 — John-Lane o.s.b. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. S. Dakota ave. and 14th st. N.E.  
 — John P. s.j. (A) Hooper Bay, Alaska, St. Theresa's Church.  
 — Joseph P. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Leo c.m. (St L) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Michael (St A) retired.  
 — N. A. (B) Post Falls Idaho St. George's Church.  
 — Patrick (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 111 N. 8th st.  
 — Peter Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al) [3] Altoona Pa. 410 Sixth ave.  
 — Peter T. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 160 Broadway.  
 — Peter W. (Br) Winfield L. I. N. Y. 47-01 70th st.  
 — Raymond J. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Raymond J. Very Rev. (G B) New London Wis. 808 S. Pearl st.  
 — Richard (Con) absent on leave.  
 — Robert Joseph (Roch) [38] Rochester N. Y. 720 Main st. W.  
 — Romuald o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. unassigned.  
 — Thomas c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Thomas G. o.praem. (G B) West DePere Wis. St. Norbert College.  
 — W. D. (Bur) Burlington Vt. The Cathedral.  
 — William (L A) San Marino Cal. 2955 Huntington dr.  
 — William J. (Hart) New Canaan Conn. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Foy, Charles P. (Col) Columbus Ohio. Box 806.  
 — Michael P. (St P) Marshall Wis. Most Holy Redeemer Church.  
 — Thomas, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Fraczkowski, Edward (Den) Denver Colo. 4377 Utica st.  
 Fraher, Daniel W. (Roch) Geneva N. Y. St. Stephen's.  
 — Edward J. (Bo) (Salem) Peabody Mass. 1 Margin st.  
 — Walter P. m.s. (Gal) Lufkin Tex. P.O. Box 901.  
 Frahlch, Vincent M. c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Frain, J. E. (K C) [6] Kansas City Mo. 1310 Westport rd.  
 — William R. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 Fralick, John Bernard (Tol) Willard Ohio 34 Washington st.  
 Fralling, Joseph (Cr) Bemidji Minn. St. Philip's Church.  
 — Theodore (L C) Gays Mills Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Francart, Francis (G B) Wabeno (Soperton P.O.) Wis. St. Ambrose's Church.  
 Franch, Benjamin C. p.s.s.c. Very Rev. (Chic) Melrose Park Ill. 1101 N. 23rd ave.  
 Franchi, Francis J. s.j. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College.  
 — James (El P) Silver City N. M. 450 Market st.  
 Franchinotti, Louis C. p.s.s.c. (K C) [10] Kansas City Mo. 911 E. Missouri ave.  
 Francis, George s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — George J. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 389 E. Santa Clara st.

- Francis, Joseph (Okla) on sick leave Fresno Calif. 1127 R st.  
 — Joseph P. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 556 S. 2nd st.  
 — Theo. *o.m.i.* (S A) Del Rio Tex. Box 1044.  
 Francka, Charles J. Very Rev. (K C) Karlin Mo. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 Franchhauser, Joseph B. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Franchx, Valentin H. *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H. Fort st.  
 Franco, Ilario (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 280 Washington ave.  
 — Joseph G. (M F) Castroville Calif. Our Lady of Refuge Church.  
 — Vitus (Clev) [3] Youngstown Ohio 343 Summit ave.  
 Francoeur, Edwin (Man) Littleton N. H. 30 Clay st.  
 — J. A. *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.  
 François, Adelaire *c.m.m.* (Det) Garden City Mich. Box 87.  
 Francon, John A. (N O) Plattenville La. Assumption Church.  
 Franey, James J. (St L) [44] St. Louis Mo. 2709 Clara ave.  
 — John F. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. Sulpician Novitiate.  
 — John T. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 Frank, Anton (Gal) [1] Houston Tex. 1618 Texas st.  
 — Bernard *o.m.c.* (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. 50 E. st.  
 — Clement *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — Cyprion *c.p.* (Am Prov) Kaotsun, Hunan, China.  
 — G. Eugene (Scr) Shavertown Pa. Davis st.  
 — Henry (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 1406 6th ave. N.  
 — Leo P. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Gokhla (Bhagaya P.O.) via Pirpainti, India.  
 — Philip *c.s.sp.* (U S Prov) Kilema Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.  
 — William (Roch) Cohocton N. Y. St. Pius' Church.  
 Frankenberger, Florian J. *s.j.* (Bal) Ridge Md. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Martin (L) Jeffersontown Ky. St. Edward's Church.  
 Franklin, Joseph A. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 48 Johnston ave.  
 — Roger G. (N Y) [111] New York N. Y. 262 W. 118th st.  
 — William L. (E) Emporium Pa. 211 E. 4th st.  
 Franko, Edward P. (Clev) [45] Cleveland Ohio 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Frankovich, Charles G. (Bel) Kaskaskia (P.O. St. Mary's Mo. R. 2) Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Cyril M. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 27 Girard ave.  
 Frankovitz, Alexander (Sea) [4] Tacoma Wash. 1122 N. J. st.  
 Fransen, Martin *m.s.c.* Talakogon, Agusan, P. I.  
 Frantzen, W. (Laf) Elton La. St. Paul's Church.  
 Franz, H. M. (Chic) retired, Wheaton Ill. 601 Naperville rd.  
 — John B. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 — Leo J. (Ft W) Kokomo Ind. 707 E. Harrison st.  
 Franzesi, Romaldus *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Beacon N. Y. Sargent ave.  
 Fraser, Burton J. (Den) [9] Denver Colo. 2760 Larimer st.  
 — G. D. (Chic) [69] Chicago Ill. 1859 S. Harding ave.  
 — S. V. Very Rev. (Con) Aurora Kans. St. Peter's Church.  
 — W. E. (G R) Cadillac Mich. 705 Lynn st.  
 — William P. (Og) Malone N. Y. 11 Church pl.  
 Frassrand, Michael X. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 Frawley, Daniel J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [115] Chicago Ill. 1709 Lunt ave.  
 — Frederick L. (Bo) Jamaica Plain Mass. House of the Angel Guardian.  
 — James H. (Sag) Reese Mich. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John J. (Ft W) [6] Fort Wayne Ind. 2209 Brooklyn ave.  
 — John L. (Bo) [61] Brighton, Boston Mass. 321 Market st.  
 — John W. (Port) Winslow Me. 22 Monument st.  
 — Lawrence W. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 1032 Columbian ave.  
 — William F. R. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. 1204 Ligonier st.  
 Frazer, Frederick J. (Ph) [123] Philadelphia Pa. 1535 N. 59th st.  
 Frazier, A. J. *o.m.i.* (C C) Harlingen Tex. 412 S. "C" st.  
 — Clement M. (Port) Madison Me. St. Sebastian's Church.  
 Freatman, Harold L. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Frech, Vincent *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Frechette, Francis *c.s.m.* (Pro) Westerly R. I. 117 High st.  
 — Raul (Man) Manchester N. H. 223 S. Main st.  
 Frecker, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Jeanette Pa. 550 Cowan ave.  
 Frederick, Eustace M. (St P) Wanda Minn. St. Mathias' Church.  
 — Herbert (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa.  
 — H. J. *c.s.sp.* (Alex) Natchitoches La. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Fredette, J. A. (Spr) retired.  
 Frediani, John *o.s.a.* (Ph) [122] Philadelphia Pa. 1166 S. Broad st.  
 Freegard, Charles E. (S Lk) Magna Utah 37 W. 2nd st.  
 Freehill, Alphonse *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.  
 Freel, John H. (Spr) Turners Falls Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 Freeland, Philip *o.m.cap.* (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 1032 Virginia st.  
 Freeman, Arthur R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R) Raleigh N. C. 15 N. McDowell st.  
 — Augustine A. (Chic) [49] Chicago Ill. 642 Deming pl.  
 — George J. (Buf) [73] Buffalo N. Y. 15 Eastwood pl.  
 — Justin *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 — Patrick Joseph *o.s.b.* (Dul) [8] Duluth Minn. 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 Freese, Henry J. (St L) Martinsburg Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Herman J. (Bel) Freeburg Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Frehill, W. J. (Pro) [29] Providence R. I. 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
 Frei, John (R C) absent.  
 — Robert C. (Gal) [8] Houston Tex. 201 E. 10th st.  
 Freiberg, Walter A. (Cov) [1] Covington Ky. St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Freibert, Joseph (G F) R pundup Mont. St. Benedict's Church.  
 Freiburg, Henry *o.f.m.* (Clev) [14] Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.  
 Freiburger E. J. (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 Frein, F. J. (Dub) Webster City Ia. 1010 Des Moines st.  
 — John J. (N Y) New York N. Y. Manhattan College Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.  
 Freischmidt, Solanus *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salviatorian Seminary.  
 Freisleben, Joseph (St P) North Mankato Minn. 525 Grant ave.  
 Freitag, August *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — Juniper *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.  
 Freking, Edward A. Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 5100 Shattuck ave.  
 — Frederick (Win) unassigned.  
 Fremgen, Augustus M. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 Frena, John J. (Clev) Akron Ohio St. Thomas's Hospital.  
 Frenay, Adolph D. *o.p.* (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose's Church.  
 French, James J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.  
 — John G. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1127 Dewey ave.  
 — M. G. (Ama) on sick leave.  
 — R. L. (Rock) South Beloit Wis. 620 Blackhawk blvd.  
 — Richard J. *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Provincial Residence of the Viatorian Fathers.  
 — Walter A. (Tr) [1] Trenton N. J. 155 N. Warren st.  
 Frecken, Charles (Peo) retired Davenport Ia. 1754 W. 16th st.  
 — Herman (Dav) Mechanicsville Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Frenzkowski, Paul A. *m.s.c.* (Ph) Haycock (Haycock Run P.O.) Pa. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Freret, Armand *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 Frericks, Albert *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Geneva (R.R. 2) Ind.  
 Freudinger, Pancratius *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Freund, Ambrose (Col) Portsmouth Ohio 515 5th ave.  
 — Erwin (Mil) Waukeesa Wis. 822 East ave.  
 — R. C. (Rock) on sick leave.  
 — Stephen R. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 301 N. Church st.  
 Freundt, Urban *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.  
 Frey, Adalbert Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pat) [7] Paterson N. J. 44 Jackson st.  
 — Carl E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.  
 — Edmund *s.o.cist.* (Mil) Okauchee Wis. Our Lady of the Spring Bank.  
 — Flavian *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. Quincy College.  
 — Frederic *o.s.b.* Fox Hill, Nassau, Bahamas.  
 — Frederick J. (N Y) N. Tarrytown N. Y. 130 Beekman ave.  
 — George I. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Gerard (N O) Taft La. Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church.  
 — John H. (Clev) Doylestown Ohio SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Joseph A. (Bel) Modoc Ill. St. Leo's Church.  
 — Joseph B. (Br) Huntington, Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Wolfgang *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Friary, Walter F. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 Frias, Ignatius *c.m.f.* (L A) [21] Los Angeles Cal. 4553 Brooklyn ave.  
 Frichth, Paul *s.c.j.* (Ft W) [5] East Chicago Ind. 3852 Pennsylvania ave.  
 Fricker, Linus C. (Scr) Honesdale Pa. 512 Church st.  
 Friedel, Francis J. *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.  
 — Henry *c.p.p.s.* (Owen) Axtel (McDaniels P.O.) Ky. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Lawrence *s.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Friedl, J. C. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 Friedmann, Clarence W. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — Peter J. (Dub) Springbrook Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.



- Friedrich, Aloysius *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Piqua Ohio 528 Broadway.
- Bede *s.d.s.* Very Rev. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.
- George (L) Louisville Ky. 2120 Payne st.
- James W. (Rock) (Elburn) St. Charles Ill. St. Charles' School.
- Friel, C. J. (Spr) Huntington Mass. St. Thomas' Church.
- George J. (Spr) Palmer Mass. 76 Thorndike st.
- George Q. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Henry M. (Chic) [180] Chicago Ill. 2000 E. 79th st.
- Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [35] Chicago Ill. 7811 Coles ave.
- Friemoth, William S. (Tol) Norwalk Ohio 91 E. Main st.
- Frierson, Leo o.s.b. (Rich) Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.
- Fries, Bernard (Sup) Webster Wis. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Charles A. (L C) Fountain City Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Ernest A. (Br) [78] Brooklyn N. Y. 26 Olive st.
- Francis A. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Seminary.
- John P. N. (Ph) Catasauqua Pa. 122 Union st.
- Leonard J. (Sy) [4] Utica N. Y. 2115 Caroline st.
- Wilfrid (Sup) Frederic Wis. St. Dominic's Church.
- Friesberg, Henry (Leav) Wamego Kans. St. Bernard's Church.
- Frigge, John B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) retired, Rudesheim, Germany, St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Frisch, Alfred L. (Win) Claremont Minn. St. Francis de Sales' Church.
- Augustine (L C) Bloomer Wis. St. Paul's Church.
- John A. s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Waldemar (Win) Caledonia Minn. 527 S. Pine st.
- Friscbe, August H. s.m. (St L) Clayton (R.R. 3) Mo. Box 420, Lindbergh blvd. Chaminade College.
- Maurice *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
- Frischler, Edmund o.m.c.p. (Prov. of St A) Utuado P. R. Church of St. Michael.
- Frisom, Basil c.m.f. ([27] Los Angeles Calif. 100 Sunset blvd.
- Fritz, Bernard o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Henry J. s.m. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.
- Joseph G. (Cam) Rummeneide N. J. 130 Evesham rd.
- Walter J. o.m.i. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.
- Frizelle, Nicholas (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 928 Gordon st. S.W.
- Froebes, Philip W. s.j. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.
- Froegel, Bernard J. Very Rev. (Den) Greeley Colo. 1125 S. 9th ave. Box 406.
- Froehle, Arthur (Cin) [47] Cincinnati Ohio 5938 Ridge ave.
- Froehlich, Francis A. (Br) [97] Brooklyn N. Y. 1717 Mermaid ave.
- Otto J. (Br) [62] Brooklyn N. Y. 199 Jefferson st.
- Robert J. (Bal) Issue Md. Church of the Holy Ghost.
- Frohm, Michael J. (Scr) Larksville Pa. 1 Wilson st.
- Frohn, Godfrey (N O) [16] New Orleans La. 812 General Pershing st.
- Frohnhofer, Frederick R. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- Fromentin, Charles o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Fromes, Michael E. c.s.v. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 W. Monroe st.
- Fromm, Aloisius o.f.m. (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Fromme, Alexander o.s.b. (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- William C. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 414 Olive st.
- Frommelt, Peter B. c.m. (St L) Cajé Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Frommelt, Bertram W. (Dub) Roseville (Marble Rock R.R. 1) Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Frommherz, Joseph Fridolin (Tol) Caragher (Swanton P.O.) Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Ulrich o.s.b. (Pat) Delbarton (Morristown P.O.) N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Fron, Stanislaus A. (Sag) Nine Mile Road (Pinconning P.O.) Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Fronckiewicz, Alexander (Buf) [21] Buffalo N. Y. 567 Hertel ave.
- Fronczak, Alexander W. (New) [7] Jersey City N. J. 330 6th st.
- F. Michael (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Michael I. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Fronczek, Stanislaus J. (Ph) Lansford Pa. 217 E. Abbott st.
- Frugoli, Anthony s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Frumveller, Aloysius F. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Frund, G. G. (L A) absent on leave.
- Fryberger, Paul c.s.c. (Ind) Terre Haute (R.R. 3) Ind. Gibault School. Box 500.
- Frydrych, Paul B. (Cin) [1] Dayton Ohio 1508 N. Valley st.
- Frydrychowicz, S. (Dul) Keewatin Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Frye, Leo W. (Tol) Fremont Ohio 708 Croghan st.
- Sylvester (L C) Edson (Boyd P.O. R.R. 222A) Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
- Fucci, Vincent J. (Tr) Port Reading N. J. St. Anthony's Church.
- Fuchs, Alphonse o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- Francis J. (Br) [83] Brooklyn N. Y. 915 Putnam ave.
- Gilbert o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Cathedral.
- Harold o.s.b. (N Y) [118] New York N. Y. 673 Tinton ave.
- Henry (Buf) absent on leave.
- Hermes a.a. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Hildebrand o.f.m. (St P) [28] St. Paul Minn. 840 E. 6th st.
- Louis o.s.b. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1312 Lincoln ave.
- Fuecht, T. A. o.p. (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Fuente, M. o.m.i. (C C) Rio Grande Tex. Box 1.
- Fuentes, L. o.m.i. (C C) Brownsville Tex. 1218 Jefferson st.
- Fuerst, Anthony (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Clement J. s.j. (Chic Prov) Universita Gregoriana Piazza della Pilotta 4 Roma (101) Italy.
- John F. (Chic) Summit Ill. 5614 S. 72nd ct.
- Placidus o.s.b. Rt. Rev. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Fuerstenberg, Maurus o.s.b. (Okla) Sacred Heart Okla. Sacred Heart Church.
- Fuertges, F. (Bel) on sick leave, Carlyle Ill. St. Mary's Home.
- Fuessel, P. L. (Chic) Desplaines Ill. 798 Pearson st.
- Fuetscher, R. (Far) Zealand N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Fufferd, Michael W. (Alb) [3] Albany N. Y. 90 Grand st.
- Fugarino, Salvatore F. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Fuhrmann, Joseph P. o.s.b. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. P.O. Box 2351.
- Leon c.s.sp. Kibosho, Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.
- Fuhs, Philip A. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Fulkerson, Benjamin R. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- E. K. (Gal) Galveston Tex. St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro) Pascoag R. I. Sayles ave.
- James (G I) Dalton Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Matthew J. s.j. (Md-N Y) Manila, P. I. 406 Faura st.
- Thomas (Nat) Greenwood Miss. 307 Dewey st.
- Fullana, John c.r. (Den) Fort Collins Colo. 610 Cherry st.
- Fullenkamp, Leonard c.p.p.s. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 1439 Market st.
- Fuller, Aloisius E. s.j. (Balt) Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.
- Edward A. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.
- Marcellus o.m.c.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. St. Francis' College.
- Fullerton, Vincent o.s.b. (Gal) [2] Galveston Tex. 2420 South Shepherd's dr.
- Fullmer, David C. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Fulton, O. T. (Peo) Loda Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Funcke, Walter J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 709 Franklin st.
- Funk, Alphonsus c.s.s.r. (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Francis c.s.s.r. (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. B'way.
- John B. (St Cl) Greenwald Minn. St. Andrew's Church.
- John P. (Cr) Fosston Minn. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Funke, August (St P) Lamberton Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Henry J. (Bel) Carbondale Ill. 403 S. Poplar st.
- Fuoroli, Nunzio R. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 101-38 92nd st.
- Furnay, John B. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Furey, Francis J. (Ph) Immaculata Pa. Immaculata College.
- George W. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. Maple ave.
- James J. (St P) Rosemount Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Furfey, Paul Hanley (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Furgarino, Salvatore s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Furlong, Edward J. c.m. (St L) Perryville Mo. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Francis o.m.i. (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Francis P. s.j. (MH) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.
- Gerald F. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- J. J. (N O) New Orleans La. 1125 N. Tonti st.
- John F. (Det) Wayne Mich. 34530 E. Michigan ave.
- Philip J. Very Rev. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.
- Phillip P. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 440 N. Mayfield ave.
- Roger (Sea) Arlington Wash. Box 438.
- Walter J. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. Lake st.
- William F. (New) South Orange N. J. 62 Ward pl.
- Furman, John D. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 440 River st.

Furphy, Thomas *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Furtado, Augusto L. (F R) Somerset Centre Mass. 996 Brayton ave.  
 Furton, Louis J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 Fusan, Sylvester *c.s.sp.* (U S Prov) Arusha Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.  
 Fusco, Joseph L. (Br) South Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 133-34 128th st.  
 — Nicolas (Pitt) New Kensington Pa. 128 Ridge ave.  
 Fusilier, Paul M. (Laf) Kinder La.  
 Fuss, John *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.  
 Fussenecker, August R. (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 1004 N. Pennsylvania st.  
 — Edwin P. (Pitt) Beaver Falls Pa. 604 10th st.  
 Fussnecker, Isidore *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's College.  
 Fusz, Louis J. *s.j.* (K C) [23] Kansas City Mo. 5226 Troost ave.  
 Futterer, Edmund *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. 1. Our Lady of the Valley Monastery.  
 Fuytinc, Gervase *o.m.c.* (L) [5] Louisville Ky. 2222 W. Market st.

Gabbamonte, Francis A. (E) [9] Erie Pa. 455 W. 16th st.  
 Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 192 Clark st.  
 Gabel, Richard J. (Tol) [18] Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.  
 Gabisch, T. C. *o.p.* (S Fr) Pittsburgh Cal. 740 Black Diamond st.  
 Gable, Charles J. (R) Greenville N. C. 107 Second st.  
 Gabos, Henry *c.p.s.* (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.  
 Gabrenya, Edward W. *o.f.m.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.  
 Gabriel, Henry *s.j.* (S Fr) sick.  
 Gabrielle, Virgilio (Sac) Wellows Calif. St. Monica's Church.  
 Gabriels, John A. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 1531 E. Michigan ave.  
 — Joseph (Mil) [2] Madison Wis. 120 W. Johnson st.  
 — Leo F. (Mil) [27] Milwaukee Wis. 2259 S. 31st st.  
 Gabrysek, Joseph F. (G B) Two Rivers Wis. 2208 Washington st.  
 Gabryszewski, Hyacinth *o.m.c.* (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 106 N. Cherry st.  
 Gackowski, Edward F. (Clev) [34] Cleveland Ohio 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 Gacquin, James P. (Rich) Hopewell Va. Box 37.  
 Gadacz, Michael (Ft W) Gary Ind. 416 E. Ridge rd.  
 Gadbois, Thomas (P) Portland Ore. 1716 N. W. Davis st.  
 Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind) St. Wendel (Evansville P.O. R.R. 7) Ind.  
 Gadoury, Ronaldo (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 1030 Dexter st.  
 Gaff, Harold *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.  
 Gaffey, James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Aquidauana, Matto Grosso, Brazil, S. A.  
 Gaffigan, Charles J. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 107 Canvass st.  
 — John (Alb) Stuyvesant N. Y. Nativity Church.  
 Gaffney, Edward J. (Ser) White Haven Pa. 580 Elmira st.  
 — Edward R. (N Y) [96] New York N. Y. 263 Mulberry st.  
 — Edwin J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.  
 — Edwin J. (Hart) [7] New Haven Conn. 505 Lombard st.  
 — Emmett L. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Hugh *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 — J. Richard (Clev) Vienna (Brookfield R.D. 1) Ohio, St. Vincent's Church.  
 — James J. (Ph) Bala Pa. 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
 — James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
 — John *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Palms Station Cal. Box 235.  
 — John J. (Ser) Rock Lake (Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1) Pa. St. Juliana's Church.  
 — Joseph R. (L C) Marshfield Wis. 110 E. 11th st.  
 — Leo F. (Det) New Baltimore Mich. Box 32.  
 — Leo S. (P) Sheridan Ore. Novitiate of St. Francis Xavier.  
 — Mark A. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mount St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
 — Michael J. (Sac) Ferndale Calif. Assumption Church.  
 — Myles T. (Dav) Mount Pleasant Ia. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 — Paul J. (Roch) Industry N. Y. State Industrial School.  
 — Stephen Leo *s.j.* (Calif Prov) Louvain, Belgium, Rue des Recollets 11.  
 — Thomas I. (Clev) Broadview Heights (Brecksville P.O.) Ohio.  
 — Thomas L. (Ph) West Conshohocken Pa. 209 Merion ave.  
 — William M. (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 125 Odell ave.  
 — William R. *s.j.* Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mount St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
 Gagan, Joseph F. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 33 Adams st.  
 — Joseph V. *c.p.s.* (Clev) Canton (R.D. 2) Ohio, Brunerdale Seminary.  
 Gaglian, Joseph S. (Ser) Hawley Pa. 314 Chestnut ave.  
 Gagliardoni, Carmel *o.m.i.* (N O) [30] New Orleans La. 1114 Chartres st.  
 Gagne, Francis E. (F R) Attleboro (Dodgeville) Mass. St. Stephen's Church.

Gagnon, Albert (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Peter's Orphanage.  
 — Alvin N. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 1215 Massachusetts ave.  
 — Arthur (F R) absent on sick leave.  
 — E. E. (Man) Nashua N. H. 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — F. X. *o.m.i.* (S A) [11] San Antonio Tex. 2004 Chihuahua st.  
 — George H. (Spr) retired, Leominster Mass. 168 Mechanic st.  
 — Pierre *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic) Wauconda Ill. Box 66.  
 Gahan, Richard J. (Mob) Toulminville Ala. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Gahlman, Frederick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo)-[6] Peoria Ill. 321 Hurlburt st.  
 Gaines, Stanislaus J. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Gaior, James J. (Og) Madrid N. Y. St. John's Church.  
 — Leo C. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Galone, Marzio *o.s.j.* (M F) Santa Cruz Calif. 140 W. Cliff dr.  
 Gaire, Patrick (B C) Klamath Falls Ore. 815 High st.  
 Gaj, John A. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 229 N. Jardin st.  
 Gajdosik, Joseph A. (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 201 W. Ninth ave.  
 Gajewski, Stanley P. (Ser) Silkworth (Hunlock Creek P.O. R.D. 3) Pa. Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.  
 — Theodore J. (New) [9] Newark N. J. 164 Nichols st.  
 Gajzik, Andrew M. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 148 Church st.  
 Galambos, Joseph (Ser) Throop Pa. 524 Dunmore st.  
 Galanti, Metello A. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 153 Main st.  
 Galarneau, Mozart G. (Port) Lewiston Me. St. Mary's Church.  
 Galarreta, José R. de (M F) Hanford Calif. 1005 N. Douty st.  
 Galati, Charles D. (Pitt) [17] Pittsburgh Pa. 300 Edmond st.  
 Galbraith, Robert (Buf) [7] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Greenwood pl.  
 Galen, Edward V. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 6445 Germantown ave.  
 Galenz, Mathias *o.m.cap.* (Wh) [2] Wheeling W. Va. 2111 Market st.  
 Galerno, Walbert *o.f.m.* (St P) Chaska Minn. 218 W. 2nd st.  
 Gales, Leo *o.s.b.* (Den) Fort Collins Colo. 308 W. Mountain ave.  
 — Louis A. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 333 Colborne st.  
 Gall, Adolph *s.m.a.* Very Rev. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 902 W. 36th st.  
 — Leonard D. (Den) Calhan Colo. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Peter (Chic) Warrenville Ill. Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle.  
 — Sylvester L. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 812 St. Germain st.  
 Gallagan, James *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Gallagher, Rev. Fr. *c.s.s.r.* La Paz, Iloilo, P. I., St. Clements'.  
 — Alfred J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 — Aloysius *s.c.f.* (Far) Kensal N. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 — Ambrose *o.s.b.* (New) Maplewood N. J. 767 Prospect st.  
 — Ambrose (Om) St. Columbans Nebr. Seminary.  
 — Anthony J. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.  
 — Arthur Leo (Clev) [41] Cleveland Ohio 2642 Superior ave. N.E.  
 — Augustin P. Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) Mena Ark. 203 8th st.  
 — Austin J. (Chic) [185] Chicago Ill. 5212 Agatite ave.  
 — Benignus *t.o.r.* (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernard's House.  
 — Charles D. (Scr) [21] Wilkes-Barre Pa. cor. Old River rd. and W. Academy st.  
 — Charles J. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — Charles W. (Al) Twin Rocks Pa. St. Charles' Church.  
 — Daniel (L A) San Pedro Calif. 825 Center st.  
 — Daniel T. (Clev) Niles Ohio 113 W. Park ave.  
 — Denis *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 — Donald S. (Og) Bloomingdale N. Y. St. Paul's Church.  
 — E. V. (Md-N Y Prov) St. Mary's Karseong India Patna Mission.  
 — Edgar A. (Og) Lake Clear Junction N. Y. St. John's Church.  
 — Edward A. (Bo) Collinsville Mass. 1868 Lakeview ave.  
 — Edward C. (Clev) Struthers Ohio 45 Lowellville rd.  
 — Edward F. *s.j.* (Bal) [17] Washington D. C. 3514 O st. N.W.  
 — Edward H. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Edward J. (Clev) Warren Ohio 232 Seneca st. N.E.  
 — Edward M. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Edwin L. (Ph) [46] Philadelphia Pa. 1767 S. Cobbs Creek Parkway.  
 — Emmet P. (Rich) Staunton Va. 126 N. New st.  
 — Eugene P. (N Y) [73] New York N. Y. 413 E. 79th st.  
 — Eugene R. (New) Montclair N. J. 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — Florian *o.f.m.* (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 — Francis, Shunsen Kogenda, Korea, Catholic Mission.  
 — Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Francis D. (E) [1] Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.



- Gallagher, Francis J. (N Y) Scarsdale N. Y. 6 Carman ave.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. Loyola High School.  
 — Frederick A. *s.j.* (Hart) Keyser Island (So Norwalk) Conn. Manresa Institute.  
 Gallagher, George (L A) [24] Los Angeles Calif. 301 N. Belmont ave.  
 — Herbert *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.  
 — Hugh Very Rev. (S D) [15] San Diego Calif. 4061 11th st.  
 — Hugh *c.s.c.* (Lan) Nazareth Mich. Motherhouse Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 — Hugh (Sea) [15] Seattle Wash. 2807 15th ave. S.  
 — Hugh A. (F R) Mansfield Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Hugh J. (Clev) [76] Euclid Ohio 1231 Chardon rd.  
 — James *o.s.a.* (Alb) [13] Troy N. Y. 25 115th st.  
 — James A. (Clev) Youngstown Ohio 745 Bryson st.  
 — James B. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. St. Augustine's Mission Band.  
 — James F. (R) Nazareth N. C. Catholic Orphanage.  
 — James J. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.  
 — James M. (Clev) [11] Akron Ohio 164 W Market st.  
 — James P. (Ph) West Bangor (Pen Argyl) Pa. 605 E. Main st.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — John *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [11] South Bend Ind. 309 S. Taylor st.  
 — John (L A) [82] Los Angeles Calif. 1321 S. Mariposa ave.  
 — John (S D) El Cajon Calif. Box 638.  
 — John A. (Clev.) Barborton Ohio 204 Sixth st. N.W.  
 — John A. (Hel) Butte Mont. 2461 Lawrence st.  
 — John D. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.  
 — John F. Very Rev. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 1104 Spring st.  
 — John F. (Clev) Parma Ohio 6753 State rd.  
 — John J. (Ind) on sick leave.  
 — John L. (Ph) [127] Philadelphia Pa. 3805 N. Broad st.  
 — John L. *o.s.a.* (L A) Ojai Calif. Villanova Preparatory School.  
 — John P. *s.j.* (Bal) [1] Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.  
 — John P. (St J) Clarence Mo. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John T. (E) [6] Erie Pa. 1116 W. 7th st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.  
 — Joseph A. Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Joseph A. (R) Asheville N. C. 428 Biltmore ave.  
 — Joseph D. (Ph) [55] Philadelphia Pa. K st. and Hunting Park ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Clev) Youngstown Ohio 745 Bryson st.  
 — Joseph P. F. (N Y) Scarsdale N. Y. 6 Carman ave.  
 — Justin J. (Pitt) Sewickley Pa. 336 Walnut st.  
 — Lawrence (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 5107 McCorkle S.E.  
 — Louis J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Lucian *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Luke V. (Sy) [5] Utica N. Y. 700 Kossuth ave.  
 — Martin A. (Det) [7] Detroit Mich. 1016 Maryland ave.  
 — Martin E. (Clev) Cleveland (West Park) Ohio 4427 Rock River dr.  
 — Michael (Buf) [46] Buffalo N. Y. 401 Woodward ave.  
 — Owen L. (Clev) Massillon Ohio 322 Third st. S.E.  
 — Owen M. (Al) State College Pa. Our Lady of Victory Chapel.  
 — Patrick A. (N Y) [65] New York N. Y. 239 W. 49th st.  
 — Patrick F. (Dal) Weatherford Tex. 212 College ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph) Ridley Park Pa. 103 Penn st.  
 — Patrick N. (R) Pinhurst N. C. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Philip J. Very Rev. (Ph) Emmitsburg Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Ralph A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Ralph J. (Bo) Milton East Mass. 432 Adams st.  
 — Raymond *o.f.m.* (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Raymond H. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 214 N. Shamokin st.  
 — Raymond J. (Clev) [40] Cleveland Ohio 2027 W. 65th st.  
 — Robert E. (Tol) Van Wert Ohio 705 E. Central ave.  
 — Thomas F. *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov) absent with leave.  
 — Thomas P. (Clev) [6] Cleveland Ohio 8328 Broadway.  
 — Vincent B. (Ph) Darby Pa. 1101 Main st.  
 — William B. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave. N.E.  
 — William J. (Den) Keenesburg Colo. Box 134.  
 Gallahue, W. A. (B) New Plymouth Idaho St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Gallant, G. Edgar (A) Skagway Alaska St. Marks' Church.  
 Gallardo, Dominic *o.f.m.* (S D) San Luis Rey Calif. Old Mission.  
 Galle, Bodo (S A) Fredericksburg Tex. Box 5.  
 Gallen, Joseph A. (Ph) Hallowell Pa. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph F. *s.j.* (Mid N Y Prov) Rome, 117 Italy, Piazza del Gesu 45.  
 Gallena, William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Painesville, Ohio 242 N. State st.  
 Gallery, J. Eugene *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John I. (Chic) Manhattan Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Galles, George H. (St P) Norwood Minn. Ascension Church.  
 Galli, Joseph *s.c.* (S Fr) [43] San Francisco Calif. 666 Filbert st.  
 Galliano, Vincent (Pitt) Ellwood City Pa. 315 Park ave.  
 Gallick, Cuthbert *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Whitney Pa. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Galligan, Charles J. (Bo) [8] Lowell Mass. 374 Stevens st.  
 — Raymond M. (Win) Rochester Minn. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Galligan, Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 512 Ninth ave. South.  
 Galliger, Paul (Cin) London Ohio 61 S. Union st.  
 Galliher, Daniel M. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Gallik, Andrew (Dul) [16] Duluth Minn. 2401 E. 5th st.  
 — George (Dul) Woodland Duluth Minn. St. James' Orphan Home.  
 Gallivan, George P. (Bo) [10] Lawrence Mass. 118 S. Broadway.  
 — George P. (Bo) Millis Mass. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Joseph M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Gallorini, Angelo (Col) Murray City Ohio St. Phillip's Church.  
 Gallovich, Wendelin *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Galloway, William (Br) [129] Brooklyn N. Y. 98 Richards st.  
 Galour, Joseph (G F) Great Falls Mont. 715 Third ave. N.  
 Galowitz, Aloysius (Bis) Alexander N. D. Our Lady of Consolation Church.  
 Galtier, Etienne V. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [79] New York N. Y. 405 W. 114th st.  
 Galus, Ladislaw J. *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.  
 Galuszka, Wladyslaw (Br) [28] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 Eagle st.  
 Galvan, Aurelio *s.v.d.* Ballesteros, P. I.  
 — Francisco *c.m.* (N Y) [41b] New York N. Y. 206 E. 98th st.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr) retired.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr) Calistoga Calif. Box 126.  
 Galvin, Bernard F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G I) Spalding Nebr. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Edward S. (Bo) Franklin Mass. Church sq.  
 — Francis M. (Chic) [34] Chicago Ill. 6714 S. Racine ave.  
 — Francis X. *o.m.a.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. House of Philosophy.  
 — G. A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison st.  
 — Garret (Sea) Monroe Wash. Box 772.  
 — Henry L. (Laf) Vinton La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James (Ind) Richmond Ind. 720 N. A st.  
 — James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas P. R. Church of the Holy Name.  
 — James W. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. 582 Hope st.  
 — John Very Rev. (M F) Santa Cruz Calif. Holy Cross Church.  
 — John J. (Sea) Kenmore Wash. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 — Maurice (Sea) [1] Tacoma Wash. 7047 S. Park ave.  
 — Michael (L A) South Gate Calif. 8914 Madison ave.  
 — Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Glendale Cal. 214 E. Elk ave.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr) Stockton Calif. Rt. 3 Box 581.  
 — Myles P. (Hart) Watertown Conn. St. John's Church.  
 — Regis *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
 — Timothy (S Fr) Alameda Calif. 1427 Sixth st.  
 — Timothy (L A) Santa Ana, Calif. 724 Garfield st.  
 — William A. (F R) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — William E. (St P) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — William F. (St L) [21] St. Louis Mo. 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
 — William M. F. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 124 N. Beaver st.  
 Gamache, Peter C. (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — Philip G. *o.praem.* Jubbulpore, British India.  
 Gambert, Nicholas *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 Gambini, Nazareno W. (Sy) [6] Utica N. Y. 422 Tilden ave.  
 Gambino, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Maryland ave.  
 Gamperle, Jean *o.m.cap.* Utuado, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.  
 Gamp, Anthony L. *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 147 Arzobispo st.  
 — Charles G. (Buf) [33] Buffalo N. Y. 10 Hastings st.  
 — John H. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Gander, Donald *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 Gandolfi, Mario E. *s.s.p.* (N Y) Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2187 Victory blvd.  
 Ganey, John J. (Roch) Newark N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Marion M. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral of the Holy Redeemer.  
 Gangemi, Egidio (N Y) West Park N. Y.  
 Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart) Riverside Conn. Boston Post rd.  
 — Thomas F. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 Gannas, Max (Det) [37] Detroit Mich. 4500 Wesson ave.  
 Gannon, Bernard J. (L A) Culver City Calif. Box 275.  
 — David *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Flannan *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — J. T. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — James J. (Hart) E. Hartford Conn. 22 Woodbridge ave.  
 — James J. (S Fr) [5] Oakland Calif. 1620 62nd ave.

- Gannon, John F. (Spr) Leominster Mass. St. Ann's Church.  
 — John J. (N Y) [178] Stapleton S. I. N. Y. 128 Targee st.  
 — L. J. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.  
 — Laurence (Roch) Corning N. Y. 155 State st.  
 — Philip J. (St J) Canton Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Robert J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — William M. (Lan) Mt. Morris Mich. 11110 Saginaw st.  
 — William T. (Br) Long Island City L. I. 39-38 29th st.  
 Gans, J. B. (Cr) Dilworth Minn. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — M. Paul (Tol) Tiffin Ohio cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.  
 — Roger o.m.cap. (Mil) [9] Milwaukee Wis. 1004 N. 10th st.  
 Gansmann, Kenneth o.f.m. (Chic) [24] Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Ladin st.  
 Gansa, George A. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 N. Wisconsin ave.  
 Ganster, Ignatius o.f.m. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1112 26th st.  
 Gansterblum, Jacob (Lan) Flint Mich. 609 E. 5th ave.  
 Ganter, Clarence J. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Joseph M. (Pitt) West View (Bellevue Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 10 Wentworth ave.  
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph) [86] Manayunk, Philadelphia Pa. 176 Conarroe st.  
 Ganuza, Paul a.r. (L A) Santa Ana Cal. 1314 E. 3rd st.  
 Gapeczynski, Ignatius J. (Ft W) Laporte Ind. 128 Bach st.  
 Gapinski, Bernard Dominic (Mil) [14] Milwaukee Wis. 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
 Garahan, James S. (Pitt) [1] Pittsburgh Pa. 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 Garabonde, Anthony o.m.cap. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. Sargent ave.  
 Garand, George (Og) Rouses Point N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Philias S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 125 Ford ave.  
 Garavaglia, Silvio C. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 Garber, George T. (Pitt) Duquesne Pa. 310 S. 1st st.  
 Garcia, Boniface o.s.b. (N Y) [118] New York N. Y. 673 Tinton ave.  
 — C. (S A) Victoria Tex. 402 S. Main st.  
 — Fernando o.f.m. (El P) Austin Terrace El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.  
 — Francisco a.a. (N Y) [81] New York N. Y. 624 W. 156th st.  
 — J. Martinez y (Tuc) Nogales (Box 842) Ariz.  
 — J. S. (Den) Trinidad Colo. Mt. San Rafael Hospital.  
 — Jerome o.carm. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1300 Newton st.  
 — Joaquin F. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Jose A. (S Fé) Ranchos de Taos N. Mex. St. Francis Church.  
 — Manuel s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 408 Park st.  
 — P. o.m.i. (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel St.  
 — Raymundo o.f.m. (El P) El Paso Tex. 2709 Alabama ave.  
 — S. (L A) Los Alamitos, Calif. Box 306.  
 Garde, J. C. M. s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 815 W. Main st.  
 Gardiner, Giles c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Harold C. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Cambridge, England, St. Edmund's House.  
 — William E. (Buf) Bladssell N. Y. Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Gardner, Canice c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — John m.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 3rd and Hewitt sts.  
 — Lawrence (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.  
 — Mark J. o.carm. (New) Bogota N. J. 115 E. Fort Lee rd.  
 — Philip m.s. (Am Prov) Akyab, Arakan, Burma, Foreign Missions.  
 — Robert W. m.m. (L A) [57] Los Angeles Calif. 222 S. Hewitt st.  
 Garesché, Edward F. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 Garrett, Thomas J. (Wh) Parkersburg W. Va. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Gargallo, Jose (S Fr) Stockton Calif. St. Mary's Church.  
 Gargan, Cornelius J. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 Garlador, Leo o.s.b. Very Rev. (Okla) Sacred Heart Okla. Sacred Heart Priory.  
 Garlepy, Esdras o.m.i. (Og) Plattsburgh N. Y. 114 Cornelia st.  
 Garin, Joseph J. (Buf) [16] Buffalo N. Y. 397 Louisiana st.  
 Garland, John M. (Far) Grafton N. Dak. 723 Kitson ave.  
 — Stanislaus L. (G F) Forsyth Mont. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Garmann, B. (Wich) Waterloo (Murdock P.O. R.R. 1) Kans.  
 Garmus, Francis (Ph) Easton Pa. 114 Spring Garden st.  
 Garneau, Francis Very Rev. (Eaf) Gueydan La.  
 Garner, Francis E. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.  
 Garnity, Joseph s.v.d. (Mtl) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.  
 Garnsey, Ross A. (Og) Saranac Lake N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Garovi, Didacus o.m.cap. (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Garraghan, Gilbert J. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Garrahan, James F. (Peo) Arlington Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas C. (Bo) resigned.  
 Garrett, Thomas P. o.s.a. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 Garrick, John W. (Bo) Medford Mass. 114 High st.  
 — Thomas M. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 213 Broadway.  
 Garrigan, Thomas P. (S Fr) [15] Oakland Calif. 176 Ridgeway ave.  
 Garritano, Antonio (Ph) absent.  
 Garrity, Anthony M. (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. St. Charles Borromeo Church.  
 — Edward P. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Edwin J. o.f.m. (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 — Francis J. (Cin) [7] Cincinnati Ohio 1119 Budd st.  
 — James A. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 280 Main st.  
 — James L. (Dav) Lost Nation Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph s.v.d. (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 624 Douglas ave.  
 — Joseph L. (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — Julian A. s.j. (Cin) [25] Cincinnati Ohio Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts.  
 — Linus J. (Mil) [10] Racine Wis. 715 11th st.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 100 Temple st.  
 Garrone, John B. s.p.m. (N Y) [79] New York N. Y. 405 W. 114th st.  
 Garsse, Leo G. (L A) absent on leave.  
 Garska, Adalbert J. (Pitt) [52] Pittsburgh Pa. 2314 Mission st. S.S.  
 — Andrew Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [38] Buffalo N. Y. 101 Swinburne st.  
 — Stanislaus J. (Ph) Frackville Pa. Spring and Line sts.  
 — Walter (Buf) [39] Buffalo N. Y. 101 Swinburne st.  
 Garthaus, Augustine (G B) Kaukauna Wis. 309 Desnoger st.  
 Gartland, Albert (Al) [1] Johnstown Pa. 117 Clinton st.  
 — Hubert D. (New) absent on sick leave.  
 — Joseph c.p. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Church.  
 Gartner, Maximilian o.f.m. (Cin) Cincinnati (Mt. Healthy Station) Ohio St. Francis Seminary.  
 Garvey, Charles B. (Br) Sea Cliff L. I. N. Y. 228 Carpenter ave.  
 — Daniel J. (Mil) Clyman Wis. St. John's Church.  
 — Francis (Buf) [1] Buffalo N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
 — Francis A. (N Y) [39] New York N. Y. 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Francis J. (Cam) Westmont N. J. 308 Cooper st.  
 — Gerald B. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — James A. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1500 W. 3rd st.  
 — James J. (Lin) Arapahoe Nebr. St. Germanus' Church.  
 — John B. (St P) [12] St. Paul Minn. 1327 Lafond st.  
 — John L. (Okla) Enid Okla. 110 N. Madison st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1611 Baker st.  
 — Leo A. (Ph) Highland Park (Upper Darby P.O.) Pa. 8046 West Chester Pike.  
 — Leo J., s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 — Michael (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 580 N. 12th st.  
 — Ralph J. (Br) Amityville L. I. N. Y. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Russell H. (Br) Blue Point L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of the Snow Church.  
 — William (Br) [31] Brooklyn N. Y. 7415 Ft. Hamilton Pkway.  
 Garvin, John (Bis) Minot N. Dak. 214 1st st. S.E.  
 — John A. c.m. (Ph) Northampton Pa. Mary Immaculate Seminary.  
 — Joseph N. c.s.c. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — William (Bis) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Garry, Arnold J. s.j. (Chic) Chicago (Pilsen Sta.) Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Gasbo, Joseph F. (Ph) Northampton Pa. 22nd st. and Lincoln ave.  
 Gaslunas, P. A. (Chic) [81] Chicago Ill. 3230 S. Lituanica ave.  
 Gaskin, Charles c.p. (N Y) New York N. Y. 5801 Palisade ave.  
 Gaspar, John (Pat) Passaic N. J. 217 Third st.  
 — John (P G R) Canonsburg Pa. 133 E. College st.  
 Gaspard, Raymond A. m.m. Catholic Mission Kongmoon Kwangtung China.  
 Gasparella, Mansueto o.f.m. (Pitt) [31] Pittsburgh Pa. 120 Fernando st.  
 Gasparovic, Frederick T. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 617 Pierce st.  
 Gasper, John s.v.d. Very Rev. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Gaspers, Oswald o.f.m. (Om) Humphrey Nebr. St. Francis' Church.  
 Gass, Albert B. (St L) [26] Overland Mo. 9602 Milton ave.  
 — Sylvester F. (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Gassensmith, Frederick M. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Gassler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) Baton Rouge La. 423 Main st.  
 Gassman, Leo E. (St J) Stanberry Mo. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Stephen (Col) Blaine (St. Clairsville) Ohio All Saints Church.



Gassmann, A. *s.v.d.* Calapan, Philippines.  
 Gassner, Jerome *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Pierz Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph A. (St L) Weingarten Mo. Our Lady Help of Christians Church.  
 Gasson, John *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Gately, Edward J. (Pro) Black Island R. I. St. Andrew's Church.  
 — George A. (Bo) Milton Mass. 29 St. Mary's rd.  
 — Henry P. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Hugh (Om) Hubbard Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph A. *c.m.* (Eastern Prov) Tayu Hsien, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Patrick, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China, Seminary.  
 — Thomas A. (Br) [37] Brooklyn N. Y. 319 Maple st.  
 — William G. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 2020 Foster ave.  
 Gatens, Daniel C. (Ph) Girardville Pa. 211 W. Main st.  
 — Edward L. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Gates, Carl *c.p.p.s.* (Chey) Casper Wyo. 218 E. 7th st.  
 — Cletus J. (Tol) Defiance Ohio 707 Jefferson ave.  
 — R. E. (Peo) Camp Grove Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Gattes, Leo (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. R. 2 Box 562 Wilmot rd.  
 Gattmann, Lambert *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Gatten, Jesse (*Spd*) Springfield Ill. St. Francis Motherhouse.  
 Gattuso, Sante *d.m.* (Clev) [81] Cleveland Ohio 3205 Fulton rd.  
 Gatzemeier, Arsenius *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Gatzke, John E. (Sag) Alpena Mich. 516 N. 2nd ave.  
 Gauchat, Patrick *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Carey Seminary.  
 Gauche, William J. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.  
 Gauci, Emanuel (Tr) South Plainfield N. J. 149 South Plainfield ave.  
 — Paul J. (N O) Marganza La. Box 102.  
 Gaucias, S. C. (Chic) [196] Chicago Ill. 12259 Emerald ave.  
 Gaudet, Marcel (Laf) Scott La. SS. Peter & Paul Church.  
 Gaudin, C. J. (Laf) Lake Charles La.  
 — Harold A. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.  
 — Paul J. (N O) [38] New Orleans La. 1307 Louisiana ave.  
 Gaudio, A. (N O) New Orleans La. 2710 Gentilly ave.  
 Gaudinskas, Joseph C. (Ph) New Philadelphia (Silver Creek P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gaughan, Francis J. (Ph) Coaldale Pa. St. Mary of the Assumption Church.  
 — Richard W. (Ph) [135] Philadelphia Pa. 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
 — Thomas F. *c.m.* (L A) [85] Los Angeles Calif. 621 W. Adams st.  
 — William F. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Gaugler, Robert *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 Gaul, Cyril *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — Meinrad *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.  
 — N. A. (D M) Portsmouth Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Richard T. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 Gaule, Edward F. (Dav) Fairfield Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John J. (Dav) Lovilla Ia. St. Peter's Church.  
 Gaulin, Roland *o.m.i.* (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 114 Cornelia st.  
 Gaulrapp, Albert *c.p.p.s.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1324 N. Milwaukee st.  
 — Edmund (N O) Gonzales La. St. Theresa's Church.  
 Gaumont, F. I. (Man) Lakeport N. H. 43 Washington st.  
 Gauronskas, Benedict F. (Hart) [6] Waterbury Conn. 46 Congress ave.  
 Gausch, Paul J. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Gauthier, Adrien A. (F R) [22] Fall River Mass. 889 Pine st.  
 — Alphonse E. (F R) Westport (Factory Village) Mass. Highland ave.  
 — Francis X. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — J. (S Fé) Manzano (Mountainair P.O. R. 2) N. Mex. Box 72.  
 — L. *o.m.i.* (Dul) International Falls Minn. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Louis P. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 219 Seymour ave.  
 — P. H. (Spr) [5] Holyoke Mass. 271 Chestnut st.  
 — Raphael (Laf) Henry La. St. John's Church.  
 Gautreaux, E. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.  
 Gavan, Patrick D. Very Rev. (St L) Mexico Mo. 623 S. Clark st.  
 Gavenda, Joseph J. (Scr) [6] Hazleton Pa. 604 N. Laurel st.  
 Gavigan, Henry P. (Pitt) New Brighton Pa. 525 7th ave.  
 — John J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 Gavin, Alphonse D. *c.s.p.* (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Alphonsus (Sac) Redding Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James H. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 212 Dayton st.  
 — James M. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 — Joseph J. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1032 Caledonia st.  
 — Maurice (*Spd*) Bunker Hill Ill. Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 — Michael *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 — Stephen A. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.

Gavin, Thomas F. (N Y) [175] Grant City S. I. N. Y. 130 Midland ave.  
 Gawronski, Stanislaus (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 1340 121st st.  
 — Stanislaus A. (Pitt) Footedale (P.O. New Salem) Pa. St. Thomas' Church.  
 Gawrych, Anthony (Chic) [53] Chicago Ill. 5843 Strong st.  
 Gay, Albert *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Edward H. (Ph) [63] Olney, Philadelphia Pa. 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — P. Gerald Very Rev. (M F) Monterey Calif. San Carlos Church.  
 Gaynor, George F. (Det) [90] Detroit Mich. 1634 Beniteau ave.  
 — John J. (M F) on sick leave.  
 — William (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 224 Franklin st.  
 Gazdzicki, John C. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 229 Willett ave.  
 Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 229 N. Jardin st.  
 Gazeley, James R. (Alb) Canajoharie N. Y. 67 Cliff st.  
 Geany, Nash P. (St L) [84] St. Louis Mo. 4515 Evans ave.  
 Gearan, Jeremiah F. (Bo) Lynn West Mass. 571 Boston st.  
 Gearen, Percy P. (S C) Onawa Ia. St. John's Church.  
 George, Eugene T. *i.o.r.* Very Rev. Bhagolpur, Champangar P.O., India, Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Gearhard, August F. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1409 N. Prospect ave.  
 Gearin, John J. (Spr) [3] Springfield Mass. 395 Chestnut st.  
 — Michael A. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 Gearing, Daniel A. (Pitt) Bloomsburg Pa. 42 E. Third st.  
 — Thomas M. (Pitt) Bridgeville Pa. 212 Station st.  
 Gearon, John J. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 Gearty, George *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 Geary, Francis *o.m.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 118 S. 9th st.  
 — Gerald J. (S Fr) [14] San Francisco Calif. 3320 California st.  
 — Hugh J. *s.j.* (Spo) [11] Spokane Wash. 5021 N. Nelson st.  
 — James A. (Spr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — James E. (Bo) Wollaston Mass. 757 Hancock st.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.  
 — John F. (Br) [127] Brooklyn N. Y. 3624 Glenwood rd.  
 — Joseph (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 1032 Colombian ave.  
 — Leo A. (Buf) [16] Buffalo N. Y. 397 Louisiana st.  
 — Louis *s.m.* (Wh) [8] Wheeling W. Va. 127 Edgington lane.  
 — Timothy J. (St A) Homestead Fla. P.O. Box 571.  
 — Walter F. (Br) [100] Brooklyn N. Y. 285 Willoughby ave.  
 — William J. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 212 Dayton st.  
 Gebauer, Felix J. (Om) absent on sick leave.  
 Gebert, Bronislaw (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 429 Hayes st.  
 Gebhard, Henry J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.  
 Geck, Howard (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 321 Lake ave.  
 Gedah, Raphael (Mil) [20] Milwaukee Wis. 1617 W. State st.  
 Gedeon, N. (Pro) [12] Providence R. I. 85 America st.  
 Gedra, Joseph E. (Bal) [18] Washington D. C. 1315 8th st. N.W.  
 Geeck, Philip *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Crabtree Pa. Box 222  
 Geehan, P. J. Rt. Rev. (S A) San Antonio (P.O. Box 1808) Tex.  
 Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla) Elk City Okla. 414 N. Jefferson st.  
 Geers, H. B. (Dav) Ft. Madison Ia. 2213 Ave I.  
 — George H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [31] Cincinnati Ohio 814 Hawthorne ave.  
 Geeskie, Stanislaus *c.p.* (Mob) Birmingham (R. 4) Ala. Box 267.  
 Gefell, Bernard (Roch) East Rochester N. Y. 207 S. Garfield st.  
 — Joseph (Roch) [19] Rochester N. Y. 415 Ames st.  
 — J. Emil (Roch) [38] Rochester N. Y. 720 Main st. W.  
 Geffney, John C. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Geheb, Frederick G. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 Gehl, E. J. (Mil) St. Francis Wis. St. John's Institute.  
 — John (G B) Denmark Wis. All Saints Church.  
 Gehrenbach, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 Gehrig, Gratian *o.f.m.* (Chic) Midlothian Ill. St. Christopher's Church.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic) Lombard Ill. 114 S. Elizabeth st.  
 Gehring, Frederick *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Gordon *o.f.m.* (Cin) [23] Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.  
 — Titus *o.f.m.* (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 Gehrling, Cyprian *o.m.c.p.* (Wich) Ness City Kans. 606 S. School st.  
 Gelb, Joseph M. *s.j.* (Alb) Arlsville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.  
 Gelbel, Henry (Pitt) Connellsville Pa. 148 E. Crawford ave.  
 Geier, Gerard *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Lumberton N. Mex. Box 117.  
 — Peter *o.m.c.* (Tr) [5] Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.

- Geigel, Francis (G B) Green Bay Wis. 401 Gray st.  
 Geiger, Albert (Roch) Greece (Rochester W. Dewey ave. Sta., 2400 Ridge rd.) N. Y.  
 — Maynard *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.  
 — Raymond A. (E) [20] Erie Pa. 1602 W. 26th st.  
 Geimer, Eugene (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 177 High st.  
 Geinger, Charles (S Fr) Daly City Cal. 60 Wellington st.  
 Geintz, Francis A. (Leav) retired Topeka (R.R. 4) Kans.  
 Geis, Felix L. (B C) Lakeview Ore. Drawer 71.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) Ellenville N. Y. 137 S. Main st.  
 — Louis J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — William *o.s.b.* (Mob) Barrineau Park (Cantonment R. 1 Box 284) Fla.  
 Geisen, Eric *o.f.m.* (S Fé) [1] Santa Fe N. Mex. Box 829.  
 — Gerhard H. (Cov) Newport Ky. 134 W. 5th st.  
 Geisenkoetter, Henry B. (St P) Rosen (P.O. Big Stone S. Dak.) St. Joseph's Church.  
 Geiser, Edward (Gal) [8] Houston Tex. 201 E. 10th st.  
 — Eugene *s.m.a.* (New) Tenafly N. J. St. Anthony's Mission House.  
 — John T. (Gal) Plantersville Tex. St. Mary's Church.  
 Geisert, Henry A. (Den) [8] Denver Colo. 632 Julian st.  
 — Isadore G. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 7201 Milnor st.  
 Geisser, Eugene *s.m.a.* (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.  
 Geissler, Ralph J. (L C) Wausau Wis. 408 Seymour st.  
 Geist, Aloysius (Hart) sick and on leave of absence list.  
 Gelinas, E. A. (Man) Pittsfield N. H. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 — J. Walter (Port) Daigle (R.F.D. No. 3 Fort Kent) Me. Holy Family Church.  
 — Peter T. (Chic) retired, Villa La Paix, Lake Kegonsa, Stoughton Wis.  
 Gelineau, J. H. (Spr) Northbridge Mass. St. Peter's Church.  
 — W. A. (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov) Southgate Ky. 121 Electric ave. retired.  
 Geller, Bernard N. (Det) [75] Detroit Mich. 5900 McClellan ave.  
 Gellhaus, Victor *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Geloan, Thomas *ss.co.* (H) Wailuku Dt. Maui T. H. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Gelsdorf, William E. (St P) [15] Minneapolis Minn. 1410 S. 8th st.  
 Gelumbis, Francis (Buf) [5] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1910 E. Falls st.  
 Gemignani, Benedict *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Gempert, Jean *o.m.cap.* (Prov of St A) Utuado P. R. St. Michael's Church.  
 Gendreau, Alfred *o.s.b.* (B) Cottonwood Idaho St. Gertrude's Convent.  
 — Alfred J. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Gendron, Antonio E. (Port) Biddeford Me. 73 Bacon st.  
 Gené, Salvador *s.j.* (S Fé) Santa Cruz N. Mex. Holy Cross Church.  
 Genevriev, Virgil (Tue) Globe Ariz. Holy Angels Church.  
 Gengler, Erasmus *c.p.p.s.* (Sup) Fifield Wis. St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 — John (Win) Austin Minn. 405 N. Kenwood ave.  
 Genova, Vincent O. (Br) [46] Brooklyn N. Y. 9719 Flatlands ave.  
 Gensheimer, Ernest *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Gensler, William (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 Genslinger, Francis I. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. 250 South st.  
 Genslerblum, Jacob (Lan) Jackson Mich. 717 Cooper st.  
 Gentleman, William J. (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 Geoghan, John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 George, Albert J. (Det) Maybee Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Eugene *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Prov of S H) Bhagalpur Champaganar P.O. India.  
 — Frederick (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — Henry *s.m.* (S Fr) [37] San Francisco Calif. 566 Bush st.  
 — Norman R. (Buf) [15] Buffalo N. Y. 124 Locust st.  
 — Severin E. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Gergel, Cyril *o.f.m.* (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 Georgelin, Francis *s.m.* (N O) [19] New Orleans La. 423 Oliver st.  
 Georgen, Joseph M. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 — Paul M. (Spo) Northport Wash. Pure Heart of Mary Church.  
 Georges, Ferdinand N. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Irving A. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Georgi, William *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Gough, Joseph M. (N Y) Rome, Italy.  
 Geppert, Clement *m.s.c.* (Toi) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 Gerace, Anthony (P) Eugene Ore. 1962 Charnelton st.  
 Geraghty, Bernard, Shunsen Kogenda, Korea, Catholic Mission.  
 — E. (Far) Jamestown N. Dak. St. James' Church.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
 Geraghty, Peter J. (Chic) Sag Bridge (Lemont P.O.) Ill. St. James Church.  
 — Thomas (St L) Louisiana Mo. 508 N. 3rd st.  
 Geran, John T. (Ind) on sick leave Indianapolis Ind. 239 N. Walcott st.  
 Gerard, H. L. *s.m.* (S Fr) [36] San Francisco Calif. 566 Bush st.  
 Gerardi, Calogero (Roch) [27] Rochester N. Y. 53 Ontario st.  
 Gerber, Joseph I. (Peo) Peoria Ill. 616 Glen Oak ave.  
 Gerbermann, J. J. (S A) Loire (Pleasanton P.O. Rt. A Box 91) Tex.  
 Gerbig, Clement J. (St L) Arcadia Mo. St. Joseph's Chapel.  
 Gerboud, Francis R. *m.s.* (Laf) Vinton La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gerbus, Bernard *o.f.m.* (Cin) (Trenton) Hamilton Ohio 224 Dayton st.  
 Gerdas, Aloysius M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Middletown Ohio 1405 East First ave.  
 Gerdon, Bernard (Ind) [22] Indianapolis Ind. 550 N. Rural st.  
 — Joseph F. Very Rev. (Ind) Loogootee Ind. St. John's Church.  
 Geremia, Filomeno (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 125 Odell ave.  
 Gercenser, Tarsicius *o.f.m.* (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 215 Somerset st.  
 Gerety, Peter L. (Hart) [9] New Haven Conn. 79 Davenport ave.  
 Gergely, Gaudence *o.f.m.* (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 East 82nd st.  
 Gergen, Eugene (G F) St. Peter's Mission (Great Falls P.O. Box 1849) Mont.  
 — Philip J. (Hbg) Elizabethtown Pa. St. Peter's Church.  
 Gerhards, Florian (Sup) Washburn Wis. St. Louis' Church.  
 Gerhardstein, A. A. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Rensselaer Ind. 303 N. Weston st.  
 Gerhart, Urban E. (Clev) [3] Cleveland Ohio 3381 Fulton rd.  
 Geringer, Edward H. *o.carm.* (Pitt) [15] Pittsburgh Pa. 1501 Centre ave.  
 Gerity, Leonard T. (Clev) Summitville Ohio St. John's Church.  
 Gerken, Anthony (S Fé) Taos N. Mex. Holy Cross Hospital (La Plata).  
 Gerl, Bernard *o.c.d.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 150 Rhode Island ave. N.E.  
 — Leonard *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin) [42] Cincinnati Ohio 4100 Watterson st.  
 — H. Rt. Rev. (S A) High Hill (Schulenberg P.O. R.F.D. 1 Box 22) Tex.  
 Gerleman, Hugo J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 — Victor (Dub) Gilbertville Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Gerlemann, J. A. (S C) Granville Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Louis (Dub) Barclay (Dunkerton R.R. 1) Ia.  
 — Victor (Dub) Lansing Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Gerlich, E. J. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 2920 Azle ave.  
 Germain, Aidan *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Germann, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Germing, Mathew (St L) Florissant St. Louis St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 Gerner, George B. (Hel) Helena Mont. 416 N. Ewing st.  
 Gerrard, James J. (F R) Fall River Mass. 327 Second st.  
 Gerras, W., Pago-Pago, Tutuila, Samoa.  
 Gerrer, Gregory *o.s.b.* (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Gertry, Edward (Ser) Dunmore Pa. 322 Chestnut st.  
 — John J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 13400 Lorain ave.  
 — Lawrence J. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Mechanicville N. Y. 122 N. Main st. Box 246.  
 — Patrick J. (New) [10] Newark N. J. 77 Custer ave.  
 — William J. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 109 Goodwill ave.  
 Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 93 Marquette st.  
 Gersback, Alberic *o.c.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Melleray Abbey.  
 Gerschwyler, Francis *o.s.b.* (Bis) Solen N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gerst, G. (L) Louisville Ky. 1118 S. 3rd st.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — John B. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 Gerstenkorn, Jos. J. (Wich) Offerle Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gerstenlauer, Charles *c.ss.r.* (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.  
 Gerten, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Norbert *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Gervais, Arthur (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 414 S. Main st.  
 Gervickas, John A. (G R) Manistee Mich. Mercy Hospital.  
 Gerwert, Henry E. (Toi) Ottoville Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Gerz, Joseph (Clev) [84] Cleveland Ohio 1930 W. 54th st.  
 Gesavitz, Theophane *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Gescher, Charles (N O) absent on leave.  
 Geselbracht, Howard C., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.



- Gesenhues, Henry J. (Con) Hanover Kans. St. John's Church.
- Geser, Fintan *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Gesing, Alphonse J. (Wh) Welch W. Va. Box 42.
- Gessell, Clement *s.d.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 714 Monroe st. N.E.
- Gettelfinger, Fred. J. (L) New Haven Ky. St. Catherine's Church.
- Joseph D. (L) Lebanon Ky. St. Augustine's Church.
- Getty, Roy G. (Pitt) [37] Pittsburgh Pa. 6202 Alder st.
- Gevry, O. N. (Spr) Aldenville (Chicopee Falls P.O.) Mass. St. Rose's Church.
- Geyer, James D. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 520 N. 7th st.
- Geynet, Francis (Mar) Menominee Mich. 836 Ogden ave.
- Geyser, Anthony F. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Gherlone, Eugene *o.s.j.* (M F) Madera Calif. 121 N. C. st.
- Gherman, Marshall T. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.
- Gherna, Raphael M. *o.f.m.* (Mar) Loretto, Mich. St. Stephen's Church.
- Ghosh, Bernard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [37] New York N. Y. 103 Washington st.
- Ghyssart, Emil (Okla) Newkirk Okla. 610 W. 9th st.
- Giammo, Francis P. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.
- Giambastiani, John F. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Cal. 2130 Fulton st.
- John S. *o.s.m.* (Rock) Elgin Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Luigi M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [197] Chicago Ill. 938 Cambridge ave.
- Gianera, William C. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Gianscol, Gabriel Mary *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Giard, Noel J. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 67 Friend st.
- Giasson, Venceslaus *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Gibboney, John F. (Sea) Seahurst Wash. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf) now serving in Brooklyn Diocese.
- J. C. (Chic) [118] Chicago Ill. 911 W. 50th pl.
- J. R. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Poreya Hat P.O., Santal Parganas, India, Perpetual Help Church.
- James *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.
- James J. (Ph) [130] Philadelphia Pa. 1719 Morris st.
- James R. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Chuhari (via Battiah) Champaran Dt. India.
- James W. (Ph) Malvern Pa. 1823 Arch st.
- John J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- John M. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Joseph P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo Heiando Chosen.
- Joseph P. (Pro) [15] Providence R. I. 99 Camp st.
- Lawrence B. (N Y) [13] New York N. Y. 221 W. 107th st.
- Peter J. (Pro) Thornton R. I. 1231 Plainfield st.
- Philip *c.p.*
- Richard P. (Clev) [84a] Cleveland (Garfield Heights) Ohio 10704 Penfield ave. S.E.
- Thomas F. (St P) Forest Lake Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Gibbs, Aloysius (Dub) Petersburg (Dyersville R.F.D. 2) Ia. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- William J. (St P) [33] St. Paul Minn. 1926 Stewart ave.
- Gibeau, Henry *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.
- Gibfried, F. X. *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.
- Giblin, Charles L. (N Y) [138] New York N. Y. 1949 Bathgate ave.
- Edward A. (N Y) [67] New York N. Y. 28 Attorney st.
- Edward L. (N Y) [71] New York N. Y. 216 W. 68th st.
- Thomas *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.
- William A. (Om) New Castle Nebr. St. Peter's Church.
- Gibney, Charles F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 23-25 Newton ave.
- Christopher J. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. St. Matthew's Church.
- Gibson, Edmund J. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 954 Hanover ave.
- Joseph E. (Ph) Morton Pa. 2 Franklin ave.
- Raymond E. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarians.
- Giewicz, Edward *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Gick, Richard *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey absent on leave for study.
- Giebena, George, *i.c.m.*, Solon, Nva Vizcaya, P. I.
- Gierlich, Paul J. (Pitt) Somerset Pa. C.C.C. Camp S. 99.
- Gielen, Evarist *s.s.c.c.* (H) Puna Dt. Pahoa Hawaii T. H.
- Glenger, Charles (S Fr) [7] Oakland Calif. 4925 Park Blvd. Piedmont.
- Glergerich, Paul J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 125 N. Craig st.
- Gleringer, Paul A. (Hbg) Steelton Pa. 623 S. Second st.
- Glerl, F. P. (S Falls) absent on leave.
- Glerlacki, Valentine (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 36 Page ave.
- Glerut, Joseph (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. College.
- Gies, H. B. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 501 E. Orange st.
- Giesen, August F. (Bel) Fairmont City (P.O. East St. Louis R.R. 3) Ill. Holy Rosary Church.
- Gifford, Irving L. (Bo) (Atlantic) Quincy Mass. 386 Hancock st.
- Giglinger, George G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Day) Davenport Ia. 615 Marquette st.
- Giglio, Salvatore M. *s.j.* (Den) Pueblo Colo. 421 Clark st.
- Giguere, Aime (Port) Fort Kent Me. St. Louis' Church.
- J. E. Theodule (F R) [9] New Bedford Mass. 898 Brock ave.
- O. E. (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Gilberg, Matthias *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Gilbert, Alvarez *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- Arthur M. (Og) Moores Forks N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
- Edward A. (Col) Steubenville Ohio 411 S. 5th st.
- Edward T. (R) Washington N. C. St. Agnes' Church.
- Frederick *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- George A. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Henry J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Crafton Sta. St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
- Hugh J. (Col) Wellston Ohio 228 Penna ave.
- L. P. (Man) Greenville N. H. Sacred Heart Church.
- M. J. (S A) [12] San Antonio Tex. 735 Fredericksburg rd.
- N. J. (Man) Newmarket N. H. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert E. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Sylvio R., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Thomas P. (Col) Amsterdam Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas P. (S Fr) Redwood City Calif. 659 El Camino Real.
- Gilbride, F. J. (Chic) [211] Chicago Ill. 1210 W. 78th pl.
- Joseph G. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. Green and Walnut sts.
- Gilchrist, James F. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.
- Gilday, Francis J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Gildea, Aaron T. (Nash) [3] Nashville Tenn. 1227 Seventh Ave. N.
- David C. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 672 W. Onondaga st.
- Hugh *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez Puerto Rico Purification Church.
- James L. (Ph) [120] Philadelphia Pa. 8509 Tinicum ave.
- Joseph J. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- Leo W. (Scr) [21] Scranton Pa. 1510 Penn ave.
- Michael S. (Pco) Peru Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Thomas I. (Scr) Sugar Notch Pa. 694 Main st.
- William A. (Hart) Georgetown Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Giles, Gabriel *o.m.cap.* (Col) Westerville Ohio St. Paul's Monastery.
- M. J. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- Gilewski, J. E. (Chic) [135] Chicago Ill. 5342 W. Roscoe st.
- Gillilan, Patrick J. (St J) [5] St. Joseph Mo. 1723 S. 12th st.
- Thomas P. (Pro) Newport R. I. Spring and Williams sts.
- William A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) Phillipsburg N. J. 426 S. Main st.
- Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf) retired Brooklyn N. Y. 391 Degraw st.
- Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Thomas J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Gill, Bernard P. (Buf) [32] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Edward st.
- James J. (Al) Renovo Pa. 155 Ninth st.
- Jerome P. (Bo) W. Somerville Mass. 71 Warner st.
- Robert J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- Thomas E. (Sea) [6] Seattle Wash. 814 E. 85th st.
- Thomas M. *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.
- Walter H. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 335 Main st.
- William A. (N Y) [183] Rosebank S. I. N. Y. 1101 Bay st.
- William A. (Rich) Newport News Va. Box 393.
- Gillard, Edwin E. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- John T. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 No. Calvert st.
- Robt. A. *c.m.* (E Prov) Balboa, Canal Zone, St. Mary's Church, Assumption Mission.
- Gille, C. W. Very Rev. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1333 S. 13th st.
- Gillen, Henry, Moppo Zenra Nan Do, Korea.
- Matthias J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' Church.
- Nicholas (St P) Clements Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Romuald *o.f.m.* (Scr) [13] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 783 E. Northampton st.
- Thomas F. (Br) [97] Coney Island N. Y. 1717 Mermaid ave.
- Thomas J. (Pitt) [22] Pittsburgh Pa. 5322 Carnegie ave.
- Thomas P. (Pitt) [50] Pittsburgh Pa. 326 S. Main st. W.E.
- Gilleran, Bernard *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Thomas F. (Cam) Rummeneide N. J. 130 Evesham rd.
- Gilles, Matthew *o.s.cam.* (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 10100 E. Blue Mound rd.

- Gillespie, Dominic F. (Ph) [15] Philadelphia Pa. 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 — Francis J. (Chic) [209a] Chicago Ill. 6056 W. Eastwood ave.  
 — James J. (N O) [29] New Orleans La. 2916 Paris ave.  
 — Joseph J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — Patrick (N O) Baton Rouge La. 908 East blvd.  
 — Raymond S. o.p. (St J Prov) Hut'eo, Fukien, China.  
 — Terrence (S D) [12] San Diego Calif. 1620 Lincoln ave.  
 Gillett, R. c.s.p. Kilema, Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.  
 Gilliam, Joseph Anthony o.m.cap. (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 1032 Virginia st.  
 Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br) Bellport L. I. N. Y. Mary Immaculate Church.  
 — Bernard (Den) Salida Colo. 320 E. 5th st.  
 — Thomas A. (New) Silver Lake N. J. 55 Franklin st.  
 Gillig, Russell (Tol) on sick leave Tiffin Ohio.  
 Gilligan, Alfred A. o.carm. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.  
 — Francis J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
 — George N. m.m. Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — Thomas D. o.p. (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Thomas F. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 Gillis, Archie D. (Port) Augusta Me. 60 Sewall st.  
 — Florence M. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles  
 — J. R. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — James M. c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 Gilloegly, James F. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 322 Chestnut st.  
 — James M. m.m. Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — Michael A. (Scr) [11] Scranton Pa. 516 Fig st.  
 Gillogly, Hildephon o.f.m. (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
 Gillon, Benedict J. (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. Warren st.  
 Gillooley, Joseph T. (Ph) [39] Philadelphia Pa. 1121 Jackson st.  
 Gillow, Stanislaus s.j. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. 1306 N. Arno st.  
 Gillrain, J. M. (Pro) Pascoag R. I. Sayles ave.  
 Gilly, Francis X. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 910 E. 4th st.  
 Gilman, John L. o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — William G. (S Fr) San Jose Cal. 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 Gilmartin, Ambrose C. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — Charles Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel) [2] E. St. Louis Ill. 813 Baugh ave.  
 — Hugh F. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 260 Westchester ave.  
 — James (Sac) Sonora Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James o.d.c. (L A) Alhambra Cal. 515 N. Vega st.  
 — James c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Bal Prov) San Juan P. R. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — James M. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.  
 — Lawrence (Bel) Mound City Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Gilmore, Bonaventure J. o.carm. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.  
 — Brendan E. o.carm. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.  
 — Edward P. (Hel) Ronan Mont. Box 296.  
 — James W. c.s.s.r. (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — James H. (Pitt) [22] Pittsburgh Pa. 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Paul M. (Chic) [117] Chicago Ill. 700 E. 91st st.  
 — Walter F. (N Y) Chester N. Y. High st.  
 Gilrain, J. W. (Man) Marlboro N. H. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — James P. (Spr) Charlton City Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gilroy, Daniel A. (Br) [127] Brooklyn N. Y. 3624 Glenwood rd.  
 — James F. (Lin) Geneva Neb. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Leo V. (Scr) Glen Lyon Pa. 136 E. Main st.  
 Gilsenan, J. F. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — James Very Rev. (Rich) Roanoke Va. 810 Campbell ave. S.W.  
 — James Very Rev. (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — John J. (St L) [25a] (Olivette) University City Mo. Walton rd. N. of Olive st.  
 — Joseph F. o.p. (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 Gilson, John F. s.j. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. St. Ignatius House of Studies.  
 Ginard c.m. (L A) [20] Los Angeles Calif. 2818 E. 2nd st.  
 — Gabriel c.m. Very Rev. (N Y) [87] New York N. Y. 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Ginchereau, Dolor s.m. (Port) Van Buren Me. St. Bruno's  
 Ginet, Julien m.s. (Spr) [8] Holyoke Mass. 54 Summer st.  
 Ging, George E. (Det) [53] Detroit Mich. 241 W. Pearson ave. Ferndale.  
 Giniusz, Anthony (Br) Hempstead L. I. N. Y. 450 Front st.  
 Ginocchio, Charles t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.  
 Ginsbach, Amedeus o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Ginsburg, Norbert D. c.s.v. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill.  
 Ginter, H. N. (Dub) Cascade Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Ginty, Dennis (L A) Long Beach Calif. 1851 Cerritos ave.  
 Giorgio, Edward J. (Br) [90] Brooklyn N. Y. 479 Union ave.  
 Giovannini, Ernest s.c. (S Fr) Richmond Calif. Salesian House of Studies.  
 Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt) Swissvale Pa. 7418 Duquesne ave.  
 Giovannoni, Alfredo F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 1072 W. 4th S.  
 Giovetto, Enrico o.s.j. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 131 William st.  
 Gipperich, Robert J. (Owen) Henderson Ky. 511 E. Second st.  
 Gipprich, John L. s.j. (Bal) Leonardtown Md. St. Aloysius Church.  
 Giran, Salvador L. (El P) Balmorhea Tex. Box 215.  
 Girard, Arthur M. (Chic) [118] Chicago Ill. 911 W. 50th pl.  
 — Cosmas o.f.m. (Og) Croghan N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.  
 Girardin, Antonio M. (Port) Springvale Me. Notre Dame Church.  
 Girardot, Chas. F. (Ft W) [6] Ft. Wayne Ind. 2209 Brooklyn ave.  
 — Julian o.f.m. (Tuc) San Xavier (P.O. Tucson R.R. 2) Ariz. Box 138.  
 — Valerian o.f.m. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1112 26th st.  
 Girards, John (Alex) Cottonport La. Assumption Church.  
 Giraud, Joseph (S Fe) Santa Fé N. Mex. St. Vincent's Sanitarium.  
 Girecky, Denis (P G R) Newton Falls (Box 208-B Akron) Ohio St. Michael's Church.  
 Giri, Francis (Mob) [11] Birmingham Ala. Box 791.  
 Girma, J. H. (S Fe) Albuquerque (R. 2) N. Mex. Nazareth Sanatorium.  
 Girouard, George (Pro) [1] Pawtucket R. I. 1253 Newport ave.  
 — S. A. (Sup) Superior Wis. 519 Weeks ave.  
 Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 170 Spring st.  
 — Vildac s.c.f. (Spfd) Ste Marie Ill. Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 — Wilfred J. (S Lk) Ogden Utah 514 24th st.  
 — William J. (Scr) [5] Scranton Pa. 630 Genet st.  
 Girse, John H. (St L) St. Peters Mo. All Saints' Church.  
 Girven, Joseph A. c.s.s.r. (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 Gisell, Eugene A. s.j. (Md-N Y) Manila, P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 Gisler, Charles P. s.j. (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.  
 Gissler, Francis M. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Gitter, A. A. (S A) Harper (Box 77) Tex.  
 — Aloysius (G B) on sick leave.  
 Giunta, Joseph C. (New) [18] Newark N. J. 243 Abington ave.  
 Giusti, Amos E. Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 Gladney, Richard J. (Br) [107] Brooklyn N. Y. 23-26 Gerritsen ave.  
 Glaid, Rupert o.m.cap. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 Glankowski, Edward F. (Br) Glen Cove L. I. N. Y. St. Hyacinth's Church.  
 Glancy, Edward s.s.j. (S A) [3] San Antonio Tex. 1819 Nevada st.  
 — T. J. s.j. (Sea) Yakima Wash. 212 N. Fourth st.  
 Glapinski, Joseph (Buf) [63] Buffalo N.Y. 1955 Genesee st.  
 Glaser, Anthony N. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — William A. s.j. (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.  
 Glasi, Simon c.s.s.r. (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.  
 Glass, Albert L. (Ph) Bristol Pa. 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — Landelin s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.  
 — Lloyd I. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kweilin, Kwangsi, China.  
 Glassauer, Christian (Mil) retired Watertown Wis. 1301 Main st.  
 Glauber, Rufinus o.f.m. (Chic Prov) Hsingchuangds, Tieshan, Changshan Co., China.  
 Glaudel, Anthony P. (Ph) [86a] Philadelphia Pa. 59th st. and Elmwood ave.  
 Glavin, Edward R. (Alb) [4] Troy N. Y. 322 Congress st.  
 — John E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. Herrick st.  
 — John M. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — William J. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 Glazik, John (Buf) Olean N. Y. 1102 Walnut st.  
 Gleason, Arthur E. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — Denis L. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 566 Elm st.  
 — Edward (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
 — Edward J. c.s.p. (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 — Francis (S Fe) Socorro N. Mex. Box 614.  
 — George A. s.s. Very Rev. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 — J. Clifford s.m. (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.  
 — J. Harold (Den) on sick leave.  
 — James m.s. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — James E. (F R) Fall River Mass. 394 Highland ave.  
 — John F. (St P) retired Minneapolis Minn. 2212 5th ave.  
 — John R. (Chic) [142] Chicago Ill. 9837 Throop st.  
 — Joseph M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [10] Oakland Calif. 634 Hobart st.



- Gleason, Leo (St P) Edina (Linden Hills, Minneapolis P.O.) Minn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Maurice P. m.m. (L A) [57] Los Angeles Calif. 222 S. Hewitt st.  
 — Matthew J. (Bo) Beverly Farms Mass. 672 Hale st.  
 — Mortimer J. (Br) [41a] Brooklyn N. Y. 1952 Batchelder st.  
 — Patrick (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 416 S. 18th st.  
 — Timothy C. (Bo) Quincy Mass. 21 Gay st.  
 — William J. s.j. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-Hudson.  
 — Wulstan o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Gleason, David (Dul) [14] Duluth Minn. St. Margaret Mary's Church.  
 — Edward M. (Om) [29] Omaha Nebr. 1334 S. 9th st.  
 — Francis X. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — James D. (Chic) Highwood Ill. 146 North ave.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr) Centerville Calif. P.O. Box 82.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 4001 J st.  
 — John (G.I) St. Paul Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Michael (Wh) Gary (Box 267) Tex.  
 — Patrick J. (M F) Reserve Army Chaplain Redding Calif. Box 740.  
 — Patrick J. (Chic) [45a] Chicago Ill. 9405 Hamilton ave.  
 — Richard o.m.cop. (B C) Hermiston Ore. Our Lady of the Angels Church.  
 Gleisner, Joseph (Sup) Bruce Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Gleissner, J. B. Rt. Rev. (Gal) Bryan Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Glemet, Emanuel J. (Det) River Rouge Mich. 1440 Coolidge Highway.  
 Glen, Joseph A. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 41 Butler st.  
 Glenn, Damion o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Francis A. (Pitt) Bellevue Pa. 35 N. Sprague ave.  
 — John J. (Owen) Curdsville Ky. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — Joseph J. s.s.j. (Wil) Clayton Del. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Lawrence (Dul) Woodland, Duluth Minn. St. James' Orphan Home.  
 — Paul J. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.  
 Glennon, Charles F. (Bo) Beachmont Mass. 1 Endicott ave.  
 — Denis J. (S Fr) Cloverdale Calif. P.O. Box 23.  
 — James G. (Bo) (Hanover) Monponsett Mass. Monponsett st.  
 — James J. (L A) Alhambra Calif. 17 S. Electric ave.  
 — John E. o.s.a. (N Y) [186] Tomkinsville S. I. N. Y. 42 Austin pl.  
 — John Joseph c.s.s.r. (St L) [29] St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 Glentzer, Harold o.s.b. (Den) Boulder Colo. 2323 14th st.  
 Glick, Bernard (L) [30a] Louisville Ky. 3509 Taylor blvd.  
 Glibe, Francis S. o.f.m. (S Fr) Lakeport Calif. Box 207.  
 — Julius o.f.m. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 Glimm, Francis X. (Br) [59] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 21st st.  
 Glinski, Louis o.m.c. (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.  
 Glodzki, J. J. (Pro) W. Warwick R. I. 445 Washington st.  
 Gloeckner, Erasmus c.p. (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Glögler, Ludger s.d.s. (P) Jordan (Scio P.O.) Ore.  
 Glorius, Felix s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Glose, Joseph C. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Gloss, John A. (N Y) [197] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 109 York ave.  
 Gloster, Thomas B. (Hart) [6] Bridgeport Conn. 391 Ogden st.  
 Glotzbach, James M. (New) Nutley N. J. 17 Melrose st.  
 Gloudemans, Jerome J. o.praem. (G B) Brussels (R.R. 1) Wis. St. Francis' Church.  
 Glover, Ralph J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
 — Thomas B. (New) West Orange N. J. 44 Benvenue ave.  
 Glowacki, Thaddeus S. (Buf) [2] Buffalo N. Y. 212 Stanislaus st.  
 Gluba, Michael G. (Om) [11] Omaha Nebr. 4513 S. 32nd st.  
 Gluckstein, Joseph (G B) Neenah Wis. 666 Division st.  
 Gluekert, Henry G. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Joseph (Br) [15] Brooklyn N. Y. 138 Bleecker st.  
 Glynn, Francis J. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Francis W. (Chic) [36] Chicago Ill. 2928 Archer ave.  
 — James F. (Hart) [11] New Haven Conn. 129 Edwards st.  
 — James J. c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — John F. o.s.a. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — John J. o.s.a. (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 — John P. (Hart) E. Hartford Conn. 22 Woodbridge ave.  
 — John V. (Br) [11] Brooklyn N. Y. 826 Manhattan ave.  
 — Joseph B. Very Rev. (Con) Solomon (R.F.D. 1) Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Leo J. (Buf) Lake View N. Y. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.  
 — Martin Noon (E) Clearfield Pa. 211 S. 2nd st.  
 Glynn, Michael (Win) Worthington Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas C. (Wich) Yates Center Kans. 107 E. Bell st.  
 — Thomas F. (Hart) Wethersfield Conn. 85 Hartford ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 — William c.m. (W Prov) Peiping, China.  
 — William F. (St L) Farmington Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William J. (Sy) [13] Syracuse N. Y. 1400 Park st.  
 Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win) Adrian Minn. St. Adrian's Church.  
 Gmelch, Andrew J. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. Our Lady of the Gulf Church.  
 Gmur, Beat s.s.s. (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 Gnau, John A. (Cin) Greenville Ohio 233 W. 3rd st.  
 Gnidica, Daniel o.s.b. (Leav) [2] Kansas City Kans. 274 Orchard ave.  
 Gnidovec, Albin (Chic) Rock Springs Wyo. 633 Bridger ave.  
 Goan, Maurice V. (Port) South Brewer Me. 440 Main st.  
 Gobeil, Raymond J. (Laf) Clarenton La.  
 Gobeo, Damian a.r. (La) [70] Los Angeles Calif. 2214 E. 108th st.  
 Gobet, Cladius (Og) Morrisonville N. Y. St. Alexander's Church.  
 Goblowsky, Ignatius (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.  
 Gocke, George V. (Wh) Huntington W. Va. 2047 Adams ave.  
 Gockel, William (Cov) Morning View (P.O. Demossville R. 1) Ky. Assumption Church.  
 Godbout, J. B. (Laf) Jeanerette La. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Goddu, L. F. (Spr) Leominster Mass. 168 Mechanic st.  
 Godfrey, Cornelius (Buf) Kenmore (Hertel Sta., Buffalo 1085 Englewood ave) N. Y.  
 — Edmund F. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 721 N. La Salle st.  
 — Edward (Buf) Angelica N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Edward M. (Bo) Wellesley Mass. 502 Washington st.  
 — John A. (Ph) [26] Philadelphia Pa. 540 S. 62nd st.  
 — John F. (St L) [77] St. Louis Mo. 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — John J. (St L) [10] Ferguson Mo. SS. John and James' Church.  
 Godlewski, Leon A. (New) [2] Elizabeth N. J. 250 E. Jersey st.  
 Godtsseels, Aloysius s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Gody, Thomas A. o.m.i. (Gal) [13] Houston Tex. 7224 Harrisburg blvd.  
 Goeb, Egbert o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Goebel, Anthony (Cov) [7] Covington Ky. 627 Pike st.  
 — Bonaventure o.s.b. (Bis) Bismarck N. Dak. St. Alexius Hospital.  
 — Edmund J. (Mil) Milwaukee (R. 1) Wis. Box 104.  
 — Henry J. c.s.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 — John H. (Mil) West Bend Wis. 128 8th ave. N.  
 — Rupert C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Toi) Mansfield Ohio 54 S. Mulberry st.  
 — Tiburtius A. (Col) Portsmouth Ohio 515 5th st.  
 — W. A. (Mil) retired St. Cloud Fla. 620 Florida ave.  
 Goeckel, George J. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 390 Hickory st.  
 Goeckeler, Carl F. (Cin) [55] Cincinnati Ohio 325 W. 8th st.  
 Goeding, Francis B. s.j. (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.  
 Goeller, Joseph A. (Br) Rosedale L. I. N. Y. 137-35 Brookville blvd.  
 Goellner, Eugene o.s.b. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 Goelz, Christopher Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel) [13] E. St. Louis Ill. St. Philip's Church.  
 — John (Bel) O'Fallon Ill. St. Clare's Church.  
 Goergen, John (St P) New Ulm Minn. 501 S. Minn. st.  
 — John J. s.m. (Bo) Framingham Centre Mass. Pleasant st.  
 — Paul M. (Spo) Northport Wash. Pure Heart of Mary Church.  
 Goertz, Joseph s.v.d. Peking, China, Catholic University.  
 — L. (S A) Schulenburg Tex. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 Goes, Basil F. (Toi) Sandusky Ohio 429 Central ave.  
 Goessl, George (Mil) Lomira Wis. Nativity of St. Mary Church.  
 Goettmoeller, F. c.p.s. (Sup) Park Falls Wis. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Goetten, Henry c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov) Guayama, Puerto Rico, St. Anthony's Church.  
 Goetz, Fidelis o.s.b. (S D) Calipatria Calif. Box 333.  
 — Rhabanus o.s.b. (Pitt) [75] Pittsburgh Pa. 614 Presley st.  
 — Valentine o.m.i. (Very Rev. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.  
 — William o.s.b. (Pitt) Avonmore Pa. Box 284.  
 Goetzinger, Charles B. (Dub) Ionia Ia. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — William (Dub) Meyer Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Goetzman, Albert (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 Goetzmann, Alfred (L C) Highland Wis. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Govert, Max (St P) Glencoe Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Goff, Austin o.f.m. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 40 Rawson rd.  
 — Cecil o.f.m. (Buf) Allegany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — John J. (Spfd) Benld Ill. 308 W. Central st.

- Goggin, Edward *c.p.* Very Rev. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5).  
 — J. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [42] Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — James A. (S Falls) Montrose S. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James E. (N Y) Rye N. Y. 910 Post rd.  
 — Leo J. (Br) Bellmore L. I. St. Barnabas Apostle Church.  
 — Nilus *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Raymond R. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.  
 — Samuel *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 Goggins, Ralph D. *p.p.* (Mil) [3] Madison Wis. 2116 Hollister ave.  
 Goguen, Clarence H. (Laf) New Iberia La.  
 Gohman, Conrad (Ind) Evansville Ind. 418 Wabash ave.  
 Golas, Ladislav S. (Det) [67] Detroit Mich. 18805 St. Louis ave.  
 Golatka, Walter F. *s.m.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio (West End Sta. A.) Tex. St. Mary's University.  
 Gold, Gilbert *o.f.m.* (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1112 26th st.  
 Golden, Bernardine *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut st.  
 — Daniel F. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 37 Schuyler ave.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — Henry F. (Ph) absent.  
 — J. H. (R C) Eagle Butte S. Dak. All Saints' Church.  
 — James J. (Scr) South Waverly Pa. P.O. address: 85 Division st. S. Waverly Pa. (P.O. Waverly N. Y.)  
 — John *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Joseph L. (Scr) Wyoming (Pittston P.O.) Pa. 1700 Wyoming ave.  
 — Matthew P. (N Y) [135] New York N. Y. 230 Alexander ave.  
 — Michael *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.  
 — Thomas E. (Ph) [59] Philadelphia Pa. 145 W. Tioga st.  
 Goldhausen, Boniface *o.m.c.p.* (Ft W) Huntington (R. 8) Ind. St. Felix Monastery.  
 Golding, Eugene (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 330 Gregory st.  
 — John T. (Buf) absent on leave.  
 — Philip E. (Roch) [17] Rochester N. Y. 7 Austin st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Medford Mass. 441 Fellsway West.  
 Goldman, W. I. (Leav) Wathena Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Goldrick, Michael Q. *o.p.* (Nash) Johnson City Tenn. 227 E. Market st.  
 — T. J. (Chic) [225] Chicago Ill. 2157 Humboldt blvd.  
 Goldschmidt, Adolph H. *p.s.m.* (Bal) Jessup Md. Pallotine Mission House.  
 — Hermon *c.p.s.* (Bis) Dodge N. Dak. Precious Blood Church.  
 — William J. (Cin) Sidney Ohio 319 S. Main st.  
 Golembewski, Paul V. (Cin) Middletown Ohio 201 Clark st.  
 Golkowski, Raymond B. (St Cl) Opolo (Holdingford P.O. R. 2) Minn.  
 Goll, Louis J. *s.j.* (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) S. Dak. St. Francis Mission.  
 Golla, Edward A. (Chic) [214] Chicago Ill. 7021 S. May st.  
 Gollbach, Gustave *o.m.i.* (S Fe) Dawson N. Mex. Box 237.  
 Gollner, Lawrence (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. Central Catholic High School.  
 Golnik, Edward A. *c.r.* (Chic) [122] Chicago Ill. 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Golob, Michael J. (Hart) [9] Bridgeport Conn. 450 Pine st.  
 Gomes, Francesco J. (Pro) Newport R. I. 1 Vernon st.  
 Gomez, Innocentius V. *o.c.d.* (Dal) [12] Dallas Tex. 2503 N. Harwood st.  
 — Michael *c.m.f.* (S A) [2] San Antonio Tex. 617 S. Concho st.  
 — Raymond *o.c.d.* (Dal) [11] Dallas Tex. 2503 N. Harwood st.  
 Gómez, José *c.m.* (N Y) [87] New York N. Y. 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Gommenginger, August *c.s.sp.* Kilema, Moshi P.O., E. Africa.  
 Gondek, Joseph (Mar) Newberry Mich. 115 W. Harrie st.  
 Gonder, Harold A. Very Rev. (Clev) Louvain, Belgium, Catholic University.  
 Gonet, Anthony (Pitt). Lyndora Pa. St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Goni, Gregory *s.j.* (S Fé) Albuquerque (Old) N. Mex. Box A.  
 Gonnella, Bonaventure *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 Gonnering, Michael (G B) Stockbridge Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Gonter, Harold F. (Buf) Colden N. Y. Box 134.  
 — Walter M. (Buf) Fredonia N. Y. 145 E. Main st.  
 — Xavier *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.  
 Gonzales, Gustavo (L A) [34] Los Angeles Calif. 2210 S. Sichel st.  
 — J. *o.m.i.* (S A) [11] San Antonio Tex. 2004 Chihuahua st.  
 — J. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Gonzales, John M. *s.j.* (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. Box A.  
 Gonzalez, Augustine *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Jose *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Manuel R. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.  
 González, Nicanor *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.  
 Gonzalos, J. M. *o.p.* (S Fr) Pittsburg Calif. 740 Black Diamond st.  
 Goodall, Francis P. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Foreign Mission Seminary.  
 Goodenow, Robert C. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Gooder, Paul E. (E) Brockway Pa. 1633 E. Main st.  
 Goodfellow, John J. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. City Line and Haverford rd.  
 Goodill, Robert D. (E) Meadville Pa. 950 Liberty st.  
 Goodman, J. R. (Dub) Marion Ia. St. Berchman's Seminary.  
 Goodspeed, Aloysius B. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 Goodwin, Eneas B. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6325 Sheridan rd.  
 — Harold (M F) Fresno Calif. 2814 Mariposa st.  
 — Henry D. *o.carm.* (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.  
 — J. Edward (Clev) Niles Ohio 113 W. Park ave.  
 Goodwine, John (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Goodyear, C. Joseph (Ph) [98] Philadelphia Pa. 4982 Master st.  
 Gookin, James P. (Dav) Riverside Ia.  
 — Vincent A. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Sulaikh Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.  
 Gooley, J. J. (Col) New Lexington Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.  
 — Thomas J. (Cam) Newfield N. J. St. Rose's Church.  
 Goossens, Emile (Ind) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Victor (Ind) [4] Indianapolis Ind. 125 N. Oriental st.  
 Gootee, Louis (Ind) [8] Indianapolis Ind. 5333 E. Washington st.  
 — Paul (Ind) Jeffersonville Ind. 315 E. Chestnut st.  
 Goracy, Joseph (Wich) Wichita Kans. Sacred Heart Junior College.  
 Gorak, Stanislaus T. (Ph) Swedesburg (Bridgeport P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Stanley (G I) Alliance Nebr. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Goral, B. E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [31] Milwaukee Wis. 1414 W. Becher st.  
 — Felix A. (Mil) [23] Milwaukee Wis. 1716 N. Humboldt ave.  
 — Flavian *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Goralka, George J. (Pitt) [10] Pittsburgh Pa. 2004 Bedford ave.  
 Gorczyca, Benvenute *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 — Fulgence M. *o.m.c.* (Roch) [43] Rochester N. Y. 8 Mark st.  
 Gorden, Vincent J. (Br) Kissena Park Flushing L. I. N. Y. 46-02 Parsons blvd.  
 Gordoa, Marcos *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.  
 Gordon, Albert *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph College.  
 — Arthur M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Bernard (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 192 S. Stone ave.  
 — Charles W. (Br) Roosevelt L. I. N. Y. Queen of the Most Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Frederick A. *o.p.* Very Rev. (St J Prov) Pucheng, Fukien, China.  
 — J. C. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's College.  
 — John A. (Peo) Alexis Ill. St. Teresa's Church.  
 — John J. (N Y) [11] Yonkers N. Y. 226 Warburton ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Peo) Princeville Ill. St. Mary of the Woods Church.  
 — Philip B. (Sup) Centuria (R.R. 2) Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Raymond P. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 428 N. 2nd st.  
 Gore, Alexius *o.m.c.p.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.  
 — R. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 6172 Chabot rd.  
 Gorecki, Francis (Dub) Vining Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Gorek, A. (S A) Palacios (Box 91) Tex.  
 — Stanislaus T. (Ph) Summit Hill Pa. 118 N. Market st.  
 Gores, John N. (St P) St. Leo Minn. St. Leo's Church.  
 Gorey, William A. (Chic) North Chicago Ill. 1840 S. Lincoln st.  
 Gorges, Mathias J. (Wich) Piqua Kans. St. Martin's Church.  
 Gorham, Francis J. (R) Goldsboro N. C. 215 E. Mulberry st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Drexel Hill Pa. St. Vincent's Home.  
 Gorka, Frederick *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.  
 — S. J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [5] South Bend Ind. 1308 Dunham st.



- Gorman, Bernardine *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.  
 — Charles D. (Bal) [6] Washington D. C. 5839 Chevy Chase Pkway.  
 — Charles F. (Ph) Highland Park (Upper Darby P.O.) Pa. 8046 West Chester Pike.  
 — Charles J. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Daniel A. (Dub) Waucoma Iowa St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edward J. (F R) Fall River Mass. 2446 Highland ave.  
 — Francis B. *c.p.* (Nash) [11] Memphis Tenn. 190 Adams ave.  
 — Gabriel *c.p.* Very Rev. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — George F. (Pro) [6] Pawtucket R. I. 697 Central ave.  
 — J. W. (Win) Sherburn Minn. St. Luke's Church.  
 — J. Francis (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1431 N. Claremont ave.  
 — James E. (Hart) W. Hartford Conn. 863 Farmington ave.  
 — John *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) not assigned.  
 — John *m.s.* (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.  
 — John B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.  
 — John H. (Br) [24] Brooklyn N. Y. 520 Linden blvd.  
 — John J. (D M) Granger Ia. Assumption Church.  
 — John J. (Br) [119] Brooklyn N. Y. 108 Carroll st.  
 — John J. (Scr) [21] Wilkes-Barre Pa. cor. Old River rd. and W. Academy st.  
 — Joseph O. (Roch) [27] Rochester N. Y. 53 Ontario st.  
 — Joseph D. (N Y) [8] New York N. Y. 20 Cardinal pl.  
 — Lawrence C. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 — Leo W. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Michael J. (Ind) [12] Indianapolis Ind. 379 N. Warman ave.  
 — Ralph *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.  
 — Raymond (Tol) [8a] Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.  
 — Richard (S Falls) Huron S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Robert (Ind) St. Mary of the Woods Ind. St. Mary of the Woods Institute.  
 — T. F. (Chic) [236] Chicago Ill. 3300 N. Whipple st.  
 — Thomas A. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Thos. F. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — Thomas R. (Okla) Poteau Okla. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Walter A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 6 N. Church st.  
 — William J. (Chic) [51] Chicago Ill. 331 E. 71st st.  
 — William J. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. Lake st.  
 — Gormley, Alban *t.o.r.* (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernardine's Monastery.  
 — Charles (Chey) Pine Bluffs Wyo. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Donald J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' Military Academy.  
 — George E. (Mil) Greenfield (Hales Corners R. 1) Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John J. (New) Caldwell N. J. 216 Bloomfield ave.  
 — Gorrell, W. J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Gorret, Peter *p.s.s.c.* (Pro) [7] Providence R. I. 37 Moorefield st.  
 — Gorski, Alexis S. (Chic) [37] Chicago Ill. 4749 S. Harding ave.  
 — George A. (Chic) Calumet City Ill. 768 Lincoln ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Sag) Metz Mich. St. Dominic's Church.  
 — Joseph G. (Clev) [32] Cleveland Ohio 1505 Denison ave. S.W.  
 — Stanislaus F. (Scr) (Hudson) Wilkes-Barre Pa. 25 Oak st. N.E. Station.  
 — Vincent J. (Alb) San Pedro Calif. U.S.S. New Mexico % Postmaster.  
 — Gorstha, Joseph (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 504 W. 4th ave.  
 — Goryczka, Stanislaus P. (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 — Gorzel, Victor J. (St L) [78] St. Louis Mo. 1413 N. 20th st.  
 — Gorz6, Valentine Very Rev. (P G R) McKeesport Pa. 413 Shaw ave.  
 — Gosar, Cyril (K C) Cedron (Jamestown P.O., R.R. 1) Mo. Assumption Church.  
 — Goshorn, Robert S. (Wh) Clarksburg (Box 441) W. Va. Gospodarek, Stanislaus M. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 54 Cornell st.  
 — Gossart, Egbert *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 — Gosselin, Gustave *m.s.* (Spr) [8] Holyoke Mass. 58 Summer st.  
 — Joseph I. (S Lk) Enreka Utah St. Patrick's Church.  
 — L. E. *s.s.c.* Very Rev. (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 — Gosser, Francis X. (Tol) [3] Toledo Ohio 4227 Bellevue rd.  
 — Gossman, Leo A. (Win) Minnesota Lake Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Gostomski, F. J. (Alb) Castleton N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Gott, William F. (St J) North Kansas City Mo. 2028 Swift ave.  
 — Gotthraht, Vincent *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Seminary.  
 — Gottfried, Ignatius I. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Marist Seminary.  
 — Gottl, Joseph F. (Scr) [8] Hazleton Pa. 750 N. Vine st.  
 — Gottschalk, Henry O. (Gal) [5] Houston Tex. 1111 Pierce ave.  
 — Gottschalk, Timothy *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Gottschall, Emery (Chic) [3] Joliet Ill. 704 Landau ave.  
 — Peter C. (Pitt) Sugar Creek (Worthington P.O.) Pa. R.F.D. 1.  
 — Gottwald, Joseph L. (St L) [9] St. Louis Mo. 5321 Reber pl.  
 — Gotwalt, Joseph G. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 558 W. Walnut st.  
 — Goubeaux, Clement *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Burkettsville Ohio St. Mary's Novitiate.  
 — Goucela, Wenceslaus *o.m.c.* (Spr) [7] Holyoke Mass. 71 Maple st.  
 — Goudreau, Henri *s.s.j.* (Wil) Clayton Del. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Gougeon, George J. (G R) Cheboygan Mich. 222 N. Bailey st.  
 — Gough, John J. (Scr) Tobyhanna Pa. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 158 Pleasant st.  
 — Lawrence (N Y) [6] Yonkers N. Y. 103 S. Broadway.  
 — Walter F. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [122] Philadelphia Pa. 1166 S. Broad st.  
 — Goulet, A. (Rock) retired Santa Barbara Calif. 1758 Grand ave.  
 — Albert P. (Spr) [15] Worcester Mass. 51 Illinois st.  
 — Edward A. (Sy) [5] Syracuse N. Y. 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — Edward A. (Sy) [10] Syracuse N. Y. 240 Bleecker st.  
 — Louis Bertrand *o.p.* (Port) Lewistown Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Omer *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 — Peter *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 — W. Alfred (Sy) [22] Syracuse N. Y. 342 Vine st.  
 — Gounley, Martin *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — Martin (N Y) Port Ewen N. Y. Minturn st.  
 — Goupillaud, A. *s.m.* Leone, Tutuila Isle, Samoa.  
 — Govaert, John (Sea) Tacoma (R.F.D. 2 Box 413) Wash. St. George's Indian School.  
 — Joseph F. (Rich) Ft. Monroe Va. Box B.  
 — Govern, Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Christiansted St. Croix V. I. Church of the Holy Cross.  
 — Govern, Raymond *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — William H. (Br) [44] Brooklyn N. Y. 2530 Church ave.  
 — Gownley, Leonard *c.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Goyette, Stanislaus J. (F R) [9] New Bedford Mass. 898 Brock ave.  
 — Goyke, Victor C. (Spfd) Macon Ill. St. Stanislaus Church.  
 — Gozanski, Henry (Lin) York Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Grabarz, Casimir *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [12] South Bend Ind. 415 N. Brookfield st.  
 — Grabbe, Hyacinth *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. Monastery.  
 — Grabber, Apollinaris *o.f.m.* (Leav) [10] Kansas City Kaw Station Kans. Box 125.  
 — Grabig, F. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Milbank S. Dak. 101 6th st. S.  
 — Grabovsky, Justin *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Grabowski, Casimir A. (Clev) Berea Ohio 66 Adalbert st.  
 — John c.r. (Alb) Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.  
 — John A. (Clev) [20] Youngstown Ohio 430 Williamson ave.  
 — John E. (Win) Winona Minn. 706 W. Broadway.  
 — Stanislaus J. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.  
 — Grabrian, Joseph *o.m.c.* (Det) [63a] Detroit Mich. 14324 Longview ave.  
 — Victor M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Grace, Albert (Mil) [6] Madison Wis. 404 E. Main st.  
 — Daniel (Sea) absent on leave.  
 — James P. (Bal) [3] Washington D. C. 1030 Lawrence st. N.E.  
 — John A. (N Y) [120] New York N. Y. 4540 Richardson ave.  
 — John I. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cambridge and Cherrylawn aves.  
 — John R. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Michael M. (St J) Shelbina Mo. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Paul M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Richard W. (Lan) Kalamazoo Mich. 1128 Race st.  
 — Sylvester *c.p.* (St P Prov) York Mills Ont. Mission.  
 — William E. (G I) Kearney Nebr. 417 W. 17th st.  
 — William H. (G B) Appleton Wis. 522 W. 7th st.  
 — William J. (Ph) [36] Philadelphia Pa. 2130 S. 21st st.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — Gracey, Edward J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio C.C.C. Camps.  
 — Gracki, Anthony (New) [34] Newark N. J. 318 Morris ave.  
 — Grad, Ignatius (G B) Northelm (Newton R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Casimir's Church.  
 — Gradeck, Adolph E. (Hart) [6] Waterbury Conn. 46 Congress st.  
 — Grady, A. B. (R C) Faith S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Austin C. (Ph) absent.  
 — Charles A. *o.s.a.* (Og) Carthage N. Y. 327 West st.  
 — David V. (Hart) [7] New Britain Conn. 544 Main st.  
 — Edward D. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Francis D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash) [5] Memphis Tenn. 1695 Central ave.

- Grady, Francis J. (New) [10] Newark N. J. 77 Custer ave.  
 — Francis L. o.p. (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bay-view ave.  
 — Geo. M. (Hart) [8] Hartford Conn. 230 Blue Hills ave.  
 — J. A. (Spr) North Brookfield Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. H. (B) Twin Falls Idaho St. Edward's Church.  
 — James H. (Sav) Rome Ga. 911 N. Broad st.  
 — James H. (Hart) Trumbull (R.F.D. 3 Bridgeport) Conn. St. Teresa's Church.  
 — James J. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 222 East Harris st.  
 — Joseph A. (Br) [14] Brooklyn N. Y. 116 6th ave.  
 — Joseph E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph) [41] Philadelphia Pa. 4625 Springfield ave.  
 — Philip A. (Alb) Catskill N. Y. 57 Bridge st.  
 — Richard F. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 — S. (C) Bancroft Ia. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Thomas B. (Bo) Ipswich Mass. 10 Mount Pleasant ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic) [43] Oak Park Chicago Ill. 38 N. Austin blvd.  
 — William F. (New) South Orange N. J. 217 Prospect st.  
 Graebenstein, Henry F. (Bal) [30] Baltimore Md. Eager and Valley sts.  
 Graeber, Wm. A. (Det) [48] Detroit Mich. 8052 Doyle ave.  
 Graf, Clarence D. (Cin) Delhi (Cincinnati Sayler Park Sta.) Ohio St. Aloysius Church.  
 — Francis M. (Bo) Randolph Mass. 211 N. Main st.  
 — J. Francis (Win) Fairmount Minn. 308 Blue Earth ave. E.  
 — John o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — John s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — Joseph c.p.s. (L C) Spencer (Marshfield, St. Joseph's Hospital) Wis.  
 — Lambert o.m.c. (L) [33] Louisville Ky. 1628 Garland ave.  
 — Richard (S C) Hawarden Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Graff, J. Austin (Chic) [76] Chicago Ill. 2840 Nelson st.  
 Graffeo, Vitus Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal) Corsicana Tex. 624 W. Collin st.  
 Gragnani, Julius p.s.s.o. (Chic) [182] Chicago Ill. 1224 Lexington st.  
 Graham, Edward (Den) [23] Denver Colo. 2820 E. 14th ave.  
 — Edward J. (Cin) [41] Cincinnati Ohio 29 E. 8th st.  
 — Edward M. (Ph) absent.  
 — Edward P. (Clev) [7] Canton Ohio 627 McKinley ave. N.W.  
 — Ernest G. (Om) Bancroft Nebr. Holy Cross Church.  
 — Henry C. o.p. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Hilary B. o.carm. (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.  
 — Hugh M. (Br) Brentwood L. I. N. Y. St. Anne's Church.  
 — J. P. c.m. (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — James (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. St. Mary's Academy.  
 — James A. (Ph) Overbrook Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — James J. (Ph) [123] Philadelphia Pa. 1535 N. 59th st.  
 — John s.s.s. (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 — John E. (Bal) Washington D. C. 4th and Channing sts. N.E.  
 — John J. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 8 Robinson ave.  
 — John J. (Ph) Glenside Pa. 16 W. Lynnwood ave.  
 — John P. (Ph) [115] Philadelphia Pa. 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Joseph P. (Br) [79] Brooklyn N. Y. 7320 4th ave.  
 — Kenneth L. s.j. (Bal) La Plata Md. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Ralph o.m.cap. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 — Robert E. (St J) Maryville Mo. 110 S. Buchanan.  
 — Robert J. (Tr) Somerville N. J. 85 W. High st.  
 — Thomas F. s.j. (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.  
 — Thomas L. (N Y) New York N. Y. 460 Madison ave.  
 — Thomas Lester (Og) Cliff Haven N. Y. Catholic Summer School of America.  
 — W. M. (Peo) Winona Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William J. c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 Grahl, Raphael o.f.m. (Sup) Ashland Wis. 2nd ave. S. and Front st.  
 Graicar, Paul t.o.r. (E) Ramey Pa. Box 215.  
 Grajales, Joseph P. (L A) absent on leave.  
 Gramann, Henry J. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 1205 Kahn ave.  
 Gramer, Arthur F. (Tuc) Tempe Ariz. 240 E. 8th st.  
 Gramke, John Very Rev. (Spfd) Effingham Ill. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Gramza, Francis S. (Det) [87a] Detroit Mich. 7685 Grandville ave.  
 Granahan, John F. o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Leo A. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 200 Delaware st.  
 Granchi, Method o.s.b. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Benedictine High School.  
 Grande, Dominic c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.  
 — Raphael s.a. (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 Graner, Lawrence c.s.c. Very Rev. (U S Prov) Mymensingh P.O. India.  
 Granese, Dominic (Pat) [13] Paterson N. J. 440 River st.  
 Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt) Scottsdale Pa. 501 S. Broadway.  
 Grangell, William c.s.s.r. (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 Granger, Pierre o.p. (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 — W. H. (Chic) Irwin Ill. St. James' Church.  
 Grannan, Vincent (Ind) Evansville Ind. 600 E. Virginia st.  
 Grannon, Alphonse (Ind) Evansville Ind. 600 E. Virginia st.  
 Grant, Alexander J. c.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.  
 — E. J. (Sac) absent on leave.  
 — Gordon A. (G R) Scottville Mich. 203 W. State st.  
 — J. F. (Chic) [59] Chicago Ill. 3210 S. Union ave.  
 — James M. (Wil) Hockessin Del. St. John's Church.  
 — Raymond T. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Robert H. o.p. (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave.  
 — Thomas G. (New) West New York N. J. 741 Palisade ave.  
 — W. B. o.m.t. (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — William Byrne o.m.t. (Dav) Clinton Iowa 114-32nd ave. N.  
 Grantz, Hilary o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Grashoff, Raphael c.p. (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 Grass, Joseph s.v.d. Lingayen, P. I. Diocesan Seminary.  
 Grasser, John J. (Mil) [38] Milwaukee Wis. 1503 N. 11th st.  
 Grassman, Thomas o.m.c. Very Rev. (Alb) Fonda (R.D. 1, Box 6) N. Y.  
 Grasso, Dominic (Alb) Mt. Morris N. Y. Assumption Church.  
 Grattan, A. G. (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 528 Augusta ave.  
 — John E. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 Grattarola, Alexander (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 711 "T" st.  
 Gratto, Robert L. s.s. (S Fr) Menlo Park Cal. St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 Gratton, George J. (Alb) [4] Albany N. Y. 107 Hamilton st.  
 Grau, Wm. (S Falls) absent on leave.  
 Grauzlis, Anthony B. (Scr) [23] Scranton Pa. 1213 Prospect ave.  
 Gravel, Arthur J. (Spr) Fitchburg (So. Fitchburg) Mass. 64 Dover st.  
 — E. D. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 228 Main st.  
 Graven, Lawrence F. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 105 Superior blvd.  
 Graves, Andrew V. s.j. (R) Hot Springs N. C. Box 108.  
 — Clarus o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Francis J. (E) Corry Pa. 203 W. Washington st.  
 Graw, Wm. K. (Nash) [6] Memphis Tenn. 185 St. Paul ave.  
 Gray, Denis P. (Mob) Fish River (Magnolia Springs P.O.) Ala. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Francis X. (L C) Platteville Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 — James (S D) Redlands Calif. 1022 Calhoun st.  
 — Raymond J. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.  
 — Robert J. (Pitt) [62] Pittsburgh Pa. 1201 Creedmoor ave.  
 Graz, Matthew o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 — Richard o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 Graziani, Joseph A. p.s.m. (Bal) [31] Baltimore Md. 308 N. Paca st.  
 Graziano, Calegero (Ph) Marcus Hook Pa. 928 Market st.  
 Grealy, James (Sac) Roseville Calif. St. Rose's Church.  
 — Patrick (Sac) Willows Calif. St. Monica's Church.  
 Greaney, Cornelius (S Fr) [4] San Francisco Calif. 1299 Irving st.  
 — John J. Very Rev. (Pitt) [24] Pittsburgh N.S. Pa. 340 46th st.  
 Greb, A. (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.  
 — Hubert c.p.s. (Cin) Dayton Ohio 49 Hopeland st.  
 — Theodosius o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.  
 Grech, Spirdion o.carm. (New) Tenafly N. J. 10 County rd.  
 Greco, Charles P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) [34] New Orleans La. 605 St. Maurice ave.  
 — Emilio (Ph) [86b] Philadelphia Pa. S.W. cor. 22nd and Clearfield sts.  
 — Michael C. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Gredler, Joseph J. c.s.s.r. (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 Greeley, James A. s.j. (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 — Stephen A. (Alb) [11] Troy N. Y. 55 N. Lake ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro) Cumberland R. I. Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Green, Andrew o.s.b. (Leav) Purcell Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Carlyle B. (St J) Hannibal Mo. 120 S. 6th st.  
 — Francis o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Francis J. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 1916 E. Adams st.  
 — Harold V. (St P) [10] Minneapolis Minn. 3811 Emerson ave. N.  
 — James A. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. 98-57 63rd st.  
 — John E. c.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.  
 — John T. (Ph) [127] Philadelphia Pa. Broad and Butler sts.



- Green, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 410 E. Division st.  
 — Joseph P. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 — Lucian *o.f.m.* (Cin) [16] Cincinnati Ohio 1798 Queen City ave.  
 — Thomas S. (Rock) Dundee Ill. 442 Highland ave.  
 — Thomas W. (Wich) Caldwell Kans. 405 N. Main st.  
 — Victor *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — William D. (Dub) absent on leave Columbia University.  
 Greenan, J. E. (Pro) Wakefield R. I. Box 345.  
 — John C. (S Fr) Belmont Calif. St. Joseph's Military Academy.  
 Greene, Austin J. (L A) Santa Barbara Cal. St. Vincent's Institute.  
 — Francis J. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — James V. (Pro) Valley Falls R. I. 285 Broad st.  
 — John P. (Ph) [94] Philadelphia Pa. 2814 Diamond st.  
 — John T. (Pro) St. Helen Ore.  
 — Patrick (L A) [69] Los Angeles Cal. 1016 W. Manchester ave.  
 — Philip *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.  
 — Robt. Wm. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kwelling, Kwangsi, China.  
 — Thomas (S Fe) Hot Springs N. Mex. Santa Maria Church.  
 — Walter (Tr) Trenton N. J. St. Francis' Hospital.  
 — William T. (N Y) [42] New York N. Y. 329 W. 42nd st.  
 — William V. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 Greenewald, Gerard M. *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Greenlee, Henry E. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 Greenwell, Ezekias C. *s.j.* (Bal) Chaptico Md. Our Lady of the Wayside Church.  
 — Paul J. (Owen) Reed Ky. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Greenwood, Chas. *s.j.* (P) [17] Portland Ore. 3220 S.E. 13rd ave.  
 Greevy, Colman *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Grega, Samuel *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Gregas, Clarence M. (Ph) Ringtown Pa. Box 43.  
 Gregg, Leo J. (N Y) [153] New York N. Y. 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Paul L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Robert A. (Ph) [18] Philadelphia Pa. 6300 Buist ave.  
 Gregoire, F., Louvain, Belgium, Catholic University.  
 — John B. (Win) St. James Minn. St. James' Church.  
 — Richard *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Gregor, Joseph (Dub) Oxford Junction Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gregory, Donald J. Very Rev. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 239 Selby ave.  
 — Martin M. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Grehan, Julian *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 Greimel, Sylvester (Nat) retired.  
 Grein, Cornelius *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Hupeh, China.  
 Greiner, John A. Very Rev. (Pitt) [61] Pittsburgh Pa. 2281 Sarah st. S.S.  
 — John B. (Far) Napoleon N. Dak. St. Philip Neri Church.  
 — Lawrence H. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 510 N. Lincoln ave.  
 — Oswald *o.m.cap.* (Col) Dover Ohio 613 N. Tuscarawas ave.  
 — Wilfrid *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Prov of St A) Utuado, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.  
 Grelsinger, A. L. (Cov) Covington Ky. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C) Kieler (Dubuque P.O. Ia. R. 3) Wis.  
 Greiwe, Nicholas H. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St. Paul (Fort Recovery P.O. R.R. 1 Box 89) Ohio.  
 Grellis, Howard A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 Grellinger, John (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 Grellner, Anthony J. (St L) [53] St. Louis Mo. 5025 Adkins ave.  
 — Jos. J. (Wich) Conway Springs Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Grembowicz, John A. (Chic) Harvey Ill. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Gremillion, N. R. (Alex) Colfax La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Grendel, Joseph *s.v.d.* Very Rev., Rome, Italy.  
 Grenier, P. H. (Bo) resigned.  
 — Stephen (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 414 S. Main st.  
 — Telephone (F R) absent.  
 Grennan, Stanislaus *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Gres, Francis H. *c.s.sp.* (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1005 3rd st.  
 Greschner, John (Pitt) Fredericktown Pa. Box 56.  
 Greskamp, Walter Cov) Newport Ky. 825 Washington ave.  
 Gresko, Dmytro (Uk Gr) Ambridge Pa. 546 Melrose ave.  
 — Francis R. (Pitt) Smithton Pa. St. Timothy's Church.  
 Gresl, J. F. (B) Wallace Idaho Second and Pine sts.  
 Gresnigt, Adalbert *o.s.b.* Peiping, China, Ting Fu Ta Chieh, Catholic University.  
 Gress, Armand E. *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 — Bernard E. *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 Gressel, George (Col) [6] Columbus Ohio 584 W. Broad st.  
 Gresser, John S. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 88-19 Parsons bldv.  
 Gressle, Francis A. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 1757 Mills ave.  
 Greteman, Bernard V. (S C) [8] Sioux City Ia. 1112 8th st.  
 — Frank H. (S C) Merrill Ia. Assumption Church.  
 — James B. (S C) Manson Ia. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Laurence J. (S C) Breda Ia. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Greven, R. G. *o.praem.* (Sag) Essexville Mich. 1302 Hudson st.  
 Grevenkamp, George A. *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) New Riegel Ohio St. Boniface's Church.  
 Grew, John (L A) Maywood Cal. 4430 E. 60th st.  
 Grewen, Frederick J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.  
 — Robert F. *s.j.* (Pat) Morristown N. J. Box 425.  
 Grey, James (S D) [11] San Diego Calif. 4772 Felton st.  
 Greylish, Thomas L. (Hart) Kensington Conn. St. Paul's Church.  
 Gribbin, Francis (Spfd) Vandalia Ill. 618 Clair st.  
 — Thomas A. (Tr) Allentown N. J. St. John's Church.  
 Gribbon, Patrick A. (Clev) Conneaut Ohio 480 State st.  
 Gribovsky, Cornelius (P G R) on sick leave.  
 Grieco, Paul A. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 56 Throop ave.  
 Grief, J. N. (New) Union City N. J. 530 35th st.  
 Griesam, Simon *o.f.m.* (L) [34] Louisville Ky. 526 Lamp-ton st.  
 Griesbaum, William (L) Louisville Ky. 1367 S. 12th st.  
 Griesse, John H. (Om) Winnebago Nebr. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Raymond F. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Griesemer, Joseph A. (Alb) [4] Troy N. Y. 322 Congress st.  
 Griesinger, A. L. (Cov) Covington Ky. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Griesmer, Raymond J. (Clev) [11] Akron Ohio 164 W. Market st.  
 Griferty, Jos. A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Malvern Pa. Preparatory School.  
 Griffee, John S. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1739 Ferry ave.  
 Griffin, Ambrose M. *o.s.m.* (St L) [1] Afton Mo. Seven Holy Founders' Church.  
 — Arthur T. (New) South Orange N. J. 425 Scotland rd.  
 — Christopher P. (Bo) Norwood Mass. 549 Washington st.  
 — Edmund H. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 59 Nicholas st.  
 — Edmund J. (K C) Kelley Field Tex.  
 — Edward C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) South Amboy N. J. 256 Augusta st.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Francis X. (N Y) [30] New York N. Y. 268 Wadsworth ave.  
 — Gerald J. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 104 Center st.  
 — Harold F. (Spr) [1] Worcester Mass. 596 Cambridge st.  
 — James Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Corning N. Y. 155 State st.  
 — James (Sup) Merrill Wis. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — James (Peo) Ottawa Ill. 122 W. Washington st.  
 — James H. *o.s.a.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 80-14 Parsons bldv.  
 — James J. (Br) Amityville L. I. N. Y. St. Martin's Church.  
 — James R. Paku, Kiangsi, China.  
 — James S. (Br) [3] Brooklyn N. Y. 417 Sackett st.  
 — John *c.m.* (Ph) [28] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 438 W. Penn st.  
 — John (Wh) Salem W. Va. 55 High st.  
 — John A. (Ph) Girardville Pa. 21 W. Main st.  
 — John C. (Buf) Cheektowaga N. Y. Help of Christians Church.  
 — John J. (F R) [9] Taunton Mass. 14 St. Mary's sq.  
 — John P. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [113] Philadelphia Pa. 9 E. Chestnut st.  
 — John P. (Chic) [208] Chicago Ill. 5082 Jackson bldv.  
 — Joseph A. *c.s.sp.* (U S Prov) Moshi, Tanganyika Territory, B. East Africa.  
 — Joseph A. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 2010 Adams ave.  
 — Joseph M. (F R) Nantucket Mass. Our Lady of the Isle Church.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Bloomfield ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Okla) Broken Arrow Okla. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Joseph P. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — Martin I. J. (St P) [32] St. Paul Minn. 651 Virginia ave.  
 — Maurice F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [79] Cleveland Ohio 13824 Euclid ave.  
 — Michael R. (Man) Newport N. H. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Patrick (Ind) [2] Indianapolis Ind. 1117 Blaine ave.  
 — Thomas *o.m.i.* (S Fe) Springer N. Mex. Box 297.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo) Meadville Pa. 950 Liberty st.  
 — Thomas L. (Bo) South Peabody Mass. 4 Rockdale ave.  
 — Thomas M. (Hart) Union City Conn. 320 N. Main st.  
 — Thomas P. (Spr) [13] West Springfield Mass. 475 Main st.  
 — Vincent F. (Det) [37a] Detroit Mich. 15380 Pinchurst ave.  
 — Vincent J. (Peo) on sick leave St. Louis Mo. St. Vincent's Sanatorium.  
 — Wm. E. F. (Win) Austin Minn. 405 N. Kenwood ave.  
 — Wm. M. (Al) [1] Altoona Pa. 1829 13th ave.

- Griffith, Arthur T. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.  
 — C. F. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — J. Chester (Bal) [11] Baltimore Md. 928 Gorsuch ave.  
 — William A. s.j. (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.  
 — William G. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Griffiths, Bonaventure c.p. (Am Prov) Yuanling, Hunan, China.  
 — James H. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Greene ave.  
 Grigassy, Julius Very Rev. (P G R) Perth Amboy N. J. 462 Penn st.  
 Griglak, Michael c.m. (Br) [118] Brooklyn N. Y. 607 Humboldt st.  
 Grigsby, Henry (Col) Steubenville Ohio 425 N. 4th st.  
 Grill, Adam (G B) Gresham Wis. St. Francis' Church.  
 — J. Walter (G R) Cadillac Mich. 705 Lynn st.  
 Grillo, Joseph T. (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 893 Central st.  
 Grimes, Edwin T. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 — James F. s.p.m. Very Rev. (Br) [36] Brooklyn N. Y. 1273 58th st.  
 — James F. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 24 Medford st.  
 — John E. (Tr) [1] Trenton N. J. 155 N. Warren st.  
 — Philip M. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Grimley, Joseph, King Shan, Hupeh, China.  
 Grimm, Richard J. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Grimmelman, Henry J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) Worthington Ohio, College Josephinum.  
 Grimmelmann, J. Aloysius (Cin) [21a] Cincinnati (Price Hill Sta. Box 645) Ohio.  
 Grindel, Carl W. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 Grinis, Julian G. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 1515 S. 50th ave.  
 Grinvalski, Stephen A. (Hart) Stratford Conn. 1950 Barnum ave.  
 Grinzinger, John F. (Sag) Chesaning Mich. 707 Church st.  
 Grisctiotti, Anacleto p.s.m. (N Y) [88] New York N. Y. 448 E. 116th st.  
 Grisez, John C. s.j. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 Griva, Edward M. s.j. (Spo) Omak Wash. St. Mary's Indian Mission.  
 Grive, Felipe (El F) Fort Stockton Tex. Box S.  
 Grobbel, Caspar (Om) absent on sick leave in Germany.  
 — Peter (Om) retired Grand Island Nebr. St. Francis Hospital.  
 Groben, Joseph m.s.f. (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.  
 Grochola, Francis (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
 Grochowski, Sigismund o.m.c. (Chic) [36a] Chicago Ill. 8708 Colfax ave.  
 Grocka, Maximilian M. (Pitt) [76] Pittsburgh Pa. 1700 Harpster st.  
 Grode, Jos. J. (E) Franklin Pa. 949 Liberty st.  
 Groden, Michael B. (Roch) Corning N. Y. 208 Sly ave.  
 Groell, John G. (R C) Edgemont S. Dak. St. James' Church.  
 Groene, Norbert a.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.  
 Groener, R. B. (Leav) Olathe Kans. St. Paul's Church.  
 Groeninger, William c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 Groessel, William V. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Pio Nono High School.  
 Groetsch, John J. (St J) Brunswick Mo. 203 E. Vine st.  
 Groff, M. (Mil) Theresa Wis. St. Theresa's Church.  
 — Sylvester (Mil) Brighton (Kansasville P.O. R. 2) Wis. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Grogan, Joseph A. (Br) Belle Harbor L. I. N. Y. 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
 — M. C. Very Rev. (Lin) Hastings Nebr. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 — Richard (Ind) [18] Indianapolis Ind. 126 W. Georgia st.  
 — Robert S. c.m. (Bal) [27] Baltimore Md. 522 Mosher st.  
 Grohman, Louis J. (Den) [24] Denver Colo. 1320 W. Nevada ave.  
 Grohol, Stephen A. (Hart) East Lyme Conn. St. Matthias' Church.  
 Grollig, John H. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 520 Sycamore st.  
 Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph) Collingdale Pa. 1012 Bartram ave.  
 Grondin, Emmanuel R. (Port) Sheridan Me. St. Mark's Church.  
 Groner, Bernard S. (St L) Illmo Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Groning, Henry (Cin) [6] Cincinnati Ohio 3547 Clifton ave.  
 Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic) [2] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 17th st.  
 Grono, Joseph (N Y) [107] New York N. Y. 101 E. 7th st.  
 Gronotte, Francis (C C) Alice Tex. Box 772.  
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav) Leavenworth (R.R. 1) Kans.  
 Grootens, John (Bel) Garyville La. St. Hubert's Church.  
 Grosdidier, Henry H. (Leav) Baileyville Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Grosnick, Peter (G B) Sherwood Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gross, Edward L. (R) Edenton N. C. Broad st.  
 — Fulgence o.f.m. (Chic Prov) Handjawuo, Chowtsun, China.  
 — Henry W. (L A) Anaheim Calif. 505 West Center st.  
 — Joseph N. (Ph) Ridley Park Pa. 103 Penn st.  
 Gross, Mark S. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — Nicholas L. (G B) Mackville (Appleton R.F.D. 3) Wis. Box 368.  
 — Raphael H. c.p.p.s. (Hbg) Gettysburg Pa. 22 West High st.  
 — Roland o.m.c. (New) Hoboken N. J. 61 Monroe st.  
 — Theodore G. (Chic) Blue Island Ill. 2339 York st.  
 — William L. (Bo) [46] Boston, Dorchester Mass. 240 Adams st.  
 Grosse, Ludger o.s.a. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.  
 — Paul (Mil) St. George (R.R. 3 Sheboygan Falls) Wis. St. George's Church.  
 Grossek, John J. (Mil) retired Milwaukee Wis. 1120 N. 18th st.  
 Grosselin, Oliver o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Grosser, Clarence o.m.cap. (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.  
 Grossi, John o.s.j. (Scr) Exeter Boro, Pittston Pa. 19 Memorial st.  
 — Sabino s.s.j. (Mob) Chastang (Bucks P.O.) Ala. St. Peter's Church.  
 Grosskopf, Clement o.f.m. (S H Prov) Chowtsun Shantung, China.  
 — Paulinus o.f.m. (Sup) Reserve Wis. St. Francis of Solanus Church.  
 Grote, Herman J. o.f.m. (Peo) Streator Ill. 407 S. Park st.  
 — John E. (Bel) [13] East St. Louis Edgemont Sta. Ill. St. Philip's Church.  
 Grotegeers, Henry s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 Grotenrath, Roy F. c.p.p.s. (Nash) Signal Mountain Tenn.  
 — Thomas c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Groth, Norbert (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. St. Gabriel's Hospital.  
 Grothaus, Joseph (Ind) St. Mary of the Rocks (Batesville P.O. R.R. 2) Ind. St. Mary's Church.  
 Grothouse, Lawrence (Ft W) [13] Gary Ind. 501 W. Ridge rd.  
 Groves, John M. (Reno) Boulder City Nev. St. Andrew's Church.  
 Grow, John (Mil) [5] Milwaukee Wis. 2474 N. 37th st.  
 Growney, Francis A. (Buf) Winchester (Gardenville P.O.) N. Y. Arcade st.  
 — J. Vincent (Buf) Portville N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Lawrence F. c.p.p.s. (Cin) Celena Ohio 229 W. Anthony st.  
 — Phillip o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Grshovic, R. o.m.c. (Ft W) [3] Gary Ind. 2260 Adams st.  
 Grubb, William J. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Gruber, Francis J. (C C) Laredo Tex. Jervis Plaza.  
 — John o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.  
 Grubisic, Silvius o.f.m. (Hbg) Steelton Pa. 815 S. Second st.  
 — Strahimir o.f.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Gruden, John C. (St P) [5] St. Paul Minn. 547 Thomas st.  
 Grudzinski, Alex. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) retired.  
 — John C. (Leav) [12] Kansas City Kans. 801 Vermont ave.  
 — Louis W. (Chic) [125] Chicago Ill. 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 Gruel, P. M. Very Rev. Canon (Laf) Maurice La. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 Grummer, Norbert o.s.b. (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Gruen, Ferdinand o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Gruenauer, William (Roch) Penfield N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gruenberg, Richard (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 5927 Columbia ave.  
 Gruender, Hubert s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Gruenes, Aloysius J. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 316 7th ave. N.  
 — Peter J. (St Cl) Eden Valley Minn. Assumption Church.  
 Gruenewald, John (Mil) Ashford (Campbellsport P.O. R. 1) Wis. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Marcellus J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Bel) Belleville Ill. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 Gruenheck, Francis S. (S Falls) Kranzburg S. Dak. Holy Rosary Church.  
 Gruenthaner, Michael J. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 Gruesser, Anthony (Lin) Assumption (Juniata P.O. R.F.D. 4) Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Grueter, Albert B. s.j. (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) S. Dak. St. Francis' Mission.  
 — John J. (Wich) Andale Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gruhn, Frederick s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Grulkowski, M. N. (Win) Winona Minn. 625 E. 4th st.  
 Gruna, John B. (G B) Spruce (Lena R.R. 3) Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y) [121] New York N. Y. 832 E. 166th st.  
 Grundoff, Joseph m.s.f. (C C) Lamar (Rockport P.O.) Tex. Box 476.  
 Grunewald, Louis J. (Dub) Haverhill Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin) [49a] Cincinnati Ohio 2835 Rosebud dr.



Grupa, Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [94a] Detroit Mich. 4440 Russell st.  
 Grusella, Lawrence s.a. (Am Prov) Smoky Lake Alta. Canada, Shrine of Our Lady.  
 Gruss, Ferdinand o.m.c. (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Seminary.  
 — Gilbert H. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 1531 E. Michigan ave.  
 — John F. (Clev) [111] Akron Ohio 164 W. Market st.  
 Grussl, Alphonse M. (Peo) retired, Dayton (Salem Pike R. 10) Ohio.  
 Grutka, Andrew (Ft W) Elkhart Ind. 1108 S. Main st.  
 Gruwe, Luke o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 Gruza, Stanislaus A. c.s.c. (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.  
 Gryczka, James E. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 207 Zerbey ave.  
 Grygorewicz, Vincent J. (N Y) [101] New York N. Y. 276 W. 151st st.  
 Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y) [171] Travis S. I. N. Y. 24 Shelly ave.  
 Grynia, Ladislaus A. (Ph) [68] Bridesburg, Philadelphia Pa. 4415 Almond st.  
 Gryzik, Charles P. (Chic) [25] Chicago Ill. 2859 S. Throop st.  
 Grzegowski, H. (Chic) [80] Chicago Ill. 3924 Wentworth ave.  
 Grzelinski, Joseph c.m. (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons blvd.  
 Grzenia, Clemens m.s.f. (Dul) Hillman (R. 1) Minn.  
 Grzes, Francis X. (Chic) retired.  
 Grzesiak, Paul o.m.i. (St P) [10] St. Paul Minn. 938 E. Geranium st.  
 Grzeskowiak, Edward (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
 Grzezinski, J. A. (Chic) North Chicago Ill. 910 14th st.  
 Grzybek, Walter F. (Det) [36] Detroit, Hamtramck Mich. 2626 Poland ave.  
 Grzybowski, John F. (G R) Newaygo Mich. St. Bartholomew's Church.  
 — Lawrence (Peo) Peru Ill. 1109 Pulaski st.  
 Gschwend, Joseph A. (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 Gsell, John W. (Ph) [79] Philadelphia Pa. 1428 N. 28th st.  
 Guarino, Philip A. (Bo) Waverly Mass. 132 Lexington st.  
 Guasco, Bruno (Ph) [35] Philadelphia Pa. 403 N. 65th st.  
 Guay, E. J. (Man) Somersworth N. H. 28 Franklin st.  
 Gubler, Edwin (N O) Barataria La. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Maurice (N O) [48] New Orleans La. 2545 Bayou rd.  
 Guccione, R. J. (Rock) Apple River Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Gude, George W. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 1757 Mills ave.  
 Gudgeon, John J. s.j. (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.  
 Guedet, Edward Very Rev. (S Fr) Napa Calif. 960 Caymus st.  
 Guenther, Anthony M. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore (Towson) Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.  
 — Bernard J. c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
 — George m.s.f. (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.  
 — George M. (Pitt) [40] Pittsburgh Pa. Lincoln and Company aves. E.E.  
 — Otto F. (Col) [22] Columbus Ohio 1551 Republic ave.  
 Guerlin, Cornelius (S Fr) [30] San Francisco Calif. 704 Cortland ave.  
 — Eugene E. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 228 Main st.  
 — Louis D. (Alb) Troy N. Y. St. Joseph's Home.  
 — Michael J. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 — Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac) Marysville Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Guerola, Leopoldo o.c.d. (Okla) Hartshorne Okla. 112 E. Cherokee st.  
 Guerra, G. c.m.f. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 802 Kentucky ave.  
 Guerre, Francis X. (Ft W) [7] Gary Ind. 6060 Miller ave.  
 Guerriero, Rocco (Hart) absent on leave.  
 Guertin, Joseph (Mar) Escanaba Mich. 325 S. 8th st.  
 — Paul s.m. (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.  
 Guessen, F. J. (R C) Ft. Pierre S. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W) Crown Point Ind. 321 E. Joliet st.  
 Guglielmotti, Raphael (Pitt) unassigned.  
 Guibard, Bernard G. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.  
 Guicheteau, Armand J. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiariaship.  
 Guido, Ralph (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 426 N. 6th st.  
 Guilbault, C. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. Academy of Mt. St. Charles.  
 — Oscar (Pro) Manville R. I. 33 Division st.  
 Guilday, Peter Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Guilfoill, Jos. E. (Roch) Churchville N. Y. St. Vincent's Church.  
 Guilfoyle, Charles c.p. (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.  
 — Charles c.p.  
 — Matthew (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. 620 Pottawatomie st.  
 — Merlin J. (S Fr) [36] San Francisco Cal. 245 Linden ave.  
 — William E. (Dul) [6] Duluth Minn. 2401 E. 5th st.  
 Guilianni, S. L. m.s. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.

Guillemette, Arthur T. (St P) [11] Minneapolis Minn. 5028 York ave. S.  
 — Joseph (St P) Dayton Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Guillen, L. M. s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 1001 Upson ave.  
 Guillet, Origene R. (Port) Sanford Me. 66 North ave.  
 — Stanislaus (Spr) retired.  
 Guillot, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Fairview ave. and Randolph st.  
 Guillozet, Edmund c.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Raymond A. c.p.s. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.  
 Guilmette, Roland (Hart) Willimantic Conn. 72 Maple ave.  
 Guinan, William J. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 180 South st.  
 Guinea, James J. (Char) [5] Charleston S. C. 888 King st.  
 Guinevan, William (El P) Silver City N. Mex. 450 Market st.  
 Guinivan, John c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 Guinnesssey, James (Buf) East Pembroke N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Guinney, James L. (St P) Lake Benton Minn. St. Genevieve's Church.  
 Guizar, Luis Mendoza s.j. (S Fe) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.  
 Gulcz, John S. (Wil) [6] Wilmington Del. 408 S. Harrison st.  
 Gulczynski, John (Dal) Vernon Tex. Holy Family Church.  
 — Joseph (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Gulnerich, Bertrand J. (Buf) Niagara Falls N. Y. 1413 Pine ave.  
 Gulovich, Stephen (P G R) Nesquehoning Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 Gulyassy, Emil (P G R) Bridgeport Conn. 558 Bostwick ave.  
 — Stephen (P G R) Cleveland Ohio 2036 Scoville ave.  
 Gulyu, Demetrius (Uk Gr) Bayonne N. J. 24 E. 25th st.  
 Gumbinger, Cuthbert o.m.c.p. (N Y) Glencliff (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 Gumbleton, M. L. s.s.j. (Bal) [19] Washington (Deanwood) D. C. 1012 Browning pl. N.E.  
 Gumler, J. c.s.s.r. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.  
 Gummer, Thomas c.s.s.r. (R) Newton Grove N. C. Holy Redeemer.  
 Gummermann, Basil o.m.c.p. (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 Gumming, Thomas (F R) [18] New Bedford Mass. 110 Summer st.  
 Gunn, Gerard (L A) Santa Barbara Cal. 801 Jennings ave.  
 — James c.s.s.r. (Bal) Ichester Md. St. Mary's College.  
 — Jos. J. c.s.s.r. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Leo A. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — William W. (Bo) Groton Mass. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gunning, Edward I. (Wich) Fredonia Kans. 1201 Madison st.  
 — James C. o.p. (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 — Thomas F. (F R) [18] New Bedford Mass. 110 Summer st.  
 Gunther, Winfred c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 Gunville, William J. c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 438 W. Penn st.  
 Gura, John (Al) Colver Pa. 560 5th st.  
 Gurcik, Stephen J. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 115 Zerbey ave.  
 Gurga, Pascal o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Gusmus, Damian o.s.b. Anselmo, Rome, Italy, Collegio de Sant.  
 Gustafson, Gustaf J. s.s. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles College.  
 Gustin, Arno o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Lawrence A. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 1439 Market st.  
 Gutel, Paul F. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 118 Union ave.  
 — Peter Francis (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
 — Walter (New) [24] Jersey City N. J. 14 Greenville ave.  
 Guth, Charles B. (Pitt) [50] Pittsburgh Pa. 326 S. Main st. W.E.  
 Gutha, Edward A. (Lan) Westphalia Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 Guthrie, Joseph H. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Regis C. c.s.s.p. (N Y) [66] New York N. Y. 65 W. 138th st.  
 Gutierrez, Cesareo c.m. (Ama) Dalhart Tex. Box 69.  
 — Francis s.j. (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 275.  
 — Jose Rt. Rev. (L A) Redondo Beach (Rt. 1) Calif. Box 661.  
 — Joseph c.m.f. (Glp) Jerome Ariz. Box V.  
 Gutman, Gordan G. (Clev) [7] Canton Ohio 627 McKinley ave. N.W.  
 — Kilian o.c.d. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1233 W. 45th st.  
 Gutowski, Leon (Sup) retired.  
 Guttenberger, Charles M. c.s.s.r. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.  
 Guttman, Killan o.c.d. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1233 S. 45th st.  
 Guy, Francis S. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
 — John A. (Roch) Montezuma N. Y. St. Michael's Church.

- Guyot, Gilmore H. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.
- Guyton, James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Guayama, Puerto Rico, St. Anthony's Church.
- Guzewicz, George L. (Sy) [10] Binghamton N. Y. 368 Prospect st.
- Guzicki, Aloysius K. (Det) [83a] Detroit Mich. 8161 Rolyat ave.
- Guziel, Casimir *c.r.* (Chic) [103] Chicago Ill. 3636 Wolf-ram st.
- Guzielek, Ladislaus (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 2420 7th ave.
- Guzinski, John [18] Denver Colo. 517 E. 46th st.
- Guzman, Vicente Rt. Rev. (L A) [86] Los Angeles Calif. 4100 E. 2nd st.
- Guzy, Francis X. (Buf) [56a] Buffalo N. Y. 2144 Clinton st.
- Guzzarda, L. J. (Rock) Dixon Ill. 621 Peoria ave.
- Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf) Depew N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt) Monongahela Pa. 722 W. Main st.
- Gwynn, A. K. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char) Greenville S. C. 338 W. Washington st.
- Gyarmathy, John (St L) [78a] St. Louis Mo. 1041 Chouteau ave.
- Gyorffy, Jeza (Ft W) [10] Gary Ind. 720 W. 15th ave.
- H**aag, Christian D. (Pat) Madison N. J. 26 Green Village rd.
- Haarpaintner, Maximilian *p.s.m.* (Br) [4] Brooklyn N. Y. 115 Throop ave.
- Haarth, F. J. (Chic) Hubbard Woods Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Haas, Charles *c.m.i.* (S A) [23] San Antonio Tex. 202 N. St. Mary st.
- Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Francis J. *c.s.s.p.* (Bo) Sierra Leone, W. Africa.
- J. B. *c.m.i.* (S Fe) Springer N. Mex. Box 297.
- John B. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.
- John G. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. 27 Park ave.
- Joseph *p.s.m.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.
- Joseph M. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Michael Very Rev. (L C) Potosi (R.R. 2) Wis. St. Andrew's Church.
- Murray V. (Peo) [1] Peoria Ill. N. Madison ave. and Green st.
- Vincent P. (Clev) [7] Akron Ohio 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
- Habart, Francis J. (Clev) [18] Cleveland Ohio 3395 E. 53rd st.
- Habeb, Moses J. (N O) Jefferson Parish (New Orleans Sta. F Rt. 3) La. 3410 Jefferson Highway.
- Haber, George M. (Pitt) [44] Pittsburgh Pa. 1903 Broad-way.
- Haberbosch, Edward F. (Clev) [76] Euclid Ohio 1231 Chardon rd.
- Haberlin, Richard J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo) [45] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 309 Bowdoin st.
- Haberstroh, Ferdinand W. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Habets, Nicholas J. (Rich) Portsmouth Va. 1013 Effing-ham st.
- Habetz, L. C. (Laf) Rayne La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Habig, Francis *o.f.m.* (Nash) [7] Memphis Tenn. 155 Mar-ket st.
- Geo. N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [10] Canton Ohio 614 Cleveland ave. N.W.
- Marian *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Martin J. *s.j.* (El P) Ysleta Tex. Box 96.
- Thomas *o.f.m.* (Chic) Oak Forest Ill. Cook County In-firmary.
- Urban *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.
- Habraken, Bernard (M F) Coalinga Calif. St. Paul's Church.
- Habrda, Rudolph (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- Habrowski, A. M. (Al) Portage Pa. Box 385.
- Hacala, John (Al) Summit (Cresson P.O.) Pa. St. John's Home for Boys.
- Hacherl, Charles J. (E) San Francisco Calif. U.S.S. Canopus.
- Hack, Anthony *o.s.b.* (Sea) [8] Tacoma Wash. 512 S. 30th st.
- Dominic *o.s.b.* (Sea) [10] Tacoma Wash. 3314 S. 58th st.
- George *c.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 5801 Palisade ave.
- Joseph W. (Br) Franklin Square L. I. N. Y. St. Catherine of Sienna Church.
- Hackel, Charles R. (S Fr) [1] San Francisco Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
- Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich) Liebenthal Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hacker, George (M F) Watsonville Calif. St. Francis' School.
- Hilary (St P) Winstead Minn. Most Holy Trinity Church.
- John G. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.
- Hackert, Augustine M. *s.j.* (Win) Mankato Minn. 130 N. 6th st.
- Werner J. (Clev) Warren Ohio 232 Seneca st. N.E.
- Hackett, Anthony J. *c.s.s.p.* (N O) [17] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.
- E. J. Rt. Rev. (Mob) [1] Mobile Ala. 400 Government st.
- Edmund F. (Bo) Medford Mass. 441 Fellsway West.
- Harry J. (Spr) [15] West Springfield Mass. 47 Pine st.
- J. B. *c.s.s.p.* (Mob) Tuscaloosa Ala. 1112 14th ave.
- J. J. (Rock) East Dubuque Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- J. W. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- James J. (N Y) Elmsford N. Y. Tarrytown rd. and Mortimer ave.
- John (L A) [11] Los Angeles Calif. S. Main and 47 sts.
- John (Pitt) [65] Pittsburgh Pa. 2210 Beaver ave.
- John B. (Al) Ashville Pa. St. Thomas' Church.
- John F. (Hart) New Canaan Conn. St. Aloysius' Church.
- John R. Very Rev. (Lan) Kalamazoo Mich. 542 W. Michigan ave.
- W. P. (Bur) Wallingford Vt. St. Patrick's Church.
- Hackner, W. T. (L C) Kendall Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hacussler, Edwin *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3108 Arlington ave.
- Haddigan, M. J. (Peo) Peoria Ill. 405 Smith st.
- Haeckler, C. J. (K C) Nevada Mo. St. Francis' Orphanage.
- Haefele, John A. (Leav) Kansas City Kans. Providence Hospital.
- Haefner, Charles *s.v.d.* (St L) [70] St. Louis Mo. 1827 Lucas ave.
- Haegy, J. M. (B) Bonners Ferry Ida. St. Ann's Church.
- Haen, John (G B) Lanark (Amherst R.F.D. 2) Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- Haeringer, A. G. Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) absent on sick leave Hot Springs Ark. 591 W. Grand ave.
- Haertl, Sturmius *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.
- Haertle, Ottum (Mil) [52] Milwaukee Wis. 5400 W. Wash-ington Blvd.
- Haes, J. B. *c.m.i.* (S Fe) Roy N. Mex. Holy Family Church.
- Haessly, Edward N. (G B) Appleton Wis. 213 E. Wiscon-sin ave.
- Haeusler, F. X. (R C) Hot Springs S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.
- George (Mil) Sun Prairie Wis. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Church.
- Joachim (Mil) Mount Horeb Wis. St. Ignatius' Church.
- John (Mil) Jefferson Wis. 1108 Sanborn st.
- Haefy, Francis W. (Spr) Lancaster Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Haffert, John J. *o.carm.* (N Y) Middletown N. Y. St. Al-bert's College.
- Haffey, Hugh *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- Joseph P. (Roch) [18] Rochester N. Y. 4492 Lake ave.
- Haffner, Cyril N. (Bel) Du Quoin Ill. 15 N. Walnut st.
- Ronald *s.m.* (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 120 Bellevue ave.
- Hafford, Gabriel W. (Mil) [11] Milwaukee Wis. 802 N. Jackson st.
- George J. (N Y) [127a] New York N. Y. 1544 Shake-speare ave.
- Thomas *p.s.m.* (New) Fairview Cliffside N. J. 390 Kamena st.
- Hafner, Aloysius P. (Sag) Sebewaing Mich. Nativity Church.
- Caspar A. *c.m.* (Col) Groveport Ohio St. Vincent's Mis-sion House, Box 726.
- Christopher *o.m.cap.* (St Cl) St. Joseph Minn. St. Jo-seph's Church.
- James J. *c.m.* (Bal) [42] Baltimore Md. 3412 Dennison rd.
- Walter *s.v.d.* (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis Xavier Mission House.
- Hagan, Arthur J. (Bo) Dorchester, Boston Mass. 800 Col-umbia rd.
- Clarence (L) [22] Louisville Ky. 1826 Edenside ave.
- Cornelius *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Kilema Moshi P.O. Tan-ganyika Territory E. Africa.
- Edmund J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Herman J. *s.v.d.* (Nat) Meridian Miss. 1914 18th ave.
- John R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio. 1227 Ansel rd.
- Joseph D. (Pitt) Homestead Park Pa. Box 647.
- Hagarty, Leonard *o.s.b.* Nassau, Bahamas, St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Hagearty, Charles E. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 279 Atlantic st.
- Hagedorn, Eugene *o.f.m.* (G R) Petoskey Mich. 415 State st.
- F. E. (K C) Lees Summit Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- William P. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Hagemaler, Alfred A. (Buf) Alden N. Y. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Hageman, Joseph B. (Cln) Springfield Ohio 225 E. High st.
- Hagemann, Edward *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Joseph H. (Dub) Petersburg (Dyersville R. 2) Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Leo *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- Hagen, Christopher *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. An-selm's Abbey.
- Hagenauer, Andres L. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. Lourdes Seminary.
- Hagenmayer, Joseph (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 25 Douglas st.



- Hager, Carl *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Moreau Seminary.
- Joseph S. (Hbg) Locust Gap Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hagerty, Cornelius *a.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Daniel Joseph (Port) Fort Fairfield Me. 29 Main st.
- Hugh P. *a.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.
- James J. *a.m.i.* (Sea) Elma Wash. Box 567.
- Robert J. (Roch) [2] Rochester N. Y. 34 Empire blvd.
- Thomas G. (Br) Rosedale L. I. N. Y. 137-35 Brookville blvd.
- William *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.
- William P. *s.f.* Very Rev. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Haggeney, Francis *s.f.* (Cin) Milford Ohio, Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Haggenmiller, Benno *a.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman (Cabot) Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Haggerty, Denis J. (Pitt) Natrona Pa. 31 Garfield st.
- Donald *a.s.b.* (Rich) Rock Castle Va. St. Edward's Church.
- George D. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Fushun Manchukuo.
- J. E. *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, P. I., Ateneo de Cagayan.
- J. J. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 524 E. Lawrence ave.
- Patrick J. *c.s.c.* Very Rev. (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.
- Thomas J. *a.m.i.* (To) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.
- Hagmann, Demetrius *a.s.b.* (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Hagspiel, Bruno *a.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Hagus, Chas. H. Very Rev. (Den) [2] Denver Colo. 3621 Humboldt st.
- Hahessy, William (D M) Winterset Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hahn, Aloysius S. *s.f.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Francis X. *a.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Henry J. (Peo) Earlville Ill. St. Theresa's Church.
- Hugo *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- John E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin) Orleans Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Okla) Okmulgee Okla. 515 S. Morton ave.
- Hald, Arthur (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- Halle, Berard *a.f.m.* (Glp) St. Michael's Ariz. Mission.
- Haines, Clement W. (L C) Dickeyville Wis. Holy Ghost Church.
- Jerome *a.v.d.* (N O) Pointe à la Hache La. St. Thomas' Church.
- John M. *c.s.s.p.* (Laf) New Iberia La. 721 Providence st. Box 515.
- Haltinger, E. (New) [9] Elizabeth N. J. 812 Rebecca pl.
- Haltz, Joseph F. *s.f.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Hajna, Peter *a.m.c.* (Bo) [6] Lawrence Mass. 30 Trinity st.
- Hajos, Mark A. *a.f.m.* (Tr) Carteret N. J. 119 Washington ave.
- Hajus, Andrew J. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 116 Grove st.
- Hak, Leo P. (New) Bayonne N. J. 39 E. 22nd st.
- Hakalski, Benvenute *a.m.c.* (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 5229 83rd st.
- Hake, William Fred (Bis) Beach N. Dak. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Hakel, Joseph A. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- Hakman, Blase *a.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Halbach, Anthony A. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Halbig, F. M. (Bel) Enfield Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Halbmaier, Urban (Rock) Maytown (Sublette P.O.) Ill.
- Hald, Henry M. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 94-40 118th st.
- Halde, A. J. (Man) Troy N. H. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Maurice (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Anne's Church.
- Haldmeier, Joseph *a.s.b.* (Br) Farmingdale L. I. N. Y. St. Kilian's Church.
- Hale, B. J. (K C) [32] Kansas City Mo. 6415 Holmes st.
- J. Stanley (Win) Lake City Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph F. (Win) Winona Minn. 275 Harriet st.
- Matthew *s.f.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- Halemba, Ernest (Om) Hartington Nebr. Holy Trinity Church.
- Haley, Francis Lambert (Buf) [6] Niagara Falls N. Y. 8469 Buffalo ave.
- J. Francis (Ph) Norristown Pa. 545 Hamilton st.
- James R. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 225 E. High st.
- Russell T. (Bo) Newton Mass. 573 Washington st.
- William J. (Ph) [54] Philadelphia Pa. 234 Hermitage st.
- William P. *a.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.
- Halford, Michael, Nancheng Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.
- Halfpenny, Cornelius *a.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 6.
- Halicki, Anthony P. (Scr) Forest City Pa. Hudson st.
- Halinde, Henry Very Rev. (G B) Shawano Wis. 822 S. Main st.
- Halker, Raymond F. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [40] Cincinnati Ohio 2573 St. Leo pl.
- Hall, Conrad *a.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.
- Cornelius M. (Ind) St. Michael's (Montgomery P.O.) Ind.
- David C. (Leav) Edgerton Kans. Assumption Church.
- Egbert *a.s.b.* (Leav) Valley Falls Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Francis J. (Buf) [43] Buffalo N. Y. 35 Edward st.
- Harry A. *a.p.* (Mil) [3] Madison Wis. 2116 Hollister ave.
- Henry V. *a.p.m.* (N Y) [79] New York N. Y. 405 W. 114th st.
- John T. (Okla) Ponca City Okla. 306 S. 6th st.
- Matthew *a.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. 22nd and Division sts.
- Thaddeus (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.
- V. G. *a.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- William C. (Wh) Parkersburg W. Va. De Sales Heights Convent.
- Wm. L. (Okla) Antlers Okla. St. Agnes' Church.
- Hallaham, John C. (Owen) Russellville Ky. Sacred Heart Church.
- Hallaham, Joyce *a.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- Thomas *s.f.* (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) S. Dak. St. Francis' Mission.
- Hallak, Andrew (Mob) [10] Birmingham Ala. 1224 ave. I.
- Haller, Joseph *s.f.* (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 Convent st.
- Halleran, James G. (Chic) [132] Chicago Ill. 1818 W. 71st st.
- Halligan, James A. *a.m.* (Ph) [133] Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.
- James J. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 14 Hancock st.
- John J. *s.f.* (Mo Prov) Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A. St. Peter Claver's Church.
- John P. (Chic) [165] Chicago Ill. 653 W. 37th st.
- P. J. (St A) Ferdinand Fla. St. Michael's Church.
- Michael J. (Hel) Browning Mont. Church of the Little Flower.
- Hallinan, John (S F6) Wagon Mound N. Mex. Box 186.
- John (Om) [21] Omaha Nebr. 3429 Q st.
- Paul J. (Clev) [25] Cleveland Ohio 10932 St. Clair ave. N.E.
- Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det) Norman Okla. 717 W. Boyd st.
- Timothy *c.s.s.r.* San Juan, V. I. St. Thomas Aquinas' College.
- Halliwell, Louis *s.f.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- William J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Halloran, Daniel J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 32-23 36th st.
- Edward D. (Hart) Shelton Conn. 50 Fairmont pl.
- Edward J. *m.m.* (H) Honolulu T. H. 1701 Wilder ave.
- Florence J. (Bo) Wakefield Mass. 147 Albion st.
- Frederick J. (Tr) [6] Trenton N. J. 343 S. Broad st.
- Fred M. (Pro) [11] Providence R. I. 999 Branch ave.
- John (Bis) Ray N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- John J. *s.f.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Leo T. *a.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Calif. 2390 Bush st.
- Patrick J. *s.f.* (Chic) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Halloway, E. D. (St L) Harvey Ill. 15234 Myrtle ave.
- Hallquist, James *a.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Hally, Luke F. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 410 Walnut st.
- Michael A. (Scr) Pleasant Mount Pa. St. James' Church.
- Paul E. *a.m.i.* (Ama) Big Spring Tex. 506 N. Main st.
- Halpin, J. P. (S Falls) Henry S. Dak. St. Henry's Church.
- James F. (Chic) [143] Chicago Ill. 7320 N. Oakley ave.
- James J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- James P. *c.m.* (Ph) Northampton Pa. Mary Immaculate Seminary.
- John (Wh) Beckley W. Va. 150 Oakwood ave.
- John Q. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) [3] Dubuque Ia. 1240 Rush st.
- John T. (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 2496 Marion ave.
- Peter J. *s.f.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Raymond (Alb) Troy N. Y. 171 9th st.
- Robt. J. (Ft W) Kokomo Ind. 320 W. Broadway.
- William (Alb) Frankfort N. Y. 202 2nd ave.
- Halstrom, Pancratius *a.f.m.* (Og) Croghan N. Y. St. Stephen's House of Studies.
- Halter, Augustine *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Celina Ohio 229 W. Anthony st.
- Clarence A. (Clev) [4] Youngstown Ohio S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park dr.
- Hilary *a.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.
- Halton, E. B. *a.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Haluch, Joseph *a.o.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.
- Haman, Bernard *a.s.b.* (S Falls) Vodnany (Scotland P.O. R. 2) S. Dak. SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
- Vitus *a.s.b.* (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 1448 S. Euclid ave.
- Hamann, Edwin J. (Cin) [54] Cincinnati Ohio 1117 Pendleton st.
- Hamburger, Mark *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio, St. Charles' Seminary.
- Hamel, A. (Laf) Melville La. St. John's Church.
- A. H. S. *a.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Achille C. (Tr) Bradevelt N. J. St. Gabriel's Church.

Hamel, Charles *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Columbia Preparatory School.  
 — E. J. *s.a.e.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 — H. (Laf) St. Martinville La.  
 — Henri J. (F R) [10] New Bedford Mass. 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 — J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.  
 — Joseph Norbert (F R) [20] New Bedford Mass. 2693 Acushnet ave.  
 — Lawrence V. (Det) Birmingham Mich. 608 Harmon ave.  
 — Peter W. (Port) Frenchville (Upper) Me. St. Luce's Church.  
 Hamelin, H. (Spr) retired.  
 Hamers, Augustine *o.f.d.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1233 S. 45th st.  
 — Gerard *s.o.cist.* (Mil) Okauchee Wis. Cistercian Monastery.  
 Hamerski, Francis *c.m.* (Br) [118] Brooklyn N. Y. 607 Humboldt st.  
 Hamill, Ignatius A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — James P. (Dub) Edgewood Ia. St. Mark's Church.  
 — Joseph E. Rt. Rev. (Ind) New Albany Ind. 702 E. Market st.  
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo) Brockton Mass. (Campello) 917 Montello st.  
 — Angelo *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 — Arthur de C. *c.m.* Very Rev. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — D. N. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — David E. *s.j.* (St L) St. Charles Mo. 603 N. 4th st.  
 — James (Sea) [4] Tacoma Wash. 1122 N. J. st.  
 — James A. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
 — James J. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 22 Central st.  
 — John (Bal) [5] Washington D. C. 1118 15th st. N.W.  
 — Raphael N. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — Richard (Pitt) Pittsburgh (Mt. Oliver Branch) Pa. 3754 Brownsville rd.  
 — Richard J. (Br) East Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 9907 27th ave.  
 — Vincent F. (Ph) Narberth Pa. 208 N. Narberth ave.  
 — Walter J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Tagoloan, Oriental Misamis, P. I.  
 — William (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 Hamlin, Charles E. (Wh) Ronceverte W. Va. St. Catherine's Church.  
 Hamma, Charles W. (Br) [19] Brooklyn N. Y. 109 Willoughby st.  
 Hamman, Carl *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas, Puerto Rico.  
 Hamming, Francis (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
 Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph) Minersville Pa. School st.  
 — William (Ph) Reading Pa. 151 N. 9th st.  
 — William F. (Ph) [86] Manayunk Philadelphia Pa. 176 Conarroe st.  
 — Hammel, Alban *o.m.cap.* (Con) Victoria Kans. St. Fidelis Church.  
 — Jordan *o.m.cap.* (Con) Herndon Kans. Assumption Church.  
 Hammenstede, Albert *o.s.b.* (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 Hammer, Dominic E. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.  
 — Henry F. (N Y) Pelham N. Y. 25 Second ave.  
 — Leo O. (Clev) [55] Cleveland Ohio 15000 Lake Shore blvd.  
 — Paul (Col) [13] Columbus Ohio 1651 E. Main st.  
 — Paulinus *o.s.b.* (Den) Pueblo Colo. 217 E. Mesa ave.  
 — Robert *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 Hammersley, Patrick J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 Hammerstein, Bernard (N O) Grosse Tête La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Herman (N O) [21] New Orleans La. 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Hammes, George A. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1419 Cass st.  
 — Joseph (Ft W) Crown Point Ind. 321 E. Joliet st.  
 — Theodore J. (Ft W) Union City Ind. 425 Hickory st.  
 Hammill, Clair A. (Ph) [46] Philadelphia Pa. 1767 S. Cobbs Creek Parkway.  
 Hammon, Walter *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Hammond, John F. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Joseph F. (Br) Kissena Park, Flushing L. I. N. Y. 46-02 Parsons blvd.  
 — Joseph T. (Scr) Hoban Heights Pa. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Richard (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 — Robert (S F6) Tucumcari N. Mex. Box 847.  
 Hampson, Wm. (P) [11] Portland Ore. 2420 N. Farragut st.  
 Hamrak, John G. (Clev) [17] Youngstown Ohio 1682 Homewood ave.  
 Hamsmith, Merlin (P) [18] Portland Ore. 2926 N. Williams ave.  
 Hamtil, Wm. A. (St L) [83] St. Louis Mo. 3014 Oregon ave.  
 Hanack, J. J. (S A) Blessing Tex. St. Peter's Church.  
 Hanagan, Wilfred E. (Bel) Eldorado Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Hanahan, John T. (Cin) North Star Ohio St. Louis' Church.

Hanak, Joseph F. (Gal) Caldwell Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Hanan, Michael (New) absent on sick leave.  
 Hannas, W. H. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 Hance, Cornelius J. (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 506 W. 153rd st.  
 Hand, P. E. (Peo) Sheffield Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Handley, John *o.m.i.* (G B) Duck Creek (Green Bay R.F. 1) Wis. St. John's Church.  
 Handlin, Robert A. (Sy) Cortland N. Y. 44 N. Main st.  
 Handly, John M. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 Handran, Ralph J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 Handzel, Andrew (St P) North Branch Minn. St. Gregory's Church.  
 — L. (Chic) [163] Chicago Ill. 8237 S. Shore dr.  
 Haneberg, Basil A. (Cin) [66] Cincinnati Ohio 4108 W. 8th st.  
 Hanes, Kenneth *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Haney, James F. (Bo) Belmont Mass. 116 Common st.  
 — John M. (Det) [77] Detroit Mich. 17142 Dresden ave.  
 — Richard M. (Det) [83b] Detroit Mich. 2551 John R. st.  
 Handland, Andrew *o.f.m.* (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 2127 E. 4th st.  
 Hangley, J. P. (New) absent on sick leave.  
 Haniak, Joseph (Uk Gr) St. Louis Mo. 1120 Dolman st.  
 Hanicak, Robert A. (Pitt) Leechburg Pa. 350 3rd st.  
 Haniechek, Joseph T. *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Valley Falls R. I. Trappist Monastery.  
 Hanifin, Thomas J. (Clev) U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 Hankerd, Vincent T. Very Rev. (Det) Royal Oak Mich. 715 Lafayette ave.  
 Hanks, George J. *s.s.j.* (Laf) Rayne La. Our Mother of Mercy Church.  
 Hanley, Arthur P. (Hart) [8] Hartford Conn. 230 Blue Hills ave.  
 — Aurelius *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Benedict *c.p.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 — C. Justin *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Clement M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — David A. (E) Girard Pa. St. John's Church.  
 — Gerald J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — Harold C. (Br) [42] Brooklyn N. Y. 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 — Ignatius *o.m.c.* (Ft W) Angola Ind. 700 W. Maumee st.  
 — James F. (N Y) Marlborough N. Y. Main st.  
 — John F. (N Y) North Tarrytown N. Y. 130 Beekman ave.  
 — John J. (Wh) Fairmount W. Va. St. Joseph's Villa.  
 — Joseph E. (Bo) North Andover Mass. 196 Main st.  
 — Joseph P. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [48] Baltimore Md. 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
 — Joseph T. (Cam) Camden N. J. 642 Market st.  
 — Leo J. (Chic) [79] Chicago Ill. 4838 Montana st.  
 — M. K. *o.p.* (Col) E. Columbus Ohio St. Mary of the Springs Convent.  
 — Maurus *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — P. L. B. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Peter *c.p.* (Chic) Hines Ill. Edward Hines Memorial Hospital.  
 — Peter A. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 134 Fuller ave.  
 — Pius (Dub) Peosta Ia. R.F.D. 1 Abbey.  
 — Thomas *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Thomas C. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.  
 — Thos. J. (Chic) [146] Chicago Ill. 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart) Saybrook Conn. St. John's Church.  
 — Walter T. (Tol) [7] Toledo Ohio 434 Western ave.  
 — William A. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Cal. Bellarmine Prep. School.  
 — William A. (N Y) [159] New York N. Y. 3025 Grand Concourse.  
 — William P. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 Hanlon, Ambrose W. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Palms Station Cal. Box 235.  
 — George E. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 — James (Al) Frugality (Fallen Timber P.O.) Pa. St. Mary Magdalene's Church.  
 — James J. (N Y) [192] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 134 Franklin ave.  
 — James O'D. (Pitt) [71] Pittsburgh Pa. 3272 California ave.  
 — James R. (Ph) Eddystone Pa. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 — Joseph P. (Alb) Palmer N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Louis J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — T. C. (Chic) [174] Chicago Ill. 832 N. Leclair ave.  
 — Timothy *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.  
 — William J. (St L) [17] St. Louis Mo. 5513 Oriole ave.  
 — William M. (Sav) Brunswick Ga. 1120 Newcastle st.  
 Hanly, D. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea) Tacoma Wash. St. Joseph's Hospital S. 19th and I sts.  
 Hann, J. Gilbert (Bal) Hagerstown Md. 224 W. Washington st.



- Hanna, Austin (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 160 Van Anden st.  
 — Bernard C. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 911 N. Main st.  
 — Edmund C. (Hel) Butte Mont. St. James' Hospital.  
 — Joseph F. c.s.c. (F R) North Easton Mass. Holy Cross Mission House.  
 Hannafin, John J. (N Y) [8] Yonkers N. Y. 670 Yonkers ave.  
 Hannaher, Francis T. (Far) Jamestown N. Dak. St. James' Church.  
 Hannan, Albert o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 — Fergus o.c.s.o. (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Mel-lery Abbey.  
 — Herbert J. (Og) Canton N. Y. 66 Court st.  
 — James J. s.f. (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — Jerome D. (Pitt) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Leo (Dul) Gilbert Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hannar, Rupert o.f.m. (Tuc) Topawa Ariz. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph) Bala Pa. 128 Byrn Mawr ave.  
 Hannick, Emmet A. (Det) [90] Detroit Mich. 1634 Ben-teau ave.  
 Hannigan, Chas. s.s.f. (R) Raleigh N. C. 1109 Newbern ave.  
 — Chas. B. c.s.sp. (Laf) Lake Charles La. 1022 Mill st. (Box 457).  
 — Maurice P. (S Fr) Martinez Cal. 1100 Estudillo st.  
 Hanning, John E. (Hart) Middletown Conn. St. John's sq.  
 Hannon, Austin N. m.m. (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Mary-knoll College.  
 — Colman c.p. (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monas-tery.  
 — Edward F. (S D) [8] San Diego Cal. 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd.  
 — Edward S. (Clev) [73] Cleveland Ohio 3602 Bridge ave. N.W.  
 — John F. (Hart) [1] Hartford Conn. 140 Farmington ave.  
 — John J. (Pitt) [77] Pittsburgh Pa. 4068 Franklin rd.  
 — John P. (L) [36] Louisville Ky. 651 S. 17th st.  
 — Joseph M. (Pitt) [37] Pittsburgh Pa. 6202 Alder st.  
 — Owen (S D) [7] San Diego Calif. 4186 42nd st.  
 — P. J. (Bur) Burlington Vt. The Cathedral.  
 — Michael J. (Wh) Grafton W. Va. 17 W. Washington st.  
 — Regis M. (Pitt) unassigned.  
 — Robert Emmet (Rich) Winchester Va. 407 S. Loudon st.  
 — Stephen V. m.m. (Det) Detroit Mich. 9001 Dexter blvd.  
 — Thomas I. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1739 Ferry ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Sy) [11] Binghamton N. Y. 10 Bellevue ave.  
 — William L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Muscatine Ia. 205 W. 8th st.  
 Hanrahan, Daniel U. (Br) Huntington Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Edward J. s.f. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.  
 — Edward J. (Br) [13] Brooklyn N. Y. 2154 62nd st.  
 — James P. (Alb) Waterville N. Y. 695 5th ave.  
 — James V. (Spr) [6] Holyoke Mass. 507 Appleton st.  
 — Jos. (Sac) Sutter Creek Calif. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Joseph (N O) [45] New Orleans La. 2317 Burgundy st.  
 — Peter T. (L A) Alhambra Calif. 17 S. Electric ave.  
 — Raymond L. m.m., Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swa-tow, China.  
 — Thomas S. (Spr) Webster Mass. 15 Lake st.  
 Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 15 Beau-champ pl.  
 Hans, John J. (K C) Blue Springs Mo. St. John Le Lande Church.  
 — Kenneth A. (Tol) [12] Toledo Ohio 3911 Martha ave.  
 — Nicholas W. (N Y) absent on leave.  
 Hanse, Henry F. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Pittsburgh Hos-pital.  
 Hansen, Bonaventure H. o.s.b. Very Rev. Fox Hill, Nas-sau, Bahamas.  
 — Leo o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Polycarp o.s.b. (St Cl) Freeport Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Rudolph o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 Hanser, Ivan o.m.cap. (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Law-rence st.  
 Hanses, Alfred (Cov) Ashland Ky. Holy Family Church.  
 — Henry (Cov) Lynch Ky. Resurrection Church.  
 Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R) Remus (R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Michael's Church.  
 Hanson, J. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M) [10] Des Moines Ia. 1271 E. 9th st.  
 Hanton, Alexander (Chic) [90] Chicago Ill. 842 E. 65th st.  
 — Joseph (Chic) [172] Chicago Ill. 2455 N. Hamlin ave.  
 Hanulya, Joseph (P G R) Cleveland Ohio 2408 W. 14th st.  
 Hanyz, M. S. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 29 Summer st.  
 Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil) Beloit Wis. 747 Hackett st.  
 Happe, A. J. (St L) retired, Filippinum, Merano, Italy.  
 — Leo o.s.b. (Cr) Twin Lakes Minn. St. Ann's Church.  
 Happy, J. F. (Man) Somersworth N. H. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Haran, James P. (S Fr) [40] San Francisco Cal. 221 Valley st.  
 — John P. s.f. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 Harast, Jullan (Chic) [172] Chicago Ill. 2455 N. Hamlin ave.  
 Harbauer, Francis J. o.s.v. (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 428 S. Indiana ave.  
 Harbaugh, Raymond L. (Bel) Shawneetown Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Harbrecht, John J. (Cin) West Jefferson Ohio Box 288.  
 — Walter L. (Cin) Dayton Ohio 1425 W. Fairview ave.  
 Harcar, George A. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 Hard, Theophile J. (Wich) Burns Kans. Immaculate Con-ception Church.  
 Hardeman, Charles P. (S Fr) Lodi Calif. 117 S. Church st.  
 — John F. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash) [8] Nashville Tenn. 521 Woodland st.  
 Harder, Robert C. s.f. (St L) Florissant Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Hardesty, Gilbert (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. St. An-thony's Hospital Chapel.  
 — Leo (Okla) Walters Okla. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas A. (Bal) Cumberland Md. 201 N. Centre st.  
 Hardiman, James C. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 Harding, Alfred W. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heljo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — Francis (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 7 Chapel st.  
 — James A. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 104 Center st.  
 — James G. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 190 Sanford st.  
 — L. R. m.s.c. (S Falls) Hillsview S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — L. R. (S Falls) Hillsview S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.  
 — Michael J. s.f. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — William c.p. (Bal) [33] Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Hardy, F. B. (Okla) Nederland Tex. St. Charles' Church.  
 — Frank J. (Lan) Hillsdale Mich. 11 N. Broad st.  
 — George R. (L C) Spring Valley Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John J. (Det) Mount Clemens Mich. 80 New st.  
 — Joseph A. (Br) [74] Brooklyn N. Y. 352 42nd st.  
 — Walter R. (Det) [33b] Detroit Mich. 2551 John R. st.  
 Hare, Daniel A. s.f. (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — Joseph M. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 382 Liberty ave.  
 Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 1475 Abbott rd.  
 Haren, Basil B. (Clev) [66] Cleveland Ohio 2208 Wood-hill rd.  
 — Paul F. (Clev) Alliance Ohio 427 E. Broadway.  
 Hargadon, Francis B. s.f. (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Cal-vert and Madison sts.  
 — Leo I. s.f. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Hargarten, Henry L. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 Hargedon, Augustine S. (Bo) [43] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 243 Neponset ave.  
 Hargraves, Leo A. (Mob) [3] Mobile Ala. 61 N. Lafayette st.  
 Harig, George L. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Haritchabalet, Blaise o.s.b. (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Harkin, Edward (D M) [10] Des Moines Ia. 1271 E. 9th st.  
 — Edward I. (Ph) [132] Philadelphia Pa. 533 W. Tloga st.  
 — Raymond F. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1005 N. E. 16th st.  
 Harkins, Basil N. o.f.m. (Pat) [6] Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Benignus o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Eugene A. (Pitt) [11] Pittsburgh Pa. 1018 Epiphany st.  
 — Francis J. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 15 Appleton pl.  
 — Frederick A. s.f. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Herbert A. (R) Mt. Airy N. C. N. Main st.  
 — Hugh E. (St L) [48] St. Louis Mo. 3628 Lindell blvd.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — L. o.m.c. (G I) Broken Bow Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Leo (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.  
 — Patrick D. (Al) [3] Altoona Pa. 410 6th ave.  
 — Wm. T. (Al) Philipsburg Pa. 202 E. Beaver st.  
 Harley, James L. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — James L. s.f. (Buf) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.  
 Harmon, Daniel (Buf) [59] Buffalo N. Y. 115 O'Connell ave.  
 Harnett, Daniel (Chic) [7] Chicago Ill. 2542 Wallace st.  
 — Daniel P. (Mob) [3] Mobile Ala. 61 N. Lafayette st.  
 — Daniel R. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2542 S. Wallace st.  
 — John (S Fr) [10] San Francisco Cal. 2555 17th ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 Harney, James M. s.f. (New Eng Prov) Linstead, Jamaica, B. W. I. St. Helen's Church.  
 — John B. c.s.p. Very Rev. (Alb) Lake George N. Y. Convent of St. Mary.  
 — John J. (N Y) [128] New York N. Y. 4307 Barnes ave.

- Hart, M. Thomas *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist Ky. Abbey of Our Lady.
- Martin P. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Paul J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall. Harnischmacher, F. X. (Chic) Warrenville Ill. St. Irene's Church.
- Harnyak, Thomas B. (Pitt) Fairchance Pa. 91 Morgantown st.
- Harold, Richard *o.f.m.* (N Y) [83] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Harper, Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Francis X. (N Y) Lincolnale N. Y. Lincoln Hall.
- Harpring, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Prov St J B) Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Harrer, Frederick Joseph *c.p.* Very Rev. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- Philibert *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Harrikey, Raymond J. (Br) [41a] Brooklyn N. Y. 1952 Batchelder st.
- Harrigan, Mark C. *c.m.* (E Prov) Balboa, Canal Zone, St. Mary's Church.
- Peter A. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 54-07 32nd ave.
- Robert J. Very Rev. (Reno) Virginia City (Reno 310 W. 2nd st.) Nev. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas H. (Buf) [69] Buffalo N. Y. 1974 Seneca st.
- W. M. *c.m.* (E Prov) Colon R. P. St. Joseph's Church.
- Harrington, Arthur J. (Hel) Whitehall Mont. Box 200.
- Bertin *o.f.m.* (Ama) San Angelo Tex. 19 S. Oakes st. Box 129.
- Daniel B. (Hel) Anaconda Mont. 405 Alder st.
- David J. (S Fr) [12] Oakland Cal. 3300 Fruitvale ave.
- Denis K. (Peo) retired Henry Ill.
- Dennis W. (F R) [9] Taunton Mass. 14 St. Mary's sq.
- Edward T. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. 75 Commercial st.
- Ethelbert *o.f.m.* (Mar) Calumet Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis L. (Hel) Butte Mont. 1150 Caledonia st.
- George B. (Bal) [31] Washington D. C. 2436 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.
- Gerald (Mar) Atlantic Mine Mich. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
- J. M. (Chic) absent with leave.
- John *c.s.c.*, Baudhura, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca, Dt. Bengal, India, St. John's School.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- John F. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.
- John J. (Bo) absent on leave.
- John L. (To) Toledo Ohio 1111 Bancroft st.
- Joseph (Buf) [30] Buffalo N. Y. 1947 Bailey ave.
- Michael (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. St. Paul's Church.
- Michael G. (St P) Willmar Minn. 710 Litchfield ave. W.
- P. *s.m.a.* (New) Tenafly N. J. St. Anthony's Mission House.
- Thos. J. (Roch) Livonia N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- William H. (F R) Fall River Mass. St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
- Wm. J. (St P) Mendota Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Harris, Henry P. *c.m.* (Col) Groveport Ohio St. Vincent's Mission House Box 726.
- John J. (Port) Greenville Me. Holy Family Church.
- Morgan V. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 7455 Calhoun ave.
- Ralph V. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Raymond (Col) Neffs Ohio Sacred Heart Church.
- Vincent M. (Gal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- William A. *c.s.v.* (Dav) Davenport Iowa 516 Filmore st.
- William F. (K C) [37] Kansas City Mo. 5141 Main st.
- Harrison, Edward J. *c.m.* (Col) Groveport Ohio St. Vincent's Mission House Box 726.
- Edward P. *c.m.i.* (Dal) Brownwood Tex. 1013 Main st.
- Frank J. (Sy) [1] Syracuse N. Y. 259 E. Onondaga st.
- J. *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Blama, Sierra Leone, Africa.
- Joseph F. X. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Leo S. (Bo) [8] Lowell Mass. 374 Stevens st.
- Martin J. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 211 Hardy ave.
- Thomas C. (Peo) Brimfield Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Harrity, Francis P. (Spr) [8] Worcester Mass. 929 Main st.
- Joseph T. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 1222 Main st.
- Harron, Thomas J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 1018 N. 8th st.
- Harshaw, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.
- Hart, Charles A. (Peo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Charles F. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.
- Daniel F. X. *s.j.* (N Y) Rosebank P.O. S. I. N. Y. 239 Fingerboard rd.
- David J. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 566 Elm st.
- Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez P. R. Purification Church.
- Edward L. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Edward V. (Bo) Lynn West Mass. 484 Summer st.
- Francis J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Francis M. (Chic) Lemont Ill. 206 Illinois st.
- Hart, Gerard (Leav) Summerfield Kans. Holy Family Church.
- Howard B. (Lin) Lincoln Neb. 3102 S. st.
- James *c.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Providence Hospital 2nd and D sts.
- James *o.s.a.* (Iolo, P. I., College of St. Augustine.
- James L. (Clev) Ravenna Ohio 409 W. Main st.
- James V. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 148 Hamilton ave.
- John G. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 162 State st.
- John J. (Bo) [58] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 169 Cummins Highway.
- John J. (Bal) [49] Baltimore Md. 2801 N. Charles st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- Joseph E. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.
- Leo A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [16] Philadelphia Pa. 243 N. Lawrence st.
- Matthew G. (Far) Leeds N. Dak. St. Vincent's Church.
- Patrick E. (Br) Hollis L. I. N. Y. 91-10 189th st.
- Peter F. (Bo) Quincy (Houghs Neck) Mass. 1000 Sea st.
- Peter J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 94 Somerset st.
- Vincent *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer Box 265.
- Vincent J. *s.j.* (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Wm. L. (St P) Le Sueur Minn. 217 N. 3rd st.
- William M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [12] Rochester N. Y. 80 Prince st.
- W. T. (S Lk) absent on leave.
- Hartdegen, Leander *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Harte, A. J. (Spfd) Kincaid Ill. St. Rita's Church.
- A. S. (Chic) [65] Chicago Ill. 8824 S. Marshfield ave.
- Hugh J. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.
- James A. (Win) Worthington Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- M. J. (Far) Carrington N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Patrick (Lin) Beatrice Nebr. 612 High st.
- Hartel, Joseph (Clev) [46] Cleveland Ohio 1904 W. 22nd st.
- Harter, Leon A. *m.m.* Peng Yang So Heiando Korea P.O. Box 23 Catholic Mission.
- Sylvester *o.s.b.* (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Harth, Charles F. (Br) [34] Brooklyn N. Y. 1449 Dumont ave.
- Hartig, Julian *o.f.m.* (Leav) Emporia Kans. 101 Cottonwood st.
- Hartigan, Edward M. (Bo) Ashland Mass. 24 Esty st.
- John A. (Dub) Iowa Falls Ia. 415 Main st.
- John J. (N Y) [45] New York N. Y. 207 W. 96th st.
- John M. (K C) [21] Kansas City Mo. 28 W. 75th st.
- Michael J. (Rich) Fort Monroe Va. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Michael J. (Br) Bohemia L. I. N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Hartinger, Matthew *o.s.b.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 689 Ft. Washington ave.
- Hartke, Florian *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Minster Ohio 48 N. Hanover st.
- Leo M. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1615 Lincoln st.
- V. G. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Hartlage, Bernard H. (L) [37] Louisville Ky. 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Hartleb, Frank A. (E) Emlenton Pa. Chestnut st.
- Hartley, James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Joseph F. (Ph) [112] Philadelphia Pa. 5412 Vine st.
- Hartman, Bernard *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Edward H. (Roch) [35] Rochester N. Y. 34 Monica st.
- Louis *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. P.O. Box 47.
- Robert (Ind) [7] Indianapolis Ind. 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Thomas *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Hartmann, Arnulf *o.s.a.* (N A Prov) Antigonish N. S. St. Augustine's Monastery.
- Ferdinand A. (Clev) Canton Ohio 723 Market ave. N.
- J. A. (Chey) Cheyenne Wyo. Box 497.
- Joseph C. (Mil) Hartford Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Joseph I. (To) Maumee Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Julius J. (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 1818 E. Coal ave.
- Sylvester *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Hartnett, Daniel C. (Sy) Marcellus N. Y. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- David (E) on sick leave.
- Donald A. (Dal) Tyler Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Edward *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Mission House.
- Ernest C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Ernest P. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- James R. (St L) [71] St. Louis Mo. 1207 N. 6th st.
- John (Sea) [10] Seattle Wash. 7900 1st ave. N.W.
- John (Chic) Chicago Ill. 103 E. Chestnut st.
- John J. (Chic) [30] Chicago Ill. 340 W. 66th st.
- Patrick J. (Sy) [18] Syracuse N. Y. 216 N. Lowell ave.
- Robert C. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.



- Hartnett, Robert D. (Hbg) New Oxford Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Hartrett, John Hughes *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- Hartsuck, John Chrysostom *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.
- Hartung, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801 College ave.
- Ferdinand *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- Frederick *o.f.m.* (S F) Roswell N. Mex. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Harty, Edmund T. (N Y) Saugerties N. Y. Dock st.
- Joseph A. (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. 218-19 Hollis ave.
- William J. *s.j.* (N O) [18] New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Hartz, John A. (Pitt) Homestead Pa. 1008 Amity st.
- Harvan, Michael S. (Scr) [19] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 601 N. Main st.
- Harvey, Alexander M. Jr. (Leav) [15] Kansas City Kans. 2800 N. 8th st.
- Bernard F. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway East.
- Francis M. (S Fr) sick.
- James J. *s.s.* (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- James P. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- M. J. (Bur) Randolph Vt. SS. Donation and Rogation Church.
- Patrick F. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Raymond A. *c.m.* (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Rudolph *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- Harward, George *s.v.d.* Lingayen, P. I., Diocesan Seminary.
- Harwick, Robert (Col) Columbus Ohio 311 State st.
- Hasenfus, Waldo C. (Bo) Ayer Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Hasenfus, George B. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Hasenstab, Roman *o.f.m.* (Chic) (Mokena) Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.
- Haskamp, B. J. (Lin) St. Stephen's (Lawrence P.O.) Nebr. St. Stephen's Church.
- John (Ind) St. James (Hauptstadt P.O. R.R. 12) Ind. St. James' Church.
- Haskins, Edward T. (M F) Fresno Calif. 1152 R st.
- Hasler, Joseph A. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.
- Paul (Lin) retired.
- Hassel, Henry (St L) Bloomsdale Mo. St. Philomena's Church.
- Nicholas A. (Ind) Princeton Ind. 428 S. Race st.
- Hasselbrock, Theodore *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Hasser, George (Ft W) Garrett Ind. 220 Ijam st.
- Hassett, Arthur D. (Cam) Collingswood N. J. 809 Park ave.
- Francis B. (E) Stoneboro Pa. Franklin st.
- Maurice M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 214 N. Shamokin st.
- Maurice M. (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 1622 Cross Island blvd.
- Hasson, James J. *o.s.a.* (N Y) [146] New York N. Y. 2342 Andrews ave.
- John J. (Ph) [31] Philadelphia Pa. 7104 Woodland ave.
- John L. *c.s.s.p.* Kilema, Moshi P.O., Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.
- Phillip A. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.
- Hastings, James F. (Spr) [2] Worcester Mass. 551 Pleasant st.
- Leo E. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1127 Dewey ave.
- William R. (E) Erie Pa. 130 E. 4th st.
- Hatch, Frederick C. (Og) Olmstedville N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Paul *t.o.r.* (Al) Windber Pa. Graham ave. and 22nd st.
- Paul V. *cong. orat.* Very Rev. (Char) Rock Hill S. C. Box 895.
- Walter L. (Buf) Angola N. Y. Most Precious Blood Church.
- Hathaway, John E. (Man) Concord N. H. 72 S. Main st.
- Hatrel, Lloyd F. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Hattala, Ferdinand (Sy) [2] Binghamton N. Y. 346 Prospect st.
- Hatton, Theodore J. *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 Dante ave.
- Hauber, A. U. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 615 Marquette st.
- Edward S. *s.j.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.
- Louis S. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Ulrich A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.
- Hauch, Mathias (G B) Appleton Wis. 213 E. Wisconsin ave.
- Hauck, Cletus A. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 501 E. Orange st.
- John B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Wausau Wis. 408 Seymour st.
- Joseph B. (Bal) Sparrows Point Md. 6th and D sts.
- Joseph L. (L C) Arcadia Wis. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Hauer, Andrew (Mil) [28] Milwaukee Wis. 4717 N. 38th st.
- Hauer, Quentin A. *o.f.m.* (Glp) Lukachukai Ariz. St. Isabel Mission.
- Silverius N. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 226 Summit ave.
- Haessler, Edwin *o.s.a.* (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. R. 1) Wis.
- Haug, Wm. (Spfd) Rome, Italy, Gregorian University.
- Haugh, Joseph (L C) absent on leave Pittsburgh Pa.
- Joseph S. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4950 Thomas st.
- Haughey, Colum *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park Sta) Ill. 7263 Talcott ave.
- Haughney, James V. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.
- Haukap, George A. (St L) O'Fallon Mo. Assumption Church.
- H. S. Very Rev. (Lin) Indianola Nebr. St. Catherine's Church.
- Haun, Julius W. (Win) Winona Minn. St. Mary's College.
- Haungs, Edwin C. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Edward F. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill.
- Haupt, Charles M. (St Cl) Foreston Minn. Box 5.
- Lambert Very Rev. (St Cl) Melrose Minn. St. Boniface Church.
- Hauser, Edward M. (Leav) Perry Kans. St. Theresa's Church.
- Joseph G. (Dav) Sigourney Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Rupert *o.f.m.* (S C) [2] Sioux City Ia. 703 W. 5th st.
- Hausman, Rayner G. (Mil) Belgium (R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Hausmann, Bernard A. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Carl J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I.
- John P. (S C) Churdan Ia. St. Columbkil's Church.
- Hausner, C. J. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 1436 S. 11th st.
- Haussman, Carl J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cullion, Palowan, P. I., Leper Colony.
- Haven, Donald *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Tuyue, Tzechuan Co., Shantung, China.
- Haverkamp, Albert *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. 22nd and Division sts.
- Haverty, Augustine C. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- John Paul (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 83 Clove rd.
- Havey, Charles (Bel) Johnson City Ill. St. Paul's Church.
- Francis P. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- William C. *c.s.o.* (S A) Austin Tex. Box 97.
- Haviland, Theodore A. *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. Box 209.
- Havlik, Thomas *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Hawes, Joseph D. (Bo) Brockton (Campello) Mass. 917 Montello st.
- Hawkins, Columban *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) Cistercian Monastery.
- Hawko, Richard J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 161 Federal st.
- Hawks, Edward F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [66] Harrowgate, Philadelphia Pa. 2025 E. Atlantic st.
- Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo) Lacon Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Häxmeier, G. L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Lansing Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Haworth, Ellis W. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Hay, Franklin D. (Lan) Flint Mich. 302 Kensington ave.
- Luke *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Hayden, Ambrose L. (Hbg) New Freedom Pa. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Charles K. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- F. D. (Wich) Cladlin Kans. Box 903.
- George W. (Br) Port Washington L. I. N. Y. St. Peter's Church.
- Guy B. (S Fr) [8] San Francisco Cal. 29 Rockaway ave.
- J. P. (Owen) Maple Mount Ky. Mt. St. Joseph Motherhouse.
- James B. (Alb) [7] Schenectady N. Y. 523 Thompson st.
- Martin G. (Chic) [226] Chicago Ill. 6007 Ardmore ave.
- Martin J. *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Rombo Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.
- Nicolas *c.s.s.r.* (St A) New Smyrna Fla. Sacred Heart Church.
- Peter D. (Ph) Point Pleasant N. J. 1814 Green st.
- Thomas M. (L) [35] Louisville Ky. 230 Woodbine st.
- T. P. (Sav) absent on leave.
- Wilfred J. (L) Colesburg Ky. St. Clare's Church.
- William H. *s.j.* (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) S. Dak. St. Francis Mission.
- William J. (Det) Hudson Mich. 207 S. Market st.
- Haydt, John J. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Haye, George J. (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. 218-19 Hollis ave.
- Hayek, Nemattallah (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. 124 Lincoln st.
- Hayes, Albert J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) [14] Syracuse N. Y. 214 N. State st.
- Arthur F. (N Y) absent on leave.
- Cornelius V. (N Y) [184] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- Denis A. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 165 Randolph st.
- Dennis A. (Det) St. Clair Shores Mich. 28839 Jefferson ave.

- Hayes, E. J. (S C) Duncombe Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Edmond (Sea) Camas Wash. 1225 N.E. Birch st.  
 —Edward A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 477 Madison ave.  
 —Edward J. (K C) [4] Kansas City Mo. 3911 Agnes ave.  
 —Edward M. (Hart) on leave of absence Baltimore Md.  
 —Francis D. (Chic) [26] Chicago Ill. 10154 Longwood dr.  
 —Francis R. (St P) [1] St. Paul Minn. 239 Selby ave.  
 —G. Alvin (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1901 N.W. 18th st.  
 —Henry T. s.m. (B) Nampa Idaho 15th ave. and 8th st.  
 —Hilary o.m.cap. (Ft W) Huntington Ind. St. Felix's Monastery.  
 —J. Arthur (Tr) Mt. Holly N. J. 174 Washington st.  
 —James (Om) St. Colombans Nebr. St. Coloman's Mission.  
 —James F. (Buf) [46] Buffalo N. Y. 401 Woodward ave.  
 —James H. (Buf) [32] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Edward st.  
 —James L. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 22430 W. Michigan ave.  
 —James M. (Dal) on sick leave Baltimore Md. 2025 W. Fayette st.  
 —John s.m.a. (Bel) Cairo Ill. 412 Fourteenth st.  
 —John A. (Sy) [21] Syracuse N. Y. 1226 Lancaster ave.  
 —John B. (Chic) [153] Chicago Ill. 4200 Sheridan rd.  
 —John E. (Chic) [115] Chicago Ill. 1709 Lunt ave.  
 —John F. s.j. (Sea) [9] Seattle Wash. 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 —John F. (Br) Richmond Hill South L. I. N. Y. (Ozone Park P.O.) 113-15 111th ave.  
 —John Francis (Nash) [10] Memphis Tenn. 277 S. 4th st.  
 —John J. (F R) [21] Fall River Mass. 250 Snell st.  
 —John J. (Hart) [1] Hartford Conn. 140 Farmington ave.  
 —John J. s.j. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 —John J. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.  
 —John J. (S Fr) [16] Oakland Calif. 10010 E. 14th st.  
 —John M. (Chic) [13] Chicago Ill. 5758 W. Potomac ave.  
 —Joseph A. (Alb) Johnstown N. Y. 205 Glebe st.  
 —Laurence (Dub) New Albin Iowa St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Lewis A. (Tr) Milltown N. J. 233 N. Main st.  
 —Martin W. o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 —Michael (Dul) Marble Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Patrick J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 —Peter F. (Chic) [201] Chicago Ill. 7007 Addison st.  
 —Philip J. (Chic) Barrington Ill. 211 N. Ela st.  
 —Ralph L. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 704 Market st.  
 —Robert F. (K C) Nevada Mo. 330 N. Main st.  
 —Roger (Om) Clearwater Nebr. St. Therese's Church.  
 —Thomas (Nat) Pass Christian Miss. St. Paul's Church.  
 —Thomas E. (S Fr) [9] San Francisco Cal. 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 —Thomas F. (M F) Fresno Calif. 2814 Mariposa st.  
 —Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Owen) Bowling Green Ky. 434 Church st.  
 —Thomas J. (Sy) [17] Syracuse N. Y. 432 Gifford st.  
 —Thomas J. (Chic) [189] Chicago Ill. 718 W. Adams st.  
 —Thomas J. (Sac) Placerville Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Thomas J. (St L) [59] St. Louis Mo. 2315 Mullanphy st.  
 —Thomas J. (M F) San Luis Obispo Calif. Old Mission.  
 —Vincent de Paul s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
 —Walter J. (Bal) Fullerton Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Walter V. (Pat) Morristown N. J. Villa Lucia.  
 —Wm. C. (Col) Bellaire Ohio 315 37th st.  
 —William E. (Roch) Nunda N. Y. Holy Angels Church.  
 —William L. (Ph) Morrisville Pa. 266 Washington st.  
 —William Joseph o.f.m. (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 Hayne, Donald (Dav) Iowa City Iowa 516 Market st.  
 Haynes, Edmund J. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
 Hayostek, Joseph A. (Sea) [2] Tacoma Wash. 608 S. 34th st.  
 Hayward, Hubert, Shunsen Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.  
 —William L. (Ph) Stonehurst, Upper Darby Pa. Copley rd. and Walnut st.  
 Hazen, F. X. c.s.v. (Peo) Beaverville Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Hazinski, Leon K. (Win) Wells Minn. St. Casimir's Church.  
 Hazlett, Canisius c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 Hazuda, Andrew J. (Hbg) Lebanon Pa. 1800 Lehman st.  
 Head, Henry (G B) Green Bay Wis. 131 S. Madison st.  
 Heagen, Matthew L. o.p. (N Y) Valhalla N. Y. Kensico ave.  
 Heagney, Harold A. (L R) retired Eldorado Ark. 460 West Oak st.  
 —Thomas J. (Bo) [9] Lowell Mass. 543 Bridge st.  
 Heald, Edward m.a. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 Healey, Edmund P. (Spr) [15] West Springfield Mass. 47 Pine st.  
 —James A. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 —John J. c.s.s.r. (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.  
 —Joseph A. (Hart) [1] Hartford Conn. 140 Farmington ave.  
 —Joseph T. (Rock) Hanover Ill. St. John's Church.  
 —Joseph W. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 133 School st.  
 Healey, Thomas C. (Rich) Harpers Ferry W. Va. St. Peter's Church.  
 —William s.j. (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.  
 —William A. (Scr) Wilkes-Barre Pa. 196 Hanover st.  
 Healy, Albert A. o.p. (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Cal. 2390 Bush st.  
 —Austin (Bal) [24] Washington D. C. 6000 Georgia ave.  
 —Bernard A. (N Y) [73] New York N. Y. 413 E. 79th st.  
 —C. B. (K C) Marshall Mo. 368 W. Arrow st.  
 —Colman c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Seminary.  
 —Denis (Peo) Bement Ill. St. Michael's Church.  
 —Edmund P. (Spr) South Deerfield Mass. 160 Main st.  
 —Edwin F. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —Francis B. (Tuc) Douglas Ariz. 907 C ave.  
 —Francis J. (Br) [60] Brooklyn N. Y. 856 Pacific st.  
 —Francis J. (Ph) [93] Philadelphia Pa. 5628 Chester ave.  
 —George B. (Spr) Belchertown Mass. St. Francis' Church.  
 —James (Sac) Walnut Grove Calif. St. Anthony's Church.  
 —James E. s.j. (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 —James J. (S Fr) [5] Oakland Calif. 1620 62nd ave.  
 —James J. (New) Englewood N. J. St. Joseph's Home.  
 —James L. (Det) Adrian Mich. 302 Frank st.  
 —Jerome o.s.b. (Den) Canon City Colo. East Main st. Box 315.  
 —John B. (Br) [51] Brooklyn N. Y. 141 Chauncey st.  
 —John H. o.p. Very Rev. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 —John H. (Ph) [105] Philadelphia Pa. 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 —John H. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 —John J. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 7 Chapel st.  
 —John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
 —John J. (S Fr) Tracy Cal. 216 N. Central ave.  
 —John J. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 —John M. (Ph) West Chester Pa. 233 W. Gay st.  
 —Joseph L. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 —Kerndt c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 —Martin J. (E X) (Br) Huntington L. I. N. Y. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 —Michael (L A) Long Beach Calif. 2019 Pasadena ave.  
 —P. J. (Pitt) Coraopolis Pa. 1304 4th ave.  
 —P. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin) Falls City Neb. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 —Patrick (Far) Page N. Dak. St. James' Church.  
 —Patrick (L A) Montrose Calif. 2411 Montrose ave.  
 —Paul F. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 —Raymond s.m. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.  
 —Richard (B C) Heppner Ore. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Sylvester o.s.b. (Pitt) Jeanette Pa. 550 Cowan ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Rich) [5] Richmond Va. 1409 Perry st.  
 —Thomas M. (Tr) Manassquan N. J. 90 Union ave.  
 —Thomas W. (R C) Timber Lake S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Vincent o.s.m. (St L) Malden Mo. St. Ann's Church.  
 —Vincent W. (S Falls) Platte S. Dak. St. Peter the Apostle Church.  
 —William F. (Peo) Utica Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Heamer, Arthur J. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 240 Water st.  
 Heaney, Andrew J. (Br) Broad Channel L. I. N. Y. 740 Cross Bay blvd.  
 —Bernard (L A) on leave Monrovia Cal. Monrovia Sanitorium.  
 —C. J. (Chic) [88a] Chicago Ill. 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
 —Charles P. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 280 Main st.  
 —Francis J. (N Y) Mamaroneck N. Y. 117 E. Post rd.  
 —Joseph A. (N Y) [50] New York N. Y. 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Heaphy, Vincent J. (Sag) Alpena Mich. 203 9th ave.  
 Hearn, Edward C. (Peo) retired Schenectady N. Y. 1226 State st.  
 —Edward C. (Sy) [13] Syracuse N. Y. 1400 Park st.  
 —Joseph R. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 —Robert c.s.s.r. (St A) New Smyrna Fla. P.O. Box 218.  
 Hearon, James P. (N Y) Spring Valley N. Y. 100 N. Main st.  
 Heary, James B. o.p. (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 —Vincent c.m. (Ph) Rome Italy Vincentian International House of Studies.  
 —William E. o.p. (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.  
 Heasley, Patrick P. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Heath, Charles W. (Det) [7] Detroit Mich. 1016 Maryland ave.  
 —Wendelin o.f.m. (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.  
 Heavey, Clarence A. (New) Plainfield N. J. 1223 George st.  
 —William J. s.j. (Mil) [22] Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Heavren, Francis P. (Hart) Derby Conn. 212 Elizabeth st.  
 Hebbeler, James F. (Tol) [27] Toledo Ohio 660 Raymer blvd.  
 Hebel, Vincent o.f.m. (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
 Hebenstriet, Paul (Spfd) Alton Ill. 525 E. 4th st.



- Hebert, Alfred A. (Det) Mt. Clemens Mich. 80 New st.  
 — Alphonse O. m.s. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — André o.p. (F R) [11] Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 — Clement s.s.s. (U S Prov) Melbourne, Australia, St. Francis' Church.  
 — E. J. (Bur) Graniteville Vt. St. Sylvester's Church.  
 — Edgar (Man) Nashua N. H. 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — Emile s.s.s. (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 — L. J. (Pro) Marleville (Pawtucket P.O.) R. I. 1081 Mineral Spring ave.  
 — Lawrence R. (Far) Thompson N. Dak. St. Jude's Church.  
 — Lucian A. (Det) [39] Detroit Mich. 8118 Vernor Highway W.  
 — Ludger J. (Port) retired in Baltimore Md.  
 — Mathias A. (Pro) [11] Pawtucket R. I. 1253 Newport ave.  
 — Moise P. (Laf) on sick leave, Las Vegas N. Mex.  
 — Peter E. c.s.o. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Ralph s.m. (A) Paulina La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hébert, Lucien o.m.i. (Man) Hudson N. H. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.  
 — Raoul L. (Spr) [15] Worcester Mass. 51 Illinois st.  
 Hebron, James B. (Al) [16] Johnstown Pa. 1137 McKinley ave.  
 Heck, Arthur s.m.a. (L A) [71] Los Angeles Cal. 5222 Hooper ave.  
 — Theodore o.s.b. Very Rev. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — Walter (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3233 Main st.  
 Heckel, Benno o.s.b. (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.  
 Hecken, Henry P. s.j. (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 Hecker, Alto o.s.b. (Cov) [81] Covington Ky. 121 Bush st.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Immaculate Conception Seminary Box 148.  
 — John N. c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
 Heckinger, Francis (Rock) Elgin Ill. Jefferson and Prospect sts.  
 Heckler, Alphonse o.m.cap. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Heckman, Ferdinand o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.  
 — Leonard E. (Ph) Ashland Pa. 802 Pine st.  
 Hedderman, Joseph P. (Chic) [67] Chicago Ill. 1526 E. 84th st.  
 Hederman, Thomas J. (St L) [27] (Pine Lawn) St. Louis Mo. 3901 Jennings rd.  
 Hedge, Arthur T. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 3509 Spring Garden st.  
 Hee, Christopher o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 Heeg, Aloysius J. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3742 W. Pine blvd.  
 Heeger, Jos. (Sup) Rice Lake Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Heelan, John (Laf) Lafayette La. Washington st. Box 458.  
 Heemskerk, John C. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 Heenan, Edward A. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 515 19th st.  
 — Francis A. (Alb) Dolgeville N. Y. Helmer ave.  
 — John J. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Joseph (Alb) Athens N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Paul C. (Det) Rochester Mich. 231 Walnut st.  
 Heeney, M. J. (Chic) [67a] Chicago Ill. 3116 N. Marmora ave.  
 Heer, Albert (St P) St. Bonifacius Minn. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Joseph (Bis) on sick leave.  
 Heesaker, Jos. (P) Woodburn Ore. St. Luke's Church.  
 Heferle, Louis c.p.p.s. (Cin) Egypt (Minster R.D. 1) Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 Heffels, Gerhard s.v.d. (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Hefferan, John J. (Scr) Ashley Pa. 33 Manhattan st.  
 Heffern, William C. (Alb) Delmar N. Y. Delaware ave.  
 Heffernan, Edward M. o.p. (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.  
 — George F. (St L) [69] St. Louis Mo. 2206 N. 11th st.  
 — Gerald F. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — James (Clev) [63] Cleveland (Lakewood) Ohio 1212 Bunts rd.  
 — John J. (Chic) Lake Forest Ill. 175 E. Illinois rd.  
 — Joseph A. (Hart) [10] New Haven Conn. 782 Dixwell ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Clev) Medina Ohio 408 W. Liberty st.  
 Heffner, Joseph (Glp) Kingman N. Mex. P.O. Box 868.  
 — Julius c.p.p.s. (Toi) New Riegel Ohio Precious Blood Convent.  
 Hefner, Raymond c.s.s.r. (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — Vincent c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Maricao, Puerto Rico, St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Hegarty, Daniel C. (St A) Rockledge Fla. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis J. (Cam) Camden N. J. 2907 Federal st.  
 — James B. o.p. (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave S.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S D) [1] San Diego Calif. 346 Beach st.  
 — John V. (L A) North Hollywood Cal. 10828 Moorpark st.  
 — Malachy, c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Seminary.  
 Hegarty, Richard J. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — William A. (D M) Dunlap Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Hegedus, Stephen M. (Toi) Muskegon Mich. 1417 Leahy st.  
 Hegeman, George J. (Mil) [4] Racine Wis. 1401 Grove ave.  
 Hegemann, Theodore s.j. (St L) [55] St. Louis Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.  
 Hegener, Wilbert o.f.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.  
 Heger, Leo (Mil) [40] Milwaukee Wis. 2470 W. Locust st.  
 Hegerich, Michael J. (Pitt) West Newton Pa. 225 Second st.  
 Hegerle, Ambrose o.m.cap. (Pitt) (Indianola) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 Hegge, William o.s.c. (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.  
 Hehn, Frank c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Heibel, Alcuin o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — John H. (E) [51] Erie Pa. 509 E. 26th st.  
 Heibges, Idephonse s.c.c. (H) Ewa Dt., T. H., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Heid, Charles W. (Scr) [16] Scranton Pa. 421 Hickory st.  
 — Joseph M. (Clev) East Palestine Ohio 200 E. Main st.  
 — Kilian o.s.b. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 443 2nd st. S.E.  
 Heide, Fabian o.s.b. (Den) Canon City Colo. Holy Cross Abbey.  
 Heldell, Joseph c.s.s.r. (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 Heldenreich, Thomas A. o.m.cap. (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garri-son P.O.) N. Y.  
 Helder, Andrew B. s.m. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1015 Augusta st.  
 — Francis J. (Cin) Middletown Ohio 1405 E. 1st ave.  
 — Raphael o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.  
 Heidker, Herman c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 8416 Foot-hill blvd.  
 Heidt, Carl L. (E) Corry Pa. 26 West Pleasant st.  
 Heiermann, Francis J. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cam-bridge at Cherrylawn.  
 Heijnsbrock, Leo o.p. Yauco, Puerto Rico.  
 Heil, Edward J. (Tr) Highland Park N. J. 502 Raritan ave.  
 Helle, Leo A. (Cin) Lebanon Ohio 104 Orchard st.  
 — Matthias o.f.m. (Cin) [26] Cincinnati, Corryville Ohio 42 Calhoun st.  
 Helligenstein, F. X. (Bel) Carlyle Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Heilman, Carl (Col) Temperanceville Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 — Germaine c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Thomas A. (Ft W) [3] Fort Wayne Ind. 2610 New Haven ave.  
 Hellmann, Herman J. (Pitt) Natrona Pa. 31 Garfield st.  
 Helm, Basil o.m.cap. (Con) Emmeran (Victoria P.O. R.R. 2) Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph J. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 — William A. (Buf) Stella Niagara (near Lewiston) N. Y. Seminary.  
 Helman, Harold o.s.b. (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Heimann, August P. (Wich) Bushton Kans. Holy Name Church.  
 — Caspar A. (Clev) Warren Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas R. (Clev) [10] Canton Ohio 614 Cleveland ave. N.W.  
 Heimbach, Conrad (P) Newberg Ore. St. Peter's Church.  
 Heimbald, Arthur N. (New) [3] Newark N. J. 66 Fleming ave.  
 Heimbuch, W. C. (New) [10] Elizabeth N. J. 52 Smith st.  
 Heimbucher, Anthony o.m.i. (S Falls) Sisseton S. D. St. Peter's Church.  
 Heimes, August Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G I) Grand Island Nebr. 517 W. First st.  
 Heimsath, George (Chic) [188] Chicago Ill. 6150 Dakin st.  
 Heinbach, Conrad (P) Newberg Ore. St. Peter's Church.  
 Heindl, Elmer W. (Roch) [3] Rochester N. Y. 925 Port-land ave.  
 Heinen, George J. (S Falls) Lake Andes S. D. St. Mark's Church.  
 — Lambert L. (Dav) Albion Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Paul (Spfd) Nokomis Ill. St. Louis Church.  
 — Victor o.s.b. (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Heing, Charles c.s.s.r. (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.  
 Heinlein, Edward (N Y) [14] New York N. Y. 425 W. 49th st.  
 — Egbert c.m.m. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.  
 — Michael o.s.b. Very Rev. (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.  
 — Michael (Br) Woodhaven L. I. N. Y. 87-19 88th ave.  
 Heinmann, Francis (G B) Jericho (Chilton R.F.D. 2) Wis. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Heinrich, Alfred J. (Clev) [79] Cleveland Ohio 13824 Euclid ave.  
 — Edward A. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.  
 Heinrichs, Quentin o.m.cap. (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.

- Heintz, Raymond H. (Pitt) Shamokin Pa. 815 West Chestnut st.
- Heintze, B. M. (S A) Karnes City Tex. Box 283.
- Heinz, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (G R) [6] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.
- Ervan *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Gerard Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- John (Bis) Mohall N. Dak. St. Jerome's Church.
- Joseph A. (St P) Buffalo Minn. St. Francis' Church.
- Raphael *o.c.d.* (Mil) [16] Milwaukee Wis. 1233 South 45th st.
- Heinzler, A. A. (Rock) Elgin Ill. 272 Division st.
- Heinzmeier, J. (S C) on sick leave.
- Heinzmann, Arnold *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- G. Frederick *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Heir, James E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 319 Mahantongo st.
- Heiring, John G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla) Rhinelander Wis. 1051 Keenan st. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Heisel, Raymond (Rock) Elmira N. Y. 325 Lake st.
- William W. (Roch) Wayland N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Heiser, Basil H. *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Carey Seminary.
- Joseph *c.s.c.* (Et W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.
- Leo J. *c.s.c.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. Reitz Memorial High School.
- Heiss, Florian *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. 815 Schuyler st.
- Heister, Richard C. (Den) Rome, Italy, North American College.
- Heithaus, Claude H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Heitker, William B. (Cin) Cincinnati (P.O. Lockland Sta. R. 383) Ohio St. Rita's School.
- Heltman, Hubert E. (B) Twin Falls Idaho St. Edward's Church.
- Heitz, Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con) retired Cawker City Kans.
- Helbig, Frederick J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 55 E. 84th st.
- Heldmann, Joseph B. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.
- Heifen, Matthias (Mil) Mapelton (Oconomowoc P.O., R. 1) Wis. St. Catherine's Church.
- Helfenstein, George F. (Br) Center Moriches L. I. N. Y. Box 366.
- M. R. (Spo) Newport Wash. Box 244.
- Helfrich, Cletus J. (R) Henderson N. C. 112 College st.
- Helfrick, Thomas D. (Br) Oyster Bay L. I. N. Y. St. Dominic's Church.
- Helinski, James J. *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.
- Heljza, Francis J. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 295 E. Lakeshore dr.
- Helldorfer, Eugene *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.
- John C. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- Nicholas *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- Hellemans, Robert *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu Kaimuki T. H. 1124 7th ave.
- Heller, John A. (Hart) [4] New Haven Conn. 630 State st.
- Joseph P. (Mil) [44] Milwaukee Wis. 1138 S. 25th st.
- Paul V. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 520 Graydon Park.
- Hellriegel, Martin B. (St L) O'Fallon Mo. St. Mary's Junior College.
- Hellrung, Charles E. (Bel) Benton Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Paul (Chey) Torrington Wyo. Box 832.
- Hellstern, Lucius *o.f.m.* (S C) [2] Sioux City Ia. 703 W. 5th st.
- Helmann, Maurice W. Very Rev. Msgr. (Lin) Lincoln Neb. P.O. Drawer 834.
- Helmbacher, M. (St L) Oran Mo. Guardian Angel's Church.
- Helmbrecht, A. C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Hoven S. Dak. St. Anthony of Padua Church.
- Helmes, Joseph W. (St J) [1] St. Joseph Mo. 519 N. 10th st.
- Helmig, Matthew *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Burkettsville Ohio St. Mary's Novitiate.
- Helminiak, M. F. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 295 E. Lakeshore dr.
- Helmsing, Charles H. (St L) [1] St. Louis Mo. 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Helsley, Paul V. (Wh) Howesville (P.O. Kingwood, R. 1) W. Va. St. Joseph's Church.
- Helta, F. M. (Chic) Austin Terrace El Paso Tex. Loretto College.
- Helten, J. P. (Det) on sick leave..
- Heltshe, Francis J. (Hbg) Milton Pa. 109 Broadway.
- Helwig, F. (G B) Laona Wis. St. Leonard's Church.
- Helzlsouer, Stephen C. (Pitt) Brookline Pittsburgh Pa. Castlegate ave.
- Hemauer, William (G B) Green Bay Wis. 139 S. Madison st.
- Hemelt, Theodore M. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Hemesath, John (Dub) Manchester Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Hemighaus, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Hemmen, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Edwin A. (L R) Forrest City Ark. 502 S. Washington st.
- Hemmer, Joseph (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 105 Prais st.
- Paul L. (Sy) [16] Syracuse N. Y. 514 Seymour st.
- Hemond, Emile O. (Bo) [13] Lowell Mass. 221 W. 6th st.
- Hemrick, J. C. (Chic) [231] Chicago (Hyde Park Sta) Ill. 5472 Kimbark ave.
- Henaghan, Thomas (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.
- Henahaa, Thomas F. (Hart) [4] Bridgeport Conn. 359 Washington ave.
- Henault, A. Edward (R C) Ryegate Mont. St. Mathias' Church.
- Henderson, Alfred J. (Chic) [52] Chicago Ill. 1648 Grand ave.
- Elmer J. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Lawrence E. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Thomas B. (Port) Richmond Me. 27 Kimball st.
- Hendricks, Francis P. (Buf) [70] Buffalo N. Y. 1250 Abbot rd.
- Joseph J. (Buf) [68] Buffalo N. Y. 793 Elk st.
- Paul J. (Buf) [53] Buffalo N. Y. 206 Orlando st.
- Hendrickson, Thomas S. (Far) Fargo N. Dak. 608 Broadway.
- Hendrix, Edwin F. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- William F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Hendron, E. D. (Spr) Hinsdale Mass. 6 Church st.
- Heneghan, John, Manila, P. I. 1016 M. H. del Pilar.
- John J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 23-25 Newtown ave.
- Henehan, John P. (Lin) Auburn Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- M. A. (Chic) [208a] Chicago Ill. 5039 S. Kenneth ave.
- Michael (Spfd) Decatur Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Henely, Robert (Chic) [30] Chicago Ill. 340 W. 66th st.
- Henesey, John N. (Buf) Limestone N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Heney, Joseph E. *o.s.a.* (N Y) [186] Tompkinsville S. I. N. Y. 42 Austin pl.
- Lawrence J. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Henfling, Frederick W. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Sumilao, Bukidnon, P. I.
- Hengehold, Henry T. (Det) Port Huron Mich. 417 Erie st.
- Roger *o.f.m.* (Glp) Farmington N. Mex. Box 398.
- Henigan, Charles E. (Det) [2] Detroit Mich. 7601 Twelfth ave.
- William D. (Det) [71] Detroit Mich. 13100 Averhill Court.
- Henige, Joseph H. (G R) Shepherd Mich. Box 132.
- Henihan, Charles F. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Henkel, C. A. (Rock) [10] Aurora Ill. 263 Farnsworth ave.
- Leo L. (Peo) La Salle Ill. 913 5th st.
- Leo P. (Peo) Lincoln Ill. 119 4th st.
- Victor *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Henken, John B. (Bel) St. Libory Ill. St. Libory's Church.
- Henkes, A. G. (S A) [27] San Antonio (Alamo Heights) Tex. 111 Barilla st.
- Henley, John *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale ayes.
- Henneberry, Thomas E. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Hennebry, Thomas (Dul) Grand Rapids Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- William (Dul) Nashwauk Minn. St. Cecelia's Church.
- Hennegan, Francis J. (Ph) [9] Philadelphia Pa. 354 E. Roosevelt rd.
- Hennekes, Anthony (Win) Dundee Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Hennelly, Eugene (Mar) Ewen Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Henneman, Robert A. (Win) Winona Minn. 130 N. 6th st.
- Hennen, William (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1525 S. 71st st.
- Hennes, John C. *o.m.i.* (St P) White Bear Lake Minn. Oblate Mission House.
- Joseph J. (Et W) Port Wayne Ind. St. Vincent Villa.
- Paul R. (Det) [25] Detroit Mich. 4151 Seminole ave.
- Walter E. (Det) [87b] Detroit Mich. 2670 Dickerson ave.
- William H. (Det) Grosse Pointe Farms Mich. 140 Grosse Pointe blvd.
- William R. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo) [14a] Boston Mass. 2 Decatur st.
- Augustine J. (Hart) [4] Hartford Conn. Barry square.
- Daniel E. (Spr) Palmer Mass. 76 Thorndike st.
- Edward D. (New) [12] Jersey City N. J. 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Edward J. *s.s.j.* (N O) [11] New Orleans La. 2022 St. Bernard ave.
- Francis A. (New) [2] Jersey City N. J. 800 Bergen ave.
- John *c.s.c.* Rangamati, Baktarpur P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.
- John J. (Dub) Castlegrove (Monticello P.O.) Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John R. (K C) [31] Kansas City Mo. 806 Cherry st.
- Joseph F. *s.s.j.* (Nat) Gulfport Miss. St. Theresa's Church.



- Hennessey, Paul *o.m.i.* (Og) Essex N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Philip G. (Bo) Foxboro Mass. 83 Central st.
- Placid *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Richard J. (L A) Lynwood Calif. 11410 California ave.
- Thomas J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Walter A. (New) Secaucus N. J. 1219 Paterson Plank rd.
- Hennessy, Charles J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- James (Chic) [180] Chicago Ill. 2000 E. 79th st.
- James G. (Bo) absent on leave Catholic Mission, Buka Passage, Bougainville, New Guinea Territory (via Sydney, Australia).
- James J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. 406 Faura st.
- James P. (Lin) Manly Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- James R. (Clev) [54] Cleveland Ohio 17514 Detroit ave. N.W.
- James R. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- John F. (Lin) Nebraska City Neb. St. Mary's Hospital.
- John J. (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 1145 Gilman st.
- John J. *c.s.c.* Solepore, Hashara P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.
- John P. (Bo) [43] Dorchester Boston Mass. 243 Neponset ave.
- Joseph I. (Alb) [9] Albany N. Y. 391 Delaware ave.
- Joseph V. *o.s.a.* (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.
- Lawrence F. (S Fr) Suisun Calif. Box 274.
- P. J., Hwang Kia Shan, Hupeh, China.
- Patrick J. (S Fr) retired.
- Robert (S Fr) [8] Oakland Calif. 400 Alcatraz ave.
- Robert M. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.
- Thomas Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G F) Miles City Mont. Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas F. (Tr) Washington N. J. 187 Belvidere ave.
- Timothy (S Fr) Cotati Calif. Box 6.
- William (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. Laguna Honda Home.
- Hennig, Boniface *o.m.c.* (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Henninger, Cornelius *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Gilbert (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 614 Frederica st.
- Lawrence *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Thomas F. (Pitt) [61] Pittsburgh Pa. 2821 Sarah st. S.S.
- Hennon, Herbert A. (Man) Franklin N. H. 43 W. High st.
- Hennrich, Kilian *o.m.c.p.* (N Y) [94] New York N. Y. 213 Stanton st.
- Henrich, Joseph (Alb) [15] Albany N. Y. 63 2nd ave.
- Rudolph (St P) Red Wing Minn. State Training School.
- Henrichs, Henry A. (Dub) Preston Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Henrici, Gerald W. *o.carm.* (Chic) [7] Joliet Ill. 113 N. Ottawa st.
- Henry, Austin (Mil) [19] Milwaukee Wis. 2610 N. 3rd st.
- Edward C. (Tr) [1] Trenton N. J. 155 N. Warren st.
- Harold, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.
- Hugh T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- J. Michael *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- John Very Rev. (Chey) Torrington Wyo. Box 832.
- John (Chic) [105] Chicago Ill. 1415 N. Park ave.
- John E. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1493 Cranston st.
- John F. *s.j.* (Chic) [92] Chicago (Pilsen Sta.) Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- John J. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 626 Oriental ave.
- Joseph L. (L C) Richland Center Wis. 788 N. Central ave.
- Robert (Roch) retired.
- Thomas J. (Bur) Bennington Vt. St. Francis of Sales Church.
- Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls) Bowdle S. Dak. St. Augustine's Church.
- Hensel, Francis J. (Wil) Ridgely Md. St. Benedict's Church.
- Henseler, George *o.m.c.p.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Hengen, John *c.s.s.r.* (Dav) Davenport Ia. 2618 Boies ave.
- Hensler, Carl P. (Pitt) Greensburg Pa. St. Joseph's Motherhouse.
- Hentges, Oscar *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.
- Hentz, Frederick J. (Br) [44] Brooklyn N. Y. 2530 Church ave.
- Henze, Andrew *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Basil *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Heon, Rodolphe (Man) Laconia N. H. Sacred Heart Church.
- Hepperle, George (S Falls) retired Collegeville Minn. c/o St. John's Abbey.
- Heppler, Richard L. *o.f.m.* (Buf) Allegany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y. College.
- Heraty, Anthony J. (Det) Milan Mich. 420 North ave.
- Vincent (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 307 W. Capitol ave.
- Herber, Charles J. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Herbers, John B. Very Rev. (Dub) Dyersville Ia. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Herbert, Edwin N. *s.j.* (Bal) Chaptico Md. Our Lady of the Wayside Church.
- Joseph P. (Br) Sag Harbor L. I. N. Y. Sacred Heart of Mary School.
- Herborn, Waldemar J. *s.d.s.* (Bal) Lanham Md. Salvatorian School of Philosophy.
- Herbst, Clarence *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- John (Mil) Cudahy Wis. 604 Plankinton ave.
- Leo *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.
- Winfrid *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.
- Herbut, Michael *m.s.* (Spr) Westfield Mass. 335 Elm st.
- Herchenbach, Damian *o.f.m.* (Chic) [24] Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Ladin st.
- Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. 218-19 Hollis ave.
- Herckenrath, Theodore *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H., Our Lady of Peace Church.
- Herda, Conrad (Dal) Lindsay Tex. St. Peter's Church.
- Matthew *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College.
- Herdegan, Henry E. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 93 Wurts st.
- Herdegen, Joseph *o.s.b.* (Pitt) East Vandergrift Pa. Box 486.
- Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla) Apache Okla. Mother of Sorrows Church.
- Hereth, Lawrence J. (Bis) Minot N. Dak. 214 1st st. S.E.
- Hergeshelmer, M. *s.v.d.* Manila, P. I., Catholic Trade School.
- Herget, George S. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 101 Greene ave.
- Hergott, Clayton A. *c.r.* (L) St. Mary Ky. St. Mary's College.
- Herides, Florian *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Heringhaus, Cornelius C. (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 85 S. Sandusky st.
- Herkel, Ignatius S. (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 241 Merchant st.
- Herken, Leo M. (Leav) Nortonville Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Herkert, F. J. (Ama) Amarillo Tex. Box 989.
- Herkeurath, Aegidius *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Mission.
- Herklotz, Robert A. (Wich) Schulte (Goddard P.O. R.R. 2) Kans. St. Peter's Church.
- Herlchy, Francis J. (Br) [107] Brooklyn N. Y. 2325 Gerritsen ave.
- Herley, Joseph J. (Ph) [116] Philadelphia Pa. 808 S. Hutchinson st.
- Herlihy, Cornelius A. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.
- David J. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 52 Lincoln ave.
- Francis, Shunsen Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.
- J. R. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Jeremiah J. (Bo) Sharon Mass. 59 Cottage st.
- Leo T. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 664 High st.
- Thomas *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Thomas M. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.
- Timothy F. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.
- William V. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Herman, Alfred *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Andrew *o.m.c.p.* (Wh) [2] Wheeling W. Va. 2111 Market st.
- Joseph J. (Col) Circleville Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Maurice C. (Tol) Sylvania Ohio 6832 Convent blvd.
- Victor (Om) Schuyler Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Hermann, A. J. (Mil) [52] Milwaukee Wis. 5400 W. Washington blvd.
- Alfred *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Anthony A. (Wich) St. Marks (Colwich P.O., R.R. 2) Kans.
- Bernard P. *o.m.i.* (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 St. Anthony's alley.
- Cyril *o.f.m.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.
- Henry (Ind) [1] Indianapolis Ind. 1347 N. Meridian st.
- Placidus *o.f.m.* (Chic) Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.
- Victor *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Hermanns, Leopold Very Rev. (Wh) Wellsburg W. Va. 1300 Charles st.
- Hermans, Henry H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Hermanutz, Corbinian (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Hermes, James *o.m.c.* (L) [5] Louisville Ky. 2222 W. Market st.
- Justin (Lan) Battle Creek Mich. Montgomery Hospital.
- Peter (Ph) Bally Pa. Most Blessed Sacrament Church.
- William L. (Det) [87c] Detroit Mich. 13345 Grove ave.
- Hermiller, Francis X. (Tol) Millersville Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Hermesen, O. H. (S C) Sioux City Ia. W. 33rd and Rebecca sts.
- Hernan, James L. (Clev) [84a] Cleveland (Garfield Heights P.O.) Ohio 10704 Penfield ave. S.E.
- Hernandez, Hilary (Wich) Dodge City Kans. St. Mary of Plains Academy.
- Paul *c.m.f.* (Chic) [173] Chicago Ill. 9049 Brandon ave.
- Herne, Lawrence F. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Herod, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) [17] Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd. S.W.
- Herold, Arthur P. (Br) Winfield L. I. N. Y. 47-01 70th st.
- Carl (Ind) Scottsburg Ind. Church of the American Martyrs.
- George Gregory *o.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. St. Rose Priory.

- Herold, Howard J. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- John (Ind) St. Bernard's (P.O. Fort Branch R.R. 3) Ind. St. Bernard's Church.
- Matthew (Ind) Scottsburg Ind. Church of the American Martyrs.
- Sylvester *o.f.m.* (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.
- Heron, Joseph J. (Ph) [127] Philadelphia Pa. 3805 N. Broad st.
- Herp, Donald *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Lumberton N. Mex. Box 117.
- Joseph C. *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Consolation Church.
- Herr, Crescentius A. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- Edward C. (Tol) Delphos Ohio 429 E. 2nd st.
- Joseph F. (Det) retired.
- Vincent V. *s.j.* (Chic) Vienna, Austria, Universitätsplatz, 1, Wein 1/10.
- Herran, Eugene *c.m.f.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 100 Sunset blvd.
- Herrera, Antonio P. *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Tucson (Box 528) Ariz.
- Herrero, Victor J. *o.s.a.* (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 148 E. 15th st.
- Herrick, Joseph C. (N Y) [69] New York N. Y. 527 E. 17th st.
- Herriges, John M. (Mil) retired Fond du Lac Wis. 98 14th st.
- Herring, Victor *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [5] San Francisco Calif. 3215 Army st.
- Herringhaus, Cornelius (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 85 South Sandusky st.
- Herrity, Peter *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- William F. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 728 N. Center st.
- Herrman, J. G. (Wich) Ost (Mount Hope P.O. R.R. 1) Kans.
- Herrmann, Bede *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman (R.F.D. 2 Butler) Pa. Box 91.
- Bernard P. *o.m.i.* (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.
- J. B. (Spo) on sick leave Spokane Wash. 4218 N. Hawthorne st.
- Otto J. (Cin) Newport (Fort Laramie P.O. R.R. 1) Ohio.
- Philip A. (E) [4] Erie Pa. 147 W. 24th st.
- Walter *o.m.cap.* (Con) Munjor Kans. St. Francis Church.
- Herron, Daniel A. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Waterford N. Y. 119 Broad st.
- Thomas J. (New) Bloomfield N. J. 211 Watchung ave.
- Herrouet, J. M. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.
- Herschler, Irenaeus *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Hertel, Charles (L R) (Marche) North Little Rock (R.F.D. 2, Box 177) Ark.
- Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph) [21] Philadelphia Pa. 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- Hertvik, Gilbert *o.m.c.* (Mil) [54] Milwaukee Wis. 1639 N. 5th st.
- Wenceslaus *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Carey Seminary.
- Hertvik, Hilariion *o.m.c.* (Ft W) Angola Ind. 700 W. Maumee st.
- Hertzog, Francis J. Very Rev. (Pitt) New Kensington Pa. 1125 Leishman ave.
- Herudaj, Thaddeus A. (Clev) [11] Cleveland Ohio 6700 Lansing ave. S.E.
- Hervieux, Edward O. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og) Tupper Lake N. Y. St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Joseph A. (Og) Dannemora N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Herzing, Raymond F. (Buf) [12] Buffalo N. Y. 383 Willett st.
- Herzog, Charles G. *s.j.* (Bal) [17] Washington D. C. 3514 O st. N.W.
- L. J. (K C) Verona Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Peter *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Hesler, Raymond F. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.
- Heslin, James Q. (Spfd) on sick leave.
- John M. (Spfd) Hillsboro Ill. St. Agnes' Church.
- Joseph P. (Og) Trout River N. Y. St. Bridget's Church.
- Hess, Adelmund *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Albert J. (New) [5] Newark N. J. 103 16th ave.
- Carl E. (Bal) Barnesville Md. St. Mary's Church.
- Edward *o.m.i.* (L C) Arkansas Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis (Mil) Waterloo Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Gilbert *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Henry *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 382 Liberty ave.
- Luke *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Hesse, Gerard *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Harold (St P) [5] St. Paul Minn. 547 Thomas st.
- Jerome *o.f.m.* (S Fé) [1] Santa Fé N. Mex. Box 829.
- Hesselbrock, John J. (L R) absent on leave.
- Theodore *s.o.cist.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Hesser, John C. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Hession, Joseph A. (Ft W) Besancon (New Haven P.O., R. R. 2) Ind. St. Louis' Church.
- Hession, M. J. (Spo) absent on leave.
- Thomas (New) [20] Newark N. J. 118 7th ave.
- Hessler, Donald L. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kweilin Kwangsi China.
- Hester, Francis E. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 343 Canisteo st.
- J. W. (Spr) Holyoke Mass., Brightside Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men.
- Hetherington, Alexander (Dub) Chariton, Iowa.
- Vincent *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.
- Hettinger, Edward Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) [20] Columbus Ohio 1490 East Main st.
- Paul (Pco) Pekin Ill. 303 S. 7th st.
- Roch *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Chowtsun, Changshan Co., Shantung, China.
- Hetzenecker, John *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Heuberger, John (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. John's Hospital.
- Heuel, Gilbert *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. P.O. Box 558.
- Heurman, Jerome P. (Cov) [9] Covington Ky. 119 W. 6th st.
- Heuke, Edward J. (Ind) Enochsburg (P.O. R.F.D. .6 Greensburg) Ind. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Heup, G. M. (R C) on sick leave.
- Heupler, Charles *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Capuchin College.
- Heuring, Albert *o.s.b.* (N Y) [125] New York N. Y. 2956 Eastern blvd.
- Heuser, William (Ind) Aurora Ind. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Heusler, Basil *o.s.b.* (Ind) Jasper Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hevey, Elie A. (Port) Caribou Me. 8 Church st.
- Hewitson, Joseph H. (Pat) Franklin N. J. 75 Church st.
- Hewitt, Charles L. (Hart) [8] Hartford Conn. 230 Blue Hills ave.
- Hugh J. (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. 2 Floral Parkway.
- Leo W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- P. *c.s.p.* Kilema, Moshi P.O., Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.
- Robert A. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Hewlett, Francis W. (Det) [27] Detroit Mich. 1491 Baldwin ave.
- Hews, E. L. (Chic) [42] Chicago Ill. 640 W. 118th st.
- Heyden, Francis V. D. *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.
- Héydon, Francis J. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Heyker, Matthias Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [41] Cincinnati Ohio 29 E. 8th st.
- Heyl, Edwin R. (Pitt) [44] Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. 1903 Broadway.
- Seigfried W. (Far) Tappen N. Dak. St. Paul's Church.
- Hichens, Richard H. (Bo) [54] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Hickey, Augustine F. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- C. Edward (Alb) Ballston N. Y. 167 Milton ave.
- Charles A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) retired Cincinnati Ohio Clifton ave. Good Samaritan Hospital.
- David F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E) Bradford Pa. 98 E. Corydon st.
- David F. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.
- Donald E. (Tr) Keyport N. J. Maple pl.
- Edward J. (Al) [12] Altoona Pa. 2329 Fourth st.
- Edward J. Very Rev. (Det) [6] Detroit Mich. 1234 Washington blvd.
- F. M. (Spr) [12] Springfield Mass. 417 Boston rd.
- Francis (Col) Sugar Grove Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Frederick C. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- George F. (Cin) Reading Ohio Mt. Notre Dame Academy.
- James (Ind) [1] Indianapolis Ind. 14th and Meridian sts.
- James (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th and Varnum sts. N.E.
- James C. (Alb) Saratoga N. Y. 36 White st.
- James M. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- John J. (Ph) Manoa Pa. 105 Wilson ave.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [58] New York N. Y. 138 Waverly pl.
- John Joseph (Alb) Hague N. Y. Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Kieran J. *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.
- Lawrence (Am Prov) Bhamo, Burma, India.
- Regis M. (Pitt) Crafton Pa. Dinsmore ave.
- Timothy A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [20] Brooklyn N. Y. 1525 E. 12th st.
- William J. (Cam) Vineland N. J. 10 N. Myrtle st.
- Hickie, James (Wh) Bristol Va. St. Ann's Church.
- Hickman, Robert O. (Rich) Roanoke Va. 810 Campbell ave. S.W.
- Hicks, Francis S. (Alb) Hudson N. Y. 429 E. Allen st.
- James A. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 248 School st.
- Leonard A. (Alb) [9] Troy N. Y. 200 Washington st.
- Hickson, Alban *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.



Hickson, Lambert *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
Hielman, Germaine *c.p.* Yuanling, Hunan, China.  
Hiester, Richard (Den) Vatican City Collegio Teutonico in Campo Santo Via della Sagrestia 17.  
Hietpas, Alfred (G B) Kimberly Wis. Holy Name Church.  
— C. H. *o.praem.* (Hel) Cut Bank Mont. Box 546.  
— Raymond (G B) De Pere Wis. 121 S. Superior st.  
Higdon, Anthony George (Owen) Owensboro Ky. 609 E. 4th st.  
— James H. (Owen) St. Joseph Ky. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
Higginbotham, James Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 85 S. Sandusky st.  
— Joseph M. (N O) Kenner La. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
Higgins, A. L. *c.s.b.* Very Rev. (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
— Albert J. (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 43 Holton st.  
— Bernard (Far) Windsor N. Dak. St. Mathias' Church.  
— Clarence J. (Peo) Champagne Ill. 409 W. Clark st.  
— Clement (M F) Watsonville Calif. Mary Help of Christians Church.  
— Daniel D. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
— Dominic J. (L) retired Ireland.  
— Edmund M. (Bo) Bradford Mass. 6 Carleton ave.  
— Edward J. (N Y) [36] New York N. Y. 308 E. 37th st.  
— Edward J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 21-33 29th st.  
— Edward P. (S Fr) [3] San Francisco Calif. 1715 Oakdale ave.  
— Edward P. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
— Eugene F. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
— Francis A. (Ph) [92] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S. 17th st.  
— Francis Cyril (Hart) Waterville Conn., 1434 Thomaston ave.  
— Francis E. (Ph) Centre Square (Norristown P.O., R.D. 3) Pa. St. Helena's Church.  
— Frederick *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
— George A. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 301 S. Mechanic st.  
— Harold *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glencliffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
— J. J. (Okla) McAlester Okla. 318 E. Washington ave.  
— J. J. *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.  
— James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 Seventh st. N.E.  
— James J. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
— James T. (Ph) [93] Philadelphia Pa. 5628 Chester ave.  
— John (G F) Billings Mont. St. Vincent Hospital.  
— John (M F) Merced Calif. 435 21st st.  
— John I. (Clev) [18] Youngstown Ohio 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
— John J. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
— John J. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 134 Fuller ave.  
— John M. (Owen) St. Vincent Ky. Sacred Heart Church.  
— John T. (F R) [14] New Bedford Mass. 233 County st.  
— John W. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.  
— Joseph (Cin) [44] Cincinnati Ohio 123 East 13th st.  
— Joseph F. (Den) Pueblo Colo. 225 Michigan ave.  
— Joseph P. (Mil) [8] Kenosha Wis. 2522 63rd st.  
— Martin J. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
— Martin J. (Det) on sick leave.  
— Michael J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
— Nicholas *o.s.f.c.* Very Rev. (Pro) Providence R. I. 262 Blackstone blvd.  
— P. J. (L R) absent on leave New York N. Y. 276 W. 151st st.  
— Patrick J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
— Raymond R. (Pitt) Swissvale Pa. 7446 McClure ave.  
— Sylvestre J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 43-19 30th ave.  
— Thomas F. (Clev) [30] Cleveland Ohio 2508 E. 22nd st.  
— Thomas J. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.  
— Thomas J. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
— William (Ph) absent.  
— William J. (Scr) Avoca Pa. 715 Hawthorne st.  
— William M. Very Rev. (Den) [23] Denver Colo. 2820 E. 14th ave.  
Higney, Edward A. (Pro) Newport R. I. 5 Mann ave.  
Hilbert, Charles P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.  
— Francis E. (Spr) Winchendon Mass. 52 Spruce st.  
Hild, John S. *c.m.* (E Prov) Cristobal, Canal Zone, Miraculous Medal Church.  
— Joseph C. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
Hildebrand, J. J. (S A) St. John (Schulenberg P.O., R.F.D. 5, Box 42) Tex.  
— Peter (Mil) Port Washington Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
— Philip H. (Buf) Pendleton (North Tonawanda P.O., R. 1) N. Y. Good Shepherd Church.  
Hildebrand, Leo P. (Ft W) Griffith Ind. 525 N. Broad st. Box 600.  
Hilden, James (Alb) [8] Albany N. Y. 152 Hamilton st.  
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L) Gildehouse (Villa Ridge P.O. R. 1) Mo. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
Hileman, Louis *t.o.r.* (Al) [6] Altoona Pa. 806 Eleventh st.  
Hilgenberg, Bernard (Bel) Carlyle Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
Hilger, Albert *o.s.b.* (Moh) St. Florian (Florence P.O.) Ala. St. Michael's Church.

Hilger, Edward Very Rev. (Ind) Cannelton Ind. St. Michael's Church.  
Hilke, Aloysius G. (St L) [23] St. Louis Mo. 5020 Rhodes ave.  
— George C. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Hill, Francis D. (Lan) retired.  
— Francis J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
— Hilary *o.s.b.* (K C) Clear Creek (Pilot Grove P.O., R. 1) Mo. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
— John J. (L A) [24] Los Angeles Cal. 301 N. Belmont ave.  
— Joseph (S D) Escondido Calif. 147 E. 7th.  
— Joseph (L A) [67] Los Angeles Calif. 407 S. Chicago st.  
— Raymond G. (Owen) (St. John) Paducah (R.R. 5) Ky. Box 159.  
— Thomas *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
— Walter H. (Pat) [1] Paterson N. J. 381 Grand st.  
Hillanbrand, Vincent J. (Ph) Newton (Zerbe P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
Hillebrand, A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P) Oregon City Ore. St. John's Church.  
— John Henry (Ind) Evansville Ind. 418 N. Wabash ave.  
Hillenbrand, Frederick Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Rome, Italy, Collegio S. Maria Del Lago (via Sardegna, 44).  
— Frederic J. (Mil) [3] Kenosha Wis. 4804 7th ave.  
— Reynold Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
Hillmeyer, Herbert F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) Fort Thomas Ky. 6 E. Villa pl.  
Hiller, David *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati (Mt. Healthy Sta.) Ohio St. Francis Seminary.  
— Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
Hillerich, Rupert G. *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Seminary of Our Lady of Carey.  
Hillinger, Raymond P. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.  
Hillman, Anthony (Ind) [14] Indianapolis Ind. 1109 Tabor st.  
— Richard (Ind) Corydon Ind. St. Joseph's Church.  
Hills, R. L. (Chic) [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.  
Hilt, John P. (Om) Stuart Nebr. St. Boniface's Church.  
Hiltner, Michael J. (Win) Lismore Minn. St. Anthony's Church.  
Hilton, Robert C. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 399 Medford ave.  
Hilvert, William T. (Cin) Bridgetown (Cincinnati P.O.) Ohio 4336 Louisville rd.  
Himmelsbach, Joseph (Sup) Rhinelander Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
Himmrich, William (N O) [51a] New Orleans La. 1404 Erato st.  
Hinc, Leo (Chic) North Chicago Ill. 910 14th st.  
Hinch, John A. *o.p.* Very Rev. (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart) Willimantic Conn. 99 Jackson st.  
— John A. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
Hinchliffe, Robert L. (Bo) [58] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 169 Cummins Highway.  
Hinkley, Christopher (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 1435 Jefferson st.  
— Edward N. (L R) Lake Village Ark. Our Lady of the Lake Church.  
Hindelang, George *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Celina Ohio 229 W. Anthony st.  
— Michael L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
Hinderer, Victor *s.j.* (G F) St. Paul Mont. St. Paul's Mission.  
Hinds, Harold (Alb) Troy N. Y. 8th and Fulton sts.  
Hines, George *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Maricao, Puerto Rico, St. John the Baptist's Church.  
— James H. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 336 N. 4th st.  
— Peter *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
— Vincent J. (Hart) South Manchester Conn. 896 Main st.  
— William Denis (L) [6] Louisville Ky. 1310 W. Broadway.  
Hingston, William H. *s.j.* (B C) Pendleton Ore. 610 Market st.  
Hinkel, Edward W. (Alb) Crescent (Waterford R.D. 1) N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
Hinkes, Gabriel A. *o.praem.* (Wil) Claymont Del. Archmere Academy.  
Hinnebusch, A. L. *o.p.* (K C) [9] Kansas City Mo. 2201 Benton blvd.  
— Michael (Pitt) Mahoningtown Pa. 311 W. Clayton st.  
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. St. Francis' Convent.  
— Norbert (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 316 7th ave. N.  
Hinson, Michael H. (Cin) [51] Cincinnati Ohio 639 Steiner ave.  
Hinterberger, A. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 806 Ridge blvd.  
Hingtgen, Victor (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
Hinton, Francis B. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.  
Hinz, Francis L. (Mil) South Milwaukee Wis. 1611 Manitoba ave.  
Hinzman, Joseph (G I) Farwell Nebr. St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
Hipp, Charles (Al) Altoona Pa. 2621 8th ave.

- Hipschen, Edward J. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. Campion Jesuit High School.
- Hirschman, Leonard A. (St P) [23a] Minneapolis Minn. 509 W. 54th st.
- Hirmir, Charles *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Hirner, Bonaventure *o.s.b.* (St J) Parnell Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph S. (St L) Luebbering Mo. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Hirsch, Henry (St Cl) Elrosa Minn. L.B. 52.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Maricao P. R. St. John's Church.
- Raphael *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey Church.
- Hirschberg, Godfried *c.c.d.* Very Rev. (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R. 1) Wis. Box 72.
- Hirschboeck, Albin *s.v.d.* (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Hirt, Edwin R. (Pitt) [63a] Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. Custer ave.
- L. Paschal Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1419 Cass st.
- Hishen, James D. (Chic) [78] Chicago Ill. 5511 S. Sawyer ave.
- Hisken, Joseph L. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
- Hiss, Martin C. (L A) [16] Los Angeles Calif. 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
- Hitch, Frederick J. (Clev) [71] Cleveland Ohio 14800 Brookpark rd.
- Hiti, Matthias J. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 520 W. 10th st.
- Hiznay, Thomas (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 107 E. Noble st.
- Hlavcak, Michael *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Hlavcek, Joseph N. (Det) [60] Detroit Mich. 3327 Lawton ave.
- Hlobil, Louis *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.
- Hlopko, John J. (Scr) [6] Hazleton Pa. 604 N. Laurel st.
- Hlubek, Valentine J. (Dub) Spillville Ia. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Hnat, Michael G. (Clev) [5] Akron Ohio 1055 Brown st.
- Hoag, Donald *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y. College.
- Hoar, Edward P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [39] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 6th ave.
- William J. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Hoare, M. J. *s.j.* Dinapore, Khashal, E. I. Ry., India.
- M. J. (Rock) retired Freeport Ill. St. Joseph's Home.
- Hoban, Alphonsus *s.a.* (Am Prov) Vancouver B. C. 381 Cordova st. E.
- James H. (Cin) [19] Dayton Ohio 217 W. 4th st.
- T. C. Digha, Ghat, Patna District, India.
- Thaddeus (Br) [31] Brooklyn N. Y. 7415 Ft. Hamilton pkway.
- Thomas (Gal) absent on leave.
- Hobbs, Frederick J. (Bo) Rockland Mass. 403 Union st.
- George E. (Spfd) Troy Ill. St. Jerome's Church.
- Hobrecht, Augustine *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Bertrand *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Hoch, Anthony *o.s.b.* (Cin) Ripley Ohio St. Michael's Church.
- Lambert A. Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. 7th ave. and 20th st.
- Hochard, Alphonse *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.
- Hochberg, Joseph J. (Pitt) Wilkesburg Pa. 718 Franklin ave.
- Hochgesang, Francis (St J) Salisbury Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hochwalt, Frederick (Cin) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Hock, Louis C. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 50 Chestnut st.
- Hockers, Dominic H. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Hoefer, Charles E. (Cin) Sharonville Ohio St. Michael's Church.
- William C. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.
- Hodap, Cletus *s.v.d.* (Dub) Epworth Ia. St. Paul Mission House.
- Hodapp, Anthony *o.m.c.* (L) [5] Louisville Ky. 2222 W. Market st.
- Francis (Bel) Flora Ill. 812 N. Main st.
- Paul H. (Win) Hokah Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- Hodek, Theophilus *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Hodges, Joseph H. (Rich) Roanoke Va. 631 N. Jefferson st.
- Richard *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Hodgkinson, William R. (Bo) Hudson Mass. 21 Manning st.
- Hodik, Rudolph J. (G B) Casco Wis. Holy Trinity Church.
- Hodobay, Theodore (P G R) Bradenville Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Hodous, Edward J. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden College.
- Hoefen, Francis (Roch) [28] Rochester N. Y. 1089 Joseph ave.
- Hoefkens, Francis X. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Hoefner, Charles E. F. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Hoelt, Martin *o.f.m.* (Glp) St. Michaels Ariz. St. Michael's Mission.
- Hoegan, Alphonsus J. (St L) Meta Mo. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Hoeger, Frederick T. Very Rev. *c.s.s.p.* (Det) [72] Detroit Mich. 646 Monroe ave.
- Hoehn, George W. (St L) retired, Heppenheim, Germany.
- Martin C. (Br) [2] Brooklyn N. Y. 702 48th st.
- Matthew *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Roger *o.s.b.* (Pitt) absent on leave for study.
- Stephen *s.j.* (St L) [12] Florissant Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Hoening, August (E) Sharon Pa. 786 E. State st.
- Hoeller, Robert M. (Mil) Hartford Wis. 235 State st.
- Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C C) Orange Grove (Box 97) Tex.
- Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L) [79] St. Louis Mo. 3949 Wilmington ave.
- Hoer, Leo E. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3233 Main st.
- Roger *o.s.b.* (Den) Denver Colo. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Hoeremeyer, Albert H. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- Hoernerbach, Placidus *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Hoerig, Alfred *o.s.b.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. P.O. Box 2351.
- Hoenninger, Albert J. (Hbg) Marietta Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Hoepf, Jerome *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Frank (R. No. 2 Bellevue) Ohio St. Michael's Church.
- Hoerner, Fabian *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Henry (S Falls) Aberdeen S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Hoerschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf) [33] Buffalo N. Y. 10 Hastings st.
- Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W) [3] Fort Wayne Ind. 2610 New Haven ave.
- Hoes, John (N O) New Roads La. St. Mary's Church.
- Hoeschen, John F. (St L) [35] St. Louis Mo. 1371 Hamilton ave.
- Hoetzlein, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- Hoever, Hugo H. *o.cist.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Hoey, Bernard P. (Det) [19] Highland Park Detroit Mich. 60 Church ave.
- Francis P. K. (Ph) Ashland Pa. 1100 Walnut st.
- George W. *s.a.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University Sta. St. Edward's Seminary.
- Owen *c.o.a.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.
- Peter E. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 2630 Ridge rd.
- Richard T. (Spr) Brookfield Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Hofer, Henry (Clev) [2] Youngstown Ohio 811 Oak st.
- Maurice (Col) Worthington Ohio College Josephinum.
- Hoferer, Michael J. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Hoff, Joseph G. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd. N.E.
- Norbert C. (Hel) absent on leave, Notre Dame Ind. Notre Dame University.
- William Very Rev. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 1106 Lebanon ave.
- William (Ft W) Huntington Ind. 860 N. Cherry st.
- Hoffert, Paul *t.o.r.* (S Falls) Woonsocket S. Dak. St. Wilfrid's Church.
- Hoffman, Alexander *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Alphonse A. (Tol) [15] Toledo Ohio 1842 Wayne st.
- Charles T. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Eugene F. *c.s.p.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 W. Monroe st.
- Fabian *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.
- Fabian *o.f.m.* (Ft W) Valparaiso Ind. Seven Dolars Monastery.
- Henry A. (St L) Glennon Mo. St. Anthony's Church.
- John V. (Lin) absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Lambert (St P) absent on leave.
- Leo (S D) [16] San Diego Calif. 4540 El Cerrito dr.
- Leo (Ft W) Tipton Ind. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Meinrad *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Michael T. (Leav) Lawrence Kans. 1229 Vermont st.
- Peter (Dav) retired Davenport Ia. 1125 W. 8th st.
- Peter C. (Buf) [39] Buffalo N. Y. 101 Swinburne st.
- Ralph (Ft W) [2] East Chicago Ind. 4759 N. McCooke ave.
- Ralph A. (Og) North Lawrence N. Y. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Roland *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Roland J. *o.praem.* (Wil) Claymont Del. Archmere Academy.
- Thomas A. (Ind) Rockport Ind. 541 Elm st.
- Thomas R. (Okla) Canute Okla. Holy Family Church.
- William H. (Bal) [22] Washington D. C. 727 Fifth st. N.W.
- Hoffmann, Albert (Dub) [7] Dubuque Ia. 2215 Windsor ave.
- Alexius *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Cornelius *c.s.s.r.* (St A) New Smyrna Fla. Sacred Heart Church.
- Felix A. (L C) Lancaster Wis. 135 Washington st.
- Francis M. (Pitt) [76] Pittsburgh Pa. 1700 Harpster st.
- Herbert (L C) Sinsinawa (East Dubuque Ill. P.O.) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Lambert (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.



Hoffmann, M. M. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — Matthias (St Cl) Urbank (Parkers Prairie P.O. R.R. 2) Minn.  
 — Max s.v.d. (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Hoffmeyer, Albert J. (Buf) [24] Buffalo N. Y. 157 East st.  
 Hoffner, Conrad C. (Rich) [3] Richmond Va. 316 E. Marshall st.  
 Hoflich, James E. (St L) [34] St. Louis Mo. 3114 Lismore st.  
 Hofflinger, Joseph M. (L R) Paragould Ark. 308 N. 2nd st.  
 Hoffmann, Andrew A. s.j. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Berchman c.m.m. (S Falls) Aberdeen S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — F. L. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — Joakim c.m.m. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.  
 — Kenneth D. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.  
 Hofstee, Anthony H. o.p. (S Fr) Vallejo Calif. 925 Sacramento st.  
 Hogan, Rev. Fr. c.s.s.r. La Paz, Iloilo, P. I., St. Clement's.  
 — Aloysius J. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — Charles E. (Clev) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Cornelius J. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 411 Canisteo st.  
 — Cornelius J. (Bo) Franklin Mass. Church sq.  
 — Cuthbert E. (Reno) absent on leave.  
 — Daniel D. (Alb) Ballston Lake N. Y. Box 13.  
 — E. A. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Edmund I. (S Fr) [40] San Francisco Calif. 221 Valley st.  
 — Edmund J. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Edward J. (Alb) Frankfort N. Y. 414 Frankfort st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Edward J. s.j. (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — Everett s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Cal. University of Santa Clara.  
 — Francis (Spfd) Auburn Ill. 126 E. Washington st.  
 — George Stuart (Roch) Trumansburg N. Y. St. James' Church.  
 — Gerald o.p.s. (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.  
 — Henry J. (Dav) Ottumwa Ia. St. Joseph's Convent.  
 — James s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.  
 — James Very Rev. (Dul) Brainerd Minn. 411 N. 9th st.  
 — James A. (Buf) Medina N. Y. 211 Eagle st.  
 — James F. (Buf) [21] Buffalo N. Y. 50 Franklin st.  
 — James F. (St L) [41] St. Louis Mo. 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
 — James G. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — James J. (Tr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — James Joseph, Hanyang Hupeh, China, St. Mary's Church.  
 — James M. (Bal) [14] Baltimore Md. 911 S. Elwood ave.  
 — John c.m. (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Weil ave.  
 — John (Bis) Minot N. Dak. 214 1st st. S.E.  
 — John A. o.s.a. (Ph) [16] Philadelphia Pa. 243 N. Lawrence st.  
 — John G. (Bo) Malden Mass. 790 Salem st.  
 — John J. (Spfd) Mount Olive Ill. Ascension Church.  
 — John J. (Alb) [1] Albany N. Y. 12 Madison pl.  
 — John J. A. (Ph) Heckscherville Pa. St. Kieran's Church.  
 — John M. Very Rev. Msgr. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. Wadhams Hall.  
 — Joseph S. s.j. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Lawrence A. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — Michael s.j. (New) [25] Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Michael (Dul) [7] Duluth Minn. 1028 E. 8th st.  
 — Michael J. (Con) Concordia Kans. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Michael J. (Dub) Greene Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael M. (Sac) Redding Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Patrick (Dub) Postville Ia. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Patrick F. (Buf) [35] Buffalo N. Y. 60 Hertel ave.  
 — Paul c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Robert s.m. (St L) Kirkwood (Rt. 12) Mo. Box 35.  
 — Stephen (Bal) [24] Washington D. C. 6000 Georgia ave.  
 — Stephen J. s.s.j. (Bal) [48] Baltimore Md. 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
 — T. Francis (Man) Bennington N. H. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas F. (Gal) [1] Houston Tex. 1618 Texas st.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic) [131a] Chicago Ill. 7142 Osceola ave.  
 — W. T. (Spr) Gardner Mass. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William c.m. (Bal) [43] Baltimore Md. 3600 Claremont st.  
 — William A. (Det) [84a] Detroit (Grosse Pointe) Mich. 157 Lake Shore rd.  
 — William J. (N Y) [170] Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. 101 Cromwell ave.  
 Hogben, Frederick D. (Peo) Champaign Ill. 612 East Park ave.  
 Hoge, Benedict o.f.m. Very Rev. (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.

Hoge, Thomas o.f.m. (Al) [17] Johnstown Pa. Box 464.  
 Hogeback, Henry s.c.j. Very Rev. (Ft W) Donaldson Ind. Divine Heart College.  
 Hogue, Leo A. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio, Xavier University.  
 Hohl, August (Spfd) Highland Ill. 1412 Ninth st.  
 Hohler, Theodore c.m.m. (Lan) Brighton (Rt. 1) Mich. St. Benedict's Mission House.  
 Hohlfeld, Raymond C. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 Hohman, Arthur J. s.j. (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Leonard H. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6526 Sheridan rd.  
 — Peter o.m.cap. (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.  
 — William H. s.m. (Cin) [15a] Dayton Ohio 2377 S. Smithville rd.  
 Hohmann, Othmar o.s.b. (Bis) Mandan N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hohorst, Clarence B. (Buf) [66] Buffalo N. Y. 65 Watson st.  
 Hohos, Louis P. (Pitt) United Pa. Box 53.  
 Hojnacki, Casimir (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Pio Nono High School.  
 Hojsik, Ambrose o.m.c. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.  
 Holahan, Edward J. (Ph) Easton Pa. 132 S. 5th st.  
 Holbel, Sylvester J. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2253 Main st.  
 Holbrook, Thomas J. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1615 Lincoln st.  
 Holcomb, John B. (Clev) [6] Lorain Ohio 1977 E. 30th st.  
 Holdbrook, Glen W. (Clev) [7] Canton Ohio 627 McKinley ave. N.W.  
 Holden, Edward I. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. North st. St. Agnes' Hospital.  
 — Vincent F. o.s.p. (Gal) Austin Tex. 403 W. 21st st.  
 Holdener, Leo P. (St L) [34] St. Louis Mo. 3114 Lismore st.  
 Holderith, George L. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Holdredge, Alfred J. (Sy) [9] Binghamton N. Y. 15 Doubleday st.  
 Holemans, Maurice ss.cc. (H) Honolulu T. H. 712 N. School st.  
 Holken, Joseph s.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. Nicaise ave.  
 Holl, William F. (E) [7] Erie Pa. 621 W. 17th st.  
 Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 190 N. Main st.  
 — Daniel J. (Pro) [6] sick leave.  
 — Edward c.s.s.r. (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. Box 436.  
 — Edward (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 1207 Columbia st.  
 — Edward C. (St P) St. Paul Minn. College of St. Thomas.  
 — Elias o.carm. (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.  
 — James (Ind) on sick leave.  
 — Jerome P. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. 110-06 Queens Blvd.  
 — John (Mar) St. Ignace Mich. St. Ignatius Loyola Church.  
 — John J. (Br) Syosset L. I. N. Y. St. Mary of the Angels' Home.  
 — John J. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Joseph (Nat) Mississippi City Miss. St. James' Church.  
 — Joseph F. (Spr) Spencer Mass. Our Lady of the Rosary Church.  
 — Joseph F. (N Y) [16] New York N. Y. 328 W. 14th st.  
 — Joseph M. (Bo) Lynn, West, Mass. 571 Boston st.  
 — Michael o.c.s.o. (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.  
 — Philip o.s.a. (N Y) [186] Tompkinsville S. I. N. Y. 42 Austin pl.  
 — Robert E. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Timothy J. s.s.j. (R) Wilmington N. C. Box 763.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo) Revere Mass. 108 Beach st.  
 — Timothy P. (Og) Massena N. Y. 322 Main st.  
 — William Very Rev., Kao An Lao, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — William V. (New) [2] Jersey City N. J. 800 Bergen ave.  
 Hollander, Francis J. (St L) [65] St. Louis Mo. 4931 Sutherland ave.  
 Holle, Edwin L. (St L) [81] St. Louis Mo. 3949 Iowa ave.  
 Holleman, Henry (N O) [10] New Orleans La. 4219 N. Rampart st.  
 Holler, Benno V. c.p.p.s. (Cin) Maria Stein Ohio, St. John's Church.  
 Holleran, J. J. (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — James P. (Scr) Tunkhannock Pa. 99 East Tioga st.  
 Holley, J. P. (Chic) [27] Chicago Ill. 4937 Patterson ave.  
 Hollhender, Charles m.s.c. (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.  
 Hollie, Carl J. (G I) Gothenburg Nebr. Mother of Good Counsel Church.  
 Hollinger, Joseph (Mar) Hermansville Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 Holloran, John (Ind) Evansville Ind. 219 N.W. 3rd st.  
 — Patrick J. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — Thomas c.s.p. (Clev) Johannesburg South Africa Box 77.

- Holloway, Edward D. (Chic) Harvey Ill. 15234 Myrtle ave.  
 Holly, Michael J. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 201 E. Grant st.  
 Holmberg, Loras (Dub) Cresco Ia. Box 102.  
 Holmes, Anthony o.m.cap. (S Fr) Burlingame Calif. 1345 Cortez ave.  
 — Bernard o.s.b. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 — Edmund o.c.s.o. (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Melleray Abbey.  
 — J. J. (K C) [29] Kansas City Mo. 5007 E. 24th st.  
 — James J. (Spfd) Mattoon Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — John F. (Scr) on sick leave.  
 — William J. s.c.j. (Ft W) Donaldson Ind. Divine Heart College.  
 Holocinski, Francis S. (Sy) [20] Syracuse N. Y. 305 N. Geddes st.  
 Holohan, Edward E. o.p. (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — John F. (Port) East Millinocket Me. St. Peter's Church.  
 Holsinger, Carl (Ft W) [8] Gary Ind. 1385 Van Buren st.  
 Holsters, Hubert (Dub) Walker Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Holt, William J. c.s.sp. (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.  
 Holte, Raymond o.f.m. (St P) Jordan Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Holtgrave, Elmer J. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 330 S. 3rd st.  
 Holtgreve, Francis P. (Ph) Meadowbrook Pa. 2nd st. Pike.  
 Holtgrieve, Bernard G. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Holthaus, Henry A. (Dub) absent on leave.  
 — Paul A. (Bel) Herrin Ill. 300 W. Monroe st.  
 Holtkamp, Leonard o.f.m. (S Fe) Cuba, N. Mex., Box 107.  
 Holtmann, Philip c.s.s.r. (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.  
 Holton, Charles J. (Det) [74] Detroit Mich. 5999 Whittier ave.  
 — Edward C. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 Holtschneider, Adolph (St L) Festus Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Holtz, Arthur A. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 307 E. Central ave.  
 Holtzapfel, Earl I. (Col) Zanesville Ohio cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
 Holub, Ben (Gal) East Bernard Tex. Holy Cross Church.  
 — E. A. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. Calder rd.  
 — William M. (Dub) Placid (Epworth R.R. 1) Ia. St. John's Church.  
 Holubowicz, Jerome o.m.c. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 225 State st.  
 Holweck, Francis J. (St L) [36] St. Louis Mo. 4019 Gratiot st.  
 Holzem, Celestine ss.cc. (H) Honolulu, T. H., 901 Kawaiahao st.  
 — George (Mil) [48] Milwaukee Wis. 2491 N. Murray ave.  
 Holzen, Herbert, Peking, China, Catholic University.  
 Holzhauser, Richard E. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 218 W. Cherry st.  
 Holzheimer, Anthony L. (Br) Rosedale L. I. N. Y. 137-35 Brookville blvd.  
 — George (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 88-19 Parsons blvd.  
 Holzknecht, Fintan s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Fathers.  
 Holzmeister, Adrian o.m.cap. (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Francis De Paul o.f.m. (Leav) [6] Kansas City Kans. 637 Barnett ave.  
 Homan, Bernard o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 — N. M. (Dub) Hazleton Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Homar, Roman o.s.b. (Cr) Ogema Minn. Most Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Homrich, Richard (L) [9] Louisville Ky. 1520 Hepburn ave.  
 Homsey, Samuel c.p.p.s. (Nash) Nashville Tenn. 1705 Weston st.  
 Honan, Daniel J. (Port) [5] Portland Me. 17 Frances st.  
 — Joseph A. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 515 19th st.  
 Honeck, Henry J. (Sav) Sharon Ga. The Purification Church.  
 Honorowski, John R. (Ph) [126] Philadelphia Pa. 242 Fitzwater st.  
 Hoogstraet, Arthur F. s.j. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 Hoogterp, William J. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.  
 Hooiveld, Cornelius (L) Louisville Ky. 904 Barrett ave.  
 Hook, Warren G. (Cin) St. Patrick (Box 45 R.R. 2 Anna) Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.  
 Hoorman, Urban c.p.p.s. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.  
 Hoormann, Alphonsus H. (St L) [5] St. Louis Mo. 8115 Church rd.  
 Hoot, Charles A. (Clev) Orrville Ohio 725 W. Market st.  
 Hootsmans, Joseph (Glp) Winslow Ariz. 300 W. 2nd st.  
 Hoover, Edwin V. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Harry (Ind) [17] Indianapolis Ind. 4217 Central ave.  
 Hooyboer, John J. c.s.o. (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 Hope, Arthur J. c.s.c. (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 S. Lopez st.  
 — Vincent J. (St P) [30] Minneapolis Minn. 2325 Third ave.  
 Hopes, Bertrand o.m.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 203 Washington ave.  
 — Bernard c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Connell c.p. (N Y) Chelsea N. Y. Box 3.  
 — George L. (Bal) [14] Baltimore Md. 3123 Hudson st.  
 — J. H. (Bal) [5] Baltimore Md. 3202 Wylie ave.  
 — James F. (E) Titusville Pa. 513 W. Main st.  
 — James J. (Dav) Delmar Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James W. (Spr) Springfield Mass. 233 Carew st.  
 — John J. (N Y) [189] New Dorp S. I. N. Y. 90 3rd st.  
 — Michael A. o.s.a. Very Rev. (Ph) Malvern Pa. Preparatory School.  
 — Patrick A. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 101 Church st.  
 — Thomas P. (Ph) [130a] Philadelphia Pa. 6213 Frankford ave.  
 Hopp, F. Joseph (Clev) [47] Cleveland Ohio 7119 Superior ave. N.E.  
 — William c.m. (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.  
 Hoppa, Bernard (G B) Mill Creek (Stevens Point R.F.D. 3) Wis. St. Bartholomew's Church.  
 — Victor (G B) Antigo Wis. 829 3rd ave.  
 Hoppe, Henry Joseph o.p. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 — Leo o.s.b. (Cr) Mahanomen (R. 3) Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 Hoppenjans, Martin o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 Horak, Martin o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 — Wenceslas J. (Clev) [68] Cleveland Ohio 2495 E. 23rd st.  
 Horan, D. Gerard (Sy) [5] Syracuse N. Y. 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — Daniel A. (Alb) Stottville N. Y. Holy Family Church.  
 — Edward G. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.  
 — J. E. (Bur) Burlington Vt. The Cathedral.  
 — John H. (Tr) South Amboy N. J. 256 Augusta st.  
 — Lawrence I. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. Loretto Rest, E. Brighton and Glen aves.  
 — Martin (Dav) Knoxville Ia. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Thomas C. (Scr) [18] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 316 Parrish st.  
 — William J. (Chic) [61] Chicago Ill. 450 E. 78th st.  
 Hordeman, William B. (Ft W) Frankfort Ind. 401 W. Walnut st.  
 Hordern, David J. (N Y) [67] New York N. Y. 28 Attorney st.  
 Hordyck, Ladislaus (Buf) absent on leave.  
 Hore, Raymond J. (S Fr) Alameda Cal. 1109 Chestnut st.  
 Horgan, Bede c.p. (N Y) New York N. Y. 5801 Palisade ave.  
 — Edward L. (Den) Leadville Colo. Box 886.  
 — Francis J. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway East.  
 — John A. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 41 Alling st.  
 — Michael A. (Den) Hugo Colo. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Thomas E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1017 11th st.  
 — William (Sac) Grass Valley Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Horgan, Gerald A. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaries.  
 — William A. s.j. (Bal) [1] Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.  
 Horine, Samuel H. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Horkan, George P. (Lan) Owosso Mich. 714 Main st.  
 Horns, Ethelbert o.f.m. (St L) Koch Mo. Koch and Veteran Hospital.  
 Horn, Aloysius S. (Tol) Fremont Ohio.  
 — Bernard A. s.j. (Tol) [20] Toledo Ohio 218 Page st.  
 — Edwin A. (Ph) [31] Philadelphia Pa. 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — Francis G. o.p. Very Rev. (N Y) Sparkill N. Y. St. Agnes' Convent.  
 — Francis M. s.j. (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.  
 — Maurice J. (Ph) [115] Philadelphia Pa. 242 S. 20th st.  
 Hornak, Michael W. (New) [8] Jersey City N. J. 344 Pacific st.  
 — William A. (New) Bayonne N. J. 317 Ave. E.  
 Hornberger, Rudolph o.f.m. (Chic Prov) Hsingkiachuang, Huatai Co., Shantung, China.  
 Horne, Edmund C. s.j. Very Rev. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio, John Carroll University.  
 — John T. (Buf) Olean N. Y. 931 N. Union st.  
 — Thomas Barry (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.  
 Horner, Arnold c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — Raymond A. (Rock) Fulton Ill. 406 Franklin st.  
 Hornick, Bede o.s.b. (Bal) [21] Baltimore Md. 101 S. Mount st.  
 Horning, Edward M. (Clev) [28] Cleveland Ohio 2175 Coventry rd.  
 — Joseph L. s.s. (Sea) Seattle (Kenmore University Sta.) Wash. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 Hornsey, Curtis J. Very Rev. (St L) Cuba Mo. Holy Cross Church.  
 Hornung, Edward c.s.s.r. (N Y) [89] New York City N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.  
 — Francis o.s.b. (Den) Canon City Colo. East Main st. Box 351.  
 — Ernest o.m.cap. (Pitt) [5] Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.



- Horrell, Benedict (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Sargent rd.
- Horrigan, Francis E. (Sy) Chittenango N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- James A. (Tol) Bowling Green Ohio St. Aloysius Church.
- James F. (Buf) [31] Buffalo N. Y. 91 Dakota ave.
- Michael J. (Bo) Beverly Mass. 253 Cabot st.
- William M. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 2121 N. 3rd st.
- Horsburgh, James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Horsfield, John J. (Dub) McGregor Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Horst, J. Joseph s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Horstkamp, John E. (Bal) Clinton Md. St. John's Church.
- Horstman, Urban A. (Cov) Newport Ky. 134 W. 5th st.
- Hortelano, Archadius c.m.f. (L A) [27] 100 Sunset blvd.
- Horton, Frederick C. (Og) Massena N. Y. 11 Sycamore st.
- Lawrence A. (Sy) [7] Syracuse N. Y. 450 Salt Springs rd.
- Horvat, Casimir c.p. (Spr) Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- John W. (Leav) [10] Kansas City Kans. 708 N. 4th st.
- Horvath, Alexius o.s.b. (Pitt) [68] Pittsburgh N.S. Pa. 2208 East st.
- Ernest E. (Chic) [175] Chicago Ill. 9237 Avalon ave.
- Joseph (Ft W) [13] South Bend Ind. 223 S. McPherson st.
- Lawrence (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 687 Cortland st.
- Horyza, Edward (G B) Pound Wis. St. Leo's Church.
- Hosey, John J. c.s.s.r. (N Y) [22] New York N. Y. 125 E. 105th st.
- Hosinski, John (Ft W) San Pierre Ind. All Saints' Church.
- S. A. (Wil) [11] Wilmington Del. 901 E. 7th st.
- Hoskins, Mark c.p. (Det) Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Hostetter, Ronald (Ind) [8] Indianapolis Ind. 5333 E. Washington st.
- Hosty, Edward M. (Chic) [11] Chicago Ill. 1012 E. 47th st.
- Thomas J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.
- Hotovy, John (Lin) absent on leave Scappoose Ore. St. Wenceslaus Church.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W) Logansport Ind. 26th and Broadway.
- Hotze, Alphonse s.v.d. (N A Prov) Peiping, China, Catholic University of Peking.
- Houck, Frederick A. (Tol) [13] Toledo Ohio 1120 Horace st.
- Rupert A. (Ph) [79] Philadelphia Pa. 1428 N. 28th st.
- Houde, Paul o.s.b. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Houghton, Thomas J. (Al) Dudley Pa. Box 152.
- William R. (Pro) East Providence R. I. 118 Taunton ave.
- Houlahan, Francis J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Houlahan, Raymond c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Hould, Paul s.c.f. (Ft W) Donaldson Ind. Divine Heart Mission House.
- Houle, Alphonse o.m.i. (Bo) [15] Lowell Mass. 137 White st.
- Ceil (St P) Robbinsdale Minn. 4061 W. Broadway.
- John A. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Thomas o.p. (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Houlihan, Daniel F. (Tr) Bound Brook N. J. 15 Mountain ave.
- E. J. (Ft W) Muncie Ind. 820 E. Charles st.
- James (S D) [18] San Diego Calif. 2444 Congress st.
- James F. (Scr) Sayre Pa. 304 S. Elmer ave.
- John H. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 126 N. Desplaines st.
- John W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) [3] Portland Me. 697 Stevens ave.
- Joseph E. (Port) [3] Portland Me. 697 Stevens ave.
- Matthew A. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 57-15 61st st.
- Michael J. (Bo) Revere Mass. 18 Ford st.
- Timothy H. (Port) Bangor Me. 30 Cedar st.
- Hourican, Michael (Mob) absent with permission.
- Michael J. s.j. (P) [17] Portland Ore. 3220 S.E. 43rd ave.
- Hourihan, James F. (L A) [34] Los Angeles Calif. 2210 S. Sichel st.
- John F. (Bo) Braintree, South Mass. 856 Washington st.
- Houser, Joseph c.s.c. (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.
- William F. s.j. (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Hovanec, George (Clev) Alliance Ohio 427 E. Broadway.
- Hovermann, Vincent T. (Dub) Dyersville Ia. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Hovestadt, William (K C) Kansas City Mo. 924 Westport ave.
- Hovorka, Charles (St P) Hopkins Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph F. (St P) [27] Minneapolis Minn. 419 21st ave. S.
- Howard, Anthony (L) [12] Louisville Ky. 725 S. 44th st.
- Clarence s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Edward J. (Bur) Brandon Vt. Our Lady of Good Help Church.
- Howard, Francis J. (R) Whiteville N. C. P.O. Box 305.
- James C. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. St. Michael's Church.
- James E. (Alex) Pineville La. Sacred Heart Church.
- John A. o.s.a. (Alb) Mechanicville (Box 246) N. Y. 122 N. Main st.
- John L. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 410 S. 6th ave.
- Joseph A. (Al) South Fork Pa. 550 Main st.
- Joseph B. Very Rev. (M F) on sick leave.
- Joseph B. (Det) [87c] Detroit Mich. 13345 Grove ave.
- Joseph F. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- Matthew (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st. Box 802.
- Patrick J. o.f.m. (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- Robert (Ind) Evansville Ind. 600 E. Virginia st.
- Robert M. (Buf) Albion N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Timothy F. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 67 E. Mohawk st.
- Timothy M. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 50 Taylor st.
- Howarth, H. J. (Hbg) York Pa. 950 W. Market st.
- Howe, Benedict W. (New) Fort Lee N. J. Jones rd.
- John H. (Lin) Falls City Neb. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Justin s.m. (N O) Paulina La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Howell, J. W. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Howley, Francis A. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Herbert V. (Bal) [57] Baltimore Md. 1008 W. 37th st.
- James B. (Buf) [5] Buffalo N. Y. 205 Esser ave.
- John (S C) Schaller Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Leo (St P) [16] St. Paul Minn. 1377 Randolph st.
- Richard T. (S Fr) [18] San Francisco Calif. 415 Edna st.
- Hoying, Joseph c.p.p.s. (Cin) [17] Cincinnati Ohio 1750 Chase ave.
- Leo c.p.p.s. (Clev) [17] Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd. S.W.
- Hoyle, George F. m.s. (Laf) Vinton La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Hoyt, George F. s.j. (Bo) Salaikh Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.
- Lawrence o.s.b. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 815 Sherman st.
- Hrachovsky, Francis (St P) Nicollet Minn. St. Paul's Church.
- Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Dub) Protivin Ia. Holy Trinity Church.
- Hranilovich, M. S. (P G R) Akron Ohio 847 Crouse st.
- Hrdlicka, Adolph o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Clement o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Joseph c.s.s.r. (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.
- Hreha, John A. (Clev) Parkman Ohio Center st.
- Hresko, George P. (New) [9] Elizabeth N. J. 812 Rebecca pl.
- Hribar, Vitus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [70] Cleveland Ohio 15519 Holmes ave. N.E.
- Hric, George J. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 230 Cherry st.
- Hritz, George (P G R) Lakewood Ohio 2035 Quail st.
- Hromyak, John (P G R) Youngstown Ohio 1898 Wilson ave.
- Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt) Homestead Pa. 306 E. 4th ave.
- Hruby, Francis R. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 209 21st ave. S.W.
- Hrupek, Edwin o.f.m. (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure Seminary.
- Hruska, John A. (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 326 Munson ave.
- Hruza, Nepomucene o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Hrycyna, John L. (Buf) [63] Buffalo N. Y. 1955 Genesee st.
- Hryniuch, S. (Uk Gr) Minneapolis Minn. 312 6th ave. N.E.
- Hub, Francis L. (Ph) Essington Pa. Wanomaker and Powhatan aves.
- Hubal, Julian o.m.c. (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 211 Hayes ave.
- Huband, Joseph A. (N Y) [163] New York N. Y. 525 Wales ave.
- Hubbard, Bernard R. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Francis X. (Leav) Corning Kans. St. Patrick's Church.
- Hubbert, J. Bernard o.s.a. (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.
- Joseph A. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Hubble, Karl D. (Det) [43] Detroit Mich. 15082 Alma ave.
- Huber, Aloysius A. (Cin) [11] Cincinnati Ohio 2622 Gilbert ave.
- Anthony c.s.s.r. (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.
- Celestine o.s.b. Very Rev. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Francis J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 552 Protective pl.
- Henry o.s.b. (N Y) New York N. Y. Convent ave. and W. 133rd st.
- Ivan V. c.s.s.p. (Alex) Natchitoches La. St. Anthony's Church.
- James M. (St L) [19] (Luxemburg) St. Louis Mo. 307 Hoffmeister ave.
- Mathias c.s.s.r. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.

- Huber, Oscar L. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. Assumption Church.
- Paul *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Raphael *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Hubers, Raymond *o.s.b.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.
- Hubert, Henry (G B) Antigo Wis. 209 E. 5th ave.
- John L. (Det) Maybee Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Reinald *c.m.m.* (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.
- Huiberus, Bruno (S A) San Antonio Tex. Box 1808.
- Hucaluc, Wenceslaus D. *ss.co.* (H) Honolulu T. H. Cathedral.
- Huck, Benedict *c.p.* (Pitt) [59] Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. 21 Pius st.
- James (Spfd) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Huckenstein, F. J. (S Falls) Roswell S. Dak. St. Nicholas' Church.
- Hudacek, Stephan J. (N Y) [15] Yonkers N. Y. 18 Trinity st.
- Hudak, Andrew J. (Clev) [17] Youngstown Ohio 1682 Homewood ave.
- Hudecz, Rudolph (E) Ramey Pa. Box 215.
- Hudson, James F. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [79] New York N. Y. 405 W. 114th st.
- Hudzik, Leo A. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 108 N. Pennsylvania ave.
- Huebers, Edward H. (M F) Gustine Calif. Holy Ghost Church.
- Hueber, Stephen *c.m.* (Chic) [238] Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Huebner, Ambrose *o.s.b.* (Pat) Delbarton (Morristown P.O.) N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Huebsch, Arthur A. (Lin) retired in New York.
- Huebschman, Bernard (New) Hoboken N. J. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Huefner, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Bal) Great Mills Md. Holy Face Church.
- Huegel, Peter S. Very Rev. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 114 State st.
- Huegle, Gregory *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (St J) Maryville Mo. 614 E. 1st st.
- Huels, Joseph H. (St L) [79] St. Louis Mo. 3949 Wilmington ave.
- Huelshorst C. (S C) Dedham Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Huelsmann, William H. (St L) [6] St. Louis Mo. 4125 Humphrey st.
- Huelster, Charles G. (St L) [46] St. Louis Mo. 4330 Shreve ave.
- James J. (St L) [83] St. Louis Mo. 3014 Oregon ave.
- Huemmer, Nicholas C. (Ft W) Elwood Ind. 1306 S. A. st.
- William (Mil) [4] Racine Wis. 1401 Grove ave.
- Huepper, James W. (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 7470 Harwood ave.
- Joseph R. (Mil) [13a] Milwaukee Wis. 2207 N. 90th st.
- Huesges, P. (Buf) Millgrove N. Y. Erie County Home.
- Huesman, Henry J. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 336 N. 4th st.
- William *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Huesmann, F. H. Rt. Rev. Msgr (S C) Templeton Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Huesser, Bonaventure *o.s.b.* [19] Portland Ore. 114 N. W. 15th ave.
- Huetter, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Joseph J. (Br) [73] Brooklyn N. Y. 1861 Catalpa ave.
- Huetter, Norbert J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 3629 State rd.
- Huett, A. (S C) Fort Dodge Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Hufl, Benedict F. (Owen) Fancy Farm Ky. St. Jerome's Church.
- Huffmann, Louis W. (Tol) Gallion Ohio 227 Church st.
- Hufker, L. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 117 N. 7th st.
- Hufnagel, Alvin A. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Peter C. *o.s.c.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Hug, Clarence L. *c.m.* (St L) [82] St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.
- H. V. (S A) Yoakum Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Pacificus *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.
- Hugal, Francis A. *s.j.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianopolis High School.
- Hugendobler, Paul B. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Faura st.
- Hugger, Titus *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laflin st.
- Hugo, L. (Okla) Purcell Okla. Our Lady of Victory Church.
- Hughes, Alvin *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- Charles J. (Br) Bayside L. I. N. Y. 215-35 38th ave.
- Cletus *o.f.m.* Shasi Hupeh, China.
- Daniel J. (N Y) [97] New York N. Y. 113 E. 117th st.
- Don H. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 192 S. Stone ave.
- Edmund B. (Br) [41a] Brooklyn N. Y. 1952 Batchelder st.
- Edward L. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Det) [33] 1421 Warren ave. W.
- Edward V. (Pro) [6] Providence R. I. 791 Potters ave.
- Eugene V. (Pro) [10] Pawtucket R. I. 358 Newport ave.
- Frederick O. (Mob) [1] Mobile Ala. 400 Government st.
- George A. (St P) [19] St. Paul Minn. 1801 La Crosse ave.
- Gerald M. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 410 Walnut st.
- Hughes, J. Russell *m.m.* St. Ritas Hall, Taft ave., Manila, P. I.
- James A. (New) [23] Jersey City N. J. 156 Hancock ave.
- James A. (Ph) Reading Pa. 1215 Walnut st.
- James P. (N Y) Port Jervis N. Y. 12 McAllister st.
- James Ryan *m.m.* Kyoto Japan Maryknoll House.
- John (Mar) Breitung (P.O. Iron Mountain) Mich. 316 Hooper st.
- John A. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.
- John B. (Spr) [10] Holyoke Mass. 1945 Northampton st.
- John C. Very Rev. (P) [18] Portland Ore. 2926 N. Williams ave.
- John F. (Br) Bayside L. I. N. Y. 215-35 38th ave.
- John J. (Pitt) Chicora Pa. Mater Dolorosa Church.
- John J. (N Y) [135] New York N. Y. 230 Alexander ave.
- John J. (Bo) [61] Brighton, Boston Mass. 321 Market st.
- John J. (Ph) [106] Philadelphia Pa. 2135 N. Broad st.
- John P. (Ph) [19] Philadelphia Pa. 5600 Jackson st.
- Joseph (Dul) Duluth Minn. 213 W. 4th st.
- Joseph A. (Pro) [6] Providence R. I. 791 Potter ave.
- Joseph A. (Ph) [9] Philadelphia Pa. 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.
- Joseph B. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Joseph E. (Con) Wallace Kans. St. Peter's Church.
- Joseph Warren (N Y) Sawkill (Kingston R.F.D. 2) N. Y.
- Martin J. Very Rev. (Pitt) Washington Pa. 119 W. Chestnut st.
- Maurice A. (Scr) Wellsboro Pa. 77 Pearl st.
- Paul, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, Holy Family Church.
- Paulinus *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Richard *c.p.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Thomas C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Vincent Reginald *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.
- Wilfrid *o.f.m.* (R) Asheville N. C. 56 Walton st.
- Hugo, Claude V. (G B) Two Rivers Wis. Box 328.
- John J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 3333 Fifth ave.
- Hugues, John F. (M F) Philadelphia Pa. United States Navy Yard Office of the Chaplain of the Yard.
- Huhn, John H. (G B) Luxemburg (R.F.D. 3) Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Huhne, Aldrich *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Huiskings, Paul J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Hukenbeck, Giles *o.f.m.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.
- Juniper *o.f.m.* (Mar) Calumet Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Hulett, George (Chic) [179] Chicago Ill. 690 Belmont ave.
- Hull, Austin B. (Wich) Winfield Kans. 412 E. 8th st.
- Lester L. (F R) [10] Fall River Mass. 163 Winter st.
- Hullin, Anthony U. (St Cl) North Prairie (Bowlus P.O. R. 1) Minn. Holy Cross Church.
- Hullweg, F. J. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.
- Hulshof, B. A. (Okla) Lawton Okla. 6 S. 7th st.
- Hulsman, Francis (Ind) Marty S. D. St. Paul's Indian Mission.
- Humbert, Wilfrid *o.f.m.* (Glp) St. Michaels Ariz. Mission.
- Humel, A. *s.v.d.* (N A Prov) Chipman Alta. Can. St. Bonaventures Church.
- Francis B. *s.v.d.* Very Rev. (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.
- Humensky, John D. (Clev) [30] Cleveland Ohio 2508 E. 22nd st.
- Humes, William J. (Ph) Chester Heights Pa. St. Thomas the Apostle Church.
- Humm, Odulf *o.s.b.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.
- Humma, Joseph A. (Bel) Renault Ill. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Hummel, A. *s.v.d.* (L R) Pine Bluff Ark. 1507 State st.
- Edelhard *c.m.m.* (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.
- John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) Menasha Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Hummer, Chrysostom *c.p.p.s.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3933 S. Broadway.
- Felix (Far) Calio N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.
- Humphrey, Edward P. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 67 E. Mohawk st.
- William C. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespear ave.
- Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo) retired.
- Humphries, William L. (Bal) [38] Baltimore Md. 1410 Riverside ave.
- Hunchak, Joseph (P G R) Pleasant City Ohio Box 225.
- Hunck, Henry E. (G B) Chilton Wis. 62 E. Main st.
- Hund, Boniface J. *o.carm.* (New) Bogota N. J. 115 E. Fort Lee rd.
- Hundt, H. *s.v.d.* (M) Manila, P. I., Catholic Trade School.
- Joseph (Om) absent on sick leave.
- Hunfeld, Athanasius *o.f.m.* (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.
- Hunger, Clement E. (Ind) Lanesville Ind. St. Mary's Church.
- Henry (Ind) St. John's (Elberfeld P.O. R. 1) Ind. St. John's Church.



Hungerford, Howard G. (Det) [26] Detroit Mich. 10400 Stoopel ave.  
 Hungerman, Francis W. (Pitt) Elma Pa. 19 Wilson st.  
 — J. P. (Pitt) Reserve Township (Pittsburgh P.O. Millvale Sta. R.R. 4 Box 425) Pa.  
 — Richard C. (Pitt) Chambersburg Pa. Corpus Christi Church.  
 Hunkeler, Edward J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) [1] Omaha Nebr. 701 N. 40th st.  
 Hunkler, Adam o.s.b. (Far) Devil's Lake N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hunleth, Francis C. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Hunnewinkel, August (Bel) Olney Ill. 208 S. Elliott st.  
 Hunold, N. o.m.s. (S Falls) Eden S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Hunt, B. A. (S C) Moorland Ia. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — Daniel c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 — Edward L. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — Francis J. (Buf) [14] Buffalo N. Y. 19 Harlem rd.  
 — James Raymond o.m.s. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 — John (M F) Mariposa Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1946 Webb ave.  
 — John J. (S Fr) [28] San Francisco Calif. 10 St. Mary's ave.  
 — Joseph A. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Helando Chosen.  
 — Leonard J. (N Y) [27] New York N. Y. 529 W. 121st st.  
 — Michael P. (L A) Maywood Cal. 4430 E. 60th st.  
 — Patrick J. (Pro) Narragansett R. I. St. Philomena's Church.  
 — Ralph (S Fr) [41] San Francisco Calif. 1200 Florida st.  
 — Roderick c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — William G. (Det) [41a] Detroit Mich. 8925 Culver ave.  
 — William H. (Alb) [10] Albany N. Y. 87 S. Ferry st.  
 Hunter, Charles C. (Nat) Chatawa Miss. St. Teresa's Church.  
 — Charles E. (New) [18] Jersey City N. J. 511 Pavonia ave.  
 — Patrick C. (Chic) [174] Chicago Ill. 832 N. Leclaire ave.  
 — Robert C. s.v.d. (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis' Mission House.  
 Huntscha, Erwin o.f.m. (Om) [19] Omaha Nebr. 1730 S. 10th st.  
 Huot, Herve s.s.s. (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 — Roland s.s.s. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 Hupental, Remigius o.m.c. (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.  
 Huppert, Henry p.s.m. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.  
 Huppertz, Francis J. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Hurck, John A. (St L) [14] St. Louis Mo. 1804 S. 9th st.  
 Hurd, Franklin F. (S D) Chino Calif. Box 188.  
 Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic) [121] Chicago Ill. 2517 Logan blvd.  
 Hurley, A. J. (L A) Seal Beach Cal. 340 10th st. Box 485.  
 — Anthony c.p. (Mob) Birmingham (R. 4) Ala. Box 267.  
 — Charles M. (E) OH City Pa. 35 Pearl ave.  
 — D. K. (S C) Marcus Ia. Holy Name Church.  
 — Daniel (L A) Ventura Calif. 211 E. Main st.  
 — Daniel E. (Bo) [44] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 800 Columbia rd.  
 — Daniel F. o.praem. Very Rev. (Wil) Clayton Del. Archmere Academy.  
 — Daniel J. (St L) Troy Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Daniel M. (N Y) [6] Yonkers N. Y. 103 S. Broadway.  
 — Denis P. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 85 Center st.  
 — Edgar c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Edward J. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 22430 W. Michigan ave.  
 — George F. (Pitt) Dunbar Pa. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — George M. (Sy) Canastota N. Y. St. Agatha's Church.  
 — George M. (Sy) [18] Syracuse N. Y. 216 N. Lowell ave.  
 — George J. (Spr) Springfield Mass. 73 Chestnut st.  
 — James A. (Bo) Cochituate Mass. 54 Main st.  
 — James M. o.s.a. Very Rev. (L A) Ojai Calif. Villanova Preparatory School.  
 — James T. (Cln) [9] Cincinnati Ohio 429 E. 3rd st.  
 — Jerome M. o.s.m. (Chic) [194] Chicago Ill. 8121 Jackson blvd.  
 — John F. s.j. Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., Box 272.  
 — John L. (L A) Artesia Calif. Holy Family Church.  
 — Joseph P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Rome, Italy.  
 — Joseph R. s.j. (Bo) (Chestnut Hill) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Michael I. (Gal) Liberty Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Neil J. (Bo) Malden Mass. 297 Main st.  
 — Robert H. (Bo) Cambridge, East, Mass. 49 6th st.  
 — Roderick o.carm. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.  
 — Michael J. (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.  
 — Patrick H. A. (F R) Central Village Mass. St. John's Church.  
 — Philip S. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.

Hurley, T. James (Bo) [15] Boston Mass. 9 Whitmore st.  
 — Timothy c.p. (Mob) Birmingham Ala. Rt. 4 Box 117.  
 — Timothy J. (Chic) [26] Chicago Ill. 10154 Longwood dr.  
 — Victor (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1971 Lake ave.  
 — Wilfred G. c.s.p. (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.  
 Hurrie, Maurice o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Hurst, Joseph P. (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 806 Glenview ave.  
 Hurt, Francis X. o.s.s.f. Very Rev. (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.  
 Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph) [128] Philadelphia Pa. 1337 Catharine st.  
 Hurtubise, J. H. (Far) Leroy N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Hurynowicz, John P. (Win) East Chalm Lake (Fairmount P.O.) Minn. Holy Family Church.  
 Huseman, William H. (Cln) Cincinnati, Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Huser, Roger o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1100 Quincy st. N.E.  
 — Sylvester (Cln) Cincinnati Mt. St. Joseph Ohio Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Huslig, Frank H. (Wich) Tampa Kans. Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Husnik, Joseph W. (Sup) Moquah Wis. 88. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Huse, Henry L. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 741 Harrison ave.  
 Hussey, James T. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — John M. o.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 5 South st.  
 — Peter P. (Pro) Georgiaville R. I. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Philip J. (Hart) [5] Waterbury Conn. 74 W. Main st.  
 — Thomas F. s.j. (Bo) Salalah Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.  
 Hussele, James V. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [21] Scranton Pa. 1510 Penn ave.  
 Husseln, John W. (G B) Cooperstown (Denmark P.O. Star Rt.) Wis. St. James' Church.  
 — Joseph C. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Huster, Egbert o.f.m. (Om) St. Bernard (Lindsay R. 2) Nebr. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Hut, Clement (Ind) Vincennes Ind. 2004 N. 2nd st.  
 Hutchins, John s.j. (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Hutchinson, A. J. (L A) San Juan Capistrano Calif. Old Mission.  
 — David J. (Hart) [9] New Haven Conn. 79 Davenport ave.  
 — Gerald F. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — John H. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Huttling, Albert M. (Det) Mount Clemens Mich. 80 New st.  
 Huttner, Raymond D. o.carm. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.  
 Hutton, Paul G. o.s.v.o. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 B. Monroe st.  
 Huver, Leo A. (Det) Monroe Mich. 511 Monroe st. S.  
 Huxgen, John A. (New) retired.  
 — William (Hbr) Hanover Pa. St. Vincent's Church.  
 Huzl, Joseph T. (Clev) [80] Cleveland Ohio 3181 W. 41st st.  
 Hyde, Joseph B. o.p. (St J Prov) Kienyang, Kienow, Fukien, China.  
 — Maurice J. (Chic) [156] Chicago Ill. 3040 Walnut st.  
 Hyder, Raymond L. (Bo) [18] Lowell Mass. 374 Stevens st.  
 Hyland, Ambrose (Og) Dannemora N. Y. Clinton State Prison.  
 — Charles H. (Bo) [17] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 26 Lawrence ave.  
 — Cornelius o.m.cap. (L A) [56] Los Angeles Calif. 1541 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Daniel James (G R) Grand Haven Mich. 812 Fulton st.  
 — Edmund o.m.cap. (P) Roseburg Ore. E. Oak and Chadwick sts.  
 — Francis E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Chester Pa. 9th st. and Highland ave.  
 — Francis R. (St L) [11] St. Louis Mo. 5017 Northland ave.  
 — H. A. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — James A. o.s.s.p. (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 117 Allen st.  
 — John (S C) Manila Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John J. (St L) [43] St. Louis Mo. 1203 Boyle ave.  
 — John J. (S Falls) Miller S. Dak. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Joseph J. (Br) Bayside Hills L. I. N. Y. 4805 210th st.  
 — Joseph V. (N Y) [109a] Huguenot Park M. I. N. Y. 944 Huguenot ave.  
 — M. P. o.p. (Bal) Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Martin William (Bal) [55] Baltimore Md. 2849 Brendan ave.  
 — P. o.p. (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 6172 Chabot rd.  
 — Peter V. (Clev) sick, absent on leave.  
 — William P. (S C) Pochontas Ia. 88. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Hyle, Michael W. (Bal) [33] Washington D. C. 2935 Up-ton st.  
 Hynes, Charles E. (Br) Springfield L. I. N. Y. 145-25 Farmer's blvd.  
 — Colman J. (Clev) [85] Cleveland Ohio 9205 Superior ave.  
 — Edward O'D. (B C) Hood River Ore. 709 7th st.  
 — Francis J. (Bo) Bradford Mass. 6 Carleton ave.

- Hynes, George *c.s.s.r.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Milwood ave.
- James J. (Sac) Fortuna Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- John G. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2108 American Bank Bldg.
- John J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- John T. (Hart) [5] New Haven Conn. 455 Whalley ave.
- Joseph A. (Buf) [14] Buffalo N. Y. 19 Harlem rd.
- M. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac) Chico Calif. John the Baptist's Church.
- Michael J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Michael L. (Roch) Owego N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [45] Cincinnati Ohio Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- Robert (Bel) on sick leave, Waukegan Ill. St. Teresa's Hospital.
- Samuel (L A) [19] Los Angeles Cal. 953 W. 27th st.
- Thomas H. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. 35 Willow st.
- Hyson, Joseph *o.s.a.* (Alb) Mechanicville (Box 246) N. Y. 122 N. Main st.
- Hyvernat, Henry Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3405 12th st. N.E.
- Iammarino, John (Clev) Campbell Ohio 20 12th st.
- Iannetta, Sabatino (Pro) Providence R. I. 7 Touro st.
- Iannone, Henry J. *p.s.m.* (N Y) [10] New York N. Y. 312 E. 110th st.
- Iasiello, Emilio (Hart) [17] Bridgeport Conn. 162 Oak st.
- Ibarrechevea, Castor *s.j.* (El P) Ysleta (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.
- Iciek, S. A. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 120 Cliff st.
- Idone, Angelico *o.f.m.* (N Y) [76] New York N. Y. 113 Baxter st.
- Idzik, Stanislaus F. (Pitt) Grindstone Pa. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Iekel, L. C. (Dub) New Hampton Ia. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Ierace, Angelo (Ph) [109] Philadelphia Pa. 632 W. Erie ave.
- Iffert, Urban O. *c.p.p.s.* (Nash) [14] Memphis Tenn. 1254 S. Lauderdale st.
- Iglesias, Anthony *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Ignaczak, Gabriel *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.
- Ignatz, Frank J. (Mar) Goetzville Mich. St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.
- Ignotas, Anthony *m.a.c.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2234 S. Oakley ave.
- Igodt, Octave *c.s.s.cc.* (F R) West Harwich Mass. Holy Trinity Church.
- Igoe, John J. (Nat) Greenville Miss. 404 Main st.
- John S. (Rich) Leesburg Va. King and Union sts.
- Michael F. (Rich) Suffolk Va. 202 S. Broad st.
- Ihardi, Mariano M. *s.j.* (N Y) [77] New York N. Y. 44 2nd ave.
- Ihardia, Leon L. (El P) Anthony N. Mex. Box 342.
- Ilg, John *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (S A) San Jose (Old Mission R. 1) Tex.
- Ilk, Gerald (G B) Green Bay Wis. 710 N. Baird st.
- Ill, Bernard J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Ilia, J. (S A) [27] San Antonio Tex. 111 Barilla st.
- Illeg, Joseph (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- Illeg, Francis (S C) Oto Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Illig, Joseph B. (Sag) Midland Mich. 112 W. Larkin st.
- Illigen, Peter C. (C C) Alamo Tex. Box 114.
- Imbault, Albert E. (G R) Alverno (Cheboygan R.F.D. 2) Mich. St. Francis' Church.
- Imbus, Henry T. (Cin) Cincinnati (Sayler Park Station) Ohio. St. Aloysius' Church.
- Imbs, Charles A. *s.j.* (St L) [11] Florissant Mo. St. Ferdinand's Church.
- Imgrund, Andrew *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.
- Imhof, James *o.s.b.* (E) [3] Erie Pa. 315 E. 9th st.
- John L. (Pitt) absent on leave.
- Imhoff, Bonaventure *o.m.c.* (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Maurice *o.m.c.* (Ri) St. Helena (P.O. Burgaw) N. C. St. Joseph's Priary.
- Immekus, Henry L. (Pitt) Willock Pa. St. David's Church.
- Immethun, Joseph (Bel) Maryland (P.O. Carlyle R.R. 1) Ill. St. Teresa's Church.
- Imperiale, Roger *o.f.m.* (Bo) [7] Boston Mass. 14 N. Bennet st.
- Inczura, George V. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 258 Zerby ave.
- Ingenhorst, Heinz (Lin) Lincoln Neb. Cathedral of St. Mary.
- Ingenito, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Den) Louisville Colo. Box 868.
- Inkrott, Joseph H. (ToI) North Auburn (Tiro P.O. R.F.D. 1) Ohio Mother of Sorrows Church.
- Ippolito, Sebastian (Pitt) Mahoningtown Pa. 101 North Cedar st.
- Ireland, Raymond J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Irschik, Ferdinand (Om) absent on sick leave.
- Iruarrizaga, Francis *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 909 E. Washington st.
- Irving, Thomas P. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Irwin, Henry L. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 147 Arzobispo st.
- James F. (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. 2 Floral pkway.
- Joseph H. (Wil) Easton Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Michael A. (R) New Bern N. C. 161 Middle st.
- Norman J. (Scr) [11] Wilkes Barre Pa. 143 Division st.
- Philip *o.carm.* (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. 306 N. Broadway.
- William A. (Ph) [36] Philadelphia Pa. 2130 S. 21st st.
- William S. *s.p.m.* (Br) [88] Brooklyn N. Y. 11 De Sales pl.
- Isabelle, Edward *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. LaSalette Seminary.
- Iscle, Aloys *o.m.c.* (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.
- Isenberg, A. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) Lafayette La. Cathedral.
- Isherwood, W. B. (R C) Dupree S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Iskrzak, Claude *o.m.c.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.
- Isiardi, Jofred *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Issenbuth, William (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. 504 N. Summit ave.
- Issenman, Clarence (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5418 Moeller ave.
- Issler, Meinrad *o.f.m.* (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 224 Dayton st.
- Istocin, J. Edward (Pitt) Canonsburg Pa. 210 Greenside ave.
- Iturriza, Alexander *c.m.f.* (Ama) Sweetwater Tex. Box 847.
- Ivanaukas, Balys C. (Clev) [10] Akron Ohio 1414 East ave.
- Ivancho, Daniel (P G R) Cleveland Ohio 4600 State rd.
- Ivanovich, Eugene M. (L A) [6] Los Angeles (Hollywood) Calif. 6657 Sunset blvd.
- Ivanco, Basil (P G R) Honestead Pa. 333 9th ave.
- Ivanko, Michael B. (Clev) [4] Cleveland Ohio 170 E. 191st st.
- Ivanow, John (New) Nutley N. J. 91 Franklin ave.
- Ivascu, Gabriel (Tr) [18] Trenton N. J. 238 Adeline st.
- Ivis, C. J. (S C) Sioux City Ia. St. Anthony's Home.
- Iwaniski, Walter E. (Pitt) Natrona Pa. 48 Spruce st.
- Izzo, Daniel E. (G R) [1] Grand Rapids Mich. 267 Sheldon ave. S.E.
- Jablonski, Francis *m.s.* (Spr) Westfield Mass. 335 Elm st.
- Jacaszek, Boguslas *o.c.d.* (Okla) Hartshorne Okla. 112 E. Cherokee st.
- Jacek, Jerome (Spfd) Batchtown Ill. St. Barbara's Church.
- Jackanich, Demetrius (P G R) Trauger Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph (P G R) Youngstown Ohio 1509 Florence ave.
- Jacklin, Edward J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Stephen F. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. 1302 Rogers ave.
- Jackovich, Michael Very Rev. (P G R) Passaic N. J. 96 First st.
- Jackson, Edward F. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 2807 2nd st. N.
- John K. (Con) Aurora Kans. St. Peter's Church.
- Thomas P. [13] Portland Ore. 5221 N. Oberlin st.
- Jacobbe, Albert A. (Bo) Plymouth Mass. 315 Court st.
- Jacobi, H. Joseph (N O) New Orleans La. 1404 Erata st.
- J. (S A) [9] San Antonio Tex. 2514 W. Commerce st.
- Jacobs, Andrew P. (Det) [46] Detroit Mich. 8423 South st.
- Anthony *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu T. H. Kalihi Valley.
- Anthony J. Very Rev. (L A) Oxnard Calif. 323 E st.
- Anthony *s.v.d.* (Nat) Meridian Miss. 1914 18th ave.
- Charles E. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 219 Seymour ave.
- Edward J. (E) Warren Pa. 905 Fourth ave.
- Jerome *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.
- John M. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.
- Joseph (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. Veterans Administration Home.
- Leavitt W. (Leav) Blaine Kans. St. Columbkille's Church.
- Ludolph *o.praem.* (Ft W) Lafayette Ind. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Michael J. (Mil) Waunakee Wis. St. John's Church.
- Michael K. *s.j.* (Og) St. Regis Indian Reservation N. Y.
- Osmund *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Timothy *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H., 1124 7th ave.
- Jacobsen, Jerome V. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Jacobsmeier, Bernard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Riverside Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Jacobsmeier, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Gregory H. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Vincent P. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Jacobson, George *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y) New Hamburg N. Y. Mt. St. Clare.
- Jacoby, George (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Matthew *s.v.d.* (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.



- Jacowski, Michael J. (G B) Wausaukee Wis. St. Augustine's Church.
- Jacquemet, Amadee *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.
- Jacquemin, H. (Alex) Moreauville La. Sacred Heart Church.
- John M. (Cln) [12] Cincinnati Ohio 923 Bank st.
- Jacques, Armand J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Joseph A. (Spr) Fliskdale Mass. St. Patrick's and St. Ann's Church.
- Raymond G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar) Sault Ste. Marie Mich. 326 E. Portage ave.
- Jacquier, Louis *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 2002 Bancroft pkwy.
- Jaekel, A. *c.s.sp.* Kifunglio (Moshi P.O.) Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.
- Jaekle, Anthony J. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 1110 S. 10th st.
- Lawrence (Cln) [58] Cincinnati Ohio 1744 11th ave.
- Jaegen, George (Win) retired, Wabasha Minn.
- Jaeger, B. C. (Rock) Elizabeth Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- George (Tol) Tiffin Ohio Jefferson and Madison sts.
- Leo (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- Maurice *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardson N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Jackels, Martin (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 712 S. 24th st.
- Jackly, Lawrence E. (Cln) [58] Cincinnati Ohio 1744 11th ave.
- Jaensch, Augustin *s.v.d.* Peking, China, Catholic University.
- Jaernczuk, Joseph (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.
- Jagar, Mathias (Clev) [88] Cleveland Ohio 6019 Glass ave. N.E.
- Jager, Francis (St P) Mound Minn. Our Lady of the Lake Church.
- Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic) [73] Chicago Ill. 4418 Walton st.
- Jaglowicz, Francis J. *c.r.* Very Rev. (L) St. Mary Ky. St. Mary's College.
- Jagmison, Alphonse B. *m.i.c.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marian Hills Seminary.
- Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo) Peru Ill. 1109 Pulaski st.
- Clement A. (Chic) [235] Chicago Ill. 2609 Carmen ave.
- Edward *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2955 Dorr st.
- H. (Chic) Lemont Ill. 608 Sobieski st.
- Jagoe, E. Lawrence *o.p.* (S Fr) Ross Calif. College of the Immaculate Conception.
- Jahn, Harry J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Jaillet, Cleophas (Far) Willow City N. Dak. Notre Dame des Victoires.
- Jakaltis, John J. *m.i.c.* (Am Prov) Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Jakowski, Vlodimir *m.i.c.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. 721 Lawrence st. N.E.
- Jakubiec, Joseph *o.m.c.* (Chic) [36a] Chicago Ill. 8708 Colfax ave.
- Jakubowski, Ceslaus J. (Rich) Port Richmond Va. Box 45.
- Peter T. (G R) [5] Grand Rapids Mich. 654 Davis ave.
- Sigismund *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.
- Jalbert, Adelard A. (Hart) [3] Bridgeport Conn. 96 Colorado ave.
- Herve (F R) [2] Fall River Mass. 2492 S. Main st.
- Julian *o.m.i.* (Dul) Duluth Minn. 25th ave. and 3rd st.
- Paul L. (Port) Rumford Me. 126 Maine ave.
- L. Philias (F R) [15] Fall River Mass. 675 Tucker st.
- James, Antonellus *o.f.m.* (Cln) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Jameson, William H. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 42nd st. and Old York rd.
- Jamison, William *c.s.s.r.* San Juan, Puerto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.
- Jan, Francois (N O) Napoleonville La. St. Anne's Church.
- Janarone, Augustus T. (N Y) [166] New York N. Y. 1912 Mayflower ave.
- Jannisk, Valentine (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3275 S. 18th st.
- Jancius, John *m.i.c.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianopolis High School.
- Janco, John Damascene *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Janczewski, Bernard A. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 111 Ridge st.
- Stanislaus (G B) Sobieski Wis. St. John Cantius Church.
- Janczukiewicz, John P. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) [18] Pittsburgh Pa. 3058 Brereton ave.
- Janda, Adalbert *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Adolph P. (S A) [21] San Antonio Tex. 221 E. Commerce st.
- Charles A. (Pitt) Mt. Pleasant Pa. Visitation Church.
- Jande, A. (Far) Wahpeton N. Dak. St. Adalbert's Church.
- Janecek, Joseph (Det) [60] Detroit Mich. 3327 Lawton ave.
- Janecek, T. J. (Spr) Webster Mass. 52 Whitcomb st.
- Janczeko, Paul (Peo) Spring Valley Ill. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Janelle, Isidore A. (Man) Nashua N. H. 121 Allds st.
- Janesko, Louis J. (L R) Helena Ark. 123 Columbia st.
- Jani, Peter (Mar) Iron Mountain Mich. 500 Blaine st.
- Janices, Thomas *a.r.* (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.
- Janicki, Theodore (Ft W) [12] East Chicago Ind. 808 150th st.
- Janiga, Ladislau (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. College.
- Janis, Francis G. (Alb) Troy N. Y. 8th and Fulton sts.
- Jankola, Sylvester *o.f.m.* (Ft W) Valparaiso Ind. Seven Dolores' Monastery.
- Jankowiak, Valentine J. (Roch) [41] Rochester N. Y. 34 Stanislaus st.
- Jankowski, Alexander (Buf) [44] Buffalo N. Y. 325 Walden ave.
- John A. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 82 Akron st.
- Joseph J. (Sy) [17] Utica N. Y. 607 Nichols st.
- Leo (G B) Polonia (P.O. Custer) Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
- Peter (Roch) Point Pleasant N. Y. St. Salome's Church.
- Sigismund A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [7] South Bend Ind. 331 S. Scott st.
- Thomas B. (Mil) Princeton Wis. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Janok, John J. (Pitt) Library (Coverdale) (Brightwood R.F.D. 1) Pa. St. Valentine's Church.
- Joseph E. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 1705 Moravia st.
- Janowski, John *c.m.* Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Janse, H. A. (S C) Larchwood Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Jansen, Charles (Ama) Umbarger Tex. St. Mary's Church.
- Charles *s.j.* (Tol) [4] Toledo Ohio 2049 Parkside bldv.
- Cornelius (Cln) Cincinnati, Mt. Washington, Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 5304 Hohman ave.
- Francis Thomas Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) [1] Gary Ind. 640 Tyler st.
- James (Ind) St. Nicholas (Sunman P.O. R.R. 1) Ind.
- Joseph W. (G B) Elcho Wis. Holy Family Church.
- Louis (Lin) retired.
- Raymond J. (Win) Minneapolis Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- William T. (S A) Cuero Tex. St. Michael's Church.
- Jansky, E. J. (S A) Hillje (El Campo P.O.) Tex. St. Andrew's Church.
- Janssen, Francis L. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Francis X. *o.m.i.* (S Falls) Ionaka S. Dak. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- John W. A. (N O) St. Gabriel La. St. Gabriel's Church.
- Joseph J. *m.s.c.* Very Rev. (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.
- Joseph P. (N O) Prairieville La. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Peter H. (Tol) Landeck (Delphos P.O. R.F.D. 1) Ohio St. John's Church.
- Janssens, Alphonse Very Rev. (N O) retired Tilburg Holland 88 Boer Hoave st.
- Jantzen, John (Bel) Lively Grove (P.O. Oakdale R.R. 1) Ill. St. Anthony's Church.
- Rudolph E. Very Rev. (Bel) Cairo Ill. 2008 Walnut st.
- Jantzer, Peter J. (Br) [50] Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park W.
- Januszewski, Raphael *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.
- Janvier, H. M. *o.m.i.* (C C) Rio Grande City Tex. Box 1.
- Janysek, T. T. (S A) Cistern Tex. Box A.
- Jagues, Dominic *o.c.d.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 150 Rhode Island ave. N.E.
- Jarboe, William B. (Owen) Whitesville Ky. St. Mary of the Woods Church.
- Jarecki, Joseph F. (Ph) [75] Nicetown, Philadelphia Pa. 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.
- Jaremczuk, Joseph (New) South Orange N. J. 62 Ward pl.
- Jarka, Alexius A. (Br) [81] Brooklyn N. Y. 184 Metropolitan ave.
- Aloysius P. (Ft W) [3] South Bend Ind. 2420 Huron st.
- Irenaeus (G I) absent on leave Monroe Ore. St. Rose's Church.
- Jarosz, Joseph (Clev) [32] Cleveland Ohio 1505 Denison ave.
- Jarret, Ulysses G. (Pro) sick.
- Jarrett, Earl *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Jarvais, Walter G. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Jarysch, Leo S. (N O) Gretna La. 610 6th st.
- Jarzembowski, Alex F. (Det) [14] Base Line Mich. Box 496.
- Bernard F. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 400 South blvd. W.
- Jarzemski, Aloysius (G I) Ashton Nebr. St. Francis' Church.
- Jaschke, Anton (Spfd) on leave of absence.
- Jaselli, S. Nicholas (Bal) Middle River (Stemmer's Run P.O.) Md. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Jasinski, Alvin (Ft W) Decatur Ind. 115 N. 4th st.
- Francis *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- Henry *c.r.* (Chic) [221] Chicago Ill. 1351 Evergreen ave.
- L. A. (Rock) absent, on sick leave list.
- Valerius (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. SS. Cyril and Methodius' Seminary.
- Jasionowicz, Walter (Det) [58] Detroit Mich. 844 Harbaugh ave.
- Jasionowski, Celsus M. (Tr) Bound Brook N. J. 193 W. High st.

- Jaskal, Gabriel M. *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Jasko, Michael *a.s.b.* (Clev) [32a] Cleveland Ohio 2940 E. blvd.
- Jaster, Bernard J. (Con) Concordia Kans. Cathedral.
- Jaszay, Benvenute *o.f.m.* (Tr) Alpha N. J. Box 276.
- Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y) Barrytown N. Y. Church st.
- Jaworek, Julius (Spr) Warren Mass. St. Stanislaus Church.
- Jaworowski, Edward J. (Lin) Pilzno (Osceola P.O.) Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Jaworski, Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (G R) Petoskey Mich. 415 State st.
- Miccislaus A. (N Y) [169] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 363 Morningstar rd.
- Peter m.s. (Spr) Ware Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Jazwiecki, Stephan A. (Tol) [28] Toledo Ohio 1035 Woodward ave.
- Jean-Joseph, M. *o.m.i.* (S A) [11] San Antonio Tex. 2004 Chihuahua st.
- Jean, Lucien *m.s.o.* (Og) Gabriels N. Y. Sanatorium Gabriels.
- Jeanmarie, William *s.s.e.* (Bur) Swanton Vt. Nativity Church.
- Jedlicka, Francis W. (Chic) [124] Chicago Ill. 2953 Lowe ave.
- Jedlowski, John J. (El P) Fort McClellan Ala.
- Jednakowski, Michael *c.s.c.* (Et W) [7] South Bend Ind. 331 E. Scott st.
- Jeffers, Vincent W. (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 506 W. 153rd st.
- Jeffrey, George A. (Scr) Freeland Pa. cor. Chestnut and Center sts.
- Jehle, George E. (Br) [15] Brooklyn N. Y. 138 Bleecker st.
- Jelinek, Francis *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Jelley, Quentin *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Jenco, Aloysius *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Jendrusak, Walter *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Jene, Joseph *s.c.f.* (R C) Cheyenne Agency S. Dak. Corpus Christi Church.
- Jenevise, Michael A. (Spr) [19] Worcester Mass. 62 Mulberry st.
- Jenkins, Edward F. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Jenkins, William *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- Jenkus, C. Charles (Bo) [31] South Boston Mass. 50 W. Sixth st.
- Jenne, F. Leo (L) absent on leave.
- Jennemann, Vincent L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Jennings, Edward F. (St P) [22] St. Paul Minn. 261 E. 8th st.
- Edward H. *c.s.s.r.* (L A) Whittier Calif. 211 S. Newlin ave.
- Gilbert P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [24] Cleveland Ohio 8000 Euclid ave.
- M. F. X. Very Rev. (K C) retired list.
- Robert E. (Win) Currie Minn. Immaculate Heart Church.
- Jenny, Louis (N O) [26] New Orleans La. 1139 Dryades st.
- Jensen, I. G. (Hel) Butte Mont. 944 S. Wyoming st.
- Joseph L. (Buf) [51] Buffalo N. Y. 26 Wyoming ave.
- Leonard G. (Hel) Anaconda Mont. 218 E. Park st.
- Jentges, George (Mil) Woodhull (Eldorado P.O. R. 1) Wis. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- J. A. (B) Pocatello Idaho St. Anthony's Church.
- Peter Damian *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Jepson, Cyril *s.m.* (St P) [25] Minneapolis Minn. 21 Prince st.
- John J. *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Jerge, Joseph (Buf) Portageville N. Y. Assumption Church.
- Jerkovic, Blase *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Mil) West Allis Wis. 6768 W. Rogers st.
- Jermaine, G. C. (D M) Elkhart Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Jershe, John (Dul) Tower Minn. St. Martin's Church.
- Jerzak, Sebastian J. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. Oak and Elm sts.
- Jeskevicius, Adam *m.i.c.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marian Hills Seminary.
- Jess, Alfred W. (Cam) May's Landing N. J. 108 Cape May ave.
- Jessberger, Charles J. (Br) Glendale L. I. N. Y. 68-20 Myrtle ave.
- Jessup, Peter W. (Br) absent on leave.
- Jette, Alfred U. (Pro) Slatersville R. I. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Donat M. (Hart) [12] New Haven Conn. 515 Chapel st.
- Jeuck, William N. (L C) Menomonee Wis. 910 Wilson ave.
- Jeurgens, Arnold *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Jeurissen, Leopold *c.s.s.c.* (Roch) [30] Rochester N. Y. 10 Pleasant st.
- Jevnik, Francis M. (Ser) Forest City Pa. 641 Delaware st.
- Jewell, Edward J. (G R) Lowell Mich. 222 Vergennes rd.
- Jezuwit, Flacid *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Novitiate of St. Joseph.
- Jimenez, Angel *a.r.* (El P) Alpine Tex. Box 476.
- Emanuel *c.m.f.* (Chic) Momence Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.
- Manuel *a.r.* (El P) Marfa Tex. Box 356.
- Jinks, Owen P. (L A) [11] Los Angeles Calif. 4705 S. Main st.
- Jiracek, Wenceslaus J. (St P) [30] St. Paul Minn. 187 S. Western ave.
- Jirik, Charles (St P) New Prague Minn. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Job, Joseph A. (Chic) [220a] Chicago Ill. 5157 S. California ave.
- Jobs, Thomas (Det) [65] Detroit Mich. 4811 Lonyo blvd.
- Jobst, John T. (Cov) Verona Ky. St. Patrick's Church.
- Joch, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pat) Denville N. J. St. Francis' Health Resort.
- Jochem, Harold *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Manfred *o.f.m.* (Chic) [24] Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laffin st.
- Jochum, William A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) New Albany Ind. 415 E. 8th st.
- Jock, Timothy (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 445 Broad st.
- Joda, Arthur (Spo) Wilbur Wash. Sacred Heart Church.
- Jodka, Michael *m.i.c.* (Chic) [186] Chicago Ill. 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- Jodocy, Mathias Very Rev. (Mar) Marquette Mich. 115 N. Fourth ave.
- Joerger, Andrew *c.s.s.r.* (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.
- Joerissen, Theodore *o.m.i.* (Peo) Keithsburg Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Johannes, Oswald *o.s.b.* (Dul) Grand Marais Minn.
- Johanns, Ambrose *o.s.b.* (Bis) Haymarsh (Glen Ullin P.O.) N. Dak. St. Clemens' Church.
- Johannsen, Lorenz P. *o.p.* Very Rev. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose's Priory.
- Ralph B. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Johantges, Louis *o.f.m.* (Chic) [55] Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.
- John, Henry M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Johns, Francis P. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Johnson, Alfred W. (L A) Los Angeles (Palms Station) Calif. Box 235.
- Arthur (L A) West Hollywood Calif. 8630 Holloway ave.
- Charles A. (Bo) Billerica Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Charles M. (Den) [15] Denver Colo. 1284 Newport st.
- Felix (L) Rhodelia Ky. St. Teresa's Church.
- Fred *s.c.* (N Y) Goshen N. Y. Salesian School.
- George F. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- George P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.
- George W. P. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Cal. 660 California st.
- George W. (Tol) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- J. Philip (Spfd) Liberty Ill. St. Bridget's Church.
- James R. (Det) [65] Detroit Mich. 4811 Lonyo blvd.
- John L. (Bo) Belmont Mass. 116 Common st.
- Joseph C. *c.m.* (L A) [85] Los Angeles Calif. 621 W. Adams st.
- Joseph H. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 815 W. Main st.
- Joseph I. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 3 Elm st.
- Joseph M. *s.j.* (Bal) Leonardtown Md. St. Aloysius' Church.
- Phillip N. *o.f.m.* (K C) [16] Kansas City Mo. 2552 Locust st.
- Norman J. *c.s.o.* (Mil) Watertown Wis. 110 Church st.
- Peter Leo (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis' Seminary.
- Robert H. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Thomas B. (Hbg) Chambersburg Pa. Corpus Christi Church.
- Venard *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- William L. *s.j.* (Hart) Keyser Island (S. Norwalk) Conn. Manresa Institute.
- Johnston, Edward W. (Rich) Arlington Va. 4049 21st st. N.
- James P. (St L) [71] St. Louis Mo. 1207 N. 6th st.
- John J. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 115-58 222nd st.
- Lucian (Bal) absent on sick leave.
- Robert A. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Joliat, Joseph S. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio, John Carroll University.
- Jolicoeur, Fabian H. *o.p.raem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Jolie, Charles A. (Chic) [230] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 62nd st.
- Jolley, Edward W. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 114-58 170th st.
- Joly, Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Jonaitis, George F. (Om) retired in Tucson Ariz.
- Jonas, Matthias Very Rev. (P) Verboort (Forest Grove P.O. R.F.D. 2) Ore. Visitation Church.
- Jonelis, S. (Chic) [109] Chicago Ill. 2745 W. 44th st.
- Jones, Crispin *o.s.f.c.* (Pro) Providence R. I. 262 Blackstone blvd.



Jones, Edward A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Gabriel *t.o.r.* (Al) [10] Johnstown Pa. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — James (N Y) [147] New York N. Y. 2860 Webb ave.  
 — Leo A. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. Chaplain, State Prison.  
 — Raymond E. (Det) Detroit Mich. 3360 Leland ave.  
 — Roger T. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 188 S. Oak Park ave.  
 — Thomas c.s.c. (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.  
 — Thomas G. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Thomas R. c.s.s.p. (Pro) North Tilverton R. I. 117 Hooper st.  
 — Vincent P. (Clev) [54] Cleveland Ohio 17514 Detroit ave. N.W.  
 — Jonet, Marthurin *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.  
 — Joos, Justin *c.m.c.p.* (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 — Jorda, J. Marion (N O) Belle Alliance La. Box 13.  
 — Jordan, E. A. (Spo) Colfax Wash. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Edward B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Edward J. (N Y) [196] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 981 Castleton ave.  
 — Eugenio o.p. Manila, P. I., 139 Postigo st.  
 — Francis A. c.m. (Buf) [2] Niagara Falls N. Y. 327 11th st.  
 — George J. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 101 Church st.  
 — John A. o.p. (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hill-house ave.  
 — John C. (Det) [23] Detroit Mich. 13902 Indiana ave.  
 — John E. (Chic) [4] Chicago Ill. 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 — John T. (N Y) [128] New York N. Y. 4307 Barnes ave.  
 — Joseph M. (N Y) [145] New York N. Y. 1531 E. 233rd st.  
 — Joseph P. (Spfd) Granite City Ill. 2101 State st.  
 — Lawrence s.m. (St L) Kirkwood (Rt. 12) Mo. Box 35.  
 — Martin J. (Scr) Archbald Pa. 411 Church st.  
 — Michael J. (Wll) [12] Wilmington Del. 301 Bancroft pkway.  
 — Peter (Det) Adrian Mich. 320 Division st.  
 — Thomas J. (Peo) [4] Peoria Ill. 614 W. Richmond ave.  
 — Thomas M. (Scr) [5] Wilkes Barre Pa. 302 Austin st. N.E.  
 — Wilfrid A. (Port) Lewiston Me. Bates and Walnut sts.  
 — William J. (N Y) [127b] New York N. Y. 190 Hollywood ave.  
 — William R. (F R) Mansfield Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Jordon, Edward Benedict Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Francis J. o.p. (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Jorgensen, Norman *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 — Jorna, Guido *c.m.m.* (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.  
 — Josaitis, Joseph P. (Bal) [47] Baltimore Md. 848 Hollins st.  
 — Joseph, A. E. o.p. (S Fr) Benicia Cal. St. Dominic's Church.  
 — Sebastian *a.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — Jost, James W. *p.s.m.* (Mil) [6a] Milwaukee Wis. N. 76th and W. Stevenson sts.  
 — Joubert, R. G. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Jourdon, Jerome *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.  
 — Joy, James E. (Og) Norwood N. Y. St. Andrew's Church.  
 — John T. (N Y) New York N. Y. 485 Madison ave.  
 — Joyce, Edward *c.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 — Edmund *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.  
 — Francis J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 4256 E. 99th st.  
 — Francis P. (Wich) retired, Syracuse N. Y. 324 W. Genesee st.  
 — James G. o.p. (St J Prov) Chungan, Fukien, China.  
 — John E. m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — John J. (Bo) [25] South Boston Mass. 606 E. 4th st.  
 — John T. Hubert *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwantung, China.  
 — Joseph (Chic) [143] Chicago Ill. 7320 N. Oakley ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Rock) retired, Aurora Ill. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — P. J. (G F) on sick leave.  
 — Patrick F. (New) Westwood N. J. 43 Washington ave.  
 — R. F. (Bur) Northfield Vt. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 — Thomas Aquinas o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Walter J. (Spr) Leicester Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William P. (Hel) Butte Mont. 444 E. Park st.  
 — Joye, Patrick T. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 — Joynt, R. (S C) Fort Dodge Ia. 416 N. 8th st.  
 — Jozwiak, Theodore J. (N Y) Nyack N. Y. "Marydell."  
 — Juaniz, Francis *a.r.* (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — Juba, Peter J. J. (St Cl) Maples (Avon P.O. R. 2) Minn. St. Columbkille's Church.  
 — Juchniewicz, Jerome (Det) Eloise Mich. St. Camillus' Church.  
 — Jud, J. Otto (Laf) Oberlin La. St. Jean of Arc.

Judah, Charles L. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Jude, Thomas R. (St P) [20] St. Paul Minn. 22 N. Lexington pkway.  
 — Judermanns, Nicholas (Cov) Camp Springs (P.O. Melbourne) Ky. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Judge, Henry A. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.  
 — J. J. (D M) St. Marys Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Om) [31] Omaha Nebr. 2212 Binney st.  
 — Raymond J. (Wh) Wytheville Va. Box 557.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) [39] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 6th ave.  
 — Judnic, John (Den) [31] Denver Colo. 4672 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ft W) Avilla Ind. Sacred Heart Home.  
 — Judson, Paul M. o.s.a. (N Y) Hamburg N. Y. Novitiate.  
 — Judt, Michael (L R) Morrilton Ark. St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Judycki, John J. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 429 Hayes st.  
 — Juelich, Godfrey (Wich) Belpre Kans. Box 44.  
 — Juergens, Sylvester *s.m.* Very Rev. (St L) Kirkwood (Rt. 12) Mo. Box 35.  
 — Juli, Godfrey P. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Julian, Charles o.c.s.o. (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) Cistercian Monastery.  
 — George o.m.i. (S A) Crystal City (Box 356) Tex.  
 — Victor c.m.f. (Chic) Mokenca Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.  
 — Vincent A. (N Y) [174] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 30 Manor rd.  
 — Julien, Alfred R. (Bo) Everett Mass. 195 Bucknam st.  
 — Jullig, Francis Joseph (St Cl) Melrose Minn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Julkowski, Stanley (St P) Silver Lake Minn. St. Adalbert's Church.  
 — July, Adam (Mil) Plymouth Wis. 215 W. Main st.  
 — Jueneman, Demetrius o.s.b. (Sea) Aberdeen Wash. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Juhasz, Eugene (Clev) [35] Cleveland Ohio 3443 E. 93rd st.  
 — Junca, Ramon c.m. (N Y) [41b] New York N. Y. 206 E. 98th st.  
 — Jundt, Thomas o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 — Jung, Anthony J. c.s.s.r. (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.  
 — George o.s.b. (Peo) Peoria Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 — Lawrence c.s.s.r. (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.  
 — Richard (Chic) Argo Ill. 6101 S. 75th ave.  
 — William T. (Mil) [1] Madison Wis. 2450 Atwood ave.  
 — Jungblut, E. J. (S C) on sick leave.  
 — Jungbluth, Henry *s.v.d.* (Dub) Epworth Ia. St. Paul's Mission House.  
 — Jungs, George c.p. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.  
 — J. W. (Om) retired, Echternach, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, Germany.  
 — Junghans, Adam J. (Cr) Frazee Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Junk, Alfred (Ft W) Hammond Ind. Central Catholic High School.  
 — Walter c.p.p.s. (Tol) Ottawa Ohio SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Junker, Nicholas P. (St Cl) Bluffton Minn. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Juraite, Pius (Spr) Athol Mass. 105 Main st.  
 — Juras, Francis M. (Bo) [7] Lawrence Mass. 94 Bradford st.  
 — Frank A. (Det) St. Clair Shores Mich. 28839 Jefferson ave.  
 — Jurcak, Andrew J. (E) Houtzdale Pa. 100 Grace st.  
 — Jurczyk, Adam A. (Pitt) Nemacolin Pa. Box 568.  
 — Jurek, Francis (Sag) Saginaw Mich. 722 Emerson st.  
 — Jureko, Stanislaus (L A) [44] Los Angeles Calif. 714 Alpine st.  
 — Jurgens, Joseph F. (Rich) Covington Va. Box 568.  
 — Jurgutis, Aloysius (Pitt) Bridgeville Pa. Box 542.  
 — Jurica, Andrew J. (Scr) [6] Hazleton Pa. 604 N. Laurel st.  
 — Edmund o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 — Hilary o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 — Juricek, S. (Om) [27] Omaha Nebr. 5912 S. 36th st.  
 — Jurney, William H. (Br) Blue Point L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of the Snow Church.  
 — Jusevich, Joseph (Om) [5] Omaha Nebr. 5412 S. 32nd st.  
 — Juskaitis, Francis J. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 432 Windsor st.  
 — Juskiewicz, F. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2700 W. 69th st.  
 — Just, A. M. (S A) San Antonio Tex. Santa Rosa Infirmary.  
 — Justen, Matthias J. c.s.s.r. (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.  
 — Juston, Elol o.s.b. (L A) [25] Los Angeles Calif. 3772 E. Third st.  
 — Jutras, Philip de Neri (Mar) Stephenson Mich. Precious Blood Church.  
 — Juzaitis, Charles J. o.s.a. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1540 West st.  
 — K abat, Cyril (G B) Steven's Point Wis. 635 Clark st.  
 — Kabey, Charles (Ind) New Albany Ind. St. Edward's Hospital.  
 — Kacer, Kaspar (Gal) Marak (Cameron P.O. R. 3) Tex. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.  
 — Kachinsky, Leonard (St P) [13] Minneapolis Minn. 911 24th ave. N.E.

- Kachnowski, Felix J. (Chic) Posen Ill. 14414 McKinley ave.
- Kacprowicz, Joseph A. (E) [8] Erie Pa. 516 E. 13th st.
- Kacprzynski, Clement *o.m.c.* (Tr) [16] Trenton N. J. 60 Randall ave.
- Kaczmarczyk, John F. (Pitt) Brownsville Pa. 300 Shaffner st.
- Kaczmarek, Anacleto *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.
- Francis (Sag) [3] Saginaw Mich. 732 S. 13th st.
- Joseph J. (Lin) Beaver Crossing Neb. Sacred Heart Church.
- Mitchell M. (Lin) Lincoln Neb. 707 S. 36th st.
- Simeon *o.m.c.* (Roch) [43] Rochester N. Y. 8 Mark st.
- Theodore *o.m.c.* (Pat) Clifton N. J. 61 Wingham st.
- Kaczorawski, Vincent *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Kaczorowski, Theodore A. (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.
- Kaelin, Pius *o.m.c.p.* (Col) Dover Ohio 613 N. Tuscarawas ave.
- Kaemerer, Augustine J. (Br) [125] Brooklyn N. Y. 263 Marcy ave.
- Kaesen, Anthony (St P) Vermillion Minn. St. John's Church.
- Kafka, Sergius *o.f.m.* (Al) Portage Pa. 900 Johnson ave.
- Kahler, Basil A. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.
- Kalb, Daniel *o.s.b.* (E) [3] Erie Pa. 315 E. 9th st.
- Hilary *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Kaicher, Anthony M. (Hart) Meriden Conn. Sherman pl.
- Kaimakan, Michael A. (P G R) Charleroi Pa. 828 Meadow ave.
- Kain, Malachy *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Kaine, Raymond A. (N Y) [167] New York N. Y. 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- Kaiser, Albert F. *c.p.p.s.* (Nash) Cleveland Tenn. 3101 Worth st.
- Charles (Ind) St. Martin (Loogootee P.O. R.R. 1) Ind. St. Martin's Church.
- Clarence *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Edmund *o.m.c.* (Ind) Jeffersonville Ind. St. Anthony's Church.
- Edwin *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Box 1788.
- Frank A. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 301 N. Church st.
- Gustave J. (L C) absent on leave.
- John (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.
- John H. *c.s.s.r.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 309 Warren ave.
- John L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Chippewa Falls, Wis. 804 Pearl st.
- L. F. (Win) Wabasha Minn. St. Felix's Church.
- Theodore *m.s.f.* (C C) Odem (Box 211) Tex.
- Virgil *o.f.m.* (Ama) San Angelo Tex. 19 S. Oakes st. Box 129.
- Kaja, M. (Chic) [22] Chicago (West Pullman Sta.) Ill. 544 W. 123rd st.
- Kakos, Michael P. (Ph) Reading Pa. 449 S. 6th st.
- Kalahan, Martin I. (Sag) Hemlock Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Kalamaja, Theobald *o.f.m.* (Om) [17] Omaha Nebr. 2708 S. 24th st.
- Kalandyk, W. (Sup) Haywood Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kalata, John (Chic) [113] Chicago Ill. 2418 N. Mango ave.
- Kalb, Anthony *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas, Puerto Rico, Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- George M. (Roch) Webster N. Y. Holy Trinity Church.
- Kalczyński, John (Mil) [47a] Milwaukee Wis. 3945 S. Kansas st.
- Kalen, Joseph H. (Port) Sanford Me. 66 North ave.
- Kaler, Arthur *o.m.i.* (S A) [23] San Antonio Tex. 202 N. St. Mary's st.
- Kaleth, Marion *c.r.* (Chic) [222] Chicago Ill. 2318 N. Lorel ave.
- Kalin, Lawrence H. (Lin) Cambridge Nebr. St. John's Church.
- Kalina, W. J. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. Chaplain, Federal Prison.
- Kalinowski, Edward F. (Det) [11] Detroit Mich. 1265 Parkview ave.
- Joseph F. (Scr) [23] Scranton Pa. 1203 Prospect ave.
- Leo (Lan) Lansing Mich. 727 Sparrow ave.
- Theophane *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure's Minor Seminary.
- Kalisek, Joseph (G B) Kellnersville Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kallaher, Raymond C. (Cin) [45] Cincinnati Ohio Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- Kallok, John (P G R) West Aliquippa Pa. 324 River st.
- Michael J. (Mil) Cudahy Wis. 1410 Swift ave.
- Kalmer, Leo *o.f.m.* (Sup) Merrill Wis. Holy Cross Hospital Center ave.
- Kalsch, Adalbert *o.s.b.* (E) St. Marys Pa. 144 Church st.
- Lawrence W. (Br) [21] Brooklyn N. Y. 409 Linden st.
- Kalt, Robert *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Peña Blanca N. Mex. Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Church.
- Kaltenbach, Frank J. (E) Erie Pa. 830 W. 26th st.
- Kalter, Raymond C. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) De Soto (R. 2) Mo. Box 894.
- Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf) [2] Buffalo N. Y. 212 Stanislaus st.
- Pius *o.m.c.* (Det) [82a] Detroit Mich. 4202 Martin ave.
- Kalvelage, A. Bernard *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- F. L. (Chic) Hubbard Woods Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis J. (K C) Billings Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kamandulis, John *m.i.c.* (Am Prov) Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
- Kameen, John P. (Scr) Wyoming (Pittston P.O.) Pa. 1700 Wyoming ave.
- Kamenecky, B. *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 4952 N. Paulina st.
- Kameniecki, Maximilian (Det) [52] Detroit Mich. 3414 Trombly ave.
- Kamerick, B. M. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 916 Rusholme st.
- Kaminski, B. C. (S A) Yorktown (Box 143) Tex.
- Charles (G B) Walsh (Porterfield R. 1) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Clement (Mil) Waukesha Wis. 822 East ave.
- Francis (G R) Gaylord Mich. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Joseph S. (Sag) Bannister Mich. St. Cyril's Church.
- Stanislaus G. (Det) Monroe Mich. 924 E. Second st.
- Thaddeus E. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 10 Lafayette pl.
- Kaminsky, Francis B. (Hbg) Hanover Pa. St. Vincent's Church.
- Francis M. (Ama) Childress Tex. 404 3rd st. N.W.
- Kamler, Alfred F. (Char) Beaufort S. C. Box 409.
- Raymond A. (Buf) [18] Buffalo N. Y. 418 N. Division st.
- Kammer, Alcuin *o.f.m.* (N O) [31] New Orleans La. 2201 Gallier st.
- Andrew M. (L C) Fennimore Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Kamppmann, Leo P. (St L) [72] St. Louis Mo. 1919 S. 7th st.
- Kampsen, Frederic (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 316 7th ave. N.
- Kanaly, D. J. (Okla) Ponca City Okla. Ponca City Hospital.
- Kandra, George (P G R) Newark N. J. 214 Warwick st.
- Kandrac, John M. (Clev) Warren Ohio 185 Laird ave. N.E.
- Kane, Albinus *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st and Wexford Terrace.
- Aloysius T. (Ph) Norwood Pa. 230 Chester Pike.
- Anthony F. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. Lancaster Catholic High School.
- Arthur J. (Br) Laurel Hill (Woodside 5020 45th st) L. I. N. Y.
- Bartholomew (D M) [6] Des Moines Ia. 1915 University ave.
- Charles H. (Hart) [9] New Haven Conn. 79 Davenport ave.
- Clarence J. (Det) Lapeer, Mich. 100 Franklin ave.
- Clement *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Flske st.
- Conran *c.p.* Very Rev. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Cornelius A. (Pitt) [37] Pittsburgh Pa. 6202 Alder st.
- Cornelius J. (New) Rahway N. J. 236 Central ave.
- Cornelius J. (Tr) Flemington N. J. 29 Mine st.
- Daniel E. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.
- Daniel J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Daniel P. (Br) [65] Brooklyn N. Y. 129 Van Siclen ave.
- Dennis J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [1] Hazelton Pa. 122 S. Wyoming st.
- Edward J. A. (New) Verona N. J. Our Lady of the Lake Church.
- Edward S. (Ph) Orwigsburg (R.F.D. 3) Pa. St. Francis Orphan Asylum.
- F. J. *s.j.* (Sea) Yakima Wash. 212 N. Fourth st.
- Francis A. (Scr) Swoyerville (P.O. Kingston) Pa. Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- Francis J. (Ph) [33] Philadelphia Pa. S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
- Harry F. *s.s.j.* (N O) [46] New Orleans La. 1923 St. Philip st.
- James (S C) Pomeroy Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- James F. (N Y) [34] New York N. Y. 135 E. 96th st.
- James H. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.
- James J. (Hart) Clinton Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- James M. (N Y) Rhinebeck N. Y. Good Shepherd Church.
- John A. (Ph) Newtown Square Pa. St. Anastasia's Church.
- John I. (Ph) [3] Philadelphia Pa. 3813 Spring Garden st.
- John J. (Chic) Harvey Ill. 15234 Myrtle ave.
- John J. (N Y) [4] Yonkers N. Y. 71 Lawrence st.
- John M. (Chic) [189] Chicago Ill. 718 W. Adams st.
- John S. (St L) [41] St. Louis Mo. 2913 Locust st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Foothill blvd.
- Joseph A. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 1900 S. Broad st.
- Joseph F. (Lin) Grand Junction Colo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph R. *o.m.i.* (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 2026 W. Colorado ave.
- Joseph T. (Ph) [39] Philadelphia Pa. 1121 Jackson st.
- M. S. (Chic) [190] Chicago Ill. 9525 Commercial ave.
- Matthew J. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 54th st. and City Line ave.
- P. R. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 704 N. Main st.
- Peter S. (Scr) Honesdale Pa. 150 Terrace st.
- Robert J. *s.j.* (Spo) Colville (Dettie Falls P.O.) Wash. St. Francis' Church.
- Stephen W. (D M) Osceola Ia. St. Bernard's Church.



- Kane, Terence T. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Thomas E. (S Fr) [28] San Francisco Cal. 19 St. Mary's ave.
- Thomas F. (K C) St. Antony Kans. St. Anthony's Church.
- Thomas F. (N Y) [97] New York N. Y. 113 E. 117th st.
- Thomas J. (N Y) [26] New York N. Y. 343 W. 25th st.
- Thomas Patrick, Moppo Zenra-Nan-Do, Korea.
- William B. (Ph) [108] Philadelphia Pa. 2319 S. 3rd st.
- William Humbert *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- William J. (Ph) [24] Philadelphia Pa. 3667 Midvale ave.
- William T. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo) Chicago Ill. 2863 Loomis st.
- Kania, Louis *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.
- Peter J. (Alb) Herkimer N. Y. 344 S. Washington st.
- Kannaby, Paul B. (Om) [33] Omaha Nebr. 4532 S. 41st st.
- Kanne, Charles A. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Kanney, Plus A. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St. Henry Ohio St. Henry's Church.
- Kansler, Charles P. (Br) Glendale L. I. N. Y. 68-20 Myrtle ave.
- Kanzleiter, Maurice *o.p.* (Bal) Chillum (Brookland D. C.) Md. Box 4525.
- Kapcar, Theophane *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Kapeck, Michael (Uk Gr) Shenandoah Pa. 114 S. Chestnut st.
- Kapica, Francis A. (Tr) Sayreville N. J. Sandfield rd. P.O. Box 326.
- Kapishinsky, Wladimir E. (P G R) Minersville Pa. 107 4th st.
- Kaplinski, John *o.m.c.* (Spr) Becket Mass. Mt. St. Lawrence.
- Kapp, Charles A. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 608 Farragut st.
- Kappel, John *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. Box 209.
- Kappenman, Charles J. (S Falls) Harrold S. Dak. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Kappes, Francis (Den) [1] Denver Colo. 1501 Pennsylvania ave.
- Paul R. (Cin) unassigned.
- William E. (Col) [6] Columbus Ohio 584 Broad st.
- Kappler, Benedict *o.s.b.* (St L) St. Charles Mo. 723 Clay st.
- Kapsner, Celestine *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Oliver *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Roland *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Richmond Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Xavier *o.s.b.* (St Cl) St. Cloud (R. 1 1824 Minnesota Blvd. S.E.) Minn. St. Joseph's Home.
- Karabasz, Francis J. (Chic) [215] Chicago Ill. 4600 S. Honore st.
- Joseph O. (Chic) [12] Joliet Ill. 501 Liberty st.
- Karabinos, Francis B. (Pitt) Clymer Pa. 486 Morris st.
- Michael J. *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.
- Karallus, Joseph A. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 129 S. Jardin st.
- Karam, Joseph (St L) [75] St. Louis Mo. 925 La Salle st.
- Karas, Joseph (G R) [4] Grand Rapids Mich. 156 Valley ave. S.W.
- Karavancic, Paul Francis *t.o.r.* (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 707 Shaw ave.
- Karch, Eugene B. (Clev) [2] Youngstown Ohio 811 Oak st.
- Karcz, John H. (L C) retired.
- Valerian (Ft W) New Chicago Ind. Assumption Church.
- Karels, Bernard (St Cl) Grey Eagle Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kargl, Anthony J. *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alene Idaho 919 Indiana ave.
- Karhoff, H. B. (S C) Royal Ia. St. Louis' Church.
- Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 199 North Main st.
- Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y) [69] New York N. Y. 523 E. 17th st.
- Jordanus *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Karlheim, Frederick *m.s.c.* (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.
- Karlin, Athanasius *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis Friary.
- George *o.m.cap.* (Col) Westerville Ohio St. Paul's Monastery.
- Karlonas, Peter P. (Hart) [2] New Britain Conn. 396 Church st.
- Karnasiewicz, Charles F. (Bal) [25] Baltimore Md. 106 E. West st.
- Karnish, John A. (Scr) Swoyerville Pa. 116 Hughes st.
- Karnowski, J. B. (Leav) Emerald (Williamsburg P.O.) Kans. St. Patrick's Church.
- Karolewski, Bernard (Mar) Marquette Mich. 311 Baraga ave.
- John A. (New) Lyndhurst N. J. 624 Page ave.
- Karp, Franklin *c.s.s.r.* (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 W. 45th st.
- Wencel (Ft W) Rolling Prairie Ind. St. John's Church.
- Karpe, Fred A. (Port) [9] South Portland Me. 444 Broadway.
- Karper, Albert A. (Clev) [9] Lorain Ohio 310 8th st.
- Karpinski, John J. (N Y) [187] Tottenville S. I. N. Y. 7396 Amboy rd.
- Karpowicz, B. K. (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.
- Karrels, Alexander (Mil) Goldenthal (South Germantown P.O.) Wis. St. Boniface's Church.
- Karst, Bernard S. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis High School.
- Kartavish, John C. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 64-25 Perry ave.
- Kartheiser, Edward A. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand Blvd.
- Karwacki, Marion T. (Hart) [5] Hartford Conn. 69 Governor st.
- Karwata, Francis (Mil) [12] Racine Wis. 1754 Grand ave.
- Karwowski, S. J. (Col) Belle Valley Ohio Ascension Church.
- Kasaczun, Francis L. (Scr) Sugar Notch Pa. 828 Main st.
- Kasakaitis, John S. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 64 Church st.
- Kasal, Edward (Win) Owatonna Minn. 617 S. Oak st.
- Kaschmitter, William A. *m.m. c/o* Synodal Commission, LA, Kwangtungien Hutung, Peiping, China.
- Kasel, Joseph T. (St P) [30] Minneapolis Minn. 2325 Third ave. S.
- Kasny, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Kaspar, Godfrey A. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.
- P. P. (S A) Plum (La Grange P.O. Box 365) Tex.
- Kasperek, Casimir *o.s.a.* (Mil) [6] Kenosha Wis. 2224 45th st.
- Joseph (Ph) on sick leave.
- Kasper, Francis J. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 1215 Agnes st.
- Herman (Ind) Dover (R.F.D. 1 Guilford) Ind. St. John's Church.
- Lawrence (Mil) [11] Milwaukee Wis. 1122 W. Clark st.
- Marcus *o.m.i.* (L C) Jim Falls Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
- Kasperkiewicz, Joseph F. (Hart) Thompsonville Conn. 90 Alden ave.
- Kasperowicz, Jos. (Mil) [2] Milwaukee Wis. 1923 Becher st.
- Kasprovicz, Francis A. (Tr) [4] Trenton N. J. 201 Adeline st.
- Kasprzak, Francis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [71] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Mills st.
- Kasprzycki, Boleslaus J. (Chic) [39] Chicago Ill. 5430 S. Lockwood ave.
- Kaspryck, John (Buf) Niagara Falls N. Y. 1419 E. Falls st.
- Kaspryck, John (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 295 E. Lakeshore dr.
- Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W) absent on leave.
- Kass, Frederick (L A) [34] Los Angeles Calif. 2210 S. Sichel st.
- Kassen, Edwin *o.s.b.* (Wich) Fort Scott Kans. Mercy Hospital.
- Kassman, Joseph (Cin) Dayton Ohio 1037 Old Orchard ave.
- Kastner, Charles *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Cathedral.
- Raymond G. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2320 North Lake dr.
- Katarzynski, Stephen J. (E) [8] Erie Pa. 516 E. 13th st.
- Katauskas, Peter (Chic) [165a] Chicago, Ill. 6812 S. Wash-tenaw ave.
- Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev) Geneva Ohio 594 W. Main st.
- Kathrein, George J. *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alene Idaho 919 Indiana ave.
- John D. *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Katlewski, Hilary *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Katzenberger, William E. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Kaub, Peter (Wich) La Crosse Kans. St. Michael's Church.
- Kaudy, Victor J. (G B) Winneconne Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Kauer, John (Sup) Solon Springs Wis. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Kaufhold, Ernest *o.f.m.* (Chic) [55] Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.
- Kaufman, Leo (Far) Zealand N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Reinhard *o.s.b.* (Bis) Fort Berthold (Elbowoods P.O.) N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Kaufmann, Alfred A. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Charles J. (N Y) Tuckahoe N. Y. Winter Hill rd.
- E. J. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- Frank (Sag) Ruth Mich. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- George A. (St P) Loretto Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Henry J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1420 St. Antoine st.
- Joseph H. (Tol) Genoa Ohio Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Kaule, Columbus *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Kaup, Felix F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich) [1] Richmond Va. 823 Cathedral pl.
- Herman (Om) Snyder Nebr. St. Leo's Church.
- Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel) Bresse Ill. St. Dominic's Church.
- Kausek, John (Dul) Virginia Minn. Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.

- Kauth, Matthias (Chic) [147] Chicago Ill. 5842 Princeton ave.
- Kavanagh, Ambrose (Roch) Honeoye Falls N. Y. St. Paul's Church.
- Charles J. (Br) [6] Brooklyn N. Y. 177 Kent st.
- Charles M. (Hart) Hamden Conn. 214 Grandview ave.
- Cyril s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- J. J. (G I) Elm Creek Nebr. Immaculate Conception Church.
- James M. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 319 Mahantongo st.
- Joseph W. (Ph) Savannah Ga. 222 E. Harris st.
- M. P. (Spr) Clinton Mass. 149 Chestnut st.
- Patrick J. (Buf) [69] Buffalo N. Y. 1974 Seneca st.
- R. Vincent (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.
- Raymond J. (Cam) Pensauken N. J. 1639 Browning rd.
- William A. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.
- Kavanah, Raymond E. o.p. (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.
- Kavanaugh, Dominic o.p. (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.
- John A. (Alb) Sidney N. Y. 15 Liberty st.
- Michael A. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Richard (Ind) [25] Indianapolis Ind. 1310 N. Wallace st.
- Timothy (Ind) Rushville Ind. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Kavelage, A. Bernard c.s.s.r. (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- Kaveney, Francis c.p. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.
- Kaveny, Neal o.f.m. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 20th and College ave.
- Kavulic, Paschal S. Very Rev. c.s.b. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.
- Kay, Thomas H. (Alb) [17] Albany N. Y. 271 Central ave.
- Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt) [43] Pittsburgh Pa. 2114 Sarah st. S.S.
- Kazincy, Adalbert (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 416 Frazier st.
- Kzlauskas, Joseph V. (Hart) [8] Bridgeport Conn. 443 Park ave.
- Kazmierczyk, Bernard o.m.c. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 106 N. Cherry st.
- Kazmirski, Louis S. (Clev) [8] Youngstown Ohio 149 Jefferson st.
- Keahane, John J. (Bo) Cambridge North Mass. 2254 Massachusetts ave.
- Kealey, Robert B. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 86 Government ave.
- Kealy, J. Gerald Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [83] Chicago Ill. 1420 Granville ave.
- John J. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 558 W. Walnut st.
- Thomas M. (Lin) absent with leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- William P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 200 Delaware st.
- Kean, Claude o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- John (Lin) Palmyra Nebr. St. Leo's Church.
- Keane, Anthony V. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.
- Arthur G. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. 602 McLean ave.
- Charles M. (Pitt) Nobletown Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
- D. Augustine s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Edward M. (Br) Howard Beach L. I. 100-05 159th ave.
- Francis (L A) [68] Los Angeles Cal. 8565 W. Pico st.
- Henry (S D) [7] San Diego Calif. 4186 42nd st.
- James c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- James J. (Bo) Hyde Park Mass. Polish Home of the Little Flower.
- James R. o.s.m. Very Rev. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- John J. (Br) Rockville Center L. I. N. Y. 29 College pl.
- John J. (Buf) [35] Buffalo N. Y. 60 Hertel ave.
- John J. (Hart) Middletown Conn. 155 Washington st.
- John J. (S C) Estherville Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- John Joseph (N Y) Maybrook N. Y. Walden rd.
- Joseph s.j. (Spr) West Stockbridge (Lenox P.O.) Mass. "Shadowbrook."
- Kerr J. s.j. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Kerry O'C. c.s.s.p. (N O) [17] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.
- Michael (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 584 Fifth ave.
- Patrick F. (Sac) Angel's Camp Calif. St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas A. (N Y) [103] New York N. Y. 510 W. 165th st.
- William C. (Alb) [11] Schenectady N. Y. 1202 State st.
- William J. (S Falls) Roscoe S. Dak. St. Thomas the Apostle Church.
- Keane, Bartholomew D. (St L) [44] St. Louis Mo. 2709 Clara ave.
- Francis S. (Bo) Medfield Mass. 464 Main st.
- John A. (Spr) Gardner Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
- Melvin D. (St L) [2] St. Louis Mo. 1009 S. 6th st.
- Keany, Brian (St P) [1] Minneapolis Minn. 88 N. 17th st.
- Joseph (Lin) Dawson Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Patrick (St P) Annandale Minn. St. Ignatius Church.
- Thomas L. (L R) Little Rock (Carlisle) Ark. 3224 Prospect ave.
- Kearn, James D. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 24th st. and 1st ave. E.
- Kearn, Lewis F. (Bo) Malden Mass. 790 Salem st.
- Kearney, Eugene J. c.s.v. (Say) Savannah Ga. 1605 Habersham st.
- Francis P. (Bal) [1] Baltimore Md. 408 N. Charles st.
- Francis W. o.f.m. (Buf) Allegany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y. Seminary.
- George G. (Chic) [228] Chicago Ill. 8026 S. Wood st.
- James C. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- James H. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- James J. (Ph) [108] Philadelphia Pa. 2319 S. 3rd st.
- John A. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- John D. o.p. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Merlin F. (Nash) [4] Memphis Tenn. 2564 Hale st.
- Michael (Sac) Jackson Calif. St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael E. (Hart) Mystic Conn. 56 E. Main st.
- Myles (Chey) Rawlins Wyo. St. Joseph's Church.
- P. J. (Win) Avoca Minn. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Phillip J. (Bo) East Boston Mass. 35 Brooks st.
- Richard t.o.r. (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernardine's Monastery.
- Richard J. (Ph) [114] Philadelphia Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Thomas o.s.c. (F R) North Easton Mass. Holy Cross Mission House.
- Thomas A. (Tr) [2] Trenton N. J. 716 Bellevue ave.
- Thomas F. (Ph) [9] Philadelphia Pa. 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.
- Walter T. (R C) absent.
- William s.j. (St A) Miami Fla. Box 369.
- William F. (Hart) [1] Hartford Conn. 140 Farmington ave.
- Kearns, Bernard (Det) Ypsilanti Mich. 410 Cross st. W.
- Hugh (Gal) Beaumont Tex. 753 Archie st.
- James c.s.s.r. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 East 150th st.
- James J. (E) Greenville Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- James L. (Chic) [65] Chicago Ill. 8824 S. Marshfield ave.
- John C. o.p. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- John J. (Chic) [230] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 62nd st.
- John J. (Gal) Waco Tex. 826 Columbus ave.
- John S. (Bo) [29] South Boston Mass. 267 W. 3rd st.
- Matthew c.s.c. (U S Prov) Solepore (Hushara P.O.) Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.
- Michael (Spfd) Franklin Ill. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Thomas L. (Cin) Hillsboro Ohio 212 South High st.
- William (Om) Wayne Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Keating, Ambrose o.s.b. (Leav) St. Patrick's (Atchison R.R. 1) Kans. St. Patrick's Church.
- Charles (Det) [75] Detroit Mich. 5900 McClellan ave.
- Cyril s.a. (R) Lumberton N. C. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Cyril J. (Det) Royal Oak Mich. 2201 Roseland ave.
- Daniel L. c.s.s.r. (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.
- Denis Mary c.p. (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Edward C. (Dav) Bauer (Lacuna P.O.) Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward J. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- George P. (St L) [66] St. Louis Mo. 6304 Minnesota ave.
- James (Chic) [172] Chicago Ill. 2455 N. Hamlin ave.
- James P. (Hart) [11] New Haven Conn. 129 Edwards st.
- John A. (Chic) [11] Joliet Ill. 337 S. Ottawa st.
- John J. (Spr) [10] Holyoke Mass. 1945 Northampton st.
- John R. (E) Punxsutawney Pa. 616 W. Mahoning st.
- John S. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Joseph A. (St L) [35] University City Mo. 6403 Clemens ave.
- Joseph B. (Pitt) Beaver Pa. 370 East End ave.
- Joseph C. (Ft W) Crawfordville Ind. 208 S. Washington st.
- Joseph G. (St L) [35] University City Mo. 6403 Clemens ave.
- Joseph T. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Julius A. (Mob) [1] Birmingham Ala. St. Paul's Church.
- Laurence (Chic) [193] Chicago Ill. 5057 W. North ave.
- Leo (G I) Grand Island Nebr. 517 W. First st.
- Leonard o.s.b. (Far) Langdon N. Dak. St. Alphonsus Church.
- Martin C. Very Rev. Msgr. (L A) Burbank Calif. 737 N. Olive st.
- Michael F. (Hart) [12] Waterbury Conn. 67 Southmayd rd.
- Patrick J. (Wh) Williamson W. Va. 216 W. 4th ave.
- Paul F. (Hart) New Britain Conn. 195 S. Main st.
- Romuald o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Timothy F. o.s.a. (Ph) Malvern Pa. Malvern Preparatory School.
- Keaveny, T. Leo Very Rev. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 316 7th ave. N.
- Keavey, William (St P) on sick leave.



- Kebe, Matthew F. (Pitt) [25] Pittsburgh Pa. 223 57th st.  
 Keber, Andrew *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 —Robert *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 —Urban *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Keefe, Anselm M. *o.praem.* Very Rev. (G B) West DePere Wis. St. Norbert College.  
 —Charles (St P) [27] St. Paul Minn. 319 Fuller st.  
 —Daniel J. (Bo) [54] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
 —George E. (Alb) Cobleskill N. Y. 19 Elm st.  
 —George W. (St P) [16] St. Paul Minn. 1377 Randolph st.  
 —John J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 —John W. (Alb) Kenwood, Albany N. Y. Convent of the Sacred Heart.  
 —John W. (Roch) Lyons N. Y. 3 Holley st.  
 —Joseph S. (Tr) North Plainfield N. J. 641 Somerset st.  
 —William E. (Alb) Hudson N. Y. 429 E. Allen st.  
 —William F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) [4] Indianapolis Ind. 125 N. Oriental st.  
 —William J. (Clev) Jefferson (Box 724) Ohio.  
 —William J. (Cr) Crookston Minn. Cathedral.  
 —William J. (Pro) [6] Providence R. I. 791 Potters ave.  
 Keefer, Oliver D. (Pitt) [49] Pittsburgh Pa. 3011 Landis st.  
 Keegan, Andrew J. (Bo) [64] Hyde Park, Boston Mass. 43 Maple st.  
 —Arthur I. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.  
 —Donald J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 —Fintan (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 —Garrett Francis (Bo) Somerville Mass. 100 Temple st.  
 —Gerald F. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 15 Fallbrook st.  
 —James H. (Port) Lewistown Me. Bates and Walnut sts.  
 —James J. Very Rev. (K C) [11] Kansas City Mo. 934 Norton ave.  
 —John J. *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 —John J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 —John V. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Schaghticoke (Box 1853) N. Y.  
 —L. B. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1032 Caledonia st.  
 —Paul *o.s.b.* (St A) New Port Richey Fla. Our Lady Queen of Peace Church.  
 —Robert F. Rt. Rev. Msgr (N Y) [17] New York N. Y. 152 W. 71st st.  
 Keenan, John F. *c.m.* (Br) [57] Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 —Michael F. (Br) [33] Brooklyn N. Y. 130 Bay 20th st.  
 Keel, Robert *s.j.* (St L Prov) Kojimachi, Keoccho, 7, Tokio, Japan.  
 Keelan, Francis W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kweilin Kwangsi China.  
 —George A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 —Vincent L. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 Keeler, Maurice A. (St P) [31] Minneapolis Minn. 3115 W. 44th st.  
 Keeley, Alban F. (Hart) [7] New Britain Conn. 544 Main st.  
 —William *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Keeling, James W. (N Y) [127b] New York N. Y. 190 Hollywood ave.  
 Keen, William G. (Pat) Convent Station N. J. College of St. Elizabeth.  
 Keenan, Daniel J. (M F) Los Banos Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Dennis C. (Bal) [32] Washington D. C. 1244 V st. S.E.  
 —Edward P. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.  
 —Fabian (Mil) Waupun Wis. 118 W. Main st.  
 —Francis E. *s.j.* (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.  
 —Francis J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 —Francis L. (Bo) Lowell Mass. 543 Bridge st.  
 —Frank J. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 2009 W. State st.  
 —Henry W. (Det) [28] Detroit Mich. 16888 Burt rd.  
 —James *o.f.m.* (New) Rochelle Park N. J. 12 Terrace ave.  
 —James B. (Roch) Waverly N. Y. 503 Clark st.  
 —John C. (Chic) [34] Chicago Ill. 6714 S. Racine ave.  
 —John F. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 —Joseph J. (Bo) [63] Brighton, Boston Mass. 43 Holton st.  
 —L. M. (Rock) Harvard Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Leo M. (Sav) Augusta Ga. 516 Jackson st.  
 —Peter J. (Ph) [20a] Tacony, Philadelphia Pa. 4400 E. Aldine st.  
 —Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [22] New York N. Y. 125 E. 105th st.  
 —Richard J. *c.s.s.r.* (R) Newton Grove N. C. St. Mark's Church.  
 —T. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa Seminary.  
 —Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. Box 436.  
 —Walter J. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 41 Alling st.  
 —William D. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. 75 Commercial st.  
 Keene, Michael *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 Keener, Joseph A. (Pitt) [11] Pittsburgh Pa. 1018 Epiphany st.  
 Keener, Joseph P. (Ph) Tamaqua Pa. St. Jerome's Church.  
 Keenoy, Francis P. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 —Louis T. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 Keep, John J. *s.j.* (P) Portland Ore. 3220 S. E. 43rd ave.  
 Keepees, Anthony (Bo) St. Francisville Ill. 711 Main st.  
 Kees, Edgar *o.s.b.* (St P) St. Paul Minn. 1458 Randolph st.  
 Keeshan, Paul J. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 48 Johnston ave.  
 Keeshen, William E. (Ph) [96] Philadelphia Pa. 2535 E. Alleghany ave.  
 Keesler, Robert L. (Bal) [33] Washington D. C. 2710 27th st. N.W.  
 Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub) Watkins Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Keffe, Roy C. (Hbg) New Cumberland Pa. 1212 Bridge st.  
 Kehlenbrink, Francis H. (St L) [22] St. Louis Mo. 2011 Linton ave.  
 Kehoe, Charles H. (Sy) Camillus N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Daniel J. (Ph) Highland Park (Upper Darby P.O.) Pa. St. Laurence's Church.  
 —F. B. (Spfd) on leave of absence.  
 —James F. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrickson st.  
 —James J. (Leav) Sabetha Kans. 1404 S. 14th st.  
 —James P. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 —John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 —John R. (Alb) Mohawk N. Y. 54 E. Main st.  
 —Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.  
 —Patrick H. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Chic) [209] Chicago Ill. 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
 —Richard A. (N Y) [126b] New York N. Y. 141 Marcy pl.  
 —Wilfrid M. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.  
 —William J. Bhamo, Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 Kehr, Damian J. *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 Kehren, Albert A. (G R) Lake Leelanau Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 Kehrer, Joseph *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Kehres, Gregory *o.s.b.* (L R) Altus Ark. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Kehrwald, George *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 Kelfer, J. Bernard (L) [11] Louisville Ky. 2704 W. Chestnut st.  
 Kell, Anthony A. *s.s.j.* (N O) Baton Rouge La. 1143 S. Eleventh st.  
 —Henry (Sup) Harrison Wis. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Kellman, Charles *s.s.j.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Sacred Heart Monastery.  
 Keim, John H. Very Rev. (Bel) Bartelso Ill. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Keith, George A. *s.j.* (Den) [9] Denver Colo. 2760 Larimer st.  
 Kelaher, Peter A. (Br) [13] Brooklyn N. Y. 2154 62nd st.  
 Keleher, Daniel J. Rt. Rev. (Bo) [1] Lowell Mass. 327 Gorham st.  
 —Robert A. (Roch) [11] Rochester N. Y. 3000 Dewey blvd.  
 —William L. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Kelliber, Cornelius J. (F R) [17] Fall River Mass. 420 Bradford ave.  
 —Marcel T. (Om) [32] Omaha Nebr. 1468 S. 13th st.  
 Kellaghan, John J. (St A) Sanford Fla. All Souls' Church.  
 Kelle, Edward J. (Br) Glen Cove L. I. N. Y. 235 Glen st.  
 Kelleher, Andrew V. (Port) Lewiston Me. 253 Main st.  
 —Daniel J. (Bo) Needham Mass. 1382 Highland ave.  
 —Francis A. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 —Francis G. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 264 Washington st.  
 —George P. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 —James S. (Bo) Medford Mass. 441 Fellsway West.  
 —Jeremiah, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 —John *s.s.j.* (Wil) [13] Wilmington Del. 1012 French st.  
 —John (Con) Russell Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 —John B. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —John E. *o.p.* (N O) Ponchatoula La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Louis F. (Bo) Canton Mass. 700 Washington st.  
 —P. I. *s.j.* (St A) Key West Fla. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.  
 —Thomas J. (Sy) [19] Syracuse N. Y. 128 N. State st.  
 —William H. *o.m.i.* (R) Fayetteville N. C. 806 Arsenal ave.  
 —William L. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 Kellenberg, Edward J. (N Y) [30] New York N. Y. 263 Wadsworth ave.  
 —Walter P. (N Y) [1] New York N. Y. 460 Madison ave.  
 Keller, Adolph (Pitt) Etna Pa. 19 Wilson st.  
 —Charles F. (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 310 E. Mahanoy ave.  
 —Charles J. (Buf) Andover N. Y. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 —Dominic *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 —E. A. (Char) Beaufort S. C. Box 409.  
 —Edward A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.

- Keller, Edwin J. (S Fr) [7] Piedmont, Oakland Calif. 4925 Park blvd.
- Francis J. (G I) Anselmo Nebr. St. Anselm's Church.
- Gregory H. Very Rev. (L R) Pine Bluff Ark. 412 W. 6th ave.
- Harold E. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 1439 Market st.
- James A. (R C) Cox (Ludlow P.O.) S. Dak. St. Agnes' Church.
- James G. m.m. (N Y) New York N. Y. 121 E. 39th st.
- John H. (Tol) Custar Ohio St. Louis' Church.
- Joseph A. s.j. (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.
- Lawrence R. (Hel) Helena Mont. House of Good Shepherd Box 915.
- Louis A. (St P) [20] St. Paul Minn. 22 N. Lexington Pkwy.
- Nicholas A. (Ft W) Logansport Ind. 700 Wheatland ave.
- Otto (Ft W) Mishawaka Ind. 511 W. 7th st.
- Ph. L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) Rayne La. St. Leo's Church.
- William F. (S Fr) Sonoma Calif. Box 428.
- Kellerman, Claude B. o.f.m. (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.
- Henry J. (Col) New Straitsville Ohio St. Augustine's Church.
- Kellett, Thomas J. (Sy) Liverpool N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kelley, Albert J. (Bo) Atlantic Mass. 386 Hancock st.
- Daniel J. (Mob) Birmingham Ala. St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Edward A. (Peo) [9] Peoria Ill. 2719 N. Madison ave.
- Francis P. (Day) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- George s.j. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- George F. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Glenn A. (S Fr) San Rafael Cal. 1104 5th ave.
- Hugh O'N. (Scr) Blossburg Pa. 15 Granger st.
- James F. Very Rev. (New) South Orange N. J. 62 Ward pl.
- James V. s.j. (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass Shadowbrook.
- John E. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 73 Vernon st.
- John C. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- John G. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- John J. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 37 Schuyler ave.
- John R. (Hart) [11] New Haven Conn. 129 Edwards st.
- Joseph C. (Pro) [16] Providence R. I. 99 West River st.
- Joseph F. (Scr) Tunkhannock Pa. 99 E. Tioga st.
- Joseph M. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore (Towson) Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.
- Louis M. c.s.c. (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 South Lopez st.
- Michael A. (Chic) [62] Chicago Ill. 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.
- Norman P. (Clev) [49] S. Euclid Ohio 1545 Green rd.
- Peter J. (Tr) absent on leave.
- Robert E. (Pro) Arctic R. I. 1270 Main st.
- Robert M. Very Rev. s.j. (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- T. J. (Pro) [18] Providence R. I. 92 Hope st.
- Thomas c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Mayaguez P. R.
- Thomas s.m.m. (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Montfort Seminary.
- Thomas J. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.
- Thomas W. (Al) [12] Altoona Pa. 2329 4th st.
- William c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- William H. (Bo) Scituate Mass. Kent st.
- William J. o.m.a. (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- Kelliher, Francis G. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kweilin, Kwangsi, China.
- Franklin M. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 35 Niagara sq.
- John A. Very Rev. (Rich) [2] Richmond Va. 808 E. Grace st.
- M. G. (D M) Bayard Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Kellner, Francis c.m. (Br) [118] Brooklyn N. Y. 607 Humboldt st.
- Valentine o.s.a. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Kellogg, Gerald (Og) Massena N. Y. 322 Main st.
- Kelloran, Frederick J. m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart) [3] Hartford Conn. 134 Market st.
- Anthony (L A) El Monte Calif. 366 S. Tyler ave.
- Arthur (Mil) [4] Kenosha Wis. 5804 Sheridan rd.
- Arthur J. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Arthur J. (Alb) Richfield Springs N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- B. V. (P) [1] Portland Ore. 1716 N.W. Davis st.
- Basil o.f.m. (S Fr) [9] Oakland Cal. 1500 34th ave.
- Bernard V. (Pro) [27] Providence R. I. 67 Cole ave.
- Brendan o.c.s.o. (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.
- Charles E. (Sea) Yakima Wash. 1208 W. Chestnut st.
- Charles M. (Hart) South Coventry Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Charles R. (Rock) [4] Aurora Ill. 430 Fox st.
- Columban o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- D. F. (Chic) [2] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Daniel J. (S Fr) Morgan Hill Calif. St. Catherine of Alexandria Church.
- Daniel J. (P) Myrtle Point Ore. St. Ann's Church.
- David F. (New) [16] Newark N. J. 22 Mulberry st.
- Kelly, Denis (S Fr) [17] San Francisco Calif. 645 Amazon ave.
- Donald (Bur) Rutland Vt. St. Peter's Church.
- Donald F. (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Donald M. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. Wadhams Hall.
- E. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Gal) Beaumont Texas 753 Archie st.
- E. G. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Edward A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [22] Jersey City N. J. 492 Bramhall ave.
- Edward F. (Ph) West Grove Pa. 107 Evergreen st.
- Edward H. Very Rev. (Pitt) Madison (Darragh P.O.) Pa. St. Edward's Church.
- Edward J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
- Edward J. (S Fr) [4] Oakland Calif. 2245 82nd ave.
- Elias M. c.s.v. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1326 Quincy st. N.E.
- Eugene A. (Ph) Ardmore Pa. 110 E. Lancaster ave.
- Eugene A. (Og) Watertown N. Y. 123 S. Massey st.
- Eugene B. (Tr) Keyport N. J. Maple pl.
- Eugene V. (Br) Douglaston L. I. 245-06 Northern blvd.
- Fabian c.p. (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Francis A. (Spr) South Barre Mass. St. Thomas' Church.
- Francis H. (Spr) Jefferson Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Francis J. (Bal) [26] Washington D. C. 4835 Conduit rd.
- Francis J. (St L) [38] St. Louis Mo. 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Francis J. (Br) [25] Brooklyn N. Y. 84 Herbert st.
- Francis L. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Francis P. o.p. (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. South.
- Francis W. (Ph) Oakview Pa. 3422 Dennison ave.
- Francis X. c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- George E. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.
- George E. (S Falls) Flandreau S. Dak. SS. Simon and Jude Church.
- Gerald (Roch) [25] Rochester N. Y. 75 Ernestine st.
- Gerald A. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.
- Gerard P. (New) Jersey City N. J. 691 Westside ave.
- Harold J. (S Fr) San Mateo Cal. 224 S. Ellsworth st.
- Henry A. o.p. (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave.
- Henry B. s.j. (Hart) Keyser Island (So. Norwalk) Conn. Manresa Institute.
- Henry H. o.p. (S Fr) Vallejo Cal. 925 Sacramento st.
- Ignatius T. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 4135 N. Haven ave.
- J. E. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 2004 Wellington pl.
- J. P. o.p. (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.
- J. Norbert (Alb) Albany N. Y. 967 Madison ave.
- James c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- James (Br) [96] Brooklyn N. Y. 2020 Foster ave.
- James A. (G B) Two Rivers Wis. Box 328.
- James A. (Hel) Boulder Mont. St. Catherine's Church.
- James E. (Mil) [9] Racine Wis. 610 Prospect st.
- James E. (Alb) [19] Albany N. Y. 442 New Scotland ave.
- James F. (Bo) [56] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 40 Brookside ave.
- James F. (N Y) Briarcliff Manor N. Y. Pleasantville rd.
- James H. (C C) Rockport Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- James J. s.j. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- James J. s.j. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College Preparatory.
- James J. (New) Verona N. J. Our Lady of the Lake Church.
- James J. (Pitt) Duquesne Pa. 1st st. and Kennedy ave.
- James L. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- James M. o.s.a. (Bo) [3] Lawrence Mass. 55 E. Haverhill st.
- James M. (Cin) [6] Cincinnati Ohio 3547 Clifton ave.
- James P. (N Y) [17] New York N. Y. 152 W. 71st st.
- James S. (Alb) New Lebanon N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- James V. (Pitt) [6] Pittsburgh Pa. 509 S. Dallas ave.
- James V. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Jerome A. o.f.m. (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- John (S C) Graettinger Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John A. (S Fr) San Leandro Cal. 1314 San Leandro blvd.
- John A. (Hart) [1] Hartford Conn. 140 Farmington ave.
- John A. (Pro) [24] Providence R. I. 38 State st.
- John A. (New) Bayonne N. J. 91 W. 23rd st.
- John B. (N Y) New York N. Y. 128 W. 71st st.
- John E. (N Y) Warwick N. Y. 60 South st.
- John F. c.s.s.p. (U S Prov) Ufomi Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.
- John F. (Chic) [35] Chicago Ill. 7811 Coles ave.
- John F. (Br) [125] Brooklyn N. Y. 263 Marcy ave.
- John F. (N Y) [167] New York N. Y. 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- John F. (N Y) Nanuet N. Y. Nyack Turnpike.
- John H. (Den) Fleming Colo. St. Peter's Church.
- John J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 179 Summer st.
- John J. (N Y) New York N. Y. Manhattan College.
- John J. (Buf) Clarence N. Y. Our Lady of Peace Church.



- Kelly, John J. (Fr) Falmouth Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (Hart) [3] Hartford Conn. 134 Market st.  
 — John J. (Og) Au Sable Forks N. Y. Holy Name Church.  
 — John L. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 1431 S. Austin blvd.  
 — John L. (Clev) [2] Cleveland Ohio 4697 W. 130th st.  
 — John L. (Cin) Yellow Springs Ohio 308 Phillips st.  
 — John P. (Bal) [18] Baltimore Md. 5310 Harford ave.  
 — John P. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 115 S. 5th ave.  
 — John R. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — John S. (S C) Denver Colo. Fitzsimons Veteran Hospital.  
 — John S. (Wh) on sick leave.  
 — John W. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Joseph *cong. orat.* Very Rev. (New) Summit N. J. 14 Bedford rd.  
 — Joseph A. (Br) [101] Brooklyn N. Y. 9511 4th ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic) [210] Chicago Ill. 4723 S. Ashland ave.  
 — Joseph Anthony (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 107 Canvass st.  
 — Joseph B. (Hart) Ridgefield Conn. Holy Ghost Novitiate.  
 — Joseph C. (Pro) Providence R. I. 60 Broad st.  
 — Joseph D. (Ph) [12] Philadelphia Pa. 1511 S. 10th st.  
 — Joseph J. s.s.j. (Bal) [15] Washington D. C. 206 New York ave. N.W.  
 — Joseph M. (New) Belleville N. J. 155 William st.  
 — Joseph P. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Joseph P. (Alb) Schuylerville N. Y. 25 Green st.  
 — Laurence (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 402 Augustine st.  
 — Lawrence F. (Ph) [25] Philadelphia Pa. 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
 — Lawrence J. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Lawrence P. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 225 Madison ave.  
 — Leo A. (Br) [72] Brooklyn N. Y. 1123 Eastern pkwy.  
 — Leonard A. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 7 Chapel st.  
 — Louis J. (E) Crossingsville (Edinboro P.O. R. 2) Pa. St. Phillip's Church.  
 — M. (S Falls) Wagner S. Dak. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — M. V. c.s.b. (Det) [10] Detroit Mich. 1000 19th st.  
 — Mark C., Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Martin F. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave. N.E.  
 — Matthew P. (Br) Baldwin L. I. N. Y. 11 Gale ave.  
 — Michael, Bhomo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — Michael J. (Og) Rosière N. Y. St. Vincent's Church.  
 — Milton J. (S Lk) Price Utah 160 N. Carbon ave.  
 — Morgan F. (Br) [45] Brooklyn N. Y. 205 14th st.  
 — Mortimer s.j. (S D) San Diego Cal. Mercy Hospital Hillcrest dr.  
 — Norman c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — Otis F. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 158 Pleasant st.  
 — Patrick Very Rev. Manila, P. I., 1016 M. H. del Pilar.  
 — Patrick (St P) New Ulm Minn. Loretta Hospital.  
 — Patrick (L A) Santa Monica Calif. St. Monica's Church.  
 — Patrick A. (Roch) Addison N. Y. St. Catharine's Church.  
 — Patrick Philip (St L) Bourbon Mo. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Patrick R. (Om) Ponca Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Patrick W. s.j. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 — Peter A. (S Fr) San Bruno Calif. 788 Hensley ave.  
 — Ralph J. (G R) Belding Mich. 409 S. Bridge st.  
 — Raymond t.o.r. (S Falls) Geddes S. Dak. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Raymond P. (Bal) [36] Baltimore Md. 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 — Richard S. (Chic) [174] Chicago Ill. 832 N. Leclaire ave.  
 — Robert D. (Mil) Ripon Wis. 218 Houston st.  
 — Robert J. (N Y) [27] New York N. Y. 529 W. 121st st.  
 — Senan o.f.m. (Peo) [11] Peoria Ill. 504 Fulton st.  
 — T. Bernard (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 303 E. Main st.  
 — Terrence T. (Det) [74c] Detroit Mich. 1050 Porter st.  
 — Thomas o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Thomas (Chic) [30] Chicago Ill. 340 W. 66th st.  
 — Thomas (St A) Hollywood Fla. 1805 Pierce st.  
 — Thomas A. c.s.c. (Et W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y) [125a] New York N. Y. 1160 Beach ave.  
 — Thomas B. o.p. (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 2933 33rd ave.  
 — Thomas B. (N Y) [111] New York N. Y. 262 W. 118th st.  
 — Thomas E. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y) [153] New York N. Y. 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Scr) Elkland Pa. First st.  
 — Thomas F. s.p.m. (Br) [88] Brooklyn N. Y. 11 De Sales pl.  
 — Thomas F. (Bal) [28] Washington D. C. 1425 V st. N.W.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — Thomas J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) Tamaqua Pa. St. Jerome's Church.  
 — Thomas P. (Peo) Ohio Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Thomas P. (Spr) Milford Mass. 27 Pearl st.  
 — Venard (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kelly, Victor c.s.s.co. (Okla) Anthon (Custer R.F.D.) Okla. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Vincent o.f.m. (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 — Vincent c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Walter E. o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — William c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2100 Burling st.  
 — William (L A) Pasadena Calif. 311 N. Raymond ave.  
 — William A. (Col) Nelsonville Ohio 110 Washington st.  
 — William A. (Peo) Galva Ill. St. John's Church.  
 — William C. o.p. (Col) [3] Columbus Ohio 376 E. Naghten st.  
 — William E. (Bal) Westminster Md. 50 E. Main st.  
 — William E. (N Y) Nyack N. Y. 19 Jefferson st.  
 — William F. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 94-20 160th st.  
 — William J. s.j. (Ph) Wernerville Pa. Novitiate.  
 — William J. (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 22 W. Kiowa st.  
 — William J. (Port) Wilton Me. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William M. Very Rev. (Pro) Bristol R. I. Novitiate of St. Columban's.  
 — William R. (N Y) [47] New York N. Y. 213 W. 82nd st.  
 — William T. (Ph) [85] Philadelphia Pa. 252 S. 4th st.  
 — Kelm, Leo (S C) [5] Sioux City Ia. 3715 Ridge ave.  
 — Kelmelis, Ignatius (New) [14] Newark N. J. 207 Adams st.  
 — Kelnor, Michael (Et W) Peru Ind. 58 W. 5th st.  
 — Kelnhofer, Michael (L C) Durand Wis. 901 W. Prospect st.  
 — Kelsch, Aloysius J. s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.  
 — Emmanuel o.s.b. (N Y) [118] New York N. Y. 6773 Tinton ave.  
 — Kelsey, James Thomas (Tr) South Amboy N. J. 256 Augusta st.  
 — Keltus, A. S. s.m. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 — Keltz, James T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [49] Brooklyn N. Y. 279 E. 17th st.  
 — Leo F. (Wich) Eureka Kans. 514 N. Elm st.  
 — William (Pitt) Crafton Pa. Dinsmore ave.  
 — Kemerling, Eric C. (Sup) Eagle River Wis. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Kemezis, Michael G. (New) [6] Jersey City N. J. 337 Woodward st.  
 — Kemme, Charles J. (K C) Rich Hill Mo. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Kemmer, Henry L. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 — Kemner, Oswin o.f.m. (Om) Columbus Nebr. 1565 18th ave.  
 — Kemp, Charles (Buf) Silver Springs N. Y. Box 287.  
 — Robert (Mil) [49] Milwaukee Wis. 4017 N. Farwell ave.  
 — Kempel, Francis G. (N E Prov) Seaford Town (Lamb's River P.O.) Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 — Kemper, Aloysius C. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Anthony (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 — Francis P. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 — George (Om) [1] Omaha Nebr. 701 N. 40th st.  
 — Henry Michael (S A) Kerrville (Box 735) Tex.  
 — John s.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 — Joseph L. s.j. (Mo Prov) El Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — Kempf, Joseph G. (Ind) St. Mary-of-the-Woods Ind. Convent Church.  
 — Placidus o.s.b. Very Rev. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — William S. (St L) [50] St. Louis Mo. 2747 Rutger st.  
 — Kempthues, Louis J. Very Rev. (Nash) [12] Memphis Tenn. 1324 Jefferson ave.  
 — Kempinski, Edmund M. (Spr) Adams Mass. 25 Hoosac st.  
 — Joseph s.v.d. (L R) Pine Bluff Ark. 1507 State st.  
 — Kempka, Julius (Mil) West Ellis Wis. 1642 S. 65th st.  
 — Kempker, Clarence S. (Dav) Hills Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Odo o.f.m. (Peo) [3] Peoria Ill. 216 Louisa st.  
 — Kemps, P. G. J. (Laf) Broussard La. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Kenae, Joseph s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. College of the Holy Cross.  
 — Kendrick, Stephen c.p. (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Kendziora, John F. (Chic) [108] Chicago (S. Chicago Sta.) Ill. 2944 E. 88th st.  
 — Theophil (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — Kenealy, Edward R. s.p.m. (Br) [36] Brooklyn N. Y. 1273 58th st.  
 — Gerald L. o.m.i. (N Y) Newburgh N.Y. Box 708.  
 — William J. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — William J. (N Y) [27] New York N. Y. 529 W. 121st st.  
 — Kenedy, Eugene T. s.j. (N Y) Rosebank P.O. S. I. N. Y. 239 Fingerboard rd.  
 — Kenely, M. J. (Port) Kennebunkport Me. St. Martha's Church.  
 — Kenfic, Edward P. (Sy) Canastota N. Y. St. Agatha's Church.  
 — Kenkel, Joseph c.p.p.s. (Et W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Kenna, Edward J. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.

- Kenna, J. Howard *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Moreau Seminary.
- John A. (Det) Ecorse Mich. 4496 High Blvd.
- William *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Kennally, Vincent I. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, Oriental Misamis, P. I., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
- Kenneally, Daniel (Wich) Danville Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.
- P. J. (Man) Concord N. H. 72 S. Main st.
- Finbar *o.f.m.* (S D) San Luis Rey Cal. Old Mission.
- Kennedy, Andrew A. (St L) [74] St. Louis Mo. 3310 S. Grand Blvd.
- Bartley J. (Clev) [10] Cleveland Ohio 4129 Superior ave. N.E.
- Charles K. (L A) Lancaster Calif. Box 97.
- Cornelius (Mob) absent with permission.
- Cornelius E. (S Fr) [40] San Francisco Calif. 221 Valley st.
- Denis (Gal) Baytown Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward *o.m.i.* (C C) Roma Tex. Box 156.
- Edward P. (Cam) Salem N. J. 18 Oak st.
- Edwin J. (S Fr) [1] San Francisco Calif. 1100 Franklin st.
- Emmet B. (Mob) [7] Mobile Ala. 1200 Elmira st.
- Francis J. (Mil) North Greenfield (West Allis R. 4) Wis. Box 444.
- George J. (Col) Lafferty Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- H. (Chic) Villa Park Ill. 229 S. Ardmore ave.
- Harold T. (Ser) [11] Scranton Pa. 516 Ely st.
- Hugh F. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- Isidore *o.m.c.p.* (Tuc) Miami Ariz. Box 1883.
- J. L. (Spo) [1] Spokane Wash. 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- J. T. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- James (Wh) McMechen W. Va. St. James' Church.
- James B. (Spr) Upton Mass. Box 24.
- John H. (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- John J. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- John J. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 104 Main st.
- John J. (Sav) Athens Ga. 134 Prince st.
- John M. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. 582 Hope st.
- John M. (Bur) Rutland Vt. Christ the King Church.
- John M. (Og) Massena N. Y. 322 Main st.
- John P. (Chic) [126] Chicago Ill. 2330 Sunnyside ave.
- John P. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 303 North st.
- John P. (E) Genesee Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
- John P. (Hart) [15] Waterbury Conn. 84 Crown st.
- John S. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington Blvd.
- John S. (Hart) West Hartford Conn. Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Joseph *c.m.* (E Prov) Taiholi, Kiangsi, China.
- Joseph A. (Buf) [56] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Welker st.
- Joseph J. (N Y) [131] New York N. Y. 1510 Adea ave.
- Joseph P. (St L) [63] St. Louis Mo. 3854 Flad ave.
- Joseph P. *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Joseph T. (Bal) Forest Glen Md. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Joshua (L A) [69] Los Angeles Calif. 1016 W. Manchester ave.
- Kenneth J. *o.s.a.* (L A) Ojai Calif. Villanova Preparatory School.
- Leon O. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago Blvd.
- Mark *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- Maurice G. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.
- Maurice (Chic) [115] Chicago Ill. 1709 Lunt ave.
- Maurus *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- P. J. (K C) Lebanon Mo. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- P. L. (Rock) Freeport Ill. 659 E. Jefferson st.
- Pacificus *o.f.m.* (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.
- Patrick (Sac) absent on leave.
- Patrick F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 331 East South Temple st.
- Patrick J. (S Fr) Petaluma Calif. St. Vincent's Church.
- Paul *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Paul V. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- Peter R. (K C) [21] Kansas City Mo. 28 W. 75th st.
- Philip (M F) Fresno Calif. 2814 Mariposa st.
- Philip J. *o.m.i.* (C C) Edinburg (Box 688) Tex.
- Philip L. (Chic) [9] Joliet Ill. 710 W. Marion st.
- Raymond J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Raymond J. (Hart) Middlebury Conn. St. John of the Cross Church.
- Richard A. (Br) [31] Brooklyn N. Y. 7415 Ft. Hamilton pkwy.
- Richard E. (Cin) [19] Cincinnati Ohio 3105 Madison rd.
- Robert E. (B C) Enterprise Ore. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas (L A) Long Beach Cal. 241 Argonne ave.
- Thomas A. (Tol) [26] Toledo Ohio 1456 Woodland ave.
- Thomas A. (Mar) Escanaba Mich. 212 S. 12th st.
- Thomas D. (St L) [73] St. Louis Mo. 5076 Durant ave.
- Thomas E. (E) Brockway Pa. 1633 E. Main st.
- Thomas H. (Bo) Everett Mass. 489 Broadway.
- Thomas J. *o.m.i.* (Gal) [13] Houston Tex. 7224 Harrisburg Blvd.
- Thomas M. *o.s.m.* (Mil) Granville (Milwaukee P.O. Sta. F.) Wis. Monastery of St. Philip.
- Kennedy, Victor I. (Pitt) [37] Pittsburgh Pa. 6202 Adler st.
- Walter *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- William F. (S Lk) Murray Utah 4893 Wasatch ave.
- William H. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 160 Broadway.
- William H. (Hart) Southington Conn. 99 Bristol st.
- William P. (S Fr) Santa Rosa Calif. 547 B st.
- William P. (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 25 N. Cliff st.
- Kennelly, Denis (S Fr) [46] San Francisco Calif. 4420 Geary Blvd.
- John P. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 624 Douglas ave.
- Robert P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Kenney, Charles P. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Edmund J. (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 30th and Webster sts.
- Edward (Bo) Franklin Mass. Church sq.
- Edward J. (Ph) [132] Philadelphia Pa. 533 W. Tioga st.
- Edward P. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.
- Harold (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Hugh J. (Br) [101] Brooklyn N. Y. 9511 4th ave.
- James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- James V. (N Y) New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.
- John E. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 50 Taylor st.
- John F. (Hart) South Norwalk Conn. 85 S. Main st.
- John L. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 152 E. 29th st.
- John Leo (N Y) [5] Yonkers N. Y. 72 Waverly st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- Joseph A. (Lin) McCook Nebr. St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital.
- Joseph B. (E) Emporium Pa. 211 E. 4th st.
- Joseph F. (S Fr) [42] San Francisco Calif. 1200 Florida st.
- Joseph W. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 335 Main st.
- Michael J. (L C) Hazel Green Wis. St. Francis' Church.
- Patrick J. (S D) Indio Calif. Our Lady of Soledad Church, Coachella.
- Raymond W. (S Fr) [49] San Francisco Calif. 2320 Green st.
- Thomas J. (New) [11] Newark N. J. 91 Washington st.
- William J. (Bo) [23] South Boston Mass. 9 F st.
- Kenny, Ambrose *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoore (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Arthur J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [73] New York N. Y. 413 E. 79th st.
- Arthur M. (Og) Mineville N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Charles A. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert Abbey.
- Dominic *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoore (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Ferdinand *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [5] San Francisco Calif. 3215 Army st.
- Francis M. Very Rev. (Og) Malone N. Y. 122 W. Main st.
- Francis X. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) San Juan P. R. St. Augustine's Church.
- James *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.
- James (Chic) Chicago Ill. 103 E. Chestnut st.
- James (Sac) Redding Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- James B. (Chic) Chicago (Longwood) Ill. 95th and Throop sts.
- James D. (Sag) [4] Saginaw Mich. 127 N. Weadock ave.
- James J. (N Y) Mt. Loretto S. I. N. Y. Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.
- John (S Fr) [10] San Francisco Calif. 2555 17th ave.
- John (Tol) Rome, Italy, Gregorian University.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- John F. (St J) Trenton Mo. 108 W. 14th st.
- John J. (Port) Rockland Me. 153 Broadway.
- John J. (Pro) Providence R. I. 60 Broad st.
- John P. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- John R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [73] Cleveland Ohio 3602 Bridge ave. N.W.
- Joseph A. (Ph) [15] Philadelphia Pa. 1133 Spring Garden st.
- Joseph A. (Ph) Phoenixville (R.D. 1) Pa. Catholic Protectors.
- L. M. (Chic) [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.
- Laurence J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Michael *s.f.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- Michael J. (Br) [89] Ridgewood, Brooklyn N. Y. 62-81 60th pl.
- Patrick (St P) Willmar Minn. 710 Litchfield ave. W.
- Patrick J. *o.s.a.* (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.
- Patrick J. (Br) Hollis L. I. N. Y. 91-10 189th st.
- Patrick Joseph (Lan) Flint Mich. 609 5th ave. E.
- Peter (G I) Stapleton Nebr. St. John's Church.
- Simon E. (Bal) Hagerstown Md. 224 W. Washington st.
- Stephen Paul *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- Thomas M. (Det) [11] Detroit Mich. 1265 Parkview ave.



- Kenny, Timothy B. (Bal) [3] Baltimore Md. 4408 Liberty Heights ave.  
 — Timothy F. *c.s.s.r.* (Dav) Davenport Iowa 2618 Boies ave.  
 — Vincent A. *a.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Walter F. (Hart) New Milford Conn. P.O. Box 390.  
 — William J. *a.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 Kenrick, John A. (Peo) Cullom Ill. St. John's Church.  
 Kessy, Rudolph *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 Kenzel, Francis L. *c.s.s.r.* (Tr) Long Branch (West End Sta.) N. J. 755 Ocean ave.  
 Keogan, Peter (Con) Salina Kans. 1302 W. Iron ave.  
 — Thomas (Con) Logan Kans. St. John's Church.  
 Keogh, John P. (N Y) [82] New York N. Y. 230 E. 90th st.  
 — John W. (Ph) [43] Philadelphia Pa. 2917 Dickinson st.  
 — Joseph R. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 209 Church st.  
 — P. (St A) Miami Fla. 7506 N.W. 2nd ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) [132] New York N. Y. 1940 University ave.  
 Keohan, Edmund (L A) Van Nuys Calif. 6622 Cedros ave. Box 149.  
 Keohane, Mark H. (Bo) [52] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 — William P. *a.m.i.* (L C) Cornell Wis. Holy Cross Church.  
 Keon, George T. (Gal) Houston Tex. Box 1022 Rt. 6.  
 Keosseyan, Joseph Very Rev. Msgr. (M F) Selma Calif. Box 8.  
 Keough, Edward S. (Chic) [96] Chicago (Pullman Sta.) Ill. 351 E. 113th st.  
 — Joseph R. (N Y) New York N. Y. 531 E. 86th st.  
 — Matthew F. (Ph) Phoenixville (R.D. 1 Protectors Sta.) Pa. Philadelphia Protectors.  
 Keown, J. T. *c.s.s.p.* (Pro) Portsmouth R. I. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — William J. *c.s.s.p.* (Laf) Lafayette La. Washington st. Box 458.  
 Keppler, Lawrence (Mil) Sun Prairie Wis. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Church.  
 Kerans, Charles B. (Bo) Saugus Mass. 431 Lincoln ave.  
 Kerby, George H. (Det) Deerfield Mich. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 Kerchnyak, John (Pitt) Duquesne Pa. 810 S. 1st st.  
 Kerfs, C. T. (M F) Pacific Grove Calif. St. Angela's Church.  
 Kerich, Lawrence *a.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.  
 Kerin, Charles *a.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Joseph L. (E) Frenchtown (Guys Mills P.O. R. 2) Pa. St. Hippolyte's Church.  
 Kerins, James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 Kerkoska, John A. (Al) Mt. Union Pa. Washington and Market sts.  
 Kerlec, Armand M. (N O) Marrero La. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kern, Alfred J. (St P) Madison Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Clement (G B) St. Anna (P.O. New Holstein R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Clement H. (Det) [33a] Detroit Mich. 2946 Crane ave.  
 — Cletus *c.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Edward J. (New) Arlington N. J. 499 Belgrove dr.  
 — John H. (Br) [14] Brooklyn N. Y. 116 6th ave.  
 — Joseph A. (St P) Corcoran (Hamel P.O. R. 2) Minn. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Louis E. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Lyford F. (Peo) [1] Peoria Ill. N. Madison ave. and Green st.  
 Kernaghan, Daniel *c.m.* (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 Kernan, James F. (Pitt) [36] Pittsburgh Pa. Greenfield ave.  
 Kernel, Theodor *c.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Handjauwo, Chowtsun, Shantung, China.  
 Kerner, Pascal *c.f.m.* (Mar) Escanaba Mich. 709 S. 1st ave.  
 Kernick, Raymond F. (Hart) Riverside Conn. Boston Post rd.  
 Kerns, R. P. (K C) [1] Kansas City Mo. 416 W. 12th st.  
 Kerper, M. L. (Dub) [10] Dubuque Ia. 1029 Julian ave.  
 Kerr, Arthur R. (Den) La Junta Colo. 518 W. 22nd st.  
 — C. Carroll (Bal) [60] Baltimore (Ten Hills) Md. 4900 Old Frederick rd.  
 — Charles V. (Pitt) [14] Pittsburgh Pa. 7114 Kelly st.  
 — Edward A. *s.j.* (Bal) Ridge Md. St. Michael's Church.  
 — James P. (St A) Green Cove Springs Fla. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John, Hsiaoshihchen, Kiangsi, China.  
 — John Thomas (Bal) [19] Baltimore Md. 901 Poplar Grove st.  
 — Joseph *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 — Joseph F. *s.j.* Novaliches, Caloocan, Rizal, P. I., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — Joseph V. (Tr) Moorestown N. J. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 Kerrigan, Bernard A. (Spr) Barre Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kerrigan, James S. *a.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — John T. (Scr) Jessup Pa. 803 Church st.  
 — John W. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.  
 — Leo A. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 516 Filmore st.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr) Stockton Cal. 1663 E. Main st.  
 — Roland D. *a.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 — William A. Rt. Rev. (Mob) Warren R. I. retired.  
 — William E. (Bo) [33] East Boston Mass. 199 Webster st.  
 Kerrins, James J. (Peo) Ashkum Ill. Assumption Church.  
 Kerry, Anthony A. (Det) Erie Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kersten, Theodore H. (G B) Cleveland Wis. St. Wendel's Church.  
 Kersting, Edward J. (Mil) Burlington Wis. 514 McHenry st.  
 Kertz, Karl *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — Paul U. (St L) [23] St. Louis Mo. 5020 Rhodes ave.  
 Kerwan, James P. (Hart) Stratfield (Bridgeport, 8 Stratfield rd.) Conn.  
 Kerwick, Vincent *a.m.cap.* (B C) Bend Ore. St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y) Tuckahoe N. Y. Winter Hill rd.  
 — Paschal *a.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 Kessler, A. V. (Col) [22] Columbus Ohio 1261 Linwood ave.  
 — Clarence E. (Den) Glenwood Springs Colo. 928 Blake ave.  
 — Emil *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — James C. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — James F. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — John (Dub) Worthington Ia. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Lucius (Col) Moxahala Ohio St. Pius' Church.  
 — W. G. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 Kestl, Innocent Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [5] Chicago Ill. 2635 S. Central Park ave.  
 Kett, Francis J. (N Y) [8] New York N. Y. 20 Cardinal pl.  
 Ketter, Francis (Cr) Bagley Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Frederick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 704 1st ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Tr) Fords N. J. Our Lady of Peace Church.  
 Kettl, Leo J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.  
 Kettler, John I. (S Falls) Pierre S. Dak. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Keuehof, William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 3938 Roanoke rd.  
 Keul, Richard J. (Ph) [134] Philadelphia Pa. 2625 N. B st.  
 Keusenkothen, Joseph F. (St L) Kelso Mo. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Keuter, Aubert *a.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 Keuth, Henry (Bel) Centerville Station Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kevane, Eugene (S C) [1] Sioux City Iowa 1011 Douglas st.  
 Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr) [19] Oakland Calif. 2808 Lake Shore ave.  
 Keveny, Charles D. (P) Gresham Ore. St. Henry's Church.  
 Keville, William L. (Bo) Wakefield Mass. 147 Albion st.  
 Kevin, *a.m.cap.* (St A Prov) San Juan, Puerto Rico, San Francisco de Asis Church.  
 Keydash, Casimir F. (Bal) Halethorpe Md. Church of the Ascension.  
 Keyes, George (Mob) [8] Birmingham (East Lake) Ala. St. Barnabas's Church.  
 — James L. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — John W. Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) [24] Kansas City Mo. 3909 Harrison st.  
 — M. J. (B) Emmett Idaho Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael J. (Mob) Ensley Ala. Box 243.  
 — William A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) West New York N. J. 741 Palisade ave.  
 Keyser, Charles (Ft W) [12] Fort Wayne Ind. Auburn rd.  
 — Charles F. (Mil) [6] Milwaukee Wis. 1711 S. 9th st.  
 Kheil, Francis X. (G B) Clarks Mills (Cato R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Kichinko, Peter P. (P G R) Whiting Ind. 2011 Clark st.  
 Kicia, Chester *a.m.c.* (Hart) [14] Bridgeport Conn. 810 Pulaski st.  
 Kicfel, Edward A. (Clev) [9] Cleveland Ohio 7211 Woodland ave. S.E.  
 Kiczek, Adalbert (New) Irvington N. J. 537 Grove st.  
 Kiczuk, Casimir *c.m.* (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 32 Jewett st.  
 Kidder, Lawrence J. *a.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 Kidykas, John B. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Kiebel, John B. (To) Perrysburg Ohio St. Rose's Church.  
 Kieda, Francis J. *c.r.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland Sta.) D. C. Box 4484.  
 Kieffer, Anthony (Bel) Damiansville (Albers P.O.) Ill. St. Damian's Church.  
 — Edmund C. (Rich) Harrisonburg Va. Box 637.  
 — Gabriel *a.o.cist.* (Mil) Okauchee Wis. Cistercian Monastery.  
 — George (G B) Crandon Wis. St. Joseph's Church.

- Kiefer, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — Joseph F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Joseph P. (Col) Maynard Ohio St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 — Louis A. (Buf) Cheektowaga N. Y. Help of Christians Church.  
 Kieffer, Alphonse C. (Den) Cheyenne Wells Colo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Anthony W. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Elmer G. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y. University.  
 — Nicholas (Sup) absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (S A) Smithville (Box 666) Tex.  
 — Placidus *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Raphael *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.  
 Kiel, Henry (G I) absent on leave.  
 Kieler, Methodius *o.f.m.* (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil) [12] Milwaukee Wis. 2618 N. Bremen st.  
 Kiehl, James (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Colomban's Seminary.  
 Kiehl, Daniel (L A) [53] Los Angeles Calif. 6315 S. Main st.  
 — Edmund P. (New) Kearny N. J. 120 Kearny ave.  
 — P. A. (S Falls) Letcher S. Dak. St. Scholastica's Church.  
 Kiely, Edward X. (Sy) Onondaga Hill N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — James J. Very Rev. (S Fr) Petaluma Calif. Box 282.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.  
 — James P. (Chic) [234] Chicago Ill. 6326 N. Washtenaw ave.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [18] Brooklyn N. Y. 200 Euclid ave.  
 — John M. (Win) Albert Lea Minn. 316 E. Clark st.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph M. (Chic) Chicago (Cicero) Ill. 4836 W. 13th st.  
 — Maurice (Sac) North Sacramento Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Philip D. *s.j.* (Bo) Andover North Mass. Campion Hall Great Pond rd.  
 — William J. (Spr) Shrewsbury Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 Kiemen, Richard *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.  
 Kienberger, Vincent Ferrer *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 Kiener, Hugolinus *o.f.m.* (St L) Washington Mo. 311 W. 2nd st.  
 Kienhoefer, A. (Wich) St. Leo (Nashville P.O., R.R. 1) Kans.  
 Kienle, Alfred F. *s.j.* Talisayan, Oriental Misamis, P. I.  
 — Anselm *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 Kienly, Francis (Et W) Hammond Ind. Central Catholic High School.  
 Kieran, Benet *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Daniel R. (Buf) [31] Buffalo N. Y. 91 Dakota ave.  
 Kierdorf, Cyril *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 Kiernan, Arthur C. *m.m.* (S Fr) Mt. View Calif. Maryknoll Junior Seminary.  
 — Daniel E. (N Y) Lake Mahopac N. Y. Lake blvd.  
 — Edward J. *c.m.* (Ph) Catholic University, Washington D. C.  
 — Eugene *c.p.* (Bo) [62a] Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — Eugene (L C) Reedsburg Wis. 330 E. 4th st.  
 — James (St J) Indian Creek (Monroe City P.O. R.F.D. 3) Mo. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — John E. (New) Cliffside N. J. 239 Anderson ave.  
 — John J. (N Y) [72] New York N. Y. 424 W. 34th st.  
 — Patrick A. (Pitt) [48] Pittsburgh Pa. 3124 Carson st. S.S.  
 — Thomas (S D) Needles Calif. 218 D st.  
 — Thomas V. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — Walter A. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 380 Henry st.  
 — William H. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 401 Gray st.  
 Kierstein, Leo (Mil) [2] Kenosha Wis. 1009 Washington rd.  
 Kiess, Matthew *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Kievel, James *o.m.i.* (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.  
 Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb) Hudson Falls N. Y. 18 Park pl.  
 Kiggins, Henry F. (Ph) Lost Creek Pa. St. Mary Magdalen's Church.  
 Kilar, Simon (Det) [97] Detroit Mich. 13403 Syracuse st.  
 — Stanley A. (Sag) Ubly Mich. Box 13.  
 Kilbride, James *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) [99] Philadelphia Pa. 714 Broad st.  
 — M. J. (Chic) [4] Chicago Ill. 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 Kilcoyne, Bartholomew (N Y) [117a] New York N. Y. 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
 — George (Man) Dover N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — George M. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — John T. (S Fr) Fort Sill Okla. Little Flower Chapel.  
 — William P. (Hart) Thompsonville Conn. 64 Pearl st.  
 Kilcullen, Martin E. (Scr) [21] Scranton Pa. 1510 Penn ave.  
 Kilday, Frank A. *o.m.i.* (C C) McAllen (Box 351) Tex.  
 Kilderry, Francis A. (Rock) Cary Ill. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Kilduff, Edward T. G. (Br) [12] Brooklyn N. Y. 64 Mid-dagh st.  
 — John J. (Alb) Lake George N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Thomas *o.c.d.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 150 Rhode Island ave. N.E.  
 Kiley, John R. (New) [2] Newark N. J. 15 Van Ness pl.  
 — Lester J. (Chic) Park Ridge Ill. 144 S. Northwest Highway.  
 — Philip H. (Dul) [10] West Duluth Minn. 721 N. 57th ave.  
 — Stephen (L A) Downey Calif. 509 N. Downey ave.  
 — Thomas A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 Kilfoil, James H. (Bel) [1] East St. Louis Ill. 3722 Casey-ville ave.  
 — John F. (Bel) Damiansville (P.O. Albers) Ill. St. Damian's Church.  
 — Patrick (Ind) Rome Italy Campo Santo Teutonico Via della Sagrestia 17.  
 — Thomas (Ind) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Kilfoyle, Bonaventure *o.f.m.* (K C) [26] Kansas City Mo. 1007 E. 19th st.  
 Kilgallen, Edward P. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 520 Graydon Park.  
 Kilgallen, John M. (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 — Patrick J. (Col) [18] Columbus Ohio 1450 Hawthorne ave.  
 Kilgallon, Peter *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Kilgannon, Robert J. (Rich) Ridgeley W. Va. Box 284.  
 Kilgariff, John J. (Ph) [115] Philadelphia Pa. 242 S. 20th st.  
 Kilgour, Alexander *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Kilian, John A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Joseph A. (St Cl) (Brushvale) Breckenridge Minn. St. Francis Hospital.  
 Kilkeny, James L. B. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 — Lawrence (Bal) [20] Washington D. C. 313 2nd st. N.E.  
 — Peter J. (K C) Corozal, Canal Zone, U. S. Army Chap-lain.  
 Kilker, Adrian J. (Ph) Berwyn Pa. St. Monica's Church.  
 Killacky, Benedict (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1500 N. 5th st.  
 — Urban *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 — William J. (Roch) Honeoye Falls N. Y. St. Paul's Church.  
 Killeen, Daniel J. *c.s.s.p.* (Pro) Little Compton R. I. Willow ave.  
 — Edward C. *o.praem.* (G B) absent on leave Jubbulpore British India Norbertine Missions.  
 — George H. (Br) Southampton L. I. N. Y. 156 Hill st.  
 — John G. (Roch) Penn Yan N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Martin (Cam) Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 — Patrick, Hanyang Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Patrick F. (Hart) Essex Conn. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.  
 — Sylvester M. *o.praem.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 209 S. Adams st.  
 — William J. (L A) [68] Los Angeles Calif. 8565 W. Pico st.  
 Killelea, William G. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 89 Briggs ave.  
 Kilgallon, J. J. (K C) [31] Kansas City Mo. 806 Cherry st.  
 — James J. (Chic) [174] Chicago Ill. 832 N. Leclaire ave.  
 Killgoar, Charles J. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 Killian, Conleth *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Burlingame Calif. 1345 Cortez ave.  
 — James H. (Hart) [13] Bridgeport Conn. 540 Pembroke st.  
 — Joseph M. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexing-ton ave.  
 — Laurence B. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 22 Central st.  
 — Peter (Ind) Indianapolis (P.O. R.R. 5) Ind. Box 217.  
 — William N. (Ph) [121] Philadelphia Pa. 3010 S. 18th st.  
 Killigrew, Edward L. (F R) [1] Taunton Mass. 370 Mid-dleboro ave.  
 Killila, Thomas (Hel) retired, Los Angeles Calif. 525 Westmoreland ave.  
 Killion, Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.  
 — F. (Og) Long Lake N. Y. St. Henry's Church.  
 — William R. (P) Salem Ore. 751 Chemeketa st.  
 Killmeyer, Herman J. Very Rev. (Pitt) Allison Park Pa. Kirk and Duncan aves.  
 Killoran, Basil *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis' Monastery.  
 — Frederick J. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — William J. (ToI) Galion Ohio 224 N. Washington st.  
 Kilpatrick, Francis J. (L R) Hoxie Ark. Mary Immaculate Church.  
 Kilroe, James M. (N Y) [144] New York N. Y. 595 Minniford ave.  
 Kilroy, Edward L. (Chic) [79] Chicago Ill. 4838 Montana st.  
 — James M. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).



- Kilroy, Peter (Ph) Eddystone Pa. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Kilsdonk, Edward (G B) Chilton Wis. 62 E. Main st.
- John o.s.c. (Dul) [4] Duluth Minn. 1007 S. 72nd ave. W.
- Kilzer, Ernest o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Kimball, Arthur B. (Bo) Nantasket Mass. 28 Rockland rd.
- Kimberly, James H. (Col) Zanesville Ohio Good Samaritan Hospital.
- Kimble, Francis J. (Ph) [37] Philadelphia Pa. 2417 N. 8th st.
- Kimmel, Dominic o.m.c. (Tr) Bay Head (Point Pleasant) N. J. St. Peter's Rectory.
- Kimmelt, Frederick (Chey) Powell Wyo. St. Barbara's Church.
- Kimmich, Oliver o.f.m. (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.
- Kimmons, Clarence (S D) [1] San Diego Cal. 346 Beech st.
- William J. J. (Clev) [40] Cleveland Ohio 2027 W. 65th st.
- Kinash, Maximilian (Uk Gr) [9] Yonkers N. Y. 29 Chestnut st.
- Kinate, Edmund R. o.praem. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Kinder, Conrad A. s.v.d. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 1622 Marshall st.
- Paul (Peo) Moline Ill. 1304 16th ave.
- Kindey, Michael (Uk Gr) Pittsburgh Pa. 109 7th st. S.S.
- Kines, L. Berkeley (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- King, Andrew J. (Pitt) [24] Pittsburgh Pa. 340 46th st.
- Christopher J. (Alb) [3] Schenectady N. Y. 834 Emmett st.
- Colman H. (B) Burke Idaho St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- D. J. (Pro) Rumford R. I. 42 Bishop ave.
- Francis t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.
- Francis L. (Ph) [36] Philadelphia Pa. 2130 S. 21st st.
- Francis P. (Pitt) [11] Pittsburgh Pa. 1018 Epiphany st.
- Francis X. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list.
- George A. s.j. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- George W. (K C) [1] Kansas City Mo. 416 W. 12th st.
- Gerald J. (Br) Garden City L. I. N. Y. 70 Adams st.
- Hugh (Win) Winona Minn. 102 E. 5th st.
- J. Maurice (Bal) Towson Md. Immaculate Conception Church.
- James A. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- James E. (Sav) Milledgeville Ga. Box 304.
- James F. (Bal) Overlea Md. 2 Willow ave.
- James H. (R) Southern Pines N. C. 12 E. Vermont ave.
- Jeremiah J. (Br) [54] Brooklyn N. Y. 72 Maujer st.
- John H. (Br) Greenport L. I. N. Y. Front st.
- John J. Very Rev. (Scr) Dushore Pa. St. Basil's Church.
- John J. (Alb) Altamont N. Y. Lark st.
- John J. (Buf) [5] Buffalo N. Y. 205 Esser ave.
- Joseph J. s.j. (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Joseph L. (Ph) Reading Pa. 2427 Perkiomen ave.
- Joseph O. (Chic) [189] Chicago Ill. 718 W. Adams st.
- Joseph V. (Hart) Thompsonville Conn. 64 Pearl st.
- M. A. (B) Wendell Idaho. St. Anthony's Church.
- Martin C. (Scr) Dickson City Pa. 633 Main st.
- Miles H. (Rich) Petersburg Va. 11 N. Market st.
- Milton J. (Pro) Newport R. I. 2 Harrison ave.
- Norbert (L C) Mauston Wis. 401 Mansion st.
- Raymond R. o.p. (Nash) [11] Memphis Tenn. 190 Adams ave.
- Richard G. (St P) Clontarf Minn. St. Malachy's Church.
- Robert c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Robert W. c.s.c. (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 S. Lopez st.
- Terence s.j. (Laf) Grand Coteau La. Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas F. (S D) Fontana Calif. Box 397.
- Timothy F. (Pitt) absent on leave.
- William (N Y) Rome, Italy. North American College.
- Kingsley, Wm. F. (R C) Fairpoint S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.
- Kingston, Edward J. c.s.sp. (U S Prov) Arecibo, Puerto Rico, Box 577.
- Klairy, Francis A. (N Y) [147] New York N. Y. 2860 Webb ave.
- John P. (Ph) East Lansdowne Pa. 140 Lewis ave.
- Kinish, David o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Kinn, Leo M. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Novaliches, Caloocan, Rizal, P. I. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Kinnane, Raphael I. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Maumee Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Kinnavey, Raymond J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.
- Kinneally, Finbar o.f.m. (S.D) San Luis Rey Calif. Old Mission.
- Kinneen, John B. (Bo) [15] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 Magazine st.
- Kinney, Edward M. (Mil) [55] Milwaukee Wis. 1968 N. 30th st.
- George F. (Sy) Homer N. Y. St. Margaret's Church.
- Ignatius (Sup) Tomahawk Wis. Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Kinney, James J. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Thomas More High School.
- John J. (New) Hackensack N. J. 49 Vreeland ave.
- Joseph L. (Hart) [13] Hartford Conn. 295 Church st.
- Paul J. (R C) Herrick S. Dak. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Willard A. (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 2038 W. Van Buren st.
- Kinniry, John o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale ayes.
- Kinsella, Austin J. (St Cl) Brandon Minn. St. Ann's Church.
- Francis c.s.s.r. (Sea) [26] Seattle Wash. 309 Warren ave.
- Leo (Chic) Elmhurst Ill. 269 S. York rd.
- Patrick B. (Br) South Hollis (St. Albans 112-43 198th st.) L. I. N. Y.
- Thomas George o.p. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- William J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [198] Chicago Ill. 2132 E. 72nd st.
- Kinskey, Walter C. (Buf) [50] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Guilford st.
- Kinsler, John J. (New) [30] Newark N. J. 11 Gray st.
- Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph) on sick leave.
- Kinta, John J. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 147 Montgomery st.
- Kintz, Lawrence (G I) Kimball Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kipp, Henry H. (R C) Deadwood S. Dak. St. Ambrose's Church.
- William Very Rev. (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 22 W. Kiowa st.
- Kippels, Aloysius c.s.s.r. (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Kippes, Anton Very Rev. (S Falls) Wakonda S. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.
- Kipping, Linus G. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 426 N. 6th st.
- Kirby, Bernard F. s.j. (Bal) Garrett Park Md. Georgetown Preparatory School.
- Edmund A. (Clev) [12] Lorain Ohio 1785 E. 32nd st.
- Edward A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [36] Cleveland Ohio 3476 E. 152nd st.
- F. M. (S C) [6] Sioux City Ia. 2324 Riverside blvd.
- Francis M. m.s. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.
- James J. (Buf) Fillmore N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- James P. (Spr) Lee Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Jeremiah (Spfd) Shipman Ill. St. Denis' Church.
- John J. (Bo) [51] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 33 Stanton st.
- Owen J. (Pitt) Monessen Pa. 721 Schoonmaker ave.
- Patrick (Sea) Wenatchee Wash. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Thomas (Sac) Sacramento Calif. St. Patrick's Home.
- Thomas A. (Clev) [4] Cleveland Ohio 170 E. 191st st.
- William (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 42 Central ave.
- Kirchbichler, Hartman (Bis) Dickinson N. Dak. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy) Baldwinsville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Paul (Hel) Helena Mont. post graduate study Carroll College.
- Kircher, Ignatius B. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Kirchgessner, Florence L. o.m.cap. (Col) Dover Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- George J. s.j. Cagayan, Oriental Misamis, Mindanao, P. I., Catholic Rectory.
- J. F. c.s.p. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.
- Kirchoff, Edwin A. (Sag) Gladwin Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Paul W. (Dub) St. Catherine's (Dubuque R.R. 4) Ia. St. Catherine's Church.
- Kirchmeyer, Joseph G. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Kirchner, Francis A. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 212 State st.
- Leo B. (Hbg) Lykens Pa. 732 E. Main st.
- Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y) [179] Stapleton S. I. N. Y. 76 Jackson st.
- Kirgan, David J. (El P) El Paso Tex. 215 Arizona st.
- Kirk, Cassian o.f.m. (N Y) New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Edward F. (New) Ridgewood N. J. 15 Passaic st.
- Edward R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) [47] Los Angeles Calif. 636 S. Harvard blvd.
- J. Joseph (Dub) Charles City Iowa Immaculate Conception Church.
- John J. (Dub) Rockwell Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph B. (Br) [2] Brooklyn N. Y. 702 48th st.
- Raymond V. c.s.sp. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.
- Thomas F. (Cam) Berlin N. J. 105 White House Pike.
- Wilbur R. o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Kirkbride, Joseph A. c.s.sp. Very Rev. (Ph) Milvale Pa.
- Kirkfleet, C. J. o.praem. (Rock) Somonauk Ill. St. John's Church.
- Kirkpatrick, Robert c.s.s.r. (L A) Whittier Calif. 211 S. Newlin ave.
- W. i.c. (Peo) Galesburg Ill. Corpus Christi High School.
- Kirley, Harold C. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Owen P. (S Falls) Mitchell S. Dak. 321 E. 3rd ave.
- Kirn, Brian o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1362 Monroe st. N.E.
- Kirrane, Philip s.s.j. (Rich) Alexandria Va. 711 N. Columbus st.

Kirsch, Felix M. *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Brookland D. C. Capuchin College.  
 —Raymond G. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 Kirschenheuter, Russell J. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.  
 Kirschner, Antonin *c.m.m.* (Det) Garden City Mich. (Box 87 Detroit).  
 Kirscht, Joseph A. *m.s.c.* (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 Kirsh, Simon. *s.f.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Kirwin, Edgar (S Fe) on sick leave.  
 —Gerald H. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 967 Madison ave.  
 —James M. (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 3621 16th st.  
 Kirst, Adolph *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.  
 Kish, De Sales *o.f.m.* (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 215 Somerset st.  
 —Zoltan S. (Hart) [19] Bridgeport Conn. 330 Spruce st.  
 Kishkunas, Alban (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 730 S. Lincoln ave.  
 Kiss, Julius A. (Tr) [17] Trenton N. J. 210 Genesee st.  
 Kissane, Edward J. (Sy) Sherbourne N. Y. St. Malachy's Church.  
 —M. A. (Rock) [9] Aurora Ill. 502 North Lake st.  
 —Maurice W. (Lan) Brighton Mich. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —P. J. (St P) on sick leave.  
 Kist, John *s.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Kistner, Albert H. (Tol) New Cleveland (Ottawa P.O.) Ohio Holy Family Church.  
 —Cletus *o.f.m.* (S Fé) San Fidel N. Mex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Mark *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 —Stephen *o.m.a.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 1711 San Francisco ave.  
 Kita, Cyril *o.m.c.* (Chic) [36a] Chicago Ill. 8708 Colfax ave.  
 Kitowski, John A. (St Cl) retired, Little Falls Minn.  
 Kittrick, P. J. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. 1204 Ligonier st.  
 Kitt, Leopold *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 Kittell, George F. (Roch) [33] Rochester N. Y. 15 South st.  
 Kitter, Julius M. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Kitts, Clarence A. Very Rev. (Og) Saranac Lake N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Klabinik, Innocent *o.m.cap.* (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 1032 Virginia st.  
 Klaes, Joseph (Spfd) Jerseyville Ill. 305 N. Washington st.  
 —Reinold *o.f.m.* (Dub) [9] Dubuque Ia. Lincoln and Hamilton aves.  
 Klafkowski, R. (Det) on sick leave.  
 Klang, John *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 Klaren, Pascal *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [5] San Francisco Calif. 3215 Army st.  
 Klarkowski, Claude (Chic) [95] Chicago Ill. 743 Armour st.  
 Klarmann, Andrew F. (Br) [19] Brooklyn N. Y. 109 Wiltoughby st.  
 Klas, Aloys J. (Mil) Broadhead Wis. St. Rose's Church.  
 —Augustine C. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 Klasen, Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [85] Chicago Ill. 1634 Gregory st.  
 Klasinski, George W. *o.carm.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1600 Webster st. N.E.  
 —Leo R. (Wich) Florence Kans. 825 Marion st.  
 Klasner, F. W. (Spfd) Venice Ill. St. Mark's Church.  
 —William (Spfd) Brighton Ill. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 Klass, Edmund J. (Col) absent.  
 —Francis J. (Gal) West Tex. Church of the Assumption.  
 Klassen, Lawrence W. (Dub) Parkersburg Iowa St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Leo A. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 913 Mahantongo st.  
 Klauder, Charles A. (Buf) Buffalo, Kenmore (Hertel Sta. 1085 Englewood ave.) N. Y.  
 Klaus, Ermin *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 —George L. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Klausning, Clarence J. (Tol) Worthington Ohio, College Josephinum.  
 Klaver, John *o.s.c.* (Lin) Friend Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Richard *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.  
 Kleber, A. J. (E) Kersey Pa. St. Boniface's Church.  
 —Albert *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 —Jerome J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Kleehammer, Francis (Roch) [38] Rochester N. Y. 720 Main st. W.  
 Kleemann, Michael J. *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.  
 Kleff, Louis C. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Kleffmann, William (D M) Neola Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Kleiber, Hubert J. (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 177 High st.  
 Klein, Albert J. (Clev) Campbell Ohio 159 Reed ave.  
 —Alois J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin) Brainard Nebr. Holy Trinity Church.  
 —Constant M. *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Seminary of Our Lady of Carey.

Klein, Edward J. (St P) New Haven Conn. Yale University.  
 —Everard N. (Et W) Hammond Ind. Central Catholic High School.  
 —Henry J. (R C) Milesville S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Ignatius A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [2] Racine Wis. 1509 Grand ave.  
 —James (St P) Rogers Minn. St. Martin's Church.  
 —James H. (St L) Laddonia Mo. St. John's Church.  
 —Joseph (Cov) Lexington Ky. 153 Barr st.  
 —L. N. (S C) [8] Sioux City Ia. 4106 Van Buren st.  
 —Leon L. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' Military Academy.  
 —Leonard A. (Clev) [84] Cleveland Ohio 1930 W. 54th st.  
 —Philip J. (Mil) St. Francis Wis. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 —Robert (G B) Aurora Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Sylvester P. (Et W) Mishawaka Ind. 225 S. Mill st.  
 —William (Om) Oleyen (R.F.D. Dodge) Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Kleindienst, Francis J. (N Y) [14] New York N. Y. 425 W. 49th st.  
 Kleiner, Joseph J. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras Academy.  
 Kleinfelder, Paul (Dav) Clear Creek (Harper P.O. R. 2) Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Kleinklaus, Francis J. (Br) [5] Brooklyn N. Y. 382 Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
 Kleinmeyer, Charles A. *s.f.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 Kleinpeter, Vincent (N O) Donaldsonville La. Ascension Church.  
 Kleinsorg, John (Peo) retired.  
 Kleintjes, John B. (Roch) [34] Rochester N. Y. 869 Clinton ave. N.  
 Kleis, Earl J. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 108 Ridge rd.  
 Kleist, James A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Klekotka, John (Spr) [11] Springfield Mass. 346 Franklin st.  
 —Peter J. (Ph) Chester Pa. 312 Hayes st.  
 Klemann, Sylvester *c.p.p.s.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 122 W. 8th st.  
 Klemmer, Francis J. (Rich) Cradock Va. Church of the Holy Angels.  
 Klenner, Hubert F. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Kleser, F. C. (Mil) Hartford Wis. 285 State st.  
 Klesmit, Max (St P) [16] Minneapolis Minn. 129 29th st. N.E.  
 Kleszcz, Evarist *o.m.o.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
 Kletzel, Joseph *c.s.sp.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.  
 Klevence, Casimir J. (Ph) Minersville Pa. 320 Spruce st.  
 Klich, John A. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 7455 Calhoun ave.  
 —Paul (Mob) Wylam Ala. 4420 9th ave.  
 Klimas, John P. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. Holy Cross Church.  
 —Michael A. (Bel) West Frankfort Ill. 703 E. Main st.  
 Klimek, John W. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 105 E. Doughty st.  
 —Lawrence A. (L C) Marshallfield Wis. 201 W. Blodgett st.  
 Klimko, Victor F. (Det) [9] Detroit Mich. 2400 S. Beatrice st.  
 Kline, James E. *c.s.c.* (Et W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 —Ralph L. (Clev) [8] Canton Ohio 2427 Tuscarawas st.  
 Klinec, Julius (Col) [17] Columbus Ohio 277 Reeb ave.  
 Klingsporn, Jerome *c.r.* (Alb) Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.  
 Klink, Adolph J. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1501 S. Layton blvd.  
 —Faustin *o.f.m.* (St L) (Berger) Hermann Mo. 129 W. 4th st.  
 —Nicolaus (Bis) Berthold N. Dak. St. Ann's Church.  
 Klinkacek, Francis (Gal) Frydeck (Sealy P.O. R.R.) Tex. St. Mary's Church.  
 Klinkhammer, Peter (Mil) Dotyville (Calvary P.O. R. 1) Wis. St. Michael's Church.  
 —W. (Cr) East Grand Forks Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Klinski, Vital *o.s.o.* Rt. Rev. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Kilpac, Adrian *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 Klobouk, Joseph (Gal) Needville Tex. St. Michael's Church.  
 Klobusicky, Andrew E. (Scr) Throop Pa. 520 Sanderson ave.  
 Klocke, John H. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 Klocker, Herman A. (Clev) [9] Cleveland Ohio 7211 Woodland ave. S.E.  
 Kloecker, John B. (L C) retired.  
 Kloes, Reinhold *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.  
 Kloft, Joseph K. *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alene Idaho 919 Indiana ave.  
 Klohr, Paul McC. (Br) [49] Brooklyn N. Y. 279 E. 17th st.  
 Klonowski, Henry T. (Scr) [23] Scranton Pa. 1213 Prospect ave.  
 —John (G R) Isadore (Cedar P.O. R.F.D. 1) Mich. Holy Rosary Church.  
 Klop, Francis J. (Buf) Oakfield N. Y. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Klopfer, Stephen (Mil) Watertown Wis. 1301 Main st.  
 Klopotke, A. J. (Mil) St. Michaels (Kewoskum P.O. R. 2) Wis.  
 Kloris, John B. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 1515 S. 50th st.  
 Klos, Camillus F. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1507 Michigan ave.



- Klose, Kenneth P. (Chic) [214] Chicago Ill. 7021 S. May st.
- Kloseck, V. S. (S A) St. Hedwig Tex. Annunciation Church.
- Klosinski, Joseph C. (Ph) Northampton Pa. 829 Main st.
- Kloska, Andrew N. c.r. (Chic) [150] Chicago Ill. 1825 N. Wood st.
- Klosowski, Michael (G B) Alban Wis. St. Adalbert's Church.
- Kloss, Joseph (Col) Bridgeport Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Klosterkemper, Herbert o.f.m. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Klosterman, Edward G. (Cov) [9] Covington Ky. 119 W. 6th st.
- Klotpotowski, Theodore c.r. (Chic) [103] Chicago Ill. 3636 Wolfram st.
- Klott, Joseph J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Klotzbucher, Maximilian o.f.m. (Om) Columbus Nebr. 1565 18th ave.
- Kluck, Peter P. (Peo) Paxton Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Kluczykowski, M. E. (L C) Cassel (R.F.D. 3 Marathon) Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
- Klug, Alphonse o.s.b. (L) Ottenheim (Wayneburg P.O.) R.F.D. 1 Ky. St. Sylvester's Church.
- Angelus o.s.b. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Box 6004.
- Eugene F. (Wh) [1] Wheeling W. Va. cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- John J. (N Y) [139] New York N. Y. 623 E. 138th st.
- Joseph A. (Wich) Dodge City Kans. 903 Central ave.
- Klukaczewski, Michael L. (Buf) [9] Buffalo N. Y. 435 Amherst st.
- Klumbys, Peter (Spfd) Carlinville Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kluthe, Anthony S. (Om) Raeville Nebr. St. Bonaventure's Church.
- Klyber, Arthur B. c.s.s.r. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer, Box 265.
- Stanislaus (Gal) Marlin Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kmicinski, Vincent J. c.s.sp. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1005 3rd st.
- Kmieck, George A. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Knab, Charles A. (Cin) Rhine (Botkins P.O. R.D. 1) Ohio St. Lawrence's Church.
- Raymond c.s.s.r. (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. Broadway and Pine st.
- Knackert, Anthony J. (Mil) Sheboygan Falls Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- George (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 1942 N. 21st st.
- Knaebel, Edward c.s.sp. (Ph) [118] Philadelphia Pa. 502 S. 12th st.
- Knaperek, Charles F. (Spfd) Mount Olive Ill. Holy Trinity Church.
- Knapik, Anthony (P G R) New Salem Pa. Box 12.
- Michael (P G R) Wall Pa. Holy Trinity Church.
- Knapke, Paul c.p.p.s. (Cin) Carthage Ohio, St. Charles' Seminary.
- Knapp, Charles A. (Ama) Rowena Tex. Box 425.
- Leo J. (Bo) Stoneham Mass. 9 Pomeworth st.
- Paul M. o.m.c. (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. 18 W. Starr ave.
- Raphael o.s.b. (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Stephen (Uk Gr) Arnold Pa. 1606 Kenneth ave.
- Thomas M. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Urban o.s.b. (Ind) Jasper Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- William (Ind) St. Peter's (Brookville P.O. R.F.D. 5) Ind. St. Peter's Church.
- Knappe, Paul Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [9] Newark N. J. 164 Nichols st.
- Knauser, Bernard (Mil) [6] Milwaukee Wis. 1711 S. 9th st.
- Rudolph (Mil) Random Lake Wis. Box 188.
- Knauf, Edwin L. (L C) Big River (River Falls P.O. R. 3) Wis. Nativity of Mary Church.
- Knauff, G. M. o.p. (S Fr) Antioch Cal. 611 Seventh st.
- Martin o.f.m. (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Knebel, Charles o.f.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 218 E. 12th st.
- Knebels, Lawrence o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Knecht, Edward o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Henry c.s.s.r. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- Joseph P. (Spo) Chewalah Wash. St. Mary of the Rosary Church.
- Michael J. (St L) Applecreek (Biehle R.F.D. 1) Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kneip, C. (S C) Whittemore Ia. St. Michael's Church.
- Kneizis, Stephen P. (Bo) Norwood Mass. 36 St. George ave.
- Knell, John J. (Bal) on sick leave.
- William V. c.s.s.r. (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- Knepper, Gregory o.f.m. (Sup) Superior Wis. 2316 E. 4th st. (East End Sta.)
- Knesper, M. J. (K C) Springfield Mo. 533 S. Jefferson ave.
- Knier, Albert (Chey) Tucson Ariz. 1916 E. Adams st.
- Kniewel, Edward (Chic) [29] Chicago Ill. 2215 Irving Park blvd.
- Knight, Charles (Ind) Evansville Ind. 704 1st ave.
- Gordon F. c.s.sp. (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Knight, Joseph Sheridan s.j. (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.
- Thomas J. (Scr) [15] Wilkes Barre Pa. 134 S. Washington st.
- Knippen, Charles J. (Om) St. James (P.O. Wynot) Nebr. SS. Philip and James Church.
- George (Chic) [188] Chicago Ill. 6150 Dakin st.
- Knipper, Charles J. (Cin) Cincinnati (R.R. 4) Ohio Sidney rd. Box 215.
- Knipscher, John E. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Knitter, A. S. (Chic) [53] Chicago Ill. 5843 Strong st.
- Joseph C. (Mil) [42] Milwaukee Wis. 3055 N. Fraternity st.
- Knittles, Aelred o.f.m. (Ama) San Angelo Tex. 19 S. Oakes st. Box 129.
- Knobloch, Wilfrid L. (N O) Baton Rouge La. 2417 Choc-taw blvd.
- Knoebber, F. J. (K C) Mary's Home (Eugene P.O.) Mo. Our Lady of the Snows Church.
- Knoechelman, Alexander o.s.a. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Knoedler, Henry (Spfd) Highland Ill. 1412 9th st.
- Knoepfel, Gerard F. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Robert E. (Tol) Defiance (Sherwood R. 2) Ohio St. Stephen's Church.
- Knoepfle, Robert E. (Tol) Defiance (Sherwood R. 2) Ohio St. Stephen's Church.
- Knoer, Bernard W. (L) [38a] Louisville Ky. 1010 Schiller ave.
- Knoernschild, Francis J. (Mil) Saukville Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Knoff, A. (Et W) Roanoke Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Eugene o.s.b. (L R) Morrison Bluff (Scranton P.O.) Ark. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Leonard o.s.b. (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Knoll, Mark c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Fredericksted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, St. Patrick's Church.
- Knopke, Roch o.f.m. (H N Prov) H'eng T'i Shih, Hupeh, China.
- Knopp, Ignatius s.d.s. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.
- John M. s.j. (Mo Prov) St. Bueno's College, Rhyll, North Wales.
- Knotek, John T. (Mil) Jefferson Wis. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Knott, Bernard o.s.c.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- David c.p. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Adams Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- John C. (Hart) [1] Bridgeport Conn. 1596 Boston ave.
- Knox, Donald c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Joseph E. (New) Kearny N. J. 120 Kearny ave.
- Thomas J. (Sav) New York N. Y. U.S.S. Wyoming.
- Knue, Cyril F. c.p.p.s. (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles' Seminary.
- John F. (L) St. Matthews Ky. 4007 Frankfort ave.
- Knur, Conrad A. (Chic) Lockport Ill. 402 E. 5th st.
- Knute, Stephen M. (Ph) Reading Pa. 449 S. 6th st.
- Kobe, Henry s.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3514 Ninth st. N.E.
- Kobel, Jerome o.m.cap. (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Kobelinski, Bernard M. (Mil) [9a] Milwaukee Wis. 4103 W. Oklahoma ave.
- Kobielski, Milton J. (Buf) [2] Buffalo N. Y. 212 Stanislaus st.
- Kobunski, Hubert o.m.c. (Et W) Angola Ind. 700 W. Maumee st.
- Kobylarz, Charles A. (Pitt) [41] Pittsburgh Pa. 162 S. 15th st.
- Kocarnik, James (Om) [24] Omaha Nebr. 2110 S. 32nd ave.
- Koch, A. George (Buf) West Valley N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Augustine N. (Leav) Fidelity (P.O. Sabetha R.F.D. 3) Kans. St. Augustine's Church.
- Edward c.s.s.r. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- Herman J. (Leav) Kansas City Kans. 740 Shawnee ave.
- John (Clev) [85] Cleveland Ohio 9205 Superior ave.
- Joseph (Den) Ft. Benning Ga. U.S.A. Chaplain.
- Joseph (Win) Altura Minn. St. Anthony's Church.
- Paul c.s.s.r. (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.
- Robert c.p.p.s. (Clev) Canton Ohio Brunnerdale Seminary.
- Kochanowski, John P. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 10 Hawley st.
- Kocher, Bernard (S C) Neptune (Hinton R.R. 2) Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Expedt J. (Buf) [25] Buffalo N. Y. 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- Kochler, Paul (Far) Valley City N. Dak. St. Catherine's Church.
- Kochman, Walter A. (N Y) [107] New York N. Y. 101 E. 7th st.
- Kociela, John A. (Sy) [23] Syracuse N. Y. 615 Teall ave.
- John F. (Rich) Fairfax Station Va. St. Mary's Church.
- Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev) [58] Cleveland Ohio 1435 E. 33rd st.
- Kocis, Stephen J. (Clev) [1] Youngstown Ohio 613 N. Lakeview ave.

- Kock, Bertrand *o.f.m.* (Nash) [3] Memphis Tenn. 903 Walker ave.
- Kocsis, Emeric *o.f.m.* (Om) [19] Omaha Nebr. 1730 S. 16th st.
- Kodad, William *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Bal Prov) Mayaguez P. R. Purification Church.
- Koebele, Bernard *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.
- John *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Koechel, Edward A. *m.m.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. Maryknoll Junior Seminary.
- Koefler, Anthony J. (G B) Sturgeon Bay Wis. 320 Cottage st.
- Koehl, Urban J. (Cin) absent on leave.
- William J. (Clev) Hudson Ohio P.O. Box 24.
- Koehle, Eckhard *o.s.b.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.
- Koehler, A. J. (K C) [20] Kansas City Mo. 1806 E. 79th st.
- Brocard *o.carm.* (Leav) Mount Carmel (R.R. 1 Garnett) Kans. St. Boniface's Church.
- Gerald *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt) [5] Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- Hugo (L C) La Crosse Wis. 530 Main st.
- Paul (Far) Valley City N. Dak. St. Catherine's Church.
- Paul *o.s.b.* Anselmo, Rome, Italy, Collegio de Sant'.
- Philip *o.f.m.* (St L) [32] St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Robert C. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2327 Cherry st.
- Valentine *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Koehring, Leonard (Mil) Footville Wis. St. Augustine's Church.
- Koeller, Theodore *s.v.d.* (N O) Pointe à la Hache La. St. Thomas' Church.
- Koelzer, J. Henry (Det) Romeo Mich. 343 So. Main st.
- John (Mil) [4] Madison Wis. 1128 St. James ct.
- Koen, George T. (Gal) Tours (West P.O. R.F.D.) Tex. St. Martin's Church.
- Stephen A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Koenen, Elmer A. (St L) [47] St. Louis Mo. 2653 Ohio ave.
- Koenig, Albert (N O) Westwego La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church.
- Alexander G. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Fred (Ft W) absent on leave.
- Harry C. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- John (Mil) [7] Milwaukee Wis. 2530 S. Howell ave.
- Joseph L. (Ph) [79] Philadelphia Pa. 1428 N. 28th st.
- Urban (Cin) [53] Cincinnati Ohio Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
- William A. (Ph) [50] Philadelphia Pa. 4404 N. 5th st.
- Koenenmund, Linus *o.f.m.* (Clev) [14] Cleveland (W. Park) Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.
- Koebes, Henry E. (Ph) [50] Philadelphia Pa. 4404 N. 5th st.
- Koenigsbauer, Ansgar Very Rev. *s.d.s.* (Mar) Menominee Mich. Jordan College.
- Koenn, Theodore J. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Minster Ohio 48 N. Hanover st.
- Koepfer, Francis B. *c.m.* (L A) [85] Los Angeles Cal. 621 W. Adams st.
- Koepeke, Paul (Chic) [121] Chicago Ill. 2517 Logan blvd.
- Koerd, Frowin *o.s.b.* (Dal) Muenster Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Koerperich, August P. Very Rev. (Con) Greenleaf Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- John P. (Con) Seguin Kans. St. Martin's Church.
- Koessler, James *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Koester, Hugo (Mil) Fox Lake Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Joseph M. (Mil) Madison Wis. 2112 Regent st.
- Meinrad *c.p.p.s.* (L C) La Crosse Wis. 912 Market st.
- Koestner, Alfred *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Koevoets, Henry A. *s.c.f.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Koffin, John (Tol) [26] Toledo Ohio 1456 Woodland ave.
- Kogut, Edward *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.
- Kohl, Adrian *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.
- Raymond *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.
- Walter J. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.
- Kohlbrener, Gabriel *o.m.c.* (Sy) [11] Utica N. Y. 702 Columbia st.
- Kohler, Alphonse (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1525 S. 71st st.
- Joseph (G R) Portland Mich. St. Patrick's Church.
- Odilo *o.s.b.* (St P) [9] Minneapolis Minn. 629 Second st. N.E.
- Kohne, Ambrose (Ft W) Goodland Ind. Box 203.
- Kohnen, Henry J. (St L) [26] Overland Mo. 9602 Milton ave.
- Theodore A. *c.s.s.r.* (Ft W) Lebanon Ind. 319 East South st.
- Kohnke, John J. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Kohut, J. (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.
- V. *q.s.b.m.* (P G R) Brooklyn N. Y. 724 Leonard st.
- Kojis, Theodore G. *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.
- Kokowicz, Edward J. (Det) Hamtramck Mich. 3411 Evaline ave.
- Kolakowski, Chester H. (Scr) Dupont (P.O. Avoca, 217 Lackawanna ave.) Pa.
- Ladislaus R. (Pitt) Footdale (New Salem P.O.) Pa. St. Thomas' Church.
- Kolanczyk, Anthony J. (Det) [36] Detroit, Hamtramck Mich. 2626 Poland ave.
- Kolar, Basil *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Edward F. (Lin) Brainard Neb. Holy Trinity Church.
- F. (G B) retired. Reedeville Wis.
- Wenceslaus *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.
- Kolb, Francis P. (Det) [25] Detroit Mich. 4151 Seminole ave.
- Francis P. (Det) Hazel Park (P.O. Royal Oak) Mich. 23535 John R st.
- James (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 564 Dodge st.
- Kolbe, Theodore S. (G B) Hilbert Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Kolbeck, Andrew *o.s.b.* (Bis) St. Anthony N. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.
- Henry (S Falls) Farmer S. Dak. St. Peter's Church.
- Kolberg, Jerome (Chic) [209b] Chicago Ill. 2313 S. Wash-tenaw ave.
- Koleun, John (P G R) Conemaugh Pa. 207 4th st.
- Koleczek, Peter J. (Sy) [17] Utica N. Y. 607 Nichols st.
- Kolek, Charles *o.s.b.* (Ft W) [4] Gary Ind. 425 W. 12th ave.
- John S. (Hart) Middletown Conn. 79 S. Main st.
- Kolinski, Hercules *o.f.m.* (Cin) [26] Cincinnati Ohio 42 Calhoun st.
- Kolka, Elmer J. (Den) [23] Denver Colo. 2820 E. 14th ave.
- Kolkiewicz, Sylvester (Leav) Everest Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kolkmeier, Emaran J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- Kollar, Stephen A. (Scr) [7] Scranton Pa. 510 Gibson st.
- Sylvester *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 4952 S. Paulina st.
- Koller, Adolfus Angelicus *s.c.f.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Monastery of Sacred Heart.
- Andrew Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [65] Cleveland Ohio 2927 E. 116th st.
- Andrew J. (St P) Faribault Minn. 721 2nd ave. N.W.
- Ignatius A. (Pitt) [3] Pittsburgh Pa. 4735 Chatsworth st.
- James G. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.
- Norman G. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Kollig, Herman *c.p.* (Pitt) [59] Pittsburgh Pa. 21 Pius st.
- Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup) Gilman Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Kolmer, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Kolodzie, Emmett (S A) Koerth (Hallettsville R.F.D.) Tex. St. John Baptist Church.
- Kolodziej, Adalbert (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 253 Ridge rd.
- Thaddeus *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Koltucky, Michael (Uk Gr) Hellertown Pa. 112 Ackerman st.
- Koltuniak, Michael P. (Det) [48] Detroit Mich. 8052 Doyle ave.
- Koltutsky, Michael (Uk Gr) West Easton Pa. 321 4th st.
- Kolucki, Stanislaus J. (Scr) Sugar Notch Pa. 828 Main st.
- Kolvenbach, Peter *m.s.f.* (C C) Beeville Tex. 110 Ireland.
- Kolvek, M. (S C) Lohrville Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Komaid, Joseph (Clev) [67] Cleveland Ohio 2214 E. 21st st.
- Koman, Orestes (P G R) Elizabeth N. J. 316 First ave.
- Raymond *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.
- Komar, Michael A. (New) [34] Newark N. J. 318 Morris ave.
- Komlossy, Nicholas L. (Pitt) [3] Pittsburgh Pa. 4735 Chatsworth st.
- Kommers, Joseph (G B) on sick leave.
- Komora, Emil N. (N Y) [60] New York N. Y. 405 W. 125th st.
- Komosa, Aloysius (Chic) [84] Chicago Ill. 2719 S. Kolin ave.
- Komporday, Augustine (P G R) Clarksburg W. Va. 313 Charleston ave.
- Konaly, Donald J. (Okla) Ponca City Okla. Ponca City Hospital.
- Konarski, Alphonse A. (Clev) Warren Ohio 356 North st. N.W.
- Paschal *o.s.c.m.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Milleray Abbey.
- Koncius, Joseph B. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. Holy Cross Church.
- Kondria, Fabian S. (Pitt) Leckrone Pa. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Kondziela, Augustyn (Ft W) Kouts Ind. Box 216.
- Konen, Dominic A. (Chic) Litchfield Ill. 706 S. State st.
- Konicek, Paul W. (Det) [100] Detroit Mich. 3909 St. Antoine st.
- Francis *o.s.carm.* (Mil) West Allis Wis. 210 S. 61st st.
- Hubert *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.



- Konicek, Stanislaus c.m. (Br) [118] Brooklyn N. Y. 607 Humboldt st.
- Konietzny, Francis B. o.s.cam. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5000 Chambers st.
- Konisky, Edward J. (Alb) [10] Troy N. Y. Stow ave.
- Konkel, Joseph (Mil) [2] Madison Wis. 120 W. Johnson st.
- Konkiel, John B. (Dal) Penelope Tex. Nativity Church.
- Konopka, Eugene o.f.m. (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- M. A. (Tr) Burlington N. J. 500 High st.
- Urban o.f.m. (G B) Hofa Park (Seymour R.R. 2) Wis. St. Stanislaus Martyr Church.
- Konoske, Paul M. (L A) Pasadena Calif. 311 N. Raymond ave.
- Konsowski, Chester (Chic) [71] Chicago (Hegewisch Sta.) Ill. 13145 Houston ave.
- Konus, Alexander (Det) on sick leave.
- Konwinski, Michael (Clev) Campbell Ohio 85 Warhurst rd.
- Konze, Sebastian ss.cc. (H) Wailuku Dt. Maui T. H. St. Anthony's Church.
- Konzelmann, Louis J. (New) [27] Newark N. J. 44 Belmont ave.
- Koob, George (St L) [4] Bridgeton Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- George L. (Clev) [77] Cleveland Ohio 1533 E. 17th st.
- Kools, Joseph J. (G B) Glenmore (De Pere R. 3) Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Koonz, Joseph A. (Alb) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Koopman, Leander A. (L C) Wausau Wis. 408 Seymour st.
- Koors, Clemens L. (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 1731 Laporte ave.
- Kopac, Amundus o.f.m. (Pitt) Avalon (Bellevue Branch Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 232 S. Home ave.
- Kopachuk, Nicholas (Uk Gr) absent on sick leave.
- Kopanski, Serafin o.f.m. (Pitt) Ben Avon Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.
- Kopczynski, Ignatius (S A) Luling Tex. St. Patrick's Church.
- Kopece, Bronislaus J. (Ph) Minersville Pa. 139 Spruce st.
- Joseph S. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 105 E. Doughty st.
- Ladislaus A. (New) Bayonne N. J. 39 E. 22nd st.
- Kopecky, Francis J. (Lin) Bruno Nebr. St. Francis' Church.
- Koper, Joseph S. (Sag) Parisville (Ruth P.O.) Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Kopera, John (Pitt) Cecil Pa. Assumption Church.
- Kopff, Herbert C. (Bel) Breese Ill. St. Dominic's Church.
- Kopicki, Paul A. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 126 Nesbit st.
- Kopieczenski, William S. (Clev) Independence Ohio 6912 Chestnut rd.
- Kopp, Anthony (Bis) Foxholm N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Edward J. (Sy) [5] Binghamton N. Y. 263 Vestal ave.
- Joseph (S A) Moulton Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph (Bel) on sick leave, St. Louis Mo. St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Sixtus o.f.m. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 527 W. Jackson st.
- Koppert, Vincent o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Koppes, James E. (Peo) retired, Champaign Ill. 725 S. Lynn st.
- Koprowski, Adam (Det) Plymouth Mich. Villa St. Felix.
- Korab, Oldrich J. (Clev) [23] Cleveland Ohio 2347 E. 83rd st.
- Koralewski, S. J. (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 616 N. Dearborn ave.
- Korb, Joseph (Mar) absent on leave.
- Joseph A. (Den) Wray Colo. 342 E. 4th st.
- Koreck, Anthony o.f.m. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.
- Korczyk, James M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1307 Ferry st.
- Kordas, Joseph o.m.c. (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.
- Kordemeier, W. J. (L R) Jonesboro Ark. 614 S. Church st.
- Koren, Louis (Mil) [35] Milwaukee Wis. 829 W. Mineral st.
- Koretke, Charles H. (Chic) Blue Island Ill. 2339 York st.
- Korkemaz, Anthony (Rich) [11] Richmond Va. 2911A E. Broad st.
- Paul (Chic) [2b] Akron Ohio 281 Coddling st.
- Korman, Joseph (Scr) Freeland Pa. 420 Vine st.
- Kormann, James s.c. (Pat) Newtown N. J. Box 12.
- Korn, Anthony (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Method o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Kornes, Albert M. (Ph) Easton Pa. Davis and St. Joseph sts.
- Korosacki, Leonard (Chic) Calumet City Ill. 768 Lincoln ave.
- Korte, Alexander o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Kortekamp, Henry E. (Ph) [24] Philadelphia Pa. 3667 Midvale ave.
- Kortendick, James J. s.s. (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Korthals, A. F. (Chic) Reddick Ill. Box 31.
- Korthas, Stephen o.m.c. Very Rev. (Alb) [14] Albany N. Y. 183 Central ave.
- Korty, Elmer o.f.m. (N O) Buras La. Our Lady of Good Harbor.
- Korzeniecki, Casimir (Lan) Bangor Mich. 208 Center st.
- Korzuck, Herman o.m.c. (Og) Houseville N. Y. St. Hedwig's Church.
- Koscielniak, H. B. (Sag) Bannister Mich. St. Cyril's Church.
- Paul (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.
- Koscisz, Casimir P. (Pitt) Beaver Falls Pa. 906 Sixth ave.
- Korzeniowski, Andrew o.m.c. (Tr) Riverside N. J. 502 New Jersey ave.
- Korzuch, Herman o.m.c. (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Kosczyk, Paul (N Y) New York N. Y. 425 W. 44th st.
- Kosian, Francis o.m.i. (Cr) Florian (Strandquist P.O.) Minn. Assumption Church.
- Kosjak, Francis (Chic) [220a] Chicago Ill. 5157 S. California ave.
- Kosko, Michael (Ft W) absent on leave, Middletown Pa. Immaculate Conception Home.
- Kosky, David o.m.c. (G I) Broken Bow Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kosnik, R. A. (G R) Frankfort Mich. St. Ann's Church.
- Kosobucki, Alex (Mil) [4] Milwaukee Wis. 1554 W. Holt ave.
- Koss, Joseph (G R) Ludington Mich. 503 3rd st.
- Kossey, Gabriel (P G R) Dunmore Pa. 511 E. Drinker st.
- Theodore (P G R) St. Clair Pa. 20 So. Front st.
- Kost, Ignatius (Hart) Dayville (Killingly P.O.) Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Koster, Leonard J. (Rich) Alexandria Va. 140 Forrest ave.
- Kostermann, Gideon (Mil) Montello Wis. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Kostik, John c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Hammond (Whiting, 1838 Lincoln ave.) Ind.
- Joseph L. (Clev) [12a] Youngstown Ohio 92 Haseltine ave.
- Kostival, John (P G R) Indiana Harbor Ind.
- Kostorz, E. (S A) Ganado Tex. Box 3.
- Kostrezeva, Edward o.m.c. (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. College.
- Koszarek, Thaddeus (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 504 N. Fremont st.
- Kotarski, Thaddeus L. (Scr) [24] Scranton Pa. 301 Oak st.
- Koteki, M. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Kotek, Dominic o.s.b. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2875 W. 19th st.
- Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev) [8] Canton Ohio 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.
- Kotinek, Marian o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Kotkiewicz, Ceslaus F. (Buf) [9] Buffalo N. Y. 435 Amherst st.
- Kotlarz, Charles (Bal) [2] Baltimore (East Brooklyn Sta.) Md. North Bridge and 4th ave.
- Kotlarek, Philip o.m.c. (Bo) Peabody Mass. 13 Pulaski st.
- Kotlowski, Roman (Mil) [56] Milwaukee Wis. 2114 W. Mitchell st.
- Kotouc, Alphonse Very Rev. (St P) retired Heidelberg (P.O. New Prague) Minn.
- Kotowski, Theophilus M. (Hart) Moodus Conn. St. Bridget's Church.
- Kotter, Edward B. (Cin) [41] Cincinnati Ohio 29 E. 8th st.
- Kotz, Napoleon (Tol) [8] Toledo Ohio 1116 Nebraska ave.
- Kouchakji, Paul (Pat) [16] Paterson N. J. 28 Hine st.
- Koudelka, Charles J. (Sup) [36] Milwaukee Wis. 3442 N. 38th st.
- Joseph W. (Clev) Maple (Bedford P.O.) Ohio 5241 Clement st.
- Koury, John (Scr) [2] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 264 Dana st.
- Koutnik, William (G B) Reedsville Wis. Assumption Church.
- Kovach, Edward N. (N Y) [125a] New York N. Y. 1160 Beach ave.
- Kovac, F. J. (Mil) [45] Milwaukee Wis. 1445 N. 24th st.
- Kovacs, Athanasius o.f.m. (Clev) Barborton Ohio 368 N. Wooster rd.
- Koval, John (P G R) Hazleton Pa. 218 E. Beech st.
- Paul B. (Scr) [12] Wilkes Barre Pa. 29 Scott st.
- Urban o.m.c. (Sy) [4] Binghamton N. Y. 18 W. Starr ave.
- Kovalchik, Joseph (P G R) Sykesville Pa. Box 205.
- Kovalcik, Paul P. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Kovalicky, Victor (P G R) Trenton N. J. 968 Broad st.
- Kovalik, Joseph J. (Pitt) Bradenville Pa. Box 318.
- Kovalsky, John (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- Kovar, Wenceslaus (Om) [35] Omaha Nebr. 1430 S. 14th st.
- Kovich, George J. (Bis) Bismarck N. Dak. St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
- Kowal, Michael A. (Pitt) [13] Pittsburgh Pa. 41st and Foster sts.
- Stanislaus A. (Ph) [126] Philadelphia Pa. 242 Fitzwater st.
- Kowalczyk, A. o.r. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2249 N. Lockwood ave.
- Alexander (Hart) [9] New Britain Conn. 17 Orange st.
- Francis P. (Pat) Whippany N. J. Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Michael F. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 145 Benkard ave.
- Stephen A. o.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. Box 4484.
- Kowalewski, Bronislaus (Buf) Holland N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- E. A. (Chic) retired.

Kowalewski, Jacob J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [16] Wilkes Barre Pa. 40 Park ave.  
 —Theodore F. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 26113 McDonald ave.  
 Kowalski, Adalbert c.m. (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 —F. (Dal) Bniss Tex. St. John's Church.  
 —John c.m. (Hart) [18] New Haven Conn. 9 Eld st.  
 —John P. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 61 Forest ct.  
 —Rembert o.f.m. (Cin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.  
 —Robert o.m.c. (Det) [82a] Detroit Mich. 4202 Martin ave.  
 —S. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 335 High st.  
 —Stanislaus (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 —Stephen A. (Chic) [53] Chicago Ill. 5843 Strong st.  
 Kowalsky, Onufry (Uk Gr) Ramey Pa. Box 182.  
 Kowrach, E. J. (Spo) [1] Spokane Wash. 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 Koytek, August (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Kozak, Edwin o.m.c. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 106 N. Cherry st.  
 —Francis (Sag) [7] Saginaw Mich. 2116 Jefferson ave.  
 —Joseph V. (Tr) Mount Holly N. J. 174 Washington st.  
 —Stephen (P G R) Pittsburgh Pa. 506 Saline st.  
 —Stephen J. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1106 State st.  
 —Wenceslas (Clev) [57] Milwaukee Wis. 1410 W. Scott st.  
 Kozariz, Vladimir (Uk Gr) Buffalo N. Y. 308 Fillmore ave. E.  
 Kozdron, Ladislaus o.m.c. (Buf) [62] Buffalo N. Y. 216 Sobieski st.  
 Kozelek, Francis J. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Kozik, Ignatius s.c. (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 128.  
 Kozikowski, Henry o.m.c. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1005 Ferguson st.  
 —Julius o.m.c. (Chic) Chicago (North Town Sta.) Ill. 3800 Petersen ave.  
 —Paul o.m.c. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.  
 —Stanislaus o.m.c. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1329 Magnolia st.  
 Koziol, John F. (Chic) Chicago (North Town Sta.) Ill. 3800 Petersen ave.  
 Kozlik, John M. (Lin) Milligan Nebr. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 Kozlovsky, Thomas c.s.s.r. (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.  
 Kozlowski, Alphonse o.f.m. (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.  
 —Anthony J. (Scr) Morris Run Pa. Box 248.  
 —Edward A. (N Y) Harriman N. Y. St. Anastasia Church.  
 —Edward S. (New) Linden N. J. 131 Edgar rd.  
 —Francis P. (Det) [88] Detroit Mich. 4027 Dorothy ave.  
 —John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [151] Chicago Ill. 8412 Marquette ave.  
 —John J. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 904 Throop st.  
 —L. (Chic) Harvey Ill. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 —Louis L. (E) [14] Erie Pa. 521 E. 3rd st.  
 —Michael o.f.m. (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.  
 —Walter (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4327 S. Richmond st.  
 Kozsar, Eugene c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.  
 Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf) Swormville N. Y. Assumption Church.  
 Kraemer, Aloysius J. (St Cl) Rockville Minn. Mary of the Immaculate Conception Church.  
 —August J. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. 2505 S. 17th st.  
 —Eugene J. (Wil) Newark Del. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 —John F. (Wich) Eldorado, Kans. 520 W. 2nd ave.  
 —Nicholas A. (St Cl) Kimball Minn. St. Ann's Church.  
 —William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) Algoma Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kraft, Anthony G. c.p.p.s. (Nash) [13] Memphis Tenn. 1644 Jackson blvd.  
 Kraft, Adalbert o.s.b. Very Rev. (Bis) Glen Ullin N. Dak. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 —George c.p.p.s. (Lan) Flint Mich. 609 E. 5th ave.  
 Krah, Regis o.m.cap. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Castlegate ave. St. Francis Friary.  
 Krahe, Daniel o.m.cap. (S Fé) Santa Fé N. Mex. St. Mary's Convent.  
 Krajchir, Martinian o.f.m. Very Rev. (Pitt) Avalon (Pittsburgh P.O. Bellevue Branch) Pa. 232 S. Home st.  
 Krajewski, Alexander (Pitt) Glassport Pa. Seventh st. and Peach ave.  
 —Francis J. (Ph) [2] Philadelphia Pa. 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
 —Leon E. (Ph) Minersville Pa. 139 Spruce st.  
 Krajicek, John (Om) [6] Omaha Nebr. 5438 S. 22nd st.  
 Kraka, John (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 2251 N. 13th st.  
 Kraker, John (Mar) Watersmeet Mich. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C) Hatley Wis. St. Florian's Church.  
 Krakowski, Adrian o.s.b. (Al) Hastings Pa. P.O. Box 200.  
 —Edward (Chic) [95] Chicago Ill. 743 Armour st.  
 —Francis R. (Chic) [2] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 17th st.  
 —Ladislaus P. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 915 S. Grant st.  
 Kral, John A. (St P) Clearwater Minn. St. Luke's Church.  
 Kralisz, Joseph (Dul) Cloquet Minn. 1006 Carlton ave.  
 Kramar, Cyril J. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.

Kramer, August J. (Cin) [19] Cincinnati Ohio 3105 Madison rd.  
 —Bernard c.s.s.r. (Okla) Okmulgee Okla 515 So. Morton ave.  
 —Bernard A. (Win) Winona Minn. 102 E. 5th st.  
 —Callistus o.s.b. (Leav) St. Louis (Atchison R.R. 4) Kans. St. Louis Church.  
 —Columban, o.f.m. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 527 W. Jackson st.  
 —E. H. (Chic) absent with leave Los Angeles Calif. 1373 Mattmon ave.  
 —Edmund o.m.cap. (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.  
 —Edward C. (Clev) New York N. Y. 154 Nassau st.  
 —Herbert c.p.p.s. (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles' Seminary.  
 —Herman B. (S C) St. Benedict Ia. St. Benedict's Church.  
 —Lawrence B. (Gal) Lott Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Peter R. o.carm. (New) Leonia N. J. 235 Harrison st.  
 —R. J. (Mil) Mayville Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Titus E. c.p.p.s. (Okla) Vinita Okla. 120 W. Sequoyah ave.  
 Kramoris, Ivan E. (Bel) [6] East St. Louis Ill. SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.  
 Kramper, Bernard (St L) Ozora (St. Mary's P.O. Star Rt.) Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Krams, Anton (Det) on sick leave.  
 Krance, John A. s.j. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 Kranciewicz, Emil o.m.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Krank, Fl. (Bis) Bowman N. Dak. St. Charles' Church.  
 Kranz, Paulinus o.f.m. (Peo) Metamora Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Krass, Philip W. (Chey) Thermopolis Wyo. St. Francis' Church.  
 Krasula, Stephen Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [56] New York N. Y. 411 E. 66th st.  
 Kraus, A. J. (S A) San Antonio (Box 1808) Tex.  
 —Aloysius P. (Mil) So. Milwaukee Wis. 1304 Manitoba ave.  
 —Charles (P) St. Louis (Gervais P.O. Rt. 1) Ore.  
 —Charles J. (Det) [99] Detroit Mich. 1946 Webb ave.  
 —Francis B. (Mil) Briggsville Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 —John c.p.p.s. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Box 1788.  
 —John P. c.p.p.s. (Toi) New Riegel Ohio St. Boniface Church.  
 —Josaphat o.f.m. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.  
 —Leo A. (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 725 Glenwood ave.  
 —Mathias (G B) Brillion Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Robert L. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.  
 —Robert M. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 126 E. Pike st.  
 —Rudolph (N Y) [59] New York N. Y. 421 E. 86th st.  
 —Rudolph (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 88-19 Parsons blvd.  
 —S. J. (Lin) Loup City Nebr. St. Josaphat's Church.  
 —William s.v.d. (Mil) East Troy Ill. Holy Ghost Mission House.  
 —Wolfgang o.f.m. (Chic) Joliet Ill. Guardian Angel Home.  
 Krause, Frank o.carm. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. 306 N. Broadway.  
 —John A. (Det) [80] Detroit Mich. 12635 McDougall ave.  
 —Ladislaus S. (Ft W) Otterbein Ind. St. Charles Church.  
 —Lawrence J. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 —Werner o.f.m. (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 1916 Meharry st.  
 —William A. (Hart) [12] Bridgeport Conn. 96 Catherine st.  
 Krausz, Anthony (G B) Torun (Stevens Point R.F.D. 2 Box 282) Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Kravec, Wendelin J. o.s.b. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 Krawczak, Anthony J. (Buf) [2] Buffalo N. Y. 212 Stanislaus st.  
 Krawczyk, Damien o.f.m. (Toi) Toledo Ohio 2955 Dorr st.  
 —Edward (Lan) Decatur Mich. Holy Family Church.  
 Kraynik, John M. (Clev) [42] Cleveland Ohio 12608 Madison ave. N.W.  
 Krebs, John A. (S Falls) Orient S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Nicholas o.m.cap. (Con) Munjor Kans. St. Francis' Hospice.  
 Krebsbach, Augustine J. s.j. (Sea) [3] Tacoma Wash. 710 S. 13th st.  
 —Raymond S. (Win) Easton Minn. Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.  
 —Theodore o.s.b. (St P) [22] Minneapolis Minn. 1127 N. 4th st.  
 Kröckel, A. M. (Rock) Oregon Ill. 303 N. Fourth st.  
 Kreger, Edmund W. (Tr) [6] Trenton N. J. 343 S. Broad st.  
 Kreibich, Nicholas (L C) Plum City Wis. St. John's Church.  
 Kreidel, George A. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Kreidler, Ildephonse o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 Kreig, Jerome L. (Det) [25] Detroit Mich. 4151 Seminole ave.  
 —John A. (Br) [24] Brooklyn N. Y. 520 Linden blvd.  
 Kreimer, Anthony (Dub) Sherrill (Spechts Ferry P.O. R.F.D.) Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.



- Krels, Francis H. *s.j.* (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) Lawrenceburg Ind. 524 Walnut st.
- William J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Kreiter, Joseph C. (Al) Spangler Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
- Krejza, A. J. (S Falls) Epiphany S. Dak. Holy Epiphany Church.
- Krekenberg, C. H. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1340 N. 10th st.
- Krellner, Justin *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Kremps, D. L. (G B) Waupaca Wis. 305 E. Badger st.
- Philip (Sup) Superior Wis. 1201 Hughitt ave.
- Kremer, Alphonse (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 318 7th ave. N.
- Charles N. *s.j.* (Mil) [22] Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Columban *o.s.b.* (St P) [8] St. Paul Minn. 197 W. Geranium st.
- Hubert *o.m.cap.* (Col) Westerville Ohio St. Paul's Monastery.
- Joseph (K C) absent on sick leave.
- Michael N. Very Rev. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. Chancery Office.
- Nicholas *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Peter *o.s.cam.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1611 S. 26th st.
- St. Camillus Monastery.
- Sebastian J. *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) [17] Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd. S.W.
- Krempel, Sebastian *o.f.m.* (St L) Washington Mo. 311 W. 2nd st.
- Krenz, Leo M. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Kreps, Anthony L. (Clev) [47] Cleveland Ohio 7119 Superior ave.
- Krerowicz, John (Mil) [24] Milwaukee Wis. 3313 S. 10th st.
- Kress, Alphonse (Sup) Hurley Wis. Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours Church.
- Joseph *o.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- John J. (Det) [43] Detroit Mich. 15082 Alma ave.
- Justin (Dub) Waverly Iowa 312 9th st. S.W.
- Robert (Roch) Ithaca N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Sylvester J. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 40 Holland ave.
- Wilfred A. (Dub) [7] Dubuque Iowa 2215 Windsor ave.
- Kreuskamp, Frank J. (Cin) Chillicothe Ohio 122 Church st.
- Kreuter, Joseph *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Kreutler, G. *m.s.f.* (S A) Gonzales (Box 155) Tex.
- Kreutz, A. (N O) absent on leave.
- F. (N O) absent on leave.
- Kreutzen, Ulrich *o.f.m.* (Ind) Batesville Ind. 5 Adolphine st.
- Kreutzer, M. (Sea) Mount Vernon Wash. So. 5th and Division ave.
- Robert F. *c.s.s.r.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Milwood ave.
- Victor E. *c.s.s.r.* (P) [15] Portland Ore. 25 N. Portland Blvd.
- Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand (Al) Williamsburg Pa. 628 First st.
- Kreuzer, Gerald J. (Buf) [65] Buffalo N. Y. 500 Parker ave.
- Kreye, Thaddeus *o.f.m.* (M F) San Miguel Calif.
- Krichen, Leo J. (Hbg) Bonneauville (Gettysburg R.F.D. 5) Pa.
- Krickser, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. 831 Bluff st.
- Krieg, John J. (Mil) North Greenfield (West Allis P.O. R. 4 Box 228) Wis.
- Michael J. (Roch) Brockport N. Y. Nativity Church.
- Pancrotius *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 110 Shonnard pl.
- Kriege, Henry B. (Cin) [7] Dayton Ohio 218 K st.
- Kriegel, Vitus *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Krieger, Byron Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [18] San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.
- H. J. (Dub) Anamosa, Ia. Mercy Hospital.
- Stephen R. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis High School.
- Krim, Francis J. *s.j.* (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- Joseph *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. L., Cathedral.
- Krimm, Bernard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Kripas, John (Hart) [6] Hartford Conn. 53 Capital ave.
- Krippner, George (Chic) [124] Chicago Ill. 2953 Lowe ave.
- Krische, Otto *o.f.m.* (K C) [26] Kansas City Mo. 1007 E. 19th st.
- Krishock, Joseph J. (Al) Revloc Pa. P.O. Ebensburg Pa. St. Joseph's Home.
- Krisko, Joseph J. (Clev) [41] Cleveland Ohio 2642 Superior ave. N.E.
- Krisplinsky, John W. (Clev) [19] Cleveland Ohio 2425 W. 11th st.
- Joseph A. (Clev) [1] Lorain Ohio 2428 Elyria ave.
- Kristof, Nicholas (P G R) Lyndora Pa. Box 388.
- Kristoff, Ronan *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Krivonyak, Michael (P G R) Sheffield Pa. P.O. Box 237.
- Krizek, John A. *s.j.* (M O Prov) Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
- Krizin, Stephen E. (Ph) Coaldale Pa. 42 Ridge st.
- Kriska, Martin A. (Chic) [171] Chicago Ill. 916 N. Western ave.
- Kroboth, Timothy (Sag) [6] Saginaw Mich. 612 N. Michigan ave.
- Krocheski, Joseph E. (Dub) Waukon Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Krochmalny, Alex (Uk Gr) Rossford Ohio 270 Walnut st.
- Krock, George L. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kaying Kwangtung China.
- Kroczeck, Stanislaus (Buf) Cheektowaga (Sta. A) N. Y. William st.
- Kroeckel, Clarence *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Kroell, Anthony *o.f.m.* (Peo) [11] Peoria Ill. 504 Fulton st.
- Kroes, Henry *s.v.d.* Peiping, China, Catholic University.
- Kroger, Ambrose *o.f.m.* (N O) Buras La. Our Lady of Good Harbor Church.
- Antonius *o.f.m.* (S Fé) [1] Santa Fé N. Mex. Box 829.
- Gilbert *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- John (Cov) Newport Ky. 841 Isabella st.
- Vincent *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.
- Kroha, Joseph F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2017 N. 60th st.
- Krohe, John A. (N Y) [130] New York N. Y. 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- Krokos, Adam A. (Chic) [14] Chicago Ill. 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Krol, John (Clev) Rome, Italy, Gregorian University.
- Stephen *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Krolak, Stanislaus (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Krollicki, Edmund *o.m.c.* (Chic) [36a] Chicago Ill. 8708 Colfax ave.
- Kroll, Aloysius B. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 1515 N. 3rd st.
- John (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. 307 7th st. S.E.
- Peter Very Rev. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 1515 N. 3rd st.
- Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det) St. Clair Mich. 415 N. Sixth st.
- Kromka, Alphonse A. (Sag) Port Austin Mich. Box 26.
- Kron, Caesar *o.f.m.* (K C) [8] Kansas City Mo. 2552 Locust st.
- Henry (Mar) Ishpeming Mich. 314 S. Main st.
- Kronmeyer, F. X. (Alex) Vidalia La. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Kroner, Leo J. (Scr) on sick leave.
- Kronlage, Camillus *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- Kronz, Cyril J. (E) Morrisdale Pa. St. Agnes Church.
- Kropidlowski, Martin *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. Assumption Church.
- Kropp, Aloysius *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Walter J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Cal. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Krost, John G. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Kroum, Albert J. (Cin) [5] Dayton Ohio 149 Franklin st.
- Lawrence J. (Cin) Oxford Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Kroupa, George *o.s.f.s.* (Okla) Duncan Okla. 712 W. Hickory st.
- Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls) Mellette S. Dak. All Saints Church.
- Krseminski, Oliver *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Park View N. Mex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kruczek, Stanislaus (Pat) Passaic N. J. 6 Wall st.
- Kruegler, Anthony B. (Alb) Gloversville N. Y. 189 Kingsboro ave.
- Kruetzer, Ulrich *o.f.m.* (Ind) Batesville Ind. 5 Adolphine st.
- Kruft, Henry *s.v.d.* (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.
- Krug, Clement P. (N Y) [136] New York N. Y. 3021 Kingsbridge ave.
- Joseph C. (N Y) Harrison N. Y. 215 Halstead ave.
- M. B. (Rock) Sterling Ill. 704 First ave.
- Kruger, Charles E. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Kruij, Alphonsus *c.p.* (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Adams Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Kruk, Francis J. (Pitt) Homestead Pa. 303 E. 10th ave.
- Krukkert, John H. (Ama) on sick leave at San Juan Capistrano Calif. Box 202.
- Krull, Francis *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) St. Stephen Ohio St. Stephen's Church.
- Francis *c.p.p.s.* (Chic) St. Bernard (Burkettsville P.O.) Ohio St. Bernard's Church.
- Nicholas (Dub) St. Donatus Ia. St. Donatus' Church.
- Virgilius *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Ottawa Ohio SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Krumholtz, Robert (Cin) (Waynesville) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.
- Krupa, Roman (Uk Gr) Frankford Pa. 2236 Orthodox st.
- Krupar, Michael J. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 120 Willow st.

- Krupitzer, Gilbert H. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Krusko, John (P G R) Cleveland Ohio 9321 Orleans ave.
- Krusing, Oswald (Mil) New Coeln (Cudahy R.R. 1) Wis. St. Stephen's Church.
- Krusling, James (Cin) [63] Cincinnati Ohio 4839 Glenway ave.
- Kruszas, Michael L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [81] Chicago Ill. 3230 S. Lituania ave.
- Kruszka, J. H. (Chic) [14] Chicago Ill. 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Kruzas, Bruno (Br) [91] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 N. 5th st.
- Krych, Ladislaus (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 976 Superior blvd.
- Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P) Marysburg (Madison Lake P.O.) Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Krysa, Casimir *o.f.m.* (Tr) Beach Haven N. J. St. Thomas Aquinas Friary.
- Krzymalski, Giles J. (Pitt) Coraopolis Pa. R. D. 2 Box 18.
- Krystiniak, Francis E. (Mar) Perronville Mich. St. Michael's Church.
- Krystyniak, Stephen S. (Ph) Cumbola Pa. St. Anthony of Padua Church.
- Krzeminski, B. (L A) [8] Los Angeles Calif. 5134 Towne ave.
- Krzmarzick, Leo E. (St P) New Ulm Minn. 605 N. State st.
- Krzycki, Wenceslaus *o.f.m.* (Om) [17] Omaha Nebr. 2708 S. 24th st.
- Krzsiek, Emmanuel (Wh) Monongah W. Va. 10 Church st.
- Krzsisko, John F. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 54 Cornell st.
- Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr) Three Rivers Mass. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Krzywonos, Casimir (Scr) on sick leave.
- Krzywonos, Victor E. *o.f.m.* (To) Toledo Ohio 2955 Dorr st.
- Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf) [27] Buffalo N. Y. 805 Clinton st.
- Krzyzanowski, Adelbert (Leav) Mercier Kans. St. Peter's Church.
- Krzyzosiak, Ladislaus Very Rev. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary.
- Ksiazek, John c.r. (Bal) Washington (Brookland Sta.) D. C. Box 4484.
- Ksycki, Stanley J. (Bel) [4] East St. Louis Ill. 617 Summit ave.
- Kubacki, John (Ft W) Walkerton, Ind. St. Patrick's Church.
- Kubala, Maximillian *o.m.c.* (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Kubale, Wenceslaus C. (G B) Kewaunee Wis. 521 Juneau st.
- Kubasek, John (N Y) [15] Yonkers N. Y. 18 Trinity st.
- Kubec, Gervase W. (Br) [22] Brooklyn N. Y. 392 Adelphi st.
- Kubeck, Emil A. (P G R) Mahanoy City Pa. 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Kubek, Anthony E. (P G R) Mahanoy City Pa. 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup) Superior Wis. 302 43rd ave. E.
- Kuberek, Protase *o.f.m.* (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 E. 65th st.
- Kubesh, Clement (Om) [6] Omaha Nebr. 5438 S. 22nd st.
- Kubik, Edward (G R) Montreal Wis. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- S. F. (Peo) Fairbury Ill. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Kubicza, Miguel *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.
- Kubis, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Kubiszewski, Francis L. (Om) Fullerton Nebr. St. Peter's Church.
- Kubola, M. *o.m.c.* (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Kucera, George W. (Chic) [57] Chicago Ill. 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
- Paul *o.s.b.* (Sea) [17] Seattle Wash. 6218 32nd ave.
- Stephen J. (Dub) Prairieburg, Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Kuch, Leonard W. (Buf) Hamburg N. Y. 66 E. Main st.
- Kuchanski, Joseph *o.m.c.* (Alb) [14] Albany N. Y. 183 Central ave.
- Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph) Catasaqua Pa. 1229 N. 3rd st.
- Kucharski, Joseph A. (To) on leave of absence.
- Kuchler, Raymond J. M. *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.
- Kucia, John J. (Clev) [4] Youngstown Ohio S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. dr.
- Kucinski, John J. (Sag) (Parisville) Ruth P.O. Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Kuckelmann, Germain *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.
- Kucker, John A. (Tr) Freehold N. J. 18 McLean st.
- Kucment, Bruno A. (Ph) [68] Bridesburg Philadelphia Pa. 4415 Almond st.
- Kuczarski, Stephen J. (Buf) Depew N. Y. 425 Penora st.
- Kuczars Stanislaus (Sag) [8] Saginaw Mich. 2715 S. Jefferson ave.
- Kuczek, Phillip *o.s.m.* (Sup) Ladysmith Wis. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Kuczka, Joseph E. (Buf) [74] Buffalo N. Y. 1040 Lovejoy st.
- Kuczowski, E. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 3010 S. 48th st.
- Kuczmaraki, Edmund F. (Clev) [12] Lorain Ohio 418 W. 15th st.
- Kuczynski, Joseph (Ph) [75] Nicetown, Philadelphia Pa. 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.
- Kuder, William J. (R) on leave of absence.
- Kuebel, Matthew *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.
- Kuebrich, Leo V. (Day) Ft. Madison Ia. 1013 4th st.
- Kuehn, H. Charles (Mil) Lodi Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- V. James (Mil) [13] Milwaukee Wis. 5101 W. Center st.
- Walter *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Kuehne, Cyril M. *s.m.* (S A) San Antonio (West End Sta. A) Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Kuenel, Charles W. Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [47] Cincinnati Ohio 328 W. McMillan st.
- Francis J. (Cin) [3] Dayton Ohio 830 Bowen st.
- Kuenzel, Anthony R. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Lester C. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Kueper, Francis F. Very Rev. (K C) retired Boonville Mo. St. Joseph Hospital.
- Kuester, Erhard *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1362 Monroe st. N.E.
- Kufel, Lucian J. (L C) Independence Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Kugelman, Richard *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Kugler, George J. *s.j.* (Spo) Colville (Kettle Falls P.O.) Wash. St. Francis' Church.
- John s.c. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 22 Don Bosco pl.
- Justinian *o.f.m.* (Chic) [24] Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laflin st.
- Kuglmeier, George (Leav) Axtell Kans. St. Michael's Church.
- Kuhl, Henry (G B) Aniwa Wis. St. Boniface's Church.
- Kuhlman, Adolph J. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- Arthur A. (To) Shelby Ohio 35 Raymond ave.
- Bernard F. (Cin) retired Dayton Ohio 317 Superior ave.
- Bernardine *o.m.cap.* (Col) Sherrodsville Ohio St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Kuhlmey, John H. (Chic) [244] Chicago Ill. 2554 N. Sayre ave.
- Kuhls, A. J. (Bel) Trenton Ill. Purification Church.
- Kuhn, Alphonse F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Benjamin *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.
- Eugene (G R) Muskegon Mich. 1224 Fifth st.
- Francis X. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer Box 265.
- George (Wh) Fairmont W. Va. St. Peter's Church.
- Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.
- Kenneth *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- John E. (Cin) [41] Cincinnati Ohio 29 E. 8th st.
- Stephen *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. Broadway and Pine st.
- Vergil *o.m.cap.* (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 1032 Virginia st.
- Walter *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- Kuhnmuench, Otto J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Simon *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd.
- Kuhns, Harold *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [43] Cincinnati Ohio 3500 Montgomery rd.
- Kulch, Paul A. (St Cl) Royalton Minn. Holy Trinity Church.
- Kulise, Albanis E. (Win) Rochester Minn. 415 1st st. S.W.
- Kujawa, Michael J. (Sag) Sandusky Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Theophilus *o.m.c.* (Spr) [7] Holyoke Mass. 71 Maple st.
- Kujawski, Peter P. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list.
- Kukla, Tarzicus *o.f.m.* (Ft W) [13] South Bend Ind. 223 S. McPherson st.
- Kukleski, Vincent B. (Pitt) Iselin Pa. Holy Cross Church.
- Kuksht, Burkard *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Komatke Ariz. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Kulas, Lawrence *o.m.c.* (Tr) [5] Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.
- Kulacz, Joseph *s.j.* (Pitt) Russellton Pa. Transfiguration Church.
- Kulczyk, J. H. (Far) Lidgerwood N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Kuliyas, Michael M. (Clev) absent on leave.
- Kullig, Francis A. (L C) Thorp (R.R. 1) Wis.
- Kulinski, Arthur (Mil) [12] Milwaukee Wis. 2618 N. Bremen st.
- Francis A. (Chic) [71] Chicago (Hegewisch Sta.) Ill. 13145 Houston ave.
- Kull, Francis (Ind) Martinsville Ind. 240 N. Wayne st.
- Kulleck, Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (G R) [16] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.
- Leo *c.s.s.r.* (Sea) [26] Seattle Wash. 309 Warren ave.
- Kulmatycky, R. D. (Uk Gr) Fall River Mass. 685 Broadway.
- Kulpinski, Stanislaus A. (Buf) [71] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Mills st.
- Kunc, Charles J. (Gal) Crosby Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph C. (Gal) East Bernard Tex. Holy Cross Church.
- Kundinger, Joseph F. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 2415 Cass st.
- Kundreskas, John C. (Scr) Luzerne Pa. 16 Dennison st.



- Kundt, Florian *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.  
 Kunig, Henry (Br) Middle Village L. I. N. Y. 66-25 79th pl.  
 Kunkel, Andrew *o.s.b.* (St J) Clyde Mo. St. Benedict's Church.  
 —Anton L. *s.j.* (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.  
 —Bernard (Bel) Smithton, Ill. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 —Francis W. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —Gregory *o.s.b.* (Ind) Ferdinand Ind. St. Ferdinand's Church.  
 —John *o.s.b.* (K C) Springfield Mo. 1015 N. Campbell ave.  
 —John A. (Om) Clarks Nebr. St. Peter's Church.  
 —John B. (B) Burley Idaho St. Theresa's Church.  
 —Nicolas A. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 —Paul (St Cl) Donnelly Minn. L. B. 538.  
 —Paul E. (Rock) Savanna Ill. 318 Chicago ave.  
 —William A. (Dub) Norway Ia. St. Michael's Church.  
 Kunkler, Charles H. (Ind) St. Maurice (P.O. Greensburg R.R. 6) Ind. St. Maurice's Church.  
 Kunnecke, Francis J. (Cin) [21] Cincinnati Ohio 1443 Cedar ave.  
 Kunny, Andrew (Mil) Elm Grove Wis. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 Kunsch, A. G. (Spfg) Pierron Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kuntz, George F. (Cin) Cincinnati (Green Hills R.F.D. 6 Box 332 Lockland Branch) Ohio.  
 —Joseph A. (E) Lucinda Pa. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kunz, Andrew H. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 —Cletus A. (Cin) [11] Dayton Ohio 272 Bainbridge st.  
 —Francis *c.m.* (W Prov) Peiping, China.  
 —James A. (St Cl) St. Anthony (Albany P.O. R. 2) Minn.  
 Kupec, Joseph W. (Hart) [11] Bridgeport Conn. 381 Jane st.  
 Kuper, Henry G. (St L) Loose Creek Mo. Immaculate Conception.  
 Kupfer, Wm. F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 Kupiec, Stanislaus C. (Pitt) Imperial Pa. Box D.  
 Kupinski, Francis J. (G R) Boyne City, Mich. St. Matthew's Church.  
 Kupka, Florian H. (L C) Poniatowski (Edgar P.O. R.R. 5) Wis.  
 —Theodore A. (Far) Geneseo N. Dak. St. Martin's Church.  
 Kuppers, Peter (S Fé) on sick leave.  
 Kupstas, Victor J. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 64 Church st.  
 Kuras, Felix (Dul) Eveleth Minn. 307 Adams ave.  
 —Hipolite *o.m.c.* (Buf) Hamburg N. Y. S. Park and Sawles rd.  
 Kuratko, Godfrey (S A) Sweet Home Tex. Our Lady of Peace Church.  
 Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr) Blossburg Pa. Granger st.  
 Kurowski, John E. *o.m.c.* (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.  
 Kurt, Carl (Dub) Mason City Iowa 10 River Heights.  
 Kurth, Edmund A. (Dub) Dyersville Ia. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Kurtin, Alfred *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 —Alfred *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Holy Cross Abbey.  
 Kurtz, Joseph M. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 496 Penn st.  
 Kurz, Joseph B. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 —Peter (New) Orange N. J. 257 Central ave.  
 Kurzawa, Eugene (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 295 E. Lakeshore dr.  
 Kurzer, Florence *o.f.m.* (Om) Humphrey Nebr. St. Francis Church.  
 Kurzynowski, Anthony J. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 6 Wall st.  
 Kush, Joseph T. (Chic) Home, Italy, Collegio S. Maria Del Lago (Via Sardegna, 44).  
 Kushner, Joseph A. (Pitt) Donora Pa. 575 Thompson ave.  
 —Michael P. (Pitt) (New Kensington) Arnold Pa. 1700 Leishman ave.  
 Kuska, George *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College.  
 Kusman, Stanley *s.m.* (S A) San Antonio (West End Sta. A) Tex. St. Mary's University.  
 Kuss, Henry A. (Ph) [5] Philadelphia Pa. 2651 Buckius st.  
 Kuszaj, John (Spr) Greenfield Mass. 58 Deerfield st.  
 Kuszewski, Casimir (Mil) [2] Milwaukee Wis. 1923 W. Becher st.  
 Kusznski, S. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [12] South Bend Ind. 415 N. Brookfield st.  
 Kuszynski, Casimir (Chic) [242] Chicago Ill. 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
 Kutchera, Alvin R. (Mil) [7] Madison Wis. 723 State st.  
 Kutsy, John Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Wilkes-Barre Pa. 635 N. River st.  
 Kuttner, Francis *p.s.m.* (Bal) Jessup Md. Pallotine Mission House.  
 —Joseph *o.s.m.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3415 12th st. N.E.  
 Kutz, Ralph G. (St L) Festus Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Kuzdrzal, Anastasius *o.m.c.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1005 Ferguson st.  
 Kuziw, Michael (Uk Gr) Syracuse N. Y. 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
 Kuzma, George J. (Chic) [6] Joliet Ill. 416 N. Chicago st.  
 Kuzmak, Michael (Uk Gr) (Hanover) Nanticoke Pa. 240 Center st.  
 Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl) Browerville Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kvasnica, Philip A. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [18] San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.  
 Kveton, James W. (Gal) Sealy Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Kvitck, Bartholomew J. *o.s.b.* (Chic) [240] Chicago Ill. 1818 S. Paulina st.  
 —Damian *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 —Damian *o.s.b.* (Sup) Chetek Wis. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Kwasigroch, Leonard S. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 915 S. Grant st.  
 Kwel, Joseph Peter *c.m.* (West Prov) Yukiang Kiangsi, China, St. Vincent's Seminary.  
 Kwiatkowski, Casimir *c.m.* (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 32 Jewett st.  
 Kwieck, Stanislaus J. (Chic) Niles (Chicago P.O., R.F.D. from Norwood Park) Ill. St. Hedwig's School.  
 Kwilos, Anselm *o.m.c.* (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.  
 Kwin, William (Peo) Springfield Ill. 111 E. 4th st.  
 Kyle, J. M. (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 6626 W. 34th st.  
 Kylius, Ferdinand W. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 910 Lagonda ave.  
 Labaj, Stephen V. (Mil) [5] Racine Wis. 1911 Green st.  
 Labbe, Edward C. (Clev) Massillon Ohio 206 Cherry rd. N.E.  
 —Wilton J. (Laf) Church Point La.  
 Label, Guy A. *s.m.* (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 55 Clark ave.  
 La Belle, Giles *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 Labelle, Leo A. (N O) absent on leave.  
 Laberge, Antonio *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 Labinski, Bertrand *o.f.m.* (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 Labit, Raphael C. Very Rev (N O) Donaldsonville La. Ascension Church.  
 Labno, Joseph A. (G B) Flintville (Green Bay R.F.D. 5) Wis. St. Edward's Church.  
 Labodie, William O. (Cin) [56] Cincinnati Ohio 617 E. 3rd st.  
 La Bonte, Joseph *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 —Joseph A. (Okla) Hydro Okla. Blessed Virgin Church.  
 Labonte, A. J. *o.m.i.* (Dul) International Falls Minn. St. Thomas' Church.  
 —C. (Peo) Danville Ill. 405 Greene st.  
 —George E. (Pro) [8] Pawtucket R. I. 635 Broadway.  
 —J. F. V. (F R) [8] New Bedford Mass. 341 Summer st.  
 —Joseph *m.s.* (Am Prov) Akyab, Arakan, Burma, Foreign Missions.  
 Labory, E. P. (Sag) Standish Mich. Box 306.  
 Labossiere, John B. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Salem Mass. 135 Lafayette st.  
 Labrador, Leoncio *c.m.f.* (Ama) Sweetwater Texas Box 847.  
 Labrie, Eugene J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [7] Lowell Mass. 716 Middlesex st.  
 —Lionel *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.  
 —Real *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.  
 Labruszinski, John A. (Tol) [9] Toledo Ohio Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 La Buda, Felix J. (Ph) Palmerton Pa. 243 Lafayette ave.  
 Labujewski, P. (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 592 Beaver rd.  
 La Buwl, Francis C. (Mil) Westport (Waunakee P.O.) Wis. St. Mary of the Lake Church.  
 Labuzinski, John A. (Tol) [8a] Toledo Ohio Hill ave. at Holland-Sylvania rd.  
 Laca, Stephen (Col) [12] Columbus Ohio 221 Hanford st.  
 Lacasse, A. H. *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.  
 —Lorenzo (Man) Suncook N. H. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 La Cavera, Salvatore (Ph) [98] Philadelphia Pa. 4982 Master st.  
 Lacey, James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 217 King st.  
 —Joseph A. (Spr) [1a] Worcester Mass. 23 Eastern ave.  
 —L. J. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
 —Mark T. (S Fr) San Rafael Cal. St. Vincent's School for Boys.  
 Lach, John (Al) Windber Pa. 604 Graham ave.  
 —John J. (Col) Belaire Ohio 4278 Franklin st.  
 —John J. (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 2006 Schrage ave.  
 Lachance, Norbert J. (Bur) Newport Vt. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.  
 Lachapelle, Alphonse *m.s.* (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 46 Woodland st.  
 —Henri *m.s.* (Spr) [8] Holyoke Mass. 54 Summer st.  
 —J. B. (Laf) Leonville La.  
 Lachnit, Henry (L C) Rosellville (Stratford P.O., R.F.D. 3) Wis.  
 Lachowsky, Anthony F. *c.s.s.p.* (L R) Conway Ark. 1115 College ave.  
 —Frederic C. *c.s.s.p.* (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 438 West ave.  
 Lack, I. (Bis) Golva N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 Lackey, Frederick P. Very Rev. (Rien) Martinsburg W. Va. 219 S. Queen st.  
 Lacosky, Paul (Chic) absent with leave.

- Lacour, H. J. (Alex) Plaucheville La. Mater Dolorosa Church.
- La Croix, Arthur *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kweilin Kwangsi China.
- Lacy, Charles W. *s.p.m.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1230 Quincy st.
- Joseph R. (Hart) [3] New Britain Conn. 47 Clark st.
- Owen (S Fr) [15] Oakland Calif. 176 Ridgway ave.
- Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. Broadway and Penn ave.
- Ladomersky, Theodore (P G R) Jessup Pa. 313 1st ave.
- Ladouceur, Emile *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- George *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- Laemmle, Francis X. (L) [3] Louisville Ky. 1125 Payne st.
- Lafaj, Anthony G. (Scr) Glen Lyon Pa. 43 W. Main st.
- Felix J. (Ser) [22] Scranton Pa. 1309 W. Locust st.
- La Farge, John *s.f.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.
- Lafayette, A. A. (Pro) [8] Pawtucket R. I. 635 Broadway.
- Lafel, Alvin *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Laferriere, Edmond *o.m.i.* (S A) Eagle Pass (Box 429) Tex.
- Lafeur, Joseph V. (Laf) Abbeville La. St. Mary Magdalene's.
- Lafferty, Claiborne (L R) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- James F. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1243 N. Court st.
- Lafey, Howard J. (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 810 Chartiers ave.
- John J. (Rock) Mooseheart Ill. Catholic Chaplain's House.
- Paul J. (Dav) Brown's Station Ia. (P.O. Preston, R.R. 2, Box 61).
- Lafin, Joseph L. (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 420 5th ave.
- Leo (N Y) [176] Great Kills S. I. N. Y. 110 Nelson ave.
- Lafamme, Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) Biddeford Me. Centre and Green sts.
- La Fleur, Angelus *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Seminary.
- Lafleur, Joseph Verbis (Laf) Abbeville La. St. Mary Magdalene's Church.
- Lafin, William P. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 37 Queen st.
- La Fontaine, Raymond G. (Hart) Wilson Station (Bloomfield, St. Thomas Seminary) Conn.
- La Forest, George (Mar) Vulcan Mich. St. Barbara's Church.
- Lafortune, Bellarmine *s.f.* (A) King Island, Alaska, Christ the King Church.
- Laframboise, George E. (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. John's Hospital.
- Lafreniere, A. J. (Far) Olga N. Dak. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church.
- Lagace, Joseph P. *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Lagan, John D. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 675 S. 11th East st.
- Lagana, Frank A. (Gal) Dickinson Tex. Shrine of the True Cross.
- Lager, Urban W. *o.carm.* (Chic) [47] Chicago Ill. 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Lagermann, Francis *o.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
- LaGiglia, Mariano (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 128 Greene st.
- Lagoe, Frederick J. (Sy) [15] Utica N. Y. 619 Columbia st.
- Lahart, Joseph (Chic) [174] Chicago Ill. 832 N. Leclaire ave.
- Thomas (L A) [30] Los Angeles Calif. 435 S. Occidental blvd.
- Laherty, John J. *s.f.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Lahey, Francis M. (Spr) Gilbertville Mass. St. Aloysius Church.
- James A. (Spr) Warren Mass. East st.
- Michael E. (Spr) Shelburne Mass. 34 Monroe st.
- Thomas A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- La Hive, J. A. (Ama) Amarillo Texas. 1112 E. 11th st.
- Lahoud, Francis (Sy) [12] Utica N. Y. 519 Rutger st.
- Laibach, J. J. (Chic) [9] Chicago Ill. 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Laidlaw, John R. (P) Astoria Ore. 629 Grand ave.
- Laidone, Gennaro (N Y) [157] New York N. Y. 2352 Raymond ave.
- Laige, Lee (Det) North Branch Mich. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- La Liberte, George *o.m.i.* (C C) McAllen Tex. Box 351.
- L. T. (Man) [15] Manchester N. H. 117 Youville st.
- Lain, Francis S. *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- Lajoie, A. R. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 228 Main st.
- Joseph *s.f.* (B C) Umatilla Reservation (Pendleton P.O. Rt. 1, Box 55) Ore.
- Lakebrink, John H. (St L) Japan (Elmont P.O.) Mo. Holy Martyrs of Japan Church.
- Laketek, Victor *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Laliberte, Adelard (Pro) [3] Pawtucket R. I. 69 Quincy ave.
- George *o.m.i.* (C C) McAllen Tex. Box 351.
- Henri (Pro) [3] Pawtucket R. I. 69 Quincy ave.
- Laliberte, Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 1030 Dexter st.
- Lalley, Cornelius (D M) [4] Des Moines Ia. 15 Indianola rd.
- John J. (Buf) Angola N. Y. Most Precious Blood Church.
- Lallou, William J. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Lally, George P. (Bel) [12] E. St. Louis Ill. 771 Vogel pl.
- James F. (Bo) Hingham Mass. 147 North st.
- John M. (S Fr) [2] Oakland Calif. 1535 16th ave.
- Joseph A. *s.s.f.* (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 920 Washington ave.
- Michael K. (L) [17] Louisville Ky. 2325 Osage ave.
- Lalor, John D., Manila, P. I., 1016 M. H. del Pilar st.
- Juvenal *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Michael J. (L A) Long Beach Calif. 540 Olive ave.
- La Marche, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. East Main st. Box 351.
- La Marre, J. V. (Chic) retired.
- Lamarre, Ambroise *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.
- Lamb, Christopher V. *o.p.* (S Fr) Ross Calif. College of the Immaculate Conception.
- Eugene *s.m.* (St L) Clayton Mo. R.R. 3, Box 420 Lindbergh blvd. Chaminade College.
- Frederick G. (Tuc) absent on leave in Texas C.C.C. Camp.
- Joseph J. (Pro) [17] Providence R. I. 57 Sutton st.
- Joseph P. (Br) [106] Brooklyn N. Y. 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- W. P. Very Rev. (Okla) Yukon Okla. 723 Oak st.
- Lambarski, Paul A. (Ph) [71] Manayunk Philadelphia Pa. 141 Grape st.
- Lambe, John J. Very Rev. (Reno) Las Vegas Nev. St. Joan of Arc Church.
- Peter J. (N Y) [95] New York N. Y. 32 Dominick st.
- Lambert, A. A. (Far) Thorne N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- A. Paul (Ph) [19] Philadelphia Pa. 5600 Jackson st.
- Antonio (Man) Hooksett N. H. Holy Rosary Church.
- Edward J. (Dub) Oelwein Ia. 628 S. Frederick st.
- Gedeon I. (Pro) Nasonville R. I. St. Teresa's Church.
- Gerald C. (Rock) Rochester N. Y. St. Margaret's Chapel.
- Henry J. (St L) [77] St. Louis Mo. 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- James *c.p.* Yungshun Hunan, China.
- James *s.m.* (Bo) Framingham Centre Mass. Pleasant st.
- Philip A. (Spr) Fisherville Mass. St. James' Church.
- V. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 170 Spring st.
- Lambertus, George S. (Hel) Helena (East Helena P.O. Box 505) Mont.
- Lambertz, W. L. (Alex) Pineville La. St. Joseph's Home.
- Lamblotte, Marcellus T. (Toi) Peru (Norwalk P.O. R.F.D. 3) Ohio.
- Lambrick, Leo (L A) Carpinteria Calif. Box 444.
- Lambur, Victor M. (Clev) Avon Ohio Stony Ridge rd.
- Lamek, John S. (St L) [16] St. Louis Mo. 2336 University st.
- Lamendola, Francis (N O) Thibodaux La. 721 Canal st.
- Lamm, William *s.m.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Lammers, Henry T. (Cin) Reading (P.O. Lockland Branch) Ohio 417 W. Vine st.
- Herman B. (Toi) Miller City Ohio St. Nicholas' Church.
- Herman J. (L) Anchorage Ky. St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum.
- Jerome G. (L) Fredericktown (Springfield P.O. R.R. 2) Ky. Holy Trinity Church.
- William (Roch) [27] Rochester N. Y. 53 Ontario st.
- Lammert, Agnellus *o.f.m.* (S F6) San Fidel N. Mex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Lamond, John J. *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 517 Elm st.
- Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart) [1] Waterbury Conn. 515 S. Main st.
- Joseph *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- Maurice H. (F R) absent.
- La More, Edward C. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- La Mothe, Girard (Mar) Negaunee Mich. 202 W. Case st.
- Ovid (Mar) Munising Mich. 412 Elm st.
- Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. 314 4th st. N.E.
- Francis R. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 177 E. Ninth South st.
- J. B. (Spr) Aldenville (Chicopee Falls P.O.) Mass. St. Rose's Church.
- Lamott, Carl J. (Cin) Marysville Ohio Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- George N. (Cin) [32] Cincinnati Ohio 2448 Auburn ave.
- John H. (Cin) [27] Cincinnati Ohio 6529 Beechmont ave.
- La Motta, Julius *s.f.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- Lamotte, Joseph (Mar) absent on leave South Kenosha (Kenosha P.O. R. 1) Wis.
- Lampe, John F. (Cin) absent on leave.
- Simon *o.s.b.* (Cr) Red Lake Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lamping, Severin *o.f.m.* (Cin) [16] Cincinnati Ohio 1798 Queen City ave.
- Lampron, J. R. (Man) [6] Manchester N. H. 517 Pine st.



- Lamusga, Anthony A. (St Cl) Sobieski (Little Falls P.O. R.F.D. 5) Minn. St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Lanagan, Berchmans c.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Lanahan, John Berchmans s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarity.
- Lancevich, John E. (Br) absent on leave.
- Landall, U. J. c.p.p.s. (Wh) Bristol Va. 333 Spencer st.
- Lande, Henry J. (S Fr) [39] San Francisco Calif. 756 Mission st.
- Landers, James (Spfd) Witt Ill. St. Barbara's Church.
- Patrick c.m. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.
- Thomas E. c.s.s.r. (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- William J. (New) Upper Montclair N. J. 187 Bellevue ave.
- Landgraf, Arthur (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Landherr, Stephen c.s.s.r. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Landi, Andrew P. (Br) [33] Brooklyn N. Y. 130 Bay 20th st.
- Landini, Mauro o.m.cap. (N Y) New York N. Y. 754 Gun Hill rd.
- Landolf, Joseph (Ph) Minerville Pa. 307 Church st.
- Landolf, Leo A. c.p.p.s. (Wh) Huntington W. Va. 828 15th st.
- Rupert X. c.p.p.s. (Cin) [43] Cincinnati Ohio 3500 Montgomery rd.
- Landolt, Albin (Dub) Sand Springs Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Myron o.f.m. (Om) [19] Omaha Nebr. 1730 S. 16th st.
- Ulric o.f.m. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 2127 E. 4th st.
- Landowski, John S. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 1114 S. 21st st.
- Joseph o.f.m. (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.
- Landreth, Lewis B. (Peo) Cabery Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Landrigan, James T. (Bo) East Boston Mass. 65 London st.
- Lawrence P. (Bal) Cumberland Md. Old Town and Race sts.
- Landroche, Arthur J. c.s.v. (Chic) Lemont Ill. Fournier Institute.
- Landry, Alexander P. (Og) Churubusco N. Y. St. Philomena's Church.
- Charles E. (Spr) Leominster Mass. 168 Mechanic st.
- Emil (Gal) Port Acres (Port Arthur, Box 356, Port Acres R.R.) Tex.
- Gerald M. s.j. (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- John H. (Hart) Plainfield Conn. St. John's Church.
- Laval m.s. (Det) Berkley Mich. 2120 Coolidge Highway.
- Lander, Elmer t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Raphael t.o.r. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Landmann, Paul (N O) (Smoke Bend) Donaldsonville La. Box 207.
- Landwehr, William L. (Leav) Waverly Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Landy, Edward R. o.p. (Clev) [11] Youngstown Ohio 77 E. Lucius ave.
- Joseph E. c.s.sp. (Ph) [118] Philadelphia Pa. 502 S. 12th st.
- Thomas F. (Hel) Deer Lodge Mont. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lane, Aidan o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Arthur Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P) [3] Portland Ore. 601 N.E. 39th ave.
- Denis D. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 5301 Page blvd.
- Emmet F. o.m.f. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.
- F. A. (Spr) [4] Springfield Mass. 445 Plainfield st.
- Francis J. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. State Reformatory.
- Gabriel M. o.p. (Den) [12] Denver Colo. 2905 Federal blvd.
- Gerard A. (N Y) [32] New York N. Y. 239 E. 21st st.
- Howard V. (R) Hamlet N. C. 309 Main st.
- J. Alfred (Spr) Oakdale Mass. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- James (Roch) Newark N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
- John (Gal) [1] Houston Tex. 1618 Texas st.
- John J. (Bo) [1] Lowell Mass. 327 Gorham st.
- John J. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 133 School st.
- John J. c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. Columbia Preparatory School.
- Joseph (Den) Montrose Colo. 543 S. 5th st.
- Joseph A. s.j. (Tol) [4] Toledo Ohio 2049 Parkside blvd.
- Joseph F. (Bal) Taneytown Md. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph F. (Om) absent on sick leave.
- Loras T. (Dub) [10] Dubuque Ia. 1029 Julien ave.
- Ralph C. (Peo) Seneca Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Robert G. o.p. (Den) Denver Colo. 2905 Federal blvd.
- Thomas (Sea) [2] Seattle Wash. 5704 15th ave. N.W.
- Thomas J. c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.
- Thomas M. (Bo) Everett Mass. 489 Broadway.
- Thomas M. (Hart) [15] Bridgeport Conn. 865 North ave.
- William P. (Chic) [78] Chicago Ill. 5511 S. Sawyer ave.
- Lanen, Stephen F. o.s.a. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 80-14 Parsons blvd.
- Lang, Aemilius G. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Lang, Charles Frederick c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Edgar Anthony (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Francis J. (St P) [6] Minneapolis Minn. 509 W. 54th st.
- George H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Defiance Ohio 510 Jackson st.
- H. c.s.p. Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa, Catholic Mission.
- Leo J. (L C) Colby Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Paul E. (New) [18] Jersey City N. J. 122 Ferry st.
- Peter J. (St P) sick leave.
- R. c.s.p. (U S Prov) Gerihun, Sierra Leone, Africa.
- Richard c.m. (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Richard E. o.m.i. (S Falls) Wilmot S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Langan, Charles (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 508 Grand ave.
- Daniel C. (Scr) Archbold Pa. 411 Church st.
- Edmund J. (Scr) Jersey Shore Pa. 118 Kendall ave.
- John T. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Langdon, William Carson (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Lange, Bernard H. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.
- Cyril o.s.b. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 815 Sherman st.
- Edwin E. (Pat) Netcong N. J. St. Michael's Church.
- John M. (Chic) [163] Chicago Ill. 8237 S. Shore dr.
- Matthew (Ft W) [5] Fort Wayne Ind. 4610 S. Wayne ave.
- Xystus o.f.m. (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.
- Langen, Richard (Ind) [1] Indianapolis Ind. 1347 N. Meridian st.
- Langenfeld, Nicholas (G B) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Langenfield, H. (Mil) Beaver Dam Wis. 603 S. Spring st.
- Langenhorst, Ernest G. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. St. Patrick's Church.
- Langenstein, Rupert c.p. (Bal) Chillum (Brookland P.O., Box 4524) Md.
- Langfort, Theodore (Chic) [22] Chicago (West Pullman Sta.) Ill. 544 W. 123rd st.
- Langguth, Vincent o.m.cap. (Pitt) North Oakland (Chicora P.O. R.F.D. No. 2) Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Langhals, Henry c.p.p.s. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.
- Langheim, Cyril o.m.cap. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Langhirt, Francis s.m. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.
- Langley, Louis T. (Buf) [56] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Welker st.
- Thomas S. m.m. Catholic Mission Wuchow Kwangsi China.
- Langlois, J. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) New Iberia La. St. Peter's Church.
- James (Pro) [4] Providence R. I. 7 Tuors st.
- L. A. (Spr) Fitchburg (So. Fitchburg) Mass. 64 Dover st.
- O. s.s.e. (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Michael's College.
- R. J. (Man) Nashua N. H. 119 Temple st.
- Langow, John (Spr) South Deerfield Mass. 104 Suga Loaf st.
- Langton, John A. (N Y) Highland Falls N. Y. 138 Main st.
- Lani, Mathias (L A) [79] Los Angeles Calif. 3705 Woodlawn ave.
- Lanigan, Daniel (Chic) [40] Chicago Ill. 7315 Yale ave.
- Dennis P. (Char) Charleston S. C. 264 Calhoun st.
- James A. (Buf) Lewiston N. Y. St. Peter's Church.
- James F. (Sea) [20] Seattle Wash. 4139 42nd st. S.W.
- Paul s.s.j. (Dal) [10] Dallas Tex. 2907 Cochran st.
- William J. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore (Towson) Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.
- Laning, Daniel A. Very Rev. (C C) Laredo (Box 26) Tex.
- Lankau, M. (New) Irvington N. J. 537 Grove st.
- Lannary, William J. (Tr) Far Hills N. J. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Lannert, Joseph (Ind) on sick leave.
- Lannig, George A. (Br) [15] Brooklyn N. Y. 138 Bleecker st.
- Lannigan, Dennis P. (Char) Charleston S. C. St. Francis Xavier Infirmary.
- Lannon, Bernard (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. 243 S. Broadway.
- Francis X. (Bal) [36] Baltimore Md. 31 N. Fulton ave.
- James V. (Bal) [3] Baltimore Md. 4408 Liberty Heights ave.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 810 Antelope st.
- Joseph T. s.j. (Chic) [104] Chicago Ill. 6559 Glenwood ave.
- Lanoue, Francis m.s. (Wh) Fairmont W. Va. 219 Robinson st.
- Lans, M. Mauritius o.s.c.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Lanshe, Eugene E. (Ph) West Reading, Wyomissing Pa. 917 Franklin st.
- Frederick F. (Ph) Hyde Park (R.D. 1) Pa. 3120 Kutztown rd.
- Joseph F. (Ph) Easton Pa. 1855 Hay Terrace.
- Lansing, Paul (St Cl) Elizabeth Minn. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Lansinger, Joseph H. (Bal) Westernport Md. St. Peter's Church.

- Lanus, Walter W. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Lanz, Placidus *a.r.* (L A) [70] Los Angeles Calif. 2214 E. 108th st.
- Lapell, Peter (Chic) retired.
- Lapeyre, Jean *s.f.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- Lapierre, E. Ernest (Spr) Ware Mass. 10 off North st.
- Lapieza, Francis *a.r.* (L A) [70] Los Angeles Calif. 2214 E. 108th st.
- Lapinski, Francis *c.r.* (Chic) [103] Chicago Ill. 3636 Wolfram st.
- Joseph E. (St P) Columbia Heights Minneapolis Minn. 4030 Quincy st. N.E.
- Stanislaus (G B) Fancher (Amherst R.R. 2) Wis. St. Mary of the Scapular Church.
- Laplace, Robert *a.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- La Plante, Alexius A. *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor N. Y. Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Oscar J. *e.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Lapointe, E. J. (Spr) [6] Worcester Mass. 5 Salem sq.
- Laporte, Leon (Og) Hogsburg N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- R. A. (Spr) [14] West Springfield Mass. 817 Main st.
- Lappan, Joseph (Col) [4] Columbus Ohio 684 S. 3rd st.
- Thomas B. (Pitt) [11] Pittsburgh Pa. 1018 Epiphany st.
- Lappen, Mark W. (Den) on sick leave San Francisco Calif. 145 Guerrero st.
- Laque, Abner S. (G B) Menasha Wis. 128 Nicolet blvd.
- Laqueur, J. A. (Den) Las Animas Colo. 650 Elm ave.
- Laramie, Edward J. (Chic) [35] Chicago Ill. 7811 Coles ave.
- Larcher, R. *p.s.s.c.* (Pro) Thornton R. I. 52 Clemence st.
- Lardner, Charles, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- John J. *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Lardone, Francesco Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Gennaro (N Y) [157] New York N. Y. 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- La Reau, Edward J. (Alb) [13] Schenectady N. Y. 529 Schenectady st.
- Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic) Manteno Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Largan, Charles B. *s.f.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College Preparatory.
- Largey, James W. (N Y) Congers N. Y. Lake rd. and Friend st.
- Lariviere, Andrew *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H., 1124 7th ave.
- Francis X. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 26 Broad st.
- M. Leonidas (F R) Ocean Grove Mass. St. Michael's Church.
- Philip R. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Larkin, Anthony A. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Putney Vt. St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Austin J. *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.
- D. S. (K C) California Mo. 408 W. Patrick st.
- Edward J. (New) [32] Newark N. J. 481 Sanford ave.
- Francis *c.ss.cc.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Sargent rd.
- Francis *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 W. Monroe st.
- Francis P. Very Rev. (D M) Adair Ia. St. John's Church.
- G. *s.s.e.* (Amer Br) Greenfield P. Q.
- George J. (Bal) Bowie Md. Church of the Ascension.
- Henry (Dul) Ely Minn. St. Anthony de Padua Church.
- James F. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 W. Monroe st.
- John A. (Pitt) [51] Pittsburgh Pa. 54 S. 14th st.
- John C. (Ph) [108] Philadelphia Pa. 2319 S. 3rd st.
- John E. (P) [14] Portland Ore. 3661 S.E. Rex ave.
- John E. (Tr) Hampton N. J. St. Ann's Church.
- John J. (Det) Farmington Mich. 23615 Powers st.
- M. (Dul) absent on leave at Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Martin J. (St P) [7] Minneapolis Minn. 1723 Bryant ave N.
- Martin P. (Dul) [1] Duluth Minn. 211 W. 4th st.
- Michael J. *s.m.* Very Rev. (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 S. Carrollton ave.
- Michael J. (N Y) on sick leave.
- P. J. (Wich) Cherryvale Kans. 201 S. Liberty st.
- Patrick F. (Tr) Jamesbury N. J. Lincoln ave.
- Paul G. (Ph) [84] Philadelphia Pa. 5450 Roosevelt blvd.
- Peter *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Raymond E. (Scr) [9] Scranton Pa. 316 William st.
- Regis *o.m.c.* (Sy) Utica N. Y. 2209 Genesee st.
- Thomas B. (New) [1] Elizabeth N. J. 152 Race st.
- Thomas J. *s.f.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- Thomas P. (N Y) [57] New York N. Y. 259 E. 71st st.
- William (Dul) Hibbing Minn. 2328 7th ave. E.
- William E. (Den) on sick leave.
- Larnen, John B. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Larney, Francis *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.
- La Rocco, Nunzio (Gal) Little Rock (Houston R. 6 Box 1022) Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Laroche, Gerard *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- LaRochelle, J. E. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 59 Walnut st.
- Larose, Leopold (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 125 Ford ave.
- La Rouché, L. E. (Bur) Newport Vt. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
- Larpenteur, R. F. *o.p.* (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave.
- Larsen, Joseph E. A. *o.carm.* (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.
- La Rue, Joseph N. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Larue, Joseph S. (F R) South Attleboro Mass. 18 Baltic st.
- Lasance, Francis X. (Cin) retired Cincinnati Ohio St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave.
- Laskowski, Cornelius J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Henry L. (Buf) [17] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Cable st.
- Leo M. (Dul) [15] Duluth Minn. 325 E. 3rd st.
- Lasota, Vitalis P. (Det) [30a] Detroit Mich. 5866 St. Lawrence ave.
- Lass, Theodore (Mil) Jefferson (R. 3) Wis. Box 95.
- Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y) [85] New York N. Y. 303 Elizabeth st.
- Lassuy, Raymond (Peo) Danville Ind. 444 E. Main st.
- Latchford, J. S. (Rock) Amboy Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Stephen B. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Latimer, Edward H. (E) [8] Erie Pa. 2701 East ave.
- Latraverse, Armand *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Lawrence Mass. 365 Haverhill st.
- Latsch, Francis (Om) Constance (Crofton P.O.) Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Lattner, Gilbert (Dub) Mason City Iowa 206 N. Washington st.
- Lattyak, Clement *o.f.m.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.
- Laubacher, Harold A. (Clev) [3] Akron Ohio 47 E. State st.
- James A. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Laube, Alfred J. Very Rev. *s.m.a.* (Bel) [5] East St. Louis Ill. 1400 E. Broadway.
- Lauck, Harold J. *s.v.d.* (L R) Pine Bluff Ark. 1507 State st.
- Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf) [43] Buffalo N. Y. 35 Edward st.
- Laudick, Francis *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.
- Lauer, Cyril (Tol) Toledo Ohio 334 Winthrop st.
- George (Ft W) Mishawaka Ind. 225 S. Mill st.
- James *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- John A. (Chic) [194] Chicago Ill. 2952 E. 91st st.
- John P. (Sy) Oneida N. Y. 121 McGuire st.
- Nicholas (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 8 William st.
- Peter P. (St Cl) Brown's Valley Minn. L.B. 445.
- Severin *o.s.b.* (St Cl) St. Joseph Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wilfred G. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Lauerman, Lucien (P) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Laufie, Paschal *t.o.r.* (S Falls) Woonsocket S. Dak. St. Wilfred's Church.
- Laugel, Aloysius (Ind) Cedar Grove Ind. Holy Guardian Angels' Church.
- George *s.m.a.* Very Rev. (Sav) Augusta Ga. 1016 Gwinnett st.
- Joseph (Ind) Red Brush (P.O. Newburg R.F.D. 1) Ind. St. Rupert's Church.
- Laughlin, James F. (F R) [5] Taunton Mass. 29 1st st.
- Joseph G. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. Route 2 Box 11 South Greenwood ave.
- Thomas C. (Man) Penacook N. H. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lauinger, Francis C. (Bis) St. Michael (Linton P.O.) N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- Laukemper, Bernard (Chic) [9] Chicago Ill. 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Lauletta, Cyprian *o.f.m.* (N Y) [152] New York N. Y. 274 E. 151st st.
- Laumakis, Peter P. (Ph) St. Clair Pa. (Box 383).
- Laumeister, Bernardine *o.f.m.* (S Fr) Lakeport Calif. Box 207.
- Laur, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Laurent, John M. *o.m.i.* (C C) McAllen (Box 351) Tex.
- Lauretti, Anthony *p.s.m.* (Cam) Hammonett N. J. 220 N. 3rd st.
- John M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [197] Chicago Ill. 938 Cambridge ave.
- Lauriola, Francis J. (Bal) [32] Baltimore Md. 115 W. Lee st.
- Laurion, Henry E. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 121 Camp st.
- Ubald J. (Hart) [1] Waterbury Conn. 515 S. Main st.
- Laut, Walter W. (Ph) [43] Philadelphia Pa. 2917 Dickinson st.
- Lautner, William (Ind) Highland (Vincennes P.O. R.R. 4) Ind. St. Vincent's Church.
- Laux, Herman *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Joseph P. *o.m.i.* (Gal) [18] Houston Tex. 7224 Harrisburg blvd.
- Lauziere, A. (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Anne's Church.
- Lauzon, J. Rodrigue (Og) Fort Covington N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- LaValette, Paul J. (Dub) Rockford Ia. Holy Name Church.



- Lavalle, John P. (Clev) [7] Youngstown Ohio 2800 Oakwood st.
- Lavallee, Andrew *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- George (Sag) Ossineke Mich. St. Catherine's Church.
- Leo E. (Hart) Grosvenordale Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Raoul (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 65 Congress st.
- Lavan, Dominic *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- LaVelle, Linus J. (S C) [4] Sioux City Ia. 201 7th st.
- Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y) Amenia N. Y. South st.
- George A. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 214 N. Shamokin st.
- James L. (Pitt) Homeville (Terrace P.O.) Pa. Resurrection Church.
- John M. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Malcolm *c.p.* Very Rev. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.
- Richard B. (Br) [72] Brooklyn N. Y. 1123 Eastern pkway.
- Lavature, John C. (St P) Hugo Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- La Verdere, Armand (Spo) Pullman Wash. 304 Ash st.
- William A. *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Laverty, Anthony P. (Bo) Dedham Mass. 420 High st.
- Lavery, D. J. Rt. Rev. (St L) [13] St. Louis Mo. 3905 Clarence ave.
- Damian *o.s.b.* (Leav) Seneca Kans. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Daniel J. (Win) Mazeppa Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Eugene *c.s.sp.* (U S Prov) Ufomi, Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.
- Francis J. (Clev) Struthers Ohio 45 Lowellville rd.
- Hugh T. *m.m.* (L A) [57] Los Angeles Calif. 222 S. Hewitt st.
- Vincent B. (Chic) [153] Chicago Ill. 4200 Sheridan rd.
- William G. (New) Summit N. J. 306 Morris ave.
- Lavezzari, James V. (Scr) Old Forge Pa. 505 Lawrence st.
- Lavigne, Arthur (Og) absent on leave Montreal P. Q.
- Louis A. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 65 Congress st.
- Ralph *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.
- Lavin, Andrew P. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.
- Francis I. (Chic) [28] Chicago Ill. 1850 W. Garfield bld.
- John F. (Dal) Ennis Tex. Holy Redeemer Church.
- Joseph P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Timothy J. (Ph) [43] Philadelphia Pa. 2917 Dickinson st.
- William L. *c.s.sp.* (Laf) Abbeville La. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- La Violette, Mathias (Mar) Flatrock (Gladstone R.F.D. 1) Mich. Holy Family Church.
- Laviolette, Leo E. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. Notre Dame Church.
- Lavole, John B. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.
- Leo (Man) Somersworth N. H. 28 Franklin st.
- LaVoy, Lambert M. (Det) Newport Mich. St. Charles' Church.
- Law, Richard C. *s.j.* (Bal) Garrett Park Md. Georgetown Preparatory School.
- Lawler, Charles (Dub) [1] Dubuque Iowa 231 Bluff st.
- Daniel *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Daniel E. (Sy) [15] Utica N. Y. 619 Columbia st.
- E. Louis *c.m.* (Bal) [42] Baltimore Md. 3412 Dennison rd.
- Edward *o.f.m.* (Cin) Harrison Ohio St. John's Church.
- F. S. (Dav) Tipton Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- Fenton P. (St L) [68] St. Louis Mo. 2715 N. Sarah st.
- Francis (Spd) Greenup Ill. Christ the King Church.
- G. R. *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- H. B. (Chic) [13] Chicago Ill. 5758 W. Potomac ave.
- James M. (Chic) [193] Chicago Ill. 5057 W. North ave.
- John *c.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.
- John F. (Spr) Rutland Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill st.
- Joseph J. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 339 Maple ave.
- Joseph M. (Scr) White Haven Pa. 580 Elmira st.
- Martin (G I) Ord Nebr. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Michael J. (St P) St. Thomas (Le Sueur P.O. R.F.D. No. 3) Minn. St. Thomas' Church.
- Vincent J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- W. E. (Dav) Keokuk Iowa 4th and High sts.
- William J. (Clev) [79] Cleveland Ohio 13824 Euclid ave.
- William Raymond *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.
- Lawless, D. A. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.
- Fergus *o.m.cap.* (L A) [64] Los Angeles Calif. 10114 Compton ave.
- John (Bal) absent on sick leave.
- Richard J. (Spr) Longmeadow Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- T. E. (Man) absent on leave Emmetsburg Iowa St. Thomas' Church.
- Thomas A. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- William E. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 335 High st.
- Lawley, John J. (Hbg) Lebanon Pa. 12 N. 8th st.
- Lawlor, Alfred K. *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- Francis J. (Hart) [6] Bridgeport Conn. 391 Ogden st.
- Giles *o.f.m.* (Pat) (Singac) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- James P. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 695 5th ave.
- John T. (New) [11] Newark N. J. 25 Thomas st.
- Joseph F. (Br) Cedarhurst L. I. N. Y. St. Joachim's Church.
- Matthew J. (Sy) [16] Utica N. Y. 11 Herkimer rd.
- Patrick H. (Bo) [18] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 116 Vernon st.
- Patrick J. (Hart) Lakeville Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas F. (Hart) New Haven Conn. 238 Winthrop ave.
- Thomas V. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- William F. Very Rev. Msgr. (New) Bayonne N. J. 526 Ave. C.
- Lawniczak, Casimir F. (Ph) [126] Philadelphia Pa. 242 Fitzwater st.
- Lawrence, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (Sea) Port Angeles Wash. 209 W. 11th st.
- Emeric *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- George B. (Clev) [90] Cleveland Ohio 2281 Columbus rd. S.W.
- Ralph V. (N O) absent on leave.
- Raymond P. (Sy) Clinton N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.
- Laws, James A. (Hart) Plainfield Conn. St. John's Church.
- Lawson, Carroll W. (Sae) Ione Calif. Sacred Heart Church.
- Lawton, Howard P. (Ph) [80] Philadelphia (Mt. Airy P.O.) Pa. 6440 Green st.
- Joseph (Det) Monroe Mich. 127 N. Monroe st.
- Lawyer, Jerome *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Harewood rd.
- Laux, Herman *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- John J. (Cov) Sanford Town (Covington Ky. P.O. Rt. 1) Ky. Holy Guardian Angels Church.
- J. M. *s.j.* (G F) St. Francis Xavier's Mission (P.O. St. Xavier) Mont.
- Layne, Ambrose P. (Win) Spring Valley Minn. 213 Franklin st.
- Layton, Raymond *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351.
- Lazarowicz, Bronislaus *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic) [221] Chicago Ill. 1351 Evergreen ave.
- Lazzeri, Joseph *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [145] Chicago Ill. 218 Alexander st.
- Leabel, Pius *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Leach, John [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.
- Walter J. (Bo) [2] Boston Mass. 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Leahy, John J. (Ph) [90] Philadelphia Pa. 1445 N. 2nd st.
- Leahy, A. L. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 4139 42nd ave. S.W.
- Anselm Very Rev. *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 110 Shonnard pl.
- Bartholomew J. (Om) Laurel Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Charles E. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice bld.
- Christopher J. (Det) [48] Detroit Mich. 8052 Doyle ave.
- Claude *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Daniel (Gal) Houston Tex. St. Anthony's Home.
- Daniel F. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 30 Clinton st.
- David V. (Ph) New Philadelphia (Silver Creek P.O.) Pa. Holy Family Church.
- F. C. (Spr) Thorndike Mass. 47 Main st.
- George V. (Bo) Manchester-by-the-Sea Mass. 62 School st.
- Gerald F. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- James *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Moreau Seminary.
- James E. (Bo) Winchester Mass. 1004 Main st.
- James M. (New) [25] Newark N. J. 176 Edison pl.
- John (Gal) absent on leave.
- John (G F) Wibaux Mont. St. Peter's Church.
- John T. (N Y) Yorktown Heights N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph W. (Bo) Beverly Mass. 253 Cabot st.
- Lawrence A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- M. J. (Gal) La Porte Tex. St. Mary's Church.
- Michael D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [54] Cleveland Ohio 17514 Detroit ave. N.W.
- Patrick J. (Wich) Parsons Kans. 1807 Stevens ave.
- Timothy, Chang Tang Koh, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Walter L. (Spr) Leicester Mass. Nazareth Orphan Asylum.
- William J. *s.j.* (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.
- William K. (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa. 21 S. 13th st.
- William P. (R C) McIntosh S. Dak. St. Bonaventure's Church.
- Leal, John A. (S Fr) Mission San Jose Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- Leary, Arthur M. (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 7 Margaret st.
- Daniel B. (Om) [17] San Diego Calif. 3020 L ave.

- Leary, Daniel M. c.m. (Ph) Northampton Pa. Mary Immaculate Seminary.  
 — Edmund P. o.p. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose's Church.  
 — Edward o.f.m. (Mar) Escanaba Mich. 709 S. 1st ave.  
 — J. J. (Bal) Clarksville Md. St. Louis' Church.  
 — J. Francis Very Rev. (Bal) Hagerstown Md. 224 W. Washington st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Ph) Mt. Carmel Pa. 47 S. Market st.  
 — John F. o.m.i. (Lin) McCook Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (Roch) [23] Rochester N. Y. 548 Humboldt st.  
 — Owen o.f.m. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Theophane o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Thomas m.s. (Gal) Lufkin Tex. P.O. Box 901.  
 — Thomas R. (Gal) Lufkin Tex. 316 Ellis ave.  
 — Timothy J. (Spr) Clinton Mass. Our Lady of the Rosary Church.  
 — William J. (Hart) [7] Hartford Conn. 574 Park st.  
 Lease, Michael J. (Tr) North Plainfield N. J. 43 Manning ave.  
 Leaver, William J. (Cin) Milford Center Ohio Sacred Heart Church.  
 Leavey, James M. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 LeBeau, Walter (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas College.  
 Le Beau, Wilbert (Og) Malone N. Y. 11 Church pl.  
 Lebeau, Alphonsus J. s.j. (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.  
 Lebel, Francis o.p. (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Jean D. (Pro) retired.  
 Le Bihan, Louis s.m. (S Fr) [37] San Francisco Calif. 566 Bush st.  
 Le Blanc, C. A. (Col) Calmoutier (Fredericksburg P.O., R.F.D. 3) Ohio St. Genevieve's Church.  
 — Frederick s.m. (Port) Keegan Me. St. Remy's Church.  
 LeBlanc, J. Albert (Laf) Franklin La. Church of the Assumption.  
 Le Blanc, John o.s.b. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Louis A. (Gal) Brenham Tex. St. Francis' Hospital.  
 Leblanc, Philip m.s. (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.  
 Le Blond, F. (S C) Spirit Lake Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Leboeuf, N. (Pro) [9] Pawtucket R. I. 38 Park st.  
 Lebold, Cyril o.s.b. Very Rev. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 LeBrun, Francis G. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 7 Endicott st.  
 Le Buffe, Francis P. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 Lecher, Leander (G I) Eddyville Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Lechert, Joseph A. (Chic) [129] Chicago Ill. 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Lechman, J. J. (Sag) Dollar Bay Mich. St. Francis d'Assise Church.  
 Lechner, Anthony F. c.s.sp. Very Rev. (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — F. X. (Hel) Dillon Mont. 216 S. Atlantic st.  
 Lechtenberg, Walter A. (Clev) [72] Cleveland Ohio 3114 Scranton rd. S.W.  
 Leckman, John J. (Mar) Dollar Bay Mich. St. Francis d'Assisi Church.  
 Le Clair, Leonard (Port) Dexter Me. 75 Center st.  
 Leclaire, William J. (Spr) North Agawam (West Springfield P.O. 72 Bridge st.) Mass.  
 Leclerc, A. J. (Man) [4] Manchester N. H. 378 Notre Dame ave.  
 — E. m.s. (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.  
 — Joseph G. (Man) retired.  
 — Joseph M. (Spo) Cheney Wash. Box 623.  
 — Maurice (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Lecomte, Emilien o.m.i. (Bo) [15] Lowell Mass. 137 White st.  
 L'Ecuyer, George E. (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — L. E. (Bur) Orwell Vt. Commemoration of St. Paul Church.  
 Leddy, Charles J. (Man) Hillsboro N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis J. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 — James J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 202 E. Lincoln ave.  
 — James M. (Chic) [134] Chicago Ill. 8725 S. May st.  
 — John G. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 — Joseph P. c.s.s.r. (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — Martin T. c.s.s.r. (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — Patrick (M F) Paso Robles Calif. St. Rose's Church.  
 — Peter, Yung Lung Ho. Hupeh, China.  
 Lederer, Joseph (Mil) Waukesha Wis. 822 East ave.  
 Ledit, Joseph s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 Ledoux, Athanasius o.f.m. (Port) Bliddeford Me. 605 Pool rd.  
 — Ed. s.s.j. (Laf) Breau Bridge La. St. Francis of Assisi.  
 — G. E. (Man) Laconia N. H. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Moise R. (Spr) Webster Mass. 18 E. Main st.  
 Leduc, Paul A. (Alb) [61] Troy N. Y. 240 2nd st.  
 Ledwig, Francis (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1119 S. Alamo st.  
 Lee, Brendan o.s.b. (S J) Conception Junction Mo. Holy Family Church.  
 Lee, Charles A. c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. University of Portland.  
 — Denis F. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 9 Sparhawk st.  
 — Edwin J. (Rich) Arlington Va. 110 N. Glebe rd.  
 — Ferdinand o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1362 Monroe st. N.E.  
 — John D. (B C) absent on leave.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 168 High st.  
 — John W. (Br) Bellaire (Queens Village, 8928 207th st.) L. I. N. Y.  
 — Joseph A. (Wil) Dover Del. Holy Cross Church.  
 — Joseph H. o.m.i. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.  
 — Lydon R. o.s.b. (Cov) [8] Covington Ky. 121 Bush st.  
 — Maurice (Sea) Raymond Wash. 1112 Blake st.  
 — Michael (L A) [74] Los Angeles Calif. 118 S. Swall dr.  
 — Richard (St P) [26] St. Paul Minn. 299 Case st.  
 — Robert E. (Bo) [28] South Boston Mass. 55 West Broadway.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal) Benedict Md. St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Det) on sick leave.  
 — Walter o.s.b. (New) [7] Newark N. J. 65 Barbara st.  
 — Walter J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Geneva N. Y. 130 Exchange st.  
 — William (Sea) Everett Wash. Providence Hospital.  
 — William J. (Wh) [4] Warwood, Wheeling W. Va. 1516 Warwood ave.  
 — William T. (Spr) Chicopee Falls Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Leech, William J. (Nat) Biloxi Miss. 612 West Howard ave.  
 Leen, D. (Sac) absent on sick leave.  
 — J. P. (S Falls) Emmett S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John J. (Dub) Fillmore (Bernard P.O. R. 2) Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael A. (Pitt) Elizabeth Pa. Fifth st.  
 — William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Marshalltown Ia. 9 W. Linn st.  
 Lees, John W. (Clev) [31] Cleveland Ohio 2846 W. 14th st.  
 LeFebvre, Philip c.m. (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3117 Paseo.  
 LeFebvre, Bernard (Sup) retired Altadena Calif. 2534 Casitas.  
 Lefebvre, Andre (Pro) Arctic R. I. 20 Washington st.  
 — Edward A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sag) Saginaw Mich. 1129 N. Webster st.  
 — Erwin A. (Det) [74b] Detroit Mich. 22515 Eaton ave.  
 — H. T. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 1229 Mendon rd.  
 — Reginald R. s.j. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.  
 LeFebvre, G. Cyril c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.  
 — Philip c.m. (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Well ave.  
 Lefevre, Frank C. (Det) [89] Detroit Mich. 5075 Lemay ave.  
 — Philemon c.s.s.co. (F R) [11] New Bedford (Fairhaven 3 Adams st.) Mass.  
 — Philias J. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 235 Court st.  
 Lefko, John c.p.s. (Ft W) Hammond (Whiting, 1838 Lincoln ave.) Ind.  
 Le Flem, Charles s.m. (Port) Brunswick Me. 37 Pleasant st.  
 LeFloch, Yvon a.a. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 Le Gault, Eugene s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Legault, Leo P. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 125 Ford ave.  
 — T. E. s.s.e. (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 Legendre, Aime s.s.s. (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 Leger, Herbert J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 135 Lafayette st.  
 — John A. (Pitt) Cannelton Pa. St. Rose's Church.  
 — Paul P. (Pitt) Midland Pa. 772 Ohio ave. Box 113.  
 — Urban o.carm. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
 Legere, George s.s.s. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 Le Golvan, Paul (Mar) Ishpeming Mich. 416 S. Lake st.  
 Legorburu, Salustiano s.j. (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Legowski, Francis S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) [14] Toledo Ohio 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 Legrain, Leon (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. University of Pennsylvania.  
 Le Grand, Joseph N. (Bel) Todd's Mill (P.O. Nashville R.R. 3) Ill. St. Mary Magdalen's Church.  
 Legris, Germaine M. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Lionel O. (Hel) Harlowton Mont. Box 278.  
 Legros, E. (Laf) Lafayette La. De La Salle Normal School.  
 Le Guenne, Joseph M. (Port) retired.  
 Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fé) [2] Santa Fé N. Mex. 417 Agua Fria st.  
 Le Guyader, Ernest J. (S D) Del Mar Calif. 13th and Highway sts. Box 98.  
 Lehan, Cornelius R. o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Daniel (Rock) Aurora Ill. Mercyville Sanitarium.  
 — Jeremiah c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Jeremiah I. (L A) Fullerton Calif. 400 W. Commonwealth ave.



Lehane, John *s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.  
 — Thomas (S D) La Mesa Calif. 7986 Normal st. Box 245.  
 Lehay, William *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Leheny, James (L A) Long Beach Calif. 509 E. 10th st.  
 Lehman, E. J. (Rock) Morrison Ill. 404 N. Base st.  
 — Edward C. (Cin) Sidney Ohio, Holy Angels' Church.  
 — George (Mil) [14] Milwaukee Wis. 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
 — Henry J. Very Rev. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 3028 Pleasant ave.  
 Lehmann, James E. (L) Shelbyville Ky. 105 E. Main st.  
 Lehmen, A. B. (Bel) Chester Ill. 911 Swanwick st.  
 — Alphonse A. (Om) Atkinson Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Silvester *s.o.b.* (R C) Trail City S. Dak. Queen of the Holy Rosary Church.  
 Lehmkuhl, Leo A. (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 86 Melmore st.  
 Lehnner, Paul A. (Clev) [53] Cleveland Ohio 10205 Lorain ave.  
 Lehnert, Joseph (Ind) Evansville Ind. 600 E. Virginia st.  
 — Robert (Ind) [21] Indianapolis Ind. 950 Prospect st.  
 Le Houllier, Alban *o.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
 — Gaston *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrooke N. H. St. Joseph's Juniate.  
 Lehr, F. Borgias (Cov) Southgate Ky. St. Theresa's Church.  
 Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil) East Bristol (Sun Prairie P.O. R. 2) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Leibau, Thomas *o.carm.* (L A) [77] Los Angeles Calif. 942 W. 70th st.  
 Leibeling, Felician *o.f.m.* (M F) San Miguel Calif. Old Mission.  
 Leibfried, John J. B. (Bal) [1] Baltimore Md. 408 N. Charles st.  
 Leibinger, Bernard A. (St L) (Centralia) Mexico Mo. 623 South Clark st.  
 Leibinger, Frank J. (Lin) Loma Nebr. St. Luke's Church.  
 Leichs, Geo. (Pitt) [74] Pittsburgh Pa. 3113 Brighton rd.  
 Leick, Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) Melbourne Ky. St. Anne Convent.  
 Leies, John *s.m.* (St L) Kirkwood (Rt. 12) Mo. Box 35.  
 Leifeld, Antony (St P) Bird Island Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 Leiker, Alexander *c.p.p.s.* (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 — Herman *o.m.cap.* (Wh) [2] Wheeling W. Va. 2111 Market st.  
 — John (K C) absent on sick leave.  
 Leimkuhler, Edwin *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3514 9th st. N.E.  
 Leinheiser, Edward M. (Wil) Marydel Md. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.  
 — Lawrence N. (Cov) Brooksville Ky. St. James' Church.  
 Leinweber, Wigbert *s.d.s.* (Mar) Menominee Mich. Jordan College on leave of absence.  
 Leipzig, F. P. Very Rev. (P) Eugene Ore. 1062 Charnelton st.  
 Leis, Albert M. *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Seminary.  
 — Eusebius *s.o.b.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.  
 Leisen, Marcellus *s.o.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Leiser, E. O. (Chic) Naperville Ill. 26 N. Ellsworth st.  
 Leising, A. H. (Chic) retired.  
 — Herman J. (Cin) [11] Dayton Ohio 272 Bainbridge st.  
 Leisner, Anthony *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 Leissler, Leo M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 Leist, August F. (Mil) Pardeeville Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Leitch, Joseph L. (Rich) Alexandria Va. 310 Duke st.  
 Leite, Herman J. (Den) Ilib Colo. St. Catherine's Church.  
 Leitermann, C. Luke (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 46 Monroe ave.  
 Leitham, A. D. (Hel) Anaconda Mont. 218 E. Park st.  
 Leitsch, Valentine *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 Leja, Augustine *c.m.* (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons Blvd.  
 Lekarczyk, Andrew A. (Spr) Webster Mass. 52 Whitcomb st.  
 Lekesis, Plus A. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 64-25 Perry ave.  
 Lekston, Joseph (Spr) Housatonic Mass. All Saints' Church.  
 Lelen, J. M. (Cov) Falmouth Ky. 204 Second st.  
 Lell, Marcellus *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Mt. St. Francis College.  
 Lelli, Luciano *o.m.c.* (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 315 E. 22nd st.  
 Lem, William L. (Port) South Berwick Me. St. Michael's Church.  
 Le Marbe, Joseph (Chic) [62] Chicago Ill. 4350 W. Sunny-side ave.  
 Le May, Alphonse A. (S Lk) Cedar City Utah, Christ the King Church.  
 — Arthur A. (Rock) Bath N. Y. Military Home.  
 — Clifford J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio, John Carroll University.  
 Lemay, Leo *s.m.* (Bo) Framingham Centre Mass. Pleasant st.  
 Lembach, Joseph A. (Clev) [3] Akron Ohio 47 E. State st.

Lemelin, Aurele E. (Port) Biddeford Me. Centre and Green sts.  
 — J. C. (Man) absent on leave.  
 Lemen, William Francis (Cr) Greenbush Minn. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Le Mieux, Albert C. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 Lemieux, Albert J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Dellisle A. (Den) [11] Denver Colo. 4200 Federal Blvd.  
 — E. (G B) Oneida Wis. Guardian Angel Home.  
 — Hector *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 Lemire, Elias Very Rev. (Dul) Cloquet Minn. 402 Ave. F.  
 — Eugene J. (Cr) Red Lake Falls Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph M. (Det) Farmington Mich. 23615 Powers st.  
 Lemmer, Jerome G. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.  
 Lemml, Dominic M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [197] Chicago Ill. 938 Cambridge ave.  
 Lempka, Stanislaus (N Y) Pocantico Hills N. Y. 525 Bedford rd.  
 Lenaghan, Arthur C. (F R) [5] New Bedford Mass. 765 County st.  
 — John H. (Con) Clay Center Kans. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Lenahan, Andrew J. (Ph) Darby Pa. 1101 Main st.  
 — Daniel F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Helando Chosen.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (N Y) Ward's Island N. Y. Chaplain's House.  
 — Henry J. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — John P. (Scr) Blossburg Pa. 15 Granger st.  
 — P. Daniel (Ph) [105] Philadelphia Pa. 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Mob) Birmingham Ala. Athenium Orphans' Home.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb) Coxsackie (Catskill St. Patrick's Church) N. Y.  
 — William F. (Alb) absent with leave.  
 Lenane, Edward B. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 320 Harrison st.  
 Lenarz, Bernard J. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 812 St. Germain st.  
 Lenczyk, Peter *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.  
 Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo) Malden Mass. 297 Main st.  
 Leng, Raymond (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Pio Nono High School.  
 Lengel, Andrew J. (Scr) Throop Pa. 719 George st.  
 Lengen, James G. (Hart) South Norwalk Conn. 25 Cliff st.  
 Lenger, Francis Very Rev. (St Cl) Madena Minn. St. Ann's Church.  
 Lenhart, John *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 Lenihan, D. J. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 510 1st ave. W.  
 — John P. (New) Summit N. J. 306 Morris ave.  
 — Joseph C. (New) [1] Newark N. J. 91 Washington st.  
 — Maurice P. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 8200 35th ave.  
 Lenk, Joseph A. (Ft W) Muncie Ind. 820 E. Charles st.  
 — La Salle M. (Det) [27] Detroit Mich. 1491 Baldwin ave.  
 — Merwin (Det) [75] Detroit Mich. 5900 McClellan ave.  
 Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal) San Francisco Calif. U. S. Letterman Hospital.  
 Lennartz, Martin J. *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Athens Ill. Holy Family Church.  
 — W. P. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [9] South Bend Ind. 431 S. Taylor st.  
 Lennon, Bernard J. (Pro) [1] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.  
 — James (S Fr) sick.  
 — James D. (N Y) Rye N. Y. St. Benedict's Home.  
 — John J. (N Y) [127a] New York N. Y. 1544 Shakespeare ave.  
 — Joseph A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — M. J. (S Falls) Zell S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Owen A. (Wh) [3] Wheeling W. Va. 54 Indiana st.  
 — Patrick J. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Tuxedo Park N. Y. Orange Turnpike.  
 — Robert A. *c.m.* (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas M. (New) [17] Newark N. J. 221 W. Market st.  
 Lenny, John J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 Lensing, Michael *s.o.b.* (L R) Subiaco Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 — William (Ind) Bicknell Ind. 507 Washington st.  
 Lentz, N. J. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 1701 Mulberry st.  
 Lenyi, Vincent S. (Tr) Woodbridge N. J. 267 Smith st.  
 Lenz, Benno *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — John H. (Clev) [14] Youngstown Ohio 26 West Rayen ave.  
 Lenzen, Godfrey (Sag) Klacking Creek (West Branch P.O. R.F.D. 1) Mich. Box 125.  
 — J. Very Rev. (S A) Castroville Tex. St. Louis' Church.  
 Lenzi, Angelo A. (Nash) [4] Memphis Tenn. 2564 Hale st.  
 Lenzlinger, Anselm *s.o.b.* (Sea) [8] Tacoma Wash. 512 S. 30th st.  
 Leo, David J. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.

- Dupont *s.j.* (S F6) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Leon, Aloysius F. (Cin) Greenfield Ohio 218 S. 2nd st.
- Arthur J. (E) [11] Erie Pa. 921 East ave.
- Leonard, Arthur P. (Br) Far Rockaway L. I. N. Y. 1920 Clark ave.
- Celestine *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Cyprian *c.p.* Wangatsun, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.
- Daniel J. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Cambridge N. Y. 16 S. Park st.
- Edmund *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Moshi, Tanganyika Territory, B. E. Africa
- Edward C. (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 815 24th st.
- Edward F. Very Rev. (N Y) [65] New York N. Y. 239 W. 49th st.
- Edwin L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [11] Baltimore Md. 928 Gorsuch ave.
- Elmer J. (Ph) [42] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Green st.
- Harry (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- J. Benedict Very Rev. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 410 Walnut st.
- J. Charles *o.m.i.* (Og) Essex N. Y. Dondenwill Novitiate.
- John E. (Br) [77] Brooklyn N. Y. 20 Madison st.
- John P. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 25 Arlington st.
- Joseph J. (Bo) Cambridge, North Mass. 2254 Massachusetts ave.
- Michael J. (Hel) Butte Mont. 2101 Oregon ave.
- Michael J. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 27 Onota st.
- Patrick *c.s.s.r.* (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 190 Sanford st.
- Quirinus P. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A., St. Peter Claver's Church.
- Thomas J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) absent on leave.
- Thomas J. (Sy) Oxford N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas J. (Bur) Middlebury Vt. Assumption Church.
- Thomas P. (Scr) [15] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 134 S. Washington st.
- Vincent M. (Pitt) Woodville Pa. Allegheny County Home.
- William J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Leone, Gennaro J. *c.m.* (Ph) Roseto Pa. Box 193.
- Philip (N Y) [90] New York N. Y. 237 E. 62nd st.
- Leopold, A. A. (S A) Rockne (Bastrop R.F.D. 1) Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Le Page, Matthew *s.m.m.* Very Rev. (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Monfort Seminary.
- Lepage, William *s.s.e.* (Mob) Mon Luis Island (Theodore P.O.) Ala. St. Rose of Lima's Church.
- Lepak, Hyacinthe A. (Hart) [4] New Britain Conn. Biruta st.
- Theodore (Mil) Beaver Dam Wis. 835 Madison st.
- Leparoux, J. *o.m.i.* (C C) Mission Tex. St. Peter's Novitiate.
- Lepich, Fabian *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Lepine, Valmore J. (Port) Sandford Me. 10 Wentworth st.
- Leppert, Joseph E. (Nash) [4] Nashville Tenn. 3001 Belmont blvd.
- Le Puelle, Edward F. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Leprohon, Moise C. (Pro) Cumberland Hill R. I. St. Joan's Church.
- Lerner, Frederick R. (Br) Hempstead L. I. N. Y. 104 Greenwich st.
- Le Roux, Arthur J. (G R) Muskegon Mich. 1292 Jefferson st.
- Leroux, R. E. (Spr) [2] Holyoke Mass. 56 Cabot st.
- Le Roy, J. L. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
- Leroy, Roland *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Lerschen, Hubert (Laf) Rayne La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Le Sage, John J. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Marshall J. *c.m.* (St L) [82] St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.
- Lesage, Emil *s.v.d.* (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Maurice *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Le Saint, William P. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Lescher, George B. (Chic) [185] Chicago Ill. 5212 Agatite ave.
- Leslak, Valentine *c.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3689 W. Pine blvd.
- Lesko, Michael A. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 924 N. Front st.
- Lesniak, Anthony *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.
- F. (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.
- Joseph (F W) Hammond Ind. 547 Huehn st.
- Lesniowski, Francis P. (N Y) [177] Mariner's Harbor S. I. N. Y. 49 Van Name ave.
- Lesniowski, Zenon (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 490 State st.
- L'Esperance, Pierre *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. 666 Thompson st.
- Lessage, Maurice *s.v.d.* (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis Xavier Mission House.
- Lessard, Edward C. (Man) Claremont N. H. St. Mary's Church.
- George *o.m.i.* (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 114 Cornelia st.
- Lessman, Walter (Rock) [4] Aurora Ill. 430 Fox st.
- Letko, Anthony (Ft W) Elwood Ind. 1306 S. A st.
- Le Tourneau, Francis E. (Port) Lewistown Me. 253 Main st.
- Letra, Francis *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [14] New Haven Conn. 29 Wooster pl.
- Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph) East Greenville Pa. 565 Main st.
- Lettre, Achille (Man) [3] Manchester N. H. 383 Beech st.
- Letz, Henry (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 1813 S. 14th st.
- Letzkus, Robert J. (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 1011 Church st.
- Leuchs, John G. (N Y) [59] New York N. Y. 421 E. 86th st.
- Leugers, Robert C. (Cin) [12] Cincinnati Ohio 923 Bank st.
- Leukert, James (Det) Mt. Clemens Mich. 215 North ave.
- Leutenegger, Benedict *o.f.m.* (Clev) [14] Youngstown Ohio 26 W. Rayen ave.
- Leutenneger, Jerome (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Leutermann, Theodore *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Leuther, Hilary A. (L C) Boyd Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Leuthner, Henry (St Cl) Chokio Minn. St. Mary de Succursu Church.
- Leva, Angelo G. (Lan) Three Rivers Mich. 514 East st.
- Levain, Paul *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.
- Le Vasseur, Gerald (Det) Rockwood Mich. Box 203.
- J. B. (Peo) retired, Montreal, Canada, 824 Cherrier st.
- Levasseur, Armand J. (F R) [13] New Bedford Mass. 163 County st.
- Charles (Laf) absent on sick leave.
- William G. *s.j.* (A) Juneau, Alaska, Church of the Nativity.
- Levatois, Andrew L. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur) Hardwick Vt. St. Norbert's Church.
- Leveille, Albert (Pro) [21] Providence R. I. 901 Atwells ave.
- Level, F. V. *o.p.* (Hart) New Haven Conn. 700 Prospect st.
- Ferdinand G. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Levell, Raymond P. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Leven, John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Peo) [1] Peoria Ill. N. Madison and Green st.
- Stephen A. (Okla) Tonkawa Okla. 10th and North sts.
- Leveque, Alfred J. (F R) [7] Taunton Mass. 249 Whittenton st.
- Levesque, Joseph A. (N O) retired New Orleans La. 4708 Marigny st.
- Pierre H. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list.
- Lew, E. L. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- Thomas J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- Lewandowski, Anthony G. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 1030 S. Hanover st.
- Chrysostom *o.m.c.* (Bal) [15] Baltimore Md. 2736 O'Donnell st.
- Joseph (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1507 Michigan ave.
- Matthew (Buf) in Winnipeg, Canada.
- Maximillian, F. (Spr) Gilbertville Mass. St. Aloysius' Church.
- Theophile C. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 1065 Fullerton ave.
- Lewczyk, Stephen A. (Al) Lilly Pa. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Lewin, George A. (F R) [3a] Fall River Mass. 709 Hanover st.
- Lewis, Andrew *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Gordian *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- James J. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Gerardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Patrick J. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- Paul A. *o.m.i.* (C C) Roma Tex. Box 156.
- Philip M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [60] Chicago Ill. 357 W. Locust st.
- Raymond L. *o.p.* (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 2005 Berryman st.
- Robert H. (M F) Sanger Calif. St. Mary's Church.
- W. T. *o.p.* (S Fr) Vallejo Cal. 925 Sacramento st.
- Ley, Edmund A. (Ft W) Dyer Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Felix *o.m.c.p.* (Ft W) Huntington (R. 8) Ind. St. Felix Monastery.
- Sylvester *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Leyden, Edward (Den) [4] Denver Colo. 4377 Utica st.
- Leyendeckers, Constantine *o.m.c.p.* (N Y) [94] New York N. Y. 213 Stanton st.
- Leyhane, William R. (Chic) [4] Chicago Ill. 2648 W. Pershing rd.
- Libert, Francis H. (Ft W) Reynolds Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Libertini, Robert M. *s.j.* (S F6) Alameda N. Mex. Navivity of the Blessed Virgin Church.
- Liberto, V. *o.m.i.* (S A) Asherton Tex. Box J.
- Libold, S. A. (Dul) Gnesen (Duluth P.O.) Minn. 211 W. 4th st.
- Libs, Thomas (Owen) Paducah Ky. 116 S. 6th st.
- Lica, Sigmund (L A) Glendale Cal. 1543 Stanford dr.
- Lichtefeld, Silas *o.f.m.* (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.
- Liciotti, John B. Very Rev. (Den) Walsenburg Colo. Our Lady's Church.
- Licking, Bernard *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.



- Lickteig, Adrian D. *o.carm.* (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.
- Dionysius H. *o.carm.* (New) Closter N. J. High st.
- Dominic E. *o.carm.* (New) Closter N. J. High st.
- Liddy, Thomas J. (Bur) Bristol Vt. St. Ambrose's Church.
- Lieb, Aquinas *t.o.r.* (Prov of S H) Bhagalpur Champagnar P.O. India.
- Wenceslaus *m.s.f.* (S A) New Braunfels Tex. Box 552.
- Liebana, Magin (L A) absent on leave, Spain.
- Liebau, Peter *o.carm.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 7011 S. Hoover st.
- Liebek, Theodore (G R) Spring Lake Mich. Box 41.
- Liebel, Charles J. (E) Eldred Pa. 22 1st st. Box 27.
- Liebers, Damian *o.carm.* (M P H Prov) Niagara Falls Ont. Mt. Carmel College.
- Lieberth, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- Liebach, Philip A. (Hbg) Lebanon Pa. 196 E. Lehman st.
- Liebl, Aloysius *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Anthony *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 333 Broadway.
- Lieblang, Henry (Chic) Melrose Park Ill. 809 N. 16th ave.
- Liebold, Clarence F. (Cin) [1] Cincinnati Ohio 328 W. McMillan st.
- Liebreich, John D. (Chic) [76] Chicago Ill. 2840 Nelson st.
- Liebreiz, Arthur *o.f.m.* (L A) [83] Los Angeles Calif. 1530 Essex st.
- Liebrich, Edward W. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Liebst, Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Robert *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Liedenger, Vincent (N Y) [92] New York N. Y. 7 State st.
- Liederbach, Clarence A. (Clev) [57] Cleveland Ohio Washington Park at Independence rd.
- Lieftuchter, Ephrem *o.f.m.* (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 14th and Hartford sts.
- Liehr, Hilary *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Alverno, Salisbury Pa.
- Liesch, Walter F. (S Falls) Parker S. Dak. St. Christina's Church.
- Lieser, Peter (Chic) [18] Chicago Ill. 518 W. 28th pl.
- Raymond (S Falls) Frankfort S. Dak. St. Ann's Church.
- Lietuwnikas, Joseph A. (Bal) [4] Baltimore Md. 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Lieux, Arthur (N O) Reserve La. St. Peter's Church.
- Lieven, Leonard W. (Mil) Elm Grove Wis. Guardian Angel Orphanage.
- Ligenza, John B. (Ph) [68] Bridesburg, Philadelphia Pa. 4415 Almond st.
- Ligman, Thaddeus *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic) [221] Chicago Ill. 1351 Evergreen ave.
- Ligutti, Luigi Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M) Granger Ia. Assumption Church.
- Lill, Peter D. (New) West New York N. J. 756 Jackson st.
- Liller, Francis H. (Br) East Glendale L. I. N. Y. 8317 78th ave.
- John V. (Br) [62] Brooklyn N. Y. 199 Jefferson st.
- Lilley, Thomas A. *c.m.* (Nat) Long Beach Miss. St. Thomas' Church.
- Lillie, Edward C. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Lillig, Colman *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Victor *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Lillis, Charles E. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Camillus *o.f.m.* (New) Garfield (Warren Point) N. J. St. Ann's Mission.
- Francis J. (L C) retired.
- G. A. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.
- John J. (Clev) Cuyahoga Falls Ohio 1770 2nd st.
- Thomas H. (L R) Texarkana Ark. 403 Beech st.
- Lilly, Edward (S C) Ogden Ia. St. John's Church.
- Joseph L. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.
- Linus A. *s.f.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Warren C. *s.f.* (Clev) [69] Cleveland Ohio 3023 Carroll ave. N.W.
- Lim, Hilario *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, P. I.
- Joaquim *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cotabato, Cotabato Prov., P. I.
- Lima, John F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwang-tun, China.
- Limacher, Albert *o.f.m.* (Om) Humphrey Nebr. St. Francis' Church.
- Dominic *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Limbacher, Arthur *o.m.cap.* (Prov of St A) Utuado P. R. St. Michael's Church.
- Limmer, John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul) Hibbing Minn. 2328 7th ave. E.
- Linahen, Leo (P) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Linbeck, Augustine *o.s.b.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. P.O. Box 2351.
- Lincks, Thomas B. *m.s.* (Det) Berkley Mich. 2120 Coolidge Highway.
- Lind, Francis J. (New) [14] Jersey City N. J. 615 Grove st.
- Lindauer, Clarence (Ind) Franklin Ind. St. Rose's Church.
- Linde, Alexis J. *o.praem.* (G B) [5] Madison Wis. 10 S. Park st.
- Lindemann, Leo (Ind) [15] Indianapolis (R.R. 18) Ind. Box 364a.
- Theodore C. (Det) [62a] Detroit Mich. 1828 Jay st.
- Linden, James V. *s.f.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- John (Chic) Des Plaines Ill. 798 Pearson st.
- Leon M. (Rock) [7] Aurora Ill. 620 5th st.
- Lindenmaier, Bruno *o.m.c.* (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 12 W. Main st.
- Linder, Leo *o.m.c.* (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. 50 E. st.
- Lindner, Benedict *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Lindsay, L. Robert *o.p.* (P) [16] Portland Ore. 375 N.E. Clackamas st.
- Linebach, Sylvester G. (Br) Woodhaven L. I. 94-20 85th st.
- Linehan, Daniel *s.f.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- James (S D) Casa Blanca Calif. San Antonio's Church.
- James A. *c.s.p.* (L A) [73a] Los Angeles Cal. 10750 Ohio ave.
- James A. (S D) [18] San Diego Calif. 2444 Congress st.
- James C. *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle (Kenmore University Sta.) Wash. St. Edward's Seminary.
- John *s.f.* (N O Prov) Batticaloa, Ceylon, St. Michael's College.
- Patrick M. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.
- Peter T. (Bo) Salem Mass. 161 Federal st.
- William J. (Bo) Walpole Mass. 10 Diamond st.
- Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L) [54] St. Louis Mo. 1625 S. 11th st.
- Linenger, Herbert *c.p.p.s.* (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Mark *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Washington D. C. St. Francis Capuchin College.
- Linesch, Bernardin *o.f.m.* (Cinn Prov) Wuchang, Hupeh, China. Catholic Mission.
- Placid *o.f.m.* (Cin) [36] Cincinnati Ohio 22 Green st.
- Liney, John J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Linfert, Daniel *o.f.m.* (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 224 Dayton st.
- Gabriel *o.f.m.* (Cin) [26] Corryville Cincinnati Ohio 42 Calhoun st.
- Ling, Joseph (Mar) Mackinac Island Mich. St. Ann's Church.
- Lingenfelter, Angelus *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Link, Anton (G I) Sidney Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Christopher *c.p.* Very Rev. (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Edward (L) [29a] Louisville Ky. 757 Harrison st.
- George M. (Spfd) Grafton Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Lawrence Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Yankton S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Link, Leo G. (Buf) Springbrook N. Y. St. Vincent's Church.
- Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub) Bellevue Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Linkus, A. (Chic) [196] Chicago Ill. 12259 Emerald ave.
- Linn, Henry G. *s.f.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- John F. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.
- Linnane, John Patrick (El P) absent on leave, Prescott Ariz.
- Linnchan, James M. *o.f.m.* (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.
- John J. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 25 Chestnut st.
- John W. *o.m.i.* (Lin) McCook Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- R. F. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Winoski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.
- Linneman, Bernard (Mar) Rockland Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Patrick *s.s.c.* (H) Makawao, Maui, T. H., St. Joseph's Church.
- Linnemann, Alexander *c.p.p.s.* (Wich) Dodge City Kans. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Linnenberger, Mark *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Linsmeyer, J. Leo (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 353 Elm st.
- Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 21 Railroad ave.
- Linsmeyer, Andrew G. (G B) Phlox Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Lintz, Edward J. (Roch) Fribourg Switzerland Albertinum.
- Linz, Joseph (St Cl) Lake Henry (Paynesville P.O. R.F.D. 4) Minn. St. Margaret's Church.
- Leander A. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Burkettsville Ohio, St. Mary's Novitiate.
- Lipczynski, Joseph R. (Buf) [17] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Cable st.
- Lipecky, Basil (P G R) Pittston Pa. 205 N. Main st.
- Lipinski, Czeslaus (Sag) Fisherville (Auburn P.O. R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Anthony's Church.
- Martin J. (Tr) [10] Trenton N. J. 872 Brunswick ave.
- Michael (Mil) retired.
- Peter A. *c.s.p.* (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1005 3rd st.
- Lipkus, Joseph A. (G R) [13] Grand Rapids Mich. 1343 Quarry ave. N.W.
- Lippert, Carl A. (El) Oil City Pa. 101 E. Front st.
- Edward (Far) Fingal N. Dak. Blessed Trinity Church.
- Lipps, Honorius *o.f.m.* (Ind) Oldenburg Ind. Convent.

- Lipscomb, Paul F. (Mil) [50] Milwaukee Wis. 3015 W. Michigan st.
- Lipski, John P. (Scr) [16] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 40 Park ave.
- Ladislaus (Pitt) Lucerne Mines (Homer City P.O.) Pa. Box 130.
- Lisa, Paul (New) [13] Newark N. J. 243 Abington ave.
- Liscinsky, John M. (Clev) Newton Falls Ohio 219 Ravenna rd.
- Lisewski, Stanislaus F. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph) Lansford Pa. 124 E. Abbott st.
- Liska, Albert *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.
- John (Pitt) Monessen Pa. 420 Reed ave.
- Liske, Thomas (Chic) Chicago Ill. 103 E. Chestnut st.
- Thomas V. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1421 Oak ave.
- Lisowski, Michael J. (Ph) [86a] Philadelphia Pa. 59th st. and Elmwood ave.
- Liss, Adrian D. *o.f.m.* (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2955 Dorr st.
- Lissie, John J. (N Y) [56] New York N. Y. 411 E. 66th st.
- Lissner, Ignatius *s.m.a.* Very Rev. (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.
- Liston, James M. (Chic) [234] Chicago Ill. 6326 N. Wash-tenaw ave.
- Nicholas A. *s.j.* (Cin) [25] Cincinnati Ohio Sycamore bet. 6th and 7th sts.
- Litowski, Charles *m.s.* (Spr) Ware Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Littel, Herbert (G B) Green Bay (R.F.D. 6) Wis. St. Mat-thew's Church.
- Little, Joseph A. (Bal) Bethesda Md. 4517 Watkins ave.
- Joseph B. (St L) Sullivan Mo. St. Anthony's Church.
- Thomas F. (Br) [33] Brooklyn N. Y. 130 Bay 20th st.
- William P. (N Y) Scarsdale N. Y. 6 Carman ave.
- Littleton, Patrick J. (Mob) Whistler Ala. St. Bridget's Church.
- Litz, Francis J. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Litzinger, Charles I. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
- Liubauskas, Boleslaus (Sy) [9] Utica N. Y. 425 Lafayette st.
- Liucci, Gregory *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [12] Pittsburgh Pa. 6513 Meadow st.
- Virgil *o.f.m.* (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 151 Thomp-son st.
- Livelsberger, Eugene H. (R) Durham N. C. 810 W. Chapel Hill st.
- Lively, Francis P. (Br) [50] Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.
- Livernois, Stephen *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Ft W) Lebanon Ind. 319 E. South st.
- Livingston, Cyril (Mil) [52] Milwaukee Wis. 5400 W. Washington blvd.
- Livolsi, Anthony (N Y) [62] New York N. Y. 5 Monroe st.
- Lize, George N. (Alb) retired, Glens Falls N. Y. 216 South st.
- Lizik, Francis S. (Pitt) New Kensington Pa. 857 Kenneth ave.
- Llaurado, Martin J. *s.f.* (Den) Del Norte Colo. Box 96.
- Llitas, Sebastian *t.o.r.* (Gal) Waco Tex. 301 Jefferson ave.
- Llobet, Joseph M. *c.m.f.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas st.
- Llorente, Segundo *s.j.* Kotzebue, Alaska, St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Lloyd, D. *c.s.s.p.* Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa, St. Edward's Mission.
- P. A. Pro) Wakefield R. I. Box 345.
- Paul *c.m.* (W Prov) Poyang, Kiangsi, China.
- Robert S. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
- Thomas J. (St L) [77] St. Louis Mo. 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- Llufrio, Edward *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 4th and Hamlin sts. N.W.
- Lnski, Stanislaus (Sy) [2] Utica N. Y. 1206 Lincoln ave.
- Lobeck, William J. (Leav) Lillis (Frankfort R. 3) Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Lobell, F. L. (B) Idaho Falls Idaho, Holy Rosary Church.
- Lobinski, Canute *o.f.m.* (Chic) Oak Forest Ill. Cook County Infirmary.
- Locario, Thomas *o.s.m.* (Rock) Elgin (R.R. 4) Ill. Villa Carmatia.
- Loch, Clarence *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Lochbiler, Marshall L. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Lochbiller, Theodore (Det) on sick leave.
- Lochboehler, Bernard M. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Lochowitz, George (Mil) Addison (Allenton R. 1) Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Lochran, Thomas H. (Roch) Ontario N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Lochrefeld, Melchior *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) [15] Cleveland Ohio 2354 E. 79th st.
- Lockwood, J. T. (S A) [19] San Antonio Tex. 1619 S. Flores st.
- Loenkar, Florian *o.s.b.* (Cr) Red Lake Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Julius *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Lococo, Anthony P. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- Lodes, George A. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1220 Whittier st.
- Loeb, Otto Very Rev. (L R) St. Vincent (Hattieville P.O. R.R. 2) Ark.
- Loebach, Gregory *o.m.cap.* Utuado, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.
- Loehte, August *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mis-sion House.
- Loeffel, Frederick *o.f.m.* (Tr) Beach Haven N. J. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Paul F. (Chic) [244] Chicago Ill. 2554 N. Sayre ave.
- Loeffelholz, Bernard (S C) Mount Carmel (P.O. Carroll, R. 2) Ia. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Charles *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Mon-astery.
- Loeffler, Herman (Spo) Sprague Wash. Mary Queen of Heaven Church.
- James D. *s.j.* (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- Joseph (Mil) Granville (Milwaukee P.O. Sta. F. Box 439) Wis. St. Catherine's Church.
- Optatus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.
- Richard A. *c.m.* (Br) [57] Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Vincent C. *c.m.* (East Prov) Kanchow, Kiangsi, China, Language School.
- Loeher, Bernard C. (Det) Ida Mich. (P.O. Box 103) St. Joseph's Church.
- Loehr, Alfred (G B) Green Bay Wis. 211 N. Maple ave.
- Edward A. (N Y) [125a] New York N. Y. 1160 Beach ave.
- Loepker, Bernard J. (Bel) Dahlgren Ill. St. John Nepomu-cene's Church.
- Loerke, John J. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 413 St. John st.
- Lawrence M. (G B) Isaar (Seymour R. 3) Wis. St. Sebastian's Church.
- Loesch, F. N. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Chic Prov) Patna (E. I. Ry.), India, Exhibition rd.
- Loeser, A. F. Very Rev. (B C) Ontario Ore. Blessed Sac-rament Church.
- Loew, Edwin J. (F R) North Easton Mass. 193 Main st.
- Loewe, Alfred A. (Br) [29] Brooklyn N. Y. 2460 Ocean ave.
- Loftus, Charles (S D) [1] San Diego Calif. 346 Beech st.
- Eugene A. (Buf) Kenmore N. Y. Mt. St. Mary.
- Francis A. (Ph) [13] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Fitzwater st.
- J. J. (Spr) Oxford Mass. St. Roch's Church.
- James (Mob) Daphne Ala. Assumption Church.
- James W. (Scr) Little Meadows Pa. St. Thomas the Apostle Church.
- John *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Seminary.
- John (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. Seminary.
- John F. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 815 S. East ave.
- Raymond P. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 139 River st.
- William P. (Hart) [19] New Haven Conn. 74 Liberty st.
- Lofy, Albert J. (Mil) New Berlin (Waukesha P.O. R. 4) Wis. Box 377.
- Loga, Zephyrin *o.m.c.* (Chic) [36a] Chicago Ill. 8708 Col-fax ave.
- Logace, Joseph P. *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Logal, Nelson W. (Buf) [3] Niagara Falls N. Y. 339 22nd st.
- Logan, Charles (L A) [45] Los Angeles Calif. 1341 Pleas-ant ave.
- Francis *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.
- John B. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hill-house ave.
- Joseph P. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- Leo J. (Bo) Marblehead Mass. 60 Gregory st.
- Patrick A. (Clev) Hollywood Calif. 1977 Carmen pl.
- Patrick, *s.s.co.* Very Rev. (H) Honolulu T. H. P.O. Box 499.
- Robert E. (Sea) [3] Seattle Wash. 1316 2nd ave. W.
- Loganback, Carl *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Box 1788.
- Logue, Charles (Clev) [9] Youngstown Ohio 150 W. Wood st.
- James P. (Pitt) [14] Pittsburgh Pa. 7114 Kelly st.
- Louis R. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- William G. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Lohman, George W. (Bel) Aviston Ill. St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Lohmann, A. V. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Herman P. (N O) [51] New Orleans La. 9002 Quince st.
- Lohmiller, Edmund J. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Maria Stein Ohio, Con-vent of Mary Help of Christians.
- Lohot, Francis *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.
- Loiselle, Jordan *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Loi-Zedda, Louis *s.d.m.* (Clev) [7] Cleveland Ohio 15712 Kipling ave.
- Lomagna, John *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.
- Lomasney, Patrick J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Lomasz, Joseph (Mil) [2] Kenosha Wis. 5116 22nd ave.
- Lombard, Linus *c.p.* (St Paul Prov) Yuanling, Hunan, China.



Lombardi, Dominie o.s.f. (Ser) Pittston Pa. 59 Tompkins st.  
 — Francis A. (Lin) Sutton Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y) [138a] New York N. Y. 2511 Bronxwood ave.  
 — Samuel L. (Buf) [43a] Buffalo N. Y. 260 Swan st.  
 Lomme, Hubert (S Fr) Sapello N. Mex. Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church.  
 Lonn, Erminie c.p.s. Very Rev. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.  
 Lonahan, Phalom s.s.f. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.  
 Loncaric, Stanislaus J. (Leav) St. Bridget (R.D. Artell) Kans. St. Bridget's Church.  
 Lóndregan, Thomas M. (Hart) Wethersfield Conn. 56 Hartford ave.  
 Lonergan, D. (Dub) Jesup Ia. St. Athanasius' Church.  
 — Gregory s.f. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — J. M. (Rock) Menominee (East Dubuque P.O.) Ill. Nativity of Mary Church.  
 — Joseph L. (Pitt) Clairton Pa. 622 Delaware ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Pitt) [34] Pittsburgh Pa. 1118 Chislett st. E.E.  
 — Joseph P. c.s.s.p. (Laf) New Iberia La. 721 Providence st. Box 515.  
 — Simon P. (Bo) [12] Lowell Mass. 221 W. 6th st.  
 — Thomas (Con) Beloit Kans. St. John's Church.  
 — Vincent J. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — William J. s.m. (St P) [19] St. Paul Minn. 506 Cedar st.  
 Long, Albert M. (Port) Waterville Me. 72 Pleasant st.  
 — Camillus o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Charles A. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 2651 Atlantic ave.  
 — Charles E. (Chic) [88a] Chicago Ill. 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
 — Denis (Dal) absent on sick leave in Ireland.  
 — Edmond (Sea) Marysville Wash. 5th and Delta sts.  
 — Edmund J. (Chic) [117] Chicago Ill. 700 E. 91st st.  
 — Francis o.f.m. (Chic) [5] Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.  
 — Henry H. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — James H. (S Fr) [49] San Francisco Calif. 2320 Green st.  
 — John c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — John s.f. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — John J. s.f. Very Rev. (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. 700 N. Calvert st.  
 — John R. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 210 W. Liberty st.  
 — Leonard M. c.r. (Chic) [122] Chicago Ill. 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 — Patrick E. (Spr) [7] Springfield Mass. 14 Grover st.  
 — Patrick J. (L A) Monterey Park Calif. 308 W. Garvey ave.  
 — Paul S. (Sy) [17] Syracuse N. Y. 432 Gifford st.  
 — R. V. (Far) Edgeley N. Dak. Transfiguration Church.  
 — Thomas o.s.b. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — Thomas (Chic) [169] Chicago Ill. 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
 — Valentine o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — William A. (Bo) [52] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 — William J. c.s.s.p. (Laf) Opelousas La. Holy Ghost Church.  
 — William P. (Chic) [232] Chicago Ill. 5112 Washington blvd.  
 Longley, Alfred C. (St P) Faribault Minn. 3rd ave. and Division st.  
 Longpre, Raoul Very Rev. (Far) Waltham N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Longtin, J. O. (Og) Schroon Lake N. Y. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 Lonueux, Martin s.f. (A) St. Michael, Alaska.  
 Loomis, John R. (Hart) [9] New Haven Conn. 79 Davenport ave.  
 Looney, Cornelius J. (Hart) (Devon) Milford Conn. 32 Broadway.  
 — Edward M. (S Fr) Livermore Calif. Box 788.  
 — Edward P. (New) West New York N. J. 741 Palisade ave.  
 — James F. (New) [13] Jersey City N. J. 511 Pavonia ave.  
 — Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb) [11] Albany N. Y. 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
 — Thomas F. (Hart) [11] Hartford Conn. 5 Clark st.  
 — William A. (Pat) Morristown N. J. 91 Maple ave.  
 Loop, Aurelius o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 Loosbrock, Edmund W. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras Academy.  
 — Henry J. (Dub) Lamotte Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Looschelders, H. (Cov) on sick leave.  
 Loosen, Albert (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 2500 6th st.  
 Looze, Joseph J. (G B) Oconto Wis. 127 Frank st.  
 Lopatto, Adam C. (Ser) Elmhurst Pa. St. Mary's Villa.  
 Lopes, Antonio P. (Pro) on sick leave.  
 — Jose P. (Pro) East Providence R. 1. 95 Grove st.  
 Lopez, Antonio c.m.f. (S A) [2] San Antonio Tex. 617 S. Concho st.  
 — Heladius o.c.d. (S A) [5] San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.  
 — Jose E. (L A) Los Alamitos Cal. Box 306.  
 — Juan c.s.s.r. (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.

Lopez, Ladislaus o.m.i. (Gal) [12] Houston Tex. 2405 Navigation blvd.  
 — Massie o.p. (C C) Falfurrias Tex. Box 18.  
 — Manuel s.f. (E P) El Paso Tex. 3733 Cypress st.  
 — Michael D. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrickson st.  
 Loranger, Leon o.m.i. (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.  
 Lord, Daniel A. s.f. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Joseph (St P) St. Henry (P.O. Le Sueur R.F.D. 1) Minn. St. Henry's Church.  
 — Robert H. (Bo) Boston (Brighton) Mass. St. John's Seminary, Lake st.  
 Lordemann, Bernard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) Huntington Nebr. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Lorden, John C. (Bo) [15] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 Magazine st.  
 — Joseph M. c.s.s.r. (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. Box 209.  
 Lorenc, John S. (Ph) [48] Philadelphia Pa. 811 N. 23rd st.  
 Lorens, Cajetan o.m.cap. (N Y) [80] New York N. Y. 226 E. 113th st.  
 Lorenz, Anton (Dub) Monticello Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Eugene P. (Dub) Temple Hill (Cascade R.R. 2) Ia. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Francis J. c.s.s.r. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — Hubert o.f.m. (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.  
 — J. F. (K C) [35] Kansas City Mo. 3809 Michigan ave.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 2333 Broadway.  
 — John E. (Ph) Wyndmoor Pa. 1006 E. Willow Grove ave.  
 — Joseph A. c.s.s.r. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.  
 — Martin c.s.s.r. (Ft W) Lebanon Ind. 319 East South st.  
 — Victor O. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 353 Elm st.  
 Loretan, Oswald m.s. (Spr) Bondsview Mass. St. Adalbert's Church.  
 Lorig, David R. s.f. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 Lorigan, Thomas Gerard (Mob) Ensley Ala. Box 243.  
 Lornightus, John J. (Br) [70] Brooklyn N. Y. 213 S. 4th st.  
 Lorscheid, Francis Very Rev. p.s.m. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.  
 Lorsung, Peter A. (St Cl) Sauk Rapids Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Losada, Jose (M F) Bakersfield Calif. Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.  
 Losieniecki, Joseph J. (Scr) Wyoming (Pittston P.O.) Pa. 97 E. Sixth st.  
 — Wenceslaus A. (Scr) [22] Scranton Pa. 1309 W. Locust st.  
 Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal) [8] Baltimore Md. 4414 E. Frankford ave.  
 Loszewski, Chester T. (Hbg) Kulpmont Pa. St. Casimir's Church.  
 Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W) Sheldon (Yoder P.O. R.R. 1) Ind. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Lotowycz, Wladimir Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Jersey City N. J. 69 Grant st.  
 Lotowyz, Anthony Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Brooklyn N. Y. 160 N. 5th st.  
 Lott, Eugene o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Lotter, Conrad (Bis) Odense (Solen P.O.) N. Dak. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Loughlin, John J. (L A) Pasadena Cal. 151 S. Hill ave.  
 — John J. (N Y) Wappingers Falls N. Y. Clinton st.  
 — John J. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Bloomfield ave.  
 — John T. (Peo) Mendota Ill. 105 Sixth ave.  
 — John V. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb) [18] Albany N. Y. 10 Lodge st.  
 Loughnane, Laurence V. (Buf) Medina N. Y. 211 Eagle st.  
 Loughran, Charles P. s.f. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.  
 — Francis J. (Bal) Upper Marlboro Md. 30 E. Main st.  
 — J. J. (Pro) Newport R. I. 2 Harrison ave.  
 — James, Tsao Shih, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — John J. (Scr) [19] Scranton Pa. 633 Orchard st.  
 — John L. (Hart) Fairfield (Bridgeport 57 Brookfield ave.) Conn.  
 — Patrick M. c.s.v. (Chic) Lemont Ill. Fournier Institute.  
 Loughry, Edward D. (Chic) Libertyville Ill. 121 E. Maple ave.  
 Louis, Anthony (St P) New Ulm Minn. 501 S. Minnesota st.  
 — John M. (Det) [59] Detroit Mich. 2236 East Grand blvd.  
 — William F. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 24 De Grasse st.  
 Lovasik, Lawrence s.v.d. (Dub) Epworth Ia. St. Paul's Mission House.  
 Love, Thomas J. s.f. Very Rev. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New) Roselle Park N. J. 345 Westfield ave. W.  
 Loviner, John Forest o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 Low, Francis E. s.f. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 Lowekamp, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.

Lowney, James A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) [209a] Chicago Ill. 6056 Eastwood ave.  
 — Joseph W. (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. 309 3rd st.  
 Lowrey, Robert E. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
 Lowry, Joseph T. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 Loya, John (P G R) Windber Pa. 803 Somerset st.  
 — Stephen (P G R) Portage Pa. 605 Prospect st.  
 Lozano, Lorenzo *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 Lozza, Peter (Buf) retired, Casteggio, Italy, Prov. Pavia.  
 Luba, George S. Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland O. St. Andrew's Abbey 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 Lubadel, August *s.v.d.* (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.  
 Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L) [14] St. Louis Mo. 3519 N. 14th st.  
 Lubiatowski, John F. (Tol) [16a] Toledo Ohio 719 Eve-sham ave.  
 Lubowiecki, Julian *s.c.j.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Sacred Heart Monastery.  
 Lubrecht, Joseph A. (Cov) Versailles Ky. St. Leo's Church.  
 Lubriz, Ladislaus *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Luby, Harold A. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.  
 — S. D. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 Lucan, Gabriel *o.f.m.* (Nash) [7] Memphis Tenn. 155 Market ave.  
 Lucarelli, Gabriel *c.r.m.* (New) Lodi N. J. 40 Spring st.  
 Lucas, Raymond J. (Pitt) Monessen Pa. 721 Schoonmaker ave.  
 — S. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.  
 Lucassen, John *m.s.f.* (C C) Refugio (Box 614) Tex.  
 Lucci, Boniface *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [92] Detroit Mich. 17320 Rosemont rd.  
 Lucey, Daniel, Sungshih, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Francis E. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — John P. (Spr) Athol Mass. 192 School st.  
 — Joseph P. *c.s.sp.* Singa-Chini, Moshi P.O., Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.  
 — Michael I. (N Y) [4] New York N. Y. 47 E. 129th st.  
 — Samuel (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — W. J. (Spr) Fisherville Mass. St. James' Church.  
 — William *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — William V. (Spr) [23] Worcester Mass. 118 Coburn ave.  
 Luchi, Henry I. (Scr) [3] Hazleton Pa. 240 S. Poplar st.  
 — Lewis F. (Scr) [9] Hazleton Pa. 107 S. Sherman st.  
 Luciano, Peter *o.f.m.* (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 10 S. 10th ave.  
 Lucid, James H. (Buf) [1] Buffalo N. Y. 330 Linwood ave.  
 — Michale (Sac) absent on leave.  
 Lucier, Gerard A. (Spr) Aldenville (Chicopee Falls P.O.) Mass. St. Rose's Church.  
 Lueft, Edward B. (Cam) Gloucester N. J. 426 Monmouth st.  
 — John J. (Tr) Keansburg N. J. St. Ann's Church.  
 Luckenbill, Austin *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Luckett, Edwin A. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1357 E. Capitol st.  
 — Joseph H. (L) [17] Springfield Ky. 1410 Dixie Highway.  
 — Winter B. *s.m.* (N O) [19] New Orleans La. 423 Olivier st.  
 Luckey, A. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con) Manhattan Kans. 624 Pierre st.  
 Lucking, Fidelis *o.s.b.* (St P) Wayzata Minn. Box 66.  
 Lucks, Henry *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Lucy, Arthur (Den) [1] Denver Colo. 1501 Pennsylvania ave.  
 Luczkiewicz, Martin S. *c.s.sp.* (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 239 S. Hickory st.  
 Ludder, Jerome H. (Br) Belle Harbor L. I. N. Y. 129-06 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
 Luddy, Francis W. (Roch) [26] Rochester (East ave. Sta. 224 Mayflower dr.) N. Y.  
 — Robert A. (Bo) Sharon Mass. 59 Cottage st.  
 Ludeke, F. X. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [37] Brooklyn N. Y. 319 Maple st.  
 Ludessi, William J. *c.p.s.* Very Rev. (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.  
 Ludewig, Conrad *m.s.c.* (Ph) Haycock (Haycock Run P.O.) Pa. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Ludwig, Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — John P. (Ph) [58] Philadelphia Pa. 7158 Ditman st.  
 — Joseph (Tol) Toledo Ohio 1111 W. Bancroft st.  
 Luebbering, Bernard H. (St J) Wien (New Cambria P.O. R. 1) Mo. Our Lady of Angels Church.  
 Luechinger, Bruno *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 Luecke, Sylvester F. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 519 N. Harvey ave.  
 Luedke, Richard A. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 55 Grand st.  
 Luetmer, Justin *o.s.b.* (Cr) White Earth Minn. St. Benedict's Church.  
 — Wendelin *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Luetticke, Emil (Cr) Stephen Minn. St. Stephen's Church.  
 Luger, Arnold (St P) St. Paul Minn. College of St. Thomas.

Luger, Howard J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Jerome J. (St P) [1] St. Paul Minn. 239 Selby ave.  
 Lugert, John (Far) Selz N. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Luis, Henry (S Falls) Stickney S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 Luis, Edward *s.v.d.* (Chic) [63] Chicago Ill. 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
 Lukach, John C. (P G R) Ashtabula Ohio 1104 E. 15th st.  
 Lukasiewicz, Edmund J. (Det) [62] Detroit Mich. 691 Canfield ave. E.  
 — Francis A. (Det) [8] Detroit Mich. 7060 McGraw ave.  
 Lukasik, Charles (Buf) in Winnipeg, Canada.  
 Lukasky, Michael (Uk Gr) Desloge (Box 255) Mo.  
 Lukaszczyk, Joseph *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 Lukaszewicz, Edmund J. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 753 Forest st.  
 Lukaszewski, Walter A. (Wil) [6] Wilmington Del. 408 S. Harrison st.  
 Lukats, Michael E. Very Rev. (P G R) Barberton Ohio 207 First st.  
 Luke, Eugene J. (Chic) [49] Chicago Ill. 642 Deming pl.  
 — John F. (Nash) Franklin Tenn. 111 2nd ave. S.  
 Luker, Joseph F. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 217 King st.  
 Lukes, Norbert *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Lukosius, Francis (Chic) [165a] Chicago Ill. 6812 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 Lukowicz, Francis (Sag) (Bridgeport) Saginaw Mich. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Luskis, Joseph F. (Scr) [17] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 226 S. Washington st.  
 Lulewicz, Edward (Mar) Munising Mich. 412 Elm st.  
 Luley, Simon (L) absent on leave.  
 Lulli, Luigi *p.s.m.* (Br) [4] Brooklyn N. Y. 115 Throop ave.  
 Lummer, Reginald *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 Lundergan, John M. *c.s.sp.* (Alex) Shreveport La.  
 Lundgren, Francis *m.s.* (Nat) Bassfield Miss. St. Peter's Church.  
 London, Denis (Dub) Dubuque (R.F.D. 3) Ia. Mt. St. Agnes.  
 Lundy, William (L A) Ocean Park Calif. Box 334 238 Marine st.  
 Luniewski, Joseph *m.i.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 721 Lawrence st. N.E.  
 Lunn, James N. (Cin) [45] Cincinnati Ohio Erie ave. and Shady lane.  
 Lunney, John (Spr) [13] Worcester Mass. 16 Hamilton st.  
 — William J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 Lunsks, Paul (Bel) [2] East St. Louis Ill. 1505 Baugh ave.  
 Lupo, Florence (St L) [30] St. Louis Mo. 5130 Wilson ave.  
 Luscan, John J. (Ph) [124] Philadelphia Pa. 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 Lussi, Peter *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 Lussier, Ernest *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 — J. A. (Spr) Spencer Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Omer (F R) [15] Fall River Mass. 675 Tucker st.  
 Luszczak, Francis J. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 108 W. Cherry st.  
 Lutenegger, Jerome *o.f.m.* (L A) retired Santa Barbara Cal. Franciscan Friary.  
 Luther, Aloysius *o.s.b.* (Bal) [10] Baltimore Md. 2612 Wilkens ave.  
 — Joseph A. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — Vincent (Ai) Riverton N. J. 101 Fourth st.  
 Lutkemeier, Camillus *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Gerard *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Joseph P. *c.p.s.* (Clev) Canton (R.F.D. 2) Ohio Bruner-dale Seminary.  
 Lutkus, Pius J. *m.s.* (Man) Nashua N. H. 119 Temple st.  
 Lutmer, Francis H. (Cin) Deer Park Ohio 7121 Plainfield rd.  
 Lutomski, Casimir F. (Det) [15] Detroit Mich. 5207 Lovett ave.  
 Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin) Grafton Nebr. St. Helena's Church.  
 — Conrad B. (Br) Franklin Square L. I. N. Y. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Daniel *o.m.c.* (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 — Edward *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Florian *o.m.cap.* Utuado, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.  
 — J. Norbert (Sy) Marathon N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — J. Willard (Wil) [1] Wilmington Del. 500 West st.  
 — Killian *o.m.cap.* (Col) Westerville Ohio St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Lawrence *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. East Main st. Box 351.  
 — Leo (Leav) [14] Kansas City Kans. 409 N. 15th st.  
 — Michael A. (Buf) Varysburg N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Peter A. *s.j.* (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiariship.



- Lutz, Raymond *s.j.* (New) [25] Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Lux, Donald (Roch) [84] Rochester N. Y. 869 Clinton ave. N.
- Joseph B. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 100 W. 18th st.
- Leonard *s.o.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Sylvester P. (Clev) [1] Akron Ohio 77 Broad st.
- Urban *s.o.b.* (Rich) Rock Castle Va. Belmead.
- Luyet, Basile J. *m.s.f.s.* (St L) Normandy Mo. Florissant rd. Mount Providence.
- Luyten, Joseph (Sea) Ellensburg Wash. 201 E. Seventh st.
- Luzny, Francis X. *c.s.c.* (Et W) [7] South Bend Ind. 331 S. Scott st.
- Lyddy, Daniel F. (Og) Port Henry N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Walter J. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 109 Goodwill ave.
- Lyden, Andrew V. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Leo V. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Lydon, Dominic F. (Spfd) Murrayville Ill. St. Bartholomew's Church.
- Patrick J. (Bo) [17] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 26 Lawrence ave.
- Patrick J. (Dul) absent with leave Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Lytle, John B. (Br) [2] Brooklyn N. Y. 702 48th st.
- Lynahan, William A. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [40] New York N. Y. 608 Isham st.
- Lynam, Thomas J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Thomas P. (Rock) Woodstock Ill. 312 Lincoln st.
- Lynagh, Joseph E. (Ph) [130a] Philadelphia Pa. 6213 Frankford ave.
- Lynch, Adrian *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.
- Bernard T. (Alb) [15] Albany N. Y. 63 2nd ave.
- Charles C. (Pro) Providence R. I. 60 Broad st.
- Charles E. (Spr) Holyoke Mass. Mt. St. Vincent Ingleside.
- Charles H. (Pro) Ashton R. I. St. Joseph's Church.
- Cletus J. (Chic) [30] Chicago Ill. 5758 W. Potomac ave.
- Cormac *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Cornelius *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Daniel *o.m.i.* (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.
- Daniel J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- David (Chic) [178] Chicago Ill. 4432 N. Troy st.
- David J. (Br) Malverne L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
- Dennis A. (R) Raleigh N. C. 15 N. McDowell st.
- Dennis E. (Og) Copenhagen N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- E. W. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 20 Vernon st.
- Edward *o.m.i.* (S A) [23] San Antonio Tex. 202 N. St. Mary's st.
- Edward K. *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.
- Eugene *m.s.* (Gal) Nacogdoches Tex. Box 561.
- Francis J. (Det) on sick leave.
- Francis P. (Br) South Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 141-11-123rd ave.
- Francis S. (Wil) [8] Wilmington Del. 1414 King st.
- George (S Fr) [26] San Francisco Calif. 1086 Guerrero st.
- J. Edward (Chic) absent with leave.
- J. Joseph *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- James (Chic) [170] Chicago Ill. 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
- James (L A) Long Beach Calif. 672 Temple ave.
- James E. (F R) [3] Taunton Mass. 387 Bay st.
- James J. (N Y) [99] New York N. Y. 31 Barclay st.
- Jerome H. (Br) [101] Brooklyn N. Y. 9511 4th ave.
- John *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.
- John *s.o.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.
- John (Dav) Petersville Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John (Ind) Evansville Ind. 123 N.W. 7th st.
- John A. (S Fr) San Carlos Cal. 725 Walnut ave.
- John A. (Bur) White River Junction Vt. St. Anthony's Church.
- John C. (Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [15] Bridgeport Conn. 865 North ave.
- John F. (Okla) Woodward Okla. 1300 Main st.
- John J. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- John J. (Bo) Medford Mass. 779 Fellsway.
- John J. (Wil) [4] Wilmington Del. 414 W. 28th st.
- John M. (Det) Ann Arbor Mich. 515 N. State st.
- John P. *c.v.p.* (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1333 S. 13th st.
- John P. (St L) [81] St. Louis Mo. 3949 Iowa ave.
- John W. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- John W. (Sy) [8] Binghamton N. Y. 9 Leroy st.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (Sea) [13] Tacoma Wash. 710 S. 13th st.
- Joseph E. (Spr) Grafton Mass. St. Philip's Church.
- Joseph M. (Chic) [167] Chicago Ill. 3721 W. 62nd st.
- Joseph M. (Spr) New York N. Y. 109 E. 38th st.
- Lynch, Joseph P. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Joseph P. (Rock) Aurora Ill. 111 Elm st.
- Kenny *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Kilian *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.
- Laurence J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Lawrence *c.s.s.r.* (Char) Orangeburg S. C. 27 E. Amelia st.
- Lawrence (St P) St. John (P.O. Belle Plaine R.R. 1) Minn. St. John's Church.
- Lawrence W. (Chic) [51] Chicago Ill. 331 E. 71st st.
- Louis (S C) Cherokee Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Martin J. (Ph) [55] Philadelphia Pa. K st. and Hunting Park ave.
- Matthias A. (N Y) [19] New York N. Y. 119 Ave. B.
- Michael J. (Hel) Anaconda Mont. St. Ann's Hospital.
- Michael J. (Hart) Windsor Locks Conn. 42 Spring st.
- Oliver *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Owen *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- P. Francis *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Patrick A. (E) Oil City Pa. 35 Pear ave.
- Patrick M. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 2501 State st.
- Patrick T. Very Rev. (S C) Carroll Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Paul K. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Hoosick Falls N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Peter Very Rev. (S D) Riverside Calif. 4268 Lime st.
- Raymond J. (F R) [16] Fall River Mass. 1335 N. Main st.
- Richard J. (Sy) Cazenovia N. Y. St. James' Church.
- Thomas (S F6) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 412 W. Stover ave.
- Thomas (Rock) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's College.
- Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [56] Brooklyn N. Y. 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Thomas F. (Hart) Montville (Uncasville P.O.) Conn. St. John's Church.
- Thomas J. (Br) absent on leave.
- Thomas J. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list.
- Thomas P. (Pitt) Castle Shannon Pa. Railroad st.
- Timothy (L A) Manhattan Beach Calif. American Martyrs Church.
- Timothy J. (Buf) Akron N. Y. St. Teresa's Church.
- Vincent R. (Chic) [208] Chicago Ill. 5082 Jackson blvd.
- William (Chic) [40] Chicago Ill. 7315 Yale ave.
- William A. *s.j.* (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- William C. (Scr) on sick leave.
- William F. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- William F. (Det) River Rouge Mich. 1440 Coolidge Highway.
- William J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- William J. (Sy) Tully N. Y. St. Leo's Church.
- William T. (New) Harrison N. J. 16 Lodi st.
- Lynd, Raymond (Roch) Henrietta N. Y. Church of the Good Shepherd.
- Lynders, Joseph J. *c.s.s.p.* (L R) Helena Ark. Box 108.
- Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr) San Mateo Cal. 224 S. Ellsworth st.
- Joseph P. *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Lynes, J. P. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 290 South st.
- Lyng, James T. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. Wadhams Hall.
- Lynd, Frederick M. *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Lynn, Carmel W. *o.carm.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 7011 S. Hoover st.
- Finbar *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.
- Francis *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Joseph (S D) retired San Diego Calif. 1246 Edgemont st.
- Joseph A. (Et W) retired.
- Lynott, John E. (Scr) [9] Wilkes Barre Pa. 56 Hillard st.
- Lynskey, Kevin *s.o.b.* (Al) [22] Johnstown Pa. 741 Railroad st.
- Lyonnais, Emery *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- Lyons, Alexis *o.f.m.* (Tue) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Arthur V. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 40 Green st.
- Avtus E. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.
- B. Anthony *s.s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.
- Brenden *o.f.m.* (East) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.
- C. P. *o.s.m.* (St L) Wilhelmina Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- D. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. 2609 Park st.
- D. P. *s.s.c.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.
- Damian *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Daniel *o.m.c.* (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. 50 E st.
- Denis F. (Sy) [11a] Syracuse N. Y. 3004 Court st.
- Earl T. (Bo) Quincy Mass. 21 Gay st.

Lyons, Edward (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. William House.  
 — Edward A. (Ph) [112] Philadelphia Pa. 5412 Vine st.  
 — Edward J. (Roch) Waverly N. Y. 503 Clark st.  
 — Edward M. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.  
 — Francis J. (Tr) South Plainfield N. J. 149 South Plainfield ave.  
 — Francis P. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.  
 — Henry S. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 6 Cottage st.  
 — J. Rt. Rev. (St L) [74] St. Louis Mo. 3310 S. Grand ave.  
 — J. L. (Pro) Cumberland Hill R. I. St. John's Church.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — John (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 — John A. (L) [301] Louisville Ky. 3511 Rudd ave.  
 — John A. (Ph) [87] Philadelphia Pa. 712 Montrose st.  
 — John D. (Bo) Dedham Mass. 420 High st.  
 — John E. *s.j.* (Bo) North Andover Mass. Great Pond rd.  
 — John E. (Spo) on sick leave.  
 — John F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — John J. (K C) [34] Kansas City Mo. 1029 Bennington ave.  
 — John M. *s.j.* (St L) [45] St. Louis Mo. 2721 Pine blvd.  
 — John P. (N Y) Montgomery N. Y. Union st.  
 — John R. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — John S. (St L) Richwoods Mo. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — John T. (L) [15] Louisville Ky. 1960 Bardstown rd.  
 — Joseph H. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Joseph M. *o.m.i.* (S A) Uvalde Tex. 221 N. High st.  
 — Joseph P. (F R) [16] Fall River Mass. 1335 N. Main st.  
 — Joseph W. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 399 Medford st.  
 — Justin J. (N Y) Monticello N. Y. 10 Liberty st.  
 — Lester V. (D M) [1] Des Moines Ia. 607 High st.  
 — Luke H. (Chic) [54] Chicago Ill. 5230 Lieb ave.  
 — M. D. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Goya, E. I. Ry., Patna Dt., India, Holy Redeemer Church.  
 — M. J. (G I) Oshkosh Nebr. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — Malachy, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — Maurice F. (E) absent on sick leave.  
 — Michael J. (Sy) Pulaski N. Y. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 — Michael J. (K C) [3] Kansas City Mo. 318 Benton blvd.  
 — Michael L. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1040 39th st.  
 — Michael W. Rt. Rev. (Ind) [8] Indianapolis Ind. 5333 E. Washington st.  
 — Patrick (Chic) [40] Chicago Ill. 7315 Yale ave.  
 — Patrick S. (Sea) Goldendale Wash. Box 578.  
 — Richard *s.v.d.* (Nat) Greenville Miss. E. Glover st.  
 — Robert G. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — William F. (Bo) [59] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 St. Theresa ave.  
 — William J. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 — William P. (Br) [29] Brooklyn N. Y. 2460 Ocean ave.  
 Lysiak, Michael (Uk Gr) Auburn N. Y. 132 Washington st.

MacAlindon, Denis Bhamo Burma, India.

MacAteer, William (Spfd) Highland Ill. 1412 9th st.  
 MacCarthy, Daniel F. (St P) Anoka Minn. St. Stephen's Church.

— Joseph Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [158] New York N. Y. 833 St. Ann's ave.  
 — Timothy N. (Bal) [2] Washington D. C. 4400 Wisconsin ave. N.W.

MacConnachie, George (S Falls) absent on sick leave.  
 MacCormac, George E. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash.  
 — James (St P) Raymond Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 MacCormack, Anthony J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.

— Thomas J. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Everett Mass. 489 Broadway.  
 MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo) North Andover Mass. 196 Main st.

— Ambrose J. (L C) Saint Philip (Soldiers Grove P.O.) Wis.

— Eugene J. (N Y) Warwick N. Y. 60 South st.  
 — John Ninian *o.s.b.* (Tr) Lakewood N. J. Newman School.

— H. (R C) Witten S. Dak. St. John the Baptist's Church.

— Peter F. (Hel) Walkerville Mont. 1306 N. Main st.

— Ronald A. *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.

— Ronald B. (Br) [96] Brooklyn N. Y. 2020 Foster ave.

MacDonnell, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.

MacDwyer, Patrick Joseph *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (Box 5).

MacEachern, John D. (Bo) Revere Mass. 108 Beach st.

MacElroy, Owen (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.

MacEnery, Henry A. (S Fr) [44] San Francisco, Calif. 725 Diamond st.

MacEwan, F. T. (St P) absent on leave.

MacEwen, Robert (Slk) Salt Lake City Utah St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch College.

MacFarlane, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.

MacGinley, Leo P. (Ph) Wayne Pa. 104 S. Aberdeen ave.

MacGowan, Patrick A. Shunsen Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.

MacGregor, Donald *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Tejgaon, Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.

MacGuinness, James L. (Bo) [17] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 26 Lawrence ave.

MacInerney, J. J. (Wich) Chanute Kans. 414 South Central st.

MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. Lake st.  
 MacLellan, Laurence J. *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y. Epiphany Apostolic College.

MacLeod, Henry C. *s.j.* (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.

MacLoughlin, William T. (M F) Arroyo Grande Calif. St. Patrick's Church.

MacMahon, James L. (M F) retired.

— Lawrence, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.

MacManamon, Francis, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.

MacMillan, Robert J. (R) Nazareth N. C. Regina Apostolorum.

MacPherson, John T. (Spr) [3] Holyoke Mass. 435 Maple st.

MacPolin, Owen Rt. Rev. Msgr. Shunsen Kogendo, Korea.

MacRae, Francis D. *m.m.* (Clev) Akron Ohio 1075 West Market st.

MacSweeney, Eugene (L A) Fillmore Calif. 454 First st. Box 684.

MacVeigh, M. C. (Win) Lanesboro Minn. St. Patrick's Church.

McAdams, Ambrose *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.

— Edward P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [20] Washington D. C. 313 2nd st. N.E.

McAlarney, Barnabas *o.f.m.* (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 818 N. 9th st.

McAlear, J. C. (Pro) Providence R. I. Broad and Peace sts.

McAleer, Charles G. (Ph) [60] Philadelphia Pa. 636 N. 43rd st.

— J. R. (Cr) Hallock Minn. St. Patrick's Church.

— Joseph (Owen) Waverly Ky. St. Peter's Church.

— Robert E. (Bo) Norwood Mass. 549 Washington st.

McAlease, Charles D. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Gaya E. I. Ry. India Holy Redeemer Church.

McAlester, Daniel (S Fr) [26] San Francisco Calif. 1086 Guerrero st.

McAllister, Daniel O'C. (Buf) Williamsville N. Y. 400 Mill st.

— John J. (Al) [11] Altoona Pa. 5519 6th ave.

— John J. (G R) [8] Grand Rapids Mich. 250 Brown st. S.E.

— John S. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.

— Joseph B. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.

— Joseph R. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.

— Nilus *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.

— Petrus *o.p.* (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.

— William (Fr) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. 70-31 Kessel st.

McAlpine, Gerald *c.s.b.* (Det) [10] Detroit Mich. 1000 19th st.

— Patrick F. (Nat) Biloxi Miss. Iverville pl. P.O. Box 198.

McAndrew, Anthony *s.m.a.* Very Rev. (Bal) Silver Spring Md. Avenel rd.

— James A. (Ph) Easton Pa. 132 S. 5th st.

— James P. (Scr) [12] Scranton Pa. 312 Davis st.

— John A. (E) Conneautville Pa. St. Peter's Church.

— Joseph A. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.

— Joseph J. (N Y) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

— Myles M. *s.s.* (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.

— Nilus *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.

— William P. (Scr) Bear Creek Pa. St. Elizabeth's Church.

McAndrews, Arthur J. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 200 Delaware st.

— Dunstan *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.

— Edward A. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 104 Center st.

— Joseph *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.

McAniff, Charles J. (D M) on sick leave, Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.

— James C. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 720 Main st. W.

McArdee, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.

McArdle, Cornelius *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.

— Dermot *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.

— Edwin (Far) retired La Mesa Calif. 8585 El Cajon blvd.

— Joseph (L A) [1] Los Angeles Calif. Main near 2nd st.

— Joseph G. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. St. Stephen's Church.

— Patrick (Roch) Scottsville N. Y. Assumption Church.

— Paul B. (Spr) [13] West Springfield Mass. 475 Main st.

— William A. (Ph) [41] Philadelphia Pa. 4625 Springfield ave.

McArron, Patrick *o.f.m.* (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 224 Dayton st.

McAstocker, David P. *s.j.* (S D) Riverside Calif. 2102 Monroe st.

— John C. *s.j.* (Sea) [11] Seattle Wash. 732 18th ave. North.



McAtee, Gregory *o.s.b.* (Clev) [5] Canton Ohio 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.  
 — John *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.  
 — Leo A. (St L) [9] St. Louis Mo. 5321 Reber pl.  
 McAteer, B. C. (Al) [11] Johnstown Pa. 117 Clinton st.  
 — Edward J. (Wil) absent on leave.  
 — Leonard J. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 136 Second ave.  
 — William (Spfd) on sick leave.  
 McAuley, James J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 18 Bleecker st.  
 McAuliffe, Charles H. C. (N Y) [174] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 30 Manor rd.  
 — Clarence R. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Francis J. (Ft W) Portland Ind. 506 E. Walnut st.  
 — J. M. (S C) Auburn Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John O. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — Joseph A. (S Fr) [11] San Francisco Calif. 713 Van Ness ave. S.  
 — William H. (Spr) Adams Mass. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.  
 McAvey, J. R. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Sylvester J. (Br) Northport L. I. N. Y. 344 Main st.  
 McAvo, Ambrose (Dub) Lawler Iowa Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Bernard L. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — James J. (New) [22] Jersey City N. J. 492 Bramhall ave.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — Leo J. (Br) [55] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 E. 4th st.  
 — Thomas T. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 McBarron, James (Ind) Cannelburg Ind. All Saints' Church.  
 — John F. (L R) Stuttgart Ark. 205 Leslie st.  
 — Maurus *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 McBennett, Charles A. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 McBlain, William L. (Ph) [129] Mt. Airy, Philadelphia Pa. 603 Vernon rd.  
 McBrearty, John J. (Hart) sick or on leave of absence list.  
 McBride, Bernard (B) Sandpoint Idaho 615 Oak st.  
 — Bernard J. (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 — Charles J. (Clev) [8] Cleveland Ohio 12021 Mayfield rd.  
 — Edward *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — James Francis (Pitt) Coyleville (R.F.D. 2) Pa. St. John's Church.  
 — James (Chey) Gillette Wyo. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — James T. F. (Ph) [67] Manayunk, Philadelphia Pa. 146 Rector st.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — L. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E) [11] Erie Pa. 921 East ave.  
 — Patrick *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.  
 — Thomas F. (Alb) [10] Troy N. Y. Stow ave.  
 McCabe, Alexander J. (Roch) [18] Rochester N. Y. 4492 Lake ave.  
 — Anthony G. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Bernard (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 — Charles J. (N Y) [141] New York N. Y. 125 E. 177th st.  
 — Daniel A. (Bo) [1] Lowell Mass. 327 Gorham st.  
 — Edward A. (N Y) [113] New York N. Y. 657 Washington st.  
 — Edwin J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kweilin Kwangsi China.  
 — Felix (S Falls) Conde S. Dak. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Felix F. (Buf) Holley N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis J. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 — Francis J. (Pro) [5] Providence R. I. 549 Plainfield st.  
 — Francis X. *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — Gerald G. (Scr) [20] Scranton Pa. 1403 Jackson st.  
 — Gilbert A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — Harold P. (Og) Potsdam N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Henry R. (Den) Idaho Springs Colo. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Hugh P. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.  
 — J. F. (Pro) [9] Pawtucket R. I. 38 Park st.  
 — James (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 108-48 New York Blvd.  
 — James A. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — James P. (Det) [2] Detroit Mich. 7601 12th st.  
 — James S. (Br) Hellis L. I. N. Y. 91-10 189th st.  
 — John (Chic) [79] Chicago Ill. 4838 Montana st.  
 — John J. *o.s.a.* (N Y) New Hamburg N. Y. Novitiate.  
 — John J. Very Rev. (Det) [95] Detroit Mich. 8666 Quincy ave.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [123] New York N. Y. 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — John J. (Hart) Shelton Conn. 50 Fairmont pl.  
 — Joseph L. (E) Mendville Pa. 950 Liberty st.  
 — Leo M. (Bo) [24] South Boston Mass. 381 Dorchester st.  
 — Martin *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Capuchin College.  
 — Martin U. (Bo) [34] East Boston Mass. 35 Brooks st.  
 — Michael J. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1787 Broad st.

McCabe, Nial (S Fr) [2] San Francisco Calif. 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — Patrick J. (M F) Visalia Calif. 536 N. Church st.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph) [92] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S. 17th st.  
 — Philip T. (New) [13] Elizabeth N. J. 528 Elizabeth ave.  
 — Raymond J. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Stephen (Bal) [21] Washington D. C. 1908 N. Capitol st.  
 — Terence (Pitt) Trafford Pa. 506 Gilmore st.  
 — William A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — William H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 McCadden, Damen (Den) C.C.C. Hdqtrs. Casper Wyo.  
 — John F. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D.C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 McCafferty, James J. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 30 Clinton st.  
 McCaffery, John F. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. Mt. Mercy.  
 McCaffray, Arthur J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 McCaffrey, A. R. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Edward J. (Buf) Bolivar N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis G. Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) [4] Kansas City Mo. 3911 Agnes ave.  
 — J. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C) [1] Kansas City Mo. 416 W. 12th st.  
 — James F. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) [99] Philadelphia Pa. 714 N. Broad St.  
 — John P. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 242 Wall st.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) [42] New York N. Y. 329 W. 42nd st.  
 — Joseph E. (Port) North Vassalboro Me. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Joseph V. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — M. L. *o.p.* (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.  
 — Thos. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) [10] Covington Ky. 612 Elm st.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y) [82] New York N. Y. 230 E. 90th st.  
 — McCahey, E. F. (Chic) [167] Chicago Ill. 3721 W. 62nd st.  
 McCahill, John J. (N Y) [148] New York N. Y. 1634 Mahan ave.  
 McCall, George (Roch) Waterloo N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Henry G. (St P) Danvers Minn. Visitation Church.  
 — James M. (Ph) St. Clair Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.  
 — John W. (Alb) Johnstown N. Y. 205 Glebe st.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo) Everett Mass. 489 Broadway.  
 McCallen, John J. (N Y) Millbrook N. Y. North ave.  
 — Thomas J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 McCallion, Francis J. (Cam) Pleasantville N. J. 25 Boulevard W.  
 McCambley, Vincent D. (N Y) [139] New York N. Y. 623 E. 138th st.  
 McCann, Charles J. (Clev) [79] Cleveland Ohio 13824 Euclid ave.  
 — Christopher B. (N Y) New Paltz N. Y. 90 Chestnut st.  
 — D. P. *o.p.* (S Fr) Ross Cal. College of Immaculate Conception.  
 — James *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood Blvd.  
 — James J. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 1475 Abbot rd.  
 — James Leo (Lan) Battle Creek Mich. 92 Capital ave. N.E.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.  
 — John H. (F R) absent.  
 — John L. (Pitt) [44] Pittsburgh Pa. 1903 Broadway.  
 — Joseph L. (N Y) Bronxville N. Y. 26 Meadow ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Clev) Louisville (R.D. 3) Ohio St. Louis' Church.  
 — Leo J. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 24 Medford st.  
 — Louis H. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice Blvd.  
 — Roger L. (M F) Visalia Calif. 536 N. Church st.  
 — Rupert, *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Thomas J. (Dav) Newton Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Walter L. (N Y) [23] New York N. Y. 211 W. 141st st.  
 — William A. (New) Hoboken N. J. 404 Hudson st.  
 — William R. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [5] New York N. Y. 219 W. 132nd st.  
 McCardle, F. S. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2800 Main st.  
 McCarl, Jacob A. *s.j.* (Bal) Towson Md. Boyce ave. and Chestnut rd.  
 McCarragher, Charles I. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 McCarren, Hubert *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.  
 McCarron, Anthony L. (Ph) [25] Philadelphia Pa. 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
 — Charles J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Charles L. (Ph) Norristown Pa. 714 DeKalb st.  
 — Hugh M. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 — James M. (Spr) [11] Holyoke Mass. 169 Hampden st.  
 — John W. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P.I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 McCartan, Thomas J. (St J) Marceline Mo. 409 S. Kansas st.  
 — Vincent *c.s.s.r.* (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.  
 McCarten, Frederick T. *s.j.* (Bo) Cohasset Mass. Margin st.  
 McCarter, Francis M. Very Rev. (Pitt) Ellsworth Pa. Box 102.

McCarthy, Alexander C. (N Y) absent on sick leave.  
 — Alexander J. (Bo) Cambridge, East, Mass. 49 6th st.  
 — Arnold *o.carm.* (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Augustine Patrick *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — B. C. (B) Boise Idaho Cathedral of St. John.  
 — Bartholomew J. (S Fr) San Leandro Cal. 1314 San Leandro blvd.  
 — Benedict *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.  
 — Bernard D. (Buf) [13] Buffalo N. Y. 317 Leroy ave.  
 — Bernard F. (Hart) Portland Conn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — C. D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C) Kansas City Mo. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Charles (Roch) [10] Rochester N. Y. 50 Hand st.  
 — Charles A. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 134 Norfolk st.  
 — Charles F. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — Charles F. (N Y) [7] Yonkers N. Y. 141 Ashburton ave.  
 — Charles F. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 120 Madison st.  
 — Charles F. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.  
 — Charles J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Charles J. *o.m.i.* (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
 — Charles J. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.  
 — Charles J. (Roch) [10] Rochester N. Y. 50 Hand st.  
 — Cletus *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 — D. B. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — D. F. (St P) on sick leave.  
 — D. J. *c.m.* Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Daniel (Scr) [6] Scranton Pa. 507 Broadway.  
 — Daniel *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Daniel C. (Roch) [39] Rochester N. Y. 1148 N. Goodman st.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo) [47] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1 Linsgard st.  
 — Daniel F. (Buf) Randolph N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Daniel J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) [67] Brooklyn N. Y. 2609 E. 19th st.  
 — Daniel J. (Alb) Herkimer N. Y. 219 N. Bellinger st.  
 — Daniel J. Very Rev. (Sav) Columbus Ga. 320 12th st.  
 — Daniel J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Daniel S. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. St. James' Hospital.  
 — Daniel W. (Scr) [1] Wilkes Barre Pa. 143 Division st.  
 — David J. (New) [13] Jersey City N. J. 511 Pavonia ave.  
 — Denis L. *s.j.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.  
 — Dennis *o.carm.* (N Y) Middletown N. Y. 26 Monhagen ave.  
 — Dennis *c.m.* (R) Greensboro N. C. 1413 Gorrell st.  
 — E. E. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — E. T. (Ssa) absent on leave.  
 — Edward J. Manila, P. I. 1016 M. H. del Pilar.  
 — Edward J. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Edward J. (Den) Alamosa Colo. Box 446.  
 — Edwin H. (Og) Westport N. Y. St. Philip Neri's Church.  
 — Eugene *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1345 N. 6th st.  
 — Eugene A. (Sag) Carrollton Mich. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Eugene J. (Wil) Milford Del. St. John's Church.  
 — Felix, Very Rev. (Om) [25] Omaha Nebr. 1404 Castellar st.  
 — Florence J. (Al) Nanty Glo Pa. Box 25.  
 — Florence W. (Bo) Nahant Mass. 248 Nahant rd.  
 — Francis (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 1818 E. Coal ave.  
 — Francis A. (Win) Rochester Minn. 1125 4th st. S.E.  
 — Francis A. (F R) [1] Fall River Mass. 327 2nd st.  
 — Francis F. (S Fr) Niles Calif. Box 157.  
 — Francis O. (Chic) [203] Chicago Ill. 758 S. Springfield ave.  
 — Gabriel *o.f.m.* (Tuc) San Carlos (Box 26) Ariz.  
 — George J. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — George T. (Chic) [143] Chicago Ill. 7320 N. Oakley ave.  
 — Gerald *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 — Gerard *o.carm.* (N Y) Middletown N. Y. St. Albert's College.  
 — Isidore A. *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Crewe Va. St. Richard's Church.  
 — J. A. (Man) Ashuelot N. H. St. Michael's Church.  
 — J. C. (Chic) [156] Chicago Ill. 3040 Walnut st.  
 — J. H. (Bur) Pittsford Mills Vt. St. Alphonsus Ligouri Church.  
 — J. J. (Man) Exeter N. H. 170 Water st.  
 — J. L. (G F) Poplar Mont. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 — James (Mar) Wakefield Mich. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James (Pro) Pawtucket R. I. 312 Sayles ave.  
 — James *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 — James F. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. 305 S. Main st.  
 — James F. (Bo) Quincy Mass. 21 Gay st.  
 — James J. (Buf) North Tonawanda N. Y. 168 Robinson st.  
 — James J. (Bo) Wakefield Mass. 147 Albion st.  
 — James P. (Gal) [16] Houston Tex. 415 Moss ave.  
 — James W. (New) Irvington N. J. 103 Myrtle ave.  
 — Jeremiah W. (Sy) New Hartford N. Y. St. John the Evangelist Church.

McCarthy, Jeremiah J. (Spr) Rochdale Mass. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Jerome F. (Sy) [4] Utica N. Y. 2115 Caroline st.  
 — John (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — John A. (Alb) Menands N. Y. 6 Lyon ave.  
 — John A. (Ft W) Marion Ind. 917 Branson st.  
 — John A. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 103 W. 7th st.  
 — John C. (N Y) [55] New York N. Y. 351 E. 55th st.  
 — John C. (Dal) Wichita Falls Tex. 1505 9th st.  
 — John F. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — John F. (N Y) [34] New York N. Y. 135 E. 96th st.  
 — John G. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 23200 W. Michigan ave.  
 — John J. (Buf) Niagara Falls N. Y. 3792 McKoon ave.  
 — John J. (Hart) [5] Bridgeport Conn. 275 Union ave.  
 — John J. (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Mob) [2] Mobile Ala. 808 Spring Hill ave.  
 — John J. (Char) [1] Charleston S. C. 114 Broad st.  
 — John J. (Br) Garden City L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John J. (Bo) [48] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 12 Becknell st.  
 — John J. (Spr) [4] Holyoke Mass. 50 Mosher st.  
 — John M. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4821 Ellis ave.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Pasadena Calif. 311 N. Raymond ave.  
 — Joseph F. (S Fr) [19] Oakland Calif. 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Pitt) Bellevue Pa. 35 N. Sprague ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph) [15a] Philadelphia Pa. 7115 Limekiln Pike.  
 — Joseph R. (Hart) [6] Bridgeport Conn. 391 Ogden st.  
 — Joseph W. (Chic) [206] Chicago Ill. 2330 Sunnyside ave.  
 — Justin F. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Justin J. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Justin J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — Lawrence W. *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.  
 — Leo G. (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Louis' Hospital.  
 — Leo J. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Lorenzo *o.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Louis J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
 — M. (Nat) Natchez, Miss. 107 S. Union st.  
 — Marcellus *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 — Martin *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — Martin, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — Michael, Tienmen, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Michael J. (Mil) Monroe Mich. 515 22nd ave.  
 — Michael V. (F R) absent on sick leave.  
 — Miles *c.p.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — Morgan A. (Spr) [8] Worcester Mass. 929 Main st.  
 — P. J. (Sac) Oroyville Calif. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Patrick *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Patrick A. (Hart) Cheshire Conn. St. Bridge's Church.  
 — Patrick J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) [99] Philadelphia Pa. 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo) [37] East Boston Mass. 63 Moore st.  
 — Raphael C. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — Raymond T. (Chic) [230] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 — Richard (G B) Askeaton (Green Leaf P.O. R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Richard J. *s.j.* (Bo) Salaihk Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.  
 — Robert (Spfd) Litchfield Ill. 706 S. State st.  
 — Robert E. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 319 S. 7th st.  
 — Stanislaus *o.carm.* (N Y) Middletown N. Y. St. Albert's College.  
 — Sylvester M. (Ph) Chester Heights Pa. St. Thomas the Apostle Church.  
 — Thomas, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo) W. Somerville Mass. 71 Warner st.  
 — Thomas J. (L A) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Timothy J. (Peo) absent on leave. Erie Pa.  
 — Timothy J. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 — Vincent A. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 57-15 61st st.  
 — Vincent F. (S Fr) [19] Oakland Calif. 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
 — Vincent G. (Buf) [47] Buffalo N. Y. 1892 Abbott rd.  
 — Walter J. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — William B. (St L) [31] St. Louis (St. John's Station) Mo. 8839 Tudor ave.  
 — William D. (Den) Pueblo Colo. 611 Logan st.  
 — William F. (N Y) [127b] New York N. Y. 190 Hollywood ave.  
 — William J. (Bo) Lexington Mass. 1977 Massachusetts ave.  
 — Winifrid *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y. College.  
 McCartin, Francis P. *o.m.i.* (Ft W) Ligonier Ind. 300 Grand st.  
 — James B. *o.m.i.* (Dav) Clinton Iowa 114 32nd ave.  
 — James J. *o.m.i.* (Ft W) Gary Ind. 3620 Jefferson ave.  
 McCartney, Joseph J. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.



- McCartney, Peter *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 — Vincent Jos. (St L) [5] Centaur Station Mo. St. Anthony's Church.  
 McCarty, Henry A. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.  
 — Ignatius *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — J. R. (Spr) Hinsdale Mass. 6 Church st.  
 — James *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 — Thomas A. (Cov) Fort Thomas Ky. 938 Highland ave.  
 — Thomas J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) [99] Philadelphia Pa. 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Thomas S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [37] Philadelphia Pa. 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — William T. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 McCashin, William J. (Pitt) Burgettstown, Pa. 623 Main st.  
 McCaughan, John P. (Spr) [3] Worcester Mass. 47 Prescott st.  
 McCaul, James (S Fr) San Leandro Cal. 1314 San Leandro blvd.  
 — Liam (S Lk) Ogden Utah 514 24th st.  
 McCauley, Charles A. (L R) Fayetteville Ark. 311 E. Lafayette st.  
 — David V. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — Hugh *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.  
 — John A. (Bo) Saxonville Mass. 26 School st.  
 — John B. (Chic) Wilton Center (Peotone P.O.) Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John V., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) Colorado Springs Colo. St. Francis Sanatorium.  
 — Leo P. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Paul J. (Ph) Pottstown Pa. 214 Hanover st.  
 — Richard J. (L R) North Little Rock (R.F.D. 4) Ark. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Thomas *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 McClafferty, John J. (N Y) [32] New York N. Y. 239 E. 21st st.  
 McClain, John V. (N Y) Congers N. Y. Lake rd and Friend st.  
 McClancy, Joseph V. S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [40] Brooklyn N. Y. 749 Linwood st.  
 McClarnon, James P. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 McClary, Frederick *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — John C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [2] Jersey City N. J. 800 Bergen ave.  
 McCleary, Dumas L. *c.s.v.* (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 2651 Atlantic ave.  
 McClellan, Charles A. (Chic) Lockport Ill. 1214 Hamilton st.  
 — William H. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 McClimont, William *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 McClory J. William *o.p.* (S Fr) Antioch Cal. 611 Seventh st.  
 McCloskey, Columba *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Eugene T. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — Francis A. (Cam) Woodstown N. J. Broad st.  
 — James J. (Ph) St. Clair Pa.  
 — James P. (Cin) Reading Ohio 1422 Market St. (P.O. Lockland Branch Cincinnati)  
 — John, Hwang Kia Shan, Hupeh, China, Holy Trinity Seminary.  
 — John B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) Red Bank N. J. 94 Broad st.  
 — John H. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [122] Philadelphia Pa. 1166 S. Broad st.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Norbert *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.  
 McCloud, Henry J. (Br) Laurel Hill (Woodside 5020 45th st.) L. I. N. Y.  
 McClure, Edward T. (Spr) [1] Holyoke Mass. 169 Hampden st.  
 — James R. (Og) Chateaugay N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 McCluskey, Charles J. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 206 N. 18th st.  
 McColan, Daniel (Bo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — George P. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 280 Main st.  
 McCollow, E. C. (Mil) Monroe Wis. 1756 14th st.  
 McConalogue, William (L A) [32] Los Angeles Cal. 1124 S. Lorena st.  
 McConnell, Brenda N. *c.p.* Very Rev. (Cin) Mt. Adams, Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Brendan A. *o.s.a.* (Alb) [3] Troy N. Y. 25 115th st.  
 — Edward F. (Al) [4] Johnstown Pa. 916 Broad st.  
 — James H. (Rich) Fredericksburg Va. Box 176.  
 — John F. *m.m.* Collegio Maryknoll Via Sardegna 83 Rome Italy.  
 — John T. (Pro) [19] Providence R. I. 538 Broadway.  
 — Patrick F. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [22] Baltimore Md. 1007 Caroline st.  
 — William J. (Tr) New Mouth N. J. Box 24.  
 McConville, Bernard O. *o.s.a.* (Det) [29] Detroit Mich. 1401 Whittier ave., Grosse Pointe Park.  
 — Boniface *o.f.m.* (Hart) Winsted Conn. 31 Oak st.  
 McConville, Charles (N O) St. Francisville La. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 McCooey, James E. Very Rev. (Man) Keene N. H. St. Bernard's Church.  
 McCook, William H. (Ph) Summit Hill Pa. St. Joseph's Church.  
 McCool, George *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — John R. (Bo) Peabody Mass. 27 Church st.  
 McCorkle, John *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University sta. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 McCormack, Charles J. (Alb) Newport N. Y. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Christopher J. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Eric *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Francis (B C) Baker City Ore. 2235 1st st.  
 — Francis C. *o.m.t.* (Sea) Moxee City Wash. Box 88.  
 — Francis J. (Mob) [2] Birmingham Ala. St. Clement's Church.  
 — J. S. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — John C. (Br) [115] Brooklyn N. Y. 611 8th ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Br) Central Islip N. Y. Carlton ave.  
 — Joseph P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — Michael (Hel) Butte Mont. 944 S. Wyoming st.  
 — Michael J. *s.s.j.* (Gal) Ames (Liberty P.O. Box 12) Tex.  
 — Patrick F. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [15] Washington D. C. 206 New York ave. N.W.  
 — Philip (Mob) Mobile Ala. Providence Hospital.  
 — Robert A. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's College.  
 — Robert L. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras C. A. St. John's College.  
 McCormick, Edward J. (Det) Port Huron Mich. 417 Erie st.  
 — Edward J. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. 1302 Rogers ave.  
 — Edwin (Col) Lancaster Ohio. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edwin A. (Rock) Crystal Lake Ill. 602 Park st.  
 — Everard *o.f.m.* (G B) Keshena Wis. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Francis V. (Lan) Williamston Mich. St. Mary's  
 — H. J. (Spr) Upton Mass. P.O. Box 24.  
 — H. Reginald (Clev) [28] Cleveland Ohio 2175 Coventry rd.  
 — Ignatius *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — J. Carroll Rt. Rev Msgr. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.  
 — James A. *m.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4569 W. Pine blvd.  
 — James J. (Hart) Mt. Carmel Conn. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — James R. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 330 S. 3rd st.  
 — James T. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — James W. (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 — John (L A) [87] Los Angeles Calif. 2515 W. Santa Barbara ave.  
 — John F. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — John P. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 — Leo J. (Bal) Baltimore Md. Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Merald *o.f.m.* (St L) Washington Mo. 311 W. 2nd st.  
 — Patrick H. (R C) Susquehanna Pa. 104 Jackson ave.  
 — Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Peter A. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.  
 — Raymond J. (Det) Hudson Mich. 207 S. Market st.  
 — Robert E. (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.  
 — T. B. (Rock) retired, Aurora Ill. Mercyville Sanitarium.  
 — Thomas J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison st.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 410 Walnut st.  
 — Vincent P. (Det) River Rouge Mich. 1440 Coolidge Highway.  
 — William H. (Sy) Clark Mills N. Y. Annunciation  
 McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr) Woodbridge N. J. 365 Ambloy ave.  
 — John A. (Sea) Puyallup Wash. All Saints Church.  
 — Joseph V. (Cam) Camden N. J. 3132 Merrimac rd.  
 — Michael P. (Tr) Lawrenceville N. J. Our Lady of the Rosary Chapel.  
 — William P. (Cam) Camden N. J. 642 Market st.  
 McCourt, Francis J. (R) Wilson N. C. 102 W. Gray st.  
 — Joseph G. (Bal) Westminster Md. 50 E. Main st.  
 — Michael (S D) [18] San Diego Calif. 2444 Congress st.  
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio, Xavier College.  
 McCoy, Alan *o.f.m.* (Tuc) San Xavier del Bac (Tucson P.O. R.R. 3 Box 138) Ariz. Mission.  
 — Charles B. Very Rev. (L R) Hot Springs Ark. 552 W. Grand ave.  
 — Conrad I. (N Y) [85] New York N. Y. 303 Elizabeth st.  
 — Cornelius J. *s.j.* (L A) [6] Los Angeles (Hollywood) Calif. 6657 Sunset blvd.  
 — Daniel F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 65 E. 83rd st.  
 — E. J. (S C) Fort Dodge Ia. 416 N. 8th st.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — Joseph L. *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.  
 — Leo (S C) Arrshire Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Regis *o.s.b.* (Chic) [191] Chicago Ill. 2127 W. 22nd pl.

- McCoy, Samuel (Buf) Leroy N. Y. 44 Lake st.  
 — Thomas R. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 399 Medford st.  
 McCra, J. G. (Pro) Warren R. I. 328 Main st.  
 McCracken, A. (Cov) Newport Ky. 134 W. 5th st.  
 — Henry A. (Ph) [15] Philadelphia Pa. 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 — Walter T. (Bo) Suncook N. H. C.C.C. Camp Headquarters.  
 McCrann, Walter A. (Hart) South Meriden Conn. Holy Angels' Church.  
 McCreedy, F. D. (Okla) Ardmore Okla. 125 "E" st. S.W.  
 — John J. (Ph) [52] Philadelphia Pa. 5200 N. Broad st.  
 McCreesh, Francis (Al) Bellefonte Pa. St. John the Evangelist's Church.  
 McCrief, Robert *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 McCrone, Francis E. (Roch) retired, Elmira N. Y.  
 McCrory, Leo A. (Pitt) Pitcairn Pa. St. Michael's Church.  
 McCrossen, Thomas D. (Ph) [61] Philadelphia Pa. 1020 N. Front st.  
 McCrystal, John J. (Cov) Fort Thomas Ky. 1738 N. Ft. Thomas ave.  
 McCue, A. P. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Randolph Vt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Aloysius D. (Cam) Camden N. J. 522 State st.  
 — Edward C. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — Francis X. (New) Montclair N. J. 94 Pine st.  
 McCuen, Joseph F. (Hart) Elmwood Conn. St. Bridget's Church.  
 McCullagh, Francis, Misamis, Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.  
 McCullough, Daniel J. (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. St. John's Church.  
 — Edward V. (Dal) Cleburne, Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Francis H. (Spr) [13] Springfield Mass. 395 Chestnut st.  
 — George H. (Ph) Springfield Pa. 94 Saxer ave.  
 — Henry B. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.  
 — John G. (Sag) Gagetown Mich. St. Agatha's Church.  
 — Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich) Pittsburgh Kans. 212 E. 9th st.  
 — Raymond A. (Ph) Pottstown Pa. 214 Hanover st.  
 McCummiskey, John H. (L A) [6] Los Angeles Calif. 6657 Sunset blvd.  
 McCusker, James J. *s.o.a.* (Ph) Bryn Mawr Pa. Penn st.  
 McDace, George B. (Det) [66] Detroit Mich. 4800 Grand River ave.  
 McDade, James J. (Ph) [85] Philadelphia Pa. 252 S. 4th st.  
 — William J. *o.carm.* (Chic) [56] Chicago Ill. 6428 Dante ave.  
 McDaid, Michael (G I) O'Connor (Greeley P.O.) Nebr. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Church.  
 — Patrick (G I) North Platte Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 McDermott, Albert L. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — Alphonse M. *o.p.* (Mil) Madison Wis. 2121 Jefferson st.  
 — Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — D. H. (Spr) [13] Springfield Mass. 395 Chestnut st.  
 — Daniel I. (Ph) [106] Philadelphia Pa. 2135 N. Broad st.  
 — Dunstan *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Edward A. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — F. X. (St P) retired, Providence R. I.  
 — Francis A. (Ph) [25] Philadelphia Pa. 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
 — Harold F. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 280 Main st.  
 — Ignatius D. (Chic) Des Plaines Ill. St. Mary's Training School.  
 — J. *c.s.sp.* Gerihun, Sierra Leone, W. Africa Catholic Mission.  
 — J. E. (Spr) Jefferson Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — James (Chic) [244] Chicago Ill. 2554 N. Sayre ave.  
 — James E. *m.m.* (Bo) Bellerica Centre (Bedford P.O.) Mass. Maryknoll Novitiate.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (New) [25] Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — James F. (F R) [1] New Bedford Mass. 765 County st.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.  
 — James P. (Br) [11] Brooklyn N. Y. 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — James T. *o.m.i.* Very Rev (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — John *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — John A. (N Y) [13] New York N. Y. 221 W. 107th st.  
 — John P. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Joseph T. (Ph) [11] Philadelphia Pa. 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — Martin *o.p.* (Mil) Madison Wis. 1000 Edgewood ave.  
 — Morgan A. (Al) Windber Pa. 913 Graham ave.  
 — P. H. Very Rev. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 126 E. Pike st.  
 — Patrick N. (D M) Atlantic Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Raymond J. (Mil) Kenosha Wis. 5804 Sheridan rd.  
 — Richard M. *o.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Terence S. *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 McDermott, Thomas F. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Thomas J. (New) Lyndhurst N. J. 324 Ridge rd.  
 — Timothy *c.p.* Very Rev. Fenghwang, Hunan, China.  
 — William P. (Mil) Delavan Wis. 708 Walworth ave.  
 — William S. *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr) Ross Calif. College of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — William S. *o.p.* (P) Portland Ore. 375 N.E. Clackamas st.  
 McDermott *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. P.O. Box 4240.  
 McDewitt, Andrew J. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 321 W. Howard ave.  
 — B. Francis (L R) Blytheville Ark. 1200 W. Ash st.  
 — Bernard J. (R) Nazareth N. C. Regina Apostolorum.  
 — Daniel *c.p.* (R) Washington N. C. 112 W. 9th st.  
 — Edward L. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Gilbert J. (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — Herbert *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (Box 5).  
 — Herbert J. (Cin) [65] Cincinnati Ohio 4026 Liston ave.  
 — Hugh J. (P) Oswego Ore. Maryhurst College.  
 — James, Lingayen P. I. Cathedral.  
 — John (Chey) Laramie Wyo. Box 424.  
 — John J. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 6 Cottage st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 McDowell, Bertrand *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 McDonagh, John W. (S D) Victorville Calif. Box 744.  
 McDonald, A. (G I) Hay Springs Nebr. St. Columbkille's Church.  
 — Alfred (St A) Elkton P.O. Fla. St. Ambrose's Church.  
 — Bernard *m.s.s.t.* (Bal) Silver Springs Md. Box 30.  
 — Cuthbert *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — David H. (Bo) [57] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 40 Walk Hill st.  
 — E. J. (Dub) Waukon Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — E. M. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Edward (Far) Fried N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Edward L. (Pat) Boonton N. J. 913 Birch st.  
 — Eugene E. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.  
 — Eugene J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.  
 — Francis, Tienmen, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Francis P. (Ph) Nesquehoning Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — George A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — Gilbert (Bal) Overlea Md. 2 Willow ave.  
 — J. C. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — J. Emmett (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 66 Boerum pl.  
 — J. Robert (Dub) Ia. Loras Academy.  
 — James (D M) Cumming Ia. St. John's Church.  
 — James A. *s.o.a.* Very Rev. (Bo) [3] Lawrence Mass. 55 E. Haverhill st.  
 — James F. (Br) [65] Brooklyn N. Y. 129 Van Sicken ave.  
 — James F. (Ph) Chester Pa. 1408 W. 2nd st.  
 — James H. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — James J. (Alb) [16] Albany N. Y. 1229 Central ave.  
 — John B. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — John F. (Alb) West Albany N. Y. 15 Exchange st.  
 — John James *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 — Joseph (Mil) [47] Milwaukee Wis. 723 W. Washington st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Pottstown Pa. 214 N. Hanover st.  
 — Joseph Chrysostom *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave & Division st.  
 — Joseph E. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 25 Richmond ave.  
 — Joseph S. (New) [10] Newark N. J. 77 Custer ave.  
 — Leo J. (Spfd) Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, T. H.  
 — Lloyd P. *s.s.* Very Rev (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st.  
 — Matthew L. *s.o.a.* (Bo) Andover Mass. 43 Essex st.  
 — Maurice J. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 — Nathaniel *o.f.m.* (R) Asheville N. C. 56 Walton st.  
 — Raymond J. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary North Paca st.  
 — Robert B. (E) Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Stephen J. *o.carm.* (New) Engelwood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.  
 — T. B. Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) [37] Kansas City Mo. 5141 Main st.  
 — Thomas (S Fé) [2] Santa Fé N. Mex. 417 Agua Fria st.  
 — William J. (N Y) Rosendale N. Y. James st.  
 — William J. *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University sta. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 — William J. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — William P. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [40] New York N. Y. 608 Isham st.  
 McDonnell, Charles A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Christopher *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marlon st.  
 — Edward P. (Wh) Welch (Box 42) W. Va.



- McDonnell, Emmet *c.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.
- F. L. (L C) Mineral Point Wis. 414 Ridge st.
- Francis J. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 8 S. Common st.
- Francis J. *c.m.* (Col) Groveport Ohio St. Vincent's Mission House Box 726.
- Gerard *c.s.s.r.* La Paz, Iloilo, Philippine Islands, St. Clement's Church.
- Hugh E. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- James J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- James T. (N Y) [166] New York N. Y. 1912 Mayflower ave.
- John F. (Spr) [4] Worcester Mass. 44 Temple st.
- John J. (Br) [71] Brooklyn N. Y. 467 Court st.
- Joseph (Roch) [33] Rochester N. Y. 15 South st.
- Joseph A. (Hbg) Columbia P.O. Pa. St. Joseph's Convent.
- Joseph F. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- Joseph T. (N Y) [55] New York N. Y. 351 E. 55th st.
- K. M. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 416 W. 12th st.
- Maurice *o.s.b.* (R) Charlotte N. C. 507 S. Tryon st.
- Michael J. (Col) absent.
- Peter *s.j.* (Sav) Macon Ga. 814 Poplar st.
- Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) New York N. Y. 109 E. 38th st.
- McDonough, Aloysius *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Bernard F. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Brice *o.f.m.* (New) Garfield N. J. 125 Passaic st.
- Charles W. (Clev) [7] Youngstown Ohio 2800 Oakwood st.
- E. P. (Chic) Morris Ill. 516 E. Jackson st.
- Edmund J. (Wil) [5] Wilmington Del. 809 S. Broom st.
- Edward A. (Bo) Everett Mass. 16 Gledhill ave.
- F. E. (Bur) Montpelier Vt. 7 Fullerton ave.
- George (Clev) [9] Youngstown Ohio 150 W. Wood st.
- Ignatius *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- J. Francis (Wil) [8] Wilmington Del. 1414 King st.
- James C. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- James P. (Clev) [24] Cleveland Ohio 8000 Euclid ave.
- James M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- John *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- John J. (Pitt) Greentree (Greentree rd., Crafton Sta. Pittsburgh 5) Pa. St. Margaret's Church.
- John S. *s.s.* (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Joseph (Buf) absent on leave.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Joseph P. (Ser) Pittsburg Pa. 533 N. Main st.
- Louis V. (Dub) State Centre Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- P. J. (Man) East Jaffrey N. H. St. Patrick's Church.
- Paul A. (Man) Portsmouth N. H. 98 Summer st.
- Peter J. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.
- Reginald *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Sea) [26] Seattle Wash. 309 Warren ave.
- Thomas J. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.
- Thomas J. (Bo) Beachmont Mass. 1 Endicott ave.
- Vincent A. (Hart) [15] New Haven Conn. 640 Grand ave.
- McDowell, Archibald M. *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary.
- Edward A. (Sy) Munnsville N. Y. St. Therese's Church.
- Howard C. Very Rev Msgr. (Sy) [5] Syracuse N. Y. 1107 Bellevue ave.
- Joseph F. (Ph) [49] Philadelphia Pa. 6103 N. Lawrence st.
- McEachen, Charles V. *o.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Cal. 2390 Bush st.
- Roderick (Col) absent.
- McEachern, Alan *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Alexander S. *o.p.* (S Fr) Vallejo Calif. 925 Sacramento st.
- McEleney, John J. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- Walter J. (Dav) Burlington Ia. 508 N. 4th st.
- McElgunn, Joseph P. (Det) [33a] Detroit Mich. 2946 Crane ave.
- McElhatton, Thomas L. *o.p.* (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 2005 Berryman st.
- McElhinney, Francis E. (N Y) [137] New York N. Y. 985 East 167th st.
- McElhone, Francis J. (Pat) [2] Paterson N. J. 681 Main st.
- James F. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.
- McElligott, D. L. (B) Rupert Idaho St. Nicholas Church.
- James (S Fr) [49] San Francisco Calif. 2320 Green st.
- John J. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.
- Robert *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Thomas (Om) St. Colombans Nebr. St. Colomaban's Mission.
- McElligott, Francis (Chic) [7] Chicago Ill. 2542 S. Wallace st.
- McElliot, Patrick W. (Dub) [5] Dubuque Ia. 1425 Iowa st.
- McElliot, T. J. (Dub) Marion Ia. 967 5th ave.
- McElmeel, Joseph F. *s.j.* Very Rev. (A) Nulato, Alaska.
- McElroy, Edward, Nancheng Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.
- Francis F. (Bo) [50] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 20 Roseland st.
- Francis P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 70 Oak st.
- Henry C. (Ph) on sick leave.
- Herbert J. (Br) Oceanside L. I. N. Y. Anchor ave.
- Ivo H. *o.f.m.* (New) Garfield N. J. 125 Passaic st.
- James A. (Char) Summerville S. C. Sumter ave. Box 121.
- McElvenny, John F. (Ph) [30] Philadelphia Pa. 902 S. 20th st.
- McElwaine, William J. (Wil) New Castle Del. St. Peter's Church.
- McElwee, B. (Sac) Marysville Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- Charles A. (Ser) Williamsport Pa. 2111 Linn st.
- Mark P. (Hbg) Orrtanna Pa. St. Ignatius' Church.
- McEnany, Francis J. (Dub) Garwin (Marshalltown) Iowa St. Thomas Hospital.
- McEneany, Arthur L. *o.p.* (Nash) Johnson City Tenn. 227 E. Market st.
- McEneaney, John J. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 136-06 87th ave.
- McEnerney, F. (Sag) Eureka Calif. St. Bernard's Church.
- McEnery, Daniel (Dul) Two Harbors Minn. Holy Ghost Church.
- Eugene F. (Port) [5] Portland Me. 17 Francis st.
- James V. (Ph) Bridgeport Pa. St. Augustine's Church.
- Patrick (Dul) Meadowlands Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas (Dul) [1] Duluth Minn. 211 W. 4th st.
- McEniry, Edmund C. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- John B. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- McEnroe, John (Br) [83] Brooklyn N. Y. 915 Putnam ave.
- McEntee, Andrew P. (Det) [90] Detroit Mich. 1634 Beniteau ave.
- John E. (N Y) [97] New York N. Y. 113 E. 117th st.
- Thomas L. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 925 N. Duke st.
- McEntegart, Bryan J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 477 Madison ave.
- McEntire, John P. (Al) Bakerton (Elmora P.O.) Pa. Box 207.
- McErlane, James A. (Ph) [14] Philadelphia Pa. 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- McErlean, James Very Rev (Con) Concordia Kans. Cathedral.
- McEttrick, Gregory *c.p.* (St P Prov) Chihkiang, Hunan, China.
- McEvoy, Albert W. (Char) absent on leave.
- Arthur P. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.
- Charles F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) [9] Syracuse N. Y. 1605 Midland ave.
- E. Leo (S C) Ruthven Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Frederick J. (St J) Weston Mo. Holy Trinity Church.
- James E. (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. 2 Floral pkwy.
- John A. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Rome 111 Italy Piazza della Pilotta 35.
- John J. (N Y) [138a] New York N. Y. 2511 Bronxwood ave.
- John V. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Matthew F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2324 E. North ave.
- Robert W. (L A) [2] Los Angeles Calif. 922 S. Detroit.
- Thomas, Bhamo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- William (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. Mercy Hospital.
- William H. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- McEwan Richard *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.
- McEwen, Edward (S D) San Diego Rt. 2, Cal. Box 200.
- McFadden, Charles J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Daniel O'C. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- E. C. (Lin) Syracuse Nebr. St. Paulinus' Church.
- Edward A. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Altos Calif. Jesuit House of Retreats.
- Edward J. (Sea) [13] Seattle Wash. 611 20th ave. S.
- Edwin A. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Altos Cal. House of Retreats.
- Francis L. (Wh) Great Lakes Ill. U. S. Naval Training Station.
- Henry (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. 709 Franklin st.
- Hugh J. (Rich) absent.
- John G. (Ph) [41] Philadelphia Pa. 4625 Springfield ave.
- John J. (Ph) [11] Philadelphia Pa. 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- John M. (S D) [18] San Diego Calif. 2444 Congress st.
- John V. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Joseph A. *o.p.* (Pro) [25] Providence R. I. 50 Elm-hurst ave.
- Michael A. (Tol) Shelby Ohio 35 Raymond ave.
- Thomas W. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Vincent P., Misamis, Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.
- William B. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.
- McFadyen, Bertrand *o.s.b.* (Al) Patton Pa. 907 6th ave.
- McFall, Henry T. (Ph) Cheltenham Pa. 100 Old Soldiers rd.

McFall, Kilian *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
McFarland, Ellwood F. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our  
Lady of Martyrs Tertiarity.  
— John J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
— John T. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave.  
N.E.  
— Joseph D. (Cin) [54] Cincinnati Ohio 1117 Pendleton  
st.  
McFarlane, J. Walter (Port) Bangor Me. 207 York st.  
McGalloway, George E. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Mar-  
quette Univ.  
McGann, Francis J. Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
— Francis X. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.  
— Gregory M. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 71 E. Main st.  
— John D. (Spr) [7] Worcester Mass. 38 High st.  
— Leo V. (Bo) North Andover Mass. 196 Main st.  
— Patrick *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Mon-  
astery.  
— Robert *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
McGarey, Francis X. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 106-12  
Liverpool st.  
— M. A. Very Rev. (Pitt) Wilmerding Pa. 405 Westing-  
house ave.  
McGarity, John E. *c.s.p.* Cleveland Johannesburg South  
Africa Box 77.  
McGarr, John Very Rev. (S Fr) San Anselmo Calif. St.  
Anselm's Church.  
McGarrahan, Michael F. (Alb) Spring Lake N. J. 215  
Essex ave.  
McGarrigle, Francis *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Mar-  
ion st.  
— Sylvan *o.f.m.* (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.  
McGarrity, John J. (Ph) [94] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S.  
15th st.  
— P. J. (Ph) [40] Philadelphia Pa. Greene and Rockland  
sts.  
McGarry, Francis J. (Mil) [50] Milwaukee Wis. 3015 W.  
Michigan st.  
— Gerard J. (New) Westwood N. J. 43 Washington ave.  
— John (Sac) Maxwell Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
— John B. (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Stephen's Church.  
— John J. (Bo) [58] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 169  
Cummins Highway.  
— Joseph B. (Ph) [110] Philadelphia Pa. 345 N. 63rd st.  
— Thomas A. (Ph) [104] Philadelphia Pa. 1907 W.  
Tioga st.  
— Thomas B. (Hart) Oakville Conn. St. Mary Magdalen  
Church.  
— William J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
McGartland, Vincent D. (Ph) Catasauqua Pa. St. Law-  
rence's Church.  
McGarvey, Cyprian *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381  
West st. (Box 5).  
— Henry A. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-  
on-Hudson.  
— James P. *c.s.c.* Toomilliah, Kaliganj. P.O., Dacca Dt.,  
Bengal, India.  
— James P. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 501 Ridge ave.  
McGauran, Aidan *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.  
McGavick, John V. (N Y) [123] New York N. Y. 1183  
Franklin ave.  
McGeary, James L. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and  
Sycamore sts.  
McGee, George K. Very Rev. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [79] New  
York N. Y. 405 W. 114th st.  
— J. A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487  
Michigan ave. N.E.  
— James A. (S Fr) [3] San Francisco Calif. 1025 Ma-  
sonic ave.  
— James P. (L) Samuels Ky. St. Gregory's Church.  
— John Forest *o.f.m.* (K C) [16] Kansas City Mo. 2552  
Locust st.  
— John J. (Wil) Port Deposit Md. St. Teresa's Church.  
— Patrick E. Rt. Rev. (F R) North Attleboro Mass. 14  
Park st.  
— Patrick F. Very Rev. (Hbg) McSherrystown Pa. St.  
Mary's Church.  
— Philip (Far) Starkweather N. Dak. Assumption Church.  
— Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135  
W. 31st st.  
— Sylvester A. (Br) [102] Brooklyn N. Y. 234 Congress  
st.  
— Thomas P. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 157-05 Northern  
blvd.  
— William P. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.  
McGeever, Joseph P. (Ph) Birdsboro Pa. 640 Main st.  
McGehee, Junius A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park  
ave.  
McGeough, Joseph F. (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 2496  
Marion ave.  
— Peter Very Rev. (Far) Sanborn N. Dak. Sacred Heart  
Church.  
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph) [131] Philadelphia Pa. 5533  
Cedar ave.  
— Manus *o.m.c.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 625 Michigan ave.  
N.E.  
McGhan, Philip E. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. St. Joseph's  
Hospital.  
McGibbon, Oswin *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159  
Washington st.  
McGill, Daniel J. (Cam) Collingswood N. J. 809 Park ave.  
— P. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A) St. Augustine, Fla. Cat-  
hedral of St. Augustine.  
McGillcuddy, Cornelius (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.

McGillcuddy, D. L. *c.m.* (E Prov) Catholic Mission, Kan-  
show Kiangsi, China.  
— Eugene *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W.  
B'way.  
— James F. (Spr) [3] Holyoke Mass. 435 Maple st.  
McGinley, Charles *o.s.b.* (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo Abbey.  
— Charles B. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 5200 N. Broad st.  
— Edward *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and  
Torresdale aves.  
— Francis A. (Scr) Forest City Pa. 715 Welaware st.  
— Gerald A. (Ph) Oakview Pa. 3422 Dennison ave.  
— Gerard *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
— Hugh H. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
— James (S D) Coronado Calif. 655 "C" ave.  
— John (G B) unassigned.  
— John J. (Bo) [61] Brighton, Boston Mass. 321 Market  
st.  
— John R. (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 635 Clark st.  
— Laurence J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the  
Sacred Heart.  
— William (M F) Salinas Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
— William J. (L A) North Hollywood Calif. Van Nuys  
blvd. and Benefit st.  
McGinn, Bernard J. *c.m.* (E Prov) Bocas del Toro R. P.  
Mt. Carmel Church.  
— J. W. (Peo) Elkhart Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
— James P. Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
— John A. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwang-  
tung, China.  
— John C. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
— Joseph P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwang-  
tung, China.  
— Kyran E. (Sag) [6] Saginaw Mich. 612 N. Michigan  
ave.  
— Oswald T. (Sag) St. Louis Mich. 229 Center ave. W.  
McGinnis, John A. (Ph) [96] Philadelphia Pa. 2535 E.  
Allegheny ave.  
— James S. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore  
sts.  
— Patrick H. (Ph) [90] Philadelphia Pa. 1445 N. 2nd st.  
McGinnity, Gerald (Mil) Oregon Wis. Mother of Conso-  
lation Church.  
— James F. (L C) Shullsburg (R.R. 1) Wis. St. Matthew's  
Church.  
— James J. (Mil) [29] Milwaukee Wis. 2003 N. Oakland  
ave.  
McGinty, C. A. (Okla) Stillwater Okla. 623 West st.  
— Cornelius F. *o.s.a.* (N Y) New Hamburg N. Y. Novitiate.  
— Edward A. (Cin) Chillicothe Ohio 67 S. Paint st.  
— Francis X. (Ph) [43] Philadelphia Pa. 2917 Dickinson  
st.  
— Michael J. (S Fr) Richmond Cal. 159 10th st.  
McGirr, Charles A. (N Y) [95] New York N. Y. 32 Domi-  
nick st.  
— Patrick J. (Br) [120] Brooklyn N. Y. 416 Grant ave.  
McGivern, Carroll A. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose  
College.  
McGlade, James P. (Nat) Biloxi Miss. cor. Main st. and  
Back Bay ave.  
— John C. *c.s.p.* (Laf) Lafayette La. Washington st.  
Box 458.  
McGlave, Joseph J. (S Fr) Tracy Calif. 216 N. Central  
ave.  
McGlennan, Joseph Stephen *o.carm.* (N Y) [93] New  
York N. Y. 539 E. 28th st.  
McGlinchey, F. P. (B) Grangeville Idaho SS. Peter and  
Paul's Church.  
— Hubert V. *c.m.* (Ph) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
— James M. *c.m.* (Br) Northampton Pa. Mary Immacu-  
late Seminary.  
— John F. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 8 S. Common st.  
— Joseph F. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 8 S. Common st.  
McGloin, Daniel *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa  
Hall.  
— Hubert (C C) Rockport Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
— James F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [56] Buffalo N. Y.  
18 Welker st.  
— Richard D. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wis-  
consin ave.  
McGlone, John Francis (Bal) [41] Baltimore Md. 1532  
Fort ave.  
— Lawrence B. (Bal) [24] Washington D. C. 6000  
Georgia ave.  
McGlynn, Francis H. *c.s.p.* (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk  
P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.  
— Francis J. (Clev) Parma (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 3434  
George ave.  
— Gerard *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
— Joseph (Col) [26] Columbus Ohio 65 S. Sandusky st.  
— Thomas M. *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave.  
& Division st.  
— William E. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara Univer-  
sity P.O.) N. Y.  
McGoey, D. (S C) Sheldon Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
McGoldrick, Francis E. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla 3214  
N. Lake ave.  
— James B. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
— John (Sac) Portola Calif. Holy Family Church.  
— John *s.m.* (S Fr) [37] San Francisco Calif. 566 Bush st.  
— Joseph A. *c.s.p.* (Laf) Carencro La. Our Lady's Church.  
— Joseph A. (Br) [88a] Brooklyn N. Y. 757 East 86th st.  
— Joseph E. (Bo) Winchester Mass. 158 Washington st.  
— Joseph J. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington  
and Torresdale aves.



McGoldrick, Michael (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1017 11th st.  
 — Patrick J. (L A) [1] Los Angeles Calif. 114 E. 2nd st.  
 McGonagle, Clement C. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — James, Bhomo, Burma, India.  
 — Raymond S. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 McGonigal, Celestine *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (Box 5).  
 — E. J. (R C) Bonesteel S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 McGonigle, Cornelius P. (Tr) [7] Trenton N. J. 626 S. Olden ave.  
 — John (Mob) [5] Motile Ala. 355 S. Lawrence st.  
 McGonigle, Joseph A. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 501 Ridge ave.  
 McGonnell, Adrian *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
 McGoochan, James J. (Bo) Langley Field Va. U. S. Army.  
 McGough, Edward P. (N Y) [27] New York N. Y. 529 W. 121st st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 212 State st.  
 — William E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) Stockton Calif. 203 E. Washington st.  
 McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr) Lenox Mass. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 McGovern, Albert J. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — Andrew (Mob) [Sa] Birmingham Inglenook Ala. 3812 37th ave N.  
 — Charles J. (Ph) Morrisville Pa. 266 Washington st.  
 — Edward J. (Chic) [170] Chicago Ill. 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
 — Edmund, Bhomo, N. Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — George C. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — James J. (L A) Siml Cal. Box 593 Moorpark.  
 — James J. (L A) Beverly Hills Calif. 505 Bedford dr.  
 — James J. (Br), Howard Beach L. I. 100-05 159th ave.  
 — James L. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — John C. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — John J. (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa. 21 S. 13th st.  
 — Joseph B. (Ph) [74] Philadelphia Pa. 2530 Wharton st.  
 — Leo E. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Martin (L A) Glendale Cal. 1020 N. Central ave.  
 — Michael J. (Spfd) Oconee Ill. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 — Norbert *c.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Paul J. (Bo) Natick (South) Mass. Eliot st.  
 — Peter P. (Br) Valley Stream L. I. N. Y. 93 S. Grove st.  
 — Stanislaus J. (N Y) Irvington-on-Hudson N. Y. North Broadway.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y) Highland Falls N. Y. 138 Main st.  
 — Thomas F. (E) Curwensville Pa. Walnut st.  
 — Thomas I. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 815 S. East ave.  
 — William L. (Dub) Monti (Coggon P.O.) Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 McGowan, Ambrose R. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 111-11 86th ave.  
 — Anthony (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 2044 21st st.  
 — Donald A. (Bo) Brighton Mass. 736 Cambridge st.  
 — Edward J. (Hel) Butte Mont. 102 S. Washington st.  
 — Edward M. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — George P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Hilary *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 — J. A. (R C) absent.  
 — James J. (Br) [111] Brooklyn N. Y. 269 Parkville ave.  
 — James J. (Og) Brownville N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James J. (Tol) Lima Ohio 479 N. West st.  
 — John (Br) [71] Brooklyn N. Y. 467 Court st.  
 — John *o.m.i.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — John A. (N Y) [110] New York N. Y. 141 Henry st.  
 — John D. (N Y) Rye N. Y. 910 Post rd.  
 — John F. (Br) [83a] Brooklyn N. Y. 501 Ave. W.  
 — John P. *c.m.* (Ph) Northampton Pa. Mary Immaculate Seminary.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic) [201] Chicago Ill. 7007 Addison st.  
 — Joseph M. (Scr) Moscow Pa. Church st.  
 — Joseph R. (Port) Winthrop Me. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — M. J. (B) Kellogg Idaho St. Rita's Church.  
 — Myles (Bal) [23] Baltimore Md. 1611 Baker st.  
 — Norbert *o.s.b.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 34th and Bull sts.  
 — Patrick F. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — Raymond A. (St J) Washington D. C. N.C.W.C.  
 — Thomas C. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — William F. (Tol) Grand Rapids Ohio Nazareth Hall.  
 McGrady, Thomas P. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.  
 McGrail, James P. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — Stephen F. (Br) [77] Brooklyn N. Y. 20 Madison st.  
 McGranaghan, Hubert F. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 6 N. Church st.  
 — Joseph J. (Dul) Proctor Minn. St. Rose's Church.  
 McGrane, W. J. (K C) Nevada Mo. St. Francis' Convent.  
 McGrann, Albert P. *o.m.i.* (Og) Essex N. Y. Dondenwill Novitiate.  
 — Aloysius P. (Ph) [37] Philadelphia Pa. 2417 N. 8th st.

McGrath, Aedan, Tsien Kiang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Albe M. (Sea) [19] Seattle Wash. 1815 W. Roxbury st.  
 — Andrew (L A) [61] Los Angeles Calif. 6021 Victoria ave.  
 — Andrew (Sea) Everett Wash. Box 386.  
 — Christopher C. *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 517 Elm st.  
 — Daniel (Bal) [7] Baltimore Md. 528 E. 22nd st.  
 — E. *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.  
 — Edmund (Spo) Valley Wash. Holy Ghost Church.  
 — Edward A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — Edward A. (N Y) [6] Yonkers N. Y. 103 S. Broadway.  
 — Edward P. *s.m.* (N O) [19] New Orleans La. 423 Olivier st.  
 — Francis L. (Bo) [2] Lowell Mass. 158 Mammoth rd.  
 — George P. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 120 Division st.  
 — Ivar, Kao An Lao, Hupeh, China.  
 — J. J. (S Falls) Springfield S. Dak. St. Vincent de Paul Church.  
 — James F. (Tr) High Bridge N. J. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James F. (Hart) [7] New Haven Conn. 505 Lombard st.  
 — James Francis (St L) Coffman Mo. St. Catherine of Alexandria Church.  
 — James G. (Hbg) Trevorton Pa. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James J. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — James R. (N Y) Blauvelt N. Y. Orangeburg rd.  
 — James W. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 89 Briggs ave.  
 — John *m.s.* (N Y) Phenicia N. Y. St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 — John, *o.carm.* (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.  
 — John D. (Sea) [16] Seattle Wash. 3416 E. Marion st.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.  
 — John J. (Hart) Thomaston Conn. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — John E. (Sea) [3] Seattle Wash. 1316 2nd ave W.  
 — Joseph M. *o.f.m.* (Char) Greenville S. C. 307 Gower st.  
 — Joseph S. *c.s.c.* (Et W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.  
 — Kieran *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Louis G. (Con) Abilene Kans. Orphanage.  
 — Maurus *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 — Michael J. (Far) Oriska N. Dak. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Owen (Pro) Bristol R. I. St. Columban's Novitiate.  
 — P. (Sac) Red Bluff Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — P. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M F) Delano Calif. St. Mary's Church.  
 — P. J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Br) [40] Brooklyn N. Y. 749 Linwood st.  
 — Philip H. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Raymond J. (Dav) West Liberty Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Robert E. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Thomas A. (Pro) [6] Pawtucket R. I. 697 Central ave.  
 — Thomas F. Very Rev Msgr. (Spfd) Iliopolis Ill. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Ind) Greencastle Ind. 202 Washington st.  
 — Thomas S. (N Y) [181] Rossville S. I. N. Y. 30 Poplar st.  
 — Timothy *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Timothy J. (Char) Colombia S. C. 1529 Assembly st.  
 — Vianney *o.f.m.* (H N Prov) Shih Shou, Hupeh, China.  
 McGraw, Cornelius *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 — Francis D. (Bal) [57] Baltimore Md. 1008 W. 37th st.  
 — Leon D. (Spr) [6] Holyoke Mass. 507 Appleton st.  
 — Joseph J. (Clev) [11] Akron Ohio 164 W. Market st.  
 — Paul J. (Det) [7] Trenton N. J. 626 S. Olden ave.  
 — William P. (Pitt) Aliquippa Pa. 932 Franklin ave.  
 McGreal, James R. (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.  
 McGreevy, Ambrose L. (Win) Washington D. C. 1813 "F" st. N.W.  
 McGregor, George C. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 — John T. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 McGrenra, John J. (P) [27] Portland Ore. 5309 N.E. Alameda.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) [132] Philadelphia Pa. 533 W. Tioga st.  
 McGrorey, Raymond I. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 2130 Fulton st.  
 McGrory, James M. (Ph) Cheltenham Pa. 100 Old Soldiers rd.  
 — John T. *s.j.* (Bo) North Andover Mass. Great Pond rd.  
 McGuane, James J. (Hart) Noroton Conn. St. John's Church.  
 McGucken, Joseph T. Very Rev. Msgr. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 100 Fremont pl.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 McGuckin, James W. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 — Joseph J. Very Rev. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 339 Maple ave.  
 McGuigan, Eugene *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 400 Lincoln ave.  
 — James T. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 McGill, William H. (R C) Presho S. Dak. Christ the King Church.

- McGuinn, Albert F. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Walter *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 McGuinness, Arthur (Det) Blissfield Mich. St. Peter's Church.  
 — J. I. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — John T. (D M) Afton Ia. St. Edward's Church.  
 — Michael F. (Pat) [11] Paterson N. J. 410 Union ave.  
 — Patrick (L A) Lompoc Cal. 329 S. 1st.  
 — Patrick S. (Lan) Three Oaks Mich. 28 Ash st.  
 — Peter Paul (Sprd) Springfield Ill. 1721 E. S. Grand ave.  
 McGuire, Andrew *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Bernard R. (Al) absent.  
 — Cyril *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Cyril *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — Daniel A. (N Y) [9] New York N. Y. 110 E. 12th st.  
 — Daniel F. X. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 35 Center st.  
 — Edward J. (Scr) Moscow Pa. Church st.  
 — Edward P. (Spr) [13] Worcester Mass. 16 Hamilton st.  
 — Eugene C. (New) Bloomfield N. J. 76 Broad st.  
 — F. A. (Wich) Fulton Kans. Box 134.  
 — Francis N. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Francis S. *s.j.* (Bal) Chaptico Md. Our Lady of the Wayside Church.  
 — Frederick *c.m.* (E Prov) Yutu Kinagsi China Precious Blood Mission.  
 — George W. (Clev) [30] Cleveland Ohio 2508 E. 22nd st.  
 — Henry W. (Chic) [142] Chicago Ill. 9837 Throop st.  
 — Homer W. (L C) Dodgeville Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 428 N. Second st.  
 — James F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. St. John's Hospital.  
 — James H. *s.p.m.* (N Y) Cold Spring N. Y. St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
 — John *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — John G. (Br) Garden City L. I. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John P. *o.s.a.* (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — John P. (S C) Clare Ia. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — John P. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 134 Fuller ave.  
 — John P. (St P) Zumbrota Minn. St. Paul's Church.  
 — John S. *c.m.* (Ph) Bangor Pa. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — Joseph J. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1421 Oak ave.  
 — Michael A. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. 250 South st.  
 — Owen J. (Roch) retired Elmira N. Y. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — P. J. (Chic) [136] Chicago Ill. 7140 Dorchester st.  
 — Paul (S Falls) Pierre S. Dak. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 — Philip J. (Chic) Elmwood Ill. 3005 N. 76th ct.  
 — T. J. *c.s.b.* (Gen C) Amherstburg Ont.  
 — Thomas (Buf) LeRoy N. Y. 23 Lake st.  
 — Thomas *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Tanga Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.  
 — Thomas W. (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa. 21 S. 13th st.  
 — William A. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 — William M. (Rock) absent, on sick leave.  
 McGuirk, Edward A. (New) Bergenfield N. J. 29 N. Washington ave.  
 — John A. (Bal) Washington D. C. Portunicala.  
 — John B. (R) Wilson N. C. 102 W. Gray st.  
 — John J. *i.o.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — Thomas *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 McGurk, Bernard L. (Hart) Canaan Conn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edgar *c.s.s.r.* San Juan, Puerto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.  
 — James *c.s.s.p.* (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 117 Allen st.  
 — Joseph B. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 749 N. Denver ave.  
 McGurkin, Edward A. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 McGurn, Charles H. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.  
 McGwin, James Bartholo *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 McHale, Clement C. *o.s.a.* (Chic) [209] Chicago Ill. 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
 — John (S D) Arlington Calif. 3774 Jackson st.  
 — John A. (New) West New York N. J. 741 Palisade ave.  
 — John E. (Scr) Mildred Pa. St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 — John J. (Ph) Oakview Pa. 3422 Dennison ave.  
 — Lawrence *o.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond Va. 304 Sheppard st.  
 — Leo P. (Et W) Michigan City Ind. 411 W. 11th st.  
 — Martin (Nat) Brookhaven Miss. 227 E. Cherokee st.  
 — Richard F. (Bo) Natick Mass. 30 E. Central st.  
 — William F. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Morant Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 — William J. (Ph) Lansdowne Pa. 41 E. Baltimore ave.  
 McHardy, George G. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 McHattie, Joseph S. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Lawrence P. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 McHenry, Henry (L A) Goleta Cal. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — John E. (New) [3] Jersey City N. J. 691 Westside ave.  
 McHugh A. P. (Sea) [14] Seattle Wash. 2317 Harvard ave. N.  
 — Alonzo J. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 — Bonaventure M. *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Connel A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Mt. Pocono Pa. St. Mary of the Mount Church.  
 — Daniel J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Edward T. *o.m.s.* (Sea) [5] Seattle Wash. 1707 N. 49th st.  
 — Frank P. (Scr) [11] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 391 N. Main st.  
 — George W. (Bo) [41] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 303 Bunker Hill st.  
 — J. Lodge (Buf) [1] Buffalo N. Y. 330 Linwood ave.  
 — James J. (S Fr) [39] San Francisco Calif. 756 Mission st.  
 — John (Far) Grand Forks N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 — John Ambrose *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y) Hawthorne N. Y. Holy Rosary Rectory.  
 — John J. (Port) Kittery Me. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — John P. (Ph) [84] Philadelphia Pa. 5450 Roosevelt blvd.  
 — John P. *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.  
 — Joseph I. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Joseph L. (Scr) Troy Pa. 140 Canton st.  
 — Laurence R. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Lawrence C. (Det) Melvindale Mich. 19599 Henry ave.  
 — Matthew (G F) Great Falls Mont. 1620 Third ave. N.  
 — Patrick A. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1040 39th st.  
 — Patrick M. (S Fr) [12] Oakland Calif. 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
 — Patrick W. (Pro) Pawtucket R. I. 112 Fair st.  
 — Richard B. Very Rev. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — Thomas (Win) Austin Minn. 405 N. Kenwood ave.  
 — Thomas F. (New) [7] Elizabeth N. J. 739 Livingston rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1427 College ave.  
 McInenly, Charles W. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 118-22 Riverton st.  
 — James E. (Br) Winfield L. I. N. Y. 47-01 70th st.  
 — Joseph F. (Br) [105a] Brooklyn N. Y. 70 Bay 47th st.  
 McInerney, Cornelius J. (New) Livingston N. J. 7 Harrison pl.  
 — Francis G. (Bo) [53] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 597 Gallivan blvd.  
 — James A. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Joseph D. (N Y) [13] Yonkers N. Y. 91 Ludlow st.  
 — Mark *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box. 148.  
 — Michael *o.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 — Thomas (Leav) Garnett, Kans. Holy Angels' Church.  
 — Walter *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Mission House.  
 McInerney, John J. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 — Martin T. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 McInerney, Anthony *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 McInnis, Charles D. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — Norbert H. (Bo) Winthrop Mass. 320 Winthrop st.  
 — Raymond J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Walter (Chic) [143] Chicago Ill. 7320 N. Oakley ave.  
 McIntire, Ernest F. (E) Sharon Pa. 40 S. Irving ave.  
 McIntyre, Albert *o.m.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Bede *o.f.m.* (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Bonaventure *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Hart) Winsted Conn. 31 Oak st.  
 — Charles J. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willings alley.  
 — Clarence C. *o.m.s.* (Char) Sumter S. C. West Oakland ave. Box 81.  
 — J. Francis A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) New York N. Y. 477 Madison ave.  
 — James *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd.  
 — James P. (Clev) [64] Cleveland Ohio 2459 Washington ave. N.W.  
 — John G. (N Y) on leave.  
 — John M. (Og) Willsboro N. Y. St. Philip of Jesus Church.  
 — Joseph B. (Cam) Haddonfield N. J. 156 Hopkins ave.  
 — Joseph E. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Vincent's Sanitarium.  
 — Joseph G. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — Richard J. (Spr) [10] Springfield Mass. 323 Dickinson st.  
 — Thomas D. (Clev) [21] Cleveland Ohio 12503 Buckingham rd.  
 — William P. *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 McIsaac, A. S. (Rock) Freeport Ill. 11 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Edward J. (Rock) [4] Aurora Ill. 430 Fox st.  
 — Joseph J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2200 E. Grand blvd.  
 McKane, Peter J. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, Rome, 113, Italy.  
 McKanna, Francis (Bis) Noonan N. Dak. St. Luke's Church.  
 McKavney, John R. (Pitt) [51] Pittsburgh Pa. 54 S. 14th st.



- McKay, Alexander B. (Ph) [61] Philadelphia Pa. 1020 N. Front st.
- James E. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 224 Franklin st.
- James N. V. Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) [32] Kansas City Mo. 6415 Holmes st.
- Louis *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 54th st. and City Line ave.
- Peter C. (N Y) Croton Falls N. Y. Mahopac ave.
- Sebastian *o.s.b.* (Clev) Canton Ohio St. Benedict's Church.
- Thomas *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Thomas J. (Ph) on sick leave.
- William F. *o.m.i.* (Rich) Fort Monroe Va. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- McKean, John K. (Cam) Haddon Heights N. J. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- William I. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) Bernardsville N. J. 83 Claremont rd.
- McKeaney, John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- McKee, Edward B. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Francis (L R) Texarkana Ark. 403 Beech st.
- Joseph E. *s.s.j.* (Nat) Pascagoula Miss. St. Peter's Church.
- McKeever, James F. (Pitt) Coal Centre Pa. Spring st.
- James J. (Cam) Woodbury N. J. 18 Euclid st.
- John (St P) [17] St. Paul Minn. 496 View st.
- John A. (Clev) [7] Akron Ohio 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
- McKelvey, James P. (Br) [68] Brooklyn N. Y. 1288 Hancock st.
- McKemie, Hubert H. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- McKenna, A. *i.c.* (Peo) Galesburg Ill. Corpus Christi High School.
- Albert A. (S Fr) Martinez Cal. 1100 Estudillo st.
- Bernard A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [51] Oak Lane, Philadelphia Pa. 70th ave. and York rd.
- Bernard J. (Rich) [4] Richmond Va. 213 N. 25th st.
- Charles H. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Clement J. (S Fr) San Anselmo Calif. St. Anselm's Church.
- Edward A. (Cam) Camden, N. J. 2907 Federal st.
- Edward J. (Hart) [1] New Haven Conn. 112 Fountain st.
- Francis (Buf) [29] Buffalo N. Y. 1885 S. Park ave.
- Francis A. (Ph) [98] Philadelphia Pa. 4982 Master st.
- Herman (Win) Owatonna Minn. 512 S. Elm st.
- Horace B. *s.j.* (Bal) Ridge Md. St. Peter Claver's Church.
- Hugh P. (S Fr) Fairfax Cal. Box 306.
- James *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Boston Mass. 25 Isabella st.
- James (Cam) Belleville Kans. St. Edward's Church.
- James F. (N Y) Pocantico Hills N. Y. 525 Bedford rd.
- James L. *s.j.* (B C) Pendleton Ore. 610 Market st.
- James T. (Nat) Pass Christian Miss. St. Paul's Church.
- James Thomas *a.k. o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- John E. (Ph) [65] Philadelphia Pa. 1527 Church st.
- John F. (Pitt) [51] Pittsburgh Pa. 54 S. 14th st.
- John F. (Pat) Hawthorne N. J. 276 Diamond Bridge ave.
- John H. (Pro) [7] Pawtucket R. I. 103 Pine st.
- John J. (Ph) [67] Manayunk, Philadelphia Pa. 146 Rector st.
- John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav) [14] Kansas City Kans. 409 N. 15th st.
- John T. (New) Summit N. J. 306 Morris ave.
- Joseph E. (Cov) Lexington Ky. 501 W. Short st.
- Joseph J. (Br) Bellaire (Queens Village 8928 207th st.) L. I. N. Y.
- M. J. (Chic) [89] Chicago Ill. 607 Oakwood blvd.
- Philip S. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 190 N. Main st.
- Stephen *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- T. J. (S C) Grand Junction Ia. St. Brigid's Church.
- Thomas L. (N Y) Fort Winfield Scott Calif.
- Vincent (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.
- William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Hempstead L. I. N. Y. Mercy Hospital Oceanside ave.
- William T. (Lin) Seward Nebr. St. Vincent's Church.
- McKenney, James L. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Thomas E. (Clev) [64] Cleveland Ohio 2459 Washington ave. N.W.
- McKenny, E. W. (Chic) [69] Chicago Ill. 1359 S. Harding ave.
- McKenrie, Hubert H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- McKenzie, Charles A. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.
- John L. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. St. Mary's College.
- McKeogh, Joseph (Spfd) Altamont Ill. 198 N. 9th st.
- McKeon, Andrew J. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 8611 55th ave.
- Andrew P. (St J) [8] St. Joseph Mo. 5814 King Hill ave.
- Bernard A. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.
- Francis (F R) [5] Taunton Mass. 29 First st.
- Francis J. (N Y) [128] New York N. Y. 4307 Barnes ave.
- McKeon, George J. (Alb) [3] Schenectady N. Y. 834 Emmett st.
- Harold L. (Alb) Roxbury N. Y. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Henry F. (Spr) Clinton Mass. 149 Chestnut st.
- J. G. (Chic) absent with leave.
- James T. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 31 Buckingham st.
- John (St J) Hirlingen (Eastern P.O. R.F.D. 1) Mo. Seven Dolors Church.
- John A. *o.p.* (S Fr) Benicia Cal. St. Dominic's Church.
- John F. (F R) [18] New Bedford Mass. 110 Summer st.
- John J. (Rich) (Richmond) Dumbarton Va. Box 350.
- John K. (Cam) Haddon Heights N. J. 101 Fourth ave.
- John P. (Tr) Oxford N. J. St. Rose of Lima's Church.
- Richard M. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Robert E. (St L) Farmington Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas J. (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. Box 66.
- William P. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.
- McKeough, Francis (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 117 High st.
- Michael J. *o.praem.* Very Rev. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Timothy (Spfd) Mitchell Ill. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- McKeown, F. J. (Bal) Cumberland Md. 201 N. Centre st.
- Frederick T. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.
- James P. (N Y) [131] New York N. Y. 1510 Adea ave.
- John F. (St A) Perry Fla. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Louis P. *c.s.s.r.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 309 Warren ave.
- William J. (Tol) Oak Harbor Ohio St. Boniface's Church.
- McKernan, Francis A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Francis H. (Ph) Glenolden Pa. 22 E. Cooke ave.
- Joseph P. (Wh) [6] Glenwood, Wheeling W. Va. 703 Nat. Pike rd.
- Justin *o.s.b.* (Den) Longmont Colo. 315 4th st.
- Reginald (Br) [18] Brooklyn N. Y. 251 Front st.
- Thomas A. (Wich) Parsons Kans. Mercy Hospital.
- McKervey, James H. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C) Richland Center Wis. 788 N. Central ave.
- Nolan (Mar) Escanaba Mich. 212 S. 12th st.
- McKew, Thomas J. Very Rev. (Bal) Bryantown Md. St. Mary's Church.
- McKey, Thomas W. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- McKiernan, Alban *o.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.
- Philip (L A) Long Beach Calif. 2019 Pasadena ave.
- McKillip, Michael J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.
- McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub) Williams Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- McKinney, Thomas J. (Peo) retired Champaign Ill. 412 W. White st.
- McKinney, Edward J. (Br) Central Islip L. I. N. Y. Carlton ave.
- Francis *t.o.r.* (R) Tarboro N. C. St. Catherine's Church.
- George F. (N Y) Port Jervis N. Y. 46 Ball st.
- McKinnon, Cyril N. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Jude *o.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.
- McKitchen, Thomas J. (Pro) [1] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.
- William D. (Pro) [20] Providence R. I. 239 Oxford st.
- McKittrick, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redemer.
- McKivigan, Patrick *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey absent on leave for study.
- McKnight, James (S A) [27] San Antonio Tex. 111 Barilla st.
- McKonn, Thomas F. (Spr) Orange Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- McKone, Raymond *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- McKugo, Thomas (Chic) [11] Chicago Ill. 1012 E. 47th st.
- McKusky, Vigil *o.f.m.* (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.
- McLane, Ralph *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y. Epiphany College.
- McLarney, James J. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- McLaughlin, A. C. *s.j.* (Sav) Macon Ga. 814 Poplar st.
- Amos A. (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 1904 Broad st.
- Bernard A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Bernard J. (Buf) [1] Buffalo N. Y. 330 Linwood ave.
- Bertrand *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel Ore. St. Benedict's P.O. Abbey.
- Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.
- Cornelius (G I) Shelton Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.
- Edward (Ind) [25] Indianapolis Ind. 1310 Wallace st.
- Edward A. (Tol) Wakeman Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Edward J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 208 W. Green st.
- Edward J. (Bo) [62] Brighton, Boston Mass. 676 Washington st.
- Edward J. (Br) [99] Brooklyn N. Y. 583 Throop ave.

- McLaughlin, Francis A. (Bo) [42] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 1 Monument sq.  
 — Francis A. (Chic) West Chicago Ill. 164 N. Oakwoods ave.  
 — Frank L. (Sag) Onaway Mich. St. Paul's Church.  
 — George J. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Hugh J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
 — James (L A) San Pedro Cal. 850 Center st.  
 — James (S Fr) Rio Vista Cal. 405 California st. Box 252.  
 — James D. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — James E. (Ph) [87] Philadelphia Pa. 712 Montrose st.  
 — James J. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 8 Robinson ave.  
 — James P. (Clev) [4] Canton Ohio 1530 11th st. S.E.  
 — Jeremiah G. (Br) Glen Cove L. I. N. Y. 235 Glen st.  
 — John *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — John E. *c.m.* (E Prov) Singfen Kiangsi China Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John F. (Pro) [11] Providence R. I. 999 Branch ave.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John J. (Hart) [5] New Haven Conn. 455 Whalley ave.  
 — John J. (Pro) Newport R. I. 5 Mann st.  
 — John T. (Ph) [77] Tacony, Philadelphia Pa. 6658 Keystone st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (L A) Whittier Calif. 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 — Joseph A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Joseph E. (S Fr) [39] San Francisco Calif. 756 Mission st.  
 — Joseph R. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. 110-06 Queens Blvd.  
 — Justinian *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 — Kenzel F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Lator E. (Pat) Convent Station N. J. Sisters of Charity Motherhouse.  
 — Laurence (Char) [3] Charleston S. C. 136 St. Philip st.  
 — Mark J. (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 1800 12th st. N.  
 — Michael J. (Br) [104] Brooklyn N. Y. 2 Jefferson ave.  
 — Patrick *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Patrick D. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — Patrick J. (Br) Huntington Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph) [6] Philadelphia Pa. 3445 Walnut st.  
 — Patrick L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Paul M. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 802 Center st.  
 — Philip J. (E) Rousseville Pa. Box 202.  
 — Richard H. (Hbg) Williamstown Pa. 140 E. Market st.  
 — Theodore J. (Br) [105] Brooklyn N. Y. 71 S. 3rd st.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) [196] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 981 Castleton ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Port) Augusta Me. 60 Sewall st.  
 — Thomas L. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 — William (Ind) Washington Ind. 114 W. Van Trees st.  
 — William F. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — William J. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 — William J. *c.s.s.r.* (R) Newton Grove N. C. St. Mark's Church.  
 — William J. (Br) Bellerose L. I. N. Y. 243rd st. and Belt Parkway.  
 — William J. *o.p.* (Clev) [11] Youngstown Ohio 77 E. Lucius ave.  
 McLean, Donald A. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Thomas J. (F R) Osterville Mass. Wianno ave.  
 — William J. (Bo) Peabody Mass. 27 Church st.  
 McLeese, Archibald (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 McLennan, James M. *o.s.m.* (Tr) Carteret N. J. 22 Carteret ave.  
 McLeod, Joseph William (P) [3] Portland Ore. 601 N.E. 39th ave.  
 — Thomas C. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 McLeon, Donald Alexander (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 McLoughlin, John F. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 38 Erie st.  
 McLoone, Francis P. (Br) [116] Brooklyn N. Y. 295 Ave. T.  
 McLoraine, John A. (Chic) [176] Chicago Ill. 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
 McLoughlin, Amos (Ind) New Castle Ind. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Anthony L. (Ind) Indianapolis (R.R. 15 Box 130) Ind.  
 — Emmett *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.  
 — Eugene J. (Br) [74] Brooklyn N. Y. 352 42nd st.  
 — John M. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — Joseph J. *s.j.* (Bal) [1] Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.  
 — Myles M. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — William A. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 McMahan, Louis A. (Cr) Badger Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 McMahon, A. J. Very Rev. (Dub) Cresco Iowa 221 3rd ave. West Box 102.  
 — Andrew F. (N Y) [128] New York N. Y. 4307 Barnes ave.  
 — Arthur L. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Bernard J. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 — Bernard J. (Pro) East Providence R. I. 118 Taunton ave.  
 McMahon, Bernard W. (Bur) Bellows Falls Vt. St. Charles' Church.  
 — Edmund *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — Edward *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston Blvd.  
 — Edward F. (Spfd) Pawnee Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis C. (Og) Chasm Falls (P.O. Malone R.F.D. 1) St. Helen's Church.  
 — Frank A. (Win) Madison Lake Minn. All Saints' Church.  
 — Gerald *o.s.b.* (Peo) Champaign Ill. 604 E. Armory ave.  
 — Gerald G. (St L) [13] St. Louis Mo. 3905 Clarence ave.  
 — J. A. Very Rev. (Dub) Cresco Ia. Box 102.  
 — J. Francis (Alb) North Creek N. Y. St. James' Church.  
 — James (Ind) [14] Indianapolis Ind. 1109 Tabor st.  
 — James E. (F R) North Attleboro Mass. 14 Park st.  
 — James J. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 3443 93rd st.  
 — James P. (G I) Ogallala Nebr. St. Luke's Church.  
 — John (L C) Baraboo Wis. Ringling Memorial Hospital.  
 — John A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3001 S. Michigan ave.  
 — John C. (Spr) [23] Worcester Mass. 118 Coburn ave.  
 — John D. *m.m.* (L A) Monrovia Calif. 727 Oak Park Lane.  
 — John Donald *o.p.* (St J Prov) Manila P. I. Box 146.  
 — John F. (Rich) Keyser W. Va. 34 James st. Box 433.  
 — John J. (Bo) Merrimack Mass. 4 Green st.  
 — John J. (Chic) Notre Dame Ind. Notre Dame University.  
 — John J. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.  
 — Joseph (Ind) [14] Indianapolis Ind. 1109 Tabor st.  
 — Joseph (St L) [8] St. Louis Mo. 1341 La Salle st.  
 — Joseph A. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 — Joseph A. (St L) [29] (Richmond Heights) St. Louis Mo. 7232 Dale ave.  
 — Joseph P. *s.j.* (St L) [48] St. Louis Mo. 3628 Lindell Blvd.  
 — Joseph W. (Ph) Tamaqua Pa. St. Jerome's Church.  
 — Leonard A. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 39 Crescent ave.  
 — M. W. (Clev) Maximo Ohio Paris rd.  
 — Marshall A. (Sy) Skaneateles N. Y. St. Mary of the Lake Church.  
 — Martin B. (Cam) Wildwood N. J. Glenwood and Pacific aves.  
 — Martin T. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list.  
 — Michael J. (B C) La Grande Ore. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Michael P. G. (Ph) [135] Philadelphia Pa. 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
 — Stephen E. (Chic) [228] Chicago Ill. 8026 S. Wood st.  
 — Stephen M. *o.s.m.* (P) Portland Ore. Dolores ave.  
 — Terrence P. (Hart) [4] Bridgeport Conn. 359 Washington ave.  
 — Thomas (Chic) [211] Chicago Ill. 1210 W. 78th pl.  
 — Thomas G. *c.s.p.* (Nash) Hundred Oaks Winchester Tenn. St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Det) Manchester Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 529 W. 121st st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart) [8] Hartford Conn. 230 Blue Hills ave.  
 — Thomas V. (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.  
 — Walter C. (Og) Watertown N. Y. 123 S. Massey st.  
 — William J. (Ph) [89] Bustleton, Philadelphia Pa. Welsh and Newtown rds.  
 — William J. (D M) Des Moines Ia. Mercy Hospital.  
 McManaman, Edward P. (E) [1] Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.  
 McManamon, Leonard J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 428 S. Indiana ave.  
 McManus, Ambrose J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Novaliches, Caloocan Rizal P. I.  
 — Charles G. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Edward, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Edward A. (Alb) [14] Troy N. Y. 2310 5th ave.  
 — Edward C. (Br) Garden City L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edward J. (Pro) [9] Pawtucket R. I. 38 Park st.  
 — F. J. (Hbg) absent on sick leave.  
 — Francis *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Francis P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. 1024 E. Pierce st.  
 — Frank J. (Clev) San Pedro Calif. U.S.S. Maryland.  
 — George J. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Hugh (Dub) Mason City Ia. 206 N. Washington st.  
 — Hugh Justin *o.p.* (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.  
 — James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez P. R. Purification Church.  
 — James F. *o.p.* (Mil) [3] Madison Wis. 2116 Hollister ave.  
 — James J. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 17 Washington ct.  
 — John *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 — John A. (N Y) [50] New York N. Y. 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 — John F. (Con) Wilson Kans. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 — John H. (New) [7] Elizabeth N. J. 739 Livingston rd.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas P. R. Church of the Holy Name.  
 — Joseph B. (Leav) Bonner Springs Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — M. (S Falls) Turton S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Maurice L. (New) East Orange N. J. 209 4th ave.



- McManus, Michael J. (Leav) Easton Kans. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Neil P. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- R. F. (Pro) Wakefield R. I. Box 345.
- Thomas C.s.s.r. (N Y) [22] New York N. Y. 125 E. 105th st.
- William E. (Chic) [74] Chicago Ill. 7822 Dobson ave.
- McMenamin, Hugh L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) [1] Denver Colo. 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- John G. c.p. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- John J. (Ph) [42] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Green st.
- John J. o.s.a. (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.
- Louis A. o.s.a. (Bo) [2] Lawrence Mass. 124 Ames st.
- S. J. (N Y) absent on leave.
- McMenamy, Francis X. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- McMillan, John A. (Det) [95] Detroit Mich. 8666 Quincy ave.
- W. G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1243 N. Court st.
- McMillen, Gervase o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- McMinn, Gerald o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- McMonagle, Howard (Br) [85] Brooklyn N. Y. 1315 E. 28th st.
- Ralph J. (Clev) Wickliffe Ohio 1019 Thrush ave.
- McMullan, Edward G. o.p. (P) [16] Portland Ore. 375 N. E. Clackamas ave.
- Hugh F. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 206 N. 18th st.
- John, Sung Ho, Hupeh, China.
- Owen (M F) Wasco Calif. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- McMullen, Anthony J. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Charles P. (Ph) Sharon Hills Pa. Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
- Orison J. c.s.p. (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.
- William P. (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 42 Central ave.
- McMullin, John H. (Ph) absent.
- Joseph A. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.
- McMurray, Patrick c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- McNab, Frank P. c.s.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 605 S. Chapel Gate lane.
- McNabb, Paul V. s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- McNallan, Hilary (Win) Winona Minn. 377 Center st.
- McNally, Charles A. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 3420 Ave. K.
- E. B. (Chic) [133] Chicago Ill. 10513 Torrence ave.
- Edward T. (S C) retired 30 Allston st. S-1 Boston Mass.
- Francis P. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 2009 W. State st.
- Herbert P. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.
- J. Kenny (Clev) [73] Cleveland Ohio 3602 Bridge ave. N.W.
- James J. (N Y) on sick leave.
- John B. (S Fr) Sunnyvale Cal. P.O. Box 122.
- John F. (Chic) Lockport Ill. 1214 Hamilton st.
- Joseph J. (Br) [123] Brooklyn N. Y. 249 Ninth st.
- Michael s.j. (Sav) Macon Ga. 814 Poplar st.
- Patrick H. (E) [19] Erie Pa. 2701 East ave.
- Paul A. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Paul C. (Clev) Conneaut Ohio 480 State st.
- Richard J. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Terence A. o.f.m. (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.
- Thomas A. (Ph) Coatesville Pa. 6th and Chestnut st.
- Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Jenkintown Pa. 604 West ave.
- William F. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. 807 Washington st.
- William P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [127] Philadelphia Pa. 3805 N. Broad st.
- McNamara, A. J. o.p. (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Calif. 2390 Bush st.
- Benedict c.p. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Daniel o.f.m. (Sea) Cowlitz (P.O. Winlock R. 1) Wash. St. Francis Xavier Mission.
- Daniel B. s.j. (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.
- Edward A. s.j. (A) Wrangell Alaska Church of St. Rose and St. John.
- Elmer A. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Frederick A. (Det) [25] Detroit Mich. 4151 Seminole ave.
- J. (L A) [73] Los Angeles Calif. 4112 W. Washington st.
- James A. (Br) [124] Brooklyn N. Y. 1550 Hendrickson st.
- James F. (Bo) Billerica Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- James F. (N Y) [2] Yonkers N. Y. 15 Palmer rd.
- Jeremiah c.p. (St P Prov) Liulichua, Hunan, China.
- John (Nat) McComb Miss. 507 Delaware ave.
- John (Con) Concordia Kans. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- John (L C) Bosobel Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John Very Rev. Kuo Kio Tsui Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- John A. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 430 N. Fulton ave.
- John B. Very Rev., Kuo Kia Tsui, Hupeh, China.
- McNamara, John E. (Alb) South Kortright N. Y. Church of the Precious Blood.
- John G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) O'Neill Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (Buf) Perry N. Y. 26 Watkins ave.
- John L. (F R) [9] Fall River Mass. 15 Thomas st.
- Joseph M. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 15 Clark st.
- Joseph P. (Pro) [19] Providence R. I. 538 Broadway.
- Lawrence J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [14] Baltimore Md. 911 S. Ellwood ave.
- Leo F. (Chic) [2a] Chicago Ill. 7000 S. Washtenaw ave.
- Martin D. (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 912 Linden ave.
- Martin S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M) [6] Des Moines Ia. 1915 University ave.
- Michael E. (Pitt) Overbrook Borough (Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. Mt. Oliver Sta. St. Norbert's Church.
- Nicholas M. (R C) Piedmont S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- P. (Dub) Otter Creek (Zivingle R. 2) Ia. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Patrick R. (Leav) Tonganoxie Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- Ralph T. (Clev) absent on leave.
- Robert F. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- S. E. s.j. (R C) Pine Ridge S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Sylvester E. (Br) Woodhaven L. I. N. Y. 87-19 88th ave.
- T. James (Sav) Savannah Ga. 222 E. Harris st.
- Thomas s.s.j. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.
- Thomas F. (Bo) [25] South Boston Mass. 606 E. 4th st.
- Thomas H. (Spr) Jefferson Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas J. (S D) [16] San Diego Calif. 4540 El Cerrito dr.
- Thomas J. (St P) [1] Minneapolis Minn. 88 N. 17th st.
- Thomas J. (Dav) Melcher Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Walter T. (N Y) [72] New York N. Y. 424 W. 34th st.
- William (K C) Sarcozie (R.R. 1) Mo. St. Agnes' Church.
- William Brendan (Clev) Willoughby Ohio 79 Euclid ave.
- William M. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- McNamee, Austin o.s.b. (Bal) Washington D. C. South Dakota ave. and 14th st.
- B. R. (K C) Springfield Mo. St. de Chantal Academy.
- Charles A. (Ph) on sick leave.
- Francis (Far) retired Co. Cavan Ireland Drumhaldry Arva.
- James Very Rev. (Okla) Edmond Okla. 125 E. 1st st.
- Joseph (Chic) [59] Chicago Ill. 3210 S. Union ave.
- Joseph P. s.m. Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd. N.E.
- Michael (Far) St. Thomas N. Dak. St. Thomas' Church.
- Michael C. (Okla) Sterling Okla. Perpetual Help Church.
- Patrick o.s.b. (Dal) Denison Tex. 315 S. Armstrong ave.
- Stephen F. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- William (Dub) retired.
- William (Far) Grand Forks N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- William J. (Chic) [189] Chicago Ill. 718 W. Adams st.
- McNamamy, J. Earl (Pitt) Leechburg Pa. 163 Kirkpatrick st.
- Lawrence D. (Pitt) Leisenring Pa. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- McNary, James J. (E) Meadville Pa. Spencer Hospital.
- McNary, James F. (Cin) Middletown Ohio 201 Clark st.
- McNell, Arthur L. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- Donald F. c.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Francis A. (Bo) Rockport Mass. 9 Broadway ave.
- James J. o.m.i. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.
- John W. (G R) Parnell (Ada R.R. 2) Mich. St. Patrick's Church.
- P. J. (L) [31] Louisville Ky. 1305 W. Market st.
- McNeill, Augustine (St J) Moberly Mo. 209 S. Williams st.
- Francis Very Rev. (S C) Danbury Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Leon A. (Wich) Wichita Kans. Sacred Heart Junior College.
- Thomas F. (Sy) Boonville N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- McNelis, Francis (Al) [4] Altoona Pa. 511 20th st.
- Francis P. (Ph) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's College.
- McNerney, Charles W. (Hart) Windsor Locks Conn. 42 Spring st.
- M. (S C) Emmetsburg Ia. St. Thomas' Church.
- Peter (R) Rocky Mount N. C. 412 S. Franklin st.
- McNichol, Francis P. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Pelham N. Y. 25 Second ave.
- McNicholas, John P. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I.
- Martin A. s.s.j. (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y. Epiphany College.
- Martin J. (L A) [43] Los Angeles Calif. 7041 S. Arlington st.
- Michael T. o.p. (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.
- Thomas (L A) [61] Los Angeles Calif. 6021 Victoria ave.
- McNichols, William (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 1032 Colombian ave.
- McNiff, Francis J. s.j. (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.
- James (S Fe) Santa Rosa N. Mex. Box 123.
- John s.m.m. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 103-12 101st ave.

- McNulty, Bennet (Ph) [114] Philadelphia Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — Bernard J. (Bo) [49] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 — Casimir c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Charles L. (Ph) Lost Creek Pa. St. Mary Magdalen's Church.  
 — Francis G. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 2111 Linn st.  
 — Henry S. (Ph) [89a] Mayfair, Philadelphia Pa. 3260 Cottman st.  
 — Hugh J. s.j. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — James A. (Pat) Convent Station N. J. St. Anne Villa.  
 — James A. (New) [8] Newark N. J. 410 Plane st.  
 — John (L. A.) [64a] Watts, Los Angeles Calif. 1615 E. 113th st.  
 — John A. (Wh) Pocahontas (Box 784) Va.  
 — John L. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
 — Martin L. (Bal) [29] Baltimore Md. 775 W. Hamburg st.  
 — Peter E. (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 506 W. 153rd st.  
 — R. J. (N Y) Port Jervis N. Y. 46 Ball st.  
 — Robert A. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Thomas F. X. (F R) Sandwich Mass. Corpus Christi Church.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 East 43rd st.  
 McPadden, William (Roch) Geneva N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.  
 McParland, Albert o.m.cap. (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.  
 McPartland, Francis (Port) Saco Me. 271 Main st.  
 — Thomas c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 McPartlin, Ralph J. o.carm. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.  
 McPeak, Henry D. (Ph) [40] Philadelphia Pa. Greene and Rockland sts.  
 — James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy) [1] Syracuse N. Y. 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) [32] Philadelphia Pa. 24th st. and Lehigh ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 1300 Broadway.  
 McPhee, John (Br) [69] Brooklyn N. Y. 2305 85th st.  
 McPherson, Joseph E. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Dominic's Church.  
 — Joseph M. (Buf) [27] Buffalo N. Y. 805 Clinton st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt) East Brady (R.F.D. 1) Pa. St. Patrick's Church.  
 McPhillips, E. W. (Pro) [7] Pawtucket R. I. 103 Pine st.  
 — Francis J. (Det) [19] Highland Park Detroit Mich. 60 Church ave.  
 McQuade, Edward M. (N Y) [103] New York N. Y. 510 W. 165th st.  
 — Francis A. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — J. E. s.s. (Og) Malone N. Y. 111 Elm st.  
 — James J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — Vincent A. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 McQuaid, Arthur F. (Bo) [8] Lowell Mass. 374 Stevens st.  
 — J. B. (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph c.s.s.r. (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.  
 — Michael F. (L C) Benton Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Owen P. o.m.i. (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 McQueeney, John J. (Hart) [13] Bridgeport Conn. 540 Pembroke st.  
 McQuestion, Joseph T. (Mil) [55] Milwaukee Wis. 1968 N. 36th st.  
 McQuillan, Andres R. o.p. (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 — Charles A. s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.  
 — Frank J. (Det) [67a] Detroit Mich. 8077 Ohio ave.  
 McQuillen, Jerome L. (Al) [4] Altoona Pa. 511 20th st.  
 McQuinn, Maurice (St J) Hannibal Mo. 120 S. 6th st.  
 McQuiston, John W. s.j. (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 McRaith, Michael (St P) Shakopee Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 McRedmond, Francis M. (Nash) [12] Memphis Tenn. 1324 Jefferson ave.  
 McRory, Louis R. (Hel) Deer Lodge Mont. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 McShain, Joseph M. (Ph) Drexel Hill Pa. 527 Foss ave.  
 — William J. (Ph) Mauch Chunk Pa. 176 W. Broadway.  
 McShane, J. Alan (Win) Winnebago Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John (R) Wilmington N. C. 405 Ann st.  
 — John A. s.s.j. (N O) [8] New Orleans La. 5018 Constance st.  
 — John C. (Win) Pipestone Minn. St. Leo's Church.  
 — John F. (Ind) [13] Indianapolis Ind. 801 N. West st.  
 — John J. (Bal) [15] Washington D. C. 1139 New Jersey ave. N.W.  
 — John J. (R) Greensboro N. C. 109 W. Smith st.  
 — Michael B. (Ph) [108] Philadelphia Pa. 2319 S. 3rd st.  
 — Richard S. (Bo) Salem Mass. 161 Federal st.  
 — Vincent J. (N Y) Ossining N. Y. 201 North Highland ave.  
 McShea, John B. (Ph) [26] Philadelphia Pa. 540 S. 62nd st.  
 — John J. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 McShea, John J. (Bo) [63] Brighton, Boston Mass. 43 Holton st.  
 — Joseph M. Very Rev. (Ph) Washington D. C. 3339 Massachusetts ave. N.W.  
 McShedfrey, Linus c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 McSherry, John M. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Det) Roseville Mich. 28200 Gratiot ave.  
 McSorley, Francis o.m.i. (N U S Prov) Cotabato P. I.  
 — Joseph c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 McStay, P. J. (D M) Lenox Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 McSweeney, Alan c.p. (Bal) Chillum (Brookland P.O.) Md. Box 4524.  
 — J. A. (Man) Westville N. H. Holy Angels Church.  
 — John J. (Port) North Whitefield Me. St. Denis' Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Den) Aspen Colo. St. Mary's Church.  
 McSweeney, James L. (Wil) [8] Wilmington Del. 1414 King st.  
 McSwiney, Myles J. (Bo) Reading Mass. 186 Woburn st.  
 McTague, Edward J. (Ph) [13] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 — Joseph E. (E) Ridgway Pa. 111 Depot st.  
 — Patrick (Sac) McCloud Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 McTamney, Clair E. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. St. Patrick's Church.  
 McTeague, John F. (Hart) [4] Waterbury Conn. 625 Baldwin st.  
 McTeigue, Thomas (B C) Condo Ore. St. John's Church.  
 McTigue, J. H. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Lake ave.  
 McVann, James A. c.s.p. (Bal) Washington D. C. 4th and Hamlin sts. N.E.  
 McVay, Leo L. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 McVeigh, Francis o.s.b. (Mob) Tusculum Ala. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Francis J. s.j. (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Francis P. (Rh) [106] Philadelphia Pa. 2135 N. Broad st.  
 — Robert J. (Ph) [131] Philadelphia Pa. 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — Sylvester P. (New) Verona N. J. Our Lady of the Lake Church.  
 — Thomas F. (Roch) [12] Rochester N. Y. 80 Prince st.  
 — William J. (Bal) [7] Washington D. C. 1242 C st. S.E.  
 McVerry, Michael S. (Hart) [7] Waterbury Conn. 24 Branch st.  
 McVicar, John (Port) Bangor Me. 30 Cedar st.  
 McVinnay, Russell J. (Pro) [1] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.  
 McWade, James J. (Bo) Waltham Mass. Trapeio rd. and Bow st.  
 McWeeney, George H. (N Y) East Kingston N. Y. Brigham st. R.F.D. 1.  
 McWilliam, Raymond (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Box 222.  
 McWilliams, James, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — James A. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — John c.m. (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 — LeRoy E. (New) [16] Jersey City N. J. 252 9th st.  
 — Robert c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Maahs, Aloysius o.s.b. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 Maas, Andrew o.m.c. (G I) Broken Bow Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Francis m.s.f. (S A) Cuero (Box 547) Tex.  
 Maat, William o.s.b. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 Macaley, George C. s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.  
 — P. (Spfd) on sick leave.  
 Macdonald, Ernest R. (Bo) Lexington Mass. 1977 Massachusetts ave.  
 — R. A. (G B) on sick leave.  
 Macek, Joseph J. (Mil) [36] Milwaukee Wis. 3442 N. 38th st.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 219 Dayton st.  
 Maceka, John T. (Clev) [19] Youngstown Ohio 421 Covington st.  
 Macelwane, Francis J. Very Rev. Msgr. (To) Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — James B. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Macewicz, Stanislaus P. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 111 Ridge st.  
 Macey, Maurus o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Mach, Gerard o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Machacek, Alexius o.s.b. (Ft W) [1] East Chicago Ind. 4001 Fir st.  
 Machalec, John L. (Ph) St. Clair Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Machalonis, Pius s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Machate, J. Raymond c.m. (Ph) [28] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 438 W. Penn st.  
 Macholz, Ignatius (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4034 W. 56th st.  
 Maciaszek, William F. (Bo) [12] Lowell Mass. 340 High st.  
 Maciejewski, Alexander F. (Tr) Sayreville N. J. Sandfield rd. Box 326.  
 — Austin o.m.c. (Hart) Fairfield Conn. Pine Creek rd.  
 — Edward (Sag) St. Charles Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John (Om) Battle Creek Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Martin (Ph) Swedesburg (Bridgeport P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Church.



- Maclejewski, Peter I. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) [18] Pittsburgh Pa. 3058 Brereton ave.
- MacLionis, Joseph *m.t.c.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2334 S. Oakley ave.
- Mack, Aloysius R. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Ferdinand A. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Plo Nono High School.
- John J. (Bo) South Boston Mass. Carney Hospital.
- Lawrence *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Walter F. *o.m.a.* (R) Fayetteville N. C. 806 Arsenal ave.
- Mackay, Joseph (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 2525 Arrowhead ave.
- Vincent J. (Bo) Lexington (East) Mass. 627 Massachusetts ave.
- Macke, Edward H. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio St. Mary's Hospital.
- Francis J. *s.j.* (Ind) French Lick Ind. Our Lady of the Springs.
- Frederick (Chic) [227] Chicago Ill. 1037 W. Armitage ave.
- Herman T. (St L) Benton Mo. St. Dionysius' Church.
- Mackel, Charles H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [11] Elizabeth N. J. 215 Court st.
- Macken, M. J. (E) Clarendon Pa. St. Clara's Church.
- Mackessy, William E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [16] Baltimore Md. 3300 Clifton ave.
- Mackesy, W. M. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.
- Mackey, Edward (Det) absent on sick leave.
- L. L. (L A) [49] Los Angeles Calif. 311 S. Wilton pl.
- John, Yung Lung Ho, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- M. *c.s.sp.* Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.
- Martin G. (N Y) Beacon N. Y. 61 Leonard st.
- Mackin, Francis W. *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.
- Henry F. (New) Jersey City N. J. 19-31 East Hamilton pl.
- James L. (D M) Casey Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- James M. (Dav) Weller (Lovilia P.O.) Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- John (Chic) [31] Chicago Ill. 2153 S. Millard ave.
- Patrick F. (N Y) Haverstraw N. Y. 115 Broadway.
- Paul M. (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.
- Thomas J. (Char) Columbia S. C. 2809 Wheat st.
- William H. (Mil) [19] Milwaukee Wis. 2610 N. 3rd st.
- Mackinson, James A. (New) [12] Jersey City N. J. 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Macko, Hubert *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Vandergrift (East) Pa. 411 McKinley ave.
- Mackov, Igor M. (P G R) Beaverdale (Box B) Pa.
- Joseph (P G R) Fairport Harbor Ohio 630 Plum st.
- Mackowiak, Joseph (Chic) [71] Chicago Ill. 13145 Houston ave.
- M. F. (Al) Holtsopple Pa. 501 Power st.
- Macksey, Clarence A. (Bo) Everett Mass. 16 Gledhill ave.
- Macclair, John (L A) Monrovia Calif. Box 132.
- Maco, Joseph P. (Hart) [1] New Britain Conn. 15 Wilcox st.
- Macourek, Joseph Very Rev. (G I) Ravenna Nebr. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Maczko, Alexander (P G R) Minneapolis Minn. 2215 3rd st. N.E.
- Daniel (Ph) Bridgeport Conn. 79 Church st.
- Madaj, John (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 66 Willow st.
- Madaras, Edward F. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Sulaiak, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.
- Maday, Edward (Chic) [25] Chicago Ill. 2859 S. Throop st.
- Madden, Alan *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis Friary Castlegate ave.
- Aloysius G. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 40 Green st.
- Cornelius *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- David T. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- J. E. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- J. E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win) St. Charles Minn. St. Charles' Church.
- John A. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- John F. (Bo) Cohasset Mass. S. Main st.
- John J. (Br) Freeport L. I. N. Y. 37 S. Ocean ave.
- John L. (Cin) [55] Cincinnati Ohio 325 W. 8th st.
- John P. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Joseph A. (Scr) [15] Scranton Pa. 949 Scranton st.
- Joseph E. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Joseph M. (Sac) Yolo Calif. St. John's Church.
- Joseph M. (N Y) [161] New York N. Y. 1759 Castlehill ave.
- Leo (N Y) Haverstraw N. Y. 115 Broadway.
- Mark E. (Bo) Winthrop Mass. 320 Winthrop st.
- Michael F. (Bo) Bradford Mass. 6 Carleton ave.
- Nathaniel *s.a.* (Ama) Hereford Tex. St. Anthony's Church.
- R. J. (Chic) [231] Chicago (Hyde Park Sta.) Ill. 5472 Kimbark ave.
- Richard C. (Char) Georgetown S. C. 313 Broad st.
- Thomas E. (Al) Altoona Pa. 1211 Thirteenth ave.
- Thomas F. *c.m.* (Ph) [133] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.
- Madden, Thomas J. (Hbg) Lebanon Pa. 12 N. 8th st.
- Thomas J. (Scr) [9] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 53 Hillard st.
- Maddigan, John W. *s.j.* (St L) [55] St. Louis Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
- Madeja, Alphonse A. (Det) [94a] Detroit Mich. 4440 Russell st.
- Madejczyk, Louis S. (Ft W) [11] Gary Ind. 1756 Pennsylvania st.
- Mader, Basil *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.
- Madert, Matthias (Wh) Littleton W. Va. Assumption Church.
- Madgett, Arthur P. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Madic, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Chic) [82] Chicago Ill. 9546 Ewing ave.
- Madigan, Henry J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.
- James F. (Mob) [1] Mobile Ala. 400 Government st.
- Joseph A. (Alb) Stamford (Box 533) N. Y. Harper st.
- Leo *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Thomas J. (Sea) Olympia Wash. 420 Laurel st.
- Madl, Ferdinand *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Madlon, Daniel *o.s.b.* (S Falls) Marty S. Dak. St. Paul's Indian Mission.
- Madore, J. Lucien (F R) [18] Fall River Mass. 82 St. Mary st.
- Napoleon J. (Port) Bingham Me. St. Peter's Church.
- Madrick, John Justin *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Madsen, Cletus P. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- John C. (G I) Prairie Center (P.O. Riverdale R.F.D. 1) Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Madura, Ladislaus J. (Tr) South River N. J. 30 Jackson st.
- Martin A. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 490 State st.
- Maechler, Albert M. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 2206 Ave. K.
- Bonaventure *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Maenner, Anselm *o.s.b.* (N O) [42] New Orleans La. 1720 St. Bernard ave.
- Isidore *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Maerder, John Philip *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Joseph E. (Tol) Bellevue Ohio 231 E. Center st.
- Maerke, John R. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.
- Maeyeneers, Marcel *s.c.c.* (H) Kau Dt. Waiohinu Hawaii T. H. Sacred Heart Church.
- Maffei, Joachim Very Rev. (Spr) [19] Worcester Mass. 62 Mulberry st.
- Magee, Bernard J. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3233 Main st.
- Emmett (Roch) Livonia Center N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
- Ernest P. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.
- Francis A. Very Rev. (Al) Bedford Pa. St. Thomas' Church.
- Henry C. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- James A. (Ph) [40] Philadelphia Pa. Greene and Rockland sts.
- Placid *o.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. Abbey.
- William J. (Ph) [121] Philadelphia Pa. 3010 S. 18th st.
- William M. Very Rev. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Magennis, James F. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 189 Pearl st.
- Mages, Anthony (Wich) Fowler Kans. P.O. Box 146.
- Mark *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Maggiore, Raphael P. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [50] Baltimore Md. 521 N. Schroeder st.
- Maginn, Edward J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 225 Madison ave.
- Maginnis, Edward D. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.
- Maglio, Hercules *s.c.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 12.
- Magnan, J. B. Euclid (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 982 Valley ave. N.W.
- Magnanti, E. L. (Pro) Phenix R. I. 60 Pleasant st.
- Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart) on sick leave.
- Magner, Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1421 Oak ave.
- James A. (Chic) [136] Chicago Ill. 7140 Dorchester st.
- James F. *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University Sta. St. Edward's Seminary.
- Magnien, Timothy *o.f.m.* (St L) Washington Mo. 812 E. 3rd st.
- Walter *o.f.m.* (St L) Hermann Mo. 129 W. 4th st.
- Magnier, Michael A. (New) [22] Jersey City N. J. 492 Bramhall ave.
- Magri, F. Joseph Very Rev. (Rich) Portsmouth Va. Box 399.
- Magsam, Charles M. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- H. Victor (Ft W) La Porte Ind. 1104 Monroe st.
- Maguire, Bonaventure *o.s.m.* (Sup) Ladysmith Wis. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Charles J. (Bo) Belmont Mass. 15 Lawndale st.
- Dennis J. (Bo) [2] Lowell Mass. 158 Mammoth rd.

- Maguire, Edward C. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Edward D. (Bo) Cambridge North Mass. 2254 Massachusetts ave.  
 — Eugene A. (Bo) (Hanover) Monponsett Mass. Monponsett st.  
 — F. J. (S A) absent on leave.  
 — Francis (Wich) Wellington Kans. 210 N. B st.  
 — Francis J. (Og) Sacket Harbor N. Y. St. Andrew's Church.  
 — James *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Apostolic Mission House.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
 — James I. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — James J. (L C) Shullsburg Wis. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — James J. *c.s.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 — John A. (Hbg) Hershey Pa. St. Joan of Arc Church.  
 — John Bede (Chic) on sick leave.  
 — John E. (Sac) Angel's Camp Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (N Y) [96] New York N. Y. 263 Mulberry st.  
 — Joseph (S F6) Taos N. Mex. Box 675.  
 — Joseph A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [11] South Bend Ind. 309 S. Taylor st.  
 — Joseph E. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.  
 — M. G. *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave. W.  
 — Patrick (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 675 S. 11th East st.  
 — Patrick, Tsai Tien, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Paul J. (Dub) Waverly Iowa 312 9th st. S.W.  
 — Raphael *o.s.b.* (Bal) Washington D. C. South Dakota ave. and 14th st. N.E.  
 — Robert C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [43] Chicago Ill. 38 N. Austin blvd.  
 — T. O. (Rock) Tampico Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Theophane *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (Box 5).  
 — William A. *s.m.* (St P) [19] St. Paul Minn. 506 Cedar st.  
 — William A. (New) Pearl Harbor T. H. U.S.S. Houston.  
 — William J. (Bo) Everett Mass. 489 Broadway.  
 Magyar, Joseph (Chic) [224a] Chicago Ill. 2015 Augusta blvd.  
 Mahan, Charles W. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Sulaiakah, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.  
 — Joseph A. (Clev) Salem Ohio 157 Ohio ave.  
 — William F. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.  
 Mahaney, William R. (Sy) [6] Syracuse N. Y. 818 N. Townsend st.  
 Mahar, John D. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo) Cambridge East, Mass. 49 6th st.  
 Mahedy, Brian *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 Maher, Anthony *c.p.* (Mob) Birmingham (Rt. 4) Ala. Box 117.  
 — Daniel *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 — Edgar W. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 101-38 92nd st.  
 — Edward F. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Edward J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) San Jose Cal. 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 — Edward F. (Clev) Berea Ohio 151 Front st.  
 — Francis T. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 — J. Dominic *o.p.* (S Fr) Ross Calif. College of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — James C. (D M) [2] Des Moines Ia. 3417 3rd st.  
 — James E. (Clev) [43] Cleveland Ohio 2627 E. 69th st.  
 — Jerome J. (E) Kane Pa. 342 Chase st.  
 — John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con) retired.  
 — John (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 214 W. 20th st.  
 — John B. (Pitt) Leechburg Pa. 168 Kirkpatrick st.  
 — John G. (S Fr) [33] San Francisco Calif. 369 23rd ave.  
 — John J. (Scr) Pittsburg Pa. 35 William st.  
 — John J. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 55 Grand st.  
 — John M. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. College of the Holy Cross.  
 — John P. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 — Lawrence A. (Ph) [41] Philadelphia Pa. 4625 Springfield ave.  
 — Martin J. (Scr) Montrose Pa. 60 S. Main st.  
 — Michael (Cin) absent on leave Holly Colo. Box 87.  
 — Patrick *o.p.* (Cin) [64a] Cincinnati Ohio 51 Burton Woods lane.  
 — Philip I. (Det) on sick leave.  
 — Raphael M. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — Richard P. (Dav) Grand Mound Ia. SS. Philip and James' Church.  
 — Robert A. (Tol) Lima Ohio St. Rita's Hospital.  
 — Robert A. (Cin) Cheviot (Cincinnati P.O. Station L) Ohio 3720 St. Martin's pl.  
 — Robert J. (Hbg) Columbia Pa. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Roland *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Sylvester J. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (N Y) Middletown N. Y. St. Albert's College.  
 — Thomas *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Thomas E. (St L) [13] St. Louis Mo. 3905 Clarence ave.  
 Maher, Thomas F. (Wich) Parsons Kans. 315 N. 30th st.  
 — Thomas F. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 — W. J. (P) McMinnville Ore. 1126 Second st.  
 — William J. (Pitt) Charleroi Pa. 624 Washington ave.  
 Mahen, Adrian *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 — Arthur *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 Mahler, Walter A. (Pitt) San Pedro Calif. U.S.S. Medusa.  
 Mahlmeister, Leo (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 510 Columbus ave.  
 Mahon, Gerald F. (Sup) Superior Wis. Tower and 56th sts.  
 — John J. (Br) Freeport L. I. N. Y. 37 S. Ocean ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) [46] Philadelphia Pa. 1767 S. Cobbs Creek pkway.  
 — Robert F. (Ph) [6] Philadelphia Pa. 3445 Walnut st.  
 — Vincent J. (Scr) Throop Pa. 719 George st.  
 Mahoney, Charles (Roch) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Charles J. (Pro) [1] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.  
 — Daniel P. *s.j.* (Hart) Keyser Island (South Norwalk) Conn. Manresa Institute.  
 — Dennis *o.f.m.* (El P) Tularosa N. M. Box 92.  
 — Edward *o.m.i.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — Edward *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 — Edward S. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 83 Clove rd.  
 — F. C. (New) Lodi N. J. 15 Union st.  
 — Florence J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 — Florence J. (New) Ridgewood N. J. 15 Passaic st.  
 — Francis X. (N Y) Pelham N. Y. 25 Second ave.  
 — George A. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — George A. (Dub) Gilbert Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Gerald B. (N Y) [4] New York N. Y. 47 E. 129th st.  
 — Harold J. (S Falls) Jefferson S. Dak. St. Peter's Church.  
 — James D. (Dub) Rockwell Iowa Sacred Heart Church.  
 — James E. (St L) on sick or retired list.  
 — James H. (Ph) Chester Pa. 308 W. 3rd st.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Jerome A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — John A. (Sy) [12] Syracuse N. Y. 4845 S. Salina st.  
 — John C. (St J) on sick leave.  
 — John E. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio, Xavier University.  
 — John F. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 — John F. *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.  
 — John F. (Br) [26] Brooklyn N. Y. 21 Sidney pl.  
 — John H. E. (N Y) [86] New York N. Y. 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — John J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 100 Temple st.  
 — John J. (N Y) [180] Rosebank S. I. N. Y. 463 Tompkins ave.  
 — John P. (Bur) White River Junction Vt. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — John R. (N Y) [103] New York N. Y. 510 W. 165th st.  
 — John W. (Bo) [27] South Boston Mass. 92 W. 6th st.  
 — John W. (New) [17] Newark N. J. 221 W. Market st.  
 — Joseph A. (Buf) Batavia N. Y. 303 E. Main st.  
 — Joseph F. (Tr) Deal N. J. 46 Richmond ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo) Winchester Mass. 158 Washington st.  
 — Justin *o.s.b.* (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Leo L. (New) [24] Jersey City N. J. 14 Greenvale ave.  
 — Michael E. (Alb) [9] Troy N. Y. 200 Washington st.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart) Stonington Conn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Philip F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — Richard A. (Pat) Dover N. J. Blackwell st.  
 — Richard L. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.  
 — Richard T. (N Y) [2] Yonkers N. Y. 15 Palmer rd.  
 — Stephen *o.f.m.* (Sea) Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. Sta. Winlock Rt. 1) Wash. St. Francis Xavier Mission.  
 — Thomas *c.m.* (W Prov) Yukiang Kiangsi, China, St. Louis' Church.  
 — Wallace A. (Chic) [7] Chicago Ill. 2542 S. Wallace st.  
 — William J. (Bo) [38] East Boston Mass. 26 Breed st.  
 — William J. *c.m.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 50 Chestnut st.  
 — William J. (Spr) Holyoke Mass. Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside.  
 — William M. (Mil) [8] Madison Wis. 222 W. Main st.  
 Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev) Ashtabula Ohio 1514 W. 6th st.  
 — John A. (Hbg) Columbia Pa. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Joseph J. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Mahowald, Anton (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
 — Edward Rt. Rev. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 812 St. Germain st.  
 — George H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Maher, James P. *o.s.b.* (Den) Longmont Colo. 315 4th ave.  
 Mai, Ethelbert *s.d.s.* (P) Shaw (Scio P.O.) Ore. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 — Gilbert *o.m.c.* (Tr) Riverside N. J. 101 Middleton st.  
 Maichler, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Bal) Havre de Grace Md. 900 Market st.  
 Maier, Eugene F. J. (Ph) [25] Philadelphia Pa. 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
 — Joachim *o.f.m.* (L A) [62] Los Angeles Calif. 218 East 12th st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (P) [15] Portland Ore. 25 N. Portland blvd.  
 — Joseph A. (Det) absent on sick leave.  
 — Sebastian (Mar) Menominee Mich. 706 Ogden ave.



- Mailhot, Ernest E. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.
- Mallett, J. H. (Bur) Richford Vt. All Saints' Church.
- Louis *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Maille, Francis J. (Dal) Clarksville Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Mailloux, H. J. (Pro) sick.
- Maina, Pedro *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.
- Maine, Adrian A. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Malno, Hubert A. (Det) [6] Detroit Mich. 1234 Washington blvd.
- Maisan, Charles B. (Bo) Bellingham South (R.F.D. 1 Woonsocket R. I.) Mass. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Maisano, Nazareno (S Fr) South San Francisco Calif. 315 Walnut ave.
- Maise, Edward S. (Det) [24] Detroit Mich. 3391 23rd st.
- Malworm, Louis J. (Chic) [214] Chicago Ill. 7021 S. May st.
- Maj, Joseph A. (New) [5] Jersey City N. J. 291 St. Paul's ave.
- Majas, Joseph (Dul) Willow River Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Majchrzak, Emil *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.
- Majda, Francis A. (Pitt) unassigned.
- Majer, V. S. (S Falls) Lake City S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf) Salamanca N. Y. 284 Broad st.
- Ladislaus L. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore st.
- Majerus, Timothy *o.s.b.* (Far) Crary N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- S. (Win) Geneva (Blooming Prairie P.O.) Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Majeske, Edward J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Majewski, Anthony A. (Det) [64] Hamtramck, Detroit Mich. 2730 Caniff ave.
- Anthony J. (Buf) [17] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Cable st.
- Edward F. (New) [7] Jersey City N. J. 330 6th st.
- Francis (New) [2] Elizabeth N. J. 250 E. Jersey st.
- John (S Fe) Pensacola N. Mex. Box 185.
- Stephen *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Majka, Ladislaus *m.s.* (Spr) Ware Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- V. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.
- Major, Florian *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- James A. (Hel) Helmville Mont. Box 71.
- Jerome A. (R C) White River S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Makiel, Anthony *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.
- Makley, Walter L. (Cin) Bellefontaine Ohio 328 Patterson ave.
- Makowski, Anthony F. Very Rev. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2000 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Edward J. (Scr) Glen Lyon Pa. 31 S. Market st.
- Francis G. (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 61-21 56th rd.
- Julius L. (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1642 S. 65th st.
- Maksimik, Anthony A. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.
- Maksymowski, John (G R) [5] Grand Rapids Mich. 654 Doris ave. N.W.
- Makulski, Leonard A. (Det) [94] Detroit Mich. 4311 Central ave.
- Malaise, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- Malamphy, John B. (Buf) Bergen N. Y. Box 278.
- Malay, Charles E. (Ft W) Attica Ind. 407 S. Perry st.
- Malboeuf, Rene (Pro) [21] Providence R. I. 901 Atwells ave.
- Maley, Jeremiah A. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 31 Erie ave.
- Malich, Lucian *o.s.b.* (Rich) Norfolk Va. James Barry Robinson Home.
- Malik, Thomas (Pitt) East Pittsburgh Pa. 429 Ridge ave.
- Malin, Carl *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission House.
- Malinak, George M. (Pitt) [72] Pittsburgh Pa. 2459 California ave.
- Joseph G. (Pitt) Sagamore Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
- Malinauskas, Peter *m.i.c.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianapolis High School.
- Malline, Julian L. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br) Bayside L. I. N. Y. 34-32 210th st.
- Caesar J. (Scr) Plains Pa. 13 Hudson rd.
- Joseph (G R) East Jordan Mich. P.O. Box A.
- Malinowski, Leo (G R) Hilliards (Dorr P.O. R.F.D. 2) Mich. St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Stanislaus J. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 467 Delaware ave.
- Malinski, Ladislaus J. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 551 Ridge rd.
- Maljian, Paschal Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 701 Ft. Washington ave.
- Malkowiak, Hyacinth *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Malkowski, Leo A. (Det) [80] Detroit Mich. 12635 McDougall ave.
- Roman *o.m.c.* (Det) [82a] Detroit Mich. 4202 Martin ave.
- Mallen, Edward (St J) Liberty Mo. 312 N. Water st.
- Mallette, Lawrence E. (Og) Sciota N. Y. St. Louis Church.
- Malley, Edward D. (Chic) [198] Chicago Ill. 2132 E. 72nd st.
- James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Maricao, Puerto Rico.
- John B. (Hart) [3] New Britain Conn. 47 Clark st.
- John J. (Roch) [37] Rochester N. Y. 151 Saratoga ave.
- Lawrence (St P) [26] Minneapolis Minn. 711 Filmore st. N.E.
- Michael A. (Hart) Greenwich Conn. 178 Greenwich ave.
- Mallifsk, Vincent *c.p.s.* (Cin) Carthagen Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Mallinger, J. M. (S C) Algona Ia. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Mallman, Egon E. *s.j.* (Hel) Heart Butte, Mont. St. Peter Claver's Church.
- Mallon, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.
- Charles E. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Charles F. (Ph) [20] Philadelphia Pa. 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.
- G. T. Gregory *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.
- J. Paul *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- R. C. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.
- Vincent P. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- Wilfrid M. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Malloy, Edward A. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.
- Edward J. (Bal) Forest Glen Md. St. John's Church.
- Harold *o.m.c.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- J. Edward (Bal) [10] Washington D. C. 2021 Rhode Island ave. N.E.
- J. J. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- J. Joseph (Sav) Columbus Ga. 320 Twelfth st.
- James F. (N Y) [132] New York N. Y. 1940 University ave.
- John C. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Joseph *s.j.* (Sav) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Joseph C. (E) Oil City Pa. 101 E. Front st.
- Joseph I. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Maurice *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.
- Peter B. (Spr) Otter River Mass. 48 N. Main st.
- Richard T. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Mally, John (Sea) Toppenish Wash. 213 N. Beech st. Box 265.
- Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo) Winchester Mass. 158 Washington st.
- Austin *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Berthold L. *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.
- Cuthbert *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.
- Denis E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) [1] Grand Rapids Mich. Cathedral.
- Edward *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Henry V. (D M) on sick leave, Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.
- James (Sag) Alpena Mich. 114 5th ave.
- James E. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- John (Tol) [7] Toledo Ohio 434 Western ave.
- John D. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- John I. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- John J. (Tol) [7] Toledo Ohio 434 Western ave.
- Joseph T. (New) Jersey City N. J. Medical Center.
- Lorenzo M. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles (Palms Station) Calif. Box 235.
- Michael *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Michael J. *c.s.v.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1326 Quincy st. N.E.
- Patrick F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.
- Patrick F. (Dub) Garryowen (Bernard P.O.) Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Quintin J. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 3216 McCormick ave.
- Thomas J. *m.m.* Stanley Hong Kong Maryknoll House.
- Walter J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- William J. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Maloney, Andrew I. (Scr) Bentley Creek Pa. (P.O. address R.F.D. 2, Wellsburg N. Y.).
- Andrew P. (Scr) [1] Hazleton Pa. 122 S. Wyoming st.
- Anthony *c.p.* Peiping, China, Language School.
- Augustine M. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- Charles C. (L) [16] Louisville Ky. 2119 Payne st.
- David M. (Den) Vatican City Collegio Teutonico in Camp Santo Via della Sagrestia 17.
- Denis J. Very Rev. (Pitt) New Brighton Pa. 525 7th ave.
- F. A. (Pitt) Wampum Pa. St. Monica's Church.
- Francis J. (FR) [10] Taunton Mass. 261 Tremont st.
- G. F. (Bur) Barre Vt. St. Monica's Church.
- James (M F) Chowchilla Calif. St. Columba's Church.
- James C. (L) [14] Louisville Ky. 1020 E. Burnett ave.

- Maloney, James H. (B C) on sick leave.  
 — James J. (L) [18] Louisville Ky. 3112 W. Broadway.  
 — John (Roch) [8] Rochester N. Y. 269 Rutgers st.  
 — Joseph A. s.j. (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Joseph T. (Roch) [23] Rochester N. Y. 548 Humboldt st.  
 — Patrick o.f.m. (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 — Patrick J. (New) Hohokus N. J. Franklin Turnpike.  
 — Paul c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Paul P. (Ph) [53] Philadelphia Pa. 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
 — Richard (L) [9] Louisville Ky. 1520 Hepburn ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1787 Broad st.  
 — V. s.s.c. (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 — William (Col) Bridgeport Ohio. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — William F. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — William J. (Ph) [100] Philadelphia Pa. 7056 Tulip st.  
 — William T. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill.  
 Malouf, Paul K. Very Rev. (Det) [81] Detroit Mich. 2731 McDougall ave.  
 Maloy, Edward R. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 2501 State st.  
 Maltais, Ludovic o.f.m. (Port) Biddeford Me. 605 Pool rd.  
 Maltaner, Flavian o.f.m. (K C) [14] Kansas City Mo. 2311 Monitor pl.  
 Malumphy, Charles P. (Spr) [3] Worcester Mass. 47 Prescott st.  
 Malyszka, Chester (Chic) [25] Chicago Ill. 2859 S. Throop st.  
 Malyszko, Paul D. (P) [30] Portland Ore. 4055 S.E. Salmon st.  
 Malzer, Oswald o.s.a. (Mil) [6] Kenosha Wis. 2224 45th st.  
 Mampay, Lawrence ss.c. (H) Paia District, Maui, T. H., Holy Rosary Church.  
 Mancini, Felix o.f.m. (N Y) [76] New York N. Y. 113 Baxter st.  
 — Sylvius (Pat) Morristown N. J. 6 Sussex st.  
 — Virginio s.c. (N Y) [112] New York N. Y. 29 Mott st.  
 Mandelartz, H. Boniface (Okla) Bison Okla. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Mandery, Louis (Col) Marges (Waynesburg P.O. R.F.D. 3) Ohio. St. Mary's Church.  
 Mandeville, L. L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin) York Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Lucien J. (Port) Augusta Me. 1 Kendall st.  
 Mandin, Constant (Tue) Vall Ariz. St. Rita's Church.  
 Mandler, Omer N. (Hart) Putnam Conn. St. Mary's Church.  
 Mandry, Herman (Bis) Garrison N. Dak. St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Manduric, Zvonko o.f.m. (N Y) [28] New York N. Y. 552 W. 50th st.  
 Maneth, Albert (S A) Yoakum Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Maney, Francis J. (Man) Whitefield N. H. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — Timothy C. (Port) Bath Me. 838 High st.  
 Manfre, Joseph s.m.m. (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Montfort Seminary.  
 Manfredi, Pietro (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 550 Main st.  
 Mangano, Albert J. (Ph) [86b] Philadelphia Pa. S.W. cor. 22nd and Clearfield sts.  
 — Bernard P. (Win) Winona Minn. St. Mary's College.  
 — Denis J. (D M) Hamburg Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Dominic (Win) Mankato Minn. 310 S. Broad st.  
 — Edward A. c.s.s.r. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 — J. P. (Wich) Parsons Kans. 1807 Stevens ave.  
 — James c.s.s.p. Gare (Moshi P.O.) Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.  
 — Michael c.s.c. (U S Prov) Rama P.O. Dacca Dt. Bengal India Bishop's House.  
 — Michael (M F) Bakersfield Calif. 1520 Truxton ave.  
 — William c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 Manganaro, Peter M. p.s.m. (Ital Prov) on sick leave Washington D. C. 1115 4th st. N.E.  
 Manganello, Anthony t.o.r. Very Rev. Rome Italy.  
 Mangelbacher, Rupert c.p. (Prov of St P) Yuanling Hunan China.  
 Manger, Vincent (L) [29a] Louisville Ky. 757 Harrison st.  
 Mangus, Innocent o.s.b. (L A) [25] Los Angeles Calif. 3772 E. 3rd st.  
 Manhard, Edward P. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Maniak, J. J. (Pitt) Lyndora Pa. Box 407.  
 Manikowski, Edward F. (Scr) Dickson City Pa. 604 Dundaff st.  
 Maniola, Francis N. (Chic) Notre Dame Ind. Notre Dame University.  
 Manion, Edward J. (Cam) Sea Isle City N. J. 4308 Landis ave.  
 — E. F. c.m. (E Prov) Balboa, Canal Zone, St. Mary's Church.  
 — Frederick o.carm. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.  
 — John J. (St L) [41] St. Louis Mo. 2913 Locust st.  
 — John M. (Bo) Lowell Mass. 207 Thorndike st.  
 — William P. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Maniosky, Basil (Uk Gr) Baltimore Md. 524 S. Wolfe st.  
 Manka, Wladyslaw (Br) Hempstead L. I. N. Y. 450 Front st.  
 Mankovich, Paul (P G R) Punxsutawney Pa. 714 2nd ave.  
 — Theodore (P G R) Tarentum Pa. 417 W. 8th ave.  
 Mankowski, A. (Peo) Gibson City Ill. 534 N. Wood st.  
 — Maximilian G. s.j. (Mil) [22] Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Manley, Alphonsus T. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 635 Hepburn st.  
 — Henry (Roch) Bath N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — James (Mil) Sharon Wis. Box 207.  
 — James A. (R) Wilmington N. C. 405 Ann st.  
 — John P. (R) Nazareth N. C. Catholic Orphanage.  
 — Matthias o.m.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Thomas (Roch) [26] Rochester (East Ave. Sta. 224 Mayflower dr.) N. Y.  
 — Thomas W. (Scr) [21] Scranton Pa. 1510 Penn ave.  
 Mann, Frederick c.s.s.r. (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — Hubert (Man) Gorham N. H. Holy Family Church.  
 — Joseph G. s.j. (Chic Prov) Chainpatia Champaran Dt. India Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — L. W. (Bur) West Rutland Vt. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Nicholas H. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — William (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Mercy Hospital.  
 Mannella, Bruno (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 222 Diamond st.  
 Mannette, Francis A. (Port) Bangor Me. 30 Cedar st.  
 Mannhardt, Charles D. (Dav) Muscatine Ia. 417 Green st.  
 Manning, Alfred J. (Clev) Alliance Ohio 427 Broadway.  
 — B. N. (Spfd) Collinsville Ill. 207 Vandalia st.  
 — Daniel (G I) Hemingford Nebr. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Daniel J. (Hart) Canaan Conn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edward J. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — Francis J. (Spr) [62] Holyoke Mass. 507 Appleton st.  
 — George F. (Clev) [82] Cleveland Ohio 11411 Detroit ave. N.W.  
 — James m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — James (D M) on sick leave, Council Bluffs Ia. St. Bernard's Hospital.  
 — James D. c.s.s.p. Kilema-Chini (Moshi P.O.) Tanganyika, East Africa.  
 — James V. m.m. (S Fr) Mt. View Calif. Maryknoll Junior Seminary.  
 — John (Dav) Holbrook Ia. St. Michael's Church.  
 — John J. c.s.s.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 — John J. (Buf) Washington Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — John J. (R) Asheville N. C. St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines College.  
 — John J. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.  
 — John L. (Char) [1] Charleston S. C. 114 Broad st.  
 — John P. (Al) Somerset Pa. Box 106.  
 — Joseph A. o.p. (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph I. (S Fr) St. Marys Calif. St. Mary's College.  
 — Michael (Sav) Albany Ga. 313 Residence st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo) (Somerville) North Cambridge Mass. 45 Alewife Brook Parkway.  
 — P. J. (G I) Alliance Nebr. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Paul L. (St A) Sebring Fla. P.O. Box 245.  
 — Raymond T. F. (Ph) [43] Philadelphia Pa. 2917 Dickinson st.  
 — Robert E. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio. Xavier University.  
 — T. J. Very Rev. (S Falls) Humboldt S. Dak. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Thomas (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1629 Holmes ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 486 W. Merchant st.  
 — Thomas J. o.m.i. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. House of Philosophy.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Mineola L. I. N. Y. 182 Willis ave.  
 — Timothy (L A) [2] Los Angeles Calif. 922 S. Detroit st.  
 Mannion, Denis J. (D M) Des Moines Ia. Mercy Hospital.  
 — Edward C. (Tr) Hopewell N. J. St. Michael's Orphanage.  
 — Henry P. (Bel) Harrisburg Ill. 103 N. Jackson st.  
 — Joseph P. (Pitt) San Pedro Calif. U.S.S. Brooklyn.  
 — W. P. (Ft W) La Gro Ind. Box 172.  
 Mannix, Joseph F. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 14 Hancock st.  
 Manns, Clarence o.f.m. (Sea) Longview Wash. 2571 Nicholas blvd.  
 — F. Joseph Very Rev. (Bal) [1] Baltimore Md. 408 N. Charles st.  
 Manny, Egbert o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Manogue, M. (Sac) Eureka Calif. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Manon, Cletus c.p. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.  
 — Cletus J. (Nat) Water Valley Miss. 910 N. Main st.  
 Manoski, Stanley (Ft W) [9] Fort Wayne Ind. 2120 S. Harrison st.  
 Manser, Columban o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Mansfeld, Charles o.s.cam. (Mil) Durward Glen (Buraboo P.O.) Wis. Novitiate.  
 Mansfield, Thomas F. (New) West New York N. J. 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt) Avella Pa. Box 145.  
 Mantel, Rudolph, L. I. C. N. Y. 2246 41st st.  
 Manternach, H. N. (Dub) Stacyville Ia. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Church.  
 — M. J. (Dub) Garner Ia. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Mantle, Joseph P. (Bo) [40] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 49 Vine st.



Manton, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Patrick J. (Br) Laurel Hill (Woodside) L. I. N. Y. 5020 45th st.  
 Manubens, Amantius *o.c.d.* (El P) Fort Hancock Tex. Box 110.  
 Manwaring, Thomas E. *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Poothill blvd.  
 Manz, Joseph (Wich) retired Otis Kans.  
 Manzetti, Leo P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Baltimore Md. Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane.  
 Manzo, Marcello *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [94] New York N. Y. 213 Stanton st.  
 Manzocco, Domenic (Ph) Concordville Pa. Orphanage.  
 Mara, Walter D. (Spr) Westboro Mass. 70 W. Main st.  
 Marangos, Marc (Spfd) on sick leave.  
 Marasco, Paul F. (D M) Mondamin Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Marbaugh, Meinrad *s.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Marceau, J. M. (Spr) Webster Mass. 18 E. Main st.  
 — Paul F. (Clev) [9] Canton Ohio 2415 Mahoning rd. N.E.  
 — Paul S. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Valmore C. (S Lk) Tooele Utah. St. Marguerite's Church.  
 Marcero, Thomas L. (Det) [32] Detroit Mich. 11281 Rosemary ave.  
 Marcetteau, Benjamin F. *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal) Catonsville Md. Sulpician Novitiate.  
 Marchand, Louis A. Rt. Rev. (F R) retired.  
 — Mannes *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 Marchant, Thaddeus T. (Clev) Leetonia Ohio 167 W. Main st.  
 — William C. *s.p.m.* (Br) [88] Brooklyn N. Y. 11 De Sales pl.  
 Marchesseault, Arthur J. (Hart) Taftville Conn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Marchetti, Eugene J. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 177 Chew st.  
 Marchildon, Vincent *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 Marchino, Louis (Ind) Celestine Ind. St. Celestine's Church.  
 — Raymond R. (Ind) St. Joseph's (N. Vernon P.O. R.R. 7) Ind.  
 Marchis, Basil (Rock) [5] Aurora Ill. 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
 Marchisio, John (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 325 Willow st.  
 Marcial, Juan H. Barriosy (El P) Columbus N. Mex. Box 3.  
 Marclano, Demetrius R. *o.d.m.* (Clev) [7] Cleveland Ohio 15712 Kipling ave.  
 Marcella, Baldomero (New) Elizabeth N. J. 851 N. Broad st.  
 Marcincavage, Alphonse T. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 119 S. Prince st.  
 Marcinek, Francis (Chic) Chicago Ill. retired.  
 Marciniak, Raphael *o.m.c.* (F R) [4] Fall River Mass. 69 Child st.  
 — Roman *c.s.c.* (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.  
 Marciniac, Raymond *o.m.c.* (Det) [82a] Detroit Mich. 4202 Martin ave.  
 Marcinkiewicz, Charles C. (Chic) [110] Chicago Ill. 3834 N. Spaulding ave.  
 — Eugene V. (Buf) Salamanca N. Y. 284 Broad st.  
 Marco, E. (S A) Nixon Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S A) Victoria Tex. 208 W. River st.  
 Marcotte, Normand *s.m.* (Bo) Framingham Mass. Pleasant st.  
 — Roland J. (Port) Winslow Me. 22 Monument st.  
 Marcoux, C. (Bur) Burlington Vt. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — E. J. *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.  
 Marecki, Jerome G. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. Oak and Elm sts.  
 Marengo, Giorgio *s.j.* (Scr) Exeter Boro (Pittston) Pa. 19 Memorial st.  
 Marencovick, John A. (Buf) Strikersville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Marendt, Richard *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 Mareson, Michael (N Y) on sick leave.  
 Marguer, William A. (Tr) Raritan N. J. 52 W. Somerset st.  
 Margiotta, Vincent (Br) [84] Brooklyn N. Y. 72-01 Fifteenth ave.  
 Margraf, John J. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 Margreither, Joseph *s.m.a.* (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.  
 Margrett, Norman (Roch) Cato N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Marhoefer, Charles J. (Chic) Notre Dame Ind. Notre Dame University.  
 Maria, L. *o.m.t.* (S A) Del Rio Tex. 401 Wernet st.  
 Marlenfield, P. *s.v.d.* Calapon, P. I.  
 Marlin, Charles *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 — Charles E. (Laf) Opelousas La. St. Landry's Church.  
 — Francis *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Philip B., Stann Creek, British Honduras C. A., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Victor *c.m.f.* (Ama) Sweetwater Tex. Box 847.  
 Marinaro, V. (Pitt) Butler Pa. 115 Spring st.  
 Marine, Ferdinand *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Superior (Box 553) Ariz.  
 — Leo A. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Cal. 55 W. San Fernando st.

Maring, Joseph *s.j.* (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.  
 — Karl *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 Marini, Aurelio *o.s.a.* (N Y) Dobbs Ferry N. Y. Fallsade st.  
 Marinalin, Gerard, Shunsen Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.  
 Marino, Bernard J. (Gal) Galveston Tex. St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Louis A. (E) [9] Erie Pa. 455 W. 16th st.  
 — Peter J. (N Y) [10] Yonkers N. Y. 70 Park Hill ave.  
 — Salvator (Buf) absent on leave.  
 — Salvatore (Clev) [2c] Akron Ohio 83 Mosser pl.  
 Marinshek, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (L C) Willard Wis. Holy Family Church.  
 Marion, Edmund (Bur) Highgate Center Vt. St. Louis Church.  
 — John (Spfd) Edgewood Ill. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Mannes *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 Marionneaux, Louis Errol (N O) St. James La. St. James' Church.  
 Marique, Joseph M. F. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Marjennin, Stephen (Clev) [90] Cleveland Ohio 2281 Columbus rd. S.W.  
 Markee, Francis J. (Ph) Lansdowne Pa. 41 E. Baltimore ave.  
 Markert, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Markey, Francis L. (S Fe) Las Vegas N. Mex. 403 Valencia st.  
 — George (S Fe) Clayton N. Mex. 103 Magnolia ave.  
 — Harold J. (Det) [98] Detroit Mich. 2040 14th st.  
 — Joseph M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [197] Chicago Ill. 938 Cambridge ave.  
 — Phillip (Peo) Chatsworth Ill. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Markham, Daniel H. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 30 N. Main ave.  
 — Harry (Sac) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Raphael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Hartwell Ohio St. Clare's Convent.  
 — Reginald *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo) Malden Mass. 297 Main st.  
 Markiw, Maksym *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.  
 Markoe, John P. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — William M. *s.j.* (St L) [45] St. Louis Mo. 2721 Pine blvd.  
 Markowski, Alexander (N Y) [117a] New York N. Y. 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
 Marks, Francis A. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.  
 — Walter *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Biraadakuni Haluaghat P.O. Mymensingh Dt. India.  
 — William J. (St P) Northfield Minn. St. Dominic's Church.  
 Markunas, Adam *m.i.c.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marian Hills Seminary.  
 Markus, Joachim *o.f.m.* (Cin) [23] Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.  
 Marlborough, Thomas F. (Tol) [5] Toledo Ohio 550 Clark st.  
 Marley, James J. (Ph) Norristown Pa. 714 De Kalb st.  
 — Jerome L. (Spfd) Mount Sterling Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John (Chey) Lander Wyo. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph) [54] Philadelphia Pa. 234 Hermitage st.  
 Marlin, Francis E. (Dav) Iowa City Iowa 618 East Davenport st.  
 Marling, Joseph M. *c.p.p.s.* Very Rev. (Cin) Carthagena Ohio Motherhouse of the Precious Blood.  
 Marmon, Raymond J. (L R) Eureka Springs Ark. 28 Fairmount ave.  
 Marmurowicz, Florian (G B) Junction City Wis. St. Michael's Church.  
 Marnane, Patrick L. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Marnecheck, John J. (Al) [4] Johnstown Pa. 916 Broad st.  
 Marnell, N. A. (New) West Orange N. J. 1 Eagle Rock ave.  
 — Robert F. (New) Hackensack N. J. 34 Maple ave.  
 Marnon, Martin H. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 3233 Main st.  
 Maro, John S. (Clev) [1] Lorain Ohio 2428 Elyria ave.  
 Maron, Robert F. (G I) Seneca Nebr. St. Peter's Church.  
 Maroney, William J. (Br) [110] Brooklyn N. Y. 1230 65th st.  
 Marosz, Camill *o.m.o.* (St J) [6] St. Joseph Mo. 617 Warsaw ave.  
 Marquard, Philip *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Marquette, Xavier *o.m.cap.* (St J Prov) Agana Island of Guam, Cathedral of the Holy Name.  
 Marquez, Jose M. (El P) Canutillo Tex. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Marr, Charles W. (Ft W) Cedar Lake (R.R. 1) Ind. Holy Name Church.  
 — George J. *c.s.s.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — John Edmund *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.

- Marra, Harold J. (Ph) [81] Philadelphia Pa. 1429 N. 11th st.
- Marren, Francis J. *s.m.* (Wh) Richwood W. Va. Oakford ave.
- John (Chic) [77] Chicago Ill. 4522 Wallace st.
- John W. (Pro) Oakland Beach R. I. St. Rita's Church.
- John W. (St L) [11] St. Louis Mo. 5017 Northland ave.
- William D. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.
- Marron, James A. *c.s.s.p.* Very Rev. (U S Prov) Huruma Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory E. Africa.
- Joseph *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Manettus M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Walter R. A. Rt. Rev Msgr. (Det) Monroe Mich.
- Marschner, Aloysius J. (St L) [72] St. Louis Mo. 1919 S. 7th st.
- Marsh, John C. (Alex) Hodge La. St. Henry's Church.
- Sylvester A. (Br) [73] Brooklyn N. Y. 1861 Catalpa ave.
- Marshall, Charles J. (L) [14] Louisville Ky. 1020 E. Burnett ave.
- Edmund P. (Spr) Florence Mass. 79 Beacon st.
- Eugene F. (Spr) North Oxford Mass. St. Ann's Church.
- Joseph P. (N Y) [148] New York N. Y. 1634 Mahan ave.
- Robert D. (N Y) New York N. Y. College of Mount St. Vincent.
- Terence C. (N Y) Livingston Manor N. Y. High st.
- Marshke, Joseph B. (Det) [28] Detroit Mich. 16888 Burt rd.
- Marsinco, Felix *o.f.m.* (Leav) Emporia Kan. 101 Cottonwood st.
- Marsollier, J. (S A) Poth Tex. Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Martie, Hugh *o.f.m.* (St L) [32] St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Martel, A. (Laf) Eunice La. St. Anthony's Church.
- Leoda J. *m.s.* (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 46 Woodland st.
- Peter A. *c.s.c.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4950 Dauphine st.
- Pierre R. *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Rodolphe L. *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Martell, Charles (Peo) Ottawa Ill. 122 W. Washington st.
- Martelli, Francis *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (N Y) New York N. Y. 754 Gun Hill rd.
- Martellozzo, Conrado *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) [12] Boston Mass. 12 North sq.
- Marthaler, Andrew C. (Ama) Amarillo Tex. 817 Taylor st. Box 2009.
- Martin, A. C. (Chic) Minooka Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Albert *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Alfred *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Andrew A. (Spr) Clinton Mass. Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- Bernard M. (N Y) Chaplain State Prison Ossining N. Y.
- Boniface *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.
- Charles A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [40] Cleveland Ohio 2027 W. 65th st.
- Charles B. (Peo) Ivesdale Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Christian J. (St L) [47] St. Louis Mo. 2653 Ohio ave.
- Christopher J. (Gal) [1] Houston Tex. 1618 Texas st.
- Clement *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.
- Daniel J. (Br) [37] Brooklyn N. Y. 319 Maple st.
- Denis J. (Port) retired in Canada.
- Edward A. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.
- Edward R. (N Y) Fort William, McKinley P. I.
- Eugene *o.c.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R. 1) Ia. Abbey.
- Eugene A. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.
- Felix (Port) Lewiston Me. 1042 Lisbon st.
- Francis L. (Pitt) [35] Pittsburgh Pa. 2915 Webster ave.
- George B. (Spr) Montague City Mass. Farren Memorial Hospital.
- George F. (Clev) North Ridgeville Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- H. L. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio Holy Trinity Church.
- Harold J. (Br) [56] Brooklyn N. Y. 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Harold J. (Og) Henvetlon N. Y. St. Raphael's Church.
- Harrison A. (N O) Lockport La. Holy Savior Church.
- Hayne R. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate.
- Henry T. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Innocencio *c.m.f.* (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1423 N. Calhoun st.
- J. Clement (Hart) Burnside (East Hartford, 3 Church st.) Conn.
- J. H. *s.m.a.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 112 Fell st.
- J. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 627 W. 4th st.
- James (L A) West Los Angeles Cal. 1453 Federal st.
- James A. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- James E. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.
- James J. (Scr) [20] Scranton Pa. 1403 Jackson st.
- James P. (Ph) Reading Pa. 233 Spring st.
- John *c.p.p.s.* (Bis) Hazelton N. Dak. St. Paul's Church.
- John A. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 5163 Broadway.
- Martin, John A. (Spr) Leicester Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
- John E. (Lan) Morrice Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- John E. (Pitt) Rankin Pa. 204 Fourth st.
- John H. (Ph) [81] Philadelphia Pa. 1429 N. 11th st.
- John J. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.
- John J. (Ph) [128] Philadelphia Pa. 1337 Catherine st.
- John J. (Nat) Greenville Miss. 404 Main st.
- John Joseph (St L) Owensville Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John M. *m.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4569 West Pine blvd.
- John Sinnott (Bal) Randallstown (Holbrook) Md. Liberty and Allen rds.
- Joseph *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton (R.D. 2) Ohio Mt. St. John Novitiate.
- Joseph G. (Ph) Lenni (Lenni Mills P.O.) Pa. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Joseph X. (Port) Island Falls Me. St. Agnes' Church.
- Kenneth C. (Dav) Davenport Iowa 422 E. 10th st.
- Laurence *o.m.c.* (Chey) Douglas Wyo. 311 S. 5th st.
- Leo *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Leo J. (New) Teaneck N. J. Holy Name Hospital.
- Leo T. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Ludger *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.
- Matthias B. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Maurice B. (Spr) [7] Springfield Mass. 14 Grover st.
- Maurice S. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Michael (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.
- Michael F. (Hart) Norwichtown Conn. 52 West Town st.
- Michael J. Very Rev. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- Michael J. (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.
- Myron (S Falls) Aberdeen S. D. Sacred Heart Church.
- F. Joseph (Spr) Hatfield Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick (Nat) Clarkdale Miss. 204 Fairland pl.
- Patrick *o.s.b.* (Peo) La Salle Ill. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Patrick H. (N Y) New York N. Y. 18 Bleecker st.
- Paul M. (Bo) Salem Mass. 135 Lafayette st.
- Samuel *o.f.m.* (St L) [32] St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Sylvester J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [122] Philadelphia Pa. 1166 S. Broad st.
- Theodore *s.v.d.* (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis Mission House.
- Thomas Bernard (Rich) Roanoke Va. 631 N. Jefferson st.
- Thomas J. (New) East Orange N. J. 209 4th ave.
- Thomas J. *s.j.* (R C) Pine Ridge Reservation (Pine Ridge P.O.) S. Dak. Holy Rosary Mission.
- Thomas Owen (G R) Ionia Mich. 410 High st.
- Thomas R. *s.j.* (P) Sheridan Ore. Novitiate of St. Francis Xavier.
- Walter (L A) [3] Los Angeles Calif. 3431 Portola ave.
- Walter B. (Clev) [86] Cleveland Ohio 4309 E. 131st st.
- Walter G. *o.p.* (Sea) [18] Seattle Wash. 5041 Ninth ave. N.E.
- Warren P. *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.
- William (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 1 Delaware ave.
- William B. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 83 Clove rd.
- William E. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- William E. (Clev) [7] Canton Ohio 627 McKinley ave. N.W.
- William L. (Alb) Germantown N. Y. Church of the Resurrection.
- William M. (Buf) Grand Island N. Y.
- Martineau, Charles D. *o.p.* (N Y) Hawthorne N. Y. Manhattan ave.
- Edward *o.s.b.* (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.
- Ernest (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 94 Carrington ave.
- Paul H. (Sy) [13] Cortland N. Y. 44 N. Main st.
- Rollin A. (Port) Wynthrop Me. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Martinelli, Januarius *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Martinez, Antonio *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.
- Frederick R. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- John *o.s.b.* (N O) Mandeville La. Box 125.
- Luis *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Luis G. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 2131 W. 27th st.
- Prudencio L. *c.s.s.r.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Millwood ave.
- Vincent *o.c.d.* (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Martinkus, Anthony C. (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 283 E. 14th st.
- Martinovich, Alexander (Pitt) Beaver Falls Pa. Box 214.
- Martins, Albino M. (Pro) East Providence R. I. 95 Grove st.
- Albin *o.praem.* (G F) Hingham Mont. Our Lady of Ransom Church.
- Francis G. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 142 Prospect st.
- Joseph A. (F R) New Bedford Mass. 344 County st.
- Julio A. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
- Martis, Joseph S. (Ft W) absent on leave Milwaukee Wis. 1575A S. 10th st.
- Martorell, O. *c.r.* (Den) San Luis Colo. Box 56.



- Martorella, Louis A. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 11 Mt. Carmel pl.
- Martorelli, Marco *p.s.m.* (N Y) [88] New York N. Y. 448 E. 116th st.
- Romeo (Clev) absent on leave Rome, Italy.
- Martorello, Lewis (N Y) [90] New York N. Y. 237 E. 62nd st.
- Martucci, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Martusevich, Vito J. (Ph) [27] Philadelphia Pa. 324 Wharton st.
- Martvon, John (Al) [5] Johnstown Pa. 414 4th ave.
- Martyak, Nicholas (P G R) Hazelton Pa. 553 Arthur st.
- Martyniuk, Michael (Uk Gr) Cohoes N. Y. 198 Ontario st.
- Maruca, Natalis J. *s.j.* (A) Kelchikan Alaska Box 467.
- Maruna, Francis (Clev) Maple Heights (Bedford P.O.) Ohio 5241 Clement st.
- James J. (Clev) Orwell Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
- Marusa, Henry *s.v.d.* (S Fr) [20] Oakland Calif. 1023 Peralta st.
- Marvin, James J. (Sag) Harbor Beach Mich. 413 S. 1st st.
- Marx, Francis J. (Det) Manchester Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) Green Bay (R.F.D. 6) Wis. McCormick Memorial Home.
- Joseph S. (Det) [15] Detroit Mich. 13770 Gratiot ave.
- Leo F. *s.m.* (N O) [19] New Orleans La. 423 Olivier st.
- M. (S C) Kingsley Ia. St. Michael's Church.
- Marzano, Christopher *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Provincial House.
- Marzhauser, Augustine C. (Pitt) Hellwood Pa. Box 255.
- Mas, Michael *c.r.* (Den) Antonio Colo. Box 207.
- Masalski, Sigismund *o.f.m.* (Sup) Ashland Wis. 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Masante, Silvio *o.s.j.* (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 711 "T" st.
- Masat, Albert J. (Clev) [57] Cleveland Ohio Washington Park at Independence rd.
- Maschi, Pietro *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) Framingham Mass. 12 Waverly ct.
- Mascola, Louis A. (N Y) [174] New York N. Y. 30 Manor rd.
- Maseili, Benedict (Roch) [31] Rochester N. Y. 253 Troup st.
- Masin, Francis (Clev) Wooster Ohio 527 Beall ave.
- Masiulis, Walter A. (Br) [41] Brooklyn N. Y. 207 York st.
- Masl, Marcel (St P) Hamel Minn. St. Anne's Church.
- Masley, George (Col) Zanesville Ohio Ashland and Laurel aves.
- Maslowski, A. J. (Chic) [84] Chicago Ill. 2719 S. Kolin ave.
- Masnicky, Vitus J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [2] Elizabeth N. J. 250 E. Jersey st.
- Masero, Louis *s.c.* (S Fr) [13] Oakland Calif. 1102 7th st.
- Mason, Cornelius P. (Bo) [45] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 309 Bowdoin st.
- Frank W. (Roch) [2] Rochester N. Y. 34 Empire blvd.
- George (Col) Columbus Ohio 1490 E. Main st.
- Richard R. (Alb) [9] Schenectady N. Y. 802 Union st.
- Thomas P. (Man) Dover N. H. St. Mary's Church.
- William A. *c.m.* (E Prov) Yutu, Kiangsi, China, Precious Blood Mission.
- William F. Very Rev. (S C) Emmetsburg Ia. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Church.
- Massa, Dominic *s.c.* (Ph) Moylan, Rose Valley Pa. Notre Dame High School.
- Massalski, Ladislans J. (Buf) absent on leave.
- Massart, E. *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Mymensing Dt. Bengal India.
- Raymond *c.s.c.* Agartola P.O. Tripura State, Bengal, India, Our Lady of Holy Cross Mission.
- Masse, Albert J. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 208 S. Main st.
- Benjamin L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Gregorius *o.p.* Very Rev. (Port) Lewistown Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Roland J. (F R) [2] Fall River Mass. 2492 S. Main st.
- Victor O. (F R) [10] New Bedford Mass. 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Masseblau, L. J. Very Rev. (Laf) Arnaudville La. St. John's Church.
- Massel, Leo J. (Rich) [1] Richmond Va. 823 Cathedral pl.
- Maseth, John E. (Roch) Macedon N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Massey, George W. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Hugh L. (Cam) Swedesboro N. J. 128 N. Broad st.
- Thomas (Mob) Apalachicola Fla. Holy Family Mission.
- Massicot, Philip L. (Hart) Moosup Conn. All-Hallows' Church.
- Massicotte, A. L. (Man) [4] Manchester N. H. 378 Notre Dame ave.
- Andre L. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 82 Cumberland st.
- Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y) [122] New York N. Y. 878 Tiffany st.
- Mastalski, Paul J. (Br) Bayside L. I. N. Y. 34-32 210th st.
- Masterson, Charles E. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Edwin I. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Frank B. (Det) Port Huron Mich. 417 Erie st.
- Harold *c.s.p.* (St P) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 5th st. S.E.
- John *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- P. H. (Spfd) Staunton Ill. 419 E. Main st.
- Patrick (L A) Oxnard Cal. St. John's Hospital.
- Masterson, Patrick J. (N Y) [57] New York N. Y. 259 E. 71st st.
- Peter F. (Spfd) Shelbyville Ill. N. 1st and Washington sts.
- Peter S. (Rock) Sycamore Ill. 244 Waterman st.
- Thomas J. (Br) Bayside L. I. 205-03 34th ave.
- Thomas M. (Det) Whiteford (Temperance P.O. R.F.D. 85) Mich. St. Anthony's Church.
- Thomas P. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 722 Main st.
- William B. (New) Hoboken N. J. 400 Willow ave.
- Mastny, Robert *o.s.b.* (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 1448 S. Euclid ave.
- Mastroianni, Erminio (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. cor. Beekman and Salem sts.
- Matasso, Felix (Chic) [7] Chicago Ill. 2542 S. Wallace st.
- Matchekosky, Stanislaus *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [9] Milwaukee Wis. 1004 N. 10th st.
- Matej, Austin F. *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Seminary of Our Lady of Carey.
- Matejune, Gerald *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- Mateos, F. M. (S A) in Cuba.
- Materazzi, Evaristo *o.m.cap.* (New) Hackensack N. J. 50 Lodi st.
- Maternowski, Ignatius *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Mission House.
- Mathenski, Alfred (Sea) Pe-ell Wash. St. Joseph's Church.
- Mathery, John L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Mathes, Fulgentius *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Mathews, Gregory *s.v.d.* Peking China Catholic University.
- Richard F. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Mathey, Joseph *m.s.f.* (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.
- Mathieu, A. C. absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Alfred J. (Hart) [1] Waterbury Conn. 515 S. Main st.
- Edward A. (Hart) Baltic Conn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Georges P. (L C) Sparta Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- John C. (Hart) Grosvenordale Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Mathis, Joseph L. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 954 Hanover ave.
- Michael A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Maternowski, Ignatius *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.
- Matimore, P. Henry (Chic) [49a] Chicago Ill. 8400 Calumet ave.
- Matircho, George J. (Scr) Swoyerville (Kingston P.O.) Pa. 116 Hughes st.
- Matischok, Thomas *c.m.f.* (L A) [21] Los Angeles Calif. 4553 Brooklyn ave.
- Matl, Thomas (Gal) Frenstot (Caldwell P.O., R.R. 4) Tex.
- Matlos, John M. (Ph) St. Clair Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Matone, Francis (N Y) [1] Yonkers N. Y. 142 Willow st.
- Matousek, Joseph *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.
- Raymond R. (Clev) [18] Cleveland Ohio 3395 E. 53rd st.
- Rudolph (Win) retired St. James Minn.
- Matsko, John M. (Ph) York Pa. 950 W. Market st.
- Matson, Bede *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Cal. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Mattel, Leonard H. (Chic) [1] Joliet Ill. 100 N. Scott st.
- Mattern, Bernard V. (Hbg) Sunbury Pa. 212 State st.
- Matters, William Francis (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 16-34 Cross Island blvd.
- Mattes, Balthassar J. (Col) Fulda (Caldwell) Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.
- Peter (S C) Scranton Ia. St. Paul's Church.
- Matteucci, Albert *o.f.m.* (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 10 S. 10th ave.
- Norbert *o.s.b.* (P) [2] Portland Ore. 1504 S.E. Miller ave.
- Mattey, William G. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Mattheeuws, Remy *ss.cc.* (H) Lahaina Maui T. H. Our Lady of Victory Church.
- Matthews, Charles A. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Edward *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.
- John V. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Martin *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Philip E. (Win) Luverne Minn. 410 N. Cedar st.
- Samuel J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th & Varnum sts. N.E.
- Thomas A. (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 2525 Arrowhead ave.
- Thomas L. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 27 Eye st. N.W.
- Matthieu, Herbert *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [9] Milwaukee Wis. 1004 N. 10th st.
- Matthis, Clement *s.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.
- Mattie, John G. (Lin) St. Andrew (Osceola P.O., R. 4) Nebr. St. Andrew's Church.
- Matthiae, Edward J. (Tol) [2] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.

- Mattimore, John A. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Mattingly, Ambrose *o.s.b.* (S Falls) Marty S. D. St. Paul's Mission.
- Edward L. *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- Francis *s.c.f.* (R C) Cherry Creek P.O. S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Herman (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- Irwin T. (Ind) St. Mary of the Woods Ind. St. Mary's Church.
- Lawrence (Spfd) Pana Ill. 303 S. Locust st.
- Richard *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. Sacred Heart Academy.
- Romanus (Con) Chapman Kans. St. Michael's Church.
- Theodore J. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 713 First ave.
- Matturo, James (Alb) South Schenectady (R.D. No. 3) N. Y. 398 Princeton rd.
- Matty, John (Clev) Chagrin Falls Ohio Lander Home.
- Matula, Anthony (S A) El Campo Tex. Box 706.
- Matulich, Sylvano *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Matun, Joseph P. (Clev) [12] Lorain Ohio 1785 E. 32nd st.
- Matuska, Philip *o.f.m.* (Leav) [20] Kansas City Kans. 2048 N. 5th st.
- Matustik, Frank L. (Gal) Taylor Tex. 4th and Washburn sts.
- Matuszewski, Leo J. (Roch) [41] Rochester N. Y. 34 Stanislaus st.
- Valentine S. (Scr) on sick leave.
- Maty, Austin *o.m.c.* (Mil) [54] Milwaukee Wis. 1639 N. 5th st.
- Matyn, Albert A. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Matysiak, Lawrence J. (Det) [36] Detroit (Hamtramck) Mich. 2626 Poland ave.
- Matz, Caspar *o.f.m.* (Ind) Batesville Ind. 5 Adolphine st.
- Francis J. (St P) [2] Minneapolis Minn. 435 Fourth st. N.E.
- Max J. (St P) New Brighton Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Matzel, Ernest *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.
- Mauch, Eugene A. *o.s.a.* (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.
- Maucher, Louis M. (Al) [3] Johnstown Pa. 308 Broad st.
- Mauer, John F. (Dub) Balltown (Waupeton P.O.) Ia. St. Francis Church R.F.D. 1.
- Stephen J. (Dub) Cedar Falls 122 W. 7th st.
- Maud, William (Clev) [12] Youngstown Ohio 240 Tod lane.
- Maurath, A. F. (Nash) [14] Memphis Tenn. 1254 S. Lauderdale st.
- Maure, R. M. (Alex) Tallulah La. Madison Parish.
- Maureau, A. L. *s.j.* (St A) Key West Fla. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
- Maurer, George J. (Det) [21] Detroit Mich. 11031 Mack ave.
- Henry A. (Mil) Lyons Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- James *p.s.m.* (Mil) [26] Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Bluemound rd.
- John L. (Clev) Canal Fulton Ohio SS. Phillip and James Church.
- Joseph L. *s.s.j.* (N O) [46] New Orleans La. 1923 St. Philip st.
- Maurice *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Maurus, Fr. *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Maus, Lawrence P. (L R) Dixie (Bigelow P.O.) Ark. St. Boniface's Church.
- Rudolf E. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 2501 State st.
- Mauss, Jasper *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Maxwell, Arthur B. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [2] Lawrence Mass. 124 Ames st.
- Charles A. (Buf) [55] Buffalo N. Y. 20 Herkimer st.
- Charles P. (St L) [2] St. Louis Mo. 1009 S. 6th st.
- Francis J. (Spr) Fitchburg (West Fitchburg) Mass. 22 Cottage st.
- George C. A. (F R) [21] Fall River Mass. 250 Snell st.
- James (P) Huber Ore. St. Mary's High School.
- John (Roch) Canandaigua N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph R. N. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Spr) Worcester Mass. College of Holy Cross.
- William P. (Clev) East Liverpool Ohio 235 W. 5th st.
- May, Anthony *a.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Arthur *c.p.* (Scr) [2] Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Edward B. *o.s.a.* (Og) Carthage N. Y. 327 West st.
- F. G. (L A) retired Los Angeles Calif. 1432 Shenandoah st.
- Francis E. (Hart) [19] New Haven, Conn. 74 Liberty st.
- Francis J. (Sy) Minetto N. Y. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- George H. (Sy) Vernon N. Y. St. Catherine's Church.
- George J. (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 36 Melmore st.
- J. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char) [1] Charleston S. C. 114 Broad st.
- John J. *c.s.s.r.* San Juan, Porto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- May, Joseph F. (Ph) Easton (R.F.D. 3) Pa.
- Joseph L. (Sy) Utica N. Y. 1211 Green st.
- Mayagoitia, David *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Mayan, Anthony J. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 438 West ave.
- Maye, John B. *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Mayer, A. J. (Det) Centerline Mich. 25320 Van Dyke ave.
- A. M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [60] Chicago Ill. 357 W. Locust st.
- Alfred (Tol) [27] Toledo Ohio 660 Raymer blvd.
- Anthony *c.p.s.* (St J) [3] St. Joseph Mo. 1606 N. 2nd st.
- Boniface *c.m.f.* (L A) [27] Los Angeles Calif. 100 Sunset blvd.
- Charles A. (St Cl) Roscoe Minn. Box 3.
- Ferdinand *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Francis E. (Cin) [5] Dayton Ohio 149 Franklin st.
- Herman J. (K C) St. Elizabeth Mo. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Ignatius *o.s.b.* (Mob) Elberta Ala. St. Bartholomew's Church.
- John H. (Dub) New Haven (Osage P.O. R. 5) Ia. St. Peter's Church.
- John J. (St Cl) sick leave St. Louis Mo.
- Julian *c.p.p.c.* (Cin) Wapakoneta Ohio 105 W. Pearl st.
- Leo *o.s.b.* (Mob) Brookside Ala. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- Robert *c.p.s.* (Cin) St. Francis (Maria Stein P.O., R. 1) Ohio St. Francis Church.
- Stephen T. *c.s.v.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1326 Quincy st. N.E.
- Vincent M. *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
- Wilbert *c.r.* (L) [10] Louisville Ky. 338 N. 25th st.
- Mayerhoefer, John W. (Cin) retired Cincinnati Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
- Peter *s.o.* (N O) Marrero La. Hope Haven School.
- Mayeux, Maxine (S Fe) retired Albuquerque N. Mex. Nazareth Sanitarium.
- Mayl, Robert *s.m.* (S A) San Antonio (West End Sta. A) Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Mayle, Louis J. (Tol) [10] Toledo Ohio 509 Oswald st.
- Maynard, Remi J. (Bo) Shirley Mass. Phoenix st.
- E. S. (S C) Ledyard Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Mayo, E. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Randolph Vt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Mayora, Theophane *a.r.* (L A) Santa Ana Calif. 1314 E. 3rd st.
- Mayoral, Leandro *c.m.* (N Y) [87] New York N. Y. 77 St. Nicholas ave.
- Mayotte, Henry M. (Lan) Flint Mich. 525 W. Pierson rd.
- Mayou, Joseph (Sup) Stanfold (Rice Lake R.F.D. 5B) Wis. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Mayr, Maximin *o.s.b.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.
- Maza, Carl (Peo) Warsaw Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Mazanec, Oldrich A. (Clev) Solon Ohio Baldwin and Parkway.
- Mazeika, Solomon J. (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Mazir, Francis S. (Spfd) Lillyville (Sigel R.R. 1) Ill. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Maziulus, Walter (Br) [9] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 N. 5th st.
- Mazur, Anthony *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.
- T. J. (Mil) on sick leave Dearborn Mich. St. Joseph's Retreat.
- Mazurkiewicz, Anthony J. *c.m.* (Hart) [18] New Haven Conn. 9 Eld st.
- Mazurowski, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Okla) Ada Okla. 213 S. Hope st.
- Mazzarella, Bernardino *o.f.m.* (Alb) Catskill N. Y. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Mazzolini, Christopher (Cam) Minotola N. J. Jones ave.
- Mazzone, Vito C. (Ph) [87] Philadelphia Pa. 712 Montrose st.
- Mazzucco, Vincent *o.s.j.* (M F) Santa Cruz Calif. 140 W. Cliff dr.
- Meade, Cyril F. (Chic) Downers Grove Ill. 1012 E. Franklin st.
- Denis P. Very Rev. (Hel) Missoula Mont. 217 Tremont st.
- Eugene *c.s.p.* (L A) [73a] Los Angeles Calif. 10750 Ohio ave.
- Francis L. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- George A. (F R) [20] Fall River Mass. 1598 S. Main st.
- Gilbert (Chic) [37a] Chicago Ill. 11207 S. Artesian ave.
- Harry (L A) North Hollywood Cal. 10828 Moorpark st.
- J. Edward Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (Okla) Okmulgee Okla. 515 S. Morton ave.
- Leo J. (St P) on sick leave.
- Michael P. (Sea) Snoqualmie Wash. Box 204.
- Peter (St P) Northfield Minn. St. Dominic's Church.
- Richard K. (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 1640 Addison st.
- Meador, C. E. (Nat) Sulphur Springs (Camden P.O. R.F.D. 2) Miss.
- Meadows, R. E. (Pro) Pawtuxet R. I. 112 Fair st.
- Meagher, Camillus J. *c.s.s.c.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 17 Adams st.
- Charles (Spfd) Edwardsville Ill. 306 Park ave.
- Daniel (G F) Great Falls Mont. 1620 Third ave. N.
- Edward J. (S Fr) Lagunitas Calif. St. Cecilia's Church.



Meagher, Edward T. (Roch) [25] Rochester N. Y. 75 Ernestine st.  
 — Francis T. (Ph) Tower City Pa. 813 Grand ave.  
 — George c.s.c. (Ft W) [2] South Bend Ind. 1520 Vassar ave.  
 — James E. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 211 N. Maple ave.  
 — John J. (Ph) North Wales Pa. Highland and Pennsylvania aves.  
 — Maurice A. s.j. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 — P. K. o.p. (Sea) [18] Seattle Wash. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 — Patrick o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — Raymond (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — Thomas F. (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 1723 Bryant ave. N.  
 — Walter J. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — William (Chic) [178] Chicago Ill. 4432 N. Troy st.  
 — William J. (P) Medford Ore. Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Meahan, James (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College High School.  
 Mealey, Edward J. (Wil) [9] Wilmington Del. 301 N. Jackson st.  
 — Elias A. (Bo) Belmont Mass. 15 Lawndale st.  
 — Francis J. (Ph) [37] Philadelphia Pa. 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Ralph E. (Cam) Ventnor (Atlantic City Atlantic and Newport aves.) N. J. St. James' Church.  
 Mealia, James F. (Br) [30] Brooklyn N. Y. 108 St. Edward st.  
 Meaney, Francis A. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Francis H. (New) Montclair N. J. 80 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — John F. o.s.a. (Alb) Schaghticoke N. Y. Box 1353.  
 — Joseph P. m.m. Very Rev. (Bo) Billerica Centre (P.O. Bedford) Mass. Maryknoll Novitiate.  
 — Richard J. o.p. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose's Priory.  
 — Richard J. (New) [22] Jersey City N. J. 492 Bramhall ave.  
 Meany, James J. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.  
 — Stephen J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 Meara, James F. c.s.v. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1345 N. 6th st.  
 — Joseph E. c.s.v. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.  
 Mears, Joseph Gerard s.j. (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 42 W. 16th st.  
 Mecca, Mark A. (Scr) [8] Hazleton Pa. 750 N. Vine st.  
 Mechler, Anthony V. (Clev) North Canton Ohio 241 S. Main st.  
 — Edward W. (L C) Norwalk Wis. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — John V. (N Y) [136] New York N. Y. 3021 Kingsbridge ave.  
 — Michael A. (New) Orange N. J. 510 Valley st.  
 Mechunes, Anthony J. (Ph) [81] Philadelphia Pa. 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. 211 S. Bellevue ave.  
 Medik, Claude o.s.b. (Pat) Delbarton (Morristown P.O.) N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Medkowsky, John B. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1120 N. Leavitt st.  
 Meckes, John C. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 Medcalf, Charles H. (Peo) Ottawa Ill. 726 West Jefferson st.  
 Meder, James R. (L) [29] Louisville Ky. 639 S. Shelby st.  
 — Lambert o.f.m. (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.  
 Medic, Leo J. o.f.m. (Mil) [51] Milwaukee Wis. 710 W. Galena st.  
 Medicus, H. C. (S Falls) Britton S. Dak. St. John de Britto Church.  
 Medin, Joseph (Clev) Barberton Ohio 264 15th st.  
 Medina, J. Frederick o.s.a. (Ph) Bryn Mawr Pa. Penn st.  
 Medvecky, Daniel (P G R) Manville N. J. Box 674.  
 Medveczky, Alexis (P G R) Carteret N. J. 42 Cook ave.  
 — Modard o.f.m. Very Rev. (N Y) Arrochar S. I. N. Y. 205 Major ave.  
 Medved, Eugene o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Mee, Jerome M. o.s.m. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Michael (S D) [18] San Diego Calif. 2444 Congress st.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y) Hyde Park N. Y. Harvey st.  
 Meegan, James E. (Sy) Deposit N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Peter D. (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 Meehan, Charles A. (Rock) Maple Park Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Edmund T. (N Y) New York N. Y. 2916 Grand Concourse.  
 — Francis c.s.s.r. (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — Francis A. (Ph) [123] Philadelphia Pa. 1539 N. 59th st.  
 — Francis J. (Ft W) Lafayette Ind. 1207 Columbia st.  
 — Francis X. (Bo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — James J. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. Immaculate Conception Church.

Meehan, John (L A) Monticeto Calif. 195 E. Valley rd.  
 — John E. (S Fr) [21] San Francisco Calif. 1818 Eddy st.  
 — John J. (Tol) Antwerp Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 — Matthew c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 — M. T. (Wich) Great Bend Kans. St. Rose's Hospital.  
 — P. J. (Spr) Greenfield Mass. 133 Main st.  
 — Patrick o.s.b. (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Thomas (Chic) Elmhurst Ill. 269 S. York rd.  
 — Vincent T. (N Y) [8] Yonkers N. Y. 670 Yonkers ave.  
 — Ward G. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 8200 35th ave.  
 — William C. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Meehling, Frederick W. (Ft W) New York N. Y. U.S.S. Henderson.  
 Meenan, Joseph C. (S Fr) San Anselmo Cal. St. Anselm's Church.  
 — Joseph S. (Pitt) [39] Pittsburgh Pa. 5112 2nd ave.  
 Meeseman, Gerald C. (Lin) Roseland Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Meger, Stanley T. (Dul) Sturgeon Lake Minn. St. Isidore's Church.  
 Megna, Joseph (Ph) Bridgeport Pa. Ford st. and Union ave.  
 Mehan, James J. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 312 East 4th st.  
 Meheran, John F. (Bo) [31] Lowell Mass. 282 Suffolk st.  
 Meghan, Francis (Mil) Evansville Wis. St. Paul's Church.  
 Mehler, Albert P. c.s.s.p. (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 344 W. 9th ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Col) Woodsfield Ohio St. Sylvester's Church.  
 Mehling, Frederick R. (Tol) [13] Toledo Ohio 1120 Horace st.  
 — Theodore c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Flske st.  
 Mehok, George (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — William J. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Mel, Alexis I. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — P. A. (Chic) [45] Chicago Ill. 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Meier, Carl A. (D M) on leave, Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Edward J. (St L) [38] Valley Park Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph m.s.c. (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Scr) Mount Pocono Pa. St. Mary of the Mount.  
 — Placidus s.d.s. (Bal) Washington D. C. 714 Monroe st. N.E.  
 — Raymond O. (E) Meadville Pa. 353 Pine st.  
 — Thomas o.s.b. Rt. Rev. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Melers, George (Spo) [8] Spokane Wash. 1503 Dean ave.  
 Meighan, Lawrence c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Matthew c.s.s.r. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 Meijer, John G. c.m. (W Prov) Iyang, Kiangsi, China.  
 Meilinger, H. A. (Rock) Hampshire Ill. St. Charles' Church.  
 Meinberg, Carl H. Very Rev. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.  
 Meinecke, Paul o.f.m. (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 Meinerding, Joseph (Cin) [2] Cincinnati Ohio 1619 California ave.  
 Meinhardt, Nicholas P. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 412 4th ave. South.  
 Meinz, Plus o.s.b. (St Cl) St. Martin Minn. St. Martin's Church.  
 Meinzinger, George s.m. (H) Honolulu Kaimuki T. H. St. Louis College.  
 Mels, Cyril c.p. (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 — Ferdinand F. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 2515 E. 1st st.  
 — Flavian o.m.cap. (Con) Atwood Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Robert o.m.cap. (Con) Herndon Kans. St. Mary's Hospice.  
 — Wendelin c.p. (Pitt) [59] Pittsburgh Pa. 21 Plus st.  
 Melsekoth, Hugo A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Reno) Ely Nev. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Melsenholmer, Athanasius o.s.b. (Mob) Summerdale Ala. St. Gabriel's Church.  
 Melsner, Joseph (Bis) St. Benedict (Beulah P.O.) N. Dak.  
 Melsinger, Joseph E. (E) [1] Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.  
 Melssen, H. c.s.s.r. (P) [15] Portland Ore. 25 N. Portland blvd.  
 — Nicholas c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 Meister, John Joseph o.f.m. (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 224 Dayton st.  
 Mejak, Heliadore (Leav) Waterville Kans. St. Monica's Church.  
 Meko, Stephen H. (E) Erie Pa. 913 Fulton st.  
 Melancon, David o.s.b. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Joseph Rt. Rev. (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Leo I. m.m. (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.

- Melancon, Ludger (Port) Portland Me. St. Louis Home for Boys.  
 — Paul (N O) [9] New Orleans (R.F.D. 6) La. Bonnabel blvd.  
 Melbourne, David (A) Cordova Alaska St. Joseph's Church.  
 Melcher, Arthur *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Melchior, Charles J. *o.s.a.* (Det) [17] Detroit Mich. 13476 Justine ave.  
 — Hildebrand *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — John H. (Hbg) retired.  
 Melchioris, Francis J. (G B) Oconto Falls Wis. 314 Cherry ave.  
 — Joseph P. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Mele, Joseph *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Clifton Ariz. Box 938.  
 — Pasquale (Pat) [5] Paterson N. J. 277 Sixth ave.  
 Melea, William J. (Bo) Amesbury Mass. 9 Sparhawk st.  
 Melican, Thomas J. (N Y) [39] New York N. Y. 144 W. 90th st.  
 Melles, Herbert J. (St L) [19] St. Louis (Luxemburg) Mo. 307 Hoffmeister ave.  
 — John C. (St L) Westphalia Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Melinski, John A. (Buf) Albion N. Y. Brown st.  
 Mellady, Philip J. (Hel) Laurin Mont. St. Mary of the Assumption Church.  
 Mellen, Francis (Ind) Boonville Ind. St. Clement's Church.  
 Mellerski, Peter (Buf) Attica N. Y. Chaplain State Prison.  
 Melley, Dennis J. (Ph) Beaver Meadows Pa. St. Mary's — Edward J. (Scr) Pittsburg Pa. 35 William st.  
 — Frederick A. (Ph) [127] Philadelphia Pa. Broad and Butler sts.  
 — Harry V. (Buf) [37] Buffalo N. Y. 2315 Seneca st.  
 — Michael J. (Ph) [130] Philadelphia Pa. 1719 Morris st.  
 Melling, James (Det) Carleton Mich. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Mellon, John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [3] Philadelphia Pa. 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 Mellyn, James F. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 Melican, Martin (Mar) Marquette Mich. Holy Family Orphans' Home.  
 Melton, Edward L. (Br) Glendale L. I. N. Y. 68-20 Myrtle ave.  
 Melville, William (D M) Audubon Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Melvin, Albert L. (Det) [84a] Detroit Mich. 157 Lake Shore rd.  
 — Francis *c.m.* (E Prov) Kanchow, Kiangsi, China, Preparatory Seminary.  
 Melycher, Stephen D. (Bal) [34] Baltimore Md. 2521 E. Preston st.  
 Memmesheimer, A. (Chic) [106] Chicago Ill. 3111 S. Aberdeen st.  
 Menager, Edward C. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Gabriel N. *s.j.* (Hel) St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.) Mont.  
 Menanger, Francis M. *s.j.* (A) Holy Cross, Alaska.  
 Menard, Anthony A. (Spr) [9] Springfield Mass. 35 Harriett st.  
 — Gerard *s.m.* (Bo) Methuen Mass. 32½ Elm st.  
 — Raymond M. (Con) Manhattan Kans. 624 Pierre st.  
 — Rodrigue (Port) Lille Me. Notre Dame du Mont Carmel Church.  
 Mendel, Bronislans J. (Alb) [5] Troy N. Y. 603 4th st.  
 Mendells, John F. (Bal) [53] Baltimore (Mt. Washington) Md. 1701 Regent rd.  
 — Louis J. (Bal) [4] Baltimore Md. 114 W. Saratoga st.  
 Mendez, A. M. (Zamora Mex.) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.  
 — Alfred *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin Tex. Box 97.  
 Mendler, Francis H. (Br) [49] Brooklyn N. Y. 279 E. 17th st.  
 Mendoza, Rodolfo *s.j.* (S F6) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.  
 Menegus, Titian P. (New) [20] Jersey City N. J. 93-95 Clerk st.  
 Menge, Goswin B. (Cin) St. Marys Ohio 511 E. Spring st.  
 Mengelkoch, Clement *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 Menges, Aloysius *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's College.  
 Menig, Charles (Con) Tipton Kans. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Menke, Edward J. (L) [36a] Louisville Ky. 1010 Schiller ave.  
 — Sebastian G. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.  
 Menken, Joseph *m.s.c.* Bacuag, Surigao, P. I.  
 Menko, Michael M. (Hbg) Steelton Pa. St. Peter's Church.  
 Menner, Martin *o.s.b.* (E) St. Marys Pa. 144 Church st.  
 Menoché, Raymond J. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 215 West st.  
 Mensa, S. J. (L) [27] Louisville Ky. 817 S. Brook st.  
 Mensing, Cyprian *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 Menster, William J. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 627 W. 4th st.  
 Mentag, Joseph P. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
 Mentasti, Ronald T. (S Fr) Sonoma Calif. Box 428.  
 Mentth, Alfred *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 Mentink, Anthony J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Troy Ohio 409 E. Main st.  
 — Hugo (Cin) [18] Cincinnati Ohio 2848 Fischer pl.  
 Merab, Paul (Bo) Brockton Mass. 106 N. Montello st.  
 Marcattelli, Cesare (N Y) New York N. Y. Mount St. Vincent's College.  
 Mercer, Alexander F. (St J) [13] Brooklyn N. Y. 2154 62nd st.  
 — John *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 Merchant, William (Con) Junction City Kans. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Mercier, Arthur O. (Bo) Dracut Mass. 1340 Lakeview ave.  
 Mercolino, M. (New) Bayonne N. J. 91 W. 23rd st.  
 Meredith, Joseph D. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 71 E. Main st.  
 — William J. (Rich) Lynchburg Va. 710 Clay st.  
 Mereto, Joseph J. (Ft W) East Chicago Ind. 4321 Fir st.  
 Mersfeld, Arthur J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kyoto, Japan, Maryknoll.  
 Mergen, Frowin *o.s.b.* (K C) Springfield Mo. 1015 N. Campbell ave.  
 Mergl, Aloys (Chic) [177] Chicago Ill. 1443 S. Keeler ave.  
 Merickel, John A. (Tol) Fremont Ohio Tiffin st.  
 Meritello, Felix L. *o.m.cap.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Merity, Aloysius J. (New) [16] Jersey City N. J. 252 9th st.  
 Merkel, Augustin *p.s.m.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.  
 — Francis J. (Ser) Honesdale Pa. 512 Church st.  
 — Joseph G. (Roch) Dansville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Merkl, Albert *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.  
 — Carl J. (Cov) Bellevue Ky. 318 Division st.  
 Merklinger, John M. (Roch) [13] Rochester N. Y. 401 Orange st.  
 Merluzzo, J. (Pro) [22] Providence R. I. 95 Cedar st.  
 Merns, Matthew K. (Alb) [12] Troy N. Y. 762 River st.  
 Merola, Paschal (M F) on leave of absence.  
 Merrick, John T. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 408 Getty ave.  
 — Joseph B. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Sulaikh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.  
 Merrigan, Clement *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 Merrill, Harold (G F) Miles City Mont. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Lyman R. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 40 York st.  
 — Philemon J. (Det) Ann Arbor Mich. 515 N. State st.  
 Mers, Bernard H. (St L) Jefferson City Mo. 1206 E. McCarty st.  
 Mersfelder, William H. (Sy) [9] Binghamton N. Y. 15 Doubleday st.  
 Mersinger, Francis P. *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Jeannette Pa. 607 Division st.  
 Merten, Lawrence *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.  
 Mertens, Charles J. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 501 S. Utica st.  
 — Frederick A. (Pitt) [53] Pittsburgh Pa. 438 Ormsby ave.  
 Merth, Alexander (Cr) Thief River Falls Minn. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — John (Cr) East Grand Forks Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Mertz, Anthony P. (Bal) [46] Baltimore Md. 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 — James *s.v.d.* Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Julius *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 Dante ave.  
 — L. J. (B) absent on sick leave.  
 — Louis (Den) Aurora Colo. 9605 E. 14th ave.  
 Merwarth, Edward J. *o.s.a.* (Det) [17] Detroit Mich. 13476 Justine ave.  
 Merwick, Jerome *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Mark *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. 1431 Kansas ave.  
 Merz, Julius A. *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.  
 — William F. (Pitt) [64] Pittsburgh Pa. 1138 Haslage ave.  
 Meschenmoser, Rudolph *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Mescher, A. H. (Chic) [157] Chicago Ill. 2306 Ainslie st.  
 Mesher, Marcellin *o.f.m.* Very Rev. Chiulichuang, Putai Co., Shantung, China.  
 Mesk, Walter R. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 Meskell, James A. *s.j.* (Det) [87] Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 Meskill, John M. *s.s.j.* (N O) Thibodeaux La. 1122 Bourdon st.  
 Meslis, Anthony B. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Messaros, Michael F. (Ph) [70] Philadelphia Pa. 827 Wharton st.  
 Messer, Michael *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.  
 Messier, J. B. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 104 Springfield st.  
 — N. A. (F R) retired.  
 Messmer, Hermenegild *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.  
 Messemer, Stanislaus *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Mester, Theodore (Om) Pierce Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.



- Mestice, Francis P. (New) [19] Newark N. J. 381 Woodside ave.
- Meter, Charles (Chic) Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Meteye, Louis H. *c.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.
- Metro, Francis J. (Hart) [7] Bridgeport Conn. 79 Church st.
- Michael P. (Ph) Coatesville Pa. 404 Charles st.
- Metz, Albert H. (Cin) [55] Cincinnati Ohio 325 W. 8th st.
- Metzdorf, John H. (Cin) Cheviot (Cincinnati P.O. Sta. L) Ohio 3720 St. Martin's pl.
- Metzger, Alfred J. (Tol) Swanton Ohio St. Richard's Church.
- Ambrose S. *m.s.s.t.* (Bal) Silver Springs Md. P.O. Box 30 Holy Trinity Heights.
- Charles H. *s.f.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- Emil *o.m.i.* (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.
- George A. (Br) Woodhaven L. I. N. Y. 87-19 88th ave.
- Metzler, George (Cov) sick.
- Rupert M. (Cov) Covington Ky. 37 W. 5th st.
- Vincent A. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (Pitt) [15] Pittsburgh Pa. 1501 Centre ave.
- Meunier, N. J. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 323 Rathbun st.
- Meuskens, G. H. (N O) Marrero La.
- Mey, August L. (Peo) Kickapoo (Edwards P.O.) Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Ernest (El P) absent on leave, Los Angeles Calif. 1433 W. 9th st.
- Meyer, Albert G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary of St. Francis de Sales.
- Alfred *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville (Univ. Sta.) Va. Box 1788.
- Alfred P. (Dub) Tama Ia. 606 Oswego st.
- Allen *s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Ambrose (Spo) [5] Spokane Wash. 447 W. 17th ave.
- Anthony *c.p.p.s.* (St J) [3] St. Joseph Mo. 1606 N. 2nd st.
- August (S C) Maple River Ia. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Augustine A. (P) Medford Ore. 326 S. Oakdale ave.
- Barnabas *o.f.m.* (Glp) Gallup N. Mex. Box 391.
- Bernard F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Wuchow Kwangsi China.
- Carol *o.f.m.* (Tuc) St. Michael's Ariz. Mission.
- Charles J. *c.p.p.s.* (Bis) Hague N. Dak. St. Aloysius Church.
- Christopher J. *p.s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3415 12th st. N.E.
- Clarence *s.b.* (L) Harrodsburg Ky. St. Andrew's Church.
- Clarence M. (Peo) East Moline Ill. 1906 N. 13th st.
- Cyril F. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Dominic *o.m.cap.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Emil *c.p.p.s.* (Wich) Hutchinson Kans. 510 S. Adams st.
- F. A. Very Rev. (Far) Wahpeton N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Frederick A. *s.f.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio, Xavier University.
- Fulgence *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- George A. (Mil) [40] Milwaukee Wis. 2470 W. Locust st.
- George H. (Cin) [62] Cincinnati Ohio 3804 Eastern ave.
- Gratian *o.f.m.* (Cin) [16] Cincinnati Ohio 1798 Queen City ave.
- Henry (S C) [7] Sioux City Ia. 3012 Jackson st.
- J. (Chic) Goodrich (Bonfield P.O.) Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- James M. *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 Lavin st.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Caguas, Puerto Rico, Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- John *s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- John B. *o.f.m.* (Sup) Bayfield Wis. Holy Family Church.
- John B. (Scr) Bastroess (Williamsport P.O. R. 3) Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.
- John F. (Chey) Cheyenne Wyo. Box 497.
- John J. *s.f.* (Chic Prov) Chuhari (via Battiah) Champaran Dt. India.
- Joseph J. (Pitt) [47] Pittsburgh Pa. 2428 Arlington ave. S.S.
- Julian E. (St L) [9] Fenton Mo. St. Paul's Church.
- L. L. (Dal) Marshall Tex. 501 E. Grand ave.
- Lawrence (Cin) North Bend Ohio. St. Joseph's Church.
- Lawrence T. *s.f.* (Cin) Milford Ohio, Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Leo L. (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 1011 Church st.
- Louis E. *s.f.* (R C) Porcupine S. Dak. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Louis J. (Ph) [134] Philadelphia Pa. 2625 N. B st.
- Marcus *s.b.* (Ind) Fulda Ind. St. Boniface's Church.
- Otto M. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Paul E. (Bal) [37] Baltimore Md. 137 Homeland ave.
- Peter (Sup) Hurley Wis. Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours Church.
- Peter P. (S Falls) Gettysburg S. D. Sacred Heart Church.
- Ralph (Roch) Clyde N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Raymond *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis.
- Meyer, Raymond B. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Silverius *o.f.m.* (Glp) Chin Lee Ariz. Annunciation Church.
- Sixtus *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Frank Ohio, Precious Blood Convent.
- Theodosius *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Santa Fe N. Mex. Box 829.
- Theophilus *o.f.m.* (Glp) Gallup N. Mex. Box 391.
- Thomas *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- William *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) [17] Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd. S.W.
- Meyeraberer, Joseph Calasame *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Marienthal Kans. St. Mary's Hospice.
- Meyerhoefer, Joseph Calasame *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Marienthal Kans. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub) Epworth Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Meyering, Aloysius G. (L) [15] Louisville Ky. 1960 Bardstown rd.
- Meyerpeter, Raymond *s.b.* Very Rev. (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Meyers, A. L. (Wich) Olmitz Kans. St. Ann's Church.
- A. William (N Y) [45] New York N. Y. 207 W. 96th st.
- Charles D. (Mob) Panama City Fla. St. Dominic's Church.
- Florentine *o.f.m.* (Glp) Gallup N. Mex. Box 391.
- J. (Win) Fulda Minn. St. Gabriel's Church.
- Meyrat, Jules *c.m.* (East Prov) Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.
- Mezera, Francis J. (Clev) [5] Cleveland Ohio 18205 Chapelside ave.
- Mezzadri, Cherubino *o.f.m.* (Alb) Catskill N. Y. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Mhley, Anthony (P G R) Beaver Meadows Pa. Box 8.
- Miskiewicz, Francis S. (Bo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Micallef, Louis P. (Det) [73] Detroit Mich. 11370 Hawthorne ave.
- Micek, Raymond *o.f.m.* (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 E. 65th st.
- Mich, John A. (Win) Blue Earth Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- William (Spfd) Carlinville Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Michaels, E. T. (Al) [1] Altoona Pa. 1329 13th ave.
- Ralph *c.s.s.r.* (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.
- Michalak, John V. (Br) [81] Brooklyn N. Y. 184 Metropolitan ave.
- Michalek, John (Dav) Solon Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Michalicka, Wenceslaus *s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin) [60] Cincinnati Ohio 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Michalski, Leonard J. (Far) Edgeley N. Dak. Transfiguration Church.
- Louis (Ft W) Ege (La Otta P.O.) Ind. Box 73.
- Robert *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin st.
- Michaud, Alban (Port) Kingman Me. St. James' Church.
- Albert A. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 26 Broad st.
- Laurent *s.m.* (Bo) Cambridge, North Mass. 35 Middlesex st.
- Michaylo, George Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P G R) Munhall Pa. 913 Dixon st.
- Michel, Anthony *s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Bede *s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Charles *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techay Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- George *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- J. *o.m.i.* (Dal) [5] Dallas Tex. 407 Texas st.
- Matthew *s.b.* (St P) [22] Minneapolis Minn. 1127 4th st. N.
- William J. (St P) Leavenworth (Springfield P.O.) Minn. Church of Japanese Martyrs.
- Michell, William A. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.
- Michels, Aloysius *s.b.* (St Cl) Richmond Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Gordon A. (Chic) [211] Chicago Ill. 1210 W. 78th pl.
- Joseph J. (Mil) Armstrong (St. Cloud R.R. 1) Wis. Our Lady of Angels.
- Michulka, V. (Bur) West Rutland Vt. St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Micka, Erwin *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1362 Monroe st. N.E.
- Micke, Andrew C. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Mickun, John (Ph) Reading Pa. 250 S. 12th st.
- Micola, Vincent P. (Dal) Ennis Tex. St. John's Church.
- Miconi, Leonard (Ph) Reading Pa. 208 W. Green st.
- Midaglia, Salvatore (New) Montclair N. J. 94 Pine st.
- Middendorf, Francis *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.
- Middleton, Gill (Peo) Moline Ill. 412 10th st.
- John S. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Midura, Anthony *s.c.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.
- Thomas M. (Tr) Jamesburg N. J. Lincoln ave.
- Mieczkowski, John F. (Spr) [17] Worcester Mass. 15 Richmond st.
- John L. (E) Oil City Pa. 210 Emerald st.
- S. P. (L C) Wisconsin Rapids Wis. 531 10th ave. N.
- Miedanner, A. J. (S Fe) Willard N. Mex. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.

- Mielcarok, J. G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.
- Mielechowski, Jacob *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Mielech, Francis R. (Cov) John's Hill (Licking Pike, Newport) Ky. St. John's Church.
- Mieruniski, Bronislaus E. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. 501 Alexandria st.
- Mies, John J. (St P) New Market Minn. St. Nicholas' Church.
- John S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [81a] Detroit Mich. 5860 Woodward ave.
- Miesler, Bernard *s.m.* (H) Honolulu Kaimuki T. H. St. Louis' College.
- Mifkovic, F. F. (K C) [32] Kansas City Mo. 6415 Holmes st.
- Mifsud, John A. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Sulaikh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.
- Migdalski, Albert (Clev) absent on leave.
- Miget, Robert *c.m.* (N O) [28] New Orleans La. 1509 Tulane ave.
- Migliano, John (New) Union City N. J. 248 Morris st.
- Migneron, J. Hector (Og) retired in Montreal, P. Q.
- Mihalek, Francis J. (Hart) Southington Conn. 99 Bristol st.
- Mihalich, Wladimir (P G R) Duquesne Pa. 304 S. 1st st.
- Mihalik, Stephen (Ph) [125] Philadelphia Pa. 1408 N. Mascher st.
- Mihelcic, Francis (Dul) Ely Minn. St. Anthony's Church.
- Mihelko, John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Mihm, Alphonse G. (Pitt) [41a] Pittsburgh Pa. S.S. 1735 Brownsville rd.
- Andrew H. (Bal) [38] Baltimore Md. 1410 Riverside ave.
- Mihok, Louis *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Rome, Italy, International Franciscan College.
- Mihovich, George R. (Br) [59] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 21st st.
- Mikalitis, Justin *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Mikalofsky, Hilarion J. (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Anthony of Padua's Church.
- Mikolasek, V. F. (Far) Lankin N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Mikula, Francis S. (Reno) (Gardnerville) Minden Nev. Minden Inn.
- Stanislaus *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Mikulski, George S. (Om) Duncan Nebr. St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Milagro, Manuel *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Alameda blvd. Box 24.
- Milanese, Mariano *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Milanich, Simeon E. (Uk Gr) Frackville Pa. 147 N. Centre st.
- Milcheski, A. J. (Chic) [33] Chicago Ill. 921 Noble st.
- Milicic, Aloysius J. (Pitt) Castle Shannon Pa. Railroad st.
- Milde, Paul *o.s.b.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 34th and Bull sts.
- Miles, Bernard J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Raymond F. (G I) Chadron Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Milet, H. P. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bankipore Dt. Patna, India, Bishop's House.
- Joseph M. *s.j.* (Clev) [3c] Cleveland (P.O. University Heights) Ohio Washington and Mirmar blvd.
- Milewski, Joseph S. (Hart) [5] Hartford Conn. 69 Governor st.
- Miley, Francis J. (Ph) [61] Philadelphia Pa. 1020 N. Front st.
- Milford, Kenneth *c.s.sp.* (Am Prov) Arecibo P. R. Box 577.
- Milholland, W. Carroll (Bal) Lansdowne Md. 209 First ave.
- Milhone, Damian *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Miliauskas, Joseph K. (Scr) [10] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 190 S. Meade st.
- Joseph V. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [13] Scranton Pa. 116 Theodore st.
- Milinkiewicz, Boleslaus (Det) [94] Detroit Mich. 4311 Central ave.
- Miliszkievicz, Felix *o.r.* (Chic) [221] Chicago Ill. 1351 Evergreen ave.
- Milka, Edwin (Det) [51] Detroit Mich. 3151 Farnsworth ave.
- Millar, Moorhouse I. X. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Millard, Louis F. (L) Paducah Ky. 116 S. 6th st.
- Millay, William H. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Millemann, Albin J. (S Falls) Lesterville S. D. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Edward (S Falls) Wessington S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Miller, A. J. Very Rev. (Den) Pueblo Colo. 611 Logan st.
- Adolph (L C) retired, Sierre Madre Calif. 558 W. Highland.
- Aloysius (Lan) St. Joseph Mich. 211 Church st.
- Andrew G. *o.s.b.* (Peo) Ottawa Ill. 820 Sanger ave.
- Arthur R. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [40] New York N. Y. 608 Isham st.
- Austin E. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Bernard *o.m.c.* (Chey) Douglas Wyo. 311 S. 5th st.
- Miller, Bernard *o.m.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Bernard M. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Casimir *o.s.b.* (Peo) Cherry Ill. Holy Trinity Church.
- Charles *o.f.m.* (Peo) Streator Ill. 407 S. Park st.
- Charles A. (St J) Ewing Mo. Queen of Peace Church.
- Charles J. Very Rev. (Dub) Independence Ia. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Charles P. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Gajhi, Chakai, P.O. via Simultala, Sacred Heart Church.
- Cletus A. Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.
- D. D. (Rock) absent sick leave list.
- Donald *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Edward (Et W) [8] Fort Wayne Ind. 430 E. Jefferson st.
- Edward J. (C C) Woodsboro (Box 145) Tex.
- Ernest *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Ernest P. (N O) Edgard La. St. John the Baptist Church.
- F. X. (Far) Harvey N. Dak. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Felix F. (N O) [14a] New Orleans La. 448 Metairie rd.
- Francis A. (To) Archbold Ohio St. Peter's Church.
- Francis N. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.
- Francis X. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Frank J. (Rock) Fulton Ill. 703 12th ave.
- Frederick N. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- George (Mil) absent on leave Jessie N. Dak. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Gregory A. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 2420 Drex ave.
- Henry A. (Wil) [4] Wilmington Del. 414 W. 28th st.
- Herman J. (Et W) Goshen Ind. 115 W. Monroe st.
- Howard T. (Al) Meyersdale Pa. 247 High st.
- James (Mar) Menominee Mich. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- John (Det) [4] Detroit Mich. 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- John A. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
- John H. (To) Fort Jennings Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- John L. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.
- John P. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
- Joseph (Spfd) Taylorville Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph B. (Tr) Princeton N. J. 214 Nassau st.
- Kevin *o.m.cap.* Utaudo, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.
- Leo F. (To) Worthington Ohio Josephinum College.
- Leonard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Louis *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Louis J. (S Fr) Danville Calif. Box 182.
- Matthew *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Matthew *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Maurice J. *s.j.* (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.
- Michael J. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Myron V. (Hart) West Hartford Conn. 291 Steele rd.
- Newton T. (Ph) Amarillo Tex. 1110 Washington st.
- Norbert *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis Friary Castlegate ave.
- Norbert J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 3505 Clifton ave.
- Othmar *o.m.c.* (Chey) Douglas Wyo. 311 S. 5th st.
- Patrick (N Y) Ossining N. Y. 18 Eastern ave.
- Ralph M. (Buf) [4] Buffalo N. Y. 194 Ludington.
- Raymond *o.m.i.* (S A) Mason (Box 545) Tex.
- Raymond C. (Mil) Burlington Wis. 674 Kendall st.
- Raymond J. *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Raymond S. *o.m.i.* (Ama) Mason Tex. Box 545.
- Rembert F. *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Urban A. (Sag) West Branch Mich. 907 W. Houghton ave.
- Victor (Cr) Ada Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Victor F. (E) Hammett (Erie P.O. R. 7) Pa. St. Boniface's Church.
- W. Francis (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 106-12 Liverpool st.
- Walter F. (Bur) St. Albans Vt. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Walter J. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- William A. *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.
- Millett, Gerald F. (Alb) [7] Troy N. Y. 416 Third st.
- Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) Burlingame Calif. 1820 Bayswater ave.
- Millor, William J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Mills, James W. (Owen) Cloverport Ky. St. Rose's Church.
- John C. (S Fr) Modesto Cal. 709 J st. Box 292.
- Victor *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Walter W. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Milner, Jeremiah F. (Sea) Everett Wash. 2619 Cedar st.
- Milos, Frederick *m.s.* (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.
- Stanislaus A. (Tr) Red Bank N. J. 121 Bridge ave.
- Milot, J. A. (Nat) Canton Miss. Sacred Heart Church.
- Victor *s.m.* (Port) Van Buren Me. St. Bruno's Church.



- Miltenberger, Louis F. (Bal) [21] Washington D. C. 1908 Capitol st.
- Miltner, Charles C. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Milukas, M. (Br) Roslyn, L. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Home.
- Minarik, A. H. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 5300 W. 24th st.
- Minch, Joseph A. (D M) on sick leave Fresno Calif.
- Mindoff, Elgar o.f.m. (Cin Prov) Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Mindrop, Mark o.m.c. (Tol) Carey Ohio Seminary of Our Lady of Mercy.
- Thomas (Ind) Greenfield Ind. 226 W. North st.
- Minea, Henry (St P) Le Center Minn. Lock Box 391.
- Minehan, James (Alb) [20] Albany N. Y. 921 Madison ave.
- Mines, John D. (Om) St. Henry (Howells P.O.) Nebr. St. Henry's Church.
- Minewiser, Louis G. (Pitt) [65] Pittsburgh Pa. 2210 Beaver ave.
- Mingen, John o.s.cam. (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 10100 W. Blue Mound rd.
- Minges, Henry (St L) St. Clement (Bowling Green P.O. R.F.D. 6) Mo. Box 29.
- Mingo, Francis S. (St P) St Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.
- Minichiello, M. J. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Minigan, Frederick J. (Bo) Pepperell (East) Mass. 40 Tarbell st.
- Minihan, Jeremiah F. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Brighton Mass. Lake st.
- Minkel, Augustine o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Minnehan, John T. (Port) Yarmouth Me. 33 Main st.
- Minnick, William F. c.s.c. (Ft W) Holy Cross Ind. St. Mary's College.
- Minogue, Thomas (G I) Lexington Nebr. St. Ann's Church.
- Thomas (St P) Belle Plaine Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Minot, Joseph M. (Den) Delta Colo. Box 327.
- Minster, Cosmas o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Minton, Robert (Ind) Connersville Ind. 905 Grand ave.
- Minwegen, Peter o.m.i. (St P) White Bear Lake Minn. Oblate Mission House.
- Mioduszewski, Charles (Buf) absent on leave Buffalo N. Y. 35 Niagara sq.
- John F. (Ph) Lansford Pa. 217 E. Abbott st.
- Miotke, Edward J. (Det) [16] Detroit Mich. 5207 Lovett ave.
- Mirat, Justin (Laf) Eroth La. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Miron, Cyril H. o.pracm. (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Misch, Edgar J. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Mischke, Benno o.s.c. (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.
- Misetic, Ambrose o.f.m. (Hbg) Steelton Pa. 815 S. Second st.
- Misiak, John M. (Win) St. James Minn. St. James' Hospital.
- Mislaszek, John V. (Pitt) Calumet Pa. Box 42.
- Misich, Joseph (Clev) [75] Cleveland Ohio 1369 E. 40th st.
- Misius, J. (Pitt) [67] Pittsburgh N. S. Pa. 1529 Metropolitan st.
- Misluta, Edward J. (Sy) [8] Syracuse N. Y. 927 Park ave.
- Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Pride and Locust st.
- Miskovick, Simon V. (E) Farrell Pa. 601 Fruit ave.
- Miskowicz, Paul (Buf) Gowanda N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Missa, John B. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 696 N. Main st.
- Missack, Charles J. (Br) [37] Brooklyn N. Y. 319 Maple st.
- Lambert c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- Missia, Francis (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.
- Missig, Henry E. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Missler, Norbert c.p.p.s. (Ft W) [2] Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.
- Othmar c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Misson, Emil H. o.s.a. (N Y) [186] Tompkinsville S. I. N. Y. 42 Austin pl.
- Misukiewicz, Anthony A. (E) Oil City Pa. 69 Willow st.
- Miskzin, Ferdinand V. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 567 Summer st.
- Mitchel, Albert s.m. (St L) Clayton (R.R. No. 3 Box 420) Mo. Lindbergh blvd.
- Frederick J. (Pat) [9] Paterson N. J. 408 Getty ave.
- Mitchell, Albert J. (S Fr) [33] San Francisco Cal. 8321 16th st.
- Alexander E. (Hart) Norwich Conn. 213 Broadway.
- Bede o.s.b. (L R) Charleston Ark. Sacred Heart Church.
- Brendan o.f.m. (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.
- Harry (S D) [3] San Diego La Jolla Cal. 7727 Girard ave.
- James I. (Spr) Dalton Mass. 489 Main st.
- James L. o.p. (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- James R. (Hart) on sick leave Baltimore Md.
- John c.p. (S Lk) Vernal Utah St. Paul the Apostle Church.
- John F. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.
- Mitchell, John J. (P) Corvallis Ore. 338 South Fourth st.
- John T. (Ph) Mahoney City Pa. 22 S. Catawissa st.
- Joseph D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sav) absent on sick leave.
- Leo M. (Ph) [92] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S. 17th st.
- Owen (L C) Seneca Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas E. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- V. Albert s.m. (St L) [6] Clayton Mo. Chaminade College.
- Walter J. (Bo) Wrentham Mass. Box 112.
- Mitera, Cyril o.f.m. (Pitt) Ben Avon Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.
- Mitsch, Edward L. (Bel) absent in San Antonio Tex. St. John's Seminary.
- Joseph A. (Pitt) New Kensington Pa. 1125 Leishman ave.
- Mix, John S. c.r. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3689 W. Pine blvd.
- Mizera, Peter o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Mlejnek, Victor P. Rt. Rev. (Lin) Weston, Neb. St. John's Church.
- Mlinarovich, C. M. (Ft W) [1] East Chicago Ind. 4001 Fir st.
- Mlotkowski, John (Clev) [11] Cleveland Ohio 6700 Lansing ave. S.E.
- Misna, James (L C) Montfort Wis. St. Thomas' Church.
- Mlynarski, Francis (G I) Beacon N. Y. Depuyster ave.
- Victor (Tr) Manville N. J. Box 204.
- Moakley, James I. s.j. (N Y) Rosebank S. I. N. Y. 239 Fingerboard rd.
- Mock, Ferdinand G. Very Rev. (Lin) Crete Neb. Sacred Heart Church.
- Leo s.m. (H) Honolulu T. H. St. Louis College.
- Mockenhaupt, William J. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 806 Ridge blvd.
- Mockler, Edmund (Dul) Walker Minn. St. Agnes' Church.
- Mockus, Francis L. (Ph) Coaldale Pa. 225 W. Philip st.
- Moclar, John (L A) Monrovia Cal. 746 Shamrock ave.
- Moczydowski, Julian (K C) Pulaskifield (Pierce City P.O., R.F.D. 3) Mo.
- Moczygamba, L. (S A) Falls City (Box 146) Tex.
- Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S A) [24] San Antonio (P.O. Box 333) Tex. 424 South st.
- Modde, John A. c.m. (N O) [28] New Orleans La. 1509 Tulane ave.
- Modicourt, Edwin o.m.cap. (N Y) [94] New York N. Y. 213 Stanton st.
- Modrowski, Eustace o.m.c. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1005 Ferguson st.
- Modrzewski, Francis (Chic) [37] Chicago Ill. 4749 S. Harding ave.
- Moeder, John M. (Wich) Augusta Kans. 813 State st.
- Moehring, Francis c.m. (E Provo) Lungnan, Kiangsi, China, St. Ann's Church.
- Moeller, Anthony (Cin) Fort Laramie Ohio, St. Michael's Church.
- Ferdinand A. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio, Xavier University.
- George N. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. St. Stephen's Church.
- Moellering, Francis J. s.j. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Moellers, Benedict o.f.m. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 527 W. Jackson st.
- Moellmann, Joseph o.f.m. (Cin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.
- Moelter, Nicholas (St P) St. Paul Minn. College of St. Thomas.
- William (Bis) Center N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Moens, F. A. (Sea) Wapato Wash. Box 395.
- Moenster, John s.v.d. (Dub) New Hampton Ia. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Moes, Anthony M. (Tol) Bascom Ohio St. Patrick's Church.
- Moews, Guy o.f.m. (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.
- Moffatt, J. A. (K C) Higginsville Mo. 401 W. Broadway.
- John E. s.j. (P) Sheridan Ore. Novitiate of St. Francis Xavier.
- P. H. (Spo) Tekoa Wash. Box 122.
- Patrick A. (Roch) [14] Rochester N. Y. 34 Teresa st.
- Terence o.m.cap. (Con) Hays Kans. Monastery.
- Moffenbeler, Valentine (P) Portland Ore. 1615 S.W. 4th ave.
- Mogelnicki, Vincent J. (St L) [61] St. Louis Mo. 209 Walnut st.
- Mogg, O. G. (B) absent and on sick leave list.
- Mohan, Frederick B. (Clev) [64] Cleveland Ohio 2459 Washington Ave. N.W.
- Gaudens o.f.m. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- James J. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Joseph (Chic) [31] Chicago Ill. 2153 S. Millard ave.
- Moher, Michael J. (Man) Wilton N. H. Sacred Heart Church.
- Mohm, James Augustine (St Cl) Maine (Underwood P.O., R.R. 2, Box 67) Minn.
- Mohr, Cyril c.p.p.s. (Ft W) [2] Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.
- Herbert W. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 307 E. Central ave.
- Moir, J. G. c.s.p. (S Fr) [3] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.
- Molsant, J. F. c.s.v. (Spfd) Springfield, Ill. 1345 N. 6th st.
- Moltzheim, Mathias (St P) Waconia Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Moleikaitis, Bartholomew (Alb) retired Delmar N. Y.
- Moleski, Julian A. (G R) Brunswick Mich. St. Michael's Church.

- Molinari, Caesar *p.s.s.c.* (Cin) [61] Cincinnati Ohio 527 Broadway.
- Mollinelli, Emil E. (N Y) [185] Mariner's Harbor S. I. N. Y. 207 Harbor rd.
- Mollinet, Bernard M. (Br) [55] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 E. 4th st. Windsor Terrace.
- Mollin, Jules H. (S Fe) retired at Nazareth Sanitarium.
- Molino, Francis F. (Scr) [2] Hazleton Pa. 131 E. 4th st.
- Moll, Boniface *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Rafael *c.m.* (Br) [103] Brooklyn N. Y. 117 Warren st.
- Raymond (Ind) New Albany Ind. 415 E. 8th st.
- Mollard, Anthelme *F. m.s.* (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James' Church.
- Mollaun, Romuald *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Ind) Oldenburg Ind. Convent.
- Mollmann, Lawrence B. (Cin) [20] Cincinnati Ohio 111 W. Seventy-first st.
- Mollo, Geo. Very Rev. (Laf) Crowley La. St. Michael Archangel Church.
- Molloy, Casimir *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Christopher T. (Br) Forest Hills N. Y. 70-01 Kessel st.
- Daniel (Buf) North Tonawanda N. Y. 168 Robinson st.
- Edward *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.
- Harold *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
- J. J. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- James B. (Leav) Alma Kans. Holy Family Church.
- James F. (N Y) [132] New York N. Y. 1940 University ave.
- John *s.s.j.* (Dal) Marshall Tex. 516 Carter st.
- John J. (St P) Shieldsville (Faribault P.O.) Minn. R. 4.
- John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 857 3rd ave. E.
- Joseph J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Joseph W. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Martin *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.
- Martin T. (Cin) [7] Dayton Ohio 218 K st.
- Michael J. (Rich) Winchester Va. 407 S. Loudon st.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Dub) Ryan Iowa St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick J. (Chic) [16] Chicago Ill. 1650 N. Paulina st.
- Peter (Dal) Wichita Falls Tex. Bethania Hospital.
- Thomas B. (Spr) Holyoke Mass. Holy Family Institute Brightside.
- Thomas J. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 153 Washington pl.
- Vincent L. (L A) Oxnard Calif. 323 E st.
- William (S C) Emmetsburg Ia. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Church.
- Molnar, Anthony J. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 306 E. Grant st.
- Moloney, James H. (G R) Grayling Mich. Box 488.
- Joseph A. (Chic) [96] Chicago (Pullman Sta.) Ill. 351 E. 113th st.
- Martin (Nat) Vicksburg, Miss. 713 Crawford st.
- Patrick (Dul) Crosby Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick C. (St P) Glencoe Minn. St. George's Church.
- Timothy Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Farmersville Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Molony, Clement (L A) [36] Los Angeles Calif. 1404 W. Adams blvd.
- James R. (Spfd) Bethany Ill. St. Isidore's Church.
- Timothy (G I) Scotts Bluff Nebr. St. Agnes' Church.
- William H. *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.
- Molter, John A. *c.s.c.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 3743 Spruce st.
- Moltini, Severino *o.d.m.* (Clev) [81] Cleveland Ohio 3205 Fulton rd.
- Molyneux, J. J. (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1409 Clark st.
- John (G F) Great Falls Mont. 2810 Central ave.
- Patrick (Pitt) New Derry Pa. St. Martin's Church.
- Thomas (Sac) absent on leave.
- Molz, Marcellinus *s.d.s.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. 6825 W. Burleigh st.
- Mombleau, Berard (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 486 W. Merchant st.
- Mona, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Monaco, Joseph A. (Cam) Camden N. J. 402 Division st.
- Monaghan, Austin *o.f.m.* (G R) Petoskey Mich. 415 State st.
- Bernard (Bel) Carmi Ill. 209 4th st.
- Conor *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Daniel F. (Peo) Milan Ill. St. Ambrose's Church.
- Forbes J. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.
- Frederick J. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.
- Hugh J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [5] Baltimore (Arlington P.O.) Md. 3202 Wylie ave.
- James P. *s.j.* (St L) White House (Lemay P.O.) Mo. R. 9 Box 484.
- John J. (Ph) [112] Philadelphia Pa. 5412 Vine st.
- John P. (N Y) Midland Beach S. I. N. Y. 560 Lincoln ave.
- Joseph P. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Joseph P. (G I) Alliance Nebr. Holy Rosary Church.
- Monaghan, Joseph P. *c.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.
- Linus *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Nicholas F. (Clev) [37] Cleveland Ohio 7107 Wilber ave.
- Owen *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- P. T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Beresford S. D. St. Teresa's Church.
- Patrick, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.
- Newman A. (Port) Waterville Me. Highwood st.
- T. F. (New) [24] Jersey City N. J. 14 Greenville ave.
- William *c.s.c.* Bandhuba, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.
- William J. (Hart) East Port Chester (Port Chester N. Y. P.O. 95 Henry st.) Conn.
- Monahan, Charles S. (Chic) retired.
- D. Lawrence Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) [9] Fort Wayne Ind. 2120 S. Harrison st.
- Denis *m.s.* (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.
- Emmett A. (Tr) Lakewood N. J. 43 Madison ave.
- Francis T. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 37 Queen st.
- John F. (Bo) Washington D. C. U. S. Army War Department Office of Chief of Chaplains.
- Joseph, Manila, P. I. 1016 M. H. del Pilar st.
- Joseph P. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. Lake st.
- M. (St A) South Jacksonville Fla. 122 W. Catherine st.
- Thomas E. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 190 N. Main st.
- Thomas P. (Scr) Meshoppen Pa. St. Joachim's Church.
- Timothy *o.f.m.* (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.
- William J. (Den) [5] Denver Colo. 633 19th st.
- Monarski, Paul (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 715 S. Minnesota st.
- Monarsky, John (G B) Little Chute Wis. St. John's Church.
- Monasterio, Leo *c.m.f.* (L A) Walnut Cal. Box 277.
- Monckton, Edward P. (N Y) [178] Stapleton S. I. N. Y. 128 Targee st.
- Monda, George *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- Mondino, J. P. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [20] Chicago Ill. 313 W. Illinois st.
- Mondloch, Arnold *o.s.b.* Clarence Town, Long Island, Bahamas.
- Valentine *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Mondt, Leo A. (Bel) New Athens, Ill. St. Agatha's Church.
- Mondzelewski, Edmund J. (Clev) Garfield Heights Cleveland P.O. 12250 Granger rd.
- Moneta, Gregory (P G R) Ambridge Pa. 450 Glenwood ave.
- Mongeau, Gerard *o.m.i.* (S W Prov) In Philippine Islands.
- Mongiello, Nicola (Spr) North Adams Mass. Summer st.
- Mongovan, John F. (Spr) Williamstown Mass. 15 Southworth st.
- Monheim, Lawrence *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.
- Monighan, Francis P. (R C) Isabel S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Moniz, Adriano (F R) [6] Fall River Mass. 221 Kilburn st.
- Monkiewicz, M. (Ph) [2] Philadelphia Pa. 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- Monks, James L. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Monleon, Peter O. (Scr) absent on leave Seattle Wash. 1603 E. Jefferson.
- Monmonier, Charles B. (Bal) [55] Baltimore Md. 2849 Brendan ave.
- Monnier, J. M. (Wich) Humboldt Kans. 514 Central st.
- Monnig, Eugene L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Charles Mo. 603 N. 4th st.
- Monnin, Remigius *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) St. Stephen Ohio St. Stephen's Church.
- Monnot, A. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 122 W. 8th st.
- Monohan, Patrick E. (S Fr) [19] San Francisco Calif. 610 Vallejo st.
- Monroe, Charles E. (Mil) St. Francis Wis. St. John's Institute.
- Francis *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.
- Gilbert *o.f.m.* (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.
- Robert J. (Mar) Sault Saint Marie Mich. 326 E. Portage ave.
- Monson, Roger *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Montag, Bernard (S C) Ute Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Montagna, Joseph *o.f.m.* (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 10 S. 10th ave.
- Montague, Aloysius L. (Sup) absent with leave.
- George T. (Ph) [32] Philadelphia Pa. 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- J. P. *i.c.* (Peo) Galesburg Ill. Corpus Christi High School.
- Montambeau, Henry J. *c.s.sp.* (Det) [55] Detroit Mich. 751 Dubois st.
- Montana, Juan (L A) retired.
- Montanus, Lawrence V. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.
- Montealm, R. L. (Spr) [14] Worcester Mass. 41 Hamilton st.



- Montellard, J. V. (Laf) retired 22 Rue St. Esprit, Hyeres, Var., France.
- Monteleone, Carmen (Sy) Cortland N. Y. 50 Pomeroy st.
- Ernest Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [20] Jersey City N. J. 93-95 Clerk st.
- Philip (N Y) North Tarrytown N. Y. 70 College ave.
- Montenegro, E. a.r. (El P) Fort Davis Tex. Box 787.
- Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin) Plqua Ohio 310 S. Downing st.
- Monterro, Terence o.m.i. (S A).
- Montes, Luis o.p. (C C) Falfurrias Tex. Box 118.
- Montgomery, Francis E. (Bal) Frostburg Md. 28 E. Main st.
- Julian c.p. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.
- Thomas (Cr) Wilton Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Monti, Geno (E) Dubois Pa. 116 S. State st.
- Montiani, Peter c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Montie, George E. (Det) [43] Detroit Mich. 15031 Dexter blvd.
- Montpoint, Celestin s.m.a. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 112 Fell st.
- Montoya, Augustine (L A) [17] Los Angeles Calif. 644 Concord st.
- Montrull, Thomas o.c.d. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Monville, Francis X. (Ph) [120a] Philadelphia Pa. 2043 Bleigh st.
- Joseph Paul (Ph) Sharon Hill Pa. 1028 School st.
- Laurence J. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Moody, Joseph N. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.
- Moog, John Peter (S F6) San Miguel (Ribera P.O.) N. Mex.
- Mooney, Albert F. (Br) [21] Brooklyn N. Y. 409 Linden st.
- Albert P. (New) [3] Jersey City N. J. 691 Westside ave.
- Arthur P. (Ind) Seymour Ind. 325 S. Chestnut st.
- Denis o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Francis J. c.p.p.s. (Cin) (Shiloh Springs) Dayton Ohio 5401 N. Main st.
- Henry A. (Buf) Snyder N. Y. Main and Lamarck sts.
- J. M. (Bur) North Troy Vt. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- James B. (Clev) absent on leave.
- James J. (Bo) Lynnfield Mass. 58 Monroe st.
- James J. (Br) Hampton Bays L. I. N. Y. St. Rosalie's Church.
- Joseph P. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. Easton and Washington aves.
- Kevin o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Leo C. (Roch) [37] Rochester N. Y. 151 Saratoga ave.
- Neil (Tr) Highlands N. J. 141 Navesink ave.
- Thomas P. (Hart) [1] Bridgeport, Conn. 1596 Boston ave.
- Vincent c.s.c. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1312 Massachusetts ave. N.W.
- William H. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.
- William L. (L C) Wausau Wis. 611 Second st.
- William P. (Det) Monroe Mich. 207 W. Front st.
- Moore, Bernard F. (New) [15] Newark N. J. 250 Lafayette st.
- Charles G. o.p. (New) Summit N. J. 63 New England st.
- Charles L. (Cin) [1] Cincinnati Ohio 328 W. McMillan st.
- Denis G. (S Fr) Berkeley Calif. 1145 Gilman st.
- Desmond D. (To) Toledo Ohio.
- Dom Thomas o.s.b. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 4801 Sargent rd.
- Edward R. (N Y) [99] New York N. Y. 31 Barclay st.
- Frederick J. (L) [22] Louisville Ky. 1826 Edenside ave.
- Gerald (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 804 9th ave.
- Henry C. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- J. Bernard (Rich) [4] Richmond Va. 213 N. 25th st.
- James o.m.i. (S A) San Antonio (R.R. 2) Tex. Blanco rd.
- James (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 2251 N. 13th st.
- James E. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1739 Ferry ave.
- James P. (N Y) [39] New York N. Y. 144 W. 90th st.
- John (Alb) Little Falls N. Y. 763 E. Main st.
- John B. (Bo) Peabody Mass. St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- John Carroll (Bal) Aberdeen Md. Box 11.
- John F. (Hart) [18] Bridgeport Conn. 710 Myrtle ave.
- Joseph A. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 38 Erie st.
- Joseph P. (N Y) West Point N. Y. U. S. Military Academy.
- Kenneth C. (To) [3] Toledo Ohio 4227 Bellevue rd.
- Leo c.m. (Gal) Waco Tex. 1725 Colcord ave.
- Leonidas c.m. (St L) [82] St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.
- Martin J. (L) Louisville Ky. 1410 Dixie H'way.
- Martin V. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Nicholas J. (N Y) [189] New Dorp S. I. N. Y. 90 3rd st.
- P. Raymond (N O) [40] New Orleans La. 1342 Moss st.
- Paul D. (Dav) Grinnell Iowa 1018 Broad st.
- Philip Very Rev. (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 810 Chartiers ave.
- Philip S. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Moore, Pius L. s.j. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Stephen N. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 704 N. Main st.
- Terence (St P) [25] St. Paul Minn. 324 S. Prior ave.
- Thomas (B C) La Grande Ore. Our Lady of the Valley Church.
- Thomas c.s.s.r. (G R) [6] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.
- Thomas H. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Thomas J. s.j. (Det) [41] Detroit Mich. 17138 Quincy ave.
- Thomas Verner o.s.b. Very Rev. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 14th and S. Dakota N.E.
- Timothy E. o.carm. (Chic) [7] Joliet Ill. 113 N. Ottawa st.
- Wendelin c.p. Peiping, China, Language School.
- William o.m.i. (C C) Brownsville Tex. 601 Elizabeth st.
- William A. (Sy) [3] Syracuse N. Y. 3127 James st.
- William J. (E) Titusville Pa. 120 Brook st.
- Moorhead, Robert G. (Clev) [8] Akron Ohio 715 Coburn st.
- Moorman, Edward A. c.p.p.s. (Dav) Centreville Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- George (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 1731 Laporte ave.
- Otto J. s.j. (St L) [33] South Kinloch Mo. Holy Angels Church.
- Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel) Dupo Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Raphael H. (Cin) Chickasaw Ohio Most Precious Blood Church.
- Moors, Frederick J. (Ph) Wyndmoor Pa. 1106 E. Willow Grove ave.
- Moos, Joseph T. c.s.v. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 626 Oriental ave.
- Moosbrugger, Edwin A. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.
- Moosman, Charles F. (Pitt) Munhall Pa. 815 McClure st.
- Mootz, Herman (Ind) [23] Indianapolis Ind. 1816 N. Arsenal ave.
- John P. s.j. (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.
- Moquin, Henri a.a. (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Mora, Bernardine o.f.m. (CC) Hebronville Tex. Scotus College.
- Morahan, Joseph F. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 156 E. Main st.
- Patrick J. (Rich) Keyser W. Va. Box 433.
- Thomas J. (M F) Santa Margarita Calif. Holy Angels Church.
- Morais, Lorenzo A. (F R) [10] New Bedford Mass. 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Morales, Pedro (El P) Pecos Tex. 309 S. Plum st.
- Moran, Anthony C. (Chic) [142] Chicago Ill. 9837 Throop st.
- Cletus V. (Cam) Westville N. J. 306 Summit ave.
- Columban M. Very Rev. c.s.s.c. (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 3 Adams st.
- David J. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- David J. (St P) Farmington Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Denis o.f.m. (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Denis F. (Hart) Milford Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Didacus J. o.m.cap. (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Edmund A. (Bo) [46] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 240 Adams st.
- Edward A. o.s.a. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 1409 Pacific ave.
- Edward A. (Br) [115] Brooklyn N. Y. 611 8th ave.
- Edward F. (Hel) absent on leave for post graduate studies.
- Edward J. s.j. (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Eugene A. (Scr) Matamoras Pa. 307 Ave. F.
- Francis P. (Bo) North Cambridge Mass. 2254 Massachusetts ave.
- George W. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Gregory (Cam) (Ventnor) Atlantic City N. J. Atlantic and Newport aves.
- J. Harold (Ft W) Hartford City Ind. 209 S. Spring st.
- James s.j. (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.
- James (S Fr) [48] San Francisco Calif. 3835 Balboa st.
- James E. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Holy Cross Seminary.
- James J. (Clev) [10] Cleveland Ohio 4129 Superior ave. N.E.
- James P. s.j. (New Engld Prov) Caloocan, Rizal, San Jose Seminary.
- James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 802 Center st.
- John A. (P) Portland Ore. 2447 Westover rd.
- John J. (N Y) Chester N. Y. High st.
- John J. (Ph) Phoenixville (R.D. 1) Protectory (Sta.) Pa. Philadelphia Protectory.
- John P. (Den) Golden Colo. 500 14th st.
- John S. o.p. (Cam) Camden N. J. Haddon and Euclid aves.
- John T. (Clev) absent on sick leave.

- Moran, John W. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Joseph M. (Bal) [33] Washington D. C. 2710 27th st. N.W.  
 — Kieran P. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — M. D. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Patna, India, Exhibition rd.  
 — Michael (Con) Salina Kans. Marymount College.  
 — Michael, Shangtangsu, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Michael (L A) [86] Los Angeles Cal. 1404 W. Adams blvd.  
 — P. J. (Sac) Grass Valley Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Patrick (Nat) Meridian Miss. 2614 Davis st.  
 — Patrick J. (Sac) Susanville Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Peter *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Peter J. (Den) Sterling Colo. St. Benedict's Hospital.  
 — Peter V. (Reno) Winnemucca Nev. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Richard W. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Stephen F. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 31 Buckingham st.  
 — Thomas (L A) [82] Los Angeles Calif. 1321 S. Mariposa ave.  
 — Thomas F. (New) [11] Elizabeth N. J. 215 Court st.  
 — Vincent C. (Ph) Gordon Pa. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — Vincent J. (Chic) [32] Chicago Ill. 1615 Diversey pkway.  
 — Walter G. *o.p.* Very Rev. (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — William (Col) Mt. Vernon Ohio 8 N. McKenzie st.  
 — William J. (S Fr) [15] Oakland Calif. 176 Ridgeway ave.  
 — William J. (Br) [7] Brooklyn N. Y. 222 Tompkins ave.  
 — William T. (Clev) Wellington Ohio. 602 N. Main st.  
 Morarty, D. W. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1629 Holmes ave.  
 — James V. (E) Grampian Pa. St. Bonaventure's Church.  
 — Jeremiah B. Very Rev. (Mar) Ironwood Mich. 106 S. Marquette st.  
 — L. J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — Patrick G. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 995 Market st.  
 — Thomas (Om) absent on sick leave.  
 Morath, Athanasius *o.f.m.* (Sea) Kelso Wash. Box 478.  
 Morato, John *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Cruz N. Mex. Holy Cross Church.  
 Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt) Connellsville Pa. 908 W. Crawford ave.  
 Morawski, S. Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.  
 — Aurelian L. (F R) [13] New Bedford Mass. 163 County st.  
 — E. (Laf) Mamou, La. St. Ann's.  
 — Edouard *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 — F. M. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 82 Cumberland st.  
 — John *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Moreau, E. (Laf) absent on sick leave or unassigned list.  
 — John *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Morel, John *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.  
 Morely, Arthur D. (Bo) Weymouth (North) Mass. 632 Bridge st.  
 Morera, Dominic *s.j.* (Den) DeNorte Colo. Box 96.  
 Moreton, Joseph P. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 331 E. South Temple st.  
 Morfeld, Francis *s.j.* (St L) [55] St. Louis Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.  
 Morgan, Carol H. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Charles H. (St P) Waverly Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edward J. *s.j.* (Den) [9] Denver Colo. 2760 Larimer st.  
 — Edward J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 1431 S. Austin blvd.  
 — George A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — James J. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.  
 — John (S D) El Cajon Calif. Box 638.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.  
 — John R. (St L) [20] Manchester Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Kenneth M. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 23-25 Newtown ave.  
 — Leo B. (Chey) Greybull Wyo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Nathan A. (Br) [28] Brooklyn N. Y. 21 Sydney st.  
 — Thomas (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 4001 J st.  
 — Thomas (M F) Tulare Calif. 150 S. F st.  
 — Thomas H. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 704 Market st.  
 Morgenthaler, Philip A. (Chic) Naperville Ill. 26 N. Ellsworth st.  
 Moriarty, Alexander (Scr) Mount Pocono Pa. St. Mary of the Mount Church.  
 — James J. (Leav) [13] Kansas City Kans. 509 Armstrong ave.  
 — James V. (E) Grampian Pa. St. Bonaventure's Church.  
 — Jeremiah B. Very Rev. (Mar) Ironwood Mich. 106 S. Marquette st.  
 — L. J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 1299 Irving st.  
 — Thomas (Om) absent on sick leave.  
 Moriarty, D. W. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1629 Holmes ave.  
 — Edward J. (F R) [20] Fall River Mass. 1598 S. Main st.  
 Moriarty, Edward J. Very Rev. (Pitt) [51] Pittsburgh Pa. 3221 Fifth ave.  
 — Eugene A. (Hart) Bridgeport Conn. 330 Spruce st.  
 — Eugene J. (St F) [6] Minneapolis Minn. 509 W. 54th st.  
 — Francis *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — James T. (Gal) Palestine Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Jeremiah (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 224 Franklin st.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Bo) (Somerville) North Cambridge Mass. 45 Alewife Brook Parkway.  
 — John J. (Dav) Dewitt Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston Jamaica B. W. I. Cathedral.  
 — John J. (St J) St. Joseph Mo. 36th st. and Frederick blvd.  
 — Joseph E. (Den) on sick leave.  
 — Joseph T. (Clev) [27] Cleveland Ohio 20930 Lorain st.  
 — Maurice P. (Sy) Whitesboro N. Y. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Michael J. (Dav) Burlington Ia. Mercy Hospital.  
 — Michael Lee (Clev) Cleveland Ohio St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — Michael P. *c.s.s.r.* (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.  
 — Oisin (S Fr) [46] San Francisco Calif. 4420 Geary blvd.  
 — Patrick M. (G I) Mitchell Nebr. St. Teresa's Church.  
 — Thomas H. (Port) Brewer Me. 20 Holyoke st.  
 — Thomas J. (D M) [9] Des Moines Ia. 1769 Lyon st.  
 — Thomas S. (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Morin, Ernest (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 82 Cumberland st.  
 — Hilarion *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission House.  
 — J. D. E. (Laf) Port Barre La. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John F. (Man) Sanbornville N. H. St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
 — Joseph C. (Man) [14] Manchester N. H. 53 Henrietta st.  
 — Louis B. (St P) Benson Minn. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Richard A. (St P) [25] St. Paul Minn. 324 S. Prior ave.  
 — Robert A. *s.m.* (N O) Paulina La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Theodore *m.s.* (N O) Grand Isle La. Our Lady of the Isle Church.  
 — Tobias G. Very Rev. (Det) Ecorse Mich. 4496 High blvd.  
 — William J. (Spr) [2] Holyoke Mass. 56 Cabot st.  
 Morinec, Louis A. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 324 Ward st.  
 Moriones, Francis *a.r.* (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Morissette, Armand *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.  
 Morissette, Donat *o.m.i.* (Bo) [15] Lowell Mass. 137 White st.  
 — Joseph *o.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
 Mork, Lawrence H. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 Morkovsky, A. J. (S A) Weimar (Box 36) Tex.  
 Morkowski, Edward J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.  
 Morkunas, Adam *m.i.c.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2234 S. Oakley ave.  
 Morley, Arthur D. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. 632 Bridge st.  
 — David J. (N Y) [12] Yonkers N. Y. 602 McLean ave.  
 — Denis *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) on leave of absence.  
 — Hugh *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 110 Shonnard pl.  
 — James A. (Ph) [17] Philadelphia Pa. 5359 Lebanon ave.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb) [8] Schenectady N. Y. 427 Franklin st.  
 — John J. (Ph) [90] Philadelphia Pa. 1445 N. 2nd st.  
 Morman, Edmund *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y.  
 Morning, James W. (G I) Eddyville Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, Walled City, P. I., 147 Arzobispo st.  
 — Joseph B. *s.j.* (Bal) Leonardtown Md. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Moronczik, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Buf) [62] Buffalo N. Y. 216 Sobieski st.  
 Moroney, James A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cam) Wildwood N. J. Glenwood and Pacific aves.  
 — John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Pana Ill. 303 S. Locust st.  
 — Timothy (Hel) Conrad Mont. St. Michael's Church.  
 Morotti, Alfredo (Roch) [37] Rochester N. Y. 151 Saratoga ave.  
 Morphy, Roy (Roch) [19] Rochester N. Y. 415 Ames st.  
 Morrell, F. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 307 E. Central ave.  
 — John T. (St L) Leopold Mo. St. John's Church.  
 — Joseph J. (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 629 Williams st.  
 Morressey, James Kevin *o.carm.* (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.  
 Morrill, George T. *o.m.i.* (Char) Sumter S. C. West Oakland ave.  
 Morrin, James F. (Om) Omaha Nebr. 418 N. 25th st.  
 — Mell G. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — Milo H. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 1425 Luscomb dr.  
 — Thomas M. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 Morris, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.



Morris, George D. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Henry C. (Alb) Roxbury N. Y. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — James B. (L A) South Pasadena Calif. 1501 Fremont ave.  
 — John B. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
 — John E. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.  
 — Joseph A. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [40] New York N. Y. 608 Isham st.  
 — Michael (P G R) Lansford Pa. 116 E. Bertsch st.  
 — Patrick John (S Fr) [2] San Francisco Calif. 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — Patrick Joseph (S Fr) Crockett Calif. Box 417.  
 — Thomas (L A) Huntington Park Calif. 6012 Seville ave.  
 — Walter C. (Chic) Antioch Ill. Lake st.  
 — William *s.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 5025 Cote Brillante ave.  
 — William F. (Dal) Waxahachie Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William J. (Sy) [9] Binghamton N. Y. 15 Doubleday st.  
 — William S. *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University Sta. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 Morrison, Colman B. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Donald V. *s.p.m.* (Br) [36] Brooklyn N. Y. 1273 58th st.  
 — Edward L. (Hart) [2] Waterbury Conn. 192 Robbins st.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Poreya Hat P.O., Santal Parganas, India, Perpetual Help Church.  
 — John W. (Chic) River Forest Ill. 528 Lathrop ave.  
 — Joseph P. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Raymond J. (Chic) [44] Chicago Ill. 4515 S. Wells st.  
 — Robert Bakewell *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — S. J. (G R) Clare Mich. 902 N. McEwan st.  
 — T. A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Morrisroe, Lawrence P. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 335 Main st.  
 Morrisette, John M. (Hel) Butte Mont. 625 N. Main st.  
 Morrissey, Anthony F. (S Fr) Presidio, San Francisco Calif. C.C.C. Headquarters 9th Corps area.  
 — Brendan *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glencliffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Charles F. *s.s.j.* (N O) [11a] New Orleans La. 5617 St. Claude ave.  
 — Charles F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [7] Baltimore Md. 528 E. 22nd st.  
 — Francis E. (Port) Farmington Me. Middle st.  
 — Francis J. (R) Nazareth N. C. Regina Apostolorum.  
 — Francis S. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 270 Atlantic st.  
 — Gerald J. (Chic) [67a] Chicago Ill. 3116 N. Marmora ave.  
 — James E. (Chic) [172] Chicago Ill. 2455 N. Hamlin ave.  
 — John J. (Bo) [16] Boston Mass. 85 Regent st.  
 — John J. (Dav) Muscatine Ia. 205 W. 8th st.  
 — John J. (Spr) Northboro Mass. St. Rose's Church.  
 — John L. (Alb) Fort Edward N. Y. 164 Broadway.  
 — John P. *o.p.* (Cin) [64a] Cincinnati Ohio 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
 — Matthew P. *s.s.j.* (Bal) on sick leave Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.  
 — Richard P. (Hart) Wallingford Conn. 68 N. Colony st.  
 — Thomas F. (New) Fort Lee N. J. Jones rd.  
 Morrow, George G. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — T. J. (Sav) absent on sick leave.  
 Morsch, Peter (Ama) Littlefield Tex. Box 64.  
 Morselli, Luciano *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [38] Chicago Ill. 2167 De Kalb st.  
 Mortell, John T. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Northorst, Robert *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 Morton, Henry T. (N Y) [7] Yonkers N. Y. 141 Ashburton ave.  
 — John T. (Ph) Elkins Park Pa. 8127 Cadwalader ave.  
 — Joseph T. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Oswald E. *o.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 Mortriner, Lucius (Sup) Catawba Wis. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 Morzani, Albert *o.s.j.* (M F) Monterey Calif. San Carlos' Church.  
 Mosack, Alfred M. (Buf) [43] Buffalo N. Y. 35 Edward st.  
 Moscinski, Boleslaus D. (New) [5] Jersey City N. J. 291 St. Paul's ave.  
 Moscoloni, Ettore (Pitt) Hillsville Pa. Box 23.  
 Mosel, August (Far) on leave of absence Springfield Ill. St. James Trade School.  
 Moselein, Mark *c.p.* (R) Washington N. C. 112 W. 9th st.  
 Moseley, Charles J. (Clev) [85] Cleveland Ohio 8443 E. 93rd st.  
 — William H. (Clev) Elyria Ohio 320 Middle ave.  
 Moser, Charles *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel Ore. St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.  
 — Ildephonse *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.

Moser, John S. (St L) Fredericktown Mo. 304 Main st.  
 — Paul S. (G I) Pleasanton Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Moskal, Celestine J. *s.c.* (N O) Marrero La. Hope Haven School.  
 — John (Ft W) [3] South Bend Ind. 2420 Huron st.  
 — Louis *s.c.* (N O) Marrero La. Hope Haven School.  
 Moskopp, J. B. (Spo) Pomeroy Wash. Box 397.  
 Moskewski, Casimir B. (Ft W) [6] Gary Ind. 1371 Taney st.  
 Mosler, Adolph M. Rt. Rev. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. 6126 Morrill ave.  
 — P. *o.m.t.* (Dal) Seymour Tex. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Mosley, Francis J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 100 Temple st.  
 Mosonyi, Leopold D. (Tr) South River N. J. 20 William st.  
 Moss, Edmund (S Fr) [34] San Francisco Calif. 369 23rd ave.  
 — G. J. (Ind) Enochsburg (Greensburg P.O. R.F.D. 6) Ind. St. John's Church.  
 Mossburger, Luke *o.s.b.* (New) Arlington N. J. 672 Passaic ave.  
 Motherway, Aloysius T. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Edmond J. (S Fr) [3] San Francisco Calif. 1715 Oakdale ave.  
 — Thomas J. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 Motry, Hubert Louis (Alb) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Motsett, C. B. (Peo) Kewanee Ill. 223 W. Central blvd.  
 Mottey, Paul *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — William George *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave.  
 Mouallem, David (Scr) [7] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 79 Loomis st.  
 Moulinier, Chas. B. *s.j.* (Det) retired Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Mountain, John A. (Bal) Cumberland Md. 201 N. Center st.  
 Moye, James J. *c.s.s.r.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 Moyer, C. M. (Peo) Pontiac Ill. 119 E. Howard st.  
 — Francis E. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 2848 Fischer pl.  
 Moylan, John J. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 269 Church st.  
 — Joseph E. Very Rev. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 2699 Peachtree rd.  
 — Joseph R. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — Leo J. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 6 N. Church st.  
 — Patrick *s.m.a.* (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.  
 Moyle, Anselm *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.  
 Moynahan, Francis J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.  
 Moynihan, Myles *c.m.* (N O) [28] New Orleans La. 1509 Tulane ave.  
 Moynihan, C. J. (G I) Scottsbluff Nebr. 214 East 18th st.  
 — Cornelius A. (St L) Rosati Mo. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Daniel R. (Bo) [15] Roxbury Boston Mass. 10 Magazine st.  
 — Edward P. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Eugene *s.m.m.* (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Montfort Seminary.  
 — Humphrey Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P) [21] Minneapolis Minn. 361 Pleasant ave.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — James H. Very Rev. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.  
 — John F. (Bo) [11] Boston Mass. 24 Clark st.  
 — John P. (St L) [39] (Vinita Park) St. Louis Mo. 8245 Washington st.  
 — Joseph C. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.  
 — Joseph W. *o.m.t.* (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.  
 — Michael W. Very Rev. (Buf) Jamestown N. Y. 508 Cherry st.  
 — Myles *c.m.* [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — Patrick (G I) Oconto Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Timothy B. (Sea) [16] Seattle Wash. 3416 E. Marion st.  
 Mozeris, Damascus (Chic) Mundelein Ill. St. Mary of the Lake Seminary.  
 Mozier, Augustine T. (Cam) Collingswood N. J. 500 Browning rd.  
 Mraz, Method *o.s.b.* (Al) Carrolltown Pa. St. Benedict's Church.  
 Mroczka, John A. (Ph) [71] Philadelphia Pa. 141 Grape st.  
 Mrowca, Joseph F. (Tol) [11] Toledo Ohio 3233 Lagrange st.  
 Mrowka, Albert A. (Det) [83a] Detroit Mich. 8161 Rolyat ave.  
 Mroz, M. L. (B) Ferdinand Idaho Assumption Church.  
 Mrozewski, Joseph A. (Scr) Jessup Pa. 311 Delaware st.  
 Mrozinski, Francis A. (F R) [12] New Bedford Mass. 22 Jouvette st.  
 — Mieczyslaus (Br) [28] Brooklyn N. Y. 119 Eagle st.  
 Mszanowski, Joseph C. (Chic) [235a] Chicago Ill. 4115 W. 56th st.  
 Muckenthaler, Joseph A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C) Thorp Wis. St. Bernard's Church.

Muckle, Charles E. (Roch) Avon N. Y. St. Agnes' Church.  
 — John F. (Roch) [44] Rochester N. Y. 4536 St. Paul  
 blvd.  
 Mudd, Maurice A. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406  
 Padre Faura st.  
 Muehe, Michael *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Kalida Ohio St. Michael's  
 Church.  
 Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C) Athens Wis. Box 196.  
 — William (L C) Mondovi Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Muehlmann, Paul *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier Uni-  
 versity.  
 Muehlsiepen, John H. (St L) Kelso Mo. St. Augustine's  
 Church.  
 Mueller, Aloysius (G F) Winnett Mont. St. Aloysius  
 Church.  
 — Alphonse *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco  
 Abbey.  
 — Anthony E. (Br) [23] Brooklyn N. Y. 1861 Catalpa  
 ave.  
 — Anthony J. (L C) Mineral Point Wis. 224 Davis st.  
 — Benedict *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (N Y) [94] New York  
 N. Y. 213 Stanton st.  
 — Benvenute *o.f.m.* (St P) Belle Plaine Minn. SS. Peter  
 and Paul's Church.  
 — F. Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup) Minocqua Wis. St.  
 Patrick's Church.  
 — F. X. (Bis) Fallon (Flasher P.O.) N. Dak. SS. Peter  
 and Paul Church.  
 — Francis D. (Chic) Coal City Ill. 818 Kankakee st.  
 — Francis J. (Pitt) Blairsville Pa. 331 E. Campbell st.  
 — Francis M. (Cin) [15] Cincinnati Ohio 2508 Glenway  
 ave.  
 — Frank J. (St P) Stillwater Minn. 611 S. Third st.  
 — Hadelin *o.s.b.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower  
 Monastery.  
 — Henry *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 Seventh  
 st. N.E.  
 — John F. (Det) absent on sick leave.  
 — John H. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleve-  
 land ave.  
 — John Joseph (Wh) Weston W. Va. 222 Centre ave.  
 — John K. (G B) Sturgeon Bay Wis. 320 Cottage st.  
 — Joseph (S Fe) Hot Springs N. Mex. Santa Maria  
 Church.  
 — Joseph D. *o.p.* (S Fr) Ross Calif. College of the Im-  
 maculate Conception.  
 — Joseph H. (Bel) Cahokia (P.O. East St. Louis, R.F.D.  
 1) Ill. Holy Family Church.  
 — Joseph M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 330 S.  
 Third st.  
 — Joseph P. (Bel) Bartelsa Ill. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 — Joseph P. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Mark (Mil) [8] Racine Wis. 800 Wisconsin st.  
 — Martin *o.s.a.* (Mil) [6] Kenosha Wis. 2224-45th st.  
 — Max (Buf) [51] Buffalo N. Y. 26 Wyoming ave.  
 — Otto *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Glandorf Ohio St. John's Church.  
 — Pius *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Francis Hospital  
 E. 142nd st.  
 — S. (Mob) absent with permission.  
 — Stephen *o.s.b.* (N O) Madisonville La. St. Catherine's  
 Church.  
 — Thomas A. *o.p.* (S Fr) Mission San Jose Cal. St. Mary's  
 School.  
 — Ulrich F. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles  
 Seminary.  
 — Urban *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross  
 Monastery.  
 Muench, August J. (Cov) [10] Covington Ky. 612 Elm st.  
 — Ephraem *o.f.m.* (Ind) [10] Indianapolis Ind. 1530  
 Union st.  
 Muenfaher, Angelus M. *s.d.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 714  
 Monroe st. N.E.  
 Muenneemann, Modest *o.f.m.* (Sea) Kelso Wash. P.O. Box  
 478.  
 Muenster, Henry (Bel) absent on leave.  
 Muenstermann, H. (G I) St. Libory Nebr. St. Libory's  
 Church.  
 Muenzen, Joseph B. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham  
 University.  
 Muesig, Josaphat *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [80] New York N. Y.  
 226 E. 113th st.  
 Mueth, Edward V. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon,  
 Kwangtung, China.  
 Muez, Joachim *o.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Cal. 2390  
 Bush st.  
 Muffeh, Malatios (Clev) [44] Cleveland Ohio 3166 Scrant-  
 on rd.  
 Mugan, Michael (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2548 Lake View ave.  
 Mugnano, Pasquale (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 190 Sand-  
 ford st.  
 Mulinch, Vincent F. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St. Peter (Fort Recovery  
 P.O. R.F.D. 2) Ohio St. Peter's Church.  
 Mulcahy, Eugene V. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 506 S. Wabash  
 ave.  
 — George (Chic) [239] Chicago Ill. 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — Robert B. (N Y) [139] New York N. Y. 623 E. 138th  
 st.  
 — William (Den) [3] Denver Colo. 4930 Montview blvd.  
 Mulcahy, C. *c.s.p.* Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 — David B. (New) Bayonne N. J. 664 Ave. C.  
 — Denis P. (St J) Brookfield Mo. 313 N. Livingston st.  
 — Elmer *o.m.c.* (G R) [7] Grand Rapids Mich. 461 Rich-  
 mond st. N.W.

Mulcahy, Francis M. (Dub) Elma Ia. Immaculate Con-  
 ception Church.  
 — George D. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 111 State st.  
 — George F. (Bo) Concord Mass. 1 Monument sq.  
 — James (L A) [51] Los Angeles Calif. 42nd and Nor-  
 mandie sts.  
 — James H. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hill-  
 house ave.  
 — James L. (Sy) Johnson City N. Y. St. James' Church.  
 — James P. (S Fr) Mission San Jose Cal. St. Joseph's  
 Church.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr) San Jose Cal. 55 W. San Fernando  
 st.  
 — John C. (N Y) [147] New York N. Y. 2860 Webb ave.  
 — Justin *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Wash-  
 ington st.  
 — Martin G. *o.s.b.* (Okla) Seminole Okla. 405 N. First  
 st.  
 — Maurice (Spo) Waterville Wash. L.B. 286.  
 — Raymond A. (Hart) [17] New Haven Conn. 115 Blatch-  
 ley ave.  
 — Robert J. (Det) [67a] Detroit Mich. 8077 Ohio ave.  
 — Sabinus E. (Win) Windom Minn. St. Francis Xavier's  
 Church.  
 — Stephen A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth  
 ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Thomas P. (Hart) [4] Hartford Conn. Barry sq.  
 — Turibius Gabriel *m.s.s.s.* Very Rev. (Mob) Holy Trinity  
 Ala. Preparatory College.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham Uni-  
 versity.  
 — William Joseph (L) [30a] Louisville Ky. 3507 Taylor  
 blvd.  
 — William L. (Spr) Oxford Mass. St. Roch's Church.  
 — William P. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi,  
 China.  
 Mulcaire, James F. (Rock) De Kalb Ill. 321 Pine st.  
 — Michael A. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd.  
 at Fiske st.  
 Mulderig, James P. (St L) [12] St. Louis Mo. 2047 E.  
 Grand blvd.  
 Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo) Billerica North Mass. Talbot  
 ave.  
 — John E. (Sy) [5] Utica N. Y. 700 Kossuth ave.  
 — Joseph (G I) Sutherland Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph B. (Ph) [115] Philadelphia Pa. 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Leo R. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Patrick (Nat) absent on sick leave.  
 Muleady, T. A. (Pee) Chenoa Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Mulgrew, B. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 6172 Chabot rd.  
 — J. B. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487  
 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Mulhall, Gregory F. (Alb) Lambertville N. J. 44 Bridge st.  
 — James J. (New) [4] Jersey City N. J. 3545 Hudson  
 blvd.  
 Mulhearn, Charles A. (Col) Martins Ferry Ohio 25 N. 3rd  
 st.  
 — James J. (Br) [102] Brooklyn N. Y. 234 Congress st.  
 — James V. (Ph) Chester Pa. 19th st. and Providence  
 ave.  
 Mulherin, William A. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring  
 Hill College.  
 Mulhern, John J. (Ph) [42] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Green  
 st.  
 — Joseph C. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 — Patrick J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — Thomas G. (Ph) Minersville Pa. 539 Sunbury st.  
 Mulholland, James J. (Scr) Plains Pa. 115 N. Main st.  
 — John F. (Clev) Wickliffe Ohio 1019 Thrush ave.  
 — Kenneth W. (Clev) [87] Cleveland Ohio 13400 Lorain  
 ave.  
 Mulkeen, John F. (Nat) Beloxi Miss. Box 178.  
 Mulkern, Joseph P. (S Fr) [18a] Oakland Calif. 707  
 Jefferson st.  
 — Thomas C. Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 Mullahy, Bernard I. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind.  
 Moreau Seminary.  
 — Thomas F. (Spr) South Ashburnham Mass. St. Ann's  
 Church.  
 Mullally, M. F. (St A) Vero Beach Fla. St. Helen's  
 Church.  
 — Patrick A. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 464 Washington  
 ave.  
 — William F. (St L) [65] St. Louis Mo. 4931 Sutherland  
 ave.  
 — William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A) Daytona Fla. St.  
 Paul's Church.  
 Mullaly, Charles J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E.  
 Fordham rd.  
 — Edward J. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wa-  
 bash ave.  
 Mullan, George A. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 7942 State rd.  
 — Maurice A. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 857 3rd ave. E.  
 Mullane, J. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa  
 Seminary.  
 — Richard J. (Al) [14] Johnstown Pa. 218 Maple ave.  
 — William J. (L A) [49] Los Angeles Calif. 311 S.  
 Wilton pl.  
 Mullaney, Edward J. (Br) [23] Brooklyn N. Y. 1119 41st  
 st.  
 — John J. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 781 Ridge rd.  
 — Thomas W. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174  
 Diamond st.



- Mullaney, William F. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Mullany, Leo H. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Mullarkey, Edward V. (Rich) West Falls Church Va. St. James Church.
- John E. (Bo) [6] Boston Mass. 8 Allen st.
- John M. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Mullen, Alfred A. (Bo) Graniteville Mass. St. Catherine's Church.
- Arthur (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.
- C. R. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 810 Antelope st.
- Cornelius V. *s.j.* (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 S. Washington st.
- Denis J. (S Fr) [4] San Francisco Calif. 1299 Irving st.
- Donald F. (Spr) [22] (Worcester) Glendale Mass. 23 Fales st.
- Edmund I. (Pro) [27] Providence R. I. 27 Cole ave.
- Francis E. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Francis J. (Hel) Choteau Mont. P.O. Box 506.
- Francis R. (Pitt) Bellevue Pa. 35 N. Sprague ave.
- Gerald *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- J. *c.s.s.p.* (Alex) Natchitoches La. St. Anthony's Church.
- James (Dub) Maquoketa Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- James J. (Port) Old Orchard Me. St. Margaret's Church.
- John C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Joseph J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Joseph P. Kiutu, Kiangsi, China. Catholic Mission.
- Kenneth F. (Buf) [13] Buffalo N. Y. 817 Leroy ave.
- Malcolm *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- Nicholas P. *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.
- Philip *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Philip J. (Ph) absent.
- Ray H. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bettiah Champaran Dt. India Khrist Raja School.
- Raymond *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Raymond J. *s.j.* (St A) Key West Fla. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
- Thomas (L C) Eau Claire Wis. 318 Fulton st.
- Timothy M. (Bal) [20] Washington D. C. 313 2nd st. N.E.
- William J. *c.s.s.p.* (Det) [86] Detroit Mich. 1000 Eliot st.
- William P. (Dub) Cascade Ia. St. Martin's Church.
- William S. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 399 Medford st.
- William T. (Pitt) Indiana Pa. 218 N. 5th st.
- Mullens, Patrick A. *s.j.* (Mil) [22] Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Muller, Albert *o.p.* (S Fr) Mission San Jose Calif. St. Mary's Orphanage.
- Charles J. (Con) St. Peter (Morland P.O.) Kans. St. Antonius' Church.
- Ethrem *s.o.cist.* (Nat) Paulding Miss. St. Michael's Church.
- Garlan J. (L C) Marathon Wis. Nativity Church.
- Matthew *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Seraphin *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Severin A. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 83 E. Albany st.
- Thomas A. (S Fr) Mission San Jose Calif. College of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary.
- Mullett, John E. Very Rev. (Buf) LeRoy N. Y. 44 Lake st.
- Mulligan, Arthur R. (Scr) [1] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 143 Division st.
- Bartholomew *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Charles W. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Edwin C. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 54th st. and City Line ave.
- Francis (L C) Ellsworth Wis. St. Francis Church.
- Francis J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Helando Chosen.
- Francis M. (Chic) [143] Chicago Ill. 7320 N. Oakley ave.
- Francis P. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- James T. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- John (S Fr) [4] Oakland Calif. 2245 82nd ave.
- John J. (Chic) [121] Chicago Ill. 2517 Logan blvd.
- John J. (L R) West Memphis Ark. Box 257.
- Joseph A. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway East.
- Joseph A. (Tr) [31] Trenton N. J. 1715 S. Broad st.
- M. J. (New) Bayonne N. J. 664 Ave. C.
- Matthew J. (Chic) [232] Chicago Ill. 5112 Washington blvd.
- Patrick (Sea) Sunnyside Wash. St. Joseph's Church.
- Regis *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Thomas C. *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University Sta. St. Edward's Seminary.
- Thomas P. (Clev) [86] Cleveland Ohio 4309 E. 131st st.
- William (Om) retired St. Edward, Nebr.
- Mullin, Albert C. (Bo) Quincy (Hough's Neck) Mass. 1000 Sea st.
- Francis A. (Dub) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Gregory V. (N Y) Milton N. Y. State rd.
- Herbert (Nat) Beloit Miss. 1425 East Beach.
- James A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [105] Philadelphia Pa. 6315 Lancaster ave.
- Mullin, John E. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- John F. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Mark J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Raymond *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Mullins, James D. (Buf) [59] Buffalo N. Y. 115 O'Connell ave.
- John (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 2044 21st st. South.
- John A. (Sav) Douglas Ga. Ward st.
- John J. (Chey) Newcastle Wyo. Corpus Christi Church.
- Joseph *o.s.a.* (Ph) [122] Philadelphia Pa. 1166 S. Broad st.
- Michael (L A) [13] Los Angeles Calif. 1421 S. Duns-muir ave.
- Terence (St J) Edina Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas J. (N Y) Ellenville N. Y. 75 N. Main st.
- Mulloney, William L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. 504 N. Summit ave.
- Mulloy, Bernard *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.
- Cletus *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Mulloy, Sylvester J. (Chic) [132] Chicago Ill. 1818 W. 71st st.
- William T. Very Rev. (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Mullrone, Joseph L. (Sy) absent from duty with permission.
- Mulqueen, Harold *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- T. Gerald (Alb) Troy N. Y. 198 9th st.
- Mulquinn, Francis M. (New) Hasbrouck N. J. 208 Washington pl.
- Mulreany, Andrew J. *c.s.c.* (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 Lopez st.
- Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo) Millis Mass. St. Thomas' Church.
- Mulrooney, Charles R. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.
- Francis H. (Scr) [16] Scranton Pa. 421 Hickory st.
- Harold H. (Scr) Ashley Pa. 33 Manhattan st.
- Mulrone, Walter E. *s.s.j.* (Nat) Natchez Miss. 16 Orange ave.
- Mulroy, George P. (Clev) Girard Ohio 38 E. Main st.
- John R. Very Rev. Msgr. (Den) [5] Denver Colo. 633 19th st.
- Richard D. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's High School.
- Mulry, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.
- Louis J. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- Vincent de P. (N Y) [123] New York N. Y. 1183 Franklin ave.
- Multerer, Rudolph *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- W. (L C) Halder (Mosinee P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- Mulvaney, Bernard J. *c.s.v.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1326 Quincy st. N.E.
- John (S Falls) Madison S. Dak. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- John H. (Far) Michigan N. Dak. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Thomas F. (New) [12] Jersey City N. J. 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Mulvehill, J. Raymond (Pitt) Swissvale Pa. 7446 McClure ave.
- Mulvey, Charles M. *o.p.* (Pro) [25] Providence R. I. 50 Elmhurst ave.
- John A. (Sag) Alma Mich. 210 W. Downey st.
- Joseph F. (Cr) Warren Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Robert Wilfred *o.p.* (L) Springfield, Ky. St. Rose Priory.
- Mulvihill, C. C. (Nat) Hattiesburg Miss. Walnut st.
- C. M. (B) Moscow Idaho 618 E. 1st st.
- Daniel (Con) Lincoln Kans. St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis (S Fr) Sebastopol Cal. 360 Santa Rosa ave.
- Louis (L A) Hawthorne Calif. 530 N. Hawthorne blvd.
- Michael (Con) Salina Kans. Front and North sts.
- William G. (ChR) Vardry Heights Greenville S. C. St. Francis' Hospital.
- Mulvin, John T. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.
- Mulvory, Michael F. *c.s.s.p.* (N Y) [66] New York N. Y. 65 W. 138th st.
- Mulz, John A. (Br) [35] Brooklyn N. Y. 135 Schaeffer st.
- Munar, Michael *t.o.r.* (Gal) Waco Tex. 301 Jefferson ave.
- Munch, Aurelian *o.f.m.* (Peo) [3] Peoria Ill. 216 Louisa st.
- Munday, Daniel P. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- John *c.m.* Tang Kiang, Kiangsi, China, Blessed Sacrament Mission.
- Mundt, Frederick *b.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Mundwell, John B. (Clev) [2a] Youngstown Ohio 545 No. Bellevista.
- Mundy, James P. (Mob) [1] Mobile Ala. 400 Government st.
- John W. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 730 W. Broad st.
- Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 570 Sibley st.

- Muniak, Peter (Buf) [10] Niagara Falls N. Y. 339 24th st.
- Munich, Austin F. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Bloomfield ave.
- Munie, O. L. (Peo) Lincoln Ill. St. Clara's Hospital.
- Munier, Joseph (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Joseph A. (Bel) Pinckneyville Ill. 304 Gordon ave.
- Munive, M. F. o.m.i. (S A) Brady (Box 387) Tex.
- Munley, John A. (New) Hillsdale N. J. 109 Yesler way.
- M. V. (Al) Hollidaysburg Pa. 312 Clark st.
- Michael E. (Ph) Ellangowan (Shenandoah P.O.) Pa. St. Aidan's Church.
- Munoz, Dominic o.f.m. (C C) Hebronville Tex. Scotus College.
- Jose (Wich) Newton Kans. 604 W. 1st st.
- Munro, A. R. (M F) Boulder Creek Calif. St. Michael's Church.
- Munsch, Francis E. c.s.v. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Mission House.
- Muntsch, Albert s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Alfred J. s.j. (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Munyon, David C. (Ph) [24] Philadelphia Pa. 3667 Midvale ave.
- Munzloher, Angelus s.d.s. (Bal) Washington D. C. 714 Monroe st. N.E.
- Muraczewski, Julian F. (Ph) Clifton Heights Pa. 316 Broadway.
- Muraida, John C. (P G R) Toronto Ohio 814 N. 5th st.
- Muras, Jose P. (C C) Gregory (Box 156) Tex.
- Murcko, John F. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 28 Sound View ave.
- Murdock, George A. (N Y) West Point N. Y. U. S. Military Academy.
- Murgue, John (N O) Paincourtville La. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Murlock, Louis o.m.c. (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.
- Murn, Anselm o.f.m. (L C) Willard Wis. Holy Family Church.
- Murnaghan, James A. c.s.sp. (Alex) Isle Breville La. St. Augustine's Church.
- Murnane, Edmund J. Very Rev. (P) [27] Portland Ore. 5309 N.E. Alameda.
- John o.m.c. Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Murphy, Albert J. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Albert J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1001 Huron rd.
- Ambrose J. P. (N Y) [199] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 1622 Victory blvd.
- Andrew C. (Den) Julesburg Colo. 606 N. 3rd st. Box 6.
- Anthony J. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Bloomfield ave.
- Arthur E. (N Y) [82] New York N. Y. 230 E. 90th st.
- Arthur W. (Bal) [6] Baltimore Md. 2012 E. Monument st.
- Bede c.p. (Mob) Birmingham (Rt 4) Ala. Box 267.
- Bernard o.m.c. (New) Hoboken N. J. 61 Monroe st.
- Brian c.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Charles A. (Chic) Lake Forest Ill. 175 E. Illinois rd.
- Charles B. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 31 Buckingham st.
- Charles B. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- Charles F. (Cin) [20a] Cincinnati (Lockland Rt. 383) Ohio Box 574B.
- Charles J. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.
- Charles J. (N O) Thibodeaux La. St. John's Church.
- Charles J. (S Fr) [26] San Francisco Calif. 1086 Guerrero st.
- Charles J. (Br) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 118-22 Riverton st.
- Charles J. (Hart) Middletown Conn. 155 Washington st.
- Charles P. (New) South Orange N. J. 62 Ward pl.
- Christopher t.o.r. (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernardine's Monastery.
- Christopher (Pitt) Alverda Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
- Clare A. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Clarence c.m. (W Prov) Peiping, China.
- Clarence E. (Br) St. James L. I. N. Y. SS. Philip and James' Church.
- Cornelius H. (Sac) North Sacramento Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- Cornelius E. (R) Nazareth N. C. Regina Apostolorum.
- Cornelius J. (St A) Mayport (Jacksonville Beach) Fla. Box 84.
- Cuthbert o.carm. (Chic) [56] Chicago Ill. 6428 Dante ave.
- D. A. (Rock) Harmon Ill. St. Flannan's Church.
- Daniel A. o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Daniel A. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.
- Daniel B. (Reno) Lovelock Nev. St. John's Church.
- Daniel P. (Wh) Weirton W. Va. St. Paul's Church.
- Daniel T. (K C) Monett Mo. 405 7th st.
- David J. (Bo) [52] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1048 Dorchester ave.
- Denis o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Denis s.a. (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Murphy, Denis o.carm. (N Y) Middletown N. Y. St. Albert's Seminary.
- Denis F. (Bo) [25] South Boston Mass. 606 E. 4th st.
- Denis J., Misamis, Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.
- Denis N. (Pitt) [39] Pittsburgh Pa. 5115 Second ave.
- Dennis o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Donald J. (Roch) [22] Rochester N. Y. 445 Plymouth ave. S.
- E. Leonard (Og) Hopkinton N. Y. Holy Cross Church.
- Edmond F. (Ph) Mauch Chunk Pa. 176 W. Broadway.
- Edmund c.s.s.r. (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. Box 209.
- Edmund J. o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 West 31st st.
- Edward G. (New) Roselle N. J. 157 E. 4th ave.
- Edward J. s.s.j. (N O) [8] New Orleans La. 5018 Constance st.
- Edward J. (Clev) [63] Cleveland (Lakewood) Ohio 1212 Bunts rd.
- Edward L. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Edward P. (Bo) East Weymouth Mass. 1199 Commercial st.
- Edward P. (Ph) [19] Philadelphia Pa. 5600 Jackson st.
- Edwin c.p.p.s. (Cin) Carthagen Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Edwin (Col) Pomeroy Ohio Sacred Heart Church.
- Emmett W. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 3004 Eleventh st.
- Eugene (Man) Penacook N. H. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Eugene P. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Fergus Very Rev. Hwang Kia Shan, Hupeh, China, Holy Trinity Seminary.
- Francis c.s.s.r. (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.
- Francis (Chic) Chicago Ill. 103 E. Chestnut st.
- Francis A. (Hart) [12] Waterbury Conn. 67 Southmayd rd.
- Francis C. (Chic) [203] Chicago Ill. 758 S. Springfield ave.
- Francis E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [1] Milwaukee Wis. 802 N. Jackson st.
- Francis J. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Francis J. (Bo) [22] Roxbury Boston Mass. 377 Walnut ave.
- Francis J. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Francis J. (Hart) [18] Bridgeport Conn. 718 Myrtle ave.
- Francis M. (Sy) Norwich N. Y. 30 Pleasant st.
- Francis V. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 31 Buckingham st.
- Francis X. (L R) Texarkana Ark. 403 Beech st.
- Frank c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Garrett F. (Ph) [31] Philadelphia Pa. 7104 Woodland ave.
- George (N Y) [91a] New York N. Y. 91 Arden st.
- George A. (B C) John Day Ore. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- George B. (Br) Broad Channel L. I. N. Y. 740 Cross Bay blvd.
- George E. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- George F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [10] Cleveland Ohio 4129 Superior ave. N.E.
- George L. (Ph) [53] Philadelphia (Mt. Airy) Pa. 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- George M. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.
- George N. (New) Arlington N. J. 141 Washington ave.
- Gerard A. c.m. (R) Greensboro N. C. 1413 Gorrell st.
- Gordiano c.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Harold A. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Jasaan, Oriental Misamis, P. I.
- Henry F. (Spr) [10] Springfield Mass. 323 Dickinson st.
- Henry J. (New) [21] Jersey City N. J. 2217 Boulevard.
- Henry J. (Hart) Thompsonville Conn. 64 Pearl st.
- Howard T. (Ind) Loogootee Ind. St. John's Church.
- J. Very Rev. (Spfd) Decatur Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- J. B. (Dub) Greene Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- J. C. (Spr) Haydensville Mass. 103 Main st.
- J. Francis (Lan) Watervliet Mich. 198 Crescent st.
- J. J. (K C) [6] Kansas City Mo. 1310 Westport rd.
- J. Maynard m.m. Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.
- James A. (Ph) Centralia Pa. St. Ignatius' Church.
- James B. (Bo) Marlboro Mass. 17 Washington st.
- James C. (Bal) Lonaconing Md. St. Mary of the Annunciation Church.
- James F. (E) Sharon Pa. 40 S. Irvine ave.
- James F. (Hart) [2] Bridgeport Conn. 481 Brewster st.
- James H. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 1833 Main st.
- James J. c.m. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- James J. (Bo) [62] Brighton, Boston Mass. 676 Washington st.
- James J. c.s.b. (Det) [10] Detroit Mich. 1000 19th st.
- James M. s.j. (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- James R. (L C) Elroy Wis. St. Patrick's Church.
- James T. (St L) [4] St. Louis Mo. 6576 Smiley ave.
- James V. (Chic) Deerfield Ill. 914 Waukegan rd.
- Jeremiah J. (St L) Byrnesville (Catawissa P.O. R. 1) Mo. Box 48.
- Jeremiah P. (Pro) Block Island R. I. St. Andrew's Church.
- John c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- John s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.



- Murphy, John *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. Broadway and Pine st.
- John (L C) Trempealeau Wis. St. Bartholomew's Church.
- John (Mob) Pensacola Fla. Sacred Heart Church.
- John (Sea) [15] Seattle Wash. 2807 15th ave. S.
- John A. (Nash) absent on leave.
- John B. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 51 Prospect st.
- John E. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- John E. (New) Lyndhurst N. J. 324 Ridge rd.
- John E. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 2501 State st.
- John E. (Spr) [5] Springfield Mass. 235 Eastern ave.
- John F. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- John F. (N Y) New York N. Y. 12 Barclay st.
- John F. (Br) [112] Brooklyn N. Y. 41 Adelphi st.
- John F. X. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- John H. (Br) Bayside West L. I. N. Y. 205-03 34th ave.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) [13] Columbus Ohio 1651 E. Main st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [32] Newark N. J. 481 Sanford ave.
- John J. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 1507 Magazine st.
- John J. *c.m.f.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- John J. (Bal) [16] Baltimore Md. 3300 Clifton ave.
- John J. (Chic) [239] Chicago Ill. 843 W. Garfield blvd.
- John J. (Ph) on sick leave.
- John J. (G B) Morrison (Greenleaf R.F.D. 2) Wis. St. John's Church.
- John J. (F R) Provincetown Mass. St. Peter the Apostle Church.
- John J. (K C) sick and absent list.
- John J. A. (N Y) [1] New York N. Y. 248 E. 49th st.
- John J. A. (Ph) [52] Philadelphia Pa. 5200 N. Broad st.
- John J. A. (Br) Mineola L. I. N. Y. 182 Willis ave.
- John M. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
- John P. *c.s.s.r.* (St A) New Smyrna Fla. Sacred Heart Church.
- John P. (Lin) Norfolk Va. Naval Operating Base.
- John P. (Ph) [35] Philadelphia Pa. 403 N. 65th st.
- John S. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 3420 Ave. K.
- John T. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.
- John T. (Clev) [10a] Akron Ohio 476 Mull ave.
- John W. (N Y) [4a] Yonkers N. Y. 740 N. Broadway.
- John W. (E) Ridgway Pa. 111 Depot st.
- John W. (Pro) Newport R. I. 21 Battery st.
- John X. (Pro) [3] Providence R. I. 351 Branch ave.
- Joseph *c.s.b.* (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Joseph *s.j.* (Wil) Clayton Del. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph (Dub) Greene Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (N Y) Rosebank P.O. S. I. N. Y. 239 Fingerboard rd.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Joseph A. (New) Orange N. J. 135 S. Centre st.
- Joseph A. (Ph) [104] Philadelphia Pa. 1907 W. Tioga st.
- Joseph A. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 114-58 170th st.
- Joseph B. *c.s.s.p.* (Char) [7] Charleston S. C. 34 Wentworth st.
- Joseph E. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [93] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Joseph E. (Bo) Quincy Point Mass. 556 Washington st.
- Joseph E. (New) [16] Jersey City N. J. 252 9th st.
- Joseph E. (Ph) Bristol Pa. 1025 Radcliffe st.
- Joseph F. (L R) Camden Ark. St. Louis' Church.
- Joseph F. *s.s.j.* (St A) St. Augustine Fla. P.O. Box 637.
- Joseph H. (New) [30] Newark N. J. 11 Gray st.
- Joseph M. (Lin) Red Cloud Neb. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph N. (Hart) Westerly Conn. St. Michael's Church.
- Joseph P. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.
- Joseph P. (Bo) Bridgewater (East) Mass. 210 Central st.
- Joseph R. Very Rev. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 1439 Market st.
- Joseph T. *s.j.* (Bal) Chaptico Md. Our Lady of the Wayside Church.
- Joseph T. (Ft W) absent on leave [16] Scranton Pa. 421 Hickory st.
- Joseph W. (St L) [40] Webster Groves Mo. 17 Joy ave.
- Lawrence J. (Dav) Georgetown (Albia P.O. R.F.D. 5) Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- Leo J. (L A) Culver City Calif. Box 275.
- Leo V. *s.s.j.* (S A) [26] San Antonio Tex. 211 Nolan st.
- Leo V. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 322 Chestnut st.
- Luke (S Falls) Alexandria S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- M. C. (M F) Gonzales Calif. St. Theodore's Church.
- M. F. (L A) Santa Catalina Island (Avalon P.O.) Calif. Box 21 St. Catherine's Church.
- Martin (Spr) Great Barrington Mass. St. Peter's Church.
- Martin C. Very Rev. (Char) Columbia S. C. 1520 Assembly st.
- Michael (Sea) Centralia Wash. 225 Washington ave.
- Michael J. J. (N Y) [13] New York N. Y. 221 W. 107th st.
- Michael J. P. (L A) [48] Los Angeles Calif. 3254 Verdugo rd.
- Mortimer J. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Nicholas J. (Bo) [63] Brighton, Boston Mass. 43 Holton st.
- Patrick F. *c.c.* (Peo) Galesburg Ill. 858 S. Academy st.
- Murphy, Patrick J. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- Patrick J. (Tue) Casa Grande (Box 628) Ariz.
- Paul A. (R) absent on sick leave.
- Paul J. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. South Beaumont rd.
- Peter J. (S C) Fonda Ia. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Preston P. *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.
- R. D. (Spr) Uxbridge Mass. 71 Mendon st.
- R. T. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Raymond F. (Pro) Newport R. I. 5 Mann ave.
- Raymond J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose's College.
- Richard *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Columbia Preparatory School.
- Richard P. (Dub) Mason City Ia. 206 N. Washington st.
- Robert C. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. Herick st.
- Robert E. (Clev) [25] Cleveland Ohio 10932 St. Clair ave. N.E.
- Robert J. *c.s.p.* (S Lk) Vernal Utah St. Paul the Apostle Church.
- Robert M. (Pitt) Ford City Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert R. (N Y) [117] New York N. Y. 917 Morris ave.
- Sylvan *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Willits Cal. St. Anthony's Church.
- T. Austin (Bal) [36] Baltimore Md. 31 N. Fulton ave.
- T. J. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Terence *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- Thomas (L A) Santa Maria Calif. 404 E. Cypress st.
- Thomas (S Fr) Alameda Calif. 1109 Chestnut st.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Thomas F. (Bo) Wakefield Mass. 147 Albion st.
- Thomas H. (Pat) Boonton N. J. 913 Birch st.
- Thomas J. (Bal) Baltimore (Waverly Station N.) Md. Ellerslie and Chestnut aves.
- Thomas J. Bhamo, Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- Thomas J. (Clev) [28] Cleveland Ohio 2175 Coventry rd.
- Thomas J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 1625 Lincoln ave. East End.
- Thomas J. (St A) Miami Beach Fla. 3700 Meridian ave.
- Thomas J. (Sy) [6] Utica N. Y. 422 Tilden ave.
- Thomas J. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Thomas P. (D M) [9] Des Moines Ia. 1769 Lyon st.
- Thomas R. (Pitt) [42] Pittsburgh Pa. 222 Orchard pl.
- Timothy A. *c.s.s.p.* (Det) [20] Detroit Mich. 5789 Beechwood ave.
- Timothy R. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.
- Vincent D. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 160 Main st.
- Walter W. (Chic) Wadsworth Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Wilfred J. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- William (Chic) absent with leave.
- William A. (St J) on sick leave.
- William A. *s.s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th and Varnum sts. N.E.
- William A. (Lin) David City Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- William B. *o.p.* (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.
- William F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 510 Columbus ave.
- William F. (St P) Litchfield Minn. St. Philip's Church.
- William Francis *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.
- William J. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- William J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- William J. (L) [6] Louisville Ky. 1310 W. Broadway.
- William J. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. Catholic Central High School.
- William J. (Clev) Salineville Ohio Hanoverton rd. and Jefferson st.
- William S. (Ph) on sick leave.
- William T. (N Y) [119] New York N. Y. 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- Murray, Albert A. *c.s.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Arthur E. (Bo) Stoneham Mass. 9 Pomeworth st.
- Augustine C. (L A) [59] Los Angeles Calif. 316 N. Avenue 61.
- Bernard (St P) [4] Minneapolis Minn. 2627 Queen ave. N.
- Bernard C. *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- Bernard J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Burchard W. *o.s.a.* (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.
- Charles A. (Scr) [18] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 316 Parrish st.
- Charles F. (Hbg) York Pa. 309 S. George st.
- Christopher P. (Nash) Lawrenceburg Tenn. 206 Berger st.
- Cornelius J. (Chic) [239] Chicago Ill. 843 W. Garfield blvd.
- Cornelius P. (Bu) Bridgewater Mass. 103 Centre st.
- Cornelius T. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 1200 Florida st.

- Murray, D. J. (Chic) [179] Chicago Ill. 690 Belmont ave.  
 — Denis F. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 198 Maple st.  
 — E. S. o.p. (L C) Sinsinawa Wis. St. Clara Convent.  
 — Edward o.m.i. (S Fé) Springer N. Mex. Box 297.  
 — Edward A. c.m. (E Prov) Yutu, Kiangsi, China, Precious Blood Mission.  
 — Edward G. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — Edmund J. c.s.c. (Ft W) Granger Ind. St. Joseph's Farm.  
 — Eugene S. o.p. (L C) Sinsinawa Wis. St. Clara Convent.  
 — Francis, Hanyang Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — Francis c.s.s.r. (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Francis X. (Bo) Canton Mass. 700 Washington st.  
 — George (Alb) Ravena N. Y. 21 Main st.  
 — George L. (Br) [67] Brooklyn N. Y. 2609 E. 19th st.  
 — George L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og) Lowville N. Y. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Gerard M. (Br) [14] Brooklyn N. Y. 116 6th ave.  
 — J. Ambrose (Chic) [74] Chicago Ill. 7822 Dobson ave.  
 — James A. (N Y) [141] New York N. Y. 125 E. 177th st.  
 — James A. (Sy) Jordan N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — James M. c.m. (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3110 Flora ave.  
 — James P. Rt. Rev. (St L) 44 St. Louis Mo. 2709 Clara ave.  
 — John (Wh) retired on account of ill-health.  
 — John A. (Ph) Yeadon Pa. 720 W. Cobbs Creek dr.  
 — John B. s.j. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John B. (Chic) retired.  
 — John Clayton s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.  
 — John Courtney s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John E. (Tr) Sea Bright N. J. Box 205.  
 — John G. (N Y) [103] New York N. Y. 510 W. 165th st.  
 — John H. m.m. Honolulu T. H. 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John H. (Alex) Pineville La. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [20] Baltimore Md. 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 — John J. c.s.s.r. (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — John J. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 774 Boylston st. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — John J. (S Fr) Burlingame Calif. 1820 Bayswater ave.  
 — John H. m.m. (H) Honolulu, Oahu, T. H. 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John T. (Okla) Enid Okla. 502 E. Oklahoma ave.  
 — Joseph (Spfd) Grafton Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Chester Pa. 9th st. and Highland ave.  
 — Joseph A. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Joseph A. (St L) Wellsville Mo. Resurrection Church.  
 — Joseph G. (N Y) [143] New York N. Y. 3649 White Plains ave.  
 — Joseph L. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Michael (S Fr) retired.  
 — Michael A. o.p. (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — Michael J. (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 528 Augusta ave.  
 — Michael V. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Nicholas s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaries.  
 — Oliver o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Piscal o.m.c. (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 113 S. 5th st.  
 — Patrick o.carm. (M P H Prov) Niagara Falls Ont. Mt. Carmel College.  
 — Ralph W. (Ph) [92] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S. 17th st.  
 — Raymond P. (Buf) [42] Buffalo N. Y. 3257 Main st.  
 — Raymond P. (Dub) Denver Colo.  
 — Raymond W. c.s.c. Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Robert o.s.b. (Den) Boulder (R. 1) Colo. Box 233.  
 — Stephen G. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. 75 Commercial st.  
 — Thomas (G I) Burwell Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Thomas E. (Ph) [47] Philadelphia Pa. 5186 Media st.  
 — Thomas F. (Br) Huntington L. I. N. Y. 368 Main st.  
 — Thomas J. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Thomas P. s.j. (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Timothy E. (Det) [37a] Detroit Mich. 15380 Pinchurst ave.  
 — W. I. (Chic) [169] Chicago Ill. 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
 — William c.s.s.r. (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — William F. (Br) Corona L. I. N. Y. 104-11 37th ave.  
 — William P. c.s.sp. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. 1832 N. 8th st.  
 — William P. (Br) [74] Brooklyn N. Y. 352 42nd st.  
 — William P. (N Y) [66] New York N. Y. 65 W. 138th st.  
 — Murrett, John C. m.m. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — Murrmann, Francis c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Murski, E. J. (S A) St. Mary's (Rt. 1 Hallettsville) Tex.  
 — Murtagh, Bernard, Luki, Kiangsi, China.  
 — John J. (Dub) Ackley Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael (Sea) Sedro Woolley Wash. 719 Ferry st.  
 — Michael J. (Man) [2] Manchester N. H. 231 Merrimack st.  
 — Stephen o.m.cap. Very Rev. (L A) [56] Los Angeles Calif. 1541 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Murtaugh, B. A. (Okla) U. S. Federal Reformatory near El Reno Okla.  
 — Edward J. o.s.a. (Ph) Bryn Mawr Pa. Penn st.  
 — Henry M. c.m. (Peo) La Salle Ill. 725 4th st.  
 — John A. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Walter A. o.p. (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 — Murtha, Eugene A. (N Y) Crestwood N. Y. 350 Hollywood ave.  
 — Murtough, Marcus (Spr) Lee Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Mus, M. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.  
 — Musch, Joseph J. (St P) [30] Minneapolis Minn. 2325 Third ave. S.  
 — Musial, Emil (Wh) [7] Wheeling W. Va. 4509 Eoff st.  
 — Musiel, Stanislaus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [5] Hartford Conn. 69 Governor st.  
 — Musielak, Stephen o.m.c. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 14 Cottage st.  
 — Muskens, Adrian m.s.c. absent with leave.  
 — Muskus, Charles (Spfd) Collinsville Ill. 207 Vandalia st.  
 — Mussari, Francis J. (Scr) [2] Hazleton Pa. 131 E. 4th st.  
 — Mussel, Claude o.m.c. (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 118 S. 9th st.  
 — Musselman, Camillus A. o.p. (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — Mussio, John K. (Cin) [41] Cincinnati Ohio 29 East 8th st.  
 — Musuras, S. C. (Ph) New Philadelphia (Silver Creek P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Muszelwicz, Paul (Om) Tarnov Nebr. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Paul o.f.m. (Om) Humphrey Nebr. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Muszynski, A. (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. St. Ignatius de Loyola Church.  
 — Mutch, F. Joseph (Ft W) Kokomo Ind. 509 E. Vaile ave.  
 — Mutsaerts, Walter s.s.cc. (H) Elelee, Kauai, T. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 — Mutter, Lawrence o.f.m. (S Fr) [6] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Plus B. (Far) Colfax Wash. St. Ignatius Hospital.  
 — Muzik, Martin (Chic) Chicago Ill. 103 E. Chestnut st.  
 — Myer, Joseph A. (Bal) Laurel Md. 114 Eighth st.  
 — Myers, Benjamin J. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Charles G. (Mil) Burlington Wis. 674 Kendall st.  
 — Joseph (Tol) Hamler Ohio, St. Paul's Church.  
 — Joseph P. (Om) [3] Omaha Nebr. 2215 Second st.  
 — Joseph W. (Tol) Hamler Ohio St. Paul's Church.  
 — William F. (Hart) East Haven Conn. 60 Taylor ave.  
 — Myles, Michael V. (Sac) Placerville Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas (Mil) Columbus Wis. 1220 Lewis st.  
 — Myrick, T. I. (Pro) Jamestown R. I. 58 Narragansett ave.  
 — Vincent (Det) [74] Detroit Mich. 5999 Whittier ave.  
 — Mysliwiec, John c.r. (Alb) Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.  
 — Nicodemus F. o.m.c. (F R) [6] New Bedford Mass. 235 N. Front st.  
 — Mytych, Joseph (Chic) [209b] Chicago Ill. 2313 S. Wash-tenaw ave.  
 — Mytys, Paul (Chic) [219] Chicago Ill. 11816 Indiana ave.  
 — Naab, Leonard (Cam) Egg Harbor City N. J. 529 St. Louis ave.  
 — Naber, Henry D. (Cin) studying in Fribourg, Switzerland.  
 — Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic) Fremont Center (Mundelein P.O. R. 2) Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Nachtrab, William (Tol) on leave of absence, Lake Worth Fla. Box 548.  
 — Nack, Mathias o.m.cap. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 — Nacke, Clement J. (Om) Hooper Nebr. St. Rose of Lima's Church.  
 — Nacy, Elmer J. (Det) [45] Detroit Mich. 1358 Council ave.  
 — Nadeau, Armand m.s. (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James' Church.  
 — Edouard (Port) Sanford Me. 10 Wentworth st.  
 — L. C. (Spr) Adams Mass. 21 Maple st.  
 — Leo (Man) Claremont N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Nader, Elias G. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 1210 Howard Way.  
 — Nadile, Rocco (Hart) [9] Waterbury Conn. 309 S. Main st.  
 — Nadolny, A. V. (Ft W) [6] Gary Ind. 1371 Taney st.  
 — John F. (Ft W) [10] Fort Wayne Ind. 416 Washington blvd.  
 — Naes, Luke J. (St L) [74] St. Louis Mo. 3310 S. Grand ave.  
 — Vincent L. (St L) [22] St. Louis Mo. 2011 Linton ave.  
 — Nageleisen, John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) New York N. Y. 332 W. 23rd st.  
 — Urban C. (N Y) [130] New York N. Y. 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
 — Nagem, Philip J. (Port) Waterville Me. 1 Appleton st.  
 — Nagle, Aloysius o.carm. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 7011 S. Hoover st.  
 — Edward Urban o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — James W. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio St. Vincent's Hospital  
 — John J. (Bo) Waverly Mass. 132 Lexington st.  
 — John W. (Sag) Kinde Mich. St. Edward's Church.  
 — Michael F. X. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Patrick J. (Wich) Fort Scott Kans. 716 S. Eddy st.



- Nagle, Thomas C. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.
- Nagorski, Casimir T. (E) Farrell Pa. 1035 Fruit ave.
- Naguszewski, Edward B. (Bo) [30] South Boston Mass. 655 Dorchester ave.
- Nagy, Desiderius Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [46] Detroit Mich. 8423 South st.
- Joseph (Tol) [25] Toledo Ohio 1880 Genesee st.
- Ladislaus (Ph) Allentown Pa. 506 Union st.
- Nahstoll, Martin (Owen) Stanley (Owensboro R.R. 4) Ky. St. Peter's Church.
- Nail, Byron (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.
- Naja, John A. (Ph) Summit Hill Pa. 118 N. Market st.
- Nalewajk, Stanislaus F. (Hart) Union City Conn. 32 Golden Hill st.
- Nall, I. Walter (Ph) Milmount Park Pa. Baltimore and Belmont ayes.
- Nallin, Joseph J. (Ser) Scranton Pa. 746 Jefferson ave.
- Nally, Cecil *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- James A. (Spr) [4] Worcester Mass. 44 Temple st.
- Louis D. (G I) Chappell Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Nangle, Bernard A. (N Y) West Hurley (P.O. Kingston R.F.D. 2) N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Joseph *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.
- Nanorta, Vincent J. (Ser) [10] Hazleton Pa. 837 W. Diamond ave.
- Napier, John E. (Roch) Shortsville N. Y. St. Dominic's Church.
- Napieralski, Edward J. (Pitt) Rossiter Pa. Box 631.
- Thaddeus M. (E) Houtzdale Pa. 513 George st.
- Napierkowski, Joseph F. (Clev) Barborton Ohio 122 21st st. N.W.
- Nap La Palme, A. (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 601 15th st.
- Napolitano, Giacinto (N Y) Harriman N. Y. St. Patrick's Villa.
- Narbut, Felix E. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 20 Webster st.
- Nardecchia, Carmen (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 85 S. Sandusky st.
- Nardone, Michael *o.s.s.t.* Very Rev. (Bal) Hyattsville Md. 26 Maple st.
- Nardoni, Guido *c.p.p.s.* (Chic) [145] Chicago Ill. 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
- Valentino *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [50] Cincinnati Ohio 2327 Kenton st.
- Narkun, Roman F. (Det) [93] Detroit Mich. 5818 Dubois st.
- Narloch, Adalbert (Sag) Harrisville Mich. St. Ann's Church.
- Andrew (Sag) [12] Saginaw Mich. 1419 N. 18th st.
- Stephen (Sag) [9] Saginaw Mich. 176 Harrison st.
- Naselli, L. A. *o.p.* (L A) [54] Los Angeles Calif. 2002 Merton ave.
- Nash, Francis E. (Hart) New Hartford Conn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- James (L A) [50] Los Angeles Calif. 5214 S. Western ave.
- James B. (N Y) [18] New York N. Y. 304 E. 47th st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [29] Buffalo N. Y. 1885 S. Park ave.
- John J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.
- Peter F. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- William *o.m.i.* (C C) Raymondville Tex. Box 357.
- William S. (Clev) [12] Youngstown Ohio 240 Tod lane.
- William T. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Nastvogel, Frederick *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.
- Nasveschuk, Methodius (Uk Gr) Simpson Pa. 43 Rittenhouse st.
- Nau, Constantine (L C) Wausaw Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Godfrey J. (R C) Glad Valley S. Dak. St. Bartholomew's Church.
- Naudin, Kenneth *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Naughten, Gabriel *o.m.f.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- Naughton, James E. (Chic) [67a] Chicago Ill. 3116 N. Marmora ave.
- John (N O) Baton Rouge 423 Main st.
- John J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Peter (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. 2505 S. 17th st.
- William J. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Naulty, John A. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale ayes.
- Nauman, Francis A. (St L) Belgique Mo. Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Church.
- Navagh, James J. (Buf) Brant N. Y. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Naves, Lawrence F. (Bo) West Newbury Mass. House of the Angel Guardian.
- Navickas, John C. *m.f.c.* Very Rev. (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianapolis College.
- Navin, Patrick (Chic) absent with leave.
- Robert B. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1027 Superior ave.
- Thomas *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Nawa, John (Sup) Weyerhauser Wis. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Nawn, John J. (Ph) [60] Philadelphia Pa. 636 N. 43rd st.
- Nazarewicz, Ladislaus (New) Bloomfield N. J. 217 Hover st.
- Nazie, Arthur *o.m.c.* (Cam) Camden N. J. 555 Spruce st.
- Neafsey, James G. (New) [1] Elizabeth N. J. 152 Race st.
- Neagle, Ralph (Roch) Geneva N. Y. 130 Exchange st.
- Richard Rt. Rev. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway E.
- Neal, Albert H. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.
- Neale, Millard F. (R) Greensboro N. C. St. Leo's Hospital.
- Nealis, Donald *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Martin J. (Chic) [183] Chicago Ill. 6214 S. Sangamon st.
- Nealon, Anthony Joseph *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (M F) Fresno Calif. 307 Kearney ave.
- Nealy, F. D. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Neary, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Sea) Port Angeles Wash. 209 W. 11th st.
- John F. (Roch) Aurora N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph C. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.
- Martin J. (Chic) [213] Chicago Ill. 815 W. 19th st.
- Michael J. *s.s.j.* (Rich) [9] Richmond Va. Box 1237.
- Raymond *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- T. F. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 3 Elm st.
- Neault, Julius G. *o.praem.* (Mil) [5] Madison Wis. 10 S. Park st.
- Nebel, Charles A. (Bel) Belleville Ill. W. Main and 63rd sts.
- Nebreda, Antimus G. *c.m.f.* (Glp) Jerome Ariz. Box V.
- Nebrieh, Francis X. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo) Canton Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Neceda, John A. (N Y) [56] New York N. Y. 411 E. 66th st.
- Necid, Ladislas (Clev) [61] Cleveland Ohio 2813 E. 92nd st.
- Udalric (Pitt) Ford City Pa. 1008 6th ave.
- Necker, Frederick *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
- Neckerman, T. J. (Chic) Lake Forest Ill. 175 E. Illinois rd.
- Nee, J. Dudley (Pitt) [79] Pittsburgh Pa. 720 Sherman ave.
- Joseph A. (Pitt) [20] Pittsburgh Pa. 36th st at Liberty ave.
- Paul A. (Pitt) [26] Pittsburgh Pa. 204 Ferry st.
- Thomas M. (Pitt) unassigned.
- Needham J. (L A) retired Los Angeles Calif. 2224 4th ave.
- Richard D. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- John F. (Det) on sick leave.
- Thomas A. (Scr) Jessup Pa. 803 Church st.
- Neelon, John D. (P) Park Place Ore. St. Agnes' Home.
- Neels, Edward J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1126 Grace st.
- Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. St. Anthony's Home James st. and Peabody ave.
- Edmund J. (F R) Oak Bluffs Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
- Philip (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. 434 S. Clay st.
- Nees, Albert H. (Dub) Cherry Mound (Harper's Ferry P.O. R.R. 2) Iowa St. Pius' Church.
- Neeser, Regis *o.m.cap.* (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.
- Neeson, Joseph T. (L) [13a] Louisville Ky. (R. 5 sta H) Cane run rd.
- Neff, Michael *o.m.cap.* (Con) Ellis Kans. St. Mary's Church.
- Nehmé, John (Ph) [83] Philadelphia Pa. 1005 Ellsworth st.
- Neldemaier, Joseph *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Childs Md. Novitiate.
- Neidert, A. J. (Rock) Johnsburg (McHenry P.O.) Ill. St. John's Church.
- William G. *c.p.p.s.* (Nash) Humboldt Tenn. Box 95.
- Neifert, John F. *s.s.j.* (Wil) [13] Wilmington Del. 1012 French st.
- Neises, John (L C) Hewitt Wis. St. Michael's Church.
- Neitzey, George B. *o.p.* (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose's Priory.
- Nelan, Frederick A. (R) Asheville N. C. St. Genevieve of the Pines.
- Nellgan, William A. (Bal) [21a] Baltimore Md. 3615 Hartford rd.
- Nellipowitz, Roger *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
- Nell, George M. (Spfd) Island Grove (Teutopolis P.O. R.F.D. 2) Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Nellen, Christian M. (Mil) retired Marshall Wis.
- James W. (Mil) [28] Milwaukee Wis. 4717 N. 38th st.
- William H. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.
- Nelles, Felix *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Henry J. *s.j.* (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- Severin *o.f.m.* (Clev) [59] Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.

- Nelligan, Francis J. (Port) [2] Portland Me. 156 Danforth st.
- John F. (Port) Lewiston Me. 253 Main st.
- John S. (New) Belleville N. J. 155 William st.
- Joseph M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [1] Baltimore Md. 408 N. Charles st.
- Thomas, Shunsen, Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.
- Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port) Bangor Me. 207 York st.
- Thomas M. (Port) Bangor Me. 207 York st.
- William J. (Port) [7] Portland Me. 80 Sherman st.
- William L. (Leav) Beattie Kans. St. Malachy's Church.
- Nellis, John F. (Chic) [236] Chicago Ill. 3300 N. Whipple st.
- Nels, John J. *c.p.p.s.* (Hbg) Lebanon Pa. 196 E. Lehman st.
- Nelson, Charles A. (Ph) [129] Mt. Airy, Philadelphia Pa. 603 Vernon rd.
- Charles W. (Bal) [29] Washington D. C. 313 2nd st. N.E.
- Daniel J. (Br) [100] Brooklyn N. Y. 285 Willoughby ave.
- John (M F) Tranquillity Calif. St. Paul's Church.
- John F. *o.m.i.* (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 2026 W. Colorado ave.
- Joseph A. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- William R. (Nash) [8] Nashville Tenn. 521 Woodland st.
- Nemec, Mathew W. Rt. Rev. (Lin) Wahoo Nebr. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Paul (Gal) Wallis Tex. Guardian Angel's Church.
- Nemecsek, Jeremiah F. (N Y) [153] New York N. Y. 2721 Bainbridge ave.
- Nemeth, Emery *o.m.cap.* (Ft W) Huntington Ind. St. Felix Monastery.
- Nemmer, Edward J. (Pitt) Blawnox Pa. Box 73.
- Nemmers, Charles (S Falls) Parkston S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- R. (S C) Lake City Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- Nenon, Thomas F. (Nash) [1] Memphis Tenn. 706 S. Highland ave.
- Nepote, Dominic *c.m.* (Ph) [111] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 5854 Morton st.
- Neppel, John J. (S C) Mallard Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph M. Very Rev. (S C) Alton Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Neppi, Edward J. (S C) Ashton Ia. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- V. C. (G I) St. Paul Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Nerakonski, Bernard F. (Buf) [60] Buffalo N. Y. 145 Lewis st.
- Nerl, Silvester (News) East Orange N. J. 218 Tremont ave.
- Nern, William *s.d.s.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 6825 W. Burleigh st.
- Nessler, Gerald *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Nestor, Arthur J. (Far) Hope N. Dak. St. Agatha's Church.
- Edward J. A. (Bal) Long Green (Hyde P.O.) Md. St. John's Church.
- Frank J. (Far) Cando N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- John D. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Matthew *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Nesvadba, Aloysius W. (Gal) Fayetteville Tex. St. John's Church.
- Netardus, L. P. Rt. Rev. (S A) Shiner (Box 66) Tex.
- Netemeyer, Gerhard H. (Bel) Sandoval Ill. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Nett, Jacob (Tol) Delphos Ohio 429 E. 2nd st.
- Netterville, W. A. *o.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Calif. 2390 Bush st.
- Netzel, Myron *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Neu, C. (Mil) St. Francis Wis. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Neubauer, Clement *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (N Y) Glenclyffe, Garrison P.O. N. Y. Monastery.
- Neubecker, Edward F. (G R) Charlevoix Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Neuberger, Nicholas J. (Om) Omaha Nebr. 811 Forest ave.
- Neubert, Eugene *o.s.b.* (Pitt) [68] Pittsburgh Pa. 2208 E. st.
- Neubig, Henry (N O) [41] New Orleans La. 4423 La Salle st.
- Neudecker, Joseph L. (St P) Searles Minn. St. John's Church.
- Leo (Win) Wabasha Minn. St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Rudolph A. (St P) St. Peter Minn. 517 S. 3rd st.
- William A. (St P) Stewart Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
- Neufeld, Andrew *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Raymond J. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 43-22 Ithaca st.
- Neugebauer, Robert (P) Salem Ore. 1280 Highland ave.
- Neuhaus, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- William (Mar) Marquette Mich. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Neukirch, Charles *o.m.c.* (Og) Wells N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
- Neuman, Robert F. (Sag) East Tawas Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Neumann, Bruno G. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. St. Mary's College.
- Francis A. (Alb) Gloversville N. Y. 57 E. Fulton st.
- Francis P. (St P) Delano Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- J. A. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 1787 Lake ave.
- John P. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 93 Wurts st.
- Neumayr, Gregory *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Neumeyer, Robert *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Canton (R.F.D. 2) Ohio Brunnerdale Seminary.
- Neusius, N. (Wich) absent on leave, Colorado Springs Colo. St. Francis Hospital.
- Neussendorfer, Paul *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Freeport Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Neutkens, Paul *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Cal. 1500 34th ave.
- Neuzil, Edward W. (Dav) Iowa City Ia. 618 E. Davenport st.
- Procopius Rt. Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Neva, Roman (Far) Wahpeton N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Neveling, Frederick (Spfd) Virginia Ill. St. Luke's Church.
- Neverauskas, Joseph A. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 129 S. Jardin st.
- Neville, Ernest P. (Alb) St. Johnsville N. Y. 30 Center st.
- F. X. (Okla) Geary Okla. 517 B'way.
- James *o.s.p.* (U S Prov) Moshi Tanganika Territory E. Africa.
- Paul *o.f.m.* (Tr) Beach Haven N. J. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Nevils, W. Coleman *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Nevin, Claude *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- James (L A) Anaheim Calif. 505 W. Center st.
- J. J. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. 2249 Laura st.
- James (L C) retired.
- James T. (Col) Logan Ohio St. John's Church.
- John J. (N Y) [4] New York N. Y. 47 E. 129th st.
- Thomas J. (L A) Orange Calif. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Nevins, Joseph V. *s.s.* Very Rev. (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Newburg, Robert J. *o.s.d.* (Alb) [3] Troy N. Y. 25 115th st.
- Newcomb, Bernard C. (Roch) Corning N. Y. 274 Denison p'kway.
- James F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh) Huntington W. Va. 1304 6th ave.
- John C. (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 31 Erie ave.
- Newell, Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Hubert M. (Den) [5] Denver Colo. 633 19th st.
- John P. (Sy) [8] Utica N. Y. 129 Eagle st.
- John T. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) El Cayo, British Honduras C. A. Sacred Heart Church.
- Louis E. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras C. A. Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer.
- Raymond L. (Den) Walsenburg Colo. Our Lady's Church.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Francis' Hospital.
- Newman, Francis D. *o.p.* (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.
- John H. *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- Joseph A. (L) Shively Ky. St. Helen's Church.
- Philip J. (Spfd) Paloma (Quincy R.F.D. 1) Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Newton, Ambrose *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [43] Cincinnati Ohio 3500 Montgomery rd.
- Vincent J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.
- William L. (Clev) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Neyboer, B. W. (Laf) Youngsville La. St. Ann's Church.
- Nibler, Roman *o.s.b.* (Al) Carrolltown Pa. St. Benedict's Church.
- Nichol, James P. (K C) Hickman Mills Mo. St. Catherine's Church.
- Nicholas, Alphonsus V. (St L) Frankenstein (Bonnots Mill P.O. R.R. 1) Mo. Our Lady of Help Church.
- John M. (N Y) [92] New York N. Y. 7 State st.
- Nichols, John J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Joseph V. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 94-40 118th st.
- Raymond L. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- Nicholson, Anthony J. (Gal) Richmond Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- James E. (Sy) Clinton N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- John *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Nichter, Anthony (Buf) Pendleton (North Tonowanda P.O. R. 1) N. Y. Good Pendleton.
- Nickel, Anthony G. (Col) Harriettsville Ohio St. Henry's Church.
- Anthony J. (Mil) retired Jefferson Wis. St. Coletta's Institute.
- Aurelius *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Bernard *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Junior College.



- Nickels, J. M. (Ft W) Lottaville (Crown Point P.O. R.R. 3) Ind. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Nicolai, Hubert L. (El P) El Paso Tex. 215 Arizona st.
- Nicolay, Carl A. (Clev) Canton Ohio 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.
- Nicoll, V. F. s.s.e. Very Rev. (Bur) Randolph Vt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Niebel, Charles m.s.f. (S A) Cuero (Box 547) Tex.
- Nieberding, Edward J. (Clev) Parma (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 3434 George ave.
- Niebler, Joseph (Bis) Hague N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Niebling, Frederick A. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 715 Adams st.
- Niebrzydowski, Peter P. (Scr) Duryea Pa. 127 Stevenson st.
- Niec, B. (Chic) [187] Chicago Ill. 4025 S. Sacramento ave.
- Niedbalski, S. E. (E) [12] Erie Pa. 2220 Reed st.
- Niederlander, Xavier o.f.m. (N Y) [83] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Niedermair, Joseph o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Phillip o.s.b. (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.
- Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich) Odin (Clafin P.O. R.R. 2) Kans.
- Niedhammer, Cosmas o.m.cap. (Det) Detroit Mich 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Damian o.m.cap. (N Y) [94] New York N. Y. 213 Stanton st.
- Matthew o.m.cap. (G F) St. Labre's Mission (Ashland P.O.) Mont.
- Niedziela, Paul (Dal) Strawn Tex. St. John's Church.
- Niedzwiecki, Clement (Sag) Munger Mich. St. Norbert's Church.
- J. L. (Spr) Turner's Falls Mass. Our Lady of Czestochowa Church.
- Niehaus, Bernard c.s.s.r. (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- Frederic (Ind) Rushville Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Niehser, Paul s.v.d. (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission.
- Niekamp, George c.p.p.s. (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 430 E. Division st.
- Niemann, Henry F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J) [2] St. Joseph Mo. 507 S. 10th st.
- Niemiec, Joseph F. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 36 E. Washington st.
- Nienaber, Leonard B. (Cov) Lexington Ky. 501 W. Short st.
- Niermann, Plus o.f.m. (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.
- Niernier, Bernard c.s.c. (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.
- Niesen, E. H. (Md-N Y Prov) St. Mary's Karseong India Patna Mission.
- Francis (Ft W) [1] Fort Wayne Ind. 1140 Clinton st.
- Nieser, Albert B. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Nieset, Carl c.p.p.s. (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Nieslong, Bernard c.m. (E) Erie (R.F.D. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.
- Niess, Edmund (Bel) Wendelin Ill. Holy Cross Church.
- Edward J. (Chic) Bensenville Ill. St. Alexius Church.
- Niessen, Francis (Ft W) Anderson Ind. 1114 Fletcher st.
- Niesslein, Virgil o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Nieters, Louis J. (L) [38] Louisville Ky. 1226 W. Oak st.
- Nies, Peter (N O) Raceland La. St. Mary Pamela Church.
- Niggemann, Bernard (Sup) Rice Lake Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Nigh, W. F. o.s.b. (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.
- Niglis, Joseph C. (Mil) Burlington Wis. 514 McHenry st.
- Nigro, Pasquale (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 1331 E. Pine st.
- Nilan, Edward C. (N Y) Ellenville N. Y. 75 N. Main st.
- Nilles, J. K. (Rock) absent on sick leave.
- Peter J. (GB) Two Rivers Wis. 2217 12th st.
- Niño, Macrino c.m.f. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 102 Galan st.
- Nirmaier, Ferdinand o.f.m. (Cin) [10] Cincinnati Ohio 1798 Queen City ave.
- Justin o.f.m. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.
- Nitz, Henry M. o.m.c. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 61 Wontham st.
- Nivard, Michael (Mar) Hancock Mich. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Nix, Charles S. Very Rev. Msgr. (Rock) McHenry Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Henry W. (L R) Engelberg Ark. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Nixon, Michael J. (St A) Ocala Fla. 604 Oklawaha ave.
- William P. (N Y) [5] Yonkers N. Y. 72 Waverly st.
- Nizic, Anthony t.o.r. (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 24 Maryland ave.
- Noa, Thomas L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.
- Noe, Julius O. (Buf) Lancaster N. Y. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Marius o.m.cap. (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Noel, C. s.s.e. (Bur) Swanton Vt. St. Edmund's High School Juniorate.
- Noelker, John J. (St L) Morrison Mo. Assumption Church.
- Noesen, Ralph B. (Cr) Crookston Minn. Cathedral.
- Noeth, Alexius o.s.a. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Noetzel, Hugo F. (Det) [71] Detroit Mich. 13100 Averhill Court.
- Nogajewski, F. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 3010 S. 48th st.
- Nogas, John E. (Buf) absent on leave.
- Nolan, Athanasius o.m.c. (Tr) Riverside N. J. 101 Middleton st.
- Daniel (Ind) St. Mary of the Woods Ind. St. Mary of the Woods Institute.
- Edward P. (Scr) [9] Scranton Pa. 316 William st.
- Egbert o.p. (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Eugene J. (Br) Kew Gardens L. I. N. Y. 141-36 77th ave.
- Francis (St P) Robbinsdale Minn. 4061 W. B'way.
- Francis de Sales o.f.m. (Scr) [13] Wilkes Barre Pa. 783 E. Northampton st.
- Francis J. c.s.s.p. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 16th and Alleghany ave.
- Francis L. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 94 Somerset st.
- Gerard L. o.praem. (Wll) Claymont Del. Archmere Academy.
- Hugh P. c.s.b. (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.
- J. T. (K C) Boonville Mo. 322 7th st.
- James A. (Alb) Iliion N. Y. 109 West st.
- James F. (Scr) [26] Scranton Pa. 1149 Providence rd.
- James F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [17] Baltimore Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- James M. (Hel) Butte Mont. 625 N. Main st.
- James T. (N Y) [164] New York N. Y. 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- John F. (Mil) Beloit Wis. 822 E. Grand ave.
- Joseph E. s.f. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Lawrence W. s.f. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- M. E. (Dub) Decorah Ia. St. Benedict's Church.
- Mark o.m.c. (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis Seminary.
- Murtaugh J. (Al) [1] Altoona Pa. 1329 13th ave.
- Patrick (Sac) Crescent City Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick E. (St A) Lakeland Fla. Box 686.
- Patrick T. s.f. (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Paul J. (Chic) [11] Joliet Ill. 337 E. Ottawa st.
- Peter A. (Scr) Towanda Pa. 106 3rd st.
- Peter E. s.f. (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- Peter L. (Br) [39] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 6th ave.
- Peter N. o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. Monastery.
- Philip J. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 148 Hamilton ave.
- Raymond (Roch) Geneva N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.
- Robert E. (Br) [74] Brooklyn N. Y. 352 42nd st.
- Robert M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. St. Patrick's Church.
- Rudolph E. (St P) Hastings Minn. 216 4th st.
- Thomas A. (Col) [21] Columbus Ohio 1559 Roxbury rd.
- Thomas F. (Tr) Red Bank N. J. 94 Broad st.
- Thomas F. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.
- Thomas F. (Chic) [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.
- Thomas F. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas Military Academy.
- Thomas J. c.s.v. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.
- William J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.
- Winfred o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Noldin, Lawrence A. (Spo) [1] Spokane Wash. 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- Nolin, P. A. (Bur) Springfield Vt. Blessed Virgin Church.
- Nölken, William a.o.f. (Spfd) Ste. Marie Ill. Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Nolker, Bernard c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Nold, Wendelin J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal) [1] Dallas Tex. Cathedral.
- Noll, Alphonsus c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Christiansted St. Croix V. I. Church of the Holy Cross.
- Chaire o.m.cap. (Prov of St A) Utuado P. R. St. Michael's Church.
- Clayton c.p.p.s. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.
- Raymond R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) [1] Indianapolis Ind. 1347 N. Meridian st.
- Nolte, Felix o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- George J. (St L) Brinktown Mo. Guardian Angel Church.
- Venantius o.s.a. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Nonorgues, Vital (Port) Lewiston Me. 607 Sabattus st.
- Noon, Henry J. Rt. Rev. (F R) [14] New Bedford Mass. 233 County st.
- William D. o.p. (Nash) [11] Memphis Tenn. 190 Adams ave.
- Noonan, Carroll J. s.s. (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary North Paca st.
- D. T. (Dub) Volga Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Denis J. (St P) Milroy Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Edward J. (S Fr) Newman Calif. P.O. Box 487.
- Gerald o.m.f. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- Herbert C. s.f. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.

- Noonan, Hugh *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 —James E. (Hart) Noroton Conn. St. John's Church.  
 —James E. *o.m.i.* (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.  
 —James J. (R) (Mount Olive) Goldboro N. C. 215 E. Mulberry st.  
 —John P. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —Joseph M. *c.m.* Very Rev. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 —Matthew J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.  
 —Michael (S D) Bloomington Calif. P.O. Box 3333.  
 —Michael P. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bo) Framingham Centre Mass. Pleasant st.  
 —Patrick (St J) Milan-Mo. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Pius *o.f.m.* (N Y) [331] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 —Theodore *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 —Thomas B. (L A) Roscoe Cal. 8038 Vineland ave.  
 —W. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea) [4] Tacoma Wash. 1122 N. J. st.  
 —William D. (Alb) Little Falls N. Y. 763 E. Main st.  
 —William J. (Bo) Hyde Park Mass. 14 Reddy ave.  
 —William J. (N Y) Suffern N. Y. 93 Lafayette ave.  
 —William W. *o.m.i.* (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.  
 Noone, Martin, Misamis, Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.  
 Nooy, O. (B C) The Dalles Ore. 409 Lincoln st.  
 Norbutas, Stainislaus J. (Ph) Frackville Pa. 25 Broad Mount ave.  
 Norcott, David J. (Sy) [15] Syracuse N. Y. 544 E. Genesee st.  
 Nordhus, Clement *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 —Cyprian *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Norkett, Edward J. (Chic) Des Plaines Ill. St. Mary's Training School.  
 —H. A. (Pro) on sick leave.  
 Norman, Nicholas A. (Chic) [80] Chicago Ill. 3924 Wentworth ave.  
 Normand, Joseph A. (Port) Waterville Me. 52 Elm st.  
 —Joseph O. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Normile, James F. (Bo) Sangus Mass. 431 Lincoln ave.  
 Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P) [31] St. Paul (R. 6) Minn. Transfiguration Church.  
 Noroski, Sylvester F. (Pitt) Elsworth Pa. Box 216.  
 Norris, Cornelius J. (N Y) Walden N. Y. 42 Walnut st.  
 —Paul L. (Bal) [29] Washington D. C. 313 2nd st. S.E.  
 —Raymond M. *c.s.c.* (Dav) Clinton Ia. Mt. Alverno Home for Aged.  
 —Ronald *c.p.* (St P Prov) Yuanling, Hunan, China.  
 —Thomas J. (Dub) Van Horne Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 North, Arthur A. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 —William E. (L A) absent on leave Altadena Calif. St. Luke's Hospital.  
 —William Paul *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 Northbauer, Cassian *o.f.m.* (St P) Jordan Minn. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Norton, Arthur L. (Bo) [22] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 377 Walnut ave.  
 —James *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.  
 —Joseph E. (Wh) Morgantown W. Va. 1481 University ave.  
 —M. J. Very Rev. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. St. Edward's Hospital.  
 —Martin *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 —Martin *o.m.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 —Michael J. (Bo) Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1 Lingard st.  
 —Richard F. (Bo) [57] Jamaica Plain, Boston 40 Walk Hill st.  
 —Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (St A) (Ybor City) Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 5058.  
 —W. A. *o.p.* (S Fr) [18] San Francisco Calif. 2390-Bush st.  
 Nosal, L. J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 126 N. Des Plaines st.  
 Nosbisch, Henry P. (Dub) St. Theresa's (Lamotte P.O.) Ia. St. Theresa's Church.  
 Noser, Adolph A. *s.v.d.* Very Rev. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Nothofer, M. P. (Alex) Mansura La. St. Paul's Church.  
 Nothoff, Synphorian *o.f.m.* (Sup) Odanah Wis. Our Lady of the Seven Dolores Church.  
 Noto, Vincent (N Y) [90] New York N. Y. 237 E. 62nd st.  
 Nott, F. Harold (Rich) Portsmouth Va. Box 399.  
 Notzon, Marcel (Gal) Groves Tex. Box 545.  
 Noury, Eugene *o.m.i.* (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 114 Cornelia st.  
 Nouza, Anthony *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Novacki, Michael L. *o.p.* (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 Novajovsky, Andrew A. (N Y) N. Tarrytown N. Y. 118 Beekman ave.  
 Novak, Aloysius A. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 132 Lincoln st.  
 —Daniel G. *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 —George (Clev) Campbell Ohio 159 Reed ave.  
 Novak, John (L C) Greenwood Wis. Help of Christian's Church.  
 —Joseph A. (Al) [12] Johnstown Pa. 218 Maple ave.  
 —Wenceslaus F. (Clev) [5] Cleveland Ohio 13205 Chapelside ave.  
 Novitskie, Leo *o.f.m.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.  
 Novorolsky, Joseph G. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 22 State st.  
 —Joseph J. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Novotny, Cyril *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Benedictine High School.  
 —Henry (Mil) [8] Racine Wis. 2001 Franklin st.  
 —Vincent Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Nowacki, Ladislaus S. (Sup) Superior Wis. 1414 Birch ave.  
 Nowaczyk, Joseph P. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 1531 Pringle ave.  
 Nowak, Aloysius A. (Scr) Swoyerville Pa. 283 Shoemaker st.  
 —Andrew T. F. (Spr) Fort Ethan Allen Vt.  
 —Francis (Sup) Superior Wis. 24 Ave. E.  
 —Francis (Et W) [7] East Chicago Ind. 3903 Main st.  
 —John F. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 1114 S. 21st st.  
 —John J. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 490 State st.  
 —L. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 3010 S. 48th st.  
 —Peter (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 40 Van Derveer st.  
 —T. (Chic) retired.  
 —Thomas *o.m.c.* (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.  
 —Victor C. (St L) Kenloch (Nurod P.O.) Res. Ferguson Mo. Villa St. Joseph.  
 —Vincent A. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 225 Madison ave.  
 —Wm. H. (S Fé) Bernalillo N. Mex. Nuestra Señora de los Dolores Church.  
 Nowakowski, Boniface *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.  
 —Francis *c.s.c.* (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.  
 —Joseph I. (Pitt) Kittanning Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Ladislaus B. (Hart) Wallingford Conn. 139 N. Orchard st.  
 —Stanislaus A. (Lan) Flint Mich. 3714 Industrial ave.  
 —Stephen (New) absent on sick leave.  
 —Vincent (Chic) Cicero Ill. 3010 S. 48th st.  
 Nowasadko, Casimir (N Y) on leave.  
 Nowicki, V. J. (Chic) [187] Chicago Ill. 4025 S. Sacramento ave.  
 Nowlan, Kevin *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 Nowland, Charles S. (St J) [1] St. Joseph Mo. 519 N. 10th st.  
 Nowlen, John A. Very Rev. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 —Joseph C. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 Gaul st.  
 Nowogrodzki, Alphonse A. (Det) New Boston Mich. Box 95.  
 Nuberg, John M. (New) [2] Newark N. J. 15 Van Ness pl.  
 Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex) Natchitoches La. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Nuel, A. (S C) on sick leave.  
 Nuelle, Justin A. *c.m.* Very Rev. (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Weil ave.  
 Nuernberg, John (G B) Wautoma Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Nuevo, Joseph *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Calif. 18127 S. Alameda blvd. Box 24.  
 Nugent, Arthur F. (N Y) Briarcliff Manor N. Y. Pleasantville rd.  
 —Charles G. (G R) Marne Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Clarence A. (Tol) [1] Toledo Ohio 513 Cherry st.  
 —David *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 —James W. (L R) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 —John (St L) [23] (Midland) St. Louis Mo. 6900 Page ave.  
 —John L. (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. St. Charles Borromeo Church.  
 —John M. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 —Leo W. (Det) [24] Kansas City Mo. 3909 Harrison st.  
 —Ligouri A. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer Box 265.  
 —Louis E. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 —T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac) Arcata Calif. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Terence J. (S Fr) [19] San Francisco Calif. 610 Vallejo st.  
 —Walter (Ind) [18] Indianapolis Ind. 126 W. Georgia st.  
 —Wilfrid A. (Og) Constableville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 —William (St L) [39] (Vinita Park) St. Louis Mo. 8245 Washington st.  
 —William (L A) absent on leave.  
 Nummey, Thomas Aloysius Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) [122] Brooklyn N. Y. 1281 Troy ave.  
 Nunan, Daniel J. (L A) [63] Los Angeles Calif. 4076 Beverly blvd.  
 Nunez, J. R. (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 522 Pico st.  
 Nunlist, Ronald *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.  
 Nurre, Bernard (Cov) Forest Hills (Latonia) Ky. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Nusca, E. Cipriano *o.s.s.t.* (Ph) [91] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 4811 Germantown ave.  
 Nuss, Theodore W. *c.m.* (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3110 Flora ave.



Nusstein, Giles J. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174' Diamond st.  
 Nutta, R. P. (Gal) [7] Houston Tex. 3600 Travis st.  
 Nuttall, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. Manila Observatory.  
 — Raymond P. *o.p.* (Gal) [7] Houston Tex. 3600 Travis st.  
 Nuttmann, B. (Mil) retired, Grafton Wis.  
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf) [34] Buffalo N. Y. 5 Empire st. Nye, Warren E. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 Nyiri, Stephen M. (Pitt) Leechburg Pa. 222 3rd st.  
 Nys, Hubert *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H. Puuhale rd.  
 — Odilo A. (N Y) [3] New York N. Y. 429 W. 47th st.

Oakley, Francis J. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 5275 Kenilworth ave.  
 O'Beirne, Daniel J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat) Natchez Miss. 107 S. Union st.  
 — John F. (S Fr) [10] San Francisco Cal. 2555 17th ave.  
 — John Michael (Roch) absent on sick leave.  
 — John P. (Roch) Flower City Park Rochester N. Y. 296 Flower City Park.  
 — Patrick J. F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal) Wichita Falls Tex. 1505 9th st.  
 — Stephen L. J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Vincent de Paul *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 — W. M. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Obendorfer, John *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 Obenrader, Paul (E) [20] Erie Pa. 1602 W. 26th st.  
 Ober, Richard G. (Lin) Bloomington Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Oberaigner, M. (Sac) Chico Calif. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Oberding, Evaristus *c.p.p.s.* (K C) Sedalia Mo. 415 E. 4th st.  
 Oberdoerfer, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Oberhauser, Scraphin W. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.  
 Oberholzer, Joseph G. (Scr) [10] Scranton Pa. 410 S. Main ave.  
 — Julius *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Peter Claver Church.  
 Obering, William *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Oberlander, John L. (Cin) [20] Dayton Ohio 924 Troy st.  
 Oberle, Aloys *s.v.d.* Peiping, China, Catholic University.  
 — G. Vincent *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 — J. J. (Mil) retired Brooklyn N. Y.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 — Leonard W. *c.r.* (L) [10] Louisville Ky. 338 N. 25th st.  
 Oberlinkels, J. P. (Bel) Red Bud Ill. St. Clement's Hospital.  
 Obermire, Bertram *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 Obernyer, Francis *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Tarentum Pa. 344 W. 9th ave.  
 Oberste, William H. Very Rev. (C C) Refugio (Box 494) Tex.  
 Oberwinder, Robert (L C) Lime Ridge Wis. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Oblasser, Bonaventure *o.f.m.* (S D) Pala (San Luis Rey Old Mission) Calif. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Osborne, Angelus *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.  
 Oborny, Charles J. (Om) Verdigre Nebr. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 — Francis J. (Om) Dodge Nebr. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 O'Boyle, Bernard P. (Pitt) on leave Safford Ariz. Box 666.  
 — Eugene H. (Scr) Old Forge Pa. 620 S. Main st.  
 — Francis J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.  
 — Hugh P. (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 168 Chestnut st.  
 — John J. (Mil) [10] Racine Wis. 715 11th st.  
 — M. A. (Lin) Shelby Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Patrick A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 381 LaFayette st.  
 — Stephen H. (Scr) [6] Scranton Pa. 507 B'way.  
 — William J. (Clev) [86] Cleveland Ohio 4309 E. 131st st.  
 Obrecht, Gustave *s.m.a.* Very Rev. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 556 E. Gordon st.  
 O'Brien, John M. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.  
 — Thomas F. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.  
 — William (Col) Delaware Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 O'Brien, Allen *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glencliffe (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Andrew F. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 189 Pearl st.  
 — Anthony *ss.cc.* (H) Koolauloa District, Island of Oahu T. H. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Arthur E. (Chic) [153] Chicago Ill. 4200 Sheridan rd.  
 — Arthur T. (R C) St. Ouge S. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 — Augustine *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.  
 — Bartholomew (Ama) San Angelo Tex. St. John's Hospital.  
 — Bennet J. (Bo) Boston Mass. Long Island Hospital.

O'Brien, Charles, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Cathedral.  
 — Charles A. (Bo) Weymouth, North, Mass. 632 Bridge st.  
 — Charles A. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Conan *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Cornelius M. (N Y) [32] New York N. Y. 239 E. 21st st.  
 — Cornelius V. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 218 W. Cherry st.  
 — Daniel *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.  
 — Daniel B. (Sy) [7] Binghamton N. Y. 37 Fayette st.  
 — Daniel J. (S Fr) Redwood City Calif. 659 El Camino Real.  
 — Daniel J. (St L) Montgomery City Mo. 305 Walker st.  
 — Daniel M. (Char) on leave.  
 — David (F R) North Attleboro Mass. 14 Park st.  
 — Denis A. (Hart) New London Conn. 17 Squire st.  
 — Denis A. (Bo) Medford, West, Mass. 516 High st.  
 — Edward A. (Rock) Savanna Ill. 318 Chicago ave.  
 — Edward J. (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.  
 — Edward J. (Bal) [21a] Baltimore Md. 8615 Hartford rd.  
 — Edward L. (F R) New Bedford Mass. St. Mary's Home.  
 — Edward V. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Edwin B. (Hart) [18] Bridgeport Conn. 710 Myrtle ave.  
 — Eric *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Cal. St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 — F. A. Very Rev. (Lin) Fairbury Nebr. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Francis Very Rev. (St P) Maple Lake Minn. St. Timothy's Church.  
 — Francis (L A) Santa Ana Calif. 724 Garfield st.  
 — Francis A. *o.m.i.* (Ft W) Ligonier Ind. 309 Grand st.  
 — Francis M. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [13] Chicago Ill. 5758 W. Potomac ave.  
 — Francis X. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — H. Vincent (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 2000 16th ave.  
 — Henry J. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Bloomfield ave.  
 — Hugh (S C) Gilmore City Ia. St. John's Church.  
 — Hugh V. (Chic) Bradley Ill. 211 N. Center ave.  
 — Isidore *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 — J. A. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1720 E. South Grand ave.  
 — J. A. (K C) Independence Mo. 611 N. Liberty st.  
 — J. E. (Sea) Coupeville Wash. Box 321.  
 — J. J. (Spr) [3] Holyoke Mass. 435 Maple st.  
 — J. J. (Bur) Castleton Vt. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — J. Albert (Og) Evans Mills N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. Edmund (Roch) Sonyea N. Y. Divine Compassion Church.  
 — James (Cin) absent on leave, Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — James (Roch) Clifton Springs N. Y. St. Felix's Church.  
 — James E. (Det) [53] Detroit, Ferndale Sta. Mich 241 W. Pearson ave.  
 — James H. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3430 Rocky River dr.  
 — James J. (Om) [34] Omaha Nebr. 1454 Fort st.  
 — James J. (G R) on sick leave.  
 — James J. (S Falls) Elk Point S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James J. *c.s.c.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 209 E. 10th st.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — James O. (Hel) Three Forks Mont. Box 486.  
 — James W. (Cin) Cincinnati, Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — John (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — John (B C) Klamath Falls Ore. 815 High st.  
 — John (Om) Emmet Nebr. Epiphany Church.  
 — John *o.m.i.* (Buf) [23] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — John A. (Peo) leave of absence.  
 — John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) East Orange N. J. 17 N. Clinton st.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — John Charles, Hanyang Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — John F. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — John H. (Roch) [7] Rochester N. Y. 410 Chili ave.  
 — John J. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 464 Washington ave.  
 — John J. (N Y) [11] Yonkers N. Y. 226 Warburton ave.  
 — John J. *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 — John J. (Bo) Plymouth Mass. 81 Court st.  
 — John J. (L A) Monterey Park Calif. 308 W. Garvey ave.  
 — John J. (S Fr) [15] San Francisco Calif. 465 Brussels st.  
 — John J. (L A) Burbank Calif. 335 N. Meyer st.  
 — John J. (New) [1] Jersey City N. J. 291 Pacific ave.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — John Joseph E. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.  
 — John M. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 22 Cottage st.  
 — John P. (Alb) Worcester N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Greene ave.  
 — John P. *c.s.v.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — John R. (Sy) New Hartford N. Y. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 — John T. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 406 N. Laird st.

O'Brien, John T. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.  
 — Joseph, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) [84] Philadelphia Pa. 5450 Roosevelt blvd.  
 — Joseph B. (Bo) [10] Boston Mass. 889 Harrison ave.  
 — Joseph C. (Bo) Randolph Mass. 211 N. Main st.  
 — Joseph D. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.  
 — Joseph E. (Scr) Plains Pa. 115 N. Main st.  
 — Joseph E. (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 16-34 Cross Island blvd.  
 — Joseph E. *s.j.* (Om) [18] Omaha Nebr. 2500 California st.  
 — Joseph I. (Br) Bellaire (Queens Village 8928 207th st.) L. I. N. Y.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) Norwood Pa. 226 Chester Pike.  
 — Joseph L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char) [3] Charleston S. C. 136 St. Philip st.  
 — Joseph P. (N Y) [161] New York N. Y. 1759 Castlehill ave.  
 — Joseph R. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — Joseph T. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. Herrick st.  
 — Joseph T. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Julian P. (Og) Malone N. Y. 122 W. Main st.  
 — Justin *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Louis J. *s.j.* (Spo) Tonasket Wash. St. Martin's Hospital.  
 — M. J. *c.m.* (E Prov) Balboa, Canal Zone, St. Mary's Church.  
 — M. T. (S Falls) on sick leave.  
 — Martin (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — Martin (Hart) South Norwalk Conn. 85 S. Main st.  
 — Matthew (M F) Riverdale Calif. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Matthew (Clev) Ashtabula Ohio 3410 Lake st.  
 — Maurice (S Fr) Haywood Calif. 824 2nd st.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo) [6] Boston Mass. 8 Allen st.  
 — Michael *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Michael (St P) [5] Minneapolis Minn. 804 Second st. N.E.  
 — Michael *s.s.j.* on sick and leave of absence list.  
 — Michael (Bal) [19] Washington D. C. 1012 Browning pl. N.E.  
 — Michael F. (Pro) [8] Providence R. I. 239 Regent ave.  
 — Morgan J. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Morgan J. (Chic) [15] Chicago Ill. 153 W. 55th st.  
 — Nicholas *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — Patrick *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — Patrick *o.m.a.* (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel st.  
 — Patrick D. (St A) Bradenton Fla. Box 876.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr) [19] San Francisco Calif. 610 Vallejo st.  
 — Patrick J. (Dul) [16] Duluth Minn. 4926 Pitt st.  
 — Paul W. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Cal. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Peter *o.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 — Peter A. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — R. W. (Spr) Belchertown Mass. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Raphael C. (Ph) [54] Philadelphia Pa. 234 Hermitage st.  
 — Raymond J. (Chic) [31] Chicago Ill. 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 — Regis *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 — Richard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [7] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Greenwood pl.  
 — Richard P. (New) Roselle N. J. 157 E. 4th ave.  
 — Rudolph Peter *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 — Stephen J. (Bo) Georgetown Mass. 63 Central st.  
 — Terence A. (Chic) [52] Chicago Ill. 1648 Grand ave.  
 — Thomas (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 48 Hunter st.  
 — Thomas (Rock) Rochelle Ill. 308 8th st.  
 — Thomas *c.s.v.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 48 Hunter st. N.W.  
 — Thomas B. (Chic) [114] Chicago Ill. 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — Thomas D. (Ama) Slaton Tex. Box 427.  
 — Thomas F. (Wich) Arkansas City Kans. 308 S. B. st.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y) [148] New York N. Y. 1634 Mahan ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 157-05 Northern blvd.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. St. Theresa's Hospital.  
 — Timothy J. (N Y) [101] New York N. Y. 276 W. 151st st.  
 — Vincent deP. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Walter *o.m.cap.* (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.  
 — Walter J. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 1375 E. Santa Clara st.  
 — William (Peo) [5] Peoria Ill. 614 Antoinette st.  
 — William (Roch) [12] Rochester N. Y. 80 Prince st.  
 — William A. (Br) [70a] Brooklyn N. Y. 1319 E. 57th st.  
 — William F. Very Rev. (Dal) Texarkana Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William F. (Hart) East Haven Conn. 60 Taylor ave.  
 — William F. (St J) Perry Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — William F. (R) Durham N. C. 810 W. Chapel Hill st.

O'Brien, William G. (Bo) Revere Mass. 16 Ford st.  
 — William H. (St L) Thayer Mo. Box 571 Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William J. (Roch) Geneva N. Y. 130 Exchange st.  
 — William J. (Sea) Ferndale Wash. Box 566.  
 — William J. (Bo) [18] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 116 Vernon st.  
 — William J. (Chic) La Grange Ill. 124 N. Spring ave.  
 — William M. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.  
 — William T. A. (Bo) [11] Boston Mass. 24 Clark st.  
 O'Brine, George (S C) Humboldt Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Obrist, Lawrence F. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. 3343 Sheridan blvd.  
 O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo) Maynard Mass. 1 Percival st.  
 — Francis E. *o.s.a.* (N Y) New Hamburg N. Y. Novitiate.  
 — Francis M. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — George J. (Cov) Lexington Ky. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — J. A. (L) Lebanon Ky. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Obuskevycz, Vladimir (Uk Gr) Reading Pa. 502 S. 7th st.  
 O'Byrne, Francis (S Fé) Taos N. Mex. Box 675.  
 — John J. *c.m.* (Bal) [42] Baltimore Md. 3412 Dennison rd.  
 — Matthias *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 269 Central ave.  
 — William (R) New Bern N. C. 161 Middle st.  
 O'Callaghan, Jeremiah J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
 — Jeremiah (St P) South St. Paul Minn. 302 5th ave. N.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Joseph P. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 355 Ridge ave.  
 — Louis T. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Michael (Sea) Everett Wash. 2619 Cedar st.  
 — Raymond J. (Hart) New London Conn. 10 Huntington st.  
 O'Callahan, J. H. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Joseph T. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Ocampo, Manuel *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 602 S. Oregon st.  
 O'Carroll, Charles J. (L A) Orange Cal. 515 E. Chapman.  
 — Charles W. (L A) [65] Los Angeles Calif. 1161 E. 82nd st.  
 — Finnian *o.m.cap.* (L A) Salvang (Box 43 Santa Ynez) Calif.  
 — Henry Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. 55 Grand st.  
 — John, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — T. Francis (L A) [80] Los Angeles Calif. 2216 Fargo st.  
 Ochoa, Aloysius *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 Ochs, Andrew B. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Ochsenreiter, Sebastian *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.  
 Ocken, A. H. (S C) Mapleton Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 O'Collins, Gerald, Sientaochen, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Michael F., Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 O'Connell, A. L. (Gal) Galveston Tex. St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Aloysius V. (Ph) [63] Olney, Philadelphia Pa. 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — Bartholomew A. (Og) Antwerp N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Cornelius, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Daniel Very Rev. (Pitt) Swissvale Pa. 7446 McClure ave.  
 — Daniel (Rock) Marengo Ill. 323 N. Taylor st.  
 — Daniel (S Fé) on sick leave.  
 — Daniel (P) Woodburn Ore. St. Luke's Church.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo) Malden Mass. 297 Main st.  
 — Daniel J. (Den) Crested Butte Colo. Box 478.  
 — Daniel J. (D M) Weston Ia. St. Colomabanus' Church.  
 — Daniel J. (Pro) Centredale R. I. 624 Woonasquatucket ave.  
 — Daniel P. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Daniel P. Very Rev. (Gal) Galveston Tex. St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Edmund (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
 — Edmund C. (Hart) Bridgeport Conn. 275 Union ave.  
 — Edward D. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 139 River st.  
 — Edward T. (Bo) Greenwood Mass. 11 Grove st.  
 — Emmett P. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — F. L. (Dub) Clermont Ia. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Fabian V. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — Francis J. (D M) [5] Des Moines Ia. 545 42nd st.  
 — Francis M. (E) Coudersport Pa. St. Eulalia's Church.  
 — Gabriel *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.  
 — Geoffrey (Nat) Clarksdale Miss. 204 Fairland pl.  
 — George M. *o.s.m.* (S Fe) Belen N. Mex. Nuestra Senora de Belen Church.  
 — Henry J. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.  
 — Howard W. (Spr) Clinton Mass. 149 Chestnut st.  
 — Hugh *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
 — J. C. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — J. F. (R C) Rapid City S. Dak. Cathedral.



O'Connell, James *m.s.* (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 — James (Roch) [37] Rochester N. Y. 151 Saratoga ave.  
 — James (Bal) [13] Baltimore Md. 42nd st. and Old York rd.  
 — James E. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 2501 State st.  
 — James H. (Bo) [65] Hyde Park, Boston Mass. 14 Ruddy ave.  
 — James J. (Pitt) Belle Vernon Pa. 615 Speer st.  
 — Jeremiah Very Rev. (Wh) [10] Wheeling W. Va. 99 Main st.  
 — John (Dul) Mountain Iron Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John *o.m.i.* (Ama) Midland Tex. 417 E. Texas ave. Box 7.  
 — John (S Fr) San Mateo Calif. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 — John A. (Spr) [13] West Springfield Mass. 475 Main st.  
 — John A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 449 Winneconna Parkway.  
 — John B. (N Y) [72] New York N. Y. 424 W. 34th st.  
 — John B. (Spr) Dalton Mass. 489 Main st.  
 — John C. (Sea) Leavenworth Wash. 316 Benton st.  
 — John C. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — John C. *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov) Tangub, Occidental Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
 — John E. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 133 School st.  
 — John F. *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y. Epiphany College.  
 — John G. (S Fr) San Mateo Cal. 224 S. Ellsworth st.  
 — John P. *c.s.c.* (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 S. Lopez st.  
 — John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) [21] Indianapolis Ind. 950 Prospect st.  
 — John P. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.  
 — John T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) [1] Toledo Ohio 513 Cherry st.  
 — Joseph (Spr) [8] Worcester Mass. 929 Main st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Lenni (Lenni Mills P.O.) Pa. St. Francis de Sales Church.  
 — Joseph B. *s.j.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.  
 — Joseph J. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. Nazareth Academy.  
 — Joseph J. (Br) Oceanside L. I. N. Y. Anchor ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart) Collinsville Conn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph S. (N Y) [32] New York N. Y. 239 E. 21st st.  
 — Joseph Sebastian *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Justin A. *o.carm.* (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt) [11] Pittsburgh Pa. 1018 Epiphany st.  
 — M. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Kookuk Ia. 310 S. 9th st.  
 — Michael (Sac) Dunsuir Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael D. (M F) Carmel Calif. San Carlos Borromeo Mission.  
 — Michael J. *c.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Norbert *o.m.eap.*  
 — Norbert E. (Chic) [44] Chicago Ill. 4515 S. Wells st.  
 — P. *c.s.s.r.* La Paz, Illioi, P. I. St. Clement's Church.  
 — Patrick, Hanyang, Huphe, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart) Sharon Conn. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Clev) [82] Cleveland Ohio 11411 Detroit ave. N.W.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo) Holbrook Mass. 153 S. Franklin st.  
 — Philip J. (R C) Custer S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Richard B. (S Fr) [9] San Francisco Calif. 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — Senan M. (K C) Joplin Mo. 812 Pearl st.  
 — Serenus R. (Ser) Nicholson Pa. cor. Main and High st.  
 — Thomas D. (Chic) [78] Chicago Ill. 5511 S. Sawyer ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Rich) [7] Richmond Va. 2811 North ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 22 Goodwill ave.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr) [3] Oakland Calif. 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — Timothy D. (St P) Kandiyohi Minn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Timothy P. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — William (Wh) absent on sick leave.  
 — William A. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — William J. (Bo) Newton, Upper Falls Mass. 270 Elliot st.  
 O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 39-63 57th st.  
 — Bernard J. (Br) Inwood L. I. N. Y. 68 Wanser ave.  
 — Charles (D M) Chariton Ia. 721 Orchard ave.  
 — Charles *c.m.* (E Prov) Kanchow, Kiangsi, China, Assumption Church.  
 — Charles J. (S Fr) [9] San Francisco Cal. 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — Charles P. (Ph) Jenkintown Pa. 604 West ave.  
 — Cornelius (Sac) Colfax Calif. St. Dominic's Church.  
 — Cornelius T. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. 1199 Commercial st.  
 — Cyril *b.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 — D. B. (Lin) Bellwood Nebr. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Daniel F. X. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).

O'Connor, Daniel J. (Bo) Walpole East, Mass. 27 Wolcott ave.  
 — David C. (N Y) [138] New York N. Y. 1919 Bathgate ave.  
 — David E. (Chic) [183] Chicago Ill. 6214 S. Sangamon st.  
 — David G. *o.p.* (N Y) Valhalla N. Y. Kensico ave.  
 — Donald P. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.  
 — E. A. (Peo) Watseka Ill. St. Edmund's Church.  
 — E. F. (R O) Cottonwood S. Dak. St. Columba's Church.  
 — E. M. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — Edmund (St P) Cannon Falls Minn. St. Pius V. Church.  
 — Edmund J. (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Edward (S Falls) Clark S. Dak. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Edward (Cam) Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 — Edward J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Emmet (Alb) [3] Albany N. Y. 90 Grand st.  
 — Emmet (S Fr) [17] Oakland Calif. 1219 Excelsior ave.  
 — Eugene J. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Florence J. (Gal) [16] Houston Tex. 415 Moss ave.  
 — Francis A. (L) [7] Louisville Ky. 2325 Osage ave.  
 — Francis A. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 653 Tyler st.  
 — Francis J. (St L) [37] University City Mo. 7148 Forsythe blvd.  
 — George C. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Harold E. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 512 9th ave. South.  
 — Harry M. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.  
 — Henry J. (Ph) [96] Philadelphia Pa. 2535 E. Alleghany ave.  
 — Hugh (L A) Arcadia Calif. 1104 S. Baldwin st.  
 — J. Desmond (Man) Newmarket N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. Harold (Mil) Portage Wis. 307 West Cook st.  
 — J. Lawrence (Win) absent on leave.  
 — J. S. Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
 — J. S., St. Mary's, Karseong, India, Patna Mission.  
 — James (B C) Merrill Ore. Holy Cross Church.  
 — James *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Aguas Buenas P. R. Church of Los Santos Reyes.  
 — James (S Fr) [32] San Francisco Calif. 32 Broad st.  
 — James *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — James A. (Ph) Lansford Pa. 8 E. Bertsch st.  
 — James C. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1017 11th st.  
 — James J. (E) New Bethlehem Pa. 201 Washington blvd.  
 — James J. (Pitt) Seminole (New Bethlehem) Pa. SS. Cosmas and Damian's Church.  
 — James J. (E) [6] Erie Pa. 1116 W. 7th st.  
 — James J. (Pitt) [77] Pittsburgh Pa. 4068 Franklin rd.  
 — James J. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 35 Center st.  
 — James J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — James V. *s.j.* (K C) [18] Kansas City Mo. 1107 Prospect ave.  
 — Jeremiah (St J) Chillicothe Mo. 101 Church st.  
 — Jerome F. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — John (S Falls) Hecla S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — John (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 2549 32nd st.  
 — John *o.c.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Melleray Abbey.  
 — John (Cin) [9] Dayton Ohio 140 S. Findlay st.  
 — John A. (Pitt) Clairton Pa. 314 Wilson ave.  
 — John E. (Al) [7] Altoona Pa. 2010 Twelfth ave.  
 — John F. (N Y) [172] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 15 Webster ave.  
 — John F. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 336 Elm st.  
 — John F. (D M) Woodbine Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John F. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.  
 — John F. X. (N Y) Port Jervis N. Y. St. Francis Hospital 160 E. Main st.  
 — John H. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — John I. (Bo) Brockton Mass. (Campello) 917 Montello st.  
 — John J. (Chy) Kemmerer Wyo. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — John J. (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.  
 — John J. (Br) [60] Brooklyn N. Y. 856 Pacific st.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — John J. A. (Alb) [18] Albany N. Y. 81 Walter st.  
 — John K. (Hart) Middletown Conn. Elm st.  
 — John M. *o.c.s.o.* Very Rev. (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.  
 — John P. *c.s.s.r.* (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 755 Ocean ave. West End Sta.  
 — John P. (Leav) Topeka Kans. 204 W. 8th ave.  
 — John P. (Cin) Wyoming Ohio 411 Springfield Pike.  
 — John R. (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 25 North Cliff st.  
 — John R. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — John X. (Hel) retired.  
 — Joseph (New) Nutley N. J. 28 Brookline ave.  
 — Joseph *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y) [4] Yonkers N. Y. 71 Lawrence st.

O'Connor, Joseph A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Joseph M. (Alb) Granville N. Y. 23 Buckley ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph) [119] Philadelphia Pa. 218 Queen st.  
 — Joseph P. (Buf) Groveton N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph R. (Man) Brocton N. H. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Joseph T. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Joseph V. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Lawrence (L A) Orange Calif. 515 E. Chapman.  
 — Leo A. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — Leo J. (Col) Toronto Ohio St. Francis' Church.  
 — Leo T. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 48 Johnston ave.  
 — Louis A. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Louis M. (Peo) Urbana Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — M. J. (D M) Wiota Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Mark P. (L C) Hollandale Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Martin J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Martin P. (S Falls) Mobridge S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Marvin M. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
 — Maurice (Dul) Carlton Minn. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 15 Appleton pl.  
 — Michael (S D) Palm Springs Calif. Box 1347.  
 — Michael (Sac) Yreka Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Michael A. *o.p.* (St J Prov) Fukien, Kienow, China.  
 — Michael E. (Win) Kellogg Minn. St. Agnes' Church.  
 — Michael F. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Michael J. (S D) Calexico Calif. 129 Fourth st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 830 Worcester st.  
 — Michael J. (L A) [43] Los Angeles Calif. 7041 S. Arlington st.  
 — Michael L. (Bo) Newton Mass. St. John's Industrial School.  
 — Michael T. (Al) [8] Johnstown Pa. 609 Park ave.  
 — Neal *o.carm.* (Chic) [7] Joliet Ill. 113 N. Ottawa st.  
 — Neil F. (Sag) [11] Saginaw Mich. 613 Wayne st.  
 — Neil T. (Bo) Weymouth (East) Mass. 1199 Commercial st.  
 — Oakley F. (Spo) [2] Spokane Wash. 237 E. 7th ave.  
 — P. A. (Mob) absent with permission.  
 — P. J. (St L) [51] St. Louis Mo. 1368 Tamm ave.  
 — P. J. (S Falls) Mayfield (P.O. Irene R.F.D.) S. Dak. St. Columba's Church.  
 — P. S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Mason City Iowa 10 River Heights.  
 — Patrick (M F) Salinas Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Patrick (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. Seminary.  
 — Patrick (L A) Pasadena Calif. 311 N. Raymond ave.  
 — Patrick D. (St L) [44] St. Louis Mo. 2709 Clara ave.  
 — Patrick F. (N Y) [126b] New York N. Y. 141 Marcy pl.  
 — Patrick J. (St P) Graceville Minn. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Patrick J. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 704 Market st.  
 — Patrick J. (Sav) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Patrick J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 21-33 29th st.  
 — Patrick J. (St J) Au Sable Forks N. Y. Holy Name Church.  
 — Patrick T. (Spr) Stockbridge Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Paul C. *s.j.* (A) Akulurak, Alaska.  
 — Peter B. (New) North Arlington N. J. 180 Ridge rd.  
 — Philip *o.s.b.* (Leav) [8] Kansas City Kans. 36 S. Boeke st.  
 — Philip G. *c.s.s.r.* (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.  
 — R. Eric *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Raymond (Chic) [42] Chicago Ill. 640 W. 118th st.  
 — Raymond A. (N Y) Harrison N. Y. 215 Halstead ave.  
 — Richard P. (Sy) [11] Utica N. Y. 1603 St. Agnes ave.  
 — Richard T. (St P) [30] St. Paul Minn. 651 Virginia ave.  
 — Robert (S Fr) Alameda Calif. 1337 High st.  
 — Robert V. (Tol) [23] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Sixtus *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — Stephen *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.  
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 — Thomas B. F. *s.s.f.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y. Epiphany College.  
 — Thomas D. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Thomas E. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Thomas F. (Win) Plainview Minn. St. Joachim's Church.  
 — Thomas F. *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Thomas F. (Pitt) Kulpmont Pa. 855 Scott st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 136 Second ave.  
 — Thomas K. (Leav) [13] Kansas City Kans. 509 Armstrong ave.  
 — Thomas M. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas M. (Roch) absent on leave Weedsport N. Y.  
 — Timothy F. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 33 South st.  
 — Timothy F. (S Fr) Tomales Calif. Assumption Church.

O'Connor, Vincent P. (Sy) Jamesville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 126 N. Des Plaines st.  
 — William B. (Bo) [56] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 46 Brookside ave.  
 — William F. (Alb) [17] Albany N. Y. 271 Central ave.  
 — William F. (Dav) Davenport Iowa St. Ambrose's College.  
 — William L. (S Fr) [2] San Francisco Calif. 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — William P. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 — William P. (Cin) [6] Dayton Ohio Box 575 National Military Home.  
 — William R. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — William T. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — William T. (Bo) resigned.  
 — William V. (N Y) [16] New York N. Y. 328 W. 14th st.  
 — William V. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 O'Connor, George P. (Bo) Dedham Mass. 420 High st.  
 — John S. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 O'Daniel, V. F. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 O'Day, Leo N. (Bo) [45] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 309 Bowdoin st.  
 — James F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.  
 — John P. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. Notre Dame Church.  
 — Louis (Win) Winona Minn. 377 Center st.  
 — Paul E. (Spr) [10] Springfield Mass. 323 Dickinson st.  
 Oddenino, Natle *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) Everett Mass. 38 Oakes st.  
 O'Dea, Augustine (L A) Van Nuys Calif. 15231 Magnolia blvd.  
 — James F. (Hart) Litchfield Conn. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Martin (Br) Lynbrook L. I. N. Y. 263 Atlantic ave.  
 — Robert J. (Clev) Youngstown Ohio 745 Bryson st.  
 — Robert W. (Hel) Polson Mont. Box 644.  
 — Vincent P. (Clev) [10] Lorain Ohio 839 W. 17th st.  
 Odella, Paul J. (Pitt) Whitaker Pa. St. Rita's Church.  
 Odell, William F. (Hart) New London Conn. 10 Huntington st.  
 Odendahn, Joseph R. (L) [19] Louisville Ky. 904 Barrett ave.  
 Odermatt, Basil *o.s.b.* (S C) Sioux City Ia. 45th and Douglas sts.  
 Odlum, Thomas J. (St L) [73] St. Louis Mo. 5076 Durant ave.  
 O'Doherty, Anthony, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Camillus *o.s.f.c.* (Pro) Providence R. I. 262 Blackstone blvd.  
 — Edward J. (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Colomban's Seminary.  
 — James C. (M F) Stevinson Calif. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John (Br) [3] Brooklyn N. Y. 417 Sackett st.  
 — Patrick A. (Wh) [5] Wheeling W. Va. 49 36th st.  
 Odone, N. C. (St P) retired Stillwater Minn. 1114 3rd ave. S.  
 O'Donnell, Austin P. (N Y) [155] New York N. Y. 1512 Webster ave.  
 — Charles (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 108 Pine st.  
 — Charles B. (St L) [77] St. Louis Mo. 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — Clement *o.m.c.* (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.  
 — Daniel P. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Fennell ave.  
 — David R. (Hart) [11] Hartford Conn. 5 Clark st.  
 — Edmund (D M) Stuart Ia. All Saints' Church.  
 — Edmund (Dub) Elma Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Edmund (L A) Pomona Calif. 483 W. Holt ave.  
 — Emmett (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas College.  
 — Flavin *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Francis J. (St L) [8] St. Louis Mo. 1341 La Salle st.  
 — George A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — George E. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Harold (Col) [14] Columbus Ohio Patterson and Adams aves.  
 — Hugh (L A) Monrovia Calif. Box 132.  
 — Hugh F. *c.m.* (E Prov) Colon, Canal Zone, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. G. *o.p.* (St J Prov) Kienow, Fukien, China, St. Albert's Mission.  
 — J. Hugh *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — James A. *o.p.* (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.  
 — James F. (Br) [62] Brooklyn N. Y. 199 Jefferson st.  
 — James J. (S Fr) [14] San Francisco Calif. 3320 California st.  
 — James J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying via Swatow, China.  
 — John (Spfd) on leave Donegal, Ireland, Brimlach P.O.  
 — John (Dub) Lawler Ia. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — John *c.m.* (E Prov) Nankang, Kiangsi, China.  
 — John C. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.  
 — John F. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 37 Queen st.



O'Donnell, John F. (Hbg) Conewago Township (Hanover P.O.) Pa.  
 — John J. (Bo) [43] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 243 Neponset ave.  
 — John J. (L A) [16] Los Angeles Calif 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — John J. (N Y) [41] New York N. Y. 191 Tenth ave.  
 — John J. (Scr) [15] Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 134 S. Washington st.  
 — John M. (Dub) Clarion Ia. St. John's Church.  
 — John R. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — Joseph (Chic) [220] Chicago Ill. 3021 N. Dayton st.  
 — Joseph C. (St P) [5] Minneapolis Minn. 804 Second st. N.E.  
 — Joseph P. (Ph) Rome, Italy, Borgo Nuovo, 76.  
 — Joseph P. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Mary's College.  
 — Joseph T. (Chic) Kinsman Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Kenan o.f.m. (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — M. (Sea) Aberdeen Wash. 320 E. Third st.  
 — M. S. (Bur) Poultny Vt. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Martin J. (N Y) [60] New York N. Y. 405 W. 125th st.  
 — Michael F. c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Michael F. (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 2496 Marion ave.  
 — Michael J. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 — Patrick (Sea) Vancouver Wash. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Patrick J. (Nat) absent on leave Indiana Pa. Community Bldg.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y) [39] New York N. Y. 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Patrick S. (D M) Missouri Valley Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Peter F. s.j. (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles' College.  
 — Philip J. (Al) Renovo Pa. 155 Ninth st.  
 — Raymond J. (Ph) Branchdale Pa. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.  
 — Richard (S Fr) Richmond Cal. 159 Tenth st.  
 — Richard (Chic) [77] Chicago Ill. 4522 S. Wallace st.  
 — Richard (Og) Alderbrook N. Y. St. Rose of Lima's Church.  
 — Roger S. (Al) [10] Altoona Pa. 2529 Broad ave.  
 — Stephen (Chic) [239] Chicago Ill. 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — Terence (L A) South Gate Calif. 8914 Madison ave.  
 — Thomas (Al) Summit (Cresson P.O.) Pa. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Thomas F. (New) [21] Jersey City N. J. 2217 Boulevard.  
 — Thomas F. o.s.f.s. (Wil) [3] Wilmington Del. 926 Du Pont st.  
 — Thomas V. (N Y) Liberty N. Y. 264 N. Main st.  
 — Vincent A. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 — Walter J. (Bo) [34] East Boston Mass. 35 Brooks st.  
 — Walter J. c.s.c. (Lan) Nazareth Mich. Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 — William (L A) Manhattan Beach Calif. 1004 Highland ave.  
 — William (Clev) [19a] Cleveland Ohio 11021 Mt. Carmel rd.  
 — William A. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — William E. c.s.sp. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 — William J. (Ph) [11] Philadelphia Pa. 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — William R. s.j. (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 O'Donoghue, Daniel (S D) [14] San Diego Calif. 510 S. 65th st.  
 — Gerard (Far) Velya N. Dak. St. Caecelia's Church.  
 — J. R. Rt. Rev. (Mob) [3] Mobile Ala. 61 N. Lafayette st.  
 — James J. (Spfd) Virden Ill. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — James P. (Chic) [112] Chicago Ill. 2942 S. Wabash ave.  
 — Louis (Far) Lisbon N. Dak. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Patrick (L A) [59] Los Angeles Calif. 316 N. Avenue 61.  
 — P. (St A) Coral Gables Fla. Little Flower Church.  
 — Thomas (Dul) [13] Duluth Heights Minn. 703 Arlington ave.  
 O'Donohoe, John E. s.j. (Sav) Augusta Ga. 1306 Ellis st.  
 — Joseph G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal) Sherman Tex. 115 Eagle lane.  
 — Raymond M. (S D) [9] San Diego Cal. 1140 Evergreen st.  
 O'Donohue John J. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Thomas (Det) on sick leave.  
 O'Donovan, D. B. (Spo) Rosalia Wash. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — David A. (Br) Flushing (Flushing-on-the-Hill 58-02 146th st.) L. I. N. Y.  
 — J. J. (Far) New Rockford N. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 — John Very Rev. (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — John o.m.cap. (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.  
 — John (B C) Dufur Ore. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 — Louis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [36] Baltimore Md. 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 — Michael (St J) Adair (Brashear P.O.) Mo. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael (Wich) McPherson Kans. 205 S. Chestnut st.

O'Donovan, Patrick J. (Buf) absent on leave.  
 O'Dowd, Edward c.s.s.r. (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.  
 — Gerald M. o.p. (Gal) [7] Houston Tex. 3600 Travis st.  
 — James T. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 221 Valley st.  
 — Patrick J. (L A) [38] Los Angeles Calif. 5223 Hastings st.  
 — Patrick M. (R C) Lead S. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Peter (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. 801 Jennings ave.  
 — Thomas (Dav) Williamsburg Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Port) Orono Me. St. Mary's Church.  
 O'Driscoll, Anthony Joseph o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — D. J. (K C) Springfield Mo. 718 N. Campbell st.  
 — D. M. (St Cl) Clear Lake Minn. St. Marcus' Church.  
 — Francis o.s.b. (Chey) Powell Wyo. St. Barbara's Church.  
 — Francis o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.  
 — Gerald (Sac) Gridley Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph V. c.m. (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 — M. J. (Far) Larimore N. Dak. St. Stephen's Church.  
 O'Duignan, Denis (St J) St. Joseph Mo. 36th st. and Frederick blvd.  
 — Francis (St J) St. Patrick's Mo. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Michael (S D) Riverside Calif. 4268 Lime st.  
 O'Dwyer, David T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — John (Cr) Argyle Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph (Spfd) Gillespie Ill. 304 Macopin st.  
 — Joseph A. (Cov) Frankfort Ky. 210 St. Clair st.  
 — M. P. (Sea) Olympia Wash. 905 Columbia st.  
 — Patrick F. (L A) [12] Los Angeles Cal. 2190 W. 31st st.  
 — Patrick J. (Buf) [8] Niagara Falls N. Y. 259 4th st.  
 — Ronald F. (K C) Clinton Mo. 804 S. 2nd st.  
 — Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) [67] Los Angeles Calif. 407 S. Chicago st.  
 Oechsler, Francis J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. 157-05 Northern blvd.  
 Oechtering, John H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) retired.  
 Oehler, Edgar T. s.v.d. Peking, China, Catholic University.  
 Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar) Birch Creek (Menominee R.R. 1) Mich. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Oehm, Andrew A. c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Livermore Calif. Cresta Blanca rd. Rt. 1 Box 55.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
 — Nicholas c.s.s.r. (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Oehmen, Eugene ss.co. (H) South Kona Dt. Hawaii T. H.  
 Oelmann, Leo (S Fe) Smith Lake (P.O. Thoreau) N. Mex.  
 Oenbrink, Joseph B. (Wich) Greenbush (Girard P.O. R.F.D. 2 Box 880), Kans.  
 Oenning, Henry M. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 Oestreich, Thomas o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Belmont Abbey.  
 O'Fahey, Martin J. (S Fr) Novato Calif. Box 53.  
 O'Farrell, Charles M. (Sy) Clayville N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Francis X. Very Rev. (Hel) Kalispell Mont. 644 First ave. W.  
 — J. (Laf) Lake Charles La. 8 Ryan st. St. Patrick's Hospital.  
 — J. M. (P) [8] Portland Ore. 4620 N. Maryland ave.  
 — John J. (Tr) retired.  
 — M. J. Very Rev. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. Immaculate Conception Cathedral.  
 — Michael C. (Br) [64] Brooklyn N. Y. 802 Kent ave.  
 — William A. (St A) Orlando Fla. St. James' Church.  
 Ofer, Paul (Ind) Navilleton (Floyds Knobs R.R. 2) Ind. St. Mary's Church.  
 O'Flaherty, Edward (L A) [30] Los Angeles Calif. 435 S. Occidental blvd.  
 — Maurice (Bel) Cairo Ill. St. Mary's Infirmary.  
 — Raymond J. (L A) [30] Los Angeles Calif. 435 S. Occidental blvd.  
 — Vincent M. s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 O'Flanagan, Dermot (A) Anchorage Alaska Box H.  
 — James (Sac) Scotia Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas m.s. (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 O'Flynn, Bernard J. (St L) Portageville Mo. St. Eustace's Church.  
 — Edward (Hbg) Middletown Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Henry (S Fr) St. Helena Calif. 1314 Tainter st.  
 — J. P. (P) (Park Rose) Portland Ore. Prescott st. and Craig rd.  
 — John J. (Om) Gretna Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John P. (Wich) Chicopee (Pittsburgh P.O. R.R. 3) Kans.  
 — M. J. (Hbg) Steelton Pa. 333 S. 3rd st.  
 — P. J. (M F) Davenport Cal. St. Vincent's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 2911 Versailles ave.  
 O'Gara, H. T. (Chic) [83] Chicago Ill. 1420 Granville ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Pro) [6a] Providence R. I. 776 Mt. Pleasant ave.  
 — Martin J. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertianship.  
 Ogden, William J. o.m.i. (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N. E.

- Ogle, William S. (Tol) on sick leave Sheboygan Wis. St. Nicholas' Hospital.
- Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo) [12] Lowell Mass. 340 High st.
- O'Gorman, George A. (New) North Bergen N. J. 941 Tonnele ave.
- Ignatius *c.s.c.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- James A. (L A) [18] Los Angeles Calif. 114 W. 87th st.
- Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) [69] Los Angeles Cal. 1016 W. Manchester ave.
- Oscar R. (Bo) [46] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 240 Adams st.
- Patrick F. *s.j.* (Bal) Garrett Park Md. Georgetown Preparatory School.
- Richard (Dul) [7] Duluth Minn. 1028 E. 8th st.
- Timothy (S Falls) Kimball S. Dak. St. Margaret's Church.
- Walter E. R. *c.s.p.* (S Lk) Vernal Utah St. Paul's Church.
- William E. (N Y) Tivoli N. Y. Broadway St. Sylvia's Church.
- William J. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- O'Grady, Augustine B. (Spr) Hadley Mass. St. John's Church.
- Daniel (Spfd) on sick leave.
- Eugene (Bal) [53] Baltimore (Mt. Washington) Md. 1701 Regent rd.
- George *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.
- James B. (Br) [21] Brooklyn N. Y. 409 Linden st.
- James J. (Reno) Yerington Nev. Holy Family Church.
- Jerome *c.p.* (N Y) Chelsea N. Y. Box 3.
- John (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) Washington D. C., 1441 Rhode Island ave.
- John G. (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. Warren st.
- Louis (Peo) Toluca Ill. St. Ann's Church.
- P. J. (Dal) [4] Dallas Tex. 4007 Elm st.
- Patrick *s.c.* (S Fr) Richmond Calif. Salesian House of Studies.
- Raymond (Clev) absent on leave.
- Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus F. (Buf) Depew N. Y. 425 Penora st.
- O'Hagan, Alphonsus *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 8416 Foothill blvd.
- Edward J. (Dub) Oelwein Ia. 628 S. Frederick st.
- O'Hair, E. J. (Dav) Dodgeville (Sperry P.O. R. 1) Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- O'Halloran, Michael Very Rev. Msgr. (L A) [30] Los Angeles Calif. 435 S. Occidental blvd.
- Patrick J. (S Fr) Palo Alto Calif. 456 College ave.
- O'Hanlon, Daniel J. (Spfd) on sick leave.
- Joseph J. (Br) (South Hollis) St. Albans L. I. N. Y. 112-43 198th st.
- Patrick (Nash) on sick leave Faughilotra Jonesboro P.O. Co. Armagh Ireland.
- O'Hara, Alban (Mob) [5] Birmingham West End Ala. P.O. Box 6.
- Charles J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Charles R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [13] Washington D. C. 1357 E. Capitol st.
- Christopher (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Dennis (M F) Bakersfield Calif. 1424 Baker st.
- Edward J. (G R) Hart Mich. St. Gregory's Church.
- Francis J. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 39-63 57th st.
- Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [79] Brooklyn N. Y. 7320 4th ave.
- Frank *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.
- Harold T. (Chic) [89] Chicago Ill. 607 Oakwood blvd.
- Kieran *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.
- Louis J. *c.s.p.* (Bal) Mt. Doris, Baltimore Md. 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane.
- J. (Sav) Augusta Ga. 516 Jackson st.
- James *s.c.* (N Y) [70] New York N. Y. 440 E. 12th st.
- James C. (St P) Rush City Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- James E. (L A) Alhambra Calif. 17 S. Electric ave.
- James A. (Og) Chaplain U.S.A. Fort Stanton N. Mex.
- James H. (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1427 College ave.
- Jerome F. (Clev) [7] Akron Ohio 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
- John F. (R C) Hot Springs S. Dak. Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.
- John J. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Canon (Tr) Bradley Beach N. J. 501 Brinley ave.
- John J. (Rich) Lynchburg Va. 710 Clay st.
- Joseph M. (Ph) Chester Pa. 711 Edgmont ave.
- Kieran J. *o.carm.* (Chic) [47] Chicago Ill. 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Louis J. *c.s.p.* (L A) [73a] Los Angeles Cal. 10750 Ohio ave.
- Patrick *s.m.a.* (Bal) Silver Spring Md. Avenel rd.
- Robert *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Seminary.
- Walter A. (Pitt) Glassport Pa. 803 Michigan ave.
- William A. (Rich) [5] South Richmond Va. 1409 Perry st.
- O'Hare, Edward M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Sylvania Ohio 6832 Convent blvd.
- Leo H. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.
- Richard (L) absent on leave.
- William J. (Cov) on sick leave.
- William P. (L) [20] Louisville Ky. 2914 S. 3rd ave.
- O'Hea, Dennis G. (S Fr) Gilroy Calif. 615 N. Monterey.
- Robert *o.f.m.* (Scr) [13] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 783 E. Northampton st.
- O'Hearn, D. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) on sick leave Milwaukee Wis. 3939 N. Farwell ave.
- John E. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
- John J. (Chic) [62] Chicago Ill. 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.
- Robert *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.
- O'Hern, Francis J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Philip *c.s.p.* (N Y) [4] New York N. Y. 698 Isham st.
- Thomas J. (Buf) [11] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Grider st.
- William E. (E) Dubois Pa. 116 S. State st.
- O'Heron, Joseph P. (Den) [20] Denver (3253 S. Sherman st. Englewood) Colo.
- Ohleyer, Leo *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Ohligslager, Maurus *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.
- Ohlmann, Ralph *o.f.m.* (Ind) Oldenburg Ind. Convent.
- O'Hora, Anthony (R C) on sick leave.
- Raymond T. (R C) Newell S. Dak. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
- Ohotta, Ladislaus J. (St Cl) Perham Minn. Box 421.
- Ohr, Bartholomew *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- O'Hurley, John F. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willings Alley.
- O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo) Abington Mass. 455 Plymouth st.
- John F. (Br) Williston Park L. I. N. Y. St. Aidan's Church.
- Martin *o.f.m.* (Hart) Winsted Conn. 31 Oak st.
- P. F. (Lin) Davey Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert E. (Rich) [7] Richmond Va. 2811 North ave.
- Thomas N. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- O'Keefe, Andrew (Ind) Greensburg Ind. 206 S. East st.
- Daniel J. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.
- David M. (Hart) [4] Waterbury Conn. 625 Baldwin st.
- Edward E. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I.
- Eugene J. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- George (P) Beaverton Ore. St. Cecilia's Church.
- Gerard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- James W. (Okla) Norman Okla. 404 E. Tonkawa st.
- Jeremiah F. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
- John J. (Leav) Lenexa Kans. Holy Trinity Church.
- John J. (Bel) Chester Ill. 911 Swanwick st.
- Joseph S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [8] Akron Ohio 715 Coburn st.
- Leo P. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Maurice J. (S Fr) South San Francisco Calif. 315 Walnut ave.
- Michael F. (Tr) Eatontown N. J. St. Dorothea's Church.
- Thomas (Spr) Monson Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas J. *m.s.s.s.t.* (Pat) Stirling N. J. Holy Ghost Cenacle.
- Thomas J. (L A) absent, Florida.
- Timothy (Mil) Paris (Union Grove P.O. R. 2) Wis. St. John the Baptist Church.
- William (Br) Rockaway Point (Neponsit, 187 Beach 142nd st.) L. I. N. Y.
- O'Keefe, D. J. (St A) absent with leave.
- Gerald (L A) Arcadia Calif. 1104 S. Baldwin st.
- John Henry Very Rev. (St A) St. Augustine Fla. Cathedral of St. Augustine.
- Lawrence E. *s.j.* (L A) [6] Los Angeles (Hollywood) Calif. 6657 Sunset blvd.
- Michael (St L) [80] St. Louis Mo. 2413 N. Grand ave.
- Thomas (N Y) Hastings on Hudson N. Y. Villard ave.
- Timothy (L A) [19] Los Angeles Calif. 953 W. 57th st.
- O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr) [22] Oakland Calif. 5637 Manila ave.
- O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel) Bozeman Mont. 220 W. Main st. Box 96.
- Okonowski, Francis (Det) [97] Detroit Mich. 13403 Syracuse st.
- Okraska, Ira *o.m.c.* (Hart) Fairfield Conn. Pine Creek rd.
- Oktavec, Martin M. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.
- Okuleczyk, Ladislaus *c.r.* (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hayne ave.
- O'Lalor, Thomas E. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
- O'Laughlin, Albert C. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- James J. *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.
- Olazaran, Theodore F. *o.s.a.* (N Y) Dobbs Ferry N. Y. Palisade ave.
- Olberding, Evaristus B. *c.p.p.s.* (K C) Sedalia Mo. 421 W. 3rd st.
- Olbert, Augustine L. (L C) Edgar Wis. St. John the Baptist's Church.



- Oldegeering, Firman *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- John de Deo *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 5000 Cole-rain ave.
- Ludger *o.f.m.* (Cin) [36] Cincinnati Ohio 22 Green st.
- Norbert *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus Col-loge.
- Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den) absent on leave.
- Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal) [5] Washington D. C. 1118 15th st. N.W.
- Oldwell, Quentin *c.p.* Yuanling, Hunan, China.
- O'Leary, Arthur *c.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. An-selm's Abbey.
- Arthur A. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Arthur J. *s.s.f.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y. Epiphany College.
- Charles (Cin) Frenchtown (Versailles P.O. R.R. 3) Ohio Holy Family Church.
- Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Charles E. (Hart) [1] New Haven Conn. 112 Fountain st.
- Conrad *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Cornelius F. (Bo) [20] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 365 Centre st.
- Cyprian *c.m.cap.* (Wil) Holly Oak, Wilmington (Silver-side rd. R. 3) Del. Franciscan Mission House.
- Denis M. (Dub) Winthrop Iowa St. Patrick's Church.
- Dennis J. (Bo) Plymouth Mass. 81 Court st.
- Donald J. (Hart) [5] Waterbury Conn. 74 W. Main st.
- Edward J. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Patna, E. I. Ry., India, Ex-hibition rd.
- Francis T. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 130 Moraine st.
- James A. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 21-33-29th st.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- John B. Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.
- John C. (Al) Johnstown Pa. Mercy Hospital.
- John F. (S C) Rock Rapids Ia. Holy Name Church.
- John J. (Bo) Malden Mass. 10 Fellsway East.
- John J. (Scr) Shavertown Pa. Davis st.
- John S. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Joseph D. (Al) Altoona Pa. 1211 13th st.
- Joseph M. *o.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Joseph P. (S D) San Ysidro Calif. 122 Hall ave. Box 232.
- Lawrence *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.
- Leo A. (Bo) [15] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 Magazine st.
- Louis M. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Malachy (N Y) Saugerties N. Y. Dock st.
- Patrick *s.c.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 12.
- Patrick A. (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 2496 Marion ave.
- Patrick J. (Wich) Kingman Kans. 638 Ave. D. West.
- Patrick J. (Lin) Burchard Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.
- Peter (D M) Greenfield Ia. St. John's Church.
- Timothy F. (Bo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Timothy J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Valerian *c.m.cap.* (S Fr) Fort Bragg Cal. P.O. Box 532.
- William D. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.
- William J. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
- Olejnyk, Geo. J. (Clev) Painesville Ohio 242 N. State st.
- Oleksiw, Michael (Uk Gr) Shamokin Pa. 303 N. Shamokin st.
- Peter (Uk Gr) Pittsburgh Pa. 44 Doerr st. N.S.
- Olex, John J. (Al) [9] Johnstown Pa. 414 Fourth ave.
- Oley, Charles N. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. St. Francis Home.
- William (Sy) [12] Syracuse N. Y. 4345 S. Salina st.
- Olier, Maurice (S Fé) absent on leave in France.
- Oligschneider, Leo G (St L) [6] St. Louis Mo. 4125 Humphrey st.
- Olinger, A. (Alex) Bunkie La. St. Anthony's Church.
- Eberhard *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Julius J. (Dub) Garber Ia. St. Michael's Church.
- Oliveira, Antonio do Rego (F R) [4] New Bedford Mass. 136 Earl st.
- Teofilo D. (Pro) Phenix, West Warwick R. I. 27 Wood-side ave.
- Oliveros, Peter *c.m.f.* (L A) Walnut Calif. Box 277.
- Ollivier, A. E. (Pro) Arctic (West Warwick 120 Warwick ave.) R. I.
- Lucien (Pro) [3] Pawtucket R. I. 69 Quincy ave.
- Olivotti, P. A. (P) absent on sick leave.
- Olk, Alphonsus J. (Lan) Albion Mich. 507 E. Cass ave.
- Raynor A. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Olko, James F. (Pitt) [13] Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. 41st and Foster sts.
- Olliges, Aloysius B. (Bel) Sparta Ill. 611 W. Broadway.
- Olmedo, Daniel *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- O'Loane, John Henry *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- O'Looney, John J. (St A) Fort Lauderdale Fla. St. An-thony's Church.
- O'Loughlen, James J. *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.
- O'Loughlin, Edward P. (Ph) [64] Philadelphia Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.
- Francis P. (Br) [16a] Brooklyn N. Y. 8201 13th ave.
- John *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- M. M. (M F) retired.
- Richard D. (Peo) Marselles Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- William C. (Clev) Oberlin Ohio 167 S. Pleasant st.
- Olsen, E. S. *o.p.* (L A) [54] Los Angeles Calif. 2002 Mer-ton ave.
- Olson, William J. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.
- Olsovsky, Joseph G. (Tr) Raritan N. J. 134 Somerset st.
- Olzowski, A. S. (Chic) [195] Chicago Ill. 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Francis (Mil) on sick leave Milwaukee Wis. 1653 N. Arlington pl.
- Francis (Wh) New Cumberland W. Va. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Joseph (New) [33] Newark N. J. 146 Belmont ave.
- Sigismund (Alb) Hudson N. Y. 75 N. Second st.
- William *m.s.* (Spr) Westfield Mass. 335 Elm st.
- Olzowska, Peter *c.m.* (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons blvd.
- O'Mahoney, C. Charles (M F) Lindsay Calif. Sacred Heart Church.
- Cornelius *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.
- Daniel J. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haver-hill st.
- Edward J. (N Y) on sick leave.
- Jeremiah P. (St A) Gainesville Fla. Crane Hall.
- John P. *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5601 N. Pulaski ave.
- John R. (Br) Ronkonkoma L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick J. (Sup) New Richmond Wis. Immaculate Con-ception Church.
- O'Mahony, Denis (E) Mercer (R. 4) Pa. All Saints Church.
- James (L A) [14] Los Angeles Calif. 3722 Boyce ave.
- James (N Y) [110] New York N. Y. 141 Henry st.
- Timothy J. (Port) Rumford Me. 130 Maine ave.
- Timothy J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross Col-lege.
- O'Maley, Gilbert *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. St. Scho-lastica's Academy.
- Wm. M. (Hel) Polson Mont. Hotel Dieu Hospital.
- O'Mailla, Miles J. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 54th st. and City Line ave.
- O'Malley, Aloysius *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Brian E. (S Falls) Estelline S. Dak. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Charles J. (S C) Coon Rapids Ia. Annunciation Church.
- Comerford J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Edward F. (Ph) [114] Philadelphia Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Edward L. (Alb) [9] Troy N. Y. 200 Washington st.
- Eugene F. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.
- Francis A. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- George *c.m.* (N O) [27] New Orleans La. 1802 Tulane ave.
- George A. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- James A. (Spr) Florence Mass. 79 Beacon st.
- James P. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Semi-nary.
- John (S Fr) [50] San Francisco Cal. 301 Raymond ave.
- John (Hel) Ringling Mont. St. John's Church.
- John (Roch) Hornell N. Y. 31 Erie ave.
- John F. (New) [14] Jersey City N. J. 615 Grove st.
- John F. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 303 Smith st.
- John J. (Scr) [26] Scranton Pa. 1149 Providence rd.
- Joseph *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Joseph *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.
- Martin J. *c.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.
- Michael *s.j.* (B) Lewiston Idaho 633 5th ave.
- Patrick J. (S D) [11] San Diego Calif. 4772 Felton st.
- Paul *c.m.* (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Peter D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) [2] Dubuque Iowa 1870 St. Ambrose st.
- Raphael *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- T. F. (Spr) [2] Worcester Mass. 551 Pleasant st.
- Thomas (L A) [2] Los Angeles Calif. 922 S. Detroit.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (K C) [18] Kansas City Mo. 1107 Pros-pect ave.
- Thomas E. (Pro) [18] Providence R. I. 92 Hope st.
- Thomas I. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Vincent J. (Br) [111] Brooklyn N. Y. 269 Parkville ave.
- William H. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 6 Union st.
- Oman, Edwin F. (St Cl) Randall Minn. St. James Church.
- John J. Rt. Rev. Canon (Clev) [62] Cleveland Ohio 3547 E. 80th st.
- O'Mara, Cornelius J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- George F. (Br) Sea Cliff L. I. N. Y. 228 Carpenter ave.
- James A. (N Y) Dubbs Ferry N. Y. 418 Broadway.
- James J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1234 Washington blvd.

- O'Mara, John B. (Br) Patchogue L. I. N. Y. 7 Amity st.  
 — John J. (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 912 Linden ave.  
 — Joseph M. (St L) [36] University City Mo. 7324 Bal-  
 son ave.  
 — Joseph R. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of  
 Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — Philip J. (R) Hendersonville N. C. Immaculate Concep-  
 tion Church.  
 — William A. (Ser) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Omarini, Contardo *s.s.p.* (N Y) Port Richmond S. I. N. Y.  
 2187 Victory blvd.  
 O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 28 W. Sidney  
 ave.  
 O'Meara, Daniel *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 S. Car-  
 rollton ave.  
 — Finbar *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and  
 Wexford Terrace.  
 — Francis J. (Buf) Wellsville N. Y. Immaculate Concep-  
 tion Church.  
 — George A. (S Fr) San Rafael Cal. 1104 5th ave.  
 — Henry J. (S Falls) Clear Lake S. Dak. St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 — Hubert T. (Chic) [76] Chicago Ill. 2840 Nelson st.  
 — James (Sac) Grass Valley Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John T. (Far) Park River N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael (Reno) Reno Nev. 310 W. 2nd st.  
 — Michael L. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 — Norman J. (Buf) Cattaraugus N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Watertown S. Dak.  
 Immaculate Conception Church.  
 O'Melia, John M. (Ph) [42] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Green  
 st.  
 — Thomas A. *m.m.* Maryknoll House Stanley Hong  
 Kong.  
 Omlor, Eugene A. *c.p.p.s.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1345 N.  
 Jefferson st.  
 — Noel P. *s.o.a.* (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 O'Mullane, Michael (Spfd) Coffeen Ill. St. John the Bap-  
 tist Church.  
 Onderovsky, Fabian *o.m.c.* (Sy) Endicott N. Y. 211 Hayes  
 ave.  
 Ondik, Michael J. (Clev) [6] Cleveland Ohio 8328 Broad-  
 way.  
 Ondovchak, John A. (Scr) Taylor Pa. 408 N. Main st.  
 Ondrak, Ambrose *s.o.b.* (Chic) [161] Chicago Ill. 4821 S.  
 Damen ave.  
 O'Neil, E. *s.c.j.* (R C) Lower Brule Reservation S. Dak.  
 — Edward *c.s.v.* (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison  
 st.  
 — Francis J. (N Y) Larchmont N. Y. 18 Cherry st.  
 — Gerald *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 (Box 5).  
 — Hugh *s.o.b.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic Universi-  
 ty.  
 — Hugh (Om) Washington D. C. Catholic University of  
 America.  
 — Hugh M. Rt.-Rev.-Msgr. (Al) Ebensburg Pa. Holy Name  
 Church.  
 — James E. (Alb) [7] Troy N. Y. 416 3rd st.  
 — John F. (Pro) [1] Providence R. I. 26 Pond st.  
 — John R. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Joseph Patrick *c.p.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. Box 150.  
 — M. D. (D M) Waukeela St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Michael J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) [34] Washington D. C. 14 M st.  
 S.E.  
 — Patrick M. *s.c.j.* (S Falls) Chamberlain S. Dak. St.  
 Joseph's Indian School.  
 — Russell (Og) Watertown N. Y. 129 Winthrop st.  
 — Terence V. *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. 240 Long Hill  
 st.  
 — William J. (Clev) [55] Cleveland Ohio 15000 Lake  
 Shore blvd.  
 O'Neill, Alexander (Mob) Bayou La Batre Ala. St. Mar-  
 garet's Church.  
 — Anthony J. (Ph) [112] Philadelphia Pa. 5412 Vine st.  
 — Bartholomew J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — Benedict J. *o.carm.* (New) Closter N. J. St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 — Bernard, Nancheng, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Berton *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.)  
 N. Y. College.  
 — Burke J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of De-  
 troit.  
 — Charles A. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown  
 University.  
 — Charles J. (Br) [48] Brooklyn N. Y. 1712 45th st.  
 — Charles J. (Pro) [8] Providence R. I. 239 Regent ave.  
 — Christopher C. (Bo) Ayer Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Cowell (Leav) Ottawa Kans. 408 S. Cedar st.  
 — Dennis F. (Ph) [18] Philadelphia Pa. 6300 Buist ave.  
 — E. P. Very Rev. (Bis) Williston N. Dak. St. Joseph's  
 Church.  
 — E. V. (Peo) Streator Ill. 404 N. Park st.  
 — Edmund (Pro) Warren R. I. 645 S. Main st.  
 — Edward A. (Pitt) Broughton Pa. Nativity Church.  
 — Edward C. *c.s.s.r.* (P) [15] Portland Ore. 25 N. Port-  
 land blvd.  
 — Emmet J. (Hel) U. S. Navy Chaplain retired Chicago  
 Ill. 7914 S. Sangamon st.  
 — Eugene T. (K C) Shackelford Mo. Immaculate Concep-  
 tion Church.  
 — F. C. (New) [2] Newark N. J. 15 Van Ness pl.  
 — Felix (Buf) [5a] Buffalo N. Y. 65 Ridgewood rd.  
 — Felix M. (New) [28] Newark N. J. 172 Broadway.  
 O'Neill, Francis (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange  
 ave.  
 — Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st.  
 N.E.  
 — Francis (N Y) [128a] New York N. Y. 1658 Lurting  
 ave.  
 — Francis *o.f.m.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange  
 ave.  
 — Francis J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwan-  
 tung, China.  
 — Francis S. (Hart) [15] New Haven Conn. 640 Grand  
 ave.  
 — George (Buf) [7] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1413 Pine ave.  
 — Gilbert *s.o.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's  
 College.  
 — Henry W. (New) Dumont N. J. 280 Washington ave.  
 — Hugh P. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of De-  
 troit.  
 — Hugh P. *s.o.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill  
 st.  
 — J. J. Very Rev. (S Falls) Huron S. Dak. St. Martin's  
 Church.  
 — James D. (Chic) Highland Park Ill. 200 S. Green Bay  
 rd.  
 — James G. (Bal) Towson Md. Immaculate Conception  
 Church.  
 — James H. (Hel) Fort Sam Houston Tex.  
 — James R. *s.j.* (St L) [48] St. Louis Mo. 3628 Lindell  
 blvd.  
 — James Stephen (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 2700 East  
 1st st.  
 — James W. (New) [10] Jersey City N. J. 372 Mont-  
 gomery st.  
 — Jeremiah L. (Bo) [64] Hyde Park, Boston Mass. 43  
 Maple st.  
 — Jerome (L A) Guadalupe Calif. Our Lady of Guada-  
 lupe.  
 — J. Harrington (Bal) Waldorf Md. St. Peter's Church.  
 — J. Lewis *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Cagayan, Oriental Misamis  
 P. I. Cathedral.  
 — John (St P) [24] St. Paul Minn. 48 Colorado st. E.  
 — John *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's Col-  
 lege.  
 — John A. (Scr) Jermyn Pa. 616 Madison ave.  
 — John E. (N Y) Wurtsboro N. Y. Sullivan st.  
 — John F. *o.m.a.* (C C) Edinburg Tex. P.O. Box 688.  
 — John F. X. (Ph) Collegeville Pa. 416 Main st.  
 — John H. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130  
 Fulton st.  
 — John J. (Scr) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's Col-  
 lege.  
 — John J. Very Rev. (St J) [5] St. Joseph Mo. 1723 S.  
 12th st.  
 — John J. (N Y) [44] New York N. Y. 128 W. 37th st.  
 — John J. (Ph) [90] Philadelphia Pa. 1445 N. 2nd st.  
 — John J. (S Falls) Huron S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.  
 — John Joseph (St L) Sikeston Mo. St. Francis Xavier's  
 Church.  
 — John P. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 22 Goodwill ave.  
 — John W. (Hart) [4] Hartford Conn. Barry Square.  
 — Joseph C. (Clev) [24] Cleveland Ohio 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — Joseph L. (St P) St. Paul Park Minn. St. Thomas'  
 Church.  
 — Laurence M. *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles'  
 College.  
 — Leo W. (Wil) [5] Wilmington Del. 809 S. Broom st.  
 — Martin J. *s.o.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Matthew T. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (Chic) [7] Joliet Ill. 113  
 N. Ottawa st.  
 — Michael (Char) on sick leave.  
 — Michael J. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan  
 ave. N.E.  
 — Owen P. (Far) Towner N. Dak. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 — Patrick *s.o.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Col-  
 lege.  
 — Patrick M. *s.c.j.* (S Falls) Chamberlain S. Dak. St.  
 Joseph's Indian Boarding School.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P) [24] St. Paul Minn. 48  
 Colorado st. E.  
 — Peter (St P) Oakdale (Lake Elmo P.O.) Minn. Guardian  
 Angels' Church.  
 — Philip H. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the  
 Sacred Heart.  
 — Ralph J. (Spr) Bondsville Mass. St. Bartholomew's  
 Church.  
 — Raymond A. (Ser) [15] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 134 S. Wash-  
 ington st.  
 — Richard G. (Cov) Covington Ky. St. John's Orphan  
 Asylum.  
 — Thomas J. (Spfd) Decatur Ill. 2700 N. Water st.  
 — Thomas L. *c.s.p.* Rome Italy Vie Venti Settembre 118.  
 — William F. *c.s.s.p.* (Pro) Tiverton R. I. St. Christopher's  
 Church.  
 — William H. (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 804 9th ave.  
 — William R. (N Y) Ossining N. Y. 201 N. Highland ave.  
 — William V. (Bo) Braintree South, Mass. 856 Washing-  
 ton st.  
 Onofrey, John J. (Hbg) Fairfield Pa. St. Mary of the  
 Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Onorato, John F. *c.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.  
 Ooghe, Seraphim *c.s.cc.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 382 N.  
 Main st.  
 Oorsprong, Hyacinth *o.p.* Very Rev. Cataño, Puerto Rico,  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.



- Oosdyke, Raymond *o.m.c.* (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 315 E. 22nd st.
- Oppel, John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [89] Ridgewood, Brooklyn N. Y. 62-81 60th pl.
- Oppenheim, Charles W. (Spfd) Raymond Ill. St. Raymond's Church.
- Oppel, Francis *o.f.m.* (N Y) [152] New York N. Y. 274 E. 151st st.
- O'Tray, Raymond M. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.
- O'Rafferty, John W. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 219 Seymour ave.
- Nicholas (Sea) [7] Seattle Wash. 4213 Orcas st.
- Oranovsky, Basil (P G R) Holyoke Mass. 21 Mosher st.
- Oravec, John F. (Br) [32] Brooklyn N. Y. 96 S. 9th st.
- Orchard, Walter J. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.
- Ordinas, John *c.r.* Very Rev. (Den) [10] Denver Colo. 1156 9th st.
- Ording, J. J. (Det) Oxford Mich. 280 N. Washington st.
- James A. (Leav) Frankfort Kans. Annunciation Church.
- Ordner, Aloysius J. (C C) Sinton Tex. Box 266.
- Charles H. (C C) Sinton Tex. Box 266.
- O'Regan, D. K. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Jerome B. (Cin) Mt. St. Joseph Ohio Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
- John (L A) Wilmington Calif. 715 Neptune ave.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. P.O. Box 436.
- John L. *c.m.* (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Michael (Gal) Houston Tex. Villa de Matel.
- Peter L. *c.s.p.* (St P) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 Fifth st. S.E.
- Philip N. *o.s.b.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. P.O. Box 2351.
- Richard *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Thomas (L A) Pasadena Calif. 151 S. Hill ave.
- William (L A) [32] Los Angeles Calif. 1124 S. Lorena st.
- O'Reilley, William (St P) North St. Paul Minn. 1510 Margaret st. N.E.
- O'Reilly, Aidan *o.m.cap.* (L A) [56] Los Angeles Calif. 1541 Golden Gate ave.
- Alphonsus J. *s.s.j.* (Mob) [7] Birmingham Ala. Ave. F and 17th st.
- Aubrey J. (L A) Manila P. I. Sternberg General Hospital.
- B. Jr. (Nat) retired.
- Bernard P. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin) Osborn Ohio Mary Help of Christians Church.
- Daniel (Mob) Demopolis Ala. St. Leo's Church.
- Daniel F. (Og) Waddington N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Daniel F. (Leav) unassigned.
- Daniel J. (New) Bayonne N. J. 326 Ave. C.
- Edward (Dul) [3] Duluth Minn. 109 S. 59th ave. W.
- Edward C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Baraboo Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis J. (Det) [74c] Detroit Mich. 1050 Porter st.
- Francis J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 North Grand blvd.
- Francis M. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 202 E. Lincoln ave.
- Francis X. *c.s.sp.* Uru (Moshi P.O.) Tanganyika Territory, East Africa.
- Gordian *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Hugh Very Rev. (Og) Port Henry N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Hugh C. Misamis, Occidental Misamis P. I. Catholic Rectory.
- J. J. (R C) Reliance S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- James *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.
- James B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [65] New York N. Y. 239 W. 49th st.
- James E. (F R) Seekonk Mass. Fall River ave.
- James J. (S Fr) [17] San Francisco Calif. 645 Amazon ave.
- James J. *c.m.* (Sy) Utica N. Y. 2527 Genesee st.
- James J. (Wil) [7] Wilmington Del. 602 E. 6th st.
- James J. (Pro) [28] Providence R. I. 18 Pope st.
- John (Wh) Benwood W. Va. 622 Main st.
- John (Wh) [5] Wheeling W. Va. 49 36th st.
- John *m.s.* (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James' Church.
- John J. (N Y) [174] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 30 Manor rd.
- John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pro) Tiverton R. I. St. Christopher's Church.
- John J. (Gal) Temple Tex. Santa Fé Hospital.
- John J. (Nat) Pickersburg Miss. 713 Crawford st.
- John P. (Pitt) Vicksburg Landing Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- John T. (N Y) Harrison N. Y. St. Vincent's Retreat, North st.
- Joseph P. (S Fr) [33] San Francisco Calif. 3321 16th st.
- Joseph P. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.
- M. J. (D M) [5] Des Moines Ia. 545 42nd st.
- Matthias (Wh) St. Clara (New Milton P.O. R.R. 1) W. Va. Box 38.
- Michael (Og) retired, absent on leave, Ireland.
- Michael J. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 144 Beach st.
- Michael J. (F R) [3] Taunton Mass. 387 Bay st.
- P. J. (Gal) Temple Tex. 1018 S. 7th st.
- Patrick Very Rev. (M F) Hollister Calif. 825 5th st.
- O'Reilly, Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat) Jackson Miss. Amite and West sts.
- Patrick J. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.
- Patrick J. (Sac) Nevada City Calif. St. Canice's Church.
- Patrick J. (Dav) Iowa City Ia. 228 E. Court st.
- Philip (Spfd) Springfield (R.F.D. 3) Ill. 6th and Hard rd.
- Philip J. (Reno) Caliente Nev. Holy Child Church.
- R. (S C) Storm Lake Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas A. (Mil) Beloit Wis. 822 E. Grand ave.
- Thomas F. (Chey) Casper Wyo. 218 E. 7th st.
- Thomas J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17001 Lake Shore blvd.
- Thomas V. (St L) [63] St. Louis Mo. 3854 Flad ave.
- William H. (F R) Osterville Mass. Wianno ave.
- Orendac, Cyril M. *o.m.c.* (Sy) [4] Binghamton N. Y. 18 W. Starr ave.
- Orford, James F. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Orians, Roderick *o.m.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 113 S. 5th st.
- Orieux, Joseph (Port) Waterville Me. 112 Silver st.
- Origel, Jose (L A) Gloryetta Santa Ana Cal. 2412 Halladay st.
- O'Riordan, Daniel B. (S Fr) Dixon Calif. Box 56.
- Francis X. (Det) Detroit Mich. 6071 W. Outer dr.
- James J. (St A) St. Petersburg Fla. 420 5th ave. S.
- John P. (Bo) Walpole Mass. 10 Diamond st.
- Leopold *o.m.cap.* (L A) [64] Los Angeles Calif. 10114 Compton ave.
- Patrick (Dul) Duluth Minn. Corpus Christi House.
- Roger (L A) absent on leave.
- Orlandi, Lawrence M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Blue Island Ill. 1939 Union st.
- Orlemanski, Anthony B. (Clev) [3b] Cleveland Ohio 4201 Biddulph ave.
- Casimir F. (Pitt) Natrona Pa. 1283 5th st. W.
- Stanislaus (Spr) [11] Springfield Mass. 346 Franklin st.
- Orlet, Joseph J. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 1706 W. Main st.
- Orlowski, Joachim *m.s.c.* (L C) Sparta Wis. 622 S. Court and Wisconsin sts.
- John (Scr) absent on sick leave.
- Ormsby, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- John S. (Buf) [23] Buffalo N. Y. 407 Northland ave.
- Robert A. (Dub) Belmont Iowa St. Francis Church.
- Orosz, Valentine (P G R) Toledo Ohio 2008 Valentine st.
- O'Rourke, Bernard J. (Bo) Chelmsford, North, Mass. St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- Bryan T. (S Fr) [42] San Francisco Calif. 1200 Florida st.
- Daniel B. (Roch) Mt. Read (Rochester) N. Y. 5000 Mt. Read blvd.
- Daniel B. (Chic) [27] Chicago Ill. 4937 Patterson ave.
- F. W. (Spr) Leominster Mass. 108 Main st.
- George V. (Spr) East Douglas Mass. St. Denis' Church.
- Hilarión *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- James, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- James A. (Bo) Lynn, West, Mass. 484 Summer st.
- James J. (Ph) [64] Philadelphia Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.
- John *c.s.c.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 8400 Pine rd.
- John F. (Pro) Newport R. I. Spring and William sts.
- John J. *s.j.* (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. Inisfada.
- Joseph A. (R C) on sick leave.
- Joseph J. (N Y) [42] New York N. Y. 329 W. 42nd st.
- Martin J. (Bo) Methuen Mass. 231 Broadway.
- Michael J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 322 S. 5th st.
- Michael J. (St J) [1] St. Joseph Mo. 519 N. 10th st.
- Patrick J. (S Fr) Half Moon Bay Cal. Our Lady of the Pillar Church.
- Peter B. (St J) Macon Mo. 219 Pearl st.
- R. J. (K C) Sedalia Mo. 415 E. 4th st.
- Thomas A. (Buf) [8] Niagara Falls N. Y. 259 Fourth st.
- Thomas E. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Thomas J. (Spr) Millville Mass. St. Augustine's Church.
- Thomas P. Peng Shih Ho, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Thomas P. *c.s.b.* (Gal) [2] Houston Tex. 2420 S. Shepherds dr.
- Urban *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- William A. (Rock) McHenry Ill. 515 W. Washington st.
- William J. (Cam) Camden N. J. 522 State st.
- William J. (Det) [45] Detroit Mich. 1358 Council ave.
- William P. (G F) S. Billings Mont. 216 N. 31st st.
- Orlik, Francis (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. High School.
- Orpen, Joseph (Sea) Renton Wash. 337 Morris st.
- Orr, George E. (Ph) [53] Philadelphia Pa. 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- Thomas (Chic) [185] Chicago Ill. 5212 Agatite ave.
- Orsi, Dante *p.s.s.c.b.* (Chic) [19] Chicago (Roseland Sta.) Ill. 218 E. Kensington ave.
- Ortega, Rodolfo *o.f.m.* (El P) Austin Terrace, El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.
- Orth, Clement *o.m.c.* (El P) Carlsbad N. Mex. Box 672.
- George N. (Mil) Marytown (New Holstein P.O. R. 2) Wis. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Henry (P) St. Paul Ore. St. Paul's Church.

- Orth, Vincent *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Orthen, Francis X. (L C) Eau Claire Wis. 416 N. Dewey st.
- Ortman, Leo *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Ortmann, Anselm *o.s.b.* (Cr) Callaway Minn. Assumption Church.
- Cyril *o.s.b.* (St P) [9] Minneapolis Minn. 629 2nd st. N.E.
- Manettus M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Ortner, Frederick (St P) Sleepy Eye Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Ortynsky, John Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Olyphant Pa. 135 River st.
- Oruzinski, John A. (Hart) [7] Bridgeport Conn. 79 Church st.
- Orvidas, Alphonse (Alb) [6] Schenectady N. Y. 16 N. College st.
- O'Ryan, Michael J. (Spr) Housatonic Mass. Corpus Christi Church.
- William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) [19] Denver Colo. 908 10th st.
- Orzech, John J. (Bo) [14b] Boston Mass. 35 Chambers st.
- Orzechowski, E. A. (Lin) Highland (Hastings P.O. R.F.D. 3) Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Orzel, John (Bur) Burlington Vt. Park ave.
- Osadnik, John W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) [3] South Bend Ind. 2420 Huron st.
- Osborne, Francis J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- Francis M. (L A) [13] Los Angeles Calif. 1412 S. Duns-muir ave.
- Harry W. (Buf) [7] Buffalo N. Y. 18 Greenwood pl.
- Vincent (L) [19] Louisville (R. 3) Ky. Holy Family Church.
- William J. (Br) College Point L. I. N. Y. 123-06 14th ave.
- Osbourn, Joseph M. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Cal. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Sidney C. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.
- Oscia, Joseph (S Fe) Aragon N. Mex. Santo Nino Church.
- Osendorf, Ansgar *o.s.b.* (Cr) Detroit Lakes Minn. Holy Rosary Church.
- Cornelius *o.s.b.* Nassau, Bain Town, Bahamas, St. Joseph's Church.
- Oser, Adolph A. (Lan) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Osgniach, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Cr) Moorhead Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- O'Shaughnessy, Martin J. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Walled City, Manila, P. I. Box 272.
- O'Shaughnessy, Hugh M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Thomas E. (L C) Wausau Wis. 611 2nd st.
- Thomas J. (Char) Columbia S. C. 1529 Assembly st.
- Wendell J. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 43-22 Ithaca st.
- William B. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- William J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L) New Hope Ky. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Arthur E. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. 1204 Ligonier st.
- Arthur F. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Bartholomew J. F. (Hart) East Norwalk Conn. 203 East ave.
- Daniel *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.
- Daniel F. (Clev) Mentor Ohio 1539 Mentor ave.
- Daniel J. (Pitt) [49] Pittsburgh Pa. 3011 Landis st. S.S.
- Denis *c.s.c.* (Gal) Austin Tex. Seton Infirmary.
- Edmond I. (Ph) East Lansdowne Pa. 140 Lewis ave.
- F. F. (Pitt) [79] Pittsburgh Pa. 720 Sherman ave.
- Francis M. (Hart) [5] Waterbury Conn. 74 W. Main st.
- James (Chic) Maywood Ill. 212 S. 6th ave.
- James (Sac) Sacramento Calif. St. Patrick's Home.
- James A. (Hel) retired.
- James P. (Hel) Whitefish Mont. 304 O'Brien ave.
- James P. (S D) absent on sick leave.
- Jeffrey *s.j.* (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 S. Washington st.
- John (Chic) Downers Grove Ill. 1012 E. Franklin st.
- John J. (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 22 S. Catawissa st.
- John J. (M F) Tehachapi Calif. Box 346.
- Maurice J. (Buf) [6] Niagara Falls N. Y. 8469 Buffalo ave.
- Michael (L A) Gardena Cal. St. Anthony's Church.
- Michael P. (N Y) [126b] New York N. Y. 141 Marcy pl.
- Patrick *o.s.b.* (Leav) Bendena (R.F.D.) Kans. St. Benedict's Church.
- Patrick J. (St J) Carrollton Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- Roger (L A) Bellflower Calif. Box 276.
- Thomas J. (Al) [11] Altoona Pa. 1329 13th ave.
- Timothy (L A) Long Beach Calif. 2019 Pasadena ave.
- Timothy (G F) Laurel Mont. St. Anthony's Church.
- Vincent *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa Seminary.
- William (L A) Pasadena Calif. 151 S. Hill ave.
- William (M F) Hanford Calif. 1005 N. Douty st.
- O'Shea, William G. (Leav) [14] Kansas City Kans. 409 N. 15th st.
- William J. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles College.
- Osikowski, John *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Osinski, W. J. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- Osip, Joseph M. (Sy) [2] Binghamton N. Y. 346 Prospect st.
- Osmalowski, Sigismund J. (Det) [62] Detroit Mich. 691 Canfield ave. E.
- Osmola, Athanasius *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.
- Osowski, Edwin J. (Clev) Sheffield (Kingsville P.O.) Ohio. All Saints Church.
- Ospital, William *o.s.b.* (Okla) Sacred Heart Okla. Sacred Heart Priory.
- Ossowski, Casimir (Al) [7] Johnstown Pa. 501 Power st.
- Ostdiek, Francis B. (D M) [3] Des Moines Ia. 2926 Beaver ave.
- Joseph H. (Om) [29] Omaha Nebr. 1334 S. 9th st.
- Ostendorf, Francis J. (Spfd) Decatur Ill. 770 Clay st.
- William *m.s.f.* (S A) Sequin Tex. Box 865.
- Oster, Francis *s.v.d.* Peking, China. Catholic University.
- Osterhage, Raymond J. (Tol) Fostoria Ohio 222 N. Wood st.
- Ostermann, Francis A. (N Y) Nanuet N. Y. Nyack Turn-pike.
- Hubert *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. 50 E. st.
- Joseph D. (N Y) New York N. Y. 265 W. 14th st.
- Osterrieder, Theodosius *o.s.b.* (Mob) Cullman Ala. Sacred Heart Church.
- Ostheimer, Anthony L. (Ph) Darby Pa. 1101 Main st.
- Joseph J. (Ph) Coplay Pa. 5th and Coplay sts.
- Ostler, Daniel *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Ostmeier, Athanasius *o.f.m.* (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 318 N. 9th st.
- Victorian *o.f.m.* (L) [24] Louisville Ky. 1406 E. Wash-ington st.
- Ostrander, James *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Ostrega, Bronislaus *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Divi-sion st.
- Ostrego, Bruno S. (St L) Chicago Ill. 2249 N. Lockwood ave.
- Ostrowski, F. G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [126] Chicago Ill. 2311 Southport ave.
- Herman (G I) North Platte Nebr. St. Mary's Hospital.
- J. (Chic) [129] Chicago Ill. 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Joseph *s.c.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.
- Joseph S. (Alb) [6] Albany N. Y. 324 Sheridan ave.
- Max J. (G R) [9] Grand Rapids Mich. 602 Diamond ave. N.E.
- O'Sullivan, Carroll M. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Daniel (Dub) Riceville Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Daniel *o.f.m.* (S Fr) Lakeport Calif. Box 207.
- Daniel F. (N Y) [50] New York N. Y. 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- Daniel (Om) Lynch Nebr. Assumption Church.
- Denis (Nat) retired.
- Edward *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.
- Edward *m.s.* (Am Prov) Akyab, Arakan, Burma, For-eign Missions.
- Edward S. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 94-40 118th st.
- Eugene (Den) Fort Collins Colo. 308 W. Mountain ave.
- Francis X. (Br) [120] Brooklyn N. Y. 416 Grant ave.
- Geoffrey (St P) Redwood Falls Minn. St. Catherine's Church.
- I. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa Seminary.
- J. M. (Lin) Beaver Crossing Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.
- James J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- James M. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.
- James P. (Tr) Belmar N. J. 603 Seventh ave.
- Jeremiah (Om) Tilden Nebr. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Jeremiah (D M) Guthrie Centre Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- John (Mob) Apalachicola Fla. Box 187.
- John J. (Den) on sick leave.
- John J. (St P) [21] Minneapolis Minn. 3817 Pleasant ave.
- John M. (Lin) Alexandria Neb. St. Mary's Church.
- John P. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2001 Main st.
- John P. (Chic) Des Plaines Ill. St. Mary's Training School.
- John Vincent (St A) Gainesville Fla. Box 33.
- Joseph M. (Pat) Prospect Park N. J. 286 Haledon ave.
- Joseph P. (Gal) Waco Tex. 826 Columbus ave.
- L. A. (Chic) Braidwood Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. J. (G F) Chinook Mont. St. Gabriel's Church.
- Malachy (S D) San Jacinto Calif. Box 465.
- Michael J. (Dub) Masonville Ia. Immaculate Concep-tion Church.
- Michael P. (L A) on sick leave Monrovia Cal. Monrovia Sanitarium.
- P. J. (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 2549 32nd st.
- Patrick J. (Det) Burnside Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Patrick J. (Sea) Olympia Wash. 905 Columbia st.
- Patrick M. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haver-hill st.



O'Sullivan, Peter (L A) Long Beach Calif. 672 Temple ave.  
 — Peter P. s.j. (St A) Miami Fla. Box 369.  
 — Richard P. (N Y) [193] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Mark's pl.  
 — T. J. (Far) Wales N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.  
 — T. J. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 3821 E. Douglas ave.  
 — Thomas D. (Gal) Burlington Tex. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Thomas (L A) North Long Beach Calif. 5390 Linden st.  
 — Timothy Very Rev. (Om) Jackson Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — William (Spfd) Stonington Ill. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Oswald, Gerald A. s.j. (G F) St. Paul Mont. St. Paul's Mission.  
 — Matthias, c.s.c. (F R) North Dartmouth Mass. Novitiate.  
 — Michael M. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.  
 — Peter F. s.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis, Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Osajca, John C. (Spr) Clinton Mass. 128 Franklin st.  
 Otolara, Peter o.f.m. (C C) Hebronville Tex. P.O. Box 85.  
 Othling, Paul D. Very Rev. (Wh) Elkins W. Va. St. Brendan's Church.  
 O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro) [19] Providence R. I. 538 Broadway.  
 — C. Martin (Port) Boothbay Harbor Me. 82 Atlantic ave.  
 — Christopher c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Edward J. o.p. (N Y) Pleasantville N. Y. 431 Bedford rd.  
 — Edward L. (St L) [7] Creve Coeur (R.R. 3) Mo. St. Monica's Church.  
 — G. Barry Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — J. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (B) Boise Idaho N.W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.  
 — James J. (To) [9a] Toledo Ohio 2856 Rockwood pl.  
 — John o.m.i. (Og) Essex N. Y. Dondenwill Novitiate.  
 — John A. (Al) Tyrone Pa. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — John E. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 22 Cottage st.  
 — Joseph M. (St L) [29] St. Louis (Richmond Heights) Mo. 7232 Dale ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Al) Lock Haven Pa. 310 W. Water st.  
 — Laurence F. (Spr) Lenoxdale Mass. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.  
 — Martin J. (Pitt) [54] Pittsburgh Pa. 517 Borgs ave.  
 — Myles o.f.m. (Ind) [10] Indianapolis Ind. 1530 Union st.  
 — P. A. (G R) Carson City Mich. Our Lady of Help Church.  
 — T. B. (Dub) Lycurgus (Waukon R.R. 2) Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 6 Cottage st.  
 — Thomas (S D) West Riverside Cal. Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.  
 — Thomas B. (Dub) Lycurgus (Waukon R.R. 2) Iowa St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas N. (L A) [39] Los Angeles Calif. 1281 N. Fairfax ave.  
 — W. Alton (Spr) Shelburne Falls Mass. 34 Monroe st.  
 — William (Sac) Clarkburg Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Ott, Clarence F. (Buf) [34] Buffalo N. Y. 5 Empire st.  
 — Edward F. (Buf) Bowmansville N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Ernest o.f.m. (Cin) [26] Cincinnati Ohio 42 Calhoun st.  
 — Francis C. (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 584 Fifth ave.  
 — George c.s.s.r. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. Broadway and Pine st.  
 — George E. s.s. (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — James G. c.s.s.r. (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — John (Chic) Cloverdale Ill. St. Isidore's Church.  
 — John L. s.m. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3514 9th st. N.E.  
 — Joseph R. (Bis) Bowbells N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Louis F. s.j. (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Roman J. (Buf) [51] Buffalo N. Y. 26 Wyoming ave.  
 — William A. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 Ottaviano, Dominic (Alb) Gloversville N. Y. 149 S. Main st.  
 Otte, Joseph A. c.p.p.s. (Cin) St. Henry Ohio, St. Henry's Church.  
 Otterbein, Charles P. (Ph) Kutztown Pa. 236 E. Main st.  
 — Leo L. (Bal) [24] Baltimore Md. 106 E. West st.  
 — Robert C. (Ph) [50] Philadelphia Pa. 4404 N. 5th st.  
 Otterbein, Henry J. c.s.s.r. (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 Otting, Bernard J. s.j. (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Clement s.m. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1015 Augusta st.  
 — Leonard H. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio, John Carroll University.  
 Otto, August m.s.f. (Dul) Hillman (R. 1) Minn.  
 — Joseph A. (Hart) [15] Hartford Conn. 49 Winthrop st.  
 — Julian o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Mark (St P) Sleepy Eye Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Paul J. (St Cl) Brennyville (Ronneby P.O. R.R. 1) Minn.  
 Ottot, Odilo o.s.b. (D M) Creston Ia. St. Malachy's Church.

Ouellet, J. E. (Far) St. John N. Dak. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Ouellette, Charles (F R) [7] Taunton Mass. 249 Whittenton st.  
 — Joseph s.s.s. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.  
 — Leo s.m. (Bo) Cambridge (North) Mass. 35 Middlesex st.  
 — Leonard (Port) Waterville Me. 112 Silver st.  
 — Louis (N O) Morgan City La. 404 3rd st.  
 — Ludger D. (Port) Skowhegan Me. Notre Dame de Lourdes Church.  
 — Raoul W. (Spr) Ludlow Mass. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 — Rosario E. (Port) Portland Me. 289 Congress st.  
 — Wilfrid L. (Port) Oldtown Me. 262 Main st.  
 Oumet, Alphonsus J. s.s.s. (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 — Charles J. (Clev) retired, St. Joseph's Hospice, Louisville Ky.  
 — H. E. (Rock) Elgin Ill. 390 Fulton st.  
 — Reginald o.p. (Port) Lewistown Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 Ouska, Luke o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 Over, Charles M. (Buf) [68] Buffalo N. Y. 793 Elk st.  
 Overberg, Edward o.f.m. (L) [8] Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 — J. A. c.m. (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3110 Flora ave.  
 Overend, John c.s.p. (Gal) Austin Tex. 403 W. 21st st.  
 Overham, Francis (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 6618 Pearl rd. Parma Hts.  
 Overmann, Conleth c.p. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Owczarek, J. C. (Chic) [242] Chicago Ill. 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
 Owen, Thomas E. (Og) Cape Vincent N. Y. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.  
 Owens, Bernard S. (St J) Chillicothe Mo. 1110 Trenton st.  
 — Charles L. s.j. (G F) Hardin Mont. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — E. M. (K C) [37] Kansas City Mo. 5141 Main st.  
 — Eugene F. (Col) Junction City Ohio St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Frederick J. s.j. (New Eng Prov) Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I., 15 King st.  
 — Gerald (Lan) New Buffalo Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. P. (K C) [7] Kansas City Mo. 5106 St. John ave.  
 — J. S. o.p. Very Rev. (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.  
 — James J. (New) Nutley N. J. 17 Melrose st.  
 — James William o.p. (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup) Hudson Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Luke F. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 2911 Versailles ave.  
 — Michale Rt. Rev. (Bo) Quincy Mass. 21 Gay st.  
 — P. J. (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. St. Bernard's Sanitarium.  
 — Patrick J. (New) Union City N. J. 248 Morris st.  
 — William F. (Chic) [4] Chicago Ill. 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 Oweremohl, Robert o.m.cap. (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 Ozalas, Michael C. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 64 Church st.  
 Ozark, William S. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.  
 Pac, Julius S. (Hart) Colchester Conn. St. Andrew's Church.  
 Pacaud, Joseph Edward (Far) Enderlin N. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Pace, Roberto o.f.m. (N Y) [24] New York N. Y. 434 W. 36th st.  
 Pach, Valerian o.f.m. Very Rev. (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Joseph's Priory.  
 Pacheco, Francisco c.m.f. (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas st.  
 — L. (Pro) East Providence R. I. 95 Grove st.  
 Pacherski, Charles c.m. (Hart) [18] New Haven Conn. 9 Eld st.  
 Pack, Francis P. (Nash) Memphis Tenn. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Pacquing, Louis A. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. 406 Padre Faura st.  
 Paczocha, Joseph (Mil) [12] Milwaukee Wis. 2618 N. Bremen st.  
 Padden, James P. (Al) Chester Springs Pa. St. Monica's Church.  
 — Joseph W. (Scr) [11] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 391 N. Main st.  
 Paddock, Eugene E. (Det) [78] Detroit Mich. 5321 Roosevelt ave.  
 Padian, Thomas F. (New) [11] Elizabeth N. J. 215 Court st.  
 Padilla, Juan (L A) La Verne Calif. 1820 Palomares st.  
 Padrutti, Charles s.d.s. (Mar) Menominee Mich. Jordan College.  
 Padula, D. C. (R C) Colome S. Dak. St. Isidore's Church.  
 Padva, John C. (Clev) [76] Cleveland Ohio 17514 Detroit ave. N.W.  
 Padvaikas, J. F. (Spr) [16] Worcester Mass. 41 Providence st.  
 Paeyeneers, Marcel s.s.cc. (H) Walluku, Maui, T. H., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Paffhausen, John L. (St L) [34] Spanish Lake (R.R. 14 Box 400) Mo. Larimore rd.

- Pagach, John F. (New) Hillside N. J. 24 King st.  
 Pagendarm, Marion *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman (Forestville P.O.) Pa. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Paider, Roger W. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's High School.  
 Paiement, Walter A. *o.praem.* (G B) Dykesville (Luxemburg R.F.D. 4) Wis. Box 60.  
 Pail, Edward *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Fathers.  
 — Leander *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Pajas, Felician *c.m.f.* (Chic) [72] Chicago Ill. 1206 S. Newberry ave.  
 Pajot, Joseph (S Fé) San Juan de los Caballeros (P.O. Chamita Box 12) N. Mex.  
 Pakalnis, Norbert (Br) [9] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 N. 5th st.  
 Pakulski, Leonard *o.m.c.* (Spr) [7] Holyoke Mass. 71 Maple st.  
 Paladino, Christopher *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Palafox, J. *c.m.f.* (Chic) Momence Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.  
 Palardy, Adrian H. (Port) Mars Hill Me. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Palecki, Francis S. (Ph) [48] Philadelphia Pa. 311 N. 23rd st.  
 Palen, Arnold F. (Win) Rushford Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Palermo, Joseph L. (Clev) [8] Cleveland Ohio 12021 Mayfield rd.  
 Palfy, John W. (Al) Clarence Pa. St. Michael's Church.  
 Palinkas, M. *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 Rice st.  
 — Titus *o.s.b.m.* (P G R) Brooklyn N. Y. 724 Leonard st.  
 Palip, Oderic *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Novitiate of St. Joseph.  
 Palka, Paul P. (Tol) Rossford Ohio SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.  
 Palko, Aloysius J. (Br) Far Rockaway L. I. N. Y. 1920 Clark ave.  
 Palladino, Gelasio (Port) Portland Me. 76 Federal st.  
 Pallotta, Guido L. (Bo) Hawthill Mass. 61 Temple st.  
 Palm, Augustine *o.s.b.* (L) Somerset Ky. St. Mildred's Church.  
 — Francis J. (Clev) Gungannon (Summitville P.O.) Ohio.  
 Palmer, Harold F. (C C) Goliad Tex. Box 503.  
 — Henry J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 32-23 36th st.  
 — Herbert *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.  
 — Jerome *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — John C. (Det) on sick leave.  
 — Murk L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Paul F. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — Sebastian *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Thomas M. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — V. H. *o.p.* (Sea) [18] Seattle Wash. 5041 Ninth ave. N.E.  
 Palmoski, James *s.m.* (Wh) Buckhannon W. Va. 35 Franklin st.  
 Palombi, Alfonso (Tr) [12] Trenton N. J. 19 Bayard st.  
 Palubicki, Gregory *c.r.* (Chic) [222] Chicago Ill. 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
 — John S. (Om) [9] Omaha Nebr. 6304 N. 30th st.  
 Paluch, T. B. (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4327 S. Richmond st.  
 Palumbo, Anthony A. (St L) [30] St. Louis Mo. 5130 Wilson ave.  
 Paluszak, Anthony *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Palys, Oderic *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Pambianco, Phillip F. *o.s.a.* (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.  
 Pando, Jose *c.m.* (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub) Chelsea Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Panesi, Joseph (Sy) Rome N. Y. 139 River st.  
 Panfoerder, Luke (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 Pangborn, Wallace J. *s.j.* Caloocan, Rizal, San Jose Seminary.  
 Panicki, Leo A. (Bel) Posen (Nashville P.O. R.F.D. 3) Ill. Box 78.  
 Panik, Stephen J. (Hart) [7] Bridgeport Conn. 79 Church st.  
 Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart) [2] New Britain Conn. 396 Church st.  
 Panner, Emmet F. (L A) absent on leave.  
 Pannoni, Joseph R. (F R) [11b] New Bedford Mass. 247 North st.  
 Pantaleo, Enrico *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 Paolazzi, John B. (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 4200 Federal blvd.  
 Paoli, Livy *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [92] Detroit Mich. 17320 Rosemond rd.  
 Paolone, Anthony J. (N Y) [13] New York N. Y. 221 W. 107th st.  
 Paolucci, Donato M. (Hart) [17] Bridgeport Conn. 162 Oak st.  
 Paoluccio, Vincent *c.s.s.r.* (St A) (Ybor City) Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 5058.  
 Paonessa, Gregory (Pitt) Charleroi Pa. 704 Fallowfield ave.  
 Paour, Peter *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Papandrea, Salvator (E) Farrell Pa. 807 Spearman st.  
 Papciak, Felix A. (Hart) [9] New Britain Conn. 17 Orange st.  
 Pape, Athanasius *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.  
 — Peter Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 530 Main st.  
 — W. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C) Le Mars Ia. Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Papillon, Joseph J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Willimantic Conn. 72 Maple ave.  
 Papp, Alexander Very Rev (P G R) Gary Ind. 410 W. 13th ave.  
 Paprocki, Joseph L. (Br) [58] Brooklyn N. Y. 477 New Jersey ave.  
 — Leonard *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 Paquet, Aldrich J. (Mar) Escanaba Mich. St. Francis Hospital.  
 — C. M. *o.p.* (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 — J. L. (Bur) on sick leave.  
 Paquette, Albert E. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 61 Marcy st.  
 — Charles Henry (Hart) Putnam Conn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — D. E. (G F) Geraldine Mont. St. Margaret's Church.  
 — Joseph W. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 — Louis J. (L C) Vesper Wis. St. James' Church.  
 — R. Francis (Det) Whiteford (Temperance P.O.) Mich. Box 85.  
 Paquin, E. J. (Cr) Terrebonne (Red Lake Falls P.O.) Minn. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — O. E. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 666 Broad st.  
 Paradis, Leo (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 65 Congress st.  
 — Ludovic A. (Hart) Wauregan Conn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Robert *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.  
 Parapilly, A. Baluchore, Susung P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.  
 Parascandola, Enrico (Br) Patchogue L. I. N. Y. 296 W. Main st.  
 Pardy, James V. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 Pare, George W. (Det) Grosse Ile Mich. 21526 E. River rd.  
 — H. O. (Bo) Tyngsboro Mass. St. Joseph's Juniorate.  
 Parent, Arthur *o.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
 — Bertrand E. (Hart) Bristol Conn. 215 West st.  
 — Cyr J. *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.  
 — James B. *c.s.s.p.* (Sag) Bay City Mich. 1005 3rd st.  
 — Octave D. *o.p.* (Pro) [25] Providence R. I. 50 Elm-hurst ave.  
 — Stephen *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 Parente, Donato *o.s.s.t.* (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 448 Penn st.  
 — Pascal P. (Tr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Parenteau, Lionel (Man) Concord N. H. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Parenti, Flaminio *p.s.s.c.* (Pro) [14] Providence R. I. 472 Attwell ave.  
 Pargett, Lucien *o.f.m.* (Sea) Kelso Wash. Box 478.  
 Paris, Louis *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Michael (N Y) [96] New York N. Y. 263 Mulberry st.  
 — Peter (New) Bayonne N. J. 91 W. 23rd st.  
 Pariseau, J. E. (Bur) Burlington Vt. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Parisian, Francis X. (Og) Piercefield N. Y. St. Paul's Church.  
 Park, Charles E. Very Rev. (Hbg) Sunbury Pa. 109 Market st.  
 — John A. *c.s.v.* (Cam) Camden N. J. 3132 Merrimac rd.  
 — Thomas J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 16th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 Parke, W. F. (Dal) absent on sick leave.  
 Parker, George A. (Chic) [67] Chicago Ill. 1526 E. 84th st.  
 — Herbert J. *s.j.* (Bal) Great Mills Md. Holy Face Church.  
 Parkinson, John A. (Win) Janesville Minn. St. Ann's Church.  
 Parks, Joseph K. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 8611 55th ave.  
 Parler, T. M. (S C) [3] Sioux City Ia. 112 8th st.  
 Parmentier, Henry (Gal) [18] Houston Tex. 935 Majestic st.  
 Parnell, Denis *o.s.b.* (Dul) Ball Club Minn. St. Ann's Church.  
 Paro, John B. *s.s.e.* (Mob) Selma Ala. St. Elizabeth's Mission.  
 Parolin, Francis J. (S Fr) [43] San Francisco Calif. 666 Filbert st.  
 — Pio *p.s.s.c.* (Buf) Fredonia N. Y. 46 Orchard st.  
 Parolini, M. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 Parr, Anthony (Mil) [5] Racine Wis. 1911 Green st.  
 — Francis T. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) [117] Philadelphia Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Vincent *c.p.p.s.* (Hbg) Hanover Pa. 244 Baltimore st.  
 Parra, Miguel *o.f.m.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.  
 Parrell, Joseph P. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.



- Parrish, Eugene (Al) [4] Altoona Pa. 511 Twentieth st. Parrocini, L. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Parry, William F. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Parsons, Anscar *o.m.cap.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Harold J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 23 W. High st.
- John L. (Bo) [55] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 97 South st.
- Joseph Wilfrid *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Neil *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Robert A. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Wilfrid *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Partika, Wilfrid *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Partl, Augustine *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Healthy Station Ohio St. Francis Seminary.
- Parwulski, August (Buf) absent on leave.
- Paryz, Apollinaris *o.m.c.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1329 Magnolia st.
- John (Buf) absent on leave.
- Parziale, Alfonso *o.f.m.* (Br) [91] Brooklyn N. Y. 522 Carroll st.
- Parzych, Boleslaus J. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 976 Superior blvd.
- Paschal, Walter H. (L A) Hollywood Cal. 2521 Canyon dr.
- Paschang, Anthony J. (Om) Howells Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- John L. (Om) [13] Omaha Nebr. 1514 S. 48th st.
- Paschke, William J. (Chic) [108] Chicago (S. Chicago Sta.) Ill. 2944 E. 88th st.
- Pasco, Felix *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. College.
- R. (Spr) North Adams Mass. Summer st.
- Pascual, Miguel (Den) [10] Denver Colo. 1156 9th st.
- Victor *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, Walled City, P. I., 147 Arzobispo st.
- Paskauskas, George A. (Chic) [8] Chicago Ill. 10809 S. State st.
- Paskert, Leonard *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Mercemec st.
- Pasquarelli, Jerome E. (N Y) [74] New York N. Y. 378 Broome st.
- Pasquariello, John *o.m.cap.* (New) Hoboken N. J. 704 Jefferson st.
- Passeno, Russell W. (G R) Montague Mich. Box 295.
- Pasto, Michael (Ph) Norristown Pa. 407 E. Main st.
- Pastor, H. A. *o.p.* (S A) [7] San Antonio Tex. 3107 N. St. Mary's st.
- Pastorak, John B. (Lin) Plasi (Prague R. 2) Nebr. SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
- Pastore, Michael (Ph) [86b] Philadelphia Pa. S.W. cor. 22nd and Clearfield sts.
- Pastorek, Jos. (To) [6] Toledo Ohio 821 N. Wheeling st.
- Joseph J. (To) Lima Ohio 799 S. Main st.
- Pastorelli, Louis B. *s.s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.
- Pastorius, Leo (Pitt) [14] Pittsburgh Pa. 7114 Kelly st.
- Pataconi, Noel *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [79] Detroit Mich. 3156 Congress st. E.
- Pate, Adolphe (Chey) Laramie Wyo. Box 424.
- Pater, Frank J. (C C) Vattmann (Riviera P.O. R.F.D. 1) Tex. Our Lady's Church.
- Paters, William *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 W. 4th st.
- Pathe, Michael H. *c.s.s.r.* (Om) [16] Omaha Nebr. 3014 N. 45th st.
- Timothy J. (Mob) [4] Birmingham Ala. 1327 6th ave S.
- Patnode, J. I. (Dub) Keywest (Dubuque R.F.D. 4) Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Keough (Cr) Oklee Minn. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Patrick, Charles A. (Clev) [13] Youngstown Ohio 923 Shehy st.
- Conrad *o.s.b.* (Bal) [21] Baltimore Md. 101 S. Mount st.
- Duane *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Biraidakuni, Haluaghat P.O., Mynensingh Dt. Bengal, India.
- Leo (Den) Brush Colo. 319 Custer st.
- Lucas *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Latonah, Tribenigany P.O., Dt. Bhagalpur, India.
- Maurice *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Placid Hall.
- Nicholas (P G R) Scranton Pa. 340 Millin st.
- R. *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Ranikhong Baghmara P.O. Mynensingh Dt. Bengal India.
- Patt, Daniel V. (Dul) Sandstone Minn. St. Willibrord's Church.
- Patterson, E. Charles (Pitt) [39] Pittsburgh Pa. 5115 Second ave.
- Herbert *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- James O. (Ph) Glenside Pa. 16 W. Lynnwood ave.
- Julian *o.m.cap.* (Prov of St A) Utuado P. R. St. Michael's Church.
- Lawrence D. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 105 E. Liberty st.
- Lawrence K. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- John F. (Ind) Brazil Ind. 19 N. Alabama st.
- Joseph N. (Tuc) Chandler (Box 598) Ariz.
- Richard J. (Clev) [38] Cleveland Ohio 20141 Detroit rd.
- Patton, Arthur *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.
- Patrick (Clev) [60] Cleveland Ohio 14442 Aspinwall ave. N.E.
- Patzelt, Herman J. *s.v.d.* (Laf) Lafayette La. Holy Rosary Church.
- Pauc, Alfred *s.c.* (S Fr) Richmond Calif. Salesian House of Studies.
- Paukert, Francis A. (Win) Winona Minn. 560 E. Broadway.
- Pauksta, Aemilian M. (Ph) Chester Pa. 300 E. 4th st.
- Paukstis, J. P. *c.c.j.* (Peo) Westville Ill. 223 Main st.
- P. Benjamin (Scr) Forest City Pa. 517 Lackawanna st.
- Paul, Augustine (E) Sharon Pa.
- Francis E. (Pitt) Ellwood City Pa. 124 5th st.
- Harry A. (Det) Notre Dame Ind. Notre Dame University.
- John (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 1639 Electric ave.
- John M. *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 4th and Hamlin sts. N.E.
- Pauling, Fidelis R. *o.carm.* (New) Engelwood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.
- Paulekas, Alphonsus *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. B'way.
- Pauley, Andrew J. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 116 N. Dithridge st.
- Paulhan, Edward (S F6) Pecos N. Mex. San Antonio Church.
- Paulhus, Anthony J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Paulin, John *s.m.* (Wh) [11] Elm Grove, Wheeling W. Va. 159 Key ave.
- Pauliukonis, Joseph *m.i.c.* Very Rev. (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianapolis High School.
- Paull, Arcade *o.f.m.* (Sup) Ashland Wis. 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Paulmenn, Edwin J. (New) [12] Jersey City N. J. 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Paulonis, Casimir E. (Br) [41] Brooklyn N. Y. 207 York st.
- Paulsen, Aloysius *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Paulus, Francis (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2017 N. 60th st.
- Isidore J. (Clev) [72] Cleveland Ohio 3114 Scranton rd. S.W.
- James *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Pausch, George (L A) absent on leave New York N. Y. St. Joseph House for Deaf.
- Paunder, Peter *s.v.d.* (E) Girard Pa. Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Paunovich, Gerald *o.f.m.* (Sup) Superior Wis. 2316 E. 4th st. (East End Sta.).
- Pautler, Hugo (Spo) Walla Walla Wash. 408 W. Poplar st.
- Pavlik, John (P G R) Philadelphia Pa. 459 N. 9th st.
- Nicholas *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College.
- Pavlis, Andrew (Ph) [70] Philadelphia Pa. 827 Wharton st.
- Pawalek, Justinian *o.m.c.* (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Pawelczak, Andrew (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.
- John S. *c.r.* (Chic) [150] Chicago Ill. 1825 N. Wood st.
- Pawelkiewicz, Wenceslaus (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. 207 Jane st.
- Pawelski, John (St P) Taunton Minn. SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
- Pawlak, Francis J. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 124 Locust st.
- Timothy *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure Seminary.
- Pawlewitz, Gottlieb I. (Clev) [18] Youngstown Ohio 1420 Oak Hill ave.
- Pawlicki, Walter (Ft W) [7] East Chicago Ind. 3903 Main st.
- Pawlikowski, Stanislaus *c.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3689 W. Pine blvd.
- Pawlowski, B. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- Ferdinand *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.
- John (Pitt) absent on leave.
- Joseph A. (St L) [39] St. Louis Mo. 1621 N. 8th st.
- Marion J. (Sag) Rogers City Mich. 615 S. 3rd st.
- Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Joseph's Friary.
- Pax, Anthony *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- George *c.p.p.s.* Very Rev. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Box 1788.
- Victor *c.p.p.s.* (St J) [4] St. Joseph Mo. 2618 Seneca st.
- Walter *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Payant, Remi (St P) Mound Minn. Our Lady of the Lake Church.
- Payette, Andre *o.m.i.* (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 209 N. Macy st.
- Payne, Joseph E. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community House.
- Pazdrey, Michael (Uk Gr) St. Clair Pa. 242 N. Mill st.
- Pazourek, M. (Lin) Bee Nebr. St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Peacock, Francis X. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- John B. (Bal) [6] Baltimore Md. 2012 E. Monument st.
- Pearl, Douglas A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.

- Pearns, Francis A. (Pitt) Aspinwall Pa. 309 Brilliant ave.  
 Pearsall, Ernest P. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 50 Taylor st.  
 Pearson, William E. (R) Charlotte N. C. 507 S. Tyron st.  
 Pease, Fergus *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [54] New York N. Y. 210 W. 31st st.  
 Pecasse, Romuald *s.o.cist.* Very Rev. (Mil) Okauchee Wis. Cistercian Monastery.  
 Pecaul, K. (B) absent and on sick leave.  
 Pecchio, Alfonso A. (Tr) Phillipsburg N. J. 426 S. Main st.  
 Pece, Anthony *c.p.p.s.* (Roch) [40] Rochester N. Y. Lexington ave. and Stenson st.  
 Pechal, Wenceslas P. (Dal) Kaufman Tex. St. Anne's Church.  
 Peck, Samuel J. (Bal) Elkridge Md. St. Augustine's Church.  
 Pecorella, Louis (Den) La Junta Colo. 222 Lincoln ave.  
 Pedrotti, Benedict (Den) Lamar Colo. 407 S. Main st. Box 961.  
 Pedtke, Luke *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin st.  
 Peek, G. Warren (Det) Ypsilanti Mich. 410 Cross st.  
 Peel, John W. (Buf) [68] Buffalo N. Y. 793 Elk st.  
 Peet, Robert M. (St L) [69] St. Louis Mo. 2206 N. 11th st.  
 Peeters, John *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.  
 — Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) St. Martinville La.  
 — Joseph (G F) Great Falls (Black Eagle) Mont. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Pegarski, B. A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.  
 Pegnam, Francis J. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 604 Park pl.  
 Pehar, Theophil *o.f.m.* (St L) [56] St. Louis Mo. 2122 S. 12th st.  
 — Theophis *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Peifer, John B. (L) retired Germany.  
 Peiffer, N. J. (Day) Muscatine Ia. 417 Green st.  
 — N. J. Al. (St Cl) retired in Luxemburg, Europe.  
 — Peter A. (Tol) New Bavaria (R.R. 1) Ohio Sacred Heart Church.  
 Peikert, A. S. (Dub) Calmar Ia. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Peil, Stephen (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1525 S. 71st st.  
 — William (Mil) Portage Wis. 1015 W. Pleasant st.  
 Peirce, Edmund F. (Sy) [8] Binghamton N. Y. 9 Leroy st.  
 — Francis X. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Peitz, Theodore F. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Pekalla, Stephen (Col) Lore City Ohio SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Pekalski, Stanley (Lin) Lincoln Neb. St. Thomas' Orphanage.  
 Pekar, Matthew *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. Monastery.  
 Pekarik, Paul M. (Ph) Emmaus Pa. 415 S. 6th st.  
 Pelensky, Leo (Uk Gr) Butler Pa. 30 Hansen ave.  
 Peleshek, Thomas I. (Ph) Stonehurst, Upper Darby Pa. Copley rd. and Walnut st.  
 Pelger, Henry (Cr) Red Lake Falls Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 Pelissier, Albert C. (Mar) L'Anse Mich. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Pelle, Joseph *m.s.f.* (St L) Clayton Mo. 7900 Clayton rd.  
 Pellegrin, George *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Bhalukapara, Munsirhat P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.  
 Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. 160 Hawley st.  
 Pellegrino, Bartholomew *s.c.* (S Fr) [43] San Francisco Calif. 666 Filbert st.  
 — Peter *s.c.* (N Y) [70] New York N. Y. 440 E. 12th st.  
 Pellet, Henri (St Cl) Belle Prairie (Little Falls P.O.) Minn. R.R. 4 Holy Family Church.  
 Pelletan, Henry (P) Oswego Ore. Christie Home.  
 Pelletier, Alphonse *s.s.* Very Rev. (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — Joseph *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Alb) Whitehall N. Y. 9 Wheeler ave.  
 — Napoleon J. (Port) Old Orchard Me. St. Margaret's Church.  
 — Timothy *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 — Wilfrid (Mar) Menominee Mich. 836 Ogden ave.  
 Pellicore, Edward (Chic) [98] Chicago Ill. 612 N. Western ave.  
 Pelligrini, Matthew (Sy) [1] Binghamton N. Y. 160 Hawley st.  
 Pellissier, Albert C. (Mar) Iron Mountain Mich. 312 W. A st.  
 Pellizzon, Mario *p.s.s.c.* (N Y) [91] New York N. Y. 25 Carmine st.  
 Pelnar, Joseph Rt. Rev. (Gal) West, Tex. Assumption Church.  
 Peloquin, Bonaventure *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.  
 — Leo J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — T. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 94 Carrington ave.  
 — Z. *m.s.c.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.  
 Pelosi, William A. (Ph) absent.  
 Pettier, Alexander M. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 Pelzer, Joseph (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.  
 — P. J. (S Fe) Albuquerque N. Mex. St. Joseph's Sanitorium and Hospital.  
 Penamil, Pedro (L A) [55] Los Angeles Cal. 2320 Opal st.  
 Pencak, Casimir (Lan) Jackson Mich. 406 N. Blackstone st.  
 Pender, Bernard (Bel) Cairo Ill. 312 9th st.  
 — Henry B. (Port) Portland Me. 218 State st.  
 Pendergast, Joseph D. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio St. Mary of the Springs Academy.  
 — W. F. (Man) North Walpole N. H. St. Peter's Church.  
 Pendi, Bernardine *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 3339 McClure ave.  
 Pendleton, Allan T. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 111-11 86th ave.  
 Penna, Felix *s.c.* (S Fr) [12] San Francisco Calif. 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
 Penny, Francis T. (Chey) Torrington Wyo. Box 832.  
 Pensabene, Giles M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Blue Island Ill. 1939 Union st.  
 Penta, Clement della *o.p.* (Det) Adrian Mich. St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Penyak, Joseph (P G R) Barnesboro Pa. 719 Chestnut ave.  
 Peona, John *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) Everett Mass. 38 Oakes st.  
 Peoples, Michael F. (Ph) Jenkintown Pa. 604 West ave.  
 — S. J. (L R) Fort Smith (R.R. 2) Ark. St. Scholastica's Convent.  
 Pepin, Felix *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 — P. *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Lawrence Mass. 365 Haverhill st.  
 Peppard, James P. (Clev) [78] Cleveland Ohio 8215 St. Clair ave.  
 Peradi, Peter F. (Mil) Beloit Wis. 618 Pleasant st.  
 Perello, Rafael P. *c.m.* (Ph) [107] Philadelphia Pa. 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Perennes, Hernin *s.m.* (Bo) [9] Boston Mass. 25 Isabella st.  
 Perepelytsa, John (Uk Gr) absent on sick leave.  
 Perez, Anthony (S Fe) Raton N. Mex. 343 Martinez st.  
 — Augustin *o.m.s.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 214 San Bernado ave.  
 — Gabriel *a.r.* (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — Tiburtius *s.c.* (L A) [72] Los Angeles Calif. 1046 N. 34th st.  
 Perini, Eucherio *p.s.m.* (Cam) Hammonton N. J. 220 N. 3rd st.  
 Perino, Dominic (N O) Lockport La. Holy Savior Church.  
 Perion, Theodore (S C) Carroll Ia. St. Angela's Academy.  
 Peris, John (S Fe) Mora N. Mex. Santa Gertrudis' Church.  
 Perkins, Edwin G. (S Fr) [3] San Francisco Calif. 1715 Oakdale ave.  
 — J. A. (Peo) Chebanse Ill. SS. Mary and Joseph's Church.  
 Perlo, Felix L. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 165 Randolph st.  
 — Henry (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 321 West Howard ave.  
 Pernicone, Joseph M. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 11 Mt. Carmel pl.  
 Perontau, Howard F. *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 Perras, Leon (Bo) Newton Mass. 253 Watertown st.  
 Perreault, W. A. (Laf) Mermentau La. St. John's Church.  
 Perrin, D. E. (Det) Erie Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Perrini, Vito *p.s.m.* (New) Union City N. J. 544 42nd st.  
 Perron, Albert *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 Perrone, Anthony P. (Alb) Frankfort N. Y. 414 Frankfort st.  
 Perronnet, L. (Laf) Lafayette La. Lafayette Charity Hospital.  
 Perrot, Joseph E. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Perrotta Paul C. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Perry, F. Marion *s.m.* (Sav) Brunswick Ga. 1120 New-castle st.  
 — John S. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 142 Prospect st.  
 Perschl, Nicholas *o.f.m.* (El P) Tularosa N. Mex. Box 92.  
 Pertz, John J. (Clev) [84] Cleveland Ohio 1930 W. 54th st.  
 Perulli, Nunzio (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 612 Ridge st.  
 Peschel, Anthony R. (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Anthony of Padua's Church.  
 Peschon, L. A. (Chic) Wilmington Ill. 1001 Main st. Box 532.  
 Peschong, John (Mil) retired Winneconne Wis.  
 Pessefall, Albert C. (Tol) [17] Toledo Ohio 914 Colburn st.  
 Peszko, Paschalis *o.m.c.* (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.  
 Petaccia, Albert *t.o.r.* (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernardine's Monastery.  
 Petermeier, Benedict (St C) Breckenridge Minn. 220 N. 4th st.  
 Peters, Augustine *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1418 N. Grand blvd.  
 — B. (Bel) Albers Ill. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Bernard *o.s.b.* (New) [4] Elizabeth N. J. 1096 North ave.  
 — Blaise J. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 — Edward H. *c.s.p.* Rome Italy Vie Venti Settembre 118.  
 — D. G. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 510 1st ave. W.  
 — F. F. (St L) Glennonville Mo. St. Teresa's Church.  
 — Francis J. (G B) De Pere Wis. 121 S. Superior st.  
 — James S. (Dav) Keokuk Ia. St. Joseph's Hospital.



- Peters, John (St L) [53] St. Louis Mo. 5025 Adkins ave.  
 — M. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — Marclan o.s.b. (Nassau) Bahamas, St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — Mathias s.j. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — Nicholas (Con) Gorham Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Otto A. (Ft W) Dunningham (Ambia P.O. R.F.D. 1) Ind. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Vernon J. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras Academy.  
 — Vincent (L C) Black River Falls Wis. 5th and Polk sts.  
 — Walter H. (St P) [5] St. Paul Minn. 547 Thomas st.  
 — William o.m.cap. (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.  
 Petersen, Theodore C. c.s.p. (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 Peterson, Albert (Chic) [118] Chicago Ill. 911 W. 50th pl.  
 — Gilbert C. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — John G. (Chic) [195] Chicago Ill. 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 Petipren, Roy D. m.m. Catholic Mission, Saiho (Peng Yang, Box 23) So. Heiando, Korea.  
 Petkus, Nicodemus (Br) absent on leave.  
 Petlach, Charles Z. (Om) Clarkson Nebr. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.  
 Petraitis, Augustine (Spr) [16] Worcester Mass. 41 Providence st.  
 Petranek, Augustine c.s.s.r. (R) Charlotte N. C. 501 S. Tyrone st.  
 — Carl (Mar) Ironwood Mich. 117 E. Ayer st.  
 Petrarca, Rocco (Col) [10] Columbus Ohio 720 Hamlet st.  
 Petras, Ferris J. (Clev) unassigned.  
 Petrasch, Albert Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin) absent on leave in Europe.  
 Petrasek, Charles J. (Hbg) Mount Carmel Pa. 517 West 2nd st.  
 — Peter G. o.s.b. [26] Cleveland Ohio 5137 Superior ave. N.E.  
 Petrassovich, Eugene (P G R) Danbury Conn. 2 Roberts ave.  
 Petrasukas, Anthony S. (Br) [9] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 N. 5th st.  
 — Stanley (Chic) [81] Chicago Ill. 3230 S. Lituanica ave.  
 Petrey, P. c.s.b. (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.  
 Petri, Elio (Scr) Old Forge Pa. 505 Lawrence st.  
 Petric Pius o.f.m. (Al) [17] Johnstown Pa. Box 464 Decker ave.  
 Petrich, Pius o.f.m. (N Y) [29] New York N. Y. 62 S. Mark's pl.  
 Petricak, Irenaeus o.f.m. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 416 E. 5th st.  
 Petrick, Aurelius (P G R) Farrell Pa. 1140 Spearman ave.  
 — Ladislaus J. (Tr) Phillipsburg N. J. Sayre ave. and Ann st.  
 — Stephen (P G R) Lorain Ohio 2833 Wood ave.  
 Petrie, Capistran o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 81st st.  
 — Thomas A. o.m.cap. Very Rev. (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 1032 Virginia st.  
 Petripen, Roy D. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 Petrivsky, Vladimir Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Barnesboro (Box 255) Pa.  
 Petro, George M. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 924 N. Front st.  
 — Joseph (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 1515 Chicago rd.  
 Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg) Kulpmont Pa. 855 Scott st.  
 Petrowski, Joseph C. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 20 Webster st.  
 Petru, Julius (S A) [25] San Antonio Tex. 1114 Willow st.  
 Petrus, Gregory o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.  
 — Gregory o.s.b. (Lin) Dwight Nebr. Assumption Church.  
 Petry, Francis J. W. (N Y) Croton-on-Hudson N. Y. 110 Grand st.  
 Pettarca, Rocco (Col) [10] Columbus Ohio 720 Hamlet st.  
 Pettigrew, Constantine (Cln) Cincinnati Ohio Mt. Washington 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Pettit, Aloysius S. s.j. (Chic Prov) Chainpatia, Champaran Dt., India, Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 — F. J. (Mil) [47] Milwaukee Wis. 723 Washington st.  
 — Francis A. (Den) [2] Denver Colo. 3621 Humboldt st.  
 — George J. (Port) Waterville Me. 72 Pleasant st.  
 — John A. (G F) Glendive Mont. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Petty, J. H. s.s.e. (Bur) Winooski Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 Petz, Peter o.s.b. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 Petzold, Michael A. (Ft W) [7] East Chicago Ind. 3903 Main st.  
 Pezold, William G. (St L) Cottleville Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Pfau, Jerome (Ind) [25] Indianapolis Ind. 1310 N. Wallace st.  
 — Raphael (Ind) [6] Indianapolis Ind. 616 South East st.  
 Pfeffer, Joseph V. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 197 S. Parke st.  
 Pfeiffer, Benedict o.f.m. (St P) Chaska Minn. 218 W. 2nd st.  
 — Charles (St P) Lucan Minn. Our Lady of Victory Church.  
 — Clement o.m.cap. (Col) Westerville Ohio St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Henry (G B) Sturgeon Bay Wis. 848 Maple ave.  
 — Herman J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Glendale L. I. N. Y. 68-20 Myrtle ave.  
 Pfeiffer, Peter R. o.f.m. (St P) Jordan Minn. St. John the Baptist's.  
 Pfeiffer, Charles (St Cl) retired, St. Cloud (R.R. 1) Minn.  
 — Harold A. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Leo L. o.f.m. (S F6) Cuba N. Mex. Box 107.  
 — William A. (Tol) Kelley's Island Ohio St. Michael's Church.  
 Pfeil, Hubert o.f.m. (St L) Union Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Mathias (Al) [11] Johnstown Pa. Habicht st., Brownstown boro.  
 Pfeilschifter, Boniface o.f.m. Very Rev. (Chic Prov) Chowtsun, Changshan Co., Shangtung, China.  
 — Daniel o.f.m. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 20th and College ave.  
 Pfirrmann, Crespin o.f.m. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.  
 Pfister, Christian A. (Pat) [15] Paterson N. J. 82 Bridge st.  
 — Peter o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 Pfisterer, Raphael o.s.b. Very Rev. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's College.  
 Pfleger, Aemilian o.s.b. (N O) Convent La. St. Michael's Church.  
 Pfluger, John F. (Buf) [49] Buffalo N. Y. 24 Urban st.  
 Pfundstein, Adam (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 — Edward F. (Br) Middle Village L. I. N. Y. 6625 79th pl.  
 Phalan, James H. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 264 Washington st.  
 Phalen, John J. (Hart) [9] Hartford Conn. 494 New Britain ave.  
 Pharis, Caesar (F R) absent on leave.  
 Phee, Martin J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Phelan, Arthur J. (Leav) Louisburg Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Charles J. (D M) [1] Des Moines Ia. 607 High st.  
 — Edward R. (Pitt) [42] Pittsburgh Pa. 222 Orchard pl.  
 — Francis c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.  
 — Francis J. (Dub) Reilly Settlement (Lawler R.R. 2) Iowa Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Francis L. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Brighton Mass. Lake st.  
 — John A. (St P) Barry Minn. St. Barnabas' Church.  
 — John A. i.c. (Pee) Galesburg Ill. 858 S. Academy st.  
 — John A. (St L) [10] Ferguson Mo. SS. John and James' Church.  
 — John J. (Bo) Kingston Mass. 272 Main st.  
 — John P. (Sy) [3] Binghamton N. Y. 899 Chenango st.  
 — John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) [1] Worcester Mass. 596 Cambridge st.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic) [111] Chicago Ill. 5500 Broadway.  
 — Joseph M. s.j. (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willings Alley.  
 — Martin F. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4753 S. Grand blvd.  
 — Michael (S D) [11] San Diego Cal. 4772 Felton st.  
 — P. J. (Den) Pueblo Colo. 2415 Sprague ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Hbg) Centralia Pa. St. Ignatius' Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Lin) Pueblo Colo. Sacred Heart Orphanage.  
 — Richard P. (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. 211 S. Bellevue ave.  
 — Russell A. (Bal) [2] Washington D. C. 4400 Wisconsin ave. N.W.  
 — Simon J. t.o.r. (Al) Ehrenfeld Pa. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Thomas (S F) Daly City Cal. 60 Wellington st.  
 — Thomas (S D) retired Chula Vista Calif. 524 Glover st.  
 — Thos. P. (Hel) retired.  
 — Timothy J. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Phelps, Justin o.m.c. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 734 Clayton st.  
 Pheur, William F. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 Phibbs, Thomas F. (Alb) Coxsackie N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Philbin, Anthony F. (Det) Northfield (Ann Arbor P.O. R.F.D. No. 5) Mich. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Martin J. (Br) [48] Brooklyn N. Y. 1712 45th st.  
 — Philip o.s.m. (P) Portland Ore. Dolores ave.  
 — R. E. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. 2609 Park st.  
 — Thomas G. (N Y) Brewster N. Y. 31 Prospect st.  
 Philipp, Carl (Spo) Kettle Falls Wash. Our Lady of the Valley Convent.  
 Philippe, Anthony M. a.a. (N Y) [81] New York N. Y. 624 W. 156th st.  
 — Edmond J. (Ft W) [1] South Bend Ind. 1130 W. Thomas st.  
 — Leo J. (Ph) [49] Philadelphia Pa. 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Louis A. (Col) Adena Ohio St. Casimir's Church.  
 — John J. T. (Cr) Gentilly Minn. St. Peter's Church.  
 Phillips, Charles (S F) [18a] Oakland, Calif. 707 Jefferson st.  
 Phillips, Aloysius (Ft W) [7] Fort Wayne Ind. 2101 Pemberton dr.  
 — Alphonse J. [71] Detroit Mich. 13100 Averhill ct.  
 — Constantine c.p. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — Edward C. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Edward J. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 108-48 New York blvd.  
 — Edward L. o.p. (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Harold o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.

- Phillips, Henry E. (Sav) La Grange Ga. Box 310.  
 — Hugh J. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer Box 265.  
 — Leo T. c.s.v. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.  
 — Louis A. (Col) Adena Ohio St. Casimir's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.  
 Phinney, Herbert A. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 133 School st.  
 Phoenix, Joseph G. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Piacentini, Angelo t.o.r. Very Rev. (Al) [6] Altoona Pa. 806 Eleventh st.  
 Pianigiani, Valerian o.f.m. Very Rev. (Bo) [7] Boston Mass. 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Piasecki, Martin A. (New) Plainfield N. J. 24 Albert st.  
 Piaseki, Eugene o.m.c. (F R) Fall River Mass. 69 Child st.  
 Piaskowski, Francis J. (Sag) Croswell Mich. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Leo J. (Sag) Rapson (Bad Axe R.F.D. 4) Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Victor E. (Hart) Willimantic Conn. 99 Jackson st.  
 Platkowski, John A. (E) Tyler Pa. St. Stanislaus' Kostka Church.  
 Picard, Gerard C. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 Picarelli, N. Francis (L A) [22] Los Angeles Calif. 512 S. Ave. 20.  
 Piccirillo, Salvatore s.p.m. (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.  
 Piccoli, Julius M. o.s.m. (Den) [7] Denver Colo. 3549 Navajo st.  
 Piccolo, Ulderico p.s.s.c. (Prov) [7] Providence R. I. 37 Moorefield st.  
 Piche, Raymond S. M. o.p. Very Rev (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 Picher, Leo J. (Hart) Willimantic Conn. 72 Maple ave.  
 Pichla, John H. (Ph) Swedesburg (Bridgeport P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Pick, Henry (S C) Sutherland Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Louis V. (L A) Burbank Cal. 737 N. Olive st.  
 Pickar, Charles H. o.s.a. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 Pickard, Joseph (Col) Lowell Ohio, Our Lady's Church.  
 Pickel, George J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 Pickelle, Agnellus s.a. (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.  
 Pico, Joseph (Bel) Grand Chain Ill. St. Catherine's Church.  
 Piec, John W. o.p. (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 Ashland ave.  
 Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart) Middletown Conn. 79 South Main st.  
 Pieczonka, Stanislaus F. (Om) [11] Omaha Nebr. 4513 S. 32nd st.  
 Pieczulewski, Walter (Det) [5] Detroit Mich. 7824 West Fort st.  
 Piejda, Casimir (Sy) [8] Syracuse N. Y. 927 Park ave.  
 Piekarski, Francis A. (L C) North Creek (Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 3) Wis. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Stanislaus C. (Pitt) Canonsburg Pa. 120 E. College st.  
 Piemonte, Peter M. (Bo) Salem Mass. 56 Margin st.  
 Piening, Bernard H. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Piepenbrier, Carl A. o.p. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic) Argo Ill. 6101 S. 75th ave.  
 Pieper, John (Om) Bow Valley (Hartington P.O.) Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Herbert s.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4701 Grand blvd.  
 — Raymond c.s.c. (S A) Austin (Box 97) Tex. St. Edward's University.  
 Pieprzyca, Joseph c.m. (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 Pier, Andrew W. o.s.b. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 — Joseph F. (Al) Newry Pa. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph M. (S Fr) [22] San Francisco Calif. 1311 38th ave.  
 Pierce, Edmund F. (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. 9 Leroy st.  
 — Edward J. (Og) Chaumont N. Y. All Saints Church.  
 — Harold F. (Okla) Guymon Okla. St. Peter's Church.  
 — John G. (N Y) [140] New York N. Y. 5940 Riverdale ave.  
 — Thomas (Mil) [33] Milwaukee Wis. 1023 E. Russell ave.  
 — Thomas B. (Spr) [22] Worcester Mass. 23 Fales st. Greendale.  
 Pierets, Alphonse Very Rev. (Okla) Chickasha Okla. 210 S. 7th st.  
 Pierl, Paul (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 3621 16th st.  
 Pierini, Armando p.s.s.c. (Chic) Melrose Park Ill. Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 Pierre, Joseph (N O) [5] New Orleans La. 1221 Mandeville st.  
 Pierron, John P. (Mil) retired Burlington Wis. 895 Orchard st.  
 — Joseph J. (Mil) New Munster (Burlington P.O., R. 3) Wis. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 Pierse, Patrick (L A) Ocean Park Calif. (Box 334) 238 Marine st.  
 Piet, Joseph M. s.j. (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
 Pieters, Julian T. (L) [35] Louisville Ky. 230\* Woodbine st.  
 Pietrasik, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) [9] Grand Rapids Mich. 602 Diamond ave. N.E.  
 Pietrowicz, Joseph F. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 66 Willow st.  
 Pietrusiewicz, Eridolin o.f.m. (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Pietrykowski, Anthony S. (To) [16] Toledo Ohio 2916 Lagrange st.  
 Pietsch, William (Spfd) Litchfield Mass. 618 N. Frankling st.  
 Piette, J. B. (Mil) Portage Wis. 307 West Cook st.  
 Pigato, Remigio p.s.s.c. (Chic) [182] Chicago Ill. 1224 Lexington st.  
 Pigott, Cornelius J. (Br) Sayville L. I. N. Y. 212 W. Main st.  
 — Jeremiah Very Rev. Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Cathedral.  
 — Richard J. (N Y) [156] New York N. Y. 2317 Washington ave.  
 Pikor, Vitalis o.m.c. (Hart) [14] Bridgeport Conn. 310 Pulaski st.  
 Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt) Caponsburg Pa. 120 E. College st.  
 Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt) Bridgeville Pa. St. Barbara's Church.  
 Pilarak, F. J. (Peo) Rock Island Ill. St. Anthony Hospital.  
 Pilarowski, Edward F. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 13534 Colson ave.  
 Pilati, Louis E. (Scr) Dunmore Pa. 303 Smith st.  
 Pilatowski, Casimir R. (Clev) [20] Youngstown Ohio 430 Williamson ave.  
 Pilger, John (St P) Ghent Min. St. Elois' Church.  
 Pilny, Joseph B. (Scr) Plains Pa. 13 Hudson rd.  
 Pillola, Vito (S D) [6] San Diego Calif. 1669 Columbia st.  
 Pilz, Francis (Al) Gallitzin Pa. 616 Church st.  
 — Ignatius M. (Al) Central City Pa. Box 243.  
 Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo) Cambridge, East Mass. 341 Portland st.  
 Pimmeskern, Aloysius (G B) Marinette Wis. 1045 Water st.  
 Pimple, Alfred o.f.m. Wuchang, Hupeh, China.  
 Pinazo, William c.m. (N Y) [87] New York N. Y. 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Pinci, Peter A. o.s.s.t. (Ph) Bristol Pa. 357 Dorance st.  
 Pinciurek, Anthony (Alb) [1] Schenectady N. Y. 569 Crane st.  
 Pinckney, Albert A. (N Y) [99] New York N. Y. 31 Barclay st.  
 Pineau, Joseph H. (Spo) [10] Spokane Wash. 3617 N. Standard st.  
 Pingel, Charles (St Cl) St. Augusta (St. Cloud P.O., R.R. 3) Minn.  
 Pinger, George (R C) La Plant S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 Pingsterhaus, Joseph C. (Bel) Fayetteville (Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3) Ill. St. Pancratius' Church.  
 Pinion, John (L C) Saint Joseph (La Crosse P.O., R. 1) Wis.  
 Pinkus, William A. (Br) [70a] Brooklyn N. Y. 1319 E. 57th st.  
 Pinnard, John A. (N Y) [111] New York N. Y. 262 W. 118th st.  
 Pinnola, Ciro (N Y) [83] New York N. Y. 18 Stanton st.  
 Pino, Joseph C. o.p. (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.  
 Pinter, Nicholas Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) Worthington Ohio Josephinum College.  
 Pinto, Anthony c.m.f. (Glp) Prescott Ariz. 208 N. Marina st.  
 — D. F. s.j. (Chic Prov) Bettiah Champaran Dt. India Khrist Raja High School.  
 Pioletti, Louis F. (St P) [15] St. Paul Minn. 74 W. College ave.  
 Pionkowski, Jerome T. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1010 Liberty st.  
 Piontek, Cyril o.f.m. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 — John J. (Scr) Duryea Pa. 127 Stevenson st.  
 Piontkowski, Arthur o.f.m. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 — Clarence o.f.m. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 2127 E. 4th st.  
 — Godfrey o.f.m. Very Rev. (Nash) [7] Memphis Tenn. 155 Market ave.  
 Piorowski, Joseph c.m. (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev) sick absent on leave retired list.  
 — Sylvester A. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary of St. Francis de Sales.  
 — Zygmunt c.m. (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 Piotrzkowski, James o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Laurence o.s.b. (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 Piper, Vincent c.m. (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 Pipik, John (P G R) Erie Pa. 2301 German st.  
 — Michael o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College Academy.  
 Pipp, William B. (Det) Roseville Mich. 28200 Gratiot ave.  
 Pippel, Theodore o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Pire, Lionel E. c.p.p.s. (St J) [4] St. Joseph Mo. 2618 Seneca st.  
 Pirnat, Aloysius L. (Dul) Eveleth Minn. 307 Adams ave.



- Pirnati, Anthony A. (Tol) [6] Toledo Ohio 821 N. Wheeling st.
- John B. (Hel) Anaconda Mont. 405 Alder st.
- Michael (Hel) Butte Mont. 1901 Leatherwood st.
- Pirron, Sigismund *o.f.m.* (Cin) Mount Alverno Ohio Mount Alverno Institute.
- Pirulli, Nunzio (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 612 Ridge st.
- Plsarck, Joseph A. (Hart) Stratford Conn. 1950 Barnum ave.
- William M. (Pitt) [72] Pittsburg Pa. 2549 California ave.
- Piscitelli, Vincent J. (Bo) Revere Mass. 37 Waite ave.
- Piskel, Paul J. *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.
- Piskurich, Angelus *o.carm.* (N Y) [165] New York N. Y. 2191 Valentine ave.
- Pisula, Leo P. (Ft W) Waterloo (R.R. 1) Ind. Box 205.
- Piszczalka, Jos. *m.s.* (Man) Nashua N. H. 41 Franklin st.
- Pitarch, Dominic *o.c.d.* (Dal) [13] Dallas Tex. 2503 N. Harwood st.
- Pitass, Alexander Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [67] Buffalo N. Y. 123 Townsend st.
- Peter (Buf) East Buffalo N. Y. William and Kennedy sts.
- Pitka, Francis P. *o.s.c.* (Ft W) Fort Wayne (R.R. No. 2) Ind. Old Auburn rd.
- Pitonink, Mark *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Pitra, Stephen *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Pitroff, Francis J. (Spr) Hopedale Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
- Pitrus, John J. (Hart) New Britain Conn. Osgood ave.
- Pitsch, Joseph L. (Br) [104] Brooklyn N. Y. 2 Jefferson ave.
- Pitt, Felix N. (L) [1] Louisville Ky. 443 S. 5th st.
- Pitts, J. E. (Man) Petersburg N. H. St. Peter's Church.
- Pitzi, John (L C) La Crosse Wis. 826 St. James st.
- Pitzenberger, Paul (L C) Stanley Wis. 239 S. Franklin st.
- Pivetz, Maximilian (Col) absent.
- Pivo, J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win) retired Jackson Minn.
- Piwka, Frank (Chic) [223] Chicago Ill. 923 W. Ohio st.
- Piwowar, Stanislaus J. (Chic) [9] Chicago Ill. 2432 Le Moyne st.
- Pixley, William H. *c.s.s.p.* (Alex) Isle Breville (Natchez P.O.) La. St. Augustine's Church.
- Pizzogio, William *p.s.s.c.* (Sy) [14] Utica N. Y. 649 Jay st.
- Plizzuto, Bartholomew M. *o.s.a.* (Cam) East Vineland N. J. St. Mary's Church.
- Place, John E. (Alb) [5a] Albany (R.F.D. 1) N. Y. Schenectady rd.
- Plachetka, William (Chic) [140] Chicago Ill. 2408 S. Albany ave.
- Plachta, A. Rt. Rev. (St Cl) Sauk Centre Minn. 304 3rd st.
- Plakut, Casimir *o.s.b.* (Dul) [8] Duluth Minn. 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Plale, Michael (Mil) [11] Racine Wis. 2100 W. High st.
- Plamondon, William A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bur) Burlington Vt. St. Anthony's Church.
- Plancarte, José *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Planchet, R. (S A) Cotulla (Box 254) Tex.
- Planziter, E. Otto (Pitt) West View (Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch) Pa. 5246 Clarwin ave.
- Plank, Walter *s.m.m.* (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Montfort Seminary.
- Plante, Leo (Man) [15] Manchester N. H. 117 Youville st.
- Plaschko, Frederick J. (St P) Nassau Minn. St. James' Church.
- Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro) Albion R. I. School st.
- Ovide J. (Pro) Mapleville (Oakland P. O.) R. I. Box 144.
- Plassmann, Thomas *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Plassmeyer, Theodosius *o.f.m.* (Sup) Superior Wis. 2316 E. 4th st. (East End Sta.).
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W) retired.
- Platania, Philip (Pitt) Yatesboro Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Platt, Edward G. (Cin) [11] Cincinnati Ohio 2622 Gilbert ave.
- Platta, Boleslaus L. (G B) Marinette Wis. 915 Elizabeth ave.
- J. (Mil) Ripon Wis. 411 E. Fond du Lac st.
- Platte, Emil *o.m.i.* (C C) Mission Tex. 1119 Francisco ave.
- Plattier, John *m.s.* (Laf) Loreauville La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Platto, Bernard L. (Mob) Montgomery Ala. St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Plauche, J. V. Very Rev. (Alex) Cedar Grove La. St. Catherine's Church.
- M. L. (Alex) Hessmer La. St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Plavcan, John (Buf) absent on leave.
- Plawinski, Edward (Chic) [110] Chicago Ill. 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- Plaznik, John (Chic) Morris Ill. 812 E. North st.
- Plecty, V. J. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 1419 Cass st.
- Pleiss, A. J. (Chic) [88] Chicago Ill. 6404 Ridge ave.
- Plekan, Myron (Uk Gr) Passaic N. J. 42 Van Buren st.
- Pleus, John B. Very Rev. (St L) Jefferson City Mo. 1206 E. McCarty st.
- Plevakas, John P. (Bo) Sharon Heights Mass. 34 East Foxboro st.
- Plewa, Joseph A. (Lin) Center (David City P.O.) Nebr. St. Francis' Church.
- Plikunas, Anthony A. (Char) [6] Charleston S. C. 79 America st.
- Ploszek, Francis E. (Chic) Chicago (North Town Sta.) Ill. 3800 Peterson ave.
- Ploszynski, Raymond (Chic) [152] Chicago Ill. 1039 W. 32nd st.
- Plotzki, William (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 5304 Hohman ave.
- Plourde, Thomas L. (Nat) Natchez Miss. 107 S. Union st.
- Plover, Edward M. (N Y) Mt. Hope, Hastings-on-Hudson N. Y.
- Plucinski, Richard *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington P.O. Wis. Franciscan Monastery.
- Plummer, Anthony *o.f.m.* (H N Prov) Peking, China.
- Paul A. *o.f.m.* (Char) Greenville S. C. 307 Gower st.
- Plumpe, Joseph C. (Tol) Worthington O. College Josephinum.
- Plunkett, Andrew J. (Hart) Derby Conn. 212 Elizabeth st.
- Edward J. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 8 Robinson ave.
- Henry E. (S Fr) [33] San Francisco Calif. 3321 16th st.
- John L. (Og) Watertown N. Y. 123 S. Massey st.
- Richard M. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- Thomas J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Helando Chosen.
- Thomas J. *s.s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 2000 W. Wisconsin ave.
- William J. (Chic) Elmhurst Ill. 269 S. York rd.
- Plutz, F. J. (Alex) Alexandria La. 624 4th st.
- Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt) Mt. Pleasant Pa. Hitchman st.
- Pobleschek, Joseph A. *c.s.s.p.* (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 316 West ave.
- Pobucky, Stephen (Uk Gr) Detroit Mich. 4123 Clippert ave.
- Pobutkiewicz, Henry (Chic) [152] Chicago Ill. 1039 W. 32nd st.
- Pocock, Ambrose *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.
- Pocovi, Joseph *t.o.r.* (Dal) Wichita Falls Tex. 606 Homes st.
- Podbielski, Stanislaus B. (Clev) [77a] Cleveland (Sta. D) Ohio 4750 Turney rd.
- Podesta, John F. (Chic) [176] Chicago Ill. 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich) retired Ellinwood Kans. Box 165.
- Francis (Ft W) [31] East Chicago Ind. 4746 Carey st.
- Hyacinth *o.f.m.* (Det) [61] Highland Park Mich. 386 Geneva ave.
- Podkul, John J. (Scr) Glen Lyon Pa. 31 S. Market st.
- Podowski, Henry A. (Pitt) Natrona Pa. 31 Garfield st.
- Podsiad, Henry S. (Sag) Kinde Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Podsiado, Alexius *o.m.c.* (St J) [6] St. Joseph Mo. 617 Warsaw ave.
- Podskoc, Joseph D. (Scr) [5] Hazleton Pa. 178 N. Wyoming st.
- Poeckes, Arthur (S C) Madrid Ia. St. Malachy's Church.
- Poelker, Carl C. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4244 Washington Blvd.
- Poelking, Joseph A. (St L) Flinthill Mo. St. Theodore's Church.
- Poeppel, Raphael *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. St. Laurence College.
- Poepperling, William C. (St L) [73] St. Louis Mo. 5076 Durant ave.
- Poepsel, Aloysius J. (St L) Chamois Mo. Most Pure Heart of Mary Church.
- Poetch, Ephrem *o.s.b.* (N O) New Orleans La. 1720 St. Bernard ave.
- Poetker, Albert H. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Poetter, John *o.s.cam.* (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 10100 Blue-mound rd.
- Poettgens, Joseph (Bis) Crosby N. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.
- Poetzl, Matthew *o.f.m.* (Sea) [8] Seattle Wash. 5303 Corson ave.
- Poggemann, Charles *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Pohl, George A. (Ind) on sick leave.
- Frank (Hbg) Milton Pa. 109 Broadway.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- Norbert E. (St L) Silver Lake Mo. St. Rosa of Lima Church.
- Pohle, Jerome *o.s.b.* (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1400 Hemp-hill st.
- Pohlen, John *o.m.i.* (S Falls) Sisseton S. Dak. St. Peter's Church.
- Pohlkamp, Diomedes *o.f.m.* (Cin) [38] Cincinnati Ohio 206 W. Liberty st.
- Pohlman, Bernard H. *s.j.* (Bal) La Plata Md. Sacred Heart Church.
- Poirier, A. H. (Man) [8] Manchester N. H. 172 Belmont st.
- Emile *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- George E. *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- George D. (F R) absent.
- Henry *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- L. F. (Bur) Alburg Vt. St. Amedeus Church.
- Poissant, C. A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1312 S. St. Louis ave.
- Pognar, Peter (Port) [4] Portland Me. 279 Danforth st.
- Pokluda, F. J. Rt. Rev. (Ama) Rowena Tex. Box 425.

- Pokorney, Francis (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 Pokorny, Jerome (Lin) Wilber Nebr. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 Pokriefka, Edward c.s.b. (Det) [10] Detroit Mich. 1000 19th st.  
 — Francis A. Very Rev. (Det) [42] Detroit Mich. 15031 Dexter bldg.  
 Pol, Joseph (E) Dubois Pa. 15 Robinson st.  
 Polaczyk, W. B. (G B) Ployer Wis. St. Bronislawa's Church.  
 Polcak, E. J. (Gal) West, Tex. Assumption Church.  
 Polcha, Michael C. (Scr) Pittston Pa. 16 William st.  
 Polcyn, Francis X. o.f.m. (Pitt) Ben Avon (Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch) Pa. 7418 Brighton rd.  
 Poletti, Adelbert c.p. Very Rev. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — Adrian c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Harold c.p. (Ser) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 Polewicz, Czeslaus (Buf) [27] Buffalo N. Y. 805 Clinton st.  
 Polewski, Ladislaus (Mil) [12] Milwaukee Wis. 2618 N. Bremen st.  
 Poli, Igino o.m.cap. (N Y) New York N. Y. 754 Gunhill rd.  
 Polinski, Joseph c.r. (Chic) [122] Chicago Ill. 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Poliquin, Rudolph L. (Port) Stonington Me. St. Mary's Church.  
 Politowski, Anthony J. (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 2318 Versailles ave.  
 Polityka, Stanislaus A. (Ph) [2] Philadelphia Pa. 26-45 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Polk, Walter L. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.  
 Pollack, Leo C. (L C) Elmwood Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael F. (L C) absent on leave.  
 Pollak, Andrew c.p.p.s. (Clev) [17] Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd. S.W.  
 Pollard, George J. (Buf) [1] Buffalo N. Y. 330 Linwood ave.  
 — Martin o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel Ore. St. Benedicts P.O. Abbey.  
 Pollini, Christopher o.m.cap. (N Y) New York N. Y. 754 Gunhill rd.  
 Pollock, John A. s.j. Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov) Mambajao, Oriental Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
 Polsenski, Joseph (N Y) Florida N. Y. Glenmere ave.  
 Poltorak, Charles B. (Tr) South Amboy N. J. Washington st.  
 Polzer, Conrad o.m.cap. (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.  
 Pomerleau, Edward T. (Port) Auburn Me. 88 3rd st.  
 — Maxime G. (Port) Lewistown Me. 5 Oxford st.  
 Ponijs, Henry D. Very Rev. (St P) Olivia Minn. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Pommier, James L. (Chic) [115] Chicago Ill. 1709 Lunt ave.  
 Pompei, Anthony p.s.m. (New) [28] Newark N. J. 12 Court House pl.  
 Pompey, J. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich) Newton Kans. 106 E. 8th st.  
 Pomponi, Robert J. (Det) [34] Detroit Mich. 3138 Canfield ave. E.  
 Ponet, William P. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.  
 Ponganis, Simon Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) Gaylord Mich. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Poniatisin, Peter Very Rev. (Uk Gr) [38] New York N. Y. 22 E. 7th st.  
 Ponikvar, Bartholomew J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [88] Cleveland Ohio 6019 Glass ave. N.E.  
 Ponisciak, Stephen C. (Ph) Lansford Pa. 124 E. Abbott st.  
 — Vincent (Tuc) absent on leave.  
 Ponsigione, Mario (N Y) [10] Yonkers N. Y. 70 Park Hill ave.  
 Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur) Essex Junction Vt. Holy Family Church.  
 Ponte, Antonio O. (F R) Swansea Mass. 41 New Providence rd.  
 Poole, Carlos (L) absent on leave.  
 — John A. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 111-11 86th ave.  
 — John Francis c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Oscar L. (Cov) Richmond Ky. St. Mark's Church.  
 — Vincent (Chic) [90] Chicago Ill. 842 E. 65th st.  
 Pop, George (Det) [56] Detroit Mich. 13594 Orleans st.  
 Pope, F. A. o.p. (Sea) [18] Seattle Wash. 5041 Ninth ave. N.E.  
 — William E. (Ph) Collingdale Pa. 1012 Bertram ave.  
 Popck, Alphonse (Mil) [9a] Milwaukee Wis. 4108 W. Oklahoma ave.  
 Popelka, Cyril Very Rev. (St P) New Prague Minn. St. Wenceslaus' Church.  
 Popesh, Michael (Dul) Hibbing Minn. 2328 7th ave. E.  
 Popham, Wilfrid o.s.b. (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.  
 Popielarz, Edward D. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary.  
 Poplawski, Francis J. (St P) Wilno (Ivanhoe P.O., R. 2) Minn.  
 Poplacha, Joseph (Ph) absent.  
 Popp, Matthew o.f.m. (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 Poppel, Charles W. (G R) [1] Grand Rapids Mich. 267 Sheldon ave. S.E.  
 Poppy, Maximus o.f.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Mera-mec st.  
 Poratunsky, Stephen (P G R) Youngstown Ohio 815 Tod ave.  
 Porazzo, John M. (Br) [88a] Brooklyn N. Y. 757 E. 86th st.  
 Porcella, F. S. (Rock) Geneva Ill. 428 James st.  
 Porcellini, Julius o.s.m. (Den) Welby (P.O., R. 1 Stock-yards Sta.) Denver, Assumption Church.  
 Porello, John M. s.c. (New) [3] Elizabeth N. J. 240 South st.  
 Poremski, Francis J. (Chic) [113] Chicago Ill. 2418 N. Mango ave.  
 Porta, Joseph (S Fr) retired.  
 Portalance, Angelus o.f.m. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 42 4th st.  
 Portel, Cletus (D M) on sick leave Des Moines Ia.  
 Portelance, A. R. (Leav) Osage City Kans. 309 S. 6th st.  
 Portele, Charles J. (St P) Vesell Minn. Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 Porter, Francis E. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — John P. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Portlance, Angelo o.f.m. (Bo) [7] Boston Mass. 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Porto, Joseph (S Fr) Patterson Calif. Box 457.  
 Portrey, L. (G I) Scottsbluff Nebr. St. Agnes Church.  
 Porwoil, Method o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Posjena, Hubert a.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Posnaski, Ambrose o.f.m. (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
 Pospichal, Hubert M. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 Possumato, Anthony t.o.r. (Pitt) Alverda Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Post, Cletus o.s.b. (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 — Henry c.p.p.s. (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 — Hubert A. s.j. (Spo) retired Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.  
 — Jacob W. (Ph) East Mauch Chunk Pa. 526 North st.  
 — John A. s.j. (B) Desmet Idaho Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John R. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — Leo J. (Scr) Duryea Pa. 529 Stevenson st.  
 — Peter o.s.b. (L R) Fort Smith Ark. 200 N. 18th st.  
 Postert, Edward B. o.m.i. (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.  
 Postula, Boleslaus B. (Det) [96] Detroit Mich. 8363 Townsend ave.  
 Poszukanis, Francis (Pitt) McKee's Rocks Pa. 109 Cutler st.  
 Pote, Arthur W. (Br) [54] Brooklyn N. Y. 72 Maujer st.  
 Potempa, Francis P. (Den) Victor Colo. St. Victor's Church.  
 Potgens, P. P. (S A) Hondo Tex. Box 406.  
 Potthmann, Herman o.m.i. (S Falls) Polo (P.O. Orient R.F.D.) S. Dak. St. Liborius' Church.  
 — Joseph o.m.i. (St P) Albertville Minn. St. Albert's Church.  
 Potkovsky, Benno o.s.b. (S Falls) Dante S. Dak. Assump-tion of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 Potocek, Cyril J. (N Y) [15] Yonkers N. Y. 18 Trinity st.  
 Potocki, Walter A. (Lin) St. Mary Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Potocnik, Rudolph (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 820 New Jer-sey st.  
 Potter, Aidan o.f.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Laffin st.  
 — Paul C. o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Philip J. (N Y) Middletown N. Y. 149 Cottage st.  
 Potterton, Daniel J. (Br) [21] Brooklyn N. Y. 409 Lin-den st.  
 Pottkoetter, Louis c.p.p.s. (Hbg) New Cumberland Pa. Precious Blood Mission House.  
 Potvin, Alfred (Spr) retired.  
 Pouget, Henry C. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.  
 Poulin, Joseph Louis Very Rev. (G R) Muskegon Mich. 1292 Jefferson st.  
 — Leo J. (Man) Manchester N. H. Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 — Philip M. S. (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.  
 — Philippe P. m.s. (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 46 Woodland st.  
 Pound, Joseph M. (Day) Ottumwa Iowa 216 N. Court st.  
 Pouthier, Edward S. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Powell, Daniel B. (Ph) [53] Philadelphia Pa. 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
 — Francis J. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 27 Girard ave.  
 — George (Spfd) Taylorville Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John K. (P G R) Duquesne Pa. 304 S. 1st st.  
 — Vincent J. (Br) [54] Brooklyn N. Y. 72 Maujer st.  
 — Vincent P. (Pitt) [36] Pittsburgh Pa. Greenfield ave.  
 Powelson, Luke o.f.m. (Sea) Cowlitz (Winlock P.O. Rt. 1) Wash. St. Francis Xavier Mission.  
 Power, Cornelius (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 804 9th ave.  
 — Daniel E. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — Daniel M. (Wil) Milford Del. St. John's Church.  
 — Edward J. c.s.s.r. (P) Portland Ore. 25 N. Portland bldg.  
 — Francis G. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham Uni-versity.



- Power, Francis J. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 290 South st.  
 — James (Chey) Rock Springs Wyo. 116 4th st.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. B'way.  
 — John (S D) Holtville Calif. Box 657, 560 Maple st.  
 — John s.j. (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.  
 — John (M F) Bakesfield Calif. Box 506.  
 — John (D M) Pisgah Ia. St. Ann's Church.  
 — John (Sea) Puyallup Wash. Box 63.  
 — John J. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.  
 — Lawrence J. (S Fr) [45] San Francisco Calif. 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Michael R. (S Fr) retired.  
 — Paul R. s.j. (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — R. E. (Spr) Wilcox Ariz.  
 — R. J. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — Richard (El P) El Paso Tex. 215 Arizona st.  
 — Richard E. (Glp) Wilcox Ariz. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Richard W. (S Fr) [22] San Francisco Calif. 1311 38th ave.  
 — Thomas J. s.s. (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 — William (S Falls) Scotland S. D. St. George's Church.  
 Powers, A. H. (Spr) Gardner Mass. 135 Nicholas st.  
 — Anthony c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 — David (Cin) [14] Dayton Ohio 411 E. 2nd st.  
 — Elmer J. o.m.i. (N O) [30] New Orleans La. 1114 Chartres st.  
 — F. A. (Spr) [1] Holyoke Mass. 169 Hampden st.  
 — Francis o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — G. Melville c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — James c.s.s.r. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — James M. (E) Erie Pa. 205 W. 9th st.  
 — John H. (Bo) Methuen Mass. 231 B'way.  
 — John H. S. (P) retired.  
 — John J. (Alb) [5] Schenectady N. Y. 1955 Eastern P'kway.  
 — John L. (Sy) Waterville N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — John M. (Clev) [28] Cleveland Heights Ohio 2175 Coventry rd.  
 — John T. (Bo) [6] Boston Mass. 8 Allen st.  
 — John W. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 114-58 170th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Br) [123] Brooklyn N. Y. 249 9th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 — Luke M. o.s.a. (Lan) Flint Mich. 706 Beach st.  
 — M. J. (D M) Corning Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Maurice J. c.s.c. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — Raymond c.s.s.r. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.  
 — Stanley V. (St P) Olivia Minn. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Terence c.p. (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Thomas (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — Thomas C. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Thomas H. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
 — Thomas J. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
 — Thomas J. (Wich) Moline Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — William E. (G R) [1] Grand Rapids Mich. 267 Sheldon ave. S.E.  
 — William V. (Den) Gunnison Colo. Box 458.  
 — William J. (Dul) Eveleth Minn. Adams ave.  
 — William J. P. (Ph) [14] Philadelphia Pa. 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
 Powleson, Leo (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. 70 Oak st.  
 Poynton, Ignatius D. o.carm. (New) Englewood N. J. 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Walter J. o.carm. (New) West Englewood N. J. 1095 Teaneck rd.  
 Pozek, Ferdinand (St P) West Newton (New Ulm P.O. R. 1) Minn. St. George's Church.  
 Poziat, Michael c.m. (W Prov) Yushan, Kiangsi, China.  
 Poznanski, Ambrose o.f.m. (Pitt) Ben Avon Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.  
 — Boguslaus T. (Det) [37] Detroit Mich. 4500 Wesson ave.  
 Pozos, Augustine o.f.m. (El P) Austin Terrace El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.  
 Prackajlo, John A. (Buf) [17] Buffalo N. Y. 160 Cable st.  
 Pradarutti, Charles s.d.s. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 6825 W. Burleigh st.  
 Praino, Xavier c.p. (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 Prange, F. B. (Chic) [235] Chicago Ill. 2609 Carmen ave.  
 — John T. s.j. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 Praspallus, Leon J. (Det) [8] Dayton Ohio 1922 Leo st.  
 Prat, Silvano s.j. (S F6) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.  
 Pratschner, Henry (G F) Fromberg Mont. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Prats, Vincent (N O) retired New Orleans La. 2004 Tulane ave.  
 Praught, J. Bernard (S Fr) Alameda Calif. 1109 Chestnut st.  
 Precourt, Joseph G. o.p. (Cin) [64a] Cincinnati Ohio 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
 Precht, John c.s.s.r. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 Predmore, George V. (Roch) Spencerport N. Y. St. John's Church.  
 Preedom, H. C. (Bur) on sick leave.  
 Pregenser, Henry J. (N Y) [71] New York N. Y. 216 W. 68th st.  
 Pregenger, Aloysius, c.s.s.r. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redemer.  
 — August C. c.s.s.r. (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Priesinger, Charles s.m. (S C) Sioux City Ia. 3315 Lowell ave.  
 Prendergast, Alan c.p. (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.  
 — Edward C. (N O) [48] New Orleans La. 2545 Bayou rd.  
 — Edward H. (St L) [60] St. Louis Mo. 1835 N. 18th st.  
 — Francis X. (L R) Tontitown Ark. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — George P. s.j. (Chey) St. Stephens Wyo. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Harold (Peo) [2] Peoria Ill. 509 Kansas ave.  
 — J. F. (Spr) South Deerfield Mass. 160 Main st.  
 — James H. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 244 Dayton ave. S.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — John s.m.a. (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.  
 — John E. (Bo) [5] Boston Mass. 9 Whitmore st.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat) Vicksburg Miss. 713 Crawford st.  
 — John P. (K C) [7] Kansas City Mo. 5106 St. John ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Sy) Fulton N. Y. 57 S. 3rd st.  
 — L. C. (Rock) Elgin Ill. 226 Orchard st.  
 — Malachi J. (Bo) Rockland Mass. 403 Union st.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y) Cornwall-on-Hudson N. Y. Hudson st.  
 — Thomas F. (K C) Webb City Mo. 215 S. Webb st.  
 — Thomas J. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 309½ W. 2nd st.  
 — Thomas J. (Gal) [16] Houston Tex. 415 Moss ave.  
 Prendeville, John J. (L A) absent on leave.  
 Preske, Damin o.s.b. (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.  
 — Matthew o.s.b. (Ind) Ferdinand Ind. St. Ferdinand's Church.  
 Presser, Liberatus o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Preston, John J. s.j. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Louis (Col) Caldwell Ohio 1036 Belford st.  
 Pretz, Paschal o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Pius o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Preuc, Walter o.f.m. (Cin) [26] Corryville Cincinnati Ohio 42 Calhoun st.  
 Prendeville, Richard P. (S Fr) Sausalito, Calif. 209 Bulkley ave.  
 Preusch, Edward S. s.j. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 Preuss, Francis A. s.j. (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 — James M. s.j. (Om) [7] Omaha Nebr. 2423 Grant st.  
 — Joseph (St L) [32] St. Louis (Shrewsbury) Mo. 7622 Southerland ave.  
 Preusser, August S. (St Cl) Buckmar Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Robert J. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Prevedello, Tarcisio p.s.s.c. (N Y) [62] New York N. Y. 5 Monroe st.  
 Prevost, Louis E. (F R) East Swansea Mass. 312 Buffington st.  
 — Michael (Alex) Alexandria La. 624 4th ave.  
 Pribyl, Francis T. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 520 W. 10th st.  
 Price, David J. (New) [12] Newark N. J. 86 S. 10th st.  
 — John J. (Clev) Bedford Ohio 300 Union st.  
 — Joseph E. (New) East Orange N. J. 184 Midland ave.  
 — Leo A. (L) Fairfield Ky. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Michael J. (Leav) Kansas City (R.R. 4) Kans. Christ the King Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Spr) Southboro Mass. St. Ann's Church.  
 Priest, Edmund F. (Cov) Florence Ky. St. Paul's Church.  
 Priestner, Joseph A. s.j. (Mid-N Y Prov) Novaliches, Caloocan Rizal P. I. Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 Prieto, Jesus G. (S Fr) [38] San Francisco Calif. 908 Broadway.  
 — Jose M. o.m.i. (S A) Crystal City Tex. Box 356.  
 Primeau, E. J. (Chic) [127] Chicago Ill. 3836 S. California ave.  
 — Victor B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [172] Chicago Ill. 2455 N. Homlin ave.  
 Prince, John E. (Spo) absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Raymond L. c.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1127 Dewey ave.  
 Prinderville, C. A. c.m. (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Prindville, John W. (S Fr) [16] San Francisco Calif. 286 Ashton ave.  
 — Raymond J. c.s.p. (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.  
 Prinster, Edward C. (Den) Steamboat Springs Colo. Holy Name Church.  
 Printon, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 — Thomas A. (St P) [7] St. Paul Minn. 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
 Prior, Gerald A. o.s.a. (Det) [17] Detroit Mich. 13476 Justine ave.

Priori, Marino Rt. Rev. (Ind) Troy Ind. St. Pius' Church.  
 Prisc, Sylvester A. *o.s.b.* (Clev) [26] Cleveland Ohio  
 5137 Superior ave. N.E.  
 Pritchard, James F. (Alb) Albany N. Y. St. Peter's Hos-  
 pital.  
 Pritzl, Alfred (G B) New Holstein Wis. 2015 Illinois ave.  
 — John (L C) La Crosse (Onalaska P.O. R.F.D. 1) Wis.  
 — Peter P. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere, Wis. College.  
 Privitera, Santi (Br) [17] Brooklyn N. Y. 520 Kingston  
 ave.  
 Prock, Michael A. (Sup) East Farmington (Osceola R.F.D.  
 1) Wis. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary  
 Church.  
 Procko, Paul Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Stamford Conn. Ukrainian  
 Seminary.  
 Procopio, Alfred (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. 209 W. 5th ave.  
 Proctor, John C. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross  
 College.  
 — William I. (Spr) [4] Worcester Mass. 44 Temple st.  
 Prodan, Michael (Uk Gr) Terryville Conn. 40 Allen st.  
 Prodomi, Carrado *o.f.m.* (N Y) [76] New York N. Y. 113  
 Baxter st.  
 Proeller, Ulric J. *p.s.m.* (Far) Lakota N. Dak. St. Mary's  
 Church.  
 Profilio, Anthony (N Y) [157] New York N. Y. 2352 St.  
 Raymond ave.  
 Prohaska, Louis A. (Det) [6] Detroit Mich. 1234 Wash-  
 ington blvd.  
 Prokes, Albert J. (St L) [54] St. Louis Mo. 1625 S. 11th  
 st.  
 — Francis J. (Win) Lakefield Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Prokop, Andrew A. (Clev) [7] Youngstown Ohio 2800  
 Oakwood st.  
 Prokuski, Joseph F. (Peo) [7] Peoria Ill. 211 Bradley ave.  
 Pronobis, Andrew M. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. Mercy Hos-  
 pital.  
 Properzi, Nazareno *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) Somerville Mass. 12 Vine  
 st.  
 Prorise, Bernard W. (Bal) Hyattsville Md. St. Jerome's  
 Church.  
 Prosser, John J. *c.s.s.r.* (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb  
 ave.  
 Prost, H. W. B. (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 2208 4th ave.  
 Proulx, Charles E. (Port) Mexico Me. St. Therese's  
 Church.  
 — L. E. (Cr) Brooks Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael *o.s.s.t.* (Ph) Bristol Pa. 357 Dorrance st.  
 Provost, Armand (Man) [3] Manchester N. H. 383 Beech  
 st.  
 — Armand P. (Bo) Newburyport Mass. 17 Federal st.  
 — Leo (Mob) [8] Mobile (Crichton P.O.) Ala. St. Cath-  
 erine of Siena's Church.  
 — R. (Bur) Barton Vt. Conversion of St. Paul Church.  
 Pruc, Vladimir (G B) Eaton (Green Bay R.F.D. 2) Wis.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.  
 Prucha, John E. (L C) retired, La Crosse Wis. 318 S.  
 7th st.  
 Prudell, Harold (Mil) [49] Milwaukee Wis. 4019 N. Far-  
 well ave.  
 Prud'homme, Paul *s.j.* (Mar) (Sault St. Marie) St. Ignace  
 Mich. Ursuline Academy.  
 — William S. (N Y) Harrison N. Y. 215 Halstead ave.  
 Prusinski, Joseph *c.r.* (Chic) [122] Chicago Ill. 825 N.  
 Carpenter st.  
 — Leonard *c.r.* (Chic) [222] Chicago Ill. 2318 N. Lorel  
 ave.  
 — Sigismund *c.r.* (Chic) [221] Chicago Ill. 1351 Ever-  
 green ave.  
 Pryor, Edward (N Y) Arrochar Park S. I. N. Y. 135 Lily  
 Pond rd.  
 — Thomas P. (Ph) Wayne Pa. 104 S. Aberdeen ave.  
 Prystay, Alexander Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Johnstown Pa. 606  
 Maple ave.  
 Prytarski, John (S Falls) Leola S. D. Mother of Perpetual  
 Help Church.  
 Przbylski, Edward A. (Chic) [113] Chicago Ill. 2418 N.  
 Mongo ave.  
 Przemielewski, Benedict *o.m.c.* (Buf) Hamburg N. Y.  
 S. Park and Sowles rd.  
 Przudzik, Joseph J. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. St. Thomas' Or-  
 phanage.  
 Przyborowski, S. (S A) Cestohowa (Hobson Rt. 2 Box  
 51) Tex.  
 Przybylowicz, Joseph (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 267 E.  
 15th st.  
 Przybylski, Joseph (Lan) Jackson Mich. 705 N. Water-  
 loo ave.  
 — Leo (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 504 4th ave.  
 — Raymond (Mar) Barbeau Mich. Holy Family Church.  
 Przypyszny, Aloysius (Chic) [87] Chicago Ill. 3415 W.  
 Augusta blvd.  
 Przywara, Francis R. (Sy) Fulton N. Y. St. Michael's  
 Mission.  
 Psencik, H. F. (S A) Inez Tex. Box 3.  
 Psulkowski, Walter A. (Ph) Phoenixville Pa. 219 Dayton  
 st.  
 Puchala, John B. (Man) [9] Manchester N. H. 319 Pine  
 st.  
 Puchalski, Boleslaus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [82] Brooklyn  
 N. Y. 183 25th st.  
 Puden, Joseph C. (Win) Lewiston Minn. St. Rose of  
 Lima Church.  
 Pudlo, John L. (Pitt) Monessen Pa. 420 Rostraver st.  
 Pudlowski, Felix *o.f.m.* (Tuc) San Xavier del Bac (Tuc-  
 son P.O. R.R. 3 Box 138) Ariz. Mission.

Pudlowski, Francis A. Rt. Rev. (St L) [39] St. Louis Mo.  
 1621 N. 8th st.  
 Puetter, Adolph H. (St L) St. Thomas' Mo. St. Thomas'  
 Church.  
 — William H. *s.j.* (St L) [55] St. Louis Mo. 1220 N. 11th  
 st.  
 Puetz, Henry (Chic) Winfield Ill. Church st.  
 — Peter J. (Dub) North Washington Ia. Immaculate  
 Conception Church.  
 Pufahl, Theodore (G B) retired Oshkosh Wis. 945 S. Park  
 ave.  
 Puffer, Leonard (St L) Portage des Sioux Mo. St. Fran-  
 cis' Church.  
 Pugins, Joseph (S Fe) Las Vegas N. Mex. 403 Valencia  
 st.  
 Puhl, Lewis J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll  
 University.  
 Puidokas, V. (Spr) Westfield Mass. St. Casimir's Church.  
 Pulg, Michael (C C) retired.  
 Puigvi, Joseph *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Ala-  
 meda blvd. Box 24.  
 Pujol, Ildephonse *c.m.f.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas  
 st.  
 Puleo, Mariano J. (Br) absent with leave.  
 Pulgar, Gregory *o.s.a.* (N Y) [146] New York N. Y. 2342  
 Andrews ave.  
 Pulling, Leo R. (Buf) Lancaster N. Y. Our Lady of Pom-  
 peii Church.  
 Pulokas, Albin A. (Lin) absent on leave Crookston Minn.  
 Pulsha, John (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4327 S. Richmond  
 st.  
 Punda, Raymond (Mil) [53] Milwaukee Wis. 524 W.  
 Mitchell st.  
 Pupinszky, Ferdinand L. (Clev) [2] Akron Ohio 734  
 Grant st.  
 Purcell, Alfred A. *s.j.* (Bal) Garrett Park Md. George-  
 town Preparatory School.  
 — Christopher L. (Ph) Sharon Hill Pa. 1028 School st.  
 — Daniel J. (Chic) [90] Chicago Ill. 842 E. 65th st.  
 — Denis *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.  
 — Edward (St J) Kahoka, Mo. 622 Exchange st.  
 — Francis A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill.  
 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 — Harold (Mob) Montgomery (City of St. Jude) Ala.  
 — James J. (Ph) Ashland Pa. 1100 Walnut st.  
 — John F. (S D) [10] San Diego Calif. 621 Sicard st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph) Easton Pa. 202 S. 9th st.  
 — Nathaniel S. *s.j.* (B) Lewiston Idaho 633 5th ave.  
 — Patrick M. *o.p.* (S Fr) Berkeley Cal. 2005 Berryman st.  
 — Raymond I. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — William H. (Sy) Johnson City N. Y. St. James' Church.  
 — William J. (Pitt) Donora Pa. 735 Thompson ave.  
 Purdon, Thaddeus *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O.  
 Box 150.  
 Purick, Elwood (Br) Corona L. I. N. Y. 48-13 104th st.  
 — Myron (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.  
 Purificato, Gustave S. (Alb) Herkimer N. Y. 228 S. Main  
 st.  
 Pursley, Leo (Et W) Warsaw Ind. 426 W. Market st.  
 Purteil, Michael A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 39 W. 16th st.  
 Purtil, Agatho *c.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 5801 Palisade  
 ave.  
 — J. R. (Sac) Weaverville Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — J. T. *s.s.c.* (Bur) Winoski Park Vt. St. Michael's Col-  
 lege.  
 Purvis, Thomas L. (Sy) [1] Utica N. Y. 1603 St. Agnes  
 ave.  
 Pusateria, August F. (Chic) South Wilmington Ill. St.  
 Laurence's Church.  
 Pusch, Edmund *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Bene-  
 dict's Abbey.  
 Puskar, John M. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 107 E. Noble st.  
 Pustelnik, Julius *c.m.* (Hart) Derby Conn. 75 Derby ave.  
 Pustka, J. A. (S A) Flatonia Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Putas, John J. (Bel) Sheller Ill. St. Barbara's Church.  
 Putz, Louis A. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 627 W. 4th st.  
 Putzer, Gregory *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Pypers, T. Very Rev. (Spo) [4] Spokane Wash. 2120 E.  
 First ave.  
 Pyterek, P. H. (Chic) [87] Chicago Ill. 2315 W. Augusta  
 blvd.  
 Pytko, John S. (Ph) Reading Pa. 250 S. 12th st.  
 Pyzikiewicz, Joseph (N O) [82] New Orleans La. 8128  
 Plum st.

Quack, John (Bel) St. Rose (P.O. Trenton R. 1) Ill. St.  
 Rose's Church.  
 Quade, Edward L. (Ind) Liberty Ind. 408 E. Vine st.  
 Quaderer, Emmeran L. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 385  
 Leonard st. N.E.  
 Quaglia, Leonardo *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [14] New Haven Conn.  
 29 Wooster pl.  
 Quid, Edmund (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — Edward G. (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 103 W. 7th st.  
 Quailley, David P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) Lancaster Ohio  
 St. Mary's Church.  
 Quain, Edward A. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury  
 st.  
 — Gerald P. (Ph) [20a] Tacony, Philadelphia Pa. 400  
 E. Aldine st.  
 — Thomas (Sea) [3] Seattle Wash. 1316 2nd ave. W.  
 Quane, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 Quante, Andrew (Ama) Wellington Tex. Box 467.  
 Quaremba, John (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 6 N. Missis-  
 sippi ave.



- Quartaro, Augustin *a.r.* (S D) San Bernardino Calif. 522 Pico ave.
- Quasten, John (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Quatannus, John (L A) Anaheim Calif. 505 W. Center st.
- Quatman, William L. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 722 S. 12th st.
- Quay, Giles (Nash) on sick leave, Jenkinstown, Dundalk County, Louth, Ireland.
- Quealy, Matthew L. (Br) [117] Brooklyn N. Y. 289 15th st.
- Peter Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Rockville Center L. I. N. Y. 29 College pl.
- Quella, Andrew J. (G B) Hortonville Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Quesnel, A. (S C) on sick leave.
- Quest, Charles N. (Nash) [2] Nashville Tenn. 335 51st ave. N.
- Quick, William (Sea) Bremerton Wash. 403 Veneta ave.
- Quigg, Simon *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Church.
- Quigley, Amadeus M. *o.s.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- D. J. (El P) El Paso Tex. 1901 Grandview ave.
- George D. (Tr) Bernardsville N. J. 83 Claremont rd.
- George H. (Bo) [10] Boston Mass. 889 Harrison ave.
- John E. (G B) Poygan (Omro R. 2) Wis. St. Thomas' Church.
- John J. (Sy) [14] Syracuse N. Y. 214 N. State st.
- Joseph A. M. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles Seminary.
- Joseph A. (Bo) [60] W. Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1689 Centre st.
- Laurence *o.s.m.* (Sup) Ladysmith Wis. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Owen (Br) absent on leave.
- Patrick, Llenchu, Kiangsi, China.
- Raymond (Roch) absent from diocese.
- Silverius J. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (New) West Englewood N. J. 1095 Teaneck rd.
- Thomas J. (Pitt) [23] Pittsburgh Pa. 5325 Penn ave.
- William (Sea) [10] Seattle Wash. 7900 1st ave.
- Quill, Jeremiah J. (N Y) [145] New York N. Y. 1531 E. 233rd st.
- Patrick J. (Bo) Waltham Mass. Trapelo rd. and Bow st.
- Percival J. (Bo) [47] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1 Linsgard st.
- Quillan, D. J. (S Falls) Mitchell S. Dak. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Quille, A. G. (Chic) [170] Chicago Ill. 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
- C. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [111] Chicago (Edgewater sta.) Ill. 5500 B'way.
- Quilligan, P. F. (R C) absent.
- Patrick J. (S D) Trona Calif. St. Madeline Sophie Barat Church.
- Quillinan, John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far) Casselton N. Dak. St. Leo's Church.
- Quilter, Patrick J. (Pitt) Finleyville Pa. St. Francis Church.
- Thomas F. (Pitt) absent on leave.
- Quilty, Thomas J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- William X. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Quinan, Augustine J. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 1051 W. San Fernando st.
- Francis G. *c.s.p.* (L A) [73a] Los Angeles Calif. 10750 Ohio ave.
- Quinlan, Alexis *c.p.* (Cin) [34] Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Aloysius S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cam) Camden N. J. 642 Market st.
- Celestine *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Willits Calif. St. Anthony's Church.
- James (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 1416 N. Meridian st.
- James A. *c.s.c.* (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 1416 Meridian st.
- James L. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- James P. (Dav) Charlotte Ia. Assumption Church.
- John H. (Bo) Wallaston Mass. 757 Hancock st.
- John J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 264 Washington st.
- John J. (Leav) Topeka Kans. 1114 W. 10th st.
- Joseph *c.s.sp.* Arecibo, Puerto Rico, Box 557.
- Joseph E. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- Joseph F. *c.s.s.r.* (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 755 Ocean ave. West End sta.
- Joseph J. (St P) [1] Minneapolis Minn. 88 N. 17th st.
- Joseph T. *c.s.sp.* (Am Prov) Recife P. R. Box 577.
- Michael A. (Sna) Chehalis Wash. 1604 Cascade ave.
- Nicholas J. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 928 Gordon st. S.W.
- Patrick T. (Hart) Wethersfield Conn. 56 Hartford ave.
- Richard J. (Bo) [1] Boston Mass. 75 Union Park st.
- Thomas, Shunsen Kogendo, Korea, Catholic Mission.
- Thomas A. (Bo) Scituate Mass. Kent st.
- Thomas J. (Tol) Norwalk Ohio 81 Main st.
- Walter A. (Bo) Chelmsford Centre Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- William B. (Buf) Olean N. Y. 931 N. Union st.
- William J. (Chic) Franklin Park Ill. 9613 Schiller blvd.
- Quinlisk, Anthony (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 570 Sibley st.
- Quinlivan, George T. (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. 23 Broad st.
- Thomas J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCullough ave.
- Quinn, Andrew F. (N Y) [45] New York N. Y. 207 W. 96th st.
- Arthur J. F. (N Y) [11] New York N. Y. 88 Convent ave.
- Batholomew J. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Bernard A. (N Y) [57] New York N. Y. 259 E. 71st st.
- Bernard J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 2 Jefferson ave.
- Charles *c.m.* (W Prov) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China.
- Charles E. (R C) New Underwood S. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Charles H. (Rock) Cherry Valley Ill. (Rockford 2107 S. Main st.)
- Charles J. (N Y) [55] New York N. Y. 351 E. 55th st.
- Daniel I. (N Y) [101] New York N. Y. 276 W. 151st st.
- Daniel J. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Daniel J. (Spfd) Ashland Ill. St. Augustine's Church.
- Dominic *o.m.i.* (Lin) McCook Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Edward J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [52] Cincinnati Ohio 3223 Linwood rd.
- Edward J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.
- Edward J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. St. Augustine's Mission Band.
- Edward J. (Hart) Rockville Conn. 34 School st.
- Fidelis (N Y) [134] New York N. Y. 754 Gunhill rd.
- Francis (Nat) Biloxi Miss. 612 W. Howard ave.
- Francis J. (Chic) [208a] Chicago Ill. 5039 S. Kenneth ave.
- Francis J. (Ft W) Columbia City Ind. Box 326.
- Francis X. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Foreign Mission Seminary.
- Francis X. (Bo) [2] Boston Mass. 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Francis X. (N Y) [41] New York N. Y. 191 10th ave.
- George C. (Al) Wilmore Pa. St. Bartholomew's Church.
- Gerald A. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore (Towson) Md. Boyce and Chestnut aves.
- Harold J. (Sy) Camden N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Harry A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [1] Baltimore Md. 408 N. Charles st.
- Harry J. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Henry E. (Hart) [14] Waterbury Conn. 13 Wolcott st.
- J. Ambrose (Bal) Hancock Md. St. Peter's Church.
- J. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Cumberland Md. 201 N. Centre st.
- J. L. (Pitt) [62] Pittsburgh Pa. 1201 Creedmoor ave.
- James (Chic) [169] Chicago Ill. 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- James A. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- James A. (Ph) [32] Philadelphia Pa. 24th st and Lehigh ave.
- James A. (N Y) [13] New York N. Y. 221 W. 107th st.
- James E. (Cin) South Charleston Ohio St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- James F. *o.m.cap.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. 850 Arsenal st.
- James M. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 155 N. Main st.
- John (Pro) Bristol R. I. Novitiate of St. Columban's.
- John A. (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. 169 Riverside dr.
- John B. *s.s.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University sta. St. Edward's Seminary.
- John B. (Wh) Clarksburg (Sta. A.) W. Va. 2101 Pride ave.
- John F. (Hart) Windsor Conn. St. Gabriel's Church.
- John F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- John F. X. (Hart) Westerly (R.F.D. 1) R. I. St. Michael's Church.
- John H. (Hart) Jewett City Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- John J. *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. 666 Thompson st.
- John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- John M. (Al) retired, Gallitzin Pa.
- John M. J. (N Y) [128a] New York N. Y. 1658 Lurting ave.
- John P. (S Fr) [47] San Francisco Cal. 390 Missouri st.
- Joseph D. (Port) Millinocket Me. St. Martin of Tours Church.
- L. J. (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Patrick's Church.
- Lester A. (New) Hoboken N. J. 400 Willow ave.
- Martin T. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 86 Government ave.
- Michael A. (Om) South Sioux City Nebr. St. Michael's Church.
- Michael J. (Br) Hollis L. I. N. Y. 112-43 198th st.
- Michael J. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 6 N. Church st.
- P. J. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Patrick J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [26] San Francisco Calif. 1086 Guerrero st.
- Patrick J. (N O) Baton Rouge La. 2417 Choctaw blvd.
- Paul (S Falls) Lennox S. Dak. St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
- Peter *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.

Quinn, Peter F. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 — Peter J. (N Y) on sick leave, St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington D. C.  
 — Peter J. (Al) [12] Altoona Pa. 2329 4th st.  
 — Peter J. (Nat) Vicksburg Miss. 713 Crawford st.  
 — Phillip F. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. P.O. Box 436.  
 — R. *c.s.s.r.* La Paz, Hiloilo P. I. St. Clement's Church.  
 — R. (S C) Sioux City Iowa 24th and Ross sts.  
 — Raphael *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Ukiah Calif. Box 252.  
 — Raymond J. (New) [6] Elizabeth N. J. 425 Union ave.  
 — Raymond P. *m.m.* (Scr) Catholic Mission Kaying via Swatow China.  
 — Robert G. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — Thomas A. (Hart) on sick leave, Baltimore Md.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo) Hamilton South, Mass. Railroad ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Toi) retired, Parma Ohio 8006 Southington dr.  
 — Thomas H. (Sy) Oneida N. Y. 347 Main st.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb) [12] Troy N. Y. 762 River st.  
 — Thomas J. M. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Walter M. *c.m.* Very Rev. (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 — Willard *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 — William *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — William Francis (Tr) Hightstown N. J. 226 Franklin st.  
 Quinlan, Patrick F. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 Quinones, Joseph *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.  
 Quoteck, Paul *c.m.m.* (Lan) Brighton Mich. St. Benedict Mission House.  
 Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo) Greenwood Mass. 11 Grove st.  
 Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub) Britt Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Quirk, Andrew C. (E) Grove City Pa. 310 N. Center st.  
 — Bartholomew L. (Roch) Seneca Falls N. Y. 97 W. Bayard st.  
 — C. B. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Charles J. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Edward F. (Man) Milford N. H. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John *c.m.* (Ph) [133] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.  
 — John M. (Sy) [9] Binghamton N. Y. 15 Doubleday st.  
 — Robert *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 — Thomas N. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 Quirke, William J. (S Fr) sick.

Raab, Felix *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.  
 — Theodore J. (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 Rabadan, Reginald *o.p.* (Chic) [101] Chicago Ill. 1850 S. Throop st.  
 Rabagliati, Sylvester (S D) retired General Delivery Palm City Calif.  
 Rabe, Alfred H. *s.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4701 S. Grand blvd.  
 — Gerald *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission.  
 Raber, Aloysius J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 1018 N. 8th st.  
 — Thomas M. (S Fr) Petaluma Cal. P.O. Box 282.  
 Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fe) Las Vegas N. Mex. Box 87.  
 Rabil, Peter (Rich) Roanoke Va. 701 Salem ave. S.W.  
 Racette, Arthur J. (R) Asheville N. C. 919 Haywood rd.  
 — Edward H. (G R) Cascade (Grand Rapids P.O. R.F.D. 6) Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — George E. Very Rev. (Og) Clayton N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Julian *o.m.i.* (G B) Egg Harbor Wis. St. John's Church.  
 Racicot, Wilfrid J. (Spr) [14] Worcester Mass. 41 Hamilton st.  
 Racine, Francis M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) [40] New Orleans La. 1342 Moss st.  
 Raczkowski, Ignatius (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 600 Doat st.  
 Raczynski, A. (G I) absent on leave.  
 — John V. (Det) [52] Detroit Mich. 3414 Trombly ave.  
 Rada, Charles F. (Lin) Appleton (David Cty P.O. R. 3) Nebr. Assumption Church.  
 Radaelli, Florian *p.s.m.* (Bal) [35] Baltimore Md. 227 S. Exeter st.  
 Radandt, George B. (Mil) Oak Creek (South Milwaukee P.O. R. 1 Box 23) Wis.  
 Radawski, Adalbert (G R) Mancelona Mich. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Radecki, Andrew A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [34] Cleveland Ohio 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 Rader, Charles (N Y) [130] New York N. Y. 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
 — Philip P. (Scr) [8] Scranton Pa. 1414 E. Elm st.  
 Radermacher, Werner (Bis) New Leipzig N. Dak. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Radey, Edward A. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 1122 N. 14th and Waldo blvd.  
 Radford, Edmond V. (N Y) [159] New York N. Y. 3025 Grand Concourse.

Radigan, Hugh *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.  
 Radlinski, John C. (Toi) [14] Toledo Ohio 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 Radniecek, S. (Chic) [25] Chicago Ill. 2859 Throop st.  
 Radtke, Stephen *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Radwanski, Edward (Chic) [152] Chicago Ill. 1039 W. 32nd st.  
 — Henry (Pitt) Donora Pa. 320 2nd st.  
 Radwicz, A. F. (K C) Sugar Creek Mo. St. Cyril's Church.  
 Radziecki, Sylvester J. (Det) [4] Detroit Mich. 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
 Radzik, Ladislaus J. (Spr) [17] Worcester Mass. 15 Richland st.  
 Radziszewski, Francis (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 551 Ridge rd.  
 — Joseph F. (E) Erie Pa. 516 E. 13th st.  
 Radziwon, Walter A. (Tr) Metuchen N. J. 548 Main st.  
 Raemers, Sidney (G F) Great Falls Mont. 1620 3rd-ave. N.  
 — Sidney A. (Port) absent on leave in Los Angeles Cal.  
 Raetz, Vincent M. *o.p.* (New) [4] Newark N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.  
 Rafferty, Aloysius G. (Scr) Harleigh Pa. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Basil J. (Spr) Greenfield Mass. 133 Main st.  
 — James J. (Bo) Canton Mass. 700 Washington st.  
 — Malcolm J. (Mob) Huntsville Ala. P.O. Box 442.  
 — Patrick *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Thomas A. (Wh) Parkersburg W. Va. 532 Market st.  
 — William A. (Roch) Mt. Morris N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Raffinszky, Romuald *o.f.m.* (Tr) Roebing N. J. Knickerbocker rd.  
 Rafter, Walter G. *o.s.a.* (Ph) S. Ardmore Pa. St. Denis' Church.  
 — William J. (N Y) [126] New York N. Y. 3223 Perry ave.  
 Ragan, Michael (Clev) [75] Cleveland Ohio 1369 E. 40th st.  
 Rager, John C. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 609 Cherry st.  
 Ragonia, Anthony *s.c.* (S Fr) [18] Oakland Calif. 2611 E. 9th st.  
 Rahm, C. E. (L) [23] Louisville Ky. 706 E. Walnut st.  
 Rahmann, Rudolph *s.v.d.* Peiping, China, Catholic University.  
 Rahrle, John J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1033 Considine ave.  
 Raible, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 4423 Pearl rd.  
 — Roland *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Capuchin College.  
 Raiche, Wm. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 414 S. Main st.  
 Raine, Robert Gordon (N O) Baton Rouge La. 423 Main st.  
 Rainer, Bernard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Eligius *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 Raines, Arnold J. (N Y) [149] New York N. Y. 3955 Bronxwood ave.  
 — Attilio H. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 Rainone, Thomas (New) [20] Newark N. J. 118 7th ave.  
 Rainville, Joseph (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2017 S. Flores st.  
 Raith, Joseph Very Rev. (Bis) Minot S. Dak. 214 1st st. S.E.  
 — Pacificus *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [15] Milwaukee Wis. 128 W. Burleigh st.  
 — Theodore *c.p.p.s.* (Dav) Centerville Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Vincent J. (N Y) Florida N. Y. Glenmere ave.  
 Rakauskas, Casimir J. (Ph) Minersville Pa. 320 Spruce st.  
 Rakels, Eugene *ss.cc.* (H) (Kohala Dist) Hawi, Hawaii, T. H., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Raker, Clarence J. (Dub) [8] Dubuque Iowa 2917 Central ave.  
 — James M. (L C) retired San Anselmo Calif. 39 Belle ave.  
 Rakovsky, Nestor (P G R) (Meriden) Bridgeport Conn. 79 Church st.  
 Rakowski, Frank (St P) [29] Minneapolis Minn. 2507 Bryant ave. N.  
 — Hilary *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.  
 — Peter P. (Bal) [3] Washington D. C. 2800 Pennsylvania ave. S.E.  
 Rakvica, Ladislav J. (Tr) [14] Trenton N. J. 1130 Brunswick ave.  
 Raleigh, John J. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael (P) Salem Ore. 751 Chemeketa st.  
 Ralenkotter, Howard *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 Raley, Charles Norman (S D) La Mesa Calif. 8585 El Cajon blvd.  
 Ralph, Frederick J. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Victor W. (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 810 Antelope st.  
 Ramirez, Augustine *o.f.m.* (C C) Hebronville Tex. Scotus College.  
 — J. (L A) [66] Los Angeles Calif. 2324 E. Vernon ave.  
 — John Emilio *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.



- Ramirez, Rafael *s.j.* Very Rev. (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 275.  
 — Rigoberto (L A) [22] Los Angeles Calif. 512 S. ave. 20.  
 Ramis, Pablo *c.m.* (Br) [103] Brooklyn N. Y. 117 Warren st.  
 Ramm, Charles A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [1] San Francisco Calif. 1100 Franklin st.  
 Ramos, F. (Tuc) Bisbee Ariz. 9 Clawson ave.  
 Rampmeier, Alfred E. (Br) [35] Brooklyn N. Y. 135 Schaeffer st.  
 Rams, Theodore (St Cl) Belle River (Carlos P.O. R.R. 1) Minn. Box 11.  
 Ramsay, L. A. (Man) [16] Manchester N. H. 411 Calef rd.  
 Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far) Fargo N. Dak. North B'way.  
 Ramsey, John (Cov) Georgetown Ky. Visitation Convent.  
 Ramstein, Louis *s.m.a.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 556 E. Gordon st.  
 — Matthew *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Mil) [30] Milwaukee Wis. 613 S. 4th st.  
 Ramstetter, Philibert *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.  
 Rancilio, Leonard *c.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.  
 Rancourt, Cyril J. (Det) [66] Detroit Mich. 4800 Grand River ave.  
 Rand, James P. (Bur) Brattleboro Vt. St. Michael's Church.  
 Randall, John (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 1530 East ave.  
 Randel, William H. (Clev) [55] Cleveland Ohio 15000 Lake Shore blvd.  
 Randolph, N. E. (Chic) [9] Chicago Ill. 2342 Le Moyne st.  
 Rancey, R. E. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 704 N. Main st.  
 Range, Adolph J. (St L) Augusta (R.R. 1) Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart) on leave of absence, Dallas Tex.  
 Rank, B. (Peo) [10] Peoria Heights Ill. 237 W. Lake st.  
 — Norbert (G B) Florence Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Ranker, Bernard (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 94-20 160th st.  
 Rankin, Daniel S. *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.  
 — George M. (Bal) [5] Washington D. C. 1118 15th st. N.W.  
 — Richard' Rush *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Thomas A. Very Rev. (Rich) Alexandria Va. 310 Duke st.  
 Ransford, James E. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Ransing, Bernard E. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 Rapach, Michael B. (P G R) Clairton Pa. 318 Park ave.  
 Rapala, Joseph (Sup) Lublin Wis. St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Rapczynski, Joseph B. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 229 N. Jardin st.  
 Rapien, Joseph J. (St L) [28] St. Louis Mo. 5608 N. Magnolia ave.  
 Rapier, George *s.m.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 Rapkowski, Joseph, R. (Br) [1] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 Cathedral pl.  
 Raposo, S. (Pro) [23] Providence R. I. 463 Benefit st.  
 Rapp, Dominic *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Francis X. *o.m.i.* (St P) Fletcher (Osseo P.O.) Minn. St. Walburga's Church.  
 — Ildephonse *c.p.s.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1345 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Jerome A. (Gal) [5] Houston Tex. 1111 Pierce ave.  
 — John J. (Ind) Mount Vernon Ind. 421 Mulberry st.  
 Ras, Valentine *o.m.c.* (St J) [9] St. Joseph Mo. 511 Alabama ave.  
 Rascher, Oscar *o.f.m.* (Sup) Bayfield Wis. Holy Family Church.  
 — Ralph M. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 Raschke, Rudolph (L C) Tilden (Chippewa Falls P.O. R.R. 2) Wis.  
 Rashtutis, Joseph J. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 260 E. Main st.  
 Rasi, Accursio *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (New) Orange N. J. 103 S. Center st.  
 Raska, A. (S A) Amansville (Schulenberg R. 7) Tex.  
 — Innocent (Gal) Ellinger (Fayetteville P.O. R.R. 2) Tex.  
 — V. A. (S A) El Campo Tex. Box 706.  
 Raskovich, Constantine (P G R) New York N. Y. 312 E. 82nd st.  
 Rasselle, Odoric *o.f.m.* (Alb) Troy N. Y. Immaculate Conception Monastery.  
 Rassier, Victor *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 Rastall, Matthew J. (Mil) on sick leave Tucson Ariz. 786 N. Euclid.  
 Ratajczak, Charles B. *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Hart) [14] Bridgeport Conn. 310 Pulaski st.  
 — John S. *c.r.* (Chic) [122] Chicago Ill. 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 — Louis (Ft W) [5] Gary Ind. 719 Clark rd.  
 Ratermann, Albin H. (Cin) [32a] Cincinnati Ohio 423 Commercial sq.  
 — Edward J. (Bel) on sick leave.  
 Raters, Henry B. Very Rev. (S Fr) Santa Rosa Cal. 547 B st.  
 Rath, J. Augustine (Br) Elmont (R.F.D.) L. I. N. Y. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — John C. (Clev) [8] Canton Ohio 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.  
 — Joseph E. (Buf) Lancaster N. Y. Assumption Church.  
 Ratigan, Arthur (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 851 Main st. W.  
 — John J. (New) Newark N. J. St. Michael's Hospital.  
 — Victor *o.m.cap.* (Wil) Holly Oak, Wilmington (Silver-side rd. R. 3) Del.  
 — William S. (Br) Bellmore L. I. N. Y. 404 Bradford ave.  
 Ratte, Joseph A. *s.m.* (N O) Paulina La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Rattenberger, Francis J. (Pitt) [22] Pittsburgh Pa. 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 — Placidus *o.s.b.* (Bal) [21] Baltimore Md. 101 S. Mount st.  
 Ratterman, Frank A. (Cin) Russia Ohio St. Remy's Church.  
 Rattermann, Paul J. (Cin) Cincinnati, Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Rattigan, Bernard T. (Bo) [24] S. Boston Mass. 381 Dorchester st.  
 Rattler, Tarcisus A. *o.s.a.* (Mil) St. Rita (Racine P.O. R. 1) Wis. Box 114.  
 Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Ratz, Peter (P G R) McKeesport Pa. 121 6th ave.  
 Rau, Raymond W. (St L) St. Charles Mo. 324 S. 3rd st.  
 Rauber, Jacob (Roch) [28] Rochester N. Y. 1089 Joseph ave.  
 Rauch, Frederick Ph. *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Belgrade Minn. L. B. 155.  
 — George Very Rev. (St Cl) Long Prairie Minn. St. Mary of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Joseph A. (G B) Francis Creek Wis.  
 Rauen, Joseph F. (Cin) Dayton (Pike R. 10 Salem) Ohio Box 267 A.  
 Rauh, Werner *c.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Raukauskas, Simon *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Rausch, Francis J. (Chic) [188] Chicago Ill. 6150 Dakin st.  
 — John F. (Alb) Hancock, N. Y. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Louis A. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 3443 93rd st.  
 — Michael *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 Rauschenbach, Otto A. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 Rauscher, John *s.m.* (Cin) [15a] Dayton Ohio 2377 S. Smithville rd.  
 Rauth, John E. *o.s.b.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Richard *c.p.s.* (Cin) [11] Cincinnati Ohio 2622 Gilbert ave.  
 Rauwolf, Hugh *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Frontenac Kans. 106 S. Cherokee st.  
 Rauzi, Quirino F. (Scr) [4] Scranton Pa. 1402 Short ave.  
 Ravell, Raymond *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Ravlich, Cornelius *o.f.m.* (Chic) [218] South Chicago Ill. 2864 E. 96th st.  
 Ravoire, Augustine F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) Thibodaux La. 721 Canal st.  
 Rawe, John C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 Rawinisz, Mark *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.  
 Rawlinson, A. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) absent on leave.  
 — Edmund A. (Roch) Corning N. Y. 274 Denison P'kway.  
 Ray, Anthony D. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) [7] Pittsburgh Pa. 15 Heldman st.  
 — David J. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 400 Lincoln ave.  
 — James H. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Helando Chosen.  
 — Samuel H. *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.  
 — Theodore A. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 — Thomas G. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 Raycroft, John *c.p.s.* (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 Raymakers, Cornelius (G B) Holland (Kaukauna R.F.D. 3) Wis. St. Francis' Church.  
 Raymond, Austin *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Charles (P) [4] Portland Ore. 806 N.E. Alberta st.  
 — J. F. (N O) New Orleans La. Lafon Asylum 1125 Tonti st.  
 — John *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.  
 — Napoleon J. (Mar) Lake Linden Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Raynor, Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Tr) Long Branch (West End Sta.) N. J. 755 Ocean ave.  
 Razaitis, Vincent (Hart) [8] Bridgeport Conn. 443 Park ave.  
 Rea, Thomas R. (Pitt) [57] Pittsburgh Pa. 403 Grandview ave.  
 Read, Hugh P. (Ph) Linwood Heights (Marcus Hook P.O.) Pa. Holy Savior Church.  
 — Walter L. (Bal) Bel Air Md. St. Margaret's Church.  
 Readdy, Albert M. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 60 Prospect st.  
 Ready, Daniel *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — John H. (Alb) Salem N. Y. 28 Main st.  
 — John R. (Bur) Manchester Vt. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Michael J. Rt. Rev. (Clev) Washington D. C. 1312 Massachusetts ave.

- Ready, Robert *o.s.b.* (R C) Sturgis S. Dak. St. Aloysius' Church.
- William B. (Bur) Norton Vt. St. Bernard's Church.
- William H. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Reagan, Cornelius B. (Cam) Millville N. J. 619 Buck st.
- Joseph W. (Br) Far Rockaway L. I. N. Y. 336 Beach 38th st.
- William J. *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 1524.
- Reali, Francis C. (S Fr) San José Calif. 325 Willow st.
- Raymond (S Fr) [21] Oakland Calif. 684 40th st.
- Ream, Anthony (Al) [21] Altoona Pa. 1405 5th ave.
- Reardon, Bernard W. (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 260 Westchester ave.
- C. E. (S Lk) Bingham Canyon Utah Holy Rosary Church.
- Charles J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Cornelius L. (Bo) Bridgewater West Mass. 23 N. Main st.
- Daniel I. (Chic) [234] Chicago Ill. 6326 N. Washtenaw ave.
- Daniel L. (Chic) [153] Chicago Ill. 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Dennis F. (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 815 Chestnut st.
- Edward J. (Hart) New London Conn. 17 Squire st.
- Francis A. (Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [66] Cincinnati Ohio 4108 W. 8th st.
- Francis J. (Hart) [8] New Haven Conn. 397 Ferry st.
- Francis X. *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.
- George A. (Bo) Swampscott Mass. 174 Humphrey st.
- Henry C. (Bo) Wellesley Hills Mass. 9 Glen rd.
- Hubert A. (Br) [101] Brooklyn N. Y. 9511 4th ave.
- J. M. (Spr) [20] Worcester Mass. 70 Mulberry st.
- James M. Very Rev. (St P) [1] Minneapolis Minn. 88 N. 17th st.
- John E. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- John F. (Pro) Arctic R. I. 1270 Main st.
- John J. (Hart) [16] New Haven Conn. 164 Kimberly ave.
- John J. (N Y) Brewster N. Y. 31 Prospect st.
- John Joseph *c.p.* (Bal) Chillum (Brookland P.O.) Md. Box 4524.
- Joseph I. *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- Joseph M. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- Thomas M. (New) [23] Jersey City N. J. 156 Hancock ave.
- Timothy P. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Reavy, Edward A. (L) Elizabethtown Ky. St. James' Church.
- Rebec, Anastasius *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Rebudeau, J. A. (Chic) [46] Chicago Ill. 11005 S. Homan ave.
- Rebellato, Leo *o.f.m.* (Alb) Troy N. Y. Immaculate Conception Monastery.
- Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro) [23] Providence R. I. 463 Benefit st.
- Rebenack, Edward V. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Reber, George (Clev) [33] Cleveland Ohio 3545 W. 54th st.
- Rebholz, Charles B. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Recatala, Eugene *o.c.d.* Very Rev. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Rechsteiner, Aloysius J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin) retired, Cheviot, Cincinnati Ohio 4105 Harding ave.
- Reckamp, Anselm *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Reckinger, Arthur G. (Det) [1] Detroit Mich. 9844 Woodward ave.
- Rectenwald, Callistus *o.m.cap.* (Con) Vincent (R.R. 1) Kans. St. Boniface's Church.
- Edward J. *c.s.sp.* (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Redahan, John (L A) Altadena Pasadena Cal. St. Luke's Hospital.
- Patrick (L A) [69] Los Angeles Calif. 1016 W. Manchester ave.
- Reddan, Patrick E. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 148 Hamilton ave.
- Pierce F. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles College.
- Maurice J. (Man) Derry N. J. 26 Crystal ave.
- Thomas (Man) Laconia N. H. St. Joseph's Church.
- William J. (Tr) absent on leave.
- Redden, John *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Redder, Herman (Dal) Scotland Tex. St. Boniface's Church.
- Raymond J. (Win) Dundee Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Reddin, M. J. (Char) Chaplain U. S. Navy Yard, Charleston S. C. 888 King st.
- P. V. (Far) Oakes N. Dak. St. Charles' Church.
- T. L. (Far) Drayton N. Dak. St. Edward's Church.
- Thomas J. (St L) [43] St. Louis Mo. 1203 Boyle ave.
- Redding, Charles *o.s.a.* (S D) San Diego Calif. 3266 Nutmeg st.
- John P. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 179 Summer st.
- Reddington, James J. (Buf) East Aurora N. Y. 520 Oakwood ave.
- John (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 2260 Lake ave.
- John J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Lawrence (Ft W) [12] Gary Ind. 640 Vermont st.
- Reddy, Bernard A. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.
- John Jerome Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Belle Harbor L. I. N. Y. 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.
- Leo F. (Buf) Eden N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Martin F. (Pro) [24] Providence R. I. 38 State st.
- P. A. (Peo) Thomasboro Ill. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Robert M. (Sy) Durhamville N. Y. St. Francis' Church.
- Reder, Michael *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [15] Milwaukee Wis. 128 W. Burleigh st.
- Redfern, Charles E. (Dal) [6] Dallas Tex. 1320 S. Harwood st.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro) [9] Pawtucket R. I. 38 Park st.
- Reding, William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Wisconsin Rapids Wis. 1150 2nd st. N.
- Redinger, Anthony *o.s.b.* (Okla) Anadarko Okla. 505 W. Oklahoma ave.
- Redkovich, A. (Uk Gr) Nanticoke Pa.
- Redman, Francis *o.f.m.* (S Lk) Provo Utah 172 N. 5th West.
- Richard (Cin) [51] Cincinnati Ohio 639 Steiner ave.
- Redmond, Cuthbert *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Herbert P. (Br) [26] Brooklyn N. Y. 21 Sydney pl.
- James J. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Joseph L. (N Y) [57] New York N. Y. 259 E. 71st st.
- Paul J. D. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Redner, Morris M. (S Fr) Manteca Calif. Box 168.
- Redon, John M. *s.s.* (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Reeber, Dominic *o.s.b.* (Bis) St. Joseph (Glen Ullin P.O.) N. Dak.
- Reed, Columban *o.s.b.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.
- Francis G. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.
- James *o.s.b.* (Ind) Jasper Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- John J. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Lorenzo K. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- Philip E. *o.m.i.* (Ft W) Ligonier Ind. 300 Grand st.
- Thomas J. (Chic) [123] Chicago Ill. 100 W. 18th st.
- Victor J. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1521 North Hudson.
- William *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- Reedy, John (P) Estacada Ore. St. Aloysius' Church.
- W. V. (Rock) Pecatonica Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Reel, Henry J. (Br) Huntington L. I. N. Y. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Rees, Charles A. (St L) [18a] Lemay Mo. 805 Cumberland dr.
- Walter (Col) Worthington Ohio College Josephinum.
- Reese, J. Kelly (Bal) Cantonville Md. 30 Melvin ave.
- John B. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Reeves, Francis E. (Ind) [2] Indianapolis Ind. 1117 Blaine ave.
- James Aloysius Wallace (Pitt) Greensburg Pa. Seton Hill College.
- William H. (St L) [18] St. Louis Mo. 1009 North 10th st.
- Regan, Ambrose P. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Bernard M. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.
- Charles F. (Bur) Fairhaven Vt. Our Lady of Seven Dolours Church.
- Daniel E. (Pro) Ashton R. I. St. Joseph's Church.
- David (Mil) Berlin Wis. 822 Park ave.
- David F. (Bo) [67] Readville, Boston Mass. 82 W. Milton st.
- Emmett (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Eugene B. (Buf) [70] Buffalo N. Y. 1250 Abbot rd.
- F. L. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Hubert (L A) Compton Calif. 512 W. Alameda st.
- J. F. (Rock) Freeport Ill. 704 S. Slate ave.
- James J. *o.p.* (Den) [12] Denver Colo. 2905 Federal blvd.
- James J. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- James Wilfred *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- John C. (Con) Concordia Kans. Home for the Aged.
- John E. (G F) Great Falls Mont. 1620 3rd ave. N.
- John J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- John J. (N Y) Mt. Kisco N. Y. 1 Green st.
- John M. *s.j.* (S D) San Diego Cal. Hillcrest dr.
- John P. (Scr) Avoca Pa. 715 Hawthorne st.
- Joseph D. (New) Newark N. J. 409 N. Second st.
- Joseph G. *o.p.raem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Joseph G. (Bo) Nahant Mass. 248 Nahant rd.
- Joseph W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kweilin, Kwangsi, China.
- Leonard A. (Wil) [4] Wilmington Del. 414 N. 28th st.



- Regan, Michael F. (St L) [58] St. Louis Mo. 1414 O'Fallon st.
- F. L. (Laf) Lafayette La. Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist.
- Patrick M. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Paul M. m.s. Very Rev. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- Robert E. o.s.a. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- Thomas F. (Mil) Newport R. I. United States Naval Training Station.
- Timothy M. (Mil) [8] Kenosha Wis. 2522 63rd st.
- W. Oscar c.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.
- Regelski, Louis A. (St L) Doniphan Mo. St. Benedict's Church.
- Regenfuss, George (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis' Convent.
- Regent, Eugene o.m.i. (C C) Harlingen Tex. 412 S. C. st.
- Reger, Boniface o.s.b. Very Rev. (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Walter o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Regnat, William o.s.b. (R) Salisbury N. C. 128 N. Fulton st.
- Regnery, John J. o.s.a. (N Y) [186] Tompkinsville S. I. N. Y. 42 Austin pl.
- Regnet, Henry H. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Regulski, John (Br) Huntington Station L. I. N. Y. St. Hugh's Church.
- Theodore (Br) [58] Brooklyn N. Y. 477 New Jersey ave.
- Reh, Aloysius J. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. St. Agnes Home.
- Francis J. (N Y) [1] New York N. Y. 460 Madison ave.
- Rehak, Leo o.s.b. (Clev) [32a] Cleveland Ohio 2940 East Blvd.
- Rehbach, William (Om) Lindlar, Cologne, Germany, retired.
- Rehberger, Francis c.p.p.s. (Cin) Minster Ohio 48 North Hanover st.
- Rehill, Thomas (St P) Watertown Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Rehor, Wenceslaus (Far) Veseleyville N. Dak. St. Luke's Church.
- Rehwinkel, Christopher o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph Seminary.
- Reich, George J. s.m. (S C) Sioux City Ia. 3315 Lowell ave.
- Joseph P. Very Rev. (Leav) Marysville Kans. St. Gregory's Church.
- Leonard o.m.c. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Reichart, C. V. o.p. (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.
- Leo J. o.s.a. (Ph) [122] Philadelphia Pa. 1166 S. Broad st.
- Reichel, John (Mil) St. Kilian (Campbellsport P.O. R. 3) Wis.
- Joseph s.j. (Mil) [22] Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Reichelt, Fred W. s.v.d. (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y.
- Reicher, L. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 1411 Ave. I.
- Reichert, Florian J. (Leav) Paxico Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- John (Al) Hollidaysburg Pa. 312 Clark st.
- John B. (Cin) [24] Cincinnati Ohio 2900 Woodburn ave.
- Joseph O. (Br) [52] Brooklyn N. Y. 138 Montrose ave.
- Simon J. (New) Oradell N. J. Elm st.
- Reicherter, Raymond E. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Reichl, Edward m.s.c. (Ph) Reading (Bernharts P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Reichlin, Joseph L. (Clev) Massillon Ohio 2813 Lincoln Way N.W.
- Urban A. (Clev) [82] Cleveland Ohio 11411 Detroit ave. N.W.
- Reichling, Joseph P. (Mil) [9] Racine Wis. 610 Prospect st.
- Richard C. (St L) [26] St. Louis Mo. 3289 S. 9th st.
- Reichman, Victorian o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Reichmeyer, William J. s.s.j. (Laf) Lebeau st.
- Reickus, Aloysius M. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Reid, Alban (R C) sick absent on leave.
- Aubrey J. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- Charles F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [7] Yonkers N. Y. 141 Ashburton ave.
- Damian c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Seminary.
- Edward J. (Bo) Middleboro Mass. 340 Center st.
- J. Serapion o.carm. (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.
- John T. (Det) [83b] Detroit Mich. 2551 John R. st.
- Leonidas J. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 235 Court st.
- William H. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 1530 S. Rockford ave.
- Reidelsheimer, Emmeram c.m.m. (S Falls) Aberdeen S. D. St. Mary's Church.
- Reidlinger, Virgil (Tol) Delphos Ohio 429 E. 2nd st.
- Reidmeier, Cajetan o.s.a. (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Reidy, Anthony (L A) Inglewood Calif. 409 Manchester ave.
- Reidy, D. M. (Wich) Hutchinson Kans. 211 E. 5th st.
- Daniel J. s.j. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.
- Edward J. (Col) [11] Columbus Ohio 648 S. Ohio ave.
- James B. Very Rev. Msgr. (Peo) Peoria Ill. Immaculate Conception Convent.
- Jerome J. (Clev) absent on sick leave.
- John E. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 18 Essex st.
- John P. o.s.a. (Chic) [48] Chicago Ill. 2641 W. 55th st.
- Martin J. (Spfd) Arcola Ill. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Reif, Steve A. (Wich) Cunningham Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- Reifenrath, D. F. (Om) Fordyce Nebr. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Reikas, Joseph J. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 3700 E. Lincoln.
- Reiley, John J. (Bal) [46] Baltimore Md. 1501 E. Oliver st.
- Reilly, Agnellus o.f.m. (H N Prov) Lao Hsin Kou, Hupeh.
- Alphonsus J. s.s.j. (Nash) Jackson Tenn. 423 S. Market st.
- Arthur (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 18 Essex st.
- Bartholomew M. s.s. (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Bernard F. m.s. (Nat) Bassfield Miss. St. Peter's Church.
- Bernard J. (Br) Queens Village L. I. N. Y. 92-96 220th st.
- Charles c.s.s.r. (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- Charles J. (Br) [126] Brooklyn N. Y. 167 N. 6th st.
- D. F. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Edmund J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) [1] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 Cathedral pl.
- Edward A. (Clev) [21] Cleveland Ohio 12503 Buckingham rd.
- Edward F. (Bal) Baltimore Md. College of Notre Dame.
- Edward M. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.
- Edward T. (Alb) [15] Troy N. Y. 310 Spring ave.
- Edward V. (Spr) [4] Worcester Mass. 44 Temple st.
- Eugene A. (Ph) Media Pa. 30 E. Franklin st.
- Eugene J. (New) [13] Newark N. J. 243 Abington ave.
- F. P. (Mil) [49] Milwaukee Wis. 4019 N. Farwell ave.
- Francis B. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Francis J. (Nash) [6] Nashville Tenn. 1200 Church st.
- Francis J. c.m. (Ph) Bangor Pa. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Francis J. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 410 Union ave.
- Francis J. (Roch) Horseheads N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Francis L. s.j. (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Francis R. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- Francis X. s.j. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Francis X. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 21-33 29th st.
- Francis X. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 95 Mill st.
- George A. (St P) [19] Minneapolis Minn. 3633 11th ave. S.
- George C. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- George F. (Hart) [5] Waterbury Conn. 74 W. Main st.
- Gerald c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Godfrey c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.
- Harold A. s.j. (B C) Pendleton Ore. 610 Market st.
- J. Joseph s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- James A. Very Rev. (S Falls) Hartford S. Dak. St. George's Church.
- James J. (Br) [71] Brooklyn N. Y. 467 Court st.
- James J. (S Falls) Hartford S. Dak. St. George's Church.
- James R. (Scr) on sick leave.
- James S. o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- James T. s.m. Very Rev. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.
- James T. (Spr) [5] Worcester Mass. 46 Vernon st.
- Jeremiah J. (Br) [123] Brooklyn N. Y. 249 9th st.
- John C. (Br) Corona L. I. N. Y. 104-11 37th ave.
- John E. (N Y) [196] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 981 Castleton ave.
- John F. (Spr) [24] Worcester Mass. 1052 Pleasant st.
- John H. (Hart) [3] Hartford Conn. 134 Market st.
- John J. (N Y) [122] New York N. Y. 878 Tiffany st.
- John J. (Hart) Hamden (New Haven P.O.) Conn. 930 Dixwell ave.
- John L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb) [9] Schenectady N. Y. 802 Union st.
- John R. (N Y) Katonah N. Y. Valley rd.
- Joseph A. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 812 W. Central ave.
- Joseph L. (Bo) Wrentham Mass. Box 112.
- Joseph M. (Chic) [10] Joliet Ill. 604 N. Raynor ave.
- Joseph P. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 39-38 29th st.
- Justin o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Leo A. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Matthew P. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I.
- Michael o.s.b. (P) Tellamook Ore. 705 E. 5th st.
- Michael (St P) Kilkenny Minn. St. Canice's Church.
- Michael A. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [124] New York N. Y. 409 E. 241st st.

- Reilly, Owen F. (Hbg) Lewiston Pa. 106 N. Dorcas st.  
 — Patrick (New) Elizabeth N. J. 204 S. Broad st.  
 — Paul (Spo) [7] Spokane Wash. 1319 W. Carlisle ave.  
 — Peter (St A) Miami Beach Fla. 3700 Meridian ave.  
 — Peter P. o.p. (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 — Ralph R. o.f.m. (H N Prov) Shasi, Hupeh, China.  
 — Robert D. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — Robert M. (Alb) [5] Albany N. Y. 607 Central ave.  
 — Simon J. (N Y) [9] New York N. Y. 110 E. 12th st.  
 — Stanley J. (S Fr) Fort Sheridan Ill.  
 — Thomas c.s.s.r. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 — Thomas a' Kempis o.p. (Det) Detroit Mich. 9709 Oakland ave.  
 — Thomas B. (Spr) Westfield Mass. 30 Bartlett st.  
 — Thomas H. s.f. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thomas H. (New) [32] Newark N. J. 481 Sanford ave.  
 — Thomas I. s.f. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 — Thomas J. s.f. (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. N. Y. 8200 35th ave.  
 — Thomas S. (Pitt) Canonsburg Pa. 210 Greenside ave.  
 — Thomas U. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) Spring Lake N. J. 215 Essex ave.  
 — W. Stephen s.s. (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Walter c.s.s.r. (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 West Broadway.  
 — Walter A. s.f. (N Y) New York N. Y. 65 E. 83rd st.  
 — William F. (Bal) Pikesville Md. St. Charles Borromeo Church.  
 — William F. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 5 Linden pl.  
 — William F. (S Fr) [3] Oakland Calif. 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — William J. (Hart) Bethel Conn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William J. (Br) [129] Brooklyn N. Y. 98 Richards st.  
 — Reilman, Anthony o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's High School.  
 — Reimbold, Aloys (Lin) Verdon Neb. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Reinagel, Edward c.s.s.r. (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 — Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol) Bucyrus Ohio Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Reinberg, Francis R. (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 412 W. Stover ave.  
 — Reineck, Carl F. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2205 Madison ave.  
 — Herman (Tol) [25] Toledo Ohio 1880 Genesee st.  
 — Reinecke, Eleutherius o.f.m. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.  
 — Reinekt, Charles s.v.d. (St L) [70] St. Louis Mo. 1827 Lucas ave.  
 — Reiner, Joseph c.m.m. Very Rev. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Columbus Home.  
 — Reiners, Felix (St Cl) Lastrup Minn. St. John's Church.  
 — Reibert, Henry (Dub) New Vienna Ia. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — Reinfels, F. Paul (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 3631 Sacramento blvd.  
 — Reing, Michael V. (Ph) Reading Pa. 322 S. 5th st.  
 — Reinhalter, Oswald A. s.f. (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Reinhart, Thomas D. (Bal) [47] Baltimore Md. 848 Hollins st.  
 — Walter c.s.s.r. Caguas, Puerto Rico, Holy Name of Jesus Church.  
 — Reinhold, H. A. (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 804 Ninth ave.  
 — Louis G. (Cin) [12] Cincinnati Ohio 923 Bank st.  
 — Reining, Alfred W. (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 6620 Arizona st.  
 — Reiningger, Albert C. (Mil) retired Racine Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Reint, Anthony J. (Mil) Elkhart Wis. St. George's Church.  
 — Irenaeus o.m.cap. (Con) Victoria Kans. St. Fidelis' Church.  
 — Reinman, Gerald o.m.c. (Sy) [11] Utica N. Y. 702 Columbia st.  
 — Reinnesen, Conrad o.s.a. (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. R. 1) Wis.  
 — Reinschmidt, George (Wich) Neodesha Kans. 816 Grant st.  
 — Reintjes, Henry o.s.c.m. (Mil) Wauwatosa Wis. 10100 W. Blue Mound rd.  
 — Reintjes, William H. c.s.s.r. (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 — Reis, Henry J. (Mar) Lake Linden Mich. Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Henry M. (Bel) Elizabethtown (R.F.D. 2) Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. A. s.m. (Bo) [11] Lawrence Mass. 3 Hawley st.  
 — Laureano C. (F R) [19] Fall River Mass. 189 Essex st.  
 — Leo (El P) Mesilla Park N. M. Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.  
 — Raymond H. s.f. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Reisch, Conrad o.f.m. (Chic) Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.  
 — Reisel, Albert W. (Chic) Lemont Ill. 212 Custer st.  
 — Reiser, Edward J. s.f. (N Y) New York N. Y. 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — Reiser, Fidelis o.m.cap. (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.  
 — Joseph J. c.s.s.r. (St L) De Sota (R. 2) Mo. Box 894.  
 — Vitus J. (E) [10] Erie Pa. 830 W. 26th st.  
 — Reising, Zeno (S C) Granville Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Reiss, Rudolph c.s.s.r. (Bal) Baltimore Md. Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Reissmann, August s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — Reiter, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 — Romuald o.m.c. (Sy) [11] Utica N. Y. 702 Columbia st.  
 — Reith, Joseph s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Dansalan, Lanao, Mindanao, P. I.  
 — William A. (Pitt) [21] Pittsburgh Pa. 4712 Liberty ave.  
 — Reithmeier, Bonaventure o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Reitlingshofer, Felix o.f.m. (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
 — Reitmeyer, Robert o.s.b. (Nat) Tupelo Miss. St. James' Church.  
 — Reitz, Joseph c.p.p.s. (Nash) [5] Memphis Tenn. 1695 Central ave.  
 — Reker, Francis X. (St L) [37] St. Louis Mo. 7622 Michigan ave.  
 — Rekosiak, Theodore J. (St Cl) St. Ann (Avon P.O. R.F.D. 2) Minn.  
 — Rellinger, Conradin o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Remy, William J. (N Y) Haverstraw N. Y. 46 Conklin ave.  
 — Remi, Joseph A. (Spr) Gardner Mass. 135 Nicholas st.  
 — Remigio, Flavio (El P) El Paso Tex. 237 Tobin pl.  
 — Remillard, William J. (Mar) Schafer, Mich. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Remke, Ignatius o.s.b. (R) Charlotte N. C. Mercy Hospital.  
 — Remler, Francis J. c.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 444 Kenrick rd.  
 — Remmes, F. B. (Okla) McAlester Okla. 318 E. Washington ave.  
 — Rempe, Francis A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [49] Chicago Ill. 642 Deming pl.  
 — Joseph (Chic) Herscher Ill. St. Margaret Mary's Church.  
 — Remskar, Peter F. (St P) Wabasso Minn. St. Anne's Church.  
 — Remy, A. T. (Spr) [6] Worcester Mass. 5 Salem sq.  
 — Fr. Patna Mokameh E. I. Ry. India, Catholic Mission.  
 — Ren, Francis S. (Alb) [12] Schenectady N. Y. 828 Eastern ave.  
 — Renard, Henry J. s.f. (St L) St. Louis Mo. Universita Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta 4, Rome 101, Italy.  
 — Renaud, Andre o.p. (Port) Lewistown Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Joseph M. s.f. (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Victor J. (Det) Plymouth Mich. 216 Union st.  
 — Renault, Joseph B. (S Fr) [1] San Francisco Calif. 1100 Franklin st.  
 — Rencak, Casimir (Lan) Jackson Mich. 406 N. Blackstone st.  
 — Renck, Charles A. (Tol) on leave of absence.  
 — Rendziniak, Peter J. (Pitt) Export Pa. Box 105.  
 — Reneau, Quentin o.p. (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 — Renehan, John F. c.s.s.r. (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston, Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Rengel, Edward J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) Olean N. Y. 118 W. Henley st.  
 — John J. (Chic) Steger Ill. St. Liborius' Church.  
 — Rengers, John W. (L A) [4] Los Angeles Calif. 517 W. 112th st.  
 — Renier, Alphonse o.p. (F R) Fall River Mass. 818 Middle st.  
 — Frederick J. (Dub) Lourdes (Elma R. 4) Ia. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 — John-Baptist o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 — Valerian o.f.m. (S Fé) James N. Mex. San Diego Church.  
 — Renisch, Gustave A. s.f. (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.  
 — Renkes, Leo W. (Lan) Marshall Mich. 214 S. Eagle st.  
 — Renkewski, Ignatius S. (Chic) Harvey Ill. 14935 Lincoln ave.  
 — Renna, Luigi (N Y) [163] New York N. Y. 525 Wales ave.  
 — Rennelsen, Conrad o.s.a. (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. R. 1) Wis. Box 114.  
 — Renneker, George J. s.m. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.  
 — Renner, Bernard o.f.m. (Spo) [6] Spokane Wash. 4420 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Francis X. (Br) Primrose Neb. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Sylvester A. (St Cl) Swanville Minn. Box 41.  
 — William A. Very Rev. (St Cl) Alexandria Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Rennie, George B. (Alb) [11] Schenectady N. Y. 1202 State st.  
 — Reno, George L. s.f. (Det) [87] Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 — Joseph C. s.f. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 — Renwald, Raymond (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1017 11th st.



- Reny, Roland C. (Port) Augusta Me. 60 Sewall st.  
 Renz, Carl A. (St P) Renville Minn. Church of the Redeemer.  
 — Francis J. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Gagayan, P. I.  
 Renzulli, Mariano o.s.s.t. (Ph) [91] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 4811 Germantown ave.  
 Repchik, Paul J. (Ph) Northampton Pa. 1293 Newport ave.  
 Repetti, Raymond P. (Bal) [30] Washington D. C. 16th and Park rd. N.W.  
 — William C. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. Manila Observatory.  
 Resch, Joseph F. (Ph) [5] Philadelphia Pa. 2651 Buckius st.  
 — Julian C. o.praem. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 — Louis J. (Br) Richmond Hill (South Ozone Park P.O.) L. I. N. Y. 113-15 111th ave.  
 — Peter A. s.m. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. R.R. 12 Box 35.  
 Reschini, Joseph (E) Walston Pa. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Reseterles, Joseph F. (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 910 E. 4th st.  
 Restle, William F. (Mil) Monches (Hartland P.O. R. 1) Wis. St. John's Church.  
 Reszec, Athanasius o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Rethans, Charles (Sav) Douglas Ga. Ward st.  
 Rethy, John Reitspiess (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 2125 Beacon st.  
 Reitlingshofer, Felix o.f.m. (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
 Rettagliata, John B. (N Y) [126a] New York N. Y. 1918 Paulding ave.  
 Rettger, Benedict o.s.b. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 34th and Bull sts.  
 — Emmeran o.s.b. (E) [3] Erie Pa. 315 E. 9th st.  
 — Gerard o.s.b. (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 Retzek, Benno E. (St Cl) Motley Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Henry (St Cl) West Union Minn. St. Alexius Church.  
 Reul, William (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 46 Monroe ave.  
 Reuland, John (S Falls) Bristol S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Reuss, Basil R. o.praem. (G B) West de Pere Wis. St. Norbert's Abbey.  
 — Louis o.s.a. (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. R. 1) Wis.  
 Reuter, Alex M. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 1436 S. 11th st.  
 — Frederick A. (Col) Zanesville Ohio Good Samaritan Hospital.  
 — Gregory Very Rev. (Sup) Medford Wis. Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church.  
 — Joseph (Chic) [214] Chicago Ill. 7021 S. May st.  
 — William (St P) Gibbon Minn. St. Willibrod's Church.  
 Reutermann, Jerome c.p. (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 Reva, Louis E. (Det) [90] Detroit Mich. 1634 Beniteau ave.  
 Revering, Leo A. (St Cl) Morris Minn. 207 E. 3rd st.  
 Revertagat, Antonio o.p. (C C) San Diego Calif. Box 133.  
 Rewinkel, Joseph P. (Hart) [8] New Britain Conn. Franklin sq.  
 Reybaud, J. K. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. St. Teresa's Hospital.  
 Reyling, August o.f.m. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.  
 Reymers, John c.m. (W Prov) Kinkool, Kiangsi, China.  
 Reynolds, Charles J. (N O) [43] Houma La. P.O. Box 427.  
 — Charles Raymond (Roch) Caledonia N. Y. St. Columba's Church.  
 — Edwin D. s.j. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 — Fabian o.m.cap. (Wil) Holey Oak Wilmington (Silver-side rd. R. 3) Del. Capuchin Mission House.  
 — Francis (Den) [3] Denver Colo. 4930 Montview blvd.  
 — Francis N. o.p. (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — Francis P. (Col) [8] Columbus Ohio 386 Buttles ave.  
 — Frank (Lin) Beatrice Nebr. 612 High st.  
 — George A. s.s.j. (Nash) [5] Nashville Tenn. 604 Seventh ave. S.  
 — Ignatius C. (Ph) [67] Manayunk, Philadelphia Pa. 146 Rector st.  
 — James J. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 399 Market st.  
 — John (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 118 5th st.  
 — John J. (D M) Irish Settlement (Cummings P.O.) Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. c.s.c. (S A) Austin Tex. Box 97.  
 — John J. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 8301 Detroit ave.  
 — John P. (Bo) Newton Center Mass. 1321 Centre st.  
 — Patrick (Dub) Hanover (Waukon R.F.D. 2) Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Peter (St A) Bartow Fla. Box 86.  
 — Robert F. X. s.j. (N Y) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — Thomas F. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 429 Central ave.  
 — Thomas J. c.m. (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Thomas P. (L R) Center Ridge Ark. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas R. (Bo) [51] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 33 Stanton st.  
 — Vincent T. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 65 E. 83rd st.  
 Rezabek, William (Lin) Valparaiso Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Rezek, Anthony J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar) Houghton Mich. 107 Portage st.  
 Rezek, Valerian A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1443 S. Keeler ave.  
 Rezendes, Joao V. (F R) [5] New Bedford Mass. 230 Bonney st.  
 Rezk, Paul A. Rt. Rev. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 618 Main st.  
 Rheams, James V. c.s.v. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Provincial Residence.  
 Rheame, R. C. (Spr) Northbridge Mass. St. Peter's Church.  
 Rheln, George (Gal) Dickinson Tex. Shrine of the True Cross.  
 Rhoads, Daniel J. (Ph) Frackville Pa. 14 N. Nice st.  
 Rhode, Alphonse C. o.f.m. (Spfd) Riverton Ill. St. James' Church.  
 — Anastasius o.f.m. (St P) Chaska Minn. 218 W. 2nd st.  
 — August (St P) Fairfax Minn. St. Andrew's Church.  
 Rhodes, Joseph T. (Ph) Chester Pa. 19th st. and Providence ave.  
 — Richard B. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow) China.  
 Rhomberg, Elvan o.f.m. (Cin) [16] Cincinnati Ohio 1798 Queen City ave.  
 Riach, John M. c.s.p. Cleveland, Johannesburg, South Africa Box 77.  
 Riashi, Agabios (Clev) [81] Detroit Mich. 2731 McDougall ave.  
 — Raphael (Clev) [6] Akron Ohio 467 Locust st.  
 Ribas, Peter c.r. (Den) Capulin Colo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Riberyron, Jean M. (S Fr) St. Mary's College P.O. Calif. St. Mary's College.  
 Ricards, Edward A. (Pitt) East Pittsburgh Pa. 808 Main st.  
 Riccio, Alexis D. (Hart) [10] Bridgeport Conn. 365 E. Washington ave.  
 — Domenico (Hart) New Haven Conn. 1442 Chapel st.  
 — Louis (N Y) [64] New York N. Y. 344 E. 104th st.  
 Rice, Charles O. (Pitt) [2] Pittsburgh Pa. 3221 5th ave.  
 — D. J. s.s.j. (Bal) [50] Baltimore Md. 521 N. Schroeder st.  
 — Fidelis c.p. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — George (S D) [10] San Diego Calif. 621 Sicaud st.  
 — James c.s.s.r. (Bal) [28] Baltimore Md. 1125 E. Eager st.  
 — James J. (Ph) [89a] Mayfair, Philadelphia Pa. 3260 Cottman st.  
 — Joseph A. (Hart) Old Lyme Conn. Christ the King Church.  
 — Leo c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Patrick W. (Pitt) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Peter (Sup) Merrill Wis. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — Robert E. c.m. (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.  
 — Stephen J. (Port) Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.) Me. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Terrence J. c.s.v. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Mission House.  
 — William A. s.j. (N E Prov) Belize, British Honduras C. A. The Catholic Presbytery.  
 — William J. s.j. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College Preparatory.  
 — William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) retired Oshkosh Wis. 327 Parkway.  
 Richard, Antonio (Far) Grand Forks N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Damascus (St P) [4] Minneapolis Minn. 2627 Queen ave.  
 — Ferdinand o.m.i. (Man) Hudson N. H. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.  
 — John H. (Dub) Blessing (Buckingham P.O.) Ia. Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 — Joseph A. (Dub) Rickardsville (Durango P.O. R. 1) Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph S. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 7 Endicott st.  
 — R. J. (Man) Lebanon N. H. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Rosario (Bo) Waltham Mass. 519 Main st.  
 Richards, John L. (Buf) [11] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Grider st.  
 — Joseph G. (Chic) [141] Chicago Ill. 2248 Washington blvd.  
 — Ralph M. (Sag) [11] Saginaw Mich. 613 Wayne st.  
 — Thomas D. c.s.c. (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.  
 — Vincent (M F) Redding Calif. C.C.C. Headquarters.  
 Richardson, Albert (Og) Lowville N. Y. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Charles A. (Og) Lowville N. Y. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Daniel S. (Nash) Knoxville Tenn. 413 Commerce ave.  
 — George D. c.m. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
 — James E. (N Y) [13] Yonkers N. Y. 91 Ludlow st.  
 — James W. c.m. (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's Seminary.  
 — Kieran c.p. Peiping, China, Language School.  
 Richartz, Cornelius o.m.c. Very Rev. (Tr) Point Pleasant N. J. 410 Forman ave.  
 Richarz, Michael s.v.d. Peiping, China, Catholic University.  
 Richer, Wilfrid J. (Man) Concord N. H. 50 Pleasant st.  
 Richert, Alphonse M. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 651 Hicks st.  
 Richmond, John s.m. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Harewood rd.  
 Richter, Edwin R. (Cin) St. Sebastian (Chickasaw P.O. R. 1) Ohio St. Sebastian's Church.  
 — Henry Joseph (Cin) Elmwood Place (Sta. P Cincinnati) Ohio 314 Township ave.

- Richter, Joseph J. (St L) [23] Midland, St. Louis Mo. 6900 Page ave.  
 — Joseph N. *m.s.c.* (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 — Paul L. (Col) Steubenville Ohio 705 South st.  
 Rick, Joseph *c.s.c.* Bhalukapara, Munshirhat P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.  
 Rickard, Peter L. (Br) [116] Brooklyn N. Y. 295 Ave. T.  
 Ricker, Berthold *o.s.b.* (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 443 2nd st. S.E.  
 Rickett, Ernest (Clev) [8] Lorain Ohio 1412 E. 29th st.  
 — William L. (Br) Springfield Gardens L. I. N. Y. 136-30 219th st.  
 Riddle, W. F. *m.s.* (Hart) [12] Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 Riddlemoser, Joseph F. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 Rider, George A. (St L) [38] St. Louis Mo. 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 Ridge, Thomas P. (Tr) [12] Trenton N. J. 19 Bayard st.  
 Riebenshaller, Charles (Ind) Millhouses (Greenburg P.O. Route 6) Ind. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Lawrence *o.s.b.* (Far) Fort Totten N. Dak. Seven Dolours Mission.  
 Riechel, William J. (Ama) Amarillo Tex. 817 Taylor st.  
 Rieklus, Aloysius M. *s.f.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Riedel, Carroll (S Falls) Mitchell S. Dak. 321 E. 3rd ave.  
 — Charles *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 W. Monroe st.  
 — F. G. Very Rev. (Con) Schoenchen Kans. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Louis E. (Mil) [28] Milwaukee Wis. 4717 N. 38th st.  
 Riedelsheimer, Emmeran *c.m.m.* (S Falls) Aberdeen S. Dak. 901 N. Arch st.  
 Riedford, Bernard (Ind) Evansville Ind. 418 Wabash ave.  
 Riedinger, John (Ind) [11] Mars Hill (Indianapolis R.R. 3, Box 455) Ind. St. Ann's Church.  
 Riedl, Paul D. (Spr) [7] Springfield Mass. 14 Grover st.  
 Riedner, Raymond A. Very Rev. (Spo) Okanogan Wash. St. Agnes' Church.  
 Riedrzycki, Czeslaus (Br) Southampton L. I. N. Y. 35 Maple st.  
 Riedy, Robert I. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 218 W. Cherry st.  
 Rief, Gerard T. (N O) [23] New Orleans La. 8316 Apricot st.  
 Rieffer, Charles P. (Roch) Perkinsville N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Rieffer, George V. (S Fe) Santa Fe N. Mex. Box 707.  
 Riegelsperger, Charles *m.s.c.* (Pa) Reading (Bernharts P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Monastery.  
 Rieger, Clement J. (N Y) [135] New York N. Y. 230 Alexander ave.  
 — Cletus A. (Cin) [17] Dayton Ohio 22 Notre Dame ave.  
 — Maximilian (Dul) Pine City Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Riehl, August (Ind) Madison Ind. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis T. (Col) Jackson Ohio Holy Trinity Church.  
 Rieke, Francis H. (Pitt) [61] Pittsburgh Pa. 2821 Sarah st. S.S.  
 Riel, D. Albert (Mil) [3] Milwaukee Wis. 4065 N. 25th st.  
 Rieland, Vincent J. (Pitt) [34] Pittsburgh Pa. 1118 Chislett st. E.E.  
 Rielander, Adalbert O. (G B) Waupaca Wis. Veteran's Home.  
 Riello, Louis *p.s.s.c.* (Mil) [10] Milwaukee Wis. 1329 N. Cass st.  
 Riemer, Francis E. (Char) Georgetown S. C. 313 Broad st.  
 Riera, Isaias *c.m.f.* (Chic) Momence Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.  
 — Malcolm S. (Mob) [6] Mobile Ala. 906 Garrity st.  
 Ries, Henry B. (Mil) retired Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 — John P. *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.  
 — Michael *c.m.* (Chic) [238] Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Riesenny, A. M. *o.s.m.* (Sup) Ladysmith Wis. Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.  
 Riesinger, Theophilus *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.  
 Riess, John J. (G R) [12] Grand Rapids Mich. 423 1st st. N.W.  
 Riester, Albert C. *s.f.* (Chey) St. Stephens Wyo. St. Stephen's Church.  
 Rieth, Lorenz (Leav) Eudora Kans. Holy Family Church.  
 Rietsch, Paul *s.m.* (St P) [25] Minneapolis Minn. 21 Prince st. S.E.  
 Riggs, T. Lawrason (Hart) New Haven Conn. 268 Park st.  
 Righino, Anthony *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert College.  
 Rigley, Maurice *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 Rigney, Edward A. (R) Hendersonville N. C. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James E. *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 Rigo, John *p.s.s.c.* (Cin) [61] Cincinnati Ohio 527 Broadway.  
 — John (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Peter *c.r.* (Den) San Luis Colo. Box 56.  
 Riley, Arthur J. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — Charles E. (Bo) [60] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1689 Centre st.  
 — Charles P. (Pitt) [39] Pittsburgh Pa. 5115 2nd ave.  
 — Edward J. (Bo) [55] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 97 South st.  
 Riley, Edward J. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 7942 State rd.  
 — Emmet J. Very Rev. (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.  
 — Harold *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Mission House.  
 — Henry C. (Pitt) Harrisburg Pa. 212 State st.  
 — James A. *c.s.s.p.* Very Rev. (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.  
 — James L. (Col) Dresden Ohio St. Ann's Church.  
 — Joseph P. *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.  
 — Patrick B. (Og) Louisville N. Y. St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — Peter (Chic) [30] Chicago Ill. 340 W. 66th st.  
 — R. F. (Spr) [22] Worcester Mass. 23 Fales st. Greendale.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — William (Col) Lancaster Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 — William J. (Bo) Newburyport Mass. 7 Court st.  
 Rimlinger, Herbert T. (Wil) [9] Wilmington Del. 301 N. Jackson st.  
 Rimoli, Nicholas (N Y) [71] New York N. Y. 216 W. 68th st.  
 Rinaldi, Caesar M. (New) Union City N. J. 248 Morris st.  
 — Joseph (N Y) New York N. Y. 226 E. 20th st.  
 — Louis *s.c.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 5195.  
 — Peter *s.c.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 5195.  
 — Peter (St P) retired Vico Cuniberto 5, Monte S. Angelo, Foggia, Italy.  
 Rinella, Francis A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison st.  
 Rinderman, Sigfrid *o.f.m.* (Om) Cornlea Nebr. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Ring, Arthur (D M) Earling Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Carroll *c.p.* Very Rev. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Charles J. (Bo) [16] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 85 Regent st.  
 — George C. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — Harold E. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Altos Calif. Jesuit House of Retreats.  
 — John D. (Peo) Merna Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John M. (E) Union City Pa. 9 3rd ave.  
 — Thomas G. (Clev) Wellsville Ohio 103 11th st.  
 — Timothy J. (Buf) Cuba N. Y. Our Lady of Angels' Church.  
 — William C. (Clev) Youngstown Ohio 1044 Belmont ave.  
 Ringwald, Leo H. (Nash) Nashville Tenn. 2300 Elliston pl.  
 Rink, Fridolin *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Sebastian's Church.  
 Rinke, Andrew J. (St P) Cologne Minn. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Rinn, John E. *s.f.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Rinschler, W. J. (N Y) [41] New York N. Y. 191 Tenth ave.  
 Riordan, C. J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. Cathedral.  
 — Daniel C. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 25 Chestnut st.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo) Newton Mass. 673 Washington st.  
 — Daniel F. *s.p.m.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.  
 — Daniel I. (S Fr) [35] San Francisco Calif. 116 Diamond st.  
 — Eugene F. (Chic) [43] Oak Park Chicago Ill. 38 N. Austin blvd.  
 — Henry G. (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 83 E. 2nd st.  
 — James L. (N Y) [162] New York N. Y. 448 College ave.  
 — Jeremiah A. (Spr) Milford Mass. 27 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph M. (Bal) [55] Baltimore Md. 2849 Brendan ave.  
 — Maurice F. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [21] Washington D. C. 1908 N. Capitol st.  
 — Thomas J. (Mil) Wisconsin Dells Wis. 604 Oak st.  
 — Thomas W. (Chic) [51] Chicago Ill. 331 E. 71st st.  
 — Urban *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Ukiah Calif. Box 252.  
 — Wilfrid T. (N Y) Nyack N. Y. 19 Jefferson st.  
 — William A. *s.f.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.  
 Ripero, Sebastian *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Alameda blvd. Box 24.  
 Ripp, Robert *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 Ripper, Aloysius A. (St L) Rhineland Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Ripperger, Maurice *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.  
 Ripple, Leonard J. (Bal) [51] Baltimore (Brooklyn Sta.) Md. 3803 S. 4th st.  
 Risacher, Clement *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Balingasag P. I.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (R) Durham N. C. P.O. Box 1586.  
 Risch, John (Mil) Verona Wis. St. Andrew's Church.  
 Risk, James E. *s.f.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.  
 — Paul (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 291 Hunter st. S.W.  
 Riske, Walter A. (St L) New Madrid Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Risley, Norbert *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mt. St. Francis Ind. Seminary.  
 Riss, Arthur A. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Ristori, Michael *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Beacon N. Y. Sargent ave.  
 Ritchie, G. Carlton (E) Bradford Pa. 98 E. Corydon st.  
 — Patrick J. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 416 W. Biddle st.



- Ritchie, Joseph I. (Sy) [14] Syracuse N. Y. 214 N. State st.
- Paul J. (St L) [16] St. Louis Mo. 2336 University st.
- Riter, Regis H. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Ritter, Adam G. (Cin) absent on leave Denver Colo. 3000 Newton st.
- Harold (L) [20] Louisville Ky. 2914 S. 3rd ave.
- Ignatius J. (Scr) Throop (Dickson City P.O.) Pa. 215 Rebecca ave.
- Service *o.f.m.* (Ind) [10] Indianapolis Ind. 1530 Union st.
- Rittmeyer, Philip N. *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Kiangkia, Hueimin Co., Shantung, China.
- Ritz, Earl C. (Roch) Pittsford (Brighton Sta. Rochester) N. Y. Nazareth Motherhouse.
- Rivard, A. A. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.
- Charles E. (Port) Oldtown Me. 262 Main st.
- Fernand *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- Joseph *m.s.* (Hart) [12] Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- Joseph A. U. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- Rivers, Albert F. (Buf) [57] Buffalo N. Y. 1107 Main st.
- Peter G. (Sup) Shell Lake Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Rives, Joseph J. (L) [32] Louisville Ky. 1022 S. Jackson st.
- Rivette, Edward C. (Og) West Leyden N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Rivoli, Joseph E. (N Y) Glasco N. Y. Main st.
- Rixner, B. *s.v.d.* Pinamalan, P. I.
- Rizer, Kenneth J. (Rich) Arlington Va. 3304 N. Washington blvd.
- Rizzi, Joseph *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [144] Chicago Ill. 648 N. Moy st.
- Rizzo, Carlo (N Y) [173] West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 22 State st.
- Roach, Anthony (Ind) Greensburg Ind. 206 S. East st.
- Charles E. (Bal) [4] Washington (Congress Heights) D. C. 3405 Nicholas ave. S.E.
- Clement A. *c.s.sp.* (Ph) [118] Philadelphia Pa. 502 S. 12th st.
- Edward H. (Bal) Thurmont Md. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- George W. *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P) [20] Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.
- John D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [132] New York N. Y. 1940 University ave.
- John F. (Clev) Niles Ohio 113 W. Park ave.
- John J. (Gal) [17] Houston Tex. 3006 Rosedale ave.
- John W. (Bo) Whitman Mass. 518 Washington st.
- Michael S. (R C) Lead S. D. St. Patrick's Church.
- Richard A. (Tol) [15] Toledo Ohio 1842 Wayne st.
- William (Gal) Lampasas Tex. St. Mary's Church.
- Roache, George D. (Bo) [59] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 St. Theresa ave.
- Roark, C. A. (Sag) Helena (P.O. Harbor Beach R.F.D. 3) Mich. St. Anthony's Church.
- Robaczewski, Alexander *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. College.
- Francis A. (E) [14] Erie Pa. 521 E. 3rd st.
- John (Pitt) Bulger Pa. St. Ann's Church.
- Robaskiewicz, Michael C. (Tol) Rossford Ohio St. Mary Magdalene's Church.
- Robb, Samuel J. *s.j.* (N Y) Monroe N. Y. Seven Springs Sanatorium.
- Wilfrid J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. S. Cambridge and Cherrylawn aves.
- Robben, William (Col) Marietta Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Robbins, William A. *o.m.i.* (Sea) [5] Seattle Wash. 1707 N. 49th st.
- Roberge, C. E. (Prov) Centredale R. I. 624 Woonasquatucket ave.
- F. *m.s.o.* (Pro) Natick R. I. 854 Providence st.
- Frederick *s.s.* (U S Prov) Melbourne, Australia, St. Francis Church.
- H. (Mob) Montgomery (City of St. Jude) Ala.
- Leo J. (Det) Wayne Mich. 34530 E. Michigan ave.
- Paul E. (Port) St. Agatha Me. St. Agatha's Church.
- Robers, Bernard J. (Cin) Miamisburg Ohio 155 S. Main st.
- Vincent G. (Cin) [8] Cincinnati Ohio 6104 Desmond st.
- Robert, Arthur *o.p.* (Port) Lewistown Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Francis B. *c.s.p.* (St P) [23] Minneapolis Minn. 1201 5th st. S.E.
- L. Damase Rt. Rev. (F R) [5] Fall River Mass. 529 Eastern ave.
- Raymond J. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 2 Forest ave.
- Roberti, Mauro *o.f.m.* (Br) [91] Brooklyn N. Y. 522 Carroll st.
- Roberto, Didacus (Pat) [14] Paterson N. J. 70 Murray ave.
- Pasquale (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 36-11 11th st.
- Roberts, Bernard I. *o.p.* (Alex) Boyce La. St. Margaret's Church.
- Frederick I. *c.m.* (Dal) Dallas Tex. St. Paul's Hospital.
- Harry J. (St L) [52] St. Louis Mo. 1519 Chestnut st.
- James B. (N Y) [73] New York N. Y. 413 E. 79th st.
- John S. (S Fr) Concord Calif. 2390 Salvio st.
- William J. (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 2302 East ave.
- Robichaud, Aurelo (Laf) (Lake Charles P.O.) Big Lake La. Our Lady of the Lake.
- Joseph E. (Bo) Newton Mass. 253 Watertown st.
- L. J. W. (Man) Epping N. H. St. Joseph's Church.
- Vincent *s.m.* (Bo) Framingham Centre Mass. Pleasant st.
- Robidas, Henry E. (Bo) Boston Mass. 400 Fenway, Emmanuel College.
- Robideau, Carlson A. (Det) [69] Detroit Mich. 5075 Lemay ave.
- Robidoux, Armand J. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. Bellarmine College Preparatory.
- Robin, Leonard (N O) Plaquemine La. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Robinson, A. E. (Spfd) Dieterich Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Anselm *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Charles A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- David *o.f.m.* (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.
- Denis *o.f.m.* (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.
- John F. (N Y) Quantic Va. Marine Base.
- John J. F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) [26] Brooklyn N. Y. 21 Sydney pl.
- Joseph A. (Bo) [41] Charleston, Boston Mass. 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Leo J. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- Linus E. (Bal) [10] Washington D. C. 2021 Rhode Island ave. N.E.
- Thomas A. (Pro) [6a] Providence R. I. 776 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- William *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Rolling Prairie Ind. St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- William M. (Dal) [7] Dallas Tex. 1825 W. Davis st.
- Robira, Maur *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Robison, William F. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Robitaille, Celas A. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 65 Congress st.
- Emile (Port) St. Agatha Me. St. Agatha's Church.
- H. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Robl, Gregory *o.s.b.* (P) [28] Portland Ore. 3910 S. E. 11th ave.
- Robleda, Ramón Gómez *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Robledo, Ignacio Gómez *s.j.* (S Fé) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Robles, Filipe *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 275.
- Robling, J. J. Rt. Rev. (S A) New Braunfels, Tex. Box 378.
- Joseph H. *c.p.p.s.* Very Rev. (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Rocca, H. James (Cr) Two Inlets (Arago P.O.) Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas *o.s.s.t.* (Tr) [11] Trenton N. J. 29 E. Paul ave.
- Roccapriore, R. (Spr) [19] Worcester Mass. 62 Mulberry st.
- Roccati, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 361 W. San Fernando st.
- Rocha, Henrique R. (Pro) Bristol R. I. 577 Wood st.
- Roche, C. J. (Con) Abilene Kans. St. Andrew's Church.
- Christopher (Buf) Lockport N. Y. 76 Church st.
- Edward (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Edward L. (Buf) Wilson N. Y. Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- Francis A. (Alb) [2] Albany N. Y. 95 4th ave.
- James H. (Dub) West Union Ia. Holy Name Church.
- James W. (Hart) Poquonoc Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
- John *c.m.* (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3117 Pasco.
- John B. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.
- John J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Keith L. (Peo) Havana Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Martin A. (Scr) [18] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 316 Parrish st.
- Maurice W. (Bal) [29] Baltimore Md. 775 W. Hamburg st.
- Owen J. (Sy) Oneida N. Y. 347 Main st.
- P. J. (St A) Miami Fla. 7506 N. W. 2nd ave.
- Patrick *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. Mater Dolorosa Seminary.
- Patrick (L A) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Thomas A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) Asbury Park N. J. 705 2nd ave.
- Thomas B. *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Valentine J. *s.j.* (K C) [23] Kansas City Mo. 5226 Troost ave.
- Walter L. (S Falls) Dell Rapids S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Rochford, Charles S. (Buf) Lakewood N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
- John E. (Buf) [3] Buffalo N. Y. 318 Mystic st.
- Joseph M. (Lan) Niles Mich. 211 S. Lincoln ave.
- Maurice J. (Br) [24] Brooklyn N. Y. 520 Linden blvd.
- Rochkes, Hugh *o.m.c.* (El P) Hobbs N. Mex. 601 E. Main st.
- Rochon, Lawrence N. (Det) [32] Detroit Mich. 11281 Rosemary ave.
- Rock, Dominic F. (Bo) Randolph North Mass. St. Bernadette's Church.
- Francis J. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.

- Rock, James E. (Br) Bayside L. I. N. Y. 215-35 38th ave.  
 — Joseph A. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Leo T. (Spr) Auburn Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Paul J. (Pitt) [1] Pittsburgh Pa. 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 — Paul M. (Bo) [6] Boston Mass. 8 Allen st.  
 — Robert E. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 710 Columbus ave.  
 Rockett, George (St A) Loretta (S. Jacksonville P.O. Route C Box 103) Fla. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Rocks, Owen E. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas P. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Rockwood, Norman *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Frederickstad St. Croix V. I. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — William H. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.  
 Rocque, T. O. (G F) Lewistown Mont. 109 W. blvd.  
 Roden, Victor E. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Calif. St. John's Seminary.  
 Roddin, Celestine *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Roddy, Charles M. *s.j.* (Bo) Andover North Mass. Great Pond rd. Campion Hall.  
 — Patrick *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.  
 — Walter A. Very Rev. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Rodemeier, Charles *o.s.b.* (Chic) Rockdale (Joliet P.O.) Ill. 1529 Bellevue ave.  
 Rodemeyer, Charles *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Roden, Victor E. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's Seminary.  
 Rodenbur, U. J. (S Falls) Webster S. Dak. St. Otto's Church.  
 Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil) St. Peter (P.O. Malone R. 1) Wis.  
 Roder, Alphonse (G B) Kaukauna Wis. 119 W. 7th st.  
 — Joseph A. (S C) Manning Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Rodgers, Joseph P. F. (Ph) [17] Philadelphia Pa. 5359 Lebanon ave.  
 — Philip *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken N. J. 308 Jefferson st.  
 — Raphael (Cin) Morrow Ohio St. Malachy's Church.  
 — Thomas E. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. St. Augustine's Mission Band.  
 — Thomas F. *c.s.sp.* (Laf) Opelousas La.  
 — Thomas J. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.  
 Rodier, L. T. (Spr) [15] Worcester Mass. 51 Illinois st.  
 Rodig, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Broadway.  
 Rodman, Benedict J. *s.j.* (Clev) [3c] Cleveland (P.O. University Heights) Ohio Washington and Miramar blvd.  
 Rodriguez, Amancio (M F) San Luis Obispo Calif.  
 — Andrew *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Alameda blvd. Box 24.  
 — David *o.m.i.* (S A) Eagle Pass Tex. Box 429.  
 — Leopoldo *c.m.* (N Y) [41b] New York N. Y. 206 E. 98th  
 — Valentin *o.m.i.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 1711 San Francisco ave.  
 Rodutsky, John (Ind) Bradford Ind. St. Michael's Church.  
 Roebrooks, Peter *m.s.f.* (S A) Honey Creek (Wetmore P.O. Box 67) Tex.  
 Roeckl, Idcephonse *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Frontenac Kans. 106 S. Cherokee st.  
 Roedel, Francis F. (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Washington Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Roeder, John B. (Bal) [12] Baltimore Md. 26 Grant Circle N.W.  
 Roederer, Paul (Ft W) Hobart Ind. St. Bridget's Church.  
 Roelker, Edward G. (Cin) Absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Roell, Francis A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind) Richmond Ind. 240 S. 6th st.  
 — William (G B) on sick leave.  
 Roels, W. F. (K C) Montrose Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Roemer, Bernard F. (Gal) Waco Tex. 826 Columbus ave.  
 — Charles J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Syramore sts.  
 — Theodore *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Mil) Mt. Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.  
 — Walter *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.  
 Roepel, Roman *o.s.b.* (Ind) Jasper Ind. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Roerig, Gabriel *o.s.b.* Standiard Creek, Andros, Bahama Islands.  
 — Leander *o.s.b.* (B I) Harbour Island, Bahama Islands, Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Roesler, J. H. (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. 411 W. 11th st.  
 Roesslein, Charles *s.v.d.* Peiping, China, Catholic University.  
 — Marion *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 — Theodore (Bis) Belfield N. Dak. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Roessler, Marian *a.m.cap.* (Ft W) Huntington Ind. St. Felix Monastery.  
 Roessner, Lambert *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Roetger, John B. (St L) Festus Mo. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Roettger, Gregory *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Roex, John H. J. *s.m.m.* (Br) Port Jefferson L. I. N. Y. 110 Myrtle ave.  
 Rogan, George A. (St P) Cedar Lake (Jordan P.O. R.R. 2 Box 100) Minn.  
 — James V. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 43-20 21st ave.  
 — Lawrence F. *o.s.b.* (Al) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Church.  
 — Mark *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Roger, Richard J. *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Maryvale Seminary, Spring rd.  
 Rogers, Bernard (Chic) retired.  
 — Charles *c.m.* (E Prov) Bocass del Toro R. P. Mt. Carmel Church.  
 — Edward A. Very Rev. (St L) De Soto Mo. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 — Emile *s.a.c.c.* (H) Honolulu T. H. 1124 7th ave.  
 — Emmet F. (N Y) Tomkins Cove N. Y. Prospect ave.  
 — Francis E. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 248 School st.  
 — Francis L. *c.m.* (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Harold (Roch) [35] Rochester N. Y. 34 Monica st.  
 — James (Wh) Grant Town W. Va. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — James (Ind) [5] Indianapolis Ind. R.R. 5 Box 217.  
 — James A. (Br) Ronkonkoma L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James B. Rt. Rev. (Mob) Montgomery Ala. Box 597.  
 — Patrick H. (Buf) [32] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Edward st.  
 — Patrick J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) [14] Brooklyn N. Y. 116 6th ave.  
 — Paul E. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Richard A. (Bo) [2] Boston Mass. 30 St. Cecilia st.  
 — Thomas E. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Augustinian Mission Fathers.  
 — William G. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — William J. (Chic) [176] Chicago Ill. 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
 Rogosh, Andrew (N Y) [96] New York N. Y. 266 Mulberry st.  
 Rogosz, Stanislaus (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Rogulj, Victory (Mar) Calumet Mich. 324 7th st.  
 Roguska, Bronislaus B. (G R) Manistee Mich. 249-6th st.  
 Rohan, James J. *s.j.* (New) [25] Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — James J. (S Fr) [21] Oakland Calif. 684 40th st.  
 Rohrer, Regis *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Topowa (Box 368 Ajo) Ariz. St. Alfred's Church.  
 Rohleder, Charles *s.j.* (Bal) [17] Washington D. C. 3514 O st. N.W.  
 — Joseph A. *s.s.j.* (N O) Baton Rouge La. 1143 S. Eleventh st.  
 Rohling, George W. (Nash) [7] Nashville Tenn. 328 Fifth ave. N.  
 — Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.  
 Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev) [7] Lorain Ohio 317 15th st.  
 — Theodore (Mil) Beaver Dam Wis. 603 S. Spring st.  
 Rohr, Charles A. (Br) East Islip L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 Rohrbacher, Ambrose (R) Waynesville N. C. 145 Church st.  
 Rohrer, Edward B. (Cov) Maysville Ky. 110 E. 3rd st.  
 Rohret, Louis (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 Roina, Ralph *s.v.d.* (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis Mission House.  
 Roitz, Anthony *o.s.b.* (Den) Pueblo Colo. 217 E. Mesa ave.  
 Rojek, John S. (To) [14] Toledo Ohio 1416 Nebraska ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Buf) [71] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Mills st.  
 Rojemann, J. W. (Rock) Stockton Ill. 216 E. Benton ave.  
 Rojewski, Jerome (Col) Dillonvale Ohio St. Adalbert's Church.  
 — Stephen A. (Det) [94a] Detroit Mich. 4440 Russell st.  
 Roken, Joseph A. (Bel) Lebanon Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Rokcinski, Stanley J. (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 Rokosz, Gregory W. *o.f.m.* (To) Toledo Ohio 2955 Dorr st.  
 — John (Pitt) Uniontown Pa. 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Ladislaus (Pitt) Duquesne Pa. 105 S. 5th st.  
 Roland, Thomas F. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 Rolands, Leo *o.s.f.c.* (Pro) Providence R. I. 262 Blackstone blvd.  
 Rolbiecki, John J. (L C) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Roldan, Remigio (Ph) Bethlehem Pa. 312 E. 4th st.  
 Rolfe, Adalbert *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.  
 — H. (S C) Oyens Ia. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Joseph H. (Cin) [2a] Dayton Ohio 361 E. Drive.  
 — Theodore H. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Rolland, George A. (Dav) Ottumwa Ia. 1600 N. Ash ave.  
 Roller, Jesse J. (P) Sheridan Ore.  
 Rollman, Paschal *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Mernec st.  
 Rolwes, George W. (St P) Bird Island Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 Rom, Agnellus *o.f.m.* (Glp) St. Michael's Ariz. Mission.



Romagno, Marcelline *o.s.t.* (Tr) Asbury Park N. J. 319 Prospect ave.  
 — Michael (Ph) Treschow Pa. St. Bartholomew's Church.  
 Roman, Theodore A. (Br) Richmond Hill (S. Ozone Park P.O.) L. I. N. Y. 109-26 130th st.  
 Romanak, Andrew J. (Pat) Rockaway N. J. 63 E. Main st.  
 Romancik, Daniel (Chic) [217] Chicago Ill. 2248 W. Huron st.  
 Romani, Joseph *a.c.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Box No. 2.  
 Romaniello, John *m.m.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. Catholic Mission, Kweilin, Kwangsi, China.  
 Romanowski, Francis C. (Br) Jamaica L. I. 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
 Rombalski, Peter (L C) Bevent (Hatley P.O. R. 1) Wis. Rombouts, Edward (N O) retired, New Orleans (R.F.D. 3) La. 124 Duplessis st.  
 — Francis X (N O) Gretna La. 924 Monroe st.  
 Romeo, Angelo (Bal) [58] Baltimore Md. 120 N. Front st.  
 Romer, Francis *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (L A) Whittier Calif. 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 Romero, C. (S A) San Antonio Tex. Box 1808.  
 Romsick, S. G. (Win) on sick leave Detroit Mich.  
 Romza, Ivan (P G R) Leisenring Pa. St. Stephen's Church.  
 Ronaghan, Sylvester J. (Br) Riverhead L. I. N. Y. St. John's Church.  
 Ronan, Edmund J. (Bo) Dedham Mass. 420 High st.  
 — Francis D. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. St. Augustine's Mission Band.  
 — Francis D. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 1409 Pacific ave.  
 Ronayne, B. A. (B) absent and on sick leave.  
 — D. (St P) Frontenac Minn. Villa Marie Academy.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal) on sick leave.  
 — P. J. (Chic) [114] Chicago Ill. 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
 Ronci, Carlo *p.s.s.c.* (N Y) [62] New York N. Y. 5 Monroe st.  
 Ronconi, Joseph (Pitt) Donora Pa. 714 Norman ave.  
 Rondard, A. H. (Far) Rolla N. Dak. St. Joachim's Church.  
 Roudau, Sam *c.s.s.p.* (Laf) Lake Charles La. 1022 Mill st.  
 — T. R. (Spr) Athol Mass. 192 School st.  
 Rondinara, Achille *c.r.m.* (New) Lodi N. J. 40 Spring st.  
 Rondou, David E. *o.p.aem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 Rondzik, John P. (Chic) [131] Chicago Ill. 720 W. 17th pl.  
 — Joseph (Chic) [23] Chicago Ill. 2434 S. California ave.  
 Ronellenfisch, Anthony *o.s.b.* (Cr) Mahanomen Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (El P) Carlsbad N. M. 209 N. Guadalupe Church, Box 391.  
 — Victor *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Cold Spring Minn. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Roney, Clement *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 — Willard Patrick *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 Rongetti, John J. (New) East Newark N. J. 400 N. 2nd st.  
 Rongione, Louis A. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 Ronkowski, Francis (Mar) Ironwood Mich. 126 W. McLeod st.  
 Ronsford, James O. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.  
 Roof, Edward *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Rooney, Albert T. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Charles C. *o.p.* (Nash) [11] Memphis Tenn. 190 Adams ave.  
 — Charles J. *c.m.* (Ph) [62] Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 1020 E. Price st.  
 — Edward B. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — Gerard *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 — J. A. (G F) Great Falls Mont. 1620 Third ave. N.  
 — J. Alphonse (Hel) Butte Mont. 306 N. Montana st.  
 — J. L. (Chic) Orland Park Ill. Highland ave.  
 — James (Okla) Sapulpa Okla. 219 S. Elm st.  
 — James B. (Pat) Dover N. J. 61 N. Bergen st.  
 — John E. (N Y) [193] New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Marks pl.  
 — John R. (Spr) Chicopee Falls Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Joseph J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 West 16th st.  
 — Raymond F. (Alb) Albany N. Y. 225 Madison ave.  
 — Richard L. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.  
 — Richard R. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Silas *o.f.m.* (H N Prov) Jen Ho Juan, Hupeh, China.  
 — Thomas A. (E) Farrell Pa. 601 Haywood st.  
 — Thomas J. Very Rev. (Dub) Charles City Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — William E. (Clev) Ashland Ohio 501 Cottage st.  
 — William J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 5300 W. 24th st.  
 Roosen, Cyril C. (N Y) [3] New York N. Y. 429 W. 47th st.  
 Rootes, William P. *c.m.* (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Well ave.  
 Ropella, Ceslaus A. (G B) on leave of absence Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.  
 Rori, Benedict M. *o.s.m.* (Rock) Elgin Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Rosa, Joseph F. *c.p.s.* (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 92 S. Lexington ave.

Rosati, Sigismund *o.f.m.* (Alb) Troy N. Y. Immaculate Conception Monastery.  
 Rosboschil, Victorian *o.f.m.* (H N Prov) Chiang Nan, Hupeh, China.  
 Rosch, Peter P. (K C) Aurora Mo. 315 Lincoln ave.  
 Rose, Beda *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — Cletus M. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 717 Cooper st.  
 — Jose *o.m.t.* (C) Mercedes Tex. 322 Vermont ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Om) Wisner Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Manuel F. (S Fr) Gilroy Cal. 615 N. Monterey.  
 — Paul J. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 802 Kenton st.  
 — Philip J. (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 93 Marquette st.  
 — Toussaint H. (Det) Newport Mich. St. Charles' Church.  
 Rosebrook, Harold (Det) Mount Clemens, Mich. 341 Ormsby st.  
 Roseman, Alexander T. (Alb) on retired and sick leave list Albany N. Y. 225 Madison ave.  
 Rosenbauer, Theobold *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 Rosenberger, Edward G. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 566 Elm st.  
 Rosengarten, Martin *c.p.p.s.* (Owen) Hardinsburg Ky. St. Romuald's Church.  
 Rosenmeier, Engelbert *o.m.cap.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 Rosensteel, Carroll *c.m.* (Bal) [27] Baltimore Md. 532 Mosher st.  
 — Charles O. (Bal) Forest Glen Md. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Rosenthal, A. H. *o.m.i.* (St L) Starkenburg (Rhineland P.O. R.R. 1) Mo. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Marian (Pitt) Glen Campbell Pa. Box 265.  
 — Paul (St Cl) St. Francis (Freeport P.O. R. 2) Minn.  
 Roser, Theodore *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.  
 Roshetko, Thomas J. *s.m.* (N O) [19] New Orleans La. 423 Olivier st.  
 Rosiak, B. S. (Pro) [2] Providence R. I. 866 Atwells ave.  
 Rosica, James V. (Ph) [100] Tacony, Philadelphia Pa. 7056 Tulip st.  
 Rosinski, Stanislaus (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 — Stanislaus F. (New) [7] Jersey City N. J. 330 6th st.  
 Roskos, Edward (L C) Knowlton Wis. St. Francis' Church.  
 Roskovich, Constantine (P G R) New York N. Y. 312 E. 82nd st.  
 Roskwitalski, George *o.m.c.* (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 52-29 83rd st.  
 Rosmann, Louis F. (D M) Defiance Ia. St. Peter's Church.  
 Rosol, Michael (Sea) Sumner Wash. 704 Kincaid ave.  
 Ross, Charles (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 1347 N. Meridian st.  
 — Dominic L. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — Francis J. (Ph) [64] Philadelphia Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.  
 — Hermitas H. (Peo) Peoria Ill. Guardian Angel Orphanage.  
 — J. Elliott (Bal) retired Charlottesville Va.  
 — John A. (Det) Manchester Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John F. (Br) [48] Brooklyn N. Y. 1712 45th st.  
 — Joseph (Tol) [25] Toledo Ohio. 1880 Genesee st.  
 — Philippe (F R) [22] Fall River Mass. 889 Pine st.  
 — William *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — W. Murphy *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Rosseau, Julian *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Park View N. Mex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Rosselli, Charles (N Y) [85] New York N. Y. 303 Elizabeth st.  
 Rossenbach, Joseph (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 949 N. Lincoln ave.  
 Rosset, Albert *m.s.* (Spr) Fitchburg Mass. 46 Woodland st.  
 Rossetti, Felix A. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles (Palms Station) Calif. Box 235.  
 Rossi, Ambrose *a.c.* Very Rev. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.  
 — Carlo *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [93] Chicago Ill. 717 W. Arthington st.  
 — Carlo P. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Ercole J. (N Y) [96] New York N. Y. 263 Mulberry st.  
 — Pacifico *o.m.cap.* (New) Hoboken N. J. 704 Jefferson st.  
 — Pietro (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 612 Ridge st.  
 Rossini, Charles *p.s.s.c.* (Pitt) [1] Pittsburgh (Oakland Sta.) Pa. 108 North Dithridge st.  
 Rossman, Francis P. Very Rev. (Wh) Parkersburg W. Va. 532 Market st.  
 Rossmann, Joseph (Pitt) North Oakland (Chicora P.O. R.F.D. 4) Pa.  
 — Lawrence *a.f.m.* (Peo) Metamora Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Rosso, George A. (N Y) U. S. S. New York Postmaster New York N. Y.  
 Rost, Lawrence A. (St L) [7] St. Louis Mo. 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
 Rostas, John M. (Pitt) Marianna Pa. Box 116.  
 Roster, Robert L. *c.p.p.s.* (Wich) Independence Kans. Mercy Hospital.  
 Roswog, Edward (Ft W) [14] South Bend Ind. 829 W. Calvert st.

- Roszak, Alphonse *o.m.c.* (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.
- Roszkowski, Henry P. (Chic) [187] Chicago Ill. 4025 S. Sacramento ave.
- Roszkowski, Julien A. (New) Hackensack N. J. 460 Hudson st.
- Roteglia, L. (Reno) Reno Nev. Box 92.
- Rotermann, Bernard *s.c.j.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Rotger, Bernard *c.r.* (Den) Quarango Colo. 257 5th ave.
- Roth, Albert C. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- Aloysius J. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.
- Benjamin C. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 160 Broadway.
- Charles A. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.
- F. H. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Francis X. *o.s.a.* (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. Rt. 1) Wis. Box 114.
- Joseph (Om) Aloys (Westpoint P.O. R. 2) Nebr. St. Aloysius Church.
- Kilian *a.f.m.* (Cin) [16] Cincinnati Ohio 1798 Queen City ave.
- Magnus (N O) Schriever La. St. Brigitte's Church.
- Marion *o.s.b.* (N Y) [118] New York N. Y. 673 Tinton ave.
- Richard P. Very Rev. (Clev) Wooster Ohio 527 Beall ave.
- Walter *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Glandorf Ohio St. John the Baptist Church.
- Rothan, Bennett *o.f.m.* (Glp) St. Michael's Ariz. St. Michael's Mission.
- Emmet *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Rothermel, Fred C. (Ft W) St. John Ind. St. John's Church.
- Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y) [121] New York N. Y. 832 E. 166th st.
- Rotko, Alexander Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Ansonia Conn. 11 May st.
- Rotondo, E. Victor (Nat) Cleveland Miss. Box 601.
- Rotrige, Henry J. (St L) [40] St. Louis Mo. 5418 Louisiana ave.
- Rottach, Walter J. (Det) Marine City Mich. 618 S. Water st.
- Rottering, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. College and Green sts.
- Rotter, Gregory *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu Pauoa T. H. Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Rottmann, John P. *s.s.j.* (Dal) Tyler Tex. 615 W. Cochran st.
- Rottner, James J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Roubik, Joseph *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Rouck, Meinrad (Ind) Washington Ind. 114 W. Van Trees st.
- Roudard, A. H. (Far) St. John N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Rouche, John F. (R) Burlington N. C. 400 W. Davis st.
- Rouleau, Kenneth *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Roumie, Seraphim R. *o.s.b.m.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [119] Chicago Ill. 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- Roure, Emilio (Glp) Holbrook Ariz. P.O. Box 38.
- Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y) [55] New York N. Y. 351 E. 55th st.
- G. J. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Rous, John G. (G B) Tisch Mills (Denmark Star Rt.) Wis.
- Rouse, Edward *c.m.* (E Prov) Balboa, Canal Zone, St. Mary's Church.
- Rousseau, Eugene *o.f.m.* (S Fé) Peña Blanca N. Mex. Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Church.
- Henry (Cr) Argyle Minn. St. Rose's Church.
- Jules J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) Franklin La. Assumption Church.
- Leo *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- Rousselle, F. L. (Tuc) Miami Ariz. Box 1883.
- Roussve, Maurice *s.v.d.* (Laf) St. Martinville La. Notre Dame de Perpetual Secours Church.
- Routh, Francis J. Very Rev. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.
- Routhier, L. P. (Man) Suncook N. H. St. John's Church.
- W. Arthur (Hart) [2] Hartford Conn. 820 Park st.
- Roux, Jean *m.s.* (Laf) Loreauville La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Rovai, Ernest (Bo) Revere Mass. 37 Waite ave.
- Rowan, Edmund F. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. S. Mercer and Phillips sts.
- J. J. (S Falls) White Lake S. Dak. St. Peter's Church.
- John F. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.
- O. J. (St P) [17] Minneapolis Minn. 4320 33rd ave.
- Thomas A. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Waterford N. Y. 119 Broad st.
- Timothy (Chic) [189] Chicago Ill. 718 W. Adams st.
- W. H. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Rowe, John C. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- John J. (Reno) Battle Mountain Nev. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Kenneth F. (B) Boise Idaho 412 State st.
- Rowen, John E. (Bo) Quincy Point Mass. 556 Washington st.
- Louis A. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Box 277.
- Rowley, James (Chic) [210] Chicago Ill. 4747 S. Ashland ave.
- Roy, Albert (Dul) Aitken Minn. St. James' Church.
- Fernand (Spr) [2] Holyoke Mass. 56 Cabot st.
- Leon *s.m.* (Port) Brunswick Me. 37 Pleasant st.
- Pacifico *s.s.j.* (Bal) [47] Baltimore Md. 1546 N. Fremont ave.
- Percy A. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Peter A. (St P) [4] St. Paul Minn. 263 Charles st.
- Royer, Eugene (N O) retired Riom, Puy-de-dome, France, 11 Rue Chabral.
- George C. (Mob) Gadsden Ala. St. James' Church.
- Joseph A. (Mob) Warrington Fla. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Walter H. (Mob) [6] Mobile Ala. 906 Garrity st.
- Rozak, Stanislaus A. (Chic) Chicago (North Town Sta.) Ill. 3800 Peterson ave.
- Rozewicz, Anthony *c.s.c.* (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.
- Celestine *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.
- Rozko, W. (Uk Gr) Frackville Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- Rozpad, Walter J. (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 188 Harris ave.
- Roztas, Michael (Clev) [68] Cleveland Ohio 2495 E. 23rd st.
- Rozycki, Henry *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- Ruane, Joseph H. (Ph) Norristown Pa. 714 De Kalb st.
- Patrick (Col) Steubenville Ohio 726 N. 6th st.
- Ruano, Paul (Dal) Dallas Tex. Dunne Memorial Home W. Davis rd.
- Rubba, John C. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Rubeck, Benedict L. *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Carey Seminary.
- Hubert (Col) Wheelersburg Ohio St. Peter's Church.
- Rubi, Sebastian *t.o.r.* (Dal) Wichita Falls Tex. 606 Homes st.
- Rubicky, Martin B. (Pitt) Clairton Pa. 460 Reed st.
- Rubio, David A. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- Salvador *o.f.m.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 2709 Alabama ave.
- Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub) Festina Ia. Our Lady of Seven Dolours Church.
- George A. (Br) [56] Brooklyn N. Y. 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Ruby, Francis G. (Buf) Boston N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Rudakevich, Andrew (Uk Gr) Millville N. J. St. Nicholas' Church.
- Rudden Francis J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- John (S D) Coronado Calif. 655 "C" ave.
- Ruddy, Francis B. (Og) Ticonderoga N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Hugh J. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. cor. Green and Walnut sts.
- James E. (Spr) [6] Holyoke Mass. 507 Appleton st.
- Rudge, Eugene *s.j.* (Clev) [69] Cleveland Ohio 3023 Carroll ave. N.W.
- Rudolph, Benvenute *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Louis C. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Rudrof, George *o.m.c.* (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 2 Johnston ave.
- Rudtke, Alfred M. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Ruel, Wm. A. (S Lk) Price Utah 160 N. Carbon ave.
- Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis) Kenmare N. Dak. St. Agnes' Church.
- Ruensa, Joseph *s.j.* (Den) Del Norte Colo. Box 96.
- Ruess, Charles W. (Tol) Fostoria Ohio 222 N. Wood st.
- Ruessmann, Frederick L. (G B) Appleton Wis. 1312 S. Monroe.
- Rueter, J. M. (S Falls) Colman S. D. St. Peter's Church.
- Ruetershoff, F. J. (Chic) [199] Chicago Ill. 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
- Ruetz, Albert A. *c.r.* (L) Saint Mary Ky. St. Mary's College.
- Rueve, Stephen J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Ruff, B. C. Rt. Rev. (L) [37] Louisville Ky. 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Ruffenach, Charles J. (Ph) Stiles Pa. (Box 101).
- Ruffing, John T. (Clev) Louisville Ohio N. Chapel st.
- Robert H. (Tol) Holgate Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Ruggeri, William *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- Ruggiero, Gaetano (New) [20] Newark N. J. 118 7th ave.
- Ruggle, Leo J. (St J) [1] St. Joseph Mo. 519 N. 10th st.
- Ruhl, George J. (Ph) Summit Hill Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Theodore *s.v.d.* (N A Prov) Peking, China, Catholic University.
- Urban (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- Ruhlmann, Cyril *s.j.* (St A) West Palm Beach Fla. 215 2nd st.
- Ruhmann, F. (Mil) retired West Bend Wis. 1034 W. Poplar st.
- Rumaggi, Robert L. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) [200] Chicago Ill. 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- Rummage, David (L) [18] Louisville Ky. 3132 W. Broadway.
- Rummel, Leo L. *o.praem.* Very Rev. (Mil) Madison (R. 50) Wis. Monona dr.
- Rung, Albert (Buf) [13] Buffalo N. Y. 317 Leroy ave.



- Runkle, Donald B. (Chic) [176] Chicago Ill. 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- Runowicz, Paul P. (Peo) La Salle Ill. 927 10th st.
- Runser, Robert E. (E) Erie Pa. 225 W. Ninth st.
- Runtagh, Eugene (P G R) Philadelphia Pa. 2310 S. 24th st.
- Ruoff, J. Carroll *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Rupp, Max G. (St J) [7] St. Joseph Mo. 518 Jackson st.
- Ruppel, Francis J. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.
- Ruppenthal, Apollinaris *o.m.c.* (Peo) Kewanee Ill. 1014 N. Main st.
- Ruppert, Ambrose J. (Sy) [3] Utica N. Y. 2306 Genesee st.
- John E. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Rupprecht, F. R. (Spr) Greenfield Mass. 133 Main st.
- Jerome *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Norbert *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Rupsis, A. J. (Peo) retired Nauvoo Ill. St. Mary's Convent.
- Ruptke, Stephen J. *s.j.* (Bal) Great Mills Md. Holy Face Church.
- Rura, John E. (Tr) Perth Amboy N. J. 496 Penn st.
- Ruscetta, Dominic A. *c.p.s.* (N A Prov) Vancouver B. C. 887 Keefer st.
- Rusch, Francis I. (Chic) Niles (Chicago P.O., R.F.D. from Norwood Park) Ill. St. Hedwig's School.
- Rusek, Paulin *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.
- Rush, Alfred *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 Seventh st. N.E.
- Andrew *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- Peter S. (New) Plainfield N. J. 516 W. 6th st.
- Thomas *m.s.* (S C) Milford Iowa.
- Rushford, Martin S. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.
- Rusnak, Joseph (Al) Gallitzin Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
- Russel, William *o.p.racm.* (G F) Hingham Mont. Our Lady of Ransom Church.
- Russell, Bede *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Bernard F. (N Y) [23] New York N. Y. 211 W. 141st st.
- Bernard M. *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.
- Edward (Owen) Fancy Farm Ky. St. Jerome's Church.
- Francis J. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 861 Main st.
- Frederick J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Henry (Win) Austin Minn. 901 E. Oakland ave.
- J. A. (Spr) [5] Springfield Mass. 235 Eastern ave.
- John G. (N Y) [42] New York N. Y. 329 W. 42nd st.
- John Joyce (Bal) Parkville Md. 8902 Harford rd.
- Paul M. (L) Flaherty (Vine Grove P.O. R.R. 3) Ky. St. Martin's Church.
- Richard *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Robert E. (St P) Walnut Grove Minn. St. Paul's Church.
- Robert P. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.
- Vincent L. (L A) [68] Los Angeles Calif. 8565 W. Pico st.
- W. Joyce (Bal) Cumberland Md. Old Town and Race sts.
- William H. (Dub) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- William P. *o.carm.* (L A) [77] Los Angeles Calif. 942 W. 70th st.
- Russillo, Domenic (Pro) Woonsocket R. I. 128 Greene st.
- Russo, Alarico *p.s.m.* (N Y) [88] New York N. Y. 449 E. 116th st.
- Amedeo (Tr) Raritan N. J. 34 2nd ave.
- Carmel A. (Br) [38] Brooklyn N. Y. 219 Conseyea st.
- Robert (Br) [76] Brooklyn N. Y. 230 Concord st.
- Russo-Alesi, Anthony *s.j.* (N Y) [77] New York N. Y. 44 2nd ave.
- Russwurm, Norbert *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.
- Rust, Claude *o.f.m.* (Chic) Oak Forest Ill. Cook County Infirmary.
- Paul R. *o.m.i.* (Ft W) Ligonier Ind. 300 Grand st.
- Thomas A. *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1721 College ave.
- Ruth, Louis C. (R) on leave of absence.
- Sebastian *o.s.b.* (Sea) [8] Tacoma Wash. 512 S. 30th st.
- Rutherford, Hildephonse *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Chowtsun, Changshan Co., Shantung, China.
- Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin) New Richmond Ohio 111 Union st.
- Rutkowski, John *s.c.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.
- Joseph C. (Clev) [50] Cleveland Ohio 12903 Madison ave. N.W.
- Raymond A. (St P) [18] Minneapolis Minn. 1621 University ave. N.E.
- Rutolo, Giles *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Rutt, Bronislaus E. (Ph) [76] Philadelphia Pa. 1608 E. Berks st.
- Ruttenchal, Apollinaris *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 6th st.
- Ruty, T. Leon (Spr) Fairview (P.O. Holyoke) Mass. St. Anne's Church.
- Ruzicka, Francis J. (Dub) Protivin Iowa Holy Trinity Church.
- Ryan, Arthur J. (St L) [74] St. Louis Mo. 3310 S. Grand ave.
- Baldwin *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Benedict J. *o.s.b.* (Okla) Shawnee Okla. 514 W. Benedict st.
- Benvenutus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- C. S. (Chic) [225] Chicago Ill. 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- Carl J. (Cin) [59] Cincinnati Ohio 2501 Eastern ave.
- Charles B. (Col) Gallipolis Ohio 91 State st.
- Charles McD. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Clarence J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Clement *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Conleth *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- D. Francis (Chic) [155] Chicago Ill. 3647 W. North ave.
- Daniel F. *s.j.* (Hart) Keyser Island (South Norwalk) Conn. Manresa Institute.
- Daniel J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Daniel J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 7324 Balson ave.
- Daniel J. (S D) Oceanside Calif. Box 228.
- Daniel J. (Pro) Georgiaville R. I. St. Michael's Church.
- David *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- David (Mil) Beloit Wis. 747 Hackett st.
- David D. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Denis J. (Dav) Long Grove Ia. St. Ann's Church.
- Donald *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Edgar *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Edmond L. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Edmond D. (S Fr) [7] Piedmont Oakland Cal. 4925 Park blvd.
- Edmund J. (L) [10] Louisville Ky. 338 N. 25th st.
- Edward A. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Edward F. (Bo) [60] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1689 Centre st.
- Edward J. (Sy) [1] Syracuse N. Y. 259 E. Onondaga st.
- Edward P. (St L) [68] St. Louis Mo. 2715 N. Sarah st.
- Edwin M. (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Francis A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Francis A. (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 6625 W. 34th st.
- Francis E. (Mob) U. S. Hospital Chaplain, Veterans' Hospital Tuskegee Ala.
- Francis J. (Bo) Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Francis L. *s.j.* (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- Francis N. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- Francis P. (Bal) Brunswick Md. Box 72.
- Francis P. (Buf) Belfast N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis R. (Br) Roslyn L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Francis X. (Alb) Glens Falls N. Y. Warren st.
- Frederick *o.s.a.* (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.
- Frederick W. (Sag) Merrill Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Gannon F. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. Loretto Rest, Glen ave.
- George E. (St P) [30] Minneapolis Minn. 2325 Third ave. S.
- George M. (St L) [35] University City Mo. 6403 Clemens ave.
- Gerald *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Gerald A. (Ph) [33] Philadelphia Pa. S.E. cor. 29th st. and Alleghany ave.
- H. A. (Wh) Huntington W. Va. 1304 6th ave.
- Harold F. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- Harry (Dav) Iowa City Ia. 228 E. Court st.
- Henry J. (Bo) [42] Charlestown, Boston Mass. 1 Monument sq.
- Hugh (S Fr) Mission San Jose Calif. College of Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Hugh Derham (St P) [19] Minneapolis Minn. 3633 11th ave. S.
- Ignatius *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (Box 5).
- J. Clement *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- J. F. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- J. F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [10] Jersey City N. J. 372 Montgomery st.
- J. J. *o.m.i.* (Gal) [13] Houston Tex. 7224 Harrisburg blvd.
- J. Joseph (Alb) Herkimer N. Y. 219 N. Bellinger st.
- J. P. (St L) [21] Maplewood Mo. 2934 Marshall ave.
- J. W. (S C) absent on leave.
- James *c.s.c.* (F R) Taunton Mass. Memorial High School.
- James (St P) St. Peter Minn. 524 W. Myrtle st.
- James I. (Cam) Westville N. J. 306 Summit ave.
- James J. (S Fr) [1] Oakland Calif. 3533 Adeline st.
- James J. (Ind) absent on leave.
- James M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) [5] Columbus Ohio 893 Hamlet st.
- James P. (Bo) Medford Mass. 114 High st.

- Ryan, James T. (N Y) [17] New York N. Y. 152 W. 71st st.  
 — James T. (Hel) Butte Mont. 1150 Caledonia st.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 2157 W. San Carlos st.  
 — Jeremiah (Dul) Hinckley Minn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3141 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — John *s.s.j.* (Mob) Montgomery Ala. 531 S. Union st.  
 — John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P) Washington D. C. 1312 Massachusetts ave.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 — John C. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — John C. (Rich) Warrenton Va. Box 752.  
 — John E. (Hart) Devon (Milford 32 Broadway) Conn. St. Ann's Church.  
 — John E. (Alb) [17] Albany N. Y. 271 Central ave.  
 — John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [30] Chicago Ill. 340 W. 66th st.  
 — John F. (Chic) [15] Chicago Ill. 153 W. 55th st.  
 — John F. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 24th st. and 1st ave. E.  
 — John F. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.  
 — John H. (Lan) Flint Mich. 706 Beach st.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.  
 — John J. *s.o.s.* (Lan) Flint Mich. 706 Beach st.  
 — John J. (Bo) Brighton Mass. Lake st.  
 — John J. (Bo) Newton West, Mass. 1529 Washington st.  
 — John J. (S Fr) [46] San Francisco Calif. 4420 Geary blvd.  
 — John J. (Leav) Holton Kans. 416 Ohio ave.  
 — John J. (Reno) Reno Nev. 1114 Arlington ave.  
 — John J. (S C) Boone Ia. 921 12th st.  
 — John K. (Win) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — John M. *c.s.c.* (N O) [49] New Orleans La. 139 S. Lopez st.  
 — John M. (Chic) [12] Chicago Ill. 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 — John M. (S Fr) [8] San Francisco Calif. 29 Rockaway ave.  
 — John M. (Buf) [9] Niagara Falls N. Y. 3792 McKoon ave.  
 — John R. (Port) South Portland Me. 1571 Broadway.  
 — John T. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 W. Monroe st.  
 — John V. (St P) [21] Minneapolis Minn. 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 — John W. *o.p.* (P) [16] Portland Ore. 375 N.E. Clackamas st.  
 — Joseph (Dul) [10] West Duluth Minn. 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
 — Joseph (D M) [6] Des Moines Ia. 1915 University ave.  
 — Joseph A. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
 — Joseph C. (N Y) on sick leave.  
 — Joseph D. (Br) [102] Brooklyn N. Y. 234 Congress st.  
 — Joseph F. (L A) [37] Los Angeles Calif. 2015 E. Nadeau st.  
 — Joseph J. *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.  
 — John K. (Win) absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Joseph M. (Spr) Springfield Mass. 584 Wilbraham rd.  
 — Joseph P. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Og) Clayton N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph P. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.  
 — Kenan *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.  
 — Kenneth M. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 320 Mulberry st.  
 — L. D. (Far) Westhope N. Dak. St. Andrew's Church.  
 — Laurence E. (Alb) [20] Albany N. Y. 921 Madison ave.  
 — Lawrence C. (Spfd) on sick leave.  
 — Lawrence F. Very Rev. (St P) [1] St. Paul Minn. 239 Selby ave.  
 — Lawrence F. (N Y) Hartsdale N. Y. 59 Wilson st.  
 — Lawrence Francis (St P) [5] Minneapolis Minn. 804 Second st. N.E.  
 — Lawrence M. (Bo) [55] Jamaica Plain, Boston Mass. 97 South st.  
 — Leo E. (N Y) Cold Spring N. Y. 24 Fair st.  
 — Leo J. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 807 W. 37th st.  
 — Leo K. (Man) [1] Manchester N. H. 145 Lowell st.  
 — Leo V. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Leo V. (Ph) [77] Tacony, Philadelphia Pa. 6658 Keystone st.  
 — M. A. (B) on sick leave.  
 — Marcellus L. *c.s.s.r.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.  
 — Martin P. (S Fr) [49] San Francisco Calif. 2320 Green st.  
 — Maurice (L A) [9] Los Angeles Calif. 2913 Idell st.  
 — Michael (Peo) Macomb Ill. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Michael (G F) Sidney Mont. St. Philomena's Church.  
 — Michael A. (Bal) Ellicott City Md. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Michael C. (S Fr) El Cerrito Calif. 1450 San Pablo ave.  
 — Michael F. (E) absent on sick leave.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr) [16] San Francisco Calif. 286 Ashton ave.  
 — Michael J. (L A) [1] Los Angeles Calif. 114 E. 2nd st.  
 — Michael J. (Pitt) [35] Pittsburgh Pa. 2915 Webster ave.  
 — Michael J. (Spr) [1] Holyoke Mass. 169 Hampden st.  
 — Michael L. (Pro) Bristol R. I. 330 Wood st.  
 — Morgan (Spfd) Taylorville Ill. 423 S. Walnut st.  
 — P. J. *o.m.i.* (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel st.  
 — Patrick A. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3817 Hueco st.  
 — Patrick F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac) Eureka Calif. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Patrick F. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.  
 — Patrick G. (S Falls) absent on sick leave.  
 — Patrick J. (St P) Fort Chapter T. H.  
 — Ryan, Patrick J. (S Fr) [17] San Francisco Calif. 645 Amazon ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Far) Pingree N. Dak. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Dav) Oxford Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Dul) Cass Lake Minn. St. Charles' Church.  
 — Patrick L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [46] San Francisco Calif. 4420 Geary blvd.  
 — Paul E. (Cov) [1] Covington Ky. Cathedral.  
 — Peter (L A) Ireland.  
 — Peter C. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 105 Superior blvd.  
 — Peter J. (Sea) Hingham Wash. 200 L st.  
 — Philip *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Philip A. (Den) Peetz Colo. Box D.  
 — Philip F. (S Fr) [28] San Francisco Calif. 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 — Philip J. (S Fr) Oakley Cal. Box 1087.  
 — Raymond *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Richard (S Fr) [23] San Francisco Calif. 1311 38th ave.  
 — Robert J. (Sea) Kirkland Wash. Box 605.  
 — Robert L. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Stephen D. (Chic) River Forest Ill. 528 Lathrop ave.  
 — Theodore M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea) [21] Seattle Wash. 820 18th ave.  
 — Thomas, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — Thomas A. (Far) Reynolds N. Dak. Perpetual Help Church.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y) [142] New York N. Y. 664 Grote st.  
 — Thomas A. (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 528 Augusta ave.  
 — Thomas F. *c.m.* (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas F. *o.m.i.* (Dal) [5] Dallas Tex. 407 Texas st.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y) Bronxville N. Y. 26 Meadow ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Br) [30] Brooklyn N. Y. 108 St. Edward st.  
 — Thomas J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's Mission House.  
 — Thomas J. F. (Ph) [120a] Rhawnhurst, Philadelphia Pa. 2043 Bleigh st.  
 — Thomas Kenneth (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas College.  
 — Thomas Patrick (St P) Pine Island Minn. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Thomas R. *c.p.p.s.* (Hbg) New Cumberland Pa. Precious Blood Mission House.  
 — Thomas W. (Sag) [2] Saginaw Mich. 1515 S. Washington ave.  
 — Timothy O. (A) Sitka Alaska St. Gregory's Church.  
 — Vincent *m.s.* (Det) Berkley Mich. 2120 Coolidge Highway.  
 — Vincent J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
 — W. E. (Spr) [2] Worcester Mass. 551 Pleasant st.  
 — Walter A. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 653 Tyler st.  
 — Walter J. (Rock) Sandwich Ill. St. Paul's Church.  
 — Warren J. (Win) Rochester Minn. 1125 4th st. S.E.  
 — William *o.m.i.* (R) Fayetteville N. C. 806 Arsenal ave.  
 — William (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. Fort Scott.  
 — William A. *s.c.* (M F) Watsonville Calif. Mary Help of Christians Church.  
 — William A. (Bo) [44] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 800 Columbia rd.  
 — William D. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — William F. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — William G. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.  
 — William J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (B) Desmet Idaho Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — William J. (Al) Lloydell Pa. Second st.  
 — William J. (Pitt) San Francisco Calif. U. S. Letterman General Hospital.  
 — William P. *o.m.i.* (Og) Westport N. Y. St. Philip Neri's Church.  
 — William W. (Det) on sick leave.  
 — Rybacki, Stanislaus S. (Clev) [22] Cleveland Ohio 7007 Casimir ave. S.E.  
 — Stephen (Tr) Lawrenceville N. J. Morris Hall.  
 — Rybarczyk, Anthony S. (Chic) [150] Chicago Ill. 1825 N. Wood st.  
 — Rybinski, Joseph (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.  
 — Ryboks, Benjamin C. (Port) Rumford Me. 130 Maine ave.  
 — Rychkun, Innocent *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.  
 — Ryzcek, Stanislaus J. (F R) Hawaiian Dept. T. H.  
 — Rydecki, Anthony (Chic) [37] Chicago Ill. 4749 S. Harding ave.  
 — Ryder, Anthony L. (Br) [15] Brooklyn N. Y. 138 Bleecker st.  
 — John H. *s.j.* (L A) [40] Los Angeles Cal. 453 S. Cummings st.  
 — Joseph S. (Ft W) [13] Gary Ind. 501 W. Ridge rd.  
 — Raymond A. J. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles Seminary.  
 — S. Joachim (Ft W) [5] Fort Wayne Ind. 4610 S. Wayne ave.  
 — William C. (N Y) [91a] New York N. Y. 91 Arden st.  
 — Ryding, John L. (Pro) Norwood R. I. Harrington ave.  
 — Ryzd, Joseph J. (Buf) Olean N. Y. 1102 Walnut st.  
 — Rygwalski, Leo A. (Clev) [11] Lorain Ohio 2702 Elyria ave.



- Ryk, Adrian *m.h.m.* (Jaro) New York N. Y. 332 W. 23rd st.
- Rykczewski, John A. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 209 6th st.
- Rynard, Harry C. (Chic) La Grange Ill. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Rypel, Peter S. (Det) [80] Detroit Mich. 12635 McDougall ave.
- Raymond (St P) [15] St. Paul Minn. 74 W. College ave.
- Rys, Ladislaus (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Ryslakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 108-43 Sutphin blvd.
- Ryzner, Stanislaus (Chic) [242] Chicago Ill. 3400 N. Monticello ave.
- Rzasa, Francis S. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 4 Pulaski st.
- John J. (Hart) Thomaston Conn. St. Thomas' Church.
- Rzeszotko, Joseph (Rock) [8] Aurora Ill. 926 Sard ave.
- Rzeznik, Thaddeus J. (Det) [96] Detroit Mich. 8363 Townsend ave.
- Rzezutek, Anthony *s.o.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.
- Rzoska, Walter (Chic) Downers Grove Ill. 4809 Douglas rd.
- Ryszka, D. J. (Win) Ellsworth Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Saal, Joseph B. (P) Roy Ore. St. Francis Church.
- Saas, Charles (Ph) Leighton Pa. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- Sabados, A. P. (Al) [15] Johnstown Pa. 132 Barron ave.
- Sabatini, Raoul *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Niles Ohio 331 Robbins ave.
- Vitalis *o.m.c.p.* (Pat) Passaic N. J. 10 McLean st.
- Sabia, Cajetan (Br) Copiague L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of the Assumption Church.
- Sabinash, John A. (Pitt) [57] Pittsburgh Pa. 403 Grandview ave.
- Sabo, John S. (Ft W) [14] South Bend Ind. 829 W. Calvert st.
- Sabow, Thomas B. (P G R) Detroit Mich. 2384 E. Grand blvd.
- Saciowski, S. M. (Det) [52] Detroit Mich. 3414 Trombly ave.
- Sadauskas, Wenceslaus A. (Pitt) Donora Pa. Sixth and Meldan sts.
- Sadler, Alfred H. (Det) [28] Detroit Mich. 16888 Burt rd.
- Thomas J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 23-25 Newtown ave.
- Sadler, Charles W. *o.p.* (Col) East Columbus Ohio St. Mary of the Springs Convent.
- Sadlowski, Erwin (Spo) Walla Walla Wash. 408 W. Popular st.
- Saenz, Clement *c.m.f.* (Chic) [72] Chicago Ill. 1206 S. Newberry ave.
- Saffer, Joseph W. (Owen) Mayfield Ky. 112 S. 14th st.
- Saffin, George A. (L) [19] Louisville (R.R. 3) Ky. Holy Family Church.
- Sage, Carleton F. M. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Sageder, Frederick *c.m.* (W Prov) Hokow, Kiangsi, China.
- Sagrera, Anthony *c.r.* (Den) Durango Colo. 257 5th ave.
- Sahn, Carl (Ind) [22] Indianapolis Ind. 550 N. Rural st.
- Cornelius (Ind) Siberia Ind. St. Martin's Church.
- Edwin (Ind) [17] Indianapolis Ind. 4217 Central ave.
- Salle, Conrad Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) Antigo Wis. 419 Fulton st.
- Sailer, J. G. (Bis) Huff N. Dak. St. Martin's Church.
- John M. (Cin) [21] Dayton Ohio 857 St. Agnes' ave.
- William J. (Ph) [39] Philadelphia Pa. 1121 Jackson st.
- St. Godard, E. G. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 666 Broad st.
- St. Jacques, Joseph L. (Og) Keeseville N. Y. St. Jean Baptiste Church.
- St. Jean, Doria (Pro) Arctic R. I. 20 Washington st.
- Telephore (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 1030 Dexter st.
- St. John, John A. (Br) [120] Brooklyn N. Y. 416 Grant ave.
- John D. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Leo *o.m.i.* (S A) Uvalde Tex. 221 N. High st.
- Richard R. (Okla) on leave in Chicago Ill. Extension Society.
- St. Julien, Maurice *c.p.* (Wich) St. Paul Kans. Monastery.
- St. Lawrence, Leo *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- St. Martin, A. *s.m.* (Bo) [11] Lawrence Mass. 3 Hawley st.
- Norman J. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 37 Schuyler ave.
- St. Onge, Alexius *s.s.j.* (Bal) [15] Washington D. C. 206 New York ave. N.W.
- St. Paul, George A. *s.j.* (N O) [18] New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Henry A. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- St. Pierre, Louis (Man) Manchester N. H. 517 Pine st.
- St. Sure, Donald F. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- Saint Cyr, Arthur W. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [61] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- Saint-Martin, E. W. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 27 Pleasant st.
- Saint Pierre, Bertrand *o.f.m.* (Port) Biddeford Me. 615 Pool rd.
- Sainz, Vicente *c.m.* [87] New York N. Y. 77 St. Nicholas ave.
- Salve, Lambert *a.a.* (N Y) [84] New York N. Y. 229 W. 14th st.
- Sajdak, John (Buf) [38] Buffalo N. Y. 74 Gualbert ave.
- Sajna, Michael G. (Det) Clawson, Mich. Box 108.
- Sakson, Andrew J. (Tr) Carteret N. J. 67 Fitch st.
- Sakus, Sylvius *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. 58th st. and Douglas ave.
- Sala, Thomas (Br) [59] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 21st st.
- Salas, Evaristus *c.m.f.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3021 Frutas st.
- Salamon, Francis J. (Alb) Johnstown N. Y. 4 Nicholas st.
- George *o.m.s.* (Dul) International Falls Minn. St. Thomas' Church.
- John D. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 181 Market st.
- Salbeck, George *s.c.* (S Fr) [43] San Francisco Calif. 666 Fulbert st.
- Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil) Beaver Dam Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Saldana, James T. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Saldanha, C. P. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bettiah Champaran Dt. India Khrist Raja High School.
- Salerno, Edward *o.f.m.* (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 151 Thompson st.
- Saleses, John J. (Pro) [10] Pawtucket R. I. 358 Newport ave.
- Salinas, Gabriel *a.r.* Very Rev. (Om) [15] Omaha Nebr. 56th and Q sts.
- Salkavich, Casimir J. (Bal) [4] Washington (Congress Heights) D. C. 3405 Nicholas ave. S.E.
- Salland, Edmund F. (St L) Maxville (Kimmswick P.O. Rt. 1 Box 93) Mo.
- Sallaway, Francis X. (Bo) Revere Mass. 108 Beach st.
- Sallenger, Hillarion *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 16th and Shepherd sts. N.E.
- Salm, Peter A. (G B) St. John (Hilbert R.F.D. 2) Wis.
- Salman, Clement Very Rev. (L A) [41] Los Angeles Calif. 812½ N. Hoover st.
- Salmon, Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Maricao, Puerto Rico.
- John J. (Br) [46] Brooklyn N. Y. 9719 Flatlands ave.
- Maurice P. (E) Crown Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Robert *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Salmone, Philip N. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 51 William st.
- Salois, Aldege J. (St A) Lake Wales Fla. Box 1045.
- Saluppo, Adam *s.o.* (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 136 E. Regent st.
- Salvador, Manuel G. (F R) [15] New Bedford Mass. 344 County st.
- Salvas, Arthur *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- Salvi, James *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Salway, James J. *c.m.* (Mob) Phoenix City Ala. St. Patrick's Church.
- Salwierz, Stanislaus *c.m.* (Hart) [18] New Haven Conn. 9 Eld st.
- Samanes, Jesus *a.r.* (El P) Marfa Tex. Box 856.
- Sambrook, Alban L. *o.f.m.* (Buf) [61] Buffalo N. Y. 102 Seymour st.
- Samluk, Thaddeus J. (Hbg) Ranshaw Pa. St. Anthony's Church.
- Sammon, Albert J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Fabian J. (Bo) Medford Mass. 779 Fellsway.
- Howard E. (Clev) [9] Youngstown Ohio 150 W. Wood st.
- James R. (Far) Mooreton N. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.
- John J. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.
- Joseph D. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 East Chelton ave.
- Maurice P. (Peo) [21] Peoria Ill. 509 Kansas ave.
- Samperi, S. A. (Dal) Tyler Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Sampey, John J. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- Sampolinski, Thomas M. (Chic) [241] Chicago Ill. 628 De Koven st.
- Sampon, Francis P. (Mil) East Troy Wis. St. Peter's Church.
- Sampson, L. A. (Gal) absent on leave.
- Robert Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [21] Oakland Calif. 684 40th st.
- Thomas A. *m.m.* (Bo) Billerica Centre (P.O. Bedford) Mass. Maryknoll Novitiate.
- Samson, Leo *c.s.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Melleray Abbey.
- Sanchez, Juan T. (S Fe) Penasco N. Mex. Box 185.
- Theodore (S D) Ontario Calif. 417 E. Park st.
- Sand, Cassian *o.f.m.* (Det) [74a] Detroit Mich. Redford Sta. Nine Mile and Evergreen rds.
- Sandalgi, Paul J. (Bal) Baltimore (Curtis Bay P.O.) Md. 4708 Prudence st.
- Sander, Celestine *o.s.b.* (Ind) Dale Ind. St. Joseph's Church.
- Damian *o.f.m.* (L) [24] Louisville Ky. 1406 E. Washington st.
- Elmer (Spfd) Springfield Ill. St. Joseph's Hospital 7th and Mason sts.
- Louis A. (P) [24] Portland Ore. 1930 N.W. Savier st.
- Sanderbeck, Clarence A. (Pitt) Oakmont Pa. Delaware ave.
- Sanders, Edwin D. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.

- Sanders, H. Gerald (Al) on duty in C.C.C. Camps Cas-sandra Pa.  
— John A. (S Lk) Monticello Utah St. Joseph's Church.  
Sanderson, Thomas J. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Tr) Long Branch (West End Sta.) N. J. 755 Ocean ave.  
Sandford, Felician *a.f.m.* (Leav) Olpe Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
Sandhaas, Joseph *s.v.d.* Peking, China, Catholic University.  
Sandoz, Paul J. (Bal) [9] Baltimore (Curtis Bay P.O. Box 21) Md. 4708 Prudence st.  
Sandon, Charles (Spfd) Robinson Ill. 303 E. Walnut st.  
Sandoval, Emmanuel T. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.  
Sands, Eugene L. Rt. Rev. (Mob) [1] Birmingham Ala. Box 720.  
— Hugh, Sinti, Hupeh, China, St. Mel's Church.  
Sanford, Glen (Mar) Marquette Mich. 311 Baraga ave.  
Sanger, Charles P. (Den) Leadville Colo. 609 Poplar st. Box 886.  
Sangmeister, Joseph V. (Ph) [15] Philadelphia Pa. 1133 Spring Garden st.  
Sanguinetti, E. L. *o.p.* (Sea) [18] Seattle Wash. 5041 9th ave. N.E.  
Sank, Henry W. (Bal) [8] Baltimore Md. 4414 E. Frank-ford ave.  
Sanniola, Anselmo *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [31] Pittsburgh Pa. 120 Fernando st.  
Sansol, Onesimo (S D) Redlands Calif. 1022 Calhoun st.  
Sansone, August (Ind) Osgood Ind. St. John's Church.  
Santandreu, Antonio M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [38] San Francisco Calif. 908 Broadway.  
Santesmases, Narciso *o.c.d.* (Tuc) Morenci (Box 567) Ariz.  
Santolini, Alvaro (Hart) [10] Bridgeport Conn. 365 E. Washington ave.  
Santor, Bonaventure *o.m.c.* (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.  
Santora, Gerard M. (New) [11] Jersey City N. J. 344 6th st.  
Santoro, Nicholas *c.p.p.s.* Very Rev.\* (Clev) Niles Ohio 381 Robbins ave.  
Santos, Agapito *o.m.i.* (Gal) [12] Houston Tex. 2405 Navigation blvd.  
Santucci, Mark *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College.  
Santy, P. C. (M F) Carmel by the Sea Calif. Box 17.  
Sanz, Ceceliano *c.m.f.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 802 Ken-tucky ave.  
— Martin *c.m.f.* (Chic) Momence Ill. St. Jude's Seminary.  
Sappino, Paul *s.c.* (N Y) [70] New York N. Y. 440 E. 12th st.  
Saraceno, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Niles Ohio 381 Robbins ave.  
Saracini, James S. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steele st.  
Sarama, Ladislaus J. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 36 E. Washington st.  
Sarbinowski, Francis *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
Sardo, Leonard *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis' College  
Sargent, Francis B. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Salalkh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.  
— Leonard *o.s.b.* (Pro) Portsmouth R. I. St. Gregory's Priory.  
Sargus, Edward T. (Bal) [12] Baltimore Md. 3812 Ed-mondson ave.  
Sarmas, Sergius (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. St. Thomas' Seminary.  
Sarnowski, L. (Mil) [32] Milwaukee Wis. 1625 South 37th st.  
Sarrault, Maxime E. (Alb) [15] Schenectady N. Y. 801 Stanley st.  
Sarrazin, Desire (Laf) retired in France, Gap, Hautes, Alpes.  
Sartori, Sylvio *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [2] New Haven Conn. 25 Gold st.  
Sasvary, Francis (Al) [9] Johnstown Pa. 412 Sixth ave.  
Sasek, Placid *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
— Placidus *o.s.b.* (Sup) Phillips Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
Sassen, John L. (Tol) Delphos Ohio 429 E. 2nd st.  
Sassi, Constantino *p.s.s.c.* (N Y) [91] New York N. Y. 25 Carmine st.  
Satkowski, Albin J. (Scr) Dickson City Pa. 604 Dundaff st.  
Satory, Max (Win) Winona Minn. St. Mary's College.  
Sattler, Peter *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
Sauer, Arthur (Chic) [29] Chicago Ill. 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
— Cyprian *o.f.m.* (K C) [22] Kansas City Mo. 605 North Agnes ave.  
— Frederick J. (Pitt) Point Marion Pa. St. Hubert's Church.  
— Paul P. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's.  
— William F. (Bal) Oakland Md. St. Peter's Church.  
— William J. (Wh) Chester W. Va. Sacred Heart Church.  
Saulino, Hector J. (Det) [41a] Detroit Mich. 8925 Culver ave.  
Saulinskas, J. J. (Chic) [164] Chicago Ill. 1644 Wabansia ave.  
Saum, George B. (Ind) St. Mary of the Woods Ind. St. Mary of the Woods Institute.  
Saunders, Austin R. (Hart) [10] Waterbury Conn. 785 Highland ave.  
— E. J. (Chic) [31] Chicago Ill. 2153 S. Millard st.  
— F. Leo (L R) absent on leave.  
Saunders, James J. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. 98th st. cor. 63rd Drive.  
— John F. (Br) [25] Brooklyn N. Y. 84 Herbert st.  
— Kenneth W. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave. N.E.  
— Michael A. (St P) Savage Minn. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
— Thomas *s.j.* (S Fr) [23] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
Saupin, Eugene *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles Col-lege.  
Sauro, Augustine B. *o.p.* (N O) [12] New Orleans La. 224 Harrison ave.  
Sause, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Sausen, Alphonse *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (N Y) [118] New York N. Y. 673 Tinton ave.  
Sauvagneau, Leon (Spr) [2] Springfield Mass. 82 Howard st.  
Savage, James F. (Port) Belfast Me. 47 Court st.  
— John (St P) [18] St. Paul Minn. 977 E. 5th st.  
— John J. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
— John P. *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Joseph's College.  
— Joseph *t.o.r.* (S Falls) Woonsocket S. D. St. Wilfrid's Church.  
— Joseph E. (Chic) absent with leave.  
— Louis J. (S C) Ida Grove Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
— Patrick F. *s.j.* (G F) Havre Hill Mont. St. Jude Thaddeus Church.  
— Thomas V. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.  
— William A. (Det) [85] Detroit Mich. 8300 Longworth ave.  
— William D. (Pitt) Butler Pa. St. Paul's Church.  
Savageau, Paul L. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.  
— V. C. *o.praem.* (Mar) Garden Mich. St. John the Baptist Church.  
Savard, Laureat *o.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
— Maurice *o.m.i.* (Bo) South Natick Mass. Woodland st.  
Savarino, Angel *s.j.* (S F6) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.  
Savignac, Valmore G. (Pro) Oakland Beach R. I. St. Rita's Church.  
Savio, John B. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 580 N. 12th st.  
— Louis *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) Melrose Park Sacred Heart Semi-nary.  
Savoure, Louis (N O) Lakeland La. Immaculate Concep-tion Church.  
Savs, Mathias Very Rev. (St P) Shakopee Minn. St. Mark's Church.  
Savulis, John L. (Scr) Duryea Pa. 117 Lackawanna ave.  
Savy, L. J. (Laf) retired in France.  
Sawaya, Clement (Den) Trinidad Colo. Box 643.  
— Geracimos *o.s.b.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1756 Clinton st.  
Sawers, Alexander C. (Ph) [20] Philadelphia Pa. 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.  
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol) [7] Toledo Ohio 434 Western ave.  
Saxon, Stanislaus *s.c.j.* (Ft W) [5] East Chicago Ind. 3852 Pennsylvania ave.  
Sayegh, Ignatius (Ph) Easton Pa. 321 Lehigh st.  
— Philip K. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 9 S. West st.  
Scafat, Dominic G. (Br) [87] Brooklyn N. Y. 124 Sack-man st.  
Scahill, Thomas F. (S Fr) [29] San Francisco Calif. 1415 Howard st.  
Scallan, B. A. (Alex) Mansfield La. St. Joseph's Church.  
— E. B. (Alex) Lake Providence La. St. Patrick's Church.  
Scallan, James B. (N Y) Walkill N. Y. Chaplain Medium Security Prison.  
Scally, John J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 115 S. 5th ave.  
Scandlon, William S. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
Scanlan, Arthur J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— Carmel J. (Pat) Clifton N. J. 400 Mt. Prospect ave.  
— Cornelius M. Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) [34] Kansas City Mo. 1029 Bennington ave.  
— Edmund J. (Spfd) Pittsfield Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.  
— Francis E. (Chic) [10] Joliet Ill. 604 N. Raynor ave.  
— G. P. (Chic) [61] Chicago Ill. 450 E. 78th st.  
— John J. (S Fr) [22] Oakland Calif. 684 40th st.  
— Joseph A. (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 2496 Marion ave.  
— Lambert D. (G B) Appleton Wis. 522 West 7th st.  
— Martin A. (N Y) [136] New York N. Y. 3021 Kings-bridge ave.  
— Michael J. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 39 Crescent ave.  
— Peter (S Fr) Palo Alto Calif. 456 College ave.  
— Thomas (Br) [33] Brooklyn N. Y. 130 Bay 20th st.  
— William L. (Cin) [63] Cincinnati Ohio 4839 Glenway ave.  
Scanlon, Francis W. (Spr) North Adams Mass. 75 Eagle st.  
— G. M. (B) Caldwell Idaho St. Mary's Church.  
— James (Cin) studying in Fribourg, Switzerland.  
— James E. (Buf) [18] Buffalo N. Y. 418 N. Division st.  
— James J. (Rich) Highland Springs (Richmond R.F.D. 3) Va. St. John's Church.  
— John A. (Sy) Florence N. Y. St. Mary's Church.



- Scanlan, John J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- John J. (Spr) Huntington Mass. St. Thomas' Church.
- John T. (S Fr) [1] San Francisco Calif. 1100 Franklin st.
- Michael, Chi Wu Tai, Hupeh, China.
- Michael M. *o.s.m.* (Mil) Granville (Milwaukee P.O. Sta. F) Wis. Monastery of St. Philip.
- Owen J. (N Y) [23] New York N. Y. 211 W. 141st st.
- Patrick James *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Urban *o.f.m.* (Hart) Winsted Conn. 31 Oak st.
- Vincent P. (N Y) [127a] New York N. Y. 1544 Shakespeare ave.
- Walter G. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.
- Scannell, Augustine *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Cal. 318 N. Baldwin ave.
- Blaise *o.f.m.* (H N Prov) Peking, China.
- Denis A. *c.s.s.r.* (R) Newton Grove N. C. St. Mark's Church.
- Jeremiah J. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [22] New York N. Y. 125 E. 105th st.
- John (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 22 W. Kiowa st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.
- Thomas P. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 520 Graydon Park.
- Scapigliati, Alexander *o.f.m.* (Alb) Troy N. Y. Immaculate Conception Monastery.
- Scarff, Benedict *o.m.c.* (Alb) Northville N. Y. 4th and Bridge sts.
- Stanley J. (Bal) [34] Baltimore Md. 2521 E. Preston st.
- Scarpaci, Lawrence (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 995 Melrose ave.
- Scarpati, A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Westernport Md. St. Peter's Church.
- Scarpini, Egidio *o.m.cap.* (New) Ringwood N. J. St. Francis' Convent.
- Seccina, George (C C) Robstown Tex. St. John's Church.
- Thomas (Ind) [18] Indianapolis Ind. 126 W. Georgia st.
- Schaad, John Baptist *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind) Brookville Ind. St. Michael's Church.
- Anselm *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Constantine *o.f.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 3333 Broadway.
- F. J. (Peo) retired Wedron Ill. St. Joseph's Health Resort.
- Schaal, N. (S Fé) Raton N. Mex. 368 S. Second st.
- Schabel, Francis (L C) Eau Claire Wis. Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Schabert, Joseph A. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas' College.
- Schad, Albert (Ind) Morris Ind. St. Anthony's Church.
- Sylvester *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Schade, Joseph I. (Ph) Lansdale Pa. E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.
- Schachtel, Joseph W. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 2130 Fulton st.
- Schaefer, Achille P. (St P) Morton Minn. St. John's Church.
- Aloysius G. (S C) Odebolt Ia. St. Martin's Church.
- Angelus *o.f.m.* (Leav) [19] Kansas City Kans. 2048 N. 5th st.
- August J. (Tol) Marblehead Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Barnabas *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Francis (Tol) Bryan Ohio St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis J. Very Rev. (St P) [23] St. Paul Minn. 507 Hall ave.
- John C. (Clev) Valley City (R.F.D. 1) Ohio St. Martin's Church.
- Joseph (Ind) Leopold Ind. St. Augustine's Church.
- Joseph A. (Ph) St. Clair Pa. St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Joseph C. (G B) Tigerton Wis. St. Anthony's Church.
- Julian (Col) [7] Columbus Ohio 453 N. 20th st.
- Lawrence H. (L R) Hoxie Ark. Mary Immaculate Church.
- Martin *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's College.
- Michael A. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer.
- Plus *o.m.c.* (Tr) [5] Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.
- Richard J. (Mil) Belleville Wis. Box 34.
- Schaefer, Francis (Day) St. Paul (West Point P.O. R. 2) Ia. St. James Church.
- Francis J. (P) Portland Ore. 1215 S.W. 14th ave.
- Peter (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 5163 Broadway.
- William (Wich) Wichita Kans. 902 N. Emporia ave.
- Schaeffer, Arnold (Sac) Colusa Calif. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Henry L. (Cin) [28] Cincinnati Ohio 1056 Cortlandt st.
- John B. (Ft W) Lakeville Ind. Sacred Heart Church.
- Julius *s.d.s.* (Mar) Menominee Mich. Jordan College.
- Peter P. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 2515 East 1st st.
- Schaeffers, Thomas *o.s.b.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1312 Lincoln ave.
- Schaeffner, Joseph C. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 43-20 21st ave.
- Schaeper, F. J. *c.p.p.s.* (Bis) Killedeer N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Schaeper, Frederick William *c.p.p.s.* Very Rev. (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Schaerf, Philip *c.s.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute (R.R. 3) Ind. Box 500.
- Schaeuble, Paul *o.s.b.* (N O) Carville La. U.S.A. Marine Hospital No. 66.
- Schaffer, Leo (Ind) [20] Indianapolis Ind. 317 N. New Jersey st.
- Schafers, Herman J. (Okla) Cushing Okla. 415 E. Oak st.
- Schaff, Constantine *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Eric A. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's Mission House.
- Valentine *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Schaffel, Paul (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Mount Mary College.
- Schaffeld, John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [72] Cleveland Ohio 3114 Scranton rd. S.W.
- Schaffer, Frederick F. (Hart) [16] Bridgeport Conn. 570 Beechwood ave.
- Schaffhauser, Louis *s.v.d.* (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.
- Schadle, Matthew F. (Ama) Rotan Texas Box 456.
- Schagemann, Joseph J. *c.s.s.r.* (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 West Robb ave.
- Schall, John P. (Ft W) Logansport Ind. 829 Spencer st.
- Schaller, Albert *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. 910 Macon ave.
- Harvey B. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hill-house ave.
- Michael N. (St L) Neier (Union P.O. R. 1) Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Schamberger, Mellitus *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (E) [3] Erie Pa. 315 E. 9th st.
- Schaming, Walter J. (Pitt) [53] Pittsburgh Pa. 438 Ormsby ave.
- Schano, Edgar *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis Friary Castlegate ave.
- Schanz, Michael A. (Sup) Almena Wis. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Schapker, Clement *s.v.d.* Peiping, China, Catholic University.
- Schappert, C. F. *s.s.j.* (Gal) [11] Houston Tex. 2506 Clay ave.
- Schaps, William *s.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.
- Schares, Roman A. (Dub) Ossian Ia. St. Francis of Sales Church.
- Scharf, Bernard *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.
- Charles G. *o.carm.* (New) Norwood (Closter High st.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Scharfenberger, Philip (Br) [16] Brooklyn N. Y. 927 Herkimer st.
- Scharff, Vincent *congr. orat.* (Char) Rock Hill S. C. Box 895.
- Schark, George L. (Chic) Volo (Round Lake P.O.) Ill. St. Peter's Church.
- Scharnitzky, Joseph F. (Clev) Elyria Ohio 320 Middle ave.
- Scharnus, John Joseph (New) [14] Elizabeth N. J. 220 Ripley pl.
- Scharphoff, H. C. (Dub) Garnavillo Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Scharrer, Joseph *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Schatzel, Raphael *o.s.b.* (Pitt) [75] Pittsburgh Pa. 614 Pressley st.
- Schatzlein, Francis B. (Alb) New Lebanon N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schaub, Andrew J. (Pitt) Thompson's Run (Homestead P.O.) Pa. R.F.D. 1.
- Schaubroeck, Hector Very Rev. (Okla) Enid Okla. 110 N. Madison st.
- Schauer, Andrew (Peo) Henry Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Raymond (G B) Greenville Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schauf, J. A. (Dal) Henrietta Tex. St. Mary's Church.
- Schau, Joseph F. (Mar) Gladstone Mich. 72 Wisconsin st.
- Schauenberg, Alois (L C) retired.
- Schaumanna, Edmund *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
- Schaumberger, Patrick *o.s.a.* (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. R.) Wis.
- Schaut, Quentin *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Schauwecker, Stephen C. (Spfd) Meppen Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Schawe, John H. (Cin) Springfield Ohio 910 Lagonda ave.
- Scheberle, John J. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.
- Scheckelhoff, Raymond H. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2205 Madison ave.
- Scheefers, John H. (Ind) [20] Indianapolis Ind. 317 N. New Jersey st.
- Scheer, Gabriel T. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 1028 Benton ave. N.S.
- George J. (St L) [51] St. Louis Mo. 1368 Tamm ave.
- Scheerer, Aloysius L. *o.p.* (St J Prov) Klenow, Fukien, China.
- Berchmans H. *o.p.* (St J Prov) Hu Tio, Fukien, China, Assumption Mission.
- Scheetz, Leo A. (Ft W) Alexandria Ind. 511 N. Belmont ave.
- Scheffer, Berislmo F. (St L) [32] (Shrewsbury) St. Louis Mo. 7622 Southerland ave.

- Scheffer, Blase J. (St L) Vienna Mo. Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.
- Scheffold, Guntram *s.d.s.* (P) Grande Ronde Ore. St. Michael's Church.
- Schehl, Herbert *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis Friary.
- Scheib, Carl E. (Tol) Cecil Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.
- Scheibel, Leo *c.p.* (L A) Sierra Madre Calif. 500 N. Lima st.
- Scheiber, Albert W. (Tol) [10] Toledo Ohio 509 Oswald st.
- Scheid, Alton H. (Win) Mankato Minn. Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Callistus *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken N. J. 61 Monroe st.
- Edward M. (Roch) Dansville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Norbert *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Sy) Minoa N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- William B. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Scheidhauer, Julius (G B) Manitowoc, Wis. Holy Family Hospital.
- Scheidler, Albin *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Box 1788.
- George (Ind) St. Joseph's Hill (Sellersburg P.O. R.F.D. 2) Ind.
- Russel (Hel) Butte Mont. 2101 Oregon ave.
- Scheier, Leander *o.s.b.* (Dav) Burlington Ia. 700 Division st.
- Maurice *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Peter N. (S Falls) Parkston S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Scheiner, Bernard *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- William J. (St Cl) retired in Melrose Minn.
- Scheisler, Herbert *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.
- Scheja, John A. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 15 Maple st.
- Schell, Jordan *o.f.m.* (Nash) [7] Memphis Tenn. 155 Market st.
- Schellekens, Martin *m.a.c.* Otetla, Surigao, P. I.
- Schellenberger, Leo (Ind) Richmond Ind. 240 S. 6th st.
- Scheller, Aloysius H. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Schellhorn, John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [28] Rochester N. Y. 1089 Joseph ave.
- Schellinger, Gerard (Chey) Rawlins Wyo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Henry (Chey) Green River Wyoming Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schelly, John J. (Nash) [12] Memphis Tenn. 1324 Jefferson ave.
- Schellinga, Vincent M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Schemel, Joseph (Buf) [42] Buffalo N. Y. 3257 Main st.
- M. A. (S C) Remsen Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Schemmel, Joseph N. (Dub) Farley Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Schemmer, George A. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 139 S. Madison st.
- Schengber, J. Henry Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [24] Cincinnati Ohio 2900 Woodburn ave.
- Schenk, Arthur J. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 1901 Venice blvd.
- Francis J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.
- John (Ind) Poseyville Ind. St. Francis' Church.
- Joseph (Tol) [2] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.
- Schenkel, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- Schenkelberg, L. A. (S C) Carroll Ia. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Schenker, Arthur *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Schenning, Louis N. *c.s.sp.* (Hart) Ferndale (P.O. Norwalk) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Scheper, Francis (Ind) Vincennes Ind. 803 Main st.
- John B. (L R) Little Rock Ark St. John's Seminary.
- Scherbring, Joseph (P) Sublimity Ore. St. Boniface's Church.
- Scherer, Dominic *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Henry J. Very Rev. (St P) New Ulm Minn. 605 N. State st.
- Joseph P. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 2420 Drex ave.
- Peter J. *s.j.* (Tol) [4] Toledo Ohio 2049 Parkside blvd.
- Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph) Bally Pa. Most Blessed Sacrament Church.
- John (Dav) East Pleasant Palis Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Scheringer, Francis (Mar) Rapid River Mich. St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- Schermanson, E. A. (B) Jerome Idaho St. Jerome's Church.
- Schermesser, Joseph (Nat) Seneca (Lumberton P.O. R.F.D.) Miss. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Schertz, Robert P. (Gal) Westphalia (Lott P.O. R.F.D.) Tex. Visitation Church.
- Schettini, Cesare (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1521 Cranston st.
- Schettino, Mario *p.s.m.* (N Y) [88] New York N. Y. 448 E. 116th st.
- Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl) St. Nicholas (Watkins R.F.D. 1) Minn.
- Scheuermann, Francis (Wh) Parkersburg W. Va. 2500 Dudley ave.
- Scheurich, Francis A. (R) Nazareth N. C. Catholic Orphanage.
- Scheuring, Edward (Win) Woodstock Minn. St. Martin's Church.
- Louis (L C) Alma Wis. St. Lawrence Congregation.
- Scheutz, Paul M. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 326 Washington blvd.
- Schevers, B. J. *o.praem.* (Mar) Manistique Mich. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Schewener, Henry *o.s.b.* (E) St. Marys Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
- Schexnayder, Maurice (N O) University La. Box 3386 Louisiana State University.
- Schiano, Joseph (Br) [34] Brooklyn N. Y. 1449 Dumont ave.
- Schiaparelli, Bernardino J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Wilmington Calif. 715 Neptune ave.
- Schiavone, Daniel *o.f.m.* (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 42 4th st.
- Seraphim *o.f.m.* (Alb) Hudson N. Y. 206 Union st.
- Schick, Edwin *o.f.m.* (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.
- William T. (Mar) Daggett Mich. St. Frederick's Church.
- Schicker, Pacificus *o.f.m.* (S Fé) [1] Santa Fe N. Mex. Box 829.
- Schieber, Odilio *o.s.b.* (St J) Aholt Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schieder, Joseph E. (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Maryland st.
- Schiefen, Edward (Mil) Kansasville Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Schieffer, Linus *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Schiel, L. (S A) Devine (Box 333) Tex.
- Schiele, Victor (St Cl) Mayhew Lake (Sauk Rapids P.O. R.R. 1) Minn. Box 82.
- Vincent (Col) New Lexington Ohio, St. Rose's Church.
- Schierman, William H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Charles Mo. 603 N. 4th st.
- Schiesl, F. J. (Dal) Paris Tex. Our Lady of Victory Church.
- Schiffgens, Sebastian J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Emsworth Pa. 162 Beaver ave.
- Schiffler, Leo R. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3980 S. Whitnall ave.
- Schiffner, Anthony (Mil) [35] Milwaukee Wis. 829 W. Mineral st.
- John E. (Dul) Chisholm Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Valentine (St P) St. Michael Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Schikowski, F. J. (Chic) [147] Chicago Ill. 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 739 E. 35th st.
- Schill, Joseph I. (Tol) Defiance Ohio 510 Jackson st.
- Schille, Nicholas *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.
- Schiller, Francis H. (St L) New Haven (R. 3) Mo. Assumption Church.
- John J. (Chic) [207] Chicago Ill. 6012 S. Laffin st.
- Schillhab, Frederic *o.m.c.* (Tol) Carey Ohio Seminary of Our Lady of Carey.
- Schilling, Ambrose W. (Col) Ironton Ohio 923 South 5th st.
- C. J. (S Falls) absent on leave.
- Charles F. (St L) Argyle Mo. St. Aloysius Church.
- Henry Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) Boonville Mo. 322 7th st.
- Schillo, Francis X. *c.s.sp.* (Alex) Marksville La. Box 308.
- John P. (Hbg) Danville Pa. Holy Family Convent.
- Theodore *o.m.cap.* (Col) Dover Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Schilmoeeller, B. (S C) Halbur Ia. St. Augustine's Church.
- Joseph H. (Dub) Worthington Ia. St. Paul's Church.
- Schilowski, Ferdinand (G F) St. Philip's (P.O. Wibaux) Mont. St. Philip's Church.
- Schiltz, Martin A. *s.j.* (R C) Holy Rosary Mission (Pine Ridge P.O.) S. Dak.
- Michael B. (D M) Panama Ia. St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
- Schimek, Francis J. (Win) Mapleton Minn. St. Theresa's Church.
- W. P. (Win) Albert Lea Minn. 310 E. Clark st.
- Schimmel, Charles F. (Br) Riverhead L. I. N. Y. 622 Pulaski st.
- Schimpf, J. B. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3817 Hueco st.
- Schindler, Alfred G. (Tol) Sylvania Ohio St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Rupert M. (Ama) White Deer Tex. Box 427.
- Schirber, Martin *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Schirrel, Cyril *o.f.m.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.
- Schirmann, Anthony G. *s.j.* (Bal) Chaptico Md. Our Lady of the Wayside.
- Schirmers, Peter (St P) New Trier (Hampton P.O. R.F.D. 1) Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Sebastian (St Cl) Perham Minn. St. Henry's Church.
- Schirra, Peter M. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 115 S. Jefferson st.
- Schlachter, Oscar F. (Lin) Steinauer Nebr. St. Anthony's Church.
- Schladweiler, Alphonse (St P) Morgan Minn. St. Michael's Church.



Schladweiler, Nicholas *p.s.m.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.  
 Schlatterbach, Edward J. *o.s.f.s.* (Wll) [3] Wilmington Del. 926 Du Pont st.  
 Schlattmann, Edward B. (St L) [22] St. Louis Mo. 2011 Linton ave.  
 — Frederick J. (St L) [22] Mattese, Lemay Mo. R. 11 Box 80.  
 Schlecht, Edmund J. *s.m.a.* (L A) [71] Los Angeles Cal. 5222 Hooper ave.  
 Schleck, Joseph E. (Buf) [42a] Buffalo N. Y. 1520 E. Delavan ave.  
 Schleich, Emmett (Peo) Champaign Ill. 612 E. Park ave.  
 Schleicher, George (L C) Mauston Wis. 401 Mansion st.  
 Schlemmer, Vincent *o.s.b.* (Al) Spangler Pa. Box 55.  
 Schlepphorst, Francis (Spfd) Ste. Marie Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col) [9] Columbus Ohio 661 New York ave.  
 Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C) Breda Ia. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Schlicht, John Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.  
 Schlick, Charles A. (Br) [73] Brooklyn N. Y. 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 — Edward *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd N.E.  
 Schlimm, Aemilian *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Vandergrift Pa. 311 Franklin ave.  
 — Benedict *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.  
 — Leonard *o.s.b.* (Chic) [191] Chicago Ill. 2127 W. 22nd pl.  
 — Paul *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Schindwein, Francis J. (E) Brandy Camp Pa. Holy Cross Church.  
 — Leo A. Very Rev. (Clev) Ravenna Ohio 409 W. Main st.  
 Schlingegen, Bernardine *o.m.cap.* (Ft W) Huntington Ind. St. Felix Monastery.  
 Schlinskman, John W. *s.d.s.* (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.  
 Schlitzer, Albert L. *c.s.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. 50 S. Pearl st.  
 Schloss, Anthony (Mar) Crystal Falls Mich. Guardian Angels Church.  
 — Leo A. (Bel) Okawville Ill. St. Barbara's Church.  
 Schlosser, Walter *m.s.f.* (S A) New Braunfels (Box 552) Tex.  
 Schlubeck, Alvin *o.f.m.* (Sup) Ashland Wis. 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
 Schlueter, Charles *o.f.m.* (St P) [28] St. Paul Minn. 840 E. 6th st.  
 — Henry J. (St L) sick or retired list.  
 Schmal, Desmond A. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 Schmale, Charles H. A. (St L) St. Louis (Riverview Drive R.R. 3 Box 503) Mo. Villa Gesu.  
 Schmalz, Gerald *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 3644 Rocky River dr.  
 Schmalz, Norbert *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5045 S. Lafin st.  
 — Odo *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Handjawuo Tzechuan Co. Shantung China.  
 Schmaus, M. R. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St. Rose (St. Henry P.O. R. 2) Ohio St. Rose's Church.  
 Schmeetz, Al (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. Mercy Hospital 835 6th ave.  
 Schmeier, Joseph I. (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 1767 Lake ave.  
 Schmelzer, Sylvester (Tol) Tiffin Ohio 36 Melmore st.  
 Schmenk, Gilbert (Col) Worthington Ohio Pontifical College Josephinum.  
 Schmering, Albert *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 Schmid, Bruno *o.s.b.* (Far) Crary N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Gilbert F. *s.j.* (Bal) Leonardtown Md. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — John W. (Chic) La Grange Ill. Ogden ave. and Willow Springs rd.  
 — Mark *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — Paul F. (Ft W) Worthington Ohio Josephinum College.  
 Schmidhauser, Julius (Rich) Norfolk Va. 807 W. 37th st.  
 Schmidt, Adolph J. (St Cl) Brooten Minn. St. Donatus' Church.  
 — Arnold (G B) Neenah Wis. 666 Division st.  
 — Austin G. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Benedict *s.d.f.* Vegan, Ilocos Sur, P. I., Diocesan Seminary.  
 — Berchmans *o.m.cap.* Utuado, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.  
 — Bruno *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Charles E. *s.j.* (Br) [53] Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Christopher A. (St L) [19] St. Louis (Luxemburg) Mo. 307 Hoffmeister ave.  
 — Clement *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 — Edward H. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — Emil (G B) Darboy (Appleton P.O. R.F.D. 4) Wis. Holy Angel's Church.  
 — F. Raymond (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.  
 — Francis A. (Scr) [10] Scranton Pa. 410 S. Main ave.  
 — Frederick *c.s.c.* (Gal) Georgetown Tex. St. Helen's Church.

Schmidt, George T. Very Rev. (Scr) [16] Scranton Pa. 421 Hickory st.  
 — George X. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [39] Cincinnati Ohio 3680 Warsaw ave.  
 — Gerhard H. (St L) Linn Mo. St. George's Church.  
 — John F. (Det) [21] Detroit Mich. 11031 Mack ave.  
 — John Rogg (Ama) Brookland Washington (P.O. Box 207) D. C. Gibbons Hall Catholic University.  
 — Joseph (Bis) Bismarck N. Dak. St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (Sea) Auburn Wash. 22 E st. S.W.  
 — Joseph A. (Hbg) Carlisle Pa. Box 323.  
 — Lawrence *o.s.b.* (N Y) [125] New York N. Y. 2956 Eastern blvd.  
 — Leo A. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.  
 — Leo B. (Alb) [10] Schenectady N. Y. 225 Lafayette st.  
 — Louis F. (Mil) [13] Milwaukee Wis. 5101 W. Center st.  
 — Martin C. (Chic) [18] Chicago Ill. 518 W. 28th pl.  
 — Peter (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Ralph R. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 — Richard F. (L A) [80] Los Angeles Calif. 2216 Fargo st.  
 — Robert *o.f.m.* (L A) [62] Los Angeles Calif. 218 E. 12th st.  
 — William B. (Dav) Keokuk Ia. 1406 Johnson st.  
 Schmiedeler, Edgar *o.s.b.* (Leav) Washington D. C. N.C.W.C. 1312 Mass. ave.  
 Schmieder, Justin *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Chowtsun, Changshan, Shantung, China.  
 — Lawrence R. (Cin) [55] Cincinnati Ohio 325 W. 8th st.  
 Schmiedler, Edgar *o.s.b.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Schmiesing, Howard J. (Tol) [3] Toledo Ohio 4227 Bellevue rd.  
 Schmit, Arthur T. (Tol) [5] Toledo Ohio 550 Clark st.  
 — Earl M. (Tol) Tiffin Ohio Jefferson and Madison sts.  
 — George A. (Tol) Perrysburg Ohio St. Rose's Church.  
 — John H. (Tol) Mansfield Ohio 54 S. Mulberry st.  
 — Joseph J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [39] Cleveland Ohio 2022 Lincoln ave.  
 — Mathias J. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P.O. R. 4) Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 Schmitt, Adolph *c.m.m.* (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. Dak. Box 929.  
 — Adrian *o.s.b.* (Cr) Waubun Minn. St. Ann's.  
 — Aemilian *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1400 Hemphill st.  
 — Albert (C C) George West (Box 176) Tex.  
 — Albert (Lan) Mount Morris Mich. 11110 Saginaw st.  
 — Albert J. (L) Pewee Valley Ky. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Alfonso R. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 48-19 30th ave.  
 — Aloysius H. (Dub) San Pedro Calif. U.S.S. Oklahoma.  
 — Alphonse R. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Anthony (Ind) New Albany Ind. 415 E. 8th st.  
 — Camillus *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Francis Friary Castlegate ave.  
 — Charles P. (St L) [6] St. Louis Mo. 4125 Humphrey st.  
 — Clarence J. (Cin) [5] Cincinnati Ohio 935 John st.  
 — Engelbert (L) Bardstown Ky. St. Joseph's School.  
 — George J. (Roch) [4] Rochester N. Y. 48 Brighton pkway.  
 — Henry J. (Mil) [6] Racine Wis. 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
 — Henry J. (G B) Birmamwood Wis. St. Philomena's Church.  
 — James H. (G B) Whitelaw Wis. L. Box 29.  
 — John A. (Buf) Lancaster N. Y. Assumption Church.  
 — John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) [3] Aurora IL 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
 — Joseph *s.m.* (Wh) [8] Wheeling W. Va. 127 Edgington lane.  
 — Leo M. (Cin) [64] Mt. Airy Cincinnati Ohio 5586 Colerain ave.  
 — Martin A. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 — Martin J. (Con) Colby Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Michael Very Rev. (Bis) Dickinson N. Dak. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Nicholas (Okla) Mangum Okla. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Nicholas P. (St P) [5] St. Paul Minn. 547 Thomas st.  
 — Peter (Ft W) absent on leave.  
 — R. B. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4301 Roland ave.  
 — Raymond J. *c.s.s.r.* (G R) [6] Grand Rapids Mich. 224 Carrier st. N.E.  
 — Richard B. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 N. Charles st.  
 — Simeon M. (Ft W) Delphi Ind. 115 E. Monroe st.  
 — Simon P. (Det) Lenox Mich. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Theodore *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Mil) St. Rita's (Racine P.O. Rt. 1) Wis. Box 114.  
 — William (S Falls) Dimock S. Dak. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — William G. (Cin) Cincinnati (Bridgetown P.O.) Ohio 4336 Louisville rd.  
 Schmitz, A. W. (Chic) Round Lake Ill. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Alfred J. (Dub) Garryowen (South) (Bernard P.O.) Ia. St. Aloysius's Church.  
 — Aloysius (Lin) Alma Nebr. Holy Angels' Church.  
 — Edward *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Emmanuel (L C) Shullsburg Wis. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — Gerhard M. (Tol) Monroeville Ohio St. Joseph's Church.

- Schmitt, H. M. (Rock) [3] Aurora Ill. 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
 — Herman *o.s.c.* (Dul) St. Matthias (P.O. Fort Ripley R.R. 2) Minn.  
 — Herman (G B) New Franken Wis. St. Kilian's Church.  
 — Hubert (Cov) Dayton Ky. 5th and Berry sts.  
 — J. G. (Dub) Andrew Ia. St. John's Church.  
 — Jerome (P) Portland Ore. S.E. 30th and Stark sts.  
 — John W. (Clev) Barborton Ohio 204 Sixth st. N.W.  
 — Matthias (Ind) St. Henry's (Ferdinand P.O. R.R. 1) Ind. St. Henry's Church.  
 — Michael (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 1318 6th st.  
 — Peter *o.m.i.* (St P) Minneapolis (Richfield P.O. R.R. 1) Minn. Assumption Church.  
 — Sylvester *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Walter J. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — William (Spo) Odessa Wash. Box 181.  
 Schmolke, Joel *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Schmuck, Francis C. (Tol) Napoleon Ohio St. Augustine's Church.  
 Schmucker, John P. *c.m.* (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Weil ave.  
 — Thomas F. *c.m.* (St L) (Crosstown) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Schmueelling, H. (Mob) Montgomery (City of St. Jude) Ala.  
 Schmutz, Augustine *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 — Francis J. Very Rev. *s.s.j.* (N Y) New Windsor (Newburgh P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Joseph M. *s.s.j.* (Mob) [7] Birmingham Ala. Ave. F and 17th st.  
 Schnarr, Walter H. *c.r.* (L) St. Mary Ky. St. Mary's College.  
 Schneeweiss, Emil *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Capuchin College.  
 Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal) [25] Washington D. C. 1600 Morris rd. S.E.  
 Schneiberger, Peter (S Fé) Conchas Dam N. Mex.  
 Schneider, Adalbert (Roch) [20] Rochester N. Y. 634 Hudson ave.  
 — Alfred (G B) Green Bay Wis. 139 S. Madison ave.  
 — Alfred F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Ambrose (Ind) Evansville Ind. 418 Wabash ave.  
 — Andrew J. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 426 George st.  
 — Anthony C. (Det) Adrian Mich. 415 Ormsby st.  
 — Arnold F. (Det) [62a] Detroit Mich. 1828 Jay st.  
 — Bernard G. *o.p.* (Alex) Boyce La. St. Margaret's Church.  
 — C. *s.v.d.* (Laf) St. Martinville La. Notre Dame de Perpetuel Secours Church.  
 — Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 — Charles (Bis) New England N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Charles M. (Far) Mantador N. Dak. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — Clemens (N O) Violet La. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Clement J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — Cosmas *o.s.b.* (Leav) Effingham Kans. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Cyrinus *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy (P.O. Route 5) Ill. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Damian H. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Edelhard *s.d.s.* (Bal) Lanham Md. Salvatorian School of Philosophy.  
 — Edward J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — Edwin J. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Ermin *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Mt. Healthy Station St. Francis Seminary.  
 — Francis *s.c.f.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Sacred Heart Monastery.  
 — Francis L. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.  
 — Francis M. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 — Francis X. (Mil) Milton Junction Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Fridolin *c.p.s.* (S A) Alamo Heights, San Antonio Tex. Incarnate Word Convent.  
 — George A. (Clev) [53] Cleveland Ohio 10205 Lorain ave.  
 — George J. (Wich) Ellinwood (Ellinwood P.O. R.R. 2) Kans. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 — George L. J. (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. Lourdes Junior Seminary Box 671.  
 — Herman *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Topawa (Box 368 Ajo) Ariz.  
 — Jerome J. (Clev) [33] Cleveland Ohio 3545 W. 54th st.  
 — John (Mil) [2] Racine Wis. 1509 Grand ave.  
 — John *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Calif. 18127 S. Alameda blvd.  
 — John B. *o.p.* (Den) [12] Denver Colo. 2905 Federal blvd. Box 24.  
 — John M. *c.s.s.r.* (N O) [3] New Orleans La. 2030 Constance st.  
 — Joseph (Win) Adams Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph J. (Cin) Norwood (Mason) Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Pitt) [32] Pittsburgh Pa. 130 Lorimer st.  
 — Joseph M. *m.s.c.* (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 — Schneider, Leander *s.d.s.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 6825 W. Burreigh st.  
 — Madius *o.f.m.* (Cin) [36] Cincinnati Ohio 22 Green st.  
 — Mathias *o.m.c.* (Ind) Jeffersonville Ind. 210 E. Maple st.  
 — Mel. *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Nicholas (Cin) Franklin Ohio 115 S. Center st.  
 — Nicholas B. (Mil) Ashton (Middleton P.O.) Wis. St. Peter's Church.  
 — P. Cornelius (Col) [2] Columbus Ohio 204 S. 5th st.  
 — Paul H. (G R) [14] Grand Rapids Mich. 723 Rosewood ave. S.E.  
 — Peter J. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Philip J. Very Rev. (Ind) Greensburg Ind. 206 S. East st.  
 — Sigfrid *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Stephen *o.f.m.* (Leav) Maydale (Olpe P.O.) Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Stephen N. (Pitt) Beaver Falls 604 Tenth st.  
 — Thomas A. (Ph) [38] Philadelphia Pa. 1845 N. 23rd st.  
 — Vincent N. (Mil) [45] Milwaukee Wis. 1445 N. 24th st.  
 — William R. (Det) [19] Detroit (Highland Park) Mich. 60 Church st.  
 Schneiders, Nicholas *c.p.* (St P Prov) Supu, Hunan, China.  
 Schnell, Leo E. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Schnellenberger, Aloysius (Ind) Celestine Ind. St. Celestine's Church.  
 Schnellner, Rudolph M. (D M) on sick leave Duluth Minn.  
 Schnelten, Henry B. (Spfd) Brussels Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Schnepf, Alfred *s.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1615 Cleveland ave.  
 Schneppenheim, Werner *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Avon Minn. St. Benedict's Church.  
 Schnettler, John H. (St L) Arcadia Mo. St. Joseph's Chapel.  
 Schnetzer, Jacob Rt. Rev. (Gal) [6] Houston Tex. 4015 Sherman ave.  
 — P. J. (S A) [21] San Antonio Tex. 221 E. Commerce st.  
 Schneeweiss, Salesius *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Schnieder, Paul (Om) [8] Omaha Nebr. 3601 N. 65th st.  
 Schnipke, Sylvester (Tol) Ottoville Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Schnitz, Carl (Ft W) [1] Gary Ind. 640 Tyler st.  
 Schnitzhofer, Urban *o.s.b.* (Den) Lafayette Colo. St. Ida's.  
 Schnurr, Herman J. (Ft W) New Haven Ind. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 — Thomas *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Schoberg, Ferdinand H. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 4501 North Charles st.  
 Schoen, Julius (Bel) Beckemeyer Ill. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Louis *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 — Theon A. (St L) Port Hudson (New Haven P.O. R. 3) Mo. Holy Family Church.  
 Schoenbecher, Roger *o.s.b.* (Peo) Champaign Ill. 604 E. Armory ave.  
 Schoenberg, Francis J. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Schoenenberger, Peter J. (Br) Valley Stream L. I. N. Y. 93 S. Grove st.  
 Schoener, M. A. (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 Schoenfelder, J. J. (Dav) Harper Ia. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Schoenherr, Irenaeus *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Schoentrup, Maurice (Ind) absent on leave.  
 Schoepner, Clarence (S Fé) Santa Fé N. Mex. Box 707.  
 — Cuthbert *o.m.cap.* (Wh) Charleston W. Va. 1001 6th st.  
 — Francis S. *o.s.b.* (Ind) Huntington Ind. Visitation Church.  
 — Lawrence (S C) Lidderdale Ia.  
 Schoettelkotte, Charles (Ind) [7] Indianapolis Ind. 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
 Schoettl, Francis P. (G B) Maple Grove (Grimms R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Scholl, Charles J. (Ft W) Wabash Ind. 184 W. Sinclair st.  
 — Ignatius *s.v.d.* (Dub) Epworth Ia. St. Paul's Mission House.  
 — J. *s.v.d.* Bongabong, P. I.  
 Scholly, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Scholten, Henry (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 1318 6th st.  
 Scholtens, Henry H. *o.s.c.* (Ft W) Fort Wayne (R.R. No. 2) Ind. Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 Scholz, Anthony P. (Pitt) Pine Creek (Glenshaw P.O.) Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Bede *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.  
 — Gregory R. *o.p.* Very Rev. (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.  
 Scholzen, Anthony (St P) Sleepy Eye Minn. St. Mary Help of Christians Church.  
 — Bernard H. (Mil) [5] Kenosha Wis. 7117 14th ave.  
 Schomaker, Alphonse B. (Bel) Centralia Ill. 133 N. Elm st.  
 Schomer, Valerian (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.



- Schon, John *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Schonhardt, H. A. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 306 W. Broad st.
- Schonhart, A. J. (New) Park Ridge N. J. Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Schoofs, Robert *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu T. H. Fort st.
- Schopp, Francis G. (Om) Petersburg Nebr. St. John's Church.
- Schoppel, August H. (Pitt) Perrysville Pa. St. Teresa's Church.
- Schorer, Herman *o.s.b.* (Al) Summerhill Pa. Main st.
- Schork, George L. (Br) [65] Brooklyn N. Y. 129 Van Siclen ave.
- Schorn, Julian *o.s.b.* (Pat) Delbarton Morristown N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Louis (G B) Manitowoc Wis. 520 N. 7th st.
- Schorr, Andrew (N O) Taft La. Holy Rosary Church.
- Schorsch, Alexander P. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Schott, Albert T. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.
- Julius *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Lawrence F. (Hbg) Carlisle Pa. Box 323.
- Valerian *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Sialuikia, Yangsin Co., Shantung, China.
- Schott, William F. *s.j.* (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- Schouten, Clarence (Mil) [8] Cascade Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Peter (Rich) West Falls Church Va. St. James Church.
- Raymond W. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Schrad, Herman *ss.cc.* (H) Hilo Town Hawaii T. H. St. Joseph's Church.
- Schrader, Charles E. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Raymond (Cin) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Nelson C. *c.m.* (Mob) Opelika Ala. St. Mary's Mission Home.
- William *t.o.r.* (Prov of S H) Bhagalupr Champanagar P.O. India.
- Schraeder, Bernard (Leav) Wheaton Kans. St. Michael's Church.
- Schramm, Forerius *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- George A. (Peo) Annawan Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Gregory *o.s.b.* (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall College.
- John (St L) Josephville (P.O. Wentzville) Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph S. (Det) Northville Mich. 770 Thayer blvd.
- Norbert J. (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. 309 3rd st.
- Schreck, Albert L. (Cin) [24] Cincinnati Ohio 2900 Woodburn ave.
- William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) [25] Buffalo N. Y. 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- Schreckenberger, Charles H. (Buf) Langford (North Collins P.O.) N. Y. St. Martin's Church.
- Schreder, William *t.o.r.* (Prov of S H) Bhagalpur Champangan P.O. Patna Dt. India.
- Schreibels, Charles J. (Cin) [32a] Cincinnati Ohio 423 Commercial sq.
- Schreiber, Albert M. *o.s.b.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. P.O. Box 2351.
- Charles *m.s.f.* (St P) New Ulm Minn. 605 N. State st.
- Ferdinand A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [3] Akron Ohio 47 E. State st.
- Joseph A. (Br) [32] Brooklyn N. Y. 96 S. 9th st.
- Schreier, Albin B. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 530 Main st.
- Schreibels, Ferdinand *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Albany Minn. Seven Dolors Church.
- Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol) Gallion Ohio 227 Church st.
- Joseph A. (Br) [12] Brooklyn N. Y. 64 Middagh st.
- Schrempp, Vincent *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Mera-mec st.
- Schrems, Linus M. (G R) Greenville Mich. 111 W. Benton st.
- Schrepfer, Lucas *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Schreuder, John F. (Bel) Columbia Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schreyer, Andrew *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Schriever, Edward J. (Cin) Cheviot (P.O. Station L) Ohio 3720 St. Martin's pl.
- Schriml, Charles J. (Cin) Reading (P.O. Lockland Branch Cincinnati) Ohio 417 W. Vine st.
- Schrumpf, Charles V. (Nash) Loretto Tenn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Schritz, John A. (St C) Padua (Brooten P.O. R. 1) Minn. St. Anthony's Church.
- Phillip A. (Tol) Gibsonburg Ohio St. Michael's Church.
- Schroder, Anthony *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Henry Joseph *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- Henry T. (Gal) Frelsburg (New Ulm P.O. R. 2 Box 77) Tex.
- James C. (Chic) La Grange Ill. 100 N. Brainard ave.
- Joseph (Mil) retired Watertown Wis. 311 S. Washington st.
- Karl G. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Marcellin *o.f.m.* (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.
- Schroder, Othmar (Ind) Lawrenceburg Ind. 524 Walnut st.
- Peter (G B) Goodman, Wis. St. Joan of Arc's Church.
- Schroeger, Valentine A. (K C) absent on leave, Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Schroer, George *m.s.f.* (S A) New Braunfels Tex. Box 552.
- Schroff, Frederick *o.m.c.* (Ft W) Angola Ind. 700 W. Maumee st.
- Schroth, Gerald A. (Pitt) [47] Pittsburgh Pa. 2428 Arlington ave. S.S.
- Schrott, Lambert (C C) Kingsville (Box 26) Tex.
- Schrout, Eustace *o.s.a.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Schrubbe, Joseph H. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Wuchow Kwangsi China.
- Schruetter, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- Schryer, Henry (Rock) [6] Aurora Ill. 308 High st.
- Schrynen, J. (S A) Selma (San Antonio Rt. 3 Box 195) Tex.
- Schubert, Francis J. (Buf) North Java N. Y. St. Nicholas' Church.
- Henry *c.s.s.r.* (St L) [29] St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand blvd.
- Henry (Peo) Loretto (Odell P.O. R.R. 1) Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Oscar (Spfd) Bend (Oblong P.O. R.R. 1) Ill. St. Valentine's Church.
- Stephen C. (Br) College Point L. I. N. Y. 123-06 14th ave.
- Schuch, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- Schuck, Hugh *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Schueller, Aloysius J. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 936 9th st.
- Henry (G B) Custer Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- William (G R) Traverse City Mich. 142 E. 10th st.
- Schucman, Clarence J. (Hbg) Hershey Pa. St. Joan of Arc Church.
- Schuermann, Anthony F. (St L) Elston (R. 1) Mo. St. Martin's Church.
- Henry F. Very Rev. (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 629 William st.
- Schuessler, Herman J. (St L) Dixon Mo. Little Flower Church.
- Schueth, John (Ind) retired, Evansville Ind. 1917 Bellmeade ave.
- Raymond (Peo) Lincoln Ill. 316 S. Logan st.
- Schuette, Alexius *c.p.p.s.* (Mil) Fond du Lac Wis. 390 E. Division st.
- Schuetz, Charles A. *s.j.* (St L) White House (Lemay P.O. R. 9) Mo. Box 484.
- Paul M. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 326 Washington blvd.
- Schuh, Albert J. (G F) Columbus Mont. St. Mary's Church.
- Alphonse (L C) La Crosse Wis. 3222 South ave.
- Berthold *m.s.c.* (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.
- Francis L. (Dub) St. Lucas Ia. St. Lucas' Church.
- Gerald (L C) Cadott Wis. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Myron (Far) Hankinson N. Dak. St. Philip's Church.
- Schumacher, Elmer G. (Bel) Ava Ill. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Schulek, Andrew *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Avalon (Pittsburgh P.O. Bellevue Branch) Pa. 232 S. Home st.
- Schuler, Casimir (Pitt) [32] Pittsburgh Pa. 130 Larimer ave. East End.
- John F. (Cov) Southgate Ky. St. Theresa's Church.
- Joseph G. (Det) [43] Detroit Mich. 15082 Alma ave.
- Linus *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.
- Rudolph B. (St L) Krakow Mo. St. Gertrude's Church.
- Vincent W. (St L) [53] St. Louis Mo. 5025 Adkins ave.
- Schulien, John A. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary of St. Francis.
- Schulist, Joseph (G B) Menasha Wis. 678 Depere st.
- Schulte, Augustine J. (Ph) Gladwyne Pa. Conshohocken State rd. and Ardmore rd.
- Baldwin *o.f.m.* (Peo) [11] Peoria Ill. 504 Fulton st.
- Colman *o.m.c.p.* (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Frederick *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Mission House.
- George N. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Columbia College.
- Henry B. (Cov) Winchester Ky. 10 Boone ave.
- John *o.m.i.* (L C) Altoona Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- John H. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 9101 S. B'way.
- Joseph (D M) Panama Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph F. (Hel) Choteau Mont. Box 506.
- Paul *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D.C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Theodore J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis High School.
- William (L A) [42] Los Angeles Calif. 2300 Doris pl.
- William C. A. (St L) Orange Calif. Holy Family Church.
- William H. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- William P. (Det) [34] Detroit Mich. 3138 Canfield ave. E.
- Schultes, F. P. (S C) Cherokee Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Joseph (S C) Bancroft Ia. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Schultheis, Gustave (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.

Schultheis, Henry *s.j.* (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 South Washington ave.  
 Schultz, Ernest *o.s.b.* (St A) Saint Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Francis M. (G R) Elk Rapids Mich. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Francis T. (Dul) [18] Duluth Minn. 2405 W. 5th st.  
 — Henry J. (Br) [11] Brooklyn N. Y. 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — John S. (Om) absent on leave.  
 — Ronald *o.m.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Theodore J. (Pitt) [41] Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. 162 S. 15th st.  
 — William A. *c.m.* (N O) [50] New Orleans La. 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 Schulz, Raymond (L C) Cazenovia Wis. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — William F. *m.m.* (Cin) Mt. Washington Cincinnati Ohio 6700 Beechmont ave.  
 Schulze, David *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Schum, Benno *c.s.s.r.* (St L) De Soto (R. 2) Mo. Box 894.  
 Schumacher, Alphonse *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 — Alphonse L. (Cin) Xenia Ohio 318 W. 2nd st.  
 — Anthony (Sag) Bay City Mich. 710 Columbus ave.  
 — Blase *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 — Edmund H. (Bel) Murphysboro Ill. 723 Mulberry st.  
 — G. (S C) Halbur Ia. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — H. J. (Cin) Kenton Ohio 215 E. North st.  
 — Henry (Buf) Gardenville N. Y. St. Francis' Home.  
 — Ignatius (St P) Springfield Minn. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — John (Peo) Pesotum Ill. R.F.D. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — John L. (L C) Stratford Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Lawrence (Peo) Peterstown (Mendota P.O. R.F.D. 4) Ill. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Leo C. (S C) Charter Oak Ia. St. Boniface's Church.  
 — M. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) [6] Aurora Ill. 308 High st.  
 — R. J. (K C) [2] Kansas City Mo. 3126 Benton blvd.  
 Schuman, Emil J. (D M) Leon Ia. St. Brendan's Church.  
 Schunicht, Anthony R. (Rock) absent on sick leave.  
 Schunk, John Baptist *o.f.m.* (P) [6] Portland Ore. 765 S.E. 76th ave.  
 Schupp, Liberat C. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthagenia Ohio St. Charles Seminary.  
 Schuster, Edward (Chic) [125] Chicago Ill. 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 — Eldon (G F) Great Falls Mont. 715 Third ave. N.  
 — Fridolin *o.f.m.* (Ft W) Lafayette Ind. 318 N. 9th st.  
 — Gaudence *o.f.m.* (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 224 Dayton st.  
 — George J. (Lin) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Joseph *o.m.i.* (S Falls) Revillo S. D. Annunciation Church.  
 — Paul *s.d.s.* (Mar) Menominee Mich. Jordan College.  
 Schutte, Theodore A. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Schutten, Carl (N O) Bourg La. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Henry *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 Schutti, Alexander J. (Pitt) [53] Pittsburgh Pa. 438 Ormsby ave.  
 Schutz, Francis J. (Col) Belpre Ohio St. Ambrose's Church.  
 — Peter (Br) [6] Brooklyn N. Y. 177 Kent st.  
 Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L) Moselle (Robertsville P.O.) Mo. St. Mary's Church.  
 Schuver, Remi B. (Bo) Danvers Mass. St. John's Preparatory College.  
 Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph) West Chester Pa. 233 W. Gay st.  
 Schwab, Charles (Sup) Turtle Lake Wis. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Leo (Roch) Leicester N. Y. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.  
 — Philip (Mil) [11] Milwaukee Wis. 1122 W. Clarke st.  
 Schwalenberg, Martin W. (N Y) [60] New York N. Y. 405 W. 125th st.  
 Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal) [41] Baltimore Md. 1532 Fort ave.  
 Schwallie, Marian *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Schwamb, Peter (Mil) [52] Milwaukee Wis. 5400 W. Washington blvd.  
 Schwammel, Blace *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Schwar, Victor J. *o.carm.* (Chic) [7] Joliet Ill. 113 N. Ottawa st.  
 Schwartz, Michael (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. 620 5th ave.  
 Schwartz, Albert E. *o.carm.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 7011 S. Hoover st.  
 — Edward M. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 608 Margaretta st.  
 — Howard J. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 21 Railroad ave.  
 — John H. (Cin) [17] Cincinnati Ohio 1750 Chase ave. Northside.  
 — Vincent (L C) Schofield Wis. Little Flower Church.  
 — William A. (Alb) [19] Albany N. Y. 442 New Scotland ave.  
 Schwarz, Alban *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.

Schwarz, Aloysius B. (Spfd) Edwardsville Ill. 110 N. Buchanan st.  
 — Arnold *o.f.m.* (Chic) [55] Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.  
 — Augustine J. *o.f.m.* (Tuc) [1] Topawa Ariz. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Francis X. (N Y) Highland Mills N. Y. Good Counsel Convent.  
 — Joseph A. (E) [7] Erie Pa. 621 W. 17th st.  
 — Paul *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Rayner *o.f.m.* (Chic) [5] Joliet Ill. 404 N. Hickory st.  
 — Rudolph E. (Col) [16] Columbus Ohio 18 Clarendon ave.  
 — Simon *o.f.m.* (St P) Jordan Minn. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Schwarze, Alban *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.  
 — Leo S. (Tr) sick, absent on leave or retired list.  
 — Linus A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) [7] Trenton N. J. 626 S. Olden ave.  
 Schwebius, Louis J. (Br) [89] Ridgewood, Brooklyn N. Y. 62-81 60th pl.  
 Schwegler, Edward S. (Buf) North Collins N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Schwehr, L. *s.m.* Pago-Pago, Tutuila, Samoa.  
 Schweich, Joseph J. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 440 St. Joseph st.  
 Schwieler, Emil (Ft W) Fowler Ind. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Schweiger, Francis (Dul) Gilbert Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Schwehofer, Walter S. (Det) [32] Detroit Mich. 11281 Rosemary ave.  
 Schweitzer, Aloys *o.f.m.* [11] Peoria Ill. 504 Fulton st.  
 — D. A. W. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Burkettsville (St. Bernard P.O.) Ohio St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Eusebius *o.f.m.* (L) [8] Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 — Peter J. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Philip R. (Mil) retired Wauwatosa Wis. St. Camillus Hospital.  
 Schweizer, Herman *c.p.p.s.* (Bis) Hazen N. Dak. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Robert J. (Mil) [25] Milwaukee Wis. 3743 N. 11th st.  
 Schweller, Joseph (S A) Lacoste Tex. Our Lady of Grace Church.  
 Schwendeman, Francis J. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.  
 Schwener, Henry J. (Spfd) Decatur Ill. 770 Clay st.  
 Schwert, John B. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 126 Edward st.  
 Schwert, Alfred *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [39] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 — Frederick J. (Wh) [1] Wheeling W. Va. cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 Schwetschenau, Ubaldo *o.f.m.* (K C) [14] Kansas City Mo. 2311 Monitor pl.  
 Schwier, Philip W. (Buf) [50] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Guilford st.  
 Schwieterman, R. *c.p.p.s.* (Sup) Park Falls Wis. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Schwinghammer, Claude (St Cl) Melrose Minn. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Schwinn, Alexander L. (St P) [13] St. Paul Minn. 657 James st.  
 — Bonaventure *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Francis (Mil) Watertown Wis. 412 N. 4th st.  
 — Leonard *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) Canon City Colo. E. Main st. Box 351.  
 Schwitalla, Alphonse M. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Scialabba, Anthony (Ph) Strafford Pa. Our Lady of the Assumption Church.  
 Scialdone, Luigi *c.m.* (Bal) [43] Baltimore Md. 3600 Claremont st.  
 Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic) [125] Chicago Ill. 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 Sciochetti, Francis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.  
 — Luigi (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.  
 Seiskalski, John (Sy) Oswego N. Y. 149 Niagara st.  
 Sciafani, Dominic *o.s.b.* (Den) Florence Colo. 622 W. 2nd st.  
 Scobee, Robert G. (St J) Moberly Mo. 209 S. Williams st.  
 Scoglio, Felix (Hart) [7] Waterbury Conn. 24 Branch st.  
 Scola, Francis H. *o.p.* (N O) Tickfaw La. Our Lady of Pompeii Church.  
 Scollan, John J. (Bo) W. Somerville Mass. 71 Warner st.  
 Scollard, Garret W. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 Scollen, Edward J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Michael F. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 Scollin, Walter J. (Peo) Penfield Ill. St. Lawrence's Church.  
 Scopelliti, Gioacchino (Ser) on sick leave.  
 Score, Clement *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.  
 Scorzoso, Girolamo *o.f.m.* (Alb) Watervliet N. Y. 23rd st and 4th ave.  
 Scott, Alexis *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.  
 — Bartholomew (B C) The Dalles Ore. 409 Lincoln st.  
 — C. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Patna India Exhibition rd.  
 — Edward A. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India, Krist Raja High School.



Scott, F. X. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., E. I. Ry., India, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Francis X. (N Y) Mt. Kisco N. Y. 1 Green st.  
 — George *o.s.f.c.* Very Rev. (Pro) Providence R. I. 234 Norwood ave.  
 — George (L A) Pasadena Calif. 1685 Forest ave.  
 — John Patrick (L A) North Hollywood Calif. St. Charles Church.  
 — Joseph L. *s.j.* (Det) [41] Detroit Mich. 17188 Quincy ave.  
 — Martin J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Patrick J. *very Rev.* (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Ronald *o.f.m.* (R) Asheville N. C. 56 Walton st.  
 — Thomas (Dul) Grand Rapids Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas K. (Alb) [2] Albany N. Y. 95 4th ave.  
 — Walter J. (N Y) [82] New York N. Y. 230 E. 90th st.  
 — Serencl, Salvatore (Bo) [14a] Boston Mass. 2 Decatur st.  
 — Scullen, John J. (Clev) [11] Akron Ohio 164 W. Market st.  
 — William A. (Clev) [6] Cleveland Ohio 8328 B'way.  
 — Scullin, Charles J. (Bo) Rockport Mass. 9 Broadway ave.  
 — Scully, Alfred E. (Cam) Glassboro N. J. 125 Church st.  
 — Austin W. (Clev) Massillon Ohio Massillon State Hospital.  
 — Bede *o.m.cap.* (G F) St. Labre (Ashland P.O.) Mont.  
 — Bertrand *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Capuchin College.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 39 Crescent ave.  
 — David L. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1301 W. Monroe st.  
 — Edward J. (Pat) Madison N. J. 26 Green Village rd.  
 — Edwin T. (N Y) [108] New York N. Y. 142 E. 29th st.  
 — Francis D. (Bo) Mellis Mass. St. Thomas' Church.  
 — George A. (Bo) [25] South Boston Mass. 606 E. 4th st.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 — John, Lichwan, Klangsi, China.  
 — Joseph B. (N Y) [47] New York N. Y. 213 W. 82nd st.  
 — Leonard J. (Pitt) Washington Pa. 119 W. Chestnut st.  
 — Michael T. (Alb) [3] Schenectady N. Y. 834 Emmett st.  
 — Patrick F. (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. 243 S. B'way.  
 — Richard F. (Hart) Westport Conn. 115 Riverside ave.  
 — Vincent J. (N Y) [139] New York N. Y. 623 E. 138th st.  
 — William A. (N Y) [104] New York N. Y. 457 W. 51st st.  
 — Sears, James P. (Spr) [1] Worcester Mass. 596 Cambridge st.  
 — John A. (Bo) Framingham Mass. 30 Clinton st.  
 — Seary, John L. *very Rev. o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.  
 — Sebastian, George (Ind) Dubois Ind. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Jerome D. (Bal) [20] Baltimore Md. 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 — Sebastiani, Francis L. *s.j.* (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Convent st.  
 — Sebel, Michael J. *m.s.* (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Mountain ave.  
 — Secchia, Riccardo *p.s.s.c.* (Chic) [93] Chicago Ill. 717 W. Arthington st.  
 — Secor, Stephen (N Y) Suffern N. Y. 93 Lafayette ave.  
 — Sechi, Claude *very Rev. Msgr.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. 850 Arsenal st.  
 — Seckel, Theodore J. (Bo) Medway Mass. Box 315.  
 — Seckinger, Joseph F. (St L) [27] St. Louis Mo. 1933 Sidney st.  
 — Secondi, Mariano *o.f.m.* (Br) [91] Brooklyn N. Y. 522 Carroll st.  
 — Secor, Anselm *c.p.* (St L) [24] Normandy Mo. 7532 Natural Bridge ave.  
 — Sedano, Justus *c.m.f.* *very Rev.* (L A) [27] Los Angeles Calif. 100 Sunset Blvd.  
 — Sedgwick, Charles *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Sedlak, John P. (Pitt) Charleroi Pa. 1006 Fallowfield ave.  
 — Sedey, Francis A. (Dul) Greaney Minn. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Seebaldt, Ernest J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Seeburger, Charles J. (Ft W) Hessen Cassel (Fort Wayne P.O. R.R. 10) Ind. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Seebold, Andrew *s.m.* (Cin) Dayton (R.D. 12) Ohio Box 71.  
 — Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup) Stetsonville Wis. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 — Lullus *o.f.m.* (St L) Berger (Hermann Mo. 129 W. 4th st.) Mo.  
 — Seefeldt, Wilbert T. (St P) [25] St. Paul Minn. 324 S. Prior ave.  
 — Seeger, Francis J. *s.j.* (Tol) [20] Toledo Ohio 218 Page st.  
 — Peter (Br) [6] Brooklyn N. Y. 177 Kent st.  
 — Seilliger, Francis J. *s.j.* *very Rev.* (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 — Seemann, Lester W. (L C) La Crosse Wis. 3222 South ave.  
 — Seery, James J. (N Y) [30] New York N. Y. 268 Wadsworth ave.  
 — Terence M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 — Sees, James *c.s.v.* (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 715 E. Monroe st.

Sefton, John J. (Ph) New Philadelphia (Silver Creek P.O.) Pa. Holy Family Church.  
 — Seger, Anthony (Ind) Franklin Ind. 398 E. Madison st.  
 — Segourn, Joseph D. (Den) Montrose Colo. 543 S. 5th st.  
 — Segren, John A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Sehnke, Joseph (Chic) Calumet City Ill. 768 Lincoln ave.  
 — Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt) Overbrook Borough (Pittsburgh P.O. Mt. Oliver Sta.) Pa. St. Norbert's Church.  
 — Seib, Philip *o.s.b.* (S Falls) Stephan S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Seibel, Frederick J. (Pitt) Mars Pa. Box 347.  
 — Seiberlich, Joseph (Om) Beemer, Nebr. Holy Cross Church.  
 — Seibert, Paul *o.f.m.* *very Rev.* (Scr) [13] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 783 E. Northampton st.  
 — Raymond G. (Ind) Leopold Ind. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Seidel, Clarence *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 East 150th st.  
 — Edwin P. (Dav) Ft. Madison Ia. 601 5th st.  
 — Herman A. (Pitt) [76] Pittsburgh Pa. 1700 Harpster st.  
 — James J. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 — L. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — Seidl, Clement *s.j.* (Mob) [2] Mobile Ala. 808 Spring Hill ave.  
 — Peter F. (Chic) [29] Chicago Ill. 2215 Irving Park Blvd.  
 — Seiferle, Hubert *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) Alvida Ohio St. Peter's Church.  
 — Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart) [17] New Haven Conn. 115 Blatchley ave.  
 — Seiffermann, Meinrad *o.s.b.* (Cr) Beaulieu (Mahnomen P.O.) Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Seifert, Charles F. (Bel) Royalton Ill. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Frank A. (Mar) Spalding Mich. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 — Hertert H. *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1118 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — Joseph (Mar) Gastra Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Seiger, Harold (Chic) Chicago Ill. 103 E. Chestnut st.  
 — Seikel, Angelus *o.m.cap.* (Wh) [2] Wheeling W. Va. 2111 Market st.  
 — Paul H. (Clev) Ashtabula Ohio 3410 Lake st.  
 — Seiler, Camillus A. (Bis) Mott N. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Seimetz, Joseph J. (Ft W) Decatur Ind. 115 N. 4th st.  
 — Seisener, Otto T. *very Rev.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 320 E. Repa ave.  
 — Seiser, Louis *o.s.b.* (New) [12] Elizabeth N. J. 403 Spring st.  
 — Seiter, Aubrey R. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 203 St. Peter's ave.  
 — Seitters, Harold A. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — Seitz, Aloysius (N Y) Beacon N. Y. 88 Sargent ave.  
 — Cyrian *o.s.b.* (St P) [8] St. Paul Minn. 197 W. Goranum st.  
 — John (Mil) Portage Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Raymond J. (Tol) [12] Toledo Ohio 3911 Martha ave.  
 — Sekelsky, Joseph J. (Buf) Kenmore N. Y. 2924 Delaware ave.  
 — Michael F. (Buf) [57] Buffalo N. Y. 1107 Main st.  
 — Sekulski, V. S. (Chic) [2] Chicago Ill. 1650 W. 17th st.  
 — Selbert, Eugene H. (Buf) Elma N. Y. Annunciation Church.  
 — Selder, John A. (Bis) Flasher N. D. St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — Selhorst, Aloys *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) [15] Cleveland Ohio 2354 E. 79th st.  
 — Selhuber, Cornelius *o.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.  
 — Selk, William F. (Peo) on sick leave.  
 — Sell, Anselm *o.m.c.* (Alb) Fonda N. Y. Box 499.  
 — Sella, Hector (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. St. Joseph's Institute.  
 — Leo E. *c.p.s.* (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 William st.  
 — Sellen, Denis *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.  
 — Sellinger, John M. (Roch) Groton N. Y. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — Sellman, Edward A. *c.m.* *very Rev.* (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — F. Raymond (Alb) Broadalbin N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. Leland (Alb) [5] Albany N. Y. 607 Central ave.  
 — Sellmeyer, Bernard L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — Selner, John C. *s.a.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Selting, Joseph F. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. 501 S. Second ave.  
 — Selzler, Norbert (Buf) [15] Buffalo N. Y. 124 Locust st.  
 — Senery, Henry L. (Port) Berwick Me. Box 150.  
 — Semetkovsky, Emil (P G R) Kingston Pa. 321 Chestnut st.  
 — Semmes, M. O. *s.j.* (New Eng Prov) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Cathedral.  
 — Semmler, Nerius *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.  
 — Semper, Isidore J. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.  
 — Semrick, Matthew *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.

Send, Alfred C. *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin Tex. Box 97.  
 Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav) Clinton Ia. 2516 Pershing blvd.  
 Sendek, Edward (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 206 E. 25th st.  
 Senecal, Francis (Con) Grinnell Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 —Lucian *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Senesac, Louis P. *c.s.v.* (Ama) Amarillo Tex. 817 Taylor st. Box 2009.  
 Senese, E. (Ft W) Gary Ind. St. Mary's Mercy Hospital.  
 Senft, Henry *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Seng, Boniface *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Senger, Adam (Clev) Lorain (R.D. 1) Ohio St. Teresa's Church.  
 —Albert M. (Om) [30] Omaha Nebr. 4102 S. 13th st.  
 Senglar, John E. (Ph) [4] Philadelphia Pa. 319 Brown st.  
 Senn, Albert *o.f.m.* (K C) [16] Kansas City Mo. 2552 Locust st.  
 —Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Senner, Francis (Tol) retired Louisville Ohio St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Senneville, D. (Laf) Lawtell (Opelousas P.O.) La. St. Bridget's Church.  
 Sennhauser, John J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 Sennott, Thomas F. (Bo) [67] Readville, Boston Mass. 82 West Milton st.  
 Sense, Edmund J. (Bel) [7] East St. Louis Ill. 2417 Ridge ave.  
 —Joseph R. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 330 S. 3rd st.  
 Senyshyn, Ambrose *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 2238 W. Rice st.  
 Separovic, Philip *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.  
 —Philip *o.f.m.* (Mil) [51] Milwaukee Wis. 710 W. Galena st.  
 Sephton, John *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 Sercda, Peter (Uk Gr) South Deerfield Mass. Box 301.  
 Sergel, Joseph P. (Tr) Hackettstown N. J. 305 High st.  
 Sergot, Stanley *o.m.i.* (Bel) Ballville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.  
 Serieux, Clodoald *a.a.* (N Y) [81] New York N. Y. 624 W. 156th st.  
 Sermersheim Joseph J. (Ind) New Alsace (Guilford P.O. R.R. 1) Ind. St. Paul's Church.  
 Seroczynski, Felix Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) North Judson Ind. 119 Adair st.  
 Serodes, Charles *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.  
 Serrano, Ambrose *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Serror, Nicholas H. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Serry, Terence A. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Sersen, Michael *s.c.* (N O) Marrero La. Hope Haven School.  
 Servais, Arthur H. (P) absent on leave Stapleton P.O. S. I. N. Y. 1088 Old Town rd.  
 Sesnon, John T. (St L) [64] St. Louis Mo. 1313 Academy ave.  
 —Robert F. (S Fr) retired San Francisco Calif. 1659 Oak st.  
 Sesselman, William S. (New) Union City N. J. 780 New York ave.  
 Sesterhenn, Michael G. (Chic) [99] Chicago Ill. 916 S. Wolcott ave.  
 Seter, Michael P. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 600 E. Virginia st.  
 Setnicar, Matthew (Mil) West Allis Wis. 1210 S. 61st st.  
 Setzer, Frank *s.m.m.* (Br) Bay Shore L. I. N. Y. Montfort Seminary.  
 Seuffert, John L. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.  
 Seul, Peter *o.c.d.* (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R. 1) Wis. Box 72.  
 Seus, Timothy *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (E) St. Mary's Pa. 144 Church st.  
 Sevcik, M. T. (St L) [9] Fenton Mo. St. Paul's Church.  
 Seveaney, Eugene F. *o.m.i.* (Og) Essex N. Y. Dontenwill Novitiate.  
 Severin, Dennis *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Severino, Vincent J. *s.s.j.* (N O) [20] New Orleans La. 2122 Royal st.  
 Severovich, Elias (P G R) on sick leave.  
 Sevigny, Josaphat P. (Port) North Caribou Me. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —J. U. (Far) on leave of absence West Warwick R. I.  
 —L. I. (Bur) Lyndonville Vt. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Seward, Edward J. (Clev) [65] Cleveland Ohio 2927 East 116th st.  
 Sexton, Charles (Ind) [25] Denver Colo. 2401 E. Arizona ave.  
 —Fabian *o.s.b.* (Sea) Roslyn Wash. Immaculate Conception.  
 —Francis J. (New) Ridgewood N. J. Mt. St. Andrew's Home.  
 —George F. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.

Sexton, John E. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. Lake st.  
 —John J. (Br) [115] Brooklyn N. Y. 611 8th ave.  
 —John J. (Spr) [7] Springfield Mass. 14 Grover st.  
 —John S. (Bo) [21] Boston Mass. 30 St. Cecilia st.  
 —Timothy *o.s.b.* (Far) St. Michael N. Dak. Indian Mission.  
 Seyboldt, Joseph H. (E) Houtzdale Pa. 515 Brisbin st.  
 Seyfried, John G. (Br) Kings Park L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Seymour, Hubert T. (Buf) [5] Buffalo N. Y. 205 Esser ave.  
 —Marmaduke A. *c.s.s.r.* (Dav) Davenport Iowa 2618 Boies ave.  
 —Walter M. *s.j.* (Chic) [104] Chicago Ill. 6559 Glenwood ave.  
 Sferrazza, Cajetan (New) Northvale N. J. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Shackleton, A. Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Cathedral.  
 Shaefer, Killian *c.p.* (Mar) Engadine Mich. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 Shafer, Stanley J. (Det) [1] Detroit Mich. 9844 Woodward ave.  
 Shaffer, Bernard P. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.  
 Shaffrey, Clarence E. *s.j.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Shaheen, Basile (Hart) New London Conn. 7 Connecticut ave.  
 Shahbrigan, James *m.s.* (Laf) De Ridder La. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Shakaley, Joseph (P G R) Weirton W. Va. 3116 Elm st.  
 Shalloe, Francis J. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 Shalloo, Daniel F. (F R) [9] Fall River Mass. 15 Thomas st.  
 Shallow, Joseph D. (Ph) Glenolden Pa. 22 E. Cooke ave.  
 Shalvey, Alfred *c.p.* (St L) [24] Normandy Mo. 7532 Natural Bridge ave.  
 —John M. (Ph) Elkins Park Pa. 8127 Cadwalader ave.  
 Shalvoy, Marcus A. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.  
 Shanahan, Cormac *c.p.* Yuanling, Hunan, China.  
 —David (Pitt) Homestead Pa. 1008 Amity st.  
 —Edward J. (Hbg) Annville Pa. 25 S. Lancaster st.  
 —Emmett A. (Cr) Warroad Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 —James (S C) Barnum Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —James J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 —James M. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 672 W. Onondaga st.  
 —John J. (Mil) [50] Milwaukee Wis. 3015 W. Michigan st.  
 —John J. (N Y) absent on leave.  
 —John P. (Sy) absent from duty with permission.  
 —Joseph P. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 —Patrick J. (St P) Beardsley Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Thomas J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
 —Timothy (S Fr) Rodeo Calif. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —William (S C) on sick leave.  
 —William E. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 —William J. (Sy) [8] Utica N. Y. 129 Eagle st.  
 Shaney, H. Gordon (Sup) Cumberland Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Shank, Arthur F. (Sup) Glenwood City Wis. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 —George (Bal) [19] Baltimore Md. 901 Poplar Grove st.  
 Shanley, Albert *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 —Bernard E. (R C) Strool S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Francis (Ft W) Laporte Ind. 205 E st.  
 —George P. *s.j.* (Chic) [104] Chicago Ill. 6559 Glenwood ave.  
 —John J. (Pat) [2] Paterson N. J. 681 Main st.  
 —Patrick *o.c.d.* (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R. 1) Wis. Box 72.  
 —Thomas J. (S Falls) Groton S. Dak. St. John Baptist Church.  
 —Timothy J. (N Y) [71] New York N. Y. 216 W. 68th st.  
 Shannon, Daniel F. X. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 28 W. Sidney ave.  
 Daniel L. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 —Edwin M. (Port) Eastport Me. 51 Washington st.  
 —Francis E. (Spr) Amherst Mass. 160 Main st.  
 —James D. (R C) absent on leave.  
 —James I. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 —James J. Very Rev. (Peo) Chicago Ill. 95th and Throop sts., retired.  
 —James T. (Det) [42] Detroit Mich. 15031 Dexter blvd.  
 —James V. (Chic) West Lake Forest Ill. 991 S. Waukegan rd.  
 —John P. (Spr) Rutland Mass. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John R. (Spr) Hatfield Mass. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Michael F. (Clev) absent on sick leave.  
 —Theodore F. (Sy) Oriskany N. Y. St. Stephen's Church.  
 —Thomas V. (Clev) [3a] Cleveland Ohio 1862 Noble rd.  
 —Thomas V. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [231] Chicago (Hyde Park Sta.) Ill. 5172 Kimbark ave.  
 —Wilfrid (Far) New Rockford N. Dak. St. John's Church.  
 Shapley, George A. (Sy) Hamilton N. Y. St. Mary's Church.



- Sharkey, Adrian *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Ukiah Calif. Box 252.  
 —Aloysius *o.s.b.* (Peo) Ladd Ill. St. Benedict's Church.  
 —Luke F. (Buf) [73] Buffalo N. Y. 15 Eastwood pl.  
 —Matthew J. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 153 Washington pl.  
 —Terence C. (Br) Sag Harbor L. I. N. Y. St. Andrew's Church.  
 —Thomas A. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) [68] Brooklyn N. Y. 1288 Hancock st.  
 Sharp, Curtis J. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 —J. Leo (Chic) [225a] Chicago Ill. 6149 S. Mason ave.  
 —John K. (Br) Manhasset L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Joseph C. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 Sharpe, A. X. M. (Det) Dearborn Mich. 22430 W. Michigan ave.  
 —Francis L. (Lan) Benton Harbor Mich. 600 Columbus ave.  
 —John O'M. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.  
 Shaughnessy, Louis A. (Br) [99] Brooklyn N. Y. 583 Throop ave.  
 Shaughnessy, L. J. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 414 North st.  
 —Paul G. (Spr) [4] Holyoke Mass. 50 Mosher st.  
 Shaughnessy, Andrew John (Sea) Vancouver Wash. 218 W. 12th st.  
 —Clement D. (Sr) Fayetteville N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 —Cosmas *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 —James C. (Hbg) Lebanon Pa. 12 N. 8th st.  
 —James W. (Alb) Rotterdam Junction N. Y. Box 907.  
 —John (Ind) St. Patrick's (Montgomery P.O. R.R. 3) Ind. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 —Joseph (Scr) Towanda Pa. 106 3rd st.  
 —Patrick *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 —William F. (Bo) West Concord Mass. 381 Main st.  
 —William P. (Pitt) [62] Pittsburgh Pa. 1201 Creedmoor ave.  
 Shaw, Charles F. (New) [3] Newark N. J. 66 Fleming ave.  
 —Henry B. (Buf) Warsaw N. Y. 171 N. Main st.  
 —Joseph E. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.  
 —Joseph P. (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.  
 —William L. (Det) [19] Highland Park Detroit Mich. 60 Church ave.  
 Shay, Charles F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) [21] Rochester N. Y. 414 Lexington ave.  
 —George W. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 —James A. (Pitt) Homestead Pa. 1008 Amity st.  
 —John J. (F R) North Dighton Mass. Spring st.  
 Shea, Albert J. (Bo) [5] Boston Mass. 9 Whitmore st.  
 —Arthur V. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarianship.  
 —Bernard (Ind) St. Croix Ind. St. Croix's Church.  
 —Bernard V. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 —Clement C. (Hart) Norwalk Conn. 669 West ave.  
 —Cornelius (P) Toledo Ore. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Cornelius (G F) Great Falls Mont. 715 Third ave. N.  
 —Daniel J. (N Y) [161] New York N. Y. 1759 Castle Hill ave.  
 —Daniel P. (S Fr) [48] San Francisco Cal. 3835 Balboa st.  
 —Denis P. (Buf) [59] Buffalo N. Y. 115 O'Connell ave.  
 —Edward J. (Hart) [3] New Haven Conn. 450 Townsend ave.  
 —Edward S. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 —Emmet J. (Hel) [31] Kansas City Mo. 806 Cherry st.  
 —Eugene J. (S Fr) [8] San Francisco Cal. 29 Rockaway ave.  
 —Francis (Mil) Byron (Fond du Lac R. 2) Wis. St. John's Church.  
 —Francis *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 —Francis G. (Bo) Milton Mass. 29 St. Mary's rd.  
 —Francis J. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 508 Grand ave.  
 —Francis L. (Bo) [59] West Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 St. Theresa ave.  
 —Francis P. (Hart) Fairfield Conn. Post rd.  
 —Francis R. (Nash) [14] Memphis Tenn. 1254 S. Lauderdale st.  
 —Francis S. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 —Francis T. (Chic) Elmwood Park Ill. 3005 N. 76th ct.  
 —Francis X. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —George (Chic) [170] Chicago Ill. 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
 —George A. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.  
 —George E. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 815 S. East ave.  
 —George E. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 —George L. (E) Sharpsville Pa. 311 W. Ridge ave.  
 —George W. (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 —H. M. (Chic) [156] Chicago Ill. 3040 Walnut st.  
 —Hamilton P. (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 23 S. High st.  
 —James (Ind) Brownsburg Ind. St. Malachy's Church.  
 —James A. (Ph) [93] Philadelphia Pa. 5628 Chester ave.  
 —James F. (Hel) Butte Mont. 944 S. Wyoming st.  
 —James P. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 —John A. (Br) [43] Brooklyn N. Y. 2978 Ocean pkway.  
 Shea, John F. (Hart) Springdale Conn. St. Cecilia's Church.  
 —John Harold (Nash) Chattanooga Tenn. S. Moore rd. and Anderson ave.  
 —John J. (Pro) on duty with permission in diocese of Calgary Alta, Canada.  
 —John J. (Den) Platteville Colo. St. Nicholas' Church.  
 —John R. (Buf) Dayton (Perrysburg) N. Y. St. Paul of the Cross Church.  
 —John S. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 —John T. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1493 Cranston st.  
 —John W. (Spr) [4] Springfield Mass. 445 Plainfield st.  
 —Joseph A. *o.m.i.* (Tol) [14a] Toledo Ohio 2210 Robinwood ave.  
 —Joseph E. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Piazza del Gesu, 45, Rome, 117, Italy.  
 —Joseph J. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 —Joseph P. (Bo) Medford Mass. 779 Fellsway.  
 —Leo A. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 —Leo C. (Spr) [12] Springfield Mass. 417 Boston rd.  
 —Leo J. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Sulaikh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.  
 —Leo Martin *o.p.* (N O) New Orleans La. 7214 St. Charles ave.  
 —M. F. (Ft W) [9] East Chicago Ind. 812 144th st.  
 —Michael E. (Spr) [4] Springfield Mass. 445 Plainfield st.  
 —Michael J. (N Y) Ossining N. Y. 201 N. Highland ave.  
 —Patrick M. Very Rev. (St P) Benson Minn. St. Francis' Church.  
 —Paul *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. Harewood rd.  
 —Raymond J. (Hart) [19] New Haven Conn. 74 Liberty st.  
 —Richard G. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 —Robert (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.  
 —Robert J. (Hart) [14] Hartford Conn. 214 Main st.  
 —Robert W. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 403 Spring st.  
 —Robin S. *s.j.* (Win) Mankato Minn. 130 N. 6th st.  
 —Stephen A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 —T. T. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 —Thomas A. (Spr) [1] Springfield Mass. 260 State st.  
 —Thomas E. (Peo) Pontiac Ill. 119 E. Howard st.  
 —Thomas F. (Hart) Ansonia Conn. 25 N. Cliff st.  
 —W. Stuart (Spr) Shelburne Mass. 34 Monroe st.  
 —William L. (St L) [3] St. Louis Mo. 917 Sidney st.  
 Sheahan, Frank *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
 —John J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 —Michael G. (L A) Santa Monica Calif. 715 California ave.  
 Shean, William T. (S Falls) Elkton S. Dak. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 Shear, Patrick (L A) [3] Los Angeles Calif. 3431 Portola ave.  
 Shearer, Donald *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Capuchin College.  
 —Edwin *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.  
 Sheary, John (Buf) absent on leave.  
 Sheedy, Bernard J. (Peo) Pekin Ill. 303 S. 7th st.  
 —Charles Lawrence (Char) Sumter S. C. 216 E. Liberty st.  
 —Denis (B C) Baker Ore. 2235 1st st.  
 —Edmond J. (Pitt) [50] Pittsburgh Pa. 326 S. Main st. W.B.  
 —Edward J. (Alb) Little Falls N. Y. 763 E. Main st.  
 —Francis C. (Sy) [3] Syracuse N. Y. 3127 James st.  
 —John M. (Peo) Odell Ill. St. Paul's Church.  
 —William F. *o.s.a.* (Ph) [16] Philadelphia Pa. 243 N. Lawrence st.  
 Sheehan, Alban G. *o.m.i.* (Og) Essex N. Y. Dondenwill Novitiate.  
 —Alfred C. (Bo) [21] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 167 Centre st.  
 —Arthur J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 —Charles A. *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Friary.  
 —D. t.c. (Peo) Galesburg Ill. 273 S. Prairie st.  
 —Edward F. *c.m.* Colon R. P. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Edward S. (Spr) South Deerfield Mass. 160 Main st.  
 —Ernest J. *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 —Hubert *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 —J. Cajetan *o.p.* (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 —James A. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Chandler st.  
 —Jereniah P. (Spr) Chicopee Mass. College of Our Lady of the Elms.  
 —John m.s. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.  
 —John Rt. Rev. (S A) Victoria Tex. 402 S. Main st.  
 —John F. (Hol) Butte Mont. 444 E. Park st.  
 —John J. (Bo) [9] Lowell Mass. 543 Bridge st.  
 —John J. (Bo) Malden Mass. 297 Main st.  
 —John T. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 1409 Pacific ave.  
 —Joseph Basil *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 —Joseph H. (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 506 W. 153rd st.

- Sheehan, Lawrence J. (Sy) [9] Syracuse N. Y. 1605 Midland ave.  
 — Lawrence J. (Bal) Washington D. C. 2400 19th st. N.W.  
 — Leo. o.m.cap. (P) Roseburg Ore. E. Oak and Chadwick sts.  
 — Michael F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 177 E. Ninth South st.  
 — Michael J. s.s. (Sea) Seattle Wash. Kenmore University Sta. St. Edward's Seminary.  
 — Robert J. c.s.c. (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Fiske st.  
 — Samuel, Manila P. I. 1016 M. H. del Pilar st.  
 — Samuel s.s.c. Lingayen P. I. The Cathedral.  
 — Thomas I. (Sav) Thomasville Ga. 133 E. Jefferson st.  
 — Timothy A. (Bo) Framingham Mass. Bethany Convent.  
 — William D. s.j. (Bo) Sulaiikh, Baghdad, Iraq, Baghdad College.  
 — William F. (Sy) [8] Binghamton N. Y. 9 Leroy st.  
 — William J. c.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.  
 — William T. (New) South Orange N. J. 217 Prospect st.  
 Sheehy, Daniel (D M) Des Moines Iowa 32nd st. and Grand ave.  
 — Fergus J. c.s.b. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 9 South st.  
 — George c.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.  
 — James (Dub) Waucoma Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 — James (Reno) Reno Nev. Box 92.  
 — John D. c.s.b. (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.  
 — John J. (L A) retired Lynwood Calif. 11410 California ave.  
 — John J. Very Rev. (Buf) [4] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1917 11th st.  
 — John J. (Will) Wilmington Del. 1301 Delaware ave.  
 — Manus J. (N Y) [26] New York N. Y. 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Maurice Stephen (Dub) absent on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Michael (Spfd) Michael Ill. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Patrick (Sac) Eureka Calif. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Thomas (G F) Livingston Mont. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas (St P) [28] Minneapolis Minn. 5432 11th ave S.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Island Park L. I. N. Y. 29 Parma rd.  
 — Thomas J. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 — William J. s.s. (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.  
 Sheen, Fulton John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Lyle F. (Peo) Rutland Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y) [153] New York N. Y. 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Joseph c.p.p.s. (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.  
 — Leo (L) Bardstown Ky. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Peter F. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 156 E. Main st.  
 — Thomas B. (Br) Rockville Center L. I. N. Y. 29 College pl.  
 Sheerin, Bernard I. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Cal. University of Santa Clara.  
 — Daniel S. (Bo) Hingham Mass. 147 North st.  
 — Francis L. s.j. (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.  
 — James J. (Hel) Stevensville Mont. Box 27.  
 — John c.s.p. (Bal) Washington D. C. 4th and Hamlin sts. N.E.  
 — John J. (Pat) Morristown N. J. 6 Sussex ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Br) [1] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 Cathedral pl.  
 Shehan, Lawrence J. Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Shell, John A. Very Rev. o.p. (N Y) Valhalla N. Y. Kensico ave.  
 Shields, Joseph T. (St L) [68] St. Louis Mo. 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 Shelby, A. T. s.j. (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.  
 Sheldon, Herbert R. c.m. (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 — Edward m.s. (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James Church.  
 Shelley, H. J. (Pro) [20] Providence R. I. 239 Oxford st.  
 — John R. (N Y) Croton-on-Hudson N. Y. 110 Grand st.  
 Shelly, Edward m.s. (Hart) Danielson Conn. St. James Church.  
 Sheltrean, Leo N. (Det) [98] Detroit Mich. 2040 14th st.  
 Shemalie, Francis (Buf) [40] Buffalo N. Y. 41 Cedar st.  
 Shendill, Joseph s.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Shenk, Bertrand (Tol) [2] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Joseph S. (Tol) Toledo Ohio Monroe and Secor rd.  
 Shepherd, Edward J. (Dav) Keokuk Iowa 310 S. 9th st.  
 — Robert s.j. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.  
 — Vincent J. (S D) [4] San Diego Cal. 656 24th st.  
 — William s.j. (L A) [6] Los Angeles (Hollywood) Calif. 6657 Sunset blvd.  
 Shepston, Howard F. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Robert S. (S Fr) San Rafael Cal. 1104 5th ave.  
 Sherer, Joseph M. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Sheridan, Alexander o.m.c. (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 — Andrew F. (Laf) Opelousas La. 760 N. Union st. Box 788.  
 — Bernard P. (Ind) [1] Indianapolis Ind. 1347 N. Meridian st.  
 Sheridan, Charles E. (Bo) Belmont Mass. 15 Lawndale st.  
 — Felix (L A) Puente Calif. Glendora rd. Box 1257.  
 — Francis c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.  
 — Francis A. (New) Secaucus N. J. 1219 Paterson Plank rd.  
 — Gerard J. (Br) [121] Brooklyn N. Y. 563 Sterling pl.  
 — J. J. (L C) Ridgeway Wis. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — J. M. Very Rev. (P) Marshfield Ore. St. Monica's Church.  
 — James c.s.s.p. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 16th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — James A. (Tr) Phillipsburg N. J. 426 S. Main st.  
 — James B. o.p. (L) Springfield Ky. St. Rose Priory.  
 — James C. (Ser) Sayre Pa. 304 S. Elmer ave.  
 — James J. s.j. (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.  
 — James J. (L C) Fairview (Fairchild P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James J. c.s.s.p. (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 117 Allen st.  
 — James M. (Chic) Wilmette Ill. 912 Linden ave.  
 — John (P) Astoria Ore. 629 Grand ave.  
 — John A. (Bo) Newton Mass. 573 Washington st.  
 — John E. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — John F. s.j. (Bal) Baltimore Md. Loyola High School.  
 — John J. (N Y) Middletown N. Y. 149 Cottage st.  
 — John L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 — Joseph M. (Mob) Birmingham, Pratt City Ala. St. Catherine of Sienna Church.  
 — Joseph W. (Br) [20] Brooklyn N. Y. 1525 E. 12th st.  
 — Michael J. (N O) [14] New Orleans La. 2203 Second st.  
 — Philip H. (Bal) Catonsville Md. 30 Melvin ave.  
 — R. Francis c.s.s.r. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.  
 — Robert E. m.m. (Det) Detroit Mich. 9001 Dexter blvd.  
 — Robert E. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Robert L. s.j. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 — T. H. (Chic) [61] Chicago Ill. 450 E. 78th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) [49] Brooklyn N. Y. 279 E. 17th st.  
 — Walter J. (Chic) [159] Chicago Ill. 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 — William H. (Alb) Haines Falls N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Xavier o.m.c. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 2 Johnston ave.  
 Sherin, David E. (Spr) [3] Springfield Mass. 395 Chestnut st.  
 Sherlock, Cornelius T. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 8 S. Common st.  
 — Richard B. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Sherman, Gallus (G F) Glentana Mont. Holy Family Church.  
 — George D. (Br) East Glendale L. I. N. Y. 8317 78th ave.  
 — Harold A. (Mob) Camp Walton Fla. St. Mary's Church.  
 — James E. (Cin) Mt. Washington, Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — John P. (Win) Winona Minn. 1169 W. Broadway.  
 — William P. (Ser) on sick leave.  
 Sherry, Edward, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Francis J. (Ph) [73] Philadelphia Pa. Frankford ave. below Grant ave.  
 — George o.s.b. (New) Maplewood N. J. 767 Prospect st.  
 — James A. (Bo) Gloucester East, Mass. 1 Brightside ave.  
 — James P. (Bo) Maynard Mass. 1 Percival st.  
 — Joseph s.m. (Br) Mineola L. I. N. Y. Chaminade High School.  
 — Martin F. (New) Rutherford N. J. 91 Home ave.  
 — Peter Thomas o.carm. (Chic) [47] Chicago Ill. 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
 — Robert J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [4] Cincinnati Ohio 609 Maple ave.  
 — Walter V. (Lin) Harvard Neb. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William H. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 134 Norfolk st.  
 Sherwood, Gervase G. (L A) [15] Los Angeles Cal. 1433 W. Ninth st.  
 Sheskey, Adalbert c.p. (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Shestokas, Joseph (N Y) Rye N. Y. St. Benedict's Home.  
 Shevlin, Francis J. (G F) Wolf Point Mont. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James E. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Wisconsin ave.  
 Shewbridge, P. F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — T. R. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 8100 Prairie ave.  
 Shiel, M. P. (Spo) Verdade Wash. St. Mary's Church.  
 Shields, Alcuin o.f.m. (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — A. Lawrence (Ph) Collingdale Pa. 1012 Bartram ave.  
 — D. J. (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 2300 East ave.  
 — Edward G. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Edward W. s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Francis G. (Bo) [23] South Boston Mass. 9 F st.  
 — Francis R. (Pitt) Sutersville Pa. Box 431.  
 — James A. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 — John c.s.s.r. (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.  
 — John L. (Hbg) York Pa. 231 S. Beaver st.  
 — John P. (Pitt) Turtle Creek Pa. 549 Hunter st.  
 — John T. (Peo) Aledo Ill. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Joseph (Man) Claremont N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph m.m. (M F) San Juan Bautista Calif.  
 — Joseph J. m.m. (M F) San Juan Bautista Calif. Old Mission.



- Shields, Richard J. (Sy) Solvay N. Y. 1001 Woods rd.  
Shiels, P. *c.s.s.p.* Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa. St. Edward's Mission.
- Thomas J. *s.j.* Very Rev. (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- W. Eugene *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Shimek, Emil (G B) Antigo Wis. 735 Deleglise st.  
Shine, Bernardine *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Charles A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) S. Ardmore Pa. St. Denis' Church.
- Francis J. (N Y) [117a] New York N. Y. 3519 Bainbridge ave.
- James J. (Br) [29] Brooklyn N. Y. 2460 Ocean ave.
- Patrick F. (Br) Far Rockaway L. I. N. Y. 1920 Clark ave.
- William A. (Cin) Mt. Washington, Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Shinnick, J. F. (B) Idaho Falls Idaho Holy Rosary Church.
- Shiple, George J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Shipman, John M. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. St. Viator's Mission House.
- Shipper, George E. (Bal) Bowie Md. Church of the Ascension.
- Shipsey, Edward *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Shlikas, James J. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 929 Erie ave.  
Shmanduk, Joseph (Uk Gr) Aliquippa Pa. 118 Wilker st.  
Shockley, Fridolin (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.  
Sholar, John (Dul) [9] Duluth Minn. 610 99th ave. W.
- Wencel *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Shonka, Emilian *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Precopius Abbey.
- Richard *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- William *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Short, Joseph C. (G B) De Pere Wis. 521 Lewis st.
- Vincent M. (Br) [84] Brooklyn N. Y. 7201 15th ave.
- William (Chey) Sheridan Wyo. Holy Name Church.
- Shortall, William L. (Chic) [232] Chicago Ill. 5112 Washington blvd.
- Shortell, Thomas E. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- Shortill, John (Bur) on sick leave.
- Shott, Joseph W. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.
- Shovlin, Joseph A. (New) [10a] Jersey City N. J. 232 Forrest st.
- Shrahulek, Stephen *o.s.b.* (Cr) Mahanomen Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Shrall, William (Al) South Fork Pa. 773 Portage st.
- Steigmann, Eugene J. (Clev) on sick leave Cleveland Ohio St. Alexis' Hospital.
- Shuba, Michael (Clev) absent, Toronto Ont., Canada.
- Shuchavage, Joseph J. (Ph) Tamagua Pa. 307 Pine st.
- Shuchowsky, John (Uk Gr) Perth Amboy N. J. 188 Wayne st.
- Shue, Frederick P. (Og) Saranac Lake N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.
- Shugrue, George *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.
- Shuhler, Ralph V. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.
- Shuler, Norbert L. *s.v.d.* (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.
- Shultz, J. M. (Mob) Birmingham Ala. St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Shumaker, Norbert M. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 807 Superior st.
- Shupshinkas, John J. (Scr) Sugar Notch Pa. 630 Main st.
- Shurek, Paul (St Cl) Harding Minn. Holy Cross Church.
- Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 29 Abeel st.
- Shyne, Cornelius A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.
- David A. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Sialm, Placidus F. *s.j.* (R C) Pine Ridge Reservation (Pine Ridge P.O.) S. Dak.
- Sibila, Aloysius A. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.
- Sibon, John (Reno) Tonopah Nev. St. Patrick's Church.
- Sice, Martin B. (Alex) retired.
- Sico, Alfred T. (Tr) [12] Trenton N. J. 19 Bayard st.
- Sidley, Francis (Clev) [35] Cleveland Ohio 3443 E. 93rd st.
- Sidor, Lambert *o.m.c.* (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Siebauer, Augustine F. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Sieben, Edwin *o.s.b.* (Cr) Barnesville Minn. Assumption Church.
- Siebenand, John N. (St P) Shakopee Minn. St. Mark's Church.
- Sieber, Joseph R. (Wh) [1] Wheeling W. Va. cor. 18th and Byron sts.
- Sylvester *s.v.d.* (S Fr) [20] Oakland Calif. 1023 Peralta st.
- Siebert, August *o.m.i.* (G B) Oshkosh Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.
- John W. (L A) Santa Monica Calif. 715 California ave.
- Joseph (St L) [13] Gardenville Mo. Res. St. Louis Mo. 4980 Heege rd.
- Siebrandt, John R. (Wich) Aleppo (Garden Plain P.O. R.F.D.) Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Sieczek, Joseph J. (N Y) [41a] New York N. Y. 62 E. 106th st.
- Siedling, Rudolph *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Siedzik, Lucian I. (Hart) Jewett City Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Siefert, Francis J. (Cin) Dry Ridge Ohio (R.R. 11 Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati) St. John the Baptist Church.
- Sieg, Joseph J. (Cov) Carrollton Ky. St. John's Church.
- Siegelack, Francis O. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [73] Brooklyn N. Y. 1861 Catalpa ave.
- Sieger, Harold H. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Siegfried, Donald F. (Ph) Reading Pa. 151 N. 9th st.
- Siegienski, Joseph F. (St P) [4] St. Paul Minn. 263 Charles st.
- Stanislaus (Lin) Grant Nebr. Mother of Sorrows Church.
- Siegler, Isidore *o.s.b.* (Far) Hankinson N. Dak. Franciscan Convent.
- Victor (St Cl) Rice Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Siegmán, Edward *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Siegrist, Urban *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Sielecki, John J. (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 113 S. Catawissa st.
- Siemes, C. J. *o.m.i.* (S Fe) Springer N. Mex. Box 297.
- Siener, Albert A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash) [1] Nashville Tenn. 2001 W. End ave.
- Joseph H. (Nash) [1] Nashville Tenn. 2001 W. End ave.
- Sienkiewicz, Bronislaus J. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 229 N. Jordan st.
- Sieracki, Walter S. (Hart) [13] Waterbury Conn. 86 E. Farm st.
- Sierakowski, Bernard L. (Buf) [18] Buffalo N. Y. 418 N. Division st.
- Stanislaus (Buf) [67] Buffalo N. Y. 123 Townsend st.
- Sierocki, Edward P. (Pitt) East Vandergrift Pa. Box 31.
- Sierra, Cornelio (L A) [23] Los Angeles Calif. 4123 Fisher st.
- Gregory *a.r.* (Leav) Topeka Kans. 1008 E. Crane st.
- Siesel, J. L. (Peo) Westville Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Siesener, Otto T. Rt. Rev. (St L) [26] St. Louis Mo. 3289 S. 9th st.
- Sieve, Francis B. (Cin) Mount Healthy Ohio Box 76.
- Sifton, John B. *s.j.* (A) Hooper Bay Alaska St. Therese of Child Jesus Church.
- Sigmar von Fersen, Julian (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.
- Sigmund, Clement P. (G R) Muskegon Mich. 1224 Fifth st.
- Sigstein, John J. (Ft W) absent on leave Monterey Cal. Catechist Home.
- Sigwarth, Anthony J. (Dub) North Buena Vista Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Sikora, Berwin *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- John (Al) Windber Pa. 605 Graham ave.
- Ladislaus A. (Bo) [66] Hyde Park, Boston Mass. 1450 River st.
- Paul A. (Wh) Clarksburg W. Va. 510 E. Pike st.
- Paul J. (Clev) [1] Youngstown Ohio 613 N. Lakeview ave.
- Sikorski, Andrew (G R) Muskegon Mich. 1716 Sixth st.
- Bernard (G R) Manistee Mich. 249 Sixth st.
- Clarence J. (Scr) Dupont (P.O. Avoca) Pa. 217 Lackawanna ave.
- Silberhorn, R. D. (Al) Lloydell Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Silis, Pedro *o.f.m.* (El P) Austin Terrace, El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.
- Silke, Patrick M. (Port) [2] Portland Me. 156 Danforth st.
- Silva, Arthur J. (Bo) [61] Brighton, Boston Mass. 321 Market st.
- Benjamin *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 3733 Cypress st.
- John V. (S Fr) Hayward Calif. 824 Second st.
- Ramón Martínez *s.j.* (S Fe) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Silvain, J. A. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 61 Marcy st.
- Silver, John F. (S Fr) Milpitas Calif. Box 93.
- Silvestri, Mario (Br) [108] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 Essex st.
- Ottavio Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [61] Brooklyn N. Y. 185 Suydam st.
- Silvestro, Aloysius *o.s.a.t.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 29 E. Paul ave.
- Silvia, John A. (F R) Provincetown Mass. St. Peter's Church.
- Joseph M. (F R) [14] Fall River Mass. 515 Tucker st.
- Silvioni, Aniceto *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 151 Thompson st.
- Sima, John J. (Pitt) New Brighton Pa. 309 Seventh st.
- Simard, Gilles (Man) Pittsfield N. H. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- J. C. (Rock) [9] Aurora Ill. 115 N. State st.
- L. A. (Spr) Williamsett Mass. 780 Chicopee st.
- Simchak, George (P G R) Marblehead Ohio Box 413.
- Simendinger, Raymond L. (E) Driftwood Pa. Box 103.
- Simenovich, Nicholas (Uk Gr) retired.
- Simeoni, Angelo (Mil) Reeseville Wis. Holy Family Church.
- Joseph *s.o.* (S Fr) [43] San Francisco Calif. 666 Filbert st.

- Simko, Paul J. (Pitt) Nemacolin Pa. Box 568.  
 Simkonis, Victor A. (Ser) Wanamie Pa. Bellas rd.  
 Simkow, Desiderius (P G R) Trenton N. J. 210 Grand st.  
 Simmen, Boniface o.s.b. (Bis) Selfridge N. Dak. St. Philomena Church.  
 Simmer, Jerome o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 — Richard o.s.b. (St P) Stillwater Minn. 407 S. 5th st.  
 Simmons, John D. (N Y) Kingston N. Y. 242 Wall st.  
 Simon, Alphonse o.m.i. (Bel) Belleville Ill. 5901 W. Main st.  
 — Henry A. (G R) Ionia Mich. 410 High st.  
 — Henry J. c.s.s.r. (St A) (Ybor City) Tampa Fla. Box 5058.  
 — James F. (Ph) Coatesville Pa. 6th and Chestnut sts.  
 — Joseph (Col) Worthington Ohio College Josephinum.  
 — Leo o.f.m. (S D) San Luis Rey Calif. Old Mission.  
 — M. J. (Far) retired Oakes N. Dak.  
 — William F. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 906 S. Wenona ave.  
 Simonaitis, Joseph J. (New) [14] Elizabeth N. J. 220 Ripley pl.  
 Simonart, Pierre (L A) [35] Los Angeles Cal. 2610 S. Mansfield ave.  
 Simoneau, George s.j. (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 S. Washington st.  
 — Julius s.s.s. (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.  
 — Ubaldo (Man) Nashua N. H. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Simones, John A. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 Simonetti, Albert (Roch) [14] Rochester N. Y. 34 Teresa st.  
 — Gennaro (Br) [61] Brooklyn N. Y. 185 Suydam st.  
 Simoni, Aristeo V. Very Rev. Msgr. (Rock) Fort Hancock N. J. U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — Romano o.f.m. Very Rev. (Bo) [39] Boston Mass. 128 Gove st.  
 Simons, John W. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 3743 Spruce st.  
 — Richard J. (Ph) East Lansdowne Pa. 140 Lewis ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Ph) East Lansdowne Pa. 140 Lewis ave.  
 Simpson, Donald F. (Bo) [16] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 85 Regent st.  
 — Edward (Roch) Phelps N. Y. St. Francis' Church.  
 — Edward W. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 210 W. Liberty st.  
 — Harry A. (E) Cambridge Springs Pa. 165 Beach ave.  
 — Hugh o.f.m. (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 — James R. o.s.a. (Alb) [3] Troy N. Y. 25 115th st.  
 — Leo S. s.j. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 Sims, Alton J. (Tol) on leave of absence.  
 — Edward H. (Cin) Tipp City Ohio 14 E. Broadway.  
 — John C. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras Academy.  
 Simson, Claude o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Michael o.m.c. (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis' Seminary.  
 Sindelar, Francis J. o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Singer, Clement J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 Singerhoff, David B. (Roch) [14] Rochester N. Y. 34 Teresa st.  
 Singleton, Bartholomew J. (N Y) Mamaroneck N. Y. 117 E. Post rd.  
 — Bernardin o.m.c. (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 12 Main st.  
 — Francis X. (M F) Clovis Calif. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.  
 — Maurice c.m. (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 South Steele st.  
 — Paul (L C) Kendalltown (Darlington P.O. R. 1) Wis.  
 — Thomas F. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Sinkevicz, Anthony J. (Scr) Plymouth Pa. 68 Chestnut st.  
 Sinkula, Joseph R. (Lin) Plattsmouth Nebr. 1610 Pearl st.  
 Sinne, Bernard A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) [22] Omaha Nebr. 109 S. 19th st.  
 Sinsky, Aloysius (Chic) [8] Joliet Ill. 906 N. Broadway.  
 Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y) [159] New York N. Y. 3025 Grand Concourse.  
 — James J. o.s.a. (Lan) Flint Mich. 706 Beach st.  
 — Walter A. (Sy) Norwich N. Y. 8 Silver st.  
 Slon, Justin o.s.b. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Sipchen, George N. s.j. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 Sipos, Joseph (Ft W) [2] East Chicago Ind. 4759 N. McCooke ave.  
 Sippel, Anselm o.f.m. (Glp) St. Michaels Ariz. St. Michael's Mission.  
 — Felix (Mil) Elkhorn Wis. 107 W. Walworth st.  
 — Henry c.s.s.r. (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Broadway.  
 — John c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.  
 Sirak, Michael G. (Ph) [4] Philadelphia Pa. 319 Brown st.  
 Sirois, J. A. o.m.i. (C C) Mission Tex. St. Peter's Novitiate.  
 — Regis s.m. (Bo) Cambridge, North, Mass. 35 Middlesex st.  
 Sitkowski, J. J. (Spr) Adams Mass. 25 Hoocac st.  
 Sittiere, Louis o.s.b. (Okla) Tishomingo Okla. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Sittler, Alphonse s.m.a. Very Rev. (Sav) Macon Ga. 430 Ward st.  
 Siudowski, Thomas (G I) Sargent Nebr. Assumption Church.  
 Sivak, Bruno o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Siwik, Marian o.f.m. (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.  
 Siwinski, C. A. (Lin) Denton Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Skaer, Francis H. (St L) [48a] St. Louis Mo. 4711 Tamm ave.  
 Skahan, Vincent A. (Ph) [40] Philadelphia Pa. Greene and Rockland sts.  
 Skahill, Bernard Henry (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Skalandis, John J. (Bo) [7] Lawrence Mass. 94 Bradford st.  
 Skaltitzky, Leo (Mil) Allenton Wis. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Skalko, S. J. D. o.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Skehan, Patrick W. (N Y) on leave, Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Paul Augustine o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Philip C. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 Skell, Peter J. (G B) Manawa Wis. Box 165.  
 Skelly, Bartholomew J. (Hart) [4] Hartford Conn. Barry sq.  
 — Edward L. o.p. (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Harold J. (Og) Watertown N. Y. 129 Winthrop st.  
 — John P. (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. 2 Floral pkway.  
 — Joseph A. c.m. (Ph) [133] Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 109 E. Price st.  
 — Lawrence E. (Hart) Waterbury Conn. 56 Franklin st.  
 — Oliver P. s.j. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Robert J. (N Y) [2] New York N. Y. 141 E. 43rd st.  
 Skiba, Prosper o.m.c. (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.  
 Skibinski, Joseph c.s.sp. (Pitt) Emsworth Pa. 201 Beaver ave.  
 Skiera, Fidelis M. o.m.c. (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
 Skiffington, James E. (Det) Walled Lake Mich. St. William's Church.  
 — Sidney (N O) [24] New Orleans La. 3778 Gentilly blvd.  
 — Wilton L. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 Skinner, T. L. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Milwood ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Sy) [10] Utica N. Y. 240 Bleecker st.  
 Sklenar, Augustine J. s.c. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.  
 — John M. (Wich) Pilsen, Kans. St. John's Church.  
 Sklepowsky, Stephen (Uk Gr) Wheeling W. Va. 4136 Jacob st.  
 Skluzacek, Jaroslav (Dub) Duncan (Britt P.O. R.F.D. 1) Ia.  
 — Stanislaus J. (St P) Hopkins Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — W. J. (St P) Montgomery Minn. Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Skoblik, Michael G. (St P) Montgomery Minn. Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Skoko, Ferdinand o.f.m. (Pitt) Ambridge Pa. 415 Melrose ave.  
 Skolaski, August (Mil) on sick leave Emporia Kans. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Skoner, Edmund J. (Chic) [106] Chicago Ill. 3111 S. Aberdeen st.  
 Skoniecki, A. A. (Spr) Turners Falls Mass. Our Lady of Czestochowa Church.  
 Skopowski, H. (Peo) Hoopole Ill. Box 86.  
 Skora, E. o.f.m. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 355 High st.  
 Skorodinsky, Michael (Uk Gr) Palmerton Pa. 588 Hazard st.  
 Skowronski, Casimir T. (Sag) Rogers City Mich. 615 S. 3rd st.  
 — Constantine A. (Sag) [10] Saginaw, Mich. 910 N. 6th st.  
 — John P. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 333 Knipfer st.  
 Skrak, J. J. (Pitt) New Salem Pa. Box 11.  
 Skripkus, Joseph V. (Pitt) Castle Shannon Pa. Mount Providence Motherhouse.  
 Skrocki, Edward (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. College.  
 Skrodenis, Francis m.i.c. (Mil) [7] Kenosha Wis. 5108 7th ave.  
 — Joseph (Clev) [16] Cleveland Ohio 4054 E. 141st st.  
 Skrotsky, Michael (Uk Gr) on leave.  
 — Y. M. (Uk Gr) Berwick Pa. 706 Warren st.  
 Skraria, Andrew o.s.b. (Sup) Phillips Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Skrypko, Alexander (Chic) [91] Chicago Ill. 4557 S. Wood st.  
 — Casimir (Sy) [6] Binghamton N. Y. Glenwood ave.  
 Skrzycki, Stanley S. (Det) [96] Detroit Mich. 8363 Townsend ave.  
 Skrzynski, Thaddeus I. (Bal) Buckeystown Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W) [12] East Chicago Ind. 808 150th st.  
 Skulzacek, Valentine o.s.b. (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College Academy.



Skupien, Edward (Chic) [95] Chicago Ill. 743 Armour st. Skvarla, Andrew *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Slaboda, Joseph (P G R) Nesquehoning Pa. St. Mary's Church.  
 Slade, Arthur C. (Bal) Frederick Md. 116 E. 2nd st.  
 Sladek, Edward *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 — Edward J. *o.s.b.* (Bis) Dickinson N. Dak. 306 Fourth ave. E.  
 Slafkosky, Andrew L. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Slaje, Milan J. (Clev) [6] Lorain Ohio 1709 E. 31st st.  
 Slapsak, Julius (Clev) [62] Cleveland Ohio 3547 E. 80th st.  
 Slater, Thomas F. *s.s.f.* (N O) [25] New Orleans La. 919 Cambonne st.  
 Slatinsky, M. C. (Pitt) Homestead Pa. L.B. 358.  
 Slattery, Aloysius *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.  
 — C. J. (Pro) Riverside R. I. 29 Turner ave.  
 — Daniel P. (Sup) Stanton (Deerpark R.F.D. 2) Wis. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Dennis Joseph *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.  
 — Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Edward A. (New) Montclair N. J. 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — Francis A. (Tol) Crestline Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John C. (Pro) Providence R. I. La Salle Academy.  
 — John J. (Col) Newark Ohio 14 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Apostolic Mission House.  
 — Joseph A. *s.f.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Leo A. (Pro) East Providence R. I. 118 Taunton ave.  
 — Michael T. (Spr) Leominster Mass. 108 Main st.  
 — Patrick J. (Bel) [11] E. St. Louis Ill. 413 Converse ave.  
 — Paul D. (Den) Craig Colo. St. Michael's Church.  
 — T. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.  
 — Thomas S. (Alb) [16] Schenectady N. Y. 1228 6th ave.  
 — Walter D. (N Y) New York N. Y. 1511 University ave.  
 — Walter M. (Tr) Bordentown N. J. Franciscan Monastery.  
 — William M. *c.m.* Very Rev. (Ph) Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 — William R. (Pitt) East Pittsburgh Pa. 808 Main st.  
 — William T. (Chic) Maywood Ill. 1845 S. 9th ave.  
 Slavin, Joseph R. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — William M. (Alb) Troy N. Y. 2156 13th st.  
 Slawson, Robert F. (Chic) Brookfield Ill. 4015 Prairie ave.  
 Slayne, Francis A. (N Y) [137] New York N. Y. 985 E. 167th st.  
 Slechta, Albert (St P) [17] Minneapolis Minn. 4320 33rd ave. S.  
 Sledz, Henry L. (St P) Hastings Minn. 216 4th st.  
 — Ladislaus S. (St P) Cracow, Poland, Catholic University.  
 Sleeman, John T. (Bal) [18] Baltimore Md. 5310 Harford ave.  
 Sleva, Victor (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Sliimak, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Benedictine High School.  
 Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo) U.S.A. Chaplain Fort Bliss El Paso Tex.  
 — Francis D. (Man) Hinsdale N. H. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John W. (Man) Hanover N. H. St. Denis' Church.  
 Slingerland, Edmund (Chic) [131a] Chicago Ill. 7142 Oscola ave.  
 Sliškovic, Anselm *o.f.m.* (E) Farrell Pa. 1112 Market ave.  
 Sliasz, Ladislaus (L C) Galloway Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Sliaszka, William *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Sliwinski, A. B. (Pro) Streator Ill. 615 S. Bloomington st.  
 Sliwka, John (P G R) Rahway N. J. 300 Seminary ave.  
 Sliwa, John (St P) [29] Minneapolis Minn. 2507 Bryant ave. N.  
 Sliwinski, John (Buf) Bennington Centre N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Ladislaus (Pitt) [13] Pittsburgh Pa. 41st and Foster sts.  
 — Stanislaus A. (Ph) Reading Pa. Sacred Heart Convent.  
 Sliowski, John *m.i.c.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 721 Lawrence st. N.E.  
 Sliwowski, Constantine (Buf) retired Buffalo N. Y. 35 Niagara sq.  
 Sloan, Francis J. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah 331 East South Temple.  
 — Henry A. (Port) [5] Portland Me. 17 Frances st.  
 — J. G. *s.f.* (Chic Prov) Kurji, Digha Ghat P.O., E. I. Ry., India, St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — Patrick (G I) absent on leave in Ireland.  
 — Patrick J. (Sy) absent from duty with permission.  
 — William Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Alton Ill. 717 State st.  
 Sloane, Charles O'Connor (N Y) Dunwoodie Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Christopher (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 804 9th ave.  
 — Clarence E. *s.f.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Slobig, Julian C. *o.carm.* (Chic) Joliet Ill. 29 N. Broadway.

Slofkosky, Andrew L. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Slominski, Francis J. (Far) Minto N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — George A. (Chic) Notre Dame Ind. Notre Dame University.  
 — Stanislaus J. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 318 Willow st.  
 Slomski, Joseph S. (Br) West Hampton Beach L. I. N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Slowsky, Emil (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 Slowey, James (Dub) Forest City Ia. St. James' Church.  
 — James P. (Sy) [13] Syracuse N. Y. 1400 Park st.  
 Slubowski, Alexander J. (Det) [18] Detroit Mich. 20111 Goddard st.  
 Smalarz, Jerome S. (Det) Rome, Italy.  
 — Smalian, Francis (St P) on sick leave.  
 Small, Harold *s.f.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.  
 — M. P. F. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 — Owen J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 2412 Carey ave.  
 Smarsh, Joseph V. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 47 S. Market st.  
 Smaza, Edward J. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 Smelsz, Andrew S. (Scr) Old Forge (Taylor P.O. R.F.D.) Pa. 1267 Franklin st.  
 Smerke, Francis *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.  
 — Joseph E. *o.s.c.* (Ft W) Fort Wayne (R.R. No. 2) Ind. Sacred Heart Seminary.  
 Smet, Louis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich) absent, Louvain, Belgium, American College.  
 Smetana, Adalbert *o.f.m.* (Dub) [9] Dubuque Ia. cor. Lincoln and Hamilton aves.  
 — Cyril (L C) Hillsboro Wis. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Smialowski, Anthony A. (Hart) Wallingford Conn. 139 N. Orchard st.  
 Smid, Charles W. (Dal) Denton Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Smiddy, Thomas W. (Br) Huntington, Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 Smierciak, John (Bis) Scranton N. Dak. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.  
 Smiers, J. W. (S A) Edna Tex. Box 26.  
 Smigiel, Stanley (P) [29] Portland Ore. 3916 N. Interstate ave.  
 Smigielski, John M. (Ph) Clifton Heights Pa. 316 Broadway.  
 Smilgius, Walter V. (Cov) on sick leave.  
 Smiskol, George A. (Om) [24] Omaha Nebr. 2110 S. 32nd ave.  
 Smit, R. J. *o.m.i.* (Man) Hudson N. H. Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.  
 Smith, Albert E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [38] Baltimore Md. 1410 Riverside ave.  
 — Aloysius M. *s.f.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 506 N. Beaumont rd.  
 — Ambrose *o.p.* (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.  
 — Andrew (Spfd) Decatur Ill. 2160 N. Edward st.  
 — Andrew C. *s.f.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 — Arthur C. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 950 Lake st.  
 — Augustine *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Austin J. (Pro) Harrisville R. I. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Bernard (Dul) [6] Duluth Minn. 2401 E. 5th st.  
 — Bernard E. (Tol) [2] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Bernard J. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 6 Cottage st.  
 — C. Leo (L) Calvary Ky. Holy Name of Mary Church.  
 — C. M. (P) [4] Portland Ore. 806 N.E. Alberta st.  
 — Callistus *o.f.m.* (Buf) Allegany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Charles C. (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. Herrick st.  
 — Charles Edward (Alb) Albany N. Y. 634 New Scotland ave.  
 — Charles R. (F R) Oak Bluffs Mass. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Clifford J. (N Y) Cold Spring N. Y. 24 Fair st.  
 — Cornelius *c.p.p.s.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6337 Harvard ave.  
 — Damian *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — E. G. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — E. Harold (N Y) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — E. J. (S C) [5] Sioux City Ia. 3715 Ridge ave.  
 — Edward *m.s.* (Alb) Altamont N. Y. La Salette Seminary.  
 — Edward *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Edward C. (Alb) Albany N. Y. St. Peter's Hospital.  
 — Edward M. *c.s.s.p.* (Hart) Ferndale (P.O. Norwalk) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Edwin *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Ernest J. (Clev) [11] Akron Ohio 77 Broad st.  
 — Eustace *o.f.m.* (Buf) Allegany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y. Seminary.  
 — F. Gregory (Den) [16] Denver Colo. 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 — Francis A. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — Francis E. (St P) Belle Creek (P.O. Goodhue) Minn. St. Columbkil's Church.  
 — Francis J. *s.f.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. West Baden University.  
 — Francis J. (Owen) Henderson Ky. 511 Second st.

- Smith, Francis J. *c.s.sp.* (Hart) Ridgefield Conn. Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- Francis M. C. (Chic) Park Ridge Ill. 144 S. Northwest H'way.
- Francis S. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.
- George (Win) Caledonia Minn. 189 W. Washington st.
- George F. (Bo) Anburndale Mass. 45 Ash st.
- George F. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- George I. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hill-house ave.
- George L. (Reno) Elko Nev. St. Joseph's Church.
- George Lewis (Char) Aiken S. C. 725 York st.
- George T. (New) [4] Jersey City N. J. 8545 Hudson blvd.
- Gerard *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Gilbert *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Glynn Patrick (S Fe) Mosquero N. Mex.
- Gregory *o.f.m.* (N Y) Callicoon N. Y. St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.
- H. V. (S A) Runge Tex. Box 208.
- Harry A. (S Fr) Rio Vista Calif. 405 California st.
- Harry S. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.
- Henry B. *o.s.a.* (Bo) Andover Mass. 43 Essex st.
- Howard W. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Hugh F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Hugh P. (Reno) Elko Nev. St. Joseph's Church.
- Ignatius *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Isidore *o.s.b.* (Leav) [8] Kansas City Kans. 36 S. Boeke st.
- Isidore L. *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.
- J. H. *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.
- J. T. (Rock) Sterling Ill. 507 Avenue B.
- James *o.m.i.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 1711 San Francisco ave.
- James A. (Br) Babylon L. I. N. Y. 40 Grove pl.
- James E. (Scr) absent on leave.
- James F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- James H. (Clev) Amherst Ohio 519 Tenney ave.
- James H. (Pro) [29] Providence R. I. 65 Fruit Hill ave.
- James J. (New) [30] Newark N. J. 11 Gray st.
- James P. (Pat) Morristown N. J. 91 Maple ave.
- James T. (Bo) Watertown Mass. 25 Chestnut st.
- John *o.s.b.* (Rich) Bristow Va. St. Benedict's Convent.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 7th st. N.E.
- John A. (Bal) [12] Baltimore Md. 3812 Edmondson ave.
- John A. (Roch) Dansville N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- John B. (Br) [11] Brooklyn N. Y. 862 Manhattan ave.
- John F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- John H. (Ph) on sick leave.
- John H. (St L) [84] St. Louis Mo. 4515 Evans ave.
- John H. (Buf) [33] Buffalo N. Y. 10 Hastings st.
- John H. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 241 S. Detroit st.
- John I. J. (Br) [102] Brooklyn N. Y. 234 Congress st.
- John J. *s.j.* (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- John J. (Dub) Manchester Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (N Y) [154] New York N. Y. 731 Morris Park ave.
- John L. (Alb) Catskill N. Y. 57 Bridge st.
- John M. *o.p.* (Wich) Great Bend Kans. 1600 Polk st.
- John P. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
- John P. (Br) El Paso Tex. 215 Arizona st.
- John R. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- John T. (Reno) Hawthorne, Sparks Nev. Immaculate Conception Rectory.
- Joseph (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. 118 Ripley st.
- Joseph (M F) Salinas Calif. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph A. *o.s.a.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascia Hall, Markham pl.
- Joseph A. (S Fr) Modesto Calif. 709 J st.
- Joseph A. (Br) West Hempstead L. I. N. Y. 24 Westminster rd.
- Joseph F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave. N.E.
- Joseph F. (Ph) [63] Olney, Philadelphia Pa. 5105 N. 5th st.
- Joseph G. (Mil) Lake Geneva Wis. St. Francis of Sales' Church.
- Joseph J. (Bo) Wellesley Mass. 502 Washington st.
- Joseph P. (Ph) Norwood Pa. 230 Chester Pike.
- Joseph R. (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 43 Hunter st. S.W.
- Joseph S. (N Y) on sick leave.
- Joseph T. (Spr) Adams Mass. Notre Dame Church.
- Justin *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Laurence W. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Leo *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Leo (Chic) [137] Chicago Ill. 7750 Emerald ave.
- Leo A. (Roch) [22] Rochester N. Y. 445 Plymouth ave. S.
- Leo A. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Leo J. (Det) [98] Detroit Mich. 2040 14th st.
- Leo R. (Buf) [41] Buffalo N. Y. 50 Franklin st.
- Leo V. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Leonard H. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 89 Briggs ave.
- Louis F. *m.m.* (Scr) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- Smith, Louis N. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- M. T. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Mark J. *s.j.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.
- Martin G. (Ph) [3] Philadelphia Pa. 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Martin J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Matthew A. (S Fr) Point Richmond Calif. 301 W. Richmond ave.
- Matthew J. W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den) Denver Colo. 952 Tenth st.
- Matthias J. (Tol) Findlay Ohio 617 W. Main st.
- Maurice *o.m.i.* (Bo) [14] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.
- Maurice M. (Ph) [124] Philadelphia Pa. 1404 S. 3rd st.
- Michael E. (Al) Summit (Cresson P.O.) Pa. St. Aloysius' Church.
- Owen J. (Br) [100] Brooklyn N. Y. 285 Willoughby ave.
- Patrick J. (Leav) Wea (Bucyrus P.O.) Kans. Holy Rosary Church.
- Paul B. (Col) [26] Columbus Ohio 65 S. Sandusky st.
- Paul F. (St L) Florissant St. Louis Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Paul O. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Paul T. (Col) Columbus Ohio Broad and Sandusky sts.
- Peter H. (Alb) Green Island N. Y. 136 Hudson ave.
- Peter M. (K C) Holden (R.F.D. 4) Mo. St. John's Church.
- R. J. (S A) [14] San Antonio Tex. 118 Lowell st.
- Raymond *o.f.m.* (Sea) [8] Seattle Wash. 5303 Corson ave.
- Raymond (Ind) Montgomery Ind. St. Peter's Church.
- Raymond J. (Br) Corona L. I. N. Y. 104-11 37th ave.
- Raymond T. (Clev) [85] Cleveland Ohio 9205 Superior ave.
- Sidney J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- Simon J. *c.m.* (L A) Los Angeles Cal. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Stephen J. (Ph) on sick leave.
- T. Wade *o.m.i.* (Bo) [10] Lowell Mass. 159 Moore st.
- Thomas *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Thomas *c.m.* (W Prov) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China.
- Thomas F. Very Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. St. John's Seminary.
- Thomas I. (Ph) [36] Philadelphia Pa. 2130 S. 21st st.
- Thomas J. *s.j.* (K C) [23] Kansas City Mo. 5226 Troost ave.
- Thomas J. *o.p.* (Wich) Great Bend Kans. 1600 Polk st.
- Thomas J. (Spr) [7] Worcester Mass. 38 High st.
- Thomas N. *s.j.* (Bal) La Plata Md. Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas P. (Spr) Blackstone Mass. St. Paul's Church.
- Thurber M. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Timothy (Spfd) Mattoon Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Vincent *c.m.* (W Prov) Poyang, Kiangsi, China.
- Vincent *s.v.d.* (St L) [70] St. Louis Mo. 1827 Lucas ave.
- Vincent J. (Wich) Spearville Kans. St. John's Church.
- W. J. (Br) Bellmore L. I. N. Y. St. Barnabas' Church.
- W. Paul (Bal) [46] Baltimore Md. 1501 E. Oliver st.
- Walmsley J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- Wilfred *o.carm.* (Al) New Baltimore Pa. Carmelite Monastery.
- William (F R) [3] New Bedford Mass. 68 Ashley blvd.
- William *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East Pa. St. Mary's College.
- William D. (E) Sharon Pa. 786 E. State st.
- William E. *s.j.* (Sea) Yakima Wash. 212 N. 4th st.
- William F. (Spr) Southbridge Mass. 263 Hamilton st.
- William H. (Spr) [11] Worcester Mass. 286 Lincoln st.
- William J. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- William J. (F R) [16] New Bedford Mass. 51 Duncan st.
- William T. (Br) [101] Brooklyn N. Y. 9511 9th ave.
- Smits, C. J. *o.praem.* (G B) Rosière (Casco R. 1) Wis. St. Hubert's Church.
- M. P. *o.praem.* (G B) Champion (New Franken R.F. D. 1) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- William (Sup) Tomahawk Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Smogor, Casimir (Col) Steubenville Ohio St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Smolen, Joseph A. (New) [19] Jersey City N. J. 120 Sussex st.
- Smothers, Edgar R. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.
- Smulders, Raphael *ss.cc.* Makaweli District, Kauai Island, T. H., St. Joseph's Church.
- Smulski, Stanislaus A. (Br) [126] Brooklyn N. Y. 167 N. 6th st.
- Smyk, Thomas (Chic) [129] Chicago Ill. 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Smykla, John T. (N Y) [25] New York N. Y. 406 W. 40th st.
- Smyth, Charles *t.o.r.* (Al) Barnesboro Pa. Box 505.
- Francis *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernardine's Monastery.
- Hugh *t.o.r.* (Al) Hollidaysburg (Kladder Sta.) Pa. St. Bernardine's Monastery.
- Hugh P. (Dal) Greenville Tex. St. Mary's Church.



- Smyth, James (Br) [10] Brooklyn N. Y. 361 83rd st.  
 — James A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [30] Washington D. C. 16th and Park rds. N.W.  
 — James P. (Br) [10] Brooklyn N. Y. 361 83rd st.  
 — John C. c.s.p. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4th and Hamlin sts. N.E.  
 — John J. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 823 S. Cameron st.  
 — John S. (Ph) Weatherly Pa. St. Nicholas' Church.  
 — Kevin o.m.cop. (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 — Michael S. (Bal) Overlea Md. 2 Willow ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Roch) Rochester (Brighton Sta.) N. Y. Our Lady of Mercy Convent.  
 — Peter J. (Spfd) Alton Ill. 823 Danforth st.  
 — Peter R. (Sea) Seattle Wash. Columbus Hospital, Born and Madison sts.  
 — Thomas G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [6] Washington D. C. 5839 Chevy Chase Pkway.  
 Snaman, Arthur N. o.carm. (Pitt) [15] Pittsburgh Pa. 1501 Centre ave.  
 Sneed, James P. (A) Cordova Alaska St. Joseph's Church.  
 Snebelen, Alme J. s.j. (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Charles College.  
 Snee, Sylvester o.carm. (Chic) [7] Joliet Ill. 113 N. Ottawa st.  
 Snell, William V. (Dav) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Snells, Bartholomew o.m.c. (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.  
 Snider, M. A. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Sniderhon, George M. (P) Stayton Ore.  
 Snitgen, Osmund C. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Snodgrass, Robert (Sea) [21] Seattle Wash. 820 18th ave.  
 Snoy, Benignus o.f.m. (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.  
 Snyder, Cletus E. (Buf) [28] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Maryland st.  
 — Cornelius o.f.m. (Spo) [6] Spokane Wash. 4420 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Eugene T. c.m. (Mob) Opelika Ala. St. Mary's Mission Home.  
 — Joseph E. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 226 Harrison st.  
 — Joseph M. c.s.s.r. (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.  
 — Justin o.s.b. (S Falls) Stephan S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Maurus o.s.b. (P) Mt. Angel, St. Benedict P.O. Ore. Abbey.  
 — R. J. (Md-N Y Prov) St. Mary's Karseong India Patna Mission.  
 — Raymond (Win) Waseca Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Valentine F. (N Y) New York N. Y. 477 Madison ave.  
 — William J. (Buf) Kenmore N. Y. 263 Claremont ave.  
 Snyers, Joseph o.s.c. (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.  
 Sobczak, Aloysius F. (Tol) [16] Toledo Ohio 2916 La-grange st.  
 — Edward J. (Det) [24] Detroit Mich. 3381 23rd st.  
 Sobieski, Louis o.m.c. (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
 Sobolewski, John J. (Hart) Rockville Conn. 33 West st.  
 — Wenzel, A. (R C) Spearfish S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Sobota, John S. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [19] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 601 N. Main st.  
 — Paul (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1444 W. Division st.  
 Sobus, Aloysius o.m.c. (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.  
 Socha, Bronislaus A. (New) Bloomfield N. J. 217 Hover ave.  
 Soden, Martin A. (Spo) [2] Spokane Wash. 237 E. 7th ave.  
 Sodja, Joseph (St P) retired in Austria.  
 — Max J. (Clev) [88] Cleveland Ohio 6019 Glass ave. N.E.  
 Soenneker, Henry Joseph (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 33 24th ave. N.  
 Soest, A. W. (Det) Rockwood Mich. Box 203.  
 — Laurence H. (Lan) Flint Mich. 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
 Sofka, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 Diamond st.  
 Sofrance, Thomas (Clev) [48] Cleveland Ohio 6527 Superior ave.  
 Sohler, Louis (P) Eugene Ore. 1062 Charnelton st.  
 Sohon, Frederick W. s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 Solisson, Francis C. (Pitt) Irwin Pa. 312 2nd st.  
 Sokol, Francis P. (Ph) Torresdale, Philadelphia Pa. 9701 Frankford ave.  
 — John (P G R) Brownsville Pa. 302 3rd ave.  
 — Joseph a.c. (New) Ramsay N. J. Don Bosco Institute.  
 Sokolowicz, Joseph V. (N Y) [168] New York N. Y. 810 E. 221st st.  
 Sokolowski, Bronislaus E. (Chic) [215] Chicago Ill. 4600 S. Honore st.  
 — Vincent (Buf) [167] Buffalo N. Y. 123 Townsend st.  
 Sokulski, Stanislaus J. c.r. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.  
 Sola, Felix o.m.f. (C C) Laredo Tex. 214 San Bernardo ave.  
 Solbach, Callistus o.f.m. (Peo) Bloomington Ill. 527 W. Jackson st.  
 Solecki, Stanislaus M. (Ph) Chester Pa. 312 Hayes st.  
 Soler, Bartholomew o.c.d. (S A) Pearsall Tex. Box 125.  
 — Edward o.c.d. (Dal) [11] Dallas Tex. 2503 N. Harwood st.  
 Solignac, Paul J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) absent on leave.  
 Solinski, John W. (Clev) Berea Ohio 66 Adalbert st.  
 Soliwoski, Edward A. (Om) Krakau (Genoa P.O.) Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Sollance, Raymond o.f.m. (Pitt) Avalon (Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 232 S. Home ave.  
 Solleder, William (Buf) [41] Buffalo N. Y. 50 Franklin st.  
 Solomon, James, Mathbari, Nagari P.O. Dacca Dt. Bengal, India.  
 — Joseph (Scr) [3] Scranton Pa. 1320 Price st.  
 Solon, J. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock) De Kalb Ill. 321 Pine st.  
 Soloven, Frank (Peo) absent with leave.  
 Soltesz, Adalbert R. (Pitt) Munhall Pa. 435 E. 10th ave.  
 — Stephen (Chic) retired.  
 Soltyssek, Maximilian R. (Hart) Enfield Conn. Box 64.  
 Somers, Adrian (Dul) Marysville Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Enda o.c.d. (L A) Alhambra Calif. 515 N. Vega st.  
 — James M. (Bo) Wellesley Hills Mass. 9 Glen rd.  
 — Somes, Joseph (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 1827 E. 59th st.  
 Sommaruga, Achille (Den) [22] Denver Colo. 3325 Pecos st.  
 Sommer, Gerald J. (St L) [26] St. Louis Mo. 3289 S. 9th st.  
 — Pius F. (N Y) [144] New York N. Y. 595 Minniford ave.  
 Sommerfeld, Al. (Far) Sykeston N. Dak. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Sommerhauser, Felix (St L) Sereno (Perrysville P.O. R. 3) Mo. Our Lady of Victory Church.  
 — William B. s.j. (St L) St. Charles Mo. 603 N. 4th st.  
 Sondergeld, Joseph Very Rev. (Spo) Uniontown Wash. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Sonderkamp, Robert s.v.d. Peking, China, Catholic University.  
 Sonderman, Urban (Ind) St. Philip's (P.O. Mt. Vernon R. 2) Ind.  
 Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind) Yorkville Ind. St. Martin's Church.  
 Sondgeroth, Hilary o.s.b. (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Sonefeld, John J. (Sag) [11] Saginaw Mich. 613 Wayne st.  
 Songin, Casimir B. (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 1639 Electric ave.  
 Soniat, Louis s.j. (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Lucien I. s.j. (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.  
 Sonka, Richard o.s.b. (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.  
 Sonnefeld, Joseph c.s.s.p. (Pitt) [18] Pittsburgh Pa. 3058 Brereton ave.  
 — Michael J. c.s.s.p. (Pitt) Emsworth Pa. 201-257 Beaver ave.  
 Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Sorns, Claude o.s.b. (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Sontag, G. B. s.j. (K C) Kansas City Mo. Rockhurst College.  
 — Peter J. s.j. (Chic Prov) Patna City, India, Old Cathedral.  
 Soper, Raymond o.f.m. (S Fé) Clovis N. Mex. 414 W. 9th st.  
 Sorasio, James (S Fr) Colma Calif. Box 1791.  
 Soreghan, Philip s.j. (Sea) [11] Seattle Wash. 732 18th ave. N.  
 Sorg, Henry s.d.s. (Mar) Menominee Mich. Jordan College.  
 — Rombert o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Robert W. (Et W) Kokomo Ind. 320 W. B'way.  
 Sorger, Anthony (G F) Billings Mont. 216 N. 31st st.  
 Soriano, Ramon (L A) Oxnard Calif. 323 "E" st.  
 Sorich, Boniface t.o.r. (Pitt) [78] Pittsburgh Pa. 1326 E. Ohio st.  
 — Marian t.o.r. (Pitt) [78] Pittsburgh Pa. 1326 E. Ohio st.  
 Sorin, Rene J. (Nat) De Lisle Miss. 7 Notre Dame ave.  
 Sorzana, Joseph p.s.s.c. (Pro) Bristol R. I. 141 State st.  
 Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr) Hudson (P.O. Wilkes-Barre 25 Oak st. N.E. Sta.) Pa.  
 Sosson, William B. (Tol) New Washington Ohio St. Bernard's Church.  
 Sostaric, John (Al) [6] Johnstown Pa. 814 Eighth ave.  
 Soucy, D. Wilfred (Port) Sinclair Me. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edmund s.m. (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal) on sick leave.  
 Soukup, Alois (Col) Bysville Ohio Holy Trinity Church.  
 Souldard, William C. (St P) Stillwater Minn. 910 W. Oak st.  
 Soulier, A. L. (Laf) Lafayette La. Bishop's House.  
 Soullisse, M. Gabriel a.d. (N Y) [84] New York N. Y. 229 W. 14th st.  
 Sourd, Raphael A. (Cin) (Buena Vista) St. Martins Ohio St. Martin's Church.  
 Souza, Maurice (F R) East Falmouth Mass. St. Anthony's Church.

- Sovak, Charles J. (Pitt) [81] Pittsburgh Pa. 883 Progress st.
- Soxman, Edward N. (Pitt) Morganza Pa. Pennsylvania Training School.
- Spadaro, Francis *o.m.cap.* (New) Hackensack N. J. 50 Lodi st.
- Spaeth, George E. *c.p.p.s.* (Wich) Garden City Kans. St. Catherine's Hospital.
- H. A. (Mil) Mazomanie Wis. St. Barnabas' Church.
- Joseph L. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.
- Spahn, Irwin E. (Buf) [25] Buffalo N. Y. 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- Joseph John, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- Spain, Henry J. (Dul) Bovey Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Spalding, Dennis P. (Ind) Greentield Ind. 226 W. North st.
- Edwin (Ind) Frenchtown (Depauw R.R. 1) Ind. St. Bernard's Church.
- John Talbot (L) [13] Louisville Ky. 3514 W. Market st.
- Joseph L. (Owen) Hopkinsville Ky. 902 E. 9th st.
- M. J. (Peo) Chillicothe Ill. St. Edward's Church.
- Spangler, Joseph E. (Mil) West Allis Wis. 2318 S. 61st st.
- Spanke, Boniface *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Spann, Otto *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Spannagel, Louis *c.s.p.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 608 Farragut st.
- Spanowski, Joseph (Clev) [77a] Cleveland (Sta. D) Ohio 4750 Turney rd.
- Sparacino, Joseph (E) Farrell Pa. 807 Spearman st.
- Sparks, Howard Timothy *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. and Division st.
- Sparrow, John M. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Spatariu, John (Pitt) (McKeesport) Youngstown Ohio 73 S. Prospect st.
- Speaker, Charles (N O) [52] New Orleans La. 3053 Daphne st.
- Spear, Arthur *c.s.p.* (Nash) Winchester Tenn. Box 1110.
- Edward *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel Ore. St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.
- Spearman, Arthur *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Sta.
- Spears, B. Roswell (Bur) Burlington Vt. The Cathedral.
- Speck, Henry (Win) Owatonna Minn. 818 S. Elm st.
- Speckbaugh, Paul *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.
- Speeman, Walter H. (Spfd) Divernon Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Spehn, Willard (Dul) [6] Duluth Minn. 2401 E. 5th st.
- Speich, Michael F. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Speicher, Norman *o.m.cap.* (Con) Walker Kans. St. Ann's Church.
- Spidel, J. Edwin (Buf) Tonawanda N. Y. 69 Adams st.
- Spellman, Boniface J. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Joseph X. (Br) [79] Brooklyn N. Y. 7320 4th ave.
- Peter W. (N Y) absent on leave.
- Thomas (Dul) Federal Dam Minn. St. John's Church.
- Speltz, Richard (Win) Johnsburg (P.O. Adams R.R. 1) Minn. St. John's Church.
- Spence, Charles E. (Cin) Cincinnati, Mt. Washington 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Edward L. *o.p.* (Pro) [26] Providence R. I. 28 8th st.
- John S. (Bal) [50] Washington D. C. 16th and Park rd. N.W.
- Spencer, Eugene, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Mary's Catechuminate.
- James P. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Mary's Seminary North Paca st.
- John P. J. Rt. Rev. (St L) [76] St. Louis Mo. 6052 Waterman ave.
- John W. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 61 Temple st.
- Spengler, Hubert A. Very Rev. (Nat) Gulpot Minn. 2411 17th st.
- Raymond D. (Br) Jackson Heights L. I. 3443 93rd st.
- Spenner, Anthony *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle Wash. 916 E. Marion st.
- Ignatius (Om) [26] Omaha Nebr. 709 S. 28th st.
- Spetz, George (Buf) Orchard Park N. Y. Nativity Church.
- Speyer, Joseph *s.c.j.* (R C) Lower Brule Reservation S. Dak.
- Spickerman, William J. (Cin) Marion Ohio 251 N. Main st.
- Spiegel, William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt) Worthington Ohio Pontifical College Josephinum.
- Spiegelberg, Bernard *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 600 Sound View ave.
- Spiegelhalter, George *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. 22nd and Division sts.
- Spiegelhoff, Cyril W. (Mil) [40] Milwaukee Wis. 2470 W. Locust st.
- Spielman, Aloysius *m.s.* Very Rev. (Hart) Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- Gerard *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Joseph J. (Pat) Mount Hope (Wharton P.O.) N. J. St. Bernard's Church.
- Spielmann, Henry V. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3906 Harewood rd.
- Spiers, Edward (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- Spiesberger, G. A. (Bal) Jesup Md. St. Laurence's Church.
- Spiesman, Henry L. (Char) Anderson S. C. 134 N. McDuffie st.
- Spless, Eugene *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Spillane, John (Chey) Riverton Wyo. St. Margaret's Church.
- Maurice R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 2651 Atlantic ave.
- Spiller, Francis A. (Wh) Thomas W. Va. St. Thomas' Church.
- Spillard, Arthur D. *s.j.* (Det) [87] Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.
- Spils, James C. *s.j.* (A) Holy Cross, Alaska.
- Spina, Anthony S. (Alb) [13] Schenectady N. Y. 529 Schenectady st.
- Spinella, Michael *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Mt. St. Alphonsus Novitiate.
- Spinuzza, Francesco (N Y) [151] New York N. Y. 627 E. 187th st.
- Spires, Hugh J. (Col) Newcomerstown Ohio St. Francis' Church.
- Spirig, Alfred J. *s.j.* (Win) Mankato Minn. 130 N. 6th st.
- Spiriti, Erasmo *c.m.* (Bal) [43] Baltimore Md. 3600 Claremont st.
- Spitzer, Anselm *o.s.b.* (Mob) Florence Ala. St. Joseph's Church.
- Spitzmesser, F. Norbert *o.s.b.* (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.
- Spitznagle, Charles S. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Splaine, Edward F. (Bo) Abington Mass. 455 Plymouth st.
- Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 5 Linden pl.
- Splinter, Joseph (L C) Camp Douglas Wis. St. James' Church.
- Splonakowski, Joseph *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Spodnik, Paul M. (Hart) [5] Waterbury Conn. 74 W. Main st.
- Spoelker, Bernard A. (L) Louisville Ky. St. Joseph's Chapel, Eastern Parkway at Preston st.
- Sponar, Leo *c.p.p.s.* (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.
- Stephen P. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. 440 St. Joseph st.
- Spooncer, James L. (S Fr) Mountain View Cal. 582 Hope st.
- Spoorenberg, Henry (Con) Clyde Kans. St. John's Church.
- Sporrer, Otto E. (L A) Santa Monica Cal. 715 California st.
- Spors, Bernard (Bel) Stringtown (Olney P.O. R.F.D. 2) Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- John A. (Bel) Red Bud Ill. St. John's Church.
- Sprague, Edwin K. *s.j.* (Hel) Missoula Mont. 420 W. Pine st.
- Raymond (Peo) [2] Peoria Ill. 509 Kansas ave.
- Sprajcar, Peter (Mar) Calumet Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Spraker, Gerard (Bal) [36] Baltimore Md. 31 N. Fulton ave.
- Sprangers, John J. (G B) Little Chute Wis. St. John's Church.
- Sprengel, John B. (Chic) [3] Chicago Ill. 3147 Douglas blvd.
- Sprenger, Albert C. (Tol) Fremont Ohio 708 Croghan st.
- Sprenke, Frederick J. (St L) [31] St. Louis Mo. 1220 Whittier st.
- Sprigler, August J. (Ind) Evansville Ind. 219 N.W. 3rd st.
- Emmanuel *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Spring, Leo (Chic) [226] Chicago Ill. 6007 Ardmore ave.
- Springman, Francis C. (Chic) absent with leave, Albuquerque N. Mex. St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- L. A. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Springob, Joseph (Mil) [39] Milwaukee Wis. 1425 S. 26th st.
- Sprinkle, R. Russell *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Sprouls, Vincent P. (New) North Arlington N. J. 180 Ridge rd.
- Spurlock, J. Kenneth (Leav) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Spykers, Dennis *c.s.s.cc.* (F R) Wellfleet Mass. Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
- Srahulek, Stephen *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius' Abbey.
- Sramek, Stephen *o.s.b.* (Clev) [32a] Cleveland Ohio 2940 East Boulevard.
- Srebrnak, Francis P. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary.
- Srill, Joseph M. *o.s.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Srohulek, Stephen *o.s.b.* (Cr) Mahanomen Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Sroka, Peter P. (Hart) Terryville Conn. 19 Allen st.
- Sromovsky, Robert A. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert College.
- Staab, Celestine *o.s.b.* (New) [21] Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Christian J. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.
- Francis A. (Leav) Topeka Kans. 333 Freeman ave.
- Giles *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.
- N. J. (Wich) Kinsley Kans. 706 E. 6th st.



- Staats, James F. (Ph) on sick leave.  
 Stach, Gereon *c.m.m.* (Det) Garden City, Detroit Mich. Box 87.  
 Stachowiak, Stanislaus (New) [9] Newark N. J. 164 Nichols st.  
 Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph) [71] Philadelphia Pa. 141 Grape st.  
 —Seraphin *o.m.c.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
 Stack, Daniel J. *s.j.* (Spo) [3] Spokane Wash. 613 E. Mission ave.  
 —Francis T. (Det) Hazel Park (Royal Oak P.O.) Mich. 23535 John R. st.  
 —George E. (Br) [97] Brooklyn N. Y. 1717 Mermaid ave.  
 —James J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 —John (Br) Rockaway Beach L. I. N. Y. 141 Beach 84th st.  
 —John H. (Mob) Eufaula Ala. Holy Redeemer Church.  
 —Joseph *s.j.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. 21 E. Sola st.  
 —Joseph C. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 —Joseph O. *o.m.i.* (Sea) [5] Seattle Wash. 1707 N. 49th st.  
 —Kenneth G. (S D) [1] San Diego Calif. 346 Beech st.  
 —Michael J. Very Rev. (M F) Merced Calif. 435 21st st.  
 —Patrick J. (S Fr) [45] San Francisco Calif. 546 Fillmore st.  
 —Patrick J. (B C) (Freewater) 1800 Court st. Pendleton Ore.  
 —Stephen (Sac) Fort Jones Calif. Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Thomas F. (Hart) Bloomfield Conn. Bloomfield ave.  
 —William J. *c.m.* (K C) [36] Kansas City Mo. 3110 Flora ave.  
 Stackhouse, William J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Stadelman, Joseph M. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 Stadler, Frederick *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.  
 —Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.  
 Stadta, Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Maricao, Puerto Rico.  
 Stadtherr, Isidore *c.p.p.s.* (Dav) Centerville Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Stadtmiller, Rupert *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Greensburg Pa. 300 N. Main st.  
 Staff, G. P. (S A) [14] San Antonio Tex. 118 Lowell st.  
 Stafford, G. P. (Chic) River Grove Ill. 2533 Clinton st.  
 —J. G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea) Bellingham Wash. 2116 Cornwall ave.  
 —John W. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Fournier Institute.  
 —Raphael *o.s.c.o.* (Dub) Peosta (R.F.D. 1) Ia. New Melteray Abbey.  
 —Thomas (Roch) Ovid N. Y. Holy Cross Church.  
 Stagg, Thomas L. (Ph) Overbrook Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.  
 Stagl, Joseph (Mil) [38] Milwaukee Wis. 1503 N. 11th st.  
 Stagno, Michael A. (Om) [4] Omaha Nebr. 2247 Pongleton ave.  
 Stahl, Herman (Om) Osmond Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Linus *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) St. Wendelin (St. Henry P.O. R. 1) Ohio St. Wendelin's Church.  
 —O. P. (Mob) absent in Europe.  
 —Pamphilus *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.  
 —Peter (Dub) Dumont Ia. St. Francis Church.  
 —Robert *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 —William (Mar) Republic Mich. St. Augustine's Church.  
 —William A. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr) [17] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 226 S. Washington st.  
 Stale, Benjamin H. (Og) Lyon Mountain N. Y. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Stakelum, James W. *c.m.* (L A) Camarillo Cal. St. John's Seminary.  
 Stakemeier, G. (R C) Mission S. Dak. St. Thomas' Church.  
 Stalder, Bernard A. (Clev) [38] Rocky River Ohio 20141 Detroit rd.  
 Stallhaumer, Adrian *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 —Ernest *o.s.b.* (Dav) Burlington Ia. 700 Division st.  
 —Virgil *o.s.b.* (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.  
 Stallings, Albert J. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles College.  
 Stalmasinski, Paul *s.c.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.  
 Stamm, Albert L. (St L) [65] St. Louis Mo. 4931 Sutherland ave.  
 Stammerman, James B. (Owen) Central City Ky. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Stammeyer, Joseph C. (S Falls) Florence S. Dak. Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Stancelewski, Vincent V. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 10 E. Charles st.  
 Stanczak, M. A. (Mil) Cudahy Wis. 3767 Underwood ave.  
 —Wladislaus J. (E) [8] Erie Pa. 516 E. 13th st.  
 Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr) Hatfield Mass. 133 Seymour st.  
 Stanek, W. F. (Chic) [5] Chicago Ill. 2635 S. Central Park ave.  
 Stanford, Edward V. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 —Joseph V. (N Y) [168a] New York N. Y. 3617 Bailey ave.  
 Stang, A. (Far) Napoleon (Napoleon P.O. R.R. 1) N. Dak. Stang, Joseph (Spo) on sick list, Colfax Wash. St. Ignatius Hospital.  
 —Urban J. (Cin) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Stangl, Joseph *o.s.b.* (Cov) Middlesboro Ky. St. Julian's Church.  
 Stangwilo, B. J. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Staniewicz, Julius A. (N Y) Mamaroneck N. Y. Underhill ave and New st.  
 Stankevicius, John (Chic) [46] Chicago Ill. 11005 S. Roman ave.  
 Stankevicz, Martin F. (Scr) on sick leave.  
 Stankiewicz, Edmund P. (Sy) New York Mills N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 —Ignatius *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.  
 —Joseph A. (Pitt) [41] Pittsburgh Pa. 162 S. 15th st.  
 Stanko, Edward J. (Clev) Barborton Ohio 111 Shannon st.  
 Stanley, Edward J. (New) Bloomfield N. J. 76 Broad st.  
 —James *s.m.a.* (Bel) [5] E. St. Louis Ill. 1400 E. B'way.  
 —John *c.s.p.* (P) [26] Portland Ore. 2411 S.E. Tamarack ave.  
 —John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [86] New York N. Y. 472 W. 142nd st.  
 —Lawrence J. *s.j.* (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.  
 Stanowski, Charles F. (L R) McGhee Ark. St. Winand's Church.  
 —Rembert *o.f.m.* (St L) (Little Berger) Hermann Mo. 129 W. 4th st.  
 Stanton, Edward P. (Lan) Coldwater Mich. 78 Harrison st.  
 —J. M. (Far) Wahpeton N. Dak. St. Adalbert's Church.  
 —John *c.p.s.* (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 358 Penn st.  
 —John F. Very Rev. (Hbg) Steelton Pa. 407 N. Front st.  
 —John P. *c.s.s.p.* (Ph) Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.) Pa. Holy Ghost College.  
 —Joseph A. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 —Martin W. (New) [16] Newark N. J. 22 Mulberry st.  
 —Richard G. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 95 E. Genesee st.  
 —Thomas J. (Bal) Catonsville Md. Mt. de Sales Academy.  
 —Thomas P. *c.m.* (Dal) [3] Dallas Tex. 4011 Turtle Creek blvd.  
 Staples, Robert, Yo Kow, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Stapleton, David L. *s.j.* (N Eng Prov) Piazza del Gesu, 45, Rome, 117, Italy.  
 —Edward A. (Ph) Yardley Pa. St. Ignatius' Church.  
 —Elmer M. (Ph) [134] Philadelphia Pa. 2625 N. B st.  
 —Francis J. (S Fr) [48] San Francisco Cal. 3835 Balboa st.  
 —James Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) [11] Detroit Mich. 1265 Parkview ave.  
 —James (Ft W) Anderson Ind. 1114 Fletcher st.  
 —John P. (L A) Pomona Calif. 483 W. Halt ave.  
 —Joseph F. (Br) [42] Brooklyn N. Y. 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 —Matthew P. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 —Thomas (F R) [17] New Bedford Mass. 306 Ashley blvd.  
 —Thomas W. (Ph) Ambler Pa. St. Anthony's Church.  
 —William J. (Sy) Manlius N. Y. St. Ann's Church.  
 Staresinic, Nicholas *o.carm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 Dante ave.  
 Starin, Peter *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.  
 Stark, Conradin *o.f.m.* (S Fe) San Fidel N. Mex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Henry I. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 —Simon *c.s.s.p.* (Prov of U S) Moshi, Tanganyika Territory, B. E. Africa.  
 Starkle, Thomas (G F) Red Lodge Mont. St. Agnes Church.  
 Starkus, John *m.i.c.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianopolis High School.  
 Starr, John J. (Bo) Whitman Mass. 518 Washington st.  
 Starrs, Francis M. *o.s.a.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 3900 Harewood rd.  
 —John M. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Bryn Mawr Pa. Penn st.  
 Starzec, John *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 Starzynski, M. *c.r.* (Chic) [103] Chicago Ill. 3636 Wolf-ram st.  
 Stasaitis, Joseph *s.c.* (Pat) [4] Paterson N. J. 138 Beech st.  
 Stasiniewicz, John F. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 1531 Pringle ave.  
 Staskiewicz, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Ben Aron Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.  
 Stasz, Ladislaus (Og) (Crown Point) Port Henry N. Y. 118 Broad st.  
 Statkus, J. J. (Chic) [109] Chicago Ill. 2745 W. 44th st.  
 Staub, Christian *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. 1515 Barthold st.  
 Staubach, Francis J. (N Y) Blauvelt N. Y. Orangeburg rd.  
 Stauble, Francis *c.m.* (E Prov) Catholic Mission Kanchow Kiangsi China.  
 —Gerard *o.m.c.* (Alb) [14] Albany N. Y. 183 Central ave.  
 —Winifrid *o.f.m.* (Glp) Keams Canyon Ariz. Box 164.  
 Staud, Hugh *o.f.m.* (N O) [31] New Orleans La. 2201 Gallier st.

- Stauder, William F. (Roch) [20] Rochester N. Y. 634 Hudson ave.
- Staudinger, Joseph *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Staudt, Sylvester *o.m.cap.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 810 Antelope st.
- William *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [4] Dayton Ohio 527 Forest ave.
- Stauffen, Ervin A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Stauffer, Philip *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Stanton, Henry M. (Dav) Nichols Iowa St. Mary's Church.
- Staurovsky, Michael (P G R) Binghamton N. Y. P.O. Box 185.
- Paul (P G R) Scranton Pa. 215 4th ave.
- Stawowy, Boleslaus (Leav) [12] Kansas City Kans. 801 Vermont ave.
- Steber, Zenon Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla.) Okarche Okla. Holy Trinity Church.
- Stec, Alexander (Roch) Owego N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
- Casimir *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.
- Stecati, Guido *p.s.m.* (N Y) [10] New York N. Y. 312 E. 110th st.
- Stech, Vladimir (Uk Gr) Passaic N. J. 88 Summer st.
- Stechschulte, Victor C. *s.j.* (Cjn) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.
- Steck, Athanasius *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Francis' Church.
- Francis B. *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Leo J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4244 Washington blvd.
- Stecker, William (Col) Buchtel Ohio St. Patrick's Church.
- Stecovich, Nicholas (P G R) on sick leave.
- Steczowski, Remigius *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Steder, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (B) Nez Percé Idaho Holy Trinity Church.
- Stedler, John A. *s.j.* (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.
- Stedman, Edwin J. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 136-06 87th ave.
- John P. (Cin) [18] Dayton Ohio 130 Gramont ave.
- Joseph E. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. cor 54th st and Ft. Hamilton P'kway.
- Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic) Lyons Ill. 7939 W. 43rd st.
- Steele, Joseph B. *c.m.* (N O) [28] New Orleans La. 1509 Tulane ave.
- Thomas A. *s.j.* (B C) Umatilla Reservation (Pendleton R.R. 1 Box 55) Ore.
- Steenbeck, Egbert A. *c.s.s.cc.* (F R) [2] New Bedford (Fairhaven 3 Adams st) Mass.
- Stefan, Andrew V. (Pat) Boonton N. J. 115 Hill st.
- Stefanic, John A. (Clev) [9] Canton Ohio 2415 Mahoning rd. N.E.
- Stefanik, Andrew J. (Br) [47] Brooklyn N. Y. 21 Nassau ave.
- Stefanski, Boleslaus (Det) on sick leave Plymouth Mich. Villa St. Felix.
- Francis J. (New) absent on sick leave.
- Steffen, Nicholas A. (Dub) Nevada Iowa St. Patrick's Church.
- Steffens, Albert C. M. (N Y) New York N. Y. 462 Madison ave.
- Steffes, Philip *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [9] Milwaukee Wis. 1004 N. 10th st.
- Joseph M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) Grand Rapids (R.F.D. 3) Mich. Marywood Academy, Fulton st. E.
- Steiger, Raymond J. (Clev) South Amherst Ohio W. Main and Leonard aves.
- Harold (Chic) [202] Chicago Ill. 2411 W. Congress st.
- Steil, Leopold F. (Rich) (New Bohemia) Petersburg Va. Rt. 2.
- Steger, Clement B. (Win) Rose Creek Minn. St. Peter's Church.
- John B. (Ft W) Wanatah Ind. Sacred Heart Church.
- John H. (Win) Wilmont Minn. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
- Stegman, Jerome E. *c.s.p.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 608 Farragut st.
- Stegmann, Basil *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Stegmeier, Alphonse (Buf) [49] Buffalo N. Y. 24 Urban st.
- Stehle, John (Mil) Neosho Wis. St. Matthew's Church.
- Walter *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- William *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Rochester Pa. 303 Jackson st.
- Stehlin, Neil (Mar) Gwinn Mich. St. Anthony's Church.
- Stehling, Edward (Mil) West Bend Wis. 128 8th ave. N.
- Henry C. (Mil) Le Roy (Knolles P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. St. Andrew's Church.
- John (Mil) Roxbury (Sauk City P.O. R.R. 2) Wis. St. Norbert's Church.
- Joseph (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 742 W. Capitol dr.
- Steichen, Henry A. (St Cl) Wheaton Minn. Box 185.
- Steidle, Walter L. (Peo) Elbert Colo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Steiert, Gerald (Dub) Mason City Iowa 10 River Heights.
- Steig, A. G. *s.v.d.* (L R) North Little Rock Ark. E. 2nd and Clark sts.
- Steigenberger, Ephrem *c.s.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Steigner, John (Chas) Moultrieville S. C. Stella Maris Church.
- Stein, Benjamin *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Stein, Charles *c.m.* (W Prov) Peiping, China.
- Gilbert F. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Ignatius *o.s.b.* (D M) Council Bluffs Ia. 1 Bluff st.
- John G. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Good Samaritan Hospital.
- Joseph *s.v.d.* (Mil) East Troy Wis. Holy Ghost Mission House.
- Matthias *o.s.b.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 7416 Ridge blvd.
- Steinacker, Clement *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Steinbach, Leo J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Helando Chosen.
- Wenceslaus *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
- Steinbecker, Carl B. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.
- Steinberg Leo *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Steinbicker, Carl R. (Cin) [49] Cincinnati Ohio Crusade Castle 5100 Shattuck ave.
- Steinbrunner, Joseph H. (Cin) [37] Cincinnati Ohio 745 Lincoln Park dr. R.
- Steinemann, Richard *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [17] Dayton Ohio 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Steiner, Celestin J. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Thomas A. *c.s.e.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Provincial House.
- Walter *o.m.c.* (Lan) Lansing Mich. 734 Clayton st.
- Steines, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (New) Linden N. J. 224 E. Blanche st.
- John J. (Wich) Ellinwood Kans. 214 Main st.
- Michael (Syr) [4] Syracuse N. Y. 501 Park st.
- Steinhagen, Henry J. (Ph) [7] Philadelphia Pa. 2600 Tasker st.
- Steinhart, Othmar (Far) Esmond N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.
- Steinhauser, A. W. (L) absent on leave.
- Joseph (L C) Auburndale Wis. Nativity Church.
- Steinhoff, Lawrence *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.
- Steinkamp, George J. (Cin) [16] Dayton Ohio 545 Odlin dr.
- Steinlage, Charles G. H. (Dub) [4] Dubuque Ia. 1584 White st.
- John A. Rt. Rev. (Ama) Amarillo Tex. Price College Box 989.
- Steinmetz, Francis *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Mark A. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. Seminary.
- Steinmeyer, Leander *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Leonard M. (St. L) [40] St. Louis Mo. 5418 Louisiana ave.
- Steinmuller, John E. (Br) Huntington, Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.
- Steinwachs, Gottlieb (G B) Appleton Wis. 1506 S. Oneida st.
- Stejskal, John W. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Stelmach, Charles A. (Ph) Mahoney City Pa. 113 S. Catawissa st.
- Joseph (Buf) [39] Buffalo N. Y. 101 Swinburne st.
- Stelmes, John (St P) [2] St. Paul Minn. 51 W. 9th st.
- Stemann, Prosper *o.f.m.* (Wich) Wichita Kans. 256 Ohio ave.
- Stemm, George A. (Dub) Lisbon Ia. St. John's Church.
- Stemmle, Robert J. (Clev) [43] Cleveland Ohio 2627 E. 69th st.
- Stemmler, Ambrose *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave. Norwood Park.
- J. B. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 325 Lake st.
- Stempel, John (Far) Cayuga N. Dak. St. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Stemper, Thomas A. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie due Chien Wis. Campion Jesuit High School.
- Stancel, John (Mil) Cudahy Wis. 3767 Underwood ave.
- Stendebach, Henry *o.f.m.* (S Lk) Provo Utah 172 N. 5th West.
- Stengel, A. J. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1019 Cedar st.
- C. E. *o.s.a.* (Rock) Rockford Ill. 920 Mulberry st.
- Raymond J. *o.s.a.* (Bo) [1] Lawrence Mass. 300 Haverhill st.
- Stenger, Frederick R. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.
- Joseph B. (Bel) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Lawrence J. (Br) [84] Brooklyn N. Y. 7201. 15th ave.
- Leonard J. (Pitt) [41a] Pittsburgh Pa. 1735 Brownsville rd.
- Stenson, James W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) [26] Omaha Nebr. 709 S. 28th st.
- Robert J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Stenz, George (Cin) [31] Cincinnati Ohio 814 Hawthorne ave.
- John B. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 2310 Robertson ave.
- Joseph E. (L C) retired.
- Stenzel, F. E. (S Falls) Waubay S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Stepanek, Joseph A. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.
- Stepanian, Stephen (Ph) [82] Philadelphia Pa. 140 N. Robinson st.
- Stephan, George *s.v.d.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4049 S. Wabash ave.



- Stephan, Hilary *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.  
 — Joakin (St L) [33] St. Louis Mo. 1201 St. Ange ave.  
 — Joseph L. (Buf) Darien Center N. Y. Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Stephen, Mansour (Br) [86] Brooklyn N. Y. 295 Hicks st.  
 Stephens, Edward J. (Det) [99] Detroit Mich 1946 Webb ave.  
 — Edward L. (Rich) [3] Richmond Va. 316 E. Marshall st.  
 — Gabriel *f.o.r.* (Prov of S H) Bhagalpur Champanagar P.O. India.  
 — Gerald (Al) Cresson Pa. St. Francis Xavier Church.  
 — Luke *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.  
 Stephenson, Stephen M. (Col) Worthington Ohio College Josephinum.  
 Stepka, Victor (St L) [6] Clayton Mo. 106 N. Meramec ave.  
 Steppe, James *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.  
 Stepunick, Ignatius A. (Ft W) [4] Gary Ind. 425 W. 12th ave.  
 Sterbenz, Mark *s.d.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 714 Monroe st. N.E.  
 Sterck, Leo C. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 Stern, Albert J. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. B'way.  
 — Aloysius *s.f.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — George F. (Det) [81a] Detroit Mich. 5860 Woodward ave.  
 — Sylvester (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 520 S. Park ave.  
 Sferner, Henry A. (St P) [2] St. Paul Minn. 51 W. 9th st.  
 Sterniuk, Miron (Uk Gr) Plymouth Pa. 20 Turner st.  
 Stettner, Joseph *m.s.o.* (Ph) Reading Pa. Wyomissing rd. Villa St. Elizabeth.  
 Stevens, Anthony W. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — Cyril (Og) Ticonderoga N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 Stevenson, Allan A. *s.f.* (Mo Prov) Stann Creek, British Honduras C. A. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — James J. (Clev) unassigned.  
 — Michael L. (Clev) [27] Cleveland Ohio 20930 Lorain rd.  
 Steves, Charles E. (G R) Muskegon Mich. 239 W. Clay ave.  
 Stewart, Daniel (Br) [20] Brooklyn N. Y. 1525 E. 12th st.  
 — George N. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 3821 E. Douglas ave.  
 — James L. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 2821 Saral st. S.S.  
 — John J. (N Y) [30] New York N. Y. 268 Wadsworth ave.  
 — Peter A. (Ph) Chester Pa. 1408 W. 2nd st.  
 — Richard J. (N Y) [168a] New York N. Y. 3817 Bailey ave.  
 — William J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [30] New York N. Y. 268 Wadsworth ave.  
 Sticka, Stanislaus *o.s.b.* (Bis) Gladstone N. Dak. St. Thomas the Apostle Church.  
 Stickney, Louis R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [54] Baltimore (Mt. Washington) Md. 1701 Regent rd.  
 Stickelmyer, Joseph L. (Og) Chateaugay N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Stieber, Leonard (L C) Blenker Wis. St. Kilian's Church.  
 Stief, Peter M. Very Rev. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. 212 State st.  
 Stiegler, John G. (St Cl) St. Rose (Freeport P.O. R.R. 2) Minn.  
 Stier, Aloysius C. (Chic) Niles Center Ill. 8116 Niles Center rd.  
 — George J. (Chic) Arlington Heights Ill. 829 N. State rd.  
 — George L. (Cov) Fort Mitchell (Covington 100 Dixie h'way) Ky.  
 — Herman *c.p.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Joseph S. (Mil) [8] Racine Wis. 800 Wisconsin st.  
 — Mark *o.m.cap.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.  
 — Michael (Mil) Lannon (Sussex R. R. 1) Wis. St. James' Church.  
 Stifter, Francis R. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 416 Verona st.  
 Stim, Andrew (P G R) Swoyerville Pa. 271 Tripp st.  
 — John (P G R) Warren Ohio 650 Prospect ave. N.W.  
 Stimac, Charles A. (Leav) [10] Kansas City Kans. 708 N. 4th st.  
 Stimmiller, Paul *m.s.c.* (L C) Sparta Wis. 622 S. Court and Wisconsin sts.  
 Stindle, Fabian (Gal) New Waverly Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Stinnett, E. W. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. C.C.C. Headquarters.  
 Stipanovic, John A. (Clev) [19] Youngstown Ohio 421 Covington st.  
 Stippich, Callistus *o.m.cap.* (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.  
 — Ferdinand *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Stirn, Arthur F. (Dub) Meyer Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Clarence C. (Lin) Wallace Neb. St. Mary's Church.  
 Stitt, Archibald M. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Stitz, Henry E. (St L) [46] St. Louis Mo. 4330 Shreve ave.  
 Stober, Henry B. (Cov) Williamstown Ky. 323 N. Main st.  
 Stock, Frederic Anthony *c.p.s.* (Owen) McQuady Ky. St. Mary of the Woods Church.  
 — Mark E. (Hbg) Gettysburg Pa. 22 W. High st.  
 — Robert R. *c.p.s.* (Wich) Plains Kans. Box 13.  
 Stocker, Raymond G. (C C) Beeville (Box 749) Tex.  
 Stockhammer, J. F. X. (New) West New York N. J. 756 Jackson st.  
 Stockhouse, William *s.f.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 Stocking, Sidney P. (St L) Rolla Mo. 610 State st.  
 Stockman, Harold V. *s.f.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Stoeber, Philip *o.m.i.* (C C) Brownsville Tex. 1218 Jefferson st.  
 Stoeberl, Edward *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 Stoecke, William *s.v.d.* (S Fr) [20] San Francisco Calif. 1715 Octavia st.  
 Stoeckel, R. E. (Chic) Franklin Ill. 9613 Schiller blvd.  
 — Ralph J. (Cov) [2] Covington Ky. 716 Bakewill st.  
 Stoesser, John P. (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 156 N. Washington ave.  
 Stoffel, Clarence (Mil) Martinsville (Cross Plains R. 1) Wis. St. Martin's Church.  
 — Elmer *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [15] Milwaukee Wis. 128 West Burleigh st.  
 — Jerome C. (S Lk) Price Utah 160 North Carbon ave.  
 — Jules N. (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 412 W. Stover ave.  
 — Roman (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. St. Nicholas Hospital.  
 Stoga, Stanley (Chic) [152] Chicago Ill. 1039 W. 32nd st.  
 Stojar, Andrew *o.m.i.* (St P) [10] St. Paul Minn. E. 938 Geranium st.  
 Stokes, Daniel J. (Chic) Westmont Ill. Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Edward J. *s.f.* (Alb) Auresville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarianship.  
 — James (S Fr) [32] San Francisco Calif. 32 Broad st.  
 — John (Chic) [178] Chicago Ill. 4432 N. Troy st.  
 — Paul E. (K C) [28] Kansas City Mo. 2414 Swope Parkway.  
 — Richard (Om) St. Columbans Nebr. Seminary.  
 — Thomas *s.f.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.  
 — Thomas J. *s.f.* (Ph) [45] Philadelphia Pa. 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Thomas R. *s.f.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Stokoe, E. A. (B) Moscow Idaho 618 East 1st st.  
 Stolberg, Martin *o.s.b.* (S Falls) Selby S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Stollinski, Clement A. (Det) [36] Detroit (Hamtramck) Mich. 2626 Poland ave.  
 Stoll, Conrad A. (Ft W) Knox Ind. 404 E. Washington st.  
 — Eugene *s.v.d.* (Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I. Diocesan Seminary).  
 — Peter *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Norbert's Church.  
 — Raymond F. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.  
 — Vitus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M) Creston Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Stolle, Elmer G. (St L) [14] St. Louis Mo. 3519 N. 14th st.  
 Stolte, Bernard C. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 2413 N. Grand blvd.  
 Stoltz, Rudolph *c.p.s.* (Cin) Fort Recovery Ohio Mary Help of Christians Church.  
 Stolz, Edmund H. (St L) [50] St. Louis Mo. 2747 Rutger st.  
 — John F. (St P) Seaforth Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Stephen H. (Br) Hempstead L. I. N. Y. 104 Greenwich st.  
 Stolze, Clement T. (Spfd) Assumption Ill. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church.  
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Ilchester Md. St. Mary's College.  
 Stone, Gabriel S. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 703 Main st.  
 — Geoffrey *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.  
 — James A. (New) [11] Newark N. J. 25 Thomas st.  
 — Jeremias *o.f.m.* (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Richard A. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Stonebridge, John H. (Br) [104] Brooklyn N. Y. 2 Jefferson ave.  
 Stoner, Victor R. (Tuc) Tucson (Greenway Sta.) Ariz. St. John's Church.  
 Stonis, Stanislaus (New) Bayonne N. J. 15 E. 23rd st.  
 Stopko, Gilbert G. *o.s.b.* (Den) Pueblo Colo. 225 Clark st.  
 Stopyra, Alfred *o.m.c.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
 Storck, Herman I. *s.f.* (Pat) Morristown N. J. Box 425.  
 — William A. *s.f.* (Ph) Wernersville Pa. Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.  
 Storey, Finan *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — W. J. *c.s.b.* (Gal) Houston Tex. 2309 Austin st.  
 Storff, Didymus *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801 College ave.  
 Stork, M. (S C) Arcadia Ia. St. John's Church.  
 Storm, Adrian V. (N Y) [34] New York N. Y. 135 E. 96th st.  
 Stortz, Valentine J. (Br) [5] Brooklyn N. Y. 382 Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
 Stout, Dunstan *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.

- Stout, Theodore *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- Travers E. (Wil) Salisbury Md. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Stouter, Charles G. *c.m.* (Lan) Jackson Mich. 524 Lansing ave.
- Stoy, Francis I. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Kankipore Dt. Patna India Bishop's House.
- Strack, Augustine (Tol) on sick leave South Orange N. J. 286 Charleston ave.
- George J. (New) South Orange N. J. Seton Hall High School.
- Stragisher, Henry *t.o.r.* (R) Tarboro N. C. St. Catherine's Church.
- Straham, William *c.s.sp.* (Okla) Okmulgee Okla. 806 E. 3rd st.
- William Speer (Rich) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Speer (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Straka, Joseph P. (Lan) Comstock Mich. St. Anthony's Church.
- Strange, Bernard (Ind) [23] Indianapolis Ind. 1816 N. Arsenal ave.
- Forrest (Ind) St. Patrick's (P.O. Tell City R. 1) Ind.
- Donald (L A) Huntington Park Calif. 6012 Seville ave.
- Flavian (Ind) [3] Indianapolis Ind. 2826 Northwestern ave.
- Joseph P. (Pitt) Natrona Pa. 96 Pond st.
- Raymond J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Stranzl, Joseph S. (Ph) Easton Pa. Davis and St. Joseph sts.
- Strasburger, C. J. (K C) [5] Kansas City Mo. 1310 Westport rd.
- Strassberg, Charles H. (Om) Omaha Nebr. 2205 S. 10th st.
- Strassburger, Aloysius *c.s.s.* San Juan, Puerto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.
- Strassel, Malcolm J. (N O) Gretna La. 610 Sixth st.
- Strasser, Ferdinand *a.s.f.s.* (Okla) Duncan Okla. 712 W. Hickory st.
- Thomas *c.arm.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 S. Dante ave.
- Strassner, George *s.o.b.* (Dal) Fort Worth Tex. 1400 Hemphill st.
- Strassmaler, Bernard *s.o.b.* (Bis) Standing Rock Reservation (Fort Yates P.O.) N. Dak. St. Peter's Church.
- Stratemeier, George B. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Stratmann, Clement (Om) Monterey (West Point P.O.) Nebr. St. Boniface's Church.
- Stratz, Albert L. (G R) Wright (Conklin R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Straub, Alphonse *s.c.* (S Fr) [12] San Francisco Calif. 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Florian J. (Tol) [17] Toledo Ohio 620 South st.
- Frank P. (Scr) [4] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 225 Blackman st.
- Frederick G. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 95 E. Genesee st.
- Gilbert *s.o.b.* (Pitt) Greensburg Pa. 318 Reamer ave.
- Roger C. (Cin) [58] Cincinnati Ohio 1744 Iliff ave.
- Strauss, Anthony T. (St L) St. Charles Mo. 324 S. 3rd st.
- George H. *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 148.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- Strazzoni, Angelo *c.s.c.b.* (Sy) [19] Syracuse N. Y. 128 N. State st.
- Streck, Leo J. (Cov) Cold Springs Ky. St. Joseph's Church.
- Strehl, James H. *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Oscar (Chic) absent with leave.
- Streiff, Francis C. (Pitt) [45] Pittsburgh Pa. 100 Allen ave.
- Stremel, Adolph J. (Wich) Kingsley (R.R. 2) Kans. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Alex. G. (Wich) Windthorst (Bellefonte P.O. R.R. 1) Kans. Immaculate Heart Church.
- P. J. (Wich) Sharon Kans. St. Boniface' Church.
- Strenger, Theodore R. (Ph) Lehighon Pa. St. Peter and St. Paul's Church.
- Strenkert, J. X. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Strenski, Arthur B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1010 Liberty st.
- Emil F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Wading River L. I. N. Y. Box 143.
- Stretch, Edward M. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Stricker, Norbert *s.o.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.
- William (Bal) [23] Washington D. C. 1725 Rhode Island ave. N.W.
- Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg) Cornwall Pa. Sacred Heart Church.
- Striegel, L. B. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Striewe, H. (St L) Dardenne (O'Fallon P.O. R.F.D. 1) Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Strimaftis, Constantine (Alb) [7] Albany N. Y. 50 Thornton st.
- Stretch, Alfred G. (Cin) Mt. Washington Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.
- John *s.j.* (St A) Tampa Fla. Box 1524.
- Michael I. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Thomas E. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4133 Banks st.
- Strittmatter, Anselm *s.o.b.* absent on leave.
- Strittmatter, Denis *s.o.b.* (Rich) Rock Castle Va. St. Francis de Sales.
- Frederick *s.o.b.* (Rich) Rock Castle Va. "Belmead."
- Innocent A. (Al) Salisbury Pa. Box 41.
- Mellitus T. *c.s.sp.* (Ph) [118] Philadelphia Pa. 5028 12th st.
- Strmiska, John *c.s.sp.* (Uk Gr) Stamford Conn. Ukrainian Seminary.
- Strobel, Francis S. (S A) Bandera Tex. Box 236.
- Strobietto, Dominic (Dul) Hibbing Minn. 1928 5th ave.
- Strofer, Lawrence P. (L C) Lyndon Station Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Stroh, George M. *s.j.* (R C) Pine Ridge Reservation (Pine Ridge P.O.) S. Dak. Holy Rosary Mission.
- Paul *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- Strokoskas, Francis W. (Bo) [14] Lowell Mass. 151 Rogers st.
- Stromberg, John H. (L C) retired.
- Stromovich, Anthony *s.o.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Stromske, George J. (Det) [37a] Detroit Mich. 15380 Pinchurst ave.
- Stronk, Generose *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.
- Stross, Charles A. (M F) Lemoore Calif. St. Peter's Church.
- Strub, Celestine *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Giles *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Herman A. (Day) Iowa City Ia. 220 E. Jefferson st.
- Struck, Henry C. (Hart) [9] Hartford Conn. 494 New Britain ave.
- Struchholz, Frederic *m.s.c.* (Ph) Nazareth Pa. Holy Family Church.
- Struchoff, Eustace *o.f.m.* (S A) San Antonio (South Antonio R. 1 Box 178-A) Tex.
- Struckus, Simon J. (Scr) on sick leave.
- Struczko, A. J. (Spr) Gardner Mass. 358 Pleasant st.
- Strueder, Fernando *m.s.f.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 1218 Commanche st.
- Strugnell, Joseph (N Y) New York N. Y. 628 W. 140th st.
- Strumia, Victor A. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. 209 W. 5th ave.
- Strunck, John F. (Dul) Cloquet Minn. 402 Ave. F.
- Struth, August *c.s.s.r.* (Tol) Lima Ohio 240 W. Robb ave.
- Strutynsky, Nicholas (Uk Gr) Minersville Pa. 415 Front st.
- Stryker, Louis A. (N Y) [126] New York N. Y. 3223 Perry ave.
- Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin) absent on leave, Willichowo, Poland.
- Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph) on sick leave.
- Strzycki, James J. Very Rev Msgr. (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4327 S. Richmond st.
- Stuart, Arthur *c.p.* Very Rev. (Wich) St. Paul Kans. St. Francis Monastery.
- Ehrich J. (L) Clementsville Ky. St. Bernard's Church.
- James, Bhamo, Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev) [53] Cleveland Ohio 10205 Lorain ave.
- George N. (Clev) Avon Ohio Stony Ridge rd.
- Theodore (Cin) Wilmington Ohio 133 N. Mulberry st.
- Stuczko, Charles A. (Sy) Solvay N. Y. 1001 Woods rd.
- Studen, Augustine *s.o.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Robert *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Studer, Alphonsus (Sag) Chesaning Mich. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Amundus *s.o.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Richard *s.o.b.* (New) Maplewood N. J. 767 Prospect st.
- Stephen J. (Mil) Berlin Wis. 1007 Wisconsin st.
- Studner, Christian *o.f.m.* (S Fé) Roswell N. Mex. 805 S. Main st.
- Studnicka, Joseph F. (Far) Hankinson N. Dak. St. Philip's Church.
- Studzinski, Joseph *c.m.* (Br) [118] Brooklyn N. Y. 607 Humboldt st.
- Stuecker, Henry C. (L) St. Matthews Ky. 4007 Frankfort ave.
- Stuetz, Boniface (Far) Balta. N. Dak. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Stueve, Bernard *s.m.* (Cin) Hamilton Ohio 123 N. Sixth st.
- Stuhlmann, A. C. Very Rev.. (M F) King City Calif. St. John's Church.
- William (M F) Soledad Calif. Our Lady of Solitude Church.
- Stuhlmüller, Edward P. (Cin) Stonelink (Batavia P.O. R. 3) Ohio St. Philomena's Church.
- Stuhr, Joseph (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. 131 Union ave.
- Stukel, Joseph F. (Chic) [21] Chicago Ill. 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
- Mathias (St P) retired St. Paul Minn. 686 James st.
- Stukenberg, Robert *c.p.p.s.* (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Stulakovich, Nicholas (P G R) Jersey City N. J. 23 Pacific ave.
- Stule, Benedict *o.f.m.* (Ft W) Valparaiso (R.F.D. 4) Ind. Box 63.
- Stump, L. J. (Hbg) Columbia Pa. Holy Trinity Church.
- Stumpf, Aloysius (St L) White Church (Pomona P.O. R. 1) Mo. St. Joseph's Church.



- Stunek, Angelus *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin ave.
- Stungis, Stanley C. (Scr) [16] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 40 Park ave.
- Stuntbeck, George A. (Mar) Chassel Mich. St. Ann's Church.
- Sturm, Edwin W. (St J) Hamilton Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Ferdinand *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [89] Baltimore Md. 7 S. Wolfe st.
- George *c.m.f.* (Chic) [173] Chicago Ill. 9049 Brandon ave.
- Gregory *s.o.b.* (Cov) Corbin Ky. Sacred Heart Church.
- Peter (S C) Rockwell City Ia. St. Francis of Assissi Church.
- Sturmer, Herbert (Roch) Naples N. Y. St. Januarius' Church.
- Sturtzer, Ralph A. *s.j.* (Buf) [6] Buffalo N. Y. 371 Watson st.
- Stutzer, Pius *o.m.cap.* (G F) St. Larbre's Mission (Ashland P.O.) Mont.
- Stutzke, Andrew F. (Chic) [207] Chicago Ill. 6012 S. Laffin st.
- Styka, John H. (Pitt) Greenburg Pa. St. Joseph's Motherhouse.
- Suarez, Eloy *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Restituto *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- Suba, Arnold (P G R) Freeland Pa. 643 Fern st.
- Ernest (P G R) Mount St. Macrina Uniontown Pa. Box 28.
- Sucek, Andrew J. (Et W) absent on leave.
- Suchanek, Francis E. (Ph) Stowe Pa. 127 Howard st.
- Suchon, Emil R. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 181 Market st.
- Suchos, John A. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. St. Stanislaus Orphanage.
- Suchsland, Bruno *s.o.b.* (R C) Kenel S. Dak. St. Benedict's Church.
- Suda, Thaddeus *s.o.b.* (Bal) [10] Baltimore Md. 2612 Wilkens ave.
- Sudbeck, Albert L. (Om) West Point Nebr. Assumption Church.
- Suddes, James (Spfd) Alton Ill. 525 E. 4th st.
- Sudhoff, Leonard *c.p.p.s.* (Lin) Nebraska City Neb. St. Mary's Church.
- Suelzer, C. A. (Et W) [13] South Bend Ind. 223 S. McPherson st.
- Henry F. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- Joseph A. (Et W) Gas City Ind. Box 381.
- Sughrue, Dennis B. *c.s.c.* (N O) New Orleans La. 4950 Dauphine st.
- John J. (Col) Mt. Vernon Ohio 8 N. McKenzie st.
- Sugraves, Eugene *c.m.f.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 708 Monroe st. N.E.
- Sugrue, Francis J. (Hart) South Norwalk Conn. 85 South Main st.
- Gerald A. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- John V. (Chic) [121a] Chicago Ill. 2311 N. Meade ave.
- Michael *s.a.* (R) Kinston N. C. 204 East st.
- Sullivan, A. A. (Pro) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Aloysius B. (S Fr) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Ambrose (Ind) [6] Indianapolis Ind. 616 S. East st.
- Ambrose A. *s.j.* (Hel) Missoula Mont. 420 Pine st.
- Andrew F. (Spr) [13] Worcester Mass. 16 Hamilton ave.
- Anthony *s.a.* (N Y) Graymorr (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Arthur *s.o.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Arthur A. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. 70-31 Kessel st.
- Arthur B. (Hart) on sick leave.
- Arthur J. (P) [1] Portland Ore. 1716 N.W. Davis st.
- C. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr) [5] Springfield Mass. 235 Eastern ave.
- Cajetan *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Cassian *c.p.* (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Charles A. *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov) Guayama, Puerto Rico, St. Anthony's Church.
- Charles E. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Charles I. (Roch) Seneca Falls N. Y. 97 W. Bayard st.
- Charles J. (Bo) Rockport (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 9 Broadway ave.
- Charles L. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Charles P. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Cornelius *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg) Ephrata Pa. St. Clement's Mission House.
- Cornelius (Chic) [211] Chicago Ill. 1210 W. 78th pl.
- Cornelius P. (Gal) Port Nichols Tex. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Cornelius T. (L A) Ventura Calif. 211 E. Main st.
- Cyprian (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.
- D. *s.m.* (Pro) Westerly R. I. 117 High st.
- D. C. (Spr) 2103 Co. C.C.C. Westfield Mass.
- D. J. (Peo) Ottawa Ill. 122 W. Washington st.
- Daniel *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- Daniel (Roch) Weedsport N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Daniel F. (Hart) Arlington Heights Mass. Marycliff Academy.
- Sullivan, Daniel H. *s.j.* (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Daniel J. Tivoli N. Y. Broadway.
- Daniel J. (Bo) absent on leave.
- Daniel J. (Tr) Phillipsburg N. J. 426 S. Main st.
- Daniel L. (St L) Kimmswick Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Daniel L. (N Y) [99] New York N. Y. 31 Barclay st.
- Denis (St P) retired St. Paul Minn. 284 Cherokee ave.
- Denis A. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Box 247.
- Denis F. (Bo) Waverly Mass. 132 Lexington st.
- Edward A. *s.j.* (Bo) [8] Boston Mass. 45 Cooper st.
- Edward A. *o.s.a.* (N A Prov) Marianao, Cuba, St. Augustine's Church.
- Edward F. (Clev) Chardon Ohio 400 North st.
- Edward F. (Col) Mingo Junction Ohio St. Agnes' Church.
- Edward J. (Bo) Cambridge Mass. 45 Guyette rd.
- Edward M. *s.j.* (Bo) Andover North Mass. Great Pond rd.
- Edward P. (Dub) Marshalltown Ia. 9 W. Linn st.
- Edward R. (Tr) [2] Trenton N. J. 716 Bellevue ave.
- Edward S. (Bo) [21] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 167 Central st.
- Eugene F. (New) East Orange N. J. 184 Midland ave.
- Eugene P. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2537 Prairie ave.
- F. *s.j.* (St A) Miami Fla. P.O. Box 369.
- F. J. (K C) Carthage Mo. 908 S. Clinton st.
- Florence D. *s.j.* (St A) Miami Fla. Box 369.
- Francis *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 W. Broadway.
- Francis *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Francis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) Albion N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1040 39th st.
- Francis A. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Francis E. (Bal) [29] Washington D. C. 313 Second st S.E.
- Francis J. (Spr) Lenox Mass. St. Ann's Church.
- Francis J. (Tr) Burlington N. J. 223 Union st.
- Francis L. (Bo) Winchester Mass. 158 Washington st.
- Francis P. (Bo) Medford Hillside Mass. 174 George st.
- Francis T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash) Chattanooga Tenn. 214 E. 8th st.
- Francis V. *s.j.* (Bo) Andover North Mass. Great Pond rd.
- Francis W. *c.s.c.* (Et W) [5] South Bend (Notre Dame) Ind. 1308 Dunham st.
- G. N. (Et W) Oxford Ind. St. Patrick's Church.
- George E. (F R) [11] Fall River Mass. 327 2nd st.
- George F. (Bo) [63] Brighton, Boston Mass. 43 Holton st.
- George T. (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 810 Chartiers ave.
- Gerald J. (Spr) Leeds Mass. St. Catherine's Church.
- Gerard J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.
- Harold J. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 269 Church st.
- Harold J. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. Boston College.
- Henry D. (Det) [5] Detroit Mich. 7824 West Fort st.
- Henry L. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- Hilary *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Hyacinth *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2000 McCullough ave.
- J. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Swanton Vt. Community of St. Edmund.
- J. Alfred *o.p.* (Col) [3] Columbus Ohio 376 Naghten st.
- J. Beecher (Roch) [25] Rochester N. Y. 75 Ernestine st.
- J. J. (S C) on sick leave.
- J. J. *o.p.* (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- J. Vincent *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. Sulpician Novitiate.
- James *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148 Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- James A. (Br) [51] Brooklyn N. Y. 141 Chauncey st.
- James B. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- James B. (N Y) [8] New York N. Y. 20 Cardinal pl.
- James E. (Bo) Norwood Mass. 549 Washington st.
- James E. (Br) Richmond Hill (S. Ozoné Park P.O. 109-26 130th st.) L. I. N. Y.
- James H. (New) Caldwell N. J. 216 Bloomfield ave.
- James H. (Port) Bangor Me. 30 Cedar st.
- James J. (Cov) Jenkins Ky. St. George's Church.
- James J. (Ph) [31] Philadelphia Pa. 7104 Woodland ave.
- James Leo *s.j.* (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- James P. (Ph) Reading Pa. 2427 Perkiomen ave.
- James T. (Buf) Depew N. Y. Terrace blvd. and Easton st.
- Jeremiah D. (Bur) Rutland Vt. Christ the King Church.
- Jeremiah J. (Cam) Laurel Springs N. J. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Jerome J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.
- John *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's Scholasticate.
- John (N Y) Rome, Italy, North American College.
- John (Spfd) Winchester Ill. Pearl st.

Sullivan, John A. *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. 666 Thompson st.  
 — John A. (St P) on sick leave.  
 — John A. (Ft W) Valparaiso Ind. 452 W. Chicago st.  
 — John Aloysius (Hart) [4] Bridgeport Conn. 359 Washington ave.  
 — John Bernard (Roch) [23] Rochester N. Y. 548 Humboldt st.  
 — John C. (Det) Algonac Mich. 529 Fruit st.  
 — John D. *c.m.* (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John D. (Spr) Ware Mass. 17 North st.  
 — John E. (Bo) Salem Mass. 30 Union st.  
 — John E. (R C) Murdo S. Dak. St. Frederick's Church.  
 — John F. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 569 Park ave.  
 — John F. (Spr) Milford Mass. 27 Pearl st.  
 — John F. (Chey) absent on leave.  
 — John H. *c.s.p.* (Chic) [148] Chicago Ill. 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 — John J. *o.m.i.* (Rich) Ashland Va. St. Ann's Church.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 — John J. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 — John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.  
 — John J. *o.p.* (Mil) North Fond du Lac Wis. Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Church.  
 — John J. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — John J. (Hart) Collinsville Conn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (Alb) [7] Schenectady N. Y. 523 Thompson st.  
 — John J. (Bo) Somerville Mass. 179 Summer st.  
 — John J. (Hel) Helena Mont. 612 Harrison ave. P.O. Box 1708.  
 — John J. (F R) Attleboro Mass. 112 Palm st.  
 — John J. (N Y) [10] Yonkers N. Y. 70 Park Hill ave.  
 — John J. (Port) South Brewer Me. 440 Main st.  
 — John Leo (Hart) North Haven Conn. St. Barnabas' Church.  
 — John P. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — John P. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 — John P. (Chic) [206] Chicago Ill. 2330 Sunnyside ave.  
 — John P. (New) [2] Jersey City N. J. 800 Bergen ave.  
 — John P. (N Y) [139] New York N. Y. 623 E. 138th st.  
 — John P. (Bo) [27] South Boston Mass. 92 W. 6th st.  
 — John P. *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (E) Ramey Pa. Box 215.  
 — John R. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore Roland Park Md. Roland and Belvedere aves.  
 — John T. (Bo) Winthrop Mass. 320 Winthrop st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 60 Prospect st.  
 — Joseph A. (Tr) Farmingdale N. J. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Joseph C. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — Joseph F. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph F. (Pitt) New Kensington Pa. 1125 Leishman ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Bo) Milton Mass. 29 St. Mary's rd.  
 — Joseph J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph J. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — Joseph J. (Roch) Penn Yan N. Y. St. Michael's Church.  
 — Joseph M. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Harewood rd.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph) [49] Philadelphia Pa. 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Joseph P. (Pitt) [21] Pittsburgh Pa. 4712 Liberty ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Gal) [3] Houston Tex. 1505 Kane st.  
 — Joseph P. *c.m.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. Mount Hope Retreat.  
 — Joseph S. (Port) Houlton Me. 110 Military st.  
 — Joseph W. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. 6 Cottage st.  
 — Kenneth C. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 — L. Ambrose *s.j.* (G F) St. Paul's Mission (St Paul's P.O.) Mont.  
 — Lawrence (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 1047 10th st.  
 — Lawrence P. *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary.  
 — Leo D. *s.j.* (Chic) Mundelein, Ill. Seminary.  
 — Leo E. (Bo) Medford West Mass. 516 High st.  
 — Leo E. (Pitt) [65] Pittsburgh N.S. Pa. 2210 Beaver ave.  
 — Leo T. (F R) [1] Taunton Mass. 370 Middleboro ave.  
 — Leon *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.  
 — Leonard (S Falls) Bridgewater S. Dak. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — Lloyd A. (St L) [63] St. Louis Mo. 3854 Flad ave.  
 — Louis (Cr) on sick leave.  
 — Louis E. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 — M. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [208] Chicago Ill. 5082 Jackson blvd.  
 — Malachy *o.s.b.* (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Mark J. (Bo) [21] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 167 Centre st.  
 — Maurice F. (Hart) Dayville (P.O. Killingly) Conn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Michael *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. West Lake rd.  
 — Michael *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta Ga. 335 Ivy st. N.E.  
 — Michael D. (Hart) Kensington Conn. St. Paul's Church.

Sullivan, Michael F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M F) Fresno Calif. 1362 Wishon ave.  
 — Michael J. (Hart) Stamford Conn. 279 Atlantic st.  
 — Michael J. (Col) Barnsville Ohio Assumption Church.  
 — Michael Joseph (St L) [10] St. Louis Mo. 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — Mortimer *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Cam) Atlantic City N. J. 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — Omer P. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — Otho *o.s.b.* Muenster Sask. St. Peter's Abbey.  
 — P. R. *o.p.* (S A) [7] San Antonio Tex. 3107 N. St. Mary's st.  
 — Paul D. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 — P. Henry (Spr) [9] Holyoke (Brightside) Mass. Holy Family Church.  
 — Patrick (St P) on sick leave.  
 — Philip M. (Spr) Leominster Mass. 108 Main st.  
 — Philip V. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — R. Paul *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).  
 — Raymond R. *s.j.* (N E Prov) Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I. St. Ignatius' Church.  
 — Richard H. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Robert M. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. College.  
 — Robert P. Very Rev. (Wh) Weston W. Va. 222 Centre ave.  
 — Robert P. (Hart) [15] Bridgeport Conn. 865 North ave.  
 — Robert T. (Spr) [1a] Worcester Mass. 23 Eastern ave.  
 — Stephan A. (R) Spruce Pine N. C. St. Lucian's Church.  
 — Stephen J. (Hel) Townsend Mont. Box 367.  
 — Stephen P. (Chic) Homewood Ill. 17953 Dixie H'way.  
 — T. D. (G I) Wood River Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 — T. P. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Winoski Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 — Thomas *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.  
 — Thomas A. (Pitt) [14] Pittsburgh Pa. 7114 Kelly st.  
 — Thomas H. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph) absent.  
 — Thomas J. (L A) [53] Los Angeles Calif. 6315 S. Main st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart) East Norwalk Conn. 203 East ave.  
 — Thomas J. *c.s.v.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 1604 Habersham st.  
 — Thomas P. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [4] Lowell Mass. 3 Fayette st.  
 — Timothy *c.s.s.r.* Caguas, Puerto Rico, Holy Name of Jesus Church.  
 — Timothy (Pro) [4] Providence R. I. 7 Touro st.  
 — Timothy A. (Chic) [228] Chicago Ill. 8026 S. Wood st.  
 — Timothy B. (E) Erie Pa. West Lake rd. Maryvale School.  
 — Timothy C. (Bo) [29] South Boston Mass. 267 W. 3rd st.  
 — Timothy E. (Bo) Milton East Mass. 432 Adams st.  
 — Timothy J. *s.s.j.* (Dal) [9] Dallas, Tex. 2907 Cochran st.  
 — Timothy J. (Pro) [2] Pawtucket R. I. 58 Hancock st.  
 — V. A. (S A) San Antonio (Box 1808) Tex.  
 — Walter *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Walter *o.s.b.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1312 Lincoln ave.  
 — Walter B. *o.p.* (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Walton A. *s.s.j.* (S A) [26] San Antonio Tex. 211 Nolan st.  
 — William A. *o.p.* (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.  
 — William A. (R C) Marcus S. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.  
 — William D. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.  
 — William F. X. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — William H. (Hart) [8] New Haven Conn. 397 Ferry st.  
 — William L. (E) Albion Pa. St. Lawrence's Church.  
 — William M. (Clev) [19a] Cleveland Ohio 11021 Mt. Carmel rd.  
 — William P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) [35] San Francisco Calif. 116 Diamond st.  
 — William P. (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 637 Cambridge st.  
 — William T. (To) [9a] Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.  
 — Sulzman, F. Merrill (A) Skagway Alaska St. Mark's Church.  
 — Summe, Edward H. (Cin) McCartyville (P.O. Anna R.R. 2) Ohio Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Summerville, James J. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 101-38 92nd st.  
 — Sund, Joseph F. (Cin) Delhi (Cincinnati) Ohio Saylor Park Station R.R. 12) Box 101.  
 — Sunday, George P. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.  
 — Suneg, Joseph A. (Om) [20] Omaha Nebr. 4923 California st.  
 — Sunyé, R. *c.m.f.* (S A) San Marcos Tex. St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 — Superfisky, C. C. (Col) Tiltonville Ohio St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Suplicki, John (Buf) [67] Buffalo N. Y. 123 Townsend st.  
 — Supple, Edward J. (Dub) Clear Lake Ia. St. Patrick's Church.



Supple, James (Dub) [5] Dubuque Ia. 1425 Iowa st.  
 — Joseph M. o.m.i. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 Surak, Ladislaua o.m.c. (Peo) Kewanee Ill. 1014 N. Main st.  
 Suran, Andrew J. (Pitt) Perryopolis Pa. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Surber, Harry J. (Sy) [4] Syracuse N. Y. 501 Park st.  
 Sureda, Michael o.m.f. Very Rev. (L A) Walnut Calif. Box 277.  
 Suren, Victor T. (St L) [47] St. Louis Mo. 2653 Ohio ave.  
 Surette, David P. (Port) Bath Me. 838 High st.  
 Surges, Charles (L C) Muscoda Wis. St. John's Church.  
 Surowinski, Ladislaua F. (Tol) on sick leave Plymouth Pa. 457 State st.  
 Suprenant, Augustin J. (Alb) Cohoes N. Y. 75 Grace st.  
 — Exsephyr J. E. (Alb) Hudson Falls N. Y. 18 River st.  
 — John B. (Sag) [2] Saginaw Mich. 1515 S. Washington ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.  
 — Joseph E. c.s.v. (Dav) Davenport Ia. 2 Temple Lane.  
 — Walter J. c.s.v. (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. 91 College ave.  
 Surrette, Louis J. (Port) Northeast Harbor Me. St. Ignatius Church.  
 Susin, Angelo p.s.s.o. (N Y) [91] New York N. Y. 25 Carmine st.  
 Suster, Oskar (Det) [54] Detroit Mich. 921 Melbourne ave.  
 Suter, Albert J. (Ph) Ashland Pa. 802 Pine st.  
 Sutherland, Thomas J. (Br) [23] Brooklyn N. Y. 1119 41st st.  
 — William J. (Buf) Jamestown N. Y. 27 Allen st.  
 Sutliff, Joseph M. (Tr) [13] Trenton N. J. 540 N. Olden ave.  
 Suto, Akos G. (Ph) Darby Pa. Springfield rd.  
 Sutter, Aloysius C. (Clev) Canton Ohio (Mt. Marie) Immaculate Conception Academy.  
 Sutti, Henry J. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Sutton, Charles A. (Cam) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Henry c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 Sutula, Benedict G. (Hart) [4] New Britain Conn. Biruta st.  
 — Joseph F. (F R) [11a] New Bedford Mass. 2056 Acushnet ave.  
 Suver, Charles s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Suwalski, A. J. (Clev) [4] Akron Ohio 215 East Glenwood ave.  
 Svagdzys, John S. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 20 Webster st.  
 Svarlis, Michael G. (Chic) [130] Chicago Ill. 8801 Saginaw ave.  
 Svatek, Frank J. (G B) Carlton (Kewaunee R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Svedas, Anthony m.a.o. (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. Marian Hills College.  
 Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L) Hawk Point Mo. St. Mary's Church.  
 Sverchek, Michael P. (Ph) McAdoo Pa. 101 E. Grant st.  
 Svete, Andrew o.f.m. (Chic) Lemont Ill. P.O. Box 608.  
 — Augustine o.f.m. (Det) [61] Detroit (Highland Park) Mich. 386 Geneva ave.  
 Svozil, John B. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Svreck, Adalbert o.s.b. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — V. (Gal) Wharton Tex. Holy Family Church.  
 Swain, John L. s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Swaltek, Joseph W. c.m. (Hart) Derby Conn. 75 Derby ave.  
 Swanson, William B. (Cr) Baudette Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Swanstrom, Edward F. (Br) [1] Brooklyn N. Y. 250 Cathedral pl.  
 Swarbrick, Thomas J. (Br) Richmond Hill L. I. N. Y. 94-40 118th st.  
 Swartz, Linus o.s.b. (Far) Belcourt N. Dak. St. Anne's Church.  
 Sweeney, A. L. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. Pensacola Hospital.  
 — Alan c.p. (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. (Box 5).  
 — Aurelian o.f.m. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Austin, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — Charles c.m. (E Prov) Colon R. P. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Clement P. (S C) Fort Dodge Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Cornelius (Ind) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Daniel (L A) Santa Paula Calif. Box 768.  
 — E. A. (Peo) Clifton Ill. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Edward A. (Pro) Harrisville R. I. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Edward J. o.s.a. (Chic) [209] Chicago Ill. 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
 — Edward J. (Br) Huntington, Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Eugene F. o.m.i. (Og) Essex N. Y. Dantenwill Novitiate.  
 — Gabriel o.s.b. (K C) Pilot Grove Mo. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — H. Leo s.j. (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Hubert c.p. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. P.O. Box 4240.  
 — J. P. c.s.v. (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison st.  
 — James (R C) Midland S. Dak. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 — James A., Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.

Sweeney, James J. Rt. Rev. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. Central ave. and Waller st.  
 — James P. c.s.v. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 8436 Monroe st.  
 — Jerome, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — John (S Fr) [39] San Francisco Calif. 756 Mission st.  
 — John F. X. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) Long Branch (West End P.O.) N. J. Ocean blvd.  
 — John J. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 — John J. s.m.a. (Bal) Silver Spring Md. Avenel rd.  
 — John M. (Spr) Webster Mass. 15 Lake st.  
 — John P. (Wh) Huntington W. Va. 1304 6th ave.  
 — John T. (Bal) Bethesda Md. 4517 Watkins ave.  
 — Joseph (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — Joseph A. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Joseph D. (Wil) [2] Wilmington Del. Union st. and Gilpin ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Joseph W. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 273 Willoughby ave.  
 — Justus o.f.m. (New) East Rutherford N. J. 120 Hoboken rd.  
 — Leo s.j. (Sea) Tacoma Wash. 2300 S. Washington st.  
 — Leo J. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Leo W. m.m. Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — Luke J. o.s.a. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — M. J. (Chic) [77] Chicago Ill. 4522 Wallace st.  
 — Miles (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 — Michael J. (Chic) [91] Joliet Ill. 710 N. Marion st.  
 — Michael M. o.p. (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — P. J. (Bur) Lowell (P.O. Troy) Vt. St. Ignatius Confessor Church.  
 — Paul J. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier College.  
 — Philip o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Raymond J. (G R) Douglas Mich. St. Peter's Church.  
 — Robert c.s.s.r. (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Robert H. c.s.c. (Bal) Brookland Washington D. C. 4001 Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — Stephen c.p. (Bo) Brighton, Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — Stephen G. s.s.j. (Nat) Pass Christian Miss. St. Philomena's Church.  
 — T. (G F) Livingston Mont. St. Mary's School.  
 — Thomas E. (Bo) Natick Mass. 30 E. Central st.  
 — Thomas F. (Bal) [3] Washington D. C. 1030 Lawrence st. N.E.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro) Apponaug R. I. St. Catherine's Church.  
 — Timothy P. (F R) [1] New Bedford Mass. 765 County st.  
 — Walter F. (Bo) resigned.  
 — William E. (N Y) [47] New York N. Y. 213 W. 82nd st.  
 — William J. (Bal) [12] Washington D. C. 26 Grant Circle N.W.  
 — William J. (Spo) Republic Wash. Box 177.  
 — William J. (Cam) Rosenhayn N. J. Morton ave.  
 Sweeny, J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea) Seattle Wash. 4831 35th ave. S.W.  
 Sweeny, Gabriel c.p. (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Michael F. (Scr) Sugar Notch Pa. 694 Main st.  
 Sweigart, Edward (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind. 414 Central bldg.  
 Swiatkowski, Michael N. (Ft W) [11] Gary Ind. 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
 Swick, Paul J. s.j. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Swickerath, Robert s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.  
 Swientek, Valentine c.r. (Chic) [221] Chicago Ill. 1351 Evergreen ave.  
 Swiere, Lawrence o.c.s.o. (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Swierczek, Stanislaus c.r. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2249 N. Lockwood ave.  
 Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph (Mil) [31] Milwaukee Wis. 1414 W. Becher st.  
 — Stanislaus o.f.m. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.  
 Swierkowski, Isidor o.m.c. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 163 Chestnut st.  
 Swiersz, Anthony (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4327 S. Richmond st.  
 Swies, Joseph J. (Ph) [2] Philadelphia Pa. 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Swift, Edward S. s.j. (Bo) [4] Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.  
 Swift, Francis H. (Spr) Millville Mass. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — John P. m.m. (L A) [57] Los Angeles Calif. 222 S. Hewitt st.  
 — William G. (Det) [87c] Detroit Mich. 13345 Grove ave.  
 Swikowski, Stanley A. c.s.v. (L C) Athens Wis. St. Anthony's Church. Box 196.  
 Swinburne, William A. (Peo) El Paso Tex. 215 Arizona st.  
 Swiszez, Bronislaus o.m.c. (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.  
 Switala, Peter P. (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 355 High st.  
 Switzer, Ambrose (Ft W) Logansport Ind. 112 E. Market st.  
 — Blaise (Char) on leave.  
 Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar) Bessemer Mich. St. Sebastian's Church.

- Sychowski, Leo P. (Chic) [70] Chicago Ill. 4327 S. Richmond st.  
 — T. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Sydry, Stephanus *m.i.c.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. 721 Laurence st. N.E.  
 Sylvester, John N. (Chic) [185] Chicago Ill. 5212 Agatite ave.  
 Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man) Somersworth N. H. 28 Franklin st.  
 Symanowski, G. H. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [12] South Bend Ind. 415 N. Brookfield st.  
 Symko, Andrew (P G R) Old Forge Pa. 140 Church st.  
 Synak, Sebastian *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.  
 Synakiewicz, Aloysius F. (Okla) Goltry Okla. St. Michael's Church.  
 Syoen, Henry (Det) [82] Detroit Mich. 6430 Benson ave.  
 Sypulewski, Stanislaus A. (Buf) Sloan N. Y. 34 Francis st.  
 Syrov, Joseph A. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. 510 16th ave. E.  
 Syski, Alexander Rt. Rev. (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. Seminary.  
 Sysol, Francis J. (Det) [30] Detroit Mich. 3100 Berry ave. — Michael A. (Ph) Quakertown Pa. 531 W. Broad st.  
 Systemans, John M. *ss.cc.* (H) Pukoo District, Molokai, T. H., Our Lady of Seven Dolors Church.  
 Szabados, Nicholas Very Rev. (P G R) Johnstown Pa. 413 Power st.  
 Szabo, Ferdinand A. (Pitt) Connellsville Pa. 114 Porter ave.  
 — Joseph N. (Tr) East Millstone N. J. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Julius J. (Buf) [20] Buffalo N. Y. 986 Grant st.  
 — Nicholas M. Very Rev. (P G R) Perth Amboy N. J. 401 Hall ave.  
 Szał, John (Buf) [11] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Grider st.  
 Szalewski, M. T. (Peo) Dupue Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Szamotulski, M. A. (St L) [25] St. Louis Mo. 5720 Woodland ave.  
 Szaniawski, Francis J. (Det) [64] Detroit (Hamtramck) Mich. 2730 Caniff ave.  
 Szapka, Edward (Dal) Wylie Tex. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Szczechowiak, Francis (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. St. Hedwig's Church.  
 Szczepaniak, Bronislaus *c.ss.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Joseph (Spr) Three Rivers Mass. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Szczepanik, John *c.r.* (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 Szczepanski, Edmond A. (Al) Boswell Pa. 325 Quemahoning st. Box B.  
 — Edward S. (Det) [87a] Detroit Mich. 7685 Grandville ave.  
 — Francis J. (Clev) [56] Cleveland Ohio 906 College ave. S.W.  
 — Ladislaus J. (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 1004 Davis st.  
 — Stephen L. (Buf) [72] Buffalo N. Y. 522 So. Park ave.  
 Szczerbiak, Stephen (Mil) [56] Milwaukee Wis. 2114 W. Mitchell st.  
 Szczerkowski, Aloysius (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 267 E. 15th st.  
 Szczesny, Berard *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Mission House.  
 — Leonard (G I) Loup City Nebr. St. Josaphat's Church.  
 — Michael (G I) Scotia Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Szeszol, Francis *s.c.* (N Y) [112] New York N. Y. 29 Mott st.  
 Szcukowski, A. (St P) retired, Detroit Mich.  
 — Wadislau (Ft W) retired.  
 Szczygield, Michael J. (Ph) [2] Philadelphia Pa. 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Szczypin, Anthony S. (Ph) Coatesville Pa. 209 W. Lincoln Highway.  
 Szeesi, Stephen (Det) Pontiac (R.R. 4) Mich. St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Szelija, Basil *o.m.c.* (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.  
 Szelmecka, S. (Chic) absent with leave.  
 Szelong, Edward R. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. 6 Maple st.  
 Szeszol, Francis *s.c.* (N Y) [112] New York N. Y. 29 Mott st.  
 Szlich, Michael S. (Pitt) Braddock Pa. 416 Frazier st.  
 Szmydt, Adam J. (Lin) Blue Hill Nebr. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Szmytkowski, John P. (Buf) [21] Buffalo N. Y. 567 Hertel ave.  
 Szok, Landislaus (Det) [88] Detroit Mich. 4027 Dorothy ave.  
 Szopinski, Dominic (G B) Niagara Wis. 624 River st.  
 Szore, Laurence F. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 7 Parker ave.  
 Szot, John (Ft W) Crown Point Ind. 321 E. Joliet st.  
 Szott, Eligus *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.  
 Szpara, Callista *o.m.c.* (F R) [2] Taunton Mass. 80 Bay st.  
 Szplman, Julian (New) Harrison N. J. 115 S. 3rd st.  
 Szpotanski, Stanislaus E. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Dickinson City Pa. 604 Dundaff st.  
 Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev) [52] Cleveland Ohio 6114 Francis ave. S.E.  
 Sztuczko, Casimir *c.s.c.* (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.  
 Sztupek, Leo A. (Clev) absent on leave.  
 Szturmowski, Edward J. (Sag) Standish (R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Florian's Church.  
 Szuba, John *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.  
 Szubinski, Francis (N Y) [116] New York N. Y. 420 E. 156th st.  
 Szudarek, Francis A. (Clev) [56] Cleveland Ohio 906 College ave. S.W.  
 Szudrowicz, Ignatius Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [7] Jersey City N. J. 330 6th st.  
 Szudzinski, B. K. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 4940 W. 13th st.  
 Szuhly, Joseph A. *s.s.j.* (Gal) [11] Houston Tex. 2508 Clay ave.  
 Szukowski, A. (St P) Detroit Mich. retired.  
 Szulc, Chester *c.r.* (Chic) [186] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hayre ave.  
 Szumal, Edward J. (Det) [51] Detroit Mich. 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Szumierski, Francis *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Emsworth Pa. 201 Beaver ave.  
 Szumlus, Joseph S. (Chic) [195] Chicago Ill. 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 Szumowski, Alexander (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 266 Antoine ave.  
 Szumski, C. (G I) Elyria Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 909 W. Main st.  
 Szupryt, Joseph A. (G B) Peshtigo Wis. 215 Ellis ave.  
 Szwarcrok, Joseph *c.s.s.p.* (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Szybowski, Leo P. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 727 Sparrow ave.  
 Szydowski, Jerome (G R) Muskegon Heights Mich. 1417 Leahy st.  
 — John E. (G R) Freesoil Mich. Lock Box C.  
 Szygula, Charles (Mar) Ironwood Mich. 126 W. McLeod st.  
 Szymanski, Casimir *c.m.* (E) Erie (R.F.D. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty Church.  
 — Dominic *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Rock) Rockford Ill. 1005 Ferguson st.  
 — Ignatius J. (Gal) Bremond Tex. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph Very Rev. (S A) Weimar (Box 36) Tex.  
 — Marcel *o.m.c.* (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 163 Chestnut st.  
 — Method *o.m.c.* (F R) [6] New Bedford Mass. 235 N. Front st.  
 — Valerian S. (Sag) Beaver Bay, St. Valentine's Church (Auburn R.F.D. 2) Mich.  
 — Venanty J. (Det) [93] Detroit Mich. 5818 Dubois st.  
 — Theophilus D. (St P) [18] Minneapolis Minn. 1621 University ave. N.E.  
 Szymaszek, Joseph J. (Det) [98] Detroit Mich. 2040 14th st.  
 Szymczyk, John J. (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — L. J. (Spr) Hadley Mass. St. John's Church.  
 Szymczak, Stanislaus F. (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Szymiewicz, Edmund *o.m.c.* (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 5229-83rd st.  
 Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt) [67] Pittsburgh Pa. 1529 Metropolitan st.  
 Szyper, Casimir (Sag) Posen Mich. Rt. 1 St. Casimir's Church.  
 Szyzka, Eugene *c.m.* (E) Erie (R. 6) Pa. St. John Kanty College.  
 Taaffe, Thomas J. (Dal) Mineral Wells Tex. Nazareth Hospital.  
 — William H. (Alb) [1] Albany N. Y. 12 Madison pl.  
 Tabakovich, Edmond Very Rev. (P G R) Cleveland Ohio 2779 Ambler st.  
 Tabincki, W. (Sup) Birchwood Wis. St. John Evangelist Church.  
 Tabit, Michael (Col) Steubenville Ohio 425 N. 4th st.  
 Taboada, Gabino (L A) Fullerton Cal. 400 W. Commonwealth ave.  
 Tabone, Joseph (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 21-33 29th st.  
 Tabor, Michael J. (Lan) Bronson Mich. 120 Fillmore st.  
 Tackney, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Mayaguez P. R.  
 Taelman, Louis *s.j.* (Hel) St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.) Mont.  
 Taeyacerts, A. C. (Okla) Muskogee Okla. 540 S. 3rd st.  
 — Leo *ss.cc.* (H) Waipahu Dt. Oahu T. H. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Taffe, John F. (Alb) Walton N. Y. 15 Benton ave.  
 Taggart, Gerard W. (N Y) Spring Valley N. Y. 100 N. Main st.  
 — Joseph J. (Bel) Murphysboro Ill. 723 Mulberry st.  
 — Sylvester *c.m.* (E Prov) Rome, Italy, Vincentian International House of Studies.  
 Taglino, Daniel J. (Bo) Revere Mass. 37 Waite ave.  
 Tague, Anthony (Col) Corning Ohio St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Herman (Col) Barnesville Ohio Assumption Church.  
 Tallion, Eugene J. (Chic) [138] Chicago Ill. 16 E. 117th st.  
 Talliart, Remi *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. 27 Bartlett st.  
 Taillon, A. J. *o.m.a.* (Dal) Ballinger Tex. St. Mary's Church.  
 Tainter, James M. *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Taken, James P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Elkader Iowa St. Joseph's Church.  
 Talaber, George F. (Ph) Northampton Pa. 1293 Newton ave.



Talbot, Edward F. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 2400 19th st. N.W.  
 — Francis X. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Thomas *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 Talir, Anthony B. (St L) Frankenstein (P.O. Bonnots Mill R.R. 1) Mo. Our Lady of Help Church.  
 Talmadge, Archibald J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 4970 Oakland ave.  
 Tallada, Miguel *s.j.* (St Fé) Santa Cruz N. Mex. Holy Cross Church.  
 Tallarico, Charles *o.f.m.* (Bo) Andover West (P.O. Lowell) Mass. St. Francis Seraphic Seminary.  
 Talmadge, Robert F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Tallon, William Y. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Tally, William P. (Pro) North Scituate R. I. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Talsky, Charles A. *s.c.j.* (Mil) Hales Corners Wis. Sacred Heart Monastery.  
 Talty, Raymond J. (Buf) [55] Buffalo N. Y. 20 Herkimer st.  
 Tamarrit, Alfredo *c.m.f.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 802 Kentucky ave.  
 Tamburri, Ferdinand *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 Tamm, Thaddeus *s.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams, Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 Tammany, Joseph A. (St L) [28] Richmond Heights Mo. 1264 Arch Terrace.  
 Tammaro, Anthony *p.s.m.* (New) Fairview Cliffside N. J. 390 Kamena st.  
 Tanaskovic, N. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1900 McCulloch ave.  
 Taney, E. J. (K C) [24] Kansas City Mo. 3909 Harrison st.  
 Tanner, Paul F. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3516 W. Center st.  
 Tannayne, Thomas (L A) Clearwater Hynes Cal. 421 N. Paramount blvd.  
 Tanos, Emory A. (Clev) [45] Cleveland Ohio 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Tansey, Arthur W. (F R) [10] Taunton Mass. 261 Tremont st.  
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) San Juan, P. R., St. Augustine's Church.  
 Tanski, Alexander (Hart) Southington Conn. 130 Summer st.  
 — Edward J. (Alb) [12] Schenectady N. Y. 828 Eastern ave.  
 Tappin, Auguste (N Y) New York N. Y. 14300 Murdock ave.  
 Tapp, Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.  
 Tappe, Walter J. (S Fr) [8] Oakland Cal. 3114 62nd ave.  
 Taptich, John D. (P G R) Pottstown Pa. 301 Cherry st.  
 Tarasevich, Chrysostom *o.a.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Tarasjuk, Joseph *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2249 N. Lockwood ave.  
 Tardif, Arthur *o.m.i.* (Bo) [5] Lowell Mass. 725 Merrimack st.  
 — August J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Lemont Ill. Fournier Institute.  
 Tardivo, Mario *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) [12] Boston Mass. 12 North sq.  
 Tariel, John Joseph *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Komatke Ariz. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Tarksey, Benjamin J. (Chic) Fort Sheridan Ill. U. S. Army.  
 Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt) McKeesport Pa. 2318 Versailles ave.  
 — Narcissus *o.f.m.* (S C) Sioux City Ia. 703 W. Fifth st.  
 Tarman, William E. (St Cl) Morrill (Foley P.O. R. 2) Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Tarnavsky, Philemon Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Philadelphia Pa. 816 N. Franklin st.  
 Tarnowski, Cajetan M. *o.m.c.* (Det) [82a] Detroit Mich. 4202 Marlin ave.  
 Tarrant, John N. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Cal. 660 California st.  
 — Samuel (S Fr) Yountville Calif. St. Joan of Arc Church.  
 Tarrent, Michael A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1629 Holmes ave.  
 Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic) France Field Canal Zone U. S. Army.  
 Tarter, Dennis *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hays Kans. Monastery.  
 Tartre, Raymond *ss.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.  
 Tasch, Alcuin *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Taschereau, A. (Poo) retired, Peoria Ill. 405 Smith st.  
 Taske, Henry J. (Cin) [17] Dayton Ohio 22 Notre Dame ave.  
 Tatar, Stephen *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Hammond (Whiting 1838 Lincoln ave.) Ind.  
 Taton, Francis (Leav) retired, Huntington Park Calif. 2635 California st.  
 Tattan, Henry M. (Bo) Medway Mass. Box 315.  
 Tatten, George R. (S Falls) De Smet S. Dak. St. Thomas' Church.  
 Taucher, John J. *c.m.* (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Weil ave.  
 — Thomas (Mil) retired Wauwatosa St. Camillus Hospital.

Taus, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Taverna, Emmanuel (N Y) Milton N. Y. State rd.  
 Taylor, Albert E. (Hart) Naugatuck Conn. 318 Church st.  
 — C. M. *s.m.a.* (Bel) Cairo Ill. 412 14th st.  
 — Charles J. *o.m.i.* (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel st.  
 — Claude *s.m.a.* (Bal) Cairo Ill. 412 14th st.  
 — David (Dul) Floodwood Minn. St. Louis' Church.  
 — Earl L. (Og) Dannemora N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edmond (Hel) Libby Mont. 719 Louisiana ave.  
 — Edgar J. *s.j.* (Spo) [9] Spokane Wash. 502 E. Boone ave.  
 — Edward A. (Dav) Dewitt Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Francis J. (Roch) [9] Rochester N. Y. 320 Gregory st.  
 — Germain *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 — Hugh *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 — J. C. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — James A. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Box 235 Palms Station.  
 — Joseph Bertrand *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Joseph F. *s.j.* (Buf) [52] Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.  
 — Lawrence V. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Cal. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Thomas (F R) [10] Taunton Mass. 261 Tremont st.  
 — Thomas J. (Clev) Akron Ohio 1230 W. Market st.  
 Teahon, Denis J. (Om) Pender Nebr. St. John's Church.  
 — Eugene (Con) Ellsworth Kans. St. Bernard's Church.  
 Teare, Howard J. (Clev) [40] Cleveland Ohio 2027 W. 65th st.  
 Teat, John W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Wuchow Kwangsi China.  
 Tebbe, Lawrence J. (Cin) Fryburg (Wapakoneta P.O. R. 5) Ohio St. John's Church.  
 Tecklenburg, Francis J. (Bel) Evansville Ill. St. Boniface's Church.  
 Teclaw, Valentine S. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 133 Seymour st.  
 Tedeschi, Alphonse (N Y) [127] New York N. Y. 1739 Unionport rd.  
 Tegeder, Vincent *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Tehan, Finton S. (Hart) Burlington Vt. Bishop de Goebriand Hospital.  
 Teigue, Peter J. *c.s.v.* (Cam) Sea Isle City N. J. 4308 Landis ave.  
 Teipe, Clement B. (Col) Danville Ohio St. Luke's Church.  
 Teixeira, Manuel J. (F R) East Falmouth Mass. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Tekath, James *c.p.p.s.* (Sup) Park Falls Wis. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Tekippe, Owen *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Telese, Peter M. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 Telken, James (Spfd) Effingham Ill. 812 W. Railroad ave.  
 Tell, Hugo *o.s.b.* (St Cl) New Munich Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Tellers, Richard F. (E) [5] Erie Pa. 509 E. 26th st.  
 Telles, Jordan *a.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 Temple, David *a.f.m.* (S D) San Luis Rey Cal. Old Mission.  
 — Donald (Chic) [105] Chicago Ill. 1415 N. Park ave.  
 — Eugene *o.f.m.* (Tuc) San Xavier del Bac (Tucson P.O. R.R. 3 Box 138) Ariz. Mission.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 120 Division st.  
 — Thomas E. (N Y) Katonah N. Y. Valley rd.  
 Ten Brink, Wenceslaus (Nat) retired, living in Holland.  
 Tenaskovic, Nicholas J. *o.m.i.* (L A) San Fernando Calif. 1007 Coronel st.  
 Tencza, Joseph P. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 88-10 102nd ave.  
 Tenerowics, Stanislaus (Alb) absent on leave.  
 Teng, Francis *c.m.* (St L Prov) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Tenholder, Hubert J. (St L) [37] St. Louis Mo. 7622 Michigan ave.  
 Tennant, Joseph J. (Br) Huntington, Lloyd Harbor L. I. N. Y. Seminary.  
 Tennelly, John B. *s.s.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 2100 H st. N.W.  
 Tennessen, Henry J. (Win) St. Kilian (Wilmont P.O. R.F.D.) Minn.  
 — Milo (D M) Red Oak Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Tennien, Mark A. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — William A. (Bur) Fairfield Vt. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Tenover, Joseph *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Tenpenay, Francis (Mil) [44] Milwaukee Wis. 1138 S. 25th st.  
 Tepe, Raymond (L A) Altadena Calif. St. Elizabeth's Church.  
 Teply, Joseph M. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 Teres, Joseph *s.f.* (Den) Del Norte Colo. Box 96.  
 Terhaar, Anthony *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.  
 — Sebastian *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.

- Terhar, Frederick L. (Cov) [7] Covington Ky. 627 Pike st.
- Terlecke, Arthur F. (Chic) [194] Chicago (S. Chicago Sta.) Ill. 2952 E. 91st st.
- Termer, Paul G. (R) absent on sick leave.
- Termincello, Arthur W. (Mob) Bolling Ala. St. Teresa's Mission.
- Termote, Martin (H) Honolulu, T. H., Puuhale rd.
- Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph) Coaldale Pa. 42 Ridge st.
- Ternan, Dominic o.f.m. (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Terrone, Catello (N Y) [195] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 602 Richmond ave.
- Terstegge, Joseph (Ind) St. Ann's (North Vernon P.O. R.R. 1) Ind.
- Tertoogen, John o.s.c. (St Cl) Butler Minn. Inventia SS. Crucis Church.
- Terwerd, Cyprian o.m.c. (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Carey Seminary.
- Tessier, Albert J. (Spr) [6] Worcester Mass. 5 Salem sq.
- C. Henri (Alb) Troy N. Y. 8th and Fulton sts.
- Charles (N O) Larose La. Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church.
- Felix (Bo) Cochituate Mass. 54 Main st.
- Testagrossa, Raphael J. (Br) [60] Brooklyn N. Y. 856 Pacific st.
- Teston, Peter J. (Tr) [7] Trenton N. J. 626 S. Olden ave.
- Teta, A. (Chic) [189] Chicago Ill. 718 W. Adams st.
- Tetrault, Paul Emile o.m.i. (Dul) Northome Minn. St. Michael's Church.
- Tetreault, Edward A. (Pro) St. Regis Falls N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
- Tettenborn, Titus o.m.cap. (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Tetzlaff, Francis s.v.d. (Nat) Vicksburg Miss. 1512 Main st.
- Joseph W. (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 804 Pearl st.
- Tetzloff, J. s.m. Rio Piedras, V. I., San José College.
- Teulings, Cornelius P. (Hart) West Hartford Conn. St. Joseph's College.
- Teurings, W. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) Lafayette La. 105 Elizabeth st.
- Teves, Bernard (Om) Platte Center Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Tevlin, Christopher (Sac) absent on leave.
- Tew, Maurice c.p. (R) Greenville N. C. Box 403.
- Tewell, D. A. (S C) Rolfe Ia. St. Margaret's Church.
- Thaler, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov) Caguas P. R. Church of the Holy Name.
- Lawrence A. c.s.s.r. (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Thamm, Walter P. o.p. (Tr) Metuchen N. J. 145 Plainfield ave.
- Thane, Alexander N. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1200 Belden ave.
- Thaner, Ulric o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Thees, Nicholas J. (G I) Kearney Nebr. Good Samaritan Hospital.
- Thegze, George Very Rev. (P G R) Whiting Ind. 2011 Clark st.
- Theifels, Henry c.s.sp. (Det) [86] Detroit Mich. 1000 Eliot st.
- Theil, Theophilus o.f.m. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Theis, James c.s.s.r. (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- John N. (Tol) Raab (Swanton P.O. R. 21) Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lawrence o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Theisen, Leo P. (Det) [34] Detroit Mich. 3138 Canfield ave. East.
- Theissen, Augustus D. s.j. (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Thelen, Constantine o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- R. E. (Spo) [1] Spokane Wash. 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- Reynold G. (Lan) Owosso Mich. 714 W. Main st.
- Valerian o.s.b. (Bis) Mandan N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Themm, Theodore J. (Alb) Fort Plain (Box 37) N. Y.
- Then, John C. (Rock) Plano Ill. St. Mary's Church.
- Thennes, Clarence J. (Rock) [3] Aurora Ill. 405 St. Joseph's ave.
- Thensted, Cornelius J. s.j. (Laf) Grand Coteau La. St. Peter Claver Church.
- Theobald, Francis V. (E) Fryburg Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- George (S C) St. Joseph's (R. 1, Bode P.O.) Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- John A. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. Loras College.
- Theodor, Peter s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Theodorovich, John (Uk Gr) McKeesport Pa. 812 Huey st.
- Theodorovych, Epiphanius o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr) Chicago Ill. 4952 N. Paulina st.
- Therault, Frederick (G B) on sick leave.
- Therien, Joseph (Bur) Island Pond Vt. St. James the Greater Church.
- Joseph A. (G B) Coleman Wis. St. John's Church.
- Theriac, Charles N. c.m. (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 7300 Weil ave.
- Therou, Maxim J. c.s.sp. (Okla) Uganda Martyrs Okla. 806 E. 3rd st.
- Therres, Aloysius Cyril o.p. (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.
- Therrien, P. J. (Spr) Millbury Mass. 16 Waters st.
- Pierre Celestin (N Y) [84] New York N. Y. 229 W. 14th st.
- Thessing, Henry c.s.sp. (Cin) [13] Dayton Ohio 119 Krug st.
- Theunissen, Joseph c.m. (W Prov) Wannien, Yukiang, China.
- Thibaudeau, J. E. o.m.i. (Dul) [11] Duluth Minn. 2423 West 3rd st.
- Thibault, Anthony E. (Port) Eagle Lake Me. St. Mary's Church.
- Herve s.s.s. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- M. A. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Iligan, Lanao, P. I.
- Thibbitts, Aloysius M. s.j. (Hart) Keyser Island Conn. Manresa Institute.
- Thibedeau, Vlanney o.m.cap. (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Thibodeau, Lionel (Port) Madawaska Me. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Wilfrid s.s.s. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- Thiebaut, C. Rt. Rev. (St Cl) Sauk Rapids Minn. St. Clare's Monastery.
- Thiel, Florian o.f.m. (Om) Humphrey Nebr. St. Francis' Church.
- Francis J. (Chic) Waukegan Ill. 501 S. Utica st.
- Heribert o.s.b. (Pitt) [75] Pittsburgh Pa. 614 Pressley st.
- J. A. (Far) Wimbledon N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.
- Otto o.f.m. (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801-2000 College ave.
- Thiele, Charles H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) [11] Fort Wayne Ind. St. Peter's sq.
- Frederick (P) Oregon City Ore St. John the Apostle's Church.
- Thielen, Martin (P) [14] Portland Ore. 3661 S.E. Rex ave.
- Thieltges, John (Far) Orrin N. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- Thienel, Otto o.m.cap. (Mil) [15] Milwaukee Wis. 128 W. Burleigh st.
- Thienes, Clement Very Rev. (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 1402 Locust st.
- Thienpont, Julian (Leav) [4] Kansas City (Kingley Heights) Kans. Sacred Hearts Church.
- Thier, A. R. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Dubuque Iowa Loras College.
- Thieret, Henry R. (Pitt) [47] Pittsburgh S. S. Pa. 2428 Arlington ave.
- Thies, Arthur (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1019 Cedar st.
- John c.s.s.r. (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.
- Walter J. (Om) North Bend Nebr. St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- Thilges, John s.v.d. (Chic) [63] Chicago Ill. 4049 S. Wabash ave.
- Thill, John M. (L C) Sparta Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Thillman, Adolph o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Thilman, Vincent C. c.s.c. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 151 S. 84th st.
- Thiltgen, M. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Ossian Iowa St. Francis of Sales Church.
- Thimmes, M. A. (New) [27] Newark N. J. 44 Belmont ave.
- Thin, Jerome o.s.b. (Sav) Savannah Ga. 34th and Bull sts.
- Thiry, Nicholas J. (Rock) Aurora Ill. 51 N. 4th st.
- Thissen, Albertus B. (St P) [1] Minneapolis Minn. 88 N. 17th st.
- Frederick W. (St P) New Ulm Minn. 605 N. State st.
- Henry (St P) [13] St. Paul Minn. 657 James st.
- Thistle, Daniel L. (El P) Deming N. Mex. 612 S. Copper ave.
- Thoenissen, John (S C) Hospers Ia. St. Anthony's Church.
- Thole, A. J. (Dub) Luxemburg (P.O. New Vienna) Ia. Holy Trinity Church.
- Tholen, L. C. (Peo) Nauvoo Ill. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Thoma, Paul o.s.b. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Theophane o.m.cap. (G B) Appleton Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Thoman, Hubert (Dav) Keota Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas, Andrew W. (Okla) Canute (R.R. 1) Okla. St. Francis Church.
- Charles A. (Pitt) Butler Pa. 127 Franklin st.
- Cornelius F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [27] Washington D. C. 619 Tenth st. N.W.
- Delfin R. (Owen) Brown's Valley (Utica R.R. 2) Ky. St. Anthony's Church.
- Dunstan c.p. Kienyang, Hunan, China.
- Francis L. (Bo) Medford Hillside Mass. 174 George st.
- G. (Lan) Otsego Mich. 245 Court st.
- George A. c.s.s.r. (Chic) [160] Chicago Ill. 1633 Cleveland ave.
- John J. (Pitt) Blairsville Pa. 331 E. Campbell st.
- Julien M. o.m.i. (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.
- Norman (L C) Middle Ridge (R.F.D. 2 Bangor) Wis. St. Peter's Church.
- Peter c.s.s.r. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Milwood ave.
- Richard W. (Det) [39] Detroit Mich. 8118 Vernor highway.
- Sylvio P. (Spr) Gardner Mass. 135 Nicholas st.
- Terence o.f.m. (Dub) [9] Dubuque Ia. cor. Hamilton and Lincoln aves.



- Thomas, Trevor (Og) Gouverneur N. Y. St. James' Church.  
 — Vincent (Mil) Eden Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William (Col) McConellsville Ohio St. James' Church.  
 Thomay, Francis (Chic) [64] Chicago Ill. Alexian Brothers' Hospital.  
 Thome, Leo J. (Den) [14] Denver Colo. 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 — Francis N. (Clev) [2] Cleveland Ohio 4697 W. 130th st.  
 — Theo. F. (Mil) [3] Kenosha Wis. 4804 7th ave.  
 Thommes, Anthony *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) [10] Chicago Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.  
 — George A. *c.s.s.r.* (L A) Whittier Calif. 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 Thompson, Albert J. (Owen) Paducah Ky. Box 44.  
 — Arnold (Mar) Iron Mountain Mich. 404 W. B st.  
 — Bernard (Ind) [4] Indianapolis Ind. 125 N. Oriental st.  
 — George F. (P) Oswego Ore. Maryhurst College.  
 — J. Harvey (Alb) Ilion N. Y. 109 West st.  
 — James *c.m.* (N O) [28] New Orleans La. 1509 Tulane ave.  
 — John F. (Tr) Hopewell N. J. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 — John J. (L R) Blytheville Ark. 1200 W. Ash st.  
 — Joseph *o.f.m.* (L A) [62] Los Angeles Calif. 218 E. 12th st.  
 — M. P. (R C) Rapid City S. Dak. Cathedral.  
 — Matthew J. (S D) [5] San Diego Cal. 1770 Kearney ave.  
 — Michael J. (Hart) Niantic Conn. St. Agnes' Church.  
 — Patrick (S Fr) [16] Oakland Calif. 10010 E. 14th st.  
 — Patrick O. (Og) Ogdensburg N. Y. Wadhams Hall.  
 — Raphael A. (Dav) Fort Madison Iowa 1013 4th st.  
 — Robert J. (Ph) Rock Hill S. C. Box 895.  
 — Roland E. (Alb) [11] Albany N. Y. 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
 — William E. (Pat) Hawthorne N. J. 276 Diamond Bridge ave.  
 Thome, Leo J. (Den) [14] Denver Colo. 301 S. Sherman st.  
 Thomson, Alfred G. (St L) [1] St. Louis Mo. 4871 Lindell blvd.  
 — Pierce F. (St L) [10] St. Louis Mo. 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — William D. (F R) [1] Fall River Mass. 327 2nd st.  
 Thorburn, Harold A. (Cin) [56] Cincinnati Ohio 617 E. 3rd st.  
 Thorning, Joseph (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Thornton, Francis (St P) Pittsburgh Pa. Duquesne University.  
 — Francis B. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 801 Bluff st.  
 — Francis M. J. (Tr) [9] Trenton N. J. 31 W. Front st.  
 — James B. (Clev) [39] Cleveland Ohio 2022 Lincoln ave.  
 — Patrick L. *o.p.* (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Thorp, William P. (Clev) [74] Cleveland (West Park) Ohio 4427 Rock River dr.  
 Thuecks, Anthony (L C) Wonecaw Wis. St. Jerome's Church.  
 Thuente, Adelard *o.s.b.* (St Cl) absent for study Campaign Ill. 604 E. Army ave.  
 — C. M. *o.p.* (Ph) [56] Philadelphia Pa. 701 E. Gaul st.  
 Thuis, John *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.  
 — Stephan *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad Abbey.  
 Thum, Basil *o.s.b.* (Bis) St. Stephen (Lefor P.O.) N. Dak.  
 Thumel, William A. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) [48] Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 Thunich, Paul *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission.  
 Thnot, A. F. (Win) Rochester Minn. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.  
 Thurston, Kenneth (Chic) [207] Chicago Ill. 6012 S. Laffin st.  
 Thyken, Ralph *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Tibesar, Antonine *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.  
 — Leo H. *m.m.* (Sea) [25] Seattle Wash. 1603 E. Jefferson st.  
 — Norbert *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 — P. A. (Win) Rollingstone Minn. Holy Trinity Church.  
 — Seraphin *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Tichler, Charles W. (New) Rutherford N. J. 91 Home ave.  
 Tiedeman, James *c.s.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane.  
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin) [18] Cincinnati Ohio 2848 Fisher pl.  
 Tieinan, Joseph B. (Ind) [26] Indianapolis Ind. 4610 N. Illinois st.  
 Tiernan, John J. *c.s.c.* (P) Portland Ore. Willamette blvd. at Flske st.  
 — Edward J. (Pro) [28] Providence R. I. 18 Pope st.  
 — James P. (Pro) Cranston R. I. 1493 Cranston st.  
 — L. Curtis (Leav) Fort Leavenworth Kans. St. Ignatius' Church.  
 — Patrick (Det) on sick leave.  
 Tierney, A. C. *o.p.* (Det) [33] Detroit Mich. 1421 Warren ave. W.  
 — Aloysius *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Arthur C. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 Tierney, Bernard J. (Clev) [1] Akron Ohio 77 Broad st.  
 — Dudley R. (N Y) Port Jervis N. Y. 46 Ball st.  
 — Edward L. (Pro) Jamestown R. I. 58 Narragansett ave.  
 — Francis (S Fr) sick.  
 — James F. (Wh) Weirton W. Va. St. Paul's Church.  
 — John F. (Det) [81a] Detroit Mich. 5860 Woodward ave.  
 — John J. (New) Darlington (Romsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil) Emmitsburg Md. Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 — John J. (Sy) [1] Syracuse N. Y. 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — John J. (ss) (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles College.  
 — John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John P. (S Fr) San Jose Calif. 325 Willow st.  
 — Joseph L. (Og) Potsdam N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael E. (Cov) Augusta Ky. St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Michael F. (Port) Calais Me. 20 Washington st.  
 — M. D. Very Rev. Msgr. (K C) [2] Kansas City Mo. 3126 Benton blvd.  
 — Owen J. (Sy) Mexico N. Y. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Rich) Staunton W. Va. 126 N. New st.  
 — Philip *o.s.b.* (R) Charlotte N. C. 501 S. Tryon st.  
 — Thaddeus W. (N Y) [161] New York N. Y. 1759 Castle Hill ave.  
 — Thomas F. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 189 Pearl st.  
 — Walter J. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 376 E. Naghten st.  
 — William D. *s.j.* (Det) [87] Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 — William J. (Pro) [5] Providence R. I. 549 Plainfield st.  
 — William J. (S Fr) Oakdale Calif. Box 697.  
 Tighe, A. F. (K C) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Charles J. (Hbg) Harrisburg Pa. Sylvan Heights Home.  
 — Dennis P. (Lan) Fenton Mich. 512 Adelaide st.  
 — Edward F. *o.m.i.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — Francis J. *s.s.f.* (Nash) Memphis Tenn. 327 Hill st.  
 Tikuisis, Vincent (Bel) Chester Ill. 762 Sparta st.  
 Tillman, Clyde F. (S Fr) Burlingame Calif. 1320 Bayswater ave.  
 — Herbert *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.  
 — Thaddeus (S Fr) [35] San Francisco Calif. 116 Diamond st.  
 Tilly, Howard J. (Br) Center Moriches L. I. N. Y. P.O. Box 366.  
 Timlin, Bartholomew *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 Timmerman, L. H. (L C) Saint Mary's Ridge (Norwalk P.O. R.R. 1) Wis. Nativity of Mary Church.  
 Timmermans, P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc) Tucson Ariz. 192 S. Stone ave.  
 Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo) Clinton Ill. 502 N. Monroe st.  
 — James P. (Hart) Manchester Conn. St. Bridget's Church.  
 Timmons, Edward A. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Peo) Dwight Ill. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf) [45] Buffalo N. Y. 1395 Hertel ave.  
 Timoney, Francis J. (L) [20] Louisville Ky. 2914 S. Third ave.  
 Timpany, John R. *s.s.j.* (N O) [46] New Orleans La. 1923 St. Philip st.  
 Timpe, Bernard A. (St L) [37] St. Louis Mo. 7022 Michigan ave.  
 — George *p.s.m.* (Bal) Washington. D. C. 3415 12th st. N.E.  
 Tining, Edward *s.s.e.* (Bur) Winooski Park Vt. St. Michael's College.  
 Tinnefeld, Bernardine *o.c.d.* Very Rev. (Mil) Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O. R.R. 1 Box 72) Wis. St. Mary's of the Hill Church.  
 Tinnelly, Joseph T. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 Tinney, John (Br) Springfield Gardens L. I. N. Y. 136-30 219th st.  
 Tintle, Angelus *o.f.m.* (Den) [18] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.  
 Tipp, John B. (E) Austin Pa. Box 526.  
 Tischer, James W. (Roch) Moravia N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Tisdell, W. A. (Spr) Winchendon Mass. 52 Spruce st.  
 Tittel, Clarence *o.f.m.* (Lin Prov) Hupeh, Wuchang, China.  
 Tittus, Renatus *o.s.a.* (Mil) [6] Kenosha Wis. 2224 45th st.  
 Tivenan, John J. (Clev) [39] Cleveland Ohio 2022 Lincoln ave.  
 Toal, Peter, Klutu, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Tobacco, Roberto *s.c.* (N Y) [112] New York N. Y. 29 Mott st.  
 Tobar, Bonaventura *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (El P) Austin Terrace, El Paso Tex. 4601 Hastings st.  
 Tobin, Arthur *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. Box 708.  
 — Bernard Andrew *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 — Charles J. *s.s.j.* (N O) [11] New Orleans La. 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
 — Denis T. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.  
 — Earl (Roch) [11] Rochester N. Y. 8000 Dewey ave. blvd.

- Tobin, Edward J. (N Y) New Brighton S. I. N. Y. 53 St. Mark's pl.  
 — Francis (St J) [51] St. Joseph Mo. 1723 S. 12th st.  
 — Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Chic) Glenview Ill. Box 265 Villa Redeemer.  
 — James W. (Spr) Shrewsbury Mass. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — John J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 3436 Monroe st.  
 — Joseph *a.s.b.* (B A) Belmont N. C. Abbey.  
 — Lylal A. (Sy) Tully N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Matthew A. *c.s.s.r.* (St A) Ybor City (Tampa Fla. Box 5058).  
 — Patrick F. (Buf) Gowanda N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Sylvester J. (Br) absent on leave.  
 — Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Boston Mass. 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Thomas J. (P) [12] Portland Ore. 330 S.E. 11th ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo) Weymouth South Mass. 261 Pleasant st.  
 — Walter J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob) [5] Birmingham West End Ala P.O. Box 6.  
 — William (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 15 Clark st.  
 — William A. (Char) Florence S. C. 117 W. Palmetto st.  
 — William A. (Tol) Toledo Ohio 807 Huron st.  
 — William F. (Buf) Eggertsville N. Y. St. Benedict's Church.  
 Tock, Andrew S. (Wil) Cambridge Md. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John F. *a.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.  
 Todorowski, John *c.s.p.* (Pro) Little Compton R. I. Willow ave.  
 Toebein, Andrew H. (St L) [72] St. Louis Mo. 1919 S. 7th st.  
 Toeller, Henry P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C) Marshfield Wis. 126 E. 11th st.  
 Toffolini, Otto (Ph) [116] Philadelphia Pa. 808 S. Hutchinson st.  
 Toher, Arthur H. (Om) absent on leave.  
 — George J. (D M) West Des Moines Ia. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — H. J. (Dav) Clinton Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 Tohill, Anthony J. (Rich) Clifton Forge Va. 620 Jefferson st.  
 Tokarz, Emil *m.c.* (Spr) Chicopee Mass. 566 Front st.  
 Tolan, James A. Very Rev. (Al) Tyrone Pa. St. Matthew's Church.  
 Toland, Robert J. (E) Sharon Pa. 40 S. Irvine ave.  
 Toler, Edward *o.c.d.* Very Rev. (S A) [5] San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.  
 Tollno, John V. (Ph) [12] Philadelphia Pa. 1511 S. 10th st.  
 Tollushis, Casimir (Spfd) Springfield Ill. Motherhouse Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.  
 Tolman, George *c.m.* (St L) Webster Groves Mo. 470 East Lockwood ave.  
 Tolosa, C. (L A) Hollywood Cal. 1518 N. Kenmore ave.  
 Toma, Louis *p.s.s.c.* (Bo) [36] Boston East Mass. 125 Leyden st.  
 Tomalski, V. (Bal) [25] Baltimore Md. 408 S. Chester st.  
 Tomanek, Francis B. (Cr) Litomysl (P.O. Owatonna R.R. 5) Minn. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Tomasek, Augustin (Clev) [90] Cleveland Ohio 2281 Columbus rd. S.W.  
 Tomasch, Joseph T. (Clev) [1] Cleveland Ohio 1007 Superior ave. N.E.  
 Tomasko, Albert A. (Hart) [11] Bridgeport Conn. 381 Jane st.  
 — John J. (Scr) Olyphant Pa. 120 Willow st.  
 Tomaszewski, Albert A. (Tr) Whitehouse Station N. J. Box 54.  
 — Aloysius A. (G R) Rosebush (R.F.D. 2) Mich. St. Henry's Church.  
 — B. J. (Peo) Seymour Ill. St. Boniface Church.  
 — Edward A. (Ph) [76] Philadelphia Pa. 1608 E. Berks st.  
 Tomchany, Coloman Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) [15] Trenton N. J. 480 Centre st.  
 Tomczak, Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (Glp) Gallup N. Mex. Box 391.  
 Tomeczyk, Casimir (G B) Red Granite Wis. St. Mark's Church.  
 — Joseph (G B) Belmont (Almond R.F.D. 2) Wis. St. John's Church.  
 Tomecko, Cyprian *a.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Tomek, Boniface *a.s.b.* (Lan) Owosso Mich. 811 E. Oliver st.  
 — Francis J. (St P) Bechyn (North Redwood P.O.) Minn. St. Mary's Church.  
 Tomerlin, Joseph (Cam) Vineland N. J. 10 N. Myrtle st.  
 Tomiak, Casimir (Buf) French Creek (Clymer P.O.) N. Y. St. Matthias' Church.  
 Tomicek, Joseph S. (Scr) Carbondale (Simpson P.O.) Pa. 37 Prospect st.  
 Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr) Indian Orchard Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr) Carbondale Pa. 46 Midland st.  
 Tomka, Joseph C. (Ph) Bridgeport Pa. 504 Holstein st.  
 Tomko, Joseph D. (Tr) Long Branch N. J. 408 Prospect st.  
 Tomlinson, James J. (Port) Princeton Me. St. Ann's Church.  
 — Paul B. (Pitt) [79] Pittsburgh Pa. 720 Sherman ave.  
 Tommaso, Arthur R. (N Y) Ossining N. Y. 18 Eastern ave.  
 Tompkins, Anthony J. (Owen) Uniontown Ky. St. Agnes' Church.  
 — C. V. (L) Raywick Ky. St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 Tompor, Joseph F. (Det) [58] Detroit Mich. 844 Harbaugh ave.  
 Tondra, Michael M. (Leav) [7] Kansas City Kans. 44 N. Mill st.  
 Toner, Daniel F. (Ph) [35] Philadelphia Pa. 403 N. 65th st.  
 — Erwin J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 — James (Sea) Tacoma Wash. Rt. 7 Box 570.  
 — James F. (Ph) Narberth Pa. 208 N. Narberth ave.  
 — John J. (Ph) [47] Philadelphia Pa. 5186 Media st.  
 — Michael J. (N Y) Pearl River N. Y. 115 W. Central ave.  
 Tonini, Raymond *o.m.cap.* (New) Orange N. J. 103 S. Centre st.  
 Tonne, Arthur *o.f.m.* (Leav) Emporia Kans. 101 Cottonwood st.  
 Tonnes, Accurs *o.f.m.* (Ft W) La Fayette Ind. 1916 Meharry st.  
 Tonson, P. *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (S A) Bracketville (Box 397) Tex.  
 Tony, Francis J. (Chic) [140] Chicago Ill. 2408 S. Albany ave.  
 Toother, Thomas P. (Alb) Canajoharie N. Y. 67 Cliff st.  
 Toohey, John A. (Pro) Riverside R. I. 29 Turner ave.  
 — John F. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — John J. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.  
 — John M. (Ph) [129] Mt. Airy, Philadelphia Pa. 603 Vernon rd.  
 — Leo R. (G R) Reed City Mich. St. Philip's Church.  
 — Matthew J. (New) [15] Newark N. J. 250 Lafayette st.  
 Toolan, Francis J. (Scr) White Mills Pa. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — James P. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5601 N. Crawford ave.  
 Toole, John R. (Clev) Hubbard Ohio 315 N. Main st.  
 — Thomas (Roch) Elmira Heights N. Y. St. Charles Borromeo Church.  
 — Vincent J. (Det) retired.  
 Toolen, William A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [19] Baltimore Md. 901 Poplar Grove st.  
 Toolin, Francis J. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.  
 Toomey, Alphonsus M. (St L) [13] St. Louis Mo. 3905 Clarence ave.  
 — Cornelius C. (Br) Roslyn L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Edmund A. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kwellin Kwangsi China.  
 — Emmet J. (Dav) Clinton Ia. 2807 2nd st. N.  
 — Frederick (G I) on leave in New York.  
 — John A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 — John J. (Sy) East Syracuse N. Y. St. Matthew's Church.  
 — John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Kongmoon Kwangtung China.  
 — Joseph B. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 250 Washington st.  
 — Leo J. (Buf) Bladell N. Y. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — Michael F. (Dub) Waterloo Ia. 1407 Independence ave.  
 — Patrick C. *m.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 121 E. 39th st.  
 — William (Spfd) on sick leave.  
 — William F. (Br) [3] Brooklyn N. Y. 417 Sackett st.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Topel, Bernard J. (Hel) Helena Mont. Carroll College.  
 Topoli, Andrew *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Topolski, Patrick *o.m.c.* (Spr) Grandy Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 — S. (Sup) Weyerhaeuser Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Topor, Andrew C. (Den) [5] Denver Colo. 633 19th st.  
 — William J. (Hart) Glenville Conn. St. Paul's Church.  
 Topper, Anthony L. (Hbg) Mt. Alto (South Mountain P.O.) Pa. Most Holy Rosary Chapel.  
 — Vincent J. (Hbg) York Pa. 309 S. George st.  
 Topping, F. H. (Pitt) Duquesne Pa. 1st st. and Kennedy ave.  
 Torallo, Philip *s.s.f.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 1130 N. Calvert st.  
 Torisky, Aelred *c.p.* (Det) West Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.  
 Torline, Leonard H. (Wich) Walnut Kans. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Tormey, James (Chic) absent with leave.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. 434 S. Clay st.  
 Turner, Raphael *o.c.d.* (S A) [51] San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.  
 Torney, John R. (Tr) Atlantic Highlands N. J. 103 Center ave.  
 Toro, Louis Castillo (Det) in Spain.  
 Torpey, W. J. (Dub) Fairbank Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Walter J. (Alb) [13] Troy N. Y. 138 12th st.  
 — William J. (N Y) New York N. Y. Featherbed Lane and McCombs Dam rd. House of Calvary.  
 Torpy, Peter J. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.  
 Torrandell, James (El P) Alamogordo N. M. Box 446.  
 Torre, Aloysius M. *s.j.* (N Y) [77] New York N. Y. 44 2nd ave.



- Torrente, Camillus *c.m.f.* (L A) Compton Cal. 18127 S. Alameda bld. Box 24.
- Torresan, Adam A. *p.s.s.c.b.* (Chic) [145] Chicago Ill. 218 Alexander st.
- Torretta, Peter *c.p.s.* (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 92 S. Lexington ave.
- Torsney, James T. (S Lk) Midvale Utah St. Teresa's Church.
- Tort, James *c.m.f.* (L A) [21] Los Angeles Cal. 4553 Brooklyn ave.
- Torti, Giuseppe *p.s.m.* (N Y) [88] New York N. Y. 448 East 116th st.
- Tortora, Cyrus E. (Br) [38] Brooklyn N. Y. 219 Conseyea st.
- Torweihe, Conrad *m.s.c.* (Rock) Geneva Ill. 719 Batavia ave.
- Torzewski, Joseph M. (Det) [93] Detroit Mich. 5818 Dubois st.
- Torzala, Henry J. (Det) Rome, Italy, American College.
- Toschik, Paul *o.m.cap.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Tosi, Ernesto *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [14] New Haven Conn. 29 Wooster pl.
- Tosti, Antonio *o.f.m.* (N Y) Mt. Vernon N. Y. 10 S. 10th ave.
- Total, E. M. (Man) Rochester N. Y. St. Charles' Home.
- Toth, Benjamin *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Joseph *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Touey, Francis B. (Col) absent.
- Tougas, James G. Very Rev. (Hel) Helena Mont. 416 N. Ewing st.
- Touhey, Francis B. (Col) absent.
- Toujas, J. (S A) [10] San Antonio Tex. 813 Ruiz st.
- Toulman, Robert S. (Buf) [18] Buffalo N. Y. 418 N. Division st.
- Toups, Jules S. (N O) Morgan City La. 404 3rd st.
- Lawrence L. *s.j.* (Sav) Dublin Ga. Box 583.
- Touriguy, Alexander *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michaels.
- Toussaint, Arthur (Det) Ecorse Mich. 4496 High Blvd.
- Towell, Charles A. (Cov) Sanfordtown (Covington P.O. R. 1) Ky. Holy Guardian Angels Church.
- Stephen A. (Clev) [3a] Cleveland Ohio 1862 Noble rd.
- Towers, Joseph A. (Br) Ozone Park L. I. 101-38 92nd st.
- Towey, James P. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) [31] San Francisco Calif. 660 California st.
- Towie, George (Leav) Kickapoo (Leavenworth P.O. R.F.D. No. 4) Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- Towne, C. A. (Bur) Burlington Vt. The Cathedral.
- Townsend, Thomas Anselm *o.p.* (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.
- Toy, Joseph *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Toye, Joseph F. (Ph) Jenkintown Pa. 604 West ave.
- Tozzi, Egisto Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr) San Pablo Cal. St. Paul's Church.
- Trabert, Ambrose *o.f.m.* (P) [10] Portland Ore 1818 S.W. Spring-Garden st.
- Tracey, Aloysius E. (Ph) Wayne Pa. 104 S. Aberdeen ave.
- Charles J. *s.m.* (B) Nampa Idaho 15th ave. and 8th st.
- Francis X. (Ph) Port Carbon Pa. St. Stephen's Church.
- Maurice (Dub) Cedar Rapids Ia. Mt. Mercy Junior College.
- Thomas (Bis) Bismark N. Dak. St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
- Thomas, Kuo Kai Tsui, Hupeh, China.
- Tracy, A. J. (B) Shoshone Idaho cor. Logan and Oregon sts.
- Charles E. (Sy) [17] Syracuse N. Y. 432 Gifford st.
- Frederick H. (Hel) Frenchtown Mont. St. John's Church.
- Gerald C. *s.j.* (Br) [53] Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.
- John A. (Pat) Morris Plains N. J. 250 Speedwell ave.
- John F. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 2157 Main st.
- John G. (Alb) [1] Albany N. Y. 12 Madison pl.
- John T. *o.m.i.* (Ft W) Ligonier Ind. 300 Grand st.
- Joseph (N Y) [20] New York N. Y. 506 W. 153rd st.
- Joseph B. (Ph) [109] Philadelphia Pa. 632 W. Erie ave.
- Joseph V. Rt. Rev. (Bo) [61] Brighton, Boston Mass. 321 Market st.
- Martin J. (Sy) Pompey N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Martin J. (Spr) Leeds Mass. St. Catherine's Church.
- Michael A. (Peo) Rapids City Ill. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Patrick C. Very Rev. (Buf) Wellsville N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Robert E. (N O) [29] New Orleans La. 2916 Paris ave.
- Robert J. *s.j.* (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's alley.
- William J. (Sy) Fulton N. Y. 45 W. 4th st.
- Traeger, Adrian C. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Hubert L. *o.praem.* (Mul) Madison (R. 50) Wis. Monona dr.
- Tragesser, James J. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [150] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- Rupert F. (Dav) Ft. Madison Ia. 1013 4th st.
- Tragesser, George H. (Bal) [32] Baltimore Md. 115 W. Lee st.
- Joseph A. (Bel) Ridgway Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Tragesser, Joseph Leonissa (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- Louis A. *s.m.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio Tex. 1015 Augusta st.
- Trahey, James D. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Thomas P. (Mil) [29] Milwaukee Wis. 2063 N. Oakland ave.
- Traina, Timothy *o.f.m.* (Tr) Bernardsville N. J. 83 Claremont rd.
- Trainor, Charles P. *s.s.* (Bal) Baltimore (Roland Park) Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Edward C. (St P) Granite Falls Minn. St. Andrew's Church.
- Emmanuel *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st.
- Francis J. (Chic) [233] Chicago Ill. 4827 Kenmore ave.
- H. S. (Chic) [77] Chicago Ill. 4522 S. Wallace st.
- James J. (Pro) East Greenwich R. I. Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Joseph N. Very Rev. (Clev) [9] Youngstown Ohio 150 Wood st.
- Patrick J. (New) Orange N. J. 510 Valley st.
- Thomas (FR) [17] Fall River Mass. 420 Bradford ave.
- Tralka, Anthony A. (New) Bayonne N. J. 39 E. 22nd st.
- Trame, Elmer J. *s.j.* (Den) Denver Colo. Regis College.
- Tranchese, Carmen *s.j.* (S A) [4] San Antonio Tex. 1321 El Paso st.
- Trapp, Damasus *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Henry A. (Ind) St. Vincent's (Shelbyville P.O. R.F.D. 6) Ind.
- Joseph M. (Clev) [9] Cleveland O. 7211 Woodland ave. S.E.
- Lawrence J. (St J) Easton Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Raymond A. (Clev) [91] Cleveland Ohio 4108 Euclid ave.
- Traub, Robert (Ft W) [1] South Bend Ind. 1130 W. Thomas st.
- Traudt, Bernard G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [5] Milwaukee Wis. 2474 N. 37th st.
- Trauffer, Louis *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Traunero, Nicholas J. (To) Bismark (R. 2) Ohio St. Sebastian's Church.
- Trausch, Anthony T. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. Cathedral.
- Traut, Paul A. (Chic) [203] Chicago Ill. 753 S. Springfield ave.
- Trautman, Bertram E. (Buf) Tonawanda N. Y. Niagara Falls Blvd.
- Trautner, C. W. (S Falls) Hoven S. Dak. St. Anthony of Padua Church.
- Travassos, Manuel S. (F R) [3] Fall River Mass. 249 Alden st.
- Travers, Aloysius S. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 54th st. and City Line ave.
- Edmund *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Eugene J. (Ph) on sick leave.
- Harold *c.p.* Chikhlang, Hunan, China. Catholic Mission.
- Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) Anderson Ind. 1114 Fletcher st.
- Travi, Lambert (Ph) Coatesville Pa. 198 Graham ave.
- Travisano, Vitus *o.d.m.* (Clev) [81] Cleveland Ohio 3205 Fulton rd.
- Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph) Springfield Pa. 94 Saxer ave.
- Trayers, Edmund *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Traynor, Eugene (Bel) Tipton (P.O. Waterloo R.R. 4) Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Matthew J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [7] New Britain Conn. 544 Main st.
- Treacy, John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Lakewood Ohio 1424 Robinwood ave.
- P. J. (G F) Great Falls Mont. 715 Third ave. N.
- Timothy J. *o.p.* (Col) [3] Columbus O. 376 E. Naghten st.
- Treanor, J. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win) Waseca Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- William H. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.
- Trebaol, Herve M. (L A) Ventura Calif. San Buenaventura Mission.
- Tredtin, Walter C. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin) Dayton (R.D. 2 Box 481) Ohio Mt. St. John.
- Treece, Raymond (L) [1] Louisville Ky. 443 S. 5th st.
- Tregent, George K. (St L) [24] St. Louis Mo. 3880 Meramec st.
- Treiber, Clement H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Berea Ohio 151 Front st.
- Treilles, Albert J. (Mar) Gaastra Mich. 3970 Scott st.
- Treinan, John *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- Tremba, Basil (Uk-Gr) Woonsocket R. I. 394 Blackstone st.
- Tremblay, Armand *o.m.i.* (Man) Colebrook N. H. St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- Joseph E. (Glp) Williams Ariz. Box 207.
- Joseph M. (Bo) Salem Mass. 135 Lafayette st.
- Lawrence H. (E) Erie Pa. 225 W. 9th st.
- Russell J. *o.m.i.* (Bel) Bellville, Ill. 5901 W. Main st.
- Trench, John P. (Cin) absent on leave.
- Trentman, Joseph F. (Cin) St. Martin Ohio St. Martin's Church.
- William H. *s.j.* (St L) [11] Florissant Mo. St. Ferdinand's Church.
- Trepianier, J. F. (Far) retired Gamelin P.O. P. Q. Canada Hospice Gamelin.

- Troczynski, Stephen W. (Det) [8] Detroit Mich. 7060 McGraw ave.
- Trese, Leo J. (Det) Marysville Mich. Box 777.
- Trossy, John (Roch) Corning N. Y. 208 Sly ave.
- Trotlak, Silas (P G R) Granville N. Y. 2 Park ave.
- Trottle, Francis (Col) Powhatan Ohio St. John Vianney Church.
- Trou, Stanislaus K. *o.s.a.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 3103 Arlington ave.
- Troubig, John F. *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., Ateneo de Manila, Box 154.
- Trounet, Gustave (Sen) Anacortes Wash. 1208 7th st.
- Trovor, Thomas (Og) Gouverneur N. Y. St. James Church.
- Trevoy, Plus *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.
- Trexler, Joseph F. (Al) [11] Altoona Pa. 5519 Sixth ave.
- Tribble, Arthur B. *s.j.* (N E Prov) St. Andrew, Jamaica, B. W. I. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Trible, Joseph G. (Ind) Hamburg (Oldenburg P.O. Star Route) Ind. St. Ann's Church.
- Tribull, John A. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Trierweiler, Peter (L C) Glen Haven Wis. Help of Christian's Church.
- Trifari, Aloysius *s.c.* (N Y) [70] New York N. Y. 440 E. 12th st.
- Triggs, Francis B. *o.m.i.* (C C) San Benito Tex. 351 Bowle st.
- Trigory, M. J. *s.s.c.* (Bur) Swanton Vt. Community of St. Edmund.
- Trimbach, George H. (Cln) [66] Cincinnati Ohio 4108 W. 8th st.
- Trischler, Edmund *o.m.cap.* Utuado, Puerto Rico, St. Michael's Church.
- Fritz, Alfred *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1721 College ave.
- P. (L A) retired, Laguna Beach Calif. Box 1022.
- Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal) [22] Washington D. C. 727 5th st. N.W.
- Trivisonno, Angelo J. (Clev) [66] Cleveland Ohio 2208 Woodhill rd.
- Joseph N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) sick absent on leave retired.
- Triziano, Peter *o.s.b.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 1707 Bull st.
- Troebch, John (St Cl) St. Stephen's (Rice R.F.D. 2) Minn.
- Joseph (St Cl) Elk River Minn. St. Andrew's Church.
- Troch, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.
- Louis G. (Bal) [7] Washington D. C. 1242 C st. S.E.
- Trockur, Emanuel *o.f.m.* (Glp) Houck Ariz. Indian Mission.
- Troeger, Adrian C. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Troesch, Francis M. (Spfd) Kampsville Ill. St. Anselm's Church.
- John C. *m.m.* Manila (St. Rita's Hall Taft ave).
- Troesken, Engelhard *o.f.m.* (G B) Keshena Wis. St. Michael's Church.
- Trogus, Otto P. (Col) Pine Grove (R.F.D. 2) Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Trole, J. Aime (Og) Redford N. Y. Assumption Church.
- Trolik, Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr) Livermore Cal. Cresta Blanca rd. Rt. 1 Box 55.
- Trojanowski, Leo (G B) Stevens Point Wis. 504 N. Fremont st.
- Trokus, Gregory *o.f.m.* (Pco) Minonk Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Trombley, William (Bel) [1] E. St. Louis Ill. 3722 Caseyville ave.
- Trompeter, Arthur J. (Leav) Westphalia Kans. St. Theresa's Church.
- Leonard (L C) retired Hazel Green Wis.
- Tronolone, Paschal (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 52 Lincoln ave.
- Trost, Adrian (Mil) [33] Milwaukee Wis. 1023 E. Russell ave.
- Paulinus *c.p.p.s.* (Cln) Carthage Ohio St. Charles Seminary.
- Trotter, Francis P. *o.s.s.p.* (Am Prov) Arecibo P. R. Box 577.
- Trottler, George (Spr) Turner's Falls Mass. 25 Sixth st.
- Trower, Edward Alphonsus *c.s.s.r.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.
- William (L A) Long Beach Cal. 540 Olive ave.
- Trouy, Lucien *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 1801 College ave.
- Troy, Cajetan John (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. 11 Mt. Carmel pl.
- Daniel I. (Ph) [13] Philadelphia Pa. 2321 Fitzwater st.
- James J. A. (St P) [8] Minneapolis Minn. Dowling and Washburn ave. N.
- John J. (St P) De Graff Minn. St. Bridget's Church.
- Joseph *c.s.p.* (P) [26] Portland Ore. 2411 Tamarack st. S.E.
- Patrick J. *s.j.* (Cln) [18] Cincinnati Ohio Victory Parkway and Dana ave.
- R. C. (Rock) Amboy Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Trozzolillo, Pasquale J. (Scr) [2] Hazleton Pa. 131 E. 4th st.
- Trudeau, Alfred *s.s.s.* (Chic) [168] Chicago Ill. 1335 W. Harrison st.
- Trudel, J. Arthur (Og) Peru N. Y. St. Augustine's Church.
- J. P. *s.s.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1619 Milwaukee st.
- Lucienne *s.c.* (St A) Tampa Fla. P.O. Box 5195.
- Trulin, John (Buf) [42a] Buffalo N. Y. 1520 E. Delavan ave.
- Trummer, Clarence (Om) Walthill Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Trunck, George (Den) Leadville Colo. 424 W. 2nd st.
- Trunk, Joseph V. *s.m.* (S C) Sioux City Ia. 3315 Lowell ave.
- Truss, Cyprilan *o.s.f.c.* (Pro) Providence R. I. 262 Blackstone blvd.
- Truxaw, Joseph J. (L A) [15] Los Angeles Calif. 1433 W. 9th st.
- Trzebiatowski, Aloysius (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 95 Walnut st.
- Trzelakowski, Casimir F. (Pitt) unassigned.
- Trzciel, Sigismund P. (Mil) [34] Milwaukee Wis. 963 W. Dakota st.
- Tschann, Frederic L. (St P) Bellechester (Goodhue P.O. R. 1) Minn. St. Mary's Church.
- Tschantz, Joseph J. (Br) Middle Village L. I. N. Y. 66-25 79th pl.
- Tschida, Francis J. (G I) Kearney Nebr. St. James' Church.
- Tschippert, Clarence *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.
- F. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Tucciaroni, Ludovico *o.f.m.* (N Y) [106] New York N. Y. 310 E. 24th st.
- Tuchlinsky, John F. (Rock) Freeport Ill. 229 W. Washington pl.
- Paul (Rock) Mundelein Ill. University.
- Tucke, Charles *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Tucker, Dunstan *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- J. Francis *o.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (Wil) [3] Wilmington Del. 926 Du Pont st.
- Robert I. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- Sylvester I. (St L) [14] Glendale Mo. 115 Cornelia ave.
- Walter J. (St L) Glasgow Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br) [43] Brooklyn N. Y. 2978 Ocean pkway.
- Tuife, Paul E. (Roch) Brockport N. Y. Nativity Church.
- Thomas P. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- Tulley, Edward M. (Clev) Willoughby Ohio 79 Euclid ave.
- Thomas F. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 900 Woodward ave.
- Tully, Francis J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- J. M. (Rock) Hartland (P.O. Woodstock R.R. 1) Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- James F. (N Y) Rye N. Y. 910 Post rd.
- John F. (Buf) [30] Buffalo N. Y. 1947 Bailey ave.
- John J. (Pro) [19] Providence R. I. 538 Broadway.
- Joseph L. *o.m.i.* (Den) Colorado Springs Colo. 2026 W. Colorado ave.
- Lawrence A. *s.p.m.* (Br) [88] Brooklyn N. Y. 11 De Sales pl.
- Martin F. (Br) [56] Brooklyn N. Y. 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Patrick *c.p.* (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.
- Tuma, Anthony (Om) Heun (Clarkson P.O.) Nebr. Holy Trinity Church.
- Tumulty, John E. (Sac) Woodland Calif. Holy Rosary Church.
- Tunner, John W. (Ph) absent.
- Tunney, Thomas J. (Spr) Monson Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- Tunnissen, James T. (R C) Hamill S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Tuohy, Daniel (C C) Donna Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- George (Chic) [139] Chicago Ill. 440 N. Mayfield ave.
- James J. (Chic) [14] Chicago Ill. 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
- John (R) Waynesville N. C. 145 Church st.
- John W. *o.s.a.* (L A) Ojai Calif. Villanova Preparatory School.
- Joseph R. (New) Bayonne N. J. 125 Broadway.
- Peter P. (Bo) [11] Boston Mass. 24 Clark st.
- Tuomey, J. J. (Rock) absent on sick leave.
- Michael B. (Mar) Ironwood Mich. 106 S. Marquette st.
- Tupy, Joseph A. (Lin) Prague Nebr. St. John's Church.
- Turajski, Dominic *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Turbett, Daniel J. *s.j.* (N Y) [35] New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Turbiaux, Austin (Dul) Brainerd Minn. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Turcotte, Joseph Eugene *o.m.i.* (Og) Plattsburg N. Y. 114 Cornelia st.
- Ulric *o.m.i.* (Bo) [15] Lowell Mass. 137 White st.
- Wilfred (Port) Chisholm Me. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Turek, Anthony J. (Lin) Curtis Nebr. St. James' Church.
- John (Far) Pisek N. Dak. St. John's Church.
- Turel, John (Col) Steubenville Ohio St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Turgeon, Joseph (Man) Berlin N. H. Angel Guardian Church.
- Leo *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.
- Raphael *o.p.* (Port) Lewistown Me. 27 Bartlett st.
- Turlik, Albert H. (Pitt) Starford Pa. Box 222.
- Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel) Helena Mont. P.O. Box 605.
- Turnell, Philibert *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane (Hillyard P.O.) Wash. Mt. St. Michael's Scholasticate.
- Turner, Edward V. (Chic) [134] Chicago Ill. 8725 S. May st.



Turner, Francis (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 168 High st.  
 — Francis J. (E) Punxsutawney Pa. 616 W. Mahoning st.  
 — Joseph G. s.s.j. (Rich) Norfolk Va. 211 E. Brambleton ave.  
 — Joseph P. c.s.s.r. (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — Sidney c.p. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Turri, Dante c.p.s. (Spr) [8] Springfield Mass. 123 Willam st.  
 Turtorice, John J. (Gal) Port Arthur Tex. 528 Augusta ave.  
 Turula, Basil (Uk Gr) Rochester N. Y. 303 Hudson ave.  
 Turzick, J. A. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 Tuscher, Joseph F. (Bo) Randolph Mass. 211 N. Main st.  
 — Rudolph M. (Bo) Foxboro Mass. 83 Central st.  
 Tushak, S. J. (Dub) St. Cecilia (Alta Vista P.O.) Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Tushaus, Benno o.f.m. (Sup) Reserve Wis. St. Francis of Solanus Church.  
 Tutkowski, Joseph D. (Mil) [8] Milwaukee Wis. 2028 S. 32nd st.  
 Twardy, Anthony M. (Pitt) Wilmerding Pa. 201 Caldwell ave.  
 Twamley, John (Bal) [18] Baltimore Md. 5810 Harford ave.  
 Twigg, Edward P. (Bo) Needham Mass. 1382 Highland ave.  
 Twiss, John J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 30 Union st.  
 Twohig, Daniel P. (Om) [9] Omaha Nebr. 6304 N. 30th st.  
 — Francis J. o.p. (Col) Somerset Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — William P. (Ph) Chester Pa. 711 Edgmont ave.  
 Twombly, Neil J. s.j. (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 Twomey, D. (Sac) Lincoln Calif. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — David o.s.b. (Man) Manchester N. H. St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 — David W. s.j. (Bo) Chestnut Hill Mass. Boston College.  
 — Eugene A. (Bo) Waban Mass. 1518 Beacon st.  
 — James T. c.m. (Ph) Bangor Pa. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Bo) Woburn Mass. 280 Main st.  
 — Jerome J. (Leav) Della Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Louis s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Tydings, Michael (Roch) [6] Rochester N. Y. 101 White st.  
 Tydlacka, Jerome (Gal) Rosenberg Tex. Holy Rosary Church.  
 Tye, John o.s.f.s. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Tyl, Joseph S. (Ph) Conshohocken Pa. Oak and Elm sts.  
 Tylawsky, Ivan (P G R) Endicott N. Y. 1500 Watson Blvd.  
 Tyler, James J. (Hart) East Hampton Conn. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Tylka, Joseph C. (Ph) on sick leave Northampton Pa. 829 Main st.  
 Tymen, Y. o.m.i. Very Rev. (C C) Mission Tex. Box 278.  
 Tynan, Andrew (Sac) Arcata Calif. St. Mary's Church.  
 — John W. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 — Xavier o.carm. (Al) New Baltimore Pa. Carmelite Monastery.  
 Tynin, Walter J. (L R) Armstrong (Searcy P.O.) Ark. St. Paul's Church.  
 Tyrrell, Edmund N. (Chic) [50] Chicago Ill. 13305 Green Bay ave.  
 — Vincent J. (Chic) [44] Chicago Ill. 4515 S. Wells st.  
 Tysza, Apolonius (Pitt) retired Pittsburgh Pa. Mt. Oliver Branch 119 Kaplin ave.  
 Tytar, Vladimir (Uk Gr) Hudson N. Y. 29 S. 2nd st.  
 Tytheridge, Joseph A. (N Y) [1] New York N. Y. 460 Madison ave.  
 Tyzynski, Conrad (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 133 Seymour st.  
 Ubinger, Paul c.p. Catholic Mission, Youngshun, Hunan, China.  
 Ueber, Jerome c.p.p.s. (Cin) Philathea (Coldwater P.O. R.F.D. 1) Ohio.  
 Uecker, Francis c.p.p.s. (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 Uhl, John L. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Uhlenbrock, Gregory o.s.b. (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Uhlir, Wencelas A. (Clev) Parma (Brooklyn sta.) Ohio 7391 York rd.  
 Uhrich, Francis J. (Wich) Wright Kans. St. Andrew's Church.  
 — Hugo c.p.p.s. (Cin) [7] Dayton Ohio 218 K. st.  
 Uht, Leo A. s.m. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 2929 Hackberry st.  
 Ujlaki, John E. o.s.b. (Pitt) Trauger Pa. Box 123.  
 Ulanowicz, A. V. (G R) [5] Grand Rapids Mich. 654 Doris ave. N.W.  
 Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin) retired Hastings Nebr.  
 Uduitch, Joseph (L C) Potosi Wis. St. Thomas's Church.  
 Ulanysky, A. (Uk Gr) Centralia Pa. Box 670.  
 — Vladimir (Uk Gr) Northampton Pa. 1843 Newport ave.  
 Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin) retired Hastings Nebr.  
 Uleau, Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 43-22 Ithaca st.  
 Ulenberg, Charles A. (Det) [76] Detroit Mich. 9530 St. Mary's ave.  
 — Paul (Lin) Turkey Creek (Shickley R.F.D. 1) Nebr. St. Mary's Church.

Ulik, Stephen (Mil) West Bend Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Ullman, Earl L. (Det) Hazel Park (P.O. Royal Oak.) Mich. 23535 John R. st.  
 — J. Joseph (Ph) [80] Philadelphia (Mt. Airy P.O.) Pa. 6440 Green st.  
 Ullrich, Felix o.s.b. (St A) San Antonio Fla. St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
 — Oswald (Mil) St. Lawrence (Hartford R.R. 3) Wis.  
 — William J. (Sy) Rome N. Y. 210 W. Liberty st.  
 — William H. (Bo) Brockton Mass. 42 Wendall ave.  
 Ulmer, Roland o.f.m. (Peo) Metamora Ill. St. Mary's Church.  
 Ulzheimer, William J. (El P) El Paso Tex. 215 Arizona st.  
 Umberg, Hubert o.s.b. (Rock) Aurora Ill. Marmion Military School.  
 Underberg, Joseph (S C) Maryhill (Cherokee P.O. R.R. 4) Ia. Visitation Church.  
 Underwood, Francis (Rich) [6] Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.  
 Undreiner George J. (Col) Worthington O. Pontifical College Josephinum.  
 Ungarsky, Joseph S. (Clev) Fairport Ohio 503 Plum st.  
 Unger, Dominic o.m.cap. (Con) Victoria Kans. St. Fidelis Monastery.  
 — Leonard o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Willibald s.d.s. (Mil) [45a] Milwaukee Wis. 6825 W. Burleigh st.  
 Unruhe, Adalbert o.s.b. (St Cl) Farming (Richmond P.O. R. 1) Minn.  
 Unsworth, Bernard (F R) [17] New Bedford Mass. 306 Ashley Blvd.  
 Untereiner, John H. (Dal) Breckenridge Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Unterhoffer, Anthony o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Unterkoefler, G. H. (Bel) Waterloo Ill. SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph) [21] Philadelphia Pa. 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
 Untraut, Herman Joseph (L C) retired.  
 Urainar, Ralph o.m.c. (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 118 S. 9th st.  
 Urba, B. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2601 W. Marquette rd.  
 — Walter P. (Chic) [205] Chicago Ill. 717 W. 18th st.  
 Urbach, Conrad (Ind) on leave Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 Urbain, Joseph V. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Urban, Alexius o.m.cap. (Con) Hays Kans. Monastery.  
 Urbanik, Walter (Tr) South Amboy N. J. Washington st.  
 Urbanowicz, Alphonsus c.p. (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. 159 Washington st.  
 — Casimir (Bo) [31] South Boston Mass. 50 W. Sixth st.  
 — Francis J. (Ph) Reading Pa. 250 S. 12th st.  
 Urbanowsky, Francis D. (Gal) Bryan Tex. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Urbanus, Frederick c.s.s.r. (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 Urbanski, Anthony J. (Om) [21] Omaha Nebr. 3429 Q st.  
 — John (Chic) [95] Chicago Ill. 743 Armour st.  
 — John A. (Tol) [8] Toledo Ohio 1116 Nebraska ave.  
 — Michael (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 1628 Ridge rd.  
 Urbonas, Michael J. (E) Dubois Pa. 15 South ave.  
 Urbonavichus, Casimir m.i.c. (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianapolis High School.  
 — Michael m.i.c. (Chic) [186] Chicago Ill. 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
 Uriarte, John c.m.f. (L A) [21] Los Angeles Calif. 4553 E. Brooklyn ave.  
 — Leander c.m.f. (Glp) Jerome Ariz. Box V.  
 Ulrich, J. Adam (Ind) Morris Ind. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Uriel, John (Buf) Akron N. Y. St. Teresa's Church.  
 Urien, A. c.m. San Juan V. I., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Urnauer, Sebastian o.carm. (Al) New Baltimore Pa. St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Urankar, Alexander o.f.m. (Chic) Lemont Ill. Box 608.  
 Urrutia, Joseph a.r. (Leav) Kansas City Kans. St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Usher, John B. s.j. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.  
 Ustaszewski, Henry (Man) Franklin N. H. 43 W. High st.  
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt) [63a] Pittsburgh Pa. Custer ave.  
 Utz, Paul (Ind) Bedford Ind. 1723 I st.  
 Uvodic, Vincent (Ft W) Whiting Ind. 1709 Center st.  
 Uzdrowski, Francis c.r. (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 Vaccarest, J. E. (Man) Harrisville N. H. St. Denis' Church.  
 Vacek, Joseph P. (St P) [30] St. Paul Minn. 187 S. Western ave.  
 Vachon, Joseph E. (Man) Gorham N. H. Holy Family Church.  
 Vadas, Joseph (Tr) Fords N. J. Our Lady of Peace Church.  
 Vadeboncoeur, Paul (Man) Suncook, N. H. St. John's Church.  
 Vaeth, George J. (N Y) Bridgeport Conn. 2820 Main st.  
 — Louis C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [26] Washington D. C. 4835 Conduit rd.  
 Vagnozzi, Egidio Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3330 Massachusetts ave. N.W.  
 Vahey, Richard E. o.p. (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.

- Vahey, Thomas J. *c.s.b.* (Gen C) Toronto Ont. St. Michael's College.
- Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 1515 S. 50th ave.
- Vaisiere, Ernest H. (G B) Lena Wis. St. Charles' Church.
- Vaitiekunas, J. A. (Pro) [9] Providence R. I. 350 Smith st.
- Vaitiekaitis, Leopold *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Vaitkevicius, Joseph *m.i.c.* (Am Prov) Rome Italy.
- Vaitonis, P. A. (S A) absent on leave.
- Valancianus, Ignatius F. (Ph) [27] Philadelphia Pa. 324 Wharton st.
- Valancius, A. A. (Chic) [91] Chicago Ill. 4557 S. Wood st.
- Valanticus, Joseph (Hart) [6] Waterbury Conn. 46 Congress ave.
- Valasek, Stephen J. (Ph) Mahanoy City Pa. 728 W. Centre st.
- Valcicak, Andrew T. (Chic) [97] Chicago (Pullman Sta.) Ill. 10806 Perry ave.
- Valdambri, Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) [9] Waterbury Conn. 309 S. Main st.
- Valence, Onesime *o.m.i.* (C C) Brownsville Tex. 1218 Jefferson st.
- Valencia, Jose S. (S D) Colton Calif. 178 W. K st. Box 143.
- Valenta, Ignatius J. (Gal) Corn Hill (Jarrell P.O. R. 1) Tex.
- Joseph (Gal) La Porte Tex. St. Mary's University.
- M. A. (S A) [16] San Antonio Tex. 205 Morales st.
- Timothy J. (Gal) Bryan Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Valente, Donato (Buf) [22] Buffalo N. Y. 137 N. Ogden st.
- Valenti, Modesto *s.c.* (Pat) [4] Paterson N. J. 138 Beach st.
- Valentin, Columban *o.f.m.* (St L) Koch Mo. Koch and Veteran Hospital.
- Valentinelli, Julius *c.p.s.* (Spr) Milford Mass. 5 E. Main st.
- Valenzuela, Albert *s.j.* (El P) El Paso (R.F.D. 1) Tex. Box 537.
- Valerio, Jose C. (F R) [5] New Bedford Mass. 230 Bonney st.
- Valerious, Ferdinand (Cov) sick.
- Valetto, A. (Chic) absent with leave.
- Valine, Joseph Hyacinth *o.p.* (S Fr) Pittsburg Calif. 740 Black Diamond st.
- Valiquette, Alfred H. *o.s.a.* (Og) Carthage N. Y. 327 West st.
- Valkenburg, Hermann J. (Br) Seaford L. I. N. Y. St. William's Church.
- Valko, Stephen J. (Clev) [5] Akron Ohio 1055 Brown st.
- Vallaster, Francis (Dub) Raymond Iowa St. Joseph's Church.
- Vallely, Eugene F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav) [15] Kansas City Kans. 2300 N. 8th st.
- James, Mo Wang Tsui, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- James J. (Ph) [15] Philadelphia Pa. 242 S. 20th st.
- Valles, Sebastian *o.c.d.* (Okla) Hartshorne Okla. 112 E. Cherokee st.
- Valve, Arthur *c.m.f.* (Tuc) Yma Ariz. 408 Main st.
- Valois, Heliodore (Og) Burke N. Y. St. George's Church.
- Omer (F R) [8] New Bedford Mass. 341 Summer st.
- Valukevicius, Frank J. (Roch) [15] Rochester N. Y. 545 Hudson ave.
- Valunas, John G. (Scr) [13] Scranton Pa. 116 Theodore st.
- Valuxkis, Stanley (Chic) [91] Chicago Ill. 4557 S. Wood st.
- Valverde, Francis P. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr) on sick leave.
- Vana, Stanislaus S. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.
- van Ackeran, Leonard *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Vanadia, John J. (Det) Monroe Mich. 924 E. Second st.
- Van Antwerp, Francis F. (Det) [7] Detroit Mich. 1016 Maryland ave.
- Van Baast, Joseph P. *s.s.f.* (N O) Bertrandville (Napoleonville P.O.) La. Box 69a.
- Van Becelaere, E. L. *o.p.* (L C) Sinsinawa Wis. St. Clara Convent.
- Van Beersum (Nash) Nashville Tenn. Father Ryan High School.
- Van Berkel, Sylvester P. (Mil) [7] Racine Wis. 1200 Park ave.
- Van Bogaert, Edward (L) Louisville Ky. 1118 S. Third st.
- Van Bogart, Joseph (G B) Mishicot Wis. Holy Cross Church.
- Van Breda, Hugh *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Van Brero, I. A. M. (Laf) Cypremort La. St. Helena's Church.
- Vance, James *c.s.s.r.* (St L) Kirkwood Mo. Box 23.
- John W. (L) [21] Louisville Ky. 8345 Lexington rd.
- Joseph (G F) Culbertson Mont. St. Anthony's Church.
- Raphael *c.p.* Very Rev. (St P Prov) Supu, Kiangsi, China.
- Vancik, Vladimir (P G R) Chicago Ill. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Van Colen, Charles (Sag) Bay City Mich. 501 N. Walnut st.
- Vancura, Leo *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College Academy.
- Vandecastle, Bede L. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's High school.
- Van de Castle, Henry (G B) Chilton Wis. 55 State st.
- Vandegaer, John C. (Alex) Cloutierville La. St. John the Baptist Church.
- N. F. Very Rev. (Alex) Monroe La. St. Matthew's Church.
- Van Delft, William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel) Prairie du Rocher Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Vandenberg, Herbert *c.m.* (St L) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.
- Vandenburgh, Hubert J. F. (L A) Redondo Beach Cal. 415 Vincent st.
- Van den Boer, John *o.s.c.* (Dul) Moose Lake Minn. Holy Family Church.
- Van den Bogaard, Joseph Edmund *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- Van den Borne, C. B. (G B) Kimberly Wis. Holy Name Church.
- Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- van den Bosch, John *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.
- Van den Elsen, M. J. *o.praem.* (G B) Union (Brussels Rt. 1) Wis. Our Lady of the Snow Church.
- Van den Hende, John (Okla) Stillwater Okla. Stillwater Municipal Hospital.
- Vandenhuevel, Peter (S Fe) Dixon N. Mex. St. Anthony's Church.
- Van de Pol, Felix *m.s.c.* Hinatuan, Surigao, P. I.
- Van de Putte, Walter *c.s.s.p.* (Hart) Ferndale (Norwalk P.O.) Conn. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 21st st. and S. Lewis ave.
- Vanderbeck, Joseph E. (P) Oswego Ore. Sacred Heart Church.
- Vanderbecken, Gregory *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Glenclyffe (Garrison P.O.) Mary Immaculate Monastery.
- Vander Grinten, E. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1901 N.W. 18th st.
- Van der Gulik, Severius (Peo) East Moline Ill. 1906 N. 13th st.
- Van der Haar, Raphael *o.f.m.* (S D) San Luis Rey Cal. Old Mission.
- Vanderheiden, Donald H. *o.praem.* (Wil) Claymont Del. Archmere Academy.
- Joseph *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Vanderheyden, F. L. *o.p.* (St P) Minneapolis Minn. 2424 18th ave. S.
- Van der Hulst, John *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Onamia Minn. Crosier College.
- Van de Riet, John (Bel) Donaldson Ind. Convent Ancilla Domini.
- Vanderlaan, Peter J. (Om) Ewing Nebr. St. Peter's Church.
- Vander Loop, M. S. *o.praem.* (Hel) Valier Mont Box 189.
- Theodore J. *o.praem.* (Hel) Sunburst Mont. St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Van Der Meulen, C. A. *c.s.cc.* (Roch) [30] Rochester N. Y. 10 Pleasant st.
- Van der Putten, H. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alex) Marksville La. St. Joseph's Church.
- Van der Staay, Ferdinand *o.carm.* (Leav) Mount Carmel (Garnett P.O. R.R. 1) Kans. St. Boniface's Church.
- Van der Velden, George M. (St P) Monticello Minn. Box 428.
- Vanderwill, Leo P. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Van der Zanden, Edmund G. (P) [21] Portland Ore. 3130 N.E. 23rd ave.
- Van de Walle, Maurice *o.f.m.* (P) [6] Portland Ore. 765 S.E. 76th ave.
- T. F. (Sea) Snohomish Wash. 230 Ave. B.
- Van Dijk, William *o.s.a.* (Chic) [209] Chicago Ill. 6243 S. Fairfield ave.
- Van Dorpe, Paul M. (Okla) Okeene Okla. St. Anthony's Church.
- Van Drise, Felix (G B) Algoma Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Van Druemel, Fidelis *o.m.c.* (Mil) Waupun Wis. 118 W. Main st.
- Van Durme, Victor Very Rev. (Okla) El Reno Okla. 208 S. Evans st.
- Van Dyk, Leo *o.s.c.* (Lin) Hastings Nebr. 223 E. 14th st. Box 176.
- Van Dyke, Arnold (G B) Freedom (Kaukauna R.R. 1) Wis. St. Nicholas' Church.
- Henry B. (Det) on sick leave.
- Ignatius F. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- van Engelen, Philip *s.v.d.* Lingayen, P. I., Diocesan Seminary.
- Van Es, Rudolf *m.s.c.* Butuan, Surigao, P. I.
- Van Exem, J. (Laf) Chataignier La. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Vanfrachem, Philibert *ss.cc.* (H) Koloa, Island of Kauai, T. H. St. Raphael's Church.
- Van Ganzewinkel, Peter A. (Rich) Portsmouth Va. Box 399.
- Van Garse, William (S D) Riverside Cal. 2775 Ninth st.
- Van Gastel, James (Okla) Guthrie Okla. 411 N. Elm st.
- John Very Rev. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 745 N. Denver ave.
- Van Gessel, Sebastian (Sag) Omer, Mich. St. Edward's Church.
- Van Gils, Bernard *o.s.c.* Very Rev. (Lin) Hastings Nebr. 223 E. 14th st. Box 176.
- Van Gorp, Mark *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.



- van Grevenbroek, Joseph *s.o.cist.* (Mil) Okauchee Wis. Cistercian Monastery.
- Van Hagen, John *m.s.c.* Cantilan, Surigao, P. I.
- van Hal, Albertus *s.o.cist.* (Nat) Paulding, Miss. St. Michael's Church.
- Van Handel, Erwin (Mil) [6] Racine Wis. 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
- Van Haver, F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alex) Shreveport La. 315 Marshall st.
- Vanholme, F. B. *s.s.c.* (Bur) Putney Vt. St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Van Hoomissen, J. M. *s.j.* (B) Lewiston Idaho 633 5th ave.
- Van Hout, Francis L. (Det) [82] Detroit Mich. 6430 Benson ave.
- Van Hulse, Charles (Okla) Lawton Okla. 6 S. 7th st.
- Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla) retired, Kingfisher, Okla. 309 S. Main st.
- Theophile (Okla) Kingfisher Okla. 309 S. Main st.
- Vanicek, John (Gal) Granger Tex. SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
- Van Kalmthout, Cornelio *o.p.* Cataño, Puerto Rico, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Van Meer, H. (Mil) Kenosha Wis. St. Catherine's Hospital.
- Van Mourik, Polycarp *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.
- Vann, Joseph *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Van Nuland, Gerard (G B) Little Chute Wis. St. John's Church.
- Van Odijk, Anthony *m.s.c.* Very Rev. Surigao, Surigao Prov., P. I.
- Van Oeffel, Louis (G B) De Pere Wis. 406 Grant st.
- Vanoli, Arnaldo *p.s.c.o.* (Bo) [12] Boston Mass. 12 North sq.
- Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart) retired, Heerlen, Holland.
- Vanoverbergh, Idesbald *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.
- Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla) Bartlesville Okla. 715 S. Johnstone ave.
- Van Rie, Aug C. (Ft W) Laporte Ind. 109 C st.
- Van Roessel C. *m.s.c.* Surigao, Surigao Prov., P. I.
- Van Rooy, Walter D. *o.p.* (Chic) Oak Park Ill. 525 Washington blvd.
- van Rooy, William *o.s.c.* (St Cl) Bluegrass (Sebek P.O. R. 1) Minn.
- Van Roosmalen, Martin *o.s.c.* (Lin) Hastings Nebr. 223 E. 14th st. Box 176.
- Van Schie, Theodore (Reno) Austin Nev. St. Augustine's Church.
- Van Schayk, Justinus *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu, T. H., Kalihi, Minor Seminary.
- Van Speybroeck, Arthur John (Spfd) Livingston Ill. Sacred Heart Church.
- Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo) retired, Los Angeles Calif. 2919 S. Hobart blvd.
- Vanston, Edgar *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. P.O. Box 150.
- John F. *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Van Tilburg, Adrian *ss.cc.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 3 Adams st.
- van Tourenhout, Charles L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L) Ste. Genevieve Mo. 49 Du Bourg pl.
- Van Valkenburg, Edgar A. (N Y) [184] Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- Van Veen, Adrian (Om) Wynot Nebr. Holy Trinity Church.
- Van Veggel, J. A. C. (S D) El Centro Calif. 428 S. 5th st.
- Van Waesberghe, Edward (Okla) retired in Holland.
- Van Waus, Charles A. B. (Dav) Richmond Ia. Holy Trinity Church.
- Van Wees, Frank (Okla) Union City Okla. St. Joseph's Church.
- Van Westeinde, Martin *m.s.c.* Tigao, Surigao, P. I.
- Van Zale, William J. (Pat) [13] Paterson N. J. 440 River st.
- Van Zutphen, Adrian J. *o.s.c.* Very Rev. (St. Cl) Onamia Minn. Exaltatio St. Crucis Church.
- Varga, Stephen (Pitt) absent on sick leave.
- Vargas, Ra Facl Pérez *s.j.* (S F6) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Varglien, Elias M. *o.carm.* (N Y) [93] New York N. Y. 339 E. 28th st.
- Vargo, Joseph A. (Clev) [61] Cleveland Ohio 2813 East 92nd st.
- Varley, Frank A. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio (P.O. Station 1) St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.
- Joseph D. (St Cl) Paynesville Minn. Box 522.
- Martin M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [19] Dayton Ohio 217 W. 4th st.
- Varni, Edward T. (S Fr) San Jose Cal. 2157 W. San Carlos st.
- Varona, Constantino (El P) Sanderson Tex. Box 475.
- S. *o.m.f.* (C C) Laredo Tex. 214 San Bernardo ave.
- Varrinle, Francis J. (Br) Long Island City L. I. N. Y. 39-38 29th st.
- Varricchio, Augustine (Pat) [12] Paterson N. J. 70 Cross st.
- Vashon, Lionel *s.s.s.* (N Y) Suffern N. Y. Eymard Seminary.
- Vasilianskas, Francis (Ph) Newtown Pa. Villa Joseph Marie.
- Vaskas, Joseph *m.f.c.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianopolis High School.
- William P. (Br) East Islip L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Vasochik, Theodosius M. (P G R) Pittsburgh (Oakland Sta.) Pa. 405 Atwood st.
- Vasquez, Louis *c.m.f.* (L A) Walnut Cal. Box 277.
- Vasys, C. A. (Spr) [10] Worcester Mass. 15 Highfield rd.
- Vatter, Peter C. (St J) Moberly Mo. 210 S. Williams st.
- Vaughan, Bernard M. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Caleb J. (Alb) [13] Albany N. Y. 10 Lodge st.
- Francis A. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago (Pilsen Sta.) Ill. 1076 West Roosevelt rd.
- James (Sac) Colusa Calif. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- John (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 2549 32nd st.
- John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr) [1] Scranton Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (S F) San Jose Calif. 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Lemuel P. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton (Chestnut Hill) Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave.
- M. W. (Dav) Burlington Ia. St. Francis Hospital.
- William E. (S Lk) Salt Lake City Utah St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch College.
- Vaughn, John W. (Sac) [2] Aurora Ill. 23 S. Locust st.
- Joseph M. (Sy) [3] Utica N. Y. 2306 Genesee st.
- Veale, Patrick J. *s.s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 12th and Varnum sts. N.E.
- Vecchia, Angelo Della *c.p.p.s.* (Chic) [154] Chicago Ill. 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
- Vecchierello, Hubert *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.
- Vecchini, Charles (N Y) Tuckahoe N. Y. 100 Pleasant ave.
- Veekmans, M. (Laf) absent on sick leave.
- Veeser, J. P. (S Falls) Howard S. Dak. St. Agatha's Church.
- Vega, Luis *s.j.* (S F6) Montezuma (Las Vegas) N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Vegiard, Arthur R. *m.s.* (Spr) [8] Holyoke Mass. 54 Summer st.
- Veha, John J. (Pitt) Monongahela Pa. 225 Park ave.
- Veigle, Adrian J. *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- J. Paul *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Veil, P. B. (Cin) absent on leave, St. Joseph's Retreat Dearborn Mich.
- Vellard, Eugene *m.s.* (N O) Golden Meadow La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- Veit, Anthony (Buf) Hamburg N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Charles (B) Genesee Idaho St. Mary's Church.
- William (S C) Whittemore Ia. St. Michael's Church.
- Veith, Henry (Pat) Passaic N. J. 226 Harrison ave.
- Velez, Dunstan *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 20th and College ave.
- Veloz, Jose (L A) Wilmington Cal. 1009 E. L st.
- Velte, Henry (Mil) [11] Milwaukee Wis. 1122 W. Clark st.
- Velucchi, Vittorino *o.m.c.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 754 Gun Hill rd.
- Velyhorsky, John (Uk Gr) absent on leave.
- Vembre, S. J. (Spr) Athol Mass. 105 Main st.
- Venegoni, John C. (Bel) Walsh Ill. St. Pius' Church.
- Veneri, Leander Della *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. Box 4240.
- Vengras, Casimir *m.f.c.* (Am Prov) Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ventura, Fulgentius *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Box 150.
- Venus, Joseph M. Very Rev. (Hel) Butte Mont. 102 S. Washington st.
- Venverloh, Edmund J. (St L) [27] (Pine Lawn) St. Louis Mo. 3901 Jennings rd.
- Verbeten, Theodore (G B) Green Bay Wis. 127 Irene st.
- Vercammen, Rudolph *ss.cc.* (H) Hilo Town, T. H. Haili st.
- Verdini, Humbert *c.m.* (W Prov) Tengklapu, Kiangsi, China.
- Verdon, John D. (N Y) [47] New York N. Y. 213 W. 82nd st.
- Vereker, Richard (Sac) Auburn Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
- Richard (Al) Cassandra Pa. Box 5.
- Vergeiner, Henry F. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Verhaeghe, Jules *ss.cc.* Very Rev. (H) Honolulu, T. H., 1124 7th ave.
- Verhagen, Norbert (G B) West De Pere Wis. 406 Grant st.
- Verhalen, William J. *s.c.* (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 148 Main st.
- Verheem, A. (Laf) New Iberia La. St. Peter's Church.
- Velhelst, Linus *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Remigius (S Fe) Vaughn N. Mex. St. Mary's Church.
- Verhoest, Edgar A. (New) Bayonne N. J. 125 B'way.
- Verhoeven, C. M. (B) Keuterville Idaho Holy Cross Church.
- John *m.s.f.* (C C) Lamar (Rockport P.O. Box 476) Tex.
- Joseph M. (B) Cottonwood Idaho Our Lady Help of Christians Church.
- Verkamp, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Vermette, J. H. (Og) Champlain N. Y. Assumption Church.
- J. Stanislaus (Bo) Lynn Mass. 7 Endicott st.
- Vermeulen, Gentil (Om) Cedar Rapids Nebr. St. Anthony's Church.

- Véronneau, A. *o.m.i.* (Bo) [7] Lowell Mass. 716 Middlesex st.
- Verow, Austin *s.m.* (Bo) Bedford Mass. Spring rd.
- Verreau, Louis J. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 1425 Bridge st. N.W.
- Verret, J. *s.s.e.* (Bur) Swanton Vt. St. Edmund's High School Juniorate.
- Verrette, Adrien W. (Man) [8] Manchester N. H. 172 Belmont st.
- Versailles, Edward *m.s.* (Man) Enfield N. H. La Salette Seminary.
- Versavel, Arthur F. *s.j.* (Den) [9] Denver Colo. 2760 Larimer st.
- Verschraegen, E. J. (Den) Sterling Colo. 327 S. 3rd st.
- Versen, Robert W. (Buf) [73] Buffalo N. Y. 15 Eastwood pl.
- Verst, Henry (Ind) Napoleon Ind. St. Maurice's Church.
- Verschaffelt, R. (S A) [20] San Antonio (Sta. A Box 112) Tex. 2515 S. Zarzamora st.
- Verwiel, Bonaventure *m.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Verwighen, Henry (Br) Lake Ronkonkoma L. I. N. Y. The Cenacle.
- Veryset, Maurice H. (Det) Anchorville Mich. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Vesely, Stanislaus *s.o.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius College Academy.
- Veth, Jerome *s.o.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Vetrovec, Joseph F. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 321 E. 61st st.
- Vetter, Arnold *c.p.* (Mob) Ensley Ala. 1723 20th st.
- Henry *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Michael E. (Scr) [4] Hazleton Pa. 123 W. Oak st.
- Vey, Alfred J. *s.s.s.* (N Y) [52] New York N. Y. 184 E. 76th st.
- Vezina, Alfred M. *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.
- L. A. (Bur) Rutland Vt. Sacred Heart of Mary Church.
- Vezis, William J. (Ph) Tamaque Pa. 307 Pine st.
- Via, Stephen Dalla *c.p.s.* (Bo) Waltham Mass. 311 River st.
- Viano, Anselm *s.s.p.* (N Y) Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. 2187 Victory blvd.
- Viau, Arthur M. (Og) Lafargeville N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Viccaro, Leonard (New) [25] Newark N. J. 176 Edison pl.
- Vichuras, Ignatius (Ft W) [6] East Chicago Ind. 3905 Fir st.
- Vidal, Adolphus M. J., Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. Anne's Church.
- John R. *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. 1300 S. Steel st.
- Michael *t.o.r.* (New) [18] Newark N. J. 212 Lafayette st.
- William X. *c.m.* (St L) Cape Girardeau Mo. 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Viéban, Anthony *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 401 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Vielra, Antonio P. Rt. Rev. (F R) [5] New Bedford Mass. 230 Bonney st.
- Viel, A. Canon Very Rev. (Laf) Carencro La. St. Peter's Church.
- Vien, Joseph G. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Ill. Mission House.
- Viesnoraitis, William V. (G R) Custer Mich. St. Mary's Church.
- Vifquain, A. (G I) North Platte Nebr. St. Patrick's Church.
- Vifredo, Joseph (Buf) Lackawanna N. Y. 288 Ingham ave.
- Vigeant, Antonio J. (Bo) Ipswich, Mass. 18 Washington st.
- Vigilanti, Dominic *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [6] New York N. Y. 308 West Broadway.
- Viglas, Julius (Clev) [45] Cleveland Ohio 9016 Buckeye rd.
- Vigliero, John A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf) Lake Charles La. Immaculate Conception.
- Vignerot, John F. (R C) sick.
- Viktora, Claude *s.o.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Constantine *s.o.b.* (Chic) Berwyn Ill. 1448 S. Euclid ave.
- Vilha, Francis *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Avalon (Bellevue Branch Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 232 S. Home ave.
- Vilk, Paul F. (Scr) [14] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 63 Hillside st.
- Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev) [48] Cleveland Ohio 6527 Superior ave.
- Villani, Joseph (M F) Watsonville Calif. St. Francis School.
- Peter *s.o.b.* (Gal) Bryan Tex. St. Anthony's Church.
- Villanueva, Francisco (S Fr) [38] San Francisco Calif. 908 Broadway.
- Villar, Manuel (C C) Encinal Tex. Box 243.
- Villaroja, Everest *c.o.d.* (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Villasenor, Francis (N O) [21] New Orleans La. 721 St. Ferdinand st.
- Villiard, Camille (Pro) Central Falls R. I. 666 Broad st.
- Villiger, Benedict *s.o.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.
- Vilman, Anthony (St P) retired in Yugoslavia.
- Vincent, Eugene J. (Bo) Salem Mass. 290 Jefferson ave.
- Vincent, Francis (Pro) [4] Pawtucket R. I. 32 Lawn ave.
- Henri (Pro) Arctic R. I. 20 Washington st.
- Herman J. (Gal) Hempstead Tex. St. Mary's Church.
- J. Francis *s.m.* (Pro) Westerly R. I. 117 High st.
- Vinci, Albert *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.
- Vincius, John (Ind) Evansville Ind. 609 Cherry st.
- Vint, Raymond E. (Mil) [55] Milwaukee Wis. 1968 N. 36th st.
- Viola, Cherubino *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [12] Pittsburgh Pa. 6518 Meadow st. E.E.
- D. (Gal) Beaumont Tex. 1115 Orange st.
- Virant, Ludwig J. (Clev) Madison Ohio 555 Lake st.
- Virmauskis, Francis A. (Bo) [31] South Boston Mass. 50 W. Sixth st.
- Virnig, Benedict C. (St Cl) Sauk Rapids Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Charles H. (R C) Winner S. Dak. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Vislocky, Alexis (P G R) [68] New York N. Y. 219 E. 12th st.
- Vismara, John C. Very Rev. (Det) [87b] Detroit Mich. 2670 Dickerson ave.
- Viso, Nicasio (N Y) [105] New York N. Y. 307 E. 33rd st.
- Vissani, Anselm Philip *s.o.s.b.* (Det) [47] Detroit Mich. 641 Hastings st.
- Visser, A. A. *o.praem.* (G B) Oneida (West De Pere R.F.D. 2) Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Vitale, Luigi *o.f.m.* (N Y) [12] New York N. Y. 151 Thompson st.
- Michael J. (Pitt) Hays Pa. 408 Baldwin rd.
- Vitanza, Joseph A. (N Y) [151] New York N. Y. 627 E. 187th st.
- Vitha, John M. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 2414 S. 61st ave.
- Viti, Guido *c.p.* (Det) W. Detroit Mich. 23300 Davison ave.
- Vitie, E. Anselm *o.p.* (N O) [12] New Orleans La. 224 Harrison ave.
- Edward A. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.
- Vitko, Joseph J. (Om) Dixon Nebr. St. Anne's Church.
- Vitkus, Bronislaus *m.i.c.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2234 S. Oakley ave.
- Michael (St L) [57] St. Louis Mo. 2123 Park ave.
- Vitt, John C. (Ph) on sick leave.
- Vives, Salvador *c.o.d.* (S A) [5] San Antonio Tex. 906 Kentucky ave.
- Vivier, Joseph R. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Vlahovic, Vladimir *o.m.c.* (Mil) [30] Milwaukee Wis. 613 S. 4th st.
- Vlasselaer, Hubert *c.s.s.c.* (F R) Fairhaven Mass. 3 Adams st.
- Vlasveld, P. *m.s.c.* Caguait, Surigao, P. I.
- Vleck, Stephen J. (Ph) Palmerton Pa. 243 Lafayette ave.
- Vlossak, Cyril *s.o.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Francis C. (Ph) on sick leave.
- John P. (Ph) Tresckow Pa. St. Michael's Church.
- Vodushke, Vitalis (S Fr) [36] San Francisco Cal. 245 Linden ave.
- Voegel, Edward J. (Okla) Oklahoma City (R.R. 3) Okla. St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Voelker, John (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.
- Voelkl, Richard C. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Voelpel, Crescentian *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Voet, Flavian C. (Rock) Warren Ill. St. Ann's Church.
- Vogdes, Charles W. (Ph) Coaldale Pa. St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
- Vogel, Alphonse S. (N Y) [160] New York N. Y. 420 E. 145th st.
- Bernard P. (Col) [12] Columbus Ohio 221 Hanford st.
- Claude *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. Capuchin College.
- Cyril J. (Pitt) [74] Pittsburgh Pa. 3113 Brighton rd.
- John (Br) absent on leave.
- John (R C) Glencross S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.
- John P. (Om) Dodge Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph *s.m.a.* (L A) [71] Los Angeles Calif. 5222 Harper ave.
- Joseph (Sea) [21] Seattle Wash. 820 18th ave.
- Joseph J. (Buf) [42] Buffalo N. Y. 3257 Main st.
- L. J. (Day) Ft. Madison Ia. 601 5th st.
- Marcus A. (Tol) Mansfield Ohio 54 S. Mulberry st.
- Murel R. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Oscar W. (Wich) Dubuque (P.O. Dorrance R.F. 2) Kans.
- William A. (K C) Pierce City Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- Vogelpohl, Henry J. (Cin) [41] Cincinnati Ohio 29 E. 8th st.
- Herbert *s.o.b.* (L R) (Subiaco P.O.) Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.
- Vogelweid, Joseph A. (St L) Jefferson City Mo. 216 Broadway.
- Voghera, John *s.o.* (N Y) [112] New York N. Y. 29 Mott st.



Vogler, Harold *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Vogt, August A. Very Rev. (Pitt) West View (Bellevue Sta. Pittsburgh P.O.) Pa. 10 Wentworth ave.  
 —Berard A. *o.f.m.* (Pat) Butler N. J. St. Anthony's Church.  
 —Felix (Sag) [1] Saginaw Mich. Hoyt ave.  
 —Francis (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 911 N. Main st.  
 —George (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 321 Lake ave.  
 —Joseph E. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 50 Chestnut st.  
 —Leo *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Canton Ohio Brunnerdale Seminary.  
 —Phillip J. (Mil) Kewaskum Wis. Holy Trinity Church.  
 —William (Pitt) Carnegie Pa. 317 2nd ave.  
 Vohs, Edmund *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 —Lawrence *a.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.  
 Voiciechowski, Leo (Buf) Harrison N. J. 29 Davis st.  
 Voight, John J. (N Y) New York N. Y. 539 W. 54th st.  
 Vojacek, August Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Iowa 510 16th ave. E.  
 Vojnich, Desiderius (Cin) [10] Dayton Ohio 416 N. Conover st.  
 Volk, Jacob A. (Cin) [46] Cincinnati Ohio 2110 St. Michael's st.  
 —John F. *c.s.s.r.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 258 Pine st.  
 —Warren L. (N O) [32] New Orleans La. 8128 Plum st.  
 Volkay, Eugene (P G R) Mahwah N. J. Christie ave.  
 Volker, Henry A. (Cin) Eaton Ohio 407 E. Main st.  
 Volkert, Anthony Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.  
 Voll, Joseph L. Very Rev. (Bel) Mount Carmel Ill. 419 Chestnut st.  
 —Norbert A. (L) Cecilia Ky. St. Ambrose's Church.  
 Vollert, Cyril O. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Vollmar, Dominic *a.s.b.* Very Rev. (Rich) [6] Richmond Va. 304 N. Sheppard st.  
 —Edward R. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 —Walter *a.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Vollmayer, Edwin J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Xavier University.  
 —Leo J. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.  
 Vollmecke, Joseph (Dub) Calmar Ia. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 Vollmer, Edward *a.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. 910 Macon ave.  
 —Francis R. *o.p.* (R) Raleigh N. C. 1109 Newbern ave.  
 —Joseph (Ind) [12] Indianapolis Ind. 379 Warman ave.  
 —Louis J. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.  
 —Theodore J. (Ind) Tell City Ind. 828 Main st.  
 Vollrath, Paul *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Tol) Carey Ohio Our Lady of Consolation Church.  
 Volonté, Alfonso *a.c.* (N Y) Port Chester N. Y. 136 South Regent st.  
 Volpe, John A. (N Y) New York N. Y. 611 Edgecomb ave.  
 Volz, Cyril A. (Mil) [57] Milwaukee Wis. 1410 W. Scott st.  
 —George A. (Dav) West Burlington Ia. St. Mary's Church.  
 —John R. (St P) retired, Faribault Minn.  
 —Peter B. *o.f.m.* (Nash) [7] Memphis Tenn. 155 Market ave.  
 Vona, Pietro *p.s.m.* (Br) [94] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Siegel st.  
 Vonasek, Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [59] Baltimore Md. 2111 Ashland ave.  
 von Brunn, August Joseph (St L) [46] St. Louis Mo. 4330 Shreve ave.  
 Von der Ahe, Karl E. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Cal. Alma College.  
 Vonder Brink, Leonard J. (Cin) [15] Cincinnati Ohio 2508 Glenway ave.  
 Vonder Haar, Ferdinand J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Mt. Washington 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Von der Haar, Raphael *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Barbara's Church.  
 Vondracek, Joseph (G B) Stangelville (Denmark R. 1) Wis. St. Lawrence's Church.  
 Von Elm, Edmund (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 519 N. Harvey ave.  
 Von Hartenstein, Joseph *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.  
 Von Kael, Robert J. (Cin) [39] Cincinnati Ohio 3680 Warsaw ave.  
 Von Rudloff, Leo *a.s.b.* (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 von Taurenhaut, Charles L. (St L) Ste. Genevieve Mo. Dubourg pl.  
 Von Welden, Charles (Scr) retired Oshkosh Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Von Zagorski, Conrad *o.m.c.* (Tr) Seaside Park N. J. 50 E st.  
 Voorde, Joseph *a.c.* Agartolla, Mariamnagar, Tripura State, Bengal, India.  
 Voors, William J. (Ft W) [12] Gary Ind. 640 Vermont st.  
 Vopatek, Thomas (Dub) Clutier Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Vorlick, Joseph G. (G B) Montpelier (Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 3) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Vorman, Joseph (R C) absent on leave.  
 Vormberg, Brendan *a.s.b.* (Cov) Corbin Ky. Sacred Heart Church.

Vorndran, Francis J. *c.s.sp.* (N O) New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.  
 Vornholt, J. B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con) New Almelo Kans. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Vorst, Anthony (S F6) Smith Lake (P.O. Thoreau) N. Mex.  
 Vos, Modestus *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu T. H. Cathedral.  
 Vosbeek, Martin H. (G B) Green Bay Wis. 131 S. Madison st.  
 Vosburgh, Joseph M. *a.s.m.* (Det) [63a] Detroit Mich. 14324 Longview ave.  
 Voskuhl, Julian H. *c.p.p.s.* (Nash) Signal Mountain Tenn. St. Augustine's Oratory.  
 Voss, Henry S. *c.s.s.r.* (St A) Sulphur Springs Fla. 8206-11th st.  
 Vosylus, John *m.i.c.* (Hart) Thompson Conn. Marianapolis High School.  
 Vowels, Clarence *c.p.* Very Rev. (St L) Normandy Mo. 7101 Natural Bridge rd.  
 Voyer, Ludger L. (Nat) retired.  
 Voytovich, Julius (P G R) Fords N. J. 849 King George rd.  
 Vrana, John J. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.  
 —Julius (Pitt) absent on leave.  
 Vredevelde, Maximus *a.o.cist.* (Nat) Gerowval Miss.  
 Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt) McKees Rocks Pa. 326 Munson ave.  
 Vukonik, Venceslaus J. (Clev) sick absent on leave retired.  
 Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. 411 W. 11th st.  
 Vytish, Joseph (Bis) Stanley N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Wachendorfer, Felician *c.p.p.s.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. College of the Incarnate Word.  
 Wachowiak, Adam (Bal) on sick leave.  
 —Stanislaus A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal) [25] Baltimore Md. 408 S. Chester st.  
 Wachowski, Henry E. (Chic) [151] Chicago Ill. 8412 Marquette ave.  
 —Joseph P. (Tol) Bay Village Ohio 29622 W. Lake rd.  
 Wachter, Aloysius *a.s.b.* (Sav) Savannah Ga. 1707 Bull st.  
 —Carl (P) Milwaukee Ore. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 —Christian A. (S Falls) Pampanga, P. I. Fort Stotsenburg.  
 —John N. (Ph) West Reading Wyomissing Pa. 917 Franklin st.  
 —Peter *a.s.b.* (Pat) Newton N. J. Little Flower Monastery.  
 Wackenheim, Apollinaris *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.  
 —Fidelis *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Wacker, Joseph (Bis) Van Hook N. Dak. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Wade, Edward A. (L A) Beverly Hills Cal. 505 Bedford rd.  
 —Francis *s.v.d.* (Laf) Dusen La. St. Benedict the Moor.  
 —Francis C. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 —Henry *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [6] San Antonio Tex. 2101 Nebraska st.  
 —James (S Fr) Stockton Calif. 203 E. Washington st.  
 —James J. (Cin) Urbana Ohio 231 Washington ave.  
 —John J. (F R) [10] Fall River Mass. 163 Winter st.  
 —Joseph *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 —Joseph D. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Corozal, British Honduras, C. A., St. Francis Xavier Church.  
 —William L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Waechter, Anthony (Mar) Assinins (Baraga P.O.) Mich. Holy Name Church.  
 —Edward A. *c.r.* (L) [10] Louisville Ky. 338 N. 25th st.  
 —Henry P. (Tol) [21] Toledo Ohio 420 Sandusky st.  
 Wageman, Raymond (Lin) Cedar Bluffs Nebr. St. Mary's Church.  
 Wagemens, Frederick *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Wagener, A. J. (S C) Wesley Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Herman (St L) Osage Bend (R.R. 4 Jefferson City) Mo. St. Margaret's Church.  
 —John P. (Det) Marine City Mich. 618 S. Water st.  
 —John P. (Dub) Cresco Ia. 116 Third st. E.  
 —John T. (Chic) Forest Park Ill. 7240 Harrison st.  
 Wagner, A. (Bis) Dickinson N. Dak. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —A. L. *s.j.* (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.  
 —Adalbert (St Cl) Princeton Minn. Box 292.  
 —Adolph P. (N Y) Peekskill N. Y. Villa Loretto.  
 —Alphonsus *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 —Alvin P. (S Fr) San Francisco Cal. 1200 Florida st.  
 —Ambrose G. (Cov) [1] Covington Ky. Cathedral.  
 —Anthony *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. Franciscan Monastery.  
 —Carl J. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 1426 N. 8th st.  
 —Charles (Ind) West Terre Haute Ind. 126 N. 8th st.  
 —Clement W. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (L A) Whittier Cal. 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 —Cletus L. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 —Cyril *o.f.m.* (Chic Prov) Fengwangchuang, Chanhua Co., China.  
 —Edward (G B) Meeme (Newton R. 1) Wis. St. Isadore's Church.  
 —Edward (Mil) Butler Wis. Box 78.

- Wagner, Edward J. *s.s.* (S Fr) Menlo Park Calif. St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Francis J. (E) Brookville Pa. Graham ave.
- Francis J. (Den) Pueblo Colo. 414 W. 11th st.
- Herbert J. (Mil) St. Martin's (Hales Corners R.R. 2) Wis. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
- Ignatius A. *c.p.p.s.* (Clev) Canton (R.F.D. 2) Ohio Brunnerdale Seminary.
- J. Donald (Al) Lock Haven Pa. 124 Liberty st.
- J. N. (B) absent and on sick leave.
- James A. *o.praem.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 209 S. Adams st.
- John C. (St P) Rogers Minn. St. Martin's Church.
- John J. (S Fr) absent on leave or unassigned.
- John J. (Clev) [2] Canton Ohio 1602 Market ave. S.
- John J. (Reno) Ely Nev. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph A. (Chic) [1] Chicago Ill. 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Joseph A. (Day) West Point Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph E. (Chic) [33] Chicago Ill. 921 Noble st.
- Leonard W. *o.praem.* (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert College.
- Norbert F. *o.s.b.* (Ama) Nazareth Tex. Holy Family Church.
- Patrick *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.
- Paul J. *s.m.* (S C) Sioux City Ia. 3315 Lowell ave.
- Philip (Mil) Holy Cross (Belgium R.F.D. 1) Wis. Holy Cross Church.
- Philip J. (L C) Rudolph Wis. St. Philomena's Church.
- R. Marcellus Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [32a] Cincinnati Ohio 423 Commercial sq.
- Raymond P. *o.praem.* Very Rev. (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Sylvester G. (Lin) Wymore Nebr. St. Mary's Church.
- Theodore C. (Ph) Pen Argyl Pa. 109 W. George st.
- Victor *c.p.p.s.* (Et W) Bryant (R.R. 1) Ind. Holy Trinity Church.
- Vincent *o.s.b.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. 1312 Lincoln ave.
- Wahl, Francis X. (Ph) [1] Philadelphia Pa. 1723 Race st.
- Raymond J. (Roch) [19] Rochester N. Y. 415 Ames st.
- Wahle, F. Cyril *o.p.* Very Rev. (Mil) Racine Wis. 1200 College ave.
- Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con) Cawker City Kans. SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Waible, Albert *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.
- Waide, Robert *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Mission House.
- Wakim, Francis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [61] New York N. Y. 57 Washington st.
- Walajtis, Casimir (Det) on sick leave.
- Walas, Ambrose *o.m.c.* (St A Prov) Montreal P. Q. 1626 Grand Trunk st.
- Walsin, Martin G. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Walcher, James (St Cl) Perham Minn. St. James' Hospital.
- Walczak, John S. (Det) [58] Detroit Mich. 844 Harbaugh ave.
- Stanislaus, Shanghai, China, St. Columban's Mission.
- Wald, Joseph *o.m.cap.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Walde, John J. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla 1005 N. E. 16th st.
- Waldeisen, John L. (Clev) [2a] Akron Ohio 2124 16th st. S.W.
- Waldhaus, Henry J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Cincinnati (P.O. Lockland Sta. Rt. 383) Ohio St. Rita's School.
- Waldie, Thomas *s.s.s.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 17608 Euclid ave.
- Waldkirch, Herbert (Mil) Dane Wis. St. Michael's Church.
- Waldner, Augustin *s.j.* Very Rev. (S Fe) Montezuma N. Mex. Montezuma Seminary.
- Waldo, Cornelius *o.s.b.* (Ind) Huntingburg Ind. Visitation Church.
- Waldron, Edward F. (Br) [84] Brooklyn N. Y. 7201 15th ave.
- Francis C. (Chic) [35] Chicago Ill. 7811 Coles ave.
- Howard A. (F R) Hyannis Mass. 347 South st.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [93] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Joseph F. (Ph) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Paul Very Rev. (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. Seminary.
- Thomas H. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs N. Y. Box 436.
- Waldvogel, Austin *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Walejko, Boleslaus J. (G B) Crivitz Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Walck, Michael C. (Buf) North Tonawanda N. Y. 46 Center ave.
- Walen, Joseph (G R) Grand Rapids Mich. 600 Burton st. S.E.
- Walenga, T. J. (Chic) Niles (Chicago P.O. R.F.D. from Norwood Park) Ill. St. Hedwig's School.
- Wales, George W. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 118 N. Campbell st.
- Waleske, Lawrence (Mil) [11] Racine Wis. 2100 W. High st.
- Walewski, Frederick F. (Ph) Pottstown Pa. 1128 South st.
- Walheim, Theodore *o.f.m.* (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.
- Waligorski, A. C. (Mil) [4] Milwaukee Wis. 1554 W. Holt ave.
- Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo) Graniteville Mass. St. Catherine's Church.
- Ara F. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Walker, Charles A. *m.m.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. Maryknoll Junior Seminary.
- Charles J. (Bal) [30] Baltimore Md. Eager and Valley sts.
- Edward J. (Buf) [32] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Edward st.
- Fintan G. (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 416 S. 13th st.
- Frank J. (Buf) [29] Buffalo N. Y. 1885 S. Park ave.
- George S. *o.s.a.* (Alb) [3] Troy N. Y. 25 115th st.
- Gerald *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Gerald G. (D M) [1] Des Moines Ia. 607 High st.
- Herbert O. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- James Bernard *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Martin M. (Lan) Laingsburg Mich. 310 Crum st.
- Richard V. *o.p.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. 6172 Chabot rd.
- Seth S. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Theron J. (Nash) Nashville Tenn. Father Ryan High School.
- Warner K. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.
- William *o.s.b.* (Ind) Ferdinand Ind. St. Ferdinand's Church.
- Walkowiak, Casimir (Sag) Alpena Mich. 516 N. Second ave.
- Walkowiak, Peter P. (Det) [36] Hamtramck Detroit Mich. 2626 Poland ave.
- Virgil (Om) St. Charles (West Point P.O.) Nebr. St. Anthony's Church.
- Wall, Charles N. (N Y) [190a] Huguenot Park S. I. N. Y. 944 Huguenot ave.
- Gregory *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- John (Chic) [179] Chicago Ill. 690 Belmont ave.
- John G. (Lan) Jackson Mich. 717 Cooper st.
- John R. (Bo) [46] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 240 Adams st.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) San Juan P. R. St. Augustine's Church.
- Michael C. (Roch) Canandaigua N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Richard D. (New) Bayonne N. J. 326 Ave. C.
- Wallace, Anthony (N Y) Highland Falls N. Y. 138 Main st.
- Charles L. (Chic) [28] Chicago Ill. 1850 W. Garfield blvd.
- Edward A. (Br) [66] Manhattan Beach, Brooklyn N. Y. 215 Exeter st.
- Francis E. (L C) Stanley Wis. 134 3rd ave.
- J. P. (Alb) Ramona S. Dak. St. William's Church.
- James J. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- James L. (K C) [25] Kansas City Mo. 1436 Independence ave.
- John J. (N Y) [158] New York N. Y. 833 St. Ann's ave.
- Michael (P) [9] Portland Ore. 5028 N.E. 33rd st.
- Peter (L A) absent on leave.
- Simon S. *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown N. Y. 666 Thompson st.
- Thomas F. *s.j.* (Ind) French Lick Ind. Our Lady of the Springs.
- William W. (Bo) Gloucester East Mass. 1 Brightside ave.
- Wallbraun, Conradin *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Wallenhorst, George A. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Walloch, Albert (S Falls) Herreid S. Dak. St. Michael's Church.
- Wallrapp, James J. (Okla) retired Ardmore Okla. 1509 McLish ave.
- Walls, Andrew *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.
- T. Grattan (Buf) absent on leave Natlick Mass.
- Wadpole, Robert (Ind) [21] Indianapolis Ind. 950 Prospect st.
- Walser, Gilbert *c.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 5801 Palisade ave.
- Walsh, Aelred M. *o.c.s.o.* (Pro) Cumberland (Valley Falls P.O.) R. I. Cistercian Monastery.
- Anthony J. *c.s.sp.* (N O) [17] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.
- Anthony (G F) Glendive Mont. Sacred Heart Church.
- Arthur A. (S Fr) [8] Oakland Calif. 3114 62nd ave.
- Augustine *s.a.* (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y.
- Charles (Ind) Madison Ind. St. Michael's Church.
- Charles D. (Ph) [31] Philadelphia Pa. 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Charles J. *s.j.* (S Fr) Los Gatos Calif. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Charles L. (Col) Churchtown (P.O. Marietta R.F.D. 2) Ohio St. John's Church.
- Charles M. (N Y) Pearl River N. Y. 115 Central ave.
- Charles T. (Det) Dexter Mich. 28 D st.
- Christopher V. (Den) Georgetown Colo. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Clement J. (Br) Woodside L. I. N. Y. 39-63 57th st.
- Cornelius F. (Port) Houlton Me. 110 Military st.
- David J. (Alb) Stamford N. Y. Harper st. Box 533.
- David J. (Ph) [132] Philadelphia Pa. 533 W. Tloga st.
- Dennis *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Dennis E. (Peo) retired Peoria Ill. 606 Green st.



- Walsh, Donatus *o.f.m.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- E. B. (Spr) [4] Holyoke Mass. 50 Mosher st.
- Edmund (Om) Norfolk Nebr. 1207 Norfolk ave.
- Edmund A. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Edmund J. (Dul) Virginia Minn. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Edmund J. *s.j.* (N O) [22] New Orleans La. 132 Baronne st.
- Edmund W. (Ph) [93] Philadelphia Pa. 5628 Chester ave.
- Edward (Spfd) Rome, Italy, Gregoriana University.
- Edward *s.s.j.* (Gal) [19] Houston Tex. 4000 Sumpter st.
- Edward A. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 156 E. Main st.
- Edward A. (Bo) Deer Island Boston Mass. House of Correction.
- Edward F. (Port) Yarmouth Me. 33 Main st.
- Edward J. *c.m.* Very Rev. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- Edward L. (Pro) [5] Pawtucket R. I. 193 Walcott st.
- Edward T. (St L) New Franklin Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Edwin W. (Bo) [54] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Emmett M. *c.s.v.* (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.
- Eugene A. (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.
- Eugene P. (Rich) [2] Richmond Va. 808 E. Grace st.
- Francis *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.
- Francis *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [89] New York N. Y. 323 E. 61st st.
- Francis E. (M F) Fresno Calif. 1362 Wishon ave.
- Francis J. (Ph) Immaculata Pa. Immaculata College.
- Francis W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [128b] Riverdale N. Y. 3636 Graystone ave.
- Francis X. *c.s.s.p.* (Det) [72] Detroit Mich. 646 Monroe ave.
- Frank J. (Det) [35] Detroit Mich. 9903 Mendota ave.
- Frederick *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- George A. (Chic) [67] Chicago Ill. 1526 E. 84th st.
- George J. (S Falls) absent on leave.
- Gerald C. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Glen E. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Harry (Chic) absent with leave.
- Henry *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara Calif. University of Santa Clara.
- Henry J. (Chic) Riverside Ill. 97 Herrick rd.
- Henry V. P. (Ph) [124] Philadelphia Pa. 1404 S. 3rd st.
- J. A. *o.s.a.* (Og) Natural Bridge N. Y. St. Henry's Church.
- J. J. *o.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Calif. 2390 Bush st.
- J. M. *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 1001 Upson ave.
- J. P. (R C) Bellefourche S. Dak. St. Paul's Church.
- James A. (Chic) [213] Chicago Ill. 815 W. 19th st.
- James A. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- James A. *s.j.* (Spr) Lenox Mass. Cranwell Preparatory School.
- James *s.j.* Very Rev. (Ser) Susquehanna Pa. 104 Jackson ave.
- James A. (Clev) [6] Cleveland Ohio 8328 Broadway.
- James F. (S Fr) [42] San Francisco Calif. 1200 Florida st.
- James F. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.
- James J. *s.s.j.* (N O) [11] New Orleans La. 2022 St. Bernard ave.
- James J. (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 15 Beauchamp pl.
- James J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.
- James J. (Bo) Bedford Mass. Great rd.
- James L. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.
- James L. (Clev) [12] Youngstown Ohio 240 Tod lane.
- James R. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 645 S. Central ave.
- James V. (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 88-19 Parsons blvd.
- Jerome *o.s.b.* (Chic) [128] Chicago Ill. 1107 Orleans st.
- Joachim *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. Abbey.
- Joan (Ind) Bloomington Ind. 212 S. Dunn st.
- John (M F) Reedley Calif. St. Anthony's Church.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Char) Orangeburg S. C. 27 E. Amelia st.
- John (S Fr) [11] San Francisco Calif. 713 Van Ness ave South.
- John *m.s.* (Hart) [12] Hartford Conn. 85 New Park ave.
- John A. (N Y) on sick leave.
- John A. M. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. Monastery.
- John B. *o.p.* (L) [26] Louisville Ky. 1104 S. 6th st.
- John D. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.
- John E. (Ser) St. Joseph Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- John F. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. St. Vincent's Hospital.
- John F. (Spr) [5] Worcester Mass. 46 Vernon st.
- John F. (E) Osceola Mills Pa. 408 Stone st.
- John F. (St L) Old Mines Mo. St. Joachim's Church.
- John F. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 629 E. Jefferson ave.
- John F. (Tr) Princeton N. J. 214 Nassau st.
- John F. *m.m.* (Ser) Clarks Summit Pa. Maryknoll College.
- Walsh, John F. X. (Hart) [16] Bridgeport Conn. 579 Beechwood ave.
- John H. (Wil) Middletown Del. St. Joseph's Church.
- John J. (P) [1] Portland Ore. 1716 N.W. Davis st.
- John J. (L) [20] Louisville Ky. 2914 S. 3rd ave.
- John J. (Ph) [92] Philadelphia Pa. 2422 S. 17th st.
- John J. (Hart) Unionville Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Cov) Lexington Ky. 153 Barr st.
- John J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- John J. *o.p.* (S Fr) Vallejo Cal. 925 Sacramento st.
- John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Ottumwa Ia. 216 N. Court st.
- John M. (New) Garwood N. J. 315 2nd ave.
- John M. (Wil) Galena Md. St. Denis' Church.
- John M. (Ser) [5] Wilkes Barre Pa. 302 Austin st. N.E.
- John N. *o.p.* (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.
- John P. (Ser) Dallas Pa. Villa St. Teresa.
- John W. (Hart) West Haven Conn. 11 Tyler st.
- Joseph (G F) Lewistown Mont. 109 W. Boulevard.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- Joseph B. *s.j.* (New) [25] Jersey City N. J. 14+ Grand st.
- Joseph C. Rt. Rev. (Bo) Norwood Mass. 549 Washington st.
- Joseph F. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1227 Ansel rd.
- Joseph J. (Den) Fruita Colo. 402 Aspen ave.
- Joseph M. (N Y) [23] New York N. Y. 211 W. 141st st.
- Joseph M. (Pro) Conimicut R. I. 20 Bellman ave.
- Joseph P. (Gal) La Porte Tex. St. Mary's University.
- Joseph R. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. 140 Commonwealth ave. (Chestnut Hill).
- Justin *o.f.m.* (N Y) [109] New York N. Y. 414 E. 82nd st.
- Kevin *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loundonville N. Y. Siena College.
- Lawrence *s.v.d.* (Roch) Hemlock Lake (Conesus P.O.) N. Y. St. Michael's Mission House.
- Lawrence A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Leo *o.s.b.* (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict's P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Leo M. (Cin) Wyoming Ohio 411 Springfield Pike.
- Leonard *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 1400 Quincy st. N.E.
- Lincoln J. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- M. F. (Alex) Cedar Grove La. St. Vincent's Academy.
- Matthew J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Maurice Very Rev. (Lan) Battle Creek Mich. 92 Capital ave. N.E.
- Maurice F. (N Y) [105] New York N. Y. 307 E. 33rd st.
- Michael (L A) [36] Los Angeles Calif. Vermont ave. and W. Adams blvd.
- Michael *m.s.c.* (Ph) Nazareth Pa. Holy Family Church.
- Michael A. (N Y) [141] New York N. Y. 125 E. 177th st.
- Michael J. *s.p.m.* (Br) [36] Brooklyn N. Y. 1273 58th st.
- Michael J. (S Fr) sick.
- Michael J. (S Fr) [17] Oakland Calif. 1219 Excelsior ave.
- Michael J. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Michael P. (St L) St. Marys Mo. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Michael W. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Nicholas (Nat) absent on sick leave.
- Nicholas M. *o.p.* (N O) [6] New Orleans La. 4640 Canal st.
- P. A. (Sup) Spooner Wis. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- P. J. (D M) [4] Des Moines Ia. 15 Indianola rd.
- Patrick Rt. Rev. (L) [36] Louisville Ky. 651 S. 17th st.
- Patrick E. (Man) Berlin N. H. St. Kieran's Church.
- Patrick H. (Bo) Weymouth South Mass. 261 Pleasant st.
- Patrick J. (S D) [1] San Diego Cal. 346 Beech st.
- Patrick J. (Sy) Whitesboro N. Y. St. Paul's Church.
- Paul P. *o.p.* (Bal) [8] Washington D. C. 515 6th st. S.W.
- Peter J. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 50 Taylor st.
- Philip T. (Peo) Spring Valley Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Philip X. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.
- R. A. (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Raymond B. *s.j.* (Cip) Cincinnati Ohio 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Richard A. (Br) [44] Brooklyn N. Y. 2530 Church ave.
- Richard J. (Ph) Chester Pa. 308 W. 3rd st.
- Richard J. (Alb) Oneonta N. Y. 1 Grand st.
- Richard P. (Clev) [6] Cleveland Ohio 8328 Broadway.
- Romuald *c.p.* (Ser) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.
- Stephen Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt) Wilkinsburg Pa. 718 Franklin ave.
- Stephen P. (Br) Lynbrook L. I. N. Y. 263 Atlantic ave.
- T. L. (Rock) Dixon Ill. 621 Peoria ave.
- Thomas A. (New) retired Newark N. J. 77 Custer ave.
- Thomas A. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 59 Nichols st.
- Thomas E. Very Rev. (Clev) East Liverpool Ohio 235 W. 5th st.
- Thomas F. (F R) [9] Taunton Mass. 14 St. Mary's sq.
- Thomas F. (Ph) Pen Argyle Pa. 109 W. George st.

- Walsh, Thomas F. *o.s.a.* (N Y) Grymes Hill S. I. N. Y. Augustinian Seminary.  
 — Thomas F. P. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — Thomas F. X. (N Y) [142] New York N. Y. 664 Grote st.  
 — Thomas J. (Rich) Williamsburg Va. St. Bede's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (St L) Catawissa Mo. St. James' Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) Huntington Station L. L. N. Y. St. Hugh's Church.  
 — Thomas K., Bhomo, Burma, India, Catholic Mission.  
 — Thomas J. (Br) [108] Brooklyn N. Y. 259 Essex st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt) [41a] Pittsburgh Pa. 1735 Brownsville rd.  
 — Thomas P. (Bo) Gloucester Mass. 60 Prospect st.  
 — Thomas S. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.  
 — Vincent *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Vincent A. (Dav) North English Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Vincent W. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — William *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt) [33] Pittsburgh Pa. 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — William, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, St. Columban's Mission.  
 — William A. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 — William H. *s.j.* (N Y) [48] New York N. Y. 980 Park ave.  
 — William H. (Alb) [14] Troy N. Y. 2310 5th ave.  
 — William H. (Bo) Braintree South Mass. 856 Washington st.  
 — William H. (Bo) Swampscott Mass. 174 Humphrey st.  
 — William J. (Br) [99] Brooklyn N. Y. 53 Throop ave.  
 — William J. (Scr) Little Meadows Pa. St. Thomas Apostle Church.  
 — William J. (St P) Washington D. C. Army Medical Center.  
 — William J. (Ph) [60] Philadelphia Pa. 636 N. 43rd st.  
 — William J. (Sag) Auburn Mich. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William J. (N Y) Larchmont N. Y. 18 Cherry ave.  
 — William J. (Clev) [81] Cleveland Ohio 2486 W. 14th st.  
 — William L. (Sy) [6] Syracuse N. Y. 818 N. Townsend st.  
 — William M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — William P. (S Fr) [6] Oakland Cal. 6401 San Pablo ave.  
 — William P. (St P) Murdock Minn. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William P. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — William R. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 55 E. 84th st.  
 — William S. (P) [20] Portland Ore. 203 S.W. Sherman st.  
 Walshe, Austin J. (Dub) in Ireland, on sick, absent on leave and retired list.  
 — Joseph M. (L R) Jonesboro Ark. St. Bernard's Hospital.  
 — Thomas F. (L R) Eldorado Ark. 104 Berry ave.  
 Walski, Jerome C. (Ft W) [14] South Bend Ind. 829 W. Calvert st.  
 Walter, Albert (Ind) on sick leave.  
 — Arthur J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Francis E. *s.j.* (Ind) West Baden Springs Ind. University.  
 — Fridolin Th. (Mil) Barton Wis. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — George *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — George I. (Wh) Blacksburg Va. Box 92.  
 — Herman J. (Pitt) McKees Rock Pa. 1011 Church st.  
 — Joseph H. (Ama) McKees Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Joseph J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 55 E. 84th st.  
 — Lawrence C. (Cin) [16] Denver Colo. 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 — Leo J. *o.carm.* Very Rev. (Al) New Baltimore Pa. Carmelite Monastery.  
 — Louis F. (ToI) Kelley's Island Ohio St. Michael's Church.  
 — William F. (Bel) New Baden Ill. St. George's Church.  
 — William J. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.  
 Walters, Arnold *o.f.m.* (Ry) Lenoir N. C. 227 W. College ave.  
 — Augustine W. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.  
 — Ernest J. (G R) Byron Center (R.F.D. 1) Mich. St. Sebastian's Church.  
 — Francis C. (Sy) [1] Syracuse N. Y. 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — Francis W. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 11th and Washington sts.  
 — G. F. *o.p.* (Col) Columbus Ohio 557 Mount Vernon ave.  
 Walton, Bertrand J. (Peo) leave of absence.  
 — James M. (K C) [33] Kansas City Mo. 6808 E. 18th st.  
 — John W. (Alb) [8] Schenectady N. Y. 427 Franklin st.  
 — Peter *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — R. E. (K C) [1] Kansas City Mo. 416 W. 12th st.  
 Walz, Frederick (Roch) [9] Rochester N. Y. 330 Gregory st.  
 — Justin *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Pitt) [5] Pittsburgh Pa. 220 37th st.  
 — Max J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (ToI) [7a] Toledo Ohio 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Max F. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Rome City Ind. Mother of Mercy Church.  
 Walz, Michael J. (ToI) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Wamser, J. J. (Mil) [27] Milwaukee Wis. 2259 S. 31st st.  
 Wand, Augustine C. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Marys Kans. College.  
 — John B. (B C) Condon Ore. St. John's Church.  
 — Lawrence H. (Chic) Morton Grove Ill. 8523 Georgiana ave.  
 — Tiburtius *o.f.m.* (S D) Yuma Cal. P.O. Box 285.  
 Wandolowski, Roman M. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 520 Hanover st.  
 Wannenmacher, Francis A. (Buf) [12] Buffalo N. Y. 363 Willett st.  
 Wangler, Theodore *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 Wank, Joseph A. (Pitt) [9] Pittsburgh Pa. 1550 Lincoln ave.  
 Wanner, Joseph M. (Clev) [87] Cleveland Ohio 13400 Lorain ave.  
 Wappel, Hyacinth *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Warady, Michael (P G R) Campbell Ohio 537 Tenney ave.  
 Waraksa, Gabriel *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure Seminary.  
 Warburton F. J. (Spr) [3] Springfield Mass. 395 Chestnut st.  
 Ward, Albert *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.  
 — Arthur *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 — Brian *o.m.cap.* (G B) Appleton Wis. P.O. Box 558.  
 — C. (Far) Langdon N. Dak. St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 — Charles A. (E) [21] Erie Pa. 7 East Lake rd.  
 — Daniel (Buf) [45] Buffalo N. Y. 1395 Hertel ave.  
 — Edmund J. (F R) [8] Taunton Mass. 19 Kilmer ave.  
 — Edward A. (Sy) absent from duty with permission.  
 — Edward F. (Port) [1] Portland Me. 307 Congress st.  
 — Edward P. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Horton ave.  
 — Frederick J. *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.  
 — H. F. *o.p.* (S Fr) [13] San Francisco Cal. 2390 Bush st.  
 — James A. (St P) Anoka Minn. St. Stephen's Church.  
 — John A. (Chic) Highland Ill. 146 North ave.  
 — John A. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. Sulpician Novitiate.  
 — John C. *s.j.* (S Fr) [24] San Francisco Calif. 2130 Fulton st.  
 — John E. (N Y) [101] New York N. Y. 276 W. 151st st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Joseph C. (Scr) Weston Pa. Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Kenneth *c.p.* (L) Louisville Ky. 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Leo J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — Leo L. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Leo R. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 — Matthew A. *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.  
 — Patrick J. *o.m.i.* (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.  
 — Paul B. *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Peter Joseph (St L) Pacific Mo. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — Richard B. (Ph) [52] Philadelphia Pa. 5200 N. Broad st.  
 — Stephen A. (Al) [13] Johnstown Pa. 408 Tioga st.  
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (Bal) [17] Washington D. C. 3514 O st. N.W.  
 — Thomas P. *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiarieship.  
 — Vincent J. *s.j.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 53rd and Troost aves.  
 — William (N Y) [124] New York N. Y. 409 E. 241st st.  
 — William G. *c.m.* Very Rev. (L A) [85] Los Angeles Calif. 621 W. Adams st.  
 — William I. (Chic) [210] Chicago Ill. 4747 S. Ashland Ave.  
 — William J. (Scr) [9] Scranton Pa. 316 William st.  
 Warde, Polycarpe (Spr) [21] Worcester Mass. 13½ Houghton st.  
 Wardein, J. B. (Spfd) Grandfork (R.R. 3 Highland) Ill. St. Gertrude's Church.  
 Wargo, Rudolph *c.p.* (Cin) Mt. Adams Cincinnati Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 Waring, George J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) [9] New York N. Y. 110 E. 12th st.  
 Warkocki, M. P. (Chic) [125] Chicago Ill. 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 Warlikowski, Francis B. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 7 Parker ave.  
 Warmers, Henry A. (St Cl) Kent Minn. St. Thomas Church.  
 Warnat, Joseph F. (Den) Pueblo Colo. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Warneke, Gerard *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Warner, Carol *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — W. R. (Rock) Genoa Ill. St. Catherine's Church.  
 Warren, Cornelius J. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. 3112 Seventh st. N.E.  
 — Eugene (S Fr) Stockton Calif. 1663 E. Main st.  
 — John F. (N Y) [50] New York N. Y. 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 — Vincent D. *s.s.j.* (Mob) (10) Mobile Ala. 304 Sengstak st.  
 Warth, George L. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Leo A. (Clev) Avon (Route 254) Ohio 34143 Detroit rd.



- Wartinger, Walter J. *c.p.s.* (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Wartman, Clement *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Box 148.
- Philip *a.s.b.* (Br) Farmingdale L. I. N. Y. St. Killian's Church.
- Warunek, Francis J. (Scr) Eynon Pa. 417 Main st.
- Warwick, Andrew (Den) [3] Denver Colo. 4930 Mountain Blvd.
- Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B) Stevens Point Wis. St. Joseph's Convent.
- Washila, Walter R. (Ama) Borger Tex. P.O. Box 297.
- Washington, John P. (New) Arlington N. J. 141 Washington ave.
- Peter *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.
- Richard B. (Rich) Hot Springs Va. Box 388.
- Wasiel, M. J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 4940 W. 13th st.
- Wasielewski, Benjamin J. (N Y) [181] Rossville S. I. N. Y. 30 Poplar st.
- Wasik, Francis (Buf) [1] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1419 E. Falls st.
- Wasil, J. Edward *s.j.* (Alb) Auriesville N. Y. Our Lady of Martyrs Tertiaship.
- Wasilewski, Stanislaus A. (Det) [88] Detroit Mich. 3851 Prescott ave.
- Wasniewski, C. (Mil) [24] Milwaukee Wis. 3313 S. 10th st.
- Michael S. (G B) Pine Grove (Denmark P.O.) Wis. Holy Trinity Church.
- Wassel, Ernest G. (Pitt) Homestead Pa. 318 E. 4th ave.
- Wasselman, Meinrad *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.
- Wassem, C. P. (Nash) [9] Nashville Tenn. 1219 2nd ave. S.
- Wassler, A. M. (Laf) Lafayette La. Cathedral of St John the Evangelist.
- Wastl, Francis X. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) [69] Philadelphia Pa. 21 S. 13th st.
- Waszak, Leo J. (N Y) [160] New York N. Y. 420 E 145th st.
- Waters, Arthur, Hanyang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- David B. (Bo) Wilmington Mass. Box 392.
- Edward (Roch) [7] Rochester N. Y. 410 Chili ave.
- Edward J. (Al) Ralphton Pa. Box R.
- Francis V. (Br) Lynbrook L. I. N. Y. 263 Atlantic ave.
- John F. A. (P) Albany Ore. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Leonard A. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University High School.
- Patrick J. (Bo) [26] South Boston Mass. 98 N st.
- Raymond (Nat) (Lizana) Gulfport Miss. P.O. Box 35.
- Raymond *c.p.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Vincent S. (Rich) Richmond Va. 800 Cathedral pl.
- Waterson, Edward J. (N Y) [17] New York N. Y. 152 W. 71st st.
- Francis *s.m.* (N O) [28] New Orleans La. 1509 Tulane ave.
- Waterstratt, Francis (Roch) Webster N. Y. Holy Trinity Church.
- Watgen, Peter (Roch) Freeport Ill. 1209 S. Walnut ave.
- Wathen, Harry (Spfd) Alton Ill. 918 E. 5th st.
- Watkins, Andres *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.
- Coleman J. *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Mashati Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory East Africa.
- George A. (R) Sanford N. C. 510 Summit dr.
- Leon B. (Sy) Chadwicks N. Y. St. Anthony's Church.
- Watley, Martin J. (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 257 E. Onondaga st.
- Watrin, Benno *a.s.b.* (Dul) Ponsford Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Joachim *a.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Watroba, Boleslaus (Alb) [1] Schenectady N. Y. 569 Crane st.
- Watson, Alfred M. (E) Erie Pa. Cathedral College.
- Bernardine *s.a.* (R) Lumberton N. C. St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Ernest P. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice Blvd.
- John J. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 8 S. Common st.
- Joseph M. *c.m.* (Col) Groveport Ohio P.O. Box 726.
- Joseph R. (St L) [20] St. Louis Mo. 1114 Destrehan st.
- Timothy *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [7] San Francisco Calif. 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Vincent *c.s.s.r.* (Bo) [19] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 1545 Tromont st.
- Watters, Gilbert S. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Chic) Glenview Ill. Villa Redeemer Box 265.
- M. *s.j.* (Alex) Shreveport La. 923 Jordan st.
- Watterson, Francis J. *c.m.* (Peo) La Salle Ill. 725 4th st.
- Henry J. (New) Westfield N. J. 315 1st st.
- Leo S. (Pitt) Newcastle Pa. 124 N. Beaven st.
- Watts, Marlon *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Phoenix Ariz. 231 N. 3rd st.
- Watson, Edwin (Alb) Scotia N. Y. 236 1st st.
- Watz, Philip (S D) Holtville Calif. 560 Maple st. Box 657.
- Wavada, Norbert *a.s.b.* (Leav) Hiawatha Kans. St. Ann's Church.
- Wawak, Charles *c.m.* (Br) Whitestone L. I. N. Y. 2204 Parsons Blvd.
- Wawer, F. (Bur) Bellows Falls Vt. Sacred Heart Church.
- Wawozaszek, Sixtus *o.m.c.* (Spr) [7] Holyoke Mass. 71 Maple st.
- Wawrzynczyk, Conrad *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.
- Way, Bernard, Bhomo, Burma, India, Catholic Mission.
- Weakland, Bernard M. (Den) Brighton Colo. Box 188.
- Weaver, Alfred *c.p.* (New) Union City N. J. 381 West st. Box 5.
- Bertrand (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Charles J. (Hbg) York Pa. 825 E. Princess st.
- Paul D. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 438 West ave.
- William J. B. (Hbg) Dallastown Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Weavel, John *o.f.m.* (R) Lenoir N. C. 227 W. College ave.
- Webb, Charles J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. Our Lady of the Lake College.
- Charles W. *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. House of Philosophy.
- Webber, Charles A. (St P) [21] St. Paul Minn. 2001 Dayton ave.
- Joseph B. (Mil) Juneau Wis. 144 N. Main st.
- Lloyd E. (Tol) [1] Toledo Ohio 513 Cherry st.
- Webeler, Aloysius A. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 418 N. Birney st.
- Weber, A. J. (S A) Nada (Garwood P.O.) Tex. Nativity Church.
- A. Arthur *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Adam L. (Br) [16] Brooklyn N. Y. 927 Herkimer st.
- Alfred J. (Mil) [5] Milwaukee Wis. 2474 N. 37th st.
- Aloysius A. (N Y) [183] Rosebank S. I. N. Y. 1101 Bay st.
- Alphonse *o.f.m.* (L A) Santa Barbara Calif. St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Ambrose A. (Tol) Eostoria Ohio 2212 N. Wood st.
- Anthony *c.s.c.* (U S Prov) Toomillah, Kaliganj P.O., Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.
- Arthur (Sup) Amery Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- August *m.s.f.* (C C) Corpus Christi Tex. 1218 Commanche st.
- Bernard Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Salem S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.
- Charles (Con) on sick leave.
- Charles J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup) Superior Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Clarence *s.v.d.* (S L) [70] St. Louis Mo. 1827 Lucas ave.
- Clement (Con) Selden Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- Dominic *a.s.b.* (D M) [8] Des Moines Ia. 841 2nd st.
- Edward E. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh) [1] Wheeling W. Va. cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- Francis R. *c.s.p.* (Gal) Austin Tex. 1608 E. 11th st.
- George (Con) Pfeiffer Kans. Holy Cross Church.
- Herman J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 811 Oakdale ave.
- J. *s.v.d.* Look, P. I.
- James J. (N Y) [18] New York N. Y. 304 E. 47th st.
- John A. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.
- John A. (Clev) [3] Canton Ohio 1624 Clarke ave. S.W.
- John H. (Hbg) Locust Dale Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph A. (Bal) Baltimore Md. 408 S. Chester st.
- Joseph J. (Buf) [4] Buffalo N. Y. 194 Ludington st.
- Joseph J. L. (Buf) [50] Buffalo N. Y. 335 Guilford st.
- Lawrence (Ft W) Auburn Ind. 348 W. 4th st.
- Leo M. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Matthew *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.
- Michael J. (Buf) Williamsville N. Y. 400 Mill st.
- Nicholas A. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bal) Washington D. C. Marist College.
- Otto *c.p.s.* (Bis) Hebron N. Dak. St. Ann's Church.
- P. J. (K C) Chouteau Springs (Boonville P.O. R.R. 3) Mo. St. Martin's Church.
- P. J. (Rock) retired Sierra Madre Calif. 93 N. Sunnyside ave.
- Peter (S Fr) San Rafael Calif. St. Vincent's Orphanage.
- Sebastian *o.m.c.* (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Theodore *a.s.b.* (Rich) Norfolk Va. James Barry-Robinson Home.
- Webster, Royal B. *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- Wechensky, John A. (Wich) Anthony Kans. Box 362.
- Weckert, Edward *a.s.b.* (Sea) Cle Elum Wash. 303 W. 2nd st.
- Weckmann, Boniface *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
- Weckwerth, Lambert *a.s.b.* (Cr) Moorhead Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Weeks, F. *s.j.* (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 816 S. Bway.
- Wedl, Leo (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1545 S. Layton Blvd.
- Weerts, Hubert *s.m.m.* (Br) Ozone Park L. I. N. Y. 103-12 101st ave.
- Wegemer, Ludger *o.f.m.* (Dub) [9] Dubuque Ia. Lincoln and Hamilton aves.
- Wegener, Edmond *m.s.f.* (St Cl) Pierz Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Salvador *o.f.m.* (Sup) Superior (East End Sta.) Wis. 2316 E. 4th st.

- Weger, Hilary H. (Tol) [17a] Toledo Ohio 2425 Cherry st.
- Wegleitner, Fabian o.s.b. (St Cl) Cold Spring Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
- Wegman, Bernard E. (St L) [3] Brentwood (Webster Groves P.O.) Mo. 1420 Brentwood blvd.
- Wegmann, Anthony J. (N O) [34] New Orleans La. 605 St. Maurice av.
- Wegner, Nicholas H. Very Rev. Msgr. (Om) Omaha Nebr. 701 N. 40th st.
- Wegrowski, Theodore A. (Br) Glen Cove L. I. N. Y. St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Wehmeyer, George o.f.m. (S Fr) [5] San Francisco Calif. 3215 Army st.
- Wehmhoefer, John J. (Br) Hewlett L. I. N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wehner, Eugene A. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Wich) Wichita Kans. 145 S. Millwood ave.
- Wehrle, Anthony B. (Pitt) [49] Pittsburgh Pa. 3011 Landis st.
- Francis s.v.d. (Bo) Island Creek Mass. St. Francis Mission House.
- Joseph J. (E) [1] Erie Pa. 230 W. 10th st.
- Wehrman, Anthony o.s.b. (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal) Dundalk Md. 3903 Dunleer rd.
- Weidinger, Emeran o.f.m. (G B) St. Nazianz Wis. Salvatorian Seminary.
- John A. (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. St. Mary's College.
- Weier, Herbert F. (Det) [34] Detroit Mich. 3138 Canfield ave. E.
- Weigand, August c.s.sp. (Det) [72] Detroit Mich. 646 Monroe ave.
- Benedict o.s.b. (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.
- Bernard A. (Clev) Villa Maria Pa. Villa Maria High School.
- F. A. (Bal) [5] Baltimore Md. 3202 Wylie ave.
- John P. (New) [9] Jersey City N. J. 262 1st st.
- Joseph A. R. Rev. Msgr. (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.
- Vincent (St Cl) Pierz Minn. St. Joseph's Church.
- Weigel, Edgar D. (Con) Noroton Kans. Sacred Heart Church.
- Leo c.p.p.s. (Det) [12] Detroit Mich. 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Weigl, Bernard o.s.b. (St A) Saint Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.
- Welker, C. J. (L) Paunetville Ky. St. Mary Magdalene's Church.
- Welkman, A. M. (Wich) retired Wichita Kans. 1802 W. Maple st.
- Welland, Leo M. c.s.v. (L C) Eau Claire Wis. 318 Fulton st.
- Thomas L. o.p. (Char) Columbia S. C. Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Weller, A. (Mil) [5] Racine Wis. 1911 Green st.
- John N. (Chic) [149] Chicago (Riverdale Sta.) Ill. 310 E. 137th st.
- Weiman, George J. (Roch) [39] Rochester N. Y. 1098 N. Goodman st.
- Weimer, Arnold o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- H. (S C) Le Mars Iowa St. Joseph's Church.
- Weindl, Ivo o.m.cap. (Br) [75] Brooklyn N. Y. 225 Jerome st.
- Rupert R. s.v.d. (Chic) [17] Chicago Ill. 6045 S. Michigan ave.
- Weiner, Francis A. c.p.p.s. (Hbg) McSherrystown Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Symphorian o.f.m. Very Rev. (L) [8] Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.
- Weinert, Jerome L. (Cin) [5] absent on leave, Denver Colo. 633 19th st.
- Stanislaus J. o.s.a. (Det) [17] Detroit Mich. 13476 Justine ave.
- Weinig, Albert J. (St L) Lawrenceton Mo. St. Lawrence's Church.
- Charles A. (St L) Zell (P.O. Ste. Genevieve Star Route 2) Mo. St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis X. (St L) [30] Riverview Gardens, St. Louis (Baden Sta. R.R.) Mo.
- Weinlich, Alfred J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 312 St. James pl.
- Weinzaepfel, Anthony (Den) [14] Denver Colo. 301 S. Sherman st.
- Lawrence (Ind) Brookville Ind. St. Michael's Church.
- Weir, Eligius o.f.m. (Chic) Joliet Ill. Illinois State Penitentiary.
- Weirauch, William P. (Pitt) Dormont Pa. 311 Washington rd.
- Weis, Edward A. m.m. Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchukuo.
- Francis E. (Mil) Rubicon Wis. St. John's Church.
- Ivo C. c.p.p.s. (Cin) Cassella (P.O. St. Henry R. D. No. 1) Ohio Nativity Church.
- Joseph A. s.j. (L C) Prairie du Chien Wis. 506 N. Beaumont rd.
- Raymond F. (St L) [36] St. Louis Mo. 4019 Gratiot st.
- Robert (Et W) Michigan City Ind. 411 W. 11th st.
- William J. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Weisbecker, John F. (New) Elizabeth N. J. 655 E. Jersey st.
- Weisbrod, John A. (New) Union City N. J. 780 New York ave.
- Weisbruch, Ignatius o.m.cap. Very Rev. (Con) Hays Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
- Weisenbach, Raphael o.f.m. (S Fé) James N. Mex. San Diego Church.
- Weisenberg, Edward J. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Weisenberger, Aloysius J. (Pitt) Butler Pa. 127 Franklin st.
- Raymond s.v.d. (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.
- Weisenfeld, Martin R. (Br) Winfield L. I. N. Y. 47-01 70th st.
- Weisengoff, John P. s.s.j. (Bal) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Weiser, F. X. s.j. (Bo) [3] Boston Mass. 14 Cobb st.
- Weishaar, Brendan o.m.c. (El P) Carlsbad N. Mex. 209 No. Guadalupe st. Box 391.
- Lambert (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Weishaupl, William (Mil) Hubertus Wis. St. Hubert's Church.
- Weiskircher, Robert (Wh) St. Joseph (P.O. Proctor R.F.D. 1) W. Va.
- Weismantel, John A. Very Rev. (Buf) Tonawanda N. Y. 69 Adam st.
- Weisner, Gregory o.s.b. (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.
- Weisnerowski, Charles (Gal) Brenham Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Weiss, Bernard A. (Buf) [51] Buffalo N. Y. 26 Wyoming ave.
- F. J. s.m.a. (New) Tenafly N. J. St. Anthony's Mission House.
- Francis (N O) Cut Off La. Sacred Heart Church.
- Weissenberger, Sebastian o.s.b. (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Weissler, Viator o.f.m. (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Weissmann, Paul o.f.m. (G B) Pulaski Wis. Assumption Church.
- Weissmueller, Martin (St L) unassigned.
- Weisswurm, Alkuin c.m.m. (S Falls) Sioux Falls S. D. Box 929.
- Weitekamp, Ambrose M. (Rock) Prophetstown Ill. 308 E. 3rd st.
- Clement C. (New) [6] Newark N. J. 170 Sussex ave.
- Joseph J. (Rock) Sublette Ill. Perpetual Help Church.
- Weiter, John (Leav) Topeka Kans. 6th st. and Garfield ave.
- Weithman, James W. (E) [10] Erie Pa. 830 W. 26th st.
- Weitkamp, Godfrey Anthony o.f.m. (Pat) Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.
- Weitzman, Louis G. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Weix, George (G B) Gillett Wis. Box 156.
- Wekenman, Frederick A. Very Rev. (S D) Brawley Calif. 428 S. Imperial ave.
- Welbers, L. J. s.s.j. (S A) [3] San Antonio Tex. 1819 Nevada st.
- Welbes, Crispin o.f.m. (Chic) Hinsdale Ill. St. Joseph's College.
- Welch, Bernard T. m.m. Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.
- Edmund J. o.carm. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6428 Dante ave.
- Edward A. (Pro) [2] Pawtucket R. I. 58 Hancock st.
- Edward J. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Ernest c.p. (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- F. A. (Bur) St. Albans Vt. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Francis (St P) [7] Minneapolis Minn. 1723 Bryant ave. N.
- J. J. o.p. (Col) Zanesville Ohio 130 N. 5th st.
- J. Paul (Sea) Kenmore Wash. St. Edward's Seminary.
- James E. (Bo) Brookline Mass. 774 Boylston st. (Chestnut Hill).
- John B. (Bo) [28] South Boston Mass. 55 W. Broadway.
- John F. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 134 Norfolk st.
- John E. s.j. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.
- John J. s.j. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- John J. s.j. (Ph) [72] Philadelphia Pa. 321 Willing's Alley.
- John J. c.p. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 26 Bessom st.
- Joseph c.p.s. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 26 Bessom st.
- Leo G. s.j. (Bo) Boston Mass. 300 Newbury st.
- Martin S. o.p. (Pro) Providence R. I. Providence College.
- Michael J. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 40 Green st.
- Niles (Bal) [31] Washington D. C. 2436 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.
- R. J. (Spr) Northampton Mass. 101 King st.
- Robert J. (Dav) Davenport Ia. St. Ambrose College.
- William C. (Cin) Glendale Ohio Sharon ave.
- William F. (Det) Mt. Clemens Mich. 341 Ormsby st.
- William M. (Cin) [9] Dayton Ohio 140 S. Findlay st.
- Weldon, Andrew J. o.carm. (New) Tenafly N. J. 10 County rd.
- Christopher J. (N Y) [17] New York N. Y. 152 W. 71st st.
- John J. (Hart) on sick leave.
- Welfe, Andrew J. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio John Carroll University.
- Frederick s.j. (Col) Columbus Ohio 331 E. Rich st.
- R. A. s.j. (Chic Prov) Kurji, Digha Ghat P.O., E. I. Ry., St. Mary's Mission House.
- Richard J. s.j. (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.



- Welk, Justin A. (Lin) retired.
- Well, Charles J. *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex. Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
- Weller, Arnold J. (Wich) Loretto (Bison P.O., R.R. 1, Box 59) Kans.
- Paul *o.c.d.* (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 1125 S. Walker st.
- Philip T. (L C) Dorchester Wis. St. Louis' Church.
- William M. *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.
- Wellman, Bernard J. (Cin) (North College Hill) Cincinnati Ohio 1830 Van Zandt rd.
- Wellmuth, John J. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Wellner, Natalis *o.f.m.* (Nash) Memphis Tenn. 155 Market ave.
- Wells, Leon *o.f.m.* (N Y) [129] New York N. Y. 800 Sound View ave.
- Orion F. *s.v.d.* (Laf) Lafayette La. Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Welp, Francis (St Cl) retired at Little Falls Minn. St. Otto's Home.
- Wels, Joseph H. *s.j.* (R C) Rosebud Reservation (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis Mission.
- Welsh, David B. (N Y) [132] New York N. Y. 1940 University ave.
- F. J. Very Rev. (Hbg) Carlisle Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
- George A. (Tr) Toms River N. J. 11 Hooper ave.
- George J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.
- Hubert H. *o.p.* (N Y) [21] New York N. Y. 411 E. 68th st.
- James C. (Chic) retired, Newport R. I. 1 Van Zandt st.
- James J. (Day) Melrose Ia. St. Patrick's Church.
- James P. (Det) [32] Detroit Mich. 11281 Rosemary ave.
- John A. (Nash) Harriman Tenn. Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- John F. (Tr) Riverton N. J. 101 Fourth st.
- John F. (Bo) Chelsea Mass. 39 Crescent ave.
- John J. *o.p.* (Col) Zanesville Ohio 130 N. 5th st.
- John Joseph *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.
- Joseph K. (F R) [21] Fall River Mass. 250 Snell st.
- L. J. (Chic) Oak Lawn Ill. 9349 S. Central ave.
- P. A. (Ft W) Peru Ind. 58 W. 5th st.
- Sylvester A. (Chey) Rock Springs Wyo. 116 Fourth st.
- Xavier *c.p.* (Bo) Boston, Brighton Mass. 159 Washington st.
- Welter, M. A. (Rock) retired, Villa Park Ill.
- Raymond G. (Mil) [5] Milwaukee Wis. 2474 N. 37th st.
- Wetty, Paul S. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Wucho Kwangsi China.
- Weltzer, Arthur (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.
- Welz, William B. (Spr) Chicopee Falls Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- Welzmler, Francis J. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Buxar P.O., Shahabad Pt., India, Catholic Mission.
- Wempe, Aloysius A. (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Boniface's Church.
- Lawrence J. (Bal) [30] Washington D. C. 16th and Park rd. N.W.
- Wendel, Otto *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Greensburg Pa. 300 N. Main st.
- Wendell, F. N. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.
- Wendl, M. (S C) Spencer Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Wendt, Pirmin *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Wendzikowski, Boleslaus C. (Buf) [1] Niagara Falls N. Y. 1419 E. Falls st.
- Wenger, Columbus E. (Ph) Sellersville Pa. 445 N. Main st.
- Weniger, Lawrence P. (Scr) [4] Wilkes Barre Pa. 225 Blackmann st.
- Wenta, Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [53] Milwaukee Wis. 524 W. Mitchell st.
- Wenthe, F. J. *c.s.v.* (Chic) [237] Chicago Ill. 4170 Addison st.
- Wennerberg, Henry J. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- Wenstrup, Edward *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Wenz, Gilbert J. (Det) Pontiac Mich. 144 Beach st.
- Wenzel, Martin R. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. St. Catherine's Hospital.
- Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b.* (Pitt) [68] Pittsburgh Pa. 2208 East st.
- Werbeck, Benedict S. (Cam) Camden N. J. 910 Chelton ave.
- Werkle, Charles A. (N Y) Pelham N. Y. 25 Second st.
- Werdge, Raymond *o.m.c.* (Tr) Riverside N. J. 101 Middleton st.
- Werhand, Francis de Sales *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Antonius (Quincy P.O. Rt. 5) Ill.
- Francis S. (G R) Harbor Springs Mich. Holy Childhood Mission.
- Werling, E. G. (Ft W) Elkhart Ind. 1108 S. Main st.
- Werm, Edward (Sag) Sheridan Mich. St. Columbkille's Church.
- Wermerskirchen, A. E. (Win) Caledonia Minn. 527 S. Pine st.
- Wermuth, Florian G. (N Y) [67] New York N. Y. 28 Attorney st.
- Julius (Mil) [20] Milwaukee Wis. 3027 S. 16th st.
- Werne, Peter T. (Pat) Chatham N. J. 35 Oliver st.
- Werner, Alcuin *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4920 S. Parkway.
- Werner, Anselm J. *o.carm.* (Chic) [56] Chicago Ill. 6428 Dante ave.
- Berard C. *o.p.* Very Rev. (St J Prov) Kienyang, Fukien, China.
- George J. (Tol) Richfield (Berkey P.O.) Ohio St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Joseph J. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.
- Martin (G F) Stockett (Great Falls Box 1849) Mont. St. Cyril's Church.
- Roman (Lan) Battle Creek Mich. 92 Capital ave. N.E.
- Timothy L. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Wernert, Bernard J. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Joseph *s.m.d.* (New) Tenafly N. J. 21 Bliss ave.
- Wernet, Carl C. (Clev) Barberton Ohio 204 Sixth st. N.W.
- Oscar J. W. (Spfd) on sick leave.
- Wernke, Herman H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R) Little Rock Ark. 1615 Maryland ave.
- Joseph L. (Cin) St. Martin Ohio Ursuline Convent.
- Wernsing, Leonard (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. 144 W. Georgia st.
- Michael *o.f.m.* (St L) [32] St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
- Weron, Marion *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Mission House.
- Werpechowski, Felix P. (Hart) Union City Conn. 32 Golden Hill st.
- Werr, Paul *o.m.cap.* (Wh) Wellsburg W. Va. Knights of St. George Home.
- Wersing, Richard F. *c.s.sp.* (Okla) Tulsa Okla. 403 E. Haskell st.
- Werth, Alvin *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
- Werthman, Francis J. (Om) Butte Nebr. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Werts, Hilary R. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.
- Weschler, Andrew (E) Meadville Pa. 353 Pine st.
- Weskamp, Frank (Bel) Paderborn (P.O. Waterloo R.R. 3) Ill.
- Wesolek, John D. (Gal) Chapel Hill Tex. St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Wesolowski, T. J. (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.
- Wespe, Jerome *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (P) Mt. Angel (St. Benedict P.O.) Ore. Abbey.
- Wessel, Lawrence G. (Cin) [12] Dayton Ohio 1817 Cincinnati st.
- Wessendorf, Joseph Very Rev. (St Cl) Little Falls Minn. 505 4th st. S.E.
- Wessling, B. H. (St Cl) Fergus Falls Minn. 207 Vine st. N.
- George (S C) Pocahontas Ia. Sacred Heart Church.
- Henry J. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- West, Francis A. (Chic) Glen Ellyn Ill. 405 Prospect ave.
- John J. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 56 Throop ave.
- William *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York N. Y. 415 W. 59th st.
- Westbury, J. Alexis (Char) [4] Charleston S. C. 91 Anson st.
- Westdorp, John M. (G R) Holland Mich. 304 Maple ave.
- Westenberger, Edward J. (G B) West De Pere Wis. St. Norbert's College.
- Westendorf, Frederick (Ft W) Gary Ind. 15th and Van Buren sts.
- Wester, John J. (Chic) [75] Chicago Ill. 10201 Ewing ave.
- Joseph A. (N O) [10] New Orleans La. 4219 N. Rampart st.
- Westerhaus, Henry B. (Cin) La Rue Ohio 217 N. High st.
- Westermann, Henry A. (Cin) [14] Cincinnati Ohio 736 Circle ave. Winton pl.
- Westhoff, Alphonsus E. (St L) [17] Kirkwood Mo. 219 W. Argonne dr.
- Francis *m.s.c.* (Tol) Shelby Ohio Sacred Heart Seminary.
- Westemeier, J. J. *m.s.* (D M) Des Moines Ia. 1000 College ave.
- Westen, George *s.v.d.* Lingayen P. I. Diocesan Seminary.
- Westermann, Bernard (Om) Bloomfield Nebr. St. Andrew's Church.
- Henry A. (Cin) [8] Cincinnati Ohio 6104 Desmond st.
- Westfall, James L. (St P) [12a] St. Paul Minn. 1449 N. Cleveland ave.
- Westhoven, William *c.p.* Very Rev. (St P Prov) Chihkiang Hunan China.
- Westland Anthony J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Weston, Leo W. (Hart) [4] Bridgeport Conn. 359 Washington ave.
- Westropp, H. J. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Arrah Dt. Patna India Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Wetenkamp, George *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. Seminary.
- Wetta, Daniel T. *c.s.s.r.* (S A) [18] San Antonio Tex. 1617 Iowa st.
- Wettstein, Charles J. (Det) Yale Mich. Box 96.
- Wetula, John F. (New) Garfield N. J. 184 Ray st.
- Wetzel, Augustine (Br) [78] Brooklyn N. Y. 26 Olive st.
- Bernard *o.s.f.s.* (Wil) Wilmington Del. 805 West st.
- Edward *c.s.c.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. Harewood rd.
- Wetzelsberger, Paul *o.s.b.* (St J) Clyde Mo. St. Scholastica's Convent.

- Wetzels, Herman J. (Cov) Newport Ky. 119 Main ave.  
 Wetzstein, P. C. (Dav) Toronto Ia. St. James' Church.  
 Wewer, Bernard *o.f.m.* (St L) [32] St. Louis Mo. 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Justin *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Wewers, Damian *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 — Raymond *o.s.b.* (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 — Robert *o.s.b.* (St Cl) St. James (R.R. 4) Minn. St. James' Church.  
 Wey, William M. (St P) Winsted Minn. Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 Weyand, Norman T. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.  
 Weyer, Michael (Mil) [41] Milwaukee Wis. 836 N. Broadway.  
 Weyers, M. (El P) absent on sick leave.  
 — Maximilian *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Weyland, Peter P. *s.v.d.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 2212 Green st.  
 Weyrich, Ferdinand (Bel) Mascoutah Ill. Holy Childhood of Jesus Church.  
 Whalen, Arthur J. (St L) [68] St. Louis Mo. 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 — Donald W. (Bo) Newton Center Mass. 1321 Centre st.  
 — Edward J. *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. Anne's Church.  
 — Edward J. (Tr) Bordentown N. J. 49 Crosswicks st.  
 — Francis J. (Hel) (Somers) Kalispel Mont. 723 5th ave. E.  
 — James H. *c.s.b.* (Det) Detroit Mich. 121 E. Boston blvd.  
 — John M. (Peo) Rock Island Ill. 2810 5th ave.  
 — John S. (Rohs) East Rochester N. Y. 207 South Garfield st.  
 — Joseph H. (Cov) Paris Ky. 1011 Main st.  
 — Joseph J. *m.s.f.* (S A) Jourdanont (Box 247) Tex.  
 — Joseph N. (Hbg) Littlestown Pa. St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Kyran J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R) Muskegon Mich. 239 W. Clay ave.  
 — Leo A. (G R) Sand Lake Mich. St. Mary's Church.  
 — Leslie G. (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 15 Clark st.  
 — Martin (G F) Glasgow Mont. St. Raphael's Church.  
 — W. W. (Hbg) on sick leave.  
 — William A. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 1150 Carroll st.  
 — William B. (Bo) [15] Roxbury, Boston Mass. 10 Magazine st.  
 — William B. (Spfd) Litchfield Ill. 410 S. State st.  
 — William L. *o.p.* (N Y) [114] New York N. Y. 869 Lexington ave.  
 Wharton, Arthur S. *s.j.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 Whearty, P. (Ph) [35] Philadelphia Pa. 403 N. 65th st.  
 Wheatley, John E. (Cin) Norwood Ohio 5440 Moeller ave.  
 — Joseph L. (L) [1] Louisville Ky. 443 S. 5th st.  
 — Leonard (Clev) [55] Cleveland Ohio 15000 Lake Shore blvd.  
 Wheaton, John (Roch) Elmira N. Y. 950 Lake st.  
 Wheeler, Celsus *o.f.m.* (Buf) Alleghany (St. Bonaventure P.O.) N. Y.  
 — Ferdinand C. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John *o.s.m.* (Det) [57] Detroit Mich. 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 — Louis A. *s.j.* (Bal) [26] Baltimore Md. Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal) [55] Baltimore Md. 2849 Brendan ave.  
 — Wilbur F. X. (Bal) [23] Washington D. C. 1725 Rhode Island ave. N.W.  
 Wheelwright, Thomas J. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.  
 Whelan, Albert I. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Andrew M. *o.p.* (New) [26] Jersey City N. J. 183 Bayview ave.  
 — Denis J. (New) [32] Newark N. J. 481 Sanford ave.  
 — Edmund P. (N Y) [11] Yonkers N. Y. 226 Warburton ave.  
 — Edward (St P) [1] St. Paul Minn. 239 Shelby ave.  
 — Edward J. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Farrell *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Francis, Lichwan, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Gerald *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Annapolis Md. Duke of Gloucester st.  
 — J. J. (K C) [12] Kansas City (R.F.D. 3) Mo. 3601 Blue Ridge rd.  
 — James F. *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — John A. *o.s.a.* (N Y) [146] New York N. Y. 2342 Andrews ave.  
 — John J. (Bo) Cambridgeport Mass. 134 Norfolk st.  
 — Joseph E. (Lan) Kalamazoo Mich. 542 W. Michigan ave.  
 — L. F. (Mil) [8] Madison Wis. 222 W. Main st.  
 — Myles *c.p.* (Bal) Chillum (Brookland P.O.) Md. Box 4524.  
 — Patrick J. (Alb) Cooperstown N. Y. 31 Elm st.  
 — Raymond *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) Guayama P. R. St. Anthony's Church.  
 Wheeler, Richard (Buf) Batavia N. Y. Veterans' Facility.  
 — Robert A. (Owen) Bowling Green Ky. 434 Church st.  
 — T. J. (Man) Rochester N. H. St. Mary's Church.  
 — William *c.p.* (Br) Jamaica L. I. N. Y. 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Whelen, William P. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Whelly, Edward A. (Alb) [21] Albany N. Y. 95 4th ave.  
 — John P. *c.s.c.* (F R) North Easton Mass. Seminary.  
 Whipple, Griswold A. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Whitaker, Joseph A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph) Glen Riddle (La Verna Heights) Pa. Our Lady of Angels Convent.  
 White, Andrew J. (Bo) Wilmington Mass. Box 392.  
 — Andrew J. (Wil) [9] Wilmington Del. 301 N. Jackson st.  
 — Arthur J. (St L) [27] (Pine Lawn) St. Louis Mo. 3901 Jennings rd.  
 — Bernard L. (Dub) Buffalo Center Ia. St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Charles W. M. (Al) Conemaugh Pa. 231 3rd st.  
 — Clarence D. (St L) [64] St. Louis Mo. 1313 Academy ave.  
 — Edward C. *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt) [7] Pittsburgh Pa. 15 Heldman st.  
 — Francis E. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. 110-06 Queens blvd.  
 — Francis X. *c.m.* (E Prov) Balboa, Canal Zone, St. Mary's Church.  
 — George J. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — James *c.s.s.p.* (U S Prov) Kilema Moshi P.O. Tanganyika Territory East Africa.  
 — James P. *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — James W. (Man) [7] Manchester N. H. 138 Coolidge ave.  
 — John (Wich) Newton Kans. 106 E. 8th st.  
 — John B. (Den) U. S. Chaplain, Diagnostic Centre Washington D. C.  
 — John F. (N Y) [178] Stapleton S. I. N. Y. 128 Targee st.  
 — John Francis (N Y) New Rochelle N. Y. 29 Castle pl.  
 — John J. (Scr) [1] Hazleton Pa. 122 S. Wyoming st.  
 — John P. (Wh) Wheeling W. Va. Wheeling Hospital.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal) Towson Md. Sacred Heart Convent.  
 — Joseph L. *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 — Lawrence P. *s.j.* (S Fé) Albuquerque (New) N. Mex. 609 W. Copper ave.  
 — Leo (St P) St. Paul Minn. Nazareth Hall.  
 — Leo F. (Port) Biddeford Me. 12 St. Mary st.  
 — Leonard F. (Hart) Stratford Conn. St. James' Church.  
 — Louis (Dub) Wexford (Lansing R.R. No. 1) Ia. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — M. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) [11] Newark N. J. 25 Thomas st.  
 — M. M. *o.s.m.* (S Fé) Belen N. Mex. Nuestra Señora de Belen Church.  
 — Marcellus *c.p.* Yuanling, Hunan, China.  
 — Peter (N O) [5] New Orleans La. 1221 Mandeville st.  
 — Philip N. (Wich) Scammon Kans. St. Bridget's Church.  
 — R. Felix *m.m.* Catholic Mission P.O. Box 23 Heijo So. Heiando Chosen.  
 — Robert J. Very Rev. (Port) Washington D. C. Catholic University.  
 — Russell M. *s.j.* (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 732 18th ave. N.  
 — Thomas A. (Br) [49] Brooklyn N. Y. 279 E. 17th st.  
 — Thomas F. *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. College of the Holy Cross.  
 — Urban *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard Ala. St. Bernard College.  
 — Victor *s.j.* (S Fr) Alma Calif. Alma College.  
 — W. P. (Peo) Lincoln Ill. 316 S. Logan st.  
 — William V. (Br) [122] Brooklyn N. Y. 1281 Troy ave.  
 Whiteford, Clarence F. *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Whitehead, Ignatius H. *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Whitehouse, George A. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 1736 Superior ave.  
 Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo) Bridgewater Mass. 103 Centre st.  
 — Frederick J. (New) Hackensack N. J. 49 Vreeland ave.  
 Whitfield, J. L. *s.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Harewood rd. N.E.  
 — James P. (Nash) [13] Memphis Tenn. 1644 Jackson blvd.  
 Whitford, George *s.s.* (Bal) Catonsville Md. St. Charles' College.  
 Whitlow, William V. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.  
 Whitmore, George *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.  
 Whittle, Austin *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago (Norwood Park) Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Whitty, John W. (Con) Oberlin Kans. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Wholey, John *o.m.i.* (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. House of Philosophy.  
 — Leo P. *o.m.i.* (Day) Clinton Ia. 114 32nd ave. N.  
 — Timothy B. *o.m.i.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 391 Michigan ave. N.E.



- Wholhan, Daniel T. (Det) Bloomfield Hills Mich. St. Hugo of the Hills Church.
- Terence *o.m.c.* (Alb) Rensselaer N. Y. St. Anthony-on-Hudson.
- Wholley, John Anthony *o.carm.* (N Y) Tarrytown N. Y. 268 S. Broadway.
- Wholley, John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov) San Juan P. R. St. Augustine's Church.
- T. Edward *c.m.* (St L) Perryville Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Wlar, Matthias A. (Det) [15] Detroit Mich. 13770 Gratiot ave.
- Wibbels, Harry *c.p.p.s.* (Wich) Garden City Kans. 509 St. John st.
- Wibbert, Arnold (Ft W) [10] South Bend Ind. 1701 Miami st.
- Wicelinski, Rufinus *o.m.c.* (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Novitiate.
- Wichmann, Henry E. (Tol) Cloverdale Ohio St. Barbara's Church.
- Wichterich, J. *m.s.f.* (S A) Gonzales (Box 155) Tex. Sacred Heart Priory.
- Wick, Benedict *o.m.c.p.* Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
- Wicke, Albert G. (Ind) Washington Ind. 315 N.E. 3rd st.
- Wickland, Damasus *o.m.c.p.* (Mil) [17] Milwaukee Wis. 1927 N. 4th st.
- Wideman, Jacob G. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 326 Washington blvd.
- Widera, John *s.v.d.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1446 E. Warne ave.
- Widhalm, Christian *o.f.m.* (G B) Keshena Wis. St. Joseph's School.
- Widlak, Francis *o.m.c.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.
- Peter (Lan) Flint Mich. 3714 Industrial ave.
- Widman, Edward G. (Buf) [66] Buffalo N. Y. 65 Watson st.
- Lawrence (Far) Kintyre N. Dak. St. Boniface's Church.
- Seraphin F. *c.p.p.s.* (G B) Oshkosh Wis. 531 Jackson dr.
- Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol) [12] Toledo Ohio 3911 Martha ave.
- James J. (Rich) Manassas Va. Box 363.
- Widloff, Morand (Ind) [12] Indianapolis Ind. 379 Warman ave.
- Wieber, Damian B. *o.praem.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.
- Edward L. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Joseph E. (Lan) Niles Mich. 211 S. Lincoln ave.
- Wieberg, Ferdinand G. (St L) Hillsboro Mo. Good Shepherd Church.
- John R. (St L) Charleston Mo. St. Henry's Church.
- Wiechmann, Frederick (St Cl) Luxemburg (St. Cloud P.O. R. 3) Minn. St. Wendelinus' Church.
- Mark *o.s.b.* (Sen) Shelton Wash. 3rd and Pine sts.
- Wieckmann, Joseph C. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Wieckowski, John F. (Cam) Camden N. J. 2907 Federal st.
- Wieczorek, Hyacinth M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt) Brier Hill Pa. St. Hedwig's Church.
- John A. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary of St. Francis de Sales.
- Peter (Tr) Manville N. J. Box 204.
- Robert M. *s.c.* (New) Ramsey N. J. Don Bosco Institute.
- Wiederhold, Vincent (Far) Fargo N. Dak. St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Wiederkehr, Matthew *o.s.b.* (Dal) Rhineland Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wiegand, Gerald (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 2125 N. 20th st.
- Wiehl, Francis J. *o.s.m.* (Chic) Hillside Ill. St. Dominilla's Church.
- Joseph F. (Dub) Lamont Ia. St. Mary's Church.
- Wieland, Bernard F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Fidelis *o.f.m.* (S Fr) on sick leave San Francisco Calif. 3215 Army st.
- Francis *c.m.* (E Prov) Rome, Italy, Vincentian International House of Studies.
- Wieloch, John H. (Spr) Millers Falls Mass. 5 Church st.
- Wiemar, John F. (Bel) [8] E. St. Louis Ill. 525 E. Broadway.
- Wiemer, Alfred L. (Mil) Watertown Wis. 412 N. 4th st.
- Wieneke, Anton (Spfd) Marine Ill. St. Elizabeth's Church.
- John C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) [8] Dubuque Iowa 2917 Central ave.
- Wieneman, George (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 4060 W. Washington st.
- Wientjes, Henry J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Reno) Carson City Nev. St. Teresa's Church.
- Wieprecht, Bernardine *o.m.c.* (Br) Elmhurst L. I. N. Y. 52-29 83rd st.
- Ernest *o.m.c.* (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 106 N. Cherry st.
- Gerard *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Franciscan Mission House.
- Thomas *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. St. Francis' Church.
- Wierman, Henry *o.s.a.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- Wiersbinski, A. H. (E) Johnsonburg Pa. 606 Penn st.
- Wierzalis, George S. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 8050 Holme ave.
- Wiese, Humilis *o.f.m.* (S Fr) [9] Oakland Calif. 1500 34th ave.
- Paul (G I) retired San Diego Calif. 4679 Biona dr.
- Wiesel, Henri J. *s.j.* (Bal) [1] Washington D. C. 19 Eye st. N.W.
- Wiesler, John F. (Ph) Limeport Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt) unassigned.
- Henry W. (St L) Hawk Point Mo. St. Mary's Church.
- Paul F. (Pitt) Duquesne Pa. 817 W. Grant ave.
- Wiesner, Paulin *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Meire Grove (Melrose P.O. R. 2) Minn. St. John's Church.
- Wiesneth, Osmund *o.s.b.* (Mob) Sheffield Ala. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wiest, Brendan *o.m.c.p.* (Prov of St A) Utado P. R. St. Michael's Church.
- Donald *o.m.c.p.* (L C) Marathon Wis. St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Joseph P. (Br) [7] Brooklyn N. Y. 222 Tompkins ave.
- Wietekamp, Clement M. (New) [6] Newark N. J. 170 Sussex ave.
- Wietharn, Albert (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. 5th and Kiowa sts.
- Wiethe, Peter B. *o.f.m.* (Det) [74a] Redford Station, Detroit Mich. Nine Mile and Evergreen rds.
- Wiethorn, Edmund J. (Pitt) [73] Pittsburgh Pa. 1250 Liverpool st.
- Wjewell, John M. (Dal) [1] Dallas Tex. Cathedral.
- Wiezolowski, Roman A. (Scr) Nanticoke Pa. 520 Hanover st.
- Wigger, Anthony (St L) [5] St. Louis Mo. 8115 Church rd.
- William (Bis) Underwood N. Dak. St. Bonaventure's Church.
- Wiggins, Leo (Col) Steubenville Ohio 411 S. 5th st.
- Wight, B. J. (L) Louisville Ky. 1367 S. 12th st.
- Wigishoff, Simon J. *s.j.* (N Y) [115] New York N. Y. 120 W. 24th st.
- Wigley, Albert J. (Pitt) [20] Pittsburgh Pa. 36th st. and Liberty ave.
- Wigmann, William (Bel) Equality Ill. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wikarski, Stanislaus P. (Bal) Graceland Park Md. 6736 Youngstown ave.
- Wilamowski, Francis (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. St. Hedwig's Church.
- Wilberding, Alexander *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Det) Detroit Mich. Duns Scotus College.
- Alphonse *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 5000 Colerain ave.
- Carl (Ind) Evansville Ind. 2701 W. Franklin st.
- Wilbur, David F. (Mil) [33] Milwaukee Wis. 1023 E. Russell ave.
- Russell I. (St L) (Wellston) St. Louis Mo. 6309 Brilliant ave.
- Wilcott, Henry (Og) Long Lake N. Y. St. Henry's Church.
- Wileczek, Andrew S. (Wh) Wierton W. Va. Sacred Heart of Mary Church.
- Wileczewski, Alexander S. (Det) [30a] Detroit Mich. 5866 St. Lawrence ave.
- Joseph *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.
- Ladislaus J. (New) Garfield N. J. 184 Ray st.
- Wildemann, Ernest *o.s.b.* (Pat) Delbarton (Morristown P.O.) N. J. St. Mary's Monastery.
- Wildenborg, Bernard J. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 33 24th ave. N.
- Wildermuth, A. F. *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India, Khrist Raja High School.
- Wilders, James G. (N Y) [51] New York N. Y. 23 Oliver st.
- Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det) on sick leave.
- Wilsita, Francis *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Willeshal, Carl J. (Al) [2] Altoona Pa. 1405 Fifth ave.
- Wiley, J. William (Nash) Columbia Tenn. 609 North High st.
- Robert A. (Nash) St. Joseph Tenn. St. Joseph's Church.
- S. Ernest (Nash) Nashville Tenn. 2300 Elliston pl.
- Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol) Wauseon Ohio St. Caspar's Church.
- George A. Very Rev. (Gal) [1] Houston Tex. 1917 Cochran.
- Herman J. (Pitt) Roscoe Pa. Box 23.
- James C. (Bal) [12] Baltimore Md. 3812 Edmondson ave.
- Laferne F. *s.j.* (New) Jersey City N. J. 144 Grand st.
- Raymond A. *c.s.s.p.* Rombo, Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa.
- Wilhelmi, R. J. (Chic) Forest Park Ill. 7240 Harrison st.
- Wilhelmy, Nicholas M. (St P) Hutchinson Minn. St. Anastasia's Church.
- Wilk, Francis J. (Pro) [13] Providence R. I. 571 N. Main st.
- Wilken, Robert *o.f.m.* (N O) Buras La. Our Lady of Good Harbor Church.
- Wilkes, Herman (Far) Anamoose N. Dak. St. Francis Xavier Church.
- John B. (St Cl) Millerville (Brandon P.O. R. 3) Minn. Box 72.
- Wilkey, Robert D. A. (Pitt) Ellwood City Pa. 125 5th st.
- Wilkie, Francis X. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.

- Wilkins, Francis (St P) Appleton Minn. St. John's Church.
- William F. (N Y) Woodbourne N. Y. Institute for Delinquent Delinquents.
- Wilkinson, Thomas F. (Bo) Arlington Mass. 128 Lake st.
- William A. s.j. (St A) Miami Fla. Box 369.
- Will, Andrew c.s.s.r. (Ph) [22] Philadelphia Pa. 174 W. Diamond st.
- Irvin Ross (Spfd) Quincy Ill. 117 N. 7th st.
- Michael G. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- Willacker, Carl W. (Tol) Continental Ohio St. John the Baptist Church.
- Willard, Francis c.m. (Ph) in Rome, Italy.
- Wille, Sebastian M. o.s.m. (P) [7] Portland Ore. 7406 N. Smith st.
- Willebrand, Aloysius G. s.j. (B) Slickpoo (P.O. Culdesac) Idaho St. Joseph's Church.
- Willemen, Willibrord c.ss.cc. (F R) Wellfleet Mass. Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
- Willenbrink, Antonine o.f.m. (Tuc) Komatke Ariz. St. John the Baptist Church.
- Willett, E. Erie Rt. Rev. (L) [22] Louisville Ky. 1826 Edenside ave.
- James H. (L) Bardstown Ky. St. Joseph's Church.
- Robert A. (L) absent on leave.
- Willingder, Raymond E. (St L) Folk Mo. St. Anthony of Padua Church.
- Willing, Joseph C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel) Butte Mont. 1150 Caledonia st.
- Williams, Alexander A. (P) [20] Portland Ore. 203 S.W. Sherman st.
- Charles J. (Leav) Burlington Kans. St. Francis Xavier Church.
- Charles J. (Peo) Piper City Ill. St. Peter's Church.
- David T. (Bal) retired.
- E. J. c.s.v. (Cin) Dayton Ohio University of Dayton.
- Edward (Sac) Woodland Calif. Holy Rosary Church.
- Francis T. c.s.v. (Day) Davenport Iowa 2 Temple Lane.
- Francis X. c.s.s.p. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 16th st. and Allegheny ave.
- Frederick J. (P) Lebanon Ore. St. Edward's Church.
- George J. (Bo) Medford (West) Mass. 516 High st.
- James J. (B) absent and on sick leave.
- John J. s.j. (N E Prov) Salaikh Baghdad Iraq Baghdad College.
- John V. o.p. (Hart) [13] New Haven Conn. 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Joseph I. (Tol) Edgerton Ohio St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph J. s.j. (Spr) Stockbridge (P.O. Lenox) Mass. Shadowbrook.
- Kenneth c.m. Tahoukiang, Kiangsi, China, St. Agnes' Chapel.
- Leo P. (Tol) [22] Toledo Ohio 130 Arondale ave.
- Roswell C. s.j. (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.
- Thomas A. (R) Southern Pines N. C. 12 E. Vermont ave.
- Thomas J. (Bo) Medford West Mass. 516 High st.
- Walter T. (G B) Green Bay (R.F.D. 6) Wis. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- William A. s.v.d. (Nat) Bay St. Louis Miss. St. Augustine's Mission House.
- Williamson, Henry A. s.j. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Louis R. (Char) [4] Charleston S. C. 91 Anson st.
- Willinger, William C. (G B) Menasha Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Willis, Charles s.m. (N O) New Orleans La. 2901 South Carrollton ave.
- Willitzer, John (L C) Pittsville Wis. St. Joachim's Church.
- Joseph (L C) Argyle Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Willmann, George J. s.j. (Md-N Y Prov) Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.
- Willmes, F. X. Rt. Rev. (St L) (St. Charles) O'Fallon Mo. St. Mary's Institute.
- Wilman, Adam J. (Br) [16] Brooklyn N. Y. 927 Herkimer st.
- Wilmering, Henry s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. College.
- Wilmes, Aloysius F. (St L) [60] St. Louis Mo. 1835 N. 18th st.
- Joseph (Sy) [5] Binghamton N. Y. 263 Vestal ave.
- Wilson, C. P. o.p. (Bal) Washington (Brookland) D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Denis (Win) Canton Minn. Assumption Church.
- Edward c.s.s.p. (N O) [17] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.
- Edwin o.f.m. (Spo) [6] Spokane Wash. 4420 N. Jefferson st.
- Francis M. s.j. (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- George A. s.s.j. (St A) Jacksonville Fla. 807 Lee st.
- Harold c.s.s.r. (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- James (N Y) on leave.
- James c.s.b. (Gal) Houston Tex. 2301 Austin st.
- James (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. St. Columban's Seminary.
- James Very Rev. (Om) St. Columban's Nebr. Seminary.
- James J. (Hart) [1] New Haven Conn. 112 Fountain st.
- John c.p.p.s. (Wich) Lyons (Hutchinson 510 S. Adams st.) Kans. St. Paul's Church.
- Wilson, John F. o.s.a. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascia Hall.
- John J. c.m. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
- Lawrence M. s.j. (N Y) New York N. Y. 30 W. 16th st.
- Martin Ernest (Hart) [1] New Haven Conn. 112 Fountain st.
- Robert T. (Owen) Peonia (P.O. Clarkson) Ky. Peonia Star Rt. St. Anthony's Church.
- Samuel K. s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Stephen W. (Clev) [13] Cleveland Ohio 3381 Fulton rd.
- Thomas (Dul) [10] West Duluth Minn. 721 N. 57th ave. W.
- W. Evans (Tol) Fremont Ohio 1021 W. State st.
- Wilt, Hugh o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Wiltzius, I. C. (Mil) Pewaukee Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Wilus, John M. (Tr) Somerville N. J. 85 W. High st.
- Wilusz, Anthony s.j. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 4105 N. Avers ave.
- Wilwerding, Aloysius J. s.j. (Om) [18] Omaha Nebr. 2500 California st.
- Peter I. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. 2703 S. Shartel ave.
- Wilwers, Nicholas p.s.m. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.
- Wimmers, Joseph (Cov) Erlanger Ky. St. Henry's Church.
- Leonard W. (Cov) [1] Covington Ky. Cathedral.
- Urban A. (Cin) [15] Dayton Ohio 310 Allen st.
- Winca, George F. (Clev) [33] Cleveland Ohio 3545 W. 54th st.
- Wincek, Leo (Chic) [163] Chicago Ill. 8237 S. Shore dr.
- Winchell, Frederick o.s.b. (Peo) (Dalzell) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Winchester, William A. (Clev) [7] Akron Ohio 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
- Winckler, Charles s.s.j. (Bal) [22] Baltimore Md. 1007 N. Caroline st.
- Windbiel, Charles (Alb) Averill Park (R.F.D. 2) N. Y. St. Henry's Church.
- Windolph, William Very Rev. (Om) Creighton Nebr. St. Ludgerus' Church.
- Windsor, George (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 1301 W. Monroe st.
- Windt, Maurice J. o.praem. (G B) Alverno (Manitowoc R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.
- Winel, Roland T. (Col) [1] Columbus Ohio 212 E. Broad st.
- Wingering, John (Bis) Williston N. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.
- Wingerter, Placid o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Robert R. (Clev) [49] So. Euclid Ohio 1545 Green rd.
- Winiarz, Callist o.m.c. (St J) [9] St. Joseph Mo. 511 Alabama ave.
- Winiacki, Joseph c.s.s.r. (Roch) [24] Rochester N. Y. 108 Franklin st.
- Winikaitis, Jerome S. (G R) [13] Grand Rapids Mich. 1343 Quarry ave. N.W.
- Winkelman, Eugene c.r. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 1456 W. Division st.
- Winkelmann, Ambrose (St L) [61] St. Louis Mo. 209 Walnut st.
- Gilbert o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Joseph H. (St L) Richfountain Mo. Sacred Heart Church.
- Winkelmann, Peter (Alb) Gloversville N. Y. 32 W. Pine st.
- Thomas J. (St L) [66] St. Louis Mo. 6304 Minnesota ave.
- Winking, Lawrence (Spfd) on sick leave.
- Winkler, Clarence (St L) [60] St. Louis Mo. 1835 N. 18th st.
- Herbert s.d.s. Very Rev. (Wil) Elkton Md. Mission House.
- Raymond J. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 134 Silver Spring rd. (Whitefish Bay).
- Winn, Bernard J. (Bo) Newton Mass. 1321 Centre st.
- Frederick J. o.s.a. (Okla) Tulsa Okla. Cascia Hall.
- Vincent c.m. (L A) Los Angeles Calif. 241 S. Detroit st.
- Winne, Marshall F. c.m. Very Rev. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 1427 S. 9th st.
- Winnen, James A. (Port) Fairfield Me. 21 High st.
- Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf) retired, Forks N. Y.
- Winninghoff, Oscar (Mil) Freedonia Wis. St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Winowicz, Leon S. (Cam) Camden N. J. 1010 Liberty st.
- Winowiecki, Boniface G. (G R) Cheboygan Mich. 568 Cleveland ave.
- Winslow, Francis J. m.m. Very Rev. (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Winsper, Edward V. (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.
- Winston, William T. (Rich) Richmond Va. 2209 E. Grace st.
- Winter, Albert G. (Buf) Corfu N. Y. St. Francis' Church.
- E. Jerome (Bal) Texas Md. St. Joseph's Church.
- Ludwin E. (Buf) [15] Buffalo N. Y. 124 Locust st.
- Norbert o.s.b. (Bis) Richardson N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Stephen J. (St P) retired, Minneapolis Minn. 4329 33rd ave. S.
- Stephen X. s.j. (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Victor s.j. (Den) [9] Denver Colo. 2760 Larimer st.
- Wintergalen, Edward H. s.j. (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.



- Winterhalter, Herbert (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. 2409 S. 7th st.
- Winteroth, Seraphin *o.m.cap.* (N Y) [14] Yonkers N. Y. 110 Shonnard pl.
- Theodore (Roch) Kings Ferry N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Winters, Anthony J. (Clev) [2a] Akron Ohio 2124 16th st. S.W.
- Cecil M. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 1531 Michigan ave. E.
- James M. (N Y) [131] New York N. Y. 1510 Adea ave.
- Stephen X. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.
- Winterson, Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.
- Winthagen, Hubert *ss.co.* (H) Laupahoehoe T. H. P.O. Box 117.
- Winzlin, Damasus *o.s.b.* (New) Darlington (Ramsey P.O.) N. J. Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Winzlering, Oscar W. (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Thomas Military Academy.
- Wippel, Robert *o.s.b.* (Sea) Lacey Wash. St. Martin's College.
- Wippermann, Joseph (St L) Rock Creek (P.O. Valley Park R. 2) Mo. St. John's Church.
- Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl) Pearl Lake (Kimball P.O., R.R. 1) Minn. Holy Cross Church.
- Wirkus, William J. (Hart) [11] Waterbury Conn. 50 Charles st.
- Wirt, Gilbert (Ft W) [10] Fort Wayne Ind. 416 Washington Blvd.
- Wirtenberger, Henry J. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.
- Wirth, Augustine *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. 528 High st.
- Wirtner, Modestus *o.s.b.* (Al) [2] Johnstown Pa. 741 Railroad st.
- Wirtz, Benjamin *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. 328 Washington ave.
- Wirtzberger, N. F. (B) Blackfoot Idaho St. Bernard's Church.
- Wise, Albert R. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Frederick (Roch) Rexville N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) [52] Baltimore Md. 600 S. Conkling st.
- John E. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.
- Stephen *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Wiseman, George F. (Bo) [53] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 597 Gallivan Blvd.
- Wishlinske, Hugh W. (Mil) West Bend Wis. 128 8th ave. N.
- Wisniewski, A. (Det) [4] Detroit Mich. 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- Anthony (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1445 S. 32nd st.
- Andrew (Cam) Woodbine N. J. St. Casimir's Church.
- Cajetan *o.m.c.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 625 Michigan ave. N.E.
- Casimir *o.f.m.* (Om) Columbus Nebr. 1565 18th ave.
- Daniel *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Ben Avon Pa. 226 Rostrevor pl.
- J. (Chic) [126] Chicago Ill. 2311 Southport ave.
- Jerome *o.s.b.* (St A) St. Leo Fla. St. Leo's Abbey.
- Leon V. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Marianus *m.i.c.* (Bal) Brookland, Washington D. C. 721 Laurence st. N.E.
- Miciclas *o.m.i.* (Cr) Florian (Strandquist P.O.) Minn. Assumption Church.
- S. J. (St L) [19] St. Louis Mo. 317 Victor st.
- Stanislaus M. (Buf) [71] Buffalo N. Y. 144 Mills st.
- Thaddeus C. (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 612 Penna st.
- Wenceslaus (Pitt) Connelleville Pa. 109 N. 7th st.
- Wisniewski, Celestine *o.f.m.* (G B) Pulaski Wis. Franciscan Monastery.
- Wisocki, Venatius *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Wissert, John *c.p.s.* (Clev) Canton Ohio R.F.D. 2 Brunnerdale Seminary.
- Wissing, Leo J. (Pee) Mendota Ill. 105 6th ave.
- Wissink, Alphonse (Mil) [21] Milwaukee Wis. 3027 S. 16th st.
- Wissler, John H. (Br) Hicksville L. I. N. Y. 129 B'way.
- Witkiewicz, John P. (New) Hudson Heights N. J. 246 Hudson pl.
- Witkop, Louis A. (Buf) Canaseraga N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- Witkor, Titus *o.m.c.* (Hbg) Shamokin Pa. 863 W. Chestnut st.
- Witkowiak, Stanley (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Witkowski, Benedict *o.f.m.* (G B) Krakow Wis. St. Casimir's Church.
- M. J. (Det) [4] Detroit Mich. 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- Witmanski, Peter P. (Chic) Evanston Ill. 1534 Wilder st.
- Witmer, Giles *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mount Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.
- Witte, Aidan *o.m.c.* (Ind) Mount St. Francis Ind. Seminary.
- Clarence J. *m.m.* Catholic Mission Maryknoll Kyoto Japan.
- Eugene *c.s.s.r.* (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.
- Frederic (Bel) Ruma (Red Bud P.O. R.F.D. 3) Ill. St. Patrick's Church.
- Raymond H. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Wittman, George A. Very Rev. (Lan) Benton Harbor Mich. 600 Columbus ave.
- Wittmann, Frank H. (Mil) [3] Milwaukee Wis. 4065 N. 25th st.
- Wittkofski, Joseph N. *m.m.* (N Y) Maryknoll N. Y.
- Wittliff, Stephen A. (Det) Detroit Mich. 12627 Kentucky ave.
- Wittman, A. (Hbg) York Pa. 825 E. Princess st.
- Ildephonse *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.
- Martin A. (R C) sick.
- Robert J. (St P) [12] St. Paul Minn. 1327 Lafond st.
- Wittmann, Ambrose *o.s.b.* (B I) Nassau, Bahama Is. Sacred Heart Church.
- Wittstock, John J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 3360 Leland ave.
- Witucki, Casimir J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) [5] South Bend Ind. 1308 Dunham st.
- John P. (Gal) Galveston Tex. 3420 Avenue K.
- John S. (Scr) [20] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 666 N. Main st.
- Witzig, Bede *o.s.b.* (Bis) Richardton N. Dak. Assumption Abbey.
- Witzman, Arnold F. (Cin) [49] Cincinnati Ohio Crusade Castle 5100 Shattuc ave.
- Wivell, Francis J. (Pitt) [56] Pittsburgh Pa. 162 Steuben st. W.E.
- Wladasz, Francis (Hart) Stamford Conn. 4 Pulaski st.
- Wlodarczak, Francis F. (Buf) [44] Buffalo N. Y. 325 Walden ave.
- Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus *c.m.* (Hart) [18] New Haven Conn. 9 Eld st.
- Wloszczynski, Stephen (Mar) Painesdale Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
- Woda, Joseph (Mil) [43] Milwaukee Wis. 1843 W. Windlake ave.
- Wodarski, John P. (Hart) Putnam Conn. St. Mary's Church.
- Wodek, Paschal *o.f.m.* (Mil) Burlington Wis. St. Francis Monastery.
- Woerber, Edward M. (Den) Vatican City Collegio Teutonico in Campo Santo Via della Sagrestia 17.
- Woelfer, Charles *c.s.sp.* (L R) Marlinton Ark. 504 N. Railroad ave.
- Woelfel, Leonard (G B) Kaukana Wis. 309 Desnoyer st.
- Woerdheoff, A. C. (Dub) Alta Vista Ia. St. Bernard's Church.
- Eugene *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.
- Woeste, A. B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far) retired, Long Beach Calif. 331 Olive ave.
- Charles A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov) [4] Covington Ky. 1839 Euclid ave.
- Wogan, Barry J. (Den) [11] Denver Colo. 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- John F. (Den) Monte Vista Colo. 338 Dennis st.
- M. F. (St J) Cameron Mo. 316 W. 3rd st.
- Wohlrab, Charles J. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
- Wohlfahrt, Karl (St P) Clara City Minn. St. Clara's Church.
- Woicieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls) on leave at Suffield Conn. St. Joseph Church.
- Woltaske, R. *s.v.d.* Pala, P. I.
- Wojak, Theophilus (L C) Wausau Wis. 1315 6th st.
- Wojciak, Andrew P. (St P) [2] Minneapolis Minn. 435 4th st. N.E.
- Wojcicki, Roman (Ft W) Laporte Ind. 128 Bach st.
- Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic) [84] Chicago Ill. 2719 S. Kolin ave.
- Ignatius (Buf) Blossom (Lancaster P.O.) N. Y. St. Gabriel's Church.
- John (Pitt) Everson Pa. Box 3.
- L. (Pee) Moline Ill. 613 3rd st.
- Leo *c.s.c.* (Chic) [100] Chicago Ill. 1118 Noble st.
- Stanislaus (To) [24] Toledo Ohio 501 Detroit ave.
- Stephen (Og) Witherbee N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
- Wojcik, Frank J. (Det) Detroit Mich. 2701 Chicago Blvd.
- John *c.r.* (Chic) [103] Chicago Ill. 3636 Wolfram st.
- Wojcikowski, Theophile W. (Sy) [10] Binghamton N. Y. 368 Prospect st.
- Wojno, V. S. (Hbg) Kulpmont Pa. St. Casimir's Church.
- Wojnszner, John (Pitt) [63] Pittsburgh Pa. 408 Tabor st.
- Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic) [108] Chicago (S. Chicago Sta.) Ill. 2944 E. 88th st.
- Wojtecki, Anthony (Chic) [151] Chicago Ill. 8412 Marquette ave.
- Edward L. (Chic) [126] Chicago Ill. 2311 Southport ave.
- Woltycha, Edward (New) Bayonne N. J. 989 Ave. C.
- Wolaszyk, Ignatius (Sag) Bay City Mich. 915 S. Grant st.
- Wolf, Adam F. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) [92] Brooklyn N. Y. 526 59th st.
- Alphonse *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [133] New York N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
- Anthony (Cin) Fayetteville Ohio St. Aloysius' Academy.
- Brendan *o.f.m.* (Bal) Washington D. C. 1362 Monroe st. N.E.
- Caspar J. (N Y) White Plains N. Y. Gedney Circle.
- Charles P. (L C) Arcadia Wis. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Edward (Clev) [45] Cleveland Ohio 9016 Buckeye rd.
- F. X. Very Rev. (S A) Fredericksburg (P.O. Box 5) Tex.

- Wolf, Godfrey *o.m.c.* (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Herman F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic) Mundelein Ill. Seminary.  
 — Hugh K. (S Falls) Garretson S. Dak. St. Rose of Lima Church.  
 — Jerome *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) [8] Dayton Ohio 830 Bowen st.  
 — John G. (Con) Leoville Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — John W. (Clev) [9] Youngstown Ohio 150 W. Wood st.  
 — Joseph #8 C) Struble Ia. St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Lawrence M. (Clev) [57] Cleveland Ohio Washington Park at Independence rd. S.E.  
 — Lawrence O. Very Rev. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.  
 — Louis A. (Clev) [47] Cleveland Ohio 7119 Superior ave. N.E.  
 — Michael (Ind) St. Wendel (Evansville P.O. R.R. 7) Ind.  
 — Roman *o.f.m.* (L A) [83] Los Angeles Cal. 1530 Essex st.  
 — Stanislaus G. (Scr) Old Forge Pa. 236 Vine st.  
 — Theodore *s.f.* (Sea) Port Townsend Wash. Manresa Hall.  
 — Thomas *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Al) Carrolltown Pa. St. Benedict's Church.  
 — Vincent J. (Dal) Tyler Tex. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Wolfe, F. L. (Dub) Independence Ia. St. John Evangelist's Church.  
 — Henry F. (Char) [5] Charleston S. C. 888 King st.  
 — John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Dubuque Ia. 11th and Bluff sts.  
 — Joseph L. N. (Ph) [47] Philadelphia Pa. 5186 Media st.  
 — Richard F. (Chic) [183] Chicago Ill. 6214 S. Sangamon st.  
 — Thomas L. (Dav) Burlington Iowa 910 Jefferson st.  
 Wolfer, Stanley J. (Cin) studying in Fribourg, Switzerland.  
 Wolff, Edmund T. *s.f.* (Hart) Keyser Island (South Norwalk) Conn. Manresa Institute.  
 — Harry J. (N Y) [59] New York N. Y. 421 E. 86th st.  
 Wolfer, Charles *c.s.p.* (L R) Morrilton Ark. 506 East Broadway.  
 Wollgorski, A. C. (Mil) [4] Milwaukee Wis. 1554 W. Holt ave.  
 Wolker, Placide *o.m.cap.* (Wich) Ness City Kans. 606 S. School st.  
 Wolking, Charles F. *s.f.* (Det) retired, Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Wollet, George H. (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 3442 N. 38th st.  
 Wollschlager, Alexander C. (Hart) E. Port Chester (Port Chester N. Y. P.O. 95 Henry st.) Conn.  
 Woloch, John F. (Roch) Corning N. Y. 155 State st.  
 Wolohan, John R. (Spr) [17] Worcester Mass. 38 High st.  
 — Thomas J. Very Rev. (Den) Pueblo Colo. 414 W. 11th st.  
 Wolosz, Anthony S. (Br) [82] Brooklyn N. Y. 183 25th st.  
 Woloszyk, Thaddeus *o.f.m.* (Dub) [9] Dubuque Ia. cor. Lincoln and Hamilton aves.  
 Wolotkiewicz, Constantine F. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kweilin Kwangsi, China.  
 Wolschon, Edmund J. (Det) [83] Detroit Mich. 3851 Prescott ave.  
 Wolski, Romuald *o.m.c.* (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.  
 — Vincent *o.m.c.* (Roch) Auburn N. Y. 225 State st.  
 Wolter, Joseph (Sea) [1] Seattle Wash. 804 9th ave.  
 Woltering, William J. (St L) sick or retired list.  
 Wolters, Gilbert *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey  
 Wolynec, Roman (Uk Gr) New Haven Conn. 123 Park st.  
 Wolz, George (Col) Columbus Ohio 2010 E. Broad st.  
 Womack, Canisius *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Wonderly, Joseph (Ft W) absent on leave.  
 — Joseph S. Very Rev. (Ama) Pampa Tex. 612 Browning st. Box 2039.  
 Wondrasek, John M. *o.s.m.* (Chic) [184] Chicago Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Wood, Charles Dubois Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char) Middletown N. Y. 7 Sproat st.  
 — Cyril J. (L A) Long Beach Cal. 672 Temple ave.  
 — James T. (Roch) Fairport N. Y. Assumption Church.  
 — John J. *c.s.v.* (D M) Des Moines Iowa 1000 College ave.  
 — T. F. *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26] Buffalo N. Y. 348 Porter ave.  
 Woodcutter, Francis (S D) La Mesa Cal. 4009 S. Hempstead Circle.  
 Wooden, Roger K. (Bal) [38] Baltimore Md. 1410 Riverside ave.  
 Woods, Arthur J. (Ph) Pottsville Pa. 319 Mahantongo st.  
 — Francis F. (Alb) [12] Albany N. Y. 158 Tudor rd.  
 — Frank, Moppo, Zenra Nan Do, Korea.  
 — George A. (R) retired.  
 — James F. (Hart) [12] Waterbury Conn. 67 Southmayd rd.  
 — John (Ft W) Shelby Ind. Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 — Joseph F. (Chic) [67a] Chicago Ill. 3116 N. Marmora ave.  
 — Lorenzo, E. (Det) Royal Oak Mich. 715 Lafayette ave.  
 — Robert E. (N Y) [1] New York N. Y. 460 Madison ave.  
 Woods, Robert J. (Win) Stewartville Minn. St. Bernard's Church.  
 — Royal Leo *s.v.d.* (Laf) Lafayette La. Immaculate Heart of Mary Church.  
 — Thomas R. (St L) [27] St. Louis Mo. 1933 Sidney st.  
 — William G. (S Fr) Stockton Calif. 203 E. Washington st.  
 Woodward, Robert W. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.  
 Woodyard, Paul (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio Good Samaritan Hospital.  
 Wooler, Gregory *o.f.m.* (Sac) Sacramento Calif. 1112 26th st.  
 Worm, Theodore *o.f.m.* (Chic) [55] Chicago Ill. 4920 S. P'kway.  
 Wormer, Eugene W. *c.m.* (Ph) Germantown Philadelphia Pa. 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 Woronicki, Sigismund (Hart) Rockville Conn. 33 West st.  
 Wortkoetter, William H. *s.f.* (Clev) [69] Cleveland Ohio 3023 Carroll ave. N.W.  
 Wortmann, Anthony *m.s.c.* (Very Rev. (Ph) Reading (Bernharts P.O.) Pa. Sacred Heart Monastery.  
 Worzalla, Vincent (St P) [18] Minneapolis Minn. 1621 University ave. N.E.  
 Wotta, Andrew (Det) Orchard Lake Mich. College.  
 Wottle, Clementin *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Shiprock N. Mex.  
 Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl) Gilman Minn. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Wouters, Joseph E. (Okla) Hennessey Okla. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Woyak, Hubert (G B) Armstrong Creek Wis. St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Woydziak, Raymond *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Woywood, Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (N Y) [33] New York N. Y. 135 W. 31st st.  
 Wozniak, Henry (Buf) North Tonawanda N. Y. 46 Center ave.  
 — Henry (New) Lodi N. J. S. Main st.  
 — Julian *o.m.c.* (Bal) [15] Baltimore Md. 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 Wozny, Joseph A. (Al) [8] Altoona Pa. 1906 19th st.  
 Wrn, Leonard (L) [5] Louisville Ky. 2222 W. Market st.  
 — Louis *o.m.c.* (Clev) [3] Lorain Ohio 1339 E. Erie ave.  
 Wrenn, Francis (S C) absent on leave.  
 — Harold M. (Bo) absent on leave.  
 — T. Joseph *c.s.p.* (Ph) [118] Philadelphia Pa. 502 S. 12th st.  
 — Thomas A. *c.s.p.* (N O) [17] New Orleans La. 2015 Louisiana ave.  
 Wright, E. R. (Okla) Sand Springs Okla. 302 E. 4th st.  
 — John A. (Ph) Overbrook, Philadelphia Pa. St. Charles Seminary.  
 — John J. (Bo) Brighton Boston Mass. Lake st.  
 — Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (Alb) Saratoga Springs (Box 436) N. Y.  
 — Thomas A. (St A) (Ybor City) Tampa Fla. Box 5058.  
 — William E. (Mil) Beaver Dam. Wis. 131 W. Maple ave.  
 Wrobel, Theodore J. (St Cl) Foley Minn. St. Bridget's Church.  
 Wroblewski, Edward (Ft W) [8] East Chicago Ind. 4827 Kennedy ave.  
 — J. P. *s.f.* (Mid-N Y Prov) St. Mary's, Karseong, India, Patna Mission.  
 — James (Buf) [38] Buffalo N. Y. 74 Gaulbert ave.  
 — John (Ft W) Terra Coupecé (New Carlisle P.O.) Ind. St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 — Theodore *c.r.* (Chic) [86] Chicago Ill. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 — Theophilus J. (Scr) Exeter, Pittston Pa. 121 Schooley ave.  
 Wronka, Sylvester F. (Chic) [33] Chicago Ill. 921 Noble st.  
 Wrzeczono, James (Pat) [9a] Paterson N. J. 86 Martin st.  
 Wszol, Stanislaus (Chic) Bellwood Ill. 603 Marshall ave.  
 Wu, John Paul *c.m.* (West Prov) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, St. Vincent's Seminary.  
 Wubbe, Bernard (Spfd) Highland Ill. St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Wuchter, A. M. (Sup) Mellen Wis. Holy Rosary Church.  
 Wuellner, Bernard J. *s.f.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit.  
 Wuenschel, Edward A. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. Box 47.  
 — George J. *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Al) Loretto Pa. St. Francis College.  
 — Ludger *o.m.cap.* (Con) Hyacinth Kans. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Wuenstel, Wendel A. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. 552 Protective pl.  
 Wuest, Albert *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 — John Berchmanns *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio 1615 Vine st.  
 — Joseph *c.s.p.* (Det) [72] Detroit Mich. 646 Monroe ave.  
 — Karl A. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Piqua Ohio 310 S. Downing st.  
 — Raymond (Roch) [3] Rochester N. Y. 925 Portland ave.  
 Wujek, Max Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr) South River N. J. 30 Jackson st.  
 — Theodore (Peo) Oglesby Ill. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Wukitsch, Ephrem *o.f.m.* (Alb) Loudonville N. Y. Siena College.



Wulf, Alberic *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Wunder, George J. (Chic) [158] Chicago Ill. 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
 Wunsch, Francis X. (Br) College Point L. I. N. Y. 123-06 14th ave.  
 Wurm, Joseph Very Rev. (Cr) Crookston Minn. Cathedral.  
 —Urban J. (Tol) Lima Ohio 479 N. West st.  
 Wurmhoeferinger, Ramiro (St P) Comfrey Minn. St. Paul's Church.  
 Wursch, Paul I. (E) Crates (Mayport P.O. R. 1) Pa. St. Nicholas' Church.  
 Wurth, Richard *o.f.m.* (L) Louisville Ky. 501 Fehr ave.  
 Wurzer, Joseph (Roch) Coldwater (Rt. 5 Rochester) N. Y. Holy Ghost Church.  
 —Michael (Roch) Rochester N. Y. 444 Plymouth ave. N.  
 Wyatt, Stephen (M F) Corcoran Calif. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 Wyborski, Michael (Ph) [76] Philadelphia Pa. 1608 E. Berks st.  
 —Stephen J. (Ph) [119] Philadelphia Pa. 218 Queen st.  
 Wybramiec, Nicolaus *o.m.c.* (Buf) [19] Buffalo N. Y. Clark and Kent sts.  
 Wycislo, A. J. (Chic) [163] Chicago Ill. 8237 S. Shore dr.  
 Wydra, Casimir F. (Scr) Buttonwood (Wilkes-Barre P.O. 420 River rd.) Pa.  
 Wydro, Damian *o.m.c.* (St A Prov) Montreal P. Q. 2158 Montgomery st.  
 Wyer, Alexander *o.f.m.* (Pat) [6] Paterson N. J. 174 Ramsey st.  
 Wygers, Alexis *c.s.s.cc.* (F R) West Harwich Mass. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Wynhoven, Peter M. H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O) [41] New Orleans La. 4423 La Salle st.  
 Wynn, Daniel A. *o.p.* (Chic) River Forest Ill. Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 —Walter *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa. 1239 St. Ann st.  
 Wynne, Daniel J. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 710 Columbus ave.  
 —John D. Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Port Washington L. I. N. Y. St. Peter's Church.  
 —John J. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.  
 Wyrzykowski, Peter P. (Det) Detroit Mich. 3381 23rd st.  
 Wyshoff, Andrew (N O) White Castle La. Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church.  
 Wysocki, Venantius *o.f.m.* (Clev) [83] Cleveland Ohio 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Wysoczynski, Stanislaus J. (Buf) absent on leave.  
 Wyss, Francis S. *c.s.c.* Golla Gobindpur P.O. Dacca Dt., Bengal, India.  
 —John G. (Sag) Bay City Mich. 510 N. Lincoln ave.

**X**uerch, Edmund *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.

**Y**aeger, Clarence (Tol) Toledo Ohio 2327 Cherry st.  
 Yager, George *c.m.* (St L) Yukiang, Kiangsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Yahn, Edmund J. (Wh) [1] Wheeling W. Va. cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 Yahner, Cyprian *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 —William R. (Tr) New Brunswick N. J. 94 Somerset st.  
 Yaksic, Michael (Phil) Cornwells Heights Pa. Holy Ghost Apostolic College.  
 Yallaly, George J. *o.m.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. 2015 E. 72nd st.  
 Yancey, Patrick H. *s.j.* (Mob) Spring Hill Ala. Spring Hill College.  
 Yander, Benjamin (Br) [35] Brooklyn N. Y. 135 Schaeffer st.  
 Yaneke, Stephen J. (Scr) Ashley Pa. 60 Charles st.  
 Yanker, Arnold *o.m.cap.* (Pitt) Herman Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart) [6] New Haven Conn. 339 Greene st.  
 Yannes, Victor C. (El P) Pecos Tex. 309 S. Plum st.  
 Yanosek, Matthew A. (Pitt) Coral (Josephine F.O.) Pa. Box B.  
 Yantko, Stephen (Col) Barton Ohio Our Lady's Church.  
 Yany, Vincent (St P) Delano Minn. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y) Blauvelt N. Y. Orangeburg rd.  
 Yates, Berchmans *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O. Ky.  
 Yatsko, Edward *o.s.b.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Benedictine High School.  
 —Martin A. (Scr) [5] Hazleton Pa. 178 N. Wyoming st.  
 Yauss, Louis H. (Cin) Cold Water Ohio 116 E. Main st.  
 Yavorsky, James A. (Clev) [42] Cleveland Ohio 12603 Madison ave. N.W.  
 Ybarrechevea, Fermin *s.j.* (S Fé) Albuquerque (Old) N. Mex. Box A.  
 Yeager, Edward J. (L R) Pocahontas Ark. St. Paul the Apostle Church.  
 —John A. (Sag) [5] Saginaw Mich. 1308 Cherry st.  
 —Louis J. (Hbr) Bloomsburg Pa. 42 E. 3rd st.  
 —Merritt E. (Br) [45] Brooklyn N. Y. 205 14th st.  
 Yealy, Francis J. *s.j.* (Om) Omaha Nebr. Creighton University.  
 Yeats, Leo J. *s.j.* (Spo) Spokane Wash. Gonzaga University.  
 Yehle, Frederick J. (St J) [2] St. Joseph Mo. 507 S. 10th st.

Yelinko, Flavian *o.s.b.* (Pitt) [68] Pittsburgh Pa. 2208 East st.  
 Yeske, Lawrence A. *s.m.* Very Rev. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio 2056 E. 107th st.  
 Yesko, Michael J. Very Rev. (Pitt) Brownsville Pa. 118 Church st.  
 Yingling, Charles H. (Bal) [23] Baltimore Md. 1611 Baker st.  
 Yoch, Theodore E. *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland (Brooklyn Sta.) Ohio 5629 State rd.  
 Yochim, David *o.s.b.* (E) St. Mary's Pa. Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Yocke, Edwin E. (Col) Gloucester Ohio 31 Republic ave.  
 Yodzis, Albin E. (Ph) [48] Philadelphia Pa. 311 N. 23rd st.  
 Yoest, Leander *o.m.cap.* (Bal) Cumberland Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.  
 York, John A. (Bo) [45] Dorchester, Boston Mass. 309 Bowdoin st.  
 —John B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) [21] Brooklyn N. Y. 409 Linden st.  
 —John L. (Ph) [4] Philadelphia Pa. 319 Brown st.  
 Yost, Casper M. *o.s.m.* (Phil) [57] Detroit Mich. 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 Youker, Edward C. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, China.  
 Young, Charles *c.s.c.* Ranikhong, Baghmara P.O., Mymensingh Dt., Bengal, India.  
 —Edward W. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls (Niagara University P.O.) N. Y.  
 —Francis (Chic) [199] Chicago Ill. 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
 —Herbert *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt) [60] Pittsburgh S.S. Pa. St. Paul of the Cross Church.  
 —James H. *c.s.c.* (N Y) studying New York N. Y. 133rd st. and Convent ave.  
 —John E. *c.m.* (Ph) Northampton Pa. Mary Immaculate Seminary.  
 —John P. (Port) U. S. Army Reserve Chaplain, First C.C.C. District.  
 —Joseph A. (Pitt) Bessemer Pa. Box 603.  
 —Joseph F. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. 75 Lewis ave.  
 —William (Col) Steubenville Ohio 411 S. 5th st.  
 —William J. *s.j.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 Youngblood, Peter J. *c.s.s.r.* (Det) [49] Detroit Mich. 1721 Junction ave.  
 Youngflesh, Simon *c.p.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Youngkin, Edwin F. *s.s.j.* (Mob) [11] Mobile Ala. 306 S. Dearborn st.  
 Youngs, Robert O. (Chic) [43] Chicago (Oak Park) Ill. 38 N. Austin blvd.  
 Yuenger, David *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Okla) Shawnee Okla. St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Yudin, Robert *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Yunger, Francis J. (Tr) [9] Trenton N. J. 31 W. Front st.  
 Yunk, George *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peoria Ill. Spalding Institute.  
 Yunker, Edward J. (St P) Springfield Minn. St. Raphael's Church.  
 —Louis P. (Pitt) [64] Pittsburgh Pa. 1138 Haslage ave.  
 —Stanislaus O. (Spfd) Springfield Ill. 806 N. 8th st.  
 Yuraho, Leon J. (N Y) [116] New York N. Y. 420 E. 156th st.

**Z**abala, Juan *o.p.* (C C) San Diego (Box 133) Tex.  
 Zabalza, Nicholas *a.r.* (L A) [70] Los Angeles Cal. 2214 E. 108th st.  
 Zabawa, Augustine *o.f.m.* (G B) Green Bay Wis. 645 S. Irwin st.  
 —John (Uk Gr) Youngstown Ohio 526 W. Ryan ave.  
 —Joseph F. (Clev) [11] Cleveland Ohio 6700 Lansing ave S.E.  
 Zabilka, Charles J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 2414 S. 61st ave.  
 Zablonski, Gregory *o.m.c.* (Tr) Riverdale N. J. 502 New Jersey ave.  
 —Seraphin *o.m.c.* (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Zablotsny, Thaddaeus J. (Buf) [27] Buffalo N. Y. 805 Clinton st.  
 Zabolitzky, Maurus *o.s.b.* (Den) Walsenburg Colo. Our Lady's Church.  
 —Thomas *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Abbey Box 351.  
 Zachar, Albert (Dub) Protivin Ia. Holy Trinity Church.  
 Zacharias, Herbert (Sag) Crosswell Mich. St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Stephen (P G R) South Fork Pa. Box 542.  
 Zacharko, John (Uk Gr) Ford City Pa. 833 9th st.  
 Zachman, Charles F. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 —James (St P) [131] St. Paul Minn. 657 James st.  
 Zachry, Thomas S. (Dal) Dallas Tex. 2215 Ross ave.  
 Zadal, Adalbert (Det) [16] Detroit Mich. 5207 Lovett ave.  
 Zadra, Remy *c.p.s.* (Bo) Lynn Mass. 26 Bessom st.  
 Zagar, Albert *t.o.r.* (Pitt) Millvale Pa. 24 Maryland ave.  
 Zagni, Petronius *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. 408 Park st.  
 Zagorski, Julian G. (Ph) St. Clair Pa. 216 N. Mill st.  
 Zahara, Flavian (Bo) [14] Boston Mass. 178 Harrison ave.  
 Zahn, Damian *o.f.m.* (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 —Robert (Ft W) absent on leave.

- Zajac, Stephen C. (Hbg) Catawissa Pa. Rt. 1.  
 — Thaddeus A. (New) [19] Jersey City N. J. 120 Sussex st.  
 Zajkowski, Constantine (Bel) absent on leave, St. Li-bory Ill.  
 — Sigismund (New) [33] Newark N. J. 146 Belmont ave.  
 Zak, Cornelius o.m.c. (Bal) Ellicott Md. Franciscan Mis-sion House.  
 — John A. (New) [5] Jersey City N. J. 291 St. Paul's ave.  
 Zakany, Julius (Buf) [20] Buffalo N. Y. 986 Grant st.  
 Zaklowski, Florian o.m.c. (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.  
 Zakrewski, Lawrence (Uk Gr) Mount Carmel Pa. 131 N. Beech st.  
 Zaleha, Lambert o.f.m. (Den) [13] Denver Colo. 1060 11th st.  
 Zaleski, Alexander M. (Det) Detroit Mich. 1234 Wash-ington blvd.  
 Zalibera, Joseph (Det) [31] Detroit Mich. 9071 St. Cyril ave.  
 Zaltach, Miron Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Scranton Pa. 1430 N. 7th ave.  
 Zalocha, Ildephonse o.m.c. (Bal) Ellicott City Md. Fran-ciscan Novitiate.  
 Zamba, Michael (Al) Portage Pa. 1004 Main st.  
 Zambiasi, Richard c.p.s. (N Y) White Pains N. Y. 92 S. Lexington ave.  
 Zamborski, Andrew (Col) absent.  
 Zamborsky, Stephen A. c.s.sp. (L C) Chippewa Falls Wis. 412 S. Main st.  
 Zambruski, Cassian o.m.c. (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.  
 Zamiara, Alphonse M. s.j. (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 Zampieri, Humbert c.p.s. (Bo) Lynn Mass. 26 Bessom st.  
 Zandecki, L. F. (Peo) Lostant Ill. St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Zander, George J. (Mil) Sullivan (R.F.D. 2) Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Zaniolo, Frederick p.s.s.c. (Mil) [10] Milwaukee Wis. 1329 N. Cass st.  
 Zankl, Angelo o.s.b. (St P) [8] St. Paul Minn. 197 W. Geranium st.  
 — Clement o.s.b. (Cin) Arnheim (Georgetown P.O. R. 2) Ohio St. Mary's Church.  
 Zanolar, Alfred c.p.p.s. (Et W) Collegeville Ind. St. Joseph's College.  
 Zanon, D. p.s.s.c. (Chic) [182] Chicago Ill. 1224 Lex-ington st.  
 — John (Sy) [14] Utica N. Y. 649 Jay st.  
 — John p.s.s.c. (N Y) [62] New York N. Y. 5 Monroe st.  
 — Joseph p.s.s.c. (Sy) [14] Utica N. Y. 649 Jay st.  
 — Salvino p.s.s.c. (Pro) [14] Providence R. I. 472 At-wells ave.  
 Zanon, Gregory p.s.s.c.b. (Mil) unassigned.  
 — Silvio p.s.s.c. (Chic) [38] Chicago Ill. 2167 De Kalb st.  
 Zanolli, Charles c.p.s. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. 358 Fenn st.  
 Zapatero, Fidel c.m.f. (L A) [27] Los Angeles Cal. 100 Sunset blvd.  
 Zaplotnik, John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om) Lindsay Nebr. Holy Family Church.  
 Zapola, Ladislaus c.r. Very Rev. (Alb) Castleton N. Y. 183 Boltwood ave.  
 Zapora, Andrew J. (Pitt) Washington Pa. 340 Hender-son ave.  
 Zaranton, Henry C. a.r. (Om) [15] Omaha Nebr. 56th and Q sts.  
 Zarb, P. P. Very Rev. (S A) Floresville Tex. Sacred Heart Church.  
 Zardecki, Peter P. (Scr) Freeland Pa. 324 Ridge st.  
 Zarek, Andrew (G E) Billings Mont. 216 N. 31st st.  
 Zarko, Stephen J. c.s.sp. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 316 West ave.  
 Zarrett, Francis C. (Det) [76] Detroit Mich. 9530 St. Mary's ave.  
 Zarrilli, John D. (Dul) Duluth Minn. 818 W. 3rd st.  
 Zarrillo, Michael C. (Pat) Dover N. J. 61 N. Bergen st.  
 Zarzecki, Vincent (Cr) Crookston Minn. St. Anne's Church.  
 Zasowski, Anthony (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. 61-21 56th rd.  
 Zaszczyński, John F. (Spr) retired.  
 Zatkan, Francis (M F) Watsonville Calif. St. Francis School.  
 Zator, Angelus o.m.c. (Hart) [14] Bridgeport Conn. 310 Pulaski st.  
 — Fabian o.m.c. (Bo) [6] Lawrence Mass. 30 Trinity st.  
 Zatzerkowny, Basil (Uk Gr) Latrobe Pa. 204 Miller st.  
 Zaun, P. J. m.s.c. (L C) Sparta Wis. 622 S. Court and Wisconsin sts.  
 Zauner, Edward G. (Pitt) Aliquippa Pa. 932 Franklin ave.  
 Zaupa, John B. c.p.s. Very Rev. (Bo) Waltham Mass. 554 Lexington st.  
 Zavattaro, Gabriel s.c. (Pat) Newton N. J. Box 12.  
 Zawadzki, Edmund A. (Scr) Williamsport Pa. 313 Arch st.  
 Zawalich, Hippolyte J. (Bo) Norwood Mass. 27 St. Jos-eph ave.  
 Zawistowski, Stanislaus J. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 6 Wall st.  
 Zawol, Charles A. (Scr) [16] Wilkes-Barre Pa. 40 Park ave.  
 Zazzara, Jerome t.o.r. (Al) [6] Altoona Pa. 806 11th st.  
 — John M. (Ph) Chester Pa. 308 W. 3rd st.  
 Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br) Cutchogue L. I. N. Y. Depot Lane.  
 Zboiska, Michael Dyminski (Buf) retired in Germany.  
 Zbojovsky, John F. (Ph) Pottstown Pa. 370 South st.  
 Zdanewicz, Alexander (Tr) Bound Brook N. J. 193 W. High st.  
 Zdebel, Stanislaus C. (Spr) Easthampton Mass. 33 Knip-fer ave.  
 Zdechlik, Stephen (St P) Heidelberg (New Prague P.O. R. 2) Minn. St. Scholastica's Church.  
 Zdunski, Joseph W. (Scr) [12] Hazleton Pa. 213 W. Green st.  
 Zebell, Edward G. (Hart) Meriden Conn. Sherman pl.  
 Zebrowski, Julian V. (Br) [81] Brooklyn N. Y. 184 Met-ropolitan ave.  
 Zech, Constantine o.s.b. (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 — Leopold L. o.carm. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 6410 S. Dante ave.  
 Zega, Eugenio o.s.a. (Bo) [4] Lawrence Mass. 35 Essex st.  
 Zeglen, John M. (Clev) [16] Cleveland Ohio 4054 E. 141st st.  
 Zehler, Julius F. c.s.s.p. (Pitt) Sharpsburg Pa. 210 Penn st.  
 Zehnder, Athanasius o.s.b. (L R) Clarksville Ark. Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Zeigler, Luke o.m.c. (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Zeiser, Blasius J. o.s.a. (N Y) [146] New York N. Y. 2342 Andrews ave.  
 Zeitler, Celestine o.m.c. (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. 12 W. Main st.  
 Zeitz, Joseph J. (Buf) [37] Buffalo N. Y. 2315 Seneca st.  
 — Seraph o.f.m. (Cin) St. Bernard Ohio 4536 Vine st.  
 Zekany, T. S. (Clev) Elyria Ohio 162 Irondale st.  
 Zekas, Francis (Leav) [16] Kansas City Kans. 37 N. Broadway st.  
 Zelaff, Paul C. (Det) [96] Detroit Mich. 8363 Townsend ave.  
 Zelaya, John c.m.f. (Tuc) Yuma Ariz. 408 Main st.  
 Zelezinski, John F. Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic) [68] Chicago Ill. 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.  
 Zelinske, H. L. o.praem. (G B) West De Pere Wis. Camp Tivoli.  
 — Henry E. o.praem. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. 920 Christian st.  
 Zell, Bernard M. o.s.b. Very Rev. (L R) Subiaco P.O. Ark. New Subiaco Abbey.  
 Zellekens, August (Cr) Plummer Minn. St. Vincent's Church.  
 Zeller, Alphonsus c.s.s.r. (Den) [17] Denver Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.  
 — Augustine T. c.s.s.r. (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. L. Box 143.  
 — Cyril o.m.cap. (Pitt) Herman Pa. Assumption Church.  
 — John B. c.p.p.s. (Rich) Charlottesville Va. Univ. Sta. Box 1788.  
 — John J. c.s.s.r. Very Rev. (St L) De Soto Mo. Box 894 R. 2.  
 — Ulric o.m.cap. (Con) Ellis Kans. St. Mary's Church.  
 Zellner, Aubrey o.s.b. (St Cl) Collegeville Minn. St. John's Abbey.  
 Zeman, John o.s.b. (Sup) Superior Wis. Belknap and Pine aves.  
 — Edward J. s.j. (S Fr) Santa Clara Cal. University of Santa Clara.  
 Zembzuski, Cassian o.m.c. (Bal) [56] Baltimore Md. 700 S. Ann st.  
 Zemerle, Joseph C. c.p.p.s. (Hbg) Mt. Carmel Pa. 438 West ave.  
 Zenaty, Rogerius o.f.m. (Pitt) Rome, Italy, International Franciscan College.  
 Zengel, Charles o.m.c. (Lan) Lansing Mich. 734 Clayton st.  
 Zengler, Charles o.m.i. (N O) [1] New Orleans La. 615 Pere Antoine Alley.  
 Zenisek, Cyril o.s.b. (Sup) Phillips Wis. St. Mary's Church.  
 Zens, Claude P. (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic Uni-versity.  
 Zentgraf, George J. (N Y) [18] New York N. Y. 304 E. 47th st.  
 Zenz, Louis J. (Ft W) Hammond Ind. 5304 Hohman ave.  
 Zepf, Clement M. (Ind) Shelbyville Ind. 125 E. Broadway.  
 — Emil Kirner (Om) Pierce Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.  
 Zerfas, Matthias E. (Mil) Sidnaw Mich. Camp Sidnaw C.C.C. Chaplain.  
 Zerhusen, John H. (Bal) [23] Washington D. C. 727 5th st. N.W.  
 Zerkowski, Joseph (Buf) absent on leave Buffalo N. Y. 35 Niagara sq.  
 Zewe, Jacob M. (Pitt) [63a] Pittsburgh Pa. Custer ave.  
 Zey, Peter M. (G B) Lebanon Wis. St. Patrick's Church.  
 Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub) [4] Dubuque Ia. 1584 White st.  
 — Raymond C. (Mil) Milwaukee (St. Francis P.O.) Wis. Seminary.  
 Zgliczynski, Francis L. (Tr) Manville N. J. Box 204.  
 Ziecardi, Felix S. s.j. (Den) Trinidad Colo. 235 N. Con-vent st.  
 Zicke, B. s.c.f. (R C) Lower Brule S. Dak. St. Mary's Church.  
 Ziebarth, Joseph A. (Mil) South Milwaukee Wis. 800 Marquette ave.



- Ziebarth, Leo F. *s.m.* (Wh) [11] Wheeling W. Va. 159 Key ave.
- Ziegelmeier, Edmund H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Ziegler, Aloysius (Mil) Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Edward M. (Mil) Sheboygan Wis. 1426 N. 8th st.
- Luke *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton N. J. 540 Chestnut ave.
- Michael *o.f.m.* (S F6) James N. Mex. San Diego Church.
- Oscar M. (Mil) Milwaukee (St Francis P.O.) Wis. St. Francis Seminary.
- Ray H. (Mil) [45] Milwaukee Wis. 1445 N. 24th st.
- Zielinski, Aloysius (Chic) [68] Chicago Ill. 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.
- Anthony J. (St L) [49] St. Louis Mo. 3202 Pulaski st.
- Anthony S. (Bel) [4] East Et. Louis Ill. 617 Summit ave.
- Constantine *o.m.c.* (Mil) Hartland Wis. Box 66.
- Francis J. (Chic) [73] Chicago Ill. 4418 W. Walton st.
- F. (Chic) North Chicago Ill. 910 14th st.
- John (Chic) [126] Chicago Ill. 2311 Southport ave.
- John *o.m.c.* (Mil) [37] Milwaukee Wis. 2333 S. 6th st.
- John *o.m.c.* (St J) [9] St. Joseph Mo. 511 Alabama ave.
- Joseph (Ft W) [3] South Bend Ind. 2420 Huron st.
- Leo I. (G R) Onekama Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Simon *o.m.c.* (Det) [44] Detroit Mich. 3245 Junction ave.
- Zielinsky, A. (Bel) West Frankfort Ill. St. John's Church.
- Ziemak, John W. (N Y) [3] Yonkers N. Y. 263 Nepperhan ave.
- Zienba, Aloysius A. (Scr) Kingston Pa. 207 Zerbey ave.
- Edward *o.m.c.* (Buf) Athol Springs N. Y. College.
- Stanislaus T. *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchuko.
- Ziemer, George (Ind) Clinton Ind. 558 Nebeker st.
- Sylvester (Ind) Clinton Ind. 558 Nebeker st.
- Ziemski, Benign *o.m.c.* (Bal) [15] Baltimore Md. 2736 O'Donnell st.
- Rainer *o.m.c.* (Bal) [15] Baltimore Md. 2736 O'Donnell st.
- Zienta, J. A. (Ama) on sick leave.
- Zientek, S. A. (Gal) La Grange Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Zierbes, L. (Mil) North Lake Wis. St. Clare's Church.
- Zierolf, William C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol) Sandusky Ohio 429 Central ave.
- Ziesel, Augustine A. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Zietsch, Bruno G. (Ph) Allentown Pa. 1110 S. Front st.
- Zihala, John J. (Hart) Torrington Conn. 116 Grove st.
- Zila, Charles (Mil) on sick leave.
- Zalitach, Miron (Uk Gr) Scranton Pa. 430 N. 7th ave.
- Zilkoski, Francis J. (St Cl) Flensburg Minn. Sacred Heart Church.
- Zillig, Martin L. *s.j.* Novaliches Caloocan, Rizal, P. I., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Otto (Om) Menominee (Fordyce P.O. R. 1) Nebr. St. Boniface's Church.
- Ziman, John (Chey) Kemmerer Wyo. St. Patrick's Church.
- Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph) [44] Philadelphia Pa. 3580 Salmon st.
- Zimecki, Florian I. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- Zimkosky, Francis W. (Con) Lovland Kans. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Zimmer, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.
- Francis J. (Sy) Bainbridge N. Y. St. John the Evangelist Church.
- John *c.s.s.r.* (K C) [15] Kansas City Mo. 3333 B'way.
- Joseph L. (Cin) [32a] Cincinnati Ohio 423 Commercial sq.
- Zimmerer, Francis *o.s.b.* (Dal) Muenster Tex. Sacred Heart Church.
- Zimmerman, Bernard C. *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Corozal, British Honduras, C.A. St. Francis Xavier Church.
- Frederick L. *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's Kans. St. Mary's College.
- H. (Buf) Springfield N. Y. 43 Franklin st.
- J. F. *c.m.* (W Prov) Rome, Italy. International House of Studies, via Marcanonio Colonna 21A.
- Joseph A. *s.j.* (B C) Pine Ridge Reservation (Pine Ridge P.O.) S. Dak.
- Leo *o.s.b.* (Mil) Poortia Ill. Spalding Institute.
- Luke *o.c.d.* (Mil) [16] Milwaukee Wis. 1233 S. 45th ct.
- V. Noel (Og) Morrilstown N. J. St. John's Church.
- Zimmermann, A. E. (S C) Jefferson Ia. St. Joseph's Church.
- Al (Far) Karlsruhe N. Dak. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- John *s.v.d.* (S Fr) [20] San Francisco Calif. 1715 Octavia st.
- Joseph C. (S Falls) Marion S. Dak. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Luke *o.c.d.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 1233 S. 45th st.
- Odo *o.s.b.* (St Cl) absent for special study, Washington D. C. Catholic University.
- Zimpfer, George (Buf) Williamsville N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Zindler, John V. (Lan) Pewamo Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Leo J. (Det) Wyandotte Mich. 138 Goodell st.
- Zingarelli, Philip *o.f.m.* (Alb) Catskill N. Y. St. Anthony's College.
- Zingen, Alois (Mil) [25] Milwaukee Wis. 3743 N. 11th st.
- Zinger, Albert S. (Det) [84a] Detroit (Grosse Pointe) Mich. 157 Lake Shore rd.
- Zingsheim, Leo (Mil) Cudahy Wis. 604 Plankinton ave.
- Zink, August P. (Wich) retired Trinidad Colo. Mt. San Rafael Hospital.
- William J. (Chic) Cicero Ill. 5300 W. 24th st.
- Zinkand, Thomas B. (Bal) [30] Baltimore Md. Eager and Valley sts.
- Zinnen, Oliver (Mil) [4] Madison Wis. 1128 St. James Court.
- Zinthefer, Aloys (L C) Loyal Wis. St. Anthony's Church.
- Ziober, Anthony (Chic) [126] Chicago Ill. 2311 Southport ave.
- Ziolkowski, Bede *o.m.c.* (F R) [6] New Bedford Mass. 235 N. Front st.
- Leonard (G I) Loup City Nebr. St. Josaphat's Church.
- Stanislaus (G B) West Kewaunee (Kewaunee R. 2) Wis. St. Hedwig's Church.
- Thaddeus S. (St Cl) St. Cloud Minn. 812 St. Germain st.
- Zircher, I. F. (Ft W) absent on leave, Oshkosh Wis. 531 Jackson dr.
- Ziskovsky, Albert J. (St P) Marystown (Shakopee P.O. R.R. 2) Minn. St. Mary of the Purification Church.
- Alois (St P) [23] St. Paul Minn. 507 Hall ave.
- George J. (St P) St. Paul Minn. 2200 Grand ave.
- Zitur, E. Very Rev. (St Cl) Osakis Minn. Immaculate Conception Church.
- Zizka, Ernest *o.s.b.* (Chic) [204] Chicago Ill. 1641 Allport st.
- Zjawinski, Stanislaus (Ft W) [12] East Chicago Ind. 808 150th st.
- Zlamal, Oldrich Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) [18] Cleveland Ohio 3395 E. 53rd st.
- Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph) Shenandoah Pa. 108 W. Cherry st.
- Zmiejewski, Henry (Bo) Cambridge, East, Mass. 100 Otis st.
- Joseph A. (Ph) [75] Nicetown, Philadelphia Pa. 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.
- Zmijewski, Stanislaus (Pitt) [46] Pittsburgh Pa. 213 Steuben st. W.E.
- Zobel, Joseph (Ft W) East Hammond Ind. 931 Merrill ave.
- Zock, Raymond (Chic) [41] Chicago Ill. 2226 S. Whipple st.
- Zoeller, Andrew C. (Owen) Maple Mount Ky. Mt. St. Joseph Motherhouse.
- L. F. *c.m.* (Peo) La Salle Ill. 725 4th st.
- Zohlen, Stephen (Mil) St. Cloud Wis. St. Claudius' Church.
- Zolandeck, John G. (Ph) East Mauch Chunk Pa. 526 North st.
- Zolcinski, Francis J. (Scr) Mocanagua Pa. Main st.
- Zolnierzak, Stanislaus J. (Pitt) [52] Pittsburgh Pa. 2314 Mission st. S.S.
- Zolzer, Henry J. (Pat) Passaic N. J. 211 Pennington ave.
- Zonca, Norbert *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Spr) Granby Mass. St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Zoph, John *s.s.* (S Fr) Mountain View Calif. St. Joseph's College.
- Zoppi, Oscar *a.a.* (Spr) Worcester Mass. 5 Assumption ave.
- Zorichak, William (Al) Emeigh Run Pa. Box 277.
- Zouain, George Rt. Rev. (Hart) Danbury Conn. 34 New st.
- Louis Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) [9] Cincinnati Ohio 429 E. 3rd st.
- Zovalla, John (P G R) Flint Mich. 818 Addison st.
- Zrno, David *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2823 Princeton ave.
- Zryd, Joseph L. (Mar) Marquette Mich. 300 Rock st.
- Zsamboky, Paul Very Rev. Msgr. (Mil) [15a] Milwaukee Wis. 1017 N. 17th st.
- Zuber, E. (S A) D'Hanis Tex. Holy Cross Church.
- Zubricky, Desiderius (P G R) McKees Rocks Pa. 224 Helen st.
- Zuccaro, Santi (N Y) New York N. Y. 706 E. 187th st.
- Zuch, F. T. (D M) [1] Des Moines Ia. 607 High st.
- Zuchola, F. C. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. 3249 S. 18th st.
- Leo (Chic) Des Plaines Ill. River rd. Box 22.
- Zuchowski, Dominic (Chic) Kankakee Ill. 192 S. 5th ave.
- Florian *o.f.m.* (Mil) Sturtevant Wis. St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Zuck, John (Uk Gr) Buffalo N. Y. 158 Germain st.
- Zudaire, N. (El P) Fabens Tex. Box 356.
- Zudeck, Albert J. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) [75] New York N. Y. 173 E. 3rd st.
- Zuercher, Albert C. *s.j.* (St L) Florissant Mo.
- Edgar *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Zuern, Alexander (Mil) Pine Bluff (Klevenville P.O.) Wis. St. Mary's Church.
- Zugelder, Alexander (G R) Beal City (Rosebush R.F.D. 3) Mich. St. Philomena's Church.
- Zukaitis, Anthony (Sup) Superior Wis. 1201 Hughitt ave.
- Zukauskas, Alfred J. (Scr) [10] Scranton Pa. 190 S. Mennde st.
- Zukowski, John (Chic) [209b] Chicago Ill. 2313 S. Washtenaw ave.
- Stanislaus (Om) Genoa Nebr. St. Rose of Lima Church.

Zuliani, Louis J. *c.p.s.* (N Y) White Plains N. Y. 92 S. Lexington ave.  
 Zulka, Edward A. (Tol) Fremont Ohio Lime st.  
 Zumbahlen, Fintan *o.f.m.* (Glp) Farmington N. Mex. Box 398.  
 Zumburg, August *c.p.p.s.* (K C) Sedalia Mo. 421 W. 3rd st.  
 Zumkeller, Aemillan *o.f.m.* (Chic) [192] Chicago Ill. 816 Clark st.  
 Zuñiga, Elias (El P) Mesilla N. Mex. St. Albinus' Church.  
 Zunino, David *s.c.* (S Fr) Richmond Calif. Salesian House of Studies.  
 Zupan, Cyril *o.s.b.* (Den) Canon City Colo. Box 351.  
 — Peter *o.s.b.* (E) St. Mary's Pa. 144 Church st.  
 Zuravecky, Sylvester *o.s.f.m.* (Uk Gr) Cleveland Ohio 2280 W. 7th st.  
 Zurawiec, Chester (Ft W) Michigan City Ind. 118 Ripley st.  
 Zureck, Peter (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.  
 Zurek, Louis C. (Det) [64] Hamtramck, Detroit Mich. 2730 Caniff ave.  
 Zurkuehlen, Brice *c.p.* (Cin) Cincinnati Mt. Adams Ohio 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 Zurlinden, Edgar J. *s.f.* (Cin) Milford Ohio Novitiate of the Sacred Heart.  
 Zuroweste, Albert R. (Bel) E. St. Louis Ill. 615 State st.  
 Zutta, Teofilo *p.s.s.c.* (Hart) [2] New Haven Conn. 25 Gold st.  
 Zuur, R. F. (B) Potlatch Idaho cor. 7th and Spruce sts.

Zwart, P. (Peo) Pesotum Ill. R.F.D. Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Zwicki, Boleslaus J. (Ph) Montzville (Tomaqua R.F.D. 3) Pa. St. Michael's Home.  
 Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch) retired, Rochester N. Y. 2112 Lake ave.  
 Zwierzchowski, John N. (Chic) [95] Chicago Ill. 743 Armour st.  
 Zwierzycki, Joseph *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. 2249 N. Lockwood ave.  
 Zwiesler, Angelo *o.f.m.* (Spfd) Teutopolis Ill. Franciscan Novitiate.  
 Zwillling, Francis G. (Clev) [25] Cleveland Ohio 10932 St. Clair ave. N.E.  
 Zwislser, Hilary A. (Clev) [10a] Akron Ohio 476 Mull ave.  
 Zwolinski, Aloysius L. (Pitt) Mt. Pleasant Pa. Hitchman st.  
 Zych, Clement J. (Mil) [2] Milwaukee Wis. 1923 W. Becher st.  
 Zydanowicz, Joseph J. (Alb) Amsterdam N. Y. 260 E. Main st.  
 Zylla, August R. (Sag) (Pinnebog) Kinde Mich. St. Felix Church.  
 Zynda, Francis J. (Mil) on sick leave. Milwaukee Wis. 5000 W. Chambers st.  
 — Giles (Mil) Independence Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
 Zyskowski, John J. (Hart) Meriden Conn. 82 Akron st.



# NECROLOGY



## HIS EMINENCE

†GEORGE CARDINAL MUNDELEIN, ARCHBISHOP OF CHICAGO.—Died October 2, 1939.

## BISHOPS

- †Corbett, Timothy, Most Reverend, Retired.—Died July 20, 1939.  
 †Murphy, Joseph Aloysius, *s.j.*, Most Reverend, Bishop of Belize, British Honduras.—Died November 25, 1939.  
 †Schwertner, Augustus John, Most Reverend, Bishop of Wichita.—Died October 2, 1939.  
 †Tihen, J. Henry, Most Reverend, Retired Titular Bishop of Bosana.—Died January 14, 1940.

## ABBOTS

†Caigny, Mayeul de, Rt. Rev., Retired Abbot of St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo, Fla.—Died April 24, 1939.

## PRIESTS

- †Adamski, Cyprian *o.m.c.* (Bo) Chelsea Mass. St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died May 31, 1939.  
 †Adrain, W. H. (Spr) Orange Mass. St. Mary's Church.—Died April 16, 1939.  
 †Alessi, C. (New) Silver Lake N. J. St. Anthony's Church.—Died December 11, 1939.  
 †Alton, Charles J. *c.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. St. Joseph's Church.—Died December 8, 1939.  
 †Amsinger, Edward H. (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Mary of Victories Church.—Died July 24, 1939.  
 †Andreykovich, Michael (P G R) Jersey City N. J. St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.—Died July 25, 1939.  
 †Apel, George (Gal) Cameron Tex. St. Monica's Church.—Died June 23, 1939.  
 †Arias, Lenadro Los Angeles Calif. Our Lady of Angels Church.—Died March 27, 1939.  
 †Arts, Henry (Hel) retired.—Died December 10, 1939.  
 †Auth, Francis A. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Bonifacius' Church.—Died March 3, 1939.  
 †Bachler, Pius *o.f.m.* (Leav) Olpe Kans. St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 18, 1939.  
 †Baker, Joachim (Ft W) Hessen Cassel Ind. St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 20, 1939.  
 †Baker, John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far) Valley City N. Dak. St. Catherine's Church.—Died September 6, 1939.  
 †Balcer, Ladislaus (Chic) Chicago Ill. St. Helen's Church.  
 †Baltrusch, Gerald J. (Sea) Seattle Wash. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died December 26, 1939.  
 †Bankstahl, John M. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit High School.—Died August 19, 1939.  
 †Barni, Frederick *s.c.* (M F) Watsonville Calif. St. Francis School.—Died October 13, 1939.  
 †Barrett, John *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died January 20, 1940.  
 †Barriere, Hyacinthe *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston Me. St. Peter's Church.—Died November 19, 1939.  
 †Barron, Joseph (St P) on sick leave.—Died April 13, 1939.  
 †Barry, James C. (Chic) absent on sick leave Alexian Brothers Hospital.—Died September 29, 1939.  
 †Barry, Michael P. (Hart) West Haven Conn. St. Paul's Church.—Died December 26, 1939.  
 †Battle, Martin J. (Ph) on sick leave.—Died August 30, 1939.  
 †Behr, John G. *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (N Y) New York N. Y. Most Holy Redeemer Church.—Died April 12, 1939.  
 †Bennett, John B. (Pat) Franklin N. J. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died January 1, 1940.  
 †Benzing, Novatus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (S Fr) Oakland Calif. St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died September 20, 1939.  
 †Bies, N. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Bellevue Iowa St. Joseph's Church.—Died September 20, 1939.  
 †Blaere, Joseph (G F) Lewiston Mont. St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died June 30, 1939.  
 †Blake, John (Spo) Walla Walla Wash. St. Mary's Hospital.—Died January 6, 1940.  
 †Blake, Martin J. *c.m.* (Buf) Niagara Falls N. Y. Niagara University.—Died January 13, 1939.  
 †Blanchard, Charles F. (Bo) absent on leave.—Died February 5, 1939.  
 †Bock, George J. (Al) Altoona Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died December 16, 1939.  
 †Bonet, John *c.r.* (Den) San Luis Colo. Most Precious Blood Church.—Died July 21, 1939.  
 †Bonvin, Ludwig G. *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. Canisius High School.—Died February 18, 1939.  
 †Booth, Robert J. (Og) Glenfield N. Y. St. Mary's Church.—Died November 20, 1939.  
 †Borghesi, Remigio Boni *o.m.cap.* (Pat) Passaic N. J. Mount Carmen Church.—Died March 27, 1939.  
 †Borowski, Peter (G B) Fancher Wis. St. Mary of the Scapular Church.—Died July 26, 1939.  
 †Bosset, Isaac H. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Louis University.—Died December 13, 1938.  
 †Boyne, Matthew L. (Spr) Pittsfield Mass. Church of St. Mary of the Morning Star.—Died January 29, 1940.  
 †Brady, Joseph P. (Br) Smithtown L. I. N. Y. St. Anthony's Juniorate.—Died November 11, 1939.  
 †Braun, Charles F. (Wich) Bushton Kansas Holy Name Church.—Died March 9, 1939.  
 †Bredestege, Francis J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio. Elder High School.—Died March 13, 1939.  
 †Brennan, Charles W. (Hart) Waterbury Conn. St. Francis Church.—Died July 13, 1939.  
 †Brennan, John J. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Donati's Church.—Died December 24, 1938.  
 †Brinkman, F. A. (Dav) retired San Diego Calif.—Died September 29, 1939.  
 †Brophy, John J. (Man) Franklin N. H. St. Paul's Church.—Died March 27, 1939.  
 †Brophy, John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Monica's Church.—Died April 18, 1939.  
 †Brosnan, Edward A. (Rich) Norfolk Va. St. Mary's Church.—Died April 13, 1939.  
 †Brummel, F. J. (Rock) Elgin Ill. St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 15, 1939.  
 †Bubas, Anthony P. (New) Harrison N. J. Our Lady of Sorrows Church.—Died November 30, 1939.  
 †Buckley, Charles V. (Ph) Chester Pa. St. Michael's Church.—Died November 30, 1939.

- †Buettner, August (Ph) on sick leave.—Died March 6, 1939.
- †Buettner, Cyril *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception Mo. Conception Abbey.—Died June 2, 1939.
- †Buisson, A. (Spr) Spencer Mass. St. Mary's Church.—Died January 18, 1940.
- †Bull, George D. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.—Died May 27, 1939.
- †Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg) retired.—Died June 3, 1939.
- †Barkel, M. J. (S Falls) absent on leave.—Died February 1, 1940.
- †Bustin, D. Joseph (Sy) Binghamton N. Y. St. Paul's Church.—Died March 13, 1939.
- †Butler, George P. *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Loyola High School.—Died December 28, 1938.
- †Byer, Robert J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Union City N. J. St. Augustine's Church.—Died February 6, 1940.
- †Byrne, John Joseph (N Y) Mariners Harbor S. I. N. Y. St. Clement's Church.—Died February 14, 1940.
- †Caldwell, Edward A. (Sag) Bay City Mich. St. James' Church.—Died February 18, 1939.
- †Callan, M. S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Jersey City N. J. St. Paul of the Cross Church.—Died Feb. 13, 1940.
- †Cannon, Dominic J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.—Died May 4, 1939.
- †Carey, Andrew J. (Bal) Hyattsville Md. St. Jerome's Church.—Died January 27, 1939.
- †Carey, John C. (Ph) Berwyn Pa. St. Monica's Church.—Died November 6, 1939.
- †Carey, Thomas F. (Col) Wheelersburg Ohio St. Peter's Church.—Died November 26, 1939.
- †Carney, Joseph L. (Col) Steubenville Ohio Gill Hospital.—Died September 5, 1939.
- †Carroll, Lawrence J. Rt. Rev. (Mob) Mobile Ala. Immaculate Conception Cathedral.—Died March 14, 1939.
- †Casey, George A. (G B) Stevens Point Wis. St. Stephen's Church.—Died July 30, 1939.
- †Casey, Patrick J. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. Woodstock College.—Died September 19, 1939.
- †Cautello, Eugenio (N Y) New York N. Y. Our Lady of Grace Church.—Died January 6, 1940.
- †Cawley, Patrick F. (Ser) Archbald Pa. St. Thomas Aquinas Church.—Died June 25, 1939.
- †Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr) Springfield Mass. St. Joseph's Church.—Died April 7, 1939.
- †Champion, Raymond Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det) retired River Rouge Mich.—Died January 22, 1940.
- †Chapman, Leo J. (Det) Detroit Mich. Epiphany Church.—Died September 17, 1939.
- †Charron, Louis (Sup) retired.—Died April 8, 1939.
- †Chemma, T. (Ft W) Wyanatah Ind. Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 14, 1939.
- †Clever, Charles A. (Ind) Cedar Grove Ind. Holy Guardian Angels Church.—Died October 19, 1939.
- †Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb) Albany N. Y. Sacred Heart Academy.—Died April 20, 1939.
- †Codd, Edmund J. (Wh) Durhamville N. Y. St. Francis Church.—Died August 22, 1939.
- †Coll, John *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Alphonsus Convent.—Died July 20, 1939.
- †Collins, Michael D. (St L) Glendale Mo. Mary Queen of Peace Church.—Died February 23, 1939.
- †Collopy, John (Hel) Anaconda Mont. St. Ann's Hospital.—Died September 26, 1939.
- †Compagno, Martin B. *o.d.m.* (Clev) Cleveland Ohio Holy Redeemer Church.—Died November 19, 1939.
- †Connolly, Edward B. *o.m.i.* (Bo) Tewksbury Mass. Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Died November 20, 1939.
- †Connor, Henry I. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Dominic's Church.—Died October 21, 1939.
- †Conway, Francis J. (Ph) Springfield Pa. St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died September 17, 1939.
- †Coreoran, Richard F. *s.j.* (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio St. Xavier High School.—Died January 6, 1939.
- †Coronas, Joseph *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) Manila P. I. Ateneo de Manila.—Died June 5, 1938.
- †Costello, Edward P. (Br) Forest Hills L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Mercy Church.—Died January 9, 1939.
- †Cox, John J. (L A) Montecito Calif. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.—Died October 15, 1939.
- †Cregan, Denis P. (Dub) Ryan, Iowa St. Patrick's Church.—Died February 24, 1939.
- †Croke, John J. (N Y) Hawthorne N. Y. Rosary Hill Home.—Died October 3, 1939.
- †Cronin, J. D. (K C) Webb City Mo. Sacred Heart Church.—Died October 7, 1939.
- †Cronin, John *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans La. Jesuit High School.—Died December 9, 1939.
- †Crowley, Hugh (Roch) Palmyra N. Y. St. Anne's Church.—Died May 9, 1939.
- †Cullen, Thomas (Rock) retired Aurora Ill. Mercyville Sanitarium.—Died March 22, 1939.
- †Cullen, Thomas J. *c.s.p.* (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. St. Mary's Church.—Died March 11, 1939.
- †Cullinane, Patrick J. (Det) Detroit Mich. St. Ambrose Church.—Died December 27, 1939.
- †Curran, Peter D. (Spfd) on sick leave Quincy Ill. St. Mary's Hospital.—Died March 10, 1939.
- †Czajkowski, B. (Chic) Cicero Ill. St. Mary of Czeszochowa Church.—Died October 13, 1939.
- †Dalton, Patrick J. *c.s.c.* (Ind) Evansville Ind. Reitz Memorial High School.—Died August 19, 1939.
- †Davis, Joseph L. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Louis University.—Died June 20, 1939.
- †de Bruyer, L. (El P) Wink Tex.—Died January 23, 1939.
- †Delaney, Joseph B. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Ravenna Ohio Immaculate Conception Church.—Died October 7, 1939.
- †Delaux, Camille N. (Wh) retired.—Died April 19, 1939.
- †Dellarole, Domenico (Pro) East Providence R. I. Our Lady of Loretto Church.—Died August 27, 1939.
- †del Rio, Guadalupe *o.f.m.* (S D) San Luis Rey Calif. Old Mission.—Died May 15, 1939.
- †Dennen, Christopher Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R) retired Charlotte N. C. Mercy Hospital.—Died October 9, 1939.
- †Dermody, Michael Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Aberdeen S. Dak. Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 17, 1939.
- †Desmond, Daniel F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls) Huron S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.—Died March 5, 1939.
- †Devlin, William J. *s.j.* Washington D. C. Georgetown University.—Died July 21, 1939.
- †Dhe, Charles Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W) Fowler Ind. Sacred Heart Church.—Died June 15, 1939.
- †Dignan, John J. (Bo) Hyde Park Boston Mass. Most Precious Blood Church.—Died September 27, 1939.
- †Dillon, John J. (Bal) Indian Head Md. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.—Died March 9, 1939.
- †Dinan, Thomas Anthony *m.s.* Turin Italy.—Died January 12, 1939.
- †Dinand, Augustine *s.j.* (Sea) Ketchikan Alaska.—Died August 4, 1939.
- †Dineen, Leo E. (Tr) Avon N. J. St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died February 5, 1940.
- †Dockendorff, Paul (L C) Arcadia Wis. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died March 20, 1939.
- †Doherty, Oswald *c.p.* (Bo) Boston Brighton Mass. St. Gabriel's Monastery.—Died December 24, 1938.
- †Dolan, Francis J. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Spr) Worcester Mass. Holy Cross College.—Died September 6, 1939.
- †Dolan, Henry A. (Buf) Batavia N. Y. St. Mary's Church.—Died January 12, 1938.
- †Dolan, James W. (Spr) West Springfield Mass. St. Thomas' Church.—Died July 19, 1939.
- †Doman, A. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav) Leavenworth Kans. St. Vincent's Home.—Died March 3, 1939.
- †Donohue, James F. (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Vincent de Paul Church.—Died September 22, 1939.
- †Donohue, Nicholas *o.m.c.* (Ind) Terre Haute Ind. Franciscan Mission Friary.—Died February 19, 1939.
- †Donohue, Thomas Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died January 10, 1938.



- †Donohue, William T. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub) Independence Ia. St. John Evangelist's Church.—Died July 17, 1939.
- †Dooley, Bernard F. J. (Sr) Otter Lake N. Y. St. Mary's Church.—Died May 14, 1939.
- †Doran, John J. (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. St. Emydius Church.—Died June 23, 1939.
- †Dorney, Maurice A. (Chic) Chicago Ill. St. Lucy's Church.
- †Dowling, Lawrence *O.m.cap.* retired.—Died July 20, 1939.
- †Downing, John P. *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield Mass. St. Vincent's Mission House.—Died April 26, 1939.
- †Doyle, Lawrence J. *t.o.r.* (S Falls) Woonsocket S. Dak. St. Wilfrid's Church.—Died February 13, 1939.
- †Doyle, Walter A. (Sr) Syracuse N. Y. St. Mary's Hospital.—Died January 25, 1940.
- †Driscoll, Robert E. (Tr) Moorestown N. J. Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.—Died May 31, 1939.
- †Duffey, Charles Very Rev. (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. St. Therese of the Child Jesus Church.—Died April 17, 1939.
- †Duffy, Dominic S. (Man) Absent on leave.—Died April 29, 1939.
- †Duggan, John J. (Buf) Chattaraugus N. Y. St. Mary's Church.—Died November 19, 1939.
- †Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo) Lowell Mass. St. Rita's Church.—Died December 18, 1939.
- †Dunnagan, Thomas W. (Port) Brunswick Me. St. Charles' Church.—Died March 2, 1939.
- †Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. St. Charles Borromeo Church.—Died July 23, 1939.
- †Durham, John P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. V.G. (Ft W) Fort Wayne Ind.—Died January 23, 1940.
- †Early, Daniel J. Very Rev. (Buf) Attica N. Y. St. Vincent's Church.—Died January 18, 1939.
- †Eguileta, Justino *o.c.d.* (Tue) Tucson Ariz. Santa Cruz Church.—Died June 23, 1939.
- †Ergler, John (Al) Hollidaysburg Pa. St. Michael's Church.—Died April 20, 1939.
- †Erz, Anthony M. (Mil) Racine Wis. St. Mary's Church.—Died January 29, 1940.
- †Fahey, Leo J. (Ph) Lansford Pa. St. Ann's Church.—Died June 22, 1939.
- †Fahy, Martin E. (N Y) Tuxedo N. Y.—Died
- †Farley, John F. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.—Died January 15, 1939.
- †Farrell, John J. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Ph) Villanova Pa. St. Mary's Monastery.—Died March 6, 1939.
- †Fayad, Thomas *o.s.b.* (Roch) Rochester N. Y. St. Nicholas Church.—Died September 14, 1939.
- †Feely, D. A. (Rock) retired.—Died December 14, 1939.
- †Fellmann, Francis J. (S A) on sick leave Houston Tex.—Died February 10, 1939.
- †Felten, Francis Rt. Rev. (L) Louisville Ky. St. Martin's Church.—Died February 6, 1939.
- †Fink, Joseph I. *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie N. Y. St. Andrew-on-Hudson Novitiate.—Died July 16, 1939.
- †Fischer, William L. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. St. Therese Church.—Died December 20, 1939.
- †Fish, Aloysius M. *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Chic) Chicago Heights Ill. St. Ann's Church.—Died September 4, 1939.
- †Fitzgerald, John M. (R C) on leave.—Died August 31, 1939.
- †Fitzgerald, Joseph F. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Elizabeth of Hungary Church.
- †Flaherty, John A. (L R) Fayetteville Ark. St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 24, 1939.
- †Flamenco, Eustace *c.m.f.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Our Lady Queen of Angels Church.—Died July 15, 1939.
- †Fleming, Andrew J. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Veronica's Church.—Died August 16, 1939.
- †Fleming, Michael D. (Con) Solomon Kans. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died January 2, 1940.
- †Ford, C. J. *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Rock) Rockford Ill. St. Mary's Church.—Died February 27, 1939.
- †Ford, Patrick J. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. Church of St. Sylvester.—Died January 19, 1940.
- †Fortescue, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Philadelphia High School.—Died September 10, 1939.
- †Fournier, Paul M. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Northeast Catholic High School.—Died April 24, 1939.
- †Fox, Charles (Mar) Birch Creek Mich. Holy Trinity Church.—Died July 23, 1939.
- †Fox, John Aloysius *m.s.* Degenham (Essex) England. St. Peter's Church.—Died April 6, 1939.
- †Foxy, John M. *s.j.* (Hart) Pomfret Conn. St. Robert's Hall.
- †Francis, Paul James *s.a.* Very Rev. (N Y) Graymoor (Garrison P.O.) N. Y. St. Paul's Friary.—Died February 8, 1940.
- †Francia, Joseph (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Adalbert Church.—Died April 13, 1939.
- †Fuchs, Charles F. (Far) Page N. Dak. St. James' Church.—Died June 18, 1939.
- †Gaire, John (S Falls) Huron S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.—Died May 8, 1939.
- †Gallagher, Neil I. (Clev) S. Euclid Ohio St. Gregory's Church.—Died October 22, 1939.
- †Gallivan, Michael F. (Og) retired.—Died September 26, 1939.
- †Garrigan, William J. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.—Died August 6, 1939.
- †Gasparik, Colman (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died October 11, 1939.
- †Gaynor, Hugh A. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. St. Ignatius' Church.—Died November 26, 1939.
- †Geary, Michael, retired.—Died July 20, 1939.
- †Gerhards, Joseph *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.—Died May 18, 1939.
- †Gerold, B. (Pitt) Pittsburgh Pa. St. Joseph's Church.—Died November 12, 1939.
- †Gerstl, Norbert (St P) Morgan Minn. St. Michael's Church.—Died June 30, 1939.
- †Geswell, Richard F. (Bo) Cambridge North Mass. St. John the Evangelist Church.—Died April 15, 1939.
- †Giannetto, Eucherio (New) Union City N. J. St. Anthony's Church.—Died March 1, 1939.
- †Gibson, William J. (Scr) Wilkes-Barre Pa. Blessed Sacrament Church.—Died February 16, 1939.
- †Gilbert, Francis E. (Og) Sacket Harbor N. Y. St. Andrew's Church.—Died July 19, 1939.
- †Gillen, Wendelin (Bel) retired Heisterberg Germany.—Died September 6, 1939.
- †Gilmore, Patrick S. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. St. Mary's School.—Died May 9, 1939.
- †Gleason, Richard A. *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova Pa. St. Augustine's Monastery.—Died July 2, 1939.
- †Gleeson, Matthew (D M) on sick leave.—Died April 25, 1939.
- †Glenn, John A. (Dav) Burlington Ia. St. Paul's Church.—Died December 3, 1939.
- †Gonnan, John C. (N O) retired New Orleans La.—Died May 19, 1939.
- †Gorman, Raymond J. (Clev) Euclid Ohio St. Paul's Church.—Died February 27, 1939.
- †Gorry, George A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin) Norwood Ohio Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.—Died March 18, 1939.
- †Goydich, Method (P G R) Detroit Mich. St. John Baptist Church.—Died December 24, 1939.
- †Griffin, P. A. (Chic) absent with leave.—Died August 10, 1939.
- †Griffin, P. M. (Ft W) Tipton Ind. St. Joseph's Academy.—Died August 10, 1939.
- †Grogan, Patrick J. (L A) Ventura Calif. Old Mission.—Died March 17, 1939.
- †Guillen, Rafael *s.j.* (El P) El Paso Tex. St. Francis Xavier Church.—Died July 24, 1939.
- †Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl) retired Melrose Minn.—Died July 13, 1939.
- †Gunning, Andrew J. *c.s.s.r.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died November 29, 1939.
- †Haggerty, William J. (Clev) Canton Ohio Mercy Hospital.—Died August 27, 1939.
- †Halfpenny, Martin E. (Det) Detroit Mich. St. Brigid's Church.—Died January 14, 1940.
- †Halpin, Denis M. (Cin) Dayton Ohio Holy Angels Church.—Died November 19, 1939.
- †Hansen, Aloysius *o.m.c.* (Clev) Lorain Ohio St. Anthony of Padua Church.—Died December 28, 1939.

- †Harnett, John F. Very Rev. (M F) San Luis Obispo Calif. Old Mission.—Died July 3, 1939.
- †Harrison, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (K C) Kansas City Mo. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died July 9, 1939.
- †Hausser, John B. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus N. Y. House of Studies.—Died December 23, 1939.
- †Head, John J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Columville's Church.—Died July 2, 1939.
- †Hecker, John N. *c.s.s.r.* (Mil) Oconomowoc Wis. Immaculate Conception Seminary.—Died June 28, 1939.
- †Heitz, Henry Very Rev. (El P) Silver City Tex. St. Vincent de Paul Church.—Died October 7, 1939.
- †Henebry, Philip J. (Pat) Morris Plains N. J. St. Virgilius's Church.—Died April 10, 1939.
- †Hengers, Nicholas *a.m.* (Wh) Wheeling W. Va. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.—Died July 7, 1939.
- †Herzog, Henry M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg) Lancaster Pa. Sacred Heart Church.—Died April 25, 1939.
- †Higgins, Joseph R. *o.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.—Died November 27, 1939.
- †Hillock, Edward F. (New) Bergenfield N. J. St. John the Evangelist Church.—Died March 30, 1939.
- †Hink, Norbert *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. St. Mary's Seminary.—Died February 20, 1939.
- †Hoeller, Peter (Con) retired.—Died August 5, 1939.
- †Hoffman, George B. (S Falls) Emery S. Dak. St. Martin's Church.—Died August 25, 1939.
- †Hogan, James A. (N Y) Newburgh N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.—Died November 18, 1939.
- †Hogan, John J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C) retired Kansas City Mo. St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died June 25, 1939.
- †Hohelsel, Henry (Om) Papillion Nebr. St. Columville's Church.—Died January 5, 1940.
- †Holland, John B. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. Sacred Heart Church.—Died March 15, 1939.
- †Howard, William A. (Hbg) Elizabethtown Pa. St. Peter's Church.—Died December 26, 1939.
- †Howle, Francis de S. *s.j.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. Brooklyn Preparatory School.—Died December 22, 1938.
- †Hroch, Francis J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) retired.—Died October 10, 1939.
- †Huber, James A. Very Rev. (Hbg) Hanover Pa. St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 23, 1940.
- †Hughes, Martin J. (Sy) retired.—Died October 29, 1939.
- †Hughes, Thomas A. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Louis University.—Died June 14, 1939.
- †Hughes, William Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A) Laguna Beach Calif. St. Catherine's Church.—Died May 6, 1939.
- †Hurley, Daniel J. *c.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. De Paul Sanitarium.—Died May 26, 1939.
- †Husman, Leo V. (S Falls) Centerville S. Dak. Our Mother of Mercy Church.—Died November 30, 1939.
- †Jacob, G. Paul (Cov) Williamstown Ky. St. William's Church.—Died July 9, 1939.
- †Jazdewski, Anthony A. (Sup) Superior Wis. St. Joseph's Orphan Home.—Died December 5, 1939.
- †Jennings, James J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. Presentation Church.—Died February 25, 1939.
- †Jiamona, Marius (N O) absent on leave Aci Trezza Italy.—Died May, 1939.
- †Johannes, C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd) Nokomia Ill. St. Louis' Church.—Died January 10, 1940.
- †Jostock, Mathias (Win) Caledonia Minn. St. Peter's Church.—Died December 17, 1939.
- †July, B. (Mil) retired Wauwatosa Wis.—Died May 24, 1939.
- †Juska, John J. (Chic) Chicago Ill. Holy Cross Church.—Died June 17, 1939.
- †Kaletta, Andrew M. (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Liborius' Church.—Died September 28, 1939.
- †Kanetzki, Valerian *o.s.b.* (New) Newark N. J. St. Mary's Abbey.—Died March 8, 1939.
- †Kaminski, Clemens M. (Mil) on sick leave.—Died October 29, 1939.
- †Kavanaugh, Denis J. *s.j.* (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. St. Ignatius' Church.—Died February 24, 1939.
- †Kearns, Harry A. (Alb) Albany N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.—Died August 12, 1939.
- †Keating, Bernard *o.s.b.* (N O) St. Benedict La. St. Joseph's Abbey.—Died October 2, 1939.
- †Keefe, E. J. (S Falls) Roscoe S. Dak. St. Thomas Apostle Church.—Died June 24, 1939.
- †Keller, Joseph M. (Mil) Belgium Wisc. St. Mary's Church.—Died December 18, 1939.
- †Kennelly, Michael (Chic) absent with leave.—Died October 2, 1939.
- †Kenney, John J. (Spr) Ware Mass. All Saints' Church.—Died August 9, 1939.
- †Kilger, Julian *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- †King, Joseph H. (Hart) New Milford Conn. St. Francis' Church.—Died December 13, 1939.
- †Kinkade, Gladstone R. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. Cathedral.—Died February 1, 1939.
- †Kirley, Joseph D. (S Falls) Emmett S. Dak. St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 5, 1939.
- †Kirmer, Joseph E. (Wich) Wichita Kans. Immaculate Conception Cathedral.—Died January 14, 1940.
- †Kister, Henry S. (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Liborius' Church.—Died May 21, 1939.
- †Kitrick, Malachi E. Very Rev. (Mob) Pensacola Fla. St. Michael's Church.—Died July 17, 1939.
- †Kitz, Edward (Pitt) Monessen Pa. Holy Name Church.—Died July 22, 1939.
- †Kloeters, Camillus *c.p.p.s.* (Tol) New Riegel Ohio St. Boniface's Church.—Died October 27, 1939.
- †Kmieciak, Adalbert *c.r.* (Alb) Castleton-on-Hudson N. Y. Mission House of the Resurrection Fathers.—Died April 30, 1939.
- †Konkiel, L. R. (Bel) East St. Louis Ill. St. Adalbert's Church.—Died July 1, 1939.
- †Kopitz, Athanasius *o.m.cap.* (Mil) Mt. Calvary Wis. Holy Cross Monastery.—Died February 8, 1939.
- †Korves, Albert M. (Ph) Easton Pa. St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 8, 1939.
- †Krauss, Frank C. (Laf) absent on sick leave.—Died April 15, 1939.
- †Krayner, J. (El P) Mesilla Park N. Mex. House of Good Shepherd.—Died December 3, 1939.
- †Kruszka, Peter S. (Det) on sick leave.—Died March 27, 1939.
- †Kubiszewski, Stanislaus J. (G B) retired El Paso Tex.—Died December 5, 1939.
- †Kuhn, Andrew B. *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Alphonsus' Church.—Died January 20, 1940.
- †LaBerre, Joseph M. (Laf) retired France.—Died April 29, 1939.
- †Lagle, Clarence G. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. Our Lady Help of Christians Church.—Died February 13, 1939.
- †Lane, Charles E. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. Boston College.—Died April 15, 1939.
- †Langenbacher, Dominic *c.p.* Supu Hupeh Hunan China.—Died June 12, 1939.
- †Langguth, Aloysius B. *s.j.* (Bo) Newton Mass. Boston College.—Died March 21, 1939.
- †LaRoche, Thomas F. (F R) Taunton Mass. Sacred Heart Church.—Died November 15, 1939.
- †Laux, John J. (Cov) Sanfordtown Ky. Holy Guardian Angels Church.—Died February 7, 1939.
- †Lavelle, Michael J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Patrick's Cathedral.—Died October 17, 1939.
- †Layton, Julian *c.m.* (Den) Denver Colo. St. Thomas Seminary.—Died March 18, 1939.
- †Leahy, Patrick J. (Dub) retired Lemont Ill.—Died August 28, 1939.
- †Lefort, Peter (Og) West Chazy N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 21, 1939.
- †Leggieri, Michael (New) retired Arlington N. J. St. Anthony's Orphanage.—Died December 7, 1939.
- †Lehman, I. H. (K C) St. Antony Kans. St. Anthony's Church.—Died December 4, 1939.
- †Leininger, Anthony L. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col) Zanesville Ohio St. Nicholas' Church.—Died June 10, 1939.
- †Le Miller, L. A. (P) North Bend Ore. Mercy Hospital.—Died October 30, 1939.
- †Leonard, John B. *o.s.a.* (Bo) Andover Mass. St. Augustine's Church.—Died March 8, 1939.
- †Levesque, J. L. (Bo) retired.—Died December 13, 1939.



- †Levesque, Joseph A. (N O) retired New Orleans La.—Died January 19, 1940.
- †Lighthouse, Charles *a.s.b.* (Sea) Lacy Wash. St. Martin's Abbey.—Died May 5, 1939.
- †Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo) Haverhill Mass. St. Michael's Church.—Died December 5, 1939.
- †Lindner, Charles *a.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Boniface's Church.—Died April 17, 1939.
- †Link, John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E) Punxsutawney Pa. SS. Cosmos and Damian Church.—Died April 3, 1939.
- †Loftus, Thomas F. (Dav) Dewitt Ia. St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 7, 1939.
- †Logsdon, Liguori A. (Chic) Westmont Ill. Holy Trinity Church.—Died July 21, 1939.
- †Lohman, F. B. (Dav) Ft. Madison Iowa Sacred Heart Hospital.—Died May 10, 1939.
- †Lonergan, John J. (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Cronan's Church.—Died May 28, 1939.
- †Louvét, R. Paul *s.j.* (El P) Ysleta Tex. Mt. Carmel Church.—Died May 23, 1939.
- †Lunney, Edward O. *a.f.m.* (S Fr) Oakland Calif. St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died July 10, 1939.
- †Lynch, Hugh (Br) Flushing L. I. N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
- †Lynch, James F. (Bo) Weymouth Mass. Sacred Heart Church.—Died October 2, 1939.
- †Lynch, Thomas P. (Buf) Buffalo N. Y. St. Vincent's Church.—Died July 21, 1939.
- †Lyons, Charles W. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. Boston College High School.—Died January 31, 1939.
- †MacMahon, Hugh B. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. Marquette University.—Died June 16, 1939.
- †McCaffrey, Charles (Alb) retired Ballston N. Y.—Died May 29, 1939.
- †McCann, James J. (Buf) Dayton N. Y. St. Paul's Church.—Died December 27, 1939.
- †McClean, Peter H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Bridgeport Conn. St. Augustine's Church.—Died August 15, 1939.
- †McCollam, Francis (Nat) Biloxi Miss. Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Died March 12, 1939.
- †McCreary, John M. *s.j.* (Sav) Augusta Ga. Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- †McDonald, Robert (Pitt) Braddock Pa. St. Thomas' Church.—Died February 10, 1939.
- †McDonald, Thomas *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. St. John's University.—Died June 27, 1939.
- †McDonough, Vincent S. *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.—Died September 3, 1939.
- †McElkerney, Mark W. *s.m.* (N O) New Orleans La. Holy Name of Mary Church.—Died March 6, 1939.
- †McEneany, Joseph A. *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Ignatius' Church.—Died July 10, 1939.
- †McGivney, John F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart) Bridgeport Conn. St. Charles' Church.—Died March 16, 1939.
- †McGrath, John (Buf) Silver Creek N. Y. St. Columban's Seminary.—Died August 5, 1939.
- †McGuire, Philip B. Rt. Rev. (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Vincent de Paul's Church.—Died October 16, 1939.
- †McInerney, J. J. (St A) Eustis Fla. St. Mary of the Lakes Church.
- †McInerney, Patrick Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav) Topeka Kans. Assumption Church.—Died January 10, 1940.
- †McKenna, Peter J. (Pitt) New Castle Pa. St. Mary's Church.—Died May 31, 1939.
- †McLaughlin, J. F. (Pro) Providence R. I. St. Edward's Church.—Died September 8, 1939.
- †McNamara, George J. (N O) New Orleans La. Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 24, 1939.
- †McNamara, John (Con) Concordia Kans. St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 16, 1939.
- †McTeague, Patrick M. (Win) retired Santa Barbara Calif.—Died October, 1939.
- †Madigan, John F. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.—Died February 7, 1939.
- †Maguire, John W. R. *c.s.v.* (Chic) Manhattan Ill. St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 11, 1940.
- †Maher, Martin *s.j.* (L A) Los Angeles Calif. Loyola High School.—Died October 31, 1939.
- †Mahon, Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.—Died December 10, 1939.
- †Mainzer, Leo F. (Om) St. Helena Nebr. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died September 16, 1939.
- †Manley, John B. (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Dominic's Church.—Died July 9, 1939.
- †Manning, D. J. (S Falls) absent on leave.—Died January 15, 1940.
- †Manning, Paul *a.f.m.* (S Fe) Roswell N. Mex. St. Peter's Church.—Died September 16, 1939.
- †Marcinkiewicz, A. (Buf) absent on leave.—Died June 22, 1939.
- †Marenchino, Bartholomeo, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro) Thornton R. I. St. Roch's Church.—Died February 10, 1939.
- †Martin, Richard *s.j.* (Bal) Washington D. C. Georgetown University.—Died September 3, 1939.
- †Martin, Thomas Very Rev. (L R) Helena Ark. St. Mary's Church.—Died February 24, 1939.
- †Mason, A. C. (Mil) Decada Wis. St. Nicholas' Church.—Died January 22, 1940.
- †Mateju, Theophilus *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Died December 31, 1939.
- †Meehan, John F. (N Y) Spring Valley N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.—Died November 13, 1939.
- †Meerwald, John L. (Tr) Princeton N. J. St. Paul's Church.—Died April 30, 1939.
- †Meierl, Fidelis *a.s.b.* (Cov) Middlesboro Ky. St. Julian's Church.—Died January 22, 1939.
- †Merenkow, Basil (Uk Gr) Nanticoke Pa.—Died February 18, 1939.
- †Mertel, John C. (Pitt) absent on leave.—Died May 25, 1939.
- †Mester, Theodore (Om) Pierce Nebr. St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 26, 1939.
- †Meyer, George *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin) Dayton Ohio St. John Normal School.—Died September 28, 1939.
- †Meyer, Henry J. (Buf) Kenmore N. Y. St. Mary Academy.—Died August 7, 1939.
- †Michael, F. R. (B) Boise Idaho St. Alphonsus Hospital.—Died May 28, 1939.
- †Mikolajczak, John Very Rev. Msgr. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. St. Hedwig's Church.—Died September 10, 1939.
- †Miley, Thomas H. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. St. Mary's Rectory.—Died October 13, 1939.
- †Millard, Richard S. (Bo) Milton Mass. St. Mary of the Hills Church.—Died February 21, 1939.
- †Mitchell, Patrick J. *o.p.*—Died February 22, 1939.
- †Mollo, Francis *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. Sacred Heart Mission House.—Died June 9, 1939.
- †Molloy, James *c.p.* (Spr) West Springfield Mass. Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery.—Died January 19, 1939.
- †Monahan, Timothy F. (Pee) Danville Ill. St. Paul's Church.—Died December 12, 1939.
- †Montague, Edwin V. (Ph) Allentown Pa. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died December 7, 1939.
- †Moore, John L. (Ph) Morton Pa. Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Died May 7, 1939.
- †Moore, Thomas M. (Rock) retired.—Died January 13, 1940.
- †Moran, Patrick J. (Om) Omaha Nebr. Editor True Voice.—Died September 27, 1939.
- †Morris, Michael C. (L C) Mineral Point Wis. St. Paul's Church.—Died May 31, 1939.
- †Mortell, William P. (G B) Menasha Wis. St. Patrick's Church.—Died July 20, 1939.
- †Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol) absent on sick leave Rome City Ind. Kniepp Sanitarium.—Died June 11, 1939.
- †Mueller, Raymond J. (Mil) West Allis Wis. St. Aloysius' Church.—Died December 30, 1938.
- †Mulhearn, Thomas F. (Ph) Chester Pa. St. Robert's Church.—Died June 14, 1939.
- †Mullins, Flavian *c.p.* Very Rev. Chenki Hunan China Catholic Mission.—Died June 19, 1939.
- †Murphy, Ambrose (L C) La Crosse Wis. St. James' Church.—Died April 5, 1939.
- †Murphy, Cornelius A. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.—Died November 30, 1938.
- †Murphy, David *c.s.s.r.*—Died December 16, 1938.

- †Murphy, Dennis Joseph Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash) Memphis Tenn. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died December 28, 1939.
- †Murphy, G. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win) Rochester Minn. St. John's Church.—Died October 26, 1939.
- †Murphy, Michael J. (Bo) Hudson Mass. St. Michael's Church.—Died September 8, 1939.
- †Murphy, William E. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. Boston College High School.—Died September 5, 1939.
- †Murphy, William G. Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y) Rye N. Y. St. Benedict's Home.—Died January 2, 1940.
- †Murray, John R. (Sy) Tully N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.—Died February 26, 1939.
- †Nagern, Elias (S A) San Antonio Tex. St. George's Church.—Died June 29, 1939.
- †Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br) Maspeth L. I. N. Y. Holy Cross Church.—Died February 13, 1940.
- †Nevitsky, Emil (P G R) Minersville Pa. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—Died December 30, 1939.
- †Nichols, Elmer *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died March 26, 1939.
- †Nieters, Herman (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Boniface's Church.—Died March 23, 1939.
- †Noel, Francis C. Very Rev. (Hbg) Chambersburg Pa. Corpus Christi Church.—Died March 27, 1939.
- †Nowakowski, Stephen (New) Plainfield N. J.—Died August 14, 1939.
- †Nunan, James J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A) St. Augustine Fla. Cathedral of St. Augustine.—Died October 6, 1939.
- †Obrecht, Leopold *c.s.s.r.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. James the Less Church.—Died May 30, 1939.
- †O'Brien, Thomas J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. Our Lady of Victory Church.—Died August 26, 1939.
- †O'Callaghan, William J. (Hbg) Waynesboro Pa. St. Andrew's Church.—Died October 4, 1939.
- †O'Connell, Gervaise (G B) De Pere Wis. St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Died April 19, 1939.
- †O'Connor, Edward A. (Ph) Philadelphia Pa. St. Dominic's Church.—Died September 20, 1939.
- †O'Connor, George I. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. Community Infirmary.—Died August 30, 1939.
- †O'Connor, Maurice F. Rt. Rev. (Ind) Indianapolis Ind. St. Joan of Arc Church.—Died November 2, 1939.
- †O'Connor, Ronan *c.p.* (Buf) Dunkirk N. Y. Seminary.—Died July 6, 1939.
- †O'Connor, William T. (Bo) retired.—Died December 10, 1939.
- †O'Donnell, John L. (Lin) Lincoln Nebr. retired.—Died June 17, 1939.
- †O'Donnell, Joseph H. (Dav) Keokuk Iowa St. Francis de Sales Church.—Died March 26, 1939.
- †O'Keefe, Joseph W. (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. St. Gall's Church.—Died January 4, 1940.
- †O'Kelly, John (Mob) Birmingham Ala. Athaneum Orphans' Home.—Died September 3, 1939.
- †O'Malley, John J. (Spr) Leicester Mass. St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 1, 1939.
- †O'Reilly, Patrick J. (Hart) New Haven Conn. St. Francis' Church.—Died November 25, 1939.
- †O'Reilly, Patrick T. *c.s.c.* (Gal) Austin Tex. Seton Infirmary.—Died July 7, 1939.
- †Orzechowski, Marion J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev) Cleveland Ohio St. John Cantius Church.—Died May 2, 1939.
- †Ott, Joseph *s.m.* (Ph) South Langhorne Pa. St. Mary's Manor.—Died September, 1939.
- †Patterson, Lawrence K. *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock Md. College of the Sacred Heart.—Died June 14, 1939.
- †Paul, William (Wich) Cunningham Kans.—Died January 27, 1939.
- †Peschong, Louis (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. St. Augustine's Church.—Died November 22, 1939.
- †Petraitis, Joseph (New) Bayonne N. J. St. Michael's Church.—Died June 23, 1939.
- †Phelan, Joseph E. (Chic) Chicago Ill. St. Anne's Church.
- †Piciocchi, Joseph (Cam) Rosenhayn N. J. St. Mary's Church.—Died November 8, 1939.
- †Piegay, Anthony Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alex) Natchitoches La. Immaculate Conception Church.
- †Plana, Louis E. (C C) retired.—Died February 22, 1939.
- †Plunkett, Christopher J. *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Mark the Evangelist Church.—Died August 17, 1939.
- †Polaski, Maximilian (E) retired.—Died November 6, 1939.
- †Pontur, Joseph (Og) Cadyville N. Y. St. James Minor Church.—Died January 20, 1940.
- †Power, James J. (N Y) New York N. Y. Holy Cross Church.—Died September 23, 1939.
- †Powers, Thomas A. (Col) Steubenville Ohio St. Peter's Church.—Died December 13, 1939.
- †Prunty, Francis J. (N Y) New York N. Y. Church of Our Savior.—Died November 24, 1939.
- †Puff, Andrew *s.v.d.* (Chic) Techny Ill. St. Mary's Mission House.—Died October 18, 1939.
- †Quigley, John R. (Rock) Geneva Ill. St. Peter's Church.—Died October 28, 1939.
- †Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock) retired.—Died July 24, 1939.
- †Quinn, Francis P. *o.s.a.* (Alb) Greenwich N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 28, 1939.
- †Raab, Clement *o.f.m.* (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died May 7, 1939.
- †Rafferty, Isidore *o.m.c.* Terre Haute Ind. Mission Friary.—Died January 24, 1940.
- †Raja, Emanuel (Clev) retired Cleveland Ohio.—Died July 20, 1939.
- †Recker, Clarence (Ind) Greensburg Ind. St. Mary's Church.—Died April 8, 1939.
- †Regan, John M. *s.j.* (S D) San Diego Calif. Mercy Hospital.—Died August 28, 1939.
- †Reger, Ambrose Rt. Rev. (Mob) St. Bernard's Abbey.—Died November 26, 1938.
- †Reidy, William P. (Hart) South Manchester Conn. St. James' Church.—Died March 15, 1939.
- †Reilly, Harold *s.j.* (B C) Pendleton Ore. St. Mary's Church.—Died June 3, 1939.
- †Remeika, Sylvester (Br) absent on leave.—Died December 16, 1939.
- †Remmele, Louis P. (New) Newark N. J. St. Ann's Church.—Died December 5, 1939.
- †Reverman, Joseph (Cin) retired Cincinnati Ohio.—Died August 30, 1939.
- †Rice, Edward F. (Chic) Chicago Ill. Our Lady of Peace Church.—Died August 10, 1939.
- †Richardson, William F. (Den) Denver Colo. St. Clara Orphanage.—Died April 17, 1939.
- †Riordan, Edward J. (L A) Long Beach Calif. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.—Died September 24, 1939.
- †Robakowski, John V. (Chic) Chicago Ill. St. Francis of Assisi Church.—Died February 10, 1939.
- †Robinson, Charles J. *s.j.* (Bo) Weston Mass. Weston College.—Died April 2, 1939.
- †Roche, William V. (St L) St. Louis Mo. St. Philip Neri's Church.—Died May 10, 1939.
- †Rockwell, Laurence E. (Clev) Loudonville Ohio St. Peter's Church.—Died February 10, 1939.
- †Rodergas, Francisco X. (S Fr) retired.—Died May 13, 1939.
- †Rogers, John J. (Buf) Warsaw N. Y. St. Michael's Church.—Died January 8, 1939.
- †Roling, Leo S. (Dav) Ft. Madison Ia. Sacred Heart Church.—Died July 20, 1939.
- †Rossi, John (L A) Los Angeles Calif. St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died March 28, 1939.
- †Rossmann, Gaudentius *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit Mich. St. Bonaventure's Monastery.—Died October 9, 1939.
- †Roy, J. A. (Man) Laconia N. H. Sacred Heart Church.—Died December 31, 1939.
- †Rudroff, Alban *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison Kans. St. Benedict's Abbey.—Died August 24, 1939.
- †Rufe, Augustine J. (Ph) Glenside Pa. St. Luke's Church.—Died May 20, 1939.
- †Rulquin, Paul *s.m.* (St P) St. Paul Minn. St. Louis Church.—Died June 2, 1939.
- †Runtagh, Rudolph (P GR) Swoyerville Pa. St. Nicholas' Church.—Died June 24, 1939.
- †Rusin, Francis (Sy) Syracuse N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.—Died July 21, 1939.
- †Salmon, Joseph W. (Br) Floral Park L. I. N. Y. Our Lady of Victory Church.—Died June 14, 1939.



- †Sanky, Paul (Br) Brooklyn N. Y. Church of the Virgin Mary.—Died December 5, 1939.
- †Schaft, Sebastian *o.m.c.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Our Lady Queen of Angels Church.—Died April 4, 1939.
- †Schaub, Francis (Ind) Rushville Ind. Immaculate Conception Church.—Died April 3, 1939.
- †Scheuermann, Gregory *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (N Y) Dongan Hills S. I. N. Y. St. Francis College.
- †Schisler, Herbert *o.s.b.* (Peo) Peru Ill. St. Bede's Abbey.—Died May 10, 1939.
- †Schmitz, Alfred M. (G B) Manitowoc Wis. Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 26, 1939.
- †Schmitz, Charles H. (Mil) Columbus Wis. St. Mary's Hospital.—Died December 20, 1938.
- †Schnuck, Peter J. (Cin) Cincinnati Ohio St. Aloysius Church.—Died March 26, 1939.
- †Schoendorf, Peter G. (Tol) Toledo Ohio St. Joseph's Church.—Died April 11, 1939.
- †Schroeder, Peter *p.s.m.* (Mil) Milwaukee Wis. St. Anthony of Padua Church.—Died August 31, 1939.
- †Schuette, Vitus *c.p.p.s.* (Cin) Minster Ohio St. Augustine's Church.—Died October 12, 1939.
- †Schulte, A. J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav) Iowa City Iowa St. Mary's Church.—Died January 17, 1940.
- †Schulte, Godfrey S. *s.j.* (Det) Detroit Mich. University of Detroit High School.—Died March 4, 1939.
- †Schultz, Julius A. (St L) unassigned.—Died March 7, 1939.
- †Schwab, Leo *o.s.b.* (Ind) St. Meinrad Ind. St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Died March 7, 1939.
- †Scoville, Nicholas *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Latrobe Pa. St. Vincent's Archabbey.—Died December 18, 1939.
- †Selbach, J. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B) Bay Settlement Wis. Holy Cross Church.—Died May 25, 1939.
- †Sembratovich, Leo L. Very Rev. (Uk Gr) Auburn N. Y. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—Died June 28, 1939.
- †Shanahan, Thomas A. M. *s.j.* (Bo) Boston Mass. St. Andrew's House.—Died May 1, 1939.
- †Shaw, John J. (Bo) Lowell Mass. St. Michael's Church.—Died March 24, 1939.
- †Sheedy, Morgan M. (Al) Altoona Pa. Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament.—Died October 25, 1939.
- †Sheehan, D. (New) Orange N. J. St. Mary's Hospital.—Died March 1, 1939.
- †Sibila, Vincent *s.j.* (Chic Prov) Shembaganur Dt. Madura India Sacred Heart Novitiate.—Died May 6, 1939.
- †Siebenack, T. *c.p.p.s.*—Died August 7, 1939.
- †Sirknick, Thomas *c.p.p.s.* Huntington W. Va. St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 7, 1939.
- †Sorgi, Robert (N Y) West New Brighton S. I. N. Y. St. Benedict's Church.—Died September 22, 1939.
- †Spain, Paul M. (Cov) Jenkins Ky. St. George's Church.—Died March 16, 1939.
- †Specht, Lawrence J. *o.praem.* (G B) Alverno (Manitowoc R.F.D. 1) Wis. St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 26, 1939.
- †Stemper, H. T. (Mil) retired Wauwatosa Wis. St. Camillus Hospital.—Died July 9, 1939.
- †Sullivan, Daniel (Roch) absent on leave.—Died December 1, 1939.
- †Szezepuchowski, Francis (Om) absent on sick leave.—Died July 14, 1939.
- †Taaffe, James A. *s.j.* (N Y) New York N. Y. Fordham University.—Died January 15, 1939.
- †Taylor, Casimir *c.p.* (Bal) retired Baltimore Md.—Died June 11, 1939.
- †Temple, William (Wh) Wilmington Del. St. Elizabeth's Church.—Died December 8, 1939.
- †Tennissen, J. A. (Tol) retired Toledo Ohio.—Died September 5, 1939.
- †Thompson, James A. (Bur) Fairhaven Vt. Our Lady of Seven Dolours Church.—Died June 13, 1939.
- †Tibeau, Albert N. (Dub) Cedar Rapids Iowa retired.—Died October 16, 1939.
- †Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy) retired Norwich N. Y. St. Paul's Church.—Died December 14, 1939.
- †Tighe, Michael J. (N Y) Port Richmond S. I. N. Y. St. Mary of the Assumption Church.—Died October 30, 1939.
- †Toelle, Meinrad (Ind) Cantonment Fla.—Died October 22, 1939.
- †Tomasi, Joseph (Clev) Warren Ohio St. Mary's Church.—Died November 8, 1939.
- †Tonra, Michael L. (Bo) Dorchester Mass. St. William's Church.—Died November 17, 1939.
- †Toomey, Jeremiah T. Very Rev. (N Y) Yonkers N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary.—Died March 4, 1939.
- †Turk, Francis (S Fr) San Francisco Calif. Church of the Nativity.—Died February 11, 1939.
- †Tuttle, Harry F. (Spr) Springfield Mass. Holy Family Church.—Died November 7, 1939.
- †Uragana, Salvador, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (El P) Canutillo Tex. St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 21, 1939.
- †Urich, J. Adam (Ind) Morris Ind. St. Anthony's Church.—Died April 3, 1939.
- †Vacanti, Joseph C. (E) Farrell Pa. St. Anthony of Padua Church.—Died August 11, 1939.
- †Van den Hende, Victor (Og) Clintonville N. Y. St. Catherine of Siena Church.—Died November 13, 1939.
- †Van der Donckt, C. (B) absent on sick leave.—Died October 13, 1939.
- †Van Heertum, John A. *o.praem.* (Chic) Chicago Ill. St. Willebrord's Church.—Died May 30, 1939.
- †Van Mens, F. X. Very Rev. (Okla) Oklahoma City Okla. Sacred Heart Church.—Died January 4, 1940.
- †Veale, James (Bal) Emmitsburg Md. Mount St. Mary's College.—Died June 18, 1939.
- †Vinci, Adolfo *p.s.m.* (Bal) Baltimore Md. St. Leo's Church.—Died September 22, 1939.
- †Verschuere, Joseph *ss.cc.* (H) Honolulu T. H. Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace.—Died March 1, 1939.
- †Violich, George (Chic) Joliet Ill. St. Mary's Church.—Died December 26, 1939.
- †Vogel, John Baptist (Br) absent on leave Rome Italy Basilica of St. Peter.—Died February 10, 1940.
- †Vones, Methodius *o.s.b.* (Chic) Lisle Ill. St. Procopius Abbey.—Died November 24, 1938.
- †Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin) Owensville Ohio St. Louis' Church.—Died June 16, 1939.
- †Walsh, A. H. (Wich) Parsons Kans. St. Patrick's Church.—Died September 30, 1939.
- †Walsh, David J. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.—Died June 22, 1939.
- †Walsh, James Philip (Spfd) Marshall Ill. St. Mary's Church.—Died May 4, 1939.
- †Walsh, John Patrick (Den) Littleton Colo. St. Mary's Church.—Died December 16, 1939.
- †Walsh, Thomas A. (Bal) on sick leave.—Died February 2, 1939.
- †Weidner, Martin P. (Chic) Steger Ill. St. Liborius' Church.—Died January 3, 1940.
- †Weiss, George A. (L) Louisville Ky. St. George's Church.—Died February 5, 1939.
- †Wenninger, Francis J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame Ind. University.—Died February 12, 1940.
- †Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.—Died June 30, 1939.
- †Wilbee, Engelbert J. (St P) Minneapolis Minn. St. Anthony's Church.—Died February 12, 1939.
- †Wilson, Eugene A. *o.p.* (N Y) New York N. Y. St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.—Died November 26, 1939.
- †Wozniak, William (Peo) Warsaw Poland.—Died October 18, 1939.
- †Wuskell, Anthony A. (Hart) New Britain Conn. St. Andrew's Church.—Died December 12, 1939.
- †Zadzora, John (Alb) Johnstown N. Y. St. Anthony's Church.—Died October 6, 1939.
- †Zaldivar, Dominic *c.m.f.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio Texas San Fernando Cathedral.—Died March 13, 1939.
- †Zemp, Albert (Om) retired Omaha Nebr. St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died January 21, 1940.
- †Zuechi, Bartholomew (Dul) Duluth Minn. St. Peter's Church.—Died February 8, 1939.
- †Zychowicz, Andrew A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr) Scranton Pa. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Church.—Died September 19, 1939.







| Archdioceses,<br>Dioceses,<br>Vicariates Apostolic. | Archbishops. | Bishops. | Clergy.  |            |        | Churches with<br>Priests |         |       | Seminaries. | Students. | Colleges<br>for Men. | Col. and Acad-<br>emies for Girls | High Schools | Pupils<br>Attending | Parishes with<br>Schools. | Children<br>Attending. | Orphan<br>Asylums. | Orphans. | Homes for<br>Aged. | Hospitals. | Converts. | Catholic<br>Population. |
|---|--------------|----------|----------|------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|   |              |          | Secular. | Religious. | Total. | Resident                 | Mission | Total |             |           |                      |                                   |              |                     |                           |                        |                    |          |                    |            |           |                         |
| BALTIMORE   | 1            | 2        | 430      | 867        | 1 297  | 173                      | 80      | 253   | 4           | 922       | 8                    | 25                                | 4            | 16 227              | 140                       | 50 542                 | 14                 | 1 204    | 2                  | 9          | 2 184     | 384 710                 |
| BOSTON  | 1            | 2        | 920      | 509        | 1 429  | 323                      | 52      | 375   | 10          | 551       | 1                    | 15                                | 62           | 18 727              | 149                       | 80 894                 | 1                  | 1 177    | 12                 | 7          | 1 599     | 1 044 359               |
| CHICAGO   | 1            | 2        | 1 048    | 788        | 1 836  | 413                      | 9       | 422   | 13          | 1 307     | 8                    | 41                                | 26           | 37 406              | 388                       | 154 492                | 4                  | 1 936    | 12                 | 7          | 4 922     | 1 400 000               |
| CINCINNATI  | 1            | 1        | 348      | 288        | 636    | 202                      | 17      | 219   | 4           | 637       | 3                    | 10                                | 43           | 12 832              | 135                       | 36 316                 | 7                  | 498      | 2                  | 8          | 1 307     | 250 000                 |
| DETROIT   | 1            | 1        | 509      | 220        | 729    | 205                      | 15      | 220   | 5           | 503       | 3                    | 7                                 | 1            | 6 717               | 168                       | 92 456                 | 7                  | 877      | 2                  | 9          | 2 697     | 502 316                 |
| DUBUQUE   | 2            | 1        | 314      | 28         | 342    | 184                      | 50      | 234   | 1           | 6         | 49                   | 6                                 | 437          | 106                 | 14 787                    | 1                      | 71                 | 11       | 11                 | 692        | 127 272   |                         |
| LOS ANGELES   | 1            | 1        | 357      | 244        | 601    | 184                      | 46      | 230   | 5           | 406       | 1                    | 13                                | 18           | 6 364               | 82                        | 21 928                 | 4                  | 424      | 2                  | 11         | 1 754     | 317 549                 |
| LOUISVILLE  | 1            | 1        | 121      | 115        | 236    | 82                       | 22      | 104   | 14          | 740       | 2                    | 9                                 | 26           | 10 072              | 190                       | 50 988                 | 10                 | 336      | 2                  | 3          | 443       | 106 311                 |
| MILWAUKEE   | 1            | 1        | 515      | 277        | 792    | 265                      | 76      | 341   | 14          | 740       | 2                    | 9                                 | 26           | 10 072              | 190                       | 50 988                 | 10                 | 336      | 2                  | 3          | 443       | 106 311                 |
| NEWARK  | 1            | 1        | 456      | 207        | 663    | 197                      | 20      | 217   | 2           | 182       | 3                    | 12                                | 44           | 11 023              | 139                       | 67 583                 | 10                 | 1 386    | 3                  | 9          | 1 570     | 457 000                 |
| NEW ORLEANS   | 1            | 1        | 154      | 248        | 402    | 140                      | 102     | 242   | 2           | 199       | 2                    | 13                                | 38           | 8 876               | 107                       | 32 545                 | 6                  | 589      | 3                  | 5          | 553       | 330 000                 |
| NEW YORK  | 1            | 3        | 935      | 760        | 1 695  | 374                      | 83      | 457   | 19          | 1 580     | 10                   | 18                                | 76           | 28 787              | 218                       | 90 787                 | 19                 | 3 862    | 11                 | 31         | 2 954     | 1 000 000               |
| PHILADELPHIA  | 1            | 1        | 1 033    | 407        | 1 440  | 389                      | 8       | 389   | 8           | 801       | 3                    | 13                                | 31           | 30 651              | 293                       | 110 900                | 15                 | 2 759    | 17                 | 14         | 2 040     | 852 000                 |
| PORTLAND IN OREGON                                  | 1            | 1        | 93       | 124        | 217    | 85                       | 62      | 147   | 1           | 75        | 2                    | 10                                | 4            | 2 487               | 53                        | 6 638                  | 3                  | 194      | 1                  | 6          | 455       | 52 691                  |
| ST. LOUIS   | 1            | 1        | 440      | 276        | 716    | 285                      | 54      | 339   | 14          | 1 063     | 1                    | 18                                | 35           | 10 850              | 214                       | 48 933                 | 6                  | 675      | 1                  | 18         | 1 257     | 440 000                 |
| ST. PAUL  | 1            | 1        | 421      | 70         | 491    | 246                      | 33      | 279   | 2           | 341       | 1                    | 8                                 | 22           | 5 920               | 126                       | 32 862                 | 3                  | 256      | 5                  | 3          | 1 336     | 306 796                 |
| SAN ANTONIO   | 1            | 1        | 107      | 148        | 255    | 106                      | 102     | 208   | 3           | 276       | 4                    | 10                                | 2            | 4 415               | 75                        | 9 884                  | 3                  | 300      | 2                  | 3          | 960       | 195 326                 |
| SAN FRANCISCO                                       | 1            | 1        | 421      | 304        | 725    | 171                      | 54      | 225   | 10          | 574       | 3                    | 24                                | 42           | 13 997              | 104                       | 21 880                 | 4                  | 233      | 2                  | 8          | 1 307     | 430 000                 |
| SANTA FE  | 1            | 1        | 74       | 76         | 150    | 67                       | 30      | 367   | 2           | 37        | 1                    | 3                                 | 2            | 1 791               | 36                        | 8 715                  | 2                  | 233      | 1                  | 7          | 169       | 165 454                 |
| Albany  | 1            | 1        | 343      | 175        | 518    | 178                      | 54      | 232   | 37          | 2         | 3                    | 19                                | 6 901        | 71                  | 20 667                    | 2                      | 251                | 2        | 5                  | 676        | 241 287   |                         |
| Alexandria  | 1            | 1        | 41       | 24         | 65     | 36                       | 42      | 78    | 15          | 2         | 4                    | 1                                 | 1 480        | 17                  | 4 400                     | 1                      | 47                 | 2        | 5                  | 126        | 45 162    |                         |
| Altoona   | 1            | 1        | 147      | 68         | 215    | 111                      | 22      | 133   | 1           | 60        | 1                    | 1                                 | 4            | 1 413               | 50                        | 11 171                 | 3                  | 203      | 1                  | 7          | 327       | 117 395                 |
| Amarillo  | 1            | 1        | 30       | 22         | 52     | 29                       | 34      | 63    | 10          | 10        | 2                    | 1                                 | 462          | 12                  | 1 366                     | 1                      | 258                | 1        | 7                  | 113        | 22 065    |                         |
| Baker City  | 1            | 1        | 29       | 9          | 38     | 20                       | 32      | 52    | 10          | 10        | 4                    | 1                                 | 858          | 1                   | 1                         | 1                      | 1                  | 1        | 1                  | 130        | 11 664    |                         |
| Belleville  | 1            | 1        | 148      | 15         | 163    | 106                      | 28      | 134   | 60          | 3         | 14                   | 1                                 | 1 561        | 84                  | 10 331                    | 1                      | 132                | 4        | 8                  | 465        | 74 275    |                         |
| Bismarck  | 1            | 1        | 60       | 45         | 105    | 74                       | 82      | 156   | 1           | 1         | 1                    | 1                                 | 662          | 18                  | 3 463                     | 1                      | 91                 | 4        | 8                  | 163        | 52 287    |                         |
| Boise   | 1            | 1        | 47       | 21         | 68     | 44                       | 51      | 95    | 31          | 6         | 6                    | 1                                 | 1 091        | 19                  | 1 465                     | 1                      | 91                 | 12       | 7                  | 207        | 21 413    |                         |
| Brooklyn  | 2            | 2        | 844      | 143        | 987    | 291                      | 29      | 320   | 3           | 530       | 4                    | 10                                | 47           | 24 854              | 213                       | 114 904                | 14                 | 579      | 3                  | 13         | 1 981     | 943 126                 |
| Buffalo   | 1            | 1        | 47       | 260        | 307    | 258                      | 22      | 280   | 7           | 479       | 3                    | 15                                | 2            | 7 681               | 152                       | 48 802                 | 2                  | 349      | 3                  | 9          | 883       | 383 483                 |
| Burlington  | 1            | 1        | 96       | 31         | 127    | 70                       | 40      | 110   | 29          | 1         | 7                    | 3                                 | 1 744        | 21                  | 7 602                     | 1                      | 198                | 2        | 3                  | 348        | 112 477   |                         |
| Camden  | 1            | 1        | 80       | 17         | 97     | 54                       | 31      | 85    | 13          | 1         | 6                    | 1                                 | 1 780        | 30                  | 10 176                    | 1                      | 62                 | 2        | 3                  | 467        | 108 335   |                         |
| Charleston  | 1            | 1        | 47       | 17         | 64     | 25                       | 32      | 57    | 13          | 1         | 4                    | 1                                 | 642          | 12                  | 1 622                     | 1                      | 65                 | 5        | 5                  | 195        | 11 849    |                         |
| Cheyenne  | 1            | 1        | 31       | 10         | 41     | 23                       | 35      | 58    | 1           | 1         | 1                    | 1                                 | 344          | 3                   | 934                       | 1                      | 65                 | 3        | 9                  | 172        | 30 291    |                         |
| Cleveland   | 1            | 1        | 596      | 194        | 790    | 260                      | 12      | 278   | 5           | 326       | 1                    | 18                                | 46           | 13 241              | 180                       | 58 567                 | 4                  | 569      | 3                  | 9          | 2 533     | 548 403                 |
| Columbus  | 1            | 1        | 194      | 71         | 265    | 128                      | 30      | 158   | 2           | 525       | 1                    | 5                                 | 31           | 4 767               | 74                        | 19 621                 | 2                  | 314      | 1                  | 8          | 807       | 142 409                 |
| Concordia   | 1            | 1        | 74       | 37         | 111    | 65                       | 35      | 100   | 14          | 1         | 2                    | 11                                | 444          | 31                  | 4 095                     | 1                      | 40                 | 1        | 8                  | 211        | 44 000    |                         |
| Corpus Christi                                      | 2            | 2        | 43       | 72         | 115    | 57                       | 115     | 172   | 2           | 21        | 3                    | 4                                 | 31           | 958                 | 35                        | 5 231                  | 2                  | 85       | 1                  | 3          | 198       | 160 973                 |
| Covington   | 1            | 1        | 105      | 8          | 113    | 68                       | 21      | 89    | 34          | 1         | 14                   | 2                                 | 2 013        | 47                  | 9 097                     | 2                      | 314                | 1        | 2                  | 294        | 66 000    |                         |
| Crookston   | 1            | 1        | 47       | 20         | 67     | 48                       | 38      | 86    | 1           | 2         | 1                    | 2                                 | 258          | 12                  | 2 193                     | 1                      | 134                | 2        | 2                  | 136        | 28 007    |                         |
| Dallas  | 1            | 1        | 71       | 41         | 112    | 68                       | 67      | 135   | 27          | 1         | 10                   | 1                                 | 2 084        | 34                  | 5 878                     | 2                      | 164                | 9        | 8                  | 856        | 46 350    |                         |
| Davenport   | 1            | 1        | 161      | 11         | 172    | 94                       | 32      | 126   | 44          | 1         | 7                    | 1                                 | 1 667        | 50                  | 1 391                     | 1                      | 58                 | 12       | 7                  | 767        | 58 749    |                         |
| Denver  | 1            | 1        | 141      | 145        | 286    | 107                      | 149     | 256   | 46          | 2         | 4                    | 2                                 | 1 237        | 45                  | 12 154                    | 4                      | 586                | 13       | 13                 | 767        | 140 702   |                         |
| Des Moines  | 1            | 1        | 114      | 25         | 139    | 64                       | 30      | 94    | 18          | 1         | 13                   | 901                               | 26           | 5 410               | 26                        | 5 410                  | 1                  | 134      | 1                  | 3          | 263       | 41 072                  |
| Duluth  | 1            | 1        | 90       | 24         | 114    | 74                       | 45      | 119   | 1           | 1         | 4                    | 7                                 | 1 036        | 18                  | 3 539                     | 1                      | 134                | 2        | 2                  | 259        | 70 240    |                         |
| El Paso   | 1            | 1        | 40       | 72         | 112    | 46                       | 116     | 162   | 2           | 153       | 5                    | 1                                 | 821          | 14                  | 2 631                     | 6                      | 249                | 1        | 3                  | 121        | 120 161   |                         |
| Erie  | 1            | 1        | 177      | 65         | 242    | 111                      | 46      | 157   | 48          | 6         | 3                    | 14                                | 2 009        | 48                  | 17 249                    | 1                      | 210                | 1        | 3                  | 482        | 141 359   |                         |
| Fall River  | 1            | 1        | 196      | 56         | 252    | 94                       | 22      | 116   | 1           | 22        | 4                    | 4                                 | 2 009        | 39                  | 13 884                    | 3                      | 521                | 2        | 1                  | 223        | 189 028   |                         |
| Fargo   | 1            | 1        | 126      | 13         | 139    | 104                      | 74      | 178   | 31          | 12        | 12                   | 1                                 | 2 166        | 24                  | 2 563                     | 24                     | 190                | 2        | 11                 | 281        | 66 753    |                         |
| Fort Wayne  | 1            | 1        | 255      | 176        | 431    | 164                      | 21      | 185   | 6           | 215       | 1                    | 4                                 | 7            | 7 701               | 116                       | 24 152                 | 3                  | 349      | 3                  | 16         | 1 207     | 172 987                 |
| Gallup  | 1            | 1        | 6        | 16         | 22     | 14                       | 30      | 44    | 1           | 1         | 1                    | 1                                 | 1            | 1                   | 1                         | 128                    | 1                  | 69       | 1                  | 1          | 506       | 30 000                  |
| Galveston   | 1            | 1        | 132      |            |        |                          |         |       |             |           |                      |                                   |              |                     |                           |                        |                    |          |                    |            |           |                         |











## **PARTS III and IV**

**Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of:  
Canada, Newfoundland, Ireland, England, Wales,  
Scotland, Cuba and Mexico**





# PART III.

## The Catholic Church in Canada.

### APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND  
ILDEBRANDO ANTONIUTTI,  
Titular Archbishop of Sinnada (Phrygia),  
Apostolic Delegate (1938).  
  
RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR  
GIACOMO MORELLI,  
Secretary to the Delegation

### PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. John Hugh MacDonald, Archbishop of Edmonton, cons. Oct. 23, 1934.  
Diocese of CALGARY—Most Rev. Francis P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1936.

Vicariate Apostolic of Grouard—Rt. Rev. Ubald Langlois, O.M.I., D.D., Vic. Apostolic, cons. June, 1938.  
Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie—Most Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902. Most Rev. Pierre Fallaize, O.M.I., Coadjutor and Titular Bishop of Thmuis., cons. Sept. 13, 1931.

### PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. 1913 for Hamilton; transferred to Halifax, 1937.

Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Most Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.  
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Most Rev. Joseph A. O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. May 7, 1931.

### PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, Archbishop, cons. Sept. 24, 1913.  
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Most Rev. Felix Couturier, D.D., O.P., O.B.E., M.C., cons. Apr. 27, 1919.

Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, D.D., LL.D., cons. June 11, 1930.  
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Most Rev. R. H. Dignan, cons. March 19, 1935.

### PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1897. Most Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Taronia, Apostolic Administrator, Coadjutor with succession, cons. Aug. 24, 1912. Most Rev. Alphonse Emmanuel Deschamps, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Thennesis, Bp. Auxiliary of Montreal, cons. Apr. 23, 1925.  
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Most Rev. Joseph Arthur Papineau, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1928.  
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Most Rev. Fabien Zoël

Décelles, D.D., cons. May 22, 1924. Auxiliary of St. Hyacinth.  
Diocese of SAINT-JEAN-DE-QUEBEC—Most Rev. Anastase Forget, D.D., S.Th.D., cons. June 29, 1934.  
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Most Rev. Alphonse Osias Gagnon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1923.  
Most Rev. Philip S. Desranleau, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sela, Coadjutor Bishop with right of succession, appointed Dec. 13, 1937.  
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Most Rev. Joseph Alfred Langlois, D.D., cons. Sept. 23, 1924.

### PROVINCE OF MONCTON.

Archdiocese of MONCTON—Most Rev. L. J. Arthur Melanson, D.D., Archbishop of Moncton, cons. Feb. 22, 1933, appointed Archbishop, 1936.

Diocese of BATHURST—Most Rev. Patrick Alexander Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.  
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M., D.D., cons. May 21, 1936.

### PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Guillaume Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.  
Diocese of TIMMINS—Most Rev. Louis Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1923.  
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Most Rev. Joseph E. Limoges, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1922.

Diocese of PEMBROKE—Most Rev. Charles Leo Nelligan, cons. October 28, 1937.  
Diocese of HEARST—Most Rev. Joseph Charbonneau, cons. August 15, 1939.  
Vicariate Apostolic of JAMES BAY.

### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Cardinal J. M. Rodrigue Villeneuve, O.M.I., cons. Sept. 11, 1930. Most Rev. J. Omer Plante, Bishop Tit. of Dobero, Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec, cons. Sept. 27, 1927.  
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Most Rev. Charles Lamarche, D.D., cons. October 18, 1928.  
Diocese of GASPE—Most Rev. Francis Xavier Ross, D.D., cons. May 1, 1923.  
Diocese of NICOLET—Most Rev. Albini Lafortune, Bishop of Nicolet, cons. July 28, 1938.

Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Most Rev. George Courchesne, D.D., cons. May 24, 1928.  
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Most Rev. Alfred O. Comtois, D.D., cons. July, 1928; elected Dec. 24, 1934; took possession Jan. 4, 1935.  
Diocese of AMOS—Most Rev. Joseph Aldee Desmarais, cons. April 22, 1931 as Auxiliary of St. Hyacinth; transferred to Amos, September 20, 1939.  
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Most Rev. Napoleon Labrie, C.J.M., D.D., cons. July, 1938.

### PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Peter Jos. Monahan, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1932.  
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Most Rev. Reginald Duprat, O.P., Bishop, cons. May 31, 1938.  
Abbey of St. Peter, Muenster—Most Rev. Severin Gerten, O.S.B., Abbot Ordinary, blessed May 4, 1927.

Diocese of GRAVELBOURG—Most Rev. JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop, cons. May 1, 1930.  
Diocese of SASKATOON—Most Rev. Gerald C. Murray, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. May 7, 1930.

### PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Belliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913. Most Rev. Emile Yelle, P.S.S., D.D., Coadjutor Archbishop with right of Succession, cons. 21, 1933.  
Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Most Rev. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 29, 1933.

Vicariate Apostolic of HUDSON BAY—Most Rev. Arsene Turquetil, O.M.I., D.D., Tit. Bishop of Ptolemais, in Phoenicia, Vicar Apostolic. Right Rev. Armand Clabaut, O.M.I., Coadjutor, August, 1937.

## PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. James Charles McGuigan, D.D., cons. May 19, 1930.  
 Diocese of HAMILTON—Most Rev. JOSEPH F. RYAN, D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1937.

Diocese of LONDON—Most Rev. John Thomas Kidd, cons. May 6, 1925.

## PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. William Duke, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1928.  
 Diocese of NELSON—Most Rev. Martin Johnson, D.D., cons. Sept. 29, 1936.  
 Diocese of VICTORIA—Most Rev. J. C. Cody, D.D., cons. February 26, 1937.

Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Most Rev. Emil Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917. Right Rev. John Coudert, O.M.I., Coadjutor, 1936.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)  
 Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ukrainian Bishop of Canada—Most Rev. Basil Vladimir Ladyka, O.S.B.M., D.D., cons. July 14, 1929.

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. JOHN—Most Rev. Edward Patrick Roche, D.D., cons. June 29, 1915.  
 Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.

Diocese of St. GEORGE'S—Most Rev. H. T. Renouf, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1920.

## THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

Established for Canada, by Pope Leo XIII, August 3, 1899. For Newfoundland, May 12, 1910, by Pope Pius X.

*Apostolic Delegate:*

His Excellency the Most Rev. Ildobrando Antoniutti, Titular Archbishop of Sinnada (Phrygia).  
*Secretary to the Apostolic Delegation:*  
 Rt. Rev. Mons. Giacomo Morelli. Residence, 520 Drive-way, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

*Former Apostolic Delegates:*

His Eminence Diomedes Cardinal Falconio, O.F.M., 1899-1902.  
 His Eminence Donato Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910.  
 His Excellency Most Rev. Pellegrino F. Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918.  
 His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro di Maria, 1918-1926.  
 His Excellency Most Rev. Andrew Cassulo, 1927-1936.



# ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(Archdioecesis Edmontonensis)

FORMER SEE OF ST. ALBERT CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; SEE TRANSFERRED TO EDMONTON AND RAISED TO AN ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Comprises the part of Alberta bounded on the North by the 55th degree of latitude, on the South by the line dividing the 30th and 31st townships, on the East by the Province of Saskatchewan and on the West by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN HUGH MACDONALD, D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; consecrated Bishop of Victoria, October 25, 1934; named Titular Archbishop of Mocissso and Coadjutor Archbishop of Edmonton with right of succession, December 12, 1936; succeeded to the See, March 5, 1938. Res., 10044 113th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor to the Bishop of St. Boniface, November 13, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, September 22, 1871; died June 3, 1892.—Most Rev. EMILE LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 17, 1897, with the title Bishop of Foglia; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 2, 1902; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, November 30, 1912; died March 20, 1920.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, September 7, 1920; assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 18, 1926; died March 5, 1938.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. W. B. CARLETON, P.D., V.G. Res., 8317 105th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Diocesan Chancellor**—Rev. E. Q. JENNINGS. Res., 10044 113th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Secretary**—Rev. W. E. DOYLE. Res., 10044 113th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. M. J. O'GORMAN, P.D., Rev. M. C. O'NEILL, Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. EDMOND DONAHUE, L.J.C.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. M. PILON, W. B. CARLETON, V.G., M. J. O'GORMAN, W. J. LYONS.

**Deans**—Rt. Revs. W. B. CARLETON, V.G., Dean of Edmonton; M. PILON, Dean of Morinville; Very Revs. P. F. HARRINGTON, Dean of Camrose; JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, Dean of Vermilion; J. J. O'HALLORAN, Dean of Castor;

J. LAPOINTE, Dean of St. Paul; W. MCPHEE, Dean of Smoky Lake.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. M. J. SCHNITZLER, Very Rev. P. F. HARRINGTON, Rev. RUPERT O'NEILL.

**Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. W. B. CARLETON, V.G., Rt. Rev. M. J. O'GORMAN, Rev. E. Q. JENNINGS.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. JEAN GARNIER, EMILE TESSIER, ALFRED MCINTYRE, J. O'SULLIVAN.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. EMILE TESSIER, G. HARRISON, W. McNABB.

**Clergy Pension Fund**—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Pres. of Committee; Rt. Rev. M. PILON, P.D., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. E. Q. JENNINGS.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. E. Q. JENNINGS, 10044 113th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. M. C. O'NEILL, St. Joseph's Seminary, 9948 110th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. J. R. KETCHEN, 10830 96th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Diocesan Director of "Peter's Pence"**—Rev. R. B. WOODHOUSE, St. Edmund's Rectory, 12722 119th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. R. KETCHEN, 10830 96th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

**Diocesan Director of the "Catholic Welfare Bureau"**—Rev. T. RYAN, 10180 100th st., Edmonton, Alberta.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF EDMONTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOSEPH** (1925), Most Rev. J. H. MacDonald, D.D.; Rev. E. Q. Jennings, Rector; Revs. W. A. Reynolds, W. E. Doyle, P. J. Connelly, assts. Res., 10044 113th st.

**St. Joseph's Boys' High School**—8 Teachers. Pupils, 200. Rev. F. W. Daly, B.A., Principal.

**St. Mary's Girls' High School**—Rev. Mother Margaret Mary, M.A., Principal. 10 Teachers. Pupils, 280.

**St. Vincent's Commercial High School**—Rev. Sister Frances de Chantal, Principal. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 75.

**Grandin School**—Rev. Mother Augustine, Principal. 10 Teachers. Pupils, 350.

**St. John's School**—Rev. Sister M. Matilda, Principal. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 85.

**St. Theresa's Chapel and School** (Ross Flats)—Served from the Cathedral. Rev. Sister M. Cosmas, teacher. Pupils, 30.

**St. Joseph's Chapel and School** (Dunvegan Yards)—Served from the Cathedral. Rev. Sister M. McConway, teacher. Pupils, 32.

**Mission**—New Sarepta.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY**, Rt. Rev. W. B. Carleton, P.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. R. Merchant, J. Ashe, assts. Res., 8317 105th st.

**Mt. Carmel School**—Rev. Sister M. Agnes, Prin. 6 Teachers. Pupils, 200.

**St. Anthony's School**—Rev. Mother M. Margaret, B.A., Prin. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 100.

**St. Mary's Home** (Boys' Orphanage)—Sister M. Faustina, Prin. Pupils, 30.

**SACRED HEART** (1913), Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, P.D., P.P.; Revs. C. J. Foran, D.D., E. M. Perry, assts.; Revs. F. W. Daly, M. E. Murphy. Res., 10821 96th st.

**Sacred Heart School**—Rev. Sister M. Gertrude, Prin. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 608.

**Fairview School**—Rev. Sister M. Clare, Prin. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 50.

**ST. ALPHONSUS**, Very Rev. C. F. Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. D. J. O'Donnell, C.S.S.R., C. Tedlock, C.S.S.R., assts.; Revs. Jos. McGreel, C.S.S.R., M. P. McIsaac, C.S.S.R., Missionaries. Rev. T. J. Murphy, C.S.S.R., in charge of Gibbons. Brother Bernard, C.S.S.R. Res., 11828 85th st. Applications for Retreats and Missions should be addressed to Rev. Father Rector.

**St. Alphonsus School**—Rev. Sister M. Aloysia, Prin. 8 Teachers. Pupils, 275.

**Catechetical Centre**—Sisters of Service. Sister M. Fitzgerald, Supr.

**ST. JOACHIM** (French), Rev. A. Boucher, O.M.I., P.P. Res., 9916 110th st.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (French), Rev. J. R. Ketchen, P.P. Res., 10830 96th st.

**ST. EDMUND'S**, Rev. R. B. Woodhouse. Res., 12722 119th st.

**St. Edmund's School**—Rev. Mother Gabriel, Prin. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 145.

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (1909), Very Rev. Celestine Demers, O.F.M., Provincial Commissary; Revs. Wilfrid Brazeau, O.F.M., Guardian; Alexis Auger, O.F.M., Vicar and Parish Priest; Philibert Pare, O.F.M.; Camille Chasse, O.F.M.; Luke M. Chabot, O.F.M.; Michael J. Seiferling, O.F.M.; Cutbert Seward, O.F.M.; Wenceslaus Sebastian, O.F.M.; Oswald Fuchs, O.F.M. 8 Lay Brothers. Res., 129th ave. and 69th st.

**Mission**—Fort Saskatchewan, Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. Philibert Pare, O.F.M.

**Stations**—Scotford, Bruderheim.

**St. Francis School**—Rev. Mother Frederick, Prin. 5 Teachers. Pupils, 165.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. T. Ryan, P.P. Res., 9948 110th st.

**St. Andrew's School**—Rev. Sister M. Vincentia, Prin. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 135.

**HOLY ROSARY** (Polish), Rev. M. Roslecki, P.P.; Rev. Stanley Zinco, asst. Res., 11302 95 A st.

**Missions**—Clydehurst, Round Hill, Kopernick, Hay Lakes.

**Station**—Sun Dance.

**ASSUMPTION** (Bonnie Doone), Rev. M. Leamy, P.P. Res., 10044 113th st.

**O'Connell Home**—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Rev. Mother Annunciation, Supr. 80 Orphans.

**St. Theresa's School**—Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Prin. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 70.

**ST. ANNE'S CHAPEL** (Fraser Flats), served from the Sacred Heart Church.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

**Athabasca**, St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P.

**Mission**—Grosmont.

**Barrhead**, Rev. C. Poirier, P.P.

**Missions**—Naples, Mossile.

**Stations**—Fort Assiniboine, Shoal Creek.

**Beaumont**, St. Vital, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., P.P.

**Beverly**, St. Mary's, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Edmonton.

**Big Valley**, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. J. Aherne, P.P.

**Missions**—Rumsey, Morin.

**Bodo** (South Rosenheim), Assumption, Rev. F. Becker, P.P.

**Missions**—Altario, Mt. Carmel.

- Bonnyville, St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.; Rev. A. Ricard, asst.  
*Missions*—Rife, Beaver River, Muriel Lake.
- Brosseau, St. Lawrence, Rev. Z. Campeau, P.P.
- Cadomin, St. Clement, Rev. J. A. McGowan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Mountain Park, Luscar.  
*Stations*—Foothills, Embarras, Leyland, Lovett, Ouphant.
- Camrose, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. P. F. Harrington, V.F., P.P.; Rev. T. Hammill.  
*Mission*—Duhamel.
- Castor, Our Lady of Grace, Very Rev. J. J. O'Halloran, V.F., P.P.; Rev. V. Curtis, asst.  
*Missions*—Gadsby, Halkirk, Notre Dame de Savoie.
- Chauvin, Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Chartrand, P.P.
- Chipman, St. Bonaventure, Rev. A. Humel, S.V.D., P.P.
- Clandonald, St. Columkille, Rev. A. Gillis, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's.
- Clyde, St. Patrick, Rev. P. Sullivan, P.P.  
*Mission*—Nestow.
- Cold Lake, St. Dominic, Revs. G. Simonin, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Cozanet, O.M.I., P.P. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Frog Lake, Cherry Grove, Grand Centre.
- Collinton, Rev. D. Murphy, P.P.  
*Missions*—Boyle, Donatville, Pine Creek.
- Consort, St. Andrew's, Rev. T. Wheeler, P.P.  
*Missions*—Veteran, Monitor.
- Coronation, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. MacNeil, P.P.  
*Mission*—Bulwark.
- Dayland, Our Lady of the Prairies, Rt. Rev. W. J. Lyons, D.P., P.P.  
*Missions*—Bawlf, Rosalind.
- Edson, St. John the Apostle, Rev. C. Landrigan, P.P.  
*Stations*—Bickerdike, Bright Bank, Lindale, McKay, Obed, Pocahontas, Rosevear, Coalspur, Blackstone, Brookdale, Robb, Wield.
- Elk Point, Rev. M. Johnson, P.P.  
*Missions*—Hinesburgh, Lindbergh.
- Entwistle, St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. Sullivan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Wildwood, Tomahawk, Gainford.
- Fishing Lake, Rev. I. Gauthier, O.M.I., P.P.
- Flat Lake, O. L. of Carmel, Rev. J. Kucharczyk, O.M.I., P.P.  
*Mission*—Goodridge.
- Fort Kent, St. Joseph, Rev. L. Connoir, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Michael.
- Galahad, St. Donatus, Rev. T. Foran, P.P.  
*Mission*—Alliance.  
*Station*—Forestburg.
- Gibbons, Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.S.R. Res., 11828 85th st., Edmonton.
- Guernseyville, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., P.P. 1 Lay Brother.
- Hanna, St. George's, Rev. M. A. Harnett, P.P.  
*Mission*—Dolia.
- Hardisty, St. Joseph, Rev. M. Volk, P.P.  
*Missions*—Loughheed, Nlrem, Czar.
- Heisler, St. Martin, Rev. D. W. Marton, P.P.  
*Mission*—Wanda (St. Mary's).
- Hobbema (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Revs. J. Calais, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Moulia, O.M.I., Missionary; E. Rheume, O.M.I., Prin. of the School. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Mission*—Bull Reserve.
- Innisfail, St. Louis, Rev. S. Stewart, P.P.  
*Missions*—Bowden, Caroline.
- Irma, St. Theresa, Rev. J. McGrane, P.P.  
*Missions*—Fabyan, Kinsella.
- Jarvie, Rev. P. L. Casartelli, P.P.  
*Missions*—Dapp, Linaria, Flatbush.
- Jasper, O. L. of Lourdes, Rev. T. Wall, P.P.  
*Missions*—Lucerne, Drinnan.
- Killam, St. Joseph, Rev. M. E. McCarthy, P.P.  
*Missions*—Strome, Sedgewick.
- Lac La Biche Mission, O. L. of Victories, Revs. O. Langevin, O.M.I., Supr. and Pastor; G. Menard, O.M.I., E. Bernet-Rollande, O.M.I., Missionaries.
- Lac La Biche Station, St. Catherine, Rev. L. Meehan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Venice, Hyllo.
- La Corey, St. Michael, Rev. L. Thibault, P.P.
- Lac Ste. Anne, Rev. P. Lebre, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. V. Calvez, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Mission*—Stony Reserve.
- Lacombe, St. Stephen, Rev. G. Harrison, P.P.  
*Missions*—Ponoka, Donald.
- Lafond, St. Bernard, Rev. P. Mailloux, P.P.
- Lamoureux, O. L. of Lourdes, Rev. J. H. Garnier, P.P.
- Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. P. McQuaid, P.P.  
*Mission*—Millet.
- Legal, St. Emile, Rev. E. Tessier, P.P.; Rev. A. Leclerc, asst.
- LeGoff, St. Dominic, Rev. A. Lavallee, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
- Lloydminster, St. Anthony, Rev. T. Dobson, P.P.  
*Mission*—Kitscoty.
- Mayerthorpe, St. Agnes, Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P.  
*Missions*—Whitcourt, Greencourt, Sangudo, Rochford.
- Mearns, St. Charles, Rev. J. Fay, P.P.  
*Mission*—Busby.
- Morinville, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. M. Pilon, P.D., P.P.; Rev. R. Barbeau, asst.
- Mundare, O. L. of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Pryziesniak, P.P.  
*Missions*—Krakow, New Kiev.
- Olds, St. Stephen, Rev. A. MacLellan, P.P.  
*Mission*—Didsbury.
- Onoway, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Rooney, P.P.  
*Missions*—Cherhill, Glen Nevis, Lac La Nonne.
- Opal, Holy Ghost, Rev. P. Yurkowski, P.P.  
*Missions*—Waugh and Polish Population in North East of Archdiocese.
- Picardville, St. Benedict, Rev. B. Marchand, P.P.
- Plamondonville, St. Isadore, Rev. S. Loranger, P.P.
- Provost, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Prendergast, P.P.  
*Mission*—Cadogan.
- Radway, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Rolheiser, P.P.  
*Missions*—Egremont, Thorhild.  
*Station*—Abee.
- Red Deer, O. L. of Seven Dolours, Rev. W. P. McNabb, P.P.  
*Mission*—Sylvan Lake.
- Rimbe, Rev. J. A. Murphy, P.P.  
*Mission*—Bluffton.  
*Stations*—Lockhart, Dilby, Hoadley.
- Riviere Qui Barre, St. Emerence, Rev. A. McIntyre, P.P.  
*Mission*—Stettin.
- Rocky Mountain House, St. Matthew, Rev. F. Gillis, P.P.  
*Stations*—Evergreen, Nordegg, Alexo, Saunders, Everetts.
- Rosenheim, St. Norbert, Rev. R. Malone, P.P.
- Saddle Lake, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Bouchard, O.M.I., P.P.
- Skaro, Rev. J. J. Herold, P.P.
- Smoky Lake, Shrine of O. L. of the Atonement, Rev. Lawrence Grusella, S.A., P.P.
- St. Albert, Revs. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Supr.; L. Simard, O.M.I.; J. Bideault, O.M.I., P.P.; G. Crepeau, O.M.I., asst.; L. Gagnon, O.M.I., Missionary; L. Doucet, O.M.I.; J. Danis, O.M.I. 6 Lay Brothers.  
*Novitiates of St. Theresa of the Child Jesus*—1 Lay Novice, 1 Postulant. Rev. A. Philippot, O.M.I., Novice Master.
- St. Alexandre Reserve (Riviere Qui Barre P.O.), Revs. W. Comire, O.M.I., D. Dubuc, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
- St. Andrew's (R.R. 2, Clandonald P.O.), Rev. P. Rooney, P.P.
- St. Bride's, Rev. J. W. Carter, P.P.  
*Missions*—Ashmont, Cork.
- St. Edouard, Rev. P. St. Arnault, P.P.
- St. Lina, St. Helen's, Rev. R. Berube, P.P.
- St. Michael, Rev. M. Kaluzny, P.P.  
*Missions*—Peguis, Derwent.
- St. Paul, Rev. J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. O. Fournier, O.M.I., P.P., J. Lavoie, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Mission*—Ardmore.  
*Blue Quill Indian School*—Revs. L. Balter, O.M.I., E. Pratt, O.M.I.
- St. Vincent, Rev. C. Chalifoux, S.S., P.P.  
*Station*—Mallaig.
- Spring Lake, St. Boniface, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's.
- Spruce Grove, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Elkin, P.P.  
*Missions*—Carvel, Duffield, Stony Plain, Wabamun.
- Stettler, O. L. of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. R. Battle, P.P.; Rev. F. X. Dittich, asst.  
*Missions*—Delbourne, Bashaw, Alix, Mirror, Ewing, Gadsby, Erskine, Foreman.
- Tawatinaw, Rev. W. Young, P.P.  
*Missions*—Rochester, Perryvale.
- Therien, Rev. J. E. Robitaille, P.P.
- Tofteld, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. N. Schmeltzer, P.P.  
*Missions*—Holden, Bruce, Hasting's Lake.  
*Stations*—Ardrossan, Ryley.
- Trochu, St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. C. Keenan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Three Hills, Lumni.  
*Stations*—Elnora, Breda.
- Vegreville, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. J. W. Burke, P.P.; Rev. G. Strickland, asst.  
*Missions*—Innisfree, Ranfurly, Beauvallon.  
*Stations*—Lavoy, Raith, Willingdon, Hairy Hill, Warwick.
- Vermilion, Holy Name, Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
*Mission*—Dewberry.  
*Stations*—Islay, Manville, Vanesti.
- Viking, Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Richard O'Neill, P.P.  
*Missions*—Mount Carmel, Prague.
- Villeneuve, St. Peter, Rev. Rupert O'Neill, P.P.  
*Mission*—Callhoo.
- Vilna, Rev. A. Hickey, P.P.
- Vimy, O. L. of Victories, Rev. F. Kollen, P.P.
- Wainwright, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. P. Ehmann, P.P.  
*Missions*—Edgerton, Giltedge, Heath.  
*Stations*—Buffalo View, Paradise Valley.
- Warburg, St. Charles, Rev. K. MacLean, P.P.  
*Missions*—Genessee (St. Francis), Thorsby, Lindale.
- Warspite, St. Anthony, Rev. W. McPhee, P.P.
- Westlock, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Rooney, P.P.
- Wetaskiwin, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. R. MacDonald, P.P.  
*Mission*—Westerose.
- Winfield, St. John, Rev. J. Dillon, P.P.  
*Stations*—Breton, Yeoford, Minihike, Pendryl, Buck Lake.
- Winterburn, O. L. of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. Gamache, O.M.I.



Army Chaplain Service—Major the Rt. Rev. W. B. Carleton; Captain the Rev. J. M. Malone.  
**COLONIZATION AGENT**—Rev. Andrew Macdonell, O.S.B., M.C., Managing Director of: Immigrant Aid Society, Catholic Society of Canada for British Migration, Catholic Emigration Society for Great Britain, 1117 St. Catherine's st. West, Montreal, and 104 C.P.R. Building, Edmonton, Alberta.

Absent on leave—Revs. T. Ash, Saskatoon; Cornelius Sullivan, Los Angeles; A. Bernier, St. Hyacinthe; F. Schachtel, Regina; F. Campbell, Toronto; R. McKenna, Chatham, N. B.; J. Morrison, Sydney, N. S.; H. Goutier, Vancouver; Duncan Sullivan, Calgary.  
 Sick—Revs. J. M. Boucher, Bergerville, Que.; Hugo Doyle, Kingston, Ont.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**EDMONTON.** *St. Joseph's Major Seminary*, 9948 110th st.—Very Rev. M. C. O'Neill, B.A., Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology; Revs. H. Griffin, D.D., Vice-Rector and Prof. of Philosophy, Dogma and Social Studies; T. Ryan, M.A., Bursar; P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., Prof. of Moral and Philosophy; E. Donahoe, B.A., L.J.C., Prof. of Canon Law and Latin; F. Connolly, B.A., D.Ph., Prof. of Philosophy, Ascetic and Apologetics; J. R. Ketchen, Prof. of French; J. Holland, Prof. of

Sacred Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, and Liturgy; L. Green, Prof. of Gregorian Chant. Seminary, 35. *St. Joseph's Boys' High School*, 109th st. and 108th ave.—Revs. Walter Daly, B.A., Principal; M. E. Murphy, B.A., A. D. MacDonald, B.A., J. A. MacLellan, B.A. 4 Lay Teachers.  
*"The Western Catholic"*—Catholic Weekly of Alberta. Rev. R. V. Britton, Editor and Business Manager, 10111 98th st., Edmonton, Alta.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**EDMONTON.** *St. Joseph's University College* (Affiliated with the University of Alberta), in charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Rev. Brothers Ansbert, F.S.C., M.A., Rector and Lecturer in Spanish at the University; James, F.S.C., Bursar; Azarias, F.S.C., M.A., Ph.L., Lecturer in Philosophy, Christian Apologetics, Medical and Legal Ethics; Patrick, F.S.C., Prefect; Rev. J. A. MacLellan, B.A., Chaplain. Number of Catholic Students attending the University and Edmonton Normal School, 200.

*Provincial House of Oblates*, 9916 110th st.—Very Rev. H. Routhier, O.M.I., Provincial; Revs. A. Anclair, O.M.I., Superior; J. Lebris, O.M.I., Bursar; A. Boucher, O.M.I., Pastor of St. Joachim's Parish; J. LeChevallier, O.M.I., Archivist; P. E. Vanier, O.M.I.; G. Forcade, O.M.I.; P. E. Breton, O.M.I.; J. Patoiné, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.

*St. Francis Xavier College* (Jesuit Fathers), 114th ave. and 128th st.—Very Rev. A. Genest, S.J., Rector and Bursar; O. Langlois, S.J., Minister and Prof.; J. Fortier, S.J., Prefect of Studies; B. T. Dechene, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; E. Gervais, S.J., A. Pelchat, S.J., T. Mignault, S.J., Professors. 8 Scholastics; 6 Lay Brothers; 2 Helpers; 80 Boarders; 12 Day Pupils.

*St. John the Evangelist Juniorate*, 8406 91st st.—Revs. A. Nadeau, O.M.I., Supr.; L. Pepin, O.M.I., Bursar; V. Gaudet, O.M.I., G. Forcier, O.M.I., G. Lavoie, O.M.I., G. Levesseur, O.M.I., G. Tremblay, O.M.I., P. E. Naud, O.M.I., G. Michaud, O.M.I., M. Lachapelle, O.M.I., G. Roussel, O.M.I., A. Gaudet, O.M.I., Professors. Retired—Revs. A. Desmarais, O.M.I., P. Hetu, O.M.I. 3 Brothers; 102 Students.

*St. Anthony's Scrapie College*, 129th ave. and 69th st., North Edmonton.—Very Rev. Celestine Demers, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Wilfrid Brazeau, O.F.M., Vice-Rector and Prefect of Studies; Camille Chasse, O.F.M., Bursar; Michael J. Seiferling, O.F.M., Prefect of Discipline; Luke M. Chabot, O.F.M., Cuthbert Seward, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Sebastian, O.F.M., Professors. 2 Lay Brothers; 36 Students.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**EDMONTON.** *General Hospital*, Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Montreal (Grey Nuns).—Rev. Mother Casey, Provincial. *Hospital*—Sister Fortin, Supr. 22 Sisters; 85 Nurses; 80 Helpers. Patients admitted during the year, 2814. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., Chaplain.

*Misericordia Hospital*, Sisters of Misericordia.—Sister Marie de Jesus, Supr. 26 Sisters; 113 Nurses; 77 Helpers. Patients during year, 5162. Res., 111th st. and 98th ave. Rev. James Holland, Chaplain.

*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Contemplative), 11105 100th ave.—Mother Mary of the Immaculate Heart, Supr. 38 Sisters. Rev. H. Griffin, Chaplain.

*Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge* (Good Shepherd), Monastery.—Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. 14 Sisters. 50 Adult Girls. Rev. M. Murphy, Chaplain. Res., 11409 96th st.

*O'Connell Home* (Orphanage for Girls), Primrose pl., Edmonton.—Mother M. Annunciation, Supr. 80 Orphan Girls.

*Faithful Companions of Jesus, Academy and Convent*.—Rev. Mother Martha Duff, Supr. 9906 110th st. 17 Sisters; 20 Boarders. Rev. F. Connolly, Chaplain.

*Sisters of Saint Joseph* (London): Sacred Heart Convent, 9624 108th ave. (1922).—Mother M. Divine Heart, Supr. 16 Sisters. Rev. F. W. Daly, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent (1923), 12922 68th st.—Mother M. Clement, Supr. 4 Sisters.

*Ursuline Sisters of Jesus*: Convent, 10647 81st ave.—Mother Mary M. Augustine Murray, Supr. 11 Sisters; 14 Boarders.

Convent, 11604 130th ave.—Mother M. Gabrielle de Lorette Collins, Supr. 4 Sisters.

*Sisters of Providence* (Kingston): Rosary Hall, Catholic Home for Girls, 9947 104th st.—Sister M. Martin, Supr. 6 Sisters. Average

Boarders, 35. Rev. D. Rowland, Chaplain. St. Mary's Home (Orphanage for Boys), 10757 83rd ave.—Sister M. Florentina, Supr. 5 Sisters; 51 Orphan Boys. Rev. A. D. MacDonald, Chaplain. St. Joseph's Hospital for Incurables, 8210 107th st.—Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. 9 Sisters; 4 Nurses; 12 Helpers. Patients during year, 300. Rev. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem., Chaplain.

*Sisters of Service*: Catechetical Centre, 11837 85th st.—Sister M. Fitzgerald, Supr. 6 Sisters. Catechism Lessons corrected and sent out, 18,980.

Hostel for Girls, 9919 105th st.—Sister M. Fitzmaurice, Supr. 4 Sisters; Average Boarders, 21. Rev. L. Green, Chaplain.

*Sisters of Charity of Mount St. Vincent* (Halifax): St. Vincent's Convent, 11229 100th ave.—Sister Frances de Chantal, Supr. 9 Sisters.

*Sisters of Charity* (St. John, N. B.): Convent of O. L. of Good Counsel, 11827 85th st.—Sister M. Ethna, Supr. 7 Sisters.

*Sisters of the Atonement*: Hostel for Foreign Girls and Orphanage, 9618 106 A. ave.—Sister Clare Marie, S.A., Supr. 4 Sisters; 30 Girls.

*Sisters of the Assumption*: Boarding School for Girls, 108th ave. and 98th st.—Sister Sainte-Antoine, Supr. 19 Sisters; 26 Boarders; 31 Day Scholars.

*Daughters of Jesus*: Convent of St. Joseph's Seminary, 9948 110th st.—Sister St. Monique-Marie, Supr. 4 Sisters in charge of household department.

*Sisters of Charity of Evron*: Convent of St. John's Juniorate, 8406 91st st.—Sister Josephine Vaillant, Supr. 6 Sisters in charge of the household department.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY.

**BEAUMONT.** *Convent and School*, Daughters of Jesus.—Sister Elizabeth-Marie, Supr. 3 Sisters; 67 Pupils.

**BONNYVILLE.** *Hospital*, Sisters of Charity of Evron.—Sister Maria Foucher, Supr. 7 Sisters; 490 Patients during the year.

*School*—Sisters of Assumption. Sister Marie-des-Lys, Supr. 6 Sisters; 10 Boarders; 222 Day Scholars.

**CAMROSE.** *Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Providence (Kingston). Sr. M. Alban, Supr. Patients during year, 1476.

Rev. T. Hammill, Chaplain.

**CASTOR.** *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital*.—14 Daughters of Wisdom. Sr. Joseph Alphonsine, Supr. Patients during year, 398.

*Catholic School*.—Daughters of Wisdom. 64 Pupils; 21 Boarders.

**CHAUVIN.** *School and Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and the Seven Dolours. Sr. M. de Ste. Aimee, Supr. 17 Pupils.

**CLANDONALD.** 8 *Sisters of St. Joseph* (Peterborough).—Mother M. Gabriella, Supr. 17 Boarders; 80 Day Scholars.

**DAYSLAND.** *House of Providence and Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Providence (Kingston). Sr. M. Irene, Supr. Patients during year, 320.

**EDSON.** *St. John's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Service. Sr. Mary Quinn, Supr. Patients during year, 676.

**FORT KENT.** *School and Convent*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and the Seven Dolours. St. M. de Ste. Raphaela, Supr. 74 Pupils.

**GALAHAD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (London). Mother Jane Frances, Supr. Patients during year, 601.

**HARDISTY.** *St. Anne's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent (Halifax). Sr. Louise Le Gras, Supr. Patients during year, 601.

**HEISLER.** *School and Convent*.—3 Sisters, Ursulines of Jesus. Mother M. Lella, Supr.

**HOBBEMA.** *Indian Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Sr. St. Helena, Supr. 153 Boarders.

**JASPER.** *Seton Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sr. M. Louis, Supr. Patients during year, 231.

**KILLAM.** *General Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (London). Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Patients during year, 335.

**LAC LA BICHE MISSION.** *Convent*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. Ste. Audry, Supr. 23 Boarders; 26 Pupils.

LAC LA BICHE STATION. *Hospital*.—10 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. Theosobie, Supr.

LEGAL. *Sacred Heart Convent and School*.—10 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sr. Metivier, Supr. 197 Day Scholars; 18 Boarders.

MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and School*.—20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marie Ste-Firmine, Supr. and Provincial. 245 Pupils; 50 Boarders.

PLAMONDON. *Convent and School*.—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. St. Winnifrid, Supr. 86 Pupils.

RADWAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.). Sr. M. Aimee, Supr. Patients during year, 992; Helpers, 12.

RED DEER. *Convent and Separate School*.—15 Daughters of Wisdom. Sr. Lucia de St. Joseph, Supr. 35 Boarders; 85 Day Scholars.

RIMBEY. *St. Paul's Hospital*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (London). Mother M. Leonora, Supr. Patients during year, 532.

SMOKY LAKE. *Hostel*.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sr. Clare Marie, S.A., Supr.

ST. ALBERT. *Youville Indian Residential School*.—29 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (1859). Sr. Corriveau, Supr. 17 Helpers; 175 Boarders.

*Novitate* (Grey Nuns).—Sr. Ste. Clothilde, Mistress of Novices. 13 Novices.

*Convent*.—Little Daughters of St. Joseph. Sr. Marie Martha, Supr. 4 Sisters in charge of the household department of the Oblate Fathers.

ST. BRIDE'S. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (London). Mother M. St. Paul, Supr. 100 Pupils.

ST. PAUL. *Convent and Separate School*.—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Sr. Genevieve de Jesus, Supr. 359 Pupils; 9 Boarders.

*St. Theresa's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Montreal (Grey Nuns). Sr. A. Boisvert, Supr. Patients during year, 951. 8 Helpers.

*Blue Quill Indian Residential School*.—12 Grey Nuns. Sr. L. Beaulieu, Supr. 167 Boarding Pupils.

ST. VINCENT. *School and Convent*.—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sr. Agnes-de-l'Eucharistie, Supr. 72 Pupils.

TROCHU. *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Joseph Rondo, Provincial and Supr.

*Convent and Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sr. Eugene Aucherie, Supr. 18 Boarders; 40 Pupils. Patients during year, 302.

VEGREVILLE. *Convent and Separate School*.—18 Daughters of Providence. Mother Charles de Blois, Supr. 112 Pupils; 20 Boarders.

*Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sr. Anna Keohane, Supr. Patients during year, 2,463.

VILNA. *Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Service. Sr. Kathleen Falkland, Supr. Patients during year, 357.

WAINWRIGHT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough). Mother M. St. Victor, Supr. 31 Boarders; 105 Day Scholars.

WESTLOCK. *Immaculata Hospital*.—105 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sr. Elizabeth Marie, Supr. Patients during year, 728.

WETASKIWIN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Separate School* (1929).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (London). Mother M. Rose, Supr. 39 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Alberta-Saskatchewan).—The Oblate Fathers attend to all the Indian Missions in the Diocese and numerous Parishes and Missions, viz.: Edmonton, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul, St. Alexandre, LeGoff, Flat Lake, Gurneyville, Fishing Lake, Winterburn, etc.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Canada).—North Edmonton, Fort Saskatchewan.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada).—Edmonton.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (English Province of Canada).—Edmonton, Gibbors, and Mission Band.

*Franciscan Fathers of the Atonement* (Graymoor, N. Y.).—Smoky Lake.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—St. Joseph's College, Edmonton.

*Fathers of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.).—Chipman.

*New Priests Ordained*.—Rev. A. Ricard, June 4, 1939; Rev. E. Perry, June 11, 1939.

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |  |         |
|---|-----|--|---------|
| Archbishop .....                              | 1   | High Schools .....                                     | 17      |
| Diocesan Priests serving in the Diocese ..... | 117 | Convent Schools and Academies .....                    | 15      |
| Religious Priests at Parish work .....        | 35  | Indian Boarding Schools .....                          | 3       |
| Religious Priests not at Parish work .....    | 48  | Hospitals .....  | 20      |
| Total Priests .....                           | 200 | Orphanages .....                                       | 3       |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....           | 108 | Refuges .....  | 1       |
| Missions with Churches .....                  | 102 | Old People's Home .....                                | 1       |
| Total Churches .....                          | 210 | Girls' Hostels .....                                   | 3       |
| Stations without Churches .....               | 74  | Catholics of the Latin Rite, estimated .....           | 90,000  |
| Seminary .....                                | 1   | Catholics of the Greek-Ruthenian Rite, estimated ..... | 37,000  |
| Colleges .....                                | 4   | Total Catholic Population .....                        | 127,000 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1852.

*Comprises all of Nova Scotia except the three most easterly counties and Cape Breton Island. Included in it also are the Bermuda Islands and Sable Island.*

MOST REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax, ordained April 4, 1896; appointed first Bishop of Calgary, April 4, 1913; cons. in Rome June 1, 1913; transferred to Hamilton, Ontario, Aug. 12, 1924; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 18, 1926; promoted to Halifax, Feb. 13, 1937.—Res., *Archbishop's House, North West Arm, Halifax, N. S.*

**Former Bishops and Archbishops**—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died Oct. 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, Nov. 27, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D. (O.S.F.), cons. Bishop of Saint John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax, April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.—Most Rev. EDWARD J. MCCARTHY, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906; died Jan. 26, 1931.—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Victoria, B. C., Feb. 14, 1924; Coadjutor Archbishop of Halifax, Jan. 26, 1931; died Jan. 13, 1936.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. C. E. McMANUS, P.A.—Res., *Halifax Infirmary (Invalid).*

**Acting Vicar-General**—Rev. WM. J. BURNS.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax.*

**Director of Religious Communities in Archdiocese**—Rev. C. F. CURRAN, D.D.—Res., *Saint Joseph's Rectory, Halifax, N. S.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JAMES B. GRANVILLE.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax.*

**Prosynodal Judges**—Very Rev. MICHAEL COLE, Rev. J. L. QUINAN, Very Rev. W. A. STANTON, J.C.D., C.J.M.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. J. E. BURNS, Ph.D.

**Deans**—Very Revs. M. K. KINSELLA, M. J. COLE, E. BOURNEUF.

**Diocesan Censors and Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. I. D. COMEAU, D.P., Rev. THOS. BUCHANAN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. C. E. McMANUS, P.A., A. R. DONAHOE, D.P., Ph.D., LL.D., I. D. COMEAU, D.P., Very Rev. M. J. COLE, Revs. C. F. CURRAN, D.D., J. L. QUINAN, WM. J. BURNS.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Revs. J. D. CURRY, D.P., D. COMEAU, D.P., Revs. J. W. BROWN, J. DENIS COMEAU, H. J. FLEMING.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. A. R. DONAHOE, D.P., Ph.D., LL.D., Revs. J. L. QUINAN, C. F. CURRAN, D.D., L. L. GRAHAM, WM. J. BURNS.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—Revs. JOSEPH HERY, C.J.M., T. DELANEY, W. V. MCCARTHY.

**Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. THOS. LEBLANC.

**Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. C. J. MARTIN.

**Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. L. L. GRAHAM.

**Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. P. F. MARTIN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HALIFAX

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Spring Garden rd., Revs. Wm. J. BURNS, Adm.; D. J. Summers, Charles Frecker, John Heffer, Donald McPherson, Gerald Murphy, Michael Dwyer, Francis Carroll, assts. Res., Barrington st. **Schools**—St. Mary's Boys'. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 432. St. Mary's Girls'. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 446. College St. School. 10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 497.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, 311 Brunswick st., Rt. Rev. A. R. Donahoe, D.P., Ph.D., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Charles Hatherly, A. Leverman, H. McDonald, assts. **Schools**—High School for Boys. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207. High School for Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 364. Elementary School for Boys. 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 713. Elementary School for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 730.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Russel st., Revs. C. F. Curran, D.D., Pastor; J. Mahar, A. Laba, Cyril Sullivan, assts. **Schools**—School for Boys. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 516. School for Girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 502.

**ST. AGNES'**, 1 Mumford rd., Rev. L. L. Graham, Pastor. **School**—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Oxford st., Revs. J. L. Quinan, Pastor; L. O'Neill, J. Nil Theriault, Fr. Plus, assts. **School**—3 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.

**ST. TERESA'S**, 347 North st., Very Rev. M. J. Cole, V.F., Pastor; Rev. J. H. Durney, asst. **School**—17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,000.

### OUTSIDE OF CITY OF HALIFAX.

**Amherst, Cumberland Co.**, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. W. H. Smith, P.P., Rev. A. LeBlanc, asst. **Schools**—Elementary and High. 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 288.

**Amirault's Hill, Yarmouth Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. Thomas J. LeBlanc, P.P. **Mission**—Surrette's Island.

**Annapolis, Annapolis Co.**, St. Thomas', Revs. L. Murphy, P.P.; Arcade Theriault, asst. **Missions**—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Anne's; Bridgetown, St. A. Liguori's; Digby, St. Patrick's.

**Armdale, Halifax Co.**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. F. Martin, P.P.

**Bedford, Halifax Co.**, St. Ignatius', Rev. C. J. Martin, P.P. **Missions**—Rockingham, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Hammond's Plains, St. James'.

**Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Day, P.P. **Missions**—Chester, St. Augustine's; Dalhousie, St. Bridget's; Lunenburg, St. Norbert's; New Ross, St. Patrick's, Indian Grant, all in Lunenburg Co.; Hubbard's Cove, Halifax Co.

**Caledonia, Queen's Co.**, St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Delaney, P.P. **Missions**—Liverpool, St. Gregory's; South Brookfield, St. Charles'.

**Church Point, Digby Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Hebert, C.J.M., P.P. **School**—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 67.

**Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co.**, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Louis LeBlanc, P.P. **Mission**—Pinkney's Point.

**Concessions, Digby Co.**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. T. Gastonguay, C.J.M., P.P.

**Dartmouth, Halifax Co.**, St. Peter's, Revs. John E. Burns, Ph.D., P.P.; Henry Neary, asst. **School**—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350. **Mission**—North Dartmouth, St. Paul's.

**School**—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

**East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.**, St. Genevieve's, Rev. T. Buchanan, P.P. **Mission**—Petpeswick.

**East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Bellefontaine, P.P. **Missions**—Lockport, St. John the Baptist, and Shelbourne.

**Eel Brook, Yarmouth Co.**, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Desire Comeau, D.P., P.P. **School**—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 49.

**Enfield, Halifax Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Devine, P.P. **Missions**—Windsor Junction, St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hant's Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, St. Louis'.

**Herring Cove, Halifax Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. McKinnon, P.P. **Mission**—Ferguson's Cove, Stella Maris.

**School**—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 68.

**Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co.**, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rt. Rev. J. D. Curry, D.P., P.P., Rev. L. d'Entremont, asst. **Missions**—River Hebert, St. Paul's; Minudie, St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, St. James'.

**Kentville, King's Co.**, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. W. Brown, P.P.; Vincent J. Gray, James Hayes, assts. **Missions**—Canning; Kingston, St. Lawrence's; Middleton; Morden, Star of the Sea; Woodlawn, St. John's; Wolfville, St. Francis of Assisi.

**Ketch Harbour, Halifax Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. Basil Martin, P.P. **Mission**—Portuguese Cove, St. Anne's.

**Meteghan, Digby Co.**, Stella Maris, Very Rev. E. Bourneuf, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Comeau, asst. **Convent School**—17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 264.

Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Thomas McDonald, P.P.  
*Mission*—Indian Reserve Chapel.  
 Plymton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. L. Gaudet, P.P.  
*Missions*—Doucetville; Marshalltown; Digby Neck.  
 Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Lanigan, P.P., Rev. F. Melanson, asst.  
*Missions*—Dover, St. Thomas'; Lower Prospect, St. Peter's; Shad Bay; Glen Margaret; Beechville, Sacred Heart.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.  
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. P. Stone, P.P.  
*Missions*—Oxford; Point Brule; Street's Ridge; Wallace; Londonderry.  
 Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. D. Robichaud, P.P.  
 Saint Alphonse, Digby Co., St. Alphonse's, Rev. M. LeBlanc, P.P.  
 Saint Bernard, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. LeBlanc, P.P.  
 Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Maillet, P.P.  
*Mission*—Hectanooga.  
 Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Doucet, C.J.M., P.P.  
 Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Johnston, P.P., Rev. A. Butts, asst.  
*Missions*—Ship Harbour, St. Denis'; Sober Island, St. Anthony's; Tangier, St. Martin's; Quoddy, St. Michael's.  
 Springhill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Revs. T. E. Sweet, P.P.; Ambrose Comeau, asst.  
 Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. K. Kinsella, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Francis, asst.  
*Mission*—Indian Reserve Chapel.  
 Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Doucet, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 117.  
 West Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rt. Rev. I. D. Comeau, D.P., P.P., Rev. L. L. Surette, asst.  
 2 *Schools*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.

West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Denis Comeau, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 79.  
 Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Melanson, P.P.  
*Missions*—Corberrie, St. Basil's; Southville.  
 Windsor, Hant's Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. J. Flemming, P.P.  
 Woodside, Halifax Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. V. McCarthy, P.P.; George Hooper, asst.  
*Mission*—Eastern Passage, St. Andrew's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.  
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Revs. W. A. Penny, P.P.; H. Boudreau, A. Debe Comeau, assts.  
*Convent School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 62.

## BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Teresa's, Revs. Robert Dehler, C.R., Pastor; Cornelius Mellen, C.R., Roman Hinschberger, C.R., assts.  
*Mission*—St. George's, Warwick.  
*Convent School*—16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 346.  
 Somerset, St. Joseph, Revs. Alexander Reitzel, C.R., Pastor; Anthony Burman, C.R., asst.  
*Mission*—Naval Station, Southampton.

Absent on leave: Rev. G. B. Phelan, Ph.D., loaned as Professor at St. Michael's College, Toronto, School of Medieval Studies. Rev. M. Laba, in Colorado for reasons of health. Rev. N. Amirault, loaned to the Diocese of Charlottetown. Rev. H. J. McCallion.  
 Immigration Chaplain: Rev. Fr. Plus, St. Thomas Aquinas Rectory, Oxford st., Halifax.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL FOR INDIAN CHILDREN, Shubenacadie.  
 —Rev. J. P. Mackey, Supt. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary*.—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. W. A. Stanton, J.C.D., C.J.M., Superior; Revs. Joseph Hery, C.J.M., J. B. O'Reilly, C.J.M., Julien Deville, S.Th.D., J.C.B., C.J.M., Joseph Mace, C.J.M., Patrick Skinner, C.J.M., Eugene Lachance, S.Th.D., Ph.L., Henri Cormier, S.Th.L., S.Scrip.L., Charles L. Auncin, J.C.L. Seminary, 78.

*Saint Mary's College*, Windsor st.—Christian Brothers of Ireland. Rev. Brother Michael J. Lannon, Supr. 10 Brothers; 7 Lay Professors. Students: College, 150; High School, 154. Rev. P. Skinner, C.J.M., Chaplain.

*Saint Patrick's Home*, Mumford rd.—Christian Brothers (Lasalle), Rev. Brother Aileran, Superior. 10 Brothers, 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 115. Rev. J. E. Dougan, Chaplain.

CHURCH POINT. *Saint Anne's College*.—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. Jules Comeau, C.J.M., Superior; Revs. Simeon Comeau, C.J.M., Jean Robichaud, Licence-les-Lettres (Sorbonne), C.J.M., Simon Larouche, Ph.L., C.J.M., Wilfred Hace, C.J.M., Oliver Hébert, C.J.M., Thos. Gastonguay, C.J.M., Jovite Doucet, C.J.M., Wilfred Myatt, C.J.M., Leopold Laplante, C.J.M., Jeane Paul De Grasse, C.J.M., Charles J. Roy, C.J.M., Alphonse Duon, C.J.M. 4 Lay Professors. Students, 145.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and College of Mount St. Vincent*, Rockingham.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Mother Louise, Superior General. Sister Mary Stephanie, Superior. Sisters, 125. Students, 230.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Spring Garden rd.—Academy for young ladies. Rev. Mother Naud, Supr. Religious, 60. Pupils, 100.

*Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, Quinpool rd.—Rev. Mother Mary Columba, Superior. Religious, 62; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Magdalens, 45; Penitents, 79; Wards, 19; Children, 47. Rev. J. Mace, C.J.M., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Service*, 42 Morris st.—4 Sisters. Sister Church.

*St. Mary's Convent*, Barrington st.—40 Sisters. Sister Mary Paula, Supr.

*St. Patrick's Convent*, Brunswick st.—32 Sisters. Sister Mary Flavia, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, Russel st.—50 Sisters. Sister Theresa Carmel, Supr.

*St. Teresa's Retreat*, Barrington st.—Home for working girls and old ladies. 11 Sisters. Sister Marie Aloyse, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Quinpool rd.—33 Sisters. Children, 185. Sister Maurita, Supr.

*Home of the Guardian Angel*, Brunswick st.—Foundlings. 15 Sisters. Children, 80. Sister Anna Seton, Supr.

*Halifax Infirmary*, Queen st.—200 Bed Hospital. 58 Sisters. Sister Stella Maria, Supr. 42 Nursing Sisters; 12 Graduate Nurses; 110 Student Nurses. No. of Patients during the year, 3,660.

In Domestic Care of Holy Heart Seminary.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, Supr.

AMHERST. *Saint Charles' Convent*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria James, Supr.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr.

In Domestic Care of St. Anne's College.—8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Clarisse, Supr.

DARTMOUTH. *St. Peter's Convent*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Clare, Supr.

EEL BROOK. *St. Anne's Convent*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Elise, Supr.

HAMILTON, Bermuda. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*, Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 358. Sister Agnes Carmel, Supr.

HERING COVE. *St. Paul's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ellen Vincent, Supr.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 218. Sister Maria Virginia, Supr.

PROSPECT. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Convent*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Laurentia, Supr.

PUBNICO. *St. Peter's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Celeste, Supr.

SHUBENACADIE. *St. Anne's Convent* (Indian School).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Charles, Supr.

TERRANCE BAY. *Social Service Center*.—Sister Gertrude Marie, Supr. 3 Sisters.

TRURO. *Seton Hall*, Hostel for young ladies.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Theophane, Supr.

WEDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eugenie, Supr.

WEST CHEZZETCOOK. *St. Anselm's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Leonora, Supr.

YARMOUTH. *St. Ambrose's Convent*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eleanor Marie, Supr.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Archbishop                      | 1  |
| Diocesan Priests                | 81 |
| Priests (Religious Orders)      | 23 |
| Churches with Resident Priest   | 47 |
| Missions with Churches          | 48 |
| Seminary                        | 1  |
| Colleges and Academies for Boys | 2  |
| Ecclesiastical Students         | 11 |
| Academies for Young Ladies      | 7  |

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Ladies' College              | 1      |
| Orphan Asylum                | 1      |
| Infant Asylum                | 1      |
| Homes for Working Girls      | 2      |
| Industrial and Reform School | 1      |
| Home for Indian Children     | 1      |
| Home for Aged Poor           | 1      |
| Hospitals                    | 2      |
| Catholic Population          | 60,400 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana)

DIocese JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

*Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Bishop of Peterborough September 24, 1913; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amorio and Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston with right of succession May 17, 1929; installed in Kingston October 9, 1929. Assistant at Pontifical Throne September 29, 1938. Succeeded Archbishop Spratt as Archbishop of Kingston on February 23, 1938. Res., Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's House.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died Febr. 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died January 19, 1922.—Most Rev. MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911; died Feb. 23, 1938.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NICHOLSON.—Res., Belleville, Ont.  
**Chancellor and Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. L. J. BYRNE, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.—Res., Archbishop's House.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. F. NICHOLSON, D.P.,

V.G., Very Revs. D. A. CULLINANE, A. J. HANLEY, J. T. HANLEY, M. MEAGHER, E. M. LEACY, L. E. STALEY.  
**Deans**—Very Revs. M. MEAGHER, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., J. T. HANLEY, V.F., D. A. CULLINANE, V.F., J. J. O'REILLY, V.F., E. M. LEACY, V.F.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. A. J. HANLEY, V.F., Revs. J. V. MEAGHER, J. A. MEEHAN, H. J. FARRELL.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. M. MEAGHER, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.  
**Moderator of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.  
**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Very Rev. E. M. LEACY, V.F.  
**Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. M. J. BRADY.  
**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. J. A. O'NEILL.  
**Administratores Bonorum Ecclesiasticorum**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. F. NICHOLSON, V.G., Very Rev. D. A. CULLINANE, Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.  
**Officials**—Right Rev. J. F. NICHOLSON, D.P., V.G.  
**Notary**—Rev. LEO J. BYRNE, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF KINGSTON

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Johnson St., Most Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Revs. J. A. O'Neill, Adm., L. J. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., T. Mooney, S. B. Plunkett, F. P. Quinn, F. Agnew, C. Pickett, J. Sullivan, J. E. Trainor, A. J. Walsh.  
**Schools**—St. Mary's, for Boys. 2 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 216.  
St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 328.  
**St. Vincent's Academy**—6 Sisters. Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 227.  
**Missions**—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's; Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

**Bedford, Frontenac Co. (Godfrey P.O.)**, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. L. Terrion, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.  
**Belleville, Hastings Co.**, St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Nicholson, V.G., Pastor; Revs. C. Baker, J. Collins, assts.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 388.  
**Catholic High School**—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 115.  
**Mission**—Point Ann, Hastings Co.  
**Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co.**, St. Barnaby's, Rev. E. Byrne, Pastor.  
**Brockville, Leeds Co.**, St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. A. J. Hanley, V.F., Pastor; Revs. W. Healey, E. Way, assts.  
**Schools**—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 124.  
4 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 120.  
**Burgess, Lanark Co. (Perth P.O., R.R. No. 3)**, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. E. Whalen, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.  
**Camden, Addington Co. (Newbury P.O.)**, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. S. Ryan, Pastor.  
**Cardinal, Grenville Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. E. James, Pastor.  
**Carleton Place, Lanark Co.**, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray, Pastor.  
**Chesterville, Dundas Co.**, St. Columban's, Revs. P. J. Keaney, Pastor; H. Wiley, Curate.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 42.  
**Deseronto, Hastings Co.**, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. T. Martin.  
**Elgin, Leeds Co.**, St. Columbanus, Rev. L. B. Garvin, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.  
**Enterprise, Addington Co.**, Annunciation, Rev. E. O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
**Erinsville, Addington Co.**, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Powell, Pastor.

**Flinton, Addington Co.**, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Kinlin, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Ardoch, Frontenac Co., St. Killian's.  
**Gananoque, Leeds Co.**, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. E. Staley, Pastor; Rev. W. Buckley, asst.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.  
**Howe Island, Frontenac Co.**, St. Philomena's, Rev. J. W. Callahan, Pastor.  
**Kemptville, Grenville Co.**, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. McDonald, Pastor.  
**Kingston Mills, Frontenac Co.**, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Casey, Pastor.  
**Lanark, Lanark Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. G. Clancy, Pastor.  
**Missions**—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus; Lavant, Lanark Co., St. Brigid's.  
**Lansdowne, Leeds Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. I. F. Donoghue, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.  
**Madoc, Hastings Co.**, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. D. Hyland, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.  
**Marmora, Hastings Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. J. Farrell, Pastor.  
**Marysville, Hastings Co.**, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman, Pastor.  
**Merrickville, Grenville Co.**, St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. Scott, Pastor.  
**Morrisburg, Dundas Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Coyle, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Iroquois, St. Plus.  
**Napanee, Lennox Co.**, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. E. M. Leacy, V.F., Pastor.  
**Perth, Lanark Co.**, St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. M. Meagher, V.F., Pastor; Rev. G. O'Hearn, asst.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 158.  
**Pictou, Prince Edward Co.**, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. A. Meehan, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.  
**Portsmouth, Frontenac Co.**, Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. J. Brady, Pastor.  
**School**—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 55.  
**Prescott, Grenville Co.**, St. Mark's, Rev. C. J. Mea, Pastor; Rev. E. Briceland, asst.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.  
**Railton, Frontenac Co. (Kingston P.O., R.R. No. 4)**, St. Patrick's, Rev. B. L. Farrell, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Odessa, Lennox Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary.  
**Read, Hastings Co.**, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. R. A. Carey, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.  
**Smith's Falls, Grenville Co.**, St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. J. T. Hanley, V.F., Pastor; Rev. C. Lesage, asst.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.

South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. W. J. Carty, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.  
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. Shannon, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Teresa.  
Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James', Revs. S. Lesage, Pastor; R. Rowell, asst.  
*Mission*—Frankford.  
Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmond's, Rev. J. V. Meagher, Pastor.  
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. J. Fogarty, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.  
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, V.F., Pastor; Rev. J. G. Hanley, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 221.

Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. James Minor, Rev. J. G. McCabe, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite.  
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Very Rev. D. A. Cullinane, V.F., Pastor; Rev. A. L. O'Donnell, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 115.  
*Missions*—Ormsby; Sulphide, St. Michael's.  
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Revs. S. A. Corrigan, Pastor; H. Rice, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.  
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Feeney, Pastor.  
  
Retired: Rev. E. Piché, Kingston, Ont.  
On sick leave: Revs. James R. Creamer, A. Fowler, M. O'Hanlon, A. J. MacHugh, J. J. Keeley, W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L., F. Whalen, J. J. O'Neill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College*, with University Charter, in charge of the Jesuit Fathers. The Most Reverend M. J. O'Brien, D.D., LL.D., Archbishop of Kingston, Chairman of Board of Trustees; Revs. C. J. Keating, S.J., Rector; P. McLellan, S.J., Minister; E. G. Bartlett, Dean of Studies; A. Monaghan, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; W. F. Doyle, Student Counsellor; P. Mery, S.J., Bursar. Administration: Teachers, Revs. F. Boyle, S.J., A. L. Bradley, S.J., E. Chabot, S.J., J. Moore, S.J. Scholastics, Rev. Messrs. L. Braceland, S.J., J. Hochban, S.J., F. Knott, S.J., G. McGuigan, S.J., Shaw, Bradley, Keenan, Belair. Rev. Bros. F. McLean, S.J., J. Murphy, S.J., O'Gara, S.J. Lay Teachers, Messrs. Belanger, Fitzpatrick, W. Pluard, B.A., H. Devitt, Registrar. Students, 210. Faculty of Arts:  
1) Courses leading to degrees in the faculty.  
2) Extra-mural winter and summer courses leading to degrees in Arts.  
Telephone 18.  
BROCKVILLE. *St. Mary's College*.—Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Toronto Province. Faculty: Revs. K. J. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Rector; Joseph Vallieres, C.S.S.R., James Healey, C.S.S.R., Clayton Kramer, C.S.S.R., Cecil Killingsworth, C.S.S.R., Cameron MacDonald, C.S.S.R., John O'Reilly, C.S.S.R.,

John S. MacDonald, C.S.S.R. Mission Staff: Revs. Francis Healey, C.S.S.R., George Fee, C.S.S.R., Arthur Kelly, C.S.S.R. Priests, 11; Brothers, 2; Students, 47.  
WAPOUS ISLAND, Prince Edward Co. Oblate Fathers, Chaplain, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *Heathfield*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 26. Providence Novitiate; Postulants, 7; Novices, 6. Rev. S. B. Plunkett, S.T.L., Chaplain.  
*House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordinance sts.—68 Sisters, 190 Old and infirm. Rev. T. Mooney, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage*.—17 Sisters of Providence, 67 Orphans. Rev. J. E. Trainor, Chaplain.  
*Hôtel Dieu*, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Religious Professed, 52; Novices, 6. 250 beds. Rev. J. Sullivan, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—23 Sisters. Pupils, 217. Rev. Leo J. Byrne, D.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Chaplain.  
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—26 Sisters of Providence. Beds, 75. Rev. W. Healey, Chaplain.  
SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital*.—17 Sisters of Providence. 60 beds. Rev. C. Lesage, Chaplain.

FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS.

PORTSMOUTH. *Penitentiary*.—Chaplain, Rev. M. J. Brady.  
COLLIN'S BAY. *Penitentiary*.—Chaplain, Rev. F. Boyle, S.J.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |                               |        |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--------|
| Archbishop .....                    | 1  | College for Boys.....         | 1      |
| Secular Priests .....               | 75 | Academy for Young Ladies..... | 1      |
| Regulars .....                      | 20 | Parochial Schools .....       | 41     |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 44 | Orphan Asylum .....           | 1      |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 22 | Hospitals .....               | 3      |
| Catholic Population, about          |    | .....                         | 45,000 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF MONCTON

(Archidioecesis Monctonensis)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 22, 1936.

Comprises the counties of Kent, Westmorland and Albert in New Brunswick  
Suffragant Sees: Saint John and Chatham.

MOST REVEREND

L. J. ARTHUR MELANSON, D.D.

Archbishop of Moncton; born in Trois-Rivières on March 25, 1879; ordained July 9, 1905; elected Bishop of Gravelbourg, November 29, 1932; cons. Bishop of Gravelbourg, Sask., at Chatham, on the 22nd of February, 1933; took possession of his diocese March 9, 1933; named first Archbishop of Moncton Dec. 16, 1936 and installed Feb. 22, 1937. Res., 226 St. George st.

## Archbishop's House

Honorary Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEAN HEBERT, D.P.

Vicar General—Msgr. A. LAMÉNAGER, D.Th.

Procurator—Rev. CAMILLE LEBLANC.

Chancellor—Rev. C. A. VAUTOUR, L.D.C.

Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE LAGER.

## Diocesan Councils

Consultors—Revs. Fts. DAIGLE, Ph.D., D.Th., JEAN GAUDET, ALBERT LANDRY, V.F., PHILIPPE HÉBERT, V.F., V.P.

Council of Administration—President: His Excellency the Archbishop; Councillor: Rev. CAMILLE LEBLANC.

## Diocesan Court

Official and Representative of His Excellency the Archbishop—Rev. ROY McDONALD, D.D., V.F.

Promoter of Justice and Defender of the Matrimonial Bond—Msgr. A. LEMÉNAGER, D.Th., V.G.

Chancellor of the Tribunal—Rev. LAURENT LAPALME, C.S.C.

Vice-Official—Rev. Fr. BOURGEOIS, D.Th., D.D.C.

Pro-Synodal Judges—Revs. ALBÉNI LEBLANC, D.Th., PHILIPPE HÉBERT, V.F., HECTOR BELLIVEAU, L.Th., L.Ph., NAPOLEON LANDRY, ARTHUR LEGER.

Notary—Rev. CAJETAN POIRIER, L.Th., L.Ph., V.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners and Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. D. ALLAIN, ALBERT BRIDEAU, CAMILLE LEBLANC, B. M. JOHNSTON, NOÉ BOURGEOIS.

Censors and Members of the Vigilance Committee—Revs. Fts. DAIGLE, Ph.D., D.Th., ROY M. McDONALD, D.Th.

Deans—Revs. JOS. M. L'ARCHEVÊQUE, PHILIPPE HÉBERT, V.F., CAJETAN POIRIER, Ph.L., Th. L., ALBERT LANDRY, V.F., Ph.D., ROY McDONALD, D.Th. for the English-speaking Priests.

## Catholic Works

Directors of Catholic Action—Revs. ALBÉNI LEBLANC, D.Th., ROY M. McDONALD, D.Th.

Promoters of Catholic Press—Revs. ALBÉNI LEBLANC, D.Th., ROY M. McDONALD, D.Th.

Directors of Closed Retreats—Revs. ROY M. McDONALD, D.Th., Msgr. A. LEMÉNAGER, D.Th., V.G.

Committee for the Teaching of Catechism—Msgr. A. LEMÉNAGER, D.Th., Revs. ALBÉNI LEBLANC, D.D., VINCENT PITTMAN, ALDERIC MELANSON.

General Chaplain of "La Société l'Assomption"—Rev. ALDERIC MELANSON.

Director of the Propagation of Faith and of Holy Childhood—Rev. ALBÉNI LEBLANC, D.Th.

Director of the Missionary Union of the Clergy—Rev. ANTOINE RICHARD.

Director of the Priests Adorators—Rev. EDGAR LEBLANC.

Diocesan Historian—Rev. ALDERIC MELANSON.

Diocesan Chaplains of Catholic Youth—Msgr. ALBERT LEMÉNAGER, D.Th., V.G., Rev. ROY McDONALD, D.Th., for Catholic Boy Scouts; Msgr. A. LEMÉNAGER, D.Th., V.G., Assistant; Rev. M. O. BOURQUE.

Director of the Work of St. Peter the Apostle—Rev. M. CAMILLE FAUTOUR.

Director of the League of Sacred Heart—Rev. ALBÉNI LEBLANC, D.Th.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MONCTON.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, His Excellency Most Rev. L. J. Arthur Melanson, Rector; Revs. Camille LeBlanc, Camille Vautour, Léonard Régère, A. Daigle, Calixte Richard, Clarence Leger, Curates.

Hôtel-Dieu Hospital (1922).—Sisters of Providence (Montreal).

Schools (1924)—3. Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Mission—Georgetown. 1 School.

St. BERNARD'S, Rt. Rev. Roy McDonald, Pastor; Rev. H. Dobblessteyn, Curate.

Schools (1886)—2 Sisters of Charity (St. John). Pupils, 350.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONCTON.

Acadieville, Kent Co., N. B., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alexis Doiron.

Adamsville, Kent Co., N. B., Saint-Joseph, Rev. Noé Bourgeois.

Mission—St. Norbert.

Baie Saint-Anne, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J.-P. Albert, Adm.

Barachois, Westmorland Co., N. B., St. Henry, Rev. Edgar LeBlanc.

Bass River, Kent Co., N. B., St. Bartholomew's Church, attended from St. Charles.

Beaumont, Westmorland Co., N. B., attended from Memramcook.

Big Cove, Kent Co., N. B., St. Ann's Church, attended from Richiboucton.

Boucoteuche, Kent Co., N. B., St. John Baptist, Revs. Ph. Hébert, Pastor; O. Bourque, Curate.

Academy for Girls and School (1924).—Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Villa St. Joseph (1930).—For closed retreats.

Cap-Pelé, Westmorland Co., N. B., St. Theresa, Rev. J. D. Robichaud.

Chapel Point, Kent Co., N. B., St. Peter's Church, Rev. A. Gauart, Rector.

Claire Fontaine, Kent Co., N. B., attended from St. Louis.

Coagne, Kent Co., N. B., St. Peter, Rev. A. Gaudet.

Collette, Northumberland Co., N. B., St. John the Baptist Church, attended from Rogersville.

Dorchester, Westmorland Co., N. B., St. Edward, Rev. Fts. Bourgeois, D.D.C., D.Th.

State Penitentiary—Rev. Fts. Bourgeois, D.D., Chaplain.

GEORGETOWN. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.—Attended by Rev. Alyre Daigle.

School—Religious of Notre Dame of the Sacred Heart.

Goshen, Albert Co., N. B., attended from Riverside.

Grande Digue, Kent Co., N. B., The Visitation, Rev. Albert Brideau.

Mission—St. Philippe.

Haute Aboujagane, Westmorland Co., N. B., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Leger.

Hillsborough, Albert Co., N. B., attended from Riverside.

Irishtown, Westmorland, N. B., attended from Leger Corner.

Kouchibouac, Kent Co., N. B., attended from Saint Louis.

LEGER CORNER. St. Tercese de l'Enfant Jesus.—Revs. Albéni LeBlanc, D.Th., Rector; Camille Leger, asst.

Missions—Irishtown (St. Lawrence).

LEWISVILLE. St. Louis of France, Rev. A. Richard, Rector.

Lourdes, Westmorland Co., N. B., attended from Memramcook.

Marcelville, Northumberland Co., N. B., St. Marcel Church, attended from Rogersville.

Melrose, Westmorland Co., N. B., attended from Fort-Elgin.

Memramcook, Westmorland Co., N. B. (P.O., St. Joseph, Westmorland Co., N. B.), St. Thomas, Revs. E. Daoust, C.S.C., Pastor; J. Baptist Plouffe, C.S.C., Emilien Racine, C.S.C., Richard-Marie Bernier, Curates.

St. Joseph's University (1864) (P.O. St. Joseph's University, N. B., Can.)—Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Classical and commercial courses in French and in English. Revs. Laurent Lapalme, C.S.C., Supr.; Louis Guertin, C.S.C., Vice-Supr.; Guillaume Bruneau, C.S.C., Hector Leger, C.S.C., Alfred Pellerin, C.S.C., Arcade Goguen, C.S.C., Azarius Massé, C.S.C., John Brown, C.S.C., William McGinnis, C.S.C., Théodore Gallant, C.S.C., Roger Bessette, C.S.C., Elphège Brunet, C.S.C., Médard Daigle, C.S.C., Bernard Hogan, C.S.C., Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., A. W. Malouhney, C.S.C., Donat Aube, C.S.C., Albéni Poitras, C.S.C., Joseph E. Gagne, C.S.C., Victor LeCavallier, C.S.C. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 290.

Motherhouse (1924).—Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Chaplain: Father of the Holy Cross.

Convent (1874).—Sisters of the Holy Family (Order founded in Memramcook). Chaplain: Father of the Holy Cross.

School of Agriculture (1939).—Revs. R. P. Lapalme, Dir.; R. Rodreau, Bro. Matthew.

Missions—Lourdes, Beaumont, Pré-d'en-Haut, with a Church for each mission.

Middle Sackville, Westmorland Co., N. B., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Mission of the Dominican Fathers, since 1929.

Mont Carmel, Kent Co., N. B., Rev. Napoléon Landry.

Notre-Dame, Kent Co., N. B., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Allain.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony.

Pointe Sapin, Kent Co., N. B., attended from St. Louis.

Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., N. B., Rev. Fred Cormier.  
*Mission*—Melrose.

Pré-d'en-Haut, Westmorland Co., N. B., attended from Memramcook.

Rexton, Kent Co., N. B., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Butler, Pastor.  
*Missions*—South Branch, St. Peter; Chapel Point, St. Patrick.

Richibouctouville, Kent Co., N. B., St. Louis Gonzague, Rev. Vincent Pittman, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Big Cove (Indian Village), St. Ann.

Richibouctou Village, Kent Co., N. B., St. Anthony, Rev. Zoel Landry.

Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., Holy Ghost, Rev. B. M. Johnston, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Goshen, Hillsborough, Riverglade Sanatorium.

Rogersville, Northumberland Co., N. B., St. Francis de Sales Church, Revs. A. J. Babineau, D.D.C., Rector; A. Martin, asst.  
*Schools*—Daughters of Jesus.  
(1902)—Monastery of Our Lady of Calvary, Cistercians of the Strict Observance (Trappists). Rev. R. P. Cherubin, Prior; Rev. Fathers Richard, Antoine, Bernard, Joachim, Louis, Patrice, Georges, Leo, Edmond, Alexandre, Robert. Choir Professed, 7; Choir Novice, 1; Professed Brothers, 10; Novice Brother, 1; Oblates, 2.  
(1904)—Monastery of Our Lady of the Assumption, Cistercians of the Strict Observance (Trappistines), Revs. R. P. Armand, O.C.S.O., Supr.; R. P. Felix, asst.  
*Missions*—Rosaireville, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary; Colette, Church of Saint Jean-Baptist; Marcellville, Church of Saint Marcel.

Rosaireville, Northumberland Co., N. B., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary. Attended from Rogersville.

Sackville, Westmorland Co., N. B., St. Vincent Ferrer (1928), Dominican Fathers. Rev. Frs. Vincent Daigle, Pastor.  
*Monastery of the Dominican Fathers*.—Revs. M. J. Legaré, O.P., Supr.; J. B. Boivin, O.P., Vincent Du-

kois, O.P., H. D. Charette, O.P., V. M. Masson, O.P., R. Desrosiers, O.P., Gabriel Brien, O.P., Raymond M. Burgess, O.P., Jordanus Mathiew, O.B., Missionaries. Brothers, 3.

*Convent* (1934).—Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 6.

St. Anne, Kent Co., N. B., Rev. Hector Belliveau, Pastor.

Saint Anselme, Westmorland Co., N. B., Revs. A. Landry, V.F., Pastor; E. Despres, Curate.

*Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes* (1924).—Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Saint-Antoine, Kent Co., N. B., attended from Notre Dame.

Saint Charles Borromé (St. Charles), Kent Co., N. B., (1866), Rev. Emile Gallant, Pastor.

Saint Ignace, Kent Co., N. B. (1874), Rev. Adjutor Boucher, Pastor.

Saint-Louis-des-Français, Kent Co., N. B. (1800), Revs. A. Cajetan Poirier, L.Ph., L.Th., Pastor; C. Cormier, Curate.  
*Missions*—Claire Fontaine, Pointe Sapin and Koughlbouguac.

*Convent* (1874).—Congregation de Notre-Dame (Montreal).

Saint Norbert, Kent Co., N. B., attended from Adamsville, N. B.

Saint Paul, Kent Co., N. B., Rev. Léonid Cormier, Pastor.

Saint Philippe, Kent Co., N. B., attended from Grande Gigue.

Scoudouc, Westmorland Co., N. B., St. James (1907), Very Rev. Jos. A. L'Archevêque, V.F., Pastor.

Shediac, Westmorland Co., N. B., St. Joseph, Revs. J. J. V. Gaudet, Pastor; G. Pellerin, Curate.

*Home* (1911).—Sisters of Providence, Montreal, Rev. A. Melanson, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean Hébert, P.D., V.G.H., retiré.

*School* (1924).—Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Shemogue, Westmorland Co., N. B., Rev. Philippe Robichaud, Pastor.

South Branch, Kent Co., N. B., St. Peter's Church, attended from Rexton.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean Hébert, V.G., D.P., Providence St. Joseph, Shediac, N. B.; Rev. Emery Doucet, Diocese of St. Jean-Emile Ouellet, Montreal.

Studying at St. Anne de la Pocatière, Quebec: Rev. Raymond Boudreau.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: St. Joseph's University.

Dominican Fathers: Sackville, parish and residence for missionaries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Les Petites Soeurs de la Ste. Famille: St. Joseph's University.

Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse: St. John, N. B.): Moncton, Mary's Home and two schools.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Motherhouse at St. Joseph): Two Academies for girls, nine schools, one home for the poor.

Les Dames de la Congregation: St. Louis; one Academy for girls, one school.

Sisters of Providence (Montreal): At Shediac and Moncton; one large hospital; Hôtel-Dieu, and one home for children and old people.

RECAPITULATION.

|                              |        |                                  |   |
|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| Archbishop .....             | 1      | University .....                 | 1 |
| Secular Priests .....        | 57     | Academies for Young Ladies ..... | 3 |
| Religious Priests .....      | 43     | Orphan Asylum .....              | 1 |
| Brothers .....               | 25     | Homes for Aged People .....      | 2 |
| Parishes .....               | 32     | Hospital .....                   | 1 |
| Missions with Churches ..... | 22     | House for Closed Retreats .....  | 1 |
| Total Churches .....         | 54     | House for the Poor .....         | 1 |
| Catholic Population .....    | 54,600 |                                  |   |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laval, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption and Terrebonne in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. PAUL BRUCHESI, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912; named Administrator Apostolic, October 18, 1921; named titular Archbishop of Tarona, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal, April 5, 1923; succeeded to the see, September 20, 1939.—Res., Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere st.

MOST REVEREND

ALPHONSE EMMANUEL DESCHAMPS, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Thennesis, and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, born in St. Genevieve, July 12, 1874; ordained December 23, 1899, named Titular Bishop of Thennesis, February 6, 1925. Res., Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere st.

**Succession of Prelates**—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.—Right Rev. PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897; died September 20, 1939.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, Titular Bishop of Thennesis; Very Rev. CONRAD CHAUMONT, P.A., Very Rev. GEORGES CHARTIER, P.A.

**Vice-Gerent**—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

**Chancellors**—Rev. Canon A. VALOIS and Rev. Canon LAWRENCE WHELAN.

**Officiality**—Official: Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR; Vice-Official: Rev. LAURENT MORIN.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Judge Delegate: Revs. Canon A. HARBOUR; Auditor: Rev. LAURENT MORIN; Assistant: Rev. ALEXANDER CARTER.

**Assessors**—Revs. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, EDMOND BELCOURT, P.S.S., D.D.C.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. OSCAR GAUTHIER, D.Th., D.Ph., LUCIEN PINEAULT, D.T., D.Ph., J. Z. DUFOUR, HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S., D.Th., R.S.S., EDMOND LACROIX, D.Ph., OSCAR GIBEAULT, D.Th., D.Ph., JEAN BOILEAU, P.S.S., D.D.C.

**Promotor of Faith**—Rev. Canons A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C., Vice Promotor, R. DROUIN, D.Ph.

**Defenders of the Marriage Bond**—Rev. Canons A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C., R. DROUIN, D.Ph.

**Examiners**—Rev. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S., D.Th., Rev. Canon JACQUES DE MARTIGNY, AURÉLIE ALLARD, P.S.S., R. LESIEUR, P.S.S., ROBERT MITCHELL.

**Conseil d'expertise**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. DUBUC, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. OLIVIER MAURALT, P.S.S., Revs. ALEXANDRE GRATON, Canon A. SYLVESTRE, LEONIDAS DESJARDINS.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Revs. R. LESIEUR, P.S.S., G. MARCHAND, O.M.I., JULES POITRAS, C.S.C., PHILIPPE CHARTRAND, PIERRE GAUTHIER, F. M. ELLIOTT.

**Assurance mutuelle des Fabriques de Montréal**—Rev. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Sec.-Treasurer.

**Apostolat de la Prière**—National director: R. J. SENAY, S.J.

**Oeuvre de la Sainte-Enfance**—National Director: Rev. Canon J. A. ROCH: diocesan director, Rev. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU.

**Diocesan Union of the Holy Name Societies**—Rev. Canon LAWRENCE WHELAN, Assistant Chancellor, Spiritual Director.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S.

**Oeuvre Pontificale de Saint-Pierre Apôtre**—National and Diocesan Director, Rev. HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S.

**Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne Française**—Rev. JOSEPH PARE, S.J., National Director; Rev. RAYMOND DUNN, S.J., Diocesan Director.

**Jeunesse Indépendante Catholique**—Rev. RAYMOND DUNN, S.J., Diocesan Director.

**Jeunesse Etudiante Catholique Secondaire**—Rev. EMILE DEGUIRE, C.S.C., Diocesan Director.

**Jeunesse Etudiante Catholique Primaire et Supérieure**—Rev. GUY LARAMÉE, S.J., Diocesan Director.

**Jeunesse Universitaire Catholique**—Rev. GEORGES DENIGER, Diocesan Director; Rev. GEORGES HENRI D'AUTEUIL, S.J., Assistant.

**Jeunesse Ouvrière Catholique**—Rev. HENRI ROY, O.M.I., National and Diocesan Director.

**Jeunesse Agricole Catholique**—Rev. IRÈNÉE GAUTHIER, C.S.V., Diocesan Director.

**Catholic Boys Scouts and Guides**—Very Rev. Canon RAOUL DROUIN, Diocesan Director.

**Association des Voyageurs de Commerce**—Aumônier Général, Rev. LOUIS LALANDE, S.J.

**Union Catholique des Cultivateurs**—Aumônier Général, Rev. LÉON LEBEL, S.J.

**Catholic and National Syndicates of Workers**—Rev. JEAN BERTRAND, Chaplain; Rev. LUCIEN VALOIS, Asst. Chaplain, 1231 de Montigny st.

**Diocesan Director for Catholic Hospitals**—Rev. Y. d'Orsonnens, S.J.

**Catholic Action and Social Works**—Director, Rt. Rev. CONRAD CHAUMONT, V.G.

**Missionary Priests for Colonization**—Very Rev. Canon ZÉNON ALARY, Director General; Rev. J. A. OUELLETTE; Revs. RAOUL LANTHIER, NAPOLEON THIVIERGE, STANISLAS DUBOIS, Missionaries in Abitibi. Office, 22 Notre Dame East.

**Caisse Populaires**—Rev. PHILEMON DESMARCHAIS, Aumônier Diocésain.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. CHARTIER, Revs. LUCIEN PINEAULT, MARTIN REID, HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S., LOUIS DE LÉRY, S.J.

**Metropolitan Chapter**—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Canons: Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, Titular Bishop of Thennesis, V.G.; Very Rev. CONRAD CHAUMONT, P.A., V.G., and Director of Catholic Action and Social Works; Very Rev. GEORGES CHARTIER, P.A., Vicar General for Religious Communities; Very Revs. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C., Archdeacon; Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Procurator; Canon A. HARBOUR, Very Rev. E. CHARTIER, P.D., M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C., Canon D. BINETTE, Econome; Canon A. VALOIS, DD., Chancellor; Canon RAOUL DROUIN, D.Ph., Asst. Procurator; Canon LAWRENCE WHELAN, Asst. Chancellor; Canon JACQUES DE MARTIGNY, Asst. Procurator.

**Honorary Canons**—Most Rev. J. A. PAPINEAU, Bishop of Joliette; Most Rev. ANASTASE FORGET, Bishop of Saint-Jean; Rt. Rev. A. V. J. PIETTE, P.A., St. Stanislas; Very Revs. ELIZÉE HEBERT, MAURICE ROUX, St. Henry's; J. N. DUPUIS, JOSEPH PICOTTE, St. Pierre Claver's; ZÉNON ALARY.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rev. Father Superior of Sulpicians, Revs. J. S. CLOUTIER, P.P., J. A. PAPINEAU, P.P., LEONIDAS DESJARDINS, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. DUBUC, P.D., P.P., HORMISDAS LACHAPPELLE, H. LONGPRE, P.P., Rev. LUCIEN PINEAULT, D.T., D.Ph., P.P., O. MOUSSEAU, P.P., ENDRE CIARBOURNEAU, P.P., AIME BOILEAU, P.P., Supr. Ste. Thérèse Seminary, Revs. A. LÉVELLE, P.P., EMILE DUBOIS, D.Ph., P.P., Supr., L'Assomption College.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

**ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE**, 987 W. Lagachetiere st. Most Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal. Most Rev. A. E. Deschamps, Titular Bishop of Thennesis, Auxiliary to Most Rev. George Gauthier and Vicar General; Very Rev. Msgr. Conrad Chaumont, P.A., Vicar General and Director of Catholic Action and Social Works; Very Rev. Msgr. Georges Chartier, P.A., Vicar General; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre,

D.D.C., Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, Rector of the Basilica; J. A. Mousseau, Procurator; Very Rev. Msgr. Emile Chartier, P.D., M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector of Montreal University; D. Binette, Econome; Albert Valois, D.D., Chancellor; Raoul Drouin, D.Ph., Asst. Procurator; Lawrence Whelan, Asst. Chancellor; Jacques De Martigny, Asst. Procurator; Revs. Paul Touchette, Master of Ceremonies; Romuald Chayer, on sick leave.

**METROPOLITAN BASILICA OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR**, West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts. Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, P.P.; Revs. Jacques Papineau, D.Ph., Robert Mitchell, curates, and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 987 W. Lagachetiere st.

**Schools**—Bourget Academy, for girls and boys, 1214 Mountain st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 1000 Guy st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Gustave Parizeau, Chaplain.

**NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY**, Place d'Armes, Very Rev. Eugene Moreau, S.S., Provincial; Rev. Arthur Dubeau, S.S., P.P.; Revs. R. Portier, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., H. Guibert, S.S., D.D., Ph. Lajoie, S.C., W. Hebert, S.S., D.D., Henri Gauthier, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., E. Labrosse, S.S., Louis Boubier, S.S., H. Garroteigt, S.S., H. Legrand, S.S., D.D., J. Jodoin, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., F. Puau, S.S., Jos. Carrière, S.S., Ph.D., Oscar Rolland, S.S., Etienne Blanchard, S.S., Raoul Allard, S.S., D.D., Ernest Savignac, S.S., D.Ph., E. Belcourt, S.S., Jean Boileau, S.S., R. Bonin, S.S., Procurator, J. Brule, S.S., Lambert Desaulniers, S.S. Res., 116 W. Notre Dame st.

**Schools**—Notre Dame, for girls, 2020 Clarke st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Saint Laurent School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 417 Commissaires st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 3550 St. Urbain st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay teachers.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 420 St. Paul st. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Maternal School, 23 Mance st. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 W. St. Catherine st. Les Buissonnets, for aged people. Revs. G. H. Dugal, Chaplain; Camille Poisson, Assistant Chaplain. 171 S. Catherine West.

**Church**—The Gesù (*non-parochial*), 1180 Bleury st. Rev. Emile Cambron, S.J., Rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 1180 Bleury st.

**ST. AGNES** (English), Rev. Joseph O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. David McDonald, Curate. Res., 3984 St. Denis st. **Schools**—Older School, 216 Roy st. Lay teachers. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 310 W. Rachel st. Lay teachers.

**ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA** (English), Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Edward Polan, P.P., John Durnin, Norman Griffin, Curates. Res., 1650 Valois st. **Schools**—St. Aloysius School for Boys. Presentation Brothers. Res., 2427 Letourneau.

St. Aloysius School for Girls—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 2795 Adam st.

**ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGORI D'YVOVILLE**, 560 Cremazie Blvd., Very Revs. Philippe Levisque, C.S.S.R. (Superior and P.P.); Georges Bélanger, C.S.S.R., Etienne Parrot, C.S.S.R., Oscar Gravel, C.S.S.R., Théo. Duval, C.S.S.R., Aubin Hervé, C.S.S.R., Paul Rioux, C.S.S.R., Hubert Cousineau, C.S.S.R., J. M. Fontaine, C.S.S.R., Hormisdas Caron, C.S.S.R., Donat Bellerose, C.S.S.R., Jean M. Blain, C.S.S.R., Thomas Pelletier, C.S.S.R., Curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Yoville.

**Schools**—St. Alphonse School. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Lay teachers. Res., 8605 Berri.

Parc Yoville School, 5769 Benoni st. St. Gerard Parochial School for Boys, 8525 Berri st. Lay teachers.

**ST. AMBROISE**, 1215 Beaubien East, Rev. Alexandre Champoux, P.P., Revs. Albert Raymond, Alfred Larocque, Curates. Rev. Armand Sabourin, D.D.C., Military Chaplain.

**Schools**—St. Ambrose School for Girls, 6573 Denormannville st. Lay teachers.

Antheime Verreau School for Boys, 6573 Denormannville st. Lay teachers.

**ST. ANN** (English), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Very Rev. Alexander McNeil, C.S.S.R., P.P., and Supr.; Revs. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Thomas Murray, C.S.S.R., John Bennett, C.S.S.R., Francis Kearney, C.S.S.R., Wm. McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Charles O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Francis Malone, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers, C.S.S.R., and 1 Novice Brother. Res., 1355 Basin st.

**Schools**—St. Ann's School, for boys, 267 Young st. Brothers of the Christian Schools. St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 220 McCord st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 1625 Mullins st. Sisters of Providence. St. Ann's Kindergarten, 1 Eleanor st. Sisters of Providence.

**ST. ANSELME**, cor. Forsythe and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. Charles Auguste Labelle, P.P., Albert Francoeur, Antonio Mondor, Curates. Res., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.

**Schools**—Frontenac, for boys, 2310 Bercy st. Lay teachers.

St. Anselme School, for girls, 2290 Bercy st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (English), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts. Rev. M. T. O'Brien,

P.P.; Revs. Gordon Carroll, Nyles Kelly, Curates. Res., 1887 St. Antoine st.

**Schools**—St. Anthony's Convent for girls, 2049 Coursol. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. Lay professors.

Vocational School. Lay teachers.

**ST. ANTONIN**, Rev. Emile Lambert, P.P., Rev. Oscar Valliquette, Curate. Res., 5391 Snowdon st.

**School**—St. Antonin's School for girls, 5020 Colbrooke st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Antonin's School for boys. Lay teachers.

**ST. ARSENE**, 1015 Bélanger st., Revs. Ernest Bernier, D.Th., D.Ph., P.P., Emile Lefebvre, Jean Moreau, Georges Etienne Lafleur, Lionel Gohier, Curates.

Res., 1015 Bélanger st.

**Schools**—Christopher Columbus Academy, for boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 6891 Christopher Columbus st.

St. Viateur Superior School for boys, 7315 Delanau-diere st. Clerics of St. Viateur, Revs. H. Racine, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., E. Berthiaume, C.S.V., P. Ethier, Chaplains.

St. Arsène, for girls. Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 6970 Christopher Columbus st.

**ASCENSION OF OUR LORD** (English), 358 Oliver st., Westmount, Rev. W. McDonagh, P.P., Revs. Donald Feron, George Thoms, Curates.

**Schools**—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. School for boys. Lay teachers. 11 Côte St. Antoine rd.

Sacred Heart School. Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. R. Caillé, Chaplain.

**ST. AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY** (English), 5565 Côte St. Antoine rd., N.D. de Grace, Revs. Martin P. Reid, P.P., A. P. Cullinan, Gerald Britt, Michael Healy, James Hurley, Curates. Res., 5565 Côte St. Antoine rd.

**Schools**—St. Augustine School, 5456 Côte St. Antoine. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Daniel O'Connell School for boys, 3641 Prud'homme.

Brothers of the Presentation.

**ST. BARTHELEMI**, Rev. Edmond Therrien, P.P., Revs. Lucien Guilbault, Francis Doucet, H. Bernard, Curates. 7137 des Erables.

**School**—St. Barthélemy School, for girls, 7005 Iriverville st. Lay teachers.

St. Barthélemy School, for boys. Lay teachers.

St. Bernadette Soubirous, Revs. Germain Houle, O.M.I., P.P., Albini Provost, O.M.I., Curate. Res., 7080 Musset st.

**ST. BERNARD**, Rev. Eugene Thérien, P.P., Rev. Ovila Naud, Curate. Res., 8801 E. Notre Dame st.

**Schools**—Le Caron School, 255 Mousseau st. Lay teachers.

St. Bernard School, 4501 Notre Dame East st. Lay teachers.

St. Mary's School, 8620 Tellier st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENNE** (Ville St. Michel). Rev. J. Edouard Belair, P.P.

**Schools**—St. Bernardin's School, St. Michael's rd. Lay teachers.

Belair School, St. Michael's rd. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

**ST. BRENDAN** (English), Res., 3542 Rosemount Blvd. Rev. Patrick McManus, P.P.

**Schools**—School for boys. Lay teachers. School for girls. Lay teachers.

**STE. BRIGIDE**, Rev. Arthur Deschênes, D.Ph., D.Th., D.D.C., P.P.; Revs. Ernest Provost, Arthur Vigeant, Hormisdas Clément, Ovila Bibeau, Joseph Bourgault, Curates.

Res., 1151 Maisonneuve st.

**Schools**—Louis-Collin, for boys, 1225 Maisonneuve st. Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Ste. Brigide, for girls, 1275 Papineau st. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

Hospice for the Aged. Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Rev. Chs.-Henri Robillard, Aumonier. 1065 Maisonneuve st.

**ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS**, Sherbrooke and Parthenais sts., Rev. Jean Bobinas, P.P. Res., 3426 Parthenais st.

**Schools**—Lay teacher, for boys. Lay teachers, for girls.

**STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE**, Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. Léopold Olivier, Eugène Poirier, Roland Dansereau, Léo Lefebvre, Léopold Gosselin, Curates. Res., 1660 Amherst st.

Rev. Louis de Gonzague Lajoie, Professor at the Catholic School Commission. Rev. Joseph Lalumière, visitor at the Catholic School Commission.

**Schools**—Salaberry, for boys, 1710 Beaudry st. Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Garneau, for girls, 1707 Visitation st. Lay Teachers.

**STE. CÉCILE**, 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. Hormisdas Lachapelle, P.P., Revs. F. X. Mongeau, Gerald Lefebvre, Jean Baptiste Deschênes, Jean Baptiste Lebrun, Curates. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.

**Schools**—Ste. Cécile School, 7365 de Gaspé ave. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

Philippe-Aubert de Gaspé School, 7230 de Gaspé ave. Clerics of St. Viateur.

**ST. CHARLES BORROMÉE**, cor. Centre and Island sts., Revs. Victor Robert, P.P., Valmore Forget, Ernest Vezeau,



- Robert Chevallier, Ulric Parthenais, Curates. Res., 2105 Centre st.
- Schools*—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 1270 Island st. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Jeanne-Leber Parochial School, 2110 Wellington st. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 2325 Centre st. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.
- Sarsfield School for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers.
- St. Alphonse, Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Notre Dame des Anges, 1625 Mullin st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. John's, Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 3 Elementary Schools.
- CHRIST-ROI.** Rev. Joseph Fortin, P.P. Res., 9311 Berri st.
- Christ-Roi School for girls. Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
- Christ-Roi School for boys.
- STE. CLAIRE,** Tetreaultville, Rev. Donat Godin, P.P.; Rev. Maurice Oulmet, Curate. Res., 8615 Langemark st., Tetreaultville.
- Schools*—St. Claire School, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4319 Honfleur st.
- De la Vêrendrye School, for boys. 1101 St. Donat st. Lay teachers.
- Lebrun School, for boys, 4203 Honfleur st. Lay teachers.
- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE,** Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Louis Aldéric Desjardins, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Paul Emile Robillard, Raoul Oulmet, Gustave Dumontet, Curates. Res., 4901 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—de Chatillon School, for boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 1659 St. Clement st., Maisonneuve.
- St. Emélie Boarding School, 4837 Adam st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Clement Parochial School, 4780 Lafontaine st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- STE. CLOTILDE,** Rev. Hormisdas Papineau, P.P., Revs. François Brouillette, Jean Marie Vezau, Curates. Res., 5259 Notre Dame, West.
- Schools*—For girls, 531 Bourassa ave. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Vaudreuil School, for boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 5045 St. Paul rd.
- CŒUR DE JESUS, SACRE,** cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Rev. Jules Bourassa, P.P.; Revs. Honoré Signori, Lionel Dussault, Paul A. Lafortune, Emmanuel de Grandpré, Roland Gingras, Curates. Rev. O. Lachapelle, retired. Res., 1495 E. Ontario st.
- Schools*—Plessis School, for boys, 2075 Plessis st. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Bourgeois Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 2040 Plessis st.
- STE. CUNEGONDE,** 2461 St. James st., Rev. Charles Pilon, P.P., Revs. Emile St. Maurice, Georges Dufresne, Paul L'Archeveque, Georges Jodoin, Curates. Res., 2461 St. James st. Rev. Alphonse Bolduc, Chaplain of Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Res., 2625 Albert st.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 2520 Albert st. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Maternal School, for boys and girls, 773 Albert st. Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).
- St. Angele Boarding School. 2450 St. Antoine st. Sisters of St. Ann.
- ST. DENIS,** cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrières st., Revs. Oscar Maurice, D.D., L.L.L., P.P., Armand Fiset, François Décarie, Hervé Leduc, Leo Tougas, Curates. Res., 360 Laurier East.
- Schools*—Champagnat Academy, for boys, 5050 St. Andre st. Marist Brothers of the Schools.
- Laurier School, for girls, 405 Laurier ave. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.
- ST. DOMINIC (English),** Gifford and Delorimier sts., Revs. Jasper Stanford, P.P., John Purcell, Oswald Sullivan, Curates. Res., 4732 Delorimier st.
- Schools*—St. Dominic School, for girls, 4615 Delorimier st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1892 East Mt. Royal ave.
- ST. EDOUARD,** St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Rev. J. C. Jette, P.P.; Revs. Gérard Hurtubise, Adonias Dailaire, Gustave Bleau, Georges McDougall, Roméo Primeau, Curates. Rev. Siméon Charron, Chaplain of St. Justine's Hospital. Rev. Henri Robert, P.S.S., Prof. at the Catholic School Commission, 6359 St. Denis. Rev. Elie Poitras, A.C., retired. Res., 435 Beaubien st.
- Schools*—Lamennais Academy, for boys. Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 6510 St. Denis st.
- St. Edward's Academy for Girls, 6511 de St. Vallier st. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.
- St. Edward's School for Boys—Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 6505 Drolet st.
- Morin school for Girls, 6521 St. Denis st. Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Lay teachers.
- Hospice Morin. Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old people, 29. Rev. Charles Nastel, Chaplain. 6365 de St. Vallier.
- Kindergarten for boys, 6521 St. Denis st. Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL,** cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Revs. C. Berthiaume, P.P., Jean Paul Savaria, Alexandre Corbeil, Curates. Res., 670 de Courcelles st.
- Schools*—Charlevoix School, for boys, 4716 St. James st. Brothers of the Christian Instruction. For girls. Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 de Courcelles st.
- ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT),** La Haye Park, Revs. Eugène Dufresne, P.P., Alide Lessard, Jean Paul Maher, Camille Danals, Armand Lessier, P.S.M., Curates. Revs. Henri Grégoire, D.Ph., and Donat Martineau, visitors of Catholic Schools. Rev. Léandre Lacombe, director of the Society of Adoption.
- Schools*—St. Louis School, for boys, 35 East Fairmont st. Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Girard Morin, C.S.V.
- Holy Child Jesus School. Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's bldg. East.
- Library, 5199 St. Dominique st. Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Eugène Yelle, C.S.V. (director).
- Boulevard School, for girls, 91 Blvd. St. Joseph East. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Les Hirondelles. Lay teachers.
- St. Rose de Viterbe School.
- Infant Select School, 5001 St. Dominic st. Sisters of Providence.
- Park Avenue School, 5101 Park Avenue st. Sisters of St. Ann.
- ST. ETIENNE,** Christopher Columbus st., bet. de Fleuri-mont and Bellechasse sts., Revs. William Lessard, P.P., Maurice Maher, André Dorion, Louis Léveillé, Charlemagne Séguin, Curates. Res., 6000 Delaroche st. Rev. Arthur Quesnel, 6987 Christopher Columbus st.
- School*—St. Etienne School, for boys, 5945 Boyer st. Brothers of Saint Gabriel.
- St. Amélie School, 5891 Christopher Columbus st. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.
- ST. EUSÈBE DE VECELLI,** Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Revs. Alphonse Gibeault, D.D., D.D.C., V.F., P.P., Rosario Laurin, Conrad Prevost, Edouard Pilon, Edouard Bédard, Curates. Res., 2151 Fullum st.
- Schools*—Meilleur's School, for boys, 2237 Fullum st. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Eusèbe, for girls, 2315 Fullum st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Gédéon Oulmet Maternal School, 1927 Poupart st. Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom.
- ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE,** Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward, Revs. Eudore Charbonneau, P.P., Bernard Lebls, Paul Archambault, Curates. Res., 1 Curat-teau st.
- St. Benoit Retreat, 8050 Notre Dame st., E.—Bro. Crespin, Supr., Bro. Omer, Dir., 38 Brothers of Charity. Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.Th., D.D.C., Chaplain. Res., 8000 Notre Dame st., E. Provincial House of the Bros. of Charity.—Bro. Fremont, Prov. Mount St. Antoine. 8147 Sherbrooke st., E.—Bro. Philogone, Supr., 36 Brothers of Charity. Rev. Edmond Labelle, Chaplain. Res., 8167 Sherbrooke st., E. Jos. B. Mignault, Retired.
- School*—Boucher de la Bruère School, 4045 de Lavaltrie st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1409 Omer st.
- S. François d'Assise School, 7760 Lafontaine st. 18 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Louis, Dir. Res., 8052 Notre Dame st., E.
- ST. FRANÇOIS SOLANO (Lasalle Park),** cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts., Revs. A. Champagne, P.P., Delphis Turcot, Adrien Giard, Edmond Gervais, Curates. Res., 3730 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
- Schools*—Madeleine d'Alillehous School, for girls, 5425 Charlemagne st. Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
- St. François Solano School, for boys, 5555 15th ave. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Home for Aged People. Conducted by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Rev. S. Veilleux, Chaplain. 3958 Dandurand st.
- ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (English),** cor. Centre and Laprairie sts. Revs. Thomas Bracken, P.P., Edmund Jones, Benedict McLeod, Curates. Res., 2157 Centre st.
- Schools*—Chauveau School, 1295 Laprairie st. Presentation Brothers.
- St. Gabriel's Academy, 2312 Centre st. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- Sarsfield School for English Boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers.
- St. Alphonse School, 120 Conway st., for boys and girls. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.
- ST. GEORGE,** cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Oscar Gibeault, D.Ph., D.Th., P.P.; Revs. Gérard Gervais, Gabriel Brennan, Curates. Rev. Eugène Gareau, visitor of schools. Res., 5871 Waverly st.
- Schools*—Lambert Closse School, for boys. Marist Brothers. Res., 5945 St. Urbain st.
- St. George Academy, for girls, 127 Bernard W. Sisters of St. Ann. Jean Le Prevost Patronage for Boys. Revs. Joseph Jacques, S.V.P., Superior; Alyre Bilodeau, S.V.P., Lay Brothers, 3.
- ST. GERMAIN,** Rev. Leonidas Desjardins, D.D., D.Ph., P.P., V.F., Rev. Clodomir Breton, Curate, 28 Belling-

- ham rd., Outremont. Rev. Paul Lachapelle, Chaplain.  
St. Germain School, for boys, 40 Bellingham rd., Outremont. Clerics of Saint Viator.
- St. Germain School, for girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 36 Bellingham rd.
- STE. GERTRUDE, Revs. Simeon Morin, P.P., Jean Désorcy, Curate. Res., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.
- Schools—St. Gertrude School, for girls. Sisters of Holy Cross and of Seven Dolours, 11856 Lamoureux.
- Leonard School, for boys. Lay teachers.
- STE. HELENE, Revs. D. Thériault, S.M.M., P.P. (Superior), E. Morin, S.M.M., C. O'Shaughnessy, S.M.M., Curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 441 Inspecteurs st.
- Schools—St. Helen's School, for girls, 429 Montfort st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Helen's School, for boys, 431 Montfort st.
- ST. HENRY, cor. St. James and College sts., Very Rev. J. N. S. Cloutier, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Alcide Beaudin, Arthur Paquin, Roger Raymond, Wilfrid Cabana, Paul Delplanque, Curates; Rev. Albert Moisan, Professor at the Catholic School Commission. Res., 4055 St. James st.
- Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools. 744 College st. St. Henry's School for girls. Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 819 College st.
- L'Ange Gardien, Boarding School. Sisters of St. Ann, 4025 St. James St. Maternal School, 63 College st. Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), 751 College st.
- ST. HERMENGILDE, Guybourg, Rev. Placide Valois, P.P. Res., 701 Cadillac st.
- School—Guybourg School, 3780 Lafontaine st. Sisters of Ste. Anne.
- HOLY CROSS (English), Rev. Louis Cormier, P.P., 1944 Jolicoeur st.
- School—Holy Cross School. Lay teachers.
- Holy Cross School, for girls. Lay teachers.
- HOLY FAMILY (English), Rev. William Ryan, P.P., Revs. Walter Sutton, George Foley, Curates. Res., 7530 Drolet st.
- Schools—Holy Family School for boys. Lay teachers.
- Holy Family School for girls. Sisters of St. Ann, 7349 Berri st.
- HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Western Part of Montreal. Rev. Dionisius Blizniak, O.M.C., P.P., Rev. Thaddaeus Oeski, O.M.Cap., Curate. Res., 1626 Grand Trunk st.
- School—Lay teachers.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College. Rev. Raphael Kennedy, S.J., P.P.
- School—St. Ignatius of Loyola School, 824 Bellmore st. Lay teachers.
- IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Revs. E. Roby, S.J., P.P., E. Fontaine, S.J., A. Porcheron, S.J., Maurice Beaulieu, S.J., J. Payne, S.J., Victor Gravel, S.J., Jean Leclaire, S.J., Paul Gauthier, S.J., Georges Mongeau, S.J., Elphège Reid, S.J., J. Waddell, S.J., Curates.
- Schools—Garnier School, for boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1320 East Mary Ann st.
- St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 2163 East Rachel st.
- St. Francis Xavier School, Annex, 2165 East Rachel st. Lay teachers.
- Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 721 East Mary Ann. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1892 East Mt. Royal ave.
- Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1892 East Mt. Royal ave.
- Kindergarten, 4078 Delorimier st. Sisters of Providence.
- Plateau Superior School, for boys. Lafontaine Park. Lay teachers. Revs. Louis de Gonzague Lajoie and Augustin Bédard, Professors of Philosophy.
- ST. IRENEE, cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Rev. J. C. H. Bellerose, P.P., Revs. Rosario Chagnon, Edouard Briard, Henri Saey, J. E. Demers, Curates. Res., 3040 Delisle st.
- Schools—St. Jeanne de Chantal School, for boys, 878 Albert st. Lay teachers.
- Jacques Rousselot School, for girls, 550 Atwater st. Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2450 St. Antoine st.
- ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APORE, corner of St. Denis and St. Catherine sts., Rev. Maximilien Lacombe, S.S., P.P., Revs. Julien Perrin, S.S., Roland Léonard, S.S., Oldéric Beaulac, S.S., C. Racicot, S.S., Albert Gascon, S.S., Jean Carron, S.S. Res., 455 E. St. Catherine st.
- Rev. Alphée Deschênes, Curate. Rev. Henri Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., desservant of Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes Oratory.
- Schools—St. James School, for boys, 315 East De Montigny st. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Marguerite Le Moine Academy, 1752 St. André st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Kindergarten for small boys, 310 De Montigny st. E. Sisters of Providence.
- Jeanne Mance School, for girls, 345 De Montigny st. E. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Marchand Academy, for girls, 356 E. Dorchester st. Lay teachers.
- St. Ignatius Academy, 1640 St. Hubert st. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.
- Excelsior Business College. Lay teachers. 1074 St. Hubert st.
- Victor Doré School for Infirm. Lay teachers.
- St. Luke's Hospital, Rev. Armand Leduc, Chaplain. 1058 St. Denis st.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, E. Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Rt. Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Rémi Corbell, Ernest Guilbairt, Jude Riopel, Raoul Tessier, Gérard Bergevin, Curates. M. C. Berthiaume, a.c. Res., 4237 Henry Julien ave. Rev. H. Jasmin, Ph.D., D.D., H.S.L., Professor at the University of Montreal, 477 Laval ave.
- Schools—Marie Rose Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 310 Rachel st. E.
- Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. John Baptist Academy, 4290 Henry Julien ave. Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. Eustache St. Maurice, visitor of Catholic Schools. La Presse School.
- ST. JEAN BERTHMANS, cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. Wilfrid Caumartin, P.P., Revs. Aimé Séguin, Joseph S. Lanvin, Arsène Hébert, Adrien Moreau, Curates. Res., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont. Rev. Urgel Caumartin, visitor of Catholic Schools.
- School—St. Jean Berchmans School, 5990 Chabot st. Lay teachers.
- Gabriel Lallemand School, for boys. Lay teachers.
- Madeleine de Verchères School, 5990 Chabot st. for girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. JEAN DAMASCENE, Rev. Henri Bilanger, P.P., Rev. Paul M. Séguin, Curate. Res., 6083 Jogues st.
- Isaac Jogues School. Lay teachers.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU (B. P. Gamelin), Insane Asylum.—Revs. Z. Therien, P.P., René Desjardins, Armand Leclerc, Edouard Gauthier, assts. Sick people, 5800. J. Trépanier, retired.
- ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. J. Z. Dufort, Revs. Georges E. Séguin, Antonio Thibodeau, Lionel Brissette, Vianney Savaria, Curates. Res., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.
- Schools—St. Jean de la Croix School. Clerics of St. Viator. 35 E. St. Zotique st. Marie Anne School for Girls, 6690 St. Dominic st. Sisters of St. Ann. Kindergarten, 2931 St. Lawrence st. Sisters of St. Anne.
- ST. JEAN DE MATHA, 2706 Allard st. (Trinitarian Fathers), Rev. Albert of the Sacred Heart of Mary, O.S.T. (Prior), P.P., Revs. Antonin de l'Assomption, O.S.T.
- Schools—St. Jean de Matha School, 475 S. Aragon st. Lay teachers.
- Dollard des Ormeaux School, for girls. Lay teachers.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE, Létoirneuve ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Henri Raynault, P.P., Rev. Gérard Décar, Lucien Allard, Curates. Res., 2615 Pie IX Blvd., Maisonneuve. Rev. Charles Edouard Ouellette, Chaplain.
- Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, 2343 Blvd. Pie IX. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Holy Name of Mary, for girls (La Salle Academy), 4140 Hochelaga st.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 869 Létoirneuve ave., Maisonneuve. Rev. J. A. Maltais, retired.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE VIANNEY, Rev. Alexandre Bélanger, P.P., Rev. Omer Villeneuve, Curate. 6421 24th ave.
- School—Marie Rollet School, for girls, 6645 2d ave. Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
- S. J. B. Vianney School, for boys. Lay teachers.
- STE. JEANNE D'ARC, Rev. H. Latour, Ph.D., P.P., Revs. René Pelletier, Louis Ph. Carbonneau, Maurice Filion, Curates. Res., 2295 Chamby st.
- Schools—St. Jeanne d'Arc School, 2570 Nicolet st. Lay teachers.
- St. Jeanne d'Arc School, 2597 Chamby st. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. JOSEPH, Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Joseph Dalpé, P.P., Revs. Arsène Aubin, Gabriel Millaire, Curates. Res., 520 Richmond st.
- Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 1511 West Notre Dame st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. St. Joseph's School for boys, 560 Richmond st. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Kindergarten Bethlehem. Grey Nuns, 1 Richmond st.
- ST. JOSEPH, Bordeaux Ward. Rev. Léonidas Giard, P.P. Res., 2182 Viel st. Rev. Charles Gareau, Chaplain of Bordeaux Jail. Res., 610 Blvd. Gouin, W. Rev. Albert Carbonneau, Chaplain.
- Schools—François de Laval School. Clerics of St. Viator. 1930 Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Rev. D. Charette, C.S.V., Chaplain.
- Lafontaine School, 11930 Bois de Boulogne ave. Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.
- ST. KEVIN, 3747 Avenue de l'Oratoire, Rev. John Sullivan, P.P.
- ST. LEON WESTMOUNT (French), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. A. Ferrier, D.D., Curate. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
- Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- St. Paul's Academy, 11 Cote St. Antoine rd. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.



- Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 290.
- ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, cor. Laval and Roy sts., Rev. Armand Palemont, P.P., Revs. Ernest Rivest, Lucien Lemire, Ls. Philippe Hébert, Jacques Brossard, Curates.
- Schools*—St. Louis de France School, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. St. Louis de Gonzague Academy. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 331 Sherbrooke st. East. Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 3661 St. Hubert st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Other School, for boys, 264 Roy st. Lay teachers. Kindergarten. Sisters of Providence.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE, 2301 Rachel E. Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P., Revs. Ferdinand Comte, Edouard Laporte, Curates.
- School*—St. Veronique Academy, for girls, 4247 Parthenais st., Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1892 E. Mount-Royal ave. St. Francois Xavier Academy for boys. Lay teachers.
- STE. MADELINE, cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. Rosaire Caron, P.P., Revs. Bernard Barrette, Héliodore Bouchard, Curates. Res., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont.
- Schools*—2 Elementary Schools. Lay teachers. St. Madeleine School. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, 1280 Lajoie st.
- Lajoie School, 1276 Lajoie ave., for boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- ST. MALACHIE, 5317 Snowdon, Rev. John Britt, P.P., Rev. Frank McMahon, Curate.
- ST. MARC, 2002 Beaubien st., Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P., Revs. Jean Baptiste Beaulieu, Emile Rouleau, Aristide Léonard, Curates.
- School*—St. Marc, for boys, 6365 1st ave. Lay teachers. Gabriel Lallemand School, for girls.
- STE. MARGUERITE MARIE, Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P., Revs. Georges Fleury, Henri Forest, Arthur Bastien, Curates; L. T. Maréchal, Retired. Res., 2015 Dorion st.
- Schools*—Lartigue School, 2029 Bordeaux st., for girls. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Souart School for boys. Lay teachers.
- ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Montgomery st., Rev. Damian Wydro, O.M.C., P.P., Rev. Blase Szymaszek, O.M.C., Curate. Res., 2158 Montgomery st.
- School*—In Frontenac's, 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga. Lay teachers.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), St. Viateur and St. Urbain sts., Rev. F. J. Singleton, P.P.; Revs. William Byrd, Richard King, Curates. Res., 5580 St. Urbain st.
- Schools*—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, 63 Boucher st. Lay teachers.
- St. Michael's Academy, for girls, 72 Boucher st. Lay teachers.
- Presentation School. 5561 Jeanne Mance st. Brothers of Presentation. St. Luc School, 5664 St. Laurent st. Sisters of St. Ann.
- NATIVITE, B.V.M., Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. Henri Deslongchamps, P.P., Revs. Conrad Bariteau, Lucien Lorange, Léopold Guillemette, Richard Robert, Claude Paradis, A. Sicard, Curates. Res., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Schools*—Adelard Langevin Academy, for boys, 1866 Desery st., Hochelaga. Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Nativity Academy, for girls, 2055 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 7 Hudon st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Stadacona School, 2111 Adam st. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Kindergarten. Sisters of Providence.
- ST. NICHOLAS, Ahuntsic Ward, Revs. Alexandre Gratton, P.P., Lucien Gaudreau, Curate. Rev. J. A. G. St. Jean, retired. Res., 10820 Lavender st.
- Mission*—St. Rita for English speaking. Rev. Avila Ethier, desservant.
- School*—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers.
- St. Marguerite Marie Academy. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. St. Nicholas School, 10731 Lavender st. Clerics of St. Viator.
- NOM DE JESUS, TRES SAINT, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Rev. Lucien Pinaut, D.Th., D.Ph., P.P., Revs. Georges Rondeau, Charles Beaudry, Damasc Bleau, Armand Dubreuil, Edgar Pelletier, Curates. Res., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve. Rev. Georges Piché, retired.
- Schools*—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, 1678 Lasalle ave. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Holy Name of Jesus School, 1659 Desjardins st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Kindergarten. Lay teacher. Jeanne d'Arc School, 1680 Jeanne d'Arc st. Lay teachers.
- NOTRE DAME AUXILIATRICE, 3949 St. Joseph, Rev. Henri McDougall, P. P.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL (Italian), East Dorchester st., bet. St. André and St. Timothee sts., Revs. Benedictus Maltemp, O.S.M., P.P., Jacques Bartolini, O.S.M., Supr., Gabriel Lussier, O.S.M., Ignatius O'Sullivan, O.S.M., Curates. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 1175 St. André st.
- School*—N. D. du Mont Carmel School, 329 La-gauchetiere, E. Lay teachers.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Sisters Compassionistes des Servites de Marie. 1185 St. André st.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE (Italian), Revs. Z. Manfrani, O.S.M., Supr. and P.P., Amedeus Lavigne, O.S.M., Plus Signorini, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 6810 Henri-Julien st.
- School*—St. Julienne, 6857 Drolet. Sisters Franciscan of Immaculate Conception. Novitiate.
- Notre Dame de la Defense School. Lay teachers.
- NOTRE DAME DES ANGES (Cartierville), Rev. Damien Toupin, Revs. Marcel Gauthier, Curate; J. E. Chevallier, retired. Res., 12325 De Serres st.
- Schools*—Dujarie School. Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. 12339 Ste. Croix st.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 12349 de Serres st.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, Notre Dame de Grace Ward. Provincial's Residence of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. M. Gaudraul, O.P. (Provincial); Revs. C.-M. Forest, O.P., Maître en S.T. (Prof. at the University of Montreal); Antonin Bissonnette, O.P. (P.P.); Thomas M. Rondeau, O.P., Raymond Charette, O.P., Benoit Bourbonnière, O.P., M.-A. Lamarche, O.P. (Preacher General and Prof. at the University of Montreal); Revs. H. Couture, O.P. (Missionary); Laurent Boisvert, O.P. (Chaplain of the Orphan Asylum of Providence); J.-Dominique Déziel, O.P.; Albert-M. Richer, O.P., André Casavant, O.P. (Curate of the Parish); Pierre Trudel, O.P. (Missionary); Rosaire Hamel, O.P., M. J. Archambault, O.P., Dominique M. Clark, O.P., Marc Labonté, O.P., Thomas M. Lamarche, O.P., Dominique A. Turcotte, O.P., Raymond Voyer, O.P., Henri Laporte, O.P., Dominique Bégin, O.P., Gérard Reed, O.P., Mannes Leduc, O.P. Rev. L. T. Oliva Lachapelle, retired. 13 Lay Brothers. Res., 5375 Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Schools*—Holy Rosary School for Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sacred Heart School for Boys, 4025 Girouard ave. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Coteau St. Pierre School, 6363 Western st. Lay teachers.
- Notre Dame de Grâce School for Girls, 5415 N. D. de Grâce st. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Villa Maria Convent, Select Boarding School. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Rev. Henri Gaboury, Chaplain. 4245 Décarie Blvd.
- Institute of Pedagogy, 4873 Westmount ave. Teacher-training College, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Rev. Paul Lafleur, Chaplain.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, 4949 Verdun st.—Rev. Victor Paquette, P.P., Revs. Napoléon Laurence, Albert Lamoureux, Armand Allard, Curates. Rev. Bernard Gingras, Professor in the Catholic Schools of Verdun.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes School, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 1100 Fifth ave., Verdun.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes School, for boys. Lay teachers.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, 5366 Côte des Neiges rd., Mount Royal Ward, Rev. Gédéon Sanche, P.P., Revs. A. Desjardins, Louis Ed. Le Cavalier, Curates. Res., 5366 Côte des Neiges ave.
- Schools*—Notre Dame des Neiges, academy for girls. Sisters of the Holy Cross and of Seven Dolors. 5347 Côte des Neiges rd., Mount Royal Ward.
- Notre Dame des Neiges Academy, 5307 Côte des Neiges rd., Mount Royal Ward. Brothers of the Holy Cross. School for Blind Pupils, on Queen Mary rd. Gray Nuns.
- Pensionat. N. D. de Sainte-Croix, Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 5790 Côte des Neiges rd.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX, 3445 Blvd. La Salle, Rev. Georges Etienne Boileau, P.P., Revs. René Desrochers, Gérard Forest, J. B. Ethier, Curates. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Schools*—Notre Dame de la Paix School. Sisters of Notre Dame. 454 Caisse ave. Lay teachers.
- NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, 5949 Monk Blvd. Rev. Omer Deschênes, P.P., Revs. Rosaire Preville, Henri Guay, Joseph Mallette, Léo Barron, Curates. Rev. Paul Renaud, on sick leave.
- Schools*—Academy N. D. du Perpetuel Secours, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6000 Bland ave.
- de Lévis School, for boys, de Briencourt, bet. Monk Blvd. and Hadley st. Lay teachers.
- Maternal School for boys and girls, 274 Blvd. Monk. Lay teachers.
- NOTRE DAME DU SACRÉ CŒUR, Ville La Salle, attended by the Fathers Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Allion, M.S.C., P.P.; Rev. Antonio Arcand, M.S.C., Curate. Lay Brothers, 2.
- Schools*—St. Téléphore and Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur Schools. Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M.
- Allion School, 67 4th ave., Ville Lasalle, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE, Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. Rodolphe Granger, P.P.; Revs. Raymond Allard, Fernand Gauthier, Florent Beaudoin, Pierre Lévesque, Curates. Res., 7701 St. Hubert st. Rev. C. Robillard, retired.

- Schools*—N. D. du Saint Rosaire Academy, for girls. 7649 Boyer st., Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- Jean Talon School. Clerics of St. Viator. 7660 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. Rev. J. H. Collin, Chaplain.
- St. Arsène Orphanage for boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- NOTRE DAME DU SAINT SACREMENT**, attended by the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 514 Mount Royal ave., E. Scholasticate and Novitiate. Rev. Gaudiose Labrecque, S.S.S. (Superior Provincial); Revs. R. St. Cyr, S.S.S. (Supr.); Lorenzo Picher, S.S.S. (P.P.); Olivier Dubé, S.S.S., and Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S. (Provincial Consultants); O. Gélinas, S.S.S. (Econ. Prov.); P. Cayer, S.S.S., R. Audet, S.S.S., Joseph Maltais, S.S.S., Adrien Bergeron, S.S.S., G. Brissette, S.S.S., O. Beaudoin, S.S.S., R. Fortin, S.S.S., H. Fortin, S.S.S., G. Gauthier, S.S.S., J. T. Bérubé, S.S.S., Roger Pérusse, S.S.S., Auguste Grondin, S.S.S., L. Leclerc, S.S.S., A. Lemay, S.S.S., E. Lecomte, S.S.S., L. Goyer, S.S.S., A. Legault, S.S.S., Alph. Loubier, S.S.S., R. Roussel, S.S.S., R. Saint-Cyr, S.S.S., H. Sainte-Marie, S.S.S. Scholastics, 22; Brothers, 15.
- Schools*—N. D. du St. Sacrement School, 465 Mount Royal E. 22 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- Lafontaine School, for boys, 4245 Berri st. Clerics of St. Viateur.
- NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS** (French). Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.P., P.P. Revs. Joseph Vendette, Moïse Gervais, Charles Vinet, Laurent Ducharme, Curates. Res., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun. Rev. Joseph Jades, visitor of Catholic schools in the city of Verdun.
- Christ-Roi Hospital. Sisters of Providence. Rev. Joseph Théoret, Chaplain.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 320 Church ave., Verdun. Sisters of Notre Dame. Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy, for girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Academy, for boys, 200 Galt st., Verdun. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. Arthur Gauthier, P.P., Revs. Henri Gravel, Roland Bellerose, Curates. Res., 2700 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Schools*—N. D. des Victoires School, 703 Louis Veullot st. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. N. D. des Victoires School, 3611 Boyce st. Sisters of St. Ann.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (English), E. Craig and Panet sts., Rev. Damian Miller, O.M.C., Rev. Alphonse Dunn, O.M.C. Curates. Res., 558 Panet st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's Academy, 1320 E. Craig st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Edward Murphy School for Boys. Lay teachers.
- ST. OCTAVE** (Montreal East), Rev. Onésime Plette, P.P., Res., 11385 Notre Dame E.
- Schools*—Elementary School. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- ST. PASCHAL BAYLON**, 6360 Côte des Neiges rd., W. Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. René Kieffer, P.P.; Rev. Gérard Cornellier, Curate. Rev. Philémon Desmarçais, Annömiers Diocésain des Caisses Populaires.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 6332 Côte des Neiges rd. Elementary School.
- ST. PATRICK** (English), cor. Lagachetiere and Alexander sts. Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Ernest Cooney, Frank Moyle, John Brennan, John Ryan, Curates. Res., 460 West Dorchester st.
- Schools*—St. Patrick's School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. 371 Lagachetiere W. St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 1095 St. Alexander st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Catholic High School. Res., 3461 Durocher st. Brothers of the Presentation. St. Patrick's Elementary School, St. Urbain st. Lay teachers.
- D'Arcy McGee High School, 220 Pine ave., W. Presentation Brothers, for boys. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, for girls.
- ST. PAUL** (CONVERSION), (French). Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Avila Papineau, P.P., Revs. Joseph Martin, Joseph Matte, Narcisse Bruneau, Curates. Res., 1690 Church ave.
- Schools*—Marguerite Bourgeois, 246 Angers st., for girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Vaudreuil Academy for boys, 5045 Côte St. Paul rd. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- ST. PAUL DE LA CROIX**, 10174 Blvd. des Ormes. Rev. Henri Lecompte, P.P., Rev. Jean G. Vermette, Curate.
- Schools*—St. Paul de la Croix School, for girls. St. Paul de la Croix School, for boys.
- ST. PHILOMÈNE DE ROSEMONT**, 6th ave., Rev. Simeon Girard, P.P., Revs. Georges Therrien, Antonio Gouin, Pierre Paul Lacombe, Lucien Marien, Joachim Forest, Curates. Res., 2851 Masson st.
- Schools*—Brébeuf School, for boys, 5470 Sixth ave. Marist Brothers. Fabre School. Lay teachers. Ste. Philomène School, for girls, 5471 Fifth ave. Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame.
- ST. PIERRE APOTRE**, cor. Visitation and E. Dorchester sts. Very Rev. Gilles Marchand, O.M.I. (Provincial); Rev. Antonio Bourassa, O.M.I., Supr.-Dir. of Missions; Rev. S. Chénaveert, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. Joseph Dozois, O.M.I. (missionary); Jean Louis Bergevin, O.M.I., Albert Lortie, O.M.I., Hilaire Cholette, O.M.I., Georges Boileau, O.M.I., Léopold Saint-Georges, O.M.I., Oldéric Robert, O.M.I., Henri Roy, O.M.I., Charles Laberge, O.M.I., Arthur Pratt, O.M.I., Jean F. Bergeron, O.M.I., Samuel Sauvageau, O.M.I., Romeo Archambault, O.M.I., Robert Voyer, O.M.I., Philippe Labossière, O.M.I., L. R. Lafleur, O.M.I., Alphonse Archambeau, O.M.I. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 1201 Visitation st.
- Schools*—Ville-Marie Academy, 1311 E. Craig st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Peter's School, 1212 Panet st. Marist Brothers. Sisters of Providence, 980 Visitation st.
- Maternal School, Sisters of Providence. 980 Visitation st.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS**, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. Charles Lussier, P.P., Rev. Jean Lanoix, Curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
- Schools*—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre.
- St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre. Sisters of St. Ann.
- ST. PIERRE CLAVER**, 1380 De Lorimier ave., Very Rev. Canon Joseph Picotte, P.P., Revs. Z. Picotte, René Bachand, Adrien Bérard, André Bélanger, Donatien Léonard, Curates. Res., 2000 Blvd. St. Joseph, E. Rev. Ange-Albert Melançon, Professor in the Catholic Schools of Montreal.
- Schools*—Delorimier School, 2101 Gifford. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Pierre Claver School, for boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 2135 Gifford.
- ST. RAPHAEL** (English), Rev. John L. O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. James O'Tool, Curate. Res., 2001 Lajoie st., Outremont. Rev. James Flood, retired.
- St. Patrick's Orphanage. Rev. Harold Doran, Chaplain and visitor of schools.
- ST. RAYMOND**, Rev. Lionel Martel, P.P. Res., 5765 Upper Lachine rd.
- School*—St. Raymond School, 5308 Western. Lay teachers.
- REDEMPTEUR** (TRES SAINT), Hochelaga, 2260 Adam st., Rev. Josephat Verner, P.P., Revs. Gaston Galarneau, Philippe Martin, Roger Jeannotte, Paul Emil Narsan, Curates. Res., 2260 Adam st.
- School*—Baril School, 1686 Chambly st. Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Alphonse Gérard, C.S.C., Chaplain. Baril School, for girls, 2345 Adam st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. ROCH**, 7728 Champagnier st., Rev. J. Albert Bastien, P.P.
- Schools*—Beaumont School, for girls, 236 Beaumont st. Lay teachers.
- Viger School, for boys. Lay teachers.
- ST. SAUVEUR** (Church for Cyriac)—Syro-Maronite and Syro-Melchite Rites, St. Denis st., Rev. Talge Bichara, Basilians of St. Sauveur. Res., 329 Viger st.
- School*—Elementary.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA**, cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. V. J. Plette, P.A., P.P., Revs. Joseph Joly, Joseph Hudon, Albert Caron, Chs. Ed. Guilbault, Donald Ducharme, Roland Favreau, Jean Bissonnet, Curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph E. Rev. Arthur Lavigne, retired.
- Schools*—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 4810 de Lanaudière st. Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 5006 Garnier st.
- Bruchesi School, 770 Blvd. St. Joseph E. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- ST. THÉRÈSE DE L'ENFANT JESUS**, Rev. Alphonse Kieffer, P.P.; Rev. Ovide Bélanger, Curate. Res., 8275 St. Hubert st.
- Schools*—Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus. Girls. Dollier de Casson School, for boys.
- School of Domestic Science, Grey Nuns. Kindergarten.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (English), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Revs. Wilfrid O'Kane, R. J. MacDonnel, Curate. Res., 872 Convent st.
- Schools*—Lay teachers. 70 Convent st. Sisters of St. Ann. 72 Convent st.
- ST. VIAEUR**, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Revs. Irénée Lavallée, C.S.V., C. E. Deschamps, C.S.V., J. A. Poulin, C.S.V., C. Auger, C.S.V. Irénée Gauthier, C.S.V., Chaplain of "Jeunesse Agricole Catholiques." Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont. Rev. Lionel Groulx, D.Th., Professor at the University of Montreal, 261 Bloomfield ave.
- Schools*—Querbes School, for boys, 215 Bloomfield ave., Outremont. Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. Edward Martineau, C.S.V. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine rd. Rev. Adélar Duplessis, Chaplain. The Religious of Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mount Royal W. Very Rev. Canon J. N. Dupuis, D.Th., D.D.C., Chaplain.
- ST. VICTOR**, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Revs. Paul Emile Coursol, P.P., Gaston Parent, Curate; Joseph Verschelden, retired. Res., 2505 Hector st.
- Schools*—St. Victor School for girls, 9551 Hochelaga st. Sisters of St. Ann.



- St. Victor School for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 9575 Hochelaga st.
- St. VINCENT DE PAUL**, E. St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. Omer Fleury, L.S.L., P.P., Revs. Hector Girard, Emile Filion, Oscar Robitaille, Armand Coulombe, Curates. Res., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.
- Schools*—Champlain School, for boys, 1620 Fullum st. Lay teachers.
- Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls, 2380 Ste. Catherine E. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Asile de la Providence. Sisters of Providence.
- St. VINCENT FERRIER**, Rev. F. L'Heureux, P.P., Revs. Morand Nantel, Z. Gosselin, Louis Philippe Roy, Léon Laberge, Curates. Res., 8115 Henri Julien st. Rev. Albert Desroches, retired.
- School*—St. Vincent Ferrier School, 8135 Drolet st. Lay teachers.
- Hélène Boulié School for girls. Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 8050 de Gaspé st.
- St. VITAL**, 10946 St. Vital Blvd., Rev. Arthur Payment, P.P., Rev. Bernard Landry, Curate.
- School*—Viel School. Lay teachers.
- St. Vital School. Lay teachers.
- St. WILLIBROD** (English), Willibrod ave., Verdun, Rev. Frederick M. Elliott, P.P., Revs. Edward Lapointe, Edgar Feeley, Theodore Mooney, John Frederickson, Curates. Res., 351 Willibrod ave., Verdun.
- 2 Grade Schools; 2 High Schools; 32 Lay Teachers.
- Schools*—School for boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.). Res., 681 Willibrod ave. St. Willibrod's Convent. 14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Res., 680 Rielle ave.
- St. ZOTIQUE**, Georges Etienne Cartier sq., Rev. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. J. Crevier, Paul Emile Gosselin, Xyste Charlebois, Armand Filion, Curates. Res., 4565 W. Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—For boys, 4805 Palm ave. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- For girls, 95 Cartier st. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Maternal School, 267 Therrien st. Lay teachers.
- VISITATION** of B. V. M. (Sault au Récollet), Montreal, Revs. Henri Longpré, P.P., Romuald Beauparlant, Curate. Res., 1847 Blvd. Gouin E. In residence, Revs. Pierre Roy, Samuel Gascon, retired.
- School*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1239 Blvd. Gouin E. 3 other schools. Lay teachers.
- CHINESE MISSION AND HOSPITAL**, 102 Lagauchetière st., W. Rev. R. Caillé. Rev. A. Gariépy, visitor of schools.
- School*—Holy Ghost. For Chinese. Lay teachers.
- CHURCH FOR RUTHENIANS**. Rev. J. Tymoczko, P.P. Res., 2388 Iberville st.
- CHURCH FOR HUNGARIANS**, Notre Dame des Hongrois, 3555 Clarke st., Rev. Nicolas Horvath, O.M.C., P.P. Rev. Fidells Chukinas, O.M.C., Curate. Congregation 3000.
- School*—Lay teachers.
- CHURCH FOR CHECO-SLAVS**, Sts. Cyril and Method, Rev. James Benish, O.M.C., P.P. Res., 1062 Chenneville st. *School*—School for Checo-Slavs. Lay teachers.
- CHURCH FOR GERMANS**, St. Boniface, Rev. Adalbert Debel, O.M.C., P.P. Res., 3907 de Bullion st.
- School*—1 Elementary School.
- OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.
- Charlemagne**, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Emile Despins, P.S.M., P.P., Supr.: Revs. Paul Renut, P.S.M., Albert Hainault, P.S.M., Armand Messier, P.S.M., Irénée Maisonneuve, P.S.M., Novices, 5; Lay Brothers Novices, 6.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Dorval**, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. Edouard Crochetière, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. G. G. Descares, J. B. Aubry, retired.
- Schools*—Filles de la Sagesse. Marist Brothers.
- School and Farm*—Côte Notre Dame de Liesse. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Elementary School.
- Isle Bizard**, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Joseph Denniss, P.P.
- Schools*—3.
- Lachenaie**, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. Joseph Guimond, P.P.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- 2 Elementary Schools.
- Lachine**, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Almé Boileau, D.Th., V.F., P.P., Revs. Wilfrid Martineau, Aurélie Parrot, Lucien Desjardins, Guy Schetagne, Curates.
- Schools*—Piche Academy. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Savaria Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Maternal School. Sisters of St. Ann. Kindergarten. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Lachine**, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. E. Provost, P.P., Eugène A. Lefebvre, Curate.
- Schools*—Académie du Très Saint Sacrement. Sisters of St. Ann.
- Ecole Provost.
- Lachute**, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Ernest Labelle, P.P., Rev. Jean Paul Savage, Curate.
- Schools*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- St. Viateur School for boys. Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Adrien Ménard, C.S.V., Chaplain.
- St. Julien**, Argenteuil Co., Revs. Eugène Cloutier, P.P., Charles Auguste Blondin, Curate.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- L'Assomption**, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Revs. Michel Beaudoin, P.P., Claude Malbocuf, Curate. Revs. Eugène Laporte, Amédée Forest, retired.
- Schools*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- Sisters of Providence.
- Elementary Schools.
- Laval-des-Rapides**, Laval Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Camille Le Doré, C.T.M., P.P. Rev. André Plante, retired.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 148; Girls, 151.
- Lesage**, Terrebonne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Louis Gervais, P.P.
- Schools*—5.
- Notre Dame de Liesse**, Revs. Jean Baptiste Moreau and Sigefrid Chadillon, Chaplains.
- Orphanage and Foundling Asylum*—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Orphans and children, 590.
- Oka**, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Revs. Hector Nadeau, S.S., P.P., Jean Charles Côté, S.S., Curate; A. Larue, retired.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Elementary Schools, 4.
- 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles**, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Revs. Eusèbe Gagnon, P.P., Vianney Desroches, Curate.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Ch. de Lamiande, Chaplain.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- 3 Elementary Schools.
- Pointe Claire**, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Revs. Léon Verscheden, P.P., Pierre Larente, Curate.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Elementary Schools.
- Repentigny**, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. Hermile Coron, P.P.
- Schools*—4.
- Rivière des Prairies**, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Honoré Primeau.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
- Elementary School.
- Senneville**, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).
- Strathmore**, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. Horace Chabot, P.P. Rev. Irénée Lussier, Professor in the Catholic Schools of Montreal.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- 1 Elementary School.
- Terrebonne**, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Revs. Joseph Cloutier, P.P., Paul Emile Mathieu, Curate.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., Chaplain.
- 4 Elementary Schools.
- Vauchuse**, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. Léon Boismenu, P.P.
- Schools*—4.
- Ste. Adele**, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Revs. Anatole Martin, P.P., Robert Galinas, Curates. Misael Jodoin, Joseph Poissant, Paul Emil McCaughan, Chaplains. Rev. James Lesage, retired.
- Schools*—Sisters of Providence.
- 4 Elementary Schools.
- St. André**, Argenteuil Co., St. André, Rev. A. Dulude, P.P.
- Schools*—Infant Select School. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Roland Cloutier, Chaplain.
- St. André Academy. Sisters of Providence.
- 4 Elementary Schools.
- Sté. Anne** de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Revs. Emmanuel Charlebois, P.P., Jean Legault, Curate. Rev. Georges Guy Phaneuf, Military Chaplain.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- 3 Elementary Schools.
- Ste. Anne** des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. A. Cadot, P.P., Adrien Rajotte, Curate.
- Schools*—Brothers of Saint Gabriel. Sisters of St. Ann.
- 7 Elementary Schools.
- St. Augustin**, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. Alphonse Vermette, P.P.
- Schools*—7.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- St. Benoit**, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Revs. Abraham Falardeau, P.P., Guy Racicot.
- Schools*—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).
- 7 Elementary Schools.
- St. Canut**, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Joseph Pigeon, P.P. Rev. Georges Champoux, on sick leave.
- Schools*—4.
- St. Christophe**, Laval Co., Rev. Avila Derome, P.P.
- Schools*—1 Elementary School. Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.

- Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Bruno Presseault, P.P.  
*Schools*—1 Elementary School.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Revs. Hector Quesnel, P.P., Donat Bélisle, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
Elementary Schools, 4.
- St. Elzéar de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. Tancrède Mathieu, P.P.  
Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.
- St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P., Revs. R. Joly, Gaetan Lajeunesse, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart School. Clerics of St. Viator. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
9 Elementary Schools.  
*Missions*—Bélabourg, Deux-Montagnes Co., Plage Laval, Laval Co.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. Emile Laurin, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Elementary Schools.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. Ubald Labelle, P.P., Rev. Emery Laporte, Curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Holy Cross  
5 Elementary Schools.  
Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Wilfrid Léonard, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
3 Elementary Schools.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Cleophas Pigeon, P.P.  
6 Elementary Schools.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Samuel Valiquet.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary.  
4 Elementary Schools.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Dubois, Emile, D.Ph., P.P., V.F., Revs. Adrien Robillard, Paul Labelle, Jean Paul Giraldeau, Camille Mayer, Ferdinand Léveillé, Curates; Léo Vaillancourt, Chaplain.  
*Schools*—Normal School, Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. Paul Contant, D.Ph., Principal.  
Academy and Boarding School, Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. Charles Edouard Desmarais, Chaplain. The Sisters of St. Ann are in charge of 3 other schools.  
Maternal School, Sisters of St. Ann.  
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Edouard Lafortune, D.Ph., Chaplain.  
8 Elementary Schools.
- St. Joseph de Carillon, Argenteuil Co., Rev. Donat Boyer, C.S.C., P.P., J. A. Clément, C.S.C. Lay Brothers, 6. Rev. Roland Cloutier, Chaplain.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Elementary Schools.
- St. Joseph, Mont Roland, Rev. Henri Arbour, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Revs. Arthur Theoret, C.S.C., U. Clément, C.S.C., Paul Le Duc, C.S.C., Joseph Beaudry, C.S.C., Donat Boyer, C.S.C., Adolphe Clément, C.S.C., Curates.  
*Schools*—Baudet School. Brothers of the Holy Cross.  
7 Elementary Schools.
- St. Alfred Academy, Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
Maternal School, Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Roméo Mercure, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Elementary School.
- Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Ludger Jasmin, P.P. Rev. L. N. Dubuc, Retired.  
*Schools*—5.
- St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Donat Lussier, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
Elementary School.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Revs. J. C. Coursol, P.P., Gérard Boutet, Curate. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, retired.  
*Schools*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
3 Elementary Schools.  
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- St. Maxime (L'Abord à Plouffe), Laval Co., Rev. Prisque Magnan, P.P.  
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Henri Charbonneau, P.P.  
*Schools*—5.
- St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, Rev. Ange Albert Chartrand, O.M.I., P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Norbert, Val Morin, Rev. Paul Emile Gauthier, P.P.  
*Schools*—Elementary Schools, 2.
- St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Auguste Paré, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
3 Elementary Schools.
- St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Laurent Charron, P.P.  
*Schools*—5.
- Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Revs. J. U. Demers, P.P., Ubald Paquette, Jules Colozza, Curates. Rev. Charles Henri Marcel, Chaplain.  
Notre Dame de Laval for summer, attended by the Reverend Fathers.  
*Schools*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
6 Elementary Schools.
- St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. Aquila Ethier, P.P.; Rev. Martin Lorrain, Curate.  
*Mission*—St. Ann, Lac Narvis, Rev. Georges Thuot, desservant.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
Elementary Schools, 6.
- Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Alexis Léveillé, V.F., P.P., Rev. Roland Marcotte, Curate.  
*Schools*—St. Ann's Academy. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.  
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.  
9 Elementary Schools.
- Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Labonté, P.P.  
*Schools*—4.
- St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Adéland Boucher, P.P. Rev. Louis Laporte, retired.  
*Schools*—5.
- Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Edmond Lacroix, P.P., Revs. Roland Chartrand, Georges Trudeau, Paul Emile Boivin, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters of Providence. Kindergarten. Rev. Jean Carrière, retired.  
Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
6 Elementary Schools.
- Rosemere; Bois-des-Filion; attended from the Seminary of Saint Therese.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. Adéland Desrosiers, L.L.L., Rev. Lucien Clermont, Curate; Revs. Alfred Pageau, Donald Roy, Chaplains.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.  
Laval Commercial College. Marist Brothers. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, Chaplain.  
Kindergarten Sisters of Providence.  
5 Elementary Schools.

## DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 2065 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. R. Lesieur, S.S. (Supr. and Professor of Pastoral Theology); Revs. F. A. Duchén, S.S., D.D.; B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Liturgy); R. Bissonnette, S.S. (Procurator Holy Scripture and Master of Ceremonies); J. B. Desrosiers, S.S. (Moral Theology); Auguste Ferland, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology); Adonias Ouimet, S.S. (Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Léonidas Derome, D.Th., D.Ph., D.D.C., S.S. (Moral Theology); Yvon Charron, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Roland Duhamel, S.S. (Moral Theology); Georges Henri Lacasse, S.S., D.Ph. (Church History); Irénée Sauvé, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Jean Paul Laurence, S.S. (Moral Theology); Clément Morin, S.S. (Holy Scripture); Gérard Yelle, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Valérien Bélanger (Canon Law); G. McShane, S.S., P.P. (Temporal Adminis-

tration of Parishes); Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre (Parochial Civil Law). Students, 265.  
*Seminary of Philosophy*, 3880 Côte des Neiges rd.—Very Rev. Hormisdas Boudreau (Supr.); Revs. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S.; Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer and Ceremoniar); Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Henri Leclerc, S.S.; G. Ferras, S.S. (Physics and Mathematics); Amédée Allard, S.S. (Mathematics); Ethelbert Thibault, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Adrien Berthiaume, S.S., D.Ph. (Philosophy); Antonio Précourt, S.S. (Philosophy); P. E. Leger, S.S.; Cl. Lomas, S.S. (Philosophy); Emile Boucher, S.S. (Philosophy); M. Tremblay, S.S. (Philosophy). Students, 175.  
*Canadian College at Rome*, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Very Rev. Msgr. Leonidas Perrin, P.A., S.S., Supr.; Revs. V. J. Robin (Procurator), A. Delorme, S.S. Students, 17.

## UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL UNIVERSITY (formerly Laval University, Montreal Branch). Made independent of Laval in Feb. 1920. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Olivier Marault, P.D., S.S., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Emile Chartier, P.D., Ph.D., LL.D., M.A., Litt.Lic., D.Litt., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector; Edouard Montpetit, F.R.S.C., General Secretary; Rev. Wilfrid Labrosse, Professor.

*Faculty of Theology*—857 W. Sherbrooke st. Professors, 25; Students, 353.  
*Faculty of Law*—1263 St. Denis st. Professors, 19; Students, 145.  
*Faculty of Medicine*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 132; Students, 228.



*Faculty of Philosophy.*—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 15; Students, 50.  
*Faculty of Literature.*—1265 St Denis st. Professors, 10; Students, 254.  
*Faculty of Pure Science.*—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 40; Students, 156.  
*Faculty of Dentistry.*—1570 St. Hubert st. Professors, 36; Students, 76.  
*Faculty of Arts.*—(15 affiliated Classical Colleges, one of which for young ladies). Professors, 128; Students, 2182.  
*School of Pharmacy.*—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 16; Students, 67.  
*School of Social Science, Political Economy and Journalism.*—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 18; Students, 382.  
*Politechnical School* (Civil Engineering and Industrial Chemistry).—1430 St. Denis st. Professors, 36; Students, 219.  
*School of Agriculture.*—La Trappe (Two-Mountains Co.). Professors, 38; Students, 111.  
*Higher Commercial School.*—535 Viger ave. Professors, 37; Students, 687.  
*School of Dietetics or Applied Social Hygiene.*—655 East De Montigny st. Professors, 12; Students, 88.

*School of Optometry.*—1665 St. André st. Professors, 7; Students, 16.  
*School of Veterinary Science.*—La Trappe (Two-Mountains Co.). Professors, 19; Students, 53.  
 Connected with the University:  
 a) School for Modern Teaching. Professors, 15; Students, 340.  
 b) School of Church Music, with special section for the blind. Professors, 26; Students, 112 are blind.  
 c) School of Drawing.  
 d) School of Domestic Science. Professors, 28; Students, 512.  
 e) Conservatory of Music. Professors, 20; Students, 265.  
 f) School of Public Hygiene. Professors, 17; Pupils, 316.  
 g) St. George's Pedagogical Institute. Professors, 14; Pupils, 71.  
 h) Marguerite d'Youville Institute. Pupils, 83.  
 i) Notre Dame Pedagogical Institute—Professors, 46; Pupils, 1703.  
 j) School of Tourism—Pupils, 45.  
*Students' Home.*—Rev. Georges Deniger. Res., 539 E. De Montigny.  
 In all—Professors, 796; Students, 9276.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**MONTREAL.** *Montreal College*, 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalonde, S.S. (Supr. and Prefect of Studies); D. Waddell, D.Ph., S.S. (Econome); J. Bte. Vinet, S.S.; Conrad Bécotte, S.S.; Emile Tassé, S.S.; Maurice Alary, S.S.; Edouard Bisson, S.S.; Jean Frédéric, S.S.; Antonio Danseureau, S.S.; Germain Lalande, S.S.; Dollard Robitaille, S.S.; André Laberge, S.S.; Antonio Latour, S.S.; Lorenzo Forest, S.S.; Euclide Scotte, Philippe Duchesne; H. Gagnon; Paul Legault; René Roy; Maurice Provost; J. Baril; Joseph Paquin; Marcel Lafortune; Marcel Dostaler; Albert Poulin; J. Pecteau; Aurèle Gagnon; René Piché; Francis Archambault; R. Marinier; Lambert Bovy; Henri Locas; Paul Emile Bérubé; Léo De Guise; J. Cloutier; Philippe Morin. Boarders, 160. Day Scholars, 245.  
*Externat Classique de St. Sulpice*, 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.—Revs. Aurele Allard, S.S. (Supr.); Edgar Pelletier, S.S. (Vice-Supr., Rhetoric); Antoine Roy, S.S. (Prefect of Studies); Henri Gauthier, S.S.; Onil Lesieur, S.S. (Procurator); Emile Fillon, S.S.; Jean Langis, S.S.; Sylvio Gascon, S.S.; Jean Demers, S.S.; Lucien Martinelli, S.S.; Lucien Viau, S.S.; Gérard Chaput, S.S.; Lucien Laporte, S.S.; Georges Lachance, S.S.; Omer Tanguay, S.S.; Emile Fréchette, Gérard Marchand, Donat Talbot, S.S.; Joseph Ruane, S.S.; Julien Gendron, Marcel Oulmet, Henri Lauzon, Roland Fournier, Gerard Aumont, E. Caplette, Emile Cassavant, Paul Desroches, Joseph Frénette, Professors. Day Scholars, 285.  
*Stanislas College.*—Under the direction of secular priests from Paris, France. 831 Rockland ave., Montreal. Rev. Amable Lemoine (director), Rev. Henri Le Maître (professor), Louis Rignault. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 160.  
*Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, Student teachers (Men). 798 E. Sherbrooke st.—Revs. Augustin Lemay, Principal; Lionel Latour, Georges Levasseur, Maurice Gagnon, Professors. Lay Professors, 8; Student Professors, 72. Rev. Gerald Emmett Carter, director for the English students.  
**L'ASSOMPTION.** *L'Assomption College.*—Very Rev. Pierre Gauthier, V.F. (Supr.); Revs. M. Paul Jarry (Vice-

Supr.); S. Peltier (Econome); Hervé Lussier, D.D. (Prefect of Studies); Emile Jarry (Director); Very Rev. Canon Elisée Hébert; Revs. M. Henri Gates, A.M., Augustin Gervais, François Xavier, Tournant, Georges Desilets, Ernest Turcot, Emilien Bérard, Achille Lachapelle, Hervé Beauchemin, Hector Bonin, Emile Cormier, Marcel Beaudry, D.Ph., Raoul Coulombe, Hector Peltier, Blaise Pleau, Alphonse Trotter, Henri Bellemare, Wilfrid Racette, Alexandre Vallée, René Pesant, Joseph Coderre, Henri Langlois, Carmel Lacasse, Gerard Laporte, Victor Savaria, Gustave Gauthier, Louis Martin, Gérard Riopel, Adolphe Senecal, Roland Hébert, Georges Etienne Foisy, Philippe Melancon, Louis-Marie Lauthier, Louis Philippe Laporte, Armand Longpré, Gedeon Borchet, Professors; Richard Basil, Victorian Pesant, Alfred Voukirakis. Students, 806.  
**STE. THERESE.** *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Revs. Philippe Chartrand, V.F. (Supr.); Philippe Labelle, L.L.L. (Prefect of Studies); Albert Lemay (Procurator); Léopold Bazinet (Director); J. Li-moges, E. Vaillancourt, J. L. Chartrand, Gabriel Chartrand, Antoine St. Pierre, Donat Bourassa, Hubert Julien, Léopold Ladouceur, Georges Clément, Paul Bergeron, Antonin Campeau, Louis Joseph Rodrigue, Arthur Desgens, Paul Lacroix, Armand Courtemanche, Laurent Presseault, Emile Trudeau, Jean Paul Laurin, Jean St. Louis, Bernard Desjardins, Paul Grégoire, Maurice Théoret, Maurice St. Louis, Pierre Décarry, Louis Philippe Boulanger, Fernand Fortier, Gérard Laurin, André Mailhé, Georges Riedl, Zoël Trothier, Professors. Rev. A. Cloutier, on sick leave. Students, 290.  
**SEMINARY OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**, founded in 1925, Pont-Viau, Co. Laval. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edgar Larochelle, P.A. (Supr.); Very Rev. Canon J. A. Roch, D.D., D.D.C. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. D. Chaumont, D.D., D.Ph.; Revs. L. Lommo, A. Paradis, Joseph Gariépy, D.Th.; Chs. Eugène Ouellet, Léon Lacroix, Clovis Rondeau, Nérée Turcotte, Louis Pagueau, D.Th., Jean-Marie Poitevin. 61 Priests of the Seminary of Foreign Missions are missionaries in Vicariate Apostolic of Szepepinkai, Manchuria. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Lapiere, Vicar Apostolic. Most Rev. J. Henri Prud'homme, Titular Bishop of Saldé.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**MONTREAL.** *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), 1855 Rachel East.—Revs. Louis de Léry, S.J. (Rector); Albert Dontigny, S.J. (Minister); G. Jean, S.J. (Procurator); Arthème Tétrault, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); E. Roby, S.J. (Parish Priest); A. D. Appolonia, S.J., R. Beausejour, S.J., P. Bleau, S.J., L. Bouvier, S.J., J. Carrière, S.J., C. Chaput, S.J., D. Coutu, S.J., T. Couture, S.J., A. Dubois, S.J., J. Faibord, S.J., P. Fontaine, S.J., P. Fontanel, S.J., C. Frédéric, S.J., A. Garneau, S.J., M. Beaulieu, S.J., A. Bernier, S.J., A. Delisle, S.J., P. Gauthier, S.J., E. Gousle, S.J., V. Gravel, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., J. Leclaire, S.J., E. Mongeau, S.J., G. Mongeau, S.J., J. Payne, S.J., L. Pelland, S.J., H. Raymond, S.J., L. Richer, S.J., F. Saintonge, S.J., L. Teasdale, S.J., J. P. Archambault, S.J., A. Dugre, S.J., J. Senay, S.J., R. Dunn, S.J., A. J. Bernier, S.J., L. Teloosse, S.J., C. Primeau, S.J., Lucien Matte, S.J., C. H. Beaulieu, S.J., L. P. Bellarance, S.J., H. Bertrand, S.J., E. Dumas, S.J., A. Dupuis, S.J., N. Forge, S.J., L. Gélinais, S.J., E. Jolin, S.J., E. Lacasse, S.J., H. Lalonde, S.J., L. Matte, S.J., P. Mayer, S.J., J. Sabourin, S.J., G. Tremblay, S.J. Scholastics, 144; Lay Brothers, 11.  
*Bureau of Religious and Social Works*, 1961 E. Rachel st.—(1) Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. Rev. J. Senay, S.J., national director. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of L'Ecole Sociale

Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française, Rev. R. Dunn, S.J. (Director). (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur, Rev. J. P. Archambault, S.J., Director; Rev. A. Poulin, S.J., Rev. E. Godin, S.J. (Procurator), Rev. Alexandre Dugre, S.J., asst., Philippe Bélanger, S.J., asst., Jean Laramée, S.J., asst. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

*St. Ignace Apostolic School for Foreign Missions*—Revs. Leonide Bégin, S.J. (Rector); Emile Godin, S.J. (Minister); G. Courteau, S.J., Yvan Forest, S.J., J. Leclaire, S.J., A. Laurier, S.J. Scholastics, 7. Lay Brothers, 4. Pupils, 205. 2919 Bellechasse.

*Provincial's Residence* (French Province), 1180 Bleury st.—Very Rev. Emile Papillon, S.J. (Prov.); Revs. I. D'Orsonens, S.J. (Socius); Arsene Champagne, S.J. (Procurator Provincial); Laurent Pellegrino, S.J. (Secretary). 1 Coadjutor Brother.

*St. Mary's College*, 1180 Bleury st.—Revs. Emile Cambron, S.J. (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Léonce Millette, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Philippe Leduc, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); J. Bélanger, S.J., Paul Desjardins, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Georges d'Auteuil, S.J., Antoine Fortier, S.J., W. Hébert, S.J., Guy Laramée, S.J., François Maynard, S.J., Antoine Beauchage, S.J., G. Féré, S.J., T. Hudon, S.J., E. Oulmet, S.J., J. Lalande, S.J., Léon Lebel, S.J., A. Melancon, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., Raphaël Pélouquin, S.J., Léon Pouliot, S.J., Napoléon Paré, S.J., Napo-

- l'Éon Rancourt, S.J., Bernard Taché, S.J., Revs. Roland Campbell, Roger Alarie, Jesuit Scholastics, 11; Coadjutor Brothers, 8; Students, Day Scholars, 490; 1 Brother of Saint-Gabriel.
- Brébeuf College**, Ste. Catharine rd., Outremont.—Revs. Antoine Dragon, S.J. (Rector); Léonidas Lanteigne, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Donat Boutin, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Oscar Bélanger, S.J. (Spiritual Director); A. Brossard, S.J., J. N. D. Anjon, S.J., F. L. Bellarance, S.J., Henri Boileau, S.J., L. Thibodeau, S.J., M. Buist, S.J., O. Lacouture, S.J., M. Lamarche, S.J., F. Laurendeau, S.J., M. Dufresne, S.J., L. Langlois, S.J., A. Monty, S.J., L. Pouliot, S.J., Paul Bélanger, S.J., Paul Benoit, S.J., Isidore Landry, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J. Scholastics, 13; Coadjutor Brothers, 9. Pupils, 470.
- Loyola College and High School** (Upper Canada Province), Sherbrooke st., W., Notre Dame de Grace.—Revs. Hugh McCarthy, S.J. (Supr. and Rector); Francis Breslin, S.J., Raphaël Kennedy, S.J., Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Edward O'Garra, S.J., George Bradley, S.J., Leo Nelligan, S.J., Thomas Walsh, S.J., Richard Johnston, S.J., John Swain, S.J., Raymond Cadwalader, S.J., Joseph Primeau, S.J., Hector Daly, S.J., William Bryan, S.J., Frederick Noll, S.J., William Dunn, S.J., Raymond Sutton, S.J., Vincent Murphy, S.J., John Sullivan, S.J., Frederick Elliott, S.J., Joseph Clarke, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers, 11 Scholastics, 110 Boarders, 315 Day Students.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers**, 1216 Perras st.—Revs. Olivier Beaulieu, S.J. (Rector); Georges Robitaille, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); Jean T. Rousseau, S.J. (Minister); V. Colozza, S.J., G. Brunet, S.J., M. Beupré, S.J., F. Langevin, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., Léon Desjardins, S.J., Gérard Goulet, S.J. Scholastics, 24; Novices Scholastics, 49; Coadjutor Brothers, 14; Novices Coadjutor Brothers, 11.
- Convent St. Joseph**, 2010 Dorchester st. W.—*Mother House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rt. Rev. Georges-Albert, O.F.M. (Provincial Minister); Revs. David, O.F.M. (Guardian); Archange, O.F.M., Amédée, O.F.M., Joseph Hermann, O.F.M. (Vicar); Marie-Joseph, O.F.M., Martin-Marie, O.F.M., Marcel-Marie, O.F.M., Bonaventure, O.F.M., Gérard-Marie, O.F.M., Ethelbert-M., O.F.M., Joachim-Joseph, O.F.M., Gilbert, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Dominique, O.F.M., Gonzalve, O.F.M., Bruno-M., O.F.M., Mathias, O.F.M., Julien, O.F.M., Raphaël, O.F.M., Norbert-Marie, O.F.M., Gabriel, O.F.M., Honoré, O.F.M., Théopane, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 22.
- Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers**, Rosemont blvd.—Revs. Ferdinand, O.F.M. (Guardian); Adrien-Marie, O.F.M. (Definitior and Vicar); Marie-Albert, O.F.M., Laurent, O.F.M., Guy-Marie, O.F.M., Hervé, O.F.M., Césaire, O.F.M., Léandre, O.F.M., Louis Nazaire, O.F.M., Hilarion, O.F.M., Léonard-Marie, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 14; Students, 46.
- Provincial's Residence**.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Res., 1201 Visitation, Revs. Philémond Bourassa, O.M.I. (Provincial); G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Eugène Guerin, O.M.I., Gilles Marchand, O.M.I.; Advisors, Rev. Antonio Bourassa, O.M.I., Provincial Treasurer.
- White Fathers of Africa**, 1226 St. Hubert st.—Revs. Henri Gauthier, W.F. (Supr.); Olivier Bédard, W.F., Léonide Barsalone, W.F., Emery Champagne, W.F., Jacques Desmarais, W.F., Antony Béron, W.F., Antonio Roy, W.F.
- Library**, 984 Cote st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Visitor, Bro. Manuel Paulin; Visitor Auxiliary, Bro. Marius Anselme, Bro. Oswald, Procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence. Brothers, 7.
- Mt. St. Louis Institute**, 244 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 52 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., Chaplain.
- The Brothers of the Christian Schools have the direction of 14 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 247 Brothers.
- House of Studies for the Brothers of the Sacred Heart**—Brother Stanislas, Director, 2240 Fullum st. They are in charge of 9 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 140 Brothers.
- The Marist Brothers are in charge of 6 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 76 Brothers.
- The Brothers of the Christian Instruction are in charge of 9 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 118 Brothers.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel**, 711 Blvd. Goulin E.—Brother Emmanuel, Provincial; Brother Barthélemy, Procurator. Brothers, 52.
- Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel**, 940 Taché st.—Brother Hubert Gabriel Director; Brother Benoît d'Aniane, Master of Novices. Brothers, 21; Scholastics, 68; Novices, 28; Postulants, 15.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul**, 211 Lagachetière st., W.—Working boys' home. 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 102 Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.
- St. Arsene's Orphanage**, 7321 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—25 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Orphans, 427. Rev. Emile Léonard, Chaplain. Res., 7321 Christopher Columbus st.
- The Brothers of St. Gabriel are in charge of 5 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 72 Brothers.
- Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Res., 2830 Blvd. Goulin East.—Revs. Damase Caron, S.C.J. (Supr.); Georges Cochet, S.C.J.
- Novitiate and Scholasticate for Trinitarian Fathers**, 1935 St. Antoine st.—Revs. Louis de St. Jean Baptiste, O.S.T. (Supr.); Pierre de la Nativité, O.S.T. Novices, 2; Juniorists, 12. Lay Brothers, 2.
- Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur**, 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.—Very Rev. Ls. Ph. Fafard, C.S.V. (Provincial); Rev. Alphonse Gauthier, C.S.V. (Asst. Provincial); Rev. François Lafleur, C.S.V.; P. A. Trudeau, C.S.V.; Bruno Charlebois, C.S.V.; O. Ladouceur; Bro. L. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (Proc.); Bro. W. Durand, C.S.V. (Asst. Dir. of Studies). 18 Clerics of St. Viateur.
- Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes**, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.—52 Clerics of St. Viateur. Revs. L. Page, C.S.V. (Dir.); J. Paquin, C.S.V. (Asst. Dir.); A. Paiement, C.S.V. Pupils, 285.
- Oblates of Saint Viateur** (Religious community for deaf and mute).—Brothers, 10; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.
- House of Jesus Prêtre**, 1275 St. Viateur West.—Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V. (Dir.). Lay Brother, 1. Clerics of St. Viateur.
- François de Laval Academy**, Bordeaux Ward, 11930 Bois de Boulogne ave.—Clerics of St. Viateur. They are in charge of 9 other schools and academies with 112 Brothers in the city of Montreal.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of Charity**, 8050 Notre Dame st., E.—Bro. Fremont, Provincial.
- St. Benoit Retreat**, 8050 Notre Dame st., East.—Bro. Crespin, Supr.; Bro. Omer, Dir. Patients, 80; Brothers, 38. Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.Ph., D.D.C., Chaplain.
- Mount St. Antoine**, 8147 Sherbrooke st., East.—Reformatory School for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. Pupils, 520. 36 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Philogène, Supr.; Bro. Eugene, Prefect. Rev. Edmond Labelle, Chaplain. Res., 8167 Sherbrooke st., E. Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, retired.
- Maison St. François d'Assise**, 8052 Notre Dame st., E. Residence of teaching Brothers of St. François d'Assise School, 7760 Lafontaine st. 18 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Louis, Supr.; Bro. Barsabé, Recruiter; Bro. Aristide, Dir. of Studies.
- Notre Dame College** (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 3781 Chemin Reine-Marie.—Revs. Joseph Barbeau, C.S.C., Paul Thériault, C.S.C., Walter Gendreau, C.S.C. Religious teachers, 55; Pupils, 340.
- Provincial House of the Fathers of Holy Cross**.—Revs. Jules Poitras, C.S.C. (Provincial); P. Boulay, C.S.C., V.G. (Procurator of Missions); Albert Vanier, C.S.C. (Procurator Provincial); Charles Charron, C.S.C., Eugene Ruel, C.S.C., Albert Blais, C.S.C., Laurent Parent, C.S.C., Georges Bergeron, C.S.C., Dollard Morel, C.S.C. Lay Brothers, 2.
- St. Joseph's Residence** (Notre Dame des Neiges).—Revs. Emile Deguire, C.S.C. (Supr.); Léonidas Moreau, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.); Albert Blais, C.S.C. (Vice-Supr.); H. Rivest, C.S.C., Francis Cashen, C.S.C., A. St. Martin, C.S.C., Harold Murphy, C.S.C., Réal Boudreau, C.S.C., E. Labonté, C.S.C., A. Laplante, C.S.C., Elphège Brossard, C.S.C., Eugene Goulet, C.S.C., Orla Melançon, C.S.C., Napoléon Papineau, C.S.C. Religious, 6.
- St. Joseph's House**. Brothers, 17.
- The Brothers of Holy Cross are in charge of four schools in the city of Montreal with 45 Brothers.
- Provincial Infirmary**.—Fathers of Holy Cross. Revs. Edouard Laurin, C.S.C. (Supr.); A. McDougall, C.S.C., Joseph Fisét, C.S.C., Camille Doiron, C.S.C. Brothers, 16.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate**, Notre Dame de Grâce Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Germain, Supr. Assistant Professors, 6; Scholastics, 43.
- Holy Cross Scholasticate**, 3530 Atwater st.—Revs. Joseph Métivier, C.S.C. (Supr.); Phileas Vanier, C.S.C., Spiritual Advisor. Scholastics, 52; Brother, 1.
- Externat Classique Sainte-Croix, Montreal**.—(Classical course). 3820 Sherbrooke st., E. Revs. Roméo Boileau, C.S.C. (Supr.); Paul Benoit, C.S.C. (Vice-Supr. and Prefect of Studies); Elphège Gouin, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph Harel, C.S.C., A. Bourgeois, C.S.C., G. Laliberté, C.S.C., C. Grégoire, C.S.C., L. Péloquin, C.S.C., Raymond Denis, C.S.C., Lionel Larivière, C.S.C., Lambert Chicoine, C.S.C., Edgar Landry, C.S.C., Gérard Leblanc, C.S.C., Gaston Gladu, C.S.C., Pierre Poisson, C.S.C., Arthur Guertin, C.S.C., Marcel Lamoureux, C.S.C., H. P. Bergeron, C.S.C. Scholastics, 2. Lay Brothers, 3. Day Scholars, 244.
- Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul**.—Patronage Jean Le Provost, for boys, 5707 St. Dominique st.—Rev. Joseph Jacques, S.V.P. (Supr.); Rev. Alyre Bilodeau, S.V.P. Lay Brothers, 4.
- Catholic High School**, 3465 Durocher st.—Presentation Brothers of Ireland.
- Refuge de la Merci**, 459 St. Paul st., East.—6 Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu. 215 sick and poor people. Rev. Arthur Bigras, Chaplain.
- Notre Dame de la Merci Hospital**, 667 W. Blvd. Goulin.—6 Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu. 10 Novices; 10 Postulants. Patients, 438. Revs. Napoléon Roy, Chaplain; Laurent Morin, asst.



**ABORD A PLOUFFE.** *Villa St. Martin.*—(For Laymen's Retreats.)—Revs. Georges Desjardins, S.J. (Supr. and Dir. of Retreats); Daniel Roy, S.J. (Minister); Eugène Mongeau, S.J., Antoine Pelletier, S.J. Lay Brothers, 2.

**CARILLON.** *Fathers of Holy Cross.*—Revs. F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C. (Supr.); Joseph Valiquette, C.S.C. Religious, 9.

**CHARLEMAGNE.** *Novitiate of the Priests of Saint Mary.*—Rev. Emile Despins, P.S.M., Master of Novices, P.P.; Revs. Paul Renut, P.S.M., Socius, Albert Hainault, P.S.M., Armand Messier, P.S.M., Irénée Maisonneuve, P.S.M., Gérard Van Vynckt, P.S.M. Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

**DORVAL.** *(La Présentation) Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—Very Rev. Pierre Jalbert, S.M.M., Prov.; Rev. J. Besnard, S.M.M. (Econome Prov.); Rev. E. Crochetière, S.M.M. (Supr. and Pastor); Revs. G. Dubois, S.M.M., René Poirier, S.M.M., L. Crossette, S.M.M., E. Hadd, S.M.M., Joseph Drolet, S.M.M., Joseph Fabien, S.M.M., Gérard Ouellet, S.M.M., Missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2. Marist Brothers of the Schools.

**LACHINE.** *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges.*—Rev. Pierre Pepin, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Revs. Arthur Bernèche, O.M.I., Ange-Albert Chartand, O.M.I., P.P., Gérard Gobeil, O.M.I., Albert Toupin, O.M.I., Paul Gaudrault, O.M.I., Calixte Beaupré, O.M.I., Albert Sanschagrin, O.M.I. Scholastics, 48; Lay Brothers Novices, 12; Lay Brothers, 8.

**Academy.**—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

**LACHUTE.** *Clerics of St. Viateur.* Rev. Adrian Ménard, C.S.V.

**L'ASSOMPTION.**—Brothers of St. Gabriel.

**LA TRAPPE.** P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux, Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.S.O., Abbot; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.S.O., Michael, O.C.S.O., Benoit Joseph, O.C.S.O., Gildas, O.C.S.O., Guillaume, O.C.S.O., Arthur, O.C.S.O., Adelaire, O.C.S.O., Alfred, O.C.S.O., Francis de Sales, O.C.S.O., Achille, O.C.S.O., Amédée, O.C.S.O., Charles, O.C.S.O., Odilon, O.C.S.O., Ubald, O.C.S.O., Emilien, O.C.S.O., Deodat, O.C.S.O., Paul de la Croix, O.C.S.O., Thomas, O.C.S.O., Albert, O.C.S.O., Raoul, O.C.S.O., Ephrem, O.C.S.O., Bonaventure, O.C.S.O., Olivier, O.C.S.O., Georges, O.C.S.O., Hector, O.C.S.O., Marc, O.C.S.O., Norbert, O.C.S.O., Adrien, O.C.S.O., Seraphine, O.C.S.O., Bernard, O.C.S.O., Victor, O.C.S.O., Raymond, O.C.S.O., Ange, O.C.S.O., Denis, O.C.S.O., Barthélemi, O.C.S.O., Hilaire, O.C.S.O., Alphonse, O.C.S.O., Armand, O.C.S.O., Arsène, O.C.S.O., Simon, O.C.S.O., Félix, O.C.S.O., Camille, O.C.S.O., Cléophas, O.C.S.O., Hubert, O.C.S.O., Fortunat, O.C.S.O., Théophile, O.C.S.O., Alphonse Marie, O.C.S.O., Vital, O.C.S.O., Clément, O.C.S.O., Antonin, O.C.S.O., Claude, O.C.S.O., Fernand, O.C.S.O., Donat, O.C.S.O. Religious, 80; Novices, 8; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 70.

**Agricultural Institute and School of Veterinary Science.**—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Lay Brothers, 4; Professors, 15. Pupils, 230.

**LAVAL DES RAPIDES.** *Mt. de la Salle District and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* *Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate.*—Bro. Martial-Paulin, visitor for Montreal District; Bro. Oswald, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 72; Scholastics, 75; Novices, 42; Juvenists, 134. Rev. L. M. Borrel, Chaplain; Res., Laval des Rapides, Laval Co., P.2.

**House of the Eudist Fathers.**—Very Rev. François Tressel, C.J.M. (Prov.); Revs. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., Camille Le Doré, C.J.M., Marcel Lagré, C.J.M., Alfred Léger, C.J.M., François Le Quéiméner, C.J.M., Joseph Le Lannic, C.J.M., Louis Legrand, C.J.M., Julien Le Gaurec, C.J.M., Joseph Le Gresley, C.J.M., Gérard Léger, C.J.M.

**OKA.** Brothers of the Christian Schools.

**POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.** *Academy Roussin.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Charles de Lamirande, Chaplain.

**Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine),** attended by Capuchin Fathers.—Very Rev. Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap. (Commissaire Provincial); Rev. Louis O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Rodolphe, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Director of Studies); Revs. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Fabien, O.M.Cap., Justin, O.M.Cap., Dominique, O.M.Cap., Clément, O.M.Cap., Augustin, O.M.Cap., Camille, O.M.Cap., Philippe, O.M.Cap., Agathe, O.M.Cap., M. Anselme, O.M.Cap., Raymond, O.M.Cap., Ambroise, O.M.Cap. (Professors). Scholastics, 38; Lay Brothers, 12.

**STE. ANNE DES PLAINES.** *Academy.*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.

**STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE.** Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

**STE. EUSTACHE.** Clerics of St. Viateur.

**STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Richard Vincelette, C.S.C. (Director and Master of Novices); Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. A. Metivier, C.S.C. (Spiritual Advisors). Brothers, 6; Novices, 61.

**Academy.**—Brothers of Holy Cross.

**ST. JEROME.** *College of the Sacred Heart.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Edouard Lafortune, D.Ph., Chaplain.

**ST. LAURENT.** *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. Léopold Pauge, C.S.C. (Supr.); Rev. Alfred Lavallée, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. Hervé Morin, C.S.C. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Arthur Cousineau, C.S.C. (Econome); Revs. Paul Emile Beaudoin, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline); E. Hébert, C.S.C., J. Chauvin, C.S.C., Paul Emile Hotte, C.S.C., J. Aimé Pouliot, C.S.C., Ernest Perrier, C.S.C., R. Bergeron, C.S.C., R. Quenneville, C.S.C., D. Langelier, C.S.C., Gervais Bélanger, C.S.C., Germain Lalande, C.S.C., G. Clément, C.S.C., Ulric Perrier, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., L. Morin, C.S.C., Arthur Moreau, C.S.C., Georges Bilodeau, C.S.C., Emile Legault, C.S.C., Adrien Leduc, C.S.C., Henri Trudeau, C.S.C., P. E. Houle, C.S.C., Jean Corbeil, C.S.C., Irénée Bouchard, C.S.C., L. P. Labrosse, C.S.C., A. Boismann, C.S.C., Lionel Corbeil, C.S.C., André Jarry, C.S.C., Jean M. Gaboury, C.S.C., Ed. Geoffrion, C.S.C. Students, 517; Lay Brothers, 43.

**Scholasticate for Philosophical Students.**—Rev. Armand Grou, C.S.C. (Supr.); Rev. E. Vanier, C.S.C. (Spiritual Advisor). 21 Scholastics.

**Seminary of the Holy Cross.**—Rev. Georges Gagnon, C.S.C.; Rev. Leo Sauvé, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.); Revs. Th. Blanchard, C.S.C., H. Courtemanche, C.S.C., Marcel L. Heureux, C.S.C., Adrian Lague, C.S.C., Professors. Students, 111.

**Beaudet School.**—Brothers of the Holy Cross.

**ST. MARTIN.** Brothers of St. Gabriel.

**Novitiate of the White Fathers.**—St. Martin, Laval Co., P. 1. Revs. Joseph Larchelle, W.F. (Supr.); R. McCoy, W.F., Emery Champagne, W.F., A. Landreville, W.F., J. Robert, W.F., B. Hélie, W.F., L. René, W.F. Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 19; Lay Brothers Novices, 10.

**STE. ROSE.** Brothers of St. Gabriel.

**Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu School for Epileptics.**—Rev. Charles Henri Marcell, Chaplain.

**STE. SCHOLASTIQUE.** Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

**STE. THERESE.** Brothers of St. Gabriel.

**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Laval College.*—Marist Brothers of the Schools. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, Chaplain.

**TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis School.*—Clerics of Saint Viateur.

**St. Tharcisus Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.**—Rev. Leandre Roy, S.S.S. (Supr.); Revs. A. Cormier, S.S.S., E. Morrisette, S.S.S., R. Baldoni, S.S.S., L. P. Audet, S.S.S., J. Thibodeau, S.S.S., Gaston Page, S.S.S., B. Bisson, S.S.S., A. Boisclair, S.S.S., F. Clavet, S.S.S. Scholastic, 1; Brothers, 7; Juvenists, 72.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.* 3040 Sherbrooke W.—Mother St. Valérie, Supr. General. Rev. Pierre Dupaigne, S.S., Chaplain; Rev. Henri Garroulough, S.S., Asst. Chaplain. Religious in Motherhouse, 320; Novices, 66; Postulants, 64.

**School of Pedagogy and Marguerite Bourgeoise Ladies Colleges.** 4873 Avenue Westmount.—(Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Paul Lafleur, Chaplain.

**Business College.** 3040 Sherbrooke st., W.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**School of Domestic Science.** 1520 Atwater st.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Jacques-Cartier Normal School.** 2330 Sherbrooke st. W.—Student Teachers (Women). Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Roger Marien, Chaplain.

**Notre Dame des Ecoles.** 2330 Sherbrooke st. W.—(Training Classes). Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Villa Maria Convent (Monklands).** Select Boarding School, 4245 Decary ave.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Henri Gaboury, Chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.

**Mount St. Mary.**—English and French, 1000 Guy st.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Gustave Parizeau, Chaplain. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.

**Sainte Catherine.** 2380 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**St. Paul's Academy.** 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School.** 1734 Church st.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Jeanne-Leber School.** 2110 Wellington st.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.

**St. Urban Academy.** 3550 St. Urban st.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Industrial School.** 701 Clermont ave.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**St. Paul's Island (Farm).** Verdun.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Revs. L. François, S.S., D.D., J. O. Lagacé, Chaplains.

**Point St. Charles (Farm).** Fortune st.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Notre Dame de Grace (Farm).**—Sisters of Notre Dame. The Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame have the direction of 29 other schools and academies in the

- city of Montreal with 379 Sisters and more than 12,800 girls.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph**, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Revs. A. Bernard, S.S., Émile Lépine, S.S., Conrad McDuff, S.S., Chaplains; Rev. Albert Pineault, Asst. Chaplain. Rev. Émile Girot, S.S., retired. Professed Nuns, 139; Novices, 2; Postulant, 6. Patients treated in the Hospital, 4400; in the Out Patient Department, 12,440. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- St. Mary's Memorial Hospital**, 3830 Lacombe ave., West.—Under the direction of the Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. Alexander Carter, Chaplain. Professed Nuns, 17. Patients, 4057 during the year.
- General Hospital**. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, 1190 Guy st.—Mother E. Gallant, Supr. General. Religious, 294; Novices, 65; Postulants, 38. Old people, 195. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Rev. J. A. Lavigne, a.c. Rev. Marcel Clouthier. Two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, Chaplains.
- St. Patrick's Asylum**, St. Catherine rd., West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Rev. Harold Doran, Chaplain.
- Professional School St. Joseph**, 1460 Côte St. Michel rd., Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). *Domestic Science School*. Kindergarten. Rev. Henri Gauthier, S.S., Chaplain.
- Father David Memorial Home** for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 481 West Lagachetière st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- The Killarney Working Girls Home**, 499 West Lagachetière st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge.
- St. Cunegonde's Asylum**, 2625 Albert st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Rev. Alphonse Bolduc, Chaplain.
- Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)**, 4565 Queen Mary rd.—Rev. Henri Leclerc, S.S., Chaplain. 214 Blind People.
- Ophthalmic Institute**—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). *Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 420 St. Paul st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- St. Louis Orphan Asylum**—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- St. Henry's Orphan Asylum**, 763 College st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Rev. A. Moisan, Chaplain.
- Radium Institute**, 4120 Ontario East.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients during the year, 270.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School**, 1 Richmond sq.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). *School of Domestic Science*.
- Notre Dame Hospital**, 1560 Sherbrooke st., East.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 10,958. Rev. Albert Henri, Chaplain. Revs. E. Choquet, N. Dubois, Assistants. *Training School for Nurses*.
- Pasteur Hospital for Contagious Diseases**, 3095 Sherbrooke st., East.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2652. Rev. T. Charette, Chaplain.
- Catholic Orphanage**, 4434 Décarie blvd.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Sault-au-Récollet, Montreal, Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart**—Sisters, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother Naud, Supr. Prov. Rev. Lucien Lefebvre, Chaplain.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 3635 Atwater ave.—Sisters, 34. Also *St. Joseph's School for Girls*. Rev. Roméo Caille, Chaplain.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence**, 2311 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother Praxède, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 188; Novices, 145; Postulants, 66. The Sisters visit annually about 60,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum for Children*. Children, 225. Rev. Jean Baptiste Allaire, Chaplain.
- Gamelin Asylum**, 1440 Dufresne st., East.—46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Andronie McNabb, Chaplain. Rev. Almanzor Forget, visitor of the Catholic Schools of Montreal.
- Providence Asylum**, 551 St. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sisters, 143. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (1464 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2608. Rev. Armand Beauregard, Chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes**, 3725 St. Denis st.—128 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 30 deaf-mute Sisters. Postulants, 4. *Kindergarten*. Rev. T. Paquette, Chaplain. Rev. Gérard Hébert, Asst. Chaplain. Rev. Georges Henri Robillard, Professor at the Montreal University.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum**, 1469 St. Denis st.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*.
- Sacred Heart Hospital**, Notre-Dame-des-Anges, Cartierville.—166 Sisters of Providence. Rev. Ernest Coutu, Chaplain; Rev. Robert Brouillette, Asst. Chaplain. Patients, 2663 during the year.
- Verdun Hospital**, 4000 Lasalle blvd.—41 Sisters of Providence. Rev. Joseph Théoret, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3240.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum**, 980 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage for girls*.
- House of Providence and Kindergarten**, 5001 St. Dominique.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Hospice de la Providence**, 1691 Pie IX ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home. *Kindergarten*. Rev. Lucien Desmarais, Chaplain.
- Hospice Auclair**, 4220 Henri Julien ave.—38 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. C. Berthiaume, Chaplain.
- Hospice Bourget**, 3500 E. Ontario st.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. *Kindergarten*.
- Kindergarten and Asylum**, 4441 Descarries ave.—29 Sisters of Providence.
- House of Providence**, 4078 Delorimier st.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes. *Kindergarten*.
- House of Providence**, 287 Eleanor st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Dispensary, asylum for little children. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
- House of Providence**, 139 Le Pailleur st.—Sisters of Charity of Providence—Maternal School. Visits are made to sick and poor.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 1430 Boulevard Mont-Royal, Outremont.—Mother M. Marguerite de Cortone, Supr. General. Religious, 380; Novices, 124; Postulants, 82; Revs. Louis M. Beupré, O.M.I. (Superior and Chaplain); Stanislas Laroche, O.M.I. (Chaplain); Paul Germain, O.M.I., Laurent Cary, O.M.I. (Chaplain). Res., 1375 Blvd. Mont Royal.
- Saint Nom de Marie Boarding School**, 3587 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Rev. Charles Toupin, D.Ph., Chaplain.
- Boarding School St. Nom de Marie**, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. J. Melançon, Chaplain.
- Kindergarten, Mount Jesus-Mary**, 1420 Blvd. Mont Royal.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Academy Mary-Rose, Boarding School and Provincial House**, 310 Rachel st., East.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 801 Cherrier st.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 1892 Mont Royal ave.
- Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin**, 2079 St. Germain st.
- St. Emile's Academy**, 4837 Adam st., Provincial House and Boarding School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- The Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have the direction of 30 schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 528 Sisters and more than 15,550 girls.
- Provincial House**, 2450 St. Antoine st.—Sisters of St. Ann. The Sisters of St. Ann have the direction of 35 schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 860 sisters and 14,162 pupils.
- Boarding School, St. Angele**, 2450 St. Antoine st.—Sisters of St. Ann.
- Boarding School, Angel Guardian**, 4025 St. James st.—Sisters of St. Ann. *School of Domestic Science*.
- Notre Dame des Victoires Academy**, 2707 Louis Veulliot st.—Sisters of St. Ann.
- Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd**, 104 E. Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 141; Novices and Postulants, 39. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 298. Mother Mary of St. Ferdinand, Supr. Prov. Rev. Louis Legrand, C.J.M.
- Sainte-Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd**, 1730 Fulham st.—87 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Joseph Le Gresley, C.J.M., Chaplain.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga**, 331 E. Sherbrooke st.—37 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Camille Comeau, C.J.M., Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde**, 12435 Ste. Croix st.—Sisters, 95; Novices, 22; Postulants, 8. Mother Saint-Olivier, Supr.-Gen.—Rev. Albert Montplaisir, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- Hôpital Général de la Misericorde**, 1051 St. Hubert st.—Sisters of Misericorde.—Sr. St. Aimé, Local Supr. Rev. Charles Laberge, O.M.I., Chaplain. The Sisters conduct with the General Hospital for ladies a Catholic Maternity and Infants' Home. Patients received during the year, 1688. *Training School for Nurses*.
- Sault-au-Récollet, Montreal**—Maison St. Janvier. *Orphans' Home and Foundlings*—Sr. S. Rémi, Supr. Sisters of Misericorde. Children, 634. Revs. Samuel Gascon, Pierre Roy.
- Cartierville**—House of the Sisters of Misericorde.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph**, 2333 W. Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Pauline, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 76; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9. Rev. Sulpician Father, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph**, 1235 N. D. de Lourdes st.



*Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*—Sisters in charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*—Sisters in charge of Notre Dame Seminary.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*—Sisters in charge of the Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viator.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor,* 1035 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 18; Old People, 154. Rev. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

*Cartierville*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*Notre Dame des Neiges Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Rev. Albert Vanier, C.S.C., Chaplain.

The Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours have the direction of 18 schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 281 Sisters and more than 9000 girls.

*Farm,* 14 West Côte des Neiges rd.—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; School for Italian Children,* 2808 Drolet st.—Novitiate, 5690 Blvd. Rosemont. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Archbishop's Palace, 987 W. Lagachetière st. Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph's. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of externat classique de St. Sulpice.

*Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary,* 5045 St. Dominique st.—Kindergarten, Garderie, Closed Retreats for Girls, Home for Working Girls. 43 Sisters and 6 Associate Sisters.

*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 37; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 3. Rev. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

*Priory of Carmelite Nuns,* Avenue du Carmel.—Mother St. Antoine de Padoue. Prioress, Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Etienne Pépin, Chaplain.

*St. Justine's Infant Hospital,* 6055 St. Denis st.—80 Daughters of Wisdom. Patients, 6781. Rev. Siméon Charron, Chaplain.

*Ecole Outimet,* 1927 Poupart st.—19 Daughters of Wisdom.

*Dominican Sisters,* 5334 Notre Dame de Grâce ave.—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the house for the Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. L. T. O. Lachapelle, retired.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception,* 2900 St. Catherine's rd., Outremont.—Motherhouse and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Supr. General, Sisters, 98. Rev. Paul Lachapelle, Chaplain.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception,* 314 St. Catherine's rd., Outremont.—Rev. Adélar Duplessis, Chaplain.

*Chinese Hospital,* 102 Lagauchetière st., W.—Sisters, 6; Patients, 102.

*Sisters de l'Espérance,* 965 E. Sherbrooke st.

*Society of Marie-Reparatrice,* 1025 W. Mont Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Very Rev. Canon J. N. Dupuis, D.Th., D.D.C., Chaplain.

*Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary,* St. François Solano Hospice and School. Sisters. Rev. S. Veilleux, Chaplain.

*Hospice Morin,* 6365 de St. Vallier.—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Rev. Charles Martel, Chaplain.

*St. Brigid Hospice.*—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Rev. Chs. Henri Robillard, Chaplain.

*St. Jean Vianney School.*—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 6578 26th Ave.

*Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel,* 5035 de la Roche.

—12 Sisters. Novices, 10. Postulants, 3.

*Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary.*—Villa St. Joseph. 80 Sisters; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3. *Excelsior Commercial College,* 128 St. Hubert. Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. They have also the direction of 3 homes for working girls and closed retreats.

*Christ-Roi School.*—Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

*Hospital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc,* St. Urban st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis d'Assisi. Rev. Lucien Potvin, Chaplain. Patients, 644.

*Sisters Compassionistes des Servites de Marie.*—School and orphanage for Italians. Orphans, 83.

*Sisters of Service.*—Home for working girls, 1923 Dorchester West.

*Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the

Catholic Deaf and Mute Institute, 7400 Blvd. St. Lawrence.

*Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption,* 1456 Champlain st.—They visit the poor.

*Hospital "Saint Joseph des Convalescents."* Franciscan Sisters of Saint Joseph. Patients during the year, 765. 4585 Berri st.

*Novitiate. Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph,* 11430 Bois de Boulogne.—Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Rev. Albert Charbonneau, Chaplain.

*ABORD A PLOUFFE.* Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*CHARLEMAGNE.* Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*DORVAL. Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. Also Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Farm).

*LACHENAIE. Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

*LACHINE. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann,* St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 160; Novices, 80; Postulants, 58. Rev. Edgar Gaudry, Chaplain.

*Savaria Academy (Lachine).*—Kindergarten. Sisters of St. Ann.

*Boarding School,* 300 St. Joseph's st.—Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. W. Lacourse, Chaplain.

*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Patients, 540. Rev. Aimé Malo, Chaplain.

*LACHUTE. St. Anastasia's Academy.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*L'ASSOMPTION. Hospice Notre Dame.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.

*Convent of Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of household work of the College.

*LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES. Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—97 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 53 Magdalen. Girls, 658. Rev. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., Chaplain.

*Maison de Lorette.*—Reformatory School. 58 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 155. Rev. François Le Quémeur, C.J.M., Chaplain.

*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.* OKA.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.

*PARC DOMINION. Academy.*—Sisters of St. Ann.

*POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters Consolatrices of the Divine Heart.*—Sisters, 55; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11. They have 2 Foundlings, 1 in Montreal, 660 Belmont st., with 227 children; the other at their house in Pointe-aux-Trembles with 360 children.

*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.* POINTE CLAIRE.—Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.

*PONT VIAU. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters, 10; Novices, 88; Postulants, 55. One Father of the Seminary for Foreign Missions, Chaplain.

*Academy.*—Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. *Soeurs Antoniennes de Marie* in charge of the household of the Seminary for Foreign Missions.

*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.* RIVIERE DES PRAIRIES. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*STE. ADELE. House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Paul Emile McCaughan, Chaplain. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Misael Jodoin, Chaplain.

*STE. ANDRE. House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Roland Cloutier, Chaplain.

*STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE.*—Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.

*STE. ANNE DES PLAINES.*—Sisters of St. Ann.

*STE. AUGUSTIN.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*STE. BENOIT. d'Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). *School of Domestic Science.*

*Parochial School.*—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

*STE. DOROTHÉE. School.*—Sisters of Holy Cross.

*STE. ELZEAR.* Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.

*STE. EUSTACHE.* Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Benedictine Sisters, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Rev. Dom Jamet, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*STE. FRANÇOIS DE SALES.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

*STE. GENEVIEVE. St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Ann.

*STE. HERMAS. School.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*STE. JEAN DE DIEU. (Gamelin P.O.) Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Léon Eugène, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick.

*Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 5785. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, René Desjardins, Armand Leclerc, Edouard Gauthier, Chaplains. J. A. Trépanier, retired.

*Ste. Thérèse's Residence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 551.

*St. Isidore's Residence.*—Sisters of Providence. Patients, 13.

*STE. JEROME. Terrebonne Co., Normal School.*—Sisters of St. Anne, Rev. Paul Contant, Principal. *Boarding*

*School*—Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. Charles Edouard Desmarais, Chaplain. Sisters are in charge of 3 other schools.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.* Home for working girls.  
*Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)* (Hospice for old people). Rev. Léo Vaillancourt, Chaplain.  
**ST. JOSEPH.** *Mont Rolland School.*—Sisters of Providence. School of Domestic Science.  
**ST. JULIEN.** Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
**ST. LAURENT.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.*—Mother Mary of S. Barthelemy, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 242; Novices, 102; Postulants, 49. Two Rev. Fathers of Holy Cross. Revs. Dismas Leblanc, C.S.C. (Chaplain); Jean de Montigny, C.S.C. (Asst. Chaplain).  
*Academy of Holy Angels.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
*Saint Alfred Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.  
*Eternat St. Laurent.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.  
*St. Charles Farm.*—Côte de Liesse rd. Gray Nuns. Also Domestic Science School. School of Agriculture.  
*Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum and Foundlings.*—Religious, Gray Nuns. Orphans, 810. Revs. Jean Baptiste Moreau and Siegfried Chadillon, Chaplains.  
*Novitiate of Sisters of Marie Reparatrice.*—Novices, 11; Postulants, 6. A Father of the Congregation of Holy Cross, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Sulpician Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, Provincial House, St. Patrick's and St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Externat Classique de Saint Sulpice, Montreal, Oka.  
*Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Provincial House, St. Peter's Church, St. Bernadette Soubirous' Church, Montreal; St. Nazaire's Church, Lachine.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Montreal)—Provincial House, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesù, St. Mary's College, Brebeuf College, St. Ignace's College, Montreal; Sault-au-Récollet; St. Martin.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Ignatius of Loyola, Church and College.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.)—House of Missionaries and Church. St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Ann's Church, St. Alphonse De Liguori, Youville, Montreal.  
*Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, St. Viator's Church, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, Maison Jésus-Piètre, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Querbes Academy, St. Arsène Superior School, Montreal; St. Eustache, Terrebonne; St. Viator, Academy of the Blessed Rosary, Villaray; St. Viator School, Ahuntsic; Lachute.  
*Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur* (Syrian)—Montreal.  
*Capuchin Fathers*—Pointe-aux-Trembles.  
*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U. S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Ste. Croix Scholasticate, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Baril School, Hochelaga; Sainte-Croix College; Externat Ste. Croix; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent, Church, School, College and Seminary, Cartierville, Carillon.  
*Company of Mary* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.  
*Trappist Fathers*—La Trappe, Oka.  
*Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—N. D. du Très Saint Sacrement Church, Provincial House and Scholasticate, Montreal; Juniorate, Terrebonne.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Provincial House and Novitiate, Montreal.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Provincial House and Church, Notre Dame de Grace.  
*Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Maison Jean Le Prévoist.  
*Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.  
*Hospital. Sisters de l'Espérance.*  
**ST. LEONARD DE PORT MAURICE.** *Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
**STE. MARGUERITE.** *House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
**ST. MARTIN.** *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
**ST. NAZAIRE.** Sisters of St. Ann.  
**ST. PAUL L'ERMITE.** Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
**ST. ROSE.** *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
**ST. SAUVEUR.** Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Kindergarten. Rev. Donald Roy, Chaplain.  
**ST. SCHOLASTIQUE.** *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
**STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE.** *Hospice Drapeau.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Kindergarten. Rev. Jean Carrière, retired.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary. School, Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.  
**STRATHMORE.** *Farm.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
**TERREBONNE.** Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.  
**VAL MORIN.** Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*Eudist Fathers* (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.), Provincial House—3 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides, Church and 2 Chaplaincies.  
*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart,* Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Montreal.  
*Prêtres de Sainte-Marie,* Charlemagne, Novitiate and Church.  
*Trinitarian Fathers,* Novitiate and Church.  
*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Buffalo, N. Y.) In charge of parishes for Polish, German, Slovaks, Hungarian people and of St. Mary's Church.  
*White Fathers of Africa*—House of Missionaries in Montreal. Novitiate in St. Martin.  
*Priests of the Sacred Heart*—House of Missionaries in Montreal.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maison-neuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, St. Laurent's, St. James', St. Patrick's, St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Joseph's, Plessis, Ste. Cunegonde's, St. Charles', St. Henry's, Salaberry, St. Edward's, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle's, St. Paul's (Viauville), St. Paul's (Montreal), St. Leo's, Lachine, Oka, St. Jerome, Laval-des-Rapides.  
*Brothers of Charity* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Mont St. Antoine and St. Benoît Labre, Montreal.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles, St. Francis Solano, St. Victor, St. Bernardin de Sienne, N. D. de la Paix, St. Willibrord.  
*Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; Dorval; St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P. Q.)—St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, St. Peter Claver, St. Stanislas, Ste. Clotilde, St. Zotique, Montreal; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Pointe-Claire.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Récollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Madeleine, St. Etienne, St. Arsène's Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse; Ste. Anne des Plaines.  
*Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland)—Catholic High School, for Boys, 3465 Durocher st., St. Gabriel's, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, D'Arcy McGee School, Montreal.  
*Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu.*—Refuge de la Merci, Montreal. Hospital Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal. School for Epileptics in St. Rose.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Archbishops .....                      | 2     |
| Bishop .....                           | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....                 | 684   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....      | 668   |
| Total .....                            | 1,352 |
| University .....                       | 1     |
| Theological Seminary .....             | 1     |
| Philosophical Seminary .....           | 1     |
| Seminary for Foreign Missions .....    | 1     |
| Scholasticates .....                   | 13    |
| Novitiates and Postulates .....        | 50    |
| Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs ..... | 117   |
| Parishes outside of Montreal .....     | 59    |
| Missions .....                         | 16    |
| Classical Colleges .....               | 12    |

Catholic Population ..... 815,481

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, etc. ....                             | 71      |
| Catholic Schools .....  | 724     |
| Agricultural Colleges .....   | 2       |
| Normal Schools .....  | 3       |
| Pedagogic Institutes .....  | 2       |
| Reform Schools .....  | 4       |
| Institutes for Deaf-Mutes .....                                       | 2       |
| Institute for the Blind .....   | 1       |
| Lunatic Asylums .....   | 3       |
| Houses of the Good Shepherd .....                                     | 4       |
| Residence for Infirm Priests .....                                    | 1       |
| Children in Schools under the Direction of Brothers and Sisters ..... | 124,325 |
| Children in Schools under the Direction of Laymen or Women .....      | 53,638  |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(Archidioecesis Ottaviensis)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; born at Ile-Perrot, P. Q. Aug. 10, 1865; ordained March 17, 1888; named Bishop of Joliette, Aug. 6, 1913; cons. Oct. 9, 1913; elected Archbishop of Ottawa, Jan. 29, 1928; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne Sept. 12, 1935.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Feb. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 6, 1909.—Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died Jan. 19, 1922.—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Bishop of Valleyfield, June 9, 1892; transferred to the See of Ottawa, June 2, 1922; died March 28, 1927.

**Vicar General**—Right Rev. J. H. CHARTRAND, P.A., L.Th. **Chapter**—Archpriest (vacant); Arch-Deacon (vacant); Primicerius (vacant); Rt. Rev. J. H. TOUCHETTE, D.P., Rt. Rev. THOS. P. FAY, D.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, P.A., Very Rev. L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, V.G., P.A., L.Th., Very Revs. O. LALONDE, J. A. CARRIERE, L. C. RAYMOND, GEO. D. PRUD'HOMME, J. E. SECOURS.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, P.A.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

**Diocesan Procurator**—Very Rev. Canon J. E. SECOURS.

**Diocesan Officiality**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, L.Th., V.G., Official; Rev. RENÉ MARTIN, L.J.C., Vice-Official; Right Rev. Canon THOS. P. FAY, D.P., Very Rev. Canon L. C. RAYMOND, Rev. A. LALONDE, D.Ph., D.D., *Prosynodal Judges*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, Chancellor; Rev. M. TESSIER, Notary; Rev. ARTHUR CARON, O.M.I., D.D., D.Ph., D.J.C., *Promotor and Defensor Vinculi*.

**Censores et Consilium Vigilantiae**—Rt. Rev. Canon S. CORBEIL, D.D., Very Rev. Canon GEO. W. O'TOOLE, Rev. R. LIMOGES, D.Ph., D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Honorary Canon J. A. MYRAND, Very Rev. Canon J. GASCON, Rt. Rev. M. CHAMBERLAND, Very Rev. Canon J. A. CARRIERE, Rev. J. T. BROWNRIIG.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. H. CHARTRAND, J. LEBEAU, Very Rev. Canons L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT, O. LALONDE, GEO. D. PRUD'HOMME, J. E. SECOURS, Rev. R. MARTIN.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Canons (Hon.), J. A. MYRAND, Ottawa, Ont.; J. H. TOUCHETTE, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. WM. T. MCCAULEY, Fallowfield, Ont.; Rt. Rev. Canon T. P. FAY, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. A. BELANGER, Buckingham, Que.; Rt. Rev. M. CHAMBERLAND, Montebello, Que.; Rev. J. A. LAFLAMME, Sarsfield, Ont.; Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) H. YELLE, St. André Ayellin, Que.; Rev. D. D. BELANGER FOURNIER, Ont.; Very Rev. Canon J. A. CARRIERE, Hull, Que.

**Director of Charities**—Rev. J. A. MACDONALD, M.S.S. (Wash).

**Director of Social Works, Industrial and Agricultural**—Rev. R. GLAUDE.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, V.G.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith, the Holy Childhood and Missionary Union of the Clergy**—Rev. Father L. BEAUDOIN.

**Diocesan Director of the Work of St. Peter the Apostle**—Rev. Father L. L. BINET.

**Diocesan Director of the Hospitals**—Rev. Father J. GRAVEL, O.M.I.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. ALPHONSE BENEDICT O'NEILL.

**Catholic Action**—Director General, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, V.G.; Assistant Directors, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. FAY and Rev. Father R. GLAUDE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Right Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, P.A., Very Rev. O. Lalonde, Rector; Very Rev. J. E. Secours, Bursar; Revs. E. Vézina, J. Desjardins, A. Kemp, Asst. Bursar; Ernest Préseault, Félicien Marc Raymond, L. Beaudoin, L. E. Bélanger, A. Benoit. Res., 143 St. Patrick st.

**Commissariat of the Holy Land**—Revs. Marie Raymond, O.F.M., Marie-Théodore, O.F.M. Res., 45 Metcalfe sq.

**Franciscan Monastery (Holy Saviour)**—Revs. Ignace-Marie, O.F.M., Guardian; André-Marie, O.F.M., Hugues-Marie, O.F.M., Gustave, O.F.M., Salvator, O.F.M. 4 Brothers. Res., 41 Metcalfe sq.

**Schools**—Routhier and Dubamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 975 girls.

**D'Youville Academy**, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.

**Guigues**, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.) 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1036 boys.

**St. ANNE'S**, Rt. Rev. Canon (Hon.) J. A. Myrand, D.P., V.F.; Revs. D. Trudeau, R. Blondeau, assts.

**Schools**—St. Anne's. 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 484 girls.

**Brébeuf School**. 16 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 593 boys.

**St. BRIDGET'S**, 179 Murray st., Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) Geo. W. O'Toole, Revs. J. B. Finn, J. Welsh, Kenneth Dodge, assts.

**School**—St. Bridget's. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 245 boys.

**Our Lady's**, 2 Gray Nuns of the I. C. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 241 girls.

**Rideau School**. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 28.

**St. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Rev. L. M. Sylvain, O.P., Rector; Revs. T. M. Landry, O.P., V. Daviau, O.P., R. M. Bédard, O.P., assts.

**Schools**—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 385 girls.

**St. Roch**, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 64 girls.

**Holy Family**, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 45.

**St. John Baptist**. 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 506 boys.

**St. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Paul, O.M.Cap., Rector; Simon, Gilbert, O.M.Cap., Bernard, O.M.Cap., assts.

**Schools**—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.

**St. Anthony's**, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 95.

**St. Conrad's**, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils: 425 girls.

**Sacred Heart**, 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 256 boys.

**St. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. P. J. Phelan, O.M.I., Rector; Revs. J. Sullivan, O.M.I., D. McCullough, O.M.I., E. Connolly, O.M.I., assts.; C. Fallon, O.M.I., A. A. Unger, O.M.I., B. Kennedy, O.M.I., Jos. Ryder, O.M.I. (Missionaries). Two Brothers. Res., 151 Laurier ave. East.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's, 264 boys.

**St. William's**, Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 243 girls.

**Immaculate College**. Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. J. Ainsborough, Chaplain.

**St. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Canon Geo. D. Prud'homme, Revs. R. Murray, W. J. Radley, F. Brennan, assts. Res., 281 Nepean st.

**Schools**—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

**St. Patrick's** (girls), 4 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 373.

**St. Agnes**, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: 26 boys; 49 girls.

**Immaculata High School** (1928)—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.

**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Revs. J. T. Brownrigg, C. Braceland, L. Blanchfield, assts.

**Schools**—St. Malachy. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 262 boys.

**St. Mary's**. Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 272 girls.

**SACRED HEART**, Cumberland st., Revs. Lionel Scheffer, O.M.I., Pastor; E. Letourneau, O.M.I.; M. Hudon, O.M.I.; A. Hamel, O.M.I., assts.

**Schools**—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 263 girls.

**Garneau's**, 346 boys.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Main st., Rev. E. Allie, O.M.I.  
*School*—Mazened School, 4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils: 68 boys, 42 girls.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fourth ave., Revs. A. E. Armstrong; L. Costello, J. A. MacDonald (M.S.S. Wash.), assts. Res., 193 Fourth ave.  
*School*—Corpus Christi, 4 Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: 227 boys; 153 girls.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (English and Italian), Booth and Pine sts., Very Rev. S. Chell, O.S.M., Vice-provincial and Pastor; Revs. P. M. Forgues, O.S.M., P. M. Grace, O.S.M., H. M. Paradis, O.S.M., assts. Res., 427 Booth st.  
*School*—Dante School. Gray Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 164 boys, 115 girls.

**ST. CHARLES**, Revs. F. X. Barrette, Pastor; A. Boyer, L. E. Bélanger, assts.  
*School*—St. Charles School. 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils: 164 boys; 119 girls. Genest School, 213 boys, 226 girls.

**ST. GERARD MAJELLA**, Very Rev. Chs. E. Raymond, C.S.S.R., Rector; Donat Vézina, C.S.S.R., W. Routhier, C.S.S.R., P. E. Vadeboucoeur, C.S.S.R., Missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 244 Bayswater ave.  
*School*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. 90 girls, 119 boys.

**ST. GEORGE'S**, Ottawa W., Revs. M. O'Neill, W. Nevins, asst.  
*School*—St. Georges School. 4 Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: 49 boys; 55 girls.

**ST. JEANNE D'ARC**, Rev. E. Olivier.

**ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS**, Rt. Rev. Canon Thos. P. Fay, D.P., V.F., Pastor; Revs. A. B. O'Neill, G. Larose, assts. Res., 95 Somerset st., W.  
*Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame Convent and Academy*—28 Sisters. 300 pupils.  
*School*—St. Theresa's. 3 Sisters of the Congr. de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: 63 girls; 71 boys.

**ST. MARGARET MARY**, Revs. John J. Burke, Pastor; L. Reynolds, asst.  
*School*—54 boys, 51 girls.

**HOLY CANADIAN MARTYRS**, Rev. V. Doran, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. 72 boys, 68 girls.

**CHRIST KING**, Rev. E. Béchar, Alban Lapointe, asst. *Forbes School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Revs. John O'Neill, Pastor; P. Mann, W. G. Moore, assts. Res., 12 Lebreton st.  
*St. Agatha's School*—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: 220 boys, 210 girls.

**ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (Ukrainians), Rev. Methodius Hannas, O.S.B.M. Res., 143 St. Patrick, Ottawa.

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

**Angers**, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. E. Labrosse.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.

**Aylmer-East**, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. H. Limoges, A. DeCelles, asst.; G. Gauvreau, Chaplain.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

**Boileau**, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. Albert Labelle.  
*Mission*—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.

**Brownsburg**, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co. Attended from Ottawa, Rev. A. Hébert.

**Buckingham**, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Very Rev. A. Bélanger, V.F., Rector; Revs. Victor Leroux, G. Croteau, assts.  
*School*—Connected with Academy, Gray Nuns of the Cross.  
*St. Michael College*—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**Calumet**, Argenteuil Co., St. Ludger, Rev. Albert Routhier.

**Cantley**, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Tompkins.  
*School*—Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—Quinnville, Wright Co., St. Columban.

**Chénéville**, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Revs. E. Coursol, Louis Ranger, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.

**Deschênes**, St. Médard's, Rev. A. Grenier, Pastor.

**Farm Point**, St. Clément's, Wright Co. Mission attended from Ottawa, Rev. R. Guibord.

**Farrellton**, Wright Co., St. Camille de Lellis, Rev. F. J. MacGregor.  
*School*—4 Gray Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

**Fassett**, Labelle Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. Josaphat Gauvreau.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

**Gatineau**, Wright Co., St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney, Revs. R. Glaude, H. Glaude, asst.  
*Schools*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**Grenville**, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Rev. H. D. Brosseau, M.A.  
*School*—6 Sisters of la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

**Hull** (near Ottawa), Wright Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Lévi Côté, O.M.I., Supr. and Rector; Revs. C. Boissonneault, O.M.I., L. Carrière, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., R. Turcotte, O.M.I. (Curate), F. Choquette, O.M.I. (Curate), J. Le Duc, O.M.I. (Bursar); L. Gratton, O.M.I. (Curate); Jules Laferté, O.M.I. (Curate); A. Goyer, O.M.I. (Curate); E. Dion, O.M.I. (Curate); V. Carboneau, O.M.I. (Curate), J. C. Garceau, O.M.I. (Curate), L. Courchesne, O.M.I. (Curate), Geo. Lemieux, O.M.I. (Curate). 6 Brothers.

**House for Laymen's Retreat** (1924), Revs. H. Cardin, O.M.I., Supr.; G. Morvan, O.M.I., Director; E. Duret, O.M.I., G. Champagne, O.M.I., J. Poulet, O.M.I., S. Larivée, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.  
*Schools*—College Notre Dame. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.  
 St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.  
 Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.  
 Hector Legros, Superintendent of the Catholic Schools of Hull, 175 Laurier ave., Hull.

**Most Holy Redeemer**, Very Rev. J. A. Carrière, Canon; Revs. G. Charette, R. Dumoulin, assts. Res., St. Redempteur st.  
*Schools*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.  
 7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

**St. Joseph**, Revs. L. C. Raymond, Pastor; A. Lapiere, A. D'Aoust, T. Deneault, assts.  
*Schools*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. R. Bélisle.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

**Ste. Bernadette**, Revs. A. Rollin; R. Couture, A. Tittly, assts.  
*School*—5 Clerics of St. Viator.

**Lake St. Mary**, Wright Co., Rev. C. Robert.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

**Luskville**, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. O. Bélanger.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

**Martindale**, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. L. Lesage.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.

**Masson**, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. A. Lombard.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

**Mayo**, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. Burke (Address: R.R. No. 1, Thurso, P. Q.).  
*Mission*—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.

**Montebello**, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rt. Rev. M. Chamberland, D.P., Rev. J. E. Martin, asst.  
*School for girls*—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
*School for boys*—5 Clerics of S. Viator. Pupils, 290.

**Montfort**, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. J. Filion, S.M.M., Supr. and Rector; J. Roger, S.M.M., H. Campbell, S.M.M., A. Lauzon, S.M.M., L. M. Ouellette, S.M.M., H. Nadeau, S.M.M., assts.  
*Novitate for Residence*—Brothers, S.M.M. Sisters de la Sagesse.

**Montpellier**, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. R. DeVarennes.

**Notre Dame de la Paix**, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.  
*School*—Pupils, 190.

**Notre Dame de la Salette**, Labelle Co., Rev. J. L. Paquette.  
*School*—Gray Sisters of the Cross.

**Old Chelsea**, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Jno. R. Smith.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

**Papineauville**, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Revs. V. M. Pilon, P. A. Laframboise, asst.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.

**Perkins**, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. W. Scantland.  
*School*—Pupils, 200.

**Plaisance**, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Huneault.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the S. Heart of Jesus of St. Jacut. 100 pupils.

**Pointe-au-Chêne**, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Rollin.

**Pointe Gatineau**, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Rev. C. E. Gougeon, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.  
 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.

**Poltimore**, Labelle Co., St. Louis, Rev. E. Latendresse.

**Ripon**, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. Major.

**St. André Avellin**, Labelle Co., Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) H. Yelle, V.F.; Rev. M. Mayer, asst.  
*School*—connected with Academy.

**St. Cécile** de Masham, Wright Co., Revs. R. Filatreault, A. J. Sénécal, asst.

**St. Emile** de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. J. M. Laperle.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

**St. Philippe d'Argenteuil**, Argenteuil Co., Revs. A. Bazinet, C. Corbeil, asst.

**St. Pierre** de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. E. Thériault. Res., R.R.1, Wilson's Corner.

**Ste. Rose** de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. O. Labelle.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (Namur). Pupils, 254.

**St. Sixte**, Labelle Co., Rev. L. Emard.



Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean L'Evangeliste, Revs. J. G. Desrosiers, R. Lacasse, asst.  
Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. L. Whitmore.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. J. H. Laniel, L. Sabourin, asst.  
*Schools*—Grey Nuns of the Cross (for girls). Pupils, 152.  
St. Joseph's Industrial School—Christian Brothers (for boys), Rev. S. Grenon, Chaplain.  
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Cunningham.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.  
Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, Rev. T. A. Kiggins (address: R.R. No. 1, Flower Station, Ont.).  
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. L. Lee.  
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. C. Landry.  
*School*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.  
Carlington, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. A. Gratton, Pastor.  
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. D. Routhier.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.  
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rt. Rev. Canon J. H. Touchette, D.P., Rev. H. Fairfield, asst.  
*School*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.  
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. E. Plouffe.  
*School*—Grey Sisters of the Cross.  
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., St. Félicité's, Rev. Donat Rollin, J. P. Lebrun, asst.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.  
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Gorman.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.  
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. U. Wilson.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers.  
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. L. Dubau, A. Noiseux, asst.  
*School*—Lay Teachers.  
Eastview Centre, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes; C. E. Dufresne, S.M.M., J. Thibault, S.M.M., assts.; J. Martineau, S.M.M., D.D., Director "Messager de Marie, Reine des Cœurs," J. Leury, S.M.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—9 Sisters of la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.  
Eastview Assumption of the B. V. M. (1931), Revs. A. Stanton, Rector; V. Hogan, asst.  
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget; H. Bélanger, asst.  
*School*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.  
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley, V.F.  
Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Bambrick.  
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. D. Bélanger, E. Smith, asst.  
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. F. Corkery.  
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. Chevrier.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers.  
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Revs. J. R. Guindon (Rector); P. Caron, F. Bricault, E. Landry, assts.; Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) J. Gascon (retired).

*Hospital*—Notre Dame Hospital (1927). 5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*School*—19 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.  
Commercial College, 14 Brothers of Christian Schools.  
House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Maternity), 5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherds of Quebec).  
Lefalvre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', J. E. Levac.  
*School*—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.  
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Elias Lajoie.  
Limoges, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. E. Racan.  
*School*—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.  
L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Revs. J. A. Milard, G. Vinet, asst.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.  
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alph. Lapointe.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. J. Mooney.  
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. R. Morin.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.  
Osgoode, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. F. Tierney.  
*Mission*—Manotick, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.  
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. A. J. Gorman.  
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. M. Guibault, A. Mandeville.  
*School*—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.  
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. E. Brennan.  
*Mission*—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (Dwyer Hill P.O.). St. Clare's.  
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. R. Chéné, D. Lascelles, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns of the Cross.  
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Chénier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. A. Brosseau.  
St. Bernardin, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. F. Labelle.  
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugène, Rev. A. B. Duprat, Pastor; Rev. G. Labrosse, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Revs. J. A. Séguin, H. Larocque, asst.  
St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. G. A. Séguin.  
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Very Rev. J. A. Lallamie, V.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. P. C. Harris.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
Treadwell, Prescott Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. J. V. Croteau.  
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. J. Desjardins, D. Desjardins, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. L. Clément.  
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. Hamelin.

Retired: Revs. E. Dacier, A. Constantineau.

On leave: Revs. J. A. Lemonde, E. Landry, A. Vachon, G. Barrette, J. C. Mougeot, J. A. Bélanger, A. Roy, O. Carrière, E. Thivierge.

## CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa*.—Under the direction of the Oblates of M.I. Founded: College (1848); Civil University (1868); Pontifical University (1889).

*Apostolic Chancellor*: His Excellency The Most Reverend Guillaume Forbes, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.  
*Visitor*: The Hon. Albert Matthews, LL.D., Lieut. Gov. of Ontario.

*Rector*: Very Rev. J. Hébert, O.M.I., M.A., D.Ph., L.Th., LL.D.

*Council of Administration*—*Rector*: Very Rev. J. Hébert, O.M.I., M.A., D.Ph., L.Th., LL.D.; *Vice-Rectors*: Revs. A. Caron, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D., Ph. Cornéliier, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *Secy.*: Revs. R. Gendron, O.M.I., M.A., J.C.B., Ph.L., S.T.L.; *Trcas.*: Rev. I. Pigeon, O.M.I., B.A., J.C.B.; *Councillors*: Revs. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., M.A., J. Gendron, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D.; *Director of the Canonical Faculties*: Rev. A. Caron, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D.; *Dean of Arts*: Rev. H. Poupart, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *Prin. of the Normal School*: Rev. R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L.; *Dir. of the School of Nursing*: Rev. J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B.; *Prin. of High School*: Rev. R. Trudeau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L.; *Dir. of the Conservatory of Music*: Rev. C. Latour, O.M.I., Ph.L., S.T.L., B.A., J.C.L. (Graduate of the Schola Cantorum, Paris); *Librarian*: A. Morisset, O.M.I., B.A., B.Lib.Sc., J.C.L.; *Dir. of Athletics*: Rev. J. Castonguay, O.M.I.; *Secy. of the University Review*: Rev. R. Leblanc, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D.; *Dir. of Extra-Mural Relations*: Rev. H. Morisseau, O.M.I.; *Dir. of University Health Service*: Dr. Ph. Bélanger, M.D.,

C.M.; *Legal Adviser*: Hon. Senator Louis Côté, LL.D., K.C., M.L.A.

*Faculty of Theology*—*Dean*: Rev. Donat Poulet, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.D., S.S.L.; *Vice-Dean*: Rev. Léo Deschatelets, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.D.; *Secy.*: Rev. J. C. Laframboise, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *Profs.*: Revs. A. Caron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D., G. Simard, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., H. Matte, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., V. Caron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., V. Devy, S.M.M., S.T.D., R. Limoges, Ph.D., S.T.D., B. Mailoux, O.P., S.T.Lect., Ph. Scheffer, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.D., S. Pagano, O.M.I., S.T.L., S.S.L., Ph.D., A. Guay, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.D.

*Faculty of Canon Law*—*Dean*: Rev. A. Caron, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D.; *Secy.*: Rev. A. Guay, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.D.; *Profs.*: Revs. G. Sauvé, O.M.I., S.T.L., Ph.D., J.C.D., Sc.Soc.D., D. M. Olivier, LL.D.

*Faculty of Philosophy*—*Dean*: Rev. R. Trudel, O.M.I., Ph.D.; *Vice-Dean*: Rev. G. Sauvé, O.M.I., S.T.L., Ph.D., J.C.D., Sc.Soc.D.; *Secy.*: Rev. S. Ducharme, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D.; *Profs.*: Revs. Ph. Cornéliier, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., R. Leblanc, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., H. Saint-Denis, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., S. Pelletier, O.M.I., Ph.D., V. Caron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D.; R. Normandin, O.M.I., S.T.L., Ph.D., Dr. J. J. Tremblay, M.A., Ph.D., Dr. L. Clément, M.A., Ph.D.

*Doctor Emeritus*: His Eminence Cardinal J. M. Rodrigue Villeneuve, O.M.I., Archbishop of Quebec.

*The Faculty of Arts*—*Administrative Officers*—*Dean*: Rev. H. Poupart, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *Vice-*

*Dean:* Rev. R. Senecal, O.M.I., B.A.; *Secy.:* Rev. D. Caron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L.; *Profs.:* *French Literature:* Rev. A. Guindon, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.B., Ph.L., Dr. S. Marion, M.A., D.Lit., Ph.L.; *English Literature:* Rev. F. Bradley, M.A., Ph.D., L.J.C., Dr. G. Buxton, M.A., D.Lit.; *Religious Knowledge:* Revs. Ph. Cornellier, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., J. Gendron, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D.; *Chemistry:* Revs. D. Caron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., E. Renaud, O.M.I., B.A., M.Sc., Ph.L., D.Sc., H. Poupart, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *English Public Speaking:* Rev. L. Danis, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., B.J.C., Mr. H. Hayes; *French Public Speaking:* Rev. A. Guindon, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Mr. L. Beaulne; *Philosophy:* Revs. L. Ph. Cornellier, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., J. Gendron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., R. Lemieux, O.M.I., B.A., P. Dufour, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., H. Saint-Denis, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., B. Paed., R. Shevenell, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L.; *Physics:* Rev. H. Dubé, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., Sc.D.; *Constitutional Law:* Rev. P. Dufour, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L.; *Commercial Law:* Mr. A. Bélanger, B.A., LL.Com.; *Political Economy:* Rev. P. Dufour, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Mr. P. Cousineau, B.A., M.Sc.Comm.; *History:* Rev. F. Bradley, M.A., Ph.D., L.J.C., Major G. Lanctôt, B.L., LL.D. (Ottawa), LL.M. (Oxford), D.Lit. (Paris), F.R.H.S., K.C., Revs. E. Thivierge, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., A. Guay, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., D.J.C.; *Geology:* Rev. J. Castonguay, O.M.I., B.A., Mr. E. Cunningham, M.A.; *Greek:* Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., M.A.; *Biology:* Dr. M. W. Lebel, B.A., Ph.L., M.D., C.M., L.M.C.C.; *Experimental Psychology:* Rev. R. Shevenell, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L.; *Physiology:* Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *Latin:* Revs. E. Royal, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D.; *Mathematics:* Revs. H. Dubé, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.D., Sc.D., H. Poupart, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., G. Cloutier, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., Mr. L. Vachon, B.A., B.Com.Sc.; *Italian:* Rev. E. Royal, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D.; *German:* Mr. G. Steffen, B.A., D.Com.Sc.; *History of Philosophy:* Mr. L. Clément, M.A., Ph.D.; *Translation:* Mr. P. Davault, M.S.R.C.

*Chaplains:* Revs. A. Pelletier, O.M.I. (St. Charles Home); E. Renaud, O.M.I. (de Lajemmerais School); G. E. Martel, O.M.I. (Good Shepherd Monastery); A. Beland, O.M.I. (Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Cross); A. Maillette, O.M.I. (Novitiate of the Grey Nuns); R. Normandin, O.M.I. (Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Grey Nuns); H. Saint-Denis, O.M.I. (Notre-Dame Congregation, Gloucester St. Convent); M. Savard, O.M.I. (Sisters of the Holy Family, University); G. Sauvé, O.M.I. (Sisters of the Assumption); I. Pigeon, O.M.I. (Sisters of the Holy Cross).

*Assistants—Asst. Prefect of Studies:* Rev. A. Rajotte, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph.; *Asst. Prefect of Discipline:* Rev. C. Leblanc, O.M.I., B.A., D.Ph., L.Th.; *Asst. Bursar:* M. Savard, O.M.I., B.L., I.F.; *Asst. Secy. of the University Review:* Rev. L. Lanctôt, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., L.Th., L.J.C.

*Normal School—Principal:* Rev. R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L.; *Profs.:* Messrs. J. Béchar, B.A., H. Lemieux, B.A., E. Watson, B.A., Ph.L., A. Bénéteau, B.A., Sister St.-Paul, S.G.

*School of Nursing—Director:* Rev. J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B.

*School of Music and Elocution—Director:* Rev. C. Latour, O.M.I., Ph.L., S.T.L., B.A., J.C.L., Graduate of the Schola Cantorum of Paris; *Profs.:* Mrs. Hélène Landry Labelle, G.E.N.M.P.; Miss Marguerite Soulières, Messrs. D. Caplette, G. of U. of Paris, R. Filiatreault, G. of U. of B.

*School of Catholic Action—Director:* Rev. A. Guay, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.D.; *Secy.:* Rev. R. Normandin, O.M.I., Ph.D., S.T.L.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**OTTAWA, ONT.** *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st.—Rev. Leo Deschâtelets, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 112; Lay Brothers, 12.

*Juniolate of the Sacred Heart*, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Revs. A. Ménard, O.M.I., Supr.; L. Scheffer, O.M.I. (Rector); L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Bursar); E. Verville, O.M.I.; L. P. Pelletier, O.M.I.; M. Hudon, O.M.I. (Curate); A. Hamel, O.M.I. (Curate); F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I.; V. Cossette, O.M.I.; E. Leclouneau, O.M.I. (Curate); P. E. Gagnon, O.M.I.; L. Harel, O.M.I.; R. Lafamme, O.M.I.; G. Forcier, O.M.I. 8 Lay Brothers. Students, 123.

*Seminary (St. Thomas Aquinas)*, 539 Rideau st.—Affiliated with the University of Ottawa. Revs. René Martin, Supr.; R. Bergeron, L.J.C., Bursar.

*Grand Seminary*—Rev. René Martin, L.J.C. (Superior and Professor of Canon Law); Rt. Rev. Canon S. Corbell, D.P., D.D., J.C.D. (Director and Professor, Asceticism); Revs. M. Tessier, J.C.D., Professor of Moral Theology; A. Lalonde, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); L. L. Binet (Professor of

*School of Political Science—Director:* Rev. G. Sauvé, O.M.I., S.T.L., Ph.D., J.C.D., Soc.Sc.D.; *Profs.:* Rev. D. Bergeron, O.M.I., Ph.L., S.T.L., L.P.Sc., J.C.L., Messrs. R. Cousineau, B.A., M.Sc.Com., Hon. Senator Bourgeois, LL.D., L. P. St.-Amour, Dr. E. Couture, M.D., Messrs. P. Fontaine, B.A., L.D., J. Léger, B.A., D.Lit.

*Special School in Library Science—Director:* Rev. A. Morisset, O.M.I., B.A., B.L.S., L.J.C.

*High School Teaching Staff—Principal:* Rev. R. Trudeau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L.; *Vice-Principal:* Rev. A. Rajotte, O.M.I., B.A., L.Th.; *Secy.:* Rev. L. Danis, O.M.I., M.A., D.Ph., L.Th., L.J.C.

*Catechism Teachers:* Revs. R. Houde, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.B., Ph.L., R. Lemieux, O.M.I., B.A., A. Rajotte, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., R. Guibord, B.A., Ph.L., P. Corriveau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.B., C. Latour, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.L., G.S.C. (Paris), R. Trudeau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., A. Couet, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., A. LePailleur, O.M.I., B.A., L. Danis, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.D., J.C.B., S.T.L., M. Duguy, O.M.I., U. Boisvert, O.M.I., Ph.B.

*Greek Teachers:* Revs. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., M.A., A. LePailleur, O.M.I.

*Latin Teachers:* Revs. R. Guibord, B.A., Ph.L., P. Corriveau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.B., R. Lemieux, O.M.I., B.A., Mr. J. P. Bradley, B.A., Revs. U. Boisvert, O.M.I., Ph.B., A. Couet, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., A. LePailleur, O.M.I., B.A., R. Houde, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., J. Cadieux, O.M.I., B.A., J. L'Abbé, O.M.I., J.C.B., Ph.L.

*French Teachers:* Mr. A. Vincent, B.A., Rev. M. Duguy, O.M.I., Mr. J. Nault, Revs. P. Côté, O.M.I., B.A., C. Leblanc, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., R. Houde, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.B., Ph.L., R. Guibord, B.A., Ph.L., A. Fusey, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L.

*English Teachers:* Messrs. J. P. Bradley, B.A., L. Titley, E. O'Grady, B.A., Rev. A. Rajotte, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., Messrs. H. Hayes, J. Maroney, B.A., Rev. L. Danis, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.D., J.C.B.

*History Teachers:* Mr. J. Nault, Rev. A. Couet, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., Mr. E. O'Grady, B.A., Revs. R. Gendron, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., J.C.B., R. Houde, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.B., S.T.L., P. Côté, O.M.I., B.A., J. L'Abbé, O.M.I., Ph.L., J.C.B., Mr. J. P. Bradley, B.A.

*Botany and Zoology Teacher:* Rev. A. Walker, O.M.I., Ph.L., S.T.L.

*Physiography and Geography Teachers:* Messrs. J. Nault, L. Titley.

*Typewriting Teacher:* Rev. P. Corriveau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.B.

*Commercial Law and Political Economy Teacher:* A. Couet, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L., Ph.B.

*Bookkeeping Teachers:* Revs. R. Sénécal, O.M.I., B.A., R. Trudeau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L.

*Stenography:* Rev. R. Trudeau, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.L.

*Physics Teacher:* Rev. P. Dufour, O.M.I., B.A., S.T.B., Ph.L.

*Chemistry Teacher:* Rev. D. Caron, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L.

*Mathematics Teachers:* Mr. L. Vachon, B.A., B.Sc. Com., Rev. C. Leblanc, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., Messrs. J. P. Bradley, B.A., J. Maroney, B.A., L. Titley, Revs. A. Walker, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., R. Lavigne, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.L., S.T.B.

*Art Teacher:* Rev. R. Gendron, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.B.

*Affiliated Institutions—15. Professors:* Oblate Fathers, 73; Secular Priests, 37; Religious, 4; Lay, 84; *Students:* University, 1173; Ecclesiastical Faculties, 125; Institute of Philosophy, 19; Arts, 514; High School, 515; School of Catholic Action, 82; School of Nursing, 54; School of Music and Elocution, 104; School of Political Science, 26; Normal School, 177; Courses in Library Science, 15; Grand Total, 1671. With the Students of the Affiliated Institutions, approximately 5000.

Holy Scripture and Sacred Eloquence); J. Hébert (Professor of Church History); E. Vezina, D.Ph., J.C.D., L.Th. (Philosophy); J. A. MacDonald, M.S.S.W. (Wash.), (Social Sciences); C. Baribeau, D.D. (Philosophy); L. A. Lemieux (Professor of Gregorian Chant). 30 Seminarians.

*Vianney Apostolic School* (same address).—Revs. René Martin, Supr.; R. Bergeron, Bursar; P. Desjardins, L.Th., D. Rollin, L.Th., D.Ph., A. Chaloux, A. Hébert, D. Brisebois, L. P. Montour, Art. Cadieux, J. Berthelme, E. Benette, A. Lemieux, N. Géliveau, P. McGuire, H. Legaré, A. Legault (Professors). Students, 110.

*St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University. *Monastery and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Very Revs. Victor, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Dir. of Seraphic College); Paul, O.M.Cap. (Rector); Revs. Simon, O.M.Cap. (Bursar); Fidèle, O.M.Cap. (Curates); Bernard, O.M.Cap., Romuald, O.M.Cap., Julien, O.M.Cap., Jean-Marie, O.M.Cap., Ludovic, O.M.Cap., Hilaire, O.M.Cap., André, O.M.Cap., Benoit, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Urbain, O.M.Cap., Alphonse-Marie, O.M.Cap., Hugolin, O.M.Cap., Bernardin, O.M.Cap. (Professors Seraphic College). Brothers, 15. Students, 85.



- Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.**—Very Revs. P. M. Gaudraul, O.P. (Prior and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); L. M. Cote, O.P. (Sub-prior and Bursar); B. Mailloux, O.P. (Regent of Studies); A. Papillon, O.P. (Master of Students); G. Perras, O.P. (Master of Lay Brothers); L. M. Sylvain (Rector of St. John's Baptist Church); Revs. I. Landry, O.P., V. Daviau, O.P., R. Bédard, O.P. (Curates); T. M. Charland, O.P. (Prof. of Church History); L. Lachance, O.P. (Philosophy); R. Gauthier, O.P. (Moral Theology); R. M. Charland, O.P. (Canon Law); A. St. Pierre, O.P. (Missionary); R. Martineau, O.P.; L. M. Régis, O.P. (Philosophy); J. M. Parent, O.P. (Moral Theology and Librarian); Y. Faribault, O.P. (Holy Scripture); M. Desmarais, O.P. (Psychology); R. Tremblay, O.P. (Patrology); G. Paré, O.P. (Dogmatic Theology); N. Mailloux, O.P. (Philosophy); J. Bousquet, O.P. (Dogmatic Theology); F. Fortin, O.P. (Missionary). Students, 78; Lay Brothers, 21. Total, 123 Religious.
- Philosophical and Theological Seminary, Aylmer, Que. ave.**—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Louis Routhier, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. P. A. Ouellet, C.S.S.R. (bursar); G. Morin, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Church History, Asceticism); F. Gagnon, C.S.S.R. (Dogma); L. Larocque, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sciences); C. E. Raymond, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); L. St. Amand, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Philosophy and Social Sciences); P. E. Vadeboncoeur, C.S.S.R. (Holy Scripture, Sacred Eloquence); J. B. Paris, C.S.S.R., M. Lupien, C.S.S.R., E. Lefebvre, C.S.S.R., G. Blanchet, C.S.S.R., J. M. Ladouceur, C.S.S.R., L. Dégagné, C.S.S.R., G. Lassonde, C.S.S.R., G. Potvin, C.S.S.R., A. Michaud, C.S.S.R. 13 Lay Brothers. Students, 55.
- Oblate Fathers (English) (Provincial House), 151 Laurier ave., E.**—Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I. (Provincial). Revs. P. J. Phelan, O.M.I. (1st asst.); J. Sullivan, O.M.I. (2nd asst.); W. V. Doran, O.M.I. (Prov. Bursar).
- Holy Rosary Scholasticate, R.R. 1, Montreal rd., Ottawa, Ontario.**—Revs. A. H. Hall, O.M.I., D.Ph. (Supr.). J. B. Salles, O.M.I., D.D., D.Ph., F. Beck, O.M.I., A. McInnes, O.M.I., John Curtin, O.M.I., Cornelius Herlby, O.M.I., James Tate, O.M.I., F. L. Robitaille, O.M.I. (Bursar). Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 6.
- Holy Rosary Novitiate, R.R. No. 1, Ottawa.**—Rev. Louis Keighley, O.M.I. (Master of Novices). Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.
- St. Patrick's College, Echo dr., Ottawa.**—Revs. L. A. Cormican, O.M.I., M.A., S.T.L., Ph.L. (Rector); L. J. Sweeney, O.M.I., M.A. (1st Vice Rector); L. K. Poupore, O.M.I., Ph.B. (2nd Vice Rector and Prin. of High School); B. McKenna, O.M.I. (Spiritual Director); Thomas Murphy, O.M.I. (Bursar); E. Watson, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D., S.T.D.; H. Cromley, O.M.I., M.A., editor, *The Patrician*; P. Spratt, O.M.I. (Librarian and Director of Music); P. E. Miller, O.M.I. (Director of Resident Students); D. Cahill, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.B., L. Devine, O.M.I., T. Mitchell, O.M.I., M. Peake, O.M.I.; F. Wallace, O.M.I., J. Kelly, O.M.I., Thomas O'Beirne, O.M.I., B.Sc., J. McNeil, O.M.I., G. Cousineau, O.M.I., B.A. (Moderator of Student Activities Association), J. Zachary, O.M.I., Harold Conway, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 12.
- St. Alexis' Scholasticate, Novitiate and Juniorate, 427 Booth st., Ottawa.**—Very Rev. Stefano Chelli, O.S.M. (Provincial Vicar); Rev. J. A. M. Bertsche, O.S.M. (Prior and Master of Scholastics and Novices); Rev. B. M. Dubois, O.S.M. (Director of the Juniorate); B. Graziani, O.S.M., Revs. Ph. M. Forgues, O.S.M., H. M. Paradis, O.S.M., G. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P. M. Grace, O.S.M. (Professors). Scholastics, 8; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 23.
- La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.**—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alexandre, Dir. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. St. Michael's College.**—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Gatien, Dir. Pupils, 440.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. Scholasticate of the Company of Mary.**—Revs. V. Devy, S.M.M., Supr. (Dogmatic Theology); H. Six, S.M.M. (Asceticism); M. M. Cadieux, S.M.M. (Moral Theology); J. Dupuy, S.M.M. (Chaplain); A. Jetté, S.M.M. (Church History); M. Burque, Ph.D., L.S.S. (Holy Scripture); C. Picard, S.M.M. (Professor of Canon Law); J. L. Bombardier, S.M.M. Scholastics, 45. Lay Brothers, 4.
- IRONSIDE, P. Q. St. Alexander's College.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. L. Taché, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors: Revs. F. Morin, M.A., C.S.Sp., P. Etcheverry, C.S.Sp., J. Mamié, C.S.Sp., E. Ratier, C.S.Sp., E. Bérault, C.S.Sp., L. Gauchet, C.S.Sp., J. Péghaire, C.S.Sp., Ph.D., D. Barnabé, C.S.Sp., E. Andlauer, C.S.Sp., N. Valois, A. Danis, C.S.Sp., J. Roy, C.S.Sp., H. Beaulieu, C.S.Sp., G. Boucher, C.S.Sp., Paul Gay, C.S.Sp., E. Kitler, C.S.Sp., A. Massé, C.S.Sp., J. Laurent, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 11; Sisters, 10. Students, 210.
- MONTFORT, P. Q. Mission of the Company of Mary.**—Revs. J. Pillon, S.M.M. (Supr. and Rector); J. Roger, S.M.M., H. Campbell, S.M.M., A. Lauzon, S.M.M., L. M. Ouellette, S.M.M., H. Nadeau, S.M.M. (assts.), Lay Brothers, 8. 35 Sisters of la Sagesse.
- PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q. Juniorate of the Company of Mary.**—Revs. D. M. Williamson, S.M.M. (Supr.); J. Guerts, S.M.M., J. LeBihan, S.M.M., W. Poirier, S.M.M., A. Laframboise, S.M.M., J. Chagnon, S.M.M., J. M. Landreville, S.M.M., A. Hamelin, S.M.M., M. Larivière, S.M.M., J. M. Bonin, S.M.M., D. M. Huot, S.M.M., G. E. Gervais, S.M.M. (Professors). 12 Sisters of la Sagesse. Lay Brothers, 11; Juniorists, 100.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.
- OTTAWA, ONT. Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Cross, 9 Water st.**—Mother St. Bernardin de Sienne, Supr.-General. Community: 1175 Professed Sisters; Novices, 57; Postulants, 63. Rev. A. Béland, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- General Hospital, Water st.**—24 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690. Rev. W. Sauvé, Chaplain.
- Immaculate High School, 211 Bronson ave.**—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.
- Immaculate College, 312 Laurier ave., E.**—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. J. Ainsborough, Chaplain.
- St. Charles Home.**—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. J. Ethier, Chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, 380 Laurier ave.**—Rev. E. Maloney, Chaplain. 15 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teacher, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Rideau st.**—30 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350. Rev. R. Normandin, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Novitiate of the Grey Nuns of the Cross, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.**—Rev. A. Maillette, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.**—21 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Rev. C. Gagnon, Chaplain. Children, 225.
- Institute Jeanne D'Arc.** Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sr. Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 15 Sisters. 3 Postulants. Rev. L. Beaudoin, Chaplain.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy, 34 Gloucester st.**—Sr. St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Supr. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315. H. St. Denis, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Maison St. Vincent (Incurables), 42 Cambridge st.**—Grey Nuns of the Cross. Rev. C. Glaude, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 774 Echo dr.**—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). Rev. T. J. Deschamps, Chaplain.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd, 411 St. Andrew st.**—Mother St. Michael, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant; 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents. Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans. Rev. G. E. Martel, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- The Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull. P. Q.
- Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart, Main st.**—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. H. Barabé, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary, Richmond rd.**—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Rev. Simon, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.
- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, White Sisters, 229 Chapel st.**
- Sisters of Service, Rosary Hall, 478 Albert st.** 3 Sisters. Sr. C. Egan, Supr.
- Servantes de N. D. Reine du Clergé,** in the presbyteries of S. Ann's, Ottawa, Hawkesbury, Aylmer, Montebello and Most Holy Redeemer, Hull.
- Sisters of St. Mary (Nunur) Provincial House and Novitiate, 207 Bayswater ave., Ottawa.**
- AYLMER, P. Q. Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School.**—23 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
- BROWNSBURG, P. Q. School.**—4 Sisters of Holy Cross.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. St. Lawrence Academy.**—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 420.
- St. Michael's Hospital.**—6 Grey Nuns. Patients during year, 207.
- CHUTE A BLONDEAU, ONT. School.**—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes.**—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sr. St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 150. Rev. Hubert Six, S.M.M., Chaplain.
- GATINEAU, P. Q. School.**—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross.
- HAWKESBURY, ONT. House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Maternity).**—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd of Quebec).
- HULL, P. Q. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary, 210 Laurier st.**—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. R. Limoges, D.D., Ph.D., Chaplain.

*Normal School*.—9 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. P. Desjardins, Principal.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. J. Hébert, Chaplain.  
*St. Lawrence Sanatorium*.—Grey Nuns of the Cross. Rev. P. E. Brunet, Chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Notre Dame Rectory.  
**L'ORIGINAL, ONT.** *Home for Aged and House of Refuge*.—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 61.  
*Convent*.—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
**MONTBELLO, P. Q.** *Saint Michel Academy*, Ormes st.—8 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.  
**MONTFORT, P. Q.** *Convent of the Sisters de la Sagesse*.—36 Sisters.  
**NOTRE DAME DE LA SALETTE, School**.—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
**ORLEANS, ONT.** *Youville Farm*.—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Rev. I. Godin, Chaplain.

**RIPON, P. Q.** *School*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
**ROCKLAND, ONT.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.  
**SARSFIELD, ONT.** *School*.—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
**St. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q.** *House of Providence*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.  
**St. ROSE DE LIMA, P. Q.** 4 Sisters of St. Mary (Namur).  
**THURSO, P. Q.** *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.  
**VAL TÊTREAU, P. Q.** (1928).—*Ste. Thérèse Orphanage*. 13 Soeurs Chanoinesses des Cinq-Plaies. Pupils, 75. Rev. J. A. Pelletier, Chaplain.  
**VANKLEEK HILL, ONT.** *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary* (Namur).—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—University, College, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (English Province of Eastern Canada)—Provincial Administration, Novitiate, Scholasticate, St. Patrick's College. 2 Churches in Ottawa.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.  
*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.  
*Fathers of the Company of Mary* (St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, France)—Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (France)—Ironsides, P. Q.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—(Canadian Province) Ottawa.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa and Aylmer, P. Q.  
*Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Ottawa.  
*Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province)—Montebello and Hull, P. Q.  
*Missionaries of Africa*—*White Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Eastview, Ont.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham, Pointe Gatineau, Hawkesbury, Gatineau.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |                                      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Archbishop .....                    | 1   | Colleges .....                       | 4       |
| Secular Priests .....               | 220 | Scholasticates .....                 | 6       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 350 | Juniorates .....                     | 4       |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 110 | Pupils in Schools, about .....       | 30,000  |
| Seminarians .....                   | 34  | Academies and Boarding Schools ..... | 15      |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 7   | Hospitals .....                      | 6       |
| Grand Seminaries .....              | 2   | Asylums .....                        | 7       |
| University .....                    | 1   | Catholic Population, about .....     | 190,000 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(Archidioecesis Quebecensis)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JAN. 12, 1819.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spaulding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL

J. M. RODRIGUE VILLENEUVE, O.M.I.

Elected first Bishop of Gravelbourg, July 3, 1930, consecrated Sept. 11, 1930; elected Archbishop of Quebec, Dec. 28, 1931; created Cardinal, March 13, 1933.

MOST REVEREND

J. OMER PLANTE

Auxiliary Bishop; Bishop of Dobero, elected June 23, 1927; consecrated September 27, 1927.

**Series of Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS DE LAYAL de MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1653, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE de St. VALLIER, D.D. Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANÇOIS DUFLESSIS de MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1738; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS-LOUIS POURROY de L'ABBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL de PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIACHAU d'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANÇOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLY de MESSIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE FLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.—H. E. LOUIS-NAZARE Cardinal BEGIN, cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created Cardinal May 25, 1914; died July 18, 1925.—Most Rev. PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D., cons. May 10, 1908; appointed Archbishop of Quebec July 18, 1925; died Feb. 20, 1926.—His Em. RAYMOND-MARIE CARDINAL ROULEAU, O.P., D.D., Archbishop of Quebec; elected Bishop of Valleyfield, P. Q., March 9, 1923; consecrated May 22, 1923; elected Archbishop of Quebec, July 9, 1926; created Cardinal Dec. 19, 1927; died May 31, 1931.

**Vicars-General**—Most Rev. J. OMER PLANTE, Auxiliary Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. P. GARNEAU, P.A., Msgr. A. VACHON, L.Th., L.Ph.

**Honorary Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS A. PAQUET, D.Th.

**Metropolitan Officialty**—Official: Very Rev. Canon CYRILLE GAGNON, D.Th.; Chancellor: Msgr. PAUL BERNIER, D.Th., D.D.C., L.Ph.; Vice-Promotor: Very Rev. Canon EDGAR CHOUINARD; Promotor of Faith: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ELIAS ROY, P.D., D.D.; Defender of Marriage Bond: —; Vice Officialis: —.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. C. LAFLAMME, P.A., D.Th., D.D.C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ELIAS ROY, P.D., D.Th.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rev. JOSEPH FERLAND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. LAUREAT BOULANGER, P.D., L.Th., Rev. CHRISTY, Foy, D.Th., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADJUTOR FAUCHER, P.D., Very Rev. Canon CYRILLE LEDRECQUE, L.Ph., HENRY RAYMOND, D.Th., ALPHONSE FORTIN, D.Th., D.Ph., Rev. ARTHUR DOUVILLE, D.Th., D.Ph., D.D.C.

**Procurement Attorneys**—The Consistorial Attorneys: The Attorneys of the Sacred Roman Rota; Very Rev. Canon ALFRED CHAMBERLAND, Revs. LOUIS P. SYLVAIN, D.D.C., NOEL DION, D.D.C.

**Chancery**—Chancellor: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL BERNIER, C.S., D.Th., D.D.C., L.Ph.; Secretary: Rev. PAUL NICOLE; Asst. Secretary: Rev. IRENÉE FRENETTE. Address: Archbishop's Palace, Quebec.

**Archivist**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. P. GARNEAU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOSEPH E. FEUILTAULT, P.D., D.D.C., ELIAS ROY, P.D., D.Th., GEORGE MIVILLE, P.D., Very Rev. Canons ULRIC PERRON, FRANÇOIS BLANCHET, D.Th., L.Ph., J. TELESPHORE LACHANCE, D.Th., L. ROSARIO MORISSETTE, VALERE ROY, FERDINAND VANDRY, D.Th., L.Ph.; Revs. JOSEPH FERLAND, D.Th., D.Ph., EMILE JOBIN, D.Th., FLORIDO GAGNE, D.Th., L.D.C., L.Ph.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, JOSEPH E. LABERGE, HILAIRE FORTIER, Very Rev. Canon L. ADÉLARD GAGNON, V.U., L.Th., Revs. J. EMILIEN PICHET, ISAIE GALERNEAU, ALFRED LAFLAMME, PHILEMON CLOUTIER.

**Direction of Clerical Studies**—Examination of Young Priests. Prefect, Very Rev. Canon CYRILLE GAGNON, D.Th.; Sub-Prefect, Rev. FERDINAND VANDRY; Theological Conferences, Director General, Very Rev. Canon C. GAGNON; Asst. Directors, Revs. ANTOINE LEVESQUE, CHARLES GOSSELIN.

**Diocesan Procurator**—Very Rev. Canon VICTOR ROCHETTE. **Visitor of Religious Communities**—Very Rev. Canon ULRIC PERRON.

**Direction of Matrimonial Affairs**—Pre-Matrimonial Inquiries, The Vicar General; Msgr. The Chancellor; Secret Marriages, etc., Msgr. The Chancellor; Marriages of Immigrants, Very Rev. Canon PHILIPPE CASGRAIN; Dispensations, Msgr. The Chancellor; For Banns, His Eminence; The Vicar General for 3 Banns and Impediments; His Eminence for Revalidation.

**Council of Examination**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTE BOULET, P.D.; Very Rev. Canons ULRIC PERRON, JOSEPH VAILLANCOURT, V. ROCHETTE, E. CHOUINARD, FRANÇOIS P. LAMONTAGNE, Revs. ALFRED DUPONT, ALFRED LAFLAMME, U. TURCOTTE.

**Diocesan Commission of Liturgical Action**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, P.A., D.Th., D.D.C., Pres.; ELIAS ROY, P.D., D.Th., Vice Pres.; Rev. ERNEST LEMIEUX, D.Th., L.Ph., Secretary. Members of Office: Very Rev. Canon J. ROMUALD PELLETIER, D.M.S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANÇOIS PELLETIER, P.A., ALPHONSE FORTIN, D.Th., Rev. ERNEST DUMAIS, Msgr. PAUL BERNIER, C.S., D.Th., D.D.C., L.Ph.

**Diocesan Commission of Liturgical Ceremonies**—Very Rev. Canon FERDINAND VANDRY, D.Th., L.Ph., Pres.; Rev. Ernest Lemieux, Vice Pres., D.Th., L.Ph., Rev. PAUL NICOLE, Secretary. Members of Office: Revs. PAUL NICOLE, ERNEST LEMIEUX, D.Th., L.Ph., IRENÉE FRENETTE. Other Members: Revs. LOUIS-PHILIPPE BLAIS, JR., LEO BOUILLE, MAURICE GAGNON, A.A., ARTHUR NORMAND, O.M.I., ANTOINE GAUDREAU, C.J.M., JOSEPH HENRY FOURNIER, O.F.M., PAUL-EMILE DESGAGNE, C.S.S.R.

**Rubrical Consultors**—Revs. LOUIS TURGEON, L.Th., ROMEO CREPIN.

**Expert Analyst in Liturgical Matters**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDRE VACHON, P.D., L.Th., L.Ph.

**Diocesan Commission of Sacred Arts**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANÇOIS PELLETIER, P.A., Pres.; Revs. ADOLPHE GARNEAU, Vice-Pres., ERNEST LEMIEUX, D.Th., L.Ph., Sec'y. Other Members: Revs. ARTHUR MAHEUX, D.Th., GEORGES OUVIARD, ARTHUR DOUVILLE, D.Th., D.D.C., D.Ph., HYDULPHE MATHIO, A.A.

**Diocesan Commission of Sacred Chant and Religious Music**—Very Rev. Canon JOSEPH ROMUALD PELLETIER, D.M.S., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ELIAS ROY, D.Th., Vice-Pres.; Rev. ALBERT ROY, Sec'y. Members: Revs. JOSEPH DE SMET, ALPHONSE TARDIF, LEON DESTROIS-MAISONS, ROBERT TALBOT, HENRI GAGNON.

**Theological Censors**—Rev. Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. W. LEBON, A. VACHON, P.D., Very Rev. Canons CH. BEAULIEU, J. LABERGE, J. A. CHAMBERLAND, C. LABRECQUE, PH. CASGRAIN, EDG. CHOUINARD, Revs. A. LAPOINTE, JR., H. RAYMOND, F. VANDRY, IR. BEAUDOIN, C. FOY, A. DOUVILLE, MAUR. ROY, FATHERS JOSEPH, O.M.Cap., A. FAURE, O.M.I., and Msgr. P. BERNIER, C.S.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. E. C. LAFLAMME and EL. ROY, WILFRID LE BON, Very Rev. Joseph A. CHAMBERLAND, C. GAGNON, FRANÇOIS BLANCHET, P. CASGRAIN, Rev. GEORGE OUVIARD.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FAUCHER, P.D., Very Rev. C. LABRECQUE, H.C., Very Rev. E. CARRIER, Revs. O. GOSSELIN, ALBERT GODBOUT, ARTHUR GAUTHIER, OSCAR BERGERON, J. LACHANCE, R. ROCHETTE, Very Rev. V. ROCHETTE, Sec'y.  
*Editor of Diocesan Ordo*—Very Rev. Canon JULES LABRECQUE.  
*Direction "La Semaine Religieuse de Québec"*—Very Rev. Canon C. LABRECQUE, Director; Rev. LOUIS TURGEON, Asst. Director.  
*Catholic Social Action*—Very Rev. Canon ALF. CHAMBERLAND, Director; Rev. ERNEST DUMAS, Asst. Director.  
*Pontifical Missionary Works*—Propagation of the Faith, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADJUTOR FOUCHER, Director; Holy Childhood, Very Rev. Canon EDGAR CHOINARD, Director; Rev. J. ARTH. FERLAND, Asst. Director; St. Peter the Apostle, Revs. W. LEMIEUX, Director; H. PROVOST, Sec'y; Missionary Union of the Clergy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ELIAS ROY, Director; Msgr. PAUL BERNIER, C.S., Sec'y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

**ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** His Eminence Cardinal J. M. Rodrigue Villeneuve, O.M.I.; Most Rev. J. Omer Plante, Bishop of Doberø, Auxiliary V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. P. Garneau, P.A., V.G.; Very Revs. J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, administrator of Assurance Mutuelle des Fabriques; Jules Canon Laberge, chancellor-major; Canon U. Perron, visitor of religious communities; J. Vaillancourt; V. Rochette, diocesan procurer; Edgar Chouinard, procurator; Msgr. P. Bernier, C.S., chancellor; Bruno Desrochers, vice-chancellor; Paul Nicole, secretary and master of ceremonies; Irénée Frenette, asst. secretary; Very Revs. Alf. Chamberland, director of the A.S.C.; Ph. Casgrain, C.M.G., Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants.  
**NOTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, de la Fabrique st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P., V.U.; Revs. Joseph Boutin, A. Houde, R. Couture, Curates; Very Rev. C. Labrecque; Hon. Canon Direct. of "La Semaine Religieuse"; Revs. Alph. Morel; Ad. Garneau (5 rue Christie); Jos. de Smet, Direct. of Maîtrise du Chapitre (Hotel St. Louis). Domestic department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joan of Arc ("Jeanne d'Arc" 16 rue Buade); E. Jobin, J. Lachance (27 rue Mont. Carmel).  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters of Charity. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Academy.  
**CHURCH OF NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (Square Notre-Dame), attended by Rev. M. J. Boutin.  
**ST. ROCH PARISH.** St. Joseph's st., Revs. Joseph Ferland, P.P.; M. Dumas, J. G. Lapointe, Pierre Gravel, Hermenegilde E. Chapeau, M. Papineau, Wilfrid Rodrigue (Sr.), J. Brochu, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
*Mission*—(Chinese), Rev. Adrien Caron, Chaplain, 31 rue du Pont.  
**NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH.** Very Rev. L. Ad. Gagnon, V.F., P.P.; Revs. U. Fournier, Alphonse M. Allen, Albert Nollet, Benoit Fortier, Curates; G. Coté, 190 Fleurie.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.). Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
**NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH.** Boulev. Langeller, Rev. J. Lehoux; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Faucher, retired; M. L. Paquet.  
**ST. SAUVEUR PARISH.** St. Sauveur, ave. des Oblats., Revs. Nérée Laflamme, Supr., Eug. Guérin, O.M.I., P.P.; O. Pelletier, O.M.I., A. Normand, O.M.I., G. J. Jacob, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Berlinguette, O.M.I., C. P. Garneau, O.M.I., W. Leberge, O.M.I., T. Gelinas, O.M.I., U. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Isidore Leclerc, O.M.I., Louis Hébert, O.M.I., Germain Doudeneault, O.M.I., Laurent Tremblay, O.M.I., V. Benoit, O.M.I., L. Godbout, O.M.I., G. Sarrazin, O.M.I., I. Renaud, O.M.I., G. Goyette, O.M.I., M. Laplante, O.M.I., Missionaries.  
*Chapel*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (137 Ave. des Oblats.). Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. (83 Ave. des Oblats.).  
*Maison de "Jésus Ouvrier" (Retreats).*—Revs. A. Normand, O.M.I., Director; V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., R. Pomerleau, O.M.I.  
**SACRE COEUR DE JESUS.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Boulanger, P.D., P.P.; Revs. Cam. Morissette, C. Ouellet, René Gagné, Paul Gariépy, Adrien Lanouette, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.  
**ST. MALO PARISH.** Revs. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P.; Aub. Chouinard, L. Chabot, Josaphat Emond, P. E. Arsenault, G. Robitaille, E. Marcoux, Curates; Cl. Leclerc, Chaplain of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis and of St. Charles Cemetery; Cam. Faucher, Assoc. Visitor of Catholic Schools.  
*Schools*—Marist Brothers. (Aquaduct st.). Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Kindergarten. Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

*Vicars, Urban and Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Laflamme, P.A., Very Revs. L. A. Gagnon, F. Blanchet, Revs. L. Picher, J. T. Galerneau, O. Godbout, J. E. Pichet, J. H. Cinq-Mars, R. Lamontagne, J. E. Voyet, A. Castonguay, A. Boulet, P. Poulin, Elzéar Parent, Rt. Revs. H. Fortier, P.D., J. E. Feuiltaut, P.D., Rev. O. Carrier, Very Rev. J. E. Carrier, Revs. J. E. Boucher, H. Chouinard, A. Lessard, J. E. Donaldson, J. S. Thérèse, J. T. Thibodeau.  
**Metropolitan Chapter**—Erected by Ven. François Montmorency Laval, Nov. 6, 1684; re-established June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. P. Garneau, P.A., Dean; Very Rev. Camille Roy, Archdeacon; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugène C. Laflamme, Archbishop; Very Rev. Canons J. R. Pelletier, J. Charles Beaulieu, Theological and Procurator; Jules Laberge, U. Perron, J. Vaillancourt, F. Blanchet, V. Rochette, Alf. Chamberland, Edg. Chouinard, Sec'y.  
**NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH.** Cap. Blanc, Rev. Maurice Tessier. Alb. Langlois, Retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
**CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.** Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.  
**SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH.** Grande-Allée. Revs. J. L. Quélo, Joseph Le Barzic, Gerald Forest, P. David, Francis Coquereau, R. Cloutier, Assts.; M. F. Varennes, retired; M. E. Dumais. 60 St. Augustin st.  
*School*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
**ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH.** St. John the Baptist, St. John st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Laberge, P.D.; Revs. Ad. Moreau, L. Piquet, Arm. Déry, Arm. Paris, A. Robert, Aurèle Ouellet, Curates; I. Caron, 10 Cremazie st.; N. J. Proulx, 112 Richelieu st.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (492 St. John st.). Sisters of Charity. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
**NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH.** Revs. C. Deslauriers, P.P.; Laur. Dion, Omer Gagné, A. Renaud, Curates; Nap. Pouliot, Jean Bergeron, Stan. Cantin, J. Bolduc, in residence.  
**Villa Manrèze,** 80 Chemin Ste. Foy, Rev. Ars. Roy, S.J., Supr.; F. Langevin, S.J.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. J. E. Rochette, Chaplain. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
**ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH,** 250 Grande-Allée, Revs. P. Galery, C.S.S.R., Rector; Charles McCormick, C.S.S.R., J. O'Donnell, C.S.S.R., Donald McDougall, C.S.S.R., Edward McDonald, C.S.S.R., J. McKinnis, C.S.S.R., J. Bennett, C.S.S.R., D. C. MacKay.  
*School*—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Orphanage: Sisters of Charity.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.  
**STADACONA PARISH.** St. Zéphirin, Revs. Aurelien Dion, P.P., J. B. Bergeron, Lucien Brusières, Curates; Parc Victoria. Revs. Raoul Cloutier, Leo Bouillé.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
**LIMOILLOU PARISH.** St. Charles, Revs. Flavien, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Severin, O.M.Cap., Venance, O.M.Cap., Marcellin, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Jean, O.M.Cap., Berchmans, O.M.Cap., Julien, O.M.Cap., Michel, O.M.Cap., Antonia-Marie, O.M.Cap., Antoine, O.M.Cap., Eugène, O.M.Cap., Norbert, O.M.Cap., Stanislas, O.M.Cap.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).  
**ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE,** Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Revs. Gerard M. Marchand, Joseph Paré, J. P. Gravel, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
**ST. SACREMENT,** Revs. Armand Brière, S.S.S., Supr., P.P., L. Tourigny, Curate, J. M. Bergeron, Director of the Novitiate, A. Caron, E. Carrier, F. Goyer, S.S.S., P. Pellerin, S.S.S., Bernard Milot, S.S.S., Albert Vincent, S.S.S., Conrad Lalonde, S.S.S., R. Larivière, 401 St. Cyrille. Arthur Servalis, retired, 70, rue Garnier.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre-Dame. Marist Brothers.  
**MAIZERETS.** St. Pascal Baylon, Revs. H. Desroches, P.P., Alphonse Fortier, A. Guerard, Curates.  
*Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament.* Rev. L. Caron, Chaplain.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
**Hôpital de l'Enfant Jésus**—Revs. L. Chabot, C. H. Falordeau, Chaplains.  
**N.D. DE GRACE,** Revs. Ed. V. Laverne, Curé; L. Plante, A. Guay, W. Brulotte, René Dionne, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Brothers of Christian Schools.  
**ST. JOSEPH,** Revs. J. Laroche, P.P., G. Jacques, P. G. Emond, Alb. Rousseau, Curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of Christian. Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.



ST. DOMINIQUE, Revs. F. Jean Dominique Mauger, O.P., Prior; H. Martin, O.P., P.P., Sub-Prior; M. D. Bégin, O.P., Curate; H. Milville, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., Louis Bourque, O.P., M. D. Laferrière O.P., A. Roy, O.P., G. Henri Lévesque, O.P., Martial M. Bergeron, O.P., Antonin Pelletier, O.P., Jean-Marie Tague, O.P., Henri Thériault, O.P., André Cabana, O.P., Albert Milot, O.P., M. M. Lebrun, O.P., J. Dufault, O.P., C. M. Paquet, O.P., M. A. Pelletier, O.P., Bertrand-Marie Pelletier, O.P., Paul M. Leclerc, O.P., Henri D. Neault, O.P., J. M. Beauregard, O.P., A. Lamarche, O.P. 329 Grande-Allée.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

ST. FIDÈLE, Revs. Ad. Turmel, P.P., B. Larivière, L. Robitaille, A. Proulx, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
Externat Classique des Pères Eudistes—Revs. Y. Gauthier, Supr.; C. A. Chaurat, R. Bernier, Adrien Paquet, Augustin Gideon, Paul-Emile Ferland, Edgar Comeau, Basile Babin, Adé Hubert.

STs. MARTYRS JESUITES (*Belvédère*), Revs. J. Ad. Laberge, P.P., E. Mathieu, J. Emile Létourneau, H. Laberge, Curates. In residence: Rev. A. Picher.  
*Schools*—Marist Brothers. Sisters of Congreg. of N.-Dame.

ST. ESPRIT, Revs. Léon Létourneau, P.P., G. Gingras, Ant. Masson, A. Guy, Curates.  
*School*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Revs. Et. Cloutier, P.P., Armand Plamondon, R. La Haye, Curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Revs. Ludger Piché, V.F., P.P., N. Dumont, Curate; Ch. Auger, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Revs. Joseph Ev-Boucher, P.P., V.F., Noël Blanchet, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. Francis, Revs. Ged. Julien, P.P., Ant. Dussault, Arth. Papillon, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Normal School: Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. C. Foy, Principal.  
Marist Brothers. Rev. G. N. Pelletier, Chaplain.  
*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity. Th. Cloutier, Chaplain.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. Ovidia Guay, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Revs. I. Galerneau, P.P., V.F., D. G. Pettigrew, Rosario Lefebvre, E. Dion, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.

Beaure, Montmorency Co., N. D. du St. Rosaire, Rev. M. V. Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrick, Revs. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Alex. Deblais, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. H. Barabé, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Blenville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Revs. S. Villeneuve, P.P., Eddy Rousseau, Paul-Emile Laliberté, Curates. D. Pelletier, Retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Revs. P. Gagnon, Chaplain; L. Voyer, L. Nadeau, retired.

Bolschatel, Montmorency Co., Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. Am. Fillion, P.P.

Breakerville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. M. En. Michaud, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Brébeuf, Mégantic Co., St. Jean, Rev. A. Martineau, P.P.

Broughton, Beauce Co., St. Pierre, Revs. Leo Chabot, P.P., G. Mercier, Curate.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Ev. Corriveau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Cap. Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. V. Pouliot, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.

Cap. St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. Alexis Poulin, P.P., Edmond Poulin, Asst.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity. Marist Brothers.

Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Revs. Hor. Gagnon, P.P.

Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Revs. Chas. Ovide Godbout, P.P., V.F., Aug. Cantin, J. E. Garlopy, Curates; Ant. Auger, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. C. Létourneau, Chaplain. Marist Brothers. Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. B. Emile Giguère, Chaplain.

Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. E. Groleau, P.P., Jean Marie Ruel, Paul Michaud, Curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of Christian Instruction, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Proulx, P.P., Roméo Bélanger, Curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College, Académie Laval: Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
*Mission*—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.

Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. Pamphile Roy, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Christ-Roi (*P.O. Villemay, Lévis*), Revs. Ch. Rodrigue, P.P., Emile Bourassa, Curate; W. Lemieux, Diocesan Missionary (B. P. 16).

St. Joseph Hospice, Revs. E. Bourbeau, Chaplain; L. Ph. Lemay, Asst.; U. Brunet, C. O. Savard, Sylvio Chinard, Sr., L. Lemay, in residence.  
Sisters of Precious Blood. Rev. P. E. Pelchat, Chaplain.

Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Mégantic Co., Rev. Joseph Marcoux, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Chapel*—At Vimy.

Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Revs. Myles O'Farrell, P.P., Elzira Poulin.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Deschailons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. Joseph Paquet, P.P., R. Pouliot, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.

Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Revs. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rosario Doyle, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.

Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Revs. J. Lockwell, P.P., P. Laberge, H. Lachance, Curates; Joseph Guillot, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Brothers of Christian Instruction.

East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacre-Cœur de Jésus, Revs. Od. Roy, P.P., G. Breton, Louis Marois, Curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Enfant-Jésus, Beauce Co., Revs. Jules Turcotte, P.P., Hervé Giguère, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.

Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Ed. Beaudoin, P.P.

Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Revs. Ed. Humphrey, P.P., L. Veilleux, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Revs. Arth. Gauthier, Dom. Roy, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne. Very Rev. Canon F. Blanchet, Chaplain.

Oblate Sisters. Rev. Ernest Lemieux, Chaplain.  
Orphanage of Sisters of Charity, Rev. T. L. Tremblay, Chaplain; Rev. Rob. Turcotte, Asst.  
Orphelinot d'Yoville. Luc Fontaine, Chaplain.

Gronlines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. M. J. Cinq-Mars, P.P., V.F.

Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., dess. by Isle-aux-Grues.

Houffleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.

Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Jean Duval, P.P.

Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. H. Nicole, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Ferland, P.P.

Joly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Roger Dorval.

Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Revs. On. Lamonde, P.P., G. Guy, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.

Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Revs. L. Perron, P.P., J. Touzin, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Mission*—Hervé Junction.

Lac-Edouard, Portneuf Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. Lemay, desservant.

Sanatorium. Rev. Félix Dumont, Chaplain.

Lac-Étchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Revs. Geo. H. Chouinard, P.P., F. Bérubé, J. D. Bergeron, Curates.  
*School*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Lac-Frontière, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Doyle, P.P.

Lac-Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Revs. Stan. Lord, P.P., G. Hughes, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. A. Richard, Chaplain.  
Brothers of Christian Instruction.

La-Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Paquet, P.P.

Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Revs. Ch. H. Garneau, P.P., Adolphe Rochette, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.

Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Revs. C. H. Paquet, P.P., Léo Lubard, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. M. Z. Beaulé, P.P.

Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. M. Av. Joncas, P.P.

Les-Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jules Lefrançois, P.P.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eug. Carrier, P.P., V.F., G. Emond, Ach. Demers, L. Dumas, Placide Jacques, Curates; J. T. Lachance, A. M. Bernier, Joseph Ign. Turgeon, Patrick Boyd in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
Marist Brothers.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Revs. J. E. Donaldson, P.P., Ger. Labbé, Curate. A. Poltras, retired.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*Chapel*—Chapel at the Ry. Station.

- Loretteville, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. W. Caron, P.P., Revs. J. Rochette, Lucien Gariepy, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Rev. J. Dubau, Chaplain. Very Rev. R. Morissette, retired.  
 Commercial College: Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Revs. Elz. Voyer, P.P., V.F., Lucien Quirion, Curate; A. Vandreuil, retired.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Revs. Aug. Paré, P.P., Oscar Fiset, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Hospice. Rev. Jules Picard, Chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Revs. Amédée Caron, P.P., A. Dionne, Curate.  
*Chapel*—At "Lac-de-l'Est."
- Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Revs. Aug. Lessard, P.P., E. Simard, H. A. Boulet, H. Giguère, Curates.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Hospice*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Théophile Pageot, Chaplain.
- Notre Dame de la Providence, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Domille Moreau, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. Victorien Grenier, P.P., Arthur Bernier, Curate.  
*Chapel*—Lac Beauport.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. P. Nadeau, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. D. Chabot, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Notre Dame du Portage, Rivière du Loup Co., Rev. Edmond Pelletier, P.P.
- Notre Dame de Recouvrance, Quebec Ouest, Revs. Alf. Côté, P.P., Stanislas Paradis, Paul-Emile Methot, Curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Dupuis, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Phil. Leclerc, P.P.
- Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Edm. Poiré, P.P.  
 Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. Alfred Boulet, P.P., Revs. Evariste Roy, Ger. Hudon, Curates.  
*School and Hospital*—Sisters of Charity. Ernest Lemieux, Chaplain; Rev. J. Labrecque, in residence.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles (*Newville P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Alp. Doucet, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Ponbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Joseph Matte, P.P.
- Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Revs. Alf. Laflamme, P.P., Raymond Potvin, N. Leclerc, Curates.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P., Sylvio Roberge, Curate; Adélard Piché, in residence.  
*Chapel*—Chapel at the Railway Station.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Geo. M. Bilodeau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Missions*—Perthuis, Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
- Rivière-du-Loup, Rivière du Loup Co., St. Patrice, Revs. Phileas Roy, P.P., Gérard Bélanger, C. Duchesneau, Curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du Collège).
- Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Revs. A. Théberge, P.P.; Donat Gendron, Curate; Maximilian Gendron, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lauréat Dufresne, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.
- Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P.; Revs. G. Trepanier, S. Paradis, David Lambert, Noël Simard, Curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 Marist Brothers.
- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Revs. Eug. Delisle, P.P.; Gérard Gosselin, Curate; Ad. Thibault, in residence.  
 Villa St. Joseph. In residence: Revs. Sauveur Turcotte, Chaplain; J. Larochelle, L. Larochelle, O. Larochelle, Alph. Tremblay.  
*School*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Revs. Léonidas Verreault, P.P.; Od. Sylvain, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Lucien Villeneuve, P.P.  
*School*—Oblate Sisters.  
*Mission*—Tewkesbury, Quebec Co.
- St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. Léon Bernard, P.P.
- St. Adrien d'Irlande, Mégantic Co., Rev. R. Routhier, P.P.
- St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Géd. Montminy, P.P.
- St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Rivard, P.P.; Rev. J. F. Rouleau, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. E. A. Castonguay, P.P., Rev. A. Bilodeau, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Alfred, Beauce Co., Rev. Chs.-Eugène Langelier, P.P.
- St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Arm. Garon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Jean-Charles Côté, Chaplain.
- St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Om. Lapointe, P.P.
- Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R. (Provincial); Revs. Alf. Ferland, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Marcellin Néron, C.S.S.R., Rod Mercier, C.S.S.R., Joseph Simard, C.S.S.R., Joseph Néron, C.S.S.R., C. Chartrand, Ubaldo Héon, C.S.S.R., Patrice Leblanc, C.S.S.R., Louis Gosselin, C.S.S.R., Edg. Roy, C.S.S.R., Donat Pelchat, C.S.S.R., Léon Aubin, C.S.S.R., Gérard Potvin, C.S.S.R., Alcides Bouchard, C.S.S.R., Gaston Bourbeau, C.S.S.R., Léopold Desgagné, C.S.S.R., C. E. Voyer, C.S.S.R., Eugène Lefebvre, C.S.S.R., Armand Lemoine, C.S.S.R., Albert Michaud, C.S.S.R., B. Baré, C.S.S.R., B. M. Gagnon, C.S.S.R., O. Gignac, C.S.S.R., M. Lupien, C.S.S.R., L. P. Lussier, C.S.S.R., L. P. Mathieu, C.S.S.R., O. Rondeau, C.S.S.R., P. E. Desgagne, C.S.S.R., A. Grenier, C.S.S.R.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
*Mission*—Sept-Crans.
- Ste. Anne de la Pocatieri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Od. Guimont, P.P.; Revs. J. Antonio Pelletier, Joseph Chenard, Curates; Very Rev. Aug. Caron, Hon. Canon, and Rev. Pierre Grondin, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Revs. Omer Carrier, P.P., Adr. Ouellet, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Leon Fortier, P.P.
- St. Antonin, Rivière du Loup Co., Revs. Paul Levasseur, Ernest Rancourt, Curate.
- St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Wilf. Ferland, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Athanase of Chabot, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Ch. Hudon.
- St. Aubert, Islet Co., Revs. Alph. Auclair, P.P., W. Vachon, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, P.P., Lorenzo Côté, Curate; U. East, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Ste. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Hébert, P.P.
- St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Revs. Ernest Martel, P.P., Lomer Trotter, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Benjamin, Dorchester Co., Rev. Edm. Lévesque, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
- St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Philippon, P.P.
- St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Revs. Aimé Grenier, P.P., J. V. Legendre.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eul. Pelletier, P.P., Joseph Carrier, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Chapel*—At "Rivière Manie."
- St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Revs. Ged. Duval, P.P., G. L. L'Heureux, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Revs. R. Lamontagne, P.P.; Alexandre Gagnon, Emilien Marter, Curates; François Trotter, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. D. Rouleau, P.P.
- St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. George Côté, Sr., P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Bouille, P.P.
- Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Revs. Eugène Morissette, P.P.; Aimée Bissonnette, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Clotilde, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Lambert, P.P.
- St. Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Arthur Prémont, P.P.
- St. Côme, Beauce Co., Revs. Adalbert Roy, P.P.; M. Martineau, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Revs. Uiric Couture, P.P.; L. P. Bégin, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- St. Cyprien, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Hudon.



St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Revs. A. Gagnon, P.P., Chs. A. Beaulieu, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
*Chapel*—At "Bras d'Apic."  
 St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Arthur Levesque, P.P.  
 St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Joseph Turcotte, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Revs. C. Marcotte, Chaplain; Eugène Gagnon, Asst.; T. Soucy, Joseph Poulin, Emmanuel Garon, retired.  
*Hospice Lac-Vert*. Revs. Z. Menard, Chaplain; J. A. Kirouac, retired.  
 St. David, Lévis Co., Rt. Rev. Léon Vieu, P.P.; Revs. Auguste Legacé, Curate; Eugène Sirois, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Joseph Laforest, P.P.  
 St. Edouard, Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., Revs. A. Michaud, P.P.; Em. Michaud, Asst.; Omer Rheau, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Jean Lallemand, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 St. Eloi les Mines, Portneuf Co., Rev. Th. Trépanier, des-servant.  
 St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. E. Labbé, P.P.  
 Ste. Emélie, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Philéas Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Emile, Quebec Co., Rev. E. Bedard, P.P.  
 St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Revs. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Paul E. Proulx, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Etienne de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. J. Am. Létourneau, P.P.  
 St. Eugène, Islet Co., Revs. Ern. Martel, P.P., R. Proulx, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Phil. Goulet, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Revs. P. Crépeault, P.P., Joseph Ménard, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Chapel*—At Railway Station.  
 St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. Pierre Dumont, P.P.  
 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Ferdinand Côté, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
 St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Revs. Sall. Boulet, P.P., Alexandre Lacroix, Curate.  
*Agricultural Orphanage*—Revs. Albert Lapierre, Sup. direct., E. Arsenault, L. P. Pelletier.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Julien Hospital, Rev. Léger Carrier, Chaplain.  
 St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P., Roch Gignac, Curate.  
 St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Revs. Ed. Lavoie, P.P., J. E. Lavoie, Asst., M. Legendre, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Th. Gagnon, P.P., Nap. Morissette.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Hôpital Laval, Revs. Jules Rancourt, Chaplain; A. Léveillé, in residence.  
 St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Albert Fortier, P.P.  
 St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, P.P.; Fernand Nicole, Curate; C. Morneau, Professor of Gregorian Song.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
 St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Rivière du Loup Co., Revs. J. T. Thibaudeau, V.F.; Antoine Deschênes, Curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters of the Saint Enfant-Jésus. Rev. Salluste Bélanger, Chaplain.  
 St. Françoise Romaine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Gingras, P.P.  
 St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Revs. Maur. Brown; Armand Germain, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Gabriel Lallemond, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. E. Paquet, P.P.  
 St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Revs. Em. Bernier, P.P., Ph. Cloutier, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. George, Beauce Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. Lionel Bernard, Godéric Blanchet, Alf. Leblond, Curates.  
*Chapel*—At St. René Goupil, Rev. R. Giguère.  
*Schools*—Commercial College (Legal title: Académie Notre Dame du Sacre-Cœur). 12 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Valerien, Supr.  
 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. O. Belle Isle, P.P.  
 St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Leclerc, P.P.  
 St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Revs. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Josaphat Goulet, Curate; Edm. Paré, Joseph F. Gagnon, Msgr. Alfred Paré, P.D., in residence.  
*School*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.  
 St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. Jules Roy, P.P.  
 St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Bouchard, P.P.  
 Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Revs. Em. Martin, P.P., L. Morneau, Curate.  
 Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Roberge, P.P.

St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Revs. Alexandre Roy, P.P., Léon Boisvert, Curate; Arth. Lacasse, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. J. D. Nadeau, P.P.  
 Ste. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Revs. Th. Ennis, P.P., J. N. Turgeon, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Revs. Isid. Drouin, P.P., Alfred Quirion, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Vianney, Mégantic Co., Rev. Antonio Arsenault, P.P.  
 St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. Eug. Dumas, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.  
 St. Jean de Brébeuf, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Martineau, P.P.  
 St. Jean de la Lande, Beauce Co., Rev. Donat Tanguay.  
 St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Very Rev. J. Fleury, P.P.; Rev. M. C. Després, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lévis Co., Rev. Alex. Rochette, P.P.  
 St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Pierre Chalifour, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., Revs. Joseph Houde, P.P.; Léon Bernier, Edgar Nadeau, Curates; O. Poirier, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Marist Brothers.  
 St. Joseph de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., ————  
 St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Bernier, P.P., N. Tanguay, L. Blais, Curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers, Clerics of St. Viateur's College.  
 Rev. Joseph Avim Perreault, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Rev. Jos. Leveillé, Chaplain.  
*Hospice Guay*—Revs. Wilfrid Latulippe, Chaplain; Sylvio Chénard, Sr., in residence. Pères de Monfort.  
 St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Beaudet, P.P.  
 Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Revs. A. Provencher, P.P., Patrice Germain, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Just de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. Vincent Fortin, P.P.  
 St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. Alb. Labrecque, P.P.  
 St. Laurent d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Gagnon.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, P.P.  
 St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. E. Martel, P.P.  
 St. Louis de Curville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. U. Turcotte, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lévesque, P.P.  
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Léonce Pelletier, P.P.  
 St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. Pierre Fortier, P.P.  
 Ste. Lucie de Beaugregard, Montmagny Co., Rev. Nap. Gariepy, P.P.  
 St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Revs. N. Levesque, Em. Blais, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Ludger, Rivière du Loup Co. (*Blaisville P.O.*), Revs. L. Vézina, P.P., Joseph Boucher, Curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters of the Saint Enfant Jésus.  
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Revs. Th. Pelletier, P.P.; Sylvio Jr. Chénard, Curate; Joseph Pelchat, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters of the Saint Enfant-Jésus.  
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ir. Beaudoin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.  
 St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Revs. Philippe Chénard, P.P., Ernest Robitaille, N. Roberge, Curates.  
*School*—Brothers of Christian Instruction, Sisters of St. Enfant Jésus.  
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. Napoléon Pelletier.  
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. Herm. Tremblay, P.P., Albert Bélanger, Curate.  
 Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Feuiltaut, P.P., V.F., Revs. Alp. Labbé, Paul Nadeau, F. X. Leclerc, Curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Hospice*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Martin (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Revs. E. Bourret, P.P., R. Giguère, Raymond Lagueux, Curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. E. Simard, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.  
 St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*), Mégantic Co., Revs. J. Falardeau, P.P., Th. E. Boissinot, G.-H. Marois, Curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Bonenfant, P.P.  
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Fern. Belleau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Michael, Bellechasse Co., Revs. Maxime Fortin, P.P., P. A. Chabot, Curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.  
 Marist Brothers.

St. Narcisse, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Alph. Beaumont, P.P.  
 St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. R. Gauthier, P.P.  
 St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Louis Richard, P.P.  
 St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Revs. J. Amand Bergeron, P.P., Noël Frenette, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Sylvain, P.P.  
 St. Omer, L. Islet Co., Rev. Thomas Bélanger, P.P.  
 St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Pelletier, P.P.  
 St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Revs. F. St. Pierre, P.P., Lucien Pageau, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Revs. D. Maranda, P.P., Georges Dumais, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Revs. Eug. Maurais, P.P.; R. Ruelland, Curate; E. Paradis, Alph. Langlais, retired.  
*Normal School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. F. Gagne, Principal.  
 St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Revs. Ap. Blais, P.P., Roland Boucher, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Revs. N. Boulet, P.P., Alph. Asselin, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.  
 St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arth. Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Philibert, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Poirier, P.P.  
 St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. Corrinneau, P.P.  
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Moreau.  
 St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Revs. J. T. Bilodeau, P.P., Léo Roberge, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Revs. Zéphirin Raymond, P.P., Roland Michaud, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Revs. J. Destroismaisons, P.P., Laurent Nicole, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Revs. Emilien Pichet, P.P., L. Lachance, L. Merette, Curates; A. Moisan, in residence.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
*Sisters of Charity.*  
*Agricultural Orphanage*—Lac Sergent, Rev. Henri Garant, Chaplain.  
*Mission*—Petit Saguenay.  
 St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Revs. Arm. Proulx, Sr., P.P., Ern. Proulx, in residence.  
 St. Romuald d'Échemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Revs. Alfr. Dupont, P.P., Az. Papillon, J. H. Gariépy, Curates; Ed. Houde, in residence.  
*Schools*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
*Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*  
 Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Veilleux, P.P.  
 Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Horace Labrecque, P.P., A. Morissette, Curate.  
 St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Revs. J. Chas. Dumas, P.P., M. Boutin, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Revs. Emile Laplante, P.P., Louis P. Corrinneau, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. V. Jacques, P.P.  
 St. Simon-les-Mines, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Chabot, P.P.  
 Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Chouinard, P.P.  
 St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Revs. E. Pepin, P.P., Fernand Doyon, Curate.

*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Ph. Fortin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus, Quebec Co., Rev. L. L'Heureux, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Thurière, Portneuf Co., Rev. René Larochelle, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Revs. Elz. Latulippe, P.P., J. B. Drouin, Curate.  
*School*—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 113.  
 St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Verret, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Revs. Thomas Richard, P.P., Luc Arseneault, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Revs. Elzéar Parent, P.P., V.F.; J. Champagne, Curate; Philibert Plante, retired.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. J. Alexandre, P.P., Reg. Lessard, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., St. Alphonse, Revs. J. Campagna, Vicar, P. Poulin, P.P., N. Martin, R. Gomache, Alph. Marcoux, S. Bourque, Curates.  
 Hospital St. Joseph, Rev. C. E. Turgeon, Chaplain.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Tourville, Islet Co., St. Clément, Revs. Géd. Matte, P.P., Charles Dumais, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Val Alain, Lotbinière Co. (mission), Rev. J. B. Bélanger.  
 Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Arm. Dumont, P.P.  
*Mission*—Gosford, Portneuf Co.  
 Villeroi, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Albert Bourque, P.P.  
 St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.  
 Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.  
 VILLAGE HURON.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Revs. Am. Boutin, Georges S. Gagnon, Curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's* (Redemptorist Fathers).—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.  
 Outside of the Diocese.—Revs. J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. Levasseur, Am. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, C. St. Amant, S. Beaulieu, Z. Lambert, J. G. Lapointe, Nap. Roy, G. Labonte, Willow Bunch, Sask.; Armand Duchesneau, Joseph Picard, Haileybury; Lucien Poulin, Ponteix; René Bérubé, Gravelbourg; Leger Letourneau, Lewiston, Maine; E. Boutin, Destor, via Cléricy, Abitibi; Geo. Dumois, L. Andet, A. Corrinneau—Foreign Missions (P.Q. Society); J. Roberge, Edgar Larochelle, Alexandre Paradis, Léon Lacroix, J. Gariépy, J. Mignault, Irénée Tardif, Chs. Ouellet, R. Brulotte, Alph. Dube, Emm. Bourque, Canadian Pontifical College, Rome, Italy; Hervé Ferland, 330 West 23rd st., New York; H. Charest, 529 Eastern ave., Fall River, Mass.; Henri Vézina, Lucien Lanard, Amos; J. Alfred Roy, Amos; Maurice Mathieu, Gaspé; Lorenzo Lamontagne, Robert Dolbec, Nancy; Nazaire Caron, Angui, Mataphédia; Alphonse Corrinneau, Hearst, Ont.; Arthur Desjardins, Beollet; Marcel Dean, Shreveport; François de Sales, Tauzin.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Z. Marois, Quebec, P. Q.; Revs. F. Olivier, St. Flavien, P. Q.; E. Demers, in Montreal; Alex. Morissette, St. Thurière, P. Q.; N. Poulist, Notre Dame du Chemin, Quebec, P. Q.; J. F. Rachette, Quebec, P. Q.; P. Boyd, Lévis, P. Q.; Christ Rol.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. L. J. Dumas, Chicoutimi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Alexandre Vachon, L.Th., L.Ph., V.G. (Supr. Gen. and Rector of Laval University); Msgr. Camille Roy, P.A., D.Th., Vice-recteur et Supérieur du Grand Séminaire; Very Rev. Canon F. Vandy, Director of Gr. Seminary; L. A. Pâquet, P.A., V.G., D.Th., A. Gosselin, P.A., F. Pelletier, P.A., T. Paquet, Revs. O. Gosselin, C. Desrochers, V. Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert (Librarian of Laval University), Oscar Genest (Spiritual Director), W. Cannon C. Gagnon (Supr. of the Seminary), Arth. Maheux (Archivist), G. Savard, O. Bergeron (Procureur), M. Laliberté, Rosaire Benoit, A. Labrie, Em. Beaudry, A. Painchaud, R. Thomas-sin, Alb. Roy, Alf. Roy, Roch Rochette, C. O. Garant, Emile Jobidon, L. Laliberté, G. Deschênes, W. Lavardière, Em. Bégin, Rosaire Turcotte, A. Doyon (Econome), Albert Hamel, H. Grénier, W. Vachon, Henri Beaulieu, L. Talbot, Em. Marcotte, G. Giguère, Adr. Gagné, G. Abel, Ernest Lemieux, Jr., L.

Huard, G. Richard, D. Blouin, Alf. Guillemette, G. Gariépy, C. H. Paradis, Al. Larue, Alb. Moisan, Alf. Simard, Ap. Guay, H. Lamontagne, F. Wagner, H. Vézina, A. Jobidon, St. G. Bergeron, P. A. Lelaidier, E. Dussault, A. Falardeau, P. A. Légraré, U. Gervais, G. E. Demers (Rome), R. Dolbec (Nancy), L. Grégoire, Lucien Carrier, G. L. Pelletier, Al. Gagnon, L. P. Gavel, M. Dionne, G. Gariépy, L. Andet, G. Barrette, J. C. Auger, P. Em. Gosselin, G. Laberge, Geo. Benoit, E. Fillon, Antonio Marcotte, G. Lefebvre, P. E. Crepault, Az. Vézina, A. Plante, M. Letarte, A. Jobin, A. Giroux, J. Lesage, M. Rainville, P. Simard, A. M. Parent, G. Robert, E. Lemieux, M. Dery, H. Gingras, H. Masson, Bernard Morisset, B.Th., Benoit Garneau, B.Th., Lucien Godbout, B.Th., Noël Lacroix, Fernand Marquis, B.Th., Louis-Albert Vachon, B.Th., Jules Albert Ménard, B.Th., Adrien Plante, Jean-Marie Garant, Armand Mathieu, Jean-Paul Huot, Roméo Neilville; H. Provost, Missionary of the Pontifical Workers of St. Peter the Apostle.



*University Laval*, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. Vachon, L.Th., L.Ph., P.A. (Rector); Camille Roy, P.A. (Vice-Rector); Rev. Canons Cyr, Gagnon, Aimé Labrie (Secretary); P. A. Lealdier (Asst. Sec'y). Ecclesiastical Students, 161. Lay Students, 8652. Rev. Léon Pelletier, Chaplain.

*House of Students*, 49 St. Joachim.—Msgr. A.-M. Parent, Director. 11 Priests. Revs. W. Laverdière, A. Gagnon, L. Grégoire.

*Laval Normal School. Boys' Department*, Ste. Foy rd. (P.O. Candiac).—Revs. J. J. Dubé, Principal; J. Mathieu, asst. Revs. R. Couture, Jean-Marie Leblond, Alb. Piteau, in residence. *Girls' Department*, Chemin, St. Louis.—Revs. J. J. Dubé, Principal; Chs. East, Chaplain.

*Refuge Dom Bosco*, Ste. Foy rd.—(Brothers of Christian Schools) Rev. Od. Gauthier, Chaplain.

**STE. ANNE DE LA POCAITIÈRE. St. Ann's College**.—Rev. Alphonse Fortin, Supr.; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Aug. Boulet, P.D., Wilfrid Lebon, P.D., Hon. Canon; Revs. A. Beaudoin (Procur.), Hector Fillion, Charles Bourque, Cam. Mercier, L. Destroismaisons, Alex. Jean, Chs. Frère, Origène Boulanger, Antoine Levesque, Léon Dumais, P. Potvin, R. Tanguay, Cl. Leclerc, Jean Julien Verreault, C. E. Raymond, Paul Bernier, J. Diamant, J. Cantin, C. Ouellet, R. Côté, Robert Rousseau, M. Pare (Director), Herve Ferland (New York), Is. Pelletier, Alf. Thiboutot, Alb. Proulx, Fern Viel, A. Dubé, W. Dubé, Ant. Drapreau, E. Théberge, E. Bernier, Jr., F. Gagnon, L. P. Morneau, I. Pelletier, Ant. Boulet, L. Bélanger, Adr. Bernier, Rol. Pelletier (Quebec), Henri Fortin, Adr. Levesque, F. Bernier, R. Bernier, L. Fortier, L. Ph. Dancause, R. Hudon, A. St.-Pierre, D. J. Boucher (Quebec), J. L. Nicole, E. Bernier, R. Ouellet, B. Beaudoin, C. E. Cliche, R. Dupois, Arthur Gagnon, Robert Campagna, Sylvio Picard, Omer Richard, Henri Samson, Gérard Fortin, G. H. Roy, Moïse Roy, Laurent Leclerc. Students, 550. Rev. A. Tetu, in residence.

*Agricultural School*.—Very Rev. Alphonse Fortin, B.Th., Supr.; Revs. F. X. Jean, Director; Arth. Nadeau;

Aug. Tardif, Procureur; W. Rodrigue, M. Proulx, J. St. Pierre, L. P. Garon, G. Bossé, J. Caron, A. M. Giasson. Students, 200.

**LEVIS. College Notre Dame**.—Very Rev. Léopold Roberge, Supr.; Very Rev. H. Raymond, D.Th. (Spiritual Director); Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Celestin Lemieux, P.D., D.Th., Elias Roy, P.D.; Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. J. O. Roy, M. L. Belleau, Chs. Gosselin, D.Ph., D.Th., C. Ferland (Spiritual Director), R. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, Joseph Lachance, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, Alph. Tardif, T. Gregoire, Alph. Demers, A. Papillon, Edm. Poulin, E. Després, L. P. Blais, Jr., Alphonse Fortier, Alph. Guay, Alb. Delisle, J. Emond, Elz. Tardif (Director of Studies), Em. Morency, O. Langlois, C. Charland, J. J. Nadeau, Antonio Parent, L. P. Lecours, R. Nolin, Alexandre Gagnon, J. Picard, L. Veilleux, G. Fortier, P. E. Paquet, R. Croteau, V. Labrie, L. Dallaire, J. Royer, Pl. Godbout, P. Kelley, H. Giguère, P. H. Turgeon, A. Lecours, G. Dallaire, R. Gingras, L. Simard, Em. Tardif, Narc. Roy, Robert Lacroix, Alb. Couture, H. Laberge, Jr., L. Ger. Lemieux, A. Hebert, Luc. Cloutier, L.Ph., L.Th., J. Denis, H. Lacroix, G. Petit, G. Poulin, E. Marcoux, Georges M. Marchand, O. Bégin, J. Coriveau, G. Hebert, J.-P. Lachance, G. A. Lacroix, Achille Couture, Antoine Gilbert, Rodolphe Mercier, Roméo Lemebir, Gérard Déon, Elzéar Fortier. Rev. Philibert Grondin, Agricultural Missionary. Students, about 825.

*Ecole Apostolique Notre Dame*.—Rev. Arth. Donville, Supr. and Director of Students; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Miville, Hon. Can.; Revs. Charles Malouin, Spiritual Director; L. Fortier, Ch. H. Dérubé. Students, 65.

**ST. VICTOR DE TRING. Beauce Co. Seminary for Late Vacations**.—Very Rev. V. Roy, Hon. Canon Supr.; Revs. O. Labbé, R. Nadeau, L. F. Ferland, Jules Fortin, V. Careau, Rosaire Fortin, E. Jolicoeur, Henri Labrecque, N. Gagne, L. Lacoucière, V. Beaulé, J. Rochon, J. Delisle, J. Laroche, Adrien Cloutier, Léo Duval, Professors. Students, 165.

*La Citadelle*, Quebec City, Military Chaplain, Rev. Father of Sacred Heart.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**QUEBEC. Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools**, Upper Town, Cook st.—Rev. Arth. Lapointe, Jr., Chaplain; J. Gervais.

*Residence of the White African Fathers*, Ste. Foy rd.—Revs. Henri Côté, Supr. Prov.; Jos. Bolduc, Jos. Boudreau, Georges Levesque, Edouard Faford, Lucien Morissette, H. Paquin.

*Patronage St. Vincent de Paul*, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Revs. J. Laperrière, S.V.P., Supr., Delegate of the General Superior, S. Bolduc, S.V.P., Supr.; H. X. Rochette, G. Pelletier, R. Boutet, S.V.P., S. Arsenaute, S.V.P., C. H. Audet, S.V.P., J. B. Dusault, P. J. Paquin. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for Young Artisans.

*Patronage Laval*, Bigauvette ave.—Day School for poor children. Revs. J. J. Plamondon, S.V.P., Dir., Alb. Francœur.

*Dominican Monastery*, 329 Grande-Allée.—Very Revs. Jean Dominique Mauger, O.P., Prior; R. Miville, O.P., Revs. P. V. Charland, O.P., M. D. Laferrière, O.P., H. Thérault, O.P., Thomas M. Landry, O.P. (P.P.), Etienne Marcl, O.P., J. M. Beauregard, O.P., B. M. Pelletier, O.P. (Curates), M. Ant. Lamarche, O.P., A. St. Pierre, O.P., Albert Milot, O.P., Paul-M. Leclerc, O.P., Henri-D. Meault, O.P., Jean-Marie Tague, O.P., Georges-Henri Lévesque, O.P., Antonin Pelletier, O.P., A. Roy, O.P., A. M. Biron, O.P., E. M. Gagné, O.P., H. Laporte, O.P., M. Lebrun, O.P., C. Paquet, O.P., A. M. Gagné, O.P., J. A. Cheminard, R. Pierze. Lay Brothers, 6.

*Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers*, rue de l'Alverne.—Revs. Léopold, O.F.M., Guardian; Joseph-Marie, O.F.M., Pacome, O.F.M., Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., Nicolas-Marie, O.F.M., Jules-Marie, O.F.M., Edmond, O.F.M., Joseph-Henri, Robert, Fabien, O.F.M., Reginald, O.F.M., Germalin Marie, Hubert-Marie, Patrice, Chs. Emile, Damlén, Ubald Marie, Rosaire, Edmour, Othan, Maurice, Aurèle, Honorius, Gérard-Raymond.

*Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*, 14 Dauphine st.—Revs. L. Vanier, S.J., Supr.; P. Bournival, S.J., J. Lane, S.J., Eugène Lacerte, S.J., Louis Lavoie, S.J., Samuel Lemay, S.J., Henri Schelpe, S.J., Georges Van Belleghem, Ernest Roby.

*House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers*, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy rd. (P.O. Candiac).—Revs. A. Roy, S.J., Supr.; Lucien Lavoie, S.J.

*Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Revs. A. Caron, M.S.C., Supr.; F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., E. M. Haguette, M.S.C., L. Eglott, M.S.C., M. Caron, M.S.C., Pierre Gagnon, M.S.C., J. Colombe, M.S.C., Conrad Brunet, M.S.C., R. Bouchard, M.S.C., H. Bouchard, M.S.C., L. Côté, M.S.C., P. Fréchette, M.S.C., X. Caron, M.S.C., R. Cadieux, M.S.C.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, Ste.

Foy rd.—Revs. Armand Brière, S.S.S., Supr. (P.P.); L. Tourigny, S.S.S., J. M. Bergeron, S.S.S. (Master of Novices); P. Mercier, E. Carrier, S.S.S., Albert Vincent, S.S.S., P. Pellerin, S.S.S., Bernard Milot, S.S.S., Conrad Lalonde, S.S.S., A. Caron, S.S.S., F. R. Goyer, S.S.S., Moïse Roy, S.S.S., Charles Pellerin, S.S.S.

*College Garnier* (Ste. Foy rd.).—Revs. Roméo Bergeron, S.J., Rector; A. Dubé, S.J., A. Favreau, S.J., A. Frenette, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., G. Longpré, S.J., R. Bergeron, S.J., R. Morency, S.J., E. Dastous, S.J., J. Paquin, S.J., A. Tanguay, S.J., Armand Bellemore, S.J., Antoine Lapage, S.J., Jules Letellier, S.J., Jacques Tremblay, S.J., A. Hamel, S.J., C. Richard, S.J., and 4 Scholastics.

*Procure of the White Fathers of Africa*, 24 Ste. Foy rd.—Revs. R. Bissonnette, W.F., Provincial; G. Levesque, W.F., J. Bolduc, W.F., J. Boudreau, W.F., H. Paquin, W.F., Bruno Hélie, procureur.

**BEAUCVILLE. Sacred Heart Industrial and Commercial College**.—Marist Brothers. Rev. G. N. Pelletier, Chaplain.

**BEAUFORT. St. Edward's Commercial College**.—Christian Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart*.—Revs. R. Gosselin, M.S.C., Supr.; François Barral, M.S.C., Econome; Henri Brun, M.S.C., H. Chabot, M.S.C., E. Fortier, M.S.C., R. Mathieu, M.S.C., H. Piché, M.S.C., E. Plourde, M.S.C., A. Hamelin, M.S.C., Prof.; M. Chabot, M.S.C., Prof.; J. Boulanger, M.S.C., C. Hébert.

*White African Fathers*.—Revs. Dr. J. Aug. St. Pierre, D.D., Supr.; J. P. Boulet, R. Bernier, L.D.

**BERGERVILLE (Sillery). House of the Assumptionist Fathers**.—Revs. Leocade Bauer, A.A., Supr.; Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., W. Dufault, A.A., M. Gagnon, A.A. Domestic department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.

**CHARLESBOURG. Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Eudist Fathers**.—Revs. M. Lamontagne, C.J.M., Supr., A. Gaudeau, C.J.M., Pierre Lechautoux, C.J.M., Econome; H. Bignon, C.J.M., J. LeGresley, C.J.M., J. Leblanc, C.J.M., A. Vigneault, C.J.M., Joseph Jones, C.J.M., Raoul Martin, C.J.M., Yvon Savole, C.J.M., Clarence d'Entremont, C.J.M.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Revs. Em. Dumais, S.V.P., Dir.; P. E. Fournier, S.V.P., A. Thibault, S.V.P.

*Jesus Adolescent House for Retreats*.—Revs. L. E. Tremblay, Supr., S.V.P., I. Fortin, S.V.P., H. Lockquell, S.V.P.

**FRASERVILLE. St. Patrick's Academy**.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

**LAC SERGENT. Agricultural Orphanage**.—Rev. Henri Garant, Chaplain.

**LEVIS. Junivale**.—Marist Brothers. Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*, Bégin ave.—Marist Brothers.

*House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Revs. Alb. Cote, Director; C. Boutin, Eug. Hudon.  
**MONTMORENCY.** *Brothers School.*—Marist Brothers.  
**SILLERY.** *Marist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Henry de la Chapelle, S.M., Supr.; Revs. Jos. J. Thorat, S.M., Wilfrid Côté, S.M., Joseph Cyr, S.M., Lionel Beaudoin, S.M., Jos. Omer Dumond, S.M., Paul Boucher, S.M., R. Mailloux, S.M., Professors. Domestic department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.  
**STE. ANNE DE BEAUFRE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers.  
**STE. FOY.** Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Schools.—Rev. Joseph Bourque, Chaplain.  
**ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P.O. Lauzon).** *St. Joseph's College.*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Clerics of St. Viateur and Secular Professors. Rev. Ar. Perreault, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*Missionary Fathers, Company of Mary.*—Revs. L. M. Cyr, S.M.M., Supr.; Jean-Marie Regardin, S.M.M., Pierre-Marie Rocher, S.M.M., Antonio Raymond, S.M.M., O. Perrier, S.M.M., L. Philippe Garon, S.M.M.  
**ST. RAYMOND.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**QUEBEC.** *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood,* Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus." Mother St. Marc, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. E. Grandbois, Chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Jules Lachance, Chaplain of the hospital.  
*General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus." Mother Marie des Seraphins, Supr. Old and sick people. Revs. J. Lehoux, Chaplain; Msgr. A. Faucher, P.D., L. Paquet, in residence.  
*Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus." Sr. St. Gabriel, Supr. Old or sick people and epileptics. Rev. Camille Faucher, in residence.  
*Ursuline Nuns,* 18 Donnacona st.—Sr. Marie de la Présentation, Supr. Rev. G. Dechêne, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery are: 1) *Pensionnat.* Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.*  
*Laval Normal School (Mérici),* St. Louis rd.—Where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught. Ursuline Nuns. Rev. F. X. Côté, Chaplain.  
*Convent of St. Roch.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. Léopold, Provinciale.  
*Bellevue Select Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. T. Gelly, Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises),* 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother St. Robert, Supr. Générale; Mother Ste.-Héloïse, Provinciale; Revs. E. Turgeon and P. Ouvrard, Chaplains; Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*—43 Sisters. Revs. Alb. Dion, L. Turgeon, J. Gosselin, J. Remillard, Ant. Laliberté, in residence.  
*Nazareth Asylum.*—Revs. A. Lizotte, Joseph Fortin, Em. Turmel, Louis M. J. Bolduc. *Academy Mallet; Hospital Gethsemani.*  
*Hospital Laval for the Tubercular,* Ste. Foy, near Quebec. Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Eucharist, Supr. Rev. Jules Rancourt, Chaplain. Rev. A. Leveillé.  
*St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (Mastai P.O.).*—Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sr. St. Calixte, Provinciale. Inmates: Men and women, 1500. Revs. Delph. Langlois, Jos. Dubé, Chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Rev. P. Laverdière, Chaplain. In residence: Revs. L. Arteau, L. Gauvreau, Georges Deo-Jardins, St. George Bégin, Henri Laverdière. *Clinic Roy-Rousseau.*—Revs. J. F. Roy, Paul Beaudry, Chaplains. Ovide Cliche, in residence. *La Jemmerais School,* for Mental Backward. Revs. J. B. Jacques, Bern. Godbout, Chaplains. *Dufrost Asylum*—Luc Fontaine, Chaplain.—Very Rev. F. Can. Blanchet, Chaplain of the Sisters.  
*Civic Hospital (Mastai P.O.).*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Adr. Bernier, Chaplain.  
*St. Charles Hospital.*—Rev. Ch. East, Chaplain.  
*Hospital of the Infant Jesus.*—Revs. C. H. Falardeau, L. Chabot, Chaplains.  
*Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).*—Sisters of Charity. Kindergarten connected.  
*St. Bridget's Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Redemptorist Father, Chaplain.  
*Hospital of the Blessed Sacrament,* Ste. Foy rd.—Sisters of Charity. Revs. H. P. Audet, Chaplain; Ros. Veilleux, asst.  
*Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr. General. Rev. Eudore De Blois, Chaplain.  
*Maison Ste. Madeline,* rue Lachevrotière.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Olivier, Chaplain. *Patronage Ste. Genevieve.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*Good Shepherd's Academy,* cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

*St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*St. Louis' Academy,* Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School),* 14 rue Gignac.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers.  
*Hospice Béthanie,* Couillard st.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Ad. Garneau, Chaplain.  
*Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish).*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Alph. Guimont, Chaplain.  
*Hospice St. Vincent de Paul,* rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Nurses, 39. Revs. V. Germain, Director; Edg. Lemay, Chaplain.  
*Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie,"* 180 Grande Allée.—Mother M. de S. Lambert, Supr. Provincial. This House is the Novitiate-house for Canada. Rev. G. Ouvrard, Chaplain. Rev. G. Rémillard, retired.  
*Kindergarten and Domestic Training School,* 163 S. Thérèse st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.  
*Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate,* St. Louis rd.—Mother Henri Dominique, Supr.-General. Revs. Roumald Canon Pelletier, Chaplain; W. Clavet, L. Larochelle, Al. Rousseau, G. Desjardins, A. M. Bernier, in residence. House on Ste. Famille st.  
*Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoulin Parish).*—Sr. St. Ignace de Loyola, Supr. Prov. A Capucin Father, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters Servants in the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Provincialhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, and School,* 70 Ste. Foy rd.—Mother André Philippe, Provinciale. Rev. Eug. Brunet, Chaplain; Rev. R. Turcotte.  
*Sisters de l'Espérance, Novitiate, and St. Ann Hospital,* 2 Ste. Foy rd. Rev. Jean Rondeau, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis of Assisi Hospital.* *Sisters of Saint Francis of Assisi.*—Rev. Noël Dion, Chaplain.  
*Sisters Servants du Très-Saint Sacrement,* Chemin La Canardière.—Rev. L. Caron, Chaplain.  
*Sisters Missionnaires de l'Immaculée-Conception,* rue Simard.  
*House of Sisters de la Charité de S. Louis S. Malo.*—Rev. Cl. Cleclerc, Chaplain.  
**BEAUC JUNCTION.** *Sisters of Saint François d'Assise.*  
**BEAUCVILLE.** *Normal School and Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. C. Foy, Principal of Normal School.  
*Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Th. Clouthier, Chaplain.  
**BEAUMONT.** *Convent Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*  
**BEAUPORT.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—Boarders and Day Scholars.  
**BERGERVILLE.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Joan of Arc.* Rev. Maurice Gagnon, A.A., Chaplain. Revs. C. Vallet, Arthur Lapointe, Sr., in residence.  
**BIENVILLE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Provincial House and Novitiate. Rev. Pl. Gagnon, Chaplain. Revs. L. Voyer, L. Nadeau, L. Caron, in residence.  
**CHARLESBOURG.** *Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 3 Lay Teachers. Rev. C. Letourneau, Chaplain.  
*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Novitiate).*—Sr. Ste. Hedwige, Provinciale. Rev. Emile Giguère, Chaplain.  
**CHATEAU RICHER.** *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*  
**GIFFARD.** *Orphanage.*—Sisters of Charity. Revs. T. L. Tremblay, Chaplain; Robert Turcotte, asst.  
*Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.*—Very Rev. Fr. Can. Blanchet, Chaplain.  
*Sisters Oblates.*—Rev. Ernest Lemieux, Chaplain.  
**KAMOURASKA.** *Sisters de l'Assomption.*  
**LAKE EDWARD.** *Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.* Rev. F. Dumont, Chaplain.  
**LÉVIS.** *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.*—Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 765. Revs. L. P. Lemay, Eud. Bourbon, Chaplains; U. Brunet, C. O. Savard, Sylvio Chénard, Sr., retired; Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.  
*Academy.*—Sisters of Charity.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Rev. Alph. Demers, Chaplain.  
*Hôtel-Dieu.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus." Mother Marie du Saint-Esprit, Supr. Revs. Eug. Michaud, Chaplain; Jos. Maranda, asst. Revs. Jacq. Blais, L. Hébert, Emilien Gauthier, U. Croteau, in residence.  
*Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. P. Em. Pelchat, Chaplain.  
*Postulate of the White African Sisters.*—Sisters. Rev. H. Raymond, Chaplain.  
*Convent of Visitation Ste. Marie.*—Rev. E. Després, Chaplain.  
**L'ISLET.** *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
**LORETTEVILLE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Rev. J. Dubeau, Chaplain.



**LOTBINIERE.** *Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
**LYSTER.** *Hospice of the Holy Angels.*—Rev. Jules Picard, Chaplain.  
**MONTMAGNY.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Théophile Pagcot, Chaplain.  
*Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**NOTRE DAME DES LAURENTIDES.** *Juvenat of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. A. Binet, Chaplain.  
**PLESSISVILLE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).*—*Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ernest Lemieux, Chaplain.  
**PONT ROUGE.** *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
**RIVIERE DU LOUP.** *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. A. Hudon, Chaplain.  
*Clarisses Nuns.*—Rev. Gaudiose Chateauvert, Chaplain.  
*Good Shepherd Academy and Orphanage.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. L. Castonguay, Chaplain.  
**ST. ANDRE.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. C. Côté, Chaplain.  
**STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE.** *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.  
*Monastery of the Redemptoristine Sisters.*—Rev. P. Marcellin Néron, Chaplain.  
*Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Schools.*  
*"Les Petites Franciscaines de Marie."*—Sanatorium.  
**STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE.** *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*  
**ST. CASIMIR.** *House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.  
**ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Revs. Ch. Marcotte, Chaplain, Eugene Gagnon, Assistant; T. Soucy, Joseph Poulin, retired. *Hospice du "Lac Vert."*—Revs. Z. Menard, J. Kironac, Chaplains.  
**ST. EDOUARD.** *Hospital and School.*—Sisters of Charity.  
**ST. ELEUTHERE.** *School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

**ST. FERDINAND.** *Asylum and Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. N. Carrier, Chaplain.  
**STE. FOY.** *Hospital Laval.*—Revs. Jules Rancourt, Chaplain; A. Leveille.  
*Refuge Don Bosco.*—Rev. Od. Gauthier, Chaplain.  
**ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP.**—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Enfant Jesus. Rev. Sall. Belanger, Chaplain.  
**ST. GEDEON.** *St. Louis Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
**ST. GEORGE.** *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
**ST. GERMAINE.** *Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
**ST. GERVAIS.** *Academy.*—Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars.  
**ST. GREGOIRE.** *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
**ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (Lauzon P.O.).** *Academy.*—Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. Jos. Leveillé, Chaplain.  
*Hospice Guay.*—Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chaplain. Rev. O. Larochele, retired.  
**ST. LUDGER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP.** *Sisters of St. Enfant Jesus.*  
**ST. MALACHIE.** Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.  
**ST. MICHEL.** *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars.  
**ST. PASCAL.** *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Florido Gagné, Principal.  
**ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN.** *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Marie Raphaël, Abbess. Rev. Amédée, O.C.R., Chaplain.  
**ST. TITE.** *Sisters, Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie.*—Sisters.  
**SILLERY.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Connected with the provincialhouse is an *Academy for Girls.* Revs. Jean Beileau, Chaplain; T. P. Cloutier, asst.  
*Dominican Sisters.*—Revs. Arthur Martin, Chaplain; L. E. Hudon, W. Clavet, J. Amédée Poulin, retired; Em. Bernard, A. Germain, Al. Rousseau, Léonidas Castonguay, Edouard Martin, J. F. Roy, in residence.  
**THETFORD MINES.** *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity.  
*Hospital.*—Rev. Chs. E. Turgeon, Chaplain.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

**Jesuit Fathers** (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel; Villa Manresa; Classical College.  
**Franciscan Fathers**—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.  
**Capucin Fathers** (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoulu, Church, Quebec.  
**Dominican Fathers** (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Dominique's Church, Quebec.  
**Oblates of Mary Immaculate** (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church; Maison Jésus-Ouvrier (Retraites), Quebec.  
**Redemptorist Fathers** (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.  
**Redemptorist Fathers** (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.  
**Clerics of St. Viateur** (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (P.O. Lauzon.)  
**Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul** (Tournai, Belgium)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis; Novitiate, Charlesbourg; House for Retreats, Monument, Quebec.  
**Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart** (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beaufort.  
**Missionary Fathers of La Compagnie de Marie.**—St. Joseph de Lévis.  
**White African Fathers** (Carthage)—Procure, Quebec; Study House, Everell, Beaufort.  
**Eudist Fathers** (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec; Novitiate and Scholasticate, Charlesbourg.

**Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament** (Rome)—Novitiate and Blessed Sacrament Parish, Quebec.  
**Fathers of the Assumption**—Bergerville, near Quebec City.  
**Marist Fathers**—Sillery, Quebec Co.  
**Brothers of the Christian Schools** (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, S.-Coeur-de-Jésus, Quebec; N.-D.-de-Grâce, Quebec; Commercial Academy, St. Joseph, Quebec; Ste. Foy (Juvenate); Beaufort; St. Patrice de Fraserville; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupré; Ste.-Marie; St. Francis Xavier and St. Ludger de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines; Lac-Noir; St. Augustin; L'Islet.  
**Brothers of the Sacred Heart** (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Stadacoma; St. Charles de Limoulu, St. François d'Assise, Malzerets, St. Fidèle, St. Esprit, Quebec; Montmagny, Charny.  
**Marist Brothers** (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville, St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Cap St.-Ignace, Deschailons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. Sacrement; St. Malo, Belvédère, Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire, Charlesbourg.  
**Brothers of Christian Instruction** (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Notre-Dame du Chemin, Saint-Coeur de Marie, St. Dominique, Quebec; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Lac-Noir; Donnacona; St. Germaine, St. Marc.  
**Brothers of St. Gabriel.**—St. Romuald, Lévis.  
**Brothers of Charity.**—St. Georges, Beauce.  
**Brothers of the Mercy** (Miséricorde).—Lac Sergent, Portneuf.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Cardinal Archbishop .....             | 1   |
| Auxiliary Bishop .....                | 1   |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 990 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....     | 271 |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....   | 263 |
| Chapels without Resident Priest ..... | 17  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| University .....                                  | 1       |
| Theological Seminary .....                        | 1       |
| Seminaries and Classical Colleges .....           | 6       |
| Hospitals and Other Charitable Institutions ..... | 47      |
| Non-Catholics .....                               | 11,833  |
| Catholic Population .....                         | 522,639 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(Archidiocesis Reginatensis)

SEE ERECTED MARCH 4, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 4, 1915.

*It comprises that portion of Southern Saskatchewan bounded on the East by the Province of Manitoba, on the South by the international line, on the West by an irregular line which commences at the point dividing ranges 25 and 26 west of the 2nd meridian, joins the South Saskatchewan River at the point dividing ranges 7 and 8 west of the 3rd meridian and continues along the South Saskatchewan River to the line dividing the 30th and 31st townships, thence easterly along the said line to the line dividing ranges 23 and 24 west of the 2nd meridian, thence northerly to the southern boundary of the Abbey of Muenster, thence easterly along the southern boundary of the said Abbey to its eastern limits, thence northerly along the eastern boundary of the Abbey to the line dividing townships 40 and 41, thence easterly to the Manitoba boundary.*

MOST REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH MONAHAN, D.D.

Consecrated Bishop of Calgary, Aug. 10, 1932 at North Bay; transferred to the Metropolitan See of Regina June 22, 1935.—Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

- Former Bishops**—Most Rev. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, D.D., C.M.G., cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 9, 1915; died Oct. 26, 1929.—Most Rev. JAMES CHARLES McGUIGAN, D.D., cons. May 15, 1930; transferred to the See of Toronto Dec. 22, 1934.
- Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, D.P.—Res., Regina, Sask., 2328 Edgar st.
- Vicar Delegate for Religious**—Very Rev. F. CÉLESTIN JOSEPH, O.F.M.—Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2107 McIntyre st., Regina, Sask.
- Chancery Office**—2107 Garnet st., Regina, Sask.
- Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, D.P., V.G., Rt. Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.D., D.P., Very Rev. CHAS. SAUNER, D.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. J. BOIS, D.P., Revs. P. SANTHA, D.D., A. GOCKI, FRANCIS GEREIN, D.D.
- Diocesan Officialty**—Official: Rt. Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, D.P., V.G.; Pro-Synodal Judges: J. C. KEOHAN, A. GOCKI; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOSEPH PHALEN; Promoter Justitiae: Rev. R. A. MACGILVRAY, S.J.; Notarius: Rev. F. GEREIN.
- Concilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, D.P., V.G., Revs. F. PANDER, J. C. KEOHAN, J. LUKAS, Rt. Rev. J. BOIS, D.P.
- Parish Priests Consultors**—Revs. H. METZGER, A. ZIMMERMANN, A. MURRAY, G. MULLIGAN.
- Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—The Vicar-General and Chancellor, ex-officio.
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. C. KEOHAN.
- Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.P.—2140 Cameron st., Regina, Sask.
- Diocesan Director of Propagation of Faith**—Rev. J. M. HEINRICH, Claybank, Sask.
- Committee of Vocations**—Revs. J. LUKAS, J. C. KEOHAN, A. GOCKI.
- Committee for Religious Instruction**—Rt. Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.P., Rt. Rev. J. BOIS, Revs. FR. GEREIN, D.D., G. MULLIGAN.
- Director of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. F. GEREIN, D.D.
- Committee on Education**—The Rector of Campion College, Regina; Rev. R. A. MACGILVRAY, S.J., Rev. CHS. SAUNER, D.D., A. SCHIMNOWSKI, O.M.I., A. MURRAY, A. GOCKI.
- Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Centres at: Regina (Rt. Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.P.); Moose Jaw (Very Rev. JOSEPH LUKAS, J.C.D., Dean); Stockholm (Rev. P. SANTHA, D.D., Dean); Forget (Rev. M. MICHEL, M.S.); Bellegarde (Rt. Rev. J. BOIS, V.F., D.P., Dean); Lestock (Rev. G. C. JEANNOTTE, O.M.I.); Yorkton (Rev. B. W. MALONE, C.S.S.R.); Perigord (Rev. J. A. LEVESQUE, Dean); Vibank (Very Rev. P. SCHORR, Dean).
- The Catholic Youth Crusade**—Rev. E. A. YANDEAU, Director.
- Catholic Welfare**—Rev. C. GODIN, Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF REGINA.

- CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY.** His Grace the Archbishop, Most Rev. Peter Joseph Monahan, D.D., Rt. Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., D.P., Rector. Res., 2140 Cameron st.
- Missions**—Regina Beach; Lumsden, Craven, Pense, St. Agnes, Pilot Butte and Rowat. Rev. A. J. Phelan. Res., 2107 McIntyre st.
- School**—Holy Rosary School and Sacred Heart Academy.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT CHAPEL**, Revs. G. Schachtol, C. Godin. Res., 2049 Scarth st.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. A. J. Schimnowski, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. V. Merx, O.M.I., P. Riffel, O.M.I., J. Heidt, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. J. Boeckenhof, O.M.I., Missionary; Rev. H. Loran, O.M.I. Res., 939 Victoria ave.
- School**—St. Joseph's School. Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. J. O. Keohan, Pastor; J. Burns, asst. Res., 1320 Argyle st.
- School**—Sacred Heart School.
- LITTLE FLOWER PARISH**, Rt. Rev. A. J. Janssen, V.G., Pastor; Rev. C. Junker, asst. Res., 2328 Edgar st.
- School**—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Loretto.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Polish), Rev. A. J. Gocki, Pastor. Res., 2235 Atkinson st.
- CANADIAN MARTYRS** (North Annex), served from Sacred Heart Parish.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (Hungarian), Rev. M. Vezér. Sacred Heart Academy.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, Rev. A. McGolrick, Pastor. Res., 2107 McIntyre st.
- REGINA CLERI CHAPEL** (French), Rev. Celestin Joseph, O.F.M., Superior.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

- Balgownie**, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Zimmermann, Pastor. **School**—Ursuline Sisters.
- Bellegarde**, St. Maurice, Rt. Rev. J. Bois, V.F., D.P., Pastor. **School**—(Boarding and Day) Sisters of La Croix de St. André.
- Benson**, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Poirier, Pastor.
- Bergfield**, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. A. Beechey, Pastor. **Mission**—Lake Alma.
- Stations**—Minton, Fairlawn, Ratcliff, **School**—Sisters of Service.
- Broadview**, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. P. Ryan, Pastor. **Missions**—Whitewood, St. Joseph's; St. Luke; Grenfell, St. Columbkille's.
- Broderick**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Hisel, Pastor. **Missions**—Riverhurst, Sacred Heart; Bridgeford, St. Helena; Elbow, Holy Redeemer.
- Candiac**, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Pander, Pastor. **Mission**—Glenavon, St. Patrick's.
- Cantal**, St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Fortin, Pastor; Rev. B. Garand, Retired.
- Ceylon**, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McKenna, Pastor. **Missions**—Bengough, St. Michael's; Big Beaver, Sacred Heart.
- Chamberlain**, Rev. F. Seiferling, Pastor. **Missions**—Craig, St. Joseph; Findlater.
- Claybank**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Heinrich, Pastor. **School**—Ursuline Sisters.
- Dilke**, Rev. J. Boser, O.M.I., Pastor. **Missions**—Liberty, St. Anthony; St. Boniface. **Station**—Bethune.
- Dumas**, Our Lady of Hope, Rev. A. Giguere, Pastor. **Mission**—Kennedy, St. Ann's.
- Dysart**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Kwakman, Pastor. **Mission**—Cupar, St. Patrick's.
- Esterhazy**, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. J. Pilot, Pastor.
- Estevan**, St. John the Baptist, Revs. W. J. Breault, M.S., Pastor; P. Beaulieu, M.S., asst. **Missions**—Tribune, St. Joseph's; Oxbow, St. Joseph's; Blenfaît, St. Monica.
- Stations**—Macoun, Taylorton.
- Forget**, Our Lady of La Salette, Revs. J. A. Lachapelle, M.S., Pastor; H. Girard, M.S., M. Michel, M.S. **Mission**—Fillmore.
- Stations**—Heward, White Bear Reserve, Griffin, Handsworth.
- Fosston**, Mary, Queen of Poland, Rev. F. Kwiatkowski, O.M.I. **Mission**—Rose Valley. **Station**—Archerville.
- Govan**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. McMahon, Pastor. **Missions**—Silton, Sacred Heart, Nokomis, St. Patrick, St. Rita, Strasbourg. **Station**—Bulyea.
- Grayson**, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Schulte, O.M.I., Pastor. **School**—Ursuline Sisters.
- Holdfast**, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I., Pastor.



- School*—Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.
- Ituna, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Jerome Czynsz, Pastor.
- Missions*—Goodeve, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Gerald, St. Wenceslaus'; Model Farm, Sacred Heart; Beckenham, Hubbard.
- Kamsack, St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Stations*—Runnymede, Togo.
- Kaposvar, Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. E. Horvath, Pastor.
- Missions*—Saxon Hill, St. Stephen of Hungary; Ottho (Hungarian), Holy Trinity.
- Kenaston, St. Andrew's, Rev. Chas. O. Fillion, Pastor.
- Mission*—Davidson, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Imperial, Bladworth.
- Kendal, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Reindl, Pastor.
- Killaly, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Fuchs, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Mission*—Lemberg, St. Michael.
- Kronau, St. Peter's, Rev. H. Metzger, Pastor.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Kronsberg, St. Henry's, Rev. P. Komusiewicz, Pastor.
- Station*—Lipton.
- Kuroki, St. Helen's, Rev. C. Holick, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Missions*—Wadena, St. Mary's; Quill Lake, St. Catherine's.
- Lampman, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. R. McLellan, Pastor.
- Station*—Browning.
- Landshut (Langenburg P.O.), Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. G. Vorst, Pastor.
- Mission*—Langenburg, St. Joseph's.
- Lebret, Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Beaudin, O.M.I., Pastor; L. Jalbert, O.M.I., Jean-Baptiste Boyer, O.M.I.
- Missions*—Balarces, St. John the Baptist, Pasqua Indian Reserve, Muscowpetung, Piapot Indian Reserve, Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angel, Souix Reserve, Our Lady of Light; Katepine, St. Patrick's; Carlyle, Our Lady of La Salette; Lorlie, Our Lady Hope of Christians.
- Stations*—The Sanitarium, Fort Qu'Appelle, Fort San.
- Lestock, St. Gertrude's, Revs. J. A. Menard, Pastor; F. Jurzyneic, asst.
- Mission*—St. Elizabeth's; Jasmin, St. Joseph's; Krasne, Visitation of B.V.M.; Wishart, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; LeRoss, St. Jude; Touchwood, St. Simon.
- Lintlaw, St. Theresa, Rev. L. Ostroski, Pastor.
- Missions*—Kelvington, St. Joseph's; High Tor, St. Stanislaus.
- Manor (Canadian Martyrs), Rev. J. J. Walsh, Pastor.
- Missions*—Wordsworth, Our Lady of Carmel; Wawota, St. Francis Xavier.
- Stations*—Maryfield, Mair.
- Marienthal, St. Cunegonda's, Rev. P. Rubbens, Pastor.
- Missions*—Jacobsberg, St. Ann's; Torquay, Sacred Heart.
- Marleval, Sacred Heart, Revs. V. De Varennes, O.M.I., Pastor; G. Adam, O.M.I., Vincent de Varennes, O.M.I., asst.
- Stations*—Ochapowace, Kahewistahaw, Sakimay.
- Indian Industrial School*—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth). Pupils, 85.
- Marquis, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. Jos. Lukas, J.C.D., Pastor.
- Mission*—Thunder Creek, St. Mary's.
- Station*—Secretan School.
- Maryland (Stecman P.O.), Our Lady of Apostles, Rev. Aug. Gillot, Pastor.
- Mission*—Landau, St. Joseph's.
- Melville, St. Henry's, Rev. S. Wakowicz, O.M.I., Pastor.
- School*—Dominican Sisters.
- Milestone, St. Aloysius', Rev. T. H. Trainor, Pastor.
- Mission*—Lang, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.
- Station*—Rice-ton.
- Montmartre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. J. A. Theriault, D.P., Pastor; Rev. J. A. Foisy, asst.
- School*—Sacred Heart Convent Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).
- Moose Jaw, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Cunningham, C.S.S.R., Pastor; M. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., E. Meyer, C.S.S.R., T. O'Brien, C.S.S.R., assts. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Supr., 1064 3rd ave., N.W.
- Mission*—Truax, St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Mortlach, Secutan, Craford, Old Wives.
- Schools*—Academy of Sion, Sisters of Sion; Boarding and Day School for Young Boys, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Mutrie, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. Klein, Pastor.
- Station*—Osage.
- Odessa, Holy Family, Rev. F. Gerain, D.D., Pastor.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Pangman, Holy Angels, Rev. E. Debusschere, M.S., Pastor.
- Missions*—McTaggart, St. Joan of Arc's; Horizon.
- Station*—Ogema.
- Perigord, St. Athanasie, Very Rev. J. A. Levesque, Pastor.
- Mission*—Nobleville, St. Lawrence.
- Station*—High Hill.
- School*—Les Filles de la Providence de St. Brieux.
- Qu'Appelle, Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mulligan, Pastor; Rev. L. Missere, asst.
- Missions*—Indian Head, St. Joseph's; Arat, Sacred Heart; Edenwold; MacLean.
- Stations*—Avonhurst, Lac Marguerite, Grassmere.
- Quinton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Schachtel, Pastor.
- Missions*—Raymore, Sacred Heart; Copeland, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Punnichy, Sacred Heart; Semans, St. Bartholomew.
- Stations*—Tate, Serrath.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Radville, Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Yandeau, Pastor.
- Boarding School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Rama, St. Anthony's, Revs. A. Sylla, O.M.I., Pastor; A. Rabiega, O.M.I., asst.
- Missions*—Dobrowody, SS. Peter's and Paul's; Tiny, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Buchanan, St. Ann's.
- Station*—Kulykow.
- Saint Andrews, via Wapella, Rev. G. F. O'Donnell, Pastor.
- Mission*—Moosomin, St. Bernard's.
- Stations*—Red Jacket, Spring Creek, Wapella.
- St. Ann's, Arbury, Rev. S. Leibel, Pastor.
- Missions*—Cupar (Hungarian); Holy Trinity; Maria-volgy, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- St. Front, Rev. A. E. Robveille, P.S.M., Pastor.
- School*—Les Filles de la Providence de St. Brieux.
- St. Hubert's Mission, via Whitewood, St. Hubert's, Revs. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., Pastor; J. M. A. Granger, F.M.I., Missionary.
- School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais). Joan of Arc Home for the Aged and Infirm.
- St. Marthe, Via Rocanville, St. Martha's, Rev. J. Wilhelm, Pastor.
- Mission*—Welby, St. Joseph's.
- St. Philip's, Revs. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., Pastor; A. Paradis, O.M.I., Indian Industrial School Principal.
- Sedley, Our Lady of Grace, Revs. H. G. Theunissen, J. Volk, asst.
- Boarding and Day School*—Sisters of Loretto.
- Simpson, St. Philip's, attended from Young, Saskatoon Diocese, by Rev. L. H. Shirley.
- Sinnett, St. Ignatius, Rev. W. Dunphy, Pastor.
- Missions*—Wynyard, Our Lady Queen of Apostles; Lanigan, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs; Jansen, Our Lady Queen of Heaven.
- Souris Valley, St. Germain, attended from Radville, p. t.
- Mission*—St. Colett's.
- Southey, St. James', Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Spring Valley, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. K. J. Harty, Pastor.
- Mission*—Mayberry.
- Stations*—Crane Valley, Dahinda, Ormiston, Wheatstone.
- Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rt. Rev. P. Santha, Pastor.
- Mission*—Cana, Sacred Heart.
- Convent and School*—Sisters of Social Service.
- Stortheaks, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. M. Ferland, Pastor.
- Sturgis, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nowak, O.M.I., Pastor.
- Missions*—St. Elizabeth's, Stenen, Norquay, St. Ann, Ormside, Corpus Christi, Ruda, SS. Nominis Jesus, Rockford.
- Stations*—Beaver Bank, Endeavour, Grand Ravine.
- Vibank, St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. Schorr, V.F., Pastor; Rev. W. Zimmer, asst.
- Boarding School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Wauchope, St. Francis Regis, Rev. F. Joly.
- Boarding and Day School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).
- Weyburn, St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. F. X. Richard, M.S., Pastor; F. Sheek, M.S., T. Nolan, assts.
- Missions*—Cedoux, Holy Trinity; Halbrite, St. Francis Regis; McTaggart, Joan of Arc.
- Stations*—Yellowgrass, Macoun, Trossachs.
- Wilcox, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Murray, Pastor.
- Mission*—Rouleau, St. Patrick's.
- Boarding School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Windthorst, St. Pius V, Rev. C. Sauner, D.D., Pastor.
- Mission*—Kipling, St. Ann's.
- Wolseley, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Turgeon, Pastor.
- Station*—Sintaluta.
- School*—Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.
- Yorkton, St. Gerard's, Rev. B. W. Malone, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Revs. L. McGuire, C.S.S.R., I. Schalla, C.S.S.R., J. Boyle, C.S.S.R., assts.
- Missions*—Bredenbury, St. Dominic; Mikado, St. John; Ottho (Polish), St. Congonde's; Rockdell, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Sheho, Sacred Heart; Canora, St. Joseph; Parkview, St. Elizabeth's; Oakhill, St. Cyril; Jedburgh, St. Scholastica.
- Stations*—Brombury, Foam Lake, Tuffnell, Wroxton, Theodore, Springside, Beaverdale, Rheln, Calder, Stornoway, Veregin, Barvis, Edfield, Westend, Kinbrae, Tonkin, Crescent Lake.
- Immigration Bureau, Quebec, P. Q., Very Rev. Canon P. Casgrain, C.M.G.
- Retired: Revs. B. Garand, Cantal, Sask.; Louis Nadeau, Montmagny, Quebec, P. Q.; E. Mackey, London, England; J. A. Morrisette, Montreal, Quebec; P. H. Parnetier, Montreal, Quebec; N. H. Paquette, Montreal, Quebec.
- Absent from the diocese: Rt. Rev. A. Charest, Gravelbourg Diocese; Revs. F. L. Campbell, St. Catherine's, Ont.; F. Chmaj, Boston; J. Vadas, Fords, N. J.; G. Morrisette, Montreal, Quebec; R. H. McDonnell, Montreal, Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**REGINA.** *Regina Cleri Seminary.*—Very Rev. F. Celestine-Joseph, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Felix Marie, A. J. Phelan, A. McGoldrick, Professors; Rev. Fr. Martin, O.F.M., Missionary.

*Campion College* (Affiliated with the Universities of Saskatchewan and Montreal).—(Jesuit Fathers), Rev. R. A. McGilvray, S.J., Rector; Revs. Wm. Savol, S.J., M. Macneil, S.J., J. Allen, Milway Filion, S.J., F. Devine, S.J. (Bursar), C. Bathurst, S.J., J. Mitchell, S.J., J. Peters, S.J., D. Rourke, S.J. Scholastics, 8; Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 260.

*Franciscan Monastery*, 2107 McIntyre st.—Very Rev. Fr. Celestin-Joseph Demers, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Fr. Felix Marie, O.F.M., Fr. Hyacinth Workmann, O.F.M., Fr. Martin, O.F.M. Lay Brother, 1.

**LEBRET.** *Sacred Heart Scholasticate.*—Revs. M. Lavigne, O.M.I., Supr.; F. X. Blanchin, O.M.I., L. N. Boutin, O.M.I., I. Tourigny, O.M.I., Paul Piche, O.M.I., G. Lavolette, O.M.I., Professors. 55 Scholastics.

*Indian Industrial School.*—Rev. Maurice de Bretagne, O.M.I., Principal; Revs. Guy de Bretagne, O.M.I., G. Lavolette, O.M.I., Missionaries. 13 Sisters of Charity.

*Indian Boarding School.*—Revs. George Jeannatte, O.M.I., François Paulin, O.M.I. 12 Oblate Missionary Sisters.

**WILCOX.** *Notre Dame College* (Affiliated with Ottawa University).—Rev. A. Murray, Rector. Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**REGINA.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Loretto Convent*, 637 College ave.—Ladies of Loretto.

*Grey Nuns Hospital*, Dewdney st., W.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns of Montreal). Patients, 230. Rev. T. Forrest, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Academy*, cor. 13th ave. and Garnet st.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

*Sacred Heart College, Albert St. So.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions and Ladies College.

*St. Mary's Convent*, Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions, cor. Ottawa st. and 13th ave.

*Rosary Hall*, cor. 13th and Scarth sts.—Residence for Girls. Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception (St. Johns, N.B.).

*Nativity Mission.*—Sisters of Service, 2220 Cameron st.

*Holy Rosary Rectory.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).

*Regina Cleri Seminary.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross of Murinais.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 2161 Cameron st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province and St. Boniface's Province).—Kamsack, Lebre, Marieval, Regina, Grayson, Holdfast, Lemberg, Southey, Windhorst, Rama, Kuroki, Sturges, Dilke, Fosston, Killaly, Melville, St. Philip—34.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto).—Moose Jaw, Yorkton—8.

*Mercy Hospital*—Sisters of St. Martha (Antigonish). 2416 Victoria ave.

*Catholic Welfare Society*, 2031 Hamilton st.—2 Sisters.

**BALCONIE.** Ursuline Sisters.

**BELLEGADE.** *Convent.*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

**BERGFELD.** Sisters of Service.

**BROADVIEW.** *St. Michael's Hospital.*—Srs. St. Martha (Antigonish).

**ESTEVAN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.).

**FORGET.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross* (Murinais). Sr. Marie Louis, Supr.

**GRAYSON.** Ursuline Sisters.

**HOLDFAST.**—Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception (St. John, N.B.).

**LEBRET.** *Boarding School and Convent.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

*Sacred Heart Scholasticate.*—Chanoinesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.

**LESTOCK.** *Indian Boarding School.*—Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

*Lestock Hospital.*—Grey Sisters of Pembroke.

**MARIEVAL.** *Indian Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinth.

**MARQUIS.** Sisters of Service.

**MELVILLE.** *Convent.*—Dominican Sisters (Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.).

**MONTMARTRE.** *Convent.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.

**MOOSE JAW.** *Providence Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Patients, 125.

*Sion Academy.*—Sisters of Sion.

*Boarding School for Boys.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

*St. Anthony's Home.*—Home for the Aged. Sisters of Providence, Kingston, Ont.

**ODESSA.** *Convent.*—Ursuline Sisters.

**PERIGORD.** Les Filles de la Providence de St. Brieux.

**QUINTON.** *Convent.*—Ursuline Sisters (Prelate).

**RADVILLE.** *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

**SEDDLEY.** *Convent.*—Sisters of Loretto.

**ST. FRONT.** Les Filles de la Providence de St. Brieux.

**ST. HUBERT MISSION** (via Whitewood). *Home for the Aged and Infirm.*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).

**ST. PHILIP.** *Indian Residential School.*—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Immaculate.

**STOCKHOLM.** *Convent.*—Hungarian Sisters of Social Service.

**VIBANK.** *Convent and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.*

**WILCOX.**—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

**WOLSELEY.** *Convent.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |                                |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|--------|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 84  | Indian Schools .....           | 4      |
| Regular Priests .....               | 71  | Scholasticate .....            | 1      |
| Total .....                         | 155 | Novitiates .....               | 3      |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 82  | Home for the Aged .....        | 2      |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 107 | Girls Boarding Schools .....   | 10     |
| Hospitals .....                     | 6   | Boys Boarding Schools .....    | 3      |
| Colleges .....                      | 4   | Day Schools with Sisters ..... | 23     |
| Seminaries .....                    | 1   | Catholic Population .....      | 76,000 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii)

DIOCESE JUNE 4, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

*Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the International boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 13 and 14 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.*

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Boniface, cons. Titular Bishop of Domitianopolis, July 25, 1913; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface, December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

MOST REVEREND

EMILE YELLE, P.S.S., D.D.

Coadjutor cum jure futuræ Successionis—Appointed on the 21st of July, 1933; consecrated on the 21st day of September, 1933.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Julopolis May 12, 1822, Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest April 16, 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface June 4, 1847; died June 6, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHÉ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 6, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIPPE ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; Died June 15, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D.

**Archdeacon**—Rev. LEONIDE PRIMEAU.

**Chancellor**—Rev. A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D., J.C.D.

**Secretary**—Rev. A. DECOSSE, D.D.

**Diocean Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D., Revs. AD. SABOURIN, D.D., L. PRIMEAU, C. PAILLÉ, A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. E. B. ROBAN, J. RADAZ, M. MIREAULT, A. LAURIN, A. CHAMPAGNIE, C.R.I.C., O. MOQUIR.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, J. BELINSON, S.J., Z. GARAND, L. BLAIS.

**Pro-synodal Judges**—Revs. H. HEYNEN, A. BENOIT, L. RIVARD, B. DIEDERICH, J. BELLOVANCE, H. BRUNET, A. COUTURE, B. BELANGER.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. A. COUTURE, A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, A. DE L'ETOILE, C.S.S.R., F. FOURE, S.J.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D., Revs. L. PRIMEAU, R. BRODEUR, A. BOULET.

**Matrimonial Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D., Revs. A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D., J.C.D., Defensor Vinculi; A. DECOSSE, D.D., Notary.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Revs. A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D., HENRI BOURQUE, S.J.

**Visitors of Schools**—Revs. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J., A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Holy Childhood, etc.**—Rev. L. PRIMEAU, Archbishop's Res.

**Catechetical Commission**—Revs. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J., F. FAURE, S.J., C. PAILLÉ, A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, L. BLAIS.

**Director for Catholic Action**—Rev. A. COUTURE.

**Church Music Commission**—Revs. A. COUTURE, A. DECOSSE, D.D., M. CARON, S.J.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### MANITOBA.

#### CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

**ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., Most Rev. EMILE YELLE, P.S.S., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D.V.G., Pastor; Revs. L. PRIMEAU, Procurator, A. d'ESCHAMBAULT, A. Boulet, Bursar, A. Brunet, E. Levesque, D.D., L. Blais, D.D., Curates; A. Couture, A. Decosse, P. Picton.

**Provencher High School**—8 Brothers of the Society of Mary (Cathedral Ave.). 13 Lay-Teachers. Boys, 850.

**St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute**—43 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 1,050.

**Mission**—St. Vital, Man., Titular: St. Emile (Genthon P.O.). Revs. C. N. Deslandes, Evariste Halde, retired.

**HOLY CROSS (English)**, cor. Dubuc and Traverse sts. (P.O. St. Boniface, Man.), Revs. Rosario Brodeur, Pastor; H. McMillan, asst.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 210 Pupils.

**SACRED HEART (Belgium-Flemish)**, Plinquet st., Revs. Chrysostome, O.M.Cap., Delegated Provincial Supr.; Polycarpe, O.M.Cap., Local Supr.; Damase, O.M.Cap., Pastor. 1 Brother.

**Mission**—St. François (Springfield rd.).

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

**Aubigny, St. Anthony's**, Revs. J. A. Beaudry, Pastor; S. Gauvin, Asst.

**Convent**—Filles de la Croix. 5 Sisters (Daughters of the Cross). Pupils, 58.

**School**—One. Pupils, 18.

**Beauséjour, Blessed Virgin Queen of Poland (Polish)**, Revs. L. Sajek, M.S., Pastor; J. Zimmerman, M.S., J. S. Pieta, M.S., Assts.

**Missions**—Landywood, SS. Peter and Paul's (Schools, 6; pupils, 206); Brightstone, Visitation; Cloverleaf, Holy Trinity; Stead, Mount Carmel; Libau, Tyndall.

**Berens River, via Selkirk W., Man. (Indian Mission)**, Revs. J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I., Gerard Plnette, O.M.I., Eugene Ballargeau, O.M.I., Joseph Lenioges, O.M.I. 5 Sisters of the Grey Nuns in charge of a Hospital for Indians.

**School**—Pupils, 30.

**Mission**—Little Grand Rapid, St. Jean.

**School**—One Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

**Bloodvein, St. Margaret**, Rev. Célestin Gauthier, O.M.I., Frederick Leach, O.M.I., Stanislaus Heyturs, O.M.I.

**School**—One Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

**Bruxelles, St. Gérard Majella**, Revs. Hubert Heynen, Pastor; G. de Ruyck, Asst.

**Convent**—4 Ursuline Sisters of Mechlin. Pupils, 118.

**Schools**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 49.

**Cook's Creek, St. Michael's (Polish)**, Rev. J. Czujak, O.M.I., Pastor.

**East Kildonan, St. Alphonsus**, 341 Munroe ave., Revs. David W. McCullough, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Edward J. Meehan, C.S.S.R., Arthur Enright, C.S.S.R., Thomas Mangan, C.S.S.R., assts. Lay Brothers, 2.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto). Pupils, 145.

**East Selkirk, St. Stanislas of Kostka**, Gonor, Corpus Xti, St. Norbert (St. Joseph), Wakleyburg. Polish missions attended by Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, of St. Boniface.

**Elma, St. Anthony's**; Hadashville (St. John the Baptist); Whitemouth, St. Augustine's; Lewis (St. Charles'), Polish missions, Rev. R. Slusarz, M.S., Pastor, residing at Elma.

**Emerson, Sacred Heart of Jesus**, attended by Rev. A. Laurin, from Letellier, Man.

**Fannystelle, Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. Edmond Lavoie, Pastor.

**Convent**—8 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 102.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.

**Fort Alexander, St. Alexander's (Indian Mission)**, Revs. Joseph Brachet, O.M.I., Principal; François Lemire, O.M.I., Michael St. Jacques, O.M.I., Antonio Lacelle, O.M.I., Euchariste Benoit, O.M.I., assts.

**Indian Boarding School**—11 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 105.

**Missions**—Hillside Beach (St. Margaret), Scantbury, St. Louis of France, Balsam Bay, Beaconsia, Belair, Grand Marais, Victoria Beach, Man.

**Grand Beach, Ste. Theresa of the Child Jesus**—Summer resort, attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of St. Boniface College.

**Gretna, St. Francis of Assisi**. Attended from St. Boniface by Rev. A. d'Eschambault.

**Haywood, St. Denis**, Rev. J. M. Gagné, Pastor.

**Schools**—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.

**Mission**—St. Daniel.

**Indian Springs, Christ the King**; Bad Throat, St. Louis of France; Hole River, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Roseau River, Notre Dame of Lourdes; Black River, Indian Missions attended by Rev. S. Perreault, Juniorate, St. Boniface.

**Isles de Chênes (Grande Pointe P.O.)**, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Léon Rivard, Pastor.

**Convent**—3 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 50.

**School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.

**La Broquerie, St. Joachim's**, Rev. Léon Roy, Pastor.

**Convent**—6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 155.

**Schools**—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 137.

- Lac du Bonnet, Notre Dame du Lac, Rev. L. Vinet, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—St. Gerard (Tit. St. Gerard), Great Falls, Milner, Pinawa, Seven Sisters, Smith Siding, Man.; Beresford Lake, Bissett.
- La Salle, St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. J. M. Mireault, Pastor.  
*Convent*—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 50.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 39.
- Letellier, St. Pie's, Rev. A. Laurin, Pastor.  
*Convent*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 150.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 22.
- Lorette, Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. J. C. St. Amant, Pastor; E. A. Chamberland, asst.  
*Convent*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 138.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
- Manitou, St. Patrick's, and Morden, St. John the Evangelist, attended from Starbuck, Man., by Rev. L. P. Brunet.
- Mariapolis, Assumption, Rev. Ovila Moquin, Pastor.  
*Convent*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 41.  
*Mission*—Pilot Mound, St. Gregory.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C., Supr. and Pastor; Achille Boileau, C.R.I.C., Rodrigue Beaugard, C.R.I.C., Jean Pelletier, C.R.I.C., assts.  
*Motherhouse and Convent*—29 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. 6 Novices. Prior general: Mother Augustine de l'Eucharistie. Pupils, 147.  
*Schools*—8 Country Schools. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.  
*Missions*—Cardinal, Ste. Theresa; Rathwell, St. Monica's; Treherne, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Otterburne, St. Viator, Rev. L. E. Lauzon, C.S.V., Pastor.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.
- St. Adolphe, Rev. U. Forest, Pastor.  
*Provincial House and Convent*—23 Daughters of the Cross (Le Puy, France). 7 Postulants. Pupils, 136.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33.
- Ste. Agathe, Rev. E. B. Rocan, Pastor.  
*Convent*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 167.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
- St. Alphonse, Rev. Hyacinthe Lapointe, Pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Ursuline Sisters of Mechlin. Pupils, 37.  
*Schools*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 59.
- Ste. Anne des Chenes, Revs. Elzear de L'Etoile, C.S.S.R., Rector and Pastor; Eug. Paré, C.S.S.R., asst.; Alph. M. Parent, C.S.S.R., Yves Harvey, C.S.S.R., G. M. Plourde, C.S.S.R., Joseph Celutka, C.S.S.R., Missionary for Slovaks, Missioners. 5 Lay Brothers.  
*Convent*—15 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 274.  
*Schools*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.
- St. Claude, Revs. Joseph Radaz, Pastor; L. Joyal, asst.  
*Convent*—6 Daughters of the Cross (Le Puy, France). Pupils, 124.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. Armand Hébert, Pastor.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 59.
- Ste. Genevieve (Sault P.O.), Rev. L. J. Lafrenière, Pastor.  
*Convent*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.  
*Schools*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- St. George, St. George's, Rev. Donat McDougall, Pastor.  
*Convent*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 95 Pupils.  
*Missions*—Pine Falls, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. Sylvio Caron, Pastor; J. Robert, asst.  
*Juniolate and School*—5 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Juniors, 8; Boys, 150.  
*Convent*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 174.  
*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Morris, St. Alfred's.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Zephir Garand, Pastor; Arcade Martin, Retired.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 71.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- St. Léon, Revs. Marie Antoine Straub, Pastor; Simon Nivon, Asst.; Jean Marie Comte, Retired; Benedict Benoit, Deacon.  
*Convent*—10 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 82.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42.
- St. Lucien, Rev. Joseph Picod, Pastor.  
*Convent*—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 45.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 10.
- St. Malo, Rev. A. Benoit, Pastor.  
*Convent*—6 Daughters of the Cross (Le Puy, France). Pupils, 145.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Dufrost.
- St. Norbert, Rev. C. Paillé, Pastor.  
*Convent*—15 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 155.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 241.  
*Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, Chaplain. Orphans, 82.
- St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D., Pastor.  
*Convent*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 250.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
- Somerset, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Lucien Senez, Pastor.  
*Schools*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 133.
- Starbuck, St. Paul's, Rev. L. P. Brunet, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Carman, Our Lady; Elm Creek, St. Mary's; Sperling, Ste. Theresa.
- Swan Lake, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Boniface Diederichs, Pastor.  
*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
- Thibaultville (Richer P.O.), Infant Jesus, Rev. François Normandin, Pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.
- Tolstoi, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Buchwald, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Mission*—Vita, St. Isidore's.
- Transcona, Assumption, Rev. J. Bellavance, Pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Craig Siding, Ste. Rita.
- Vassar, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Dufort, Pastor.  
*Convent*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions*—South Junction (Ste. Joan of Arc), Midlebro, Piney, Sprague.
- Victoria Beach, summer resort, attended during summer by a Father from the Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers, 341 Munroe ave., East Kildonan, Man.
- Woodridge, St. Alexander, Rev. Marcel Dugal, Pastor.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—Marchand, St. Jean Marie Vianney (School)—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58; St. Labre, St. Benoit Labre's (School)—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35; Florze (School)—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28; Carlick (School)—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32; Sandilands (School)—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38).

## ONTARIO.

- Dryden, St. Joseph's, Rev. Rodolphe Bélanger, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Eagle River, Ste. Margaret Mary; Ignace, Immaculate Conception; Brule Butler, Dinorwic, Dymont, Gilbert, Martin, Osagan, Oxdrift, Faray Wood, Raleigh, Taché, Vermillion Bay, Wabigoon.
- Fort Frances, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., Rector; J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., H. Brossard, O.M.I., assts.  
*Convent*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 325.  
*Missions*—Atikokan, St. Patrick; Calm Lake, Crilly, Flanders, Glenor Chy, La Seine, Mine Centers.  
*Indian Boarding School* (Couthichim)—Rev. P. Chatelain, O.M.I., Mathais Kalmes, O.M.I., Principal. 8 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Indian children, 85.
- Hudson, Ste. Therese of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Ch. Massicotte, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Quibell, Canadian Martyrs; Redditt, Christ the King; Red Lake, St. John; Albany, Canyon, Central Patricia, Cliff Lake, Ear Falls, Ena, Golden Arm, Goldpines, Jackson Manion, Minaki, Niddrie, Pickle Crow, Sunstrum, Taggart, Uchi, Wade, Webster.
- Keewatin, St. Louis, Rev. L. Laliberté, Pastor.  
*Convent*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Norman, Sacred Heart.
- Kenora, Notre Dame du Portage, Revs. H. Gonneville, O.M.I., Pastor; M. Belanger, O.M.I., W. Moss, O.M.I., assts.  
*Convent*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 254.  
*Missions*—French Portage, Jaffray Melick, Hawk Lake, Melick, Redditt T., White Fish Bay.  
*Indian Boarding School* (St. Mary's)—Revs. P. Dumouchel, O.M.I., Principal; Jean Lemire, O.M.I., Missionary. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Indian children, 95.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*—11 Sisters of Providence of Montreal. Rev. Louis Messier, Chaplain.
- McIntosh, *Indian Boarding School*, Revs. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., Principal; Adolphe Gauthier, O.M.I., Eugene Gauthier, O.M.I., Omer Bruyere, O.M.I., Gerard de Grandjéré, O.M.I., assts. Lay Brothers, 4. 7 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 110.  
*Missions*—McIntosh, Notre Dame de Pellevoisin; Grassy Narrows, St. Margaret; Lac Seul, Wabaskang, White Dog.
- Plnewood, Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. Armand Moreau, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.  
*Missions*—Emo, St. Patrick; Stratton, Immaculate Conception (School)—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32; Dear Lock, Minahoke, North Branch, Sutherland.
- Rainy River, Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. G. Couture, Pastor.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
- Sloux Lockout, Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Gabriel Poitras, Pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Loretto Abbey. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—McDougall Mills, Superior Junction.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chenes, Ste. Anne; St. Boniface, Cathedral Parish, Holy Canadian Martyrs; Belgium Parish of the Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes; Otterburne, St. Joseph; St. Malo, Our Lady of Lourdes.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, MAN. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Joseph Béliveau, S.J., Rector and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Joseph Allaire, S.J., Bursar; Rev. Joseph Beaupré, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Revs. Henri Bourque, S.J., Alfred Bernier, S.J., Adélaïde Chicoine, S.J., Ferdinand Faure, S.J., Aimé Bertrand, S.J., François-Xavier Hamel, S.J., Martial Caron, S.J., Eugène Deslauriers, S.J., Lucien Hardy, S.J., Bernard Nadeau, S.J. Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 170.

*Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Very Revs. Edouard Lamontagne, O.M.I., Provincial; Josaphat Magnone, O.M.I., Joseph Brachet, O.M.I., Majorique Lavigne, O.M.I., Maurice de Bretagne, O.M.I., Alcide Normandin, O.M.I., éc. prov. Revs. Aime Lizée, O.M.I., Supr. and Director; A. Normandin, O.M.I., Bursar; A. Comeau, O.M.I., S. Perreault, O.M.I., L. Pealapa, O.M.I., Albert Joyal, O.M.I., P. Aubin, O.M.I., Pierre de Moissac, O.M.I., Armand Joyal, O.M.I., Ovide Guy, O.M.I., Anastase Monge, O.M.I., Cyrille Pilan, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 78. The Oblates of Mary Immaculate are also located in Berens River, Bloodvein River, Cook's Creek, Fort Alexander, Man.; in Fort Frances, Kenora, McIntosh, Ont.

*Provencher Collegiate Institute*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 13 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph Bruns, S.M., Principal; Rev. François Jacq, S.M., Chaplain. Students, 850. These Brothers are also in St. Jean-Baptiste, Man.

BEAUSÉJOUR, MAN. *Missionaries of La Salette*.—Revs. L. Sajek, M.S., Pastor; J. Zimmerman, M.S., J. S. Pieta, M.S. Assts. These also in Elma, Man.

EAST KILDONAN, MAN. 341 Munroe ave.—Revs. W. McCullough, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Edward J. Meehan, C.S.S.R., Arthur Enright, C.S.S.R., Thomas Mangan, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, MAN. *Notre Dame de Lourdes*. Revs. Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C., Supr., Achille Boileau, C.R.I.C., Rodrigue Beauregard, C.R.I.C., Jean Pelletier, C.R.I.C.

OTTERBURNE, MAN. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*.—Revs. Albert Denis, C.S.V., Supr.; François Cousineau, C.S.V., Maurice Lalonde, C.S.V. 15 Lay Brothers. Orphans, 51.

STE. ANNE DES CHENES, MAN. Revs. Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R., Rector; Eug. Paré, C.S.S.R., Alph. M. Parent, C.S.S.R., Théodore Roy, C.S.S.R., Yves Harvey, C.S.S.R., G. M. Plourde, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers.

ST. NORBERT, MAN. *Priory of Notre Dame des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers, Revs. Léonard St. Jean, O.C.R., Prior; Ephrem Delépine, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Joseph LeVardols, O.C.R., François Nicol, O.C.R., Basile Guay, O.C.R., Cyrille Labrecque, O.C.R., Lucien St. Pierre, O.C.R., Ovide Derochers, O.C.R., Remi Trottier, O.C.R., Athanase Touzin, O.C.R., Irénée Peloquin, O.C.R., Clément Simard, O.C.R., Vincent Masse, O.C.R., Cyprian St-Jean, O.C.R., Gregoire Colloton (Novice). One Sub-Deacon. Lay Brothers, 15.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, MAN. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* (Grey Nuns), Tache ave.—Sisters, 47; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Mother Mann, Supr. Prov. Rev. Alphonse Fortin, Chaplain. The Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns of Montreal) have also Convents in St. Norbert, Ste. Anne, La Broquerie and in the Indian School of Fort Frances and Hospital at Berens River.

*Hospice Tache*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sisters, 38. 213 men, 118 women.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba).—St. Boniface, Berens River, Fort Alexander, Bloodvein, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, McIntosh, Ont.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Regina).—Cook's Creek and Tolstoi, Man.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Lower Canada).—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.

*Trappist Fathers* (St. Norbert, Man.).—St. Norbert, Man.

*Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Sister Pulvermacher, Supr. Rev. A. Decosse, D.D., Chaplain. Revs. P. Myre, A. Giroux, V. Fyfe, retired.

*General Hospital of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Breux, Supr. Sisters, 47; Nurses, 210; Patients, 405. Rev. L. A. Fortin, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Roch's Hospital* (Contagious).—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister St. Benjamin, Supr. Sisters, 9. Nurses, 17. Patients, 58. Rev. A. Boulet, Chaplain.

*St. Boniface Sanatorium* (Tuberculosis) (P.O. Riel, Man.).—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister St. Jean de l'Eucharistie, Supr. Sisters, 23. Nurses, 50. Patients, 210. Rev. K. Gauthier, Resident Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate*, Aulneau st.—Mother François-Xavier, Supr. Gen. Sisters, 44; Novices, 17; Postulants, 3. Langevin Kindergarten, Boys, 125. Rev. L. Péalapa, O.M.I., Chaplain. These Sisters have also convents in Fannystelle, Fort Alexander, Transcona, Isles de Chenes and McIntosh.

*St. Joseph Collegiate Institute and Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Joseph de l'Eucharistie, Supr. Sisters, 47. Pupils, 1,012. Chaplain, Rev. Léo Blais, D.D. The Sisters of the Holy Names have also Convents in Kenora, St. Pierre, St. Jean Baptiste, Ste. Agathe, Keewatin, and a school at Holy Cross Parish, St. Boniface.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, 17. Sr. Saint-Euphrasie, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Oblate Juniorate. Sr. St.-Armand, Supr. at the Juniorate.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, corner Notre Dame and Taché sts.—19 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Louis de Gonzague, Supr. Rev. Léonide Primeau, Chaplain.

BRUXELLES, MAN. Ursuline Sisters of Mechlin, 4. Also a convent in St. Alphonse, Man.

EAST KILDONAN, MAN.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto). Sr. St. Louis, Supr.

KENORA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. M. Robert, Supr. Patients, 56. Rev. Louis Messier, Resident Chaplain.

LETELLIER, MAN. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*.—Sisters, 9. Mother Marie-Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jesus, Supr. Prov. Convents in St. Joseph and Fort Frances.

LORETTE, MAN. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe). Sisters, 8. Sr. Marie du Saint-Esprit. Also convents in St. George, Mariapols, Thibaultville, Ste. Geneviève, Vassar and Kenora.

OTTERBURNE, MAN. Little Missionaries of St. Joseph. Mother Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jesus, Supr. Gen. 16 Sisters; 5 Novices; 7 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, MAN. *Motherhouse and Convent*.—29 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. 6 Novices. Prior General, Mother Augustine de l'Eucharistie. Convent also in St. Léon.

ST. ADOLPHE. *Provincial House and Convent*.—21 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Mother Thérèse Eugénie, Supr. Prov. Also Convents in La Salle, St. Claude and St. Malo.

ST. LOUIS LOOKOUT, ONT. *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Ladies of Loretto. Religious, 5. Mother Euphrasia, Superior.

ST. NORBERT, MAN. *Asile Ritchot; Orphanage and Foundling Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sr. Ste. Solange, Supr. Orphans, 80. Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, Chaplain.

Absent on leave: Rev. Henri Bernard, 245 Bloomfield ave., Outremont, Montreal; Rev. Oscar Bouvet, St. Eustache, Man. (Dioc. of Winnipeg).

RECAPITULATION.

|                                |        |                         |    |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----|
| Archbishops                    | 2      | Convents                | 36 |
| Diocesan Priests               | 73     | Juniorates              | 1  |
| Priests of Religious Orders    | 91     | Novitiates              | 7  |
| Total Priests                  | 164    | Orphanages              | 2  |
| Students in Theology           | 11     | Foundling Asylum        | 1  |
| Religious Sisters              | 652    | Old Folks Home          | 1  |
| Churches with Resident Priests | 54     | Indian Boarding Schools | 4  |
| Mission Chapels                | 57     | Hospitals               | 4  |
| College                        | 1      | Sanitarium              | 1  |
| Catholic Population            | 55,000 |                         |    |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidieceesis Torontina)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York, and Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES CHARLES McGUIGAN, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; consecrated Archbishop of Regina May 15, 1930; appointed Archbishop of Toronto Dec. 24, 1934; enthroned March 20, 1935.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANCOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aechinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto, April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George, Nfld., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto, April 10, 1912; installed, Dec. 22, 1912; died May 25, 1934.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. COYLE, P.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. EDWARD M. BRENNAN, S.T.L., P.D., V.G.  
**Chancellors** (in spiritualibus)—Rev. HUGH J. CALLAGHAN, Res., Head of Wellesley pl., Phone: Elgin 0234; (in temporalibus)—Rev. JOHN V. HARRIS.

**Vice-Chancellors**—In spiritualibus—(vacant); in temporalibus—Rev. FRANCIS V. ALLEN.  
**Chancery Offices**: 200 Church st., Toronto. Phone: Elgin 0234.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOHN V. HARRIS.—Res., 200 Church st.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. P. J. COYLE, P.P., V.G.; L. P. TREACY, P.D., D.L.; M. CLINE, P.D.; W. A. McCANN, P.D.; J. B. DOLLARD, P.D.; J. J. McGRAND, P.D.  
**Council of Administration**—Revs. P. J. BENCH, G. J. KIRBY, Ph.D., W. A. EGAN, JOHN V. HARRIS, Chancellor.

**Diocesan Officialis**—  
**Officialis** (Pro causis matrimonialibus)—Rev. H. J. CALLAGHAN.

**Officialis** (Pro causis generalibus juxta Can. 1573), Rt. Rev. J. P. TREACY, D.D.

**Vice-Officialis**: Rev. T. F. BATTLE.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**: Revs. W. P. HEYDON, S. McGRATH, D. O'CONNOR, T. J. MANLEY, C. W. JAMES, W. T. DAVIS, B. S. ELLARD.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. A. O'LEARY, D.D., H.

BRUNET, G. DOHERTY, J. SHERIDAN, J. M. CASTEX, R. P. WALSH, H. J. MURRAY.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. L. BARNETT, D.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. H. GALLAGHER, S.T.L.

**Notarius**—Rev. E. CROSSLAND, D.D., L.S.S.

**Actuarius**—Rev. F. ALLEN.

**Advocati**—Revs. C. KEHOE, O.Carm., L. MARKLE, D.D., Ph.D., J. BAGNASCO, D.D., J. SHERIDAN.

**Censor of Books**—Rev. L. A. MARKLE, D.D., Ph.D.

**Diocesan Archivist**—Rev. CHARLES CANTILLON.

**Diocesan Master of Ceremonies**—Rev. G. R. QUINLAN.

**Diocesan Seminary Board**—Rt. Rev. J. J. McGRAND, P.D., Rev. G. J. KIRBY, Ph.D., pro temporalibus; A. O'BRIEN, pro disciplina.

**Seminary Prefect of Discipline**—Rev. JOHN INGOLDSBY.

**Seminary Prefect of Studies**—Rev. W. T. DAVIS, D.D.

**Director of Catholic Action in Rural Districts**—Rev. F. McGOEY.—Res., King City, Ont.

**Supervisor of Religious Instruction of the Archdiocese**—Rev. W. L. GAVARD, Res., St. Augustine's Seminary. Office, 200 Church st.

**Deans**—Rt. Revs. J. P. TREACY, P.D.; M. CLINE, P.D., M. CULLINANE, V.F., J. M. CLAIB, V.F.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans; Rt. Rev. P. J. COYLE, P.D., V.G.; Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

**Director of Catholic Social Welfare**—Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER, S.T.L., 67 Bond st., Toronto, Ont. Rev. JOHN G. FULLERTON, asst.

**Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. BERNARD DOYLE, Orillia, Ont.

**Director of the Radio League of St. Michael**—Rev. C. B. LANPHER, West Hill, Ont.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of Faith and Director of the Catholic Press**—Rev. R. J. EGAN, 67 Bond st.

**Diocesan Director of Music**—Rev. J. EDW. RONAN, M.C.G., L.C.S.C., 200 Church st.

**Catholic Truth Society**—President, Rev. W. A. KENNEDY, 67 Bond st., Toronto.

**Catholic Adjustment Bureau**—Rev. M. J. McGRATH, Director, 67 Bond st., Toronto.

**Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Director, Rev. H. CALLAGHAN, 200 Church st.

**Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada**—Office, 67 Bond st., Toronto, Ont.—The Archbishop of Toronto, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR, D.P., President; Mr. HENRY SOMERVILLE, Vice-President.

**Director of Propagation of the Faith for Canada West of the Ottawa River**—vacant.

**Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Name of Jesus**—Rev. T. J. MANLEY, P.P., 300 Wolverleigh Blvd.

**Director of Society of Holy Name of Jesus for St. Catherine's Deanery**—Rev. J. A. MOGAN, Welland, Ont.

**Director of Society of Holy Name of Jesus for Barrie Deanery**—Rev. JOS. McDONAGH, Midland, Ont.

**Director of Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. JAMES FULLERTON, 67 Bond st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TORONTO.

**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Church st., Revs. G. F. Kelly, Rector; C. Cantillon, T. Battle, F. R. McGinn, W. J. O'Flaherty. Res., 200 Church st.  
**Schools**—De La Salle Collegiate. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 220.  
**Parochial**. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 258.

**ST. REBAS**, 14 Maynard ave., Rev. George Doherty, Pastor. Pupils, 258.

**ST. RITA**, Center Island. Mass every Sunday during the summer.

**ST. AGNES**, Dundas st., W. and Grace st., Franciscan Fathers (Italian), Revs. Ricardo Politicchia, O.F.M., Pastor; P. Crowley, O.F.M., asst. Res., 15 Grace st.

**ST. ANN'S**, Revs. J. T. Egan, Pastor; V. Baker, S. Ciriello, assts. Res., 120 First ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 579.

**ST. ANSELM'S**, Rev. F. Caulfield, Pastor. Res., 22 Donegal Driv.,  
**School**—2 Lay Teachers.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, 1041 Bloor st. W., Rt. Rev. J. J. McGrand, Pastor; Revs. P. Hendriks, M. Allen, assts.  
**School**—3 Ladies of Loretto and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503.

**ST. BASIL'S**, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College. Revs. J. Walsh, C.S.B., Pastor; J. O'Donnell, C.S.B., asst.

**School**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH**, corner Yonge st. and Chertan ave., Revs. Francis Pennyngton, Pastor; J. Keelor, asst. Res., 21 Cortland ave. (Hudson 4834).  
**School**—5 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 293.

**ST. BRIDGET**, 41 Gilemourt rd., Revs. T. J. Manley, Pastor; M. F. Mogan, A. Marshman, assts. Res., 300 Wolverleigh Blvd.

**School**—4 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.

**ST. CECILIA'S**, West Toronto. Rt. Rev. J. P. Treacy, P.D., D.D., Pastor; Revs. A. McNicholl, G. Culliton, assts. Res., 161 Annette st.

**School**—4 Ladies of Loretto and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 499.

**ST. CLARE'S**, St. Clair ave., Revs. John F. Kehoe, Pastor; J. Kelly, F. Mahoney, assts. Res., 133 Westmount ave.

**School**—2 Christian Brothers. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 442.

**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Queen st. and Lockwood rd., Revs. S. McGrath, Pastor; K. McDonnell, J. G. Fullerton, assts. Res., 16 Lockwood rd.



- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.
- ST. DUNSTAN'S**, 15 St. Dunstan's ave., Rev. Jas. Reddin, Pastor.
- School*—12 Pharmacy ave. 2 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, Grace st., Rt. Rev. W. A. McCann, P.D., Pastor; Revs. J. J. Crothers, K. Moreau, assts. Res., 72 Mansfield ave.
- Schools*—St. Francis': 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 729.
- St. David's: 2 Ladies of Loretto and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.
- ST. HELEN'S**, Dundas st., W., Revs. John M. O'Connor, Pastor; Jos. Murphy, L. Hickey, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., W.
- School*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 564.
- HOLY CROSS**, cor. Donlands and Cosburn ayes., Rev. Robt. S. Miller, Pastor. Res., 25 Lesmount ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
- HOLY FAMILY**, cor. Close ave. and King st., W., Rt. Rev. P. J. Coyle, P.D., Pastor; Revs. M. Bolan, J. O'Neill, assts. Res., 1372 King st., W.
- School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 327.
- HOLY NAME**, cor. Danforth and Gough, Rt. Rev. M. Cline, P.D., Pastor; Revs. F. McGinn, E. McCormack, assts. Res., 71 Gough ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554.
- HOLY ROSARY**, St. Clair W. and Tweedsmuir ayes., attached to St. Basil's Novitiate, Revs. W. C. Sharpe, C.S.B., Pastor; S. Perdue, C.S.B., E. Lyons, C.S.B., assts. Res., St. Basil's Novitiate, 314 Tweedsmuir ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.
- ST. JAMES**, Annette st., Revs. W. P. Heydon, Pastor; A. Conway, C. Wigglesworth, assts. Res., 728 Annette st.
- School*—2 Ladies of Loretto and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 386.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC**, cor. Dundas W. and Edna ave., Rev. E. J. Ryan, Pastor. Res., 5 Edna ave.
- School*—St. Rita's. 2 Ladies of Loretto, 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 435.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Kingston rd., Toronto, Revs. Denis O'Connor, Pastor; N. McCormick, asst. Res., 794 Kingston rd.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 406.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Lithuanian), Dundas and Gore Vale ayes., Revs. L. V. McGivney, Admin.; L. Austin, asst. Res., 127 Victoria Pk. ave.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Ukrainian), Rev. D. Sulatyski, Pastor. Res., 143 Franklin ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. P. J. Bench, Pastor; G. Crothers, H. Caley, assts. Res., 172 Leslie st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 603.
- ST. MARY'S** (Immaculate Conception), Bathurst st., Revs. C. W. James, Pastor; P. H. Johnston, Jas. Walsh, assts. Res., 589 Adelaide st., W.
- School*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 15 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 1063.
- ST. MARY'S** (Polish), 1 Gillespie ave., Rev. W. L. Gulczynski, Pastor. Res., 1990 Davenport rd.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Italian), Dufferin st., Revs. M. Sargenti, Pastor; L. Crescio, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1469 Dufferin st.
- School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Ukrainian), Revs. Peter Kamenecky, Pastor; Peter Pasichnyk, asst. 276 Bathurst st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, cor. Weston and Rogers rds., Revs. P. J. Flanagan, Pastor; R. M. Lynett, asst.
- School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 241.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Broadway ave., Revs. H. J. Murray, Pastor; N. McKinnon. Res., 41 Broadway ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Sherbourne st., Rt. Rev. J. B. Dollard, D.Litt. Pastor; Revs. B. Kyte, T. Hayes, assts. Res., 11 Earl st.
- Schools*—Our Lady of Lourdes School. 4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 223.
- St. Martin's School. 2 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 196.
- St. Joseph's High School for Girls, 471 Jarvis st. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Revs. J. Grannan, C.S.S.R., Pastor; F. Borsa, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 141 McCaul st.
- School*—Children attending St. Patrick's School.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 192 St. Clair ave., E., Revs. W. A. Egan, Pastor; L. Murray, asst. Res., 78 Clifton rd.
- School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 151.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 141 McCaul st. Erected into a parish Sept. 9, 1861; taken over by the Redemptorist Fathers, Jan. 15, 1881. Headquarters of the Redemptorist Toronto Province. Very Revs. James Fuller, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Timothy O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. George Mylett, C.S.S.R., George Daly, C.S.S.R., Peter Costello, C.S.S.R., Denis Coll. C.S.S.R., Anthony McBriarty, C.S.S.R., Archibald McDonald, C.S.S.R., John Muldoon, C.S.S.R., John Keogh, C.S.S.R., Francis Gallery, C.S.S.R., James Grannan, C.S.S.R., Daniel Ehman, C.S.S.R., Francis Borsa, C.S.S.R., John Lockwood, C.S.S.R., Edward Gillen, C.S.S.R., Howard McMahon, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 9. Masses: 6, 7.30, 8.30, 9.30 (for German Congregation), 11. Res., 141 McCaul st. Adelaide 3269. Nearest car lines—Dundas, Harbord, Carlton. Application for Mission, Retreats, etc. should be made to Rev. Father Rector.
- School*—176 Beverley st. Waverley 4927. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 455.
- Catholic Settlement House*, 131 McCaul st. Waverly 5526. Operated by the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Daniel Ehman, C.S.S.R., Director. 4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Felix of Valois (Felician). Volunteers.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Queen E. and Power st., Revs. R. P. Walsh, Pastor; G. Cherrier, S. Howe, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
- School*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (65 Power st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685.
- ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE** (Maltese), 3226 Dundas st., W., Rev. Alphonse Cauchi, O.S.A., Pastor. Res., 3224 Dundas st., W.
- ST. PETER'S**, Bathurst (near Bloor), taken over by the Paulist Fathers in 1914. Revs. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Supr. and Rector; J. A. Noon, C.S.P., B. W. Kenny, C.S.P., John McGinn, C.S.P., F. Stone, C.S.P., James Joyce, C.S.P., assts. Missionaries: Revs. B. Doyle, C.S.P., T. A. Fox, C.S.P. Res., 647 Markham st. Applications for missions should be sent to the Rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 381.
- SACRED HEART** (French), cor. Carlton and Sherbourne sts., Revs. E. Lamarche, Pastor; J. C. Bouvier, asst. Res., 381 Sherbourne st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Rev. S. Puchniak, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. J. Bednarz, O.M.I., P. Klita, O.M.I., J. Sajewicz, O.M.I., assts. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (Fairbank), Rev. F. McKenna, Pastor. Res., 626 Glenholme ave.
- School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Revs. G. J. Kirby, Pastor; W. R. Morrison, asst. Res., 263 Roncesvalles ave.
- School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Slovak), chapel at 403 Wellington st. W., Rev. M. Shuba, Pastor. Res., 689 Adelaide st. W.
- HUNGARIAN PARISH**, Rev. V. L. McGivney, Pastor.
- GERMAN PARISH**, Mass at St. Patrick's Church, 141 McCaul st., Rev. D. Ehman, C.S.S.R., priest in charge.
- NEWMAN HALL**, 89 St. George st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel, and Club for Catholic Students attending the University of Toronto. Chaplain, Rev. A. E. McQuillen. Mass 10 o'clock.
- PASSIONIST FATHERS' RECTORY**, Revs. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Supr.; Sylvester Grace, C.P., Felix Hackett, C.P., Cuthbert McGreevy, C.P., Joseph Leo Flynn, C.P., Missionaries, 1 Brother. Address, Bayview ave., Postoffice Station "K" Toronto, Ont.
- VINCENTIAN FATHERS' RECTORY**, Revs. John J. Roche, C.M., Supr.; Henry V. Young, C.M., Owen J. McConville, C.M. Address, Danforth ave. and Birchmount rd., Toronto, Ont.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Albion**, Peel Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Barrack, Pastor.
- Alliston**, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Coffey, Pastor.
- Barrie**, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. M. Clair, Pastor; Rev. M. Dodd, asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
- Mission*—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Beaverton**, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Flanagan, Pastor.
- Missions*—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachay's; Georgian, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.
- Brampton**, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Coleman, Pastor.
- Mission*—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Brechin**, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. S. Armstrong, Pastor.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Christian Island** (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. O. Lebel, S.J. Address: Cape Croker, Ont.
- Colgan**, Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. L. P. Woods, Pastor; C. McKinnon, Adm.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Mission*—Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.

- Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ellard, Pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Wasaga Beach, Simcoe Co., St. Joseph's, Mass every Sunday during summer.
- Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. A. O'Leary, D.D., Pastor; John Moss, asst.
- Fort Erie North, St. Michael's, Revs. Geo. Prance, Pastor; A. E. Quinlan, asst.  
*Missions*—Fort Erie South, St. Joseph's; Crystal Beach, St. George, attended every Sunday in summer.
- Gore of Toronto (*Bolton, R.R. No. 5*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, Pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 9.
- Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Revs. B. I. Webster, Pastor; R. Ward, asst.  
*Missions*—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, Mass every Sunday. Vineland, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
- Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles B. Lanphier, Pastor. Address, Stop 34A Kingston rd., West Hill, Ont.
- Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. Marchildon, Pastor.  
*Schools*—4 Soeurs de Saint Croix. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 307.
- Long Branch, York Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Anad, Pastor. Address, 1675 Lake Shore rd.
- Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. Hodgins, Pastor, Res., St. Augustine's Seminary, Toronto.  
*Mission*—Musselman's Lake, St. William. Mass every Sunday during the summer months.
- Martyrs' Shrine, Fort Ste. Marie (near Midland). Dedicated to the Jesuit Martyr Saints; open June to October. In charge of the Jesuit Fathers (Prov. of Upper Canada); Rev. T. J. Lally, S.J., Director.
- Merriton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Kelly, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
- Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. Joseph McDonagh, Pastor; B. J. Belanger, asst.  
*School*—6 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 432.  
*Sacred Heart Chapel*, Hugel ave. E.
- Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Revs. J. F. Corrigan, Pastor; W. Hipkin, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 328.
- Mount Denis, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. John McCool, Pastor. Res., 121 Guestville ave., Mount Denis, Ont.
- Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Healey, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom, Rev. W. D. Muckle, J.C.D., Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs'; every Sunday.
- New Toronto, York Co., St. Theresa's, Revs. M. J. Carroll, Pastor; A. Clement, asst.
- Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. W. T. Kelly, Pastor.
- Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 673 Victoria ave., Revs. D. Lickteig, O.Carm., Pastor; Michael Christie, O.Carm., asst.  
*School*—5 Ladies of Loretto. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 491.
- Our Lady of Peace, Revs. W. Smith, O.Carm., Pastor; Regis Donahue, asst. Res., Mt. Carmel College, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
*Missions*—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Chippawa, Welland Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. J. T. Moynihan, O.Carm., Pastor. Res., 673 Victoria ave., Niagara Falls, Ont.
- North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Carey, Pastor. Address, Alliston, R.R. No. 1, Ont.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.  
*Missions*—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday; Tioga, Simcoe Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
- Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. McCabe, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
- Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Revs. Bernard Doyle, Pastor; Jos. Johnston, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 176.  
*Missions*—Black River (Rama Township), St. Joseph's, and Longford, alternate Sundays.
- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Revs. K. E. Morrow, Pastor; W. J. Murphy, E. Lacey, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Holy Cross, Rev. P. Coffey, Pastor. Res., 92 Olive ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 209.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Revs. J. M. Castex, Pastor; P. Bouvier, A. Desaulniers, assts.  
*3 Schools*—7 Soeurs de Ste. Croix et des Sept Douleurs. 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 929.
- Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, Pastor.  
*2 Schools*—4 Soeurs de Ste. Croix. Pupils, 155.
- Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. P. Smith, Pastor; C. Dougherty, asst.  
*Mission*—Elmvale.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. E. J. Canning, Pastor; A. Pinfold, asst.  
 St. Theresa's, Rev. R. Malone, Adm. Res., St. Patrick's Rectory.
- Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, Pastor.
- Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. J. O'Neill, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
- Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Greygables School, Welland.
- Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Keane, Pastor; C. O'Brien, asst.  
*School*—At Lansing. 2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday; Lansing, York Co., St. Edward's, every Sunday.
- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Revs. Dean M. Cullinane, Pastor; S. Cassin, J. A. Sweeney, assts. Res., 3 Lyman st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.  
 St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 100.  
*School*—St. Nicholas. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
*School*—St. John. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.  
*School*—St. Joseph. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. W. Ryan, Pastor. Res., 169 St. Paul Cresc.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.
- Immaculate Conception (French), Rev. Georges Hamel, Pastor. Res., 225 Church st.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. J. J. Dekowski, Adm. Res., 82 Currie st.
- Convent of Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, Home for Aged People, 78 Yates st., Rev. F. Campbell, Chaplain.
- Scarboro Bluffs, Kingston rd. and Scarboro Cresc., York Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Ambrose J. O'Brien, Pastor. Res., 28 Kelso ave., Scarboro Bluffs, Ont.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Toomey, Pastor.  
*2 Schools*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's; and Sacred Heart—Fifth Line.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Malone, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. M. D. Staley, Pastor, P. B. Sullivan, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
- Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. M. J. Nealon, Pastor.
- Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. O'Reilly, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Victoria Harbor, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. W. McNamara, Pastor; V. Egan, asst.  
*Mission*—Port McNicholl, Sacred Heart; every Sunday.
- Wainfleet, Welland Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. B. O'Donnell, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Long Beach, St. Teresa's.
- Waubausene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bauvette, S.J., Pastor.
- Welland, Welland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. Mogan, Pastor; A. McMahon, asst. Res., 90 Griffith st.  
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. R. Tanguay, Pastor. Res., 72 Empire st. E.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish). Attended from Our Lady of Hungary parish.
- Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart, 337 Helms ave., Catechetical and Social Service Center.
- Our Lady of Hungary, Revs. H. B. Doyle, Pastor; S. Horvath, asst. Res., 337 Helms ave.
- St. Michael (Ukrainian), Revs. S. Hlaaky, P.P., V. Bozyk, asst. Res., 702 Wright st.
- Weston, York Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. F. Sneath, Pastor; G. Loftus, asst.  
*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.
- Wexford, York Co., The Most Precious Blood, Rev. F. J. Bennett, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. V. Hickey, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.



Retired: Revs. K. J. McRae, H. Brunet, P. Brunelle.  
Sick: Revs. F. Riordan, C. Schwalm.  
Absent on leave: Revs. A. Murray (Regina), W. B. Markle, D.D. (Saskatoon), Paul K. Malouf (Detroit, Mich.), F. J. Morrissey, D.D. (Raleigh, N. C.), Ed-

ward Brophy (Nelson), R. Monahan (Victoria, B.C.), Howard MacMillan (St. Boniface, Man.), M. J. Darby (Laval University, Quebec), V. Foy (Laval University, Quebec).

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**TORONTO.** *St. Augustine's Seminary*, Kingston rd., Toronto.

**Board of Governors**—The Archbishop of Toronto; the Archbishop of Kingston; the Bishop of Hamilton; the Bishop of Peterborough; the Vicar-General of Toronto, and the President of the Seminary.

**Officers of the Seminary**—President, Right Rev. E. M. Brennan, S.T.L., D.P., V.G.; Vice-President and Prefect of Studies, Rev. W. T. Davis, D.D.; Bursar, Rev. L. J. Hodgins, B.A.; Spiritual Director, Rev. C. Kehoe, O.C.C.; Prefect of Discipline, Rev. J. H. Ingoldby; Librarian, Revs. R. J. Dobell, M.A., E. Crossland, D.D.L., S.S.

**Faculty**—Revs. W. T. Davis, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology; C. C. Kehoe, O.C.C., Prof. of Ascetic and Pastoral Theology; L. A. Markle, Ph.D., D.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; J. E. Ronan, L.C.S.C., M.C.G., Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant; R. J. Dobell, M.A., Prof. of Sacred Scripture; J. H. Ingoldby, Prof. of Latin and Philosophy; G. R. Quinlan, Prof. of Liturgy and Hymnology; B. S. Ellard, B.A., J.C.B., S.T.B., Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; L. F. Barnett, D.D., Prof. of Fundamental Dogma and Canon Law; A. J. Belanger, Prof. of French and Homiletics; L. J. Hodgins, B.A., Prof. of Eccl. History; J. C. Bouvier, Prof. of French; John V. Harris, Parish Accounting; W. Kerr, B.A., Prof. of English; W. L. Gavard, B.A., Prof. of Catechetical Pedagogy; James Sheridan, Prof. of Latin.

**Guest Lecturers:** Messrs. F. H. Kirkpatrick, Ph.D., Elocution; J. M. Bennett, Ph.D., M.A., Catechetical Pedagogy.

**Students:** 132.

**SCARBORO BLUFFS, ONT.** *St. Francis Xavier Mission Seminary*.—An Apostolic Seminary, subject directly to the Sacred Congregation "De Propaganda Fide," under the management of the Bishops of Ontario; for the China Missions.

**Board of Administration**—Most Rev. J. C. McGuigan, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; Most Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Archbishop of Kingston; Most Rev. J. F. Ryan, D.D., Bishop of Hamilton; Rt. Rev. J. E. McRae, D.P., J.C.D., Rector of the Seminary; Rev. A. J. MacDonald, Bursar.

**Resident in the Seminary**—Very Rev. J. E. McRae, D.D., J.C.D., Rector; Rev. A. J. MacDonald, Bursar; Rev. J. Leonard, Editor of "China"; Rev. P. Moore, Circulation Manager of "China."

**Missions in China**, all in Chekiang Province: Kin-

ward Brophy (Nelson), R. Monahan (Victoria, B.C.), Howard MacMillan (St. Boniface, Man.), M. J. Darby (Laval University, Quebec), V. Foy (Laval University, Quebec).

**On Leave in America:** Rt. Rev. William C. McGrath, Revs. W. K. Amyot, B. Boudreau.

**Assisting in the Archdiocese of Toronto:** Revs. James Walsh, St. Mary's, Toronto; Armand Clement, New Toronto; A. Pinfold, Port Colborne.

**Assisting in Diocese of Hamilton:** Rev. Francis Diemert, Brantford.

**Assisting in Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie:** Rev. William McNab, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

**Assisting in Diocese of Calgary:** Revs. Leo Burke, Schuler, Alta; J. J. MacDonald, Chancery, Calgary.

**Assisting in Diocese of Antigonish:** Rev. Francis MacIsaac, Antigonish, N. S.

**Assisting in Diocese of Halifax:** Rev. Michael Dwyer, Chancery Office, Halifax, N. S.

**Assisting in Diocese of St. George's, Newfoundland:** Rev. Russell White.

**Catholic Chinese Mission**, 568 Georgia st. E., Vancouver, B. C.: Revs. Hugh Sharkey, Supr.; Cameron Macdonald, Roland Roberts (who is National Director Holy Childhood).

**Priests Newly Ordained Dec. 1939:** Revs. Patrick Burke, Michael Maloney, Joseph Murphy, Thomas McQuaid, Robert Hymus.

**WELLAND, ONT.** *Greyhables School*—Patron, St. Stephen, Promartyr. Boarding and Day School for boys. Supervision of the Archbishop of Toronto. Revs. Paul Dwyer, D.D., Headmaster; J. E. McHenry, asst. 5 Lay Masters, Matron.

**Cathedral Schola Cantorum**—A Private Day School for the Cathedral Boy Choristers, 67 Bond st. Director: Rev. J. E. Ronan, M.C.G., L.C.S.C., assisted by three Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**TORONTO.** *St. Michael's College*.—The Catholic College of the University of Toronto. Conducted by the Basilian Fathers.

**Administrative Officers**—Superior, Rev. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A.; Assistant Superior, Rev. D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., B.A.; Registrar, Rev. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A.; Councillor, Rev. V. McIntyre, C.S.B., M.A.; Librarian, Rev. R. Scollard, C.S.B., B.A.; Bursar, Rev. J. Glavin, C.S.B., B.A.; Dean of Residence, Rev. J. W. Dore, C.S.B., M.A.

**Faculty**—Classics: Revs. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A., Prof. of Latin and Latin Palaeography; V. L. Kennedy, C.S.B., M.A., L.S.L., D.Arch., Prof. of Greek and Christian Archaeology; W. B. O'Toole, C.S.B., M.A., Associate Prof. of Latin; J. C. Wey, C.S.B., M.A., J. R. O'Donnell, C.S.B., M.A., Instructors in Latin. *English:* Revs. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A., Prof.; L. Shook, C.S.B., M.A., Prof.; J. O'Donnell, C.S.B., B.A., Lecturer. *French:* Revs. L. J. Bondy, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., Prof.; W. H. Murray, C.S.B., B.A., LenPh. Prof.; A. J. Denomy, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., Prof.; D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., B.A., Lecturer; G. V. Sharpe, C.S.B., B.A., Lecturer. *German:* L. Klem, C.S.B., B.A., Instructor. *Philosophy:* Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., B.A., LL.D., Prof.; E. Gilson, DesL., Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Prof.; Revs. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A., Prof.; W. J. Dwyer, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Prof.; J. E. McGahey, C.S.B., M.A., E. Welty, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., Messrs. J. Maritain, AgdeL'U., Henry Somerville, M.A., Lecturers; J. Anderson, M.A., D. Barath, M.A., P. Farrell, M.A., T. Hoy, M.A., L. Lynch, M.A., R. Miller, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., J. Rowan, M.A., W. Turner, M.A., Instructors; *Psychology:* Rev. G. B. Phelan, S.T.B., M.A., Ph.D., AgdePhil., Prof.; Mr. P. M. O'Sullivan, M.A., M.B., Ph.D., Rev. J. W. Dore, C.S.B., M.A., Associate Professors. *Religious Knowledge:* Revs. H. Coughlin, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.D.; J. McIntyre, C.S.B., B.A.; E. Welty, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D.; G. Sharpe, C.S.B., B.A.

**Institute of Mediaeval Studies**—Rev. G. B. Phelan, M.A., Ph.D., AgdePhil., Pres.; Mr. Etienne Gilson, DesL., Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Director; Revs. V. Kennedy, C.S.B., M.A., L.S.L., Doct. Arch., Secretary; R. Scollard, C.S.B., B.A., Librarian. Staff: Revs. H. P. Coughlin, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.D.; W. C. Cummer,

C.S.B.; A. J. Denomy, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D.; W. J. Dwyer, M.A., Ph.D.; G. B. Flahiff, C.S.B., M.A.; Prof. E. Gilson, DesL., Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D.; Revs. V. L. Kennedy, C.S.B., M.A., L.S.L., Doct. Arch.; Gerhart Ladner, Ph.D.; T. F. McLaughlin, C.S.B., M.A., J.C.D.; Prof. J. Maritain, AgdeL'U. (Paris); Revs. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A.; J. E. O'Donnell, C.S.B., M.A.; G. B. Phelan, S.T.B., M.A., Ph.D., AgdePhil.; R. Scollard, C.S.B., B.A.

**St. Michael's College School**—Revs. V. I. McIntyre, C.S.B., M.A., Principal; M. S. Lynch, C.S.B., M.A., Supervisor of Teachers. *Staff—Religion:* Revs. J. McIntyre, C.S.B., M.A., J. Sheridan, C.S.B., M.A., J. McDiemer, C.S.B., B.A., N. Ruth, C.S.B., B.A., J. Warren, C.S.B., B.A., E. Regan, C.S.B., B.A., A. O'Leary, C.S.B., B.A.; *Latin:* Revs. T. Vahey, C.S.B., M.A., B. Regan, C.S.B., B.A., J. Timmons, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. R. Fischette, C.S.B., B.A., J. Hanrahan, C.S.B., B.A., C. Tracey, M.A.; *French:* Revs. R. Diemer, C.S.B., B.A., J. Warren, C.S.B., B.A., U. Girard, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. R. Fischette, C.S.B., B.A., C. Carter, C.S.B., B.A., J. Hanrahan, C.S.B., B.A.; *English:* Revs. J. Dolan, C.S.B., M.A., A. O'Leary, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. T. Crowley, C.S.B., B.A., M. Sheedy, C.S.B., B.A., L. Purcell, C.S.B., B.A.; *Mathematics:* Revs. V. I. McIntyre, C.S.B., M.A., J. McIntyre, C.S.B., M.A., J. Sheridan, C.S.B., M.A., M. Whelan, C.S.B., B.A., W. Riley, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. A. Record, C.S.B., B.A., C. Carter, C.S.B., B.A., D. Faught, C.S.B., B.A.; *History:* Revs. J. Dolan, C.S.B., M.A., M. Whelan, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. F. Flanagan, C.S.B., B.A., L. Purcell, C.S.B., B.A.; *Science:* Rev. N. Ruth, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. E. Doris, B.A., B. Paed, J. Rigby, B.Sc.; *Greek:* Rev. T. Vahey, C.S.B., M.A.; *German:* Messrs. G. Koerner, B.A., W. Guerinot, C.S.B.; *Commercial:* Revs. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., M.A., W. Riley, C.S.B., B.A., R. Diemer, C.S.B., B.A., Messrs. F. Murphy, C.S.B., LL.B., A. Record, C.S.B., B.A., A. Grescoviak, C.S.B., W. Green, F. MacDonald.

**Convent Chaplain**—Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B.

**The Basilian Fathers**—Curlin Residence, 21 St. Mary st.—Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., Supr. General; Revs. W. H. Murray, C.S.B., Supr.; John Ryan, C.S.B.

**St. Basil's Seminary**, 21 St. Mary st.—Revs. J. V. Burke,

- C.S.B., Supr.; H. P. Coughlin, C.S.B., Councillor; L. McCann, C.S.B., John Ryan, C.S.B., Treasurer; V. Kennedy, C.S.B., Spiritual Director; T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., E. C. Lebel, C.S.B.
- St. Basil's Novitiate*, 314 Kendal ave.—Revs. E. J. Tighe, C.S.B., Master of Novices and Supr.; G. Sharpe, C.S.B., Spiritual Director; S. Perdue, C.S.B., Treas. *Marylake Farm School*, King Twp., Rev. M. J. Oliver, C.S.B., Ph.D., Director. Res., St. Michael's College.
- TORONTO.** Brothers of the Christian Schools, Province of Toronto (comprising all English-speaking communities of Canada).
- Benildus Hall*, 575 Jarvis st.—Residence of Rev. Bro. N. Austin, Provincial; Bro. S. Claudius, Dir. Students, 10. Bro. Gregory, Inspector of Brothers' English-Language Schools in Canada; Bro. S. Alfred, De La Salle Auxiliary; Bro. S. Mark, District Procurator.
- De La Salle Community*, 99 St. Joseph st.—Bro. S. Cyril, Dir. 12 Brothers teaching in De La Salle Collegiate, 67 Bond st. and St. Paul's School. Bro. Cyril, Principal. Pupils, 220.
- De La Salle "Oaklands"*, 131 Farnham Ave.—Bro. Alphonsus, Dir. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 410.
- St. Mary's Community*, 89 Spencer ave.—Bro. N. Gregory, Dir. 10 Brothers. In charge of St. Mary's School, 612 Adelaide st., West; St. Helen's School, 1196 College st., and St. Clare's School, 1114 St. Clair ave., West.
- St. John's Industrial School*, 127 Victoria Park ave., E. Toronto.—Bro. Stephen, Supt. 12 Brothers. Boys, 140. Rev. P. J. Kirby, Chaplain.
- AURORA.** *Motherhouse* (Novitiate, Scholasticate, and Juniorate)—Bro. Marcellus, Dir. 12 Brothers. Scholasticate: Bro. Prudent, Dir. 16 Scholastics. Juniorate; Bro. T. Benedict, Dir. Students, 35. Novitiate: Bro. Mondolf of Mary, Dir. 15 Novices. College Staff: 11 Brothers. Phone, Aurora 90. Rev. R. J. Egan, Chaplain.
- Jesuit Provincial Residence* (Jesuit Province of Upper Canada), 160 Wellesley Crescent, Toronto 5, Ont.—Very Rev. Thos. Mullaly, S.J., Provincial; Revs. F. C. Smith, S.J., Socius; P. Brennan, S.J., Procurator.
- The Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart*, 160 Wellesley Crescent, Toronto 5, Ont.—Rev. Joseph I. Bergin, S.J., Editor.
- Jesuit Seminary of Philosophy*, 403 Wellington st., W., Toronto.—Revs. Joseph A. Keating, S.J., Rector; Brendan Cloran, S.J., Minister; John V. Cass, S.J., Peter Muller, S.J., Henry L. Cormier, S.J., Marcus C. Doherty, S.J., Thomas J. Lally, S.J., Vincent V. Morrison, S.J., Francis M. Neilligan, S.J., George E. Nunan, S.J. Rev. James Fleming, S.J., Dir. Laymen's Retreat Association. Scholastics, 48; Brothers, 6.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Mount Carmel College* (Carmelite Fathers).—Very Rev. Richard R. Haug, O.Carm., Supr.; Revs. James F. McGill, O.Carm., Patrick Murray, O.Carm., Regis Donehue, O.Carm., Edmund Welch, O.Carm., Damian Liebers, O.Carm., Wilfrid Smith, O.Carm., Kevin D. Cahill, O.Carm., Donald Costello, O.Carm., Norbert Piper, O.Carm. Brothers, 6; Students, 160.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.**
- TORONTO.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Abbey, Armour Heights, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School. Very Rev. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. General; Mother M. St. Celestine, Supr. Rev. Wm. Fraser, Chaplain. Religious, 102. Pupils, 233.
- Loretto Abbey College School*, 387 Brunswick ave.—Mother M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Religious, 53. Students in College School, 362; Secretarial College, 35.
- St. Cecilia's Convent*, 288 Annette st.—Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Religious, 11. Pupils, 13. Connected with the above-named house are: St. Cecilia's, St. James', St. Rita's.
- Loretto College*, 86 St. George st.—Catholic Women's College of the University of Toronto. M. M. Carmelita, Supr. Students, 60.
- St. Teresa's Convent*, Port Colborne.—4 Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and College School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Resident and Day School. Rev. Mother M. Margaret, Supr. General; Sr. M. Immaculata, Local Supr. Religious, 156. Rev. L. McCann, C.S.B., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's College*, 29 Queen's Park.—Students in Arts Course, 55. Number in residence, 46. Faculty, 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Sr. M. Bernard, M.A., Dean.
- St. Joseph's College School*, St. Alban st.—Resident and Day School. Pupils, 670.
- St. Joseph's High School for Girls*, 471 Jarvis st.—Sr. St. Leonard, Supr. 8 Teachers. Pupils, 214.
- House of Providence*, 65 Power st.—Home for the Aged and Poor. Sr. M. Annetta, Supr. Rev. J. Bagnasco, Chaplain. 45 Sisters of St. Joseph; Inmates daily average, 528.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, 12-43 Bond st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 50. Sr. Mary of the Nativity, Supr. Graduate Staff, 65; Student Nurses, 222. Average number of patients, 565. Training School for Nurses. Rev. L. Smyth, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*, 1830 Queen st., W.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Electa, Supr. 81 Religious. Graduate Staff, 45; Student Nurses 110. Average number of patients, 200. Rev. A. T. Clancy, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Institute and Children's Home*, St. Clair and Bathurst sts.—Sr. M. Gerarda, Supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 Children.
- St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 140 Bathurst st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Martha, Supr. Day Pupils, 25.
- Mercy Hospital for Incurables*, 58 Sackville st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. S. M. Ermelinda, Supr. Sisters, 7. Patients, 162. Rev. Charles Barron, Chaplain.
- Sisters of Service*.—Motherhouse, 2 Wellesley pl. Sister Margaret Guest, Sister General. Religious, 10. Phone RA 4698.
- Novitiate*, 60 Glen rd.—Sister Veronica Gillis, Mistress of Novices. Professed, 77; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5. Phone MI 8607.
- The Catholic Women's League Hostel*, 4 Wellesley pl.—Boarding Home and Employment Bureau for young women in quest of domestic service. Sr. Patricia Williams, Supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha*, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary—Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Clement, Supr. 7 Religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha*, Domestic Department, Archbishop's Residence, Head of Wellesley pl.—Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. 3 Sisters.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary St. Magdalen, Supr. Religious, 59; Penitents, 151. Girls in Industrial School, 80. Rev. J. B. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- Monastery Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. St. Stanislaus, Supr. 37 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices; 2 Postulants.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 108 Harrison st., cor. Ossington ave.—Mother M. Lawrence, Supr. Sisters, 12. Orphanage, children (girls), 75.
- Home for Children* (Girls) 40-50 and Kindergarten (Day Nursery).—Children from 2 years up (girls and boys). Home mission work, visiting families. Phone Lom. 5313.
- St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*, 566 Jarvis st.—9 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 10. Beds, 30. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home*. Children, 65. Sr. St. Beatrice, Supr.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, 550 Jarvis st.—Sisters of Misericorde. Capacity, 35.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*, 302 Wolverleitch blvd.—Sr. St. Mary Edith, Supr. Sisters, 11. (St. Brigid's Separate School, St. Dunstan's Separate School, Holy Cross Separate School.)
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, 504 Jarvis st.—Rev. Mother Berchmans, Supr. 13 Sisters. (Our Lady of Lourdes Separate School, St. Martin's Separate School, Private School—Pupils, 15.)
- Convent of the Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Domestic Department, St. Michael's College.—Sr. M. Michael, Supr. 10 Sisters.
- Felician Sisters, O.S.F.*, St. Stanislaus Mission Center, 25 Augusta ave., Toronto.—Sr. Mary Sylvina, Supr. 15 Sisters. In care of two Day Nurseries, St. Gerard's Clinic, Social Work and Catechetics in the Parishes of St. Stanislaus, Sts. Cyril and Methodius, Nativity of Our Lady of Czestochova in Toronto, St. Leo's (Mimico), St. Teresa's (New Toronto), Holy Cross (Oshawa).
- Sisters of Providence*, Rosary Hall.—Sr. M. Catherine. 4 Sisters. Boarding House for Catholic Girls. 264 Bloor st. East.
- Sodality of St. Peter Clavier*, 82 St. Albans st.—Countess Mary Falkenhayn, Dir. Gen. Religious, 4. Mission supplies.
- BARRIE.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*—Sr. M. Austin, Supr. 6 Sisters. (Separate School.)
- KING, ONT.**, 5th Line.—Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Laura, Supr. 4 Sisters. School, 73 Pupils.
- LAFONTAINE.** *Convent of the Soeurs de Saint Croix* (Montreal).—(Separate School), Sr. Mary of St. Paul of Rome, Supr.
- MIDLAND.** *Convent of the Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sr. M. Canisius, Supr. 8 Sisters (Separate School.)
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Academy—School for resident and non-resident students. Mother M. Mount Carmel, Supr. Religious, 45. Pupils, 149. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Separate School*; Pupils, 491.
- St. Francis' Convent* (Franciscan Sisters)—Mother M. Riviera, Supr. 9 Sisters.
- ORILLIA.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*—Sr. M. St. Justin, Supr. 6 Sisters. (Separate School.)
- OSHAWA.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*—Sr. M. Angela, Supr. 7 Sisters. (Separate School.)
- PENETANGUISHENE.** *Convent des Soeurs de Ste. Croix et des Sept Douleurs*.—Sr. M. de St. Seraphine, Supr. 11 Sisters.
- Perkinsfield, Soeurs de Ste. Croix*.—Sr. M. St. George de Vienne, Supr. 5 Soeurs.



PORT COLBORNE. *St. Teresa's Convent*.—Catechetical Center in charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Sr. M. M. DePazzi, Supr.  
PORT DALHOUSIE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—(Separate School). Sr. M. Cajetan, Supr. 3 Sisters.  
RICHMOND HILL. *Infirmiry for Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Accommodations for 15. Sr. M. De Pazzi, Supr.  
ST. CATHARINES. *Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus*.—Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. 10 Sisters.  
Mount Carmel Residence.—A Boarding Home for retired people and convalescents. Under the care of

the Carmelite Sisters, 78 Yates st.—Rev. F. Campbell.  
*St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—Sr. M. Victoria, Supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 500.  
SCARBORO. *St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake*, Kingston rd.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day School. Sr. M. Anthony, Supr. Religious, 60; Pupils, 47.  
THOROLD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sr. M. Lidwina, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Separate School.)  
WELLAND. *Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart*, 337 Hellems ave.—Sr. M. Dorothy, Supr. 5 Sisters.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT

TORONTO. *Catholic Settlement House*, 131 McCaul st.—Rev. D. Ehman, C.S.S.R., Director.  
*Columbus Boys' Club*, 121 Bellwoods ave.  
*Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls. 264 Bloor st., E.

*St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association*.—Nursing sick poor in their homes. 67 Bond st.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Children's Aid Society*, 469 Sherbourne st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Basilian Fathers* (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Basil's Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.  
*Carmelite Fathers* (Province of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, U. S. A.)—Mt. Carmel College, St. Patrick's Church, St. Ann's Church, Our Lady of Peace Church, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (O.F.M.) (Prov. of the Immaculate Conception, New York)—St. Agnes' Church, Mary of the Angels, Toronto.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Upper Canada)—Toronto, Martyrs' Shrine (near Midland), Waubauskene.  
*Passionist Fathers* (Prov. of St. Paul of the Cross, New York)—Toronto.

*Paulist Fathers* (New York City)—St. Peter's Church, Toronto.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Prov. of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.  
*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Prov. of the U. S. A.)—Toronto.  
*Oblate Fathers* (O.M.I.), Prov. of Regina, Sask.—St. Stanislaus Church, Toronto.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Prov. of Toronto)—Motherhouse and Junior Novitiate, Aurora; Benildus Hall, 575 Jarvis st., Toronto; De La Salle "Oaklands" High School; De La Salle Collegiate, 67 Bond st.; St. John's Industrial School; De La Salle Community, 99 St. Joseph st.; St. Mary's Community, 89 Spencer ave.; Teaching in St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Helen's, and St. Clare's Separate Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |   |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 195 | Catholic High Schools .....             | 10      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 150 | Catholic Elementary Schools .....       | 66      |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 107 | Orphan and Infant Asylums .....         | 2       |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 35  | Industrial Schools .....                | 2       |
| Seminaries .....                    | 4   | Hospitals .....                         | 4       |
| Catholic Colleges .....             | 4   | Catholic Population (1931 Census) ..... | 164,643 |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

*The Archdiocese of Vancouver comprises the mainland of British Columbia bounded on the north by the 53rd parallel of latitude, on the east by the 119th meridian as far as the 50th parallel of latitude and by the 120th meridian from the 50th parallel to the International border, on the south by the 49th parallel (U. S. border) and on the west by the main channel of navigation of the Straits of Georgia.*

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM MARK DUKE, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; ordained June 29, 1905; cons. Titular Archbishop of Fasi, October 18, 1928; succeeded to Archdiocese of Vancouver, October 5, 1931.—Res., *Archbishop's Palace, 646 Richards st., Vancouver.*

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DUBIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.—Most Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor of St. John, N. B., February 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; promoted to the Archdiocese of Vancouver and raised to Archiepiscopal dignity, July 31, 1912; died, October 5, 1931.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G., D.P.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CARROLL.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL. Chancery Office: 646 Richards st.

**Secretary**—Rev. J. C. FLOYD.

**Consultori Diocesan**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G., D.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CARROLL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. McDONALD, Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER, Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL.

**Vicarii Foranei**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. McDONALD, North Vancouver; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CARROLL, Vancouver; Very Revs. J. P. KANE, Vernon; W. J. LOFTUS, O.M.I., New Westminster; E. J. CORNELL, O.M.I., Sechart; M. MURPHY, O.M.I., Williams Lake.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rev. MAURICE CRONIN, Rev. P. B. FOGARTY, Very Rev. LEO HOBSON.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. M. PHELAN, J. M. SMITH, B. F. CORCORAN, S. T. FINNEGAN, Very Rev. J. P. KANE.

**Concilium Vigilantiae**—Rev. M. CRONIN, Very Rev. LEO HOBSON, Rev. J. MILES, Rev. J. TEAGUE.

**Diocesan Seminary Board**—Pro Disciplina: Very Rev. Msgr. A. GRIFFITH, Rev. B. CORCORAN. Pro administratione temporalium: Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. FORGET, D.P., Rev. P. B. FOGARTY.

**Opus Vocationum Ecclesiasticarum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CARROLL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. McDONALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. FORGET, Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER, Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. FORGET, Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER, Revs. D. J. CAREY, A. ANGLE, M. HANLEY (Secretary), A. JORDAN, O.M.I., J. H. KEENAN, S.J.

**Censores Librorum**—Very Rev. A. GRIFFITH, Rev. D. J. CAREY.

**Concilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CARROLL, Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL, Rev. D. J. CAREY, Mr. J. M. COADY, K.S.G., Mr. E. LEO KILTY, K.S.S., Mr. M. CLANCY, K.S.S.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. FORGET, Revs. A. BEAUSOLEIL, P. B. FOGARTY, S. T. FINNEGAN, W. BLACKBURN, F. A. CLINTON, A. CARLYLE.

**Church Music Commission**—Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER, Revs. J. MILES, L. BOURRIE, P. SMEETS.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Action**—Rev. Dr. J. E. CAHILL.

**Director of Catholic Charities and Fraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. Dr. J. E. CAHILL.

**Superintendent of Catholic Schools**—Rev. M. HANLEY.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Union**—Rev. L. HOBSON.

**Diocesan Director of the St. Vincent de Paul Societies**—Rev. Dr. J. E. CAHILL.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals**—Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Childhood**—Rev. R. ROBERTS.

**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. J. H. KEENAN, S.J.

**Diocesan Director of Children of Mary**—Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL.

**Diocesan Director Society of St. Peter the Apostle**—Rev. F. A. CLINTON.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Truth Society**—Rev. JOHN MILES.

**Diocesan Director Association of Priests Adorers**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL.

**Diocesan Director Missionary Union of Clergy**—Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER.

**Apostolic Union of Priests**—Rev. B. CSAKI.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Rosary Confraternity**—His Excellency the Archbishop.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Boy Scouts and Catholic Big Brothers**—Rev. JAMES BARRY.

**Diocesan Director Apostolatus Maris**—Rev. A. CARLYLE.

**Diocesan Director C. Y. D.**—Rev. M. HANLEY.

**Diocesan Director Legion of Mary**—Rev. F. W. HILL, C.S.S.R.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—

**Official**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. CARROLL, D.P.V.F.

**Vice-Official**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. NICHOL.

**Judices Synodales**—Revs. M. CRONIN, A. BEAUSOLEIL, D. J. CAREY, WM. BLACKBURN, B. CSAKI, F. HILL, C.S.S.R., JOHN MILES.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. L. HOBSON.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. F. BONIFACE, O.F.M.

**Notarius**—Very Rev. Msgr. F. CHALONER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF VANCOUVER.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Most Rev. W. M. Duke; Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. Nichol; Revs. J. Miles, Rector, J. Flanagan, M. Hanley, J. Floyd, Dr. J. E. Cahill.

**School**—St. Ann's Academy, Sisters of St. Ann, Parochial School, Pupils, 247.

**CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 2226 49th ave., E., Rev. L. Hobson, Res., 2226 4th ave., E.

**SACRED HEART**, 887 Keefer st., Revs. J. Bortignon, C.P.S., Pastor; L. Della Badia, C.P.S., D. Ruscetta, assts.

**School**—3 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 120.

**St. Vincent's Shelter and Home**, directed by the Grey Nuns of Pembroke, 853 Pender st., E., Chaplain, Rev. A. Carlyle.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER** (Catholic Chinese Parish), Revs. H. Sharkey, Pastor; R. Roberts, K. Turner, assts. 572 Georgia st., E.

R. Roberts, K. Turner, assts. 572 Georgia st., E.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, 480 47th E. (South Vancouver), Rt. Rev. Peter Carroll, D.P.

**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Marpole), 8835 Hudson st., Rev. P. B. FOGARTY.

**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Dundarave, West Vancouver), Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O.Praem.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Revs. A. Jordan, O.M.I., Pastor; J. Welsh, O.M.I., H. Thayer, O.M.I., J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., A. Madden, O.M.I., B. Quinn, O.M.I., A. B. McLean, O.M.I., T. Lynch, O.M.I. Address: 2015 8th ave., W.

**School**—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 223.

**ST. HELEN'S**, Vancouver Heights, Rev. D. J. Carey.

Ingleton and Pandora sts.

**School**—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 140.

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Cedar Cottage), Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKinnon, V.G., Res., 1558 E. 15th st.

**School**—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 200.

**ST. MARY'S**, South Vancouver, Revs. A. Beausoleil, P. McNerney, asst. Res., 5455 Joyce rd.

**Parochial School**—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Res., Euclid ave. Pupils, 130.

**ST. PAUL'S** (Japanese), Rev. Benedict Quigley, S.A., Pastor. Res., 385 Cordova st.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Atonement; Japanese pupils, 70; Kindergarten, 75.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, 116 12th ave., E., Rt. Rev. L. Forget, Rev. James Barry, asst.



*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.  
*High School*—100 Pupils. Res., 125 12th ave., E.  
**STs. PETER AND PAUL**, Shaughnessy Heights, Rev. Wm. Blackburne, Rector. Res., 1425 39th W.  
*School*—Little Flower Academy, 4915 Alexander st. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 134.  
**Vancouver College**, 11 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Rev. Bro. Walsh, Supr. Pupils, 215.  
**ST. STEPHEN** (Ukrainian), Rev. S. Shewchuk, O.S.B.M. Res., 3525 Fraser st.  
**ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS**, Royal Oak, Burnaby, Rev. George Trainor. Res., Stillbridge P.O., Burnaby, Vancouver.  
**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Crown st. and 10th ave. Res., 4065 10th ave. W. Revs. F. W. Hill, C.S.S.R., Pastor; C. Keltz, C.S.S.R., P. O'Hare, C.S.S.R., J. Martin, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 170.  
**OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Revs. B. Pare, O.S.M., Pastor; C. Feeney, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st., E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 174.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Pt. Gray, Revs. J. H. Keenan, S.J., W. Kelly, S.J. Res., 3776 28th ave.  
*School*—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.  
**ST. FRANCIS**, 1020 Semlin dr., Rev. Frs. Boniface, O.F.M., Zepherin, O.F.M.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

**Abbotsford**, B. C., St. Anne's, Rev. B. Csaki.  
*Mission*—Bradner.  
**Agassiz**, Rev. A. Angle, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Deroche.  
**Armstrong**, B. C., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Beauregard.  
*Missions*—Enderby; Mara; Grand Prairie; Mable Lake; Trinity Valley; Falkland.  
**Chilliwack**, B. C., Rev. B. Corcoran.  
*Mission*—Hope.  
**Coquitlam**, Rev. S. T. Finnegan.  
*Mission*—Essondale Mental Hospital.  
**Edmonds**, St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Theresa's, Burnaby.  
**Haney**, Rev. Patrick McEvoy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Pitt Meadows.  
**Kamloops**, Sacred Heart, Revs. D. J. Moriarty, O.M.I., Pastor; W. Cullinan, O.M.I., J. Burns, O.M.I.  
*School*—St. Ann's Academy, 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 200 Pupils.  
**Indian Residential School**, 288 Pupils, 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teachers, 11. Revs. F. O'Grady, O.M.I., Principal; H. P. Bessette, O.M.I., F. Sutherland, O.M.I.  
*Indian Missions*—Chu Chua; Neskantlith (Shushwap); Sahalkum (Chase); Squilax; Tappen; Salmon Arm; Adams River and Enderby, attended by Rev. F. Sutherland, O.M.I.; Deadmans Creek; Bonaparte; Hat Creek; Cache Creek; Tulichena; Douglas Lake; Shulus; Coldwater; Falls Creek; Anderson Creek; Boothroyd and Boston Bar, attended by Rev. W. Cullinan, O.M.I.  
**Ladner**, Rev. F. A. Clinton.  
**Langley Prairie**, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Kennedy.  
*Missions*—White Rock, Glen Valley, Cloverdale.  
**Lillooet**, Rev. P. Smeets, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Lytton, North Bend, Goldbridge.  
*St. Theresa Indian Mission*—Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., T. Fahlmann, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**LADNER**, B. C. *Junior Seminary of Christ the King* (Diocesan Seminary in charge of Benedictine Fathers).—Revs. Cyril Lebod, O.S.B., Religious Superior; Eugene Medved, O.S.B., Rector of Seminary; Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Andrew Keber, O.S.B., Justin Kelly, O.S.B., Benjamin Csaki. F. A. Clinton, Bursar. Students, 26.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**VANCOUVER**. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Ann Philomena, Supr. 150 Nurses in training. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Chaloner, Chaplain.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—40 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.  
*St. Ann's Academy and Business College*, 406 Dunsmuir st.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 247.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 646 15th ave. W.—19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 3; Penitents, 60. Rev. T. Przybylek.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, Hudson st.—7 Choir Sisters; 6 Lay Sisters.  
*St. Joseph's Oriental Hospital*—15 Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. L. Lamontagne, Chaplain. 32 beds.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 33rd and Heather.—Sisters of Charity. Revs. Sr. M. Ruth, Supr.; P. Perreault, Chaplain.  
*Seton Academy*, 401 N. Esmond st.—17 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 59.  
*The Priory*—Sisters of the Love of Jesus, 949 W. 27th ave. Rev. M. Cronin, Chaplain.

**Little Fort**, Rev. J. L. Steele, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Helfey, Louis Creek, Squam Bay, Chinook Cove, Mt. Olie, Blackpool, Clearwater, Birch Island, Blue River, Valemont.  
**Lulu Island**, St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. McIntyre, Pastor.  
**Maillardville**, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 160.  
**Merritt**, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Phelan.  
*Missions*—Mamette Lake, Spences Bridge, Ashcroft, Wallachin.  
**Mission City**, Rev. John Teague, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Silverdale, Whonnock, Hatzle.  
*Indian Residential School*—Revs. A. Fleury, O.M.I., Principal; P. Patterson, O.M.I., V. Campbell, O.M.I., Indian Missionaries.  
*Indian Missions*—All along Fraser River to coast from Port Douglas to the Pembina Meadows; from Pembina to Anderson Lake; Seaton Lake; Lillooet; Fountain Pavilion; High Bar; Bridge River.  
**New Westminster**, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Revs. W. J. Loftus, O.M.I., Pastor; G. Morris, O.M.I., Anthony McDonald, O.M.I., assts; S. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Murphy, O.M.I., P. Monahan, O.M.I., Missionary.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 125 Pupils.  
**North Vancouver**, St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rt. Rev. J. B. McDonald, P.F., V.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. 90 Pupils.  
**St. Paul's** (Indian Mission), Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I.  
*Indian Missions*—Musquam, Squamish, Capilano.  
**Ocean Falls**, Rev. P. Claessen.  
*Missions*—Stillwater, Pender Harbor, Blubber Bay, Van Anda, Foch, Cortez Is., Lund, Savory Is., Mary Is., Lang Bay, Bella Coola, Alert Bay, Echo Bay.  
**Powell River**, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Bourrie.  
**Princeton**, St. Peter's, Rev. D. White.  
*Missions*—Allenby, Copper Mountain, Blakeburn, Coalmont, Tulameen, Juliet, Coquihalla.  
**Imon Arm**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. R. Cote.  
*Missions*—Chase, Notch Hill, Grindrod, Malakwa, Sicamous, Salsqua, Squilax, Adams Lake, Pritchard, Seleta, Anglemont, Meadow Creek.  
**Sapperton**, St. Michael's, Very Rev. Msgr. A. Griffith.  
*Mission*—Port Moody.  
**Sechelt**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., P. Plamondon, O.M.I., E. Baxter, O.M.I.  
*Indian Residential School*—7 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 90.  
*Indian Missions*—Shammon, Church House, Squirrel Cove, Kingcome Inlet.  
**Squamish** (Stella Maris Missions), attended from Cathedral by Very Rev. Msgr. T. M. Nichol.  
*Missions*—Woodfibre, Britannia Beach, Britannia Mines.  
**Steveston** (Japanese Mission), Rev. R. O'Farrell, S.A.  
**Strawberry Hill**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Nash, Pastor.  
**Vernon**, St. James, Very Rev. J. P. Kane, V.F.  
**Williams Lake**, Revs. R. J. Conway, C.S.S.R., Pastor; E. Moore, C.S.S.R., asst.  
*Missions*—Quesnel, Springhouse, Barkerville, Horsefly, Beaver Lake.  
*Caribou Indian Residential School*—Revs. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Principal; Fr. Thomas, O.M.I., J. Hennessy, O.M.I. Address: 150 Mile House, Caribou, B. C.  
*Indian Missions*—Sugar Cove, Soda Creek, Canoe Creek, Alkali Lake, Canim Lake Elgatcho, Klokuz, Nasco, Quesnel Alexandria, Redstone, Anaham, Stone Reserve, Riske Creek.

*Little Flower Academy*, 4915 Alexander st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 141.  
*Home of Our Lady of Mercy*, 54th ave. and Oak st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Revs. Sr. Vincentia, Supr.; J. M. Smith, Chaplain.  
*Catholic Japanese Mission*, 385 Cordova st. E.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Japanese pupils, 70; Japanese children (Kindergarten), 75. Chaplain.  
**St. Francis Xavier Chinese Mission**, 572 Georgia st. E.—Rev. H. Sharkey, Pastor; Revs. R. Roberts, K. Turner, assts. Grey Nuns (Pembroke) in charge of Kindergarten.  
*Catholic Women's Hostel*, 1715 W. 11th ave.—In charge of Sisters of Service.  
**KAMLOOPS**. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. 200 Pupils.  
*Indian Residential School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann; 6 Lay Teachers. Rev. F. O'Grady, O.M.I., Principal. 275 Children.  
**MISSION CITY**. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 112. Rev. A. Fleury, O.M.I., Principal.  
**NEW WESTMINSTER**. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 183.  
**St. Mary's Hospital**—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of patients, 40. Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.  
*Providence Orphanage*, 836 Twelfth st.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 145 children.  
**B. C. Dominion Penitentiary**—Rev. Francis Nash, Chaplain.  
**Provincial Mental Hospital**—Rev. S. T. Finnegan, Chaplain.

NORTH VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Indian School*, Keith rd. W.—6 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. J. M. McGrath, O.M.I., Chaplain.

SECHULT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. P. Plamondon, O.M.I., Missionary.

STEVESTON. *Catholic Japanese Mission*—The Sisters of the Atonement.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *St. Joseph's Industrial School*, 150 Mile House, Cariboo, B. C.—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Principal.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Priests, 33; Brothers, 11.

*Redemptorists*—Priests, 6; Brothers, 2.

*O. Praem.*—Priests, 2.

*Jesuits*—Priests, 2.

*Servites*—Priests, 2.

*Franciscans*—Priests, 2; Brothers, 2.

*Atonement Fathers*—3 Priests, 1 Brother.

*Stigmatine Fathers*—3.

*Benedictines*—5.

*Vancouver College*—11 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Rev. Bro. Walsh, Supr.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |    |  |        |
|--|----|--|--------|
| Archbishop .....                               | 1  | Seminary .....                                   | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....                         | 44 | Shelter for the Poor .....                       | 1      |
| Diocesan Seminarians (Grand Seminary) .....    | 7  | Home for the Aged .....                          | 1      |
| Diocesan Seminarians (Preparatory Seminary) .. | 15 | Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians .... | 5      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....              | 58 | Academies for young ladies .....                 | 5      |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....            | 43 | Parochial Schools .....                          | 20     |
| Missions with Churches .....                   | 45 | Hospitals .....                                  | 5      |
| Missions without Churches .....                | 77 | Catholic Population .....                        | 50,084 |
| Orphanage .....                                | 1  |  |        |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(Archidioecesis Winnipegensis)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

*Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 13th and 14th ranges west of the principal meridian.*

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained February 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg December 9, 1915; cons. September 21, 1916.—Res., Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.

*Vicars General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR and Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN KESSLER.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. FRANK R. WOOD, Res., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave., Winnipeg.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; MARTIN KESSLER, V.G.; T. W. MORTON; J. A. BASTIEN; A. D. RHÉAUME, P.D.; JOSEPH SOLSKI.  
*Diocesan Officialty—Officialis*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN KESSLER, V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi*: Very Rev. J. A. WEBB; *Notarius*: Rev. FRANK R. WOOD.  
*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Rev. A. E. THÉORET, Very Rev. J. A. WEBB, Rev. D. M. BEAUREGARD, Rev. E. REDDIN, S.J.  
*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN KESSLER, V.G., and Rev. S. Soos.  
*Deans*—Deanery of St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. D. RHÉAUME, P.D.; Deanery of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. A. WEBB; Deanery of St. Eustache, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BASTIEN; Deanery of Brandon, Very Rev. I. J. MCINERNEY; Deanery of Ste. Rose du Lac, Very Rev. A. E. THÉORET; Deanery of Dauphin, Very Rev. W. J. HOLLOWAY.

*Superintendent of Catholic Schools*—Rev. JAMES J. McGARRY, S.J.  
*Council of Religious Instruction*—Rev. J. H. MULLALLY, President; Revs. DENYS JUBINVILLE, O.M.I.; I. E. ZIELONKA; MAURICE COURNOYER and C. J. LAMBRICK.  
*Clergy Pension Fund*, St. Joseph's Union—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. D. RHÉAUME, P.D., President; Rev. MAURICE COURNOYER, Secretary and Treasurer.  
*Director of the Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN KESSLER, V.G.—Res., *Misericordia Hospital*, Winnipeg, Man.  
*Superintendent of Catholic Charities*—Rev. C. J. LAMBRICK.—Res., 168 Worth st., Winnipeg, Man.  
*Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. H. MULLALLY.—Res., 191 Austin st., Winnipeg, Man.  
*Director of Diocesan Press and Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. O. PLOURDE, O.M.I.—Res., 597 McDermot ave., Winnipeg, Man.  
*Catholic Students Mission Crusade—Director*: Rev. JAMES J. MCGARRY, S.J., St. Paul's College, Winnipeg.  
*Catholic Women's League*—Rev. FRANK R. WOOD, Diocesan Chaplain.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Rev. Frank R. Wood, Chancellor; Revs. Thomas A. Murphy, Bernard Linscott, assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 356 St. Mary's ave. Pupils, 398.  
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rev. J. H. Mullally, Pastor.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 267.  
HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Revs. S. Baderski, O.M.I., Pastor; S. Prokop, asst. M. Wecki, Missionary.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters (317 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 212.  
*Missions*—Zbaraz; West St. Paul.  
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Revs. B. Ueberberg, O.M.I., Pastor; F. De Mong.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception (St. John's, N. B.). (530 College ave.) Pupils, 225.  
SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Revs. Denys Jubinville, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. I. Desautels, O.M.I., asst.; Harold Fry, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary) and J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., Director of Catholic Press.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—Fisher River.  
ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Revs. E. Reddin, S.J., Pastor; L. Burns, S.J., Joseph Jordan, S.J., assts. Res., 924 Jessie ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 350.  
ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. D. Rhéaume, P.D., Pastor; Revs. Russell Manning, H. Stangl, assts. Res., 818 Arlington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 350.  
ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Burrows ave., Revs. I. E. Zielonka, Pastor; Zygmunt Baczkowski, asst. Res., 846 Burrows ave.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96. Res., 835 Magnus ave.  
*Missions*—Mulvihill; St. Martin.  
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Francis X. MacAulay, Pastor. Res., 265 Hampton st. (St. James), Winnipeg, Man.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 271 Hampton st. Pupils, 184.  
ST. VITAL, Rev. Maurice Cournoyer, Pastor. Res., 1026 Manahan ave. (Fort Garry), Winnipeg, Man.  
HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Revs. Ignatius Patriarchi, O.S.M., Supr.; Alphonsus Borelli, O.S.M., Pastor. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 832 Sherbrooke st.  
ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Worth and Roy sts.—Rev. C. J. Lambrick, Pastor. Res., 168 Worth st.  
ST. ANTHONY'S, West Kildonan, Very Rev. J. A. Webb, Pastor. Res., 257 Sempie ave.  
SACRED HEART (Hungarian), Rev. Eugene Oroskovite, Res., St. Joseph's Vocational School, Winnipeg.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Abbeville, St. Augustine's, Rev. C. M. Kerbrat, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Suffern; Minnewauken.  
Arborg, St. Philip's, Rev. Anthony Lozinski, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Ledwin; Morvina; Okno; Rembrandt; Vidir.  
Ashern, Rev. Noah Warnke, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Grahamdale, Gypsumville, Steep Rock, Camper.  
Austin, St. Austin's, served from Portage la Prairie.  
Birtle, St. Mary's, Rev. Ethelbert Mullally, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Foxwarren.  
Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Very Rev. O. J. McInerney, Pastor; Rev. W. Jordan, asst. Res., 327 Fourth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 135.  
*Missions*—Carberry; Glenboro.  
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. T. Derezinski, Pastor. Res., 223 11th st.  
Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Charles Ruest, O.M.I., Pastor and Principal of Indian School; Joseph Poulet, O.M.I., Romeo Beaulieu, O.M.I., assts.  
*Indian Boarding School*—9 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Shoal River; Waterhen; Duck Bay; Crane River; Swan Lake Settlement; Skownan; Salt Point.  
Camp Morton, St. Benedict's, Rev. Jerome Podbielski, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Service.  
*Missions*—Gimli; Arnes; Meleb; Berlo.  
Dauphin, St. Vintor's, Very Rev. William J. Holloway, Pastor; Rev. Bernard Davis, Adm.  
*Missions*—Oaknook; Grandview; Gilbert Plains.  
Dearhorn, Man., Rev. Claude Kerbrat, O.M.I.  
Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. Arthur Plessers, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Boiservain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; Turtle Mountain; Pierson; Waskada; White-water.  
Dog Creek Indian Reserve (Vogar P.O., Man.), Rev. T. Archbold, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.  
Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire (P.O. San Clara), Rev. Horace Dansereau, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Roblin.  
Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. C. E. Lynch, J.C.D., Pastor.  
*School*—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sr. Mary of the Presentation, Supr. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Rock Lake.  
Elle, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. L. H. Hogue, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 101.  
Elphinstone, Revs. F. Kosakiewicz, O.M.I., Pastor; Francis Nawrocki, O.M.I., asst.  
*Missions*—Erickson, Wisla, Rackham, Shoal Lake.  
Fisher Branch, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Marchand, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Broad Valley; Hodgson.

Gladstone, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Strozewski, C.M., Pastor. Res., 24 Carleton st., Winnipeg, Man.  
*Missions*—Plumas; Arden; Glenella; Alonsa.  
 Grande Clairiere, St. John, Rev. Amédée Roy, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.  
*Missions*—Bellevue; Hartney.  
 Griswold Indian Reserve, St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Laviolette, O.M.I., Pastor. Res., Indian Residential School, Lebrét, Sask.  
*Missions*—Pipestone; Birtle and Portage la Prairie Indian Reserves.  
 Husavick, Rev. Matthew Lewandowski, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Komarno; Inwood; Fraserwood; Our Lady of the Rosary.  
 Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. G. Desrosiers, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Chatfield; Shoal Lake.  
 Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Maurice Pierquin, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
 Ledwin, attended from Arborg.  
 Little Britain, attended from Petersfield.  
 McCreary, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. D. J. Desjardins, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Makinak.  
 Meleb, attended from Camp Morton.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.  
 Minnedosa, St. Alphonsus, Rev. Percy J. Holloway, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Neopawa; Rivers; Rapid City; Shoal Lake.  
 Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. H. Tonczyk, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Rossburn, Angusville.  
 Oak Lake, St. Athanasius, Rev. Harold Roy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Deleau.  
 Petersfield, St. Ann's, Revs. ———, Pastor; Michael Griglak, C.M., asst.  
*Mission*—Little Britain.  
 Plumas, SS. Peter and Paul, served from Gladstone.  
*Missions*—Tenby; Arden.  
 Polonia, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Francis Stronski, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.  
 Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Revs. Basil Colloton, Pastor; Alphonse Minvielle, asst. and missionary.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Layland; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside; Oakville; High Bluff.  
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. F. Stronski, Pastor. P.O. Box 487, Portage la Prairie, Man.  
 Russell, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Campbell, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Bincarth.  
 St. Ambrose, served by Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., St. Laurent.  
 Ste. Amélie, Rev. Charles Vachen, Pastor.  
 St. Charles, Rev. James Schnerch, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Academy*—16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 125.  
*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province).  
 St. Eustache, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Bastien, Pastor; Revs. Oscar Bouvet, L. Caulhus, assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 107.  
 St. François Xavier, Rev. P. E. Halde, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 46.  
 St. Laurent, Revs. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Supr. and Master of Novices; J. B. Méthé, O.M.I., Pastor; Louis-Philippe Geroux, O.M.I., asst.; Paul Etienne, O.M.I., Missionary.

*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba).  
*School*—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 145.  
*Missions*—Oak Point; St. Ambrose.  
 St. Lazare, Rev. Jacques Bertrand, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
*Mission*—Ste. Madeleine.  
 Ste. Rose du Lac, Ste. Rose of Lima, Revs. J. Magnan, O.M.I., Pastor; Gerard Lafaille, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 124.  
*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).  
 Sandy Bay (Marius P.O.), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Revs. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., Supr. and Principal of Indian School; Charles E. Comeau, O.M.I., Pastor.  
*Indian Boarding School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow; Lizard Point.  
 Selkirk, Notre Dame, Rev. Maryan F. Orlinksi, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Victoria Park.  
 Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. L. J. Kreciszewski, D.D., B.S.S., Pastor; Rev. M. Trzaskoma, asst. Edward Hubicz.  
*St. Mary's Convent*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.  
*Missions*—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Merridale; Slater; Shortdale; Oaknook; Grandview; Gilbert Plains; Renwer; Roblin.  
 Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. McIntyre, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Melita; Tilston.  
 Stonewall, Christ the King, Rev. J. E. Derome, Pastor.  
 Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rev. Charles Kelly, S.J.  
*Missions*—Stony Mountain Village; Teulon.  
 Swan River, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Macdonnell, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Benito; Bowsman; Durban; Birch River; Mafeking; Baden; Bellsite.  
 Toutes-Aides, Revs. Peter, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Jan Eslander, O.M.Cap., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Meadow Portage; Lonely Lake; Brebeuf.  
 Virden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo MacDonald, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Butler; Lenore; Elkhorn.  
 Winnipeg Beach, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Socinski, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Our Lady of the Scapular; Malonton.  
 Winnipegosis, Rev. Joseph J. Siczarski, Pastor.

Catholic Immigration Welfare Work.—Rev. C. J. Lambrick, 168 Worth st., Winnipeg.  
 Absent from Diocese—Kt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, President of The Catholic Church Extension Society, Toronto; Revs. C. W. Lalonde, St. Faustine, P.Q.; Cyril J. Smith, in the diocese of Birmingham, England; J. E. Louis Lee, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa, Ont.; Very Revs. J. E. Cahill, in the Archdiocese of Vancouver; W. G. Moore, Ottawa; M. Pontarelli, Chicago; T. J. Brennan and James H. Fitzgerald, in the Diocese of Nelson; Francis P. Strozewski, Orchard Lake, Mich.; Lawrence S. Faber, Philadelphia, Pa.; M. Cooney, in the Diocese of Nelson.  
 Retired—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. Morton, Champion Tower, Camp Morton, Man.; Very Rev. A. E. Théoret, Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.; Rev. J. V. Fyfe, Otterburne, Man.  
 On sick leave—Rev. Robert A. Neary.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Paul's College* (Affiliated with the University of Manitoba, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers of the Province of Upper Canada).—Revs. J. S. Holland, S.J., Rector (Religion); C. J. Kelly, S.J., Minister, Bursar; J. J. McGarry, S.J., Dean of Studies (Philosophy); F. J. McDonald, S.J., Dean of Discipline (Maths.); E. M. Brown, S.J., Student Counsellor (Grade IX); M. W. Burke-Gaffney, S.J. (Astronomy, Maths.); A. J. Cotter, S.J. (English, Religion); C. A. Deslauriers, S.J. (History); G. F. Lahey, S.J. (English, Religion); G. E. MacCormac, S.J. (Philosophy); T. G. Malone, S.J. (French, Maths.); E. Smith, S.J. (Latin, Sociology); Gaston St. Jacques, B.A. (History). Scholastics: Revs. W. Daly, S.J. (Athletic Director, Sciences); A. Pianfetti, S.J. (Grade X); K. Scott, S.J. (Grade IX); L. Stanford, S.J. (Grade X); L. Volson, S.J. (German). Mr. G. L. Amyot, B.A. (Physics, Chemistry).  
*Newman Club*—For Catholic Students attending the University of Manitoba. Rev. F. J. McDonald, S.J., Chaplain.  
*Canadian Publishers, Ltd.*, 619 McDermot ave., under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Prov. of Manitoba). Publish three Catholic weekly newspapers—"Northwest Review" in English; "La Liberté" in French; "Gazeta Katolicka" in Polish. Rev. J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., Director, Editor "Northwest Review"; Rev. James K. MacIsaac, D.D. Res., St. Mary's Academy, Crescentwood.  
 St. CHARLES. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province). Revs. Paul Hil-

land, O.M.I., Master of Novices; James Schnerch, Rector. Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 2; Scholastics, 6.  
 St. LAURENT. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba).—Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Supr. and Master of Novices. 14 Scholastics; 10 Lay Brothers; 1 Postulant.  
*St. Francis Monastery*, 233 Carlton st.—Retreat House in charge of Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Fr. Engelbert, O.F.M., Supr.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood*.—67 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Theodore of Alexandria, Supr.; Mother John Avila, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 430. Rev. James K. MacIsaac, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Classical and Domestic Science School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, "Ravenscourt," 158 Westgate.—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Hughes, Supr. Res., St. Paul's College, Winnipeg. Pupils, 44.  
 St. Joseph's Vocational School, Portage ave.—14 Sisters of Providence of Kingston. Sr. M. Dorothy, Supr. Rev. Eugene Oroskovits, Chaplain. Children, 114.  
*Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrooke st.—25 Sisters of Misericorde. Sr. St. Viator, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 5500. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Kessler, Chaplain.  
*Joan of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery*, 139 Jarvis ave.—22 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie Dulcisima, Supr. Rev. John S. Holland, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Paul's College, Winnipeg.



*St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Salter and Pritchard.—Mother St. Melanie, Supr. Rev. S. Soos, Chaplain. Patients admitted during the year, 2,500.  
*Maison St.-André*, 629 McDermot ave.—Sr. Adile, Supr. 6 Daughters of the Cross of St. Andrew.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 426 Assiniboine ave.—12 Sisters. Mother M. St. Patrick, Supr. Rev. C. J. Kelly, S.J., Chaplain.  
*Catholic Women's Hostel*, 62 Hargrave st.—4 Sisters of Service. Sr. E. Chartrand, Supr.  
*Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, St. Paul's College.—The Sisters have charge of the household department of St. Paul's College.  
*Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave.—29 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Scholastica, Prioress. Inmates, 38. Rev. D. M. Beauregard, Chaplain.  
*St. Agnes' Priory*, conducted by the same Religious, for orphan girls. Orphans, 105.  
**ARBORG.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, and Orphan Asylum*.—Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress; Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Sub-Prioress. Sisters, 33; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Orphans in the Asylum, 59. Rev. Anthony Lozinski, M.S., Chaplain.  
**BIRTLE.** *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters. Sr. M. Clarine, O.S.B., Supr.  
**BRANDON.** *St. Michael's Academy*, 110 Victoria ave.—11 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Mother St. Clement, Supr. Pupils, 75.  
**CAMPERVILLE.** *Indian Boarding School*.—9 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Pupils, 100.  
**CAMP MORTON.** *Convent of the Sisters of Service*.—6 Sisters. Sr. Pauline Coates, Supr.  
**DOG CREEK (Vogar P.O.).** *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Supr.; Sr. Margarita, asst.  
**DUNREA.** *Convent of the Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate*.—Sr. M. du Rédempteur, Supr. Pupils, 65.

**ELIE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. Pupils, 101.  
**GRANDE CLAIRIÈRE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Munisais)*.  
**LAURIER.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation of Mary*.—Sr. Saint Casimir, Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
**OLONIA.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Sr. Clara, Supr.  
**RUSSELL.** *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 9 Sisters. Sr. M. Rita, Supr.  
**ST. CHARLES.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother M. François-Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 86.  
**ST. EUSTACHE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother Mary St. Camille, Supr. Pupils, 107.  
**ST. FRANÇOIS-XAVIER.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns)*.—5 Sisters. Sr. Ste. Eugénie, Supr.  
**ST. LAURENT.** *Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*.—29 Sisters. Mother Marie de St. Smaragde, Supr. Pupils, 130.  
**ST. LAZARE.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation of Mary*.—8 Sisters. Sr. Ste. Emérentienne, Supr. Pupils, 111.  
**STE. ROSE DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother Mary St. Albert, Supr. Pupils, 162.  
*Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).  
**SANDY BAY.** *Indian Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**SIFTON.** *St. Mary's Convent*.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Dorothea, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 50.  
**SWAN RIVER.** *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.). 4 Sisters. Sr. Elizabeth Seton, Supr.  
**WINNIPEGOSIS.** *Crcrar Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sr. Gertrude, Supr. Rev. Joseph J. Sieczkarski, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent, St. Ambrose.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province)—Winnipeg, St. Charles, Elphinstone.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Upper Canada Province)—Winnipeg.

*Capuchin Fathers*—Toutes Aides.  
*Vincentian Fathers*—Petersfield, Little Britain, Winnipeg Beach, Matlock, Gladstone, Plumas, Glenella, Alonsa.  
*Servite Fathers*—Winnipeg.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Winnipeg.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |   |         |
|-------------------------------------|----|---|---------|
| Archbishop .....                    | 1  | Hostel for Immigrants and Domestic          | 1       |
| Dioecesan Priests .....             | 75 | Refuge for Delinquents .....                | 1       |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 47 | Orphan Asylums .....                        | 4       |
| Seminarians .....                   | 8  | Hospitals .....                             | 8       |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 62 | Maternity Hospital .....                    | 1       |
| College .....                       | 1  | Catholics of the Latin Rite .....           | 70,715  |
| Academies for Young Ladies .....    | 11 | Catholics of the Græek-Ruthenian Rite ..... | 49,856  |
| Indian Boarding Schools .....       | 2  | Total Catholic Population .....             | 120,571 |

N. B. The figures given for the Catholic population of the Archdiocese are taken from the Dominion Census of 1931.

# DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Ontario*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

*Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

FELIX COUTURIER, D.D., O.P., O.B.E., M.C.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. in Rome 27th April, 1919.—Titular Bishop of Myriophytes—Transferred to the See of Alexandria, Ont., June 28, 1921. Res., *Bishop's House, Alexandria, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.—Rt. Rev. WM. A. MACDONELL, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906; died Nov. 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. McRAE, V.G.—Res., *St. Andrew's West*.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. A. A. McRAE, V.G., Revs. J. M. FOLEY, EWEN J. MACDONALD, J. A. R. ROULEAU, W. J. SMITH, D.C.L.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. W. J. SMITH, D.C.L.

*Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. A. D. LALONDE.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Catechetics*—Revs. C. D. McRAE, W. J. SMITH, D.C.L., J. A. WYLIE.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. A. A. McRAE, V.G.

*Diocesan Director—Holy Name Society*, Rev. RONALD J. MACDONALD.

*Chancellor, Secretary and Archivist*—Rev. WILLIAM J. SMITH, D.C.L.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. D. A. CAMPBELL and DUNCAN MACDONALD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's Cathedral, Rev. E. J. Macdonald, Rector; Rev. W. J. Smith, D.C.L.

Sacred Heart Church, Revs. L. B. Lafontaine, O.P., Pastor; André Bibaud, O.P., assts.

*Schools*—For boys and girls. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 490. Also 3 separate schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Antony's, Rev. C. F. Gauthier, Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., St. Michael's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. J. M. Foley, Pastor; Revs. R. J. MacDonald, Donald Kerr, assts.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 440. Centre Ward School. 4 Brothers of the Presentation. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420. Also 1 Catholic High School. 2 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. A. Brunelle, Pastor.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M. Very Rev. Duncan Macdonald, Pastor; Revs. E. Danis, H. Ouimet, assts.

*Mission*—St. Francis de Sales, Cornwall.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,156.

St. Felix de Valois, Revs. J. A. Goulet, Pastor; Roland Rouleau, asst.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. H. Bougie, Pastor; Rev. F. Lefebvre, asst.

*Mission*—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. A. Wylie, Pastor.

*Missions*—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Mille Roches, Stormont Co., St. George's.

Glen Nevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. Macdonald, D.P., Pastor.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Catholic High School: Pupils, 43. Separate School: Pupils, 75.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. C. D. McRae, Pastor.

*Schools*—3 Separate Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.

Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. L. Cameron, Pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. A. Bishop, Pastor.

*School*—1 Separate School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

*Mission*—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James'.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. D. Lalonde, Pastor.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 125.

*Mission*—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Adm.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Corbet McRae, Pastor.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

*Mission*—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co., St. Paul's.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. J. A. R. Rouleau, Pastor.

*School*—2 Separate Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.

St. Andrews, West Stormont So., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Albert A. McRae, V.G., Pastor; Rev. D. A. McPhee, asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph. *Catholic High School*—Pupils, 53. *Separate School*—Pupils, 97. Also 2 other separate schools, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

St. Raphaels, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Very Rev. D. A. Campbell, Pastor.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Catholic High School—Pupils, 54. Commercial course: Pupils, 14. Separate School—Pupils, 68. Also 1 Separate School. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 32.

*Mission*—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. L. Macdonald, Pastor.

*Mission*—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. William's.

Absent from Diocese: Very Rev. J. E. McRae, D.C.L., Rector, China Mission Seminary, Scarboro Bluffs, Ont.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

CORNWALL. Congregation of the Brothers of the Presentation.—6 Brothers. Boys, 470.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. St. Margaret's Convent.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 490.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—10 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. D. Secours, Chaplain.

APPLE HILL. St. Anthony's Convent.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 85.

CORNWALL. Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.—47

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. *Nurses' Training School*—29 nurses in training. Patients during year, 2312. Rev. Neil McCormick, Chaplain.

St. Paul's Home for Aged (attached to the Hotel Dieu).—Inmates, 57.

Nazareth Orphanage (attached to Hotel Dieu).—4

Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 55.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—2 Convents, one attached to St. Columban's Church, Cornwall; and one attached to Nativity Church, Cornwall (East). 17 Sisters.

CRYSLE. Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.—7 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

GLEN NEVIS. Maryvale Abbey.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 118.

LANCASTER. Convent of the Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

MOOSE CREEK.—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 140.

ST. ANDREW'S. Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. RAPHAEL'S. Iona Academy: Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.—12 Sisters. Pupils, 136.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |                                       |        |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1  | Separate Catholic Public Schools..... | 25     |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 28 | Hospital .....                        | 1      |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 19 | Orphan Asylum .....                   | 1      |
| Missions and Churches .....         | 9  | Academies for Young Ladies.....       | 3      |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 4  | Catholic Population .....             | 30,080 |



# DIOCESE OF AMOS

(*Diocesis Amosensis*)

ESTABLISHED DEC. 3, 1938.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH ALDÉE DESMARAIS, D.D.

Born at Upton, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1891; ordained July 25, 1914; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, January 30, 1931; consecrated April 22, 1931; elected Bishop of Amos, June 20, 1939; enthronized Sept. 20, 1939.—Res., Amos, P. Q., *Bishop's Palace*.

*Chancellor*—Rev. LUCIAN SAVARD.

*Secretary*—Rev. LUCIEN DUFORT.

*Assistant Secretary*—Rev. LOUIS THIBAUT.

*Procurator*—Rev. DARIUS HAMELIN.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. J. O. V. DUDEMAINE, ERNEST LALONDE, E. HALDE, A. MORASSE, G. FOREST.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Amos, Abitibi, P. Q., St. Therese, Cathedral, Revs. J. O. Viateur Dudemaine, P.P., R. Lapointe, René Lévesque, Curates.

*School and Convent*—22 Sisters of the Assumption. 6 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.

*Hospital*—9 Sisters Grey Nuns of Nicolet. Rev. J. Gignac, Chaplain.

Authier, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Jude, Rev. J. Lefebvre, P.P.

Barraute, Abitibi, P.Q., St. James, Rev. Agénor Langlais, P.P.

*School*—6 Daughters of Jesus.

Beaucanton, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Joachim, Rev. Roland Papineau, P.P.

Belcourt, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Cecilia, Rev. Albert Marion, P.P.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Berry, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Gerard-Majella, Rev. Napoléon Thivierge, P.P.

Castagnier, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Georges, Revs. Victor-Desmarais, O.F.M., P.P., Marcellin-Sarrazin, O.F.M., Jean-Baptiste-Langlois, O.F.M., Curates.

Chazel, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Janvier, Rev. Gilbert Lindsay, P.P.

Clérice, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Joseph, Rev. Léonard Boucher, P.P.

Clerval, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. Albert Des-sureault, P.P.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption.

Colombourg, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Claire, Rev. Désiré Roy, P.P.

Dalquier, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Felix, Rev. H. Pare, P.P.

Desmeloizes, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Lambert, Rev. Gilles La-palce, P.P.

Destor, Abitibi, P.Q., St. François de Sales, Rev. Emile Boutin, P.P.

Dufresnoy, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Christophus, Rev. E. Vincent, P.P.

Duparquet, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Albert the Great, Rev. Léopold Gauthier, P.P.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption.

Dupuy, Abitibi, P.Q., St. James, Rev. Armand Fugère, P.P.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.

Figueray, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Mark, Rev. Jules Michaud, P.P.

Gallichan, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Lawrence, vacant.

Harricana, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Matthew, Rev. E. Arseneault, P.P.

Hébécourt, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. C. A. Dion, P.P.

La Corne, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Benedict, Rev. Gédéon Cham-pagne, P.P.

La Ferme, St. Viateur, P.Q., Revs. Chs.-Honoré Le Sage, C.S.V., P.P. and Director, Ephrem Côté, C.S.V.

*Orphanage and School of Agriculture*—11 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.

*Rectory*—6 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.

Laferté, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Irène, Rev. Henri Mailhot, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.

Lake Gauvin, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Stephen, attended from Amos.

Lake Simon, P.Q., St. Georges, attended from Maniwaki, Rev. Léon Carrière, O.M.I. (Indians).

Lamorandière, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Henry, Rev. Richard Stampfer, P.P.

La Motte, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Luke, Rev. M. Cloutier, P.P.

Landrienne, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. Arsène Bérubé, P.P.

Langue doc, Abitibi, P.Q., attended from Authier.

La Reine, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Philip, Rev. Victor Cormier, P.P.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

La Sarre, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Andrew, Revs. Ernest Lalonde, P.P., P. Blanchet, Charles Côté, Curates.

*Rectory*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.

*Convent and School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption.

St. Andrew School—5 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator. Launay, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Leo the Great, attended from Taschereau.

Makamik, Abitibi, P.Q., St. John, Revs. Zamilda Tremblay, P.P., R. L. Meunier, Curate.

*Convent and School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption.

Manneville, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Philomène, Rev. Armand Duchesneau, P.P.

Mont Brun, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Norbert, Rev. Henri Vézina, P.P.

Palmarolle, Abitibi, P.Q., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Ephrem Halde, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.

Pascolis, Abitibi, P.Q., Rev. Joseph Morency, P.P.

Pouliaries, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Rose, Rev. Napoléon Lévesque, P.P.

Preissac, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Raphael, Rev. Joseph Picard, P.P.

Rochebeaucourt, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Antony of Padua, Rev. Emile Girard, P.P.

Roquemaure, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Ann, Rev. Emile Couture, P.P.

St. Alphonse de Castagnier, Abitibi, P.Q., attended from Castagnier.

St. Blaise of Barraute, Abitibi, P.Q., attended from Lamorandière.

St. Dominique of Béarn, Abitibi, P.Q., Rev. Raoul Lan-thier, P.P.

St. Germaine of Palmarolle, Abitibi, P.Q., Rev. J.-Alfred Roy, P.P.

St. Gertrude of Villemontel, Abitibi, P.Q., Revs. Noël Richard, P.P.

St. Hélène, Abitibi, P.Q., attended from La Sarre.

St. Maurice of Dalquier, Abitibi, P.Q., attended from St. Felix.

St. Vital de Clermont, Abitibi, P.Q., Rev. Vincent Savard, P.P.

Senneterre, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Paul, Revs. Louis Jourdon, P.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

*Motherhouse and Convent*—10 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Sullivan, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Bernard, Rev. Hermas Quenne-ville, P.P.

Taschereau, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Peter, Revs. Fernando Bois-vert, P.P., Ferdinand Tétreault, Curate.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Trécesson, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Nazaire, Rev. Thomas Mar-quis, P.P.

Val d'Or, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Sauveur, Revs. Gaspard Forest, P.P., J.-Charles Mougout, G. Béland, Curates.

Val St. Gilles, Abitibi, P.Q., Rev. Albert Brodeur, P.P.

Varvan, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. Henri Richard, P.P.

Villebois, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Camille, Rev. Saul Dion, P.P.

Villemontel, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Simon, Rev. Désiré Thibault, P.P.

Weymontaching, P.Q., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Maniwaki, Rev. Joseph Guinard, O.M.I. (Indians).

Absent: Revs. J.-M. Baillargeon, C. Beaugard, M. Lagrevol, R. Mathieu, J. B. Morlat, A. Arseneault, Moïse Bourbeau.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- AMOS, P.Q. *Hospital*.—9 Grey Nuns of Nicolet.  
*Schools*—22 Sisters of the Assumption and 6 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.
- BARRAUTE, P.Q. *School*—6 Sisters Daughters of Jesus.
- BELCOURT, P.Q. *School*—2 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
- CLERVAL, P.Q. *School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption.
- DUPARQUET, P.Q. *School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption.
- DUPUY, P.Q. *School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.
- LA FERME, P.Q. *Rectory*—6 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Orphanage and School of Agriculture*—11 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.
- LAFERTÉ, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.
- LAREINE, P.Q. *School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
- LA SARRE, P.Q. *Rectory*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Convent and School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*St. Andrew School*—5 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.
- MAKAMIK, P.Q. *Convent and School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
- PALMAROLLE, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
- SENNETERRE, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
*Motherhouse and Convent*—10 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
- TASCHEREAU, P.Q. *School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.



# DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Diocesis Antigonishensis*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. P. MACPHERSON, P.A.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*  
**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN R. MACDONALD.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

**Secretary**—Rev. J. W. GALLIVAN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D., D. J. MACDONALD, Ph.D., J. A. BUTTS, M. A. MACADAM, R. C. MACGILLIVRAY, A. MACKENZIE.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. R. MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD, A. R. MACDONALD, LEO J. KEATS, J. M. KIELY.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, D.D., Revs. H. J. MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD.

**Synodal Judges**—Revs. J. F. MACMASTER, JOHN R. MACDONALD, JAMES BOYLE, ALEX. J. MACISAAC.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**ANTIGONISH**, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Revs. John R. MacDonald, Rector; J. W. Gallivan, asst.  
**Schools**—For Girls. 33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.  
For Boys. 2 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 194.  
**Arichat**, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.  
**School**—12 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.  
**Arisaig**, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Dugald MacEachern.  
**Baddeck**, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, served from Iona.  
**Bailey's Brook**, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, served from Arisaig.  
**Big Pond**, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Johnstown.  
**Boisdale**, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Gillis.  
**Mission**—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.  
**Bridgeport**, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Charles W. MacDonald, Michael Stephenson.  
**Broad Cove**, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. P. A. MacLellan.  
**Brook Village**, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Samuel Campbell.  
**Missions**—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.  
**Canso**, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. J. B. Kyte, D. A. Patton.  
**Missions**—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.  
**Cheticamp**, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Le Blanc, T. O'R. Boyle, D.D.  
**School**—14 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.  
**Christmas Island**, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.  
**Mission**—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.  
**Creignish**, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.  
**D'Escousse**, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.  
**Dominion No. 4**, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. M. J. MacKinnon, J. H. MacEachern.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.  
**East Bay**, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.  
**Mission**—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
**Georgeville**, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Blaise Campbell.  
**Mission**—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.  
**Glace Bay**, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Revs. M. A. MacAdam, Edmund Nash, Michael MacAdam.  
**School**—22 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,403.  
**Glendale**, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Angus C. MacNeill.  
**Missions**—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.  
**Grand Mira**, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus J. Bryden.  
**Missions**—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Guysborough**, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. B. MacIsaac, Roderick MacPherson.  
**Missions**—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.

**Havre Boucher**, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James M. Kiely.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 77.  
**Heatherton**, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. MacDonald.  
**Mission**—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.  
**Inverness**, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Revs. Alex. J. MacIsaac, W. T. Trainor.  
**School**—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 579.  
**Iona**, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Revs. D. J. Rankin, Bernard Chisholm.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.  
**Missions**—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.  
**Johnstown**, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. MacLean.  
**Mission**—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.  
**Judique**, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. J. MacDonald.  
**Lakevale**, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.  
**Mission**—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.  
**L'Ardoise**, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.  
**Larry's River**, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.  
**Mission**—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Little Bras d'Or**, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. R. K. McIntyre, Alexander Ross, Cyril Bauer.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Martha. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 259.  
**Missions**—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.  
**Lochaber**, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.  
**Missions**—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Louisburg**, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. D. H. Doyle.  
**Mission**—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Louisdale**, Richmond Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. L. Landry.  
**Lourdes**, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. J. Adrian Butts, Cyril Miller, D.D.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 315.  
**Lower River**, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Alex. J. MacDonald.  
**Mabou**, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. Bryden, S. P. MacDonald.  
**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 116.  
**Mainadieu**, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Poirier.  
**Mission**—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.  
**Margaree (P.O. East Margaree)**, Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.  
**School**—(Margaree Forks)—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 88.  
**Mulgrave**, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Angus J. MacIsaac.  
**Mission**—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
**New Aberdeen**, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Joseph D. Gillis, R. Donnelly.  
**School**—10 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 702.  
**New Glasgow**, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. J. MacKinnon, D. R. Chisholm.

- School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 497.
- New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. A. A. Johnston, Albert Doucet.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 971.
- Mission*—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Agnes, Revs. M. N. Tompkins, Raymond Campbell, E. J. D'Intino.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 818.
- North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Revs. ———, Vincent MacDonald.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 778.
- Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Boudreau.
- Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. R. Ratchford.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 141.
- Missions*—Indian Reserve, Pictou Landing, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Indian Island, St. Ann's.
- Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Revs. D. E. Chisholm, T. P. Maillet.
- Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.
- Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 131.
- Mission*—Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
- Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
- Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. V. McMullin.
- Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. F. Roberts.
- Mission*—River Denys Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius.
- Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Tompkins, John Edwards.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520.
- River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
- St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. MacPherson.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 43.
- St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McNeill.
- St. Joseph du Moine, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. DeCoste.
- St. Margaret's Village, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Paul MacNeill.
- Missions*—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
- St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo B. Keats.
- Mission*—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
- South Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Day.
- South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Beaton.
- Mission*—North East Margaree, St. Patrick's.
- Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart Church, Revs. R. C. MacGillivray, Joseph P. Nearing, John A. Gillis.
- School*—25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 22 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,388.
- St. Teresa, Revs. James MacIsaac, J. W. Gallivan, Francis MacIsaac.
- School*—5 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.
- Mission*—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
- Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. F. MacKinnon, Daniel MacIsaac, Michael MacSween.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,041.
- Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Chiasson.
- Mission*—Egerton, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
- Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter Roberts.
- Mission*—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
- Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. M. J. Wallace, F. Samson.
- West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Briand.
- Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.
- Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. James Boyle, M. J. MacDonald.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,139.
- Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. R. MacLean, Whitney Pier.
- Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soalb.
- Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.
- Retired: Revs. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; M. M. Doyle, Antigonish; J. F. Raiche, Rimouski, P. Q.; J. W. Chisholm, Antigonish; R. L. MacDonald, Antigonish; E. P. Mullins, Sydney; J. F. MacMaster, Antigonish; J. J. Macneil, Sydney.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Ronald Beaton, J. J. Nugent, C. J. Connolly, Ph.D. (Brookland, D. C., Catholic University); J. E. Robitaille, Dr. Es. A.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

## DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier University*, Antigonish, N. S.—University Officials: Chancellor: Most Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Ph.D., Bishop of Antigonish; President: Very Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Ph.D.; Dean of Studies: Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D.; Director of Extension: Rev. M. M. Coady, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.; Registrar: Rev. J. C. Chisholm, M.A.; Director of Religious Activities: Rev. M. A. MacLellan, Ph.D.; Bursar: Rev. H. J. Somers, Ph.D.; Directors of Discipline: Revs. M. A. MacEachern, Ph.D., D.D., D. MacCormick, D.D., M. E. McLaughlin, B.A.; Librarian: Rev. L. B. Sears, M.A.; Assistant Librarian: Miss Mary MacDonald.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences: Very Rev. Donald Joseph MacDonald, Ph.D., Prof. of Economics and Sociology; Revs. Patrick Joseph Nicholson, Ph.D., Prof. of Physics; Richard Valentine Bannon, M.A., Prof. of English; Leo Gorman McKenna, M.A., Prof. of Mathematics; Jerome Cyril Chisholm, M.A., Prof. of Biology; Leo Bernard Sears, M.A., Prof. of Latin

and Italian; Hugh Joseph Somers, Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S., Prof. of History; Malcolm MacEachern, D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy; Daniel MacCormick, B.A., D.D., Prof. of Commerce; Joseph Alexander MacDonald, M.A., Prof. of Economics and Sociology; Malcolm Angus MacLellan, Ph.D., Prof. of Education; Michael Ethelred McLaughlin, B.A., Instructor in Physical Education; Cyril Tobin, M.A., Associate Prof. of Mathematics; Sr. St. Veronica, M.A., Associate Prof. of History; Cyril Edmund Miller, B.A., D.D., Dir. of Extension Libraries; John Hugh Gillis, Ph.D., Instructor in Latin and Greek; George Louis Kane, M.A., Instructor in English. Lay Professors, 12.

Staff of Extension Department: Revs. Moses Michael Coady, D.D., LL.D., Director; Hugh McPherson, D.D., Field Agronomist; Sr. Marie Michael, B.A., Associate in Women's Division; Sr. Mary Anselm, B.A., Associate in Women's Division; Rev. Cyril Edmund Miller, B.A., D.D., Supervisor of Library Services. Lay Professors, 4.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Monastery Station*, Antigonish Co., N. S.—*St. Augustine's Monastery* (Augustinian Fathers, New York Vicariate). Very Rev. Gelasius Kraus, O.S.A., Ph.D., Prior; Revs. Forerius Schramm, O.S.A., Supr.; Andrew Steinberger, O.S.A., Charles Schlereth, O.S.A. 4 Fathers; 3 Brothers; 4 Postulants.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy*.—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by the Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science and Home Economics*. Professors, 5; Sisters, 30; Students, 387. Sr. St. Thomas of the Angels, Supr.

*Bethany*.—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Martha. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr.; Sr. M. Felicitas, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 21; Postulants, 16.

*St. Martha's Convent*.—Domestic Department, St. Francis Xavier University. Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Faustina, Supr. Sisters, 29.

*St. Martha's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. Mary Jovita, Supr. Sisters, 31; Nurses, 59. Rev. Allan I. MacAdam, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,298.

*St. Martha's Sanitarium*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. Mary Jovita, Supr. Sisters, 6; Nurses, 6. Patients during the year, 128.

ARICHAT. *Convent of the Assumption*.—12 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Sr. M. St. M. Bertha, Supr. Pupils, 110.

CANSO. *Welfare Bureau*.—4 Sisters of St. Martha. Women, 95; Girls, 89.

CHETICAMP. *Convent of the Annunciation*.—13 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Sr. M. St. Alexis, Supr. Pupils, 180.

*Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Conducted by the Filles de Jesus. Sr. St. Elias Marie, Supr. Sisters, 12. Patients, 301.

DOMINION No. 4. *St. Anthony's Convent*.—7 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Florence, Supr. Pupils, 496.

GLACE BAY. *St. Anne's Convent*.—30 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Sr. Anita Margaret, Supr. Pupils, 1,493.



*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 25; Sister Nurses, 12; Lay Nurses, 52. Patients during the year, 4,982.

HAVRE BOUCHER. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Mary Ruth, Supr. Pupils, 77.

INVERNESS. *Convent of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Augustine Novello, Supr. Pupils, 579.

*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. Mary Albert, Supr. Sisters, 8; Nurses, 9. Patients, 805.

IONA. *Convent of St. Columba.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Walburga, Supr. Pupils, 54.

LITTLE BRAS D'OR. *Convent of the Little Flower.*—6 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 259.

*Little Flower Institute (Orphanage).*—8 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Elizabeth, Supr. Orphans, 90.

LOURDES. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Ann Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 316.

*Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium.*—Private sanitarium for the Sisters of Charity. Sr. Francis Joseph, Supr. 7 Sisters. Patients, 16.

MABOU. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—9 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Dymphna, Supr. Pupils, 116.

MARGAREE FORKS. *Sisters' School.*—4 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Felicitas, Supr. Pupils, 88.

NEW ABERDEEN. *St. John's Convent.*—15 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 702.

NEW GLASGOW. *St. John's Convent.*—12 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Hugh, Supr. Pupils, 497.

NEW WATERFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.* 20 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Sr. Agnes Maria, Supr. Pupils, 971.

*St. Agnes' Convent.*—19 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sr. Dorothy Therese, Supr. Pupils, 818.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Convent Mount St. Joseph.*—22 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. Maria Angela, Supr. Pupils, 778.

*Hamilton Memorial Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Sr. Maria Gonzaga, Supr. Sisters, 13; Nurses, 22. Patients during the year, 1,116.

PICTOU. *Stella Maris Convent.*—8 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Clarissa, Supr. Pupils, 141.

PORT HAWKSURY. *St. Teresa's Convent.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Mary Andrea, Supr. Pupils, 131.

PORT HOOD. *St. Peter's Convent.*—6 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Mary Dolores, Supr. Pupils, 112.

RESERVE MINES. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Rose de Lima, Supr. Pupils, 520.

ST. ANDREW'S. *St. Andrew's Convent.*—5 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. Anna Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 43.

SYDNEY. *Holy Angels' Convent.*—34 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sr. St. Martin of Tours. Pupils, 1,388.

*Holy Redeemer Convent (Whitney Pier).*—18 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Sr. St. Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 1,139.

*St. Teresa.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 538.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged.*—6 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Sr. M. Zelia, Supr. Inmates, 75.

*Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. Frances Teresa, Supr. Patients, 55; Infants, 84.

*St. Rita Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Martha. 12 Lay Nurses. Sr. Marie Carmel, Supr. Patients, 1,726.

SYDNEY MINES. *Notre Dame Convent.*—15 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Sr. St. Henedine, Supr. Pupils, 1,041.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1      |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 132    |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 5      |
| Retired Priests .....                | 8      |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 72     |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 44     |
| University .....                     | 1      |
| Boarding Schools, Ladies' .....      | 8      |
| Academies .....                      | 23     |
| Parochial Public Schools .....       | 31     |
| Pupils in same .....                 | 12,681 |
| Hospitals .....                      | 10     |
| Hospital Patients .....              | 11,606 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Orphanage .....                           | 1       |
| Orphans .....                             | 90      |
| Infants' Home .....                       | 1       |
| Infants .....                             | 37      |
| Home for Aged .....                       | 1       |
| Inmates .....                             | 75      |
| Baptisms { Infants.....3,425 } Total..... | 3,586   |
| { Adults.....  161 }                      |         |
| Confirmations .....                       | 2,347   |
| Converts .....                            | 142     |
| Marriages .....                           | 637     |
| Deaths .....                              | 1,021   |
| Catholic Population .....                 | 100,325 |

# DIOCESE OF BATHURST

(*Diocesis Bathurstensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 4, 1852, AT CHATHAM, N. B.; TRANSFERRED TO BATHURST, N. B., MAY 15, 1938.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz.: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche and Victoria.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK ALEXANDER CHIASSON, D.D.

Bishop of Bathurst, cons. Oct. 18, 1917.—Res., Bathurst, N. B.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903. Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.; cons. Feb. 11, 1900; died Jan. 19, 1920.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. A. TRUDEL, P.D., Very Revs. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F., F. M. LANTEIGNE, V.F., Rev. J. M. BURNS.  
**Vicar-General**—MSGR. NORBERT ROBICHAUD, S.T.D.  
**Diocesan Officialty**—Official, Rev. J. B. THIBAUT, L.C.L., S.T.D.; Vice-Official, Rev. N. PICHETTE, D.D.C.  
**Censors**—Revs. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, J. L. CHIASSON.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. N.-P. SAVOIE, EUDORE MARTIN, L. A. MARTIN, A. A. MCKINNON.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. ALFRED TRUDEL, D.P., Very Revs. JOS. LEVASSEUR, V.F., CLAUDE CYR, V.F., S.T.L.  
**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.  
**Parish Priest Examiners**—MSGRS. A. TRUDEL, F. M. LANTEIGNE, C. J. CYR, N. ROBICHAUD, J. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.  
**Vicars Forane**—Rt. Rev. A. J. TRUDEL, Revs. F. M. LANTEIGNE, W. J. CONWAY, CLAUDE J. CYR, J. J. McLAUGHLIN, W. J. CONWAY, CLAUDE J. CYR, J. B. DOUCET.  
**Secretary**—R. NADEAU.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BATHURST, Sacred Heart Cathedral, Revs. D. Robichaud, Rector; R. Nadeau and J. Wallace, Assts.  
*Missions*—Nepisiguit Mines, Papineau Falls.  
 Bathurst (East), Gloucester Co., Sainte-Marie, Revs. J. A. Allard, Pastor; F. Légère, Asst.  
 Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred Trudel, Pastor; Rev. D. Thibodeau, Asst.  
 Allardville, Gloucester Co., Christ the King, Rev. X. Daigle.  
 Aroostook, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, The Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Revs. F. Sylvestre Bertrand, O.F.M., Raymond de Pennafort, O.F.M., Firmin, O.F.M., Dieudonné, O.F.M., Samuel, O.F.M., Mathias, O.F.M., Pacifique, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Medford (Tilley); Plaster Rock; Red Rapids; Blue Bell; Limestone; Aroostook; Anderson Road; Bairdville.  
 Arsenauld Siding, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of Peace, served from St. Quentin.  
*Mission*—St. Olivier.  
 Atholville, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. Godbout, Pastor; W. Savoie, R. Doucet, assts.  
*Missions*—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.  
 Baker Brook, Holy Heart of Mary, Madawaska Co., Rev. Albert Poirier, Pastor.  
 Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Felix Mornault, Pastor.  
 Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. W. Bideau, Pastor.  
 Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Cl. Elhatton.  
 Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. J. Wallace.  
*Missions*—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.  
 Beaverbrook, Northumberland Co., Ascension, Rev. Ls. Lamontagne.  
 Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. Bérubé.  
*Mission*—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.  
 Bertrand, Gloucester Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. O. E. Légère, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Maisonnette, Gloucester Co.  
 Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. A. A. McKinnon.  
*Mission*—The Forks, Northumberland Co.  
 Boiestown, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim, Rev. R. J. Williams, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Blissfield, Northumberland Co., Holy Name of Mary; Doaktown, Northumberland Co., O. L. of Lourdes; Cain's River, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart; Weaver's Siding, Christ the King.  
 Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's (Indian Village), served from Lagacéville.  
 Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. F. M. Lantaigne, V.F., Pastor; J. L. Saindon, F. McGrath, Assts.  
 Caraque, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Leonce Marsolieu, C.J.M., Pastor; A. Richard, C.J.M.; Prs. Breard, assts.  
*Mission*—St. Simon, Gloucester Co.  
 Charlo, Restigouche Co. (*P.O. Charlo Station*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Sivret.  
 Chatham, St. Michael's, Revs. J. M. Burns, Rector; G. Miller, Asst.  
 Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Revs. Edmond Savoie, Y. Sirois, assts.  
 Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. D. Keane, Pastor.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Revs. J. P. Lévesque, Pastor; A. Labrie, asst.  
 Dundee, Restigouche Co., S. John Vianney, Rev. Cl. Haché, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Eel River Crossing.  
 Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. J. Conway, N. Lévesque, H. Marquis, assts.  
 Edmundston—East, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Revs. N. Pichette, D.C.L., Pastor; E. Martin, Asst.  
 Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Revs. L. Lévesque, P.P.; F. Poitras, Asst.  
*Mission*—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.  
 Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Revs. Georges Bernier, U. Lang, Asst.  
 Green River, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Lynch.  
 Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Trudel.  
 Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Notre Dame des Prodiges, Revs. J. B. Thibault, C. Leclerc, Asst.  
 Lagacéville, St. Augustine, Rev. L. M. Maillet.  
*Missions*—Burnt Church, Grandes Dunes.  
 Lamèque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Revs. Th. Haché, P.P.; Léon Gagnon, Asst.  
 Loggieville, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Dunn, Pastor.  
 Lower Caraque, St. Paul, Rev. A. A. Violette, Pastor.  
 Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. E. Chiasson, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Little River, Gloucester Co.  
 Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.  
*Mission*—New Mills.  
 Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Gallien, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Tabusintac.  
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. McLaughlin, Pastor; Rev. P. R. McCarthy, Asst.  
*Missions*—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).  
 Paquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Stanislas Robichaud, Pastor; L. Robichaud, Asst.  
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Revs. N. Savoie, Pastor; E. Fournier, asst.  
*Mission*—Beresford.  
 Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. Lagacé, Pastor; T. Beaulieu, Asst.  
*Mission*—St. Rose.  
 Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Arthur Duguay, Adm.  
 Portage River, Northumberland Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. Albert, L.Ph., D.Th.  
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. F. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.  
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. J. Nowlan, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Chelmsford; Millerton.  
 Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. L. Chiasson, Ph., Th. and C.L.L.; P. Cyr, Asst.  
 \*St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Revs. Felix Verret, Pastor; C. D'Amours, asst.  
 St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. Claude Cyr, Pastor; Rev. A. Cormier, Asst.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Revs. B. Saindon, Pastor; Lionel Daigle, Asst.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (*P.O. Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eugène Michaud.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. Ernest Lang.  
*Mission*—Connors, Madawaska Co.



St. Hilaire (Albertine), Madawaska Co., Rev. A. W. Daigle.  
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Alfred Lang, Pastor; Rev. H. Levesque, Asst.  
 St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Revs. G. G. Paquin; Hilaire Daigle, Asst.  
 St. Joseph, Madawaska Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Louis Cyr.  
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Revs. L. A. Martin, I. Bouchard, Asst.  
 St. Leonard (*Parent*), Rev. M. Mazerolle, Pastor.  
 St. Quentin, Restigouche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Eudore Martin; L. Morin, Asst.  
 St. Raphaël (*P.O. Haché*), Gloucester Co., Rev. Ls. de G. Daigle, Pastor.  
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. N. Michaud.  
*Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.

South Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward Wallace, E. J. Connors, Asst.  
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Rev. J. B. Doucet, V.E., Rev. J. Duguay, Asst.  
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. F. Barry.  
 Val d'Amour, Restigouche Co., Revs. Ernest Maheux; C. Coté, Asst.

Retired: Revs. A. Boucher, Montreal, P. Q.; J. T. Lambert, Clair, N. B.; B. J. Murdock, Bartibog Station, N. B.; J. M. Lavasseur, Hotel Dieu, Tracadie; F. Dugal, Hotel Dieu, St. Basile.  
 Lent to the Archdiocese of Monckton: Revs. J.-P. Albert, A. Martin.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas College*.—Very Rev. J. Hill, Rector; Revs. John Ryan, Charles V. O'Hanley, L. MacFadden, R. Hickey, E. Grant, G. J. Harrington,

Ths. McKendy, Art. Scott, S.T.D., F. Reinsborough, Professors. Students, 180.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BATHURST (WEST). *Sacred Heart College*.—Revs. Albert D'Amours, C.J.M., Joseph Thomas, C.J.M., Omer Le Gresley, C.J.M., Edmond Leblanc, C.J.M., Arcade Leblanc, C.J.M., Alphonse Côtteau, C.J.M., Alfred Levesque, C.J.M., Henri Boudreau, C.J.M., Sydney Kennedy, C.J.M., Alphonse Etienne, C.J.M., Georges Gascon, C.J.M., Arthur Gauvin, C.J.M., Liguori Roy, C.J.M., Moise Arseneault, C.J.M., John Somers, C.J.M., Joseph Potvin, C.J.M., François D'Entremont, C.J.M., Gérard Labrie, C.J.M., Félix Michaud, C.J.M., Bro. Elie Comeau. Lay Professors, 5. Students, 250.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ATHOLVILLE, Restigouche Co. *School*.—7 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.  
 BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—18 Sisters of Charity. Students, 480.  
 BISHOP'S RESIDENCE.—3 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.  
 BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 200.  
*Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.  
*Sanatorium N.-D. de Lourdes of the Lady Dunn Institution*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 12 Nuns. Rev. S. Azzie, Chaplain.  
*Novitiate of Sisters Hospitalers of St. Joseph*.—Rev. J. Z. Lambert, Chaplain.  
 CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel-Dieu Hospital*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 24; Postulants, 3. Rev. G. Bouillon, Chaplain.  
*Academy of the Assumption*.—Daughters of Mary of the Assumption. Professed Nuns, 44; Novices, 9; Postulants, 13.

CARAQUET. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Sisters. Boys, 14; Girls, 79.

CHATHAM. *Hotel-Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 53; Novices, 4. Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 178; Total, 292. Rev. J. F. Ryan, Chaplain.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Daughters of Jesus. 17 Sisters. Total Students, 500.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy*.—Daughters of Wisdom. 15 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 205.

EDMUNDSTON (EAST). *Academy*.—6 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

LAMEQUE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 8 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 64.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 260.

SAINT-ANDRÉ, Madawaska Co. *School*.—4 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 67; Postulants, 5. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 80. Orphans, 22. Total, 188. Rev. Francis Bergeron, Chaplain.

ST. JACQUES. *Madawaska School*.—4 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

ST. QUENTIN, Restigouche Co. *School*.—5 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

TOBIQUE (*P.O. Maliseet*). *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Patients, 46.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 60; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and an Academy*. Orphans, 18. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 60. Rev. Th. Nadeau, Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ..... 1  
 Priests ..... 122  
 Priests, Religious ..... 33  
 Churches with Resident Priest ..... 65  
 Missions with Churches ..... 55  
 Theological Students ..... 25

Colleges ..... 2  
 Preparatory Schools for Boys ..... 9  
 Academies for Young Ladies ..... 14  
 Orphan Asylums ..... 2  
 Hospitals ..... 5  
 Catholic Population ..... 108,746

# 

(Diocesis Calgariensis)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

*Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st Township as the northern boundary and is bounded on the East by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the South by the United States border and on the West by the Province of British Columbia.*

MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS P. CARROLL, D.D.

Ordained June 2, 1917; appointed Bishop of Calgary, Dec. 19, 1935; consecrated Feb. 19, 1936.  
Res., 910 Seven A st., N.W., Calgary, Alberta.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN THOMAS McNALLY, D.D.; consecrated June 1st, 1913; transferred to the Diocese of Hamilton, August 11th, 1924.—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. KIDD, D.D., LL.D., appointed February 6th, 1925; consecrated Bishop of Calgary, May 6th, 1925; transferred to London, Ontario, July 3rd, 1931.—Most Rev. PETER J. MONAHAN, D.D., appointed Bishop of Calgary, June 10th, 1932; consecrated August 10th, 1932; transferred to the Archdiocese of Regina June 26th, 1935, took possession, Sept. 25th, 1935.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, P.A. Res., 1515 13th ave. W., Calgary.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. E. L. DOYLE, L.C.J. Chancery Office: 910 7A st., N.W., Calgary.  
**Secretary**—Rev. DUNCAN T. SULLIVAN. Res., 910-7A st. N.W.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, Rt. Revs. E. J. McCoy, J. S. Smith, Revs. F. J. O'Brien, N. R. Anderson, J. C. Lynett.  
**Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Iustitiae**—Rev. H. F. RITTER, L.C.J.  
**Notarius**—Rev. E. L. DOYLE, L.C.J.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. F. J. O'Brien, J. S. Smith, N. R. Anderson, J. Dunbar, J. S. Mullaney, O.M.I.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. EDMUND MCCOY, Revs. CYRIL LYNETT, A. E. ROULEAU, M. HARRINGTON, W. F. BOWLEN.  
**Council of Temporal Administration**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, Rt. Rev. J. S. SMITH.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. E. J. McCoy, *Medicine Hat*; Very Rev. M. A. HARRINGTON, *Blairmore*; Very Rev. N. R. ANDERSON, *Drumheller*.  
**Censors**—Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, Rev. H. F. RITTER.  
**Diocesan Director of Religious Communities**—The Most Reverend Bishop.  
**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HETHERINGTON.  
**Pastoral Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Director, Most Reverend Bishop; Secretary, Rev. D. T. SULLIVAN.  
**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. N. R. ANDERSON.  
**Diocesan Council for Religious Instruction**—Rev. E. L. DOYLE, Chairman; Rev. E. MULVILL; Rev. V. A. THOMPSON, C.S.B.; Rev. L. WALE, C.S.S.R.; Rev. C. LYONS, Secretary.  
**Diocesan Director for the Holy Childhood**—Rev. J. Q. KILLEN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CALGARY.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. John S. Smith, Rector; Revs. A. B. Macdonald, D.D., Bernard Holland, Clarence Lyons, John J. MacDonald. Res., 219 18th ave. W.  
**Schools**—St. Mary's High School and College (Boys). Rev. V. A. Thompson, C.S.B., M.A., Principal; Revs. N. Murphy, C.S.B., B.A., E. Hartmann, C.S.B., B.A., T. McGoe, C.S.B., B.A., J. Whelihan, C.S.B., B.A., John V. Corrigan, C.S.B., B.A., D. V. Burns, C.S.B. Res., 1818 1st st. E.  
**St. Mary's Boys; High School**—Pupils, 219. 9 Professors.  
**St. Mary's Girls; High School**—Pupils, 399. 10 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers.  
**Holy Angels**—4 Ursuline Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 198.  
**SACRED HEART CHURCH**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Hetherington, Rev. James H. Smith. Res., 1515 13th ave. W.  
**School**—2 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 204.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH**, Rev. Fergus J. O'Brien, 640 19th ave. N.W.  
**School**—St. Joseph's. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 77.  
**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH**, Rev. R. J. Donovan, 1134 5th ave. N.W.  
**School**—St. John's. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.  
**ST. ANN'S CHURCH**, Rev. E. L. Doyle, 922 21st ave. E.  
**School**—St. Ann's. 2 Sisters. Faithful Companions of Jesus. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 173.  
**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. Gabriel Ehmann, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. Henry Bartley, C.S.S.R., Jos. Knapik, C.S.S.R., L. Wale, C.S.S.R., W. Cassidy, C.S.S.R. 610 2nd ave. N.E.  
**School**—St. Angela's. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 231.  
**HOLY FAMILY CHURCH**, Rev. Louis Theriault. Res., 513 18th ave. W.  
**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Rev. Chas. J. Clancy. Res., 219 18th ave. W.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

**Banff**, St. Mary's Church, Rev. R. McGuinness.  
**Belseker**, St. Mary's Church, Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick.  
**Missions**—Swallow, SS. James and Catherine.  
**Bellevue**, St. Cyril's Church, Rev. J. O'Dea.  
**Mission**—Hillcrest, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.  
**Black Diamond**, St. Michael's Church, Rev. Edward E. Mulvill.  
**Mission**—Okotoks, St. James, also Turner Valley.  
**Blairmore**, St. Anne's Church, Very Rev. M. A. Harrington, V.F.  
**Blood Reserve (Cardston P.O.)**, Indian Mission, St. Francis Xavier, Revs. J. L. Levern, O.M.I., P. Charon, O.M.I.  
**Bow Island**, St. Michael's Church, Rev. J. A. Cunningham.  
**Missions**—Sacred Heart, near Grassy Lake; Whitlaw, Immaculate Conception; Grassy Lake, Assumption.

**Brooks**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. James E. Morrow.  
**Missions**—Rosemary, St. John Baptist; Patricia, Sacred Heart; Bassano, St. Columba; also Duches, Scandia, Rainier, Bow City, Alderson, Sulfeld, Gem.  
**Canmore**, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Ig. Leaver.  
**Mission**—Exshaw, St. Bernard's.  
**Cardston**, St. Theresa of Jesus, Rev. J. M. Salaun.  
**Missions**—Harrisville, St. Stephen's; Del Bonita; Whiskey Gap.  
**Carstairs**, St. Agnes' Church, Rev. C. J. Lynett.  
**Missions**—Crossfield, St. Francis of Rome; Water Valley, Christ the King.  
**Cluny**, Holy Trinity Church, Revs. J. Riou, O.M.I., J. Lesard, O.M.I.  
**Missions**—Sarcee Indian Reserve, St. George's Church; Namaka, St. Gerard Majella; Blackfoot Coal Mines, St. John the Baptist.  
**Coalhurst**, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thos. Kiley. Res., St. Michael's Hospital, Lethbridge.  
**Missions**—Iron Springs, Our Lady of Mercy; Barons, Picture Butte.  
**Cochrane**, St. Joseph's Church, attended from Cathedral.  
**Mission**—Bottrel.  
**Coleman**, Holy Ghost Church, Rev. John T. Dunbar.  
**Cowley**, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Leo Sullivan.  
**Missions**—Burmis, St. Stanislaus Kostka; Tod Creek; Beaver Mines; St. Anthony's.  
**Drumheller**, St. Anthony's Church, Very Rev. Neville R. Anderson; Revs. Franklin Trudeau, Leo Bartley, assts.  
**Missions**—Midlandvale, St. Mary's; Nacmine, Newcastle; Munson, St. Patrick's; Wayne, Sacred Heart.  
**Empress**, Church of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Francis Stefanski.  
**Mission**—Acadia Valley, SS. Peter and Paul.  
**Etzikom**, St. Gabriel's Church, Rev. E. A. Hyatt.  
**Missions**—St. Joseph's Church, near Foremost; St. Anthony's Church, Granlea; Foremost, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Faith, Sacred Heart; Nemiscam; Skiff; Wrentham.  
**Fishburn**, St. Henry's Church, Rev. John Jacob.  
**Mission**—Waterton Lakes, Precious Blood (summer only); Springridge.  
**Forest Lawn**, Church of the Holy Trinity. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.  
**Gleichen**, St. Victor's Church, Rev. J. N. Lebel.  
**Missions**—Arrowood, St. Columban's Church; Husar, St. Ann's.  
**Granum**, St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Dorist Moreau.  
**Mission**—Claresholm, St. Vincent de Paul.  
**High River**, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. William F. Bowlen.  
**Missions**—Brant, Sacred Heart; Longview.  
**Lake Louise**, attended from the Cathedral during the summer; from Banff during the winter.  
**Lethbridge**, St. Patrick's Church, Revs. J. S. Mullaney, O.M.I., Supr.; Donald Gillen, O.M.I., Aug. Bergin, O.M.I., Wilfred Malloy, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st. S.



*Schools*—St. Patrick's High School. 5 Sisters. Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 132. St. Basil's. 2 Sisters of St. Martin. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 301. St. Aloysius'. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105. Macleod, Holy Cross Church, Rev. A. McGillivray. *Missions*—South Mission, Corpus Christi; and Porcupine Hills. Medicine Hat, St. Patrick's Church, Rt. Rev. E. J. McCoy, D.P., Rev. Gino Violini, Asst. *School*—St. Louis. 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 122. *Missions*—Redcliff, St. Mary's Church; Irvine; Walsh. Midnapore, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Albert Newman. Milk River, St. Peter's Church, Rev. Henry J. Doiron. *Missions*—Allerston, St. Isidore's Church; Coutts, Holy Angels, St. Kilda. Oyen, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Frederick Foote. *Missions*—Cereal, St. Cyril's; Youngstown, St. Paul's; Richdale, St. Peter's; Sunnynook, St. Timothy's. Peigan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Indian Mission, Conversion of St. Paul Church, Revs. E. Rouaux, O.M.I., Charles Devic, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers. Pincher Creek, St. Michael's Church, Revs. John Panhaleux, O.M.I., Louis Culerier, O.M.I. *School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 126. Raymond, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st. S., Lethbridge.

*Missions*—New Dayton, St. Edmund's; McGrath, St. Joseph's; Hardieville; Coaldale, St. Ambrose's. Rockyford, St. Rita's, Rev. J. Quentin Killen. *School*—St. Rita's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55. *Missions*—Carbon, St. Gabriel's; Rosebud, Sacred Heart. Schuler, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Leo Burke. *Mission*—Tide Lake, Sr. Mary's. Strathmore, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. A. E. Rouleau. *Mission*—Carseland, St. Philip's. Stavely, St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. A. E. Tennant. *Mission*—Nanton, St. Cecilia. Taber, St. Augustine, Rev. Arthur Anderson. *Missions*—Retlaw, St. Ann's Church; also at Barnwell and Jameson. Vulcan, St. Andrew's Church, Rev. H. F. Ritter. *Missions*—Champion, Immaculate Conception; Lomond. St. Joseph's Church. Warner, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Lehman.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. J. Fitzpatrick, London diocese; John McLaughlin; H. L. Patterson, Trenton, N. J.; N. McCormick, Alexandria, Ont.; T. H. Greene; F. Hughes; Colin Ross, Maryville, N. S. Retired: Revs. P. M. Speckmaier, Westbank, B. C., John Osborne, Victoria, B. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALGARY. *Provincial House*.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 30 Sisters. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*.—16 Boarding Pupils. *Holy Cross Hospital*.—20 Grey Nuns of Montreal. 100 Nurses. Beds, 280. Daily average, 179. *Ursuline Convent*, 717 Royal ave.—11 Professed Sisters. *Our Lady of Providence*, 1804 Centre st. South.—House of Studies for Sisters of Providence, 7 Sisters of Providence. BANFF. *Banff Mineral Springs Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Martha; 8 Nurses; 50 Beds. Patients, 517. BLACKFOOT CROSSING (*Cluny P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School*.—11 Sisters of Providence. 100 Pupils. BLAIRMORE. 6 Sisters of St. Martha. Social service. BLOOD RESERVE (*Cardston, Alta.*). *Indian Boarding School*.—17 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. 156 Pupils. *Indian Hospital (Cardston P.O.)*.—10 Grey Nuns. 40 Beds. 1229 Patients. CANMORE. 3 Sisters of St. Martha. Social service. DRUMHELLER. *St. Angela's Convent*.—5 Ursuline Religious. Social Service.

LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Convent*.—9 Faithful Companions of Jesus. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Martha. 26 Nurses. Total Patients, 3255. 121 Beds. Rev. T. Kiley, Chaplain. *St. Basil's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Martha. MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Convent and Academy*.—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. MIDNAPORE. *Provincial House Sisters of Providence*.—Mother Peter of Rome, Provincial. 7 Sisters of Providence of Charity. *Lacombe Home*.—Sr. M. Clarisse, Supr. 26 Sisters of Providence of Charity. 96 Orphans; 10 Day Pupils; 52 Aged. Rev. A. Newman, Chaplain. PEIGAN RESERVE (*Brocket P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School*.—10 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. 60 Pupils. PINCHER CREEK. *Kermaria Convent and St. Michael's Academy*.—12 Daughters of Jesus. 28 Boarders. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—18 Daughters of Jesus. 25 Beds. Patients, 355. ROCKYFORD. *St. Rita's Convent and Academy*.—7 Ursuline Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |                               |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 58  | Academies .....               | 4      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 26  | Indian Boarding Schools ..... | 3      |
| Total Priests .....                 | 84  | Pupils .....                  | 312    |
| Seminarians .....                   | 12  | Hospitals .....               | 5      |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 46  | Home for Aged .....           | 1      |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 58  | Orphanage .....               | 1      |
| Total Churches .....                | 104 | Orphans .....                 | 96     |
| Missions without Church .....       | 44  | Catholic Schools .....        | 14     |
| High Schools .....                  | 4   | Pupils .....                  | 2,097  |
| Pupils .....                        | 950 | Catholic Population .....     | 37,000 |

# DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(Diocesis Carolinapolitana)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH ANTHONY O'SULLIVAN

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. May 7, 1931.—Res., 45 Great George st., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D. D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Rt. Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; Promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, August, 1920; died March 5, 1938.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS JAMES O'LEARY, D.D., appointed Auxiliary-Bishop of Chatham, Jan., 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 2, 1914; transferred to the See of Charlottetown, August, 1920; died July 8, 1930.  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. G. J. McLELLAN, D.D.—Res., Summerside, P. E. I.  
**Vicar Forane for Magdalen Isles**—Rt. Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, P.D.—Res., LaVernière, M. I.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. P. McMAHON, D.D.—Res., St. Dunstan's Basilica, Charlottetown, P. E. I.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. G. J. McLELLAN, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. McDONALD, Revs. J. A. GAUDET, A. MCAULEY, D. P. CROKEN, J. A. MURPHY, D.D.

**Concilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. G. J. McLELLAN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. M. McDONALD; Rev. F. McQUAID.  
**Officialis**—Rev. W. V. McDONALD, D.D.; **Promotor Justitiæ**: Rt. Rev. M. McDONALD.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. L. P. CALLAGHAN, D.D.; **Notarii**: Revs. W. J. MCGUIGAN, P. McMAHON, D.D.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. M. J. SMITH, J.C.D.; M. MONAGHAN, D.D.; P. McMAHON, D.D.; D. P. CROKEN; F. X. GALLANT; K. C. McPHERSON.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. K. MacPHERSON, F. X. GALLANT.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. T. CAMPELL, M. SMITH, D.C.L.  
**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. A. SULLIVAN, St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown.  
**Diocesan Director Society for Propagation of Faith**—Rev. R. V. MCKENZIE, St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. GEO. MACCORMACK, Bishop's Residence, Charlottetown.  
**Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. R. G. ELLSWORTH, D.D., St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown.  
**Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. L. DOUGAN, Basilica, Charlottetown.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

**CHARLOTTETOWN**, St. Dunstan's Basilica, Most Rev. J. A. O'Sullivan, D.D.; Revs. P. McMahon, D.D., Rector; L. Dougan, G. MacCormack, W. Keefe.  
**Schools**—St. Patrick's (the boys), Queen's Square. Lay Teachers, 20. Pupils, 714.  
St. Joseph's (girls), Rockford Square. 18 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. 608 Pupils.  
**CHURCH OF MOST HOLY REDEEMER**, Revs. W. L. Howard, C.S.S.R., Acting Rector; H. L. Baines, C.S.S.R., D. O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., G. F. McKenna, C.S.S.R., Bro. Edward, C.S.S.R. Res., *Redemptorist's Monastery, Euston st., Charlottetown.*  
**Mission**—South Shore, P. E. I., St. Martin's.  
**Alberton**, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. V. MacDonald.  
**Brae** (P.O. Coleman Station), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harold Croken.  
**Mission**—Lot 8, Corpus Christi.  
**Bloomfield**, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Gaudet, (Howland Sta. P.O.).  
**Cardigan**, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. M. J. Rooney.  
**Covehead**, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. W. Keefe, St. Dunstan's Basilica.  
**East Point**, Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.  
**Egmont Bay**, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Gallant.  
**Fort Augustus**, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. P. Callaghan.  
**Mission**—Mt. Ryan, Sacred Heart Church.  
**Georgetown**, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. Owen Kiggins.  
**Mission**—Montague, Kings Co.; St. Mary's.  
**Grand River**, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bennett MacDonald.  
**Indian Mission**—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Anne's.  
**Hope River**, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Earl Dalton.  
**Indian River**, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Reginald F. McDonald.  
**Mission**—Kensington, Holy Family Church.  
**Iona**, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles J. McCarthy.  
**Kelly's Cross**, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. McCabe.  
**Kinkora**, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D. J.C.D.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Martha.  
**Lot 11**, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. E. Murray.  
**Lot 65**, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Leo Herrell, north Wiltshire P.O.  
**Miscouche**, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.  
**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**Morell** (R.F.D.), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Rooney.  
**Mission**—Morell Station, St. Thérèse.  
**Mount Carmel**, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Nazaire Poirier.  
**North Rustico**, Queens Co., Stella Maris, Rev. J. Douglas McNeill.  
**Palmer Road** (P.O. St. Louis, P.E.I.), Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Walsh.  
**Rollo Bay**, Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. A. L. Sinnott.

**Rustico**, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. C. Pitre.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**St. Andrew's**, Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Terrence Campbell.  
**St. Charles**, Kings Co., St. Charles', Rev. Leonard MacDonald.  
**Mission**—Little Pond.  
**St. George's**, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, D.D.  
**St. Margaret's**, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. George MacDonald.  
**St. Mark's**, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael E. Francis. (P.O. Burton, P.E.I.).  
**St. Peter's Bay**, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.  
**St. Teresa**, Kings Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. J. B. Croken.  
**Seven Mile Bay**, Prince Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Monaghan, D.D. (P.O. Albany).  
**Mission**—Borden.  
**Souris**, Kings Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. P. Croken; Wm. Damien MacDonald, asst.  
**Mission**—Red Point.  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**Sturgeon**, Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mullaly.  
**Summerfield**, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. J. Phelan McKenna (P.O. Emerald).  
**Summerside**, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. G. J. McLELLAN, V.G.; Rev. J. Kelly, asst.  
**School**—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**Tignish**, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald; Rev. J. Trainor, asst.  
**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**Tracadie**, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. K. C. MacPHERSON.  
**Mission**—Corran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.  
**Vernon River**, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. McDonald.  
**Wellington**, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. U. Gillis.

### MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

**Amherst**, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. J. Amirault.  
**Bassin**, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. H. Gallant; J. F. Buote, asst.  
**Grande Entrée**, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Rioux.  
**Mission**—Pointe aux Loups.  
**Hàvre aux Maisons**, St. Magdalen's, Rev. P. Chouinard.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**La Vernière**, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D., Rev. Alfred Gallant, asst.  
**Absent from Diocese**: Rev. Geo. MacDonald, at Halifax, N. S. (attending university).  
**Retired**: Revs. P. Hogan (at Bishop's Residence, Charlottetown); B. Gillis, D.D., J. F. Johnson, F. L. Connolly, I. Theriault, Rt. Rev. J. Chiasson, Revs. T. Curran, J. Buote (at Sacred Heart Home, Charlottetown); G. V. McCabe (at Kinkora, P. E. I.).  
**On Military Service**: Rev. Wm. Enright, C.S.S.R., Rector of Holy Redeemer Parish, Charlottetown, Army Chaplain.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's University*.—Revs. James A. Murphy, D.D., President; J. F. Emmett O'Hanley, Ph.D., Wilfred McCardle, R. G. Ellsworth, D.D., M.A., Francis McQuaid, Bursar, R. V. McKenzie, W. McGuigan, J. A. Sullivan, F. Cass, G. Monaghan, D.D., O. Murphy. Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 125.

LA VERNIERE, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Commercial School for Boys*—Académie St. Pierre, Rev. André Arseneault, Director. Students, 45.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. M. M. Resurrection, Supr. Pupils, 600.

*Notre Dame Academy*.—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Mary Aloysius, Provincial. M. St. John of Meda, Supr. Pupils, 220.

*Charlottetown Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. John Baptist, Supr. 25 Nurses in training.

*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. Marguerita, Supr. Orphans, 70.

*Mount St. Mary's*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Martha. Rev. Mother Paula, Supr. General. Sr. M. Stanislaus, Mistress of Novices. 11 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 2 Postulants.

*Sacred Heart Home for Aged*.—9 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. M. Mercy, Supr. Rev. B. Gillis, Chaplain. No. of inmates, 90.

*Precious Blood Monastery*, Sydney st.—14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Presentation, Supr.

KINKORA. *St. Stanislaus Convent*.—7 Sisters of Congregation of St. Martha. Rev. Sister M. Henry, Supr.

MAGDALEN ISLES, P. Q. *Cap aux Meules. Hôpital Notre Dame de la Garde*. (Hospital and Sanatorium).—6 Sisters of Charity of Quebec. Rev. Mother St. Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

*Havre aux Maisons, Notre Dame Convent*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. M. Hilarion, Supr.

MISCOUCHE. *Notre Dame Academy*.—8 Sisters of Cong. de Notre Dame. Sr. Andresia, Supr. Pupils, 120.

RUSTICO. *Notre Dame Academy*.—6 Sisters of Cong. de Notre Dame. Sr. M. Marceline, Supr.

SUMMERSIDE. *Notre Dame Academy*.—9 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. George. Supr. Pupils, 302.

SOURIS. *Notre Dame Academy*.—7 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Lawrence, Supr. Pupils, 150.

TIGNISH. *Notre Dame Convent*.—8 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. Andronicus, Supr. 201 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |                           |   |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| Bishop .....                        | 1  | College .....             | 1 |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 75 | Academies for Girls ..... | 9 |
| Religious Priests .....             | 4  | Academy for Boys .....    | 1 |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 47 | Hospitals .....           | 2 |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 12 | Orphanage .....           | 1 |
| Catholic Population .....           |    | 47,814                    |   |

# DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

*Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.*

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES LAMARCHE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi; cons. October 18, 1928.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892; retired and appointed Bishop of Helenopolis, Nov. 11, 1927; died, June 3, 1932.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. Aug. 4, 1878; died Jan. 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS MAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. LAPOINTE, V.G., Hon., Res., *Seminary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. LEON MAURICE, Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

**Vicars-Forane**—Revs. JOS. LAPOINTE, ELZEAR LAVOIE, J. CAL. TREMBLAY, S. BLUTEAU, ARTHUR BOURGOING, PHILIPPE TREMBLAY and CHARLES MICHAUD.

**Secrétaire**—ALPHONSE PLOURDE.

**Procurator**—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

**Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE, V.G., Hon.; L. MAURICE, V.G.; Revs. C. R. TREMBLAY, F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE, ELZEAR LAVOIE, GEORGE CIMON, SIMON BLUTEAU, LIONEL LEMIEUX, EDMUND DUCHESNE, PHILIBERT MOREL and ARTHUR BOURGOING, JOSEPH TREMBLAY, Sr., Titular Canons; and Revs. J. E. LEMIEUX, PHILIPPE TREMBLAY, ARTHUR GAUDREAU, J. CAL. TREMBLAY, JOSEPH LAPOINTE, Honorary Canons.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**CHICOUTIMI**, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Tremblay, Sr.; Revs. Geo. Etienne Côte, Arthur Fortin, Georges Lessard, François Fortin, J. Rosario Néron and Ernest Lévesque, Vicars; Rev. André Laliberté.

**Sacred Heart Church**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Leventoux, Revs. J. Nio, C.J.M., André Jaffret, C.J.M., J. Dumarech, J. Divet, C.J.M., Pierre Lebellego, C.J.M. **School**—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

**Bagotville**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Revs. Arthur Gaudreault; Walter Lavoie, Vicar.

**School**—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**Baie**, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Jos. Calixte Tremblay; Revs. Auguste Bolly, J.-B. Tremblay, Vicars. Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr., retired.

**Bergeronnes** (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Joseph Thibault.

**School**—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

**Chambord**, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Martin Drouin, Vicar.

**Dolbeau** (Ste. Thérèse d'Avila), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Achille Trottier, Rev. Charles Bouchard, Vicar.

**School**—8 Sisters, Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 200.

**School**—8 Brothers of L'Instruction Chretienne.

**Eboulements** (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Revs. Léonce Boivin, Bénédict Lavalée, Vicar.

**School**—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 118.

**St. Joseph de la Rive** (*Les Eboulements*), Co. Charlevoix, Rev. Antonio Gagnon.

**Escoumains** (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Louis Renaud.

**School**—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

**Grande-Baie**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Revs. Louis Mathieu, Michel Lavoie, Vicar.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Presentation de Marie.

**Hébertville**, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Ch.-Elz. Tremblay, Armand Lavalée, Vicar.

**School**—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

**Ile aux Courdes**, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Edmond Jean.

**St. Bernard**, Rev. Horace Cimon.

**Jonquière**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Revs. Jos. Lapointe, V.F., Alfred Bergeron, Rosaire Tremblay, Francis Lemay, Isaie Coudé, Roland Larouche, Vicars.

**School**—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

**Pensionnat**—20 Sisters of the Bon Pasteur. Aumonier, Rev. W. Alphonse Mathieu.

**Kénogami**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Revs. M. Henri Fortier; Antoine Grenier, Jos.-Elz. Lavoie, and Paul Eugene Lamarre, Vicars.

**School**—15 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 300. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

**Lac à la Croix**, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Revs. Abraham Villeneuve; Jules Villeneuve, Vicar.

**L'Anse St. Jean**, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ulric Bouchard.

**Latterrière**, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Chs.-Eug. Girard, Joseph Allard, Retired.

**L'Ascension**, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonce Collard.

**La Malbaie**, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Revs. Philippe Tremblay, C.F., Armand Brassard, Albert St. Pierre, Vicars.

**Mission**—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

**Mille Vaches**, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Audet.

**Mission**—Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

**School**—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

**Mistassini**, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Revs. Egide Boivin, Arthur Verreault, asst.

**School**—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.

**N. D. de Lourdes** de Girardville, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Brisson.

**N. D. de Lorette**, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. M. Maurice Larouche.

**Notre-Dame du Lac des Habitants**, Rev. Jules Riverin.

**Notre-Dame de la Doré**, Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Albert Bolly, Gaudiose Tremblay, Vicar.

**Petite Rivière** (*La Petite Rivière St. François P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay. Revs. Paul Lavoie, Eugene Grenon, retired.

**Petit Saguenay**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Auguste Perreault.

**Pointe-au-Pic**, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Cœur de Jesus, Revs. J. B. Boivin, Emile Tremblay, Vicar.

**School**—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 128.

**Port-Alfred**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Revs. Médéric Gravel, Maurice Girard, Vicar; Ernest Gauthier.

**School**—6 Sisters of Good Counsel. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

**Roberval**, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Revs. Arthur Bourgoing, Lionel Simard, Noël Gervais, Vicar.

**School**—Connected with the Fathers "Clercs St. Viateur" Academy.

**Roberval**, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Jean de Brébeuf et ses compagnons, Rev. Georges Tremblay, 1<sup>er</sup> curé; Rev. J. Elie Gagnon, Vicar.

**Sacré Cœur de Jésus** (*P.O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Edilbert Levesque.

**Sacre Cœur de Marie** (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Abel Simard, Charles Martel, Vicar; Elie Tremblay, Alexandre Maltais, retired.

**School**—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 110.

**Ste. Agnès** de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Alfred Girard, Joseph Gagnon, Vicar.

**St. Ambroise** (*Rivière a l'Ours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.

**St. André** (*St. André de l'Epourvante P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Bolduc.

**St. Anne** (*Tremblay P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Revs. J. B. Martel, Jos. Morin, Vicar.

**School**—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.

**St. Anne** de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Médéric Bouchard.

**St. Augustin**, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier.

**St. Bruno** de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Léon Pelletier, Laureat Simard, Vicar.

**St. Charles** (*P.O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J.-B. Saulnier.

**St. David** de Falardeau, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Armand Degagné, Jr.

**St. Cyrille** (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos.-Edmond Tremblay, Rev. Vilmond Talbot, Vicar.

**School**—6 Brothers Maristes, 200 Pupils.

**St. Edmond** de Normandin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Lucien Savard.

**St. Edouard** de Péribonca (*Peribonca P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. David Pelletier.

**St. Elizabeth** de Troulx, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Charles Girard.



St. Emilien, Lac St. Jean Co., Redemptorist Fathers, Revs. Adrien Jeannotte, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Lorenzo Tremblay, C.S.S.R., Laurent Morin, C.S.S.R., Missionaries.

St. Eugene de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Bouchard.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Simon Bluteau, Jules Lamy, Vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.

St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ernest Bergeron.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Aimé Laberge.

St. Firmin (*St. Catherine's Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Antonio Larouche.

St. François de Sales (*Dégren P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Larouche.

St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Edmond Simard; Rev. Philippe Vergeron, Vicar.

St. Gabriel de Ferland, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Hermel Girard.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavole; Rev. Ch. Eugene Dallaire, Vicar.

St. Gerard Majella, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Th. Louis Deschênes.

St. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alphonse Tremblay, Sr.

St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Albert Tremblay, Jr.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Thomas Claveau.

St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Racine.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. J. Eug. Fortin, curé; Rev. Jos. O. Perron, retired.

St. Jean l'Evangéliste (*Bégin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Emile Parent.

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Henri Tremblay, Jr.

St. Jean Vianney (*Shipshaw P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Basile Neron.

St. Jerome (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Joseph Dufour, Henri Larouche, Vicar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 8 Brothers Maristes. 300 Pupils.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Ludger Gauthier, Sr., Lorenzo Larouche, Gilbert Grimard, Albert Bergeron, Maurice Constantin, Vicars.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.  
*School*—8 Brothers Maristes. 300 Pupils.

St. Laurent de Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., Revs. Arthur Lévesque, Raoul Tremblay, Arthur Neron, Vicars.

St. Léon de Chicoutimi, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ambroise Tremblay.

St. Lucie d'Alban (*Alban P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Adjuitor Tremblay, Edm. Louis Saulnier, Vicar.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Ludger de Milot, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Tremblay, Jr.

St. Marie de l'Île Maligne, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Fredeau Duchesne.

St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elzéar Bergeron.

St. Méthode (*Tikouape P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Fortin.

St. Monique, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Antoine Peron.

St. Philippe de la Chute Nairn (*La Malbaie*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Félix-Ant. Savard.

St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Adélaïde Tremblay, Rev. René Fleury, Vicar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Rose-de-Lima (*Descente-des-Femmes P.O.*), Rev. J. B. Savard.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 169.  
*Mission*—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Stanislas de Niestassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Simard.

St. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, Chicoutimi Co., Revs. Joseph Lévesque, René Bélanger, Vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Thomas, Ap., Rev. Pantaléon Tremblay.

St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Revs. Joseph Coulombe, Léonard Lavole, Vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Albert Tremblay.  
*School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 149.

St. Wilbrod (*P.O. Herbertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, Rev. D. Etienne Bouchard, Vicar.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 300 Pupils.

Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Edm. Louis Lemieux.  
*School*—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 151.

## INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. J. Décarie, O.M.I. 9 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne du Saguenay.—Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Capuchin Fathers; Rev. Father Pascal, O.M.Cap., Supr.

Social Works: Rev. A. Laliberté, redactor to the "Progress du Saguenay." Director of the Catholic Syndicates: Jos. Frs. Fortin.

Missionary and Agent of Colonization: Rev. Arthur Fortier. Res., Chicoutimi.

Absent or Retired: Revs. Thomas Marcoux, Elie Tremblay, Charles Fortin, C.-R. Tremblay, Jean Bergeron, J. O. Perron, Armand Dégagné, Elias Gagnon, Adrien Bergeron, Eug. Grenon, Thomas Tremblay, J. E. Lemieux, Paul Lavole, Thomas Dufour, J.-Onias Coulombe, Doria Grimard.

In Rome: Revs. Lucien Gaudreault, Gérard Bouchard.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*.—Revs. Philibert Morel (Supr.), Jos. W. Dufour, Edmond Duchesne (Asst. Supr.), Lionel Lemieux (Spiritual Director), Alphonse Tremblay, Jr. (Director of Little Seminary); Luc Morin (Director of Grand Seminary); O. D. Simard (Procurator); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G.H.; Revs. Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, O. Carrier, Sylvio Kéroack, Louis Aubin, Victor Tremblay, Irénée Vézina, Lorenzo Angers, Adolphe Tremblay, Ths. Louis Imbeault, Eméry Dubé, Gerard-Adrien Larouche, J. Ch. Gauthier, Léonidas

Larouche, Gérard Desagnés, L. Eug. Otis, G. Henri Dufour, Art H. Simard, J. Alph. Roy, Paul Emile Côté, Louis Joseph Drouin, Louis Robin, Pascal Tremblay, J. Ls. Fournier, Eugide Bouleau, Alfred Simard, Gérard Bouchard, Ls.-Jos. Lavole, J. Arthur Tremblay, Maurice Lévesque, Philippe Vincent, Charles Bouchard, Antonin Simard, Armand Tessier, Cyrilas Tremblay, Lucien Tremblay, Th. Louis Doré, Roland Potvin. Boarders in the seminary, 325. Students, 350.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—20 Brothers. Pupils, 522.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.

DOLBEAU. *School des Frères de l'Instruction Chrétienne*.—8 Brothers. 300 Pupils.

JONQUIÈRE. *St. Michael's Academy*.—24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 700.

KÉNOGAMI.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

LA MALBAIE. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—8 Brothers. Pupils, 300.

LAC ST. JEAN. *Abbey of Notre Dame de Mistassini*.—Rt. Rev. Dom. François-Xavier, O.C.S.O., Abbott; Revs. Samuël, O.C.S.O., Prior; Simon, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior; S. Jean de la Croix, O.C.S.O., Fortunat, O.C.S.O., Armand, O.C.S.O., Adrien, O.C.S.O., M. Léon, O.C.S.O., Florent, O.C.S.O., Marie-Benoît, O.C.S.O., Louis de Gonzague, O.C.S.O., Onésime, O.C.S.O., Theodore, O.C.S.O., Etienne, O.C.S.O., Jerome, O.C.S.O., Georges, O.C.S.O., Elreud, O.C.S.O., René, O.C.S.O., Alphonse, O.C.S.O., Gaeton, O.C.S.O., Amedee, O.C.S.O., Arthur, O.C.S.O., Sebastian, O.C.S.O., Gerard, O.C.S.O. 29 Professed Religious; Choir, 25; 9 Professed Lay Brothers; 9 Novices; 12 Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants.

NORMANDIN. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.

POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. P. Décarie, O.M.I., Supr.

PORT ALFRED.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean*.—2 Fathers and 12 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 245.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

ST. FELICIEN. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—7 Brothers. Pupils, 250.

ST. JEROME. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH D'ALMA. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 200.

ST. LOUIS DE BAGOT (*Comte de Chicoutimi, P. Q.*), *Brothers of St. Francis Regis*.—18 Brothers; 2 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. M. Adélaïde Tremblay, Chaplain.

VILLA ST. IGNACE, Chicoutimi. For Laymen's Retreats. Rev. W. Menard, S.J., Supr.; Revs. F. Vandandaigue, S. J., J. Girouard, S.J., Albert Gauthier, S.J.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297. Rev. Floribert Coulombe, Chaplain.

Normal *School*.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 102. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal; Rev. D. Simard, Chaplain.

*Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier*.—125 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. Revs. Georges Cimon, Nil Tremblay, Charles Michaud, Chaplains; J. E. Lemieux, Guillaume Tremblay, C. R. Tremblay, retired.

*Monastere de N. D. du Bon Conseil*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 130 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Lalancette, Chaplain.

*Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrament*.—33 Professed Sisters. Rev. Hermidas Condé, Chaplain.

*Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue*.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 50 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. Adolphe Côté, Chaplain.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters. Women's Retreats. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leon Maurice, V.G., Chaplain.

*Orphelinat et Crèche de Chicoutimi, tenus par les R.R. Sœurs Petites Franciscaines*.—40 Sisters. Rev. Damase Boulanger, Chaplain; Rev. Gérard Fortin, Dumonier.

**BAIE ST. PAUL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—In Motherhouse: 156 Professed Sisters; 26 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into

departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Patients, 600. Very Rev. Mother M. Claire d'Assise, Supr.; Rev. Elzéar Grenon, Chaplain; Rev. Adélaïde Larouche, Asst. Chaplain.

*Normal School and Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Onésime Larouche, Principal.

**LA MALBAIE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.

**ROBERVAL.** *Ursuline Monastery*.—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Eug. Ferron, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and Day Scholars, 370. Rev. Thomas Marcoux, retired.

*Normal School, Ursuline Monastery*.—Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Principal.

*Hotel-Dieu St. Michel*.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 15 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. J. Joseph Fortin, Chaplain.

*Jonquière, St. Dominic's Academy*.—12 Sisters Servantes of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400. Pensionnat of Sisters Servantes of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Rev. Alphonse Mathieu, Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |                                      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   | Seminary for Secular Clergy .....    | 1       |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 237 | Colleges for Boys .....              | 12      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 41  | Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 7       |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 90  | Orphanage and Foundling Asylum ..... | 2       |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 7   | Schools .....                        | 350     |
| Chapels (where Mass is said) .....  | 90  | Homes for Aged Poor .....            | 3       |
| Catholic Population .....           |     |                                      | 158,763 |



# DIOCESE OF GASPÉ

(Diocesis Gaspensiensis)

ERECTED MAY 5, 1922.

Comprises the Counties of Gaspé and the Greater part of Bonaventure, except the townships of Assametsquaghan, Restigouche, Milniké, Matapédia and Patapédia.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER ROSS, D.D., J.C.D., S.T.H.D.

First Bishop of Gaspé, P. Q.; ordained May 19, 1894; elected Dec. 11, 1922; cons. 1st May, 1923. Assistant at the Pontifical Throne and Roman Court; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur. Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.

**Vicar-General**—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, P.A.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G.;  
 REVS. JOSEPH PLOURDE, JOS. BELLES-ISLES, ALPH. MIL-  
 VILLE, DONAT SÉVIGNY, ERNEST MILES.  
**Vicars Forane**—REVS. J. G. C. PLOURDE, L. O. CARON, J. C.  
 BELLES-ISLES, NARCISSE RIOUX, ALPH. MIVILLE, ALEXIS  
 BUJOLD.  
**Council of Administration**—REVS. ALPH. MIVILLE, J. E.  
 SIROIS, FRANK RANCOURT, P.P.  
**Vigilance Committee**—REVS. R. F. JOSEPH LATOUE, C.S.V.,  
 R. F. PHILIPPE DESCHAMPS, C.S.V.  
**Diocesan Censor Librorum**—REVS. R. F. PHILIPPE DES-  
 CHAMPS, C.S.V., R. OMER LADOUCEUR.

**Pro-Synodal Judges and Examiners**—Most Rev. Msgr. J.  
 E. MATTE, V.G., REVS. JOSEPH PLOURDE, L. P. RIOUX,  
 ERNEST MILES.

**Parish Consultors**—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.S.,  
 REVS. J. E. MIVILLE, JOSEPH PLOURDE, ARTHUR RIOUX,  
 DONAT SÉVIGNY.

**Procurator**—Rev. ALPH. MIVILLE.—Res., Gaspé, P. Q.,  
 Bishop's House.

**Secretary**—Rev. J. E. SIROIS.

**Diocesan Director of Colonisation**—Rev. J. E. SIROIS.

**Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League**—Most  
 Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, P.A.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GASPÉ

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. F. X. ROSS, D.D.; REVS. J. A.  
 MIVILLE, Procurator; J. E. SIROIS, Secretary. Alph.  
 Antcl, retired.

**CATHEDRAL**, Rev. FRANK RANCOURT, P.P.  
**School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 109.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GASPÉ

**Alverne**, Bonaventure Co., Church of the Stigmata of St.  
 Francis, Rev. J. Sutton, P.P.

**Anse-Au-Griffon**, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard  
 Fortin, P.P.

**Cap Aux Os**, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gérard  
 Richard, P.P.

**Mission**—Grande Grave.

**Cap Chat**, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Msgr. L. O. Caron,  
 P.D., P.P., Rev. Maurice Mathieu, Curate.

**School**—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 268.

**Cap d'Espoir**, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Donat Sévigny,  
 P.P.

**School**—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 47.

**Cap des Rosiers**, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Thomas  
 Fortin, P.P.

**Caplan** (P.O. St. Charles de Caplan), Bonaventure Co.,  
 St. Charles's, Rev. Geo. Rioux, Sr., P.P.

**Carleton** (Carleton Center P.O.), Bonaventure Co., St.  
 Joseph's, REVS. J. G. C. PLOURDE, P.P., Bernardin Day,  
 Curate.

**School**—10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with  
 Academy. Pupils, 20 boarders; 108 outsiders.

**Chandler**, Gaspé Co., REVS. J. BOUVIER, C.J.M., P.P., R. F.  
 Frédéric LeBlanc, C.J.M., Curate.

**Hospital**—17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 385.  
 Rev. R. F. Charles Decq, C.J.M., Chaplain.

**Chlorydorme**, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James LeBlanc,  
 P.P.

**Douglstown**, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. E. Miles.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 95.

**Gascons**, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev.  
 Valère Roy, P.P.

**Grande Rivière**, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, REVS. J. C. BELLES-  
 ISLES, P.P., Gérard Goupil, Curate.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 16  
 boarders; 115 outsiders.

**Grande Vallée**, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A.  
 Bujold, P.P.

**Maria**, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edmond  
 Plourde, P.P.

**Marsoul**, Gaspé Co., Rev. L. N. Laffoley, P.P.

**School**—Sisters of St. Paul-de-Chartres.

**Mont Louis**, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. Zénon Des-  
 rosiers, P.P., Rev. E. Litalien, retired.

**School**—Sisters of St. Paul-de-Chartres.

**New Carlisle**, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lionel  
 Boisseau, P.P.

**Newport**, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. N. Ahier, P.P.

**New Richmond**, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels,  
 Rev. J. E. Miville, P.P.

**School**—5 Sisters of Mary of the Assumption. Pupils,  
 103.

**Mission**—St. Antoine de Caseapédiac.

**Pabos**, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. Alexis Dufresne,  
 P.P.

**School**—Sisters of St. Paul-de-Chartres.

**Mission**—Township of Pabos-Est.

**Paspébiac**, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Most Rev. Msgr.  
 J. E. MATTE, V.G., P.P., Rev. Jean-P. Goupil, Curate.

**School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 166.

**Percé**, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. E. Roy, S.T.H.D.,  
 D.Ph., L.J.C., P.P.

**Mission**—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian  
 Angels.

**Petite-Rivière** (P.O. Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé), Rev. P.  
 Gendron, P.P.

**St. Gabriel-de-Gaspé**, Rev. Georges Rioux, Jr., P.P.

**Port Daniel**, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Bour-  
 dages, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Chenel, retired.

**Restigouche**, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph,  
 O.M.Cap., Asst. Prov. and Guardian; REVS. Placide,  
 O.M.Cap., Curate of the Monastery and P.P.;

Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Grégoire, O.M.Cap., Calasanz,  
 O.M.Cap., Jean-Marie, O.M.Cap., Marc, O.M.C., Lau-  
 rent, O.M.C., Missionaries

**School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 183.

**Mission**—Mariville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate  
 Conception.

**Rivière à Claude** (St. Evagre), Gaspé Co., Rev. C. E. Côté,  
 P.P.

**Rivière-à-la-Martre**, Gaspé Co., St. Martha's, REVS. A.  
 Lamontagne, P.P., J. Wilfrid Gauthier, retired.

**Rivière au Renard**, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Narcisse  
 Riou, P.P.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

**St. Alphonse de Caplan**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. M.  
 Gagné, P.P.

**St. Anne des Monts**, Gaspé Co., REVS. Jos. Chenard, P.P.;  
 Charles Allard, Alfred Bujold, Curates.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 145.

**Asylum**—25 Sisters of St. Paul. Rev. Vincent Mas-  
 son, O.P., Chaplain.

**Rural School for Boys**—3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils,  
 89. Brother Pierre-André, Director.

**Mission**—St. Bernard-des-Lacs.

**St. Bernadette**, Gaspé Co., Rev. Thomas Chouinard, P.P.

**Mission**—St. Edmund-of-Pabos.

**St. Bonaventure** (P.O. Bonaventure), Bonaventure Co.,  
 REVS. François Thibault, P.P., J. P. Nellis, Curate.

**School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

**St. Elzéar**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Donat Paradis, P.P.

**St. Enfant-Jésus-de-Tourelle**, Gaspé Co., Rev. M. Ildège  
 Deslandes, Missionary.

**St. George de Malbale**, Gaspé Co., Rev. Ludger Trépanier,  
 P.P.

**St. Godfroy**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Méd. Belzile, P.P.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 81.

**St. Jean de Bréboeuf**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Frank Casey,  
 P.P.

**St. Jean l'Evangéliste**, Bonaventure Co., REVS. J. A. St.  
 Laurent, P.P., M. Florian Dorval, curate.

**Mission**—Escuminac, Bonaventure Co.

**St. Joachim** (Tourelle P.O.), Gaspé Co., Rev. R. Grenier,  
 P.P.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Paul. Pupils, 75.

**St. Juges de Hope**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. E. Lamarre,  
 Missionary.

**St. Jules de Maria**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. Wilfrid  
 Provencher, P.P.

**Mission**—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.

**St. Louis de Gonzague**, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Albert St.  
 Laurent, Jr., Missionary.

**St. Majorique** (P.O. Fontenelle), Gaspé Co., REVS. Jean-  
 Marie Watier, O.S.M., P.P., F. Bourgoin, O.S.M.,  
 Curate.

**School**—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.

**St. Marie Madeleine**, Gaspé Co., Rev. Raoul Vaillancourt,  
 P.P.

**Mission**—Gros Morne, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.

**St. Maurice** (L'Échourie P.O.), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Alfred  
 Gagnon, P.P.

St. Octave-de-l'Avenir, Gaspé Co., Rev. Auguste Rivard, Missionary.  
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux, P.P.  
St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P.O. Barachois de Malbaie*), Gaspé Co., Revs. J. G. Cassivi, P.P., Félix Gagné, Curate. School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 133.  
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Arth. Rioux, P.P.  
Val-d'Espoir, Gaspé Co. (Saint-Phocas), Rev. Albert St. Laurent, Sr., P.P.  
*St. Joseph's Farm and Agricultural School*—Rev. R. F. Hector Leprohon, C.S.V., Chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.; Ste. Thérèse, Gaspé Co.  
Absent on leave: Revs. F. C. Najotte, Montreal; Georges Bouillon, Campbellton, N. B.; J. A. Dauteuil, Campbellton, N. B.; C. W. Leblanc, Montreal; L. Laberge; Armand Brand, Rigaud, P. Q.; Clément Roy, St. Arsène, P. Q.; Gérard Guité, Quebec, Université Laval; Camille LeBel, Quebec, Université Laval.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GASPÉ. *Diocesan Seminary*.—Under the patronage of St. Francis-Xavier (Affiliated with Laval University). R. F. Joseph Latour, C.S.V., Sup.; R. F. Philippe Deschamps, Asst. Sup.; RR.FF. John Perreault, C.S.V.; Fernand Guilbault, C.S.V.; Léo Bérard, C.S.V.; René Michaud, C.S.V.; Lionel Ringuette, pr. Maurice Monette, C.S.V.; J. Chs. Robitaille, C.S.V.; Albert Desrosiers, C.S.V.; Andréa Pomerleau, C.S.V.; Omer Ladouceur; Jean Denis; 5 Brothers C.S.V.; R. B. Mauger, C.S.V., Procurator. 2 Lay Professors. "Oeuvre du Séminaire," R. R. Roland Brière. Classical Course, 158. Students in Theology in the Seminary of Quebec, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GASPÉ. *Ursuline Monastery*.—28 Ursuline Mothers and 2 Novices. Normal and Boarding School: 63 pupils. Rt. Rev. F. X. Ross, D.D., Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. A. Miville, Chaplain.  
*Hôtel-Dieu Hospital*.—Founded by the Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood, Quebec. 27 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséri-

corde de Jésus. 6 Novices. R. Albert Chartrand, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—9 Sisters, in charge of the household department of the Diocesan Seminary. Rev. R. F. A. Desrosiers, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse of the Missionaries of Christ the King*.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 32 Sisters. Rev. R. F. Léon Berard, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
CAP CHAT. *Academy*.—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. of S. Prosper, Supr. Pupils, 268.  
CARLTON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sr. S. Germain, Supr. Pupils, 128.  
CHANDLER. *Asylum and School*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Grégoire, Supr. Pupils, 385. Rev. F. Charles Decq, C.J.M., Chaplain.  
GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sr. Marie-du-Sacré-Coeur, Supr. Pupils, 115.  
STE. ANNE DES MONTS. *Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Paul. 10 Sisters; 18 Novices. Rev. Vincent Masson, O.P., Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |    |                           |        |
|--|----|---------------------------|--------|
| Diocesan Priests .....                 | 80 | Hospital .....            | 1      |
| Priests of Religious Communities ..... | 25 | Asylums .....             | 2      |
| Churches and Missions .....            | 64 | Catholic Population ..... | 65,067 |



# DIOCESE OF GRAVELBOURG

(Diocesis Gravelburgensis)

SEE ERECTED JANUARY 31, 1930.

The diocese of Gravelbourg has been taken from the S.W. portion of the Archdiocese of Regina. Its boundaries are consequently: south, the international line; west, the provincial limit of Saskatchewan; north, the south Saskatchewan River; and east, a line going down irregularly out and under Moose Jaw to the International boundaries.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I., D.D.

Cons. May 1, 1930, Titular Bishop of Zerta and Vicar Apostolic of Grouard, Alta., appointed Bishop of Gravelbourg, June 7, 1937; enthroned October 25, 1937.

**Former Bishop**—Most Rev. JEAN-MARIE RODRIGUE VILENEUVE, O.M.I., D.D., elected first Bishop of Gravelbourg July 3, 1930; cons. Sept. 11, 1930; elected Archbishop of Quebec, Dec. 28, 1931; created Cardinal-Priest, Dec., 1932.—Most Rev. L. J. ARTHUR MELANSON, D.D., appointed Archbishop of Moncton, N. B., Dec. 16, 1936.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. KUGENER, V.G., P.D.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. J. S. MORIN.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. KUGENER, P.D., Revs. JOS. REIBEL, A. GRAVEL, V. FEHRENRACH, L. LUSIER.  
**Bursar**—Rt. Rev. A. CHAREST, P.D.

**Concilium Administrationis**—Revs. E. CABANEL, H. LABRECQUE, ROD. LUSSIER, E. FORTIER.

**Rural Deans**—Revs. H. KUGENER, JOS. REIBEL, N. POIRIER, A. GRAVEL.

**Diocesan Curia**—Judices: Revs. R. LECLERC, O.M.I., A. JOSSE, O.M.I. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. A. ROUSSEAU. Notary: Rev. W. PIEDALUE, O.M.I.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. N. POIRIER, A. BACCIOCHI, C. POIRIER.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. A. ROUSSEAU, N. MA3SE, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAVELBOURG, Cathedral of Ste. Philomène, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Charest, P.D., Rector; Rev. R. Bérubé, asst. Assinibola, St. George's, Rev. J. H. Labreque, Pastor. Billimun, St. Martin's, Rev. A. L. Roy, Pastor. Blumenfeld (B.P. Prelate), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Kelz, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Mission**—Rosethal.  
Cadillac, Our Lady of Confidence, Rev. A. Rousseau, Pastor. Coderre, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. A. Vachon, Pastor. Courval, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Poirier, Pastor.

Dollard, St. Joan of Arc's, Rev. J. O. Rioux, Pastor. East End, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Fuhs, Pastor. **Missions**—Senate, Ravenscrag, Claydon.

Ferland, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Brouillard, Pastor. **Mission**—Billimun.  
Fife Lake, Christ the King, Rev. O. Lemay, Pastor.

**Mission**—Coronach.  
Fox Valley, Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. P. Leibel, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Mission**—Kastalt.  
Frenchville, St. Joseph's, attended from Ponteix. Glentworth, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ph. Jérôme, Pastor.

**Missions**—Ste. Thérèse, Fir Mountain, S. Marcel. Gull Lake, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Bacciochi, Pastor.

**Missions**—Maple Creek, Piapot, Tompkins, Webb. Hodgeville, St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Fehrenback, Pastor.

**Mission**—Gooding, St. Elizabeth.  
Lac Pelletier, St. Ann's, Rev. Ant. Poirier, Pastor. Laféche, St. Radegonda's, Rev. Louis Lussier, Pastor.

Lancer, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I., Pastor. **Mission**—Shackleton.  
Liebenthal, Rev. F. A. De Mong, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Mission**—Kassina.  
Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. J. P. R. Lussier, Pastor.

Masefield, Rev. O. Beaupré, Pastor.

**Missions**—Rosefield, Canuck.  
Mazenod, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Revs. A. Gravel, Pastor; A. Goedde, asst.

**Missions**—Palmer, Mossbank.  
Mendham, St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Schulte, O.M.I.

**Missions**—Liebenthal, St. Joseph's; Josephstahl, Sacred Heart.

Meyronne, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Moquin, Pastor. Ponteix, Our Lady of Auvergne, Rev. N. Poirier, Rector;

Rev. P. Boudreau, Asst.

Prelate, St. Francis, Revs. A. Ackerman, O.M.I., Rector; J. Riedinger, O.M.I., Chaplain at the Convent.

**Mission**—Leader.  
Richmond, Rev. G. Walliser, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Burstall, Golden Prairie.  
Rockglen, St. John the Evangeliste, Rev. A. Dufresne, Pastor.

**Mission**—Kildier.  
Saint-Victor, St. Victor's, Rev. A. Latendresse, Pastor.

Shaunavon, Christ the King, Rev. A. Reibel, Pastor.

**Missions**—Hiebrun, Scotsguard.  
Swift Current, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Cabanel, Pastor.

**Missions**—Herbert, Success.  
Val-Marie, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Fortier, Pastor.

Vanguard, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Leclaire, Pastor.

**Missions**—MacMahon, Aneroid.  
Verwood, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Knauff, Pastor.

**Missions**—Limerick, Rosalie School, Maxtone.  
Willow-Bunch, St. Ignatius des Saules, Rt. Rev. Kugener, Pastor; Rev. O. Mondor, asst.

Absent: Revs. Roméo Tremblay; L. Paulhus, in Montreal; R. Gauthier, in St. Boniface; J. Denis, in Gaspe.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**ORDERS OF MEN.**  
GRAVELBOURG. *College Mathieu* (affiliated with University of Ottawa) (*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*)—Revs. R. Leclerc, O.M.I., Supr. & Rector; N. Massé, O.M.I., W. Piédalue, O.M.I., A. Josse, O.M.I., Ignace Lemieux, O.M.I., Henri Desrochers, O.M.I., Aelard Beauchamp, O.M.I., Elle Savois, O.M.I., Maurice Dussault, O.M.I., Denys Audette, O.M.I., Albert Girard, O.M.I., Eugene Dubreuil, O.M.I., Aurle Lemoine, O.M.I., Leo Lafreniere, O.M.I., Marcel Jalbert, O.M.I., Ferdinand Gaboury, O.M.I., Professors, 3 Scholastics. Pupils, 150. *Grand Seminary Mazenod* (1931)—Rev. R. Leclerc, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. A. Josse, O.M.I., Director.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**  
GRAVELBOURG. *St. Joseph Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal). Sr. Aimé de Jésus, Supr. Patients, 40.  
*Thevenet College* (for Girls).—39 Sisters of Jesus Mary of Sillery, Quebec. 50 Boarders. Mother S. Emilienne, Supr.

*Novitiate*.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
*Boys' Kindergarten* (Jardin de l'Enfance).—12 Oblates  
*Sisters of Mary Immaculate*. 75 Boarders.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—21 Nuns. Chanoinesses des Cinq Plaies (in charge of the Seminary and the College).

LAC PELLETER. 3 Sisters of N. D. of Auvergne.

LAFÉCHE. *Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Cross of St. Andrew.

LISIEUX. *School*.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

MEYRONNE. *School*.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

PONTEIX. *Hospital*.—6 Sisters of N. D. of Auvergne.

*Convent*.—9 Sisters of N. D. of Auvergne. Rev. Antoine Poirier, Chaplain.

PRELATE. *Convent*.—70 Ursuline Sisters. *Novitiate*.

SAINT-VICTOR. *School*.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

SWIFT CURRENT. *Convent*.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

VAL MARIE. *Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Assumption. 15 Boarders—High School.

WILLOW-BUNCH. *Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Cross of St. Andrew.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* [(Monitoba Province), Gravelbourg, (S. Mary's Province, German)].—Blumenfeld, Fox Valley, Mendham, Prelate, Lancer.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |        |                                 |   |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| Bishop .....                        | 1      | College for Boys.....           | 1 |
| Secular Priests .....               | 40     | College for Girls.....          | 1 |
| Priests of Religious Order .....    | 21     | Academies .....                 | 5 |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 34     | Boarding School for Boys.....   | 2 |
| Missions .....                      | 44     | Boarding School for Girls ..... | 4 |
| Grand Seminary .....                | 1      | Hospitals .....                 | 3 |
| Catholic Population .....           | 29,000 |                                 |   |

# DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprising the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH F. RYAN, D.D.

Ordained, May 21, 1921; Appointed sixth Bishop of Hamilton, Aug. 16, 1937; consecrated in Hamilton Oct. 19, 1937.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Bishop's House, 722 King st. W.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop; cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873.—Rt. Rev. PETER F. CRINNON, D.D.; cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. JAS. JOS. CARBERRY, D.D., O.P. S.T.M.; cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. DOWLING, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Peterboro, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton Jan. 11, 1889; died Aug. 6, 1924.—Rt. Rev. J. T. McNALLY, D.D., app. Bishop of Calgary April 4, 1913; cons. June 1, 1913; transferred to Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1924; transferred to Halifax Feb. 17, 1937.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM C. GEHL, P.A.—Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

**Chancellor** (*in spiritualibus*)—Rev. J. A. O'BRIEN.—Office, *Bishop's House, 722 King st. W., Hamilton, Ont.*

**Chancellor** (*in temporalibus*)—Rev. B. A. HARRIS.—Office, *Bishop's House, 722 King st. W., Hamilton, Ont.*

**Secretary**—Rev. JOS. L. WILHELM.—*Bishop's House, 722 King st. W., Hamilton, Ont.*

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE L. CASSIDY, D.P., Very Revs. FRANCIS A. ZETTLER, WM. BECKER, GEORGE P. MURPHY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. W. C. GEHL, P.A., V.G.; J. W. ENGLERT, D.P.; T. L. FERGUSON, D.P.; G. L. CASSIDY, D.P., V.F.; J. F. HINCHEY, D.P.; Revs. P. L. O'BRIEN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

**Consilium Administrations**—Revs. B. A. HARRIS, J. A. O'BRIEN, J. A. O'REILLY, J.C.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. C. W. BROHMAN, E. A. DOYLE, J. A. LENHARD, M. S. HINSFEEGER, C.R., J. J. FLAHHAVEN.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners and Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. HINCHEY, D.P., Revs. J. A. LENHARD, J. F. BONOMI, T. TARASIUK, Ph.D., P. J. PADDEN.

**Diocesan Director pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. J. F. HINCHEY, D.P.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. Jos. A. POWER.

**Diocesan Director of Hospitals and Catholic Medical Guild**—Rev. J. S. McCOWELL.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society, Junior and Senior**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. ENGLERT, D.P.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. M. J. WEIDNER.

**Diocesan Director, Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. P. J. MALONEY, 104 East ave., Brantford, Ont.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Women's League, Senior and Junior Units**—Rt. Rev. J. F. HINCHEY, D.P.

**Diocesan Director, Catholic Youth Organization**—Rev. F. J. SWAINE.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. J. A. O'REILLY, J.C.D.

**Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. WM. G. BORHO, C.R. Res., *St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont.*

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood Association**—Rev. F. P. KEHOE, P.P., *Rockwood, Ont.*

**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. W. BECKER, V.F., Revs. A. C. MONTAG, J. LEO MCBRIDE.

**Censors**—Very Rev. A. L. ZINGER, C.R., Revs. J. P. MONAGHAN, S.J., J. J. ARNOLD.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. W. C. GEHL, V.G., D.P.; Vice-Officialis: Rev. P. L. O'Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L.; Judices Pro-Synodales: Rt. Rev. J. F. HINCHEY, D.P., Rev. F. J. McHUGH, P.P., Rev. T. J. CLANCY, P.P.; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. J. A. O'BRIEN; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. P. J. MALONEY, P.P.; Notarii: Rev. JAMES B. RYAN, P.P., Rev. V. M. SHEA, P.P.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HAMILTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING**, Rev. J. Arthur O'Brien, Administrator; Revs. B. W. Harrigan, J. Corbett Warren, Jos. L. Wilhelm, Jos. A. Power, Assts. Res., Cathedral Rectory, 714 King st. W.

**Schools**—Cathedral School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.

Cathedral Commercial—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

**ST. MARY'S** (Immaculate Conception), Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Francis Hinchey, D.P., Pastor; Revs. John E. Noonan, Patrick J. Bodendistel, Vincent A. Priestler, John A. Mattice, assts. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

**Schools**—St. Mary's (Boys). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257. St. Mary's (Girls), 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133. St. Mary's Lyceum. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130. Holy Angels', 1 Sister of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 144. St. Augustine's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Cassidy, D.P., V.F., Pastor; Revs. James A. Ford, Frederick J. Swaine, Thos. J. Gallagher, Edward A. Lawlor, assts. Res., 325 Main st. E.

**Schools**—Catholic High School for Boys. 10 Priests. 3 Lay Professors. Students, 317. Catholic High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 191. St. Patrick's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312. St. Brigid's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 174.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. Frederick Arnold, C.R., D.D., Pastor; Norbert Dentering, Henry Schmidt, A. Ernewein, C.R., assts. Res., 260 Herkimer st.

**School**—St. Joseph's. 4 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 188.

**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Revs. James J. Flahaven, Pastor; J. Francis Kelly, Leo A. Kelly, Assts. Res., 475 Mary st.

**School**—St. Lawrence's. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 344.

**ST. ANN'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph W. Englert, D.P., Pastor; Revs. Charles T. Mascari, Charles L. McColgan, Blake J. Ryan, Assts. Res., 120 Sherman ave. N.

**School**—St. Ann's. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 748.

**ALL SOULS'** (Italian), Rev. John F. Bonomi. Res., 21 Barton st. W.

**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Revs. Joseph Bednarek, C.R., Pastor; John Miliszkiewicz, asst. Res., 8 St. Ann st.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Revs. Joseph S. McCowell, Pastor; Wilfrid P. Murphy, S.T.L., Asst. Res., 1393 Cannon st. E.

**School**—Holy Family. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.

**SACRED HEART**, Revs. Vincent A. Dermody. Res., 256 Mountain Park ave.

**School**—Sacred Heart. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 109.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), 100 Clinton st., attended from St. Ann's.

**ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL**, cor. King and London sts., Rev. Thomas B. Traynor. Res., 200 Ottawa st. S.

**School**—St. John's. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.

**CANADIAN MARTYRS CHAPEL**, Main st. W., attended from the Cathedral. Res., 714 King st. W.

**School**—Canadian Martyrs'. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.

**ST. EMERIC'S CHAPEL**, cor. Brant and Niagara sts., attended from St. Ann's.

**School**—St. Emeric's School. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 127.

**HOLY ROSARY CHAPEL**, cor. Whitfield and Gage aves., attended from St. Ann's.

**School**—Holy Rosary. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 341.

**HOLY GHOST** (Ruthenian), Rev. F. M. Olenchuk. Res., 19 Grey st.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

**Acton, Halton Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Leo McBride.

**Mission**—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

**Arthur, Wellington Co.**, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Traynor.

**School**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

**Ayton, Grey Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas J. Clancy.

**Schools**—2 Separate Schools, taught by 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.

**Brantford, Brant Co.**, St. Basil's. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas L. Ferguson, D.P., Pastor; Revs. Radey J. McKenna, Ph.D., Robt. A. Jordan, assts. Res., 50 Palace st.

**Schools**—St. Basil's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 271. St. Ann's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.

**St. Mary's**, Revs. Peter J. Maloney, Pastor; Francis Diemert, asst. Res., 104 East ave.

**School**—St. Mary's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.



Brantford, St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Tarasuk, Ph.D., Pastor, Res., 233 Brant ave.

Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel A. Ford.  
*Missions*—Hamilton Beach, Wentworth Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James B. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Hagersville, Haldimand Co., St. Mary's; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.

Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Oscar H. Labelle, S.J., Missionary.  
*School*—2 Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Tobermory; Chippewa Hill.

Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry R. Brick.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.

Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. George P. Murphy, V.F.

Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Francis A. Zettler, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Jerome P. Meyer, Asst.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.  
 Elnewein School, 1 Lay Teacher; 36 Pupils.  
*Mission*—Cargill, Bruce Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Clair Leavey.  
*School*—St. Peter's School, 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 10.  
*Mission*—North Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.

Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edward J. Hartlieb.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.  
*Mission*—Neustadt, Bruce Co., St. Joseph's.

Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Donald J. Curtis.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 5.  
*Mission*—Palmerston, Wellington Co., St. Mary Immaculate.

Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius S. Callaghan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.  
*Missions*—Melancthon, Grey Co.; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co.; Shelburne, Grey Co.

Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. W. C. Gehl, P.A., V.G., Pastor; Rev. Gerald M. Warren, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.

Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William G. Goodrow.  
 Chapel of Sacred Heart, Port Maitland.

Durham, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gordon M. Ryan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dornoch, Grey Co., St. Paul's.

Elmira, Waterloo Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John J. Arnold.

Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vincent M. Shea, Pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Fergus, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jonas A. Lenhard, Pastor; Rev. Gerald T. Hill, Asst.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127. And three rural Separate Schools taught by 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121.

Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Felix J. McHugh.  
*Mission*—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis of Assisi.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Emmet Doyle, Pastor, Res., 55 Wellington st.  
*Schools*—Old St. Mary's. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. New St. Mary's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Total Pupils, 230.

Guelph, Wellington Co., Church of Our Lady, Revs. John A. O'Reilly, J.C.D., Thos. F. Mulhall, William J. Nolan, Philip J. Lardie, Assts., Res., 28 Norfolk st. Loretto Academy. High School and Commercial. 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 94.  
*Schools*—St. Agnes. 3 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195. St. Stanislaus'. 3 Ladies of Loretto. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 259.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Patrick L. O'Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L. Pastor; J. J. Gillen, Asst. Res., 75 Manitoba st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 7 Ladies of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.

Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

Hespeler, Waterloo Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Rev. James F. Ford.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.

Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Kirby.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75. 3 Rural Separate Schools taught by 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Revs. Charles B. Meyer, C.R., Pastor; Leo J. Sless,

C.R., Leander Schwann, C.R., Jerome Ruth, C.R., Hubert Gehl, C.R., Assts., Res., 56 Duke st.

*Schools*—St. Mary's. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 527. St. Mary's High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Students, 121.

Sacred Heart Church (Polish), Rev. Joseph Samborski, C.R., Res., 54 Shanley st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Reuben M. Haller, Pastor; Harold B. Smith, Asst. Res., 194 Courtland ave. E.  
*School*—St. Joseph's School. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 293.

St. John's, Rev. Wm. F. Gleason, P.P., Pastor, Res., 106 Strange st.  
*School*—St. John's School. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 373.

Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent J. Morgan.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Linwood, Waterloo Co., St. Mary's.

Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas B. Grace.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Glencig, Grey Co., St. John's.

Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonsus C. Montag.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112. One Rural Separate School taught by 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Gilbert J. Dehler, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Milton Heights, Halton Co., St. Margaret Mary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Our Lady of the Purification, Revs. Thomas P. Doyle, Pastor; Clifford O. Day, Asst.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Harriston, Wellington Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Diemert, Administrator.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 78.

New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Rev. Simon J. Winter, C.R.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Burton A. Harris.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., St. Mary's, Revs. C. Kelly, C.S.B., Pastor; John T. Sullivan, C.S.B., John C. Spratt, C.S.B., Assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.  
*Missions*—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Grey Co., St. Michael's; Thornbury, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wlarton, Bruce Co., St. Thomas.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. McReavy.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.

Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Paul J. Meyer, Pastor; Jos. P. Cremmen, Asst.  
*School*—St. Clement's. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.

Riversdale, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. O'Shaughnessy.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.  
*Mission*—Holyrood, Bruce Co., St. Patrick's.

Rockwood, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis P. Kehoe.  
*Mission*—Oustie, Wellington Co., St. Peter's.

Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. M. Halm, D.P., Pastor.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. William J. Kloepper, C.R.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77. Bamburg Separate School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

St. Clements, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. William Becker, V.F.  
*Schools*—St. Clement's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122. One Rural Separate School taught by 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter J. Hawkins.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Daniel D. Simpson, Administrator; Thos. P. Brennan, Asst.  
*Schools*—High School and Primary. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Menno S. Hin-sperger, C.R., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Lawrence Kuntz, C.R., Henry Opperman, C.R., Asst. Res., 53 Allen st. E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 444.

Absent through illness: Rev. John D. Egan.  
 Leave of Absence: Rev. Neil Sullivan.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**HAMILTON.** *High School for Boys*.—Revs. B. W. Harrigan, B.A., Principal; James A. Ford, M.A., John E. Noonan, B.A., J. Francis Kelly, B.A., Vincent A. Priestler, Blake J. Ryan, Wilfred P. Murphy, S.T.L.,

B.A., J. Corbett Warren, John A. Mattice, B.A., Edward A. Lawlor, B.A., and 3 Lay Professors. Students, 315.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**GUELPH.** *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate*.—For members of the English-speaking Province of Canada of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Ronald A. McKinnon, Rector; Joseph P. Monaghan, S.J., Master of Novices; William Dunn, S.J., Francis Downes, S.J., Willard Kelly, S.J., Henry F. Smeaton, S.J., John Penfold, S.J., John Hennessey, S.J. 30 Juniors; 26 Novices; 15 Brothers.

**KITCHENER.** *St. Jerome's College*.—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Very Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Delegate-General of Canadian Province of Fathers of the Resurrection. Very Rev. Simon J. Winter, C.R., D.D., Ph.D., Supr. (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, German, Greek, Religion); Rev. William G. Borbo, C.R., S.T.L., M.A., President (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics); Rev. William G. Graf, C.R., S.T.L., M.A., Master of Studies (Prof. of Science, Mathematics); Rev. Jerome H. Fischer, C.R., M.A., Master of Discipline (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Typewriting, Shorthand, Commercial Law); Rev. Magnus J. Fedy, C.R., M.A., Director of Athletics (Prof. of Latin, Religion, German, Mathematics); Jerome Arnold, C.R., M.A. (Bursar); Jos. Lehman, C.R. (Teacher of Music). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 309.

*Novitiate of the Resurrectionist Fathers*.—Address, 58 Young st. Revs. Louis H. Batte, C.R., D.D., B.A., Master of Novices; Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Socius.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**HAMILTON.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother M. Marguerite, Supr. Professed Sisters, 77. At Motherhouse Total Number Professed in Community, 234. Novices, 20. Postulant, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse are St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Basilian Fathers*.—Owen Sound.  
*Jesuit Fathers*.—Cape Croker, Chippewa Hill, Guelph.  
*Resurrectionist Fathers*.—Hamilton, Kitchener, St. Agatha, Waterloo.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of Notre Dame* (Waterdown).—Hamilton, Chep-

*Mt. St. Joseph*, 354 King st. W.—(Girls' Orphan Asylum. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, Supr. Orphans, 66. Rev. Anthony J. O'Brien, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 316 John st. S.—Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. 28 Sisters of St. Joseph. 79 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 200 patients.

*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto).—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, 380 King st. W., Mother M. St. Gregory, Supr. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Religious, 34. Students, 220.

*Sisters of Notre Dame*, 32 Lamoureux st.—10 Sisters. BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph.

**DUNDAS.** *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies*.—Sister M. Callista, Supr. 26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates 123. Rev. Patrick J. Padden, Chaplain. Rev. C. W. Brohman.

**GUELPH.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Academy.—Mother M. St. Augustine, Supr. Religious, 26. Students, 94.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sister M. Augustine, Supr. 32 Sisters of St. Joseph. 51 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 100 patients.

*House of Providence*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 32.

**KITCHENER.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sister M. Gerrard, Supr. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 134 patients.

**ST. AGATHA.** *Orphan Asylum*.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 46 Children.

**WATERDOWN.** *Canadian Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Mother M. Lucitta, Supr. Novices, 13; Candidates, 36. At Motherhouse, 80 Professed Sisters. Total No. of Professed, 236. *Separate School*.—Pupils, 64. *High School*.—Boards, 43; Day Pupils, 55. Rev. Michael J. Weidner, Chaplain.

stow, Formosa, Galt, Hanover, Mildmay, Kitchener, New Germany, Owen Sound, Preston, St. Agatha, St. Clements, Walkerton, Waterloo.

*Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Hamilton, Arthur, Brantford, Dundas, Guelph, Kenilworth, Kitchener, Paris.

*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto).—Hamilton, Guelph.

*Daughters of the Heart of Mary*.—Cape Croker.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |                               |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Ecclesiastical Students ..... | 12     |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 92  | Academies .....               | 3      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 40  | Catholic Schools .....        | 70     |
| Total Number of Priests .....        | 132 | Hospitals .....               | 3      |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 63  | Orphan Asylums .....          | 3      |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 33  | Houses of Providence .....    | 2      |
| College .....                        | 1   | Catholic Population .....     | 75,000 |



# DIOCESE OF HEARST

Formerly the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Ontario; formed by a division of the Diocese of Halleybury.

ERECTED AS A PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC, APRIL 18, 1918; AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, NOVEMBER 17, 1920; AS A DIOCESE, DECEMBER 3, 1938.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARBONNEAU, D.D.

Bishop of Hearst.—Res., *Hearst, Ont.*

Procurator and Chancellor—Rev. ZOEL LAMBERT.

*Former Prclate*—Most Rev. JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D. (1874-1938); Prefect Apostolic of Northern Ontario, May 19, 1919; Vicar Apostolic of Northern Ontario, November 22, 1920; Titular Bishop of Pétrée, from December 18, 1920 to December 3, 1938; consecrated April 17, 1921; died at Quebec, October 7, 1939.

*First Bishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH CHARBONNEAU, D.Ph., D.D., D.D.C. (1892- ); Bishop of Hearst, June 20, 1939; consecrated at Ottawa, August 15, 1939; enthroned at Hearst, September 4, 1939.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, Notre-Dame de l'Assomption, Most Rev. Joseph Charbonneau; Revs. Zoel Lambert, Procurator and Chancellor; I.-M. Sylvain, P.P.; J.-V. Pelchat, asst. Bishop's House: Phone 76. Mass: 8, 10.  
*Schools* (3)—5 Nuns of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*—Sister St. Jean-du-Sacré-Coeur, Supr. 17 Nuns of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 72.  
 Chapleau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. R. Gascon, P.P.; S. Laferrrière, S. Nadeau, assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 220.  
 Cochrane, The Transfiguration, Revs. J. Larocque, P.P.; L. Lauzon, asst. Phone 72. Mass: 8, 9, 10.  
*Missions*—Holland, Devonshire, Fraserdale.  
*Schools* (5)—8 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.  
 Coppel, St. Elizabeth, Rev. E. Bissonnette, P.P. Mass: 8:30, 10.  
*Missions*—Oba, Hale.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.  
 Driftwood, St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Rev. R. Marchand, P.P. Mass: 10.  
*Schools* (2)—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33.  
 Fauquier, St. Agnes, Rev. A. Doyon, P.P. Mass: Summer, 9:30; Winter, 10.  
*Schools* (3)—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 158.  
 Foleyet, Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Rev. G. Lampron, P.P. Mass: 9:30.  
*Missions*—Fire River, Peterbell, Agathe, Elsas, Tionaga.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 109.  
 Frederickhouse, St. Angele de Mérici, Rev. J.-M. Sauvé, P.P.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher.  
 Genier, Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Rev. A. Morency, P.P. Mass: 10.  
*Schools* (3)—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.  
 Geraldton, St. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Marleau, P.P.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
 Gogama, Guardian Angels, Rev. A. Cournoyer, P.P. Mass: 8, 10.  
*Missions*—Westree, Donnegana.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.  
 Hallebourg, St. Anne, Rev. G. Fafard, P.P. Mass: 9:30.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.  
 Harty, St. Stanislaus, Rev. J.-A. Tardif, P.P.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Hornepayne, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. Lafreniere, P.P. Mass: 8, 10.  
*Missions*—Nakina (St. Bridget, Mass: 9, School—1

Lay Teacher; Pupils, 50), Paska, Ogahalla, Hillsport, Caramat, Grant, Shekak, Kowkash, Arrow Sand.  
 Jagues, Holy Canadian Martyrs, Rev. J. D. Descheneaux, P.P.  
*Mission*—Bradlo, Slovak Colony.  
*Schools* (2)—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.  
 Kapuskasing, Immaculate Conception, Revs. H. Chabot, O.M.I., P.P.; J.-A. Cary, O.M.I., J.-M. Gauthier, O.M.I., M. Bélanger, O.M.I., assts.; Brother A. Chevalier, O.M.I. Address: 26 King st. Phone 53. Mass: 7:30, 9, 10; Summer also at 6:30.  
*Missions*—Kitigan, Smoky Falls.  
*Schools* (5)—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.  
 Lac St. Therese, St. Therese de l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. G.-E. Brosseau, P.P. Mass: 9:30.  
*Mission*—Hanlan.  
*Schools* (2)—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.  
 Long Lac, Rev. J. Couture, S.J.  
*Missions*—Fort Hope, Ogoki on Albany, Attawapiskat, Lake, St. Joseph, Kamiagagamik, Paska, Kowkash, Exton, Opemiska, Pagwa, Nagogami, Ameson, Kabina, Cavell, Grant.  
 Mattice, St. François Xavier, Rev. J. Proulx, P.P. Mass: 10.  
*Schools* (5)—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.  
 Moonbeam, Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. Simon, P.P.; Rev. E. Béliveau, asst. Mass: 8, 10.  
*Schools* (6)—8 Lay Teachers.  
 Norembea, St. Raphael, Rev. E. Descombes, P.P.  
*Missions*—Brower, Lowbush.  
*Schools* (3)—3 Lay Teachers.  
 Opazatika, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Gagné, P.P. Mass: 8, 10.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers.  
 Strickland, St. Etienne, Rev. T. Roy, P.P. Mass: Winter, 10; Summer, 9.  
*Schools* (3)—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.  
 Ryland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Nadeau, P.P. Mass: 9.  
*Mission*—Carey Lake.  
*Schools* (2)—2 Lay Teachers.  
 Smooth Rock Falls, St. Gertrude, Rev. O. Forget, P.P.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers.  
 Sultan, St. Jean de Brébeuf, Rev. L. D'Auteuil, P.P.  
*Mission*—  
 Valcote, St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. A. Corriveau, asst.  
*Mission*—Lowther.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.  
 Val Rita, St. Rita, Rev. P. Grenier, P.P. Mass: 9:30; from December to Easter, 10.  
*Schools* (5)—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
 Absent: Rev. J. Payette, Montreal.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—Long Lac, 1.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Kapuskasing, 5.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Grey Nuns of the Cross*—Kapuskasing, 5.  
*Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Foleyet, 6.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*—Hearst, 17.  
*Sisters of St. Mary*—Chapleau, 5.  
*Sisters of the Assumption*—Cochrane, 8.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                |    |                           |        |
|----------------|----|---------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....   | 1  | Missions .....            | 48     |
| Priests .....  | 28 | Schools .....             | 59     |
| Churches ..... | 30 | Catholic Population ..... | 22,500 |

# 

(*Diocesis Joliettensis*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH ARTHUR PAPINEAU, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained June 29, 1900; cons. August 24, 1928.—Res., Joliette, P.Q., Bishop's House.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.—Rt. Rev. GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D., cons. October 9, 1913; transferred to Ottawa, January 29, 1928.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., St. Lin, P. Q.  
**Procurator**—Very Rev. Canon O. BONIN.—Res., Joliette, P. Q.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Canon C. GARCEAU.—Res., Joliette, P. Q.

**Secretary**—Rev. JULIEN RIOPEL.—Res., Joliette, P. Q.  
**Cathedral Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Dean; Very Revs. A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, J. A. H. DÉSÉ, E. LACHAPELLE, Msgr. A. PIETTE, M. CLERMONT, R. BONIN, C. GARCEAU, L. P. LAMARCHE, O. BONIN, O. ARCHAMBAULT.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. E. DUGAS, L. P. LAMARCHE, Revs. J. A. H. DÉSÉ, E. LACHAPELLE, T. R. PÈRE VICTOR CARDIN, C.S.V.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF JOLIETTE.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. Joseph Arthur Papineau, D.D.; Very Rev. O. Bonin, Canon, Procurator; Very Rev. C. Garceau, Canon, Chancellor; Revs. Julien Riopel, Secretary; I. Gervais, Canon, Principal of Normal School; Wilfrid Caillé, Chaplain; Omer Valois, Director du Journal L'Action Populaire; Léo Forest, Rédacteur à L'Action Populaire.  
**CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, Very Rev. Canon L. P. Lamarche, V.F., Curé; Revs. E. Gadoury, Victor Amyot, F. Mousseau, Gérard Coderre, Vicars; A. Bélanger, Maître de Chapelle and Chaplain; J. B. Desrosiers, Anc. Curé.  
**Schools**—St. Viateur (for boys). 12 Clerics of St. Viateur, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.  
**Lajoie School**, for boys—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 64; Boys, 55.  
**Baby School** (for boys). 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 340.  
**School**—St. Anne's. 7 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160.  
**SAINT-PIERRE PARISH**, Revs. Odon Archambault, Canon, Curé; Lucien Dion, Félicien Lasalle, Vicars; H. Ducharme, V. Ducharme, Retirés.  
**Schools**—Lanaudière School. 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. 296 girls. St. Pierre School. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur; 1 Lay Teacher, 225 boys.  
**CHRIST-ROI PARISH**, Rev. P. Lorenzo Gauthier, C.S.V., Curé; Rev. R. P. Arthur Forest, C.S.V., Rev. Paul Masse, Vicars.  
**School**—St. Charles. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

**Berthierville** (*Berthier en haut P. Q.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Very Rev. J. A. H. Désé, V.F., Canon, Curé; Revs. R. Ducharme, Alph. Houle, Joseph Albert Laporte, Vicars.  
**Schools**—(For Girls). 16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.  
(For Boys). 7 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.  
**Chertsey** (*St. Theodore*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. Jean-Chrysostome Chaussé, Curé.  
**Isle Dupas**, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. Arthur Richard, Curé.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.  
**Kildare**, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Viateur Deschênes, Curé; Rev. Antonio Riopel, Vicar.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 75.  
**Lanoraie**, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Revs. Henri Gaudet, Curé; O. Bérard, Vicar; C. Piette, J. A. Chausse, a.c.  
**School**—4 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 108.  
**Lavaltrie**, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. H. Lachapelle, Curé; Rev. Albée Forget, Vicar.  
**School**—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 80.  
**L'Epiphanie**, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. Georges Robitaille, Curé; Revs. Maxime Piette, C. Clément, Vicars. Rev. Delphis Desroches, a.c., retired.  
**Schools**—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 150.  
**Provincial House and Boarding School**—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.  
**Mascouche**, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Cuthbert Fafard, Curé; Revs. A. Poirier, Gérard Grégoire, Vicars.  
**Schools**—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 75.  
12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 93.

**Notre-Dame de la Merci**, Montcalm Co., Rev. Rosaire Paquin, Desservant.  
**Notre-Dame de Lourdes**, Joliette Co., Rev. Elphège Filiatrault, Curé.  
**Rawdon**, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Revs. Vincent Piette, Curé; Jean Gamache, Vicar.  
**Schools**—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 134.  
**College S. Anselme**—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 60. Rev. Joseph Perreault, Chaplain.  
**Sacré-Cœur de Jésus** (Crabtree Mills), Joliette Co., Rev. Hector Ferland, Curé; Rev. Anselme Rondeau, Vicar.  
**Schools**—7 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175. 4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Boys, 110.  
**St. Alexis de Montcalm**, Montcalm Co., Revs. Henri Lamarche, Curé; Joseph Charles Edouard Guilbeault, Vicar.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 145.  
**St. Alphonse Rodriguez**, Joliette Co., Rev. Joseph Perreault, Curé.  
**School**—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.  
**St. Barthélemy**, Berthier Co., Very Rev. M. Clermont, Canon, Curé; Revs. Héria Héту, Prosper Lafortune, Vicars.  
**Schools**—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 165.  
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 148.  
**Ste. Béatrix**, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Plante, Curé.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.  
**St. Calixte de Kilkenny**, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Charpentier, Curé.  
**St. Cléophas de Brandon**, Joliette Co., Rev. Olivier Ferland, Curé.  
**School**—3 Sisters of the Holy Heart of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.  
**St. Côme**, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Bernèche, Curé.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 85.  
**St. Cuthbert**, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, Curé; Revs. Arsène Grégoire, Jean Lafrenière, Vicars.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 92.  
**St. Damien de Brandon**, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Robillard, Curé; Rev. H. Lavallée, Vicar.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.  
**St. Edmond**, Berthier Co., Rev. Z. Beauchamp, Curé.  
**Ste. Elizabeth**, Joliette Co., Revs. Damien A. Robert, D.Ph., Curé; Antonio Richard A. Lalonde, Vicar; J. B. L. Gagnon, Hon. Canon, a.c., retired.  
**School**—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 131.  
**St. Emile**, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Gariépy, Curé.  
**Ste. Emélie de l'Energie**, Joliette Co., Revs. Donat Caumartin, Curé; Paul Toupin.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.  
**St. Esprit**, Montcalm Co., Revs. Médéric Payette, Curé; Lionel Lusignan, Vicar; J. S. Barrette, a.c.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 171.  
**St. Félix de Valois**, Joliette Co., Very Rev. Emile Lachapelle, Canon, V.F., Curé; Revs. Noël-Yoon Vandal, Marcel Lavallée, Gaston Marsolais, Vicars.  
**School**—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 168.  
**St. Gabriel de Brandon**, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, Curé; Revs. D. Houle, Alphonse Lefebvre, Vicars.  
**Schools**—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 150.  
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
**St. Ignace de Loyola**, Berthier Co., Rev. Mathias Piette, Curé; Rev. Fernando Blouin, Vicar.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
**St. Jacques**, Montcalm Co., Very Rev. Msgr. A. Piette, P.D., Ph.D., Canon, Curé; Revs. Yves Laporte, Az. Houle, Aimé Piette, Vicars; G. Melançon, Camille Desrochers, Anc. Curés, retired.



*Schools*—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 135.  
24 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 280.  
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Dufort, Curé; Rev. Dominique Laporte, Vicar.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.  
St. Joachim de la Plaine, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Oslas Valois, Curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.  
St. Julie, Montcalm Co., Rev. G. Racette, Vicar; Rev. O. Lane, Vicar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 80.  
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. Henri Beaudoin, Curé; Rev. Wilfrid Bérard, Vicar.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 83.  
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Very Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, V.G., P.A., V.F., Curé; Revs. Z. Mailhot, V. Fafard, Vicars.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.  
14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.  
St. Marcelline, Joliette Co., Rev. Damien Ricard, Desservant.  
St. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Alcide Allary, Curé.  
St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. Joseph Dupont, Curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.  
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Chagnon, Curé; Rev. Marc Marchand, Vicar.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 140.  
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Rosario Forest, Curé; Rev. Gaston Malo, Vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 69.  
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Guilbeault, Curé; Rev. Henri-Albert Laporte, Vicar.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 61.  
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Revs. J. O. Fréchette, Curé; Eugène Desrochers, Pierre-Damien Robert, Vicars.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Aumont, Curé; Rev. A. Allard, Vicar.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
St. Viateur, Berthier Co., Rev. Mathias Robert, Curé.  
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. Sinaï Pellerin, Curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.

In the U. S.: Revs. B. Brunelle, Raoul Lavallée.  
In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. J. E. Bruyère, E. Poitras, Onésime Lachapelle, M. Roberge, L. Allard, L. Brissette, C. A. Dion, O. Ladouceur, L.-P. Gagné, P. E. Roy, R. Majeau, Romeo Forest, Roch Miron, Alphonse Fafard, Joseph Stanislas Laurin, Philippe Melançon, Henri Lucas, Amedée Forest, Eugène Mondor.  
In Montreal, Seminary of Foreign Missions: Very Rev. J. A. Roch, Canon; Revs. C. Rondeau, J. Geoffroy, Davao, Isles Philippines.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur.* Very Rev. Victor Cardin, C.S.V. (Provincial); Rev. Gapard Dumas, C.S.V. (Asst. Prov. and Director of la Maison Champagneur); Alfred Desjardins, C.S.V. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. Georges-Henri Sylvestre, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., Procurator; Alphonse Gadoury, 23 Clerics of St. Viateur; 96 Novices.  
*Scholasticate of Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. S. Sylvestre, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. M. Robert, C.S.V., Gustave Lamarche, C.S.V., Lucien Comtois, C.S.V., Julien Beausoleil, C.S.V., André Valois, C.S.V. Students, 62.  
*Joliette Seminary* (classical course).—Rev. Alphonse de Grandpré, C.S.V., Supr.; Rev. C. Dumontier, C.S.V., B.A., Asst. Supr.; Pierre-Isidore Fréchette, C.S.V.; Revs. W. Corbell, C.S.V., B.S., Lic-ès-Lettres (Paris), E. Aubin, C.S.V., B.A., Lic. en Ph., Lic-ès-Sc. (Paris), J. Asselin, C.S.V., B.A., Lic-ès-Sciences, F. Moisan, C.S.V., L. J. Lefebvre, C.S.V., B.A., Lic-ès-Lettres (Paris), G. Bergeron, C.S.V., Louis-Philippe Gauvreau, C.S.V., P. Roch, B.A., D.Ph., R. P. Etienne Marlon, C.S.V., Cyrille Beaudry, C.S.V., Lucien Gravel, Albert Lefebvre, W. Gervais, cert. gr., C. Bonin, B.A., D.Ph., E. Jetté, B.A., D.Ph., Lic-ès-Lettres (Paris), A. Désy, B.A., Lic. en Ph., P. Valois, B.A., E. Parent, B.A., J. A. Tremblay, B.A., G. Gaudet, B.A., L. Hénault, B.A., R. Dufort, B.A., D.Th., A. Ricard, B.A., E. Dumontier, H. Geoffroy, L. Richard, Sylvio Laporte, Gabriel Amireault, Léopold Bellerose, Roland Bérubé, Léo Gamache, Rosius Guilbault, Marcel Sylvestre, René Bounadère, Jos. Albert Rainville, Henri Pichette, Secular Priests; Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Pelletier, P.A., D.D., Very Rev. R. Bonin, Canon, Rev. J. L. M. Levesque, Priest, a.c., retired. Students, 420.  
*Maison Querbes (Joliette).*—House of Retreats for Laymen. Revs. Paul-Maurice Farley, C.S.V., Dir.; Antoine Cholette, C.S.V., Elias Crevier, C.S.V., René Pléte, C.S.V., Paul Ducros, C.S.V. Revs. Donat Hénault, Director of the Agricultural Works; Charles-Omer Rouleau, Director of the J. A. C.  
**ORPELINAT.** *St. Georges.*—Rev. P. Romulus Bellerose, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
**BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Lemieux, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. Students, 200. Revs. J. Ed. Marcoux, C.S.V., Chaplain; Gérard Fortin, C.S.V., Asst. Chaplain.  
*Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Revs. Athanase Ménard, C.S.V., Dir.; Dominique Charette, C.S.V., Chaplain; Lucien Durant, C.S.V.  
**RAWDON.** *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 60. Bro. Stanislas Lavoie, C.S.V., Director; Rev. Victor Bérard, Spiritual Director.  
*St. Gabriel de Brandon Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.  
**ST. LIN.** *Laurentides Academy.*—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—93 Sisters. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusèbe* and an *Orphanage*. 50 Patients; 111 Inmates; 68 Orphans. Rev. Azellus Fafard, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Kindergarten.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. J. C. Garceau, Canon, Chaplain. Boys, 150.  
*Notre Dame Academy, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—56 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Rev. Albert Bélanger, D.Th., Chaplain. 5 Lay Teachers.  
*Normal School.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, Canon, Principal.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—25 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. René Piette, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*—29 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 11 Novices. 6 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. Rev. Wilfrid Caillé, D.Ph., D.Th., Chaplain. Pupils, 325.  
*Institution Amélie Fristel.*—Juvenate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters, 27 Juvenists. Rev. J. Tremblay, Chaplain.  
*Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—House of retreats for women. 10 Sisters. Rev. Sylvio Laporte, Chaplain.  
**BERTHIERVILLE.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Rosary* (Contemplative Nuns of the Dominican Order).—17 Sisters. Rev. Lucien Durand, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.*—15 Sisters in charge of the household department of Collège Saint Joseph.  
*Hospice du Sacré-Cœur.*—Home for Aged. 5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Chaplain.  
**LANORAIE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 108 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.  
**L'ÉPIPHANIE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.  
**MASCOUCHE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 93 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.  
**RAWDON.** *Convent of the Sisters of Ste. Marthe.*—8 Sisters in charge of the household department of Académie Saint Anselme.  
**ST. LIN.** *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 32 Orphans. Rev. Alcide Forest, Chaplain.  
**ST. THOMAS.** *Maison de la Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 104.  
**ST. JACQUES.** *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 110.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |     |                           |        |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                      | 1   | Parochial Schools .....   | 275    |
| Diocesan Priests .....            | 175 | Orphan Asylums .....      | 9      |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 50  | Hospitals .....           | 2      |
| Churches .....                    | 48  | Catholic Population ..... | 70,522 |

# DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 20, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN THOMAS KIDD, D.D., LL.D.\*

Bishop of London; cons. Bishop of Calgary, May 6, 1925; transferred to See of London, July 3, 1931; took possession of See of London, September 23, 1931.—Res., 90 Central ave., London, Ont.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D.; cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London; transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Rt. Rev. John WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D., Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910; died Feb. 22, 1931.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, D.P.—Res., London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.

**Secretary and Chancellor**—Rev. J. C. KELLY.—Res., London, Ont., 90 Central ave.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, D.P., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. PARENT, D.P., Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, D.P., Very Rev. D. J. EGAN, Revs. F. P. WHITE, G. J. LABELLE and W. J. LANGLOIS.

**Deans**—Rt. Revs. J. F. STANLEY, D.P., London; F. X. LAURENDEAU, D.P., Essex; Very Revs. D. J. EGAN, Stratford; J. N. CAMPEAU, Kent.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rev. Lt.-Col. T. J. MCCARTHY, M.C.

**Vicar General to the Episcopus Castrensis**—Rev. Lt.-Col. T. J. MCCARTHY, M.C.

**Diocesan Director Fraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. J. T. MALONEY, M.A.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, D.P.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. J. N. CAMPEAU, V.F., D. J. EGAN, Rt. Revs. J. F. STANLEY, D.P., L. M. FORRISTAL, D.P., Rev. J. H. POCKOCK.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. F. P. WHITE, C. F. NAGLE, C. H. LALIBERTÉ.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Most Rev. JOHN T. KIDD, Rt. Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, D.P., Rev. W. S. MORRISON.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of the Faith and Society of St. Peter the Apostle**—Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, D.P.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Action**—Rev. F. J. BRENNAN, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. Wm. BOURDEAU.

**Diocesan Director of Rural Life**—Rev. E. R. GLAVIN.

**Diocesan Director of Social Welfare**—Rev. J. A. COOK, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director of Lay Retreats**—Rev. P. F. POCKOCK, B.A., J.C.D.

**Diocesan Tribunal:**

**Officials**—Rev. F. J. BRENNAN, S.T.L.

**Vice-Officials**—Rev. E. A. O'DONNELL.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. W. S. MORRISON, J. I. DUCHARME, J. B. FFOLKES, J.C.D., JOHN J. WHITE.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, D.P.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. P. F. POCKOCK, J.C.D.

**Notaries**—Revs. T. J. MCCARTHY, S.T.D., W. S. SIMPSON.

**Advocati**—Revs. W. T. FLANNERY, S.T.D., Ph.L., G. L. BLONDE, W. BOURDEAU, V. W. WALSH.

**Censor Librorum**—Revs. W. T. FLANNERY, S.T.D., Ph.L., L. J. FLYNN, D.D., S.Sc.L.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. F. J. BRENNAN, S.T.L., B.C.L., W. T. FLANNERY, S.T.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LONDON.

**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 196 Dufferin ave., Most Rev. John T. Kidd, D.D.; Revs. William S. Morrison, Rector; Joseph L. Hennessey, William G. Smith, Edward Raphael Glavin, D. K. McMahon, assts.  
**Schools**—De la Salle High School, 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.  
St. Peter's School, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.  
St. Joseph's School, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.  
**ST. MARTIN'S**, 46 Cathcart st., Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Adm.; John J. McCowell, asst.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 224.  
**ST. MARY'S**, 345 Lyle st., Revs. John T. Maloney, Adm.; Anthony Kzasa, E. E. Veitenheimer, assts.  
**St. Mary's School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.  
**St. John's School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.  
**ST. MICHAEL'S**, 930 Maitland st., Rev. Edward L. Tierney, Pastor; Rev. Aubrey J. Lucier, asst.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, 1251 Dundas st. E., Revs. John A. Kane, C.S.S.R., Rector; Francis T. Gallery, C.S.S.R., Minister; Joseph Knapick, C.S.S.R., Edward Howard, C.S.S.R., John Keogh, C.S.S.R., James Grannan, C.S.S.R., Frederick Lane, C.S.S.R., Bro. Benedict.  
Applications for Missions and Retreats and other Spiritual Exercises should be addressed to the Rev. Father Rector.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LONDON.

**Amherstburg**, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. G. W. Todd, C.S.B., Pastor; J. McGuire, C.S.B., asst.  
**Schools**—4 and Continuation School. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 457.  
**Ashfield** (P.O. Goderich, R. 3), Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Quigley, Pastor.  
**Continuation and Separate School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 28. Mother Wenefreda, Supr.  
**Aylmer**, Elgin Co., Rev. Simon E. White, Pastor.  
**Belle River**, Essex Co., Sts. Simon and Jude, Rev. Charles H. Laliberte, Pastor.  
**Continuation and Separate Schools**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191. Mother Blanche, Supr.  
**Biddulph** (P.O. Lucan), Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Mackesy, Pastor.  
3 Separate and Continuation Schools.

**Big Point** (P.O. Bear Line), Kent Co., St. Philip's, Revs. Wilfrid Roy, Pastor; Joseph Z. Noel, asst.  
2 Separate Schools.—Pupils, 106.  
**Blenheim**, Elgin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Eleutherius, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Ladislaus, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Fathers Emmanuel, O.M.Cap., Massee Mary, O.M.Cap.  
**Separate School**—1 Lay Teacher.  
**Mission**—Erieau, Kent Co., St. Anne of the Lakes.  
**Separate School**—Pupils, 28.  
**Chatham**, Kent Co., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Gerald J. Labelle, Pastor; Carl G. Walsh, asst.  
**School**—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.  
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. N. Campeau, Pastor; Revs. John Andrewjeski, Cameron Frederick McMartin, assts.  
**School**—6 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.  
**Clinton**, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. McDonald, Adm.  
**Separate School**.  
**Mission**—Blyth, Huron Co., St. Michael's.  
**Corunna**, Lambton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur M. McHugh, Pastor.  
**Separate School**.  
**Mission**—Courtright, Lambton Co., St. Charles.  
**Delhi**, Norfolk Co., St. John de Brebeuf & Companions, Revs. John Uyen, Pastor; R. B. Cassin, asst.  
**Separate School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
**Dresden**, Kent Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse N. Page, Adm.  
**Dublin**, Perth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James B. Ffolkes, J.C.D., Pastor.  
**St. Ursula's Convent**—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis Clare, Supr.  
**High School**—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
**Separate School**—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.  
**Essex**, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Ignatius O'Neill, Adm.  
**Separate School**.  
**Forest**, Lambton Co., St. Christopher, Rev. Leo J. Kelly, Pastor.  
**Mission**—Grand Bend, Huron Co.  
**French Settlement** (P.O. Zurich, R. 2), Huron Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Oscar A. Martin, Pastor.  
2 Separate Schools.  
**Mission**—Bayfield, Huron Co., English Martyrs.  
**Goderich**, Huron Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles F. Nagle, Rev. Herbert T. Fallon, Pastor.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.



- Harrow, Essex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert J. McNabb, Pastor.
- Hession, Perth Co., St. Mary's (P.O. Britton), Rev. Anthony M. Stroeder, Pastor.  
*Separate and Continuation School.*
- Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Fuerth, Pastor; Rev. Anthony T. Scallisi.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
- Kinkora (P.O. Sebringville, R. 1), Perth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward P. Weber, Pastor.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Langton, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. L. Blondell, Pastor; Stephen Toth, asst.  
*Separate School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- Lasalette, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Lasalette, Rev. John F. Mahoney, Pastor.  
*Separate School*—2 Lay Teachers.
- La Salle, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Marchand, Pastor.  
*Sacred Heart School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 185.
- Leamington, Essex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter E. McKeon, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Kingsville, Essex Co., St. John Breboeuf and Companions; Pelee Island, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Logan (P.O. Mitchell, R. 5), Perth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John T. Gibbons, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, Perth Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Maldstone, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Gleeson, Pastor.  
*2 Separate Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 215.
- McGregor, Essex Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Magloire Bailargeon, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 134.
- Mount Carmel (P.O. Parkhill, R. 8), Huron Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John M. Fogarty, Pastor.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.  
*Mission*—McGillivray, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.  
*Separate School.*
- Paincourt, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Zotique Mailloux, Pastor.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. McCauley, Pastor.  
*1 Separate School.*  
*Mission*—Bornish, Middlesex Co., St. Columba.
- Petrolia, Lambton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Harrigan, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Oil Springs, Lambton Co., Holy Rosary; Wyoming, Lambton Co., St. Anne's.
- Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Dean, Pastor.  
*Separate School.*  
*Mission*—Sombra, Lambton Co., St. John's.
- Raleigh (P.O. Merlin), Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Jordan, Pastor.  
*2 Separate Schools.*
- Ridgetown, Elgin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William T. Moran, Pastor.
- River Canard, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine J. Caron, Pastor.  
*2 Separate Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 179.
- Riverside, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, 136 St. Rose ave., Rev. Wilfrid J. Langlois, Pastor.  
*Schools*—St. Cecilia's *Separate and High School*. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 201.  
*St. Peter's School*. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.  
*St. Thomas School*. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Lorenzo P. Lowry, Pastor; Louis J. Phelan, asst.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 226.
- St. Joseph's, 293 Stuart st., Rev. Lt.-Col. Thomas J. McCarthy, M.C., Pastor; Rev. Hillsdon B. McManus, asst.  
*St. Joseph's School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181.  
*St. Patrick's School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas P. Hussey, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Arthur Finn, Pastor; Paul R. Sargewitz, asst.  
*Separate School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*Missions*—Port Dover, Norfolk Co., St. Cecilia; Waterford, Norfolk Co.
- St. Augustine (P.O. Auburn), Huron Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Earl J. McMahon, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Lucknow, Huron Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban's, Francis J. Odrowski, Pastor.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- St. Joachim, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Joseph E. Emery, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 75.  
*2 Separate Schools.*
- St. Mary's, Perth Co., Holy Name, Rev. John P. Brennan, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- St. Peter's (P.O. Tilbury, R. 2), Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romeo J. Lefalve, Pastor.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Holy Angels', Rt. Rev. John F. Stanley, D.P., V.F., Pastor; Revs. Cyril A. Doyle, Charles A. Pettit, assts.  
*School and High School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 283.  
*Missions*—Fingal, Elgin Co., St. Paul's; Port Stanley, Elgin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. A. A. Rondot, Pastor.  
*1 Separate School.*  
*Mission*—Comber, Essex Co.
- Stevenson, (Tilbury P.O.), Kent Co., St. Charles, Rev. Isidore Polsson, Pastor.
- Stoney Point, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Ovide Charbonneau, Adm.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- Stratford, Perth Co., Immaculate Conception, 50 Well st., Rev. Wm. T. Corcoran, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- St. Joseph's, 96 Huron st., Very Rev. Daniel J. Egan, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Francis S. Mulkern, Francis J. Fitzpatrick, assts.  
*School*—8 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 270.
- Strathroy, Middlesex Co., All Saints', Rev. Thomas J. Ford, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Adelaide, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Gilbert P. Pitre, Pastor; Revs. W. Boudreau, Fergus J. Lavery, assts.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—9 Ursuline Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 433.
- Thamesville, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Vincent W. Walsh, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Bothwell, Kent Co., St. Ignatius; Wardsville, Kent Co., St. John de Brebeuf & Companions.
- Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Charles A. Parent, D.P., Pastor; Revs. Alvin P. Marentette, Isadore J. Polsson, assts.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.  
*2 Separate Schools.*
- Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. O'Neill, Pastor; Rev. Joseph L. O'Rourke, asst.  
*Separate School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*Missions*—Norwich, Oxford Co., St. Peter's; Port Burwell, Elgin Co.
- Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Edward F. Goetz, Pastor; Rev. Henry Van Vynckt, asst.  
*Holy Angels Convent*—15 Ursuline Sisters.  
*Merci High School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
*Our Lady of Help School*—10 Sisters. Pupils, 448.
- Watford, Lambton Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Francis J. Bricklin, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Alvinston, Lambton Co., St. Matthew's.
- West Lorne, Elgin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harry Chisholm, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Churchville, Elgin Co., St. Henry's; Walaceton, Elgin Co., St. Helen's.
- Windsor (P.O. Windsor, R. 1), Essex Co., Christ King, Rev. Remi Durand, Adm. Address, 65 Park st., E., Windsor, Ont.  
*Bonscours School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 113.
- Assumption, Revs. Luke Beuglet, C.S.B., Pastor; H. Wilbur, C.S.B., Joseph Pope, C.S.B., Joseph Rivard, assts.
- Blessed Sacrament Church, Prince rd., attended from Assumption by Rev. H. Wilbur, C.S.B.
- 3 Schools—15 Sisters of the Holy Names. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,077.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis R. Nowak, Adm. Res., 1436 Langlois ave.
- Immaculate Conception, 686 Marentette ave., Revs. Gregory L. Blonde, Pastor; Chas. V. McNabb, Bernard R. Lavery, assts.  
*St. Edmund's School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.  
*St. Francis' School*—8 Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 315.  
*St. Joseph's School*—4 Christian Brothers, 7 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 611.
- Most Precious Blood, 1689 Hickory rd., Rev. T. P. C. Donnellan, Adm.  
*Separate School*—St. Bernard's, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
- Our Lady of the Lake, 229 Cadillac st., Rt. Rev. Francis X. Laurendeau, D.P., Pastor; Revs. E. J. Chevalier, Lawrence J. Coughlin, Francis Kurta, assts.  
*Holy Rosary School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 738.
- St. Joseph's *Separate and High School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 549.
- Our Lady of Prompt Succour, 325 McEwan ave., Revs. John A. Rooney, Pastor; Austin J. Roney, Daniel Monaghan, assts.

*Sacred Heart School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.  
*Holy Name School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 365.  
*St. Robert's School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 58.  
*Sacred Heart*, 1120 Benjamin ave., Revs. William E. Dillon, Pastor; Hubert D. J. Roy, Frederick M. Doll, assts.  
*St. Angela's School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.  
*St. Genevieve's School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 308.  
*St. Alphonsus*, 15 Park st., E., Revs. Francis P. White, Pastor; Remi Durand, Charles Carrigan, assts.  
*St. Alphonsus' School*—7 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 412.  
*Bon Secours School*—Pupils, 94.  
*St. Angela Merici (Italian)*, Erie and Louis sts., Rev. Costantino De Santis. Res., 1083 Howard ave.  
*St. Anne's*, 1138 Argyle rd., Revs. James B. Neville, Pastor; Patrick J. Donovan, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.  
*St. Anthony's Church (Hungarian)*, Rev. George Hetenyi, 1493 Parent ave.  
*St. Clare*, 166 Tecumseh blvd., W., Revs. Jno J. White, Pastor; Philip A. Mogan, asst.  
*St. Clare's School*—8 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.  
*St. Peter's (Maronite)*, Parent & Niagara sts., Rev. S. Jowdy. Res., 686 Marentette ave.  
*St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (P.O. Windsor, Subdiv. 11)*, Revs. Isaac J. Ducharme, Pastor; J. C. Levaque, asst.

*St. Jules School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
*SS. Vladimir and Olga (Ukrainian)*, Parent ave. and Ellis st., Rev. Jno. A. Holowka. Res., 533 Erie st., E.  
*Wingham*, Huron Co., *Sacred Heart*, Rev. Joseph F. Paquette, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Brussels, Huron Co., St. Ambrose.  
*Woodslee*, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. Edwin G. Doe, Pastor.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.  
*1 Separate School*.  
*Woodstock*, Oxford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Ambrose E. O'Donnell, Pastor; Raymond Moynahan, asst.  
*Separate and Continuation School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Oxford Co., *Sacred Heart*.  
*Zurich*, Huron Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Leo W. Power, Pastor.  
*Military Chaplains*: Vicar General to Episcopus Castrensis—Rev. Lt.-Col. Thomas J. McCarthy, M.C., Sarnia; Rev. Michael J. Dalton, 65 Park st., E., Windsor; Rev. Wilfrid T. O'Rourke, 345 Lyle st., London.

On sick leave: Revs. Daniel Forster, Francis G. Powell, St. Benoit, Montreal; John J. Hall, St. Joseph's Hospital, London; Fred R. Costello, St. Peter's Seminary, London; Bartholomew Gaffney, Mt. St. Joseph, London; Maurice N. Sullivan.  
 Retired: Revs. Samuei A. Rocheleau, Hotel Dieu, Windsor; J. A. Loisselle, Lake Wales, Fla.; Rt. Revs. Pierre Langlois, Lake Wales, Fla.; Rev. Peter L'Heureux, Hotel Dieu, Windsor.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary* (opened Sept. 17, 1912).—Rt. Rev. A. P. Mahoney, D.P., V.G., Rector and Director of Discipline; Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L., B.C.L., Vice-Rector; Rt. Rev. L. M. Forristal, D.P., B.A., Spiritual Director; Rev. T. J. McCarthy, M.A., S.T.D., Bursar; Rev. C. E. Sullivan, B.A., Asst. Bursar; Rev. J. H. Pocock, B.A., Registrar; Rev. A. J. Durand, M.A., Librarian; Rev. G. F. Childs, B.A., J.C.D., Sacristan; Edward I. Loughlin, M.D., Attending Physician; Rt. Rev. A. P. Mahoney, D.P., V.G., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Homiletics; Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L., B.C.L., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Catechetics and Sociology; Rt. Rev. L. M. Forristal, D.P., B.A., Professor of Ascetic Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Philosophy; Revs. J. H. Pocock, B.A., Professor of Church History and Philosophy; W. T. Flannery, Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor

of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy and Italian; T. J. McCarthy, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of English, Latin and Business Principles, Bursar; L. J. Flynn, B.A., S.T.D., S.Script.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology, Greek and Hebrew; P. F. Pocock, B.A., J.C.D., Professor of Moral Theology; L. A. Wemple, B.A., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical Chant; W. F. Simpson, M.A., Professor of French; A. J. Durand, M.A., Professor of English, Elocution and French; Rev. G. F. Childs, B.A., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law and Religious Knowledge; Rev. J. A. Cook, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Sociology and Catholic Action. Canonical Deputies—For Spiritualities: Rt. Rev. J. F. Stanley, D.P., V.F., Rt. Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, D.P., V.F. For Temporalities: Rt. Rev. C. A. Parent, D.P., Very Rev. D. J. Egan, V.F. Students in Residence, 113; Resurrectionists, 36. Total, 149.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Basilian Fathers. SANDWICH. *Assumption College*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. In affiliation with the University of Western Ontario, London. Very Rev. Thomas A. MacDonald, C.S.B., M.A., Supr.; Revs. V. Guinan, C.S.B., M.A., Asst. Supr.; M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., Second Councillor; M. A. Killoran, C.S.B., B.A., Bursar; V. I. Donnelley, C.S.B.; C. Collins, C.S.B.; W. J. Roach, C.S.B., M.A.; W. P. McGee, C.S.B., M.A.; E. Lajeunesse, C.S.B., M.A.; E. Young, C.S.B., B.A.; E. Lee, C.S.B., B.A.; J. S. Murphy, C.S.B., M.A.; F. Ruth, C.S.B., B.A.; J. Ruth, C.S.B., B.A.; F. Burns, C.S.B., B.A.; H. Mallon, C.S.B., B.A.; G. Thompson, C.S.B., B.A.; C. Armstrong, C.S.B., B.A.; J. Donlon, C.S.B., B.A.; F. Mallon, C.S.B., M.A.; E. Garvey, C.S.B., Ph.D.; A. Weiler, C.S.B., B.A.; B. Coll, C.S.B., B.A.; J. Kelly, C.S.B., M.A.; N. Reuss, C.S.B., B.A.; G. Harrison, C.S.B., B.A. Seminarians, 23; Lay Teachers, 10. Students, 950. 11 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.

Capuchin Fathers. BLENHEIM. *St. Francis' Monastery*.—Father Eleutherius, O.M.Cap., Supr.

Redemptorist Fathers. LONDON. *St. Patrick's Monastery*, 1251 Dundas st.—Rev. Jno. A. Kane, C.S.S.R., Supr. Applications for Missions, Retreats and other Spiritual Exercises should be addressed to the Rev. Father Rector.

WOODSTOCK, ONT. *St. Alphonsus Seminary*.—For Professed Students of the Toronto Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Formally opened September 3, 1930. Very Rev. James Dwyer, C.S.S.R., Rector, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence; Revs. Thomas P. Murphy, C.S.S.R., Minister, Novice Master of Lay Brothers, Prof. of Ascetical Theology; John H. Barry, C.S.S.R., Spiritual Prefect, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence; James McCandlish, C.S.S.R., Prefect of Second Novitiate; John A. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Church History, Patrology and Sacred Eloquence; J. Arthur Ryan, C.S.S.R., Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy and Moral Theology; Paul Collison, C.S.S.R., J.C.D., Socius for Students, Prof. of Canon Law; Frederick DeVine, C.S.S.R., L.S.S., Socius for Novice Brothers, Prof. of Sacred Scripture; Joseph Owens, C.S.S.R., Prof. of Philosophy; Gerard Owens, C.S.S.R., S.T.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Plain Chant. Second Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 4; Novice Brothers, 6. Students, 51.

Resurrectionist Fathers. LONDON. *St. Thomas' Scholasticate*.—School of Philosophy and Theology for the Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Theologians attend St. Peter's Seminary; Philosophers attend St. Peter's Seminary and the University of Western Ontario. Very Rev. Francis J. Freiburger, C.R., Ph.L., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Anthony Fischer, C.R., John Spilmacher, C.R., Benno Graf, C.R., Joseph Hoffarth, C.R., 3 Lay Brothers. Clerical Students, 33.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. LONDON. *Brendan Hall*, 451 Ridout st.—5 Brothers. Rev. Bro. Stanislaus, Supr.

WINDSOR. 525 Marentette ave.—7 Brothers. Rev. Bro. Vincent, Supr.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Precious Blood Monastery*, "Mount St. Michael," 667 Talbot st., London.—20 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Rev. J. C. Kelly, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—380 Religious in the Diocese; Novices, 49. Mother M. Constance, Supr. General.

*Mount St. Joseph Orphan Asylum*.—28 Sisters, 200 orphans. Mother M. St. Roch, Supr.

*House of Providence*, Mount Hope.—23 Sisters, 195 inmates. Mother M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Rev. John Hogan, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—27 Sisters, 87 nurses, 170 patients. Rev. Joseph A. Feeney, Chaplain. Mother M. Theodore, Supr.

BELLE RIVER. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—8 Sisters. Mother Blanche, Supr.

CHATHAM. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—14 Sisters, 65 Patients. Mother Paschal, Supr. Rev. F. G. L. Pettypiece, Chaplain.

DELHI. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

EAST WINDSOR. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—41 Sisters.

Mother St. James, Supr.

GODERICH. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters. Mother St. Thomas, Supr.

INGERSOLL. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters. Mother Wenefreda, Supr.

KINKORA (Sebringville P.O.). *St. Joseph's Convent*.—5 Sisters. Mother St. Alban, Supr.



KINGSBRIDGE (P.O. Goderich, R. 3). *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr.  
LANGTON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters.  
LEAMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters. Mother St. Peter, Supr.  
MAIDSTONE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr.  
PAINCOURT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—5 Sisters. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr.  
ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters. Mother M. Rita, Supr.  
ST. THOMAS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Sisters. Mother Placidia, Supr.  
SARNIA. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Carmel, Supr.  
SEAFORTH. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr.  
SIMCOE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
TILLSONBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
WINDSOR. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Sisters. Mother M. Denise, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Manor, Essex County Catholic Children's Shelter*.—5 Sisters. 25 Children. Mother M. Augusta, Supr.  
WOODSTOCK. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—5 Sisters. Mother St. Charles, Supr.

Religious of St. Ursula—  
LONDON. *Brescia Hall*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Religious of the Diocese of London. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. General. 340 Religious in the Diocese.  
*Brescia Hall*.—The Catholic Women's College of the University of Western Ontario. Mother M. Eileen Clare, Supr. Mother M. St. James, Dean. 22 Sisters, 60 students.  
*St. Angela's College*.—Day School and School of Music. Mother M. Angela, Supr. 15 Sisters, 225 pupils in high school and grades.  
CHATHAM. *"The Pines"*.—Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. 26 Novices, 8 Postulants.  
*"The Pines" Ursuline College*.—Residential and day school. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. 200 pupils.  
DUBLIN. *St. Ursula's Convent*.—Mother Gerald, Supr. 8 Religious.  
EAST WINDSOR. *"Glengarda," Convent of Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Academy and School of Music*.—Boarding and Day School for retarded children. Mother M. Kathleen, Supr. 42 Religious.  
MCGREGOR. *St. Clare's Convent*.—Mother M. Rosalie, Supr.

MT. CARMEL. Mother M. St. Dominic, Supr.  
STONEY POINT. Mother M. Eugenie, Supr.  
STRATFORD. Mother M. Anita, Supr.  
TECUMSEH. Mother M. Miriam, Supr.  
TILBURY. Mother M. Isabel, Supr.  
WALLACEBURG. Mother M. Dolores, Supr.  
WINDSOR. *St. Ursula's Academy and School of Music, Kindergarten*, 618 Oncllette ave.—34 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Callista, Supr.  
WOODSLEE. Mother M. Marion, Supr.  
Sisters of The Good Shepherd (Angers)—  
WINDSOR. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 3615 College ave.—Mother Mary St. John, Prioress. 12 Sisters. 52 Children.  
Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—  
SANDWICH. *Assumption Convent, Assumption College*.—Mother St. Raymond, Supr. 8 Sisters.  
WINDSOR. *Immaculate Conception Convent*, 685 Maren-tette ave.—Mother M. Carmel, Supr. 8 Sisters.  
Ladies of Loretto—  
STRATFORD. *Loretto Academy, Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—School for resident and non-resident pupils. Mother M. Francis Clare, Supr. 27 Religious. High School, 47 pupils.  
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—  
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy, Holy Names College*.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, in the Diocese of London. Mother M. St. John of the Eucharist, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 128.  
*Holy Names College*.—Catholic Women's College of the University of Western Ontario, through Assumption College. Sr. Mary Electa, Dean; Sr. Mary Teresa, Registrar. Students, 71.  
*St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for girls. Courses leading to Honour Matriculation. Music, Art, Commerce. Sr. Mary Euclide, Supr. Pupils, 450. Special department for boys from 6 to 12 years of age. Pupils, 70.  
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*. Sr. Mary Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 337.  
RIVER CANARD. *Convent of the Holy Names*.—Sr. M. Misael, Supr. Pupils, 153.  
SANDWICH. *Convent of the Holy Names*.—Sr. Mary Bethlehem, Supr. Pupils, 1075.  
ST. JOACHIM. *Convent of the Holy Names*.—Sr. Mary of the Holy Angels, Supr. Pupils, 92.  
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—  
WINDSOR. *Hotel Dieu Hospital*.—Mother Marie de la Ferre, Supr. 33 Religious; 55 nurses in training. Rev. W. Bourdeau, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 151 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 47  |
| Ukrainian Priests .....             | 2   |
| Churches with Resident Pastor ..... | 83  |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 30  |
| Hospitals .....                     | 3   |
| House of Providence .....           | 1   |

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Theological Seminaries .....          | 3       |
| Colleges .....                        | 4       |
| Academies .....                       | 4       |
| Parochial Elementary Schools .....    | 97      |
| Continuation and High Schools .....   | 25      |
| Orphan Asylums .....                  | 2       |
| Catholic Population, Latin Rite ..... | 112,365 |
| Greek, Ruthenian and Syrian .....     | 2,755   |

# DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(Diocesis Montis Laurei)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPHUS EUGENUS LIMOGES, D.D.

Second Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. November 30, 1922.—Res., Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.;  
cons., Oct. 28, 1913; died, Jan. 7, 1922.  
Rector—Rev. A. P. NEVEU.  
Procureur—Rev. R. BRUNELLE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ADRIEN CADOTTE.  
Secretary-General of the Diocesan Society of Colonisation—Rev. A. ROY, Mont-Laurier.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame,  
Most Rev. J. E. Limoges, D.D., Bishop of Mont-  
Laurier; Rev. A. P. Neveu, Rector; Revs. R.  
Brunelle, A. Cadotte, L. P. Fortin.

House of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.—Revs.  
S. Lemay, S.J., Rector; S. Bellavance, S.J., J. Pri-  
meau, S.J., G. Bellemare, S.J., L. Cadieux, S.J., T.  
Cunningham, S.J., G. Desjardins, S.J., R. Dubé, S.J.,  
P. Fortin, S.J., R. Fortin, S.J., J. Gaudette, S.J.,  
O. Genest, S.J., P. Hébert, S.J., S. Hudon, S.J., H.  
Labranche, S.J., C. Lamarche, S.J., V. Monty, S.J.,  
W. Nadeau, S.J., P. E. Ranger, S.J., M. Vigneau, S.J.  
Normal School—19 Sisters of Holy Cross, 160 pupils.  
Most Rev. J. E. Limoges, Principal.  
Primary School—16 Sisters of Holy Cross, 550  
pupils.

Mission—Brunet.  
Hospice-Orphanage—Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ot-  
tawa. Chaplain: Rev. O. Coté.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix, Rev. N. Richard.  
Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. H. Lassonde.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jos. Latour.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 122.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. La-  
belle.

Chûte St-Philippe, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Demers, P.P.

Duhamel, Papineau Co., N.-D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. Frs.

Poirier.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed

Sacrament, Rev. J.-A. Génier, V.F., P.P., Rev.

Edouard Daoust, asst.

School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Revs. A. Mondou, V.

Forcier, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Per-  
pétuel Secours.

Grand Remous, Wright Co., S. Jean Baptiste M. Vianney,

Rev. Adélar Pelletier.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev.

Louis J. Pilon, P.P.

Orphan Asylum.—22 Lay Brothers of Mercy. Or-  
phans, 350. Rev. E. Brousseau, Chaplain. Rev. E.

Samson, resting.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev.

D. Guay.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O.

Lavergne.

Lac des Îles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. O. Caplette.

Lac Mercier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Hector Deslauriers.

Lac-des-Îles, Argenteuil Co., Rev. Gilbert Richard.

Mission—Weir.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. M. Poissant.

Lac Saguy, Labelle Co., St. Hughes, Rev. A. Lalonde.

Mission—Terre Haute, Labelle Co., St. Mathieu.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. J. P. Thibault.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Revs. C. Arpin, G. A. Leclaire,

asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven

Dolors. Pupils, 250.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Lasalle.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev.

A. Perreault.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary

Immaculate, Revs. B. Lussier, O.M.I., P.P., Supr.;

J. E. Guinard, O.M.I., O. Paradis, O.M.I., Ed. Meil-

leur, O.M.I., V. Cossette, O.M.I., P. E. Laframboise,

O.M.I., and 8 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Convent St. Joseph. 12 Grey Nuns of the

Cross. Pupils, 200.

Hospital—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross.

School for Boys—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Missions—Abbittibi, St. George's: Bay Lake; Gras-  
sey Lake; Longue Pointe; Matadjiwaug; Matawaga-  
mang; St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co.,  
Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).

Messines, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Gravelle.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Mercier.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

Montcerf, Wright Co., Ste. Philomène, Revs. Josaphat

Cossette, P.P., M. Landry, asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 130 Pupils.

Mont St. Michel, Labelle Co., St. Michel's, Rev. A.

Fréchette.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors.

Nominique, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Revs. R. S. Noiseux,

P.P., Jos. Dupont.

School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors. Pupils, 135. Boarders, 23.

Mission—Bellerive, Notre Dame:

Notre Dame de Pontmain, Labelle Co., Rev. D. Dumouchel.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Proulx.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors.

Ste. Famille d'Aumond, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev.

S. Gaucher.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. Msgr.

J. B. Bazinet, P.D., P.P.; Revs. J. B. Charland, P.

Edgard Monty.

House of the Oblate Fathers: RR.F.F., Revs. Charles

Charlebois, O.M.I., Supr.; Alfred Bétournay, O.M.I.,

Joseph Chartrand, O.M.I., Alzire Mathieu, O.M.I.,

Georges-A. Spénard, O.M.I., Roland Girard, O.M.I.,

Jean-Louis Dion, O.M.I., Gaston Champagne, O.M.I.,

André Piché, O.M.I., P.-P. Asselin, O.M.I., Maxine

Brunet, O.M.I., Clément Desrochers, O.M.I., Alfred

Dufresne, O.M.I., Roland Cinq-Mars, O.M.I., Alfred

Barsalou, O.M.I.

Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 272.

17 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 325. Boarders, 56.

Saint Agricole, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Clément Boisvert,

P.P.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Sicotte, Rev.

F. Sylvestre, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Regimbal.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., Rev. R. Bazin; Rev. G. W.

Lalonde, retired.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven

Dolors.

St. Gerard de Kiamika, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Fauteux.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

St. Jean-sur-Lac, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Cousineau.

Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Gatineau Co., Rev. L.

Jutras.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Revs. R. Mercure, P.P.,

D. Grenier, asst.

Academy—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 112;

Boarders, 62.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Boys' School.

St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Revs. Palma Allard,

J. M. Ragot, asst.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.

Val Barette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Martel, P.P.

Val David, Terrebonne Co., Rev. M. Monty.

Vendée, Papineau Co., Rev. S. L'Allier, P.P.

Mission—Lac-des-Peages.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. Tremblay, A. Gouin, R. Proulx,  
Ed. Beaulieu, A. Brodeur, in the Diocese of Hailey-  
bury; A. Béchard at Montreal.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. St. Joseph's Seminary.—Classical  
and Commercial Courses: Very Rev. Msgr. Robert  
Jutras, P.D., Supr.; Revs. E. Bouvier, U. Beaulieu,  
F. Biron, Ernest Léonard, Maurice Leclerc, Aimé  
Joyal, Lucien Lacharité, Edouard Léonard, Lyndor  
Lahaye, Ferréol Forcier, Elois Genest, Lionel Nor-

mand, Clément Martial, Hector Biron, Jean Picard,  
Omer Villeneuve, Leopold Limoges, J.-P. Poulin,  
Marcel L'Allier, Gérard Suppé, P.-E. Gauthier,  
J.-A. Potvin, M. Gareau, Gaétan Pelletier. Pupils,  
150. Agricultural course, Rev. Ernest Léonard, Di-  
rector. Pupils, 52.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.  
HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum.* Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Br. Chrysostome, Director. Rev. E. Brousseau, Chaplain. 22 Brothers. Orphans, 350.  
MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph.*—6 Grey Nuns. Sr. Ste. Marcelline, Supr. Patients during the year, 122.  
*St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Grey Nuns. Sr. Hermann Joseph, Supr.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *Normal School for Girls.*—Sr. M. de Ste. Maximillienne, Supr. Sisters of the Holy Cross. 160 Pupils, 40 Sisters.  
*Hospice-Orphanage.*—11 Grey Nuns. Rev. O. Coté, Chaplain.  
*Precious Blood.*—8 Nuns.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters at the Bishop's Palace. The sisters are also at St. Joseph's Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |        |                         |     |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                         | 1      | Normal School .....     | 1   |
| Secular Priests .....                | 88     | College .....           | 1   |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 49     | Parochial Schools ..... | 233 |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 46     | Hospitals .....         | 2   |
| Missions with Churches .....         | 5      | Orphanages .....        | 2   |
| Catholic Population .....            | 47,496 |                         |     |

# DIOCESE OF NELSON

(Diocesis Nelsonensis)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI, FEBRUARY 22, 1936. Square Miles = 48,000.

Bounded on the North by the 53rd parallel of latitude, on the East by the Civil Province of Alberta, on the South by the American Boundary, on the West by the 120th parallel of longitude to the 50th parallel of latitude, then by the 119th parallel of longitude to the 53rd parallel of latitude.

MOST REVEREND

MARTIN M. JOHNSON, D.D.

First Bishop of Nelson; ordained June 14, 1924; appointed July 18, 1936; cons. Sept. 29, 1936; took possession of See, Oct. 22, 1936.—Res., 813 Ward st., Nelson, B. C.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, D.P.—Res., Rossland, B. C.  
**Secretary**—Rev. M. J. Cooney.—Res., 813 Ward st., Nelson, B. C.  
**Chancellor (pro tem)**—Rev. M. J. Cooney.—Res., 813 Ward st., Nelson, B. C.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, D.P., V.G., Very Revs. W. B. McKenzie, V.F., A. L. McIntyre, V.F.  
**Council of Administration**—Revs. T. P. Freney, J. J. Cheevers.  
**Diocesan Officialty**—  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, V.G., D.P.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. S. Balo, O.F.M.  
**Notarius**—Rev. M. J. Cooney.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners and Judges**—Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, V.G., D.P., Very Rev. W. B. McKenzie, V.F., Revs. J. P. Collins, O.M.I., R. Cragg, P.P., F. Monaghan, P.P., D. A. O'Carroll, P.P.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, V.G., D.P., Very Revs. W. B. McKenzie, V.F., A. L. McIntyre, V.F.  
**Diocesan Director pro Monialibus**—Very Rev. A. L. McIntyre, V.F.  
**Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. J. J. Cheevers.  
**Diocesan Director, Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood**—Rev. F. Monaghan.

**Diocesan Director, Religious Vacation Schools**—Rev. J. J. Cheevers.  
**Diocesan Director, Student's Mission Crusade**—Rev. F. Monaghan.  
**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, V.G., D.P.  
**Diocesan Director, C.Y.O.**—Nelson Deanery, Rev. W. J. Harrison, East Trail, B. C.; Cranbrook Deanery, Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald, Creston, B. C.; Kelowna Deanery, Rev. J. Michael, O.M.I., Penticton, B. C.  
**Diocesan Director, Social Circles**—Rev. M. J. Cooney.  
**Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart**—Very Rev. W. B. McKenzie, V.F.  
**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—The Very Rev. Deans.  
**Diocesan Historian**—Rev. T. P. Freney.  
**Deaneries**—(1) Rossland: Nelson, Rossland Trail, Grand Forks, Kaslo, Ymir. (2) Cranbrook: Cranbrook, Golden, Fernie, Michel, Kimberley, Moyie, Creston. (3) Kelowna: Kelowna, Revelstoke, Lumby, Rutland, Penticton. (4) Missions: All the missions in the Diocese.  
**The Prospector**—British Columbia's Catholic Weekly, 813 Ward st., Nelson, B. C. Revs. J. J. Cheevers, Editor; M. J. Cooney, Assistant.  
**Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament**—Very Rev. A. L. McIntyre, V.F.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**NELSON, B. C.** Cathedral of Mary Immaculate, Most Rev. Martin M. Johnson, D.D., Pastor; Revs. M. Cooney, E. Doyle, J. J. Cheevers, assts. Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Res., 813 Ward st., Nelson, B. C.  
**School**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Pupils, 200.  
**Blessed Sacrament**, Rev. Gerald Murphy, C.S.S.R.  
**Redemptorist Monastery**, 704 4th st., Nelson, B. C.  
**Cranbrook, B. C.**, St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. L. McIntyre, V.F.  
**Indian Mission**—Tobacco Plains.  
**Indian Residential School**—Revs. J. P. Collins, O.M.I., Rector; G. Roger, O.M.I., A. Swencieski, O.M.I.  
**Creston, B. C.**, Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald, Adm.  
**Missions**—Alice Siding, Boswell, Canyon, Camp Lister, Erickson, Goat River, Gray Creek, Kitchener, Sirdar, Tye Station, Wynndel, Bayonne Mine.  
**Fernie, B. C.**, Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Morelli, Adm.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Pupils, 153.  
**Missions**—Coal Creek, Elko, Morrissey.  
**Golden, B. C.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Brennan, Adm.  
**Missions**—Field, and all points on Main Line between Revelstoke and Great Divide; Columbia Valley to Fort Steele.  
**Grand Forks, B. C.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Brophy, Adm.  
**Missions**—Cascade, Fife, Greenwood, Carmi, Rock Creek, Bridesville, Midway, Billings and Union Mine, Westbridge, McCulloch, Christian Valley, Beaverdale, Phone, Truos, Boundary Falls.  
**Kelowna, B. C.**, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. W. B. McKenzie, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Martin, asst.  
**School (Catechetical)**—3 Sisters of Charity.  
**Kimberley, B. C.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Monaghan, P.P.  
**School (Catechetical)**—3 Sisters of Charity.  
**Lumby, B. C.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Cragg, P.P.  
**Michel, B. C.**, St. Michael's, Rev. C. W. Downey, Adm.  
**Missions**—Corbin, Croe's Nest, Hosmer.

**Moyie, B. C.**, Moyie-Windermere Missions, Rev. F. Flynn, P.P.  
**Missions**—Athlmerie, Canal Flats, Fort Steele, Lumberton, Moyie, Yahk, Bull River, Edgewater, Gallo-way, Jaffrey, Invermere, Kingsgate, Laxor, Mayook, Premier Lake, Radium, Skookumchuck, Wardner.  
**Oliver, B. C.**, St. Mary's, Rev. F. LaBrake, Adm.  
**Missions**—Keremeos, Osoyoos, Okanagan Falls.  
**Penticton, B. C.**, St. Ann's, Revs. G. Burns, O.M.I., P.P., Michael, O.M.I.  
**Indian Missions**—Westbank, Inkanip, Chopaka, Hedley, Head of Lake, Rev. J. O. Murray, O.M.I.  
**Revelstoke, B. C.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Jansen, P.P.  
**Mission**—St. Ann's South.  
**Rossland, B. C.**, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. K. MacIntyre, D.P., V.G.  
**Rutland, B. C.**, St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. De Lestre, O.Praem., Adm.  
**Missions**—Ellison, Belgo, Hollywood, Winfield.  
**Slocan City, B. C.**, Sacred Heart Missions, Rev. A. McGuire, C.S.S.R.  
**Missions**—New Denver, Roseberry, Sandon, Silverton, Slocan City, Three Forks, Applegate, South Slocan, Crescent Valley, Taghum, Castlegar, Procter, Nakusp, Burton, Arrow Lakes, Blewett, Kaslo.  
**Trail, B. C.**, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. A. O'Carroll, P.P.  
**St. Anthony's**, Revs. S. Balo, O.F.M., Adm.; E. Cottone, O.F.M., asst.  
**School (Catechetical)**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.  
**Our Lady of Perpetual Help**, Rev. W. J. Harrison, Adm.  
**Ymir, B. C.**, Salmo-Ymir Missions, Rev. J. M. Lambert, C.S.S.R., Adm.  
**Missions**—Salmo, Ymir, Fruitvale, Sheep Creek, Ross Spur, Hall Siding, Park Siding, Waneta, Apex, Nelway.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**NELSON, St. Joseph's Academy**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Pupils, 200.  
**CRANBROOK, St. Eugene's Hospital**—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. T. P. Freney, Chaplain.  
**St. Eugene Mission—Sacred Heart School**—Revs. J. P. Collins, O.M.I., Principal; A. Swencieski, O.M.I., asst. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.  
**FAIRVIEW (P.O. Nelson, B.C.)**, Monastery of the Redemptorist Order.—Very Rev. Gerald Murphy, C.S.S.R.,

Supr.; Revs. A. McGuire, C.S.S.R., J. M. Lambert, C.S.S.R., Missionaries.  
**FERNIE, Holy Family School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark. Pupils, 153.  
**KELOWNA, Catechetical School**—3 Sisters of Charity. Social and Catechetical work.  
**KIMBERLEY, Catechetical School**—3 Sisters of Charity. Social and Catechetical work.  
**ROSSLAND, Mater Misericordiae Hospital**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |    |                                 |        |
|-----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|--------|
| Diocesan Priests .....            | 20 | Missions without Churches ..... | 37     |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 11 | Parochial Schools .....         | 2      |
| Parishes .....                    | 22 | Indian Residential School ..... | 1      |
| Missions with Churches .....      | 25 | Catholic Population .....       | 18,000 |



# DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

ALBINI LAFORTUNE

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, July 25, 1938.—Res., Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D.

**Chancellor**—Rev. EMILE LAUZIERE, L.D.C.

**Procurator, Archdeacon**—Rev. OSCAR MORIN.

**Secretary**—Rev. GEO.-ET. ROBERGE.

**Diocesan Officiality**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F.-A. SAINT-GERMAIN, P.D., Official; Revs. ALCIDE PELLERIN, D.Th., Vice-official; F.-A. ST. GERMAIN; HENRI BERNIER, D.Th., Assessor; JOSEPH BOURGEOIS, L.D.C., Promoter of Justice and Defender of the Matrimonial Bond; EMILE LAUZIERE, L.D.C., Chancellor and Notary.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. C.-E. SAINT-GERMAIN, D.D.C., THÉO. MÉLANÇON, ARTHUR GIRARD.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZÉPH. LAHAYE, P.A., Rt. Rev. L. A. CÔTÉ, Rt. Rev. ANTONIO CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G., D.Th., Rev. HENRI BERNIER, D.Th.

**Parish-Priest Consultants**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.A., Canon BENJ. MORIN, F. X.-J. LETENDRE.

**Bishop's Palace**—Most Rev. ALBINI LAFORTUNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G.; Revs. WILFRID MESSIER, GEO. DÉSILETS, ARTHUR GIRARD, EMILE LAUZIERE, OSCAR MORIN, G. E. ROBERGE, J. B. MATHIEU, J. BTE. CAYA, N.-HENRY COURCHESNE.

**Librarian**—Rev. GEORGES DÉSILETS.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. ONIL MILOT, P.A., Very Revs. CALIXTE ARSENEAU, GEORGE MÉLANÇON, F.-X.-J. LETEN-

DRE, BENJ. MORIN, V. LEMIRE, Revs. ARTHUR LeBLANC, PAUL MAYRAND.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Z. LAHAYE, P.A., ONIL MILOT, P.A., L. A. CÔTÉ, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, D.D.C., Revs. J. S. POIRIER, JOS. BOURGEOIS, L.D.C., Penitentiary, GEO. MÉLANÇON, THÉO. MÉLANÇON, J.-A. PELLERIN, Theological, C. ARSENEAU, JOS. LETENDRE.

**Honorary Canons**—Revs. L. HÉBERT, R. F. JOYAL, BENJ. MORIN, C. E. PROVENCHER, V. E. LEMIRE.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Very Rev. Canon JOSEPH BOURGEOIS, Revs. ALPHONSE ROUX, ROBERT CHARLAND, ROMÉO GAGNON.

**Administration Councils**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G., Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G., Rev. OSCAR MORIN.

**Council of Vigilance and Censors of Office**—Rev. HENRI BERNIER, D.Th., ARTHUR GIRARD, D.Th., J. ANT. MÉLANÇON, D.Ph.

**Church Building Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G., Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G., Revs. GEORGES DÉSILETS, OSCAR MORIN.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Canon CALIXTE ARSENEAU.

**Aumonier diocésain de l'Union Catholique des Cultivateurs**—Rev. J. BTE. CAYA.—Res., Bishop's Palace.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NICOLET.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. Albin Lafortune, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ant. Camirand, P.D., V.G., Revs. Geo. Désilets, Librarian; Arthur Girard, Wilfrid Messier, Rector; Emile Lauzière, Chancellor; Oscar Morin, Procurator; J. B. Mathieu, Oscar Morin, G. E. Roberge, Ceremoniarus and Sec.; J. Bte. Caya, N.-Henry Courchesne.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1831)**, Revs. Wilfrid Messier, Rector; J. B. Mathieu, N.-Henry Courchesne, Curates.

**RESIDENCE OF ST. JOSEPH**, Revs. Alfred Bernier, Chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption; Philippe Poulet, Asst. Chaplain.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

**Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Christophe's, Revs. J. Léon Farly, Arthur Bergeron, Robert Cormier, Vicar. **Schools**—Connected with Commercial College. Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

**Hôtel-Dieu**, Revs. Elz. Mondou, Chaplain; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Côté, Rev. Théophile Mélançon, retired. **Bécancourt, Nicolet Co.**, Nativité de Notre Dame, Revs. J. Ant. Mélançon, J. A. Thibodeau, Curate. **School**—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 97.

**Blandford, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. J.-Bruno Fréchette. **St. Joseph's (Nicolet County)**, Rev. J.-Frédéric Tétreau. **School**—Day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 108.

**Chester (P.O. St. Paul de Chester)**, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J.-C. Masson, Rodolphe Beaudet, Vicar. **Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co.**, Ste. Anne du Sault, Revs. Eugene Autate, Napoléon Gagnon. **School**—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 111.

**Drummondville, Drummond Co.**, St. Frederic's, Revs. George Mélançon, Canon, Pastor; Bruno Poirier, Luc. Béliveau, Roland Dësharnais, Alfred Leblanc, Alfred Camiré, Vicars.

**St. Joseph's**, Revs. J. A. Demers, Pastor; Alphonse Allard, J. Maurice Rousseau, George Pinard. **St. Simon's**, Revs. Edgar Laforest, Pastor; Irénée Gauthier, Robert Dubuc.

**Schools**—72 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 845. **Maison St. Frédéric**: residence of teaching brothers of Académie St. Frédéric.

17 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Côme, Supr. Pupils, 310. Rev. Armand Foucault, Chaplain. **St. Theresa**, Revs. J.-L. Beauchemin, Gérard Rousseau, Armand Traversy.

**Gentilly, Nicolet Co.**, St. Edward's, Revs. F. Jos. Letendre, Canon; L. Cinq-Mars, Vicar. **School**—Boarding and day-school. 13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 483.

**Kingsey (P.O. St. Felix de Kingsey)**, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Revs. E.-A. Lemaire, Antoni Morin, Vicar. **School**—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 78.

**Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co.**, St. Aimé's, Rev. Alfred Beaudet.

**La Baie du Febvre (P.O. La Baie)**, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. J. H. Belcourt, Pastor; Robert Lauzière, Vicar; L.-Alex. Proulx.

**Schools**—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 87. Boarding and day-school. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 60.

**L'Avenir, Drummond Co.**, Revs. Lucien Roberge, Pastor; Alcide Désrochers. **School**—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 63.

**La Visitation, Yamaska Co.**, Rev. George LeBlanc. **Lemieux, Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. Camille Longval. **Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co.**, Rev. Henri Martin.

**School**—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 85.

**Pierreville, Yamaska Co.**, St. Thomas', Revs. R. F. Joyal, Canon; Roméo Guevin, Vicar. **School**—Boarding and day-school for girls. 14 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 275.

**Odanak (Abénakis)**, Rev. Alphéri Taillon, Missionary. **School for Indians**—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 55.

**Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co.**, Rev. Hormisdas Rheault. **Princeville, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Eusèbe's, Revs. J. S. Poirier, Canon; J. Elz. Coll, Vicar.

**School**—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 252. **St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.**, Rev. Evariste Noël.

**Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co.**, Revs. Roméo Salois, W. Bergeron, Vicar.

**School**—Boarding and day-school. 13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 143.

**St. Bonaventure, d'Upton, Drummond Co.**, Rev. Cyrille Morvan.

**Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co.**, Revs. Hector Paradis, Pastor; Achille Morel, asst.

**Ste. Cecile de Lévrard**, Rev. Rosario Faucher.

**St. Célestin, Nicolet Co.**, Revs. J. Origène Grenier, Hector Joyal, Alphonse Dësharnais, Vicar.

**School**—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 169.

**Ste. Christine, Bagot Co.**, Rev. Albert Chasse.

**Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co.**, Revs. Ad. Dësharnais, Vicar; Donat Plourde, asst.

**School**—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.

**St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co.**, Revs. Albert Clair, Emile Descôteaux, Vicar.

**School**—Day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 183.

St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Revs. Theo. Joyal, Norbert Sauvageau, asst.  
*School*—13 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 178.  
 St. Edmond, Drummond Co., Rev. Albert Labonté.  
 Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Elzéar Bonin.  
 St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Revs. Philemon Biron, R. Rheault, asst.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.  
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Revs. Laurent Belcourt, Pastor; Arg. Labranche, retired.  
*School*—Day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 55.  
 Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. S. Bibaud.  
*School*—Day School. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.  
 St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Revs. Canon Vincent Lemire, Willie Coll, Vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 88.  
 St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. Henri Thibault.  
*School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.  
 St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Donat Lavallée.  
 St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Revs. Ulric Leblanc, Albert Dumas, Joseph Campagna, Vicars; Rev. R. Genereaux, retired.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 137.  
 Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Revs. Lucien Hébert, Canon, J. R. D. Mercure, Vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 100.  
 St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Revs. Canon C. E. Provencher, Gérard Chartier, Vicar.  
*Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 125.  
 Day-school. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.  
 St. Guillaume d'Upton, Yamaska Co., Revs. B. Morin, Canon; Emilien Paillé, Roland Ouellet.  
*Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 148.  
 College St. Joseph's. 6 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Dominique, Supr. Pupils, 100.  
 Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Henri Pratte.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Drummond Co., Rev. Ant. Bottez.  
 St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. W. Capistran.  
 St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Revs. Paul Mayrand, D.D., Arthur Béliveau, Vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 220.  
 St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Marier.  
 St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Eugène Demers.  
 Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. Victoré Despins.  
 Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Revs. C. E. Saint-Germain, D.D.C. Lor. Dubuc, Vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 114.  
 St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., Rev. Francis Traversy.  
 St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.  
 St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P.O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Emile Lassonde.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Revs. Elphège Janelle, Agénor Thérout, Vicar.  
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Revs. Atchie Gill, Raoul L'Allier.  
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Revs. Pierre Allard, Pastor; G.-E. Picard, Vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.  
 St. Raphael d'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. L.-Ph. Binette.  
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Champoux.  
 St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Antonio Denocourt.  
 St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Georges Désilets.  
 Ste. Séraphine (P.Q.), Arthabaska Co., Rev. C.-E. Brassard.  
 Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Revs. Martial Manseau, Jules Tourigny, Vicar.  
 Ste. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. Charles Masse.  
 St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Willie Roux, Pastor.  
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Revs. Emile Bibaud, Pastor; Maurice Côté, Vicar.  
 St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Revs. J.-A. Tétreau, Gérard Beauchesne, Vicar.  
 Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rt. Rev. O. Milot, P.A., Revs. G. Lauzière, Auguste Beauchesne, J.-Rémi Allard, Vicars. Rev. Alphonse Jolicoeur, Chaplain of the Commercial College.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 855.  
 Canadian Martyrs Parish—Very Rev. J.-Alcide Pelierin, Pastor; Revs. Ernest Poirier, Adélar Vanasse, assts.  
 Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Revs. Arthur LeBlanc, Léo Rousseau, J.-L. Irénée Lavigne.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.  
 Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Revs. N. Lessard, Arsene Joyal.  
*School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 88.  
 Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Emile Guillemette, Jos. D. Laforest, Vicar. Pierre Cardin, retired.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 165.

Absent from the diocese: Baillargeon, Chs.-Ed. (Sanatorium, Lac Edward); Boisvert, Elphège (Sherbrooke); Champagne, Gédéon (Amos); Cardin, Pierre (Yamaska); Chatillon, Edmond (Hospital, Nicolet); Rt. Rev. L.-Alfred Côté (Hospital, Arthabaska); Côté, Paul-Emile (Student, Québec); Irénée Courteau (Hospital, Nicolet); Descoteaux, Gérard (Student, Ottawa); Dubé, Gaston (Sherbrooke); Dubuc, George (Hospital, Laval, Québec); Falardeau, Josaphat (Hospital, Nicolet); Généreux, Rémi (Saint-Germain); Hamel, Canon J.-A., of Sherbrooke (Saint-Norbert); Houle, Martial (Student, Québec); Labranche, Argemir (Saint-Eugène); Lahaye, Rt. Rev. Zéph. (Hospital, Nicolet); Lauzière, Isidore (Student, Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière); Lemire, Geo.-Et. (Student, Rome); Mélançon, Canon Théophile (Hospital, Arthabaska); Pepin, Eugène (Hospital, Nicolet); Proulx, Alexandre (La Baie); Rainville, Joseph (Texas).

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Theology*.—Very Rev. Joseph Bourgeois (Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. Alphonse Roux (Spiritual Dir. and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Robert Charland (Supr. and Prof. of Holy Scripture, Pastoral Theology, Liturgy); Roméo Gagnon (Canon Law and History). Students, 11.  
*Seminary of Nicolet*.—Canon Calixte Arseneau, Supr., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Zeph. Lahaye, P.A., V.G.; Revs. Canon Jos. Bourgeois, Vigor Lefebvre, Procurator; Antonio Parenteau, Director of Students; Henri

Bernier, S.Th.D., Walter Houle, Prefect of Studies; Ed. Garand, Alph. Roux, Robert Charland, Elphège Houde, Jos. Bergeron, Lucien Fontaine, Georges Côté, G.-H. Laforest, Theo. Tessier, Roméo Gagnon, L. Gaudet, R. Beaudet, L.-Paul Roy, Ant. Letendre, M. Houle, Edgar Foucault, Vic. Lavigne, M. Desfosses, Gustave Côté, Germain Farly, Oscar Lupien, Frederic Yergeau, Lionel Désilets, Albertus Martin, Joseph Bergeron, Jr., John-M. Martel, Profs.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—*St. Mary's Novitiate*.—4 Fathers and 6 Brothers and 25 Novices.  
 ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College*.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 180.  
*Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate*.—35 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, Provincial. 47 Novices. 96 Juvenists and 36 Scholastics. Rev. Agénor Thérout, Sr., Chaplain.  
 DRUMMONDVILLE. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity*. 16 Brothers. Pupils, 250. Rev. Armand Foucault, Chaplain.  
 LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. (*P.O. La Baie*). *Commercial Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 60.  
 ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Day School*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.  
 ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *St. Joseph's College*.—6 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 82.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 40. Pupils, 325. Rev. Alphonse Jolicoeur, Chaplain.  
*Commercial Academy*.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption* (1872).—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen. 204 Sisters, 168 Novices, 38 Postulants, Revs. Alfred Bernier, Chaplain; Philippe Poulet, asst. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 173. Day Scholars, 77. *Normal School* (1908). Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 70. Rev. Arthur Girard, S.Th.D., Principal; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F.-A. Saint-Germain, P.D., Chaplain.  
*Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns* (1886).—General Hospital for old men and infirm women. In Motherhouse, 84 Sisters, 42 Novices. Mother Cayer. Rev. Hervé Lemaire, Chaplain.



*St. John the Baptiste Academy*.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarders, 20. Pupils, 170.  
*St. Joseph's Farm* (1894).—11 Grey Nuns, Sr. Duhaime, Dir. 21 Inmates. Rev. Father of Mary, Chaplain.  
*Hospice Notre Dame* (1904).—2 Grey Nuns. Sr. Benoist, Dir. Rev. Hervé Lemaire, Chaplain.  
*Bishop's House*.—11 Grey Nuns. Sr. St-Joseph, Dir.  
*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (1896).—Mother Ste.-Catherine de Sienne, Supr. 45 Sisters. Rev. Néo Pepin, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).

*Hospital of "Christ-Roi."*—Sisters of Charity. 50 Sisters. Sr. Gouin, Supr. 235 Orphans. Rev. Elphège Lemaire, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Zéph. Lahaye, P.A.; Revs. Edmond Chatillon, Irénée Courteau, Josaphat Falardeau, Eugène Pepin.  
*ARTHABASKA. Hospital*.—101 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 222. Mother Kirouac, Supr.  
*DRUMMONDVILLE. Hospital St. Croix*.—22 Grey Nuns. Sr. St. Marjorique, Supr. Invalids, 23.  
*St. CELESTIN. Hospital for Old People*.—9 Grey Nuns. Sr. Ange-Gardien, Supr. 36 Patients.  
*VICTORIAVILLE*.—Foyer. 7 Soeurs Missionnaires de N. D. des Anges. Sr. Marie Emmanuel, Supr.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |                                  |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1   | Classical College .....          | 1       |
| Regular Priests .....               | 6   | Academies for Boys .....         | 6       |
| Secular Priests .....               | 203 | Parochial Schools .....          | 625     |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 74  | Normal School for Girls .....    | 1       |
| Theological Seminary .....          | 1   | Boarding Schools for Girls ..... | 27      |
| Students .....                      | 11  | Orphan Asylums .....             | 3       |
| Catholic Population .....           |     |                                  | 105,978 |

# DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

*Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the Northern Townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings, Haliburton, and Nipissing, and a small strip of the Eastern part of the County of Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac from the Ottawa River to the 47th parallel of latitude.*

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES LEO NELLIGAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke, Ontario; ordained June 7, 1925; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 16, 1937; cons. October 28, 1937; enthroned November 10, 1937.—Res., Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN; cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.—Most Rev. PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Clazomene, Auxiliary of Pembroke, July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 7, 1916; died April 15, 1937.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Revs. H. MARTEL, W. P. BREEN. **Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. R. M. CLARKE, J.C.D. **Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. W. P. BREEN, W. H. DOONER, P. B. BIERNACKI, A. M. RENAUD, I. A. FRENCH, Rev. P. J. PONTRRIAND.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. T. WARNOCK, J. N. DUQUETTE, O. J. McDONALD, J. J. HARRINGTON.

**Financial and Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. W. H. DOONER, Revs. I. J. RICE, E. T. McNALLY.

**Diocesan Court**—

**Officials**—Most Rev. Bishop.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges and Examiners**—Rt. Revs. Z. LORRAIN, W. H. DOONER, P. B. BIERNACKI.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.  
**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. R. M. CLARKE, J.C.D.  
**Advocati**—Revs. J. L. BOURKE, J. R. McELLIOTT.  
**Notarii**—Revs. PAUL JOLKOWSKI, J. J. SAMMON.

**Deans**—Very Rev. H. E. LETANG (Pembroke Deanery: Parishes of Cathedral, St. John the Baptist, Chapeau, LaPasse, Mackey, Osceola, Sheenboro, St. Joseph's and Wylie); II.—Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN (Barry's Bay Deanery: Parishes of Bancroft, Barry's Bay, Brudenell, Combermere, Cormac, Killaloe, Madawaska, Maynooth, Round Lake, Whitney and Wilno); III.—Very Rev. JOHN KIMPTON (Calumet Island Deanery: Parishes of Calumet Island, Campbell's Bay, East Aldfield, Fort Coulouge, Lac Cayamant, Maryland, North Onslow,

Otter Lake, Portage-du-Fort, Quyon and Vinton); IV.—Rt. Rev. Z. LORRAIN (Deanery of Mattawa: Parishes of Astorville, Bonfield, Chiswick, Corbell, Mattawa and Temiskaming); V.—Very Rev. J. J. Quilty (Renfrew Deanery: Parishes of Arnprior, Calabogie, Douglas, Eganville, Griffith, Mount Saint Patrick and Renfrew).

COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC ACTION.

**Director of Catholic Action**—Most Rev. Bishop.  
**Director of Senior Holy Name Societies**—Rev. T. J. SLOAN.

**Director of the Catholic Press and Diocesan Historian**—Rev. C. J. JONES.

**Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. J. L. ENNIS.

**Director of the Sodalties of the Children of Mary**—Rev. A. K. McDONALD.

**Directors of Lay Retreats**—Revs. A. ZIPFEL, T. P. HOLLY.

**Director of the Canadian Catholic Youth Union**—Rev. S. P. OWENS.

**Directors of Boys' Activities**—Revs. T. P. HOLLY, H. LAFRANCE.

**Directors of Catholic Rural Life**—Revs. W. C. DWYER (Ontario), D. J. HARRINGTON (Quebec).

**Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. H. MARTEL.

**Directors of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. W. H. DOONER (Ontario); Rev. JOHN KIMPTON (Quebec).

**Director of the Holy Childhood and Students' Mission Crusade**—Rev. M. WINGLE.

**Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. L. ENRIGHT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS, POSTS AND SCHOOLS.

### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

**PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columille's Cathedral.**  
Rt. Rev. William P. Breen, P.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. T. P. HOLLY, A. Zipfel, Reginald E. F. Dillon, Choir Director; R. M. Clarke, J.C.D., P. J. Jeffrey, T. G. Buckley, John Ryan, Chaplain, General Hospital, Pembroke, Ont.; F. J. Deloughery, Principal, Cathedral High School.  
**Missions**—Petewawa, St. Luke; Military Camp, St. Maurice.  
**Stations**—Along C. N. Ry. Pembroke to Brent.  
**Schools**—13 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 2 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 658. High School—Pupils, 62.  
Stafford School—1 Lay Teacher; 30 Pupils.  
Black Bay—Boys' Summer Camp. House for Closed Retreats. St. Ignatius Loyola Chapel. Director, Rev. T. P. HOLLY.  
**St. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. T. J. Sloan, P.P., Revs. S. P. Owens, W. H. LaFrance, Curates.** Res., 284 Trafalgar rd.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 363.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEMBROKE

**Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom, Rev. J. T. Warnock, P.P.; Rt. Rev. B. J. Kiernan, P.D., retired; Rev. J. E. Austin, Curate.**  
**Convent and School**—11 Sisters of Providence; 4 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 400.  
**Missions**—Sand Point, St. Alexander; Braeside, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. Wingle, Priest-in-Charge, resides at Arnprior, Ont.  
**Astorville, Nipissing Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. O. Grenier.**  
**Schools**—3. 3 Lay Teachers.  
**Bancroft, Hastings Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. L. J. Kennedy, P.P. Posts in Haliburton Co.**  
**Mission**—Haliburton, Ont., St. Anthony.  
**Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwig, Rt. Rev. P. B. Biernacki, P.D., P.P.; Rev. J. A. Majka, Curate.**  
**Convent**—Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 292.  
St. Lawrence O'Toole—Rev. M. S. McNamara, P.P.  
**Bonfield, Nipissing Co., St. Philomena, Rt. Rev. Z. Lorrain, P.D., V.P., Ph.D.; Rev. J. J. deBont, Curate.**  
**Convent and School**—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.  
**Mission**—Grand Désert, St. Henry.

**Brudenell, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hogan, V.F., P.P.**  
**Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. C. J. Jones, P.P.; Rev. J. K. O'Brien, Curate.**  
**School and Academy**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.  
**Missions**—Black Donald Mine, Assumption of the B. V. Mary; Springtown, St. Gabriel Archangel.  
**Chiswick, Nipissing Co., Rev. J. E. Gravelle, P.P. (P.O. Powassan, Ont., R.R. No. 4). Sisters of the Assumption.**  
**Mission**—Fossmill, St. Margaret Mary.  
**Stations**—Brent, Kiosk.  
**Cobden, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. S. Rice, P.P.**  
**Combermere, Renfrew Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. P. Dwyer, P.P.; Rev. W. S. Flynn, Curate.**  
**School**—1 Lay Teacher. 40 Pupils.  
**Mission**—Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.  
**Station**—Bell's Rapids.  
**Corbell, Nipissing Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. V. E. Pilon, P.P.**  
**Mission**—Feronia, St. Gregory the Great.  
**Stations**—Trout Mills, Stations along T. & N. O. Ry. to Doherty.  
**Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. N. George, P.P.**  
**School**—1. 1 Lay Teacher.  
**Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael Archangel, Very Rev. J. J. Quilty, V.F., P.P.; Rev. M. Hass, Curate.**  
**School and Academy**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
**Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rt. Rev. I. A. French, P.D., Revs. T. G. May, Adrian Flynn, Curates.**  
**School and Academy**—10 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 187.  
**Mission**—Golden Lake, St. John Baptist.  
**Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. D. J. Drohan.**  
**Mission**—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph.  
**Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew, Revs. D. J. Breen, Pastor; J. L. Ennis, asst.**  
**School and Academy**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.  
**La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. L. Bourke.**  
**School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.  
**Mission**—Westmeath, Our Lady of Grace.  
**Mackey, Renfrew Co., St. Narcissus, Rev. J. M. Schruder.**  
**Missions**—Deux-Rivières, St. Lawrence, Martyr;



Stonecliff, St. Zephyrin; Bissett, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Station*—Adelard.  
Madawaska, Nipissing Co., St. Matthew, Ap., Rev. W. C. Dwyer.  
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 54.  
*Station*—Opeongo Forks.  
Mattawa, Nipissing Co., St. Ann. Rev. J. N. Duquette, Pastor; Revs. J. S. Grier, T. P. Tait, Curates.  
*School*—6 Grey Sisters of the Cross and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.  
*Hospital*—10 Grey Sisters of the Cross.  
*Missions*—Eau-Claire, St. Teresa; Station, Klock.  
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius, Martyr, Rev. T. J. Brady.  
Mount Saint Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. P. Harrington, P.P., Rev. F. M. Kennedy, Curate.  
*School and Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
Osecola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius V, Rev. I. J. Rice, P.P., Address R.R. No. 5, Cobden, Ont.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.  
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. W. H. Dooner, P.D.; Pastor; Revs. A. K. McDonald, T. P. Wingle, J. J. Lynch, Curates.  
*Convent and School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 521.  
*Convent and Academy*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 83.  
Round Lake (*P.O. Round Lake Centre*), Renfrew Co., St. Casimir, Rev. Paul J. Jolkowski, Rev. Leonard Retza, Curate.  
Wilno, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. Edward Wilowski, P.P., Rev. S. Szulist, Curate.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, —.  
Whitney, Nipissing Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. T. J. Hunt, P.P.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 70 Pupils.  
*Mission*—Sabine.  
*Stations*—Brulé Lake, Algonquin Park, Canoe Lake.  
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander, P.M., Rev. J. R. McElligott, P.P.  
*Missions*—Rapides des Joachims, P. Q., St. Ann; Chalk River, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua; Stations along the River Dumoine, P. Q.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

(All the Parishes and Missions are in Pontiac County)  
Aldfield (*P.O., East Aldfield, Que.*), St. Sophia, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand, P.P.  
*Mission*—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*—Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake (*P.O. Pembroke, Ont., R.R. No. 6*). Rev. Mother Gertrude, Supr.-General. 30 Sisters; 7 Novices; 3 Postulants.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 415 Pembroke st., E.—Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Mother St. Estelle, Supr. General. 38 Sisters; 12 Novices; 16 Postulants.  
*General Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—Sr. St. Gregory, Supr. 27 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 22 Nurses-in-Training. Patients, 1586. Chaplain, Rev. John Ryan.  
*Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—29 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Sr. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Supr. 18 Boarders; 153 day scholars.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, attached to the Bishop's House. 5 Sisters. Supr., Rev. Sr. Marie de la Présentation.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 499 Pembroke st., W. 12 Sisters. Rev. Sr. Marie l'Ange Gardien.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEMBROKE.

ARNPRIOR. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—11 Sisters of Providence.  
BARRY'S BAY. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
BONFIELD. 7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 82 |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 46 |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 29 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 8  |

Allumette Island (*P.O., Chapeau, Que.*), Rt. Rev. A. M. Renaud, P.D., Pastor; Revs. D. J. Harrington, F. W. Rennick, Curates.  
*Convent, School and Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.  
*Missions*—Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Black River.  
Allumette Island (*P.O., Demers Centre, Que.*), St. Joseph, Very Rev. H. E. Letang, V.F., P.P.  
Calumet Island, St. Ann, Rt. Rev. H. Martel, P.D., Pastor; Rev. J. L. Enright, Curate.  
*Missions*—Bryson, The Immaculate Conception; Barry River, St. Benedict.  
Campbell's Bay, Rev. E. T. McNally, Pastor.  
*Convent and School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.  
Fort Coulange, St. Peter, Revs. J. L. Poupore, Pastor; E. Peachy, Curate.  
*School*—Grey Sisters of the Cross (Ottawa).  
*Mission*—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua.  
Lake Cayamont, St. Roch, Rev. J. A. Latourelle, P.P.  
*Mission*—Lac Larocche, Canadian Martyrs.  
Maryland, St. Edward the Confessor, Rev. John Sullivan, P.P.  
North Onslow (*P.O. Quyon, Que., R.R. No. 3*), St. Brigid, Rev. J. J. Sammon, P.P.  
Otter Lake, St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. P. Martineau; T. Kulas, Curate.  
*Mission*—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.  
Portage-du-Fort, St. James the Greater, Rev. W. J. Archambault, P.P.  
Quyon, The Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald, P.P.  
Sheenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. J. J. Harrington, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Fort William, St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.  
Timiskaming (*P.O., Timiskaming Station, Que.*), St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. E. A. Létang, Pastor; Rev. J. A. McKennirey, Curate.  
*School*—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
*Stations*—Kipawa, Red Pine Chute, Brennan Lake.  
Vinton, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Very Rev. John Kimp-ton, V.F., P.P.

Revs. P. F. Harrington, in the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Camrose, Alta.; in the Diocese of Timmins, Rev. R. J. Roney, Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
On sick leave: Rev. J. P. Whelan, Brudenell, Ont.

OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CALABOGIE. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
CAMPELL'S BAY. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
CHAPEAU. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
CHISWICK. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
DOUGLAS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
EGANVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy*.—9 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.  
FORT COULONGE. *Convent and School*.—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross.  
KILLALOE. *St. Andrew's Convent and School*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
MADAWASKA. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
MATTAWA. *General Hospital and School*.—10 Grey Sisters of the Cross.  
MOUNT ST. PATRICK. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
RENFREW. *St. Anne's Convent and School*.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross.  
*St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
SHEENBORO. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
TIMISKAMING. *Convent and School*.—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross.

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Hospitals .....                  | 2      |
| Academies .....                  | 9      |
| Parochial Schools .....          | 83     |
| Catholic Population, about ..... | 50,000 |

# DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Diocesis Peterboroughensis*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

*Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; ordained June 5, 1909; consecrated June 11, 1930.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.—Most Rev. MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, cons. Sept. 24, 1913. On May 17, 1929, made Tit. Archbishop of Amorlo, and Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston, Ont.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McCOLL, P.D.  
**Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. V. J. CORKERY.  
**Consultors** *Diocesan*—Very Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN, Revs. P. J. KELLY, LL.D., J. J. O'BRIEN, J. V. McAULEY, P. COSTELLO, P. BUTLER.

**Examinatores Prosynodales et Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. A. F. KELLY, Very Rev. M. J. O'LEARY, Revs. P. J. KELLY, LL.D., V. G. McFADDEN.  
**Deans**—Rt. Rev. A. F. KELLY, Very Revs. F. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. J. O'LEARY.  
**Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. V. J. GILLOGLY.  
**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN.  
**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. J. V. McAULEY.  
**Diocesan Director of Catechetics**—Rev. J. J. GARVEY.  
**Diocesan Director of Youth Activities**—Rev. C. J. MOLONEY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, Rev. P. J. Kelly, LL.D., Rector; Revs. E. A. Welsh, J. V. Masterson, S.T.D., E. T. Grant.  
**Schools**—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.  
**St. Mary's Convent**, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.  
**St. Peter's School**, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 234.  
**Mission**—Keene, Peterborough Co.  
**SACRED HEART**, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Revs. C. J. Moloney, Francis M. Grant, J.C.D., assts.  
**Schools**—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.  
**St. Joseph's**. Pupils, 37.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH**, Very Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, Revs. C. J. Begley, H. J. Fitzgerald, J. Walsh, assts.  
**Schools**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

**Bowmanville**, Durham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Coffey.  
**Mission**—Newcastle, Durham Co.  
**Bracebridge**, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. J. O'Leary, V.F., Revs. J. F. McGuire, J. G. Kay, assts.  
**Missions**—Beaumaris, Muskoka district; Gravenhurst, Muskoka district; Morinus, Muskoka district; Whiteside, Muskoka district; Sparrow Lake, Muskoka district.  
**Britt**, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. E. Archambault.  
**Missions**—Byng Inlet, Parry Sound District; Pickering, Bekeanon.  
**Campbellford**, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. V. McAuley.  
**2 Separate Schools**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.  
**Cobourg**, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kelly, P.D.; Revs. G. A. Wolff, J. J. Killen, assts.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 199.  
**Douro**, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.  
**Downeyville (R.R. 5, Lindsay P.O.)**, Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. V. G. McFadden.  
**2 Separate Schools**—Pupils, 61.  
**Ennismore**, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. V. J. Gillogly.  
**Continuation High School**—30 Pupils.  
**3 Separate Schools**—Pupils, 61.  
**Grafton**, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.  
**2 Separate Schools**—Pupils, 27.

**Hastings**, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. Costello.  
**Separate School**—Pupils, 57.  
**Huntsville**, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. G. J. Maher, Rev. J. F. Houlihan, asst.  
**Missions**—Baysville, Glenmount.  
**Kearney**, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch.  
**Separate School**—Pupils, 30.  
**Missions**—Sprucedale, Parry Sound district; Burk's Falls, Parry Sound district.  
**Kimmount**, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. P. Butler; C. R. Kay, asst.  
**Missions**—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co.; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co.; Miner's Bay.  
**Lakefield**, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Garvey; Rev. F. K. Malane, asst.  
**Missions**—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co.; Buckhorn, Peterborough Co.  
**Lindsay**, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McColl, V.G., Revs. C. McCarney, K. A. Corkery, W. P. Meagher, assts.  
**Separate School and Academy**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 259.  
**Norwood**, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. J. Carroll.  
**Separate School**—Pupils, 13.  
**Mission**—Havelock, Peterborough Co.  
**Parry Sound**, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Revs. J. T. Finn; J. S. Collins, Francis A. Marrocco, assts.  
**Missions**—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound district; MacTier, Port Severn (Separate School), Honey Harbor (Separate School), Shawanaga, Parry Island, Moon River, Point au Baril.  
**2 Separate Schools**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.  
**Port Hope**, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. J. Guiry.  
**Trout Creek**, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Collins; Rev. L. F. Rishea, asst.  
**Missions**—Alsace, Parry Sound District (Separate School. Pupils, 24); Loring, Parry Sound District; Powassan, Parry Sound District; South River, Parry Sound District.  
**Victoria rd.**, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Cleary.  
**St. Margaret's School, Kirkfield**—Pupils, 31.  
**Missions**—Kirkfield, Victoria Co., Cobocok.  
**Warkworth**, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph B. Ferguson.  
**Missions**—Burnley, Northumberland Co.; Harwood, Northumberland Co.  
**Separate School**—Pupils, 10.  
**Wooler**, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. A. Black.  
**Mission**—Brighton, Northumberland Co.  
**Separate School**—Pupils, 6.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**PETERBOROUGH**. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr.  
*House of Providence*.—Mother M. Perpetua, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother Mary Esther, Supr.  
Rev. V. J. Corkery, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother M. St. Bridget, Supr.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—Mother M. Scholastica, Supr.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Mary Agnes, Supr.

**LINDSAY**. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother St. Josepha, Supr.  
**PARRY SOUND**. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother M. Angelica, Supr.  
**COBURG**. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother M. St. Michael, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Mother St. Anthony, Supr.  
**KIRKFIELD**. *St. Margaret's School*.—Mother M. Anita, Supr.



RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |        |                           |    |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 47     | Separate Schools .....    | 26 |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 25     | Orphan Asylums .....      | 2  |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 38     | Hospitals .....           | 2  |
| Theological Students .....          | 6      | House of Providence ..... | 1  |
| Catholic Population .....           | 27,000 |                           |    |

# DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

APOSTOLIC VICARIATE, 1890. DIOCESE, DECEMBER 3, 1907.

*South: Line dividing townships 40 and 41 and extending from Alberta boundary, excepting St. Peter's Abbey. North: Line dividing townships 52 and 53, starting from Manitoba boundary, thence west to 103 degree of Longitude west (Greenwich Meridian), thence north to line dividing townships 63 and 64, thence west to third Meridian, thence north to line dividing townships 66 and 67, thence west to Alberta Boundary. West: Alberta boundary. East: Manitoba boundary.*

HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND  
REGINALD DUPRAT, O.P., D.D.

Bishop of Prince Albert; ordained February 14, 1904; cons. May 31, 1938.

Second Bishop of Prince Albert, Most Reverend JOSEPH HENRI PRUD'HOMME, D.D., LL.D., J.C.D.; ordained October 9, 1904; cons. October 28, 1921; resigned February 20, 1937.—Res., *Séminaire des Missions Etrangères Pont-Viau, Montréal, P. Q.*

First Bishop of Prince Albert, Most Reverend ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I.; cons. June 28, 1891; appointed Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907; died July 12, 1920.

*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. JOYAL, P.D., Revs. C. E. CHARRON, J. A. MORNEAU, L. J. DAOUST, J. CYBART, J.C.D.

*Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G.

*Officials*—Revs. J. CYBART, J.C.D., JUDGE; F. M. DROUIN, O.P., L.S.T., Defensor Vinculi; C. E. CHARRON, Notarius.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. JOYAL, D.P., V.F., Revs. H. DELMAS, O.M.I., L. LAROSE, O.M.I., P. CHAUVIN, P.S.M., G. CARPENTIER, C. MOLLIER, E. TARDIF, O.M.I., A. D. DELISLE, J. A. BEAULAC.

*Censor Librorum*.—Rev. J. Valois, O.M.I.

*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. L. J. DAOUST.

*Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. C. E. CHARRON.

*Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. L. J. DAOUST.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Action*—Rev. F. M. DROUIN, O.P., L.S.T.

*Diocesan Promotor of Catholic Press*—Rev. J. VALOIS, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

**BISHOP'S RESIDENCE**, 1415 Fourth ave. West. His Excellency the Most Reverend Reginald Duprat, O.P., D.D.; Revs. C. E. Charron, Diocesan Bursar and Chancellor; A. D. Delisle, Acting Pastor; L. J. Daoust, Chaplain of the Penitentiary and Sanatorium; A. St. Pierre, Curate; E. Labbé, Missionary.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Revs. A. D. Delisle, V.F., Acting Pastor; A. St. Pierre, asst.

**Separate Schools**—*St. Paul*, 10 Nuns of La Présentation. Pupils, 335. *St. Mark*, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

**Oblate Fathers' House**.—Revs. C. Jacques, O.M.I., Supr. and Adm. of the "Patriote"; J. Valois, O.M.I., Editor of the "Patriote"; A. Gobeil, O.M.I., Asst. Editor; J. Poulenard, O.M.I., Chaplain of the Holy Family Hospital. Res., 431 13th st. West.

**Convent of the Dominican Fathers**.—Revs. F. M. Drouin, O.P., L.S.T., Supr.; J. M. Lafrance, O.P., L. Guay, O.P., Bros. Ange Marie Bédard, O.P., Roger Marie Bédard, O.P. Res., 1915 First ave. West.

**St. Patrick's Orphanage**.—Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., Dir. and Chaplain. Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.

**Holy Family Hospital**.—Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., Chaplain.

**Academy of Sion**.—Sisters of Sion. Rev. J. Valois, O.M.I., Chaplain.

**Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood**.—Rev. C. E. Charron, Chaplain.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

**Albertville**, St. James, Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., Pastor; E. Denommée, O.M.I., Missionary.

**Missions**—Mayview, Foxford, Weardale, Paddockwood.

**School**—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.

**Aldina**, Our Lady of Pontmain, Revs. P. Beaudry, O.M.I., Pastor; L. Godbout, O.M.I., asst.

**Missions**—Mistawasis Indian Reserve, Landy, Lame, Sturgeon Lake, Leask.

**Batoche**, St. Anthony, Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Battleford**, St. Vital, Rev. J. B. Jullion, Pastor.

**Boarding School**—Sisters of the Assumption of Mary.

**Battleford North**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. L. Larose, O.M.I., V.F., Pastor; D. Dubois, O.M.I., asst.

**Notre Dame Hospital**—Sisters of Providence.

**Boarding School**—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.

**Beacon Hill**, St. Leon, Rev. R. Levert, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Mudie Lake, Island Lake.

**Bellevue**, St. Isidore, Rev. A. L. LeBel, Pastor.

**Big River**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Desfossés, Pastor.

**Blaine Lake**, St. Andrew, Rev. L. de G. Belleau, Pastor.

**Bonne Madone**, Assumption of the Bl. Virgin, Rev. H. Robert, Pastor.

**Carlton**, St. Ann, Rev. J. P. LeSann, Pastor.

**Claytonville**, Rev. A. Michalik, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Honeymoon, Meath Park.

**Cochin**, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Indian Missions**—Red Pheasant, Thunderchild.

**Crystal Springs**, St. Joseph, attended by the Dominican Fathers (Mission).

**Cut Knife**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. C. E. Arès, Pastor.

**Missions**—Carruthers, Balwinton, Marsden, Vera, Freemont.

**Debden**, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Joyal, D.P., V.F., Pastor.

**Delmas**, St. John the Baptist of LaSalle, Revs. A. Tétrault, O.M.I., Pastor; L. Angin, O.M.I., Principal of the Indian School; C. Allard, O.M.I., asst.

**Missions**—Sweetgrass, Poundmaker, Little Pine.

**Boarding School for Indians**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**Denholm**, St. Catherine, Rev. L. M. Chartiez, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Fielding, Maymont.

**Domremy**, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. A. J. Houle, Pastor.

**Day School**—Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.

**Duck Lake**, Blessed Sacrament, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Desmarais, P.A., V.F., Pastor; Rev. G. E. Touchet, asst.

**Boarding School**—Sisters of Presentation.

**St. Michael Boarding School for Indians**—Revs. C. Latour, O.M.I., Principal; H. Delmas, O.M.I., asst.

**Sisters of Presentation** in charge of Indian School.

**Edam**, Christ the King, Rev. L. Leclerc, Pastor.

**Fairholme**, Holy Cross, Rev. L. A. Auclair, Pastor.

**Missions**—Rabbit Lake, Medstead.

**Fish Creek**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Cybart, J.C.D., Pastor.

**Missions**—Alvena, Brooksby, Tarnopol.

**Good Soil**, St. Boniface, Rev. J. B. Schuch, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Flat Valley, Piercedale.

**Green Lake**, St. Julien, Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Hudson Bay Jet.**, St. Dominic, Revs. J. E. Desmond, P.S.M., Pastor; J. Desrosiers, P.S.M., asst.

**Missions**—Veillardville, Erwood, Porcupine Plaine, Pré-Sainte Marie.

**Jack Fish Lake**, St. Léon, Rev. J. A. Coursol, Pastor.

**Krydor**, St. Michael, Rev. L. Calinski, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Holy Trinity, Whitkow, Redfield, Peesane.

**Laventure**, St. Bonaventure, Rev. J. A. Paradis, Pastor.

**Leoville**, The Canadian Martyrs, Rev. J. A. Grimard, Pastor.

**Day School**—Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.

**Maidstone**, Holy Ghost, Rev. J. A. Demers, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Missions**—Paynton, Waseca, Lashburn, Marshall.

**Makwa**, St. Thomas, Rev. J. B. Cabana, O.M.I., Pastor.

**Mission**—Loon River.

**Marcelin**, St. Joseph, Rev. J. A. Beaulac, V.F., Pastor.

**Boarding School**—Sisters of Presentation.

**Meadow Lake**, St. Philip, Revs. E. Tardif, O.M.I., V.F., Pastor; F. Forestier, O.M.I., G. St. Pierre, O.M.I., assts.

**Missions**—Sikip, Lake St. Cyr, Waterhen.

**Melfort**, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. L. Anciaux, P.S.M., Pastor.

**Mildred**, St. Albert the Great, Rev. G. Lemaire, Pastor.

**Union Lake**, Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Revs. A. Pascal, O.M.I., Pastor and Principal of the Indian School; E. Teston, O.M.I., E. Rhéaume, O.M.I., assts.

**Boarding School for Indians**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**Missions**—Frog Lake, Fort Pitt, Frenchman's Butte.



Richard, St. Raphael, Rev. R. Grouard, Pastor.  
Missions—Bear Lake, Hafford.  
Rosthern, St. Odilon, mission attended from Prince Albert.  
Sandall, St. Peter, Rev. L. Forget, Pastor.  
St. Brieux, St. Brieux, Revs. J. A. Rivard, P.S.M., Pastor;  
F. X. Barbier, P.S.M., retired; M. Desharnais, P.S.M.,  
asst.  
Day School—Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.  
Missions—Kermaria, Little Moose Lake, Fishing  
Lake, Flett Springs, Daylesford, Mistatim.  
St. Hippolyte, St. Hippolyte, Rev. C. Mollier, V.F., Pastor.  
St. Laurent, St. Laurent, Rev. W. Girard, O.M.I., Pastor.  
St. Louis, St. Louis, Rev. G. Carpentier, V.F., Pastor.  
Boarding School—Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.  
Mission—Hoey.  
St. Walburg, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Revs. H.  
Hermes, O.M.I., Pastor; J. Boening, O.M.I., A. Riffel,  
O.M.I., assts.  
Missions—St. Jean, Loon Lake, Barthel.  
Shellbrook, St. Agatha, mission attended by the Domini-  
can Fathers.

Shell River, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. J. A. Morneau,  
Pastor.  
Spiritwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Burrell, Pastor.  
Mission—St. Stephen.  
Tisdale, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Chauvin, P.S.M.,  
V.F., Pastor.  
St. Theresa Hospital—Sisters of Charity from Evron  
(France).  
Missions—Eldersley, McKague, Codette.  
Wakaw, St. Theresa, Revs. J. A. Boucher, Pastor; A.  
Leslie, asst.  
Day School—Sisters of Presentation.  
White Fish Lake, Rev. G. E. Paquette, O.M.I., Pastor.  
Mission—Sturgeon Lake.  
White Star, St. George, mission attended by the Oblate  
Fathers.  
Zenon Park, The Nativity, Revs. A. Arès, Pastor; J. A.  
Desrosiers, asst.  
Boarding School—Sisters of Charity from Evron.  
(France).  
Mission—Arborefield.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE ALBERT. St. Patrick's Catholic Orphanage.—10  
Sisters of Charity. Orphans: 45 boys and 55 girls.  
Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., Chaplain and Director. 2 Lay  
Brothers.  
Sisters of the Precious Blood.—17 Sisters. Rev. C. E.  
Charron, Chaplain.  
Holy Family Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity. Rev.  
J. Poulenard, O.M.I., Chaplain. Training School for  
Nurses.—40 Pupils. Patients during the year, 3500.  
Convent of Our Lady of Zion.—Convent and Academy.  
30 Sisters. Rev. J. Valois, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
Convent of the Presentation of Mary.—12 Sisters. Rev.  
L. J. Daoust, Chaplain.  
ALBERTVILLE. School.—5 Sisters of the Child Jesus.  
BATTLEFORD. St. Thomas of Aquinas College.—Scholasti-  
cate and Juniorate of the Reverend Oblate Fathers  
of Mary Immaculate of the German Province of St.  
Mary. Revs. N. Feist, D.Th., D.Ph., B.A., Supr.;  
F. Plischke, O.M.I., B.A., L.Th., E. Twardochleb,  
O.M.I., J. Simon, O.M.I., D.Th., J. Switallo, O.M.I.,  
L.Th., D.Ph., G. Kukartz, L.Th., O.M.I., J. Walliser,  
O.M.I., C. Klein, O.M.I., J. Boser, O.M.I., C. Proth-  
man, O.M.I., L. Engel, O.M.I., Professors. Scholas-  
tics, 26; Students, 35.  
Convent of the Assumption.—Academy and Day School.  
6 Sisters.  
NORTH BATTLEFORD. Notre Dame Hospital.—11 Sisters  
of Providence (Montreal).

Sisters of the Child Jesus du Puy.—Academy and Day  
School. 20 Sisters.  
DELMAS. Boarding School for Indians.—9 Sisters of the  
Assumption.  
DUCK LAKE. St. Michael's School.—Boarding School for  
Indians. 16 Sisters of Presentation. Revs. G. M.  
Latour, O.M.I., Principal; H. Delmas, O.M.I., asst.  
2 Lay Brothers. 90 Pupils.  
Boarding School and Academy and Day School.—15  
Sisters of Presentation.  
DOMREMY. Day School.—3 Sisters of Providence of St.  
Brieux.  
LEOVILLE. Day School.—3 Sisters of Providence of St.  
Brieux.  
MARCELIN. Convent and Day School.—12 Sisters of  
Presentation. Pupils, 200.  
ONION LAKE. St. Anthony's School.—Boarding School  
for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.  
ST. LOUIS. Academy and Day School.—11 Sisters of  
Providence of St. Brieux.  
ST. BRIEUX. Day School.—5 Sisters of Providence of St.  
Brieux.  
TISDALE. St. Theresa Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity  
d'Evron.  
WAKAW. 5 Sisters of Presentation.  
ZENON PARK. Academy and Day School.—6 Sisters of  
Charity d'Evron.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |    |                                    |        |
|-----------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                      | 1  | Separate Schools .....             | 4      |
| Secular Priests .....             | 39 | Orphan Asylum .....                | 1      |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 55 | Orphans .....                      | 100    |
| Missions with Churches .....      | 30 | Hospitals .....                    | 3      |
| Resident Priests .....            | 48 | Boarding Schools for Indians ..... | 4      |
| Students for Priesthood .....     | 4  | Catholic Population .....          | 30,711 |

# 

(Diocesis S. Germani)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Matane, Matapédia, and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec, four parishes and six missions in the County of Bonaventure.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGES COURCHESNE, D.D.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. at Rimouski, May 24, 1928. Res., Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.

**First Bishop**—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

**Second Bishop** of Rimouski, P. Q.—Right Rev. ANDRÉ-ALBERT BLAIS, cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successoria* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891; died January 23, 1919. Rt. Rev.—J. R. LÉONARD, resigned Nov. 9, 1926; died February 7, 1931.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE D'AMOURS, P.D.—Res., Rimouski, P. Q.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Erected, Dec. 8, 1877. Very Revs. LIONEL ROY, D.A., *Prevost*, J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., Ph.L., *Theologal*; LOUIS CÔTÉ, A. MICHAUD, P. F. D'ANJOU, *Pénitencier*; EUG. PELLETIER, JOSEPH PERRON, S. E. CHÉNARD, BORROMÉE BEAULIEU, J. ERN. GAGNON, DESIRÉ MORIN.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. L. C. H. TREMBLAY, J. C. SAINDON and J. E. ROY.

**Diocesan Officialty**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MÉDARD BELZILE;

Revs. P. F. D'ANJOU, *promoter*; LOUIS MARTIN, *vice-promoter*; J. L. ROY, *chancellor*; A. TREMBLAY, *vice-chancellor*.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rev. Canons J. E. GAGNON, Msgr., P.D., L. I. T. LANDRY, AD. RICHARD, JOS. PERRON, ADÉODAT BEAULIEU, N. CARON, J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., J. D. MORIN, PHILIPPE BELZILE, ERNEST SAINT-PIERRE, D. A. MICHAUD, ELISÉE ROUSSEL, ADHEMAR GAGNON.

**Synodal Judges**—Revs. Ls. CÔTÉ, LIONEL ROY, EUG.

URIÈRE, THÉODOLE DESROSIERS.

**Examiners**—Canon F. D'ANJOU, Revs. STANISLAS ROY,

L. P. CHÉNARD, CHARLES E. PARENT.

**Parish Consultors**—Canon C. B. BEAULIEU, Revs.

PHILIPPE MORIN, J. W. DIONNE, CHARLES MICHAUD.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Revs. LOUIS MARTIN, CHS.-EUG.

PARENT, LOUIS LÉVESQUE.

**Council of Vigilance and Censors of Office**—Revs. LOUIS

MARTIN, LOUIS LÉVESQUE.

**Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. ALPH.

D'AMOURS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MÉDARD BELZILE, P.D.,

Rev. S. E. CHÉNARD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. Georges Courchesne, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alphonse D'Amours, P.D., V.G.; Procurator; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Médard Belzile, *Vices Gerens*, P.D.; Canon Edouard Chénard, *Chancellor*; Revs. François Rioux, *Diocesan Advisor of Catholic Youth Action*; Alphonse Belzile, Léon Beaulieu, *Diocesan Advisors of the U. C. C. (Farmers' Catholic Union)*; J. Bte. Caron, *Diocesan Missionary of Colonization*; Armand Bérubé.

**CATHEDRAL OF SAINT-GERMAIN**, Revs. Adolphe Tremblay, Rector; Paul-Émile Dube, Patrice Gallant, Léonard Lebel, Maurice Chouinard.

**Schools**—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 9.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matapédia Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. David Roussel, P.P.

Amqui, Matapédia Co., St. Benoit Labre's, Revs. N. Caron, P.P., Honore St-Pierre, Vicar.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 217. Baie-des-Sables, Matane Co., Assumption of Our Lady, Revs. G. D. Jean, P.P.; Marius Côté, Vicar.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 145. Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecelia's, Revs. C. B. Beaulieu, Curé; Léopold Dion, Vicaire.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rt. Rev. L. T. Landry, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Lauzier, Vicar.

**School**—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 83. Capucius, Matane Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, Curate.

Causapsal, Matapédia Co., St. Jacques, Revs. J. D. Morin, P.P.; Wilfrid Huard, Curate.

**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Frères du Sacré Cœur.

Estcourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Revs. Leo P. Bernier, P.P., Orphelinat de Notre Dame des Champs at Sully, P. Q.; Raymond Valois, C.S.V., director; Marie-Hervé Hamelin, C.S.V., E. Mercier, A. LeGuistiennet, retired.

Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Emile Guimont, P.P.; Rev. Gerard Caron, Curate.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 280 Pupils. Lac au Saumon, Matapédia Co., St. Edmond, Revs. A. Bouillon, P.P.; Chs. D'Anjou, Vicar; Joseph Perron, retired.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80. Soeurs Servantes de N. D., Reine du Clergé. Sr. M. de S. Joseph del' Eucharistie, Supr.

Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., St. Marc, Rev. Leopold Desbiens.

La Rédemption, Matapédia Co., Rev. Zenon Soucy, Curate. L'Ascension, Rev. Georges Côté, desservant.

La Mission de l'Esp. Saint, Rev. Albert Lamontagne desservant.

La Trinité des Monts, Rev. Luc Deschenes, desservant.

Marie Médiatrice, Revs. F. Bourret, C.S.S.R., P.P.; A. Saucier, C.S.S.R.; H. Séguin, C.S.S.R.; L. Tremblay, C.S.S.R.; G. H. Litourneau, C.S.S.R.

Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P.; Adrien Gagnon, P. E. Michaud, Roland Belzile, Vicar.

**School**—10 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 833. Frères du Sacré-Cœur.

**Hospital of the Sacred Heart**—Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. Edouard Côté, Chaplain.

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Laurent, Rev. A. A. Des Rosiers, P.P.

**School**—Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

**Missions**—Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's; Milniket, Bonav. Co., Marieville, Bonav. Co., Dawson, Bonav. Co.

Méchins (*Dalbair P.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Felix Jean, P.P.

**Mission**—De l'Esprit-Saint, Rev. Albert Lamontagne, Desservant.

Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. Adolphe Michaud, O.M.I., Supr.; Gedeas Bertrand, O.M.I., Curate; Simeon Beaudoin, O.M.I., Joseph Decelles, O.M.I., Roméo Beauséjour, O.M.I., Felix Masse, O.M.I., Wiebrod Laberge, O.M.I., Roméo Girard, O.M.I., Louis Guilbault, O.M.I., Léon Gaucher, O.M.I., missionaries.

**School**—15 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 470. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 275.

Nazareth (l'Annunciation), Rev. Rosaire Lebrun, desservant.

Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Hector Lanouette.

Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Ern. Gagnon, P.P.; Gérard Paradis, Vicar.

**School**—11 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 206. Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur (*P.O. Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. L. D. D'Anteuil, P.P.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Joseph Courtois, C.J.M., P.P., Joachim Le Garff, C.J.M.

**School**—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 51. Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Philippe Belzile, P.P., Camille Lachance, Vicar, Soeurs de N. D. du S. Rosaire.

Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Adjuitor Lamontagne, P.P.

Sayabec, Matapédia Co., Holy Name of Mary, Revs. J. C. Saindon, P.P.; Gérard Leblond, Curate.

**School**—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 220. Squatec, Temiscouata Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Elisée Roussel, Curé.

Canton Biencourt, Rev. L. P. Berger, desservant. St. Adelme, Matane Co., Rev. Euclide Dube, Curé.

St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis-David Rioux, Curé.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 117. St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Revs. Galomon Plourde, Curé; Léonce Saindon, Vicar.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 140. St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. M. Michaud, P.P.

Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Revs. J. A. A. Beaulieu, P.P.; Ls.-Ph. Ancil, Curate.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160. St. Antoine de Padoue (*P.O. Padoue*), Matapédia Co., Rev. Pierre Siros, P.P.

**School**—Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Revs. Eust. Santerre, P.P., Laurent Lavole, Vicar; Chanoine Eug. E. Pelletier, retired.

St. Benoit Abbé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Omer Berger, P.P.



- Saint-Jean de la Lande, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ls.-Ph. Desbiens, desservant.
- Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Revs. Charles Michaud, P.P.; Albert D'Astous, Vicar.
- Saint-Charles Garnier (Rimouski), Rev. Herman Roy.
- St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Saint-Pierre, P.P.
- St. Cleophas, Matapédia Co., Rev. Henri Côté, P.P.
- St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Philippe Langlois, P.P.
- St. Damase de Rimouski, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. B. Beaupré, P.P.
- School*—Sœurs du Saint Rosaire.
- St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Saindon, P.P.; Rev. Aldéric Ancil, Vicar.
- St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ad. Richard, P.P.
- St. Elzéar, Rev. Herménégilde Roy, desservant.
- St. Emile, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Léon D'Anjou, desservant.
- St. Epiphane (P.O. Viger), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P.; Rev. Jean-Paul Deschenes, Vicar.
- Mission*—St. Désiré.
- St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. A. Beaulieu, P.P.
- St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Revs. Stanislaus Roy, P.P., Jules-Ed Pilote, Vicar; Z. Belles Isles, retired.
- SS. du St. Rosaire.
- St. Félicité, Rev. Adhemar Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Fidèle, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Rosaire Parent, Curate.
- St. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Léonidas Noël, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 43.
- St. Florence de Beauvillage, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.
- Mission*—S. Robert, Routhierville.
- St. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., Revs. J. B. Bouchard, P.P., Léopold Côté, Vicar.
- St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Emile Côté, P.P.
- St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. David Thériault, P.P.
- School*—Sœurs du Saint Rosaire.
- St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Revs. Ludger Harvey, P.P., Los. Lèvesque, Vicar.
- School*—Sœurs du Saint Rosaire.
- St. Godard, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. A. S. Laurent, desservant.
- Saint-Guy, Rimouski Co., Rev. Alcide Couillard.
- St. Honoré (Armand P.O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. C. Langlois, Curé.
- St. Hubert (Chemin-Tache P.O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Arth. Beaulieu, P.P., Joseph Dumas.
- St. Irene, Matapédia Co., Rev. François Lavoie, desservant.
- St. Isidore, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu, desservant.
- St. Jean de Cherbourg, Rev. Albert Morin, desservant.
- St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Revs. Joseph Gauvin, Curé; Wilfrid D'Amours, Vicar.
- Mission*—Ste. Rita, Rev. A. April, desservant.
- St. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., Rev. Alph. Roy, P.P.
- School*—Sœurs du Saint Rosaire.
- St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Georges Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Juste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Cleophas Morin, desservant.
- St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. Chs. Hector Lepage, P.P.
- St. Leon le Grand, Matapédia Co., Revs. Pierre Lafrance, P.P.; Alphonse Saint Pierre, Vicar.
- Mission*—Canton Jetté.
- St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Revs. G. Gauvin, P.P.; Aurèle Lèvesque, Vicar.
- St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. Ls. Jos. Lavoie, P.P.
- School*—Sœurs du Saint Rosaire.
- Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Revs. Joseph A. April, P.P.; Hildebrand Roy, Vicar.
- School*—Sœurs du Saint Rosaire.
- St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ernest Gouillard, Curé.
- St. Marguerite Marie, Rev. Adrien Tremblay, desservant.
- St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Revs. J. Ph. Cyr, P.P.; Gérard Couturier, Curate.
- School*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 262. 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 231.
- St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Charles Pelletier, P.P.
- St. Médard, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Edouard Lepage, Curé.
- St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Gérard Bérubé, P.P.
- St. Moïse, Matapédia Co., Rev. Chas. Charette, P.P.; Rev. Armand Langlois, Vicar.
- St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. Emile Goulet, P.P.
- St. Odile-sur-Rimouski, Rev. Owen D'Amours, desservant.
- St. Octave, Matane Co., St. Octavius, Revs. Chanoine D. A. Michaud, P.P.
- Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
- St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Oscar Beaulieu, P.P.
- Sainte Paule, Rev. Oscar Bérutier, desservant.
- St. Rémi de Metis (P.O. Price), Matane Co., Revs. J. P. Morin, P.P., Camille Michaud, Curate.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 511.
- St. René Goupie, Matane Co., Rev. Adelard Ouellet, desservant.
- Ste. Rose du Dégelis, Temiscouata Co., Revs. J. Eud. Desbiens, P.P.; Gérard Marquis, Curate.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 212.
- Les Saints Sept Frères (Les Grosses Roches), Matane, Rev. Alfred Morin, desservant.
- St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eugene Brière, P.P.
- St. Tharsicius, Matapédia Co., Rev. Léon Hudon, P.P.
- St. Ulric, Matane Co., Revs. J. W. Dionne, Curate; Pantaléon Doucet, Vicar.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 211.
- St. Valérie de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet, P.P.
- St. Vianney, Matapédia Co., Rev. Omer Gamache, P.P.
- Saint Yves, Rev. Alfred Bérubé, desservant.
- St. Zenon, Matapédia Co., Rev. Hermel Pelletier, P.P.
- Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Very Rev. Louis Côté, P.P.; Revs. Léo Bérubé, Lazare Lebel, Curates.
- School*—Connected with Academy. 17 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 297. Frères du Sacré Cœur.
- Val-Brilliant, Matapédia Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Revs. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; René Turbide, Vicar.
- Schools*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 147. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 132. Bro. Eudore, director.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.

Absent on leave: J. B. Dubé, Benson, Ariz.; Alphonse Beaulieu, aux Etats-Unis.

Retired at Rimouski: Revs. Antoine Ouellet, L. C. H. Tremblay, Msgr. J. A. Verreau, D.D., J. Bte. Langlois.

Retired at Lévis, Diocese of Quebec: Chan. Elz. J. Roy, M. Louis Daquet, à Michal.

Retired in U. S. A.: Rev. E. H. Martineau, Providence, R. I.

Au diocèse de Gaspé: M. Emile Sirois.

Aux Isles de la Madeleine: Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.

Au Collège Bourget, Rigaud, Rev. Elie Beaulieu.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Very Rev. Lionel Roy, A.M., Supr.; Rev. Georges Dionne, Asst. Supr. and Prefect of Studies; Chan. Flavius D'Anjou, Procurator; Revs. Louis Martin (Director of Grand Seminary); Philippe Biais (Spiritual Director); Raoul Thibault (Director of Junior Seminary); C. Eug. Parent (Asst. Director of Grand Seminary); Rene Roy (Asst. Procurator); Guillaume Dionne (Econome); J. A. Fortin, P. Aug. Levoile, Emile Saint Pierre, Fortunat Gagnon, A.-A. Dechamplain, Gust. St. Pierre, Antoine Gagnon, Elphège Bouchard, E. Talbot, L. Ph. Lavoie, Fort Blanchet, Chas. Morin, Louis Lèvesque, Grégoire Rioux, J. B. Gauvin (In Louvain), Georges Beaulieu, Adrien Page, Léopold Beaulieu, Grégoire Bélanger, Hilaire Demeule, Laurent Beaulieu, Raoul Roy, Donat Crousset, Irénée Dumas, Gerard Plourde, Armand Lamontagne, Jean-Charles Beaulieu, Ludger D'Amours, Armand Bérubé, Alcide Côté, Maurice Roy, André-Albert Gauvin, Thomas Sirois, Pierre Belanger, Ls.Ph. Saintonge, Ls.Ph. Ouellet, Clement Roy, and 26 other ecclesiastics.
- Agricultural School*.—Rev. Alphonse Sirois, Director and Economics; Revs. Léo Lebel, Ernest Lepage, J. Bte. Caron, Emile Dubé, Professors.
- Professeur au Grand Séminaire de Québec*.—Rev. Geo. Léon Pelletier.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- RIMOUSKI. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 429. Bro. Oliva, Director. Rev. Georges Dionne, Chaplain.
- Juvenate of the Sacred Heart*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 26 students. Bro. Louis-Gérard, Supr. Rev. Alphonse Saint-Pierre, Chaplain.
- MONT-JOLI. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 234 pupils. Bro. Claude, Director.
- VAL-BRILLANT. *College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. 132 pupils. Bro. Eudore, Director.
- CABANO. *College*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gaétan, Director. 235 pupils.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—Matane, Causapsal, Trois Pistoles.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- RIMOUSKI. *Normal and Boarding School*.—56 Ursuline Sisters; 10 Novices. Sr. Sainte-Ursule, Supr. 250 Boarders; 86 Day Scholars. Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Courchesne, Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. R. Charest, Chaplain. Rev. Ls. P. Chénard, retired.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sr. Sainte Marie-Ange, Supr. 45 Sisters; 23 Lay Boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—579 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum*.—89. (3) *Home for Aged Poor*.—96 infirm. Rev. Théodule Desrosiers, Chaplain. Revs. R. Sasseville, P. Banville, C. Saint-Laurent, J. Pelletier, J. M. Roussel, P. Bérubé, Ant. Perreault.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—Sr.

M. Marie de l'Annunciation, Supr. In Motherhouse: 124 Sisters; 40 Novices; 13 Postulants; 173 Pupils. Rev. J. Alph. Bernier, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Ph. Sylvain, P.D.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sr. Madeleine du Sacré-Coeur, Supr. 11 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. Alphonse Sirois, Chaplain.

*Maison de Retraites Fermées.*—Rev. Hilaire Demenle, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.*—Sr. M. l'Incarnation, Supr. 29 Sisters. Rev. Aug. Belanger, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 26 Sisters. Rev. Elphège Bouchard, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity, 16. Rev. C. Eug. Parent, Chaplain.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sr. St. Déodat, Supr. 109 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. Mary de S. Pierre de Rome, Supr. 459 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. of Ste. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 102.

POINTE-AU-PÈRE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. St. Alore, Supr. 68 pupils.

SAYABEC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. M. Lse. de Gonzagne, Supr. 231 pupils.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Damase, Supr. 257 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |                                      |         |
|--|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                           | 1   | Academies for Young Ladies .....     | 23      |
| Diocesan Priests .....                 | 232 | Normal School for Young Ladies ..... | 1       |
| Priests of Religious Communities ..... | 19  | Orphan Asylum .....                  | 1       |
| Churches .....                         | 121 | Homes for Aged Poor .....            | 2       |
| Seminary for Secular Clergy .....      | 1   | Hospitals .....                      | 2       |
| Students .....                         | 427 | Catholic Population .....            | 141,826 |



# DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Diocesis Sancti Hyacinthi*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

FABIEN-ZOEL DECELLES, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; ordained August 4, 1895; elected, March 24, 1924; cons. May 22, 1924.—  
Res., St. Hyacinth, Bishop's Palace.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 23, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 1, 1905.—Rt. Rev. ALEXIS KYSTE BERNARD, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, Feb. 16, 1906; died June 17, 1923.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. MSGRS. L. A. SENECA, P.D., Penitentiary; C. P. CHOQUETTE, P.D., Very Revs. J. B. HOULE, F. A. LAROCHE, J. A. DUBREUIL, P. N. DESMARAIS, J. B. O. ARCHAMBAULT, J. B. NADEAU, N. DELORME.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. J. B. A. ALLAIRE, P. A. SAINT-PIERRE, L. E. CORMIER.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. J. B. O. ARCHAMBAULT, Revs. F. X. LAROSE, J. I. LAROSE, V. LINCOURT, R. DESNOYERS, E. E. PELLETIER, N. LEVESQUE, P. DARCHE.

**Bishop's Palace**—Most Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, D.D., Bishop of St. Hyacinth; Very Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, Procurator and Archdeacon; Revs. G. SPENARD, Asst. Procurator; V. QUINTAL, Chancellor; J. PAUL CHAINEY, Asst. Chancellor and Master of Ceremonies; GASTON PALARDY,

JOSEPH POITVIN, LÉONARD BENOIT, Asst. Directors of Catholic Action.

**Chancery**—Chancellor: Rev. V. QUINTAL; Asst. Chancellor: Rev. J. PAUL CHAINEY.

**Diocesan Officialty**—Vice-Official: Rev. WILLIAM MORIN; Chancellor: Rev. V. QUINTAL; Asst. Chancellor: Rev. J. PAUL CHAINEY; Promotor of Justice: Rev. VALMORE LAJOIE; Vice-Promotor: Rev. H. GENDRON; Defender of Marriage Bond: Very Rev. N. DELORME.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. P. CHOQUETTE, P.D.; Very Revs. F. A. LAROCHE, N. DESMARAIS, J. B. NADEAU; Revs. V. LAJOIE, W. MORIN, L. BEAUREGARD.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. R. DESNOYERS, E. MESSIER, A. TRUDEAU.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. P. E. NOISEUX, C. A. PERREAULT, J. B. LAROCHELLE, E. BOUVIER.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Rev. OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT, Rev. VALMORE LAJOIE.

**Theological Censors**—Very Revs. OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT, N. DELORME, Rev. VALMORE LAJOIE.

**Propagation of the Faith**—Treasurer: Very Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

**Missionary Union of the Clergy**—Director: Very Rev. J. B. O. ARCHAMBAULT, Seminary of St. Hyacinth; Secretary: Rev. V. QUINTAL, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

**Pontifical Work of St. Peter the Apostle**—Director: Rev. G. SPENARD, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

**Apostolat de la Prière**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. B. O. ARCHAMBAULT, Seminary of St. Hyacinth.

**Liturgical Commission**—Revs. GEORGES CABANA, GUSTAVE VIGNEAU, VICTOR QUINTAL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

**ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL**, Revs. Gustave Vignault, Rector; A. Longpré, O. Cloutier, Rosario Morin, Omer Jodoin, assts.

**Schools**—Girouard Academy. 22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gaétan, Dir. Pupils, 502. Classical College for Young Ladies, Sisters of the Presentation—32 Teachers; 81 Pupils. Loretto Academy. 27 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 170.

Normal School for Young Ladies. 42 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. L. M. Bernard, Principal. Pupils, 205.

Mercier Academy. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 304.

**NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE**, Revs. Jacques M. Surprenant, O.P., Rector; F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Dominique Couture, O.P., S. M. Viau, assts. Arthur Lamontagne, retired.

**Schools**—La Rocque. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

Raymond. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.

**Domestic Science School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 21.

St. Dominique Academy. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Etienne, Dir. Pupils, 232.

**ST. JOSEPH**, Rev. V. Lajoie, Pastor.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

**CHRIST-ROI**, Revs. Alp. Girard, Pastor; H. Bernard, E. L. Paul-Hus, assts.

**Academy**—Prince Academy. 27 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 473.

**PRÉCIEUX-SANG (P.O. La Providence)**, Revs. Eucher Martel, Pastor; Normand Guillette, asst.

**School**—Jacques-Cartier. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

**Abbotsford, Rouville Co.**, St. Paul, Rev. M. A. Lavallée, Pastor.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.

**Acton Vale, Bagot Co.**, St. André, Revs. E. I. Bouvier, Pastor; Joseph Martel, Louis Jodoin, assts.; F. J. Brouillette, retired.

**Schools**—Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

**Academy**—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Marcellin, Dir. Pupils, 112.

**Adamsville, Brome Co.**, St. Vincent, Rev. C. Cournoyer, Pastor.

**Angle Gardien, de Rouville Co.**, Revs. J. G. A. Phaneuf, Pastor; Paul-Emile Lavoie, asst.

**Baie Missisquoi, Missisquoi Co.**, Chapel of the Holy Canadian Martyrs.

**Bedford, Missisquoi Co.**, St. Damien, Revs. E. Lagacé, Pastor; P. E. Dubé, asst.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 119.

**Academy**—5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Noël, Dir. Pupils, 126.

**Beloeil, Verchères Co.**, St. Mathieu, Revs. A. F. Guillet, Pastor; R. Peloquin, asst. Roger Préfontaine et J. Aimé Saint-Pierre, retired.

**Schools**—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

**Jeannotte's School**. 3 Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sisters. Pupils, 100.

**Academy Commercial School for Boys**. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Rémi-Antoine, Dir. Pupils, 110.

**Brigham, Brome Co.**, Ste. Marie-Médatrice, Rev. H. Véronneau, Pastor.

**Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co.**, St. Jacques', Rev. C. E. Senay, Pastor.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.

**Cowansville, Missisquoi Co.**, Ste. Thérèse-de-l'Enfant-Jesus, Revs. V. Davignon, Pastor; H. Fournier, asst.

**School**—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 320.

**Dunham, Missisquoi Co.**, Ste. Croix, Rev. C. R. Lecomte, Pastor.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

**Farnham, Missisquoi Co.**, St. Romuald, Revs. P. Darche, Pastor; Arthur Froulx, I. Courtemanche, assts.; W. Guillet, retired.

**Schools**—Presentation Convent. 44 Sisters. Pupils, 421.

**Commercial School for Boys**. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ignace, Dir. Pupils, 322.

**Freighsburg, Missisquoi Co.**, St. François d'Assise, Rev. C. Maurice, Pastor.

**School**—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 101.

**Granby, Shefford Co.**, St. Coeur de Marie, Revs. J. E. E. Pelletier, Pastor; P. E. Chagnon, T. Dubuc, L. Collette, Armand Beauregard, Michel Messier, assts.

**Schools**—Presentation Convent. 47 Sisters. Pupils, 672.

**Our Lady School**. 11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 334.

**Academy Commercial School for Boys**. Brothers of

- the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Bro. Gérard, Dir. 23 Brothers. Pupils, 611.  
 Holy Family, Revs. D. Breton, Pastor; L. Larochelle, R. L'Heureux, W. Chiasson, assts.  
*School*—21 Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 270.  
 Christ-Roi Academy for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Bro. René, Dir. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 338.
- Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Revs. Sam. Cusson, Pastor; L. Geoffrion, A. Bernier, retired.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
 Academy Commercial School for Boys. Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Charles-Xavier, Dir. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 52.
- Iberville, Iberville Co., St. Athanase, Revs. N. Lévesque, Pastor; Paul Saint-Pierre, Ed. Désilets, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 7 Marist Brothers. Bro. Pierre-Hector, Dir. Pupils, 248.  
 Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 351.
- Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. G. Martel, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Revs. P. E. Noiseux, Pastor; Philémon Gauthier, asst.  
 Marieville, Rouville Co., S.-Nom-de-Marie, Very Rev. J. B. Houle, Pastor; Revs. R. Chaput, A. Mathieu, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Bro. Hilaire, Dir. Students, 162.  
 Presentation Convent. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- McMasterville, Verchères Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Nadeau, Rector.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- Milton, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. V. Cordeau, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- Mont St. Grégoire, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. O. Lafleur, Pastor.
- Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. A. Grenier, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 37.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, attended from St. Hilaire.  
 Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. Philippe, Rev. E. Renaud, Pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Pigeon Hill, Missisquoi Co., St. Jean-Baptiste Viannay, attended from St. Armand.
- Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Véroine, Rev. L. Lanoue, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. B. Benoit, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
- Rougemont (P.O. St. Michel de Rougemont), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. E. Fournier, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Revs. E. Thérberge, Pastor; Edouard Robidoux, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. N. Maynard, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. A. Proulx, Pastor.
- Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. B. Nadeau, Pastor; Revs. L. Fortin, F. X. Lablanc, A. Dupuis, A. Desnoyers, assts.  
*School*—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 41 Sisters. Pupils, 991.  
 Académie du Sacré Cœur. 33 Brothers of Charity. Rev. Armand Dupont, Chaplain.
- Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Revs. Az. C. Després, Pastor; D. Boucher, Ls.-Philippe Breton, assts.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.  
 Mount St. Bernard (Novitate). 27 Brothers of Charity. Rev. Gaynor, Chaplain.
- Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. Georges Gadbois, Pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- Upton, Bagot Co., Revs. F. Jodoin, Pastor; E. Lapiere, asst.; Lionel Dupré, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 154.
- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Revs. S. E. Messier, Pastor; David Pettit, asst.; N. Messier, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. 6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Victor-Léon, Dir. Pupils, 198.  
 Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. O. Paulhus, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
- St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Revs. M. Paul-Hus, Pastor; Raoul Dufresne, asst.  
*Schools*—Commercial Academy. 2 Sisters of Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Revs. A. E. Belval, Pastor; U. A. Langelier, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- St. Alphonse (P.O. St. Alphonse de Granby), Shefford Co., Rev. E. Cordeau, Pastor.
- Ste. Angèle (P.O. Ste. Angèle de Monnoir), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, Pastor.
- Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. L. Boisvert, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
- St. Antoine de Richelieu, Verchères Co., Revs. U. Decelles, Pastor; R. Lavalée, asst.; J. H. Phaneuf, retired.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. Saint-Pierre, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 40.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. Forest, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
- St. Bernard (Michaudville P.O.), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. M. Godbout, Pastor.
- Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Revs. H. Gendron, Pastor; P. Loiselle, asst.
- St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Revs. V. Lincourt, Pastor; J. Lavoie, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 36 Sisters. Pupils, 219.
- St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Revs. J. I. Larose, Pastor; V. Larose and P. Desrochers, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. A. Perreault, Pastor. Rev. C. A. Guillet, retired.
- St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Senecal, P.D., Pastor; Rev. H. Martel, asst. Rev. Antonio Richard, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. C.S.V. Brothers. Bro. Hervé Bonnier, C.S.V., Dir. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 41.  
 Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. Chs.-Emile Héту, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Morin, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
- St. Hilaire (P.O. St. Hilaire Village), Rouville Co., Revs. E. Vézina, Pastor; G. Blanchard, asst.; O. N. Desmarais, retired.  
*School*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 155.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Revs. P. C. R. Desnoyers, Pastor; Charles Lamoureux, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- St. Ignace de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Rev. A. Renaud, Pastor.
- St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Revs. J. O. Gadbois, Pastor; R. Lajeunesse, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. A. Roy, Pastor.
- St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. L. E. Cormier, Pastor; Rev. Albani Beauregard, asst.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
- St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Revs. Donat Cournoyer, Pastor; Roland Pettit, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Guertin, Pastor.
- Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Revs. R. S. Lecours, Pastor; R. Beauregard, retired.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
- St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Ducharme, Pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
- St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. Alphonse Gervais, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 26.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. E. H. Collette, Pastor.
- St. Nazaire d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. S. Léveillé, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. X. Larose, Pastor; Olivier Gaudette, asst.  
*Schools*—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 1 Brother of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Maurice-Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 86.  
 Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. N. Desmarais, Pastor; Revs. F. Morin, Asst.; A. A. Cordeau, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. 5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Paul-Ovide, Dir. Pupils, 90.  
 Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Revs. G. A. Goyette, Pastor; Alphonse Beauregard, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
- St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Petit, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. J.-B. Archambault, Pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Ste. Sabine, Missisquoi Co., Rev. A. Pépin, Pastor.
- St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. O. Berthineau, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
- St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. J.-B. Larochelle, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
- St. Théodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. H. Hébert, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
- St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. Omer Beauregard, Pastor.
- St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. A. Nadeau, Pastor.



Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. Larocque, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES:** St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church;  
 St. Ann of Sabrevois, parochial church; St. Hyacinth,  
 chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood;  
 parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**ST. HYACINTH. Seminary of St. Hyacinth.**—Very Rev. J. B. O. Archambault (Pres.); Rev. Arthur J. Vézina (Vice-Pres.); Very Rev. J. A. Dubreuil (Procurator); Revs. P. Auger (Treasurer); Raoul Martin; A. Roy (Director); L. Sansoucy (Prefect of Studies).

*Seminary of Theology.*—Very Rev. J. B. O. Archambault (Professor of Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. N. Delorme (Supr. and Professor of Moral Theology); Revs. G. Cabana (Spiritual Director and Professor of Liturgy); W. Morin (Holy Scripture and Canon Law); Jean-Charles Leclaire (Dogmatic Theology, Holy Scripture and History); G. Palardy (Fundamental Theology and Patrology); T. Bérubé (Philosophy). Students, 34.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, J. S. Caron, J. F. Labonté, P. Ethier, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. T. A. Tourigny, R. C. Tanguay, A. Cournoyer, J. Proulx, H. Lavallée, O. Fournier, E. Girard, Geo.-Albert Lanciault, Oza Ménard, C. Ménard, J. A. Monfret.

*Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette, P.D., Revs. J. G. Roy, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin, H. Mongeau, R. Vadnais, A. Levesque, H. Bernard, R. Martin, A. Brouillard, F. X. Côté, A. Bail, A. Langlais, L. Beauregard (Spiritual Director); A. Ouimet, M. Leconte, C. E. Gadbois, L. Laflamme, R. Salvail, J. Paul Morin, M. Degrandpré, Z. Lussier, J. Robin, O. Plante, M. Tougas, A. Laliberté, C. Robillard, H. Laplume, G. E. St. Onge, J. Lemieux, Maurice Déry, Paul Marc-Aurèle, Roland Frigon, Charles Palmer, Gaston Grouard, Hectorien Chapdelaine, Robert Saint-Amant, Samuel Lemoine, Alfred Saint-Martin, Alphonse Girard, Gérard Boisclair (Profs.); Albert Vézina, retired. Students, 413.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**ST. HYACINTH. Dominican Monastery.**—Very Revs. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., Prior; A. Langlais, O.P., Master of Novices; P.-M. Beliveau, Sub-Prior; Revs. F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., asst.; D. F. Barillec, O.P., H. Dussault, O.P., J. M. Surprenant, O.P., Pastor; A. M. Arsenault, O.P., G. Roy, O.P., Missionary; D. M. Laurin, O.P., Missionary; J. Laramée, O.P., C. Pothier, O.P., P. M. Lemay, O.P., J. B. Villeneuve, O.P., F. M. Pelletier, O.P., A. M. Bissonnette, O.P., Master of Lay Brothers; Dom. Couture, Asst.; A. Loisel, O.P., A.-M. Granger, O.P., Missionary; S. M. Viau, O.P., Asst.; G. Bousquet, O.P., R. M. Hébert, O.P., Director of Laymen's Retreats; L. M. Lord, O.P., Fathers, 31; Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 12.

*Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.*—Brother Henry-Adolphe, Dir. Brothers, 23; Novices and Postulants, 76. Rev. E. Ravenelle, Chaplain.

*Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.*—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 7. Revs. G. Pontbriand, S.V.P., Supr.; Paul-Emile Blais, S.V.P., Asst. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members, 32. Pupils, 290.

**FARNHAM. Commercial College.**—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Ignace-Joseph, Dir. Brothers, 16. Pupils, 323. Rev. C. Allaire, Chaplain.

**GRANBY. Mont Sacré-Coeur.**—Comprises the Scholasticate, Novitiate and Juniorate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Province of St. Hyacinth. Bro. Antonio, Dir. Prof. Brothers, 60; Scholastics, 76; Novices, 43; Juniorists, 85. Rev. E. Goulet, Chaplain.

**IBERVILLE. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.**—Bro. Louis-Gustave, Prov.; Gabriel-Marie, Dir.; Joseph-Azarias, Prov. Secretary; Louis-Cléophas, Master of Scholastics; Jules-Clément, Master of Juvenates; Josephus, Dir. of Studies. Brothers, 90; Scholastics, 33; Juvenates, 96. Rev. L. P. Phaneuf, Chaplain.

**RICHELIEU. Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.**—Revs. P. Scheffer, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Emile Faucher, O.M.I., Master of Novices; Laurent Brochu, O.M.I., Paul-Henri Lafontaine, O.M.I., Valère Côté, O.M.I., Victor Jodoin, O.M.I., Albert Morneau, O.M.I., Charlemagne Ferron, O.M.I., Charles Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Jean Charles Pétrin, O.M.I., Paul Chamard, O.M.I., Professors. Scholastics, 62; Novices, 25.

**ROUCEMONT. Cistercian Order of Common Observance.**—Very Rev. F. Marie-Augustin Menusier, S.O.Cist., Supr. Revs. F. Marie-Théophane, S.O.Cist.; F. Marie-Bernard, S.O.Cist.; F. François, S.O.Cist.; F. Vincent, S.O.Cist.; F. Philippe, S.O.Cist.; F. Augustin, S.O.Cist. Novices, 4; Brothers, 5.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—St. Joseph's Farm and School. Rev. Philémon Bourassa, O.M.I., Dir. 19 Lay Brothers.

**ST. CESAIRE. Commercial College.** Religious of the Holy Cross, Revs. Jos. Saint-Martin, C.S.C., Honoré Lapointe, C.S.C., Chaplains. 20 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Jean, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 132. *Agricultural School.* Connected herewith is Juvenate of St. Joseph. Bro. Laurentin, C.S.C., Dir. Brothers, 6. Juvenates, 48.

**SOREL. Mt. St. Bernard.**—Juniorate, Novitiate and Scholasticate of Brothers of Charity. Bro. Zéphirin, Supr.; Thomas, Master of Novices; Regis, Principal of Normal School. Prof. Brothers, 27; Novices, 30; Juniorists, 60. Rev. R. Gagner, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Academy.*—33 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Delphin, Dir. Students, 880. Rev. A. Dupont, Chaplain.

**Franciscan Fathers' Monastery.**—Revs. Fathers Flavian Vary, O.F.M., Supr.; Romain Légaré, O.F.M., Vicar; Marie-Bernard Tétrault, O.F.M., Adolphe Provost, O.F.M., Paul Bourque, O.F.M., Léon-Pascal Leblanc, O.F.M., René Ducharme, O.F.M., Florian Philibert, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 33.

**WATERLOO. Scholasticate of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.**—Revs. F. J. Frappa, M.S.C., Supr.; L. P. Grenier, M.S.C., Fathers Bourrin, M.S.C., A. Lacasse, M.S.C., Professors. Scholastics, 14.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ST. HYACINTH. Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns.** Mother Sainte-Hélène, Supr. General. Professed Religious Novices, 275; Postulants, 28; Juniorists, 22. Rev. Adélaïde Lavallée, Chaplain. Rev. Nazaire Benoit, Asst. *Youville's Home for Sick Sisters.*—15 Grey Nuns. Very Rev. P.-A. Saint-Pierre, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* Patients, 231. Orphans, 159; Boarders, 18; Servants, 21. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes, they also visit the sick and dying. *St. Bernard Residence.* Revs. H. Messier, J. B. Tétréau, J. H. Beaudry, A. Kéroack, J. E. Létourneau, H. Bélisle, retired.

*St. Charles Hospital.*—Sisters, 31; Nurses, 37. Patients about 85. Rev. R. Mathieu, Chaplain. Revs. T. J. Barré, P. Decelles, retired.

*St. Genevieve's Workhouse.*—12 Grey Nuns. Patients, 19. Poor people assisted, 60; Orphans, 13; Boarders, 33; Servants, 18.

*St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).*—15 Grey Nuns. Servants, 36. Rev. V. Roy, Chaplain.

*Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.*—Mother Marie Saint-Paul, Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 317; Novices, 99; Postulants, 59. Rev. Gérard Lusignan, Chaplain. Villa St. Maurice.

*Classical College St. Maurice.* for young ladies, Sisters of the Presentation. 32 Teachers; 81 Pupils.

*Villa Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.*—7 Sisters of the Presentation. *Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Rose de Viteber, Supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 2. Rev. Alfred Lalime, Chaplain. Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry and Rev. H. Chabotte, retired.

*Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother St. Jean-Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 156; Novices, 17; Postulants, 28; Juvenates, 51; Kindergarten pupils, 37. Rev. Alberic Degrandpre, Chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, retired.

*Motherhouse of Sisters of Ste. Marthe.*—Mother Saint-Ferdinand, Supr. Prof. Religious, 35; Novices, 10. Rev. A. Trudeau, Chaplain.

*Bishop's Palace, Sisters of Ste. Marthe.*—10 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

*Seminary of St. Hyacinth, Sisters of Ste. Marthe.*—55 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Seminary. Postulants, 11.

*Patronage St. Vincent of Paul.*—4 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Patronage.

**BELOEIL. Preventorium St. Victor.**—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 8; Boarders, 18; Pupils, 50. Rev. Joseph Bourgault, Chaplain.

**FARNHAM. Asylum of St. Elizabeth.**—22 Grey Nuns. Poor and sick, 52. Orphans, 62; Servants, 8. Rev. Albert Salvail, Chaplain.

*Commercial College, Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—Sisters of Ste. Marthe. 7 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

**GRANBY. Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.**—4 Sisters. Boarders, 8.

**MARIEVILLE. Asylum Ste. Croix.**—26 Grey Nuns. Sister S. Alexandre, Dir. Patients, 63; Orphans, 163; Boarders, 9; Servants, 18. Rev. Armand Gingras, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Brodeur, P.A.

**RICHELIEU. Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.**—11 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.

**ST. CESAIRE. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital*.—9 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 28; Boarders, 9; Servants, 5. Rev. A. Lemonde, Chaplain.  
SOREL. *Hospital General*.—20 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 56; Boarders, 7; Servants, 5. Connected is *St. Vin-*

*cent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 114. Rev. Léon Sénécal, Chaplain.  
*St. Peter's Rectory, Sisters of Ste. Marthe*.—5 Sisters who have charge of the household department.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |  |         |
|--|-----|--|---------|
| Secular Priests .....                    | 258 | Colleges and Academies .....                 | 18      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 91  | Students .....                               | 4,531   |
| Theological Students .....               | 42  | Academies and Convents .....                 | 68      |
| Churches with Resident Priest .....      | 82  | Students .....                               | 11,500  |
| Missions .....                           | 4   | Parochial Schools .....                      | 491     |
| Theological Seminary .....               | 1   | Students .....                               | 10,750  |
| Seminary .....                           | 1   | Total Young People under Catholic Care ..... | 26,781  |
| Classical College for Young Ladies ..... | 1   | Hospitals .....                              | 9       |
| Normal School .....                      | 1   | Orphan Asylums .....                         | 5       |
| Domestic Science School .....            | 1   | Deaf-mute Asylum .....                       | 1       |
| Agricultural School .....                | 1   | Non-Catholic Population .....                | 10,462  |
| Catholic Population .....                |     |  | 136,104 |



# DIOCESE OF SAINT-JEAN-DE-QUEBEC

(*Dioecesis Sancti-Joannis-Quebecensis*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 9, 1933.

Comprises the Counties of Saint-Jean, Napierville, Laprairie, Chambly, and a large portion of the County of Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

ANASTASE FORGET, D.D., S.T.H.D., SC.SO.L.

First Bishop of Saint-Jean-de-Quebec; ordained June 29, 1910, elected May 12, 1934, cons. June 29, 1934. Res., *Bishop's House, Saint-Jean, P. Q.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. COURSOL, P.A.—Res., *Saint-Jean, P. Q.*  
*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. AVILA MAJEAU, P.D., FERREOL JOBIN, P.D., ALBÉRIC PICOTTE, P.D., ARMAND CHAUSSÉ, P.D., REVS. ALEXANDRE DAIGNEAU, GEORGES FONROUGE, JOSEPH CHEVALIER.

*Treasurer*—Rev. ALPH. NEVEU.—Res., *Saint-Jean, P. Q.*  
*Chancellor*—Rev. JOSEPH POISSANT.—Res., *Saint-Jean, P. Q.*  
*Secretary and Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. JOSEPH POISSANT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAINT-JEAN.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. Anastase Forget, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Coursol, P.A., V.G., REVS. ALPH. NEVEU, Treasurer; Joseph Poissant, Chancellor, Secretary and Master of Ceremonies.

**SAINT-JEAN-L'EVANGELISTE'S CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. Anastase Forget, P.P., REVS. W. Charbonneau, D. Donais, Léo Raymond, Curates.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. 416 Boys. Commercial Academy for Boys. 18 Lay Teachers. 565 Pupils.

4 Rural Schools. Boys, 20; Girls, 26.

**NOTRE-DAME-AUXILIATRICE**, 170 Notre-Dame st., Saint-Jean, Rev. P. D. Labrèche, P.P., REVS. Léo Lamarre, Adrien Gamache, Curates.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.

9 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 415. 1 Rural School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

**SAINT-EDMOND**, Rev. Alph. Forget, P.P., Rev. Rosario Vaillancourt, Curate.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 141; Girls, 129.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAINT-JEAN.

**Boucherville**, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Rev. M. Paiement, P.P.; Rev. R. Archambault, Curate.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. Pupils, 76.

Sacred Heart Commercial College, 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.

Elementary Schools, 4. Pupils: Boys and girls, 75.

**Caughnawaga**, Laprairie Co., St. Francois-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), REVS. R. Lalonde, S.J., Joseph A. Desjardins, S.J., Léonce Millette, S.J. Lay Brothers, 2. *Schools*—18 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, Boys, 198; Girls, 220.

2 Elementary Schools. Boys, 20; Girls, 17.

**Chambly Bassin**, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Fonrouge, P.P., REVS. Armand Rancourt, Benoit Caron, Curates.

*Schools*—St. Joseph Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 130.

9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Elementary Schools—Pupils, 95.

Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers, 156 Students and 17 Fathers.

Hospital. Grey Nuns. Sick people, 10; Orphans, 40.

**Chambly Canton**, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles Boy, P.P.

*Schools*—18 Sisters of Sacred Hearts: Pupils, 140.

1 Elementary School: Pupils, 14.

**Contrecoeur**, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P., Rev. Homéo Latour, Curate.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 215.

4 Rural Schools—Pupils, 144.

**Delson**, Laprairie Co., Sainte-Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. Elisée Choquet, P.P.

2 Schools—Pupils, 132.

**L'Acadie**, Ste. Marguerite, Rev. A. Piché, P.P.

*Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 90.

4 Rural Schools—Pupils, 95.

**Lacolle**, Saint-Jean Co., Notre-Dame-du Mont-Carmel, Rev. L.-Anne Lafortune, P.P. 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

**Laprairie**, La Nativité de la Sainte-Vierge, Rev. J. Chevalier, P.P., REVS. Henri Tremblay, Jean Lequin, Curates.

*Schools*—7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 240. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. Girls, 278.

8 Rural Schools—Pupils, 171.

**Longueuil**, Chambly Co., Saint-Antoine-de-Padoue, Rt. Rev. A. Picotte, P.D., P.P., REVS. Chs. E. Poirier, Nap. Poirier, Curates.

*Schools*—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 387. 54 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 768.

4 Rural Schools—Pupils, 182.

**McKayville**, Chambly Co., Saint-Jean-Eudes, Rev. Oscar Gauthier, P.P.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 182.

**Montreal-South**, Chambly Co., Saint-Georges, Rev. Wilfrid Carboneau, P.P.

*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 88.

**Napierville**, Saint-Cyprien-de-Léry, Rev. J. A. Daigneau, P.P.; Rev. A. Gagnon, Curate.

*Schools*—16 Sisters of Saint-Ann. Pupils, 152.

5 Rural Schools—Pupils, 130.

**Sherrington**, Napierville Co., Saint-Patrice, REVS. Adrien Perreault, P.P., Olier Vaillancourt, dess.

8 Schools—Pupils, 310.

**Varenes**, Verchères Co., Ste. Anne, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferreol Jobin, P.D. D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Jean Chaput, Curate; REVS. Léo Lafontaine, L. Brossard, Chaplains.

*Schools*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 147.

10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 174.

Rev. Louis E. Brossard, Chaplain.

9 Elementary Schools. Boys, 90; Girls, 107.

Kindergarten. Pupils, 40.

**Verchères**, Verchères Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Rev. A. Dorval, P.P.; Rev. Lucien Gagnon, Curate.

*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 112. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.

5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 55; Girls, 55.

**St. Amable**, Verchères Co., Rev. Ernest Coursol, P.P.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

1 Rural School—Pupils, 55.

**St. Basile Le Grand**, Chambly Co., Rev. Ernest Marsan, P.P.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.

2 Rural Schools—Boys, 60; Girls, 66.

**Saint-Bernard-de-Lacolle**, Saint-Jean Co., Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.

8 Schools—Pupils, 118.

**St. Blaise**, St. Jean Co., Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, P.P.

*Schools*—6. Boys, 53; Girls, 54.

**St. Bruno**, Chambly Co., Rev. Gilles Gervais, P.P.

*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 84.

51 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 50.

Elementary Schools. Girls, 36; Boys, 84.

Villa Grand Coteau. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. A. Hamelin, Chaplain.

Juniorate Pupils, 84.

**Ste. Catherine**, Laprairie Co., Rev. Edouard Roy, S.J., P.P.

2 Schools—Pupils, 79.

**St. Constant**, Laprairie Co., Rev. Charles Gervais, P.P.; Rev. Georges Martin, Curate.

*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 161.

3 Elementary Schools. Pupils: Boys and girls, 95.

**St. Edouard**, Napierville Co., Rev. Exiluis Meilleur, P.P.

*Schools*—Elementary Schools, 6. Pupils, 178.

**St. Hubert**, Chambly Co., Rev. Parfait Michaud, P.P.

*Schools*—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 74.

4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 76; Girls, 40.

**St. Isidore** de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Rev. Herménégilde Lecourt, P.P.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Ann.

Elementary Schools. Boys, 124; Girls, 139.

**St. Jacques** de Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. Napoléon Brière, P.P.

*Schools*—6. Pupils, 170.

**St. Josaphat**, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay, P.P.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 157.

**Ste. Julie**, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Beauregard, P.P.

*Schools*—5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 79; Girls, 77.

St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Revs. A. Lessard, P.P., Antonin Legendre, Curate.  
*School*—St. Michael Academy for boys. 8 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 164.  
*Boarding School*—60 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. J.-A. Gareau, Chaplain. Pupils, 423.  
 St. Lambert Annexe, Notre Dame du Sacre Cœur, Rev. Roméo Lauzon, P.P.  
*Schools*—Elementary Schools, 2. Pupils, 37.  
 St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. Napoléon Labrosse, P.P.  
*Schools*—7. Boys, 53; Girls, 57.  
 St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. Alfred Coalier, P.P.  
*Schools*—2. Boys, 41; Girls, 68.  
 St. Maxime, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Ecrément, P.P.  
 2 Clerics of St. Viator. Boys, 60.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: Boys and girls, 240.  
 St. Michel Archange, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. JEAN. *College de Saint-Jean*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Armand Chaussé, P.D., V.F. (Supr. and Prefect of Studies); Damase Roy (Vice-Supr.); E. Lajaneuse (Procurator); Achille Beausejour (Director); Sylvio Laporte, Leo Gauthier, Ludovic Deslauriers, A. J. Gareau, Florent Bourgeault, Lucien Messier, Antonio Rousseau, Paul Corbiere, Paul Lapointe, Robert Corriveau,

*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, boys and girls, 103.  
 4 Elementary Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 157.  
 Saint-Paul de l'Île-aux-Noix, Saint-Jean Co., Rev. P. Georges, P.P.  
 3 *Schools*—Pupils, 102.  
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. E. Ferland, P.P.  
*Schools*—6. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 75.  
 St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Majeau, P.P., Rev. Gédéon Coupal, Curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. 12 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 270. Rev. J.-B. Asselin, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
 Elementary Schools, 6. Boys, 108; Girls, 126.  
 22 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 280.  
 St. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. Orphée Thounin, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 39; Girls, 42.  
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 55; Girls, 57.

Jean Côte, Emilien Frenette, René Bouthillier, Eugène Martineau, Paul Mercille, Paul Patenaude, Laurent Brault, Yves Tremblay, Roland Lafrance, B. Courville, M. Langlois, O. Ménard, Jacques Côté, Maurice Fournier, Jacques Barclay, Edmond Trudeau, Jean Pelouquin, Lucien Roy, Irénée Jetté, Professors. Students, 260.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College*.—3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 82.  
 Villa la Broquerie (Closed Retreats).—Rev. O. Primeau, S.J. (Supr.), Revs. Gaston Hacault, S.J., Antoine Beaucage, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.  
 CHAMBLY. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 130.  
*Juniorate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. Victor Villeneuve, O.M.I. (Supr.); Revs. Roméo Juneau, O.M.I., Guillaume Charlebois, O.M.I., Cyrille Janelle, O.M.I., René Lebel, O.M.I., M. Lavoie, O.M.I., Paul Levesque, O.M.I., Charles Sauvé, O.M.I., Maurice Tourigny, O.M.I., Léon Proulx, O.M.I., Didier Plaisance, O.M.I., Wilfrid Soucy, O.M.I., Jos. A. Desjardins, O.M.I., Julien Quintal, O.M.I., Paul Bazinet, O.M.I., Maurice Veillet, O.M.I., Aurèle Chalfond, O.M.I., André Dorval, O.M.I. Juniorists, 156; 6 Lay Brothers; 20 Postulants; 1 Scholastic.  
 LAPRAIRIE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. A. Giguère, Chaplain; Bro. Anatolius Louis, Provincial; Bro. Elzlar, Master of Novices. Brothers, 50; Scholastics, 50; Novices, 43. 90 Juniorists. *Academy*.—7 Brothers. Pupils, 240.  
 LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 387.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Presentation Brothers of Ireland*.—Bro. Casimir. They are in charge of 5 schools in the city of Montreal. Prov. Scholastics, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Juniorists, 8.  
 ST. BRUNO. *Farm*.—25 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Juniorate, Rev. Aubert Hamelin, Chaplain. Juniorists and Postulants, 84.  
 ST. LAMBERT. 8 Clerics of St. Viator. Boys, 164.  
 ST. REMI. *Commercial College*.—12 Clerics of St. Viator. Bro. J. Desrosiers, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. Jos. Duhamel, C.S.V., Chaplain. Students, 370.  
 VARENNES. *St. Paul's College*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 174. Rev. Louis E. Brosard, Chaplain.  
 VERCHÈRES. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 112.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOUCHERVILLE. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.  
 CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Madame Perron, Dir. 6 Sisters, 30 Patients. *School*—18 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 220.  
 CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 40; Invalids, 10. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.  
 CHAMBLY-CANTON. 18 Sisters of Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 140.  
*Infant School*—Boys, 33.  
 CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 9. Pupils, 215.  
 L'ACADIE. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 90.  
 LACOLLE. 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.  
*Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's, Chambly, Juniorate.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Montreal)—S. Jean Caughnawaga, Boucherville, Ste. Catherine d'Alexandrie.  
*Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Boucherville, S. Maxime, St. Lambert, St. Remi.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—Longueuil, Varennes.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Douleurs*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 131; Orphans, 85. 14 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.  
 LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 130; Aged, 38. Rev. Abel Armand, Chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Boarding School. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, St. Charles st.—58 Sisters. Pupils, 948. Rev. Leo Paul Allard, Chaplain.  
*Academy St. George*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
*Servants of Jesus and Mary*.—Rev. X. Gagnon, Chaplain.  
 MACKAYVILLE, Chambly Co. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 182.  
 MONTREAL-SOUTH, Chambly Co. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 97.  
 NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprrian's Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.  
 NOTRE DAME AUXILIATRICE. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.  
 ST. AMABLE. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.  
 ST. BASILE. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.  
 ST. BRUNO. 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 91.  
 ST. CONSTANT. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 161.  
 ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*.—3 Religious of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 88.  
 ST. ISIDORE. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 128.  
 ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean*.—30 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 900. Rev. Aimé Charrette, Chaplain. Resident, Rev. R. Boulé. 25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 792.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, 14 Laurier st.—17 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean and the Bishop's House.  
*Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Orphans, 71.  
 ST. JOSEPHAT. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 157.  
 ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—75 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 452. Rev. Alcide Gareau, Chaplain.  
 ST. MAXIME. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.  
 ST. MICHAEL (Napierville).—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 105.  
 ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent*.—22 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 230.  
 VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*.—For Orphans and the Sick. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 100; Aged, 29. Rev. Léo Lafontaine, Chaplain.  
*Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 140.  
 VERCHÈRES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 12. Pupils, 110.

*Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, S. Jean.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie, Chambly, Verchères.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—St. Bruno.  
*Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland)—Longueuil, Provincial House and Novitiate.



RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |   |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|-------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Classical College .....                           | 1     |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 113 | Hospitals .....                                   | 2     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 31  | Orphanages and Hospices .....                     | 9     |
| Total .....                          | 145 | Catholic Schools .....                            | 213   |
| Juniorate .....                      | 1   | Agricultural College .....                        | 1     |
| Novitiates and Postulates .....      | 3   | Children in schools under the direction of        |       |
| Parishes in Saint-Jean .....         | 3   | Brothers and Sisters .....                        | 8,285 |
| Parishes outside of Saint-Jean ..... | 41  | Children in schools under the direction of laymen |       |
| Mission .....                        | 1   | or women .....                                    | 4,860 |
| Catholic Population .....            |     | 66,603  |       |

# 

(Diocesis Sancti Joannis Canadensis)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

SUFFRAGAN OF ARCHDIOCESE OF MONCTON.

Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, Sunbury, Saint John and York.

PATRICK ALBERT BRAY, C.J.M.

Consecrated May 21, 1936.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Ulna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912; died October 5, 1931.—Most Rev. EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D., Bishop of St. John, cons. Dec. 10, 1912; died Feb. 19, 1935.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS L. CARNEY, D.P.

**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN H. MILLIGAN, J.C.D., Chancery office, 91 Waterloo st., Saint John, N. B.

**Deans**—Very Rev. J. J. McDERMOTT, Very Rev. C. P. J. CARLETON, Very Rev. C. J. McLAUGHLIN.

**Diocesan Counsellors**—Very Rev. J. J. McDERMOTT, Revs. F. M. LOCKARY, M. O'BRIEN, F. A. CRONIN, JOHN H. MILLIGAN.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—Most Rev. P. A. BRAY, C.J.M., Rt. Rev. F. L. CARNEY, D.P., V.G., Rev. F. M. LOCKARY, Laymen.

**Diocesan Court—Officialis**: Rev. J. H. MILLIGAN, J.C.D.; **Vice-Officialis**: Rev. J. EMERIC DOLAN, S.T.D.; **Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ**: Rev. CHAS. T. BOYD, S.T.D.; **Notarius**: Rev. F. C. CARNEY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**: Very Rev. C. J. McLAUGHLIN, Revs. GERALD KOSTER, C.S.S.R., F. M. LOCKARY, H. F. GILLEN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. C. P. J. CARLETON, Revs. W. P. HANNIGAN, W. M. DONAHOE, W. L. MOORE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. J. EMERIC DOLAN, S.T.D.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. F. M. LOCKARY, J. A. BURNS, JOHN H. MILLIGAN, J.C.D.

**Committee for Teaching of Christian Doctrine**—Revs. JOHN H. MILLIGAN, J.C.D., CHAS. T. BOYD, S.T.D., ARTHUR KINSELLA.

**Director of the Missionary Union of the Clergy and of the Pontifical Societies for the Propagation of the Faith and of the Holy Childhood**—Rt. Rev. F. L. CARNEY, D.P., V.G.

**Catholic Institutional Board**—Very Rev. J. J. McDERMOTT, Chairman; Rev. F. A. CRONIN, Secretary; Very Rev. G. KOSTER, C.S.S.R., Revs. M. T. MURPHY, J. W. HOLLAND, F. M. LOCKARY, F. F. WALKER, H. G. RAMAGE.

**Director of Lay Retreats**—Rev. J. A. BURNS.

**Director of the Y. M. C. I.**—Rev. J. A. BURNS.

**Diocesan Scout Commissioner**—Rev. THOS. C. BECK.

**Diocesan Director of C. Y. O.**—Rev. J. A. BURNS.

**Diocesan Master of Ceremonies**—Rev. RICHARD J. COUGHLAN.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. JOHN H. MILLIGAN, J.C.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAINT JOHN.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. F. A. Cronin, Rector; Revs. A. W. Kinsella, F. C. Carney, J. A. Burns, M. J. Coughlan, Jos. F. Daly, R. J. Coughlan, assts.

**Mission**—St. Augustine's Church, Westfield.

**Schools**—St. Vincent's Girls' School; St. Vincent's Boys' School; St. Joseph's School; St. Thomas' School. Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 20. Pupils: Boys, 846; Girls, 803.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Very Rev. J. McDERMOTT, V.F.; Rev. Gordon Kennedy, asst.

**School**—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 261.

**ST. PETER'S**, Clarendon st., Very Rev. Gerald Koster, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Thomas Morley, C.S.S.R., Minister; James A. Cloran, C.S.S.R., Augustine Bennett, C.S.S.R., George Coffin, C.S.S.R., Francis Cunerty, C.S.S.R., Arthur Conlogue, C.S.S.R., Master of Novices; John Collins, C.S.S.R., Alexander MacNeil, C.S.S.R., Frederick Galbraith, C.S.S.R., Francis Lawless, C.S.S.R., William Wyllie, C.S.S.R., assts.

**Mission**—Chapel Grove, St. Bridget.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 420; Girls, 339.

**HOLY TRINITY**, Rockland rd. and Moore st., Rev. J. W. Holland, Pastor; Rev. J. E. Dolan, S.T.D., asst.

**School**—9 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. 418 Pupils.

**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, West Saint John, Rev. F. M. Lockary, Pastor; Revs. Thomas Beck, Joseph Whelly, assts.

**School**—6 Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers. 375 Pupils.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAINT JOHN.

**Black's Harbour**, Charlotte Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Ronald MacGillivray.

**Missions**—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's; Dipper Harbour, St. Brindan's.

**Central Kingsclear**, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alphonsus Harris.

**Missions**—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

**Chipman**, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Crowley.

**Missions**—White's Cove, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Bronson, Queen's Co.

**Debec**, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Chas. McLaughlin, V.F.

**Missions**—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's; Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury; MeAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

**East St. John**, St. John Co., Stella Maris Church, Rev. F. F. Walker, Pastor.

**Fairville**, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Revs. M. Murphy, W. J. Osborne, asst.

**School**—4 Lay Teachers. 150 Pupils.

**Frederickton**, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rt. Rev. F. L. Carney, D.P., P.P.; Revs. D. S. Gillis, Harold Dysaart, assts.

**School**—St. Dunstan's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

**Hampton**, King's Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. R. McCarthy, Pastor.

**Mission**—Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

**Johnville**, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Revs. J. Hanebry, Pastor; Albert Butler, asst.

**Missions**—Bath, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, St. Bartholomew's.

**School**—Holy Name Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 36.

**Lakeville**, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Ward.

**Missions**—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Hartland, N. B.

**Loch Lomond**, St. John Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Brown.

**Missions**—West Quaco, St. Martin's; Black River, St. Mary's; Upham, St. Anthony's (all in St. John Co.).

**Milltown**, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. C. P. J. Carleton, V.F., Pastor; Rev. C. J. Carroll, asst.

**Minto**, Sunbury Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. S. C. Oram, Pastor; Rev. R. B. Fraser, asst.

**Missions**—Linton, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Avon, Queen's Co.

**North Devon**, York Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. W. M. Donahoe, Pastor; Simon Brennan, asst.

**Missions**—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Mauder-ville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

**Norton**, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Reynolds.

**Petersville**, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. T. Boyd, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Missions**—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul; Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

**Saint Andrew's**, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Brien, Pastor.

**Missions**—Rollingdam, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels; Welchpool, Cambello Island, St. Timothy's.

**St. George**, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. H. L. Coughlan.

**St. Stephen**, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. F. Gil-  
len, Pastor.

**School**—Holy Rosary Convent. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 46.

**Silver Falls**, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. Ramage.

**Mission**—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.

**Sussex**, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. William P. Hannigan, Rector; A. E. Coughlan, asst.

**Missions**—New Town, King's Co., St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's; Anagance, St. Gabriel's; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

**Woodstock**, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. W. Moore, Pastor.

**School**—St. Gertrude's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity.

Absent on Sick Leave: Rev. Albert C. McDonald.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHN. *Redemptorist Monastery and Novitiate*, 11 Clarendon st.—12 Priests, 5 Brothers, 11 Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—85 Religious. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* for girls. Orphans, 70.

*Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, Waterloo st.—41 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 32 Penitents; 67 Orphans; 8 Prisoners.

*Mater Misericordiac Hospital and Home*, Sydney st.—11 Sisters of Charity, aged 70. Rev. W. J. Mallette, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Cobourg st.—21 Sisters of Charity.

*St. Vincent's Infants' Home*, Cobourg st.—5 Sisters of Charity; 50 Infants.

*Mount Carmel Academy*, Burpee ave.—7 Sisters of Charity; 50 Students.

SILVER FALLS. *St. Patrick's Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*.—10 Sisters of Charity; 100 Boys.

FREDERICTON. *Rosary Hall*.—9 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 49 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 12 |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 27 |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 38 |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 11 |

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Academy .....               | 1      |
| Orphan Asylums .....        | 4      |
| Asylum for Old People ..... | 1      |
| Hospital .....              | 1      |
| Catholic Population .....   | 30,000 |

# DIOCESE OF SASKATOON

## CITY OF SASKATOON

*Bounded on the West by the Civil Province of Alberta and the Civil Province of Saskatchewan; on the North by a line dividing Townships 40 and 41, reaching on the West the end of the Province of Saskatchewan and on the East the limits of the Abbey of St. Peter's Muenster; bounded on the East by a line dividing ranges 26 and 27, to the intersection of the line dividing Townships 36 and 37, then by a straight line to the East to a line dividing Ranges 22 and 23, then by a straight line towards the South to the line dividing Townships 30 and 31; bounded on the South by this last line going toward the West to the intersection of the River Saskatchewan, then following the Southern course of this river to the line dividing the Civil Province of Saskatchewan from the Civil Province of Alberta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

G. C. MURRAY, C.S.S.R., D.D.

Bishop of Saskatoon; consecrated Bishop of Victoria May 7th, 1930; installed First Bishop of Saskatoon, April 18th, 1934. Residence, 106 5th ave North, Saskatoon, Sask.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BOURDEL.

Consultors—Revs. J. O'LEARY, A. PIERRE, R. RANKIN, M. BAUDOUX.

Religious Communities of Men—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, Redemptorist Fathers, Basilian Fathers. Religious Communities of Women—Daughters of Providence (Prud'homme, Vonda); Sisters of Our Lady of

Sion (Saskatoon); Grey Nuns of Montreal (Saskatoon); Grey Nuns of Nicolet (Biggar); Sisters of the Assumption (Biggar); Sisters of Notre Dame of Hamilton (Leipzig); Ursuline Sisters (Allan, Tramping Lake, Denzil, Revenue); Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Macklin); Sisters of St. Joseph, Toronto (Rosetown).  
Deans—Revs. J. O'LEARY, TH. SCHWERS, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SASKATOON.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. G. C. Murray, C.S.S.R., D.D.; Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P.; Revs. D. J. Mulcahey, A. J. Barker, assts.  
School—Parochial School.  
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (St. Mary's), Revs. J. F. Coghlan, C.S.S.R., Paul Fisher, C.S.S.R., Leo Sexsmith, C.S.S.R., O. Dietz, C.S.S.R., R. O'Donnell, C.S.S.R. Res., 211 Ave. "O" South.  
School—Parochial School.  
THE CANADIAN MARTYRS, Rev. L. Demers, P.P. Res., Ferguson Block.  
SAINT JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. Birch, O.M.I., J. Dery, O.M.I., P. Dwyer, O.M.I., Res., 535 8th st., Nutana, Saskatoon.  
School—Parochial School.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SASKATOON.

Allan, Saint Aloysius', Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I., Pastor.  
Mission—St. Theodore.  
Biggar, Saint Gabriel's, Revs. A. Tombu, Pastor; A. Ouellet, D.Th., Chaplain.  
Missions—Cochery, Arelee, Cluny.  
Cosine, Rev. J. Habets, O.M.I.  
Mission—St. Donatus.  
Delisle, Rev. H. Baillargeon.  
Missions—Tessier, Swanson, Vanscoy.  
Denzil, Rev. Th. Schwers, O.M.I.  
Mission—Asor, St. John.  
Dinsmore, Rev. J. Billington.  
Missions—Milden, Beechy, Lucky Lake.  
Doddsland, Rev. M. Mourey.  
Missions—Loverna, Plenty, Herschel.  
Elrose, Rev. R. Carroll.  
Missions—Forgan, Kyle.

Eston, Rev. G. E. Provost.  
Missions—Plato, Brock.  
Grosswerder, Rev. A. Krist, O.M.I.  
Mission—Primate.  
Handel, Rev. J. Schneider, O.M.I.  
Mission—Carmelheim.  
KerRobert, Rev. Jos. Hubert, O.M.I.  
Missions—Ermine, Major.  
Kindersley, Rev. R. Rankin.  
Missions—Marengo, Alsask, Pinkham, Eatonla.  
Leipzig, Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I.  
Luseland, Rev. M. Schoenwasser, O.M.I.  
Mission—Salvador.  
Macklin, Rev. Thos. Schnerch, O.M.I.  
Meachem, Rev. T. Ash.  
Missions—Colonsay, Saxby, St. John.  
Prud'homme North (Hungarian); Rev. G. Mayer.  
Revenue, Rev. K. Meyer, O.M.I.  
Reward, Rev. L. Groetschel, O.M.I.  
Rosetown, Revs. M. J. Drapeau, Pastor; P. Eldco, asst.  
Mission—Gunworth.  
Scott, Rev. Joseph Boening, O.M.I.  
Mission—Unity.  
Tramping Lake, Rev. Emil Twardochleb, O.M.I.  
Mission—Broadacres.  
Vonda, Rev. A. J. Pierre.  
Mission—St. Denis.  
Viscount, Rev. O. Lacroix.  
Mission—Plunket.  
Wilkie, Rev. A. Schaller, O.M.I.  
Mission—Winter.  
Young, Rev. L. H. Shirley.  
Missions—Watrous, Simpson.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SASKATOON. St. Thomas More College (Arts).—Revs. Leonard Rush, C.S.B., W. B. Markle, Ph.D., F. Anglin, C.S.B., F. Cullinane, C.S.B.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SASKATOON. St. Paul's Hospital, Grey Nuns of Montreal; Chaplain, Rev. F. Fisher, C.S.S.R.  
Academy of Sion.—Rosary Hall (Sisters of Sion).

## RECAPITULATION.

|                         |     |                           |        |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|
| Priests .....           | 43  | Academies .....           | 5      |
| Churches .....          | 67  | Pupils .....              | 400    |
| Schools, Separate ..... | 3   | Hospitals .....           | 3      |
| Pupils .....            | 800 | Sisters .....             | 119    |
| College .....           | 1   | Catholic Population ..... | 28,000 |



# DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

(*Diocesis Sanctae Mariae Ormensis*)

Comprises Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing District north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin Island, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

RALPH HUBERT DIGNAN, D.D.

Second Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; ordained May 29, 1915; elected December 22, 1934; cons. March 19, 1935. Res., *Bishop's House, North Bay, Ontario.*

**Former Bishop**—Most Rev. D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D., consecrated in Peterborough, Ontario, February 24, 1905; died September 7, 1934.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. J. A. LECUYER, D.P. Res., Sturgeon Falls, Ontario.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. A. LECUYER, D.P., Rt. Rev. T. J. CROWLEY, D.P., Revs. J. H. COALLIER, J. A. CHAPLEAU, M. J. GORMAN, J. J. O'LEARY.

**Chancellor**—Rev. J. C. HUMPHREY. Res., Chancery Office, North Bay, Ont.

**Parish Priest Consultors and Pro-Synodal Examiners**—

Rt. Rev. S. CÔTÉ, Revs. L. BELCASTRO, O. RACETTE, J. T. BRENNAN.

**Official**—Rev. M. J. GORMAN.

**Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. M. KIEFFER, C.R.

**Notarius**—Rev. J. C. HUMPHREY.

**Diocesan Director, Holy Name Societies**—Rev. L. D. BOURASSA.

**Diocesan Director, Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. J. O'LEARY.

**Diocesan Directors, Catholic Youth**—Revs. J. M. LEACEY, A. VAILLANCOURT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF NORTH BAY.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Revs. J. C. Humphrey, Rector; C. G. Adams, H. A. O'Neill, R. F. Benti, J. J. Montag, assts.

**4 Schools**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 secular teachers. Pupils, 850.

**St. Joseph's College**, Motherhouse and Novitiate.  
**St. Joseph's Academy**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

**St. Rita**, Rev. P. Truffa, P.P. Res., 66 Douglas st., North Bay.

**St. Vincent de Paul**, Revs. J. A. Chapleau, P.P.; J. J. Tourigny, asst. Res., 251 Wyde st., North Bay.  
**School**—11 Sisters of the Assumption; 4 secular teachers.

### OUTSIDE NORTH BAY.

**Armstrong**, Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. A. J. MacDonald, S.J., J. Couture, S.J.

**Baird**, St. Augustine, Rev. J. C. McHugh, P.P.  
**Missions**—Huymers, Rev. St. Philip the Apostle; Harstone, St. Pius V.; 2 schools.

**Bleazard Valley**, Holy Rosary, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.  
**School**—5 secular teachers. Pupils, 168.

**Blind River**, Holy Family, Revs. J. Marchand, Adm.; F. R. Isabelle, asst.  
**School**—6 Daughters of Wisdom, 7 secular teachers. Pupils, 373.

**Missions**—Algoma, St. Dorothy; Dean Lake, St. Martha.

**Burwash**, St. Leo, Rev. L. Cote, P.P. (P.O. Estaire, Ont.).  
**Missions**—McFarlane Lake, St. Matthew; Burwash Prison.

**Cache Bay**, St. Theresa of Avila, Rev. J. C. Daigle, P.P.  
**2 Schools**—5 secular teachers. Pupils, 175.

**Cartier**, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. A. Benoit, P.P.  
**Missions**—Larchwood, St. Stephen; Benny, St. Cecilia; Ramsey, St. Roch; Escotasing, Sts. Simon and Jude; Levack, St. Bartholomew.

**Callander**, St. Alphonsus, Rev. Owen Kennedy, P.P.

**Capreol**, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. J. A. Mulligan, P.P.

**Chelmsford**, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. S. Côté, D.P., Rev. L. J. Cholette, asst.

**School**—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross, 6 secular teachers. Pupils, 350.

**Coniston**, Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. J. H. Bruneau, P.P., O. J. St. Pierre, asst.

**School**—9 secular teachers. Pupils, 325.

**Copper Cliff**, St. Stanislaus, Rev. W. T. Batterton, P.P.

**Creighton Mine**, St. Michael, Rev. E. J. Regan, P.P.

**Elk Lake**, Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. P. J. Bart, P.P.  
**2 Schools**—Pupils, 85.

**Missions**—Gowganda, St. Fabian; Osseo, St. Raymond; Mattachewan, Ascension of Our Lord (Indian), St. Marcellus; O'Brien Mine, St. Martin.

**Espanola**, Good Shepherd, Rev. J. T. Brennan, P.P.  
**School**—13 secular teachers. Pupils, 471.

**Field**, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. A. Prieur, P.P.  
**School**—4 Daughters of Wisdom, and secular teachers. Pupils, 300.

**City of Fort William**, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. McGuire, P.P.; J. B. Stankiewicz, J. J. Cowan, assts. Res., 209 S. Archibald st.

**Schools**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 7 secular teachers. Pupils, 450.

**St. Patrick's High School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

**Missions**—Raith, St. Cuthbert; Upsala, St. Clare, and Moosehill, St. Benedict.

**St. Joseph's Orphanage**—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 118. Rev. E. A. Gallagher, Resident Chaplain.

**St. Agnes**, Rev. A. J. Hogan, P.P., 1019 Brown st.

**School and Convent**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

**St. Peter's**, Rev. Celestine Drexler, O.S.B. Res., 705 McIntosh st.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and secular teachers. Pupils, 360.

**St. Dominic's**, Rev. A. J. Murray, P.P. Res., 700 McLaughlin st.

**St. Casimir**, Rev. J. T. Wojnowski (Temporary Administrator). Res., 705 McIntosh st.

**Garden River**, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Comte, S.J.

**School**—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 60.

**Garson**, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Coghlan, P.P. Res., Garson, Ont.

**Mission**—Falconbridge. 3 Rural Schools.

**Hammer**, St. James the Less, Rev. S. Charpentier, P.P.  
**School**—5 secular teachers. Pupils, 200.

**Killarney**, St. Bonaventure, Rev. V. P. McHugh, P.P.  
**School**—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.

**Lavigne**, Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. D. Bourassa, P.P.

**School**.

**Little Current**, St. Bernard, Rev. J. E. Flaherty, S.J.  
**5 Schools**—5 secular teachers.

**Missions**—Birch Island, St. Hugh; Sheguiandah, St. Timothy; Sheshegwaning, St. Cyprian; West Bay, Holy Name of Mary; Cockburn Island, St. Aloysius; White Fish Falls, St. Julia.

**Markstay**, St. Mark, Rev. L. Perrault, P.P.  
**3 Rural Schools**.

**Mission**—St. John of God, Loughran Township.

**Massey**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. E. Bunyan, P.P.  
**School**—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 140.

**Mission**—Walford, St. Francis of Assisi.

**Michipicoten River**, St. Margaret Mary, Rev. F. R. St. James, P.P.

**Missions**—Hawk Junction, Goudreau.

**Nipigon**, Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. J. O'Donnell, P.P.

**Missions**—Dorion, St. Isidore; Hurkett, St. John Eudes; Jellicoe, Hydro and Beardmore.

**Noelville**, St. David's, Rev. J. M. Leclair, P.P.  
**School**—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross and seculars. Pupils, 260.

**Port Arthur**, St. Andrew's, Revs. Arthur Wilson, S.J., Pastor; A. Leahy, S.J., C. Carroll, S.J., T. Dwyer, S.J., T. McMahon, S.J.

**3 Schools**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 6 seculars. Pupils, 700.

**Missions**—Current River, Our Lady of Loretto, Loon and McKenzie.

**St. Anthony's**, Rt. Rev. D. A. Tomaselli, D.P., Rev. J. F. Daly, asst. Res., 36 Banning st.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

**River Valley**, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Sylvestre, P.P.

**Mission**—Crystal Falls, St. Perpetua.

**Rutter**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Filiatrault, P.P. (Alban P.O.).

**St. Charles** (Nipissing District), Rev. L. Seguin, P.P.  
**School**—6 secular teachers. Pupils, 250.

### SAULT STE. MARIE, ONT.

**Precious Blood**, Rt. Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P., Revs. H. R. Brennan, J. F. Buchheit, assts. Res., Box 213, 778 Queen st. East, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 380.

**Missions**—Searchmount, St. Hubert; Hilton, St. Boniface; McLellan, St. Gregory; Seagull, St. Henry.

**Blessed Sacrament**, Rev. M. J. Gorman, P.P., Rev. Wm. H. McNabb, asst. Res., 267 Cathcart st., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and secular teachers. Pupils, 250.

**Mission**—Gros Cap, St. Louis Gonzaga.

- St. Ignatius, Rev. J. G. Parent, Res., 322 Cathcart st. School—3 Daughters of Wisdom, 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 200.
- St. Veronica, Wallace Terrace—Rev. J. M. Leacy, P.P. 2 Schools—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P. Res., 549 Cathcart st., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and secular teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Schreiber, Holy Angels, Rev. E. J. Weaver, P.P. Missions—Jackfish, Stella Maris; Rossport, St. John Berchmans.
- Spanish, St. Peter Claver, Rev. J. Howitt, S.J. Mission—St. Sebastian Chapel.
- Sprague, St. Hilary, Rev. J. R. Richard, S.J. Missions—St. Agatha Little Chapel; Cutler.
- Sturgeon Falls, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, V.G., P.P., Revs. A. Vaillancourt, J. W. Wells, assts. 2 Schools—12 Daughters of Wisdom and secular teachers. Pupils, 1100.
- Sudbury, St. Anne's, Rev. B. Bisson, S.J., Pastor; Revs. J. Gamache, S.J., C. E. St. Arnaud, S.J., J. B. Lalime, S.J. School—10 Grey Sisters of the Cross, 8 secular teachers. Pupils, 700.
- Missions—Victoria Mine, St. Paul; Wahnapiatae, St. Peter Canisius; White Fish, St. William, attended by Rev. J. F. Richard, S.J. Res., St. Anne's, Sudbury.
- Christ the King, Rev. J. J. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. J. Kelly, C. J. Murphy, assts. Res., 68 Joseph st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and secular teachers. Pupils, 700.
- St. Clement, Rev. J. Salini, P.P., R. W. Moore, asst., 338 Albert st. School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- St. John Brebeuf, 329 Murray st., Rev. J. H. Coallier, P.P., Rev. H. Plouffe, asst.
- School—4 Grey Sisters of the Cross and secular teachers. Pupils, 500.
- Holy Trinity, 426 Burton ave., Rev. J. S. Nletupski, P.P.
- All Saints, Minnow Lake, Sudbury, Rev. J. A. Tourangeau, P.P.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 655 Copper Cliff rd., Sudbury, Rev. J. A. McCann, P.P.
- Temagami, St. Elizabeth, Rev. H. A. O'Neill, P.P. School—Pupils, 32.
- Mission—Bear Island, St. Ursula.
- Thessalon, St. Ambrose, Rev. M. B. Flannery, P.P. Missions—Bruce Mine, Our Lady of Pity; Nesterville, St. Christopher.
- Verner, St. John the Baptist, Rev. O. Racette, P.P., Rev. W. Bradley, asst. School—6 Grey Sisters of the Cross and secular teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Warren, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P. Schools—4 secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Webbwood, St. Lawrence, Rev. L. C. Wittig, P.P. Mission—Nairn, St. Thaddeus.
- White River, St. Basil, Rev. H. J. Murphy, P.P. Missions—Dalton, Canadian Martyrs; Dalton Mills, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus; Nicholson, St. Nicholas; Balkow, St. Blaise; Missinable, St. Domitilla; Lochalsh, St. Margaret; Franz, St. Felix.
- Wikwemikong, Holy Cross, Revs. J. Belanger, S.J., T. M. Moylan, S.J., Joseph Dwyer, S.J. School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Missions—Baswa, St. Romuald; South Bay, Our Lady of Grace; Wikwemikongsing, Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- On sick leave: Rev. H. G. Halpin.

## INDIAN MISSIONS NOT INCLUDED IN PARISHES

- LAKE SUPERIOR GROUP—Squaw Bay, Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Mountain Road, Fort William, Transfiguration; Nipigon (Helen Lake), St. Sylvester; Mobert, St. Francis Regis; Pic River (Heron Bay), St. Scholastica; Pays Plat, St. Jerome, attended by Rev. A. Rolland, S.J., St. Andrew's Church, Port Arthur.
- LAKE NIPIGON GROUP—Gull Bay, St. Pascal; Sand Point, St. Hermenegild; White Sand and Grand Bay, attended by Rev. J. Couture, S.J., Long Lac, Ont.
- SAULT STE. MARIE GROUP—Batchawana, St. Isaac Jogues; Goulais Bay, Our Lady of Dolours; Goulais River (white), Mother of God; Michipicoten Harbour, St. Catherine, attended by Rev. Cecil A. Primeau, S.J. Residence: St. Ignatius, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- SPANISH RIVER GROUP—Mississauga, St. Edward; Sagamok, St. Raphael; Sagamok Point, St. Thecla; Ganabatch, St. Francis Borgia; Les Sables, St. Martina, attended by Rev. Joseph Barker, S.J. Residence, Spanish, Ont.
- SUDBURY GROUP—Chenay Creek, St. Leonard; Beaucage, St. Gabriel; Chaudiere Falls (Dokis Bay); Corpus Christi; Garden Village, Holy Ghost; White Fish Lake, St. William, attended by Rev. L. Porcheron, S.J., of St. Ann's, Sudbury.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- NORTH BAY. Scollard Hall, Classical and Commercial Boarding School for Boys—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers, Revs. M. I. Kieffer, C.R., Supr.; O. Haeefe, C.R., Asst. Supr.; A. C. Mayer, C.R., Bursar; L. Dentinger, C.R., Master of Studies; C. Bruncs, C.R., Prefect of Discipline; G. Ferguson, C.R., Asst. Prefect of Discipline; M. Wieler, C.R., Lay Professors, 4. Students, 170.
- SUDBURY. Sacred Heart College, 301 Notre Dame st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. R. Legault, S.J., Rector; V. Beaulieu, S.J., Minister; P. O. Pelouquin, S.J.; H. Gauthier, S.J.; Dorval Monty, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; P. Chartiez, S.J., A. Messier, S.J., E. Gervais, S.J., C. Drolet, S.J., L. J. Pouliot, S.J. Professors, 6; Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 6. Students, 160.
- SPANISH. Residential School for Indian Boys.—Revs. J. Howitt, S.J., Supr.; S. Dufresne, S.J., Charles Vandriessche, S.J. Pupils, 125.
- JESUIT RESIDENCES: St. Andrew's, Port Arthur; Garden River; Spragge; Little Current; St. Anne's, Sudbury; Wikwemikong.
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Peterborough.
- FORT WILLIAM. St. Joseph's Convent, 213 Myles st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rita, Supr. St. Agnes' Convent.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aniceta, Supr.
- Daughters of Wisdom.
- STURGEON FALLS. Our Lady of Lourdes Boarding and Day School for Girls.—36 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Sr. M. Immaculate Conception, Supr. St. John Brebeuf Hospital.—30 Beds. 11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sr. M. Amadee, Supr.
- BLIND RIVER. St. Jeanne d'Arc Convent.—8 Daughters of Wisdom. Sr. St. Praxedes, Supr.
- SAULT STE. MARIE. Notre Dame Convent, 213 St. George st., West.—6 Sisters. Sr. Louise Seraphine, Supr.
- FIELD. St. Joseph's Convent.—4 Sisters. Sr. Alphonsina, Supr.
- Grey Sisters of the Cross of Ottawa.
- SUDBURY. St. Joseph's Hospital.—212 Beds. 30 Grey Nuns of the Cross and 56 Nurses. Sr. St. Madeleine, Supr.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent.—18 Grey Sisters of the Cross. Sr. St. Donatien.
- CHELMSFORD. Chelmsford Convent.—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross. Sr. Joseph.
- VERNER. Verner Convent.—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross. Sr. St. Irenée.
- NOELVILLE. Noelville Convent.—4 Grey Sisters of the Cross. Sister M. Gilberte, Supr.
- Grey Sisters of Nicolet.
- SUDBURY. Youville Orphanage, 72 Louis st.—8 Sisters. Orphans, 50.
- Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of Pembroke.
- SAULT STE. MARIE. General Hospital.—200 Beds. 20 Sisters.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie.
- NORTH BAY. Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Joseph's College, Boarding School for Girls. Sisters in Community, 168; Postulants, 12. Rev. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Gen.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Day School.—17 Sisters. Pupils, 220. Mother St. Andrew, S.J., Supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.—100 Beds. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Philip, Supr.
- PORT ARTHUR. St. Joseph's Hospital.—165 Beds. 29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses in training, 65. Mother Dymna, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Convent.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary of the Angels, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Manor.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 60. Mother Clara, Supr. G. J. Dwyer, Chaplain.
- FORT WILLIAM. St. Joseph's Orphanage.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 118. Mother Eugenie, Supr. Rev. E. A. Gallagher, Chaplain.
- SAULT STE. MARIE.—Sacred Heart Convent, 1 Herrick st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jovita, Supr.
- SUDBURY.—St. Joseph's Convent, 36 Louis st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Basilla, Supr.
- Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet.
- NORTH BAY. Assumption Convent, Wyldie st.—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sr. Alexis de Rome, Supr.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood Monastery, 135 Klock ave.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr.
- Daughters of Mary.
- ST. CHARLES, ONT. Assumption Convent.—4 Sisters.
- WARREN, ONT. Assumption Convent.—4 Sisters.
- SPANISH, ONT. Girls' Industrial School.—16 Sisters; Boarders, 125. Residences at Garden River, Wikwemikong, Shesheganwaning.



RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |    |                               |        |
|---------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1  | Academies .....               | 3      |
| Diocesan Priests .....                | 67 | Hospitals .....               | 5      |
| Priests of Religious Communities..... | 46 | Schools (Catholic) .....      | 72     |
| Churches with Resident Priests.....   | 59 | Indian Boarding Schools ..... | 3      |
| Colleges .....                        | 2  | Catholic Population .....     | 81,000 |

# 

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

*Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac and Shefford in the Province of Quebec.*

MOST REVEREND

ALPHONSE OSIAS GAGNON, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Titular Bishop of Spiga June 29, 1923, transferred to the See of Sherbrooke June 23, 1927. Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

MOST REVEREND

PHILIPPE DESRANLEAU, D.D., PH.D., J.C.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Sherbrooke, with right of Succession; Titular Bishop of Sala; appointed Dec. 13, 1937; installed Feb. 24, 1938.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.  
**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. PAUL LAROCQUE, D.D.; cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 15, 1926.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Z. LETENDRE, P.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. ELZÉAR BROUILLARD.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**Procurator**—Very Rev. J. P. PILETTE.  
**Master of Ceremonies and Assistant Secretary of the Bishop**—Rev. ELZÉAR BROUILLARD.  
**Asst. Procurator**—Rev. ALBERT TÉTRAULT.  
**Auditors**—Rev. Msgr. J. EMILE VINCENT, P.D., Revs. LUCIEN L'HEUREUX, DONAT RICHARD, ALBERT TÉTRAULT.  
**Official**—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, S.Th.D., Ph.D.  
**Vice-Official**—Rev. J. IRA BOURASSA, S.Th.D., Ph.D.  
**Promoter**—Very Rev. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D.  
**Vice-Promoter**—Very Rev. MICHEL COUTURE.  
**Chancellor of the Officiality**—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.  
**Cathedral Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EMILE VINCENT, P.D., V.G.; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, Théologal and Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Z. LETENDRE, P.D., Penitentiary; Very Revs. J. P. PILETTE, J. A. BUSSIÈRE, J. LAROCQUE, CHS. ROY, CHS. MCGEE, ARSÈNE GOYETTE, VICTOR VINCENT, MICHEL COUTURE, JOSEPH VAILLEUX.  
**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. J. A. HAMEL, N. A. GARIÉPY, S. GERVAIS, W. LARUE, LÉON MARCOTTE, NAPOLEON CODÈRE, L.-N. CASTONGUAY, ARTHUR BONIN,  
**Pro-synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. H. A. SIMARD, J. P. PILETTE, J. A. BUSSIÈRE, VICTOR VINCENT.  
**Pro-synodal Consultor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Z. LETENDRE, P.D.  
**Pro-synodal Judges**—Very Revs. J. A. BUSSIÈRE, J. S. LAROCQUE.  
**Defender of the Matrimonial Bond**—Very Rev. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. A. O. Gagnon, Most Rev. Philippe Desranleau, Very Revs. Canons H.-A. Simard, J.-P. Pilette, Revs. Armand Malouin, Albert Tétrault, Eugène Foley, Eustache Brault, Paul-Emile Morin, Roméo Lapointe, Elzéar Brouillard.  
**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Ira Burassa, Rector; Revs. Oscar Mauger, Réal Veilleux, Maurice Fortier.  
**Schools**—Academy. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Mount Notre Dame. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE**, Revs. A. D. Biron; Emery Picard, Leopold Lemay, assts. Res., 62 du Conseil, Sherbrooke.  
**Schools**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. Charles McGee, Rev. Alfred Linahen, asst.  
**School**—Presentation Brothers.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** of the B.V.M., Revs. Arsène Goyette, P.P.; Paul Morin, Chs. Emile Pépin, assts. Res., 255 Blvd. Alexandre, Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
**Schools**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**NOTRE DAME DU PERPÉTUEL SECOURS**, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. Fernand Desjardins, C.S.S.E., Rector, and 11 Fathers of the Novitiate.  
**Schools**—Academy of St. Ann. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**Normal School**—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**STE. JEANNE D'ARC**, Rev. Alf. Chassé. Res., 190 Drummond, Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
**Schools**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**STE. THÉRÈSE D'AVILA**, Revs. Ed. Chartier; Oscar Perrier, asst. Res., 333 Victoria st., Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
**Schools**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
**TRÈS SAINT SACREMENT**, Rev. Léo Boismenu, Superior and P.P.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Asbestos, Wolfe Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. L. Castonguay; Revs. Camille Parenteau, Hervé Noël, assts.

**Notary**—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.  
**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. VINCENT.  
**Censures Librorum**—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, S.Th.D., Rev. IRA BOURASSA, Ph.D.  
**Examiners of the Clergy**—Revs. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D., RENE FAVREAU, S.Th., IRA BOURASSA, S.Th., Ph.D., JOSEPH VAILLEUX, S.Th.D.  
**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. L. M. LEMAY.—Res. Rock Forest, P. Q.  
**Director of Social Work**—Rev. PAUL-EMILE MORIN.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**Director of Social Work, feminine section**—Rev. P. A. BÉGIN.—Res., 79 King, W., Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
**Director of "Le Messenger" St. Michel**—Rev. ARMAND MALOIN.  
**Colonization**—Rev. ARMAND MALOIN and Assistant, Rev. ROMEO LAPOINTE, 29 Gordon st., Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
**U. C. C. Secretary.**  
**Catholic Scouts**—Rev. ORIGÈNE VEL, *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**J.O.C. and J.O.C.F.**—Rev. MAURICE FORTIER, *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**J.A.C.**—Rev. EUSTACHE BRAULT, *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**Catholic Action**—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Z. LETENDRE, *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**J.E.C.**—Rev. EUGÈNE FOLEY, *Bishop's Palace.*  
**J.I.C.**—Rev. VICTOR DUPIES, *Seminary of Sherbrooke.*  
**Croisade Eucharistique**—Rev. ELZÉAR BROUILLARD.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
**Lige du S. C. et Retraites Fermées**—Rev. D. LEVACK, 285 Ontario st., Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
**Archsodality of Our Lady, Health of the Sick**—(Approved by His Holiness Plus XI September 5, 1938.) Rev. ZOEL FRECHETTE, Supr., 132 King Est, Sherbrooke, P. Q.

**Schools**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Emile Gervais, P.P.  
 Beebe, Stanstead Co., Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. Hector Lafrance, Pastor.  
 Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Revs. Philibert Ledoux, P.P., Edgar Parent, Jr., asst.  
**Schools**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. R. Chevrete.  
 Capelton, Sherbrooke Co. (Albert Mines), Précieux-Saug, Rev. Eustache Brault.  
 Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Alphonse Deslandes.  
 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
 Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Revs. Arthur Robidas, P.P.; Sylvio Burque, asst.  
 Sister of the Presentation of the B.V.M.  
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Revs. N. A. Caron, Siméon Perreault, asst.  
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.  
 St. Marc, Rev. Joseph Michaud.  
 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.  
 Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Emile Caron.  
 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.  
 Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.  
 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
 Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Revs. Lucien Le-françois; Romeo Forest, asst.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Disraeli, Wolfe Co., Ste. Luce's, Rev. A. Lemay; Rev. Edmond Parent, asst.  
 Marist Brothers.  
 Dixville, Stanstead Co., St. Matthieu, Rev. Onésime Lanouette.  
 Dudswell, Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. Lucien L'Heureux.  
 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.  
 St. Clement de Dudswell, Rev. L. Le Guerrier.  
 East Angus, Compton Co., St. Louis', Revs. Eugène Belle-humeur, P.P.; Gérard J. Letendre, René Favreau, assts.



- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
Clercs of St. Viateur.
- East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. C. P. Tourigny.
- Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. J. P. Sébastien Tremblay.
- Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. E. Ethier; Hervé Lisée, asst.  
Daughters of Charity of Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Tres St. Enfant Jésus d'Ely (*Roxton Falls, R.R. 2*), Rev. Adélaïde Belval.
- Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. Georges Biledeau.
- Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borromée's, Revs. Edgar Parent, Sr., P.P.; T. P. Camirand, desservant.  
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Johnville, Sherbrooke Co., Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. Raoul Brunau, P.P.
- Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. Napoleon Loiselle, P.P.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. Armand Gauthier, P.P.
- Lac Mégantic (*Mégantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes, Rev. A. Bonin, P.P.; Revs. Agénor Bisson and Armand Morin, assts.  
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. Calixte Champagne, dess.  
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Lawrenceville, Shefford Co., St. Laurent de Stukeley, Rev. Albert Sévigny.
- Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Aimé Godbout, P.P.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Revs. Leon Bouchier, P.P.; Edmond Tremblay, Albert Carbonneau, assts.  
*Foundling Asylum*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Odilon Laurendeau, Chaplain.  
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Marguerite Marie, Revs. Origène Vel; Elphège Boisvert, asst.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Alphonse Richard.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. L. Adam.
- North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Lorenzo Ferland, P.P.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. Eugene Pepin.
- Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. L.-Emile Poullin, P.P.
- Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Raymond Archambault. Sisters of the Assumption.
- Plopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. C. Auguste Coutu. *Mission*—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinth's.
- Racine, Shefford Co., St. Theophile, Rev. Henri Tremblay, Sr.
- Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Emile Vincent, P.P.; Rev. Georges Guay, asst.  
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- Holy Family, Revs. Josaphat Coiteux, P.P.; Gaston Dubé, asst.
- Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Revs. H. O. Désève; Aimé Martineau, asst.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. H. Houle.
- St. Anne de Stukely, Shefford Co., Rev. Jean-Charles Bourget.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Benoît-du-Lac (*Boiton Center R.R. 3*), Rev. Dom Raoul Hamel, O.S.B., P.P.
- St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.  
Sisters of the Assumption.
- St. Cécile de Frontenac, Compton Co., Rev. Ernest Turgeon, P.P.
- St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. Hormisdas Morin.
- St. Denis de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Philippe Desgranges.
- St. Elle d'Orford, Sherbrooke Co., Rev. Jean-Frs. Devoyau, P.P.
- St. Etienne de Boiton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. Groux.
- St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. Roméo Côté.
- St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. E. Omer Robin, P.P.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. Xyste Desautels. Sisters of the Assumption.
- St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gérard, Rev. Rosalre Archambault.
- St. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. Louis Bouffard.  
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
- St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. Albert Gravel, P.P.
- School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.
- St. Hubert de Spaulding (*Audet P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Rev. Antonio Laliberte.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. Ed. Marcoux.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. Joseph Archambault.
- St. Malo d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. Dorila Houle.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. Arthur Tremblay.
- St. Mary's of Ely, Via Valcourt, Shefford Co., Rev. Léandre Boisclair.  
*Mission*—Kingsbury.
- St. Martyrs Canadiens, Wolfe Co., P. 2, Rev. Rosario Lapointe, Rector.
- St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. Léon-M. Lemay.
- St. Romain de Winslow, Compton Co., Rev. Joseph Mathieu.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. Nazaire Lamarre, P.P.
- Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Léon Ledoux, P.P.  
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Euclide Rousseau, P.P.
- Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Roméo H. Côté, Jr., P.P.
- Stanhope, Stanstead Co., St. Suzanne, Rev. Oscar Morin.  
Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Dionne, Rector.  
Ursuline Sisters.
- Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. Raoul Dubé.
- Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Louis Philippe Larochelle, P.P.
- Stratford Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. M. Roy.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Stukeley (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Roch Poitras.
- Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Revs. Donat Richard, P.P.; Gaston Bergeron, asst.  
Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- Val Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. Emile Durocher.
- Waterville, Compton Co., Assomption, Rev. Pierre Labrecque.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Very Rev. Honorio Carlos, Rector; Rev. Lucien Poulin, asst.  
Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Revs. S. Gosselin, P.P.; Valère Duplin, Roméo Demers, assts.  
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Alcide Quinn.  
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Wolftown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Zotique Gervais.
- Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Revs. P. H. Picard, Rector; Edmond Lemire, asst.
- Priests on vacation or out of the Diocese: Students at Rome, Revs. Drapeau Léon, Maltais Roger, Pinard Irénée, Bachand Anatole, at Laval University, Quebec, P. Q.; Revs. Alfred Aubert, dess. Ste-Agnès de Bellecombe, Comt de Tem., P. Q.; Henri Beaudry, Hospice du Sacré-Coeur, Sherbrooke; Alphonse Boucher, St.-Vincent de Paul Church, 4061 Ibis, San Diego, Calif.; Canon Algucière Bussière, 35 rue Craig, Sherbrooke; Wilfrid Carrier, Garthby Station, P. Q.; Lorenzo Cloutier, 156 Marquette, Sherbrooke; Comeau Edouard, Ecole d'Agriculture Ste. Anne de la Pocatière; Désorcy Aimé, 2851 rue Masson, Montréal; Alfred Fortin, 111, King-est, Sherbrooke; Canon N.-Arthur Garlepy, Hospice du Sacré-Coeur, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Albert Gervais, Hospice du Sacré-Coeur, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; François Guilmont, Cap. St.-Ignace, P. Q.; Canon Arthur Hamel, St.-Norbert d'Arthabaska; Victor Lafontaine, Hospice du Sacré-Coeur, Sherwood; Mathieu Lagrevol, 27 rue Craig, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Canon J.-S. LaRoque, 5, King-George, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Canon Wilfrid Larue, Hôpital St. Vincent de Paul, Sherbrooke; Irénée Lavallee, Richmond, P. Q.; Eugène Lemieux, Hospice du Sacré-Coeur, Sherbrooke; Paul Mailloux, curé Lafond, Alberta; Alexandre Maltais, Delisle, P. Q.; François Olivier, St.-Favien de Lotbinière, P. Q.; Alfred Parent, 17 rue du Palais, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Alfred Vallières, 225, Ontario, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Alcide Vaudreuil, Lotbinière, P. Q.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *Holy Apostles Grand Seminary*.—Very Rev. Joseph Veilleux, D.Th. (Supr.); Revs. Aimé Charron (Procurator); Amélie Adam (Spiritual Director); Father Louis Lachance, O.P., Ph.M., Th.Bac.; Robert Fortin, T.S.S., D.Th. Seminarians, 44.

St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.—Very Revs. Victor Vincent, D.J.C. (Supr.); Michel Couture, L.L. (Vice-Supr. and Prefect of Studies); Napoléon Pépin (Spiritual Director); Napoléon Codère (Procurator); Revs. Damien Lessard (Director); Gaston Allard,

Arthur Audet, L.-H. Bégin, Hervé Bergeron, Anatole Bernier, Hermine Dubac, Albert Bruneau, Antonio Dupuis, L.A., Victor Dupuis, L.L., Aldé Fontaine, Olivier Gamache, Irénée Jacques, Edouard Laliberté, Romeo Leroux, Ligouri Letendre, Very Rev. Léon Marcotte, L.N.S., Revs. Philippe Messier, D.M.P.C.,

Rosario Moisan, Herman Morin, D.Ph., Maurice O'Bready, Ubald Poulin, Charles Robitaille, Arthur Sideleau, L.L., Léonard St.-Laurent, Henri Tremblay, Jr., Maurice Vincent, Alphonse Labresque, Gerard Marchand, Robert Ward. Pupils, 435.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**SHERBROOKE.** *Monastery and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Province of Canada*, 285 Ontario st.—Revs. Fernand Desjardins, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Emile Journault, C.S.S.R. (Minister); A. Géna, C.S.S.R., Omer Létart, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Legris, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Roberge, C.S.S.R., Joseph Martin, C.S.S.R., Daniel Lachance, C.S.S.R., David Levack, C.S.S.R., Armand Rouleau, C.S.S.R., Henri Levasseur, C.S.S.R., Victor Letendre, C.S.S.R., Gérard Blanchette, C.S.S.R. 15 Novices; 11 Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate for the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of Quebec* (Sherbrooke, B. P. 9).—Revs. Joseph Alfred Wolfe (Guardian), O.F.M.; Seraphin-Joseph Benoit, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Ignace Marie Benoit, O.F.M. (Vicaire); Cesaire Arcand, O.F.M. 15 Novices; 17 Lay Brothers.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart, Sherbrooke*.—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy Larocque*.—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy St. Jean Baptiste*.—18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy Racine*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy Ste. Theresa d'Avila*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*St. Patrick's Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Presentation.

**ASBESTOS.** *Academy*.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**BROMPTONVILLE.** *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**COATICOOK.** *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**EAST ANGUS.** 5 Clerics St.-Viateur.

**DISRAELI.** *Academy*.—5 Marist Brothers of the School.

**MAGOG.** *Academy*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**MEGANTIC.** *Academy*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**RICHMOND.** *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**ST. BENOIT DU LAC.** *Abbaye of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada* (Bolton Center, B. P.).—Revs. D. Leonce Crenier, O.S.B. (Abbot and Master of Novices); D. Jules Bontrout, O.S.B.; Raoul Hamel, O.S.B.; Bruno Ward, O.S.B.; Georges Mercure (Sub-Prior); Edouard Lemieux; Adrien Chouinard, P. P. Jean Mathys. 2 Novices; 17 Brothers.

**WINDSOR MILLS.** *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SHERBROOKE.** *Mont Notre-Dame*.—59 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

*Notre Dame Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

*Ste. Marie Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

*Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

*Ste. Therese d'Avila Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

*Normal School*.—24 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 96. Very Rev. H. A. Simard, Principal.

*Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—52 Sisters of Charity. 250 Aged Persons. 315 Orphans. Very Rev. Canon Stanislas Gervais; Rev. Ephrem Lafond, Asst. Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's House*.—4 Sisters of Charity.

*St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—62 Sisters of Charity. 70 Nurses. Very Rev. Canon Wilfrid Larue; Rev. Zoel Fréchette, Chaplains.

*Convent of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—28 Choir Sisters. 7 Lay Sisters. 10 Out Sisters. Rev. Joseph-E. Simard, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 6 Ave. Bellevue.—19 Sisters. Aum. Very Rev. H. A. Simard, Rev. Alfred Vallières.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, Collinsville, P. Q.—758 Professed Sisters. 63 Novices. 29 Postulants. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Bowen st., South. 211 Professed Sisters. 27 Novices. 19 Postulants. Very Rev. Leon Marcotte, Chaplain.

*Hotel Dieu Hospital*.—9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Olivier Gamache, Chaplain.

*Scholastic Normal School*.—12 Daughters of Charity of Sacred Heart.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 17 Brooks st.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 190.

**ASBESTOS.** 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**BEEBE.** 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Angels.

**BROMPTONVILLE.** 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**CHARTIERVILLE.** 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

**COATICOOK.** *St. Edmond*.—41 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

*St. Marc*.—6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**COMPTON.** 9 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**COOKSHIRE.** 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

**DANVILLE.** 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**DISRAELI.** 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 155.

**EAST ANGUS.** 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 454.

**GARTHBY.** 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.

**LAC MEGANTIC.** 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**LAPATRIE.** 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 115.

**LENNOXVILLE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of Notre Dame des Anges*.—47 Professed Sisters. 31 Novices and Postulants.

*Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**MAGOG.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—19 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*Foundling Asylum*.—13 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Odilon Laurendeau, Chaplain.

**MANSONVILLE.** 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**MARTINVILLE.** 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**PAQUETTEVILLE.** 6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

**RICHMOND.** 18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**ROCK ISLAND.** 9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. ADOLPHE DE DUDSWELL.** 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**STE. ANNE DE STUKELEY.** 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. CAMILLE DE WOLFE.** 4 Sisters of Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

**STE. CATHERINE D'HATLEY.**—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. FRS. XAVIER DE BROMPTON.** 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. GEORGE DE WINDSOR.** 3 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

**STE. HEDWIGE.** 5 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.

**ST. HERMENEGILDE.** 4 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**ST. HUBERT DE SPAULDING.** 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. ISIDORE D'AUCLAND.** 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. MALO D'AUCLAND.** 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**ST. ROMAIN DE WINSLOW.** 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**SCOTSTOWN.** 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.

**STANHOPE.** 17 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**STANSTEAD.** *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*.—55 Professed Sisters. 1 Novice. Rev. L. H. O. Huart, Chaplain.

**STRATFORD CENTRE.** 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**SUTTON.** 22 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**VALCOURT.** 6 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**WATERVILLE.** 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**WEEDON.** 10 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

**WINDSOR MILLS.** 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

**WOBURTON.** 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

**WOTTON.** 6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 214 |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....   | 39  |
| Seminarians .....                   | 44  |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 96  |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 14  |

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Grand Seminary .....             | 1       |
| Academies for Boys .....         | 16      |
| Academies for Young Ladies ..... | 51      |
| Catholic Schools .....           | 564     |
| Catholic Population .....        | 124,654 |



# DIocese of Timmins

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908;  
ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915; TRANSFERRED TO TIMMINS, ONT., DEC. 10, 1938.

*Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.*

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS RHÉAUME, O.M.I., D.D.

Born at Lévis, P. Q., Nov. 17, 1873; ordained April 2, 1904; appointed Bishop of Haileybury, June 8, 1923; consecrated at Ottawa, Oct. 18, 1923.—Res., Haileybury, Ont.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming, Bishop of Catenna, Oct. 1, 1908. Cons. Nov. 30, 1908; Bishop of Haileybury, Dec. 31, 1915; died at Cobalt, Dec. 14, 1922.

*Asst. Diocesan Procurator*—Rev. ARTHUR LAFONTAINE.  
*Secretary*—ALEXANDRE ROBITAILLE.  
*Diocesan Consultants*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. GEOFFROY,  
Revs. JOS. GAUVIN, F. X. CHAGNON, ALEX. PELLETIER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TIMMINS, ONT., St. Antony of Padua Cathedral (French), Revs. Chs.-Eugène Thériault, P.P.; Ernest Guèvremont, Albert Simard, Curates. Res., 30 5th ave.  
Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Revs. Alphonse Chapleau; Antoine Roberge, Anicet Morin, Curates. Res., 102 Commercial st.  
*Schools*—For St. Antony of Padua and Our Lady of Lourdes Parishes. 23 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Nativity of Our Lord (English), Revs. John-Robert O'Gorman, P.P.; R. J. Roney, Leo Madry, O.M.C., Curates. Res., 112 Spruce st. North.  
*School*—11 Grey Nuns of Pembroke.  
Sacred Heart (Italian), Revs. Louis Fontana, P.P.; Adolph Ferrari, Curate. Res., 170 Cedar South.  
Angliers, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Viator, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugène Geoffroy, P.D. Res., Ville-Marie.  
Arnfield, Temiskaming, P.Q., Holy Family, attended from Beauchastel.  
Béarn, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Placide, Rev. Joseph Lachapelle, P.P.  
Beauchastel, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Bernard, Rev. Louis-Charles Côte, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Beaudry, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Clement, Rev. André Dumas, O.P., P.P.  
Bellecombe, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Agnès, Rev. Alfred Aubert, P.P.  
Belle-Vallée, Ont., Our Lady of Bonsecours, Revs. Joseph Génier, P.P.; Charles Minette (retired) in residence.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Cadillac, Abitibi, P.Q., Revs. F. X. Chagnon, P.P., Rene Lalonde.  
Charlton, Ont., St. Stephen, attended from Englehart.  
Cloutier, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Ignatius, Rev. Paul-Emile Désilets, P.P.  
Cobalt, Ont., St. Therese of the Infant Jesus (French), Rev. A. Saint-Louis, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. John-A. Caufield, P.P.  
Connaught, Ont., St. Frederick, attended from South Porcupine.  
Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Philéas Boisvert, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Sowinski, P.P.  
Fabre, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Edward, Rev. Louis-Alexis Gauthier, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Fugèreville, Temiskaming, P.Q., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Fernand Fontaine, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Granada, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Guillaume, Rev. Léodas Leroux, P.P.  
Grand Lake Victoria, P.Q., St. Clothilde, attended from Maniwaki, Rev. Léon Carrière, O.M.I. (Indians).  
Guérin, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Gabriel, Rev. Herménégile Jobin, P.P.  
*School*—2 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
Guigues, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. Louis-Zéphirin Moreau, P.P.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Haileybury, Ont., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Alphonse Dupuis, P.D.; Revs. Rodolphe LaSalle, P.P.; Théodore Beaudoin, Adélaïde Matte, René Trudeau, Curates.  
*Convent*—29 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Hospital St. Mary on the Lake*—19 Sisters of Misericorde.  
*Bishop's House*—6 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
Hunter's Point, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Eustache, attended from Rouyn-South, Rev. Louis-Philippe Martel, O.M.I. (Indians).  
Iroquois Falls, Ont., St. Ann, Revs. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P., Raymond Laffeur, Curate.  
Kirkland Lake, Ont., Assumption B.V.M. (French), Revs. Désiré Jodoin, P.P., Alphonse Deshaies, Curate.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Assumption.

Holy Name of Jesus (English), Revs. Roy McMahon, P.P.; Thomas McManus, Thomas Kavanagh, Curates.  
*Rectory*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
Laforce, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Moffette.  
Lake Castor, Ont., St. Philip, attended from Rouyn-South, Rev. Ls.-Philippe Martel, O.M.I. (Indians).  
Lake of the Wolves, P.Q., St. Isidore, attended from Rouyn-South, Rev. Ls.-Philippe Martel, O.M.I. (Indians).  
Laniel, Temiskaming, P.Q., attended from Ville-Marie.  
Larder Lake, Ont., Rev. Armand Champagne, P.P.  
Larchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from North Cobalt.  
Latulipe, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Antony, Rev. Adélaïde Laurendeau, P.P.  
Laverlochère, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Isidore, Rev. Ulric Arpin, P.P.  
Longue-Pointe, Temiskaming, P.Q., Holy Family, attended from Rouyn-South, Rev. Ls.-Philippe Martel, O.M.I. (Indians).  
Lorrainville, Temiskaming, P.Q., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Gauvin, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Malartic, Abitibi, P.Q., St. Martin, Revs. J.-Albert Renaud, P.P.; Théodore Halde, Curate.  
Matheson, Ont., St. Thomas of Canterbury, attended from Ramore.  
Moffette, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Romuald, Rev. Philippe Breen, P.P.  
Montbeillard, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Augustine, Rev. Michel Roberge, P.P.  
*School*—3 Grey Sisters of Ottawa.  
Montreuil, Temiskaming, P.Q., attended from Nédélec.  
Nédélec, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Louis, Rev. Ulric Roulier, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
New Liskeard, Ont., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henri Paquin, P.P.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Noranda, Temiskaming, P.Q., Our Lady of Protection, Revs. J.-Marie Pelchat, P.P.; Alfred Brouillard, Curate.  
*School and Youville Hospital*—20 Grey Nuns of Ottawa, Rev. Joseph Côté, Chaplain.  
North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of The Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur Lafontaine, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
Notre-Dame-du-Nord, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph, Rev. Esdras Whissel, P.P.  
*School*—4 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
*School for Indians*—1 Grey Nun of Ottawa.  
Ramore, Ont., St. Lawrence, Rev. Félix Leduc, P.P.  
Rémigny, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Urbain, Rev. Roch Majeau, P.P.  
Rollet, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Monique, Rev. Clovis Perron, P.P.  
*School*—4 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
Rouyn, Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Michael, Revs. Albert Pelletier, P.P.; Basile Dionne, Ovide Lemay, Curates.  
*Rectory*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Convent and Schools*—17 Grey Nuns of Ottawa. 9 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.  
*Motherhouse and Orphanage*—23 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Foyer*—8 Sisters of St. Jeanne d'Arc.  
Rouyn-South, Temiskaming, P.Q., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Elphège Richard, O.M.I., P.P., Louis-Philippe Martel, O.M.I., Donat Martineau, O.M.I., Curates.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
St. Eugène of Guigues, Temiskaming, P.Q., Rev. Philorum Jubainville, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
St. Roch of Bellecombe, Temiskaming, P.Q., Rev. Stanislas Dubols, P.P.  
Schumacher, Ont., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Hugh Martindale, P.P.  
South Porcupine, Ont., St. Joachim, Rev. Emile Gélinas.

Swastika, Ont., St. Plus, attended from Assumption Parish, Kirkland Lake.  
 Uno Park, Ont., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Haileybury.  
 Val Gagné, Ont., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pierre Morin, P.P.  
 Ville-Marie, Temiskaming, P.Q., Our Lady of Rosary, Revs. Odilon Voyer, Supr. and P.P.; Ls.-Philippe Jutras, Octave Lambert, Aimé Jasmin, Napoléon Dubois, O.M.I., Curates and Brothers O.M.I. Residence of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene Geoffroy.

*Rectory*—6 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Hospital*—8 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
*Convent*—10 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
*Normal School*—10 Grey Nuns of Ottawa. Rev. Aimé Jasmin, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel.

Absent—Revs. J.-M. Baillargeon, C. Beauregard, M. Lagrevol, R. Mathieu, J. B. Morlat, A. Arsenaault.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TIMMINS, ONT. *St. Antony Parish Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Providence (Montreal).  
*Schools*—For St. Antony and Our Lady of Lourdes Parishes. 23 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Nativity Parish School*.—11 Grey Nuns of Pembroke.  
 BEAUCHESTEL, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 BELLE-VALLEE, ONT. *School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 COBALT, ONT. *School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 EARLTON, ONT. *School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 FABRE, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 FUGÈREVILLE, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 GUÉRIN, P.Q. *School*—2 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
 GUIGUES, P.Q. *School and Convent*—9 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 HAILEYBURY, ONT. *Bishop's House*.—6 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Convent*—29 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Hospital and Sanatorium*—19 Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).  
 KIRKLAND LAKE, ONT. *Assumption School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Holy Name Rectory*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
 LORRAINVILLE, P.Q. *School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 MONTBEILLARD, P.Q. *School*—3 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.

NÉDELEC, P.Q. *School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NEW LISKEARD, ONT. *School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NORANDA, P.Q. *School and Youville Hospital*—20 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
 NORTH COBALT, ONT. *School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD, P.Q. *Schools*—5 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
 ROLLET, P.Q. *School*—4 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
 ROUYN, P.Q. *St. Michael Rectory*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Motherhouse and Orphanage*.—23 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Foyer*.—8 Sisters of St. Jeanne d'Arc Institute (Ottawa).  
*Convent and Schools*—17 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
*St. Michael School*—9 Brothers Clerics of St. Viator.  
 ROUYN-SOUTH, P.Q. *School*—2 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
 ST. EUGÈNE DE GUIGUES, P.Q. *School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 VILLE-MARIE, P.Q. *Rectory*.—6 Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice.  
*Convent and Normal School*.—20 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
*Hospital*.—8 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
*School*.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel.

#### RECAPITULATION.

|  |    |  |     |
|--|----|--|-----|
| Bishop .....   | 1  | Oblate Fathers .....                                       | 9   |
| Secular Priests .....                                  | 66 | Clerics of St. Viator Brothers .....                       | 9   |
| Regulars .....   | 12 | St. Gabriel Brothers .....                                 | 6   |
| Parishes .....   | 48 | Grey Nuns of Ottawa (of the Cross) .....                   | 86  |
| Missions .....   | 11 | Grey Nuns of Nicolet .....                                 | 33  |
| Indian Missions .....                                  | 13 | Grey Nuns of Pembroke (of the Immaculate Conception) ..... | 11  |
| Hospitals .....  | 4  | Sisters of Providence (Montreal) .....                     | 20  |
| Orphanage .....  | 1  | Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal) .....                    | 19  |
| Foyer (for young ladies) .....                         | 1  | Sisters of Notre-Dame Auxiliatrice (Rouyn) .....           | 42  |
| Dominican Father .....                                 | 1  | Sisters of St. Jeanne d'Arc Institute (Ottawa) ..          | 8   |
| Conventual Father .....                                | 1  | Assumption Sisters .....                                   | 255 |
| Stigmatine Fathers .....                               | 2  |  |     |
| Catholic Population (excluding 630 Indians).... 69,089 |    |  |     |



# DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Diocesis Trifluvianensis*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Lavolette, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Québec.

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED O. COMTOIS, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières; elected Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary of Trois-Rivières Feb. 26, 1926; cons. July 28, 1926; Vicar Capitular, Sept. 20, 1934; Bishop of Trois-Rivières January 18, 1935.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Rt. Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898. Most Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899; died Sept. 13, 1934.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TRUDEL, canon.

**Honorary Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER.

**Chancellor**—Rev. H. P. PELLERIN, D.D.

**Provost**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, V.G.H., D.D.

**Canons**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TRUDEL, Most Rev. Msgr. J. F. BÉLAND, Revs. Ls. DENONCOURT, G. E. PANNETON, E. GÉLINAS, D. DUVAL, F.-Ls. BEAUMIER, D. BARIL, J. DESILETS.

**Honorary Canons**—Revs. J. A. E. LAFLECHE, P. A. A. BELLEMARE, T. CARON, H. TRUDEL, H. VALLÉE.

**Diocesan Officialty**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., official; PHILIPPE NORMAND, D.D., promoter; GEORGES PANNETON, defensor; H. P. PELLERIN, D.D., notary.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. H. MARCOTTE, D.D., AUGUSTE LAFLECHE, JULES GÉLINAS, D.D., J.-A. BORDELEAU, D.Ph.

**Vicars Forane**—Revs. L. Canon DENONCOURT, T. Canon CARON, E. S. DE CARUFEL, HÉRVÉ TRUDEL, EMILE TRUDEL, E. BRUNEL, E. DENONCOURT, D. BARIL.

**Censors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G.H., Revs. H. MARCOTTE, P. NORMAND, A. LAFLECHE.

**Examiners**—Revs. AUG. LAFLECHE, J.-A. BORDELEAU.

**Consultors**—Revs. HÉRVÉ TRUDEL, EMILE CLOUTIER.

**Commission on Church Building**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G.H., Revs. L. DENONCOURT, canon, E. GÉLINAS, canon.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

**BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Most Rev. A. O. Comtois, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Trudel, V.G., Pastor; Revs. E. GÉLINAS, Canon, Procurator; D. Duval, Canon, Inspector of Parish Accounts; H. P. Pellerin, Chancellor; R. Masson, Chaplain of Farmers Union; H. Bourassa, Chaplain of Catholic Labor Syndicates; D. Livernoche, R. Giroux, P. E. Lafrenière, assts.

**ST. PHILIPPE**, Revs. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, Pastor; Geo. Caron, Lucien GÉlinas, Ph. Corriveau, L. Villemure, assts.

**OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS**, Revs. David, O.F.M., Pastor; Marc, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Sébastien-Marie, O.F.M., assts. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

**STE. CÉCILE**, Revs. J. A. Lemire, Pastor; Armand Houde, Oscar Masson, assts.

**ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE**, Rev. O. Landry, Pastor; Rev. L. Paquin, asst.

**STE. MARGUERITE DE CORTONE**, Revs. L. J. Chamberland, Pastor; J. Mailhot.

**ST. PATRICK'S CONGREGATION** (English-speaking Catholics), Rev. Philippe Normand, Res., 900 St. Pierre st.

**TRÈS SAINT SACREMENT**, Revs. E. Cloutier, Pastor; J. B. Levasseur, J. Dalcourt, assts.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

**Almaville**, Lavolette Co., Notre Dame de la Présentation, Rev. Arthur Jacob, Pastor.

**School**—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

**Batiscan**, Champlain Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Alfred Bellemare, Pastor; P. A. Canon Bellemare, retired.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**Cap-de-la-Madeleine**, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Revs. E. Castonguay, O.M.I., Pastor; Z. Bernier, O.M.I., I. Leclerc, O.M.I., B. Lajauresse, O.M.I., U. De Longchamp, O.M.I., assts.

**Schools**—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**Champlain**, Champlain Co., Visitation, Revs. E. Brunelle, Pastor; L. Guillemette, asst.

**School**—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

**La Croche**, Lavolette Co., Rev. H. Michy, Pastor.

**La Tuque**, Lavolette Co., Revs. Louis Caron, Pastor; P. Gaudet, A. Dufour, A. Soucy, assts; A. Meunier, Chaplain of the Hospital.

**Louiseville**, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Revs. Canon D. Baril, Pastor; C. Lafontaine, Eugène Panneton, assts.; G. E. Panneton, Can., retired.

**Schools**—Sisters of the Assumption. Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**Maskinongé**, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. D. GÉlinas, Sr., Pastor; A. Morin, asst.; Most Rev. Msgr. J. T. Canon Béland, retired; Rev. J. H. Brousseau, retired.

**School**—Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie. Notre Dame des Neiges (Charette), St. Maurice Co., Rev. R. Lamy.

**School**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**Parent**, Lavolette Co., Revs. P. Courbon, Pastor; J.-E. Cailler, asst.

**Pointe du Lac**, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. J. E. Poisson, Pastor; A. Desjarlais, asst.; N. St. Pierre, Chaplain of Novitiates.

**Fraternité Sacerdotale**—Revs. A. Allard, Chs. Veillette, S. Auclair, A. Ouellet, F. Renuart, G. Bergeron, F. Lamarche, A. Geoffrion, R. Feeney, C.F.S. Revs. E. Béland, G. Biron, retired.

**School**—Gray Nuns of the Cross.

**St. Adelphe**, Champlain Co., Revs. F. A. Ferron, Pastor; F.-A. Caron.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Alexis** des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Lucien Paquin.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Angèle** (Prémont), Maskinongé Co., Rev. R. Lafontaine.

**Ste. Anne de la Péraie**, Champlain Co., Revs. Eug. L. Denoncourt; L. Joinville, asst.

**Schools**—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**St. Barnabé**, St. Maurice Co., Revs. T. Gravel, Pastor; Chs.-Ed. Robert, asst.

**School**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**St. Boniface**, St. Maurice Co., Revs. J. L. C. Carbonneau, E. Girard, asst.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Charles** de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Revs. L. Désilets, Pastor; M. Heroux, asst.

**St. Didace**, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. de Grandmont.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Edouard**, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Beaudry.

**St. Elie** de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Amédée Lamy.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche** (Carignan), Lavolette Co., Rev. W. Lesage, Missionary.

**St. Etienne des Grès**, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Lacerte.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**Ste. Famille** (Cap-de-la-Madeleine West), Revs. A. Lupien, H. Beaudoin, asst.

**Schools**—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**Ste. Flore**, St. Maurice Co., Revs. Ep. Brunelle, Gerard Lemire, asst.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

**Ste. Geneviève** de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J.-A. Tousignant, P.-E. Rainville, asst.

**School**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**St. Georges**, Lavolette Co., Rev. Antonio Massicotte.

**School**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**St. Gérard** des Laurentides, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J.-E. Désilets.

**St. Jacques des Piles** (Grandes Piles P.O.), Lavolette Co., Rev. Emile Boutet.

**School**—Sisters of the Assumption.

**St. Jean Baptiste** de Grand Mère, Lavolette Co., Revs. H. Deschênes, Pastor; Louis Marchildon, asst.

**St. Jean des Piles**, Lavolette Co., Rev. L. Paul Méthot.

**Ste. Jeanne d'Arc**, Lavolette Co., Revs. D. Guillemette, Pastor; A. Rousseau, asst.

**School**—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

**St. Joseph** de Mékinac, Lavolette Co., Rev. J. Mongrain.

**St. Justin**, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Donat Grimard.

**School**—Daughters of Jesus.

St. Lazare (*Cap-de-la-Madeleine Centre*), Revs. Arthur Brunelle, A. Deschamps, asst.  
 St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. Alexandre Lavergne, H. Lemire, asst.  
 St. Louis de France, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. Lamy.  
 St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare P.O.*) St. Maurice Co., Rev. G. Larue.  
 St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, Hon. Canon, A. Bourassa, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. L. A. Bourbeau.  
 St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. P. Paquin, Paul Chartier, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Paul de la Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère P.O.*), Lavolette Co., Revs. D. Fréchette, Chs.-Ed. Garceau, L. Champagne, assts.; E. Brunelle, J. Cossette, Chaplains.  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. H. Matteau, R. Lemire, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Chicoyne.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Roch de Mékinac, Lavolette Co., Rev. H. Descoteaux.  
 St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. Dampousse.  
 St. Séverin (*Proulxville P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. Josaphat Baril.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Revs. Ephrem Lamy, G. Baril, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 Ste. Thècle, Lavolette Co., Revs. M. Masson, P.-E. Caron, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Théophile (*Lac-a-la-Tortue*), Lavolette Co., Rev. Ph. A. DuSablón.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Picotte.  
 St. Timothée (*Herouville P.O.*), Lavolette Co., Rev. Alphonse Lessard.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.

St. Tite, Lavolette Co., Revs. E. Trudel, T. Trudel, J. Marineau, assts.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. Rinfret; G. Bellemare, asst.; Euch. Héroux, P. Boulay, A. Roy, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
 Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Revs. Herve Trudel, Léonce Fanneton, Raymond Cossette, assts.  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Marc de Shawenegan, Revs. Ans. Trudel, Camille Alarie, G. Leblanc, Athanase Melançon, assts.  
*Schools*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Revs. E. Tremblay, A. Milot, O. Gaboury, assts.  
*School*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.  
 Sacré-Coeur (Baie de Shawenegan), Revs. E. Jacob, A. Foucher, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Christ-Roi, Revs. A. Lanoie, H. Parent, J.-B. Pelletier, S.S.S., assts.  
 Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. L. Rompré.  
 Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. A. Lord.  
 Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. E. S. de Carufel, Paul-S. de Carufel, asst.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap de la Madeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire; St. Elie de Caxton, Way of the Cross.

Absent on leave; Revs. Achille Laquerre, Colorado; O. Meunier, Maine; O. Forest, Sudbury; J. M. Boucher, Montreal; P.-E. Desilets, Montbeillard.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivières*.—Rev. Canon Joseph Desilets, Supr.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Canon Chartier, P.A., V.G.H., Revs. J.-Ls. Canon Beaumier, Dir. of Grand Seminary; O. Gagnon, Dir. of Minor Seminary; H. Garceau, Procurator; Hector Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, J. Aug. E. Laflèche, Albert Tessier, L. Clément, H. Moreau, J. B. Carignan, D. Duval, J. A. Magnan, M. Desaulniers, Maurice Patry, O. Levasseur, Armand Tessier, R. Duchesne, Edmond

Dubé, E. Camirand, R. Gélinas, F. X. St.-Arnaud, A. De Gonzague, E. Clement, H. Jacob, A. Bordeleau, B. Ferland, P. A. Doyon, L. Jacob, B. Trépanier, J. Bettez, J. Robert, H. Plante, P. Paquin, E. Lègare, A. Levasseur, D. Ducharme, G. Auger, C. H. Lapointe, P. H. Carignan, Fr. Bourque, Ch. Dessureault, M. Saucier, Zoel Melançon, Paul Boivin, André Ouellette, Chs. Bergeron, Professors. Rev. P. H. Grenier, retired. Pupils, 475; Seminarians, 44.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Revs. Placide, O.F.M., Guardian; Damase, O.F.M., Vicar; Eugène-M., O.F.M., Mathieu Marie, O.F.M., Tharsicius, Paul-Eugène, O.F.M., Narcisse-Marie, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Romnald, O.F.M., Marc, O.F.M., Marie-Alcantara, O.F.M., Pascal-Marie, O.F.M., Commissary; Tharsicius, O.F.M., Bernardin, O.F.M., Fernand, O.F.M., Vital, O.F.M., Odorice, O.F.M., Jean-Charles, Valère, O.F.M., Irénée, O.F.M., Wilbrod, O.F.M., Martial, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 12. Students in Seraphic College, 120.

De La Salle Academy.—42 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Stanislas, Dir. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 600. Rev. Ph. Normand, Chaplain.

Ecole S. François Xavier.—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmond, Dir. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 585.

Ecole St. Philippe.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Florent, Dir. Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils, 681.

Ecole T. S. Sacrament.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Robert, Dir. Pupils, 410.

Ecole St. Paul.—13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gratien, Dir. Pupils, 450.

CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE. *Monastery of Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. M. Magnan, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. A. Francoeur, O.M.I., 1st asst.; O. Meunier, O.M.I., 2nd asst.; D. Sylvain, O.M.I., Eugène Villeneuve, O.M.I., C. Giroux, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., Jos. Dozois, O.M.I., D. Francoeur, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., J. Filteau, O.M.I., V. Benoit, O.M.I., R. Girard, O.M.I., R. Gagnon, O.M.I., Jean Cabana, O.M.I., Raoul Yott, O.M.I., René Tremblay, O.M.I., Eugène Nadeau, O.M.I., R. Cournoyer, O.M.I., M. Laplante, O.M.I., J.-M. Ferron, O.M.I., F.-X. Brouillette, O.M.I., G. Brault, O.M.I., G. Lanoix, O.M.I., C. Laroche, O.M.I. *Commercial College*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Grégoire, Dir. Pupils, 200.

GRAND-MÈRE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Conducted by 24 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Justinus, Dir. Pupils, 915. Rev. A. Lord, Chaplain.

LOUISEVILLE. *Commercial College*.—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Laurent, Dir. Pupils, 360.

POINTE DU LAC. *Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*. Brother Hipparque, Pro-

vincial. Brother Gilbert-Marie, Dir. 121 Brothers; 24 Novices; 69 Juniorists. Rev. N. Saint-Pierre, Chaplain.

*Fraternité Sacerdotale*.—Revs. A. Allard, Supr.; Chs. Veillette, S. Auclair, A. Ouellet, J. Renuart, G. Bergeron, J. Lamarche, A. Geoffrion, R. Feeney, D. Martel, R. Leblanc, J. Leboeuf, M. St. Cyr. 8 Lay Brothers.

STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. *Commercial College*.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Michel, Dir. Pupils, 188.

STE. FAMILLE. *Ecole Dollard*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nicolas, Dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *Commercial College*.—10 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Thomas, Dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. TITE. 9 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 275.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Basile, Dir. Pupils, 625.

Ecole St. Bernard.—9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Tharsicse-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 450.

Ecole St. Marc.—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Jean-Baptiste, Dir. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 719.

YAMACHICHE. *Commercial College*.—8 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Henri, Dir. Pupils, 172.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Josephine du St. Coeur de Marie, Supr. Sisters, 158, Novices, 18. Rev. Geo. Panneton, Chaplain.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Classical College and Boarding School*. Mother St. Olivier, Dir. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 243. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School*. Mother Marie de la Passion. Pupils, 196. (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School*. Mother Marie de l'Ange Gardien, Dir. 7 Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515. (4) *St. Philippe School*. Mother Ste. Domitille, Dir. 13 Sisters. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 724. (5) *Notre Dame School*. Mother St. Léonard, Supr. 6 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275. *Normal School*. Mother St. Philomène, Dir. Rev. H. Vallée, Principal. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 103.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—90 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Canut, Local Supr. Helpers, 97; Poor



Inmates, 110; Boarders, 92. Orphans, 81; Infants, 73. Rev. E. Turcotte, Chaplain; Rev. J. Écard, asst.; Rev. P. Mongrain, retired.

*Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Mother Véronique de Jésus, Supr. Professed Nuns, 47. Rev. A. Magnan, Chaplain.

*Daughters of Jesus.* Provincial House.—Mother Marie Ste. Firmine, Provincial. Mother Marie St. Marcelin, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 48. Rev. A. Boucher, Chaplain. *Jardin de l'Enfance.* Mother Marie Allix, Supr. Mother Marie Thérèse d'Avila, Dir. Sisters, 32; Pupils, 250. Rev. A. Bourassa, Chaplain.

*Cooke Sanitarium Hospital.*—Mother Maria de St. Antoine, Supr. 19 Sisters. Rev. A. Caron, Chaplain.

*Ste. Cécile School.*—Sr. Marie St. Etienne, Dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 424.

*Ecole Ste. Marie.*—Sr. Marie Jouvin, Dir. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 172.

*T. St. Sacrament.*—Sr. St. Mechtilde, Dir. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 385.

*Ecole Ste. Marguerite.*—Sr. Marie St. Georges, Dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 283.

*St. François d'Assise.*—Sr. M.-Abel de St. Joseph, Dir. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 436.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.*—Mother Marie-Alexandre, Prioress. Professed Nuns, 41; Novices, 16. *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 235. Rev. C. E. Bourgeois, Chaplain. Sisters at the Seminary, 42.

*Convent of the Sisters de Marie Réparatrice.*—Mother Marie de L'Assomption, Supr. 43 Sisters.

*St. Patrick's School.*—Sr. St. Simon, Dir. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 258.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sr. Ste. Claire, Supr.—School, Pupils, 50. 15 Sisters.

*Carmelite Convent.*—Mother Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Prioress. 22 Sisters.

*Patronage St. Charles.*—Rev. Ch. L'Heureux, Chaplain and Director. 70 Orphans. 5 Sisters.

*ALMAVILLE. School.*—Sr. St. Urbain, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 227.

*BATISCAN. School.*—Sr. Marie-du-Carmel, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

*CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE. Convent.*—21 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. St. Maurice-Marie, Supr. Pupils, 120.

*Parochial School.*—Sr. Marie St. Alexis, Dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 396.

*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters, 9.

*Sisters Servants de Jésus-Marie.*—Sr. Marie de la Ste. Face, Supr. Sisters, 27.

*Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.*—Orphan Asylum. 6 Sisters.

*CHAMPLAIN. Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sr. Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. 9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 160.

*CHARETTE. School.*—Sr. Marie de la Paix, Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

*GRAND-MÈRE. Convent.*—35 Ursuline Sisters. Sr. Marie de la Passion, Supr. Pupils, 816. Rev. A. Magnan, Chaplain.

*LOUISEVILLE. Academy.*—17 Sisters of the Assumption. Sr. St. Jean de Dieu, Supr. Pupils, 250.

*House of Providence.*—Sr. Marie-Herménégilde, Supr. 5 Sisters. 14 Poor Inmates.

*MASKINONGÉ. Convent of the Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie.* Sr. Joseph-Charles, Supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 74.

*POINTE DU LAC. Academy and Boarding School.*—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sr. Ste. Foi, Supr. Pupils, 168.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.*—Sr. Diane de Jésus, Supr. Sisters, 8.

*St. ADELPHÉ. School.*—Sr. Joseph du Sauveur, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

*St. ALEXIS DES MONTS. School.*—Sr. Ste. Emérentienne, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 230.

*STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. Marie-Omer, Supr. Pupils, 180.

*St. BARNABÉ. School.*—Sr. St. Rosaire, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 165.

*St. BONIFACE. School.*—Sr. Marie Ste. Walbeuge, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

*St. DIDACE. School.*—Sr. St. Jean de Dieu, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 143.

*St. ELIE DE CAXTON. School.*—Sr. Ste. Cornélie, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 175.

*St. ETIENNE DES GRES. School.*—Sr. Marie St-Dominin, Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 210.

*STE. FAMILLE. School.*—Sr. Marie-St. Etienne, Supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 454.

*STE. FLORE. School.*—Sr. Marie-Arthur de Jésus, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 154.

*STE. GENEVIÈVE. School.*—Sr. Ste. Louise, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

*St. GEORGES. School.*—Sr. St. Pierre de Rome, Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 205.

*St. JACQUES DES PILES. School.*—Sr. St. Sylvere, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

*STE. JEANNE D'ARC. School.*—Sr. Ste. Marie-Sophie, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 142.

*St. JUSTIN. School.*—Sr. St. Ernest-Marie, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 74.

*St. MAURICE. School.*—Sr. Ste. Adéline, Supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 77.

*St. NARCISSE. School.*—Sr. Marie-St. Césarie, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 170.

*St. PAULIN. School.*—Sr. Marie du Carmel, Supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 187.

*St. PROSPER. School.*—Sr. St. Jean de Cantl, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 164.

*St. SEVERIN DE PROULXVILLE. School.*—Sr. Ste. Hirena, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 340.

*St. STANISLAS. Convent.*—9 Daughters of Jesus. Sr. Marie St. Bieuzy, Supr. Pupils, 148.

*STE. THÉCLE. School.*—Sr. Marie-St. Dominin, Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 178.

*St. THEOPHILE DU LAC. School.*—Sr. Marie de St. Eugene, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 112.

*St. TIMOTHÉE. 5 Sisters of the Assumption.* Sr. St. Zénaïde, Supr. Pupils, 150.

*St. TITE. House of Providence.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Marie-Hedwige, Supr. Orphans, 41. Connected herewith is an Academy. Pupils, 337.

*STE. URSULE. House of Providence.*—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Marie des Servites, Supr. 50 Poor Inmates. Orphans, 34. Connected herewith is a Normal School. Pupils, 176. Rev. E. Hamelin, Prin.

*SHAWENEGAN FALLS. Patronage for Young Girls.*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sr. Marie Tmelda, Supr. Sisters, 13. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 130.

*Sacré Cœur School.*—Sr. Marie Abel de St. Joseph, Supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 400.

*St. Bernard Convent.*—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sr. Thérèse de St. Augustin, Supr. Pupils, 570.

*St. Marc Convent.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sr. St. Elodie, Dir. 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 783.

*Sisters Servantes de Jésus-Marie.*—Sister Marie de St. Jean. 24 Sisters.

*St. Pierre Convent.*—26 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ste. Geneviève, Supr. Pupils, 500.

*YAMACHICHE. Academy.*—11 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sr. St. Donat, Supr. Pupils, 166.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |                                  |         |
|--|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                             | 1   | Normal Schools .....             | ■       |
| Diocesan Priests .....                   | 203 | Academies for Young Ladies ..... | 18      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....        | 71  | Catholic Parochial Schools ..... | 393     |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....     | 70  | Orphan Asylums .....             | 4       |
| Theological Seminary .....               | 1   | Infant Asylum .....              | 1       |
| Minor Seminary (classical college) ..... | 1   | Hospitals .....                  | 5       |
| Classical College for Girls .....        | 1   | Homes for Aged Poor .....        | 4       |
| School for Nurses .....                  | 1   | Catholic Population .....        | 152,100 |
| Academies for Boys .....                 | 13  | Non-Catholics .....              | 3,000   |

# DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beaucharnois, Chateauguy, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED LANGLOIS, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. Titular Bishop of Tllopolis Sept. 23, 1924, transferred to the See of Valleyfield Nov. 12, 1926.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892; transferred to Archdiocese of Ottawa, Sept. 20, 1922. Most Rev. RAYMOND-MARIE ROULEAU, O.P., D.D.; cons. May 22, 1923; transferred to Archdiocese of Quebec, Nov. 8, 1926.

**Honorary Vicar General**—Msgr. L. N. PRÉVILLE.

**Procurator**—Rev. GRÉGOIRE LÉVEILLE.

**Chancellor**—Rev. AIMÉ PILON, D.Th., D.Ph.—Res., *Bishop's Palace.*

**Cathedral Chapter**—Erected Dec. 12, 1919; established April 7, 1920. Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Canon PRÉVILLE, Very Revs. P. J. Canon BOURGET, E. S. Canon AUBIN, Theologal; L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU, A. Canon BILLETTE, J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE, O. Canon BISSONNETTE, D. Canon FORTIER, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. A. SABOURIN, P.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, de la Fraternité sacerdotale; Canon HERMENGILDE JULIEN.

**Canon of Honour**—Most Rev. PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. G. Canon DUCHARME, C.S.V., J. N. Canon REMILLARD, J. ADELARD PERREAULT, J.G., Canon GARCIN, J.G., France.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN, Very Revs. J. N. Canon REMILLARD, P. J. Canon BOURGET, O. Canon BISSONNETTE, Canon HERMENGILDE JULIEN, J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE, THOMAS PRÉVILLE.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN, Revs. D. ST. AUBIN, Canon H. JULIEN, Chan. E. AUBIN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. N. Canon REMILLARD, J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE, Revs. J. M. PHANEUF, G. MAILLOUX, E. ANDRÉ.

**Administrative Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. D. Canon NEPVEU, Canon O. BISSONNETTE, Revs. R. LANGLOIS, G. LÉVEILLE.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. NEPVEU, Rev. J. M. PHANEUF.

**Board of Survey (Valuation)**—Very Rev. O. Canon BISSONNETTE, Revs. T. PRÉVILLE, H. Canon JULIEN, D. ST. AUBIN.

**Censors**—Revs. L. DÉGUIRE, H. CUILLIERRIER, H. CLOUTIER.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. D. Canon NEPVEU, Canon E. AUBIN, Canon H. JULIEN, Revs. L. DÉGUIRE, D. JULIEN, A. PILON.

**Director of Diocesan Works**—Most Rev. ALFRED LANGLOIS, Bishop.

**Director of Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. J. E. Canon AUBIN.

**Directeur de l'Oeuvre Pontificale de St.-Pierre-Apôtre**—Rev. D. JULIEN.

**Catholic Syndicate**—P. GRONDIN, Aumonier.

**Diocesan Officiality—Official**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. D. Canon NEPVEU. **Vice-Official**—D. ST. AUBIN, D.Ph., D.Th.

**Promoter**—Very Rev. E. Canon AUBIN. **Vice Promoter**—Rev. D. JULIEN, D.Ph., D.Th. **Chancellor**—Rev. A. PILON. **Defensor Matrimonii**—Rev. E. Canon AUBIN.

**Notary**—Canon HERM. JULIEN.

**Diocesan Chaplain of Colonization**—Rev. H. CLOUTIER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Most Rev. Joseph Alfred Langlois, D.D., Revs. G. Léveillé, Procurator; Aimé Pilon, Bishop's Secretary, Master of Ceremonies, Chancellor.

**STE. CÉCILE'S Cathedral**, Very Rev. J. D. Canon Nepveu, Rector; Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau; Adh. Jeannotte, Principal of the Normal School; Revs. G. Jeannotte, Georges Simon, Paul Gendron, assts. In Valleyfield City, Revs. W. Goyette and curé; An. Lemay, E. Daigneault.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters of Providence; 3 Dominican Sisters; 26 Lay Teachers. 1278 Pupils.

**NOTRE DAME DE BELLERIVE**, Bellerive, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. St. Aubin, Curé; Rev. G.-E. Lacasse, Vicars. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.

**Schools**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 18 Lay Teachers. 681 Pupils.

**SACRÉ-CŒUR DE JÉSUS**, Canon H. Julien, Curé; A. Dicaire, Vicar.

**School**—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. 441 Pupils.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD

**Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co.**, St. Clement's, Rt. Rev. Canon O. Bissonnette, V.E., Curé; Revs. A. Taillefer, A. Sauvé, Edm. Laberge, Jr., Vicars.

**Schools**—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 18 Lay Teachers. 750 Pupils.

**Cascades Point, Soulanges Co.**, St. Pierre, Rev. E. Véronneau. **School**—2 Lay Teachers. 59 Pupils.

**Chateauguy, Chateauguy Co.**, St. Joachim's, Revs. David Mailloux, Curé; P. Desjardins, O.P., Chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns.

9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 12 Sisters of the Gray Nuns. 11 Lay Teachers. 406 Pupils.

**Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co.**, St. Ignace's, Rev. G. Mailloux, Curé.

**Schools**—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Teachers. 286 Pupils. Rev. J. Mallet, Chaplain.

**Coteau Station, Soulanges Co.**, St. Médard, Rev. Lucien Poirier, Curé.

**School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. 187 Pupils.

**Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co.**, St. Romain's, Rev. N. Aumais, Curé; Alph. Groulx, Vicar.

**School**—8 Lay Teachers. 188 Pupils.

**Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Berthiaume, Curé.

**School**—1 Lay Teacher. 20 Pupils.

**Howick, Chateauguy Co.**, Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. A. Patenaude, Curé.

**Schools**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. 173 Pupils.

**Hudson, Vaudreuil Co.**, St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. G. Bonnier, Curé.

**Schools**—5 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. 146 Pupils.

**Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Pigeon, Curé; Rev. H. Charlebois, Vicar.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 4 Clerics of St. Viateur. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. 169 Pupils.

**Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co.**, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. R. Pilon, Curé.

**Schools**—18 Lay Teachers. 179 Pupils.

**Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. Canon Remillard, Curé; Rev. Ad. Hebert, Vicar.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

12 Lay Teachers. 3 Brothers. 428 Pupils.

**Ormstown, Chateauguy Co.**, St. Malachie's, Rev. H. Delage, Curé; Paul Déguire, Vicar.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. 233 Pupils.

**Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co.**, St. François Xavier, Rev. V. Carrière.

**School**—2 Lay Teachers. 51 Pupils.

**Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co.**, Ste. Madeleine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. Sabourin, Curé; Rev. R. Dallaire.

**School**—Connected with Academy. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 26 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay Teachers. 460 Pupils. 4 Sisters Franciscans of Mary. 20 Juvénistes.

**Rivière Bandette, Soulanges Co.**, Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. O. Delisle.

**School**—3 Lay Teachers. 96 Pupils.

**Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co.**, Rev. H. Ulysse Boissonneault, Curé.

**School**—4 Lay Teachers. 136 Pupils.

**St. Anciet, Huntingdon Co.**, Rev. J. Reid, Curé; John Downs, Vicar.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 2 Presentation Sisters. 8 Lay Teachers. 223 Pupils.

**St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co.**, Rev. E. Moreau, Curé.

**Schools**—8 Lay Teachers. 176 Pupils.

**Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co.**, Rev. J. Morand, Curé.

**Schools**—6 Lay Teachers. 180 Pupils.

**St. Chrysostome, Chateauguy Co.**, Revs. M. Gagnier, Curé; H. Brals, Vicar.



- Schools*—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Lay Teachers. 422 Pupils.
- St. Clet**, Soulanges Co., Rev. E. Mahen. *Schools*—Connected with Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay Teachers. 197 Pupils.
- Ste. Clotilde**, Chateauguay Co., Rev. R. McComber, Curé. *Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 155 Pupils.
- St. Etienne**, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Henri Julien, Curé. *Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 151 Pupils.
- Ste. Justine** de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Very Rev. A. Canon Billette, Curé. *Schools*—11 Lay Teachers. 274 Pupils.
- St. Lazare**, Vaudreuil Co., Revs. N. Legros, Curé; Antonio Séguin, Vicar. *Schools*—9 Lay Teachers. 295 Pupils.
- St. Louis** de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Revs. T. Préville, Curé; R. Boissonneault, Vicar. *Schools*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. 259 Pupils.
- Ste. Marthe**, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. D. MacDonald, Curé. *Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. 207 Pupils.
- Ste. Martine**, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. Goyette, Curé; Rev. G. Gagnon, Vicar; Rev. M. Dulube, Aumônier de l'Ecole d'Agriculture; Rev. Edgar Boileau, asst. *Schools*—Connected with Academy. *Boarding School and Classical and Domestic Science School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Brothers Maristes. 6 Lay Teachers. 300 Pupils. *Ecole d'Agriculture*—50 Pupils.
- Ste. Philomène**, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. Paiement, Curé. *Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 170 Pupils.
- St. Polycarpe**, Soulanges Co., Revs. J. H. Martel, Curé; L. Léger, Vicar; E. J. Auclair. *Schools*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lay Teachers. 262 Pupils.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- VALLEYFIELD**. *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial).—Rev. Lionel Dégueire, D.Ph., D.Th. (Supr.); Very Rev. J. E. Canon Aubin (Asst. Supr.); Revs. J. Gallagher, R. Langlois (Proc.), W. Martin, D.Ph., D.Th., D. Julien, Edm. Laberge, Sr., D.Ph., L. Bélanger, D.Ph. (Director of Pupils), D. Trudel, O. Bayard, H. Cuillierier, A. Brazeau, Chs. Ed. Bélanger, Gaetan

- St. Régis**, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. M. Jacobs, S.J., Curé; 2 Brothers. *Schools*—11 Lay Teachers. 308 Pupils.
- St. Stanislas** de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. J. Canon Laframboise, Curé; Rev. Ls. Rolland, a.c. *Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 172 Pupils.
- St. Téléphore**, Soulanges Co., Revs. E. Sauvé, Curé; Albert Dondurand, asst. *Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 155 Pupils.
- St. Timothée**, Beauharnois Co., Revs. E. André, Curé; R. Léger, Vicar. *Schools*—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. 333 Pupils.
- St. Urbain** du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. O. Séguin, Curé. *Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 225 Pupils.
- St. Zotique**, Soulanges Co., Rev. Eug. Poirier, Curé. *Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 136 Pupils.
- Très St. Rédempteur**, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. Leduc. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. 91 Pupils.
- Très Sainte Trinité** de Dorion, Vaudreuil Co., Revs. J.-A. David; Viatienne Normandin, Vicar. *Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay Teachers. 185 Pupils.
- Vaudreuil**, Vaudreuil Co., Revs. J. M. Phaneuf, Curé; L. Béland, Vicar. *Schools*—Connected with Academy. 21 Sisters of St. Ann. 7 Lay Teachers. 300 Pupils.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE**: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Msgr. J. P. Dorais, Revs. Elzéar Laberge, France; L. Gosselin, L. Lafrance, Montreal; V. Bélanger, D.D.C., Eucher Théoret, Rome; Marcel Lanzon, Quebec; Marcel Lussier, Ste. Justine.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- ORDERS OF MEN.**
- BEAUHARNOIS**. *St. Clement's Commercial College*.—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 5 Lay Teachers. Rev. J. Charbonneau. Bro. J. Goderre, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 250.
- RIGAUD**. *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. W. Senecal, C.S.V., Supr.; Revs. François-Xavier Forest, C.S.V., J. Perreault, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., Arthur Perrault, C.S.V., Eugène Charlebois, C.S.V., Edouard Martineau, C.S.V., John Downs, C.S.V., Arthur Coulombe, C.S.V., J.-Chst. Robitaille, C.S.V., Sylvio Gibeault, C.S.V., Paul Cantara, C.S.V., M. Lalonde, C.S.V., L. Ph. Gauvreault, C.S.V., Henri McNabb, C.S.V., Canon D. Fortier, Georges Bouchard, Elise Beaulieu, A. Quesnel, H. Vital. 18 Brothers; 17 Auxiliary Teachers; 400 Boarders, Boys.
- St. Viator Normal School*.—Rev. J. Edouard Roy, C.S.V., Dir.
- College for Brothers*.—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. 6 Teachers. Students, 60. Chaplains, Revs. H. Faubert, C.S.V., M. Armand Braud.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME**. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 90.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE**. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Fournier, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 70.
- STE. MARTINE**. *Commercial Academy*.—4 Brothers Maristes. Students, 75.
- Ecole d'Agriculture*.—Aumônier: M. Dulube; Assistant: E. Boileau. 11 Lay Teachers. Students, 60.
- ST. TIMOTHEE**. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Students, 82.
- Les Cèdres*.—Brothers Sacred Heart, 3. Pupils, 90.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VALLEYFIELD**. *Hospice of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. P. Grondin. Catholic Syndicate Aumônier. 35 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. Jeanne Marguerite, Supr. Poor Inmates, 95; Orphans, 50. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 110. Revs. A. L. Laporte, Anc. Curé; Ad. Perreault, Canon, a.c.
- Dominican Convent and Novitiate*.—Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 7. Sr. Marie de l'Eucharistie, Prior. Rev. P. Lebeuf, Chaplain.
- Academy*.—58 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Desnèges, Prov.; Sr. Marie-Marcellina, Supr. Pupils, 105. Rev. Canon J. Ed. Aubin, Chaplain.
- Normal School for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 110 Pupils. Rev. Adhemar Jeannotte, Principal.

Leboeuf, Paul Leboeuf, Ovila Vaillancourt, Richard Edmond, J. Viau, P. Laniel, F. Amyot, Jules Dufresne, R. Legault, E. Levac, Rod Daoust, G. Theoret, O. Tessier, L. Emile Dubois, René Durnouchel, Médard Montpetit, Gonzgues Leboeuf, Ubald Leduc, Orxidas Lepage, Gaitan Rousseau. Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 315.

- Convent**.—21 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. St. Marie, Supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister St. Aimé, Supr. in College of Valleyfield.
- Hotel Dieu*.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Hermine, Supr. Rev. F.-D. Goyetto, Chaplain.
- BEAUHARNOIS**. *St. Joseph's Hospice and Orphan Asylum*.—12 Grey Nuns. 90 Orphans. 20 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Msgr. L. Nap. Préville, V.G.H., A.C.
- Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- BELLERIVE**. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—Poor Clares, 44. Sr. M. St. Paul de Jésus, Abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 34. Extern Sisters, 10. Novices, 3. Postulants, 5. Rev. Canon J. A. P. Bourget, Chaplain.
- CHATEAUGUAY**. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sr. St. Just, Dir. Pupils, 132.
- Maison de Retraites Fermées*. Direction: R. R. P. P. Franciscains, R. P. Nérée-Marie, Gardien, Superior; Revs. Stanislas, O.F.M., Vicar; Vincent, Philippe, Octave, R. F. Idéphouse.
- Mansion of Gray Nuns*.—12 Sisters. Sr. St. Jérôme, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Father P. Desjardins, O.P., Chaplain.
- COTEAU DU LAC**. *House of Providence*.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 100 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 75. Rev. J. Mallet.
- COTEAU STATION**. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Marie-Fernande, Supr. 177 Pupils.
- DORION**. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 175 Pupils.
- HOWICK**. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. M.-J. François, Supr. Pupils, 67.
- HURON**. *Dominican Convent*.—Dominican Sisters, 6. Sr. Marie Béatrice, Prior.
- HUNTINGDON**. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sr. Marie Olivier, Dir. Pupils, 135.
- LES CEDRES**. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. St. Eléonora, Dir. Pupils, 110.
- ORMSTOWN**. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Marie-Zéphirine, Pupils, 119.
- RIGAUD**. *Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 108. 18 Little Sisters of Holy Family. Sr. St. Anthime. Juvenat Pupils, 50. 20 Novices, Franciscan Miss. Sisters of Mary. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph at the Normal School in Rigaud.
- ST. ANICET**. 6 Presentation Sisters. Sr. M. Hermann, Dir. Pupils, 35.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| ST. CHRYSOSTOME. <i>Academy</i> .—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Jeanne-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 114.               | STE. MARTINE. <i>Boarding School, Classical and Domestic Science School</i> .—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Adelvina, Dir. Pupils, 190. Sr. Antoniennes de Marie, Supr.; l'Ecole d'Agriculture. Sr. Marie de l'Eucharistie. |
| ST. CLET. <i>Academy</i> .—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Léopold, Supr. Pupils, 86.   | ST. POLYCARPE. <i>Academy</i> .—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. Marie Jude, Dir. Pupils, 70.   |
| ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. <i>Academy</i> .—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie des Oliviers, Dir. Pupils, 90. | ST. TIMOTHEE. <i>Academy</i> .—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Marie-Esther, Supr. Pupils, 85.  |
| STE. MARTHE. <i>Academy</i> .—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Julie de Mérida, Supr. 62 Pupils.                  | VAUDREUIL. <i>Academy</i> .—22 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Anne Alice, Supr. Pupils, 135.  |

RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |     |                                       |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....                         | 1   | Colleges and Academies for Boys ..... | 6      |
| Diocesan Priests .....               | 127 | Academies for Young Ladies .....      | 19     |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....    | 35  | Parochial Schools .....               | 275    |
| Churches with Resident Priests ..... | 43  | Orphan Asylums .....                  | 3      |
| Chapels (where Mass is said) .....   | 7   | Homes for Aged Poor .....             | 4      |
| Theological Students .....           | 15  | Catholic Population .....             | 62,118 |
| Protestant Population .....          |     |                                       | 9,000  |



# DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Diocesis Victoriae*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

*Comprises Vancouver Island, B. C., and adjacent Islands.*

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN C. CODY, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, named January 5, 1937; cons. February 25, 1937.—Res., Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.

**Series of Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D., appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. Jan. 3, 1909; resigned May, 1923; appointed Titular Bishop of Hebron, May, 1923.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, D.D., appointed Dec. 23, 1923; cons. Feb. 14, 1924; transferred to coadjutorship of Halifax, May 24, 1929.—Archbishop of Halifax, 1930, on death of Arch. McCARTHY.—Most Rev. GERALD MURRAY, C.S.S.R., D.D.,

cons. May 7, 1930; transferred to Saskatoon, Dec. 22, 1933.—Most Rev. JOHN HUGH MACDONALD, transferred to coadjutorship of Edmonton March 10, 1937.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. RONALD BEATON, D.P., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. BAKER, B.A., B.D., V.G.  
**Censores Librorum**—Revs. A. B. WOOD, J. BUCKLEY.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. RONALD BEATON, D.P., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. BAKER, V.G., Revs. E. SOBRY, A. B. WOOD, C. E. EVANS, M.A., J. R. BUCKLEY, L. MAC LELLAN.  
**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judea: Rev. W. LEMMENS, S.M.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. A. B. WOOD; Notarius: G. PENFOLD.  
**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith and C.Y.O.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. BAKER, V.G.  
**Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. J. R. BUCKLEY.  
**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. A. GAUDETTE.  
**Legion of Mary**—Rev. R. J. MONAHAN.  
**Archconfraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. L. MAC LELLAN.  
**Catholic Charities**—Rev. M. SWEENEY.  
**Catholic Action**—The Most Rev. BISHOP.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

### CITY OF VICTORIA.

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, Blanchard st., Most Rev. John C. Cody, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. Baker, B.A., B.D., V.G., Revs. A. Gaudette, J. Crothers, R. J. Monahan, G. Penfold, J. L. Bradley, Res., 740 View st.  
**Missions**—St. Heart, Lake Hill and Strawberry Vale (Fr. J. Crothers); Sooke, Langford, Metchosin, Jordan River, Hornby Island, Quadra Island, Menzies, Rock Bay, Sayward, Alert Bay, attended by Rev. J. L. Bradley.  
**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. J. R. BUCKLEY. Res., 2060 Haultain st.  
**QUEEN OF PEACE**, Rev. A. B. Wood. Res., 849 Old Esquimalt rd.

### OUTSIDE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Campbell River, Rev. J. Genkers.  
Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Ronald Beaton, D.P., V.G.  
Courtenay, Canadian Martyrs, Rev. Carl Albury, B.A., P.P.  
**Missions**—Cumberland Headquarters, Merville, Union Bay, Bevan, Number 8.  
Duncan, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph A. Latour, S.M.M.  
**Missions**—Cobble Hill, Mill Bay.  
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's Church, Rev. E. M. Scheelen, S.M.M.  
**Mission**—Ganges.  
Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, Rev. P. J. Sheehan, O.M.I.  
Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Revs. Joseph Forbes, O.M.I., John W. Turner, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**VICTORIA.** *St. Louis College*.—Six Christian Brothers. Rev. Brother English, Supr. Boys, 132.  
**KAKAWIS.** *Christie Industrial School for Indian Children*.—54 Girls. 50 Boys. Rev. Joseph Forbes, O.M.I., Principal.  
**KUPER ISLAND.** *Indian Industrial School*.—Rev. John Camfrand, S.M.M., Principal. Pupils: 100 Boys and Girls.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**VICTORIA.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Anne*.—Mother Mary Mark, Prov. Supr. Sr. Mary Carmelita, Mistress of Novices. Rev. J. A. Gaudette, Chaplain.  
*Young Ladies' Academy and Residential School*, 835 Humboldt st.—Boarders, 53. Day Scholars, 297. Sr. Mary Frances, Supr. Connected with the Academy is the Primary School for Boys, 20.  
**St. Joseph's Hospital**, Humboldt st.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sr. Mary Alfreda, Supr. Rev. E. Sobry, Chaplain.

**Missions**—Uchelet, Bamfield, Cloase, Ahousat. Rev. J. Mulvihill, O.M.I.  
**KUPER ISLAND**, Holy Rosary, Revs. John Camérand, S.M.M., Honoré Sequin, S.M.M.  
**Missions**—Fulford Harbor, Gabriola Island, Galliano Island, Mayne Island, Pender Island, Portland Island, Salt Spring Island.  
**Ladysmith**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. MacLellan, P.P.  
**Mission**—St. Joseph's, Extension.  
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Revs. Lewis MacLellan, M.A., P.P., Alex. McDonald, asst.  
**Mission**—Lantzville.  
Nootka, St. Michael's, Rev. H. J. Sorensen, O.M.I.  
**Missions**—Nuchatlitz, Ahattishat, Queen's Cove, Kyuquot, Chiklissat, Quatsino.  
Port Alberni, Holy Family, Rev. William G. Smith, P.P.  
Qualicum Beach, St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. J. W. Kennedy, M.A., P.P.  
**Missions**—Parksville, Coombs, Bowser, Fanny Bay, Deep Bay.  
Quamichan, St. Anne's, Revs. W. Lemmens, S.M.M., X. Lauzon, S.M.M., L. Leclair, S.M.M.  
**Missions**—Koksilah, Westholme, Chemainus, Cowichan Lake.  
Saanichton, Assumption B. V. M., Very Rev. Joseph Cyr, S.M.M.  
**Missions**—East Saanichton, Sidney.  
Zeballas, St. Anthony's, Rev. T. Kennedy, O.M.I., P.P.  
**Mission**—Port Alice.  
Retired: Revs. William Heynen, St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, B.C.; J. Vullingsh, Victoria, B. C.  
Absent on leave: Revs. D. A. MacDonald, D. A. MacLean, Ph.D., C. E. Evans, M.A.

**St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing**.—Sr. Mary Gregory, Supr. Nurses, 150.  
**Vernon Villa** (for Tubercular Patients).—Sisters of St. Anne.  
**St. Clare Monastery**, 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Agnes, Abbess. 16 Poor Clare Nuns. 1 Externe Postulant.  
**CAMPBELL RIVER.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sr. Mary Henrietta, Supr.  
**COMOX.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto. Sr. Walburga, Supr.  
**KAKAWIS.** *Christie Industrial School*.—Girls' Department in charge of Benedictine Sisters.  
**KUPER ISLAND.** *Indian Industrial School*.—Girls' Department in charge of Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Benedict, Supr.  
**LADYSMITH.** *Residential and Day School*.—Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Sr. Eleanor, Supr.  
**NANAIMO.** *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sr. Mary Agatha, Supr. Rev. Alex. McDonald, Chaplain.  
**QUAMICHAN.** *School for Boys*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary Ida, Supr.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |    |                                  |         |
|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                        | 1  | Academies for Young Ladies ..... | 3       |
| Diocesan Priests .....              | 23 | Parochial Schools .....          | 5       |
| Regular Priests .....               | 14 | Orphan Asylums .....             | 2       |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 19 | Industrial Schools .....         | 3       |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 16 | Hospitals .....                  | 3       |
| College for Boys .....              | 1  | Catholic Population .....        | 15,000  |
| Protestant Population .....         |    |                                  | 120,933 |



# UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

MOST REVEREND

BASIL VLADIMIR LADYKA, O.S.B.M., D.D.

Born Aug. 2, 1884; ordained Aug. 4, 1912; cons. Titular Bishop of Abydo July 14, 1929.—Res., 235 Scotia St., Winnipeg, Man.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICETAS BUDKA, D.D., born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912; resigned 1928.  
Chancellor—Very Rev. B. KUSHNIR, D.D., 115 McGregor st., Winnipeg.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. A. LUHOVY, 235 Scotia st., Winnipeg.

Secretary—Rev. M. SYRNYK, S.T.L., 235 Scotia st., Winnipeg.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. P. P. HEWKO, O.S.B.M., 2238 Iberville st., Montreal, P. Q.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### MANITOBA.

#### CITY OF WINNIPEG

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts., Rev. Dr. B. Kushnir, D.D., Rector. Res., 115 McGregor st.  
ST. ANDREW'S, cor. Jarvis and Euclid sts., Winnipeg, Rev. P. Bozyk, Pastor.  
ST. NICHOLAS, Revs. G. Zydan, O.S.B.M., Pastor; M. Vlastentle, O.S.B.M., J. Senkiw, O.S.B.M., P. Kotovich, O.S.B.M., assts. Res., 612 Flora ave.  
Missions—Beasejour, Ladywood, Thalberg, Brightstone, Brokenhead, Hadashville, Spruce, Transcona, Kenora.  
School—14 Sisters of Mary Immaculate, St. Nicholas School, 650 Flora ave. Pupils, 165.  
CHURCH OF THE PROTECTION OF B.V.M., Rev. S. Semchuk, Pastor. Res., 919 College ave.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.  
HOLY EUCHARIST CHURCH, Rev. M. M. Syrnyk, Pastor. Res., 235 Scotia st.  
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
HOLY GHOST CHURCH, cor. Logan and Ada sts., Rev. P. Serwetnyk, Pastor. Res., 3 Ada st.  
HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, Lilac and Lorette sts., Rev. A. Luhovy attends Missions: Gonor, St. Andrew's; Howden, Gimli; La Broquerie, St. Martin. Res., 235 Scotia st. Rev. I. Borecky attends: Tyndall, Elma, Sarto. Res., 621 Stella ave.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

Brandon, Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pulak, Pastor. Res., 40 14th st.  
Missions—Mountain Road, Scandinavia, Neepawa, Minedosa, Rivers, Portage la Prairie.  
Crooks Creek, Rev. Ph. Ruh, O.M.I., Pastor. Rev. J. Lopushansky, O.M.I., asst.  
Missions—Sapton, Pineridge, East Selkirk, West Selkirk, Poplarpark.  
Dauphin, Rev. A. Roborecky, Pastor.  
Missions—Shell River, Gilbert Plains, Grandview, Keld, Roblin, Valley River, Ashville, Alonsa, Sunville, Glenella.  
Convent—3 Sisters.  
Ethelbert, Revs. J. Kolcun, Pastor; G. Shpytkowsky, asst. Missions—Winnipegosis, Garland, Sclater, Shortdale, Ukraine, Zoria, Pine River, Zelena, Bohdan, Dry River, Kulish, Mink Creek, Meadowlands, Fork River.  
Fisher Branch, Rev. W. Charney, Pastor.  
Missions—Poplarfield, Chatfield, Hamerlik, Sylvan, Red Rose.  
Komarno, Revs. J. Kalusky, Pastor; J. Olinyk, asst. Missions—Teulon, Foley, Malanton, Inwood, Fraserwood, Meleh, Rembrandt, Silver, Jaroslaw, Arborg, Okno, Riverton, Sky Lake, Winnipeg Beach.  
Convent—5 Sisters.  
Olha, Marquette Co., Rev. Constantine Zarsky, Pastor. Missions—Oakburn, Rosburn, Seech, Angusville, Glen Elmo.  
Portage La Prairie, Rev. M. Shwed, Pastor.  
Mission—St. Cloude.  
School—4 Sisters. Pupils, 25.  
Sandy Lake, Rev. M. Gregorychuk, Pastor.  
Missions—Ozerna, Horod, Menzie, Shoal Lake, Rackham.  
Sifton, Rev. M. Krywucky, Pastor.  
Missions—Toutes Aides, Welden, Fishing River, Mink River, Drifting River.  
Convent—2 Sisters.  
Vita, Rev. Theodore Kocaba, Pastor. Box No. 10.  
Missions—Rosa, Arbaka, Sandylands, Zhoda, Tolstoy, Callento, Sundown.

### SASKATCHEWAN.

Alvena, Rev. N. Demkiw, Pastor.  
Missions—Lanivci; Prilma; Bodnar; Sokal; Vonda; St. Julian; Bruno; Borshchov.  
Arran, Rev. N. Stry, Pastor.  
Missions—Coté; Norquay; St. Philip's; Arranvesna; Swan Plain; Sapow; Glen Elder; Ormside; Stove Creek; Hudson's Bay Junction; Erwood; Le Pas; Flin Flon.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Revs. P. Paschuyk, Pastor; M. Kolody, asst.  
Missions—Antoniwka; Dobrowody; Olesha; Kuroki; Verigin; Nora; Kyziw; Buchanan; Rama.  
Cudworth, Rev. B. Humenink, Pastor.  
Missions—Hory; Pidskalny; Meacham; Tway; Dana; Peterson; Yellow Creek; Wakaw.  
Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Revs. N. Drohomirecky, Pastor; M. Horoshko, asst. Box 26.  
Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort; Whitkow; Albertown; Alticane; Prince Albert; Meathpark; Sambourg.  
Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart, Revs. N. Kopiakiwsky, C.S.S.R., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. J. Bala, C.S.S.R., S. Shavel, C.S.S.R., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
Missions—Goodeve; Hubbard; Jasmin; Bedfordville; Beckenham; Birmingham.  
St. Anne's Convent of Sisters of Immaculate Conception.—Sisters, 8. Pupils, 35.  
Prince Albert, Rev. M. Horoshko, Pastor. Res., 251 13th st. W.  
Missions—Sambourg; Meath Park; Shipman; Brooksbys; Gronlid; Neepawin; Chocicland, Shell Lake.  
Rama, Rev. G. Teply.  
Missions—Hryhoriw; Chehiw; Buchach; Steenan; Hyas; Endeavor; Hightor; Chelan; Porcupine Plains; Doucrest; Prairie River.  
Regina, Rev. A. W. Fyk, Pastor. Res., 1644 Ottawa st.  
Missions—Candiac; Grenfell; Broadview; Wolsely; Tribune; Bienfait; Dysart; Hodgeville; Kipling.  
Saskatoon, Rev. M. T. Pelech, Pastor. Res., 214 Ave. M, South.  
Missions—Rosthern; Wolverine; Guernsey.  
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Conception.  
One Students' Home—Rev. P. Kryworuchka, Rector. 304 4th ave. N.  
Yorkton, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. S. Bachtalowsky, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Jos. Fornalchuk, C.S.S.R., G. Shyshkovich, C.S.S.R., D. Hawryliuk, C.S.S.R., W. Osadets, C.S.S.R., V. Korba, C.S.S.R., R. Chomiak, C.S.S.R., W. Krayewsky, C.S.S.R., S. Olynyk, C.S.S.R.  
Missions—Beaverdale; Calder; Holar; Insinger; Krasne; Modelfarm; Plainview; Rhein; Sheho; Stornoway; Tuffnell; Wishart; Whitesand; Wroxton.  
St. Joseph's College.—Christian Brothers, 7. Rev. Bro. Anthony, Dir.  
Sacred Heart Institute.—Sisters of Immaculate Conception, 10. Pupils, 50.

### ALBERTA.

Calgary, St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Chyz, Pastor. Res., 608 Meredith rd.  
Edmonton, St. Josephat's, Very Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. I. Rychkun, O.S.B.M., T. Dobko, O.S.B.M., J. Slota, O.S.B.M., assts.  
Missions—North Edmonton; South Edmonton; Carvel; Gildehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Round Hill; Holden; Buford; Hay Lake; Waugh; Egremont; Thorhild; Boyle.  
Lethbridge, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Bala, Pastor. Res., 640 12th st. C, North.  
Mundare, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratus Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. N. Sawaryn, O.S.B.M., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. P. Bodnar, O.S.B.M., M. Romanovich, O.S.B.M., T. Pallinkash, O.S.B.M., B. Baranyk, O.S.B.M., D. Popowich, O.S.B.M., A. Truh, O.S.B.M., A. Chymly, O.S.B.M., M. Pasichnyk, O.S.B.M., J. Senkiw, O.S.B.M., N. Kohut, O.S.B.M., I. Lesnik, O.S.B.M.  
Missions—Angle Lake; Borschow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Mynnam; Northern Valley; Dervent; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostock.  
Peace River District, Rev. M. Slanchuk, O.S.B.M., Supr., Rev. I. Procenty, Res., Rycroft.  
Missions—Royce; Heart River; Hines Creek; Kinuso; Reno; North Star; Grimshaw; Guy; Rahab; Rycroft; Ksituan; Esher; Bonanza; Nampa.  
Radway, Revs. D. Dzilygoly, O.S.B.M., Pastor; B. Andreychuk, asst.  
Missions—Bellis; Downing; Vellelette; Molloy; Vilna; Smoky Lake; St. Paul; Stry; Eldorina; Redwater; Cookville.

ONTARIO.

Brantford, S. Hladky, Pastor. Res., 88 Terrace Hill.

Crowland, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_

Missions—Welland, Grimsby, Preston, St. Catherine's, Waterford, Niagara Falls, Port Colburn, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Simcoe.

Fort William, Rev. B. G. Shumay, S.T.L., Pastor. Res., 629 McIntosh st.

Missions—Port Arthur, Westfort.

Hamilton, Rev. M. Olenchuk, LLB., Pastor. Res., 19 Gray st.

Kirkland Lake, Rev. N. Chorniy, Pastor.

Missions—Rouen, Timmins, Timiscaming.

Kitchener, Rev. W. Bozyk, Pastor. Res., 131 Victoria st. S.

London, Rev. W. Dzurman. Res., 345 Lyle st.

Oshawa, Rev. J. C. Pereyma, Pastor. Res., 552 Front st.

Ottawa, Rev. M. Chanas, O.S.B.M., Pastor. Res., Archbishop's Palace.

Sudbury, Rev. M. Ircha, Pastor. Res., 78 Beach st.

Missions—Conniston, Copper Cliff, Espanola, Creighton Mine, Sault Ste. Marie.

Toronto, St. Josaphat's Church, Rev. P. Sulatycky, Pastor. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. P. Kamenecky, Pastor. Res., 276 Bathurst st.

Sacred Heart Church, East Toronto.

Convent—4 Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

Windsor, Rev. John Holowk.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, St. Michael's, Revs. Josaphat Tymochko, O.S.B.M., Adm.; J. J. Jean, O.S.B.M., Paul Hewko, O.S.B.M.

Missions—Lachine; Point St. Charles; Woznesenia; Sheptyski.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Rev. C. Lotocky. Res., 32 West st.

Mission—Bridgeport, N. S.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Vancouver, Revs. S. Shewchuk, O.S.B.M.; Chris. Kondratiuk, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 3525 Fraser ave.

Absent on leave: Rev. B. Gegeychuk.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, Man. *Monastery of the Basilian Fathers*, 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. G. Zydan, O.S.B.M., Supr.

EDMONTON, Alta. *Monastery of the Basilian Fathers*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Supr.

MUNDARE, Alta. *Monastery of the Basilian Fathers*.—Very Rev. N. Sawaryn, O.S.B.M., Superior.

YORKTON, Sask. *Monastery of the Ukrainian Redemptorist Fathers*.—Very Rev. S. Bachtalowsky, C.S.S.R.

St. Joseph's College.—Christian Brothers, T. Rev. Bro. Aloysius, Dir.

ITUNA, Sask. *Monastery of the Ukrainian Redemptorist Fathers*. Very Rev. S. Bachtalowsky, C.S.S.R., Supr.

MONTREAL, Que. *Monastery of the Basilian Fathers*, 2388 Iberville st.—Very Rev. J. Tymochko, O.S.B.M., Supr.

WILLINGDON, Alta. *General Hospital*.—Sister Servants of Mary Immaculate. 6 Sisters.

ITUNA, Sask. *St. Anne's Convent and Orphanage*.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

MUNDARE, Alta. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage*.—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Children, 60.

St. Joseph's General Hospital.

SASKATOON, Sask. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters.

REGINA, Sask. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate*.—4 Sisters.

SIFTON, Man. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate*.—3 Sisters.

TORONTO, Man. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate*.—5 Sisters.

YORKTON, Sask. *Sacred Heart Institute and Orphanage*.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

MONTREAL, Que. *Convent of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.—7 Sisters.

DAUPHIN, Man. *Convent of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE. 4 Sisters.

KOMARNO, Man. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG, Man. *St. Nicholas School*, 650 Flora ave.—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

EDMONTON, Alta. *St. Josaphat's Convent*, 9638 108th ave.—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Children, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

|                      |    |   |         |
|----------------------|----|---|---------|
| Bishop .....         | 1  | Churches with Resident Priests .....    | 29      |
| Secular Clergy ..... | 47 | Parishes and Missions .....             | 325     |
| Regular Clergy ..... | 45 | Parochial Schools and Institutions..... | 11      |
| Total Priests .....  | 92 | Greek Catholics .....                   | 300,000 |



# ABBATIA NULLIUS OF ST. PETER

Muenster, Saskatchewan.

ERECTED BY POPE BENEDICT XV. MAY 6, 1921.

*Comprises the fifty townships which constitute St. Peter's Colony. These townships are 35 and 36 in ranges 18 to 22 inclusive, 37, 38, 39, 40 in ranges 18 to 26 inclusive, and 41 in ranges 23 to 26 inclusive. Square miles, 1800.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SEVERIN GERTKEN, O.S.B.

Abbot-Ordinary of St. Peter's Abbey.—Ordained June 7, 1907.—Blessed, May 4, 1927.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B., ordained June 29, 1894, blessed as Abbot Oct. 28, 1919; appointed Abbas Nullus May 6, 1921; resigned Aug. 8, 1926.  
*Vicar General*—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.  
*Abbot's Council*—Chapter of St. Peter's Abbey.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

*Judge*—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Pilger, St. Bernard's.  
*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Revs. DOMINIC HOFMANN, MARCEL LUS MAYER.  
*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii*—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.  
*Auditing Board*—Rev. DOMINIC HOFMANN, O.S.B.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MUENSTER. St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary; Rev. Marcellus Mayer, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Gregor, St. Gregory's.  
 Annaheim, St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.  
 Bruno, St. Bruno's, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.  
 Carmel, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Alphonse Ludwig, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Immaculate Conception.  
 Cudworth, St. Michael's, Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Dana, St. Maurus'.  
 Engelfeld, Holy Angels', Rev. Stephen Mohorko, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—St. Martin's.  
 Fulda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Willmont, St. John's.  
 Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.  
 Lake Lenore, St. Anthony's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—St. James' Church.  
 Leofeld, St. Boniface's, Rev. Bruno Schmid, O.S.B.  
 Manresa, St. Patrick's, attended from Sinnett (Archdiocese of Regina).

Marysburg, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Hable, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Pilger, St. Bernard's.  
 Middle Lake, Canadian Martyrs Church, attended from the Monastery.  
 Naicam, St. George's, Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Holy Family (French); Spalding, St. Anselm's.  
 Peterson, St. Agnes' Church, attended from the Monastery.  
 St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Rev. Aurelius Rader, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—St. Leo's Church, Cudworth P.O.; St. Andrew's Church, St. Benedict P.O.  
 St. Scholastica Mission, attended to from the Monastery, Rev. Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Pastor.  
 Watson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore Doecker, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—St. Oswald's Church.

Absent on leave—Rev. Lewis J. Gwynn.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschieg, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Sylvester Seifermann, O.S.B., Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Xavier Benning, O.S.B., Gregory Gasser, O.S.B., Augustine Nenzel, O.S.B., Norbert Schwinghammer, O.S.B., Edward Benning, O.S.B., William Gehlen, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 33 Fathers, 7 Clerics, 13 Lay Brothers.  
*St. Peter's College*.—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Peter Windschieg, O.S.B., Revs. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Xavier Benning, O.S.B., Rector; Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Wil-

frid Hergott, O.S.B., Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Gregory Gasser, O.S.B., Augustine Nenzel, O.S.B., Norbert Schwinghammer, Edward Benning, O.S.B., William Gehlen, O.S.B., Professors.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BRUNO. *Motherhouse of Ursuline Nuns*.—Ven. Mother Scholastica, Supr. Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B., Chaplain. 56 Sisters. 5 Novices. Academy for Young Ladies.  
 CUDWORTH, Sask. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—Ven. Sr. Jacoba, Supr.  
 HUMBOLDT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth*. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. *Old Folks' Home*.—Ven. Mother Serafina, Supr. 84 Sisters; 5 Novices. Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                    |    |                                     |        |
|------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Abbot-Ordinary .....               | 1  | College for Boys.....               | 1      |
| Priests of Religious Orders .....  | 33 | Students .....                      | 50     |
| Churches with Resident Priest..... | 14 | Old Folks' Home.....                | 1      |
| Mission Churches .....             | 15 | Separate Schools .....              | 2      |
| Lay Brothers .....                 | 13 | Hospitals .....                     | 2      |
| Clerical Students .....            | 7  | Catholic Population (approx.) ..... | 10,500 |

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GROUARD

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC APRIL 8, 1862.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the 113th degree of longitude, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.*

MOST REVEREND

UBALD LANGLOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Consecrated Bishop June 20, 1938, and installed fourth Vicar Apostolic of Grouard on July 14, 1936.

*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

*Second Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Archbishop of Eginie, resigned March 19, 1929; died March 7, 1931.

*Third Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I.,

D.D., cons. May 1, 1930, Titular Bishop of Zerta; now Bishop of Gravelbourg.—Res., Gravelbourg, Sask.

*First Coadjutor of Grouard*—Rt. Rev. CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Sept. 5, 1909, Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis; resigned March 19, 1929; died Sept. 20, 1932.

*Delegated Vicar*—Very Rev. S. LAJOIE, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, ALTA. St. Bernard's, Most Rev. U. Langlois, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. S. Lajoie, O.M.I., Delegated Vicar; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, O.M.I., Parish Priest and Principal of Indian Residential School; Revs. C. Batie, O.M.I., M. Proulx, O.M.I., A. Marcoux, O.M.I., B. Guimont, O.M.I., L. Mohan, O.M.I., Cree Students.

*Missions*—Heart River, Big Prairie, Enilda, Salt Prairie, Shaw's Point.

*School*—St. Bernard's Indian Residential School—17 Sisters of Providence.

Berwyn, Alta., St. Cecilia's, Rev. F. Otterbach, O.M.I., Pastor.

*Missions*—Grimshaw, White Mud, Bear Lake.

Dawson Creek, B. C., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. C. J. McElligott, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Joseph Owens, C.S.S.R., Thomas Horn, C.S.S.R., John Kappel, C.S.S.R., A. Bouchard, C.S.S.R.

*Missions*—Ponce Coupé, Rolla, Sunset Prairie.

*Hospital*—6 Sisters of Providence.

Donnelly, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Legault, Pastor.

Falher, Alta., St. Ann's, Revs. H.-Ls. Parent, O.M.I., Pastor; M. Marcotte, O.M.I., Curate.

*Missions*—Nampa, Judah, Reno, Three Creeks, Lac Magloire.

Fort St. John, B. C., St. John, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. E. Yungbluth, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Moberly Lake, Rose Prairie, Hudson's Hope.

*Hospital*—5 Sisters of Providence.

Fort Vermilion, Alta., St. Henry's, Revs. J. M. Quemener, O.M.I., Supr. and Pastor; J. Huguette, O.M.I., Principal of School; P. Mariman, O.M.I., B. Rainville, O.M.I., Missionaries.

*Missions*—Maskutek, Rivière Rouge, Pointe Carcajou, Keg River, Eské.

*School*—St. Henry's Indian Residential School—12 Sisters of Providence.

Friedenstahl, Alta. (P.O. Fairview), St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. A. Herter, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Hines Creek, Fairview, Whitelaw.

Girouxville, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. L. Nadeau, O.M.I., Pastor; G. Trahan, O.M.I., Curate.

Grand Prairie, Alta., St. Joseph's, Revs. R. McKenna, C.S.S.R., Supr. and Pastor; A. Doyle, C.S.S.R., J. Naphen, C.S.S.R., Missionaries.

*Missions*—Red Willow, Kleskun Hill, Sexsmith, Buffalo Lakes, Beaver Lodge, Hythe, Wembley, Dimsdale, Rio Grande.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Guy, Alta., St. Vitus, Rev. Paul Gagnon, P.P.

Hay River, Alta., Rev. F. Arbet, O.M.I., Missionary.

*Missions*—Hay Lake, Pontas, Kanta.

High Prairie, Alta., St. Paul, Rev. Aldéric Gould, Pastor.

*Hospital*—6 Sisters of Providence.

Joussard, Alta., Holy Family Parish, Rev. J. A. Norman-deau, Pastor.

*School*—St. Bruno Indian Residential School—Revs. P. Serrand, O.M.I., Supr. and Principal; A. Alac, asst.

*Missions attached to the School*—Driftpile, Sucker Creek.

McLennan, St. John Baptist's, Revs. E. Beaucage, O.M.I., Pastor; H. Péran, O.M.I., J.-M. Dreau, O.M.I., assts.

*Mission*—Kathleen.

North Star, Alta., Sacred Heart, Revs. W. Ebert, O.M.I., Pastor; Alph. Klein, O.M.I., asst.

*Mission*—Notikewin.

Peace River, Alta., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Pastor.

*St. Augustine's Mission*—Peace River P.O., Revs. Ls. Girard, O.M.I., Supr.; J. B. Giradoux, O.M.I., asst.

Pointe St. Charles (P.O. Wabasca), Rev. G. Tessier, O.M.I., Missionary.

*School*—3 Sisters of Providence.

Slave Lake, Alta., St. Celestine's, Revs. C. Kinderwater, H. Wagner, O.M.I., Missionaries.

*Missions*—Smith, Faust, Kinuso, Hondo.

Spirit River, Alta., St. Joseph, Revs. A. Vallières, O.M.I., Pastor; N. Michalowski, O.M.I., Missionary.

*Missions*—Belloy, Wanham, Esher, Webster.

Sturgeon Lake (Calais P.O.), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. H. Fournier, O.M.I., Supr. and Principal; J. Paquin, O.M.I., Missionary.

*School*—St. Francis-Xavier Indian Residential School.

10 Sisters of Providence.

*Missions*—Valley View, Croaket Creek, Goodwin, Fish Creek.

Tangent, Alta., Canadian Martyrs, Rev. C. Deman, Pastor.

*Missions*—Eaglesham, Rahab, Watino.

Wabasca (Desmarais P.O.), St. Martin's, Revs. Y. Floe'h, O.M.I., Supr. and Pastor; L. Beuglet, O.M.I., Principal of Indian School; A. Bruckert, O.M.I., deservant at Trout Lake.

*Missions*—Rivière Pelican, Calling Lake, Lac Montagnais, Stony Point.

*School*—Sisters of Providence.

White Fish Lake (P.O. Attikameg, Alta.), Rev. N. Roue, O.M.I., Missionary.

*Mission*—Prairie Lake.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD. St. Bernard's Indian Residential School and Day School—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 175.

DAWSON CREEK. St. Joseph's Hospital—6 Sisters of Providence.

DONNELLY. Consolidated School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

FALHER. Consolidated School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross.

FORT ST. JOHN. Hospital—6 Sisters of Providence.

FORT VERMILION. St. Henry's Residential School—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 115. With hospital attached.

FRIEDENSTALH. School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

GRANDE PRAIRIE. Academy—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.

HIGH PRAIRIE. Hospital—5 Sisters of Providence.

JOUSSARD. St. Bruno's Indian Residential School—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.

MCLENNAN. Sacred Heart Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Guy Separate School—3 Sisters of Providence. 65 Pupils.

PEACE RIVER. St. Augustine's Boarding Convent—12 Sisters of Providence. Boarders, 78.

STURGEON LAKE (Calais, P.O., Alta.) St. Francis-Xavier Indian Residential School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.

WABASCA. St. Martin Indian Residential School (Desmarais P.O.)—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.

With a hospital attached.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |        |                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----|
| Bishop .....                        | 1      | Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 25 |
| Priests, Oblate Fathers .....       | 44     | Missions .....                      | 60 |
| Priests, Redemptorist Fathers ..... | 6      | Convents .....                      | 10 |
| Secular Priests .....               | 6      | Hospitals .....                     | 6  |
| Catholic Population .....           | 18,050 |                                     |    |



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF HUDSON-BAY

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1925; ERECTED AS VICARIATE DECEMBER 15, 1931.

*Comprises the northern parts of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Keewatin and of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Limits: To the East, the limits of Canada from the North Pole to the 56th latitude. South, from the 56th latitude to the Bay, and across the Bay, from the 58th latitude to the 102nd longitude. West, the 102nd longitude to the North Pole.*  
Square miles = 1,652,689.

MOST REVEREND

ARSENE TURQUETIL, O.M.I., D.D.

His Excellency Monseigneur Turquetil of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate was born at Reviers (Calvados), France, on the 3rd of June, 1876; ordained priest on the 23rd of December, 1899; named Apostolic Prefect of the Hudson Bay, the 15th of July, 1925; promoted Titular Bishop of Ptolemais and Vicar Apostolic of Hudson Bay on the 15th of December, 1931; cons. in the Basilica of Montreal on the 23rd of February by His Excellency Monseigneur G. Gauthier, Archbishop Administrator of Montreal.—Res., *Churchill, Man.*

MOST REVEREND

ARMAND CLABAUT, O.M.I.

Coadjutor with future succession, His Excellency Monseigneur Armand Clabaut, O.M.I., of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, born at Marquette-Lez-Lille, France, on the 20th of August, 1900; ordained priest on the 4th of July, 1926, at Liege, Belgium; promoted Titular Bishop of Troies and Coadjutor with future succession of Bishop Turquetil, on the 2nd of July, 1937; cons. at Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.T. on the 21st of August, 1937, by His Excellency Monseigneur Turquetil, O.M.I.—Res., *Churchill, Man.*

## CLERGY AND MISSIONS WITH RESIDENCE.

**CHURCHILL, Man.** Canadian Martyrs—(1930), Most Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., Vicar Apostolic; Most Rev. Armand Clabaut, O.M.I., Rev. R. Ferron, O.M.I.  
**Chesterfield Inlet,** Notre Dame de la Délivrande (1912), Revs. Lionel Ducharme, O.M.I., Dir.; Marin Toch, O.M.I., J. Biasioli, O.M.I., Bros. R. Bedard, O.M.I., Paradis, O.M.I.  
**Eskimo Point,** St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (1924), Revs. P. Dionne, O.M.I., Dir.; James Dunleavy, O.M.I., L. Schneider, O.M.I.  
**Baker Lake, St. Paul** (1927), Revs. Jean Philippe, O.M.I., Dir., A. Mouchard, O.M.I.  
**Pond Inlet, Sacred Heart** (1929), Rev. E. Danielo, O.M.I., Bro. J. Volant, O.M.I.  
**Arctic Bay, Christ the King,** Rev. J. Cochard, O.M.I.  
**Repulse Bay, Our Lady of the Snow** (1932), Revs. M.

Lacroix, O.M.I., Joseph Massé, O.M.I., Buliard, O.M.I., Bro. Carnevale, O.M.I.  
**Ighulik, St. Stephen** (1933), Revs. E. Bazin, O.M.I., J. M. Trébaud, O.M.I., T. Didier, O.M.I.  
**Southampton, St. Joseph** (1926) (Out-Mission).  
**Wakeham Bay, St. Ann** (1936), Revs. Eugene Fafard, O.M.I., A. Steinman, O.M.I.  
**Pelley Bay, St. Peter,** Revs. Pierre Henry, O.M.I., F. Van de Velde, O.M.I.  
**Ivuyivik, St. Louis** (1938), Revs. A. Cartier, O.M.I., Dir., H. Mascaret, O.M.I.  
**Cap Dorset, St. Patrick** (1939), Revs. M. Rio, O.M.I., J. Choque, O.M.I., Bro. Chauvel, O.M.I.  
Temporarily out of the Vicariate: Revs. G. Mary-Rous-selière, P. Gérard, O.M.I., A. Thibert, O.M.I., A. Kermel, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

**CHESTERFIELD.** *Hospital of St. Theresa of the Child Jesus* (1931)—The Grey Nuns of Nicolet, P. Q. 5 Sisters.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                  |                   |                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----|
| Bishops .....                    | 2                 | Grey Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.) ..... | 5  |
| Oblate Fathers .....             | 29                | Churches .....                   | 13 |
| Oblate Brothers .....            | 5                 | Outposts .....                   | 17 |
| Eskimos { Baptized .....         | 680               |                                  |    |
|                                  | Catechumens ..... | 700                              |    |
|                                  | Pagans .....      | 5,928                            |    |
| White { Catholics .....          | 45                |                                  |    |
| Population { Non-Catholics ..... | 80                |                                  |    |
| Total .....                      | 7,433             |                                  |    |

All correspondence to be sent c/o R. C. Mission, Churchill, Man., wherefrom letters will be sent to destination once or twice a year according to the locality.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMES BAY

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. Arthur Bilodeau,  
O.M.I., Supr.; J. Bte Parent, O.M.I. 16 Lay  
Brothers.  
*School*—(Pensionnat). 10 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.  
Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. Paul Langlois, O.M.I.,  
Supr.; Rev. Arth. Lavoie, O.M.I. 5 Lay Brothers.  
*Mission*—Opinnagaw, Cap Henriette.  
Moosonee (Baie James), Rev. H. Belleau, O.M.I., Supr.;  
Rev. Ed. Meilleur, O.M.I. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Mission*—Moose Factory.  
Severn, Winisk (Baie James), Rev. Ed. Beaudet, O.M.I.



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay, on the east by 91° Longitude up to the Vicariate-Apostolic of Hudson Bay; on the south by the old Manitoba and on the west by the boundaries between Saskatchewan and Alberta.*

MOST REVEREND

MARTIN LAJEUNESSE, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin, and Titular Bishop of Bonusta; cons. June 29, 1933.

*Former Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin—Most Rev. OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D., Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. November 30, 1910; died, November 20, 1933.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Cathedral of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Most Rev. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., D.D. Bishop; Revs. G. E. Trudeau, O.M.I., Procurator; G. Marchand, Rector; A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Ph. Poirier, O.M.I., A. Cossette, O.M.I., V. Bleau, O.M.I., L. Panek, O.M.I., V. Ferdynus, O.M.I., E. Ringuet, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Missions—Barrows, Cedar Lake, Cormorant, Cranberry, Gillam, Grand Rapide, Herb Lake, Moose Lake, Pine Bluff (Man.), Pikwitonei, Sheridon, Thicket Portage, Wabowden.*  
 Beauval, Sask., Indian School, Revs. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., P. Pioger, O.M.I., G. Labonté, O.M.I., L. Clément (Scholastic). 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Mission—Rev. G. E. Rivard, O.M.I.*  
 Buffalo River, P. O. Buffalo Narrows, Sask., St. Andrew, Revs. J. Bourbonnais, O.M.I., E. Bleau, O.M.I. 1 Brother.  
 Chagona, Via Ile-à-la-Crosse, Sask., Rev. L. Moraud, O.M.I.  
*Mission—Rivière Epinette, Lac des Cris.*  
 Cross Lake, Man., Holy Cross, Revs. A. Chamberland, O.M.I., Y. Keribin, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.  
 Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.  
*Mission—Pine Bluff, Sask.*  
 Flin Flon, Man., St. Augustine, Revs. J. E. De Blois, Rector, P. E. Giroux, Curate.  
 God's Lake, Man., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. L. Poirier, O.M.I., L. Lavigne, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Mission—God's Lake Mine.*  
 Ile-à-la-Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., G. Rémy, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions—Snake Lake, Lac Canot.*

Island Lake, Man., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Revs. M. Dutil, O.M.I., A. Rivard, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.  
 Lac du Brochet, % Arrow Airways, Ltd., Channing, Man., St. Peter's, Revs. E. Egenolf, O.M.I., J. E. Perreault, O.M.I., J. P. Poirier, O.M.I. 1 Brother.  
*Missions—Lac La Hache, Lac Brochet, Entrée du Lac.*  
 La Loche, Via Ile-à-la-Crosse, Sask., Our Lady of the Visitation, Revs. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., J. Bragaglia, O.M.I. 1 Brother.  
*Missions—White Fish Lake, Fort, Swan Lake, Birch Strait, Lac des Oeufs, Entrée de la Rivière La Loche.*  
 Nelson House, Via Wabowden, Man., St. Patrick, Rev. H. Thiboutot, O.M.I.  
*Mission—Indian Lake.*  
 Norway House, Man., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. H. Boissin, O.M.I., G. Burlot, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.  
*Missions—Black River, Poplar River.*  
 Pakitawagan, % Arrow Airways, Ltd., Sheridon, Man., Sacred Heart, Revs. E. Desormeaux, O.M.I., J. Daniel, O.M.I. 1 Brother.  
*Mission—Island Falls.*  
 Pelican Narrows, % Arrow Airways, Ltd., Channing, Man., St. Gertrude, Rev. N. Guilloix, O.M.I.  
 Sandy Lake, Ont., % Wings, Ltd., Winnipeg, Man., St. Bernadette, Revs. J. Dubeau, O.M.I., L. Fleury, O.M.I. 1 Brother.  
 Sturgeon Landing, Sask., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus Indian School, Revs. N. Doyon, O.M.I., D. Laferrière, O.M.I. 4 Lay Brothers.  
 Retired: Revs. M. Lavoie, O.M.I., P. Cholette, O.M.I., M. Landry, O.M.I., A. Belanger, O.M.I.  
 Unassigned: Revs. P. Girard, O.M.I., E. Boucher, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

LE PAS, Man., *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Rev. Sr. Desilets, Supr. 18 Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinthe). Capacity: 100 beds.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha*.—Sr. Ste-Victoire, Supr. 4 Sisters.  
*Sacred Heart School*.—Sr. Ste-Edith, Supr. 11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 175.  
 BEAUVAL, Sask., *Indian Boarding School*.—Rev. Sr. Martel, Supr. 10 Grey Nuns (Montreal). Pupils, 100.  
 CROSS LAKE, Man., *Indian Boarding School*.—Rev. Sr. Marie de la Purification, Supr. 5 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Children, 30.

FLIN FLON, Man., *Flin Flon General Hospital*.—Rev. Sr. Larocque, Supr.; 5 Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinthe). Capacity: 35 beds.  
 ILE-À-LA-CROSSE, Sask., *Hospital*.—2 Grey Nuns (Montreal). Capacity: 10 beds.  
*Orphanage*.—Sr. Carrier, Supr. 6 Grey Nuns (Montreal). Children, 40.  
 NORWAY HOUSE, Man., *Indian School*.—Rev. Sr. Brault, Supr. 6 Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinthe). Pupils, 30.  
 STURGEON LANDING, Sask., *Indian Boarding School*.—Rev. Sr. St. Athanase, Supr. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe). Indian Children: 120.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                 |    |  |                 |
|---------------------------------|----|--|-----------------|
| Bishop .....                    | 1  | Churches with Resident Priest .....    | 18              |
| Secular Priests .....           | 3  | Churches without Resident Priest ..... | 19              |
| Oblate Fathers .....            | 44 | Missions without Chapel .....          | 15              |
| Lay Brothers .....              | 25 | Catholic Population (Whites) .....     | (Approx.) 3,000 |
| Sisters .....                   | 79 | Catholic Population (Indians) .....    | (Approx.) 6,000 |
| Total Catholic Population ..... |    | (Approx.) 9,000                        |                 |

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

*Comprises that part of the North West Territories which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude and the North Pole, from the 102nd degree of Longitude East to the 140th degree of Longitude West; to which was added by Brief of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda dated March 11, 1927, that portion of the former Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, that lies north of the 55th degree of Latitude between the 102nd degree of Longitude East and the 113th West.*

Square miles = 600,000, not including the Arctic islands which have not yet been surveyed.

MOST REVEREND

GABRIEL JOSEPH ELIE BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; ordained Feb. 21, 1892; appointed July 22, 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902.—Address: Fort Smith, N.W.T.

*Auxiliary*—Most Rev. PIERRE FALLAIZE, O.M.I., ordained, 1912; nominated June, 1931; cons. Titular Bishop of Thmuis, September 13, 1931.—Residence: Simpson, N. W. T.

*Vicar General*—Rev. A. MANSOZ, O.M.I.—Residence: Fort Smith, N. W. T.

*Procurator*—Rev. JOSEPH SERRUROT, O.M.I.—Address: Fort McMurray, Alta.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. A. LAFFONT, O.M.I., S.T.L.—Address: Fort Smith, N. W. T.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RESOLUTION, N.W.T., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Duchesne, O.M.I., A. Bezannier, O.M.I., Ch. Giffes, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Most Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I.; Revs. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Vicar Delegate; A. Lafont, O.M.I., Secretary; E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

Fitzgerald, Alta., Rev. N. Laferté, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Providence, N.W.T., N. D. de la Providence, Revs. A. Robin, O.M.I., Joseph Le Guen, O.M.I., Charles Gourdon, O.M.I., S. Lesage, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

Rae, N.W.T., St. Michael, Revs. N. Lappérière, O.M.I., L. Trassart, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Ray River, N.W.T., Rev. F. Moisan, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Most Rev. P. Fallaize, O.M.I., Coadjutor; Revs. A. Gathy, O.M.I., J. Feuvrier, O.M.I., M. Vacher, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

*Mission*—Wriggley.

Liard, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Revs. J. Dessy, O.M.I., J. Le Coat, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Nelson, St. Paul's, Saint Francis and Nelson Forks, B. C.

Norman, N.W.T., St. Therese, Revs. G. H. Houssais, J. Colas, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

*Mission*—Fort Franklin.

Port Radicum, N.W.T., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Turcotte, O.M.I.

Good Hope, N.W.T., Revs. J. Michel, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Holy Name of Mary, Revs. C. Coty, O.M.I., V. Philippe, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Aklavik, N.W.T., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Franche, O.M.I., Jos. Trocellier, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

Lettie Harbour, N.W.T. (via Aklavik), Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. Binamé, O.M.I., T. Griffin, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

Minto Bay, Victoria Island (Arctic Coast), N.W.T., Rev. R. Bullard, O.M.I.

Coppermine River, N.W.T. (via Norman), N. D. des Lumières, Revs. L. Le Mer, O.M.I., J. Raymond de Coccia, O.M.I., M. McFayer, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Burnside River, N.W.T., Our Lady of Sion, Rev. Lucien Delalande, O.M.I., in charge; Rev. J. Adam, O.M.I.

Stanton, N.W.T. (Our Lady of Holy Angels), Revs. Joseph L'Helgouach and L. Dehurtevent, O.M.I.

Chipewyan, Alta., Nativity, Revs. E. Picard, O.M.I., R. Périn, O.M.I., A. Jehannin, O.M.I., C. Scannell, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

*Mission*—Chipewyan Prairie, Alta., Rev. Joseph Le Treste, O.M.I.

Goldfields (Holy Cross), Sask., Rev. Ch. Gamache, O.M.I., in charge.

Fond du Lac, Sask. (via Chipewyan, Alta.), Revs. J. L. Riou, O.M.I., T. Pelletier, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Fort McMurray, Alta., Revs. Joseph Serrurot, O.M.I., G. Chouinard, O.M.I., P. Mercredi, O.M.I., Jos. Ehmann, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

*Missions*—Mackay, Conklin.

Breynat, Alta., Rev. L. Ouellet, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

*Mission*—Heart Lake, Alta., Rev. Andre Jehannin, O.M.I. (resides at Lac La Biche, Alta.).

Yellow Knife, N.W.T. (St. Patrick), Rev. Leo Mokure, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RESOLUTION, N.W.T. St. Joseph's School.—Rev. Sr. Vermette, Supr. 12 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 115.

FORT SMITH, N.W.T. St. Anne's Hospital and Day School.—10 Grey Nuns. Rev. Sr. St. Omer, Supr., of Fort Smith Hospital. Resides in this hospital.

PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. Sacred Heart Boarding School.—Rev. Sr. Martin, Supr. 13 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 105.

SIMPSON, N.W.T. St. Margaret's Hospital and Day School. Rev. Sr. Gadbois, Supr. 6 Gray Nuns.

AKLAVIK, N.W.T. The Immaculate Conception and Boarding School.—Rev. Sr. Aubertin, Supr. 8 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 72.

CHIPEWYAN, Alta. Rev. Sr. Grégoire, Supr. 10 Grey Nuns, and 100 pupils in Boarding School.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                  |    |                          |       |
|----------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|
| Bishops .....                    | 2  | Churches .....           | 25    |
| Oblate Fathers .....             | 51 | Grey Nuns .....          | 66    |
| Oblate Brothers .....            | 46 | Schools (Boarding) ..... | 6     |
| Hospitals .....                  | 5  | Day School .....         | 2     |
| Catholic Population, about ..... |    |                          | 7,800 |



# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC SEPT. 8, 1905.

*The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.*

*All the Priests of the Vicariate are Members of Religious Eudist Order, or C. J. M.  
All the Residences and Missions are Situated in Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

MOST REVEREND

NAPOLÉON ALEXANDRE LA BRIE, C.J.M.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Appointed April, 1938. Cons. Titular Bishop of Limata, July 17, 1938. Res., *Hàvre St. Pierre, Comté de Saguenay, P. Q.*

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916. Rt. Rev. PATRICK ALEXANDRE CHASSON, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydia, Oct. 18, 1917; transferred to the Diocese of Chatham, 1920; Most Rev. JULIAN M. LEVENTOUX,

C.J.M., D.D., Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; appointed 1922; cons. Titular Bishop of Legio, June 11, 1922. Resigned June, 1937. Remained as administrator until June, 1938. Retired to Chicoutimi. Res., *Hàvre Saint-Pierre, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HÀVRE, St. Pierre, St. Peter's, Most Rev. N. A. LaBrie, C.J.M., D.D.; Revs. J. Le Strat, C.J.M., J. Gallix, C.J.M.

*School and Hospital*—15 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 259.

Anticosti Island, Port-Ménier, St. Alfred, Rev. Antonio Proulx.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 104.

*Mission*—Baie Ste. Claire.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Rev. Denis Doucet, C.J.M., who attends the Montagnais Indian Stations of Betsiamits, Seven Islands, Mingau, Natashquan, Musquaro, St. Augustin.

*Schools*—4 Schools. 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 95.

*Missions*—Bethsimis, Petites Iles, Ilets Jérémie.

Clarke City, Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. C. E. Robitaille, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Three Schools and Hospital. 7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Patients, 20. Pupils, 85.

*Mission*—St. Marguerite. School. Pupils, 18.

Colombier, Rev. Arthur Gallant, C.J.M. 2 schools.

*Missions*—Laval, 2 schools. Forestville, 1 school.

Comeau Bay, Revs. Ls. Ph. Gagné, C.J.M., G. Fitzgerald, C.J.M.

*Schools*—2. Pupils, 60.

Godbout, St. Ann's, Rev. Joachim Lapointe, C.J.M.

*Schools*—3. Pupils, 160.

*Mission*—Baie-des-Cèdres. School, 43 children.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Notre Dame. Attended from La Tabatière.

*Schools*—4. Pupils, 154.

*Missions*—Bonne-Espérance, St. Paul, St. Augustin.

La Tabatière, Saint-Joseph, Rev. Alfred Poulin, C.J.M.

*Schools*—6. Pupils, 98.

*Missions*—Tête-à-la-Baleine, la Romaine.

Natashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. J. Huland, C.J.M.

*Schools*—6. Pupils, 148.

*Missions*—Johan Beetz-Bay, Aquanish.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Lebel, C.J.M.

*Schools*—7. Pupils, 199.

*Missions*—Pointe-des-Monts, Trinity Bay, Ilets Caribou, Eggs Island, Pointe-aux-Anglais.

Pointe aux Outardes, Rev. Luc Sirols, C.J.M. 2 schools; 68 children.

*Mission*—Pointe Lebel, 2 schools, 70 children.

Rageneau, St. John Eudes, Rev. Th. Taillardat, C.J.M.

*Schools*—3. Pupils, 145.

Seven Islands, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Regnault, C.J.M.

*Schools*—2. Pupils, 219.

Shelter Bay, Rev. Lucien Bourque.

*Schools*—Four Schools and Hospitals. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns); 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 162.

St. John River, St. John's, Rev. Onesime Ouellet, C.J.M.

*Schools*—3. Pupils, 280.

*Missions*—Jupitagan, Magpie, Longue Pointe, Mingan.

Thunder River, St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.

*Schools*—6. Pupils, 122.

*Missions*—Rivière-aux-Graines, Chaloupe, Sheldrake, Le Dock.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order C.J.M. .... 18  
Churches with Resident Priest ..... 17  
Missions ..... 30

Chapels ..... 23  
Parochial and Mission Schools ..... 66  
Catholic Population (incl. 1600 Indians) ..... 12,890

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE NOVEMBER, 1916.

*Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.*

MOST REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917.—Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

MOST REVEREND

JEAN LOUIS COUDERT, O.M.I.

Coadjutor with the right of future succession; elected, Jan. 27, 1936; consecrated June 7, 1936, Titular Bishop of Rhodiapolis.—Res., *Oblate Fathers' Vicarial House, Smithers, B. C.*

Vicar-General (Pro-Vicarius)—Most Rev. J. L. Coudert, O.M.I.

Chancellor—Rev. J. Adam, O.M.I.

Bishop's Council—Revs. N. COCCOLA, O.M.I., A. GODEFREY, O.M.I.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Judex*; Rev. A. GODEFREY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. WM. LANTAGNE, *Secretarius*.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., A. MEULENBERGH.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. N. COCCOLA, O.M.I.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Rev. E. FABRE, O.M.I.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. GILHOOLEY, O.M.I., and Director of Christian Doctrine Society.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### BRITISH COLUMBIA.

PRINCE RUPERT, Annunciation of B. V. M., Most Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. W. Lantagne, O.M.I., J. Adam, O.M.I., M. Bobillier, O.M.I., P. Champagne, in charge of surrounding missions.

Academy of St. Joseph.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Isabelle, Supr.

Annunciation Parochial School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Missions attended from Prince Rupert—Port Essington, Porcher Island, Canneries, Haysport, Massett, Port Clements, Queen Charlotte City, etc.

Smithers, St. Joseph's, Most Rev. J. L. Coudert, O.M.I., Rev. J. Garrity, O.M.I., Rector.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I., Chaplain. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. Patrick, Supr.

Terrace, Rev. E. Fabre, O.M.I.

New-Hazelton, Rev. J. B. Samouel, O.M.I.

Missions—Hazelton, Kispiox, Carnaby.

Morictown, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.

Missions—Kitwanga, Cedarvale, Doreen, Usk, Woodcock.

Burns Lake, Rev. W. O'Brien, O.M.I.

Missions—Stella, Cheslatta, South Bank, Ootsa Lake, Houston, Telkwa.

Lejac. Indian School and Indian Centre.—Revs. A. Simpson, O.M.I., Principal; J. Plaine, O.M.I. 9 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Sr. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Vanderhoof, Rev. J. Hettrich, O.M.I.

Missions—Fort Fraser, Stoney Creek, Kluskus, Blackwater, Idulatt.

Prince George, Rev. J. Gilhooley, O.M.I., Rector; J. Donze, O.M.I., in charge of missions.

Missions—McBride, St. Patrick's; Giscome, St. Frederick's; Shelly, St. Francis; Longworth, Dome Creek, Bend, Willow River.

Wells, Rev. L. Bossé, O.M.I.

Missions—Barkerville, Wingdam.

Stewart, Saint Félix, Rev. A. Meulenbergh.

Missions—Anyox, Premier, Silverite, Big Missouri, Hyder (Alaska).

Fort Babine, via Topley, Revs. A. Godefrey, O.M.I., R. Danto, O.M.I.

Missions—Old Fort, Takla, Bear Lake, Topley Landing.

Fort St. James, Revs. M. Murie, O.M.I., L. Marsigny, O.M.I.

Missions—Coyocet, St. Nicholas; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Tachy, St. Cecilia's; Yacoochy, St. Matthew's; Tremblay Lake.

Fort McLeod, Revs. A. Royer, O.M.I., J. Pagnon, O.M.I.

Missions—Finlay Forks, Fort Graham, Whitewater.

Telegraph Creek, Rev. C. Carpentier, O.M.I.

Missions—Dease Lake, Iskut, Cariboo Hide.

Atlin, Rev. O. DeKeyser, O.M.I.

Lower Post, Rev. P. Poulet, O.M.I.

Missions—McDames, Francis Lake.

### YUKON TERRITORY.

Dawson, Rev. E. LeRay, O.M.I., Rector.

Missions—Granville, etc.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Rev. Ph. Gagné, O.M.I., Chaplain. 12 Sisters of St. Ann, Sr. M. Henrietta, Supr.

St. Mary's Day School.—2 Sisters of St. Ann.

Mayo, Rev. A. Monnet, O.M.I.

Missions—Keno, Warniche, Lansing.

Whitehorse, Rev. L. Delarue, O.M.I.

Missions—Carcross, Klwane District.

Teslin Lake, Rev. A. Drean, O.M.I.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. St. Joseph's Academy and Annunciation Day School.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

SMITHERS, B. C. Sacred Heart Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Ann.

LEJAC, B. C. Indian Residential School.—9 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus.

DAWSON, Yukon Terr. St. Mary's Hospital and Day School.—12 Sisters of St. Ann.

FORT BABINE, B. C. Day School.—Catholic lay teachers.

OLD FORT, B. C. Day School.—Catholic lay teacher.

HAGWILGET (New Hazelton, B.C.). Day School.—Catholic lay teacher.

MORICETOWN, B. C. Day School.—Catholic lay teacher.

LOWER POST, B. C. Summer School.—Catholic lay teacher.

FT. MCLEOD, B. C. Summer School.—Catholic lay teacher.

FT. GRAHAME, B. C. Summer School.—Catholic lay teacher.

KLAPPAN, B. C. Winter School.—Catholic lay teacher.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |    |                    |    |
|---|----|--------------------|----|
| Bishops .....                                   | 2  | Missions .....     | 62 |
| Oblate Fathers .....                            | 30 | Sisters .....      | 33 |
| Secular Priests .....                           | 2  | Schools .....      | 12 |
| Lay Brother .....                               | 1  | Hospitals .....    | 2  |
| Churches with Resident Priests .....            | 21 | Dispensaries ..... | 2  |
| Catholic Population ..... (approximately) 7,050 |    |                    |    |



# NEWFOUNDLAND

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terre Novae*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, Nfld.; cons. June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, Nfld.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784; cons. in Quebec in 1796 and died in 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24th, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, Nfld.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. J. McDERMOTT, V.G.; T. J. FLYNN, REVS. P. J. O'BRIEN, P.P., C. A. MCCARTHY, P.P., W. O'FLAHERTY, P.P.  
*Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. McDERMOTT, V.G.  
*Defensor Vinculi*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. FLYNN.  
*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. KITCHIN, REVS. F. J. RYAN, P.P., J. J. GREENE, Ph.D., P.P.  
*Dean of the Archdiocese*—  
*Chancellor of the Archdiocese*—Rev. P. J. KENNEDY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, Nfld.*  
*Archbishop's Secretary*—Rev. R. McD. MURPHY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, Nfld.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. H. Kitchin, Ph.D., Adm., REVS. R. J. GREENE, J. W. O'MARA, B.A., J. MURRAY, F. W. BRADSHAW, A. BOWN.  
ST. JOSEPH'S, Holytown, REVS. F. J. RYAN, P.P., J. POWER.  
ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Flynn, REVS. J. D. SAVIN, E. P. MAHER, F. J. JACKMAN, B.A., R. T. McGRATH, G. KENT.

#### OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, REVS. A. J. DEE, P.P., J. HUNT.  
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.  
Bay Bulls, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.  
Bell Island, REVS. G. F. Bartlett, Adm.; C. J. Eagan, J. A. Cotter.  
Burlin, Rev. W. P. Collins, P.P.  
Cape Broyle, Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P.  
Fermeuse, attended from Renewes.  
Ferryland, Rev. W. J. Ryan, P.P.  
Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.  
Lamaline, Rev. M. Connolly, C.C.  
Marystown, Rev. J. Fleming, P.P.  
Merashen, Rev. A. Fyde, P.P.  
Mount Carmel, Salmonier, Rev. A. P. Slattery, P.P.  
Mount Cashel, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.  
Oderin, Rev. F. J. Mullowney, P.P.

Petty Harbour, Rev. E. J. Rawlins, P.P.  
Placentia, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.  
Portugal Cove, Rev. P. P. Sheehan, P.P.  
Pouch Cove, Rev. W. Sullivan, P.P.  
Renews, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.  
St. Bride's, Rev. J. A. Miller, P.P.  
St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.  
St. Joseph's, Salmonier, Rev. J. M. Enright, P.P.  
St. Kyrans, Rev. A. T. Nolan, P.P.  
St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Thorne, P.P.  
St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. McGettigan, P.P.  
St. Teresa's, Mundy Pond, Rev. H. A. Summers, P.P.  
St. Vincent's, Rev. G. W. Battock, P.P.  
Topsail, Rev. R. A. St. John, P.P.  
Torbay, Rev. J. J. Greene, Ph.D., P.P.  
Tor's Cove, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.  
Trepassy, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.  
Whittle's Bay, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.

Belvedere, *St. Michael's Orphanage*.—Chaplain, Rev. L. A. Fortune.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Wm. C. McGrath, Prefect Apostolic of Lishui, China; REVS. M. F. McGuire, H. Curtis, P. McCarthy.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—15 Christian Brothers. *Monastery of Holy Cross*.—12 Christian Brothers. 9 Convents of the Presentation Nuns; 11 Convents of Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Bonaventure's College*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 500.  
*St. Patrick's Schools*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 800.  
*Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 700.

*St. Bride's College for Young Ladies at Litledale*, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.  
*Academy for Young Ladies*, Military rd.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.  
*St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
*St. John's Cathedral Square School*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 800.  
*St. Patrick's School, Riverhead*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 700.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls*, Belvedere.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 160.

*Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School*, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 160.  
*St. Clare's Hospital*, LeMarchant rd.—Sisters of Mercy.

### PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each Parish are schools under the care of the parochial clergy and aided by Government Grant.

### RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |        |                  |    |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|----|
| Priests .....                       | 57     | Colleges .....   | 2  |
| Churches with Resident Priest ..... | 31     | Convents .....   | 20 |
| Missions with Churches .....        | 35     | Orphanages ..... | 2  |
| Ecclesiastical Students .....       | 7      | Hospital .....   | 1  |
| Catholic Population .....           | 51,000 |                  |    |

# DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Diocesis Portus Gratiae*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

*Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.*

MOST REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, Nfld.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Carbonear, Nfld.*  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MCCARTHY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MURPHY, M. P. DWYER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Most Rev. John March, D.D.,  
Revs. J. M. O'Neill, D.D., Francis P. Meaney.  
Avondale, Rev. John S. Kavanagh, P.P.  
Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P., Rev. Walter P. Walsh, C.C.  
Bishops Falls, Rev. James A. Hinchey, P.P.  
Bonavista, Rev. Jeremiah Howard, P.P.  
Brigus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.  
Buchaus, Rev. T. D. O'Neill, P.P.  
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G., P.P.  
Coachman's Cove, Rev. Joseph P. Hogan, Adm.  
Conception Harbor, Rev. John H. Scully, P.P.  
Conch, Rev. W. J. Williams, P.P.  
Fortune Harbor, Rev. W. Casey, P.P.  
Gambo, Rev. William Cullen, P.P.

Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.; Rev. J. Ronald Jones, C.C.  
Harbor Main, Rev. M. P. Dwyer, P.P.  
Holyrood, Rev. Joseph Peddle, Adm.  
King's Cove, Rev. William McC. Murphy, P.P.  
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.  
Little Bay, attended from Fortune Harbor.  
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien, P.P.  
North River, Rev. M. F. Dinn, P.P.  
St. Brendans, Rev. Nicholas Fitzgerald, P.P.  
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D., P.P.  
Trinity, Rev. M. J. Kinsella, Adm.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended from Harbor Grace.

## INSTITUTIONS.

*Two Catholic Academies; Four Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.*

## RECAPITULATION.

|                       |    |                           |        |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....          | 1  | Convents .....            | 6      |
| Secular Priests ..... | 24 | Catholic Schools ..       | 115    |
| Churches .....        | 44 | Catholic Population ..... | 24,000 |



## DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

*By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.*

MOST REVEREND  
H. T. RENOUF, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; born Dec. 28, 1872; ordained March 30, 1895; cons. Dec. 8, 1920.—Res.,  
St. George's, Nfld.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895;

transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911; died March 6, 1920.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P., D.P., V.G.—Res., Grand River, Searston, Nfld.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**St. George's, St. Joseph's Cathedral**, Most Rev. H. T. Renouf, Rev. Leo L. Drake.  
**St. Michael's Convent**—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.  
**Bay of Islands, Petries Parish of the Sacred Heart**, Rev. M. Brosnan, P.P.  
**Convent School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.  
**Missions**—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Summer Side, Holy Family.  
**Cape St. George, St. Benedict's**, Rev. R. S. Greene, P.P.  
**Missions**—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.  
**Corner Brook, Parish of Holy Redeemer**, Revs. F. B. Coffery, C.S.S.R., Supr.; W. McElhenhery, Wm. McGuignon, Charles O'Hara, C.S.S.R., Andrew McCann, C.S.S.R., G. S. Doyle, C.S.S.R., Bro. H. Greshame.  
**Convent School**—20 Sisters of the Presentation. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 800.  
**Stations**—Huntermouth, Deer Lake, Howley, Kitty's Brooks; Bonne Bay, St. Paul's.  
**Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.  
**Missions**—Cape Ray, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.  
**Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's**, Rev. John N. Nixon, P.P.  
**Missions**—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Ramea; Sagona.  
**Innishmara, Rev. P. Bromley**, P.P.  
**Lourdes (Port-au-Port P.O.)**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.  
**Missions**—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

**Port-au-Port, Holy Cross**, Rev. J. F. Kirwan, P.P.  
**Missions**—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.  
**Port Saunders, St. Joseph**, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P.  
**Missions**—Bric Bay; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-au-Choix, Assumption; River of Ponds; Trout River; Flowers Cove.  
**St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius**, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.  
**Missions**—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultois; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.  
**Stephenville, St. Stephen's**, Rev. Walter Brennan, P.P.  
**Convent School**—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 170.  
**Stephenville Crossing, Our Lady of the Assumption**, Rev. I. C. Stoyles, P.P.  
**Missions**—Mattis Point; Harry's Brook; Spruce Brook; Howards.  
**St. Jacques, Sacred Heart**, Rev. J. F. Curran, P.P.  
**Convent School**—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 40.  
**Missions**—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.  
**St. Teresa's**, Rev. R. J. Kennedy, P.P.  
**Missions**—Highlands, St. Fintans, Fishels, Hat Bay, Juneaus, Heatherton, Codroy Pond.

Retired: Rev. P. Pineault.

### RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |    |                |     |
|-----------------------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| Secular Priests .....             | 15 | Churches ..... | 39  |
| Priests of Religious Orders ..... | 6  | Convents ..... | 5   |
| Total Priests .....               | 20 | Schools .....  | 102 |
| Catholic Population .....         |    | 15,988         |     |

# An Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

in Canada and Newfoundland.

Reported to the Publishers for this Issue.

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. Ildobrando Antoniutti, 520 Driveway, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

## CARDINAL

His Eminence J. M. Rodrigue Cardinal Villeneuve, O.M.I., Quebec, P. Q.

## ARCHBISHOPS.

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Most Rev. Beliveau, Arthur..... | St. Boniface, Man.    |
| Duke, William.....              | Vancouver, B. C.      |
| Forbes, Guillaume.....          | Ottawa, Ont.          |
| Gauthier, George.....           | Montreal, P. Q.       |
| MacDonald, John Hugh.....       | Edmonton, Alta.       |
| McGuigan, James Charles.....    | Toronto, Ont.         |
| McNally, John Thomas.....       | Halifax, N. S.        |
| Melanson, L. J. Arthur.....     | Moncton, N. B.        |
| Monahan, Peter Joseph.....      | Regina, Sask.         |
| O'Brien, Michael Joseph.....    | Kingston, Ont.        |
| Orth, Bertram.....              | Resigned and Retired. |
| Roche, Edward Patrick.....      | St. John's, Nfld.     |
| Sinnott, Alfred A.....          | Winnipeg, Man.        |
| Yelle, Emile, P.S.S.....        | St. Boniface, Man.    |

## BISHOPS.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Most Rev. Bray, Patrick, C.J.M.....     | St. John, N. B.   |
| Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.....            | Fort Smith, N. W. T.  |
| Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I.....              | Prince Rupert, B. C.  |
| Carroll, Francis P.....                 | Calgary, Alta.  |
| Charbonneau, Joseph.....                | Hearst, Ont.  |
| Chiasson, Patrick A., C.J.M.....        | Bathurst, N. B.   |
| Clabaut, Armand, O.M.I.....             | Churchill, Man.   |
| Cody, John C.....                       | Victoria, B. C.   |
| Comtois, Alfred O.....                  | Trois-Rivières, P. Q.   |
| Coudert, Joseph, O.M.I.....             | Smithers, B. C.   |
| Courchesne, George.....                 | Rimouski, P. Q.   |
| Couturier, Félix, O.P.....              | Alexandria, Ont.  |
| Decelles, Fabian-Zoel.....              | St. Hyacinth, P. Q.   |
| Deschamps, Alphonse Emmanuel.....       | Montreal, P. Q.   |
| Desmarais, J. Aldée.....                | Amos, P. Q.   |
| Desranleau, Philippe.....               | Sherbrooke, P. Q.   |
| Dignan, Ralph Hubert.....               | North Bay, Ont.   |
| Duprat, Reginald, O.P.....              | Prince Albert, Sask.  |
| Fallaize, Pierre, O.M.I.....            | Simpson, N. W. T.   |
| Forget, Anastase.....                   | St. Jean, P. Q.   |
| Gagnon, Alphonse Osiar.....             | Sherbrooke, P. Q.   |
| Guy, Joseph, O.M.I.....                 | Gravelbourg, Sask.  |
| Johnson, Martin.....                    | Nelson, B. C.   |
| Kidd, John Thomas.....                  | London, Ont.  |
| La Brie, Napoléon Alexandre, C.J.M..... | Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.                                       |
| Ladyka, Basil Vladimir, O.S.B.M.....    | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Lajeunesse, Martin, O.M.I.....          | Le Pas, Man.  |
| Lafortune, Albini.....                  | Nicolet, P. Q.  |
| Lamarche, Charles.....                  | Chicoutimi, P. Q.   |
| Langlois, Joseph Alfred.....            | Valleyfield, P. Q.  |
| Langlois, Ubald, O.M.I.....             | Grouard, Alta.  |
| Leventoux, Julian M., C.J.M.....        | Resigned and retired.   |
| Limoges, Joseph Eugene.....             | Mont-Laurier, P. Q.   |
| MacDonald, Alexander.....               | Titular Bishop of Hebron, Toronto, Ont.                       |
| March, John.....                        | Harbor Grace, N. F. L.  |
| Morrison, James.....                    | Antigonish, N. S.   |
| Murray, Gerald, C.S.S.R.....            | Saskatoon, Sask.  |
| Nelligan, Charles Leo.....              | Pembroke, Ont.  |
| O'Connor, Denis.....                    | Peterborough, Ont.  |
| O'Sullivan, Joseph Anthony.....         | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                                       |
| Papineau, J. A.....                     | Joliette, P. Q.   |
| Plante, J. Omer.....                    | Quebec, P. Q.   |
| Prudhomme, Joseph H.....                | Pont Viau, Montreal, Canada,<br>Seminary of Foreign Missions. |
| Renouf, H. T.....                       | St. George's, N. F. L.  |
| Rheume, Louis, O.M.I.....               | Halleybury, Ont.  |
| Ross, Francis Xavier.....               | Gaspé, P. Q.  |
| Ryan, Joseph F.....                     | Hamilton, Ont.  |
| Turquetil, Arsene, O.M.I.....           | Churchill, Man.   |

## PREFECT APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. McGrath, William C.....Chuchow, China

## ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R..... La Trappe, P. Q.  
Gertken, Severin, O.S.B..... Muenster, Sask.  
Huet, Dom François-Xavier, O.C.S.O..... P.O. Village des Pères, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.



# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

|                |        |                    |        |
|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| Edmonton ..... | (Edm)  | Quebec .....       | (Q)    |
| Halifax .....  | (Hal)  | Regina .....       | (R)    |
| Kingston ..... | (K)    | St. Boniface ..... | (St B) |
| Moncton .....  | (Mone) | Toronto .....      | (To)   |
| Montreal ..... | (M)    | Vancouver .....    | (Van)  |
| Ottawa .....   | (Ott)  | Winnipeg .....     | (Wpg)  |

## DIOCESES.

|                     |        |                        |         |
|---------------------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| Alexandria .....    | (A)    | Pembroke .....         | (Pem)   |
| Amos .....          | (Am)   | Peterborough .....     | (Pet)   |
| Antigonish .....    | (An)   | Prince Albert .....    | (P A)   |
| Bathurst .....      | (Bath) | Rimouski .....         | (Rim)   |
| Calgary .....       | (Cal)  | St. Hyacinth .....     | (St Hy) |
| Charlottetown ..... | (Char) | St. Jean .....         | (Jean)  |
| Chicoutimi .....    | (Chic) | St. John .....         | (St J)  |
| Gaspé .....         | (G)    | Saskatoon .....        | (Sask)  |
| Gravelbourg .....   | (Grv)  | Sault Ste. Marie ..... | (St M)  |
| Hamilton .....      | (Ham)  | Sherbrooke .....       | (Sher)  |
| Hearst .....        | (Hea)  | Timmins .....          | (Tim)   |
| Joliette .....      | (Jol)  | Trois-Rivières .....   | (T R)   |
| London .....        | (Lon)  | Valleyfield .....      | (V)     |
| Mont-Laurier .....  | (M L)  | Victoria .....         | (Vic)   |
| Nelson .....        | (Nel)  |                        |         |
| Nicolet .....       | (Nic)  | Abbatia Nullius .....  | (A N)   |

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

|                    |        |  |        |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|
| Grouard .....      | (Gr)   | St. Lawrence .....                             | (St L) |
| James Bay .....    | (J B)  | The Yukon and Prince Rupert .....              | (Yuk)  |
| Keewatin .....     | (Kee)  | Vicariate-Apostolic of Hudson Bay .....        | (H B)  |
| Mackenzie .....    | (Mack) |  |        |
| Northern Ont. .... | (N O)  | Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church in Canada..... | Uk Gr  |

## NEWFOUNDLAND

|                                 |       |                               |        |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Archdiocese of St. John's ..... | (S J) | Diocese of Harbor Grace ..... | (H G)  |
|                                 |       | Diocese of St. George's ..... | (St G) |

# Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

|   |       |  |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| <b>A</b> bbeyville, Man.                            | Wpg   | Baker Lake, N. B.  | Bath  |
| Abbotsford, P. Q.                                   | St Hy | N.W.T.   | H B   |
| Acadieville, N. B.                                  | Monc  | Balgonie, Sask.  | R     |
| Acton, Ont.   | Ham   | Balmoral, N. B.  | Bath  |
| Acton Vale, P. Q.                                   | St Hy | Bancroft, Ont.   | Pem   |
| Adamsville, N. B.                                   | Monc  | Banff, Alta.   | Cal   |
| Agassiz, B. C.                                      | Van   | Barachois, N. B.   | Monc  |
| Aklavik, N. W. T.                                   | Mack  | <i>Barachois de Malbaie P.O., P. Q., St. Pierre de Malbaie</i> | G     |
| <i>Aklavik P.O., N. W. T., Lettie Harbour</i>       | Mack  |  | S J   |
| <i>Albanel P.O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel</i>    | Chic  | Bar Haven, Nfld.   | Am    |
| Albany, Ont., <i>Baie James</i>                     | J B   | Barraute, P. Q.  | Edm   |
| Alberton, P. E. I.                                  | Char  | Barrhead, Alta.  | To    |
| Albertville, P. Q.                                  | Rim   | Barrie, Ont.   | Pem   |
| Sask.   | P A   | Barry's Bay, Ont.  | Bath  |
| Albion, Ont.  | To    | Bartibogue, N. B.  | Bath  |
| Aldfield, P. Q., <i>East Aldfield P.O.</i>          | Pem   | Bassin, P. Q.  | Bath  |
| Aldina, Sask.                                       | P A   | Bathurst, N. B.  | Bath  |
| ALEXANDRIA, Ont.                                    | A     | Bathurst, East, N. B.  | Bath  |
| Alfred, Ont.  | Ott   | Bathurst, West, N. B.  | Bath  |
| Allan, Sask.  | Sask  | Batican, P. Q.   | T R   |
| Allardville, N. B.                                  | Bath  | Batoche, Sask.   | P A   |
| Alliston, Ont.                                      | To    | Battleford, Sask.  | P A   |
| Allumette Island, P. Q., <i>Demer's Centre P.O.</i> | Pem   | Battleford, North, Sask.                                       | P A   |
| P. Q., <i>Chapeau P.O.</i>                          | Pem   | Bay Bulls, Nfld.   | S J   |
| Almaville, P. Q.                                    | T R   | <i>Bay d'Espoir P.O., N. F. L., St. Albans</i>                 | St G  |
| Almonte, Ont.                                       | Ott   | Bay de Verde, N. F. L.   | H G   |
| Altario, Alta.                                      | Edm   | Bay of Islands, N. F. L.                                       | St G  |
| Alvena, Sask.                                       | Uk Gr | Beacon Hill, Sask.   | P A   |
| Alverne, P. Q.                                      | G     | Bear Creek, Kelowna, B. C.                                     | Van   |
| Amherst, N. S.                                      | Hal   | Béarn, P. Q.   | Tim   |
| P. Q.   | Char  | Beaucanton, P. Q.  | Am    |
| Amherstburg, Ont.                                   | Lon   | Beauceville, P. Q.   | Q     |
| Amirault's Hill, N. S.                              | Hal   | Beauchastel, P. Q.   | Tim   |
| AMOS, P. Q.   | Am    | Beaudry, P. Q.   | Tim   |
| Amqui, P. Q.  | Rim   | Beauharnois, P. Q.   | V     |
| Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.                             | Q     | Beaumont, Alta.  | Edm   |
| Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.                | Q     | P. Q.  | Q     |
| Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.                     | St Hy | Beauport, P. Q.  | Q     |
| Angers, P. Q.                                       | Ott   | Beaupre, P. Q.   | Q     |
| Angliers, P. Q.                                     | Tim   | Beaurivage, P. Q.  | Q     |
| Annahmeim, Sask.                                    | A N   | Beausejour, Man.   | St B  |
| Annapolis, N. S.                                    | Hal   | Beauval, Sask.   | Kee   |
| Anse-au-Griffon, P. Q.                              | G     | Beaverbrook, N. B.   | Bath  |
| Anticosti Island, P. Q.                             | St L  | Beaverton, Ont.  | To    |
| ANTIGONISH, N. S.                                   | An    | Béancourt, P. Q.   | Nic   |
| Anyox, B. C.  | Yuk   | Bedford, N. S.   | Hal   |
| Apple Hill, Ont.                                    | A     | Ont., <i>Godfrey P.O.</i>                                      | K     |
| Arborg, Man.  | Wpg   | P. Q.  | St Hy |
| Arbury, Sask., <i>Punnichy P.O.</i>                 | R     | Beebe, P. Q.   | Sher  |
| Arctic Bay, N. W. T.                                | H B   | <i>Begin P.O., P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangéliste</i>               | Chic  |
| Arctic Red River, N. W. T.                          | Mack  | Beiseker, Alta.  | Cal   |
| Argentia, Nfld.                                     | S J   | Belcourt, P. Q.  | Am    |
| Arichat, N. S.                                      | An    | Bellecombe, P. Q.  | Tim   |
| Arisaig, N. S.                                      | An    | Belledune, N. B., <i>Turgcon P. O.</i>                         | Bath  |
| Armagh, P. Q.                                       | Q     | Bellegarde, Sask.  | R     |
| <i>Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore</i>              | Rim   | Belle River, Ont.  | Lon   |
| Armdale   | Hal   | Belle Vallée, Ont.   | Tim   |
| Armstrong, B. C.                                    | Van   | Belleville, Ont.   | K     |
| Armstrong, Ont.                                     | St M  | Bellevue, Alta.  | Cal   |
| Arnpprior, Ont.                                     | Pem   | Ont.   | P A   |
| Aroostook, N. B.                                    | Bath  | Sask.  | P A   |
| Arran, Sask.  | Uk Gr | Belle Island, Nfld.  | S J   |
| Arsenault Siding, N. B.                             | Chat  | Belcell, P. Q.   | St Hy |
| Arthabaska, P. Q.                                   | Nic   | Benson, Sask.  | R     |
| Arthur, Ont.  | Ham   | Berens River, Man., <i>Selkirk P.O.</i>                        | St B  |
| Asbestos, P. Q.                                     | Sher  | Bergeronnes, P. Q., <i>Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.</i>            | Chic  |
| Ascot Corner, P. Q.                                 | Sher  | Bergfield, Sask.   | R     |
| Ashern, Man.  | Wpg   | Berry, P. Q.   | Am    |
| Ashfield, Ont., <i>Godrich P.O., R.R. 3</i>         | Lon   | Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.                                 | Q     |
| Assiniboia, Sask.                                   | Grv   | <i>Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q., Berthierville</i>           | Jol   |
| Assumption, Alta., <i>Bodo P.O.</i>                 | Edm   | Berthierville, P. Q., <i>Berthier (en haut) P.O.</i>           | Jol   |
| Astorville, Ont.                                    | Pem   | Bertrand, N. B.  | Bath  |
| Athabaska, Alta.                                    | Edm   | Berwyn, Alta.  | Gr    |
| Atholville, N. B.                                   | Bath  | Betsiamits, P. Q.  | St L  |
| Attawapiskat, Ont., <i>Baie James P.O.</i>          | J B   | Bic, P. Q.   | Rim   |
| Aubigny, Man.                                       | St B  | Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>                              | Lon   |
| <i>Auburn R.R. 2, Ont., St. Augustine</i>           | Lon   | Bienville, P. Q.   | Q     |
| <i>Audet P.O., P. Q., St. Hubert de Spaulding</i>   | Sher  | Biggar, Sask.  | Sask  |
| Authier, P. Q.                                      | Am    | Big Point, Ont., <i>Bear Line P.O., R.R. 2</i>                 | Lon   |
| Avondale, N. F. L.                                  | H G   | Big River, Alta.   | Gr    |
| Aylmer, East, P. Q.                                 | Ott   | Sask.  | P A   |
| Ont.  | Lon   | Big Valley, Alta.  | Edm   |
| Ayton, Ont.   | Ham   | Billimung, Sask.   | R     |
|   |       | Billings' Bridge, Ont.   | Ott   |
|   | Yuk   | Birtle, Man.   | Wpg   |
|   | Chic  | Bishops Falls, N. F. L.  | H G   |
|   | N O   | Black Diamond, Alta.   | Cal   |
|   | N O   | <i>Black Lake P.O., P. Q., Lac Noir</i>                        | Q     |
|   | N O   | Blackville, N. B.  | Bath  |
|   | Rim   | Blaine Lake, Sask.   | P A   |
|   | Chic  | Blairmore, Alta.   | Cal   |
|   | Bath  | <i>Blaiville P.O., P. Q., St. Ludger</i>                       | Q     |
|   | St M  | Blanford, P. Q.  | Nic   |
|   | Bath  |  |       |



Blenheim, Ont.  
 Blezard Valley, Ont.  
 Blind River, Ont.  
 Blood Reserve, Alta., *Cardston P.O.*  
 Bloodvein, Man.  
 Bloomfield, P. E. I.  
 Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.  
 Blumenfeld, Sask., *Prelate P.O.*  
*Bodo P.O., Alta., Assumption*  
 Bolestown, N. B.  
 Boileau, P. Q.  
 Boischalet, P. Q.  
 Bolsdale, N. S.  
 Bois Franc, P. Q.  
*Bolduc P.O., P. Q., St. Martin*  
*Bolton P.O., R.R. 5, Ont., Gore of Toronto*  
*Bolton Centre P.O., R.R. 3, P. Q., St. Benoit-du-Lac*  
*Bonaventure P.O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure*  
 Bonavista, N. F. L.  
 Bonfield, Ont.  
 Bonne Madone, Sask.  
 Bonnyville, Alta.  
 Boucherville, P. Q.  
 Bouchette, P. Q.  
 Bouctouche, N. B.  
 Bourget, Ont.  
 Bow Island, Alta.  
 Bowmanville, Ont.  
 Bracebridge, Ont.  
*Bras, P. E. I., Coleman Station, P.O.*  
 Brampton, Ont.  
 Brandon, Man.  
 Brantford, Ont.  
 Breakeyville, P. Q.  
 Brébeuf, Megantic Co., P. Q.  
*Terrebonne Co., P. Q.*  
 Brechin, Ont.  
 Brewer's Mills, Ont.  
 Breynat, Alta.  
 Bridgeburg, Ont.  
 Bridgeport, N. S.  
 Bridgewater, N. S.  
 Brigham, P. Q.  
 Brigus, N. F. L.  
 Britt, Ont.  
*Britton P.O., R.R., Hesson, Ont.*  
 Broad Cove, N. S.  
 Broadview, Sask.  
 Brockville, Ont.  
 Broderick, Sask.  
*Broket P.O., Alta., Pelgan Reserve*  
 Bromptonville, P. Q.  
 Brook Village, N. S.  
 Brooks, Alta.  
 Brosseau, Alta.  
 Broughton, P. Q.  
 Brownsburg, P. Q.  
 Brudenell, Ont.  
 Bruno, Sask.  
 Bruxelles, Man.  
 Buchans, N. F. L.  
 Buckingham, P. Q.  
 Buckland, P. Q.  
*Buffalo River, via Ile-à-la-Crosse, Sask.*  
 Burgess, Ont., *Perth P.O., R.R. 3*  
 Burla Bay, Nfld.  
 Burlington, Ont.  
 Burnside River, N. W. T.  
 Burns Lake, B. C.  
*Burwash, Estaire P.O., Ont.*  
 Bury, P. Q.

Cache Bay, Ont.  
 Cacouna, P. Q.  
 Cadillac, Sask.  
 Cadomin, Alta.  
 Calabogie, Ont.  
*Calais P.O., Alta., Sturgeon Lake*  
 Caledonia, N. S.  
 Ont.  
**CALGARY, ALTA.**  
 Alta.  
 Callander, Ont.  
 Calumet, P. Q.  
 Calumet Island, P. Q.  
 Camden, Ont., *Newburg P.O.*  
 Campbellford, Ont.  
 Campbell's Bay, P. Q.  
 Campbellton, N. B.  
 Camperville, Man.  
 Camp Morton  
 Camrose, Alta.  
*Candiac P.O., P. Q., Quebec*  
 Candiac, Sask.  
 Canmore, Alta.  
 Canora, Sask.  
 Canso, N. S.  
 Cantal P.O., Sask.  
 Cantley, P. Q.  
 Cap aux Os, P. Q.  
 Cap Chat, P. Q.  
 Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.

Lon  
 St M  
 St M  
 Cal  
 St B  
 Char  
 M L  
 Grv  
 Edm  
 Bath  
 Ott  
 Q  
 An  
 M L  
 Q  
 To  
 Sher  
 G  
 H G  
 Pem  
 P A  
 Edm  
 Jean  
 M L  
 Monc  
 Ott  
 Cal  
 Pet  
 Pet  
 Char  
 To  
 Wpg  
 Uk Gr  
 Ham  
 Uk Gr  
 Q  
 Q  
 M L  
 To  
 K  
 Mack  
 To  
 An  
 Hal  
 St Hy  
 H G  
 Pet  
 Lon  
 An  
 B  
 H G  
 Ott  
 Q  
 Kee  
 S J  
 Ham  
 Mack  
 Yuk  
 St M  
 Sher  
 St M  
 Rim  
 Grv  
 Edm  
 Pem  
 Gr  
 Hal  
 Ham  
 Cal  
 Uk Gr  
 St M  
 Ott  
 Pem  
 K  
 Pet  
 Pem  
 Bath  
 Wpg  
 Wpg  
 Edm  
 Q  
 R  
 Cal  
 Uk Gr  
 An  
 R  
 Ott  
 G  
 G  
 G  
 Cap de la Madeleine Centre, P. Q.  
*P.O., P. Q., St. Lazare*  
 Ste. Famille, P. Q.  
 Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.  
 Cap Dorset, N. W. T.  
 Cape Broyle, Nfld.  
 Cape Croker, Ont.  
 Caplan, P. Q., *St. Charles de Caplan P.O.*  
 Capleton, P. Q.  
 Cap-Pelé, N. B.  
 Capreol, Ont.  
 Cap Rouge, P. Q.  
 Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.  
 Cap-Santé, P. Q.  
 Capucius  
 Caragnet, N. B.  
 Carbonear, N. F. L.  
 Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.  
 Cardinal, Ont.  
 Cardston, Alta.  
*Cardston P.O., Blood Reserve, Alta.*  
 Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Centre P.O.*  
*Carleton Centre P.O., P. Q.*  
 Carleton Place, Ont.  
 Carlington, Ont.  
 Carlsbad Springs, Ont.  
 Carlsruhe, Ont.  
 Carlton, Sask.  
 Carmel, Sask.  
 Carmi, B. C.  
 Carruthers, Sask.  
 Carstairs, Alta.  
 Cartier, Ont.  
*Cartierville, P. Q., Montreal*  
 Cascades Point, P. Q.  
 Casselman, Ont.  
 Castagnier, P. Q.  
 Castor, Alta.  
 Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
 Causapscal, P. Q.  
 Cayuga, Ont.  
 Central Kingsclear, N. B.  
 Chagona, via Ile-à-la-Crosse  
 Chamberlain, Sask.  
 Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 Chambly Canton, P. Q.  
 Chambord, P. Q.  
 Champlain, P. Q.  
 Chandler, P. Q.  
*Chapeau P.O., P. Q., Allumette Island*  
 Chapleau, Ont.  
 Charlemagne, P. Q.  
 Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 Charlo, N. B., *Charlo Station P.O.*  
*Charlo Station P.O., N. B., Charlo*  
 CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.  
 Charlton, P. Q.  
 Charny, P. Q.  
 Chartierville, P. Q.  
 Chateauguay, P. Q.  
 Château Richer, P. Q.  
 CHATHAM, N. B.  
 Ont.  
 Chaudière, P. Q.  
 Chauvin, Alta.  
 Chazel, P. Q.  
*Cheecham, Alta., La Loche, Sask.*  
 Chelmsford, Ont.  
 Chelmsford, B. C.  
*Chemin Tache P.O., P. Q., St. Hubert*  
 Chénévill, P. Q.  
 Chepstow, Ont.  
 Chertsey, P. Q., *St. Theodore P.O.*  
 Chesley, Ont.  
 Chester, P. Q., *St. Paul de Chester P.O.*  
 CHESTERFIELD INLET, N. W. T.  
 Chesterville, Ont.  
 Cheticamp, N. S.  
 CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.  
 Chilliwick, B. C.  
 Chipewyan, Alta.  
*Alta., Fond-du-Lac, Sask.*  
 Chipewyan Prairie, Alta.  
 Chipman, Alta.  
 N. B.  
 Chippewa Hill, Ont.  
 Chiswick, Ont., *Povassan P.O., Ont.*  
 Chlorydorm, P. Q.  
 Christ-Roi, P. Q., *P.O. Villemay, Levis*  
 Christmas Island, N. S.  
 Churchill, Man.  
 Church Point, N. S.  
 Chute à Blondeau, Ont.  
 Chute St. Philippe  
*Clair P.O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi*  
*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O., P. Q., St. Placide*  
 Clan Donald, Alta.  
 Clarence Creek, Ont.  
 Clarenceville, P. Q.  
 Clark City, P. Q.  
 Claybank, Sask.  
 Claytonville, Sask.  
 Clercy, P. Q.  
 Clerval, P. Q.  
 Clinton, Ont.  
 Clautier, P. Q.

T R  
 T R  
 T R  
 G  
 H B  
 S J  
 Ham  
 G  
 Sher  
 Monc  
 St M  
 Q  
 Q  
 Q  
 Rim  
 Bath  
 H G  
 Char  
 K  
 Cal  
 Cal  
 G  
 G  
 K  
 Ott  
 Ott  
 Ham  
 P A  
 A N  
 Van  
 P A  
 Cal  
 St M  
 M  
 V  
 Ott  
 Am  
 Edm  
 Jean  
 Rim  
 Ham  
 St J  
 Kee  
 R  
 Jean  
 Jean  
 Chic  
 T R  
 G  
 Pem  
 N O  
 M  
 Q  
 Bath  
 Lon  
 Q  
 Edm  
 Am  
 Kee  
 St M  
 Vic  
 Rim  
 Ott  
 Ham  
 Jol  
 Ham  
 Nic  
 H B  
 K  
 An  
 Chic  
 Van  
 Mack  
 Mack  
 Mack  
 Edm  
 St J  
 Ham  
 Pem  
 G  
 Q  
 An  
 H B  
 Hal  
 Ott  
 M L  
 Bath  
 Chic  
 Edm  
 Ott  
 St Hy  
 St L  
 R  
 P A  
 Am  
 Am  
 Lon  
 Tim

Cluny, Alta.  
 Clyde, Alta.  
 Coachman's Cone, N. F. L.  
 Coalhurst, Alta.  
 Coaticook, P. Q.  
 Cobalt, Ont.  
 Cobden, P. Q.  
 Osceola, P. Q.  
 Cobourg, Ont.  
 Cocagne, N. B.  
 Cochin, Sask.  
 Cochrane, Ont.  
 Coderre, Sask.  
 Cold Lake, Alta., *Legoff P.O.*  
 Coleman, Alta.  
*Coleman Station P.O., P. E. I., Brae*  
*Coleraine, P. Q., Coleraine Station, P.O.*  
*Coleraine Station, P.O., P. Q., Coleraine*  
 Colgan, Ont.  
 Colinton, Alta.  
 Collingwood, Ont.  
 Colombier, P. Q.  
 Colmbourg, P. Q.  
 Combermere, Ont.  
 Comeau Bay, P. Q.  
 Comeau's Hill, N. S.  
 Comox, B. C.  
 Compton, P. Q.  
 Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Concession, N. S.  
 Conch, N. F. L.  
 Coniston, Ont.  
 Connaught, Ont.  
 Consort, Alta.  
 Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
 Cook's Creek, Man.  
 Man.  
 Cookshire, P. Q.  
 Coppell, Ont.  
 Copper Cliff, Ont.  
 Coppermine River, N. W. T., *via Korman*  
 Corbell, Ont.  
 Corkery, Ont.  
 Cormac, Ont.  
 Corner Brook, N. F. L.  
 Cornwall, Ont.  
 (East), Ont.  
 Coronation, Alta.  
 Corunna, Ont.  
 Cosine, Sask.  
 Coteau du Lac, P. Q.  
 Coteau Station, P. Q.  
 Courval, Sask.  
 Courtenay, B. C.  
 Cowansville, P. Q.  
 Cowley, Alta.  
 Cranbourne, P. Q.  
 Cranbrook, B. C.  
 Creighton Mine, Ont.  
 Creignish, N. S.  
 Creston, B. C.  
 Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P.O.*  
*Crowland, Ont., Welland*  
 Ont.  
 Crysler, Ont.  
 Cudworth, Sask.  
 Sask.  
 Cumberland House, Sask.  
*P.O., Sask., Pelican Narrows*  
 Curran, Ont.  
 Cut Knife, Sask.  
 Cutler, Ont.  
 Cyrville, Ont.

Dalhousie, N. B.  
*Dalibaire P.O., P. Q., Mechins*  
 Dalquier, P. Q.  
 Danville, P. Q.  
 Dartmouth, N. S.  
 Dauphin, Man.  
 Man.  
 Daveluyville, P. Q.  
 Dawson, Yukon  
 Dawson Creek, B. C.  
 Daysland, Alta.  
 Debden, Sask.  
 Debec, N. B.  
 Deemerton, Ont.  
 Delhi, Ont.  
 Delisle, Sask.  
*P.O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie*  
 Delmas, Sask.  
 Deloraine, Man.  
 Delson, P. Q.  
 Demeloizes, P. Q.  
*Demers Centre P.O., P. Q., Allumette Island*  
 Denholm, Sask.  
 Denzil, Sask.  
*Dequen P.O., P. Q., St. François de Sales*  
*Descente-des-Femmes, P.O., P. Q., Ste. Rose-de-Lima*  
 Deschailions, P. Q.  
 Deschambault, P. Q.  
 Deschênes, P. Q.  
 D'Escousse, N. S.  
 Deseronto, Ont.  
 Desmeloizes, P. Q.

Cal  
 Edm  
 H G  
 Cal  
 Sher  
 Tim  
 Q  
 Pem  
 Pet  
 Monc  
 P A  
 Am  
 Grv  
 Edm  
 Cal  
 Char  
 Q  
 Q  
 To  
 Edm  
 To  
 St L  
 Am  
 Pem  
 St L  
 Hal  
 Vic  
 Sher  
 H G  
 Hal  
 H G  
 St M  
 Tim  
 Edm  
 Jean  
 St B  
 Uk Gr  
 Sher  
 N O  
 St M  
 Mack  
 Pem  
 Ott  
 Pem  
 St G  
 A  
 A  
 Edm  
 Lon  
 Sask  
 V  
 V  
 Grv  
 Vic  
 St Hy  
 Cal  
 Q  
 Nel  
 St M  
 An  
 Nel  
 Kee  
 To  
 Uk Gr  
 A  
 A N  
 Uk Gr  
 Kee  
 Kee  
 Ott  
 P A  
 St M  
 Ott

Destor, P. Q.  
 Devonshire, Ont.  
 Dickinson's Landing, Ont.  
 Dilke, Sask.  
 Dinsmore, Sask.  
 Disraeli, P. Q.  
 Dixie, Ont.  
 Dixville, P. Q.  
 Doddsland, Sask.  
 Dog Creek Indian Reserve, Vagar P.O., Man.  
 Dolbeau, P. Q.  
*Dolbeau P.O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus*  
 Dollard, Sask.  
 Dominion No. 4, N. S.  
 Domremy, Sask.  
 Donnacona, P. Q.  
 Donnelly, Alta.  
 Dorchester, N. B.  
 Dorval, P. Q.  
 Doucet, P. Q.  
 Douglas, Ont.  
 Douglstown, N. B.  
 P. Q.  
 Douro, Ont.  
 Downeyville, Ont., *Lindsay P.O., R.R. 5*  
 Drayton, Ont.  
 Dresden, Ont.  
 Driftwood, Ont.  
 Drumbeller, Alta.  
 Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P.O.*  
 Drummondville, P. Q.  
 Dryden, Ont.  
 Dublin, Ont.  
 Duck Lake, Sask.  
 Duck Mountain, Man., *San Clara P.O.*  
 Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.*  
 Duhamel, Alta.  
 P. Q.  
 Dumas, Sask.  
 Duncans Station, B. C.  
 Dundalk, Ont.  
 Dundas, Ont.  
 Dundee, N. B.  
 Dunham, P. Q.  
 Dunnville, Ont.  
 Dunrea, Man.  
 Duparquet, P. Q.  
 Dupuy, P. Q.  
 Dysart, Sask.

Earlton, Ont.  
*East Aldfield P.O., P. Q., Aldfield*  
 East Angus, P. Q.  
 East Bay, N. S.  
 East Broughton, P. Q.  
 East Chezzetcook, N. S.  
 East End, Sask.  
 East Hereford, P. Q.  
 East Kildonan, Man.  
 Eastman, P. Q.  
*East Margaree P.O., N. S., Margaree*  
 East Point, P. E. I.  
 East Pubnico, N. S.  
 East St. John, N. B.  
 East Selkirk, Man.  
 Eastview, Ont.  
 Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 East Windsor, Ont.  
 Ont., *Roseland P.O.*  
 Eboulements, P. Q., *Les Eboulements P.O.*  
 Edam, Sask.  
 Edmonds, B. C.  
 EDMONTON, ALTA.  
 Alta.  
 Edmundston, N. B.  
 Edson, Alta.  
 Eel Brook, N. S.  
 Eganville, Ont.  
 Egmont Bay, P. E. I.  
 Elgin, Ont.  
 Elie, Man.  
 Elk Lake, Ont.  
 Elk Point, Alta.  
 Elma, Man.  
 Elmira, Ont.  
 Elora, Ont.  
 Elphenstone, Man.  
 Elrose, Sask.  
 Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*  
 Embrun, Ont.  
 Empress, Alta.  
 Enfant-Jesus, P. Q.  
 Enfield, N. S.  
 Englefeld, Sask.  
 Englehart, Ont.  
 Ennismore, Ont.  
 Enterprise, Ont.  
 Entwistle, Alta.  
 Erinsville, Ont.  
 Escoumains, P. Q., *Les Escoumains P.O.*  
 Eskimo Point, N. W. T.  
 Espanola, Ont.  
 Essex, Ont.  
*Estaire P.O., Burwash, Ont.*  
 Estcourt, P. Q.

Am  
 Tim  
 A  
 R  
 Sask  
 Sher  
 To  
 Sher  
 Sask  
 Wpg  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Grv  
 An  
 P A  
 Q  
 Gr  
 Monc  
 M  
 Tim  
 Pem  
 Bath  
 G  
 Pet  
 Pet  
 Ham  
 Lon  
 N O  
 Cal  
 Bath  
 Nic  
 St B  
 Lon  
 P A  
 Wpg  
 Sher  
 Edm  
 M L  
 R  
 Vic  
 Ham  
 Ham  
 Bath  
 St Hy  
 Ham  
 Wpg  
 Am  
 Am  
 R  
 Tim  
 Pem  
 Sher  
 An  
 Q  
 Hal  
 Grv  
 Sher  
 St B  
 Sher  
 An  
 Char  
 Hal  
 St J  
 St B  
 Ott  
 Ott  
 Lon  
 Lon  
 Chic  
 P A  
 Van  
 Edm  
 Uk Gr  
 Bath  
 Edm  
 Hal  
 Pem  
 Char  
 K  
 Wpg  
 St M  
 Edm  
 St B  
 Ham  
 Ham  
 Wpg  
 Sask  
 Sher  
 Ott  
 Cal  
 Q  
 Hal  
 A N  
 Tim  
 Pet  
 K  
 Edm  
 K  
 Chic  
 H B  
 St M  
 Lon  
 St M  
 Rim



Esterhazy, Sask.  
*Sask., Kaposvar*  
 Estevan, Sask.  
 Eston, Sask.  
 Ethelbert, Man.  
 Etzikom, Alta.  
 Evalin, P. Q.

**F**abre, P. Q.  
*Fairbanks, Toronto P.O., Ont.*

Fairholme, Sask.  
 Fairville, N. B.  
 Falher, Alta.  
 Fallowfield, Ont.  
 Fannystelle, Man.  
 Farnham, P. Q.  
 Farrellton, P. Q.  
 Fassett, P. Q.  
 Fauquier, Ont.  
 Ferland, Sask.  
 Ferme Neuve, P. Q.  
 Fernie, B. C.  
 Ferryland, Nfld.  
 Field, Ont.  
 Fife Lake, Sask.  
 Figuery, P. Q.  
 Fishburn, Alta.  
 Fish Creek, Sask.  
 Fisher Branch, Man.  
 Man.  
 Fitzgerald, Alta.  
 Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.  
 Flat Lake, Alta.  
 Flin Flon, Man.  
 Flinton, Ont.  
 Foleyet, Ont.  
 Fond-du-Lac, Alta., *Chipewyan P.O.*  
 Fontainebleau, P. Q.  
*Fontenelle P.O., P. Q., St. Majorique*  
 Forest, Ont.  
 Forget, Sask.  
 Formosa, Ont.  
 Fort Alexander, Man.  
 Fort Augustus, P. E. I.  
 Fort Babine, via Topley, B. C.  
 Fort Coulonge, P. Q.  
*Fort des Liards, via Simpson, N. W. T., St. Francois*  
 Fort Frances, Ont.  
 Fort Georges, P. Q.  
*Fort Kent P.O., Alta., St. Joseph's*  
 Fortlierville, P. Q.  
 Fort McLeod, B. C.  
 Fort McMurray, Alta.  
 Fort Smith, N. W. T.  
 Fort St. James, B. C.  
 Fort St. John, Alta.  
 Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Fort William, Ont.  
 Ont.  
 Fort William, (East), Ont.  
 (West), Ont.  
 Fosston, Sask.  
 Fournier, Ont.  
 Fox Valley, Sask.  
 Frampton, P. Q.  
 Frederick House, Ont.  
 Fredericton, N. B.  
 Freeiton, Ont.  
 Freighsburg, P. Q.  
 French Settlement, Ont., *Zurich, R.R. 2*  
 Frenchville, Sask.  
 Friedenstal, Sask.  
 Fugereville, P. Q.  
 Fulda, Sask.  
 Fulford Harbor, B. C.

**G**alahad, Alta.  
 Gallichan, P. Q.  
 Galt, Ont.  
 Gambo, N. F. L.  
 Gananoque, Ont.  
 Garden River, Ont.  
 Garson, Ont.  
 Garthby, P. Q.  
 Gascons, P. Q.  
 GASPE, P. Q.  
 Gatineau, P. Q.  
 Genier, Ont.  
 Gentilly, P. Q.  
 Georgetown, P. E. I.  
 Georgeville, N. S.  
 Gibbons, Alta.  
 Giffard, P. Q.  
 Girouxville, Alta.  
 Glace Bay, N. S.  
 Gladstone, Man.  
 Glendale, N. S.  
 Glen Nevis, Ont.  
 Glen Robertson, Ont.  
 Glentworth, Sask.  
 Glen Walter, Ont.  
 Gloucester, South, Ont.  
 Godbout, P. Q.  
 Goderich, Ont.  
*P.O., Ont., Ashfield*  
**Godfrey P.O., Ont., Bedford**

R  
 R  
 R  
 Sask  
 Uk Gr  
 Cal  
 Tim  
 Tim  
 To  
 P A  
 St J  
 Gr  
 Ott  
 St B  
 St Hy  
 Ott  
 Ott  
 N O  
 Grv  
 M L  
 Nel  
 S J  
 St M  
 Grv  
 Am  
 Cal  
 P A  
 Wpg  
 Uk Gr  
 Mack  
 Ott  
 Edm  
 Kee  
 K  
 N O  
 Mack  
 Sher  
 G  
 Lon  
 R  
 Ham  
 St B  
 Char  
 Yuk  
 Pem  
 Gr  
 St B  
 Am  
 Edm  
 Q  
 Yuk  
 Mack  
 Mack  
 Yuk  
 Gr  
 H G  
 St M  
 Uk Gr  
 St M  
 St M  
 R  
 Ott  
 Grv  
 Q  
 Am  
 St J  
 Ham  
 St Hy  
 Lon  
 Grv  
 Gr  
 Hai  
 A N  
 Vic  
 Edm  
 Am  
 Ham  
 H G  
 K  
 St M  
 St M  
 Sher  
 G  
 G  
 Ott  
 Am  
 Nic  
 Char  
 An  
 Edm  
 Q  
 Gr  
 An  
 Wpg  
 An  
 A  
 A  
 Grv  
 A  
 Ott  
 St L  
 Lon  
 Lon  
 K  
 God's Lake, via *Norway House, Man.*  
 Gogama, Ont.  
 Golden, B. C.  
 Good Hope, N. W. T.  
 Good Soil, Sask.  
 Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Bolton P.O., R.R. 5*  
*Gould P.O., P. Q., St. Marguerite de Lingwick*  
 Govan, Sask.  
 Gracefield, P. Q.  
 Grafton, Ont.  
 Granada, P. Q.  
 Granby, P. Q.  
 Grand Falls, N. B.  
 N. F. L.  
 Grand Forks, B. C.  
 Grand Lake Victoria  
 Grand Mira, N. S.  
 Grand Remous, P. Q.  
 Grand River, P. E. I.  
 Grand River, N. F. L., *Scarstown P.O.*  
 Grand Vallée, P. Q.  
 Grande Anse, N. B.  
 Grande Baie, P. Q.  
 Grande Clairière, Man.  
 Grande Digue, N. B.  
 Grande Entrée, P. Q.  
*Grande Mere P.O., P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste de*  
*Grand'Mere*  
*P.O., P. Q., St. Paul de la Grand'Mere*  
*Grande Pointe P.O., Isles de Chenes, Man.*  
 Grande Prairie, Alta.  
 Grande Rivière, P. Q.  
*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O., P. Q., Bergeronnes*  
*Grandes Piles P.O., P. Q., St. Jacques des Piles*  
 Grandigüe, N. B.  
 Granum, Alta.  
 Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 Grayson, Sask.  
 Greenfield, Ont.  
 Green Lake, Sask.  
 Green River, N. B.  
 Grenville, P. Q.  
 Griffin Cove, P. Q.  
 Griffith, Ont.  
 Grimsby, Ont.  
 Grondines, P. Q.  
 Grosse-Ile, P. Q.  
 Grosswerder, Sask.  
 GROUARD, ALTA.  
 Guelph, Ont.  
 Guerin, P. Q.  
 Guerneville, Alta.  
 Guigues, P. Q.  
 Gull Lake, Sask.  
 Guy, Alta.  
 Guysborough, N. S.

**H**afford, Sask.  
 Halleybury, Ont.  
 HALIFAX, N. S.  
 Hallewood, Ont.  
 Hamilton, Bermuda Islands  
 HAMILTON, ONT.  
 Ont.

Hammond, Ont.  
 Hampton, N. B.  
 Handel, Sask.  
 Haney, B. C.  
 Hanmer, Ont.  
 Hanna, Alta.  
 Hanover, Ont.  
 Harbor Breton, N. F. L.  
 HARBOR GRACE, N. F. L.  
 Harbor Main, N. F. L.  
 Hardisty, Alta.  
 Harricana, P. Q.  
 Harrow, Ont.  
 Harty, Ont.  
 Hastings, Ont.  
 Haute Aboujgne, N. B.  
 Havre aux Maisons, P. Q.  
 Havre Boucher, N. S.  
 Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.  
 Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 Hay River, Alta.  
 N. W. T.  
 Haywood, Man.  
*Hearst, Ont.*  
 Heart Lake, Alta.  
 Heatherton, N. S.  
 Hébertville, P. Q.  
*Station P.O., P. Q., St. Wilbrod*  
 Helsler, Alta.  
 Hemmingford, P. Q.  
 Henryville, P. Q.  
*Herouville P.O., P. Q., St. Timothée*  
 Herring Cove, N. S.  
 Hespeler, Ont.  
 Hesson, Ont., *Britton, R. R.*  
 Highland Creek, Ont., *West Hill*  
 High River, Alta.  
 Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.  
 Hobbema, Alta.  
*Hochelaga, P. Q., Montreal*  
 Hodgeville, Sask.  
 Holdfast, Sask.

Kee  
 N O  
 Nel  
 Mack  
 P A  
 To  
 Sher  
 R  
 M L  
 Pet  
 Tim  
 St Hy  
 Bath  
 H G  
 Nel  
 Tim  
 An  
 M L  
 St G  
 Char  
 G  
 Bath  
 Chic  
 Wpg  
 Monc  
 Char  
 T R  
 T R  
 St B  
 Gr.  
 G  
 Chic  
 T R  
 St J  
 Cal  
 Grv  
 R  
 A  
 P A  
 Bath  
 Ott  
 G  
 Pem  
 To  
 Q  
 Q  
 Sask  
 Gr  
 Ham  
 Tim  
 Edm  
 Tim  
 Grv  
 Gr  
 An  
 Uk Gr  
 Tim  
 Hal  
 N O  
 Hal  
 Ham  
 Uk Gr  
 Ott  
 St J  
 Sask  
 Van  
 St M  
 Edm  
 Ham  
 St G  
 H G  
 H G  
 Edm  
 Tim  
 N O  
 Pet  
 Monc  
 Char  
 An  
 St L  
 Ott  
 Gr  
 Mack  
 St B  
 N O  
 Mack  
 An  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Edm  
 V  
 St Hy  
 T R  
 Hal  
 Ham  
 Lon  
 To  
 Cal  
 V  
 Edm  
 M  
 Grv  
 R

Holland, Ont.  
 Holyrood, N. F. L.  
 Honfleur, P. Q.  
 Hope River, P. E. I.  
 Hornepayne, Ont.  
 Howe Island, Ont.  
 Howick, P. Q.  
*Howlestown P.O., Nfld., St. John's*  
 Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 Hudson, Ont.  
 Hull, P. Q.  
 Humboldt, Sask.  
 Hunter's Point  
 Huntingdon, P. Q.  
 Huntsville, Ont.  
 Husovick  
 Itherville, P. Q.  
 Iglulik, Man.  
 Ile à la Crosse, Sask.  
 Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.  
 Ile aux Noix, P. Q.  
 Ile Perrot, P. Q.  
 Indian River, P. E. I.  
 Ingersoll, Ont.  
*Inkerman P.O., N. B., Pokemouche Island*  
 Innisfail, Alta.  
 Innishmara, Nfld.  
 Inverness, N. S.  
 Inwood, Man.  
 Iona, N. S.  
 Irma, P. E. I.  
 Irma, Alta.  
 Iroquois Falls, Ont.  
 Island Lake, Man.  
 Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.  
 Isle Bizard, P. Q.  
 Isle Dupas, P. Q.  
 Isle Verte, P. Q.  
 Isles de Chenes, *Grande Pointe P.O., Man.*  
 Issoudun, P. Q.  
 Ituna, Sask.  
 Ivuyivik, Man.

Jacquet River, N. B.  
 Jasper, Alta.  
 Joggins Mines, N. S.  
 Jogues, Ont.  
 Johnstown, N. S.  
 Johnville, N. B.  
 Joliette, P. Q.  
 Joly, P. Q.  
 Jonquières, P. Q.  
 Jossard, Alta.  
 Judique, N. S.  
 Kakawis, B. C.  
 Kamloops, B. C.  
 Kamouraska, P. Q.  
 Kamsack, Sask.  
 Kaposvar, Sask., *Esterhazy*  
 Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 Katevale, P. Q.  
 Kearney, Ont.  
 Kedgwick, N. B.  
 Keewatin, Ont.  
 Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.  
 Kelowna, B. C.  
 Kelvington, Sask.  
 Kemptville, Ont.  
 Kenaston, Sask.  
 Kendal, Sask.  
 Kenilworth, Ont.  
 Kenogami, P. Q.  
 Kenora, Ont.  
 Kentville, N. S.  
 Kerrobert, Sask.  
 Ketch Harbour, N. S.  
 Kilbride, Nfld.  
 Kildare, P. Q.  
 Killaloe, Ont.  
 Killaly, Sask.  
 Killam, Alta.  
 Killarney, Ont.  
 Kimberly, B. C.  
 Kindersley, Sask.  
 Kingscove, N. F. L.  
 Kingscroft, P. Q.  
 Kingsey, P. Q., *St. Felix de Kingsey P.O.*  
 Kingsey Falls, P. Q.  
 KINGSTON, ONT.  
 Kingston Mills, Ont.  
 Kingston P.O., Railton  
 Kinkora, Ont., *Sebringville, R. 1*  
 Kinmount, Ont.  
 Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
 Kitchener, Ont.  
 Knowlton, P. Q.  
 Komarno, Man.

Kronan, Sask.  
 Kronsberg, Sask.  
 Krydor, Sask.  
 Kuper Island, B. C.  
 Kuroki, Sask.  
 La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., *La Baie P.O.*  
*La Baie P.O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre*  
 Labelle, P. Q.  
 La Broquerie, Man.  
 L'Acadie, P. Q.  
 Lac à la Croix, P. Q.  
*Lac-a-la-Fortue, P. Q., St. Theophile*  
 Lac au Saumon, P. Q.  
 Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.  
 Lac Bellemare P.O., P. Q., St. Mathieu  
 Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin  
 Lac Caribou, % Arrow Airways, Ltd., Channing, Man.  
 Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.  
 Lac des Iles, P. Q.  
 Lac du Bonnet, Man.  
 Lac-Frontiere, P. Q.  
 Lachenaie, P. Q.  
 Lachine, P. Q.  
 Dominion Park, P. Q.  
 Lachute, P. Q.  
 Lac la Biche Mission, Alta.  
 Lac la Biche Station, Alta.  
 Lac La Selle, Alta.  
 Lac Long, P. Q.  
 Lac Megantic, P. Q., *Megantic P.O.*  
 Lac Mercier, P. Q.  
 Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P.O.*  
 Lacolle, P. Q.  
 Lacolle P.O., P. Q., Lacolle Village  
 Lacolle Village, P. Q.  
 Lacombe, Alta.  
 La Conception, P. Q.  
 La Corey, Alta.  
 La Corne, P. Q.  
 La Croche, P. Q.  
 Lac Pelican, % Arrow Airways, Lt., Channing, Man.  
 Lac Pelletier, Sask.  
 Lac Saguay, P. Q.  
 Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.  
 Lac St. Paul, P. Q.  
 Lac Ste. Therese, Ont.  
 La Decharge P.O., P. Q., St. Charles  
 Ladner, B. C.  
 La Durantaye, P. Q.  
 Ladysmith, B. C.  
 La Ferme, P. Q.  
 Laferte, P. Q.  
 Lafleche, Sask.  
 Sask., St. Marcel  
 Lafond, Alta.  
 Lafontaine, Ont.  
 Lagaceville, N. B.  
 Lake Abitibi, P. Q.  
 Lake Barriere, P. Q.  
 Lake Castor, Ont.  
 Lake Cayamant, P. Q.  
 Lake Edward, P. Q.  
 Lake Etchemin, P. Q.  
 Lakefield, Ont.  
 Lake Frechette, P. Q.  
 Lake Gauvin, P. Q.  
 Lake Lenore, Sask.  
 Lake of the Wolves, P. Q.  
 Lake St. Mary, P. Q.  
 Lake Simon, P. Q.  
 Lakevale, N. S.  
 Lakeville, N. B.  
 La Loche, Sask., *Cheecham, Alta., P.O.*  
 La Malbaie, P. Q.  
 St. Philippe de la Chute Nairn, P. Q.  
 Lamaline, Nfld.  
 Lambton, P. Q.  
 Lameque, N. B.  
 Lamorandiere, P. Q.  
 La Motte, P. Q.  
 Lamoureux, Alta.  
 Lampman, Sask.  
 Lanark, Ont.  
 Lancaster, Ont.  
 Lancer, Sask.  
 Landrienne, P. Q.  
 Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P.O.*  
 Langenburg P.O., Sask., Landshut  
 Langevin, P. Q.  
 Langley, B. C.  
 Langton, Ont.  
 Languedoc, P. Q.  
 L'Annonciation, P. Q.  
 Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 L'Anse, P. Q.  
 Lansdowne, Ont.  
 L'Anse au Foin P.O., P. Q., St. Fulgence  
 La Passe, Ont.  
 La Patrie, P. Q.  
 La Petite Riviere St. Francois P.O., P. Q., Petite Riviere  
 Laprairie, P. Q.  
 La Présentation, P. Q.



|  |       |   |       |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Larder Lake, Ont.                                  | Tim   | Luskville, P. Q.                        | Ott   |
| L'Ardoise, N. S.                                   | An    | Lyster, P. Q.                           | Q     |
| La Reine, P. Q.                                    | Am    |   |       |
| Larry's River, N. S.                               | An    | McBride, B. C.                          | Yuk   |
| Lasalette, Ont.                                    | Lon   | McGregor, Ont.                          | Lon   |
| La Salle, Man.                                     | St B  | McKayville, P. Q.                       | Jean  |
| Ont.   | Lon   | McIntosh, Ont.                          | St B  |
| La Sarre, P. Q.                                    | Am    | McLennon, Alta.                         | Gr    |
| L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., P. Q.                   | M L   | McMasterville, P. Q.                    | St Hy |
| Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.                            | Chic  | Mabou, N. S.                            | An    |
| La Tabatière, P. Q.                                | St L  | Macaza, P. Q.                           | M L   |
| Latchford, Ont.                                    | Tim   | Mackey, Ont.                            | Pem   |
| Laterrière, P. Q.                                  | Chic  | Macklin, Sask.                          | Sask  |
| Latulipe, P. Q.                                    | Tim   | Macleod, Alta.                          | Cal   |
| La Tuque, P. Q.                                    | T R   | Macton, Ont.                            | Ham   |
| Launoy, P. Q.                                      | Hai   | Madawaska, Ont.                         | Pem   |
| Laurier, Man.                                      | Wpg   | Madoc, Ont.                             | K     |
| Lauzon P.O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis, Lévis Co. | Q     | Magog, P. Q.                            | Sher  |
| Laval, P. Q.                                       | Q     | Maldstone, Ont.                         | Lon   |
| Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.                           | M     | Sask.                                   | P A   |
| Lavaltrie, P. Q.                                   | Jol   | Mailardville, B. C.                     | Van   |
| L'Avenir, P. Q.                                    | Nic   | Mainadieu, N. S.                        | An    |
| Laventure, Sask.                                   | P A   | Maisonnette, P. Q., Montreal            | M     |
| Laverlochère, P. Q.                                | Tim   | Makamik, P. Q.                          | Am    |
| La Vernière, P. Q.                                 | Char  | Makwa, Sask.                            | P A   |
| Lavigne, Ont.                                      | St M  | Malaric, P. Q.                          | Tim   |
| La Visitation, P. Q.                               | Nic   | Maliseet P.O., N. B., Tobique           | Bath  |
| Lawrenceville, P. Q.                               | Sher  | Mallorytown P.O., R. 4, Ont., Trevelyan | K     |
| Leamington, Ont.                                   | Lon   | Manacoun, P. Q.                         | Hai   |
| Lebrét, Sask.                                      | R     | Manitou, Man.                           | St B  |
| L'Echourie P.O., P. Q., St. Maurice                | G     | Maniwaki, P. Q.                         | M L   |
| Leduc, Alta.                                       | Edm   | Manneville, P. Q.                       | Am    |
| Leeds, P. Q.                                       | Q     | Manor, Sask.                            | R     |
| Lefaiivre, Ont.                                    | Ott   | Mansonville, P. Q.                      | Sher  |
| Legal, Alta.                                       | Edm   | Marbleton P.O., P. Q., Dudswell         | Sher  |
| Leger's Corner, N. B.                              | Monc  | Marcelin, Sask.                         | F A   |
| Le Goff, Alta.                                     | Edm   | Margaree, N. S., East Margaree, P.O.    | An    |
| Legoff P.O., Alta., Cold Lake.                     | Edm   | Maria, P. Q.                            | G     |
| Leipzig, Sask.                                     | Sask  | Mariapolis, Man.                        | St B  |
| Lejac, B. C.                                       | Yuk   | Marienthal, Sask.                       | R     |
| Lemieux, Ont.                                      | Ott   | Marieval, Sask.                         | E     |
| P. Q.  | Nic   | Marieville, P. Q.                       | St Hy |
| Lennoxville, P. Q.                                 | Sher  | Marionville, Ont.                       | Ott   |
| Leofeld, Sask.                                     | A N   | Marius P.O., Man., Sandy Bay            | Wpg   |
| LE PAS, MAN.                                       | Kee   | Markdale, Ont.                          | Ham   |
| Le Pas P.O., Man., Nelson House                    | Kee   | Markham, Ont.                           | To    |
| L'Epiphanie, P. Q.                                 | Jol   | Markstay, Ont.                          | St M  |
| Lesage, P. Q.                                      | M     | Marmora, Ont.                           | K     |
| Les Cèdres, P. Q.                                  | V     | Marpole, B. C., Vancouver               | Van   |
| Les Eboulements P.O., P. Q., Eboulements           | Chic  | Marquis, Sask.                          | R     |
| St. Joseph de la Rive                              | Chic  | Marsoni, P. Q.                          | G     |
| Les Ecureuils, P. Q.                               | Q     | Martel P.O., P. Q., St. Honore          | Chic  |
| Les Escoumains P.O., P. Q., Escoumains             | Chic  | Martindale, P. Q.                       | Ott   |
| Lestock Station, Sask.                             | R     | Martinville, P. Q.                      | Sher  |
| Letellier, Man.                                    | St B  | Maryland, P. Q.                         | Pem   |
| Lethbridge, Alta.                                  | Cal   | Sask. Stelman P.O.                      | R     |
| Alta.  | Uk Gr | Marysburg, Sask.                        | A N   |
| Letlie Harbour, N. W. T., Aklavik P.O.             | Mack  | Marystown, Nfld.                        | S J   |
| Lévis, P. Q.                                       | Q     | Marysville, Ont.                        | K     |
| Lewisville, N. B.                                  | Monc  | Mascouche, P. Q.                        | Jol   |
| Liard, B. C.                                       | Yuk   | Maskinongé, P. Q.                       | T R   |
| N. W. T.   | Mack  | Massey Station, Ont.                    | St M  |
| Liebenthal, Sask.                                  | Grv   | Masson, P. Q.                           | Ott   |
| Lillooet, B. C.                                    | Van   | Mastai P.O., P. Q., Quebec              | Q     |
| Limoges, Ont.                                      | Ott   | Matane, P. Q.                           | Rim   |
| Lindsay, Ont.                                      | Pet   | Metapédia, P. Q.                        | Rim   |
| P.O., Ont., R.R. 5, Downeyville                    | Pet   | Matheson, Ont.                          | Tim   |
| Lintlaw, Sask.                                     | R     | Mattawa, Ont.                           | Pem   |
| Lisleux, Sask.                                     | Grv   | Mattice, Ont.                           | N O   |
| L'Islet, P. Q.                                     | Q     | Maughan, P. Q., St. Andrew's            | Edm   |
| Little Bay, N. F. L.                               | H G   | Mayerthorpe, Alta.                      | Edm   |
| Little Bras d'Or, N. S.                            | An    | Maynooth, Ont.                          | Pem   |
| Little Current, Ont.                               | St M  | Mayo, P. Q., Thurso P.O., R. 1          | Ott   |
| Little Port, B. C.                                 | Van   | Yukon                                   | Yuk   |
| Lloydminster, Alta.                                | Edm   | Mazenod, Sask.                          | Grv   |
| Lochaber, N. S.                                    | An    | Meachem, Sask.                          | Sask  |
| Lochiel, Ont.                                      | A     | Meadow Lake, Sask.                      | P A   |
| Loch Lomond, N. B.                                 | St J  | Mearns, Alta.                           | Edm   |
| Logan, Ont., West Monkton P.O., R.R. 2             | Lon   | Méchins, P. Q., Dalibaire, P.O.         | Rim   |
| LONDON, ONT.                                       | Lon   | Medicine Hat, Alta.                     | Cal   |
| Long Branch, Ont.                                  | To    | Megantic P.O., P. Q., Lac Megantic      | Sher  |
| Longlac, Ont.                                      | N O   | Melebe, Man.                            | Wpg   |
| Longue-Point, P. Q.                                | Tim   | Melfort, Sask.                          | P A   |
| Longueuil, P. Q.                                   | Jean  | Melville, Sask.                         | R     |
| Lorette, Man.                                      | St B  | Memrancook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.      | Monc  |
| Loretteville, P. Q.                                | Q     | Mendham, Sask.                          | R     |
| L'Original, Ont.                                   | Ott   | Merashen, Nfld.                         | S J   |
| Lorrainville, P. Q.                                | Tim   | Merlin P.O., R.R. 5, Ont., Raleigh      | Lon   |
| Lotbinière, P. Q.                                  | Q     | Merrickville, Ont.                      | K     |
| Lot 11, Prince Co., P. E. I.                       | Char  | Merritt, B. C.                          | Van   |
| Lot 65, P. E. I., North Wiltshire P.O.             | Char  | Merritton, Ont.                         | To    |
| Louisburg, N. S.                                   | An    | Messines, P. Q.                         | M L   |
| Louisdale, N. S.                                   | An    | Metabetchouan P.O., P. Q., St. Jerome   | Chic  |
| Louisville, P. Q.                                  | T R   | Metcalfe, Ont.                          | Ott   |
| Lourdes, N. F. L., Port-au-Port P.O.               | St G  | Meteghan, N. S.                         | Hai   |
| N. S.  | An    | Meyronne, Sask.                         | Grv   |
| Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.                     | St L  | Michaudville P.O., P. Q., St. Bernard   | St Hy |
| Lower Caraquet, N. B.                              | Bath  | Michel, B. C.                           | Nel   |
| Lower Post, B. C.                                  | Yuk   | Michipicoten River, Ont.                | St M  |
| Lower River, N. S.                                 | An    | Middle Lake, Sask.                      | A N   |
| Lowther, Ont.                                      | N O   | Middle Sackville, N. B.                 | Monc  |
| Lucan P.O., Ont., Biddulph                         | Lon   | Midland, Ont.                           | To    |
| Lulu Island, B. C.                                 | Van   | Midnapore, Alta.                        | Cal   |
| Lumby, B. C.                                       | Nel   | Mildmay, Ont.                           | Ham   |
| Luseland, Sask.                                    | Sask  | Mildred, Sask.                          | P A   |
|  |       | Milestone, Sask.                        | E     |

|   |  |       |   |  |       |
|---|--|-------|---|--|-------|
| Mille River, Alta.                              |  | Cal   | Normal, N.W.T., Coppermine River              |  | Chic  |
| Millie Vaches, P. Q.                            |  | Chic  | Normandin P.O., P. Q., St. Cyrille            |  | Chic  |
| Milltown, N. B.                                 |  | St J  | North Adjala, Ont.                            |  | To    |
| Milton, P. Q.                                   |  | St Hy | NORTH BAY, ONT.                               |  | St M  |
| Minico, P. Q.                                   |  | To    | North Cobalt, Ont.                            |  | Tim   |
| Minerve, P. Q.                                  |  | M L   | North Devon, N. B.                            |  | St J  |
| Minnedosa, Man.                                 |  | Wpg   | North Ham, P. Q.                              |  | Sher  |
| Minto Bay, N. W. T.                             |  | Mack  | North Hatley, P. Q.                           |  | Sher  |
| Miscou, N. B.                                   |  | Bath  | North Onslow, P. Q., Quyon, P. Q., R.R.       |  |       |
| Miscouche, P. E. I.                             |  | Char  | No. 3 P.O.                                    |  | Pem   |
| Mission City, B. C.                             |  | Van   | North River, Nfld.                            |  | H G   |
| Mistassini, P. Q.                               |  | Chic  | North Rustico, P. E. I.                       |  | Char  |
| Moffette, P. Q.                                 |  | Tim   | North Stanbridge, P. Q.                       |  | St Hy |
| Moncton, N. B.                                  |  | Monc  | North Star, Alta.                             |  | Gr.   |
| Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges     |  | Q     | North Sydney, N. S.                           |  | An    |
| Montbeillard, P. Q.                             |  | Tim   | North Vancouver, B. C.                        |  | Van   |
| Mont Brun, P. Q.                                |  | Am    | North Wiltshire P.O., P. E. I., Lot 65        |  | Char  |
| Mont Carmel, N. B.                              |  | Monc  | Northern Bay, N. F. L.                        |  | H G   |
| Montcerf, P. Q.                                 |  | M L   | Norton, N. B.                                 |  | St J  |
| Monte Bello, P. Q.                              |  | Ott   | Norway House, Man.                            |  | Kee   |
| Montfort, P. Q.                                 |  | Ott   | P.O., Man., Cross Lake                        |  | Kee   |
| Mont Joli, P. Q.                                |  | Rim   | Norwood, Ont.                                 |  | Pet   |
| MONT LAURIER, P. Q.                             |  | M L   | Norwood Grove, Man., St. Boniface             |  | St B  |
| Mont Louis, P. Q.                               |  | G     | Notre Dame, N. B.                             |  | Monc  |
| Mont St. Michel, P. Q.                          |  | M L   | P.O., Man., St. Theresa of Infant Jesus       |  | Kee   |
| Montmagny, P. Q.                                |  | Q     | Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Montreal          |  | M     |
| Montmarire, Sask.                               |  | R     | Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame     |  |       |
| Montpellier, P. Q.                              |  | Ott   | de Lourdes                                    |  | Sher  |
| Mont St. Gregoire, P. Q.                        |  | St Hy | Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.                  |  | Chic  |
| MONTREAL, P. Q.                                 |  | M     | Notre Dame de la Merce, P. Q.                 |  | Jol   |
| P. Q., Cartierville P.O.                        |  | M     | Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.                  |  | Ott   |
| P. Q., Hochelaga P.O.                           |  | M     | Notre Dame de la Providence, P. Q.            |  | M     |
| P. Q., Maisonneuve P.O.                         |  | M     | Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.               |  | Ott   |
| P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace P.O.                 |  | M     | Notre Dame de Liesse, P. Q.                   |  | M     |
| P. Q., Tetraaultville P.O.                      |  | M     | Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.             |  | Rim   |
| P. Q., Verdun P.O.                              |  | M     | Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.                   |  | St B  |
| P. Q., Villerey                                 |  | M     | Joliette Co., P. Q.                           |  | Jol   |
| P. Q., Ville St. Michel                         |  | M     | Megantic Co., P. Q.                           |  | Q     |
| P. Q., Westmount P.O.                           |  | M     | Notre Dame de Lourdes Girardville, P. Q.      |  | Chic  |
| P. Q., Youville P.O.                            |  | M     | Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.              |  | Nic   |
| P. Q.   |  | Uk Gr | Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.                 |  | M L   |
| (East), P. Q.                                   |  | M     | Notre Dame de Recouvrance, P. Q.              |  | Q     |
| Montreal South, P. Q.                           |  | Jean  | Notre Dame de Rimouski P.O., P. Q.,           |  |       |
| Montreuil, P. Q.                                |  | Tim   | Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur                     |  | Rim   |
| Moonbeam, Ont.                                  |  | N O   | Notre Dame des Angles P. Q., Montauban P.O.   |  | Q     |
| Moose Creek, Ont.                               |  | A     | Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.                    |  | Sher  |
| Moose Jaw, Sask.                                |  | R     | Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.             |  | Q     |
| Moosonee, Ont., Baie James P.O.                 |  | J B   | Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.                  |  | T R   |
| Morell, P. E. I.                                |  | Char  | Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.               |  | St Hy |
| Moricetown, B. C.                               |  | Yuk   | Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.              |  | Nic   |
| Morinville, Alta.                               |  | Edm   | Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.                      |  | Rim   |
| Morrisburg, Ont.                                |  | K     | Notre Dame du Lac-des-Habitants, P. Q.        |  | Chic  |
| Mountain Road, Man.                             |  | Uk Gr | Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.                     |  | M L   |
| Mount Carmel, Ont., Parkhill P.O., R.R. 8       |  | Lon   | Notre Dame du Nord, P. Q.                     |  | Tim   |
| Nfld., Salmonier P.O.                           |  | S J   | Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.                  |  | Q     |
| P. E. I.  |  | Char  | Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.                  |  | Q     |
| P. Q.   |  | Q     | Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.,             |  |       |
| Mount Cashel, Nfld.                             |  | S J   | Notre Dame de Rimouski P.O.                   |  | Rim   |
| Mount Denis, Ont.                               |  | To    |   |  |       |
| Mount Forest, Ont.                              |  | Ham   | Oakburn, Man.                                 |  | Wpg   |
| Mount St. Louis, Ont.                           |  | To    | Oakville, Ont.                                |  | Ham   |
| Mount St. Patrick, Ont.                         |  | Pem   | Obejiwan, P. Q.                               |  | Hai   |
| Moyie, B. C.                                    |  | Nel   | Ocean Falls, B. C.                            |  | Van   |
| MUNSTER, SASK.                                  |  | A N   | Oderin, Nfld.                                 |  | S J   |
| Mulgrave, N. S.                                 |  | An    | Odessa, Sask.                                 |  | R     |
| Mundare, Alta.                                  |  | Edm   | Okla, P. Q.                                   |  | M     |
| Alta.   |  | Uk Gr | Old Chelsea, P. Q.                            |  | Ott   |
| Munson, Alta.                                   |  | Cal   | Old Factory, via Moosonee, P. Q.              |  | Am    |
| Mutrie, Sask.                                   |  | R     | Olha, Man.                                    |  | Uk Gr |
|   |  |       | Oliver, B. C.                                 |  | Nel   |
| Naicam, Sask.                                   |  | A N   | Onion Lake, Sask.                             |  | P A   |
| Nanaimo, B. C.                                  |  | Vic   | Opal, Alta.                                   |  | Edm   |
| Napanee, Ont.                                   |  | K     | Opasatika, Ont.                               |  | Edm   |
| Napierville, P. Q.                              |  | Jean  | Orangeville, Ont.                             |  | N O   |
| Nash's Creek, N. B.                             |  | Bath  | Orillia, Ont.                                 |  | To    |
| Natashquan, P. Q.                               |  | St L  | Orleans, Ont.                                 |  | To    |
| Nedelec, P. Q.                                  |  | Tim   | Ormetown, P. Q.                               |  | V     |
| Neguac, N. B.                                   |  | Bath  | Osecola, Ont., Cobden P.O.                    |  | Pem   |
| Nelson, B. C.                                   |  | Nel   | Osgoode, Ont.                                 |  | Ott   |
| Nelson House, Man., Le Pas P.O.                 |  | Kee   | Oshawa, Ont.                                  |  | Am    |
| Nemiscan, Alta.                                 |  | Cal   | Ont.  |  | To    |
| Newville P.O., P. Q., Point-aux-Trembles        |  | Q     | Otis P.O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis            |  | Uk Gr |
| New Aberdeen, N. S.                             |  | An    | OTTAWA, ONT.                                  |  | Chic  |
| Newburg P.O., Ont., Camden                      |  | K     | Ont.  |  | Ott   |
| New Carlisle, P. Q.                             |  | G     | Otterburne, Man.                              |  | Uk Gr |
| Newcastle, N. B.                                |  | Bath  | Otter Lake, P. Q.                             |  | St B  |
| New Germany, Ont.                               |  | Ham   | Otter Cove P.O., Nfld., St. Francis           |  | Pem   |
| New Glasgow, N. S.                              |  | An    | Owen Sound, Ont.                              |  | S J   |
| New Hazelton, B. C.                             |  | Yuk   | Oyen, Alta.                                   |  | Ham   |
| New Liskeard, P. Q.                             |  | Tim   |   |  | Cal   |
| Newmarket, Ont.                                 |  | To    |   |  |       |
| Newport, P. Q.                                  |  | G     | Pabos, P. Q.                                  |  | G     |
| New Richmond, P. Q.                             |  | G     | Pacquetville, N. B.                           |  | Bath  |
| New Toronto, Ont.                               |  | To    | Padoue P.O., P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue     |  | Rim   |
| New Waterford, N. S.                            |  | An    | Paincourt, Ont.                               |  | Lon   |
| New Westminster, B. C.                          |  | Van   | Pakenham, Ont.                                |  | Ott   |
| Niagara Falls, Ont.                             |  | To    | Pakitawagan, % Arrow Airways, Ltd., Channing, |  |       |
| Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.                       |  | To    | Man.  |  | Kee   |
| Nicholson, Liverpool Bay, N.W.T. (Arctic Coast) |  | Mack  | Palmarolle, P. Q.                             |  | Am    |
| NICOLET, P. Q.                                  |  | Nic   | Palmer Road, P. E. I.                         |  | Char  |
| Nipigon, Ont.                                   |  | St M  | Pangman, Sask.                                |  | R     |
| Noelville, Ont.                                 |  | St M  | Papineauville, P. Q.                          |  | Ott   |
| Nominigue, P. Q.                                |  | M L   | Paquette, P. Q.                               |  | Sher  |
| Noranda, P. Q.                                  |  | Tim   | Parent, P. Q.                                 |  | T R   |
| Norembega, Ont.                                 |  | Am    | N. B., St. Leonard                            |  | Bath  |



Paris, Ont.  
 Parlsville, P. Q.  
 Parkhill, Ont.  
*Parkhill P.O., R. 8, Ont., Mount Carmel*  
 Parrsboro, N. S.  
 Parry Sound, Ont.  
 Pascolls, P. Q.  
 Paspébiac, P. Q.  
 Peace River, Alta.  
*Alta., St. Augustine's P.O.*  
 Alta.  
 Pelgan Reserve, Alta., *Broket P.O.*  
 Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Flin-Flon, Man.*  
 Pelly Bay, N.W.T.  
 PEMBROKE, ONT.  
 Penetanguishene, Ont.  
 Pentecost River, P. Q.  
 Penticton, B. C.  
 Percé, P. Q.  
*Peribonca P.O., P. Q., St. Edouard de Peribonca*  
 Perigord, Sask.  
 Perkins, P. Q.  
 Perkinsfield, Ont.  
 Perth, Ont.  
*Perth P.O., R.R. 3, Ont., Burgess*  
 PETERBOROUGH, ONT.  
 Petersfield, Man.  
 Petersville, N. B.  
 Petit de Grat, N. S.  
 Petite Rivière, P. Q., *Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé P.O.*  
*La Petite Rivière, St. Francois P.O.*  
 Petit Rocher, N. B.  
 Petit Saguenay, P. Q.  
 Petrolia, Ont.  
 Petty Harbour, Nfld.  
 Phelpsston, Ont.  
 Philippsburg, P. Q.  
 Pickardville, Alta.  
 Picton, Ont.  
 Pictou, N. S.  
 Pierreville, P. Q.  
 Pike River, P. Q.  
 Pincher Creek, Alta.  
 Pinewood, Ont.  
 Pintendre, P. Q.  
 Piopolis, P. Q.  
 Placentia, Nfld.  
 Plaisance, P. Q.  
 Plamondonville, Alta.  
 Plantagenet, Ont.  
 Plessisville, P. Q.  
 Plunkett, Sask.  
 Plympton, N. S.  
 Pointe-au-Chêne, P. Q.  
 Pointe au Père, P. Q.  
 Pointe au Pic, P. Q.  
 Pointe aux Outardes, P. Q.  
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
*Neuveville P.O., P. Q.*  
 Pointe Bleue, P. Q.  
 Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
 Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 Pointe Fortune, P. Q.  
 Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.  
 Pointe Sapin, N. B.  
 Pokemouche, N. B., *U. Pockmouche, P.O.*  
 Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P.O.*  
 Polonia, Man.  
 Pomquet, N. S.  
 Ponds Inlet, N. W. T.  
 Pontbriand, P. Q.  
 Pontelx, Sask.  
 Pont Rouge, P. Q.  
 Portage du Fort, P. Q.  
 Portage la Prairie, Man.  
 Portage River, N. B.  
 Port Alberni District, B. C.  
 Port Alfred, P. Q.  
 Port-au-Port, N. F. L.  
*P.O., N. F. L., Lourdes*  
 Port Arthur, Ont.  
 Port Colborne, Ont.  
 Port Credit, Ont.  
 Port Dalhousie, Ont.  
 Port Daniel, P. Q.  
 Port Elgin, N. B.  
 Port Felix, N. S.  
 Port Hawkesbury, N. S.  
 Port Hood, N. S.  
 Port Hope, Ont.  
 Port Lambton, Ont.  
 Port Moody, B. C.  
 Port Morien, N. S.  
 Port Radclun, N. W. 6  
 Port Saunders, Nfld.  
 Portneuf, P. Q.  
 Portsmouth, Ont.  
 Portugal Cove, Nfld.  
 Pouch Cove, Nfld.  
 Poularies, P. Q.  
*Poucasan P.O., Ont., Chiswick, Ont.*  
 Powell River, B. C.  
 Précieux Sang, P. Q.  
 Preissac, P. Q.  
 Prelate P.O., Sask., *Blumenfeld*

Ham  
 Q  
 Lon  
 Lon  
 Ilal  
 Pet  
 Am  
 G  
 Gr  
 Gr  
 Uk Gr  
 Cal  
 Kee  
 H B  
 Pem  
 To  
 St L  
 Nel  
 G  
 Chic  
 R  
 Ott  
 To  
 K  
 K  
 Pet  
 Wpg  
 St J  
 An  
 G  
 Chic  
 Bath  
 Chic  
 Lon  
 S J  
 To  
 St Hy  
 Edm  
 K  
 An  
 Nic  
 St Hy  
 Cal  
 St B  
 Q  
 Sher  
 S J  
 Ott  
 Edm  
 P A  
 Hal  
 Ott  
 Rim  
 Chic  
 St L  
 M  
 Q  
 Chic  
 M  
 T R  
 V  
 Ott  
 Monc  
 Bath  
 An  
 Wpg  
 H B  
 Q  
 Grv  
 Pem  
 Uk Gr  
 Wpg  
 Bath  
 Vic  
 Chic  
 St G  
 St G  
 St M  
 To  
 To  
 G  
 Monc  
 An  
 An  
 An  
 Pet  
 Lon  
 Van  
 An  
 Mack  
 St G  
 Q  
 K  
 S J  
 S J  
 Am  
 Pem  
 Van  
 Nic  
 Am  
 R  
 Prescott, Ont.  
 Preston, Ont.  
*Price P.O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis*  
 PRINCE ALBERT and SASKATOON, SASK.  
 Prince George, B. C.  
 PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.  
 Princeton, B. C.  
 Princeville, N. S.  
 P. Q.  
 Prospect, N. S.  
*Proulxville P.O., P. Q., St. Séverin*  
 Providence, N.W.T.  
 Provost, Alta.  
 Prud'Homme, Sask.  
*Prud'Homme, North, Sask.*  
 Pugwash, N. S.  
*Punnichy P.O., Arbury, Sask.*  
 Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P.O.*  
 Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
 QUEBEC, P. Q.  
 P. Q., *Canadiac P.O.*  
 P. Q., *Mastai P.O.*  
 Quinan, N. S.  
 Quinton, Sask.  
 Quyon, P. Q.  
*Quyon, P.O., P. Q., North Onslow*  
 Racine, P. Q.  
 Radville, Sask.  
 Radway, Alta.  
 Radway Centre, Alta.  
 Rae, N. W. T.  
 Ragueneau, P. Q.  
 Ralton, Ont. (*Kingston P.O., R. 4*)  
 Rainy River, Ont.  
 Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O., R. 5*  
 Rama, Sask.  
 Ramore, Ont.  
 Rawdon, P. Q.  
 Raymond, Alta.  
 Ray River, N. W. T.  
 Read, Ont.  
 Red Bank, N. B.  
 Red Deer, Alta.  
 REGINA, SASK.  
 Remigny, P. Q.  
 Renew, Nfld.  
 Renfrew, Ont.  
 Renous Bridge, N. B.  
 Repentigny, P. Q.  
 Repulse Bay, N. W. T.  
 Reserve Mines, N. S.  
 RESOLUTION, N. W. T.  
 Restigouche, P. Q.  
 Revelstoke, B. C.  
 Revenue, Sask.  
 Reward, Sask.  
 Rexton, N. B.  
 Richard, Sask.  
 Richelleu, P. Q.  
*Richer P.O., Man., Thibeaultville*  
 Richibouctou, N. B.  
 Richibouctou Village, N. B.  
 Richmond, Ont.  
 P. Q.  
 Richmond Hill, Ont.  
 Ridgetown, Ont.  
 Rigaud, P. Q.  
 Rimbey, Alta.  
 RIMOUSKI, P. Q.  
 Ripon, P. Q.  
 River Bourgeois, N. S.  
 River Canard, Ont.  
*Riverhead P.O., Nfld., St John's*  
 Riversdale, Ont.  
 Riverside, N. B.  
 Ont.  
 River Valley, Ont.  
 Rivière à Claude, P. Q.  
 Rivière-a-la-Martre, P. Q.  
*Riviera à l'Ours, P.O., P. Q., St. Ambroise*  
 Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
 Rivière Baudette, P. Q.  
 Rivière Bleue, P. Q.  
 Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.  
 Rivière du Loup, P. Q.  
*Rivière Makinac P.O., P. Q., St. Roch de Makinac*  
 Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.  
 Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.  
 St. Alexandre Reserve, Alta.  
 Rivière Qui Barre Mission, Alta.  
 Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 Rivière Turgeon, P. Q.  
 Robertsonville, P. Q.  
 Roberval, P. Q.  
*Roberval Ouest P.O., P. Q., Ste. Hedwige*  
 Rochebeaucourt, P. Q.  
 Rochester, Alta.  
*Rock Forest P.O., P. Q., St. Roch d'Orford*  
 Rockglen, Sask.  
 Rock Island, P. Q.  
 Rockland, Ont.  
 Rockwood, Ont.  
 Rockyford, Alta.

K  
 Ham  
 Rim  
 P A  
 Yuk  
 Yuk  
 Van  
 An  
 Nic  
 Hal  
 T R  
 Mack  
 Edm  
 Sask  
 Sask  
 Hal  
 R  
 Vic  
 R  
 Q  
 Q  
 Q  
 Hal  
 R  
 Pem  
 Pem  
 Sher  
 R  
 Uk Gr  
 Edm  
 Mack  
 St L  
 K  
 St B  
 Lon  
 R  
 Tim  
 Jol  
 Cal  
 Sask  
 K  
 Bath  
 Edm  
 R  
 Tim  
 S J  
 Pem  
 Bath  
 M  
 H B  
 An  
 Mack  
 G  
 Nel  
 Sask  
 Sask  
 Monc  
 P A  
 St Hy  
 St B  
 Monc  
 Monc  
 Ott  
 Sher  
 To  
 Lon  
 V  
 Edm  
 Rim  
 Ott  
 An  
 Lon  
 S J  
 Ham  
 Monc  
 Lon  
 St M  
 G  
 G  
 Chic  
 Q  
 G  
 V  
 Rim  
 M  
 Q  
 T R  
 Q  
 Edm  
 Edm  
 Rim  
 Am  
 Q  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Am  
 Edm  
 Sher  
 Grv  
 Sher  
 Ott  
 Ham  
 Cal

|   |       |  |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Rocky Mountain House, Alta.                             | Edm   | Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q.                                | M L   |
| Rogersville, N. B.                                      | Chat  | St. Anselme, N. B.                                     | Monc  |
| Rollet, P. Q.   | Tim   | St. Anselme, P. Q.                                     | Q     |
| Rollo Bay, P. E. I.                                     | Char  | St. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.                                | V     |
| Roquemaure, P. Q.                                       | Am    | St. Antoine de Padoue, P. Q., <i>Padoue P.O.</i>       | Rim   |
| Rosefield, Sask.  | R     | St. Antoine de Padoue de Rochebeaucourt, P. Q.         | Hai   |
| <i>Roseland, Ont., East Windsor</i>                     | Lon   | St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.                        | St Hy |
| Rosenheim, Alta.  | Edm   | St. Antoine de Tilley, P. Q.                           | Q     |
| Rosetown, Sask.   | Sask  | St. Antonin, P. Q.                                     | Q     |
| Rossland, B. C.   | Nel   | St. Apollinaire, P. Q.                                 | Q     |
| Rosthern, Sask.   | P A   | St. Apolline, P. Q.                                    | Q     |
| Rougemont, P. Q., <i>St. Michel de Rougemont P.O.</i>   | St Hy | St. Armand Station, P. Q.                              | St Hy |
| Round Lake, Ont., <i>Round Lake Centre P.O.</i>         | Pem   | St. Arsène, P. Q.                                      | Rim   |
| Rouyn, P. Q.  | Tim   | St. Athanase of Chabot, P. Q.                          | Q     |
| Rouyn South, P. Q.                                      | Tim   | St. Aubert, P. Q.                                      | Q     |
| Roxton Falls, P. Q.                                     | St Hy | St. Augustin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.                  | Chic  |
| Roxton Pond, P. Q.                                      | St Hy | Portneuf, P. Q.  | Q     |
| Russell, Man.   | Wpg   | Two Mountains, P. Q.                                   | M     |
| Rustico, P. E. I.                                       | Char  | St. Augustine, Ont., <i>Auburn P.O., R. 2</i>          | Lon   |
| Rutland, B. C.  | Nel   | Peace River, Alta., <i>Peace River P.O.</i>            | Gr.   |
| Rutter, Ont.  | St M  | Ste. Aurelle, P. Q.                                    | V     |
| Ryland, Ont.  | N O   | Ste. Barbe, P. Q.                                      | T R   |
| Saanich, B. C., <i>Turgoose P.O.</i>                    | Vic   | St. Barnabé, P. Q.                                     | St Hy |
| Sabrevois, P. Q.  | St Hy | P. Q.  | Jol   |
| Sackville, N. B.  | Monc  | St. Barthélemi, P. Q.                                  | Bath  |
| Sacré Cœur de Jésus, P. Q., <i>Dolbeau P.O.</i>         | Chic  | St. Basil, N. B.                                       | Jean  |
| (Crabtree Mills), P. Q.                                 | Jol   | St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.                             | Q     |
| Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q., <i>Delisle P.O.</i>         | Chic  | St. Bazile, P. Q.                                      | Jol   |
| <i>Sacred Heart P.O., Alta., Saddle Lake</i>            | Edm   | Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.                                    | A N   |
| Saddle Lake, Alta., <i>Sacred Heart P.O.</i>            | Edm   | St. Benedict, Sask.                                    | Q     |
| St. Adalbert, P. Q.                                     | Q     | St. Benjamin, P. Q.                                    | Hai   |
| Ste. Adèle, P. Q.                                       | M     | St. Benoît Abbé de Lacorne, P. Q.                      | M     |
| St. Adélme, P. Q.                                       | Rim   | St. Benoît, P. Q.                                      | Sher  |
| St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.                         | T R   | St. Benoît-du-Lac, P. Q., <i>Boiton Center, R.R. 3</i> | Rim   |
| St. Adolphe, Man.                                       | St B  | St. Benoît de Packington, P. Q.                        | Q     |
| St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.                            | M L   | St. Benoît Labre, P. Q.                                | G     |
| St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.                                | Sher  | Ste. Bernadette, P. Q.                                 | Hai   |
| St. Adrien d'Irlande, P. Q.                             | Q     | St. Bernard, N. S.                                     | St Hy |
| St. Agapit de Beauvillage, P. Q.                        | Ham   | P. Q., <i>Michaudville P.O.</i>                        | Ott   |
| St. Agatha, Ont.  | St B  | St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q.                       | Jean  |
| St. Agathe, Man.  | Q     | St. Bernardin, Ont.                                    | Hai   |
| Lotbinière Co., P. Q.                                   | M L   | St. Blaise, P. Q.                                      | Rim   |
| Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.                            | Chic  | St. Blaise de Barraute, P. Q.                          | G     |
| Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.                         | V     | Ste. Blandine, P. Q.                                   | Nic   |
| Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.                             | M L   | St. Bonaventure, P. Q., <i>Bonaventure P.O.</i>        | St B  |
| St. Agricolo, P. Q.                                     | St Hy | St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.                         | St B  |
| St. Aimé, P. Q.   | Q     | St. BONIFACE, MAN.                                     | Tr    |
| St. Alban, P. Q.  | St G  | Man., <i>Norwood Grove P.O.</i>                        | H G   |
| St. Albans, N. F. L., <i>Bay d'Espoir P.O.</i>          | Edm   | P. Q.  | Edm   |
| St. Albert, Alta.                                       | Ott   | St. Brendan's, N. F. L.                                | S J   |
| Ont.  | Nic   | St. Bride's, Alta.                                     | P A   |
| St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.                            | St Hy | Nfld.  | St Hy |
| St. Alexandre, P. Q.                                    | Edm   | St. Brioux, Sask.                                      | Nic   |
| St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.                        | Ott   | Ste. Brigitte d'Iberville, P. Q.                       | Gr    |
| St. Alexandre Reserve,                                  | Q     | Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.                        | Jean  |
| <i>Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.</i>                         | Edm.  | St. Bruno, Alta., <i>Joussard P.O.</i>                 | Q     |
| St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.                           | Jol   | P. Q.  | Chic  |
| St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.                             | T R   | St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.                         | Jol   |
| St. Alfred, P. Q.                                       | St B  | St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.                       | Sher  |
| St. Alphonse, Man.                                      | St Hy | St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.                         | Q     |
| P. Q., <i>St. Alphonse de Granby P.O.</i>               | Hal   | St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.                          | Hai   |
| St. Alphonse, N. S.                                     | Jol   | St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q.                      | M     |
| <i>St. Alphonse P.O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodriguez</i> | G     | St. Camille de Rousseau                                | Q     |
| St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.                           | St Hy | St. Canute, P. Q.                                      | Jean  |
| <i>St. Alphonse de Granby P.O., P. Q., St. Alphonse</i> | Jol   | St. Casimir, P. Q.                                     | To    |
| St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., <i>St. Alphonse P.O.</i> | Jean  | St. Catherine, P. Q.                                   | Chic  |
| St. Amable, P. Q.                                       | Chic  | St. Catharines, Ont.                                   | Sher  |
| St. Ambroise, P. Q., <i>Rivière a l'Ours P.O.</i>       | Wpg   | <i>St. Catharines Bay P.O., P. Q., St. Firmin</i>      | Nic   |
| Ste. Amélie, Man.                                       | Rim   | Ste. Cécile de Frontenac, P. Q.                        | Ott   |
| St. Anaclet, P. Q.                                      | Chic  | Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q.                          | Nic   |
| St. André, P. Q., <i>St. Andre de l'Epouvante P.O.</i>  | M     | Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.                           | St Hy |
| P. Q.   | Ott   | St. Célestin, P. Q.                                    | Wpg   |
| St. André Avellin, P. Q.                                | Q     | St. Césaire, P. Q.                                     | St M  |
| St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q.                          | Chic  | St. Charles, Man.                                      | Char  |
| <i>St. André de l'Epouvante, P.O., P. Q., St. André</i> | Rim   | Ont.   | Chic  |
| St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.                         | Bath  | P. E. I.   | St Hy |
| St. Andrew, N. B., <i>St. Andrew de Madawaska P.O.</i>  | An    | P. Q., <i>La Decharge P.O.</i>                         | Monc  |
| N. S.   | Char  | River Richelieu, P. Q.                                 | Q     |
| P. E. I.  | R     | St. Charles Borromeo, N. B.                            | G     |
| Sask.   | Bath  | St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.                      | T R   |
| <i>St. Andrew de Madawaska P.O., N. B., St. Andrew</i>  | Edm   | St. Charles de Caplan, P.O., P. Q., <i>Caplan</i>      | Rim   |
| St. Andrew's (Maughan P.O.), Alta.                      | St J  | St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.                       | Nic   |
| St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.                       | A     | St. Charles Garnier, P. Q.                             | Q     |
| St. Andrews, Ont.                                       | T R   | Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., P. Q.                       | M     |
| St. Angele, P. Q.                                       | St Hy | Portneuf Co., P. Q.                                    | V     |
| Ste. Angèle, P. Q., <i>Ste. Angele de Monnoir P.O.</i>  | Nic   | St. Christophe, P. Q.                                  | Q     |
| Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.                             | St Hy | St. Chrysostome, P. Q.                                 | Hai   |
| <i>Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P.O., P. Q., Ste. Angèle</i>  | Rim   | Ste. Claire, P. Q.                                     | St B  |
| Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.                          | Q     | St. Claire, P. Q.                                      | Rim   |
| St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.                            | V     | St. Claude, Man.                                       | Ham   |
| St. Anicet, P. Q.                                       | Chic  | P. Q.  | Hai   |
| St. Anne, P. Q., <i>Tremblay P.O.</i>                   | Q     | St. Clement, P. Q.                                     | Sher  |
| Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.                             | M     | St. Clement's, Ont.                                    | Rim   |
| Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.                            | Monc  | St. Clement de Montbeillard, P. Q.                     | Ham   |
| Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.                                | Bath  | St. Cleophas, P. Q.                                    | Hai   |
| Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B.                           | T R   | St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.                         | Rim   |
| Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.                           | Q     | St. Clet, P. Q.  | Jol   |
| Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.                        | Chic  | Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.                  | V     |
| Ste. Anne de Pontneuf, P. Q.                            | Ott   | Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.                         | Nic   |
| Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.                             | St B  | St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.                              | Q     |
| Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.                              | G     | St. Colomban, P. Q.                                    | M     |
| Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.                              | St Hy | St. Columban, Ont.                                     | Lon   |
| Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.                               | M     | St. Côte, Joliette Co., P. Q.                          | Jol   |
| Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.                            | Sher  | Beauce Co., P. Q.                                      | Q     |
| Ste. Anne de Stukely, P. Q.                             |       | St. Constant, P. Q.                                    | Jean  |
|   |       | Ste. Croix, P. Q.                                      | Q     |



|   |       |   |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| St. Cuthbert, P. Q.   | Jol   | St. François, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.                     | Q     |
| St. Cyprien, Dorchester Co., P. Q.                          | Q     | Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., P. Q.                    | Q     |
| Temiscouata Co., P. Q.                                      | Rim   | St. François de Sales, P. Q., <i>Dequen P.O.</i>        | Chic  |
| St. Cyrille, P. Q., <i>Normandin P.O.</i>                   | Chic  | St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.                 | M     |
| St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q.                               | Q     | St. François du Lac, P. Q.                              | Nic   |
| St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.                              | Nic   | Ste. Françoise, P. Q.                                   | Rim   |
| St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.                         | St Hy | St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.               | Q     |
| Islet Co., P. Q.  | Q     | St. Frédéric, P. Q.                                     | Q     |
| St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.                               | Rim   | St. Front, Sask.  | R     |
| St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.                                | Jol   | St. Fulgence, P. Q., <i>L'Anse au Foin P.O.</i>         | Chic  |
| St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.                               | Q     | St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., <i>South Durham P.O.</i> | Nic   |
| St. David de Falardeau, P. Q.                               | Chic  | St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.                           | Jol   |
| St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.                          | Q     | St. Gabriel de Ferland, P. Q.                           | Chic  |
| St. David de Levis P.O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière | Q     | St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.                          | Rim   |
| St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.                                 | Nic   | St. Gabriel Lallement, P. Q.                            | Q     |
| St. Denis, P. Q.  | St Hy | St. Gédéon, P. Q.                                       | Chic  |
| St. Denis de Brompton, P. Q.                                | Sher  | St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q.                             | Q     |
| St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.                          | T R   | Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.              | M     |
| St. Didace, P. Q.   | T R   | Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.                       | T R   |
| St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.                               | St Hy | St. Geneviève, Man., <i>Saltal P.O.</i>                 | St B  |
| St. Dominique de Bearn                                      | Am    | St. George, Man.  | St J  |
| St. Donat, P. Q.  | Rim   | St. George, Beauce, P. Q.                               | Q     |
| St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.                                | M L   | St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.                            | G     |
| Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.  | M     | St. George de Windsor, P. Q.                            | Sher  |
| St. Edmond, P. Q.   | Jol   | St. GEORGE'S, N. F. L.                                  | St G  |
| Drummond Co., P. Q.   | Nic   | St. George's, P. E. I.                                  | Char  |
| St. Edouard, Alta.  | Edm   | St. Georges, P. Q.                                      | T R   |
| St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q.                            | T R   | St. Georges du Val-Jalbert, P. Q.                       | Chic  |
| St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q.                           | Jean  | St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.                           | Q     |
| St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., <i>Peribonca P.O.</i>      | Chic  | Wolfe Co., P. Q.  | Sher  |
| St. Edouard-Rivière-Bois-Clair, P. Q.                       | Q     | St. Gerard de Kiamika, P. Q.                            | M L   |
| St. Edmond de Normandin, P. Q.                              | Chic  | St. Gerard des Laurentides                              | T R   |
| St. Edmund of Pabos   | G     | St. Gérard d'Yamaska, P. Q.                             | Nic   |
| St. Eleuthère, P. Q.  | T R   | St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.                               | Chic  |
| St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.                                   | Sher  | St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.                          | Nic   |
| St. Elie d'Orford, P. Q.                                    | Nic   | St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q.                        | Q     |
| Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.                            | St B  | St. Germaine de Palmarolle, P. Q.                       | Am    |
| Ste. Elizabeth, Man.  | Jol   | Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.                                    | Nic   |
| Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.                         | Chic  | Ste. Gertrude de Villemontel, P. Q.                     | Am    |
| Ste. Elizabeth de Proulx, P. Q.                             | Rim   | St. Gervais, P. Q.                                      | Q     |
| St. Eloi, P. Q.   | Q     | St. Gilbert, P. Q.                                      | Q     |
| St. Eloise les Mines, P. Q.                                 | Nic   | St. Gilles, P. Q.                                       | Hal   |
| St. Elphège, P. Q.  | G     | St. Gillis de Clermont, P. Q.                           | Rim   |
| St. Elzéar, Bonaventure Co.                                 | Q     | St. Godard, P. Q.                                       | G     |
| St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q.                                 | M     | St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.                     | Nic   |
| St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q.                                  | Jol   | St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.                        | Nic   |
| St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.                              | Q     | St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.                            | Rim   |
| St. Emélie, P. Q.   | Rim   | Saint-Guy, P. Q.  | Sher  |
| St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.                                | Jol   | Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.                        | Chic  |
| St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.                                 | Ott   | P. Q., <i>Roberval Ouest, P. Q.</i>                     | St Hy |
| St. Emilien, P. Q.  | Chic  | Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q.                             | Nic   |
| St. Enfant Jesus de Fourelle, P. Q.                         | G     | Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.                           | Q     |
| St. Ephrem de Flitch Bay, P. Q.                             | Sher  | Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q.                        | Q     |
| St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.                                  | Q     | Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.                                    | Chic  |
| St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche, P. Q.                          | T R   | St. Henri, P. Q., <i>Taillon P.O.</i>                   | Hal   |
| St. Epiphane, P. Q., <i>Viger P.O.</i>                      | Rim   | St. Henri de Lamarendiere, P. Q.                        | Q     |
| St. Esprit, P. Q.   | Jol   | St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.                              | M     |
| St. Etienne Beauharnois, Co., P. Q.                         | V     | St. Hermas, P. Q.                                       | Sher  |
| St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.                                | Sher  | St. Herménégilde, P. Q.                                 | Bath  |
| St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.                                | Q     | St. Hilaire, N. B.                                      | St Hy |
| St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.                                 | T R   | P. Q., <i>St. Hilaire Village P.O.</i>                  | St Hy |
| St. Eugène, Ont.  | Ott   | St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.                            | Chic  |
| St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.                                | Q     | St. Hilaire Village P.O., P. Q., St. Hilaire            | St Hy |
| St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.                               | Nic   | St. Hilarion, P. Q.                                     | Chic  |
| St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q.                                | Chic  | St. Hippolyte, Sask.                                    | P A   |
| St. Eugène de Mistassini                                    | Q     | St. Hippolyte, P. Q.                                    | M     |
| Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.   | Nic   | St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Armand P.O.</i>                   | Rim   |
| Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Martel P.O.</i>                   | Chic  |
| St. Eusebe, P. Q.   | Rim   | St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.                            | Q     |
| St. Eustache, Man.  | Wpg.  | St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.                          | Jean  |
| P. Q.   | M     | St. Hubert, P. Q., <i>Chemin Tache P.O.</i>             | Rim   |
| St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.                              | Rim   | St. Hubert, Sask., <i>Whitewood P.O.</i>                | R     |
| St. Fabien, P. Q.   | Q     | St. Hubert de Spaulding, P. Q., <i>Audet P.O.</i>       | Sher  |
| St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.                                  | Q     | St. Hugues, P. Q.                                       | St Hy |
| Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.                        | T R   | St. HYACINTH, P. Q.                                     | St Hy |
| P. Q., <i>(Cap-de-la-Madeleine West)</i>                    | M L   | St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.                             | Jol   |
| Ste. Famille d'Aumond, P. Q.                                | M L   | St. Ignace de Montbeillard, P. Q.                       | Hal   |
| St. Faustina, P. Q.   | Chic  | St. Ignace, Kent Co., N. B.                             | Monc  |
| St. Félicien, P. Q.   | Rim   | St. Irénée, P. Q.                                       | Chic  |
| Ste. Félicité, P. Q.  | Nic   | St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q.                          | Q     |
| St. Félix de Kingsey P.O., P. Q., Kingsey                   | Jol   | St. Isidore de la Laprairie, P. Q.                      | Jean  |
| St. Félix de Valois, P. Q.                                  | Chic  | St. Isidore, N. B.                                      | Bath  |
| St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q., <i>Otis P.O.</i>                   | Hal   | St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.                           | Sher  |
| St. Félix de Dalquier, P. Q.                                | Q     | St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.                           | Ott   |
| St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Jacques, N. B.                                      | Bath  |
| St. Ferréol, P. Q.  | Chic  | N. F. L.  | St G  |
| St. Fidèle, P. Q.   | Chic  | St. Jacques, P. Q.                                      | Jol   |
| St. Firmin, P. Q., <i>St. Catherine's Bay P.O.</i>          | Rim   | St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., <i>Grandes Piles P.O.</i> | T R   |
| Ste. Flavie, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., <i>Stenson P.O.</i>       | Sher  |
| St. Flavien, P. Q.  | T R   | St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.             | Jean  |
| St. Flore, P. Q.  | Rim   | St. Janvier, P. Q.                                      | M     |
| St. Fortunat, P. Q.   | Sher  | St. Jean, P. Q.   | Hal   |
| St. Foy, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Jean Baptiste, Man.                                 | Jean  |
| St. Francis, Nfld., <i>Outer Cove P.O.</i>                  | S J   | St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère, P. Q.                  | St B  |
| St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., <i>Clair P.O.</i>             | Bath  | Grand'Mère P.O.   | T. R. |
| St. Francis Xavier, N. B.                                   | Bath  | St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.                    | St Hy |
| St. François, <i>Fort des Liards, N. W. T., via Simpson</i> | Gr    | St. Jean-Baptiste Marie Vianney, P. Q.                  | Q     |
| St. François Romaine, P. Q.                                 | Q     | St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.                             | Q     |
| St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.                      | Sher  | St. Jean de Bréboeuf, Bonaventure Co.                   | Q     |
| St. François Xavier, Man.                                   | Wpg   | St. Jean de Chéboeuf, Megantic Co.                      | Q     |
| St. François Xavier, P. Q.                                  | Rim   | St. Jean de Cherbourg, P. Q.                            | Rim   |
|   |       | St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.                | Rim   |
|   |       | St. Jean de la Lande, P. Q.                             | Q     |

|   |       |  |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.                                  | Jol   | St. Lucien, P. Q.  | Nic   |
| St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.                                 | T R   | St. Ludger, P. Q., <i>Blaisville P.O.</i>                  | Q     |
| St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.                            | Q     | Beauce Co., P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.                             | G     | St. Ludger de Milot, P. Q.                                 | Chic  |
| <i>Bégin P.O.</i>   | Chic  | St. Lupicin, Man.  | St B  |
| St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.                                 | Q     | St. Madeleine, P. Q.                                       | St Hy |
| St. Jean-sur-Lac, P. Q.                                   | M L   | St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.                                | Q     |
| Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Drummond Co., P. Q.                    | Nic   | St. Majorique, P. Q.                                       | Nic   |
| Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., P. Q.                      | Rim   | P. Q., <i>Fontenelle P.O.</i>                              | G     |
| Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.                | Chic  | St. Malachie, P. Q.  | Q     |
| Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Levis Co., P. Q.                       | Q     | St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.                             | St B  |
| Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Champlain Co., P. Q.                   | T R   | St. Malo d'Auckland, P. Q.                                 | Sher  |
| St. Jean Vianney, <i>Shishaw P.O.</i> , P. Q.             | Chic  | St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.                             | St Hy |
| St. Jérôme, P. Q., <i>Metabetchouan P.O.</i>              | Chic  | St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.                              | Q     |
| St. Jérôme, P. Q.   | M     | St. Marcel, Sask., <i>Lafèche P.O.</i>                     | R     |
| St. Joachim, P. Q., <i>Tourelle P.O.</i>                  | G     | St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q.                               | Q     |
| St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.                             | Nic   | St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.                             | St Hy |
| St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.                           | Jol   | St. Marcellin, P. Q.                                       | Rim   |
| St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q.                         | Q     | St. Marcelline, P. Q.                                      | Jol   |
| St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.                            | St Hy | St. Margaret's, P. E. I.                                   | Char  |
| St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.                            | Lon   | St. Margaret's Village, N. S.                              | An    |
| St. Joachim de Rasseau, P. Q.                             | Hai   | St. Marguerite, P. Q.                                      | M     |
| St. Jorges de Hope, P. Q.                                 | G     | Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q.                       | Q     |
| St. JOHN, N. B.   | St J  | Ste. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., <i>Gould P.O.</i>      | Sher  |
| St. John River, P. Q.                                     | St L  | Ste. Marguerite Marie, P. Q.                               | Rim   |
| St. JOHN's, Nfld.   | S J   | Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.                                   | Q     |
| St. Josaphat, P. Q.                                       | Jean  | Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.                             | Nic   |
| St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.                          | St B  | Ste. Marie de l'Île Maligne, P. Q.                         | Chic  |
| St. Joseph, <i>Sturgeon Landing P.O.</i> , Sask.          | Kee   | Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.                                | G     |
| St. Joseph, N. S.   | An    | Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.                                   | Jol   |
| St. Joseph, N. B.   | Bath  | St. Mark's, P. E. I.                                       | Char  |
| St. Joseph, N. B., <i>Memramcook</i>                      | Mone  | Ste. Martha, Rocanville, Sask.                             | R     |
| St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.                                  | Chic  | Ste. Marthe, P. Q.   | V     |
| St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.                               | Q     | St. Martin, P. Q.  | M     |
| St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.                             | M     | P. Q., <i>Bolduc P.O.</i>                                  | Q     |
| St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.                           | M     | Ste. Martin, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.                        | V     |
| St. Joseph de la Rive, P. Q., <i>Les Eboulements P.O.</i> | Chic  | P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.                               | Rim   | St. Mary, Ont.   | Lon   |
| St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., <i>Lauson P.O.</i>            | Q     | St. Mary's, Nfld.  | S J   |
| St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.                              | T R   | St. Mary's of Ely (via Valcourt), P. Q.                    | Sher  |
| St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.                                | St Hy | St. Mathias, P. Q.   | St Hy |
| St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.                                  | M     | St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.                               | Rim   |
| St. Joseph du Moine, N. S.                                | An    | St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.                           | Rim   |
| St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.                          | M     | P. Q., <i>Lac Bellemare P.O.</i>                           | T R   |
| St. Joseph's, <i>Fort Kent P.O.</i> , Alta.               | Edm   | P. Q.  | Jean  |
| Sask.   | R     | St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.                          | T R   |
| Nfld., <i>Salmonier P.O.</i>                              | S J   | P. Q., <i>L'Echourie P.O.</i>                              | G     |
| St. Jovite, P. Q.   | M L   | St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., <i>Thetford Mines P.O.</i> | Q     |
| St. Jude, P. Q.   | St Hy | St. Maxime, Chambly Co., P. Q.                             | Jean  |
| St. Jules de Maria  | G     | Laval Co., P. Q.   | M     |
| St. Jules, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.                                 | Q     |
| Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.                           | Q     | St. Médard, P. Q.  | Rim   |
| Vercheres Co., P. Q.                                      | Jean  | Ste. Mélanie, P. Q.  | Jol   |
| St. Julien, P. Q.   | M     | St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.                             | Q     |
| St. Julienne, P. Q.                                       | Jol   | St. Méthode, P. Q., <i>Tikuape P.O.</i>                    | Chic  |
| St. Just de Breteniere, P. Q.                             | Q     | St. Michael's, Alta.                                       | Edm   |
| St. Juste, P. Q.  | Rim   | St. Michel Archange, Napierville, P. Q.                    | Jean  |
| St. Justin, P. Q.   | T R   | St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.                           | Q     |
| Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q.                             | V     | St. Michel de Rougemont P.O., P. Q., Rougemont             | St Hy |
| St. Kyrán's, Nfld.  | S J   | St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.                               | Jol   |
| St. Lambert, P. Q.  | Jean  | St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.                      | T R   |
| St. Lambert, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Michel P.O., N. B., Drummond                           | Bath  |
| St. Lambert Annexe, P. Q.                                 | Jean  | St. Modeste, P. Q.   | Rim   |
| St. Laurent, Man.   | Wpg.  | St. Moise, P. Q.   | Rim   |
| Sask.   | P A   | Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.                           | Nic   |
| St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.                   | M     | Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes, P. Q.                        | M     |
| St. Laurent de Jonquière, P. Q.                           | Chic  | Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.                                    | Chic  |
| St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.                              | Q     | St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.                         | T R   |
| St. Laurent de Palmarolle, P. Q.                          | Hai   | Rimouski Co., P. Q.  | Rim   |
| St. Lawrence, Nfld.                                       | S J   | Lotbinière Co., P. Q.                                      | M     |
| St. Lazare, Man.  | Wpg.  | St. Nazaire, <i>Ville La Salle, P. Q.</i>                  | Chic  |
| St. Lazare, P. Q., <i>Cap-de-la-Madeleine P.O.</i>        | T R   | P. Q., <i>St. Louis Nazaire P.O.</i>                       | St Hy |
| St. Lazare de Bellechasse, P. Q.                          | Q     | St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.                                 | Q     |
| St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.                          | V     | St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.                             | Hai   |
| St. Léandre, P. Q.  | Rim   | St. Nazaire de Trecesson, P. Q.                            | Q     |
| St. Léon de Chicoutimi, P. Q.                             | Chic  | St. Nérée, P. Q.   | Nic   |
| St. Léon, Man.  | St B  | St. Nicéphore, P. Q.                                       | Q     |
| P. Q.   | T R   | St. Nicolas, P. Q.   | St B  |
| St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.                                  | Rim   | St. Norbert, Man.  | Jol   |
| St. Léonard, N. B., <i>Parent</i>                         | Bath  | St. Norbert, Val Morin, P. Q.                              | M     |
| St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.                         | Bath  | St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.                            | Nic   |
| St. Léonard, P. Q.  | Nic   | St. Octave, P. Q.  | Rim   |
| St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q.                        | M     | St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.                               | Q     |
| St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q.                            | Q     | St. Octave-de-l'Avenir, P. Q.                              | G     |
| St. Liboire, P. Q.  | St Hy | St. Omer, P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Liguori, P. Q.  | Jol   | St. Omer, P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Lin, P. Q.  | Jol   | St. Onésime, P. Q.   | Q     |
| St. Lina, Alta.   | Edm   | St. Ours, P. Q.  | St Hy |
| St. Louis, Sask.  | P A   | St. Pacôme, P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.                           | St Hy | St. Pamphile, P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Louis de France, P. Q.                                | T R   | St. Pascal, P. Q.  | Q     |
| St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.                             | Q     | St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.                                   | Ott   |
| St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.                              | V     | St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., <i>Tingwick P.O.</i>       | Nic   |
| St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.                              | Q     | St. Paul, N. B.  | Mone  |
| St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.              | Mone  | P. Q.  | Jol   |
| St. Louis des Français, N. B.                             | Rim   | St. Paul de <i>Chester P.O.</i> , P. Q., Chester           | Nic   |
| St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.                                 | Chic  | St. Paul de l'Le-aux-Noix                                  | Jean  |
| St. Louis Nazaire P.O., P. Q., St. Nazaire                | Q     | St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.                                | Rim   |
| Ste. Louise, P. Q.  | Jean  | St. Paul de la Grand-Mère, P. Q., <i>Grand-Mère P.O.</i>   | T R   |
| St. Luc, P. Q.  | Q     | St. Paul de Metis, Alta.                                   | Edm   |
| Dorchester Co., P. Q.                                     | Rim   | St. Paul du Euton, P. Q.                                   | Q     |
| St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.                                  | Rim   | St. Paulin, P. Q.  | T R   |
| St. Lucie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.                            | M     | St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.                                   | M     |
| St. Lucie, P. Q.  | Chic  | Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.                            | Nic   |
| Ste. Lucie d'Albanet, P. Q., <i>Albanet P.O.</i>          | Q     | Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.                          | Q     |
| Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.                           | Q     |  |       |



|  |       |  |       |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| St. Peter's, N. S.                                       | An    | St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., <i>Lac Bouchette P.O.</i> | Chic  |
| St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.                                | Lon   | St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.                          | T R   |
| St. Pétronille, P. Q.                                    | Char  | St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.                        | Jol   |
| St. Philémon, P. Q.                                      | Q     | St. Thuriel, P. Q.                                   | Q     |
| St. Philibert, P. Q.                                     | Q     | St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.                 | V     |
| St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.                         | Q     | Champlain Co., P. Q., <i>Herouville P.O.</i>         | T R   |
| St. Philippe, Laprairie, P. Q.                           | Ott   | St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.                       | T R   |
| St. Philippe de la Chute Nairn, P. Q., <i>La Malbaie</i> | Jean  | St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.            | Q     |
| St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q.                              | Chic  | St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.                       | Q     |
| St. Phillips, Sask.                                      | R     | St. Ulric, P. Q.                                     | Rim   |
| St. Philomène, P. Q.                                     | V     | St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.                      | Chic  |
| St. Pie, P. Q.   | St Hy | St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q.                     | V     |
| St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.                                  | Nic   | St. Ursule, P. Q.                                    | T R   |
| St. Pierre, Man.   | St B  | St. Valentin, P. Q.                                  | Jean  |
| St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.                               | Q     | St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.                       | Nic   |
| St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.                             | Q     | St. Valérien, P. Q.                                  | St Hy |
| Montmorency Co., P. Q.                                   | Q     | St. Valérien de Rimouski, P. Q.                      | Rim   |
| St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., <i>Barachois</i>           | Q     | St. Vallier, P. Q.                                   | Q     |
| de Malbaie P.O.  | G     | St. Véronique, P. Q.                                 | M L   |
| St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.                           | Ott   | St. Vianney, P. Q.                                   | Rim   |
| St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.                           | Nic   | St. Viateur, P. Q.                                   | Jol   |
| St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.                   | M     | St. Victoire, P. Q.                                  | St Hy |
| P. Q., <i>Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.</i>               | Chic  | St. Victor, Sask.                                    | Gry   |
| St. Polycarpe, P. Q.                                     | V     | St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.                           | Q     |
| St. Prime, P. Q.   | Chic  | St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.                           | M     |
| St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.                        | T R   | St. Vincent's, Alta.                                 | Edm   |
| St. Prosper, Chester Co., P. Q.                          | Q     | St. Vincent's, Nfld.                                 | S J   |
| St. Quentin, N. B.                                       | Bath  | St. Vital de Clermont, P. Q.                         | Hai   |
| St. Raphael, P. Q.                                       | Bath  | St. Walburg, Sask.                                   | P A   |
| N. B., <i>(P.O. Haché)</i>                               | Nic   | St. Wenceslas, P. Q.                                 | Nic   |
| St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.                               | A     | St. Winbrod, P. Q., <i>Hebertville Station P.O.</i>  | Chic  |
| St. Raphaels, Ont.                                       | Q     | St. Zacharie, P. Q.                                  | Q     |
| St. Raymond, P. Q.                                       | V     | St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.                       | Jol   |
| St. Régis, P. Q.   | M L   | Matapedia Co., P. Q.                                 | Rim   |
| St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.                                | Jean  | St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.                       | Nic   |
| St. Rémi de Napierville, P. Q.                           | Rim   | St. Zotique, P. Q.                                   | V     |
| St. Rémi de Métis, P. Q., <i>Price P.O.</i>              | Nic   | Saints Martyrs Canadiens, P. Q.                      | Sher  |
| St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.                              | Rim   | Salmon Arne, B. C.                                   | Van   |
| St. Rene Goupe, P. Q.                                    | St Hy | Salmon River, N. S.                                  | Hal   |
| St. Robert, P. Q.  | Tim   | <i>Salmonier P.O., Nfld., Mount Carmel</i>           | S J   |
| St. Roch of Bellecombe, P. Q.                            | Sher  | St. Joseph's   | St B  |
| St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., <i>Rock Forest P.O.</i>        | T R   | <i>Sault P.O., Man., Ste. Geneviève</i>              | Wpg   |
| St. Roch de Mékinac, P. Q., <i>Rivière Mékinac P.O.</i>  | Jol   | <i>San Clara, Man., Duck Mountain</i>                | P A   |
| St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.                             | St Hy | Sandall, Sask.                                       | Wpg   |
| St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.                                | Sber  | Sandy Bay, Man., <i>Marius P.O.</i>                  | Uk Gr |
| St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q.                            | Nic   | Sandy Lake, Ont.                                     | Kee   |
| St. Romain de Winslow, P. Q.                             | St Hy | % Wings Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.                         | Van   |
| St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.                            | M     | Sapperton, B. C.                                     | Lon   |
| St. Rosaire, P. Q.                                       | St Hy | Sarnia, Ont.   | Ott   |
| St. Rosalie, P. Q.                                       | M     | Sarsfield, Ont.                                      | Sask  |
| St. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.                               | Ott   | Saskatoon, Sask.                                     | Uk Gr |
| St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.                                  | Chic  | Sask.  | Hal   |
| P. Q., <i>Descente-des-Femmes P.O.</i>                   | Q     | Saulnierville, N. S.                                 | Q     |
| St. Rose de Watford, P. Q.                               | Rim   | Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.                             | St M  |
| St. Rose du Dégelis, P. Q.                               | Wpg   | Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.                               | Sher  |
| St. Rose du Lac, Man.                                    | St Hy | Sawyerville, P. Q.                                   | Rim   |
| St. Sabine, P. Q.  | Q     | Sayabec, P. Q.                                       | Tom   |
| St. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q.                         | Q     | Schomberg, Ont.                                      | St M  |
| St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.                            | Nic   | Schreiber, Ont.                                      | Cal   |
| St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.                              | M     | Schuler, Alta.                                       | Tim   |
| St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.                         | M     | Schumacher, Ont.                                     | Sher  |
| St. Scholastique, P. Q.                                  | St Hy | Scotstown, P. Q.                                     | Sask  |
| St. Sébastien, P. Q.                                     | Nic   | Scott, Sask.   | Monc  |
| St. Sébastien d'Yolmer, P. Q.                            | T R   | Scoudouc, N. B.                                      | Lon   |
| St. Séraphine, P. Q.                                     | T R   | Seaforth, Ont.                                       | St G  |
| St. Sévère, P. Q.  | Q     | <i>Searstown P.O., N. F. L., Grand River</i>         | Lon   |
| St. Séverin, P. Q., <i>Proulxville P.O.</i>              | Q     | <i>Sebringville, R.R. 1, Ont., Kinkora</i>           | Van   |
| St. Séverin de Beauvillage, P. Q.                        | Rim   | Sedley, Sask.  | R     |
| St. Simon-les-Mines, P. Q.                               | St Hy | Selkirk, Man.  | Wpg   |
| St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.                             | Chic  | Man., Berens River                                   | St B  |
| St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.                              | G     | Selz, Sask.  | Sask  |
| St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.                        | Ott   | Senneterre, P. Q.                                    | Am    |
| St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.                       | M     | Severn, Ont., <i>Baie James</i>                      | J B   |
| St. Sixte, P. Q.   | Nic   | Seven Islands, P. Q.                                 | St L  |
| St. Sophie, P. Q.  | Q     | Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I.                             | Char  |
| St. Sophie de Lévis, P. Q.                               | T R   | Shaunavon, Sask.                                     | Gry   |
| St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.                          | V     | Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.                              | T R   |
| St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.                        | Chic  | Shediac, N. B.                                       | Monc  |
| St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.                           | St J  | Sheenboro, P. Q.                                     | Pem   |
| St. Stanislas de Mistrassini, P. Q.                      | M     | Sheet Harbour, N. S.                                 | Hal   |
| St. Stephen, N. B.                                       | Nic   | Shell River, Sask.                                   | P A   |
| St. Sulpice, P. Q.                                       | Q     | Shelter Bay, P. Q.                                   | St L  |
| St. Sylvestre, P. Q.                                     | St Hy | Shemogue, N. B.                                      | Monc  |
| St. Téséphore, P. Q.                                     | Char  | SHERBROOKE, P. Q.                                    | Sher  |
| St. Teresa, P. E. I.                                     | S J   | Sherrington  | Jean  |
| St. Teresa, Nfld.  | St G  | Shippigan, N. B.                                     | Bath  |
| St. Teresa's, N. F. L.                                   | Rim   | Sifton, Man.   | Wpg   |
| St. Tharsicius, P. Q.                                    | T R   | Man.   | Uk Gr |
| St. Thècle, P. Q.  | Jol   | Sillery, P. Q.                                       | Q     |
| St. Theodore P.O., P. Q., <i>Chertsey</i>                | St Hy | Simcoe, Ont.   | Lon   |
| St. Théodore d'Acton, P. Q.                              | Jean  | Simon Lake, P. Q.                                    | Hai   |
| St. Théodose, P. Q.                                      | Q     | Simpson, N. W. T.                                    | Mack  |
| St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.                         | T B   | Sinnett, Sask.                                       | R     |
| St. Théophile, <i>Lac-a-la-Fortue, P. Q.</i>             | Bath  | Sioux Lookout, Ont.                                  | St B  |
| St. Theresa, N. B.                                       | M     | Skaro, Alta.   | Edm   |
| St. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.                         | M L   | Slave Lake, Alta.                                    | Gr    |
| P. Q.  | Chic  | Slocan City, B. C.                                   | Nel   |
| St. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, P. Q.            | G     | Smithers, B. C.                                      | Yuk   |
| St. Thérèse of Gaspé P.O., P. Q., <i>Petite-Rivière</i>  | Kee   | Smith's Falls, Ont.                                  | K     |
| St. Theresa of Infant Jesus, Man., <i>Norway</i>         | Lon   | Smoky Lake, Alta.                                    | Edm   |
| House P.O.   | Chic  | Smooth Rock Falls, Ont.                              | N O   |
| St. Thomas, Ont.   | St Hy | Somerses, Man.                                       | St B  |
| St. Thomas, Ap., P. Q.                                   | Chic  | Sorel, P. Q.   | St Hy |
| St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.                                | St Hy | Souris, Man.   | Wpg   |
|  |       | P. E. I.   | Char  |

|   |       |  |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Souris Valley, Sask.                                | R     | Thunder River, P. Q.                               | St L  |
| South Durham P.O., P. Q., St. Fulgence de Durham    | Nic   | Thurso, P. Q.                                      | Ott   |
| Southey, Sask.                                      | R     | P.O., E. 1, P. Q., Mayo                            | Ott   |
| South Finch, Ont.                                   | A     | Tignish, P. E. I.                                  | Char  |
| South Ham, P. Q.                                    | Sher  | Tikouape P.O., P. Q., St. Methode                  | Chic  |
| Southampton, Ont.                                   | Ham   | Tilbury, Ont.                                      | Lon   |
| Southampton Island, N. W. T.                        | H B   | Tilbury P.O., R.R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's            | Lon   |
| South Hill, Sask.                                   | R     | Tilbury P.O., Stevenson                            | Lon   |
| South Indian, Ont.                                  | Ott   | Tillsonburg, Ont.                                  | Lon   |
| South Ingonish, N. S.                               | An    | Tilting, N. F. L.                                  | H G   |
| South March, Ont.                                   | Ott   | Timiskaming, P. Q.                                 | Pem   |
| South Mountain, Ont.                                | K     | Timmins, Ont.                                      | Tim   |
| South Nelson, N. B.                                 | Bath  | Tingwick P.O., P. Q., St. Patrick de Tingwick      | Nic   |
| South Porcupine, Ont.                               | Tim   | Tisdale, Sask.                                     | P A   |
| South Vancouver P.O., B. C., Vancouver              | Van   | Tofield, Alta.                                     | Edm   |
| South-West Margaree, N. S.                          | An    | Toledo, Ont.                                       | K     |
| Spanish, Ont.                                       | St M  | Tolstoi, Man.                                      | St B  |
| Spencerville, Ont.                                  | K     | Topsail, Nfld.                                     | S J   |
| Spirit River, Alta.                                 | Gr    | Torbay, Nfld.                                      | S J   |
| Spiritwood, Sask.                                   | P A   | TORONTO, ONT.                                      | To    |
| Spragge, Ont.                                       | St M  | P.O., Ont., Fairbanks                              | To    |
| Spring Hill, N. S.                                  | Hal   | Ont.   | Uk Gr |
| P. Q.   | Sher  | Tor's Cove, Nfld.                                  | S J   |
| Spring Lake, Alta.                                  | Edm.  | Tourelle P.O., P. Q., St. Joachim                  | Q     |
| Spring Valley, Sask.                                | R     | Tourville, P. Q.                                   | Q     |
| Spruce Grove, Alta.                                 | Edm   | Toutes-Aides, Man.                                 | Wpg   |
| Squamish, B. C.                                     | Van   | Tracadie, N. B.                                    | Bath  |
| Squatec, P. Q.                                      | Rim   | N. S.  | An    |
| Standon, P. Q.                                      | Q     | P. E. I.   | Char  |
| Stanhope, P. Q.                                     | Sher  | Trail, B. C.                                       | Nel   |
| Stanstead, P. Q.                                    | Sher  | Tramping Lake, Sask.                               | Sask  |
| Stanton, N. W. T.                                   | Mack  | Treadwell, Ont.                                    | Ott   |
| Staples, Ont.                                       | Lon   | Trécession, P. Q.                                  | Am    |
| Starbuck, Man.                                      | St B  | Tremblay P.O., P. Q., Ste. Anne                    | Chic  |
| Stavely, Alta.                                      | Cal   | Trenton, Ont.                                      | K     |
| Stayner, Ont.                                       | To    | Trepassey, Nfld.                                   | S J   |
| Steelman P.O., Sask., Maryland                      | R     | Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q.                         | V     |
| Stenson P.O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur          | Sher  | Tres-Sainte Trinité de Dorion                      | V     |
| Stephenville, N. F. L.                              | St G  | Trevelyan, Ont., Mallorytown P.O., R. 4            | K     |
| Stephenville Crossing, Nfld.                        | St G  | Trinity, N. F. L.                                  | H G   |
| Stettler, Alta.                                     | Edm   | Trochu, Alta.                                      | Edm   |
| Stevenson, Tilbury P.O., Ont.                       | Lon   | Trois Pistoles, P. Q.                              | Rim   |
| Stewart, B. C.                                      | Yuk   | TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.                              | T R   |
| Stillbridge P.O., B. C. Vancouver                   | Van   | Trout Creek, Ont.                                  | Pet   |
| Stirling, Ont.                                      | K     | Truro, N. S.                                       | Hal   |
| Stockholm, Sask.                                    | R     | Turgeon P.O., N. B., Belledune                     | Bath  |
| Stoco, Ont.   | K     | Turgoose P.O., B. C., Saanich                      | Vic   |
| Stoke Centre, P. Q.                                 | Sher  | Tweed, Ont.  | K     |
| Stoneham, P. Q.                                     | Q     | Tyndal, Man.                                       | Uk Gr |
| Stonewall, Man.                                     | Wpg   | Tzouhalem P.O., B. C., Quamichan                   | Vic   |
| Stoney Point, Ont.                                  | Lon   |  |       |
| Stornoway, P. Q.                                    | Sher  | Una Park, Ont.                                     | Hal   |
| Storthoaks, Sask.                                   | R     | Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.                            | Bath  |
| Stratford, Ont.                                     | Lon   | Upper Pockmouche P.O., N. B., Pokemouche           | To    |
| Stratford Centre, P. Q.                             | Sher  | Uptergrove, Ont.                                   | St Hy |
| Strathmore, Alta.                                   | Cal   | Upton, P. Q.                                       | To    |
| P. Q.   | M     | Uxbridge, Ont.                                     |       |
| Strathroy, Ont.                                     | Lon   |  |       |
| Strawberry Hill, B. C.                              | Van   | Val Alain, P. Q.                                   | Q     |
| Strickland, Ont.                                    | N O   | Val Barrette, P. Q.                                | M L   |
| Stuartburn, Man.                                    | Uk Gr | Val-Brillant, P. Q.                                | Rim   |
| Stukely (North), P. Q.                              | Sher  | Valcartier, P. Q.                                  | N O   |
| Sturgeon, P. E. I.                                  | Char  | Val-Coté, Ont.                                     | N O   |
| Sturgeon Falls, Ont.                                | St M  | Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely                          | Sher  |
| Sturgeon Lake, Alta, Calais P.O.                    | Gr    | Val d'Amour, N. B.                                 | Bath  |
| Sturgeon Landing P.O., Man., St. Joseph             | Kee   | Val David, P. Q.                                   | M L   |
| Sturgis, Sask.                                      | R     | Val des Bois, P. Q.                                | Ott   |
| Sudbury, Ont.                                       | St M  | Val-d'Espoir (Saint-Phocas), P. Q.                 | G     |
| Ont.  | Uk Gr | Val d'Or, P. Q.                                    | Am    |
| Sullivan, P. Q.                                     | Am    | Val Gagné, Ont.                                    | Tim   |
| Sultan, Ont.  | N O   | Val Jalbert P.O., P. Q., St. George du Val Jalbert | Chic  |
| Summerfield, P. E. I.                               | Char  | VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.                                 | V     |
| Summerside, P. E. I.                                | Char  | Val Marie, Sask.                                   | Grv   |
| Sussex, N. B.                                       | St J  | Valmont, P. Q.                                     | T R   |
| Sutton, P. Q.                                       | Sher  | Val Racine, P. Q.                                  | Sher  |
| Swan Lake, Man.                                     | St B  | Val Rita, Ont.                                     | N O   |
| Swan River, Man.                                    | Wpg   | Val St. Giles, P. Q.                               | Am    |
| Swastika, Ont.                                      | Hal   | VANCOUVER, B. C.                                   | Van   |
| Sweetsburg, P. Q.                                   | St Hy | B. C., South Vancouver P.O.                        | Van   |
| Swift Current, Sask.                                | Grv   | B. C., Marpole                                     | Van   |
| Sydney, N. S.                                       | An    | B. C., West Vancouver                              | Van   |
| N. S.   | Uk Gr | B. C., Stillbridge P.O.                            | Van   |
| Sydney Mines, N. S.                                 | An    | Vanderhoof, B. C.                                  | Yuk   |
|   |       | Vanguard, Sask.                                    | Grv   |
| Tadoussac, P. Q.                                    | Chic  | Vankleek Hill, Ont.                                | Ott   |
| Taillon P.O., P. Q., St. Henri                      | Chic  | Varennes, P. Q.                                    | M     |
| Tangent, Alta.                                      | Gr    | Vars, Ont.   | Ott   |
| Taschereau, P. Q.                                   | Am    | Varsan, P. Q.                                      | Am    |
| Tawatinaw, Alta.                                    | Edm   | Vassar, Man.                                       | St B  |
| Tecumseh, Ont.                                      | Lon   | Vaocluse, P. Q.                                    | M     |
| Teeswater, Ont.                                     | Ham   | Vaudreuil, P. Q.                                   | V     |
| Telegraph Creek, B. C.                              | Yuk   | Vegreville, Alta.                                  | Edm   |
| Temagami, Ont.                                      | St M  | Vendée, P. Q.                                      | M L   |
| Terrace, B. C.                                      | Yuk   | Venice, Alta.                                      | Edm   |
| Terrebonne, P. Q.                                   | M     | Verchères, P. Q.                                   | Jean  |
| Tetreaultville, P. Q., Montreal                     | M     | Vérduin, P. Q., Montreal                           | M     |
| Thamesville, Ont.                                   | Lon   | Vermillion, Alta.                                  | Gr    |
| Thérien, Alta.                                      | Edm   | Alta.  | Edm   |
| Thessalon, Ont.                                     | St M  | Verner, Ont.                                       | St M  |
| Thetford Mines, P. Q.                               | Q     | Vernon, B. C.                                      | Van   |
| Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q., St. Maurice de Thetford | Q     | Vernon River, P. E. I.                             | Char  |
| Thibeaultville, Man., Richer P.O.                   | St B  | Vernwood, Sask.                                    | Grv   |
| Thorburn, N. S.                                     | An    | Vibank, Sask.                                      | R     |
| Thorold, Ont.                                       | To    | VICTORIA, B. C.                                    | Vic   |
| Three Hills, Alta.                                  | Edm   | Victoria Harbor, Ont.                              | To    |
|   |       | Victoria Mines, N. S.                              | An    |



Victoria Road, Ont.  
 Victoriaville, P. Q.  
*Viger P.O., P. Q., St. Epiphane*  
 Viking, Alta.  
 Village Huron, P. Q.  
 Villebois, P. Q.  
*Ville la Salle, P. Q., St. Nazaire*  
 Ville Marie, P. Q.  
*Villemay P.O., Levis, P. Q., Christl-Rol*  
 Villemontel, P. Q.  
 Villeneuve, Alta.  
 Villerooy, P. Q.  
*Ville St. Michel, P. Q., Montreal*  
 Vimy, Alta.  
 Vincennes, P. Q.  
 Vinton, P. Q.  
 Viriden, Man.  
 Viscount Sask.  
 Vonda, Sask.  
 Vulcan, Alta.

**W**abasca, Alta.  
 Wabunan, Alta.  
 Waheham Bay, Man.  
 Wainfleet, Ont.  
 Wainwright, Alta.  
 Wakaw, Sask.  
 Walkerton, Ont.  
 Wallaceburg, Ont.  
 Warburg, Alta.  
 Warkworth, Ont.  
 Warner, Alta.  
 Warren, Ont.  
 Warspite, Alta.  
 Warwick (East), P. Q.  
 Waterloo, Ont.  
 P. Q.  
 Waterville, P. Q.  
 Watford, Ont.  
 Watson, Sask.  
 Waubaushe, Ont.  
 Wauchope, Sask.  
 Webbwood, Ont.  
 Wedgeport, N. S.  
 Weedon, P. Q.  
 Welland, Ont.  
 Ont., *Crowland P. O.*  
 Wendover, Ont.  
 West Arichat, N. S.  
 West Chezzetcock, N. S.  
 Western Mission, Sask., *Meadow Lake*  
*West Hill, Ont., Highland Creek*  
*West Kildonan, Man., Winnipeg*  
 Westlock, Alta.  
 West Lorne, Ont.  
*West Monkton P.O., R. R. 2, Ont. Logan*  
*Westmount, P. Q., Montreal*  
 Weston, Ont.  
 Westport, Ont.  
 West Pubnico, N. S.  
 West Shefford, P. Q.  
*West Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver*

Pet  
 Nic  
 Rim  
 Edm  
 Q  
 Am  
 M  
 Tim  
 Q  
 Am  
 Edm  
 Q  
 M  
 Edm  
 T R  
 Pem  
 Wpg  
 Sask  
 Sask  
 Cal  
 Gr  
 Edm  
 H B  
 To  
 Edm  
 P A  
 Ham  
 Lon  
 Edm  
 Pet  
 Cal  
 St M  
 Edm  
 Nic  
 Ham  
 St Hy  
 Sher  
 Lon  
 A N  
 To  
 R  
 St M  
 Hal  
 Sher  
 To  
 To  
 Ott  
 An  
 Hal  
 Kee  
 To  
 Wpg  
 Edm  
 Lon  
 Lon  
 M  
 To  
 K  
 Hal  
 St Hy  
 Van  
 Westville, N. S.  
 Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Weyburn, Sask.  
 Weymontachung, P. Q.  
 Weymouth, N. S.  
 Whitby, Ont.  
 White Fish Lake, Sask.  
 White River, Ont.  
 White Rock and Langley Prairie, B. C.  
 White Star, Sask.  
*Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert*  
 Whitney, Ont.  
 Whitney Pier, N. S.  
 Whittle's Bay, Nfld.  
 Wickham (West), P. Q.  
 Wikwemikong, Ont.  
 Wilcox, Sask.  
 Wilkie, Sask.  
 Williams Lake, B. C.  
 Williamstown, Ont.  
 Willow Bunch, Sask.  
 Wilno, Ont.  
 Windsor, N. S.  
 Ont.  
 Ont.  
 Windsor Mills, P. Q.  
 Windthorst, Sask.  
 Winfield, Alta.  
 Wingham, Ont.  
 WINNIPEG, MAN.  
 Man., *West Kildonan*  
 Winnipeg Beach, Man.  
 Winnipegosis, Man.  
 Winterburn, Alta.  
 Woburn, P. Q.  
 Wolfe Island, Ont.  
 Wolfstown, P. Q.  
 Wolseley, Sask.  
 Woodridge, Man.  
 Woodside, N. S.  
 Woodslee, Ont.  
 Woodstock, N. B.  
 Ont.  
 Wooler, Ont.  
 Wotton, P. Q.  
 Wylie, Ont.  
**Y**amachiche, P. Q.  
 Yamaska, P. Q.  
 Yarmouth, N. S.  
 Yellow Knife, N. W. T.  
 Ymir, B. C.  
 Yorkton, Sask.  
 Sask.  
 Young  
 Youngstown, Alta.  
 Youville, P. Q., Montreal  
**Z**eballas, B. C.  
*Zenon Park P.O., Sask., Arborfield*  
*Zurich, R.R. 2, Ont., French Settlement*

An  
 Edm  
 R  
 Hal  
 Hal  
 To  
 P A  
 St M  
 Van  
 P A  
 R  
 Pem  
 An  
 S J  
 Nic  
 St M  
 R  
 Sask  
 Van  
 A  
 Grv  
 Pem  
 Hal  
 Lon  
 Uk Gr  
 Sher  
 R  
 Edm  
 Lon  
 Uk Gr  
 Wpg  
 Wpg  
 Wpg  
 Edm  
 Sher  
 K  
 Sher  
 R  
 St B  
 Hal  
 Lon  
 St J  
 Lon  
 Pet  
 Sher  
 Pem  
 T R  
 Nic  
 Hal  
 Mack  
 Nel  
 R  
 Uk Gr  
 Sask  
 Cal  
 M  
 Vic  
 P A  
 Lon





# PART IV

## The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico

### IRELAND

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

*Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.*

His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL MACRORY, D.D.; born 1861; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, Nov. 14, 1915; translated to Armagh, June 27, 1928. Created Cardinal, December 16, 1929.—Address, Ara Coeli, Armagh.

**Former Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate**—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDEVITT as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGETTIGAN, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Died November 19, 1924.—His Eminence PATRICK CARDINAL O'DONNELL was appointed Coadjutor to CARDINAL LOGUE, Feb. 14, 1922, succeeded to Primacy Nov. 19, 1924; created Cardinal Priest Dec. 14, 1925, under title Sancta Maria della Pace.—Died Oct. 22, 1927.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MACDONALD, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'CALLAGHAN, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. JOHN CANON HARMON, P.P., JAMES CANON MCKEONE, P.P., S.T.L., P. B. CANON LOUGHRAN, Msgr. J. CANON WARD, PETER CANON MCNELIS, P.P., CHARLES HURSON, P.P.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MACDONALD, P.P., V.G.

**Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. P. B. LOUGHRAN, P.P., V.F.

**Cancellarius**—Very Rev. J. W. BRADY, P.P.

**Vice-Cancellarius**—Very Rev. P. J. TONER, D.D., P.P.

**Notarius**—Very Rev. P. J. TONER, D.D., P.P.

**Judices Synodales et Parochi Consultores**—The Vicars-

General: Very Rev. P. CANON LOUGHRAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WARD, P.P., Very Rev. J. CANON HARMON, P.P., Very Rev. P. J. TONER, D.D., P.P.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MACDONALD, P.P., V.G.;

Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., V.G.;

Precentor: P. CANON FINNEGAN; Treasurer: Very Rev.

PETER CANON JOHNSON; Chancellor: JOSEPH W. BRADY,

P.P.; Canons: JAS. CANON MCKEONE, P.P., V.F., PETER

JOHNSON, P.P., DARVER, FELIX McNALLY, P.P., EUGENE

MCALAEVEY, P.P., FRANCIS CANON CAROLAN; Very Revs.

M. CANON MCGUONE, P.P., JOHN CANON HARMON, P.P.,

JOHN CANON MCALAEY, P.P., A. CANON MCSCHAR, P.P.,

P. CANON MCNELIS, P.P.; Diocesan Inspector of

Schools: Rev. C. MCGARVEY, B.D.

**Secretary to His Eminence**—Rev. JOHN DONNELLY, B.A.

#### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Joseph Pentony, Adm.; Rev. J. M. Quinn, Dr. Quinn, Revs. Eugene Rice, Peter McDonnell, C.C.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Very Rev. J. F. Stokes, Adm.; Revs. Patrick Downey, C.C., Henry Murray, C.C., S.T.L., C. O'Neill, Jos. McEvoy, B.Sc., T. MacDonald, C.C.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. O'Callaghan, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick McDonnell, C.C., Michael Rogers, T. Conlon.

Arboe (Stewartstown P.O.), Revs. Peter Donnelly, P.P., H. McKee, T. Callan, D.D., Moortown, Coagh Co., Tyrone, Curates.

Ardee, Very Rev. J. Harmon, P.P., Revs. Jas. Doris, Peter Rogers, M. O'Hanlon.

Ardfrea (Moneymore P.O.), Revs. James Donnelly, P.P., S. Caraher.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P.O.), Revs. William Booth, P.P., J. O'Donnell, Aughnacloy, E. Donaghy, Curates, Caledon Co., Tyrone.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P.O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P., Rev. E. Devlin.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P.O.), Revs. Patrick Brady, P.P., Patrick Halpenny, C.C., Curates.

Ballymacnab (Armagh P.O.), Revs. E. Blacker, P.P., E. O'Connor, F. McFadden.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P.O.), Revs. James Macken, P.P., J. V. Ward, Thomas Sheridan, C.C.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P.O.), Rev. Charles Montague, P.P.

(Markethill P.O.), Rev. J. Devlin.

(Poyntzpass P.O.), Rev. J. Flynn, C.C.

Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Very Rev. John Beck, P.P., Revs. B. McGuinness, C.C., Louis M. Gurr, C.C., Carlingford, Curates.

Clogherhead (Dunleer P.O.), Rev. Antony McDonnell, P.P.

(Clogherhead, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. J. McCooey.

Clonee (Coal Island P.O.), Revs. Patrick Collins, P.P., J. Bennett, J. J. Murphy, C.C.

Clonfeacle (Moy P.O.), Revs. T. Soraghan, P.P., and Peter Moore, C.C., for Clonfeacle.

Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P.O.), Rev. F. Terry, Adm.

Collon, Rev. Peter Corcoran, P.P.

Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Revs. John McArdle, P.P., Francis Boyle, P. MacNamee, Curates.

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P.O.), Revs. Joseph A. McOscar, P.P.; Henry Lavery, Curate.

(Newtownhamilton P.O.), Rev. D. Meenagh, C.C.

Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Revs. Jas. Canon McKee, P.P., V.F., Joseph McDonnell, P. V. Cooney, C.C., M. McRory, C.C., Curates.

Darver (Castleblinham P.O.), Revs. Peter Canon Johnson, P.P., Thomas Bennett, Curate.

Derrynoose (Keady P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGuone, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, Vincent Mallon, James Cullen, C.C., Curates.

Desertcreat and Derryloran (Cookstown P.O.), Revs. C. Hurson, P.P., V.F., S. Teggart, C.C., V.F., Patrick McGrath, C.C., Rock.

Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Revs. P. Finnegan, P.P., James Larkin, Curate.

(Galbally, Pomeroy P.O.), Rev. Patrick Crilly, Curate.

Dromintee (Jonesboro, Newry P.O.), Revs. H. McOscar, P.P., Patrick Brady, Thomas Mone, Curates.

Drumcree (Portadown P.O.), Very Revs. Peter Canon McNelis, P.P., Jos. Kelly, C.C., Rev. H. McGrath, C.C.

Drumglass, Killyman, Tullynskin (Dungannon P.O.), Right Rev. Dean MacDonald, P.P., V.G., Revs. Mark Quinn, Louis Walsh.

Dunleer, Revs. L. Murray, P.P., H. Dougan, C.C., Dermot McIvor.

Eglisli (Eglisli, Dungannon P.O.), Rev. A. Connolly, P.P.

Errigal Keiran (Bahygawley P.O.), Very Rev. P. Cush, P.P., Revs. D. MacDonald, C.C., Mathew Regan, C.C.

Faughart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P.O.), Revs. P. A. McKee, P.P., John Donnelly, C.C.

Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. J. Corry, C.C.

Killeeshill Tullyvallen (Castlecaulfield P.O.), Revs. Arthur Rogers, P.P., F. Madden, C.C., Curates.

Killkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. John McBride, P.P., Revs. J. O'Neill, Bernard Donnellan, B. Donnelly, C.C.

Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P.O.), Revs. M. Rafferty, P.P., James McKeever, C.C.

Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. P. B. Canon Loughran, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Devlin, C.C.

(Bessbrook P.O.), Bernard Grimes, M. Corey, C.C.

Killevy, Upper (Newry P.O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Peter Cunningham, Peter Toner, Curates.

Kilmore (Mulavilly, Tandragee P.O.), Rev. Edmond Mackin, P.P.

(Stonebridge P.O.), Rev. Kevin Madden, C.C.

Kilsaran (Castleblinham P.O.), Revs. Owen McEvoy, P.P., R. Callan, C.C.

Knockbridge, Dundalk, Revs. James Quinn, P.P., B. Quinn, C.C.  
 Lissan (Crookstown P.O.), Revs. John Doherty, F. Feran, C.C.  
 Lordship and Ballymascannon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P.O.), Revs. John McAleer, P.P., J. Callan, L. Hughes, C.C.  
 Loughgall, Revs. L. Donnellan, M. Quinn, P. Treacy, C.C.  
 Loughgilly (Whitcross P.O.), Revs. Edward Murphy, Charles Quinn, C.C., John Devlin, Curates.  
 Louth, Rt. Rev. Mons. H. Tohall, P.P., Rev. J. Gribbin, C.C.  
 Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Nagherafelt P.O.), Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P. (Canon). Revs. Joseph Hughes, Patk Hughes, C.C.

Pomeroy, Revs. Michael Kerr, P.P., Peter Hughes, C.C., Curate.  
 Stewartstown, Revs. T. McCann, P.P., P. Gaetens, C.C. (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. P. Loughlin, C.C.  
 Tallonstown (Ardee P.O.), Revs. Thomas Woods, P.P., L. Dumegan, Mathew Walsh.  
 Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P.O.), Revs. Francis Donnelly, P.P., F. Meckle, C.C., J. McGilligan.  
 Termonfeckin (Drogheda P.O.), Revs. Thos. McCullough, P.P., S. Cullen, C.C.  
 Togher (Dunleer P.O.), Revs. P. Finnegan, P.P., T. Walls, C.C., Louis O'Kane, C.C.  
 Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Revs. F. Canon Carolan, P.P., L. McKeown, C. MacAvinchey, C.C.  
 Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P.O.), Revs. P. J. Touer, D.D., P.P., Peter Crilly, C.C., Francis Ward.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE: Armagh, J. Pentony, Adm., Chaplain.  
 Ardee, Very Rev. J. Harmon, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 No workhouse now in Cookstown.  
 Dundalk, Very Rev. John McBride, Chaplain.  
 Dungannon, Right Rev. Dean MacDonald, P.P., V.G., Chaplain.

Magherafelt, Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P., Chaplain.  
 Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Chaplain.

PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. E. Rice, Chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Rev. John Quinn.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. A. Quinn, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission*.—Very Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Murphy. About 200 male children.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C.  
 Community, 30. Pupils, 360.  
 ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Very Rev. John Harmon, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers*.—De La Salle. Brother Florence. Pupils, 200.  
 BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Devlin, C.C.  
 Community, 19.  
 COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Very Rev. C. Hurson, P.P., V.F., Chaplain. Community, 18.  
 DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent*.—Rev. F. O'Neill, guardian.  
*Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. J. A. Dalton, O.P., S.T.M., prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. M. Connolly, Prior, O.S.A., Provincial, and three other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. W. F. Donnelly. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.  
*Sienna Convent*.—Sisters of St. Dominic.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Number in Community, 27.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 17.

DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. M. S. Condon, M.A., S.T.L., O.P., Prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Novitiate of the Marist Fathers*.—  
*Redemptorist Convent*.—Very Rev. J. Whelan, Rector, and twelve other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. J. U. Kennedy. 700 pupils.  
*St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School. 200 inmates. Community, 49. Rev. P. Downey, Chaplain.  
 DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy*.—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. L. J. Walsh, Chaplain. Community, 17.  
 KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., Chaplain.  
 MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate*.—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P., Chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.  
 MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis*.—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70.  
 OMEATH (Newry P.O.). *Institute of Charity*.—Very Rev. J. McPolin, O.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.  
 PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18. Very Rev. P. Canon McNelis, P.P., Chaplain.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College*.—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. Thos. Rafferty, C.M., President: Revs. C. Murphy, C.M., Leo McDonnell, C.M., J. Conran, C.M., M. McRory, J. Sheridan, C.M., Joseph McNamara. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 100.  
 DONAGHMORE. *Convent of the Daughters of the Cross*.—Conduct Boarding School.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College*.—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John F. Roe, S.M., President; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., Vice-Pres. Marist Fathers Professors. Students, 100.  
*Convent of Order of St. Francis*.—Mount Oliver Convent, Mountpleasant, Dundalk.  
 DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Revs. A. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., Principal; P. McKee, S.T.L. Students, 40.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society*.—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal MacRory, and an Executive Committee of

Clergymen. Rev. J. Donnelly, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system*.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy ..... 155  
 Regular Clergy ..... 39

Churches and Chapels ..... 161  
 Catholic Population in 1911 ..... 140,626



# ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

*Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.*

**Archbishop**—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons. January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Hartly, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

**Vicars-General**—Right Revs. DEAN INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel; JOHN NOLAN, P.P., Archdeacon Tipperary.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. THOMAS DUNNE, Galbally; WILLIAM PURCELL, Murroe; WILLIAM FITZGERALD, Ballingarry; JOHN J. RYAN, Fethard; JOSEPH MCCARTHY, Hospital.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. T. J. O'CONNOR, Thurles.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Revs. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.G.

**Archdeacon**: Ven. JOHN NOLAN, P.P., V.G.; **Precentor**: Very Revs. JAMES HICKEY, P.P.; **Chancellor**: W. PURCELL, P.P.; **Treasurer**: JAMES BYRNES, P.P.; **Theologian**: THOMAS DUNN, P.P.; **Penitentiary**: DENIS O'BRIEN, P.P.; **Canons**: JOHN O'NEILL, D.Ph., WILLIAM CONDON, P.P., MICHAEL RYAN, P.P., MICHAEL HOURIGAN, JOSEPH MCCARTHY, P.P., THOMAS O'MEARA, JOHN RUSSELL, ANTHONY HUMPHREYS.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Thurles, Archbishop's Parish**, Revs. John Meagher, Adm.; T. J. O'Connor, Philip Fogarty, Thomas Mulvihill, Curates.

**Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.)**, Very Rev. William Keogh, P.P., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Curate.

**Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.)**, Revs. Edward Blake, P.P.; John Lee, Curate.

**Ballingarry (Thurles P.O.)**, Very Rev. William Fitzgerald, V.F., P.P., Rev. Richard Quinn, Curate.

**Ballybricken (Kilmallock P.O.)**, Revs. M. Sampson, P.P., Patrick Lynch, Curate.

**Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.)**, Revs. William Fogarty, P.P., Jas. Ronan, Curate.

**Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.)**, Revs. Joseph Cleary, P.P., Paul O'Shea, Curate.

**Bansha and Kilmoyley (Tipperary P.O.)**, Very Rev. James Canon Byrnes, P.P., Revs. John McElligot, Ed. O'Donnell, Curates.

**Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.)**, Very Rev. William O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John Hayes, Curate.

**Borrisoleigh**, Revs. John Quinlan, P.P., T. Byrne, Curate.

**Caherconlish**, Revs. Thomas McCormack, P.P., John Gil-martin, Curate.

**Cappamore (Pallasgreen P.O.)**, Revs. James Moloney, P.P., Paul Walsh, Curate.

**Cappawhite**, Very Rev. Cornelius Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. B. O'Dwyer, Curate.

**Cashel**, Right Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Laur. Meaney, Edmond Burke, John Ryan, Curates.

**Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.)**, Rev. Martin Fitzgerald, P.P.

**Clonoulty (Goldsross P.O.)**, Revs. Nicholas Cooke, P.P., Patrick O'Neill, Curate.

**Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.)**, Revs. M. O'Connor, P.P., Patrick J. Lee, Curate.

**Drangan (Callan P.O.)**, Revs. E. Murphy, P.P., Denis Keogh, Curate.

**Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.)**, Rev. Philip Hickey, P.P., William Noonan.

**Emlý (Emlý Co., Tipperary P.O.)**, Revs. Laurence Meang, P.P., Ed. Ryan, Curate.

**Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.)**, Very Rev. John J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Hogan, William Breen, Curates.

**Galbally (Tipperary P.O.)**, Very Rev. Thomas Dunne, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Ryan, James O'Connor, Curates.

**Golden**, Revs. E. Keane, P.P., Timothy English, Curate.

**Gurtmahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.)**, Revs. John Walsh, Maurice Morrissey, Curate.

**Holy Cross**, Revs. Philip Byrne, P.P., James Harney, Curate.

**Hospital**, Very Rev. J. Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Rd. Power, J. Fitzgerald.

**Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.)**, Revs. Daniel Hourigan, P.P., Patrick O'Grady, Curate.

**Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.)**, Revs. Edmund J. Ryan, P.P., James Russell, Philip Noonan, Curate.

**Killenaule**, Revs. Edmond Kelly, P.P., James Rahilly, Jas. Moynihan, Curates.

**Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.)**, Revs. Thomas Nolan, P.P., James Bannon, Curate.

**Knockainy (Bruff P.O.)**, Rev. A. M. Canon Humphreys, P.P., Rev. Christopher Lee, D.D., Curate.

**Knockavella (Dundrum Co., Tipp.)**, Revs. Ed. Mackey, P.P., Michael Quinlan, Tobias English, Curates.

**Knocklong**, Very Rev. Michael Canon Ryan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Kennedy, Thomas Crosse, Curates.

**Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.)**, Revs. John Slattery, P.P., D.D., E. Cahill, Curate.

**Loughmore (Templemore P.O.)**, Revs. Canon John Russell, P.P., Christopher Moynihan, Curate.

**Moycarky (Littleton P.O.)**, Revs. John McGrath, P.P., Richard Fitzgerald, Curate.

**Moyne (Templemore P.O.)**, Very Rev. J. Canon Hickey, P.P., Revs. Tim Murnane, James O'Meara, Curates.

**Mullinahone**, Revs. Canon Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Patrick Molony, Curate.

**Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.)**, Very Rev. William Canon Purcell, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, Curate.

**New Inn (Cahir P.O.)**, Revs. James Omalley, P.P., Denis Blackburn, Curate.

**Newport, Tipperary**, Revs. W. J. Condon, P.P., J. K. Dunne, Denis O'Brien, Curates.

**Pallasgreen**, Revs. P. Ryan, P.P., Ed. Kinane, Curate.

**Templemore**, Revs. Denis O'Brien, P.P., James Ryan, Patrick M. Lee, Thos. Connolly, Curates.

**Tipperary**, Right Rev. Archdeacon John Nolan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Hayes, J. Hammersley, N. O'Ryan, Joseph Bergin, Curates.

**Ulla and Solohed (Tipperary P.O.)**, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, Adm.; F. Davin, Curate.

**Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.)**, Very Rev. M. Canon Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Walter Skehan, Curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOME AND HOSPITAL**: Thurles, Rev. John J. Meagher, Adm., Chaplain.

**HOSPITAL**: Tipperary, Parochial Clergy.

**COUNTY HOME AND HOSPITAL**: Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**THURLES. Christian Brothers**.—Rev. Brother E. J. Fitzpatrick, Director. Pupils, 350.

**Ursuline Convent**.—College Priests Chaplains. Community, 70.

**Presentation Convent**.—College Priests Chaplains. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.

**Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Rev. John J. Meagher, Adm. Community, 9.

**BALLINGARRY. Presentation Convent**, Glenview.—Very Rev. William Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

**BORRISOLEIGH. Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore**.—Rev. John Quinlan, Chaplain.

**CAPPAMORE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.

**CASHEL. Christian Brothers**.—Br. J. C. Carew. Pupils, 230.

**Presentation Convent**.—Rev. J. Ryan, Chaplain.

**Hospital**.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.

**DOON. Christian Brothers**.—Br. K. C. Meers. Pupils, 200.

**Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Rev. M. O'Connor, Chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.

**DRANGAN. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Rev. Ed. Murphy, Chaplain. Community, 7.

**DUNDRUM. Presentation Convent**.—Rev. Tobias English, Chaplain. Community, 7.

**FETHARD. Augustinian Convent**.—Very Rev. F. O'Donoghue, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. L. P. Funchion, O.S.A.

**St. Patrick's Monastery**.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Kevin Crowley, Supr.

**Presentation Convent**.—Very Rev. John J. Ryan, Chaplain. Community, 24.

**GLENSTAL. Benedictine Priory**.—Very Rev. Dom Idebald Ryelandt, Prior; Revs. Dom Bernard O'Dea, Sub-Prior; Dom Bede Lebbe, D.D., D.Lit., B.Sc., Dom Mazol Lang, Dom John Baptist Duplevieux, Dom Winoc Mertens, Dom Matthew Dillon.

**HOSPITAL. Brothers of the Christian Schools**.—Br. Columban M. Cronin, Supr. Pupils, 200.

**Presentation Convent**.—Very Rev. J. McCarthy, Chaplain.

**NEW INN (Cahir P.O.). Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Rev. Jas. O'Malley, P.P., Chaplain. Community, 12.

**TEMPLEMORE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

**TIPPERARY. Christian Brothers**.—Br. J. S. Ennis. Pupils, 350.

**Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Very Rev. J. Heffernan, Pres.; Rev. R. Devane, V.P., Revs. P. Horan, C. Ryan, F. Ryan, Deans; Revs. P. Horan, J. Dee, M. Holloway, C. Ryan, F. Ryan, Professors.  
*The Ursuline Nuns* conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.  
*Glenstal College*.—Boarding School: Pre-Secondary and Intermediate. Rev. Dom Matthew Dillon, Headmaster.  
*Glenstal School of Artistic Crafts*.—Woodwork Section.

Day and Boarding School for boys over fourteen years of age. Rev. Dom Winoc Mertens, Director.  
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—Very Rev. V. Dinan, C.S.Sp., Pres.  
TIPPERARY. *Kilshane House* (Novitiate House of the Holy Ghost Fathers, C.S.Sp.).—Revs. James J. White, Superior; Thomas Goff, Master of Novices.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. Michael Lee.

RECAPITULATION.

|                  |     |                                   |         |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Archbishop ..... | 1   | Parishes .....                    | 46      |
| Priests .....    | 118 | Catholic Population in 1911 ..... | 106,000 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

*Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford Counties.*

**Archbishop and Primate**—His Grace the Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. October 28, 1920; succeeded the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Aug. 29, 1921.  
Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

**Bishop-Auxiliary**—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. WALL, P.P., V.G., Bishop of Thasos—*St. Mary's, Haddington rd., Dublin.*

**Vicars-General**—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. WALL, P.P., Bishop of Thasos, *St. Mary's, Haddington rd.*; Right Rev. MSGRS. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., P.P., Glashule, Co. Dublin; JOHN WATERS, P.P., St. Columba's, Iona rd.; MICHAEL CRONIN, M.A., D.D., P.P., Rathgar.

**Vicars-Forane**—Ven. Archdeacon JOHN KELLY, P.P., Sandford; Very Revs. MICHAEL CANON HOEY, P.P., Wicklow; PATRICK CANON O'DONNELL, P.P., Athy; PATRICK J. CANON RYAN, P.P., Clondalkin; HENRY CANON TALBOT, P.P., Kilkullen; JOSEPH CANON KELLY, P.P., Swords; MATHEW S. CANON MACMAHON, P.P., Clontarf.

**Secretaries to the Archbishop**—Revs. PATRICK DUNNE, D.Ph., Archbishop's House, Dublin; THOMAS O'DONNELL, B.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

**Archbishop's Chaplain**—Rev. RICHARD GLENNON, S.T.L., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

## Chapter of the Archdiocese of Dublin.

**Dean**—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. WALL, D.D., P.P., V.G., Bishop of Thasos, *St. Mary's, Haddington rd.*

**Precentor**—Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK BOYLAN, P.P., V.G., Dun Laoghaire.

**Chancellor**—Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. WALSH, P.P., V.G., St. Joseph's, Glashule.

**Treasurer**—Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL CRONIN, P.P., V.G., Rathgar.

**Archdeacon of Dublin**—Venerable CHRISTOPHER GRIMES, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin.

**Archdeacon of Glendalough**—Venerable JOHN KELLY, P.P., Sandford.

## Presbyteral Prebends—10.

Cullen—Very Rev. Msgr. DANIEL MOLONY, LL.D., P.P., Donnybrook.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS, AND CURATES.

### CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Farrell, Adm.; Revs. Michael Boylan, Joseph Camac, Patrick O'Flynn, Timothy Condon, Edward Gallen, D.D., Frank Kenny, Herbert McKernan, Curates. Presbytery, Marlborough st.

Our Lady of Lourdes (chapel of ease), Revs. John M. O'Connell, John Delany, William Vealy. Presbytery, Killarney st.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. William Burke, Adm.; Revs. Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., George Turley, Paul Rafter, Frederick Jones, Patrick Carlton, James Robinson, Gerard Gough, Curates. Presbytery, Westland Row.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, City Quay, Very Rev. Denis Keogh, Adm.; Revs. Michael Moran, Thomas Flynn, Curates. Presbytery, City Quay.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. John Canon McGuirk, P.P., North William st.; Revs. Thomas McGrath, John Masterson, Daniel Lucey, W. Thackaberry, Curates. Presbytery, 595 N. Circular rd.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Fallon, Michael Geraghty, Curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Daniel Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Anthony Joyce, Eugene Doyle, James Nolan, Curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. Teresa's (chapel of ease), Revs. Michael Burke, Alfred Tonge, Joseph Meade, Curates. Presbytery, Donore ave.

St. Columba's, Very Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P.; Revs. John Redmond, Patrick Lyons, Donal Cregan, Curates. Presbytery, Iona rd.

Holy Name, Cullinstown, Very Rev. Michael Dwyer, P.P., St. Gall's Upper Beechwood ave., Revs. James Doyle, Stephen Clune, Norbert O'Leary, Henry Cunningham, Curates. Presbytery, Upper Beechwood ave.

St. James's, Very Rev. James McCarroll, P.P.; Revs. Timothy O'Callaghan, William Lennon, Patrick Lavelle, Curates. Presbytery, James's st.

St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Doyle, P.P., 85 Emmet rd.; Revs. Eugene Trainor, Michael Purcell, John Kavanagh, Curates. Presbytery, Emmet Road, Inchicore.

St. John the Baptist's, Clontarf, Very Rev. M. Canon MacMahon, P.P.; Revs. John Nolan, John Gunning, Jeremiah Hurley, Curates. Presbytery, Clontarf rd.

St. Anthony's (chapel of ease), Rev. James O'Keeffe, Curate. Presbytery, Clontarf rd.

St. Joseph's, Berkeley rd., Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smyth, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. James Clinton, John Marnane, Patrick Fahey, Curates, 59 Eccles st.

Kilmactalway—Very Rev. DANIEL DEASY, P.P., Dolphin's Barn.

Swords—Very Rev. JAMES BREEN, P.P., Booterstown.  
Yago—Very Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, P.P., St. Joseph's, Berkley st.

St. Audoen's—Vacant.

Clonmethan—Very Rev. MICHAEL HOEY, P.P., V.F., Wicklow.

Wicklow—Very Rev. MATTHEW MACMAHON, P.P., Clontarf. Timothan—Vacant.

Malahid—Very Rev. FRANCIS FARRINGTON, P.P., Dundrum.

Castleknock—Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P., V.F., Clondalkin.

## Diaconal Prebends—4.

Tipper—Very Rev. JOHN MCGUIRK, P.P., St. Agatha's.

Tassagard—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN D'ALTON, D.D., M.S., D.Litt., St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

Dunlavin—Very Rev. PATRICK McDONNELL, P.P., V.F., Athy.

Maynooth—Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, P.P.

## Subdiaconal Prebends—8.

Howth—Very Rev. John Sheehan, P.P., Tenenure.

Rathmichael—Very Rev. RICHARD FLEMING, P.P., Rathmines.

Monmahanock—Very Rev. JOHN FLOOD, P.P., St. Paul's.

Stagonilly—Very Rev. EDWARD MCGOUGH, P.P., Dalkey.

Tipperkevin (First Portion)—Very Rev. THOMAS MACNEVIN, P.P., Rathfarnham.

Tipperkevin (Second Portion)—Very Rev. JOSEPH KELLY, P.P., V.F., Swords.

Donaghmore (First Portion)—Very Rev. HENRY TALBOT, P.P., V.F., Kilkullen.

Donaghmore (Second Portion)—Vacant.

St. Joseph's, Tenenure, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehan, P.P.; Revs. Michael Frewen, Michael C. Troy, Curates. Presbytery, Tenenure.

St. Agnes' (chapel of ease), Revs. Patrick O'Keeffe, Joseph Howe, John B. Byrne, Murtagh Phelan, Curates. Presbytery, Crumlin.

St. Kevin's, Ven. Archdeacon Christopher Grimes, P.P.; Revs. John Gaffney, Patrick McAuliffe, Charles Hurley, Fergus O'Higgins, Curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

Catholic University Church (chapel of ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. John Flavin, Patrick Deering, Curates. Presbytery, 87 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Michael O'Daly, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, Daniel Delaney, Patrick Vaughan, Curates. Presbytery, Seville pl.

St. Joseph's, Church rd. (chapel of ease), Rev. Denis Courtney, Rev. Patrick Shine, Curates. Presbytery, Church rd.

SS. Michael's and John's, Very Rev. Joseph Valentine, P.P.; Revs. Denis McGrath, Denis Vaughan, Michael Grant, Curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, P.P.; Revs. John Dunn, John Scanlan, Philip O'Reilly, Curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayden, P.P.; Revs. John Mulderry, Edmund Brennan, Joseph O'Connor, Michael Allen, Curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Canon Flood, P.P., Parochial House, Arran Quay; Revs. Joseph Purfield, William Byrne, Joseph Callan, Presbytery, Arran Quay, and Revs. John Mulcahy, Patrick O'Sullivan, 15 Dalymount, Curates.

Church of Christ the King, Cabra (chapel of ease), Revs. Maurice Dufficy, John O'Regan, Thomas Barry, Curates.

Holy Family, Very Rev. William Farrell, P.P., 115 N. Circular rd.; Revs. Patrick Flanagan, Joseph Young, Ernest Farrell, William Deasy, Curates. 117 N. Circular rd.

Our Lady of Dolours, Dolphins Barn, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Deasy, P.P., Revs. Thomas Meleady, John Murphy, Sean Griffin, Curates. Dolphins Barn.

Our Lady of Dolours, Glasnevin, Very Rev. Joseph Dwyer, P.P., 7 Ballymun rd.; Revs. Patrick Bryan, Joseph Barnard, Curates. Presbytery, Ballymun rd. Rev. Stephen Marley, Ballymun.

Corpus Christi (chapel of ease), Revs. Joseph Union, James Doyle, Patrick Kearney, William T. Byrne, Curates. Presbytery, Home Farm rd.

Our Lady of Refuge, Very Rev. Richard Canon Fleming, P.P.; Revs. Francis Kinnane, Michael Gleeson, Peter Maguire, Michael Murphy (52 Rathmines rd.), Francis Field (82 Harold's Cross), Curates.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. Percy McGough, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Deery, Cyril Crean, Curates, Harold's Cross.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. John Fahy, Fred Tarpey, John Patterson, Curates. Presbytery, Ringsend.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel Molony, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Mathews, John Fennelly, Anthony Camac, Curates. Presbytery, Donnybrook.

Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Dominick Ryan, Pierce Perkins, Timothy Traynor, Curates. Presbytery, Sandymount.

Three Patrons, Right Rev. Msgr. Michael Cronin, P.P., V.G., 50 Rathgar rd.; Revs. John Fitzpatrick, William Horan, Vincent Steen, Curates. Presbytery, Frankfort ave.

Visitation, Very Rev. Joseph McArdle, P.P., 53 Fairview Strand; Revs. Patrick Scannell, William Fitzpatrick, Donogh Kelleher, John Casey, Curates. Presbytery, Fairview.

St. Vincent de Paul (chapel of ease), Revs. John Pigott, Eugene Crosby, Cecil Barrett, Curates. Presbytery, Marino.

## RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. Michael Behan, P.P.; Revs. George Dunn, Edward Hatton, Michael Gilmartin, Francis Quinn, Curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Martin, Curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donnell, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Kinnane, William O'Rourke, Morgan Crowe, Curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. John Cotter, P.P., Aughrim; Rev. John O'Connell, Grennane, Curate.

Avoca, Very Rev. William Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Francis Sheridan, Curate, Avoca; Bernard Brady, Curate, Ferrybank, Arklow.

Baldoye, Very Rev. William Field, P.P.; Revs. John Dillon, William Warner, Curates.

Ballybrack, Very Rev. James P. Sherwin, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Grogan, John Peirce, Curates.

St. Anne's, Shankill (chapel of ease).

Ballymore Eustace, Very Rev. Charles R. Murphy, P.P.; Rev. Charles Doyle, D.D., Curate.

(Hollywood P.O.) Rev. William Hawkes, Curate.

Balrothery and Balscadden (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Richard Flanagan, John O'Doherty, Curates.

Blackrock, Very Rev. R. Connell, P.P., Revs. John Hurley, Daniel O'Gorman, John Ryan, Curates.

Blanchardstown, Very Rev. Michael Cogan, P.P.; Rev. Daniel Gallagher, Curate.

(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Neill, Curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P. (Kilbride via Dublin P.O.) Rev. William Lillis, Curate.

Boooterstown, Very Rev. James Canon Breen, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dunlea, James Brophy, Curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Loughlin, Rev. Daniel Barrett, Curate.

Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.); Very Rev. Richard Canon Bowden, P.P.; Revs. Francis Gleeson, Kevin Brady, Maurice Browne, Edward O'Brien, D.C.L., John Kelly, Curates.

Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. Joseph Killeen, P.P.; Revs. Charles Finegan, Andrew Griffith, Curates.

Castledermot, Very Rev. Andrew Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Flynn, Curate.

(Moone P.O.) Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan, Curate.

Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Hickey, P.P.; Rev. Denis Daly, Curate.

Chapelizod, Very Rev. Bernard MacMahon, P.P.; Revs. John Meagher, Michael Carey, Curates.

Clonsilla, Very Rev. Patrick J. Canon Ryan, P.P., V.F.; Rev. William Murphy, Curate.

(Lucan P.O.) Rev. Frederick Hooke, Curate.

COUNTY HOMES AND INFIRMARIES: Athy, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Chaplain.

Dublin South, Rev. J. V. Coffey, O.C.C., Chaplain.

Naas, Very Rev. William Keane, P.P., Chaplain.

Rathdown, Very Rev. James Sherwin, P.P., Chaplain.

Rathdrum, Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P., Chaplain.

PRISONS: Mountjoy, Revs. John Kelly, D.D., and Richard MacNevin, Chaplains.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Canon Farrington, P.P., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. J. Cooney, Provincial; Very Rev. T. White, O.S.A., Prior. Fathers, 10.

*Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. J. Cogan, Provincial; Very Rev. W. J. Brennan, Prior. Fathers, 16.

*Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers*, Church st.—Very Rev. Fr. Colman, Provin-

Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Gregory Byrne, P.P.; Revs. James Kenny, William Kenny, Curates.

Dalkey, Very Rev. Edward Canon McGough, P.P.; Revs. John M. Clarke, Michael Creedon, Curates.

Donabate, Very Rev. James Fitzpatrick, P.P.; Revs. John Moynihan, Liam Breen, Curates.

Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Canon Farrington, P.P.; Revs. John Larkin, James Klordan, Curates.

(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.) Rev. Mathew Blake, Curate; (Mount Merrion) Rev. H. Dunne, Curate.

Dunlavin, Very Rev. Timothy Barry, P.P.; Rev. George Finnegan, Curate.

(Donard P.O.) Rev. Lawrence Brophy, Curate.

Dun Laoghaire, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Boylan, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Myles Ronan, Louis Potter, James Fitzgibbon, Walter MacDonald, Curates. Presbytery, Eblana ave., Dun Laoghaire.

Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas, P.O.), Very Rev. William Keane, P.P.; Rev. William Laffan, Curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. John Kennedy, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Sherwin, James Leahy, Curates.

Finglas and St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Nicholas Russell, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Furlong, Curate.

(St. Margaret's P.O.) Rev. Michael Kivlehan, Curate.

Garristown and Rostestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Martin O'Rourke, P.P.; (Garristown P.O.) Revs. John O'Sullivan, Curate; (Oldtown P.O.) Leo McCann, Curate.

Glasthule, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Clarke, Maurice O'Shea, Curates.

Glendalough and Roundwood (Roundwood, P.O.), Very Rev. John Costello, P.P.; Rev. John Menton, Curate; (Glendalough P.O.) Rev. John Foley, Curate.

Greystones, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Curran, P.P.; Rev. John Twomey, Curate.

Howth, Very Rev. Christopher Flood, P.P.; Revs. George Henry, John Baker, Curates; (Sutton P.O.) Revs. Joseph Gorman, Daniel Daly, Curates.

Kilbride and Barnardrig (Kilbride Wicklow, P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Conroy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Leahy, Curate.

Kilcullen, Very Rev. Henry Canon Talbot, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Thomas Power, John English, Curates.

Kilquade (Kilquade P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas O'Riordan, P.P.; (Newtownmountkenedy P.O.) Revs. Anthony Crinion, Curate; (Delgany P.O.) John O'Connor, Curate.

Lusk, Very Rev. John MacMahon, P.P.; Rev. Charles Kelly, Curate.

Maynooth, Very Rev. Michael MacSweeney, P.P.; Rev. John Flynn, Curate.

(Leixlip P.O.) Rev. Michael Toher, Curate.

Monkstown, Very Rev. Laurence Sheehan, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, John Bowen, Curates.

Narraghmore (Ballytore P.O.), Very Rev. Laurence Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Walter Thornton, Curate; (Kilmead, Athy P.O.) Michael Cusack, Curate.

Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John T. Ryan, P.P.; (Ballyboghil P.O.) Rev. Michael Sheehan, Curate.

Rathdrum, Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P.; Rev. Martin Gleeson, Curate.

Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon MacNevin, Revs. Laurence Kelly, Peter Donohoe, Curates; (Bohernabreena P.O.) Rev. James Flood, Curate.

Rush, Very Rev. Frederick Gaynor, P.P.; Rev. Michael C. Burke, Curate.

Saggart, Very Rev. Louis Ryan, P.P.; Revs. John Kingston, Cyril Kennelly, Curates.

Sandyford, Ven. Archdeacon John Kelly, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Mark Curtis, Brendan Lambe, Curates.

Skerries, Very Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Leo Collier, Paul Phelan, Curates.

Swords, Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Bart. Creagh, Curate; (Malahide P.O.) Rev. James Sexton, Curate.

Wicklow, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hoey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Ryan, John Doyle, Curates.

Richmond, Very Rev. John Canon Flood, P.P., Chaplain.

HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. John Canon Flood, P.P., St. Paul's, Chaplain.

Meath, Ven. Archdeacon Grimes, P.P., Chaplain.

Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Denis Keogh, Adm., Chaplain.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS: Revs. Richard Casey, Portobello Bks.; Martin Kennedy, Collins Bks. and St. Brice's Hospital; William O'Riordan, Baldonnell Camp; John McLaughlin, Griffith Bks.

cial. Very Rev. Fr. Charles, O.M.Cap., Guardian. Fathers, 18.

*St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, Clarendon st.—Very Revs. Michael Moylan, Provincial; Laurence Murphy, Prior. Fathers, 12.

*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, Dominick st.—Very Revs. Gabriel Cussen, O.P., Provincial; M. P. Cleary, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 12.



*Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay.*—Very Rev. Fr. Augustine O'Neill, O.F.M., Provincial, Very Rev. Angelus Hollis, Guardian, Fathers, 14.

*Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Upgardiner st.*—Very Revs. Laurence Kieran, S.J., Provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Michael Kirwan, S.J., Supr. Fathers, 19.

*Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.*—Very Rev. John MacMahon, S.J., Rector, Fathers, 19.

*Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.*—Very Rev. John O'Connor, S.J., Rector, Fathers, 14.

*Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius, 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.*—Rev. Aubrey Gwynn, M.A., S.J., Rector, Fathers, 10.

*Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.*—Very Rev. J. G. McEneaney, S.M., Supr. Fathers, 12.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicore.*—Very Revs. Michael O'Ryan, O.M.I., Provincial; Daniel Collier, O.M.I., Supr. Fathers, 17.

*Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.*—Very Revs. Adrian Conner, C.P., Provincial; Gerald Boyle, Rector, Fathers, 31.

*Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Philsboro. N. Circular rd.*—Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., Supr. Fathers, 20.

*Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.*—Novitiate and Residence of the Supr.-General, Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, and his assistants.

*St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. George Taylor, Chaplain. Religious, 16.*

*Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, W.*—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 33.

*Presentation Convent, George's Hill (founded 1794).*—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Religious, 19; over 800 poor children attend schools.

*Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771).*—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

*Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.*—Rev. Thomas Ryan, Chaplain. In Community, 32. Children in National School, 750.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baginbun st., founded 1827.*—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 24. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

*Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855).* Rev. Michael Purcell, Chaplain. Religious, 20. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 15. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.*

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Eccles st.*—Rev. Edward Mansfield, B.A., Chaplain. Religious, 41. Hospital, 346 beds.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, Chaplain. Religious, 16.*

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.*—Rev. J. V. Coffey, O.C.C., Chaplain. Religious, 30. Beds in Hospital, 971. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

*Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.*—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 25. Novices, 58. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.*—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.*—Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Religious, 22. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvidere pl. attached. Inmates, 70.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.*—Rev. John O'Donoghue, Chaplain. Religious, 36. Beds, 160.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.*—Rev. F. Field, C.C., Chaplain. Religious, 31. Patients, 114.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.*—Rev. George Taylor, Chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 210; Industrial School, 100.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy st., founded 1770.*—Rev. Shan O'Cuiv, Chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 75.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.*—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 17; Beds, 90.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Laurence O'Toole, Seville pl.*—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 800.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.*—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 15. National School, attendance 1,000. Sick poor visited.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough rd.*—Community, 10. Local Prioresse, M. Osanna. Community, 17. Students attending College, 280.

*Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.*—Religious, 37. Day Pupils, 770. Boarders, 170. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

*University Hostel of Dominican Sisters, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.*—Religious, 5. Resident Students, 52. Rev. Michael O'Halloran, D.D., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Crumlin rd.*—Secondary School and Commercial College. 170 Pupils. Community, 14. Rev. Christopher Mangan, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, N. Great George's st.*—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 45. Day Scholars, 300.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.*—Parochial Clergy, Westland row, Chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day Pupils, 300. Poor children, 900.

*University Hostel of Loretto Sisters, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.*—Religious, 5. Resident Students, 68. Rev. John Horgan, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.*—284 children (boys and girls).

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.*—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children. One Private School, 120 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).*—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Five Poor Schools. 520 children.

*Convent of Our Lady of Dolores, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.*—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 pupils. One Private School, 165 pupils.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (Lower).*—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 270 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Haddington rd.*—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, N. William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,200, including 200 orphans.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra.*—Chaplain, Very Rev. Bernard MacMahon, P.P. Sisters, 13. Home for Defective Children—Boys and Girls.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.*—Rev. Brian Byrne, Chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 50. Hostel for Nuns attached.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.*—Sisters, 5, with a Committee of Ladies. Rev. Eugene McGinty, Chaplain. Orphans, 300.

*Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st.*—Rev. John Burke, Chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 120. Night School for poor girls, attendance, 100.

*St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.*—Rev. J. Deery, C.C., Chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.*—Parochial Clergy, Chaplain. Religious, 36; Penitents, 130.

*Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours," 64 Lower Mount st.*—Religious, 26. Marist Fathers, Chaplains.

*Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.*—Rev. John G. Flynn, Chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.

*Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.*—In charge of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.*—In community, 20.

**ARELOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. M. Behan, P.P. Chaplain. Religious, 45. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

**ARTANE.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—800 boys. Rev. Bro. T. M. Lennane, Director.

**ATHY.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Revs. P. P. McKenna, Prior; Jordan Harrington, D.C.L.

*Christian Brothers, St. John's.*—Br. P. P. O'Farrell, Director.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 41. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School. —Religious, 6. Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Chaplain.

**BALBRIGGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 32. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 110.

**BALDOYLE.** *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. F. Dowling, Dir.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869.—Religious, 14. Children in Convent Schools, 250. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.
- BLACKROCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Henry O'Connor, C.M., Visitor. Fathers, 8.
- Mount Carmel Convent*.—Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. James Strahan.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent*, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, Chaplains. Religious, 37. Boarders, 145. Day School, 60. Training School of Domestic Science, 55. Secondary Preparatory School, 130.
- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, Chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.
- BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 500. Boarders, 88.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 15. Convent National Schools, attendance, 500.
- BOOSTERTOWN.** *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Religious, 14. School Children, 200. Industrial School attached inmates, 91.
- CABRA.** *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes)*.—Bro. J. F. Keegan, Director.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 125. Boarders, 150. Preparatory College for little boys, pupils, 80. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 256. Convent National Schools, attendance, 170.
- CARRIGLEA PARK.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—150 boys. Bro. J. B. Murray, Dir. Chaplain; Rev. Patrick Murray.
- CASTLENOCK.** *Mount Sackville Convent*.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Nuns, 49; pupils, 119.—Convent National Schools, attendance, 100.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare.** *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.
- CLONDAIKIN.** *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*, founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Professed Religious, 15. National Schools with 350 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph*.—Bro. Simon Burke, Prior; Rev. Thomas Griffin, Chaplain.
- CLONTARE.** *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys—350 pupils.
- DALKRY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 60. Convent National School, 350.
- DELGANY.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent (primitive observance)*.—Rev. John O'Connor, Chaplain. Religious, 21.
- DONNYBROOK.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. Benedict Langton, Prior. Fathers, 8.
- Poor Monastery of St. Clare*, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.—Community, 22. Rev. James Alston, Chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent (primitive observance)* Hampton.—Rev. Richard Glennon, Chaplain, Religious, 19.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), Chaplains. Religious, 69. School Children, 59. Penitents, 210.
- Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College*.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Pres. Fathers, 9.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Brothers*.—Bro. B. J. Byrne, Supr.; Rev. Daniel Coghlan, Chaplain.
- Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont*.—Chaplain from All Hallows College.
- DUN LAOGHAIRE.** *Christian Brothers, Eblana ave.*—Bro. J. G. Curtin, Director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Robert Wiggins, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. Robert Wiggins, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Parochial Clergy. Religious, 40. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Convent National School, 7,060.
- Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Tivoli rd.—Rev. Michael Clarke, Chaplain. Religious, 36. Orphans, 86.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 13. Rev. George O'Sullivan, Chaplain.
- DUNDRUM.** *Mount Carmel Convent, Roebuck*.—Rev. Robert Walsh, Chaplain. Religious, 16.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville*.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Board-
- ing school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. Religious, 100.
- FAIRVIEW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS.** *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Pension School and School for the Poor.
- GLASNEVIN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Very Rev. Joseph Dwyer, P.P., Chaplain. Boarders, 66. Private Day School. Pupils, 200. Two National Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 370.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Hayes, Dir. Orphans, 150.
- GLENCREE.** *St. Kevin's*.—Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., Supr. Fathers, 3.
- GREYSTONES.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Stella Maris.—Religious, 6.
- INCHICORE.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat*.—Very Rev. M. O'Ryan, O.M.I., Provincial. Fathers, 9.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.**—*St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.—Very Rev. Henry Talbot, P.P., Chaplain. Community, 38. Boarders, 100. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 180.
- KILMAINHAM.** *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 315. Rev. Sylvester Burke, Chaplain.
- LITTLE BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Religious, 15. Duties: Visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
- LUCAN.** *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Rev. Frederick Hooke, C.C., Chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 300 pupils. *St. Ann's School*, 20 pupils.
- MARINO.** *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys)*. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. S. Roche, Supr. Rev. D. O'Flynn, Chaplain. Boys, 75.
- MAYNOOTH.** *Presentation Convent*.—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 240.
- NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY.** *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM.** *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. E. Walsh, O.S.A., Prior.
- RAHENY.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall*.—Very Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, O.M.I., Supr. Fathers, 5.
- RANELAGH.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—Chaplain, Rev. Cecil Barrett. Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM.** *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P., Chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School.
- RATHFARNHAM.** *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 160. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170; Beaufort High School, 226.
- RATHMINES.** *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla*.—Very Rev. Michael Dwyer, P.P., Chaplain. Religious, 17.
- Charleville House*.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 12. Secondary day school, attendance, 310. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), Chaplains.
- SANDYMOUNT.** *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent National School, 450 pupils. Rev. Raphael Clancy, Chaplain.
- SKERRIES, Co. Dublin.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, P.P., Chaplain.
- STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Belmont House*.—Very Rev. E. J. Doherty, O.M.I., Supr. Fathers, 6.
- Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance)*, Kilmaeud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), Chaplains. Religious, 16.
- House of St. John of God*.—Rev. Prosper Nolan, Chaplain. Community, 17.
- SUTTON.** *Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy (Howth), Chaplains.
- TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. M. P. Flavin, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 11.
- Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse*.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, Chaplains.
- TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent*.—Community, 19. Priests of the Parish, Chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 614.
- WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys Preparatory School, 50. Convent National School, 300.



## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**DUBLIN.** *Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's Green.*—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, Rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

*Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe.*—Rev. Patrick Dargan, M.A., President; Rev. M. Dempsey, D.D., Vice-President; Rev. Michael O'Connell, D.D., Dean; Revs. John Kelly, D.D., R. MacNevin, D.D., Cathal MacCarthy, B.A.

*Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John G. McEneaney, S.M., Supr.

*Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.*—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. John O'Connor, S.J., Rector.

**BLACKROCK.** *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. J. English, C.S.Sp., President. Fathers, 19.

*Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

*Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

**CASTLEKNOCK.** *St. Vincent's College.*—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. William Meagher, Pres. Fathers, 11.

**DRUMCONRA.** *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.*—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, Manager; Very Rev. J. O'Doherty, Principal. Fathers, 5.

*All Hallow's College.*—Foreign Missions, Very Rev. T.

O'Donnell, C.M., President; Revs. J. Balleste, C.M., P. O'Gorman, C.M., Wm. Purcell, C.M., James Rodgers, C.M., J. Shanahan, J. O'Keefe, W. Meehan, L. O'Mahony, C.M., M. O'Farrell.

**KIMMAGE.** *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. N. J. O'Loughlin, Supr. Fathers, 8.

**MAYNOOTH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Canon D'Alton, President; Revs. Patrick O'Neill, D.D., D.C.L., Vice-President; Thomas Cleary, C.M., Peter O'Leary, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; John Maguire, Daniel Hourihan, Bursars; W. Moran, D.D., Prefect Dunboyne Establishment; John Lane, B.A., L.Ph., Edward Lang, D.C.L., B.D., B.A., Gerard Montague, D.D., Deans.

*Faculty:* Revs. W. Moran, D.D., G. Mitchell, D.D., M. Fallon, D.C.L., E. Kissane, L.S.S., C. Kearns, O.P., L.S.S., J. F. O'Doherty, D.D., P. Beecher, D.D., P. MacLaughlin, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Paris), P. Coffey, D.Ph., J. O'Neill, D.Ph., C. Lucey, M.A., D.D., D.Ph., J. Duff, M.A., B.D., B.Litt. (Oxford), J. O'Neill, M.A., Ph.D., J. L. Rigal, M.A., C. Kevin, M.A., J. McMackin, M.A., G. O'Nolan, M.A., M. Tracy, M.A., M. Brennan, D.Ph., M.A., B.D., B.C.L., W. Philbin, D.D., John McCarthy, B.C.S., D.D., J. O'Flynn, L.S.S., G. Mitchell, D.D., F. Cremin, D.D., J. McGarry, D.D., B.C.L.

**RATHFARNHAM.** *Society of Jesus.*—House of Studies. Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, S.J., Supr.

**RATHMINES.** *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. D. Murphy, D.D., C.S.Sp., Provincial. Fathers, 7.

**RATHGAR.** *Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Orwell rd.*—Very Rev. John Brady, C.S.S.R., Supr.

**TERENURE.** *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Fr. O'Shea, O.C.C., Prior. Fathers, 6.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**DUBLIN.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Edward Mansfield, Chaplain.

*South Dublin Union Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

*Jervis Street Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.

*St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John O'Donoghue, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.*—Under the care of Sisters of Charity.

*Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. Field, C.C., Chaplain.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption.*—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden st. and 52 York st., Kingstown, Dublin.

*St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. George Taylor, Chaplain. Blind inmates, 170.

*St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.*—The Vincentian Fathers, Chaplains.

*St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.*—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. F. Keegan, Supr. Rev. J. Nolan, C.M., Chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

*St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.*—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. John Flynn, Chaplain.

*Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls), Harold's Cross.* Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. J. Deery, C.C., Chaplain.

*St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.*—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, Chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

*St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.*—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

*St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.*—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.

*Denmark Street Orphan School.*—Very Rev. J. Dowling, O.P., Guardian.

*Malachian Orphan Charity.*—Supported by voluntary contributions. Most Rev. Francis Wall, P.P., Bishop of Thasos, Guardian and Treasurer. Office, St. Mary's, Haddington rd, Dublin.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Mountjoy st.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Shan O'Cuiv, Chaplain. Orphans, 90.

*Andreas Orphanage, St. Andrew's Westland row.* Very Rev. William Burke, Adm.

*The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. S. Roche, Supr.; Rev. D. O. Flynn, Chaplain.

*House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

*St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere pl.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

*St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane.*—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, Chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

*Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra rd.*—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 150. Very Rev. Patrick Dargan, D.D., President, Clonliffe College, Chaplain.

*Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.*—Established by Archbishop Walsh. Priests of the Parish, Chaplains.

*Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st.*—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Brian Byrne, Chaplain.

*St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe.*—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, Chaplains.

*Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.*—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.

*Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

**ARTANE.** *Industrial School, conducted by the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. M. Lennane, Dir. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.

**ATHY.** *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

**BLACKROCK.** *Convalescent Home, Linden.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Carysfort Park.

**BOOTERTOWN.** *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, Chaplains.

**DONNYBROOK.** *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, Chaplains. Community, 21. Penitents, 108. School children, 270.

**DRUMCONRA.** *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. B. J. Byrne, Supr.; Rev. Donal Coghlan, Chaplain.

*Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.*

**DUN LAOGHAIRE.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage (for girls), Tivoli rd.*—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. Michael Clarke, Chaplain.

*St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. R. Wiggins, Chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

**GLASNEVIN.** *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. John Cosgrave, Chaplain.

**GLENCREE.** *St. Kevin's Reformatory (for boys) (opened in 1859).*—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. W. O'Connor, O.M.I., Supr.

**GOLDENBRIDGE.** *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Parochial Clergy, Chaplain.

**MONKSTOWN.** *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Patrick Murray, Chaplain.

**RATHDRUM.** *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years. Industrial School.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lake-lands.  
*Orphanage for Girls.*—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands.  
 Rev. Raphael Clancy, Chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected.*—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God.  
 Bro. Nicholas Post, Prior; Rev. Prosper Nolan, Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                           |         |                                       |     |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Secular Clergy .....      | 370     | Churches, Chapels and Oratories ..... | 216 |
| Regular Clergy .....      | 423     | Parishes .....                        | 81  |
| Catholic Population ..... | 580,238 |                                       |     |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

*Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Assistant Bishop**—Most Rev. JOSEPH WALSH, D.D., Bishop of Cella; cons. January 2, 1938.—Address: St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

**Vicars-General**—Most Rev. JOSEPH WALSH, D.D., Bishop of Cella; Msgr. E. A. D'ALTON, P.P., LL.D.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; STEPHEN WALSH, P.P., Dunmore; P. PATTERSON, P.P., Clifden; M. J. MACHUGH, Claremorris.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. Thomas Morley, B.A., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. J. S. FERGUS, B.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Officials**—Ven. Archdeacon FALLON, P.P., V.F., Castlebar.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON MACDONALD, P.P., V.F., Newport.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Right Rev. Msgr. D'ALTON, P.P., LL.D., Ballinrobe.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. E. A. D'ALTON, P.P., LL.D., M.R.I.A., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon: Ven. JOHN FALLON, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: vacant; Precentor: vacant; Theologian: Most Rev. JOSEPH S. WALSH, D.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. DENIS RYDER; Prebendaries: Very Revs. M. McDONALD, P.P., MICHAEL MACHUGH, P.P., P. PATTERSON, P.P., T. MORRIS, P.P., M. HEALY, P.P., JOHN GREALY, P.P., STEPHEN WALSH, P.P.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Revs. John Killeen, Adm., M. Hennelly, J. FitzGerald, C. Scahill, Curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Revs. M. Daly, Adm.; P. O'Grady, T. Gunnigan, J. Keaveney, Curates.

Abbeysknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Revs. J. A. Burke, P.P., P. Garvey, Curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Revs. J. Campbell, P.P., M. Burke, J. Godfrey, T. McEllin, Curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Revs. J. O'Malley, P.P., S. Blowick, F. C. Lynch, Curates.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Revs. A. O'Toole, P.P., M. Morris, Curate.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Revs. G. Prendergast, P.P., T. Burke, H. Curley, Curates.

Annaghdown (Galway P.O.), Revs. E. McGough, P.P., A. Colgan, Curate.

Aran Islands (Aran, Galway P.O.), Revs. T. Killeen, P.P., J. Heaney, J. D. O'Malley.

Athenry, Revs. E. Lavelle, P.P., J. Concannon, J. Burke, Curates.

Aughamore, Revs. M. Carney, P.P., Jas. Heaney, J. P. Prendergast.

Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon Ryder, P.P., Revs. J. Kilgariff, E. Donohue, Curates.

Ballinrobe, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. M. Fynn, W. Nohilly, Curates.

Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Revs. Wm. Diskin, P.P., M. Geraghty, J. Lowery, Curates.

Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Revs. P. Moane, P.P., J. O'Reilly, M. J. Heaney, Curates.

Boffin (Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Quinn, Adm.

Boynagh (Glenamaddy P.O.), Revs. J. Kelly, P.P., M. Curley, C.C.

Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Revs. B. Canavan, P.P., J. Diskin, J. Langan, Curates.

Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P.O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Walshe, E. O'Malley, Curates.

Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P.O.), Rev. J. Canney, Adm.

Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Revs. J. Neary, P.P., E. Egan, P. Fitzmaurice, Curates.

Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne via Claremorris P.O.), Revs. T. Brett, P.P., M. McEvilly, Curate.

Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Revs. R. Morrin, P.P., T. Ryan, Curate.

Dunmore, Very Rev. Stephen Canon Walsh, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Heaney, L. Lyons, Curates.

Eglishe, Ballyhean, and Brehwy (Castlebar P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, P.P., Revs. M. King, M. Hopkins, T. Murphy, P. Donnellan, J. Gibbons, Curates.

Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P.O.), Revs. P. McLoughlin, P.P., M. Loftus, Curate.

Keelogeas (Ballyvary P.O.), Revs. John Waldron, P.P., M. Lavelle, Curate.

Kilbride (Leenane P.O.), Revs. J. Mullarkey, P.P., M. Cribbin, Curate.

Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Canon MacHugh, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Malone, P. Kelly, J. R. Moran, Curates.

Kilcommon (Hollymount P.O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Morris, P.P., Revs. P. King, M. Tiernan, Curates.

Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Revs. J. O'Dea, P.P.; E. Higgins, T. Cruise, Curates.

Kilgeever (Louisburgh P.O.), Revs. Wm. Heaney, P.P., M. McDonnell, Curate.

Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Kilkerrin, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Waldron, P.P., Martin Loftus, E. Whelan, Curates.

Killascope (Menlough P.O.), Revs. P. Nicholson, P.P., P. Loftus, Curate.

Killeen (Carraroe, Galway P.O.), Revs. A. Moran, P.P., L. Hennelly, Curate.

Killierin (Ballyglunin P.O.), Revs. Peter Curran, P.P., J. Kenny, Curate.

Killursa and Killower (Headford P.O.), Revs. John O'Grady, P.P., M. Walsh, Curate.

Kilmaine, Very Rev. M. Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. P. McHugh, Curate.

Kilmeen (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Jas. Keane, Adm.

Kilmeena (Westport P.O.), Revs. B. Eaton, P.P., J. Philbin, Curate.

Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Revs. P. J. Joyce, P.P., J. T. Grealy, C.C.

Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. M. Lee, W. Keane, Curates.

Kilvine (Ballindine P.O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., P. Jennings, Curate.

Knock (Claremorris P.O.), Revs. John Canon Grealy, P.P., D. Corcoran, Curate.

Lackagh (Turloughmore P.O.), Revs. T. Lynch, P.P., T. Quinn, Curate.

Mayo and Rosslee (Claremorris P.O.), Revs. J. Biggins, P.P., J. Mangan, Curate.

Moore (Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. M. O'Connor, P.P., John Glynn, Curate.

Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P.O.), Revs. P. Egan, P.P., P. Cusack, T. Rushe, Curates.

Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P.O.), Revs. M. Adams, P.P., A. Burns, Curate.

Omev and Ballindeon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Patterson, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. O'Donnell, T. Varley, T. Martin, Curates.

Partry (Claremorris P.O.), Revs. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., G. Kearney, Curate.

Ross (Clonbur, Claremorris P.O.), Revs. J. O'Reilly, P.P., T. Concannon, Curate.

Roundstone, Revs. C. Cunningham, P.P., Adm.; M. Hanrahan, T. Burke, Curates.

Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Revs. P. Ruane, P.P., T. Egan, Curate.

Templetogher (Williamstown P.O.), Revs. John Walsh, P.P., Mal. King, Curate.

Turlough (Park, Castlebar P.O.), Revs. M. Concannon, P.P., M. Jennings, C.C.

Rev. T. Murphy. CHILDREN'S HOME, Tuam: Rev. J. Killeen, Adm., Chaplain.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME: Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, Chaplain. COUNTY HOSPITAL: Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, Chaplain. MENTAL HOSPITAL, Castlebar:

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. Christian Brothers.—Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent.—A Boarding School and Intermediate School have been established.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.

Sisters of Bon Secours.—In charge of the Children's Home.

ACHILL. Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ATHENRY. Presentation Convent.

ANNAGHDOWN. Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).

BALLA. Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.—Boarding School.

BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. M. Baker, Supr.; Revs. M. Rowan, V. Moore, J. McGuirk, F. Young.

BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers*.—Pupils, 230.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 BALLYHAUNIS. *Abbey of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. Fr. O'Sullivan, Prior.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
 CARNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*  
*Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
 CLONBUR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 COOLARNE (Athenry). *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*  
 CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
 DUNMORE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*  
 ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
 HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*  
 KEEL (Achill). *Presentation Convent.*  
 KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
 KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*

KNOCK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*  
 KYLEMORE, CONNEMARA. *Benedictine Abbey of the Irish Dames of Ypres*.—High-class Boarding School.  
 LECANVEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*  
 LOUISBURGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 MOYNE PARK (Ballyglunin).—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Superior, Rev. Fr. Warren.  
 MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Xavier Cosgrave, Superior General; Br. Bernardine Cowan, Superior. Agricultural school now attached.  
*Convent of the Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate.*  
 MULRANNY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
 ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
 TIERNEA (Connemara).—*Presentation Convent.*  
 TOURMAKEADY. *Preparatory College for Girls under charge of the Sisters of Mercy.* Chaplain, Rev. M. Godwin.  
 WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers*.—Pupils, 320.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College*.—Most Rev. Joseph Walsh, D.D., M.A., President; Revs. J. S. Fergus, B.A., B.D., T. A. Jennings, M.A., Thomas Gibbons, B.A., B.D., J. Mulrennan, B.A., B.D., Charles Gibbons, B.A., D.D.,

James Gibbons, B.A., S.T.L., H.Dip.Ed., J. McGarry, B.A., D.D., Thomas Molloy, B.A., B.D., Conor Heany, B.A., D.D., Thos. Cummins, B.A., Wm. Walsh, B.A., T. F. Doyle, Esq., J. O'Sullivan, Esq.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Indus-*

*trial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop ..... 1  
 Priests ..... 183

Churches ..... 125  
 Catholic Population ..... 158,000



# 

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Ballaghaderreen.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. JAMES DEAN O'CONNOR, P.P.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. T. H. Canon QUINN, JAMES CANON GALLAGHER, Very Rev. P. Canon HIGGINS, P.P.

**Parochial Consultors**—Very Revs. J. Canon O'CONNOR, P. Canon CAWLEY, M. Canon HENRY.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER.

**Secretary**—Very Rev. P. ROUGHNEEN.

**Penitentiary**—Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY.

### 

Ballaghaderreen, Cathedral of the Annunciation, Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D.; Very Rev. P. Roughneen, Adm.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasterdan, Rev. B. O'Hara, Curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacarra, Rev. Frank O'Connor, Curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Matthew Devine.

(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. I. Gannon, Asst.; Rev. Gerald Hannon, Curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. James Jordan, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Peter Canon Cawley, P.P.

Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Revs. F. Stenson, S.T.D., James Shryane, Curates.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin.

Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas H. Canon Quinn, P.P.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Revs. Ph. Durcan, Curate; Ml. W. Casey, Chaplain.

Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thomas P. Gallagher, P.P., Peter Callaghan, Curate.

Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Felix Burke, P.P.

(Kilavil, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Kilavil, Revs. Charles Carney, Curate; Jas. Walsh, asst.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. John O'Dowd, P.P.

Revs. James B. Walsh, Curate; Ed. Monahan, asst.

Curry (Curry, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Anthony Durean, C.C.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Revs. Patrick Casey, P.P., James M'Grath.

Keash (Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Michael Connolly, P.P.

Keash (Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Ed. O'Hara, Curate.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'CONNOR, P.P.; Archdeacon: Venerable Archdeacon O'CONNOR, P.P.; Theologian: Very Revs. T. Canon QUINN, P.P.; Canons: M. Canon HENRY, J. Canon GALLAGHER, P. Canon CAWLEY, T. Canon QUINN, AMBROSE S. BLAINE, M. Canon DEVINE, P. J. Canon ROUGHNEEN, Adm., Jos. Canon SPELMAN, P.P.

**Vicars-Forane**—Venerable Archdeacon O'CONNOR, Very Rev. P. Canon HIGGINS, P.P.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. ROGER MACCARRICK.

### 

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F. (Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Atracta, Kilraght, Rev. Jos. McVann, Curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Michael O'Hara, C.C.

Kilgarvan (Bonneeconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Michael Durcan, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Loftus, C.C.

Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Walter Canon Henry, P.P.

Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Hyland, Curate.

Kilbeagh (Charlestown, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Ambrose Canon Blaine.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. John Kirwan, B.A., B.D., Curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Gallagher, P.P., Revs. Paul O'Grady, Curate, Denis O'Hara, Chaplain.

Kilmactigue (Tubercurry P.O.), Revs. Math. Leonard, Adm., Luke Malloy (Chaplain).

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. L. Molloy, Curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Canon Henry, P.P.

Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. James O'Connell, Curate.

Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Louis Henry, S.T.D., Curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Peter F. O'Hart, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castelbar P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Patrick Wims, P.P.

Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Higgins, P.P.

Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L.

Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Revs. Thomas Morrin, Curate; James Hunt, Chaplain.

Tubercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Spelman, P.P.

Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Dom. Casey, Curate. Rev. P. Harte, Chaplain.

### 

Swinford, attended by Parochial Clergy.

### 

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The Diocesan College*.—Very Rev. Ambrose Canon Blaine, President; Revs. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Thomas Curneen, B.Sc., B.D., John Winis, B.A., B.D., James Calleran, B.Sc., D.Ed., (Hons.) J. J. Collier, Esq., B.A.; J. O'Reilly, B.Sc., Rev. J. Foy, Dep. Ed., Rev. J. Fleming.

*De la Salle Brothers School*.—Bro. Phillip, Dir.

BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

KILTIMGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.

SWINFORD. *Intermediate and Technical Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy.

TUBERCURRY. *Day School and Boarding School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Marist Sisters. Rev. Peter Harte, Chaplain.

### 

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 20.

BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Sisters of Mercy, 9.

BENADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 17.

COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 5.

FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 20.

KILTIMGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community, 36.

SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 32.

The Sisters have charge of the Ordinary Hospital, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.

TUBERCURRY. *Marist Convent*.—Community, 24.

### 

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xavier's Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and industrial pupils, 106; day pupils, 300.

BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Luke Molloy, Chaplain.

### 

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

### 

|               |    |                                  |        |
|---------------|----|----------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1  | Parishes .....                   | 22     |
| Priests ..... | 54 | Catholic Population (1934) ..... | 65,000 |

## DIOCESE OF ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES J. McNAMEE, D.D., cons. July 31, 1927.—Address: Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS LANGAN, P.P., Moate.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. PATRICK DONOHUE, P.P., Carrick on Shannon; Very Rev. PATRICK GRAY, P.P., Bornaacoola; Very Rev. PATRICK McCABE, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. Canon O'KANE, P.P., Granard.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., V.G., Moate; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK DONOHUE, P.P., O.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Canons: MASTERSON, P.P., V.F., Mohill; DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P.,

Ballinahown; MAT. McCABE, P.P., Drumshambo; DENIS O'KANE, Granard; PATRICK MEEHAN, P.P., Keadue, Boyle; MICHAEL KENNEDY, P.P., Cloghan; ROBERT EGAN, P.P., PATRICK McCABE, P.P., Ardagh, Mullahoran; PATRICK MARKEY, P.P., Clonbroney; PATRICK GRAY, P.P., Bornaacoola.

**Officials**—Very Rev. Canon REYNOLDS.

**Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. Canon MASTERSON.

**Chancellor**—Rev. Ed. McCORMAC, B.A., B.D.

**Diocesan Catechist**—Rev. B. HYND, Ballymahon.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Kelly, Adm.; James Earley, James Wall, T. Foran, Curates.  
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Grandard P.O.), Rev. P. I. McCarthy, Curate.  
Aghavas (Aghavis, Carrigallen P.O.), Revs. P. O. Reilly, P.P., P. Mollaghan, Curate.  
Annaduff (Drumsna P.O.), Revs. John Cosgrove, P.P., H. Kearney, Curate.  
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P.O.), Revs. Patrick McCabe, Francis Reynolds, Curate.  
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Revs. M. Regney, Adm., John Newman, Curate.  
Bornaacoola (Parish P.O.), Revs. P. Gray, P.P., J. Egan, Curate.  
Cashel (Lanesboro P.O.), Revs. James Bannon, P.P., Aloysius Flynn, Curate.  
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Revs. Patrick Markey, P.P., Edward Boylan, Curate.  
Clongish (Newtownforbes P.O.), Revs. Philip Daly, P.P., Francis McCabe, Curate.  
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P.O.), Revs. P. Higgins, P.P., and John Bannon, Curate.  
Cloone (Mohill P.O.), Revs. P. Clancy, P.P., Thomas Lee, Curate.  
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P.O.), Revs. P. O. Farrell, P.P., Francis Gilfillan, C.C.  
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. Joseph Plunkett, Adm.; Revs. Joseph Goodwin and Michael Dooner, Curates.  
Dromard (Moyné, Arvagh P.O.), Revs. Edward Briody, P.P., Andrew McGovern, Curate.  
Drumlish, Revs. Bernard Manning, P.P., Ed. Colreavy, James Farrell, Curates.  
Drumluman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P.O.), Revs. Robert Egan, P.P., P. O'Flynn, Curate.  
Drumluman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P.O.), Revs. Peter O'Connor, P.P., M. McGarry, Curate.  
Fenagh, Revs. W. Rhatigan, P.P., H. Kearney, Curate.  
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P.O.), Revs. M. Kennedy, P.P., G. Murphy, Thomas Fallon, Curates.  
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P.O.), Revs. Thos. Masterson, P.P., John Kearney, C.C., J. Larkin, C.C.  
Granard, Very Revs. Denis O'Kane, P.P., P. McCormac and T. Sheeran, Curates.

Kilcommock, Kenagh (Longford P.O.), Rev. Francis McGuire, P.P.  
Kilglas, Rathreagh (Lenamore P.O.), Revs. Joseph Lennon, P.P., P. Mollaghan, Curate.  
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Revs. Hugh Lynch, P.P., Thomas Montford, Curate.  
(Ballintogher, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Michael Cox, C.C., Curate; Rev. Gregory Murphy, Curate.  
Killoe (Longford P.O.), Revs. Joseph McGivney, P.P., J. O. Dowd, Curate.  
Kilronan (Keadue P.O.), Revs. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Patrick Masterson, J. S. Campbell, Curates.  
Kiltogher (Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Donohue, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Masterson, J. Woods, P. Moran, Curates.  
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Revs. John Kiernan, P.P., Andrew Lynch, C.C.  
Mary's, St. (Athlone P.O.), Revs. John Pinkman, Adm., W. Quinn, C.C., P. McGivney.  
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. James Higgins, James M. Goey, Wm. Sweeney, Curates.  
Millane and Ballinahown (Ballinahown, Athlone P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Reynolds, Canon, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, James Donlon.  
Mohill, Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Donohue, Patrick O'Donnell, Curates.  
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P.O.), Revs. John Curran, P.P., Francis Donohue, Curate.  
Murhan (Drumshambo P.O.), Revs. Matthew McCabe, James Butler, P. A. McGowan, Curates.  
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P.  
Ratcline (Lanesborough P.O.), Revs. John J. Goodwin, P.P., Kieran Ryan.  
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P.O.), Revs. H. Doyle, P.P., Peter Murtagh (Dring, Granard P.O.), Curate.  
Street (Street, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. John McKenna, P.P.  
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshiney P.O.), Revs. Ed. O'Reilly, P.P., Edward Colreavy, Curate.  
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P.O.), Revs. Edward Brady, P.P., Daniel Smyth, T. Gilleran, Curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOMES**: Longford, Rev. Peter Kelly, Adm.  
Athlone, Rev. John Pinkman, Adm., Chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**ATHLONE, Franciscan Convent**—Very Rev. Father Gabriel, O.F.M., Guardian. Fathers, 3.  
**Convent of Marist Brothers**—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.  
**Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs**—Our Lady's Bower, 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls and National School. Rev. P. McGivney, Chaplain.  
**ARDAGH, Convent of Mercy**—Sisters have charge of Technical School for girls.  
**BALLYMAHON, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**—The Sisters have charge of the National School.  
**BANAGHER, King's Co., The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs**—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thomas Fallon, Chaplain.  
**CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Marist Convent**—Boarding and National Schools.  
**Convent of Presentation Brothers**—4 in community. Have charge of National School.  
**DRUMSHAMBO, Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual**

**Adoration**—Rev. Canon Matthew McCabe, Chaplain. Religious, 42.  
**EDGEWORTHSTOWN, Convent of Mercy**—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.  
**FEBBANE, Kings Co., Convent of the Order of Cluny**—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools and National School.  
**GRANARD, Convent of Mercy**—Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of National School and Technical School.  
**LONGFORD, St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital, Technical School and National School.  
**MOATE, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial, National, and Boarding School.  
**MOHILL, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**—The Sisters are in charge of the National School.  
**NEWTOWNFORBES, St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**LONGFORD, College of St. Mel**, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Rev. Edward W. Cormac, President. Professors: Revs. Edward McCormack, James Reynolds, Michael



Kearney, James Cosgrove, M. McLoughlin, John Manning, T. Sheeran, James Griffin, Donal O. Lehan, John Lennon.  
*Intermediate Classical Schools* (under the patronage of the Bishop).  
1. St. Mary's Dromard, Rev. John Meehan.  
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.

*Industrial Schools*, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection.  
*Primary Schools* all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.  
*Technical School*, Ardagh, managed by Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

|                |     |                                   |        |
|----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Priests .....  | 115 | Seminary .....                    | 1      |
| Parishes ..... | 41  | Catholic Population in 1935 ..... | 83,917 |

# DIOCESE OF CLOCHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PETER FINNEGAN, Cathedral, Monaghan.

Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, V.G.; Precentor; Very Revs. ANDREW MAGUIRE, P.P.; Chancellor:

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS, AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. John McCaughey, Adm.; Patrick Mallon, Elwood McMahon, James Finnegan, Curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P.O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Revs. Bernard McGarvey, Adm., Terence McHugh, Curate.

(Clontibret, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles McKenna, Curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P.O. Newbliss), Revs. John Murphy, P.P.; Terence King, Curate.

Aughavea (P.O. Brookboro), Revs. Patrick McQuaid, P.P., Peter Duffy, Curate.

Aughintain (P.O. Fivemiletown), Rev. James Nolan, P.P. Aughnamullen, East (Shantonagh, P. O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. John Couden, Curate.

Aughnamullen West (Latton P.O., Co. Monaghan), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P.; Elwood C. Ward, Adm.; Felix Donnelly.

Blackbog (P.O. Ederney), Revs. Patrick McCarney, P.P., Edward Flanagan, Patrick Flanagan, Philip McCabe, Curates.

Carrickmacross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John McDermott, John Donnelly, Michael Woods, Owen McCormick (Corduff), Curates.

Cleenish (Arney P.O., Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P.; John Donnelly, Adm.; James McMahon, Curate (Belco, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher P.O., Tyrone), Rev. James O'Daly, Rev. Bernard Toal.

Clones, Very Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. William Cullinan, Francis McConnell, John Tomany, Curates.

Curra (Scotthouse, P.O. Clones), Revs. Michael MacCarvill, P.P., Patrick McHugh, Curate.

Derrygonnelly (Derrygonnelly, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. Thomas Connolly, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Daniel McCaffrey, Rev. Charles Leyden, Curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Revs. John J. Ward, P.P., Victor Marron, Curate.

Donaghmoynne (Donaghmoynne, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. James Canon Hackett, P.P. (Donaghmoynne, Carrickmacross), Revs. Francis Hackett (P.O. Lisdoonnan, Carrickmacross), Patrick Ward, Eugene Conlin (P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cullinan, Curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P.O. Omagh), Revs. Mark Clinton, P.P., Peter Kiernan, Patrick McGloin, Curates.

Drumully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas Maguire, P.P., Henry O'Hanlon, Curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Peter Smyth, P.P.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Monaghan County Home, Castleblayney, Rev. James McManus, Chaplain. Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Tierney (Archdeacon), P.P., V.G., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. Sisters of St. Louis, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 105. The sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.

St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 130.

BALLYBAY. Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Community, 12.

BUNDORAN. Sisters of St. Louis.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy.

## EDUCATIONAL

MONAGHAN. The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan.—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Hugh Finnegan, Pres.; Revs. Peter Larkin, Dean; Anthony G. Connolly, B.A., Lawrence Marron, B.A., Patrick Drumm, B.A., Patrick Flanagan, B.A., Terence Molloy, B.A., Patrick Byrne, B.A., Patrick Mulligan, B.A., Peter McGeown, Professors.

EUGENE McMAHON, P.P.; Archdeacon: JOHN TIERNEY, P.P.; Theologian; HUGH FINNEGAN, President, Seminary; Treasurer: DENIS McGRATH, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES HACKETT, P.P.; PATRICK MULLIGAN, P.P., BERNARD MAGUIRE, P.P., HUGH McMEEL, P.P., JAMES MARRON, P.P., DANIEL GORMLEY, P.P., MARK CLINTON, P.P.

(Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Eugene Duffy, D.D., Curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Charles Eardley, P.P. Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Archdeacon Tierney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas Meegan, Peter Dignam, Charles O'Daly, Curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Revs. Patrick Sreenan, P.P., Charles Drunam (Carrickroe, Emyvale), Michael McElroy (St. Patrick's, Emyvale, Co. Monaghan), Curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. James O'Harte, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek Co., Fermanagh), Revs. Eugene Coyle, P.P., Patrick Burns, James P. McKenna, Curates.

Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Revs. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Michael Malone, Terence Kirk, Curates.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Denis Canon Mcyrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, Curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Michael Connolly, Curate. Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Revs. Thomas Brannan, P.P., Peter Monaghan (Corcreagh, Dundalk), Curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Revs. Edward Quigley, P.P., Patrick McKenna, Curate.

Kilskeery (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. John Timoney, P.P. (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Michael Donnelly, Curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Albert H. Boylan, P.P.

(Drumussat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Dempsey, Curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, P.P.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. John McManus, Curate.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Maguire, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Peter Kavanagh, Curates.

Pettigo, Revs. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Patrick McCormack, Curate.

(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Peter McCloskey, Curate.

Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Revs. Daniel Gormley, P.P., Felix McKenna, William O'Brien, Curates.

Tempo, Revs. Edward O'Hart, P.P., Francis MacCaffrey.

Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Revs. James O'Duffy, P.P., Bernard Hackett, James Clancy, Curate.

Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Revs. Patrick McQuaid, P.P., John Kiernan, Bernard O'Daly, Curates.

Tyolland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, P.P.

Whitehill (P.O. Irvinestown, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. John Trainor, P.P.

(P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Bernard Laffin, Curate.

Lisnaskea, Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, P.P., Chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Monaghan, Rev. James Finnegan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Peter Connolly, Chaplain.

CARRICKMACROSS. Sisters of St. Louis.—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.

CASTLEBLAYNEY. Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 15.

CLOGHER. Sisters of St. Louis.—Community, 6.

CLONES. Sisters of St. Louis.—Community, 12.

ENNISKILLEN. Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 33.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. Sanctuary of Lough Derg.—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

## INSTITUTIONS.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. King, Supr. Pupils, 280.

CARRICKMACROSS. Monastery of Patrician Brothers.—Bro. L. W. O'Sullivan, Supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Claver Brennan, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Passionist Novitiate.—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Alexius Boyd, C.P., Rector. Fathers, 4.

## RECAPITULATION.

|          |     |                             |        |
|----------|-----|-----------------------------|--------|
| Priests  | 107 | Convents                    | 9      |
| Parishes | 40  | Catholic Population in 1933 | 86,224 |



# DIocese of Clonfert

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and Leix.

**Bishop**—Most Rev. J. DIGNAN, D.D.; Cons. June 21st, 1924; Age 45 yrs. Address: *Coorheen, Loughrea P.O.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY JOYCE, Portumna.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. B. BOWES, P.P., TYNAGH; Very Rev. JOHN FALLON, P.P., Clontuskert.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**LOUGHREA.** Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Jennings, Adm., T. St. L. Murphy, A. Cummins, Curates.  
**Abbeysgormacan and Killoran** (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Revs. T. O'Connor, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), J. Hawkins, Curate.  
**Aughrim and Kilconnell** (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. John B. Doyle, Curate.  
**Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill** (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. T. Naughton, P.P., M. O'Reilly, Curate.  
**Ballynakill, Lr.** (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Revs. Thomas Larkin, P.P., John Fahy, Curate.  
**Ballynakill, Up.** (Woodford P.O.), Revs. John Heagney, P.P., William Reid, C.C., Curate.  
**Ballaun, Grange and Killaun** (New Inn P.O.), Revs. M. Tuohy, P.P., John Kelly, Curate.  
**Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick** (Byrecourt P.O.), Revs. Martin Leahy, P.P., Matthew Walshe, Patrick Leahy, C.C., Curates.  
**Clontuskert** (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.  
**Creagh and Kilclooney** (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Edward Hughes, Adm.; Revs. Patrick Kevin Egan, T. O'Grady, W. Cummins, Curates.  
**Duniry and Kilnelahan** (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Revs. Timothy Glennon, P.P., Joseph Cunniffe, C.C.  
**Fahy and Kilgmain** (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Thomas Melvin, P.P.  
**Fohenagh and Kilgerrill** (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P.  
**Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig** (Carrebane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. J. P. Egan, P.P.  
**Kilcooley and Leitrim** (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Revs. Martin C. O'Farrell, P.P., James Keane, Adm.  
**Killalaghtan and Kilrickill** (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P.  
**(Kilrickill P.O.), P. J. O'Loughlin, Curate.**  
**Killimorologue and Tiranascragh** (Killimore P.O.), Revs. J. J. Madden, P.P., William O'Mahony, C.C., Curate.  
**Killmordaly and Kiltullagh** (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Revs. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Kevin Campbell, C.C.  
**Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy** (Portumna P.O.), Rt. Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., Rev. John O'Connor, Curate.  
**Kilnadeema and Kilteskil** (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Thomas Maloney, P.P.  
**Kiltormer and Oghill** (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Nagle, P.P.  
**Lusmagh** (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. R. J. Callanan, P.P.  
**Taghmaconnell, Rev. Thomas Porter, P.P.**  
**Tynagh, Very Rev. B. Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. J. Dunning, Curate.**

**Army Chaplain:** Rev. D. McHugh.  
**Priests in U.S.A.:** Revs. T. A. Matthews: Australia, J. J. Nevin.  
**Extra Diocesan Priests in Ireland:** Revs. T. Fahy, M.A., E. Fair, D.D., University College, Galway.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOME:** Rev. P. Jennings, Chaplain. **LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Ballinasloe, E. Hughes, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LOUGHREA.** *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discaled Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Eugene Garvey, Fathers, 7.  
**ESKER.** *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. J. Regan, Rector. Fathers, 19.  
**LOUGHREA.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.  
*Convent of Carmelite Nuns.*—15 Professed Religious.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLINASLOE.** *St. Joseph's College, The Pines.*—Revs. J. Cogavin, B.A., President; J. Flannery, B.A., James Shiel, B.A., Dermott Byrne, B.A., John Glynn, B.A., P. Greany, B.A., John Campbell, B.A., Louis Page, B.A. Lay Professors, 4; Students, 135.  
*St. Michael's Technical School.*—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.  
**PORTUMNA.** *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls.*—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.  
**There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford.**  
**The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the County Home in Loughrea. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, and Portumna.**

## • RECAPITULATION.

|               |    |                                  |        |
|---------------|----|----------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1  | Parishes .....                   | 24     |
| Priests ..... | 60 | Catholic Population in 1927..... | 37,200 |

# DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

*Includes a large portion of County Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES JOSEPH ROCHE, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Ross, 30th May, 1926. Translated to Coadjutor Bishop of Cloyne, cum jure successionis, 26th June, 1931. Succeeded Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., 23rd March, 1935. Address: Bishop's House, C6bh, Co. Cork.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID CANON KENT, P.P., Doneraile.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. Dean O'CONNOR, P.P., Middleton; Ven. Archdeacon CORBETT, P.P., Mallow; Very Revs. M. Canon BARRETT, P.P., Macroom; J. Canon NOONAN, P.P., Buttevant; D. Canon O'CONNELL, P.P., Mitchelstown; S. Canon WIGMORE, P.P., Kanturk.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. RICHARD RONAYNE, D.Ph., C6bh. **Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Middleton; Archdeacon: Ven. CORNELIUS W. CORBETT, P.P., V.F., Mallow; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. Canon NOONAN, P.P., Buttevant.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

C6BH, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James W. Sheedy, Adm., Denis O'Connor, Timothy Murphy, William Egan, Richard Ronayne, John Rea, Curates.  
FERMOY, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Edmond Fox, Adm. (Fermoy), Michael Walsh, Jerome Dennehy, Curates; David F. Duggan, S.T.L., L.C.L., Chaplain.  
Aghada (Rostellan, Middleton P.O.), Revs. John Keating, P.P., Arthur Watson, Curate; (Whitegate P.O.), John Cotter, Curate.  
Aghabulloge, Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Revs. Edward G. O'Dwyer, Patrick Geran, Curates.  
Aghinagh, Revs. James Leonard, P.P., Daniel Wall, Curate.  
Anakissy (Killavullen, Mallow P.O.), Revs. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., Thomas O'Hanlon, Curate.  
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Revs. Daniel McCarthy, P.P., John O'Donnell, Curate.  
Ballyclogh, Revs. John Canon Hartnett, P.P., Michael O'Keefe, Curate.  
(Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, Curate.  
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Revs. Thomas Wilson, P.P., Pierce Condon, Curate.  
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Revs. James Browne, P.P., Denis Sheehan (Ladysbridge), Jeremiah Ahern (Ballymacoda P.O.), Curates.  
Ballyjourney (Macroom P.O.), Revs. Patrick Sheehan, James Cronin, Curate.  
Blarney, Revs. Laurence Kenefick, P.P., William O'Neill, Curate.  
(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Daniel Twomey, Curate.  
Buttevant, Revs. John Canon Noonan, P.P., Thomas Gallagher, Patrick O'Mahony, Curates.  
Carrigtwohill, Revs. Henry J. Roche, P.P., Andrew O'Keefe, Curate.  
Castlelyons, Revs. Cornelius L. Canon O'Flynn, P.P., Patrick Morton, Curate.  
Castlemagner (Lombardstown P.O.), Revs. Peter Dawson, P.P., Bartholomew Curtin, Curate.  
Castletownroche, Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., John Kavanagh, Curate.  
(Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Michael Harrington, Curate.  
Charleville, Revs. John Burke, P.P., Thomas Browne, D.D., James O'Keefe, Curates.  
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., Daniel C. O'Connell, John O'Connor, Curates.  
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Revs. Maurice Canon Brew, P.P., Timothy Richardson, James Ryan (Kilcorney), Curates.  
Cloyne, Very Rev. Maurice Canon O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Ed. O'Callaghan, Edward O'Riordan, Curates (Ballycotton P.O.).  
Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Revs. Michael Ahern, P.P., Timothy O'Dwyer, Curate.  
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Denis Roche, Curate.  
Doneraile, Rt. Rev. Msgr. David Canon Kent, P.P., V.G., Revs. David Canon Kent, P.P., Timothy P. O'Brien, Daniel O'Connell, John Sheehan (New Two Pot House, P.O. Mallow), Curates.  
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Cork P.O.), Revs. Martin Quinlan, P.P., James Savage, Patrick Ahern, Curates.  
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, P.P.

(Milford), Revs. Cornelius Brew (Freemount), Philip McGrath (Tullylease), Curates.  
Glanworth, Revs. Thomas Canon Tobin, P.P., Cornelius O'Doherty, Curate.  
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Revs. James Cowhey, P.P. (Kilcolman), Anthony O'Dwyer (Glountane), Thomas O'Brien (Beeing), John Fitzgerald (Dromore Mallow), Curates.  
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Revs. Michael Curtin, P.P., Thomas Roche, Curate.  
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Revs. William Walsh, P.P., James Rice, Thomas Fitzgerald (Dungourney, Middleton P.O.), Curates.  
Inniscarra, Revs. Benjamin Kenneally, P.P., Michael Howard, Michael O'Dwyer (Berrings, Cork P.O.), Curates.  
Kanturk, Very Rev. S. Canon Wigmore, P.P., Revs. Nathaniel Smyth, Michael Corbett, Curates.  
Kildorrery, Revs. Michael Whelan, P.P., Michael Fitzpatrick, Curate.  
Killegagh, Revs. Philip Sheahan, P.P., Philip Mortell, Curate.  
Kilworth, Revs. Thomas Canon Morrison, P.P., John Ahern, Curate.  
Kilnamariya (Macroom P.O.), Revs. David Barry, P.P., John Warren, Curate.  
Liscarroll (Mallow P.O.), Revs. Daniel Foley, P.P. Churchtown), William T. Linehan (Liscarroll), Martin Cusack (Churchtown), Curates.  
Lisgoold (Middleton P.O.), Revs. James Kelleher, P.P., Matthew Twomey, D.D., Curate.  
Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., V.F., Revs. John O'Brien, John O'Hanlon, John Ahern, S.T.L., L.C.L., Curates.  
Mallow, Ven. Archdeacon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. Daniel O'Leary, Daniel Murphy, Curates; John O'Connor, Chaplain; A. O'Kelleher, Chaplain; W. J. Power, Chaplain.  
Middleton, Very Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Roche, Michael Hurley, Curates; Michael Cogan, Chaplain.  
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. David Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy O'Kelleher, David O'Keefe, James A. Cotter, Curates.  
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Revs. Patrick Sheahan, P.P., Patrick Lehane, Curate.  
Newmarket, Revs. Michael J. Bowler, P.P., Charles Daly, Curate.  
Rathormac, Revs. John Canon Browne, P.P., Daniel Coakley, Curate.  
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Revs. John O'Doherty P.P., Thomas Glavin, C.C., Curate.  
(Rockchapel, Abbey Feale P.O.), Rev. James MacDonnell, Curate.  
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Revs. Michael Rea, P.P., John O'Mahony, Curate.  
Youghal, Revs. David Canon Dineen, D.D., P.P., William Carey, Richard Thornhill, Curates. Revs. Daniel Duane, Daniel Ryan, T. Draper, Edward Fitzgerald, Chaplains.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DISTRICT HOSPITALS**: Fermoy, Middleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow, Macroom. The Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.  
Youghal, Rev. T. Draper, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

C6BH, *Presentation Brothers*.—Bro. Eugenius, Director. *Mount St. Mary, Diocesan Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother General, Mother M. Colombiere. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 40. *Convent of Bon Secours Sisters* for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.  
FERMOY, *Christian Brothers*.—T. H. McCaw, Dir. Pupils, 260.  
*St. Joseph's Presentation Convent*.—Community, 30. *Diocesan Novitiate of the Presentation Sisters*. Superioress, Mother Patrick.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Community, 50. *Little Company of Mary*.—Nursing the sick poor in

their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the district hospital.

BUTTEVANT, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 11.

CARRIGTWOHILL, *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*. St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have charge of the District Hospital, Middleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.

*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. P. P. Quinlan, Dir. Pupils, 200.



DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. P. O’Keeffe, Dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 22.  
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.  
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have a Secondary School. Community, 24.  
MACROOM. *De La Salle Brothers*.—Primary and Secondary School.  
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 39. Pupils, 440.  
*Mount Alvernia* (Parish of Glountane).—Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.), for reception of candidates for the Order in U. S. A.  
*Nazareth House* (Parish of Glountane).—Home for Aged and Infirm. Rev. John Fitzgerald, Chaplain.  
*Patrician Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. Fidellis.  
*De La Salle Preparatory College for Teachers*.—Avondhu, Mallow, Prin. Rev. Bro. Joseph. Rev. A. O’Kelleher, Chaplain.  
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers*.—Bros. J. C. F. Lysaght, H. Cullen, Dir. Pupils, 450.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 37. Rev. ———, Chaplain.  
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. T. Hayes, Dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18.  
NEWMARKET. *Sisters of St. Joseph* (N. Sydney, New South Wales), for reception of candidates for the order in Australia.  
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. P. Condon, Dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, Chaplain. Community, 32.  
*St. Anne’s Loretto Convent, Clifton*.—Rev. Daniel Ryan, Chaplain. Community, 10.  
*St. Raphael’s Mental Asylum and District Hospital* in charge of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. James J. Roche, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. St. John Thornhill, Pres.; Revs. P. Barry, J. Corbett, Ed. Murphy, Daniel Dwyer, and ten Lay Professors.  
*Primary Schools*.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and

Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers’ establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers’, Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in C6bh, 1 of De La Salle Brothers in Macroom, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanages* at C6bh and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at C6bh.

RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                           |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....            | 47      |
| Priests ..... | 144 | Catholic Population ..... | 113,143 |

# 

*Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK J. SEXTON, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Patrick's, Cork.  
**Official**—Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, Ph.D., B.D., J.U.D.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. PATRICK CAHALANE, M.A., S.T.L.  
**Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. JAMES HURLEY, B.A., B.D., L.C.L.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. DEAN SEXTON; The Venerable Archdeacon KIELY, P.P., V.F.; Very Revs. Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., J. Canon SCANNELL, P.P., V.F., D. Canon COHALAN, P.P.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Very Revs. Archdeacon KIELY, P.P., V.F., TIMOTHY Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., JOSEPH Canon SCANNELL, P.P., V.F., JAMES Canon O'Leary, P.P., DENIS Canon MURPHY, S.T.L.  
**Diocesan Fabric Council**—Very Revs. P. A. Canon ROCHE, Wm. Canon MURPHY.

**Administrative Council**—Very Revs. Canon SEXTON, Canon O'Leary, Canon SCANNELL.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. MICHAEL Archdeacon KIELY, JOSEPH Canon SCANNELL, TIMOTHY Canon O'Leary.  
**Chapter Dignities and Offices**—Dean: Very Revs. PATRICK I. SEXTON, DD., V.G.; Archdeacon: MICHAEL A. KIELY; Precentor: JOSEPH SCANNELL; Chancellor: P. A. ROCHE; Treasurer: TIMOTHY O'Leary.  
**Canons**—Very Revs. PATRICK O'CONNELL, JAMES O'Leary, PATRICK O'Leary, DANIEL COHALAN, Ph.D., I.U.D., WILLIAM MURPHY, JOHN COAKLEY, TIMOTHY CULLINANE, JAMES O'BRIEN, DENIS MURPHY, JEREMIAH FEHILLY.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JAMES HURLEY, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., Bishop's House, Cork.

## 

### 

**St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st.**, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Cullinane, Adm.; Revs. Jeremiah Cohalan, R. J. Barrett, Patrick O'Leary, J. C. O'Flynn, Thomas O'Keefe, John O'Mahoney, Joseph Ahern, Thomas Daly, B.A., Jerh. O'Mahony, B.A., Curates. Presbytery, Chapel st.  
**SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st.**, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Fehilly, P.P., Revs. D. O'Donoghue, M.A., P. Henchy, B.A., R. Dalton, S.T.L., M. Lynch, Curates. Presbytery, Paul st.  
**St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire rd.**, Very Rev. Patrick J. Dean Sexton, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Revs. W. Sheehan, Michael O'Leary, John Cantillon, Curates; Rev. S. G. McGuckin, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire rd.  
**St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. Timothy O'Connor, C.C.; W. Riordan, B.A., Asst. Curate.**  
**St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st.**, Rev. James Canon O'Brien, Adm.; Revs. E. Fitzgerald, James Cashman, B.A., R. Cronin, D. J. O'Donovan, Curates. Presbytery, George's quay.  
**Church of Christ King, Revs. R. Barrett, B.A., C.C.; Daniel Coveney, B.A., Asst. Curate.**  
**St. Finbarr's, W. (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception), Lough rd.**, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Cohalan, D.Ph., D.C.L., P.P., Revs. P. O'Toole, P. Cahalane, M.A., W. J. Hegarty, Curates.

### 

**Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P.O.)**, Revs. John Sexton, P.P., Denis A. Ahern, Curate.  
**Ballinhassig, Revs. John Russell, P.P., Charles Gould, Curate.**  
**Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Scannell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jerh. Coakley, Jerh. Cullinane, Curates; John Tarbett, Chaplain.**  
**Bantry, Very Rev. Timothy Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel Hurley, B.A., Daniel Horgan, B.A., James Horgan, B.A., Curates. Rev. James Barry, Chaplain of Convent.**  
**Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P.O.)**, Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Crowley, B.A., S.T.L., C.C., Wm. Murphy, C.C.  
**Caheragh (Caheragh, Drimoleague P.O.)**, Revs. Michael Carmody, P.P., John Deasy, B.A., Curate.  
**Carrigaline, Revs. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Jerome Riordan, B.A., John Spillane, B.A., Curates.**  
**Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.)**, Revs. J. J. Crowley, P.P., Daniel Deasy, B.A., Curate.

## 

**CORK CO. HOME AND HOSPITAL**, Revs. Bernard McKenna, F. McCarthy, B.A., Chaplains.  
**PRISONS, Cork, City and County Gaol**, Rev. Michael Twomey, Chaplain.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUMS, Cork**, Revs. John O'Leary, Simon Hegarty, B.A., Chaplains.  
**HOSPITALS, Cork**, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, Chaplains.

## 

**CORK. St. Augustine's Priory**, Great George's st.—Very Rev. P. D. Cummins, O.S.A., Prior. Fathers, 5.  
**Sacred Heart College**, Dyke House.—Rev. John M. Twomey, M.S.C., Supr. Fathers, 10.  
**Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers**, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Flannan, O.M.Cap., Guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.  
**St. Mary's Dominican Priory**, Pope's quay.—Rev. B. C. Hegarty, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 8.  
**Franciscan Convent**, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.F.M., Guardian. Fathers, 4.  
**St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission**, Sunday's Well.—Very Rev. John O'Connell, C.M., Supr. Fathers, 12.

**Courcies (Kinsale P.O.)**, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, P.P., C. O'Brien, B.A., Curate.  
**Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.)**, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Connell, P.P., Revs. F. McSweeney, B.A., Timothy O'Mahony, B.A., Curates.  
**Douglas (Douglas, Cork P.O.)**, Very Rev. John Canon Coakley, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, B.A., Curate.  
**Drimoleague, Revs. Edmund O'Flynn, P.P., Arthur Strich, B.A., Chas. O'Connor, B.A., Curates.**  
**Dunmanway, Very Rev. James Canon O'Leary, Revs. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, James O'Mahoney, Curates. Rev. M. O'Driscoll, B.A., Chaplain.**  
**Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P.O.)**, Very Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. John McCarthy, B.A., John O'Mahony, B.A., Curates (Carrignavar P.O.).  
**Glounthane, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, Curate.**  
**Innishannon (Upton P.O.)**, Revs. P. C. McSweeney, P.P., Michael Roche, Curate.  
**Ivelary (Inchigeela P.O.)**, Revs. Robert J. Burts, P.P., Q. A. Coffey, B.A., Jerome O'Leary, B.A., Curates.  
**Kilbrittain, Revs. John McSwiney, P.P., Timothy McSweeney, B.A., C.C.**  
**Kilmichael, Revs. John Gould, P.P., Charles Riordan, B.A., C.C.**  
**Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.)**, Very Rev. Denis Scanlan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Daly, D. J. Murphy, B.A., Curates.  
**Kinsale, Very Rev. Michael Archdeacon Kiely, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy, Patrick McSwiney, M.A., Curates.**  
**Monkstown, Revs. Jeremiah O'Regan, P.P., Laurence Callanan, B.A., W. Johnson, B.A., D. J. McCarthy, B.A., Curates.**  
**Muintervara (Durrus, Bantry P.O.)**, Revs. M. McSwiney, P.P., Rd. Harris, B.A., C.C.  
**Murragh (Enniskean P.O.)**, Revs. Michael Cotter, P.P., Denis Neville, B.A., C.C.  
**Ovens, Revs. Timothy Murphy, P.P., John D. Bernard, B.A., Curate.**  
**Passage West, Revs. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., P. J. O'Sullivan, B.A., Curate.**  
**Schull, East (Skull P.O.)**, Revs. Thomas Murray, P.P., James Cummins, B.A., B. V. Dempsey, Curates.  
**Schull, West (Goleen P.O.)**, Revs. John V. Hurley, P.P., John McSwiney, B.A., Curate.  
**Tracton Abbey, Revs. T. Noonan, P.P., Wm. Cashman, B.A., Curate.**  
**Watergrasshill, Revs. Timothy Murphy, P.P., John Doody, B.A. (Glennville P.O.), Curate.**

**Cork, Fever Hospital**, Revs. John O'Mahony, B.A., and W. Riordan, B.A., Chaplains.  
**DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton.** Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, O.C., Provincial; Revs. James O'Farrell, O.C., Rector; Finbar Cronin, O.C., Chaplain; Timothy Cronin, O.C., Asst. Priest.  
**COTTAGE HOSPITALS, Bantry**, Rev. James Barry, B.A., Chaplain.

**Society for African Missions**, Apostolic College, Wiltton.—Very Rev. J. McDonnell, Supr. Eight Fathers Professors in the College.  
**Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary**, Black Rock rd.—Very Rev. S. Harrington, Provincial.  
**Christian Brothers**—Bro. H. S. Byrne, dir., Rev. D. V. Murphy, Chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.  
**Presentation Monastery**, Mount St. Joseph.—Bro. J. A. Keane, Supr.-general. Rev. J. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., Chaplain.  
**South Monastery**, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. T. Justin Cahill.  
**Greenmount Industrial School**—Presentation Brothers.



Bro. T. M. O'Dempsey, Supr.; Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, Chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Orphanage*, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. J. O'Sullivan, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent North*, Cork, Clarence st.—Priests of Parish, Chaplains.  
*Presentation Convent South, Cork*.—Rev. Laurence Kelleher, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Presentation Convent*, Turner's Cross.—Rev. Q. J. Walsh, B.D., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. W. C. Holland, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, Chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. S. G. McGuckin, Chaplain.  
*St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. Dermot Kennedy, M.A., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. Ahern, Chaplain.  
*African Mission Convent*, Ardfoyle, Ballintemple, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary.—Rev. Jerh. O'Mahony, B.A., Chaplain.  
*Les Socurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western rd.—Rev. Thomas White, B.A., Chaplain. Mount Desert: Chaplain, Rev. John Ryan, B.A.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for the Aged. Rev. C. C. O'Connor, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill.—Rev. Daniel Cummins, Chaplain.  
*Franciscan Missionary Sisters*.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. John Canty, B.A., Chaplain.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Assumption rd.—11 nuns. Seminary priests, chaplains.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Bessboro, Blackrock, for the care of unmarried mothers and their children. Chaplain: Rev. John Hegarty, B.A.  
*Sisters De La Retraite du Sacré Coeur*.—Hall of Residence for women students at University. Rev. M. Twomey, B.A., Chaplain.  
*Les Socurs Franciscaines de Calais, Honan Home*.—Rev. D. Deasy, Chaplain.  
BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. John Tarbett.  
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. James Barry, B.A., Chaplain.  
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. John Walsh, Chaplain.  
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. W. Egan, B.A., Chaplain.  
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. Michael O'Driscoll, B.A., Chaplain.  
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. T. C. Fitzgerald, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls.  
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Priests of parish, chaplains.  
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—Very Rev. Fr. Dr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.  
SCHULL. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. B. V. Dempsey, Chaplain.  
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, O.C., Provincial; Rev. James O'Farrell, O.C., Chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College*.—Rev. James Bastible, D.D. (dean of residence); Very Rev. Fr. James, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.  
*St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris*.—Very Rev. Denis Canon Murphy, S.T.L., Pres., Revs. Daniel Vincent Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., M. Roche, B.A., B.D., James Kelly, M.A., Michael Nagle, B.A., B.D., P. Fullam, M.A., M. Kelly, S.T.L., B.C.L., B.Sc., Timothy Murphy, B.A., B.D., Daniel Connolly, D.Ph., Laurence Kelleher, D.D., Professors.  
*St. Bonaventure's*, Cork.—House of Philosophical Studies; Very Rev. Fr. Kieran, Superior, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 5.  
*Presentation Brothers' College*, Mardyke.—Rev. Bro. E. J. Connolly, pres. 200 students in attendance.

*Presentation Brothers*, Colaiste Muire, Douglas rd.—Bro. Aengus MacAinlaob, Supr. Rev. Cornelius Creed, B.D., Chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers' College*, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. A. C. Maher, B.A., Supr. 300 students.  
*Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Rev. Dermot Kennedy, M.A., Chaplain. Pupils, 300.  
BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. John Walsh, Chaplain.  
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School*.—Bro. J. K. O'CONNOR, Supr. 350 Students.  
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery. Very Rev. Fr. Eugene, O.M.Cap., Definitor, Rector.  
*Industrial School for Little Boys*, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |     |                           |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....                          | 1   | Parishes .....            | 35      |
| Priests (Secular and Religious) ..... | 222 | Catholic Population ..... | 171,575 |

## DIOCESE OF DERRY

*Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. NEIL FARREN, D.D., D.C.L.—Address: Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. HEGARTY, P.P. Maghera; Very Rev. M. SHEERIN, P.P., Moville.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. Dr. McSHANE, D.D., P.P., Omagh; I. L. McGETTIGAN, Waterside, Derry; J. McGLINCHY, P.P., Ballinascreen.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS, AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Revs. J. Bonner, Adm.; John O'Doherty, Hugh Browne, H. Conway, T. Devine, Curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P.O.), Rev. P. Devine, Adm., Revs. P. O'Brien, P. Dillon, B. Kielt, Curates.

St. Patrick's (Pennyburn, Derry), Revs. P. O. Loughlin, P. Monagle.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P.O.), Revs. A. Campbell, I. McKerr, Curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Revs. Patrick Conway, P.P. (Carncorn, Castlederg), Jas. O'Neill (Leglands, Newtownstewart).

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P.O.), Revs. W. Murphy, P.P., Plumbridge; J. Collins, Cranagh.

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P.O.), Revs. M. Floyd, D. Ramsay.

Balynascreen (Draperstown P.O.), Revs. Jas. McGlinchey, P.P., V.F., A. McMaster, C. McGoldrick, Curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P.O.), Revs. T. McConnellogh, P.P., J. Sheerin, Curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P.O.), Revs. W. Elliott, P.P., F. Doherty, J. Commins, Curates.

Burt and Inch (Fahan, Derry P.O.), Revs. Jas. McBride, P.P., M. McCauley (Burt, Derry P.O.), J. O'Callaghan, C.C. (Burnfoot).

Cappagh (Killyclogher, Omagh P.O.), Revs. W. O'Neill, P.P., P. Marron, D.D. (Knockmoyle, Omagh P.O.), P. McKenna (Killyclogher, Omagh P.O.), Curates.

Clonca (Malin P.O.), Revs. J. O'Brien, P.P., B. McNamee (Malin Head), P. Mulholland (Malin).

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Revs. T. Agnew, P.P., F. McGurk, J. McGowan, P. Devlin, Curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Co. Donegal P.O.), Revs. Joseph Devine, P.P., P. Heron, J. Gallagher, D.D., Curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Revs. J. H. McKenna, P.P., M. McKenna, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Revs. C. McFaul, P.P., T. Bradley, C.C., Curate.

Desertegny and Lower Faban (Buncrana P.O.), Revs. P. Tracey, P.P., W. Hegarty, E. McNamee, W. Dolan, Curates.

Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Desertmartin P.O.), Revs. H. Boyle, P.P., H. O'Neill, C.C.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Revs. Daniel Reid, P.P., H. Bradley, C.C., F. Bradley, C.C.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P.O.), Revs. P. Gormley, P.P., M. Shiels, C.C.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Donegal P.O.), Revs. P. Devlin, P.P., Henry McFaul (Killygordan), P. Duffy (Ballybofey), Jas. A. Doherty (Castlefkn), Curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Revs. J. J. McGlade, P.P., D. Brennan (Bellarena P.O.), Rev. A. McGilloway, C.C.

Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Very Rev. Dr. McShane, P.P., D.D., V.F., Revs. P. McHugh, T. Hegarty, C.C., Curates.

Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O.), Revs. M. Connery, P.P., F. O'Hagan and B. Chapman (Coleraine); I. Carlin (Aghadoey).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Revs. P. R. Walsh, P.P., O. McMenamin, J. McHugh, Curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P.O.), Revs. J. McKenna, P.P., James O'Connor, Curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P.O.), Revs. F. O'Neill, P.P., J. McNally.

Glendermott (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Revs. I. L. Gettigan, P.P., V.F., J. McGlynn, B. Smith, J. Kelly, P. MacLoingsigh.

Greencastle (Greencastle), Revs. P. McGeown, P.P., Daniel McSorley.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Culmore, Derry P.O.), Revs. M. Smyth, P.P., J. McGilligan (Drung, Co. Donegal), W. Meehan (Ture, Derry P.O.).

Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Revs. D. F. McCrea, P.P., D. Mulholland, Jas. McGuire, Curates.

Langfield (Drumquin P.O.), Revs. Neal Duggan, P.P., P. Kelly.

Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. C. Kerlin, P.P., Rev. Phil. O'Connor, Curate.

Lower Moville (Moville P.O.), Revs. M. Sheerin, P.P., J. McLaughlin, J. Lagan, C.C., and B. Gallagher.

Maghera, Right Rev. Msgr. L. Hegarty, P.P., V.G., Revs. A. O'Doherty, J. O'Flaherty, Curates.

Mourne, Revs. G. Faulkner, P.P., W. Devine, Curate.

Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P.O.), Rev. G. Ryan, P.P.

Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P.O.), Revs. C. Byrne, P.P., J. O'Doherty, J. McGarvey.

Termoneny and part of Maghera (Knockloghrim, Co. Derry), Revs. M. Bradley, P.P., J. McLaughlin.

Urney (Melmott, Strabane P.O.), Revs. M. McMenamin, P.P., I. Tinney (Castlefkn Lifford).

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES:** Derry, Rev. Ber'd Smith, C.C., Chaplain. Carndonagh, Rev. D. Reid, P.P. Castlederg, Rev. M. McMenamin. Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, Chaplain. Omagh, Rev. W. O'Neill, P.P. Strabane, Rev. C. Kerlin, Adm.

**PRISON:** Derry, Rev. P. Devine.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Derry, Revs. B. Smith, C.C., and J. Bonner, Adm. Chaplains. Omagh, Rev. W. O. Neill, Chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**DERRY.** *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 38. Attendance over 1500 at Primary School, also Boarding School. *Good Shepherd Convent.* *Home for the Aged Poor.*—Sisters of Nazareth. *Home for Boys Termonbacc.*—Sisters of Nazareth.

**CARDONAGH.** *Convent of Mercy.* Primary School.

**MOVILLE.** *Convent of Mercy.* Primary School.

**OMAGH.** *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils. *Loretto Convent.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

**STRABANE.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.

**COLERAINE.** *Loretto Convent.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

**BUNCRAHA.** *Convent of Mercy.* Primary School.

**KILREA.** *Convent of Mercy.*

**LIMAVADY.** *Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.* Boarding and Day School.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**LONDONDERRY.** *St. Columb's College,* Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Very Rev. Joseph O'Doherty, B.A., S.T.L., President; Rev. Eugene O'Doherty, B.A., B.C.L., D.D., Vice-President; Rev. D. L. McLaughlin, B.A., B.D., Dean and Bursar; Revs. F. Collins, D.Ph., M. Douglas, B.Sc., J. McCauley, B.A., P. McDowell, D.D., A. MacFeely, B.A., H. McGurk, D.D., Martin Gildca, B.Sc.; M. Collins, B.A., Ecclesiastical Inspector. Lay Professors, 5.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

### RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                           |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....            | 39      |
| Priests ..... | 124 | Catholic Population ..... | 125,387 |



## DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

**Bishop**—Most Rev. DANIEL MAGEEAN, D.D., consecrated Aug. 27th, 1929.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. Dean B. J. LAVERTY, Our Lady of the Rosary, Belfast; Right Rev. Msgr. Canon CLENAGHAN, P.P., V.G., St. Malachy's, Belfast.

### 'CHAPTER OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

**Dean**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. LAVERTY, P.P., V.G.  
**Archdeacon**—Venerable C. McKENNA, P.P., V.F., Castlewellan.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JAS. HENDLEY, D.D.  
**Theologian**—Very Rev. THOS. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.F., Ballymena.  
**Penitentiary**—Very Rev. P. Canon BOYLE, P.P., St. Teresa's, Belfast.  
**Precentor**—Very Rev. J. Canon O'BOYLE, P.P., V.F., Lisburn.  
**Canons**—Very Revs. THOS. O'DONNELL, D. J. McWILLIAMS, JAS. O'BOYLE, P. HOYLE, P. SCALLY, C. McKENNA, W. MURPHY, J. MARMION, R. RAWE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Canon CLENAGHAN, P.P., V.G., St. Malachy's, Belfast;

Very Revs. JAS. HENDLEY, D.D., ARTHUR RYAN, D.D., Rev. D. CAHILL, P.P.  
**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. J. KING, P.P., Ballygalget.  
**Dean of Residence**—Q.W.B., Belfast, Rev. L. COMERTON, S.T.L.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., D. J. McWILLIAMS, P.P., JAS. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. J. LAVERTY, P.P., P. BOYLE, P.P., C. McKENNA, P.P., J. MARMION, P.P., J. O'NEILL, P.P., J. MCGOWAN, P.P., J. McALEESE; P. McKILLOP, P.P., Portaferry; J. McALISTER, P.P., Larne; Dr. HENDLEY, P.P., St. Paul's, Belfast; R. RAWE, P.P., V.F., A. J. KENNEDY, P.P., V.F., Whitehouse; A. McATEER, P.P., V.F., Duncane.  
**Diocesan of Schools**—Rev. GERALD MacNAMARA, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

## DIOCESE OF DOWN

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF BELFAST.

**St. Mary's**, Revs. Jn. McKee, Adm., F. Cullen, P. Atamney.  
**St. Patrick's**, Revs. J. Taggart, Adm., T. Lynch, H. Bradley, R. O'Neill, F. McKenna.  
**St. Malachy's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Canon Clenaghan, P.P., V.G., Revs. R. Rogan, F. Kerr, J. Dean, A. Connolly.  
**St. Anthony's Temporary Church**, Rev. P. Fullerton.  
**St. Matthew's**, Very Rev. J. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Revs. W. P. Kirkwood, J. Lynch, P. Magorrian.  
**St. Peter's**, Revs. J. McLaverty, Adm., C. O'Neill, L. McKeown, E. Black, G. Watson, J. Ivory.  
**St. Paul's**, Rev. Dr. Hendley, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. Murphy, T. Toal, G. Clenaghan, J. Smith, J. Conan.  
**St. Mary's Training College**, Rev. F. Mulalley.  
**St. John's Ev'g.**, Revs. P. MacLaverty, P.P., D. Gogarty, L. Higgins.  
**St. Joseph's**, Revs. H. McGuigan, J. M. Sparran, Adm.  
**St. Columkille's**, Revs. W. Walshe, Adm., E. Donnelly.  
**Holy Family**, Revs. H. Walls, Adm., P. Farry, G. Brady, Little Flower Oratory (Holy Family).  
**Holy Cross**, Ardoyne, Very Rev. Fr. Fabian, C.P., Rector, and other Fathers.  
**Sacred Heart**, Revs. J. McAuley, P.P., J. Bradley, J. McPhillips.  
**St. Bridget's**, Revs. P. Small, P.P., J. B. Murray, P. McAlea.  
**St. Vincent de Paul**, Rev. P. MacNamara.  
**Most Holy Redeemer**, Very Rev. Fr. Deeney, Rector.  
**Holy Rosary**, Very Rev. Dean B. J. Laverty, Revs. B. Armstrong, F. Scullin.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

**Aghdallon**, Revs. J. Connolly, P.P., P. Madden.  
**Ardeen** (Kurcublen P.O.), Revs. A. Neeson, P.P., P. Sherlock.

**Ballyphilip** (Portaferry P.O.), Revs. P. McKillop, P.P., C. O'Hare.  
**Ballygalget** (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. King, P.P.  
**Bangor**, Revs. P. Scally, A. McNabb.  
**Blaris or Lisburn** (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Boyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Lynn, J. Mulholland, J. Kelly.  
**Bright** (Killough P.O.), Rev. J. P. Napier, P.P., Rev. Dr. Conway.  
**Derryagh** (Hannastown P.O.), Very Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. McAlister, T. Cunningham, M. McSorley, D. Magennis.  
**Down** (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P., Revs. J. McConville, Dr. Watters, J. Courtney.  
**Drumaraod** (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. Cahill, P.P.  
**Dunsford** (Ardglass P.O.), Revs. B. McNamee, P.P., P. McDowell.  
**Glenavy and Killead** (Glenavy P.O.), Revs. D. McEvoy, P.P., P. Kelly, H. O'Neill.  
**Hollywood**, Revs. T. Blacker, P.P., D. Davey.  
**Kilcleif and Strangford** (Strangford P.O.), Revs. J. McGowan, P.P., D. Morgan.  
**Kilcoo**, Revs. J. McGrath, P.P., J. Maloney.  
**Kilkeel**, Very Rev. J. McGowan, P.P., V.F., Revs. T. Keenan, D. McBride, R. J. Denvir.  
**Kilmeegan** (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. C. McKenna, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. P. McCloskey.  
**Kilmore** (Crossgar P.O.), Revs. W. Murphy, P.P., J. Henry, P. J. O'Hare, J. Murray.  
**Loughinisland**, Rev. A. McKinley.  
**Lower Mourne**, Revs. E. P. Smyth, P.P., A. Kerr.  
**Maghera or Bryansford** (Newcastle P.O.), Revs. H. Murray, P.P., T. O'Hare.  
**Newtownards and Donaghadee** (Bangor P.O.), Revs. J. Murphy, P.P., D. Lafferty, N. McCamphill.  
**Sainthfield**, Revs. J. Shiels, J. J. Pettit.  
**Saul**, Revs. D. Rhodes, P.P., Fr. McCann.  
**Tyrella and Dundrum** (Dundrum P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Marmion, P.P., V.F., Revs. T. J. Hynds, J. McCreesh, P. McAllister.

## DIOCESE OF CONNOR

**Aboghill**, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.  
**Antrim**, Revs. V. Davey, P.P., J. V. McCloskey.  
**Armoys**, Revs. J. Sloan, P.P., A. O'Friel.  
**Ballintoy** (Moyarget Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. F. Mulvenna, P.P.  
**Ballyclare**, Rev. T. McGrattan, P.P.  
**Ballymoney and Derrykeighan** (Ballymoney P.O.), Revs. P. J. Black, P.P., A. Haughey.  
**Braid** (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. J. McConnell, Adm.  
**Carnlough**, Rev. P. Bradley, P.P.  
**Carrickfergus**, Revs. D. Leyden, P.P., P. J. McKillop.  
**Coleraine**, Revs. J. McLaverty, P.P., A. Scott, P. McClean.  
**Culfeightrin** (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. T. H. McAuley, P.P.  
**Cushendall**, Very Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., V.S., Revs. J. Connolly, P. McGinn.  
**Cushendun**, Revs. F. J. Burns, P.P., P. Courtney.  
**Duncane** (Toomebridge P.O.), Very Rev. A. McAteer, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. McGuckian, Joseph Murphy.

**Dunloy and Cloughmills** (Dunloy P.O.), Revs. J. Boyle, P.P., P. O'Keeney, M. McAleese.  
**Glenarm**, Revs. J. Byrne, P.P., M. Kelly.  
**Greencastle** (Whitehouse P.O.), Very Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. Madden, D. McFerran, S. O'Neill.  
**Kirkcubbin** (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Green, J. Close.  
**Larne**, Very Rev. J. McLister, P.P., V.F., Rev. M. McLaughlin.  
**Loughgill**, Revs. M. P. Hayes, P.P., B. MacLaverty.  
**Portglenone**, Revs. E. Diamond, P.P., J. McGrady.  
**Portrush**, Revs. J. Gillen, P.P., J. Magee, C.C.  
**Port Stewart**, Rev. C. McQuillan, Dominican Convent.  
**Ramoon** (Ballycastle P.O.), Revs. J. McAleese, P.P., V.F., Fr. Corr, Rev. J. Murray.  
**Randalstown**, Revs. D. McCartan, P.P., Fr. P. McCarthy.  
**Rasharkin**, Revs. J. McBride, P.P., P. White.  
**Rathlin Island** (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. R. O'Connor.  
**Skerry** (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. M. J. Fullen, P.P.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES**: Antrim, Rev. J. Davey, P.P., Chaplain.  
 Ballycastle, Very Rev. J. McAleese, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.

Ballymena, Rev. J. Green, C.C., Chaplain.  
 Ballymoney, Rev. P. J. Black, P.P., Chaplain.  
 Belfast, Rev. P. Small, P.P., Chaplain.

Coleraine, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., Chaplain.  
 Downpatrick, Very Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McGowan, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 Newtownards, Revs. J. Murphy, P.P., Chaplain.  
 Larne, Very Rev. J. McLister, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 Lisburn, Very Rev. J. Canon O'Boyle, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.

PRISON: Antrim, Rev. P. McGoran, B.A., B.D.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Belfast, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., V.F.  
 Antrim, Rev. J. Davey, P.P.  
 Down, Very Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P., V.F.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. Taggart, Adm.  
 NAZARETH LODGE: Rev. L. Comerton.  
 NAZARETH HOUSE: Rev. R. Murphy.  
 GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT: Rev. M. Kelly.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

## MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionate Fathers*, Crumlin rd.—Very Rev. Fr. Fabian, Rector.  
 12 Fathers.  
*Redemptorist Monastery*, Clonard.—Very Rev. Fr. Deeney. 18 Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Divis st., Barrack st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Trade Preparatory School, Harding st. Bro. Murray, Dir. 1,000 pupils.  
*Brothers John de la Salle*, Falls rd.—Bro. Lewis, Dir. 550 pupils.  
 DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John de la Salle*.—Bro. Edmund, Dir. 159 pupils.

## WOMEN.

BALLYCASTLE. *Convent of the Cross and Passion*.—Community, 20; Pupils, 150.  
 BELFAST. *Convent of the Cross and Passion*, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 26; Pupils, 600.  
*Convent of the Cross and Passion*, Willowfield.—Community, 6.  
*Convent of the Holy Cross*.—Community, 2, for Postulants.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9; Pupils, 463.

*Convent of the Sister of the Good Shepherd*, Ballynagh.—Community, 22; Penitents, 135.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Bon Secour*, Clonard Lodge, Falls rd.—Community, 15.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, Ravenhill rd.—Community, 19.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Clare's Colettines*, Cliftonville rd.  
*St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin rd.—Community, 40.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Sussex place.—Community, 10.  
 DOWNPATRICK. *Our Lady of Mercy Convent*, Mount st.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, Abbeyville, Whiteabbey.—Community, 4.  
*Mater Infirmorum Hospital*.—Community, 17. Chaplain, Rev. J. M. Killop.  
*Dominican Training College*, Fortwilliam Park.  
*Dominican Convent*, Falls rd.—Community, 21.  
*Nazareth House*, Ormeau rd.—Community, 36.  
 LARNE. *St. Comgall's Convent of the Cross and Passion*.—Community, 15.  
 LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Boarding and Day School, Community, 32.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. J. McMullan, B.A., B.D., B.F.L., President; Rev. P. McGoran, B.A., B.D., Bursar; Professors: Very Rev. Hendley, B.A., D.D., Revs. E. Crossan, B.A., P.

Rodger, M.A., J. McMullen, B.A., B.D., Seamus McKeown, B.A., B.D. Lay Professors: P. Kerr, W. Tumelty, S.T.L.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                       |     |                           |         |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Secular Priests ..... | 182 | Parishes .....            | 60      |
| Regular Priests ..... | 35  | Catholic Population ..... | 170,903 |



# DIOCESE OF DROMORE

*Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. D. V. Canon O'HAGAN, P.P., Lurgan.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon McCLODY, P.P., Ballinahinch.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JAMES Canon FITZPATRICK, P.P., Drumgath.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. THOS. MOONEY, The Cathedral, Newry.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. O'HOGAN, P.P. V.G.,

Loughbrickland; Archdeacon: Ven. DANIEL McALISTER, Adm., P.P., V.G., Lurgan; Penitentiary: Very Rev. W. MCGINN, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. F. J. Canon O'HARE; Canons: Very Revs. FRANCIS J. O'HARE, P.P., Banbridge, Edw. MCGIVERN, P.P., V.F., Ballinahinch, JAMES FITZPATRICK, P.P., Drumgath, JOHN MAGEE, P.P., Seagoe, MICHAEL McCLODY, P.P., Saval, and HENRY DORAN, P.P., Tullylish.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. McCumiskey, Adm., James Burke, James Boyd, E. Campbell, Hugh Esler, Curates.

Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Edw. McAteer, P.P., Rev. M. McConville, C.C., Curate.

Annacloe (Banbridge P.O.), Revs. Daniel Pullen, James Murtagh, C.C., Curate.

Ballinahinch, Very Rev. E. Canon McGivern, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Lennon, Jas. Mooney, John Branaghan, C.C. (Dunmore, Ballinahinch P.O.).

Banbridge, Revs. Francis J. O'Hare, P.P., Thomas Corvill, Curate.

Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. Daniel McAllister, Adm., Alec McMullan, Joseph Byrne, Curates.

(Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. P. McCartan, P.P.

Clonduff (Hilltown P.O.), Revs. Thomas McGrath, Jas. Murney, C.C., Patk. Keenan, Adm. Rev. Jas. Mooney, Chaplain, Srs. of St. Joseph of Newark, Cabra.

Dromara, Rev. Edward McConville.

Dromore, Revs. Michael Gallogly, P.P., John Branaghan, C.C.

Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarton, Curate.

Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Revs. M. O'Hare, D.D., P.P., E. Smyth, C.C.

Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. David Gallery, P.P.

Glenn (Barr, Jerretz-Pass P.O.), Revs. Henry McGivern, Edw. McRorey.

Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Revs. W. McGinn, P.P., John McPartland, C.C., Curate, J. McAuley.

Lurgan, Rt. Rev. D. V. Canon O'Hagan, P.P., V.G., Revs. Bernard Mooney, C.C., Stephen McNulty, Peter Campbell, Curates, P. Markey.

Molra (Magheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Revs. Eugene McPollin, P.P., Jas. McCorry, Jas. McEvoy.

Saval (Newry P.O.), Revs. Jas. Dargan, P.P., A. Sweeney.

Seagoe (Derrymacash, Lurgan P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Magee, P.P., Revs. Patrick Boyd, M. O'Hare, Curates.

Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Revs. Henry Doran, P.P., D. Fegan, C.C., M. Brown (Gifford), Curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. D. V. Canon O'Hagan, P.P., V.G., Chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. F. J. Canon O'Hare, P.P., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. Fr. Powell, Prior. Fathers, 4.

*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Br. P. O'Donnell. 900 pupils.

*Convent of St. Clare*.—Poor Clares. 800 pupils.

*Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—700 pupils.

*Our Mother of Mercy's Home* for the Aged Poor and Destitute Children. Sisters of Mercy.

*Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Cabra.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark for reception of candidates for the Order in U. S. A.

LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Secondary School for Girls, Primary School.

ROSTREVOE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Primary School.

WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Primary School.

*Convent of St. Clare* (Mayobridge P.O.).—Poor Clares. Primary School.

*Dominican Convent*, Tamnagharrle, Park, Warrenpoint.

*Carmelite Monastery*, Glenvale, Newry. Sisters of the Assumption, Ballinahinch.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary*, Violet Hill.—

Very Rev. Timothy Boyle, B.A., President; Revs. Boyle Pettit, Thos. G. Pettit, B.A., B.D., S. Owens, B.A., Jas. Haughey, B.Sc., Professors. 3 Lay Professors.

*Society of the African Missions, Theological Seminary*, Dromantine Castle, Newry. President Very Rev. M.

Lavelle, Vice Provincial; Vice President Very Rev. J. Cadogan; Bursar, Rev. John Prendergast; Revs. J. Lupton, I. Levins, Jos. Donahy; Brothers Jos. Maguire and Gerald Collins.

*Alexian Brothers Home for Retired Gentlemen*, Warrenpoint. Superior Br. Vincent.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ..... 1  
Priests ..... 67

Parishes ..... 19  
Catholic Population (1933 census) ..... 39,239

## DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

*Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD DOORLY, D.D., cons. June 24th, 1923.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. DOORLY, Lord Bishop of Elphin, St. Mary's Sligo.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN CUMMINS, P.P., Roscommon.

**Vicars-Fornae**—Very Rev. JOHN CANON CROWE, B.D., B.C.L., P.P., Athlone; Very Rev. P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON CURRID, P.P., Strokes-town; Very Rev. L. CANON HURLEY, P.P., Castlereagh; Rev. J. FEELY, Adm., Sligo.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN C. FEENEY, L.C.L., St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. VINCENT HANLY, S.T.L., St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Consultors, Decr. Maxima Cura**—Very Rev. Msgr. CANON CUMMINS; Very Revs. J. CANON CROWE, B.D., B. CANON CURRID, B.D., P.P., P. A. CANON BUTLER, P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, B. CANON KELLY.

**Examiners, Decr. Maxima Cura**—Very Rev. Msgr. CANON CUMMINS; Rev. P. M. McDUIGAN, D.Ph.; Very Rev. B. CANON CURRID, P.P.; Revs. TIMOTHY CANON HURLEY, D.D.; B. CANON KELLY, B.D.; THOMAS HURLEY; M. GALVIN, B.A.; CANON BUTLER.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. CUMMINS, P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN CROWE; Precentor: Very Rev. P. CANON O'BEIRNE; Chancellor: Very Rev. P. CANON NEARY; Theologian: Very Revs. B. CANON KELLY; Penitentiary: B. CANON CURRID, P.P.; Treasurer: TIMOTHY CANON HURLEY; MICHAEL CANON O'DONNELL, P.P., P. A. BUTLER, P.P., MICHAEL CANON HENEGAN, P.P., PETER CANON COLEMAN, P.P., THOMAS CANON HURLEY, P.P.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CUMMINS, Rev. P. M. DUIGAN, Revs. TIMOTHY HURLEY, B. CANON CURRID, B. KELLY, THOMAS HURLEY, M. GALVIN, CANON BUTLER.

**Officialis**—Venerable Archdeacon J. CROWE, P.P. Athlone. **Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. VINCENT HANLY, S.T.L.

**Church Property Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CUMMINS, Ven. Archdn. CROWE, Rev. P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, P.P., V.F.

**Chancellor**—Rev. P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, P.P., V.F.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.)**, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. Feely, V.F., Adm., P. Collins, G. Fannon, T. Hanley, J. Tully, John Manus.

**Aghanagh**, Very Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Lennon, Adm., P.P., Rev. E. Curran.

**Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.)**, Revs. J. Keane, P.P., John Donnellan, Jas. Donnellan.

**Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.)**, Revs. Malachy Brennan, P.P., John Cunniffe.

**Arderane (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.)**, Revs. J. B. Mulligan, P.P., Wm. Regan, M. O'Beirne, Curates.

**Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.)**, Very Rev. B. Keane, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, C.C.

**Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.)**, Revs. J. Canon Crowe, V.F., P. Gillooly, Michael Brennan, P. D. Lannon, W. Fallon, Summerhill.

**Aughrim and Kilmore**, Very Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, P.P., Revs. J. Fleming, P. Thompson.

**Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlereagh P.O.)**, Very Rev. Patrick Cline, P.P., Rev. M. O'Flynn.

**Boyle**, Very Rev. P. J. Canon O'Beirne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Peter J. O'Leary, P. Hannon, Curates.

**Cloontuskert and Kilgiffin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.)**, Revs. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Joseph Kilmartin, Curate.

**Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.)**, Very Rev. T. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. P. Sharkey, C.C.

**Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.)**, Revs. P. Neary, P.P., J. Brannelly.

**Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.)**, Very Rev. P. Canon Butler, P.P., Revs. M. Cunningham, W. Larkin, J. Mannion, Curates.

**Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.)**, Revs. M. F. Devine, P.P., M. Kelly, P. Lavin, Curates.

**Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.)**, Very Rev. B. J. Crehan, P.P., Rev. P. W. McKeon, C.C.

**Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.)**, Revs. M. O'Beirne, P.P., P. J. O'Dowd, Curate.

**Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.)**, Very Rev. P. M. Duignan, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. M. Lohan, C.C.

**Kilglass and Ruskey (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.)**, Revs. M. Connellan, P.P., James Casey, C.C.

**Kilkeevin (Castlereagh P.O.)**, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Hurley, D.D. P.P., Revs. P. A. Kelly, J. Duignan, J. J. Glynn.

**Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.)**, Very Rev. Michael O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. M. O'Beirne, E. Mee, Curates.

**Kilukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.)**, Revs. P. J. MacGowan, P.P., M. Casey.

**Kilmamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.)**, Very Rev. J. Smallhome, P.P., Rev. M. A. Devine.

**Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.)**, Revs. M. Hargadon, P.P., P. O'Leary, Curate.

**Kiltrustan, Lissontyff and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.)**, Very Rev. B. Canon Currid, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. Donovan, C.C., T. Kilroy, Curates.

**Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.)**, Very Rev. Michael Henegan, P.P., Revs. J. O'Grady, J. Giblin, Jos. Gallagher.

**Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.)**, Revs. T. Lavin, P.P., D. J. Gilmartin, M. Rhattigan.

**Oran**, Revs. T. J. Waters, James Gaffney.

**Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.)**, Revs. J. Roddy, P.P., T. F. Quigley, M. Killride.

**Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P.O.)**, Right Rev. Msgr. Dean Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. T. Mahon, M. J. O'Reilly, John Gallagher, Curates.

**St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.)**, Revs. B. Kelly, P.P., P. Kearney.

**Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.)**, Revs. P. Coleman, P.P., J. Devine, Curate.

**Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.)**, Revs. R. Mullaney, P.P., James Gannon, Curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

**WORKHOUSE**. Sligo, Rev. P. Collins, Chaplain.  
Boyle, Very Rev. P. J. Canon O'Beirne, V.F., Chaplain.

Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dean Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Chaplain.

**PRISON**. Sligo, Rev. J. Feely, V.F., Adm.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM**. Sligo, Rev. J. Tully, Chaplain.

### REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

**SLIGO, Dominican Convent**.—Very Rev. H. O'Sullivan, Prior. Fathers, 3.

### RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SLIGO, Ursuline Convent**.—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.

**Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.

**St. John's Hospital**.—Sligo.

**House of Nazareth**.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.

**ATHLONE, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hostelry School.

**Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Female Industrial Schools. 180 Inmates. Rev. M. Lohan, Chaplain.

**BOYLE, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Day Schools, 250 pupils.

**CASTLEREA, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Day Schools, 300 pupils.

**ELPHIN, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.

**LOUGHGLYNN, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary**.—Rev. T. Kilroy, Chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.

**ROSCOMMON, Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Under the Sisters' management are an Intermediate School, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.

**STROKESTOWN, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Day Schools, 200 pupils.

**SUMMERHILL, Industrial and Day Schools**.



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Sligo. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. E. Dooley, Lord Bishop of Elphin. President, Very Rev. Matthew Galvin, B.A.; Vice President, Rev. P. J. Casey, B.A.; Professors, Revs. M. Galvin, B.A., P. J. Casey, B.A., Vincent Hanly, B.A., S.T.L., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ., C. Kelleher, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Educ., J. Kerrigan, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Educ., Wm. McGauran, D.D., Peter Cryan, M.A., B.D., H. Dip. Educ., Bernard Tiernan, B.A., Joseph Conway, B.A., T. Moran, B.A., H. Dip. Educ.; Dean, C. Kelly, B.A. Lay Staff: Wm. Gilbert, Esq., B.A., Michael Kyne,

Esq., B.A., H. Dip. Educ.; Professor of Music, Mr. Seeldrayers. *Marist Brothers' Institute*.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Charles.   
*Primary Schools*.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number 300.

RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                           |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....            | 33      |
| Priests ..... | 104 | Catholic Population ..... | 125,743 |

# DIOCESE OF FERNS

*Includes the entire County of Wexford and part of Wicklow.*

SEE VACANT.

*Chapter*—Dean, Vacant.

*Archdeacon*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. CLEARY, P. P., Vicar Capitular, New Ross.

*Canon Penitentiary*—Very Rev. T. CLONEY, P.P., Templetown.

*Canon Theologian*—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P., Oulart.

*Prebendaries*—Very Revs. J. O'BRIEN, P.P., Newbawn; J. PRANDY, P.P., Tomacork; P. DOYLE, P.P., Rathangan; M. HICKEY, P.P., Clongeen; J. REDMOND, P.P., Suttons; T. QUIGLEY, P.P., Blackwater; J. ROSSITER, P.P., Ferns; J. FURLONG, P.P., Kilmore.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Revs. John Codd, Adm.; Patrick Quaid, Patrick Hutchinson, Joseph Wadding, Joseph Ranson.

Adamstown (Newbawn P.O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, Curate.  
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Nolan, Curate.

(Raheen, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace.  
Annacurra and Killavenny (Tinahely P.O.), Revs. James Nolan, P.P., Michael Byrne, Curate.

(Annacurra, Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Thomas Crowe.  
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Mark O'Byrne, P.P.

(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Darcy.  
(Caim, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Murphy.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Owen Kavanagh, P.P.  
(Courtown, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John O'Grady, Curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Revs. Gregory Pettit, P.P., William Webb, C.C.  
(Camolin P.O.), Rev. Tobias Furlong, C.C., Curate.

Bannow (Carrig P.O.), Revs. Matthew Keating, P.P., John Doyle, Curate.  
(Ballymitty P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, C.C.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P.O.), Revs. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Nicholas Redmond, C.C., Curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P.O.), —, P.P., Revs. James Carty and James Nolan.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Mark Newcome, P.P., Aidan O'Brien, Curate.  
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John Dunne, C.C.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Michael Hickey, P.P., Thaddeus Byrne, Curate.  
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P.O.), Revs. Michael Murphy, P.P., Martin Murphy, Curate.

Craneferd (Craneferd, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, P.P.  
(Craneferd, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Edward Kehoe.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Murphy, P.P.  
(Crossabeg, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Michael P. Rossiter.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.  
(Terrerath, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, C.C.

(Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Richard Kavanagh, C.C.  
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Pierce Power, P.P.

(Courtacuddy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Patrick Donnelly, C.C.

Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Revs. James Rossiter, P.P., Aidan Brennan, C.C., Thomas Cloney, C.C.

Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick Murphy, P.P., Patrick Browne, William Hanton, Curates.

Gorey (Gorey P.O.), Very Rev. William Harpur, P.P., Revs. Walter Kane, John O'Brien, C.C., Curates.

Kilanerlin (Kilanerlin, Gorey P.O.), Revs. Owen Kehoe, P.P., Thomas Bookey, C.C.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, P.P.  
(Quay Kilmore P.O.), Rev. Edward Crean, Curate.

(Bridgetown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John Cullen.  
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. William J. Harpur, P.P.

(Askamore Carnew P.O.), Rev. James Murphy.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Sylvester Cullen, P.P., Richard Gaul, C.C.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P.O.), Revs. John Sinnott, P.P., Edmond Wheeler, John J. Quigley, Curates.

Marshalltown (Marshalltown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Andrew O'Brien, P.P.  
(Castledockrill, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Moran.

Mayglass (Killickin, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Somers, P.P.  
(Ballycogley, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, Curate.

Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Cornelius French, P.P.  
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Laurence Allen, Curate.

New Ross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Cleary, P.J., Vic. Cap., Revs. William Fortune, Patrick Murphy, Denis J. Carton.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P.O.), Revs. Denis Murphy, P.P., William Flood, Curate.  
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, Curate.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wickham, P.P.  
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Richard Browne, Curate.

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P.O.), Revs. John Maher, P.P., Thomas S. Power.  
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, Curate.

Piercetown (Piercetown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Vacant.  
(Murrintown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Edward Prendergast, Curate.

Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P.O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, P.P.  
(Duncannon P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle.

Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.  
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Peter Roche.

Rathnure (Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. David Hore, P.P.  
(Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Michael Rossiter, Curate.

Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Revs. James Redmond, P.P., John Cavanagh.

Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Thomas Scallan, P.P., Patrick Kehoe, C.C., Curate.  
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John J. Kelly.

Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, P.P.  
(Kilrane, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick Cavanagh, and Martin Kinsella, C.C.

Templetown (Fethard P.O.), Revs. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Laurence Kinsella, C.C.

Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.

St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, Curate.  
(Gusserane, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, Curate.

Tomacork (Carnew P.O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.  
(Coolfancy, Tinahely P.O.), Rev. James Murphy, C.C.

Wexford, Revs. John Sinnott, Adm., George Murphy, Martin O'Connor, Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Cardiff, John Butler, C.C., Michael J. O'Neill, Muredach Keating, Curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Co. HOME: Enniscorthy, Rev. Patrick Hutchinson.  
Gorey, Very Rev. William Harpur, P.P.  
New Ross, Right Rev. Msgr. Cleary, P.P.

Co. HOSPITAL: Wexford, Rev. John Sinnott, Adm.  
MENTAL HOME: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. James Sinnott, M.S.S., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. James Sinnott, M.S.S., Supr. Fathers, 8.

*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. J. B. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 360.

*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 24.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 10; Day Pupils, 80.

*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 15.  
GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. J. V. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200. National School, 350.

*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 35. Boarding Pupils, 70.

GRANTSTOWN, WELLINGTON BRIDGE, Wexford. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Father Frost, prior.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Father Conlan, prior. Fathers, 4.

*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. J. C. Carew, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Carmelite Convent*.—Community, 16.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 20.  
*Order of the Good Shepherd*.—Community, 23.



NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Community, 30.  
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 32. Rev. R. Doyle, P.P., Chaplain. Technical school, National school.  
WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fr. Aloysius, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. M. C. Foran. Pupils, 655.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 29.

*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*, Richmond House.—Community, 25. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Pupils, 120.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's*.—Community, 45. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Community, 70. Rev. William Browne, Chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.  
*Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—Community, 37.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, Rev. James Doran, president. Revs. Hugh O'Byrne, Timothy Nolan, James Browne, D.D., William J. Gaul, S.T.L., Thomas Rossiter, Robert Ranson, D.D., Robert Hickey, professors. Students, 160.  
*Superior Schools for Boys* at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.

*For Young Ladies* at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.  
*Primary Schools*.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

|                           |        |                                       |    |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|----|
| Priests .....             | 136    | Parochial and District Churches ..... | 92 |
| Catholic Population ..... | 98,134 |                                       |    |

## UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

**Bishop**—Most Rev. MICHAEL BROWNE, D.D., D.C.L., cons. Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Oct. 10, 1937.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. BROWNE, D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

*All in County Galway, except Shrile, which is in the County Mayo.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASSIDY, P.P., V.G., Gort.  
**Official**—Very Rev. J. Canon MITCHELL, M.A., P.P., Castlegar.

**Synodal Judges**—Canons DAVIS, MORAN, FALLON, Very Rev. A. SEXTON, Very Rev. M. GARAGHY.

**Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. J. M. Canon FAHY, P.P.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Canons FAHY, DAVIS, MORAN, MITCHELL, FALLON, Very Rev. A. SEXTON.

**Parochi Consultores**—Ven. M. CONROY, Canons NESTOR, FAHY, McHUGH, DAVIS, MORAN (all P.P.'s).

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. P. V. Fitzgerald, B.A.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. J. G. JENNINGS, B.A.

**Church Property Commission**—Very Revs. P. Divis, J. MITCHELL.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., College House, Galway; Jos. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Rt. Rev. DEAN CASSIDY, V.G., Very Rev. CANON NESTOR, P.P.

For University see under heading "Educational Institutions."

**Diocesan Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASSIDY, V.G.; Archdeacon: Ven. MARK CONROY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. M. FAHY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. J. MITCHELL, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. R. McHUGH, P.P.; Canons: M. GRIFFIN, P.P., P. DAVIS, P.P., P. MORAN, P.P., M. HYNES, P.P., J. CARR, P.P., M. FALLON, Prof. St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

## DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. Glynn, B.A., Adm.; Revs. D. Glennon, B.A., B. Mooney, Curates.

Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, P.P., Rev. J. Quinn, B.A., Curate.

Claregalway, Very Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.

Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Ven. M. D. Conroy, Archdeacon, P.P., Revs. J. O'Dea, B.A., B.C.L., J. Tarpey, Curates.

Killannin (Rossahill P.O.), Rev. W. Mullins, P.P.

Moycullen, Very Rev. J. Canon Carr, P.P., Rev. T. Kyne, Curate.

Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Very Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. M. Curran, B.D., Curate.

Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. M. Mitchell, M.A., J. J. Hyland, C. Casserley, M. D. Forde, B.A., E. Conway, Curates.

Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Revs. M. Kenny, P.P., F. Heneghan, G. Quinn, Curates.

Shrile, Revs. H. Feeney, P.P., M. Haniffy, Curate.

Spiddal, Revs. N. Donnelly, P.P., L. Bane, Curate.

St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., Revs. J. Jordan, T. Walsh, Curates.

## DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. M. Fahy, P.P., Rev. J. Lavin, B.A., C.C.

Ardahan, Rev. J. Considine, P.P.

Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.

Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. T. Cawley, P.P.

Craughwell, Revs. Michael Hynes, P.P., J. O'Donohue, B.D., Curate.

Gort, Rt. Rev. Dean Cassidy, Revs. T. McCullough, W. Moran.

Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. P. O'Dea, P.P.

Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.

Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Very Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. V. Fitzgerald, Curate.

Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Moran, B.A., Curates.

Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Revs. John Burke, P.P., M. Eaton, C.C.

## DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Portion of Co. Clare

**Apostolic Administrator**—Most Rev. Dr. Browne, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P.O.), Revs. J. Considine, Adm., J. Philbrin, B.A.

Ennistymon, Revs. Joseph Sheedy, P.P., P. T. Glynn, J. O'Reilly, Curates.

Glenaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Revs. J. Walsh, P.P., J. O'Farrell, Curate.

Kilfenora, Revs. J. Cunnane, P.P., B. Mulkerrins, B.A., Curate.

Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. T. Burke, P.P.

New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.

Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Revs. P. Lydon, P.P., J. Larkin, B.A., Curate.

Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Revs. J. T. O'Kelly, Adm., and J. Cloghan, Curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**CENTRAL HOSPITAL**; Galway, Rev. M. D. Forde, Chaplain.

**ENNISTYMON**, Very Rev. J. Carr, P.P., Chaplain.

**FEVER HOSPITAL**, Galway, attached to COUNTY HOSPITAL; Chaplain.

**BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. J. G. Jennings, Chaplain. Pupils, 200.

**GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

**MAGDALEN ASYLUM**, Rev. James Cahir, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**GALWAY. Convent of the Franciscan Fathers**.—Very Rev. Baptist Concannon, Guardian. Fathers, 3.

**Convent of the Dominican Fathers**.—Very Rev. Fr. Glendon, O.P., Vicar. Fathers, 3.

**Convent of the Augustinian Fathers**.—Very Rev. J. Farraher, Prior. Fathers, 3.

**Society of Jesus**.—Very Rev. A. O'Reilly, Rector. Fathers, 9.

**Presentation Convent**.

**Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.

**Magdalen Asylum**.—Sisters of Mercy.

**County Hospital**.—Sisters of Mercy.

**Girls Industrial School**.—Lenaboy Castle, Sisters of Mercy.

**Convent of Jesus and Mary**.—House of Studies, Spires House.

**Convent of Poor Clares**.

**Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary**, Taylor's Hill.

**Brothers of St. Patrick**.—Monastery and National School, Lombard st. and Nuns Island. 700 pupils.

**CLARENBRIDGE. Convent of the Sisters of Charity**.—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.

**ENNISTYMON. Christian Brothers**.—Bro. J. Dolan, dir. Pupils, 200.

**Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.

**GORT. St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.

**KINGSTON. Patrician Brothers**. Supr. Bro. Killian.

**KINVARA. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, and Pupil Teachers Training College**.

**ORANMORE. Presentation Convent**.—Pupils, 200.

**OUCHTERARD. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.

**SPIDDAL. St. Enda's Convent**.—Sisters of Mercy.



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY CITY. *University College*.—President: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hynes, M.A., B.D.; Dean of Residence: Rev. J. G. Jennings, B.A.  
*St. Anthony's College*, for Scholastics attending University College, under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Rector, Very Rev. Fr. Raymond McLoughlin, O.F.M. 4 Professors.  
CLOUGHBALLYMORE, Kilcolgan. *House of African Missions*.—Supr., Very Rev. J. Levins. 4 Professors.  
GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Very Rev. M. Garahy, B.D., M.A., Higher Diploma in Educ., Pres.; Revs. M. McDonagh, B.A., S.T.L., P. Vaughan, B.A., J. Horan, B.Sc., C. Burke, B.A., C. O'Halloran, B.A. Lay Professors, 3.  
*St. Enda's Preparatory College*.—Very Rev. A. Sexton, B.D., B.A., Principal; Revs. D. Hynes, D.D., Vice-Principal; J. Walsh, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.  
SHRULE. *St. Columban's College*.—The Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. P. Blowick, B.D., Rector. 5 Professors.  
*Secondary Schools*.—St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, of day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

|                           |        |                              |    |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----|
| Bishop .....              | 1      | Convents .....               | 18 |
| Priests, Secular .....    | 81     | Colleges .....               | 3  |
| Churches .....            | 57     | Monasteries .....            | 3  |
| Houses of Regulars .....  | 5      | Houses of Missionaries ..... | 2  |
| Catholic Population ..... | 66,848 |                              |    |

## DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT.)

*Includes all Co. Kerry except Kilmurrlly and part of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN, D.D., consecrated July 24, 1927. Succeeded Most Rev. Charles O'Sullivan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.

**Dean of Kerry**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., V.G., Tralee.

**Archdeacon of Aghadoe**—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

**Archdeacon of Ardfert**—Ven. JOHN BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

**Officials**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., V.G., Tralee.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Cahirciveen; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Boherbue.

**Synodal Examiners**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon

PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Duagh.

**Synodal Judges**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

**Vicars-Forane**—Ven. Archdeacon BROWNE, P.P., Castleisland. Very Revs. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; P. J. Canon FITZGERALD, P.P., Listowel; JAS. J. Canon O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Rathmore; PATRICK Canon BROSNAN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. T. J. Canon LYNE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. Canon DALY, P.P., Castletownbere; Very Rev. DENIS MOYNIHAN, Adm., Killarney.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. DONAL A. REIDY, The Palace, Killarney.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. PATRICK SEARS, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

(Names in *italics* are the ancient titles which are now little used.)

Killarney (Co. Kerry), Very Rev. D. Moynihan, Adm., Revs. Jas. Slattery, P. O'Sullivan, C.C.  
 Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Revs. W. Walsh, P.P., E. Stack, C.C.  
 Adrigole [*Kilcaskan S.*] (Bantry P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. C. J. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
 Allihies [*Kilnamanagh*] (Castletownbere P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. C. O'Leary, P.P.  
 Annascaul [*Ballinrother and Ballynacourtly*] (Co. Kerry), Revs. J. McGrath, Adm., P. Kennedy, C.C.  
 Ardfert (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Revs. P. Barton, P.P., Mce. O'Connor, C.C.  
 Ballybunion [*Lisselton*] (Co. Kerry), Rev. W. I. Behan, Revs. F. Mangan, J. Scanlan, C.C.  
 Ballydesmond [*Kingwilliamstown*] (Banteer P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. E. O'Riordan, P.P.  
 Ballyferrier [*Keelmaichador*] (Dingle P.O., Co. Kerry), Revs. T. Moriarty, P.P., J. Curran, C.C.  
 Ballyheigue (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P.  
 Ballylongford [*Aghavallan*] (Limerick P.O.), Revs. Ml. Allman, P.P., Myles Allman, C.C.  
 Ballymacelligott (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Revs. Jerh. Moynihan, P.P., M. Costello, C.C.  
 Bere Island (Bantry P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. D. McCarthy, Adm.  
 Boherbue [*Kilmeen*] (Banteer P.O., Co. Cork), Revs. J. Brick, P.P., T. Counihan, C.C., T. Courtney, P.P.  
 Bonane [*Kilcaskan*] (Glengarriff P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. T. Courtney, P.P.  
 Brosna (*via* Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick), Rev. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. A. Kieley, C.C.  
 Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Canon Browne, P.P., Revs. D. J. O'Herlihy, C.C., H. Keane, C.C.  
 Cahirdaniel [*Kilcrohane*] (Killarney P.O.), Revs. E. Prendiville, P.P., E. O'Connor, C.C.  
 Castlegregory [*Killiney*], Very Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, C.C.  
 Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon J. Browne, P.P., Revs. C. Moriarty, C.C., E. Fitzpatrick, C.C.  
 Castlemaine [*Kiltallagh*], Revs. D. Finucane, P.P., M. O'Shea.  
 Castletownbere [*Kilconenagh*] (Co. Cork), Very Rev. Ml. Canon Daly, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Walshe, C.C., J. J. Murphy, C.C.  
 Causeway [*Killury*] (Tralee P.O.), Revs. P. Brennan, P.P., T. Supple, C.C.  
 Dingle (Co. Kerry), Very Rev. T. J. Canon Lyne, P.P.; Revs. P. Lynch, Chaplain; D. G. M. O'Shea, C.C., T. O'Connor, C.C.  
 Dromod (Masterguilhy, Killarney), Revs. Fl. Harrington, P.P., J. Beasley, C.C.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O., Co. Cork), Revs. James Prendiville, P.P., Jeremiah O'Connell, C.C.  
 Duagh (Kilmorna P.O.), Revs. T. Griffin, P.P., John Browne, C.C.  
 Eyeries [*Kilcatherine*] (Co. Cork), Revs. J. Casey, P.P., Ml. Casey, C.C.  
 Firies [*Molahiffe*] (Farranfore P.O.), Revs. J. O'Carroll, P.P., Ml. Curran, C.C.  
 Fossa [*Aghadoe*] (Killarney P.O.), Rev. P. Keane, Adm. Glenbeigh, Revs. T. Jones, P.P., A. Hawney, C.C.  
 Glendesk [*Killaha*] (Killarney P.O.), Revs. W. Ferris, P.P., Jas. Hanley, C.C.  
 Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon P. J. Marshall, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. Creedon, T. A. Hurley, C.C.  
 Kilcummin, West (Killarney), Rev. T. Kelleher, P.P.  
 Kilgarvan (Killarney), Rev. J. Cahill, P.P.  
 Killeentierna (Farranfore P.O., Co. Kerry), Revs. J. S. Dillon, P.P., M. J. Galvin, C.C.  
 Killorglin, Revs. T. D. O'Sullivan, P.P., D. Mangan, P. Lyons, C.C.  
 Knocknagoshel (Abbeyfeale, Limerick), Revs. W. Byrne, P.P., D. Hickey, C.C.  
 Listowel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Kennedy, N. Tangney, C.C.  
 Lixnaw [*Kilcarah*], Revs. N. Browne, P.P., W. S. Behan, P. Browne, C.C.  
 Millstreet [*Drishane*] (Co. Cork), Very Rev. P. Canon Brosnan, P.P., V.F., Revs. L. Duff, D. Griffin, M. Herlihy.  
 Milltown [*Kilcolman*] (Co. Kerry), Revs. D. Linehan, P.P., J. Barry, C.C.  
 Newtownsandes [*Murhur and Knockanure*] (Limerick), Revs. D. F. O'Sullivan, P.P., A. Molyneux.  
 Prior [*Balinskelligs*] (Emlaghmore, Killarney), Revs. P. Griffin, P.P., M. Driscoll, C.C.  
 Rathmore [*Kilcummin E.*], Very Rev. Jas. J. Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jas. O'Connor, T. Sheehan, C.C.  
 Sneem [*Kilcrohane E.*] (Killarney), Revs. D. Breen, P.P., J. Murphy, C.C.  
 Spa [*Ballinglish*] (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Alexander O'Sullivan, P.P.  
 Tarbert [*Kilnaughten*] (Limerick), Rev. T. Curtayne, P.P.  
 Tralee [*and Ratass*], Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Leary, P.A., V.G., P.P., Revs. D. Moriarty, J. Enright, Ml. Dennehy, G. Dillon, D. Galvin, Curates.  
 Tuogh [*Knockane*] (Beaufort P.O., Co. Kerry), Revs. E. Fitzmaurice, P.P., J. Quane, C.C.  
 Tuosist (Killarney), Revs. R. F. O'Reilly, P.P., T. O'Leary, C.C.  
 Valentia (Co. Kerry), Rev. Ml. O'Donoghue, P.P.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS at Castletown-Bere, Dingle, Edenburn (Ballymacelligott), Killarney, Listowel, Tralee; Co. Home and Mental Hospital at Killarney; Orphanages at

Killarney and Tralee; Co. Gaol, Tralee. Chaplains: The Parish Priest or Administrator.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscans* (O.F.M.).—Very Rev. Fr. Barnabas, Guardian, and four Fathers.  
 TRALEE. *Dominicans* (O.P.).—Very Rev. Fr. O'Hara, Prior and two Fathers.  
 CAHIRCIVEEN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. P. Condon, Supr.  
 DINGLE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. O'Riain, Supr.  
 TRALEE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. G. D. Franklin, Supr.  
 KILLARNEY. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Camillus, Supr.  
 MILLTOWN. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. D. F. McAuliffe, Supr.

CAHIRCIVEEN, CASTLEISLAND, DINGLE, KILLARNEY, LISTOWEL, LIXNAW, MILLSTREET, MILLTOWN, RATHMORE, TRALEE (Central Novitiate). *Presentation Sisters*.  
 BALLYBUNION, CASTLETOWNBERE, DINGLE, KILLARNEY, LISTOWEL, TRALEE. *Sisters of Mercy*.  
 TRALEE and EDENBURN. *Socurs du Bon Secours*.  
 KENMARE. *Poor Clares*.  
 KILLARNEY. *Institute of B.V.M. (Loreto)*.  
 MILLSTREET. *Presentation Sisters and Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus (Les Dames de S. Maur)*.



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., President; Revs. D. A. Reidy, C. M. O'Neill, B.D., M.A., Nicholas Browne, B.A., B.D., D.C.L., John Moynihan, S.T.L., John O'Neill, B.A., John Murphy, B.A., J. B. Daly, B.A., Jas. Sheehan, B.A., D. McSweeney, S.T.L. 4 Lay Teachers.

*Secondary School for Girls*—Sisters of Loreto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Rev. David O'Connor, B.A., B.D., Pres. 5 Lay Teachers.

TRALEE. *The Jeffers Institute*.—President: Rev. W. Murphy, M.A., S.T.L., H. Dip. in Ed.; Rev. A. Moynihan, B.A. 2 Lay Teachers.

*Christian Brothers College for Boys*; Presentation Convent and Mercy Convents. Secondary Schools for Girls.

MILLSTREET. *Secondary and Technical School for Girls*.—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, called Les Dames de St. Maur, Drishane.

DINGLE. *St. Ita's College*.—Established by the Irish Government for the training of teachers for bilingual teaching. Staff consists of 6 Sisters of Mercy, 3 lay teachers and one chaplain and professor of Christian Doctrine. 100 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                  |         |                         |     |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                     | 1       | Administrators          | 2   |
| Priests .....                    | 132     | Secondary Schools ..... | 13  |
| Parishes .....                   | 50      | Primary Schools .....   | 434 |
| Catholic Population (1936) ..... | 155,540 |                         |     |

# DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

*Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS KEOGH. Address—Braganza House, Carlow.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryborough.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rath-

villy; L. BROPHY, Newbridge; J. GORMAN, Mountmellick; A. LYNAM, Bagenalstown; T. BURBAGE, Tinryland.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. Dunny, B.A., Adm., W. Miller, D. Kennedy, B.A., C. Crowley, B.A., Curates. Abbeyleix, Revs. John Breen, P.P., Hugh Doyle, P. P. Watson, Curates. Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. D. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. M. Dempsey and P. Boylan, Curates. Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P.O.), Revs. J. Killian, P.P., W. Dowling, Curate. Bagenalstown, Very Rev. A. Lynam, P.P., Revs. James Breen, E. Lalor, B.A., Curates. Bailinakill, Revs. M. Brophy, P.P., C. Brennan, Curate. Ballon (Carlow Co.), Revs. J. Lalor, P.P., Joseph Dunne, B.A., Curate. Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Revs. D. Waldron, P.P., J. Bennett, B.D., Curate. Ballyfin (Mountrath P.O.), Revs. John O'Rourke, P.P., P. Donnegan, Curate. Baltinglass, Revs. P. Doyle, P.P., Albert Byrne, E. Kinsella, Curates. Balyna (Moyvalley, Co. Kildare), Revs. A. Delaney, P.P., P. Byrne, B.D., Curate. Borris, Revs. William Murphy, P.P., M. Hayes, R. O'Meara, Curates. Caragh, Revs. P. Broughan, P.P., J. Keogh, T. Mahon, Curates. Carbury, Revs. M. Hipwell, P.P., T. Donoghue, Curate. Clane, Revs. L. J. Keogh, P.P., Thomas Murphy, B.A., Jas. MacDonald, Curates. Clonsalee, Revs. John Murray, P.P., T. Doyle, B.A., Curate. Clonbullogue, Revs. P. Hogan, P.P., N. Cullen, Curate. Clonegal, Revs. John Mooney, P.P., John Mooney, J. Kavanagh, Curates. Clonmore (Tullow), Revs. M. O'Brien, P.P., P. Brennan, B.A., J. Flood, B.A., Curates. Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. W. Fanning, P.P. Edenderry (Kings Co.), Revs. Jno. Tierney, D.Ph., P.P., A. O'Farrell, Curate. Emo, Revs. T. Bermingham, P.P., Jno. Doyle, B.A. (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), Curate. Graignamanagh, Revs. P. Hayden, P.P., Jer. Maher, M. Kelly, Curates. Hacketstown, Revs. J. Dunne, P.P., J. Norris, M. Coughlan, Curates. Kilcock, Revs. W. Rice, P.P., J. Hayden, Curate.

Kildare, Very Rev. John Kane, P.P., Revs. T. Kennedy and M. Doyle (Rathangan), Curates. Kill (Straffan, Co. Kildare), Rev. James O'Brien. Killeigh, Revs. M. Kennedy, E. O'Byrne, W. Kelly (Geashill), Curates. Killeshin (Carlow Co.), Revs. P. O'Haire, P.P., E. Campion, Curate. Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Revs. J. Donohoe, J. Synott, Curate. Maryborough, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., Revs. Peter Doyle, Wm. Monahan, B.A., P. Harris, Curates. Monasterevan, Revs. P. Gorry, D. Murphy, W. Mahon, Curates. Mountmellick, Rev. J. Gorman, P.P., Revs. P. Bennett, M. Murray, Curates. Mountrath, Revs. A. Fenelon, P.P., T. Cunningham, Curate. Myshall, Revs. C. Horan, P.P., J. McDonald, Curate. Naas, Revs. P. J. Doyle, P.P., C. Phelan, M. Murphy, Curates. Newbridge, Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., P.P., William Farrell, T. Hughes and T. Ryan, Curates. Paulstown, Revs. M. Walsh, P.P., P. Kelly, J. Gardiner (Goresbridge). Philipstown, Revs. P. Kavanagh, P.P., M. O'Connor, S. Murray, Curates. Portarlinton, Revs. J. Fogarty, P.P., T. Gahan, P. Boylan, Curates. Raheen, Revs. C. Coyne, P.P., W. Gavin, B.A., Curate. Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. W. Matthews, C. O'Connor, Curates. Rhode, Revs. John James, J. Griffin, Curate. Rosenallis, Revs. Paul Dunny, P.P., J. Doyle, B.A., Curate. St. Mullins, Revs. T. Prendergast, P.P., D. Murphy, Curate. Stradbally, Revs. William Byrne, P.P., Laurence O'Neill, J. Boland (Timahoe), Curates. Suncoff, Revs. M. Brophy, P.P., J. Gorman, Curate. Tinryland, Revs. T. Burbage, P.P., M. Kerrigan, B.A., Curate. Tullow, Revs. James Mahon, Adm.; T. McDonald, Curate. Curragh Camp, Revs. W. Fanning, B.D., J. Prendergast, B.A., J. Fitzsimmons and E. Carey. Diocesan Inspector: Rev. J. McDonnell, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME. Carlow, Rev. C. Crowley.  
COUNTY HOME. Mountmellick, Rev. J. Gorman, P.P.  
COUNTY HOSPITAL. Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Breen, P.P.

PRISONS. Maryborough, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Dunny, Adm., Chaplain.  
Maryborough, Rev. Peter Doyle, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. Dowling, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Magdalen, Supr.  
*Little Company of Mary, St. Brigid's Hospital*.—Mother M. Leonard, Supr.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Ignatius, Supr.  
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Dominic.  
*Patrician Monastery*.—Bro. Kevin, Supr.  
BAGENALSTOWN. *De La Salle Brothers*.—Bro. Leo, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Dominic, Supr.  
CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Brigid, Supr.  
CRAIGNECULLEN. *Poor Clare Convent*.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr.  
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Kevin, Supr.  
GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Catherine, Supr.  
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. F. Fitzgerald.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Coleman, Supr.  
KILDARE. *Carmelite Fathers*.—V. Rev. J. V. Coffey, Prior.  
*De la Salle Brothers*.—Bro. Nilus, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Conleth, Supr.  
LEIGHLINBRIDGE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother Stanislaus.  
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. Locett.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.  
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. P. M. Smith.

*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Clare, Supr.  
MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Berchmans, Supr.  
MOUNTRATH. (Ballyfin Demesne) *Patrician College*.—Bro. Cronin.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Xaxier, Supr.  
NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. I. B. Brady.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother Agatha, Supr.  
NEWBRIDGE. *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Mother M. Assumption.  
PAULSTOWN. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Brigid, Supr.  
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. E. O'Toole, O.M.I.  
PORTARLINTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. F. Monahan.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Imelda, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mount St. Annes—Mother M. Angela Mooney, Mother General.  
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Claire, Supr.  
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Brigid, Supr.  
TULLOW. *Patrician Brothers*.—Bro. Finbarr Downes, Supr. General.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Margaret Mary, Mother General.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*. Very Rev. T. Brown, President; Revs. J. Conway, Vice-President; J. Lambe, Senior Dean; S. Shine, Junior Dean. Professors, Revs. T. Brown, J. Conway, J. Foyne, P. Maher, J. Lambe, J. Gordan.  
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For Lay Students.

Revs. Peter Swayne, B.A., Rector; Sub-Rector, Patrick Maher, T. Pole, A. Conway.  
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*, Ballyfin Demesne.—Bro. Cronin, Supr.  
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Rev. D. M. Geelan, O.P.  
SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College*.—Rev. F. McGrath, S.J., Rector.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ..... 1  
Secular Priests ..... 137

Parishes ..... 49  
Catholic Population, about ..... 140,000



# DIOCESE OF KILLALA

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., Crossmolina.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. ANDREW DODD, P.P., Ballycastle; JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Canon HEALY, P.P., V.F., Kilglass; DENIS Canon O'CONNOR, V.F., Adm., Ballina.

**Officials**—Very Rev. Canon HEALY, P.P. *Chancery*—PATRICK Canon O'BOYLE, B.D.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. Canon TEMPANY, P.P.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. Canon HEGARTY, P.P.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Canons J. TEMPANY, P.P., MICHAEL QUINN, M. TULLY, P.P., WILLIAM J. GREANEY, P.P., Skreen, FRANCIS CLARKE, P.P. and DENIS O'CONNOR, Adm.

**Examinatores**—Canons, J. HEGARTY, P.P., A. TIMLIN, P.P., W. HEALY, P.P., J. TEMPANY, P.P., PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D., ANDREW DODD, P.P.

**Diocesan Examiner of Schools**—Very Rev. T. McDONNELL, D.D., B.A.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. DENIS Canon O'CONNOR, V.F., Adm.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMLIN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon, Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'BOYLE, B.D., Pres.; Theologian: Very Revs. JAMES Canon TEMPANY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Canon HEALY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., WILLIAM J. GREANEY, P.P., V.F., FRANCIS Canon CLARKE, P.P., DENIS O'CONNOR, V.F., Adm., ANDREW DODD, P.P., MICHAEL QUINN, P.P.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Kilmore Moy** (Ballina P.O.), Bishops Parish, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., Adm.; Revs. Michael Feeney, B.A., Patrick Maloney, B.A., C.C., Curates.

**Backs** (Ballina P.O.), Bishops Parish, Revs. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., Adm., Michael Munnely, B.A., C.C.

**Adragool** (Lahardane, Ballina P.O.), Rev. Michael Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Harte, B.A., Rev. Patrick Kevany, B.A., C.C., Curates.

**Ardagh** (Ballina P.O.), Rev. Hugh Durcan, B.A., P.P. **Ballycastle** (Ballycastle P.O.), Revs. Andrew Dodd, P.P., V.F., M. Murphy, B.A., C.C., Patk. Maguire, B.A., C.C.

**Ballycroy** (Bangor-Erris P.O.), Revs. Antony Timlin, P.P., Thos. Guinan, B.A., C.C., Curate.

**Ballysakeery** (Ballina P.O.), Rev. William Heverin, P.P. **Belmullet** (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. David O'Donohoe, B.A., C.C., Rev. Thos. B. McLoughlin, C.C.

**Castleconnor** (Corballa, Ballina P.O.) Rev. Peter Mac-Nama, B.A., P.P.

**Crossmolina** (Crossmolina P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Lewis MacNama, B.A., C.C., Martin Moran, C.C., J. McDonnell, D.D., B.A., C.C.

**Easkey** (Easkey P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, C.C.

**Kilcommon Erris** (Bangor-Erris P.O.), Revs. John I. Lavelle, P.P., Andrew Forde, B.A., C.C., J. McDermott, C.C.

**Kildan** (Killala P.O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P., Rev. John Gallagher, C.C.

**Kilglass** (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. James O'Connor, B.A., C.C.

**Killala** (Killala P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Tempany, P.P.

**Kilmacshalgan** (Dromore West P.O.), Revs. Francis Canon Clarke, P.P., John Devary, B.A., C.C.

**Kilmore Erris** (Belmullet P.O.), Revs. M. J. Kilgallon, P.P., James Heverin, B.A., C.C., Patrick Durcan, B.A., Curates.

**Kiltane** (Bangor-Erris P.O.), Very Rev. Patk. Hewson, P.P., Revs. Michael Farrell, B.A., C.C., Patk. Barrett, B.A., C.C., Curates.

**Lackan** (Lackan, Ballina P.O.), Rev. John Murphy, B.A., P.P.

**Moygownagh** (Crossmolina P.O.), Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., P.P.

**Skreen and Dromard** (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Greany, P.P., Rev. John Healy, B.A., C.C.

**Templeboy** (Templeboy P.O.), Rev. John J. Carroll, P.P.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DISTRICT HOSPITALS.** Ballina, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., Adm., Chaplain; Bulmullet, Rev. J. Kilgallon, P.P., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**BALLINA.** *Sisters of Mercy*, Rev. Mother M. Mercy.—Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., Adm., Chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.

**District Hospital.**—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Michael, Matron. Very Rev. W. Denis O'Connor, V.F., Adm., Chaplain.

**BALLYCASTLE.** *Sisters of Mercy* in charge of Schools. Sr. Superior, M. Magdalen Ryan.

Very Rev. Andrew Dodd, P.P., V.F.

**BELMULLET.** *Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. M. F. Kilgallon, B.S., Chaplain.

**CROSSMOLINA.** *Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Rev. James Holmes, B.A., Chaplain.

**SKREEN.** *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters conduct a High School for Young Ladies. Sr. Supr. M. Emelda.

Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Greany, P.P.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLINA.** *St. Muredach's College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Canon O'Boyle, B.D., Pres.; Revs. Peter Morrison, Dean; Very Rev. Lawrence Pinnerty, B.A., B.D., Very Revs. S. L. Cowley, B.A., Edward Loftus, D.D., D.Ph., Dip.Ed., Rev. William Caffrey, B.D., B.A., Dip.Ed., Rev. Patk. Gilroy, B.D., B.C.S., B.Sc.,

H. Dip., Mr. Gerard Molloy, B.A., Dip.Ed., Professors: Francis Keane, M.D., Physician; Sr. Mary Angels, Matron.

*Primary Schools.*—In the Diocese are National Schools under management of Parochial Clergy.

## RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                           |        |
|---------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....            | 22     |
| Priests ..... | 151 | Catholic Population ..... | 61,876 |

## DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

*Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—**Address**: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RYAN, P.P., Birr.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. T. LYNCH, P.P., Tulla; A. CLANCY, P.P., Killaloe; P. Canon HOGAN, P.P., V.F., Kilrush; Ven. Archdeacon SLATTERY, P.P., Nenagh.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. M. HOGAN, College, Ennis.  
**Chapter**—Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. RYAN, P.P., Birr; Chancellor: Very Revs. J. H. MALONEY, P.P., Lorrha; Pre-

centor: A. Canon CLANCY, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: JOHN MEADE, P.P., Doora; Penitentiary: MICHAEL HEHIR, P.P., Coonclare; Theologian: P. J. HOGAN, P.P., V.F., Kilrush; Prebendaries: M. LYNCH, P.P., V.F.; J. CUNNINGHAM, P.P., JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., J. H. MOLONY, P.P., F. McMAHON, P.P., P. GUNNING, P.P., J. DARCY, P.P., M. BREEN, P.P., P. BARRETT.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. Roche, Adm.; P. Cahill, M. Madden, Curates.  
 Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Revs. W. Grace, P.P., P. Hayes, G. Clune, Curates.  
 Birr, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Gaynor, J. O'Donohue, P. Grace, Curates.  
 Borrisokane, Revs. J. Clune, P.P., P. McLoughney, T. Dooly.  
 Broadford, Revs. M. Courtney, P.P., P. Hayes, Curate.  
 Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Revs. M. Grace, P.P., J. McNamara, Curate.  
 Callaghan's Mills, Revs. P. Gunning, P.P., J. O'Neill, J. O'Connor, C.C., Curates.  
 Carrigaholt, Revs. F. McMahon, P.P., M. Lynch, Curate.  
 Castleconnell, Revs. P. Devanny, P.P., Walter Molony, C.C.  
 Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Revs. T. Meehan, P.P., M. Ryan, Curate.  
 Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. P. Barry, Curate.  
 Cloghprior and Mousea (Fuckane P.O.), Revs. M. O'Connor, P.P., M. McKenna.  
 Clondregad (Ballynacally P.O.), Revs. John Greed, P.P., R. Kennedy, T. Stuart, Curates.  
 Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Revs. M. Vaughan, W. Flynn.  
 Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. W. Kennedy, P. O'Donoghue, Curates.  
 Corofin, Revs. M. J. Crowe, P.P., Joseph Hayes, E. Vaughan.  
 Couraganeen (Roscrea P.O.), Revs. L. O'Brien, P.P., Daniel Rohan.  
 Crusheen, Revs. John McCready, P.P., Andrew Ryan, C.C., Curate.  
 Doonass and Trugh (Clonlarran, Limerick P.O.), Revs. P. Barrett, P.P., Jas. Clune.  
 Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P.O.), Revs. John Canon Meade, P.P., J. Barry, Curate.  
 Dunkerrin, Revs. A. J. Maloney, P.P., D. Cosgrave, Curate.  
 Dysart (Ruan P.O.), Revs. M. O'Houlihan, P.P., J. Hayes, Curate.  
 Feikie, Lower, Revs. M. Dinan, T. Daffy.  
 Inagh (Ennis P.O.), Revs. W. Scanlon, P.P., P. Loughnane, Curate.  
 Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P.O.), Revs. D. Courtney, P.P., R. Burke, C.C., Vincent Reidy.  
 Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare P.O.), Revs. J. Smyth, P.P., T. Brady.  
 Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Revs. John Darcy, P.P., M. Flannery, Curate.

Kilcolman (Shanravage, Roscrea P.O.), Revs. M. Fanning, P.P., J. Cleary, Curate.  
 Kildysart, Revs. J. Gavin, P.P., D. Crowe, Curate.  
 Kilfarboy (Milltown Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Revs. J. Kennedy, T. Nealon, Curates.  
 Kilfidane (Coolmeen P.O.), Revs. John O'Dea, P.P., D. Conheady, C.C.  
 Kilkee, Revs. M. Breen, P.P., J. Cleary, P. Spain, Curates.  
 Kilkeedy (Gort P.O.), Rev. P. Smyth, P.P.  
 Killaloe, Revs. A. Clancy, P.P., V.F., P. J. O'Sullivan, D. McNamara.  
 Killanave and Templeberry (Templeberry P.O.), Revs. J. Cunningham, P.P., T. Hehir, L. Hassett, Curates.  
 Killard (Dunbeg P.O.), Revs. T. Vaughan, P.P., P. Hewitt, P. Murphy, Curates.  
 Killenena (Caher, Feikie P.O.), Revs. A. J. McNamara, P.P., D. O'Dea, Curate.  
 Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Revs. M. J. Murray, P.P., E. Maxwell, Curate.  
 Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P.O.), Revs. Michael Hehir, P.P., D. Flannery.  
 Kilmihil, Revs. P. O'Dea, P.P., P. O'Reilly, C.C.  
 Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Revs. P. O'Halloran, P.P., J. Cahir, P. O'Dea, Curates.  
 Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P.O.), Revs. M. Considine, P.P., Charles Culligan, Adm.  
 Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare P.O.), Revs. M. Dinan, P.P., J. Kennedy, Curate.  
 Kilrush, Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F., Revs. T. Sammon, James Smyth, D. O'Donoghue, C.C.  
 Kinnetty, Revs. T. Meagher, P.P., B. McMahon.  
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P.O.), Jos. Houlihan.  
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Revs. J. H. Canon Molony, P.P., D. Flynn, Curate.  
 Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Archdeacon Slattery, P.P., Revs. M. O'Rahilly, J. Hannan, M. Murray, Curates.  
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James O'Connor, P.P.  
 Quin, Very Rev. Jas. Caney, P.P., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C.C.  
 Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Revs. T. Molloy, Adm., Peter Ryan, J. Fogarty, T. Tuohy, Curates.  
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P.O.), Revs. M. Scanlan, P.P., J. Clancy, J. Campbell, C.C., Curates.  
 Silvermines, Revs. J. F. Enright, P.P., T. Daly, Curate.  
 Six-mile-bridge, Revs. M. Hayes, P.P., J. Bolton, Curate.  
 Shinrone, Revs. J. Donnellan, P.P., W. Delahunty, Curate.  
 Toomevara, Revs. J. Clancy, P.P., J. Ryan, M. Gunning, Curates.  
 Tulla, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Lynch, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Kelly, D. O'Dea, Curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOMES**: Ennis, Rev. J. Roche, Adm., Chaplain.  
**HOSPITALS**: Ennis, Rev. J. Roche, Adm., Chaplain.  
 Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Archdeacon Slattery, P.P.  
 Kilrush, Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 Roscrea, Rev. T. Molloy, Adm.  
 Scariff, Rev. M. Dinan, P.P.

**MENTAL HOSPITAL**, Ennis, Very Rev. J. Canon Meade, P.P., Doora.  
**COUNTY NURSERY**, Kilrush, Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F.  
**COUNTY INFIRMARY**, Ennis, Rev. J. Roche, Adm.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**ENNIS. Franciscan Convent**.—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. W. X. Doyle, Dir. Pupils, 310.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. M. Hamilton, Chaplain. Religious, 50; Pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.  
**BIRR. Presentation Brothers**.—Bro. Eugenies, Supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. P. F. Grace, Chaplain. Religious, 28; Pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100.  
**BORRISOKANE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Rev. J. Clune, Chaplain. Religious, 9.  
**KILKEE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Very Rev. M. Breen, Chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
**KILLALOE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy**.—Very Rev. A. Clancy, Chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.

**KILRUSH. Christian Brothers**.—Bro. P. V. Dolan, Dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F., Chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.  
**NENAGH. Christian Brothers**.—Bro. J. Ennis, Dir. Pupils, 301.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rt. Rev. Archdeacon Slattery, P.P., Chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
**NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS. St. Michael's Convent**.—Receiving House for Subjects for Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Galveston, Texas, U. S. A. Sr. M. Ignatius, Supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. M. Galvin, Chaplain. 22 Postulants.  
**ROSCREA, Tipperary Co. Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians**.—Rt. Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.



Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. T. Molloj, Adm., Chaplain.  
Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.  
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—Rev. M. McNamara, Chaplain.

TELLA. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. M. Lynch, P.P., Chaplain, Religious, 9.  
CAHERCAN. Convent of the Sisters of St. Columban.—Rev. M. McHugh, Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. The Killaloe Diocesan College.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. J. Vaughan, President;

Revs. M. Queally, Dean; M. Quinn, M. Hamilton, B.A., J. Rodgers, M. Baker, T. Maxwell, D.D., P. Stuart.

RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                           |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....            | 57      |
| Priests ..... | 160 | Catholic Pppulation ..... | 127,012 |

# DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan, and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK LYONS, D.D., cons. October 3, 1937, in succession to Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D.—Address: *Bishop's House, Cullis, Cavan.*

**Vicarius Generalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SODEN, P.P., V.G., P.A., Manorhamilton.  
**Vicarii Foranei**—Very Revs. TERENCE BRADY, Bailieboro; JAMES JUDGE, Crosserlough; HUGH P. BRADY, Drumgoon; PATRICK E. MALLON, Kinawley; MARTIN COMEY, D.D., Lurgan; MICHAEL DOLAN, Kinlough; PHILIP SMITH, Killeshandra; JOHN O'REILLY, Ballinamore; MICHAEL KELLY, B.A., Drumkeerin; P. V. RUDDEN, Knockninny; T. MCCORMACK, Laragh; TERENCE SMALL, Templeport; JOHN BRADY, Drumlane; JOHN MAGUIRE, Adm., Cavan.  
**Consultores Dioeceseani**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SODEN, P.P., V.G., P.A.; Very Revs. TERENCE BRADY, V.F.; JAMES JUDGE, V.F.; HUGH P. BRADY, V.F.; MICHAEL DOLAN, V.F.; PHILIP SMITH, V.F.; PATRICK MCGRIS-

KIN, P.P.; MARTIN COMEY, D.D., V.F.; PATRICK V. RUDDEN, V.F.  
**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SODEN, P.P., V.G., P.A.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, V.F.  
**Judices**—Very Revs. MARTIN COMEY, D.D., V.F.; JOHN MAGUIRE, B.D., L.C.L., B.A., L.Ph.; PATRICK MCNIFFE, B.D., B.C.L., B.A.  
**Actuarius**—Rev. FELIX MCCABE, D.C.L., B.D., B.A.  
**Advocati**—Very Revs. PATRICK V. RUDDEN, V.F.; PATRICK GAFFNEY, B.D., B.C.L., B.A.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS MCCAULEY, B.A., Bishop's House, Cullis, Cavan.  
**Dioecesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. OWEN F. TRAYNOR, D.Ph., Termon, The Billis, Virginia, Co. Cavan.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Urney and Annagelliffe (The Presbytery, Cavan), Cathedral Parish, Revs. John Maguire, B.D., L.C.L., L.Ph., B.A., Adm., James Sheridan, B.A., Thomas O'Dowd, B.A., Curates; John M. Byrne, B.A., Chaplain.  
 Castlerahan and Mounterconnaught (Bishop's Parish), Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick, B.A., B.D., Adm. (New Prospect, Virginia, Co. Cavan); Rev. John Jos. O'Reilly, B.A., C.C. (Castlerahan, Virginia); Rev. Bernard McManus, Chaplain (Ballyduff, Co. Cavan).  
 Annagh, Rev. Joseph Brady, P.P. (Belturbet, Co. Cavan); Rev. John Gaffney, B.A., C.C. (Belturbet); Rev. John F. Dolan, B.A., C.C. (Redhills, Co. Cavan).  
 Ballaghamheen (Rossinver, Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim), Revs. Patrick McPhillips, P.P., Thomas McNiffe, B.A., Curate.  
 Ballinaglera (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon), Revs. Matthew Dolan, B.A., P.P., Francis J. Brennan, Curate.  
 Ballinamore (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Revs. John O'Reilly, P.P., Patrick J. Brady, B.A., Curate.  
 (Aughnasheelan, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
 Ballintemple (Ballintemple, Ballinagh, Co. Cavan), Revs. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Patrick Callaghan, B.A., Curate.  
 Carrigallen (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim), Revs. Patrick McCabe, B.A., P.P., Felix McCabe, B.A., D.C.L., B.D., Curate.  
 Castletara (Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan), Rev. Felix Lynch, P.P.  
 Castletara, Co. Cavan, Rev. Patrick A. Fay, B.D., C.C.  
 Cloonclare (Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P., Rev. James O'Rourke, M.A., Curate.  
 (East Bars, Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim), Rev. James J. O'Reilly, C.C.  
 (Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim), Rev. James P. Brady, B.A., C.C.  
 Crosserlough (Crosserlough, Ballyjamesduff), Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P.  
 (Fairymount, Crosserlough, Kells), Rev. Philip Cahill, C.C.  
 (Drumkilly, Kilnaleck, Co. Cavan), Rev. James Brady, B.A., C.C.  
 Curlough (Curlough, Belturbet, Co. Cavan), Revs. John McGauran, P.P., Lawrence Gilmartin, Curate.  
 Denn (Crosskeys, Co. Cavan), Revs. Michael Young, P.P., Revs. Arthur McMahan, James Fay, B.D., B.A., L.Ph.  
 Drumgoon (Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Revs. Hugh P. Brady, V.F., P.P., Thomas Maguire, B.A., Curate.  
 (Maudabawn, Cootehill), Rev. Peter Farrelly, C.C.  
 Drumlane (Staghall, Belturbet), Rev. John Brady, P.P., V.F.  
 (Milltown, Belturbet), Rev. Peter Gargan, B.A., C.C.  
 Drumlease (Dromahaire, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John McKeon, P.P.  
 (Leckaun, Sligo), Rev. John Mullen, B.A., C.C.  
 Drumreilly Up. (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim), Rev. James Rynn, B.A., P.P.  
 Drumreilly Lower (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Revs. Edward McEntee, P.P., P. J. Bredin, B.A., Curate.  
 Drung (Drung, Co. Cavan), Rev. Peter O'Reilly, B.A., P.P.  
 (Bunnee, Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Rev. Francis Shiels, B.A., C.C.  
 Glangevlin (Glangevlin, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim), Revs. James McCabe, P.P., Francis Prior, B.A., Curate.  
 Glenade (Largydonnell, Co. Sligo), Rev. Thomas Kelly, P.P.  
 (Ballintrillick, Co. Sligo), Rev. Francis McDonnell, B.A., C.C.  
 Inishmagrath (Drumkeerin, Co. Leitrim), Revs. Michael Kelly, B.A., P.P., Joseph Hunt, B.A., Curate.

(Corry, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Brian Maguire, B.A., C.C.  
 Kildallen and Tomregan (Ballyconell, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick McManus, P.P.  
 (Ardloher, Belturbet, Co. Cavan), Rev. Charles McGovern, B.A., C.C.  
 Killinagh (Blacklion, Co. Cavan), Revs. Patrick McGris-kin, P.P., J. J. Murtagh, B.A., Curate.  
 (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim), Rev. T. F. Brady, B.A., C.C.  
 Killann (Bailieboro, Co. Cavan), Revs. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Patrick McGibney, Curate.  
 (Shercock, Dundalk, Co. Louth), Rev. Patrick Connolly.  
 Killargue (Killargue, Dromahaire, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John Keane, P.P.  
 (Creevalea, Drumkeerin, Co. Leitrim), Rev. C. A. Cartwright, B.A., C.C.  
 Killasnet (Carton Temple, Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John Brady, P.P.  
 (Glencar, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Joseph Gilmartin, C.C.  
 Killesher (Derrylester, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. John McGauran, P.P.  
 Killinkere (Virginia, Co. Cavan), Revs. Charles O'Donohoe, P.P., John Keane, Curate.  
 Killeshandra (Killeshandra, Co. Cavan), Revs. Philip Smith, V.F., P.P., John J. O'Donohoe, B.A., Curate.  
 (Arvagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. Laurence Corr, C.C.  
 (Coronea, Arvagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. Thomas Devaney, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainhamwood, Co. Meath), Rev. Terence F. Brady, B.A., P.P.  
 (Tierworker, Bailieboro, Co. Cavan), Rev. Walter Magrath, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilmore (Crossdoney, Co. Cavan), Rev. James Keogan, B.A., P.P.  
 (Ballinagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. Daniel O'Reilly, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilsherdany (Corick, Cootehill), Rev. Patrick Donohoe, P.P.  
 (Kill, Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Rev. Thomas Galligan, B.A., C.C.  
 Kinawley (Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan), Revs. Patrick E. Mallon, V.F., P.P., Patrick O'Reilly, B.A., Curate.  
 (Kinawley, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, B.A., C.C.  
 Kinlough (Kinlough, via Sligo, Co. Cavan), Revs. Michael Dolan, V.F., P.P., John D. McGrail, Curate.  
 Knockbride (Tunnyduff, Bailieboro), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.  
 (Knockbride, Bailieboro, Co. Cavan), Rev. John B. McGuinness, B.A., C.C.  
 Knockninny (Derrylin, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh), Revs. Patrick V. Rudden, V.F., P.P., William Buchannan, B.A., Curate.  
 (Kockraven, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Edward McGennis, C.C.  
 Laragh (Laragh, Stradone, Co. Cavan), Revs. Terence McCormack, V.F., P.P., Francis Rynn, B.A., Curate.  
 Rev. Laurence Corr, B.A., C.C. (Chifferna, Stradone, Cavan).  
 Lavey (Lavey, Stradone, Co. Cavan), Revs. Henry Galligan, P.P., Bernard Gaffney, B.A., Curate.  
 Lurgan (Virginia, Co. Cavan), Revs. Martin Comey, D.D., V.F., P.P., Michael O'Rourke, B.A., B.D., Curate.  
 Mullagh (Mullagh, Kells, Co. Meath), Rev. Edward McCauley, P.P.  
 (Cross, Mullagh, Kells, Co. Meath), Rev. Charles Matthews, C.C.  
 Templeport (St. Mogue's, Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Terence Small, P.P.  
 (Bawnboy, Co. Cavan), Rev. John P. Young, B.A., C.C.

## LOANED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

BRENTWOOD: Revs. Patrick A. Brady, B.A., Hugh McGrail, B.A., John Boyle, B.A., J. T. O'Reilly, B.D., B.A., Michael O'Reilly, B.A.

LEEDS: Rev. Joseph J. Dolan.  
 BIRMINGHAM: Rev. Michael Fox, B.A.  
 KERRY: Rev. Anthony Smith.



LA PORTE, TEX., U. S. A.: Rev. H. Dillon, D.Ph., D.D., L.S.S., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Mary's University.  
SALAMANCA, SPAIN, Irish College, Rector: Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.  
CAIRO: Army Headquarters: Rev. Matthew J. O'Carroll, Chaplain to H. M. Forces.

Retired: Revs. Peter Lynch, Nazareth Home, Sligo; Henry McCabe, Prospect Cottage, Bundoran Co., Donegal.  
Temporary Missions: Revs. Patrick Connolly, Brian O'Reilly, B.A.  
Dunboyne Establishment, Maynooth: Rev. Thomas Curran, B.D., B.A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares*.—Clergy of the Parish, Chaplains. Industrial School and Day School. Mrs. Mary Benedict O'Reilly, Supr. Community, 29.  
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares*.—Sr. M. Clare Sheridan, Supr. Community, 19. Day Schools under the National Board. Rev. Bernard McManus, Chaplain.  
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Mary Ita de Lacy, Supr. and Diocesan Superioress. Community, 22.  
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Dymphna Garry, Superioress. Community, 14.  
COOTEHILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Camillus O'Reilly, Superioress. Community, 14.  
MANORHAMILTON. *County Home, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Margaret M. Gerrity, Superioress. Community, 7.  
Cavan County Home.—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare Walsh, Superioress. Community, 6.  
*Surgical Hospital*, branch from Belturbet.—Mother M. Dominic Kearney, Superioress. Community, 3.  
KILLESHANDRA. *Missionary Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Founded in March, 1924, for the training of Sisters for the Evangelisation of Women and Children of

Nigeria and other Pagan Territories of Africa. Superior General, Mother M. Augustine Cahill. Local Superior, Mother M. Cecilia O'Carroll. Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 18; Postulants, 10.  
*Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Onitsha, S. Nigeria, Professed Sisters, 9. Emekuku, S. Nigeria, Professed Sisters, 7. Enugu, S. Nigeria, Professed Sisters, 4. Port Harcourt, S. Nigeria, Professed Sisters, 4.  
*Missionary Convent of the Presentation Order*, founded in May, 1933, at Virginia, Co. Cavan, for reception of Postulants for the Punjab, India. Mother Josephine, Supr.  
*Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement* (founded in 1934, from Graymoor, Garrison, New York).—Rossinver, Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim.  
*Loreto College, High School for Girls*.—Residential and non-residential. Recognized by Irish Free State Ministry of Education. Mother M. Brigid, Superioress. Community, 19. Pupils, 153.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KILNACROTT. *Canons Regular Premonstratension, Priory of the Holy Trinity and of St. Norbert*.—Kilnacrott, Co. Cavan. Very Rev. Thomas C. Ryan, C.R.P., Prior; Rev. William Smith, Spiritual Director; Rev. Anthony P. Kerrigan; Ven. Brothers Peter, John and Columba.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Culliss, Co. Cavan. President, Very Rev. Patrick McNiffe, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ.; Vice President, Rev. Patrick Gaffney, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ.; Bursar, Rev. Nicholas J. Comey, B.A.; Dean, Rev. Patrick Gillick, B.A.; Revs. Robert J. McCabe, B.Sc., S.T.L., B.C.L.,

H. Dip. Educ.; Charles I. Travers, B.A., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ.; Vincent Kennedy, B.A., Peter Brady, B.D., B.A., H. Dip. Educ.; Terence McManus, B.A.; John M. Breen, Esq., B.A.; Bernard Stacey, Esq.; William Browne, Esq., M.A., H. Dip. Educ. Music—Frauline Sciortino.

RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                           |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....            | 42      |
| Priests ..... | 123 | Catholic Population ..... | 102,253 |

# DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

*Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. DAVID KEANE, D.D., consecrated March 2, 1924.—Address, The Palace, Corbally, Limerick.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. J. Archdeacon BEGLEY, P.P., Bruff; Rt. Rev. M. Canon HANNAN, P.P., Newcastle.

**Chapter**—

**Dean**—Rt. Rev. C. MULCAHY, P.P., V.F.

**Archdeacon**—Ven. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., V.F.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN K. FITZGERALD, P.P.

**Theologian**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, D.D.

**Penitentiary**—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DWYER, P.P., V.F.

**Prebendaries**—Eflin, Very Rev. M. O'CARROLL, P.P.; Ardcanney, Very Rev. T. REIDY, P.P.; Tullybrackey, JOHN REA, P.P., V.F.; Athnitt, C. MANGAN, P.P., V.F.; Ballycane, A. O'LEARY, P.P.; Kilpeacon, J. BREEN, P.P.;

Disert, M. Canon HANNAN, P.P.; Donaghmore, J. O'GORMAN, P.P.; St. Munchin's, P. O'NEILL; Croagh, D. O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P.; Killeedy, T. HOGAN, V.F.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. JOHN REA, P.P., Shanagolden; WILLIAM O'DWYER, P.P., Limerick; THOMAS Canon HOGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale; CORN. Dean MULCAHY, P.P., Kilmallock; C. Canon MANGAN, P.P., Rathkeale.

**Diocesan Examiner**—Rev. JOHN LISTON, 8 Pery Sq., Limerick.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL MOLONEY, Corbally, Limerick.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

### CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Denis Kelly, Adm.; John Brassill, William O'Grady, William Creed, Bernard Gill, Curates.  
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. W. Carroll, Adm.; James Cowper, C. Moriarty, Jn. White, Robert Sullivan, J. Chawke, Curates.  
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. P. Harty, P.P.; Ed. McCarthy, Daniel Costello, Curates.  
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. W. O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Ed. McCarthy, Ml. Minahan, Curates.  
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Arthur Canon O'Leary, P.P.; John Godfrey, Curate.

### COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Hogan, V.F., P.P.; Revs. John Houlihan, Wm. Creed, Curates.  
Adare, Revs. Patrick Thornhill, P.P.; James Culhane, Curate.  
Ardagh, Revs. James Liston, P.P.; John Wilmot, Curate.  
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. James Carroll.  
Askeaton, Very Rev. Canon Timothy Reidy, P.P.; Rev. Ml. Kelly, Curate.  
Athea, Revs. Thomas Connolly, P.P., John Connors, C.C.  
Ballinagarry, Revs. Thomas Wall, P.P.; James Kelly, Daniel O'Keef, Curates.  
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Revs. Patrick McNamara, P.P.; Patrick Lyons, Curate.  
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Thomas Mortell, P.P.  
Bruff, Ven. J. Archdeacon Begley, P.P., Revs. John Carroll, Thomas O'Sullivan, Curates.  
Bulgaheen and Ballinvara (Kilmallock P.O.), Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Joseph Leonard, Curate.  
Cappagh (Ballinane P.O.), Rev. Robert Dunworth, P.P.  
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P.O.), Revs. John K. Fitzgerald, P.P.; Patrick Finn, Curate.  
Cratloe, Rev. Cor. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
Croagh, Revs. T. Murphy, P.P.; Jas. O'Byrne, Curate.  
Croom, Revs. James Wall, P.P., Thomas Kirby, Ml. Doody, Curates.  
Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Revs. Frederick Rice, P.P.; James Lyons, C.C.  
Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Stephen O'Dea, P.P.; Rev. William O'Connell, C.C.  
Drumcollogher, Rev. James Foley, P.P.; Rev. Philip Enright, Curate.

Eflin (Kilmallock P.O.), Revs. Denis Canon O'Brien, D.D., P.P.; Michael McCarthy, Curate.  
Fedamore, Revs. James Moloney, P.P.; Maurice Crowley, C.C.  
Feenagh (Killeedy P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon O'Gorman, P.P.; Rev. Patrick O'Dea, Curate.  
Glenroe (Kilfinane P.O.), Revs. Patrick Coleman, P.P.; Timothy Lyons, Curate.  
Glin, Revs. Michael Canon O'Carroll, P.P.; John McCarthy, Curate.  
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P.O.), Revs. John Wallace, P.P.; Daniel O'Callaghan, Curate.  
Kilfinane, Revs. John Carr, P.P.; Th. Cussen, Curate.  
Killeedy (Newcastle P.O.), Revs. Patrick Carroll, P.P.; Gerard Enright, Curate.  
Kilmallock, Very Rev. Cornelius Dean Mulcahy, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Hugh O'Connor, Ed. Condon, Curates.  
Knockaderry, Revs. Ml. Leahy, P.P.; William Boyce, Curate.  
Loughill, Revs. Patrick Casey, P.P.; William McDonnell, Curate.  
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P.O.), Revs. Michael O'Brien, P.P.; John Halpin, Curate.  
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. David Riordan, P.P.  
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Revs. Patrick Ryan, P.P.; Patrick Murphy, C.C.  
Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P.O.), Revs. Ed. Punch, P.P.; Michael Connolly, Curate.  
Newcastle, Rt. Rev. Michael Canon Hannan, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Michael Ryan, Michael Quinn.  
Parteen (Limerick P.O.), Revs. John Moloney, P.P.; John O'Donnell, Curate.  
Patrick's Well, Revs. Thomas Macnamara, P.P.; James Bluet, Curate.  
Rathkeale, Revs. Cornelius Mangan, V.F., P.P.; Patrick Lynch, Thomas Costello, Curates.  
Rockhill (Bruree P.O.), Revs. John Canon Breen, P.P.; Denis O'Donnell, Curate.  
Shanagolden, Very Rev. John Canon Rea, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Quinlan and Martin O'Grady, Curates.  
Stonehall (Kilcooran P.O.), Rev. David Fitzgerald, P.P.  
Templeglantine, Revs. John Kelly, P.P.; Edmund O'Dea, Curate.  
Tournafulla (Newcastle P.O.), Revs. Patrick Ruddle, P.P.; David Rea, Curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**CITY HOME AND HOSPITAL**: Limerick, Very Rev. William Canon O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P., Chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOSPITAL**: Croom, Rev. James Wall, P.P., Chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOME**: Newcastle, Rt. Rev. Michael Canon Hannan, V.G., P.P., Chaplain.

**PRISON**: County Jail, Rev. Denis Kelly, Adm.  
**MENTAL HOSPITAL**: Limerick, Rev. Denis Kelly, Adm.  
**GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL**: Very Rev. Ml. Canon O'Carroll, P.P., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LIMERICK. Convent of the Augustinian Fathers**.—Very Rev. J. Hennessy, O.S.A., Prior. Fathers, 4.  
**St. Saviour's Priory of the Dominican Fathers**.—Very Rev. H. G. O'Farrell, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.  
**Priory of the Franciscan Fathers**.—Very Rev. Fr. Malachy, O.F.M., Guardian. Fathers, 4.  
**Redemptorist Monastery**, Mount St. Alphonsus. —Very Rev. Hugo Kerr, Provincial. Fathers, 17.  
**College of the Sacred Heart Crescent**.—Very Rev. P. J. Gubbins, S.J., Rector. Fathers, 11.  
**Jesuit Fathers, Mungret College**, Limerick.—Fathers, 14.  
**Salesian Fathers, Copsewood College**, Pallaskenry.—Fathers, 5.  
**Ardagh Oblate Fathers, Novitiate**.—Superior, Rev. F. B. Foley.  
**Presentation Convent**.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 1,000 girls in their schools. Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Chaplain.  
**St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy**.—Rev. Daniel Costello, Chaplain. There are attached to this Con-

vent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and three schools in which the attendance exceeds 3,400. Novitiate at Westbourne, Limerick.  
**Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage**.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. John Chawke, Chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two Schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.  
**City Hospital**.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 400 and 550 patients.  
**Faithful Companions of Jesus**, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. Michael Breen, Chaplain.  
**Convent of the Good Shepherd**.—Rev. William Creed, Chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.



*Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, Laurel Hill ave.—Religious, 20. Rev. Henry Murphy, Chaplain.  
*Salesian Nuns*, Fern Bank, Limerick. Junior, Day School.  
**ABBEYFEALE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.  
**ADARE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.  
**BALLINGARRY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

**CROOM.** *The Sisters of Mercy* nurse in the County Hospital.  
**NEWCASTLE WEST.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent. The sisters have charge of the County Home.  
**RATHKEALE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.  
**KILFINANE.** *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.—Primary and secondary schools. Branch at Kilmallock.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**LIMERICK.** *St. Munchin's College*.—Very Rev. John Dolan, B.A., Pres.; Revs. Daniel Martin, B.A., Patrick Lee, B.A., Daniel O'Brien, B.Sc., Michael Purtill, B.A., Michael Breen, B.A., Henry Murphy, D.D., Professors.  
*Mungret College*.—Rev. J. O'Connor, S.J., Rector. Also Copewood College. Pallaskenry Co., Limerick, Salesian College of Agriculture and Technical Science, conducted by the Salesian Fathers, Very Rev. P. McLaughlin, S.C., Rector, 9 Fathers.  
*Superior Ladies' Schools*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. Michael Breen, Chaplain.  
*Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers*.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Daniel Martin, Chaplain.

*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Cummins, Dir. Pupils, 1,700. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. Michael Purtill, Chaplain.  
**ADARE.** *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. O'Rourke, Dir. Pupils, 160.  
**GLIN.** *Industrial School*.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Lucitt, Dir. Boys, 150.  
**BRUFF.** The Brothers of the Christian Schools conduct a Primary School.  
*Primary Schools*.—The Convent Schools have 7,000 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 9,000 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese with a pupil roll of over 10,000.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**LIMERICK.** *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School*.—Rev. John Chawke, Chaplain.  
*Magdalen Asylum*, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. William Creed, Chaplain.  
*Refuge* for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

*Male Orph. and Industrial School*, under care of Christian Brothers at Glin. Chaplains, Parish Clergy.  
*St. John's Hospital and Sacred Heart Convalescent Home*, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Bernard Gill, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

|                         |     |                                       |         |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Bishop .....            | 1   | Total, Priests .....                  | 195     |
| Priests { Secular ..... | 120 | Parochial and District Churches ..... | 84      |
| Priests { Regular ..... | 75  | Catholic Population (1936) .....      | 114,600 |

## DIOCESE OF MEATH

*Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Longford, Louth, Dublin and Cavan.*

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS MULVANY, D.D., consecrated 30th June, 1929.—Address Most Rev. Dr. Mulvany, Lord Bishop of Meath, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Vacant.

*Vicars-Generals*—Very Rev. JAMES FLYNN, P.P., Clara; Very Rev. RICHARD McCULLEN, P.P., Kells.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. J. McKEEVER, P.P.; PATRICK FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; THOMAS DONNELLAN, P.P., Deanery of Trim; PETER FARRELL, P.P.,

Deanery of Kells; JOHN McCORMACK, P.P., Deanery of Clara; JOHN NULTY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

*Diocesan Catechist*—Rev. M. CLAVIN, Mullingar.

*Diocesan Historian*—Rev. J. BRADY, Mullingar, Co. W. Meath.

*Diocesan Archivist*—Rev. DENIS MULVIN, Adm., Mullingar.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. D. Mulvin, Adm.; J. Kevin, E. Crinion, L. Lenihan, A. Shaw, Curates.  
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Drake, Adm., P. Leogue, C.C., H. Dunne, D.D., Sean Kenny, Curates.  
Ardeath (Garristown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Casey, P.P.  
Athboy, Revs. Michael Conlan, P.P.; John Irwin, C.C.  
Ballinacargy, Revs. M. O'Connell, P.P.; P. Tyrrell.  
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P.O.), Revs. P. Farrell, P.P.; P. Ryan, Curate. (Kildalkey P.O.).  
Ballymore, Revs. P. Mulvany, P.P.; J. Holmes, Curate.  
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Revs. F. Giles, P.P.; T. Plunkett, C.C.  
Blacklion (Beauparc P.O.), Revs. F. Rowan, P.P.; A. Farrell, Curate.  
Bohermeen (Naven P.O.), Revs. T. O'Keeffe, P.P.; J. McLoughlin, C.C.  
Carnaross (Kells P.O.), Rev. J. Naugle, P.P.  
Carolanstown (Kilbeg, Kells P.O.), Revs. E. Flanagan, P.P.; P. Lennon, C.C.  
Castlejordan (Ballynabrack, Kinnegad P.O.), Revs. R. Callary, P.P.; D. Crilly, C.C., Curate.  
Castlepollard, Revs. J. Kelly, P.P.; P. Gaughran, P. Doyle, C.C., Pat. Adams, C.C., Curates.  
Castletown (Kilpatrick, Co. Meath), Rev. F. Moran, P.P.  
Castletown-Geoghegan, Revs. James Conlan, P.P.; J. G. Carty.  
(Tyrell's Pass P.O.), Rev. M. Kilmartin.  
Churchtown (Dysart, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. J. V. Conway, P.P.  
Clara, Very Rev. John McCormack, P.P., V.F.; Revs. M. Troy, Farrell Reilly, Curates.  
Clonmellon, Revs. John Tallan, P.P.; J. Scully, C.C.  
Collinstown, Revs. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Thomas Johnson, C.C.  
Curraha (Ashbourne P.O.), Rev. Denis Smith, P.P.  
Delvin (Westmeath P.O.), Revs. Patrick Flynn, P.P., V.F.; P. Rooney.  
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Joe White, C.C., Jas. Plunkett, John Reilly, Curates.  
Drumconrath, Revs. J. Kilmartin, P. Cuffe, C.C.  
Drumraney (Moate Tang, Ballymahon P.O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P.; B. Plunkett, C.C., Curate.  
Duleek (Drogheda P.O.), Revs. Jos. Donegan, P.P.; M. MacManus, C.C.  
Dunboyne, Revs. John Murphy, P.P.; Jos. Kilmartin, C.C.  
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P.O.), Revs. E. Kelleghan, P.P.; Pat Healy, C.C.  
Dunshaughlin, Revs. Patrick Murphy, P.P.; Austin Hackett, C.C.  
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P.O.), Revs. T. Keapock, P.P.; P. Menton, Curate.  
Johnstown (Navan P.O.), Revs. John Tiernan; T. Scanlan, C.C., Curate.  
Kells, Very Rev. R. McCullen, P.P., V.G.; Revs. W. Ryan, W. Kiernan, C.C., Curates.  
Kilbeggan, Revs. N. Casey, P.P.; M. Jennings, C.C.  
Kilbride (Mountnugent P.O.), Rev. M. Hughes, Adm.; Rev. P. Clarke, C.C.

Kilcormac, Revs. John Connor, P.P.; E. Gibbons, C.C. (Mount Bolus), Jas. Carey, C.C., Curates.  
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P.O.), Revs. M. Weymes, P.P.; P. Fox, Curate.  
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore, Rahan, Kings Co. P.O.), Revs. B. Judge, P.P., P. McGahey.  
Killucan, Revs. M. Farrelly, P.P.; W. Gleeson, Curate.  
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Revs. P. Norris, P.P.; M. Kearney, Curate.  
Kilskeer (Kells P.O.), Revs. J. Lynan, P.P.; H. Conlon, Curate.  
Kingscourt, Revs. Stephen Kelly, P.P.; P. Marbley, C.C., E. Gaynor, C.C., Curates.  
Kinnegad, Revs. M. Dillon, P.P.; John Conway, T. O'Connell, C.C., Curates.  
Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Revs. J. Dunne, P.P.; P. Kearney, C.C.  
Longwood, Revs. J. Gilsenan, P.P.; M. Farrell, C.C., Curate.  
Milltown (Ballinacargy P.O.), Revs. Thos. Caffrey, P.P.; M. Marry, Curate.  
Moyvore, Rev. J. MacManus, P.P.  
Moynalty, Revs. W. Cooney, P.P.; W. F. Kyne, Curates.  
Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Revs. Martin Moore, P.P.; A. O'Neill, Curate.  
Multyfarnham, Revs. Paul Walsh, P.P.; E. Rispin, C.C.  
Nobber, Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P.  
Oldcastle, Very Rev. Peter Farrell, P.P., V.F.; Revs. P. Coyle, C.C., J. Johnson, C.C., Curates.  
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Revs. James Daly, P.P.; J. Healy, C.C., Curate.  
Rathcore and Rathmoylan (St. Michael's, Enfield, Meath P.O.), Revs. E. Daly, P.P.; P. Dillon, C.C., Jos. Mooney, C.C., Curates.  
Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Revs. James Poland, P.P.; J. Keegan, Curate.  
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P.O.), Revs. Robert Kelly, P.P.; E. J. Meade.  
Rochfortbridge, Revs. J. McKeever, P.P., V.F.; John Kennedy, C.C., Curate.  
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. E. Flynn, P.P.  
Skyrne (Skyrne, Tara P.O.), Revs. G. Cooney, P.P.; J. MacLellan, C.C.  
Slane, Revs. J. Adlum, P.P.; P. Dunne, C.C.  
Stamullen (Balbriggan P.O.), Revs. John Johnson, P.P.; H. Clyne, C.C.  
Summerhill (Enfield, Meath P.O.), Revs. P. Smyth, P.P.; P. Brady, C.C., Curate.  
Taghmon and Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Revs. J. Harte, P.P.; P. Abbott, C.C.  
Trim, Revs. T. Donnellan, V.F., P.P.; M. Flood, E. Dempsey, C.C., Curates.  
Tubber (Moate P.O.), Revs. N. Smyth, P.P.; P. Delaney, Curate.  
Tullamore, Very Rev. James Flynn, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Denis O'Shea, C.C., T. Donohue, C.C., P. Fagan, C.C., Curates.  
Turbostown (Coole, W'meath P.O.), Revs. M. McManus, P.P.; James Abbott, C.C.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOMES: Mullingar, Rev. D. Mulvin, Adm.; Trim, Very Rev. T. Donnellan; Tullamore, Very Rev. Jas. Flynn, Chaplains.

COUNTY HOSPITAL: Navan, Rev. P. Drake, Adm.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. L. Lenihan, Chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Abbey*.—Fr. Charles, Def., Guardian and Rector, Lay Brothers. In connection with the above there is also a Seraphic College, under the direction of the Fathers for the training of boys of the Irish Franciscan Province of St. Patrick.  
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Rev. N. Gallagher, Prior.  
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate, St. Stanislaus' College*.—Rev. H. Kelly, S.J., Rector.  
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Brother Xavier Cosgrave, Supr. A free school attached. Eight professed members.  
KELLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Pupils, 230.  
MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Mulholland, Dir. Pupils, 460.  
NAVAN. *De la Salle Brothers*.—Pupils, 290.

NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother De Sales Shaw, Superioress. A long-established first-class *Boarding School* in which young ladies are prepared for Intermediate, N.U.I., and Musical Examinations of a high standard. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
NAVAN. *St. Anne's Loretto Convent*.—Boarding School for young girls in connection with our Primary Schools. Pupils prepared for Business, Civil Service, and King's Scholarship Examinations.  
MULLINGAR. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother Gertrude Connaughton. *Boarding School* attached.  
MULLINGAR. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother Gertrude Connaughton, Superioress. Boarding, Day, Primary, and Intermediate Schools. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.



MULLINGAR. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Alaroque Watters, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Antonia, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
TULLAMORE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Evangelist Rowe, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
KILCORMAC. *Convent of Mercy*.—Local Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
NAVAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes Gilman, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
KELLS. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Ita Berchman Hickey, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
DROGHEDA. *Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's*.—Mother Philo-

mena Skelly, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Gertrude Smith, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Female Institution for the Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.  
CLARA. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Attracta Daly, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Magdalen, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Evangelist Austin, Superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
The Hospitals at Mullingar, Navan, Drogheda, Trim, and Tullamore are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TULLAMORE. *St. Columba's Classical School*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. O. Mahoney, Dir. No. of pupils, 110.  
MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian*.—Rev. John Cogan, President; Revs. T. Keegan, M. Gilsenau, B.D. (Vice-President), L. Fagan, B.A., T. Brady, M.A., H.Dip., John Kearney, B.A., H.Dip., B.C.L., J. Holloway, H.Dip., I. Kirby, H.Dip., M. Ward, D.D., H.Dip., C. Murray, B.A., Edward S. Farry, Esq., Henry R. O'Brien, Esq., Thomas Wood, Esq., B.A., Professors.  
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College*.—Bro. Mulholland, Prin.  
NAVAN. *St. Patrick's Classical College*.—Very Rev. William Conlon, B.A., H.Dip., Principal; Rev. D. Clarke, B.A., Dip.Ed., Professors; Rev. N. Magrane, B.A.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools, under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan, and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda; Trim, Kilbeggan, and Frankfort; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loretto in Mullingar; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan; and numerous attended and efficient Parochial Schools taught by lay teachers, under the management of the Parochial Clergy.  
ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf and Dumb*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
NAVAN. *New Schools*.—Under charge of De la Salle Brothers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for an Infirm Priest*.—Rev. T. Murray, Chaplain.  
*Total Abstinence Society*.—There is a Total Abstinence Society in each Parish of the Diocese.  
*Societies of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Drumconrath, Trim, Tullamore, Kilbeggan, Castle Pollard, Kinnegad, Oldcastle.  
MULLINGAR. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Under the charge of Rev. A. Shaw.

TULLAMORE. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—  
MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KILLUCAN, DUNBOYNE, MULTYFARNHAM, MOYVORE, ATHBOY. *Confraternity of the Holy Rosary*.  
*Associations in Honour of the Sacred Heart*.—Throughout the Diocese.  
COOLE, WESTMEATH. *Cripples' House*.—Under charge of Sisters of Charity (Vincent de Paul). Sr. Roche, Superioress. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |         |                                       |     |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Bishop .....                      | 1       | Secular Clergy in College .....       | 10  |
| Parishes .....                    | 66      | Parochial and District Churches ..... | 144 |
| Parish Priests .....              | 62      | Convents of Nuns .....                | 13  |
| Regular Clergy .....              | 21      | Members in Community .....            | 281 |
| Administrators .....              | 4       | Monastic Houses .....                 | 8   |
| Curates .....                     | 94      | Members in Community .....            | 17  |
| Catholic Population in 1936 ..... | 118,786 |                                       |     |

# DIOCESE OF OSSORY

*Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK COLLIER, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1928.—Address: Sion House, Kilkenny.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. R. McGRATH, Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

**Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN MALONE, Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. JAMES DOYLE, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable CHARLES CAVANAGH, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Vacant; Treasurer: Very Revs. JEREMIAH DRENNAN; Precentor: THOMAS CANON ROCHFORD, P.P.,

Aghaviller; Theologian: Vacant; Penitentiary: PETER CANON DOYLE, P.P.; Prebendaries: Clonaway, Very Revs. Ed. Canon BRENNAN, P.P.; Aghoure, LAURENCE CANON WALSH, P.P.; Kilemory, Rd. Canon AYLWARD, P.P.; Kilmanagh, JOHN CANON CARROLL, P.P.; Tascoffin, CORNELIUS CANON McNAMARA, P.P., V.F.; Mayne, Ed. Canon O'KEEFE, P.P.; Blackrath, MARTIN CANON WHITE, P.P.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's Cathedral Parish, Revs. John Rice, Adm.; Patrick Holden, Martin Comerford, Curates.  
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Martin Drea, William O'Keefe, Cornelius Campion, Curates.  
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P.O.), Revs. John Carroll, P.P.; William Grace, Curate.  
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Revs. Thos. Canon Rochford, P.P.; Richard O'Shea, Curate.  
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Revs. John Bergin, P.P.; James Walsh, Patrick O'Connell, Curates.  
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P.O.), Revs. Ml. Fitzpatrick, P.P.; Patrick Mackey, C.C.  
Ballyragget, Revs. Martin White, P.P.; John Kearns, C.C., William Kerwick, Curates.  
Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Power, P.P.  
(Ballybrophy P.O.), Rev. Francis Teehan.  
Callan, Revs. F. Phelan, P.P.; Patrick Conway, Thomas Greene, Curates.  
Camross (Mountrath P.O.), Revs. Michael Coyne, D.D., P.P.; James Scott, Curate.  
Castlecomer, Revs. Cornelius McNamara, P.P.; Kieran Purcell, C.C., William Murphy, C.C.  
Castletown (Mountrath P.O.), Revs. Patrick Grace, P.P., William Dunne, Thos. Henebry, C.C.  
Clara (Kilkenny P.O.), Revs. Philip Comerford, P.P.; Thomas Moore, Curate.  
Clough (Castlecomer P.O.), Revs. Philip Moore, P.P., William Murphy, Curate.  
Conahy (Jenkinson P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Power, P.P., Philip O'Shea, C.C., Curate.  
Danesfort (Kilkenny P.O.), Revs. John Loughry, P.P.; William Delaney, C.C.  
Dunnawagan (Thomastown P.O.), Revs. Edward O'Keefe, P.P.; Matthew Cullen, Curate.  
Dunrow, Very Rev. Richard Aylward, P.P.; Revs. John Kenny, Thomas Bowden, C.C., Curates.  
Freshford (Freshford, Kilkenny), Very Rev. Patrick Holand, P.P.; Rev. John O'Keefe, C.C.  
Galmoy, Revs. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Thomas Drea, C.C.  
Glenmore (Waterford P.O.), Revs. James Carrigan, P.P.; William Brennan, C.C., Curate.  
Gowran, Rev. Michael Hunt, P.P.  
Inistioge, Revs. Ambrose Lowry, P.P.; Michael Doyle, D.D., Curate.  
(Lower Inistioge P.O.), Rev. James Holohan, Curate.

Johnstown, Revs. Lawrence Walsh, P.P.; Daniel Carroll, C. C.  
Kilmacow (Waterford P.O.), Revs. Nicholas Hennessy, P.P.; Laurence Murphy, D.D., C.C., Columb. Kennedy, Chaplain.  
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P.O.), Revs. John Rowe, P.P.; Patrick Corcoran, Edward Dowling.  
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Hughes, Thomas Murphy, Curates.  
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P.O.), Revs. James Phelan, P.P.; Thomas Brennan, C.C.  
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P.O.), Rev. James White, C.C.  
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P.O.), Revs. James Comerford, P.P.; Michael Drea, C.C.  
Rathdowney, Revs. Edward Purcell, P.P.; Patrick Delaney, John Kennedy, C.C., Curates.  
Rosbercon (New Ross P.O.), Very Rev. Laurence Coghlan, P.P.; Revs. Gabriel Loughry, S.T.L., C.C., Patrick Nolan, C.C. (Tullogher, New Ross).  
Seirkieran (Birr P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Bergin, Adm.  
Slieverue (Waterford P.O.), Revs. Edward Brennan, P.P.; Mathias Doyle, C.C., Philip Hally, Curates; Thomas Marnell, Chaplain.  
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P.O.), Very Rev. C. Canon Cavanagh, P.P., V.F.; Revs. John O'Rourke, Kieran Joyce, C.C., Curates.  
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P.O.), Revs. Michael Drea, Adm.; James Meany, Curate.  
Templeorum (Piltown P.O.), Rev. Martin Kealy, P.P.  
(Owning, Piltown P.O.), Revs. Nicholas Carrigan, C.C., Michael Guilfoyle, C.C., Curates.  
Thomastown, Ven. James Doyle, P.P., V.G.; Patrick Staunton, James Cassin, Curates.  
Tullaherin (Kilfane P.O.), Revs. Jeremiah Drennan, P.P.; Patrick Healy, Curate (Bennettsbridge P.O.).  
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P.O.), Revs. L. Hoyne, P.P.; Thomas Brophy, Curate.  
Urrlingford, Revs. Robert Stephenson, P.P.; Patrick Nugent, C.C., and Patrick Bollard, Curates.  
Windgap (Thomastown P.O.), Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Dancy, P.P., Curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL, Kilkenny, Rev. Edward Leahy (Chaplain).  
Castlecomer, District Hospital.—Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara (Chaplain).  
Thomastown, County Home.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Dean Doyle, P.P., V.G. (Chaplain).

MENTAL HOME, Kilkenny, Rev. Martin Drea, Chaplain.  
COUNTY INFIRMARY, Kilkenny, Rev. Edward Leahy, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY, Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.—Very Rev. Fr. Collins, O.P., S.T.L. (Prior).  
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Bonaventure, D.D. (Guardian), O.M.Cap. Fathers, 4.  
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Coffey, Dir. Pupils, 300.  
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 31.  
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Thomas Brennan, D.D., Chaplain.  
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Revs. Peter Binch and T. Clohesy, B.A., Chaplains. Community, 13; 162 little boys.  
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 40.  
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Central Hospital. Community, 6.  
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Edward Wall, B.A., Chaplain. Community, 30.  
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.  
The Fever Hospital.—Sisters of St. John of God. Community, 6.  
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 6.  
CALLAN, Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. S. Crotty, O.S.A., Prior. Fathers, 3.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 42.  
Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. C. O'Hanlon, Dir. Pupils, 200.  
CASTLECOMER, Presentation Convent.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 16.  
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Hospital. Community, 3.  
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.), Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat (French Institute).—Rev. Thomas Henebry, Chaplain; Bro. Berchan, Community-Director. Brothers, 16.  
DUNROW, Presentation Convent.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 6.  
FRESHFORD, St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society.—Very Rev. Fr. Moran, Rector.  
KILMACOW, Presentation Convent.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 6.  
KNOCKTOPHER, Carmelite Convent.—Very Rev. Father O'Dwyer, Prior. Fathers, 3.  
MOONCOIN, Presentation Convent.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 11.  
MULLINAVAT, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8.  
OWNING, Convent of St. John of God.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 6.  
RATHDOWNEY, Convent of St. John of God.—Local Clergy, Chaplains. Community, 6.  
ROSBERCON, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.—Community, 3.



THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Local Clergy, Chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—County Home Hospital. Community, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. Bro. Patrician Duffy.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College*.—President: Very Rev. James Ryan, B.A.; Deans: Revs. Patrick Dunphy, B.A., Richard Lowry, B.A.; Professors Philosophy and Theology: Revs. Michael Carroll, D.D., Patrick O'Farrell, S.T.L., John Byrne; Classical Department: Rev. James Ryan, B.A., Rev. Thomas Joseph Clohesy, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Ed., Edward Wall, B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Ed.; Revs. Thomas Brennan, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Ed., Joseph Dunphy, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Ed., Rev. John Kennedy, B.A., H. Dip. Ed.,

Rev. Peter Binch, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Ed.; Bursar, Rev. Patrick Rowe.  
Rev. Cornelius Sherin, B.A., Diocesan Director of Sacred Music.  
*Primary Schools*.—The Christian Brothers conduct three schools in Kilkenny, and one in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooneoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow, Rosbercon.

RECAPITULATION.

|               |     |                                  |        |
|---------------|-----|----------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop .....  | 1   | Parishes .....                   | 41     |
| Priests ..... | 134 | Catholic Population (1936) ..... | 75,966 |

## DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

*Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen, Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.)*

Patron Saints—Adamnan and Columba

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM MACNEELY, D.D.; cons 22 July, 1923.—Address: Ard Eunan, Letterkenny.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. JAMES MACGINLEY, D.D., P.P., Ballyshannon.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. JAMES CANON SCANLAN, P.P.; Canon FORKER, Ph.D., P.P.

**Dean**—Rt. Rev. JAMES MACGINLEY, D.D., P.P., Ballyshannon.

**Archdeacon**—Very Rev. Canon SCANLAN, P.P.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN MCCAFFERTY, P.P., Stranorlar.

**Canons**—Very Revs. JAMES MACGINLEY, D.D., P.P.; JAMES SCANLAN, M. FORKER, D.Ph., HUGH MACLOONE, JOHN BYRNE, DANIEL MCGINLEY, JOHN MCCAFFERTY, HUGH MACDWYER, ALPHONSUS WARD, JOHN MURRAY, JAMES BRENNAN, JOHN MCGROARTY, PATRICK KERR.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P.O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Revs. James MacGinley, Adm.; P. Deeney, C.C., T. R. Griffith, Adm. (Glenswilly), Curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Revs. F. Sheridan, Adm.; J. Murphy (Ardaghy P.O.), W. McLaughlin (Letterbarrow, Donegal P.O.), Curate.

(Mountcharles P.O.), Rev. H. Boyle, Curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. James McDaid, P.P.

(Drimoghill, Manorcunningham P.O.), Rev. J. Gallagher, Curate.

(Newtowncunningham P.O.), Rev. D. Gibbons, Curate.

Ardara (Ardara P.O.), Revs. J. Byrne, P.P.; M. Cunningham, C.C., T. McGinley, C.C. (Narin P.O.), Curates.

Anghnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P.O.), Rev. John MacAteer, P.P.; Rev. B. Duggan, Ph.D.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Hugh MacLoone, P.P.; Rev. E. McDermott, D.D.

(Cashelmore, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. T. J. Gallagher, B.A., Curate.

Clondavagad (Tamney P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Murray, P.P., Revs. P. Carr (Kindrum); J. Glackin (Tamney P.O.).

Drimholme (Ballintra P.O.), Revs. A. Logue, P.P.; P. Griffin, Curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P.O.), Revs. Charles Boyce, P.P.; J. Finnegan, C.C. (Churchill Letterkenny), Curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick P.O.), Revs. A. Ward, P.P.; M. Cannon, P. Molloy (Glencolumbkille), Curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Forker, P.P.; Rev. Wm. Sheridan, Curate.

(Fintown P.O.), Revs. J. Deeney, Edininfagh; M. Harkin, Curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P.O.), Rt. Rev. James Canon MacGinley, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Revs. N. J. McGroarty, A. Mullin, Curates.

Kilcar, Revs. A. O'Friel, P.P.; J. Rowan, C.C., Curate.

Killymard (Donegal P.O.), Rev. Jos. Sweeney.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P.O.), Revs. H. O'Gara, D. Doherty, Curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P.O.), Very Rev. James J. Brennan, P.P.

(Bruckless P.O.), Rev. P. J. Kelly.

(Killybegs P.O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, Curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P.O.), Rev. John O'Doherty, P.P.

(Glenvar, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. J. McLaughlin, Curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. J. Haughey.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. D. Canning.

(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. B. Gallagher, Curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P.; Revs. F. McIntyre, T. Doherty, Curates.

(Lettermacaward, via Lifford P.O.), Rev. P. Maguire, B.A., Curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P.O.), Revs. J. Cunningham, P.P.; Wm. Lynagh, Curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P.O.), Rev. B. Cunningham, P.P.

(Convoy P.O.), Rev. J. Carr, Curate.

(Drimkeen, Stranorlar P.O.), Rev. Jas. Gallagher, C.C.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P.; Rev. M. McMullin, Curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P.O.), Revs. P. McMullin, P.P.; C. Cunningham, John Kelly, B.A., Curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P.O.), Rev. John MacAteer, P.P.

(Kincaslugh, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. D. Sweeney.

(Annagray, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. M. Carr, C.C.

(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P.O.), Rev. C. H. McDermott, Curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P.O.), Revs. H. McDwyer, P.P.; C. McGlinchey, C. McGinley (Falcarragh P.O.), Curates.

(Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. J. McGettigan, Tory Island.

Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P.O.), Revs. J. McGroarty, P.P.; P. Deeney, C. MacFadden, J. Shields, M.A., D.C.L.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DISTRICT HOSPITALS:** Letterkenny, Rev. J. MacGinley, Chaplain.  
Donegal, Rev. P. McMullin, Chaplain.  
Glenties, Very Rev. Canon Forker, P.P., Chaplain.  
Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, Chaplain.

**MENTAL HOSPITAL:** Letterkenny, Rev. James McGinley, Adm.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LETTERKENNY.** *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. C. O'Callaghan, Chaplain.  
*Presentation Brothers.*—Monastery National School. Bro. Columba, Supr.  
*Capuchin Novitiate.*—Ards House, Cashelmore.

**COLAISTE BRIGHDE.** Falcarragh (Loreto Nuns).

**BALLYSHANNON.** *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 40. There are branch convents at Donegal, Glenties and Stranorlar.  
Connected with this convent is Hospital, Large Poor Schools. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Canon MacGinley, D.D., Chaplain.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**GLENTIES.** *The Hugh McDermott Technical Institute,* Rev. T. Molloy, D.Ph., Rector.

**KILLYBEGS.** *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. T. W. Gallagher, Manager.

**LETTERKENNY.** *St. Eunan's Diocesan College.* Spiritual Director: Rev. C. O'Callaghan. *School for Intermediate Education under the patronage of the Bishop.*—Revs. P. Kerr, B.D., B.C.L. (President); John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., D. Furey, D.Ph., Arthur MacLoone, B.A.,

B.D., C. Finnegan, B.A., B.D., H.Dip.Ed., John MacMenamin, B.A., B.D., H.Dip. Ed., J. B. Murphy, B.A., B.Sc., H.Dip.Ed.; Messrs. F. R. Cleary, M.Sc., P. K. McGrath, B.Sc., D. Hinchy, B.Sc.

There are in the diocese 235 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. Philip O'Boyle, L.C.L., B.D.

### RECAPITULATION.

|                           |        |                             |    |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| Bishop .....              | 1      | Parishes .....              | 26 |
| Priests .....             | 90     | Religious Communities ..... | ?  |
| Catholic Population ..... | 85,000 |                             |    |



# DIOCESE OF ROSS

*Includes part of Cork.*

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK CASEY, D.D., consecrated Sept. 15th, 1935. Address: *Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., Clonakilty.  
**Official**—Very Rev. JOHN DUGGAN, P.P., Barryroe.  
**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. MCCARTHY, P.P., P. CAHALANE, Adm., V.F., J. DUGGAN, P.P.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. P. CAHALANE, P.P., Rosscarbery; WILLIAM J. YOUNG, Adm., Skibbereen.  
**Building Commission**—The Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V.G., Rev. JEREMIAH O'DRISCOLL, P.P.

**Diocesan Examiner**—Revs. JOHN BARRETT, B.A., JOHN MCCARTHY, C.C.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V.G., Very Revs. P. CAHALANE, Adm., V.F., JOHN DUGGAN, Adm., V.F.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. JEREMIAH O'DRISCOLL, P.P., J. BURKE, P.P., F. MCCARTHY, P.P.

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. W. J. Young, Adm., V.F.; Revs. John Barrett, B.A., C.C.; P. J. O'Sullivan, Chaplain.  
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Skibbereen P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. James O'Donovan, Adm.; Patrick Collins, C.C., Union Hall.  
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Revs. Wm. Holland, P.P., Pk. O'Connell, C.C.  
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P.O.), Revs. Florence McCarthy, P.P.; Richard O'Carroll, C.C., Lisheen.  
 Barryroe (Timoleague P.O.), Very Rev. John Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Timothy Coakley, C.C., Courtmaesherry.  
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, P.P., V.G., Revs. D. Crowley, B.D., C.C., John Ambrose, Curates; Joseph Rice, Chaplain.

Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Revs. John Collins, P.P.; Thomas McGrath, C.C., Glandore.  
 Kilmeeen (Clonakilty P.O.) Revs. James Fitzpatrick, P.P.; Denis Barry, B.A., C.C.  
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Revs. T. J. Hill, P.P., Rath, Baltimore; Sherkin, E. J. Lambe, C.C., Curate (Baltimore P.O.), Cape Clear; Patrick O'Donovan, B.A., C.C., Cape Clear Island.  
 Rosscarbery and Lissevord (Rosscarbery P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Cahalane, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jeremiah O'Donovan, C.C., Camigfada; Kieran Collins, C.C.  
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, P.P.; Jerome Casey, C.C., Clogagh.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES**: Skibbereen, Rev. Wm. Young, V.F., Chaplain.  
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**SKIBBEREEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—National School, 400 pupils. Community, 25.  
**CLONAKILTY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 38. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 62 children. The Sisters have charge of the County Home and District Hospital. The Central Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy of the Diocese of Ross is at the Clonakilty Convent.

**ROSSCAREERY.** *Convent of Mercy.*—National School, 200 pupils. Community, 13. Very Rev. P. Cahalane, Adm., V.F.  
**TIMOLEAGUE.** *Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy,* Brisbane, Australia. Community, 8. Postulants, 30.  
*Secondary School,* Skibbereen.—In charge of the De La Salle Brothers. Brother Nilus, Supr. Pupils, 100.  
**BALTIMORE.** *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—90 Pupils. Rev. John McCarthy.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                       |    |                                      |        |
|---------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Priests .....                         | 29 | Catholic Population (1931) .....     | 26,348 |
| Parochial and District Churches ..... | 22 | Non-Catholic Population (1931) ..... | 1,494  |

# DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

*Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.*

*Bishop—Most Rev. JEREMIAH KINANE, D.D., D.C.L.*

*Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D., P.P., V.G., S.S. Peter & Paul's, Clonmel.*  
*Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon KELLEHER, S.T.L., P.P., Trinity Without, Waterford; Very Revs. EDWARD Canon PRENDERGAST, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; WILLIAM P. Canon BURKE, P.P., Lismore; THOMAS O'BRIEN, P.P., Dungarvan.*  
*Chancellor—Rev. DAVID POWER, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.*  
*Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. BYRNE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN KELLEHER, S.T.L.,*

*P.P., V.F., Trinity Without, Waterford; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. COFFEY, S.T.L.; Chancellor: WILLIAM P. BURKE, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: THOMAS O'BRIEN, P.P.; Prebendaries: EDWARD PRENDERGAST, P.P., V.F., NICHOLAS WALSH, P.P., PATRICK POWER, M.R.I.A., DANIEL F. WALSH, P.P., MICHAEL WALSH, P.P., WILLIAM RYAN, P.P., WILLIAM O'CONNELL, P.P.*  
*Bishop's Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL BARRON, B.A., Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.*  
*Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. RICHARD LANE, B.A., St. John's College, Waterford.*

## PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. John O'Connor, Adm.; Michael Sheehan, B.A., Joseph Cahill, Michael O'Donovan.  
 St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. David Power, Adm.; Patrick Ahearne, B.A., Raphael Power, Richard Coady, Curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Revs. Nicholas Burke, P.P., Michael Farrell, Curate.  
 Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Kelleher, S.T.L., P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Phelan, John Ahearne, B.A., Denis Fitzgerald, B.A., John Power, John Guiry, Curates.  
 Abbeyside (Dungarvan), Revs. Nicholas Dunphy, P.P., Michael Power, Curate.  
 Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Revs. John Gleeson, P.P., David Power, John Murphy, Curates.  
 Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Revs. John McCarthy, P.P., Henry Conway, John O'Donnell, Curates.  
 Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Revs. Michael O'Byrne, P.P., Nicholas Walsh, Curate.  
 Ballyduff Co., Waterford, Revs. Michael Dowley, P.P., James McCarthy, Curate.  
 Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Walshe, P.P., Rev. John McGrath, Curate.  
 Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Ryan, P.P., Revs. James Hickey, Peter Dower, Curates.  
 Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Revs. John M. O'Shea, P.P., Laurence Phelan, Michael Leahy, Curates.  
 Cahir, Rev. Michael C. Crotty, P.P., Revs. Michael Murray, Henry Synnott, B.A., Curates.  
 Cappoquin, Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P., Thomas Dunphy, Curate.  
 Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Revs. William Ormond, P.P., James Walsh, Curate.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Ryan, John Kenneally, James Harty, Curates.  
 Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Revs. Patrick Murphy, P.P., Michael Power, Curate.  
 Clogheen, Rev. Pierce Hearne, Revs. Michael Hackett, Henry O'Brien, Curates.  
 Clonmel, S.S. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Byrne, D.D., P.P., V.G., Dean; Revs. Nicholas Powers, S.T.L., Martin Murphy, Daniel Dawson, Curates.  
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, P.P.,

Revs. Denis Power, S.T.L., Thomas Power, Thomas Smyth, Curates.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. Thomas O'Brien, P.P., V.F., Revs. Timothy B. Walsh, B.A., William Flynn, Jr., Patrick Farrell, Curates.  
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Revs. Daniel Morrissey, P.P., Denis Slattery, Curate.  
 Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Revs. John Warren, P.P., Denis McGrath, Curate.  
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Revs. John Roche, P.P., John J. Power, Curate.  
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Revs. John Crotty, P.P., William Meehan, Curate.  
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Revs. William Flynn, P.P., Thomas Tobin, Curate.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. William P. Canon Burke, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas O'Gorman, Thomas A. Murphy, John Hennebery, Curates.  
 Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Revs. John Walsh, P.P., Thomas Murphy, Curate.  
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Revs. Peter Merkel, P.P., Denis Sheehan, B.A., Cornelius Casey, Curates.  
 Newton and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Revs. Thomas Galvin, P.P., Michael Power (Sen.), James Hally, Curates.  
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Revs. William J. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Maurice Condon, Daniel Quinlan, Curates.  
 Portlaoise, Revs. Maurice Hearne, P.P., Lawrence Vereker, Thomas Power, B.A., Curates.  
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Revs. Thomas Coghlan, P.P., Michael Ahearne, Curate.  
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Nugent, P.P.; Revs. Philip Shine, Daniel O'Byrne, Curates.  
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Revs. P. F. McGrath, P.P., Patrick Baldwin, Curate.  
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Kilmacthomas P.O.), Revs. Edmond English, P.P., James Lawn, Peter Walsh, Curates.  
 Tallow, Revs. William Kehoe, P.P., James Corbett, Curate.  
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O. Co. Waterford, Revs. John Cullinan, P.P., Betchmans McGrath, B.D., Curate.  
 Tramore, Very Rev. Nicholas Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. William Cahill, Michael Morrissey, Thomas O'Shea, Curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOSPITALS. Waterford, Rev. David Power, Adm., Chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, P.P., Chaplain.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. Thomas O'Brien, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. William P. Canon Burke, P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. David Power, Adm.; Rev. Professors of St. John's College, Chaplains.  
 Clonmel, Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, St. Mary's Chaplain.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of Bon Sauveur*, Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Patrick Baldwin, Chaplain.  
 PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. Archdeacon J. Kelleher, S.T.L., P.P., V.F., Chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Byrne, D.D., P.P., V.G., Chaplain.  
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. John O'Connor, Adm., Chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Walsh Asylum, Cathedral Clergy, Chaplains.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. Terence O'Donohue, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Fr. Fridolin O'Fehilly, O.F.M., Guardian. Fathers, 6.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Mount Sion. Br. Hector, Director. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. 1,500 Pupils. Waterpark College. Br. Lynam, Director.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (De La Salle).—Brother Brendan, M.A., D.Litt., Supr.; Rev. Michael Barron, Chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers. Stephen St., Br. Bernard, Director; Newtown, Br. Leo, Director; Faithlegg House, Br. Lawrence, Director. Rev. Wm. Hallinan, Chaplain.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*.—Rev. Thomas Ahearne,

B.A., Chaplain, The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates and an Industrial School of 160 Girls.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 21. 750 Pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.  
*Ursuline Convent*.—Community, 77. Rev. Patrick Power, Chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 Pupils. National School, 300 Pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Rev. Charles Lawre, Manor Hill, Chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.



*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. Schools. Community, 36.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Celsus O'Connell, Abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 24. 200 Pupils. Industrial School of 51 Junior Boys.

CARRICKBEG. *Franciscan Convent*. Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. Fr. Christopher Cuniffe, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. A. C. Maher, Director. 450 Pupils.

*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 28. 610 Pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Declan Ryan, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.

*Order of Charity, Ferrybank*.—Rev. James P. Woodcock, Minister; Rev. P. Scully, Chaplain; Industrial School of 170 Boys.

*Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's*.—Br. J. R. Crofts, High School Director. 440 Pupils.

*Christian Brothers, St. Mary's*.—Br. T. J. Murray, Director. 250 Pupils.

*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 27. 350 Pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 18. 100 Pupils. Orphanage, 60 Children.

*Loretto Convent, Mount S. Joseph*.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. Select Day School. 80 Pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. J. Donegan, O.S.A., Prior. Fathers, 5.

*Christian Brothers*.—Br. D. C. Curtin, Director. 320 Pupils.

*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 23. 300 Pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

*Convent of the "Bon Sauveur"* (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. John Flynn.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. 100 Pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

GLENCAIRN, TALLOW. *Cistercian Convent*.—Community, 20. Chaplain, Cistercian Father (Mt. Melleray).

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, Chaplains. 176 Pupils.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. A. Mullan, Director. 150 Pupils.

*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18. 180 Pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.

*Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny*.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.

STRADBALLY, Co. Waterford. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—(primitive observance). Community, 15.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. V. O'Keefe, Director. 180 Pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 12. 200 Pupils.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College*.—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Jeremiah Kinane, D.D., D.C.L. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Wm. H. Canon Coffey, S.T.L., President; Deans: Revs. Pierce Ahearne, D.D., Michael Lane, B.A., S.T.L., H. Dip. in Ed. Professors: Very Rev. W. H. Canon Coffey, S.T.L., Revs. John Keating, B.A., John Kiely, John V. Fitzgerald, B.A., S.T.L., H. Dip. in Ed. Pierce Ahearne, D.D., B.C.L., Patk. Flavin, B.A., S.T.L., H. Dip. in Ed., Michael Lane, B.A., S.T.L., H. Dip. in Ed. Spiritual Director: Rev. Patrick Power.

*De La Salle Training College*, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Brendan, D.Litt., M.A., Principal.

*Christian Brothers' College*, Waterpark, Waterford.—Brother Lynam, Principal.

*St. Declan's College*, De La Salle, Waterford.

*St. Joseph's Boarding School*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

*St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

*St. Anne's Select Day Schools*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

*Christian Brothers' High School*.—Br. J. V. Kerrigan, Principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary*.—Rev. Peter Donegan, O.S.A., Principal.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ..... 1

Priests ..... 187

Parishes ..... 39

Catholic Population ..... 119,535

# ENGLAND

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiae*) of Pius IX when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham, and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese (Brentwood) of the Province of Westminster. In 1925 the See of Lancaster was carved out of Liverpool and Hexham and Newcastle.

The Catholic Population of England and Wales is 2,353,189.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

**Archbishop and Metropolitan**—His Eminence Cardinal ARTHUR HINSLEY, Archbishop of Westminster and Metropolitan (Coetus, etc.); born at Carlton, Selby, Yorks., Aug. 25th, 1865; ordained Rome, Dec. 23rd, 1893; consecrated by Card. MERRY DEL VAL, Nov. 30th, 1926, as Titular Bishop of Sebastopolis; Visitor Apostolic in Africa, Dec. 19th, 1927; Delegate Apostolic in Africa and Tit. Archbishop of Sardis, May, 1930; Canon of Archbasilica of St. Peter, May, 1934; succeeded Cardinal BOURNE as Archbishop of Westminster March 25th, 1935; received the Pallium personally from H. H. PIUS XI April 1st, 1935; created Cardinal-Priest of the title of St. Susanna, Dec. 13, 1937. Residence: *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Predecessors**—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911; died Jan. 1, 1935.

**Bishops Auxiliary**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MYERS, Bishop of Lamus; born Sept. 8, 1875; ordained Dec. 7, 1902; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, July 25, 1932. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.*—Rt. Rev. DAVID MATHEW, M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Bishop of Aelia; born Jan. 15, 1902; ordained June 25, 1929; cons. by Cardinal Hinsley, Dec. 21, 1938. Res., *1 Woburn sq., W.C. 1.*

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon FRANCIS P. BICKFORD, Res., *St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUSTACE MORROGH BERNARD, L.C.L. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

**Archbishop's Private Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. VALENTINE ELWES, Very Rev. Msgr. Canon JOSEPH COLLINGS. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.* Tel. Victoria 1758.

**Diocesan Secretaries**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. MORROGH BERNARD, Chancellor; Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES D. SCANLAN, Vice-Chancellor; Rev. L. MALACHY FEERY, Assistant Chancellor.

**Secretary of Finance Board**—Rev. CLEMENT ROCHFORD. Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM O. WOOD, Chief Inspector, *54 Lodge rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.*

**Assistant Inspectors**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon HALL, Revs. VICTOR NAGEL, RICHARD FAIRHALL, WILLIAM GORDON, HENRY BRYANT, FREDERICK BENTLEY.

**Secretariate for Educational and Charitable Organizations**—Rev. JOHN BAGSHAW, Secretary; Mr. CHARLES WALKER, Assistant Secretary. *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy Association**—Rev. JAMES HATHWAY. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Metropolitan Chapter** (erected June 19, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. EDWARD MYERS, Bishop of Lamus. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., theologian; Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, Penitentiary and Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY RING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE COOTE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIONEL EVANS, Very Revs. BARTHOLOMEW O'DOHERTY, EDWARD M. DANIELL, CHARLES TREBS, Rt. Rev. FRANCIS BICKFORD, V.G., Very Revs. WILLIAM WOOD, DAVID BROWNE, JAMES A. WALTON, JOHN P. ARENDZEN, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN VANCE, Ph.D., M.A., Very Rev. WILLIAM N. ROCHE.

**Honorary Canons**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS E. ROSS, Very Rev. GEORGE CURTIS, Very Rev. Msgr. HERBERT HALL, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH COLLINGS, Very Revs. BERNARD LONGSTAFF, GEORGE CRAVEN, EDWARD MAHONEY, D.D., GEORGE SMITH, D.D., CHARLES SIMS, JOSEPH REARDON,

W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., REGINALD B. FELLOWS, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, JAMES GOGGIN.

**College of Cathedral Chaplains**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Revs. PHILIP MOORE, JAMES HATHWAY, JOSEPH GERAERTS, D.C.L., BERNARD FERRY, CHARLES CARR, GEORGE DAVEY, CUTHBERT COLLINGWOOD, ERIC CHADWICK, BERNARD MCKENNA, JOHN PORTER, PHILIP DAYER, RICHARD BERRY, WALTER MEYJES, ARTHUR MINTERN, JOHN COUGHLAN, MICHAEL MORIARTY, ARTHUR RIVERS, ATTILIO LANFRANCHI. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., S.W. 1.*

**Honorary Chaplains**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'BRIEN, England, Revs. JOSEPH LIEVERTZ, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A.

**Master of Ceremonies**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon JOSEPH COLLINGS.

**Master of Cathedral Music**—Rev. WILLIAM STACEY BAINBRIDGE.

*London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.*

**WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.** 1. Metropolitan Cathedral Church of the Most Precious Blood, Ashley Gardens (1903; cons. June 28, 1910). Administrator: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D.; Chaplains: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown (Rector and Sub-Administrator); Revs. Philip Moore, Joseph Geraerts, D.C.L., James Hathway, Bernard Ferry, Charles Carr, George Davey, Cuthbert Collingwood, Eric Chadwick, C. Bernard McKenna (C.F.), John Porter, Richard Berry, Phillip Dayer (C.F.), Walter Meyjes, Arthur Mintern, John Coughlan, Michael Moriarty, Arthur Rivers, Attilio Lanfranchi; Honorary Chaplains: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry O'Brien, England, Revs. Joseph Lievertz, Vernon W. Russell, B.A.; Master of Ceremonies: Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Joseph Collings; Master of the Cathedral Music: Rev. William Stacey Bainbridge. (Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., S.W. 1). *Cathedral Choir School*, Ambrosden ave., S.W. 1, Revs. Philip Moore (Rector), L. Raymond Mortimer. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, Carlisle pl., S.W. 1, St. Vincent's Day Continuation School. *St. Louise's Hostel* (Home for Catholic girls and women), Medway st., S.W. 1. *St. Catherine's Hostel for Catholic Girls*, 79 Gloucester st., S.W. 1. *Westminster Catholic Club*, 161 Vauxhall Bridge rd., S.W. 1, and 98 St. George's sq., S.W. 1. (Residential Section), Priest-in-Residence: Rev. Charles Carr. Gordon, Grosvenor, Infants' Hosps.

2.—St. Peter and St. Edward, 43 Palace st., S.W. 1 (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral) (1856-58), Rev. Thomas Allan.

Westminster Hosp.; Wellington and Chelsea Barracks; Millbank Military Hosp.

3.—Holy Apostles, Claverton st., Pimlico, S.W. 1 (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral) (1917), Rev. Edmund Hadfield (25 Claverton st.).

*Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 27 Claverton st. 4.—St. Anne, Orchard st., S.W. 1 (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral) (1923), Very Rev. Canon Christopher McKenna (84 Vincent sq., S.W. 1).

5.—Sacred Heart, Horseferry rd., S.W. 1 (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral) (1927), served from the Cathedral.

*Institute of Perpetual Adoration*, 112a Horseferry rd., S.W. 1.

Abbots Langley, Herts, Saint Saviour, Langley House (Breakspear College) (1928), Salvatorian Fathers;



- Revs. Clement Mercer (Superior and Rector of Parish), Joseph Price, Ignatius Weber, Vincent Hart, Christopher Grant, S.D.S.  
*Salvatorian Sisters*, The Convent, Langley House. Convent School.
- Acton, W. 3, Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1878:1902), Revs. Jeremiah Galvin, Raymond Geraerts (5 Berry-mead Gardens).  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul*, 9 Rosemont rd., Acton, W. 3. Day School for Girls and Little Boys. Acton Hosp.
- Acton (East), W. 3, St. Aidan, Old Oak lane (1922), Revs. Edward D. O'Sullivan, Charles McMenemy (C.F.). H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs.  
 Hammersmith Hosp.
- Ashford, Middlesex, St. Michael, Ford Bridge rd. (1906:1928), Rev. Edwin N. Owen, D.C.L.  
 Staines Union Inst. and Hosp.; Isolation Hosp.
- Baldock, Herts, Holy Trinity and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High st. (1913; 1926), Rev. Richard Crofton Sleigh.  
*Sisters of Providence*, 26 High st., Boarding and Day School for Little Boys.  
*Convent of Mary and Joseph*, Hitchin rd., Orphanage.
- Barnet, Herts, St. Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, 82 Union st. (1849; 1863; cons. Dec. 15, 1931), Revs. Stephen M. Shaw, Walter Donovan.  
*Convent of St. Martha*, 22 Wood st., High Barnet, Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
 Wellhouse Hosp.; Victoria Cottage Hosp.; Isolation Hosp.
- Bayswater, W. 2, St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland rd. (1857), Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Harold J. Gadsden (Superior, Rural Dean); Revs. John Aydon (Vicar), Francis O'D. Hoare, John F. Jacob, John P. Farrell, Edgar C. Taylor, Nicholas Lambert, Richard Moran, O.S.C.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Zion*, Chepstow Villas, W. 11, Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
*Convent of Bon Secours*, 166 Westbourne Grove, W. 11.  
*Convent of Poor Clares*, Cornwall rd., Notting Hill, W. 11.  
*Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament*, Home for Young Ladies and others, 58-62 Gloucester Gardens, Paddington, W. 2.  
*Convent of Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa*, 22 Ladbroke sq., W. 11.  
*Daughters of Mary Immaculate*, Kensington House, 139 Bayswater rd., W. 2.  
 Ampfield Hostel, 50 St. Stephen's Gardens, W. 2, Rev. Brian Edmund Fitzsimons, O.S.B.  
 Fisher Hostel, 5 Lansdowne rd., W. 2.  
 St. Luke's Home for Advanced Cases.
- Belgian Church, Notre Dame de Hal, 165 Arlington rd., Camden Town, N.W. 1 (1921-1933), Schent Fathers: Very Rev. Albert Van Zuyt; Rev. Christian Van Aspert, C.I.C.M.  
*Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1 Gloucester rd., Regent's Park, N. W. 1, served from Copenhagen st.  
 West End Hosp.
- Berkhamsted, Herts, Sacred Heart, Park View rd. (1904; 1909), Rev. Robert Cuming.  
*Franciscan Sisters*, Convent of St. Thomas More, Hillside, Boxwell rd., Day School for girls and little boys.
- Bethnal Green, E. 2, Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq. (1912), Augustinians of the Assumption: Revs. Arnaud Arnaud, Ph.D. (Superior), Octavian Caron, D.D., Alfred Moors, Maynard Haslauer, A.A.  
*Sisters of the Christian Retreat*, St. Teresa's Convent, 106 Sewardstone rd., E. 2.  
 Bethnal Green Hosp.; Waterloo House; Victoria Park Chest Hosp.; Children's Hosp., Hackney rd.
- Bishop's Stortford, Herts, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Windhill (1900; 1906; cons. June 19, 1906). Redemptorists: Very Rev. Francis Prime (Rector); Revs. Richard Marsh (Minister), Charles Wright, Frederick Campbell, John Pargiter, John Lindsay, Lawrence Doyle, Augustine Teasdale, C.S.S.R.  
*Sisters of St. Mary*, St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge, Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
 Hadham Epileptic Hosp.; Cottage Hosp.; Haymeads Inst.; Fever Hosp.
- Boreham Wood, Herts, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Shenley rd. (1925; 1932), Very Rev. Msgr. John B. Bagshawe (291 Shenley rd.).
- Botwell, see Hayes.
- Bow, E. 3, Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena, 181 Bow rd. (1870), Revs. William Leonard, John Hathway, William Oakley (181 Bow rd.).  
*Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice*, 26 Bow rd., E. 3.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 14 Wellington rd., E. 3.  
 City of London Union; Bromley House.
- Bow Common, E. 3, The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul's Way (1892; 1894; cons. June 30, 1894), Revs. Frederick Dixon, Patrick Smyth (23 Bow Common lane).  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 189 Devons rd., E. 3.  
 St. Andrew's Hospital.
- Boxmoor, Herts, SS. Mary and Joseph, St. John's rd. (1890; 1938), Rev. William G. Wall (186 St. John's rd.).  
 West Herts Hosp.; Hemel Hempstead Isolation Hosp.; King's College Hosp.; Convalescent Home; Hemel Hempstead Inst.; Horticultural School.
- Braughing, Herts, St. Ambrose (1926), House of Studies for Oblates of St. Charles, Revs. W. Bernard Dyer, James Dorn, O.S.C.
- Brentford, Middlesex, St. John the Evangelist, 44 Boston Park rd. (1856; 1866), Revs. Victor B. Nagel, Bernard Bussy.  
*Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 2 The Butts, Public Chapel.  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity*, under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing, W. 5, Boarding and Day School for Girls. Served from Gunnersbury.  
*Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Lourdes Mount, Little Ealing lane, W. 5, Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Served from Gunnersbury.  
 Brentford Hosp.; Brentford, Chiswick and Ealing Isolation Hosp.; and Maternity Hosp.
- Bricket Wood, Herts, served from Abbots Langley.  
 St. Stephen's School, Mount Pleasant lane.
- Brimsdown, Middlesex, served from Waltham Cross.
- Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6, The Mission House, Catholic Missionary Society: Rev. Owen Francis, Dudley (Superior); Very Rev. Canon John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A. (non-resident); Revs. Martin Dempsey (C.F.), Raymond O'Flynn, M.A., Joseph Hampson, Ph.D., William Randall, Joseph Hogan, John Garvin, D.D., Ph.D.
- Brook Green, W. 6, Holy Trinity (1851; 1853; cons. June 2, 1866), Revs. William Heffernan, Roderick More-O'Ferrall (41 Brook Green).  
 Nazareth House, Hammersmith rd., W. 6. Chaplain: Rev. Hugh Melly.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, 212 Hammersmith rd., W. 6, High School for Girls. Chaplain: Rev. Harold B. Darbey.  
 The Wayside, 30 Brook Green, W. 6, Temporary Home for ex-Anglican Sisters and other Converts.  
 West London Hosp.
- Bunhill Row, E.C. 1, St. Joseph, Lamb's Buildings (1856), Rev. John A. Taylor (26 Bunhill Row).  
 Royal Ophthalmic Hosp.; Lying-in Hosp., City rd.
- Buntingford, Herts, St. Richard of Chichester, Station rd. (1912; 1915), Rev. Ernest Messenger, Ph.D.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*. Cemetery.
- Burnt Oak, nr. Edgware, Middlesex, The Annunciation, Thirleby rd. (1928), Revs. Richard Spittle, James Fitzpatrick, John Mills.  
 St. Rose's Convent, Orange Hill rd. Dominicans, Secondary School.  
 Redhill County Hosp.; Redhill Inst. and Inf.; R.A.F. Station, Hendon.
- Bushey (Oxhey), Herts, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, Upper Paddock rd., Oxhey (1863), Rev. James O'Rafferty (21 Kingsfield rd., Oxhey).  
*Dominican Convent*, The Rosary Priory, Caldecote Towers, Elstree rd., Bushey Heath, Boarding and Day School for Girls and Small Boys. Served from Abbots Langley.
- Camden Town, see Belgian Church.
- Chelsea, S.W. 3. 1. St. Mary, Cadogan Gardens (1811; 1879; cons. June 12, 1882), Rt. Rev. Edward Myers, Bishop of Lams; Revs. William Anderson, M.A., Arthur Welland, Eugene Langdale, Dominic Carter.  
*Sisters of Mercy*, 42 Cadogan st., S.W. 3, Boarding and Day School for Girls; Day School for Little Boys.  
*Women of Nazareth (The Grail)*, 58 Sloane st., S.W. 1.  
 St. George's, Royal Chelsea, Victoria Hosps.
- 2—Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne Row, Oakley st., S.W. 3 (1892; 1895; cons. June 21, 1905), Revs. J. Philip Valentin, Anthony H. G. Thorold (37 Oakley st.).  
 St. Luke's Inst. and St. Luke's Hosp.; Chelsea Hosp. for Women; Cheyne Hosp. for Children; St. George's Home.
- 3—Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, and Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and St. Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st. (new chapel 1912; cons. July 9, 1931). Served by Salesians. Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.  
 Private retreats.
- Chipperfield, Herts, served from Abbots Langley.
- Chiswick, W. 4, Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward, High rd. (cons. Oct. 20, 1904), Revs. Lancelot Long, Mus.Bac. (Oxon.), John Wright (C.F.), Samuel Reddy, William Higgs.  
*Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, Tower House, 4 Chiswick lane, W. 4.  
 Clapton, E. 5, St. Scholastica, 17 Kenninghall rd. (1862), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
- Clerkenwell, E.C. 1, SS. Peter and Paul, 5 Amwell st. (Rosebery ave.), E.C. 1 (1842; 1847), Revs. Percy Graves, Joseph Higgs.  
*Convent of Mercy*, Middle-class School, 39 Myddelton sq., E.C. 1.  
 Royal Free, Throat and Eye Hosps.
- Cockfosters, Herts, Christ the King, Bramley rd. (1936),

- Benedictines (Congr. S. Mariae, M.O.M.): Very Rev. D. Constantine M. Bosschaerts (Prior); Revs. D. Honorato M. Dublini, D. Robert M. Bates, O.S.B. ("Christus Rex" Priory, Bramley rd.).  
 Preparatory and elementary School, Bramley rd.  
 Commercial Road, E. 1 (330), St. Mary and St. Michael (1856; cons. Dec. 4, 1929), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Timothy J. Ring (Rural Dean); Revs. Edward Hinsley (C.F.), James Coughlan, John Leigh, John Halvey.  
*Convent of Mercy*, 88 Hardinge st., E. 1.  
*Little Company of Mary*, St. Cecilia's, 533 Commercial rd., E. 1.  
*St. Bernard's Central School* (1929), Baker st., E. 1.  
 East End Mother's Home; London Hosp.  
 Copenhagen Street, N. 1, The Blessed Sacrament, 157 Copenhagen st., West Islington (1916), Revs. William Attree (Rural Dean), Joseph Fehrenbach, Robert Richards.  
 Cricklewood, N.W. 2, St. Agnes, Cricklewood lane (1883; 1930), Revs. George H. Bishop, Theodore de Lusignan, Philip Harvey (35 Cricklewood lane).  
 Dollis Hill, N.W. 2, St. Mary and St. Andrew, 118 Dollis Hill lane (1915; 1933), Fathers of Charity; Revs. John J. Keating (Rector), Michael Foley, George L. Scott, Inst. Ch.  
 St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis lane, N.W. 2. *Little Company of Mary*. Chaplain: Rev. Clement Rochford.  
 Ealing, W. 5, St. Benedict's Priory and School (new church 1899), Benedictines: Very Revs. John Stanislaus Chatterton (Prior), Everard Edward Green; Revs. Bernard Basil Bolton, M.A. (Sub-Prior), Cuthbert Rupert Hall, Stanislaus Dominic Young, M.A., D.S.O., O.B.E., Joseph Richard Davey, S.T.L., Michael David Knowles, M.A., Norman Fabian Pole, Richard Adrian Morey, Ph.D., M.A. (Headmaster of the School), Maurice Oswald Sumner, B.A., O.S.B.  
*Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine* (from Neuilly), Hill Crest rd., Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5, Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies; Day School for Little Boys.  
*St. David's Home*, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5, Home for totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Eastcote, near Ruislip, Middlesex, St. Thomas More, Field End rd. (1935; 1937), served from Ruislip.  
*Women of Nazareth* (The Grail), 32 Field End rd.  
 2—St. Vincent's Orthopaedic Hospital for Crippled Children, boys and girls (under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul), Wiltshire lane, Haste Hill (1912). Public Chapel. Chaplain, Rev. Alexander Stewart.  
 Edgware, Middlesex, St. Anthony of Padua, 5 Garrat rd. (1913; 1931), Revs. Percy Howell (Rural Dean), Francis Bartlett, Dennis Cantwell.  
 Royal National Orthopaedic Hosp., Brockley Hill.  
 Edmonton, Lower, N. 9, The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, K.M., 115 Hertford rd. (1903; cons. May 17, 1907), Revs. John G. McGrath (Adm.), Terence D. Keenan, Roderick J. Cumming, D.D.  
*St. Edmund's House* (House of Studies for late Vocations), 115 Hertford rd., N. 9.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 15 Church st., Lower Edmonton, N. 9.  
 Epileptic Colony.  
 Elstree, Herts, see Boreham Wood.  
 Ely Place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1, St. Etheldreda (1252-1290; 1297; crypt re-opened 1876; ch. re-opened 1879), Fathers of Charity; Revs. Francis Baines (Rector), John M. Cronin, Inst.Ch. (14 Ely pl.).  
*Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity* (Rosminians), Day School for Young Ladies, 13 Ely pl., Holborn Circus, E.C. 1.  
 City of London Union Hosp.  
 Enfield, Middlesex. 1. Our Lady and St. George, London rd., Revs. Denis Tuohy, Anthony McDonald (35 London rd.).  
*Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, London rd., Enfield, Boarding and Day School.  
 Northern Convalescent Fever Hosp. and Sanatorium; Chase Farm Schools.  
 2—St. Joseph's Home, Crusade of Rescue, Holtwhites Hill (under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). Chaplain and Assistant, Rev. Bernard George. Administrator, Very Rev. Canon George L. Craven, 27 Tavistock pl., W.C. 1.  
 Farm Street, Berkeley sq., W. 1, The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuits. At 114 Mount st., W. 1: Very Rev. Francis Mangan (Provincial); Revs. Leonard Geddes (Superior), James Flynn (Minister), Gilbert Blinn, James Brodick, Cuthbert Cary-Elwes, Ernest Clark, Richard Clarke, Roger Clutton, Francis Devas, Francis J. Dobson, Leo Hicks, Richard Mangan, Cyril Martindale, Joseph Meskell, John Murray, James B. Rowland, Christopher Wilmot, Francis Woodcock, S.J.  
 Feltham, Middlesex, St. Lawrence, The Green (1910), Revs. Richard Bridgman, George Wright.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Victoria rd.  
 St. Anthony's Home (see under Hatton).  
 Finchley (Church End), N. 3, St. Philip the Apostle, Regent's Park rd. (1918; 1933), Rev. Francis P. Hogan, M.A. (Derwent House, Gravel Hill).  
*Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice*, Boarding and Day School for Girls, Manor House, East End rd., Finchley, N. 3.  
 Finchley (East), N. 2, St. Mary, High rd. (1898), Revs. William Joyce, Francis Donovan.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, East End rd., East Finchley, N. 2, Chaplain, Rev. Richard Rider.  
*Nazareth House*, East End rd., N. 2.  
 Hosp. for Epileptics.  
 Finchley (North), N. 12, St. Alban, 53 Nether st. (1903; new church 1909), Revs. Clement H. Parsons, Reginald Crook, Daniel McGowan.  
*St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus*, Nether st., North Finchley, N. 12. Recognized Secondary School for girls, Preparatory Department for little boys and girls.  
*Finchley Catholic Grammar School*, Woodside lane, N. 12, Revs. C. Parsons (Headmaster), William Ward, Ph.D., William Campling, Samuel Steer.  
 Finchley Memorial Hosp.  
 French Church, see Leicester sq.  
 Friern Barnet, see Finchley (North), above, and New Southgate.  
 Fulham, S.W. 6. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston rd. (1847), Revs. Ernest D. Hanifan, Stanley Harrison, Peter Harris, B.A. (60 Rylston rd.).  
*Marist Convent*, 596 Fulham rd., S.W. 6.  
 Western Fever Hosp.  
 2—See Stephendale Road.  
 Fulham Palace Road, see Hammersmith.  
 Fulham Road (264), S.W. 10, Our Lady of Dolours (1864; 1847; 1875), Servites: Very Revs. Francis McEnerney (Provincial), Paul Johnson (Prior and Parish Priest); Revs. Andrew Kelly, Philip O'Neill, Lothair Corato, Joseph Tucker, Augustine Cadd, Gerard Corr, Francis Mildner, O.S.M. (St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham rd.).  
 Fanny Hobson Hostel, 497 King's rd., Chelsea, S.W. 10.  
*Nursing Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Spanish), 46 Roland Gardens, S.W. 7.  
*Convent Virgo Fidelis*, 189 Old Brompton rd., S.W. 5, Private Day School.  
 Westminster Inst.; St. Stephen's Hosp.; Princess Beatrice Hospital, Finbore' rd., S.W. 10.  
 Brompton Cemetery.  
 German Church, St. Boniface, 47 Adler st., Commercial rd., E. 1 (1809; 1875; cons. Oct. 4, 1925), Pious Society of Missions; Revs. Bernard Schnitzler (Rector), Joseph Simml, Francis Girke, P.S.M.  
*Convent of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 37 Mulberry st., Whitechapel, E. 1.  
 German Hospital, Dalston.  
 Golders Green, N.W. 11, St. Edward the Confessor, Finchley rd. (1909; 1915; cons. Sept. 30, 1931), Very Rev. Canon Charles Sims, Rev. Francis Smith.  
*Carmelite Convent*, Bridge lane, N.W. 11.  
*Filles de la Sagesse*, Woodstock House, 221 Golders Green rd., N.W. 11, Boarding and Day School for Girls, Preparatory for Boys.  
*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, 33 West Heath rd., N.W. 3, Chaplain, Rev. Philip Hughes.  
 Greenford, Middlesex, The Visitation, Greenford rd. (1929), Revs. Patrick White (Rector), Paul Laub (Parish Priest), Hugh O'Connor, Michael Walsh, P.S.M.  
 Gunnersbury, W. 3, St. Dunstan, Gunnersbury ave. (1931), Revs. Robert J. McCliment, M.A., O.B.E. (Adm.), William Ruhman (both temporary).  
*Gunnersbury Catholic Grammar School*, Gunnersbury ave., W. 3, Revs. Robert J. McCliment, M.A., O.B.E. (Headmaster), Wilfred Trotman, George Groves, Joseph Doyle.  
 Hackney, E. 8, St. John the Baptist, The Triangle, 78 Mare st. (1847; cons. Nov. 21, 1899), Revs. Robert Kelly, Denis O'Sullivan.  
*St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying* (under Irish Sisters of Charity), Mare st., E. 8.  
*Nursing Home*, Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare st.  
 Hammersmith, W. 6, St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace rd. (new church 1916), Augustinians: Very Rev. John Roche (Prior and Rector), Revs. Declan Walsh, Thomas Daly, Finbar Delaney, O.S.A.  
*Soeurs de Misericorde*, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W. 6, Chaplain, Very Rev. Msgr. James D. Scanlan, D.C.L., B.L.  
*Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity*, 22 Upper Mall, W. 6, Residential Home for Students and Business Girls.  
 Fulham Wkh.  
 Hampstead, N.W. 3, St. Mary, Holly pl., Church Row (1816), Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, Leslie Wood (4 Holly pl.).  
 Queen Mary's Maternity Home, 124 Heath st.  
 Hampton Hill and Upper Teddington, Middlesex, The Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, Princes rd., Teddington (1920; 1927), Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales; Revs. Thomas Morrin, Dunstan Cross, Kenneth Franks, Francis Murphy, M.S.F.S. (16 Wellington rd., Hampton Hill).  
 Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Station rd. (1918; 1927), Rev. Harold Burton (Walnut Tree Cottage, Station rd.).  
 Hampton Wick, Middlesex, see Teddington.  
 Hanwell, W. 7, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 52 Uxbridge rd. (1853; 1864; cons. 1918), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Barton Brown, Rev. George Ingram.



- Sisters of St. Joseph*, St. Mary's Convent, 60 Uxbridge rd., W. 7.  
*Hanwell Mental Hosp.*; *Chapel of the Sacred Heart*, Hare Street, Buntingford, Herts (Private Chapel of Hare Street House), St. Hugh of Lincoln (1908; 1917; cons. 1922), served from Buntingford.
- Harpenden**, Herts, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rothamsted ave. (1905; 1929; cons. May 28, 1936), Very Rev. Canon Bernard A. Longstaff (1 Kirkwick ave.).  
*Dominican Convent*, Southdown rd., Day and Boarding School for Girls.  
 National Children's Home Sanatorium.
- Harrow**, Middlesex, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, 22 Roxborough Park (1873; 1894), Rev. John F. Hitchcock.  
*Dominican Convent*, London rd., served from Rickmansworth. Boarding and Day School for Girls; Guest House for Ladies, Mount Lodge, Mount Park rd.
- Harrow (North)**, Middlesex, St. John Fisher, Imperial Drive (1939), Rev. Joseph McEntee (10 Lancaster rd.).
- Harrow (South)**, Middlesex, St. Gabriel, Northolt rd. (1923), Rev. John M. Musgrave (70 Corbin's lane).  
 Harrow Isolation Hosp., Rayner's lane.
- Harrow Road** (337), W. 9, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1912), Revs. George Perkes, Frederick Hemus.  
 Paddington Hosp.; Lock Hosp., Harrow rd.
- Harrow Weald**, see Wealdstone.
- Hatch End**, Middlesex, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, served from Wealdstone.
- Hatfield**, Herts, The Blessed Sacrament and St. Teresa, Great North rd. (1930), Rev. Percy Hemus Williams (31 Gt. North rd.).  
*Dominican Convent*, Ponsbourne Park, near Hertford, Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls. Chaplain, Rev. Gilbert Cottrell.  
*Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God*, St. Raphael's Colony for Epileptic and Mentally Defective Men, Barvin Park. Chaplain, Rev. Howard Joyce.  
 Wellfield Institution for old women.
- Hatton**, Feltham, Middlesex, St. Anthony's Home ("Crusade of Rescue"), under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chaplain, Rev. Austin Donlin. Administrator, Very Rev. Canon George L. Craven, 27 Tavistock pl., W.C. 1.
- Hatton Garden**, E.C. 1, see Italian Church.
- Haverstock Hill**, N.W. 5, St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton rd. (1867; 1874; cons. 1923), Dominicans: Very Revs. Bernard Delany (Provincial), Antoninus Maguire (Prior), Innocent Apap, S.T.M., Vincent McNabb, S.T.M. (Sub-prior), Humbert Everest, S.T.M., Albert Knapp: Revs. Leo Moore, S.T.L., Walter Gumbley, F.R.Hist.S., Bertrand Pike (Rector), Stanislaus Lamb, S.T.L., Cyprian Rice, S.T.L., Casimir Chaces, Donald Proudmann, O.P.  
*Sisters of Providence*, 238 Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
*Convent of Bon Secours*, 1 Upper Park rd., N.W. 3.  
*St. Joseph's House of Hospitality*, 129 Malden rd., N.W. 5.  
 North-Western Fever Hosp.; Hampstead General Hosp.
- Hayes**, Middlesex, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Station rd. (1912), Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Revs. Emeterio de la Rosa (Superior), Albert Lopez (Rector), Joseph M. Pinilla, Emmanuel Zarranton, Lucian Olivares, Hilarion Garbayo, Faustinos Echevarria, Angel Urrutia, C.M.F. (Botwell House).  
*Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, Bell House, Botwell lane.
- Hemel Hempstead**, Herts, see Boxmoor.
- Hendon**, N.W. 4, Our Lady of Dolours, 4 Egerton Gardens (1849; 1863; reconstr. 1927), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon George Coote (Rural Dean), Rev. James de Felice.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*, *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, Boarding and Day School, Watford Way.  
 St. Augustine's Mission House, 47 Ashley lane, N.W. 4, Procura of the *Benedictine Missionary Fathers*. Rev. Christopher Miller, O.S.B. (Superior).  
*Nazareth House*, Parsons st.  
 Collindale and Hendon Cottage Hosps.
- Hertford**, Herts, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, St. John's st. (1858; cons. Oct. 16, 1866), Rev. James F. P. Thornton (Rural Dean).  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, St. John's st., High School for girls and young boys.
- Heston**, Middlesex, Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Heston rd. (1928; 1929), White Fathers: Very Rev. Bernard T. Brown, D.D. (Regular Superior), Revs. Alfred E. Howell, Stanley Lea, Gerard Scriven, Thomas Tye (Parish Priest), W.F. (248 Heston rd.).  
*Convent of Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa*, 15 Heston Green.  
 Hogarth Maternity Home.
- Highbury**, N. 5, St. Joan of Arc, Kelross rd. (1920), Revs. James McCarroll, John J. O'Sullivan.  
*Carmelite Convent*, 64 Highbury Park, N. 5.  
*St. Nicholas' Home for Mothers and Babies* (Crusade of Rescue), 31 Highbury Hill, N. 5. Under the care of the Franciscan Sisters. Secretary, Miss W. Armstrong.
- Highgate**, N. 19, St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, N. 19 (1858; 1888; cons. April 28, 1932), Passionists: Very Revs. Benignus Duffy (Provincial), Joseph Smith (Consultor), Arthur Amor (Rector); Revs. Cyril Barker (Vicar), Edward Le Maitre, Callistus Henry, Denis Cruden, Damian Green, Paul Francis Turner, Cnissius Reilly, Seraphim Jones, C.P.  
*St. Aloysius' College*, Hornsey lane, N. 6 (*Brothers of Mercy*).  
*Preparatory College*, St. Joseph's Retreat.  
*La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs*, 111 Hornsey lane, N. 6, Boarding and Day School for Girls. Chaplain: Rev. James B. Harvey.  
*Convent of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, St. Pelagia's Home for Girls, 34 West Hill, N. 6. Chaplain, Rev. David B. Walsh, The Bungalow, West Hill, N. 6.  
*Augustinian Sisters of Meaux*, 12 Hornsey lane, N. 6, Chaplain, Rev. Wilfrid Harrington.  
*Legion of Mary Home for Girls*, 2 North Grove, N. 6.  
 Highgate Hosp. (Chaplain, Rev. D. Walsh); St. Mary's Hosp., Archway Hosp. and Hornsey Cottage Hosp. (Chaplain, Rev. W. Harrington).
- Hillingdon**, Middlesex, St. Bernadette, Long lane (1937), Revs. John B. Shaw, Robert P. Bradley (162 Long lane).  
*Little Company of Mary*, Convent of Our Lady, Hillingdon Court.  
*Sisters of Mercy*, The Knoll, Court Drive, Hillingdon. Hillingdon County Hosp. and Inst.
- Hitchin**, Herts, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale rd. (1901), Rev. Wilfrid Manser (Rector), A.A. (14 Nightingale rd.).  
*St. Michael's College*, Grove rd., *Augustinians of the Assumption*, Very Rev. James Whitworth (President), Revs. Bonaventure Blanc, Wilfrid Manser, Terence O'Pacanaim, Andrew Beck, B.A., Walter Robertson, Dunstan Caselaw, D.D., John Scott, Colum Cille O'Pacanaim, A.A.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, The Grove, Verulam rd., Day and boarding school.  
*Carmelite Monastery*, Newlands lane, served from St. Michael's College.  
 Wellbury Preparatory School.
- Hoddesdon**, Herts, St. Augustine's, High st. (1932), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Bruno Peters (Vicar), Vincent Scully (Rector), Patrick Byrne, John Daly, C.R.L.  
*Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine*, St. Monica's Priory, High st., Hoddesdon.  
*Sisters of Our Lady*, St. Cross (High School for Girls, Kindergarten, Preparatory School for Boys).
- Holborn (Circus)**, E.C. 1, see Ely pl.
- Holborn (High)**, W.C. 1, see Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- Holloway**, N. 7, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden Grove (1855; cons. May 29, 1928), Very Rev. Canon David Browne (Rural Dean), Revs. Patrick English, James Woodward.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Sion*, Eden Grove, Boarding and Day School.  
 Holloway and Pentonville Prisons.  
 See also Upper Holloway.
- Homerton**, E. 9, Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic, Sidney rd. (1873; cons. 1884), Revs. Alphonus Arendzen, Maurice Kelleher, Patrick McEvoy.  
*Convent of the S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Hassett rd.  
 Eastern Fever Hosp.; Hackney Central Inst.; Hackney Hosp.
- Hornsey**, N. 8, see Stroud Green.
- Hounslow**, Middlesex, SS. Michael and Martin, 94 Bath rd. (1884; 1929; cons. Oct. 12, 1938), Rev. Wilfrid F. Musgrave (Rural Dean).  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, 120 Bath rd.
- Hoxton**, N. 1, St. Monica's Priory, 19 Hoxton sq. (1864), Augustinians: Very Rev. Edmund A. Mansfield (Prior and Rector); Revs. Vincent Evans, Paul Delaney, O.S.A.  
 St. Leonard's Inst.; Holborn Hosp.; Royal Chest Hosp.
- Ickenham**, Middlesex, see Ruislip.
- Isleworth**, Middlesex, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget, Twickenham rd. (1675; 1910), Revs. Francis Rusher, Ralph Gardner, Maurice Copplestone.  
*Convent of the Faithful Companions*, Gunley House, Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
*Nazareth House*, Richmond rd., Orphanage for Girls.
- Islington**, N. 1, St. John the Evangelist, 39 Duncan Terrace (1839; 1843; cons. June 26, 1873), Revs. Richard Fairhall, Patrick O'Callaghan, Robert Tollemache (C.F.), Peter Moore.  
*Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*, Convent Day School, 41 Duncan Terrace, N. 1.  
 Fever and Fistula Hosps.
- Italian Church**, St. Peter, Clerkenwell rd., E.C. 1 (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Patrick Hedderman, D.D. (Provincial); Revs. Richard Kennedy (Rector), Dominic Crescettelli, James Chiapponcelli, James Redmond, Edward Purcell, Timothy Hanly, P.S.M. (4 Back Hill).  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 134 Clerkenwell rd., E.C. 1.  
 Italian Hospital (under *Sisters of Charity of S.V.P.*), 41 Queen sq., W.C. 2.

- Kensal New Town, W. 10, Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Bosworth rd. (1862; 1882), Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Wilfrid Gane (Rector), Francis Holland, O.S.C. (68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal rd., W. 10).  
*Convent of Mercy*, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal rd., W.  
 St. Mary's Cemetery, Harrow rd., N.W. 10.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*, 296a Portobello rd., North Kensington, W. 10. Chaplain, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.  
*Dominican Convent*, 317a Portobello rd., North Kensington, W. 10. Chaplain, Rev. Wilfrid Smart, M.A.  
 St. Mary's Training Hostel, Marylebone Hosp.
- Kensal Rise, N.W. 10, served temporarily from Willesden.
- Kensington, W. 8. 1. Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812; 1869; cons. May 1, 1901), Very Rev. Canon James A. Walton, Revs. Guy Wyndham Sich, M.A., James Finn, John F. Marriott (16 Abingdon rd., W. 8).  
*Cardinal Vaughan School*, Addison rd., W. 14. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A. (Headmaster); Revs. James Clayton, Lawrence Charlier, D.D., Ph.D., Richard Kenefick, B.A. Evacuated to Beaumont College, Old Windsor.  
*Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Handmaids of Mary*, 58 Holland Park, W. 11. Served from the Cardinal Vaughan School.  
*Sisters of the Temple*, 67 Holland Park, W. 11, Residential Home for Ladies.  
*Sodality of St. Peter Claver for African Missions*, 15a Elsham rd., W. 14.  
*Assumption Convent*, 23 Kensington sq., W. 8. Chaplain: Very Rev. Msgr. Canon H. Hall (20 Kensington sq., W. 8). Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
 St. Mary Abbots Hosp. and Kensington Inst.
- 2—Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Kensington Church st. (1862; 1866; cons. Sept. 20, 1921), Discalced Carmelites: Very Rev. Pius Dolan (Prior), Conleth O'Donnell (Definitor Provincial and Sub-prior); Revs. Baptist Equirenn, Albert Keane, John Lambkin, Malachy Cranfield, Colman Kilduff, Luke Mulholland, O.D.C. (41 Kensington Church st.).
- Kentish Town, N.W. 5, Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Fortress rd. (1859; cons. June 2, 1925), Revs. John O'Neill, George O'Connor, Patrick O'Daly.  
*La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs*, Highgate rd. St. Margaret's Hosp.
- Kenton, Middlesex, All Saints, Claremont ave., Kenton rd. (1932), Revs. Maurice T. Beckett, O.B.E. (C.F.), Thomas H. Pitt, John L. Longstaff (42 Cranleigh Villas).
- Kilburn, N.W. 6, Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Priory, Quex rd. (1865; 1890), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Michael C. Fitzpatrick (Superior and Rector); Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Michael Mulvany, John A. Brannigan), Charles Canning, O.M.I.  
*Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's, Compayne Gardens, N.W. 6.  
*Catholic Missionary Society*, see Brondesbury Park.  
*Sisters of Hope*, 20 Quex rd., Kilburn, N.W. 6.
- Kingsbury, Wembley, Middlesex, English Martyrs, Barnhill rd. (1930), Rev. John C. McGrath (110a Barnhill rd.).
- Kingsbury Green, N.W. 9, St. Sebastian and St. Pancras, Hay lane, Roe Green (1926), Rev. G. Lionel Smith, M.A.  
 Willesden Maternity Hosp., Honeypt lane; Hendon Isolation Hosp., Goldsmith ave.
- King's Cross, N. 1, see Copenhagen Street.
- Kingsland, N. 1, Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham rd., Kingsland rd. (1860; 1864), Revs. William Dempsey, Philip Murray.  
*Ursuline Convent*, 164 Culford rd., N. 1.  
 Metropolitan Hosp.; Mildmay Memorial Hosp.
- Kingsway, W.C. 2, see Lincoln's Inn Fields, below.
- Knebworth, Herts, St. Thomas More, London rd. (1929; temp. ch. 1936), Rev. Reginald Phillips, S.T.L.
- Leicester Square, W.C. 2, Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester pl. (1865; 1868), Marists: Very Rev. Francis Laurent (Rector); Revs. Maxime Robin, Louis Perrot, Paul Dastarac, Jean B. Dumas, S.M.
- French Hosp., 172 Shaftesbury ave., W.C. 2, under the *Servants of the S. Heart*, French School for boys, 34 Lisle st., W.C. 2, under Marist Brothers; French School for girls, under the *Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 6 Leicester pl., W.C. 2.
- Letchworth, Herts, St. Hugh of Lincoln, Pixmore Way (1907; 1908), Rev. J. Lionel Dove (Rural Dean).  
*Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary*, St. Francis College, Broadway, Residential (Secondary) Kindergarten Preparatory Schools. *The Madonna Training College* for Nurse Governesses and Nursery Preparatory School.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Roxley Court. Home of Rest under *Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary*.
- Limehouse, E. 14, Our Lady Immaculate, Island Row, Commercial rd. (1881; 1934), Revs. C. Joseph Irwin, Peter Jones, B.A.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 632 Commercial rd., E. 14.
- Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2, St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Kingsway (1648; 1909), Very Rev. Canon Edward M. Daniell, Revs. Herbert Welchman (C.F.), Laurence Grimes, John Coonan (70 Lincoln's Inn Fields).
- Italian Hospital, 41 Queen sq. (under *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*). Served from the Italian Church.  
 National, Homœopathic, Children's and Sheffield Street Hosps.  
*Benedictine Missionary Sisters*, 11 Bedford pl., W.C. 1.  
 Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney rd., E. 2 (new church, 1912), Rev. Casimir A. Matulaitis, M.I.C.
- Malden Lane, Corpus Christi, Covent Garden, W.C. 2 (1873), Revs. David Arbuthnott, D.D., Ph.D., Harold Purney.  
 Charing Cross, St. Peter's, St. Paul's and Royal Ophthalmic Hosps.
- Marylebone Road, N.W., 1, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. Canon William N. Roche (Rural Dean); Revs. Edward Short, John P. Murphy (205 Marylebone rd., N.W. 1).  
*Adorers of the Sacred Heart* (under the Rule of St. Benedict), Tyburn Convent, 6 Hyde Park pl., W. 2.  
 St. Mary's, Queen Charlotte's, Samaritan and Nightingale Hosps.
- Mill End, E. 3, The Guardian Angels, Mile End rd. (1860; 1901; cons. Oct. 20, 1927), Revs. William Brown, Joseph Antony Carr (377 Mile End rd.).  
*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, 25 Tredegar sq., Bow, E. 3.  
*Sisters of Charity*, St. Philip's, 17 Rhonda Grove, Mile End rd., E. 3.  
 Mile End Hosp.; South Grove Inst.
- Mill Hill, N.W. 7. 1. St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Very Revs. Stephen J. O'Callaghan (Superior General), Thomas McLaughlin, D.D. (Rector); Revs. Alfred Fink, Joseph Padberg, Richard Turner, Philip Jackson, John O. Key, Augustine Walton, Ph.D., Henry Knuwer, Patrick J. Morris, D.D., L.S.S., Joseph van den Dries, D.D., Michael Traynor.  
*Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph*.  
 2—Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate, The Broadway (1923), Revs. Joseph Cullen (Superior), John Oakley, C.M. (16 Flower lane).  
 3—St. Vincent, The Ridgeway, Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. Joseph Sheedy (Superior); Revs. Patrick Quinn, Charles Bagnall, C.M.  
*Novitiate, for the United Kingdom, of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's Convent, The Ridgeway.  
*Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Training School for Children's Nurses.  
 4—St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns), Mill Hill, Boarding School for Young Ladies.  
*St. Anthony's Day School*, "Maxwelton," 68 Hale lane, N.W. 7. (Franciscan Nuns).
- Millwall, E. 14, St. Edmund, West Ferry rd. (1846), Rev. Frederick T. Bentley (Port of London Chaplain) (297 West Ferry rd.).  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 285 West Ferry rd.
- Moorfields, E.C. 2, St. Mary Moorfields, Eldon st., E.C. 2 (1710; 1903), Revs. Arthur Reys (Rural Dean), Albert Vaughan, John O'Callaghan.  
*Convent of Mercy*, 50 Crispin st., E. 1.  
*Providence Night Refuge and Home for Servants*, Crispin st. and Raven Row (Bishopsgate st.), E. 1.  
*Hostel for Business Girls*, Gilbert House, Gun st., E. 1.  
 St. Bartholomew's and City Police Hosps.
- Much Hadham, Herts, *Daughters of the Cross*; School for Epileptic Children. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Bartholomew P. Murphy.
- Muswell Hill, N. 10, Our Lady of Muswell, 1 Colney Hatch lane (1917; 1920; 1938), Revs. Thomas P. Clayton, Alfred M. Cumming.  
*St. Martin's Convent*, 16 Page's lane, Muswell Hill, N. 10, Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
 Hornsey, Wood Green and Finchley Joint Isolation Hosp.
- Neasden, see Kingsbury.
- New Barnet, Herts, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Somerset rd. (1912; 1938), Rev. Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp. (Milverton, Somerset rd. East).
- New Southgate, N. 11, Our Lady of Lourdes, Bowes rd. (1923; 1935), Rev. Joseph Sunn (373 Bowes rd.).  
 Friern Mental Hosp.; Isolation Hosp., Tottenham rd., N. 13.
- Northfields (West Ealing), W. 13, SS. Peter and Paul, Camborne ave. (1926; 1931), Revs. John Sydney Cohen (Catholic Rectory, Northfields, W. 13), John Hallam, M.A. (46 Leyborne ave., Ealing, W. 13).  
 King Edward's Hosp., Ealing.
- Northolt, see Ruislip (South).
- Northwood, Middlesex, St. Matthew, Hallowell rd. (1924), Rev. Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D. (32 Hallowell rd.).  
*Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Philomena's, Green lane.  
 Mount Vernon Hosp.; War Memorial Hosp.; Denville Hall.
- Notting Hill, W. 11, St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery lane (1860), Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Denis Ward, Cyril Wilson, George L. Long, O.S.C.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 133 Lancaster rd., Notting Hill, W. 11.
- Ogle Street (8), W. 1, St. Charles Borromeo (1862; cons. Oct. 4, 1921), Revs. Richard Harrandell, Joseph Francis.



- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 111 Gower st., W.C. 1, St. Teresa's Hostel for Girls.  
Middlesex, University Coll. and Orthopaedic Hosps.; Fitzroy House.
- Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts. 1—St. Edmund's College (1793; 1853), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Francis P. Bickford, V.G., M.C. (President and Rector of Allen Hall); Rev. Thomas Sherlock, B.Sc. (Headmaster of the School); Very Revs. Canon John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Canon Edward J. Mahoney, D.D., Canon George D. Smith, D.D., Ph.D.; Revs. John V. Sincox, B.A., D.C.L., Leonard Clark, John McKenzie, Reginald Butcher, M.A., William Rees, M.A., B.Litt., Joseph Scholles, Joseph Halsall, Ph.D., D.C.L., S.T.L., Joseph Murray, B.A., Reginald Fuller, D.D., L.S.S., Nicholas J. Kelly, D.S.H., Bernard Goode (C.F.), Herbert Crees, Wilfrid Purney, Leo Straub (Procurotor).
- Little Company of Mary*.  
2—St. Edmund of Canterbury and the English Martyrs (1769; 1818; new church cons. Dec. 2, 1911), served by Rev. Clement Rochford.
- Oratory, S.W. 7, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton rd. (1854; cons. April 6, 1884), Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. William Henry Munster (Superior, Rural Dean); Revs. Charles Lionel Basevi, John E. Woodruff, Kenneth Dale Roberts, Vincent Baker, James J. Bevan, V. John Juvenal Matthews, James Holland, Harold Connell, Edward J. Griffith (Cong. Orat.), Augustine Allemann, Mark Taylor.
- Little Oratory*. Exercises of the Brotherhood.  
Central School, for Boys, Stewart's Grove, S.W. 3; for Girls, Stewart's Grove.
- Daughters of the Cross*, St. Wilfrid's Convent, 76 Cale st., Chelsea, S.W. 3. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eustace Morrogh Bernard, V.G., L.C.L.
- Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 35 Brompton sq., S.W. 3.  
Consumption Hosp.; Cancer Hosp.
- Osterley, Middlesex. 1—St. Vincent de Paul, Witham rd. (1934; 1936), Rev. Basil Barton (2 Witham rd.).  
2—St. Vincent's, Witham rd., Spring Grove, Congregation of the Mission: Revs. Emile Picot (Superior), Aimé Bracts, Charles Siffid, Pierre Fauc, C.M. *Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries*, 98 Thornbury rd., Osterley.  
*St. Joseph's Working Boys' Hostel*, 28 The Grove, Isleworth, under the care of the *Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God*.
- 3—House of Studies for Late Vocations, Campion House, 112 Thornbury rd., Osterley, Isleworth, Jesuits: Revs. Clement Tigar (Superior), James Ignatius Robinson, Joseph Sonntag, S.J.
- Oxhey, Herts. see Bushey.
- Paddington, W. 2, Our Lady of Sorrows, Desborough st. (1912), Rev. Jeremiah Riordan, O.S.C. (17 Cirencester st.).
- Palmers Green, N. 13, St. Monica, Stonard rd., Green lanes (1910; 1914), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, Patrick J. Murphy.
- Daughters of Providence*, Boarding and Day School, Oakthorpe rd., N. 13.
- Park Royal, see Twyford Abbey, under Perivale, below.
- Parson's Green, S.W. 6, Holy Cross, Ashington rd. (1843-48; 1884; 1925; cons. 1928), Revs. Nicholas Sullivan (Rural Dean), Vincent McCarthy (C.F.), Michael Ware (Cortayne rd.).
- Perivale, Greenford, Middlesex, St. John Fisher, Western ave. (1936; 1938), Rev. Walter H. Ormiston (41 Langdale Gardens).  
*Twyford Abbey* (postal address, Willesden, N.W. 10). *Alceian Brothers*. Chaplain, Rev. Frederick Lyngnane.
- Plinner, Middlesex, St. Luke, Love lane (1914; 1915), Rev. John Caulfield.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes*, Oxhey lane, Hatch End.  
*Sisters of Charity* under the protection of St. Vincent of Paul. Convent day school of the Mother of God, Love lane.
- Polish Church, Our Lady of Czestochowa and St. Casimir, 2 Devonia rd., Islington, N. 1 (1905; 1930), Rev. Ladislaus Staniszewski.
- Ponders End, Enfield, Middlesex, St. Mary, Nag's Head rd., Enfield (1912; 1921), Rev. James E. Penn (192 Nag's Head rd.).  
*Loretto Convent* (Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth), Durants rd.
- Poplar, E. 14, SS. Mary and Joseph, 103 Canton st., Upper North st. (1816; 1856; cons. Sept. 26, 1906). Very Rev. Canon Bartholomew O'Doherty, Revs. Vincent Rochford, Peter Needham, Sidney Dommersen (C.F.).  
*Convent of the Faithful Companions*, Howrah House, 83 East India Dock rd., E. 14.  
*Sisters of Charity*, St. Catherine's, 7 Montague pl., E. 14.  
Poplar Inst. and Hosp.
- Port of London Seamen's Chaplaincy, see under Tower Hill.
- Plotters Bar, Middlesex, St. Francis Xavier, Southgate rd., (1919; 1926), Congregation of the Mission: Revs. Aquilino Sanchez (Rector), Gumersindo Manzanedo, Gumersindo Grande, Tacintus Fernandez, C.M. ("Hillside," Barnet rd.).
- Clare Hall Sanatorium, South Mymms.  
For Barvin Park, see under Hatfield.
- Preston (nr. Wembley), Middlesex, see Wembley Park.
- Puckeridge, Herts, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1926), served from Braughing.
- Radlett, Herts, St. Anthony of Padua, Cross Path (new church 1910), Rev. William Foley.  
Shenley Mental Hosp.
- Redbourn, Herts, St. John Fisher, Dunstable rd. (1935; 1937), Priests of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Matthew Kusters, S.C.J.
- Regent Street, see Warwick st.
- Rickmansworth, Herts, Our Lady Help of Christians, Park rd. (new church 1909), Augustinians of the Assumption: Revs. Evariste Buytaers, Gregory Chedal, A.A.
- Daughters of Jesus*, Convent School, High st.
- Royston, Herts, St. Thomas of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, Melbourn rd. (1911; 1917), Rev. Albert B. Purdie, O.B.E., Ph.D., M.A. (6 Melbourn rd.).  
*Adorers of the Sacred Heart* (under the Rule of St. Benedict), St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn st.
- Sisters of Providence*, St. Mary's Park, Melbourn rd., High School for Girls.
- Ruislip, Middlesex, Most Sacred Heart, Park Way (1921; 1939; cons. June 15, 1939), Revs. Edward Stanley Sutton (Rural Dean), Bernard F. Canham, Thomas G. Daniel, Colum MacLean (Priests' House, Park Way).  
Famen Catholic School for Girls and Little Boys.  
Harefield Sanatorium; R.A.F. Records Station; R.A.F., Northolt.
- Ruislip (South) and Northolt Junction, Middlesex, served from Ruislip.
- St. Albans, Herts, SS. Alban and Stephen, 14 Beaconsfield rd. (1840; 1904), Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Edmond Rea (Rector), Jeremiah Buckley, John Cleary, Patrick McSweeney, M.S.C.  
*St. Columba's Secondary School for Boys*, Beaconsfield rd.  
*Convent of Mercy*, Townsend Drive.  
*Sisters of Loretto*, Hatfield rd., High School for Girls and Kindergarten.  
Napsbury Mental Hosp.; Hill End Mental Hosp.; Middlesex Colony; Cell Barnes Colony; Oster House Inf.; Mid Herts Hosp.
- St. John's Wood, N.W. 8, Our Lady, 128 Lisson Grove (1833; 1836; cons. May 14, 1925), Very Rev. Canon William J. Wood, Revs. George Lee, Joseph O'Hear, Charles B. Selby (54 Lodge rd., N.W. 8).  
*Hospital and Convent of St. John and St. Elizabeth* (Sisters of Mercy), 60 Grove-end rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. *Church of St. John of Jerusalem*.  
*St. Edward's Convent of Mercy*, 11 Harewood ave., St. John's Wood, N.W. 1.  
*Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 8 Avenue rd., N.W. 8.  
*Convent of Little Company of Mary*, 51 Marlborough pl., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.  
Children's Hosp.; Hosp. for Paralysis.
- St. Margaret's, Twickenham, Middlesex, St. Margaret, 130 St. Margaret's rd. (1930; 1938), Rev. Timothy M. McGuckin.
- St. Quintin Park, North Kensington, W. 10, St. Madelein Sophie Barat, St. Charles' sq. (1937; 1939), Rev. Leonard George Fletcher.  
*St. Charles' Training College*, St. Charles' sq., North Kensington, W. 10. *Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart*, South of England Training College for School Teachers.  
*Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity*, 28 St. Charles' sq., N. Kensington, W. 10.  
*Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 113 Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, W. 10.  
*Stonhurst and Barat Club*, 128a Lancaster rd., W. 11. Princess Louise Kensington Hosp. for Children; St. Charles' Hosp., St. Charles' sq. (Chaplain, Rev. Wilfrid Smart, M.A.).
- Seaton Place, Euston rd., N.W. 1, St. Anne's School-Chapel (1853; 1857; 1938), Rev. Frederick Vincent (58 Clarence Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W. 1).  
St. Anne's Private Elementary School.
- Shepherd's Bush, W. 12, The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904; cons. April 24, 1936), Revs. James Carey, George Eldridge, B.C. (C.F.), Laurence Kingseller, John Carberry.  
St. John's Skin Hosp.; Wkh. and Inf.
- Shepperton, Middlesex, St. John Fisher, Squires rd., served from Hampton Hill.
- Soho Square, W. 1, St. Patrick (1792; new church cons. Sept. 20, 1900), Very Rev. Canon Joseph Reardon, Revs. Norman Burrett, Thomas Anderson, William G. Wood (21a Soho sq.).  
*Convent (Italian) of Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians*, 12 Greek st., W. 1.  
*Walsingham House*, Hostel for University Students, 28 Bedford Way, W.C. 1. Rev. Vernon Johnson.  
Women's Hosp.
- Somers Town, N.W. 1, St. Aloysius, Phoenix rd. (1798; 1808), Revs. Hugh McCourt, John J. Barratt, John Low (30 Phoenix rd.).  
*St. Thomas More Hostel for Working Boys* (Crusade of Rescue), 29 Tavistock pl., W.C. 1.  
*Convent of the Faithful Companions*, 34 Phoenix rd., N.W. 1.

- Convent of Mercy*, 2 Tavistock sq., W.C. 1, served from Italian Church.
- Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 53 Gordon sq., W.C. 1, Boarding House for Girls in business. Served from Ogle st.
- St. Pancras Inst.; Central London Ophthalmic Hosp.; Women's Hosp.; Temperance Hosp.; Hosp. for Tropical Diseases.
- Southall, Middlesex, St. Anselm, The Green (1905; 1930), Revs. Leo A. Ward, William Walsh (19 Church ave.).
- South Tottenham, N. 15, see Stamford Hill, below.
- Southwell House, 39 Fitzjohn's ave., N.W. 3, Jesuit House of Studies, dedicated to Blessed Robert Southwell (1933), see Southwell house, Oxford.
- Spanish Place, Manchester sq., W. 1, St. James (1791; 1890), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A.; Revs. Charles Flood, Manuel Gomes, Peter Lowry, Patrick Casey (22 George st., Portman sq., W. 1).
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's School and Orphanage, Blandford st. and St. Vincent st., off High st., W. 1.
- Sisters of the Holy Child*, 11 Cavendish sq., W. 1, Day School for Girls and Little Boys.
- National Hosp. for Diseases of Heart; Marylebone Wkh.
- Spitfields, E. 1, see Underwood rd.
- Staines, Middlesex, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham rd. (1890), Rev. Francis Hacket (59 Gresham rd.). Cottage Hospital.
- Stamford Hill, N. 15, St. Ignatius, 27 High rd., N. 15 (1894), Jesuits: Revs. Wilfrid Hopkins (Rector), Stanislaus Jones (Minister), George Barrett, Leonard Boase, James Brennan, Guy Brinkworth, W. Joseph Brown, James Evans, John Holland, Samuel Hornby, Samuel Kennan, Paul Kennedy, Charles Lacock, Matthew McAuley, Stanislaus St. John, Francis Sherkiller, Francis Tryers, S.J.
- St. Ignatius' College*, taught by the Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Priory*, St. Ann's rd., N. 15 (Servite Convent), High-class and Middle-class Boarding and Day Schools.
- Our Lady's Convent* (Servites), 14 and 16 Amburst Park, N. 16, High-class Day School and Kindergarten.
- Tottenham Hosp.
- Stanmore, Middlesex, Dominican Convent, St. Thomas, Marsh lane (Public Chapel), Very Rev. Canon James Goggin.
- Stephendale Road, Fulham, S.W. 6, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1922), Rev. Timothy O'Doherty (2 Tyne mouth st.).
- Stevenage, Herts, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove rd. (1912; 1914), Rev. Arthur W. Valentin (Basil's rd.). *Servite Tertiary Sisters*, Hitchin rd.
- Stoke Newington, N. 16, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie rd. (1882; 1887; 1927), Rev. Bernard Hyde (19 Bouverie rd.).
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Anne's House, Manor rd., Chaplain, Rev. George Baudouin (9 Paget rd.).
- Stonebridge, N.W. 10, The Five Wounds, 4 Knatchbull rd. (1929; 1926), Rev. Cuthbert Boddy.
- Isolation Hosp.
- Strand, W.C. 2, see Maiden lane.
- Stroud Green, N. 8, St. Peter-in-Chains, 12 Womersley rd. (1894; 1897), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, D.D. (Prior, Rural Dean), Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Bede Coulthard, Philip Brown, Wilfrid Roser, C.R.L.
- Sisters of Saint Gildas*, High School, Dickenson rd., Hornsey, N. 8.
- Sudbury, Middlesex, St. George, Harrow rd. (1926; cons. April 18, 1928), Rev. Clement Lloyd Russell (Priest's House, Harrow rd.).
- Visitation Convent*, Sudbury Hill. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Lionel Evans.
- Wembley Hosp.
- Sunbury, Middlesex, St. Ignatius of Loyola, Springfield rd. (1862; 1869), Rev. Patrick Murray.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, St. Teresa's Convent, Sunbury Manor, Boarding and Day School for Girls. Cemetery.
- Swiss Cottage, N.W. 3, St. Thomas More, Maresfield Gardens (1938), Revs. Bernard Whelan, John Foster.
- Institute of B.V.M.*, 47 Fitzjohn's ave., N.W. 3. Boarding and Day School for Girls, Kindergarten and Preparatory School for Boys and Girls.
- Swiss Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 3 Fitzjohn's ave., N.W. 3.
- Marie Curie Hosp., 2 Fitzjohn's ave.; St. Columba's Hosp., Swiss Cottage; Children's Hosp., College Crescent, N.W. 3.
- Teddington (and Hampton Wick), Middlesex, The Sacred Heart, Kingston rd., Teddington (1882; 1893), Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D. (262 Kingston rd.).
- Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*, 252 Kingston rd., Boarding School for young ladies, Day School for girls and little boys.
- Tollington Park, N. 4, St. Mellitus (1925; 1927), Revs. John Mostyn, K.M., D.C.L., Ph.D., Patrick Thompson (140 Tollington Park).
- Convent of Notre Dame*, 55 Tollington Park, N. 4, High School.
- Royal Northern Hosp.; Islington Poor Law Inst., St. John's rd. (Chaplain, Rev. James Harvey).
- Tottenham, N. 17. 1—St. Francis de Sales, 729 High rd. (1793; 1895), Revs. Cyril Sowerby, Archibald Bardney, Thomas Nobbs.
- Marist Convent*, 727 Tottenham High rd., N. 17. Edmonton Inst.; North Middlesex Hosp.
- 2—St. Bede, Compton Crescent (1936), served from St. Francis.
- Tower Hill, E. 1, The English Martyrs, 26 Prescott st., E. 1 (1865; 1876), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Peter L. Gaffney (Superior), Revs. Nicholas Treacy, D.D., Patrick O'Reilly, O.M.I.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 24 Prescott st., E. 1.
- Apostleship of the Sea Catholic Seafarers' Club*, 5 The Highway, E. 1. Port Chaplain, Rev. Frederick T. Bentley (297 West Ferry rd., E. 14).
- Tring, Herts, Corpus Christi, 50 Langdon st. (1910; 1913), Rev. Norman Fergusson.
- Oblates of St. Francis of Sales*, Boarding and Day School for Girls and Day School for Little Boys.
- "Osmington," Preparatory School for Boys.
- Twickenham, Middlesex, St. James, Pope's Grove (cons. July 23, 1887), Revs. William Gordon, Edward Higgs.
- St. Mary's Training College*, Waldegrave rd., Strawberry Hill, Revs. Vincent MacCarthy, B.A. (Principal), James Thompson, M.A., Henry Casey, M.Sc., John Hurley, B.A., Gerard Shannon, D.D., Kevin Cronin, M.A., James Murphy, C.M.
- St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, Pope's Villa, Cross Deep, High School for girls and preparatory for little boys.
- St. John's Hosp., Twickenham; Music Hall Artists' Benevolent Inst.
- Twyford Abbey, see Perivale.
- Tyburn Convent, see under Marylebone rd.
- Underwood Road, Mile End New Town, E. 1. 1—St. Anne (1850; 1855; cons. Sept. 27, 1905), Marists: Very Rev. Simon P. Kieran (Provincial and Superior), Revs. James J. McKenna (Vice-Superior), Martin Purcell, Edward Lynch, Eugene McVicar (Parish Priest), Gordon Heaseman, Malachy Burns, Edward Clifton, S.M.
- Applications for Missions and Retreats to be addressed to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial.
- Convent of Marist Sisters*, Underwood rd., E. 1.
- St. Peter's Hosp., Vallance rd., E. 1.
- 2—St. Patrick's School Chapel, Witan st., E. 2, served from St. Anne's.
- University Chaplaincy, Woburn sq., W.C. 1 (1934), Oratory for members of the University only. (This Oratory is temporarily closed owing to the dispersal of the University of London during the War.)
- Upper Holloway, N. 19, St. Gabriel, Hatchard rd., served from Tollington Park.
- Uxbridge, Middlesex, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael, Basset rd. (1891; 1931; cons. May 14, 1936), Revs. Matthew Lynch, Joseph Gardner (C.F.), Albert Davey (37 Lawn rd.).
- Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Field Heath House, Hillingdon.
- Cottage and Fever Hosps.; R.A.F. Depot.
- Waltham Cross, Herts, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor rd. (1856; 1859; 1931), Revs. Robert Moore, Francis Greaves.
- Honey Lane Isolation Hosp.; Cheshunt Cottage Hosp.
- Wandsworth Bridge, see Stephehdale rd.
- Wapping, E. 1, St. Patrick, Greenbank (1871; cons. 1902), Revs. Andrew Reardon, Joseph McVeigh.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 13 Pier Head.
- St. George's Inst. and Hosp.
- Ware, Herts, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Joseph, King Edward's rd. (1870; 1921; 1938), Rev. Francis Macrone, M.A.
- Convent of the Faithful Companions*, "Poles," Secondary School for Girls. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Edward J. Mahoney, D.D. (North Lodge).
- Ware Inst.; Ware Park Sanatorium.
- Warwick Street (12), Regent st., W. 1, Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Gregory (1730; cons. July 24, 1928), Revs. John P. Waterkeyn, James Stevenson (C.F.), Joseph Davey (24 Golden sq., W. 1).
- Watford, Herts, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st. (1883-89; cons. July 5, 1900), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D. (Rural Dean), Rev. Philip Francis Oddie, M.C.
- Carmelite Convent*, Nascot Wood rd.
- St. Anthony's House for Babies* (paying), 36 The Avenue.
- Shrodells Hosp.; Peace Memorial and Isolation Hosps.; Maternity Hosp.
- Watford (North), Herts, St. Helen, The Harebreaks (1925; 1935), Rev. Cyril Walsh.
- Leavesden Mental Hosp.
- Wealdstone and Harrow Weald, Middlesex, St. Joseph, High rd. (1898; 1901; 1931), Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour): Revs. Cuthbert Smith (Superior and Rector), Osmond Boecker, Aidan Peaple, Damian Tighe, John Moore, Richard Dunne, Xavier Howard (Headmaster of the School), Vianney Hughes, S.D.S. (Salvatorian College).
- Salvatorian School*, Secondary School for Boys.
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*, High rd., Boarding and Day School for Girls and Kindergarten.
- Wellbury (nr. Hitchin), Preparatory School, Public Chapel, served from St. Michael's College, Hitchin.



Welwyn Garden City, Herts, St. Bonaventure, Parkway (1926), Rev. William J. Horgan, B.A.  
*Canossian Daughters of Charity*, 15 Parkway, Day School for Girls and Little Boys.  
Wembley, Middlesex, St. Joseph, High rd. (1901), Revs. John Sheeran, Stephen Rigby.  
Wembley Park, Middlesex (1932), St. Erconwald, Carlton ave. East, Rev. William Dillon-Doyle (38 Elmstead ave., Wembley).  
West Drayton and Yiewsley, Middlesex, St. Catharine the Martyr, The Green (1869; cons. Sept. 29, 1893), Very Rev. Msgr. John M. T. Barton, D.D., L.S.S. (Adm. of Parish and of House of Higher Studies) (St. Catherine's Rectory, Money lane).  
R.A.F. Reception Depot. Officiating Chaplain: The Administrator.  
West Ealing, W. 13, see Hanwell.  
West Green, N. 15, St. John Baptist Vianney, 370 West Green rd. (1927), Rev. Henry D. Bryant (½ Vincent rd., N. 15).  
West Hampstead, N.W. 6, see Kilburn.  
Wheathampstead, Herts, St. Thomas More, Hatfield rd. (1936; 1938), Rev. Edward Armitage.  
*St. Rose's School*, Hatfield rd., Private Day School conducted by the Dominican Sisters from Harpenden.  
Whetstone, N. 20, St. Mary Magdalen, Athenæum rd. (1926; 1930), Fathers of Sion; Revs. John Wolfs (Superior), John MacInerney, Jeremiah K. Ryan, N.D.S. (6 Athenæum rd.).  
*Daughters of the Cross*, St. Joseph's School (L.C.C. Residential School for Girls), Totteridge, N. 20.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, High School for Girls and Kindergarten, Oakleigh rd.

Whitechapel, E. 1, see German Church.  
Whitton, Middlesex, St. Edmund of Canterbury, 213 Nelson rd. (1934; 1935), Fathers of St. Edmund; Revs. Louis M. Cheray (Superior), David Johnston, Oliva Langlois, S.S.E.  
Willesden, N.W. 10, Our Lady of Willesden, Acton lane (new church 1931), Revs. John Mulcahy (Rural Dean), George Barringer (C.F.), Edward P. Scanlan, John McEwan (Nicol rd.).  
*Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Crown Hill rd., Willesden, N.W. 10, High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars.  
Central Middlesex Hosp.; Willesden General Hosp.  
Willesden Green, N.W. 10, Our Lady of Compassion, Harlesden rd. (1901; 1939), Revs. Thomas Fitz-Gerald, John Milne (Clergy House, Peter ave., N.W. 10).  
*Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Park ave., Willesden Green, N.W. 2, High School for boarders and day scholars, Preparatory for little boys.  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity*, Our Lady's House, 247 Willesden lane, N.W. 2.  
Girls' Hostel; Domestic Employment Bureau.  
Wood Green, N. 22, St. Paul, 92 Station rd. (1882; 1904), Revs. Gerald Mason, Albert Sharland.  
*Daughters of Providence*, Earldam Grove, Wood Green, N. 22, Boarding and Day School.  
North Eastern Fever and Passmore Edwards Hosps.  
Woodside Park, Woodside lane, N. 12, Chapel of Ease to North Finchley, served from Finchley Grammar School.  
Yiewsley, see West Drayton.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                |     |  |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Secular Priests .....          | 436 | Private Chapels of Convents, Institutions, Asylums, Prisons, etc. .... | 107     |
| Regular Priests .....          | 275 | Catholic Population (estimated) .....                                  | 300,000 |
| Public Churches, Chapels ..... | 196 |  |         |

# ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS LEIGHTON WILLIAMS, M.A., born March 20, 1877; ordained August 24, 1900; consecrated July 25, 1929.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

**Auxiliary Bishop**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD GRIFFIN, D.D., Bishop of Abya, born Feb. 21, 1899; ordained Nov. 1, 1924; consecrated July 30, 1938.—Res., *Coleshill, Birmingham*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CANON CRONIN, D.D.—Res., 66, *Hunters rd., Handsworth, Birmingham, 19.*

**Secretary**—Rev. J. V. HEALEY, L.C.L., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston.*

**Diocesan Chancellor**—Rev. J. V. HEALEY, *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS H. DRINKWATER.—Res., 763 *Coventry rd., Birmingham, 10.*

**Assistants**—Revs. A. SAMMONS, O. JOYCE, J. CREGG, A. PROUDMAN.

**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary; Very Revs. WILBRORD BUSCOT, JOHN ROSKELL, Secretary; HENRY D. YEO, EDWARD GODWIN, Ph.D., Theologian; LEONARD EMERY, FRANCIS DE CAPITAIN, ARTHUR G. WALL, LEO V. TWINEY, WALTER EMERY.

**Honorary Canon**—Very Rev. BERNARD MANION, M.A.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### WARWICKSHIRE.

**BIRMINGHAM.** Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. J. W. Roskell, Administrator; Revs. Joseph Boland, Reginald Anwyl, Joseph Cleary.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Joseph's Hostel, Princip st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's pl., Broad st., Revs. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D., Edward Kilgallon.

St. Francis, Hunter's rd., Very Rev. Canon Edward Godwin, Ph.D., Revs. P. Quinn, William O'Malley.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham Redemptorists: Very Rev. L. Hull, C.S.S.R., Rector, and other Fathers.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Sisters of St. Catherine of Sienna. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from Gravelly Hill. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's, Gravelly Hill, Revs. Bertram Gould, Denis Hickling.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Boldmere, St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Clegg, D.D., Ph.D.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley rd., Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Vincent Reade, Supr., and other Fathers.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon rd., Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Hagley rd.

Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow rd., Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, Shadwell st. and Princip st.

Homes of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Harborne Hall, Harborne, Birmingham.

St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Very Rev. L. Canon Emery, Rector; Revs. H. F. Davis, D.D., M.A., Vice-Rector; Lawrence Emery, M.A., Robert Nicholson, D.D., Ph.D., Richard Foster, S.T.L., L.S.S., Joseph Connelly, John Coyne, Percy Orton.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Philip Danaher, O.M.I. (Superior); Revs. Edward Kenny, Edward Maher, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Revs. T. P. McCarthy, R. Roche, D.D.

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. D. Daly.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. B. Cusworth, P. Wall, R. Slade.

St. Joseph's, Nechells, Revs. Walter Poulton, John Nolan.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Nechells, Park rd.

St. Patrick's, Dudley rd., Very Rev. W. Emery, Revs. Lawrence Farrell, John Collins.

St. Vincent's, Vauxhall, Rev. T. M. Connolly.

Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton rd., Revs. M. J. Dempsey, Thomas Duffy.

Holy Family, Coventry rd., Rev. F. H. Drinkwater.

The English Martyrs, Stratford rd., Revs. T. E. Bird, D.D., A. Kane.

St. Augustine's, Oxhill rd., Rev. Patrick Moore.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Oxhill rd.

St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Revs. G. V. Chatwin, M.A., G. V. Peulevé.

St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Leo Gribben, Rector, and other Fathers.

Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acoc's Green, Revs. John A. Gibbons, James Crichton, Louis Moore.

St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Walter Bull, J. Nightingale.

St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Oswald Joyce.

St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. Leo Kelly.

SS. Joseph and Heleph, King's Norton, Rev. Robert Ashforth.

Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. W. H. Browne.

St. Bridget's, Northfield, Revs. P. Cassidy, B.A., Henry Wood.

Nazareth House.

Saltley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. John Power.

Corpus Christi, Stechford, Revs. Edmund Cullen, Michael O'Keefe, Augustine Emery.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Yardley Wood, Rev. D. Murphy.

St. Margaret Mary, Perry Common, Rev. J. Crean.

SS. Peter and Paul, Pye Hayes, Rev. G. J. Adams.

Christ the King, Kingstanding, Revs. Michael Byrne, C. Moloney.

Our Lady and St. Rose of Lima, Weoley Castle, Rev. G. Hodgson.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.

Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. William B. Buggins, O.S.B.

Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration; Chaplain, Rev. Francis Bunce, St. Benedict's, Rev. James J. Kennedy.

Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Benedict Adams, O.S.B.

Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Dale.

Convent of Poor Clares.

Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Love.

Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. Thos. Power.

Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rt. Rev. Bishop Griffin, D.D., Revs. B. J. Hurrell, W. Withers.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, served from Alcester.

Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. T. S. Simpson, O.S.B., W. Basil Griffin, J. Teeley, O.S.B.

St. Mary's, Raglan st., Revs. Joseph J. Walsh, J. L. McGovern.

The Sacred Heart, Harefield rd., Revs. B. H. Hayward, M. McCabe.

Earlsdon, All Souls, Revs. T. L. Hampton, T. Burbage.

SS. Elizabeth and Helen, Revs. H. Marron, P. Smith, T. O'Brien. Res., St. Elizabeth's rd.

St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. M. Cahill.

Christ the King, Radford, Revs. W. Rooney, B. McKenna.

Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis Sumner.

Ilmington, St. Philip, Rev. W. A. P. Dawes.

Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. W. B. Swift.

Kineton, served from Avon Dassett.

Knowle, Dorrige, St. George, Rev. G. Watts.

Leamington, St. Peter's, Revs. F. W. Stanbridge, J. Davenport, V. Lucas.

Convent School, served from St. Peter's.

Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.

Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. Sheridan.

Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins, Very Rev. Fr. Pacificus, O.S.F.C., Guardian, and other Fathers.

Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. F. Dwyer.

Our Lady of the Angels, served from Wappenbury.

Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity, Very Rev. Daniel Hickey, Inst. Ch., Provincial, and other Fathers.

Sambourne, St. Joseph, Junior Dept. of Besford Court Home, Rev. A. E. Whittington.

Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Revs. Joseph C. Emery, T. Cotton.

Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. J. J. Budgen.

Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. F. R. Aspinall, O.S.B.

Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. B. L. Rigby, O.S.B.

Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Canon F. de Captain.

Convent, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. John Hughes.

Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Hughes.

Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev.

Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Weston in Arden.

Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.



## OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. W. McMullin, S.J., Supr., and other Fathers.  
 SS. Edmund and Frideswide, Very Rev. Fr. Wulstan, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.  
 Headington, Corpus Christi, Rev. W. Flint.  
 Salesian College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. J. W. Tait, Rector, and other Fathers.  
 SS. Gregory and Augustine, Wolvercote, Rev. D. Carter.  
 Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Rev. Martin D'Arcy M.A., S.J., and other Fathers.  
 St. Bonet's Hall, 39 St. Giles, Rev. Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A., Master.  
 Priory of the Holy Ghost, Dominican Fathers, Blackfriars, Very Rev. H. Carpenter, O.P. (Prior), and others.  
 University Catholic Oratory, Rev. A. de Zulueta, M.A.  
 Catholic Labor College, 1 Walton Well rd., Principal, Rev. Leo O'Hea, S.J.  
 Carmelite Convent, Moreton rd., Chaplain: served from SS. Edmunds' and Frideswide.  
 St. Frideswide's, Cherwell Edge, South Parks rd., Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. House of Studies for Women Students.  
 Banbury, St. John's (1838), Very Rev. Canon Arthur G. Wall.  
 Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M. (Prior); and other Fathers.  
 Bicester, Immaculate Conception, served from Hethe.  
 Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Kelleher.  
 Carterton, Burford rd., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Griffin.  
 Caversham, Reading, Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. Michael Williams.  
 The Oratory School, Rev. Henry Tristram, M.A. (Warden).  
 Convent—Sisters of the Visitation.  
 Charlbury, served from Radford.  
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Isaac Savin.  
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. E. Leicester.  
 Eynsham, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Lopes, D.D.  
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis.  
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.  
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. S. F. Webb, S.J.  
 Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Very Rev. I. Scoles, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Hook Norton, served from Heythrop.  
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.  
 Old Headington, All Souls Priory, Dominican Sisters  
 2nd Order, served from Blackfriars, Oxford.  
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Shakspeare, S.C.J.  
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brewster.  
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Seyres, S.C.J., Stonor Park Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.  
 Thame, Rev. J. F. Rowland.  
 Wheatley, "The Old House," served by the Salesian Fathers.  
 Witney, St. Hugh of Lincoln, served from Eynsham.  
 Woodstock, served by Servite Fathers from Begbroke.  
 Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', of Canterbury, served from Banbury.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbots Bromley, St. Alban, served from Uttoxeter.  
 Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. M. Rudman.  
 Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. Whelan.  
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, served from Stone.  
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Harold Sprague.  
 Birches Head, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, St. George, Revs. Martin Power, E. Cook.  
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hanrahan.  
 Brewwood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Styche.  
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. James.  
 Brownhills, served from Chasetown.  
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, Joseph Barr.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.  
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Revs. F. Gardner, F. McKeever.  
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. B. Hickson.  
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. P. Noonan.  
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Forde.  
 Chendle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. J. J. McDonald.  
 Chesterton, Newcastle, Liverpool rd., served from Newcastle.  
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Cooney.  
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. P. Rigby, O.S.B. (Chaplain).  
 Cotton, Cotton College, North Staffs. St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon B. Manion, M.A. (Pres.); Revs. B. Singleton, William Dunne, B.A., Wilfrid Moore, D.Litt., L. W. Jones, D.D., B.Sc., T. Healy, M.A., Wilfrid Doran, B.A., Louis Ashworth.

Cresswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. R. Walsh.  
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hogan.  
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Woodlane.  
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.  
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Power.  
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Connolly.  
 Great Barr, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James Bromley.  
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. B. Wrighton.  
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. Charles S. Barnes, Patrick O'Reilly.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge rd., Rev. B. McGuirk.  
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. L. Killeen.  
 Hednesford, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Joseph Healy, C. O'Reilly.  
 Kids Grove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Michael Walshe.  
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. John Clavin, W. P. Witcutt.  
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. B. McDonnell.  
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. W. Walsh, M. Cullinan, P. O'Regan.  
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lynch.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.  
 Merry Hill, Wolverhampton, St. Michael, Rev. John Drinkwater.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Daniel Kelly, F. Broome, J. O'Sullivan.  
 Old Hill, Rev. Thomas Rose, S.C.J.  
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.  
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. L. Mann, O.S.B., Brendan O'Connor, O.S.B.  
 Penn Fields, Carmelite Convent, served from Merry Hill.  
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. E. Walshe, Ph.D.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Hugh Pope, O.P., Prior and other Fathers.  
 Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Revs. J. Rowan, W. G. McGann.  
 Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Frs. Theobald, Edward, O.F.M.  
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Kirby.  
 Smallthorne, Burslem, St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.  
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. F. V. Farrell.  
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. Bernard Moore.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge, Rev. F. Sandy.  
 St. Patrick's, Sandon rd., Revs. B. Kelly, H. Taylor.  
 Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. Canon Leo Twiney, Revs. C. Faber, D. Cashman.  
 Christian Brothers, Secondary School for Boys, St. Joseph's Trent Vale.  
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. E. R. Lindsay, M. J. Fox, Ernest Cottle, Hospital of St. Dominic.  
 Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.  
 Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. P. O'Connor.  
 Tean, served from Cresswell.  
 Tipton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Gaffney, 1 Park st.  
 Trent Vale, Stone-on-Trent, St. Teresa's, Rev. T. Mc-Morrow.  
 Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Ryan, W. Corcoran.  
 Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Revs. A. T. Sammons, E. Neary, Ph.D.  
 Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Very Rev. H. Yeo, Rev. W. Ford.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Sheeran, P. Foynes.  
 Wednesbury, St. Mary's Church-hill, Revs. Francis Bromfield, C. Friel.  
 Wednesfield, Wolverhampton, St. James the Great and St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Maurice Woulfe, J. Purcell, M. Brodrick.  
 Marist Brothers, St. Chad's secondary school, Old Fallings Hall.  
 West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. P. Quilty.  
 Whittington, Our Lady of Victories, served from Lichfield.  
 Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Cregan.  
 Wolstanton, Burslem, Sacred Heart and S. Wulstan, Rev. T. Bagnall.  
 Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Revs. F. J. Lockett, W. Davenport, G. Colman.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, R. F. Sheppey-Greene, T. Kenny.  
 St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. D. O'Connor.  
 St. Joseph's, Hickman ave., Rev. G. Hunter.  
 Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. V. O'Reilly.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome pl., Rev. L. E. Bellanti, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Besford Court, Home for Mentally Defective Children, Adm.: Rev. F. McSwiney.  
 Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. Richardson.

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Wilson, C.P. (Rector); and other Fathers.  
 Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. William Warner, M.A.  
 Claines, The Grange, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, served from Worcester.  
 Clent, SS. Oswald and Wulstan, Holy Cross, served from Stourbridge.  
 Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester rd., Very Rev. William L. Lyth, D.D., S.C.J., and other Fathers.  
 Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, C. Duck.  
 Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. A. Proudman.  
 Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, served from St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Chisnall, O.S.B.  
 Hadzor, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert.  
 Hadzor House, Fathers of Divine Word, Rev. L. Hargarten, S.V.D., and other Fathers.  
 Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.

Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. J. Faulconer-Morgan, M.A., C. McCabe.  
 Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. C. Ryland, O.S.B.  
 Lye, Valley rd., The Holy Name and St. William of York, served from Stourbridge.  
 Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Ryan.  
 Pershore, St. Eadburga's, served from Upton-on-Severn.  
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. A. Carney, O.S.B., L. Defoor, O.S.B.  
 Rednal, Nazareth House, served from Harborne.  
 Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. L. O'Hanlon, O.P.  
 Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. U. Butler, O.B.E., O.S.B., Ephrem Seddon, O.S.B.  
 Stourport, served from Kidderminster.  
 Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Revs. P. Bierings, H. Relf.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union st.  
 Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. S. Wharton, B. A.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Philip's Grammar School; St. Paul's Secondary School and pupil teachers centre; St. Paul's Training College for Sisters of Religious Orders.  
 CAVERSHAM, Reading.—Oratory School.  
 COTTON.—Cotton College, North Staffordshire.  
 Heythrop College (Jesuits Training College).  
 OLD FALLINGS HALL, Wolverhampton.—St. Chad's Secondary School.

OSCOFF.—St. Mary's Seminary, Very Rev. Leonard Canon Emery.  
 OXFORD.—Houses of Study Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles st. (Jesuits); St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles st. (Benedictines); Grosseteste House, Ifley rd. (Franciscan, Capuchins); Blackfriars, 64 St. Giles st. (Dominicans); Salesian House, Cowley (Salesians); Catholic Labour College, 1 Walton Well rd.  
 STOKE-ON-TRENT.—St. Joseph's Trent Vale, Secondary School for Boys. Christian Brothers.

## GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Benedictines—Oulton Abbey; Princethorpe.  
 Notre Dame de Compassion—Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green, Birmingham.  
 Sisters of St. Catherine of Sienna—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheddle; Brewood.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Birmingham (St. Anne's); Coventry; Monk's Kirby; Newcastle (Staffs); Wolverhampton.  
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.

Sisters of the Christian Schools—Moseley; Birmingham.  
 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus; Oxford; Edgbaston, Birmingham.  
 Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham; Edgbaston; Leamington; Radford; Stourbridge; Worcester.  
 Sisters of Providence—Rugby.  
 Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.  
 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.  
 Sisters of the Holy Trinity—"Elderslie"; Kidderminster.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor.—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Rednal; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).  
 Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Home for Babies—Coleshill, near Birmingham.  
 Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham (102 Moseley rd.).  
 Certified Poor Law Schools—Hospital for Children—Coleshill; Maryvale.  
 Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children—Bestford Court; Worcestershire.  
 Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity. Birmingham, Prin-

cip st., Gravelly Hill; Handsworth, Rednal, Oxford, Radford, Southam.  
 Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone.  
 House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.  
 Maternity Home—Woodville, Selly Park, Birmingham.  
 Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monk's Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).  
 Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.  
 Penitent's Home—St. Mary's Refuge, Northfield, Birmingham.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy ..... 254  
 Regular Clergy ..... 159

Public Churches and Chapels ..... 214  
 Catholic Population (estimated) ..... 160,041



# ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

*The Hundreds of West Derby, and Leyland, in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, D.D., Ph.D., born in Kilkenny, May 5, 1881; ordained May 24, 1907; appointed to the Archbishopric of Liverpool Aug. 3, 1928; consecrated Archbishop of Liverpool by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1928. Res., *Archbishop's House, Woolton, Liverpool.*

**Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS ADAMSON; **Assistant Secretaries**—Revs. LAURENCE CURRY, CYRIL TAYLOR.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool.*

**Curia Diocesana**—

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, Bishop of Cynopolis; born in New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1867; nominated Bishop of Cynopolis Aug. 28, 1922; consecrated by Archbishop Keating Nov. 30, 1922. Res., "Norwood," Grassendale, Liverpool.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. ARTHUR D. MCCURDY, D.D.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES REDMOND, D.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'BRIEN, D.C.L.

**Defensor Vinculi**—(Vacant).

**Secretary to Finance Board**—Rev. BERNARD A. KAVANAH, D.D.

**Curial Offices**—Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.

**New Metropolitan Cathedral Works**—Rev. THOMAS TURNER, Organiser and Supervisor. Office: *Cathedral Offices, Brownlow Hill, Liverpool* (Tel. Royal 5474).

**Other Diocesan Officials**—

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. T. GEORGE, D.D., J. DEAN, D.D., Rev. J. CARTMELL, D.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR D. MCCURDY, D.D.

**Ecclesiastical Assistant to the Liverpool Archdiocesan Board of Catholic Action**—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS ADAMSON.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. JOHN WILCOCK, M.A.

**Chapter**—Provost: His Lordship, Bishop DOBSON, V.G.; Canons: Very Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, V.F., Very Revs. JOSEPH KELLY (Penitentiary), JAMES O'CONNELL, ALFRED WALMSLEY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS GEORGE, D.D., Ph.D. (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. CANON CLARKSON, JAMES O'MEARA, V.F., JOHN MYLER, V.F. (Secretary), ARTHUR MADDEN, V.F.; Hon. Canons: Very Revs. EDWARD K. BENNETT, D.D., EDWARD LUPTON; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CRANK, Very Revs. HENRY BLANCHARD, JOHN TURNER.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**LIVERPOOL**, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas. (1812). Coppers-hill, E., Very Rev. James Canon O'Connell, Revs. Martin Burke, Martin Lydon, Patrick Dwyer, 16 Warren st., Liverpool 3.

**Christ the King**, Queens dr., Broad Green, Revs. Theodore Mell, Thomas Kennedy, John O'Connor, 38 Queen's dr., Broad Green, Liverpool 13.

**St. Alban's** (1849); Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thomas Carney, William Dempsey, John O'Shea, 1 Denbigh st., Liverpool 5.

**All Saints** (1889), Oakfield, Liverpool 4, Revs. Walter Grace, Wilfred O'Brien, Wilfred Kelly.

**All Souls** (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. John Joyce, Gilbert Smyth, Gerard Barry, 39 Sackville st., Liverpool 5.

**St. Alphonsus'** (1878), Great Mersey st., N., Revs. George Sargent, Thomas Winder, Nicholas Lawn, Patrick Duffy, 109 Great Mersey st., Liverpool 5.

**St. Anne's** (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., O.S.B., Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., Julius Leo Caesar, Aelred Perring, Dominic Allen, Norman Francis Geldart, O.S.B.

**St. Anthony's** (1833), Scotland rd., N., Revs. William Clarkson, Joseph Caldwell, Wilfrid Keefe, Scotland rd., Liverpool 5.

**St. Anthony of Padua**, Queen's dr., Mossley Hill, Very Rev. Donald O'Meara (Commissary Provincial); Fr. Gerard Tiedeken, Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Leo Godfrey, Virgilius, Cornelius, Lambert, O.F.M.C., "Elmsley," Elmsley rd., Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18.

**St. Saviour's Convent**; Druid's Cross Orphanage; served from St. Anthony of Padua.

**St. Augustine's** (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thomas Bode McEvoy, O.S.B., Andrew Gibbons, O.S.B., Wilfred Early, O.S.B.

**St. Austin's** (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Revs. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B., Ronald Richard Wright, O.S.B.

**St. Bernadette's**, Allerton (1936), Revs. Ed. Murphy, George Grime

**St. Brigid's** (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Charles McCabe, Matthew Hannan, Presbytery, Bevington Hill.

**St. Cecilia's** (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, Francis Harvey, Francis Ripley, 42 Greene lane, Liverpool, E.

**St. Charles'**, Aigburth rd., S., Revs. Michael Walsh, Thomas Ames.

**Little Sisters of the Poor**. Chaplain, Rev. John Clarke. St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. Arthur McCurdy, D.D., James Park, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

**African Mission Fathers**, Revs. T. J. Hughes, Eugene McSweeney, Timothy O'Driscoll, A.M., 69 Ullet rd., Liverpool.

**St. Cuthbert**, Stanley, Old Swan, Rev. Eugene Loftus, 24 Church rd., Stanley.

**Holy Trinity**, Garston, Revs. Henry Moffatt, J. McCarthy, Banks rd., Garston.

**Holy Cross**, Great Crosshall st., Oblate Fathers: Rev. William Doyle, O.M.I., Supr., and four Fathers.

**St. Francis of Assisi** (1883), Garston, Liverpool 19, Revs. John Noblet, D.S.O., Patrick J. Monaghan. The Presbytery.

**St. Francis of Sales** (1883), Hale rd., Walton, Revs. Peter Walsh, Edward Formby, M.Sc., Patrick Higgins, P. Scott, The Presbytery, Hale rd., Walton.

**Hospital**, Rev. Patrick Flavin, 48, Evered ave., Fazakerley.

**St. Francis Xavier's** (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very

Rev. Father Dukes, S.J., Rector, and nineteen Fathers.

**St. Gerard's**, Stanley rd., Revs. Charles Reilly, Alexander McKillen, Patrick O'Mahoney, 231 Boundary st., N.

**Sacred Heart** (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., Very Rev. Canon Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. T. S. Rice, Henry Newson, Denis Canny, Francis Danher, 2 Hall lane, E.

**St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy**, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

**St. Hugh's** (1904), Earle rd., S., Revs. Wm. Westhead, John Moynihan.

**St. John's** (1871), Fountains rd., Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Martin Coady, V.F., Revs. Michael Nugent, S. Park, Charles Brady, John P. Gillan.

**St. Joseph's** (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. William Greene, Richard Tobin, Henry Pownall, Paul Montgomery.

**St. Malachy's** (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. Hugh Dawber, Morgan O'Healy, Sylvester Cowell, Joseph Howard, M.A.

**St. Mary's** (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. Dom Ambrose Agius, O.S.B., and 2 other Fathers.

**Northern Hospital**, served from St. Mary's.

**St. Margaret Mary**, Knotty Ash, Revs. James Byrne, John Carr, Leslie Daley.

**St. Mary of the Angels**, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Oswin, O.F.M., and seven Fathers.

**St. Mary**, Woolton Much, Revs. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., Francis Clayton, John P. Mahony.

**St. Matthew**, Townsend ave., Clubmoor, Revs. William L. Weston, James Ellison, Bernard Catterall.

**St. Michael's** (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. James Norris, Michael Horan, Henry McCaffrie, Michael Hopkins.

**Little Sisters of the Poor**, Rev. F. Mulholland, Chaplain.

**Mill Road Infirmary and Belmont Road Institution**, Rev. Cyril Moloney, 8 Sheil rd., Liverpool, 4.

**Holy Name**, Fazakerley, Revs. James Duffy, Michael Sharkey, Moss Pits Lane, Fazakerley, Liverpool.

**St. Oswald's** (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Nicholas Coghlan, Thomas Byrne, M.Sc., Vincent Gaskell, Wilfrid Kelly.

**Mill Lane Hospital**, served from St. Oswald's.

**Our Lady of the Annunciation** (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Lawrence, C.S.S.R., Rector, and fifteen Fathers.

**Convent of Good Shepherd** (Eton Lodge), served from Archbishop's House; Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree), served from Bishop Eton.

**Our Lady of Good Help** (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph McAuley, Thomas P. Turner, James Connolly.

**Our Lady Immaculate** (1856), St. Domingo rd., Everton, N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Molony, O.B.E., M.C., Revs. Michael Gallen, Arthur Darragh, John Murphy, Michael Kennedy, Presbytery, St. Domingo rd.

**Hospital**, Kennerfield rd.; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

**Convent of Notre Dame**, Everton Valley.

**Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's** (1883), 97 Kingsley rd., S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter Traynor, Ph.D., Revs. William S. Lupton, Francis Reilly.

**Our Lady of Mount Carmel** (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Thomas Croghan, James O'Donoghue, Maurice Dillon. Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

**Parkhill City Hospital**, served from O. L. of Mt. Carmel.

- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.  
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N.,  
Revs. Michael J. Twomey, W. O'Rourke, Denis  
O'Dwyer, John Hegarty, 39 Eldon pl., N.  
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park pl. S., Very Rev. Arthur  
Madden, V.F., Revs. Thomas Maher, Denis Meehan,  
22 Park pl. S.  
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.  
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Al-  
phonse Van Wassenhove, V.F., Revs. Joseph Moore,  
Francis Corrigan.  
St. Edward's Orphanage, Broad Green, Rev. Ernest  
Buck, Chaplain.  
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel  
st., W., Rev. Francis Bruno Dawson, O.S.B., and 2  
Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.  
St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W.,  
Revs. Benedict Cain, Paul Fanning, 30 Catharine st.,  
W.  
St. Philomena's, 18 Stopgate lane, Liverpool, 9, Revs.  
J. J. McLaughlin, John McKiernan.  
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878),  
Walton Vale, N., Revs. James Kay, James Hopkins,  
David Deegan, 9 Park Vale rd., Aintree, Liverpool, 9.  
Walton Prison, Chaplain, Rev. John Lane, Liverpool, 9.  
St. Sebastian's, Lockerby rd., E., Revs. Joseph Ware-  
ing, Denis McDonnell, Laurence Tierney, The Presby-  
tery, Lilley rd., Fairfield, E.  
Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, Edge lane, served  
from St. Sebastian.  
Rosemont, Edge lane: Chaplain, Rev. Denis Kelly.  
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs.  
Thomas Rigby, James McLaughlin, William Blundell,  
Joseph McNamara.  
St. Swithin's, W. Derby (1768-1824), Rev. Albert  
Sharkey.  
St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Norris Green, Revs. Fran-  
cis O'Connor, Richard Murphy, Patrick McDonnell,  
Denis Maher, C. Hennessy, F. O'Connor, William  
Hughes, O.M.I.  
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856. 1857), St. James st., W.,  
Revs. William Hodson, Hugh Gildea, John Clayton,  
13 Hardy st., W.  
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for School  
Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. William  
Murphy, 16 Maryland st.  
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev.  
William Walsley.  
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William  
Berry.  
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James Canon  
O'Meara, V.F., William Lancaster, Michael Casey.  
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Revs. Thos.  
Almond, Patrick Kelly.  
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Revs. J. Lambert, Francis  
Greer.  
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Cuthbert Waring, M.A.  
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rt. Rev.  
Msgr. James Redmond, D.D., Rev. Thomas Marsh,  
Ph.D.  
Boothstown, Holy Family, Rev. John Gore.  
Bootle, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev.  
Canon Joseph H. Kelly, Revs. Louis Coupe, Charles  
Taylor, Charles W. Rigby, St. John's rd.  
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. Wilcock, M.A., Joseph Hamp-  
son, Ph.D., J. Bergin.  
St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O'Brien, Revs. W. Lawlor,  
C. Horan, H. Mulcahy, Vincent Marsh, Ph.D., Stephen  
Diggin.  
St. Joan's, Revs. H. V. O'Neill, Harold J. Keane.  
St. Monica's, Revs. John Foley, Ph.D., B.A., Austin  
Jackson, Gerard Walker.  
St. Robert Bellarmine (1932), Orrell Lane, Revs. Robert  
Coupe, George Hickson, B.D.  
St. Winefride's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Blanchard,  
Revs. James Barry, T. Rattigan, A. Hickey.  
Brindle, Hochtun, Preston, St. Joseph, Rev. George E.  
Hind, O.S.B.  
Brinscall, Chorley, St. Joseph, Rev. James Doran.  
Bryn, Wigan, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Henry Turner.  
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Patrick Ryan.  
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Edmund Griffin.  
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. R. Blisbor-  
row, William P. Henry.  
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878),  
Brooke st., Revs. William Formby, William Ball, John  
Roskell.  
St. Mary's (1947), Revs. Joseph Kelly, John Clayton.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Morgan, D.D., Ph.D., S.S.L.,  
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Dom  
Caffrey, O.S.B.  
Coppull, St. Oswald's, Rev. Thomas Clarkson.  
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Dono-  
hoe.  
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Mark Bonney.  
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Revs. Joseph  
Adamson, William Howarth.  
Earlstown, St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Rylance, Augustine  
Croker.  
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Walter  
Skehan.  
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862),  
Revs. Joseph T. Dickinson, James Cogley, James  
Heneghan.  
Sacred Heart Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asy-  
lum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy  
Sepulchre.  
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864),  
Revs. John Gardner, Cornelius McEnroe.  
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), served from  
Formby.  
St. Peter's College for Foreign Missions, Very Rev.  
Father Kennelly, and twelve other Fathers.  
Herbert House, Victoria rd., Freshfield, Rest House for  
Mill Hill Fathers, Very Rev. Thomas A. Sullivan,  
M.A., and 10 Fathers.  
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Revs.  
Edgar Conroy, Daniel Kelleher.  
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826),  
Very Rev. Canon Alfred Walsley, Revs. Cyril Pil-  
son, Edward Godfrey.  
St. Helen (1930), Alexandra rd., Revs. Edward Sherin,  
W. Gaughan, W. Park, D.D., Ph.D.  
Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev.  
Ernest Gray.  
Hightown, Liverpool, Our Lady of Victories, Sandy lane,  
Rev. Joseph Hindley.  
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Armstrong  
Bouissieret, Andrew Baker, O.S.B.  
Hindley Green, Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Goslin.  
Hindsford, Atherton, Sacred Heart, Tyldesley rd., Very  
Rev. John Blake, V.F., Rev. John O'Hara.  
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Huyton Hey rd.,  
Rev. John Kirwan.  
St. Columba (1939), Hillside rd., Revs. Patrick Ken-  
nedy, Thomas Frayne.  
St. Dominic (1934), Southend rd., Revs. Edward Mc-  
Namee, Vincent Dooley, John Kieft.  
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1856), Revs. William  
Brophy, John Gavin, John Kennedy.  
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858),  
Rev. John Richmond.  
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford, Leigh), Rev.  
John Noon, S.J., and 3 Fathers.  
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Thomas Dunne.  
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Revs. Victor Hux-  
table, Eamon O'Brien.  
Sacred Heart, Walsley rd., Revs. Edward Hothersall,  
Anthony Antrobus, Vincent Furlong.  
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Anselm  
Parker, Ninian Romanes, Edward Parker, O.S.B.  
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev.  
Thomas Holden.  
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.  
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. J. Speakman.  
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon  
William Dennett, Rev. Bernard Harvey.  
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev.  
Edwin Rogerson.  
Melling, Most Holy Redeemer and St. Kentigern, Rev.  
Bernard Ramsbottom.  
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Benet's  
(1793), Rev. Vincent Gilbertson, O.S.B.  
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864),  
Revs. John R. Meagher, Patrick Heffernan.  
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. Aidan Coyle,  
O.S.B., and 2 Fathers.  
St. Gabriel's Retreat, Bythe Hall, Ormskirk; 1932.  
Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Father Germain and  
four Fathers, C.P.  
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Revs. Robert Bay-  
butt, James Navsey.  
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884),  
Rev. A. Crow, O.S.B.  
Penketh, Warrington, St. Joseph, Rev. James Faulkner.  
Penwortham, Preston, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. James  
McNally, Augustine Doyle.  
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. T. L. Duckett.  
Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians  
(1790), Revs. W. Cookson, Robert F. Flynn, Ph.D.  
Rainhill Asylum.  
Prescott, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct.  
21, 1857), Revs. Hugh Fitzpatrick, William O'Con-  
nell.  
Rainbill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. James M.  
Smith, Thomas Foy.  
Loyola Hall, Rainhill (Retreat), Very Rev. Father  
Rockliff and Jesuit Fathers.  
Rainford, St. Helen's, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Michael  
Thomas Smith, B.A.  
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. William  
Ball.  
Roby, St. Aloysius' (1934), Revs. M. O'Sullivan, J. J.  
O'Sullivan, Patrick Murphy.  
St. Helen's, St. Anne's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists:  
Very Rev. Father Romuald, C.P., and nine Fathers.  
St. Augustine's, Thatto Heath (1895), Revs. Patrick  
Mason, James O'Loughlin, S.T.L., M.A.  
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Wm. J. Daly, Hugh  
O'Donoghue, E. Quigley.  
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st.,  
Providence Hospital.  
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Very Rev. John  
Canon Myler, V.F., Revs. James Lappin, Thomas  
Moroney, Sidney Lescher.  
St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross (1862; new church, 1878),  
Very Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Revs. James Hall,  
C.S.Sp., James Hagan, C.S.Sp.



- St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald Riley, S.J., Rector, and 5 Fathers.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, North rd., served from Lowe House.  
 Blessed Mary Immaculate, Blackbrook (1674, 1845), Revs. R. Wilfrid Pinnesey, B.A., Godfrey Malone, Ph.D. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Haresfinch (1937), Rev. James Dillon.  
 St. Teresa's, Newtown, Revs. H. FitzGerald, James Barrow, M.A., Patrick Buckley.  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. John Rogerson, Francis Woods.  
 St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Revs. Thomas Brennan, Thomas Byrne.  
 Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Joseph C. Griffin, O.S.B.  
 Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Michael Timoney, Harold Kirwin, James O'Reilly.  
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. John Murphy.  
 South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. Vincent Nickson.  
 Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Very Rev. Canon John Turner; Revs. David O'Kelly, R. Slattery.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.  
 Holy Family, Manning rd., Revs. George Richmond, J. J. McDonnell, The Presbytery, Brompton rd.  
 St. Joseph, Birkdale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Canon George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F., Rev. Vincent Reape.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. James Geary, B.A., 2a Albert rd., Birkdale.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. John Francis, Thos. J. Byrne.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McManus.  
 St. Teresa, Birkdale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Cahill, Revs. John Henry Smith, James English.  
 Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D., B.A.  
 Sutton Manor, Garton's Lane, St. Helen's, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Revs. Ralph Holden, Michael O'Donoghue.  
 Upholland, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D., Rector; Revs. Joseph Turner, M.A., Vice-Rector; Francis Turner, M.A., Albert Bentley, Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Cartmell, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Bernard Patten, D.D., Ph.D., S.S.L., Matthew Grace, S.T.L., James Ibbson, J. Campbell, D.D., Ph.D., Francis Kieran, M.A., William Byrne, M.A., Patrick Hanrahan, D.C.L., Francis Morrissey, M.A., Alexander Jones, S.T.L., L.S.S., Francis Fleming, S.T.L., Ph.D., Gerard Walsh, John W. Maxwell, W. Lennon, Ph.D., Francis Ellison, Ph.D., B.A., Gerard Mitchell, Ph.D.  
 Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. John A. Clarke, O.S.B., and two other Fathers.  
 St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. Cyprian Murray, O.S.B., and other Fathers (two).  
 St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Herman Alexius Chamberlain, O.S.B., and other Fathers (two).  
 Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Gregory Doyle, V.F., William Kavanagh, Whitecross, Liverpool rd., Warrington.  
 St. Oswald's, Padgate Lane, Rev. Reginald Denis Marshall, O.S.B.  
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's rd., Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Patrick Ryan.  
 St. Edmund's, Oxford rd., Revs. John Kieran, Gerard Donnelly.  
 Augustinian Convent, Chaplain, Rev. William Butterfield, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Whiston, Prescot, St. Luke (1937), Revs. Timothy O'Donoghue, Gerard Reynolds.  
 Widnes, St. Bede's, Appleton (Mission established about 1750; 1847), Revs. John Blundell, M.A., James McLaughlin, Gerard Bone.  
 St. Mary's (1865), Very Rev. Michael J. Joyce, V.F., Revs. D. Ryan, Cyril Higham.  
 St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. J. Hayes, Patrick Spain.  
 Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. Echlin O'Laverty, J. Burke, Leo Ball.  
 St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. James McKenna, William Hall, J. J. Barry.  
 St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. James Whiteley, Patrick Cassley.  
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. Joseph Murray, M.A., Godfrey Carney, Vincent O'Reilly.  
 St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Henry Shee, Joseph Brown, Gerard Rimmer, John Hutton.  
 Sacred Heart, Springfield rd., Revs. Thomas Greenhouse, George Songhurst.  
 Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Richard Durand.  
 Wroughton, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Barry.

## ISLE OF MAN.

- Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. T. Turner, V.F., Revs. Francis McHardy, Joseph Mullin, Ph.D.  
 St. Anthony, Onchan, Rev. James McGrath.  
 Sacred Heart, Pulrose (1939), Rev. Patrick Murphy.  
 Castletown, St. Mary's, Rev. John Taylor.  
 Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), Rev. Thomas McGarvey.  
 Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. James Atkin.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D., Rector.  
 St. Edward's College—Sandfield Park, West Derby, Liverpool. Grammar and Commercial High School. St. Mary's—Great Crosby. Grammar and Commercial High School. Irish Christian Brothers.  
 Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).  
 St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.  
 St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.  
 St. Martin's College—Bootle. (Xaverian Brothers.)  
 Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 La Sagesse Convent—Grassendale, Liverpool. (Chaplain, Rev. Alban Atkins.)

## PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Douglas.  
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's.  
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross, and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.  
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.  
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport, Standish.  
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby.  
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth.  
 By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Blind Asylum—Brunswick rd. and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.  
 Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont rd. and Aigburth rd. Under Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Wavertree.  
 Industrial Schools—For Boys; St. George's, Freshfield. For Girls: Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.  
 Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Mossley Hill and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands rd., Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.  
 Night Refuges—Rosemont, Edge Lane; Nugent House, St. Anne st.; St. Saviour's, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.  
 Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Druids Cross, Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby.  
 Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
 Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; St. Aidan's School, Farnworth.  
 Our Lady's House for Homeless Babies—Holly rd., Liverpool.  
 Day Nursery—27 Everton Brow, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Homes for Working Boys—St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool.  
 Homes for Servants Out of Place—House of Mercy, Mount Vernon st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Mercy; St. Joseph's Hostel, 17 Everton Brow, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Nugent House, St. Anne st., Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
 Hospitals—Lourdes Hospital, Paul st., Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of

the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters; Gateacre Grange, Liverpool, under the Sisters of Charity.

*Hospice for the Dying*—May pl., Broad Green rd., Old Swan, Liverpool, 13, under Sisters of Charity.

*Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.

*Homes for Defective Children*—Ormskirk, Allerton Priory.

*Home for Mentally Defective Women*—Chorley, under the Daughters of Wisdom.

*Adult Deaf Mutes' Church and Club*—St. Vincent's, 99 Shaw st., Liverpool.

RECAPITULATION.

|                      |       |                                   |         |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Secular Clergy ..... | 436-  | Infant Baptisms (1938) .....      | 11,486  |
| Regular Clergy ..... | 170   | Public Churches and Chapels ..... | 188     |
| Conversions .....    | 1,164 | Catholic Population .....         | 380,000 |



# DIocese of Southwark

County of London, South of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D.,  
George's rd., Southwark, London, S. E. 1.

Bishop-Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. W. F. BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Pella, Vicar General.—Res., Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E. 11.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Can. S. BANFI, D.D.—Address, Bishop's House, St. George's rd., London, S. E. 1.

Diocesan Secretaries—Revs. HUBERT GIBNEY, CYRIL COWDEROY.—Res., Bishop's House, St. George's rd., Southwark, London, S. E. 1.

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN CHATTERTON.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella, Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE, Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM MONK, Revs. HENRY PLUMMER, THOMAS CLIFTON, JOHN CORBALLIS.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. BERNARD CAHILL.—Res., Bishop's House, St. George's rd., Southwark, London, S. E. 1.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CHARLES JONES, 14 Melior st., London, S. E. 1.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. G. WINHAM, D.D.,

36, Altenbury Gardens, S. W. 11. Revs. J. WARD, T. DONOVAN, J. McNALLY, G. WILLIAMS.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Revs. A. GILLIARD and D. O'BRIEN; Kent, Revs. J. O'CONNELL and N. GILLET; Surrey, Revs. B. BYRNE and F. BIRD; Sussex, Revs. W. PARKER and R. O'REGAN. Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. ST. GEORGE K. HYLAND, D.D. (Penitentiary), Msgr. SERAPHIN BANFI, D.D., V.G., Theologian, WILLIAM H. MONK, J. FLETCHER, CHARLES WESTLAKE, JOSEPH CREA, EDWARD FENNESSY, THOMAS RYAN, Msgr. GEORGE WALLIS, HERBERT ROCHFORD, E. BURT, J. BYRNE, M.A.; Honorary Canons: Very Revs. Msgr. ARTHUR COCKS, WILLIAM THOMPSON, EDMUND SHEPPARD, DANIEL MCCARTHY, R. CHRISTALL, D. HOLLAND, F. E. PRITCHARD, P. TWOMEY.

Diocesan Itinerant Missioners—Revs. H. FINCHAM, P. DONNELLY, The Mount, Duppas Hill, Croydon. Official—Very Rev. Canon E. FENNESSY. Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. DONOVAN, D.Ph.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### LONDON.

(London County, South of the Thames.)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Clergy House, Westminster Bridge rd., Revs. John Farrell, Adm.; Bernard Smith, A. Schultz, T. Lynch, William Young, Maurice Byrn.

St. Thomas' Hospital; Royal Eye Hospital; Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge rd., Rev. John Healy, Rev. E. Barry.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale sq., Very Rev. Canon W. Thompson, Rev. Peter Flynn.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near Battersea Park Stations, Revs. A. Gilliard, A. Callanan.

Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Revs. E. M. Tozzi, S.C., Provincial; F. E. Couche, S.C., Supr., F. McCormick, Parish Priest and other Fathers.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. M. Riordan, P.P., L. O'Donnell, J. McElhone, B. Fitzmaurice, E. Arbuthnot.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. C. Jones, Thomas McKenna.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Terence O'Beirne. Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Revs. F. Donovan, J. Henry.

Borough, S.E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. S. O'Beirne, M. Collins.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. B. Kelly, Bruce Keller.

Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford rd., Revs. L. Dwyer, H. Julien, P. O'Neill.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new rd., Rev. Canon Daniel McCarthy, P.P., Revs. H. Lewis, Peter Coleman, J. Tobin.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Revs. W. Kenney and J. O'Kelly.

Charlton, S.E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Filaire, B. Canon, B. W. Farrow, A.A.

Chapman, St. Mary, Very Rev. James Hughes, Provincial; A. Maccabe, C.S.S.R., Rector, and other Fathers. St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.

Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Revs. George Winham, D.D., J. Ward, T. Donovan, G. Williams.

Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton rd., Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., Rev. T. Quinlan.

Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. J. Douch, P.F., D. O'Kane, D. Greenstock.

Dulwich, S.E., St. S. Thomas More, 380 Lordship lane, Rev. J. O'Donoghue.

Earlsfield, S.W., Revs. J. Quealy, J. McDaid.

Eltham, St. Mary's, Very Rev. I. O'Leary (Prior), Rev. L. Montgomery (Parish Priest) and 3 Fathers.

Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Revs. N. Gillett, M. O'Connor.

Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. J. Redmond, M. Fahy.

St. Joseph's, Pelton rd., Revs. J. Fitzgerald, W. Smith. Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. H. Dodd.

Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. R. Redding (115 Manor Park, S.E. 13).

Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, P. Harkin, J. Cremin, P. Crehan, 175 High st.

Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore rd., Revs. L. Bourdelot, E. Bourdelot.

North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall rd., Rev. Louis Byrne.

Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.

Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. O'Brien.

Peckham, Lower Park rd., S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolours (1855-66), Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Francis, O.S.F.C., Provincial; Rev. Kevin, O.S.F.C. (Guardian), and 4 Fathers.

Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Cambourne.

Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Conway rd., Revs. A. Wood, P.P., D. Moriarty, J. O'Byrne, V. Ryan.

Putney, St. Simon Stock, Revs. F. E. Pritchard, G. Keller.

Roeampton, S.W., St. Joseph, Jesuit Fathers, Revs. C. Collins, S.J., Rector; O. Kemball (parish priest).

St. Joseph's, served from Manresa House.

Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Rev. Bernard Sullivan.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's, Rev. A. Cole.

Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Revs. P. Kehoe, R. Madden.

Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Revs. Peter Mason, T. Hayes.

Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Edmund Nugent.

Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Nerl, Sydenham rd., Revs. C. Dolman, T. Gleeson.

Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. J. Malone, Joseph Frawley, M. Keane, J. O'Rourke.

Tooting Bec., St. Anselm, Revs. C. Le Warne, J. Austin, J. Kelly.

Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 363 Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Wm. F. Brown, D.D., Bishop of Pella, V.G., Revs. A. Koch, J. Chatterton.

Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow rd., South Lambeth, Rev. C. Dessoulay, Ph.D.

Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney rd., Revs. E. Cotter, C. Hanrahan, E. Devlin, C. Borelli.

Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.

Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas a Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hills, Revs. W. Donovan, J. McNally, A. MacDonnell.

Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. P. Leahy, J. McDyer.

Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New rd., Very Rev. Canon W. Monk, Revs. H. Scullin, W. Sullivan, G. Moore, T. Machale.

### KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, Rev. P. Crommellin.

Anerley, S.E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. B. Wall, D. Young.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.

Aylesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Brien.

Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Revs. P. Byrne, T. Flood, J. Houghton.

Bellingham, Dunfield rd., Revs. D. Coffey, J. Deeney.

Biggin Hill, St. Teresa of Lisleux, served from Edenbridge.

Birchington, Rev. V. Cauwenberghe, O.S.B.

Bostall Park, St. Thomas More, Revs. O. McManus, T. Gower.

Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. de Vldts, O.S.B.

Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, P. Carroll.

Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Very Rev. Canon E. H. Sheppard, G. O'Sullivan.

Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Very Rev. Canon T. Ryan, Revs. J. O'Connor, D. Casey.  
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. S. Fairbourn.  
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Firderer.  
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. King, L. O'Grady, P. Duffy.  
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Evans, J. A. Qucaley, G. Stenson, J. Bluett.  
 Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim rd., Revs. R. Measures, M. Costello.  
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. O. Leake, J. Florence, P. Taggart.  
 Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate st., served from St. Paul's.  
 Downham, Revs. T. Scanlan, J. McKeown, Moorside rd.  
 Edenbridge, St. Lawrence, M., Rev. P. de Ternant.  
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Revs. F. Conrad, O.S.F.C. (Guardian); Victor (Vicar), and 5 Fathers.  
 Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton rd., Capuchins.  
 Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore. Carmelites: Very Rev. M. E. Lynch, O.C.C., Rev. L. Cogan, O.C.C.  
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Revs. J. Walters, F. Young.  
 Folkstone, West, St. Joseph's, Shornciffe rd., Revs. H. Dwyer, D. Callan.  
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. Scott, B. McGuire.  
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Oliver.  
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. C. O'Donoghue, E. Mitchinson.  
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Northfleet.  
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. M. Gavin, C.P., Supr., and other Fathers.  
 Hersden, St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. McCarthy.  
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. R. Clinch, Prior.  
 Kearsney, Public Chapel, served from Dover.  
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.  
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Revs. J. Simmonds, R. Andrews, C. Ward.  
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Revs. A. Waterhouse, O.S.B., and Maurus Moorat, O.S.B.  
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.  
 Mongeham, St. John Ev., Revs. E. O'Connor, J. O'Friel.  
 Mottingham, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. B. Bogan.  
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. J. Slocombe.  
 Orpington, Holy Innocents, Revs. L. Bovington, L. Fitzmaurice.  
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines:  
 Rt. Rev. Adrian Taylor, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Rev. N. Lapworth (parish priest).  
 St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.  
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson rd., Rev. E. Arnold, O.S.B.  
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Very Rev. Canon E. Delpierre.  
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Revs. O. Bussy, M. Breslin.  
 Sandwich, St. Andrew's, served from Mongeham.  
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.  
 Convent of the Holy Child (Combe Bank), Rev. J. Keogh, Chaplain.  
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. T. O'Riordan.  
 Shornciffe, Holy Name, Rev. M. O'Carroll, C.F.  
 Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Very Rev. J. Roe, S.M., Supr., and others.  
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. Paul Barker, O.C.C.  
 Strood, English Martyrs, Rev. F. Coffey, Presbytery, Frindsbury rd., Strood, Rochester.  
 Sturry, Convent of St. Anne, Rev. J. McCarthy.  
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. M. Moriarty.  
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Revs. G. Boniface, H. Leech, J. A. Byrne.  
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Rev. R. Glennie.  
 Westgate, Rev. B. Winslow, O.S.B.  
 Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

## SURREY COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Addiscombe, Our Lady, Rev. J. Barraud.  
 Bagshot, Christ the King, Rev. R. Steffe.  
 Banstead, St. Anne, Rev. E. Dockery.  
 Bydeet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. H. Lander.  
 Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey (Blackdown Camp, St. Oswald, Rev. W. Ross, C.F.).  
 Carshalton, Holycross, Rev. A. Kavanagh: Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Can. S. Banfi, D.D., V.G., Chaplain.  
 Caterham Sacred Heart, Revs. W. Cooksey, H. Raynham.  
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony's, served from Worcester Park.  
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Very Rev. E. Payne, Rector; Rev. A. Hawarden, P.P., and other Fathers.  
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Ethelbert, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Cobham, Our Lady, Rev. G. Gamble.  
 Coulsdon, St. Aidan, Revs. J. Tyndall, C. Waller.  
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Very Rev. Canon W. McLaughlin, Revs. A. Tomei, P. McPolin, P. McGuinness.

Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. W. A. Pritchard, T. Travers, F. Little.  
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland Grove, Rev. W. Taunton.  
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Chaplain: Rev. S. Mulligan, C.R.P.  
 Eppingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. F. Bird, D. O'Leary.  
 Egham, The Assumption, Rev. C. Preedy.  
 Convent of Handmaids of S. Heart, Very Rev. Canon H. Rochford, Ph.D.  
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Very Rev. Canon R. Christall, Rev. B. Harvey.  
 Esher, Holy Name, Rev. J. Franklin.  
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.  
 Godalming, St. Edmund's, Very Rev. Canon St. G. K. Hyland, D.D.  
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Revs. A. Hauber, A. Woods.  
 Haslemere, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Pitts.  
 Horley, English Martyrs, served by Rev. R. Barry.  
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. P. J. E. Byrne, P. Dunne, S.M., 14 Kew Gardens rd.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. H. Calnan, J. Murphy.  
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Jenner, J. McBride, 1 Wyndham rd.  
 Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Revs. A. Hooker, J. Burke.  
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. T. Clifton.  
 Mofesey, East, St. Barnabas, Revs. E. Rodley, T. Butler.  
 Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon E. Burt, Rev. E. West.  
 New Malden, St. Joseph, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.  
 Norwood, South, Revs. T. Smith, O. Gibbons.  
 Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. E. Larkin, A. North.  
 Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. E. Cosmo-Brown.  
 Purley, St. John Baptist, Dale rd., Rev. M. Brassill.  
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. A. Webb.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. J. Crowley.  
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's Vineyard, Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, C. Hastings.  
 St. Heller, Morden, Holy Family, Revs. B. Byrne, J. Tritschler, M. Phelan.  
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.  
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. F. Rhead, M. Howley, N. O'Donnell.  
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Canon E. Fennessy.  
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.  
 Tolworth, B.V.M., Revs. E. Redding, J. Butler.  
 Wallington, Rev. J. Torrance.  
 Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. F. Copsey.  
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. Msgr. F. Northcote, Rev. H. Porter.  
 St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. C. Kean, C.J., Pres., and other Fathers.  
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. M. Ingram, S.J., Rector, and other Fathers.  
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Revs. F. Rankin, S.J., A. Jordan, S.J.  
 Wimbledon Park, Christ the King, Rev. G. Gallagher, S.J.  
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Church st., Rev. H. Plummer.  
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill (served from Aldershot).  
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Rt. Rev. P. Hallett, B.A. (Rector), Very Rev. Msgr. C. Constable (Procurator), Revs. E. Grady, D.D., E. Wake, J. Curtin, G. Albion, P. Wroe, J. Healy (non-resident).  
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias', Revs. B. Smoker, M. Quinlan, W. Donoghue, A. Porter.

## SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, served from Arundel.  
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. W. Quinlan.  
 Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. Dudley, B. Curwen, A. Coleburt, G. O'Neill.  
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. E. Loman.  
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Convent (St. Sacrament), Rev. F. Mason, Inst. Chaplain.  
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. E. Hobson, A. Donnelly, J. Kelleher, Inst. Char.  
 Billingshurst, St. Gabriel, Rev. W. Stone.  
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence rd., Very Rev. A. Hislop, O.S.M., and 3 Fathers.  
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol rd., Revs. A. Flanagan, H. Hunt.  
 Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean, Rev. V. St. Clare-Hill.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Msgr. G. Wallis, M.A., Revs. V. Ryan, C. Ward.  
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Revs. R. G. MacGillivray, G. Allsop.  
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Very Rev. Canon J. Crea, Revs. D. Hawkins, A. Gillespie.  
 St. Peter's, Aldrington, Hove, Rev. R. O'Regan, T. Murphy.  
 St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. S. Collins.  
 Burgess Hill, St. Wilfred (1869), Revs. J. Winder, P. McDermott, J. McCarthy.  
 Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers.  
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), served from Petworth.



Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collinson, S.C., and other Fathers.  
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. C. Crawford, J. Gillespie.  
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.  
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. Wulstan, O.S.F.C. (Guardian), and other Fathers.  
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. J. Corballis, D. MacHale, W. Parker, P. Flynn, P. Baker, P. Tak.  
St. Agnes, Whitley rd., served from Our Lady of Ransom.  
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. A. Wright. Convent of Notre Dame, Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Rev. F. Day, Chaplain.  
Hailsham, served from Eastbourne.  
Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. P. White, P.S.M., and other Fathers.  
Hayward's Heath, St. Paul, Rev. R. Phillips.  
Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
Henfield, Rev. J. von Langendonck.  
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. P. Malden.  
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.  
Hurstpierpoint, St. Luke, served from Burgess Hill.  
Keymer, St. Edward the Confessor, served from Burgess Hill.  
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. F. Flanagan, D.D.  
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. Pitts.  
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875).  
St. Joseph's Diocesan College (1924), Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Corbishley (Rector), Very Rev. Msgr. E. Browne, Revs. C. de Laubenque, B.A., J. Jeffries, W. Denning, B.A., D.D., J. O'Donnell, R. Pepper, F. Miller, L. Woodroffe, M.A. (non-resident).

Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. L. Woodroffe. Xaverian Brothers' School.  
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. J. O'Connell.  
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.  
Peacehaven, served from Newhaven.  
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. H. Weld, Prior, and other Fathers.  
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Fichter.  
Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.  
Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, Chaplain.  
Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. Wendelin Braun, O.M.C., S.T.D.  
Seaford, Convent of Providence, Rev. R. Webb.  
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen rd., Revs. F. O'Donoghue, T. Turley, A. Fowler, A. Woolmer.  
Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. G. Sproston, F. Corley.  
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. J. Peall.  
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Philip, C.R.P.  
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. C. Plummer.  
Wadhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Fothergill.  
The Mount, Rev. A. Emery, I.C., Rector and other Fathers.  
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. J. Riley.  
Worth, St. Mary's Priory & School, Very Rev. S. Trafford, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. C. A. Corney, O.S.B., Headmaster; and 8 other Fathers.  
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. Canon C. Westlake, Revs. A. Convey, J. Sullivan, D. Wilkins.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Womersh, near Guildford; St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Mark Cross, Sussex; St. Augustine's (for young men in business), 142 Rodney rd., Waltham.  
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wim-

bledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College, Brighton; Xaverian School, Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey; Salesian School, Burwash; John Fisher School, Purley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow rd., South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham rd., Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.  
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).  
Homes for Working Boys—129 King's ave., Clapham Park, London, S.W., for Boys working in London, and for training Boys for Canada.  
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe st., S.E.  
Hospital—St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.  
Homes for Children—The Southwark Rescue Society's Homes for Destitute Children whose faith and morals are in danger. Secretary and treasurer, Rev. J. Healy, 59 Westminster Bridge rd., London, S.E. 1.  
Boys—\*St. Mary's, Gravesend; \*St. Joseph's, Orpington; ‡St. Vincent's, Whitstable; ‡St. Vincent's, Dart-

ford; Home for Working Boys, 129 Kings ave., London, S.W. 4. Rev. R. Barry.  
Girls—\*St. Anne's, Orpington; St. Philip's, Uckfield; St. Agnes, Blackheath.  
Other Homes for Children not under the Rescue Society—Boys and Girls—Franciscan Convent, Littlehampton; St. Anne's, Brighton; Lawn House, Margate.  
Boys—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Mount Olivet, Hambledon, Surrey.  
Girls—‡St. Mary's, Croydon; \*Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood; Presentation Convent, Wandsworth; St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton; \*Nazareth House, Bexhill; \*St. Elisabeth's, Midhurst; St. Ethelberga's, Deal.

\* Certified by Ministry of Health.  
‡ Industrial School under the Home Office.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Industrial Schools—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for girls, Croydon.  
2. Poor Law Schools—For Children from Workhouses: St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); St. Mary's, Gravesend; St. Joseph's, Orpington (for

older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                     |         |                            |     |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----|
| Secular Clergy on active work ..... | 408     | Churches and Chapels ..... | 425 |
| Regular Clergy .....                | 270     | Convents .....             | 151 |
| Estimated Catholic Population ..... | 200,000 |                            |     |

## DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

*Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.  
Comprises the whole county of Essex.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920.—**Res., Bishop's House, Brentwood.**

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—**Res., St. George's, Walthamstow.**

**Official**—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON WILSON.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon VINCENT J. CAMERON.

**Diocesan and Financial Secretary**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. CANON WILSON.

**Assistant Financial Secretary**—Rev. FRANCIS DOBSON.

**Assistant Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL J. McKENNA.

**Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. CANON WILSON.

**Chapter** (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. PATRICK PALMER, Theologian; PATRICK McKENNA, Penitentiary; CHARLES KUYPERS, JULES VAN MEENEN, VINCENT CAMERON, THOMAS BISHOP, FREDERICK GAHAGAN, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. WILSON, BASIL BOOKER, JAMES DACEY.

**Honorary Canons**—Revs. THOMAS W. CLARKE, JOHN SLOANE.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**BRENTWOOD**, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon James A. Dacey, Rev. Matthias Kearney; Convent of Mercy.  
**St. Charles' School**—Irish Christian Brothers, Rev. Thomas O'Connor.  
**Ursuline Convent.**  
**Barking**, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton rd., Very Rev. Canon Vincent Cameron, Revs. John Walsh, Dermot Moore.  
**Barkingside**, St. Augustine, served from Ilford.  
**Becontree**, St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. T. Smith, Francis Brannev.  
**Benfleet**, served from Leigh-on-Sea.  
**Billerica**, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.  
**Braintree**, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. Walter Walsh, 25 The Avenue.  
**Broomfield**, served from Chelmsford.  
**Burnham-on-Crouch**, St. Cuthbert's (1910), Rev. George Steadman.  
**Canning Town**, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking rd., Very Rev. John Sloane, Revs. Daniel Harnett, Michael Carty, Patrick Curran.  
**Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary**, Bethel ave.  
**St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children**, Plaistow.  
**Chelmsford** (1847), The Immaculate Conception (1847, 1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Wilson, Revs. Patrick Quinn, James Boyle, Patrick O'Donohoe, 35 London rd., Servite Convent.  
**H.M. Prison, Chelmsford.** Chaplain, Canon Wilson.  
**Chingford**, Our Lady of Grace, St. Teresa, Rev. J. Howell, Kings rd., Chingford.  
**St. Egbert's College for Boys.**  
**Dominican Convent.**  
**Clacton-on-Sea**, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church rd., Revs. Henry Blake, O.S.C., Joseph Worsley, O.S.C.  
**Franciscan Convent, Holland rd.**  
**Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's.**  
**Coggeshall**, S. Bernard, served from Kelvedon.  
**Colchester**, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837) Priory st., Very Rev. Canon Thomas W. Clarke, Revs. Gilbert Pearson, Charles Johnson, Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.  
**Dagenham**, St. Peter, Rev. Cornelius Hayes, M.S., and other Fathers; Gale st. Convent. Goresbrook rd.  
**Dagenham**, North, Revs. Vincent Dutton, Ronald Roberts, Michael O'Reilly.  
**Danbury** (under Chelmsford).  
**Dunmow**, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Donald Clover. Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.  
**East Ham**, E., St. Michael, Revs. Harold Cahill, J. Watson.  
**Epping**, Revs. F. Burgess, C.R.I.C., William Malvenra, C.R.I.C.  
**Forest Gate**, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive rd., Franciscans (Friars Minors), Very Rev. Dominic Devas, O.F.M., Provincial; Rev. Dr. Ethelbert, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.  
**Frinton**, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Heenan, Michael Enright. Convent of Mercy.  
**Grays**, St. Thomas of Canterbury, E. Thurrock rd., Revs. A. O'Brien, P. Prendergast.  
**Sainte Union Convent.**  
**Halstead**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph Walmsky.  
**Harlow**, Mark Hall, served from Bishop's Stortford.  
**Harwich and Dovercourt**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Bernard Clay.  
**Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians Convent**, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.  
**Hornchurch**, St. Mary, Hornchurch rd., Romford, Very Rev. Canon Jules Van Meenen, Rev. Wm. Luby.  
**Hornndon-on-the-Hill**, served from Stanford-le-Hope.  
**Ilford**, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer, Revs. Peter J. Brady, Francis Wilson, William Philpot.

**Ingatstone**, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga, Rev. Hugh Verity.  
**Kelvedon**, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Richard Gay, Dominican Convent.  
**Laindon**, S. Teresa, served from Billericay.  
**Leigh-on-Sea**, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Joseph, Revs. F. Gilbert, Bernard Manning, Feargus Sauvin.  
**Sisters of Charity.**  
**Leyton**, E. 10, St. Joseph (1897), Very Rev. Canon Wm. O'Neill, 68 Grange Park rd.  
**Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary**, Etloe House, Church rd.  
**Leytonstone Cemetery**, served from Stratford.  
**Little Ilford**, St. Stephen's, served from Manor Park.  
**Loughton**, St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., and other Fathers.  
**Maldon**, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria rd, Rev. H. L. Healy.  
**Manor Park**, St. Nicholas, Revs. John Heenan, J. Hibbert.  
**Mistley**, served from Harwich.  
**Newbarking**, Revs. Patrick Canning, P.S.M., Anthony Canning.  
**New Hall**, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Arthur Collingwood, S.J., R. Butler, S.J.  
**Ongar**, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.  
**Purfleet**, served from Grays.  
**Rainham**, served from Dagenham.  
**Romford**, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Canon Thomas Bishop, Rev. Martin Horkan.  
**Sisters of Mercy**, 26 Western rd.  
**Saffron**, Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. F. Del Olmo, C.M., Carmelite Convent.  
**Shoeburyness**, St. George, Ness rd., Revs. William Toft, Brian Foley.  
**Silvertown**, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Revs. John Dempsey, Patrick Brady.  
**Southend-on-Sea**, Sacred Heart (1909), S. Church rd., Revs. Joseph Whitfield, M.A., James Cooney, Austin Thorburn.  
**Stanford-le-Hope**, St. Joseph, Revs. Charles Snell, Michael Hopkins; Convent of Mercy.  
**Stock**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Dobson.  
**Stratford**, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent rd., Franciscans; Rev. Fr. Sebastian, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.  
**St. Patrick's**, Lett rd, served from St. Francis.  
**Theydon Bois**, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Loughton.  
**Thorndon Hall**, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Very Rev. Canon Charles Kuypers.  
**Thorpe Bay**, St. Gregory, served from Shoeburyness.  
**Tilbury Docks**, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock rd., Revs. P. O'Donnell, Hugh McGrail.  
**Sisters of Mercy, Malta rd.**  
**Upminster**, St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael J. Healy, James Reilly.  
**Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary.**  
**Upton Park**, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green st., Very Rev. Canon F. C. Gahagan, Rev. John Sherlock, Presbytery, Green st., Upton Park, E.  
**Vange**, served from Stanford le Hope.  
**Victoria Docks**, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton rd.), Revs. Patrick Carthy, Bernard Wake-ling.  
**Walthamstow**, E. 17, Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., Revs. John Joyce, John O'Sullivan, John Ryan.  
**Convent of Poor Handmaids; Irish Sisters of Charity.**  
**Served from St. George's.**  
**Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick**, 46a Black-horse rd., Rev. T. Borer.  
**Walton-on-the-Naze**, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Revs. Francis Heenan, Michael Enright (Frinton-on-Sea).  
**Wanstead**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Canon B. Booker, Rev. Vincent Hurley.  
**Convent of Mercy.**  
**Warley**, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Martin Hancock.  
**Sisters of Charity.**



Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton rd., Westcliff, Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna, Rev. E. Littleton.  
Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton rd. Wickford, Rev. William Loveland.  
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. John Byrne.  
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans; Rev. F. Isidore, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.  
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.  
Convent of Poor Clares, 110 High rd., Woodford.  
Sick: Rev. Brian Reeves.  
On service outside Diocese: Rev. Alfred Gilbey, Fisher House, Cambridge; Rev. John Petit, St. Edmund's House, Cambridge; Rev. Arthur Holmes, English College, Lisbon; Rev. Stephen Wyatt, Monte Fresno.  
Retired: Revs. William Donegan, Alfred J. P. Field, T. Lawton, A. Davidson.

RECAPITULATION.

|                           |        |                                |    |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----|
| Secular Priests .....     | 99     | Public Churches, Chapels ..... | 68 |
| Regular Priests .....     | 53     | Convents .....                 | 36 |
| Catholic Population ..... | 67,926 |                                |    |

# DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

*County of Bristol; Gloucestershire; Somersetshire; and Wiltshire.*

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM LEE.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*.—Born at Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Ireland, Sept. 27, 1875; consecrated Jan. 26, 1932.

**Vicar General**—Right Rev. Msgr. Canon LYONS.—*Corpus Christi, Weston-Super-Mare*.

**Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor**—Rev. JAMES REA, D.D., Ph.D.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*.

**Diocesan Economist**—Rev. CYRIL HOOKWAY, *Presbytery, Grange Court rd., Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol*.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. LOUIS MCENERY.—Res., *5 Chamberlain st., Wells, Somerset*.

**Diocesan Inspector**—Rev. FRANCIS J. GRIMSHAW, D.D., *St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol*.

**Chapter** (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. Provost DAVEY.—Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LYONS, V.G., Revs. HAROLD SUGDEN (Penitentiary), TIMOTHY O'RiORDAN (Secretary), RICHARD ILES, JOHN NOONAN, JOHN CASEY, Msgr. PATRICK LONG (Theologian), Revs. PATRICK HACKETT, JOHN J. HAYES, WILLIAM DILLON, Honorary Canon MICHAEL J. CASHMAN.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

**CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848).** Clergy: Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Long, Revs. Denis Lucey, Joseph P. Leahy, Edward McDonnell.

**Westbury-on-Trym, Sacred Heart,** Revs. Denis Foran, Patrick Ryan.

**Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham;** Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, 5 Litfield pl., Clifton, Bristol; **Christian Brothers' College,** Berkeley sq., Bristol; **High School for girls,** Sisters of La Retraite, the Grove, Clifton, Bristol; **St. Mary's Hospital,** Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Clifton.

**BRISTOL, St. Mary's on the Quay (1843),** Rev. J. H. Doyle, S.J., Supr., and other Fathers.

**Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846),** Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

**St. Nicholas' (1850),** Lawford's Gate, Very Rev. John Canon Hayes, Revs. Patrick McGovern, Martin McManus.

**Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.** Holy Cross (1872-1922), Bedminster, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Cashman, Revs. John Flynn, John O'Donnell.

**Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.** Bedminster Down, served from Holy Cross.

**St. Bonaventure's,** Bishopston, Very Rev. Fr. Richard, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.

**St. Joseph's, Fishponds,** Revs. Francis J. Grimshaw, D.D., Ailbe Thomas Doyle.

**Convent of Sisters of St. John of God,** Causeway, Fishponds.

**St. Bernard's,** Shirehampton, Revs. Timothy O'Connell, Francis Meegan.

**Sisters of Nazareth,** Stoke Bishop.

**St. Gerard,** Majella, Knowle, Revs. Patrick Barry, T. Carr. **Irish Sisters of Charity,** Fillwood Park, Knowle.

**Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851),** Arno's ct., Brislington, Bristol; **Reformatory School for Girls (1855);** **Refuge for Penitents (1861);** Very Rev. Canon O'Riordan.

**St. Patrick's (1923),** Redfield, Bristol, Very Revs. William Dillon, Gerald Whelan.

**St. Teresa of The Child Jesus,** Filton, Revs. Joseph Renehan, Michael Garrigan.

**Our Lady of Lourdes,** Kingswood, Rev. Fr. Lusby, O.M.I.

### GLoucestershire.

**Beckford,** Salesian Novitiate, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.

**Blaisdon Hall,** Longhope, Glos., Rev. A. Franco and other Fathers.

**Campden,** St. Catherine's, Revs. Donald J. O'Connell, Thomas Hughes.

**Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.**

**Cheltenham,** St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset pl., Revs. Adrian Coughlin, O.S.B., Edmund Connolly, O.S.B.

**Convent of Sisters of Nazareth;** Sisters of the Holy Union, St. Gregory's Convent, Cheltenham.

**Chipping-Sodbury,** St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. B. J. Ellis.

**Cinderford,** Rev. Denis Maher, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

**Cirencester,** Rev. T. Staunton.

**Coleford,** Rev. Fr. O'Donohoe, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

**Dursley,** St. Dominic, served from Nympsfield.

**Fairford,** St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. E. McSweeney.

**Gloucester,** St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Revs. M. Roche, Joseph Sheehan.

**More Hall, Convent,** Stroud. Rev. F. McElmail. (Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple.)

**Kemerton,** Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

**Nympsfield,** St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murtagh.

**Marist Sisters.**

**Prinknash Abbey,** Rt. Rev. Dom. Wilfrid Upson, Abbot, and other Fathers.

**Stow-on-the-Wold,** Rev. C. Biesen.

**Stroud,** The Immaculate Conception (1857), Revs. Martin Harrison, Philip Darley, O.P.

**Convent of St. Rose,** Dominican. Boarding school for girls; also a crèche.

**Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870),** The Mythe, Rev. T. J. Morrissey.

**Winchcombe,** St. Nicholas, Rev. Francis Rynn.

**Woodchester, Stroud,** The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers; Very Rev. Reginald Glnns, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers.

**Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860).**

### SOMERSETSHIRE.

**Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863),** South Parade, Revs. P. V. Hackett, B.A., R. Macdonald, P. Tobin.

**Sisters of the Holy Union,** served from St. John's.

**Our Lady, Help of Christians,** Julian rd., Very Rev. H. Canon Sugden, Rev. Bernard Madden.

**SS. Peter and Paul,** Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan.

**Christian Brothers' Secondary Boarding School.** Combe Down, Rev. M. O'Sullivan.

**St. Alphege,** Oldfield Park, Rev. Joseph Dolan.

**Bonham House,** Stourton, Zeals, St. Benedict's, Rev. Paul Brookfield, O.S.B.

**Bridgewater,** St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Michael Byrne.

**Burnham-on-Sea,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Foran.

**Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Coeur.**

**Chard,** Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne. **Sisters of St. Gildas.**

**Clevedon,** Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Father Raphael, O.F.M., Guardian, and other Fathers.

**Crewkerne,** served from Chard.

**Culmhead,** served from Taunton.

**Downside,** Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. Siebert Trafford, O.S.B., Abbot. **Fathers,** 34.

**East Harptree,** Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. T. Sheridan.

**Frome,** St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Revs. James H. Darby, J. Kelliher.

**Convent of St. Louis.**

**Glastonbury,** Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick.

**Convent of St. Louis.**

**Holcombe,** served from Downside Abbey.

**Keynsham,** St. Dunstan's, Rev. M. Reidy.

**Langport,** Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. Vincent Buckley.

**Midsomer Norton,** served from Downside Abbey.

**Minehead,** Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. Canon Casey, Rev. James O'Brien.

**Convent of St. Louis.**

**Norton St. Philip,** served from Downside Abbey.

**Peasedown,** St. John, served from Downside Abbey.

**Portishead,** St. Joseph's Minors Conventual, Rev. Roch Hofmann, O.F.M.C., and another Father.

**Sisters of the Holy Union.**

**Radstock,** served from Downside Abbey.

**Shepton-Mallet,** St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. J. Metcalfe.

**Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.**

**Somerton,** served from Langport.

**Stratton-on-the-Fosse,** St. Benedict's, Parish Church (1857), Rt. Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.

**Servite Sisters.**

**Taunton,** St. George's (1860), Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles, Rev. T. Walshe.

**Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808),** Franciscan, Very Rev. Provost Davey.

**Sisters of St. Joseph,** Mount Terrace, Taunton.

**Wells,** St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. Louis McEnery.

**Wellington,** English Martyrs, served from Taunton.

**Weston-super-Mare,** St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Judge, the Presbytery, Camp rd.

**Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Coeur.**

**Corpus Christi,** Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Lyons, V.G., Revs. Michael O'Brien, William Ryan.

**Poor Servants of the Mother of God,** Totterdown Hall.

**Our Lady of Lourdes,** served from Corpus Christi.

**Wincanton,** St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers, Revs. Leonard Morgan, O.D.C., Henry Mahy, O.D.C., Aloysius Jackson, O.D.C.

**Yeovil,** Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. A. Grorod, M.S.F.S., and other Fathers.

**Sisters of St. Gildas.**



WILTSHIRE.

Amesbury, Revs. E. Hickey, John McReynolds.  
Barkers Hill, served from Wardour.  
Bulford Camp, Rev. Peter Dorman.  
Chippenham, St. Mary's, Station Hill (1935), Rev. D. Ryan.  
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Margaret's, Chippenham.  
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's pl., Revs. Louis Valluet, Anthony Daly, M.S.F.S.  
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's pl.  
Dinton, served from Wardour.  
Downton, Rev. Ignatius Gurd.  
Fonthill Abbey.  
Larkhill Camp, served from Bulford.  
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Basil Harrison.  
Marlborough, St. Thomas More, Rev. Joseph Anthonioz.

Melksham, St. Anthony, Rev. Owen Devaney.  
Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Ogbourne, served from Marlborough.  
Swindon, Holy Rood, Very Rev. Canon John Noonan, Rev. Hubert Murray.  
Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. Michael Hyland, M. Flannery, J. Kelly, F. Madden.  
Sisters of Charity.  
Sisters of Institute of Christian Education.  
Tideworth,  
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Mortland, Parochial House, Tisbury.  
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Revs. John Hudson, Thomas Carney.  
Sisters of St. John of God.  
Wardour, Tisbury, All Saints (1776), Revs. D. Hyland, Hugh Flynn.  
Sisters of Charity.  
Warminster, St. George's, Rev. Joseph Sutton.  
Westbury, St. Bernadette, served from Trowbridge.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol; Christian Brothers'

Boarding School, Prior Park, Bath; La Retraite High School for Girls, Clifton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls.—Arno's ct., Brislington, Bristol.  
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's ct., Brislington, Bristol.  
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Hill, Bristol; Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.  
Diocesan Rescue Homes—For Girls, Nazareth House, Cheltenham; for boys, Nazareth House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; for babies, Nazareth House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy ..... 88  
Regular Clergy ..... 112

Public Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... 111  
Catholic Population, about ..... 29,715

# DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

The Diocese was divided Dec. 1924. It now comprises Durham and Northumberland.

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH McCORMACK.—Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth, Northumberland.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. HUGH COGAN, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Michael's, Esh Laude, Durham.*

**Secretary**—Rev. HUGH MCNEILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*

**Secretary for Diocesan Homes**—Rev. J. L. V. SMITH: *Chaplain's House: Jesmond, Dene Rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne 2.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER.—Res., *Old Elvet, Durham.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. LAWRENCE

CANON BURKE.—Res., *Immaculate Conception, Hartlepool.*

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Rev. CECIL PHILLIPS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*

**Chapter** (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN ROGERS; Very Revs. WILLIAM SMITH (Penitentiary), JOHN O'DONOGHUE, ALFRED CHADWICK, LAWRENCE BURKE, JOSEPH P. BYRNE, GREGORY B. PIPPET, M.A. (Theologian), FRANCIS WILKINSON, PETER CORCORAN, HENRY DIX, B.A., AUSTIN FORKIN, B.A.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

### NORTHUMBERLAND.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1844; cons. Aug. 21, 1856). Rev. Ernest Wilkinson, Adm.; Revs. Hugh McCartan, Edward Flynn, T. Cahill, James O'Callaghan, C.F., Owen Brady, John Devine.

St. Andrew (1798; 1875, cons. 1921), Worswick st., Revs. John Jacobs, John Duggan.

St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Walker, Revs. J. St. George, Patrick Lacey, Joseph McDonald, D.D.

St. Bede, Denton (1936), Rev. Edward Conroy.

St. Dominic (1873), (cons. 1935), Dominican Fathers; Very Rev. Paulinus Sweeney, O.P., S.T.L., B.Sc., Prior, and 8 Fathers.

English Martyrs, Cowgate (1929), Revs. Joseph Marshall, John Daly.

St. Francis of Assisi, Walker (1935), Revs. Peter McClean, Cecil Phillips.

The Holy Name (1901; 1929), Jesmond, Revs. J. A. Johnson, John Ahern.

St. Lawrence (1877), Byker, Revs. George McBrearty, William Lowrie, Thomas R. MacLaughlan, Lawrence Murray.

St. Joseph, Benwell (1903; 1930; cons. 1938), Revs. John Milroy, Edward Urquhart, Basil Harriott.

St. Michael (1873; 1891) (cons. 1931), Westmoreland rd., Elswick, Very Rev. P. Canon Corcoran, Revs. James Thompson, John Gannon, John Dooley.

St. Patrick (1906), Lime st., served from St. Dominic.

St. Robert, Fenham (1929), Revs. George O'Neill, Jos. Murphy, B.A.

St. Teresa (1927), Heaton, Revs. Lawrence Campbell, James Phelan, H. Higgins, C.F., William Stafford.

St. Vincent (1923), St. Anthony's, served from St. Lawrence.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Chaplain, Rev. Francis Thompson.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

La Sagesse Convent and School, Chaplain, Rev. John V. Smith.

St. Ann Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove, served from the Cathedral.

St. Catherine Convent of Dominican Sisters, Nursing Home, Jesmond, served from St. Dominic.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael.

Nazareth House, served from St. Teresa.

St. Cuthbert Grammar School (1881), Bonwell Hill, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Cunningham, head-master; Revs. R. Meyer, Vincent Duffy, Lewis Landreth, James Wadsworth, Thomas Battle, Gerard Nesbitt.

Alnwick, St. Mary (1755), Very Rev. A. Canon Chadwick.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert (1887), Rev. L. Hart, D.D.

Annitsford, St. John the Baptist (1866, cons. 1906), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, St. Aidan (1895), Revs. Patrick Mullarkey, O.S.B., A. C. Cunningham, O.S.B.

Backworth, St. Edmund K. and M. (1883), Rev. Felix Cassidy.

Bedlington, St. Bede (1876), Revs. H. E. Brietzcke, John Andrew Gibbons, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald (1839), Rev. Thomas McManemy.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Wm. Kearney, John Kelly, D.D., Jr.

Benton, Newcastle, St. Aidan (1887), Revs. Edmund Kane, John Anderson.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert (1829), Rev. John McHugh.

Biddulph, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Francis Hutchinson.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (1861),

Rt. Rev. T. Bamford, O.S.B., Abbot; Revs. Hugh Bowler, O.S.B., Matthew Hulley, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, St. Francis Xavier (1768), Rev. John Kelly, Snr.

Corbridge (served from Hexham).

Cowpen, St. Cuthbert (1841), Rev. J. Maurus Kelly, O.S.B.

Coxlodge (1861), Rev. John Magin.

Ellingham, Chathill, Our Lady (1703), Rev. Joseph Patton.

Felton, St. Mary (new church, 1857), Rev. John O'Doherty.

Fonthurn, Rothbury (1905), served from Thropton.

Forest Hall (1929), served from Benton.

Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles, Revs. Bernard McElduff, Gerard White.

Haltwhistle, St. Wilfrid (1860, 1884), Rev. Charles Marshall, M.C.

Hartford, served from Bedlington.

Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Revs. John Fleming, Reg. Durbin.

Hexham, St. Mary (1721), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Smith, B.A., Rev. James Cunningham.

Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Jas. Wright.

Lowick, Beal, St. Edward (1859), Rev. Richard Myler.

Minsteracres, Shotley Bridge, St. Elizabeth (1766, 1854), Rev. Daniel McMenemy.

Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B., Oswald Clement.

Newbiggin (1926), served from Ashington.

New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Ceolfrid Swarbrick, O.S.B.

North Gosforth, Sacred Heart (1912), Rev. William Harris.

North Shields, St. Cuthbert (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, James Kenny, Francis Rice.

St. Joseph (1935), Chilton, Revs. James Taggart, James Carroll.

Otterburn (1935), served from Bellingham.

Ponteland, St. Matthew (1884), served from Cheeseburn Grange.

Prudhoe, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert (1870, 1891), Revs. James Walsh, Sen., Matthew Burke.

Rothbury, St. Agnes (1922), served from Thropton.

Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary (1841), Rev. Gerard Clifford.

Thropton. All Saints (1702; 1753), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin (1871), Very Rev. John Canon Rogers.

Walbottle, St. Cuthbert (1905; 1931), Rev. Francis Bradley.

Wallsend, St. Columba (1879), Revs. William Toner, Daniel O'Brien, Gerard Corboy.

Whitley Bay, St. Edward (1911), Revs. Joseph Scarr, D.D., Andrew Hannon.

Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881; cons. 1933), Rev. Charles Hart, B.A.

Willington Quay, Our Lady and St. Aidan (1865), Revs. Michael O'Leary, Thomas Scriven, Michael J. Lane.

Widdrington Station (1935), served from Felton.

Wooler, St. Ninian (1847), Rev. Arthur V. Wells.

### DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert (1827), Old Elvet, Revs. William I. Meagher, Joseph O'Brien.

Our Lady and St. Godric (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. G. Canon Pippet, M.A., Rev. Michael McLeary.

St. Joseph (1937), served from St. Cuthbert.

Barnard Castle, St. Mary (1847, new church 1928, cons. 1928), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.

Billingham, St. John (1922), Revs. Eric Connell, William Malone, Martin Cahill.

Birtley, St. Joseph (1696, 1843), Revs. G. Austin Dawson, J. M. Ackers, O.S.B.

Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid (1845; 1847), Revs. C. B. Tuohey, B.A., John Corrigan, Michael O'Callaghan.

Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857, cons. 1934), Revs. John Holiday, M. Holohan, Thomas J. Ryan.

Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898, cons. 1930), Revs. Denis Kennedy, E. Harriott, D.D., James Hughes.



- Boldon Colliery, Sacred Heart (1896), Rev. Edward Avery, D.C.L.
- Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1748, 1869, cons. 1932), Revs. John Thompson, Vincent Connell.
- Burn Hall, Durham, St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College (Mill Hill, London), 1926. Revs. J. Rogan (Rector), J. Toner, Sidney Farmer, J. Cunningham, A. Stötter, T. O'Brien, R. Sullivan.
- Byer Moor (Burnopfield), The Sacred Heart (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Austin Pickering.
- Castletown (1923), served from St. Hilda Sunderland.
- Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert (1881), Rev. Adam Johnson.
- Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes (1914), Revs. Henry Parker, B.C.L., Peter Jarrett.
- Consett, St. Patrick (1926), Very Rev. Jn. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. James Watson.
- St. John's, Rev. Leo Landreth.
- Coundon, St. Joseph (1906-1925), new church 1933, Rev. Robert Milroy.
- Crawcrook, St. Agnes (1892), Rev. George Wheatley, D.D.
- Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert (1853; cons. 1926), Rev. William Lamb, M.A.
- Croxdale, Durham (15th century), St. Herbert, Rev. John Dobson.
- Darlington, St. Augustine (1827), Coniscliffe rd., Very Rev. F. Canon Wilkinson, Revs. Joseph McShane, William Treacy, Edw. Urquhart.
- SS. William and Francis of Sales (1871), Albert Hill, Very Rev. T. Canon Chadwick, Rev. Francis Jennings.
- St. Thomas (1927), Revs. Patrick Troy, Peter Cleary.
- Holy Family (1929), Rev. William MacLuskey.
- St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Very Rev. A. Canon Forkin.
- Carmel House, St. Teresa (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. James Corboy.
- St. Mary's Grammar School (1924), Very Rev. Austin Canon Forkin, B.A. (Head), Revs. Thomas Murray, Richard Delany, D.D., Gerard Swinburne.
- Senior Boys taught by Brothers of Christian Schools.
- House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the poor and sick.
- Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
- Dipton, St. Patrick (1925), Revs. John McEnany, Thomas V. Sheehan.
- Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri (1880), Revs. Leo Pickering, Thomas Cain, Felix Fitzpatrick, James Walsh, Jr.
- Eaglescliffe, St. Joseph (1911), served from St. Cuthbert, Stockton.
- Easington, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas (1865), Revs. Vincent Leach, Edw. Ord, C.F., James McKenny.
- Easington Colliery, St. Mary (1923), served from Easington.
- Easington Lane, St. Mary (1921), Rev. John Coutts.
- Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael (1799), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh Cogan, D.D., V.G.
- Felling, St. Patrick (1841-42), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Fitzgerald, Patrick Kerwick, Lawrence Thompson, Patrick Carroll.
- Ferryhill, All Saints (1926), Rev. Leo Power.
- Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund (1852), Rev. James Dent.
- Gateshead, St. Joseph (1859), West st., Revs. James Farrow, Ernest Plowman, D.D., C.F., George Anwyll, Bernard Stronge, Leo Doyle, Cornelius O'Callaghan, Henry Olsen.
- All Saints (1928), served from St. Joseph's.
- Corpus Christi (1927), Saltwell, Revs. Nicholas H. Brown, Richard Birmingham, George Forster.
- St. Joan (1931), served from Dunston.
- St. Peter, Low Fell (1929), Rev. Francis Avery, D.D.
- St. Wilfrid (1886), Sunderland rd., Revs. W. Dickinson, Michael Henry, James Colgan.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1938), Rev. Jos. Coutts.
- Hardwick (1925), St. Joseph, Revs. M. O'Herlihy, Oswin Moody.
- Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception 1834, 1851, cons. 1934), Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Burke, Revs. Michael O'Reilly, Jos. McCabe.
- Haverton Hill, St. Gerard (1923), served from Port Clarence.
- Hebburn, St. Aloysius (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Timothy O'Brien, Stephen Slack, John Bull, C.F.
- Highfield, St. Joseph (1912), Rev. H. O'Connor.
- Horden, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1914), Revs. A. Watson, Pat O'Donoghue.
- Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael (1838), Revs. Francis Tuohy, George McDonnell.
- Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter and Paul (1835), Rev. Austin Ord.
- Hylton (1929), served from St. Joseph, Sunderland.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede (1860), Revs. Martin McDonnell, Donal Cronin, L. Deegan, C.F., R. Redmond, D.D., Geo. McElhannon, Michael Sands.
- St. Matthew, Monkton (1931-5), Revs. J. M. Conlon, J. Vokes.
- Lanchester, All Saints (1901), Rev. Dominic Westendorp.
- Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick (1876, cons. 1933), Rev. Austin McShane (Jr.).
- Langley Park, St. Joseph (1920), Rev. Oswald Whitaker.
- Murton, St. Joseph (1900-1931), Rev. Wm. Conway.
- Newhouse, Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Redmond Gibbons.
- New Seaham, St. Cuthbert (1929), Rev. John Gits.
- New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard (1873; cons. 1875), Revs. William O'Donnell, Michael Grogan.
- Pelaw, St. Alban (1927), Rev. Joseph McLeary.
- Penshaw, Our Lady Queen of Peace (1919), Rev. Joseph Leavy.
- Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Revs. John Beardsworth, Malachy Mulligan.
- Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Revs. William J. Goundry, Daniel Keane.
- Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede (1867; cons. 1929), Revs. Alfred V. Young, John Cosgrove.
- Seaham Harbour, St. Mary Magdalene (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thomas Lynch, Cuthbert Duffy, C.F., Brian Burnett.
- Sedgefield (18th century; 1933), served from Cornforth.
- Shotton, Our Lady of Lourdes (1917), served from Easington.
- Shildon, St. Thomas Ap. (1905, 1934), Rev. B. Bucknall.
- Southmoor, St. Mary (1912-1932), Rev. W. Pickering.
- South Shields, St. Bede (1849), Westoe rd., Revs. Joseph Canon Byrne, C. Cronin, John Burns, Andrew Sheedy.
- SS. Peter and Paul (1884, cons. 1930), Revs. Jas. Bradley, James O'Brien.
- St. Gregory, Harton (1929), Revs. John Deans, Michael Devlin.
- Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls. Served from St. Bede.
- Stanley, St. Joseph (1872, cons. 1929), Very Rev. H. Canon Dix, Rev. Bernard Smith.
- Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas (1831), Rev. George Swales.
- Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary (1842), Revs. John McCormack, Ph.D., Jos. Moloney, Martin Campbell, James Saunders.
- St. Cuthbert (1884-1920), Revs. Joseph Pattison, Austin Fee, Philip Smyth.
- Sacred Heart, Portrack (1911), served from St. Mary.
- St. Joseph, Norton (1928), Revs. Robert M. Thorton, Wilfrid Fee.
- Sunderland, St. Mary (1835), Revs. Dan. O'Donovan, James Maddison, James Crawford, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Edw. Hodgson.
- St. Patrick (1861), Church st., Revs. Francis Marley, Anthony Cocorullo, Pat. O'Farrell.
- St. Benet (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. George Yents, C.S.S.R. (Rector), and 6 Fathers.
- St. Joseph (1873; cons. 1938), King's Cross, Revs. Roger Morrissey, William Costello, James Hardy, Martin McBrien, Patrick Fagan.
- St. Hilda (1903), Revs. James Pollock, Thomas Cunningham, Edward Scallan.
- St. Cecilia (1926), Very Rev. Msgr. Geo. Jefferys, Rev. Bern. Sharratt.
- Corby Hall, Ashbrooke, House of Retreats for Men (1933), Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J.
- Sunderland Catholic College (1927), Revs. (S.J.) P. Cullinan, A. Williams, J. McGowan, H. Waterhouse, Arthur O'Connor, Joseph Taylor.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Chaplain, Rev. John Corboy.
- St. Anthony, Oaklea, Sisters of Mercy. Convent and Secondary School. Served from St. Mary.
- Swalwell (1928), served from Blaydon.
- Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, 1900), Rev. Alfred Dent.
- Tow Law, St. Joseph (1869), Revs. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A., Austin A. McShane.
- Trimdon, St. William (1864), Rev. Terence Brady.
- Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles (1858), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Thos. Finnigan.
- The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
- Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert College (1808, 1884). Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Corbishley, M.A., President; Revs. Robert Meagher, D.D., M.A., Vice-President; William Dunne, B.A., Edwin Bonney, Edward Stephens, Edward Towers, D.D., John Cunningham, William Clifford, Robert Gowlan, D.D., Lawrence McReavy, D.C.L., Raymond Corboy, B.A., Bernard Payne, Osmund Curry, Samuel Dickinson, B.A., Paul Grant, Ph.D., Bernard Greenwood, A. Thiesen, Wilfred Malone, B.A., Basil Kershaw, B.A., Thomas Brennan, Cyril Roddy, Henry Olsen.
- Ushaw Moor, St. Joseph (1909-1930), Revs. Michael Shelley, Wm. V. Smith.
- Usworth, St. Bede, served from Washington.
- Washington, Our Lady Immaculate (1861; cons. 1933), Revs. D. Verling, Francis Duffy.
- West Cornforth, SS. Joseph, Cuthbert and Patrick (1839, 1875), Revs. Denis Lucey, James Kenny.
- West Hartlepool, St. Joseph (1867), (cons. 1936), Church st., Revs. Francis Dunne, Charles Crilley, H. Macklin, John Meagher, C.F.
- St. Cuthbert (1919-1928), Revs. John P. O'Sullivan, Hugh Dowd, Osw. Carnaffan.
- Convent of Faithful Companions, served from St. Joseph.
- Westwood, Sacred Heart (1898), served from Chopwell.
- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elcheater, Rev. Aidan Slack, Chaplain.

Willington, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. F. Holmes.  
Witton Park, St. Chad (1881, 1901), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.

Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Rich. Crawford.  
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
Wrekenton, St. Oswald (1884, 1903), Rev. J. O. Hall, O.S.B.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Cuthbert's College*—Ushaw, Durham.  
*St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys*—Benwell Hill, Westgate rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*St. Mary's Grammar School for Boys*—Darlington.  
*Sunderland Catholic College*—Sunderland.  
*St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College*—Burn Hall, Durham.  
*Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls*—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Sagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, New-

castle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham Dominicanesses, Newcastle.  
*Homes, for Boys*—Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington; Nazareth House, Newcastle.  
*Poor Law Schools, for Girls*—St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Poor Law School, for Boys*—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chaplain, Rev. W. Blenkins.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington.  
Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Benet's, St. Hilda's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; Hexham; North Shields; Gosforth; Ryhope; Wolsingham; Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham; Felton.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh; Dipton; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees. Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool. Dominican Sisters, Byker.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Homes for the Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland.  
*Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*The Wingate Trust*—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, The Minories, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Houses of Mercy*—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.  
*Nazareth House*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Refuge for Penitents*. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Society for Propagation of Faith*—Secretary, Rev. John Deans, St. Gregory, Harton, South Shields.  
*Catholic Woman's League*—Newcastle-on-Tyne and many parishes.  
*Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament*—Osborne road, Jesmond.  
*Society of the Holy Childhood*—Secretary, Rev. J. Dobson, Croxdale.  
*Hexham and Newcastle Branch of the Catholic Truth Society*—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Secretary, Rev. J. L. V. Smith.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Parishes. President, Bro. Dix, K.C.S.G.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests ..... 362  
Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... 173

Schools Conducted by Religious ..... 40  
Catholic Population ..... 218,264



# DIOCESE OF LANCASTER

CREATED 1924.

*Comprises Lancashire North of the Ribble, Cumberland, Westmorland.*

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS EDWARD FLYNN, D.D., M.A.  
**Secretary**—Rev. FRANCIS TOOTELL, D.D., Ph.D.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LANCASTER, St. Peter's Cathedral (1924) (1740; new church, 1859), Revs. R. Oswald Brimley, R. Gore, B. Lockwood, C. Aspinall.  
 Sisters of Nazareth. County Mental Hospital.  
 St. Thomas More, Willow Lane (Succursal Chapel to St. Peter's), Rev. C. Wickwar.  
 St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. James Prescott, L. J. Wilkinson, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.  
 Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.  
 Askam-in-Furness, served from St. Mary's, Barrow.  
 Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose rd., Revs. Thomas Gore, W. Ormerod.  
 St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Very Rev. J. McKenna, V.F., Revs. E. Whiteside, E. Richardson, B. Dewhurst.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. T. Beahon, B. McKenna, F. Hampson.  
 St. Columba, Walney, served from St. Patrick's.  
 Blackpool, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot rd., Revs. J. H. Oldham, S.I., and others.  
 St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South Shore, Very Rev. Ed. Canon Lupton, B. Pearson, Ph.D., S.T.L., B. Kelly.  
 St. Kentigern's, Newton dr., Very Rev. R. Canon McManus, B.A., V.F., Revs. Thos. Kelly, W. Raftery, T. Carey.  
 Convent of Holy Child, Layton Hill.  
 Holy Family (1930), N. Shore, Rev. I. Stott.  
 St. John Vianney, Marton (1934), Revs. F. Moah, V. Baron, J. Moxham.  
 St. Cuthbert, Revoe, served from St. John's.  
 Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. C. Fitzsimmons.  
 Carnforth (1926), Rev. J. Baron.  
 Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
 Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Levin Waring.  
 Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1714; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Francis McKenna.  
 Cleveleys, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. McNarney, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.  
 Coniston, Lancashire, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Very Rev. George Taylor, V.F.  
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Henry Gillett.  
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. McGough.  
 Deepdale, St. Gregory's (1925), Revs. P. J. Dunne, S. Whiteside, F. Carter.  
 Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1848-1795), Rev. J. Sullivan, M.A.  
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. T. Eaton, B. Wilkinson, F. Worden.  
 Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
 St. Wulstan's (1926), Revs. J. J. Bibby, F. Clegg.  
 Flookbrough, served from Grange.  
 Augustinian Sisters, Boarbank Hall, Convalescent Home.  
 Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead.  
 Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. J. Rawlinson.  
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Very Rev. James Canon O'Dwyer, V.F.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Dom Richardson, O.S.B.  
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles (1882), Very Rev. James Canon Lowry.  
 Great Eccleston, Preston, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. James Hall.  
 Heysham, St. Patrick's (1925), Rev. F. Turner.  
 Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Canon Rawlinson.  
 Keswick, Rev. B. Whiteside.  
 Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. P. Guerin.  
 Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. M. Canon Duffy, Revs. J. Britt, J. Hirst.  
 Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Morecambe, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Kiernan, A. Clayton, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Newhouse, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. T. T. Smith.  
 Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Revs. Thomas Verity, G. Bilsborrow.  
 Poulton-le-Fylde, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. T. Harker.  
 Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's pl., Very Rev. J. L. Canon Prescott, V.F., Revs. T. Whelan, M. Geoghegan, V. Fallona.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.  
 The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

G. Knuckey, V.G., Revs. A. Coia, D. Klomp, F. Pearson, D. Sheehan.  
 Carmelite Convent, St. Vincent's Home.  
 Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Revs. F. Gillett, W. McBride, J. Bilsborrow.  
 St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' sq., Rev. D. O'Neill, S.J., and others.  
 St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribblesdale lane, Revs. H. Parker, H. Gerrard, J. Armour, D. Ryan, Joseph Bamber.  
 St. Teresa's, Fishwick, Revs. F. McGuinness, J. Morris.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Ribblesdale, Revs. E. McManus, J. J. Slater, D.D., Ph.D., D. O'Neill, Moorfield Convent.  
 St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. H. O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.  
 St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. W. F. Gough, S.J., and others.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Very Rev. W. Peers Smith, S.J., Rector, and 11 Fathers.  
 St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus. Preston Catholic College for Boys.  
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Very Rev. E. Canon Clark, Rev. R. J. Wells.  
 Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Scorton, Preston, St. James's, Rev. F. Carr.  
 Thornton, Fleetwood, Very Rev. James Canon Bamber, V.F.  
 Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. T. Catterall.  
 Franciscan College, over Wyresdale.  
 Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brodgen Park, Rev. Wilfrid Morrissy.  
 Walney Island, St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.  
 Wesham, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Msgr. Rockliff, Rev. W. Hannigan.  
 Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. H. G. Tootell, M.A.  
 Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Revs. Wilfrid J. Alcock, T. Marsden.  
 Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. T. Calderbank.

## CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.  
 Carlisle, Our Lady's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. J. Fleming, V.F., Revs. J. Hardman, G. Horricks, D. Nally, J. Kenny.  
 Little Sisters of Poor, Sisters of Nazareth.  
 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary.  
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. T. Moss, T. McGuinness.  
 St. Margaret's, Blackwell rd., Revs. P. Begley, R. Taylor.  
 Cleator, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872); Very Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, Abbot Hurley, Rev. K. McCann, O.S.B.  
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Walter S. Dawes, O.S.B.  
 Egremont, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. H. I. Flannery, O.S.B.  
 Frizington, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. L. J. Bond, O.S.B.  
 Glenridding, served from Workington.  
 Great Clifton, served from Workington.  
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Revs. B. Mawson, C. Broomfield, O.S.B.  
 Kells, Rev. B. J. Lyon, O.S.B. (Administrator).  
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. A. Primavesi, O.S.B.  
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. B. Hayward.  
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. E. C. Hill.  
 Shap, served from Penrith.  
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.  
 Benedictine Abbey, Holme Eden, Carlisle (1921), served from Warwick Bridge, Lady Abbess, Cecilia Carmont.  
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Very Rev. E. H. Willson, O.S.B., Rev. V. L. Hayes, O.S.B. Benedictine Convent.  
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach rd., Rev. A. A. Lighthouse, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.  
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Revs. Robert H. Kerr, C. Crombleholme.  
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Rev. H. C. Hesket, O.S.B., V.F., and others.  
 St. Patrick's School Chapel, served from Our Lady's Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

## WESTMORLAND.

Appleby, served from Penrith.  
 Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: *Mater Amabilis*  
 (1886; new church, 1933), Rev. G. P. Atkinson.  
 Arnside, served from Yealand.  
 Bampton, served from Carlisle.  
 Brough, served from Penrith.  
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723),  
 Rev. R. J. G. Kershaw.

Endmoor, served from Kendal.  
 Holme, served from Yealand.  
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750),  
 Revs. A. Gracey, F. Whiteside.  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, served from Hornby.  
 Kirkby Stephen, served from Penrith.  
 Mardale, served from Carlisle.  
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. T. Burrow.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BARROW. *Crosslands*.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of  
 Mary.  
 BLACKPOOL. *St. Joseph's College*, conducted by The  
 Christian Brothers.  
*Blackpool Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Layton  
 Hill.  
 CASTLEHEAD. *Junior School of Studies* under Holy  
 Ghost Fathers.

FLEETWOOD. *Stella Maris*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross  
 and Passion.  
 PRESTON. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Winckley  
 Square.  
*Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Lark  
 Hill.  
*Preston Catholic College*.—In connection with St. Wil-  
 frid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.



## DIOCESE OF LEEDS

*Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.*

*West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. HENRY JOHN POSKITT, M.A., D.D., J.C.L., cons. Sept. 21, 1936.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds, 6.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CANON HAWKSWELL.—Res., *St. Patrick's Presbytery, New York rd., Leeds, 9.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. J. BRADLEY, J. DONKERS, W. FITZGIBBON, J. HAWKSWELL.

**Secretary**—Rev. T. A. RONCHETTI.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds, 6.*

**Financial Secretary**—Rev. J. McSHANE.—Res., *St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds, 2.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. JOHN HAWKSWELL.—Res., *The Presbytery, Bingley.*

**Chapter** (erected Sept. 23, 1879)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUSSELL (Theologian); Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL, V.G. (Poenit); Very Revs. EDWIN A. SCHREIBER, ERNEST LEVICK, MICHAEL DALY, MICHAEL BEAZLEY, EDWARD WILSON, ROBERT DUNFORD, W. C. HUDSON, JOHN WHITE, THOMAS BENTLEY, AUSTIN HENRY.

**Honorary Canon**—Very Rev. IGNATIUS SAXTON.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### WEST RIDING.

**LEEDS.** Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. John Dinn, D.D., V.F., Revs. Michael Thorp, Henry Thompson, Edward Quinn, George Collins, Herbert Backhouse.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Catholic College for Boys, Very Rev. Joseph Bickerstaff, S.J., Rector. Fathers, 8.

Catholic College for Girls.

St. Vincent's Home for boys.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon William Hawkswell, V.G., Revs. Edward King, Philip Wallis, John Cashman, John Murray.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, Thomas O'Donohoe, Andrew Hegarty.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Very Rev. William Hickey, V.F. (Chaplain to H. M. Prison), Rev. D. H. McDowell.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Charles McManus, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.

St. Francis' (1882), Revs. J. Lucey, Francis O'Driscoll, William Daly.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion. St. Anthony's, Revs. Patrick O'Connell, Michael V. O'Donovan.

Holy Rosary (1886), Revs. Edward Ward, Joseph McShane.

The Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, S.J., and 3 Fathers.

St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick Leonard, Francis Moverley, Joseph Dolan.

Christ the King, Bramley, Revs. James R. Stack, Patrick Roche.

St. Nicholas, Gipton, Rev. F. Holdright.

St. Urban, served from Cathedral.

St. Mary's, Rothwell, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Philip's, Middleton, Rev. William Moverley.

St. Bridget's, Churwell, served from St. Anthony's.

Killingbeck, served from Crossgates.

Our Lady of Lourdes, served from St. Francis'.

St. Theresa's, Crossgates, Revs. Cornelius Kiely, James Noonan.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue rd.

Corpus Christi, Osmondthorpe, Rev. P. Leonard, O.M.I. and 3 Fathers.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. James David Parker, O.S.B.

Addingham, served by Passionist Fathers, Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley.

Ackworth, Our Lady of Lourdes, served from Kinsley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Pontefract.

Allerton Park, Knaresborough, St. Mary's (1807).

Allerton Bywater, served from Castleford.

Askern, served from Crowle.

Bardsey, Bl. Sacrament, served from Sicklinghill.

Barnoldswick, St. Joseph, Rev. T. van Woerkom.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Very Rev. Canon William Curtis Hudson, Revs. Columba Mullan, Robert J. MacGregor, M. H. O'Rourke.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. Peter McBride, Denis O'Mahony, John Burns.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. Henry Vos.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. John Hawkswell.

St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, John Craig, John J. Kelly, James Halpenny.

St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard McAdam, Thomas Moriarty, William A. Fair.

St. Anne's (1873), Revs. John O'Sullivan, M. Dunleavy, Anthony J. Hinnighan.

St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Curran, Thomas Brady, Austin Moran, Austin Roddy.

St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Revs. J. Molony, John Palframan.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.

St. Cuthbert's (1878), Very Rev. Msgr. John O'Connor, Revs. Michael Magner, John Casey.

St. William's (1882), Revs. Joseph McMahon, J. Connelly.

St. Francis (1938), Rev. Francis Manogue.

The First Martyrs (1936), Rev. Bernard L. Blackburn.

Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Backhouse.

St. Michael, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Teresa, served from St. Peter's.

St. Clare, served from St. Mary's.

Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Francis Hunt.

Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Wm. Horrax.

Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Woodlands.

Burley-in-Wharfedale, SS. John Fisher and Thomas More, Revs. F. LeFevre, Daniel Mulvihill.

Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Michael Kenny.

Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Revs. John Comerford, Joseph E. Stoker, M. Farrelly.

Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Francis Creedon.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Laurence O'Meara.

Crigglestone, served from Wakefield.

Crofton, served from Wakefield.

Cross Flats, served from Bingley.

Cross Hills, served from Silsden.

Cudworth, St. Mary Magdalene, Revs. Kevin Henegan, Eugene Teahan.

Cullingworth, served from Haworth.

Dacre, served from Pateley Bridge.

Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. J. Leo Flynn.

Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. James Holohan, C. Lehan, John Lloridan, George Hinchliffe.

Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Very Rev. Wm. Hayes, Revs. Frederick Bennett, Thomas O'Kane.

St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Very Rev. Patrick McMenamin, Rev. Denis Kennedy.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Dinnington, St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Brady.

Doncaster, St. Peter ad vinetula (1833, 1867), Revs. Charles P. Flynn, Diarmuid Scannell, Nicholas Kennedy.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Dunsop Bridge, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. W. Ward.

Earby, served from Broughton Hall.

East Dene, served from Rotherham.

Ectlesfield, served from Mormalley.

Edlington, St. Mary, Rev. Gerald E. Roche-Kelly.

Featherstone, served from Pontefract.

Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.

Goldthorpe, Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas Watkin, B.A., Albert B. Moverley.

Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. J. Leo Lawless.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert Hudson.

Grimethorpe, St. Patrick's, served from Cudworth.

Hallifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. Peter Russell, Revs. William McShane, Vincent Durkin, Patrick McGee.

Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Canon Austin Henry, Revs. H. McKenna, Donald Backhouse.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Very Rev. Canon Thomas Bentley, V.F., Revs. Paul Hennelly, Keith Gibbs.  
 St. Joseph's, Bilton, Rev. W. J. Bickerdike.  
 Haworth, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leonard Maudslay.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.  
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.  
 Hebden Bridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. John Buggy, Michael McNamara.  
 Heckmondwike, Holy Spirit, Revs. T. Nicholson, J. Crowley.  
 Hemsworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Daly.  
 High Green, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. James Reynolds.  
 Horsforth, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael Cotter.  
 Hoyland, Sacred Heart and St. Helen, Barnsley, Rev. Hugh Quinn.  
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. James Grogan, Patrick Reeves.  
 St. Brigid, Longwood, Revs. T. B. Young, William E. Woods.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael McCarthy, Denis McGillicuddy, W. J. Riordan.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes (1938), Rev. P. J. Russell.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion. Idle, served from St. Francis', Bradford.  
 Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. C. Earnshaw.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Right Rev. Provost Joseph Russell, Revs. James Farrell, Peter Feeley, Michael Pearse.  
 Kinsley, Our Lady of Graces, Rev. Francis Donnelly.  
 Kirk Sandall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. T. Donovan.  
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. Joseph G. Blackmore, O.S.B.  
 Lawkland, Austwick, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.  
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.  
 Lupset, English Martyrs, Revs. A. P. Sweeney, Michael O'Sullivan.  
 Maltby, St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Mullane.  
 Mirfield, served from Dewsbury.  
 Markington, served from Bishop Thornton English Martyrs.  
 Mexborough, served from Denaby Main.  
 Moortown, SS. Joseph and Nicholas, Rev. R. N. Dolan, C.R.P.  
 Moorthorpe, St. Joseph, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.  
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Revs. James Connery, Alfred Moverley.  
 Myddleton Lodge, Monastery of Passionist Fathers and House of Study.  
 Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. T. O'Connell, Patrick O'Meara.  
 Normanton Common, served from Normanton.  
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870); Rev. Henry Angent.  
 Osset, St. Ignatius (1878), Rev. John Broderick.  
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Claude B. Warren.  
 Ovenden, St. Malachy, Revs. John V. O'Shaughnessy, John J. Kearns.  
 Pateley Bridge, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. William O'Grady.  
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Very Rev. Wilfred Fitz-Gibbon, Revs. J. Hickey, T. O'Connor.  
 Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Duane.  
 Queensbury, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, served from Ovenden.  
 Rawmarsh, St. Joseph, Rev. Denis O'Riordan.  
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Very Rev. Canon Ernest Levick, Rev. H. W. Tattan.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Rossington, Christ the King, Rev. Joseph McMullan.  
 Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Herbert Hammond, T. Smith, J. L. Mitchel.

## SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Boarding Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.  
*Girls' Elementary Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds, Bramley; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.

## SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

*Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses*—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond Hill, Leeds.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue rd., Leeds; Heeley Bank rd., Sheffield.  
*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.  
*Home for Working Girls*—Leeds.  
*St. Vincent's Boys' Home*—Leeds.

Rothwell, St. Mary's, served from St. Joseph's, Leeds.  
 Royston, Our Lady of St. Joseph, served from Cudworth.  
 Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Frederick Spence.  
 Sandal, SS. Peter and Paul, served from Wakefield.  
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. John J. O'Shea, Rev. Patrick A. O'Connell.  
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Joseph McAuliffe.  
 Sheffield, St. Marie's (1783, 1846-50), Revs. James Bradley, Gerard Austin Hewitt, F. St. J. Oram, G. Clancy, P. Creed.  
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, Rev. T. A. Molony.  
 St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Manor Estate, Revs. George Grogan, James Flavin.  
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Laurence Gallon, Patrick J. Bradley.  
 St. Patrick's, Firth Park, Revs. Bernard J. Ford, B. Benson.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. C. O'Leary, C.M., Supr., and 8 Fathers.  
 St. Catherine's (1876), Burngreave rd., Very Rev. Canon John White, Revs. Eustace Malone, D.D., Ph.D.  
 St. Joseph's, Handsworth (1870-1881), Revs. Timothy J. Moynihan, Richard Catterall.  
 Sacred Heart, Hillsborough, Very Rev. Canon Robert J. Dunford, Revs. Frederick Mawson, Wm. Backhouse.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Austin Forkin.  
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.  
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), served from Sacred Heart.  
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Revs. C. McGarvey, Denis McMahon, Patrick F. O'Grady.  
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marle, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854). Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Revs. John Clenaghan, William Burns, John Hammond, O.M.I.  
 Silsden, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Andrew Kelleher.  
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Very Rev. Canon Beazley, Rev. Anthony G. O'Kane.  
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from St. Brigid's.  
 Sowerby Bridge, Sacred Heart & St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick Kealy, Edward Geaney.  
 Spofforth, served from Sicklinghall.  
 Stainforth, The Assumption, Rev. J. E. Esser, C.R.P.  
 Starbeck, St. Elred of Rievaulx, Rev. J. F. Flynn.  
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. C. P. Kelly.  
 Thornhill, St. Anne's, served from Dewsbury.  
 Tinsley, St. John Fisher, served from St. Charles', Sheffield.  
 Thrybergh, St. Gerard, Rev. John J. O'Halloran.  
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Michael Hart, Thomas Power, Edward Heeran, J. Cooke, Michael Grace.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Very Rev. Willibrord Donkers, V.F.  
 West Vale, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Maher.  
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. Patrick Collins, O.M.I.  
 Whixley, served from Monkton.  
 Wombwell, St. Michael & All Angels, Rev. Martin Goaley.  
 Woodlands, St. Joseph, Revs. John Donkers, Patrick Falvey, Edward Wilcock.  
 Woolshops, served from St. Bernard's, Halifax.  
 Worsborough Bridge, served from Barnsley.

## CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), St. Mary's Convent (1680), Revs. G. Richardson, Felix Scanlon, Patrick McNally, Dalton Terrace.

field, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley, Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                       |     |   |         |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Secular Priests ..... | 228 | Public Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... | 190     |
| Regular Priests ..... | 52  | Catholic Population .....                   | 156,000 |



## DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

*Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, Bishop of Middlesbrough, born in Tipperary February 11, 1872; ordained June 29, 1894; cons. Bishop June 29, 1921.—*Res., Bishop's House.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon J. CLAU, J.C.L.—*Res., St. Philomena's, Middlesbrough.*

**Secretary**—Rev. PATRICK LANNEN.—*Res., Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PROVOST P. LYNN, *St. Peter's, Scarborough.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Revs. LAURENCE DOHERTY, *St. Mary's, Yarm.*; AUSTIN WOOD, *Catholic Church, Withernsea.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Very Rev. Canon M. O'CONNELL, *St. George's, York.*

**Cathedral Chapter** (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. P. LYNN, Canon J. CLAU, J.C.L. (Secretary), Very Revs. Canon T. WRIGHT (Penitentiary), Canon D. LUDDY, D.D. (Theologian), J. CHADWICK, THOMAS WILSON, GEORGE BRUNNER, B.A., MATTHEW O'CONNELL, WILLIAM BRUNNER, JOHN OWENS, NATHANIEL R. DUNNE. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. JAMES NOLAN.

### NORTH RIDING.

**MIDDLESBROUGH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succour), Sussex st., Very Rev. Canon N. R. Dunne, Adm.; Revs. Arthur O'Connor, James D. Murphy, Mark Crowley, Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.D.

*St. Philomena's*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon J. Clau, J.C.L., Revs. Oswin Corboy, B.A., Edward Glynn.

*St. Patrick's*, Revs. James Cormack, James Knowles, Francis Hack, Laurence Moran, B.A.

*St. Alphonsus's*, Revs. Thomas A. Nolan, Stephen Kitchen, William Hughes.

*St. Joseph's*, Revs. James McMullan, Michael Lynam.

*St. Francis's*, Revs. Thomas Lynam, David O'Connell.

*Holy Name of Mary Marists*, Very Rev. L. A. Doherty, B.A., Sup. and Headmaster; Revs. M. Burke, B.A., John Gannon, B.A., W. Jones, Edward Moore, V. Cooper, B.A., P. Ryan, J. Kelly, B.Sc., J. Cunningham, B.A.

*Faithful Companions*, Newlands.

*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Park House.

*Sisters of Mercy*, North Ormesby.

*Sisters of Charity*, S.V. Paul, Park rd.

*Aiskew, Bedale*, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Loughran.

**Ampleforth**, York, St. Laurence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. Herbert Byrne, Abbot; Dom. L. Buggins, Prior; S. Marwood, M.A., Sub-Prior; Dom Bede Turner.

*Cyril Corr*, Maurus Blute, Placid Dolan, M.A., Paul Nevill, M.A., Headmaster; Dunstan Pozzi, D.D., Sebastian Lambert, B.A., Hugh de Normanville, B.A., Raphael Williams, Ignatius Miller, M.A., Joseph Smith, Laurence Bevenot, B.A., Oswald Vanheems, B.A., Sylvester Fryer, George Forbes, M.A., David Ogilvie Forbes, B.A., Columba Cary Elwes, B.A., Paulinus Massey, B.A., B.Sc., Gerard Sitwell, B.A., Terence Wright, Anthony Ainscough, B.A., Peter Utley, Bernard Boyan, B.A., Hubert Stephenson, B.A., Austin Rennick, M.A., Aelred Graham, S.T.L., Andrew Romanes, Cuthbert Rabbett, M.A., Wilfred Lawson, Oswald Lambert, Alban Rimmer, B.A., Wilfred Machenzie, B.A., Mark Haidy, Jerome Lambert, Sigebert D'Arcy, Barnabas Sandeman, M.A., Cyprian Broomfield.

*St. Aelred's Priory*, Ampleforth Preparatory School, Gilling Castle, Very Rev. Maurus Powell, O.S.B. (headmaster), Revs. Anthony Spiller, Henry King, B.A., Adrian Lawson.

*Our Lady of St. Benedict*, Village Church, served from Abbey.

*Arden Hall*, near Helmsley, served from Ampleforth Abbey.

*Brotton*, served from Loftus.

*Brough Park*, St. Paulinus, Brough Hall, Catterick, Rev. Robert Currie.

*Catterick Camp*, St. Joan of Arc, Hipswell rd., Rev. A. Parrisotti, S.C.F.

*St. Joseph's*, Scotton rd., Rev. Harold A. Ainsworth, C.F.

*Crathorne*, served from Stokesley.

*Cottingham*, Rev. Thomas McEntegart.

*Dormanstown*, St. William's, Rev. Charles Clifford.

*Danby Hall*, served from Ulshaw.

*Easingwold*, St. John's, Rev. Augustine Callaghan, O.S.B. Chapel of Ease, Linton On Ouse, R.A.F.

*Egton Bridge*, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Wilson, Rev. C. Wilde.

*Chapel of Ease*, Leatholm.

*Convent of the Institute of Mary.*

*Filey*, St. Mary's, Brooklands, Rev. Christopher McCormack.

*Grange Town*, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. M. J. McEldowney, M. Kelleher.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*

*Guisbrough*, St. Paulinus', Rev. Arthur T. Mercer.

*Helmsley*, served from Ampleforth.

*Hovingham*, served from Ampleforth Abbey.

*Hunton*, served from Ulshaw Bridge.

*Kilvington At Anne's Thirk*, no services.

*Kirbymoorside*, Our Lady and St. Chad, served from Ampleforth Abbey.

*Lartington*, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald.

*Leatholm*, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Egton Bridge.

*Leyburn*, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Ryan.

*Loftus*, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Revs. Francis Holland, B.A., Geoffrey Power.

*Malton*, St. Mary's, Wells Lane, Rev. Gerald Quirk.

*Masham*, St. Columba, served from Bedale.

*Northallerton*, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Connolly.

*Osmotherley*, served from Stokesley.

*Pickering*, St. Joseph, Potter Hill, Rev. John Potts, B.Sc.

*Convent of the Presentation Sisters.*

*Redcar*, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon William F. Brunner, Revs. F. Bird, J. O'Mahoney.

*St. Augustine's*, served from Redcar.

*Richmond*, SS. Joseph and Francis Xavier, Revs. Francis Lacy, S.J., Joseph Burke, S.J.

*Convent of the Assumption.*

*Saltburn*, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Cecil Farrar, B.A.

*Chapel of Ease*, St. Bede's, Marske.

*Scarborough*, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost P. Lynn, Revs. Gerrard Croker, William Nix, B.A.

*Chapel of Ease*, St. Edward the Confessor.

*Convent of the Ladies of Mary.*

*Scorton*, St. John of God, Rev. Flavian Leonard, O.S.J.D.

*Chapel of Ease*, Barton.

*South Bank*, St. Peter's, Revs. P. J. Nerney, B.A., Michael Dechan, S.T.L., James O'Brien.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

*Staithes*, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Bernard Wilson.

*Stillington*, Stillington Hall, under Alexian Brothers. Bro. Anselm, Sup.

*Stokesley*, St. Joseph, Rev. J. MacDonnell, B.A.

*Thirk*, All Saints, Rev. Scraphin Honniball, O.S.F.C., Fr. Thomas Nolan, O.S.F.C.

*Thornaby on Tees*, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Dennis Canon Luddy, D.D., Revs. Thomas Broen, Phillip Purcell.

*Ugthorpe*, St. Anne's, Rev. John Currie.

*Ulshaw Bridge*, SS. Simon and Jude, Middleham, Yorks, Rev. A. van den Eeckse.

*Whitby*, St. Hilda's, Bgdale, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Wright, Rev. David Quinlan.

*Chapel of Ease*, St. Patrick's, Church st.

*Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

*Convalescent Home*, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

*Wycliffe*, St. Mary's, Barnard Castle, Rev. William Warmbold.

*Yarm*, SS. Mary and Romuald, Rev. Laurence Doherty.

### EAST RIDING.

**Beverley**, St. John's, Rev. Stephen O'Brien.

*Convent of Mercy High School.*

*Bridlington*, Our Lady and St. Peter, Revs. Edward O'Rourke, D.D., J. Bickerstaffe.

*Convent of Dominican Sisters.*

*Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.*

*Cottingham*, Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas McEntegart.

*Driffield*, Our Lady and St. Edward, Rev. M. O'Regan.

*Everingham*, SS. Mary and Everilda, Rev. Austin Pippet.

*Hedon Hull*, SS. Mary and Joseph, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly.

*Hessle*, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick Fox.

*Chapel of Ease*, St. Joseph's, Boothferry rd.

*Holme on Spalding Moor*, St. John Baptist, Rev. Patrick Smyth.

*Convent of Missionary Franciscan Sisters.*

*Hornsea*, Sacred Heart, served from Marton.

*Houghton Hall*, Holy Family, Sancton, Rev. Eugene S. Kennedy.

*Chapel of Ease*, St. Mary's, Market Weighton.

*Howden*, Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Nerney.

*Chapel of Ease*, St. Paul, Newport.

*Hull*, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarrett st., Very Rev. Canon G. Brunner, B.A., Revs. Michael Barry, John Lynch, B.A.

*St. Joseph's Home*, 12 Wright st., under Sisters of Charity.

*St. Mary's*, Wilton st., Very Rev. Canon J. Owens, Revs. Patrick Bluett, Richard O'Riordan.

*St. Wilfrid's*, Boulevard, Revs. J. Lindley Hall, James Johnston, Joseph A. Woods.

St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. C. Heslin, James Gannon, Daniel Ryan.  
Convent of Mercy, Endsleigh.  
St. Vincent's, Queen's rd., Revs. Gabriel Redmond, Denis Banks.  
St. Vincent's Boys' Home under Sisters of Charity, Queen's rd.  
Sacred Heart Convent, Park Grove, under the Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine. Rev. Michael McCarthy, Chaplain.  
Sacred Heart, Southcoates Lane, Revs. Richard Fox, Thomas Slattery, John A. Treacy, P. J. O'Rourke.  
Convent of Mercy.  
Chapel of Ease, St. Francis', Lea Smith st.  
Our Lady of Lourdes, Marists, Very Rev. Thomas Conran, B.A., Supr.; Revs. E. Hayes, James McAulay, D.D., B.C.L., B.A., Headmaster; T. Logan, B.A., Francis O'Shaughnessy, Gilbert O'Shaughnessy, B.A., P. Purcell, B.A., O. D. Lea, B.Sc., Walter Symes, B.A., James Harrison, B.A., E. Shorttle, B.Sc., Walter Connell.  
St. Anthony's Convent, Endsleigh, Beverley rd., Training College, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
Corpus Christi, Spring Bank West, Rev. Leonard Cornwall.

The Holy Name, Hall rd., Revs. Patrick J. Buckley, B. Pears.  
Market Weighton, St. William's, School, Senior Approved School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Urban, Supr. Rev. George Walsh, Chaplain.  
Marton, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Joseph Blake.  
Chapel of Ease, Hornsea.  
Newport, served from Howden.  
Pocklington, SS. Mary and Joseph, Very Rev. Thomas Noone, V.F.  
Sledmere, served from Ampleforth.  
Withernsea, St. Peter and St. John Fisher, Rev. Austin Wood.  
York, City North of the Ouse, St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Canon J. Chadwick, V.F., Revs. Michael W. McAniff, John Bury, Brian D. Kelly, B.A.  
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Monkgate, York.  
St. George's, Very Rev. M. O'Connell, Revs. Daniel Breen, Gerrard Banks.  
St. Aelred's, Fifth ave., Tang Hall, Revs. Patrick McAniff, Maurice A. Hennessy.  
St. Joseph's Convent of Poor Clares Collettines, Lawrence st. Rev. G. Cremer, Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

*Benedictines* (English)—Ampleforth Abbey, Easingwold, Brandsby Kirby Moorside, Gilling, Helmsley.  
*Franciscans* (Capuchin Friars Minor)—Thirsk.  
*Hospitallers of St. John of God*—Scorton, near Darlington.  
*Jesuits*—Richmond.  
*Marists*—Middlesbrough, Hull.  
*Alexian Brothers*—Stillington Hall, Easingwold.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Market Weighton, York.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*Assumption*—Richmond.  
*Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine*—Park, Hull, Bridlington.

*Dominicans*—Bridlington.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Middlesbrough.  
*Franciscan Missionary Sisters*—Holme-on-Spaulding-Moor.  
*Franciscan Sisters*—Everingham.  
*Institute of B.V.M.*—Egton Bridge.  
*Ladies of Mary*—Scarborough.  
*Poor Clares* (Colettines)—York.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Middlesbrough.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Middlesbrough, Hull, York, Grange Town.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—St. Wilfrid's, York.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Middlesbrough, Beverley, Hull, South Bank Whitby.  
*Sisters of the Presentation*—Pickering.  
*Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame*—Filey.  
*Sœurs de la Misericorde*—Easingwold.

RECAPITULATION.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Secular Clergy .....   | 125 |
| Regular Clergy .....   | 70  |
| Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sunday ..... | 100 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Private Chapels with Sunday Mass including Chapels of Communities, etc. .... | 26     |
| Catholic Population (estimated) .....  | 91,000 |



# DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.*

*Bishop—The Most Rev. LAURENCE YOUENS.*

*Secretary—The Rev. WILLIAM HUNTING.—Res., Kettering. Archivist and Treasurer—Right Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS.—Res., Cathedral House, Northampton. Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. Canon TONKS.—Res., Cathedral House, Northampton. Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. A. FITZGERALD, Bedford.*

*Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN FREELAND, Vicar General; Canons: PATRICK GROGAN, Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TONKS (Theologian), AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK (Penitentiary), ERNEST E. GARNETT, Very Rev. Mgr. J. BERNARD MARSHALL, Very Rev. Mgr. HAROLD S. SQUIRREL, HENRY O'CONNOR, HUGH PARKER, HENRY MASON, JOHN W. COSSER.*

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

**NORTHAMPTON**, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Tonks, R.D., Adm.; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, William Gaffney, Michael Foley.  
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.  
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington st.; Nazareth House, Leicester rd.; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital, Creaton Sanatorium.  
**Aston-le-Walls**, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Thomas Richards.  
**Daventry**, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Henry Farmer.  
**Great Billing**, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James Mullett.  
**Harrowden Hall** (1905), served from Wellingborough, Sundays M 9:30.  
**Hothorpe**, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.  
Corby, Revs. Ralph E. Underwood, Laurence Walsh.  
**Kettering**, St. Edward's, Revs. William Hunting, H. Macklin.  
**Peterborough**, All Souls' (1896), Revs. John Rudderham, D.D., E. Payne.  
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.  
**Rushden**, St. Peter's, Rev. Edmond O'Gorman.  
**Weedon**, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.  
**Wellingborough**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Revs. Canon John W. Cosser, Reginald Atkinson.  
**Woodford and Hinton**, served from Aston-le-Walls.

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

**Amphill**, Rev. A. Roessen.  
**Bedford**, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Revs. T. A. Fitzgerald, J. J. Mossey.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.  
H. M. Prison.  
**Biggleswade**, St. Peter's, served from Hitchin.  
**Cardington**, served from Bedford.  
**Dunstable**, The Immaculate Virgin of the Miraculous Medal, Vincentians, Rev. E. Ibeas and other Fathers.  
**Leighton Buzzard**, The Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Henslow.  
**Luton**, Castle st., Our Lady Help of Christians, Revs. G. E. Dalby, Gerard Roberts.  
Convent of Congregation de Sainte Marie (III. Order).  
**Luton**, Gardenia Avenue, Very Rev. Henry Canon O'Connor.  
**Shefford**, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. William Wainwright, A. Whyratt.  
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.  
**Wavendon**, served from Woburn Sands.  
**Woburn Sands**, Rev. Edmund Golston.

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Aylesbury**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward McHugh.  
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.  
**Beaconsfield**, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Smith, Rev. David Brennan.  
**Bletchley**, Rev. F. Ruffernan.  
**Buckingham**, St. Bernardine's College, London rd., Rev. Father John, O.F.M., and other Fathers.  
**Burnham Beeches**, served from Beaconsfield.  
**Chalfont**, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.  
**Chesham**, Chesham Bois, Rev. F. C. Nutt.  
**Datchett**, Rev. William Rowe and other Fathers C.R.L.  
**Eton**, served from Datchett.  
**Gerard's Cross**, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Peter Thomas Brennan and other Fathers.  
**Great Marlow**, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett.  
**Halton Camp**, near Aylesbury, Rev. Henry Beauchamp, R.A.F., M.C., B.A.  
**Hambleden**, served from Henley-on-Thames.  
**High Wycombe**, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. F. W. Lockyer, J. V. F. Maunsell.  
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.  
**Olney**, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Thomas D. Walters.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.  
**Slough**, St. Ethelbert's, Revs. H. W. Gray, Leonard Tomlinson.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Rev. Geoffrey Crawford.  
**Taplow**, Amerden House, served occasionally.  
**Thornton College**, Wallace Clare.  
**Wolverton**, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. William Burrows.

### CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

**Cambridge**, Union rd., New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Very Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.R., R.D., Revs. Edward Watkis, Eric Phillips, Charles Grant.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of R.V.M.  
Chapel, 2 Round Church st. Open to Members of the University Only, Rev. A. N. Gilbey.  
St. Edmund's House, Rev. James Petit.  
**Ely**, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.  
**Kirlington Tower**, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, served by Rev. C. M. Davidson.  
**March**, Rev. M. J. Flanagan.  
**Newmarket**, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.  
**Wisbech**, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. Bertram Sammons.  
**Wisbech High Fen**, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

### HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

**Huntingdon**, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Arthur Tomlinson.  
**Ramsey**, The Sacred Heart, served from March.  
**St. Ives**, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.  
**St. Neot's**, served from Huntingdon.

### NORFOLK.

**Aylsham**, served from North Walsham.  
**Banham Hall**, served from Wymondham.  
**Costessey**, St. Walstan, Rev. Joseph E. McShee.  
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
**Cromer**, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand rd., Rev. Francis Armstrong.  
**Diss**, served from Wymondham.  
**East Dereham**, served from Wymondham.  
**East Harling**, served from Norwich.  
**Fakenham**, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Arthur Brewer.  
**Fincham**, served from Swaffham.  
**Gillingham Hall**, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1898), Rev. Philip John Owen, O.S.B.  
**Hunstanton**, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, K. M., Rev. Donald V. Heptonstall.  
**King's Lynn**, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. E. Harold Stokes, R.D.  
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham. Convent of Servites.  
**Lynford**, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Rev. Henry G. Hughes.  
**North Walsham**, Revs. Cyril Snowden, K. E. Jones.  
**Norwich**, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' rd., Very Rev. Mgr. H. S. Canon Squirrell, R.D., Revs. John Thompson, J. Hillier, Guy Pritchard, George Fresanges, Michael Cowin.  
St. George's, Fishergate st.  
Christ the King, Mile Cross rd.  
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey rd.  
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.  
**Oxburgh**, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. C. Meaden.  
**Reepham**, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.  
**Sheringham**, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. N. Banham.  
**Swaffham**, Rev. William Barker.  
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.  
**Walsingham**, Rev. Bruno Scott-James.  
**Wroxham Hall**, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, served from North Walsham.  
**Wymondham**, Rev. John Ketterer.  
**Yarmouth (Great)**, St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. Patrick Dinley and other Fathers.  
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

### SUFFOLK.

**Aldeburgh**, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Jolley.  
**Beccles**, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. George William Tate, O.S.B.  
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.  
**Brantham**, Rev. W. Arrowsmith.

Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Theodore Morris, O.S.B.  
Bury St. Edmund's, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Very Rev. E. E. Garnett.  
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmund's, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Francis Sammons.  
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey.  
Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Very Rev. Canon Hugh Parker.  
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Thomas Walker.  
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.  
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Augustine Canon Peacock, Rev. Patrick Feeley.  
St. Mary's Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Revs. John Malone, Michael Kennedy.  
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.  
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.  
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.  
Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. R. B. Smith.  
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke by Nayland.  
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon Henry Mason.  
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. P. Geraghty.  
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis Rudd.  
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Ralph Moir.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.  
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. K. Phillips.  
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. C. Nicholson.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.  
*Orphanage for Girls*—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Leicester rd., Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular Clergy ..... 41  
Secular Clergy ..... 114

Public Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... 156  
Catholic Population (estimated) ..... 33,265



# DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

*Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS McNULTY, M.A., born in Manchester, August 11, 1879; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 11, 1932.—Res., *Bishop's House, the Park, Nottingham.*

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES PAYNE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Derby.*

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. CYRIL A. GRACE.—Res., *Bishop's House, The Park, Nottingham.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. J. MCCARTHY.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon HENRY A. HUNT.

**Assistant Inspector**—Very Rev. Canon A. WILLIAMSON.

**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev.

JOHN E. HADICAN (1927); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD (1916), D.D. (Theol.), FRANCIS BUSCH (1925), WILLIAM R. WINDER (1926), HENRY A. HUNT (1926), (Sec.), HENRY LINDEBOOM (1930), MAURICE PARMENTIER (1930), AUSTIN WILLIAMSON (1934), JAMES F. HARGREAVES (1934), BERNARD C. GEORGE (1936), FRANCIS E. FIRTH (1937).

**Hon. Canons**: JOSEPH WEST (1924), EDWIN HENSON (1926), ALFRED H. HAZELAND (1930).

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

**NOTTINGHAM**, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Rev. Edward Ellis, D.D., Adm.; Revs. Colin Mitchell, J. Kavanagh, L. McReavy.

Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. E. Hugh Atkinson, Christopher McKeown.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough rd., Very Rev. Canon M. Parmentier, Rev. M. Casey.

Sacred Heart Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate for the Sacred Heart Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark, Mapperley rd.

St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. Frs. Leonard, Stephen, Francis and Valerian, O.F.M.

St. Mary's, Hyson Green, Rev. Herbert J. Quin.

St. Paul's, Radford, Revs. Francis McNicholas, P. J. Soar.

Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Bulwell, Rev. B. A. Short.

Arnold, The Good Shepherd, Thackeray's Lane, Rev. J. M. P. McCarthy.

Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters), Broomhill, Mansfield rd., Woodthorpe, Arnold.

Beeston, Rev. Francis C. Hays.

Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Toomey.

Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Martin Finneran, Ph.D.

Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. John Dunne.

Kirkby in Ashfield, Holy Souls, served from Mansfield.

Sutton-in-Ashfield, served from Mansfield.

Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Revs. John Keogh, Daniel Ainsworth, Bernard Shaw.

Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. E. Bostock.

Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. V. Whiteman.

Olverton, Rev. Charles Adams.

Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. James G. Coyne.

Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Francis E. Firth.

Holy Spirit (1930), West Bridgford, Notts, Rev. Robert E. Woodbridge.

Stapleford (in Nottin) 1933, served from Ilkeston.

### DERBYSHIRE.

**Derby**, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Payne, V.G., Revs. M. Tarpey, B. Dempsey, T. Shanahan.

Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill Hill, Very Rev. Canon James E. Hargreaves, Revs. J. Wakefield, E. Neary.

Alfreton, Christ the King, Rev. W. P. McEnery.

Alvaston, English Martyrs', Rev. J. C. Dowd.

Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. F. D. Brown.

Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.

Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood, D.D.

Belper, Rev. W. H. McDonald.

Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.

Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. A. J. Bird.

Chapel en le Frith, served from Tideswell.

Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. H. Wilson, Ph.D., F. Kilfoyle.

Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Alfreton.

Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's College.

Creswell, served from Mount St. Mary's.

Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.

Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. Canon William R. Winder, Rev. J. Francis Quinn.

All Saints (1837), Very Rev. Canon H. Lindeboom.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; solemnly consecrated July, 1926), Revs. L. F. Bermingham, Bernard Duggan.

Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. R. J. Hunter.

Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Francis Busch.

Padley Chapel (14th Century) place of pilgrimage in honor of English Martyrs (scene where apprehended), returned to Catholic hands, 1933. All communications to Vicar General, St. Mary's, Derby.

Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Revs. W. D. Walford, L. Connell.

Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Gilleran.

Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. T. H. Drury.

Matlock, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Restieaux.

Convent—Presentation.

Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. J. Atthill.

Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers; Rev. Ralph Baines, S.J., Rector and 16 Fathers.

New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. S. J. Heald, M.A.

Normanton, St. George and All Soldier Saints, served from St. Joseph's, Derby.

Ripley, served from Belper.

Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Murdock.

Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. William Gregson, S.J.

Staveley, Rev. Cyril Horspool.

Swadlincote, Burton-on-Trent, Church of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. Degen.

Tideswell, Rev. J. J. Cafferky.

Whittington, served from Staveley.

Wirksworth, Our Lady of St. Teresa Lisleux, served from Matlock.

Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. James B. Rooney, E. O'Doherty, D.D., D.C.L.

### LEICESTERSHIRE.

**Leicester**, Holy Cross Priory (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Hyacinth Koos, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.

St. Patrick's (1854), served from Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Alfred Baldwin, James Jones.

St. Joseph's Convent, 155 Mere rd. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.

St. Peter's (1896), Revs. B. J. Farmer, G. Sweeney, F. Fitzpatrick.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1922), Very Rev. Canon B. C. George, Rev. H. Harte.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), Rev. Leo Lea.

Aylestone, Rev. L. J. Williamson.

Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Ratcliffe College.

Braunstone, Leicester, Blessed Sacrament, Fathers: Revs. A. Kaas, O. Beaudoin, S.S.S.

Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. S. Hodskinson.

St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. Dom. Malachy Brasil (Abbot), Supr., and other Fathers.

Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. J. Mallender.

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1789).

Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.

Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Benedict White, O.P.

Dominican Convent.

Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Richard de Mattos.

Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Simon Nadale, John Barry, Inst. Ch.

Convent of Sisters of Providence.

Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. Canon Alfred Hazeland.

Market Bosworth, served from Earl Shilton.

Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. John I. P. Goodwin.

Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.

Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. A. E. Birmingham.

Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Cuthbert Emery, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.

Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon A. Williamson, Rev. George Hughes.

Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.

Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Very Rev. Canon Henry A. Hunt.

Convent of Sisters of Providence.

Wigston, St. Mary (1905), Rev. C. Coleman.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.  
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Bigland.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Bourne, served from Deeping, St. James.  
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, (1875), Revs. T. B. Chapman, J. Kenny.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Cleethorpes, Rev. B. Grimley, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. George Hickey.  
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert (1871; Oct. 15, 1872).  
 Premonstratensians: Very Rev. Norbert Ellis, C.R.P. (Prior).  
 Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac, Rev. J. Power, Chaplain.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Cyril, C.X.F.  
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Christopher Hugh O'Brien.  
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen.  
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Provost J. Hadican, Rev. James Merrigan.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.  
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.  
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.  
 Horncastle, Rev. J. Buckley, 21 North st.

Lincoln, St. Hugh, 34 Broadgate, Revs. Peter Taylor, James Leahy, Laurence Hill.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence of Ruillè sur Loir.  
 Louth, St. Mary's, L. J. Drury.  
 Luddington, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.  
 Mablethorpe, served from Louth.  
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. Dominic Hengel.  
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793). Rev. J. J. Cummins.  
 Scunthorpe, Revs. A. Lakin, Robert F. Thornhill.  
 Skegness, Rev. Charles B. Croucher.  
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John H. Simon.  
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. Arthur R. Firth, C.R.P.  
 Spilsby, Rev. J. Buckley.  
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Very Rev. Canon Joseph West.  
 Wellington Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Woodhall Spa.  
 Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. John A. Fox, B.A.

## RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.  
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. L. Middleton.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Nottingham.  
*Home for Girls*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark, Great Grimsby.

*House of Mercy for Servants*—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.  
*Industrial School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark, Great Grimsby.

## COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

**Boys**—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.  
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratchliffe, Leicester; Grace Dieu Preparatory School, Whitwick, Leicester.  
 Becket School, W. Bridgford, Nottingham.  
**Girls**—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.  
 Franciscan Tertiaries: Melton Mowbray.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham; Leicester.  
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester, Hinckley.  
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough, Brigg.

Sisters of the Nativity of the B. V. M., Leicester.  
 Sisters of the Presentation, Matlock.

## UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

**Girls**—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick, (Coalville).  
**Mixed**—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.  
**Priests of the Diocese, yet working outside:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Edwin Henson (Rector), English College, Valladolid, Spain; Revs. Frederick Askew, Michael Egan, James Ferguson, Edward Rowles.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                             |     |   |        |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|--------|
| Secular Clergy (1938) ..... | 119 | Mission Churches and Chapels (1937) ..... | 164    |
| Regular Clergy (1938) ..... | 83  | Catholic Population (1938) .....          | 63,678 |
| Convents .....              | 32  | Conversions (1938) .....                  | 329    |



## DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

*Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JOHN PATRICK BARRETT, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Assus, Auxiliary to Archbishop of Birmingham Feb. 22, 1927, translated to Plymouth, June 7, 1929.—Bishop's Res., "Vescourt," Hartley, Plymouth.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon CYRIL MAHONEY, Res., St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.

**Secretary**—Rev. G. FORD.—Res., "Vescourt," Hartley, Plymouth.

**Treasurer**—Rev. M. L. CASTELLI.—Res., The Presbytery, Dousland rd., Yelverton.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. J. P. HASLIP, Wimborne.

**Chapter** (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Very Rev. M. J. BURNS, D.D.; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CYRIL F. MAHONEY, V.G., Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, Theologian; JULES KETELE, WALTER GAYNOR, ISAAC COWD, JEREMIAH M. RYAN, Penitentiary; DENIS NOONAN, JOHN LEE, JOSEPH O'BYRNE, ALAN J. POWER; Hon. Canon Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. GANDY; Very Revs. J. R. HURLEY, E. BURKE.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY

#### DEVONSHIRE.

**PLYMOUTH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); Very Rev. Canon J. M. RYAN, Adm., Revs. J. Twohig, Anthony Boers, S.T.L., C. Foley, J. Elwell, W. Costello, M. Walsh.

St. Anthony's (1921), Durnford st., Stonehouse, served from the Cathedral.

Nazareth House, Durnford st., Stonehouse. Orphanage for Girls.

Sisters of St. Anne, Wyndham sq. (for visiting the sick).

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.

Holy Cross (1881), Beaumont rd., Very Rev. Canon J. O'Byrne, Rev. T. O'Leary.

Plymstock, St. Gregory the Great (1933), served from Holy Cross.

SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Devonport, Very Rev. Canon A. J. Power, Rev. P. Lynch.

Torpoint, St. Joan of Arc (1933), served from Devonport.

St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park ave., V. Rev. Canon Noonan; Rev. K. Meiklom, Convent of Sisters of the Presentation, Beechfield.

Crownhill, St. Peter, Saltash rd. West, served from Peverell.

Beaumont, St. Boniface's College for Boys under Irish Christian Brothers. Chaplain (non-resident), Rev. G. Ford, D.D.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley. Chaplain: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon C. F. Mahoney, V.G.

Carmelite Convent, Efford, served from Cathedral.

St. Budeaux, Plymouth, St. Paul (1933), Rev. J. Peppard.

Ashburton, Our Lady of Lourdes (1912-1914) and St. Petrock, served from Buckfast Abbey.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Canon J. Lee.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Francis Hayes.

Bideford, Sacred Heart (1892), Revs. Chas. Scanlan, M. G. White.

Lakenham Convent, served from Bideford.

Bishopsteignton, St. Mary Magdalene, Cockhaven st., served from Teignmouth.

Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.

Bovey Tracey, Holy Ghost (1936), Rev. J. Weekes.

Brixham, served from Paignton.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Raphael Stones, O.S.B., Prior, and 34 Fathers.

Budleigh Salterton, Rev. Arthur T. Parsons.

Chagford, served from Okehampton.

Chudleigh, Redemptoristine Convent, Rev. E. McGinley.

Credition, served from Exeter.

Cullompton, The Rev. A. Bouchier.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Hodge, M.A.

Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter rd., Rev. A. Hawkins.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-1792; new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney, F. Balment.

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dunsford Hill, served from Sacred Heart Church.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Revs. J. O'Malley, Michael McSweeney.

Carmelite Convent (Exmouth).

Heavitree, Exeter, V. Rev. Canon Cowd.

Honiton, The Holy Family, Augustinian Recollects, V. Rev. M. Ortiz, O.R.S.A., and 2 priests, Broomhills.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874; new church, 1929), Rev. M. Morehan.

Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Augustinian Fathers, St. Austins Priory, Prior Very Rev. Santos Bermejo, O.R.S.A., and 3 priests.

Kerham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer (1902), Revs. W. S. Gaynor, G. H. Wyman.

Kingsbridge, Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion (1903-1920), Rev. W. Harper.

Lynton, The Most Holy Saviour (1904-1910), Rev. W. A. B. Parkin.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871-1915), Rev. P. O'Reilly. St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. D. Kavanagh.

St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. J. Smyth.

Okehampton, St. Boniface (1906), Station rd., Rev. W. Pedrick.

Ottery, St. Mary, served from Honiton.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers, Scholastic and House of Retreats; Very Rev. Fr. J. A. O'Driscoll, D.D., S.M., and 6 priests.

Paignton, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Gunning, S.M., and 2 priests.

Plympton, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. L. Finnegan.

Plymstock, St. Gregory (1933), served from Holy Cross, Plymouth.

Princetown, H. M. Prison, served from Cathedral.

Salcombe, served from Kingsbridge.

Seaton, Sacred Heart (1910-1920), served from Honiton.

Shaldon, St. Ignatius (1933), served from Teignmouth.

Sidmouth, Precious Blood, Revs. A. G. B. Herring, D.D., Samuel Hackett.

South Brent, Syon Abbey (1926), Chaplain, Rev. J. Van Heede.

Tavistock, Carmelite Convent (1922), Rev. T. O'Connell.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Right Rev. Msgr. M. I. Morrissey, Revs. T. Millorick, F. Gallagher, S.T.L.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Very Rev. Provost M. J. Burns, D.D.

St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Parish Church.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. J. Lombardi.

Topsham, Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Cahill.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. J. Mulreany, P. Higgins.

Holy Angels, Chelston, Rev. J. Tymens.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity. Served from Paignton.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary's Church, Revs. M. McSweeney, James Buckley.

SS. John Fisher and Thomas More, Hele; served from St. Mary's Church.

Totnes, St. Mary and St. George (1902), Rev. E. J. Russell.

Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Fredk. Biggs.

Yelverton, Holy Cross (1917), Rev. M. L. Castelli.

#### DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon, Abbey, Wool, Rev. H. Prior.

Blandford, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Cecilia (1926), Rev. H. O'Brien.

Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Revs. M. Coughlan, Michael J. Ryan, Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. B. Tracy.

Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius' (1810), Rev. Walter Conway, B.A.

Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs (1867), Rev. D. Rea.

Ensbur Park, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernadette (1926, 1933), Rev. A. Chapple.

Gillingham (1907), Rev. J. F. T. Prince.

Lulworth-Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. Patk. Dwane.

Lulworth, West, served from Wool.

Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. P. Tobin.

Marnhill, St. Mary's (1651-1832), Rev. J. Hug.

Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. P. Leahy.

Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Rev. W. Carter.

Borstal Institution, served from Portland.

Shaftesbury, St. Edward's (1898-1910), Rev. George Donzé, F.M.I.

Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's (1894), St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. M. J. Kennedy.

Staplehill, Wimborne, Holy Cross Abbey (1802), Rev. W. Moylan.

Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Frs. Corr, C.R.L., G. Holden, C.R.L.

Wareham (1933), St. Edward, Rev. E. Carey, D.D.

West Moors, Chapel of Ease, served from Stapehill.  
Weymouth, St. Joseph's (1934), Very Rev. Canon Ketele.  
St. Augustine's (1835), served from St. Joseph's.  
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton rd., Rev. J. Ryan.  
Wimborne, St. Michael's (1926), Leigh rd., Rev. J. P.  
Haslip, Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons  
Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Richard Alphon-  
sus McElroy, C.R.L., Prior, and 4 other Fathers.  
Bude, Chapel of Ease, served from Launceston.  
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. E. O'Mahoney.  
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Revs. J. J. Fanning and  
A. O'Keefe.  
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.  
Gunnislake, St. Joseph (1927), Rev. P. M. Northcote.  
Hayle, Downes House, Holy Ghost, Rev. William J.  
Riley, C.R.L.  
Lanherne, St. Columb. SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797),  
Rev. A. Egan.  
Launceston, English Martyrs (1886-1912), Revs. V. Kettle,  
C.R.L., G. MacGregor, D.D., C.R.L.  
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. R. Andras.  
Lizard, served from Mullion.  
Looe, Our Lady and St. Nicholas, served from Sclerder.

Mullion, St. Michael, Archangel (1925), Rev. J. Dob-  
beleers.  
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.  
Padstow, St. Petroc, served from Bodmin.  
Par, Christ the King, served from Bodmin.  
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Geo.  
Cantell.  
Perranporth, served from Truro.  
Perranuthnoe, Mass at Acton Castle, in Marazion.  
Redruth, Chapel of Ease, served from Camborne.  
St. Austell, St. Augustine, served from Bodmin.  
St. Columb Major, served from Lanherne.  
St. Ives, Sacred Heart and St. Ia (1902), Rev. Austin  
W. Delaney, O.S.B.  
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. Molloy.  
St. Anne's, Sisters of Good Shepherd.  
Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1843), Our Lady of Light,  
Rev. Robert Lyons.  
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel Hill, Rev. J. Jeffery, C.R.L.

Army Chaplain: vacant. Officiating Chaplains: Devon-  
port, Very Revs. Canon Power; Crownhill, Canon  
Noonan, R.A.F., Canon J. O'Byrne; Bovington Camp,  
Rev. E. Carey, D.D., of Wareham.  
Navy Chaplain: Rev. T. Giles, R. N. Barracks, Deven-  
port.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Secondary School for Boys*, St. Boniface's College, con-  
ducted by the Irish Christian Brothers, Beaconfield,  
Plymouth.  
*School for Young Boys*, conducted by the Visitation Sis-  
ters, Fymore rd., Bridport; Dorset.  
*Secondary Schools for Girls*—Notre Dame, Plymouth and  
Teignmouth; Assumption, Sidmouth; Holy Ghost,  
Ingsdon, Newton Abbot; Dominicans (Third Order),  
St. Marychurch and Launceston; Filles de la Croix,  
Ilsham and Torquay; Holy Family, Exmouth;  
Marists, Paignton; Christian Instruction, Sher-  
borne; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Wimborne and  
Branksome; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary,

Northam; Sisters of Mercy, Poole, Cullompton and  
Swanage; Immaculate Conception, Ilfracombe; Pres-  
entation, Plymouth, Exeter and Heavitree; Sacred  
Heart, Weymouth; Sisters of St. Mary, Dorchester;  
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Ensbury Park;  
Sacred Heart of Mary, Tiverton.  
*Elementary Schools Under Religious*: Plymouth: Cath-  
edral, Devonport; Holy Cross, Keyham; St. Budeaux,  
Stonehouse; Bideford; Bodmin; Bridport; Chideock;  
Buckfast; Dorchester; Exeter; Ensbury Park; Ot-  
tery, St. Mary; Branksome; Hayle; Newton Abbot;  
Paignton; Penzance; Sherborne; Swanage; St. Mary-  
church; Teignmouth; Weymouth; Saltash.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage for Girls*—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's  
Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Mary's, Bodmin.  
*Certified Poor Law Schools for Children from Workhouses*  
—For Boys: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de  
Paul, Torre, Torquay. For Infants: Sisters of

Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Yelverton. For  
Girls: Sisters of Nazareth, Durnford st., Plymouth.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Home for the Aged and In-  
firm, Hartly, Plymouth.  
*Refuge*—Good Shepherd Convent, Saltash.

RECAPITULATION.

|                      |     |  |        |
|----------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Secular Clergy ..... | 105 | Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..... | 138    |
| Regular Clergy ..... | 67  | Catholic Population .....                  | 27,116 |



# DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

*Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. Canon JOHN HENRY KING, Ph.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, 29 Jewry st., Winchester.*

**Secretary**—Rev. JOHN P. O'NEILL, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Chapter**—Provost: Very Rev. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D.

(Theologian); JOHN LONGINOTTO (Secretary); Canons GEORGE C. BAILEY, GEORGE DOLMAN, Rt. Rev. JOHN HENRY KING, V.G.; Very Revs. FRANCIS O'FARRELL (Penitentiary); JAMES C. CONNOLLY, FRANCIS J. KERNAN; DENIS O'MAHONY; Hon. Canons JOHN HALLY, FRANCIS GREEN, THOMAS HICKEY.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### HAMPSHIRE.

**PORTSMOUTH**, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' rd., Revs. John P. O'Neill, Thomas Murphy, Abban Quinn, John Moore.  
**Our Lady and St. Swithin's**, Saxe Weimer rd., Southsea, Rev. Patrick J. MacSwiney, James Walsh, Sidney Mullarney, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Waverly rd.  
**Corpus Christi**, Gladys ave., North End., Rev. R. F. Raab, 21 Gladys ave.  
**St. Joseph**, Copnor, Revs. John Doran, Joseph Murtagh.  
**St. Colman**, Cosham, Rev. F. E. Stanford.  
**Nazareth House Orphanage**, Convent of Cross, St. John's College, Rev. Mark Chomat, D.D.  
**St. Camillus**, Rev. Fr. Purcell, Rev. F. Maxwell, naval chaplains.  
**Aldershot**, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's rd., Revs. F. O'Farrell, Henry Donnelly.  
**SS. Michael's and Sebastian's** (1855), Stanhope Lines, St. Louis (1861), Marlborough Lines.  
**Military Prison**.  
**Alton**, St. Mary's, Rev. William O'Sullivan.  
**Andover**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. O'Connor.  
**Basingstoke**, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, Consecrated 1903), Burgess rd., South View, Rev. Herbert Dorrain.  
**Bighton**, served from Alton.  
**Bishop's Waltham** (White Fathers), Rev. J. Bouniol.  
**Bitterne**, The Convent, Very Rev. Canon Dolman, Ploërmel Bros., Bro. John, Superior.  
**Bordon Camp**, Rev. ———.  
**Boscombe**, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood rd., Rev. W. Gibbons, S.J., and three Fathers.  
**Convent of the Cross**.  
**Bournemouth**, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. William Ross, S.J., and four Fathers.  
**Church of Annunciation**, served from Richmond Hill.  
**Chapel of Mary Immaculate**, Middle rd., Westbourne.  
**Bramshill**, served from Farnborough.  
**Brookenhurst**, served from Lyndhurst.  
**Bursledon**, Elm Lodge, served from Bishop's Waltham.  
**Christ Church**, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Wm. Flynn.  
**Crookham**, served from Farnborough.  
**Eastleigh**, The Holy Cross, Rev. Felix O'Rourke.  
**Fareham**, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. Patrick Frawley.  
**Farnborough**, Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., and five Fathers.  
**Farnborough**, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot B. Boisrouvray, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.  
**Convent of Institute of Christian Education**.  
**Fleet**, Our Lady Spouse of the Holy Ghost, served from Farnborough.  
**Fordingbridge**, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, P. S. M. Fathers.  
**Gosport**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Revs. J. P. Murphy, Michael O'Dowd.  
**Ann's Hill**, served from St. Mary's.  
**Grayshott**, Revs. L. Harvey, F. O'Shea.  
**Havant**, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. F. Bailey.  
**Hayling Island**, St. Patrick's Convent, Rev. J. McGuckin, Lynham, St. Leonard's ave.  
**Heckfield**, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton. Heckfield closed pro tem.  
**Lee-on-Solent**, Rev. J. Feddis: Church of St. John.  
**Liphook**, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.  
**Longwood**, served from Titchborne.  
**Lymington**, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Michael Sexton.  
**Lyndhurst**, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Very Rev. Canon J. J. Hally.  
**Milton-on-Sea**, Rev. F. Pinkman. Church: Our Lady of Lourdes.  
**Netley**, Military Hospital, Rev. ———.  
**Petersfield**, St. Laurence's, Rev. Francis A. Armstrong-Bulseret, O.S.B.  
**Ringwood**, Hants, Our Lady of St. George, Hightown rd. (1930); Rev. John G. Greig.  
**Romsey**, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. A. Somers, S.M.M.  
**Convent of La Sagessse and Boys' Orphanage**.  
**Montfort College**, Rev. Huberton Six, S.M.M. (Supr.).  
**Southbourne**, Rev. Jesse Hetherington. Church of Our Lady of Peace.

**Southampton**, St. Joseph (1830), Bugle st., Very Rev. Canon James C. Connolly, Rev. Thomas Lynch.  
**St. Boniface** (1927), Shirley rd., Revs. Thomas Byrne, Thomas Lane.  
**St. Edmund** (1889), The Avenue, Very Rev. Canon Denis O'Mahony, Revs. D. O'Hanlon, D. Rea.  
**Immaculate Conception** (1931), Portwood rd., Rev. Bernard Lindsay.  
**Convent of the Sainte Union**, Rockstone pl.  
**Franciscan Convent**, 11, Bugle st., home for aged and infirm priests.  
**Nazareth House**, Rev. A. Hurley, Chaplain.  
**Convent of Poor Clares**, 17, Hill lane.  
**Training College for School Mistresses**.  
**St. Mary's College**, Bitterne Park, Secondary School for Boys.  
**Titchborne**, Alesford, St. Margaret's Rev. A. P. Lion.  
**Totton**, Rev. Patrick Walsh, from Shirley, The Presbytery, Beaumont rd.  
**Waterlooville**, The Convent, Rev. W. Blake. Church, The Sacred Heart.  
**Winchester**, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), July 15, 1926, Jewry st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon J. H. King, D.Ph.; Revs. Anthony Ibbett, Anthony Zollo.  
**Woolston**, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hayes.

### ISLE OF WIGHT.

**Bembridge**, served from Ryde.  
**Carisbrooke**, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P.  
**Cowes**, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.  
**Cowes**, East, Rev. Anthony Akel.  
**Newport**, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Revs. Walter Lynch, G. Swanton (temporary).  
**Parkhurst**, Convent Prison.  
**Quarr**, Abbey of St. Mary (from Solesmes); Prior, V. Rev. d'Emile Bouvet, O.S.B.  
**Ryde**, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D.  
**Convent of the Cross**.  
**Abbey of St. Cecilia** (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abby.  
**Sandown**, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.  
**Shanklin**, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Clark.  
**St. Anthony's Convent**, Bella Vista.  
**St. Mary's Convent**, Rev. H. P. Kelly.  
**Totland**, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. Harold Nyé.  
**Ventnor**, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Revs. A. McDonald, E. Stevens.  
**Convent of Sacred Heart**, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

### BERKSHIRE.

**Abingdon**, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.  
**Convent of Mercy**.  
**Ascot**, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.  
**Convent of Institute of B.V.M.**.  
**Beaumont College**, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. W. Weld, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.  
**Bracknell**, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.  
**Broadmoor Asylum**, served from Wokingham.  
**Buckland**, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. Francis Phillips.  
**Coldash**, Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Rev. E. Sweeney.  
**Crowthorne**, served from Wokingham.  
**Didcot**, Rev. Arthur Olney.  
**East Hendred**, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Rev. Bernard L. Morris.  
**St. Amand** (13th century), Mass once a week.  
**Kintbury**, Inglewood Lodge, Rev. B. V. Miller.  
**Lambourn**, served from Newbury.  
**Maidenhead**, St. Joseph's, Market st., Revs. Francis Murphy, John Lane.  
**Newbury**, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Very Rev. Canon Francis Green.  
**Pangbourne**, served from Woolhampton.  
**Pusey**, served from Buckland.  
**Reading**, St. James (1837-40), Abbey Ruins, Revs. Robert Scantlebury, Herbert Martin, D. Walsh.

St. William (1906), Upper Redlands rd., served from St. James.  
Christ the King (1928), Shinfield rd., served from St. James.  
English Martyrs (1926), Tilehurst rd., Very Rev. Canon Francis Kernan.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Broad Oak, Boarding and Day School for Girls.  
Carmelite Convent, Southcote rd.  
Wallingford, served from Abingdon.  
Wantage, served from E. Hendred.  
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma rd., Rev. T. Twomey.  
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.  
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon George C. Bailey, Revs. T. O'Regan, D. Murphy O'Connor.  
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. George C. Bailey.  
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. Theodule Maré, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers.  
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. J. Mesager, O.M.I.

Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.  
Maison St. Louis, Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.  
Faithful Companions, David pl. Rev. S. Campbell.  
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.  
Carmelite Convent—Haumont.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Canon T. G. Hickey, Revs. William Kirk, T. E. Stuart.  
Convent, Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.  
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.  
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.  
St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière.  
St. Francis de Sales, La Chaumière Salesian Fathers, Rev. A. Chambord, S.C., Supr.  
St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. R. Arscott.  
Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough. St. John's College, Southsea, Rev. A.

Lamy; Convent of Holy Cross; Bitterne, Ryde, Cowes.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Home for Aged and Infirm Priests*—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.  
*Refuge for Penitents*—Waterlooville, Bitterne.

*Asylum for Poor*—Jersey.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Romsey, Jersey, Southampton, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

|                      |     |  |        |
|----------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Secular Clergy ..... | 88  | Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..... | 174    |
| Regular Clergy ..... | 163 | Catholic Population (Estimated).....       | 54,000 |



## DIOCESE OF SALFORD

*The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.*  
Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. HENRY VINCENT MARSHALL.—Res., *Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. A. N. BARRE, D.D., Ph.D., *Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. T. DUGGAN, Ph.D., M.A., *Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.*

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*  
**Chief Diocesan School Inspector**—Rev. JOHN LINEHAN.—Res., *St. Anne's, Greenacres, Oldham.*

**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: ————;  
Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK, JAMES ROWNTREE, OSMUND WOODS (Penitentiary), JOHN T. BOURFIELD, JAMES MURRAY, JOSEPH WARD, MICHAEL P. RYAN (Secretary), MICHAEL McGRATH (Theologian).

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**SALFORD, MANCHESTER**, St. John's Cathedral (1848), Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. H. J. McCabe, Thomas Falkner, John Hayes, James Schollick.  
All Souls and St. John (1896, 1934), Weaste lane, Weaste, Very Rev. Dean Lawrence Delaney, Rev. Michael M. Cronin.  
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.  
St. Benedict's (1922), Kersal, Very Rev. Vincent Lecourt, Prior, O.S.M., and five Fathers.  
St. Boniface's (1895-1921), Lower Broughton, Revs. C. Gornall, James Hall.  
Mother of God and St. James' (1875), Church st., Pendleton, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Ward, J. J. Malone, Gerard Larkin.  
St. Sebastian's (1892), Gerald rd., Pendleton, Very Rev. A. Hogg, and 9 Dominican Fathers.  
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1866-1880), Oldfield rd., Revs. J. J. Welch, Michael Flynn, Joseph Sloane.  
Patronage of St. Joseph (1871-1902), Ellsmere st., Revs. W. Foy, H. Lynch, Henry A. Yarnitzky.  
St. Luke's (1922), Irlams-o-th'-Height, Rev. Thomas O'Shaughnessy.  
St. Peter's (1863-1874), Greengate, Revs. J. Birch, Ernest Banks.  
Accrington, The Sacred Heart (1851; 1869), Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and three Fathers.  
St. Ann's (1897-1925), Revs. P. Ryan, Thomas Campbell, 12 Cobham rd.  
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Revs. T. Augustine Reardon, G. Cockrane, W. Anderson.  
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. William Flynn and James Jefferies.  
St. Mary's (1870), Wellington rd., Revs. B. Hickey, William Kelly.  
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James C. Holland.  
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant (1877), Billey st., Revs. J. O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Foudy, West st.  
Bacup, St. Mary's (1852), Bankside, Revs. J. Kiely, E. Moran.  
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints (1798-1868), Revs. C. Hanrahan, P. Martin.  
Billington, St. Mary's (1836), Rev. J. Geoghegan, B.A. (Langho, Blackburn).  
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1773-1781-1824-1901), Revs. Thomas Moylan, J. A. Doherty, Charles Cavanagh, P. Keville, Brendan McDermott.  
St. Anne's (1849-1926), France st., Revs. T. Singleton, J. Forrestall, P. Reynolds, J. P. Nevin.  
St. Joseph's (1877), Cumberland st., Audley, Revs. J. McEnery, E. McEnery, William Leeming, Bernard Begley.  
St. Mary's (1860), Islington, Very Rev. Dean Bousfield, R.D., Revs. R. Conway, P. R. Heaton, H. Rigby.  
St. Peter's Chains (1889), Mill Hill, Revs. F. Burscough, J. Loran, Ph.D., Richard Slevin.  
St. Teresa, Intack, served from St. Joseph's.  
The Sacred Heart (1900), Revs. J. Carlin, Henry Casartelli.  
The Holy Souls, Wilpshire (1924), Rev. P. Barton.  
Marist College, Shear Band rd., Very Rev. Andrew Cusack, D.D., M.A., S.M., and seven Fathers.  
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1855-1908), Old rd., Revs. Frederick W. Kershaw, C. Egan, Vincent E. Taylor, J. F. Hennessy.  
St. Clare (1928), Victoria ave., Blackley, Fr. Roger, O.S.F.C., D.C.L., and one Father, 59 Howden rd., Blackley.  
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. J. Turner, Ph.D.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park, served from Mt. Carmel.  
Bolton, St. Edmund's (1861), Revs. C. Chronnell, J. Leo McVey, Joseph Newman.  
St. Columba (1931), Tonge Moor, Rev. Cornelius Sheahan.  
St. Ethelbert's (1923), Deane, Revs. Thomas McGrath, Augustine Flynn.  
St. Mary's (1845), Palace st., Revs. James Lawless, William Conlon, Joseph Gannon, L. A. McEwen.  
St. Osmund's (1923), Brightmet, Rev. Herbert Fielding, 18 St. James's ave.  
St. Patrick's (1861), Great Moor st., Revs. W. Turner, William Guinan.

SS. Peter's and Paul's (1880-1897), Pilkington st., Revs. J. Mills, Peter Purcell, William King, Patrick J. Breen.  
St. William's, Settle st., Revs. James Fallon, F. J. Higgins, 48 Lever Edge Lane.  
Salesian College, Chaprals Park, Very Rev. W. Austen, B.Litt., S.C., and eleven Fathers.  
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thomas Baron (*Administrator*).  
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's (1780-1826), Rev. J. P. Wilson, O.S.B., and three Fathers.  
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. John J. Ingram, R.D., M.A., Revs. M. Walsh, J. O'Sullivan.  
Christ the King, Manchester rd., Rev. Herbert Bolger.  
St. John's (1891), Ivy st., Revs. William Fletcher, A. A. Baron.  
St. Mary Magdalen's (1887-1904), Gannow, Revs. M. Fitzgerald, J. Walsh, Patrick C. Watterston.  
St. Augustine's (1896), Lowerhouse, Rev. Patrick J. Venle.  
Bury, St. Marie's (1842), Manchester rd., Very Rev. A. P. Keegan, R.D., Rev. B. J. Grant.  
Our Lady of Good Counsel (1886), Elton, Revs. Joseph Rector, I. Hartley.  
St. Joseph's (1861), Peter st., Revs. R. Wearden, J. Sheahan.  
Tottington, St. Hilda's (1916), Rev. Michael Hannon (*Administrator*).  
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.  
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels (1879), Rev. William Lawlor, Manchester rd.  
Chadderton, St. Herbert's (1916), Rev. G. Tighe, Broadway.  
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's (1928), School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.  
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. John's (1892-1927), Revs. Edward McGuinness, M.C., William Hopkins, Joseph M. Cassidy.  
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord (1906), Revs. P. Dillon, Gerard H. Hyde.  
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley rd., Rev. John Fairclough.  
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist (1847-1850), Rev. A. Kopp, S.J., and three Fathers.  
Colne, The Sacred Heart (1871-1897), Revs. John Aspinall, Bernard Heseltine.  
Crumpsall, St. Anne's (1917-1921), Very Rev. Msgr. William Aspinall and Rev. Vincent Fay.  
Darwen, St. Joseph's (1856), Bolton rd., Revs. James S. Lineen, B.A., Norbert Walsh, Patrick Hughes.  
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's (1883), Revs. Thomas McKenna, John Meagher.  
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.  
Denton, Seven Dolours (1889), Revs. W. Moran, John V. Reynolds.  
Didsbury, East, St. Catharine (1928), School Lane, Rev. C. Wilkin, 185 Atwood rd.  
Didsbury, West, St. Ambrose, Princess rd., Revs. G. L. Motler, Joseph McElroy.  
Droylsden, St. Stephen, Chappell rd., Revs. Leo Malone, Dermott Murphy.  
Eccles, St. Mary's (1879), Revs. J. Drescher, J. Chew, William Coupe.  
Fallsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception (1865), Oldham rd., Revs. J. E. Foster, Patrick Bates.  
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's (1849-1883), Ashton Old Road, Revs. Victor Mann, Anthony Weston, J. Melvin, Ph.D., Brook House, Rosina Street.  
Farnworth, Our Lady of Lourdes, Marsh lane, Highfield, Rev. J. J. O'Mahony (12 Beech ave.).  
St. Gregory the Great (1853-1875), Presto st., Revs. G. Cobb, Nicholas Ford, W. Kirk.  
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's (1859), Very Rev. O. Canon Woods, Rev. J. Carus.  
St. Wulstan (1913), Rev. J. Rees.  
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's (1879-1900), St. Joseph st., Revs. Ailbe B. Strumble, Bernard Rylands.  
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Bury rd., Revs. William Meagher and Leo McGinnell.  
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's (1867-1897), Roman rd., Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., J. O'Sullivan, J. G. O'Donnell.

- Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1856), Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, M. Murphy, Francis Duggan.
- Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi (1878), Old lane, Revs. Peter Taylor, J. F. O'Gara, J. Kavanagh.
- Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary (1886-1906), Chorley New rd., Revs. R. Mortimer, James Rattigan.
- Irlam, St. Theresa's (1903), Revs. John O'Dwyer, Thomas Fleming, Liverpool rd.
- Lee House, Preston, St. William's (1738), Rev. C. D. Goolden, M.A.
- Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's (1872), Rev. H. Hohn, D.D., J.C.L.
- Littleborough, Annunciation (1879), Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.
- Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's (1876), Rev. P. McCarron.
- Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfred's (1869), Pitt st., Revs. William Watts, P. Lyster.
- Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella (1910), Rev. T. Rylance, O.S.B.
- Manchester, St. Albans (1863-1878), Fawcett st., Ancosters, Revs. G. Francassi, S.T.L., A. McNulty, Ph.D.
- St. Aloysius' (1852-1885), Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., M. Reynolds, C. J. McDonnell.
- St. Alphonsus, Brooks's Bar (1904), Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, D. Bannon.
- St. Anne's (1847-1848), Junction st., Ancosters, Revs. J. Kelly, H. Clarke, J. F. Murphy, D. C. Lee, Ph.D.
- St. Augustine's (1820-1908), York st., Very Rev. Dean C. Dunleavy, Revs. William O'Leary, D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., G. Street, J. Porter.
- Christ the King (1937), Newton Heath, Rev. J. O'Neill, 41, Culcheth lane.
- English Martyrs (1876-1896), 68 Alexandra rd., Very Rev. James Canon Murray, Revs. Joseph Masterson, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., T. V. Whelan.
- St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. John C. Cooke, M.A. (Rector); Revs. C. L. Knowles, B.A. (Vice-Rector); F. Shutt, D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., B.A., M.A., George P. Dwyer, D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., B.A., C. Bolton, W. Dempsey, B. McClermon, P. McGee, D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., Robert Wareing, J. Coulthard, I. Knowles, Bernard N. Jackson, John P. Molloy, B. O'Leary.
- St. Brigid (1879), Mill st., Bradford, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Thomas Davis, Patrick Barron.
- St. Chad's (1847), Cheetham rd., Revs. Jos. Callaway, W. Brierley, Vincent Flannery, T. Angelo O'Connell, William Thorpe, Casimir Gieczys.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
- Corpus Christi (1889), Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Rev. Abbot Toner and four Fathers, C.R.P.
- St. Dunstan's (1912), Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge, J. Murphy, P. Henchy.
- St. Edmund's (1877-1896), Monsall st., Queen's rd., Revs. J. E. Feeney, Luke Farrelly, Herbert J. Power, Thomas Wharry.
- St. Edward's (1877-1896), Thurloe st., Rusholme, Revs. Robert McGuinness, R. Manning, J. McNulty.
- The Holy Family (1861), Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
- The Holy Name (1871), Oxford rd., Rev. S. Myerscough, S.J.; and five Fathers.
- The Sacred Heart, Levenshulme rd., Gorton, Revs. A. Shape Finn, Richard Earley, D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1863-1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. Rudolf, O.F.M. (Guardian); and nine Fathers.
- St. Joseph's (1888-1915), Plymouth Grove, Revs. P. J. Feeney, W. McGah, Patrick Kennedy, B.A.
- St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, served from St. Dunstan's.
- St. Joseph's Mission to Deaf and Dumb, 368 Chester rd., Old Trafford, Rev. J. W. Hayward.
- St. Lawrence's (1926), City rd., Rev. Charles O'Mahony, 453 Chester rd., Old Trafford.
- St. Malachy (1922), Erasmus st., Collyhurst, Revs. D. Brennan, R. Carey, M. Henry.
- St. Mary's (1794-1848), Mulberry st., Revs. Joseph Higham, S. Delany, Jeremiah Smith.
- St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare (1853), Alma Park, Revs. J. Lomax, G. Bayley.
- St. Michael's (1859), George Leigh st., Very Rev. Canon M. P. Ryan, Rev. J. Elliott.
- St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. G. Maspero, R.D., Revs. Patrick J. White, William Geaney, S. S. Horrocks, L. Hulme.
- St. Richard's, Sutcliffe av., Longsight, served from St. Robert's.
- St. Robert's (1915), Hamilton rd., Revs. R. V. O'Shaughnessy, Timothy Crowley.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury (1879-1901), Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. T. Leo Parker, Thomas Glinley, Vincent Tischler.
- St. Vincent of Paul (1842), George st., Openshaw, Revs. Francis Tierney, T. Shells, Ph.D., F. Kilfoyle.
- St. Wilfrid's (1842), Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. George T. Griffin, R.D., Revs. John Martin, Joseph Houston, Wilfrid Earner.
- St. William's School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
- Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. Denis Sheahan.
- Prison, Strangeways, served from St. Chad's.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight, served from St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath. Chaplain: —, served from St. Dunstan's.
- Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Patrick McGuinness.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Henry Atkinson.
- Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rusholme.
- Middleton, St. Peter's (1867), Taylor st., Revs. Joseph Hanrahan, L. Swarbrick, J. J. Henderson.
- Mossley, St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. William Dorran.
- Nelson, St. Joseph's (1883-1897), Rev. W. Ramsdale.
- Holy Saviour (1898-1905), Vulcan st., Revs. J. E. Byrne, J. Stack.
- St. George's (1922), Rev. Maurice Porter.
- Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Magill.
- Newsprings, Wigan, Holy Family (1898), Rev. W. Isaac.
- Oldham, St. Anne's (1878), Cook st., Greenacres, Revs. J. Linehan, D. Sheeran, G. Dalston.
- St. Mary's (1839), Shaw st., Revs. Jeremiah Cronin, Ailbe Ryan, John Ashworth.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's (1858-1907), Union st., Very Rev. Canon Michael McGrath, R.D., Revs. James Buckley, D. Burke, Jr., V. Corker.
- Osbaldeston, Blackburn, St. Mary's (1836), Rev. Charles Hope.
- Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist (1864-1881), Lane side, Green lane, Revs. H. Baron, J. Keaton, J. Coughlan.
- Pendlebury, St. Mark's (1923), Rev. P. Sheahan, 103 Station rd.
- Pleasington, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist (1818), Rev. Herbert Bonney.
- Prestwich, St. Mary's (1889), Revs. W. Browne, Denis Gleeson, John Connolly.
- Lunatic Asylum.
- Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1863-1894), Victoria st., Very Rev. F. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Rev. J. W. Wells.
- Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1862-1880), Bolton st., Revs. Francis Foy, Francis Casey.
- Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less (1828-1844), Revs. James McGinnell, L. Maxwell, M. J. Burns.
- Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's (1882), Rev. H. Morrissey, M.A.
- Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1879), Stydd Lodge, Revs. Donatus Burke, K. Connolly.
- Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles' (1886), Rev. M. O'Leary.
- Rochdale, St. John's (1830-1925), Ann st., Very Rev. Patrick Kelly, B.A., R.D., Revs. M. O'Sullivan, Jr., Patrick Reddy, Thomas Brady.
- St. Patrick's (1861), Watt st., Revs. J. V. Murphy, B. Slevin, D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., T. Hargreaves.
- Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. Andrew Stack, Chaplain.
- Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's (1874), Park st., Revs. George Wainwright, John T. Birch.
- Sabden, St. Mary (1873), Rev. T. Murray.
- Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's (1690-1818), Preston New rd., Rev. A. Guinan.
- Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's (1874), Shaw Edge, Revs. Francis Diamond, Thomas Corry.
- Stackstead's, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1892), Rev. H. Bamber.
- Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's (1832), Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Leo Belton, S.J., Rector, and 40 Fathers, Jesuits.
- Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's (1863), Chester rd., Revs. J. M. Edmondson, Austin C. Redfern, Ph.D.
- St. Theresa's, Firwood, Rev. J. McEnery.
- St. Hugh's (1938), Lostock, Rev. Martin Falkner, 99, Railway rd., Urmston.
- Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1859), Revs. A. Wetherell, B.A., Anthony Downey.
- St. Charles' (1923), Moorside, Rev. E. Power.
- Wardley Cemetery, served from Wardley Hall.
- Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Peregrine Baldwin, Prior, O.S.M., and another Father.
- Turton, St. Aidhelm's (1902), Rev. W. W. Hill, B.A.
- Urmston, The English Martyrs (1891-1913), Revs. Charles Crisp, John B. Leddy.
- Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's (1855-1880), Rev. C. Merrick, O.S.B., and one Father.
- West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1873-1894), Albion st., Rev. J. J. B. Brosnan, M.A.
- Whalley, English Martyrs (1921), Revs. Richard Cookson, John A. Corbett.
- Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm's (1860), Rev. L. Tighe.
- Winton, St. Gilbert's (1917), Rev. George Callaway, 70 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.
- Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's (1881-1902), Palatine rd., Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Revs. Francis Burney, Bernard D. Franks.
- Withington Institution, Rev. D. O'Brien, 20 Darley ave., W. Didsbury.



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

Bolton : Salesian College, Sharples Park, Very Rev. Fr. Austen, S.C., and 11 Fathers.  
Blackburn : Marist College, Shearbank rd., Very Rev. Andrew Cusack, D.D., M.A. S.M., and 7 Fathers.  
Manchester : St. Bede's College, Alexandra Park, Very Rev. John C. Cooke, M.A., Rector.  
Manchester : Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Alexius, C.F.X., Supr.  
Manchester : St. Gregory's Central School, Ardwick Green.  
Pendleton : De La Salle School, Hopefield, Waste lane, Bro. Columba, B.S.C. Christian Brothers.  
Stonyhurst College : Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Leo Belton, S.J., Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Salford : Adelphi House.  
Manchester : Loreto College, Hulme.

Manchester : Notre Dame High School.  
Manchester : Fallowfield Convent.  
Accrington : Paddock House.  
Bury : Convent High School.  
Bolton : Mt. St. Joseph Convent.  
Blackburn : Notre Dame Convent.  
Prestwich : Salford Training College.  
Manchester University : St. Gabriel's Hall.  
And nine private girls' schools attached to Convents.  
St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, Manchester.

Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers, all paid by the State.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylum for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester, Chaplain, Rev. Patrick McGuinness; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester, Chaplain, Rev. Henry Atkinson.  
*Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society*—Chaplain Secretary; Rev. J. W. Sewell, 104 Denmark rd., Moss side, Manchester.  
For children under 13 years of age; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; St. Gerard's Home, Denmark rd.; Home of Our Lady of Lourdes, Didsbury Lodge, Didsbury, Manchester.  
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; House of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft, House of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Home for Invalid Ladies*—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.  
*Hospital*—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis. St. Joseph's Hospital, Carlton rd., Manchester.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester.  
*Mission to Deaf and Dumb*—368 Chester rd., Old Trafford, Manchester.  
*Seaman's Institute*—112 Robert Hall st., Salford.

ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.  
CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians): Manchester.  
DOMINICANS: Pendleton, Salford.  
FRIARS MINOR: Gorton, Manchester.  
FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL: Blackley.  
SERVITES: Todmorden, Kersal.  
JESUITS: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.  
MISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Patricroft (Convent).  
MARIST FATHERS: Blackburn.  
SALESIAN FATHERS: Bolton.  
ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Moston Cemetery; Wardley Cemetery and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.  
BROTHERS OF CHARITY: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.  
BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Hopefield, Pendleton.  
XAVIERIAN BROTHERS: Victoria Park, Manchester.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES: Vine st., Kersal, Salford.  
DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: 1° St. Mary's, Bury; 2° Blackley Park Convent, Manchester.  
DAUGHTERS OF JESUS: Colne.  
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS 1° Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 2° The Hollies, Oak rd., Fallowfield; 3° Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester; 4° Monton House, Eccles.  
FRANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST: 183, Cheetham Hill rd., Manchester.  
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Loreto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme, Manchester.  
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra rd. S., Manchester.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth lane, Newton Heath.  
MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (Ill. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princess Street, Blackburn; Cathedral House, Salford; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.; 5° St. Gerard's Home, Denmark rd., Manchester; 6° Lourdes House, Didsbury, Manchester.  
PALLOTINE SISTERS: Como Terrace, Drake st., Rochdale.  
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.  
PRESENTATION NUNS: Livesey st., Manchester.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: Tottington, Bury.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston; Heaton Mersey.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford st.  
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° St. Mary's Burnley; 2° Werneth Grange, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood; 4° Paddock House, Accrington.  
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° Mount St. Joseph, Deane, Bolton; 2° 28, Pilkington st.; 3° 40, Clarence st., Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria st., Middleton; 5° Park Mount, Bury New rd, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Victoria Park, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° Brook House, Whalley rd., Blackburn; 2° St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., Cheetham, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Chorlton-cum-Hardy.  
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.  
SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's pl., Blackburn.  
NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                    |     |                                   |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Priests, Secular .....             | 410 | Churches and Public Chapels ..... | 172     |
| Priests, Regular .....             | 103 | Catholic Population .....         | 300,000 |
| Total Gross Population (1931)..... |     | 2,688,992                         |         |

# DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

*Shropshire and Cheshire.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D.—The Council House, Shrewsbury.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. KELLY, St. Alban's, Liscard.

**Chancellor**—Rev. H. R. KELLY, D.D.—St. Alban's, Macclesfield.

**Secretary**—Rev. E. DOYLE—The Council House, Shrewsbury.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. R. C. CHAPMAN, Cae Nef, Oswestry, Salop.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. P. REES, The Sacred Heart, Moreton, Wallasey, Cheshire.

**Chapter** (erected July 1, 1852)—Provost, Very Rev. HENRY E. HAZLEHURST, D.D.; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH TALLON, Secretary; MAURICE CURRAN, MAURICE HAYES, WILLIAM GRIFFIN, PATRICK KEARNEY (Canon Penitentiary); MICHAEL O'REILLY, AUGUSTINE BYRNE, EDGAR A. KIRBY, M.A., and EDWARD D. KIRBY.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. Byrne, Revs. H. Nixon, R. Velarde.  
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. C. Hoare, N.D.S., Chaplain.  
Bridgnorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.  
Church Stretton, St. Milburg's (1929), Rev. J. Porter, Ph.D.  
Ebnal, Our Lady and St. Hubert (1928), served from Oswestry.  
Hampton Heath, served from Whitchurch.  
Hawstone, House of Studies, Redemptorists, Very Rev. Fr. E. Ring (Rector), C.S.S.R., and 15 others.  
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Briscoe.  
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.  
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. G. Cavanagh.  
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. A. Van der Beek.  
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgnorth.  
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. P. Burke.  
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. R. C. Chapman.  
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. W. E. Jones.  
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.  
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Roberts.  
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. C. O'Reilly.  
Whitechurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. O. Calderbank.

### CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's Grosvenor Park rd., V. Rev. M. Canon Hayes, Revs. Jas. McGinley, F. Murphy, Thos. Lowery, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.  
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Pacificus, Guardian, Revs. Berard (Vicar), Nicholas, Wilfrid, Benedict, O.S.F.C.  
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. P. L. Pears, C. McGonagle.  
Franciscan Missionary Sisters, Woodlands. Chaplain, Rev. S. Keet, S.S.J.  
Bebington, St. Edmund's Orphanage, served from New Ferry.  
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835), Very Rev. Canon M. Curran, Revs. B. Houghton, R. Luczka.  
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. J. J. Canon Tallon, Revs. A. Rigby, T. Welch.  
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. W. Canon Griffin, Revs. J. Garry, H. Campbell, E. Carroll.  
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. Canon H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D., Revs. C. Turner, J. Fitzgerald.  
Carmelite Chapel, Grosvenor pl., served from Our Lady's.  
Holy Name of Jesus, Beresford rd., Oxton, Rev. J. Goodear.  
Holy Cross, Gauthby rd., Revs. J. H. Campbell, W. Briscoe.  
St. Anne, Highfield rd., Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. J. D. Moran (Supr.), Revs. N. Ryan, R. Gleeson, J. Scollard.  
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.  
Bromborough, Rev. R. Pownall.  
Cheadle, St. Chad's, Rev. J. Howe, D.D.  
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. F. McNicholas.  
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. E. Quinn, J. Lyons.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825); rebuilt (1854), Revs. J. Quinn, J. Fox.  
Eastham, St. Mary's, Carlett Park, served from Rock Ferry. Irish Christian Brothers; Novitiate (Ledsham).  
Ellsmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. A. Campbell.  
Frodsham, served from Runcorn.  
Hazel Grove, St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Kelly, O. McBenett.  
Heswall, Our Lady of St. John, Rev. J. Cavanagh.  
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. J. Cahalan.  
Hoylelake, SS. Catharine and Martina, Rev. P. J. Adamson.  
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. A. J. Wilson, J. Matthews.  
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. P. Coughlan.  
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. H. Welch, John A. Murphy.  
Latchford, St. Augustine of Canterbury and English Martyrs (1930), Revs. J. Russell, G. Carter.  
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. Canon Kelly, Revs. Joseph Irish, J. Gildea.  
Lymm, St. Winefride's, Rev. P. O'D. Gerard, B.A.  
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. H. R. Kelly, D.D., H. McHugh, B. Hewitt.  
Salesian Missionary College, Shrigley Park, nr. Macclesfield. Rector, Rev. T. Hall. Four other priests.  
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.  
Middlewich, St. Mary's Rev. J. S. Wilkinson.  
Moreton, Sacred Heart (1923), Rev. P. Rees.  
Mouldsworth, served from St. Werburgh's, Chester.  
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. J. L. Cullen, M.A.  
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. G. Worsley, D.D.  
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, D. Smith.  
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Revs. J. Donnelly, D.D., T. Bryant, T. Osbyrne.  
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Revs. B. Coleman, L. Coyne.  
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Revs. Jos. Seddon, L. Holleran.  
Romiley, Our Lady and St. Christopher (1932), Rev. C. R. Hickey.  
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Revs. G. Higgins, E. Coughlan.  
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. O'Reilly, G. Tickle, J. Mooney.  
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.  
Seacombe, Wallasey, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. E. A. Kirby, M.A., A. J. Stone, J. A. Lyons.  
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., M. Barry, J. Fee.  
Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. B. Bell, J. Quinn, B. Lyons, M. Elcock.  
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. P. Kearney, D.D., B. Hewitt, P. Daley.  
Tarporey, Rev. Brendon Keogh, S.D.S.  
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. C. Corcoran.  
Wallasey, English Martyrs, Revs. J. McNally, F. Jones.  
West Kirby, St. Agnes, Rev. R. Bleasdale.  
West Timperley (1830), St. Hugh of Lincoln, Manchester rd., Revs. T. S. Butler, W. Mackey.  
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. G. Conroy.  
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. R. Hughes.  
Winsford and Over, served from Middlewich.  
Wythenshawe (1934), SS. John Fisher and Thomas More, Revs. V. F. D'Alton, M. Kehoe.  
Retired: Revs. J. Ryan, F. de Vos, Wm. Reade, B.A., and Very Rev. Edw. D. Kirby.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Boarding and Day Schools for Girls**—Faithful Companions of Jesus, Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Institute B. V. M., Altrincham; Sisters of Charity d'Evrou, Romiley.  
**Day Schools**—Faithful Companions of Jesus, Holt Hill,

Birkenhead; Ursulines, Dee House, Chester, Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport.  
**Secondary Schools for Boys**—S. Anselm's, Birkenhead (Irish Chris. Bros.).

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society**—Secretary, E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.

**Home for Penitents** (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey rd., Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.



*Home for Aged Poor*--Little Sisters of the Poor, Park-field ave., Birkenhead.  
*Girls' Evening Club, etc.* (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton rd., Birkenhead.

*House of Mercy*--Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.  
*St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys*--Bobington, Birkenhead.  
*Convent of Our Lady of the Vale*--Convalescent Home. Bowdon Vale, Altrincham.

## RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |                                       |        |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Priests .....                               | 150 | Other Chapels of Communities .....    | 25     |
| Public Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... | 85  | Catholic Population (estimated) ..... | 95,967 |

# WALES

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

*Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN.—Res., Archbishop's House, 24 Newport rd., Cardiff, Wales.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PROVOST IRVINE, St. Joseph, Penarth, Glam.  
**Secretary**—Rev. BERNARD MCLEARY. Res., Archbishop's House, 24 Newport rd., Cardiff.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD MCLEARY.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon D. J. QUIGLEY.  
**Assistants**—Very Rev. Canon E. GRIESHABER, Very Rev. J. Canon JARVIS.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, Troy Convent, Monmouth.  
**Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Provost IRVINE, V.G., Very Revs. DANIEL J. Canon HANNON (Theologian), DENIS J. Canon QUIGLEY (Secretary), THOMAS Canon VEARN-COMBE, THOMAS Canon FLOOD, ERNEST Canon GRIESHABER (Penitentiary), JOHN Canon JARVIS, Ph.D., WILLIAM COONAN, FREDERICK LYNCH, LOUIS MOONEY, THOMAS PHELAN.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

**CARDIFF.** St. David's Cathedral (1841-87), Very Rev. William Canon Coonan, Adm., Revs. Bernard McLeary, Joseph Montague, David O'Flynn, Michael O'Carroll, John Crowe.  
 Public Institutions: Gaol, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, Cefn. Mably Hospital, Cardiff Mental Hospital, Nazareth House, served from St. David's.  
 St. Peter's (1861), Fathers of Charity: Revs. James Hurley, Inst. Ch. Rector; Thos. Nunan, Thos. O'Neil, Humphrey H. Holman, Geoffrey Smith.  
 Public Institutions: Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Prince of Wales Hospital.  
 Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Chaplain, Rev. N. F. James.  
 Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.  
 St. Albans (1911), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. C. Ottway, Ernest King, Richard Huyshe, Christopher Grimshaw.  
 St. Iltyd's (de la Salle) College, Bro. Patrick, Principal.  
 St. Mary's (1865-1907), Canton, Revs. W. A. Byrne, S. Bell, N. F. Hardy, Ernest G. Swan, O.S.B.  
 Public Institutions attended: Ely Lodge, Pensions Hospital.  
 St. Patrick's (1866), Grange Town, Very Rev. Canon T. Phelan, Revs. William Cahill, William Long.  
 St. Paul's (1873), Tyndall st., Very Rev. Canon E. J. Grieshaber.  
 St. Joseph's (1913), Fathers of Charity, Revs. M. Broderick, Joseph Grennan.  
 St. Teilo's, Whitchurch, Cardiff (1925), Revs. T. McCormack, John Magner.  
 St. Francis's, Ely, Cardiff (1927), Very Rev. F. Canon Lynch, Rev. R. Wheeler.  
 St. Claire's, Ely, Revs. P. McBrearty, Benedict McBrearty.  
 Sacred Heart (1937), Leekwith, Rev. M. Quilligan, Cardiff.  
 Rumney (1931), Rev. John J. Mahoney.  
 Aberavon, St. Joseph's (1852), Very Rev. Canon Daniel Hannon, Revs. Peter Gavin, Joseph Sweeney.  
 Abercymboi, served from Mountain Ash.  
 Abercynon and Pontcynon, St. Thomas (1925), Rev. T. B. Carroll-Baillie.  
 Aberdare, St. Joseph's (1866), Revs. John Forbes and James Hennessey.  
 Aberkenfig, St. Roberts (1923), Rev. Gerard Spencer, O.S.B.  
 Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls (1914), Rev. W. McDonagh.  
 Bargoed, St. Peter's (1915), Revs. M. O'Rourke, John Coffey.  
 Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley, Revs. John Dillon, R. Keane.  
 Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.  
 Caerphilly, St. Helen's (1912), Rev. Alfred Winsborough.  
 Clydach on Tawe, St. Benedict's (1908), Revs. J. Coghlan, Francis Poyner.  
 Cymmer, served from Maesteg.  
 Dinas Powis, St. Mary's (1922), Rev. Joseph Johnson.  
 Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Revs. Edward M. James, James Kelly, Gerard Murray.  
 Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhys (1912), Rev. P. Gibbons.  
 Pontigary, St. Vincent's, served from Barry.  
 Glyn-Neath, served from Neath.  
 Hirwain, Revs. F. J. Wall, Bernard Murphy.  
 Landore, St. Peter's (1927), served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.  
 Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1872), Revs. Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B., B. Driscoll.  
 Merthyr Tydfil, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Canon T. Flood, Revs. Patrick Greede, T. O'Leary.  
 Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's (1908), Rev. John Cahalane.  
 Morriston, The Sacred Heart (1899), Rev. Jos. T. Nowell.

Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. T. A. Conway, E. Minnagh.  
 Neath, St. Joseph's (1888), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, Jos. Walsh.  
 Penarth, St. Joseph's (1860-1915), Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Provost Irvine, V.G., Revs. William O'Connor, G. Daniels.  
 Pontardulais, Gorseinon and District, Revs. John A. G. Featherston and P. Coleman.  
 Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Edward R. James.  
 Pyle, St. Joseph of Arimathea (1929), Rev. R. L. Handford, D.D.  
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. J. Murty, E. Sherlock, Placid Griffin, O.S.B.  
 Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Gaol, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.  
 Nazareth House, Bishopston, Swansea, Home for Boys. Chaplain, Rev. J. Barrett-Davis, D.D.  
 St. Iltyd's, Dan-y-Graig (1913), Rev. J. C. Dunne, O.S.B.  
 St. Benedict's, Sketty (1928), Rev. D. O'Keeffe.  
 St. Joseph's (1875), Greenhill, Rev. L. Canon Mooney, Revs. M. O'Callaghan, P. Lenane, L. Cresci, William Morris.  
 Town Hill, Swansea, Our Lady of Lourdes (1925), Revs. Henry Bowes, J. O'Brien.  
 Mumbles, Swansea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1909), Rev. A. Harrington, O.S.B.  
 Tonypanidy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's (1886), Rev. T. Crowley.  
 Treforest, St. Dubritius (1857), Revs. W. Boulton, James Belt.  
 Treorchy, Rev. William Skelly.  
 Ynysgar, St. Mary Magdalene (1929), Rev. Bernard Egan.

#### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Hereford, Abbey of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. T. R. Leonard, O.S.B., Abbot, and 26 other Fathers.  
 Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. H. Parlin.  
 Bishop Frome, The Sacred Heart (1930), served from Bromyard.  
 Broad Oak, St. Mary (1930), served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. McAndrew.  
 Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Courtfield, Ross, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Grosmont (1905), served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1684, 1839), Revs. C. W. de Normanville and Brendan Minney, O.S.B.  
 Ledbury, Holy Trinity (1902), Rev. A. E. Goatman.  
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. H. J. Holland.  
 Mawfield, Allensmore, St. Joseph's (1923), served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Ross, St. Frances of Rome (1930), Rev. G. B. Hodges.  
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Belmont Abbey.

#### MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's (1687-1860), Rev. A. Barnett, O.S.B.  
 Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), Revs. J. C. Thomas, Gerard Inglis.  
 Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. T. Williams.  
 Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Risca.  
 Bleanavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), Rev. R. T. Jennings.  
 Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. William Arendzen.  
 Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from St. Mary's, Newport.  
 Chepstow, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. P. Fitzgerald.



Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), Very Rev. J. Canon Jarvis, Rev. C. P. Reidy.  
 Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, Rev. Timothy Coakley.  
 Gwentrothy, The Sacred Heart, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Griffithstown, Our Most Holy Redeemer (1927), Rev. William Probert.  
 Llanarth (1750), Raglan, Rev. A. W. Jordan.  
 Maesglas (1933), Rev. M. Moloney.  
 Monmouth, St. Mary's (1687-1793), Rev. A. Towne.  
 Troy House, Convent, Rev. M. O'Donovan.  
 Newbridge, served from Oakdale.  
 Newport, St. Mary's (1812, 1840), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Colbert, J. Jerymn, D. Honan, M. Stokes.  
 St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenly, Rev. J. Cummins, Inst. Ch. Rector; Revs. C. Cunningham, J. Guise.  
 St. Patrick's (1925), Revs. Ch. Richard Fowle, James Kelleher.  
 Oakdale, St. Francis of Assisi (1926), Revs. G. McDonagh, William Morris.  
 Pontllantraith, Sacred Heart (1853), Rev. E. O'Reilly.  
 Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. P. O'Keefe.  
 Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. M. Davis, M. McAniff.  
 St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool.  
 Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. L. Wolfe.  
 Rumney (1931), Rev. J. Mahoney.  
 Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Very Rev. Canon T. Vearncombe.  
 Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1807), Rev. F. T. Brown.  
 Army Chaplains: Revs. J. Featherstone, D. Brisbane, T. Hogan, E. Butler, J. Johnson, J. C. Thomas.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.  
 CLYDACH, SWANSEA. *Ynis House*.—Poor Law School for Boys and Girls.  
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st.—Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for children from the Workhouses.  
 SWANSEA. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Boys.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                       |     |   |        |
|-----------------------|-----|---|--------|
| Secular Priests ..... | 126 | Public Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... | 137    |
| Regular Priests ..... | 46  | Catholic Population .....                   | 87,247 |

# DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old Episcopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

*Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.*

*North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely Anglesey, Caernarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.*

*Bishop of Menevia*—Most Rev. MICHAEL JOSEPH McGRATH, D.D., M.A., cons. September 24, 1935.  
—Res., *Bishop's House, Wrexham.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. GEORGE PROVOST NIGHTINGALE.—  
Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*  
*Chapter* (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Rt. Rev. MSGRS. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. W. FINUCANE, JOHN E. QUINN and F. X. THOMPSON (Secretary), E. HOPE, A. O. POZZI, F. FURNISS.

*Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests*—Very Rev. Canon W. FINUCANE.  
*Religious Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon F. X. THOMPSON.  
*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. ALBIN J. KALTENBACH.  
*Diocesan Treasurer*—Rev. T. J. EADSFORTH.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

### NORTH WALES.

#### DENBIGHSHIRE.

Chirk, Sacred Heart (1928), served from Wrexham.  
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Very Rev. T. Foley, O.M.I., Rector, and other Fathers.  
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. W. G. Cubley.  
Llangollen, served from Wrexham.  
Llay, Rev. J. Thompson.  
Old Colwyn, St. Augustine's Priory, Very Rev. Canon John E. Quinn.  
Pentresaeson Hall, served from Llay.  
Ruthin, Rev. O. Murphy.  
Wrexham, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Nightingale, V.G., Revs. A. Kaltenbach, J. MacHugh.

#### ANGLESEY.

Amlwch, served from Beaumaris.  
Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Revs. J. Brady, P. Shannon.  
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., and other Fathers.  
Menai, served from Beaumaris.  
Rhosneigr, served from Holyhead.

#### CAERNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. Milan.  
Caernarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. P. Geraghty.  
Conway, St. Michael and All Angels (1907:1916), Rev. P. MacCullagh.  
Dolgarrog, served from Conway.  
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon F. Furniss, Rev. J. Canning.  
Loretto College, Very Rev. Canon F. X. Thompson, V.F.  
Llanfairfechan, served from Penmaenmawr.  
Llanrwst, served from Trefriw.  
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. F. Aidan, O.S.F.C., Supr., and other Fathers.  
Portmadoc, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Brendan Osborne.  
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. B. Cunningham.  
Trefriw, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Winefride (1930), Rev. David Crowley, D.D., Ph.D.

#### FLINTSHIRE.

Abergele, St. Theresa of Child Jesus, served from Rhyl.  
Bagillt, Our Lady and St. Gerard (1929), Rev. M. Newman, Ph.D.  
Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Cashman.  
Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. Cashman, J. Nunan.  
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Lofthouse, B.A.  
Hawarden, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Hemphill.  
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1883), Very Rev. Canon A. O. Pozzi, Revs. P. Dwyer, P. Fitzsimons. His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.  
Mia Hall, served from Prestatyn.  
Mold, St. David's, Rev. Thomas J. Eadsforth.  
Mostyn, served from Holywell.  
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate, Very Rev. Father Francis, O.S.F.C., Guardian, and 6 Fathers.  
Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Very Rev. J. J. Pochard, V.F.  
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. S. Baron, D.D., Ph.D., P. Cosulich, J. P. Donnelly.  
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. P. J. Nolan.  
St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers.

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. H. J. Canneaux, P. Delaney.  
Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Romuald Alexander, O.S.B.

#### MERIONETHSHIRE.

Aberdovey (1931), served from Machynlleth.  
Bala, Rev. J. Mitchell.  
Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. Francis J. Scalpell.  
Blaenau Ffestiniog, served from Portmadoc.  
Dolgelley, Our Lady of Dolours (1929), Rev. James Mulroy.  
Towyn (Merionethshire), served from Machynlleth.  
Trawsfynydd Camp, served from Dolgelley.

#### MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Machynlleth (1928), Our Lady of Help of Christians, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.  
Newtown, served from Welshpool.  
Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Evans.

### SOUTH WALES.

#### BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon), Rev. T. M. Williams (Administrator).  
Craig-y-Nos, served from Ammanford.  
Crickhowell, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. V. Fogarty, O.S.B. (Belmont Abbey).  
Hay, Rev. R. Bernard Chambers, O.S.B. (Belmont Abbey).  
Talgarth, served from Brecon.  
Ystradgynlais, served from Ammanford.

#### CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Very Rev. Bonaventure Fitzgerald, O.Carm., and other Fathers.  
Borth, served from Aberystwyth.  
Cardigan (1931), Our Lady of Dolours, Rev. J. Wedlake.  
Lampeter (Cardiganshire), served from Aberystwyth.

#### CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Ammanford (1914), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. O'Rourke.  
Burry Port, Rev. W. Brodie.  
Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Ronan Nohilly, C.P., Supr., and other Fathers.  
Gwaun Cae Gurwen (Glam), served from Ammanford.  
Llanelli, St. Mary's, Revs. J. Moran, M.C., P. Crowley.  
Llandovery, Rev. T. L. Fitzharris.  
Tumble, served from Burry Port.

#### PEMBROKESHIRE.

Bridell, Kilgerran, Carmelite Convent, served from Cardigan.  
Caldey, Cistercian Fathers. Prior: Very Rev. Aelred Lefevre, O.C.R., and other Fathers.  
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. E. J. Kelly, D.D., Ph.D.  
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. A. Earle.  
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Canon W. E. Hope.  
Neyland, served from Pembroke Dock.  
Pembroke, served from Pembroke Dock.  
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. Ivor Daniel.  
St. David's, St. Non's Retreat. Served by the Passionist Fathers.  
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. Joseph Brunton.

#### RADNORSHIRE.

Builth Wells, served from Llandrindod Wells.  
Knighton, served from Llandrindod Wells.  
Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. E. Barling.  
Rhyader, served from Llandrindod Wells.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                      |    |   |        |
|----------------------|----|---|--------|
| Secular Clergy ..... | 57 | Public Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... | 83     |
| Regular Clergy ..... | 92 | Catholic Population (approximately) .....   | 15,000 |



# SCOTLAND

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of Pope LEO XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is upwards of 600,000.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

*The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.*

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH McDONALD, O.S.B., cons. Sept. 24, 1929.—Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon McGETTIGAN.—Res., 61 York pl., Edinburgh.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. CUTHBERT F. CHASE, W. McCLELLAND.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. WALTER WELSH, D.D.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Provost: Rt. Rev. ROONEY; Canons: Very Revs. WM. E. ROONEY, JOHN FORSYTH, PATRICK McGETTIGAN, PATRICK BIRNIE, FRANCIS MACMANUS, JOHN L. STUART, D.D., JOHN A. GRAY, ALBERT E. FRANKLIN, JOSEPH LONG, WILLIAM GRANT, MICHAEL V. BRUCE, THOMAS GILLON.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### MIDLOTHIAN.

**EDINBURGH.** St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Rt. Rev. Patrick Canon McGETTIGAN, Adm.; Revs. Brendan Rainey, Thomas Gallagher, Thomas McGregor, Andrew Walsh.  
St. Patrick's (1834-1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie, Revs. W. McGarry, Stanislaus Eardley, J. Purcell, P. Foylan.  
St. John's Portobello (1835-1906), Very Rev. Albert E. Franklin, Rev. Hugh Gordon.  
Star of the Sea, Leith (1853), Very Rev. Joseph Ryan, O.M.I., and Fathers.  
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Very Rev. William Brand, S.J., and other Fathers.  
St. Columba's (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. Canon Stuart, D.D., Revs. Sylvester Byrne, J. Phelan.  
St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford rd., Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Revs. John Kerr, Thomas J. McLaughlin, John McNay.  
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston pl., Revs. Patrick Quille, Thomas A. Watt, James Turner.  
St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Very Rev. Michael Bruce, Rev. J. McKee, B.A.  
St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig rd., Revs. P. Higgins, Francis Kerr, James B. Walsh.  
Holy Cross, Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, Edward McKay.  
St. Francis', Lothian st., Very Rev. David Jackson, O.F.M., and other Fathers.  
St. John the Baptist (1938), St. Ninian's rd., Corstorphine, Rev. W. McClelland.  
St. Theresa's, Craigmillar, 40 Niddrie rd., Very Rev. Matthew Walsh, O.F.M., and other Fathers.  
St. Margaret Mary (1939), Boswell Parkway, Granton, Rev. A. Gallagher, Edinburgh.  
Dominican Vicariate, 23-24 George sq., Rev. F. Dix, O.P., and Fathers.  
St. Margaret's Convent, Ursulines, served by S.J. Fathers.  
St. Catherine's Convent, Sisters of Mercy, served by S.J. Fathers.  
Sisters of Charity (4 Houses).  
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Patrick Green.  
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
Poor Clares, Colettines.  
Convent of Marie Reparatrice.  
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond pl., served from Cathedral.  
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Musselburgh.  
Sacred Heart Convent with Training College for Female Teachers at Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.  
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Leith.  
Little Company of Mary, Hospital, Radiological Institute.  
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.  
Carmelite Convent, served from St. Peter's.  
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Mons. Forsyth.  
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, served from Cathedral.  
Redford Barracks, City Fever Hospital, Chaplain, Rev. J. McGrain, 2 Greenbank Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Addiewell (1913), Revs. Michael Kelly and Christopher McAllister.  
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Very Rev. W. Grant.  
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Very Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J., and other Fathers. Sisters of Mercy.  
East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. J. Healy, D.D.  
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.  
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Patrick Carden.  
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Revs. B. McLaughlin, Pierce Grace.

Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.  
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. James K. Dennis.  
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.  
Roswell, St. Matthew's, Revs. John D. Wood, John McGeown (Jnr.), Sisters of Charity.  
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), William Quigley.

#### BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. P. McKeown.

#### FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
Burntisland, Revs. Peter MacFarlane, Robert Barry.  
Cowdenbeath, Rev. R. Gallagher.  
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. Richard Delaney, Bernard Carr, James Birnie, Sisters of Charity.  
Falkland, Rev. M. O'Connor.  
Kelty, Rev. John J. Lynch.  
Kinghorn, served from Burntisland.  
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Revs. Joseph Byrne, James Brennan, Peter Lyons.  
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Dominic Hart, Michael McNulty, Sisters of the Cross and Passion.  
Lochore, Revs. Thomas McGarvey, M. McGovern.  
Methil, St. Agatha (1903), Revs. G. Dorrian, James Corduff, W. Kelly.  
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Francis McFarlane.  
Rosyth, Rev. Thomas Ferrigan.  
St. Andrew's, St. James' (1884), Revs. John A. Gray, Gordon Gray.

#### HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. James Payne.  
East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.  
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Dolty Ward.  
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.  
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Philip Murphy.

#### LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armada, Sacred Heart and St. Anthony, Rev. Manus McIlhargie.  
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. T. Davitt, J. McCallum, J. F. Maxwell.  
Blackburn (1905), Rev. Patrick Lynch.  
Bonness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. McGeown.  
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Revs. Ewen Connolly, P. O'Leary.  
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. E. Morrison.  
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. P. Donati.  
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1881), Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon.  
Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. Henry Kenny.

#### PEEBLESHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. T. Martin.  
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. Canon Rooney.

#### ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Revs. Daniel Kelly, James Harold.  
Augustinian Convent.  
Dominican Convent, Rev. M. Payne.

Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. E. Mohan.  
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. B. Blee.  
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

## SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Rev. Alex.  
 H. O'Donoghue.  
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. B. Kelly.

## STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfour, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.  
 Banknock, served from Kilsyth.  
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Michael  
 Murnin.  
 Bonnybridge (1910), Revs. William Maccabe, A. Cameron.  
 Bridgehouse, served from Armadale.  
 Camelon, Rev. Anthony Flynn.  
 Cowie, Rev. John Bracelin.  
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Revs. Francis O'Brien,  
 J. McArdle.

Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Revs. Walter Welsh,  
 D.D., Patrick J. McNulty, John McHugh.  
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. John Ward,  
 D.D.

Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Michael Downey,  
 E. Gilchrist.

Larbert (1933), St. Bernadette's Chapel Hall, Rev.  
 Anthony Kelly.

Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. Michael Whela-  
 han, Maurice O'Meara.

Polmont, 1913, St. Anthony, Rev. Thomas McCann.

Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), Rev. P. McGloin.

Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Very Rev. Canon Francis  
 McManus, Revs. William Wilson, Joseph Maccabe.

Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennox-  
 town.

Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Priests on Retired List: Revs. John Foley, E. Mellon.  
 Army Chaplains: Revs. J. Fusco, W. McLaughlin, J. Ward.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Priests—Seculars ..... | 127 |
| Jesuits .....          | 9   |
| Oblates .....          | 5   |
| Franciscans .....      | 5   |
| Dominicans .....       | 3   |
| White Fathers .....    | 6   |
| Benedictines .....     | 4   |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Passionists .....                                 | 10     |
| Total Priests .....                               | 167    |
| Churches, Chapels and Stations .....              | 115    |
| Schools .....                                     | 55     |
| Children at Catholic Schools (1st Nov., 1936).... | 18,034 |
| Converts, 1928 .....                              | 312    |
| Catholic Population (1928).....                   | 82,577 |



# ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

*The See of Glasgow was founded about A.D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beaton, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.*

*Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumfries, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, D.D., cons. 21 May, 1922. *Residence, Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.* N.B.—It is particularly requested that all official and business communications be addressed to the Vicariate, 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow, C. 3, and not to the Archbishop's residence.

**Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon DALY. *Vicariate—160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*  
Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow."

**Secretaries**—Rev. SAMUEL KILPATRICK, D.D., Rev. JAMES WARD.

**Secretary of Finance Board**—Very Rev. DENIS Canon MCBREARTY, M.R., *Springburn.*

**Visitation of Convent Communities**—Most Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of Tipasa.

**Visitor-Depute**—Rev. PATRICK J. LAYDON, D.D., M.R.

**Officials**—Very Rev. PETER Canon O'CONNOR, D.D., M.R.

**Judices**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY Canon FORBES, D.D.,

Very Rev. EDWARD Canon FITZGERALD, M.R., Revs.

WILLIAM J. McLAUGHLIN, M.R., JAMES P. KELLY, D.D.

**Defensores Vinculi**—Revs. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, JOHN McQUILLAN, D.D.

**Notarii**—Revs. CHARLES J. TREANOR, D.D., GERARD M. ROGERS, D.D., D.C.L.

**Advocati**—Revs. JAMES CLUNE, D.D., DENIS FLYNN, JAMES GRAHAM, D.D.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DOYLE, Revs. JAMES KEARNEY, JAMES McKENNA, JOSEPH CRUMLEY, JOHN BOYLE, JOSEPH COURTNEY, JOHN M. ASHE.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. HUGH CAHILL, D.D., *St. Peter's College, Bearsden.*

**Chapter** (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH KELLY. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM DALY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY FORBES (Theologian), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS REIFENRATH, PETER O'CONNOR, WILLIAM HOGAN, EDWARD FITZGERALD, MARTIN JANSEN, DENIS MCBREARTY, THOMAS DOYLE, WILLIAM J. McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT PATTERSON. Hon. Canon: Msgr. JAS. HUMBLE.

## CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

### CITY OF GLASGOW.

**St. Andrew's Cathedral** (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Canon Daly, Adm.; Revs. Wm. McGhee, J. Quinn, Denis Meehan, D.D.

**Day School**, under Marist Brothers—Average, 367.

**St. Mary's** (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. EDWARD Canon FITZGERALD, M.R., Revs. J. Elliot, J. Noon, H. McKeague, T. Reilly, G. O'Callaghan.

**Boys' School**, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 800. **Girls' School**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 708. **Infants' School**—attendance, 783. **Calton Advanced School**—attendance, 687.

**Industrial Schools**—72 Abercromby st. **Girls**, 125; **St. John's** (1845), Portugal st., Revs. A. McSparran, M.R., C. O'Leary, W. Hart, J. Meehan, P. Dineen.

**Two Day Schools**—one for boys—attendance, 702; another for girls and infants—attendance, 1319.

**Holy Cross, Crosshill** (1882), Most Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa, Revs. G. McDade, P. Sheridan, J. McGrory, J. O'Kane.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1468.

**St. Alphonsus** (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. P. Hourigan, J. McErlain, P. Casey, W. Mallon, D.D.

**Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 980.

**St. Mary Immaculate** (1849-1865), Revs. E. Lawton, P. Coogan, K. Grant, T. Taylor, J. Gilroy.

**Day School**—average attendance, 729.

**St. Joseph's** (1850), N. Woodside rd., Revs. J. P. Kelly, D.D., J. McNair, S. Kilpatrick, D.D., O. Traynor, B. Feeney.

**Two Day Schools**—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1729.

**St. Patrick's** (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, M.R., J. Brett, L. Brady, J. Martin, D. Scullion, J. Cusick, J. Deans.

**Day Schools**—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2571.

**St. Mungo's** (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Paul Cyril O'Doherty, C.P., and other Fathers.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1820.

**St. Mungo's Academy** (Marist Brothers)—Secondary School—on rolls, 1204.

**Royal Infirmary**, served by the Passionist Fathers.

**St. Aloysius** (1866), Garnethill, Very Rev. L. Threlfall, S.J., and other Fathers.

**Day School**—average attendance, 774.

**St. Aloysius' College** (Jesuit Fathers)—Secondary School—on rolls, 582.

**St. Francis** (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side.

**Franciscan Fathers**: Very Rev. Raymond Briscoe, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.

**Day Schools**—attendance, 3058.

**The Sacred Heart** (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock rd., Bridge-

ton, Revs. Anthony Mullins, M.R., J. Fletcher, V. O'Sullivan, J. Butler, G. Mullen.

**Boys' Schools**, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 765; **Girls' and Infants' Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1370. **Advanced Central**—attendance, 668; **Special School**, attendance, 178.

**Our Lady and St. Margaret's** (1874), Stanley st., Kin-

ning Park, Revs. P. J. Laydon, D.D., M.R., T. Feeley,

J. Sweeney, T. E. Frigerio, D.D., J. McGucklin, J. Dooley.

**Three Day Schools**, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 2005.

**St. Michael's** (1876), Parkhead, Revs. J. Durkin, J. D. Daniel, J. Gullane, J. McNicholas.

**Two Day Schools**—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1414.

**St. Aloysius** (1856), Springburn, Very Rev. D. Canon MCBrearty, M.R., Revs. D. Lucey, P. Smith, T. O'Friel.

**Day School**, under certified teachers—average, 1278.

Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencrain.

**St. Peter's** (1858), Partick, Very Rev. James Canon Mullin, D.D., M.R., Revs. T. Kelly, Jr., D. Robertson, D. M'Roberts, M. Kinsella.

**Two Sunday-schools**—one for boys, the other for girls. **Three Day Schools**, under certified teachers—average attendance, 1974.

**Notre Dame Convent School**—on rolls, 733.

**St. Anthony's**, Govan, Revs. J. Devine, G. Conlon, J. Hogan, J. C. Battel, J. Sweeney, B. Burns, T. Healy.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1691.

**St. Constantine's**, Govan, served from St. Anthony's.

**School**—On rolls, 1181.

**St. Agnes'**, Possil, Revs. G. Stuart, M. O'Riordan.

**Day School**, mixed—average attendance, 649.

**The Immaculate Conception** (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. Canon P. O'Connor, D.D., C. Craigen, P. Rogers, T. McGhie.

**Day School**, under Government Inspection; average, 1388.

**St. Peter's College**, New Kilpatrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. C. J. Treanor, D.D., J. McQuillan, D.D., W. E. Brown, D.D., Hugh Cahill, D.D., J. Conroy, D.D., T. Murray (Spiritual Director).

**St. Saviour's** (1897), Summerston, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Doyle, Revs. J. Hickey, J. Mahon, J. Hamill.

**School** (mixed)—average attendance, 1475.

**St. Charles**, Revs. J. A. Lyons, D. O'Keeffe, J. Ward, T. J. O'Neill.

**Day School**—average, 1048.

**St. Anne's**, Revs. J. J. Fleming, M. Ward, G. A. Harvey, D. Bonnar, J. Walsh.

**Day School**—average, 1028.

**St. Paul**, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. P. Bonnyman, T. Keane, T. Glen.

**Day School**—average attendance, 717.

**St. Luke's** (1905), Revs. P. Boland, J. Walsh, D. Toy, J. Regan, T. Murray.

**Day School**—attendance, 1399.

**St. Columba's** (1906), Revs. D. Flynn, J. Duffy, P. Wycherley.

**Day School**—average, 1146.

**St. Roch's** (1907), Revs. J. Boyle, G. Hart, J. Cawley, M. Hughes, B. Moriarty, H. McWilliams.

**School**—average, 1464.

**St. Thomas'** (1924), Revs. Joseph Daniel, J. A. O'Neill, T. Cassidy, J. Traynor, J. Haran.

**School**—on rolls, 930.

**St. Bernadette's** (1934), served from St. Thomas'.

**St. Theresa's** (The Little Flower) (1932), Possilpark, Revs. M. McCarthy, T. P. Murphy, T. McGrory, J. J. Wilson, T. Cahill.

**Day School**—average, 633.

Christ The King (1934), King's Park, Revs. J. M. Ashe, H. Kelly.  
 Dowanhill, Notre Dame Training College, Rev. J. H. Kirk, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Proctor.  
 Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.  
 Prisons, Rev. P. Morrison, Chaplain.  
 St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.  
 Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. P. Morrison, Prison Chaplain.  
 Kenmure Industrial School, for boys, Rev. M. O'Carroll, Chaplain: Inmates, 184.  
 Nazareth House, Paisley rd. West, served from Cardonald.  
 Chaplaincy to Catholic Students at Glasgow University, Rev. Wm. E. Brown, D.D., M.A., 1 St. John's Terrace, Southpark ave., Glasgow.

## COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. J. McKenna, D. McGlinchey, J. McGarry.  
 Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 833.  
 Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. J. R. Tennant, D.D., C. Burns, W. Duddy.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 615.  
 Biggar, St. Isodore's (1931), Rev. E. Molumby.  
 Blackwood, Rev. J. Black.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 127.  
 Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Very Rev. Canon R. Paterson, Revs. P. Cummins, B. Keenan.  
 Two Days Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1255.  
 Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Revs. T. McCann, V. Cowley.  
 Two Day Schools—Total average attendance, 734.  
 Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.  
 House of Retreats for Laymen—St. Kentigern's, Bothwell, Rev. F. Weaver, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. J. Montgomery, F. Misset, D. White.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 670.  
 Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. M. Quillinan, J. Bredin, P. Brennan.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 811.  
 Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. H. McDonald, J. Lillis, R. Douglas.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1034.  
 Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., M. O'Connor.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 409.  
 Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Very Rev. Canon T. N. Taylor, Revs. W. Smith, T. Sharkey, F. McLeod.  
 Day School—average attendance, 471.  
 Advanced School—on rolls, 838.  
 Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. J. P. Fennessy.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 138.  
 Carnyne (1906), Revs. J. Kearney, P. Gilmartin, J. Fitzgibbon, J. Little, M. J. McEleney.  
 Day School—average, 700.  
 Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Revs. T. Rourke, C. McGowan.  
 Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 589.  
 Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. J. Boyle, R. Fennessy.  
 Day School, under certificated master—attendance, 386.  
 Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. D. Colvin, M.R., P. Kelly, M. Dooley, A. Chandler, J. Breen.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1618.  
 St. Augustine's, Revs. A. J. Gallacher, F. Hamilton, F. Burns, R. Beattie, D.D.  
 Day Schools—average attendance, 1260.  
 St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. E. Murray, J. Roger, P. Lynch.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 780; Higher Grade, 403.  
 Coatdyke, Revs. H. Delargey, T. Brady, M. Walsh.  
 Day School—average, 452.  
 Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.  
 Glenbolg, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Revs. J. Doherty, H. Kelly.  
 Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 421.  
 Greengalra, served from Whiterigg.  
 School (under Government Inspection)—average, 128.  
 Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. B. Flynn, P. I. Boyce, D.D., A. Kilcoyne, P. O'Sullivan.  
 Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 994.  
 Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.  
 Harthill (1924), Rev. T. Egan.  
 Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. V. Lavery, C.M., Supr., and other Fathers.  
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls,

and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 265.  
 Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Revs. M. O'Brien, H. O'Brien.  
 Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 341.  
 Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. A. McBride.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 245.  
 Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. W. Flanagan, T. Brooks, D. L. Power, J. Gutauskay (for Lithuanians).  
 Day Schools—average attendance, 987.  
 Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. B. Atkinson, H. Hart, E. Kavanagh, J. J. Walshe, J. Carter.  
 Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1359. Secondary School, 713.  
 Newmains, Revs. J. F. O'Donnell.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 287.  
 Newton, St. Charles', Revs. E. Macdonald, M. O'Sullivan.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 467.  
 Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Revs. P. Plunkett, J. Hamill, M. Littleton, P. Hoey.  
 Day School, adjoining the church—average, 1026.  
 Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carnyne.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 478.  
 Shieldmuir, Revs. A. Hamilton, J. C. Ward, H. Leonard, W. Burke.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1125.  
 Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Boland, M. Little.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 552.  
 Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McGoldrick.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 76.  
 Tarbrax, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. S. McIsaac.  
 Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1892), Revs. C. Dennehy, N. Mc Knight, W. Lowery.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 568.  
 Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. P. McCarthy, P. Heaney, W. Forbes.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 957.  
 Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. Torley.  
 Day School—average attendance, 390.  
 Wilsontown, served from Tarbrax on alternate Sundays.  
 Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. T. Kearney, M.R., T. O'Kane, J. Healy.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 730.

## AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Revs. P. Fitzpatrick, T. Melkleham.  
 Day School—average attendance, 69.  
 Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Revs. D. Scannell, M. Rynn, P. Rice.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 315.  
 Kilwinning, served from Dalry.  
 Day School—average, 120.  
 Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Clarke.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 74.  
 Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. M. O'Connor, T. Kelly, R. McCawley, T. Maguire.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 688.  
 Stevenson, St. John, Revs. W. Bradley, J. Gogarty.  
 Day School—average, 324.  
 West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

## DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. J. J. Murphy, J. O'Leary.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 501.  
 Clydebank, Revs. T. McEwan, D.D., J. Graham, D.D., F. Rota, W. White, C. Duffin.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1205; Secondary, 580.  
 Croys, Revs. J. Dolan, J. Gillespie.  
 Day School—average, 344.  
 Dalmuir, Revs. H. Corr, E. Trischler, P. Sheary.  
 Day School—average, 739.  
 Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Canon Kelly, Revs. B. Magauran, J. McCready, R. O'Callaghan.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1155; Boys' Secondary, 489. Convent Secondary School, 565.  
 Duntocher, St. Mary's, Revs. J. Stuart, H. Cassidy, T. McCabe.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 492.  
 Helensburgh, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Kennedy, D. O'Sullivan.  
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 232.



Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Very Rev. M. Canon Jansen, Revs. P. McHugh, G. Dunn.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance 828; Higher Grade, 326.  
Milingavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. P. Doyle.  
Day School—average attendance, 118.  
Renton, Rev. E. Bradley.  
Day School—average, 263.

## RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. J. Troy, W. Molloy, H. Bogan, J. V. Murray, S. Lavery.  
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 698 and 132.  
Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Kilbirnie.  
Bishopton, served from Houston.  
Clarkston, by Glasgow, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Scanlon, J. Branagan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 70.  
Cardonald (1906), Revs. G. Galbraith, C. Sheridan, J. Jennings.  
Day School—average attendance, 350.  
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Clarkston.  
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. J. Clune, D.D.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 165.  
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. J. Mcmillan, M.R., F. Magauran, D.D., J. Cusick, J. McLaughlin, H. Rogers, J. Ross.  
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 2275. Higher Grade School; on rolls, 630.  
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Very Rev. W. Canon Horgan, Revs. M. Sweeney, J. Boyle, H. McCranor, F. O'Flynn.  
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1441. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.  
St. Patrick's (1924), Revs. J. Courtney, P. Sexton, J. Watters.  
St. Mungo's (1934), Revs. J. Ryan, V. Grace, J. Aylward.  
Day School (mixed), 702.  
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.

Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 28. Convent of Sisters of Poor—Rev. G. Hartmann.  
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Revs. J. Cullen, J. Connelly.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 120.  
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Very Rev. A. Canon Reiffenrath, Revs. T. Aylward, D. Horgan, T. McVann, R. Woods.  
Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 1010.  
Langbank, Children's Fresh Air Home, Rev. J. O'Leary.  
Linwood, St. Conval's, Rev. D. Quigley.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 254.  
Lochwinnoch, St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College, Mill Hill Fathers, 1936. Very Rev. J. Abbott, Revs. F. Downey, J. Ireland, L. Roll, L. Duggan, W. Coates.  
Nellston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. J. Costeur.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 231.  
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Revs. J. F. Clark, M.R., A. Watt, J. Rooney, H. Barclay, M. Teehan, J. Nevin, K. Whitty, D.D.  
Day Schools, two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 2140; Secondary, 453.  
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. F. R. Pirrie, M.R., D. McGlynn, P. McEwan, J. Gillen.  
Day School—average attendance, 874.  
St. Charles' (1898), Revs. J. J. Crumly, D. McGlinchey, J. Gallagher. Day School—average attendance, 400.  
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. S. Keane, J. McIntyre, J. O'Sullivan, P. Conway, G. Rossi (for Italians).  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1276.  
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Revs. W. Hayes, M. Doherty.  
Day School (mixed) (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 357.  
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.  
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.  
Retired: Revs. J. McDonald, Dublin; P. Gaule, Ireland; P. Morris, Prestatyn, Wales; R. Cairns, Ireland; H. Milligan, Glasgow; M. O'Riordan, Ireland; J. H. Doherty, Kingassie; T. Healy, Madras; John M. M. Charleson, England; James Clarke, Glasgow.

## EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick.  
St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College—Lochwinnoch.  
St. Aloysius' College—Hill st., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
St. Mungo's Academy—Parson st., Glasgow.  
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill rd., Partick.  
Training College for Female Teachers—Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
Juniorate for Males—St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.  
Juniorates for Females—Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, and St. Margaret's Convent, Paisley.  
Higher Education Schools (for Boys or Mixed)—Calton, Glasgow, Motherwell, Greenock, Dumbarton, Paisley, Whitmet, Clydebank, Coatbridge and Kirkintilloch.  
Higher Education Schools for Girls—Convent Day Schools at Charlotte st., Garnethill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell, and at Dumbarton.  
Catholic Industrial Schools—Boys', Kenmure, Bishopbriggs. Boys', Slatefield st., Glasgow. Girls', Kenmure, Bishopbriggs. Girls', Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
Catholic Reformatory for Boys—Springboig, Baillieston.  
Magdalene Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.

St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.  
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.  
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—Tollcross, Glasgow.  
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Hostel for Business Girls—Scott st., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Hostel for Business Girls—8-10 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.  
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.  
Asylum for Aged Poor—44 Union st., Greenock.  
Nazareth House—Paisley rd. West, Govan, Glasgow.  
Retreat House for Men—Craighead, Bothwell.  
Retreat House for Women—Langside, Glasgow.  
St. Mary's Home—Arthurlie, Barrhead.  
Children's Refuge—Bellevue, Rutherglen.  
Defective Children's Home—Carstairs House, Carstairs.  
Country Home for Children—Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
Working Boys' Home—Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.  
Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—21 Duke st., Glasgow.  
Apostleship of the Sea—32 Guest st., Anderston, Glasgow.  
Catholic Women's League, Catholic Enquiry Office—308 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Secular Clergy .....     | 383    |
| Regular Clergy .....     | 55     |
| School Teachers .....    | 2,897  |
| Parishes .....           | 102    |
| Number of Baptisms ..... | 12,835 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Confirmations .....                                       | 7,537   |
| Churches, Chapels and Stations .....                      | 159     |
| School children presented for religious examination ..... | 90,206  |
| Estimated Catholic Population .....                       | 500,000 |

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

*See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.*

*Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

*Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D., LL.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—Res., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*

*Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Provost MEANY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID PATERSON, D.D.  
Inspector of Schools—Revs. THOS. McLAUGHLIN, D.D., ALEX. S. KERR, DOUGLAS STUART, M.A.  
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. FERGUSON, D.D.*

*Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. C. MEANY, V.G. Canons: CHARLES McDONALD, Very Revs. JOHN G. MCBAIN (theologian), JAMES SLORACH, ANDREW GRANT (penitentiary), GEORGE WISEMAN, JAMES ANTON, DONALD C. MACKAY, GEORGE GRANT.*

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### ABERDEENSHIRE.

Aberdeen, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntley st., The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rt. Rev. Msgr. David Paterson, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Geo. McCurrach, J. A. McLaughlin, Charles Fraser.  
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Thos. McLaughlin, D.D.  
St. Peter's, Justice st. (1804), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant, Rev. Charles Collins.  
Sacred Heart, Grampian rd., Torry (1905), Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D.  
St. Peter's mixed school; Cathedral mixed school.  
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.  
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School. Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.  
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D.  
H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.  
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Alexander McWilliam.  
Ballater, St. Nathalan's (1905), Rev. John Matheson, D.D.  
Banchory, St. Columba's (1931), served from Aboyne.  
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Jas. G. Bonnyman.—Day School.  
Clova (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. George Phillips.  
Corgarff (1862), served from Clova.  
Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. Joseph Lamont.  
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1896), Rev. Eneas Macrae.  
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Mulligan.  
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Alex. Thomson.  
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851) and His Majesty's Prison, Rev. James Marr.  
Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

#### BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart (1909), Rev. Alex. Kerr.  
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. William B. Manders.  
Buckle, St. Peter's (1857), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. Canon McDonald, Rev. George Kerr. Day School.  
Chapelton, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. William Murdoch, D.D.—Day School.  
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Very Rev. Canon James Anton.—Day School.  
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Very Rev. Canon Geo. Wiseman.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.  
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. Thos. O'Rorke.  
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. Donald C. Canon Mackay.  
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. Alex. Bennett.—Day School.  
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Bernard Auer.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.  
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. William Watson.

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education.*

#### INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.  
Beaully (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon George Grant.—Day School.  
Eskadale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Eneas Geddes.—Day School.  
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Benedictine Fathers.  
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School and College.  
Fort George, served from Nairn.  
Foyers, served from Stratherrick.  
Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.  
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Revs. Valentine J. Mackenzie, James K. Robertson, M.A.—Day School, under Sisters of Notre Dame.  
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Colin Macdonald.—Day School.  
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Charles Thain, D.D.

#### KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1820), Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick McGonagle, Rector; Revs. Joseph McGee, Edward Douglas, Charles McKinley, John McCrory, Ewen MacInnes, John J. Donnelly, James Kilpatrick, John Breen, M.A., Professors; Very Rev. Canon Joseph C. Long, Spiritual Director.  
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Very Rev. John G. Canon McBain.

#### MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, M.R., Rev. Robert Mann.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.  
Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rev. Alistair Kennedy.  
Forres, St. Margaret's (1929), Rev. Louis McWilliam.  
Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

#### NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Sullivan.

#### ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. Wilfred Davis.  
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret (1911), served from Kirkwall.

#### CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.  
Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Kenneth MacKenzie.

#### ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, M.A.  
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. George Butler.  
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.  
Stronferry and Shiel served from Dornie.

#### SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

### RECAPITULATION.

|           |                                   |        |                                     |    |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----|
| Priests { | Secular (including retired) ..... | 50     | Churches, Chapels and Stations..... | 60 |
|           | Regular (Benedictines) .....      | 14     | Congregational Schools .....        | 17 |
|           | Catholic Population .....         | 13,892 |                                     |    |



## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

*The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated*

*The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.*

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luin to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.*

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. D. A. CAMPBELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 13, 1939.—Address, *Bishop's House, Oban.*

**Vicar Capitular**—Rt. Rev. JOHN MACKINTOSH.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Erected 1907.

**Provost**—Rt. Rev. JOHN MACKINTOSH.

**Canons**—Very Revs. WILLIAM MACMASTER, WILLIAM MACDONALD; JOHN MACNEIL, ANDREW BUTLER, ALEXANDER McDOUGALL; Hon. Canon Very Rev. JAS. CHISHOLM.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### ARGYLLSHIRE.

**OBAN.** St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, 1886 (1836), Revs. Neil McKellaig, Malcolm Morrison. Day School under County Education Authority.  
**Ardershaig,** Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Comyn.  
**Campbelltown,** St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. James Webb. Day school under County Education Authority.  
**Connel Ferry,** Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.  
**Drimnin, in Morvern,** St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.  
**Dunoon, St. Mun's** (1863), Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald; John Morrison, Curate. Day School under County Education Authority.  
**Glencoe, St. Mun's** (1836), Rev. John F. Angler.  
**Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John** (1909), served from Glencoe.  
**Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation** (1902), Rev. Duncan Campbell.

#### BUTESHIRE.

**Mount Stuart,** served from Rothesay. Catholic school under County Education Authority.  
**Rothesay, St. Andrew's** (1866), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, Rev. Alex. McKellaig. Day School under County Education Authority, taught by Sisters of Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

#### INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

**Arisaig, St. Mary's** (1849), Rev. John McNeill. Day School under County Education Authority.  
**Braes of Arisaig,** served occasionally from Arisaig.  
**Fort William, Immaculate Conception** (1868), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Macmaster, Rev. Archibald D. Macmaster. Day School under County Education Authority.  
**Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's** (1873), Rev. Angus McSween.  
**Glennug, in Moidart, St. Agnes'** (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.  
**Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's** (1886), Very Rev. Chas. McKinney.  
**Kingussie, Rev. D. A. Macmaster.**  
**Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's** (1846), served from Kingussie.  
**Mallaig,** served from Morar every Sunday.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Schools under Government Inspection and County Education Authorities, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbelltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry; Mount Stuart.*  
*Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers under County Education Authorities.—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Benbecula, 3; all in Inverness-shire.*

**Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret** (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.  
**Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels** (1862), Rev. Patrick Macdonald. Day School under County Education Authority.  
**Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's** (1889), Very Rev. John Canon MacNeill.  
**Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret** (1820), Rt. Rev. John Provost MacKintosh, V.C.  
**Portree, Isle of Syke, St. Mary's,** served occasionally from Inverie.  
**Stornoway, Isle of Lewis,** served occasionally from Inverie.  
**Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea,** served from Inverie as announced.

#### HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

**Ardkenneth, South Uist** (1829), Rev. Jas. Galbraith.  
**Benbecula, St. Mary's** (1884), Rev. Patrick O. Regan, D.D.  
**Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's** (1837), Revs. Duncan McLean, John McCormick.  
**Canna,** served from Elgg.  
**Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea** (1888), Rev. John McQueen.  
**Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan** (1858), Rev. John MacMillan.  
**Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's** (1868), Rev. D. A. Campbell, D.D.  
**Elgg, St. Donan** (1810), Rev. Joseph Campbell.  
**Eriskay, St. Michael's** (1852), Rev. W. Gillies.  
**Howbeg,** served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.  
**Lochmaddy,** served occasionally from Benbecula.  
**North Bay, Barra, St. Barr** (1906), Rev. Dominic McKellaig.  
**Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John** (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Very Rev. Canon McDougall retired at Morar.  
Very Rev. James Cannon Chisholm retired at Morar.  
Rev. Ewen McInnes, on staff Blair's College, Aberdeen.  
Unplaced: Rev. Wm. McClellan, Rev. James Macdonald, Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon.  
On Sick Leave: Rev. Bernard F. McClymont, O.S.B.

### RECAPITULATION.

Total number of Priests serving in Diocese ..... 28  
Total affiliated to Diocese ..... 35  
Number affiliated but serving outside Diocese..... 1

Churches, Chapels and Stations ..... 46  
Congregational Day Schools ..... 8  
Estimated Catholic Population ..... 11,280

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

*The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtown at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.*

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

*Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—Res., Bishop's House, Dundee.  
Coadjutor Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES MAGUIRE, cons. Nov. 30, 1939.—Res., Bishop's House, Dundee.*

*Vicar-General—Most Rev. JAMES MAGUIRE.*

*Chapter—Canons: Right Rev. WM. MCCURRACH, Very Revs. Canon JOHN NOONAN (Penitentiary), JOHN Mc-*

*DANIEL, JOHN ROCHE, ROBERT G. RUSSELL, JOSEPH KEENAN, W. R. STRETCH; Honorary Canon: Very Rev. Canon JOHN DOHERTY (Retired).*

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### FORFARSHIRE.

**DUNDEE.** Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), Most Rev. James Maguire, Revs. James Nally, Peter Ryan, George Leitchman.  
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Right Rev. Wm. McCurrach, M.R., Rector; Revs. John Malloy, Alex. Kerr, Robert Doherty.  
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Keenan, Rector; Revs. Alphonsus Sharkey, James Mackintosh.  
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.  
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Robert G. Canon Russell, Rector; Revs. D. Melloy, Michael Foylan, Hamish Stuart.  
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Noonan, Revs. Hector McNeil, Angus Maclean, D.D.  
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.  
SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. John Roche, Revs. Thomas Gannon, Peter Kaye.  
St. Francis (new parish), Franciscan Friars. Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Herbert, Guardian; Revs. Fr. Cyprian, O.F.M., Vicar; Fr. Oliver, Fr. Hilary, Fr. Valentine (all O.F.M.).  
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James Matthews.—Day School.  
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Andrew McKinley.  
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.  
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.  
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John McMahon.  
Carnoustie, St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph Brough.

#### PERTHSHIRE.

**PERTH.** St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon McDaniel, Revs. Edward Dempsey, John Page.  
Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Charity.  
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Francis Nolan, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.  
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.  
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.  
Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.  
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Jeremiah O'Donaghue.  
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.  
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.  
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. John Coogan.—Day School.  
Dune, St. Fillan's and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. James Quinn.  
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Dune.  
Dunkeld, Rev. Gilbert Fairlie.  
Methven, served monthly from Perth.  
Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.

#### CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.—Day School.  
Alva, St. John Vianney's (1914), Rev. Owen Lynch.  
Low Valleyfield, Rev. Michael J. Fahy.

#### FIFESHIRE (NORTHERN PART).

For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.  
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. Patrick Donagher.

Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

### RECAPITULATION.

|                                      |    |                           |        |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|--------|
| Priests .....                        | 41 | Day Schools .....         | 14     |
| Churches, chapels and stations ..... | 41 | Catholic Population ..... | 40,000 |



## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

*The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.*

*Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

**Coadjutor Bishop**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY MELLON, Canon of the Metropolitan See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; under the title of Bishop of the Diocese of Dauliusis; appointed August 26, 1935.

**Inspector of Schools**—St. John's Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon McHARDY.

**Cathedral Chapter** (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SHEEHY; Canons: Very Revs. LORD

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (retired), an Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Galloway; REGINALD VIGNOLES, ROBERT CARMONT, MARTIN MEAGHER, THOMAS A. HAYES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. McHARDY, WILLIAM BOHAN.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

#### DUMFRIESSHIRE.

**DUMFRIES**, Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, His Lordship, Bishop Mellon, Revs. Wm. Wheeler, Jas. Connolly, John W. O'Sullivan.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Gueyvaerts, Chaplain.

H. M. Prison, ———.

Benedictine Convent, Dumfries, Rev. H. Gigon, Chaplain.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. H. Mimmagh.

Gretna, ———.

Kirkconnel, Rev. G. McCafferty.

Langholm, served from Gretna.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served during the season.

#### AYRSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART)

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

**Ayr**, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon McHardy, Revs. N. Moriarty, E. Scanlan.

Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.

Birnieknowe, Auchenneck, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Maxwell.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. M. Doyle.

New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. W. McBurnie.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. O'Connell.

Hurlford, Rev. F. Meaney.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon M. Meagher, Rev. L. F. Breen.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Provost John Canon Sheehy, Revs. C. Cummins, J. Cullerton.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. L. Fischer.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thomas Hayes (Canon).

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. O'Connor.

#### KIRKCUDBRIGHT (STEWARTRY.)

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. M. Carey.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. R.

Canon Vignoles.

Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon Carmont.

Gatchouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

#### WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.

Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.

Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. J. N. Murphy.

Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.

Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Bohan (Canon).

Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

### RECAPITULATION.

|  |    |                              |        |
|--|----|------------------------------|--------|
| Priests (including retired) .....            | 37 | Congregational Schools ..... | 28     |
| Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories ..... | 42 | Catholic Population .....    | 17,000 |

# REPUBLIC OF CUBA

## APOSTOLIC NONCIATURE OF CUBA.

160, Calle 20, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

*Apostolic Nonce*—Most Rev. GEO. J. CARUANA, D.D., Archbishop of Sebaste.  
*Counsellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIBERATO TOSTI, S.T.D., J.C.D., LL.D.

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

### ARCHDIOCESE OF HAVANA

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRÍGUEZ, D.D. Res., Calle Habana No. 152, Habana, Cuba.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MANUEL ARTEAGA Y BETANCOURT, D.D.  
*Vice Secretary*—Rev. PEDRO SISTO Y LÓPEZ.  
*General Adm.*—Rev. EVELIO DÍAZ Y CIA.  
*Notary*—Rev. SANTIAGO SÁIZ DE LA MORA, L.C.D.  
*Statistics:*  
Secular Priests, 80.  
Priests of Religious Orders, approximately 178.  
Parishes, 60.  
Houses of Religious Orders of men, 28.  
Houses of Religious Orders of women, 68.  
Seminary, 1.

Colleges and Academies for Boys, 13.  
Colleges and Academies for Girls, 46.  
Schools for Working Men, 2.  
Schools for Working Girls, 6.  
Parish Schools, 6.  
Asylums, 9.  
Reform School, 1.  
Asylums for Aged People, 3.  
Hospitals, 2.  
Leprosorium, 1.  
Casa de Beneficencia y Maternidad, 1.  
Catholic population, 900,000.

### DIOCESE OF MATANZAS

*Bishop*—Most Rev. ALBERTO MARTÍN, D.D. Res., Calle Byrne No. 154, Matanzas.  
*Provisor*—V. R. JENARO SUÁREZ, D.D.  
*Secretario*—Rev. MANUEL TRABADELO.  
*Statistics:*  
Secular Priests, 19.

Priests of Religious Orders, 21.  
Colleges for Boys, 2.  
Colleges for Girls, 8.  
Asylums, 5.  
Catholic population, 250,000.

### DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO

*Apostolic Administrator*—Most Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRÍGUEZ, D.D. Res., Calle Habana, No. 152, Habana, Cuba.

*Delegate General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ MA. REIGADAS.  
*Secretary*—Rev. CAYETANO MARTÍNEZ.  
*Statistics:*  
Secular Priests, 18.  
Priests of Religious Orders, 12.  
Churches, 30.

Convents, 6.  
Asylums for Aged People, 2.  
College for Boys, 1.  
Colleges for Girls, 4.  
Catholic population, 330,000.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. FR. VALENTÍN ZUBIZARRETA Y UNAMUNSA, C.D., D.D. Res., Calle Sanchez Hechavarria, esq. a Paraíso, Apartado 26, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. JUAN J. BADIOLA.  
*Secretary*—Rev. MARCELINO BASALDÚA.  
*Statistics:*  
Secular Priests, 28.  
Priests of Religious Orders, 49.  
Churches with Resident Priests, 31.

Seminary, 1.  
Colleges for Boys, 4.  
Colleges for Girls, 12.  
Orphan Asylum, 1.  
Asylums for Aged People, 5.  
Catholic population, 850,000.

### DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS

*Bishop*—Most Rev. EDUARDO MARTÍNEZ DALMAU, C.P., D.D. Res., Calles Prado y San Carlos, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. MOISES ARRECHEA E ITURRALDE.  
*Secretary*—Rev. JOSÉ MA. COUCE ECHAURREN.  
*Statistics:*  
Secular Priests, 17.  
Priests of Religious Orders, 67.  
Colleges for Boys, 8.

Parishes, 33.  
Colleges for Girls, 19.  
Orphan Asylums, 2.  
Asylums for Aged People, 5.  
Hospital, 1.  
Catholic population, approximately 820,000.

### DIOCESE OF CAMAGÜEY

*Bishop*—Most Rev. ENRIQUE PÉREZ SERANTES, D.D. Res., Calle Luaces No. 8, Apartado 105, Camagüey, Cuba.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO SALAS Y ROY-ANO, D.D.  
*Secretary*—Rev. LIC. JOSÉ SALVADOR BASULTO Y RODRÍGUEZ.  
*Vice Secretary*—Rev. ÁNGEL HERNÁNDEZ Y CABANÍUS.  
*Statistics:*  
Secular Priests, 19.

Priests of Religious Orders, 27.  
Churches with Resident Priests, 20.  
Seminary, 1.  
Colleges for Boys, 4.  
Colleges for Girls, 10.  
Asylums, 4.  
Catholic population, 400,000.



# UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

*Apostolic Delegate*—The Most Reverend LEOPOLDO RUIZ Y FLORES, Archbishop of Morelia. Res., Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 Archdioceses, 25 Dioceses) and the Vicariate Apostolic of Lower California.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO.

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. LUIS M. MARTINEZ, former Coadjutor of Morelia, transferred on Feb. 25, 1937. Created Archbishopric on Feb. 11, 1946.

*Vicar Capitular*—Most Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, Titular Bishop of Derbe.

DIocese OF CHILAPA. Established Mar. 16, 1863. De Chilapa. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LEOPOLDO DIAZ ESCUDERO, D.D. State of Guerrero, in the City of Chilapa.

DIocese OF CUERNAVACA. Established June 23, 1891.

Cuernavacensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCESCO GONZALES ARIAS, D.D. State of Morelos.

DIocese OF TULANCINGO. Established January 22, 1862. De Tulancingo. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL D. MIRANDA, D.D. *Vicar General*—Rev. GABRIEL ARROYO GONZALEZ, State of Hidalgo, City Tulancingo.

DIocese OF VERA CRUZ. Established 1863. Vera Crucis or Jalapensis. *Bishop*—See Vacant. State of Vera Cruz, City Jalapa.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MORELIA.

Established 1536. Created Archdiocese 1863. Formerly Mechoacanensis; now Moreliensis. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ Y FLORES, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Morelia.

DIocese OF QUERETARO. Established 1862. De Queretaro. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARCIANO TINAJERO, D.D. State of Queretaro, City Queretaro.

DIocese OF LEON. Established 1862. Leonensis. *Bishop*

—Rt. Rev. EMETERIUS VALVERDE Y TELLEZ, D.D. State of Guanajuato, City Leon.

DIocese OF ZAMORA. Established 1863. Zamorensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMMANUEL FULCHERI Y PIETRA-SANTA, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Zamora.

DIocese OF TACAMBARO. Established June 26, 1913. Tacambarensis. *Bishop*—EMMANUEL PIUS LOPEZ, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Tacambaro.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA.

Established 1552. Created Archbishopric, Mar. 19, 1863. Formerly Compostellana; now de Guadalajara. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE GARIBI RIVERA, D.D. State of Jalisco, City Guadalajara.

DIocese OF AGUASCALIENTES. Established Aug. 27, 1899. De Aguascalientes. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS LOPEZ, D.D. State of Aguascalientes, City of Aguascalientes.

DIocese OF COLIMA. Established Dec. 11, 1881. Colimensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D.D. State of Colima, City Colima.

DIocese OF TEPIC. Established June 23, 1891. Tepicensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANASTASIO HURTADO, D.D. State of Tepic, City Tepic.

DIocese OF ZACATECAS. Established 1863. De Zacatecas. *Bishop*—IGNATIUS PLACENCIA Y MOREIRA, D.D. State of Zacatecas, City Zacatecas.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ANTEQUERA OR OAXACA.

Established 1535. Created Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH OTHO NUNEZ Y ZARATE, D.D. State of Oaxaca, City Oaxaca or Antequera.

DIocese OF CHIAPAS. Established March 19, 1539. De Chiapas. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. GERARDUS ANAYA DIEZ

DE BONILLA, D.D. State of Chiapas, City San Cristobal Las Casas.

DIocese OF TEHUANTEPEC. Established June 23, 1893. Tehuantepecensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IESUS VILLARREAL Y FIERRO, D.D. State of Oaxaca, City Tehuantepec.

## ARCHDIOCESE PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES (formerly Tlascalensis).

Established Oct. 13, 1525. Created Archbishopric, Aug. 11, 1903. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PETER VERA Y ZURIA, D.D. State of Puebla, City Puebla, Angelorum.

DIocese OF HUAJUAPAN DE LEON. Established April 25, 1902. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IANUARIUS MENDEZ Y DEL RIO, D.D. State of Puebla, City Huajuapán de Leon, Huajuapatomensis.

DIocese OF HUEJUTLA. Established Nov. 22, 1922. Huejutlensis. *Bishop*—JOSEPH MANRIQUEZ Y ZARATE, D.D. State of Vera Cruz, City Huejutla.

DIocese OF PAPANTLA. Established Nov. 24, 1922. Papantlensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICOLAUS CORONA, D.D. State of Puebla.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.

Established Dec. 16, 1561. Archbishopric, Nov. 11, 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D. Yucatanensis. State of Yucatan, City Merida.

DIocese OF CAMPECHE. Established Dec. 2, 1905. Cam-

pecorensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LUIS GUIZAR BARRAGAN, D.D. State of Campeche, City Campeche.

DIocese OF TABASCO. Established May 25, 1880. Tabasquensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VICENTE CAMACHO. State of Tabasco, City Villa Hermosa.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO.

Established Sept. 1, 1623. De Durango. Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH M. GONZALEZ Y VALENCIA, D.D. State of Durango, City Durango.

DIocese OF CHIHUAHUA. Established June 23, 1891. Chihuahuensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO GUIZAR Y VALENCIA, D.D. State of Chihuahua, City Chihuahua.

DIocese OF SINALOA. Established Jan. 27, 1884. Sinaloensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN AGUIRRE Y RAMOS, D.D. State of Sinaloa, City Culiacan.

DIocese OF SONORA. Established 1779. De Sonora. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN NAVARRETE, D.D. State of Sonora, City Hermosillo.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTEREY.

Established Dec. 15, 1777. Montereyensis (formerly Linarensis). Created Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH GUADALUPE ORTIZ Y LOPEZ, D.D. State of Nuevo Leon, City Monterey.

DIocese OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. Established 1854. S. Ludovici Potosiensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. GUILLERMO TRITSCHLER, D.D. State of San Luis Potosi, City Luis Potosi.

DIocese OF SALTILLO. Established June 23, 1891. Salti-

lensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHEVERRIA, D.D. State of Coahuila, City Saltillo.

DIocese OF TAMAULIPAS. Established March 6, 1870. Civitatis Victoriae or Tamauliparus. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SERAPHINUS M. AMORA Y GONZALEZ, D.D. State of Tamaulipas, City Tampico.

VICARIAT APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. Apostolic Vicar Rt. Rev. ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ, D.D. Californiae Inferioris (Jan. 20, 1874).







Grossé Exhibit

Belgian Pavilion

World's Fair 1939

# MAISON GROSSÉ

Established 1783

Bruges

Belgium

*Makers of*

## LITURGICAL VESTMENTS

*Distinctive Materials and Designs  
at moderate costs*

All vestments made to order and imported free of duty  
for Church purposes

For information consult A. C. Chapman Representative  
in U. S. A. Cornish Arms Hotel New York City during  
the Fair 1940 or address

4061 West Broadway Minneapolis Minnesota

The Clergy and Religious are cordially invited to visit  
The Grossé Exhibit Belgian Pavilion  
New York World's Fair 1940



# Pure Altar Wines

We take great pleasure reproducing herewith the letter of approbation graciously given us by His Excellency, the Most Reverend John J. Mitty, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco.

Archdiocese of San Francisco  
CHANCERY OFFICE  
1100 FRANKLIN STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.



TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Since the inception of BERINGER BROTHERS, Inc., in 1876, they have consistently furnished Altar Wines of absolute purity and excellent quality, made under the supervision of a clergyman in collaboration with the most expert winemakers.

I therefore take pleasure in again commending the products of this reliable Catholic firm to the Clergy for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

Sincerely yours,

+ John J. Mitty

Most Reverend John J. Mitty, D.D.  
Archbishop of San Francisco.

## BERINGER BROS., INC.

*Proprietors of Los Hermanos Vineyards, St. Helena, California*

ESTABLISHED 1876

Main Office, VINEYARDS AND WINERY: St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif.

Offices and Storerooms

VINCENT M. BONDI

224 W. Huron St.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

408-10 E. Ninth St.  
KANSAS CITY, MO.

J. W. COSGRAVE CO.

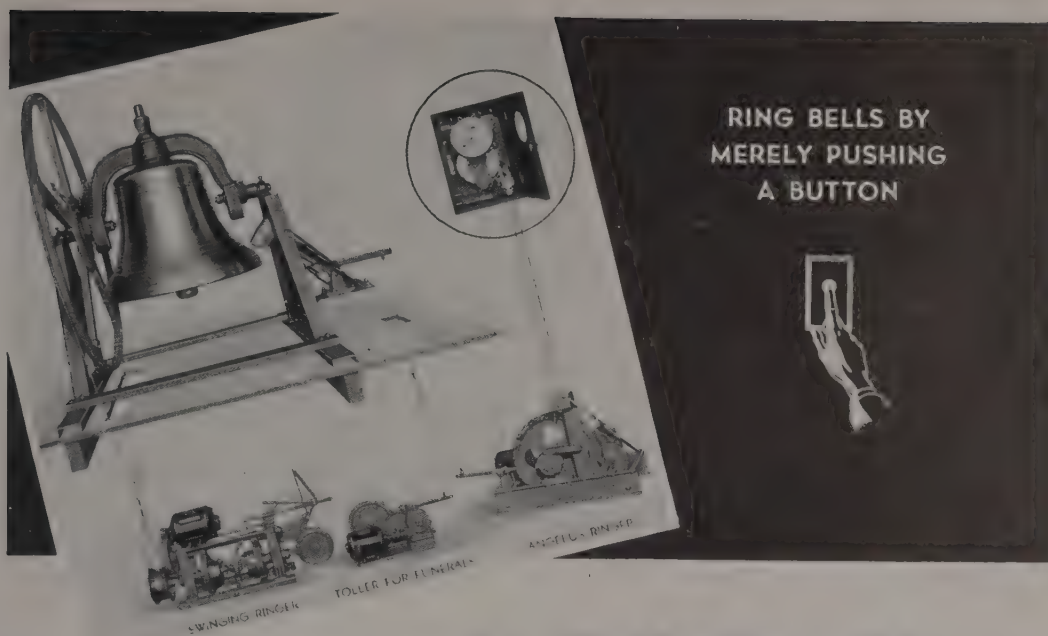
216 S. 18th St.,  
OMAHA, NEBR.

THE KAUFER CO., INC.  
1904—4th Ave.  
SEATTLE, WASH.

LOUIS W. PETERSON  
CATHOLIC SUPPLY CO.  
2120 Pine Street  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

JAMES J. MORONEY  
256 to 270 So. 23rd St.  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.





# VERDIN

## ELECTRIC BELL RINGERS ARE USED BY HUNDREDS OF CHURCHES

Throughout the country . . . in hundreds of churches . . . Verdin Electric Bell Ringers ring bells for Mass, Angelus and other occasions. For fifteen years they have been recognized as the mechanically perfected . . . dependable . . . trouble free bell ringing equipment of America.

Verdin Bell Ringers ring bells at the push of a button . . . ring Angelus automatically. Easily controlled from sacristy, rectory or other convenient points. Save time, steps and worry. Cost is reasonable. Your present bells can be used. Write for catalog, giving number of bells and their weight, if known.

### A Few of the Churches in which Verdin Bell Ringers are Installed

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa  
St. Mary's Cathedral, Covington, Ky.  
St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Alexandria,  
Louisiana  
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Rochester, N. Y.  
St. John's Cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio  
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Columbus, Ohio  
St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
St. Peter's Cathedral, Scranton, Pennsylvania  
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S. D.  
Cathedral of San Fernando, San Antonio, Texas

St. Clement's Church, Chicago, Illinois  
Immaculate Conception Church, Lake Charles,  
Louisiana  
Sacred Heart Church, St. Paul, Minnesota  
St. Stanislaus Church, Buffalo, New York  
St. Francis of Assisi Church, New York City  
St. Anne's Church, Manchester, New Hampshire  
St. Francis De Sales, Cincinnati, Ohio  
Church of the Gesù, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island  
Basilica of St. Josaphat, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

### THE I. T. VERDIN COMPANY

119 Broadway

Cincinnati, Ohio

**TOWER CLOCK SERVICE: NEW CLOCKS FURNISHED . . . OLD  
CLOCKS REPAIRED, MODERNIZED**



# *Liturgical Candles*

Our rubrical beeswax candles are worthy indeed of their sacred purpose . . . hand-made by master-craftsmen . . . embodying the finest imported beeswax . . . which is spread in our large bleachery to receive the brilliant rays of the sun. Sun-bleaching is Nature's patient way of endowing the beeswax used in our candles with a mellow pleasing texture and superior burning qualities.

Each beeswax candle is stamped with the percentage of pure beeswax it is guaranteed to contain.

*You are invited to write for our catalog.*

**A•GROSS CANDLE COMPANY, INC.**  
*Candle Makers Since 1837*

BALTIMORE NEW YORK OFFICE--CHANIN BUILDING MARYLAND

DAVID MAHANY, *President*

NORBERT J. BAUMER, *Vice Pres. & Gen. Mgr.*





# Fund-Raising Campaigns

In its long experience this firm has directed organized efforts for the raising of more than \$44,000,000 for the Church and its institutions.

## VARIETY OF SERVICE

Its record includes appeals for national, diocesan and parochial enterprises as well as those for colleges, hospitals, homes and the K. of C.

Representative of the variety of efforts in the Catholic field in the last two years, the following successful campaigns have been directed for:

| Name of Client                             | Amount Raised |
|--|---------------|
| St. Ambrose College . . . . .              | \$477,000     |
| Davenport, Ia. (Diocesan Campaign)         |               |
| Queen of the Holy Rosary Cathedral . .     | 151,000       |
| Toledo, Ohio                               |               |
| Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital . .      | 145,000       |
| Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.                       |               |
| Sacred Heart High School . . . . .         | 111,000       |
| Charlestown, W. Va.                        |               |
| Knights of Columbus, Yonkers, N. Y. . . .  | 96,911        |
| Holy Trinity School, Trinidad, Colo. . . . | 53,000        |
| St. Patrick's Church, Johnstown, N. Y. . . | 30,000        |

Our Bureau of Catholic Finance has been created for closer cooperation with the Church in handling its financial problems. You are invited to write for full information and recommendations of former clients. If advised of the character of the need, a consultation may be arranged without entailing any obligation.

## Bureau of Catholic Finance

of WARD, WELLS AND DRESHMAN

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| General Manager . . . . . | Thomas R. Finn       |
| 51st Floor, RCA Building  | 30 Rockefeller Plaza |
| New York, N. Y.           |                      |



B. CRIBARI

Known as the "Patriarch of the Vineyards." Honesty, sturdy thrift and hard work have gained for this descendant of Cincinnatus an enviable position in California's agricultural development.

His Majesty, The King of Italy, bestowed on Beniamino Cribari the Cross of Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia in August 1936, in appreciation of what he has done for his native land and for his industrial achievements in the United States of America.

# HOUSE OF CRIBARI

(B. Cribari & Sons)

MADRONE AND FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

601 WEST 26TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Producers and Distributors of the excellent California Wines  
"SAN BENITO," "SAINT CLARE" and "SONNIE BOY"

## CRIBARI ALTAR WINES

are approved by the Most Reverend Philip G. Scher, Bishop of Monterey-Fresno, California, where they are produced, and by prominent clergy everywhere.

*Authorized Agents for Cribari Altar Wines:*

BERNARD McCULLA, INC., 341 Weybosset Street, Providence, R. I.  
JOSEPH DUDENHOEFER CO., 3727 No. Palmer Street, Milwaukee, Wis.  
LA SALLE PRODUCTS, 1906 Pine Street, St. Louis, Mo.

The CRIBARI Table Wines, "SAN BENITO," "SAINT CLARE" and "SONNIE BOY," are sold at all leading Retail Stores, and are approved and served by the Prominent Hotels and Restaurants.



# B. ALTMAN & CO.

FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

## ecclesiastical requirements

**and devotional articles of all kinds are given particular attention at B. Altman & Co., assuring a selection of fine merchandise for the church and the clergy.**

**for the church** a new collection of laces and linens for altar and vestments, sanctuary carpets, furniture, rugs and draperies. . . all moderately priced.

**for the clergy** wearing apparel for members of the clergy, habit materials for the religious, veilings, underwear, hosiery and footwear.

**for students** complete outfits including trunks and traveling bags for young women entering the novitiate, regulation requirements for individual schools.

# IN THE QUIET OF YOUR STUDY Contemplate Your Insurance Needs ASK YOURSELF THESE QUESTIONS

---

*How should a chalice be insured?*

*Is a statue considered part of a building?*

*Are the foundations of a church insured?*

*What about the school, the convent, the rectory?*

*Are they protected too?*

*How about your investment in vestments?*

*What about your automobile?*

*Has the Extended Coverage Endorsement been  
called to your attention?*

*Do you need "Tuition Fees" insurance?*

*Have you too much insurance?*

---

These and other questions about insurance can be answered by our agent in your community. He can command the services of technical experts trained to help you solve your insurance problems. Consult him without obligation - - now - -

---

THE PHOENIX INSURANCE CO. of Hartford  
*and its associated companies*

THE CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

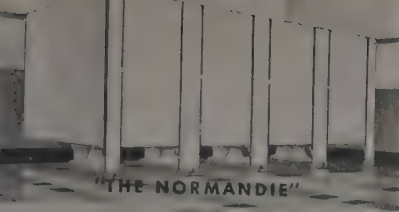
EQUITABLE FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

MINNEAPOLIS FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

THE CENTRAL STATES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

*Executive Offices: 30 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.*

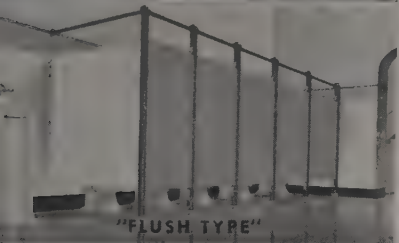




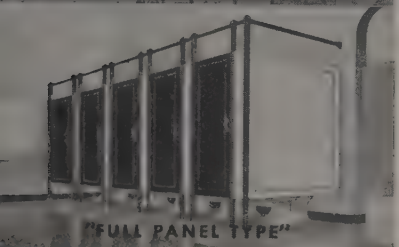
"THE NORMANDIE"



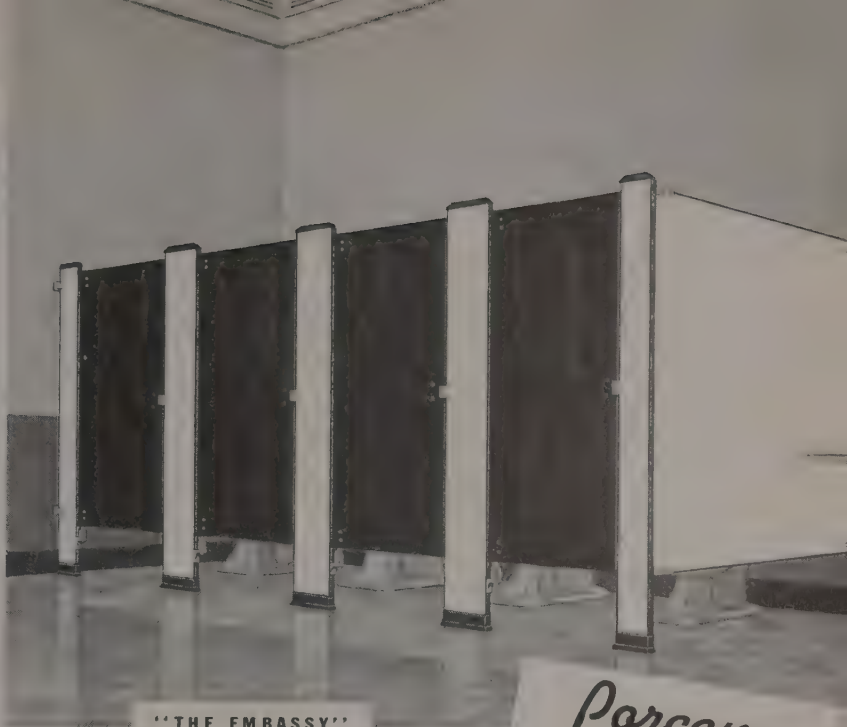
"THE ACADEMY"



"FLUSH TYPE"



"FULL PANEL TYPE"



"THE EMBASSY"

## Porcena<sup>®</sup>

(porcelain enamel finish)

### TOILET PARTITIONS

possess the natural structural strength of steel (not one sheet, but two 16-gauge sheets, each securely bonded on opposite sides to dense insulating core); strengthened by porcelain enameling (four layers on each sheet) which provides a non-porous, flint-hard, glass-smooth surface that is positively impervious to odors, acids, and moisture.

## MAKE TOILET ROOM ENVIRONMENTS LIKE YOU WANT THEM TO BE WITH ANY ONE OF THESE FIVE TYPES

Toilet rooms are in a sense "class rooms for personal hygiene," and require environments appropriate to their purpose. Toilet partitions make or mar a toilet room environment. Design and materials determine the degree in which toilet partitions enhance the utility of a toilet room. A toilet room environment in a school, or elsewhere, that is out of step with present day standards for better living is a negative factor. Choose from these five types of Sanymetal Toilet Partitions the one that offers you the particular design characteristics needed to endow toilet room environments with modernity and beauty in good taste. These elements, as combined in any one of these five types of partitions, provide the utmost in sanitary service throughout the years these units are built to serve.

Sanymetal offers more than a range of types. It offers a range of materials and a range of finishes that in turn per-

mit you a heretofore unheard-of freedom in working out what you have wanted to do in laying out these all-important facilities. Each of these five types of Sanymetal Toilet Partitions provides sound, simple, and exclusive construction features that make for easier installation and encourage modernization of present toilet rooms. These features represent 24 years of research and experience in making over 46,000 installations.

The "Porcena" (porcelain enamel) Finish available on the Normandie, Embassy and Academy Types provides a flint-hard, glass-smooth surface, that is non-porous, absorbs no odors, resists the effect of ordinary acids, and is moisture-proof and rust-proof. "Porcena" (Porcelain enamel) is but one of three finishes that are available.

Through a Sanymetal representative, you may tap a wide and varied experience in the modernization of toilet room facilities. Consult him. Write direct for new Catalog No. 77.



# Sanymetal

## TOILET AND OFFICE PARTITIONS

THE SANYMETAL PRODUCTS CO., INC.  
1695 Urbana Road, Cleveland, O.

# Church Seating of Distinction

## by FEUERBORN



*Above*

St. Joseph's Church,  
Wilmette, Ill. Very  
Rev. J. A. Neu-  
mann, Pastor. Mc-  
Carthy, Smith &  
Eppig, Architects,  
Chicago, Ill.



*Below*

Holy Trinity  
Church, Bloom-  
ington, Ill. Rev. S. N.  
Moore, Pastor. A.  
F. Moratz, Archi-  
tect, Bloomington,  
Ill.



Pews, Confessionals,  
Office and Factory

**VESTMENT CASES**



Established 1878

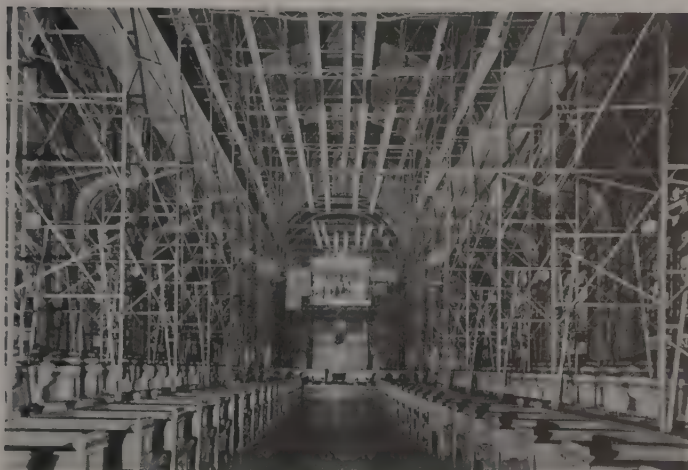


Sedilias, Prie Dieux  
Effingham, Illinois



# SAFWAY STEEL SCAFFOLD

**Endorsed  
and used by  
Churches  
and Schools  
Everywhere**



*Safway Steel Scaffold installation in Chapel for St. Xavier's College, Sisters of Mercy, Chicago, Ill.*

**CLEANER, SAFER, MORE ECONOMICAL FOR  
DECORATING, REPAIR OR CONSTRUCTION  
WORK . . . INTERIOR OR EXTERIOR . . .**

Safway continues to win praise from church and school authorities. The light, but strong welded steel units go up quickly and quietly, with less danger to costly windows and valuable fixtures—without the dirt, and noise that attends the sawing and hammering of wood scaffold.

The Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Dean, pastor of THE QUEEN OF THE HOLY ROSARY CATHEDRAL, Toledo, Ohio, writes: "I assure you of my deepest appreciation for the service you rendered in the installation of Safway Scaffolding in our new Cathedral recently . . . Within three days you had scaffolding, 75 feet high by 40 feet deep, in place. The installation was made in such a way, with a 20-foot isle in the center, that the beauty of our ceremonies was not interfered with."

**PORTABLE SAFWAY TOWERS**, mounted on casters facilitate repair, decorating and maintenance work.

**ASK YOUR CONTRACTOR** to use Safway Steel Scaffold on your next project. He will appreciate its safety and economy.

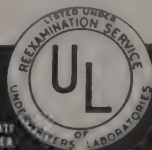
#### LEASED OR SOLD

Rental rates on Safway Scaffold are reasonable for any period of time or type of project—large or small. Consult our nearest office on any scaffolding problem.

**LITERATURE** describing Safway Steel Scaffold and its use will be mailed without charge or obligation.

**SAFWAY STEEL SCAFFOLDS COMPANY**  
SALES DIVISIONS

NEW YORK • WASHINGTON • BOSTON • BALTIMORE • PHILADELPHIA • SYRACUSE • BUFFALO • DETROIT • CINCINNATI  
CLEVELAND • COLUMBUS • TOLEDO • ATLANTA • CHICAGO • MILWAUKEE • MINNEAPOLIS • ST. LOUIS • KANSAS CITY • DENVER  
SEATTLE • LOS ANGELES • SAN FRANCISCO • OAKLAND • DALLAS • FORT WORTH • TORONTO • MONTREAL • WINNIPEG



*Safway Steel Scaffold used on St. Stanislaus Church, Chicago.*



*Refitting St. Mark's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, with the use of Safway Steel Scaffold.*



# CONCANNON VINEYARD

LIVERMORE

Established 1883

CALIFORNIA

## Pure Altar Wine



Archdiocese of San Francisco

CHANCERY OFFICE  
1100 FRANKLIN STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF

15 March, 1938.

Mr. Joseph S. Concannon,  
Concannon Vineyard,  
Livermore, California.

My dear Mr. Concannon:

I am happy to approve of the wines  
produced at the Concannon Vineyard, Livermore, California,  
and I recommend them to the clergy for sacramental use.

With every best wish, I am

Sincerely yours,

JOHN J. MITTY  
Archbishop of San Francisco.

Concannon Vineyard of Livermore, California, has been engaged in the  
manufacture and sale of Pure Altar Wines for fifty-seven years.

For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy  
we maintain the following distributing agencies:

Pacific Vineyard Distributing Co., Inc.  
18 East 17th St.  
New York City, N. Y.

The Nolan Co.  
2561 West 25th St.  
Cleveland, Ohio

James Clarke Church Goods House  
1636-8 Tremont St.  
Denver, Colorado

Catholic Book & Church Supply Co.  
314 S. W. Washington St.  
Portland, Oregon



*Correct Clothes for*  
**PRELATES • PRIESTS • SEMINARIANS**



**CASSOCKS**  
*All styles.*

**CONFESSIONAL  
CAPES**

**ZIMARRAS**

**BIRETTAS**

**CLERICAL VESTS**

**VEST FRONTS**

**RABATS**

**COLLARS**

**SUITS**

*Black. Clerical Gray.*

**TOPCOATS  
OVERCOATS**

*including our famous  
rainproof Scotch Mists\*,  
Black. Clerical Gray.*

*A complete line of*

**FURNISHINGS**

**HATS**

**SHOES**

For more than half a century, Rogers Peet has been outfitting the Clergy in everything for street and church wear.

The Rogers Peet Clerical Shops are devoted exclusively to the Clergy. Our sales staffs know what is correct for all ecclesiastical stations and occasions. Our tailors are trained the Rogers Peet way—the highest standard known to the clothing industry. Our expert fitters guarantee “a perfect fit”.

**SPECIAL SERVICES for the CLERGY**

To Clergymen within the New York and the Boston areas, we offer our complimentary “Rectory Service”. Just telephone or drop a postcard and one of our Clerical representatives will call at your rectory with anything you need.

To out-of-town Clergymen, we'll gladly mail merchandise on approval, with return at our expense if not entirely satisfactory.

*\*Trademark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.*

*Rogers Peet  
Company*

**CLERICAL SHOPS**

*In New York:*  
Fifth Avenue at 41st Street  
(Murray Hill 2-8170)

Warren Street at Broadway  
(BArclay 7-6200)

*And in Boston:*  
Tremont St. at Bromfield St.  
(Liberty 3043)

## PORTABLE BUILDINGS



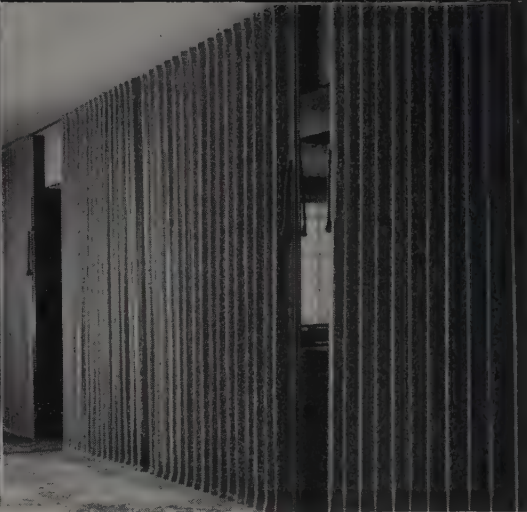
### FOR CHURCHES and SCHOOLS Efficient, Sturdy, Economical

Catholic institutions in practically every section of the country have used New Castle portable buildings both for churches and for schools. Engineered and constructed to give the utmost in efficiency and safety, New Castle portable churches and school buildings provide many of the advantages of permanent buildings without their high cost. New Castle portable buildings are especially applicable to establish new parishes, or as emergency or auxiliary buildings.

The assembling or disassembling of New Castle portable buildings is amazingly easy. Construction is exceptionally strong. Long years of service are assured without unnecessary repair or replacement costs.

New Castle also manufactures a complete line of school wardrobes, sectional partitions, rolling partitions, folding partitions and grandstands and bleachers. Write for detailed information on the products that interest you.

## MODERNFOLD DOORS



### EASY, ATTRACTIVE MEANS of Dividing Rooms

In rectories, reception parlors, sacristies, parish houses, church dining rooms, etc., Modernfold Doors present a new and attractive solution to both large and small opening problems. In keeping with the quiet, religious beauty of Catholic churches, Modernfold Doors are charming in design, beautiful in decorative value, and simple in operation. With Modernfold Doors, the swing area is eliminated. Thus, they comply with conditions where space must be limited. Installation is easily and quickly accomplished. The sturdy, precision-built construction assures easy, trouble-free operation. Traveling smoothly on an overhead track, the accordion-type metal frame eliminates the objectionable features of many other kinds of closing units.

A firm foundation for fabric covering is provided by the metal frame. There is a variety of textures, including velour and leatherette, of any desired color, blending perfectly with the dignified and reverent church atmosphere. Write for full details. No obligation.



# NEW CASTLE PRODUCTS

Box 411, New Castle, Indiana

New York Representative, Fireproof Products Co., Inc., 536 E. 133rd St.







---

The Heywood-Wakefield Streamline desk (shown to the left) is a modern, compact, practical design. It has been used in a number of Catholic Schools in both the enamel and lifetime chrome finishes.

## School Seating

It has been our distinct pleasure to work with Catholic Educators over a long period of years and to help them solve seating problems correctly and economically. The Heywood-Wakefield School Furniture line includes all the accepted types of classroom and auditorium seating. We shall be pleased to send you our latest School Furniture catalogue upon request.

---

# HEYWOOD-WAKEFIELD

Established 1826

**Gardner**

**Massachusetts**

SALES OFFICES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES

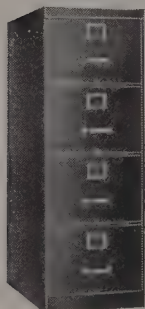
# • It Will Pay You

## TO INVESTIGATE BECKLEY-CARDY VALUES

### Greatest in 33 Years of Service to Catholic Schools

**T**HOUSANDS of Catholic schools know Beckley-Cardy as the source of substantial saving in school equipment and supplies. When they build a new school, remodel or refurnish their present one, or add a few pieces of furniture, they turn to Beckley-Cardy. Here you are assured of modern equipment, handsome in appearance and built for years

of service, at prices far below what you would ordinarily expect to pay. Here, year in and year out, you get high quality school equipment and supplies at dollar-saving prices made possible by quantity buying and a tremendous volume of nation-wide business. It will pay you to investigate Beckley-Cardy as the economical source for your school equipment.



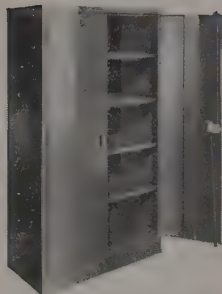
No. 1402  
LETTER FILE



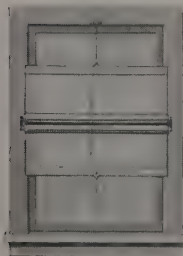
No. 1575 STERLING  
MOVABLE DESK



No. 514 DELUXE  
MOVABLE DESK



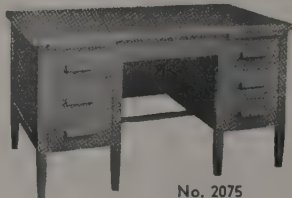
No. 1468 CHALLENGER  
STORAGE CABINET



No. 105 DOUBLE  
ROLLER SHADE



No. 21  
FOLDING CHAIR



No. 2075  
OAK DESK

## FURNITURE

All standard types of seating in steel and wood, used the country over by thousands of schools. Correct posture, adjustability, sturdy construction, durable finish, and handsome appearance are all combined in the Beckley-Cardy line.

## BLACKBOARDS

Leading brands—SLATOPLATE, SLATEROCK, SLATE-BESTOS—with black, brown, or green writing surfaces. Also the finest quality Franklin Tunnel clear black slate. BULLETIN BOARDS made of our special Simplex or Duplex corkboard and PEERLESS MAP and BULLETIN RAIL will all serve you well.

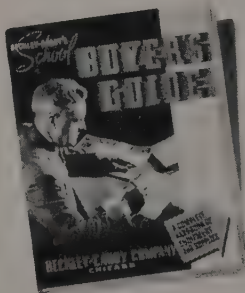
## SHADES

All types available, including Venetian Blinds. Especially noteworthy are SIGHT-SAVER Double Roller Shades which offer better light control. Shades in many fabrics and all sizes—double and single roller—also darkening shades.

## OTHER EQUIPMENT

We also offer a comprehensive line of teachers' desks, office desks, chairs, tables, filing equipment, folding chairs, library and primary furniture, playground equipment and supplies. Whatever the school need, Beckley-Cardy can meet it.

Write for complete, illustrated School Buyer's Guide describing our money-saving values. If you are planning new equipment, tell us about your needs. We shall gladly furnish accurate, complete estimates with samples as required. Or, if you prefer, a representative will call.



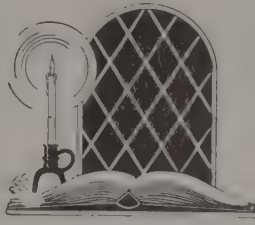
# BECKLEY-CARDY COMPANY

1632 INDIANA AVENUE

CHICAGO



PROGRESSIVE  
AIDS to



CATHOLIC  
EDUCATION

*An Informative Annual of Methods and Techniques for Teachers and Students*

- Our 1940 edition will be Volume VII.
- The Theme for Volume VII: RELIGION.
- Each year a different Theme is selected which to date our Readers have found very informative and instructive.
- Published with the help of and for those interested in improving the Methods and Techniques used to educate our Catholic Boys and Girls.
- Our contributors write practical and worthwhile articles with the education of Catholic Youth in mind.
- The articles are written with a view to helping the Teacher and prove most beneficial in her everyday Class-work, whether she teaches in the Grade, High School or College.
- Of outstanding interest to everyone connected with our Parochial School System.
- If you have not reserved your 1940 copy, do so immediately; 25c per single copy, or 5 for \$1.00 to one address. Publication date May 15th.
  
- **ADVERTISERS** will find a responsive market among our Readers. In 1939 we boasted of 20,000 circulation. If reservations continue to come in at the present rate, there will be a considerable increase for 1940.

PROGRESSIVE AIDS to CATHOLIC EDUCATION

40 Kings Parkway, BALDWIN, New York

Telephone: Baldwin 6241, for your convenience



ESTABLISHED IN 1902

# BEAULIEU VINEYARD

G. DE LATOUR, PRESIDENT and Owner

486 California Street, San Francisco

*Vineyards and Winery*

*Rutherford, Napa County, California*

## Pure Altar Wines

Approved by His Excellency, the Most Reverend John J. Mitty, D.D.,  
Archbishop of San Francisco

### BEAULIEU VINEYARD

Awarded Highest Honors

#### Grand Prize

#### 3 Gold Medals

at the 1939 Golden Gate International Exposition

This result follows closely the announcements that again, TOP HONORS were awarded to BEAULIEU VINEYARD at the classical annual wine judging at the 1939 CALIFORNIA STATE FAIR, with

#### 4 Gold Medals

#### 4 Silber Medals

and at the LOS ANGELES COUNTY FAIR, 1939, with

#### 3 Gold Medals

Beaulieu Vineyard of Napa Valley, California, has been engaged in the production and sale of Pure Sacramental Wines for the past thirty-eight years. The Reverend Clergy throughout the country who, during that entire period have been continuous users of Beaulieu Vineyard wines, have attested to their superior quality. Beaulieu Vineyard's name is a guarantee of entire satisfaction.

For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious we maintain the following distributing agencies throughout the country, where at all times a large stock of all varieties of Pure Altar Wines are carried on hand:

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
DISTRIBUTING COMPANY  
42 West Broadway  
New York City

D. Recher & Co., Agents  
322 West North Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.

F. A. REMANJON  
Sales Representative  
1509 Pine Street  
New Orleans, La.

The Mid-West Church Goods Co.  
1218 Farnam Street  
Omaha, Nebraska

E. M. Lohmann Co., Agents  
413 Sibley St.  
St. Paul, Minn.

A. J. Hammer Co., Agents  
1653 St. Clair Ave., N. E.  
Cleveland, Ohio

E. M. Langers Co., 815 So. Sixth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Our Altar Wines are shipped from our winery in sealed cars to our various agencies and thence distributed to the Reverend Clergy under registered seal to insure the purity of our product.

Price lists covering our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines will be cheerfully furnished on request by our California office or any of our agencies.

### BEAULIEU VINEYARD QUALITY WINES

Cabernet  
Burgundy  
Riesling

Madeira  
Moselle  
Chablis

Sauternes  
Haut Sauternes  
Chateau Beaulieu

Muscatel  
Angelica  
Tokay

Muscat de Frontignan

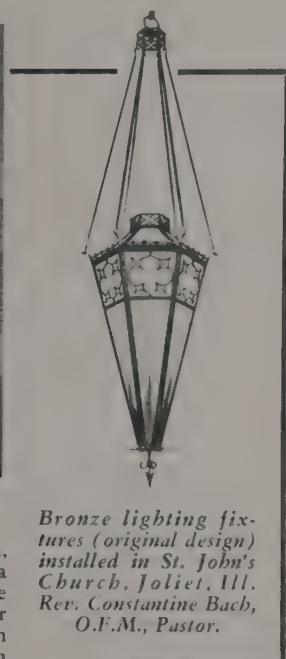


# Artistic, Authentic, Beautiful INTERIORS

From Coast to Coast, you will find Alphonse M. Schmitt artistry giving expression and distinction to interiors both in new and remodeled structures. A few examples are shown here. Plans gladly submitted for MURALS, LIGHTING FIXTURES, DORSAL CURTAINS, MOSAICS, DECORATIONS, STAINED GLASS, WOOD, METAL, MARBLE FITMENTS, in churches large or small. Inquiries invited.



Sacred Heart Church, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Rev. F. X. Orthen, Pastor. Seven Angels in sanctuary ceiling in the manner of Fra Angelico—done in Tembra directly on the plaster. Main nave and outer sanctuary ceiling in Tembra—in an unusual color scheme of blue, green and ivory. Nave clearstory walls with symbolical angels typifying the Litany of the Sacred Heart on an Arabesque background of green and gold.



*Bronze lighting fixtures (original design) installed in St. John's Church, Joliet, Ill. Rev. Constantine Bach, O.F.M., Pastor.*

## ALPHONSE M. SCHMITT

*Ecclesiastical Decorator*

2412 EAST BEVERLY ROAD : MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

One of a series of 30 medallion subjects for the new chapel for the Religious of the Sacred Heart in the recently remodeled Flood Mansion in San Francisco. All the fitments; decorations; marble altar; tabernacle; dorsal, with antique Aubusson tapestry (subject Three Kings); bronze communion rail; iron screen; sanctuary lamps; lighting fixtures; stained glass; stall and pews executed by Alphonse M. Schmitt.



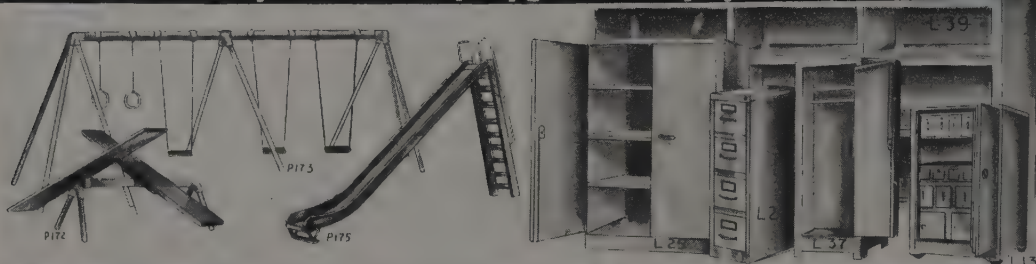
# WE MANUFACTURE and DESIGN Office - Institutional - School and Church Furniture



Church pews, pulpits, confessionals, altars, etc.



Folding Chairs, school and office desks,  
laboratory furniture, playground equipment, etc.



TRADE YOUR OLD furniture FOR NEW.



COMPLETE STOCK of USED furniture BARGAINS always on hand.  
WRITE TODAY for information. NO OBLIGATION.

## COLONIAL FURNITURE CO.

159 WASHINGTON STREET

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY



# All Types of Church Goods



No. 778



No. 194

Height  $5\frac{3}{4}$  inches; diameter  
3 inches gold plated.  
Each .....\$15.00

We handle an extensive line  
of church goods, religious  
articles and pictures.



$7\frac{3}{4}$ " high. Sterling Silver, Gold plated.  
Price \$187.50.

(Left). There are five styles  
of Extensions in our Catalog  
No. 17

Our factory is complete in every respect  
for the manufacture of Church Goods in  
any metal. Experienced Craftsmen, many  
over 25 years in this factory.

## NEW BRANDS OF INCENSE

As Used in the Famous Cathedrals of Europe. Prepared exclusively by us.



|                  |          |      |
|------------------|----------|------|
| Plain .....      | pound \$ | .30  |
| Cherubim .....   | "        | .60  |
| Gaspar .....     | "        | .90  |
| Balthasar .....  | "        | 1.25 |
| Melchior .....   | "        | 1.50 |
| Melchisedech ... | "        | 3.00 |

Gratis samples on request

Frankincense Charcoal, 50 cakes in carton \$.60

Write for Catalog 17  
Store and Office:  
218 W. Madison St.  
CHICAGO, ILL.



Factory: 663-5 West  
Washington Blvd.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

# GEHL STOKERS

*Have a Record of*  
FUEL-SAVING EFFICIENCY



*In Many Churches  
and Schools*



Gehl Stokers are engineered and constructed for safe, simple, accurate operation—to get the greatest number of heat units possible from every pound of coal. They eliminate the waste of hand firing and burn lower-cost fuels without undue smoke or soot. They provide the comfort of a building that is never too hot—never too cold. No fuel wasted by over-heating on warm days.

A Gehl will do anything that any good stoker will, but it does some things better. One of its outstanding features is the Gehl Air Governor which is set at the factory to regulate the fire properly. In combination with the automatic draft balancer, it maintains an even depth fire—not too thin and not too deep.

There are types and sizes for all requirements—easily installed in any heating plant—whether warm air, hot water, or steam. Write for catalog, and unconditional guarantee.

## A 5-YEAR RECORD OF SAVINGS

In 1934 Gehl Stokers were installed in St. John's Church, grade school, junior high, rectory, and sisters' Home at Marshfield, Wisconsin. The first year a saving of \$469.68 was realized over the previous year. On March 14, 1939, we received a letter which says in part:

*"Our former letter gave you the actual savings in dollars and cents, on the first year's operation which was in 1934. Since that time our records show about the same savings every year, and the service of these machines has been so satisfactory that we have bought another Gehl for the Sisters' Convent so as to have all our buildings stokerized."*

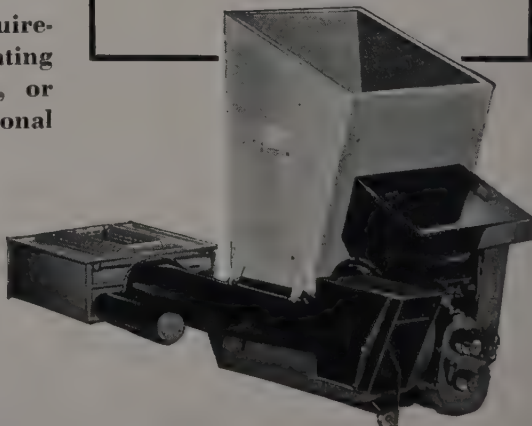
Sincerely yours,  
Msgr. A. J. Dorrenbach,  
Pastor, St. John's,  
Marshfield, Wis.

## GEHL BROS. MFG. CO.

ESTABLISHED 1867

DEPARTMENT 26

WEST BEND WISCONSIN





## **Books By REV. R. GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE, O. P.**

### **Most Eminent of Theologians**

**GOD: HIS EXISTENCE AND HIS NATURE.** A Thomistic Solution of Certain Agnostic Antinomies. Translated from the Fifth French Edition by Dom Bede Rose, O.S.B., D.D.

Vol. I. The Existence of God. . . . . **\$3.00**

Vol. II. The Nature of God and His Attributes. . . . . **\$4.00**

Father Rose deserves the gratitude of the clergy and of all Catholic educators for having made this excellent treatise available for English readers. Here is a book of Christian Apologetics, or Philosophy of Religion, or Natural Theology—call it what you will—that may well supplant all other treatises on the subject in the English language.—Ave Maria.

**PROVIDENCE.** Translated by Dom Bede Rose, O.S.B., D.D. . . **\$2.75**

Here we have a truly wonderful book, made wonderful by the author's sympathetic understanding of the trials and vicissitudes that beset the human soul in its journey through life, and by his intelligent application of theological principles to the practice of Christian perfection. This book should be of immense practical value to clergy and laity alike. Especially do we recommend it to professors and students of theology, to preachers, and to all those having the care and direction of souls.—The Liguorian.

**PREDESTINATION.** Translated by Dom Bede Rose, O.S.B., D.D. . . **\$3.00**

The author, Father Garrigou-Lagrange, is one of the most eminent theologians of our day. Many of his theological writings have already appeared in English. This latest addition merits the same praise as has been given to his other works.

**CHRISTIAN PERFECTION AND CONTEMPLATION.** According to St. Thomas Aquinas and St. John of the Cross. Translated by Sister M. Timothea, O.P. . . . . **\$3.50**

"A valuable treatise on ascetical and mystical theology which is clearly expounded and solid in doctrine."—Most Reverend John T. McNicholas, O. P., Archbishop of Cincinnati.

*Published by*

**B. HERDER BOOK CO.**

15 & 17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

**OVER A HALF-CENTURY OF  
MERCHANDISING SUPREMACY  
AND FAIR DEALING**

---

*A Reliable, Clergy-Approved Source of Supply for*  
**CATHOLIC CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONS**  
**ON THEIR COMPLETE REQUIREMENTS FOR**  
**BAZAARS - CARNIVALS - PICNICS - PARTIES**  
**FESTIVALS - CELEBRATIONS**

*Recognized Headquarters for New, Novel and At-  
tractive General Merchandise of Every Description*

**AT LOWEST WHOLESALE PRICES**

---

*The Largest and Most Varied Stocks of Imported and Domestic Novelties, Specialties and  
"SPECIAL EVENT" Merchandise Available Anywhere*

**OUR LINES INCLUDE** the latest novelties, specialties, premiums, prizes, gift goods, profit-paying games, popular amusement devices, etc., also the most up-to-date staples, both imported and domestic, in watches, jewelry, diamonds, silverware, clocks, cameras, sporting goods, electrical goods, toilet sets, bridge prizes, china, glassware, blankets, bathrobes, kitchenware, carnival goods, and thousands of other articles too numerous to mention.

**WE ALSO OFFER OUTSTANDING VALUES** in modern furniture, furnishings, rugs, carpeting, and all other requirements for Rectories, Reception Parlors, Parish Houses, Dormitories, Halls, Schools, etc.

**IT IS NOT NECESSARY** for Priests, Catholic Churches or Institutions listed in this directory to send money with their order. We will gladly charge and ship the merchandise to be paid for when the goods are received, or after your event is over.

**OUR CATALOGS SENT UPON REQUEST**

**The Latest Wholesale Buying Guides to Real Values —  
Don't Fail to Ask for Catalogs Nos. 133 and F 51 and  
Keep Them Handy for Ready Reference.**

---

**WE INVITE YOUR PATRONAGE**

---

**Since  
1888**

**N. SHURE CO.**

**Over  
50 Years**

**MANUFACTURERS  
IMPORTERS**

**Adams at Wells St.  
Chicago, Ill.**  
ESTABLISHED 1888

**DISTRIBUTORS  
EXPORTERS**



# PROTECT your Vestments with STEEL!



## DURABILT STEEL VESTMENT CASE

**Y**OUR investment in ecclesiastical garments is considerable. Loss from fire, mice, insects, dust and moisture are all daily possibilities. Insurance cannot replace these costly garments. They need the protection of Durabilt Steel Cases.

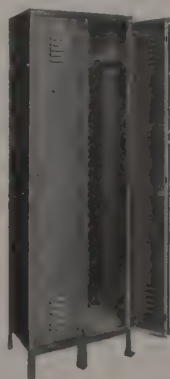
Durabilt Vestment cases are made entirely of steel. Strong built-in locks guard against theft, and steel construction provides complete security. There is ample space for vestments and other clerical apparel. Especially designed compartments are provided for chalices, monstrances and

other sacred vessels. Indexed filing drawers for the safe keeping of important records.

Consider the value of a Durabilt Steel Vestment Case in your vestry. These steel cases require the minimum of floor space. They are very attractive in appearance and are now being installed in both new and old church buildings. Units can be selected to meet individual requirements. Why not replace your old wooden closets or cases with this modern Durabilt Equipment? Write today for complete information, sizes and cost.

### ALTAR BOYS' LOCKERS

These steel lockers are ideal for the safe storage of altar boys' surplices, cassocks, and other apparel. They are available in the practical heights of 60 or 72 inches and in various widths and depths. Standard equipment includes the hat shelf, one double prong ceiling hook and three or more single prong side hooks. Can be locked securely and the finish presents a beautiful appearance. Write for complete information and prices.



### CENSER CABINET

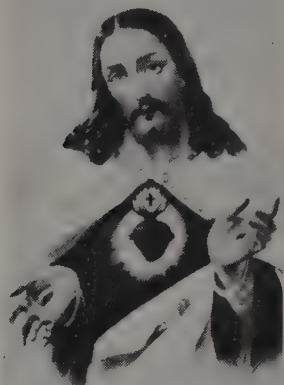
This high grade, handsome steel censer cabinet contains five adjustable shelves for supplies, two hooks for censers, and four fixed shelves for censer boats, taper holder, match box, etc. Cabinet is beautifully finished in wrinkled enamel and it can be securely locked with either keyed or combination locks. Heavy steel construction for lifetime use. Height 66 inches, width 24 inches, depth 12 inches. Write for complete information and prices.

## DURABILT STEEL LOCKER CO.

628 Arnold Ave., Aurora, Ill.

*"No better built than Durabilt!"*

The Catholic Art Calendar 1941



Originated by The  
CATHOLIC CHURCH  
EXTENSION SOCIETY

Approved by the  
CATHOLIC HIERARCHY  
IN AMERICA

Commended by the  
CATHOLIC CLERGY

Appreciated by the  
CATHOLIC LAITY

**How You Can Help  
a Great Missionary Work  
of the Church in America**

YOUR local undertaker will welcome an opportunity to have his name printed on these beautiful art Calendars and then have them distributed to every parishioner. We have a plan which will enable him to do this at a most moderate cost. All you need do is endorse the distribution of the Calendar by the undertaker of your parish.

## **The CATHOLIC ART CALENDAR for 1941**

has fourteen pages. Actual size 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ " x 17". Contains thirteen pages of famous religious masterpieces, exquisitely reproduced in multi-colors. The proceeds from the sale of these calendars is used in helping Catholic missionary work throughout the country, especially among the poor missions.

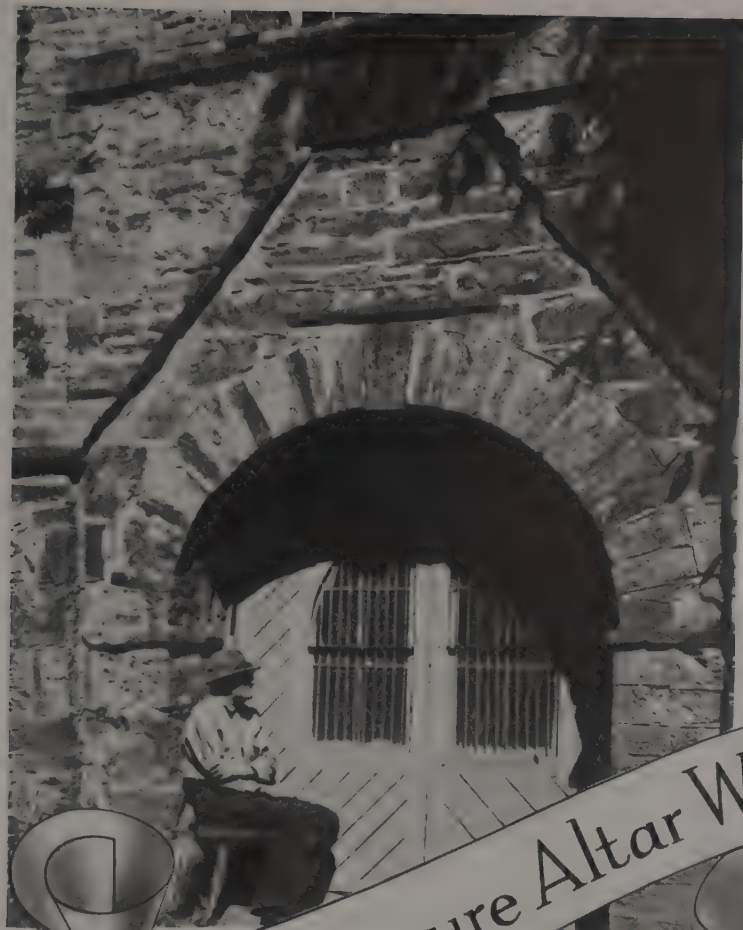
The objects of The Society are (1) to develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Church in the United States; (2) to assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places; (3) to support priests for neglected and poverty-stricken districts; (4) to send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities.

Write for sample Calendar and full details of our plan by which you can help a great missionary work of the Catholic Church in America.

# **EXTENSION PRESS**

Publication Dept., The Catholic Church Extension Society of the U.S.A.  
360 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS





from  
these  
great  
cellars

...come pure Altar Wines

★ In this 80-year old winery nature is assisted in producing fine sacramental wines.

Year after year every container bearing the label "Great Western" is your assurance that you receive pure, dependable and uniform, high quality wines. Produced from selected grapes by vintners whose products have won high honors in America and the wine capitals of Europe.

Great Western Pure Altar Wines are obtainable at most reputable suppliers. The re-

quirements of the clergy are served with dignity because of a true understanding of their needs.

A practical, calendar book giving authentic information in the use and the art of serving wines and price lists will be sent postpaid on request. Address Dept. C-D, Pleasant Valley Wine Company, Rheims, N. Y.

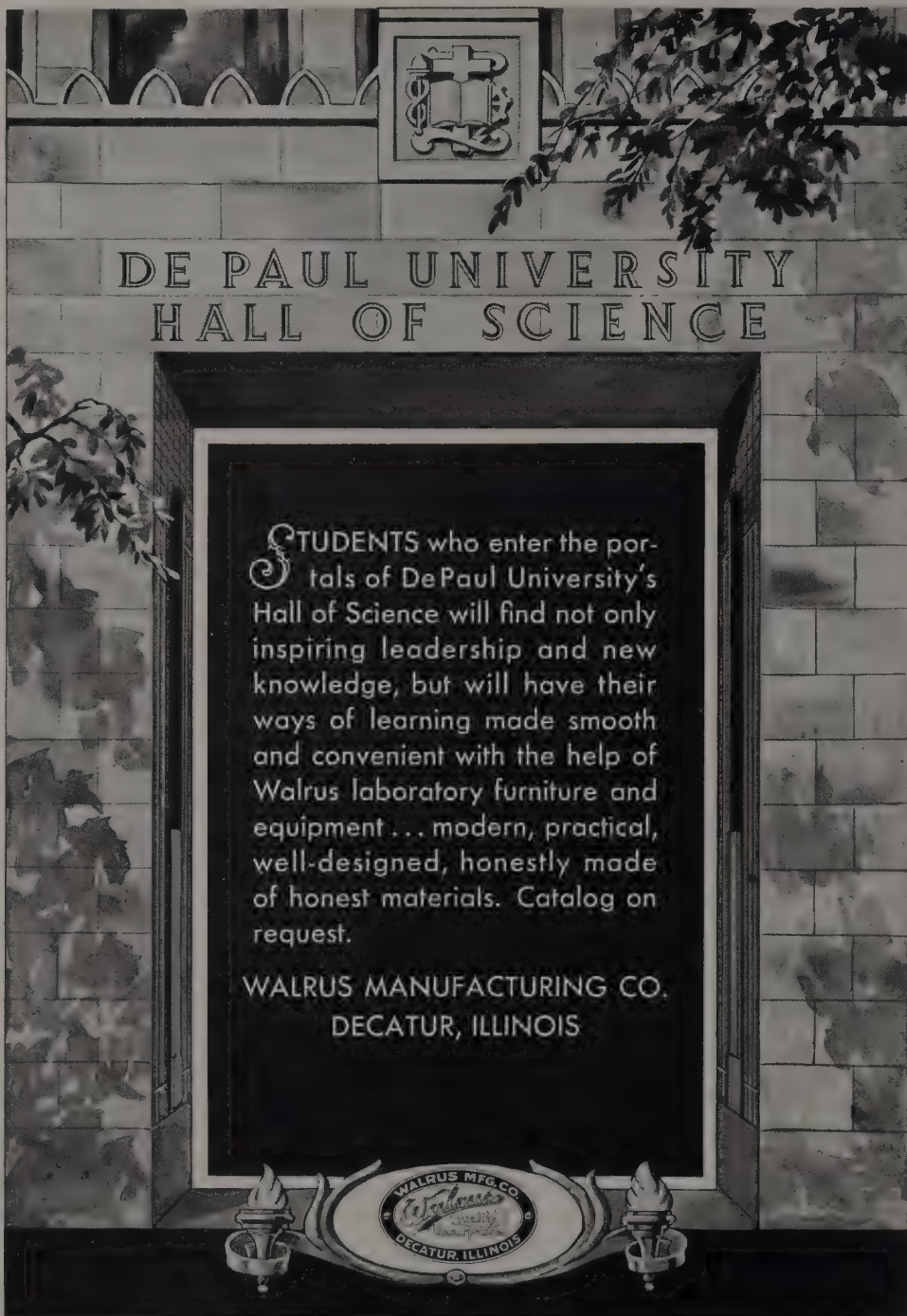
*Great Western*

New York State

CHAMPAGNE • STILL WINES

"The Walrus Manufacturing Company of Decatur, Illinois, have furnished all the laboratory equipment for the Hall of Science at De Paul University. The equipment meets all specifications and is most satisfactory. I recommend the Walrus Manufacturing Company as thoroughly reliable and dependable."

M. J. O'CONNELL, C. M., President  
De Paul University, Chicago



DE PAUL UNIVERSITY  
HALL OF SCIENCE

STUDENTS who enter the portals of DePaul University's Hall of Science will find not only inspiring leadership and new knowledge, but will have their ways of learning made smooth and convenient with the help of Walrus laboratory furniture and equipment... modern, practical, well-designed, honestly made of honest materials. Catalog on request.

WALRUS MANUFACTURING CO.  
DECATUR, ILLINOIS

WALRUS MFG. CO.  
DECATUR, ILLINOIS





# Cathedral Art Metal Co.

*Manufacturers of Religious Articles*

Authorized to  
handle Sacred  
Vessels for Re-  
pairing and Re-  
finishing

Chalices  
Ciboria Ostensoria  
Candlesticks  
Candelabra Rosaries  
Medals Crucifixes  
*Religious Jewelry  
and Novelties*

Largest manufac-  
turers in the United  
States, devoted ex-  
clusively to the  
manufacturing of a  
complete line of  
Ecclesiastical Ware  
and  
Religious Articles

15 Gordon Avenue

Providence, R. I.

# EQUIPMENT FOR EDITION, LIBRARY & EXTRA BINDERIES

## KRAUSE STAMPING & EMBOSSEING PRESS

MODEL BB

A heavy hand operated stamping and embossing press. Surplus pressure, ease of operation and durability are factors that make it ideal for stamping and embossing book covers and other material within its size range, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ "x7". Head is electrically heated and the machine can be equipped with automatic roll leaf feeder. We also distribute a complete line of larger hand and power presses, both new and rebuilt.



Made in U.S.A.



Made in U.S.A.

## KENSOL GOLD STAMPING PRESS

MODEL 35

The ideal machine for gold and color stamping. Equipped with self-centering type holder for one or more lines up to 9 inches long, chase for large type set-ups and die block for use with dies. The automatic roll leaf feeder is a time saving feature and also assures minimum consumption of leaf. Electrically heated head is rheostat controlled. Also available as a Library Finishing Machine, equipped with special swivel head and self-centering and self-aligning pallets for stamping book backs.

**ALTAIR BRASS FOUNDRY TYPE.** The only satisfactory medium for hot stamping is genuine foundry-cast brass type. Stands up satisfactorily under heat and pressure because it is made of a hard metal and is relatively free of porosity. Bodies are uniform in size and align perfectly. Impressions are clean and sharp. All sizes and styles carried in stock in New York.

Also—a variety of other book binding equipment, new and rebuilt. Cardboard shears, paper drills, hand- and power-operated paper cutting machines, job backers, finishing tools, inexpensive gold stamping machines (Autographic & Kwikprint), standing presses, book edge marbling paper, etc. All used machinery rebuilt in our own shop; satisfactory mechanical condition and operation guaranteed. For further information, write to

# ALTAIR MACHINERY CORPORATION

WALKER 5-8870

55-57 VANDAM STREET, NEW YORK CITY



THE OLD, WORLD-FAMOUS MENEELY BELL FOUNDRY

# MENEELY & CO., Inc.

## WATERVLIET, N. Y.

---



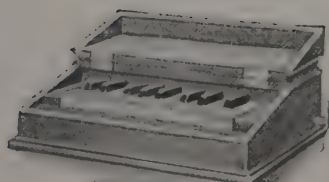
A Church Bell

Modern Electric Equip-  
ment for all types of bells;  
Swingers, Tollers, Ange-  
lus, Clocks and Electric  
Keyboard Chimers.



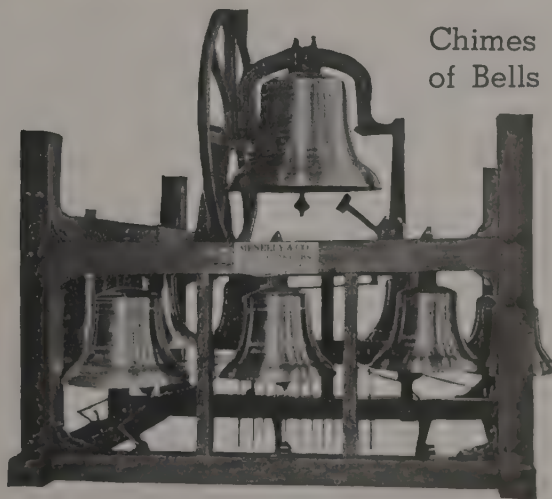
Clock Chimes

### Peals of Bells



Electric Keyboard  
for operating Chimes

### Chimes of Bells




---

FOUNDERS OF THE WORLD FAMOUS MENEELY BELLS  
MENEELY & CO., WATERVLIET, N. Y.



# The Perpetual Sacrifice

A STORY DRAMA OF THE MASS  
in a Beautiful Motion Picture

THE Sacrifice of the Mass, said in English, reverently interpreted and beautifully acted by a large cast of players, is an unusual form of religious instruction. The "Perpetual Sacrifice" has been endorsed by such leading members of the Hierarchy as Archbishop A. J. Drossaerts of San Antonio, Texas, Archbishop J. F. Rummel of New Orleans, and

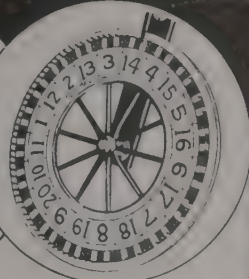
Bishop Karl J. Alter of Toledo, Ohio. "The Perpetual Sacrifice" was filmed under the personal supervision of the Catholic Clergy and is now available for showings in every parish, school or community. Send in the coupon for complete particulars. Projector and operator can be furnished wherever needed.



**MODERN TALKING PICTURE SERVICE, INC.**  
9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City

Modern Talking Picture Service, Inc.  
9 Rockefeller Plaza, N. Y. C.  
Please send me complete details on how we can show the beautiful religious film "The Perpetual Sacrifice" in our parish.  
Name \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_





## We Are Headquarters For BAZAAR and BINGO MERCHANDISE

Year after year we continue to serve an ever increasing number of Catholic Diocesan, Parish, and Institutional heads with the newest in Novelties, Prizes, Premiums, and Gift Merchandise.

We are rightfully proud of the enviable reputation we have established for responsible helpfulness to the Clergy and Finance Committees in their Fund Raising Activities.

### MERCHANDISE AND SUPPLIES FOR Celebrations

*Carnivals and Festivals*

*Bingo and Card Parties*

*Picnics and Outings*

**AT LOWEST WHOLESALE PRICES!**

### SPECIAL TERMS TO THE CLERGY. . . .

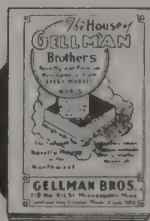
Members of the Catholic Clergy, Churches, and Institutions listed in this directory may order whatever merchandise they require from us on "open account" terms. . . . No money is required with orders!

### Our Big General Catalog

*It Costs You Nothing!*

This complete buyer's guide contains hundreds of illustrated pages featuring thousands of new and novel items that will merit your interest, including complete listings of Bingo and Paddle Wheel equipment for fund raising activities.

**Send For Your Copy Today!**



**GELLMAN BROS.**  
129 North Fourth Street  
MINNEAPOLIS MINNESOTA

# MISSALS *for* EVERYONE

Unsurpassed Values in KENEDY MISSALS  
at Substantial Discounts to the Reverend Clergy and Religious

## *The* CATHOLIC MISSAL

A New Large Type Daily Missal in English

Arranged by REV. C. J. CALLAN, O.P. and REV. J. A. McHUGH, O.P.



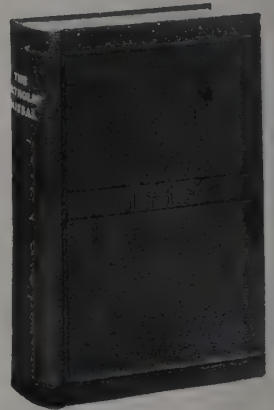
No. 3½ — Black imitation leather, round corners, red under gold edges. \$3.50.

1,248 Pages. Size 4" x 6¼" — Large, Clear Type — Beautifully Illustrated — Improved Arrangement — Simplified, Easy-to-find References — Five Colored Markers — In 7 Superlative Bindings, from \$3.50 to \$9.

### PLAIN EDITION

*For Every Day, In English*

For Colleges, Convents, High Schools, etc. Printed on strong York Bible paper from the *same* clear type as the regular and de luxe editions, at a popular price, for those who use Missals in large quantities.



No. 1½ — Plain Edition, in black cloth, white edges. 1,248 pages, 4" x 6¼". \$1.50

## *The* CATHOLIC SUNDAY MISSAL

*For Sundays and Principal Feasts.* 468 Pages, 4" x 6¼". ½" thin. Compiled from the same text and set in the same large type as THE CATHOLIC MISSAL. In three excellent bindings, at \$1, \$2 and \$3.

**SCHOOL AND PARISH EDITION.** Over half million now in use! An unprecedented value, which more than a thousand Churches have placed in pews. Request separate folder on church and school imprints, etc.  
15c each. (No further discount.)

## *The* ROMAN MISSAL

*Edited by the* RIGHT REV. ABBOT CABROL, O.S.B.

Complete Latin and English for every day of the year. India paper, 4" x 6¼". Illustrated. 1,476 pages. In 5 sturdy bindings, from \$2.75 to \$9.

No one *now* has reason to be without a Daily or Sunday Missal because of price. The wide variety of editions and bindings presented in the KENEDY MISSALS offers a choice to fit every purse.

Wholesale Discounts to the Reverend Clergy and Religious:

1 to 11 copies 20%; 12 to 24 copies 25%; 25 to 49 copies 30%; 50 to 100 copies 33⅓%

*Quantity orders may be made up of assorted editions and bindings*

Send for descriptive folders and sample pages

**P. J. KENEDY & SONS,** *Publishers to the Holy See*

❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ 12 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖



# PURE ALTAR WINES

produced by the ARAKELIAN WINERY of Madera, California.  
and APPROVED by the Most Reverend Bishop of the Diocese of  
MONTEREY-FRESNO, Cal.

●  
IMPORTERS & DISTRIBUTORS

*of*

**RHINE & MOSELLE WINES**

(famous Priest Seminary wines)

**BORDEAUX & BURGUNDIES**

**SHERRIES — PORT — MADEIRAS**

**ITALIAN & HUNGARIAN WINES**

**CHAMPAGNES**

**SPARKLING WINES**

●  
*Price list upon request*

**KLUG-KRUG CO., INC.**

**147 Fourth Avenue (Corner 14th Street)**

**New York, N. Y.**

N. Y. State Licenses:

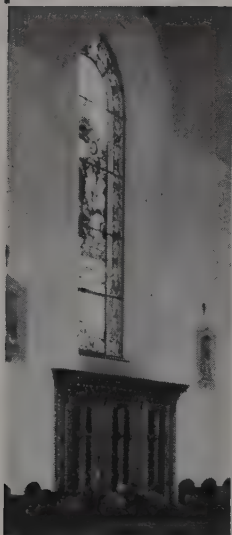
W W 26—W R 105

Federal Importer's Basic Permit: I-1536

Federal Wholesaler's Basic Permit: PW-233

# TRIMM

## CONFESSIONAL HEARING AIDS



Assure the penitent of greater comfort—physically and spiritually! Unintentionally you are overlooking a group of those under your charge. We know this is a serious situation, and now that it has been called to your attention, you will be more than willing to learn how TRIMM can help you dispense your obligations to the hard of hearing in your Parish with greater certainty.

### A FEW RECENT PURCHASERS OF TRIMM CONFESSIONAL HEARING AIDS

St. Nicholas Catholic Church, Evanston, Illinois  
Presentation Catholic Church, Chicago, Illinois  
St. Catherine of Siena Catholic Church, Oak Park, Illinois

TRIMM equipment is unconditionally guaranteed for three years.

A complete line of hearing aids for the  
**CHURCH • SCHOOL • INDIVIDUAL**

*Write for data and prices!*

**TRIMM EXCELLOPHONE  
DISTRIBUTORS**

1770 W. BERTEAU AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL.



### PRODUCTS

WROUGHT IRON FENCE  
WROUGHT IRON GATES  
ENTRANCE ARCHES  
WIRE FENCE & GATES  
WINDOW GUARDS  
BRONZE TABLETS  
RAILINGS, ETC.

Many fine Gates such as these have been furnished throughout the United States. Fences to match.

COMPLETE SERVICES INCLUDING ERECTION

*Write for Literature*

**ENTERPRISE IRON AND FENCE CO.**

ESTABLISHED 1883

1100-1198 EAST 24 STREET

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.



# Ryan-West Banknote Company Inc

## Craftsmasters in Ecclesiastical Engraving

47 Ann Street

New York N Y



972 Broad Street

Newark N J

Ecclesiastical Invitations  
Coats of Arms—Heraldic Designs  
Consecration Ceremonial Booklets

Ecclesiastical Seal Presses  
College Diplomas and Invitations  
Engrossing and Portrait Engraving

✠ When confronted with an engraving problem, our long experience and high standards insure an appropriate solution in accordance with liturgical criteria. Our service includes counsel as to proper text and form, and a varied portfolio in prudent taste.

✠ Many Prelates, whose names will be furnished upon request, from near and distant parts of the United States, have honored us with the privilege of executing their Consecration and Installation requirements, including complicated Coats of Arms in many colors. Their unsolicited letters are both complimentary and indicative that distance is no barrier to prompt and efficient service.

✠ Estimates and specimens will gladly be sent by Air Mail. Our representative will call upon request.

A COMPLETE ENGRAVING SERVICE FOR THE CONSECRATION OF A BISHOP



## LITURGICAL HANGINGS



... St. Brigid's Church, Westbury, L. I., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Pastor. (Illustrated)

St. Martin of Tours, Brooklyn, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Sharkey, Pastor.

St. Stephen Protomartyr's Church, South River, N. J., Rev. Alexander Bor, Adm.

Ascension Church, Elmhurst, L. I., Rev. Patrick F. Feely, Pastor.

St. Ann's Church, Washington, D. C., Rev. J. Maurice King, Adm.

Velour Covered Barrier  
Ropes, Standards, Fixtures

*Designer Will Call Upon Request*

I. WEISS & SONS, INC. - Liturgical Hangings - 445 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y.

# 147 Years of Service to Our Patrons

Publishers · Booksellers · Manufacturers and Importers of Church Goods  
· Religious Articles · Pictures · Publishers of Religious Books · School  
Books · Prayer Books · Liturgical Books · Catholic Book News ·  
Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers · Church Ware in Gold and Silver ·  
All Bronze Work and Furnishings · Importers of Vestments · Banners  
· Statuary · Altars · Paintings · Church Furniture · Carrara Marble

## Benziger Brothers, Inc.

ESTABLISHED 1792

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

NEW YORK—26-28 Park Place BOSTON—106 Chauncy St. CHICAGO—223 W. Washington St.  
(One block North of Barclay St.) CINCINNATI—429 Main St. SAN FRANCISCO—758 Mission St.

STUDIO AND WORKS: BROOKLYN, N. Y.

### RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS



STATIONS OF THE CROSS.  
THE LAST SUPPER.  
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.  
MADONNAS, SAINTS, MURALS.  
SPECIAL PRICES QUOTED TO  
CHURCH DECORATORS.

PORTRAITS OF THE HOLY FATHER,  
CARDINALS, BISHOPS, MONSIGNORI,  
MOTHER SUPERIORS IN OIL, PASTEL,  
SEPIA AND WATER COLORS FROM LIFE OR  
PHOTOGRAPH.

V. A. SIROT

70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
Telephone: ALgonquin 4-7841





OSTENSORIA  
CHALICES CIBORIA  
CRUCIFIXES  
CANDLESTICKS VASES  
TABERNACLES

DESIGNS SUBMITTED FOR

ALTARS  
WOODWORK  
STAINED GLASS  
WROUGHT IRON  
FONTS

## BLACK STARR & FROST-GORHAM

*Jewelers • Silversmiths • Stationers*

FIFTH AVENUE AT 48th STREET, NEW YORK

VISIT US WHEN YOU VISIT  
THE WORLD'S FAIR



## C. WILDERMANN CO.

Inc.

33 Barclay Street  
New York, N. Y.

Sole Distributors in U. S. A.

for



TRADEMARK

### Printers to the Holy See

Brepols stands for clear type, select  
paper and quality bindings.

### Outstanding Publications

The Holy Bible  
The New Testament, re-edited  
The Roman Missal  
The Missal Vespéral  
The Sunday Missal  
The Following of Christ  
Jesus the Messiah  
Goffine's Instructions

Prayerbooks in English, Polish,  
Italian, French, German  
and Spanish

Correspondence Solicited



## OLIVAXINE CANDLES

The Sanctuary Lamp deserves the finest quality Candle, and you are entitled to all the convenience, economy and dependability that only the best Candle can give. OLIVAXINE CANDLES are the original Sanctuary Lamp Candles and they are still the best and most popular Candle of their type made. Use OLIVAXINE CANDLES for your own protection and greatest satisfaction.

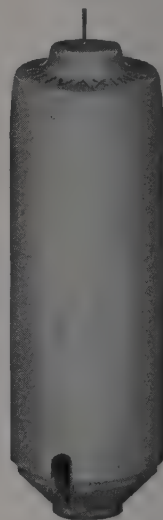
All M-K products will give you dependable service and satisfaction. Write for booklet, illustrating and describing the complete M-K line—including Beeswax Candles, Stearine Candles, Votive Lights, Devotional Candles and a complete variety of Sanctuary Supplies.

### MUENCH-KREUZER CANDLE CO., Inc.

*Purveyors to the Vatican by Appointment*

**Main Office and Factory, Syracuse, N. Y.**

NEW YORK      CHICAGO      NEW ORLEANS  
LOS ANGELES      SAN FRANCISCO



*Since 1899—*

## FLOORS

*that are*

- BEAUTIFUL
- QUIETING
- RESTFUL
- PRACTICAL
- ECONOMICAL

For 41 years David E. Kennedy has been furnishing the correct floors, kneeling pads, etc., for every kind of Catholic institution—schools, churches, hospitals, clubs, rectories, etc. Our local representative will give you sincere and expert advice that will enable you to choose the best floor for your purpose at the lowest possible cost. Just send a postcard to our main office.



*David E.*  
**KENNEDY** INC.

58 SECOND AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CORK—ASPHALT TILE—RUBBER—  
ACOUSTICAL TILE—KNEELING PADS



# LOCKERS · FILING EQUIPMENT · CABINETS · BOOK SHELVING

*For Catholic Churches · Schools · Institutions*



A-S-E has been co-operating with Catholic institutions for more than 25 years. This wide experience can be helpful to you in solving your equipment problems. *A-S-E Lockers* are built to give extra years of service—there is a type and style for every need. A-S-E also offers properly designed steel *Wall-Robes* (for primary grade children). Write for locker catalog.

## A-S-E PATRICIAN BOOK SHELVING

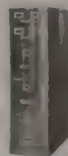


Beautifully finished steel book shelving for school and institutional libraries. Shelves quickly adjustable without use of tools. Strong, durable. A-S-E Patrician Book Shelving is built 36" wide, 10" deep; 78", 84" and 90" high.

Write for complete information.

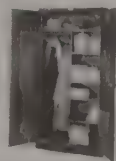
## A-S-E AURORA FILING EQUIPMENT

In the complete A-S-E Aurora line, you will find the size, type, arrangement and price to fit your needs. Built to give extra years of trouble-free service—easy operation. Distinguished for their high quality, beauty, and special refinements, they assure complete satisfaction. An illustrated catalog is yours for the asking.



## A-S-E STORAGE AND WARDROBE CABINETS

57 models of storage and wardrobe cabinets meet virtually every need and budget requirement. Sturdily constructed of quality materials. Single or double doors, adjustable shelves, grooved key disc tumbler locks and smart vault type handles—and many other features. Send for full details.



# ALL-STEEL-EQUIP COMPANY

*Incorporated*

940 GRIFFITH AVENUE

AURORA, ILLINOIS

## Fine Art Collection Envelopes

Lithographed Five Colors and Gold

Send for samples.

▼  
*Designs for*

Candlemas

Easter

Holy Father

All Souls Day

and

Christmas

Collections

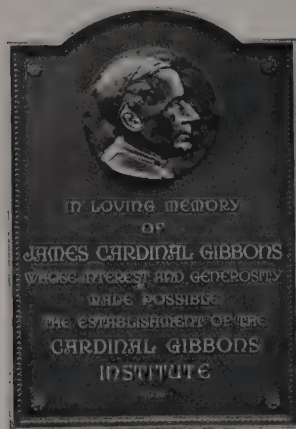


## FINE ART LITHOGRAPH COMPANY

2846 N. CALIFORNIA AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

Phone Spalding 6748

# BRONZE TABLETS

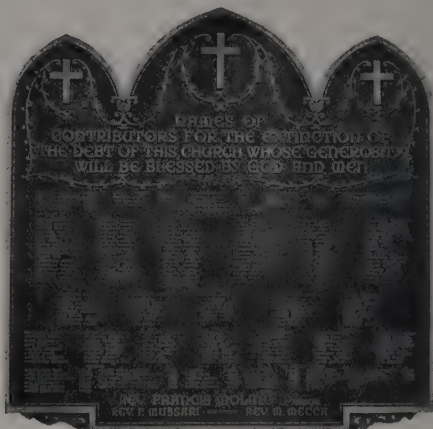


PORTRAIT TABLETS hold serene and life-like image in ever-enduring form. Cost is really modest. A photograph guides our sculptor.

THESE PICTURES reveal the chief ways bronze tablets are used by the Church. We are authentic producers of these Everlasting Works of Art. Be sure to send us inquiries for you will save and be helped greatly.



GIFT MARKING PLATES. Their very low cost permits use in quantity for Pews and Windows. 4" x 8" is a typical size.



OVER \$14,000 is acknowledged by this lovely tablet. We will gladly submit designs in the price range you specify so an effective fund-raising plan can begin for your Church.

**GRATIS!—PREVIEW DRAWINGS in Color—and Fine Leaflets**

MAIL MEASUREMENTS AND WORDINGS TO BRONZE TABLET HEADQUARTERS  
**UNITED STATES BRONZE SIGN CO. 574 BROADWAY NEW YORK, N. Y.**



## CASSOCKS

*Always wear the Best*

**Leading Cassock Makers of America for over 40 years**

Bishop and Monsignor Outfits,  
 Priest Cassocks, Cloaks,  
 Zimaras, Standing Collar  
 Vest, Vest Fronts, Black Shirts,  
 Birettas, Rabbis, Albs and  
 Surplices.

Felt hats for street wear.

Romeline Water-Proof Collars  
 and Cuffs.

Copes and Chasubles,  
 Preaching Stoles, Confession  
 and Baptismal Stoles,  
 Sick Call Burses,  
 Benediction Burses.  
 Student Cassocks, Surplices,  
 Zimaras, etc.

Altar Boys' Cassocks, Capes,  
 Surplices, Sashes and Skull  
 Caps.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Osten-  
 soriiums, Communion Patens,  
 Ablution Cups and Luna  
 Holders.

Brass Goods, Candlesticks,  
 Crucifixes and Vases.

Amices, Corporals, Finger  
 Towels, Purificators, Altar  
 Linens, Altar Covers and  
 Antependiums.

Banners, Bannerettes and  
 Badges.

Palms, Candles, Charcoal and  
 Incense.

Statuary, Large and Small.

Rosaries, Prayer Books,  
 Bibles, Pictures and Novelties.

**Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc.** 39 BARCLAY STREET  
 NEW YORK, N. Y.

Telephone: BArcley 7-4554-4555





## The King of Missals

The St. Andrew Daily Missal  
by Dom Gaspar Lefebvre, O.S.B.

In Two Editions

THE REGULAR and  
THE LARGE

In a selection of bindings to suit  
your needs

Write for booklet 100C

## How to Understand the Mass

by Dom Gaspar Lefebvre, O.S.B.

For Teachers—Students—  
Study Clubs

Size  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  inches

80 pages with 40 full page  
illustrations

by Joseph Speybrouck

Retail—35c per copy

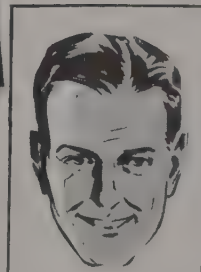
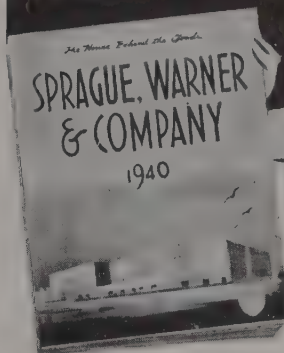
THE E. M. LOHMANN CO.

413-417 Sibley Street

Booksellers Religious Articles  
Church Goods  
Saint Paul, Minnesota

# JUST OUT!

## NEW 1940 GROCERS CATALOGUE



● This illustrated catalog lists Sprague, Warner & Company's many complete lines of food products, and includes, among others, the famous De Luxe Quality Richelieu and Fernell brands. It suggests hundreds of profitable ways to replenish your shelves, and enables you to cash in on the trend to unusual quality foods. Mail coupon TODAY.

"The Sprague, Warner Catalog is worth real money to me. In it I can find quality items that satisfy the most discriminating shopper."

**SPRAGUE, WARNER & COMPANY**  
600 WEST ERIE STREET • CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Please send me at once (WITHOUT CHARGE)  
a copy of your new 1940 Catalogue and  
mail to

O.C.D. '40

Name.....

Address.....



ASSUMPTION :: MURILLO  
Painted by F. R. Bogdan

## FINE PAINTINGS

DEPICTING SCENES FROM  
RELIGIOUS HISTORY

Portraits, single figures, or  
compositions for any requirement

LARGE MURAL PAINTINGS  
ON CANVAS OR DIRECTLY  
UPON WALLS

*F. R. Bogdan*

*Write for estimate*

332 Main St.

West Orange

New Jersey

## *The Hammond Organ*

MUSICALLY COMPLETE  
... AND IT CAN NEVER  
GET OUT OF TUNE!



*The Hammond Organ in the Chapel of the Faculty and Sacred Orders House at Mundelein. Here the Hammond is used for daily services.*

Your church can have great organ music . . . with a Hammond Organ. And regardless of size or building construction, the Hammond's new reverberation control will fill your church with rich, beautiful tones . . . befitting the majesty and reverence of the Mass.

More than 500 Catholic Churches, throughout the world, have proved the Hammond Organ to be eminently practical. It is a *complete* organ, yet it is remarkably *compact*: it occupies but a 4 foot square of space. Its tones are produced electrically—without bulky pipes or reeds—and it can never get out of tune.

Let your dealer demonstrate the Hammond Organ. Let him explain how it is remarkably low in cost: in purchase price . . . in operation . . . in upkeep. Or write for more information to: Hammond Instrument Co., 2933 N. Western Ave., Chicago.

In New York: Hammond Building, 50 West 57th Street  
In Los Angeles: 3328 Wilshire Blvd.

## The HAMMOND ORGAN

serving a real need in more than 500 Catholic Churches  
throughout the World



## Not Quality Alone . . . BUT QUALITY PLUS SERVICE

Hundreds of Catholic Hospitals and Institutions have reaped high rewards by using Nathan Straus-Duparquet, Inc., kitchen equipment. They have profited by the efficiency, durability and economy which would be normally expected from such high quality equipment . . . and they have found a handsome bonus in the service we offer.

This service comprises the direct advantages of being able to select equipment from a complete and comprehensive stock, and the long-term advantages derived from the assistance which our technicians offer in planning and equipping kitchens. Whether your needs be large or small, when your order is placed with Nathan Straus-Duparquet, Inc., you are assured of the rewards of not quality alone, but quality plus service.

**Nathan Straus**



**Duparquet, Inc.**

SIXTH AVENUE • EIGHTEENTH TO NINETEENTH STS. • NEW YORK

Telephone: WAtkins 9-5200

JONES, McDUFFEE & STRATTON CORP.

DUPARQUET, INC.

367 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON  
Phone Commonwealth 5900

225 N. RACINE AVENUE, CHICAGO  
Phone Seeley 3927



## Original Productions

in the field of

CHURCH ORNAMENT

VESTMENTS  
SACRED VESSELS  
METALWARE  
STATIONS  
STATUARY  
ALTARS

MISSION SUPPLIES

*The Renowned Pustet  
Ratisbon Publications*

FREDERICK PUSTET CO., Inc.  
NEW YORK, N. Y. CINCINNATI, OHIO

14 Barclay St.

436 Main Street

P  
U  
S  
T  
E  
T

# Vestment Materials and Trimmings

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS

*Established 1816*

**BROCADES—DAMASKS—MOIRES—METAL  
AND SILK EMBROIDERED APPLIQUES**



Gold and Silver Braids, Fringes, etc., Cincture Cords and Beltings of  
Mohair, Worsted, Cotton and Mercerized.

*We can completely equip society and military outfits.*

**OLDEST FLAG AND BANNER FACTORY  
IN THE UNITED STATES**

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

6th and Cherry Sts., **THE HORSTMANN UNIFORM  
COMPANY**

LYONS, FRANCE

*The Greatest Church*

## **S W E E P E R**

*Since Brushes*

*Were Invented*

## **HOLCOMB NOK-PROOF**

Rubber cushions protect pews, carved  
chancel rails, choir stalls against damage.  
This permits janitor to complete sweep-  
ing in less time. Write us about this  
new sweeper and other cleaning problems.



*Note  
Cushioned Ends*

- 5% to 8% greater sweep-  
ing surface on same  
sized block.
- Protects furniture, pews,  
chancel rails, etc., from  
damage. Protects block  
ends, also.
- Worker sweeps faster. Worry  
over damage by brush  
eliminated.

*Cleaning Chemicals and Brushes for Every Church Need*

## **J. I. HOLCOMB MFG. CO.**

*Largest Manufacturer of Cleaning TOOLS and Cleaning CHEMICALS*

New York

INDIANAPOLIS

San Francisco

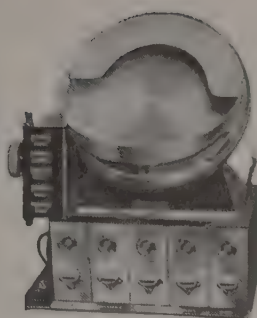


# 2 GREAT TIME SAVERS FOR YOUR CHURCH

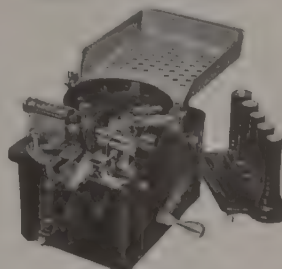
- BRANDT COIN SORTER & COUNTER
- BRANDT COIN COUNTER & PACKAGER

Sorting, counting and packaging the coins from church collections can now be accomplished with a great saving of time and with absolute accuracy! Throughout the country more and more churches are realizing this fact and are installing BRANDT Coin Sorting & Counting and BRANDT Coin Counting & Packaging Machines.

The durability of BRANDT machines, which are built to withstand the hard daily use of banks, assures years and years of trouble-free service. The machines are backed by a rigid guarantee—the guarantee of a company that is celebrating its 50th year in business.



**COIN SORTER AND COUNTER**  
Mixed coins are sorted and counted into receptacles or directly into bags. The amount of each denomination is recorded on a set of dials.



**COIN COUNTER AND PACKAGER**  
Counts one denomination at a time, continuously or in set amounts for packaging. Can be supplied motor driven as well as hand operated as illustrated.

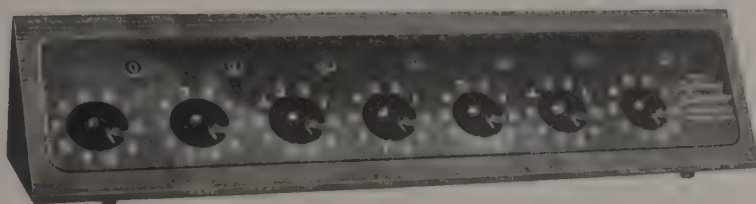


## A TRIAL—in your church!

A trial—entirely at our expense—will permit you to learn definitely what BRANDT machines will accomplish for you. If for any reason you should decide not to purchase the equipment, it will be removed just as cheerfully as placed.

**BRANDT AUTOMATIC CASHIER CO.**  
Dept. CD 40 Watertown, Wis.

**SPEEDY • ACCURATE • DURABLE**



## The HANDIEST ADDING MACHINE You've Ever Seen

The Lightning Calculator adds, subtracts and multiplies. Thousands of Catholic Organizations and Priests who want to save time and eliminate errors with figures are using them today. This clever device does all the work of machines costing four times as much. Is remarkably handy, so light in weight that you can easily place it on your work. When removed from attractive base is . . . 2 1/2" wide, 12" long and less than 1/4" thick. (Write us about our special trade-in allowance on used Lightning Calculators.)

**THE LIGHTNING CALCULATOR CO.**

DEPT. CD, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

*Established 1916*

### Trial Offer

Send no money  
Try a Lightning Calculator for TEN DAYS without any obligation whatever. If you don't believe it the handiest adding machine you've ever seen, return it. 50,000 men are using them today because they do all that forty dollar machines can do . . . and more.

**\$7<sup>50</sup>**

STUDIO OF  
**MARTIN G. COLEMAN, K.C.S.G.**  
 ECCLESIASTICAL ART  
 85-62 160th STREET      REPUBLIC 9-1256      JAMAICA, N. Y.

DECORATION  
 MURALS  
 STAINED GLASS  
 ALTARS  
 PULPITS  
 RAILS  
 STATUARY  
 STATIONS  
 WOOD WORK  
 TABERNACLES

**Delegate  
 of the  
 Vatican Studio  
 of  
 Mosaic  
 Vatican City**



## ELGIN STEEL KITCHEN CABINETS

for RECTORIES—SCHOOLS—HOSPITALS—INSTITUTIONS

### Installations

#### CHURCHES

- St. Andrews Church  
Calumet City, Ill.
- St. Mary of Mercy Church  
Pittsburgh, Pa.
- St. Pancratius Rectory  
Parish House, Chicago, Ill.

#### HOSPITALS

- St. Vincent's Hospital  
Worcester, Mass
- St. Francis Hospital  
Columbus, Ohio
- Mf. Carmel Hospital  
Columbus, Ohio



TYPICAL SCHOOL INSTALLATION

### SCHOOLS

- Our Lady of Consolation New  
Seminary Building  
Carey, Ohio
- Villa Scholastica  
Duluth, Minnesota
- University of Illinois  
Davenport House, Urbana, Ill.

### Installations

#### INSTITUTIONAL HOMES

- Our Lady of Victory Infants'  
Home  
Lackawanna, New York
- Holy Redeemer Convent  
Detroit, Michigan
- Newark City Alms House  
South Orange, N. J.

### ELGIN FEATURES

Elgin Cabinets are built for hard-working use. They are made of strong, rigid steel that does not split, shrink, bind or warp. The finish on Elgin Cabinets is baked on at high temperatures, hard enough to avoid scratches, yet soft enough to avoid chipping.

The installation of an Elgin Cabinet unit is simplicity itself. Wood grounds are mounted on the surface of the wall to support wall cabinets which are then screwed into place. Base cabinets are placed on top of sub-bases and bolted together. Continuous counter tops and fillers to take up odd spaces are available.

An Elgin Cabinet unit can be arranged for any service or size. It will look well, last long and promote more efficient work.

Elgin Steel Cabinets come in standard sizes that can be grouped together in convenient units as desired. School-rooms, laboratories, commissaries or any other place of activity that requires space for keeping various materials out of the way yet convenient for use will find Elgin Cabinets efficient. They are simple to install, permanent, quiet in operation, attractive and easy to keep clean.

The use of Elgin Cabinets promotes efficiency. All materials necessary for use are within reaching distance so that the student, cook, researcher, nurse or other employee can concentrate on his work, reaching out occasionally for whatever utensil, food, chemical or other materials he needs. Send your specifications to the Elgin Company—they will be glad to submit a suitable plan.

## ELGIN STOVE & OVEN COMPANY

Write to have a Representative Call: 700 North STATE ST., ELGIN, ILLINOIS



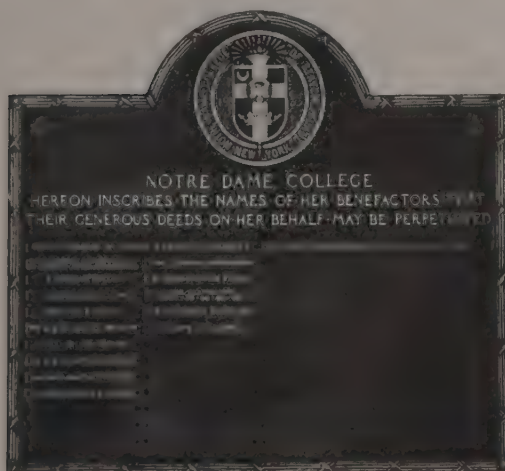
# BRONZE FLOORS TABLETS

WE specialize in the making of tablets and individual letters of bronze, aluminum, nickel silver, etc., and as our work is actually produced directly by our skilled craftsmen on our premises, all unnecessary profits are eliminated. Our tablets range from simple donors' name-plates to the elaborate modeled style sculptured by artists of long experience.

Drawings and estimates cheerfully submitted, without obligation.



Memorial tablets with bas-relief modeled portrait in varying degrees of elaboration.



Tablets commemorating gifts and donations, to which can be added names as they are needed from time to time.

The

FORMAN

A. Squillard  
Secy. & Treas.

Company

54 Park Place, New York City

Business established 1807

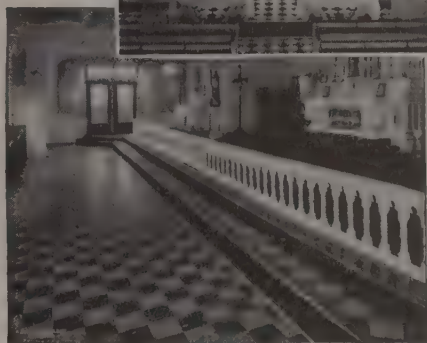
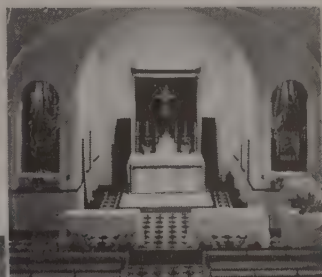
Incorporated 1905

C. J. Schenck  
President

## THAT INSURE ENDURING BEAUTY

Scraping feet in aisles and under pews cause no perceptible wear . . . no change in the appearance of these floors because color and texture are uniform throughout their thickness. Moultilite couples quiet, resilient comfort underfoot with the dignity of rich colors in practically unlimited variety. Surprisingly, Moultilite costs less, installed, than most floor materials. Adaptable to every church and church property need. Write for samples and technical data. THOS. MOULDING FLOOR MFG. CO., 165 W. Wacker Drive, Chicago.

St. Coletta  
School,  
Jefferson,  
Wis.  
14,000 ft.  
Moultilite  
E. Brielmaier  
& Sons Co.,  
Architects



Above—St. Ita's Church, Chicago, Ill. 5,000 ft. Moultilite installed over damp cement resting on ground.

Below—University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 200,000 ft. Moultilite installed in six different buildings.



THOS. MOULDING

**Moultilite**

Flexible-Reinforced

MASTER ASPHALT TILE

# BELLS

## Chimes-Peals

Since 1856



McShane Bells are known favorably the world over.

More than 75,000 now in use—many in your vicinity. Complete  
—catalog sent upon request.—

# McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY COMPANY

Harford Ave. and B. & O. Railroad, Baltimore, Md.



## Beautiful RESILIENT FLOORS

AND  
COMFORT  
**KNEELERS**  
FOR PEWS AND  
ALTAR STEPS



ADD TO THE ARTISTIC AND  
MATERIAL VALUE OF YOUR  
EDIFICE

We design and install floors of  
RUBBER TILE, LINOLEUM, CARPETS, ASPHALT  
and CORK TILE.

*With our organization facilities, experience—and our Guarantee—it pays to have a Duffy Installation*

PHONE, WRITE OR WIRE

*for*

REPRESENTATIVE TO CALL

HOoken 3-0300

ESTABLISHED 1885

## W.J. DUFFY INC.

5th & WASHINGTON STREETS, HOBOKEN, N. J.



# Franz Mayer Studios, Inc.



A group of our own craftsmen is now at your service in the United States, placing at your disposal the skill and experience that—for over 50 years—have made the name of *Franz Mayer* synonymous with all that is best in Ecclesiastical Art.

The FRANZ MAYER STUDIOS specialize in

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

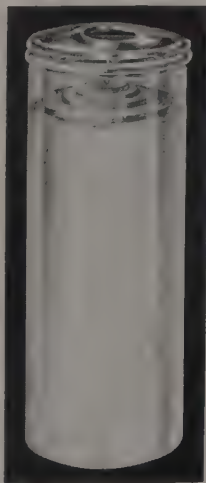
MOSAICS

CHURCH INTERIORS

*We continue to represent Mayer & Co. of Munich and the Tyrolese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios of Innsbruck*

MAIN OFFICE: 228 West Broadway, New York

● CHICAGO OFFICE: 840 North Michigan Ave.



*An ideal Winter  
and Summer  
Sanctuary Light*

*Just light the  
wick, that's all!*

## ST. LOUIS BRAND Ruby Colored Glass Packed SANCTUARY LIGHTS

\$19.50 per year's supply

*Made by*

**ST. LOUIS CANDLE & WAX CO.**

*Manufacturers of*

FAMOSA Brand 51% Beeswax Candles

60% Pure Beeswax Candles

100% Pure Beeswax Candles

*The Highest Grade*

Votive Lights and Votive Candles

Devotus Brand 51% Beeswax 40-Hour Lights

Molded Wax and Stearic Acid Candles, etc., etc.

Write for Price List

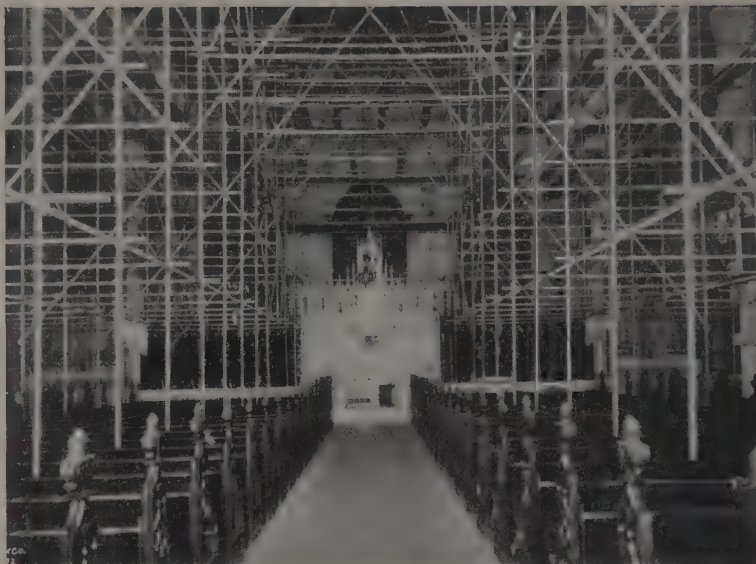
**ST. LOUIS CANDLE & WAX COMPANY**

**1821-23-25 Lucas Avenue**

**St. Louis, Mo.**

**REDECORATE  
WITHOUT  
INCONVENIENCE  
AND  
FIRE HAZARD**

●  
CHICAGO  
1550 Dayton St.  
BOSTON  
49 Ellery St.  
ATLANTA  
44 Haynes St., N.W.  
PHILADELPHIA  
2835 Bridge St.  
ST. LOUIS  
6168 Bartmer Ave.  
SAN FRANCISCO  
270 13th St.  
LOS ANGELES  
1148 E. 11th St.  
PITTSBURGH  
1252 Voskamp St., N. S.  
LONG ISLAND CITY  
3821 11th St.  
DETROIT  
314 E. Milwaukee St.  
KANSAS CITY  
1401 E. 15th St.  
DENVER  
1357 Inca St.



**THE PATENT SCAFFOLDING CO.**

Gold Medal  
**TUBE LOX**  
PATENT TUBULAR STEEL SCAFFOLDING



**Catholic Educators know  
They can Depend on STANDARD**



**Electric Program  
Clock Systems**

- No matter how large or small your school, there is a Standard Program Clock System to exactly suit your requirements.

**Fire Alarm Equipment**

- No school should be without this dependable fire protection.

**Telephone Systems**

- The time saver that every modern school needs.

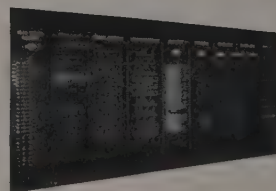


**Laboratory  
Panels**

- A necessity today for the convenient application of electricity in science work.

**Hospital Call Systems**

- And to help you improve service in your hospitals and infirmaries, call "Standard" for a Nurses' Calling System.



*Write Dept. R...for complete information*

**THE STANDARD ELECTRIC TIME CO.**

*Springfield, Massachusetts*

**BRANCH OFFICES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES**





**ZETTLER STUDIOS, Inc.**  
 26 E. ELEVENTH ST., NEW YORK  
 69 W. Delaware Pl., CHICAGO

We have for the past 70 years specialized exclusively in the making of Stained Glass Windows. They are, and have been designed and executed for many years in our New York workshop under the personal artistic direction of Mr. Zettler.



**CUSTOM BUILT FURNISHINGS**

ALTARS : PULPITS  
 COMMUNION RAILINGS  
 VESTMENT CASES

REREDOS : CANOPIES : SEDILIAS

*The new addition to our factory built last year is fully equipped with modern machinery to produce economically furnishings correctly designed to meet your requirements.*

**CATALOG LINE IN STOCK**

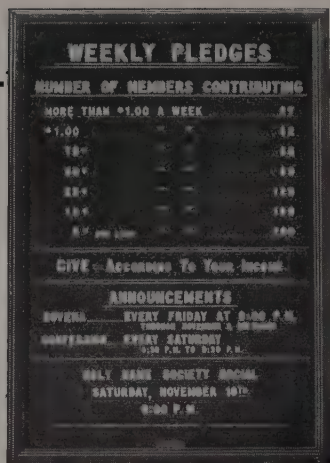
FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY INCLUDES  
 SANCTUARY BENCHES & CHAIRS  
 MISSAL STANDS — PRIE DIEUS  
 COLLECTOR STANDS & BOXES  
 COLLECTION BASKETS — CANDLE  
 LIGHTERS — HAT HOLDERS — ETC.

**ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS, Inc.**  
 WM. J. WOERNER & SONS  
 MANUFACTURERS

495 HAGUE ST.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.





### GET DISTINCTIVE AND INDIVIDUAL DESIGN

The extensive experience of our special design department in creating changeable letter boards in keeping with individual church design enables us to better satisfy your church needs.

- Contribution Boards
- Indoor Announcement Boards
- Outdoor Announcement Boards
- Membership Boards
- Church Hymn Boards

NEW YORK • CHICAGO • SAN FRANCISCO

## SELECTED CONSISTENTLY

*By the Church for Over 50 Years*

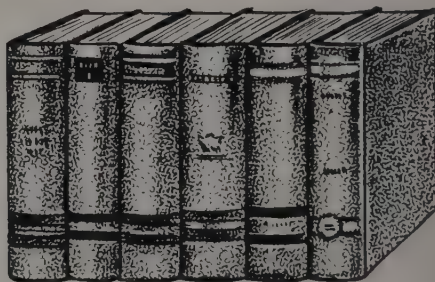
Churches throughout the country depend on neat, durable and attractive Tablet & Ticket changeable letter announcement boards to convey messages to their members.

Over 50 years of experience in the manufacture of church announcement boards is your insurance of receiving the quality and perfection you require.

## The TABLET & TICKET COMPANY

1007 WEST ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

*Do you*  
**BIND OR REPAIR  
YOUR OWN BOOKS?**



If so, you are interested, of course, in obtaining finest materials at lowest prices. Many libraries, schools, convents, and seminaries, some of which operate on very limited budgets, are now enjoying economies effected by purchasing from us complete lines of

## QUALITY BINDING SUPPLIES AND REPAIR MATERIALS

Our experience of almost a century is at your service. Our buying power, with direct mill connections, is your assurance of advantageous purchasing.

ASK US ALSO ABOUT BOOKBINDING  
AS A VOCATIONAL COURSE OF STUDY

**GANE BROTHERS AND LANE INC.**

NEW YORK  
ST. LOUIS

1335 WEST LAKE STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL.

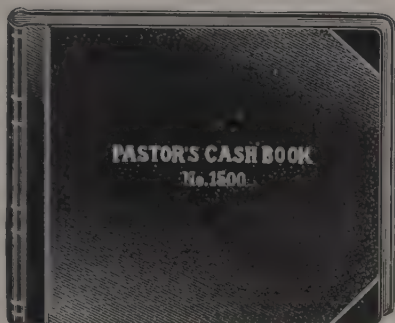
SAN FRANCISCO  
LOS ANGELES

**CATALOG  
ON  
REQUEST**



# D. P. MURPHY CO.

Makers of the official diocesan account books for New York, Fall River, Scranton and Ogdensburg dioceses. Also made for Brooklyn, Newark, Trenton, Hartford, Philadelphia, Springfield (Mass.), Pittsburgh, Detroit and Chicago.



Specializing in:  
 CHURCH RECORD BOOKS  
 COLLECTION ENVELOPES  
 COLLECTION BASKETS  
 FUND RAISING SUPPLIES  
 CHURCH PRINTING AND STATIONERY  
 EST. 1873



25 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK  
 CORTLANDT 7-4334



## *Security in a Name*

"WERNER PLATED" stands for over fifty years of leadership and supremacy in the field of replating sacred vessels.

Expert craftsmanship combined with individual attention makes each article entrusted to my care outstanding in its beauty and unique in its durability.

"WERNER PLATED"

and fine workmanship are synonymous.

## LEO WERNER, *the* SILVERSMITH

*Successor to A. Werner, the Silversmith*

1237-39 N. Water Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

*Established 1888*

*Gold, Silver, Brass, Bronze and Chromium plating. Altering, repairing and replating Church Metalware of every description. Parts made to order.*

# THOMAS FRANCIS IMBS, ARCHITECT



Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.



St. Camillus Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.

Author of "Theory of Church Architecture"

OFFICES  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MAIN OFFICE  
527 WEST MAIN ST.  
BELLEVILLE, ILL.

OFFICES  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

## CHURCH RECORD BOOKS

MADE TO LAST  
A LIFETIME  
Bound in 3  
sizes:

6x9 Fabri-  
koid Binding  
9x14 Leather  
and Cloth  
Binding  
9x14 Double  
Size, Mole-  
skin Binding

Send for  
descriptive  
price list of  
Baptismal  
Marriage  
Confirmation  
and  
Death Registers  
Also

First Communion  
Cemetery  
Sick Call  
Pew  
Census and  
Cash Books

## F. J. REMEY CO. INC.

### CHURCH STATIONERS

25 WEST BROADWAY, COR. BARCLAY ST.  
NEW YORK



Church Record Books Bound in Moleskin

## FUND RAISING SUPPLIES

Collection  
Envelopes

Collection  
Baskets

Mass Intention  
and  
Announcement  
Books

Marriage  
and  
Baptismal  
Certificates

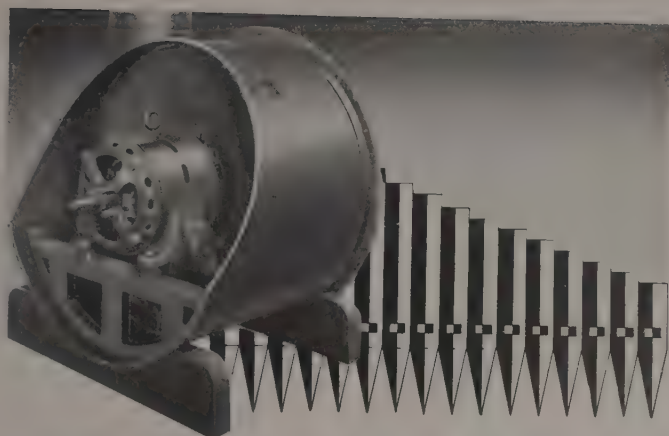
Census Cards

Mite Boxes

Spiritual  
Bouquet  
Cards

Hymn Cards





## THE ORGOBLO

The church management as a rule buys an ORGOBLO only once in a lifetime. Once installed, it furnishes reliable wind power with little attention for years without interruption or repairs. Many of the early machines have been in service thirty years or more, and the majority of church, school and

theatre organ blowers in service today are ORGOBLOS. They are made of metal and are free from annoying vibrations, wind surges and noise. Compact, inexpensive and easy to install, there is a size for every service, from the  $\frac{1}{8}$  horsepower ORGOBLO for home organs to the mammoth 100 horsepower units used on the largest organs in the world. Your organ manufacturer or service man knows all about the ORGOBLO. Ask him or write us for the bulletins.

**AND SPENCER VACUUM CLEANING.** Spencer Vacuum Cleaning Systems, in both the portable and central types, are used in many of the newest, biggest and best buildings of all types. Cleaning is faster, more thorough and maintenance costs a minimum. Sizes  $\frac{1}{3}$  to 150 horsepower.

**SPENCER**  
HARTFORD

Orgoblos and Vacuum Cleaning Systems for churches, theatres and homes.

**THE SPENCER TURBINE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.**

185-A

**F. MARTY & CO.**

*Manufacturers of*

**BEESWAX CANDLES**

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

**ABSOLUTELY PURE BRAND**

100% Beeswax

**PONTIFICAL BRAND**

60% Beeswax

**SANCTUARY BRAND**

51% Beeswax

These reliable brands of Altar Candles have been giving satisfaction since 1896

**CRYSTAL CONTAINED  
SANCTUARY LIGHTS**

The dependable Light for all weather conditions

*Our forty-four years' experience in making High-Grade  
Altar Candles enables us to give intelligent service.*

# White

*announces*

## A COMPLETELY NEW MACHINE FOR SCHOOL SEWING CLASSES!

### 17 Features You've Always Wanted In A Classroom Sewing Machine!

- 1 Precision, all-rotary mechanism.
- 2 Forward and reverse stitching.
- 3 Numbered tension control.
- 4 Numbered stitch length control.
- 5 Automatic bobbin winder.
- 6 Self-leveling presser foot.
- 7 Selective speed control, adjustable for comfort in correct sitting position.
- 8 Positive, 4-motion, 4-point feed to insure straight stitching.
- 9 Finger-tip clutch on hand wheel.
- 10 Underwriter approved electrical equipment.
- 11 Approximately 675 square inches of working surface.
- 12 Cross-braced, steel chassis with tubular steel legs for rigidity.
- 13 Needle-point light.
- 14 Dual drawer locks.
- 15 Fully enclosed, one-piece back, protects mechanism.
- 16 Easy-to-clean design.
- 17 Head folds into cabinet.

*Write for full details and for the new White sewing machine X-ray charts.*



TREADLE TYPE—Same construction as electric model. Correct posture and ease of operation insured by offset, ball-bearing treadle, with ball-bearing connection to counter-balanced drive wheel.



Dept. C, WHITE SEWING MACHINE COMPANY, Cleveland, Ohio



*Hemtop*

*Long Ribtop*

styles designed especially for comfort and wear. All sizes 8½ to 11 guaranteed. Colors: black, white or natural. Knee lengths are available. Samples sent upon request.

## PEARL KNITTING CO., INC.

2200 NORTH ELEVENTH STREET MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

FAMOUS FOR CONVENT HOSIERY

*Manufacturers  
of  
Convent Hosiery*

designed and knit for institutional wear. Made of fine Durene mercerized yarn. Dyed with the best dyes. Four ply and toe. High spliced heel. Long ribtop or hemtop



# LYON

SCHOOL PROOFED... SCHOOL PROVED

## Necessities



LOCKERS  
Catalog No. 233



VOCATIONAL  
SHOP EQUIPT.  
Catalog No. 331



STEELART FURNITURE  
Catalog No. 868



SHOWERWAY  
(Sanitary Hand Washer)  
Catalog No. 1131



FOLDING CHAIRS  
Catalog No. 835

# LYON

SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

## Service

LYON METAL PRODUCTS, INCORPORATED  
835 Montgomery St., Aurora, Illinois

# Chase Shoes

SCIENTIFICALLY MADE  
FOR COMFORT



## FOR WOMEN WHOSE DEVOTION TO DUTY KEEPS THEM ON FOOT

To step into a pair of these remarkable shoes is to step into a new world of shoe satisfaction. Scientifically constructed to bring quick, comforting relief from foot weakness. Safeguards against taut, overburdened muscles resulting in fatigue and ill health. Fine white elk; black kid and white kid.

Only **\$4.40** the pair.

## SHOES FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Featuring exclusive scientific qualities that build a lifetime of happiness for growing feet. Sturdily built to withstand the abuse of school and play. Amazing long wear and low cost make them widely used by institutions.

Full information sent on request.

# Chase Shoes

SOLD BY

Professional Women's Footwear  
614-616 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.



*Main Auditorium of church showing Colonial seating, pulpit and canopy, organ screens and the chancel.*

of ceaseless effort to please perhaps the most discriminating, and excellent workmanship must be sustained throughout. Only quality will endure. We are proud of our constant achievements because we devote our entire time exclusively to designing and building church furniture—pews, altars and pulpits, of only the highest and most enduring quality. Let us co-operate with you and give you detailed information concerning your requirements in ecclesiastical woodwork.

## Manitowoc Church Furniture Company

### Waukesha, Wisconsin

*Barclay 7-5157*

# NOONAN *and* SKELLY PRINTERS

12 Hour Service When Necessary

198 GREENWICH STREET

Bet. Fulton and Vesey Sts. NEW YORK, N. Y.  
(Seventh Ave. Sub. station on corner)

*The Pastor writes:*

"THE REPUTATION OF YOUR FIRM FOR EXCELLENT WORK HAS BEEN SUSTAINED IN FILLING OUR ORDER."

*Rev. GEO. B. FORD, Pastor,  
Corpus Christi Church, New York*

A VOLUNTARY expression like this is the reward for the concerted efforts of the highly skilled craftsmen of our entire organization. Hundreds of others have sent us similar enthusiastic expressions. We aspire your admiration. Reputation in any business is not easily acquired. It is an achievement that requires years

Baptism and Marriage  
Certificates

Financial Reports  
Collection Lists and  
Envelopes

Invitations

Novena and Lenten  
Leaflets

School Programs

Report Cards

Souvenir Cards

Advertising Journals

Coupon Books

Admission Tickets

Box Seat Tickets

Books for Three Hours  
Agony Services  
(Good Friday)



# KINNEAR *Rolling Grilles*

## POSITIVE PROTECTION

*In a Convenient,  
Attractive Form*

Kinnear Rolling Grilles are rugged but artistic all-steel barriers that coil quickly and easily out of the way (like window shades) when not in use, but are impassable when closed and locked. They require no usable space, and are unnoticed when open. Ideal for closing off corridors, entrances, windows and other openings in all institutional and commercial structures. Made in any size and of any metal, for either manual or electrical operation.

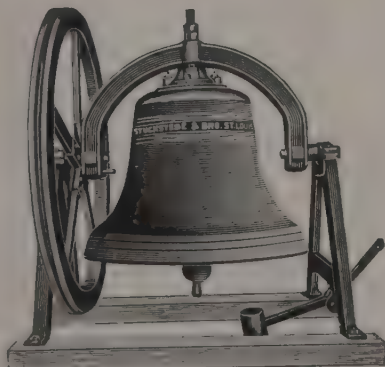
Kinnear Rolling Grilles can be installed quickly and economically in any building, old or new . . . frequently with all mechanism concealed. We shall be glad to send complete information at your request.

**KINNEAR MANUFACTURING CO.**  
1620-1640 FIELDS AVE. COLUMBUS, OHIO



## St. Louis Bell Foundry

STUCKSTEDE & BRO., *Proprietors*



2735-37 Lyon Street  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Finest Grade  
Church Bells

*Catalog on request*

---

Peals and Chimes of Best Quality Copper and Tin

---

## THE NEW COMPTON'S



**Ready  
to  
Answer  
Every  
School  
Question**

### **Now As Never Before Schools Need Compton's**

*Endorsed by Leading  
Catholic Educators*

**15 LARGE VOLUMES** replete with accurate, up-to-the-minute, vital material on every required subject.

**100,000 ENTRY FACT-INDEX**—Any fact can be located in Compton's in 30 seconds through the "Thumb-Tab" Fact-Index at the back of every volume.

**BOUND TO STAY BOUND**—Every Compton volume specially reinforced by patented dura-binding process to withstand the hardest school and library use. Compton's never needs rebinding.

### **Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia**

(Continuously Revised)

**F. E. COMPTON & COMPANY • 1000 No. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.**

*Laboratory*

**APPARATUS  
CHEMICALS  
and  
GLASSWARE**

FOR

**HOMES  
SCHOOLS  
COLLEGES  
HOSPITALS  
INSTITUTIONS**

ESTABLISHED

**FOR MORE THAN 88 YEARS**

WE HAVE BEEN KNOWN AS

**HEADQUARTERS FOR**

DRUGS    HERBS    ROOTS

MEDICINALS    BOTANICALS

SICK ROOM SUPPLIES

BALANCES

MICROSCOPES

INCUBATORS

CENTRIFUGES

STERILIZERS

COLORIMETERS

VISCOSIMETERS

THERMOMETERS

FILTER PAPERS

PORCELAINWARE

DISTILLING EQUIPMENT

**A COMPLETE SERVICE**

Catalogs to institutions on request



**EIMER & AMEND**

LABORATORY APPARATUS • CHEMICALS AND DRUGS

205-223 THIRD AVENUE, NEW YORK



# THE CATHOLIC WORLD

*The First Catholic Monthly  
in the United States*

Timely editorials by Rev.  
James M. Gillis, C.S.P. • Vital  
subjects of world interest by  
the ablest writers • Excellent  
short stories • Poems of dis-  
tinctive merit • Honest book  
reviews from the pens of ex-  
perts • Reliable criticism of  
current plays.

Subscription Rates, Domestic  
\$4.00 a year • Canada \$4.50 •  
Foreign \$5.00

**THE CATHOLIC WORLD**  
401 West 59th St., New York, N. Y.

## M. P. Möller

### Pipe Organs

6,800 now in use

Pronounced by eminent organists every-  
where as unexcelled. Möller organs are  
used in churches in every state and in  
eleven foreign countries.

Möller organs have been installed in  
hundreds of Catholic churches and in-  
stitutions, to which we are glad to  
refer. Special reference is made to the  
following recent installations:

Church of the Holy Name  
New York, N. Y.  
St. John of God Church  
Chicago, Ill.  
Queen of Angels Church  
Chicago, Ill.  
St. Thomas' Church  
Wilmington, Del.  
St. Joseph's College  
Chestnut Hill, Pa.  
St. John's Church  
Syracuse, N. Y.

We could mention others indefinitely.  
Every part of a Möller organ is manu-  
factured in Hagerstown.

Catalogues, specifications and estimates  
on request.

## M. P. MÖLLER, Inc.

*Factory and General Offices*

HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND



## "FRIENDLY HOST TO A HOST OF FRIENDS"

best describes the sense in which The Stevens Name is associated in the minds of traveling Americans.

You will find The Stevens' ideal location, fine accommodations, and superb service to your liking. Tariffs designed for every taste and purse.

# THE STEVENS

Michigan Boulevard at 7th

**CHICAGO**

JOSEPH P. BINNS, General Manager

## Church Furnishings



Pews, Railings, Altars, Stations of the Cross, Pulpits, Sedilia, Stalls, Vestment Cases, Testers, Prie Dieu, Wainscoting, Organ Grills, Acolyte Stools, Drapes, Confessionals, Wrought Iron & Bronze Work.

Kindly give full information such as Architectural style, dimensions, and if possible a description of what is wanted. Blue prints, sketches or drawings will help us if you can send them.



**Suoboda Church Furniture Co.**  
**KEWAUNEE, WIS.**



# MAINTENANCE PRODUCTS *for every requirement*



Dolge tested products (insecticides, disinfectants, deodorants, cleaners, floor finishes and ground maintenance materials) are used in hundreds of institutions with results most gratifying. More than fifty years experience, latest laboratory equipment and continual research are your guarantee of efficient, economical products . . . products you can depend on.

## Among the Dolge Tested Products are:

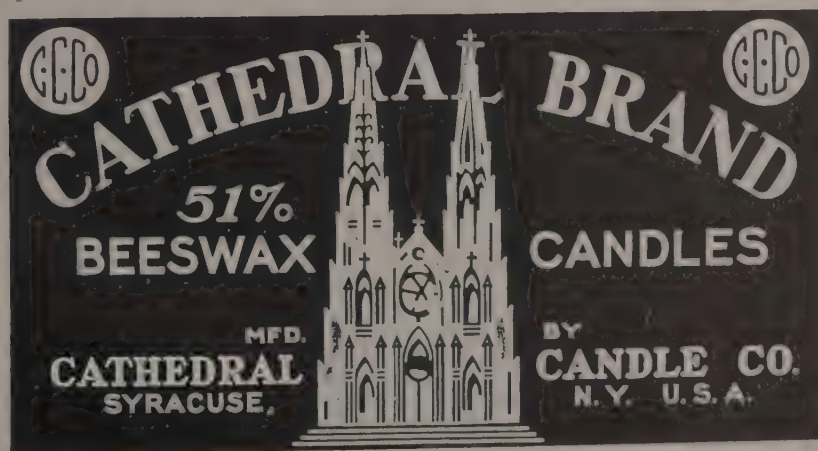
|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>ALTA-CO POWDER</b><br>For Athlete's Foot Control | <b>DOLCOWAX</b><br>Floor Finish             |
| <b>BAN</b> • Cleaning Powder                        | <b>SPIX</b><br>Tasteless Insect Spray       |
| <b>BRITEWAY</b><br>Liquid cleaner                   | <b>NODORMIST</b><br>Odorless Insect Spray   |
| <b>BALMA</b> • Liquid Soap                          | <b>BETAFORM</b><br>For Hard-shelled Insects |
| <b>DE-O-DO-ROMA</b><br>Deodorizing Blocks           | <b>TINK</b> • For Clogged Drains            |
| <b>TILEBRITE</b><br>Removes Rust Stains             | <b>DIWORMA</b> • Kills Worms                |
| <b>DOLCO</b> • Rat Scat                             | <b>DOLGE</b> • Weed Killer                  |



This is only a partial list. Send for our 96 page Maintenance Manual . . . no obligation. It contains the solutions to dozens of health and maintenance problems.



**THE C. B. DOLGE COMPANY**  
WESTPORT . . . . . CONNECTICUT



**CENACLE BRAND**

60% Beeswax

**PURITY BRAND**

100% Beeswax

CATHEDRA-LITE IN GLASS CONTAINER  
FOR SANCTUARY

Votive Lights

Sanctuary Supplies

# CHURCH DECORATING



For nearly fifty years, Conrad Schmitt Studios have been foremost in church decorating, stained glass windows, church illumination, altars and fittings . . . perfect ecclesiastical correctness, symbolizing Christian truths accurately . . . and with every advantage of economy.

## CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1715 W. WISCONSIN AVE., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

CONRAD SCHMITT · RUPERT P. SCHMITT · EDW. J. SCHMITT

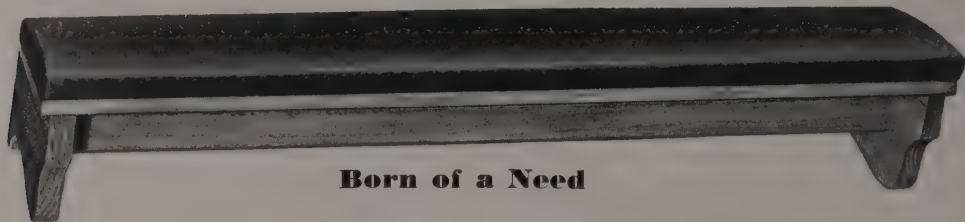
---

DECORATING · MURALS · STAINED GLASS · LIGHTING · ALTARS

---

## RANK'S CUSHION KNEELER

Eliminates the Discomfort from Hard, Worn, Rough Benches. Prevents Damage to Clothing



**Born of a Need**

**Rank's Reversible Cushion Kneeler Pads** are constructed individually to cover the exact measurements of each kneeler bench and can be attached by us or your own handy-man. **THEY CAN BE DETACHED AND REVERSED**, thus giving twice the wear.

The proper amounts of sponge rubber and other high grade materials are used in the construction of **Rank's Reversible Cushion Kneelers**. They are covered with the best grade of leather-like upholstery fabric, obtainable in a selection of various colors.

Our upholstery covering is an accomplishment of exceptional merit. It is superior to genuine leather in its ability to resist scuffing. **Communion Step-Pads**—We also manufacture a specially constructed,

extra thick pad for the Communion Rail. Made with removable section at gates. **Prie-Dieu Pads** are made in all sizes, covered with mohair, velour or our leather-like wear resisting covering. Trimmed with fancy upholstery nails. All styles in various colors.

### FOAM RUBBER CUSHIONS

We manufacture Altar-Step, Prie-Dieu and Confessional seat cushions of Foam Rubber, similar to those used on the newest streamlined trains and airplanes. These cushions never sag nor bunch under hardest usage, always retain their shape and are unexcelled for comfort.

Available in various colors in a selection of coverings including mohair, corduroy and leather fabrics.

*Without any obligation on your part we will furnish full information and quote prices for your consideration upon receipt of your inquiry. We may have an installation in your neighborhood.*

### RANK'S CUSHION KNEELER—MANUFACTURERS

5455 AUGUSTA BLVD.

When in Chicago phone COLUMBUS 4581

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



# UNPRECEDENTED VALUE!

More than a half million  
now in the pews of  
CATHOLIC CHURCHES

## The CATHOLIC SUNDAY MISSAL



15c  
EACH

No delivery  
Charges  
in U. S. A.

### PLAIN EDITION

Specially arranged for Parish use. Absolutely up to date, complete and simply arranged in large clear type.

#### Containing also:

Confession, Communion, Benediction and Visits to the Blessed Sacrament.

### SPECIAL

If 500 or more copies are ordered, the name and city of the Church, Convent or School will be printed at the bottom of the front cover, without additional charge.

## P.J.KENEDY & SONS

PUBLISHERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE  
12 Barclay St. — New York

SEND FOR SAMPLE COPY

**MESSENGER'S**

BEAUTIFUL AND  
AUTHENTIC  
CATHOLIC CALENDARS

Should be in every  
CATHOLIC  
HOME

Exact  
Size  
9 3/4 x 16  
Inches

Thirteen carefully selected paintings by noted artists are faithfully reproduced in full, rich colors in this calendar—so beautifully that each one is suitable for framing. Catholic families throughout the nation find Messenger Church Art Calendars a daily source of inspiration and information. All days of Fast and Abstinence, Ember Days, Rogation Days, and Holy Days of Obligation are clearly indicated. For each month there is a suggested meditation and for each day a quotation from the Catholic Bible. This calendar is absolutely authentic—bearing the imprimatur of a prominent Archbishop.

**Clergymen.** Here is a real opportunity to make a handsome profit for your church. Your church societies could easily sell these calendars at the nationally advertised price of 30 cents each—or, if you do not wish to purchase them yourself, a leading business man in your community will be happy to pay for the privilege of imprinting his name and business address on each monthly page—together with the name of your church, hours of mass, etc. You'll want each of your parishioners to have this Church Art Calendar for its inspirational value alone.

Messenger Corporation has worked out a practical plan for distribution. Write today for particulars about this plan and the complete service with advertising circulars in colors, displays, etc.

**Religious Institutions and Publishers.** These Messenger Calendars have proved to be an ideal solution to the premium problem. Many institutions and publishers are using them with gratifying results. Ideal premiums for renewals and new subscribers. Religious institutions find them very profitable as a resale proposition.

**Religious Goods Stores.** Proper display of these calendars in your store will bring you many sales at the resale price of 30 cents each.

**Individuals.** The Christmas Gift problem can be easily solved by giving these lovely calendars to your family and friends. Prices to individuals are as follows: Single copy, 30c; 4 copies, \$1.00; 12 copies, \$3.00; 25 copies, \$5.75; 100 copies, \$17.00. Lower prices on larger quantities.

**MESSENGER CORPORATION**  
AUBURN INDIANA

# SETTING THE STAGE

by **I. WEISS & SONS, INC.**

Established 1899

## SCHOOLS AND AUDITORIUMS

- Stage Curtains • Tracks
- Window Curtains • Drapery Settings
- Picture Screens • Rigging • Scenery
- Stage Lighting • Stage Hardware
- Sanctuary Draperies for Temporary Altars in Auditoriums and Halls.



### *Some Typical Installations*

Mary Louis Academy, Jamaica, New York, N. Y.  
Blessed Sacrament Church, Jackson Heights, N. Y.  
Our Lady Help of Christians, Brooklyn, New York  
Church of St. Francis Xavier, Bronx, New York  
St. Ann's Church, Washington, D. C.

*Designer Will Call Upon Request*

**445 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.**

# Christian Brothers *Wines*

WITH PATIENCE and SOLICITUDE, these fine wines are made by the Brothers of the Christian Schools at their Novitiate in Napa, California. Sixty years ago the Brothers began making wines for their own use, and shortly thereafter made them available to the public. Today these activities support the De La Salle Institute, from whence come the teachers for the Christian Brothers Schools, among them St. Mary's College in Moraga, California.

OFFERING A FULL LINE OF DRY AND SWEET TABLE WINES



**Sole U. S. Agents: Picker-Linz Importers, Inc., 17 West 46th Street, New York**



# The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO



*Edward A. Schilling, Architect, Detroit, Mich.*

HAND-CARVED OAK SANCTUARY FURNITURE. ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, MARQUETTE, MICH., PRODUCED BY "TIFFIN"

Pews, Altars, Pulpits,  
Confessionals, Railings,  
Vestment Cases, Sedilia,  
Convent Stalls, Pedestals,  
Prie Dieus, Acolyte Stools,  
Acolyte Lockers.

We invite your inquiries.  
Designs and estimates sub-  
mitted without obligation.  
Always mention style of  
architecture and other  
available information con-  
cerning the furniture you  
wish to purchase.

Our 66th Year as  
Manufacturers of

*Church Furniture*  
Incorporated 1874

## PAGE FENCE



### PROTECTION • DIGNITY • ENDURANCE

For more than half a century Page Fence has provided protection of life and property for Churches, Schools, Institutions and Cemeteries. This attractive yet dignified enclosure is available in five superior, long-lasting metals: heavily galvanized copper-bearing steel, Armco ingot iron, Allegheny stainless steel, Alcoa aluminum and iron picket. Page also provides the only line

post developed exclusively for chain link fence — the winged channel post. In 97 cities factory-trained Page distributors are local firms permanently interested and responsible. Write to PAGE FENCE ASSOCIATION, Bridgeport, Connecticut, Atlanta, Chicago, New York, Pittsburgh or San Francisco for illustrated book, "Fence Facts" and name of local fence consultant.

*America's First Wire Fence — Since 1883*

# The Kilgen Liturgical Organ



Whether for a large cathedral or a church, the Kilgen Liturgical Organ is the perfect accompaniment to Catholic Services. For the smaller church or chapel, the Harmonic Ensemble meets the requirements. The highest artistic standards are maintained in Kilgen Organs.

## The Kilgen Organ Company INCORPORATED Pipe Organs

EXECUTIVE OFFICES  
429 S TWELFTH BLVD.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

# St. Hilda Guild, Inc.

Church Embroidery

Altar Linen



Church Plate

Vestments

*All Branches of Ecclesiastical Requirements*

147 EAST 47th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: ELDORADO 5-1058

Conferences With Reference to the Adornment of Churches

### DIRECTORS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Ralph Adams Cram, Esq., <i>President</i>          | Rev. Joseph Patton McComas, D.D., <i>1st Vice-President</i> |
| Rev. T. Lawrason Riggs, <i>2nd Vice-President</i> | Mrs. A. G. Connett, <i>Asst. Treasurer</i>                  |
| Wilfrid E. Anthony, Esq., <i>Secretary</i>        | Miss Harriet Philips Bronson                                |



# Stained Glass Windows for Churches

Productions of

## Columbia Stained Glass Co.



**D**ESIGNED in harmony with the architecture of your church—lasting memorials of true ecclesiastical artistry—rich and soft in color blending—a constant source of inspiration and satisfaction throughout the years. In all parts of the country—the creations of Columbia craftsmen represent higher standards in stained glass windows.

### Designs and Specifications

—will be submitted without cost or obligation on your part. Our service includes Stained Glass Pictorial Windows for Churches, Special Memorials for Mausoleums, etc.

### COLUMBIA STAINED GLASS CO.

1010-1014 N. Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

AUGUSTUS M. GAWIN, *President and Gen'l Mgr.*

# JOSEPH F. FALKENBACH

## ECCLESIASTICAL ARTIST

Graduate of the ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ART IN MUNICH & DUSSELDORF

## MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

FINE ARTS BUILDING, 125 E. WELLS ST.



COMMISSIONS FOR CHURCH INTERIOR DECORATIONS AND STATIONS OF THE CROSS EXECUTED TO THE INDIVIDUAL NEEDS OF EACH PATRON, IN THE HIGHEST ARTISTIC TRADITION.

Churches recently executed, amongst many others:

St. Boniface's Church,  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
  
Motherhouse Chapel,  
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother,  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Church,  
Colwich, Kansas  
  
Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital,  
Roswell, New Mexico  
  
St. Bridget's Church,  
Omaha, Nebraska

Holy Redeemer Church,  
Madison, Wisconsin  
  
St. John the Evangelist's  
Church,  
Ishpeming, Michigan

Architects for Catholic Churches, Educational and Religious  
Institutions, and Hospitals throughout the Country



## E. Brielmaier & Sons Co. Architects

Milwaukee

Wisconsin



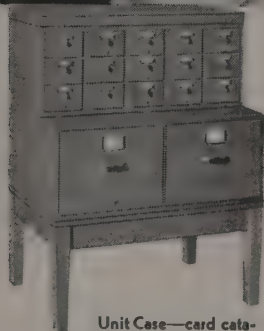
KARDEX VISIBLE RECORDS

## SCHOOL RECORDS *and* Library Equipment

HIGH VALUE • LOW COST

Send for catalogs on :

Kardex Visible Records  
Vertical Filing Systems  
Practice Filing Courses  
Insulated Filing Equipment  
Office Furniture  
Library Furniture  
Library Supplies  
Wood Book Shelving  
Steel Bookstacks  
Museum Cases



Unit Case—card catalog and 2 legal size filing drawers.



Legal Size File—pictures and pamphlets.

**Library Bureau**  
DIVISION OF  
**Remington Rand Inc.**  
Buffalo, New York



# SEIZ BROTHERS

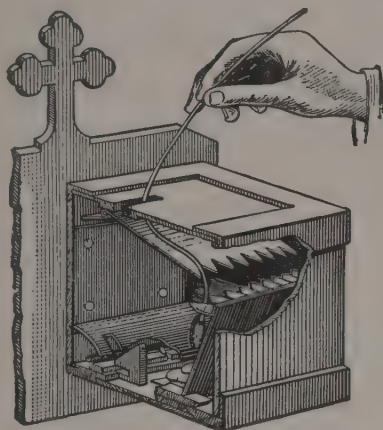
21 BARCLAY STREET

::

::

NEW YORK, N. Y.

PHONE BARclay 7-3146—P. O. BOX 1066



Dimensions: 14 inches high (to top of cross);  $8\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide;  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep.

## Booksellers and Church Furnishers

### *The Patented Thief-Proof Poor Box*

Has proved its reliability over 25 years—now widely installed throughout the country. The problem of petty thieves should no longer be a source of annoyance to you. Adopt this poor-box for your own church. Price, including inscription, bolts and key, all complete, \$25.00. Write for circular to-day.

The Most Popular Prayerbook for Children

## “AT MARY’S KNEE”

*By Sister Donatus*

Inquire at Your Local Dealer



*¾ oz. carton and bottle with exclusive non-rolling, easy grip quill stopper. 25 cents retail.*



*½ oz. screw-capped bottle with wide mouth to facilitate entrance of cork-handled pen holder. 15 cents retail.*



*¾ oz. bottle with cork stopper. This low-priced bottle is much in demand where students purchase their own supplies. 10 cents retail.*

## HIGGINS WATERPROOF BLACK INK gives performance plus economy

Higgins American Drawing Inks answer to the full, your needs for uniformity, true color and even flow plus economy of price and use. For 60 years artists, engineers, architects, draftsmen and teachers have relied on Higgins American Drawing Inks for better performance.

Place your order, today, or write us for name of nearest distributor. Ask your dealer for one of the new Higgins Color Wheels showing Higgins Inks actually applied on drawing paper.

### BLACKS

AMERICAN INDIA INKS  
Waterproof Soluble

### COLORS

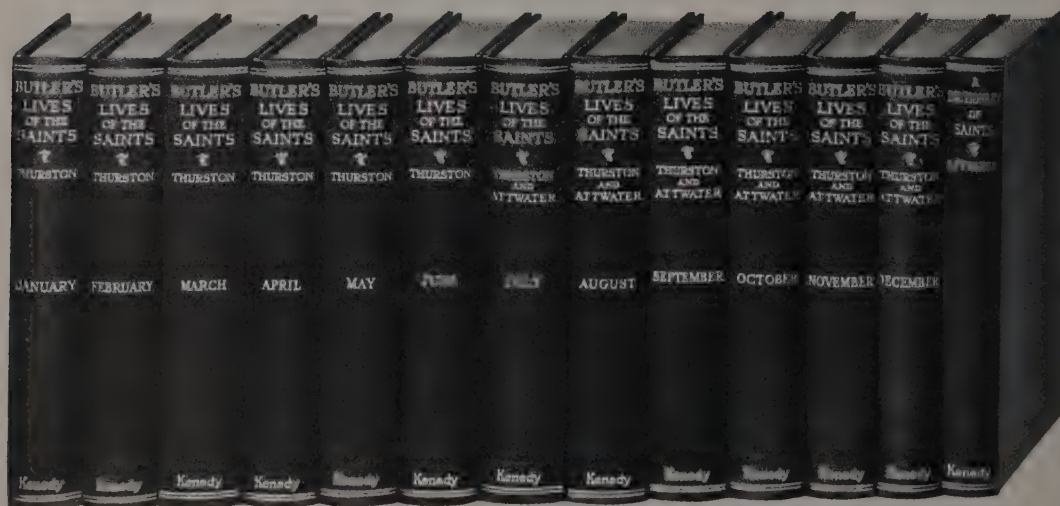
#### ALL WATERPROOF

Yellow • Orange • Red Orange (Vermilion) • Red • Carmine Red  
Red Violet • Violet (Purple) • Blue • Turquoise • Green • Leafgreen  
Brick Red • Russet • Brown • Indigo • White • Neutral Tint  
All colors mix freely with each other and with black. They are equally adaptable for use with brush or pen.

# HIGGINS

CHAS. M. HIGGINS & CO., INC., 271 NINTH STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## BUTLER'S LIVES OF THE SAINTS



Edited by HERBERT THURSTON, S.J.

### NEW EDITION — 12 Volumes and Index — NOW READY

Thoroughly revised, greatly enlarged and completely up-to-date. It now embraces a much broader range of usefulness and demands a place on the bookshelves of the cleric, the scholar and the

intelligent reader. Cloth binding. Octavo. Write for prices of complete sets and single volumes.

Details of convenient deferred payment plan on application to the Publishers

**P. J. KENEDY & SONS, 12 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK**



# THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION PRESS

1326 QUINCY STREET, NORTHEAST  
WASHINGTON D. C.

*Publishers of:*

- The Revised Justine Ward Music Books and Charts
- Solesmes Edition, Gregorian Chant Books
- The Catholic Educational Review
- High School and College Texts
- Catholic University Monographs
- Doctor Cooper's Religion Outlines for Colleges
- Foran—Irmia Capitol Spellers

---

## THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL REVIEW

Edited by

**1911**

The Department of Education  
Catholic University of America

**1940**

29 Years of Service

### The Leader In Its Field

Editorially designed to appeal to all who  
work in the educational vineyard of today.

*Permeates every level of instruction from the Kindergarten through  
to the University.*

Book Reviews, Educational Notes, Survey of the Field



### *Advertisers:*

Experienced advertisers appreciate that The Review enjoys a prestige second to none in the educational field. Your message in The Review reaches over five thousand teachers, school officials, deans, supervisors, and pastors from coast to coast.

\$3.00 the Year  
Domestic

Ask for Sample  
Copy and Rate Card

\$3.50 the Year  
Foreign

---

*Send electros and copy to*

VINCENT L. SHIELDS, MANAGER  
1326 Quincy Street, N. E.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION PRESS  
Washington, D. C.

# When You Plan Your PARISH MISSION ~ Retreat or Novena ~

Consult the MISSION DEPT. at Kenedy's

IT IS PREPARED at all times to assemble and ship promptly an appropriate collection of attractive Mission Goods, with every item clearly marked with the retail price.

The books and articles are suited to your parishioners' needs: Special devotions, medals, etc., of the Patron of your Church; special devotions, scapulars and medals of the Order of Missioners conducting the devotions.

Kenedy Mission Assortments are conveniently packed for easy handling by volunteers from your parish; every detail has been carefully worked out to facilitate handling. The wide variety and excellent selections, available from our stock enable you to offer your parishioners the last word in Prayer Books and Missals; useful and most attractive articles, which make up the larger part of the selection, at prices to suit every purse—all the things that every Catholic home and individual should have.

We are especially well equipped and staffed to meet your instant requirements, no matter how extensive.



*Announcement and Remembrance Cards Furnished Without Charge*

P. J. KENEDY & SONS ~ Catholic Books  
& Religious Articles, 12 Barclay St., New York



Use these cards when requesting Further Information, Catalogs, or Quotations on products and services advertised in THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, as well as on any others not mentioned herein. Requests to our Service Department will be attended to promptly—without charge or obligation to you. No postage is needed.



**BUSINESS REPLY CARD**  
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4950, SEC. 510 P. L. & R., NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY  
12 BARCLAY STREET  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Service Department

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY:

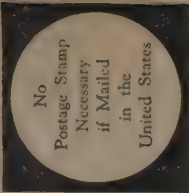
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Further information \_\_\_\_\_ ; catalogs \_\_\_\_\_ ; quotations \_\_\_\_\_  
on the following will be appreciated:

During the year we plan the following improvements or construction:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Parish or Institution \_\_\_\_\_  
Street No. \_\_\_\_\_

City & State \_\_\_\_\_



**BUSINESS REPLY CARD**  
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4950, SEC. 510 P. L. & R., NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY  
12 BARCLAY STREET  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Service Department

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Further information \_\_\_\_\_ ; catalogs \_\_\_\_\_ ; quotations \_\_\_\_\_  
on the following will be appreciated:

During the year we plan the following improvements or construction:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Parish or Institution \_\_\_\_\_  
Street No. \_\_\_\_\_

City & State \_\_\_\_\_

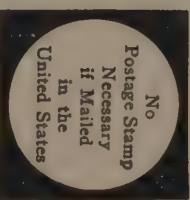
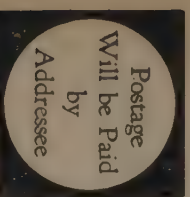
Use these cards when requesting Further Information, Catalogs, or Quotations on products and services advertised in THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, as well as on any others not mentioned herein. Requests to our Service Department will be attended to promptly—without charge or obligation to you. No postage is needed.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY:                      Date \_\_\_\_\_

Further information \_\_\_\_\_; catalogs \_\_\_\_\_; quotations \_\_\_\_\_  
on the following will be appreciated:

During the year we plan the following improvements or constructions:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Parish or Institution \_\_\_\_\_  
Street No. \_\_\_\_\_ City & State \_\_\_\_\_  
40



**BUSINESS REPLY CARD**  
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4950, SEC. 510 P. L. & R., NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

12 BARCLAY STREET

NEW YORK, N. Y.

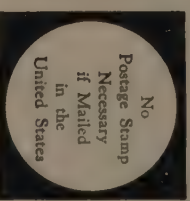
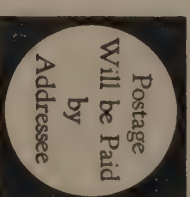
Service Department

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY:                      Date \_\_\_\_\_

Further information \_\_\_\_\_; catalogs \_\_\_\_\_; quotations \_\_\_\_\_  
on the following will be appreciated:

During the year we plan the following improvements or constructions:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Parish or Institution \_\_\_\_\_  
Street No. \_\_\_\_\_ City & State \_\_\_\_\_  
40



**BUSINESS REPLY CARD**  
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4950, SEC. 510 P. L. & R., NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

12 BARCLAY STREET

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Service Department



# F. Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio

106 DEVOE AVENUE, YONKERS, N. Y.

For over thirty years our firm has given faithful service in the line of

## Beautifying Churches

We are very grateful for and proud of the confidence placed in us by the Reverend Clergy and Religious and we aim to continue to uphold our splendid reputation by conscientious work and reliable service.

## Entire Decoration of Interiors

planned and designed to harmonize with and supplement the architecture of your church and to create a truly devotional atmosphere by the correct use of appropriate symbolism and suitable ornamentation.

The many years of our practical experience and skill are always at your disposal.

A recent example of our work is the Decoration and the new marble Baldachino Altar in Sacred Heart Church, Yonkers, N. Y., The Very Rev. Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Pastor. Other churches recently decorated by us are St. Patrick's and Blessed Sacrament Churches, Providence, R. I., and St. Leo's and St. Kieran's Churches, Pittsburgh, Pa.

A list of over a hundred churches decorated by us will be mailed and other information furnished upon request. We respectfully invite your inquiries when contemplating new decorations, or renovations.

COMPLETE INTERIORS—MURALS

STAINED GLASS and MOSAICS

Representatives of the Tyrolese Art Glass Co. of Innsbruck

LIGHTING FIXTURES & ORNAMENTAL  
IRON WORK

ALTARS in MARBLE or WOOD

# DATE DUE

C

FAITH

The  
Base

n Doctrine  
inal Gasparri

Edited  
direct  
Editor  
LIC I

DEMCO 38-297

ty of America and  
Litt.D., Theological  
al Editor, CATHO-  
ve work on the part  
CHER MANUALS,

of its compilers and now, with the completion of the CATHOLIC DOCTRINE  
it is the most complete and exhaustive treatment of Catholic Doctrine pre-  
sented in catechetical form.

## PROBLEMS

## TEACHER MANUALS

### ILLUSTRATIONS

### TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION

BOOK ONE for primary grades 108 pages, pamphlet .25/.20  
BOOK TWO for secondary grades 232 pages, pamphlet .35/.28  
BOOK THREE for upper grades and study clubs  
371 pages, pamphlet .60/.50

## THE TEACHER MANUALS

CATHOLIC FAITH EXPLAINED—Book I Cloth Bound net .50  
CATHOLIC FAITH EXPLAINED—Book II “ “ net .75  
CATHOLIC FAITH EXPLAINED—Book III “ “ net 1.00

*Copies may be procured from the distributors*

P. J. Kenedy & Sons—12 Barclay St., New York





